ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

The Encyclopædia Britannica
is published with the editorial advice
and consultation of the faculties of
the University of Chicago

*

"LET KNOWLEDGE GROW FROM MORE TO MORE
AND THUS BE HUMAN LIFE ENRICHED."

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A New Survey of Universal Knowledge

Volume 24

ATLAS, INDEX TO ATLAS
INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 TO 23
LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, INC.

CHICAGO · LONDON · TORONTO

COPYRIGHT

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1929, 1930, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939
1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946

1947

BY ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, INC.

COPYRIGHT 1947. COPYRIGHT UNDER
INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT UNION
BY ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, INC.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED UNDER INTER-
AMERICAN COPYRIGHT UNION (1910)
BY ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, INC.

PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

Volume 24

This volume of the Encyclopædia Britannica contains:

A complete Atlas of the World;

An Index to the Atlas of the World;

An Index to Volumes 1 to 23;

A list of contributors to the *Encyclopædia Britannica,* together with the articles contributed by them.

ATLAS

ALL THE POLITICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS of the different continents, countries, states, provinces, etc., of the world are brought together in this volume instead of being scattered through the separate volumes. This is an innovation in encyclopaedia-making generally, but one that will, we believe, appeal to all users of the volumes. Probably the chief use of maps is to show the position of a state or city or some geographical feature; and it is certainly to the great advantage of the inquirer to have all maps brought together in the volume with a separate map index, where all names are arranged alphabetically and where the countries and cities carry the latest population figures available. Moreover, the reader of an article on any one country, say the United States, may wish to have the map of that country open before him when he reads the text in the other volumes of the set.

In addition to the political and geographical maps in the volume covering each continent, country and important state or province, there are others which show in colours the physical features, as the height of the land, the depth of the seas. The map of South America, for example, pages 218 and 219, will give the reader a graphic representation of the physical features of that continent; Australia, pages 216 and 217, will show the dominant characteristics which make that country so interesting. A number of other physical maps of equal interest will be noted.

In addition to the political and physical maps included in this volume, there are many historical maps, as those of Ancient Greece and Rome, charts of the campaigns of Napoleon, the American Civil War, World War I, World War II and diagrams of individual battles scattered through the preceding volumes. These naturally accompany the articles they illustrate.

The maps display the beauty, accuracy and good judgment that have made Britannica maps so favourably known everywhere. Needless to say, the maps are modern in every respect and form a complete Atlas of the world.

INDEX TO ATLAS

As noted above, the Atlas Index is separate from the general index to volumes 1 to 23. The names on the maps are alphabetically arranged, and the cities and countries carry the latest population figures available. This Index to the Atlas includes about 100,000 entries and constitutes a complete gazetteer of the whole world.

THE INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 TO 23

Following the Index to the Atlas is the Index to Volumes 1 to 23. A full account of how it was made, and the purposes it fills, will be found on pages 227 and 228. Nothing further need be said here except that the total number of references reaches more than half a million and renders instantly available all the information in the preceding twenty-three volumes of text.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

At the end of this volume is given a complete alphabetical list of the contributors of all signed articles in the set. It includes the titles of the principal articles written by the different contributors. This list supplements the special lists prefaced to the several volumes where biographical information about the contributors is given.

The list speaks for itself and for the work to which the writers have contributed. It contains over 3,800 names of scholars, experts and men of affairs from all countries of the world, each an authority in his field. It is confidently believed that no other single work has ever appeared with a list of equal weight and distinction.

WALTER YUST, *Editor*

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

II. Index for Vols. 1 to 23

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on pages 227 to 232

A

A (letter) 1-1b; development il. 1-2.
— (abbrev.) 1-23a; 1-65a.
— (chem.): see Argon.
— (mus.) 1-2b.
A (phys.): see Angstrom Unit.
A1. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
A1 AT LLOYD'S 1-2b; 14-257c.
A.A. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
A-A.: see Anti-Aircraft.
AA, rivs., Eur. 1-2b.
—, riv., Fr. 1-2c.
—, riv., Lith. 14-213b.
—, riv., Switz. 1-2c; 22-882d.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 1-2c.
AAA: see Agricultural Adjustment Administration.
A.A.A. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
A.A.A.&L.: see American Academy of Arts and Letters.
A.A.A.S.: see American Association for the Advancement of Science.
AABENRAA, Den. 1-2c.
AACHEN (Aix-la-Chapelle), Ger. 1-2c; 2-156d; battle (1914) 9-869c; canonical regulations (816) 4-754c; cath. 1-2c; Pl. V fig. 8 10-GERMANY; Charlemagne's church 4-486c; Cologne 6-29d; waters 15-530c.
Aadalselv, riv., Nor. 16-545d.
AAF (abbrev.) 1-23a.
A.A.G. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Aa-Glatt, riv., Switz. 23-995a.
A'ahhotep (Egy. q.) 8-51b.
AAHMES: see Amasis.
Aakh-en-Aten (Egy. k.): see Ikhnaton.
Aakjaer, Jeppe (poet) 7-35a.
AAL (plant) 1-3b; 15-948a.
Aaland, isls., Fin.: see Aland Islands.
AALBORG, Den. 1-3b; 7-204b.
AALEN, Ger. 1-3c.
Aalenian group 13-195a.
AALESUND (seaport, Norway) 1-3c.
AALI, MEHEMET, Pasha (states.) 1-3c; 22-604b.
AALSMEER, Holl. 1-3d.
Aalst, Belg.: see Alost.
Äälui (people): see Barotse.
Äälukolui (Af. people) 3-134a.
Aam (tribe) 16-584c.
Aamu (Af. people) 1-301b.
A'an, mt., Scot. 17-624a.
Aanrud, Hans 16-561c.
Aantum (goddess) 2-89c.
A.A.P.S. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
a.a.r. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Aar, massif, Alps 1-691d.
AAR, riv., Switz. 1-3d; Berne 3-454b.
AARAU, Switz. 1-3d; peace of 21-687c.
Aardals, fjord, Nor. 20-926a.
AARDVARK (mammal) 1-4a; Af. 1-296b; evolution 14-754b; S.Af. 21-47b; teeth 21-876a; tubulidentata 7-951c.
AARDWOLF (mammal) 1-4a; 4-897a.
Aarestrup, Emil 7-34a.
AARGAU, canton, Switz. 1-4b.
AARHUS, Den. 1-4b; 7-204b; museum 15-1003b.
AARON (Jew. priest) 1-4b; 8-969c fol.
— (of Lincoln) 14-144b.
—, Vasile (poet) 19-655d.
— ben Asher 3-504d fol.
— ben Elijah K. 18-807c.
— ben Joseph (Heb. au.) 11-359a.
— of Nicomedia (ben Elijah) 11-359a; 18-807c.
AARON'S ROD 1-4c.
AARSSENS (AARSSEN), FRANCIS van 1-4c; 16-764d.
Aartsen, Pieter (paint.): see Aertszen, Pieter.
A.A.S.: see American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
AASEN, IVAR (philol.) 1-4d; 16-558b; 16-560c.
AASVOGEL (Carrion bird) 1-4d.
Aath, Belg.: see Ath.
A.A.U.: see Amateur Athletic Union.
A.A.U.P. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
A.B. (degree): see Bachelor of Arts.
AB (Heb. month) 1-5a; 4-580a.
Ab, Fast of (Heb.) 1-5a.
ABA 1-5a.
ABABDA (tribe) 1-5a; Egy. 1-302d.
ABACA FIBRE 1-5b; cloth 3-224b; 11-420d; 18-40a; rope 19-545d.
Abacate: see Avocado pear.
Abaciscus 1-7a.
Abaco, Great, isl., Bah. 2-928c.
Abaco, Little, isl., Bah. 2-928b.
ABACUS (arch.) 1-7a; 4-793b.
ABACUS (instru.) 1-5d; 4-548d; Gerbert 20-693c; nomography 16-483c.
ABADAN, isl., Iran 1-7a; geol. 17-603c; map 23-781; oil refinery 1-946c; trade 17-605d.
ABADDON (rel.) 1-7b; 2-114a.
ABADEH, Iran 1-7c.
Abadengo 21-122c.
Abadie, Paul (Fr. arch.) 19-115c.
ABAE, Gr. 1-7c.
Abaete, riv., Braz. 19-983b.
Abagha (Abaka) (emp.) 17-577a.
Abai, riv., Af. 16-453b; see also Blue Nile.
Abaiang, isl., Gilbert Isls. 10-345c.
ABAILARD: see Abélard.
Abaka (Af. tribe) 1-306a.
ABAKANSK (Abakan), U.S.S.R. 1-7c.
Abakan Tatars (people) 21-833a.
Aballo (Avallon), Fr. 2-792a.
ABALONE (Ormer) 1-7d; haliotis 10-60a; fossils 17-105d; 16-912d; shell 17-422c.
Abamangi (Af. chief) 1-978d.
Abambo (tribe) 16-129b.
ABANA, riv., Asia M. 1-7d; 13-852d.
Abancay, prov. and town, Peru 2-156b; battle 1-668c.
ABANCOURT, CHARLES X. J. DE Franqueville d' 1-7d.
ABANDONMENT 1-7d.
Abangarez, C.R. 6-499a.
ABANO, PIETRO D' (philos.) 1-8a.
ABANO TERME, It. 1-8b; 15-531b.
ABANTES (anc. people) 1-8b; 8-792a.
Abantis (Euboea), isl., Gr. 8-792a.
Abaquesne, Masseot (potter) 18-347d; tiles 22-214d.
ABARBANEL: see Abrabanel, Isaac.
Abarca (shoe) 15-930d.
Aba Samuel 10-258d.
Abaseni (Habashat) 8-778d.
ABASGIA: see Georgia, U.S.S.R.
ABATED (masonry) 1-8b.
ABATEMENT (law) 1-8b; 2-561a; ouster 16-971a.
Aba-Tetwa (Af. tribe) 23-992a.
Abathur (myth.) 14-787c.
ABATI, NICCOLO (It. paint.) 1-8d.
ABATIS (Abattis, Abbattis) 1-8d; 9-543c.
Abatoa (tribe) 16-481d.
"A" BATTERY (elec.) 1-8d.
Abattis: see Abatis.
ABATTOIR 1-8d; Paris 17-288a; see also Slaughter-house.
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-10c.
Abaya, lake, Aby. map 1-71.
Aba Zebra 9-42d.
Abba, G. C. 12-747b.
Abba, isl., Sud. 16-453b.
'ABBA 'ARIKA (Babyl. 'amora) 1-10d; Talmud 21-770c.
Abbad El Motaddid 1-10d.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) 1-10d; 20-401a.
ABBADIE, ANTOINE THOMSON D' 1-11a; 1-5a.
—, **ARNAUD M. D'** 1-11a.
Abba Garima, Aby. 1-77b.
'ABBAHU (Pal. rabbi) 1-11b.
Abbai, riv., Aby.: see Blue Nile.
ABBA MARI (rabbi) 1-11b.
Abba Meherka Dengel (Ethiopic writ.) 8-780a.
'ABBAS I (the Great) (Pers.) 1-11c; Armenian settlements 2-379b; genius 17-590c; extraterritoriality 17-591d; Isfahan 12-704d fol.; Port. war 11-748d; pottery 18-372a; reign 17-578d; Eng. merchants 20-564b; throne 22-163b.
ABBAS I (Egyptian pasha) 1-11d; 8-92a fol.; Nubar Pasha 16-583c.
ABBAS II (Hilmi Pasha) (Egy. khedive) 1-11d; 8-92a; 8-94c; deposed 8-96c; Zaghlul 23-929b.
— (emir of Kano, Af.) 13-257b.
— (of Merv., poet) 17-607d.
— (uncle of Mohammed) 1-12a.
— (vizier of Egy., c. 1154) 8-82d fol.
Abba Sālamā (Ethiopic writ.) 8-779d fol.; 9-887d.
Abbāsi, Alī Rizā (Pers. art.): painting Pl. I fig. 6 17-PERSIAN ART.
Abbasia, Egy. 4-536c; British occupation (1882) 8-101d.
ABBASIDS (Moham. dynasty) 1-12a; Arab. hist. 2-179d; Arab. lit. 2-194d; arch. style 15-651c; caliphate 4-605a fol.; Egy. 8-79c; 'Iraq 15-298b; law 12-714d; Moham. campaign 15-658b; Omayyads 1-27b; Persia 17-575c; Sp. 21-119b.
'ABBAS MIRZA (Pers. prince) 1-12b; army 17-589c; conquests 17-583d.
Abbas populi 1-21c.
ABBAS-TUMAN, U.S.S.R. 1-12b.
Abbatia (rel.) 1-13d.
Abbatia Lacensis (German abbey) 13-532c.
Abbattis: see Abatis.
ABBAYE (Fr. artists) 1-12b.
Abbaye-aux-Dames (church, Fr.) 4-488b; 16-493b; crypt 6-806c.
Abbaye-aux-Hommes (church, Fr.) 4-488b; 16-493b; interior Pl. II fig. 7 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; vault 23-18d.
ABBAZIA, It. 1-12b; compact of (1901) 10-787a.
ABBE, CLEVELAND (meteorol.) 1-12c; weather reports 5-710c.
ABBE, ERNST (Ger. phys.) 1-12c; aberration 15-436c; condenser 2-901a; diffraction 15-438d; optics 16-827c; prism binoculars 3-583c; refractometer 1-12d.
Abbé (eccles.) 1-21d.
"Abbé Aubain, L' " (Mérimée) 15-280a.
"Abbé Constantin, L' " (Halévy) 11-90d.
"Abbedale" (horse) 11-771a.
Abbedun (Abingdon), Berks., Eng. 1-47d; 3-442a.
Abbenes, Holl. 11-51d.
ABBESS 1-12d.
"Abbesse de Houarre, L' " (Renan) 7-766a.
ABBEVILLE, Fr. 1-12d, church il. 1-13; fig. 2 (G) 10-545.
—, S.C. 1-12d.
ABBEY, EDWIN AUSTIN (paint.) 1-13b; "Anne Page" Pl. fig. 10 17-PEN DRAWING; Boston library 3-934c; "Golden Tree" Pl. V fig. 3 15-MURAL PAINTING; Harrisburg 11-218b; mural painting 15-971c.
Abbey, R. A. 12-563c.
Abbey, dist., Lond. 23-539b.
"Abbey, Edwin" (statue, Brock) 4-226a.
ABBEY (rel.) 1-13d.
Abbey craig, mt., Scotland 21-412d.
Abbey Dore (church, Herefordshire, Eng.) 11-498c.
Abbeyleix, Irish Free State 13-899a.
Abbey theatre (Dublin) 7-609a fol.; 12-638a; Lady Gregory 10-873c; Little Theatre 14-222a; Synge 21-709c; Yeats 23-882c.
Abbon (count of Poitiers) 18-125c.
Abbondanza, Strada dell' 18-200b fol.
ABBON OF FLEURY (Abbo Floriacensis) 1-20b.
Abbot, Charles, 1st baron Colchester (Law.) 5-988b.
—, **CHARLES GREELEY** (phys.) 1-20b; Smithsonian Inst. 20-838b; solar radiation 21-563a.

ABBOT, EZRA (Am. bibl. schol.) 1-20c.
—, GEORGE (archbp.) 1-20d; 4-767a.
Abbot, Sir John (states.) 4-709b.
—, WILLIAM (Brit. act.) 1-20d.
ABBOT (rel.) 1-20d; Benedictine 3-399b; crozier 6-765c; Greek church 2-269b; peerage 17-437b.
Abbotabad (Abbottabad), India 1-23a.
Abbot of Unreason (Lord of Misrule) 15-593Bb.
Abbots duiker (zool.) 10-5c.
ABBOTSFORD (estate, Roxburghshire, Scot.) 1-21d.
Abbot's kitchen (Glastonbury, Eng.) 10-422b.
ABBOTT, EDWIN ABBOTT (schol.) 1-22a.
—, EMMA (sing.) 1-22a.
—, Evelyn (schol.) 1-22a.
—, GEORGE (dram.) 1-22a.
—, GRACE 1-22b.
—, JACOB (writ.) 1-22b; 5-476b.
—, SIR JAMES (sol.) 1-22c; 1-23a.
—, JOHN STEVENS CABOT (writ.) 1-22c; 5-476b.
—, Lewis (sci.) 14-766a.
—, LYMAN (cler.) 1-22d.
—, WILBUR CORTEZ (hist.) 1-22d.
—, Yarnall (art.) Pl. fig. 7 21-TEMPERA.
ABBOTTABAD (Abbotabad), India 1-23a.
abbr. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
ABBREVIATION (lit.) 1-23c; inscriptions 12-398d; see also under leading letters.
"Abbreviationes Chronicorum" (Diceto) 7-330c.
ABBREVIATORS (papal offi.) 1-26b.
Abbush (myth.) 11-607d.
A.B.C. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
— (instru.) 23-565d.
"A.B.C." (poem, Chaucer) 5-327d.
A.B.C. (publ.): see Audit Bureau of Circulations.
ABC of Aristotle (Crambo), game 6-631d.
A.B.C. POWERS (S. Am. pol.) 1-26d; 22-836a.
Abd al-ʿaziz (Mansūr, Malik al-) 8-86a.
— al-ʿAziz (Egy. gov.) 8-79a.
ʿAbd-al-ʿAzīz Ibn-ʿAbd-al-Rahmān Ibn-Faisal Ibn-Saʿud: see Ibn-Saʿud.
ʿAbd-al-ʿAzīz Ibn-Rashīd (amir of Nejd) 16-202b; 2-181c.
Abdali (tribe) 1-432c.
Abdalla (of Cordova) 1-27c.
ʿAbd-Allah II (amir) 1-672c.
Abdallah (Mamun) (caliph) 14-758b.
Abdallāh b. Sa'd (Egy. gov.) 8-79a.
— b. Tāhir 8-79c.
— b. Zobair (caliph): see ʿAbdullah Ibn Zubair.
— ibn Ibad (Arab ruler) 22-175a.
— ibn ʿUmar al-Baidāwī (critic) 2-933d.
— Pasha (ruler) 17-132a.
ABDALLATIF (physic.) 1-27a.
Abdalmalik (ʿAbd el-Melek, ʿAbd-al-Malik) (caliph) 4-602a; ʿAbdullah Ibn-Zobair 2-179d; Jerusalem dome 17-131a; Pers. 17-575c.
— b. Nuh (Samanids) 19-916d fol.
Abd al-Malik ibn Kuraib (Asmaʿī) (schol.) 2-545d.
ʿAbd al-Qādir (poet) 2-195a.
ʿAbd al-Rahīm b. ʿAli al-Baisāni 8-88b.
ʿAbd-al-Rahmān (Arab ruler, d. 1928) 12-34d.
ʿAbd al-Razzāq Samarqandi (Pers. hist., 1482) 17-609d.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (math.) 15-71b.
ʿABD-AR-RAHMAN I-V (Omayyad princes) 1-27b.
ʿAbd-ar-Rahmān (Moorish offi.) 22-329b fol.; 5-293c.
Abd-ʿashtart (of Sidon): see Straton I (of Sidon).
ABD-EL-AZIZ IV (sultan of Mor.) 1-27d.
Abd-el-Hakk 15-815d.
Abd-el-Jelil 9-211d.
Abd-el-Kaʿba (Moham. caliph): see Abu-Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-28a; 1-618c; 15-10b; Tafna 4-345d.
— (Mahdist gen.) 10-527a.
ABDEL KRIM (Mor. chief) 1-28c; 15-819a; 21-138d fol.; 17-33d; Lyautey 14-509d.
Abd-el-Kuri, isl., Aden Prot. 20-937a.
ʿAbd-el-Mūmin el Kūmi (Moham. leader) 1-672b.
ʿAbd-el-Wāhid (Moham. amir) 1-672c; 22-260a.
ABDERA, Gr. 1-28d; map 19-501 (H3).
ABDERA, Sp. 1-29a; 1-179a.
"Abderiten, Die" (Wieland) 10-224b.
Abd-er-Rahman II (Mor. k.) 15-817a.
— (Darfur) 7-57d.
ABDICATION (law) 1-29a.
"Abdiel" (destroyer) 13-228a.
Abd-milkath (Sidon) 17-767c.
ABDOMEN (anat.) 1-29b; 1-882b; arteries 2-452c; embryology 15-989b; opisthosoma 2-201b; organs fig. 1 1-629; radiography 1-885b; respiration 19-218d; veins 23-29c; venosity 2-1013c; see also Anatomy; Alimentary Canal.
—, SURGERY OF (med.) 1-29b; 21-604a; see also under various organs.
Abdominal pores (anat.) 5-971b.
— segments (insect anat.) 13-947c.
— stalk (anat.) 17-990a.
— tract (feather) 9-129c.
— typhus: see Typhoid fever.

All headings, whether consisting of a single word or of two or more, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings.

Abdu: see Abydos, Egy.
Abducent (nerve) 16-233d; fig. 9 4-14.
ABDUCTION (law) 1-29d.
Abductor (muscle) 15-988b.
Abd-ul-Aziz IV (Mor. k.) 15-817b.
ABDUL AZIZ (Abdul-Aziz, Ab-dul Aziz, Abd-ul-Aziz) (Turk. sultan) 1-30a; 22-604b; 15-969b; deposed 7-865b.
ʿAbdu'l-Bahá 2-839b; 2-928a.
ABDUL-HAMID I (of Turk.) 1-30a; 22-599c; 14-677d.
ABDUL-HAMID II 1-30a; 22-604d; 2-380c; caliphate 4-611a; deposed 20-502c; Eastern question 7-865b; Enver Pasha 8-629d; Midhat 15-456d; Panislamism 17-185b.
Abd-ul-Haqq Hāmid (Turk. poet) 22-620b.
ABDULINO, U.S.S.R. 1-31a.
Abdul Kerim (Turk. leader) 19-768a.
Abdulla II (Uzbeg chief) 17-579a.
ʿAbdullah (Wahhābī leader) 2-180d; 8-90d fol.
Abdullah, Emir 22-411b.
Abdullah al Mamun (Caliph Bagdad) 10-127d.
— Ansari (Afg. St.) tomb 11-473a.
Abdullah el Taʿaisha (the Khalifa): see Khalifa, The.
ʿAbdullah Ibn-Rashīd (Gov. of Hāïl) 2-181a.
ʿAbdullah Ibn-Zubair (Abdallāh b. Zobair) (caliph) 2-179c; 8-79a.
— of Shīrāz (Pers. hist.) 17-609c.
Abdulla Khan (ruler) 3-8d.
Abd-ul-Latif (abdallatif) 1-27a.
Abdul Mejid (caliph) 4-611b.
—MEJID (Medjid) (Turk. sultan) 1-31a; 22-603a; accession 7-863b; Bosnia 3-927d; Medjidie order 15-211a.
Abd-ul-Qāsim Mohammed (founder of Abbadides) 1-10d.
Abdurrahman ibn Rostem (ruler) 22-175a.
ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN (Afg. amir) 1-31b; 1-290a; 22-621d; Afghan war 12-178a; Kabul 13-235b; Kafiristan 13-238c; Roberts 19-351a.
ʿAbdus Samad (Indian paint.) 15-539b.
ABECEDARIANS (Anabaptists) 1-31c.
Abecedarian verses 1-136a.
A Beckett, Arthur W. 1-31d.
A BECKETT, GILBERT ABBOTT (writ.) 1-31d.
ABEDNEGO (bibl.) 1-31d.
ABEKEN, HEINRICH (states.) 1-31d.
ABEL (bibl.) 1-32a.
Abel, Sir Frederick Augustus, bart. (chem.) 1-34a; 2-1002c; Dewar 7-295c; nitro cellulose 8-988b; Noble 16-477d.
—, JOHN JACOB (chem.) 1-32a.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH (mus.) 1-32b; J. C. Bach 2-875c.
—, Karl von (states.) 3-234d; 14-412d.
—, NIELS HENRIK (math.) 1-32b; 13-876d; 15-87Bb; binomial formula 3-589a; elliptic functions 8-372c; equation theory 8-665d; 12-456d.
ABELARD, PETER 1-32d; atonement 2-652c; conceptualism 6-197b; Gilbert 10-346a; Innocent II 12-369b; Latin lit. 13-755b; Paris univ. 22-863d; philos. 17-750a; Roscellinus 19-552a; scepticism 20-57c; scholasticism 20-81d; scholastic revival 7-976a; theol. 5-681d.
Abele (White poplar) 18-227a.
"Abele Spelen" (Du. drama) 7-772a.
Abeleus (Johann Abelin) 1-33d.
Abelia (shrub) 11-776a.
Abelian group (math.) 10-912c; 10-914b; 10-174a.
Abelia trialata Pl. II fig. 3 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP (hist.) 1-33d.
ABELL, SIR WESTCOTT STILE (nav. engin.) 1-33d.
Abella (mod. Avella), It. 2-793c.
Abellinum (mod. Avellino), It. 2-793c.
Abelmosk 10-984a.
ABEL OF BETH-MAACAH, Asia M. 1-34a.
Abels, G. W. P. (engr.) 10-407c.
Abel's fuse (chem.) 6-403c.
— Lemma (math.) 20-363c.
— theorem (math.) 20-364b fol.
ABEL TEST 1-34a.
Abemama, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
ABENCERRAGES (fam.) 1-34a.
ABENDANA (theols.) 1-34a.
"Abendempfindung" (song, Mozart) 20-988a.
Abendmusiken 9-201a.
Abendun (Abingdon), Berks., Eng. 1-47d; 3-442a.
ABENEZRA (Ibn Ezra) (Jew. poet) 1-34b.
Abenner (Indian k.) 3-115c.
Aben Pace (Arab. philos.): see Avempace.
ABENSBERG, Ger. 1-34b.
Abensperg und Traun, Otto Ferdinand, count von 22-436a.
"Abenteuerliche Simplicissimus, Der" (Grimmelshausen) 10-223b; 10-896c.
ABEOKUTA, Brit. W. Af. 1-34c.
ABERAVON, Wales: see Port Talbot.
Aberayron, Cardiganshire, Wales, 4-853c.
Aber-Barri, Glamorganshire, Wales 3-150a.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Forfarshire, Scot. 2-229a.
ABERCARN, Monm., Eng. 1-34d.
Aberconwy (Conway), Caernarvonshire, Wales 6-363c.
Abercorn, Claud Hamilton, 4th earl of 11-121a.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd duke of 1-35a.
—, James Hamilton, 3d duke of 1-35a; 12-622a.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON, 1st earl of 1-34d.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 11-121a.
—, Lord Mountcastle, 8th earl 11-121a.
Abercorn, N. Rhod. 7-857d.
Abercrombie, James (Brit. gen.) 22-192c; 23-902a.
ABERCROMBIE, LASCELLES (poet) 1-35a; 18-112c; 8-601a.
Abercrombie, ft., N. Dak. 16-529c.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID (physic.) 1-35a.
—, James, 1st baron Dunfermline 7-740d.
—, PATRICK (writ.) 1-35b.
—, Ralph, 2nd baron Dunfermline 7-741a.
—, SIR RALPH (sol.) 1-35b; Aboukir 1-58c; Alexandria 1-579c; Egypt 8-88d; 9-822d; 7-740d.
Abercromby (St. Monance), Fifeshire, Scot. 2-13b.
ABERDARE, HENRY A. BRUCE, 1st baron 1-35c.
ABERDARE, Wales 1-35d.
—, mts., Kenya Colony 13-339b.
Aberdaugleddau (Milford Haven), Pembrokeshire, Wales 15-480c.
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON, 1st earl 1-36a.
—, GEORGE GORDON, 4th earl 1-36b; Eastern affairs 7-864a; Whig and Peelite parties 8-536a.
—, George J. J. Gordon, 5th earl of 1-36d.
—, John C. Gordon, 6th earl 1-38d.
Aberdeen, co., Scot.: see Aberdeenshire.
Aberdeen, Md. 11-264c.
ABERDEEN, Miss. 1-38b.
ABERDEEN, Scot. 1-36d; council of bishops 16-485d; fish landings 9-298a; marine biol. station 14-894c; poor relief 18-218d; pop. 1-40b; sacked (1644) 10-742d; univ. 1-37c fol.; 13-313b; 22-867d.
ABERDEEN, S. Dak. 1-38c.
ABERDEEN, Wash. 1-38c.
"Aberdeen" (ship) 20-514c.
ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, JOHN Campbell Gordon, 1st marquess of 1-38d.
Aberdeen Angus (cattle) 5-48b; Pl. II figs. 1 and 2 5-CATTLE.
Aberdeen Breviary (rel.) 4-99b.
— Lodge (Scot. Freemasonry) 9-736c.
Aberdeen Newspapers Ltd. 16-345b.
— Philosophical Society 19-78a.
ABERDEENSHIRE, co., Scot. 1-38d; 20-163c.
Aberdevine (bird) 20-720d.
ABERDOUR, Fife, Scot. 1-40d.
ABERDOVEY (Aberdyfi), Wales 1-40d.
Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Scot. 4-64a; 17-625a.
Aberffraw, Wales 1-930c.
ABERFOYLE, Scot. 1-40d.
Aberg, mt., Czech. 4-879b.
Abergavenny, earls 16-272b.
—, Richard Beauchamp, lord (Earl of Worcester) 23-737c.
—, William de Beauchamps, baron 3-270d.
ABERGAVENNY, Monm., Eng. 1-41a; siege 5-69c.
Abergeldie (castle, Scot.) 2-1013a.
Abergwaun, Wales: see Fishguard.
ABERIGH-MACKAY, GEORGE ROBert (writ.) 1-41a.
Abermaw (Barmouth), Wales 3-118b.
Abernant, Wales 1-35d.
ABERNETHY, JOHN (cler., d. 1740) 1-41b.
ABERNETHY, JOHN (surg., d. 1831) 1-41b.
Abernethy, Perthshire, Scot. 17-625a.
Aberpenar (Mountain Ash), Wales 15-929b.
Aberration, chromatic: see Chromatic aberration.
ABERRATION IN OPTICAL SYSTEMS 1-41c; coefficients 16-827a fol.; correction 15-434b; homogeneous radiation 16-825a; light 14-60b; parallax 17-262a.
ABERRATION OF LIGHT (astron.) 1-41c; 2-581c.
Abersychan, Monm., Eng. 18-211d.
Abertawe, Glamorganshire, Wales: see Swansea.
Aberteifi (Cardigan), Wales 4-852b.
ABERTILLERY, Monm., Eng. 1-43d.
ABERT RIM 1-43d.
Aber-Vrach, Fr. 22-193d.
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales 1-43d; pop. 4-853c; siege 23-376d.
Aberystwyth News agency (Wales) 16-328b.
Abeshr, Fr. Equat. Af. 23-264d.
ABETTI, ANTONIO 1-44b.
ABETTOR (law) 1-44b.
ABEYANCE (law) 1-44b.
ABGAR (Mesop. kings) 1-44c.
— IX (Edessa) 7-952c.
— IX (Osroene) 17-569c; 21-721a; 16-953b.
Abgar Epistles, The 2-108b.
Abgar Ukkāmā (K. Edessa) 21-721a.
Abgesang (Aufgesang) 2-677b.
Abha, Saudi Arab. 2-544b; 2-174c.
Ab-hamon 1-60a.
ʿAbhdīshōʿ (schol.) 21-724c.
ABHIDHAMMA (scrip.) 1-44d; 4-325c; 17-146d.
Abhīra (Ind. tribe) 4-977c.
ABHORRERS (pol.) 1-45a.
ABIATHAR (O.T.) 1-45a; 7-76d; 20-952a; 13-45a.
Abib (Jew. chron.) 4-580c.
ABICH, OTTO WILHELM HERMANN von (Ger. geol.) 1-45a.
Abīd ibn Abras 2-193c; 15-626d.
Abīd ibn Sharya 2-196c.
Ab-i-Diz, riv., Iran 4-449c.
Abidjan, Iv.Cst., Fr.W.Af. 9-831d; 12-845a.
Abies (tree genus) 9-260c; 11-562c; 11-775d.
— amabilis (Western silver fir) 9-261a.
— balsamea (Balsam fir) 2-1014d; 9-261a; 17-237c; 22-630b.
Abies cephalonica (Greek fir) 9-260d.
— cilicica (Cilician fir) 13-853a; 9-260d.
— concolor (White fir) 9-261a.
— firma (Momi fir) 9-260d.
— fraseri (Southern balsam fir) 9-261a.
— grandis (Lowland white fir) 9-261a.
— homolepis (Nikko fir) 9-260d.
Abi-eshu' (king) 11-135c.
Abies lasiocarpa (Alpine fir) 9-261a.
— magnifica (California red fir) 9-261a.
— nigra: see Black spruce.
— nobilis (Noble fir) 9-261a.
— nordmanniana (Nordmann fir) 9-260d.
— numidica (Algerian fir) 9-260d.
— pectinata (Silver fir) 9-260c.
— pinsapo: see Spanish fir.
— religiosa (Oyamel) 18-228c.
— veitchii (Veitch fir) 9-260d.
Abietic acid (chem.) 19-211c.
ABIGAIL (w. of David) 1-45a fol.; 7-76d.
Ab-i-Gargar, canal, Iran 13-286c; 20-590b.
Abihu 8-970d.
ABIJAH (Bibl.) 1-45b.
— (s. of Samuel) 1-45b.
— (k. of Judah) 3-512a; 7-1b; 13-45c.
Ab-i-Kurang, riv., Pers. 13-286c.
Abila (Abil Al Zait) (Perea) 1-45b.
ABILA (of Pausanias) (Abil Al Suq), anc. Syr. 1-45b.
ABILDGAARD, NIKOLAJ ABRAHAM 1-45b.
Abilene, prov., anc. Syr. 1-45b.
ABILENE, Kan. 1-45b.
ABILENE, Tex. 1-45c; hospital 21-994c.
ABILITIES, GENERAL AND SPECIAL 1-45c; 7-368c.
Ability to pay (taxation) 21-840b.
ABIMELECH (of Gerar; son of Gideon) 1-47c; 10-339a.
ABINGDON, Berks., Eng. 1-47d; abbey 1-47d; 3-442a.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron 1-48a.
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-48b.
ABINGTON, Mass. 1-48b.
Abington, isl., Galápagos Is. 9-970a.
ab initio. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ABIOGENESIS (biol.) 1-48c; 3-616d; 8-918b; 2-901b; 20-111c.
Ab-i-Panja, riv., C. Asia 16-998b.
ABIPONES 1-48d.
Abiram (bibl.) 1-60a; in "Numbers" 16-601c.
Ab-i-Saighan, riv., Afg. 1-283 (B2).
Abisha (b. Phinehas) 19-919c.
Abishag (bibl.) 1-176d; in Canticles 4-769a fol.; Solomon 20-952a.
Abishai 13-70a.
Abissa (Habashat), tribe 8-778d.
Ab-Istadah (Arachotus), lake, Afg. map 1-283 (C2); 2-330d.
Abitibi, dist., Quebec 18-838b.
ABITIBI, lake, Can. 1-49a.
—, riv., Can. 1-49a.
Ab-i-Wakhjir (Ab-i-Panja), riv., C. Asia 16-998b.
Abiward, Pers. 17-565d.
ABJURATION (law) 1-49a.
— of the realm 19-931b.
ABKHAZIA (ABKHASIA) A.S.S.R. 1-49a.
Abl. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Ablainzeville, Fr. 1-813c.
Ablastin 17-278c.
ABLATION 1-49b.
— moraine 10-376b.
ABLATIVE 1-49b; 21-153b.
— absolute 1-49c.
Ablepharus (zool.) 14-245d.
Ablesimov, Alexander 19-752d.
ABLUTION 1-49c.
Ablya (Monte del Hacko), mt., Morocco 5-176a.
ABNAKI 1-49d; 4-702c.
ABNER 1-50a; 7-77a; 19-926b.
ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVeleslie 1-50a; celestial photography 17-835b; sensitometry 17-811b; hydroquinone in photography 17-802c fol.; colour 23-208b.
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMities: see Monster.
ABNORMAL PSYCHOLOGY 1-50b; conflict 1-54a fol.; varieties of 1-55c fol.; subliminal self 21-491a.
ABO, Fin.: see Turku.
Aboard 3-760b.
ABO-BJORNEBORG: see Turku-Pori.
ABODE (law) 1-56a; see also Domicile.
Abodrite, dist., Eur. 4-775a.
"Abolicionismo, O" (Nabuco) 4-58d.
Abolition, Caliphate 4-611b.
ABOLITIONIST 1-56b; 20-783a; 22-802b; Brown 4-265b fol.; Garrison 10-34b; Lincoln 14-140d; Quakers, 18th cent. 20-780a fol.; Southern Secession 6-227c; Whittier 23-585Ab; see also Slavery.
ABOMASUM (anat.) 1-56b.
ABOMEY, Dah. 1-56b; occupation (1892) 7-492c.
ABOMINATION 1-56c.
Ab omni culpa et poena (theol.) 12-275d.
ABOR (tribe) 1-56c; 3-495d.
Abora (deity) 10-931c.
ABOR HILLS, India 1-56c.
ABORIGINAL LANGUAGES 1-56d.
ABORIGINES 1-56d; 2-714d; Australian Pl. VI 2-AUSTRALIA; 18-868a; Chinese 5-517a.
— Protection Society 2-79d.
Abors 2-552c.
ABORTION 1-57a; in anc. Greece 10-770b; tubal 11-38c; criminal 3-650b; 15-179c; in Hippocratic oath 15-198c.
ABORTION, CONTAGIOUS 1-57c.
"Abot" (Maimonides) 13-40b.
Ab-o'-th'-Yate (Benjamin Brierley) 4-145b.
"Abou ben Adhem" (poem, Hunt) 11-918a.

ABOUKIR, Egy. 1-58c; battle (1799) 8-88c; 9-822c; 15-650b; campaign (1801) 9-822d.
—, bay, Egy.: battle of the Nile (1798) 1-35c; Nelson's victory 9-830b; 16-87a; 16-458b fol.
"Aboukir" (ship) 21-497a; sinking 23-778a.
ABOUT, EDMOND FRANCOIS VALentin 1-58c.
Abp.: see Archbishop.
abr. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Abra, prov., P.I. 3-32b.
Abra (mollusc) 13-623a.
ABRABANEL (ABRAVANEL), ISAAC 1-58d; 11-361d.
ABRACADABRA 1-59a.
Abraha (Abys.) 19-927c fol.
ABRAHAM (ABRAM) (bibl.) 1-59a; 3-510d; 13-165a; concubine 6-213c; and Lot 14-401d; origin 13-43d.
Abraham (Beja) (Port. rabbi) 6-618d fol.
— (Crete) (Arm. clerg.) 2-384c.
ABRAHAM, WILLIAM 1-60d.
—, mt., Me. 14-686c.
"Abraham" (play) 7-586d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-103c.
"Abraham, Testament of" (bibl. apocrypha) 2-104c.
ABRAHAM, THE PLAINS OF, plat., Can. 1-60d; battle (1759) 18-840a.
ABRAHAM A SANCTA CLARA (Aus. clerg.) 1-60d; 10-223a.
— bar Hiyya 11-359d.
— b. David 11-360a.
— b. Isaac Bedersi 11-361b.
— b. Maimōn 11-360b.
— b. Solomon 11-362b.
ABRAHAM IBN DAUD 1-61a; 13-39c.
— ibn Ezra 11-360a.
ABRAHAMITES 1-61a.
Abraham Judaeus 11-359d.
Abraham Lincoln, ft., Bismarck, N. Dak. 3-669c.
Abraham Lincoln, natl. hist. park, Ky. 16-155b.
"Abraham Lincoln" (play, Drinkwater) 7-664d.
ABRAHAM-MEN 1-61a.
Abraham's Bosom 14-129b.
Abrahamson, Werner (writ.) 7-33b.
Abralia (Fire squid) 21-270c.
Abram (bibl.): see Abraham.
Abramis blicca (white bream) 4-80c.
"Abramo ed Isac" (Belcari) 12-742d.
Abramowitsch, S. J. 11-362c; 23-891d.
Abrantes, Andache Junot, duc d': see Junot.
ABRANTES, Port. 1-61a.
ABRASIVES 1-61b; alumina 1-713b; artificial corundum 6-479a; garnet sands 19-934b; lens mfr. 13-921c; sand blast 19-935b.
ABRAUM SALTS 1-62a.
Abraumsalze 18-324c.
Abravanel, Isaac: see Abrabanel.
ABRAXAS (Abrasax) 1-62b.
— stone il. 1-62; 1-62b.
Abreaction (psych.) 18-673a.
"Abrégé de l'art poétique français" (Ronsard) 19-526c.
Abreu, Antonio d' (Port. explorer) 3-22d; 3-912d; 14-710c.
—, Fernando Tamagnini de (Port. gen.) 18-283b.
—, João de (Braz.) 4-60c.
Abrico (fruit) 17-249b.
Abridged Syllogism 14-312d.
"Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, 1789-1850" (Benton) 3-421a.
ABROGATION (law) 1-62b.
ABRON (tribe) 1-62b.
Abronia (sand verbena) 19-940b.
— fragrans (White sand verbena) 19-940b.
— latifolia (Yellow sand verbena) 19-940b.
— umbellata (Pink sand verbena) 19-940b.
Abrown (colour) 2-668b.
Abrus praecatorius (Precatory bean, Weather-plant) 13-882b; 18-124b.
ABRUZZI (LUIGI AMADEO), DUKE of the (It. expl.) 1-62c; explorations 2-299d; 7-138a; 13-232c; 20-27a.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, dept., It. 1-62c; dialect 12-736b; earthquake (1915) 12-802d; pop. 12-761b.
A.B.S.: see American Bible society.
abs. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
'Abs (tribe) 15-627b.
Ab Sakhwah (=Murjan) b. As'ad 19-919c.
ABSALOM (bibl.) 1-63a; 1-432b; 7-77d; 20-951d; tomb Pl. II fig. 4 17-PALESTINE; Pl. fig. 2 22-TOMB.
"Absalom and Achitophel" (Dryden) 7-687d; style 8-588b.
"Absalom's Hair" (Björnson) 3-676c.
ABSALON (archbp.) 1-63a; 4-775a; 7-208b; castle 6-397b.
Absaroka (Crow) (tribe) 6-757c.
ABSCESS 1-63d; 12-343d; 17-378a; brain 4-21d; lungs 18-100c; teeth 9-433d.
ABSCISSA 1-64a; 6-390c.
ABSCISSION 1-64a; bot. 18-27d.
Absciss layer (bot.) 18-28a.
ABSCOND 1-64a.
Absecon, beach, N.J. 2-636d.
ABSENCE 1-64a.
"Absentee, The" (M. Edgeworth) 7-955c.
ABSENTEEISM 1-64b.
Ab sharrani (chron.) 4-576c.
"Abside de Notre Dame" (Méryon) 15-286d.
ABSINTHE (liqueur) 1-64b; 14-190c; 14-194b.
ABSOLUTE (logic) 1-64c.
— (philos.) 1-64d; being 6-221a; ethics 8-776c; Fichte 17-754d; infinite 12-341b; knowledge 22-68a; Samkara 12-252c; Schelling 17-755a; Spencer 1-64d.
Absolute alcohol 1-542d; 1-544c.
— bill (law) 3-578b.
— contraband 6-338c.
— convergence 20-363b.
— **DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS:** see Tensor Analysis.
Absolute liability 22-308a.
— magnitude 21-320c.
— monarchy 1-64d.
— motion (phys.) 15-853d.
— **MUSIC** 1-65a.
— privilege 13-997b.
— radiometer 11-338a.
— significance of relative magnitude 7-387Ba.
— **TEMPERATURE SCALE** 1-65a; 7-372d; 14-181d.
— term (logic) 21-948c.
— terms (law) 8-728c.
— **UNITS** (phys.) 1-65a; energy 8-437c.
— zero (phys.) 5-990a; 14-188a; 22-113b.
ABSOLUTION 1-65b.
ABSOLUTISM 1-65b; philos. 16-214d.
Absolvitor (law) 1-65b.
Absorbent (chem.) 5-407c fol.
Absorbing media (phys.) 14-73c.
— substances (phys.) 14-78a.
Absorption (biochem.) 3-591a.
— (chem.) 1-182b.
— (meteorol.) 15-344c.
Absorption (phys.): cathode rays 8-270b; energy, Bohr 21-194c; X-rays 23-842d; heat 11-334c; photoelectricity 17-791c; radiation 3-678d.
— (physiol.) 7-375a.
— (soil) 5-25c.
— coefficient 1-133b.
— current (elec.) 6-217d.
— dynamometer 7-813a.
— edges (phys.) 21-198b.
— law (phys.) 17-783c.
— machines 19-52a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT: see Light.
Absorption process (gasoline) 16-164a.
— (Dark-line) spectrum 2-590c; 16-187b; 21-181d; 21-195d; fig. 10 21-198; band 3-27d; data 21-198d; hydrogen chloride il. 3-25d; iodine fig. 2 17-785; line spectra 21-198d; microanalysis 15-427d; sun 21-561c; X-rays 21-197b.
Abstatfarad (elec.) 6-217b.
ABSTEMII 1-65c.
ABSTINENCE 1-65d; asceticism 2-499a; econ. 16-159d.
Abstracta (philos.) 13-464d.
ABSTRACT AND ABSTRACTION (logic, phil.) 1-65d; 14-313b; Locke 14-324d; theol. 22-63b.
Abstract dance 2-999a.
— groups (math.) 10-912a.
Abstraction (stage design) 21-283c.
Abstract man (econ.) 7-924c.
— **OF TITLE** 1-66a; 13-807b.
— term (logic) 21-948c.
Absyrtus 2-334b.
ABT, FRANZ 1-66a.
Abt (church) 1-21d.
Abtei (church, Zürich) 23-995c.
Abt Vogler (mus.): see Vogler, Georg Joseph.
ABU, mt., India 1-66b; 20-720a; iron pillar 12-681d; Jain rel. 12-151c; temples 12-217d; 12-223c.
Abu (chron.) 4-576b.
— Abdallāh (k. Granada): see Boabdil.
Abū Abdallah al-Ḥosain (al-Shī'ī) 9-115a.
— 'Abdallah Mahommed ibn 'Umar ul-Wāqidī: see Wāqidī.
— Abdallah Mohammed (trav.): see Ibn Batuta.
— 'Abdallāh Mohammed ibn Sa'd (biog.) 12-34d.
—'Abdallāh Muhammad ibn Sa'id ul-Būsīrī: see Būsīrī.
Abu Ainān (Faris I) 15-816a.
Abu-al-'Abbas: see Abul 'Abbas.
Abu' Ali Al-Hasan Ibn Alhasan: see Alhazen.
— 'Alī al-Husain ibn 'Abdallah ibn Sīnā: see Avicenna.
— 'Alī al-Mansūr (caliph): see Hākim bi'amr allāh.
— 'Alī Hal-asan ibn Hāni'al-Hakamī 1-68a.
— Angar (Egyptian amir) 8-104d.
Abubacer: see Ibn Tufail.
Abubakar (Johore) palace 14-721c.
Abu Bakr (sultans): see 'Adil I, II (Saif al-dīn).
Abu Bakr (Mor. k.) 15-816a.
— Bakr Khwārizmī 2-195b.
— Bakr Mohammed ibn 'Abd-ul-Malik ibn Tufail ul-Qaisī: see Ibn Tufail.
— Bakr Mohammed ibn ul-Hasan ibn Duraid ul-Azdī (poet) 12-33b.
Abu-Bakr Muhammad ibn Yahya: see Avempace.
ABU-BEKR (Abu Bakr) (caliph) 1-66b; 4-600a fol.; 17-130d; conquests 2-178d; dervish orders 7-242a; grave 15-207b; tekyah il. 1-555.
Abu Gemaiza (sheikh) 8-104d.
— Habbah, Mesop. 2-855a; 20-455a; see also Sippar.
— Habl, watercourse, A.-E. Sud. 13-484d.
— HAMED, A.-E.Sud. 1-66d; 8-105d.
— **HANIFA AN-NU'MAN IBN THABIT** 1-66d; 12-714d.
— Hāshim (of Kūfa) 21-523b.
"Abu Hassan" (comic opera) 23-468a.
Abū 'Isā Mohammed ibn 'Isā ut-Tirmidhi (Qirmidhi) 22-242a.
— Ishāq al-Mu'tasim (caliph) 4-607d.
— Ishaq Ibrahim ibn Faraj (writ.) 19-919b.
— Ishāq Ismā'īl ibn-Qāsim al-'Anazī (poet) 1-67b.
Abū Ja'far (Al-Mansūr) 1-670b.
ABU KLEA, A.-E.Sud. 1-67a; 8-103c.
Abuksa, Egy. 9-126d.
Abukuma, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
Abul 'Abbas (Abu-al-'Abbas) 2-179d; 4-605a.
Abu'l-'Abbās 'Abdallah (Aghlabite) 9-115b.
ABU-'ALA UL-MA'ARRI 1-67a; 2-195a; 11-116d.
ABU-L-'ATAHIYA 1-67b.
Abulcasis (Abū-L-Qāsim) 1-67d.
Abū-l Fadhl'Abd ur-Rahmān (writer) 21-626c.
— Fadl Ahmad Ibn Ul-Husain Ul-Hamadhānī (Arab. writ.) 11-115d.
Abulfaragius 6-798d; see also Bar-Hebraeus.
ABULFARAJ (10th cent.) 1-67c.
ABULFARAJ (13th cent.): see Bar-Hebraeus.
Abu'l-fath 19-919c.
Abu'l-Fawāris Ahmad 8-81a.
ABUL FAZL (vizier) 1-67c.
ABULFEDA (Abū-l-Fidā') (hist.) 1-67d; 11-115a.
Abu'l-Futūh Yūsuf (Bulukkīn) 9-116d.
Abul-Gazi Bahadur Khan (hist.) 22-618b.
Abu'l Hasan (Mor. k.) 15-816a.
— hasan (of Tyre) 19-919b.
— Hasan (paint.) 15-539b.
— Hasan Ali (Imad ad-dawla) 17-576a.
— Hasan 'Alī (Egy.) 8-81a.
Abul Hassan (astron.) 14-840c; sundials 7-311b.
Abu'l Hosain Ahmad (Moizz addaula) 17-576a.
Abū-l Husain Mahommed ibn Ahmad ibn Jubair: see Ibn Jubair.
ABU'L KASIM MANSUR: see Firdousī.
Abū'l-Kāsim Mohammed (Abbasid) 20-401a.
Abulkhair Khan 15-721a.
Abullionț Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
Abu'l-Ma'ālī Muhammad (writ.) 17-610a.
Abu'l Mahāsin Yūsuf (Malik al-Azīz 'Imāl al aīn) (sultan) 8-83c.
Abū-l-Mahāsin Yūsuf ibn Rāf T'ibn Shaddād Behā ud Dīn: see Behā ud-Dīn.
Abulmajd Majdūd b. Adam (Sanā'ī) (poet) 19-927d.
Abu'l-Mansūr Ismā'īl (caliph) 8-82d.
Abū-l Mundhir Hishām ibn Mahommed ibn us-Sā'ib ul-Kalb (Hisham ibn al-Kalbī) 11-590b.
ABU-L-QASIM 1-67d.
Abu'l-Qāsim Ahmed (caliph) 8-84c.
Abu'l-Qasim 'Isā 8-82d.
Abu'l-Qāsim Mohammed 9-115d.
Abū-l-Qāsim 'Umar ibn ul-Fārid (Ibn Fārid) 12-33b.
ABU'L WAFA (Albuzdschani, Abulwefa) (astron.) 1-68a; 2-583d; 22-476c.
Abū-l-Walīd 'Abdallah ibn ul-Faradi 12-33b.
Abū'l-walīd ibn Jannāh (lexicographer) 11-359b.
Abulwalid Merwan Ibn Janah (Rabbi Jonah) 13-138b.
Abul-Walid Mohammed: see Averroes.
ABU-MAASCHOR: see Albumazar.
Abu Mansūr Maūhūb ul-Jāwalīqī (Jāwalīqī) 12-980d.
— Mansūr Muvaffaq b. 'Alī of Herat 17-608a.
Abumeron (Abū Merwān 'Abdal-Malik ibn Zuhr) (physic.) 2-794d.
Abū Mikhnaf (hist.) 2-195d.
Abū Mohammed ('Abd-Allah II) (amir) 1-672c.
Abu Mohammed ibn Muslim ibn Qutaiba (writ.) 12-34c.
Abu Moslim (Pers.) 17-575c.
— Musa (dipl.) 1-625a.
— Mūsā Jābir ibn Hayyān: see Geber.
— Muslim 4-603c; 4-604d fol.
— Nasr Ismail Ibn Hammad ul-Jauhari 12-972a.
Abu Nasr Utbi (writ.) 17-609c.
Abunda 1-950c.
Abundance (plum) 18-84d.
— of the Nile (ceremony) 8-38c.
Abundans, Doctor (Petrus Aureolus) 17-683b.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-68a.
ABU NUWAS (poet) 1-68a.
Abu-Qais (adm.) 2-179a.
Aburi, Go. Cst. 10-487a.
Abu-Roāsh, Egy. 8-70c.
Abu-r-raihan Muhammad Al-Birun (Biruni) 3-653a.
Abury (Avebury), Wilts., Eng. 2-793a.
Abu Sa'd (Egy.) 8-82b.
— Sa'id (Pers.) 8-85b; 17-577c.
— Sa'id al-Jannabi (caliph) 2-179d.
— Salama (caliph) 4-605a.
Abu-Sarh (adm.) 2-179a.
Abu Saud 15-650a.
— Senum, mt., Sud. 13-484d.
— Serga (church) 4-536b.
"Abuses Stript and Whipt" (satires, Wither) 23-688b.
Abu Shahrein, Mesop.: see Eridu.
— Shaja Buya 17-576a.
ABU SIMBEL (Ipsambul) (temples), Egy. 1-68b; 8-48d; 8-73d; 8-107d; Greek inscription table 3 1-680; inscriptions 1-681b; 12-393b; of Rameses II 16-584d; Rameses II il. 1-68; sculptures 8-108d.
Abusir, Egy.: antiquities 8-70c; papyri 17-244c; pyramids 18-793a; temple 16-667a.
Abū Sofiān (chief) 15-648a.
— Sudaira, hills, Asia M. 13-417b.
— Sulaymān al-Dārānī (Syrian teacher) 21-523c.
Abu-Tahir (ruler) 2-180a.
Abu Tāhir Isma'il Ibn al-Qā'm (caliph) 1-670b.
Abū Talib 1-624d.
— Tamīm Ma'add (caliph) 8-82a.
ABU TAMMAM (poet) 1-68d; in Egypt 8-88a.
— Taqī al-'Abbās bin Tarkhān (poet) 17-607d.
ABUTILON (plant) 1-68d; 14-746b.
— avicennae 13-214d.
— theophrasti: see Velvetleaf.
ABUTMENT (arch.) 1-68d; engin. 4-135c.
ABU UBAIDA (Abū 'Ubaida) 1-68d; 15-626d; Shu'ūbite 2-545c.
— Ubaida (Arab leader) 2-835b.
Abū 'Umar Ahmad ibn Mohammed ibn 'Abd Rabbihi 12-32a.
— Ya'Kub el Mustansir (amir) 1-672c.
— Yazīd (Bāyezīd) (of Bistām) 21-523c.
— Yazīd Makhlad al-Zenātī 9-116b.
— Yūsef el Mansūr (amir): see Ya'kub I.
— Yusuf al-Qirqisani (Heb. writ.) 18-807c.
— Yūsuf Ya Qūb ibn Ishāq Ul-Kindī 13-385b.
— Yūsuf Ya 'Qub ibn Yusuf (prince) 1-670b.
Abuzabel (hospital, Egy.) 5-845c.
Abū Zaid ibn Mohammed ibn Mohammed ibn Khaldūn (hist.) 12-34a.
— Zakarīyā (Tunis) 22-559a.
Aby.: see Abyssinia.
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-69a; Miletus 15-479c.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-69a; map 8-41; antiquities 8-43c; 8-45a; excavations 8-54c; grave sequence 20-338c; Seti I 8-108b; temple of Seti I Pl. II fig. 3 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; tombs 8-70a.
Abyla, mt., Mor. 10-335d.
Abysmal area 10-150a.
ABYSS 1-69d.
Abyssal (Plutonic) rocks 17-673d; 13-972d.
— zone 7-437b; 14-890c.
ABYSSINIA (Ethiopia), Af. 1-70a; abbrev. 1-23b; archae. 1-313b; army officers Pl. II fig. 5 1-ABYSSINIA; costume il. 1-73; il. 1-74; de Covilham imprisoned 6-619a; Ethiopic literature 8-779a; exploration 1-11a; flora and fauna 1-72a; forest area 9-502d; geology 1-71b; language 1-808a; 20-315a; monasticism 15-687c; Ophir 16-807a; railways 18-920c; slavery 2-80a; 20-786c.
ABYSSINIA: History: Arab relations 2-177d; capitulations 4-812c; Christianity 1-74a; Egyptian relations 8-104b; Ethiopic literature 8-779a; It. invasion, 1935 8-889Ib; 12-813d; Italian relations 1-326c; 12-796a; 12-798b; Portuguese 1-320b; World War II 23-792Pb fol.; see also Ethiopia.
Abyssinia, Jews of (Falashas) 9-42d.
Abyssinian cat 5-14a; Pl. II fig. 3 5-CATS.
— **CHURCH** 1-79d; 14-226b.
Abyssinians (race) 11-130b.
Abyssinian Somaliland, East Africa: see Somaliland.
— wheat 23-559c.
Abyssochrysos (zoology) 10-66a.
Abyssothyris wyvilli (marine animal) 3-1002c.
A.C. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Ac: see Actinium.
ac.: see Acre (meas.).
a/c: see Account.
ACACIA (botany) 1-80a; 13-881b; Australia 2-712d; gum source 7-57b; 15-520b; leaf figure 15 13-826; see also Catechu; Robinia.
— Arabica (tree): see Babool.
— armata (Kangaroo thorn) (tree) 1-80b.
— catechu: (Mimosa catechu) 1-80b.
— dealbata 1-80b.
— decurrens 1-80b.
— farensiana 1-80b.
— giraffae: see Camel-thorn.
— heterophylla 1-80b.
— homalophylla (Myall wood) 1-80b.
— koa 1-80b.
— melanoxylon (Black wood) 1-80b.
— mellifera (Kittr) 21-505c.
— nilotica 1-80b.
— niopo 1-80b.
— pycnantha 1-80b.
— Senegal 1-80a; gums 10-984b.
— seyal 1-80b; 13-485c.
— spadicigera 1-80b.
— sphaerocephala (Bull thorn acacia) 1-80b; 13-881d.
— tortila (tree) 22-557b.
— verek: see Hashab.
Acacius (Rom.) 22-56c.
Acad. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ACADEME: see Academy, Greek.
Academia (Cicero's house) 6-858b.
— Caesaraea Leopoldina (Ger.) 1-85d.
— Carolina (Uppsala) 22-884d.
— das Sciencias de Lisboa (Port.) 1-82b.
— de Bellas Artes, Braz.: see Escola Nacional de Bellas Artes.
— dos Generosos (Port. lit. soc.) 18-293d.
— dos Singulares (Port. lit. soc.) 18-293d.
— Naturae Curiosi (Ger.) 1-85d.
— Naturae curiosorum (Sp.) 1-82d.
— Real das Sciencias (Port.): 1-82b.
— Secretorum Naturae (It.) 1-82a.
"Academica" (Cicero) 5-696a fol.; 18-63a.
Academic costume 19-354b.
"Academic Festival Overture" (Brahms) 16-974d.
Académie Celtique (Fr.) 2-74b.
— d'architecture (Fr.) 1-85d.
— de Bellas Artes de San Fernando (Madrid) 1-86b.
— de médecine (Fr.) 1-85d.
— des beaux-arts (Fr.) 20-907d.
— des beaux arts (It.) 1-85d.
— des inscriptions et belles-lettres 1-84c.
— des Jeux Floraux (Fr.) 1-81a.
— des sciences (Fr.) 1-81b.
— française 1-82d; 1-84a; 9-788a; Boisrobert 3-804b; Conrart 6-280b; 7-261d; dictionary 8-425d; 7-338d; Richelieu 19-292d.
— Impériale des sciences de Saint-Petersbourg 1-82b.
ACADEMIE NATIONALE DE MUsique 1-80b; 4-637d.
— Royale Belgique 1-81a.
— royale de chirurgie et société royale de médecine (Fr.) 1-85d.
— royale de peinture et de sculpture (Fr.) 1-85d.
— royale des inscriptions et médailles (Fr.) 1-84d.
ACADEMIES (soc.) 1-80c.
Academus (hero) 1-87c.
Academy (educ. inst.) 7-978c; Fr. 7-997d; scientific 1-81a; Scot. and Ire. 1-80c; U.S. 7-993d; 20-257d.

ACADEMY, GREEK (Academe) 1-87c; 2-606b; 11-20c; education 20-98d; influence 18-48c; Plato 2-350b; 18-48b; 18-62d.
—, **ROYAL** (London) 1-88b; 19-243b; 14-362a; 2-485b; 5-235d.
— of Ancient Music (London) 1-85d.
— of Arts (Berlin) 18-655a.
Academy of Fine Arts (Leningrad) 13-915c.
— of Fine Arts (Moscow) 15-840b.
Academy of France (Rome) 13-855d.
— of history (Port.) 18-294c.
"Academy of Knowledge" (paint., Porta) il. 1-80.
ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES of Philadelphia, The 1-89a.
— of Painting (China) 5-578a.
— of Science (Akademie der Wissenschaften) (Berlin) 3-446c; 18-655a.
— of Sciences (Budapest) 4-324a.
— of Sciences (Leningrad) 13-915c; 19-699c.
— of Surgery (Vienna) 1-85c.
— of the Lynx (It.) 3-612b.
ACADIA (ACADIE), dist., N. Am. 1-89a; 14-689b.
— Natl. Park (Me.) 16-155a.
Acadian period 22-724b; 4-647d.
— region (geol.) 4-691d.
Acadia University (Wolfville, Can.) 16-570a.
Acahuapa, riv., Salv. 19-983a.
ACAJUTLA, Salv. 1-89a.
"Acallam na Senorach" (Ir. legend) 12-641c.
Acamapichtli 2-831b.
Acámbaro, Mex. 10-931a.
Acana (tree) 12-850b.
"Acante et Céphise" (Rameau) 5-763b.
ACANTHACEAE (bot.) 1-89b; 1-90a.
Acantherpestes major (zool.) fig. 6 15-503.
Acanthias (Spiny dog-fish) 19-179c.
Acanthion (rodent) 19-374d.
— leucura (Hairy-nosed porcupine) 18-241a.
Acanthisittidae (Bush-wren) 4-455a.
Acanthite (min.) 2-330c.
Acanthobdella 1-996b.
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-89b.
Acanthocystis aculeata fig. 8 18-623.
Acanthodactylus 14-246b.
Acanthodii (palaeon.) 7-288b; 20-292a; Palaeozoic 20-293a.
Acanthohamingia (marine worm) 7-904Ba.
Acantholimon (bot.) 13-853a.
Acanthomeridae 7-414b.
Acanthometra (biol.) 18-632c; plankton fig. 11 17-1002.
Acanthophis antarcticus (snake): see Death adder.
Acanthopleura granulata (zool.) Pl. fig. 2 15-MOLLUSCA.
ACANTHOPTERYGII 1-90a.
Acanthor 1-89c; Pl. fig. 4 1-ACANTHOCEPHALA.
Acanthurus (Surgeonfish) 9-321c.
Acanthus (Gr. arch.): leaf in arch il. 1-90; rinceau 15-834a.
ACANTHUS (plant) 1-90a.
— mollis (Brankursine) 1-90a.
A CAPPELLA (ALLA CAPPELLA) (mus.) 1-90b.
A CAPRICCIO (mus.) 1-90b.
ACAPULCO, Mex. 1-90b; bay 15-378c.
Acarahy, mountains, Brit. Gui. 10-957b.
Acarapis woodi (Bee-mite) 3-308d; 17-274c.
Acari (zool.) 2-207b; fig. 14 2-207c; see also Ticks.
Acarine disease (bees) 3-308b.
Acarnan (myth.) 4-618c.
ACARNANIA, dist., Gr. 1-90c.
Acaroid (resin) 19-211a.
Acarospora 14-33a.
ACARUS 1-90d; 20-40d; 17-277a.
Acârya: see Bhâscara.
ACASTUS (myth.) 1-90d.
Acatalectic 12-28d.
ACATALEPSY 1-90d.
Acatenango, mt., Guat. 10-940b.
"Acathistus" (hymn) 10-842b.
ACAULESCENT 1-90d; 21-379d.
acc.: see Accusitive.
acc: see Account.
Accad, Asia: see Akkad.
Accademia degli Apatici 1-84b.
— degli Scossi 1-84b.
— dei Lincei 1-82a.
— del Cimento 1-82b; 15-193d.
— della Crusca 1-84b; 7-338d.
— di Belle Arti (Siena) 20-621a.
— Ercolanese 1-85c.
— Platonica 1-81a.
— Pontaniana 1-81a.
ACCADIAN (Akkadian) 1-90d; lang. 20-315a; people 6-866d; 15-295a.
ACCA LARENTIA 1-91a; 19-522a; 2-494c.
Accault, Michel 15-609a.
ACCELERANDO (accel.) (mus.) 1-91a; 1-283a; 19-275a; abbrev. 1-23b.
Accelerating pump 15-886c.
ACCELERATION 1-91a; 7-387Ca; motor car 15-890c.
Acceleration (phys.) 15-158c; 15-159c; diagram 7-309c; Galileo 15-853b.
ACCELERATOR 1-91a.
ACCELEROMETER 1-91a.
ACCENT (lang.) 1-91b; Gr. 10-823c; 17-98c; phonetics 17-773a.
ACCEPTANCE (law) 1-91d; 6-341a; banking 3-50a; 3-575d; 15-703b.
Accepted Masons 9-735d.
ACCEPTILATION 1-92b.
Accepting houses 3-577a.
ACCESS (law) 1-92b.
Accessio (law) 19-452c.
ACCESSION 1-92c.
Accessories (motor car) 15-894d.
Accessorius (muscles) 15-988d.
ACCESSORY 1-92c; 1-44b.
Accessory food factors: see Vitamins.
— obturator nerve fig. 9 16-237.
— Transit Co. 23-300d.
Accho (Ptolemais), Pal. anc. map 17-129.
Acci (Guadix el Viejo), Sp. 10-928a.
ACCIACCATURA (mus.) 1-92d.
ACCIAJUOLI, DONATO (schol.) 1-92d.
—, Nerio (duke of Athens) 2-612d.
ACCIDENCE (gram.) 1-92d; 10-611a.
— (primer) 1-92d.
ACCIDENT 1-92d; Jewish 13-38d; law 15-179a; theol. 8-797a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-93b.
ACCIDENTALS 1-93c; 11-206a; 16-22c.
ACCIDENT INSURANCE, PERSONAL 1-93d; workmen's compensation 23-745a.
Accident prevention: industry 12-277a; 9-30c; 8-447a; traffic 22-392b.
Accidents: automobile 15-908d; 22-391c; railway 18-921d.
ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL: see Industrial Accidents.
Accipiter (bird) 10-535b; 9-44d.
— cooperi 11-274d.
— fuscus 11-274d.
— gentilis: see Goshawk.
— nisus: see Sparrow-hawk (bird).
— tinus 11-274d.
ACCIUS (ATTIUS), LUCIUS (poet) 1-96a; 7-585d; 17-21d.
ACCLAMATION 1-96b.
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-96b; 2-8d.
ACCOLADE 1-101a; 13-432a.
— (mus.) 1-101a.
Accolti, Benedetto (card. d. 1549) 1-101b.
ACCOLTI, BENEDETTO (jurist, 1466) 1-101a.
ACCOLTI, BERNARDO (poet) 1-101a; 13-928a.
—, Francesco (jurist) 1-101a.
—, Leonardo (hist.) 1-101a.
—, Pietro (card.) 1-101b.
ACCOMMODATION 1-101b.
— (optics) 23-202b; see also Optics.
Accommodation bill (fin.) 3-572b.
ACCOMPANIMENT 1-101b.
ACCOMPLICE (law) 1-101c.
"Accomplissement des prophéties, L' " (Jurieu) 4-665d.
Accona (Monte Oliveto), It. 16-776a.
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-101c.
ACCORD (law) 1-101d.
Accord-guitarre 11-215c.
ACCORDION 1-101d.
Accorso, Francisco (jurist): see Accursius, Franciscus.
ACCORSO, MARIANGELO (critic) 1-102a.
Accouchement: see Obstetrics.
Accoucheur 16-677c.
ACCOUNT (econ.) 1-102a; abbrev. 1-23b.
Accountability (econ.) 9-241b.
ACCOUNTANCY AND ACCOUNTANTS 1-102c; balance sheet 2-956c; banks 3-34a; bookkeeping 3-864a; books of account 3-882b; C.P.A. 5-161b; cost accounting 20-127a; income tax 12-135d; savings 16-160b; see also Audit and auditor; Bookkeeping.
Accountant, Certified Public: see Certified Public Accountant.
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-104a.
Accountant Lecturers' Assn. 3-867b.
ACCOUNTANTS' SOCIETIES 1-104b.
ACCOUNT CURRENT 1-104c.
Account duty (law) 8-729c.
Accounting machine 16-714a.
"Account of an Expedition to the Sources of the Mississippi, etc." (Pike) 17-924b.
ACCOUNT RENDERED 1-104c.
ACCOUNT SALES 1-104c.
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE 1-104d.
— PAYABLE LEDGER 1-104d.
— RECEIVABLE 1-105a; 2-958a.
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE LEDGER 1-105a.
ACCOUTREMENT 1-105b.
Accra (tribe) 10-486a.
ACCRA, Go. Cst. 1-105b; schools 10-487d; water purification 23-426d.
— (lang.) 10-486b.
Accrescent calyx 9-411c.
ACCRETION 1-105c.
Accretions (social) 21-578b.
ACCRINGTON, Lancs., Eng. 1-105c; church 16-313c.
Accrue 16-246d.
ACCRUED DIVIDENDS 1-105d.
— EXPENSES 1-105d; 2-957c.
— INCOME 1-106a.
— INTEREST 1-106a.
Acct.: see Account.
ACCUMULATED DIVIDEND 1-106a.
ACCUMULATION 1-106b.
Accumulations Acts (1800 and 1892, Eng.) 1-106b.
ACCUMULATIVE STOCK: see Cumulative Preference Share.
ACCUMULATOR (STORAGE CELL) (elec.) 1-106c; battery 3-214b; electrochemistry 8-314a; submarine 21-495b; telegraph 21-888b; tram car 22-397c.
— (mech.) hydraulic 11-964d; see also Steam accumulators.
ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS (1182-1260, jurist) 1-114d; 4-369d.
—, Franciscus (1225-93, schol.) 1-115a.
—, Mariangelo (critic): see Accorso, Mariangelo.
ACCUSATION (law) 1-115a; 12-254b.
ACCUSATIVE (gram.) 1-115a; Sp. lang. 21-153b.
Ace (badminton) 2-918a.
— (baseball) 3-166Jc.
ACE (gaming) 1-115a.
— (golf) 10-506Ba.
— (rackets) 18-871c.
ACELDAMA 1-115a.
Acelum, anc. town, It.: see Asolo.
ACENAPHTHENE 1-115a; 5-914b.
Acentropus niveus 13-950d.
ACEPHALI (sects) 1-115b.
Acephalous glyconic (verse) 10-449b.
"Acéphocratie, L' " (Billaud-Varenne) 3-564a.
Acequia, riv., Texas 19-928a.
— Condal, Sp. 3-103b.
Acer: see Maple.
ACERACEAE (bot.) 1-115b; 14-852a.
Aceras (bot.) 16-849c.
Aceratheres: see Rhinoceros.
"Acerba" (Cecco d'Ascoli) 5-84b.
Acerbas 7-345b.
Acer campestre (Small maple) 14-852a.
— circinatum (Vine maple) 14-852b.
Acerdèse (manganite) 14-799b.
ACERENZA, It. 1-115c.
Acer floridanum (Southern sugar maple) 14-852b.
— glabrum (Dwarf maple) 14-852b.
— grandidentatum (Big-tooth maple) 14-852b.
Acerina vulgaris (Ruffo) 1-940a.
Acer leucoderme (White-bark maple) 14-852b.
— macrophyllum (Big-leaf maple) 14-852b.
— negundo (Box-elder maple) 14-852b.
— nigrum (Black maple) 14-852a.
Acer pennsylvanicum (Striped maple) 14-852b.
— platanoides (Norway maple) 14-852a.
— pseudoplatanus (Sycamore maple) 14-852a.
ACERRA, It. 1-115c.
ACERRA (incense holder) 1-115c.
Acer rubrum (Red maple) 14-852b.
— saccharinum (White maple) 14-852b.
— saccharum (Sugar maple) 14-852a.
— spicatum (Mountain maple) 14-852b.
— syriacum (tree) 13-853a.
Acesines, riv., India 1-570a; 18-297d; 5-412c.
Acetabularia 1-598d.
Acetabulum 20-738b.
ACETALDEHYDE 1-115c; 1-118d; 10-650c; polymerism 18-187c; 12-722a; production 1-548a.
— phenylhydrazone 2-828d.
ACETAMIDE: see Amides.
ACETANILIDE 1-115c; 1-810b.
Acetate process 21-709Cb; dyeing 7-805d; 7-790b.
ACETATES: see Acetic Acid.
ACETIC ACID 1-115d; 1-123d; 5-367a; 17-669Fa; adulterant 1-191d; antidote 2-62Bc; boiling point 20-959b; 21-428b; charcoal 5-244a; conductivity 8-321b; Di-ethyl ether 8-756a; dissociation 2-562b; fatty acid 9-117c; formation 9-927a; freezing point 20-959d; 20-962a; plastics 18-41Ad; Pl. 18-PLASTICS; preservative 9-459c; pressure (table) 20-961b; vinegar 23-169b; wood 7-429a.
— anhydride 18-41Ad.
— ether: see Ethyl acetate.
Acetoacetanilide 13-354d.
Aceto-acetic acid 9-209d.
ACETOACETIC ESTER 1-116a; 1-125b; 5-369a; 12-724c.
Acetobacter aceti (bacteria) 23-169c.
Acetobetaine 3-479b.
Acetonaemia (animal disease) 5-50Bd.
ACETONE 1-116c; 13-355a; 5-367c; acetylene 1-117b; boiling point 20-959b; calcium acetate 7-429a; charcoal 5-244a; fermentation 2-910c; fever 9-209d; hydrogenation 11-981a; internal pressure 20-961b; mesitylene 5-375a.
— dicarboxylic acid 5-727d.
— -water solvents 11-984a.
Acetonitrile 18-659c.
Acetonylacetone 13-355d.
ACETOPHENONE 1-116d; 13-355a.
Acetopyrine 2-74a.
Aceto-salicylic acid 18-118d.
Acetotoluidide (chem.) 1-810b.
Acetphenetidin (drug) 17-698b.
Acetylacetone 13-355d.
Acetylarsan 2-438a.
Acetylcellulose (art. silk) 7-805d.
ACETYLENE 1-117a; beacon 14-96d; buoys 14-99c; calcium 4-548b; calorific value 9-891d; constants 14-189a; Dalen 6-987a; formation 4-838a; light 13-709c; 14-103c; 14-105Ca; lighthouses 14-95c; polymerism 5-20b; steel slag 12-661b; strontium carbide 21-477a; compounds 11-979b; 5-366b.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid (chem.) 18-590b.
ACETYLENE IN MEDICINE 1-119b.
Acetylenemonocarboxylic acid 18-590b.
Acetylides 4-830b.
Acetyl-p-phenetidine 17-698a.
Acetylsalicylic acid (Aspirin) 19-880d; 2-550c.
Acey deucy (backgammon) 2-882a.
Ach, riv., Ger. 7-44a.
Ach (plant): see Aal.
Achá, José M. de (pres., Bol.) 3-818d.
Acha, Arg. 17-166c.
Acha, Ire. 12-600d.
Achaea, William de Champlitte, prince of 1-119c; 10-787a.
ACHAEA (Achaia), dist., anc. Gr. 1-119b; Crusades 6-791d; Delian League 7-165b; geog. 10-756b; Roman province 10-782a; map 19-501 (G4); Seleucus 17-563b; wars 19-488a.
Achaean Age 10-761a.
ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-119c; 10-771a; Aratus 2-215c; Cleomenes III 5-800c; government 9-134d; 7-180b.
ACHAEANS (Gr. people) 1-120a; alphabet 1-681b; Dorians 7-539b; invasion 10-778b; 17-449a; legend 22-504a; Noricum 16-492d; poetry 10-833b.
ACHAEMENES (Pers. hero) 1-120d.
— (son of Darius I) 8-76b; 23-838a.
ACHAEMENIDAE 1-120d; 17-349c; art 17-552a; coins 16-629c; empire 1-287b; hist. 17-556b; inscriptions 6-866b; 12-586a; Pasargadae 6-939d.
Achaemenius 1-120d.
Achaeus (k. Asia M.) 14-516c; 20-305b.
Achaia, dist., anc. Gr.: see Achaea.
Achaicus 1-119d.
Achaioi: see Achaeans.
Achakzais (tribe) 23-933b.
Achaman (god) 10-931c.
Achan (bibl.) 19-803c.
Achāra 19-966d.
Achāraj (India) 4-980b.
ACHARD, FRANZ CARL (Ger. chem.) 1-120d.
ACHARIUS, ERIK (Swed. bot.) 1-121a.
Achārji (India) 4-980a.
Acharn, falls, Scot. 13-324a.
Acharnae, Attica map 2-659.
Acharnian Gate (Athens) map 2-605a.
"Acharnians, The" (Aristophanes) 2-348b; 1-260b; 8-822a.
ACHATES (leg. hero) 1-121a.
Achatina (zool.) 10-69b.
Achatina monetaria: see Landsnail.
Achatinellidae (zool.) 11-267b; 10-67a.
Achatinidae (zool.) 10-67b.
Achatour 18-781d.
Ache, Caran d' (cartoonist): see Caran d'Ache.
Aché, M. d' 20-395a.
Achelia (Nymphon) (zool.) 18-788c.
Achelous (mythology) 4-618c; 11-481c.
ACHELOUS, riv., Gr. 1-121a.
— (battle, 917) 19-462c.
Achelpohl, Luis Urbaneja 21-150b.
Achemann (Engl.) 3-202; see also Bath.
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS (painter) 1-121a.
Achenbach, Oswald (painter) 1-121a.
Achene 5-944c; 9-877c; 5-791d.
Achenkoil, riv., India 22-436c.
Achen oscillation 5-825c.
ACHERNAR: see Eridanus.
ACHERON, riv., Gr. 1-121b; 5-950d; 5-297c.
Acherontia (insect): see Death's head moth.
Acheruntia (Acerenza), It. 1-115c.
Acherusia palus (mod. Fusaro), lake, It. 9-954a.
Achery, Luc d' 11-596a.
ACHESON, EDWARD GOODRICH (inventor) 1-121b; 4-847b.
Acheson Graphite Co. 1-121b.
Acheulean culture 2-238a; 10-380d.
ACHIACHARUS 1-121b.
Achicourt, Fr. map 2-429.
Achievement (her.) 11-248d.
Achik-kul, Sin-Kiang, China 13-511b.
Achik-tagh, mts., Turkist. 13-511d.
ACHILL, isl., Ire. 1-121c; 15-125b.
Achillea (bot.) 6-184a.
— millefolium: see Yarrow (bot.).
— ptarmica (Sneeze wort) 23-880d.
Achilleion (palace, Gr.) 8-365a; 6-430a.
"Achilleis" (Goethe) 10-472b.
ACHILLES (Gr. hero) 1-121d; 11-700a; 22-504a; Antilochus 2-66d; Polyxena 18-194c; Euripides 8-827d; Medea 15-170c.
Achilles (astron.) 2-579c; 22-490c.
"Achilles" (Brit. warship) 3-142d.
Achilles Club (Eng.) 2-621a.
Achilles, tendon of (anat.) 21-930b.
ACHILLES TATIUS (Gr. rhet.) 1-122a.
Achilleus (martyr) 5-16a.
— (emp.) 8-77d.
Achilli (friar) 16-315c.
ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO (It. phil.) 1-122b; 2-190d.
—, J. P. (It. poet) 12-744b.
ACHIMENES (bot.) 1-122b; 21-381d.
Achimota, Go. Cst. 10-487d.
ACHIN (Atjeh), Sum. 1-122b; history 1-123a; 7-872b; 7-871a; 11-664d; 14-715d; 21-552a.
ACHINESE (tribe) 1-123b; 14-719c.
ACHINSK, prov., Sib., U.S.S.R. 1-123c.
Achior 13-174d.
Achirus (fish) 20-939d.
Achish (bibl.) 7-76c.
Achiulf 8-692a.
Achlamydeous 9-410b.
Achlorhydria 7-379d.
Achlya (bot.) fig. 4-D 9-928.
Achmedieh (mosque) 15-845c.
ACHOLI (Af. people) 1-123c; 1-306b.
Acholoe astericola 1-993b.
Achondroplasia (Chondrodystrophia) 15-739d.
Achorion Schönleinii 9-124b.
Achras Zapota 19-985d.
Achray, lake, Scot. 13-296a; 17-624b.
—, riv., Scot. 13-296a.
Achromatic colours 23-217c.
ACHROMATIC LENS 1-123c; 15-436d; 17-824b; 21-906a.
— object glass 16-671b.
— telescopes 21-906a.
Achroodextrin 7-300a.
Achterwal, isls., Mal. Arch. 2-491c.
Achthoës (Egy. k.) 8-71a.
ACHURCH, JANET (Mrs. C. Charrington) 1-123d.
Achylia 1-634b.
Achyrachaena (Everlasting) 8-904b.
ACID (chem.) 1-123d; 5-344c; 5-367d; 17-519a; bacterial 2-902d; cellulose 5-100a; chromates 5-644a; electrolysis 8-319c; ionic velocity 8-236c; organic 5-367a; poisoning 18-119d; fig. 5 8-235; crude tar 5-916b; see also under names of acids.
ACIDALIUS, VALENS (schol.) 1-125c.
Acid-amides (chem.): see Amides.
Acid base (chem.) 5-344c.
— **BASE EQUILIBRIUM:** see Diet and Dietetics.
— Bessemer process 3-475d.
— colours 7-790b.
— **control (physiol.)** 7-379a.

Acid copper orthosilicate (min.) 7-400d.
— dye-stuffs 7-803d.
Acides sulphazotés 9-755a.
Acid esters (chem.) 8-735d.
Acidimetric analysis (chem.) 5-403b fol.
ACIDIMETRY (chem.) 1-125c.
Acidity (chem.) 4-344c; 11-981c fol.; 17-518d; neutralization changes il. 11-981.
— (physiol.) 17-884a.
Acidosis (physiol.) 7-303a; 15-195d; 15-307d; 16-652a; 20-566a.
Acid phosphate: see Superphosphate.
— poisons, antidotes 2-62Bb.
— process (steel indus.) 9-945d; 15-317a.
— radicals (chem.) 5-402a.
— rock (petrol.) 17-675a.
— saponification 4-739a.
— scarlets (dye) 7-804a.
— slag (met.) 12-658b.
— soils 20-932b.
— steel (met.) 12-660d.
— sulphitation 21-527b.
— violet (dye) 7-803d.
Acier, Michel-Victor (art.) 18-352d.
"Acies Contra Alanos" (Arrian) 2-433b.
ACINACES (sword) 1-125c.
Acineta 18-633d.
Acini (med.) 22-544b.
Acinipo, anc. Sp. 19-522d.
Acinonyx jubata: see Cheeta.
Acipenseridae (fish): see Sturgeon.
Acipenser ruthenus 21-486a.
Acipenser sturio: see Sturgeon.
Acircius (k. of Northumb.) 1-551a.
ACIREALE (anc. Acis), Sic. 1-125c; 8-782d.
Aciris (Agri), riv., It. 14-455c.
ACIS (myth.) 1-125c.
Acitheca (palaeobotany) 17-77a.
ACKER, CHARLES ERNEST (inv.) 1-125d.
Ackerman, F. L. (arch.) 20-877b.
ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-125d.
Ackermann, K. E. (actor) 20-105a.
—, **LOUISE VICTORINE CHOQUET** (poet) 1-125d; 9-796c.
—, Paul (philol.) 1-125d.
—, **RUDOLPH** 1-126a; transmission (mech.) 15-922b.
Acker process 5-607d.
Ackers, J. Holland 23-864a.
Ackia Battleground, natl. mon., Miss. 16-155b.
Acklin's Island, isl., Bah. 2-928c.
ACKNOWLEDGMENT (law) 1-126b.
ACKTE-JALANDER, AINO (Finn. singer) 1-126b.
Ackworth, Yorks., Eng. 18-208d.
ACLAND, SIR HENRY WENTWORTH, bart. 1-126c.
Aclea, Eng. (battle, 851) 1-274a; 1-276a.
Acmaea (zool.) 10-63a fol.
ACME 1-126c.
ACMITE (AEGIRITE) (min.) 1-126c; 10-635b; 18-801a.
Acmonorhynchus vincens (Legge's flowerpecker) 5-178d.
ACNE (disease) 1-126d.
Acnidosporidia 18-632c.
Acnus, riv., Rom. Empire map 19-500 (E2).
Acocanthera (bot.): see Bushman's poison.
Acoela (zool.) 10-60c; 22-573c.
ACOELOMATA (zool.) 1-127a; 23-977b.
ACOEMETI (rel. order) 1-127a.
Acollez (French slang) 20-767a.
ACOLYTE 1-127b.
Acoma (N. Am. Ind.) 1-127c; 19-85c fol.
ACOMA, N. Mex. 1-127c; 1-532d.
ACOMINATUS (AKOMINATOS), Michael (eccles.) 1-127d; 10-843d.
—, Nicetas (Gr. hist.) 1-127d; 10-843a.
Acomys (zool.) 19-374a.
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chile 1-128a; 5-488c.
—, riv., Chile 1-128a.
ACONCAGUA, volcano, Arg.-Chile 1-128b; height 1-901c; 2-315b; ascent 6-363b.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-128b.
Aconeus (anat.) 15-987d.
ACONITE (plant genus) 1-128c; 18-979c; flower fig. 42 9-412; leaf fig. 5 13-826; poisoning 18-121d; 2-62Bd.
Aconitic acid 5-727d.
ACONITINE: see Aconite.
Aconitum (bot.): see Aconite.
Aconitum anglicum (Wolfsbane) 18-14b.
— chasmanthum (Mohri) 1-128d.
— columbianum (bot.) 18-124b.
— ferox (plant) 1-128c.
— luridum (plant) 1-128c.
— lycocotonum (Wolfsbane) 1-128c.
— napellus (bot.): see Monkshood.
— palmatum (plant) 1-128c.
— spicatum (plant) 1-128d.
ACONTIUS (myth.) 1-129c.
Acoran 10-931c.
ACORN (bot.) 1-129c.
— (naut.) 1-129c.
ACORN SHELLS (zool.) 1-129c; 3-119c; 5-724a.
ACORUS CALAMUS (plant) 1-129c; 2-200d; 19-674a.
ACOSMISM (philos.) 1-129d.
ACOSTA, JOAQUIN (Colom. hist.) 1-130a.
—, **JOSE DE** (Sp. au.) 1-130a; 17-629a.
—, Julio (pres. C. R.) 6-500a.
Acosta, Mercedes de Pl. V figs. 4 and 5 22-THEATRE.
ACOSTA, URIEL (Gabriel) (au.) 1-130b.
Acotylea (zool.) 22-574a.
Acoustics (phys.) 23-173b; 17-773a.
ACOUSTICS OF BUILDINGS, THE (engin.) 1-130b.
Acoustic tricks 6-260d.
Acqua Paolina (Roman aqueduct) 17-395c.
Acquasparta, Matteo d' (Cardinal) 7-38a.
Acquaviva, Giulio 5-161c.
— Palace (Atri) 2-653c.
Acque Albule (It.) 22-259a.
ACQUI, It. 1-133c; 15-531b.
Acquired character (biol.) 1-97b; 3-616a; 13-607b; 20-120a; 23-983a.
— response 6-168d.
Acquisition of Land Act (1919, Eng.) 11-837c.
Acrabbim, dist., Arab. 7-964b.
Acrae, anc. city, Sic. 17-114d; 21-710a.
Acraeinae (zool.) 15-517b.
Acragas, anc. city, Sic. 10-799d fol.; plan fig. 7 10-799; 20-606b fol.; 1-426c; 17-688b.
—, riv., Sic. 1-426c.
Acrania (zool.) 1-844b; comp. anat. 20-735b; 20-761c; mouth 15-940a; myotomes 15-989d; reproduction 19-179c; veins 23-31b.
ACRANIA (Cephalochordata) (zool.) 1-133c.
Acre, terr., Braz.: see Territorio do Acre.
ACRE, Pal. 1-133c; battle (1832) 8-92a; besieged (1831) 7-862d; Fr. wars (1799) 9-822c; mod. hist. 17-132a; siege (1189) 1-134c; 6-785b fol.; 19-286a; 19-866d; siege (1290) 6-792a; map 17-118.
ACRE (AQUIRY), riv., Braz. 1-134d.
ACRE (meas.) 1-134d; 15-138d.
Acredula (bird) 22-257d.
— caudata (Long-tailed titmouse) 22-257d.
Acrididae (insect fam.) 16-944b fol.; 14-291a; see also Grasshopper.
ACRIDINE (chem.) 1-135a; 5-385b.
— class (dyes) 7-801c.
Acridotheres tristis (maina) 12-156d; 16-42d.
ACRIFLAVINE (antiseptic) 1-135b; 2-79c; 7-801d; 17-690c.
Acrinyl isothiocyanate 16-32d.
Acris (zool.) 1-837d.
Acrisius (Gr. myth.) 7-13a; 17-546b.
ACRO (ACRON), HELENIUS (gram.) 1-135b.
Acrobates pygmaeus (zool.) 17-688a.
Acrocephalus arundinaceus: see Reed-warbler.
— schoenobaenus (Sedge warbler) 23-331a.
— scirpaceus (Reed-warbler) 23-331a.
Acrochordinae (zool.) 20-851d.
Acrocomia crispa (Corojo palm) 6-834d.
Acrocomia sclerocarpa (American palm) fig. 5 17-PALM.
Acro-Corinthus (citadel, Gr.) 6-431c fol.
Acrodont 21-874d.
Acrodus (palaeon.) 13-194b.
Acrogynae 4-305a.
Acrolein (chem.) 1-548b; 16-748c; 18-187c; 19-213a.
ACROLITHS 1-135c.
ACROMEGALY (disease) 1-135c; 11-746d.
Acromial angle (anat.) 1-882d.
— nerve fig. 6 16-236; fig. 7 16-236.
Acromio-clavicular articulation (anat.) 13-129d.
Acromion (anat.) 20-737b.
Acromio-thoracic artery (anat.) 2-452b.
Acromyodi (ornith.) 17-355a.
ACRON (Gr. physic.) 1-135c.
Acron (citadel, Gr.) 5-726b.
Acrophony 11-546a.
ACROPOLIS (citadel) 1-135c.
— (Athens) 2-603c; 2-604c; 2-606b; Pl. VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; citadel 5-726b; classical period 2-607c; excavation of 10-793d; map 2-605a; museum 10-797c; 2-610a; Parthenon 17-342d; reconstruction Pl. XII 2-ARCHITECTURE.
ACROPOLITA (AKROPOLITES), George (hist.) 1-135c; 10-843a.
Acropora (coral) Pl. fig. 2 2-ANTHOZOA.
Acrosome (physiol.) 8-388d.
Acrospire 14-733d.
Across-the-line motor (elec.) 8-312d.
ACROSTIC (verse) 1-135d; palindrome 17-148b.
Acrostichites (palaeobotany) 17-85b.
Acroteleutia (mus.) 12-14d.
ACROTERIUM (AKROTERION) (arch.) 1-136c; il. 1-136a.
Acrothoracica (zool.) 6-804d; 5-724d.
Atrotretacea (palaeon.) 3-1001c.
Acrylic (plastic) Pl. 18-PLASTICS.
Acrylic acid (chem.) 1-125a.
— resins 18-41Cc.
Acryllium vulturinum (fowl) 10-972b.
A.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Act (drama) 7-579c.
ACT (law) 1-136c.
—, in titles of Acts: see under principal word.
Acta (documents) 20-133c.
— (Rom. law) 17-99a.
"Acta" (St. Thecla) 22-46b.
"Acta Archelai" 14-804a.
"Acta Augustana" (Luther) 14-493d.
ACTA DIURNA (Rom. gazette) 1-136c; 16-334b.
Actaea (bot.) 18-979c.
— spicata (bot.) 3-28c.
ACTAEON 1-136d; 5-726d.
— (zool.) 10-63b.
"Acta Eruditorum" (Ger. period.) 17-512d; 17-515d.
"Acta Mathematica" (Swed. period.) 15-623a.
Acta Populi: see Acta Diurna.
Acta Publica: see Acta Diurna.
ACTA SANCTORUM 1-136d; 3-595b; 3-821c.
ACTA SENATUS (COMMENTARII Senatus) 1-136d.
Acte, cape, Gr. map 2-606.
"Actes and Monuments" (Foxe) 9-573b.
Actes individuels 7-668b.
Actes réglementaires 7-668b.
Actia (Gr. games) 1-140b.
Actiaca Aera 1-140b.
Actia Nicopolis, anc. Gr.: see Nicopolis, Actia.
Actias luna (Luna moth) Pl. IV fig. 4 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Actineohaematin 6-71Cc.
ACTING (drama) 1-137a; Pl. VII 22-THEATRE; Chinese Pl. X 22-THEATRE; make-up 14-699c; motion pictures 15-860d; 15-862b; see also Actor; Theatre.
Actinia equina 6-71Cd.
Actinians (biol.) 19-65b.
Actiniaria: see Sea Anemone.
Actinic green glass 3-954a.
ACTINIC RAYS 1-139b; 9-259d; 20-754b; 20-755a; see also Ultra-violet rays.
ACTINIDIACEAE 1-139c.
Actinidia faveolata figs. 20 and 21 Pl. II 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
ACTINIUM (element) 1-139d; 5-361b; 17-519d; 18-889d fol.; 18-894a.
Actinograph (phot.) 17-812a.
Actinolite formula 1-840b; 2-496c; 12-864d; fusibility 15-525c.
ACTINOMETER 1-139d.
Actinometric meter (phot.) 17-828c.
Actinomyces 17-279d; in soil 20-933c.
— scabies 18-331d.
ACTINOMYCOSIS (streptotrichosis) 1-139d.
Actinomyxidia 18-633b.
Actinon (element) 18-890b.
Actinophrys (biol.) 18-632b; fig. 6 18-622.
Actinosphaerium 18-632b.
Actinostrobus (bot.) fig. 22 11-33.
Actinotherapy 14-82c; 18-898b.
Actinotrocha 17-778c.
Actinula (zool.) 12-553d.
"Actio in pontifices romanos et eorum asseclas" (Paleario) 17-115a.
ACTION (law): see Practice and Procedure.
— (psych.) 18-686d; 18-697c.
Action, Council of (1920) 7-416a.
"Action Française" (period.) 2-941c; 7-70d; 15-110a.
Action on the case 4-961a.
Actio personalis moritur cum persona (law) 6-997d; 11-707a.
"Actis and Deidis of the Illustere and Vailzeand Campioun Schir William Wallace, Knicht of Ellerslie, The" (Harry the Minstrel) 11-223d.
ACTIUM (mod. Punta), promontory, Gr. 1-140b.
— (battle, 31 B.C.) 1-140b; 1-428d; 2-83d; 2-687b; 19-498a; 20-507b.
Activated sludge (engin.) 20-402d; channel fig. 3 20-403; sanitation 2-909a.
Active defence (mil.) 21-741a.
— immunization (med.) 11-998b.
Active intellect (philos.) 13-40b.
— principles (philosophy) 18-56b.
— service (mil.) 2-407a.
ACTIVISM (psych.) 1-140b.
Activists (pol.) Belg. 3-363a; Swed. 21-651d.
Activity (chem.) 8-319c fol.; 20-961b; 5-343d; Brownian movement 4-272d.
— coefficient 20-961b; graph fig. 2 8-318.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT (Eng. gov.) 1-140c; 21-345b; see also Parliament.
ACT OF STATE (Eng. law) 1-140d; 1-998c.
Acton, Charles J. E. (eccl.) 1-141d.
—, John 16-82c.
ACTON, JOHN EMERICH EDWARD Dalberg Acton, 1st baron 1-140d; 6-986b.
—, **SIR JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD,** bart. 1-141c.
—, R. M. Dalberg, 2nd baron 1-141b.
—, Sir Richard E., 7th baronet 1-140d; 6-986b.
ACTON, Middlesex, Eng. 1-141d.
Acton Burnell statute (Eng. law) 20-588b.
ACT ON PETITION 1-141d; 18-398d.
Acton Scott, Salop., Eng. 20-587c.
Acton Scott Beds 16-873.
Acton Wells, Eng. 1-141d.
Actophilornis africana (African jacana) 12-850b.
— albinucha (White-necked jacana) 12-850b.
Actor 7-584a; fig. 8 6-511; motion pictures 15-860d; Pls. XII, XIII, XIV, XVIII 15-MOTION PICTURES; Roman 7-586b; Russ. fig. 10 6-509; theatre law 22-42d; 3d century B.C. fig. 9 6-511; Tragic fig. 9 6-509; Victorian 7-606c; see also Acting; Theatre.
— (Scot. law) 2-447c.
Actors' Equity Association (U.S.) 22-44b.
Acts of Andrew (bibl.) 2-107d.
Acts of John (bibl.) 2-107d.
Acts of Paul (bibl.): see Paul, Acts of.
"Acts of Persian Martyrs" (Syr. lit.) 21-722a.
Acts of Peter (bibl.) 2-108a.
Acts of Pilate (bibl.) 2-107a.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES (bibl.) 1-142a; 2-107d; 3-515c; 3-520d; 3-527c; 13-20a.
"Acts of the Apostles" (play) 14-699d.
"Acts of the Martyrs" (Gr.) 10-842a.
"Acts of Thomas" (bibl.) 2-108a.
Act-tune (mus.) 8-628d.
ACTUALITY THEORY (philos.) 1-145b.
Actuaria (Lat. writ.) 17-99b.
Actuaries, Faculty of (Brit.) 2-3b.
—, Institute of 2-3b.
Actuaries' Table (Life table) 14-57a.
ACTUARY 1-145c.
Aculeata (insect) 12-11c.
Acumincum, ft., Yugos. 17-683a.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE (Spanish explorer) 1-145d.
—, Hernando de (Sp. poet) 21-157a.
Acunha, Father (paint.) 5-579a.
Acunum (mod. Montélimar), Fr. 15-756a.
ACUPRESSURE (med.) 1-146a.
ACUPUNCTURE (med.) 1-146a.
Acusilaus 14-334b.
Acustico-lateralis component (anat.) 16-242b.
"Acutae passiones" (Soranus) 2-695a.
Acute angle 1-929a; fig. 1 1-928.
— anterior poliomyelitis: see Infantile paralysis.
— apex (bot.) 13-827a.
— Coryza (cold) (med.) 5-990b.
— gastritis 10-56b.
— haemorrhagic pancreatitis 17-180b.
— hydrocephalus (Tuberculous meningitis) (med.) 5-249c.
— infective enteritis 5-616c.
— metritis 11-37c.
— osteomyelitis 3-846c.
— rheumatism 19-248c.
— spreading myelitis 17-263c.
— ulcer (med.) 10-55c.
Acyclic compounds: see Aliphatic compounds.
— flower 9-410c.
— generator (elec.) 8-181d.
Acyl (emir) 23-265a.
— residue (chem.) 1-809d.
A.D. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Ad. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
'Ad (Arab. fam.) 14-487d.
ADA, O. 1-146a.
ADA, Okla. 1-146a.
ADAB (mod. Bismaya), Mesop. 1-146b; map 15-288; 2-843a.
ADABAZAR (Adapazari), Turk. 1-146b.
ADAD (Assyr. god) 1-146b; 2-568b; 2-847d.
Adad-apal-iddin 5-656b.
Adad-idri: see Ben-hadad.
Adad-nirari I (Assyr.) 5-656a.
— II (Assyr.) 5-655d.
— III (Assyr.) 5-195a; 5-655d; Damascus 7-1d; 7-963d; 13-46c.
Adad-shum-iddin 5-656a.
Adad-shum-nasir 5-656a.
Adae (Af. ceremony) 1-888a.
Adaeus and Maris, SS., liturgy of 14-226b.
ADAEV (Chapeav, Guryev), reg., U.S.S.R. 1-146d.
— (Chapaev, Guryev), U.S.S.R. 1-146d; 13-304a.
adag.: see Adagio.
Adagalla, rock, India 13-524b.
"Adagia" (Virgil) 23-183c.
Adagietto (mus.) 1-146d.
ADAGIO (mus.) 1-146d; abbrev. 1-23b.
Ada group (mss.) 12-96c.
Adagum, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509b.
Adah (bibl.) 13-617a.
Adai Khokh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c; 16-953d.
Adair, James (expl.) 21-935b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-146d.
Adaja, riv., Sp. 7-558a.
Adal, Ras (Aby.) 8-104d.
ADALBERON (ASCELIN) (Fr. bp.) 1-146d.
ADALBERT, St. (c. 700) 1-147a.
— (of Babenberg) 2-837c.
ADALBERT (ADELBERT) (archbp.) 1-147a; 10-259a; 20-33d; 21-642b.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 7-879b.
— (bp. of Neustria) 3-849a.
ADALBERT (bp. of Prague) 1-147c; 18-162a; 4-288a.
— shaft (mine) 10-664b.
Adalgiselus (Frankish noble) 4-905b.
ADALIA (Antaliyah), Turk. 1-147c.
"Adalrik och Göthilda" (Mörk) 21-656d.
Adalulf (of Flanders) 9-356d.
ADAM (Fr. fam.) 1-148d.
ADAM (bibl.) 1-147d; il. 1-148; Eve 8-898b; in ophitism 16-807b.
— (of St. Victor) 13-755c.
—, **ADOLPHE CHARLES** (comp.) 1-148d.
ADAM, ALEXANDER 1-148d.
—, Daniel 6-964a.
—, François Gaspard Balthasar (Fr. sculp.) 1-148d.
—, **SIR FREDERICK** 1-148d.
—, James (Brit. arch.) 1-149c; style 19-143a.
—, John 1-150b.
—, **JULIETTE** 1-148d.
—, Lambert Sig. 1-148d.
ADAM, MELCHIOR 1-149a.
—, N. K. 1-184b.
—, Nicolas S. 1-148d.
—, Onkel (pseud.) 21-658b.
—, P. 5-727d.
ADAM, PAUL 1-149a.
ADAM, ROBERT 1-149b; 12-480b; 15-634a fol.; 5-508a; 12-677b; 20-614c; candlestick Pl. fig. 4 20-SHEFFIELD PLATE; mantelpiece and ceiling il. 1-150.
—, **WILLIAM** (law.) 1-150b.
—, isl., Pac. O. 17-15c.
"Adam" (cello) 21-446d.
"Adam" (mystery play) 1-946b; 7-587d; 9-781c.
"Adam" (Rodin) Pl. VII fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
"Adam, Life of" (Lat.) 2-106b.
"Adam, Testament of" (Syriac) 2-106b.
Adama (emir) 1-150c.
Adamakha, anc. town, U.S.S.R. 14-908a.
"Adam and Eve" (Barnard) 3-120b; (Domenichino) 7-513d; (Dürer) 7-757a; (Heemskerk) 11-378c.
"Adam and Eve, Book of" (Ethiopic) 2-106b.
"Adam and Eve driven out of Paradise" (Masaccio) Pl. I fig. 6 17-PAINTING.
Adam Anglicus (Scotus) 1-159b.
ADAMANT (min.) 1-150c.
Adamanta, Gr. 15-228d.
Adamantine crystals 23-857a; 23-859b.
Adamas (min.) 7-316a.
ADAMAWA, dist., Camer., W.Af. 1-150c; 4-663c; 23-893b.
"Adam Bede" (G. Eliot) 8-359a.
"Adam Blair" (Lockhart) 14-275d.

ADAM (ADAN) DE LE HALE 1-150d; 9-780b; 6-346d.
Adamellite (petrol.) 10-635a.
"Adam Homo" (Paludan-Müller) 17-164d.
Adamite (min.) 1-61d.
ADAMITES (ADAMIANS) (sect) 1-151a.
Adam le Bossu: see Adam de le Hale.
ADAMNAN (ADOMNAN), St. 1-151a; Easter controversy 12-601c; 13-754d; pilgrimages 17-927a.
"Adamnan's Law" (Ox. ms.) 12-643d.
ADAM OF BREMEN 1-151b.
"Adam og Eva" (Ewald) 8-934d.
ADAMS, ABIGAIL SMITH 1-151c.
—, Alvin 8-998b.
ADAMS, ANDREW LEITH 1-151d.
—, Brooks 1-153c.
—, Brydges 16-738c.
ADAMS, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER (zool.) 1-151d.
—, CHARLES FOLLEN (Am. poet) 1-152a.
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS (1807-1886) 1-152a.
—, CHARLES FRANCIS (Jr). (1866-) 1-152c.
—, CHARLES KENDALL (hist.) 1-152c.
ADAMS, CLEMENT 1-152c.
—, E. P. 8-191b.
—, EPHRAIM DOUGLAS 1-152d.
—, Franklin (astron.) 17-836a.
—, Franklin P. (columnist) 1-793d.
—, FREDERICK UPHAM 1-152d.
ADAMS, GEORGE BURTON 1-152d.
ADAMS, HANNAH 1-153a.
ADAMS, HENRY (hist.) 1-153a; 1-790b.
—, HENRY CARTER (econ.) 1-153c.
—, HERBERT (sculp.) 1-153d; "Primavera" il. 1-153.
ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER (hist.) 1-153d.
—, Isaac 18-501b.
—, J. A. (engr.) 18-505a.
—, John (Eng. art.) 18-360b.
ADAMS, JOHN (pres.) 1-154a; birthplace il. 1-154; Declaration of Independence 7-125b; portrait Pl. VII fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES; slavery 20-782d; France 22-794b; Treaty of Paris (1783) 22-788d; "Writs of Assistance" 3-936d.
ADAMS, JOHN COUCH 1-155b; gravitation 15-781a fol.; Neptune 16-227b; star distances 17-837b.
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY (pres.) 1-156a; 12-852a; Monroe doctrine 15-736a; portrait Pl. VII fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES.
ADAMS, MAUDE 1-157b.
ADAMS, OSCAR FAY 1-157b.
ADAMS, ROGER 1-157c.
ADAMS, SAMUEL (states.) 1-157c; 3-936d fol.; Declaration of Independence 7-126b; Stamp Act 22-781c; urges war 15-31d.
—, SAMUEL HOPKINS 1-158a.
ADAMS, SARAH FLOWER 1-158b.
—, THOMAS (cler.) 1-158b.
—, Truda (Eng. art.) 18-360b.
ADAMS, WALTER SYDNEY 1-158b; 14-962a; 20-719c.
ADAMS, WILLIAM (navig.) 1-158c; 12-911c.
ADAMS, WILLIAM TAYLOR (writ.) 1-158d; 5-476a.
ADAMS, Mass. 1-159a.
Adams, ft., R.I. 16-326d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 14-937d.
—, mt., N.H. 23-578c.
—, mt., Oreg. 16-883a.
—, mt., Wash. 4-960d.
ADAM'S APPLE 1-159a; 1-882a; 19-223d.
ADAM'S BRIDGE (RAMA'S BRIDGE), Cey. 1-159a.
ADAM SCOTUS 1-159b.
ADAMSEN, AMANDUS HEINRICH 1-159b.
Adams Express Company 8-998b.
Adamsia palliata 5-968a.
Adamsites 17-136b.
Adamsneedle (bot.) 23-915c.
Adamson, Daniel 14-778d.
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-159b.
—, ROBERT 1-159c.
—, Robert (sci.) 17-830c.
—, William 14-557a.
Adamson Act (1916, U.S.) 22-835b; 11-806c.
ADAM'S PEAK, mountain, Ceylon 1-159c; illustration 1-159; Buddhist shrine illustration 5-177c; 5-177a.
Adams State Teachers College (Colo.) 6-46a.
Adams-Stokes' disease 22-1001d.
"Adams v. Great North of Scotland Railway" 2-220c.
ADANA (Seyhan), Turk. 1-159d; 22-615Bd.
Adangme (Af. tribe) 10-486a.
Adans (Adenès) 1-165b.
ADANSON, MICHEL 1-160a.
Adansonia digitata: see Baobad.
ADAPA, MYTH OF 1-160a.
Adapazari (Adabazar), Turk. 1-146b.
Adapidae 18-485d.
Adaptation (art) 1-160b.
ADAPTATION (biol.) 1-160b; 1-98b; 15-823b; birds 3-624d; Lamarckism 13-607c; organic evolution 8-923b; 14-43c; plants 18-29Bd; vertebrates 23-105a; see also Distribution of Animals.
— (philos.) 22-65a.
— (visual) 23-219a.
Adaptive radiation 1-971d; 17-111b.
Adar (Jew. month) 4-580c.
Adaray (Harar), Aby. 11-168c.
Adare, cape, Antarc.: discovery 2-15d.
Adari (Harar), Aby. 11-168c.
Adasa, Pal. map 17-129.
Adashev, Alexis 12-831b.
A.D.C.: see Aide-de-Camp.
Adcote, mansion (Salop., Eng.) 20-471d.
Adda (A.-S. k.) 16-539d.
—, R. 4-580b.
ADDA (anc. Addua), riv., It. 1-160b; battle 16-705a.
—, ft., Egy. 8-101a.
Addagalla, Aby. map 1-71.
Addai (bibl.) 3-517a; 7-952c.
Addala-shuogchol-meër, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
ADDAMS, JANE 1-160b; Hull house 5-454a.
ADDAX (zool.) 1-160c; 2-22b; 7-528a.
ADDER (reptile) 1-160c; 23-178c; 21-874d; European viper Pl. 20-SNAKES; il. 23-178.
Adder's foot: see Polypody.
ADDICT, DRUG: see Drug Addiction.
Ad-Dīnāwari (Pers. writer) 17-609c.
ADDING MACHINE: see Office Appliances.
Addington, Henry, 1st viscount Sidmouth: see Sidmouth.
—, Sir William 13-317c.
Adding typewriters 22-645d.
ADDIS ABABA, Aby. 1-160c; 1-79a; map 1-71; 1-72d; 1-77b; 1-326c.
Addis Alam, Aby. map 1-71.
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-160d; 8-589b; 17-513b; 8-717a; 7-602c; acrostics 1-136a; ballad 2-993d; Budgell 4-328c; Fr. romance 11-514c; landscape 13-665b; Pope 18-223b; Sir Roger de Coverley 6-618c; Steele 21-367d; Wharton 23-557b.
—, Thomas 1-162b; 22-73d.
Addison's act, C. (1919, Gt. Brit.) 15-960c.
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-162b; 21-586b.
Addition 2-355d; 16-597c; 18-532d; complex numbers il. fig. 26-182; elliptic functions 8-372d; formulae 22-472c.
Additional benefits (ins.) 16-146c.
Addition and subtraction logarithms: see Gaussian logarithms.
Additive process (phot.) 15-868b; 17-817a.
"ADDLED PARLIAMENT" 1-162c.
Address, forms of 9-516b.
"ADDRESS, THE" 1-162d.
ADDRESSING MACHINE: see Office Appliances.
Addressing the Ball (golf) 10-506Ba.
Addressograph 4-551b; il. 16-712.
"Address to the German Nobility" (Luther) 14-494b.
"Address to the King" (Burke) 4-415c.
Addua, riv., It.: see Adda.
Adductor muscles 15-988b.
Addu Ramman (god) 11-62a; 1-146b; 11-365a.
Add water cell (elec.) 3-217a.
ADE, GEORGE 1-163a; 1-792b.
Adel, Yorks., Eng. map 4-160.
— (Moslem state) 11-168b; 20-967b.
Adela (of Blois) 1-163a.
Adela, Aby. map 1-71.
Adela degeerella (insect) fig. 10 13-948.
ADELAER (sailor) 1-163b.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Adelaide (emp. 1089) 11-429d.
— (of Aquitaine) 11-865a.
— (of Aus.) 11-59b.
— (Eng. q.) 11-432d.
— (q. of Ger.) 10-258b.
ADELAIDE (ADELHEID) (q. of It.) 1-163b; 12-775b.
ADELAIDE, Austr. 1-163c; newspapers 16-348d; observatory 16-672a; shipping 2-736Ad.
ADELARD (AETHELARD) 1-164b.
Adelardi, Guglielmo degli 9-181a.
Adelbert: see Adalbert (archbp.).
Adelchis (prince) 14-411a.
Adeldvile (mod. Eltville), Ger. 8-380b.
Adelea ovata 18-633a.
Adeler (Adelaer) 1-163b.
Adelges (insects) 2-97a; 9-989a.
Adelheid (q. It.): see Adelaide.
Adelidae (Incurvariidae) 13-948c.
ADELIE LAND, Antarc. 1-164b.
Adelie penguin (bird) 6-611a; 17-465a; Pl. II fig. 10 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
Adelochorda (anat.) 20-735b.
Adelphi, mt., Cyprus 6-931b.
—, college (N.Y.) 4-257a.
"Adelphi" (Terence) 7-585c.
Adelphi terrace, Lond. 1-149c.
— theatre, Lond. 7-607a.
Adelsberg (Postumia) 18-322d.
ADELUNG, JOHANN CHRISTOPH 1-164c.
ADEMAR DE MONTEIL: see Ademar de Monteil.
ADEMPTION 1-164c.
Aden, colony, Arab. penin. 1-164b; 2-176b; 4-175b.
—, protectorate, Arab. 1-164b; 2-172d; 4-175b.
ADEN, Aden 1-164c.
—, cape (Ras Sanailah) 1-164d.
—, Gulf 1-70a; 20-965a.
Adena period (archae.) 16-512d.
Adenase (enzyme) 18-779a.
ADENES (Adenez, Adans) 1-165b.
ADENINE 1-165c; 18-779a.
Adenium obesum (bot.) 2-175d.
Adenocarcinomata (med.) 8-433d.
ADENOIDS 1-165c; 7-826d; 17-695d.
Adenoid tissue (med.) 7-708a.
Adenoma 10-477d; of breast fig. 1A 22-543; 22-546c; 23-511d; 11-37c.
Adenostoma (Chamise), shrub 5-213c.
Adenota (Kobs) (zool.) 2-22a.
Adeodatus (pope) 7-279c.
Adeodatus (s. of St. Augustine) 2-682b fol.
Adephaga (zool.) 6-3a.
Adeps lanae hydrosus (pharm.): see Lanolin.
ADEPT 1-165d.
Aderestone (mod. Atherstone), Warwick, Eng. 2-614a.
ADERNO (Adrano, Adranon), Sic. 1-165d.
ADES (beverages) 1-165d.
ADEVISM 1-166a.
Adgar (Wm. the Trouvère) 1-945c.
Adgar (Adrar), Sah. 1-179a.
Adghagh, plat., Af. 1-179a.
Adhan (Azan), Moham. rel. 2-825d.
Adharma 12-249d.
Adhem, riv., Mesop. 22-211d.
Adhémar, François, comte de Grignan 20-398d.
Adhémar de Bourbon 3-966a.
ADHEMAR DE CHABANNES 1-166a.
— (ADEMAR, AIMAR, AELARZ) De Monteil 1-166a; 6-733d.
Adherbal 13-175d; 19-491c.
Adherent anther (bot.) 9-413d.
Adhesions (med.) 14-810c; 9-433b.
ADHESIVE CEMENTS: see Cement.
Adhvaryu (rel.) 19-957c; Vedic rites 3-1013a.
Adi 3-1017d.
Adi, mt., Sp. 16-171d.
ADIABATIC CHANGE (phys.) 1-166b; 15-345a; compression 11-319b; 18-97d; 21-361b; curves fig. 5 14-178; constants 8-122b; elasticity 11-319b; expansion 21-361b; 14-177d; 7-348c; 22-92c; 22-97d; heat-drop 21-361d.
— index 22-93a.
Adiabatic lapse rate 1-166b.
— PROCESSES IN ATMOSPHERE 1-166b; 13-719d.
Adiabene, anc. Parthia 17-566b; map 17-565.
Adiantum (fern) 14-681c.
— Capillus-Veneris (Maidenhair) 14-681c.
— pedatum 14-681c.
ADIAPHORISTS 1-166c.
Adīb al-Mamālik 17-610c.
Adīb-i Pishāvarī 17-610c.
Adīb Sābir 17-608c.
Adid Iidīn allāh 8-83a.
"Adieux, Les" (Beethoven) 18-563d; 3-321b.
ADIGE, riv., It. 1-166c; 8-733b.
ADIGEI (Adygei) Aut.Rep., U.S.S.R. 1-166d.
Adigheb: see Circassians.
"Adi Granth" 10-640a; 11-572d.
'Adī ibn Zaid (poet) 2-193c.
Adil I, Malik-al- (Saif al-dīn) 6-790d; crusaders 6-786d fol.; 6-788a; 8-83c.
— II, Malik-al- (Saif al-dīn) 6-790d; 8-83d.
Adil Shahi dynasty 12-170a.
Adina, mosque 17-180d.
ad inf. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ad init. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ad int. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Adipo-cellulose 5-101a.
ADIPOCERE 1-167a; 16-748d.
Adipocerite (min.) 11-248d.
Adipose fin (zool.) 9-309b.
ADIPOSE TISSUE 1-167a; 6-272d.
ADIRONDACKS, mts., N.Y. 1-167b; 16-365b; 22-716c.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-167b.
Adish, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
ADIT 1-167d; 22-560b.
Aditi (rel.) 12-161d.
Aditya Chola 4-891c.
Adityavāra (Adivāra) 4-577d.
adj.: see Adjective.
Adjacent angle fig. 3 1-929.
Adjacent compounds (chem.) 5-372d.
ADJECTIVE 1-168a; 10-612a; 10-827b; 21-153c; abbrev. 1-23b.
ADJECTIVE LAW 1-168a.
Adjoints (govt.) 5-729a.
Adjoint surface (math.) 21-593a.
Adjournal, act of 20-270c.
ADJOURNMENT 1-168a; 18-591c.
Adjt.: see Adjutant.
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-168a; 3-58a.
ADJUNCT 1-168b.
Adjustable speed motor 15-874b.
Adjusted compensation: see Bonus.
ADJUSTMENT: see Average; see also Average Adjuster.
Adjustment accounts (bookkeeping) 3-866d; 1-102a.
Adjustor (physiol.) 6-164b.
ADJUTANT 1-168b; 1-435c; abbrev. 1-23b.
ADJUTANT BIRD 1-168c.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-168c; 1-435c; abbrev. 1-23b; Br. army 21-276d; 23-349b.
Adjutators (Agitators), mil. 1-350a.
"Adkins v. Children's Hospital" (law case) 15-543c.
Adlan 21-509b.
Adlay (Job's Tears) 13-80a.
Adlectio (govt.) 19-499d.
ADLER, ALFRED (psych.) 1-168c; 18-674c; 1-55b.
—, CYRUS (schol.) 1-168d.
—, Elmer (print.) 3-877d.
—, FELIX (educ.) 1-168d; 8-756d.
—, FRIEDRICH (pol.) 1-168Aa.
—, GUIDO (Aus. au.) 1-168Aa.
—, HERMANN (rabbi d. 1911) 1-168Ab.
—, NATHAN MARCUS (rabbi d. 1890) 1-168Ac.
—, Netty (educ.) 1-168Ab.
ADLER, VIKTOR (pol.) 1-168Ac; 17-539a.
Adlerbeth, G. G. (dram.) 21-657a.
Adlercreutz, K. J. 21-649a; 11-11c.
Adlergrund, Baltic Sea 2-1015c.
Adler Planetarium and Astronomical Museum (Chicago, Ill.) 17-1001b; Pl. II 17-PLANETARIUM.
Adlersparre, G. 11-11c; 21-649a.
AD LIBITUM (mus.) 1-168Ad; abbrev. 1-23b.
ad loc. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Adlumia fungosa (Allegheny-vine) 9-915c.
Adly Pasha 8-97c fol.; 20-2d.
Adm. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Admah (bibl.) 20-923c.
Ad Mediam (mod. Mehadia), Rum. 15-215b.
ADMETUS (myth.) 1-168Ad; 2-110b.
Admetus (k. Epirus) 8-658c.
ADMINISTRATION 1-168Ba.
—, Public: See Public Administration.
Administration of Estates Act (1869, Eng.) 7-116a.
— of Estates Act (1925, Eng.) 12-355b; 11-938d; 12-521d; 12-541a; 23-606d; advancement 1-194b; bastard 3-192a; curtesy 6-606c; Crown debt 6-762c; dower 7-562d; executors 8-960b.
— of Estates Act (1923, Scot.) 20-177d.
Administration of Justice Act (1928, Eng.) 12-322a.
Administrative authority 2-782Ab.
ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION (govt. agency, U.S.) 1-168Bb.
— LAW 1-168Ca; France 7-667d; Ger. 10-216d.
— REGULATION 1-168Fd.
Administrative tribunal (Fr. law) 7-668c fol.
ADMINISTRATORS (Eng. law): see Executors and Administrators.
"Admirable Clio, L'" (Giraudoux) 10-367d.
Admirable Crichton (Crichton, James) 6-690c.
ADMIRAL 1-169d; 1-816c.
Admiral butterfly 20-822d.
Admiralty, bay, W.I. 10-876b.
ADMIRALTY 1-170a; 10-686d.
ADMIRALTY, HIGH COURT OF (Eng. law) 1-171b; 18-526d.
Admiralty anchor 1-889c.
Admiralty cases, U.S. law dealt with 6-604a; charts 5-298c; court-martial 6-607b; dockyard 7-489c; flag 9-346c; lighthouse 14-102a fol.; medical service 15-188c; shipping 20-551d; staff 21-278a; transport department 23-336b; World War I 2-975b.
ADMIRALTY ISLANDS, Pac. O. 1-172d; 17-10d.
ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION (law) 1-173a; Cinque Ports 5-714c; Ire. 1-172d; Judge-Advocate 13-170b.
Admiralty Offences Act (1844) 6-713a; (1849) 1-174b.
ADMISSION: see Evidence; Estoppel; Practice and Procedure.
ADMITTANCE (elec.) 1-175a.
"Admonitio Generalis" (Charles the Great) 5-258d.
Admonition (Eng. eccl. law) 15-722a.
Adnate 9-413d.
ADO (of Vienne) 1-175a.
ADOBE 1-175a; 7-786c; doughboy 7-550a.
ADOBE SOIL 1-175c.
'Adod addaula: see Adud addaula.
ADOLESCENCE (physiol.) 1-175d; 7-368c; 1-343d; 8-345c.
Adolf (k. of Goths): see Ataulphus.
— (of Gelderland) 10-91d.
— (archbp. Mainz) 11-13a.
Adolf of Berg (Gelder) 10-91c.
Adolf of Berg (Limburg) 3-997c.
Adolph III (of Holstein) 11-118b.
Adolph I (Schauenburg) 11-118b.
Adolph (archbp. Cologne) 17-720d.
"Adolphe" (Constant) 6-297b.
Adolphe (bridge, Luxem.) 4-135b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (Ger. k.) 1-176b; 10-263a; 1-520d.
Adolphus II (of Holstein) 14-451a.
Adolphus (k. of Goths): see Ataulphus.
ADOLPHUS, JOHN LEYCESTER 1-176b.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (k. of Swed.) 1-176c; 21-647d.
Adomnan, St. 1-150a.
"Adonais" (elegy, Shelley) 8-344a; 20-487d.
"Adone, L'" (poem, Marini) 12-744b; 14-905a.
ADONI, India 1-176c.
Adonia (Gr.) 1-176d.
ADONIJAH (bib. name) 1-176c; 7-78a; 20-952a.
ADONIS (mythology) 1-176d; 21-777c.
Adonis (astron.) 15-577c.
ADONIS (plant) 1-177b; 18-980a.
"Adopted Son, The" (Lennep) 13-918b.
ADOPTION (law) 1-177b; Babyl. 2-864a; Hindu 12-235a.
ADOPTIONISM (Adoptianism) (theology) 1-178a.
Adoption of Children Act (1926, Eng.) 1-177d; 12-322a.
ADOR, GUSTAVE 1-178c.
ADORATION 1-178d.
"Adoration of the Magi" (Botticelli) 3-952a; (Bosch) 3-926a; (De Crayer) 4-282d; (Gentile da Fabriano) 10-122c; (Leonardo) 13-934c; (Rubens) 19-612b; Pl. II fig. 4 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; (Schongauer) 20-84a; (Sp. wood carving) Pl. I fig. 9 21-SPAIN; (Velazquez) 23-32b.
"Adoration of the Shepherds" (Raphael) 18-983a; (Van Dyck) 22-975c.
"Adoration of the Virgin" (A. Dürer) 7-757c.
ADORF, Sax., Ger. 1-178d.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-179a; 3-189a; 11-258a; 13-647c; mud-baths 7-91d.
Adowa, Aby.: see Aduwa.
Adoxa (Moschatel) 4-820a.
Adoxus vitis (Grape root worm) 10-644Bc.
"Ad patrem" (Milton) 15-508a.
"Ad Piscatorem" (Martial) 1-932b.
Ad Piscinam (Rom.) 3-658d.
A.D. primary cell (elec.) 3-215d.
ADRA (anc. Abdera), Sp. 1-179a, 1-671d.
Adra, El (church, Cairo, Egy.) 4-536c.
Adramyttium, Rom. empire map 19-501 (H4).
Adrano (Aderno, Adranon), Sic. 1-165d.
Adranus (Adranos) (myth.) 20-613b; 1-165b.
ADRAR, dist., Fr. W. Af. 1-179a.
Adrar Ifoghas, mts., Af. 9-830d.
— Tmar, mt., Af. 15-107c.
Adrastus (k. of Argos) 16-709d.
ADRENAL GLANDS (physiol.) 1-179b; Abel 1-32b; Addison's disease 1-162b; ductless glands 7-708b; fig. 3 7-709; endocrinology 8-434d fol.; extract 21-586b; feelings 9-145b; growth 10-921c; oxygen 19-221c; vascular system 22-1004b.

ADRENALIN (Adrenaline) (drug) 1-179c; 8-435a fol.; anaphylaxis 1-872d; discovery 3-593a; effect on blood 11-745c; heart-action 22-1004c; 22-1008c; internal secretion 8-433d; lymph 14-521a; pharmacology 17-691a; secretion 17-890d; suprarenal extract 21-586b; 5-27b.
ADRIA, It. 1-179c.
Adria (sea): see Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, SAINT 1-180c.
ADRIAN (HADRIAN) (popes) 1-179d.
— I (pope) 1-179d; 4-854b; 7-259b; 16-626c; Charlemagne 19-511b.
— II (pope) 1-179d; 20-791c.
— III (pope) 1-179d; 6-40a.
— IV (pope) 1-179d; 19-515a; excommunicated Rome 8-957a; Frederick I 23-222c; Hamar founded 11-116a; Ireland 12-602c; St. Alban's abbey 1-508d.
Adrian V (pope) 1-180a.
— VI (pope) 1-180b; 17-213a; Charles V 8-512c.
Adrian (poet): see Whittier, John Greenleaf.
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-180c.
ADRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (It. hist.) 1-180d.
Adriani, Marcello Virgilio (gram.) 14-575c.
ADRIANOPLE (Edirne), Turk. 1-180d; 2-982a; (battle, A.D. 378) 12-335b; 19-432d; wars 22-949b; 5-68c; (campaign 1828-29) 7-347a; capture 7-865c; 19-437c; convention 7-865c; crusades 6-793a; Murad I 22-592d; peace, 1829 19-642d; restored to Turkey 7-868a; siege (1912-13) 2-988c; treaty, 1829 7-862c; 10-785b; 19-720c.
Adrianus Romanus (Flem. math.) 2-112d.
"Adriatic" (ship) 20-513c.
Adriatic Dispute 23-920b.
ADRIATIC SEA, It. 1-181b; 1-179c; depth 15-209a; marriage ceremony 4-309b; climate 8-832c; Rom. empire map 19-500 (F3).
"Adrienne Lecouvreur" (Scribe and Legouvé) 13-880b.
Adrimetum (Hadrimetum): see Hadrumetum.
Ad Ripam (mod. Ripon), Yorks., Eng. 19-321d.
Ad Rubras, anc. city, It., 20-29b.
ADSCRIPT (peasant) 1-182b.
Adscripticii (serfs) 19-443a; 20-359c.
Ad Septem Fratres (Rom. colony) 5-176a.
Adsiger, Peter (13th century writer) 6-176c.
ADSORPTION (chem.) 1-182b; chem. action 5-342b; isothermal il. 1-182; solution vs. surface theory 1-184a.
— (phys.) 17-884b.
— process (gasoline) 16-164a.
Aduatuca (Gaul) 4-523b.
'Adud addaula (Adud ad-dawla, Adod addaula, Azud-ed-Dawleh) 4-609c; 8-81d; 17-576a.
Adula, mts., Switz. 13-957a.
Adularia (min.) 9-153b; 16-938b.
ADULIS, Af. 1-184c; 8-690d.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-184c; 7-76c.
Adullam, Cave of (pol.) 1-184d.
Adullamites (pol.) 8-537a.
ADULT EDUCATION 1-184d; 1-776a; see also Continuation schools.
ADULTERATION 1-187b; ale-conner 1-553d; food 9-455b; 11-715c.
Adulteration of Food and Drugs Act (Eng.) 17-691d.
ADULTERY (law) 1-193c; Assyr. 2-865a fol.; Babyl. 2-864b; divorce (Eng.) 7-455a; homicide 11-707a; Mosaic law 18-596d; primitive societies 6-158d.
Adult life (age) 1-343d.
"Adumbrations" (Clement of Alexandria) 5-800a.
Adunara, isl., Du.E.I. 20-956c.
Aduntarish (Hittite god) 11-607b.
Adur, riv., Eng. 13-30b; 21-621a; name origin 17-988a.
ADUWA (Adowa), Aby. 1-193c; battle (1896) 1-326c; 8-105b; 12-798d.
adv.: see Adverb.
Advaita (philos.) 12-252a.
AD VALOREM 1-193d; abbrev. 1-23b.
"Advance" Pl. II fig. 1 23-YACHTING.
Advanced base 3-159d.
ADVANCED GUARD (mil.) 1-194b.
Advanced Medical School of St. Andrews (Scot.) 19-822c.
ADVANCEMENT 1-194b.
"Advancement of Learning" (Bacon) 2-884d; 18-709b.
Advances to Settlers Act (N.Z., 1894) 16-397d.
Advancing differences (math.) 4-559c.
ADVANTAGE (sport) 1-194c; lawn tennis 13-791c.
—, MECHANICAL 1-194d.
ADVENT (rel.) 1-194d; season 8-657b; 5-642Ab.
Advent Christian church 15-497d.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND (rel.) 1-194d; 8-703c; Miller 15-497c.
Adventitia (anat.) 22-1004d.
ADVENTITIOUS 1-194d.
— (bot.) 1-195a; 1-925b; 19-543d; 21-381d.
— Ideas (psych.) 7-252b.
ADVENTURE 1-195a.
"Adventure" (Brit. ship): Cook 2-14b; 2-716b; Furneaux 6-365a; 9-946d.
— (ship), Kidd 13-370c.
Adventure Bank, Medit. 15-209a.
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of 9-997c.
"Adventures of Clan Thomas" (Ir. satire) 12-644b.
"Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, The" (Smollett) 20-844b.
"Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The" (Doyle) 7-565d.
"Adventures of Tadhg Dubh" (O'Rahilly) 12-644b.
Adventus, Oclatinius (consul) 20-951a.
ADVERB (gram.) 1-195a; 10-612a; abbrev. 1-23b; romance lang. 19-430d; Spanish 21-153c.
"Adversaria" (Barth) 3-151c.
Adversative conjunction 6-260b.
"Adversus Gentes" (Arnobius) 2-421d.
Advertisements Regulation Act (1907, Eng.) 1-204c.
— Statute (1566, Eng.) 23-112b.
ADVERTISING 1-195a; association 2-563a; billboards 3-564b; book publicity 18-750b; broadside 4-222d; catalogues 5-18c; consumers 6-326b; International Advertising Association 12-514b; influence on newspapers 16-336d; newspaper 16-347d; policies 19-877b; post-impressionism 18-322c; psychology 2-142a; salesmanship 19-878c; skywriting 2-808c; type 18-511c; see also Poster.
ADVERTISING AGENT (AGENCY) 1-205b; 1-197b; 1-201d.
ADVICE (counsel) 1-205c.
Advisory Commission on Traffic in Women and Children (League of Nations) 5-482b.
Advisory Committee for the International Protection of Nature 12-515a.
Advisory Committee on Native Education 4-199Dd.
— County Cricket Committee 6-693d.
ADVOCATE (law) 1-205d; 2-662d; 14-770b.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF (Scot. bar) 1-206c.
— Library (Scot.) 7-957b.
Advocati (French official) 1-206a.
Advocatus (offi.) 1-206b; Ger. 6-129d.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-206c; canon law 4-756a.
ADVOWSON 1-206d.
Advt. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Adwalton Moor (battle, 1643) 10-737b.
ADWAN 1-207d.
ADY, ENDRE 1-207d; 11-897b.
Adyar, India 3-710d; 14-615d.
ADYE, SIR JOHN MILLER 1-207d.
Adygei (Adigei) Aut.Rep., U.S.S.R. 1-166d.
Adyr-su, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
ADYTUM 1-208a.
ADZE 1-208a; il. 1-208; 7-954d; 16-694c.
ADZHARIA, aut.rep., U.S.S.R. 1-208a.
Adzhar-Tskalsk, prov., Adzharia, U.S.S.R. 1-208a.
Adzuma-yama, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
A.E.: see Russell, George William.
Aea (anc. Colchis) 2-333d.
Aea (Kutais), U.S.S.R. 13-524d.
Aeacides (Epirus) 8-658d.
AEACUS 1-208b; 7-195b.
Aebtissin (Abbess) 1-12d.
Aecerbraedu (meas.) 4-167c.
Aechmea (bot.) 4-233d.
Aechmophorus occidentalis (Western grebe) 10-753b.
Aecidiospores (bot.) 9-934a.
Aecidium (bot.) 9-934a.
AECLANUM, anc. town, It. 1-208c.
Aed (Ir. k.) 12-601a.
— (bp.) 12-638c.
Aedan: see Aidan (bp.).
Aeddi (Eddius) 7-946d.
Aedeagus (zool.) 12-411b.
Aedes aegypti (formerly Stegomyia fasciata) (zool.) 7-414d; fig. 1 15-846A; 23-883c; 11-260d; 10-486a.
AEDESIUS 1-208c.
Aed Findliath (Finnlaith) (Ir. k.) 12-601d; 16-790b.
AEDICULA (bldg.) 1-208c.
"Aedificatoria, De Re" (Alberti) 1-527a.
AEDILES (offi.) 1-208c; curules 19-449b; 19-478d.
Aedipsos, Gr. 8-791c.
Aed MacAinmirech (Ir. k.) 12-639d.
— the Fair (sage) 14-620b.
AEDUI (HAEDUI, HEDUI) (tribe) 1-208d; 20-337c; 2-344b.
Aeduini: see Edwin.
Aeetes 2-334a; 15-170c.
A.E.F.: see American Expeditionary Force.
A.E.G.: see Allgemeine-Elektrizitats-Gesellschaft.
Aegabro (Cabra), Sp. 4-507b.
AEGADIAN (AEGADEAN) ISLANDS, Medit. 1-209b.
Aegae (Edessa), Maced. 7-952a.
Aegaels threp (battle, 455) 11-425a.
Aegaeon: see Briareus.
Aegaeum, Mare: see Aegean Sea.
Aegaleus (Aegaleos), mt., Gr. 2-603b; 2-659d.
Aegates (Aegusae) Is. (battle) 18-769a.
Aegea (Amazon) 1-216c.
Aegeae, anc. Gr. 1-216c.
Aegean area 1-211c.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-209b; 11-694d; 10-754b fol.; 12-837d; in Aegina 1-218a; archae. 3-253d; arch. 4-793c; 16-853b; 23-17a; 23-526c; 11-810d; Pl. figs. 1-14 6-CRETE; art periods 17-522c; costume 7-651a; Crete 6-678c; Cyprus 6-932c; map 1-209; Homer 11-692c; Russia 19-712b.
Aegean Islands: See Dodecanese.
AEGEAN SEA, Gr. 1-216c; depth 15-209b; map 19-501 (H4); archipelago 2-270d.
Aegeriidae (Clearwing moths) 13-949d.
AEGEUS (king of Athens) 1-216d; 15-170c.
Aegialeia, anc. Gr.: see Sicyon.
Aegialitis sanctae Helenae (bird) 19-833b.
Aegicoreis (tribe) 2-610c.
Aegida, anc. It. 4-813d.
Aegidae (clan) 17-933d.
Aegidius, St. (St. Giles) 10-350a; 19-832c; 10-671c.
Aegilia, isl., anc. Gr. 5-159d.
Aegilops (bot.) 23-560d.
Aegimius (myth.) 7-539c; 11-455a.
"Aegimius" (Hesiod) 11-530b.
Aegina (myth.) 1-208b; 1-216d.
AEGINA, isl., Gr. 1-216d; 1-208c; map 1-209; map 2-659; 17-452b; 10-766d; coinage 16-616c; Demosthenes 7-195b; temple pediments 10-808c; fig. 8 10-808; sanctuary of Aphaea il. 1-217.
AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-219a.
Aeginetan art il. 1-218.
"Aegineticus" (speech, Isocrates) 12-719b.
Aeginium, anc. Gr. 15-340a.
Aegiphila martinicensis (tree) 12-683c.
Aegir 1-126d; 7-945d.
Aegirine-augite 22-340d.
AEGIRITE (AEGIRINE): see Acmite.
AEGIS 1-219b; of Athena il. 1-219; 2-602a; 4-307b.
AEGISTHUS 1-219b; 1-337c; tomb 16-38b.
Aegle (myth.) 10-586d; 11-530c.
— Marmelos (tree) 2-919d.
AEGOSPOTAMI, riv., Asia M. 1-219c.
— (battle, 405 B.C.) 1-219c; 22-19c.
Aegusa (Favignana), isl., Sic. 1-209b.
Aegypius monachus (Cinereous vulture) il. 23-262.
Aegypter (Gypsies) 11-40c: see also Gypsies.
"Aegyptische Helena, Die" (R. Strauss) 16-15d.
Aegyptus (myth.) 7-13b.
Aegyptus, Rom. Empire map 19-501 (J6).
AEHRENTHAL, ALOYS LEXA VON, Count 1-219c; 3-928c fol.; 2-771d; 6-280a; 8-866c fol.; 12-848c.
Aeizanes 2-819d.
Aeken, Hieronymus van: see Bosch (Bos), Jerom.
Aelana, Arab.: see 'Aqaba.
Aelarz de Monteil: see Adhemar de Monteil.
Aelfgar (earl) 11-213a.
Aelfgifu: see Emma (Eng. q.).
Aelfheah (Alphege), St. 1-685b.
Aelfhere (of Mercia) 8-2c.
Aelflaed 8-2c.
Aelfred: see Alfred (the Great).
Aelfric (archbp.) 3-535b.
AELFRIC (the Grammarian) 1-220b; 8-569d; 18-592d.
Aelfsige (archbp.) 4-766d.
Aelfthryth 1-275a; 7-954b.
Aelfwine 8-25d.
AELIA CAPITOLINA, anc. Pal. 1-220d; 17-130b; 20-337a; 13-5d.
AELIAN (Gr. writ.) 1-220d.
AELIAN (Claudius Aelianus) (Rom. rhet.) 1-221a.
Aelia Sentia, lex 20-777a.
Aelii (bridge, Eng.): see Pons Aelii.
Aélis (of Blois) 22-501a.
Aelius Gallus (Rom.) 2-177d.
Aella (Ella) (A.S. kings) 8-367b.
"Aella" (Tho. Chatterton) 5-325b.
Aelodicon (mus.): see Aeolodion.
Aelosoma (worm) 1-995c.
AELRED (Ailred, Ethelred) (hist.) 1-221b.
Aelst, Peter van (art.) 21-802c.
Aelurodon (fossil, North American) 4-900a.
Aemilia (basilica, Rome) 19-467a.
Aemilia, lex (in Roman Law) 5-780a.
AEMILIA, VIA (AEMILIAN WAY) 1-221b; 22-191a.
Aemilian bridge (Rome) 19-466a.
Aemilianus, Alexander 8-77d.
AEMILIUS, PAULUS (Paolo Emilio) (hist.) 1-221c.
Aemilius, Theodorus (Du. priest) 2-386a.
Aemilius Papinianus: see Papinian.
Aeminium, anc. Port.: see Coimbra.
Aemona, Yugos. 14-248b; map 19-500 (E2).
Aenach Colmain 6-878b.
— Life (fair) 6-878b.
Aenaria, isl., It.: see Ischia.
AENEAS (myth.) 1-221c; 23-181d; 13-776d; 19-425b; fall of Troy il. 1-221; Homeric prophecy 22-502b; "Iliad" 11-700b.
Aeneas (of Stymphalus) 1-222a.
— (astron.) 22-491a.
— SILVIUS: see Pius II.
AENEAS TACTICUS (Gr. writ.) 1-222a.
"Aeneid, The" (Virgil) 23-180a fol.; 5-775b; 9-909a; 11-392d; 13-750c; translations 4-903c; 7-167d; 7-553d; 12-643b; 23-164a.
AENESIDEMUS 1-222b; 20-56d.
Aeng, pass, Bur.: see An.
Aengus (Ir. chief) 9-507c.
Aenigmatite formula 1-840c.
Aenos, mt., Gr. 5-148b.
Aeola (mus.) 6-198c.
Aeoliae Insulae: see Lipari Islands.
AEOLIAN HARP 1-222c; 21-475b.
— modulation (mus.) 11-205d; 23-938a; 21-18a.
Aeolians 1-222d; dialect 10-825b; 11-689b; in Greece 10-778c; in Lesbos 13-962b; in the Troad 22-502b; poetry 10-834d.
Aeolidiids (Eolids) 10-62c; 20-800c.
AEOLINA (mus.) 1-222d; 11-199b.
Aeolipile (mech.) 21-351d.
AEOLIS (Aeolia), anc. dist., Asia M. 1-222d; see also Aeolians.
AEOLODION (Aeolodicon, Aeoline, Aelodicon) (mus.) 1-222d; 11-203a.
Aeolomelodicon 1-222d.
Aeolopantalon (mus.) 1-222d.
"Aeolosicon" (Aristophanes) 2-349b.
Aeolosomatidae 1-994b fol.
Aeolotropic material 15-54d.
Aeolsklavier 1-222d.
AEOLUS (in Greek mythology) 1-222d; 19-890b; 11-701d.
AEON (EON) 1-223a.
—, Birth of the (rite) 8-658a.
Aeora (Gr. festival) 8-688b.
AEPINUS, FRANZ ULRICH THEODOR 1-223a; 8-204a; elec. 8-184b.
Aepyceros melampus (zool.): see Palla.
— petersi (zool.) 17-149c.
AEPYORNIS (palaeon.) 1-223a; 8-26b; 14-600b; in Madagascar 1-296d.
Aepyornithidae 1-223a.
Aepyornithiformes 1-223a.
Aepyprymnus (Kangaroo-rat) 13-255b.
AEQUI (Aequicoli) (tribe) 1-223a; 19-479a.
Aequimaelium 14-620c.
Aequum Tuticum 2-341c.
AERARII 1-223b.
AERARIUM (Rome) 1-223c; 19-468b.
AERATED BREAD 1-223d.
AERATED WATERS (CARBONATED Beverages) 1-224a.
Aeration 20-930b.
AERIAL (radio) 1-225d; 4-214d; 23-664b; fig. 2 18-902; 18-901c; simple circuit fig. 3 23-664.
— acoustic signal 9-438d.
AERIAL LAW 1-225d; accident insurance 1-94d.
— lighthouse, Cranbrook, Kent, Eng. Pl. I fig. 7 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
Aerial lights 14-99c fol.
AERIAL NAVIGATION 1-227d; 1-249d; accelerometer 1-91b; altimeter 1-710b; contact weather 6-326c; earth inductor compass 7-844b; gyroscope 11-49b; height control 1-471b; law 1-225d.
— photography 2-807Bb; 17-806c; 2-259c; 21-615d; aerial camera Pl. V fig. 1 17-PHOTOGRAPHY; colour photography Pls. VII, VIII 17-PHOTOGRAPHY; Hythe gun camera Pl. III fig. 1 17-PHOTOGRAPHY; World War I 1-446b; World War II 12-460d.
— propulsion motor-boats 15-879d.
— root (bot.) 19-544a; 9-228c.
— ropeway 23-675b.
Aerial steamer Pl. I fig. 6, Pl. II fig. 3 1-AERONAUTICS.
— warfare: see Air Warfare.
Aerie: see Eyrie.
Aerö, isl., Den. 7-203b.
Aerobic organism 9-176c; 20-934c.
— respiration 18-25c; 18-623b.
Aeroclinoscope (instru.) 4-474c.
AERODROME (AIRPORT, AIR STATION) 1-231c; architecture 12-285c; beacons 3-246c; Coast Guard, U.S. Pl. Ia fig. 1 14-LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE SAVING; landing equipment Pl. III fig. 1, Pl. IV fig. 3 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; town planning 22-335b.
AERODYNAMICS 1-235a; 1-244c; 1-252d; lift and drag of air currents fig. 3 1-244; lifting power 1-250d; wind tunnel fig. 8 1-247.
AERO ENGINES (mech.) 1-237c; altitude problems 1-239a; arrangement fig. 11 1-256; early forms 1-247c; future developments 1-241a.
Aerofoil theory 1-249a.
Aerolites (meteoric stones) 15-341d.
AEROLOGY (AEROLOGIST) 1-242a; see also Meteorology.
Aeron, riv., Wales 4-852c.
AERONAUTICAL ARTICLES 1-242a.
— Research Committee (Brit.) 19-205d.
— Society of Gt. Brit. 8-443c.
AERONAUTICS 1-242c; aircraft carrier il. 1-449; Pls. I, II 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER; aeroplanes, early types Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3 1-AEROPLANE; airships Pls. I, II 1-AIRSHIPS; altitude problems 1-472b; balloon 2-1006c; Brit. in World War I 1-470b; engines Pls. I-IV 1-AERO ENGINES; Farman 9-78d; Fokker 9-441b; gliding 10-428a fol.; ice on aircraft 12-56b; landing equipment Pl. III figs. 1-6 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; law 1-225d; lifting power 1-250d; mooring masts 1-473d; navigation instrs. Pls. I, II 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; oxygen 14-189c; parachute 17-252a fol.; research laboratory Pl. II figure 3 19-RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL; routes 1-461a; map 1-463; speed 1-467d; warfare 1-440d; 1-445c; 1-453b; 1-457b; weather factors 1-472a; weather forecasting 23-455Fd; see also Aviation, Civil.
Aeronautics, Bureau of 22-762c.
— commission 17-301a.
Aërope (mythology) 1-337c.
AEROPLANE 1-250b; 1-246c fol.; air raids 1-457b; air screw (propeller) 1-466d; aluminium 1-719a; arrangement of engines fig. 11 1-256; biplane 3-621d; blade, cross sections figure 1 1-467; boarding a ship 1-451a; British production 10-707c; carrier, construction and design Pl. I fig. 2, Pl. II fig. 4 20-SHIPBUILDING; commercial use 22-371b; dusting and sowing crops 8-626b; 1-382a; 17-1010c; 21-263Bc; instrument boards Pl. I fig. 1, Pl. II fig. 10 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; lift coefficient fig. 1 1-250; log 1-456c; full-feathering propellers Pl. II fig. 2 2-AVIATION; model fig. 2 1-242; motorless planes Pl. figs. 1-9 10-GLIDING; naval gunnery 11-1d; navigation instruments Pl. II 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; pioneer inventors 1-242b; seaplane 20-248b; side elevations fig. 10 1-255; slotted wing, Handley Page (diagram) fig. 3 1-251; 9-377b; stability 1-237b; structural parts fig. 9 1-247; types produced (diagram) fig. 8 1-254; warfare 1-440d; 1-447c; 1-474c; 3-220d; weight distribution fig. 6 1-253; wings, figs. 2, 3 1-251; wing span and chord compared fig. 7 1-253; "Winnie Mae" Pl. I fig. 2 2-AVIATION; World War II 23-792Bd; Wright biplane il. 3-621; Wright experiments 23-808d.

Aeroplane bomb 1-827c; figs. 1-825 fol.
— photography: see Aerial photography.
Aerosol fog spraying 21-263d; 1-381c; 15-846Bc.
AEROTHERAPEUTICS (med.) 1-259a.
AERSCHOT, PHILIPPE DE CROY, duke of 1-259b.
Aerschot, Belg. 2-88b.
Aert (Aernout van der Neer) 16-191c.
Aertsz, Jan Terween 7-538b.
AERTSZEN (AERTSEN, AERTZEN, Aartsen), Pieter (paint.) 1-259c; "The Butcher Shop," painting Pl. III fig. 3 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING; 21-408d.
Aery: see Eyrie.
Aes (alloy) 20-229a.
Aesc 11-425a; 13-327d.
Aescesdun (battle) 1-274d.
AESCHINES (5th cent. B.C.) 1-259c; Socrates 20-917c.
AESCHINES (4th cent. B.C.) 1-259c; 5-773b; 7-194c; 10-837b.
AESCHYLUS (dram.) 1-260a; 7-584a; 14-568b; 18-108d; editions 18-244b; 21-316b; poetry 18-109b; and Sophocles 20-1004b; tragedies 10-835b fol.; trans. 21-632b.
Aeschynomene 13-881b fol.
Aesculapium (Asclepieum) (temple) 2-608b; relief il. 12-8.
AESCULAPIUS (Asclepius, Asklepios) (god) 1-262d; 2-608c; and Hygieia 12-8c; oracle 1-576b; serpent cult 15-198a; 20-369c; 1-888c.
— (astron.): see Ophiuchas.
Aesculetin 6-589b.
Aesculin 5-385d.
Aesculus (bot.): see Horsechestnut.
Aesculus glabra (bot.): see Buckeye chestnut.
— hippocastanum: see Horsechestnut.
Aescwine (k. Wessex) 23-520c.
Aes cyprium 6-401c.
Aesepus, riv., Asia M. 22-502a.
AESERNIA (mod. Isernia), It. 1-263a; road and coins 4-674c.
Aes grave 2-495c; 16-621b.
Aēshma 2-546a.
Aeshna (zool.) 7-571b.
Aesis, It.: see Iesi.
—, riv., It.: see Esino.
Aeson (myth.) 2-333d.
AESOP (Gr. writ.) 1-263b; 2-118b; 5-474b; 9-21c; Babrius' versification 2-840b; and Buddhist Jātaka 12-971b; Phaedrus 17-686d.
AESOPUS (Gr. hist.) 1-263d.
AESOPUS, CLODIUS (Rom. writ.) 1-263d.
Aes rude 2-495c.
"Aesthetic, Lectures on" (Hegel) 1-271b.
AESTHETICS 1-263d; 2-440d; 9-243b; 17-761c; 18-812c; absolutism in 1-65c; Bosanquet 3-924d; colour-music 6-65b; decoration 12-488c; Hegel 11-383d; Herbart 11-477b; Hutcheson 11-946a; Indian dancing 7-20a; Indian theory of beauty 12-210c; intellectualism in 12-457d; Kant 13-272d; paint. 17-50d; 18-268c.
AESTHETICS, EXPERIMENTAL 1-272a.
Aestii (tribe) 10-254d.
AESTIVATION 1-273d; animals 11-540c; 7-440b; flowers 9-411a; fig. 30 9-409; and hibernation 11-539b.
Aet. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
AETA 1-273d; 18-789b.
Aetat. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
"Aeterne rerum conditor" (St. Ambrose) 1-743b.
"Aeterni Patris" (papal bull) 13-929a; 23-10b.
Aethechinus (zool.) 12-404a.
— frontalis 12-404a.
Aethelard (Adelard) (Eng. phil.) 1-164b.
AETHELBALD (Ethelbald) (Mercia) 1-273d; 8-726b; 15-266a; 23-520d; 8-482c.
AETHELBALD (Wessex) 1-274a; 1-276a; 23-520d.
Aethelbehrt: see Aethelbert.
Aethelberg 7-858a.
Aethelberht (E. Anglia) 16-711a.
AETHELBERT (Aethelberht, Ethelbert) (k. Kent 560-616) 1-274a; 7-858a; 13-327d; Augustine 2-685d; 8-466d; 4-765c; laws 1-948c; 8-569d; 19-931a; 14-367b.
Aethelbert (K. Kent 725-762) 13-328a.
AETHELBERT (Aethelbehrt) (W. Saxons) 1-274a; 23-520d.
Aethelburg (q. W. Sax.) 12-316a.
AETHELFLAED (ETHELFLEDA) (Mercia q.) 1-274b; 1-947a; 8-2a; 15-266b; 20-587d; mound at Bridgnorth 4-143c; rebuilt Chester 5-437b; Danes 8-483c.
— (w. of Edgar) 7-954b.
— (w. of Edmund I) 7-962d.
AETHELFRITH (Northumbria) 1-274c; 7-858a; 3-457a; 5-437b; 8-21c; 16-538c; 9-380d.
Aethelgar (archbp.) 4-766d.
Aethelhard (archbp.) 4-766d.
Aethelheard (k. Wessex) 23-520c; 11-954a.
Aethelhelm (archbp.) 4-766d.
Aethelhere (E. Anglia) 7-858a; 15-265d.
Aetheling, Edmund 20-587d.
AETHELING (title) 1-274c.
Aethelmar, of Valence 2-822a.
Aethelmund (Wessex) 11-954a.
AETHELNOTH (archbp.) 1-274c; 4-766d.
Aethelred (earl of Mercia) 1-274b; 7-25d.
AETHELRED (Mercia) 1-274d; 8-25d; 15-265d fol.; coins 4-168d.
— (Northumbria) 16-540b.
AETHELRED I (Wessex) 1-274d; 23-520d.
AETHELRED II (Ethelred) (The Unready) 1-275a; 7-954b; 7-962d; 8-484d; 21-660Ba; coronation form 6-458b; Danegeld 7-25c.
Aethelred (archbp.) 4-766d.
Aethelric (Wessex) 11-954a.
Aethelstan (k. of E. Anglia): see Guthrum.
— (of Kent) 1-276a; 13-328a.
AETHELSTAN (Saxon k.) 1-275c; 6-453a; 16-538c; shield il. 1-275; 8-483c.
Aethelstan (lit.) 11-15d.
Aethelthryth (E. Anglia) 7-858a; 8-25d; 8-381c.
Aethelwald (E. Anglia) 7-858b; 8-2a.
— (Sussex) 21-623a.
AETHELWEARD (ETHELWARD) (hist.) 1-276a.
Aethelwine (E. Anglia) 7-858b.
Aethelwold (earl of E. Anglia) 7-858b.
Aethelwold: see Aethelwald (E. Anglia).
Aethelwold (Ethelwold) (bp. of Winchester) 8-381c; 12-96d; 8-484d.
AETHELWULF (Ethelwulf) (West Saxons) 1-276a; 13-328a; ring Pl. I fig. 7 4-BRITAIN; 23-3c.
AETHER: see Ether (Phys.)
AETHICUS (Ethicus) ISTER (philos.) 1-276b.
Aethiopes (people) 8-778d.
Aethiopia, Af.: see Ethiopia.
"Aethiopica" (Heliodorus) 11-398a; Irish version 12-643b.
Aethiopic alphabet fig. 1 1-678.
"Aethiopis" (Arctinus) 10-833d; 11-699d.
Aethiops mineralis 15-270c.
Aëthlius (myth.) 8-437a.
Aethosciurus (zool.) 19-372b.
Aethusa cynapium: see Fool's parsley.
AETIOLOGY (ETIOLOGY) (med.) 1-276b; 3-603d; 8-650c; 4-736c; 3-607a.
AETION (EETION) (Gr. paint.) 1-276b.
AETIUS (Arian phil.) 1-276c; 2-7a.
Aëtius (Byzantine) 12-626a.
AETIUS (Gr. physic.) 1-276d.
AETIUS (Rom. gen.) 1-276c; 19-433a; Attila 2-661c; battle of Châlons 5-198c; Bonifacius 3-850c; 19-508a; Valentinian III 22-950b.
Aetna, anc. city, Sic. 5-23b.
—, mt., Sic.: see Etna.
AETNA (Lat. poem) 1-277a.
Aeto, dist., Gr. 12-828c.
Aetobatus: (Spotted eagle-ray) 18-1004b.
AETOLIA, dist., Gr. 1-277a; 10-757c; 1-90c.
Aetolian League 1-277c; 3-776c; 9-134c; 10-774a.
Aetolians (Gr. people) 1-842a; 8-361a; 7-305a.
Aeusser Amt, dist., Switz. 23-990d.
Aexone, Attica map 2-659.
Af.: see Africa.
Afafit battle (1891) 8-104c.
Afa Negus (Abyssinian of.) 1-73c.
Afar, dist., Af.: see Danakil.
AFARS (Danakil) (tribe) 1-277d; 20-965d.
A.F.C. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Afdal (s. of Saladin) 8-83c.
— Shāhinshāh (Egy.) 8-82c.
Afendopoulo, Caleb 18-807c.
AFER, DOMITIUS (orator) 1-278a; 18-855d.
— Publius Terentius: see Terence.
Affane (battle, 1564) 12-607a.
Affectio maritalis 6-213c.
AFFECTION 1-278a; 8-931d.
Affeerment (law) 1-746b.
Affenpinscher (dog) 7-495Bb.
Afferent nerves 16-238b.
AFFETTUOSO (mus.) 1-278c.
AFFIDAVIT 1-278c; 18-404c.
AFFILIATION (law) 1-278d; 3-192a.
— Orders Acts (1914, 1918, Eng.) 1-279a.
Affine connection, components of (math.): see Christoffel's symbols.
AFFINE GEOMETRY 1-279b; 18-575c; transform. 8-371d.
Affinities (biol.) 8-925c.
AFFINITY (law) 1-280a.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL 1-280b; 8-319c; 5-356d; 22-979a; 3-464c; see also Chemistry; Chemical Action; Valency.
AFFIRMATION 1-280b; 1-278d; grammar 10-613a.
— Bill (1883, Eng.) 10-388b.
Affonso: see Alphonso.
—, João (navig.) 2-793c.
AFFORESTATION: see Forests and Forestry.
AFFRAY 1-280b; 19-320a.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE (clergy) 1-280b.
AFFREIGHTMENT (carriage of goods by water) 1-280c.
AFFRETTANDO 1-283a.
Afghan carpet 19-628d; fig. 34 19-627.
Afghan hound (dog) 7-495Ab; Pl. III fig. 2 7-DOG.
AFGHANISTAN, Asia 1-283a; 2-514c; archae. 3-17a; coinage 16-631b; forest area 9-502c; palaeobot. 17-82c fol.
AFGHANISTAN: History: 1-287a; Abdur Rahman 1-31b; boundary dispute 2-223c; 3-7a; Gt. Brit., relations 8-537d fol.; overthrow 1526 7-163a; Persia 17-583d; U.S.S.R., relations 19-742b; World War I 3-9d; 12-181b; see also Afghan War.
AFGHAN LANGUAGE: see Pushtu.
Afghans (people): see Pathān.
AFGHAN TURKISTAN, prov., Afg. 1-292a; map 1-283; 22-621c.
Afghan War (First) 12-176a; 3-9a.
— War (Second) 12-177d; Roberts 19-350c; Afridi 1-335d.
Afghan War (Third): see Afghanistan: History, World War I.
AFIUN QARAHISAR (Afyon Karahisar), Turk. 1-292b.
A.F.L.: see American Federation of Labor.
Aflaj, al-, prov., Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
—, pool, Arab. 2-169a.
Afoa (lang.) 17-241c.
Afonso (Port.) 18-282c.
A FORTIORI (logic) 1-292b.
Aframomum melegueta: see Grains of paradise.
AFRANIUS, LUCIUS (gen.) 1-292c; 12-81b.
AFRANIUS, LUCIUS (poet) 1-292c; 7-586a.
Afrati, Crete 6-684b.
AFRICA, continent 1-292c; abbrev. 1-23b; air lines 2-806a; air routes map 1-465; art periods 17-524c; big game 3-554a; Church of Africa 4-756d; 4-948a; church union 18-446a; coal 17-865b fol.; coffee 5-975a; defence 10-682b; disposal of dead 7-96d; dolls 7-509d; fish distribution 9-326a; forests 17-859b fol.; map 9-498; fur 9-937d; game reserves 10-5a; geol. 4-647a; 7-291c fol.; 17-82b fol.; 17-538a; 22-464c; huts 7-786d; Ijaw 12-77a; ivory 12-834c; land tenure 13-685a; language: see African Languages; lycanthropy 14-511a; mammalia dispersal 14-754c; marriage 14-946a fol.; masks 15-13b; min. 6-401d fol.; 20-685d; missionary work 15-598c; 22-665a; Negrito Pl. II fig. 9 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; nomads 16-481d; pol. div. map 1-319; pop. 18-230b fol.; 6-59d; 1-728a; 1-720b; 1-954b; il. 1-330; il. 1-326; il. 1-305; il. 1-325; products 10-602b; railways 18-919d; 18-929d fol.; rel. 7-528b fol.; sacrifice 19-801d; slavery 2-80a; 20-784c fol.; social organ. 1-344c; 5-463d; trade statistics 22-350c fol.; Uganda 22-662a; volcanoes 23-242b; waterpower 17-861d; weaving 23-466a; wildlife protection 23-601Fb; woodcarving 23-715a.
—: Exploration: 1-330c; 7-325c fol.; 7-417b; 11-753a; 20-369a; Barth 3-151b; Bruce 4-280c; Cam 4-635d; Cameron 4-662a; Henry, Port. 11-448a fol.; Livingstone 14-239a; Stanley 21-315a.
AFRICA: History: 1-318c; Asiatic influence 2-532b; caliphate 4-603c fol.; climatic 5-827c; Fr. Equat. Af. 9-757c; Numidia 16-615a; Muslim conquests 4-602d; partition 12-527c; 18-278c; slave trade 20-779a fol.; W.Af., colonization 23-522c; World War II 23-793Db.
—: see also countries comprising.
"Africa" (Petrarch) 17-659b.
AFRICA, ROMAN, anc. colony 1-331a; Moham. conquest 19-434c; Punic wars 18-771a; Vandals 19-508a.
Africain, St. (bp.) 19-820b.
African ant-bear (mammal): see Aardvark.
— antelope: see Eland.
— Association (Eng.) 1-320d; 10-143a.
— Banks, isls., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-421d.
— bdellium (resin) 16-43c.
— breadfruit 22-445d.
— buffalo Pl. III fig. 2 21-TAXIDERMY.
— cane-rat 19-374d.
— civet 5-733d; 4-896a.
— Company of Merchants (Brit.) 10-488b.
Africander (cattle) 5-49a; Pl. IV fig. 1 5-CATTLE.
African elemi 8-349a.
— elephant 8-349b; Pl. II fig. 1 21-TAXIDERMY; transport 22-415b; tusks 20-221b.
— giant squirrel 19-372b.
African gray parrot 17-339a.
African hunting-dog: see Hunting dog.
— Institution 20-780d.
— ivy 12-846d.
— jacana 12-850b.
— Lakes corporation 16-656d.
AFRICAN LANGUAGES 1-332a; 8-109a; 18-579b; Bantu 3-79d; nomads 16-481d; Swahili 21-629b.
— least jacana 12-850b.
— lethargy: see Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-334d; 14-121b; 14-124b.
— longicorn (beetle) 6-6c.
— lungfish 9-307b.
— mahogany 14-680a; 18-289b.
— mammal Pl. IX 1-AFRICA.
— marigold 14-888d.
African Methodist Episcopal Church 15-360b; 15-358a.
— oak 20-624b.
— oil palm 16-744d; 9-756b.
— rat (Gundi): fur fig. 1 9-938.
— sand fox 9-573a.
— sea eagle (River eagle) 7-822c.
— spoonbill (bird) 21-262a.
— Star, Order of the (Belg.) 13-436d.
— teak 20-624b.
— tree civet 4-896a.
— tulip tree 3-556a.
AFRICANUS: see Scipio Aemilianus Africanus.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS IULIUS (hist.) 1-335a.
African wart-hog il. 23-374.
— waxbill (bird) 2-800d.
— wild cat 5-13c.
Africa Vetus, Rom. prov., Af. 1-331b; 16-615b.
Africo (wind) 6-176d.
AFRIDI (Afrīdi) (Pathan tribe) 1-335a; 22-240d fol.; 12-178c; 13-369a; il. 1-335.
Afrikaans (lang., S. Af.) 21-50a; 21-63a.
AFRIKANDER BOND (Afrikaner Bond) 1-335d; 15-284b; 4-787b; 11-623b.
Afrotis atra (zool.) 4-459a.
Afshin (prince) 8-79d; 4-607d.
Afsōs, Shēr 'Alī (au.) 11-575b.
"Aftab" (horse) 11-766d.
Aftakīn (Turk. gen.) 8-81c.
AFTERBIRTH (med.) 1-336a; 5-616b.
AFTER-DAMP (chem.) 1-336a; 5-616b.
After date (After sight) bill 3-575d.
Afterfeather (Aftershaft, Hyporhachis) 9-129a; 3-624a.
AFTERGLOW 1-336a.
AFTER-IMAGE (psych.) 1-336b; 23-219a; 8-112a.
Aftershaft: see Afterfeather.
After sight (After date) bill 3-575d.
AFTER-WORK (Dopolavoro) 1-336b; 7-535a.
Aftonian interglacial stage (geol.) 12-474a; 10-377b.
Afyon Karahisar (Afiun Qarahisar), Turk. 1-292b.
AFZELIUS, ADAM (botanist) 1-336b.
AFZELIUS, ARVID AUGUST (writ.) 1-336b; 21-657c.
Afzelius, Johan (Swed. chem.) 1-336b.
Afzelius, Per Af (phys.) 1-336b.
Afzul Khan (amir) 1-31b.
A.G. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Ag: see Silver.
AGA (Agha) (title) 1-336c.
Aga-Buriat (tribe) 9-74b.
'Agāda 11-71b.
AGADE, Babyl. 1-336c; 2-845c; 15-291d; map 15-288.
Agades, Air, W.Af. 1-440b.
Agadir, Alg. 22-259d.
AGADIR, Mor. 1-336c; 21-618d.
Agadir incident, It.-Turk. War, 1911 7-867b; 8-867a.
AGAIAMBO (AGAUMBU) (race) 1-336c.
"Against the Christians" (Porphyry) 16-219a.
"Against the Execrable Bull of Antichrist" (Luther) 14-494b.
"Against the Tide" (Lenin, Zinoviev) 23-953d.
AGA KHAN I 1-336d.
— Khan II 1-337a.
— Khan III 1-337a.
Agalaspina (Agalaspius) (zool.) 2-204b.
Agalena naevia (Funnel-web spider) 21-215Aa.
Agalite (min.) 21-762c.
Agallochon (lign-aloes) 1-675c.
AGALMATOLITE (min.) 1-337b; 18-800d; 12-865a.
Agama (genus) 14-247c.
Agamas (rel.): see Nikāyas.
Agamassan (chem.) 6-987a.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-337b.
"Agamemnon" (Aeschylus) 1-261a fol.; 16-5a; 18-109b; 7-584b.
Agamemnon (asteroid) 22-491a.
AGAMEMNON (myth.) 1-337c; 11-700a; 11-701c; 22-504a; Electra 8-141a; Euripides 8-827d; Mycenae 16-38b; tomb il. 1-337.
"Agamemnon" (ship) 16-203c; 23-783b.
Agamidae (zool.) 12-75c; 9-855d; 14-247c.
Aga Mohammed Khan (Pers.) 17-582d.
AGANA, Guam 1-337d; 10-929b.
Aganippe (spring) 11-585c.
Agano, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
Agaonidae (fig-insects) 12-12d.
Agapanthus (bot.): see African lily.
AGAPE (rel.) 1-338a.
AGAPEMONITES (English sect) 1-338d.
AGAPETAE (ascetics) 1-339a.
AGAPETUS (popes) 1-339a.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-339b.
Agapornis (bird) 14-439b.
AGAR (Agar-Agar) (food) 1-339b; 1-596a; 2-894a; 6-25a.
Agar-Ellis, George James Welbore, baron of Dover 7-559b.
Agareni 11-40d: see also Gypsies.
Agar gel 6-26c.
AGARIC 1-339c.
Agaricales (botany) 9-927c; 9-935d.
Agaricus albus (drug) 9-926d.
— campestris (bot.): see Mushroom.
— melleus (fungus) 17-938d.
— muscarius: see Fly agaric.
Agariste 5-789d.
Agaristidae 13-953b.
Agâ Rizâ 17-602b.
Agar jelly (elec.) 8-236a.
Agarophytes 1-339b.
Agartala, India 22-485b.
Agas, Ralph (Eng. surv.) 14-367Cb.
AGASIAS (Gr. sculptors) 1-339c.
"Agasias, Fighter of" 10-818b.
Agasicles 11-92a.
Agasse, Henri 8-430Bc.
AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER EMANUEL (Am. sci.) 1-339c.
—, JEAN LOUIS RODOLPHE (nat.) 1-339d; 10-374b; 21-557d.
Agassiz, Can. 4-171a.
—, lake, Can. 4-692c.
—, lake, N. Dak. 16-527c.
— trawl (fishing) 23-962Bc.
Aga system 14-96d.
AGATE (min.) 1-341b; gem Pls. I, III, V 10-GEMS IN ART; 12-865c.
— jasper 12-970b.
Agate ware 7-841d.
AGATHA, ST. 1-342a.
AGATHANGELUS (Agathange, Akathankelos) (hist.) 1-342a.
Agatha of Russ. 22-57c.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-342a.
AGATHARCHUS (paint.) 1-342b; 10-810a.
Agathe (Agde), Fr. 1-343c.
AGATHIAS 1-342b; 2-29c.
Agathis australis (tree): see Kauri pine.
— Dammara 7-6b.
AGATHO 1-342b; 15-732b.
"Agathocle" (Voltaire) 23-250b.
Agathocles (Egy.) 18-733a.
— (Maced.) 14-537c.
AGATHOCLES (tyrant of Syracuse) 1-342b; 4-946a; 21-711c.
AGATHODAEMON (of Alexandria) 1-342c.

AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-342d.
AGATHON 1-342d; 7-584c; 18-55a.
"Agathon" (Wieland) 10-224b.
Agathou daimonos nēsos 1-897a: see also Andaman Islands.
AGATHYRSI (tribe) 1-342d.
Agatsuma, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
Agau (Aby. tribe) 20-965d.
Agaumbu (Agaiambo) 1-336c.
Agava fibre 7-872c.
Agāvē (myth.) 17-494d.
AGAVE (plant) 1-343a; 1-728c; 5-148a; 18-762d; 22-677a.
— americana (Century plant, American aloe, Mexican aloe, Maguey of Mexico) 1-343a; il. 1-343; 1-675b; 5-135d; 18-762d.
— cantula (Philippine sisal) 1-343b.
— fourcroydes: see Henequen.
— lecheguilla (bot.) 18-124a.
— neglecta (Florida sisal) 1-343b.
— rigida elongata: see Henequen.
— sisalana: see Sisal fibre.
— zapupe (Zapupe) 1-343b.
Agavose 1-343b.
Agawam Purchase (Wareham), Mass. 23-342b.
Agawawa (dialect) 13-236b.
Agboville, Iv.Cst. 12-845a.
AGDE, Fr. 1-343c.
—, dist., Nor. 16-551a.
—, Synod of (506) 1-343c.
AGE 1-343c; 14-56b; 18-234c fol.; 22-249d.
Age (poker) 18-127a.
Agedincum, Fr.: see Sens.
Aged Poor, Royal Commission on 16-760a.
AGE GRADES 1-344a; 20-261b.
Ageing (elec.) 8-330b.
AGELADAS (Hagelaidas) 1-345a.
Agelaius humilis (Red-wing, tawny-shouldered) 3-678c.
Agelaius phoeniceus: see Blackbird, Redwinged.
— tricolor (Blackbird, tricoloured) 3-678c.
— xanthomus (Red-wing, yellow-shouldered) 3-678c.
AGEMA 1-345b; 14-565b.
AGEN, Fr. 1-345b.
Agen (French) (plum) 18-85b.
AGENAIS (AGENOIS), anc. prov., Fr. 1-345c.
Agenardus (Einhard) 8-113a.
Agency (law) 18-498a; 22-514d.
—, News: see News Agency.
Agenor Argus 2-336c.
AGENT: see Principal and Agent.
Agentes 1-206a.
AGENT-GENERAL 1-345d.
Agents de change 21-422d.
AGENTS IN BUSINESS (com.) 1-345d; brokers 4-230c.
AGENTS OF PRODUCTION (econ.) 1-346c.
Agents-provocateurs 8-712d.
Age of consent (law) 1-29d.
Age of Consent Act (1891, India) 14-702a.
Age of Man: see Quaternary.
"Age of Reason, The" (Paine) 1-786c; 17-33a.
Ageratum (bot.) 6-184a.
Ager Bruttius, anc. dist., It. 4-297a.
Ager Campanus: see Campania, dept., It.
— Falernus, anc. dist., It.: see Falernus, Ager.
"Ages Ago" (operetta, Gilbert-Clay) 5-784b.
AGESANDER 1-346c.
AGESILAUS II 1-346c; 5-184d; 6-459c; 8-76c; 21-172c.
"Agesilaus" (Xenophon) 23-837c.
Agesipolis II 5-800c.
A.G.F. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Agfacolor plate 17-818b.
Aggarwāl (Indian) 4-981a.
Agger Nasi (anat.) fig. 1 16-769.
Aggesen, Sven (Dan. writ.) 7-32b.
AGGLOMERATE 1-346d.
AGGLUTINATION 1-347a.
— (bac.) 2-898c.
— test 1-58a.
Agglutinins 17-279b.
AGGRAVATION 1-347a.
Aggregata eberthi 18-622b.
AGGREGATE 1-347a.
— fruit 9-879b.
AGGREGATES, THEORY OF (math. logic) 1-347c; 12-342b.
AGGREGATION (phys.) 1-348c.
— (biol.) 12-257a; 1-971Dd.
Aggressin (bac.) 2-895c.
Aggrey, Kivegyir 10-489b.
AGGTELEK, Hung. 1-348c.
Agha (Aga), title 1-336c.
Aghaboe, Ire. 13-899a.
Aghade, Ire. 12-600c.
Aghadoe, Kerry, Ire. 13-353b.
Agha Mohammed-Khan (Agha Muhammad) 10-197a; 20-563c; 21-878d.
Aghlabites (dynasty) 4-605c.
Aghora Panthis 15-245d.
Aghormi, Egy. 20-724b.
AGHRIM, Eire: see Aughrim.
Agiad (Sparta) 21-171b.
Agia Katrína, Cyprus 6-932b.
— Phareromeni tomb 6-932b.
Agias (Hagias) (author) 10-833d.
Agile gibbon 18-490Cc.
Agilmar 2-263d.
Agilolfing 3-231c.
AGINCOURT, Fr. 1-348c; (battle) 8-501a; 2-376d; 11-890b.
Aging (wine making) 23-653b.
Aginis (Ahwaz), Pers. 1-434c.
Aginnum (Agen), Fr. 1-345b.
AGIO (com.) 1-349a.
Agiobampo, bay, Mex. 20-705b.
"Agir" (Herriot) 11-519b.
AGIRA, Sic. 1-349b.
AGIS (Spartan kings) 1-349b.
— II 1-349c; 4-118a.
— III 1-349d; 2-72d; 17-454a; 21-172b.
— IV (Sparta) 21-172b.
AGISTMENT (law) 1-349d.
Agisymba, district, Africa 18-736d.
Agitation, molecular 4-271b.
AGITATION, THERMAL (phys.) 1-350a.
AGITATO (mus.) 1-350a.
"Agitator, The" (Am. period.) 14-231b.
Agitator caudae 15-990c.
AGITATORS (Adjutators) 1-350a.
Agitator washer: see Washing Machines.
Agkistrodon mokasen: see Copperhead.
— piscivorus: see Moccasin.
Aglaia (myth.) 10-586d.
— (bot.) 15-225b.
Aglaophenia Pl. fig. 1 12-HYDROZOA.
Aglauros (Agraulos) (Gr. myth.) 2-601c; 8-682b; 16-45c; 10-586d.
Agliardi, A. 2-77a.
'Agli-bol (moon god) 17-163c.
Aglipay, Gregorio (R. C. priest) 3-197c; 17-729a.
Aglossa (zool.) 22-281d.
Aglypha (snake) 20-851d.
Agnadello (battle) 23-64c; 13-180b.
Agnafjord map 1-750.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-350b.
AGNATES 1-350b.
Agnatha (zool.) 6-922a; fig. 8 6-922A; 9-305b.
Agnathia (embryol.) 15-740b.
Agnatic System 19-453d.
AGNES, SAINT 1-350b.
— (Brandenburg) 4-30b.
— (Edessa) 1-726b.
— (Ger. empress) 10-961a; 11-429a; 19-513b.
— (Laufenburg) 11-58a.
— (Montlucon) 22-499b.
— (w. of Andronicus) 1-916a.
— (Rom. lady) 19-836c.
—, Black (Agnes Dunbar) 14-866a.
"Agnes Grey" (Brontë) 4-239a.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-350c; 6-888c.
Agnesi, Maria Teresa 1-350d.
Agnesi, Witch of (geom.) 6-888c.
AGNES OF MERAN 1-350c; 12-369d; 17-718c.
Agnes Scott College for Women (Ga.) 7-121c; 23-703d.
AGNEW, DAVID HAYES (Am. surg.) 1-350d.
—, Margaret 3-718a.
—, P. A. V. 10-353a; 6-987c.
AGNI (Hindu god) 1-350d; il. 3-1013; 19-959a; 3-1015d; 9-263a; 12-161b.
AGNI (tribe) 1-351a; 9-831c; 12-845a.
Agnihotra 1-351a.
Agnikula (racial group) 18-957d.
Agnish (Ind. god) 11-606d.
Agno, riv., P.I. 4-545a; 17-726a.
AGNOETAE 1-351a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-351a.
Agnolo, Baccio d': see Baccio d' Agnolo.
Agnolo, Donato d': see Bramante.
Agnolo da Siena: see Agostino and Agnolo (Angelo) da Siena.
Agnon, S. J. 11-362d.
Agnone, It. 12-756b; 19-920d.
AGNOSTICISM 1-351a; 1-88a; 20-58c; 2-116d; 22-46d; 22-63b.
AGNUS DEI (rel. symbol) 1-352a; 13-612d; 13-17b; blessing 23-7a; music 15-24b; plain song 17-996b.
Agoada, India 10-455d.
AGOBARD (archbp.) 1-352b; 10-211a.
Agome, mts., Togo. 22-267c.
Agon 5-772c.
AGONALIA (Agonia) 1-352b; 12-893c.
Agonidae (fishes) 9-322c.
AGONOTHETES 1-352c.
AGONY COLUMN 1-352c.
"Agony in the Garden" (El Greco) Pl. VII 17-PAINTING.
Agopothiria 4-983a.
AGORA (assembly) 1-352c; Athens map 2-605a; 10-761b; 2-605d; 2-609a; Corinth 10-794b; Cyrene 6-938c; Ecclesia 7-885d; Ephesus 8-643d.
AGORACRITUS (Gr. sculp.) 1-352d; 10-812a.
Agoraia, Athena 2-601c.
AGORANOMI 1-353a.
Agoraphobia (psych.) 16-257b.
AGORDAT, Erit. 1-353a; battle 8-104c; It. hist. 12-798b.
Agostini, A. M. de (expl.) 22-208c.
Agostino (paint.) 17-41b.
AGOSTINO (AGOSTINI, AUGUSTINUS), Paolo 1-353a.
AGOSTINO AND AGNOLO (ANGELO) Da Siena 1-353a.
Agostino di Duccio (It. sculp.) 8-23d.
— Veneziano 18-985a.
Agotes (people) 4-531a.
AGOULT, MARIE CATHERINE Sophie De Flavigny, comtesse d' 1-353a.
Agoussa (Naoussa), bay, Gr. 17-338a.
AGOUTI (AGUTI) (rodent) 1-353b; 19-375a; 6-835b.
— paca (zool.) 17-2b.
Agr. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Agra, prov., India: see United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
—, div., India 1-354b.
—, dist., India 1-354b.
AGRA, India 1-353c; column il. 6-85c; mosque 15-845d fol.; mosque il. 15-844; mutiny 12-244a; Shah Jahan 12-170d; Taj Mahal il. 1-354; tomb of Itimad-ud-daula Pl. fig. 4 22-TOMB.
Agrabe, Pal. map 17-118.
AGRA CANAL, India 1-354b; 15-212c.
Agradani (Brahmans) 4-980a.
Agrae, Greece 1-429d; 16-48c.
AGRAM: see Zagreb, Yugoslavia.
Agramonte, A. (sci.) 18-465c.
Agram trial (1909) 15-9c.
AGRAPHA (rel.) 1-354b; 2-106c.
Agraphia (path.) 2-96c.
Agrarian Act (Pol.) 18-148d fol.
Agrarian Association (Bologna) 12-806a.
AGRARIAN LAWS (Rom.) 1-354b; 10-585a; 15-336a; 16-231d.
AGRARIAN MOVEMENT: see Land Tenure: Economic and Agrarian Aspects; see also Peasant Movement.
— party (Bulgaria) 4-364c; 17-426d.
— Reform bill (Est.) 8-741d.
— Revolution (Eng.) 12-304d.
Agraulos: see Aglauros.
AGREDA, MARIA FERNANDEZ Coronel, abbess of 1-356a.
Agreeable numbers 1-809b.
Agreement (law): see Contract.
—, Method of (logic) 20-130c.
Agreement of the People (1627, Eng.) 6-741a.
— to sell (law) 19-873b.
Agrell, Alfhild (writ.) 21-658c.
AGREMENTS (mus.) 1-356b.
Agri, Turk.: see Bayazid.
Agri, riv., It. 14-455c.
AGRIANES 1-356c.
Agric. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
AGRICOLA, GEORG (Ger. sci.) 1-356c; 3-670a; 5-356b; 15-523d; 15-1001c.
AGRICOLA, GNAEUS IULIUS (Rom.) 1-356d; Britain 19-503d; Caledonia 4-568a; Chester 5-437b; Scot. 17-624b; Vespasian 23-106c; Wales 23-294d.
AGRICOLA, JOHANNES 1-357a.
—, Michael (au.) 9-256a.
AGRICOLA, RODOLPHUS (schol.) 1-357a; 20-304a.
"Agricultura, De" (Cato) 5-44a.
Agricultural (Children) act (1873, Eng.) 1-374d.
— Adjustment Admin. (AAA) 1-390a; 22-850a; 10-578d.
— and Commercial Museum (Rio de Janeiro) 15-994a.
AGRICULTURAL ARTICLES 1-357b.
— banks 9-599b.
— Bloc (U.S.) 22-843b.
AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS METHODS: see Farm Organization and Equipment; Farm Management.
Agricultural census 12-517b.
— chemistry (U.S.) 1-419c.
— Colleges (U.S.) 1-373b; 1-366c; 1-374b; 1-391d.
AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATION 1-357d; 1-863d; 1-366c; Am. Inst., 1-773d; Eng. 1-400d; 1-661a; 6-386d; Lith. 14-216c; U.S. 1-414a.
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT 1-360d; banks, It. 12-823a; Eng. 1-402b; U.S. 1-414b; Fr. 9-599b.
— Credits Act (1923, Eng.) 1-361a; (1927, Ire.) 12-597b.
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 1-364a; 12-516a; mach. 1-382a; food 1-377d.
— Economics Research Institute 9-92a.
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION 1-371c; 1-366c; 1-391d.
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING 1-373d.
— experiment stations: see Agricultural Research.
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-374c.
— Gangs act (1867, Eng.) 1-374c.
— Holdings Acts (Eng.) 7-574c; (1875) 13-677d; (1883) 1-350a; 1-365d; (1923) 7-431a.
— INSURANCE 1-374d.
AGRICULTURAL LABOURER 1-376b; 1-423a; U.S. 9-90a; 1-415d.
— Museum, Budapest, Hungary Pl. I fig. 2 11-HUNGARY.
AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATION (pol.) 1-377d; 1-391Da.
— Organ. Soc. (Eng.) 1-400d.
AGRICULTURAL POPULATION 1-378c; 1-383b.
AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY 1-378c; 8-161a; agri. census 1-423d; buildings 9-80b; cultivating 6-850d; drying 6-748a; 18-cent. 1-393d; primitive 1-425d; tractors 22-342a; 1-407d; see also Harvesting Machinery; Planting Machinery; Processing Machinery; Tillage Machinery.
AGRICULTURAL PRICES 1-389a; fig. 17 1-417.
— production 1-420d.
— Profits Tax (Fr.) 12-140a.
— Rates Acts (Eng.) 21-847d.
— rents 9-93b.
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 1-391a; Rothamsted 19-571d; U.S. 1-419c; 1-373c; 8-627c.
AGRICULTURAL REVOLUTION, THE 1-391Ca.
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES AND Shows 1-391Ca.
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS 1-391Fa; see also Agriculture: A General Survey.
Agricultural taxation (U.S.) 1-417a.
— taxation (U.S.S.R.) 19-739b.
AGRICULTURAL WAGES 1-391Ha; Eng. (World War, 1914-18) 1-397c; (1914-27) 1-400a; v. city wages (U.S.) fig. 16 1-416.
— Wages (Regulation) Act (1924, Eng.) 11-808a; 15-542b; 13-543c; 13-550c; 1-391Ic; (1940, Eng. and Scot.) 22-352d.
— Wages board (1917, Eng.) 1-376d.
Agricultural Wholesale Society (Eng.) 1-358a.
AGRICULTURE: A GENERAL SURVEY 1-391Ja; 9-463c; adsorption 1-184c; allotments 1-660c; associations 12-530d; beets 3-316c; beneficial insects 8-625a; breeding 1-963a; 12-128d; catch-crops 5-25a; chemical research 1-382a; 5-411a; co-operation 1-357d; 6-386d; credit 1-360d; cropping systems 20-934Ac; crop protection 2-807Bc; crops 6-748c; crops (U.S.) 12-62b; fig. 14 1-412; cultivation 6-853c; daylight saving 7-93d fol.; depopulation 19-671b; diminishing returns 7-387Jc; drainage 7-573c; dry farming 7-688d; 12-62a; econ. ornith. 16-933c; electrification 8-160d; engin. 1-373d; ensilage 8-617a; Europe 8-835a; farm buildings 9-79a; farm colony 9-80b; feeding of livestock 9-142a; forest cultivation 9-499b fol.; fruit farming 9-879d; grass 10-648c; growing season (Unalaska) 1-557d; hog raising 17-920a; hops 11-734b; Pl. fig. 1 11-HOP; horticulture 11-774d; implements, anc. il. 1-424; il. 1-425; il. 1-426; implements, mediaeval, il. 1-399; il. 1-395; Pl. IV fig. 3 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; industrial accidents 12-276b; insurance 1-374d; labourers (Eng.) 1-376b; land tenure 13-677a; machinery 11-232c; 1-378c; 18-543c; modern 9-462b; Neolithic 2-244b; phylloxera 17-855d; phytopathology 18-30b; plant diseases fig. 15 18-31; poultry 18-377c; 8-28d; reclamation of land, United States 13-656b; rotation of crops 19-571b; seed testing 18-329d; seed trade 20-277c; soil liming 14-132d; sowing 21-103d; Sp. 1-626b; wages (England) 23-270a; (Scotland) 20-168d; weeds 23-474d; see also Agricultural Articles; Irrigation; and under various states and countries.
Agriculture act (1920, Eng.) 1-399b; 8-387a; 13-678d.
—, Board of (Eng.) 10-572d.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 1-867d.
—, CENSUS OF 1-420c; 18-554a.
—, CHAMBERS OF 1-424a.
—, College of, Calif. 4-599b.
—, Department of (U.S.) 10-578d; 1-373c; 22-828c; 8-627c; secretaries 4-503a; seed testing 20-276Bd.
AGRICULTURE, ELECTRICITY IN: see Electrical Power in Agriculture.
—, Graduate School of Tropical (Univ. of Calif.) 4-599a.
—, **INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE of**: see International Institute of Agriculture.
—, Ministry of (Eng.) 10-572d; 23-332d; 18-739a.
—, Order of (Egy.) 13-437a.
—, PRIMITIVE 1-424a; 6-853c; 1-385a.
—, TROPICAL: see Tropical Agriculture.
Agriculturists, League of (Ger.) 10-299d.
AGRI DECUMATES 1-426b.
Agrigento, prov., Sic. 12-761d.
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Agrigento), anc. city, Sic. 1-426b; 20-606b; 16-619a; Pl. fig. 2 20-SICILY; map 19-500 (E4): see also Acragas.
Agriidae (zool.) 7-570d.
Agrilus viridis 9-988a.
Agrimensores (surveyors) 10-903c.
Agrimi (wild goat) 6-677c; 10-457a.
AGRIMONY (herb) 1-427d; 19-550a fol.
Agriochoeridae 2-481b.
AGRIOLOGY 1-428a.
Agrion (insect) 7-571b.
AGRIONIA 1-428a.
Agriotes (beetle) 6-4a.
AGRIPPA (philos.) 1-428a.
—, Gaius 2-688b.
—, **HEROD I** (k. of Judaea) 1-428b; 3-527c; 1-45b; 13-54d; 17-129d.
—, **HEROD II** (of Judaea) 1-428c; 1-45b.
—, Lucius 2-688b.
AGRIPPA, MARCUS VIPSANIUS 1-428c; 2-160d; 2-687b; 14-839a; 3-333a.
— Postumus 17-903d; 22-176b.
— **VON NETTESHEIM, HENRY CORnelius** 1-429a; 14-628a.
Agrippeum (Athens) 2-609b.
AGRIPPINA (elder) 1-429c.
AGRIPPINA (the younger) 1-429c; 16-230a; 5-781a; 4-170b; 20-323b.
"Agrippina" (Handel) 11-144a.
Agrippinus 4-947b.
Agromyzidae 7-413c.
AGRONOMY 1-429d; 2-494d.
Agropyron (agropyrum) 3-756c; 10-651Ba.
— cristatum (crested wheatgrass) 10-651d.
— junceum 10-652d.
— repens: see Quack-grass.
— sp. (Wheat grass) 10-651a.
Agrostemma (bot.): see Corn cockle.
— githago (bot.): see Corn cockle.
Agrostideae (bot.) 10-656b.
Agrostis 10-653d; 10-657b.
— alba (bent grass) 10-651b.
— canina (dog's bent or velvet bent grass) 10-649b; 10-862d.
— hiemalis (tickle-grass) 22-191c.
— palustris: see Creeping bent grass.
— tenuis (colonial bent grass) 10-862d.
Agrotera (Gr. goddess) 2-450a.
AGROTERAS THUSIA (Gr. festival) 1-429d.
Agrotis (insect) 13-956Ba.
— pronuba: fig. 3 13-946c.
— ypsilon 13-956Ab.
Agry-dagh, mts., Turk. 13-285c.
Agryle, Attica map 2-659.
Agt. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Agterberg, C. (art.) 10-405a.
Agua, mt., Guat. 10-940b.
Aguacatec 5-129c; 5-140d.
Aguada, India 10-455d.
AGUADILLA, P.R. 1-429d.
Agua Fria, val., Ariz. 2-363c.
Aguán, riv., Hond. 11-711a.
Aguanaval, riv., Mex. 15-379a.
Aguapehy, riv., Braz. 19-984c.
Aguarico, riv., Ec. 7-936c; 1-732b.
Aguas, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
AGUASCALIENTES, state, Mex. 1-430a; 15-381c.
—, Mex. 1-430a; 15-381b.
—, riv., Mex. 1-430a.
Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Port. 14-197a.
Agudal (Mor.) 14-939d.
"Agudeza y arte de ingenio" (Gracián) 21-158d.

AGUE (disease) 1-430b; 1-59a: see also Malaria.
Agueda, riv., Sp. 19-867b; 3-332a.
Agüero, José de la Riva 17-633a; 17-629b.
Aguesseau, Henri Cardin Jean Baptiste, Marquis d' (states.) 1-430a.
AGUESSEAU, HENRI FRANCOIS D' (chancellor) 1-430a; 9-771c.
Ague-tree: see Sassafras (tree).
Ague-weed: see Boneset.
Aguieus (Apollo) 2-111a fol.
AGUILAR, GRACE 1-430c.
AGUILAR (Aguilar de la Frontera), Sp. 1-430c; 6-428a.
AGUILAS, Sp. 1-430c.
Aguilo, Tomá 21-163a.
AGUINALDO, EMILIO (Filipino) 1-430d; 17-731c fol.; 22-826d.
Aguirre, Francisco de (expl.) 19-980a.
AGUIRRE, LOPE DE 1-430d.
—, Miguel 5-938d.
Aguisy, Jean Grolier, vicomte d': see Grolier, Jean.
AGUJARI, LUCREZIA 1-431a.
Agulhas, current, Ind.O. 12-247b.
Agum-kakrime 2-848b.
Agung, mt., Bali I., Mal. Arch. 2-976Ac.
Agur (Heb. writ.) 18-645c.
Agur, riv., Af. 2-932b.
Agusan, riv., P.I. 17-725d.
Agustín, Maria 19-988b.
— I (Mex. emp.): see Iturbide, Augustin De.
Agustinas Recoletas 19-868a.
Aguti (rodent): see Agouti.
Aguto, John 11-277c.
AGWI s.s. lines 20-560b.
Agyila, It.: see Caere.
Agyr Dör, riv., Ger.: see Eider.
Agyrion, Sic. 1-349b.
Agyris 1-349b; 20-607c.
A.H. (abbrev.) 1-23a: see also Hejira.
a.h. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
AHA (Jewish schol.) 1-431a.
— (Egy. k.) 8-70a; 8-52b.
AHAB (k. of Israel) 1-431a; 7-1b; 13-396c; 8-357a fol.; 13-45d; 3-512a; 11-365a; 17-125c.
Ahabbu Sirlai 13-45d.
Ahad Ha'am (Jewish philos.): see Ginzberg, Asher.
Ahaggar (Af. tribe) 19-816d.
AHAGGAR, plat., Af. 1-431b; massif 1-615a.
'Ahai 8-44d.
Ahala, Gaius S. 14-620c.
Ahalyā Bāī (Ahalya Bai) 12-223b; 14-676c.
Aham (tribe): see Ahom.
Ahamavalla (Ind. king) 5-199c.
Ahansaht 1-434b.
Ahanta (Af. tribe) 10-486b.
AHASUERUS 1-431c; 8-736b.
— (Wandering Jew) 13-31c.
Ahau (Mayan chron.) 4-581b.
AHAZ (k. of Judah) 1-431d; 13-47b; 15-407b; 3-512c; 7-1d.
AHAZIAH (k. of Israel) 1-431d; 8-357a; 3-512b.
— (k. of Judah) 1-431d; 12-995a; 3-512b.
Ahd (league) 7-242a.
—, al- (Arab society) 12-589b.
Ahémé, lake, Fr.W.Af. 6-977a.
AHENOBARBUS (Rom. fam.) 1-431d.
—, Gnaeus Domitius (Rom. offi., 104 B.C.) 1-431d.
—, Gnaeus Domitius (Rom. offi., 31 B.C.) 1-432a.
—, Lucius Domitius (Rom. states.) 1-432a.
Aherne, James A. (Am. act.): see Herne, James A.
Ahi (myth.) 7-283c.
Ahīkār 21-721c.
Ahimelech (Bibl.) 7-76c; 1-45a.
Ahimsa (philos.) 6-160d.
Ahiram, tomb of 2-539d.
AHITHOPHEL (bibl.) 1-432b.
Ahl al-'adl wat-tauhīd (Moham.) 12-711c.
Ahlefeldt, Elise von Lützow, countess von 12-111b.
AHLEN, Ger. 1-432b.
Ahlgren, Ernst 21-658c.
Ahl Ibl (Arab. tribe) 2-199b.
Ahlmann, H. W. 21-251a.
Ahmad: see Ahmed (except as below).
Ahmad (Malik al-Mu'ayyad, Egy. sultan) 8-86b.
— (Abu'l Fawāris Ahmad) 8-81a.
— (Sālimiya rebel) 8-91b.
—, Said (Arab. ruler) 2-544b.
—, Wan 14-720d.
Ahmadabad, India: see Ahmedabad.
Ahmad al-Baidawi (sayyid) 8-38d.
— al-Musta'inbillāh (caliph) 4-608c.
— 'Arābī al-Misrī (rev. leader): see Arabi Pasha.
Ahmad b. Ismā'īl (Pers.) 19-916d.
Ahmad b. Tūlūn (Egy.) 8-79d; 4-608d; 4-537a.
— el-Jazzar (of Acre) 17-132a; 1-134b.
— Faizi Pasha 2-183c.
— Hikmet (au.) 22-620c.
— ibn 'Abdallāh (rel. leader) 4-887a.
— ibn abī Ya'qūb ibn Ja'far (hist.) 23-878a.
AHMAD IBN HANBAL 1-432b; 12-714c; 12-715a.
— Ibn-Jabir 13-525d.
— ibn Yahya (Arab. hist.) 1-508c.
AHMADIYYAH: see Islam.
Ahmad Khan (Afg. chief) 1-292b; 1-288c.
Ahmad Kuprili 13-519b.
Ahmad Nizam Shah 1-433c.
AHMAD SHAH (Afg. ruler) 1-433c; 1-288c; 14-680d; 11-474a; 13-253d; 17-582c.
— Shah (sultan of Pers.) 17-585c.
— Shah (15th cent.) 1-433a.
Ahmadu (emir) 9-985a; 20-326b.
Ahmad Vefiq (au.) 22-620b.
Ahmar, mts., Aby. map 1-71.
Ahmed: see also Ahmad.
Ahmed (ruler of Bornu) 3-916d.
— (Fenāket) 13-510a.
AHMED I (sultan of Turk.) 1-432d; 22-597b; 1-11c; 17-579c.
AHMED II (sultan of Turk.) 1-432d; 22-598b.
AHMED III (sultan of Turk.) 1-432d; 22-598c; 1-30a; 14-677d.
— IV (El Mansur) (Mor. k.) 15-816b; 22-223a.
AHMEDABAD (Ahmadabad), India 1-432b; arch. 12-223c; 10-980b; 22-955a.
Ahmedabad, dist., India 1-433c.
Ahmedabad Advance Mills (India) 21-833c.
Ahmed Ali (dervish) 8-104c.
— Arabi (sol.): see Arabi Pasha.
— Bahr (of Darfur) 7-57d.
Ahmed Bey Zogu (Albanian king): see Zog I.
— -bin-Fumo Luti 23-692b.
Ahmed bin Sa'id 16-785c.
— b. Mostansir (caliph) 8-82c.
Ahmed-el-Makur (of Darfur) 7-57d.
Ahmed Fedil (dervish) 8-106b.
Ahmed Ghazili (Wadai sultan) 23-265a.
— Jemal Pasha (Syr. gov.-gen.) 17-132d; 17-137c.
AHMEDNAGAR, Brit. India 1-433c.
Ahmednagar, dist., India 1-433d.
— Pasha (C. Bonneval) (Fr. soldier) 3-853b.
— Pasha (Ottoman adm.) 7-863b; 22-603a.
— Pasha Khorshīd (of Egy.) 8-89c.
— Shah: see Ahmad Shah.
— Shah (Pers. sultan) 17-588d.
— Sherif (Senussi) 20-332b.
— Tajudin Akhazul Khairi Wad-din 4-284c.
— **VEFIK, PASHA** (states.) 1-433d; 22-604b.
Ahmed Zogu (king): see Zog I.
Ahmes or Ahmosi (Egy. kings): see Amasis.
Ahmes Papyrus 1-606d; 10-178b; fig. 2 1-607.
Ahmosi (Ahmose) (Egy. ks.): see Amasis.
Ahna, Pauline de (singer) 21-464d.
Aho, Juhani (au.) 9-256b.
AHOM (Tai, race) 1-434a; 2-552d; 20-455c.
Ahrenkurve (geom.) 6-892a.
AHRENS, FRANZ HEINRICH LUDOLF 1-434b.
AHRIMAN 1-434b; god of evil 17-571b; Mithras cult 15-620c; Zoroaster 23-988a; 7-283c; 7-694d.
AHRWEILER, Ger. 1-434b.
Ahsem (sultan) 3-917a.
AHT (N.A. Indians) 1-434b.
AHTENA (Indian tribe) 1-434b; 2-597a.
Ahti 9-253b.
Ahu (archae.) 7-860c.
Ahuehuetes 15-396c.
Ahuitzotl (Aztec emp.) 17-947c.
Ahuizotl (god) 20-370d.
Ahumada (viceroy) 15-388d.
Ahun, basin, Fr. 6-688a.
Ahupuaa 11-271a.
Ahura (myth.) 23-988a.
AHURA MAZDA (Ormuzd, Ormazd, Auramazda, Ahuramazda) (Good Spirit) 1-434b; 17-556d; 11-364c fol.; 11-368d; 15-619d; 23-988a; good 7-283c; dualism 7-694d; religion 19-110b.
Ahuriri, harb., N.Z. 16-78a.
Ahvenanmaa, Fin.: see Aland.
Ahwal (Aghlabite) 9-115b.
AHWAZ, Iran 1-434c; anc. Pers. (map) 17-548 (C2); Khuzistan 13-368a; pop. 17-554c; World War I map 23-781.
AI, anc. city 1-434d.
AI (sloth) 1-434d.
A.I.A.: see American Institute of Architects.
Aiaie, isl. (myth.) 5-716b.
Aiakeia (Gr. festival) 1-208c.
Aianteia 1-481c.
Aiaru (Babyl. chron.) 4-576b.
Aibek (Egy.) 8-84b; 6-790d.
AICARD, JEAN FRANCOIS VICTOR (Fr. writ.) 1-434d.
Aich (plant): see Aal.
Aichi, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
AICHINGER, GREGOR (comp.) 1-435a.
Aid (feudalism) 9-206c.
"Aïda" (Verdi) 23-75b; 16-14d.
AIDAN (Scot. k.) 1-435b; 1-274c; 21-461a; 6-994c.
AIDAN (AEDAN) (bp.) 1-435a; 8-466d; 15-595c; 11-683d.
Aide (aid) (tax) 9-643b; 9-768a.
AIDE-DE-CAMP (mil.) 1-435b; 1-168c; 21-274d; abbrev. 1-23b.
Aid el-Ma', Pal. 1-184d.
Aïdes Aïdoneus (Pluto) 18-91b; 11-481b.
AIDIN (Aydin), Turk. 1-435c.
AIDONE, Sic. 1-435c.
AIDS 1-435c.
"Aids to Reflection" (Coleridge) 6-10b.
A.I.E.E. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
"Aigar and Maurin" (Limousin) 18-640a.
Aigialeus 16-710a.
Aigle, Switz. 23-13a.
"Aiglon, L' " (E. Rostand) 9-801a; 19-568d.
Aigoual, mts., Fr. 5-176c.
Aigrette (astron.) 1-436b.
AIGRETTE (zool.) 1-436b; 8-33a.
AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. 1-436b; massacre 12-797d.
AIGUILLE 1-436c.
Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-699b.
— Belledonne, mt., Alps 1-691d.
— de Scolette, mt., Alps 1-694b.
— de Baulmes, mt., Switz. 13-192c.
— de Chambeyron, mt., Fr. 3-188d; 1-694b.
— Rouges, mt., Alps 1-691d.
— Verte, mt., Alps 23-588a.
AIGUILLON, EMMANUEL ARMAND de Wignerod du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' (states.) 1-436c; 19-385d.
AIGUILLON, MARIE MADELEINE de Wignerod du Pont de Courlay, duchesse d' 1-436d.
AIGUN, China 1-436d; treaty (1858) 14-781b; 19-723a; 23-231c; 9-75Db.
Aihole, India 12-216d; 12-223d.
Aijal, India 14-489d.
Aijalon, val., Pal. 17-119b.
Aijjo Galla 9-982c.
Aikawa, Jap. 19-807d.
Aiken, Charles 16-21a.
—, William 1-437a.
AIKEN, S. C. 1-437a.
AIKIN, JOHN 1-437a.
—, Lucy 1-437a.
Aikoku Kō-to 12-733b.
Aikoku-sha 12-733c.
Aikwe: see Naron.
AILANTHUS (tree) 1-437b.
— altissima 1-437b.
— glandulosa (tree) 1-437b; 20-665d.
AILANTHUS (CYNTHIA, ERIA) MOTH 1-437b; 20-665d.
Ailat, Pal. 2-156c.
Ail Barnába 19-869c.
Ailech, dist., Ire. 12-600a; 16-790b.
AILERON 1-437c; 1-246c; control 1-255c; 23-808c.
Ailette, riv., Fr. 5-353c.
Ailill (myth.) 12-640a.
Ailill Molt 12-600d.
AILLY, PIERRE D' (Petrus de Aliaco) 1-437d; 17-307c; 17-208d.
Ailred (Aelred), hist. 1-221b.
Ailsa, Archibald Kennedy, marquess of 13-324c.
AILSA CRAIG, isl., Scot. 1-438a; curling stones 6-877a.
Ailurinae (zool.) 4-897c.
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: see Giant panda.
Ailurus fulgens (zool.): see Panda.
AIMAK (Aimaq) 1-438b; 15-710c; 11-290b.
A.I.M.&M.E. (abbrev.) 1-23a.
Aimaq (people): see Aimak.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-438b.
Aimar de Bourbon 3-966a.
Aimar de Monteil: see Adhemar de Monteil.
Aimata (Tahiti q.) 21-755a.
Aimbores: see Botocudos.
Aimé, Louis: "Ephèbe" Pl. II fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Aimere, bay, Neth. Indies 9-394c.
Aïmer le chétif 10-969d.
AIMOIN 1-438b.
Aimone (of Savoy) 20-24d.
Aimores: see Botocudos.
Aimorés, Serra dos, terr., Brazil 4-51b.
AIN, dept., Fr. 1-438c; 9-585a.
Ain, riv., Fr. 13-192a fol.; 19-269d.
Ainali-Kavak, convention 22-599d.
Aine-Cliach, Eire 14-129Ba; see also Limerick.
AINGER, ALFRED 1-438d.
Ainhardus (Einhard) 8-113a.
'Ain Jālūt, Syr. 8-84b.
Ain Kuseime, Pal. 4-688d.
Ainle 7-144c.
AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN EMmanuel 1-439a.
Aino (myth.) 13-244a.
Ainos (mod. Enos), Turk. 8-616b.
Ai-no-take, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
Aïn-Sefra terr., Alg. 1-616a.
Ain Shams (Ain Shems), Pal. 8-79a; 17-122a.
Ainslie, M. A. (astron.) 20-8d.
Ainslie, lake, N.S. 4-776c.
Ainslie's tavern 14-1004d.
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-439a.
—, ROBERT 1-439b.
—, **WILLIAM HARRISON** 1-439b; 22-630d.
AINTAB (Gazianteb), Turk. 1-439c.
'Ain Tābigha, Pal. 9-979b.
AINU (racial group) 1-439d; 12-901b; 18-868a; 2-521d; conquest 12-906a; history 12-902d; Kuriles 13-522b; language 2-522b; numeral system 16-614c.
Ai-oi (Japanese art) 3-854c.
Aiolie, isl., Italy: see Lipari Islands.
Aiolos (myth.) 14-169c.
"Aiquin" (Fr. epic) 5-234d; 5-254d.
Aïr, mt., W.Af. 9-830d.
AIR 1-440a; aerodynamics 1-235b; analysis 2-331b; Anaximenes 17-744a; bacteria 2-905a; balloon observations 2-1009b; Cavendish 5-75b; compression 8-439c; conditioning 1-444b; conductivity 11-333b; 19-54a; 18-94c; content 16-468b; diffusion 7-370b; element 5-355c; fermentation 9-176c; food preservation 9-458c; geol. 10-158b; Joule's researches 8-439c; liquefaction 14-182c; med. 1-259a; propellent 18-96b fol.; refrigerant 19-57a; reflection 14-73b; respiration 19-216d; soil 20-930b; speed 1-917c; ventilation 11-350b; 23-68a; weight 1-472d; winds 23-650b; see also Atmosphere.
AIR (ASBEN), W.Af. 1-440a.
— (mus.): see Aria.
—, International Commission for 12-515c.
Aira (bot.) 10-653d.
Airatan, C.As. 16-999b.
AIRAY, HENRY 1-440b.
AIR-BLADDER (biol.) 1-440b; 9-306d.
Air blast injection 7-351b.
— blast transformer 22-409d.
— brake 4-23d fol.; 22-417b; 18-950b.
— Breathing Arachnida 2-203c.
AIRBRUSH 1-440b; bookbindings 3-860d.
Air bubbles 21-600c.
— cadets 23-546a.
Air cell (anat.): see Alveoli.
— cell (elec.) 3-218a.
— cleaner (auto) 15-894d.
— column 21-13d.
AIR COMBAT 1-440d; 1-447c; 22-302a; range-finder 18-975d; see also Air Warfare; Air Co-operation; Air Raids.
Air Commerce Act (1926, U.S.) 1-227c; 2-804d; 22-418d; 12-539c.
— -compressor 8-312b; 7-446d; il. 6-185; fig. 8 7-448.
AIR CONDITIONING (engineering) 1-444b; railways 18-947c.
Air cooling (mech.) 6-378a; aero. 1-239b fol.; auto engin. 15-885b; 15-902c; transformer 22-409d.
AIR CO-OPERATION (military) 1-445c.
Aircraft 2-802b; 1-235a; 7-750d; alloys 21-311b; coast defence 5-919d; compass 6-172b; fortification 9-536a; naval warfare 3-220d following; see also Aeronautics; Aviation.
AIRCRAFT CARRIER 1-449d; 9-368c; 10-688d; 10-689b; 12-951a; 16-170c; Washington treaty 23-398d; World War II 17-4d.
Aircraft in War: see Air Warfare.
AIRD, SIR JOHN 1-452a.
—, THOMAS 1-452b; 15-661b.
—, The, dist., Scot. 12-548b.
Air Dept. (It.) 12-827Bb.
Air Distance Recorder: see Air Log.
AIRDRIE, Scot. 1-452b; 13-636d; 18-218d.
Air drop-hammer 7-671b.
— drying (met.) 15-316a.
Aird's (Airs) Moss (battle) 4-661c.
AIRE, Fr. (Landes) 1-452c.
AIRE, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) 1-452b.
—, mts., Port. 8-743a.
—, riv., Eng. 16-970d.
Aireacht (Ir.) 12-598c.
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks., Eng. 4-723b.
Airedale (dog) 7-495Ba; 20-570b; Pl. VIII fig. 8 7-DOG.
Air ejector 8-116d.
Air elimination 22-985a.
AIR-ENGINE 1-452c; 11-325d; 21-495a; Stirling's fig. 1 1-452; fig. 2 1-453.
Aire Gap (Eng.) 23-899a.
Aire-sur-l'Adour, Fr. 13-647c.
Air et doubles (mus.) 22-990a.
AIREY, RICHARD AIREY, 1-453a.
Air Force Act 6-607a.
AIR FORCES (mil.) 1-453b; 1-474c; 10-689d; 2-412d fol.; 21-277b; 20-643b; 9-596a.
Air gap (elec.) 8-329a.
AIR-GAS: see Gasoline Pressure Appliances.
Airgialla, anc. Ire. 12-600a.
Airgraph mail (V-mail) 10-718c; 4-198d.
AIR-GUN 1-455d.
Air-heater system 8-964a.
AIR-HOIST 1-456a.
Air-jet 22-410a.
Air layerage (bot.) 11-779d.
Airless injection (mech.): see Solid injection.
Air lever (Torpedo) 22-301d.
Airlie, Ogilvy, earls of 16-728c fol.
AIR-LIFT 1-456b; pump 18-765c.
AIR-LOCK 1-456b; 14-271a; diving bell 7-449d.
AIR LOG (AIR DISTANCE RECORDer) 1-456c.
— mail: Gt. Brit. 10-717c; 18-308c fol.; U.S. 18-315c; 1-461c; Lindbergh 14-149c; Egy. 18-309a; stamps 17-715d.
Airmanareiks: see Ermanaric.
Air Marshal (Brit.) 1-170a.
— mass (meteoral.) 23-455Ad.
— Ministry (Brit.) 10-689d.
— motor hoist (mech.) 18-99a.
Airolo, Switz. 9-825b.
Air-photography: see Aerial photography.
Air pipe (diver's) 7-446b.
Airplane: see Aeroplane.
Air plant: see Epiphyte.
AIRPORT: see Aerodrome.
Air preheater 21-365c; 3-797b; 3-803a.
— pressure: see Atmospheric pressure.
AIR-PUMP 1-457a; diving 7-446c; early experiments 22-924d; mercury 8-193d; Watt 21-353b.
Air racing 2-809b.
AIR RAIDS 1-457b; 1-477b; defense against 16-675a; 23-357b.
Air raid shelters 14-354d.
Air-raid wardens 23-357d.
Air resistance 3-623Db; 15-890d.
AIR ROUTES 1-461a; 22-371b; 12-538a; Arctic 2-306b.
— sac (anatomy) 19-217b.
Air scouts 3-995c.
AIRSCREW 1-466d; 1-248d; 1-254d; fig. 5 1-251; fig. 3 1-468; effect of altitude 1-249b.
AIRSHIP 1-468d; 1-237c; air-raids 1-457b; aluminium 1-719a; civilian use 22-371b; helium 11-402a; structure 1-472a.
— **SHEDS** (aviation) 1-474a.
AIR SICKNESS: see Anoxaemia.
Airs Moss, Scot. 4-661c.
Air speed indicator Pl. II fig. 5 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION.
— station (aviation): see Aerodrome.
— survey 2-807Ad.
— temperature fig. 3 5-816; map 23-455E.
Air Thermoscope 11-313d.
— transport: see Transport by Air.
— -trap 18-94d.
Air travel 1-255d.
— twisted glass 10-408a.
— valve (mech.) 15-886b; 11-346c.
Airvault, Fr. 7-281d.
Airvessel (torpedo) 22-301b.
Airveyor 18-946c.
AIR WARFARE 1-474c; 1-226d; 2-477c; 4-670b; 13-803a; 23-325c; World War II 23-793Cc; see also Air Combat; Air Co-operation; Air Raids.
AIRWAY (mining) 1-477d.
Airway lighting 14-99c; 14-104c; 3-246d.
AIRY, SIR GEORGE BIDDELL 1-477d; 2-586c fol.; 16-671d; astigmatism 21-178a; clock escapement 5-836d fol.; compass correctors 6-174d; diurnal variation 7-838c; gravity 10-664a; 15-780d; isostasy 7-837b; 10-130c; Uranus 16-227a.
Airy sum (math.) 16-825d.
Airy theory (geodesy) 10-130c.

Aïs: see Three-toed sloth.
Aisa (myth.) 9-109c.
Aischa 7-509d.
'A'ishah: see Ayesha.
AISLABIE, JOHN 1-478d; 21-94d.
AISLE 1-478d; 3-175b; 5-672b.
"Aisling Meic Conglinne" (Irish lit.) 12-643b.
AISNE, dept., Fr. 1-479a; 9-585a.
— (battles, World War, 1914-18) 9-869b fol.; 1917 5-215c fol.; 1918 5-353c; Americans 22-840a; Foch 9-435c.
Aisne-Marne, canal, Fr. 4-723d.
AISSE, MLLE. 1-479b; 9-792d.
Aist, Dietmar von 15-558d.
Aistopodidae 1-836c.
AISTULF (Lombard k.) 1-479c; 14-343d; 6-132a; 10-211a.
Aïta 3-908d.
Aitareya (rel. lit.) 3-1013a.
"Aitareya brāhmana" 19-959b.
"Aitareyāranyaka" 19-959c.
Aithech-thuatha (Aithech-Tuatha) 12-600a; 12-641a.
"Aitia" (Callimachus) 4-618b; 5-771d.
Aitken, A. E. 7-855c.
—, John (sci.) 7-294c; 7-767c.
AITKEN, ROBERT GRANT 1-479c.
—, William Maxwell, 1st baron Beaverbrook: see Beaverbrook.
AITON, WILLIAM 1-479c; 3-943d.
—, William T. 1-479c.
Aitu (Atua) 18-188c.
Aitutaki, isl., Pac. O. 6-365c; 17-14b.
AITZEMA, LIEUWE (LEO) VAN 1-479d.
AIVALI, Turk.: see Ayvalik.
AIX, Fr. 1-479d; 18-642d; battle (102 B.C.) 1-480a; founding 19-915b; univ. 22-867a.
—, isl., Fr. 5-245d.
—, riv., Fr. 14-338c.
Aix d'Angillon, Fr. 5-416c.
Aix-en-Provence, Fr. 2-156d.
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE: see Aachen.
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, CONGRESSES of 1-480b; Austria-Hungary 2-760c; 11-661c; congress, 1668 3-357c; 17-217a; 5-795c; congress, 1748 1-480c; 10-275a; 8-526b; 12-784a; 22-779b; congress, 1818 12-525b; 7-407c; 19-719c; hostages 11-795d; Madras 12-173a; Russian policy 8-362d.
AIX-LES-BAINS (Aquae Sabaudicae), Fr. 1-480d; 2-156d; 15-531d.
Aix sponsa (Wood duck) 7-706d.
Aiya (people): see Tunguses.
AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI 1-481a.
AIYAR, SIR TIRUVARUR 1-481a.
Aizpute (Hazenpot), Latvia 6-601c.
Aja, mts., Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
AJACCIO, Corsica 1-481a; harbour Pl. fig. 2 6-CORSICA.
Ajai, riv., India 3-622b.
Ajaia ajaja (Roseate spoonbill) 21-261d.
AJAIGARH, state, India 1-481b.
Ajaipal (Ajmere) 1-482a.
Ajai Pal (Garhwal) 10-25d.
Ajami (Arabic calligraphy) 11-254d.
Ajanel, Manuel (Guatemalan king) 18-849d.
AJANTA, India 1-481b; 2-694a; Pls. III, V 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; cave paint. 12-216c; frescoes Pls. III, VII 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART & ARCHAEOLOGY; shrine 12-222c; temples 12-221a; 21-928d.
—, mts., India 1-484c; 3-833b.
Ajatasatru (Ajātasattu) 3-327a; 7-282a.
Ajawa (people) 23-877d.
AJAX I (the Greater) 1-481c; 11-700b.
Ajax II (the Lesser) 1-481c; 11-701c.
Ajax (astron.) 22-491a.
"Ajax" (Sophocles) 7-582b; 10-835c; 20-1004a fol.
Ajax Northrup furnace 8-174b.
Ajax-Wyatt furnace 8-174a.
Ajie (tribe) 15-8b.
Aji-tuz Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
Ajivikas 10-81a.
'Ajjāj (poet) 2-194d.
'Ajlun, Trans-Jordan 17-124a; map 17-118.
AJMERE (AJMER, AJMEER) Brit. India 1-481d; mosque 15-845c; pavilions 12-224c.
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., Brit. India 1-482a.
AJODHYA, India 1-482b.
Ajūnthā, India: see Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 15-396a.
A.-K. (Pandit Krishna), expl. 22-184a.
Ak, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Aka (tribe) 16-481d.
Akā (rel.) 23-988d.
Akaba, Tr.-Jor.: see Aqaba.
Akaba, gulf, Arab.: see Aqaba.
Akabah, mountain, Cyrenaica 6-936a.
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin): see Academy of Science.
— der Wissenschaften (Heidelberg) 15-76c.
— der Wissenschaften (Vienna) 1-81a.
Akademija umiejetnosci (Cracow) 15-77d.
Akademischer Alpen Klub (Switz.) 15-932c.
Akademiya Naük Soyuza Sovetskich Sociallisticheskich Respublik (Russ. academy) 1-86a.
"Akagi" (Jap. ship) 1-450b.
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
AKA HILLS, India 1-482a.
Akahito (poet) 12-958c.
Aka Khel Afridis (tribe) 1-335c.
Akālis 20-648d fol.
AKALKOT, dist., India 1-482d.
Akalkot, India 1-482d.
Akamba 10-911b; 16-916c.
AKAN (tribe) 1-482d; 10-486b.
Akanyaru, riv., Af. 16-451d.
Akas (tribe) 1-482c.
Akasha, A. E. Sud., battle (1896) 8-105c.
Akathankelos (Arm. hist.) 1-342a.
Akato-tagh, Tib. 13-511c.
Akatziroi (people) 11-362b.
Akazai (tribe) 23-926d.
Akbal (chron.) 4-581b.
AKBAR, JELLALADIN MOHAMMED (Mogul emp.) 1-482d; 12-170b; Abul Fazl 1-67c; Bombay 3-835b; Dhar 7-300d; Fatehpur Sikri 9-110a; Humayun 7-163a; Jodhpur 13-80b; lit. 11-573a; survey 4-564d; tomb Pl. I fig. 4 12-INDIA.
Akbar, Khan 14-596b.
Akbar Shah (gem) 7-320a.
Akbel, pass, C. As. 22-206d.
AKCHA, Afg. 1-483a; map 1-283 B1.
Akechi Mitsuhide 12-909c.
AKEE (tree) 1-483a; 19-985d; 23-27d.
Akeldama (bibl.) 1-115a.
Akeley, Carl 10-531c; 15-1006a; hunting trophy Pl. I fig. 1 8-ELEPHANT.
Akem (tribe) 10-486a.
Akeman Street 4-164c; map (Roman Britain) 4-160d.
AKEN, Ger. 1-483a; 8-126d.
AKENSIDE, MARK 1-483b.
Akerenton (Akerington), Lancs., Eng.: see Accrington.
Akerites: see Monzonite.
Akerman, John 10-409a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 16-547c.
Akha (tribe) 13-301a.
Akhaiu-sha 11-693a.
Akhal (clan) 22-623c.
Akhal-Khurasan Boundary Convention 17-547b.
AKHALTSIKH, U.S.S.R. 1-483c.
Akhawān, al (battle) 9-116b.
Akhdhar, al-(Akhdar), mts., Oman 2-174c; 16-785b.
Akhdar, mountain, Cyrenaica 6-936b.
Akhenaton: see Ikhnaton.
Akhetaton, anc. town, Egy.: see Tel el Amarna.
AK-HISSAR (Akhisar), Turk. 1-483c.
Akhkhiyavâ, Asia M. 11-605d.
Akhkhiyawa: see Achaeans.
Akhlame (tribe) 15-295d.
"Akhlāq al-ashrāf" ('Ubaid of Zākān) 17-608c.
Akhmatova, Anna 19-756c.
AKHMIM, Egy. 1-483d; 8-36d; 15-687c.
Akhmīmic (dialect) 6-410c.
Akhnaton (Egy. k.): see Ikhnaton.
Akh-su, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
AKHTAL 1-483d.
Akhtamar, isl., Turk. Asia 22-966b.
"Akhtar" (news.) 17-610b.
Akhtuba, riv., U.S.S.R. 2-574c; 23-243d.
Akhty, U.S.S.R. 6-973c.
Akhtyar, U.S.S.R.: see Sevastopol.
AKHTYRKA, U.S.S.R. 1-484a.
A'Khu (tribe) 13-742b.
Akhyāna (lit.) 12-971a.
AKIBA BEN JOSEPH (Pal. rabbi): see 'Aqība.
'Akīf (poet) 22-620b.
Akil al-Murar 2-178b.
Akim (African tribe) 10-486a.
Akinakēs (sword) 20-237c.
Akinirar 16-585b.
Akinji 22-596c.
Akita, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
AKKA (tribe) 1-484a; 20-112d; 7-784b; 16-481d.
AKKAD, anc. Mesop. 1-484b; 2-845c; 2-843a; anc. cities 15-291a fol.; map 15-288; 1-90d.
Akkadian: see Accadian.
Akkaya, caves, U.S.S.R. 13-279d.
Akkerman (Cetatea Alba), Rum. 5-174c.
Akkerman (Akkarman), treaty of (1826) 7-862b; 22-602a.
Akkhayawa (dynasty) 22-504b.
Ak-koyunlu (tribe) 2-379b.
Ak-mechet, Crimea 20-695b.
Akmolinsk, prov., U.S.S.R. 1-484b.
AKMOLINSK, U.S.S.R. 1-484b; 13-302c.
Akobo, riv., Aby., map 1-71.
Akokanthera (Arrow-poison) 1-297b.
AKOLA, India 1-484c.
—, dist., India 1-484c; 3-177a.
Akome 7-656a.
Akomé Ogi 9-65b.
Akominatos, Michael: see Acominatus, Michael.
Akoonkul 2-737c.
Akra (Jerusalem) 13-7d.
Akrabatine, Arab. 7-964b.
Akranes, Ice. map 12-43a.
A/K ratio 3-605a.
AKRON, O. 1-484d; 10-520c; 16-731b.
"Akron" (airship) 1-471b.
Akropong, Gold Coast, Africa 10-486c.
Akroterion (arch.) 1-136c.
Akrotiri, Crete 4-741b; 6-676c.
Aksai, U.S.S.R. 7-522c.
Ak-Sai, Kirghiz Rep. 13-412a.
—, riv., Kirghiz Rep. 13-412a.
Aksakov, Ivan S. (au.) 1-485c; 19-754a.
—, Konstantin S. (au.) 1-485c; 19-754a.
AKSAKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEYEVICH (au.) 1-485b; 19-754d.
Ak-Sar-Ben 16-784c.
Aksehir (Ak-Shehr), Turk. 1-485d.
Aksēnāyā: see Philoxenus (of Mabbōg).
Akserai, Turk. 4-817d.
AKSHAK, Sumer 1-485d.
AK-SHEHR (Aksehir), Turk. 1-485d.
Ak-skiryak, mts., C. As. 22-206d.
Aksu, Turkistan 22-621a.
Aksu, riv., China 16-998b; 21-815d.
Ak Su, riv., Turk. 2-536c.
AKSUM (Axum), Erit. 1-485d; 1-193c; 1-74a; 8-780a; 12-798c; archae. 1-313b; map 1-71.
Aksunkur 6-778c fol.
AKTUBINSK, reg., U.S.S.R. 1-486a.
Aktubinsk (Aktyubinsk), U.S.S.R. 1-486a; 13-304a.
Akufuna (Af. chief) 13-983b.
Akuna-kunas (tribe) 16-439c.
Akureyri, Ice. 12-45b; 12-43c.
Akus (people) 21-930a.
Akutagawa Ryunosuke (writ.) 12-960a.
Akwa, W. Af. 4-664b.
Akwapim (tribe) 10-486a.
Akwapim, dist., Go. Cst. 10-485b.
AKYAB, dist., Burma 1-486b; 4-426c; 2-211b.
—, Burma 1-486b.
A.L.: see American Legion.
Al (in place names), e.g. Al-'Ula, etc.: see 'Ula, al-, etc., except as below.
Al (chem.): see Aluminium.
Ala, val., It. 10-29b.
A.L.A.: see American Library Association.
Ala.: see Alabama.
Ala (anat.) 16-769c; 1-486c.
ALA (arch.) 1-486c.
Ala (bot.) 1-486c; 9-411d.
— (mil.) 19-395d.
'Alā ad-Dīn Muhammad III 2-554a.
Alabama (tribe) 16-26a.
ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1-486c; 21-39d; coal 5-904; 5-906a; Civil War campaigns map 1-758; crops 9-86b; eocene 8-634c; government 17-408b; legitimacy law 13-879c; money lending law 15-700a; minerals; 3-644c; university 22-631d; wages 1-415d; Pl. figs. 1, 2 15-MUSCLE SHOALS.
"Alabama" (ship) 1-492c; 20-319a; 22-809b; 1-766d.
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-492c; 22-816a; Cockburn 5-941d; Gladstone 8-537c.
Alabama argillacea (Cotton worm) 15-474d.
Alabama City, Ala.: see Gadsden.
— platform (pol.) 1-491a; 23-876d.
ALABAMA RIVER, U.S. 1-493c.
Alabandicus (min.) 10-28d.
ALABASTER (ARBLASTIER), WILLIAM 1-493d.
ALABASTER (min.) 1-494a; 14-860a; vase Pl. IV, fig. 4 8-EGYPT.
Alabastron 18-342c.
ALABASTROS (ALABASTOS) (Gr. vase) 1-494a.
Alaca, Turk. 22-590d.
ALACALUF (tribe) 1-494b.
Alachua Sink, Fla. 9-967d.
ALACOQUE (AL COQ), MARGUERITE MARIE 1-494b; 19-800b.
Alactaga (zool.) 19-374d.
Ala Dagh, mts., Anatolia, Turk. 2-535d.
Ala Dagh, mt., Kars, Turk. 13-285c.
Aladdin oven 2-629b.
Aladja Dagh (battle) 19-769b.
Ala ed-din I (of Konia) 13-481a.
Ala ed-din Mohammed (of Persia) 17-576c.
Alae nasi (anat.) 18-100d.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-494b; 4-49b; 4-51b.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 2-933b.
Alagon, Sp. 19-988a.
—, riv., Sp. 19-867b.
Alagoz, mt., U.S.S.R. 2-377c.
Alaguilac (dialect) 5-129c.
Al Ahmar, Abu A. M. I. 10-622a.
Al-Awāz, Joseph of 21-724a.
Alai, mts., Asia 13-287c; 22-207b.
"Alain" (pseud. of E. Chartier) 9-803a.
ALAIN DE LILLE (theol.) 1-494c.
ALAIS, Fr.: see Alès.
—, Peace of (1629) 9-626b; 11-872d.
ALAJUELA prov., C.R. 1-494d; 6-498a.
—, C.R. 1-494d.
Alak-ber-Tata 4-284d.
Alake (title) 1-34c.
Alakhun-dagh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Alaknanda, riv., India 10-25d.
Ala-kul, U.S.S.R. 13-302d.
Al Ali (tribe) 18-807b.
Alalia, Cors. 6-474b.
Alalush (deity) 11-607a.
Alam, Shah 7-163b; 22-713d; 2-928a.
'Alam al-dīn Sinjar 8-85a.
ALAMANNI (ALLEMANNI) (tribe) 1-494d; 10-256a; 16-126c; Caracalla 4-825b; Clovis 5-856c; 9-611d; Franks 9-698c; Helvetii 11-414b; laws 10-211b; Pippin II 17-948a; Rome 10-255a; 19-505c; 22-949d; St. Fridolin 9-840d; Swabia 21-628b.
ALAMANNI (ALEMANNI), LUIGI 1-495a; 12-743c.
Alamannia, Ger.: see Swabia.
Alamannorum, lex 10-211b.
Alamanus, Johanes 23-226c.
ALAMBAGH (park) 1-495a.
ALAMEDA, Calif. 1-495b.
Alam Gir II (emp.) 5-833d.
ALAMO, THE 1-495b; 19-928b; Pl. IX fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES.
Alamogordo, N. Mex. 16-318d.
Alamos, peak, Mex. 15-377c.
Alan (steward of Dol) 21-404a.
— (Walsingham) 8-381d.
—, Le Noir (Niger) 19-293c.
—, Le Roux (Rufus) 19-293c; 19-295a.
— Niger II 19-293d.
ALAND ISLANDS, Fin. 1-495c; 2-1015c; fort. 9-252b.
Aland Convention (1856) 1-495d.
ALANI (Alans) (people) 1-496b; 16-953c; 17-569a; hist. 13-149c; Huns 11-916b; map 17-548 (C1); Rome 19-445c; Sp. 19-508a.
ALANINE (chem.) 1-496d; 16-650a.
Alankāra-sāstra 19-970b.
Alans (people): see Alani.
Alantika, mt., Af. 1-135b.
Alanus de Insulis (Alain de Lille), theol. 1-494c.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. 14-601b.
Alapaev, (U.S.S.R.) 22-888a.
ALAPAEVSK, U.S.S.R. 1-496d.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE (navig.) 1-496d; 6-457d.
ALARCON, JUAN RUIZ DE (dram.) 1-496d; 21-158a; 7-593d; 21-149c.
ALARCON, PEDRO ANTONIO (writ.) 1-497a; 21-159d.
Alarcos (battle, 1195) 1-670b; 21-121c.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-497a.
"Alard" (violin) 21-446d; il. 23-176.
Alaria (fossil) 1-71d.
ALARIC 1-497a; 19-507c; laws 8-564b.
ALARIC II 1-498b; (Visigoth) 5-856b; breviary 4-100b; Vouillé (battle, 507) 18-125a.
Alaric, Canal d', Fr. 11-258a.
Alarodoi (people) 22-890d.
ALAS, LEOPOLDO 1-498c; 21-160a.
Alasco, Albertus 17-436b.
Alash (god) 11-606d.
Ala-shan, desert, Asia 10-459a.
—, mts., Asia 10-459a.
ALA-SHEHR, Turk. 1-498c; battle, 1392 22-593a.
ALASKA, terr., U.S. 1-498c; abbrev. 1-23b; Aleutian islands 1-557c; archaeology 16-509a; big game fields 3-555a; boundary arbitration 1-506a; 2-223c; 4-710b; citizenship 16-153a; climatic conditions (graph) 1-501; 21-571c; coal 2-305c; 5-904a; Cook explorations 6-365c; earthquakes (1899) 7-847d; fauna and flora 3-599b; forestry area 9-502c; game laws 3-599b; ivory carving 12-844a; Mendenhall glacier Pl. IV 1-AMERICA; money lending law 15-700a; mountain ascents 15-930a; native dialects 8-707c; oil 2-305c; population 22-893a; (table) 16-504a; purchased by U.S. 22-816a; 19-723a; 23-300c; salmon breeding 17-960d; sealing 18-467b; sealskin production 9-937d; softwood supply 17-863c; Yukon riv. 23-924c; Pl. figs. 1-5 22-VALLEY OF TEN THOUSAND SMOKES.
Alaska, mts., Alsk. 1-499b.
Alaska blackfish 3-681a; 9-312b.
Alaska cedar 6-930b; 1-501c.
— chickadee 5-460c.
— fur seal 15-474a.
— Highway: B.C. 4-173a; N.W. Terr. 16-542Ba.
— -Juneau (mine) 13-183d.
Alaska knife-trap 22-433d.
Alaskan malamute (dog) 7-495Ad.
Alaska-Yukon Exposition (Seattle, 1909) 23-391b.
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-506c.
"Alastor" (Shelley) 20-485d.
ALA-TAU, mts., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-506c.
Ala-Tenghiz, lake, U.S.S.R.: see Balkash.
Alatri (Alatrium), It. 21-957a.
ALATYR, U.S.S.R. 1-506d.
Alauda arvensis: see Skylark.
Ala-ud-din (emp.) 14-615a.
— Bahmani (Deccan) 7-71b; 12-169d.
— Husain (Ghor) 1-287d; 10-323a.
Ala-ud-din Kaikobad II 22-592b.
— khilji (Delhi) 12-169c; 7-122c; 11-572a.
— Mohammed 13-364d.
Alaudidae: see Lark.
ALAUNA (ALAUNUS), riv., anc. Brit. 1-506d.
Alaungpaya: see Alompra, Aloung P'Houra.
ALAUSI, Ec. 1-506d.
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL R. DE 1-506d.
ALAVA, province, Spain 1-506d; 3-185a; 21-145b.
Al'Aziziya, Mesop. map 23-781.
Alazones (tribe) 20-235b.
ALB 1-507b; 23-109c.
Alba, F. A. de Toledo: see Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-507d.
Alba (lit.) 18-639d; 22-499a.
— amicorum 2-784c.
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-507d; 21-145b.
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-508a; 4-990b; 21-116a.
ALBACORE 1-508a; 1-943a; mackerel il. 14-589d.
ALBA FUCENS, It. 1-508a.
ALBA IULIA, Rum. 1-508b; 6-970a; map 19-501 (G2).
AL-BALADHURI 1-508c.
ALBA LONGA, It. 1-508c.
ALBAN, SAINT 1-508d.
Alban, hills, It. 1-515a; 13-756c; canals 19-477a; early population 19-474d; geol. 19-464b; height 14-905b; Latin league 19-480d; temple 13-188a.
—, lake, It. 23-28c.
Alban.: see Albania.
Albanae Portae, pass: see Iron Gates (U.S.S.R.).
Albanesi, Afranio (mus.) 17-688a.
ALBANI, DAME EMMA 1-508d.
ALBANI (ALBANO), FRANCESCO 1-509a.
—, Giovanni F.: see Clement XI.
ALBANIA, Europe 1-509a; 2-981c; Ahmed Zog 23-960b; Ali Pasha 1-625b; Balkan Entente 2-978d fol.; Balkan wars 2-989d; 20-347a; boundary 23-920d; Byzantine arch. 4-485d; capital punishment 4-811b; capitulations 4-812d; Dinarics 8-844d; fold-mountains map 2-980; history 2-987a; It. occupation (1939) 8-890Fc; It. relations 12-805b; 12-812b; minorities 15-569b; Scutari Pl. IV fig. 4 2-BALKANS; Skanderberg 20-726a; social conditions 1-513c; Treaty of London 1-181d.
ALBANIA (anc. Albana, Cauc.) 1-514c; 7-234a.
Albanian Alps, mts. 1-509c.
ALBANIAN LANGUAGE 1-514c; 10-827d.
— League 1-512a.
— Orthodox Church 1-513c.
Albanians 1-511a; 1-514c; 2-984d; Egy. 8-89a; Maced. 14-561b.
Albanum (It. villa) 1-508c.
ALBANUS LACUS (LAGO DI Albano), lake, It. 1-515a.
ALBANUS MONS, mt., It. 1-515a.
ALBANY, DUKES OF 1-515b; 20-163b.

Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of 1-515c; 14-866b; 20-154a.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of York and 9-723d.
—, Henry Stewart (Stuart), duke of: see Darnley.
Albany, Isabella, duchess of 13-918c.
—, John Stewart, duke of 1-515d; 7-553b.
—, Leopold George Duncan, duke of 1-516a.
ALBANY, LOUISE MAXIMILIENNE Caroline, countess of 1-516a; 5-292d; 1-588d.
—, Murdoch Stewart, duke of 21-404c.
—, Robert Stewart, duke of 1-515b; 4-310a; 9-51b; 21-404b.
ALBANY, Ga. 1-516c.
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-516d; 11-860c; climate 21-570a; founding 16-372b; state capitol il. 16-368b.
ALBANY, Oreg. 1-517d.
ALBANY, W. Austr. 1-516b; 23-531a.
Albany, ft., Can. 1-517d.
ALBANY, riv., Ontario, Can. 1-517d.
Albany, The, bldg., Lond. 5-715b.
ALBANY CONGRESS 1-517d; 1-517c.
ALBANY REGENCY (U.S. pol.) 1-518a; 16-375c; 22-969a; 7-460d.
— Regency (Scot.) 20-160b.
Albarine, riv., Fr. 13-193b.
Albarracin, mts., Sp. 10-926b.
ALBATEGNIUS 1-518a.
ALBATROSS 1-518b.
Al Battani 14-840c; 22-476a.
ALBAY (Legaspi), P.I. 1-518d; 14-508Bc.
Albe, Fournier d' 20-301d.
Albe (Alba Fucens), It. 1-508a.
Albeck (battle, 1805) 16-101d fol.
ALBEDO (astron.) 1-519a.
Albee, Edward F. 23-13c.
—, Fred H. (surg.) 16-943c.
Albee bone mill (med.) 16-943d.
Al-Beladhuri 15-657c.
Albemarle, Christopher Monk, 2nd duke of 15-724b.
Albemarle, G. Monk, 1st duke of: see Monk, George.
—, Henry, duke of 12-879a.
—, Arnold Joost van Keppel, 1st earl of 1-519a.
—, George Thomas Keppel, 6th earl of 1-519b.
ALBEMARLE, WILLIAM DE FORS (De Fortibus) earl of 1-519a.
Albemarle, isl., Pac. O. 9-970a.
ALBEMARLE AND CHESAPEAKE Canal 1-519b.
Albemarle Point, S.C. 5-294c.
ALBEMARLE SOUND, N.C. 1-519b.
ALBENGA, It. 1-519c.
ALBENIZ, ISAAC 1-519c.
Alberbury (priory) 20-588a.
Alberca, mt., Sp. 19-867b.
Albergo delle Arti (museum, It.) 15-630d.
Alberic (Rom.) 19-512b.
— (of Spoleto) 19-512b.
Alberich (myth.) 16-668b.
Alberigo, count of Barbiano 6-224a.
Alberitnus, Aegidius 17-907a.
Alberni, canal, Vancouver, B.C. 22-971a.
ALBERONI, GIULIO (card.) 1-519c; Philip II 16-910c; San Marino 19-951c.
Albers, H. C. 14-850c.
ALBERT I (Belg.) 1-519d; 3-362c.
Albert (k. E. Anglia) 7-858b.
ALBERT I (Ger.) 1-520d; genealogy 11-58a.
ALBERT II (Ger.) 1-520d; 10-264a; genealogy 11-58a; Hung. 11-901c; title 11-57b.
ALBERT, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (k. of Sax.) 1-521a; 20-36d.
ALBERT (the Warlike, of Bayreuth) 1-521b; 13-101a; 10-923d.
ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT OF England 1-521c; 8-533d; 8-693d; duelling 7-714b; title 6-291b; Victoria 23-126a.
— II (Aus.) 11-58c.
— III (Aus.) 11-57a; 11-58a.
— IV (Aus.) 11-58a.
— V (Aus.): see Albert II (Ger.).
— VI (Aus.) 11-58c.
— (Aus. d. 1621) 11-58d; 5-279b; marriage 11-658c.
— IV (Bav.) 3-233b; 13-735b; 23-691d.
— V (Bav.) 3-233c.
ALBERT (1st duke of Prus.) 1-522b; 18-133b.
ALBERT III (duke of Saxony) 1-522d.
— (Sp. Neth.) 3-357a.
ALBERT, DUKE OF WURTTEMBERG 1-523a; 23-906d; 23-908c; 23-912c.
ALBERT I (the Bear, of Brandenburg) 1-523a; 4-29d; 18-653d; Dessau 7-265d; Saxony 10-259d; 20-34a; Stendal 21-382a.
— II (Brandenburg) 4-29d.
ALBERT III (Achilles of Brandenburg) 1-523b; 11-629d; 4-31b; 22-869a.
Albert I (Brunswick) 4-289b.
— (of Bav.) 11-669d.
Albert (the Pious, of Bavaria-Munich) 3-233b.
— (of Habsburg, d. 1239) 11-57a; 10-263a; genealogy (table) 11-58a; 23-142b; Swiss league 21-682a.
— (of Hohenzollern) 10-265c.
Albert I (Livonia) 19-305a.
— (Löwenstein) 14-444d.
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-523c.
— (of Mecklenburg) 21-642d.
— (Proud, Meissen) 15-217c.
Albert III (Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34b.
Albert II (Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34b.
Albert III (Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c.
— (Teschen, b. 1771) 11-59a.
— (Teschen, b. 1897) 11-59a.
— (the Degenerate, of Thuringia) 22-171d.
Albert II (Thuringia) 1-176b.
Albert I (Wittenberg, d. 1260) 20-34b.
— (the Rich, Zurich) 11-58a.
ALBERT (FRIEDRICH RUDOLF Albrecht) (Aus. archduke) 1-523d; 5-287c; 12-752a.
ALBERT (Fr. pol.) 1-524b.
— (of Arenberg) 22-975c.
Albert (of Cologne, philos.): see Albertus Magnus.
— (the Prodigal) 9-713d.
— (of Sax., philos.) 2-150a.
— (of Stade) 22-505b.
— (of Westphalia, painter): see Aldegrever, Heinrich.
—, Charles d', sieur du Luynes 14-418b.
Albert, Charles Luynes d': see Luynes.
—, Curt (chem.) 20-655d.
—, Heinrich (poet) 6-969c.
ALBERT, MADAME 1-524b.
ALBERT (OF AIX) (hist.) 1-524c; 6-797a.
Albert, Fr. 1-813d; pop. 20-974a.
ALBERT, LAKE (A. NYANZA), Af. 1-524c; 2-944d; 16-584b.
Albert, lake, Austr. 1-582d.
—, lake, Oreg. 16-883b.
— (asteroid) 15-576d; 8-695d.
—, Order of (Sax.) 13-438b.
Albert, Parc National (Af. game sanctuary) 10-5c.
ALBERTA, prov., Can. 1-525b; agriculture 4-697c; area and pop. 4-694c; climate 4-693b; coal 4-699a; founding 4-709d; 16-542Ab; geology 4-692b; govt. 17-408a.
Alberta, mt., Alberta, Canada 4-170d.
Alberta, Univ. of (Can.) 22-877d; 7-961d.
Albert bridge, Lond. 14-349b.
— bridge, Scot. 10-394c.
— dock, London 7-471b.
ALBERT EDWARD NYANZA: see Edward, Lake.
— embankment, Lond. 14-349a.
Albert Frederick (Brandenburg) 18-654b.
Albert Hall (Lond.) 1-522b.
Alberti, A. (Dan.) 7-215c.
ALBERTI, DOMENICO (mus.) 1-527a.
—, F. von (geol.) 22-462a.
—, K. (au.) 10-228d.
ALBERTI, LEONE BATTISTA (art.) 1-527a; 19-310c; camera obscura 4-659b; writings 12-742a.
Alberti, Rafael (Sp. Au.) 21-161c.
Albertia (palaeobotany) 17-84d.
— (zool.) 17-273d.
Alberti bass (mus.) 1-527a.
Albertina (collection) 1-524b.
Albertine Code 5-954a.
ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO (painter) 1-527b.
Albertine Nile, Af. 1-524d.
Albertine Rift, val., Bel. Cong. 3-343b.
Albertini, Alberto 12-749a.
ALBERTINI, LUIGI 1-527b.
Albertinum (museum) 7-647b.
ALBERTITE (mineral) 1-527b.
ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-527b.
ALBERT MEDAL 1-527c.
— Memorial (Lond.) 23-651a; il. 1-522; 20-179b.
Alberto Azzo II (marquis of Este) 8-731d.
Albertols (resins) 19-212d.
Albertone (Italian general) 12-813d.
ALBERT PIKE HIGHWAY (U.S.) 1-527c.
Albertplatz (park) Pl. fig. 1 7-DRESDEN.
Albert Salvator (Tuscany) 11-59d.
Albert the Bear, Order of (Anhalt) 13-437c.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS (Albert of Cologne) (philos.) 1-527c; 7-519c; 17-750b; alchemy 1-536c; Aristotle 13-755d; arsenic 2-435a; Bacon 2-889d; minerals 15-523d; transcendentalism 22-405d.
Albert Victor (duke of Clarence) 8-10c.
ALBERUS, ERASMUS (Ger. hum.) 1-528a; 10-221c.
Albery, James (Eng. drama.) 7-605c.
ALBI, Fr. 1-528a; cath. 22-339d.
ALBIA, Ia. 1-528b.
Albian strata 6-672b; 6-673b.
Albianus 2-382c.
Albiga, Fr.: see Albi.
ALBIGENSES 1-528b; 23-289b; Dominic 7-517c fol.; Innocent III 12-370a; 17-202b fol.; inquisition 12-378b; Provençal 18-639c.
Albingaunum (Albenga), It. 1-519b.
Albinism: see Pigmentation.
ALBINO 1-528d; 1-96d.
Albinolo, Felix 11-673b.
ALBINOVANUS PEDO (poet) 1-530a.
Albinus (Eng. schol.): see Alcuin.
— (Decimus Junius Brutus), Rom. sol. 4-297d.
ALBINUS, BERNARD SIEGFRIED (physic.) 1-530b; 7-629b.
—, Clodius (Rom. gen.) 20-396d.
—, Spurius (consul) 13-176a; 19-491c.
ALBION (Brit.) 1-530b; Ir. hist. 12-598b.
ALBION, Mich. 1-530b; college 1-530b.
ALBION, N.Y. 1-530c.
"Albion" (battleship) 23-780d; 23-783c.
Al Biruni 14-840d.
Albis, riv., Eur.: see Elbe.
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 23-995a.
ALBITE (min.) 1-530c; 7-506a; isomorphism 15-526d; plagioclase 17-991a; spilite 21-216c.
Albite-dolerites 21-216d.
Albizzi (Florentine fam.) 12-780d; 9-390d fol.; 15-189d.
—, Rinaldo degli 15-190a.
Albizzia coriaria (Musuemba) 1-950c.
— fastigiata (Flat crown) (bot.) 4-780c.
— lebbek (tree) 1-896a; 8-35d; 22-221a.
Albo, Joseph 13-42b.
ALBO-CARBON (WHITE CARBON): see Naphthalene.
ALBOIN (k.) 1-530c.
Albon, comtesse d' 13-965Bb.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-530d.
Alboquerque, Affonso d': see Albuquerque.
ALBORADA (mus.) 1-530d.
ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ DE (card.) 1-530d; 19-518b; castle 20-328b.
ALBRECHT (name) 1-531a.
— of Württemberg: see Albert, Duke of Württemberg.
ALBRECHTSBERGER, JOHANN Georg (mus.) 1-531a.
Albrecht von Scharfenberg (poet) 10-220d.
ALBRET (Fr. fam.) 1-531a.
—, Charlotte d' 3-899b.
—, Henri d' 14-880a.
Albret, Jeanne d' (Navarre): see Jeanne d'Albret.
Albricci (It. gen.) 12-804b; 4-814b fol.
Albright, Dr. (archae.) 17-122d.
Albright, Jacob (minis.) 8-896c.
Albuca (bot.) 14-121c.
ALBUERA, LA (ALBUHERA), 1-531b; 12-352c.
Albufera da Valencia, Louis Gabriel Suchet, duc d' 21-503a.
ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp. 1-531b.
Albugo Bliti (fungus) 9-928c.
ALBULA, pass, Switz. 1-531c.
— (tunnel, Alps) 22-567d.
Albula vulpes: see Bonefish.
ALBUM 1-531c; 2-784c.
ALBUMAZAR (ABU-MAASCHOR) (Arabian astronomer) 1-531d; 2-583d.
"Album de croquis militaires" (Caran D'Ache) 4-827a.
Albumen (bot.): see Endosperm.
ALBUMIN (ALBUMEN) 1-531d; action as colloid 6-24c; amino-acids 16-650a; textile printing 21-1002b.
Album Ingaunum (Albenga), It. 5-519b.
ALBUMINOIDS: see Proteins.
Albuminose 7-377c.
Albuminous seed 1-927a; 20-275a.
ALBUMINS: see Proteins.
ALBUMINURIA (disease of kidneys) 1-531d.
Albumosuria (med.) 1-532a.
ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO D' (Port. comm.) 1-532a; 3-912d; 18-278d; Calicut 4-589a; Cochin 5-939b; Goa 10-456a; Hormuz 11-748d; 17-579d; India 12-171d; Malacca 14-702c; 14-710c; Sokotra 20-937b.
Albuquerque, João de 10-456c.
ALBUQUERQUE, MATHIAS DE (Port. gen.) 1-532c.
ALBUQUERQUE, N. Mex. 1-532c; 16-318c; 21-570a.
Alburnum (Sapwood) (bot.) 18-15c.
Alburnus lucidus: see Bleak.
ALBURY, N.S.W., Austr. 1-532d; 19-336c.
Al-Buseira: see Circesium.
Albuzdschani: see Abu 'l Wafā.
"Albyon Knight" (play) 7-589d.
Alcabrichella, riv., Port. 23-167c.
Alcacer do Sal, Port. 18-276d.
Alcaçova, Treaty 4-729c.
ALCAEUS (ALKAIOS) 1-533a; 5-771d; 17-245a.
ALCAICS 1-533b; Horace 11-742a.
ALCAIDE (title) 1-533b.
ALCALA, Sp. 1-533b.
—, Calle de (street, Madrid) 14-616d.
— de Chisbert, Sp. 4-988a.
— de Guadaira (de los Panaderos), Sp. 1-533c.
ALCALA DE HENARES, Sp. 1-533c; arch. 18-45a; pop. 14-616c; university 4-990b; 13-68d.
— de los Gazules, Sp. 1-533c.
Alcala la Real, Sp. 1-533b.
ALCALDE (de Corte) (Sp. of.) 1-533c; 15-125d.
"Alcalde de Zalamea, El" (Calderon) 4-566d.
"Alcalde Ronquillo, El" (Zorrilla) 23-989d.
Alcamenes 21-171a.
ALCAMENES 1-533d; 10-812a.
ALCAMO, prov., Sic. 1-533d.
Alcantara, Dom Pedro de: see Pedro II (of Braz.).
ALCANTARA, Braz. 1-533d.
ALCANTARA, Sp. 1-533d; battle 2-82d; pop. 4-508c; Rom. bridge Pl. V figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8-ETCHING; fig. 4 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE; treaty 18-278b.
"Alcantara" (ship) 23-784a.
Alcantara, Order of 13-439d; 1-533d; 21-121d.
Alcantarines (Franciscan order) 9-670b.
Alcaraz, mts., Sp. 20-626b.
Alcarraza (jar) 1-917b.
Alca torda (bird): see Razorbill.
Alcatras, isls., Af. 20-326b.
Alcatraz, isl., Calif. 19-942a.
ALCAVALA (tax) 1-534a.
ALCAZAR, B. DEL 1-534a.
Alcázar, dist., Sp. 6-428a.
Alcazar de Genil, Sp. 10-622a.
ALCAZAR DE SAN JUAN (ALCAzar), Sp. 1-534a; 5-732d.
Alce, anc. Spain 1-534a.
Alcedinidae 13-395b.
Alcedo ispida: see Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus: see Hartebeest.
— buselaphus (Bubal) 2-22c.
— cama: see Hartebeest.
— caama (Cape hartebeest) 2-22c.
— cokei (Coke's hartebeest) 2-22c.
— lelwel (Lelwel) 2-22c.
— lichtensteini (Lichtenstein's hartebeest) 2-22d.
— swaynei: see Swayne's hartebeest.
— tora (Tora hartebeest) 2-22c.
Alceo (Ongaro) 17-360d.
Alces (Alces americ., Alces machlis): see Elk.
Alceste (pseud.): see Freycinet, Charles L. de Saulces.
"Alceste" (Gluck) 10-442b fol.; 16-974c.
ALCESTER, FREDERICK B. P. S., baron 1-534a; 1-579d.
ALCESTER, Warwick., Eng. 1-534b.
ALCESTIS 1-534c; 1-168Ba.
"Alcestis" (Euripides) 8-823d.
Alcetas (k.) 20-607c.
Alchaudonius (Arab. chieftain) 17-21b; 17-566b.
Alchemilla: see Lady's mantle.
— alpina (Mountain lady's mantle) 13-585a.
— arvensis (Field lady's mantle) 13-585a.
"Alchemist, The" (play, Jonson) 8-582d; 13-144a.
ALCHEMY 1-534c; 1-636d; 20-118b; 1-554d; 5-356a.
Alchester, Eng. map 4-160d.
Alchuine: see Alcuin.
ALCIATI, ANDREA (jur.) 1-537a; 4-631a.
ALCIBIADES (Ath. states.) 1-537a; 4-493c; 8-815a; 16-423b; Peloponnesian War 17-453d; Socrates 20-917c; Thrasybulus 22-161b.
— (of Apamea) 5-798b.
Alcibiades, Albert: see Albert (the Warlike, of Bayreuth).
"Alcibiades" (Plato?) 18-49a.
Alcidae (ornith.) 2-690d.
ALCIDAMAS 1-537c; 20-1001b.
Alcidas (Spartan adm.) 17-453a.
ALCINOUS (myth.) 1-537d; 11-701d.
ALCINOUS (philos.) 1-537d.
—, gardens of 13-661d.
Alciopidae (worms) 1-991d; fig. 8B 1-991b.
ALCIPHRON 1-537d.
"Alciphron" (Berkeley) 3-439b; 14-792c.
Alcippe (zool.) 5-724d.
ALCIRA, Sp. 1-538a.
Alcira (zool.) 10-66a.
Alcluith (Alclyde), Scot.: see Dumbarton.
ALCMAEON (myth.) 1-538a; 4-618c.
"Alcmaeon" (Euripides) 8-824a.
ALCMAEONIDAE (fam.) 1-538b; 17-444a.
Alcmaeon of Croton (sci.) 3-610a; 18-55d.
ALCMAN (ALCMAEON, ALKMAN) (poet) 1-538b; 16-702a; 10-834d.
ALCMENE (myth.) 1-538b; 1-847d; 11-481a.
Alcobaça, Braz. 15-690b.
ALCOBACA, Port. 1-538c.
ALCOCK, JOHN (bp.) 1-538c.
ALCOCK, SIR JOHN WILLIAM 1-538c; 19-389b; Pl. I fig. 11 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
ALCOCK, SIR RUTHERFORD (dipl.) 1-538d; 3-915a.
Alcock spruce (bot.) 21-267d.
ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-538d; 18-294b.
Alcofribas Nasier (pseud.): see Rabelais, François.
Alcogarquivir, Mor.: see Kasr Al Kebir.
ALCOHOL 1-539a; absinthe 1-64c; absorbed in stomach 16-650d; acetic acid 1-115d; bootlegging 3-891d; brewing 4-103b; cereals 5-158a; consumption, Gt. Brit. 7-663b; Peru 17-630d; di-ethyl ether yields 8-756a; disinterested management mfr. 7-422a; diuretic effects 7-444d; liquor laws 14-192a; potato 18-333Bd; preservation 9-459d; production 2-910c; prohibition 18-566a; solution in water fig. 4 20-961; taxation 14-507b; 21-844c; wine 23-652c.
ALCOHOL, PATHOLOGICAL EFfects of, 1-541a; coma 7-681c; cirrhosis of the liver 14-230c; delirium tremens 7-167d; 12-388c; dementia 12-388d; longevity 14-377d; 1-540d; neuritis 16-257d; narcosis 16-118d; nervous system 1-540b; paranoia 12-389a; poisoning 9-285c; temperance 21-918a.
Alcoholates 1-540a; 10-600a.
Alcoholic fermentation 9-174d.
— potash 18-590b.
ALCOHOL IN INDUSTRY 1-541b.
ALCOHOLISM: see Alcohol; Alcohol, Pathological Effects of; Drunkenness.
Alcohol of crystallization 6-829a.
Alcoholometer 11-993d.
ALCOHOLOMETRY: see Alcohol: Determination.
ALCOHOLS (chem.) 1-544c; 5-366d fol.; 12-722c; alicyclic 5-380a; amyl 1-855b; essential oils 8-720c; hydrocarbons 4-472c; primary 1-125b; propyl 18-591c; sales 14-28a; synthesis 18-458a.
Alcolea, Sp. 12-698a; battle (1868) 21-130d.
Alcomax (Alnico 5) 14-642b.
Al Coq, Marguerite Marie (Fr. nun): see Alacoque.
Alcor (star) 17-835a.
Alcora, Sp. 18-348d.
Alcorta, José F. 2-329c.
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON (Am. educ.) 1-545c; 17-411d; 1-789b; 6-204a; il. 1-545.
ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY 1-545d; 5-475d; 6-204a.
ALCOY, Sp. 1-546b.
Alcubierre, D. R. 11-480a.
Alcudia, E. de Godoy, duke of 21-128b.
Alcudia, M. de Godoy, duke of: see Godoy, Manuel de.
Alcudia, Bal. Is. 2-970d.
—, bay, Bal. Is. 14-698d.
—, mts., Sp. 5-732d.
ALCUIN (Eng. schol.) 1-546c; 13-754d; Bible page Pl. II fig. 1 19-ROMANESQUE ART; books 3-872b; Charles the Great 5-258d; 19-123d; Latin 7-975c; pilgrimages 17-928a; scholasticism 20-81c fol.; 22-325c; work 5-680d.
Alcuinus: see Calvin, John.
"Alcyon, L' " (destroyer) 7-267c.
Alcyonaria (palaeon.) fig. 1 2-31; 2-32a fol.; 17-108b.

ALCYONE (myth.) 1-547a.
— (bird) 13-395b.
— (star) 18-73d.
Alcyonidium 18-195b.
Alcyonium (zool.) 2-33b.
Ald.: see Alderman.
ALDABRA ISLANDS, Seychelles, isls. 1-547a; 20-420c.
Aldan, plat., U.S.S.R. 13-909c.
—, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-909c.
ALDANOV, MARK ALEXANDROvich 1-547b.
Aldborough (Aldeburgh), Suff., Eng. 1-547c.
ALDBOROUGH, Yorks., Eng. 1-547b; 4-163c.
Aldburc (Aldeburgh), Suff., Eng. 1-547c.
Alde, riv., Suff., Eng. 1-547c.
ALDEBARAN (star) 1-547b; Pl. I 21-STAR; 21-318c; 21-330b; Taurus 21-836b.
Aldebert: see Adalbert (archbp.)
ALDEBURGH (Aldborough), Suff., Eng. 1-547c.
Aldegonde, St. (writ.) 7-772c; 9-786a.
ALDEGREVER (ALDEGRAF), HEINrich 1-547c; 10-971a.
ALDEHYDES 1-547d; 1-115c; 5-366d; acids 1-125b; alicyclic compounds 5-380a; carbohydrates 4-831a fol.; essential oils 8-721a; formaldehyde 9-512d; plants 10-444b.
Alden, G. I. 7-814c.
ALDEN, ISABELLA (MACDONALD) 1-549c.
ALDEN, JOHN 1-549d.
—, Priscilla 1-549d.
Aldenham, Eng. 23-434b.
Aldenville, Mass. 5-462b.
Alder, mt., Scot. 12-548b.
ALDER 1-549d.
ALDER-FLY 1-550a; 20-849c.
Alder Gulch (Mont.) 15-749b.
Alderley Edge, Ches., Eng. 5-423b.
Alderman, Edwin A. 21-43Dc.
ALDERMAN 1-550a; 5-728Bc; 8-130b; 14-367Ac; 19-354b.
Aldermannus totius Angliae (offi.) 1-550a.
ALDERNEY, isl., Chan. Is. 1-550c; breakwater 4-74d; geology 5-229a; map 5-300.
Alderney cattle 1-550d; 5-50a.
Alderottus, Thaddeus 22-863c.
Aldersgate, Lond. 14-366c.
ALDERSHOT, Hampshire, Eng. 1-550d.
Alderson (Opie), Amelia 16-808c.
Aldfrith (k.) 1-551a.
Aldgate, Lond. 14-366c.
ALDHELM (schol.) 1-550d; 3-1007c; 3-535b; 8-569b.
Aldholme, Alwardus de 16-766b.
Aldie Gap, Va. 4-375a.
Aldighiero 7-36d.
ALDINE PRESS (print.) 1-551c; 14-831c; 18-508d.
Aldington, Hilda ("H. D.") 18-113b.
Aldington, Richard 18-113b.
Aldis, H. L. 17-824d.
Aldis ensign enlarger (phot.) fig. 27 17-823.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito: see Clement VIII (pope).
Aldobrandini (villa) 13-662a; 23-150c.
Aldobrandino (Este) 8-732a.
— (Ravenna) 18-157c.
— (writ.) 12-738b.
Aldoketenes 13-354d.
Aldol 18-187c; 23-818c.
Aldolization 1-548a.
Aldonce, Guy, comte de Rozan 7-760a.
—, Guy, duc de Quintin 7-760a.
—, Jacques Henri 7-760a.
Aldose 4-834a.
Aldoximes 16-997a.
ALDRED (EALDRED) (archbp. of York) 1-551c.
Aldred (Hwicce) 11-954a.
— (bp. Durham) 3-529d.
Aldress Stage 16-873a.
Aldre Västgötalagen (code) 21-655c.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-551d.
—, L. B. (astron.) 1-20c.
ALDRICH, NELSON WILMARTH (Am. pol.) 1-551d; 22-822d.
—, Pelham (exp.) 2-297b; map 2-295 (C1).
ALDRICH, RICHARD 1-552a.
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY (au.) 1-552b; 5-475d.
Aldrich-Vreeman Law (1908, U.S.) 1-552a.
ALDRINGER (ALTRINGER, ALDringen), Johann, Count von 1-552d.
Aldrovanda (bot.) 7-672d; 4-901a.
— vesiculosa (bot.) 23-284a.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSE 1-552d; 14-17c; 15-996a.
Aldus, Manutius (print.): see Manutius, Aldus.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs. 9-737c.
Aldworth (house) 21-940d.
Aldwulf (k. E. Anglia) 7-858b.
ALE 1-553a; 3-314d; 4-101a.
—, Bass's pale, 3-186d.
Alea, Athena 2-601b.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (HIERONYmus Aleander), elder (It. card.) 1-553b.
Aleandro, Girolamo 1-553c.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, count (poet) 1-553c.
Alecithal egg 12-550c.
ALE-CONNER 1-553d.
ALECSANDRI (ALEXANDRI) VASILE 1-553d; 19-656b.
Alectis ciliaris (Threadfish) 9-319c.
Alecto (Gr. myth.) 8-688c.
Alectoriae (bot.) 14-34a.
Alectroenas sganzini (dove) 1-547a.
Ale gallon (measure) 15-135c; fig. 1 15-135.
Alegrete, Braz. 19-318c.
Aleiptae 11-20b.
ALEKHINE, ALEXANDER 1-553d; 5-428c fol.
"Aleko" (opera, Rachmaninoff) 18-869a.
Aleksinac, battle of (1876) 20-344d.
ALEMAN, MATEO (Sp. nov.) 1-554a; 21-157b; 17-906a.
Alemana (dance) 7-16c.
Alemanni (tribe): see Alamanni.
Alemanni, Luigi: see Alamanni.
Alemaquer (Alenquer), Braz. 17-249b.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE ROND D' 1-554a; astron. 2-585d; dynamics 7-809d; 15-168b; Encyclopaedia 7-343d; 8-427b; Lespinasse, Mlle. de 13-965Bb; logarithms 14-305b; paradox 11-990a; series 20-363a.
ALEMBIC 1-554d; 7-427d.
Alemmanic (dialect) 10-215a.
Alemtejo (Alentejo), prov., Port. 1-555b.
A'lem Seged (Aby.) 10-513d.
Alencar, José de (Braz. au.) 4-60c.
ALENCON, COUNTS AND DUKES OF 1-554d; 9-623c; 13-889a.
—, Charles, duke d' 14-880a.
—, John, duke of 1-554d.
—, Sophia, duchess of 8-365a.
ALENCON, Fr. 1-555a; 16-916d; battle 1-976d; lace 13-566b.
— diamond 16-916d.
ALENIO, GIULIO 1-555a.
Alenquer (Alemaquer), Braz. 17-249b.
ALENTEJO (Alemtejo), prov., Port. 1-555b.
Aleochara (zool.) 6-5c.
Aleph 1-1b.
Alepisaurus (Lancet fish) 13-645c.
ALEPPO, Syr. 1-555c; caliphate 8-82a; citadel, il. 20-309; Crusades 6-775b; Kingdom 11-605b; walls il. 2-965.
—, district, Syria 1-555c; 21-717b.
Aleppo gall 16-660b.
— pine: see Spanish pine.
Aler, Paul (schol.) 10-590a.
Aleria, Cors. 6-474a.
"Alert" (ship) 2-297b; 16-119a.
Alès, Adhémar d' 2-651d.
ALES (ALESIUS), ALEXANDER 1-556c.

A classifying word or phrase following the heading and in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings.

ALES (Alais), Fr. 1-556c; 10-20d.
ALESIA, Fr. 1-556d; 9-363a.
Alesius, Alexander: see Ales.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-557a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-557b.
—, ft., It. 5-312d; 1-557c.
—, prov., It. 1-557b; 12-761a.
Alessandrina 14-16d.
—, Lorenzo di 19-954a.
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-557b; 10-117d.
Alessio, Alban. 20-232d.
Alesund, Nor. 1-3c.
Aletes (myth.) 11-455b.
Aleth, Fr. 19-858a; 19-847a.
Alethians: see Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY (phil.) 1-557b.
Alethopteris (palaeobotany) 17-78c.
Aletria, Gr.: see Eretria.
Aletrides 20-773d.
ALETRIUM, It. 1-557b.
Aletroideae (bot.) 14-121d.
Aletsch, glacier, Alps 1-695c.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 13-184c.
Aleuadae (Gr. fam.) 22-132a; 13-725b.
ALEURITES 1-557c.
— cordata 22-548b.
Aleurocanthus woglumi (Citrus blackfly) 8-624a.
Aleurone cells 9-405b.
Aleus (myth.) 21-877a.
ALEUT 1-557c; 18-178b; 1-502b.
Aleutian, mts., Alsk. 1-499b.
—, trench, Pac. O. 17-17a.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac. O. (Catherine archip.) 1-557c; 3-437a; archaeology 16-509c; climate 21-571c; defenses 17-3c; volcanoes 13-248c; 23-241d; World War II 23-793Bc.
Aleutian Islands wildlife refuge 23-601Db.
— Lows (meteorol.) 23-455Ha.
— reservation 3-601d.
Alevins (salmon) 15-474d; 19-889d.
ALEWIFE 1-558b; 9-299c; 11-518b.
ALEXANDER I-VIII (popes) 1-558b.
Alexander II 1-558b; 19-513b; 1-21b; 8-467b.
Alexander III 1-558b; il. 1-558; 17-200d; 19-515b; 1-557b; 9-711a; 19-413c; Adriatic sea marriage 4-309b; Lateran Council of 1179 6-202d; Thomas Becket 3-290b; Victor IV 23-122c; Scot. 23-619c.
Alexander IV 1-558d; 7-963a.
Alexander V 1-559a; 10-314c; 17-957a; 17-208c.
Alexander VI 1-559a; 17-211b; 19-519b; Sp. 1-747b; 3-899b; Caterina Sforza 20-424a; Colonna 6-40b; G. Farnese 9-96a; Savonarola 9-392c; 20-22d fol.
Alexander VII 1-560d; 17-216d; il. 1-561; tomb 20-211d.
Alexander VIII 1-561a; 17-217c.
ALEXANDER I (Aleksander Pavlovich) (emp. of Russ.) 1-561b; 2-211d; 6-951a; 7-862b; 8-856b; Congress of Vienna 23-143b; Finland 9-253c; 18-297d; Greek revolt, 1821 7-862a; Mme. de Krüdener 13-506a; Metternich 15-370a; Napoleon I 16-89d; Pavlovich 6-302a; Polish policy 18-140a fol.; reign 19-718d; serfdom 8-740d; Stein 21-374a.
ALEXANDER II 1-564b; 19-456c; Eastern question 7-864c; 8-861d; de Giers 10-339c; Napoleon III 16-98b; Polish policy 18-140d fol.; reign 19-721a; Uniate church 19-408d.
ALEXANDER III 1-565d; 19-457d; 19-723b; 8-863a; de Giers 10-339d; Marie Feodorovna 14-885a.
Alexander I and II (Egy.): see Ptolemy IX and X.
ALEXANDER I (Epirus) 1-566c; 19-481a; 8-658c.
ALEXANDER II (Epirus) 1-566d; 7-180b.
Alexander I (Georgian k.) 10-197a.
ALEXANDER (k. Gr.) 1-566d; 10-788a.
— (Lith.): see Alexander (k. Pol.).
ALEXANDER III, The Great (k. of Macedon) 1-566d; 5-655a; Alexandria 1-578d; Aristotle 2-351a; Callisthenes 4-618c; coinage 16-619b; Darius III il. 1-568; deification 14-568b; 14-571a; Gordian knot 10-524b; Greece 10-770a; Hellenism 11-404b fol.; Jews 13-51a; legend 19-424d; Olympias 16-781a; Oxus 4-140a fol.; paintings 2-94b; Pasargadae 17-349d; portrait Pl. IV fig. 12 10-GEMS IN ART; Ptolemy 18-731d fol.; Roman Empire 8-402b; Thaïs 22-13b; Tomb 10-816c; il. 1-572; fig. 25 10-817; Pl. fig. 6 22-TOMBS.
—: Campaigns: 14-567b; 10-139d; 7-305c; Aornos 2-90d; army 2-397c; Bal. 3-8b; battle formation fig. 2 14-564; battle plans figs. 3, 4 14-566; cavalry 5-68a; Egypt 8-76d; Gaugamela 10-71d; figs. 1, 2, 3 10-72-73; Granicus 10-634c; Hydaspes 11-956d; India 18-297d; 12-166c; issus 12-731c; Mesop. 15-296c; route of march map 14-567; Miletus 15-479d; Pal. 17-127b; Persia 17-562b; Persis 17-611d; Phoenicia 17-768c; tactics 14-565c; 21-742a; Tyre 22-653b.
ALEXANDER (k. Pol.) 1-572c; 18-132a; 18-134b; 12-832c.
ALEXANDER I (Scot. k.) 1-572d; 7-78d; 14-633a fol.; 20-148a.
ALEXANDER II (Scot.) 1-572d; 20-149b.
ALEXANDER III (Scot.) 1-572d; 20-149b; 2-977b; 14-768d; Seal il. 1-573.
ALEXANDER I (king of Yugoslavia) 1-573c; 23-921a fol.; 2-990b; 8-889Fb.
ALEXANDER (Battenberg and Bulg.) 1-574a; 4-362b; 7-866a; 19-884a; 20-354c; 3-213c.
ALEXANDER (Pherae) 1-574b; 7-166d; 17-452a.
— (Württemberg) 23-817d.
— (Pers. satrap) 17-612a; 15-172d.
— (Karageorgevic, Serb.) 20-344a.
— (Du. prince) 23-619b.
— (Serb. prince) 20-352a; 20-348c.
— (Am. Ind.) 17-723c.
ALEXANDER (Gr. rhetor.) 1-574b.
— (bp. Alexandria) 2-360a; 2-597d fol.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 14-147a; 20-792a.
—, Aemilianus (Rom. pref.) 8-77d.
—, Albert V. (Brit. pol.) 14-557a.
—, Bernhard (philos.) 11-896d.
—, Boyd (Brit. of.) 5-185d.
ALEXANDER, DE ALVA STANWOOD (Am. hist.) 1-574c.
—, Edward P. (col.) 10-319a.
—, **SIR GEORGE** (Eng. act.) 1-574c; 7-609c.
Alexander, Grover Pl. III fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
—, James 16-373d.
—, **SIR JAMES EDWARD** 1-574c.
—, James W. 13-448a.
—, **JEROME** (Am. chem.) 1-574d.
—, John M. (Mecklenburg declaration) 15-170b.
—, **JOHN WHITE** (art.) 1-574d; 11-218b; 17-64Bd.
Alexander, Samuel (Brit. philos.) 22-49c; 17-758c; 6-493a; 5-29b.
Alexander, W. (gen.) 1-798c.
—, William, earl of Stirling (poet): see Stirling, William Alexander, earl of.
—, William, titular earl of Stirling (Am. sol.) 21-412a.
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM (archbp.) 1-575a.
—, **WILLIAM LINDSAY** (cler.) 1-575a.
Alexander, mts., Central Asia 13-411d; 22-207b.
Alexander III (bridge, Paris) 4-137d.
"Alexander, Battle of" (mosaic) 18-202d.
"Alexander, Book of" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
"Alexander, Letter of" (Eng. lit.) 8-570a.
"Alexander, Life of" (Ps.-Callisthenes) 21-720c fol.
Alexander ab Alexandro (Alessandri) 1-557a.
ALEXANDER AETOLUS (Gr. poet) 1-575a.
ALEXANDER ARCHIPELAGO, Pac. O. 1-576c.
ALEXANDER BALAS (k. of Syr.) 1-575b; 18-733b; 7-180c; 20-306a; 2-70c; 13-53b.
Alexander Catheodory Pasha 3-447b.
ALEXANDER CORNELIUS (gram.) 1-575b.
— Jannaeus 17-129b; 13-164b; 7-2a; 13-53c; 7-888b; 12-26a; 14-549c.
— **JOHN** (prince of Rum.): see Cuza, Alexander John.
Alexander Neville Pl. I fig. 3 20-SEALS.
ALEXANDER NEVSKI (Nevsky) (Vladimir) 1-575b; 19-714a.
ALEXANDER OBRENOVICH (Obrenović) (k. of Serb.) 1-573b; 20-345c; 7-387Jd; 15-758a.
— of Antioch (cler.) 12-369a.
ALEXANDER OF APHRODISIAS 1-575c; 1-583c.
— of Athens (art.) 10-814b.
— **OF HALES** (Alexander Halensis) (Eng. theol.) 1-575c; 2-115b.
— **OF TRALLES** (Alexander Trallianus) 1-575d.
ALEXANDERS (bot.) 1-576c; 22-677d.
"Alexander sarcophagus" 17-127c; 11-119b.
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-576c.
ALEXANDER SEVERUS (Marcus Aurelius, emp.) 1-575d; 2-307d; 11-398c.
ALEXANDERSON, ERNST F. W. 1-576d.
Alexander's Wall (U.S.S.R.) 7-233d.
Alexander the Corrector (A. Cruden) 6-767c.
Alexander the First, isl., Antarc. 2-15a.
Alexander the Great: see Alexander III of Macedonia.
ALEXANDER THE PAPHLAGONIAN (Gr. impostor) 1-576b; 12-316b.
Alexander Tiberius 13-55a.
— Zabinas (Syria) 20-306b.
ALEXANDRA (Brit. q.) 1-576d; 8-10c.
Alexandra (Jannaeus) 13-53c.
Alexandra (of Swed.): see Christina.
— (Habsburg-Lorraine) 11-59.
"Alexandra" (Lycophron) 14-513b.
"Alexandra" (ship) 8-101a.
Alexandra Day 1-577a.
— dock (Bombay) 3-831a.
— dock (Hull) 7-472d; fig. 21 7-478.
— dock (Newport) 16-326a.
Alexandra Feodorovna (of Russia) 19-726a; 16-420a.
Alexandra park (Glasgow, Scot.) 10-396b.
Alexandra South Dock Pl. II fig. 2 7-DOCKS.
Alexandre, A. (chess ms.) 5-435a.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL (NATALIS Alexander) 1-577b.
"Alexandreid" (Czech. lit.) 6-963c.
"Alexandre le Grand" (Racine) 18-869c.
Alexandrescu, G. 19-656a.
Alexandretta (Hatay), sanjak, Turk. 21-715a; 22-591c.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Turk. 1-577b; 21-715a.
— gulf, Syr. 1-577b; 23-63c.
Alexandri, Vasile: see Alecsandri.
ALEXANDRIA, Egy. 1-577c; map 8-41; Alexandrian School 1-581a; bazaar street il. 1-577; breakwater 4-70d fol.; Callimachus' School 4-618a; catacomb 5-16b; plan fig. 8 5-17; climate 8-35b; coinage 16-620b; court customs 14-570c; dockyard and arsenal 8-91d; harbour 11-169d; Pl. I fig. 5 11-HARBOURS; library 4-618b; 5-776c; lighthouse 14-86d; museum 15-1001c; pottery 18-343b; private bank 3-67d; Roman Empire map 19-501 (J5); Roman trade 6-108a; Seleucid commerce 14-569d.
—: History: 8-76d fol.; 'Amr-ibn-El-Ass 1-850d; attacked, 1798 9-822c; Augustus 2-687c; battles (1801) 1-579c; (1882) 8-101a; 9-292d; Caracalla (215) 4-825b; Deinocrates 7-143d; founded 1-568c; Hellenism 11-404c fol.; massacre (1882) 8-93a; Mohammedan occupation 8-78c fol.; Patriarchate 16-940c; riots (1920) 8-97d; sack (1365) 6-792d; school of chemistry 5-355c; synod (362) 14-462b.
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-580b.
—, Pers. 17-612a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-580b.
—, Syria, map 19-501 (K4).
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-580c; 4-375b; map 1-756.
Alexandria (zool.) 10-66a.
Alexandria Arachosiorum, Pers. 2-208b.
— Arion: see Herat, Afg.
Alexandrian canon 2-349d.
— era 1-335a.
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to the 2-108d.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-581a; 15-199b; 22-65d.
— senna 20-329c.
— texts of Gospels 3-518d.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS (Asia M.) 1-582d; 22-502c.
"Alexandrie, Histoire de l' école d'" (Simon) 20-697b.
Alexandrina, aqueduct, It. 2-161b.
ALEXANDRINA, LAKE, S.Aus., 1-582d; 21-487b.
Alexandrine age (lit.) 5-773c.
Alexandrine theology 8-703d.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE (lit.) 1-583a; 5-234d; 11-514c fol.; 7-595a.
Alexandrinum, opus 3-175c.
Alexandrinus (Rom. pref.) 8-77d.
Alexandrinus codex 3-515c; 14-4a; Pl. I fig. 4 3-BIBLE.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-583c.
ALEXANDRITE (stone) 1-583c.
Alexandropol, U.S.S.R.: see Leninakan.
Alexandropol, Treaty of 22-608d.
"Alexandros" (Euripides) 8-826b.
Alexandroupolis, Gr.: see Dédéagatch.
ALEXANDROV, TODOR 1-583d; 4-364d fol.; 18-615d.
Alexandrovna, Maria (mother of Lenin) 13-911d.
ALEXANDROVSK (Sakhalin Island), U.S.S.R. 1-584a.
ALEXANDROVSK (Zaporozhe), Ukraine, U.S.S.R. 23-936d.
Alexandrovskaya Sloboda, Russ. 19-715a.
Alexeev, Constantine S.: see Stanislavsky.
Alexeiev (adm.) 19-761c.
Alexeiev-Bezobrazov (Russ.) 7-159a.
ALEXEYEV, MIKHAIL 1-584a; 7-201b; 13-903c.
Alexeyevna, Catherine: see Catherine I (of Russ.).

Alexeyevsky Ravelin, ft., Leningrad 13-915a.
"Alexiad" (Comnena) 1-979c.
Alexikakos 2-110d.
Alexine (bac.) 2-897a.
Alexinus 15-214b.
"Alexipharmaca" (Nicander of Colophon) 5-771b.
Alexis (tsarevitch) 19-724a.
— (s. of Peter I) 19-717b.
— (Edessa) 7-953a.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-584a.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD 1-584b; 10-227c.
Alexis, isl., Arctic Sea 16-421d.
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-584c.
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-584c.
ALEXIUS I (emp.) 1-584c; 4-301c; 6-775a fol.; 6-773b.
ALEXIUS II (Comnenus) (emp.) 1-585a; 1-916a.
ALEXIUS III (Angelus) (emp.) 1-585a; 6-786c fol.; 3-787b.
ALEXIUS IV (emp.) 1-585c; 19-436d; 12-697a.
ALEXIUS V (emp.) 1-585c; 19-436d; 7-704c.
Alexius (the protosebastos) 1-585a.
Alexius (tsarevitch) 22-275c.
Alexius Comnenus I (of Trebizond) 22-444b; (Rom. emp.) 19-435c fol.; 14-830d.
Alexius Comnenus III (of Trebizond) 22-445a.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH (tsar of Muscovy) 1-585d; 12-832a.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-586b.
Aleyn, Simon 4-47d.
Aleyrodidae (White flies) 11-418b.
Alf (myth.) 16-408a.
ALFA (HALFA): see Esparto.
ALFALFA, LUCERNE OR PURPLE Medick (bot.) 1-586d; 10-649a; alfalfa weevil 1-588a; anc. hist. 6-853d; dehydrated alfalfa 18-543Da; distribution fig. 8 1-410; feed 9-143d; 8-618b; honey 11-715b.
ALFALFA WEEVIL (insect) 1-588a; 8-623c; 23-478c.
Alfama, Port 14-197a.
ALFANO, FRANCO 1-588b.
Alfarabi (Alfarabius): see Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 7-944a.
Alfaro, Sp. 14-336d.
Alfasi, Isaac 11-358c.
Alfedena, It. 2-677b.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-588c.
Alfī, Mohammed Bey al- (the Great) 8-89a.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO 1-588c; 7-591c fol.; 1-516b; 12-745c.
Alfifa (Nor.) 4-774d.
Alfonsi, Petrus 21-154d.
Alfonsine tables 2-584a.
Alfonso: see Alphonso.
— XII, order of 13-440b.
Alfonsus Liguori, St.: see Liguori, Alfonso Maria dei.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-589c.
Alford, Lincs., Eng. 10-746c.
—, Scot. 1-40b.
Alfortville, Fr. 5-246a.
Alfoz of Lara, dist., Sp. 21-119d.
ALFRED (AELFRED) THE GREAT 1-589c; 1-947a; 1-949d; 2-601a; 7-25d; 11-954b; Danish wars 8-483a; 8-556d; lit. 8-569d; 18-592c; navy 10-683d; 20-507d.
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-592a.
Alfred, basin, Cape Col., S.Af. 4-791a.
"Alfred" (ship) 13-140c.
Alfred Ernest, cape, Grant Land map 2-295 (C1).
ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and duke of Edinburgh) 1-590b; 23-126b.
Alfred Holt Group (nav.) 20-560a.
— jewel 2-601a; 13-33a.
— OF BEVERLEY 1-591d.
Al fresco orchestration 12-431d.
ALFRETON, Derby., Eng. 1-592a.
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43c.
ALFURS (tribe) 1-592b; 4-449b; 11-294b.
Alg. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ALGAE 1-592b; 18-1b; 20-933c; Bacillariales 2-877c; Cohn's work 5-978d; gametes 10-11a; habitat 17-272b; kelp 13-317c; lichens 14-29a; 14-30c; nucleus 16-586c; palaeobotany 17-71c; Pringsheim's experiments 18-499a; protophyta 18-615d; symbiosis 7-436d; zoospores 17-1002b; fig. 1 17-1002.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-602d.
Algaroba (St. John's bread), bot. 13-883a.
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF (chem.) 1-603a.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO, count 1-603a.
Algarrobo (tree) 2-317e; 5-487c; 22-905a.
ALGARVE (ALGARVES, FARO), prov., Port. 1-603b; 18-277a.
ALGAU (ALLGAU), dist., Bav. 1-603b.
Algäu Alps, mts., Ger.-Aus. 1-603c.
Algazel: see Ghazali.
ALGEBRA 1-603c; arithmetics 16-606b; classification 15-88d; curves 1-869a; 6-885c; 15-76b; definition 21-948d; determinants 7-275b; development 15-86c; equations 8-665b; fields 9-226b; geometry 1-868d; 10-176a; groups 10-911d; scale 1-604b; tensors 21-942b; Thales 22-14a; Vieta 23-145c.
"Algebra" (Omar Khayyam) 6-258b.
"Algebra, Essay on" (Descartes) 7-245b.
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-607c; 11-217a; complex numbers 6-181c.
— Functions 1-613b.
— Geometry 1-613c.
Algebraic Numbers 16-605c.
Algebra of logic 14-330d.
ALGECIRAS (ALGEZIRAS), Sp. 1-613c; 4-512d.
—, bay, Sp. Pl. IV fig. 1 11-HARBOURS.
ALGECIRAS CONFERENCE 1-613d; 4-377d; 12-528a; 15-817d; 1-330a; German policy 10-302b; Roosevelt 19-539d; Tangier, Morocco 21-785b.
Algemesi, Sp. 22-943d.
ALGER (OF LIEGE) 1-613d.
ALGER, HORATIO (writ.) 1-614a; 5-476a.
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER (sol.) 1-614a.
ALGER (Algiers), dept., Alg. 1-614b; 1-615c.
Alger, Alg.: see Algiers.
—, co., Mich. 15-963c.
ALGERIA, country, Af. 1-614b; coral fisheries 6-421c; geographical societies 10-139a; government 9-585d fol.; irrigated area map 12-692d; olive oil 16-775c; peanut oil 17-419a; phosphate 15-529d; pop. 1-303d; 13-236a; railways 18-920c; Rom. cities 1-318a; salt 19-900b; street in Timgad Pl. II fig. 4 1-AFRICA; Tebessa wall Pl. II fig. 5 1-AFRICA.
ALGERIA: History: 1-617b; French conquest 1-28a; Tlemsen 22-260a; Tuat oases 22-529b.
Algerian fir 9-260d.
Algerian wild ass 23-601Gb.
Algernon (name) 3-258c.
Algerus Magister (Alger of Liége) 1-613d.
Algeziras: see Algeciras.
ALGHERO, Sard. 1-620b; 19-993c.
Algide cholera: see Asiatic cholera.
ALGIDUS MONS, ridge, It. 1-620b; 1-515a; 13-757a.
Algiers, dept., Alg.: see Alger.
ALGIERS (Alger), Alg. 1-620b; carpet mfr. 4-918c; Charles V's expedition 7-538c; docks Pl. II fig. 1 7-DOCKS; Fr. conquest 19-817b; 14-678b; French town Pl. IV figs. 4 and 5 1-ALGERIA; harbour Pl. III fig. 1 1-ALGERIA; observatory 16-672c; pop. 1-615d; rainfall 1-615a; ramps Pl. II fig. 1 1-ALGERIA; street scene il. 1-614; submarine base 15-210b; wood-carving 23-715d.
—, La. 16-325a.
Alginates 1-596a.
Algirdas (Lith.): see Olgierd.
ALGOA BAY, Cape Col., S.Af. 1-621a; 18-250b.
Algodonite (min.) 6-403c.
ALGOL (star) 1-621b; Pl. I 21-STAR; 7-909b.
Algoma, Wis.: see Oshkosh.
Algoman granite 4-699b.
Algoman series (geol.) 18-426c fol.
Algonkian series (geol.) 18-427b; 17-106b.
ALGONKIN (Algonquin) (N. Am. Ind.) 1-621d; Pl. I fig. 5 16-NORTH AMERICA; 4-702c; 13-557c; 20-11a; 3-681b; 7-156c; 15-426d; 16-26b; 18-334b; Abnaki 1-49d; and Iroquois 12-683d fol.; land ownership 18-585d; lang. 5-138c fol.; New York 16-372a; pipe-smoking 17-947a; rel. 14-813d.
Algonquin Natl. Park, Ont., Can. 16-796c.
ALGORISM (Algorithm) (math.) 1-622a; 2-356c.
ALGUAZIL (Sp. title) 1-622b.
ALGUM (ALMUG) TREE 1-622b.
Alhā (myth.) 11-572a.
Alhagi (maurorum) 14-816a.
— manna 14-816a.
Al-Hajjāj b. Yūsuf b. Matar 8-802d.
Al-Hakam II: see Hakam II.
"Alhā-khand" (Jagnīk of Mahōbā) 11-572a.
Al-hakim bi'amrillahi (Caliph): see Hakim Biamrillāhi.
Alhama, mts., Sp. 14-705a.
ALHAMA DE GRANADA, Sp. 1-622c; 10-621c.
ALHAMBRA, Calif. 1-624c.
ALHAMBRA, THE (anc. palace and fortress, Granada) 1-622c; bathrooms 3-205c; column il. 6-85a; Daraxa patio, landscape arch. il. 13-662; decoration 2-168c; 15-970c; Fountain of Lions Pl. fig. 2 9-FOUNTAIN; Hall of the Abencerrages 1-34a; Hall of Justice Pl. fig. 2 15-MOHAMMEDAN ARCHITECTURE; paintings 15-654b; prayer niche Pl. fig. 7 16-ORNAMENT; vase 18-346a; walls, towers Pl. II fig. 1 21-SPAIN.
"Alhambra" (Irving) 1-788b.
Alhambra (fabric) 6-555b.
Alhandega (battle, 939) 1-27c.
Alhandra, Port. 14-198b.
Al-Hasan (prince of Tunisia) 22-559a.
Al Hassam Ibn Mohammed Al Wezaz Al Fasi (Johannes Leo) 13-931b.
ALHAZEN (math.) 1-624c; 4-658c.
Alhstan (bp.) 19-312d.
Al-huthera, isl., Zanzibar: see Pemba.
Ali (Muslim St.) 7-242a.
'ALI ('Alī Ben Abu Talib) (caliph) 1-624d; 2-179a fol.; 4-600d; 12-710c; 8-79a; 9-114d.
'Alī III (Almoravide ruler) 1-674a.
Ali IV (Moham. amir) 1-672c.
Ali (IV) Omarmi (of Bornu) 3-916d.
Ali V (Mor. k.) 15-816a.
Ali (Pers. caliph) 17-578a.
'Ali (k. of Hejaz) 11-391d.
ALI (ALI BEY) (Sp. trav.) 1-625b; 2-170b.
ALI (ALI PASHA) (Turk. pasha) 1-625b; 17-284a.
— (pasha of Drama) 10-821b.
'Ali (of Jidda) 13-67b.
Ali (Nizam, Hyderabad) 11-959a.
— (son of Bulukkīn) 8-81d.
—, brothers (Moham. leaders, India) 19-4d.
—, Husain ibn (Amir of Mecca): see Husain ibn 'Ali.
—, Mohammed (Indian ruler) 5-832b fol.
Ali, ft., India il. 12-155.
Alia (sub-caste) 4-986a.
ALIAGA, P. I. 1-626a.
'Alī Akbar Dakhau (poet) 17-610b.
— ar-Ridā 4-607b.
Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana (Apra) (pol. party, Peru) 11-282c.
ALIAS (pseud.) 1-626a.
"Ali Baba" (Cherubini) 5-421d.
Alibagh, India 13-476b.
'Alī b. Ahmed al-Asadī (the younger) (au.) 17-608a.
Alibamu-Koasati 6-663c.
Alī Beg Surūr, Rajab (au.) 11-574d.
— Ben Hosein 14-841a.
Alibert, G. (épée fencer) 8-638a.
Alī Bey (prince) 22-592d.
— Bey (Sheikh al-Balad of Egy.) 8-87b.
'Ali Bey (Sp. trov.): see Ali.
— Bey al-Tantāwī 8-87d.
ALIBI (law) 1-626a.
Ali bin Hasan 13-381d.
Ali bin-Senussi (sheikh) 6-935d.
— b. Isa b. Māhān 4-606d.
— b. Mohammed al-Sulaihī 8-82b.
'Ali b. 'Uthmān al-Jullābī al-Hujvīrī (writ.) 17-608d.
ALICANTE, prov., Sp. 1-626a; 2-970a; 21-145b; wine 23-656b.
ALICANTE, Sp. 1-626b; il. 1-626.
Alice (of Battenberg) 3-213c.
— (of Blois) 22-501a.
— (w. of Bohemund II) 6-796c; 6-778d; 6-782c.
— (of Cyprus) 3-788a; 6-789d; 6-796b.
— (of Tuscany) 11-59b.
—, riv., N. G. 9-431d.
ALICE MAUD MARY (Hesse-Darmstadt) 1-626d; 23-126b.
"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" (Carroll) 3-863b; 5-474d; 7-493d.
ALICE SPRINGS, Austr. 1-626d.
'Alī Chelebi (au.) 22-619d.
Alicudi (Ericusa), isl., It. 14-170a.
Alicyclic compounds (chem.) 5-370d; 5-378c fol.
'Alid 2-180a.
Alid, vol., Erit. 8-690b.
ALIDADE (instru.) 1-627a; 2-575b; 21-612d.
Al-'Id al-kabīr (Moham. festival): see Bairām.
Al-'id as-saghīr (festival): see Bairām.
Ali Dinar (of Darfur) 7-58a; 21-511d; 20-333d.
Alids (people) 4-607b.
'Ali el Muntar (battle) 17-139a.
ALIEN (Eng. law) 1-627a; (U.S. law) 1-628b.
Alien and sedition acts (U.S. law) 13-336c fol.; 20-272b; 22-794c; 16-595c; 5-116a.
ALIENATION (law) 1-628b; 8-619b; Hindu 12-234a.
Alien Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 15-467c.
ALIEN CORPORATION 1-628b.
Alien duty (tax) 6-904c.
ALIEN-HOUSES 1-628b.
ALIENIST (physic.) 1-628b.
Alien Labour law (Ariz.) 2-364b.
Aliens Act (Eng.) 7-229a.
Aliens Order (Eng.) 18-599c.
Aliens Restriction Acts (1914-19, Eng.) 1-627c; 16-175b; 17-929c.
Alienus, Aulus Caecina: see Caecina Alienus, Aulus.
Alieu (emir) 13-257b.
Alife, It.: see Allifae.
Ali Fuad (Turk.) 22-608a.
Aligarh, dist., India 1-628c.
ALIGARH (Koil-Aligarh), India 1-628b.
Alighieri (fam.): see Dante Alighieri.
ALIGNMENT (ALINEMENT) 1-628c.
— (archae.) 2-245d.
Ali ibn al Abbas 6-303a.
— Ibn Mahommed ul-Jurjānī (schol.) 13-206b.
— Jānib (au.) 22-620c.
— Jemali 22-595a.
— Kapu (gate, Isfahan, Iran) 12-705a.
— Khan (chief) 20-291a.
— Khel (people) 16-833d.
Alikianu, val., Crete 6-676d.
Alim (myth.) 14-872d.
Alim (s. of Narbuta) 13-474d.
Ali Masjid, ft., India 13-368c.
ALIMENT 1-628c.
ALIMENTARY CANAL (anat.) 1-628d; amphioxus 1-845a; digestion 16-648c; embryol. 23-102b; onychophora 16-799c; responses 17-890a fol.; digestion 7-374d fol.
Alimentary funds 2-431d.
Alimentary institutions (Rom. empire) 19-504c.
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM, DISEASES of the 1-633b.
Alimentus, L. Cincius 1-979d.
Ali Mirza (sultan) 15-129c.
"Alimonium Romuli et Remi" (Naevius) 13-747b.
ALIMONY 1-635a; 7-455c.
Ali Morad (Ali Murad) 8-368a; 13-359b.
ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-635c.
Alincourt, d' (inv.) 21-885d.
Alinda 8-695d; 15-576d.
Alinement 1-628c.
Alingar, riv., Afg. 13-236a.
ALINGTON, CYRIL ARGENTINE (educator) 1-635c.
Alione d'Asti, J. G. 7-591c.
Ali Othman (Sp. trav.): see Ali (Ali Bey).
Ali Pasha (Turk.): see Ali (Ali Pasha).
'Alī Pasha (Egy.) 8-87a.
— Pasha of Tepelen) 1-512a.
'Alī Pasha (comm.) 13-945b.
'Ali-Pasha (Alg. sol.) 22-559a.
'Alī Pasha Jazāirli 8-89b.
Aliphatic acids (chem.) 1-124d; 9-117c.
— aldehydes 17-505c.
— amines 1-814c.
— compounds 5-370b; 5-374d; -aromatic compounds 5-375c; diazocomp. 7-328a; heterocyclic comp. 5-387c; nitro-comp. 15-400c; nitro-paraffins 16-467d; stereochemistry 21-390d.
Aliphatic division 5-365b.
— ketones 13-355a.
— sulphonic acids (chem.) 21-540a.
Alipterium (bath.) 3-203c fol.
Ali Punar, Turk. 7-323a.
'Ali Quli Vālih 17-609a.
ALIQUOT PART 1-635d.
ALIRAJPUR, state, India 1-635d.
Alī Rizā Abbāsi 17-602a.
Alisar, Turk. 22-590d.
Alis-camps (anc. cemetery) 2-372d.
Aliscans (battle) 10-970a.
"Aliscans" (chanson de geste) 10-970a; 19-425d.
Alise-Ste-Reine, hill, Fr.: see Alesia.
Ali Shahr 19-426a.
Alishang, Afg. map 1-283.
Ali Sher Khel 20-505a.
Alisma (bot.): see Plantain.
Alisma plantago (Water-plantain) 1-635d.
ALISMATACEAE (bot.) 1-635d; il. 1-636.
ALISON, SIR ARCHIBALD, Bart. (Scot. historian) 1-636a.
—, Sir Archibald (sol.) 1-636b.
Alison, Archibald (writ.) 1-636a.
Alison (plant) 6-767c.
Alisphenoid bone 20-759a fol.; il. 20-745; 20-758.
— canal 4-895c.
Ali Vardi Khan 12-173b.
ALIWAL, India 1-636b; 20-649d; 20-830b.
ALIWAL NORTH, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 1-636b; 16-835d; 20-830b; pop. 4-781c; Treaty 3-196c; 4-29a; 16-840d.
Alix (Burgundy) 9-663c.
— (Eu, Fr.) 8-791b.
— (Hesse): see Alice Maud Mary.
— (Rom. lady) 19-836c.
—, Yves (artist) Pl. XVIII fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
"Alixandre" (romance) 9-778c.
ALIZARIN (Alizarine) (chem.) 1-636c; dye colours 7-803a fol.; dyes 7-798d; 7-804b; 7-806b; madder colouring 14-607c; textile printing 21-1002c.
Alizarine hexacyanine (chem.) 7-797d.
Alizarin yellow 7-790c.
Alizone blue (dye): see Hydrone blue.
"Al-Jāmi'us-Sahih", (collection of traditions) 22-242a.
"Al-jebr W'al-muqabalah" (Mohammed ibn Musā) 1-603d.
Aljubarrota, Port.: battle 18-277d; 21-123c.
ALKAHEST 1-636d.
Alkaios: see Alcaeus.
Alkalaemia (biochem.) 15-195d.
ALKALI (chem.) 1-636d; periodic law 17-518d fol.; soap 20-857d; poisoning 18-120a; 2-62Bc.
— blue 7-790b.
Alkali-felspar (min.) 7-506a; 21-698b.
Alkali-granites 10-635a.
ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1-637a fol.
Alkalimetric analysis 5-403b.
ALKALIMETRY 1-640d.
Alkali-micas (min.) 15-406a.
Alkaline air (chem.): see Ammonia.
— dolerite (min.): see Teschenite.
ALKALINE EARTHS (chem.) 1-640d; 4-547d.
— glaze (pottery) 18-339d.
— lakes (Calif.) 4-590c.
— reaction 12-114b.
— rock 17-675b.
Alkalinity (chem.) 4-344c; 11-981c.
Alkalinity (physiol.) 17-888b.
Alkali Salts 4-344c.
— selenides 20-300d.
ALKALI SOILS 1-641a.
— -syenite (min.) 21-698b.
ALKALOIDS (chem.) 1-641c; aconite 1-128d; cocaine 5-937c; narceine 16-117c.
Alkalosis (physiol.) 15-195d.
Al Kamal, Order of 13-437a.
ALKANET 1-643b; 18-781a.
Al-Kāsim (name) 2-668c.
AL-KASR AL KEBIR: see Kasr al Kebir.
Alkerington, Lancs., Eng.: see Accrington.
Al-Khansā: see Khansā.
Alki, pt., Wash. 20-253a.
Alkimus (priest) 13-53a.
Alkindi (philos.) 13-385b.
ALKMAAR, Holl. 1-643b; coast and relief 11-646d; hist. 16-534b; Schermer polder 11-648b.
— Convention (1799) 1-643c.
Alkman: see Alcman.
Alkmund (k.) 7-962b.
Al-kohl (min.) 21-405d.
Alkoxide 12-723a.
Alkyl chlorides 8-755c.
— halides 16-769a.
Alkyl-pyridines 18-797d.
Alkyl sulphuric acids 8-755c.
Alla cappella (mus.) 1-90b.
ALLACCI, LEONE (Leo Allatius) (schol.) 1-643c.
Allactaga indica (Persian jerboa) 12-1004d.
Allada (Ardrah) kingdom, W.Af. 6-978a.
Allada, Dah. 6-977c.
Alla-dagh, U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
ALLAH 1-643c; 15-647d.
Allahabad, div., India 1-644a.
Allahabad, dist., India 1-644a.
ALLAHABAD, India 1-643d; Univ. 12-241b; 22-877a.
Allah-akhbar, mt., Turk. 13-285c.
Allah Verdi Khan (bridge, Isfahan, Iran) 12-704d.
Allaines, Fr. 1-814b.
Allaire, James P. 20-514b.
Allamand, J. N. S. 1-644a.
ALLAMANDA 1-644a.
All America Cables and Radio, Inc. 12-530c.
All-American canal Pl. I fig. 4 4-CANALS AND CANALIZED RIVERS.
All-America team (football) 9-479a.
ALLAN, DAVID 1-644a.
—, Ebenezer 19-364b.
ALLAN, SIR HUGH 1-644b; 4-708b.
—, S. T. 8-238c.
—, Thomas 8-429d.
ALLAN, SIR WILLIAM 1-644b.
Allan, William 2-140b.
Allan, riv., Scot. 17-624b.
Allanate (chron.) 4-576c.
ALLAN-DESPREAUX, LOUISE ROSALIE 1-644b.

Allanite (min.) 18-986b.
Allantiasis: see Botulism.
Allantoic stalk 17-990a.
ALLANTOIN (chem.) 1-644c.
Allantois (embryol.) 17-990b; 23-105a; 8-388c.
Allan Water, riv., Gt. Brit. 1-506d.
Allapattah flats, Fla. 8-903d.
Allard, Julia 7-70d.
ALLARGANDO 1-644c.
Allariz, Sp. 16-889d.
Allāt (myth.) 17-658c.
Allatu (Allatum): see Ereshkigal.
ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD 1-644c.
Alldeutsche Blätter (Ger. news.) 17-182c.
Alldeutscher Verband (Ger. league) 17-182c.
Alle, riv., Ger. 9-841c.
Alleanza del Lavoro (Rome) 12-807a.
Allectus 4-164c; 14-367a.
Allée couverte (archae.): see Passage-grave.
Allegany, N.Y. 16-768c.
Allegany State park, N.Y. 19-868c.
Allegany oilnut (bot.) 16-646a.
Allegheny City, Pa. 8-296b.
— College (Pa.) 15-132c.
ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS (THE Alleghenies) eastern U.S. 1-644d; 22-717a; 23-183d fol.; 23-546d; 17-478c.
— Observatory (Pa.) 16-672d.
ALLEGHENY RIVER, U.S. 1-644d; 17-478d.
Allegheny-vine 9-915c.
ALLEGIANCE 1-645b; oath 1-49a; 16-663d.
ALLEGIANCE PLEDGE TO U.S. Flag 1-645c.
ALLEGORY (parable) 1-645c; Bible 3-500a; lit. 9-21a; 19-430d; 21-207d.
Allegra (Byron's daughter) 4-482a.
Allègre, Yves d' 18-999d.
Allegrete, Mathias de Albuquerque 1-532c.
Allegretto (mus.) 1-645d.
Allegri, Antonio: see Correggio.
—, **GREGORIO** 1-645d.
Allegri, Pellegrino 6-467a.
Allegri, Pomponio 6-467d.
ALLEGRO (mus.) 1-645d.
"Allegro, L' " (Handel) 11-145a.
"Allegro, L' " (Milton) 15-508a fol.; 8-580b.
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-646a.
ALLEINE, RICHARD 1-646a.
ALLELOMORPH (biol.) 1-646a; genemutation 22-989b; heredity 11-485b.
Allelomorphism 11-486c.
Alleluia (eccl.) 17-996b.
— victory 15-662d.
"Allemagne, De l' " (Mme. de Staël) 9-795a.
ALLEMANDE (dance) 1-646a; 21-534a fol.
Allemanni: see Alamanni.
Allemont, Fr. 2-67c.
Allen, Charles H. 18-262a.
—, Duff S. 11-310c.
—, Ephraim W. 10-34c.
ALLEN, ETHAN 1-646b; 1-798a; 5-219a; 22-192c; 23-86a; fort 4-424c; statue 15-131d.
ALLEN, FREDERICK MADISON 1-646d.
ALLEN, GEORGE 1-646d.
ALLEN, GLOVER MERRILL 1-647a.
ALLEN, GRANT (Charles Grant Blairfindie) 1-647a.
—, Henry (alias): see Garnet, Henry.
ALLEN, SIR HUGH PERCY 1-647a; 2-876a.
—, Ira 1-646c; 23-658d.
ALLEN, SIR JAMES 1-647b; 16-398b.
ALLEN, JAMES LANE 1-647b.
ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH 1-647c.
ALLEN, JOHN 1-647d; 9-335b.
—, K. F. 7-34b.
—, Ralph (P.M.) 18-304c.
—, Ralph (Prior Park) 23-331d.
ALLEN, RICHARD 1-647d.
ALLEN (ALLEYN), THOMAS 1-648a.
ALLEN, VIOLA 1-648a.
ALLEN, WILLIAM (card.) 1-648b; 7-548a; 19-416d.
—, William (chemist) 15-490b.
—, William 17-899a; piano fig. 24 17-900.
ALLEN, WILLIAM (politician) 1-648d.
ALLEN, ZACHARIAH 1-648d.
ALLEN, BOG OF, Eire 1-649a.
Allen, lake, Eire 13-898d; 20-459b.
ALLENBY, EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN, 1st viscount 1-649a; 13-799a; Egypt 8-97a; Marne 14-928b; Palestine 5-71c fol.; Syria 21-718a; Ypres 23-906d.
All England Croquet club (sports) 13-783d.
— England Croquet Club 6-749b.
All-England Eleven (cricket) 6-692c.
Allenopithecus nigroviridis (Blackish green gueron) 18-490Bc.
Allenrolfea occidentalis (Iodine-bush) 12-572c.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. 1-649d.
— **-MARIENWERDER,** region, Ger. 1-649d.
ALLENTIACAN 1-650a.
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-650a; 17-479d.
ALLEPPEY, India 1-650c; 22-436c.
Aller, riv., Ger. 11-159d.
Allerdale, Waltheof, baron of 5-942d.
Allerdale, barony of 5-942d.
ALLERGY (med.) 1-650c; 12-117b; see also Anaphylaxis.
Allerly, Scot. 15-229c.
ALLERTON, ISAAC 1-650c.
Allerton, Mary 1-650d.
Allerton, Yorks., Eng. 16-500c.
ALLESTREE (ALLESTRY), RICHARD 1-650d.
Alley (bowling) 3-978b.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-651a; 7-724a; 11-450b.
Alleyn, Thomas: see Allen.
Alleyn's (school, Lond.) 7-724a.
All Fives (game) 7-520d.
"All Fools" (G. Chapman) 5-240b.
All-Fools' Day 2-149d.
"All for Love" (Dryden) 7-687b; 8-588c.
ALL FOURS (game) 1-651b.
Allgäu, dist., Bav. 1-603b.
ALLGEMEINE - ELEKTRIZITATS-Gesellschaft 1-651c; 15-497c; 18-990c.
"Allgemeine Enzyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste" 8-430Bd; 8-696d.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein 10-294b; 13-734c.
— Deutscher Verband 17-182c.
"Allgemeines preussisches Landrecht" (Prus. law) 9-718a; 10-218a.
"Allgemeine Zeitung" 16-351c; 6-520a.
Allgood, Sara 7-611b.
All Hallows (church, London) 14-352b.
All Hallows (rel. feast) 1-666b.
All Hallows Eve (festival): see Hallowe'en.
ALLIA (mod. Fosso Bettina), riv., It. 1-651d; battle 19-479d.
Alliance, Kan. 5-236c.
ALLIANCE, Neb. 1-652a.
ALLIANCE, O. 1-652a.
ALLIANCE (international law) 1-652a; 19-930b; World War I 8-872b fol.
Alliance Israélite Universelle 11-589b; 17-136b.
— of the Three Emperors 8-861c.
ALLIARIA OFFICINALIS: see Garlic-mustard.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN (Am. au.) 1-652c.
Allied and Associated Powers 4-812c; 17-299a; debts 12-463a.
Allied arcs (physiol.) 21-224b.
Allied Armistice Commission 17-300a.
— Blockade Committee 3-737a.
— Export Provisions Commission 23-333a.
— Food Council (1918) 23-333c.
ALLIED MARITIME TRANSPORT Council 1-652c; 12-313b.
— Naval Council 23-786a.
— Newspapers Ltd. (Eng.) 16-344d.
— Purchasing Commission (U.S.) 12-315b.
— reflexes (physiol.) 21-223d.
— Reparations Commission 7-90b.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. 1-657d; 9-585a; anc. prov. 3-967c; terra-cotta 21-957c.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. 1-658a; 5-416b; 14-338b.
ALLIFAE (mod. Alife) 1-658a; 4-674c.
Alligator (Lake City), Fla. 13-601b.
ALLIGATOR (animal) 1-658b; 6-734a; brain fig. 14 4-18; Fla. farm Pl. III fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES; leather Pl. III fig. 10 13-LEATHER; nest 16-243c; skull fig. 14 19-194.
— -apple (tree) 6-438a; 1-999c; 6-903a.
Alligator Gar (fish) 9-308b; 10-32a.
— juniper (tree) 13-185d.
— mississippiensis: see Alligator.
— **PEAR:** see Avocado.
— pepper (spice): see Grains of paradise.
— sinensis: see Chinese alligator.
— snapper (turtle) 22-631Ac.
Alligator societies (Af.) 14-511a.
Allihies, Cork, Eire 6-436c.
All India (war memorial, Delhi) 19-115c.
— India Muslim League 1-337a.
All-India Public Library Association 14-10b.
Allingham, Helen Paterson (Mrs. William Allingham) 1-658b.
ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM 1-658b.
Allington castle (Eng.) 6-363c; 23-820c.
— Pippin apple 9-881c.
Alliodeae (plant) 14-121b.
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-658b.
Allis shad (fish) 20-424d.
ALLITERATION (lit.) 1-658c; 8-570d; 8-820a; 23-97b.
ALLIUM 1-659a; 14-121b.
— ascalonicum: see Shallot.
— canadensis (Meadow garlic) 1-659b.
— cepa: see Onion.
— cernuum (Nodding wild onion) 1-659b.
— moly (plant) 15-682c.
— Porrum: see Leek (bot.).
— sativum: see Garlic.
— Schoenoprasum: see Chives.
— scorodoprasum (Rocambole) 19-361a.
— sibiricum (Wild chives) 1-659b.
— stellatum (Prairie wild onion) 1-659b.
— tricoccum (Wild leek) 1-659b.
— vineale (Field garlic) 1-659b.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-659b.
ALLMERS, HERMANN (writ.) 1-659b.
Allmurach (hist.) 12-598c.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-659b; 5-751c.
ALLOBROGES (tribe) 1-659c; 7-265d.
ALLOCATUR (law) 1-659c.
Allochromatic 15-524d.
ALLOCUTION (eccl.) 1-659c.
ALLODIUM 1-659d; 9-766d.
Alloeocoela (zool.) 22-574a.
Allogamy: see Cross-pollination.
Allolobophora caliginosa (zool.) 1-995c; 7-853a.
— chlorotica (green-worm) 7-852b.
ALLOMERISM 1-659d.
Allomerization 5-610d.
ALLON, HENRY 1-659d.
Allonal (drug) 3-100c.
ALLONGE (com.) 1-659d.
ALLOPHANE (min.) 1-659d.
Allopolyploidy 11-491a.
Allori, A. 1-659d.
ALLORI, CRISTOFANO 1-659d.
ALL OR NONE (fin.) 1-660a.
ALL-OR-NONE LAW (physiol.) 1-660a; 22-1000b.
ALLOSAURUS (palaeon.) 1-660b; 7-390b; 15-213c; fig. 2 7-391.
Allotheria (zool.): see Multituberculata.
ALLOTMENT (law) 1-660b; 6-146a.
ALLOTMENTS (land) 1-660c; 23-153b.
ALLOTMENTS ORGANIZATION 1-661a.
Allotriomorphic rock 17-674a.
Allotropic oxygen: see Ozone.
— transformation (phys.) 20-948a.
ALLOTROPY (chem.) 1-661b; 8-347c; 12-669d; 17-784a.
ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE JEAN 1-662a; 12-207d; 10-854b; 23-681d.
ALLOWANCE 1-662b; 22-272b.
Allowances, family: see Family allowances.
ALLOWAY, Scot. 1-662b.
ALLOXAN (MESOXALYL UREA) (chem.) 1-662b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-662c.
ALLOYS (met.) 1-662c; 1-534d; aluminium 1-716d; Il. 1-717; bearings 2-65a; copper 6-409a; freezing 11-315d; fusible metal 9-955a; manganese steel 14-799b; micro-photographs Pl. figs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8 15-METALLOGRAPHY; micro-structure 15-309a; 20-947b; Muntz metal 15-968a; nickel 16-424a; resistivity 8-228d fol.; rustless steel 19-770a; tin 22-234c.
ALLOY STEELS: see Steels, Alloy.
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES JOSEPH 1-666a.
ALLPORT, SAMUEL 1-666a.
ALL RISKS INSURANCE: see Insurance, Miscellaneous.
All-risk crop insurance 1-375b.
All-round cannon (billiards) 3-568d.
All-Russian Central Ex. Com. 13-913c; 15-839a.
All-Russian Central Union of Consumers Societies 19-749a.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-666a.
ALL SAINTS BAY (BAIA DE TODOS OS SANTOS), Braz. 1-666b; 19-905d.
All Saints' Day (Hallowmass) 1-666b.
All-sliming process 6-916c.
"All Sorts and Conditions of Men" (Besant) 3-471a.
All Souls' Coll. (Oxford) 5-458d; map 16-986.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-666b.
ALLSPICE 1-666c; 16-43d; 12-874b.
All-Star game (baseball) 3-166Ja.
ALLSTON, ROBERT FRANCIS WITHERS (Am. pol.) 1-666c.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-667a; 17-56c.
"All's Well that Ends Well" (Shakespeare) 20-442b.
"ALL THE TALENTS," MINISTRY OF 1-667b; 2-669d.
"All the Year Round" (period.) 17-513c; 7-333b.
Allucingoli, Ubaldo (pope): see Lucius III.
All-Union Co-operative bank (U.S.S.R.): see Vsecobank.
All-Union Textile Syndicate (U.S.S.R.) 21-103c.
Alluroididae 1-994c fol.
Alluvial cone (petrol.) 20-271a.
— flats 5-926d.
— gold 10-480a.
ALLUVION 1-667b.
ALLUVIUM 1-667b.
ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-667c.
— guaiacol: see Eugenol.
Allyl isothiocyanate (mustard oil) 16-33a; 21-544c.
Alm (mt. pasture): see Alp.
ALMA, Mich. 1-667d.
ALMA, riv., U.S.S.R. 1-667d; 6-707b.
Alma-Ata, dist., U.S.S.R. 1-668b.
ALMA-ATA, U.S.S.R. 1-668b; 13-302d; 13-304a.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) 1-668b; astrolabe 2-575b.
ALMACK'S (club) 1-668b.
ALMADEN (ALMADEN DEL AZOgue), Sp. 1-668b; 5-732d.
Al-Madīnah, Saud., Arab.: see Medina.
ALMAGEST (Ptolemy) 1-668c; 2-583c fol.; 10-146a; 11-583c; 15-82d; 18-734b fol.
"Almagestum novum" (Riccioli) 15-779c.
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE (Sp. conquistador) 1-668c; 7-942d fol.; 17-632c; 1-747d; 5-262d.
Almagro, Sp. 5-732d.
Al Mahdi Billah 21-120c.
Almai: see Alme.
ALMA MATER 1-668c.
"Alma minha gentil" (poem, Camoens) 4-667c.
ALMANAC 1-668d.
"Almanach de Gotha" 17-623d; 1-670b.
"Almanach des gourmands" 6-367d.
"Almanach des honnetes gens" 9-803c.
"Almanach National" ("Impérial," "Royal") 1-670b.
Almandine (min.) 10-28c fol.; 15-525c; 15-408a.
Alma nilotica (earthworm) 7-852c.
Almann: see Arndt, Ernst Moritz.
Almannagjá, Ice. 12-43d.
ALMANSA (Almanza), Sp. 1-670b; 3-466b; 5-66c.
"Almansor" (Heine) 11-388c.
AL-MANSUR 1-670b.
— (Ibn Abī 'Amir Mohammed) 1-670b; 21-120b.
—, Abū Ja'far ibn Mohammed 1-670b; 4-605b; 2-186d; 21-516d.
Almanzor: see Al-Mansur (Ibn Abī 'Amir Mohammed).
Almanzor, Jacob (prince) 1-670b.
"Almanzor and Almahide": see "Conquest of Granada, The."
Almare, bay, N. Sea 11-647c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURENCE (Laurens) 1-670c; costumes 6-513d.
"Almayer's Folly" (Conrad) 6-278c.
Almazan, Emmanuel Louis Marie Guignard, vicomte de Saint Priest, duke of 19-854b.
Almazora, Sp. 4-445b; 4-988a.
ALME (ALMAI, ALMEH) (Egy.) 1-671a; 8-38a.
Almeida, Antonio José de 18-282c.
Almeida, F. J. M. de L. e: see Lacerda, F. J. M. de.
—, Ferreira de 18-294b.
ALMEIDA, DOM FRANCISCO DE (viceroy) 1-671a; 5-180c, 14-623c; 1-532a.
—, L. 1-671a; 18-278d.
ALMEIDA, Port. 1-671b.
Almeida Garrett: see Garrett, J. B. da S. L. de A.
Almeirim, Port. 19-976c.
ALMELO, Holl. 1-671b.
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. 1-671c; 2-912b.
ALMERIA, prov., Sp. 1-671c; 21-145a.
ALMERIA, Sp. 1-671c; glasswork 10-402b; culture 21-115c.
Almery 1-744c.
"Almira" (opera, Handel) 16-11c.
Almirante, bay, Pan. 17-168a.
Almissa (Omiš), Yugos. 6-992d.
ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO (ALMOdovar), Sp. 1-671d; 5-732d.
ALMOGAVARES 1-672a.
ALMOHADES 1-672a; 1-617d; 2-971a; 16-630d; 20-401a; 21-121c.
ALMON, JOHN 1-672c.
Almon (tree) 14-508Ab.
Almonaster y Rojas 16-323d.
Almond, riv., Scot. 4-64a; 15-457d.
ALMOND (bot.) 1-672d; Balearic isls. 2-970c; use 16-646a; 19-550d; Sicily 20-603c.
—, bitter 1-672d; 1-855a; 16-646a; 11-779c.
— moth 8-624c.
ALMOND OIL 1-673b; 6-485c.
ALMONER 1-673c; 11-791d.
ALMONRY 1-673c; 1-15c.
Al-Moqanna' (Arab. rebel) 15-662b.
Almora, dist., India 1-673d.
ALMORA, India 1-673c.
ALMORAVIDES 1-673d; 2-971a; 15-786d; 21-121b; 23-942c; 1-617d; 16-630d; 20-401a; 15-815d.
Almos (Hung.) 13-478c.
Al-Motamid (amir of Seville) 21-121a.
Al-Motawakkil: see Mutawakkil.
ALMQVIST, KARL JONAS LUDWIG 1-674b; 7-617d.
ALMS 1-674c; 5-248b.
ALMSHOUSE: see County Farm.
Almucantar: see Almacantar.
ALMUCE 1-674c.
Almude (measure) 15-138d.
Al-Mufaddal (Arab. writ.): see Mufaddal.
Almugavares (Sp. hist.) 9-387b; 21-146Ab.
Almug tree 1-622b.
Almuñécar, Sp. 10-621c.
ALNAGE (AULNAGE) 1-674d.
Alnecestre (Alcester), Warwick., Eng. 1-534b.
Alnensis, pagus (Aunis), France 2-693c.
Alnico 5 (Alcomax) 14-642b.
Alnöites 13-635c.
Alnus (Alder), bot. 1-549d.
— maximowiczi (Alschovnik) 13-249b.
ALNWICK, Northumb., Eng. 1-675a; 16-539a; 5-3b; Freemasons 9-737b; siege 1174 2-977b.
Alo (anc. beverage) 3-314a.
Aloa, anc. king., Af. 7-528c; 21-509a.
Aloadae (Gr. myth.) 1-675c.
ALOE (plant) 1-675b; 12-757d.
—, Am.: see Agave americana.
Aloeswood (Eaglewood) 1-675c.
Aloeus: see Poseidon.
Alof, V.: see Gogol, N. V.
Alofi, isl., Pac. O. 17-14a.
A. L. of H. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Alogi 15-496b; 13-98b; 8-703d.
ALOIDAE (Aloadae) 1-675c.
Aloins (chem.) 1-675c.
ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P'HOURA (Alaungpaya) 1-675c; 2-532a; Burma 4-430c; Rangoon 18-977a.
Alonso (name): see Alphonso.
Alonso, Severo 3-819d.
"Alonso, mozo de muchos amos" (Alcalá Yañez y Ribera) 17-906c.
Alopece, Attica map 2-659.
Alopecia areata 2-963d.
Alopecurus: see Foxtail grass.
— pratensis: see Meadow foxtail.
Alopex lagopus: see Arctic fox.
Alopias (thresher) fish 20-466a.
Alopochen (goose) 10-521c.
Alopoglossus 14-246c.
ALORA, Sp. 1-675d; 14-705b.
Alor Is., Du.E.I. 20-956c.
— Star, Mal. Penin. 14-722d.
Alosa: see Shad.
— finta (Twaite shad) 20-424d.
Alosa sapidissima: see American shad.
ALOST, Belg. 1-675d; 2-88b; map 2-88.
Alouatta: see Howler (monkey).
— belzebul (Black howler) 18-488d.
— caraya (Caraya) 18-488d.
— guariba (Brown howler) 18-488d.
— palliata (Mantled howler) 18-488d.
— senicula (Red howler) 18-488d.
Aloxite (min.) 6-479a.
Aloysia (bot.) 23-74b.
"Aloysius" (pseud. of Jacques-Louis-Napoleon Bertrand) 3-465c.
Aloysius Lipomanus (bp.) 11-72c.
ALP (mt. pasture) 1-675d; 1-696d; 1-689d; 17-860b.
ALPACA (animal) 1-676a; 3-814d; wool 19-896d.

ALP ARSLAN (AXAN), MOHAMMED Ben Da'ud 1-676d; 14-833a; 19-436a; 20-308d; 22-624d; 4-609d; 19-462d; 15-286a.
ALPENA, Mich. 1-677b.
ALPENHORN (Alphorn) 1-677b.
"Alpen-Sinfonie" (R. Strauss) 16-15c.
Alpera, Sp. 2-241d.
Alpes, Basses, dept., Fr.: see Basses-Alpes.
Alpes, Hautes, dept., Fr.: see Hautes-Alpes.
Alpesa (mod. Elvas), Port. 8-380c.
Alpes Cottiae, anc. prov., It. 14-119c.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept., Fr. 1-677b; Rom. empire map 19-500 (D3); statistics 9-585a.
Alpgemeinden 1-675d.
Alpha (phot.) 17-802d.
ALPHA AND OMEGA (Gr.) 1-677c; alpha 1-1b; 10-822d; omega 16-659a.
Alpha Aurigae: see Capella.
ALPHABET 1-677c; analysis 23-814a; blind readers il. 3-721; capital letters fig. 2 23-814; cipher 5-955c; deaf and dumb il. 7-101; development fig. 1 23-813; Egyptian 5-740b; Etruscan 8-789b; 8-784b; Georgian il. 10-203; Greek 10-822d; Hebrew 11-354c; inscriptions 12-393d; phonetic 17-774b fol.; 18-578d; shorthand il. 20-577a; universal 14-836a; see also individual letters.
"Alphabet de l'invention des Lettres en diverse écritures" (book, Hamon) Pl. III fig. 6 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Alphabetical machine 16-714b.
— verses in O. T. 1-136a.
Alpha brass (met.) 4-40d.
Alpha bromoisovaleryl 22-895d.
— Cement, Ltd. 2-561b.
Alpha Eridani: see Achernor.
— -hydroxyisobutyric acid 4-472d.
Alpha iron 15-321a; 12-646a; 12-669d.
Alphanol Colour (dye) 7-790d.
ALPHA PARTICLES 1-685b; aluminium 16-593b; counting 16-587b; nucleus 17-882Ed; range 16-592b; scattering fig. 1 16-587; transmutation 22-411c; Pl. I 23-WILSON CLOUD CHAMBER.
Alpha-ray (phys.) 8-196b; radioactivity 18-887d; use 18-908b; 18-879b; 8-218d; Wilson 23-639c.
Alphart 7-360b; 11-392b.
'AL-PHASI, ISAAC 1-685b.
Alpha solid solution 4-42c.
ALPHEGE (AELFHEAH), ST. 1-685b.
Alpheiaia 1-449d; 1-313a; see also Artemis.
Alphen, F. van 10-405a.
—, Hieronymus van 7-774b.
Alpheus (Gr. myth.) 1-685c; 2-313a; 2-449d; 21-712c.
ALPHEUS, riv., Gr. 1-685c; 10-756c.
ALPHONSE I (Toulouse) 1-685c; 13-703d; 23-159b.
ALPHONSE (Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-685d.
Alphonse, isls., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-421b.
Alphonsine charter 1-685d.
ALPHONSINE TABLES 1-685d.
ALPHONSO 1-686a.
ALPHONSO I (Battler), of Aragon 1-686a; 21-121b.
— II (Aragon) 1-686b; 18-639b fol.
— III (Aragon) 1-686b; 21-123c; 5-279d.
— IV (Aragon) 1-686b; 21-123c.
— V (Aragon) 1-686b; 4-611d; 21-123d.
— VIII (Castile) 1-686b; 1-687d; 21-121c.
— VI (Castile and Leon) 1-11a; 10-926c; 21-121a.
Alphonso X (Castile and Leon) 1-685d; 4-513b; 18-277a; Sp. lit. 21-154d; 21-123a.
— XI (Castile and Leon) 1-613c; 13-161b; 21-123b.
— I (Este) 8-732c; L. Borgia 3-900d; 9-181b.
— II (Este) 9-181c; 8-732d; 12-783b.
Alphonso III (Este) 8-732d.
— IV (Este) 8-732d.
Alphonso I (Galicia) 1-687a; 21-119c.
— II (the Chaste) 1-687a; 21-119d.
— V (Leon) 21-120d.
— VII (Leon) 21-121c.
— IX (Leon) 1-688a; 9-169a; 12-369d; 18-639c.
— II (Naples) 1-559c; 20-623a.
— I (Port.) 1-686c; 18-276c.
— II (Port.) 1-686d; 18-276d.
Alphonso III (Port.) 1-686d; 18-277a; 18-291b.
— IV (Portugal) 1-686d; 18-277b fol.
— V (Port.) 1-686d; 18-278a.
— VI (Portugal) 1-687a; 18-280a.
ALPHONSO I to VII, X, XI (Sp.) 1-687a fol.
ALPHONSO XII (Sp.) 1-688c; 21-131b.
ALPHONSO XIII (Sp.) 1-688d; 21-132a fol.; 21-146d.
—, El Sabio (Alphonso X, Sp.) 1-688a.
—, the Catholic (Alphonso I, Sp.): see Alphonso I (Galicia).
—, the Chaste (Alphonso II, Sp.) 1-687a.
—, the Fat: see Alphonso II (Port.).
—, the Great (Alphonso III, Sp.) 1-687a.
—, the Learned (Alphonso X, Sp.) 1-688a.
Alphonso, the Magnanimous: see Alphonso V (Aragon).
Alphonso (the Wise) 22-865d.
— (card. Lisbon) 18-279c.
Alphonso de Cartagena 1-689c.
Alphonso the Great: see Albuquerque, Alphonso d'.
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA MARIA (hist.) 1-689c.
Alphorn (instru.) 1-677b.
Alpi Apuane, mts., It. 2-94d.
Alpi della Luna, mts., It. 12-755b.
Alpin (Scot. k.) 13-325b.
Alpine area 22-463c.
— bearberry 3-257c.
— beard-tongue 17-495b.
— chough 5-625c; 1-698b.
— climbing 15-930c.
— club (Eng.) 5-860b; 15-932b.
— Club of Canada 15-932b.
— cotton-grass 6-584c.
— glacier 10-381c.
"Alpine Guide" (J. Ball) 2-992d.
Alpine-Himalayan group, mts., 1-690c; 17-547b.
Alpine larch 13-723a.
— marmot 14-927b.
— Meadow, mts., Crimea 6-705b.
— moss campion 18-170c.
— race 5-102b; 8-843d; intelligence of 7-368b.
— storm 21-974a.
— strawberry 21-466c.
— system 2-515d; 6-677b.
— wild goat: see Ibex.
ALPINI, PROSPERO (Alpinus) 1-689d.
Alpinia officinarum 9-970a.
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps 19-824b.
— Graia, Alps: see St. Bernard Passes.
— Poenina, Alps: see St. Bernard Passes.
Alpnach, bay, Switz. 14-459c.
ALPS, mts., Eur. 1-689d fol.; 8-830b; 4-906c; Austria 2-740b; climate 1-696a; 5-825c; Dolomites 7-510d; expl. 15-929d; 22-463c; 8-634b; fauna 7-441d; formation il. 1-691; France 9-581b; Italy 12-753d; map 1-693; passes 19-824a; pasturage 1-676a; plants 1-97b; Switzerland 21-676a.
—, mts., Jap. 12-894d.
—, mts., N.Z. 15-930b.
ALPS, AUSTRALIAN, mts., Austr. 1-700c.
Alp-tegin (slave) 17-576b.
ALPUJARRAS, THE, dist., Sp. 1-701a.
'ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-701a.
Al Qasr (Babylon) 2-842b.
Al Qurna, Mesop. 15-299d; map 23-781.
Al-Qurtī (au.) 22-158c.
Alredus (Alfred of Beverley) 1-591d.
ALS, isl., Den. 1-701a.
Alsace, Early Operations in 9-866d.
—, prov., Fr. 1-701b; 3-665b; 11-70d; 7-779c; 9-810a; 23-656b.
—, Ballon d', mt., Fr. 23-257c.
—, canal, Ger. and Fr. 12-365b.
Alsace Green (dye) 19-215b.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, terr., Fr. 1-701a; 9-600b; 3-186b; 9-866d; forest 9-502a; Germany 3-665b fol.; 10-304b; 10-293b; Hagenbach, Peter Von (revolt) 11-70d; peace moves 8-875b; Turenne 7-779c; Versailles 23-93d; Wurmser 9-810a.
Alsatia, Fr. 1-703c; see also Alsace, prov., Fr.
ALSATIA (Lond.) 1-703c; 19-931c.
ALSBERG, CARL LUCAS 1-703c.
Alschovnik (jungle) 13-249b.
ALSIETINUS LACUS, It. 1-703d; aqueduct 2-161a.
ALSIKE (CLOVER) 1-703d; 5-854d fol.; 10-649a.
Alsine media (Chickweed) 5-461c.
Alsinoideae 4-957b.
ALSIUM, It. 1-703d; 22-175c.
Alsk.: see Alaska.
Alsnö, ordinance 21-642c.
"Also hat Gott die Welt geliebt" (Bach) 2-871c.
ALSOP, VINCENT 1-703d.
Alsophila 22-447a.
"Also sprach Zarathustra" (Nietzsche) 10-228c; 16-433a fol.
"Also sprach Zarathustra" (R. Strauss) 21-465a.
ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-704a; 8-425c.
Alston, John 3-722a.
—, JOSEPH 1-704a; 21-86d.
Alstonia scholaris 7-443c.
ALSTONITE 1-704a; 3-158c.
ALSTROMER, JONAS 1-704b; 21-647b.
Al Sufi 16-185b.
Alt. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Alt, in place names: see specific names.
ALT, ALTISSIMO (music) 1-704b.
Alta, Idaho (resort) 20-749d.
Alta.: see Alberta.
Alta House 5-808b.
ALTAI, region, U.S.S.R. 1-704b; 3-121b.
Altai, mts., U.S.S.R. 1-704c; 5-509a; 15-708a; 19-683d; 13-302c.
Altai (Altaic) (lang.) 22-617d; 22-885d; 2-522a.
Altaians 16-752c.
ALTAIR 1-705b; Pl. I 21-STAR; 14-531d; 7-175b.
Altai Tatar 20-600b.
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 10-197d.
Altamash (Delhi) il. 7-534.
Altamira, cave, Sp. 2-240d; 21-115a; 23-409b.
Altamirano, Luis 5-498d.
ALTAMURA, It. 1-705b.
—, hills, It. 12-756b.
Altan Khan 15-718c.
Altar, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
ALTAR (rel.) 1-705b; consecration 6-286c; 7-129d; fetishism 10-849a; Hinduism 12-220c; lamps 13-630c; pewter 17-685a; Rom. 19-398b; tree cult 22-446Bc.
— (dry dock) 7-483a.
"Altar Book, The" Pl. V fig. 1 3-BOOKS; 3-876d.
Altare, It. 10-402b.
Alta Verapaz, Guat. 13-314c.
ALTAZIMUTH 1-708d.
Alt-Breisach (battle) 14-973b.
Altcar club 6-602a.
ALTDAMM, Ger. 1-709a.
ALTDORF, Switz. 1-709a; 22-896d.
Altdorf, University of (Ger.) 22-869a.
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-709a; 8-745c.
—, Erhard 1-709b.
Alte (bridge, Ger.) 7-646c.
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES (Karl) 1-709b.
ALTENA, Ger. 1-709b.
Altenberg, Peter 2-776a.
ALTENBURG, Ger. 1-709b; 18-350c.
Alteneck 8-175a.
Altenelv, riv., Nor. 16-546a.
ALTENSTEIN (castle) 1-709c.
ALTERATIVE 1-709c.
Alter horses 1-555b.
Alternaria 20-934Ab.
Alternate hemiplegia 17-263c.
Alternate inheritance: see Mendelism.
Alternate-leaved dogwood 7-503d.
Alternate leaves (bot.) fig. 18 13-826.
ALTERNATING CURRENT 1-709c; 7-140c; amplitude fig. 21 8-208; generating 8-153d; locomotives 14-283c fol.; magnetism 14-664c; motors 15-872b; 15-876b; 15-878a; potentiometer 12-446b fol.; supply 8-284b; transformer 22-407d; 22-409a; transmission 8-167d; voltage vector, fig. 1 8-167; Westinghouse 23-538c.
Alternating group (math.) 10-912c; 20-363c.
— lights 14-98c.
— stress 15-63c; 9-113d.
— symmetry 6-816a.
ALTERNATION 1-709c.
— of generations (zool.): see Generations, alternation of.
Alternative proposition (logic) 14-308d.
Alternative vote 18-590c; 8-138b.
Alternator 8-284b; see also Electric generator.
Alte Veste (battle) 22-138d.
ALTGELD, JOHN PETER 1-709d; 1-876d; 5-806c.
Altgraf (title) 6-593d.
ALTHAEA (myth.) 1-709d.
— officinalis (plant): see Marsh mallow.
— rosea (hollyhock) 11-676b.
Altham, E. (Brit. comm.) 3-342b.
ALTHIBUROS 1-709d.
ALTHING 1-710a; 12-46b.
Althorp, John C. Spencer, 3rd earl Spencer 21-204a.
Alticamelus (zool.) 22-642b.
ALTICHIERO DA ZEVIO 1-710a; 23-89a.
Altieri, E. (Clement X) (pope) 5-795c; 17-217a.
Alti Mermer 6-304d.
Altimeter 1-710b; 1-229c; aircraft 3-129a; Plate II figs. 2, 9 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION.
ALTIMETRY 1-710a.
Altingia excelsa (rasamala) 12-975b; 2-1014d.
Altin Ovassi, plain, Gr. 20-359a.
ALTINUM (mod. Altino), It. 1-710c.
Altionos (mod. Tours), Fr. 22-328c.
Altiplanicie, plat., Bol. 3-813b; 1-902a.
Altiplano: see Altiplanicie.
Altis, Olympia, Gr. 16-779b.
Altissimo (mus.) 1-704b.
ALTITUDE 1-710c; 8-219b; altimetry 1-710a; anoxic 2-8a; aviation 2-812a; Pl. II figs. 2, 9 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; barometers 3-129a; climate 5-817a; dials 7-313c; engines 1-239a; respiration 19-221a.
Altkirch, Fr. 11-259a; 9-867b.
Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-444a.
Altkönig, mt., Ger. 21-835d.
Alt-Leiningen-Westerburg 13-893d.
ALTMAN, BENJAMIN 1-710c.
Altmann, J. (explorer) 2-296d.
Altmark, dist., Ger. 18-653d.
— truce 21-645a.
ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1-710d.
ALTO (mus.) 1-710d.
Alto Adige, dist., It. 12-804a.
Alto-cumulus 5-852b; Pl. II fig. 4 5-CLOUD; Pl. II fig. 7 5-CLOUD.
Altofts, Yorks., Eng. 16-497a.
ALTON, Hants., Eng. 1-710d.
ALTON, Ill. 1-710d.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-711a; 20-74c; 5-618c.
"Alton Locke" (Kingsley) 13-399c; 21-635b.
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-711b; 17-479d.
Altopascio 17-956b.
Alto Peru, prov., S.Am. 3-818a.
Altoplanicie: see Altiplanicie.
ALTO-RILIEVO 1-711c; 20-219a.
Altos, hlds., Guat. 10-940b.
—, plain, Arg., site of Cordoba 6-427a.
Alto-Stratus, Pl. I fig. 1 and Pl. II figs. 5 and 6 5-CLOUD; 5-852b.
ALTOTTING, Ger. 1-711c.
Alto violin: see Viola.
Altoviti, Bindo 18-983b.
ALTRANSTADT, Ger. 1-711c; Augustus II 2-690b; 5-284c.
— Treaties 1-711c.
Altrie, George, 5th earl of Keith, Lord of 13-313a.
ALTRINCHAM (ALTRINGHAM), Ches., Eng. 1-711d; 5-424a.
Altringer, Johann, Count Von 1-552d.
ALTRUISM 1-711d; 8-777b; 8-758d; 8-31d.
Altrup, F. W. 1-109a.
Altstadt, Rum. 4-40a.
Altstätten, Switz. 19-829d fol.
Alt-Strelitz, Ger. 16-264b.
Altun 13-349c.
ALTUS, Okla. 1-712a.
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-712b.
Alty-agach, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
ALTYN TAGH, mts., Sin-Kiang 1-712b.
ALUDEL 1-712b.
Alula, Ras 8-104b; 12-796b.
Alula, SomInd. 20-968c.
ALUM (chem.) 1-712b; 4-344c.
—, bay, I. of Wight 23-593b.
Alum Bay Leaf beds 8-633c.
Alumbrados 12-100a; 12-382a.
ALUMINA 1-713b; (min.) aluminium production 8-335c fol.; blast furnace slag (table) 3-702b; cement materials (table) 5-106a; corundum 6-479a; synthetic gems 10-96c fol.
Aluminal (Hydrik) process 11-977c.
ALUMINIUM (ALUMINUM) 1-713c; aero engines 1-238a; alloy fig. 1 1-665; Pl. II fig. 1-4, 9, 10, 11 1-ALLOYS; atomic weight 2-650b; copper 6-409c; density 15-323c; duralumin 7-750c; fusing point 11-315c; C. M. Hall's process 11-96c; hollow ware 11-673d fol.; magnetic 14-637Dd; melting and boiling point 8-348b; metallurgy 15-314d; nucleus 16-590b; 16-875a fol.; ore 3-230a; organic compounds 16-897d; production 8-333b fol.; 8-335c fol.; world's production 17-868c; properties (table) 15-324c; proton 16-593b; resistivity 8-228c; spectrum fig. 17 21-193; steel casting 6-766b; synthetic stones 10-96a fol.; powder 22-83a; weights 15-138a.
Aluminium acetate 18-955c.
ALUMINIUM BRONZE 1-719d; 4-240b; 6-409c; 15-580b.
— carbide 4-830a.
— diethyl iodide 16-897d.
— ethyl diiodide 16-897d.
— hydroxide 7-324a.
— mordant 7-804b.
— sulphate 1-712c.
— trialkyls 16-897d.
— triaryls 16-897d.
— triethyl etherate 16-897d.
— wire 23-675b.
Alumino-thermic reduction (met.) 15-315b.
Aluminous abrasive (artificial corundum) 6-479a.
— cement 5-109b fol.
— rock 16-876a.
ALUMINUM: see Aluminium.
Alum process 13-848b.
Alum Rock, park, Calif. 19-948d.
Alum root 20-30d.
— SHALES 1-720a; 4-646d; 18-799a.
Alumstone: see Alunite.
ALUNDUM 1-720a; 6-479a; 1-61d.
ALUNITE (ALUMSTONE) 1-720a; 1-712d.
Alunno, Nicolo (painter) 9-444b.
ALUNTIUM, Sic. 1-720b.
ALUR 1-720b.
ALURE 1-720b.
Alured (Alfred, of Beverley) 1-591d.
Aluzhi 1-344c.
ALVA (ALBA), FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, Duke of 1-720b; Horn 11-749c; infantry 12-335d; Neth. campaign 16-251c fol.; 8-31b; 14-423c; William the Silent 23-621b fol.
—, Duchess of 10-582a.
ALVA, Scot. 1-721a; 5-751c.
Alvand (Kuh-i-Alwand, Elvend, Orontes), mt., Iran 11-115b; 7-884a; 17-549a; map 17-548(C2).
Alvarado, Gonzalo de 14-747c.
—, Don Jorge de 19-953c; 5-733c.
—, PEDRO DE 1-721a; Charles V 5-262d; Ciudad Vieja 5-733c; Guat. 5-126b; Quiché hist. 18-849c; Quito 7-943a; Salv. 19-905c.
Alvares, Francisco 18-293b.
Alvarez, Affonso (Portuguese dramatist) 18-292b.
—, FRANCISCO 1-721b; 6-619a; 1-74c.
—, DON JOSE 1-721b.
—, JUAN 1-721c; 15-391a.
—, DON MANUEL 1-721b.
ALVAREZ DO ORIENTE, FERNAO 1-721b.
ALVAREZ QUINTERO 1-721c; 21-161b.
Alvarez y Bougel, Don José 1-721b.
Alvaro, Corrado 12-749a.
Alvaro, Hernando 14-842d.
Alvar Yañez de Minaya 10-926c.
ALVEAR, MARCELO TORCUATO DE 1-721c; 2-330a.
ALVEARY 1-721d.
Alvena, mt., Gr. 8-360d.
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count 1-722a.
—, CONSTANTIN VON 1-721d; 9-679a; 9-723a; 15-371b.
—, Gustav von 1-722a.
Alveolar air 19-216d.
— arcade 20-758d.
— glands 10-392d.
— margin 20-757d.
— resorption (med.) 18-791c.
— theory 18-621a.
ALVEOLATE 1-722a.
Alveoli 10-392d; pineal organ 4-17b; respiration 19-216c; 19-226a.
Alveolina 8-631d.
Alverno, mt., It. 9-673b.
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD EVERARD Webster, 1st Viscount 1-722a; 1-506a; 4-710b.
Alves, Francisco de Paula Rodrigues 4-59c fol.
Alvetune (Northallerton), Yorks., Eng. 16-500c.
Alveus 3-203d.
Alviano 14-887c fol.
Alviella, Port. 14-197a.
Alvintzi, Joseph, baron Barberek 19-338d; 9-820d fol.
Alvkarleby, Swed. 21-640c.
ALVORD, CLARENCE WALWORTH 1-722b.
Alvord, desert, Oreg. 16-883b.
Alvsborg, Swed. 21-644d.
—, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
Alwa (Aloa), Af. 7-528c.
'Alwah 2-198d.
Al-Wakidi 15-657b.
Alwand, mt., Iran: see Alvand.
ALWAR, state, India 1-722c.
—, India 1-722c.
Alwars 12-163d.

Al-Wa'wā 2-194d.
"Always There" (horse) Pl. I fig. 4 11-HORSE.
Alxinger, J. B. von 10-224b.
ALYATTES 1-722c; 10-765d; 14-515d fol.; 20-847b.
Alybe, Sp. 10-335d.
Alyn, riv., Flint, Wales 9-380c.
Alyncester (Alcester), Warwick., Eng. 1-534b.
Alypia octomaculata (Eight-spotted forester) Pl. IV fig. 10 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-722d.
ALYPIUS OF ANTIOCH (Rom. geog.) 1-722d; 2-682c.
Alysoid 6-895b.
Alyssum (Alison), bot. 6-767c.
ALYTES: see Midwife toad.
Alyth, Perthshire, Scot. 17-625a.
Alyxia olivaeformis (maile) 11-266d.
Alzaga, Martín 2-327d.
Alzeibar, Don Francisco 15-763b.
ALZEY, Ger. 1-723a.
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-723a.
A.M. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Am. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
A.M.A.: see American Medical Association.
Amaas 20-817c.
AmaBele 9-249d.
Am.Acad.A.L.: see American Academy of Arts and Letters.
Amadai (tribe) 15-171c.
Amadana, Persia: see Hamadan, Iran.
Amadas (Amidas), Philip 16-524a.
"Amadas et Idoine" 19-427d.
Amade, Ladislaus 11-893d.
Amadeo (Sp. k.) 21-131a.
Amadeo, duke of Aosta: see Aosta, Amadeo, duke of
—, Giovanni A. 15-476a.
—, Luigi: see Abruzzi, duke of.
Amadeus I-V (Savoy) 20-24c fol.
— VI 20-24d; 14-423a; 6-868b.
— VII 20-24d.
— VIII: see Felix V (pope).
— IX 20-26a.
Amadi (guide) 17-308c.
Amadib, Af. 8-104b.
"Amadigi" (B. Tasso) 21-830b.
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-723a; 16-576a; 23-118d.
AMADOU 1-723d.
Amadour (Amateur), St. 19-360d.
Amaea (Portalegre), Port. 18-245d.
Ama Fengu (people): see Fingoes.
Amagansett, N.Y. 7-869a.
Amagat 5-390d; fig. 5 22-984.
Amager, isl., Den. 6-397a.
Amagerbro, Den. 6-397b.
Amahai, Ceram I, Mal. Arch. 5-157a.
AmaHlubi 9-249d; 16-131b.
Amajuba, mt., S. Af.: see Majuba.
Amakihi 11-267b.
AMAKUSA, isl., Jap. 1-723d.
AMAL 1-723d.
Amalaka 12-223a.
AMALARIC (Visigoth) 1-723d; 5-856d; 10-550d; 21-118a.
Amalarius 4-96c.
— (of Metz) 8-796c.
AMALASUNTHA (AMALASUENTHA) 1-724a.
Amalek 8-970b; 19-927a.
AMALEKITES (tribe) 1-724a; 8-970b; 7-77a.
Amalekitis, dist., Syr. 7-964b.
AMALFI, It. 1-724b.
AMALGAM 1-724c; 10-484a; 16-431c.
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Am. 22-384c; 21-636a.
— Engineering Union 21-470d.
— Press, Ltd. (Eng.) 16-345a; 16-526b.
— Society of Engineers 22-374c; 5-310a; 8-535c.
— Society of Railway Servants 22-375b.
AMALGAMATION 1-724d; battery 3-214c; gold 15-313a.
— (econ.) 22-520b.
Amalgam retort fig. 5 1-726.
Amali 8-692a.
Amalia (of Bavaria) 13-91a.
Amalric I (of Cyprus): see Amalric II (of Jerusalem).
AMALRIC I (of Jerusalem) 1-726b; 6-779d fol.; 6-783d fol.; 6-796c; 8-83a; 2-966c.
Amalric II (of Jerusalem) 6-786c fol.; biog. 14-489d fol.; 1-726c; 6-796c.
Amalricians 1-726d.
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-726d.
AMALTEO (family) 1-727a.
AMALTEO POMPONIO 1-727a.
AMALTHEIA 1-727a.
Amambay, mts., Parag. 17-257d.
Aman, Indian Harvest (winter rice) 3-406a.
Amana, riv., Asia M.: see Abana.
Amana society 9-80d.
Amand (Amandus), St. 19-821d; 9-857a; 15-661c.
Amanetari 8-779b.
Amanian (Amanic) Gate, pass, Asia M. 5-705d; 12-731c.
Amânides Pylae (Baghche), pass, Asia M. 2-536d.
Amanieu de Sescas 18-640c.
AMANITA 1-727b; 16-41a; 16-2a; 9-926d.
— caesarea (bot.) 1-727b.
— Muscaria: see Fly agaric.
Amanitêre Candace 16-585c.
Aman Jean, E. (paint.) 17-64d.
Amano, Tomikatsu 21-666d.
Amano Kanatomi-no-mikoto 12-960b.
Ama-no-Uzumeno-mikoto 7-18b.
Amânta 4-578b.
"Amants fortunés, Les" (D'Angouleme) 14-880b.
"Amants Magnifiques, Les" (Molière) 15-671c.
AMANUENSIS 1-727b.
AMANULLAH KHAN (amir of Afg.) 1-727c; 1-291a; 12-181c.
Amanus, mts., Asia M. 2-535d.
Amanvillers, Fr. 9-680b.
AMAPA, terr., Brazil 1-727c.
AMAPALA, Hond. 1-727c; 11-711c.
— (Fonseca), gulf of, Pac. O. 9-450c.
Amar, J. A. B. 2-838c.
Amâra, A.-E. Sud. 16-585c; 21-508c.
—, Mesop. map 23-781.
Amara Dunkas 21-509b.
"Amara-Kosha (Amara-Kosa)" 1-728a; 19-970b.
Amarante, Braz. 17-904c.
AMARANTH (AMARANT) 1-727d; 7-806a.
Amaranthaceae (bot.) 1-727d; 5-945b.
Amaranthus blitoides (Prostrate amaranth) 1-727d.
— caudatus 1-727d.
— graecizans (Tumble weed) 1-727d; 22-542a.
— hybridus 1-727d.
— hybridus hypochondriacus (Prince's feather) 1-727d.
— retroflexus (Pigweed, Rough) 1-727d.
— spinosus (Spiny amaranth) 1-727d.
AMARAPURA, Bur. 1-727d; 2-211c; 4-429c.
AMARAR 1-728a.
AMARA SINHA 1-728a.
AMARAVATI, India 1-728a; 12-216a fol.
Amâr Dâs 20-647b.
Amardi (Amardians) 17-554d; 8-817c; 15-171c.
Amardus (Seńd Rud), riv., Asia M. 15-171c.
Amargosa, Nev. 10-672d.
—, riv., Calif. 4-590d; 7-114c.
AMARI, MICHELE 1-728b.
AMARILLO, Tex. 1-728b.
Amarillos, mt., Chile 19-977d.
Amaril wheel 10-404b.
Amarkantak, plat., India 20-6d; 16-116d.
Amarna, Egy.: see Tel el Amarna.
Amarna Age 11-363d; 13-43b.
Amarna tablets: see Tel el Amarna.
Amaro, mt., It. 2-95a.
Amaroucium fig. 18 20-633.
Amarração, Brazil 17-333a.
Amar Singh 11-571d.
AMARYLLIDACEAE 1-728c; 22-534d; 1-343a; 8-793a.
AMARYLLIS 1-728d; 11-583Ba.
— belladonna: see Belladonna lily.
Amarynthus 1-727d.
AMASIA (Amasya), Turk. 1-728d; map 19-501 (K3).
Amasia Protocol 22-608a.
AMASIS (AMOSIS, AHMOSI, AHmose) (Egy. ks.) 1-729a; 4-689b; 12-9c.
— I 1-729a; 8-72a.
— II 1-729a; 8-76a; Cambyses 4-655a; Cyprus 17-767d; Cyrene 6-938a; Polycrates 18-182c fol.
Amasis (potter) 18-342c.
Amastoid 22-702b.
Amastris (princess) 14-537b.
Amastris, Rom. Empire map 19-501 (J3).
Amaswazi (people) 22-420d.
Amasya, Turk.: see Amasia.
Ama-tembu 21-916b.
Amaterasu (Shinto goddess) 12-954Ad; 7-18b.
Amateur (Amadour), St. 19-360d.
AMATEUR 1-729b.
— Athletic Association (Eng.) 2-618d.
— athletics 2-626b.
— Athletic Union (A.A.U.) (U.S.) 1-729d; boxing 3-985d; jurisdiction 2-623b; swimming 21-666b.
Amateur Bicycle League of America 6-919d.
— Diving Assoc. (Eng.) 21-668a.
— Fencers association (Eng.) 9-157d.
— Fencers League of America 9-158a.
Amateur Field Events Association (Eng.) 2-618d.
Amateur Football Association (Eng.) 9-486Hd.
— Hockey association (Can.) 12-41a.
— Softball Association of America 20-925a.
— Swimming Association (Eng.) 21-666b.
— Trapshooting Ass'n (U.S.) 22-434d.
Amatha, baths, Pal. 9-964b.
Amathia (genus) 18-195b.
AMATHUS, Cyp. 1-730b; 2-98d.
Amathus, Pal. map 17-129.
AMATI 1-730c; 23-177a.
Amatidae 13-953b.
AMATITLAN (SAN JUAN DE AMAtitlán), Guat. 1-730c.
Amatol 8-989c; 8-992a.
Amatongo 1-888c.
Amatope, mts., Peru 17-980c.
Amatory paranoia 17-266d.
Amat-Schamach 3-67b.
Amatuli 16-129a.
Amatungula 21-46d.
Amau declaration (1934) 9-75Kb.
Amauris 15-517c.
AMAUROSIS 1-730c.
Amaurotic family idiocy 12-387d.
AMAURY (Amalric of Bena) 1-726d.
— Arnaud, Viscount of Narbonne 16-119b.
— de Monfort (1192-1241) 15-764c.
— III (de Monfort) 8-934a.
Amāvāsyā 4-578b.
Amaziah (k. of Judah) 13-46b fol.; 13-7c; 13-75d; 7-963d.
AmaZizi 9-249d.
AMAZON, riv., S. Am. 1-730c; 4-48c fol.; discovered 16-889a; mangrove Pl. III fig. 4 1-AMERICA; source of name 1-737c.
"Amazon" (Polycleitus) 18-182b.
Amazon ant 2-13Ab.
Amazona autumnalis (parrot) Pl. II fig. 12 3-BIRDS.
— farinosa (parrot) Pl. II fig. 1 3-BIRDS.
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. 1-736c; 4-48d; 4-51b.
Amazonas, terr., Colom. 6-33d.
AMAZONAS, dept., Peru 1-736d; 17-629c.
AMAZONAS, terr., Venez. 1-736d; 23-49c.
Amazonian manatee 14-773a.
Amazon lily 1-728c.
Amazon Navigation company 17-249d; 1-733b.
Amazons (Dahomey) 6-978b; 6-979b.
AMAZONS (legendary) 1-737a; 8-642a; 10-813a; fig. 20 10-812.
"Amazons, The" (Pinero) 17-941a.
AMAZON-STONE 1-737c.
Amba (tribe) 16-482b.
Amba-Alagi, Aby. 15-247d.
Ambabah, Egy. 8-88b.
Ambabo, Somaliland, E. Africa 20-968a.
Ambaca, Ang. 1-951c.
Ambadi, lake, Af. 2-932c.
Ambala, India: see Umballa.
Ambalavasi 4-984b.
"Ambales Saga" 11-131a.
Amba-Mariam, Aby. 1-72d; map 1-71.
Amban 22-183b.
Ambar, Malik 2-693d.
Ambari (hemp) 11-420d; 9-214b.
AMBARVALIA 1-737c; 14-958a.
Ambas, bay, W.Af. 4-664b.
AMBASSADOR 1-737d; 6-604a fol.; extraterritoriality 8-1000b; functions 7-404a fol.; organization 7-405a; privileges 7-407c.
— Bridge (Detroit-Sandwich) 4-138.
"Ambassador, The" (Craigie) 6-631a.
"Ambassadors" (Holbein) 11-636d.
AMBASSADORS, CONFERENCE OF 1-738a; (1923) 18-143c; 12-808b; 13-837a; 14-214d.
"Ambassadors, The" (James) 1-791d.
Ambassil Galla 9-982c.
AMBATO (ASIENTO DE AMBATO), Ec. 1-738b; 7-935a.
—, mts., Arg. 1-738c.
Ambattan 4-977b.
Ambelau, island, Neth. Indies 4-449b.
AMBER, India 1-738c; 12-224c.
AMBER (resin) 1-738c; 18-611c; 19-211d; Pl. III figs. 7, 9 10-GEM.
AMBERG, Ger. 1-739b; 3-231a; battle, 1745 2-779b; battle, 1796 9-814b; 13-156c.
Ambergate, Yorks., Eng. 20-480b.
AMBERGRIS 1-739b; 5-155a; 5-169a; 5-171c; 21-208d; 23-555c; ambrosia 1-743d; Pl. III fig. 5 10-GEM; perfume 17-506c.
Amberjack (fish) 9-319b.
Amber malt 14-736d.
— mica (phlogopite) 17-764.
Amberol 19-212d.
Ambiani, Fr. 1-810d.
AMBIDEXTERITY 1-739c.
AMBIENT 1-739c.
AMBIGU 1-739c.
AMBIGUITY (law) 1-739c.
— (logic) 1-841c.
Am Binnein, mt., Scot. 2-428a.
AMBIORIX 1-739d; 4-523b.
Ambitious paranoia 17-266c.
Ambivius Turpio 7-586b.
Amble, Eng. 23-346d.
AMBLESIDE, Eng. 1-739d.
Ambloplites rupestris (Rock bass) Pl. II fig. 6 9-FISHES.
Amblotherium 13-194a.
Amblycephalus 20-851d.
Amblyctonus 8-632b.
AMBLYGONITE 1-739d.
Amblyomma hebraeum (Bont tick) 22-192b.
AMBLYOPIA 1-740a; 9-7d.
Amblyopsidae (fishes) 6-931a.
Amblyopsis spelaeus: see Mammoth Cave blindfish.
Amblyornis inornatus (Gardener bowerbird) 3-977a.
Amblyoscope (optics) Pl. fig. 4 3-BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS.
AMBLYPODA (palaeon.) 1-740a; 14-754a; 8-632b; 22-700c.
Amblypygi 2-205b.
Amblyrhynchus 12-75d; 19-194c.
Amblysomus 12-404d.
AMBO (eccl. arch.) 1-740c.
Ambo (lang.) 17-241c.
Ambohitra, mt., Mad. 14-600d.
Amboim, Ang. 1-952a.
AMBOINA (Ambon, Amboyna), Neth. Indies 1-740d; 4-449a; 3-912d; 15-682a; massacre (1623) 7-869c; 11-659c; 12-172b; pop. 7-891a.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 1-740d.
AMBOISE, GEORGES D' (Fr. card. and states.) 1-741c; tomb Pl. XI fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE.
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-741d.
—, conspiracy of (1560) 9-622c; 11-872b; 19-39b.
— edict (1563) 1-741d; 9-623a.
Ambon, Neth. Indies: see Amboina.
Amboro, mt., Mad. 14-600d.
Amboyna, Neth. Indies: see Amboina.
"Amboyna" (Dryden) 7-687a.
"Ambra" (Politian) 18-167b.
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), anc. Gr. 1-742a; 8-658b; 2-446d.
Ambracius (mod. Arta), gulf, Gr. 2-446d.
Ambresberia (Amesbury), Wilts., Eng. 1-807c.
Ambrette 10-984a.
AMBRIDGE, Pa. 1-742b.
Ambri-Piotta, Switz. 8-285a.
Ambrister, Robert 12-852a.
Ambriz, Ang. 1-951c.
Ambrizete, Ang. 1-951c.
Ambro, cape, Mad. 14-600a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: see Politian.
Ambroise, Autpert (Fr. monk) 1-743c.
AMBROS, AUGUST WILHELM 1-742c.
AMBROSE, ST. (It. bp.) 1-742c; 13-754d; 18-544a; antiphony 2-73b; 12-15a fol.; 16-5d; Athanasian Creed 6-659c; cardinal virtues 4-856a; ethics 8-771a; eucharist 8-796a; Gratian 10-659a; S. Ambrogio 15-476b; St. Augustine 2-682b.
AMBROSE (archbp.) 1-743c.
AMBROSE (Ambroise) (poet) 1-743b; 6-798b.
Ambrose (Ambrosius): see Merlin (legend).
AMBROSE (AMBROISE), AUTPERT (monk) 1-743c.
AMBROSE, ISAAC 1-743c.
Ambrose, James 18-758c.
— channel, N.Y. 16-377c; 11-173c.
AMBROSE THE CAMALDULIAN 1-743d.
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-743d; 16-190a.
— (bot.) 1-743d; 18-915a.
— (mould) 3-606a.
— artemisiifolia (ragweed) 18-915a.
— beetle 1-744a; 20-882d.
— psilostachya (western ragweed) 18-915a.
— trifida (great ragweed) 18-915a.
Ambrosiana (Milan) 14-17d.
AMBROSIAN CHANT 1-744a; 14-226d; 17-995b.
AMBROSIANS 1-744a.
Ambrosianus, Codex 12-638d; 3-506d.
AMBROSIASTER 1-744b.
"Ambrosio, or the Monk" (Lewis) 13-985c.
Ambrosius (of Alexandria) 16-900b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS 1-744b.
Ambrotype (phot.) 17-804a.
AMBRY 1-744c.
Ambulacral system 7-896d; 17-109b.
AMBULANCE 1-744c; aircraft 2-807Bd; Red Cross 19-22a.
Ambulance chasers 9-708a; 14-692c.
AMBULATORY 1-744d.
AMBUSCADE 1-744d.
AMBUSH 1-744d.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius 9-20b.
Ambystomidae 1-836c; 1-840a.
Amdrup, G. D. 2-301a; 10-857b.
Amebiasis: see Amoebiasis.
Ameca, Mex. 12-871d.
Amecameca de Juárez, Mex. 15-396b.
AMEDEO FERDINANDO MARIA DI Savoia (Duke of Aosta) 1-744d; 1-62c; 20-27a.
Ameer (Amir) 1-816.
Ameglio (gen.) 7-492d.
Ameinias 16-117c.
Ameiva 14-246c.
Ameixial, Port. 8-743c.
Amekkeran (Berber offi.) 1-305a.
Amelanchier 13-183d fol.
— alnifolia pumila (dwarf juneberry) 13-183d.
Ameland, isl., Holl. 9-856c.
Amelgard 3-177a.
Amelia (princess) 9-716a.
Amelia (anc. Ameria), It.: see Ameria.
—, isl., Fla. 9-179a.
"Amelia" (Fielding) 9-225b; 15-495a; 16-574b; 19-600a.
"Amelia" (Patmore) 17-380c.
Amelia Court-House (Va.) 17-653a fol.
AMELIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-745a; 15-531d.
Ameliorating waste 23-401c.
Amelius (philos.) 16-219a.
Ameloblast 21-874b.
Amelonado 5-947c.
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, ABRAham Nicolas 1-745a.
Amelung, J. F. 10-410c.
Amen (god): see Amon.
AMEN (rel.) 1-745a.
AMENDMENT 1-745c; 17-327c.
Amendments to U.S. Constitution (text) 22-762Cc.
AMENDOLA, GIOVANNI 1-745d; 12-809a.
AMENEMHET I (AMMENEMES, Amenemhe) (k.) 1-746a; 8-46d; 8-71b; 16-584c.
— II (Egy. k.) 8-71c.
— III (Egy.) 8-71b fol.; 8-46d; Pl. IX fig. 6 8-EGYPT; 13-561b; pyramid 15-643b; statue 12-9c.
— IV 8-46d; 8-71c; head Pl. IX fig. 9 8-EGYPT.
Amen Hotep (Amen Hetep, Amenophis, Amenhotp) I (Egy.) 8-72a.
— Hotep II (Egy.) 8-72d; 8-48a; 8-49b.
— Hotep III (Egy.) 8-72d; 22-45c; art 8-47c fol.; 8-48b fol.; religion 8-58b; Sun-god's worship 12-77c; temple of Luxor 14-505a; temple of Soleb 16-584d; wine-bottle 8-52d; statue 15-233c; Pl. X fig. 7 8-EGYPT.
— Hotep IV (Egyptian king): see Ikhnaton.
— Hotep (Egy. minis.) 8-59b; deification 8-55b; 12-109a; tomb 8-47d.
Ameni (Egy. noble) 8-71b.
Amenmesse (Egy. k.) 8-74b.
Amenophis (Egy. k.): see Amen Hotep.
AMENORRHOEA (disease) 1-746a; 11-35d; 15-252d.
Amenothes (Egy.): see Amen Hotep (Egy. minis.).
AMENTACEAE (AMENTIFERAE) (bot.) 1-746a.
Amentum: see Catkin.
Amer. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Amerbach, B. 8-678d.
Amerbach, Johannes 8-678a.
AMERCEMENT (AMERCIAMENT) 1-746b; Magna Carta 14-632d.
Ameretāt (rel.) 23-988c.
Amergin (poet) 12-642a.
AMERIA (Amelia), It. 1-746b; 22-678a.
AMERICA (western hemisphere) 1-746b; coal 5-895a; 5-875b; electricity supply 8-278c; origin of name 23-107b; trade 22-351a.
—: **History:** Columbus 6-80b; first printed mention il. 1-747; influence on trade 6-110a; Span. colonization 6-81b; Viking routes map 1-750; Vinland 23-173d; see also N.Am., S.Am., U.S., Can., etc.
"America" (yacht) 23-864b.
— (liner) 12-528d; Pl. III fig. 4 20-SHIP; Pl. II figs. 3, 4 14-MARINE ENGINEERING.
— **First Committee"** 23-792Wd.
America Islands, Pac. O. 17-15d.
"American, The" (James) 16-575d.
Americana; books 3-863c; furniture Pl. XII, 12-INTERIOR DECORATION; glass Pl. XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII 10-GLASS.

AMERICAN ACADEMY IN ROME, The 1-751d.
— Academy of Arts and Letters 1-86d; 16-386c; 20-907a.
— Academy of Arts and Sciences (A.A.S.) 1-87a; 3-934d.
— AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL COMPANY, The 1-751d.
— aloe: see Agave americana.
— Alpine Club 15-932b.
— Annuitants Table of Mortality 2-4c; 14-57b.
— Antiquarian Society 2-74b.
— Anti-Slavery Society 2-936c; 3-645b; 22-802c.
— Arbitration Association 12-303b.
— Artists, Society of 10-347b; 17-64Bd.
American aspen (tree) 2-548a.
— Association (baseball) 3-166Ia.
— Association for Adult Education 1-185d.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE Advancement of Science 1-752a.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF Advertising Agencies 1-752b; 1-197c.
American Association of Collegiate Schools of Business 6-114d.
— Association of Museums 20-907b.
American Association of Port Authorities 18-248d.
— Association of Schools and Departments of Journalism 13-157d.
— Association of Social Workers 20-902c.
— Association of University Professors 7-1008a.
— Association of Workers for the Blind 3-730c.
— Astronomical Society 2-577b.
— Auction Bridge League 2-672a.
— avocet (bird) 16-922a; 2-815c.
— badger 2-916b; 4-898b.
AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY, The 1-752b.
— Baptist Home Mission Society 3-90d.
— Baptist Publication Society 3-90d.
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION, THE 1-752c; 13-871c; legal educ. 13-875c; Phelps 17-697d; uniform legislation 13-173a; 1-777a.
— beech (tree) 3-310a.
— Bell Telephone Co. (Am. indus.) 21-895a; 1-804b.
— Bible Society 3-539a; abbrev. 1-23b.
American Bird Banding association 3-623Ab.
— Birth Control League, The 3-647a.
— black bear: see Black bear (Am.).
— blight: see Woolly apple aphis.
— board (cardboard) 4-849b.
— Board of Proprietors 16-311d.
— bog asphodel 2-550b.
— Booksellers Assoc. 3-881c.
"American Book Trade Directory" 3-881c.
American Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages 1-225c.
American Brass company 1-859c.
— broadtail (fur) Pl. III fig. 8 9-FUR.
— bull-frog: see Bullfrog.
— bungalow, Pl. fig. 1 11-HOUSE PLANNING.
— Bureau of Shipping 20-553b fol.
American Canal, Can. 4-696d.
AMERICAN CAN COMPANY, THE 1-752d.
— candle (unit) 14-94b.
— Canoe Association 4-753c.
AMERICAN CAR AND FOUNDRY Company 1-753a.
— cedar 5-86b.
— cheese 5-334b.
American chestnut 5-441a; 16-646a; 18-36a; Pl. III fig. 3 16-NUT.
— Child Health Association 11-733b; 17-283c.
— Christian Missionary Society 7-419b.
— Civic Association 5-734b.
"American Civilization, The Rise of" (Charles and Mary Beard) 3-257d; 1-794c.
American Civil Liberties Union 5-743Ab.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-753a; 22-807c; and Ark. 2-369d; armies 2-406b; and Bahamas 2-930a; and Boston 3-938b; caricatures 4-871c; cavalry 5-70d; censorship 5-116b; and Cobden 5-935b; Confederate States White House illustration 1-753; and Conn. 6-270c; conscription 6-285a; 22-809c; Copperheads 6-409d; cost of 22-809c; Emancipation Proclamation 22-809a; Eng. cotton famine 6-584a; finances 16-143a; 23-300c; fugitive slave laws 9-904b; and Ill. 12-92d; and Ind. 12-208d; and La. 14-428b; Lee's surrender 2-143c; 22-809d; and Mass. 1-913a; mil. engineering 8-451c; mines 15-534a; and Mobile 15-628d; Negro distribution, effect on 16-195a; and New England 16-286d; and N.C. 16-525b; and Palmerston 17-159b; pop., effect on 22-733c; and Prince Albert 23-127c; secession 20-256d; South, effect on 21-40b; tactics 21-745a; "Trent" case 22-808b; uniforms Pl. III 22-UNIFORMS; Wis. 23-682d.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR: Battles and Campaigns: 1-767a; Alexandria 1-581a; Atlanta 2-631b; Bull Run (1861) 4-374b; 22-808b; Bull Run (1862) 4-375a; Carlisle (1863) 4-877a; Charleston, Siege 5-294c; Chattanooga (1863) 1-762a; Conf. offensive in East 1-759d; Gettysburg (1863) 10-318a; Harper's Ferry (1861) 11-214d; Jackson's operations 12-854c; Nashville (1864) 16-124b fol.; nav. engagements 1-766c; New Madrid (1862) 16-314b; New Mex. (1861-62) 16-320c; New Orleans (1862) 16-324c; Perryville 17-544d; Petersburg 17-650d; Seven Days' battle 20-382b; Shenandoah Valley 20-490b; Shiloh (1862) 20-504b; Vicksburg 23-120b; Wilderness (1863, 1864) 23-596c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR: Leaders: Barton 3-155b; Davis 7-85a; Farragut 9-98c; Forrest 9-519c; Grant 10-637c; Greeley 10-851a; R. E. Lee 13-862c fol.; S. D. Lee 13-865a; McClellan 14-551a; Morgan 15-801c; Northern war governors 22-807a; Rosecrans 19-556c; Sigel 20-628a; A. J. Smith 20-827d; C. F. Smith 20-828a; E. K. Smith 20-828b; W. F. Smith 20-835b; see also Confederate States of America; and under names of principal battles and leaders.
— Classical League 5-769b.
— Climbing Fern 5-828a.
— cocker spaniel (dog) Pl. I fig. 1 7-DOG.
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSIcians 1-767d.
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURgeons 1-767d.
American colonies (U.S.) 22-773a fol.; 4-181a; Continental Congress 6-331b; English relations (1760-75) 8-527c; sovereignty 21-336b; thirteen original Pl. XIII 22-UNITED STATES; see also under Connecticut, Massachusetts, Virginia, and the other original States.
— Colonization Society 13-1003a.
American Committee for International Wild Life Protection 23-601Fb.
"American Commonwealth, The" (Bryce) 4-300c; 5-729d.
American Company 7-154d.
American copper (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 3 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— Council on Educ. 7-1007d.
— crab-apple (fruit) 6-627c.
— cranberry 6-633b.
— crow (bird) 6-757d; nest Pl. I fig. 12 16-NEST.
"American Cyclopaedia" 8-431b.
American darter (bird) 20-849c.
— Dialect Society 8-563b.
"American Dictionary of the English Language" (N. Webster) 7-341a.
American duel 7-715c.
American eagle: see Bald eagle.
— (Jamaica) ebony (wood) 7-882c.
— Economic association 1-366b.
— Education fellowship 7-1008a.
— eel 8-22d.
— egret (bird) 8-33a; nest Plate I figure 6 16-NEST.
— elder 8-131a.
— elm (tree) 8-376b fol.
— Entomological Society 1-89a.
"American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac" 8-639c.
American Ethical Union 8-757b.
— Exchange Irving Trust Co. 12-696b.
— Expeditionary Force (A.E.F.) 22-839a; 22-759a; Belleau Wood (1918) 3-379a; Dawes 7-90b; Pershing 17-546c; see also World War I; and principal battles.
— Express Company 8-998b; pensions 17-493a.
— fabric 6-551d.
— Factors' Acts (law) 19-875c.
— Fall, Niagara riv., N.Am. 16-406d; Pls. I, II 16-NIAGARA FALLS.
American Falls, Ida. 18-102c.
AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDeration 1-768b.
— Farm Economic Association 1-367c.
American Farm Management Association 1-367c.
— Fat-Stock Show 1-391Dc.
"American Federationist, The" (magazine) 1-769c; 10-512a.
American Federation of Arts 1-86c; 20-906c.
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF Labor (A.F.L.) 1-768c; 22-384a; gen. strike 10-107d; Gompers 10-512a; indus. relations 12-300a; manifesto, 1914 12-517c; membership, 1905 22-828b; scientific management 20-125d; strikes 21-472b; trade unions 5-844b fol.
— Federation of Teachers 7-1008a.
— filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
— flag 9-347b; 19-561c.
— flycatchers 17-765c.
— fly-trap: see Dogbane.
— Football association 9-486Ca.
— Foreign Credit Underwriters, Inc. 6-654b.
— Foreign Debt Funding bill 12-464d.
— foul brood (bee disease) 3-308b.
— Foundation for the Blind 3-730c.
— foxhound (dog) 7-495Ab.
— frog-bit 11-976c.
AMERICAN FRONTIER, THE 1-769c; American literature 1-788a fol.
— Gas Association 10-51b.
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL Society of New York 1-773c; 10-138c; in Latin Am. 10-153c.
— ginseng 10-359b; il. 10-359.
— glass 10-409b.
American globeflower 10-430c.
— golden-eye (bird) 10-490b.
— Grand National (horse racing) 11-769a.
— grasshopper mice 11-140a.
— great horned owl 11-752d.
— Hawaiian S.S. Co. 20-560a.
— Historical Society 19-15a.
American (U.S.) History: see United States: History.
American holly 11-676a.
— hop (plant) 11-734b.
American hop hornbeam (tree) 12-683c; 11-751b.
— hornbeam (bot.) 11-751b.
American humour 1-163a; 11-885b.
— Independent National party (1874) 10-853d.
American Indians: see N. Am. Ind.; S. Am. Ind.
"American Individualism" (H. C. Hoover) 11-733b.
American Institute of Accountants 1-104b.
— Institute of Architects (A.I.A.) 1-87b; 20-906c.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF Cooperation 1-773c.
— Institute of Graphic Arts 3-878c.
— Institute of Laundering 13-768c.
— Institute of Public Opinion 18-744Aa.
— International Institute for the Protection of Childhood 5-481d.
— ipecacuanha (plant) 12-584a.
AMERICANISM 1-773d.
"Americanisms, Dictionary of" (Bartlett) 3-153c.
AMERICANIZATION 1-776a; 20-100a; 7-996b fol.
American Jewish conference 13-63Dd.
American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee 23-370b; 13-63Bb.
— Jonathan (apples) 9-883b.
"American Journal of Science" 23-875d.
"American Journal of Science and Arts" 20-678a; 7-12d.
American Judas-tree 13-168d.
— Junior Red Cross 19-23c.
— Knights, Order of (U.S.): see Knights of the Golden Circle.
— larch (tree) 13-723a.
AMERICAN LAW 1-777a; abduction 1-29d; abortion 1-57b; adjudication 1-168a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-174b; administrative 1-168Ca; adoption 1-178a; adulteration 1-188d; affidavit 1-278d; affray 1-280b; aliens 12-523c; alimony 1-635b; appeals 2-132d; arbitration 2-221c; arrest 2-431c; arson 2-440a; assault and battery 2-554b; assessor 2-558c; assignment 2-559d; auctioneers 2-673a; aviation 1-227b; bail 2-936a; bailment 2-939c; bankruptcy 3-64c; bar 3-92b; bastards 1-279b; 3-192b; bigamy 3-550d; Blackstone's influence 3-687d; bonded warehouses 3-843c; bribery 4-111a; brief 4-144d; broker 4-232d fol.; capital punishment 4-810c; chain-gang 5-188b; circuit courts 5-719b; claims against government 17-657a; community property (ownership) 11-941c; conflict of laws 12-522b; conspiracy 6-292b; constitutional law 6-319c; 6-179a; contempt 6-329c; contraband 6-338c fol.; contract 6-344a; convict 6-358d; copyright 6-418b; corn laws 6-451c; corporation 6-464c; corrupt practices 6-472c; criminal law 6-717b; customs courts 12-125b; days of grace 7-94d; debts 7-116c; divorce 7-459b; executors 8-961b; extradition 9-2c; evidence 8-912d; federal procedure 18-409b; fisheries 9-304c; foreclosure 9-494c; forgery 9-509b; game laws 10-2b; habeas corpus 11-54d; habitual offenders 11-56c; highways 13-793a; homicide 11-707b; impeachment procedure 12-120a fol.; incest 12-132c; indictment 12-254d; insanity 12-392b; intestacy statutes 12-541c fol.; I.W.W. legislation 12-310d; judicial reform 13-172a; jurisdiction 12-522c; justice of the peace 13-207d; juvenile courts 5-477d; juvenile offenders 13-230d; labour law 13-551c; land titles 13-687d; landlord and tenant 13-652c; larceny 13-722b; legacy 13-870a; legal aid 13-871b; legitimacy 13-879c; libel 13-999a; liquor laws 14-195d; lynch law 14-526a; maintenance 14-692b; manifest 14-804c; marital contract 11-940b; maritime law 19-907c; marriage settlements 20-380d; marriage, prohibited degrees 14-954d; martial law 14-986a; 15-482b; medical jurisprudence 15-180a; minimum wage commissions 22-353b; money lending 15-700a; mortgage 15-830c; nationality and naturalization 16-152d; notaries 16-564a; nullity of marriage 16-596a; pardons 17-283a; patent law 12-545c; 17-372c; pawnbrokers 17-404c; perjury 17-533a; personal property 17-614c; police 18-159b; practice and procedure 18-408b; prisons 18-518c; prohibition, United States 18-566a; public utilities 18-746d fol.; real property 13-809a; recall 2-364a; riot 19-320d; salvage 19-907c; seed laws 20-279b; solicitor-gen. 20-941b; statutes 21-347b; statutes of limitation 14-134d; summary jurisdiction 21-556b; trade acceptance 1-92a; trade-marks 4-35b; 22-360a; waste 23-402a; warrant 23-367d; wills 23-607c; workmen's compensation 13-553b; writ 23-812b; see also Court; Judge; Criminal law; Common law; Supreme Court of the United States, The.
American Law Inst.: common law 13-173d; criminal procedure 18-410b.
American league (baseball) 3-166Ib.
AMERICAN LEGION 1-783c; abbrev. 1-23a.
American leopard frog 9-861a.
American Library Assn. 14-25b; abbrev. 1-23a.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-784a; anthologies 2-30c; ballad 2-995d; biography 3-596d; children's books 5-475a; drama 7-611c; hymn writers 12-19b; modern novel 16-576d; modern poetry 18-113d; mystery stories 16-49Ac; Negro drama 16-199b; Negro poetry 16-200b; novel 16-574d; periodical 17-514c; 16-355b; post-Revolution period 22-792c; short story 20-581c.
— liturgy 14-228a.
— lobster 14-260d; fig. 27 12-556; Pl. fig. 3 6-CRUSTACEA.
AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE COMpany 1-796a.
— lotus (plant): see Water Chinquapin.
American locust (Schistocerca americana) 14-291d; Pl. fig. 17 12-INSECTS.
— manatee (animal) 14-772d.
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIAtion (A.M.A.) 1-796b; 18-743c.
— Medico-actuarial Mortality Investigation (1903, 1912) 14-52d.
"American Men of Letters" Series (biog.) 3-597d.
"American Mercury" (mag.) 1-795c; Mencken 15-240d.
American merganser (duck) 15-277c.
American merino (sheep) 15-280c.
— meteorite, largest (N.Y.) 15-341a.
— middling (cotton) 8-69b.
— minnow (fish) 3-606c.
— mistletoe (plant) 15-615c; 14-388c.
— mountain ash 15-929c; 2-504b; 19-550b.
— Museum of Natural History (New York) 15-1004c; Asia, expl. in 2-527d; C. Lumholtz 14-483d; H. F. Osborn 16-947c.
— National lyceum 22-881d.
— National Red Cross: see Red Cross: America.
American Negro: see Negro, The American.
American nelumbo: see Water Chinquapin.
— Newspaper Guild 16-358c.
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHers' Association 1-796d.
— Night-hawk (ornithology) 16-920b.
— Olympic Association 2-623b.
— Olympic Committee 16-781c.
— opossum 9-937c.
— organ 11-202b.
— Ornithologists Union 6-588b.
American Osteopathic Association 16-956b.
— oyster 6-1001d.
— palm (botany) figure 5 17-153.
American Party 13-466c.
— pasque flower (botany) 17-354a.
— Peace Award 3-805b.
— Philosophical Society 1-87a.
— plane (tree) 21-696a; 17-997d.
— pocket gopher 19-374c.
— Pomological society 11-780b.
"American Prayer Book" 18-612a.
American Press Association 21-708c.
— projection (engin.) 7-632a.
— Protective Association 19-421d.
— Protective Tariff league 3-732d.
— Protestant Association 19-421d.
AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL Ass'n, Inc., The 1-796d.
— Publishers' Copyright League 6-419b.
AMERICAN RADIATOR & STANDard Sanitary Corp., The (American manufacturers) 1-797a.
AMERICAN RAILS (fin.) 1-797b.
American Railway Express Company: see Railway Express Agency.
— Railway Union: Debs 7-115d; strikes 22-824b; 21-472b.
— Red Cross: see Red Cross: America.
— redstart 19-28a.
— Refractories Institute 19-207b.
— Relief Administration 23-369d; 11-733a; 19-738d.
— Relief Commission 23-344c.
— restriction (checkers) 7-621d.
— REVOLUTION, THE 1-797b; 22-784a; J. Adams 1-154c; S. Adams 1-157d; Am. educ. 7-992a; Arnold 2-422b; Baltimore 3-2c; Brit. navy 10-686a; Can. 4-706a; causes 8-526b; Conn. 6-270b; conscription 6-284d; Democracy and 7-183d; finance 16-143d; Fox 9-568c fol.; Franklin 9-694c; Fr. Revolution compared 9-804c; George III 10-186d; G. R. Clark 5-763d; J. P. Jones services in 13-140c fol.; Ky. 13-336a; Lafayette 13-587b; lit. 1-786c; Loyalists 14-447a; T. Mifflin 15-461c; mil. engineering 8-451a; militia 15-486a; D. Morgan 15-801a; New England 16-285c; N.Y. 16-374b fol.; 16-389a; Pickens 17-910d; Press gang 18-454d; and R. Howe 11-849d; R.I. 19-257a; uniforms Pl. III 22-UNIFORMS; Wm. Pitt 5-320b.
AMERICAN REVOLUTION, THE: Battles and Campaigns: Brandywine 4-37b; Brit. in south 1-799c; Bunker Hill 4-383c; Camden, N.J. 4-656c; Camden, S.C. 4-656d; Chester, retreat to 5-438b; infantry 12-336b; naval campaigns 1-801b; Saratoga 19-989d; Trenton and Princeton 22-457c; Wisconsin 23-682b; Yorktown 23-901c.
— Rose Society (horticulture) 18-255a; 11-781c.
— Round (archery) 2-266d.
— Rowing association 19-591d.
— Royal Live Stock Show 13-264d.
— Rubber Mission 1-734a.
— rugby: see Football.
— saddle horse 11-756c.
— Samoa 19-921a; 17-13d.
"American Scholar, The" (Emerson) 8-392d.
American School of Oriental Research 7-100b.
— School of Oriental Studies 17-122c.
American School of Osteopathy 16-956b; A. Still 21-408a.
AMERICAN'S CREED 1-803c.
American senna (drug) 20-329c.
— settlement, Shanghai 20-456a.
— shad (fish) 9-308d; 20-424d.
— Shoal Lighthouse, Fla. 14-89c.
— shrew (animal) 12-403b.
— SMELTING AND REFINING Company, The 1-803c.
— smoketree 20-843b.
— Social Hygiene Association 17-283d; 23-45c.
— Society for Horticultural Science 11-780b.
— Society for the Control of Cancer 4-733d.
— SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION of Cruelty to Animals, The 1-803d.
— Society for the Promotion of Temperance 21-918c.
— Society for Psychical Research 21-249a.

American Society of Certified Public Accountants 1-104b.
— Society of Civil Engineers 21-478d; abbrev. 1-23d.
— Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers 4-213d; abbrev. 1-23d.
— Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers 19-207a.
— Society of International Law 5-952c.
— Society of Landscape Architects 13-661a; 20-907c.
American Society of Microscopists 15-443d.
— Society of Miniature Painters 20-906d.
— SOCIETY OF NATURALISTS 1-804a.
— Society of Newspaper Editors 19-162c.
— SOCIETY OF ZOOLOGISTS 1-804a.
"American Soldier" (sculp., Epstein) Pl. X fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
American Spanish mackerel 9-319d.
American spikenard 2-212c; 21-216c.
— Stabilization fund 8-950a.
— Standard Bred 11-756b.
— Standards association 15-135b; 12-279a.
— starfish: see Starfish.
— star-thistle (herb) 5-122a.
— stint (bird) 19-939c.
"American Stud Book" (horses) 11-768d.
AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING COMPANY, The 1-804a; 19-538a fol.
— sweet chestnut: see American Chestnut.
— System (U.S. pol.) 22-798b; 22-800c; 15-454d.
AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEgraph Company, The (United States) 1-804b; growth 21-895a; research 6-154c; Vail, Theodore 22-938c.
— titlark (bird) 17-947d.
AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY, The 1-804d; 22-832d; 21-43Bb.
American Trapshooting Association (U.S.) 22-434d.
— University (Beirut) 1-809a; museum 15-1004a.
— Univ. (Wash.) 23-392a.
American Upland cotton 6-525c.
— Venus's looking-glass (bot.) 23-73b.
— WAR OF 1812: see War of 1812, The.
American War of Independence: see American Revolution, The.
— Water Colour Society 6-29b; 20-906d.
"American Weekly Mercury, The" (news.) 16-354c; 3-1006a.
American wood anemone 1-919b.
— WOOLEN COMPANY, THE 1-805a.
— wormseed (plant) 23-793Fd.
— yew 23-890a.
AMERICA'S CUP 1-805a; 23-867c; Pl. III 23-YACHTING.
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-805b.
AMERIND (AMERINDIAN) 1-805b; 18-866c.
AMERIND FOLKLORE 1-805c.
AMERSFOORT, Holl. 1-805d.
AMERSHAM, Bucks., Eng. 1-805d.
Amerval, Nicholas d' 8-742d.
AMERY, LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURice Stennett 1-806a.
Ames, Adelbert (gov.) 22-818c.
AMES, FISHER (Am. states.) 1-806b.
—, JAMES BARR (educ.) 1-806b.
—, JOSEPH (au.) 1-806c.
—, JOSEPH SWEETMAN (phys.) 1-806c.
—, Nathan P. (mfr.) 5-462b.
—, OAKES (pol.) 1-806d.
—, Oakes (Am. bot.) 3-944b.
—, Walton I. (engin.) 22-563a.
—, WILLIAM (cler.) 1-807a.
—, WINTHROP 1-807a.
AMES, Ia. 1-807b; state college of agriculture 12-581b.
AMESBURY, Wilts., Eng. 1-807c.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-807c.
Amescua, A. Mira de (Sp. dram.) 7-593d.
"Ames du Purgatoire, Les" (nov., Mérimée) 7-529c.
Ameshā spentā 23-988c; 11-369a.
Amesius (Ames, William) 1-807a.
Amestris (mother of Artaxerxes) 2-448a.
Ametabola (zool.) 12-415a; 12-556c.
AMETHYST (gem) 1-807d; 10-95a; Plate I figs. 15 and 20 10-GEMS IN ART.
"Ameto" (Boccaccio) 3-766c.
AMETROPIA 1-808a.
Am Freiceadan Dubh: see Black Watch, The.
Amg. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Amga, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-909c.
AMHARA, dist. Aby. 1-808a; 1-75a.
AMHARIC 1-808a; 20-315a.
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-808b; 20-395a.
AMHERST, WILLIAM PITT AMherst, earl 1-808c; 12-175d.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-808c.
AMHERST, Can. 1-808c.
AMHERST, Mass. 1-808d.
AMHERST COLLEGE 1-808d; cheer 5-333a.
Amherstia (plant) 13-882a.
Amherst's pheasant: see Lady Amherst pheasant.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-809b.
Ami, riv., India 3-192c.
Amiable compositeur 2-221a.
— numbers (math.) 1-809b.
Amia calva (fish): see Bow-fin.
Amianthemum muscaetoxicum (Fly poison) (bot.) 18-124a.
AMIANTHUS 1-809b.
Amiata, mt., It. 12-755d.
AMICABLE NUMBERS (math.) 1-809b.
— society, Cambridge 4-262d.
AMICE (vestment) 1-809b; 23-109c.
AMICI, GIOVANNI BATISTA (astron.) 1-809d; fertilization 3-615a; glasses 15-437c; prism 3-583d.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-809d.
"Amicitia, De" (Cicero) 5-696c.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-809d.
Amid, Black (Diarbekr), Turk. 7-322d.
Amida, Rom. Empire map 19-501 (L4); 17-548 (B2).
Amida (Buddhism): see Amitabha.
Amidas (Amadas), Philip 16-524a.
AMIDES (chem.) 1-809d; 1-125b; 5-369c; (table) 20-962a.
AMIDINES (chem.) 1-810b.
Amido-antipyrine diethylbarbiturate: see Veramon.
Amido-azotoluene 7-793d.
Amido-benzene 7-26d.
Amido group (chem.) 1-810a.
Amidol (Diaminophenol) chem. 17-808d.
Amidonaphthols 7-797c.
Amidophenols 7-797c.
Amidopyrine acetosalicylate 2-74a.
"Ami du peuple, L' " (Fr. news.) 14-855c.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-810c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-810c.
—: Cathedral: arch fig. M 2-232; doorway il. 7-534; flèche 9-366c; maze 13-561c; nave Pl. IV fig. 1 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; plan 10-544a; il. 10-542; rose window 19-559c; tracery 22-339d; triforium 22-471a; west portal Pl. IV fig. 3 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; wood-carving 23-718b; Pl. III fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE; sculp. 20-203a.
AMIENS, BATTLE OF (1918) 1-811b; 10-230d; results 1-813c; tanks 21-789b.
—, Treaty of 11-661d; Bonaparte 9-643a; 16-88b; Ceylon 5-181a; 22-477d; Liverpool's negotiations 14-231c; Malta 14-743b; results 8-531a; Trinidad 22-479b.
Amilias (legend) 23-445b.
Amīn (caliph) 4-607a.
Amin (offi.) 1-305a.
Amīn Ahmad Rāzī 17-610a.
Amindivis, isls., Laccadive Islands, India 13-562d.
Amin ed Din Muhammad 13-305a.
Amine-oxides 21-393d.
AMINES (chem.) 1-814c; 5-375d fol.; 5-369c; discovery 23-818c; nitro-compounds 16-467c; il. 21-393.
Aminoacetic acid: see Glycine.
Amino acids 5-369d; 3-740c; 10-920d; asparagine 2-547a; Cystine 6-940d; in dietetics 7-356a; 11-114d; in proteins 3-590b; 16-650a; 18-609d; 9-142b; plants 18-24c.
— anthraquinone derivatives 7-790b.
Aminoantipyrine 2-74a.
Amino-azo-compounds 2-828a; 7-790b.
Aminobenzene: see Aniline.
Aminoguanidine 10-932a.
Aminoisoxazole 7-327b.
Aminonaphtholsulphonic acids 16-72c.
Aminopyrazole 7-327b.
Aminopyridines 18-797c.
AMINOSIS (physiol.) 1-816b.
Aminothioazole 22-896a.
Aminotriazole 7-327a.
"Aminta" (Tasso) 12-744a; 21-830c.
AMIOT, JEAN JOSEPH MARIE 1-816b.
AMIR (AMEER) 1-816b.
"Amiral Aube" (ship) 23-786d.
Amīr-al-Hājj (office) 8-87a.
AMIR 'ALI, SEYYID 1-816c.
Amīr al-umarā 12-713b.
Amirantes, isls., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420c.
Amir biahkām allāh, al 8-82c.
— Chand (Omichund) 16-786c.
Amir Feisul (Iraq): see Feisul Al Husain.
— Grañ: see Mohammed Grañ.
— Hasan (poet) 17-609b.
— Khan (Tonk) 22-284b.
— Khusrau (poet) 17-609b.
— Mu'izzī (poet) 17-608c.
Amīr-ul-mu'minīn (Moham. title) 1-816c.
Amis de la verité 3-245a.
— des Noirs 20-781a.
AMIS ET AMILES (romance) 1-816d; 19-425d.
Amisus: see Samsun, Turk.
Amitābha (Buddha) 13-606b; statues Pl. II fig. 5 4-BUDDHA; Japan Pl. II fig. 3 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE; 12-954Bc; cult 20-262a.
AMITERNUM, It. 1-816d.
Amitosis 18-622b.
Amiuridae (fish fam.) 5-30b.
Amiurus lacustris 5-30b; 18-691a.
Amjhera, dist., India 11-17c.
Amlaiph (Alban.) 13-325c.
Amleth (hero): see Hamlet.
Amlikār (shawl) 20-472a.
Amlooi (hero): see Hamlet.
AMLWCH, Wales 1-816d.
'Amm (deity) 19-786a.
Ammaia (Portalegre), Port. 18-245d.
Ammammash (god) 11-607b.
AMMAN, JOHANN CONRAD 1-817a.
—, JOST 1-817a.
Amman (title) 22-897a.
'Ammān (anc. Philadelphia), Pal. 17-704b.
Amman, Tr. Jor. 22-411a.
Amman, riv., Wales 10-389c.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-817b.
AMMANFORD, Wales 1-817b.
Amman Lutf, Mīr 11-575b.
Ammelide (chem.) 22-895b.
AMMENDORF, Sax. 1-817c.
Ammenemes: see Amenemhet.
Ammer, val., Ger. 16-667c.
Ammeter (elec.) 12-433c; 12-438c.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-817c; 13-753c; 11-595a; 19-509d.
Ammiditana 11-135c.
AMMINES (chem.) 1-817d.
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-817d.
Ammizaduga 5-656c; 11-135c.
Ammobium 8-904b.
Ammochostos, Cyprus: see Famagusta.
Ammocoete (ammocete) (Lamprey larva) 13-634c; 6-922a; fig. 4 6-922.
Ammodillus 19-373d.
Ammodorcas clarkei (Dibatag) 2-23b.
Ammodramus savannarum (Grasshopper sparrow) 21-170b.
Ammodytes: see Sand-eel.
Ammodytidae: see Sand-eel.
Ammomam (Anoman) measure 15-138d.
AMMON: see Amon.
Ammon (tribe) 4-689d; 13-43d; 10-109c fol.
Ammonal 1-719d; 8-989d.
Ammonal poisoning 2-62Bd.
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-817d; adsorption 1-182c; amides 1-809d; amines 1-814c; bacteria producing fig. 11 2-906; coal gas 10-45a; constants 14-189a; elec. battery 3-215c; freezing agent 19-51a fol.; heterocyclic compounds 5-384a fol.; nitrogen fixation 16-473c; 9-193a; poisoning 18-120a; Priestly 18-482d; proteins 16-650b; soffioni 20-924b; soil 2-907a; urine 16-654b; water purification 23-426b.
Ammonia, sulphate of 10-704c.
—, synthetic: see Synthetic ammonia.
— compressor 19-50c; Pl. fig. 3 19-REFRIGERATION AND ITS APPLICATION.
Ammonia condenser 19-54b.
AMMONIACUM (GUM AMMONIAC) 1-820b; 10-984d.
Ammonia dynamites 8-991b.
— soda-process 15-690d; fig. 6 1-638.
Ammonia synthesis 16-471c; 22-88c.
— leaching 6-406b.
— type 5-364c.
Ammonification 2-906c; 20-934a.
AMMONITE (zool.) 1-820b; 5-149a fol.; 17-110a; Jura 13-193d; zones 17-104c.
AMMONITES 1-820c; 7-77d.
Ammonium, Rom. Empire map 19-501 (H6).
AMMONIUM (chem.) 1-820d; bronze disease 4-252b; use 3-562a.
Ammonium aspartate 2-547a.
Ammonium azoimide 2-829c.
Ammonium benzoate 3-423d.
— bromide 1-819c; 4-235c.
Ammonium carbonate 1-715d.
Ammonium chlorate 1-819c.
— Chloride: see Sal ammoniac.
— chromate 5-644b.
Ammonium cyanate 6-914a.
— diamminocobaltinitrite 5-930d.
— diperiodate 6-820b.
Ammonium fluoride 1-819b.
Ammonium formate 18-658c.
Ammonium hexachloroplatinate fig. 20 23-858.
Ammonium iodide 1-819c.
Ammonium lactate 17-890b.
— nitrate 1-819d; 8-988a.
Ammonium oxalate 8-988a.
— paratungstate 22-549a.
— permanganate 14-798d.
— persulphate 1-819d.
— phosphate 9-195d; 1-819d.
Ammonium picrate 8-992a.
Ammonium salt: see Sal ammoniac.
Ammonium sulphate 1-819d.
Ammonium sulphide 1-820a.
Ammonium thiocyanate 1-819c; 4-841a.
Ammonius (Alexandria) 10-431c.
AMMONIUS HERMIAE 1-820d.
AMMONIUS SACCAS 1-821a.
Ammonoidea 17-107a.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 16-301b.
Ammophila (insect) 18-704c.
Ammophila: see Marram-grass.
Ammophila arenaria (plant) (Seareed) 19-29c.
Ammophila arundinacea (plant): see Marram-grass.
Ammophila sabulosa (Sphex) il. fig. 8 12-13; 12-13b.
Ammospermophilus (Antelope-squirrel) 19-373b.
Ammotragus lervia (sheep): see Udad.
Ammukish 11-607a.
Ammunira 3-332d.
AMMUNITION 1-821a; 21-580d fol.; artillery 2-473d fol.; ballistics 2-999d; laws of war 13-802Ab; mfr. 2-69c; manufacture, storage Plate II figures 4-6 16-ORDNANCE; ordnance 16-856c.
Ammunkish (Ammukish), god 11-607a.
Ammurabi 11-135c.
Amnertais (Amyrtaeus), Egy. k. 8-76c.
AMNESIA 1-828b; 1-51c; 12-386a.
AMNESTY 1-828b.
Amnesty Bill (U.S.) 10-638d.
Amnesty, Proclamation of (U.S.) 22-812b.
Amnias, riv., Asia M. 17-238a.
Amnieh 17-589d.
Amnigenia (zool.) 7-288b.
Amnion (embryol.) 8-388c; fig. 2 17-990; 12-556b; 15-740a; 23-105a.
AMNIOTA 1-828c; 16-242a.
Amnis Trajanus (Augustus) (canal, Egy.) 21-516d.
Amnok, riv., Kor.: see Yalu.
Amnon 20-951d; 1-63a.
Amo-chu, riv., Bhutan 3-496a.
AMOEBA 1-828d; 18-631d; locomotion 14-278d; respiration 19-215d.
Amoeba proteus 18-631d; fig. 2 18-620.
Amoebiasis 7-817b; 2-79b; 4-931d; 17-268c.
Amoebic dysentery 18-630b.
Amoebida 18-631d.
Amoebocytes (cells) 21-255d.
Amoeboid movement 18-620b.
Amoebosporidia 21-262b.
Amogavarsha 18-987b.
Amok, Running 1-853c; 14-716d.
Amol, Iran: see Amul.
Amole plants 20-861c.
Amol Ware (pottery) Pl. fig. 4 15-MOHAMMEDAN ART.
Amomam (measure) 15-138d.
Amomum (plant) 4-848b.
—Melegueta: see Grains of Paradise.
AMON (Amen, Ammon, Amen-Ra', Amen-Re) (god) 1-829b; 1-68b; 3-60a; 8-59c fol.; Alexander the Great 14-568b; Aton conflict 12-77d; Ethiopia 8-779a; Karnak 8-72b; Pl. I figs. 3 and 4 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; 13-283c; il. 8-107; temple, Aghormi 20-724a; Pl. VIII fig. centre, middle 8-EGYPT.
Amon (king) 13-154d; 3-512d.
Amonra-sonthēr: see Amon.
Amon-Ra' Suntēru: see Amon.
AMONTILLADO 1-829b.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-829b; 5-989d.
Amor (myth.) 6-870b.
Amor (astron.) 15-577b.
'Amora: see 'Abba 'Arika.
Amorāīm 10-18c; 11-358a fol.; 13-55d.
Amorbach, Johann 19-233d.
AMORETTI (Spenser) 1-829c; 8-578c; 21-207a.
Amorgos, isl., Gr. map 1-209; 10-756a; 20-698c.
Amorim, M. de 18-283a.
AMORITES (people) 1-829c; 4-689a; 2-847c; 21-716b; lang. 20-316a.
Amorium, Asia M. 4-603a; 4-608a; 22-66d.
Amor-Kreddon, Alg. Pl. II fig. 4 1-ALGERIA.
Amoro Galla (tribe) 9-982c.
"Amorosa Visione" (Boccaccio) 3-766c fol.
AMOROSO (mus.) 1-830b.
AMORPHISM 1-830b.
Amorphochilus (tropical bat) 5-600b.
Amorphomyces 9-933a.
Amorphophallus 2-200c.
Amorphous carbide 20-657a.
— distillate 17-256a.
— matter (phys.) 6-808d.
— phosphorus 15-46b.
— silicon 20-655b.
— solidification 11-315b.
— (noncrystalline) solids 5-395c; 20-946d.
Amortajada, isl., Ec. 7-936a.
Amortisseur winding 8-179d.
AMORTIZATION 1-830b; see also Sinking Funds.
"Amor vuol sofferenze" (Leo) 13-931d.
Amory, Roger of 7-264b.
AMORY, THOMAS 1-830c.
Amos (Heb. prophet) 1-830d; 11-365b fol.; 18-587c.
Amos, Sheldon 13-873a.
AMOS (bibl.) 1-830d; 3-504a.
AMOSIS (Egy. kings): see Amasis.
AMOSITE (geol.) 1-831b.
Amoskeag Falls, N.H. 14-778b.
"A Mother with Her Son" (Chardin) Pl. IX fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
Amotion (law) 13-970b.
Amour, Jebel, mts., N. Af. 2-639a.
Amour courtois 15-558c.
"Amour et Psyche, L' " (Canova) fig. 1, Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
"Amour Médecin, L' " (Molière) 15-671a.
"Amour sacré de la patrie" (song: Auber) 2-666b.
"Amour tyrannique, L' " (Scudéry) 20-197d.
AMOY, China 1-831b; 5-512d.
amp.: see Ampere.
Ampāsambazimba, Mad. 14-600c.
Ampedo (myth.) 9-546b.
Ampelidae (chatterer) 23-444c.
AMPELIUS, LUCIUS 1-831c.
AMPELOPSIS 1-831c.
— arborea (pepper-vine) 1-831c.
— cordata (simple-leaved) 1-831c.
Ampenam, Mal.Arch. 14-345a.
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE (physicist) 1-831d; electric telegraphy 21-881c; electro-magnetism 8-327d; 14-637Aa.
—, JEAN JACQUES (schol.) 1-832a.
—, N.J. 7-876b.
AMPERE (elec.) 1-832a; abbrev. 1-23b; 8-206b; 12-433a; 8-188c fol.; 17-878d.
Ampere-hour efficiency 1-111a.
Ampere-hour meter 8-286b; 12-443a fol.
AMPERE METER (AMMETER) (elec.) 1-832a; 12-433c; 12-438c fol.; fig. 11 12-441; calibration 4-587d; elec. battery 3-217c; motor car 15-902c.
Ampere-turn 8-329a.
AMPERSAND 1-832b; 23-815b.
AMPHIARAUS 1-832b; 16-935b.
Amphiarthrosis (anat.) 13-128b.
AMPHIBIA 1-832c; 17-107b; 6-609d; 8-27b; 8-927c; 11-540a; 15-330b; 1-971Fb; 14-890a; ancestors of reptiles 19-181b; embryol. 8-978d; migration 15-474c; nerves 16-242a; regeneration 19-63d; reproduction 19-179d; sex-reversal 20-415a; skeleton 20-741b fol.; skull 20-762a.
Amphibian plane 1-449d; 20-248b; 1-234b; 1-448c; il. Pl. III fig. 1 1-AEROPLANE.
Amphibious craft 9-368c.
Amphiblastula 12-551c; 21-258c; fig. 16 12-553.
Amphibola (zool.) 10-65d.
AMPHIBOLE 1-840b; 2-496c; 17-777b.
— asbestos: see Asbestos.
AMPHIBOLITE 1-841a; 8-652c; 7-302b.
AMPHIBOLOGY (AMPHIBOLY) 1-841c; 9-55d.
Amphibolurus barbatus (bearded lizard) 14-247d.
Amphibrach 23-96a.
Amphicarpum 10-654d.
Amphichelydia 19-190d.
Amphicoelous 20-735c.
Amphictenidae 1-990c.
Amphictyonic Council 17-721d; 7-193d fol.
Amphictyonic League 14-634d; 7-179b.

Amphictyonic oath 16-832b.
AMPHICTYONY 1-841c.
Amphicyon (bear-dogs) 4-901a.
Amphidamas (myth.) 4-456d.
Amphidasys betularia (Geometrid moth); fig. 26 13-953.
Amphidromic point 22-199b.
Amphigastria 4-305a.
Amphiglena 19-65b; 1-991d.
Amphignathodon 1-839b.
Amphigony (zool.) 8-389Ab.
Amphilestes 13-194a.
Amphiliidae 5-30d.
Amphilina foliacea fig. 1 21-803.
Amphilinidae (zool.) 21-803c.
Amphilochius (of Iconium) 17-473a.
AMPHILOCHUS 1-842c.
Amphimacer 23-96a.
Amphimallon solstitialis (Summer-chafer) 5-187d.
Amphimerycidae 2-481d.
Amphimixis 19-170b.
AMPHINEURA 1-842d; 15-674c fol.
AMPHION (Gr. myth.) 1-843d; 2-72c; 16-462d.
AMPHIOXUS (LANCELET) 1-843d; 7-897d; balanoglossus 2-959d; 4-1b; brain 4-17b; liver 14-229d; olfactory system 16-770a; nervous system 16-241d; skeleton 20-735b; skin 20-753a; veins 23-31b; comp. anat. 20-744b; 20-761c; sight, sense of 20-628c; see also Acrania.
Amphiphloic stele (bot.) 18-13c.
Amphipoda 6-804d; 14-704a; Pl. fig. 4 6-CRUSTACEA.
AMPHIPOLIS, Maced. 1-846d; 17-721b; battle of, 424 B.C. 5-772d; 5-801a; 22-165a.
Amphipolis, anc. Syr. 22-17d; 16-618c.
Amphiprion (zool.) 17-272b.
Amphiprostyle 21-928c.
AMPHISBAENA 1-846d; 14-246d.
Amphisbaenidae 14-246d.
Amphissa, Gr. 6-726c.
AMPHITHEATRE 1-847b; 19-392b.
— Castrense (Rome) 1-847b.
Amphitheatrica, charta (papyrus) 17-247d.
Amphitheatrum Flavium (Rome): see Colosseum.
Amphithecium (bot.) 14-31c.
Amphitherium (zool.) 13-194a; 22-487b.
Amphitherium prevostii 14-976d.
Amphitragulas 8-632c.
Amphitrita gigantea fig. 6-C 1-990b.
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-847d; 16-229a.
"Amphitruo" (Plautus) 18-67d.
AMPHITRYON (myth.) 1-847d.
"Amphitryon" (play, Molière) 15-671c.
Amphiuma 1-835a.
Amphiumidae (Congo eel) 1-836d.
Amphiumids 1-839d.
AMPHORA (anc. jar) 1-849a; Pl. I fig. 3 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; 18-342c.
Amphora (measure) 2-495b; 15-144a.
Amphoteric 5-362c; 17-519a.
— electrolytes 17-884a.
— oxides 16-996b.
Amphoterus 4-618c.
Ampico (piano) 18-70a.
Amplexicaul leaf 13-826b.
AMPLIATIVE JUDGMENTS (PROPOSITIONS) 1-849a.
Amplidyne (amplifier) 1-849c.
AMPLIFICATION (radio) 1-849a; 18-903c; see also Radio.
AMPLIFICATION FACTOR OF A Vacuum Tube 1-849a; 22-79d fol.
Amplifier, Power (radio) 18-386d; 18-903d.
— circuit fig. 8 22-81.
AMPLIFIERS (elec.) 1-849b; fig. 2 4-209; gramophone 10-615c; public address system 1-132c; thermionic valve 22-81a; see also Radio.
Amplifying valve fig. 2 18-902.
AMPLITUDE 1-849d; 14-62c fol.; 8-372b; 10-619b.
Ampracia: see Ambracia.
AMPSANCTUS (AMSANCTUS), lake, It. 1-849d.
Ampsivarii 10-254c.
Ampthill, Arthur O. V. Russell, 2nd baron 1-850a.
AMPTHILL, ODO WILLIAM LEOPOLD RUSSELL, 1st baron 1-849d.
AMPTHILL, dist., Beds., Eng. 1-850b.
— clay 13-195d.
Ampthill Park (Eng.) 1-850b.
Ampulla (anat.) 7-824b; 14-755a.
Ampulla (emblem) 6-763b.
AMPULLA (vase) 1-850b.
Ampullaria 10-64b.
Ampullariidae 10-65d.
Ampurdán, El, Sp. 9-230a.
Ampurias, Sp. 21-116b.
AMPUTATION 1-850b; 16-34d.
Ampyx (Ampycus) (myth.) 15-787a.
'Amr (Egy.): see Amr-ibn-El-Ass.
'Amr (mosque, Egypt) 15-651b.
"Amra" (eulogy) 12-639a.
Amra'al-Qais (poet) 15-626d.
AMRAM (rabbi) 1-850c.
Amram ben Sheshna 10-18d.
Amram Darah 19-919b.
Amrân (Berber offi.) 1-305a.
Amraoti, dist., India 1-850c.
AMRAOTI, India 1-850c.
Amraphel (k.) (Hammurabi) 11-135a; 2-856a; 1-60b; 2-847c.
Amreli, div., India 3-125c.
'AMR-IBN-EL-ASS ('Amr, 'Amr Ibn-al-'As) 1-850d; 8-78b; 1-579b; 1-625a; 4-537c; 21-516d; 2-179a.
'AMR IBN KULTHUM 1-851a; 2-193c; 11-116b.
'Amr ibn Mundhir 2-193d.
Amrit mahal (cattle) 12-203Ca.
—, Syr. 2-540c.
Amritsar, dist., India 1-851b.
AMRITSAR, India 1-851a; 20-647c; Pl. I fig. 1 12-INDIA; outbreak (1919) 19-4d; 12-181b; 7-796a; (1920) 8-548d.
'Amr L. 'As: see 'Amr-ibn-El-Ass.
AMROHA, India 1-851b; 15-787d.
AMRUM (AMROM), isl., North sea 1-851b.
Amrun Bank, North sea 13-226c.
AMRU'-UL-QAIS (IMRU'-UL QAIS, Ibn Hujr) 1-851b; 2-193c.
Amsanctus (Ampsanctus), lake, It. 1-849d.
AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON 1-851c; 13-101a.
Amsinckia 3-893d.
Amsler, Jacob 15-70d.
AMSLER, SAMUEL 1-851d.
Amsler Polar Planimeter Pl. I fig. 5 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
Amsteg, Switz. 8-285a.
Amstel, lords of: see Giesebrecht.
Amstelien (geol.) 11-651a.
AMSTERDAM, Neth. 1-851d; Pl. II, fig. 1, Pl. III, fig. 4 11-HOLLAND; access to sea 11-664c; air lines map 1-465; canals 11-648a; docks 7-473b; Pl. II fig. 3 7-DOCKS; Dutch literature 7-773a; map-making 14-843d; newspapers 16-354a; Olympic games 16-781c; 21-273a; quay fig. 16 7-475; shipping 11-653c; univ. 14-19c; 22-871a.
AMSTERDAM, N.Y. 1-853b.
—, island, Arctic, map 2-295 (M2).
— (Tongatabu), isl., Pac.O. 17-13b.
Amsterdam (gate, Haarlem) 11-51b.
— Bourse (fin.) 21-423d.
Amsterdam Congress (1905) 12-973c.
AMSTERDAM ISLAND, Ind. O. 1-853c.
Amsterdamsche Schouwburg 7-773a.
— Stoomvaartmaatschappij 11-653b.
Amsterdam Stock exchange (Bourse) (fin.) 21-423d.
amt. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Amt (govt.) 14-263b.
Amtsbezirke 21-677d.
'Amu (people) 21-716b.
AMUCK, RUNNING 1-853c; 14-716d.
'Amūd, val., Pal. 9-978b.
Amu Darya, riv. Afg.: see Oxus.
Amuja-Zade (Turk. states.) (Hussein Kuprili) 13-519c.
AMUL (Amol, Barbul), Iran 1-854a; 18-370d.
AMULET (charm) 1-854a; beads 3-254a; Egyptian 8-51b; 8-55c; phylactery 17-854b; Sumerian 2-845b.
Amulius (legend) 19-521d.
Amunclanum mare, bay, It. 9-450a.
AMUNDSEN, ROALD 1-854b; 21-251a; 2-300d; Malmgren 14-729d; polar flight, 1926 2-302a; 1-471d; Pl. III fig. 2 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS; South Pole 2-17c.
Amuntai, Bor. map 3-905; 3-909d fol.
AMUR, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-854d; 9-72b fol.; 13-358d; 9-75Bc.
Amur-apil 1-60b.
AMURATH: see Murad IV.
Amur privet (bot.) 11-776c.
AMUR REGION, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-854d; 9-72a; 9-75Bc.
Amurrū (people) 15-295a.
Amurru (anc.), dist., Asia M., map 11-599c.
Amurru (god) 1-146c; 2-847d.
Amursama 15-719b.
"Amusements in Mathematics" (Dudeney) 14-628d.
Amusement tax (Eng.) 8-619d.
Amusgo 5-140d.
'Amwās, Pal. 8-397a.
Amyclae, Gr. 11-955a; 21-170d.
Amyclae, It. 9-450a.
Amyclaeum (bldg.) 21-170c.
Amyclanus, lake (mod. Lago di Fondi), It. 9-450a.
Amycus (myth.) 2-334a.
Amyelon radicans 17-79d.
AMYGDALIN 1-855a; 10-444c.
AMYGDALOID 1-855b.
Amygdaloidal cavities (geol.) 15-527d.
— structure 17-673b.
Amygdalus persica: see Peach.
Amygdophenin (chem.) 17-698a.
AMYL ACETATE 1-855b; 9-954d.
— **ALCOHOLS** 1-855b; 9-176b; 21-390c; 9-954d.
Amylase 7-379a.
Amylene 16-768d fol.
AMYL NITRITE 1-855c; 8-736b; 19-2a; angina 1-924b.
Amyloid degeneration 9-12a.
Amylopectin 4-835c.
Amylose 4-835c.
AMYMONE (myth.) 1-855d.
Amynodonts 17-531a.
AMYNTAS I (Maced.) 1-855d.
AMYNTAS II or III (k. of Maced.) 1-855d.
AMYOT, J. 1-856a; 9-786c; 15-744c.
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 17-264a.
Amyraldists 4-661c.
Amyraldus: see Amyraut.
AMYRAUT, MOISE (MOSES) 1-856b; 17-474a.
Amyrilene 21-954b.
Amyrtaeus (Egy. k.) 8-76c.
Amyrtaeus (Egy. leader) 8-76b.
Amytis (w. Artaxerxes) 2-448a.
"Amy Warwick" (law case) 7-12c.
An, riv., Bur. 13-529b; 2-211b.
ANA, 'Iraq. 1-856c; 15-288c; map 15-288.
Ana, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
ANA (Anna) (coin) 1-979a; 12-194b.
ANA (lit.) 1-856d.
A.N.A. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Anaa, isl., Pac. O. 17-15b.
ANABAPTISTS 1-857d; 15-556b; 1-874b; 15-968a; Ambrosians 1-744b; baptism 3-85b; Calvin's attitude 4-631c fol.; Luther's opposition 14-497a; Netherlands 5-263b; polygyny 14-950a; 18-187a; Zwingli 23-999a.
Anabar, riv. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 23-873c.
ANABASIS (Xenophon) 1-858d; 23-837a; 5-773a; 6-940c; 2-449a.
Anabasis ammodendron (Saksaul) 22-622b.
"Anabasis of Alexander" (Arrian) 2-433b.
Anabas testudineus (scandens) (Climbing perch) 9-318d.
Anabena (alga) 20-934d.
Anableps (four-eyed fish) 9-312a.
Anabolagium: see Amice.
ANABOLISM (biol.) 1-858d; 17-891b; nutrition 16-651b.
Anacanthini (fish) 9-324d; 5-951a.
Anacapri, It. 4-819c.
Anacardiaceae (bot.) 12-847c; 21-547d; 21-946b.
Anacardium occidentale (cashew tree) 4-962d; 18-123c.
Anacharis (ditchmoss) 2-158d.
— canadensis (Water-thyme) 23-433c.
ANACHARSIS 1-858d.
ANACHRONISM 1-858d.
Anaclete (Anacletus) II (antipope), 19-514a; 12-369a; 14-403b; Lothair III 17-200c; Roger II of Sicily 19-381d; 23-2d.
ANACOLUTHON 1-859a.
ANACONDA, Mont. 1-859a; 15-748b.
—, mts., Mont., 19-370a.
ANACONDA (snake) 1-859b; 20-851c.
ANACONDA COPPER MINING COMPANY 1-859b; 15-748b; 10-729d.
ANACORTES, Wash. 1-859c.
Anacostia, riv., Md. 18-336d.
ANACREON 1-859d; 10-834d; il. 1-860.
"Anacreon, Odes of" (trans., Moore) 15-785b.
ANACREONTICS 1-860c.
Anacrogynae (bot.) 4-305a.
Anacrusis: see Anakrusis.
Anadenus (zool.) 10-66d.
Anadia (zool.) 14-246d.
Anadir (Anadyr), mts., U.S.S.R. 19-685a.
Anadir, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Anadyr.
Anadirsk (Novo-Mariinsk), U.S.S.R. 13-250b.
Anadol: see Anatolia.
Anadolu: see Anatolia.
Anadromous (zool.) 15-474b.
ANADYOMENE 1-860c.
ANADYR, gulf, U.S.S.R. 1-860d.
— (Anadir), mts., U.S.S.R. 19-685a.
Anadyr (Anadir) riv., U.S.S.R. 1-860d; 9-74c; 13-250b.
ANAEMIA (disease) 1-860d; 15-185d; 17-278d; acute 3-748a; cause, cure 22-73d; chlorosis 5-612a; folic acid 23-221b; hogs 17-920Bc; neuropathology 16-258c; treatment 12-649b; 5-824d; 2-1013d; 10-213a.
Anaemic anoxaemia 2-9b.
Anaërobe 20-934c; facultative 2-904b.
Anaërobic respiration 18-623b; 9-176c; 18-25c.
Anaërobiosis 2-894c.
ANAESTHESIA and ANAESTHETICS 1-862c; 14-375c; acetophenone 1-117a; acetylene 1-119b; animal experimentation 1-969a fol.; atropine 2-655c; chloroform 5-609d; coal tar products 5-914d; ethyl chloride 8-781d; curare 6-871d; ethylene 8-782a; electrotherapy 8-342d; narcotics 16-118c; oxygen 1-259a; pharmacology 17-690d; scopolamine 20-136b; shock 20-566b; surgery 21-602c.
Anaesthetic leprosy 16-260a.
Anafesto, Paulo L. 23-61a.
Anagalidae (zool.) 12-405a.
Anagallis arvensis: see Pimpernel.
Anaghmore, lake, Ire. 13-899a.
Anaglyp (Plastograph) 15-76c.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-863b; 6-40a.
Anagnos, Michael 3-720d.
Anagnostae (Chr. church) 13-859d.
Anagolaium: see Amice.
ANAGRAM 1-863b.
Anagrapheis 10-829c.
Anagundi, state, India 12-170a.
Anagyrus, anc. Attica map 2-659.
ANAHEIM, Calif. 1-863c.
Anahilpattana, Gujarāt, India 12-223b.
Anahita (Anaitis) (goddess) 23-989a; 2-449a; 17-559d.
Anahite (goddess) 2-382b.
ANAHUAC, dist., Mex. 1-863d.
—, mt., Mex. 15-377d; plat. 18-753c.
Anaimalai, hills, India 1-871c.
Anaimudi, mt., India 1-871c.
Anaita (goddess) 8-59d.
Anaitis: see Anahita.
Anajapyx (insect) 12-421b.
Anak (Parthian chief) 10-869a.
Anak, sons of 13-44c; Philistines 19-926d.
Anākīm (people) 17-736a.
Anakites (bibl.) 4-567c.
Anakrisis (Gr. law) 10-832b.
ANAKRUSIS 1-863d; 19-274b.
anal. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Analafrida (princess) 20-608d.
Anal canal (anat.) 1-630a.
ANALCIME 1-864a; 21-698b.
Analcite (min.) 7-506a; 23-946b.
Analcite-basalt (min.) 3-158d.
Analé (Longford), co., Ire. 14-379a.
"Analecta Bollandiana" (rel. period.) 3-821d.
"Analecta veterum Poetarum Graecorum" (Brunck) 4-284a.
"Analects" (Confucius) 6-238b.
Analemma (instru.) 7-310d.
Analemmatic sundial 7-314b.
Anal fin (zool.) 9-306a.
Anal fistula (med.) 21-604c.
Analges (zool.) 15-617Bd.
ANALGESIA (med.) 1-864a; 16-257b; 20-136c.
Analgesine (drug) 2-73d.
Anal glands (zool.) 4-895b.
Anallagmatic curve 6-896a.
Analogous organ (biol.) 8-926c; plants 18-5b.
Analogous pole 6-828b.
Analogue (meteorol.) 23-455Gc.
ANALOGY 1-864b; 13-701a; 14-316c; Kant 13-271b; 20-128d; 22-62c.
Analogy (biol.) 11-709a; 15-823a.
"Analogy" (Bishop Butler) 8-470c.
"Analyse des échecs" (Philidor) 5-432a.
Analyser (instru.): see Analyzer.
ANALYSIS 1-865b; Aristotle 14-319c; deduction 7-133a; 20-128b; history of math. 15-87b; Upanishad 12-248d.
—, Dimensional 7-387d.
—, Diophantine 7-398d.
"Analysis Conciliorum" (Richard) 6-214a.
"Analysis of Beauty" (Hogarth) 11-625d fol.
ANALYSIS SITUS (POSITION Analysis) (math.) 1-865d; 10-177d; 14-804c; 15-84d; 15-88c.
ANALYST (chem.) 1-867c.
"Analyst" (Berkeley) 3-439b.
ANALYTIC 1-868a.
Analytical balance (mech.) 2-951c.
Analytical chemistry: see Chemistry: Analytical.
— dynamics 7-810d.
— functions (math.) 6-235a.
Analytic functions (math.) 15-88a.
ANALYTIC GEOMETRY (math.) 1-868a; algebra 1-605c; analysis 1-865d; history 15-87Aa; method 10-175d; polynomials 18-191d.
ANALYTIC JUDGMENT: see Analysis.
ANALYTIC MECHANICS: see Mechanics.
Analytic theory of numbers 7-399a; 6-337a.
Analyzer (instru.) 15-441a; see also Differential analyzer; Harmonic analyzer.
Anamabo, Go. Cst. 10-486c.
ANAMALAI HILLS, mts., India 1-871c.
Anambaruin-ula, mts., China 13-511c.
Anamesite (petrol.) 3-158c.
Anamirta Cocculus (shrub) 5-938b.
— paniculata 17-913c.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 11-748c.
Anamon (Maam) 10-955d.
Anamorpha (zool.) 5-122d.
ANAMORPHOSIS 1-871c; 16-483b.
Anamygdon (trumpet-eared bat) 5-601a.
Ananas comosus (sativus) (bot): see Pineapple.
'ANAN BEN DAVID (Jew) 1-871d; 20-239b.
ANANDA 1-871d; 7-282a.
— (pagoda, Bur.) 4-430b; Pl. II fig. 1 4-BURMA.
"Ananda-laharī" (hymn) 19-966a.
"Ananda Math" (nov., Chatterji) 5-324b.
Anandatirtha: see Madhva (Hindu philos.).
Anandpal (of Lahore) 12-169b.
Anandpur, India 11-785a.
Anand Rao Ponwar 7-300c.
Ananga (god): see Kama.
Anangapala (Anang Pal) (Iamora chief) 7-162c; 14-679b fol.
Ananiah (of Shirak) 2-384a.
ANANIAS (bibl.) 1-871d.
— (of Mok) 2-384b.
'Ananīshō' of Hēdhaiyabh (Syr. philos.) 21-724d.
Ananiynskiy Mogilnik (burial-place, U.S.S.R.) 8-117b.
ANANKE (myth.) 1-872a.
Ananta Kandali (Bengali schol.) 3-409a.
ANANTAPUR, dist., India 1-872a; 3-378b.
—, India 1-872a.
Anant Nag (spring, India) 12-712d.
ANAPA, U.S.S.R. 1-872a; 3-930a.
ANAPAEST 1-872b; 12-28d.
Anaphalis javanica (Javanese edelweiss) 12-975c.
Anaphalis margaritacea (pearly everlasting) 8-904b.
Anaphase (biol.) 6-943b; fig. 7 6-943; Pl. figs. 4, 5, 6-CYTOLOGY; Pl. fig. 14 9-FERTILIZATION.
Anaphe (silkworm) 13-952c; 20-665d.
Anaphlystus, anc. Attica map 2-659.
ANAPHRODISIACS 1-872b.
Anaphylatoxin (med.) 1-872d.
ANAPHYLAXIS (med.) 1-872b; 15-196b; 20-754d.
Anaplasmosis (animal disease) 5-51a.
Anapothiari, riv., Crete 6-676d.
Anaptomorphus aemulus (palaeon.) 18-487d.
Anaptomorphus homunculus (fossil) 18-487d.
Anaptomphidae 18-487c.
" 'Anaq" (Moses ibn Ezra) 11-360a.
"Anarchiad" (poem) 22-508Bd.
ANARCHISM (pol.) 1-873b; Bakunin, Mikhail 2-947c; International, First 12-511b.
Anardara, Afg. map 1-283 (A2).
"Anargharāghava" (Murāri) 7-578d.
Anariacae (race) 17-554d.
Anarrhichadidae (fishes) 9-324b.
Anarrhichas (fish): see Sea-wolf.
Anarrhichthys (fish) 9-324b.
Anarrhusis (festival) 2-94a.
Anarta myrtilli (zool.) 13-955b.
Anas, riv., Rom. empire map 19-500 (A4).
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
Ana Sagar, lake, India 1-481d.
Anasarca (med.) 7-672a.
Anasa tristis (squash bug) 11-417b.
Anasazi culture: see Pueblo.
Anasca (zool.) 18-196a; fig. 6 18-195.
Anas carolinense (zool.) 21-865b.
— crecca (duck): see Teal.
— laysanensis (laysan teal) 16-929a.
— penelope (widgeon) 23-589d.
Anaspida (Agnatha fossils) 6-922Ad; 16-959b; fig. 6 6-922A; Devonian system 7-288a.

Anaspida Marls (geol.) 7-288d.
Anaspidacea (zool.) 6-804d.
Anaspides (mountain shrimp) 14-704d.
— tasmaniae (zool.) Pl. II fig. 6 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Anas platyrhynchos (bird species): see Mallard.
— querquedula (Garganey) 10-25c.
— rubripes (duck) 7-706d.
— sibilatrix (duck) 23-589d.
Anastage (embryol.) 11-33.
Anas strepera (gadwall) 9-965c.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 10-85d.
Anastasia (Russ. princess) 19-454c.
Anastasian wall (Constantinople) 1-878d.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (tsaritsa) 12-831a.
Anastasiopolis (mod. Beybazar) 3-489d.
ANASTASIUS I-IV (popes) 1-878c; Anastasius IV 17-200d.
ANASTASIUS I (Rom. emp.) 1-878d; colonus law 20-778c; Flavian II 9-362d; Theodoric 19-433c.
ANASTASIUS II (Rom. emp. of the East) 1-879a.
— (anti-pope) 3-396a.
— (pseud.): see Hope, Thomas.
— (Syrian eccl.) 16-245d.
— Grün (pseud.): see Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von.
Anastasius (building, Jerusalem) 20-337a.
Anastatica hierochuntina (Resurrection-Plant) 19-231c.
ANASTIGMAT (lens) 1-879b.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-879b; anat. 2-451c.
— button (med.) 15-977d.
Anastrepha ludens: see Mexican fruit fly.
anat. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
'Anat (myth.) 2-89d.
ANATASE (min.) 1-879b; 6-815b; brookite 4-255d.
Anathana (insect) 12-401d.
ANATHEMA (curse) 1-879c; 7-502a; 8-957b.
Anatidae (zool.) 15-277c.
Anatina (mollusc) 13-625c.
Anatinae (Fresh-water duck) 7-706c.
"Anatol" (Schnitzler) 20-80b.
Anatol Hissar, ft., Asia M. 22-330d.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-880a.
ANATOLIA, country, Asia M. 1-880a; archaeology 2-538a; Constantinople 6-308c; geog. 22-589b; Pelasgians 17-449b; salt 19-900b; weaving, 5th cent. Pl. I fig. 3 23-WEAVING.
Anatolian dialect 22-618a.
"Anatomia ingeniorum et scientiarum" (encycl.) 8-425b.
"Anatomie comparée, Leçons d' " (Cuvier) 6-911b.
"Anatomie sentimentale" (Porto-Riche) 18-260d.
ANATOMY 1-880a; alimentary canal 1-628d; deformities 15-739d; Galen 9-974b; lubrication 14-453c; mammary gland 14-755a; muscle 15-981d; research 15-183a; vascular system 22-997b.
Anatomy, comparative: see Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy Act (1832, Eng.) 3-774a.
"Anatomy and the Affinities of the Family of Medusae, On the" (Thomas Huxley) 11-949c.
ANATOMY IN DRAWING: see Drawing, Anatomical.
"Anatomy of Expression" (Bell) 3-371a; 17-887a.
"Anatomy of Melancholy, The" (Robert Burton) 8-585d; 4-448a.
Anatomy of Plants: see Plants and Plant Science: Physiology.
"Anatomy of the World, An" (Donne) 7-530d; 8-579c.
Anatosaurus (Trachodon) 7-390c; fig. 9 7-391.
Anatoxin (med.) 15-184c.
Anatropous ovule (bot.) 9-415c; 20-276b.
Anatto (Annatto) 1-983a.
Anatum (goddess) 2-89c.
ANAU, U.S.S.R. 1-885c; 5-827b.
Anau culture 5-520a.
Anaukpetlun (Bur. k.) 4-430c.
Anauon, dist., Asia 17-566a.
Anavio, Derby., Eng. 7-238d.
'Anāwim (Essenes) 8-719c.
Anawrata (Bur. k.) 4-430b; 12-267b; 12-225c.
ANAXAGORAS (Gr. philos.) 1-885d; 17-744d; doctrine 12-577a; logos 14-334d; qualitative atomism 18-88c.
Anaxandridas (Gr.) 5-800b.
Anaxilaus (Anaxilas) of Regium 5-297d; 15-306a.
ANAXIMANDER (Gr. philos.) 1-886b; 17-743d; astronomy 20-116b; doctrine 12-576c; earth, theory 10-145a; 14-837b; infinite 12-341a; metaphys. 15-332d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampsacus) 1-886c.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-886c; doctrine 12-576c; earth, theory 14-837c; prime element 5-355c; 17-744a.
'Anaza (Arab. tribe) 2-176b.
ANAZARBUS (anc. Anazarva), Asia M. 1-886d.
Anbākōm (Arab. mer.) 8-780c.
ANBAR, Mesop. 1-886d; map 15-288.
Anbury (plant disease): see Finger-and-toe.
ANC (abbrev.) 1-23b.
anc. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ANCAEUS (myth.) 1-886d.
ANCASH, dept., Peru 1-887a; 17-629c.
Ancaster, Lincs., Eng. 14-146c.
Ancasti, Arg. 5-22c.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe 1-887b.
ANCESTOR WORSHIP 1-887b; 2-125a; Africa 1-309d; China 5-514a; Confucianism 6-236b; demonology 7-189c; Shintōism 20-504Bā.
Anchar (tree) 22-883Ab.
Ancharia (Angerona) 1-923b.
Anchesmus, mts., Gr. 2-603b.
Anchialus pusillus (zool.) 14-704b.
Anchieta, José de (Brazilian missionary) 4-57a; 21-149c.
Anchis (Fr. noble) 4-905b.
ANCHISES (Gr. legend) 1-889a; 22-503d; 1-221c.
— (astron.) 22-491a.
Anchisteia (Gr. law)' 10-828d.
Anchitherium (zool.) 8-672a; 15-584b.
ANCHOR (instru.) 1-889a; fig. 1, 2, 2B, 3, 4 1-889-90.
Anchorage channel, N.Y. 16-377c.
Anchor bend (knot) 13-444d; fig. A 13-446.
Anchor-bolt 3-828a; il. U 3-828.
Anchor cannon (billiards) 3-568c.
— chain 5-189c.
— escapement fig. 2 5-836.
— -ice 10-910a.
ANCHORITE 1-890a; 1-13d.
Anchor lights 19-633c.
— Line 20-559d.
— ring (geom.) 20-941c.
— shackle 4-505b.
ANCHOVY 1-890b; 9-309a.
ANCHOVY EGGS (food) 1-890c.
ANCHOVY PEAR (fruit) 1-890d.
ANCHOVY TOAST (food) 1-890d.
Anchusa tinctoria (plant): see Alkanet.
Anchylosis (disease): see Ankylosis.
Anchylostomiasis (disease): see Hookworm.
ANCIEN REGIME, THE (Fr. hist.) 1-891a.
"Ancien Testament, Mystère de l' " (play) 9-781d.
ANCIENT (ANTIENT) 1-891a.
— club (N.Y. city) 16-386c.
Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, Mass., The 11-723b.
Ancient Arabic Order (free-masonry, U.S.) 9-739d.
"Ancient Art, History of" (Winckelmann) 12-769c.
Ancient Buildings, Society for Protection 15-826a.
— Craft Masonry (U.S.) 9-739b.
— Demesne 7-178c.
"Ancient Egyptians, The" (Smith) 15-466b.
Ancient House of Congregation (Oxford Univ.) 6-246b.
"Ancient Law" (Maine) 14-685d.
ANCIENT LIGHTS (Eng. law) 1-891a.
"Ancient Mariner, The" (Coleridge) 6-9d fol.; 18-108b; style 8-593a.
Ancient Monuments Consolidation and Amendment Act (1913, Eng.) 15-776a.
— Monuments Preservation Act (1904, India) 15-777a.
— of days (bibl.) 1-891a.
Ancients (Freemasonry) 9-737d.
— (Fr. rev.) 9-641c.
—, Council of the (Fr.) 16-87c.
"Ancient Scottish Poems" (Hailes) 3-76c.
"Ancient Society" (Morgan) 13-202d.
Ancient Society of College Youths (Eng.) 3-376a.
"Ancient York Masonic Rolls" 9-734c.
Ancilla (zool.) 10-66a.
ANCILLARY 1-891c.
ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-891c.
—, David (Fr. cler.) 1-891c.
—, **JOHANN PETER FRIEDRICH** 1-891c; 9-726a.
—, Joseph (judge) 1-891c.
Anckarström, J. J. (Swed. capt.) 21-648d; 11-11b.
Anckarsvärds, The 11-11c.
Anclam (Anklam), Ger. 1-978a.
Ancon, Pan. 17-169a.
ANCON, Peru 1-891d.
—, mt., Pan. 17-170d.
ANCON (anat.) 1-892a.
—, Treaty of (1883) 21-737a; Chile 5-496c; Peru 3-819c.
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO (It. writ.) 1-892a.
Ancona, prov., It. 14-867b; 12-761c.
ANCONA, It. 1-892a; map 19-500 (E3); archae. 17-909c.
ANCONA (fowl) 1-892c; 18-378c. Pl. I fig. 5, 6 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
Ancona Scanorum, Swed.: see Malmö.
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec. 7-935c.
Ancora (myth.) 23-191b.
Ancram, Robert Ker, earl of (poet) 20-185a.
Ancre, Concino Concini, marshal d': see Concini.
Ancre, riv., Fr. 20-974a.
ANCREN RIWLE (Eng. lit.) 1-892c; 8-570a.
ANCRUM, Roxburgshire, Scot. 1-893a.
— Moor (battle) 1-893a.
Ancud, Chile 5-501c.
ANCUS MARCIUS (Rom. k.) 1-893a; 19-475c; 19-522a.
ANCYLOPODA (CHALICOTHEROIDEA) 1-893a.
Ancylostoma: see Hookworm.
— duodenale: see Hookworm.
Ancylus, lake (geol.) 2-1015d; 5-826c; 2-243b.
ANCYRA (mod. Angora), Asia M. 1-893b; map 19-501 (J4); see also Angora.
— (battle, c. 241) 15-619b.
—, Council of 5-95a.
ANCYRANUM, MONUMENTUM 1-893c.
and.: see Andante.
Andaba (lang.) 2-781d.
Andabatae 10-383d.
Andahuaylas, Peru 2-156b.
Andalgalá, Arg. 5-22b.
Andalo, Castellano degli (Rom. senator) 19-516d.
ANDALSNES, Nor. 1-893c.
Andalus, al-, Sp. 1-893d.
ANDALUSIA (Andalucía), prov., Sp. 1-893d; 10-336a; 21-145a; Rom. prov. Baetica 21-117c; map 19-500 (A4).
ANDALUSIA, Ala. 1-895a.
Andalusia, Apostle of (Avila, Juan de), 2-814a.
Andalusian hemipode 21-114d; 18-810d.
— wild cat 21-114c.
ANDALUSITE (min.) 1-895a; 15-326c; 13-529a.
— mica-schists 15-408a.
ANDAMANESE (people) 1-895b; 1-896b; 12-158c; relationship terms 19-87a.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind. O. 1-895d; 12-246d; dwellings Pl. fig. 4 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE; fishing 11-928c; languages 1-895c; penal colony 7-230b; population 13-684b; social customs 19-903c; 22-446Ab; 6-137b; purification 18-777b; transportation 22-416a.
Andaman marble-wood (tree) 22-220b.
— redwood 16-120d.
— sea 16-683b.
ANDAMENTO 1-897c.
Andamish, Persia: see Dizful, Iran.
Andania mysteries (Gr. rel.) 10-850b; 16-48d fol.
ANDANTE (mus.) 1-897c; abbrev. 1-23b.
Andantino (mus.) 1-897c.
Andaon, hill, Fr. 23-164c.
ANDAQUIAN 1-897c.
Andarūn (Harem) 11-195b.
Andean belt, Chile 5-485b.
Andecavi (anc. Anjou) 1-976a.
Andefeian (Andover), Hants., Eng. 1-909a.
Andeiro, João Fernandes, count Ourem 18-277c.
"An Delen Dir" (Jaffrennou) 4-97d.
Andeli, Henry d' 9-22d.
Andelosia (fiction) 9-546b.
Andelot, Francis Coligny, seigneur d' 6-13a.
Andelot, Treaty of (587) 9-612a; 11-6a.
Andematunum, Fr.: see Langres.
Anderab, prov., Afg. 2-913a.
Anderacha, Aby. 1-72d; 13-237c.
ANDERIDA, Sus., Eng. 1-897d; map 4-160.
— forest 9-266a.
Anderkirch (Andekirch), Belg. 18-966a.
Anderlecht, Belg. 4-294c.
ANDERMATT, Switz. 1-897d.
ANDERNACH, Ger. 1-897d.
— (battle, 876) 5-259c.
Anderne (Andiron) 1-907d.
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1-897d; 7-34a; 5-474d.
—, **HANS NIELS** 1-898b.
—, Trygve 16-561c.
—, Vilhelm 7-35d.
ANDERSON, ADAM 1-898c.
—, Sir Alan G. 1-899b.
—, **ALEXANDER** 1-898c.
—, Alexander (expl.) 17-308b.
—, Andrew (gen.) 8-354d.
—, Carl D. 2-647Bb.
—, **SIR EDMUND** (law.) 1-898d.
—, **ELIZABETH GARRETT** (physic.) 1-898d; 23-710a.
—, George B. (gen.) 2-63d.
Anderson, J. A. (astron.) 21-179d.
—, **JAMES** (schol.) 1-899b.
—, James (Masonry) 9-732d.
—, **JOHN** (philos.) 1-899b.
Anderson, John Henry (conjurer) 6-262c.
—, Louisa G. (physic.) 1-899b.
—, **MARY** (Am. act.) 1-899b.
—, Maxwell (writ.) 7-612c.
—, R. M. (expl.) 2-300c.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** (Conf. gen.) 1-899c; 17-653b fol.
—, **ROBERT** (critic) 1-899d.
—, **SIR ROBERT ROWAND** (Brit. arch.) 1-899d.
—, **SHERWOOD** 1-899d; Pl. fig. 23 1-AMERICAN LIT.; 1-794c.
—, T. (chem.) 18-797a.
—, Tempest (geol.) 21-216c; 23-239c.
—, Thomas (surg.) 17-308a.
—, Sir W. 19-204a.
ANDERSON, Ind. 1-900a.
ANDERSON, S. C. 1-900a.
—, mt., S. Af. 21-45a.
Anderson school (Penikese) 1-341a.
Anderson's cr., Austr. 2-718c.
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. 1-900b; prison il. 1-900.
Andersson, Carl F. G. 2-525a.
Andersson, Johan G. 5-518c; 15-715b; 18-360d.
Anderton, H. O. (comp.) 16-23a.
Anderton, Eng. 4-722c.
Andes (anc. Anjou) 1-976a.
ANDES, mts., S. Am. 1-900b; geog. 17-625d; 2-316c; physiography 5-485c; views Pl. II figs. 1, 5 21-SOUTH AMERICA.
ANDESINE (min.) 1-907b; 7-506a; plagioclase 17-991a.
Andesine-Labradorite 17-991b.
ANDESITE (geol.) 1-907b; 10-482b; 15-325d; 17-792a; 18-100a; 23-241c; see also Dacite.
— pumice 18-764a.
Andetrium, Dalmatia 2-688d.
Andever (Andover), Hants., Eng. 1-909a.
Andhra (dynasty): arch. 12-222b; art 12-216a; fall (236) 12-167c; social system 4-977c; 4-979d; statue, king and queen Pl. II fig. 11 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY.
Andhra, riv., India 3-831a.
Andhun (prince) 21-623b.
Andi, mts., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Andiatarocte, lake, N.Am.: see George, Lake.
"An die ferne Geliebte" (Beethoven) 20-988b.
Andieura (Andover), Hants., Eng. 1-909a.
ANDIJAN (Andizhan), prov., U.S.S.R. 1-907d.
— (Andizhan), U.S.S.R. 1-907d; 22-919d.
Andilly, Angélique de St. Jean Arnauld d' 2-417c.
Andilly, Antoine d' 2-417c fol.
—, Robert A. d' 2-417c.
AND INTEREST 1-907d.
Andira araroba (tree) 2-215a.
— inermis (tree) 18-955d.
ANDIRON 1-907d.
Andizhan (Andijan), prov., U.S.S.R. 1-907d.
Andizhan, U.S.S.R.: see Andijan.
ANDKHUI, khanate, Asia 1-908a; map 1-283.
Ando, J. (Jap. art.) 8-421a.
ANDOCIDES (Gr. orator) 1-908a; 10-775d; 10-837a.
— (Gr. potter) 18-342d.
Andoma, mt., U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
Andomba 13-520a.
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees 1-908a.
Andō Tokitarō (Jap. paint.): see Hiroshige.
ANDOVER, Hants., Eng. 1-909a; Air Force Staff College 16-725b.
ANDOVER, Mass. 1-909a.
Andoy, ft., Belg. 3-367d.
Andrada, Antonio de (Port. expl. 22-183a fol.
ANDRADA E SYLVA, BONIFACIO Jozé D' 1-909b; 4-58b.
— e Sylva, Carlos Antonio de 4-58b.
Andrade, E. N. da C. (sci.) 18-896d; 8-197d; 8-245c; 23-198d.
—, Fernão P. de 18-278d.
—, Gomes F. de 18-281b.
—, Ignacio (Venez.) 23-55b.
—, Jacinto F. de 18-294a.
Andradite (min.) 10-28c fol.
Andrae, W. 2-236c.
Andragoras (satrap) 17-344d.
Andraitx, Bal. Is. 14-698d.
Andraki, riv., Asia M. 16-43b.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count (Hung. states.) 1-909c.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS (GYULA), count (Hung. states.) 1-909c; dualism 11-906c fol.; Congress of Berlin 3-447b; foreign policy 2-767a fol.
—, Tivador (Theodore) Andreas 1-910b.
"ANDRASSY NOTE, THE" (dipl.) 1-910b; 3-928a; 7-865a.
André (dauphin) 7-72d.
ANDRÉ, JOHN (Brit. maj.) 1-910c; il. 1-910; Treason house 21-441b.
—, Louis Joseph M. 2-78b.
—, Philip (lithog.) 14-209c.
ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-911a.
—, Johann V. 19-559d.
—, Novella (schol.) 1-911a.
— da Barberino (It. writ.): see Barberino, Andrea da.
— degl' Impiccati (nick.): see Castagno, Andrea del.
— **DEL SARTO** 1-911b.
Andreae, Laurentius 21-655d.
Andreaea (bot.) 4-306a.
Andreaeales (bot.) 4-306a.
ANDREANI, ANDREA (It. engr.) 1-912b.
—, Paul (It. aero.) 2-1008c.
Andreanof, isls., Alsk. 1-557d.
"Andreas" (poem) 6-926c.
Andreas Capellanus (André le Chapelain) 1-911a.
Andredesleah (Andredsweald), forest, Sus., Eng. 23-448c.
ANDREE, KARL 1-912b.
—, Richard (schol.) 1-912b.
—, **SALOMON AUGUST** 1-912b.
Andreia (Greek club) 21-171c.
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO (It. act.) 1-912c.
—, Giambattista (It. act.) 1-912c.
—, Isabella 1-912c.
Andreino degl' Impiccati: see Castagno, Andrea del.
ANDRE LE CHAPELAIN (Fr. writ.) 1-911a.
Andrena (zool.) 3-303a.
Andreoli, Giorgio 18-347b.
ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE-FRANCOIS, count 1-912c.
Andres, Carlos 1-912d.
—, **JUAN** (Sp. writ.) 1-912c.
Andresen, M. 17-802c.
Andressey, Isle of, Eng. 4-448d.
ANDREW, ST. (the Apostle) 2-119c; acts of 2-107d; Peter 17-641c.
—, St. (of Crete) 2-567d.
Andrew I (Hung.) 11-900b; 19-713b.
ANDREW II (Hung.) 1-912d; 11-900c; 22-430d.
Andrew III (Hung.) 11-900d.
Andrew (Jap. prince) 12-909b.
—, James O. (bp.) 15-359c.
—, **JOHN ALBION** (Am. pol.) 1-912d; 22-807a.
Andrew, Acts of 2-107d.
—, Gospel of 2-107c.
ANDREWES, LANCELOT (bp.) 1-913b; 3-533d; 8-799b.
Andrew Johnson, natl. mon., Tenn. 16-155b.
ANDREW OF LONGJUMEAU (Fr. expl.) 1-913d.
ANDREWS, CHARLES McLEAN (Am. hist.) 1-914b.
—, **ELISHA BENJAMIN** (Am. educ.) 1-914b.
ANDREWS, JAMES PETTIT 1-914c.
—, Jedediah 18-447a.
—, **ROY CHAPMAN** 1-914c; 2-527d; 10-144c.
—, Stephen Pearl 1-876a.
—, **THOMAS** (Ir. chem.) 1-914d; 15-75d; gases 11-333b; 14-174b; 16-1005d; solids 23-198b; vaporization 22-981b.
—, William Loring 3-876c.
Andrews' apparatus (chem.) fig. 3 14-174.
Andrewsarchus (zool.) 6-668a; il. 15-715.
Andrewsite (min.) 6-403c.
ANDREYEV, LEONID NICOLAIEVICH 1-914d; 19-755d; 7-618b.
ANDRIA, It. 1-915a.
"Andria" (Terence) 7-585c; 21-947c.
Andrias 6-807b.
Andricus championi 9-988b.
Andries, Jasper 18-348d.

ANDRIEU, BERTRAND (Fr. engr.) 1-915b.
ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS GUILLAUME Jean Stanislas 1-915b; 1-83b; 9-794b.
ANDRISCUS 1-915b; 19-488a.
Andro (Andros), isl., Gr. 1-917a.
ANDROCLES (Androclus) (slave) 1-915c.
"Androcles and the Lion" (Shaw) 1-915c; 20-470b.
Androclus (Ionian) 8-642a.
Androconia (zool.) 13-946d.
Androecium 10-654d; 9-410b.
Androgeus (myth.) 15-578b.
Androides (Automaton) 2-789a.
Androktasiai (Gr.) 11-694d.
ANDROMACHE (myth.) 1-915c; 11-393d.
"Andromache" (Euripides) 7-583b.
"Andromaque" (Racine) 18-869d.
Andromeda (dwarf) 7-784b.
ANDROMEDA (myth.) 1-915c; 17-546a; 4-974c.
Andromeda (astron.) 2-577c; nebula 16-185b; Pl. IV fig. 1, Pl. VI fig. 1 16-NEBULA; Pl. I 21-STAR.
— (bot.) 8-684a.
"Andromeda" (Euripides) 8-826d.
"Andromède" (Corneille) 6-440c.
Andromonoecism 11-503d.
Andron (arch.) 11-812a.
ANDRONICUS I (Comnenus) 1-915d; 6-139c; 19-436c; 1-585a.
ANDRONICUS II 1-916b; 17-102b; 15-409a.
ANDRONICUS III 1-916b; 13-87b; 17-102b.
Andronicus, Livius: see Livius Andronicus.
ANDRONICUS OF CYRRHUS (astron.) 1-916b; 2-660a; 7-311a.
ANDRONICUS OF RHODES (Gr. schol.) 1-916c.
ANDROPHAGI 1-916c.
Andropogon (plant) 10-653a; 9-216a; 3-756c; 10-651Ba.
Andropogoneae 10-656b.
Andropogon Jwarancusa (grass) 17-946a.
Andropogon Sorghum: see Sorghum.
Andros, Amice 1-916c.
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND (Brit. off.) 1-916c; il. 1-916; Conn. 6-270a; 11-226c; Mass. 15-31b; N.J. 16-311d; N.Y. 16-373b fol.
—, isls., Bah. 2-928c.
ANDROS (ANDRO), isl., Gr. 1-917a.
Andros, battle 14-572a.
Androsace glacialis (bot.) 1-697b.
— helvetica (bot.) 1-697b.
Androscoggin, riv., Me. 14-686d.
Androsphinx 21-214a.
Androth, isl., Lac. Is., Ind. O. 13-563a.
ANDROTION (Gr. orator) 1-917a; Demosthenes 7-193a.
Andrusov, N. I. 4-969a; 3-685c.
Andrussovo (Andrussowo, Andruszowo) (truce, 1667) 1-586a; 18-137b; 19-716b.
ANDUJAR, Sp. 1-917b; 2-936b; 12-866c.
Andvari (myth.) 16-407d.
Aneau, Barthélemy 7-698a.
Anebo (Egy. priest) 18-242Ba.
"Anecdota" (Procopius) 13-212d; 22-57a.
ANECDOTE 1-917b.
Anecho (Little Popo), Togo., W.Af. 22-267d.
Anegenge (Ezzolied) 9-17c.
Aneirin (poet) 23-504d fol.
ANEL, DOMINIQUE (surg.) 1-917c.
Anelier, Guillaume (poet) 18-640a.
Anello della morte 19-313b.
Anel syringe (med.) 1-917c.
Anelytropsidae (zool.) 14-245c.
Anemby (Paraná-panema), riv., Braz. 18-42c.
Anēmentos (Oannes) 16-661c; 15-282c.
Anemodoulion (bldg.) 6-306b.
Anemometer (instru.) 1-917c; 3-639d; fig. 1, 1-917; fig. 2 1-918; Pl. I fig. 2 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.
ANEMOMETRY 1-917c.
ANEMONE (bot.) 1-919a; 5-664b; 18-980a.
— apennina 1-919b.
— canadensis (Canada windflower) 1-919b.
— caroliniana (Carolina windflower) 1-919b.
— coronaria (poppy anemone) 1-919a; 14-124b.
— cylindrica (candle anemone) 1-919b.
— fulgens 1-919a.
— hepatica (noble agrimony; Old World hepatica) 1-427d; 11-451b.
— hortensis 1-919a.
— japonica (Japanese anemone) 1-919b.
Anemone multifida (red windflower) 1-919b.
— nemorosa: see Wood anemone.
— parviflora (northern windflower) 1-919b.
— pulsatilla: see European pasque flower.
Anemone quinquefolia (American wood anemone) 1-919b.
— Richardsonii (Richardson's windflower) 1-919b.
— trifolia (mountain windflower) 1-919b.
— virginiana (thimble-weed) 1-919b.
Anemoneae 18-979d.
Anemophilous flower 18-169d; 9-414b.
Anemophily (wind pollination) 18-169d.
Anemopsis californica (Yerba Mansa) 23-889b.
Anemoscope Pl. I fig. 3 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.
Anencletus (Cletus) (pope) 5-804c.
ANERIO, FELICE (comp.) 1-919c.
ANEROID BAROMETER 1-919c; 1-710b; 3-126b; 3-128a; 21-615a.
Anestile (chem.) 8-781c.
Anesty, Richard d' 6-213d.
Anet, Claude (au.) 9-800d.
ANET, Fr. 1-919c.
Anet, Château d' 7-172c.
Anethol 17-819a.
Anethum graveolens: see Dill (herb).
Aneto, mt., Sp. 2-209b; 20-626c; 18-795a.
Aneuploidy 11-491b.
ANEURIN 1-919c; 23-504d.
Aneurophyton 17-77d.
ANEURYSM (Aneurism) 1-919d; 2-454d; 6-379d; 9-974c; 17-509a; miliary 5-245a.
Anfā, Mor. 4-957d.
ANFRACTUOSITY 1-920a.
Anfu group 5-536b.
Angad (rel.) 20-647b.
Angadi 17-241d.
Angamanain, isls., Ind. O. 1-897a; see also Andaman.
Angami 11-293d fol.; 19-87a.
— Nagas 7-22b; 15-336d.
Angara (geol.), U.S.S.R. 19-684c; 6-333b; 17-82b.
—, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 2-934c; 4-410c; 23-887a; 19-684d.
Angara series 2-515a.
ANGARIA 1-920a.
ANGARY, RIGHT OF 1-920b.
Angazia, isl., Indian Ocean 6-140b.
Ange, César L. M. F., comte de Houdetot 11-801a.
Ange (coin): see Angel.
Angeby stone 19-663d.
Ange de Sainte-Rosalie 2-12b.
"Ange et l'enfant, L' " (poem) 18-642a.
Angel, isl., Calif. 19-942a.
—, dist., Ger. 1-931a.
ANGEL (rel.) 1-920c; 7-396d fol.; 13-40b.
ANGEL (coin) 1-921b; 16-628d.
— (steeple, Canterbury) 4-766a.
Angel-Brethren 16-53d.
Angeles, mt., Chile 22-958b.
—, mt., Wash. 18-246a.
ANGELFISH (zool.) 1-921b; 9-321a; 20-466c; Pl. fig. 9 2-AQUARIUM; 21-109a; Selachians 20-293b.
Angel food cake 4-540d.
Angelica, Miss (nick., Angelica Kauffmann) 13-297a.
ANGELICA (bot.) 1-921c; 22-678a.
— archangelica 1-921c.
— (library, Rome) 14-16d.
— sylvestris 1-921c.
— tree 2-212c.
Angelichthys (fish) 1-921b; fig. 9-320.
ANGELICO, FRA 1-921c; 17-37d; Pl. I, II 17-PAINTING; 17-210a.
Angelicus, Doctor: see Aquinas, Thomas.
"Angel in the House" (Patmore) 17-380c.
ANGELL, GEORGE THORNDIKE 1-922b.
ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL (Am.) 1-922c.
—, JAMES ROWLAND 1-922c; 23-875b.
—, SIR NORMAN 1-922c.
Angel-noble: see Angel (coin).
Angelo (fencer) 9-157d.
Angelo, Aulista di 17-635b.
"Angelo" (Cui) 6-847c.
"Angelo Custode" (Guercino) 9-67a.
Angelo (Agnolo) da Siena: see Agostino and Agnolo da Siena.
Angelology (rel.) 7-745a.
Angelona, Gr. 21-170c.
Angelopolis, Mex. 17-112d.
Angelot: see Angel (coin).
Angel stone 14-775b.
Angelus: see Isaac II (Angelus).
Angelus, Theodore (emp.) 14-562a.
ANGELUS (rel.) 1-922d.
Angelus Artrio player-piano 18-70a.
ANGELUS SILESIUS (pseud. of Johann Scheffler) 1-922d; 10-222c; 16-53d; 12-16d.
Angennes, Julie d' 18-964a.
ANGER (psych.) 1-923a; 18-688b.
ANGERBURG, Ger. 1-923a.
Angered-Strandberg, Hilma 21-658d.
Angermair, Christoph 12-841a.
Angerman, riv., Swed. 21-636d.
Angermann, Clara 8-110d.
ANGERMUNDE, Ger. 1-923a.
ANGERONA 1-923b.
Angeronalia (Divalia) 1-923b.
Angers, David d' (Pierre Jean David) 7-80c.
ANGERS, Fr. 1-923b; 11-799b; Fulk le Réchin 1-976c; library 14-13b.
—, Treaty of (1620) 9-626a.
ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 1-924a; 14-256c; 15-998a.
Angéry forest, Fr. 19-835a.
Angevin (dialect) 9-760c.
— exchequer (Eng.) 8-951c fol.
Angevins (fam.) 9-719d.
— (people) 1-923d.
Anghelu Ruju, Sard. 19-996a.
Anghiari (battle) 9-391c.
Angier, Gerald: see Aungier, Gerald.
Angier, R. P. 1-272b.
ANGILBERT 1-924a; 16-466a.
Angilram 17-399a.
ANGINA PECTORIS (path.) 1-924b; 11-309b fol.; 15-197a; 16-260b; 16-474b; 22-1009b.
Angiolieri, Cecco (poet) 12-739b; 20-621c.
Angioma (tumour) 22-545a following.
ANGIOSPERMS 1-924c; 18-1d fol.; 11-22d; 11-33Fa; 13-194b; 17-89b; 20-274c; 22-446b; 22-727a.
Angiras 19-961b.
Angitia (rel.) 14-973a.
ANGKOR, Fr. I.C. ruins 1-928b; 20-592b.
— Thom (Yaçodharapura), Fr. I.C. 1-928b; 4-640b; 12-226b; 12-268c.
— Wat (Vat, Angkor-Vat) (temple) Fr. I.C. 12-226b; 4-639c fol.; 1-928c; 15-927c; 21-929a; 12-268d; Pl. VI figs. 1, 12, 13 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Angl. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Anglais, Laurent l' 17-307c.
Anglaise (writ.) 4-616d.
Anglaspis fig. II 6-922A.
Angle (fishhook) 1-931b.
ANGLE (math.) 1-928d; 7-255a; functions, trigonometrical 22-471d; 22-473b; 18-184d; trisection 10-175b.
Angle joint 13-122a.
— of Clearance 22-287a.
— of dip: see Dip (magnetism).
— of friction 15-168a.
— of sight 2-473d; 20-635d.
ANGLER FISHES 1-929b; 9-324d; 8-27d; 20-466b; parasites il. 17-274; il. 17-275.
Angles (people): see Angli.
ANGLESEA, co., Wales: see Anglesey.
Angle-sense 6-234d.
ANGLESEY, ARTHUR ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 1-929b; 15-512a.
—, Catherine Stuart, countess of 12-879a.
—, HENRY WILLIAM PAGET, 1st marquis of 1-929c.
ANGLESEY, co., Wales 1-930a; 23-292a.
—, isl., Wales 1-930a; 23-294d; 23-506b; 15-685b.
ANGLESITE (min.) 1-930d; 13-818b.
Angle wrench 21-169b.
ANGLI (ANGLII, ANGLES) 1-930d; 8-481c; 8-603a; see also Anglo-Saxons.
Anglican church: see England, Church of.
ANGLICAN COMMUNION (eccl.) 1-931a; canon law 4-759d.
ANGLICANISM (eccl.) 1-931b; 16th cent. vestments fig. 6 23-112; see also England, Church of.
Anglican Sisterhoods 20-721c.
Anglici, Michel 14-13b.
Anglii (people): see Angli.
ANGLIN, MARGARET 1-931b.
ANGLING 1-931b.
Anglo-American Caribbean commission 4-189d; 23-537d.
Anglo-Americanism 8-609d.
Anglo-American Prize Courts 3-734a.
Anglo-American Telegraph Co. 17-462d.
Anglo-American trade agreement (1938) 12-123b.
Anglo-American Treaty (1897) 2-225c.
Anglo-Armenian Society 4-300c.
Anglo-Catholicism 8-471d; Congress 8-472b; vestments 23-112c; Victoria's opinions 23-129d.
Anglo-Chinese conventions (1860 and 1904) 6-377b fol.
Anglo-Ecuadorian Oil Company 7-935d.
Anglo-Egyptian Bank 3-70a.
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 4-175b; see also Sudan.
Anglo-French Convention (1904) terms 8-95a; 8-865b; Abd-el-Aziz IV 1-27d; Cambon 4-642b; Gambia 9-998a.
Anglo-French declaration (1918) 8-96d.
Anglo-Friese 19-662b.
Anglo-German agreement (1890) 1-326a.
Anglo-Indian law: see Indian law.
ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY, Ltd.: see Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Ltd.
Anglo-Irish War 12-614b fol.
ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY 1-944a; 4-259d.
Anglo-Italian agreement (1938) 8-889Yd.
ANGLO-JAPANESE ALLIANCE (1902) 1-944b; 12-924a; 9-75Ha; Chin. 5-532d; revision (1905) 12-924c.
Anglo-Malagasy Treaty 14-603b.
Anglona, It. 11-454b.
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co., Ltd. 16-293c; 16-344b; 16-526c.
ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 1-944c.
Anglo-Normans 12-619d; 6-711a.
Anglo-Ottoman treaty (1878) 12-793d.
ANGLO-PERSIAN (ANGLO-IRANIAN) Oil Company, Ltd. 1-946c; 17-587a; 17-596d; 2-173a; 13-368a.

Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Anglo-Polish alliance (1939) 8-890Fa.
Anglo-Portuguese alliance (1927) 18-289a.
Anglo-Portuguese treaties (1914 and 1916) 18-297c.
"Anglorum et Dacorum, Historia regum" 20-695a.
Anglo-Russian Agreement (1859) 22-621d.
Anglo-Russian convention (1907) 7-159c; 4-642b; Afg. 1-290d; Pers. 17-585b; Tibet 22-184d fol.
ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE 1-946d; London 14-367a.
— Church liturgy 14-227c.
— language 17-101a; 21-982a.
ANGLO-SAXON LAW 1-947d; 4-810a; 6-710d.
ANGLO-SAXONS 1-949d; aldermen 1-550a; clothing 4-168b; coinage 4-168d; customs and religion 4-168a fol.; history 8-481c; 4-165b; illuminated ms. 12-96d; jewellery 4-169a; origin of name 8-554c; runes 19-662b; figs. 10, 12 19-662; writing 4-169b.
Anglo-Scotus (Adam Scotus) 1-159b.
Anglo-Spanish Agreement (1917) 21-137b.
Angmagssalik (Angmagsalik), Green. map 2-295 (H4); lang. 8-707c.
Ango, manoir d' 14-823c.
Angoche, isl., Port. E.Af. 18-285c.
ANGOLA, country, W. Af. 1-949d; convict colony 7-230b; granaries Pl. III figs. 1 and 2 1-AFRICA; indentured labour 19-860c; railways 18-920c.
ANGOLA (yarn) 1-954a.
Angola colobus 18-490Bc.
ANGONI (people) 1-954b; 21-782d.
Angoniland, plat., Af. 16-655c.
ANGORA (ANKARA), Turk. 1-954c; Pl. II fig. 1 22-TURKEY; Ancyra (anc. name) 1-893b; map 19-501 (J4); Assembly (1920) 22-608c; battle (1402) 1-954d; 19-437b; excavations 22-591b; pop. 22-591c; treaty (1921) 22-608d; 1-439c; (1939) 22-589a.
Angora, vil., Asia M. 1-955a.
— cat 5-14a.
— goat 10-457a fol.; 21-996a; 15-646a fol.; 22-615a; 23-726c; il. 10-457d.
— pears 3-489d.
— rabbit 18-861b.
Angostura (Ciudad Bolívar), Venez. 5-732c.
Angostura (battle, Mexico) 19-972b.
ANGOSTURA BARK 1-955a.
Angouleme (Fr. fam.) 22-957d.
ANGOULEME, CHARLES DE VALOIS, duke of 1-955a; 9-666b; 5-278b.
—, Diane de France, duchess of 7-321c.
ANGOULEME, LOUIS-ANTOINE DE Bourbon, duke of 1-955b; 21-130a.
—, Marguerite d': see Marguerite d'Angouleme.
—, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d': see Marie Thérèse Charlotte.
ANGOULEME, Fr. 1-955c; 23-18c; 5-245d.
—, treaty of (1619) 14-508a; 9-626a; 19-292a.
ANGOUMOIS, prov., Fr. 1-955d.
Angoumois grain moth 13-949d.
ANGRA (ANGRA DO HEROISMO), Az. 1-955d; 2-830a.
Angra do Negro, bay, Ang. 1-951d.
Angram (dam, Eng.) Pl. I fig. 1 7-DAMS.
Angra Pequena, S.W. Af.: see Luderitz.
Angreb, riv., Af. 16-453d.
Angria, Konaji 5-832d.
Angrivarii 10-254c.
Angrō Mainyush: see Ahriman.
ANGSTROM, ANDERS JONAS 1-956a; 21-183c fol.
—, Knut Johan 1-956a.
— pyrheliometer 11-338b; figs. 13, 14 11-338.
ANGSTROM UNIT (Å,A.U.) (phys.) 1-956b; 8-196d; 15-138d; 17-788a; 17-880a; 18-875b.
Anguidae 14-247b.
ANGUIER, FRANCOIS 1-956b.
—, MICHEL 1-956b.
ANGUILLA (SNAKE ISLAND), W.I. 1-956b; 23-535a.
Anguilla Anguilla: see Eel.
— vulgaris: see Eel.
Anguillara, Giovanni Andrea dell' 12-743d.
Anguillidae (eels) 9-310d.
Anguillula aceti (vinegar eel) 23-170b.
Anguis 14-247c.
— fragilis: see Blindworm; Slow-worm.
Anguisciola (Angussola), Sofonisba: see Angussola, Sophonisba.
Angular advance 21-357b.
— flux density figure 2 17-839.
— leaf spot 18-37d.
— momentum (phys.) 15-164b; 17-882Aa.
— unconformity 10-169a.
— vein 23-29a.
ANGULATE 1-956b.
Angur, riv., Aby. map 1-71.
Angurboda (myth.) 9-161b.
ANGUS, EARLS OF, 1-956b; 7-550b.
—, Archibald Douglas, 6th earl of 1-956c; 12-880d.
—, George Douglas, 1st earl of 1-956c; 7-551c.
—, George Douglas, 4th earl of (d. 1463) 7-552b.
—, Margaret Stewart, countess of 1-956c; 9-507c.
— (missionary) 2-1014c.
—, co., Scot.: see Forfarshire.
— Og 2-339c.
Angus regiment 7-552c.
ANGUSSOLA (ANGUSSCIOLA), SOPHONISBA (painter) 1-957a; 22-974c.
"Anguttara-nikāya" (lit.) 4-325c.
Anhalt (fam.) 13-30c.
ANHALT, Land, Ger. 1-957b; 13-437c.
Anhalt (carpet) 19-624c.
— -Bernburg, duchy, Ger. 1-957b.
Anhalt-Dessau, Anna Luise, princess of 1-957d.
—, Dietrich, prince of 1-958c.
—, LEOPOLD I, prince of 1-957d; 10-275a.
—, Leopold II, prince of 1-958b.
—, Moritz, prince of 1-958c.
Anhalt-Dessau-Cöthen, duchy, Ger. 1-957b.
Anharmonic ratio 18-574b.
Anher 1-69b.
Anhinga anhinga (Snakebird) 20-849b.
An hua (porcelain) 18-367b.
ANHWEI (Nganhui), prov., China 1-958c; 5-512b; 18-364b.
ANHYDRIDE 1-958d; 5-362c; 5-389c; 10-207c.
ANHYDRITE 1-958d; 11-43b; 18-323a; 19-899a.
Anhydrous acetic acid 1-116a.
— alcohol 1-544c.
Anhydrous brucine 4-281d.
— cadmium bromide 16-897d.
— calcium sulphate: see Anhydrite.
— formic acid 9-513d.
— hydrofluoric acid 9-755a.
ANI, Arm., U.S.S.R. 1-959a; 4-486a; 2-379a.
— (bird) 6-844c.
Anian (bp.) 19-823a.
Anianus (bp.) 2-661c.
Anibeh, Nubia 16-584d.
Anicanodonta (Pilosa) 7-949a.
Anicchiarico, Ciro 4-146c.
ANICETUS 1-959a; 16-230c; 18-181c.

Aniche, Fr. 7-548a.
ANICHINI, LUIGI 1-959a.
Anicium, Fr. 13-959b; see also Le-Puy.
Anie, mt., Fr.-Sp. 2-209b.
Aniello, Tommaso: see Masaniello (It. rev.).
Aniensis 19-481c.
Anil, est., Braz. 19-983c.
Anilidae (snakes) 20-851a.
Anilide 1-959b.
ANILINE (Phenylamine, Aminobenzene) 1-959a; arsenic compound 2-437b; commercial importance 7-797c; diazo-compounds 7-326a; distillation 7-429a; liquid state 20-961b; poisoning 7-26d; tar 5-915a.
— black 1-959b; 7-793a; 7-801d.
— dyes, discovery 4-173d; antiseptics 2-79c; bacteriology 2-893d; bluing 3-757c; chem. structure 7-800b; oxidizing 7-789c; textile printing 21-1003b; see also Dyes, Synthetic.
— hydrochloride (chem.) 1-959b.
— purple 7-806a; 17-533a; 7-792a.
— salt 1-959b.
— yellow 7-806b.
"Anima, De" (Aristotle) 18-707b; 18-91c.
"Anima, De" (Cassiodorus) 4-974b.
ANIMAL (zool.) 1-959c; 23-976a; acclimatization 1-96b; 1-100c; 10-148d; breeding 1-963a; 4-84a; caricature 4-865c; 1-971Fb; coins 16-617a; distribution 7-432b; 23-964c; driving 7-665a; education 7-1012a; food poisoning 9-456d; growth 10-919c fol.; inter-relations 7-919c; life 17-857d; marine 14-891d; morphology 15-821d; mummification 15-955b; myth. 4-865b fol.; 7-189c; numbers 7-922a; palaeon. 17-102b; phylogeny 1-971a; plague 7-923b; Pilocene 18-80c; predatory 3-598d; sleep 20-794b; stock 9-463c; temperature 1-966a; touch 22-319b; vivisection 23-227c; wildlife conservation 23-601a; zoological gardens 23-963b.
ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR (psych.) 1-960a; 1-971Dd; 3-609a; 3-628b; 4-5d; 4-7b; 8-931c; 23-984d; bees 3-304c; carnivora 4-900b; colour sense 20-634b; dogs 7-496a; feelings 18-704a; intelligence 12-458c; 18-694b; 18-699c; language 18-702b; locomotion 14-277c; play 18-70d; protozoa 18-626b; spiders 21-215Bc; vertebrate embryos 8-389Ac.
— bites: treatment of 9-284c.
— BREEDING 1-963a; 4-84a; cattle 5-47c; dogs 7-497d.
Animal carpet 19-623d.
— charcoal 3-845a; 5-243d.
— classification: see Taxonomy.
— Coloration: see Colours of Animals.
— Courtship: see Courtship of Animals.
Animalcules 18-619c.
Animal diseases 2-40b; 4-735c; 5-50Ba; 18-705b; 23-115a.
— divination 16-831a.
— ecology: see Ecology, Animal.
— equilibrium: see Equilibrium, Animal.
— EXTRACTS 1-965d.
— Fat: see Glycerides.
— fibres 9-213d.
— HEAT 1-966a; 17-887d; 9-209c; 20-750c.
"Animalibus, De" (Albertus Magnus) 17-886c.
"Animalibus, De" (Aristotle) 20-138a.
"Animalibus, De" (Avicenna) 17-886c.
Animal literature 1-263b.
Animal Magnetism: see Hypnotism.
"Animal Mind, The" (Washburn) 3-328a.
Animal parasites 17-267d; 17-275d.
— perfumes 17-506b.
— pole (biol.) 8-974d; 12-550d.
— PSYCHOLOGY 1-968a; 1-960a; 18-697d; 18-703b; 18-695c; 6-169d; 4-900b; see also Psychology, Comparative.
Animals, colours of: see Colours of Animals.
—, DOMESTICATION OF 1-968a; 11-755a; 1-96d; 1-391Ga; 1-412a; 9-466a; 2-244c.
—, EXPERIMENTS ON 1-968d.
—, Migration of: see Migration of Animals.
—, PHYLOGENY OF 1-971a; 3-603b; 8-389Aa; 1-971Fb; fig. 3 14-759; Müller's theory 23-979a; palaeon. 17-109a.
—, protection of 1-803d; 6-768b.
—, Regeneration in: see Regeneration in Animals.
—, Trial of 22-460a.
"Animals and Plants under Domestication" (Darwin) 13-607d.
ANIMAL SOCIOLOGY 1-971Da.
Animal soul 3-610b.
— spirit 15-199c; 7-251b.
— style (art) 20-237d.
— substance 5-363c.
— WORSHIP 1-972b; 1-439d; 8-58d; 21-989b; 20-369a.
Animas period (archae.) 16-512a.
Animated cartoons 15-870c; Pls. XIX, XX 15-MOTION PICTURES.
ANIMATISM (rel.) 1-973b.
ANIMATO (mus.) 1-974b.
"Animaux sans vertèbres, Systeme des" (Lamarck) 13-606d.
ANIME (Animi) (resin) 1-974b; 22-993b; 8-349a.
"Animi Immortalitate, De" (Browne) 4-268b.
Animikian system 22-723c; 18-426c.
ANIMISM (rel.) 1-974b; Abron 1-62b; Am. Ind. 1-805d; animatism 1-973b; Pl. VI fig. 4 2-AUSTRALIA; Babyl. 2-860d; Borneo 3-910d; China 5-517a; demonology 7-190a; devil 7-283c; dreams 7-640d; fetishism 9-203a; healing 9-41c; India 12-161a; 12-157c; Meithei 15-219a; Melanesia 15-221c; morals 6-159b; Nicobar 16-427c; Polynesia 18-188c; primitive 19-104a; Roman 19-458c; Sudan 9-831c.
Animist (psych.) 1-50d.
Animosus (Albert III, of Sax.) 1-522d.
ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI 1-975c.
Anina, Rum. 19-639c; 3-19b.
ANIO, riv., It. 1-975c; 19-465a; 22-259a; 22-189d; 22-175b.
ANION 1-975d; 8-193b; 1-183d; exchange 20-932c.
Anionotropy 12-725b.
Anio Novus 2-161a.
Anions, Sequence of 6-24d.
Anio Vetus 2-160b; 19-466b.
Anis, mt., Fr. 13-959b.
ANISE (bot.) 1-975d; 4-888c.
Anisette 14-190c.
Anisfeld (painter) 13-673b.
Anisic 22-463d.
Anisogamy 1-596c; 12-720a; 19-170c; 11-534a.
Anisogeny 11-495a.
Anisomerous flower 9-410d.
Anisomyaria 13-625c.
Anisomys imitator 19-374b.
Anisoptera 7-571b.
Anisopteryx aescularia (March moth) 8-624b.
Anisotremus virginicus (Pork fish) Pl. fig. 11 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Anisotropy 5-395c; 14-649b.
Anisozygoptera 7-571b.
Anittash (Kushshar) 11-605b.
Anjadiva (Anjidiv), isl., India 10-455d.
Anjala League 21-648c.
ANJAR, Ind. 1-975d.
Anjidiv (Anjadiva), isl., India 10-455d.
Anjin Sama: see Adams, William.
Anjiro (Jap.) 12-909a.
Anjou, counts of (Fr.) 20-328b; 4-790a; 11-657d.
—, Charles, count of: see Charles I (Naples and Sicily).
Anjou, Francis, duke of 8-934b.
—, Geoffrey Martel, count of: see Geoffrey (of Anjou, Martel).
—, Henry (of Valois), duke of: see Henry III (Fr.).
—, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of: see Orleans, Jean B. Gaston.
—, John, count of 5-279b.
—, Louis I, duke of 14-423a.
—, Margaret of: see Margaret of Anjou.
—, P. F. (expl.) 2-294b; 16-329d.
—, Philip, duke of: see Philip V (of Sp.).
ANJOU, anc. Fr. terr. 1-976a.
—, isls., Arctic O.: see New Siberian Islands.
Anjuan, isl., Ind. O. 6-140b.
'Ankā (bird) 19-360d.
— (met.) 15-322b.
Ankara, Turk.: see Angora.
Ankàratra, mts., Mad. 14-600a.
Ankay, valley, Mad. 14-601a.
Anker (measure) 15-138d.
ANKERITE (min.) 1-978a; 5-871c.
Ankhmakhis (Egy. dynasty) 8-77a.
Anking, China 1-958d.
ANKLAM (ANCLAM), Ger. 1-978a.
ANKLE (ANCLE) (tarsus) 1-978a; 1-885a; 13-131d; bones 20-739b; 20-740d; 20-743a.
ANKOBER, Aby. 1-978a; 1-72d; map 1-71.
Ankobra, riv., Go. Cst. 10-485c.
ANKOLE, plat., Ugan. 1-978a; 22-662d.
Ankus 14-680c.
Ankylosaurus (palaeon.) 7-390d.
ANKYLOSIS (ANCHYLOSIS) 1-978d; 19-249c; 8-980c.
Ankylostoma brazilliense 11-730a.
— duodenale: see Hookworm.
Ankylostome infestation: see Hookworm.
Ankylostomiasis 23-746a; 22-495d; see also Hookworm.
Ankyropteris 17-76b.
— Grayi 17-76b; Pl. I fig. 4 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Anlace 6-972b; 21-694a.
Anlaf (Olaf) (Northumbrian k., d. 981) 16-758d.
Ann, cape, Mass. 10-435d fol.
Anna (Aus. emp.) 9-165a.
Anna (mother of Mary) 14-999c.
— (of East Anglia) 7-858a.
— (of Hung.) 9-165b.
— (of Saxony) (w. of William III of Saxony) 11-58b.
ANNA, BALDASARRE 1-979a.
ANNA (ANA) 1-979a; 12-194b.
ANNA AMALIA (duchess of Saxe-Weimar) 1-979a.
Annaba, Alg.: see Bona.
ANNABERG, Ger. 1-979b.
ANNABERGITE 1-979b.
"Anna Bolena" (Donizetti) 7-529a.
Anna Carlovna (duchess of Brunswick) 1-979c.
Anna Caroline (w. of Ferd. I of Aus.) 11-59a.
ANNA COMNENA 1-979b; 4-301c.
"Anna Karenina" (Tolstoy) 22-273c.
ANNA LEOPOLDOVNA 1-979c.
"Annales" (Einhard) 19-387a.
— (Ennius) style 8-614a; 8-647a; 13-747d.
"Annales de l'empire" (Voltaire) 23-251a.
"Annales des Sciences Naturelles" 4-237b.
"Annales Ecclesiastici" (Baronius) 1-980c; 3-132b.
"Annales Maximi" 1-980b.
"Annales Regii" 12-53c.
"Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni" 2-558a.
"Annales S. Stephani Frisingenses" (chronicle) 5-255b.
"Annales sex regum Angliae" (Eng.) 22-459b.
"Annales typographici" (Panzer) 12-146c.
"Annales Typographici ab Artis inventae origine ad annum 1557 cum appendice ad annum 1664" (Maittaire) 14-696b.
"Annales Waverlienses" 9-97b.
ANNALISTS 1-979c.
Annalong, N.Ire. 7-563c.
ANNALS 1-980b; Eutychius 2-196b; Fabius Pictor 19-509a; Tabari 2-196a; 17-607d; Tacitus 21-736a; see also Chronicle.
— (Rom.) 1-136c.
"Annals of Clonmacnoise" 12-642d.
"Annals of Lu" (Confucius): see "Ch'un Ch'iu."
Annaly (mod. Longford), co., Ire. 14-379b.
ANNAM, state, Fr. I. C. 1-980c; architecture 12-226c; Pl. VI fig. 5 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; art 12-269b; climate 2-517b; Cochin-China 5-940b; culture 2-524c; France 9-75Dc; French Indo-China 12-258b fol.; hist. 4-641c; Hindu kingdom 2-532a; Hué 11-861c; Laos 13-712b; people 22-279d; Pl. III fig. 3 2-ASIA; Tongking 22-280a.
Anna Maria (w. of Louis XIII of Fr.) 11-58b.
— Maria (Saxe-Lauenburg) 15-193d.
Annamese (lang.) 2-522c.
Annamese Cordillera, mts., Asia 5-939c.
Annan, James C. 17-830c fol.
ANNAN, Dumfries, Scot. 1-981d; 7-730d.
—, riv., Scot. 20-964d.
ANNA PERENNA 1-981d.
ANNAPOLIS, Md. 1-981d; 7-490d; il. 15-2.
ANNAPOLIS CONVENTION 1-982b; 11-122a.
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, N. S., Can. 1-982c; 4-704d.
ANN ARBOR, Mich. 1-982c; 9-201b.
Annarummenzi (deity) 11-606d.
Annas (bibl.) 13-94b.
"An-Nasīb" (poetry) 11-116b.
An Nasiriya, 'Iraq, map 23-781.
ANNATES 1-982d; 19-41c.
Annatok, Green. map 2-295 (D2).
ANNATTO 1-983a.
ANNE (Russian empress) 1-983a; 19-717c; 3-639a; 7-506d.
— (of Bohem. and Hung.) (w. of Ferd. I, Roman emp.) 11-58d.
— (of Bohem., w. of Rich. II of Eng.) 19-287b; 8-499a.
ANNE (British queen) 1-983d; 8-524a; 19-420b; 20-999b; 10-679c; Bolingbroke 3-808d; crown 6-761d; literature 8-589a; navy 10-685d; portrait 6-974d; Scotland 20-160b.
— (OF BRITTANY) 1-986a; 9-620b; 5-278a; 8-508c; 19-826c.
— (OF CLEVES) (w. of Henry VIII of Eng.) 1-986b; 8-515b; port. 11-637a.
ANNE (OF DENMARK) (w. of James I of Eng.) 1-986c; 12-877a.
Anne (of Warwick, w. of Rich. III of Eng.) 8-507b; 19-288a; 23-376b fol.
Anne (Anne Hyde, Brit. q.) 12-877d.
— (of Aus., Fr. q.) 9-627b fol.; 6-215b; 13-727a; Richelieu 19-291d.
— (OF FRANCE) 1-986d; 3-273c; 5-278a.
— (Fr., w. of Henry I) 11-441a.
— (Fr. princess) 23-122d; 16-910c.
— (of Bav.) 11-58d.
— (Beaujeu): see Anne (of France).
— (of Este, duchess of Guise) 10-974c.
— (of Borsselen) 8-677b.
— (of Lusignan) 20-26a.
— (of Orange) 10-185b.
— (of Pol.) 20-640a.
— (of Sax.) 11-59d.
— (of Sp.) 11-58b.
— (of Wiltshire) 4-461b.
— (of York) 8-962b.
"Anne, Lady de la Pole" (Romney) 2-483d.
ANNEALING 1-987a; 15-61c; 15-581b; 15-320d; copper 6-408b; glass 3-955d; 10-419Ad; magnetism fig. 13 14-639; steel 12-664c.
— furnace 3-955d; 1-987c; il. 1-987; 1-988.
Anne Arundel Town, Md.: see Annapolis.
Anne Catherine (Dan. q.) 9-715a.
Annecy, arrond., Fr. 11-257d.
ANNECY, Fr. 1-988a; 11-257d.
—, lake, Fr. 1-988b.
— -le-Vieux, Fr. 11-257d.
Annēdotus (Babyl. myth.): see Oannes.
"Année psychologique, L' " (jour.) 3-581d.
Anneessens, François 3-358a.
Annelet (her.) 11-466d.
ANNELIDA (zool.) 1-988b; 1-971Cb; fig. 1 2-456; figs. 1-17 1-988-998; 12-554c; 6-609a; 4-645c; embryol. 8-976d; Lamarck 13-607a; reproduction 19-172b; rotifera 19-577c.
ANNEN, Ger. 1-998c.
Annensky, Innocent 19-756b.
Annesley, Arthur, 1st earl of Anglesey: see Anglesey, Arthur Annesley.
—, Samuel, 23-515c.
Annesley, bay (Gulf of Zula), Af. 23-991c; 8-689a.
Annette (of Wordsworth) (Marie-Anne Vallon) 23-742a.
Anneux, Fr. 4-644c.
ANNEXATION 1-998c.
Annia, Via, rd., It. 4-973b.
Annibaldi (fam.) 19-517a.
Annibale, Campo di, It. 13-756d.
ANNICERIS (philos.) 1-998d.
Anniella 14-247b.
Anniellidae 14-247b.
ANNING, MARY 1-998d.
Anninos, Themistocles 4-869c.
Annisquam, Mass. 10-435d.
ANNISTON, Ala. 1-998d.
Anniversaries (wedding) 23-474a.
"Ann McKim" (ship) 3-2c; 5-831a; 20-509d.
ANNO (HANNO), ST. 1-999a.
ANNOBON (ANNO BOM), isl., W. Af. 1-999a.
"Annolied" (poem) 10-220a.
Anno Mundi (era) 5-660a.
ANNONA (myth.) 1-999b; civica 5-249b; tax 19-442d.
Annona cherimola (bot.): see Cherimoya.
— diversifolia (Ilama) 1-999c.
— glabra: see Alligator-apple.
— muricata: see Soursop.
— reticulata: see Custard apple.
— scleroderma (Posh-té) 1-999d.
— squamosa: see Sweet-sop.
ANNONACEAE (bot.) 1-999c; 13-645d; 21-38a; 21-660Ac.
ANNONAY, Fr. 1-999d; aero. 2-1006c.
Anno Santo (1925) 12-811c.
Anno urbis conditae 1-23c.
Announcement (card term) 20-728a.
ANNOY 1-999d.
Annoyance, Jury of 1-999d.
Annual bonus 3-856b.
— flowers Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
ANNUAL REGISTER (Eng.) 2-1a.
Annual rent: see Annuity.
Annual rings (bot.) 1-925a; plants 18-15c; trees Pl. 22-TIMBER; 22-217b.
ANNUALS (bot.) 2-1b; 11-775a; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
Annuitant 2-1d.
ANNUITY 2-1b; abatement 1-8c; Brit. fin. 10-692b; contract 14-57a.
—, Deferred: see Deferred Annuity.
ANNULAR (ANNULATE) 2-5b; 19-66b.
— eclipse 7-709a; 20-425b; see also Eclipse.
— finger (anat.) 2-5c.
Annularia (fossil) 17-74a.
Annular reflector 15-441d.
— space (geom.) 2-5c.
— vault (arch.) 23-16b.
Annulated cross (her.) 2-5b.
Annulet (arch.) 2-5b.
Annulus (bot.) 4-305d.
— ovalis (anat.) 11-305c.
— piscatoris (Ring of the Fisherman) 19-312d.
Annunciation, U.S.S.R.: see Blagoveshchensk.
ANNUNCIATION (bibl.) 2-5c; 13-20d; 9-962d; 13-585a.
"Annunciation" (paint.): Baldovinetti 2-963d; Botticelli 3-952a; D. Veneziano 7-514a; El Greco 22-70b; Leonardo 13-934b; Lippi 14-171d; Pisano 17-958c; Raphael 18-982c; Simone Martini Pl. I fig. 2 17-PAINTING; Sp. panel Pl. I fig. 1 21-SPAIN.
Annunciator 21-897d.
Annunziata, Order of the 13-438c.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-5c; 7-592c; 12-748a; 12-803a; Fiume 12-804c.
"Annus Mirabilis" (Dryden) 7-686c; 8-588b.
Annweiler (Anweiler), Ger. 2-90c.
ANOA (buffalo) 2-6c.
Anobiidae (insects) 7-114c.
Anobium punctatum: see Furniture beetle.
ANODE 2-6c; Pl. fig. 6 13-LEAD; copper refining 6-406d; rectification 22-80d; fig. 6 22-80; resistance fig. 2 18-902; thermionic valve 22-78b; 8-293d.
— ray 8-272b; 18-301d; 18-883c.
Anodonta 16-27b; 17-421c; complanata 13-623b; cygnea 13-623b; fig. 15 13-621; fig. 21 13-623; swan mussel 13-624d.
Anodorhynchus 14-548c.
— glaucus (Green-blue Macaw) 14-548c.
— hyacinthinus (Hyacinthine Macaw) 14-548c.
— leari (Lear's macaw) 14-548c.
Anodos (feast day) 22-129c.
ANODYNE 2-6c; 16-118c fol.
Anoestrum 19-173d.
Anoge (Anoi), dist., Gr. 12-828c.
—, mt., Gr. 12-828c.
ANOINTING 2-6d; 6-457d; oil 15-305a; spoon 6-763b.
ANOKA, Minn. 2-7a.
Anolis (reptile) 12-76a; 9-212b.
Anomala orientalis 8-626c.
Anomalistic month 15-768c; astron. 7-914a.
Anomalopteryx dromaeoides (bird) 15-625a.
Anomalopteryx parva (bird) 15-625b.
Anomalous dispersion (phys.) 14-61d.
— trichromatism 6-61a.
Anomaluridae 9-431d; 19-372a.
ANOMALY (astron.) 2-7a.
—, optical (chem.) 5-394d.
Anoman (measure) 15-138d.
Anomia (zool.) 8-632a.
Anomite (min.) 3-621c.
Anomochloa 10-653c; 10-658a.
Anomodontia 19-186b fol.
ANOMOEANS (sect) 2-7a; 8-813d; 1-276c; 2-598c; theol. 2-360c.
Anomomeristica 2-204a.
Anomura (zool.): see Crab.
Anon.: see Anonymous.
Anonaceae (bot.): see Annonaceae.
ANONYMOUS 2-7b; abbrev. 1-23b.
"Anonymous Nilanti" (fables) 17-686d.
Anonymus of Milan (pseud.) 2-604a.
ANOPHELES (mosquitoes) 2-7c; 7-412b; 15-846d; 18-629c; fig. 4 7-412; 10-486a; 14-708b.
Anopla (zool.) 16-210d.
Anoplocephalidae 17-271c.
Anoplodium 17-273c.
Anoplopoma fimbria (Sablefish) 9-322d.
Anoplotherium 2-480c; fig. 4 2-480.
Anoplura 12-418a.
Anorthic (triclinic) system 6-818b; 9-153c; 23-850d.
ANORTHITE (min.) 2-7c; 7-506a; 15-526d; 17-991a.
ANORTHOCLASE 2-7c.
Anorthosite 9-961a.
ANOSMIA (med.) 2-7d.
Anostraca 4-27d fol.; 6-804d.
Anourosorex 12-403d.
— squamipes 12-403d.
Anous Stolidus (noddy) 16-478b.
ANOXAEMIA 2-7d.
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE 2-10a.
— -DUPERRON, ABRAHAM HYACINTHE 2-10b.
Anruth 12-639d.

ans. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ANSA 2-10c.
Ansal, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Ansaldo, Giovanni (engin.) 20-904c.
Ansär (people) 21-511a; 2-178d.
An Sat (offi.) 12-260c.
Ansa Vieussenii 16-240b.
ANSBACH, Ger. 2-10c; 3-230d.
Ansbert (Aus.) 6-798c.
Anschluss 2-750c; 8-889Bb; 8-889Xb.
Anschuetz compass 11-44b.
Anschütz (chem.) 7-427d.
ANSDELL, RICHARD 2-10c.
Anse (bay): see under proper name.
Anseba, riv., Erit. 8-689b.
Ansegisus (abbot) 4-811c.
"Anseïs de Carthage" (Fr. epic) 5-234d; 5-255a.
ANSELM (archbp.) 2-10c; 6-206b; philos. 17-750a; theol. 2-115a; 5-681d; 22-49d.
ANSELM (of Laon) 2-12a; 1-33a.
ANSELME (geneal.) 2-12a.
—, Joseph François (act.) 3-86b.
—, N. (Baptiste, N. A.), actor 3-86b.
—, Paul Eustache (act.) 3-86d.
Anser albifrons (White-fronted goose) 10-521c.
— anser (Graylag goose) 10-521b.
— fabalis (Bean goose) 10-521b.
— fabalais brachyrhynchus (Pink-footed goose) 10-521c.
Anserinae: see Goose.
Anser indicus (Bar-headed goose) 22-178a.
Ansgar, St. 11-118a; 21-642a.
Anshan, anc. dist., Pers. 12-705c; 8-118a.
"Ansidei Madonna" (Raphael) 18-982d.
Ansingh, Lizzie (paint.) 17-64Cc.
Anskar (missionary) 15-595c.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, baron (adm.) 2-12b; 2-780c fol.; 10-685d.
—, George (gen.) 12-244a.
ANSON, SIR WILLIAM REYNELL (jur.) 2-12d; 7-423d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-12d.
Ansonia Clock Co. 5-840b.
Anspach, Paul (épéeist) 8-637b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-13a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-13a.
Anstey, F. (Guthrie, T. A.) 11-13d.
Anstruther, Col. (of.) 22-425d.
ANSTRUTHER, Fife., Scot. 2-13b; 9-226Bd.
Answer (Eng. law) 18-398d.
"Answers" (news.) 16-342d.
ant. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ANT 2-13d; Amazon val. 1-736b; communication 18-702c; food 2-96d; hymenoptera 12-12a; instincts 18-694b; mimicry 15-519d; olfactory sense 20-821b; queen 7-131a; social life 20-885a.
Anta (zool.) 1-735c.
Anta (vegetable ivory) 12-836c.
ANTACIDS 2-13Ad.
Antae (people) 19-712b.
ANTAE 2-13Ad; il. 4-794.
ANTAEUS 2-13Ad.
Antagonistic nerves 17-891a; fig. 1 21-218.
Antäkiyah: see Antioch.
ANTALCIDAS 2-13Ad; Peace of (387 B.C.) 21-172a; 2-448c; 7-166a; 12-574b.
Antalia, Asia M. 4-608b.
Antaliyah (mod. Adalia), Turk. 1-147c.
ANTANANARIVO (Tananarive), Mad. 2-13Bb; 14-604a.
Antankàrana, prov., Mad. 14-603d.
ANTARAH (ANTARA) IBN SHADDAD 2-13Bd; 2-193c; 15-626d; 11-116b.
Antarchoglossa (zool.) 19-189a.
ANTARCTIC 2-14a.
"Antarctic" (ship) 2-16b.
Antarctica ice sheet 10-374d.
Antarctic black whale 23-553d.
— circumpolar current 2-637Cc.
Antarctic lows 23-131c.
ANTARCTIC REGIONS (Antarctica) 2-14a; climate 5-823a; Cook's expedition 6-365a; fauna 7-442b; 9-326c; Nordenskjöld 16-487d; S. Pole reached 1-854c.
Antarctic wolf (zool.) 23-601Gd.
ANTARES (star) 2-20d; 20-137b; Pl. II 21-STAR.
Antbear (zool.): see Great anteater.
— bear (zool.): see Aardvark.
— bear mask, Bel. Cong. Pl. III fig. 2 15-MASKS.
Antbird Pl. II fig. 21 3-BIRDS.
Ante, Antonio 7-943c.
Ante 18-127a.
ANTEATER 2-20d; 7-949b; 1-735d; 15-990c; see also Aardvark; Echnida; Pangolin.
Antecedent (logic) 6-286d.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-21a.
Antechinomys (Jerboa pouched mouse) 14-978a.
Antecubital fossa 1-883b.
— glands 14-524b; fig. 1 14-523.
Antedon (Sea-lily) 19-68b.
— bifida (Rosy feather-star) 7-902a.
Antef (Egy. kings) 8-71a.
ANTE-FIXAE 2-21b.
Anteia (q. of Argos) 3-380c.
ANTELOPE (zool.) 2-21c; 3-974b; addax 1-160c; distribution 23-971c; habitat 3-553c; India 12-156b; 3-679b; oryx 16-946d; saiga 19-818b.
Antelope Mask Pl. III fig. 7 15-MASKS.
— -squirrel 19-373b.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-23d.
ANTENATAL CLINICS 2-23d.
Ante-Nicene Literature 9-110d.
ANTENNA 2-24d; 4-218a; 7-416c.
— (television) 21-911b.
— (zool.) 12-407a; crustacea 6-801b; fig. 7 6-802; fly fig. 1 7-411; isotoma hibernica fig. 2 2-152; lepidoptera 13-946b; rotifera 19-576c; saturnid moth fig. 1 13-946; types fig. 5 12-406.
Antennal speech 18-702c.
Antennaria 8-904b; 1-927a.
Antennariidae: see Frogfish.
Antennule invertebrate 6-801a; fig. 7 6-802.
ANTENOR (myth.) 2-24d; 11-700b.
— (sculp.) 2-24d; 10-807a; fig. 6 10-807.
Antepositi 19-518c.
ANTEQUERA, Sp. 2-24d; 14-705b.
Anterior arcuate fibres fig. 3 4-10.
— axillary gland fig. 1 14-523.
— basis bundle 21-219a.
— commissure 4-16c; fig. 8 4-13.
— cornua 4-12d; 21-218b.
— crural nerve 16-237a.
— jugular vein 1-882b.
— poliomyelitis: see Infantile paralysis.
— spinal artery 21-218b.
— telencephalon 4-15c fol.
— tibial glands 14-524b.
— tibial nerve 16-237b.
Antero-median fissure 21-218b.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-25a.
Anteros (myth.) 8-695a.
Antevs, Ernst 5-826c.
Anthedon, Pal. map 17-129.
Antheia, Gr. 17-382a.
Anthela (bot.) 9-408d.
Anthelia (meteorol.) 11-110d.
Anthelion 11-111a.
ANTHELMINTICS 2-25a; hookworm 11-730a.
ANTHEM 2-25a; 16-134b.
ANTHEMION 2-25b.
Anthemis nobilis 5-214b.
Anthemius (emp.) 13-930a; 19-298d.
— (prefect) 6-305a; 2-231b.
ANTHEMIUS (of Tralles) 2-25c; 2-283d.
Anthephora 10-654b.
Anther 9-413c; 10-655a.
Antheraea assama (muga worm) 20-665c.
— mezankooria (Mezankoorie moth) 20-665d.
— mylitta (Indian tussur moth) 20-665c.
— pernyi (Chinese tussur worm) 20-665c.
— yama-mai (Yama-mai worm) 20-665d.
Anthericum (bot.) 14-121a.
Antheridiophores 4-304d.
Antheridium (bot.) 4-303c; 9-925b fol.; il. 19-169; algae 1-596d; pteridophyta 18-724b; fig. 3 1-597c.
Antherozoid 4-303d; 1-596c; il. 19-169.
Anthes (myth.) 11-92a.
Anthès, George Heckeren d', baron 18-783c.
ANTHESTERIA (festival) 2-25c; 1-49c.
Anthesterion (chron.) 4-579a.
ANTHIM THE IBERIAN 2-25d.
Anthocaris cardamines: see Orange-tip butterfly.
Anthoceros 4-305b; 17-272c.
— laevis fig. 8 4-305b.
Anthocerotales (bot.) 4-305b.
Anthochaera (Wattle-bird) 11-717c.
Anthocyan glucoside (chem.) 10-444c.
ANTHOCYANINS AND ANTHOXANTHINS 2-26a; 11-494c.
Antholithus (fossil) 17-87b.
"Anthologia Graeca" (Brunck) 4-284a.
"Anthologia Latina" (Bücheler and Riese) 14-505b.
ANTHOLOGY 2-29b; 22-7d; Arabic 2-193c; Platonic epigrams 18-49b.
— Club (Am.) 17-514d.
Anthomedusae (zool.) 12-4d.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-30c.
Anthonomus grandis (beetle): see Boll Weevil.
— pomorum (apple blossom weevil) 6-7b.
Anthony (name); see also Antony.
ANTHONY, ST. (of Thebes) 2-30c; 1-13d; 15-687b.
— (OF PADUA), ST. 2-31a; 4-205c; concordance 6-204c; preaching 18-424d.
— (of Burgundy) 19-336d.
Anthony (of Lorraine) 14-397b; 10-974a.
— (of Navarre): see Bourbon, Antoine de.
Anthony (of Vaudemont) 14-397a.
—, Aaron 7-555d.
—, SUSAN BROWNELL 2-30d; 19-364b.
—, mt., Vt. 3-414a.
Anthophyllite (min.) 2-496c; 1-840b; schist 20-71b.
Anthophysa 18-631a.
Anthornis melanura (Australian Bell-bird) 11-717c.
Anthoxanthins (chem.): see Anthocyanins and anthoxanthins.
Anthoxanthum (plant) 10-653d.
— odoratum (Sweet vernal grass) 10-649a.
ANTHOZOA 2-31b; 5-964a; 17-106d; embryol. 12-553c; polymorphism 12-7c; growth fig. 1 2-31.
ANTHRACENE (chem.) 2-36a; 5-378a; 5-914b fol.; 6-57a; acridine 1-135a; internal pressure 20-961b; oil 5-912d; dyes 7-797a.
Anthracis bacillus: see Anthrax (disease).
ANTHRACITE 2-36c; 23-604a; 5-868d; 5-892d; calcium carbide 1-117c; fuel 9-890d; 20-839d; Pennsylvania 5-903c; smokeless fuel 20-843b; steam generation 21-363a; U.S. 5-877c; 22-750a.
Anthracit-Terasse, China 20-460d.
Anthracnose (plant disease): beans fig. 15 18-31; cotton 6-529a; flax 9-365a; gooseberry 10-522a; grape 10-644Bc.
Anthracoceras (zool.) 4-845a.
Anthracomarti (zool.) 2-207d fol.; 17-107b.
Anthracomya 4-845c fol.
Anthracopupa 10-69a.
Anthracosironidae 2-208a.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-39d; 2-481c; 23-971a.
Anthracyanines 7-802a.
Anthragallol (dye) 7-804b.
Anthramine (chem.) 2-36c.
Anthranol 2-40a.
Anthrapyridine 5-385b.
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-39d; 5-914d; 6-71Ca; 2-36c; 7-791d; dyes 7-797b fol.; sulphonation 21-540a.
ANTHRAX (disease) 2-40b; 5-50Bc; bacillus 2-893a; Pl. III fig. 11, Pl. IV fig. 15 2-BACTERIOLOGY; industrial 7-26d; inoculation 1-970b; Pasteur 17-359c; serum 20-374a.
— anale 3-313a.
"Anthrax" (Koch and Kuhn) 5-979a.
Anthrax Prevention Act (1919, Eng.) 13-539d.
Anthraxylon (lignite coal) 5-870a.
Anthrodira (Selachian fossil) 16-959b.
Anthrol (chem.) 2-36b.
Anthrone (chem.) 2-36b.
anthrop. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
ANTHROPOCENTRIC PHILOSOPHY 2-41a.
"Anthropogeographie" (F. Ratzel) 10-152d.
Anthropogeography 2-42b fol.; 10-152c.
ANTHROPOID APES 2-41b; 18-490Cb; 14-230b.
Anthropoidea (zool.) 18-488a.
Anthropoides virgo (demoiselle crane) 6-634d.
Anthropolatry (rel.) 20-504Ba.
ANTHROPOLOGICAL ARTICLES 2-41b.
Anthropological Societies 8-781a.
— Society (U.S.) 23-392b.
— Society of Paris 4-223b.
"Anthropologie" (Kant) 13-266c.
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-41c; 5-653a; 18-865b; 20-913a; Africa 1-300c; 1-306c fol.; archaeology 2-235c; Berbers 1-304a; Bushmen, Hottentots 1-310a; Blumenbach 3-758a; Canada 4-701d; Egyptians 1-301a fol.; hair 11-78c; glacial epoch 10-380b; human geography 10-152c; Indian and Polynesian tribes 5-735d; jurisprudence 13-202c; kinship 13-403d; Malay 14-710a; Melanesians 15-221b; Mongolia 15-708d; Mousterian epoch 15-939a; Palestine 17-124c; Polynesians 18-188a fol.; primitive economics 7-933a; 11-927a; psychology 7-968b; totemism 22-315b; Virchow 23-179a; Zulu 1-311a; see also Social Anthropology.
ANTHROPOLOGY, APPLIED 2-46d.
ANTHROPOMETRY (biol.) 2-50a; Aegean investigations 1-214b; criminal investigation 12-562a; fingerprints 9-249c.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM (rel.) 2-59a; 20-133b; 22-64b; animal psych. 18-690b; Borneo 3-910d fol.; causality 5-61d; Greek religion 10-849a; Jewish philos. 13-38a fol.; Xenophanes 17-744b.
Anthropophagy: see Cannibalism.
Anthropophobia 16-257b.
Anthropopithecus troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
Anthroposophy 21-374c.
Anthros (leaf-nosed bat) 5-599c.
Anthurium 2-200d.
Anthus Arboreus 17-947d.
— ludovicianus (American titlark) 17-947d.
— obscurus (rock-pipit) 17-947d.
— pratensis (titlark) 17-947d.
— spipoletta (water-pipit) 17-947d.
Anthydasis detularia (peppered moth) 15-221d.
Anthyllis vulneraria (bot.): see Kidneyvetch.
ANTI (CAMPA) 2-59c.
ANTI-AIRCRAFT 2-59d; artillery 16-866a; 20-636c; 16-868a; Pl. II fig. 3 2-ARTILLERY; Pl. IV 16-ORDNANCE.
Antiarchi 7-288b.
Antiaris toxicaria (tree): see Upas.
Antias, Q. Valerius 1-980a; 13-749b; 14-242d fol.
Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 2-638d.
Anti-bacterial serum 20-374a.
Anti-Balkan, mts., Balkan Penin. 2-982a; 4-357c.
ANTIBES, Fr. 2-59d.
—, Legion of 2-82a.
Antibody (med.) 1-872c; 2-897a; 17-279a; 20-373c.
Anti-Brummagem 4-283c.
Antiburgher Synod 10-330b; 22-712b.
Anticaria (mod. Antequera), Sp. 2-24d.
ANTICATHODE 2-59d.
Antichlor (chem.) 17-233c.
ANTICHRIST (theol.) 2-60a; 7-11c; 15-495d; Apocalypse 2-101b; monogram 2-101c; Nero 16-231c; Peter I 19-716d; St. John 8-703b.
"Antichrist" (play) 7-588d.
Antichthones (geol.) 10-145d.
Anticlastic surface 21-601a.
Anticleia 2-784d; 16-708d; 11-702a.
ANTICLERICALISM 2-62a.
ANTICLIMAX (rhet.) 2-62Ad.
Anticline 9-442a; 10-159c.
Anticlinorium 9-443a.
Anticoli di Campagna (mod. Fiuggi), It. 9-339a.
Anti-comintern pact (1936) 8-889Qc.
ANTI-CORN-LAW LEAGUE 2-62Ba; 5-934c; 8-534a.
ANTICOSTI, Isl., Can. 2-62Ba.
Anti-creeper (R.R.) 18-942b.
ANTICYCLONE (High pressure area) 2-62Ba; 6-921b; 15-347a; 15-354d; 23-650d; Eng. 8-459d; Eur. 8-831c; Siberia 2-516b; U.S. 22-728b.
ANTICYRA, Gr. 2-62Bb.
Anti-diazo-cyanide (chem.) 7-327d.
Anti-dominant (mus.) 11-207a.
Antidorcas marsupialis: see Springbuck.
"Antidosis" (Isocrates) 12-719b.
ANTIDOTES 2-62Bb.
Anti-dysentery serum 20-374a.
Anti-Engagers (Scot. pol.) 20-158b.
Antient (old) 1-891a.
ANTIENT CONCERTS (Lond.) 2-63b.
"Antient Metaphysics" (Monboddo) 15-690b.
Antietam, cr., Md. 15-2a; bridge il. 2-64.
ANTIETAM, THE BATTLE OF THE (1862) 2-63b; map 1-756; 22-809b; 13-863b; natl. cemetery 16-157Bb; natl. battlefield site 16-157Ab.
Anti-evolution trial (Am. law case) 7-95c.
ANTIFEBRIN (med.) 2-64b; 1-115c.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS (Am. pol. group) 2-64b; 22-791d.
Anti-Fouling Marine Paint 17-35c.
ANTI-FREEZE (motor car) 2-64c; 15-885b; 15-902c.
Anti-friction bearings: see Ball bearings.
ANTI-FRICTION METALS 2-64d; 4-240a; 2-836d.
Antigen 1-872c; 2-897a; 17-279a; 19-228c.
Antigenes (gen.) 2-340b.
ANTIGO, Wis. 2-65c.
Antigone 16-709d; 20-1004c; 8-827a.
"Antigone" (Euripides) 8-827a; 16-710a.
— (Honegger) 11-714c.
— (Sophocles) 20-1004c; 16-710a; 10-835c; 11-639a.
Antigone, isl., Sea of Marmara 18-496b.
Antigonia (mod. Nicaea), Asia M. 2-70b; 16-410b.
Antigonia Troas (Asia M.): see Alexandria Troas.
Antigonids (Maced.) 14-572a.
Antigonus (s. of Aristobulus) 13-54a; 17-129c.
— (Phrygia) 14-568d.
Antigonus (giant) 10-329c.
ANTIGONUS CYCLOPS (MONOPHthalmos) 2-65c; 2-70b; Eumenes 2-73a; Demetrius I 7-180a; Eumenes 8-813a; 17-503c fol.; Ptolemy I 18-732a fol.; 20-304c.
Antigonus Doson 1-119d; 14-571c; 17-722a.
ANTIGONUS GONATAS (Maced. k.) 2-65d; Achaean League 1-119c; 7-304b; f. of Demetrius II 7-180b; Hellenism 14-570d; Menedemus 15-247c; Ptolemy II 18-732c.
ANTIGONUS OF CARYSTUS (Gr. writ.) 2-66a.
— of Socho (Pirke Aboth) 17-953b.
Antigorite 12-865a; 20-371d.
Antigravity muscles 4-2d.
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. 2-66a; 13-869b; abolition 20-782c; Freemasonry 9-738b; Methodist 23-519c; population 23-535d.
ANTIGUA (Antigua Guatemala), Guat. 2-66c; 5-733c; 10-522a; 10-944a; church il. 5-125; bldgs. Pl. figs. 3, 11 10-GUATEMALA.
"Antiguedades Peruanas" 18-856b.
Antihelix 7-823c.
Anti-Home Rule Party (Ire.) 4-934d.
"Anti-Jacobin" (Eng. review) 4-747b; 8-374c; 8-591c; 10-340c.
Anti-knock engine fuel 5-369b; 12-506d; motor car 15-887b; see also Lead tetraethyl.
"Antikrists Mirakler" (Lagerlöf) 13-592b.
Antikythera (Cerigotto), isl., Gr. 5-159d.
Anti Lebanon, mts., Syr. 13-852b; 21-715b.
ANTILEGOMENA 2-66c.
ANTILIA (ANTILLA) 2-66c.
Antillean system 16-502a.
ANTILLES, isls., Atl. O. 2-66d; see also West Indies, The.
—, Greater, isls., Atl. O. 2-66d; 23-534a.
—, Lesser, isls., Atl. O. 2-66d; 23-242c; 23-534a.
Antillia (geol.) 22-724a.
Antilocapra: see Prongbuck.
— americana 18-578a.
Antilocapridae 17-430c; 18-578a.
ANTILOCHUS 2-66d; 11-700d.
Anti-Locust Research centre 14-292b.
Antilogarithm 14-301b.
Antilogous pole 6-828b.
Antilope cervicapra: see Black Buck.
Antilopinae (zool.) 3-974d.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-67a.
"Anti-Macchiavel" (Frederick the Great) 9-716c.
ANTIMACHUS 2-67a.
Anti-Mahdi (sheikh Abu Gemaiza) 8-104d.
Anti-Marriage Movement 19-12c.
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY (Am. pol.) 2-67a; 19-364b; 16-136b.
Antimelos (Antimilo), isl., Gr. 15-229a.
Anti-meningococcic serum (med.) 20-374a; 21-228c.
Antimer (chem.) 21-389c fol.
Antimonial lead (alloy) 2-69c; 22-644d.
— silver 20-684b.
Antimonious oxide 2-562b.
Antimonite (min.) 21-405d.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen 2-68a.
ANTIMONY (met.) 2-67c; 8-348b; 11-315c; 15-324c; alloys Pl. II figs. 5, 6, 7 1-ALLOYS; 13-819a; Britannia met. 4-170b; China 5-546d; Egypt 8-54c; magnetism 14-654a; ore deposits 16-875b fol.; pharmacology 17-690b; poisoning 18-120d; 2-62Bd; qualitative test 5-404d; resistivity 8-228c; sleeping sickness 20-795b fol.; symbol 2-650b; type metal 22-644c.
— chloride 1-603a.
— oxide (paint) 17-66b.
— pentachloride 2-68c.
— pentasulphide 2-68d.
— pentoxide 2-68b.
— salts 2-68c.
— sulphide 2-68a.
— tartrate 3-561c.
— tetroxide 2-68a.
— trichloride 2-68a.
— trifluoride 2-68c.
— trioxide 2-68b; 6-829a.
— trisulphide 2-68d.
— white (paint) 17-66b.

Anti-Nautch movement 7-20c.
Anti-Nebraska men (U.S., 1854) 22-805a.
Antiniana, Via, It. 4-674b.
Antinoë, Egy. 8-77c; 17-244c.
Antinomian controversy 11-946c; Winthrop 23-661a.
ANTINOMIANISM (rel.) 2-69d; J. Agricola 1-357a; Christianity 8-768d; Luther 14-498c.
ANTINOMY (philos.) 2-70a.
Antinoöpolis, Turk. 2-70a; 3-808b.
Antinori (Palace, Florence) 9-388b.
ANTINOUS 2-70a; 2-125b; 19-399b; 11-701c.
Antioch, Mesop. 7-952a.
ANTIOCH, Syr. 2-70b; capture by Persians (A.D. 260) 19-505c; chalice 20-688b; church 6-935a; court customs 14-570c; crusades 6-774d fol.; 6-791b; 19-436b; Genoa 4-812a; Hellenism 11-404c fol.; Jewish hatred 13-52b; Patriarchate 16-940c; Roman Empire 21-716c; map 19-501 (K4); St. Paul 17-388b; Saul and Barnabas 3-118c; siege (1097-98) 6-775c; siege 3-787b; street lighting 14-105Ed; Theodore of Mopsuestia 22-58a fol.; theological school 14-460a; school of theol. 22-65d; Uniate Patriarch 19-409b.
—, Council of (341) 2-122c.
ANTIOCH COLLEGE 2-71c.
"Antioche, Chanson d' ": see "Chanson d'Antioche."
Antiochenes (sect) 16-246b.
Antiochia, Persis 17-612a.
Antiochia Margiana (Merv.) 15-286a; 17-563b.
"Antiochians, Epistle to the" (Ignatius) 2-108d.
ANTIOCH IN PISIDIA, Turk. 2-71d; 17-963c; 17-388c.
Antioch Synods 2-71a.
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 2-72a fol.
— I (Soter) 2-72a; attacked Egypt 18-732c; empire 17-563d; peopled Antiochia 17-612a; rebuilt Antiochia Margiana 15-286a; wars 20-304d.
— II (Theos.) 2-72a; 17-128c; 20-305a; 17-563d; defeated by Eumenes 17-507c; deification 14-571b; Ptolemy II 18-732c fol.; treaty with Asoka 12-167b.
Antiochus III (the Great) 17-128b; 20-305b; 2-72a; army 14-571c; East 17-564a; Egyptian wars 19-486c; 18-733a; finance 14-570a; govt. 14-569c; India 12-167c; captured Sardis 19-997c; war Rome 19-487a.
— IV (Epiphanes) 2-72a; 17-128c; 20-305d; 17-564b; Edessa 7-952a; Egypt 18-733a; Hannibal 11-157b; Hellenic culture 14-571a; Jerusalem 13-7d; Jews under 13-52a; 11-370b; Laenas 13-585d; Perseus 19-487d.
—V (Eupator) 20-306a; 7-180c.
— VI (Dionysus) 20-306a; 13-53b; 7-2a.
— VII (Sidetes) 2-72b; 20-306b; army destroyed 15-297a; 14-571d; Demetrius II 7-180c; Judaean attack, 13-53c; Phraates II 17-564c.
— VIII (Grypus) 20-306b; 7-2a; 7-180c; 14-571a.
— IX (Cyzicenus) 20-306b; Damascus 7-2a.
— X (Eusebes) 20-306b; 7-180c.
— XI (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 20-306b.
— XII (Dionysus Epiphanes) 20-306b.
— XIII (Asiaticus) 20-306b; 2-72b.
— (Hierax) 20-305a.
— (Philopappus) 2-609b.
— (son of Seleucus) 7-305c.
Antiochus (adm.) 17-455a.
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON (Gr. philos.) 2-72b; 18-63a.
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE (Gr. hist.) 2-72c.
Antiodorus (schol.) 20-99a.
"Antiopa" (Pacuvius) 7-585d.
ANTIOPE (Gr. legend) 2-72c; Amphion and Zethus 1-843d; Theseus 1-737b; 22-129a.
— (q.) of Amazons 2-72c.
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colom. 2-72c; coffee 6-35c; gold-work 6-37c; min. 6-33a; pop. 6-33d; univ. 6-34c.
—, Colom. 2-72d.
Antipaedobaptists 3-89b.
ANTIPAROS, isl., Gr. 2-72d; 1-210b.
Antipas (of Judaea): see Herod Antipas.
Antipater (f. of Herod) 11-510d; 13-53d; 17-129b.
— (s. of Herod) 11-511b.
ANTIPATER (Maced. gen.) 2-72d; Achaean League 1-119c; Aristotle 2-351a; Athens 2-612a; Demosthenes 7-195a; Diadochi 7-304a.
—, Lucius Coelius (Rom. annalist) 1-979d fol.; 14-243a; 21-410a.
Antipathes abies (black coral) 6-421c.
ANTIPATHY 2-73a.
Anti-peristalsis 7-381c.
ANTIPHANES (writ.) 2-73a.
Antiphellus, Asia M. 14-512d.
ANTIPHILUS (painter) 2-73a.
Antiphlogistic experiments (chem.) 5-357b.
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) 2-73b; 10-837a; 5-773b; 17-454d.
"Antiphonarium Missae" (rel. bk.) 15-593Bd.
ANTIPHONY (singing) 2-73b; 4-100a; 17-995d.
Antipneumococcic serum (bac.) 18-100d; 20-374a.
Antipodal elliptic space 10-182b.
ANTIPODES 2-73b; 10-145c.
Antipodes, isls., Pac. O. 2-73c.
—, optical (chem.) 21-389c.
Antipolis (mod. Antibes), Fr. 2-59d.
ANTIPOLO, P.I. 2-73c.
Antipopes (eccl.) 6-202b.
ANTIPYRETICS (med.) 2-73c; 5-914d.
Antipyrgos (mod. Tobruk), N.Af. 22-265a.
ANTIPYRINE (drug) 2-73d.
— acetosalicylate 2-74a.
— salicylium: see Salipyrine.
Antiq. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Antiqua (Germanic law) 10-210d.
Antiquaries, Society of (Lond., Eng.) 14-205b; 2-74a; 21-438d.
—, Society of (Scot.) 2-74a.
Antiquarii, Academy of (Rome) 12-768d.
ANTIQUARY (schol.) 2-74a; 2-234d.
"Antiquary, The" (Scott) 2-229b.
ANTIQUE (art) 2-74b; 4-252c; 12-495d.
"Antiquitates Italicae medii aevi" (Muratori) 12-744d.
"Antiquités de Rome" (du Bellay) 9-784b; 7-698b.
Antiquités Nationales, Musée des (Paris) 17-291c.
Antiquities Act (1906, U.S.) 16-154d.
Antiquorum habet fidem (papal bull) 13-164c.
Anti-rabic serum 11-998b.
Anti-rationalism 13-40d.
Anti-Rent War (N.Y.) 1-517c; 16-375c.
Antirrhinum (plant): see Snapdragon.
Antirrhodus, isl., Egy. 1-578c.
Antis (Indian tribe) 2-216d.
ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE 2-74b; 18-566c.
Antisana, mt., Ec. 1-903d; 7-934d.
Antiscorbutic vitamin: see Vitamin C.
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-74c; 13-61c; 17-183a; 16-162Ac; Ger. law 10-219Aa.
ANTISEPTICS and **ASEPSIS** 2-78Jd; acridine derivatives 1-135b; bacteria 2-904c; carbolic acid 4-836d; coal tar products 5-914d; cold preventive 5-991b; Dakin's solution 6-985b; first aid 9-284a; Lister 14-202b; oxidizing agents 7-421c; salicylic acid 19-881a; timber 22-221c; urinary 22-900a.
Antiserum (med.) 10-922d; cancer 4-736b; sepsis 20-335d; therapy 20-373c; see also under specific names.
Anti-Shanar riots (1899, Madras) 14-615b.
Antislavery movement (U.S.) 20-781d; Boston 3-938a; documents 3-934c; Garrison 10-34b; Greeley 10-851a.
ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY (Brit.) 2-79d; 5-768a.
Anti-Slavery Society, American: see American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Socialist Act (1878, Ger.) 22-386d.
Anti-sterility vitamin: see Vitamin E.
ANTISTHENES (Gr. philos.) 2-80b; 17-745d; concepts 6-927a; ethics 8-762b; Socrates 20-920a fol.
ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS SERUM 2-80b; 20-374a.
Anti-stress minerals 15-327c.
ANTISTROPHE 2-80c; 21-477c; mus. 16-5a.
Antisymmetric law (math.) 13-760a.
Antisyphonage pipe (plumbing) 19-947b.
Antitactae 2-69d.
Anti-Taurus, mts., Turk. 2-535d; 4-817d; Kurds 13-520c.
ANTITHESIS 2-80c.
Antithetic theory (bot.) 18-4c.
ANTITOXIN (med.) 2-80c; 2-893b; 2-897b; action 12-118a; diphtheria 7-403b; serum therapy 20-373c fol.
Antitragus 7-823c.
Antitriptic winds 15-352c.
Antitrust laws (United States) 21-753a; see also Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
Antitrypsin (bac.) 12-114a.
ANTITYPE (theol.) 2-80d.
Anti-typhoid inoculation (med.) 22-648d; 23-44b.
ANTIUM (mod. Anzio), It. 2-80d; 13-757a; Rome 19-476c.
ANTIVARI (Bar), Yugos. 2-81a; 12-802a.
Antivenines (med.) 5-936d; 20-374a; 20-850d.
Anti-vivisectionists 23-228a.
Antler moth 13-954a.
ANTLERS (zool.) 2-81a; 20-753c; 7-134a; 17-430b.
Antlia (astron.) 6-313d.
ANT-LION (an insect) 2-81a; 18-692d.
Antofagasta, prov., Chile 2-81c; 3-820a; 5-485d; pop. 5-488c.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chile 2-81b; bay 11-176b; il. 2-81.
Antogast, Ger. 2-914b.
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-81d; 7-608a.
—, lake, Grenada, W.I. 10-874c.
— de Bourbon: see Bourbon, Antoine de.
Antoing, Belg., battle (1745) 9-453a.
"Antologia" (It. period.) 12-747a; 4-818d.
Anton, riv., Eng. 11-137d.
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO (card.) 2-81d; 12-791d.
—, L. (dram.) 7-592c.
—, Pietro, count (dipl.) 12-796c; 1-76d.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-82a; 3-383c; 7-514a.
Antonescu, Ion 19-649c; 23-792Vd.
Antongil, bay, Mad. 14-600c.
Antonia, Pico da, mt., Cape Verde Isls. 4-792b.
Antonia, fortress (Jerusalem) 20-337b.
Antoniadi, E. M. (astron.) 13-190b; 14-959d; 15-268d.
Antonianus (Rom. sculp.) 19-399b.
Antonina, wife of Belisarius 3-369c.
Antonina, Braz. 17-265c.
Antonine Column (Rome) 14-871b; 19-399c.
Antonines (Rom. emperors) 19-503d; 10-206d; 19-448b.
Antoninianus (coin) 16-623b; Pl. II fig. 18 16-NUMISMATICS; 16-615c.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-82b.
ANTONINUS, ST. 2-82b.
Antoninus, Arrius 2-82c.
ANTONINUS, LIBERALIS (Gr. gram.) 2-82b.
— Martyr (anc. hist.) 20-704a; Nazareth 16-178b.
— PIUS (Rom. emp.) 2-82c; Britain 4-161a; Hadrian 11-66b; Marcus Aurelius 14-870d; rule 19-503d; Sabratha 19-792a; schools 20-99c; slaves 20-777b.
Antoninus (wall of, Scot.) 9-50b; 7-728d; 13-414b.
ANTONIO 2-82d.
— (prior) 18-279c.
—, Francesco d' 20-622a.
—, Nicolas (It. hist.) 11-596c.
—, **NICOLAS** (Sp. bibliog.) 2-83a.
— **DE LEBRIJA** (Sp. schol.) 2-83a.
— Maria Zaccaria, St. 3-119b; Barnabites 15-689a.
ANTONIUS (Rom. fam.) 2-83a.
—, Gaius (brother of the triumvir) 2-84a.
—, Gaius (Hybrida) 2-83b; 4-518c.
—, Lucius (brother of the triumvir) 2-84a.
—, Marcus (Creticus) 2-83b.
—, Marcus (Rom. orator) 2-83a; 18-592b.
—, Marcus (Mark Antony, Rom. triumvir) 2-83b; 1-356a; Actium 1-140b; Aulus Hirtius 11-590a; Cleopatra 5-801b; coinage 16-622d; Dyrrachium campaign 7-816d; Greece 10-782a; Herod 11-510d; Luperci Iulii 14-487b; Jews 13-54a; Parthian wars 17-568c; tactics 19-497d; triumvirate 2-687a.
— Nebrissenis (Sp. schol.) 2-83a.
ANTONOMASIA 2-84a.
Anton Ulrich (duke of Brunswick) 10-223b.
Antony (of Habsburg-Lorraine) 11-59c.
— (of Tuscany) 11-59b.
Antony, Mark: see Antonius, Marcus.
— Ulrich (prince of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-979c.
"Antony" (Dumas) 7-725b.
"Antony and Cleopatra" (Shakespeare) 20-447a; 20-442d; 7-687b.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL HENRI Louis Alexandre De Launay, comte d' 2-84a.
ANTRIM, RANDAL MACDONNELL, 1st marquess 2-84b.
ANTRIM, co., N.Ire. 2-84c; 12-615c; 12-596a; 12-621c; Dalriada 6-994b; geology 12-592d; Presbyterian rising 12-610d.
ANTRIM, N.Ire. 2-85b.
Antrodocco, Johann M. P. Frimont, prince (Aus. gen.) 9-855d.
Antrostomus (zool.) 16-447b.
Antrostomus vociferus (whip-poor-will) 23-569a.
Antrozous (trumpet-eared bat) 5-601c.
ANTRUM (anat.) 2-85c; fig. 1 16-769; 20-715c.
ANTRUSTION 2-85c; 19-880a.
Antshovala, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Antsirabé, springs, Mad. 14-600b.
Ant-Thrush: see Pitta.
Antuitrin 8-433d.
Antum (goddess) 2-89c.
ANTUNG, Manchuria 2-85d.
Antunnacum (mod. Andernach), Ger. 1-897d.
"Antverpiensis" (ms., Demosthenes) 7-196d.
ANTWERP, prov., Belg. 2-86a; 3-352a.
ANTWERP (Anvers), Belg. 2-86a; view of Pl. I fig. 3 3-BELGIUM; dock 7-473b; 7-468b; fortifications 9-528d; 9-535c; gable 9-962c; laces 13-567b; majolica dish il. 18-347; map making 14-843d; naval support, 1914 23-778a; newspapers 16-354a; port fig. 1 7-467; il. 2-86; pottery 18-348a; quay wall fig. 14 7-474; tapestry 21-801d.
ANTWERP: History: 16-116a; Anjou's attack, 1583 11-657d; battles (1584) 10-328d; (1832) 3-361a; defense (1859) 9-529c; Farnese 9-96d; siege (1585) 11-658a; treaty (1715) 22-917b.
—, **SIEGE OF** (1914) 2-87c; map 2-88; World War, 1914-18 23-755a.
— Blue 17-67c.
"Antwerpia nummis" (16th cent. poem) 2-86d.
"Antwerp Polyglott" (Bible) 18-183a.
ANU (Babyl. god) 2-89c; 2-857d fol.; 7-821d; Adapa 1-160a; f. of Ishtar 10-351a; Nusku 16-645b.
An Uaimh (Navan), Eire 16-171b.
Anuak (Af. people) 16-459d.
Anubis 8-59c.
— baboon 2-840b; 18-490Ac; il. 2-840.
Anudātta 19-955c.
"Anugita" (rel. lit.) 12-163a.
Anula 19-85b.
Anuloma (caste) 4-977c.
Anund 21-642b.
Anunnaki (deities) 2-858c.
Anūpshahr, canal, India 15-212c.
Anup Singh (chief) 3-559c.
ANURA (zool.) 2-89d; comparative anat. 20-735d; heart 11-306a; tongue 22-281d; veins 23-31c; 20-741d.
ANURADHAPURA, India 2-89d; il. 5-177b; arch. 12-224d; sculp. 12-218b; Sinhalese 5-179d.
Anuria (med.) 22-900d.
Anurocampa mingens (moth) 13-952c.
ANUS (anat.) 2-90a; embryol. 8-389c; 19-179a; primitive animals 3-999d; 7-904d; 12-554d; 20-717b; 23-977b; sphincters fig 3 22-898; surgery 21-604b.
Anush (myth.) 11-607a.
Anush (Enush) (rel.) 14-787d.
Anushirvan: see Chosroes I.
Anushtajin 17-576c.
Anushtakin al-Dizbarī (gov. of Syr.) 8-82a.
ANVARI (Pers. poet) 2-90a; 17-608c.
"Anvār-i Suheylī" (Pers. classic) 22-619d.
Anvers, Belg.: see Antwerp.
ANVIL (implement) 2-90a; fig. 3 12-676.
— (ear) 11-297a.
— City, Alsk.: see Nome.
ANVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE BOURguignon D' (geog.) 2-90b; 2-933a; 14-844b; 16-456a.
Anvil of Baracoa, mt., Cu. 6-833c.
"Anwār-i-Suhailī" (Kāshifī) 3-548d.
ANWEILER (ANNWEILER), Ger. 2-90c.
Anwhei, prov., China 12-682b.
Anxanum (mod. Lanciano), It. 13-646b.
Anxiety hysteria 12-27b.
ANXUR: see Terracina.
Anyam Gila (mad weave) 3-178d.
An-yang, China 18-361a.
"Anykščiu Silelis" (epic) 14-217a.
Anyox, B.C. 4-172c.
Anyte (Gr. poetess) 8-647a.
Anytus (pol.) 18-52d; 20-917c.
Anz, Jabel, mt., Saudi Arab. 2-174b.
Anza, Juan Bautista de 19-944b.
Anzac (abbrev.) 1-23b.
— (trade) 22-359b.
—, beach, Gallipoli penin. 7-53b; map 7-55.
Anzan (Anshan), dist., Pers. 12-705c; 8-117d.
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-90c; 10-228b; 7-614d.
Anzilish 11-607a.
ANZIN, Fr. 2-90c.
Anzio, It.: see Antium.
ANZOATEGUI, state, Venez. 2-90d.
"Aoba" (cruiser) Pl. fig. 3 6-CRUISERS.
A.O.C. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
A.O.H. (abbrev.) 1-23b.
Aoide (myth.) 15-990d.
Aoife (Gr. princess) 12-602c.
Aomori, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Aomori, Jap. 12-943c.
Aonach Beg, mt., Scot. 20-141a.
AONIA, dist., Boeotia 2-90d.
Aonidiella aurantii: see California red scale.
— citrina (yellow scale) 16-838a.
Aonyx 14-751c; 4-898d.
Aorai, mt., Tahiti 17-14d.
AORIST 2-90d.
AORNOS, SIEGE OF 2-90d.
AORTA (artery) 2-90d; embryology 2-453c; frog 22-997c; physiology 2-451c; fig. 2 22-998; fig. 4 2-453.
Aortic arches 2-453d; anat. 23-104b; fig. 1 11-304; 2-451c.
— glands 14-524a.
— plexus 16-240c; fig. 6 16-241.
AORTIC VALVE (anat.) 2-91a; fig. 3 22-998; 11-304d.
Aosta, Amadeo, duke of: see Amedo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia.
AOSTA, EMANUELE FILIBERTO, duke of (It. gen.) 2-91a; 23-765d; 4-816b.
Aosta, prov., It. 12-761a.
AOSTA, It. 2-91b; anc. town 2-681c; campaign (1800) 9-826c; campanile fig. D 4-675; leprosy hospital 13-439a.
Aotus (Nyctipithecus): see Douroucouli.
Aoudad (Barbary sheep): see Udad.
Aouk, riv., French Equatorial Africa 20-465c.
Aoul (animal): see Soemmering's gazelle.
Aoul (disease) 16-222a.
Aoulia (tribe) 16-222a.
Aous (battle, 198 B.C.) 19-486d.
Aoyama Gakuin (univ., Jap.) 12-954Ca.
Aoza, Af. 17-769d.
A.P.: see Associated Press.
Apá, riv., Braz. and Parag. 18-43a.
Apabhramsa 18-416a fol.
Apache (criminal) 2-91c.
APACHE (N.Am.Ind.) 2-91b; Pl. I figs. 2, 3 16-NORTH AMERICA; Ariz. 2-362b; mask Pl. III fig. 16 15-MASKS; serpent cult 20-370a.
Apache canyon, N.Mex. (battle, 1862) 16-320c.
Apache-Mohave (tribe) 2-362b.
Apache state: see Arizona.
Apache-Yumas (tribe) 2-362b.
Apachnas (k. of Egy.) 12-9b.
"Apadāna" (Buddhist) 2-791d.
Apafi, Michael (ruler) 22-431b.
Apagoge (law) 10-830d.
APALACHEE (N.Am.Ind.) 2-91c.
—, bay, Fla. 2-91c.
Apalachicola (N.Am.Ind.) 16-26a.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-91d.
—, riv., Ga. 10-197d.
Apalachicola Northern R.R. (Fla.) 2-91d.
Apama (w. of Seleucus Nicator) 2-91d; 17-562d.
APAMEA (APAMEIA), towns, Asia 2-91d.
—, Parthia map 17-548 (D2).
—, Phrygia (mod. Dineir) 2-91d; 7-389a.
— Myrlea of Bithynia, Turk.: see Mudania.
Apan, riv., Venez. 14-854a.
Apanage 2-126c.
Apance, riv., Fr. 11-256d.
Apangchomenē (myth.) 2-450a.
Apanomeria, Gr. 19-982a.
Apanteles 12-58c.
Apantesis virgo (Virgin tiger moth) Pl. IV fig. 8 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Apantum (deity) 11-607a.
Apap 7-283c.
Apapa, Nig. 13-593b.
Apapani (bird) 11-267b.
Apar (ball armadillo) 7-950a.
Aparash (god) 11-607b.
Aparni (tribe) 17-564a.
APARRI, P.I. 2-92a; 14-508Bc.
Apartment hotel 20-881c; 11-798b; plan 2-277c.

APARTMENT HOUSE 2-92b; 2-277c; 20-877d; insurance 8-447c; plans Pl. II figs. 1-5 11-HOUSING; Roman il. 11-811; 11-812b; Pls. II, III, IV 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE.

APATHY 2-93c.
— (surg.) 21-227c.

APATITE (min.) 2-93c; 7-506a; 10-95a; hardness 1-61b; phosphate 15-529a; trachyte 22-340d.

Apatornis celer 12-58Ab.

Apatosaurus: see Brontosaurus.

Apatura ilia fig. 40 13-956B.
— iris (Purple emperor butterfly) 13-956b.

APATURIA 2-93d.

Apavarcticene (Abiward), dist., Pers. 17-565d.

Apayao (tribe) 12-75b.

Ape (pseud., Carlo Pellegrini) 4-870c.

APE (zool.) 2-94a; Pl. II 18-PRIMATES; 2-41b; 18-490Cc; blood tests 14-762c; carrying young 22-414a; courtship 6-610b; Egy. blue Pl. VII fig. 11 8-EGYPT; Egy. rel. 8-59a fol.; Jav. 12-975a; learning rate fig. 7 18-695; training device fig. 9 18-695.
—, anthropoid: see Anthropoid apes.

APELDOORN, Holl. 2-94a.

APELLA 2-94a; 10-313c.

Apellaios (month) 4-579b.

APELLES (paint.) 2-94b.

Apelles, Gospel of 2-107c.

APELLICON (schol.) 2-94b.

APENNINES, mts., It. 2-94c; Candigliano gorge il. 2-95.
— (battle, 553) 14-343a.

Aper, Arrius 4-953c.

Aperiodic compass 6-172d.

Aperiodic system 5-956c fol.

Aperta 2-388d.

Aperture (optics) 16-819a fol.

Apes', mt., Mor. 10-335d.

APEX 2-96a.

APEX, SOLAR 2-96a.
— beat (physiol.) 22-1001c.
— stone 15-20d; 19-804b.

Aphaea: see Britomartis.

Aphakia 23-214d.

Aphamiotae 20-359b.

Aphaniptera 9-365d; 12-418c.

APHANITE 2-96a.

APHASIA 2-96a; 5-245a.

Aphek (bibl. town), 9-979b; battle of 2-365b; 7-1b.

Aphelinus mali 12-13c; 23-735c.

APHELION 2-96d.

Aphelocoma coerulescens (crestless jay) 12-981d.
— sordida (crestless jay) 12-981d.

APHEMIA 2-96d.

Aphenti Christos, mt., Crete 6-676d.
— Kavousi, mt., Crete 6-676d.

APHIDES (Aphis) 2-96d; 1-971d; 9-989a; 11-418a; 18-333c; 23-735b; 9-887a; 20-885c; 7-415a.

Aphidna, Attica map 2-659.

Aphins, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509b.

Aphis (insect): see Aphides.
— rumicis (insect) 2-97a; fig. 10 11-419.

APHONIA 2-97a.

Aphoon, pass, N.Am. 23-925a.

APHORISM 2-97b; 8-648b; 15-198c.

APHRAATES (Aphrahat) 2-97c; 7-952d; 14-804a.

Aphract 20-506c.

Aphrite 4-547a.

APHRODISIAC 2-97d.

Aphrodisias, Turk. 22-591b.

Aphrodisium 3-836a.

APHRODITE 2-97d; 7-199b; Aeneas 1-221c; Anadyomene 1-860c; Anchises 1-889a; Ares 2-312b; Beltis 3-370a; Daphnis 7-49a; Dione 7-395d; Elis coins 20-136a; Euripides 8-824c; Graces 10-586d; Gr. rel. 10-848c; Hephaestus 11-452b; Homer 11-700b fol.; Pisces legend 17-958d; Priapus 18-467a; prostitution 18-597b; sanctuary 6-934b; Troy 22-503d; statues Pl. VI figs. 4, 5, 6 10-GREEK ART; Venus 23-72a.

Aphrodite (dice) 7-329d.
— (min.) 5-212b.
— (zool.) (Sea-mouse) 18-182a; 6-72a.

"Aphrodite" (Praxiteles) 5-866d; 18-418d; il. 2-98.

"Aphrodite, Hymn to" (Homer) 22-254a.

"Aphrodite Anadyomene" Pl. VII fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.

Aphrodite Epitymbia 2-98d.

Aphrodite Morphō 2-98c.
— of Cyrene Pl. V 10-GREEK ART.
— of Cythera (temple, Gr.) 6-941b.

"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue): see Venus of Milo.

Aphrodite Pandemos 2-98d.
— Urania 2-98b.

Aphroditopolis, Egy. 17-244c.

Aphroditos 2-98a: see also Aphrodite.

Aphrophora salicis (zool.) 6-845a.

Aphthae (path.) 22-164a.

Aphthartodocetism 13-212a.

Aphthongia 21-304b.

APHTHONIUS 2-99b; 19-247c.

Aphthous Fever: see Foot and Mouth Disease.
— Stomatitis: see Thrush (disease).

Api (deity) 20-236d.

Apia, Samoa 17-13d.

Apiaca (tribe) 4-861c.

A PIACERE (mus.) 2-99b; 1-169b.

Apian, Peter 10-146a.

Apianus, Philip 14-842d.

Apiary 3-306a; Pl. 3-BEE.

Apical (Initial) cell (bot.) 18-11b.
— dominance (bot.) 18-29c.

Apical meristem 18-11b.
— pneumonia 18-100c.

Apices 12-393d.

APICIUS 2-99b; 6-367b.

Apiculture: see Bee.

Apiculus (bot.) 2-96a.

Apidae (bee) 12-12c.

Apidanus, riv., Gr. 22-131c.

Apidium 18-490Ca.

Apigenin 2-27d.

Apioideae (bot.) 22-677c.

Apiomorpha duplex (zool.) 11-419c.

APION (gram.) 2-99c; 5-797d; 10-431c.

Apios tuberosa: see Ground-nut.

Apipé, rapids, S.Am. 18-42d.

Apir (Khapirti), dist., anc. Pers. 8-117c.

APIS (HAPI) (god) 2-99c; 12-570d; 4-655a; 8-58d; 8-60d.

Apis (Serb.): see Dimitriević, Dragutin.

Apis (insect) 20-884c; 1-961c.
— dorsata (bee) 3-316b.

Apis florea (bee) 3-307a.

Apish (god) 11-607b.

Apis indica (bee) 3-307a.
— mellifica: see Honey-bee.

Apitong (tree) 14-508Ab.

Apium graveolens (turnip-rooted celery) 5-91a.

Apko (people) 16-614b.

Aplacentalia 17-990b.

Aplacophora (zool.) 15-675d.

APLANATIC REFRACTION 2-99c; lens 15-434d; ring illuminator fig. 27 15-442; surface 16-827c.

Aplanospores 1-596c.

Aplecta hypnorum 10-66c.

APLERBECK, Ger. 2-99c.

APLITE 2-99c.

Aplodinotus grunniens: see Freshwater drum.

Aplome 10-29c.

Aplopappus heterophyllus (Rayless goldenrod) 18-123b.

Aplysia 10-61a; 10-66c; 6-71Da.

Aplysiopurpurin 6-71Da.

Apneustic centre 15-183b.

APNOEA 2-99d.

Apo, volcano, P.I. 17-725d.

APO (abbrev.) 1-23b.

Apobaterios (title) 2-111a.

Apobotai (games) 17-179a.

Apoc. (abbrev.) 1-23b.

APOCALYPSE 2-99d; 2-104b; Antichrist 2-60b fol.; Book of Daniel 7-28d; Heb. rel. 11-369d; Jesus Christ 13-22b; Jurieu 4-665d; millennium 15-496d; pictures 12-98a; Sybilline oracles 20-602b; textual criticism 3-521c.

Apocalypse of Abraham 2-103c.

"Apocalypse" series (Dürer) 7-756b.

"Apocalypse with a Commentary" (Midland) 3-530d.

APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE 2-101c.

Apocarpous pistil 9-414c.

APOCATASTASIS 2-105a.

APOCENTRE 2-105a.

Apochromatic lens 15-437a; 17-827c.

Apocrisiarii 7-405d.

APOCRYPHAL LITERATURE 2-105a; 11-357c; Acts of the Apostles (bibl.) 14-803d; 21-721d; Book of Enoch 8-615a; Book of Wisdom 23-683c; 16-49Ba; Ezra 9-15a; Midrashim 15-459a; Twelve Patriarchs 21-977b.

Apocryph of John 2-107c.

APOCYNACEAE 2-108d; alkaloids 1-642a; allamanda 1-644a; Indian hemp 12-230b; oleander 16-768c.

Apocynospermum dubium Pl. II fig. 6 17-PALAEOBOTANY.

APOCYNUM (drug) 2-109a.
— androsaemifolium (dog-bane) 7-498c; 18-124c; see also Apocynaceae.
— cannabinum (bot.): see Indian hemp.

Apoda (zool.) caecilians 4-516c; 1-836c; crustacea 5-724d; 6-804d; fishes 8-22c; 9-310d.

Apodektai 5-790c.

Apodemus (field mouse) 9-226a.
— sylvaticus (wood-mouse) 15-938d.

Apodes (fishes) 8-22c; 9-310d.

APODICTIC 2-109a; Aristotle 13-454a.

Apodyterium 3-203c fol.

Apogamy (bot.) 1-926d.

APOGEE 2-109b.

Apogonidae (Cardinal fishes) 9-318c.

Apoidea: see Bee.

Apolarity (math.) 1-612a.

APOLDA, Ger. 2-109b.

APOLISTAS (tribes) 2-109b.

Apollinares (games) 10-10c.

Apollinarianism 2-600a; 8-644b.

Apollinaris (Hierapolis) 2-109b.
— (the Elder) 2-109b.

APOLLINARIS (Younger) 2-109b.
—, **SULPICIUS** 2-109c.
— **SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS** (Arverna) 2-109c.

APOLLO (god) 2-109d; Achilles 1-122a; Aesculapius 1-262d; Artemis 2-449c; Daphne 7-48c; Delos altar 1-706c; Euripides' "Ion" 8-825d; Hyacinthus 11-955a; Hyperboreans 12-22a; "Iliad" 11-700a; Laomedon 13-711b; laurel 13-769c; lectisternium 13-859d; Linus 14-168c; Marsyas 14-981b; Muses 15-990d; Niobe 16-462d; oracle, Abae 1-7c; Reshef 17-771a; Sura shrine 16-831a; statues 4-690a; 6-52c; Thargelia festival 22-18d; Troy 22-503d.

Apollo (astron.) 15-577c.

Apollo (club) 5-858c.

"Apollo" (paint., Delaunay) 7-151b.

"Apollo" (Reinach) 19-80c.

"Apollo" (sculp.): Amyclae 2-111c; at Cattaneo 5-45c; Delos 7-173a; Sansovino Pl. IV fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE; Scopas 20-136a; Veii 8-788d.

Apollo, Fount of (Cyrene) 6-938b.
—, Temples of; Corinth Pl. I fig. 2 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Cyrene il. 6-937; 6-938c; 1-317a; Delos 7-173a; Delphi 7-174a; Notium 6-42a; "on the Omphalos" 18-804c; Paestum Bassae Pl. I fig. 6 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Phigalia 10-813b; Pompeii 18-201b; Rome 19-469c fol.

"Apollo, The Triumph of" (paint., Delacroix) 7-147c.

Apollo Actius (temple) 1-140b.

"Apollo and Daphne" (paint., Pollaiuolo) 18-168d.

"Apollo and the Muses" (tapestry) Pl. VII fig. 1 21-TAPESTRY.

"Apollo and the Seaman" (Trench) 22-452d.

"Apollo Belvedere" 2-111c; il. 2-110; Pl. VI fig. 7 10-GREEK ART; 10-816a.

Apollo butterfly 13-953d.

"Apollo Citharoedus" (statue) 2-111c.

Apollo Delphinios (god) 2-110c fol.

APOLLODORUS (gram.) 2-111d; Menander 15-237b.

APOLLODORUS (paint.) 2-111d.

APOLLODORUS (Carystus, writ.) 2-111d.

APOLLODORUS (Damascus, arch.) 2-112a; 21-928a; 22-630a.
— (Gela, writ.) 2-111d.
— (s. of Pasion) 22-232b.

Apollodotus (k.) 15-238a.

Apollo Epicurius 17-703b.
— Granus (god) 1-3a.
— Horomedōn (god) 2-110b.
— Ismenius (god) 7-48d.
— Lukeios (god) 2-110b.
— Lyceius (Lycius) (god) 2-606b; Lycurgus 14-513d.

"Apollo Mousagetes" (statue) 2-111c.

Apollo Musical Club (Chicago) 5-451a.

Apollon, Galerie d' (Louvre) 23-19d.

Apollona, bay, Gr. 16-177b.

Apollonia (Af. tribe) 10-486b.

Apollonia, state, anc. Gr. 19-485a.

APOLLONIA (anc. cities) 2-112a.
—, Alban. 19-980a.
— (mod. Sizeboli), Bulg. 2-112a.
— (mod. Marsa Susa), Cyrene 6-937d.
—, Illyria 2-112a.
—, Pal. map 17-129.
— (mod. Abulliont Geul), lake, Asia M. 2-536a.

Apollonia (festival) 7-164c.

Apollonian problem 2-112d.

Apolloniatis, dist., Asia 17-565d.

Apollonicon (instru.) 11-203a.

APOLLONIUS (the Crabbed, gram.) 2-112a.

APOLLONIUS (the Effeminate, rhet.) 2-112a.

APOLLONIUS (the Sophist, gram.) 2-112b.

APOLLONIUS MOLON (rhet.) 2-112b; 19-262a.

APOLLONIUS OF PERGA (geom.) 2-112b; astron. 2-583a; conics 6-224c; 6-257c; 8-802b; 15-87a; ellipse 8-369d; geom. 10-175c; parabola 17-250b.

APOLLONIUS OF RHODES (Rhodius) (poet) 2-113a; 1-581c; 5-773d; 14-837b; 19-262a; romance 19-425a.

APOLLONIUS OF TRALLES (sculp.) 2-113b.

APOLLONIUS OF TYANA (philos.) 2-113b; 16-220d; 17-763a.

APOLLONIUS OF TYRE 2-113c; 8-570a; 19-427a.

APOLLOS (Jew) 2-114a; "Epistle to the Hebrews" 11-373b; St. Paul 6-433a.

"Apollo Sauroctonus" (Praxiteles) 2-111c; 18-418d.

Apollo Smintheus (god) 2-110a; 22-502c.

APOLLYON 2-114a; 2-546a.

Apologetical declaration (1684) 19-156b.

APOLOGETICS 2-114b.

"Apologeticum" (poem, Commodianus) 6-122a.

"Apologia" (Apuleius) 2-153a.

"Apologia Confessionis Augustanae" 6-204b.

"Apologia ecclesiae Anglicanae" (Jewel) 13-32c.

"Apologia pro vita sua" (Newman) 16-315d.

"Apologie oder Schutzschrift für die Vernünftigen Verehrer Gottes" (Reimarus) 19-79b.

"Apologie pour Hérodote" (Estienne) 8-737d fol.

Apologists (rel.) 9-111a.

"Apologos dialogaes" (de Mello) 14-831b.

APOLOGUE 2-118b.

APOLOGY 2-118b; 13-998c.

"Apology" (Justin Martyr) 13-213c.
— (Plato) 18-53c; 20-917a.
— (Xenophon) 23-837d.

"Apology for Himself and his Writings" (Steele) 21-368b.

"Apology of Aristides" 2-345d.

Apomixis (bot.) 1-926d.

APOMORPHINE 2-118c; 16-810d fol.; 2-69c; 15-821d.

Aponensis, Petrus de (Pietro d'Abano) 1-8a.

APONEUROSIS (in anat.) 2-118c.

Aponi fons (springs) 1-8b.

Apono, Petrus de (Pietro d'Abano) 1-8a.

Aponogeton fenestralis: see Lattice leaf plant.

Apophis (Egy. k.) 8-71d; 12-9b.
— (myth. serpent) 7-569c.

APOPHOROMETER 2-118c.

APOPHTHEGM 2-118c.

APOPHYGE 2-118c; 15-925d.

APOPHYLLITE 2-118c.

APOPHYSIS 2-118d; 11-750d.

APOPLEXY 2-118d; 8-654d; 9-285d; 6-757b.

Apopyles (zool.) 21-254b.

Aporhyolite 18-833b.

APOROSE 2-119b.

Aporti, Ferrante 12-339a.

Aposentador major 23-33c.

APOSIOPESIS 2-119b.

APOSTASY 2-119b.

A Posteriori: see A Priori and A Posteriori.

APOSTIL (Postil) 2-119b.

Apostis 20-507d.

APOSTLE 2-119b; 13-18b fol.; church hist. 5-678b; 5-41d; 5-670d; see also under individual names.
—, isls., Wis. 2-510d.
— of Brazil (José de Anchieta) 4-57a.
— of the Gentiles: see Paul, St.
— of the Indians: see Las Casas, Bartolomé de.
— of the Indies: see Xavier, Francis.
— of the Prussians: see Adalbert (bp. of Prague).
— of Unitarianism: see Channing, William E.

"Apostles" (Renan) 19-145b.

"Apostles, Acts of the" (play) 14-699d.

Apostles, Fast of the 9-107c.
—, Order of the 2-124a.
—, Teaching of the Twelve: see Didachē, The.

"Apostles, The" (Elgar) 8-353d.

Apostles' Club 11-802a.
— Creed (Apostolicum) 6-657a.

Apostles of the Slavs 4-360b.

APOSTLE SPOONS 2-121d; 20-689a.
— to the Indians: see Eliot, John (Am. cler.).

Apostolicae Curae 8-471d.

Apostolical Constitutions: see Apostolic Constitutions.

"Apostolican" (Pauline Epistles) 10-536c.

Apostolic Brethren 2-124a.
— Camera (eccl.) 19-407a.
— **CANONS** 2-121d; 4-756c.
— Chamber, Clerks of The 23-9b.
— chamberlain (offi.) 5-208a.
— Chancery (Rome) 4-615b; 6-875a.
— Church 18-441b.

"Apostolic Church Order, The" 2-122b.

Apostolic college (R.C.) 19-406a.
— **CONSTITUTIONS** 2-121d; 21-978a; 14-226b; 5-798b; 11-686d; 19-787d.
— delegate (R.C.) 23-8a.
— **FATHERS** 2-122d; 9-111a; 11-504a.

APOSTOLICI (APOSTOLIC BRETHREN) 2-124a.

Apostolic Letters 7-409c.
— **MAJESTY** 2-124b; 14-697d.

Apostolico, Palazzo 14-394Bc.

Apostolic Preacher 23-8d.
— Signatura 19-407b; 6-875a.

Apostolic Succession 5-678d; 8-659b.

Apostolicum (Apostles' Creed) 6-657a.

Apostolic Visitors (R.C.) 23-8b.

APOSTOLIUS, MICHAEL 2-124c.

APOSTROPHE 2-124c; 18-768b.

"Apostrophia" 2-98d.

APOTACTITES (APOTACTICI) 2-124c.

Apothecaries' garden, Eng. 13-664d.

Apothecaries' island, U.S.S.R. 13-915b.
— Society (Lond.) 2-124c fol.

Apothecaries' weight 15-134d.

APOTHECARY 2-124c.

Apothecia 14-32b; 9-931c.

Apothegm (Apophthegm) 2-118c.

APOTHEOSIS 2-125a; 18-650c.

Apotropaios 2-110d.

Apoxypoda 2-204c.

App. (abbrev.) 1-23b.

Appalachia (geology) 22-724a.

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS, North America 2-125c; 16-501b; 22-716d; 23-183d fol.; Adirondacks 1-167b; Cambrian system 4-645d fol.; coalfields 22-726a; Cumberland 6-863d; oilfields 17-481a; plateaus 22-716d; Silurian system 20-681a; valley, Alabama 1-486c.
— State Teachers' college (N.C.) 16-522c.
— tea 12-362b.
— WAY (U.S.) 2-126c.

APPANAGE (APANAGE) (law) 2-126c.

APPAREL 2-127a; 13-33d.

Apparent double points (math.) 6-887a.

Apparent time 7-312b; 8-664d.

Apparition of Christ, Feast of the 8-657a; 3-83c.

APPARITIONS 2-127a; 11-109a fol.; 11-253a.

APPARITOR (APPARATOR) 2-128a; 3-251c.

Appa Sahib (rajah) 5-146b.

APPASSIONATA (mus.) 2-128a.

"Appassionata" (Beethoven) 20-985a; 3-320a; 2-128a.

APPEAL (law) 2-128a; Amer. law 1-780b; court of 2-664d; criminal procedure 21-555d; France 9-767a; 17-312d; judgment 18-400d; Manx 14-770a; mil. 15-481d.
— Criminal, Court of 2-130a; 6-708d.

APPEARANCE 2-135c; 18-400a; 18-410a; 13-462d; 18-684b.

Appel comme d'abus 9-770a.

Appellate courts (U.S.) 2-132d.
— Jurisdiction act (1876, Eng.) 2-131c; 6-603d; 18-524d; 15-42b.

Appel par écrit 17-312d.

Appendant (law) 6-126a.

APPENDICITIS 2-135c; 9-285d; 18-741a fol.

Appendicular glands 14-524a.

Appendiculariidae (zool.) 11-949c.

Appendix, vermiform 1-629c; il. 2-135.

APPENZELL, canton, Switz. 2-136b; 21-677b; 21-683b.

APPENZELL, Switz. 2-136d.

APPERCEPTION 2-136d; 18-710c; 13-270d.

APPERLEY, CHARLES JAMES 2-137a.

APPERT, FRANÇOIS 2-137b.
—, Nicolas (French confectioner) 9-458c; 4-748b.
— system 10-412c.

APPETITE 2-137b; 7-377a; 23-192b; 19-793a; 8-400a.

Appetizers 6-371a.

Appia, Adolphe 21-287b.

Appia (ancient aqueduct, Italy) 2-160b.

APPIA, VIA (Rom. road) 2-137b; 19-340a; 12-774a; 4-284a; Pl. II fig. 6 19-ROME; Apulia 2-153c; Campania 4-674a; columbarium 6-75d; construction 4-822c; 19-481c; Fondi 9-449d; repairings 18-205b.
APPIAN (Alexandria) 2-137d.
"Appian" (ed. N.T.) 8-737c.
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-137d.
—, Andrea (the younger) 2-138a.
—, Francesco 2-138a.
—, Niccolo 2-138a.
Appiano, Jacopo d' 17-956b.
Appii, Forum, It. 9-548c.
APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-138a.
Appingedam, Holl. 10-904b.
Appius, Claudius (Caecus) (censor) 5-780a.
"Appius and Virginia" (play) 23-473a.
APPLAUSE 2-138a.
Apple, isl., Mich. 18-209d.
—, mts., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-863a.
APPLE (bot.) 2-138a; fig. 31 9-878; canker fig. 15 18-31; cider 5-699d fol.; crabapple 6-627c; diseases and pests 18-35c; fruit farming 9-879d; pear compared 17-419b; picking il. 2-138; Rosaceae 19-549d; il. 19-551; storage 9-79Dd; tree types Pl. I 9-FRUIT FARMING; varieties 11-777c; vinegar 23-169b.
Apple blossom weevil 6-5a; 8-623d.
Appleby, F. (athlete) 19-666a.
—, F. (sci.) 15-624d.
Appleby, John F. (Eng. inv.) 19-7d.
APPLEBY, Westm., Eng. 2-140a; castle 10-748d.
— knotter 1-387a.
Apple canker 18-38b.
— cedar rust 9-887a.
Applegarth, A. 18-500d.
—, **ROBERT** 2-140b.
— arms fig. 39 11-463.
Apple maggot (Railroad worm) 8-623d; 9-887d.
Apple moth 17-277d.
Apple rose 19-554a.
Apples, Isle of (myth.) 2-792b; 1-638a.
Apple scab 9-887a; 18-38b; 2-138d.
— scale figs. 11 and 12 11-419.
— strudel 2-140a.
Apple-sucker 11-418a.
APPLETON, DANIEL 2-140b.
Appleton, E. V. 18-876a.
—, **NATHAN** 2-140c; 14-444a.
—, Samuel 2-140d.
—, Thomas G. 2-140d.
APPLETON, Wis. 2-140d; 8-279c.
Appleton and Company, D. 2-140c.
Application of areas 6-257d.
Applied Art 15-638d.
Applied chemistry: see Chemistry, Applied.
— Geophysics 10-182c.
— mechanics 18-387b; 16-787c.
— **PSYCHOLOGY** 2-140d; 7-967b.
Appliqué (lace) 16-191b; 6-514b; 13-568c.
APPOGGIATURA 2-142d; 11-205a.
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-142d.
Appold, J. G. 7-813c.
Appolinopolis Magna (mod. Edfu), Egy. 7-954a.
APPOMATTOX, Va. 2-143b; 17-653a; Civil War map 1-756; McLean's house il. 2-143.
—, riv., Va. 17-651b.
— Court House, natl. mon., Va. 2-143c; 16-155b.
APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-143c.
Apponyi, G., count 2-143c.
Apport 21-248c.
APPORTIONMENT 2-143d.
— Act (1870, Eng.) 2-144a.
— **BILL** (U.S.) 2-144c.
APPOSITION 2-145a; bot. 18-7c.
Appraised value (fin.) 3-882c.
APPRAISER 2-145a; insurance 2-558d; customs 12-124d; 22-959c.
"Appreciations, etc." (Pater) 17-374c.
APPREHENSION 2-145a; 18-680c; 3-369a; 5-28b.
Apprentice Law 22-423d.
APPRENTICESHIP 2-145c; 14-917c; 13-548d.
APPROACH (mil.) 2-148c; trench 9-530c; fig. 15 9-537.
Approaching (golf) 10-506Ba.
APPROPRIATION 2-148c; 19-874c.
— bills (U.S.) 4-335a.
— of profits account 3-866b.
APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (fin.) 2-148d.
APPROVED SOCIETIES (Insurance) 2-148d; 16-147b; 3-402b; 9-843a.
Approx. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
Approximants 6-335d.
Apps, A. 12-273a.
—, Ben C. 6-751c.
APPURTENANCES (law) 2-149a.
Appurtenant (law) 6-126a.
Apr.: see April.
Apra, Guam, 10-929c.
Apra (Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana) (pol. party, Peru) 11-282c.
Apraksin, Stephen 3-479a.
—, **THEDOR M.** 2-149a.
Apraksina, Martha 22-57c.
"Après-midi d'un faune, L' " (Debussy) 7-119a; Mallarmé 14-727d.
"Apres-midi d'un faune" (paint.) (Janin) Pl. V fig. 7 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Aprica pass, Alps, It. 22-959a.
APRICOT 2-149b; 4-750c; 9-885a; orchard (California) Pl. II fig. 3 9-FRUIT FARMING; varieties 11-777d.
Apricot (Simon) plum 18-84a.
APRIES (Egy. k.) 2-149c; 17-767d; 8-76a.
APRIL 2-149c; abbrev. 1-23c.
APRIL-FOOLS' DAY (ALL FOOLS' Day) 2-149d.
"April Theses" (Lenin) 21-100d.
A PRIORI AND A POSTERIORI 2-149d; 15-493b fol.; 22-63c; see also Rationalism.
APRON 2-150b.
Apron conveyor fig. 6 15-155.
APRON STAGE 2-150b.
APSARAS (myth.) 2-150c; 11-578a; 10-14d; 7-20d.
APSE (arch.) 2-150c; 3-175c; il. 2-150; 3-391b.
APSE and APSIDES (mech.) 2-151b.
Apseudes spinosus (zool.) Pl. II fig. 7 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Apsheron, penin., Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 4-969a.
Apsides 2-151b.
APSIDIOLE (arch.) 2-151b.
APSINES (of Gadara) 2-151b.
Apsu (Babyl. deity) 6-651d; 7-821d.
APT, Fr. 2-151c.
Apt. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
Apta Iulia (mod. Apt), Fr. 2-151c.
Aptenodytes fosteri (emperor penguin) 17-465a; 2-20b.
Aptera 2-151d.
Apterium (biol.) 9-129b.
APTERYGOTA (insects) 2-151d; 4-686d; 12-417c; figs. 1, 2 2-151-2.
APTERYX (bird) 2-152d; 8-26d; 13-423a; 16-919c.
— australis (kiwi) 13-423a.
— haastii (kiwi) 13-423b.
— owenii (kiwi) 13-423b.
Apthorp (Littleton), N.H. 14-225d.
Aptian strata 6-672b; 6-673b.
Aptitude (psych.) 1-47b.
Apu (Egy.): see Akhmim.
Apuane, Alpi, mts., It. 2-94d.
Apuani (anc. people) 2-94d.
Apuania, prov., It. 12-761c.
APUANIA (Massa), It. 2-152d.
Apuleia ferrea (tree) 12-683c.
APULEIUS, LUCIUS (Rom. philos.) 2-152d; 5-776b; 13-753b; 20-5c.
Apuli (It. tribe) 2-153c.
Apulia, Robert Guiscard, duke of: see Robert Guiscard.
—, William (of Hauteville) count of 12-776a.
APULIA, dept., It. 2-153c; 19-490c; 12-736b; 12-761d; 12-776a; 18-343b; 19-481b.
Apulian aqueduct, It. 2-165a.
Apulum: see Alba Iulia, Rum.
APURE, riv., Venez. 2-156a; 16-903d.
APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-156b; 17-629c.
APURIMAC, riv., Peru 2-156b; 1-902d; 17-626d.
Apus (Triops) (zool.) 4-28b.
Apus apus (bird): see Swift.
— cancriformis (zool.) fig. 3 6-800.
— melba 21-663d.
Aputajuitsok, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Aputitek, Green. map 2-295 (H4).
APYREXIA (path.) 2-156b.
Aqaba (Akaba), Tr.-Jor. 2-156c; map 17-118.
'AQABA, GULF OF, Arab. 2-156b; 19-26d fol.; 8-95c.
'AQIBA (AKIBA BEN JOSEPH) (Pal. rabbi) 2-156d; 17-130b; 3-505a; 10-18c; 21-770b; 13-55c.
'Aqils 7-684b.
A.Q.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
Aqua Anethi (dill-water) 7-385d.
Aquacate: see Avocado.
Aqua Chloroformi 5-609d.
— Claudia (Aqueduct, Rome) figs. B and D 2-160; 2-161a; 19-466b.
— composita 21-241c.
Aquado, Juan 6-81d.
Aquae, Rom. Brit. map 4-160b; 7-238d; see also Buxton, Derby., Eng.
AQUAE (mineral springs) 2-156d.
— **ALBULAE,** It. 2-156d.
— Augustae (mod. Dax), Fr. 7-91d.
Aquae Bormonis (mod. Bourbon L' Archambault), Fr. 3-967c.
— Borvonis (mod. Bourbon L'Archambault), Fr. 3-967c.
— Borvonis (mod. Bourbonnes-les-Bains), Fr. 3-967d.
— **CUTILIAE,** It. 2-156d.
— Grani (Aquisgranum) (mod. Aix-la-Chapelle), Ger. 2-156d; 1-3a.
— Gratianae (springs) 1-480d.
— Patavinae (springs) 1-8b.
— Sabaudicae (mod. Aix-les-Bains), Fr. 2-156d.
Aquae Sextiae (mod. Aix-en-Provence), Fr. 2-156d.
— Sextiae (mod. Aix), Fr. 1-479d; 18-642d; battle of 19-491c.
— Solis, Rom. Brit. 4-163d; see also Bath, Eng.
— Statiellae (springs) 1-133c.
— Tarbellicae (mod. Dax), Fr. 7-91d.
Aqua Ferentina, grove, It. 13-757c.
— Flaviae (mod. Chaves), Port. 5-331c.
AQUA FORTIS (chem.) 2-157a; see Nitric acid.
Aquamanile (vessel) 4-244d; Pl. XVI fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE.
AQUAMARINE (min.) 2-157a; Pl. I figs. 9, 10 10-GEM.
Aquapem 10-486a.
AQUA REGIA (chem.) 2-157a; 11-977a.
Aquarelle (paint.): see Water-Colour Painting.
Aquarid (meteors) 6-104c.
AQUARII (rel.) 2-157b.
AQUARIUM 2-157b; New York Pl. fig. 5 2-AQUARIUM.
AQUARIUS (astron.) 2-159b; Pl. II 21-STAR.
Aquatic animals: see Marine animals.
— birds 16-928c.
— insects 12-419d.
— spider: see Water spider.
AQUATINT (art) 2-159b; 8-611c; 6-67c; 8-750c.
Aqua vitae 21-241c; see also Alcohol; Brandy.
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-159c; Jesuits 13-11b.
Aquaviva bridge 2-159d; 22-560b; 22-568c.
— of Sylvius (anat.) 4-10c fol.; 16-232d.
AQUEDUCTS (water conduit) 2-159d; closing of baths 3-205b; Romans 19-466b; 19-392d; with canals 4-720c; il. 2-160.
Aqueductus cochlea (anatomy) 7-824d.
— Fallopii 7-823d; 16-233d.
— vestibuli (anat.) 7-824a; 20-761d.
AQUEOUS HUMOUR (anat.) 2-165c; fig. 1 9-5; 9-5d; 9-9b; 16-808a; 23-200c.
Aquia Creek, Va., map 1-756.
Aquidneck, isl.: see Rhode, isl.
AQUIFOLIACEAE (tree fam.) 2-165c; 11-675c.
AQUILA 2-165d; 2-114a; 17-390b.
— (trans. O.T.) 20-336b.
Aquila, prov., It. 12-761b.
AQUILA, It. 2-165d; 1-62d.
AQUILA (astron.) 2-166a; 14-531d; Pl. I 21-STAR; Pl. II 21-STAR.
Aquila alba (calomel) 4-620a.
Aquila chrysaëtos: see Golden eagle.
Aquila Degli Abruzzi, It.: see Aquila.
Aquila heliaca (Imperial or Spotted eagle) 7-822b.
— rapax (tawny eagle) 7-822b.
Aquilaria (bot.) 22-173c.
Aquilaria Agallocha 1-675c.
Aquilegia: see Columbine.
— canadensis (eastern columbine) 6-78a.
— chrysantha (golden columbine) 6-78b.
— coerulea (Rocky Mountain columbine) 6-78b.
— formosa (showy columbine) 6-78b.
AQUILEIA 2-166a; battle, A.D. 395 19-507a; history 2-661d; 11-916a; 22-661b; map 19-500 (E2); patriarchs of 4-814a.
Aquilla (palace, Rome) 18-984d.
AQUINAS, THOMAS 2-166c; Albertus Magnus, relations with 1-527d; apologetics 2-115a; Aristotle 2-354d; authority of church 3-500b; Dominican scholasticism 7-519c; 20-81d; 7-976a; ethics 8-771b; eucharist 8-797a fol.; free-will 9-750a; Latin hymns 13-755d; place in hist. of philos. 17-750b; retribution 17-486c; science 20-118b; Theism 22-47d fol.
Aquincum, Hung. 4-323a.
Aquino, Maria d' 3-766b fol.
AQUINUM (anc. It.) 2-167b; 13-758c.
Aquiry (Acré), riv., Braz. 1-134d.
Aquisgranum (Aquae Grani) (mod. Aix-la-Chapelle), Ger. 2-156d; 1-3a.
Aquitaine, Otto IV, duke of: see Otto IV.
—, William Towhead, duke of 10-969d.
AQUITAINE (AQUITANIA), anc. prov., Fr. 2-167c; 4-488b; 8-132a; 10-75a; 19-502d; map 19-500 (C2).
Aquitaine, duchy of (Fr.) 19-285d.
Aquitania, anc. prov., Fr.: see Aquitaine.
"Aquitania" (ship) 6-865c.
Aquitanian stage (geol.) 15-584b; 16-771d; 16-772b.
Aquitania Prima 2-167c; 3-969a.
— Secunda 2-167c.
— Tertia 2-167c; 10-38b.
Ar. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
A.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-23c; see also American Relief Administration.
Ara (bird) 14-548c.
ARA (constellation) 2-168a; Pl. II 21-STAR.
— (measure) 15-138c.
— ararauna (Blue and yellow macaw) 14-548c.
Arab (horse) 11-756b fol.; 18-177a; 11-763c.
—, Bahr el, riv., Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 2-932b.
Araba, Wadi el, riv., Hejaz 19-26d.
Arabah, val., Pal. 7-99b.
Arab Bureau 3-371d; 13-798d.
ARABESQUE (art) 2-168a; 15-654c; 19-628Fa; fig. 15 19-623.
Arabet el Madfuneh: see Abydos, Egy.
ARABGIR (ARABKIR), Turk. 2-168d.
ARABIA, peninsula 2-168d; ancient libraries 14-3c; astronomy 2-583d; coffee 5-973a; climate 2-516d; coinage 16-630a; commerce 17-605b; 11-240c; communications 18-919d; exploration 3-371d; forestry 9-502c; geology 2-515c; irrigation 12-691d; literature 18-109c fol.; mapmaking 14-840c; Ophir 16-807a; physiography 2-514b; population 19-784d; relationship terms 19-87b.
—: **History:** 2-177b; 4-600b fol.; Abulfaraj 1-67c; Arabs capture Acre (638 A.D.) 1-134b; Carcassonne 4-848a; early chemistry 5-356b; invasion of N.Af. 1-617d; 1-319a; invasion of Cyprus (632 A.D.) 6-933d; invasion of Cyrenaica (641 A.D.) 6-935d; Morocco 15-815c; Muscat 15-981b fol.; revolt in 1916-18 10-950b; Roman annexation 19-503d.
Arabia (pottery factory) 18-360a.
— Felix, dist., Arab. 2-169b; 23-885c.
ARABIAN ART: see Mohammedan Art.
Arabian baboon 10-88d.
— camel 9-211b; 22-415a; 7-669d; 4-657a; il. 4-657.
— coffee shrub 5-973b.
— desert 7-258a; 8-34b.
— head-dress Pl. fig. 13 11-HEAD-DRESS.
— horses: see Arab (horse).
— jasmine 12-969c.
"Arabian Nights" (Burton) 4-447d.
"Arabian Nights' Entertainment" 22-157d.
Arabian oryx 2-22b; 16-946d; 3-553a.
ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-185b; Gr. influence 2-354c; and Jewish 17-749a.
Arabian poetry: Abu-l-'Ala ul-Ma'arri 1-67a; Abu-l-'Atahiya 1-67b; Abu Nuwas 1-68a; Abū Tammān 1-68d.
— primrose 18-446c.
ARABIAN SEA 2-191d.
— senna 20-329c.
Arabia Petraea, map 19-501 (J6).
ARABIC ACID 2-191d.
Arabic alphabet 18-578d.
Arabic Apocalypse of Peter 2-104d.
ARABICI (rel. sect) 2-191d.
ARABIC LANGUAGE 2-191d; 2-522c; Balochi lang., influence on 2-1013d; class. lang. in India 12-239c; decay of Syriac 21-724b; European languages introduction into 6-795d; in Egypt 8-79c; in N.Af. and E. Sud. 1-332a; Malay 14-712a; Nashki alphabet fig. 1 1-678; philology 2-197a; relation to Hebrew 11-353c; relation to Syriac 21-719d fol.; vocabulary of romance lang. 19-430a; writing 1-684a.
— **LITERATURE** 2-192d; Egypt 8-88a.
— numerals 16-613b; arithmetic 16-611a.
Arabin 2-191d.
Arabinose (chem.) 4-832a.
ARABI PASHA (AHMAD 'ARABI) 2-197c; 1-579d; 8-93a; Riaz Pasha 19-279c.
Arabis (rock-cress) 6-767c.
Arabistan (Khuzistan), Iran 13-367c.
Arabkir (Arabgir), Turk. 2-168d.
ARABLE 2-198a.
Arab National movement 9-149b.
Arabona (Györ, Hung.) 11-39d.
ARABS (Islamic people) 2-198d; Abābda (tribe) 1-5a; Africa 18-288b; Alg. 1-617d; Andalusia 1-894d; Antioch (638) 2-70d; Armenia 2-378d; Asia 2-531d; Bal. 3-7b; "beehive" village Pl. I fig. 4 2-ASIA; Bor. 3-909d; Caliphate 4-600b; compass 6-175b; conquest of Af. (7th cent.) 1-319a; Darfur 7-57c; divorce 7-453c; Egypt 8-37b; 8-78c fol.; Far East 9-75d; history 6-772b fol.; India 12-169a; 3-835a; influence on Eur. 8-846d fol.; 15-449c; Iraq 12-587c; Jews 13-62c; Khuzistan 13-367d; Mesopotamia 15-298a; nationalism 17-133a; Nigeria 16-440a; Persia 17-575a; Saracens 19-987d; Sic. 20-609a; Spain 21-119a; Sudan 1-306a; trade routes 22-370a; Tripoli 19-792a; village Pl. I fig. 1 2-ARABIA; wars with Charlemagne 5-257c.
Arabus: see Purali, riv., Bal.
ARACAJU, Braz. 2-200b; 20-361c; 4-51b.
ARACATI (ARACATY), Braz. 2-200b.
ARACEAE (AROIDEAE) (plant fam.) 2-200b; 1-129c; 2-491d; Calla 4-612a; Cuckoo-pint 6-844d; Jack-in-the-pulpit 12-851b.
Aracena, mts., Sp. 20-626b.
Arachis hypogaea 10-910b; 7-844c; see also Peanut.
Arachis oil 16-747a.
Ara chloroptera (Red, blue and green macaw) 14-548c.
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-200d.
ARACHNIDA (animal class) 2-201a; 13-607a; il. figs. 1-15 2-201-208; crabs 23-838d; scorpion 20-137c; somites 2-458b; spiders 21-214d; tracheae 2-203c.
Arachnocampa luminosa (zool.) 9-936c.
Arachnoid (anat.) 21-218a.
Arachnoidea (ani.) from Cambrian 17-106c.
Arachnoid mater (anat.) 4-9d.
— membrane 4-10b fol.
Arachnoid villi 4-10b.
Arachnomorpha 2-205d.
Arachnula 18-632a.
ARACHOSIA (anc. prov.), Pers. 2-208b; 17-566a; map 17-548 (E2); see also Kandahar.
Arachotians (tribe) 17-555c.
Arachotus, riv., Afg.: see Arghandab.
—, lake, Afg.: see Ab-Istadah.
Arachthus (mod. Arta), riv., Gr. 2-446d.
ARAD, Rum. 2-208b.
Arad (fort., Hung.) 7-566b.
Aradeb, riv., Af. 16-453d.
Arae Flaviae (mod. Rottweil), Ger. 19-579c; map 14-131.
Araeoscelis (fossil) 19-190d.
'Arafa (shrine), Saud. Arab. 15-153b; feast at 15-151a.
ARAGO, DOMINIQUE FRANCOIS Jean (Fr. phys.) 2-208c; electromagnetism 8-327d; 14-637Ab; ether 1-43a; light 14-60d fol.
—, Etienne V. (writ.) 2-208c.
—, Jacques E. V. (expl.) 2-208c.
—, Jean (Mex. gen.) 2-208c.
Arago de Banyuls, Fr. 14-894c.
ARAGON, dist., Sp. 2-209b; history 3-104b; 1-686a; 21-121d.
Aragon, riv., Sp. 2-209c; Ebro 7-882d.
ARAGONITE (min.) 2-210c; 3-498c; 15-675b; carbonates 4-838d.
Aragon y Cataluña, canal, Sp. 2-210c.
Aragouse, Yugos. 2-336b; see also Ragusa.
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-210d.
ARAGUAYA (ARAGUAY, ARAGUIA), riv., Braz. 2-211a.
Arai Hakuseki (Jap. schol.) 12-953b; 12-959a.
Araka (Arak) (liquor): see Arrack.
ARAKAN, prov., Bur. 2-211a; 13-529b; 4-426b; 4-426c.
Arakanese (lang.) 4-427c; 14-625c.
— (people) 5-603b.
Arakan Yoma, mts., India 4-424d; 18-577b; 5-589a; 13-529b; 17-69c.
ARAKCHEYEV (ARAKCHEEV), Aleksyei A., count 2-211c; 19-720a.
'Arāk el-Minshiyeh, hill, Pal. 10-70d.
ARAL, sea, Asia 2-212a; drainage 2-513a; 4-969a; geology 13-302b; 19-686a; 22-621d; 22-585Bc.
Araldenghiz, sea: see Aral.
Arales (bot.) 18-2a.
ARALIA (herb genus) 2-212c.
— californica (elk clover) 2-212c.

Araliaceae (bot.) 12-846d; 10-359b; 22-677a.
Aralia hispida (bristly sarsaparilla) 2-212c.
— japonica (Chinese angelica tree) 2-212c.
— nudicaulis (Virginian sarsaparilla) 2-212c.
— papyrifera 19-284c.
— racemosa (American spikenard) 21-216c; 2-212c.
— sinensis (Chinese angelica tree) 2-212c.
Aralo-Caspian, lowland, Asia 19-685d.
Aralo-Caspian Sea 4-969d.
Arālu (Babyl. rel.) 8-682c.
Aralu (myth.) 10-351b; 21-776d.
Aram (k. of Urartu) 22-890d.
ARAM, EUGENE 2-212c.
Aram, dist., Asia 2-213a.
Ara macao: see Red, blue and yellow macaw.
Aramaic alphabet 1-683d fol.; fig. 5 1-682.
— characters 4-818b.
— culture 17-569c.
Aramaic Languages 20-314d; Hebrew 11-353c fol.; Pers. 17-558a; supplants Heb. 21-809d; Syr. 15-296c; 20-314d.
ARAMEANS (Aramaeans) 2-213a; 15-295d; 17-572c; 21-716b; 9-963d.
Aramides cajanea (wood-rail) Pl. II fig. 20 3-BIRDS.
Ara militaris (Green macaw) 14-548c.
Aramus scolopaceus 14-136a.
— scolpaceus pictus 14-136a.
Aran, valley, Sp. 13-959d; 18-795a.
ARANDA, PEDRO PABLO ABARCA de Bolea, count 2-213a.
Araneae (animal order): see Spiders.
— verae 2-205d.
Araneidae 2-206a.
Arang-Arang, port, Mal. Penin. 14-720b.
Arango, Doroteo 23-150a.
Aranha, Graça (nov.) 4-60c.
ARAN ISLANDS (South Aran), Ire. 2-213b.
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-213c; 13-662a; pop. 14-616c; treaty (1793) 18-280d.
Aran Mawddwy, mt., Wales 23-291a; 15-280d.
Aranmore (Inishmore), isl., Ire. 2-213b.
Aransas (bird) refuge (Tex.) 3-637c.
Aranuka, isl., Pac. O. 10-345c.
ARANY, JANOS (Jean) 2-213d; 11-894d; 11-907a.
Aranyaka 19-957c; 3-1013a.
Aranzo, Jacopo d' 1-710a.
"Ara Pacis Augustae" (altar) 19-398b; 2-688b.
ARAPAHO (Arapahoe) 2-214b; 6-47d.
Arapaima gigas (Pirarucu) (fish) 9-310c.
Araphen, Attica map 2-659.
Arapuni scheme 16-399c.
Araqel (Arm. hist.) 2-384c.
Araranguá, Braz. 19-973a.
Ararat, anc. king., Asia M.: see Van.
ARARAT, Austr. 2-214c.
ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-214c; 2-514a; 22-589c; 22-890d.
Araripo, mts., Braz. 5-83a.
Araro, Aby. map 1-71.
ARAROBA POWDER 2-215a.
Arar tree (bot.) 11-33Dd.
ARAS (Araxes), riv., Asia M. 2-215b; 2-377d; 10-478b; 2-827b; 2-214c; 16-63b; anc. Pers. map 17-548 (C2); 22-890d; 13-285c.
Araschnia levana 13-956c.
Ara severa (Light-green macaw) 14-548c.
ARASON, JON 2-215b; 12-50a.
ARATOR (Liguria) 2-215b.
Aratthus (mod. Arta), riv., Gr. 2-446d.
ARATUS (Gr. poet, astron.) 2-215c; 2-583a; 5-771b; 5-773d; 7-342d; 6-311d; 6-313a.
ARATUS OF SICYON (Gr. pol.) 2-215c.
Arauca, riv., S.Am. 16-903d.
"Araucana, La" (Zuniga) 8-647c.
ARAUCANIA, terr., Chile 2-215d.
ARAUCANIAN (S.Am. Indians) 2-215d; 5-488a; 1-747d; 19-86c.
ARAUCARIA (tree genus) 2-216a; 17-81c.
— araucana: see Monkey Puzzle tree.
— bidwilli (Bunyabunya pine) 2-216b.
— cunninghami (Moreton Bay pine) 2-216b.
— excelsa: see Norfolk Island pine.
Araucariaceae (bot.) 11-28b.
Araucarian pinenut 16-646a.
Araucarineae (tree) 2-216a.
Araucarites (fossil) 17-92d.
Araucarites gurnardi Pl. II fig. 1 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
ARAUCO, prov., Chile 2-216b.
Arauco, Chile 5-488c; 2-216c.
Araure (battle, 1813) 3-810d.
Arausio (Orange), Fr. 16-835a.
ARAUSIO, BATTLE OF (105 B.C.) 2-216c; 5-707c.
ARAVALLI HILLS, India 2-216c; 1-482b; 1-722c; 3-833a.
ARAWAKAN (Arawak) 2-216d; 12-873a; 23-535a; lang. 5-141a; 21-78a; 19-86b; 7-785d.
Araxes, anc. riv., Pers.: see Aras.
Araya, penin., Venez. 1-904d.
"Araygnement of Paris, The" (play, G. Peele) 17-436b.
Arba, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
Arbaa, El, Algeria 1-304b.
ARBACES (Median k.) 2-217a; 15-171d; 19-1000c.
Arbacia punctulata: see Sea urchin.
Arba-'ilu, Mesop.: see Arbela.
Arbain, road, Egy. 7-57c.
Arbaku: see Arbaces.
Arbalest (cross-bow) 6-755b.
'Arbān, Mesop. 15-295b.
Arbe, Yugos. 2-217a.
ARBE, isl., Yugos. 2-217a.
Arbedo (battle) 21-674c.
"Arbeit der Verdauungsdrüsen, Die" (Pavlov) 17-402c.
Arbeitsgemeinschaft 13-878b.
ARBELA (Erbil), Iraq 2-217a; map 15-288; 15-291d.
—, Pal. map 17-129.
Arbela: see Gaugamela (Arbela), Battle of.
ARBER, EDWARD 2-217b; 20-831a.
—, E. A. Newell 5-870c fol.
Arber (agri.) 2-229a.
Arbes, Jakub 6-965a.
ARBITRAGE (econ.) 2-217c; 14-913c.
Arbitral tribunal 2-222a.
Arbitrary constant 7-361c.
ARBITRATION (law) 2-219a; Austr. 2-736Da; Brit. civil service 5-746d; (econ.) strike settlement 21-469c; 12-294d; Greek 10-831c; industrial (U.S.) 12-302c; industrial councils 12-286d; 12-294d; 8-411c; N.Z. 16-402d; Nor. 16-557d.
—, Court of (Eng. law) 2-220a.
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL (law) 2-222a; internat. law 12-528b; international peace 17-413c; League of Nations' Covenant on 13-834a; Pacific blockade 17-5d; security 20-265d.
"Arbitration, The" (Menander) 10-836a.
Arbitration Act (1889) 2-219a.
Arbitration Act (Scot. 1894) 2-220a.
Arbitration and Security Committee, League of Nations, 1927 20-267a.
— Clauses (Protocol) Act (1924, Eng.) 2-219c.
Arbitrations Conventions (1925) 20-266c fol.
Arblastier, William (English poet) 1-493d.
Arblay, Madame d': see D'Arblay, Frances.
ARBOGAST 2-226a.
ARBOIS, Fr. 2-226a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, MARIE Henri D' 2-226a.
"Ar Bombard Kerne" (Proux) 4-97b.
ARBON, Switz. 2-226b; 22-170d.
Arbor (mech.) 2-229a.
"Arbor Arborum" (Bassianus) 3-190a.
ARBOR DAY 2-226b; 16-180c.
"Arbor Day" (Lee) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
Arbor Dianae (met.) 20-685a.
Arborea, dist., Sard. 4-530b; 19-996d.
Arborescent shrub 21-379d.
ARBORETUM 2-226c; 11-781b.
Arbor Felix (mod. Arbon), Switz. 2-226b.
"Arboribus, De" (Columella) 6-84d.
ARBORICULTURE 2-227b; 22-446c; 11-778d.
"Arbor intrat" (rel.) 10-733d.
ARBORVITAE (tree) 2-228d; Pl. VIIIa 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE 11-33Ea; 11-775d.
— vitae (anat.) 4-12a; 19-177b.
ARBOUR (agri.) 2-229a.
Arbousset, T. 16-836b.
ARBROATH, Scot. 2-229a; 9-508a.
Arbuckle, mts., Okla. 16-754c.
Arburia (Tapang) (tree) 3-907d.
Arbuscules 16-41a.
Arbuthnot, Alexander 12-852a.
ARBUTHNOT, JOHN 2-229b; 8-589c; 18-223d; 20-6a.
—, M. (adm.) 5-830a.
—, Sir R. (adm.) 13-223c.
Arbutin (chem.) 10-444b.
Arbutoideae 8-684c.
ARBUTUS (tree) 2-229d; 8-684c.
ARBUTUS, TRAILING (plant) 2-229d.
— menziesii (Madroño) 14-618b.
Arbutus unedo: see Strawberry tree
ARC (abbrev.) 1-23c.
Arc, Jacques d' 13-72b.
—, riv., Fr. 20-21b.
— (geom.) 5-717a; 7-367b; 15-253c.
Arc, Electric 8-170a; 8-263c fol.; 8-303b; 8-333c fol.; high tension Pl. II fig. 2 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION; see also Lighting.
Arca, Syr. 6-776a.
ARCACHON, Fr. 2-230b.
—, Bay, Fr. 10-370b.
ARCADE (arch.) 2-230b.
ARCADELT (ARCHADELT), JACOB (composer) 2-230d.
Arcadi, Accademia degli 1-84b.
ARCADIA, dist., Gr. 2-230d; 10-756b; 17-703b; Spartan supremacy 21-171a; Tegea 21-877a.
Arcadia (Acadia), dist., N.Am. 1-89a.
Arcadia, Mich. 15-424b.
"Arcadia" (L. de Vega) 21-157b; 23-24d.
— (Sannazaro) 12-742d; 17-360d.
— (Sidney) 8-584b; 20-618a.
Arcadia (school) 16-122a fol.
Arcadia, Academy of 12-744c.
—, hind of (myth.) 11-481b.
"Arcadia Lusitana" (magazine) 6-467a.
Arcadian dialect 10-825b; 11-689b.
— League (Gr.) 2-231a.
ARCADIUS (emp.) 2-231a; 1-497b; 8-402d; 19-433a; 19-507d.
ARCADIUS (Antioch) 2-231b.
Arcadius (cistern, Constantinople) 6-307b.
Arcadius, forum of (Constantinople) 6-306b.
Arcagnuolo: see Orcagna.
ARCA MUSARITHMICA (mus.) 2-231c.
"Arcana seculi decimi sexti" (Languet) 13-704d.
Arcani disciplina: see Disciplina arcani.
"Arcano del mare" (Dudley) 7-710c.
Arcanum (Potassium sulphate) 18-325c.
Arcas (myth.) 2-306d; 4-618d.
Arc de Triomphe de l'Etoile, Paris, Fr. 17-287b; 22-488b; il. 22-488.
— discharge (electricity) figs. 16, 17 8-264; terminals fig. 14 8-263.
Arce, Aniceto 3-819d.
Arcella 18-631d; fig. 5(A) 18-622.
Arcesilaus I (of Cyrene) 6-937d.
— II 6-938a.
— IV 3-218d.
ARCESILAUS (philos.) 2-231c; 1-88a; 16-272d.
Arceuthobium 14-388c.
Arc furnace 8-173c; 8-333a.
Arch. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
ARCH, JOSEPH 2-231c.
ARCH (arch.) 2-231d; il. 2-282; 7-419a; 7-533d; arcade 2-230b; beams 19-529b; brickwork 4-121b; bridge 4-128a fol.; 21-478b; concrete 6-212b; hingeless 4-135b; Indian 12-221a; masonry 15-23b; Rom. il. 13-358; Rom. 19-390d fol.; 19-392d; 19-397d; stress 4-134d fol.; triumphal 22-487c; types il. 2-232.
Archadelt (Arcadelt), Jaçob 2-230d.
Archaeanactidae 3-930a.
Archaean Protaxis (Canada) 4-691c.
Archaean system (geol.) 1-71b; 2-709c; 12-152b; 22-723d; 18-425d.
Archaediscus (zool.) 4-846a.
Archaeocalamites 17-74c.
Archaeoceti 5-169b.
Archaeocidaridae 7-903d.
Archaeocyathidae 17-106b.
Archaeocyathus limestone 4-647a.
Archaeocytes (cells) 21-255d.
Archaeogastropoda 10-59c.
Archaeol. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
Archaeolemur 14-600c; 18-486c.
Archaeolemurinae 18-486c.
ARCHAEOLOGICAL ARTICLES 2-232b.
— Institute of America 1-86c; 20-906c.
— Record 2-237d fol.
Archaeological societies 14-205a.
ARCHAEOLOGY 2-232d; 5-777c; 10-792d; 11-596d; Aeg. 1-215a; arch. 23-525a; bronze works 4-240c; chron. 5-653a; chariot Etruscan Pl. V 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; glacial epoch 10-380c; Indian 12-210d; Müller 15-950b; numismatics 16-615c; oriental societies 20-908b; Pal. 17-120c; pottery il. 1-312; societies 14-205b fol.; see also under various cities, towns, states, countries, and under Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archaeology, Academies of 1-84c.
Archaeomeryx 23-971b.
Archaeoniscus Brodiei 4-227c.
Archaeopteris hibernica 7-288c.
Archaeopterygiformes 2-262a.
ARCHAEOPTERYX 2-260d; 3-625b; 13-194a; 20-736b.
— lithographica 2-260d.
— macroura 2-260d.
— siemensi 2-261d.
ARCHAEORNIS: see Archaeopteryx.
Archaeornithes 16-930d; 2-262a.
Archaeothrix oscillatoriformis 17-71d.
Archaeozoic system (geol.): see Archaean.
Archaïcus (Mummius, Lucius) 15-954a.
ARCHAISM (lit.) 2-262b.
Archambault (of Grailly) 9-440d.
ARCHANGEL (Arkhangelski) prov., U.S.S.R. 2-262b; 19-695b.
— (Arkhangelski), U.S.S.R. 2-262c; Allies 19-745a; 1917-19 campaign 23-786d; map 23-787.
Archangel (pine wood) tar 21-820d.
Archanodon 7-288b fol.; 12-592c.
Archant, battle of 10-970a.
Archbald, James 2-262d.
ARCHBALD, Pa. 2-262d.
ARCHBISHOP (title) 2-262d; 23-110a; abbrev. 1-23b; cross 6-754c; election 6-239d; jurisdiction 19-407b; peerage 17-437b; power 7-423c; see also Bishop.
Archbold (Brit. inv.) 20-407c.
Archbold stadium (Syracuse) 9-475b.
ARCHCHANCELLOR (offi.) 2-263d; 5-222c.
Archd. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
ARCHDEACON 2-264a; see also Deacon.
Arch-Druid: see Stukeley, William.
ARCHDUKE (title) 2-264c.
Archebiosis (Archegenesis): see Abiogenesis.
Archegonia 4-303c; 18-724b. il. 19-169; 11-26b.
Archegoniatae 18-723d.
Archegoniophore 4-304d.
Archelais (mod. Akserai), Asia M. 4-817d; map 19-501 (J4).
Archelaus (k. of Cappadocia) 2-265a; 4-817d.
Archelaus (k. of Egypt) 2-264d.
ARCHELAUS (Judaea) 2-264c; 13-54b; 17-129c.
ARCHELAUS (Maced.) 2-264d; 11-404a.
"Archelaus" (Euripides) 8-827c.
ARCHELAUS OF CAPPADOCIA 2-264d.
— OF MILETUS 2-265a; 12-577b.
Archena, Sp. 15-531d.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN WILHELM Von 2-265b.
ARCHENTERON 2-265b; 5-964d; 8-389a; 23-99c.
Archeology: see Archaeology.
Archer, Fred (jockey) 11-767a.
—, Gabriel (colonist) 20-831d.
—, Sir Geoffrey 21-512d.
—, R. S. (met.) 12-671d.
—, Scott (arch.): photography, wet collodion process 17-801a; 17-830d.
—, Sir Symon 7-718a.
—, Thomas 16-334c fol.
—, WILLIAM (critic) 2-265b; 20-469Bd.
Archer (sol.) 21-742a.
Archer, fjord, Grinnell Land map 2-295 (E1).
ARCHERFISH 2-265b; 9-328Ab.
ARCHERMUS 2-265c; 4-396a.
Archers, Royal Company: see Royal Company of Archers.
ARCHERY 2-265c; 12-335c.
Arches, natl. mon., Utah 16-156a.
ARCHES, COURT OF 2-267c; 2-263c.
ARCHESTRATUS (Syracuse and Gela) 2-268a; 6-367a.
Archetype 11-709a; 16-218c.
"Archia, Pro" (Cicero) 2-268a.
ARCHIAC, ETIENNE JULES Adolphe Desmier de Saint Simon, vicomte d' 2-268a.
ARCHIANNELIDA 2-268a; 1-988d.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS 2-268a.
— (Thurii) 7-195b.
Archibald, E. W. 11-311d.
ARCHIBALD, RAYMOND CLARE 2-268b.
Archibenthic zone (biogeog.) 14-890c.
Archibonellia (echiuroid worm) 7-904Bb.
Archicamerarius 5-207c.
Archicarp 9-930c.
Archicembalo (instru.) 17-895b.
Archichlamydeae 18-2b.
ARCHIDAMIAN WAR 2-268b; 4-39d.
ARCHIDAMUS (kings of Sparta) 2-268c.
"Archidamus" (Isocrates) 12-719c.
Archidesmus loganensis 15-502b.
Archidona, Ec. 16-900a.
Archidux (Archduke) 2-264c.
Archiépiscopal cross 6-754c.
Archigallus 10-733c.
ARCHIL 2-268d; 7-790c; 7-796c; 14-34b.
Archilichens 14-30a.
ARCHILOCHUS 2-269a; 10-834c; 20-5b.
— colubris (Ruby-throated hummingbird) Pl. 11-HUMMING-BIRD.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-269b.
ARCHIMEDES (math.) 2-269b; 15-87a; axiom 12-340c; cones 6-224c; cylinder 6-924a; engines 11-545a; exhaustion 14-133c; hydrometer 11-991a; line 14-151d; mechanics 20-118a; parabola 17-250d; Punic Wars 18-770d; siege 21-712a.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-270c; 12-686b.
Archimedes' principle 4-272a; 11-986d fol.; 13-136c.
Archimedian polyhedra 20-944b fol.
Archimedische Spirale: see Spiral of Archimedes.
Archimycetes 9-927a.
Archin (Arshin) measure 15-138d.
Archine (Archinne) measure 15-138d.
Archinephric duct 22-899a; 23-103c.
"Archinto" (Stradivari) 21-446d.
Archipallium 4-4d fol.
ARCHIPELAGO 2-270d.
Archipenko, Alexander (sculp.) Pl. X figs. 6, 7 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Archipoëta (Bishop Golias) 10-507d.
ARCHIPPUS (poet) 2-270d.
Archips fumiferana (Spruce budworm) 8-624b.
ARCHITECT 2-270d; 4-347c.
Architect earl (Pembroke, H. Herbert, 9th earl of) 17-457b.
Architects, Royal Institute of British: see Royal Inst., etc.
ARCHITECTURAL ARTICLES 2-271a.
— DRAWING: see Drawing, Engineering.
— EDUCATION 2-271b; study, teaching 2-489b.
Architectural League of New York 20-906d.
Architectural ornament: see Ornament, Architectural.
Architectural Rendering 19-146b.
Architectural schools: see Architectural Education.
Architectural Societies 8-443c.
ARCHITECTURE 2-274c; acoustical problems 1-130b fol.; aesthetics 1-264b; air apparatus illustration 1-445; archaeology 2-235c; arts, fine 9-243d; colour 6-61d; copyright protection of 6-414b; factories 9-28b; foundations 9-553c; fresco painting 15-971c; house planning and designing 11-821d fol.; Le Corbusier's theories 13-858d; Plates I to V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; modern intention 12-489d; modernism 11-823c; motion picture 15-858b; mural painting 15-969c; order 16-852a; palladian 17-149c; post-impressionism 18-322c; prison 18-519b; sculpture 20-212d; Pls. XII, XIII, XIV 20-SCULPTURE; structural engin. 21-480d; technical terms, masonry 15-20d fol.; terra cotta 21-955c fol.; theatre 22-20c; zoning 23-961b; see also Architectural Articles, summarizing the articles on architectural subjects; under anc. civilizations and mod. countries, cities, etc.; the articles on art.
"Architecture, Encyclopedia of" (Gwilt) 11-18d.
Architecture, Exhibition: see Exhibition Architecture.
Architecture, High School of (Rome) 2-272a.
"Architecture, History of" (J. Fergusson) 9-172c.
Architecture, Industrial: see Industrial Architecture.
"Architecture, Method of" (Li Chieh) 5-560b.
Architecture, Royal Academy of (Fr.) 2-272b.
"Architecture française, L' " (Blondel) 3-739d.
Architeuthis (Gigantic squids) 20-252b.
ARCHITRAVE 2-288a; 7-533c; il. 8-619; 13-125c.
Architypes 6-156a.
ARCHIVE (building) 2-288a; papal 7-409a; record 19-13b.
Archives Building, Wash., D.C. Pl. II fig. 3 23-WASHINGTON.
"Archivio storico italiano" (mag.) 12-746d fol.

Archivo de Indias 20-400d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-288a.
Archon (deity) 3-176b.
ARCHON (magistrate) 2-288a; 10-831b fol.
Archonides (tyrant) 11-85c.
Archosauria 19-187b.
Arch-Pirate (Avery, John) 17-952c.
ARCHPRIEST 2-288d; 7-106d.
Arch ring 4-129a.
Archytas 6-890d; 18-48c.
ARCHYTAS (philos.) 2-289a; 2-789a; 13-421a.
Arcimboldo (painter) 6-64b.
Arcioldun (mod. Earlston), Scot. 7-829a.
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 2-289b; 2-665d.
Arc lamp 14-105Cc; 15-867b.
A.R.C.M. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
ARCO (mus.) 2-289b.
Arco Campano 4-823a.
— di Augusto 17-634c.
Arco Felice (arch, It.) 6-858c.
ARCOLE (Arcola), It. 2-289b; 9-821b.
Arcole, Pont d', Paris 17-287d.
Arco Muto (villa) 2-80d.
Arcona, deep, Baltic Sea 2-1015c.
Arcos, Ltd. 8-714b; 19-742c; 21-102d.
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 2-289b; 4-512d.
ARCOT, India 2-289c; 5-832b; 9-544b.
—, N. and S., dists., India 2-289c.
Arc process 6-915a.
A.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
Arcs of Lowitz 11-111a.
Arc spectra 21-182b.
Arctia caja (Common tiger moth) Pl. III figs. 6, 7 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Arctic-Alpine (zone) 16-317d.
Arctic Circle, Arct. 5-823a; 18-866b; fauna 7-442b; N.W.Terr. 16-542d; rhaetic flora 17-86c; vegetation 2-305d.
Arctic fox 9-573b; fur trade 9-940d; head fig. 9 7-439.
— hare 11-194d.
Arctic Highlander 10-860c.
Arctic horned owl 7-823a; paler 11-752d.
Arctic Isis., Canadian, N. Am.: see Canadian Arctic Islands.
— Ocean, Arct. 2-302b; 16-683b.
— Prairies, N.W. Terr., Can. 16-542c.
ARCTIC REGIONS 2-290a; Antarctic, compared 2-18d; fauna 7-442b; 9-325d; palaeobotany 17-82a fol.; 17-94c.
— **REGIONS: Exploration:** 2-290a; Abruzzi (1899) 1-62c; Andrée 1-912b; Back 2-880a; Davis 7-86a; Nobile, Umberto 16-477c; Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf 16-487c; N.W. Terr. 16-542Aa; Peary, Robert 17-425a.
ARCTICS (overshoes) 2-306c; rubber shoes 19-611b.
Arctic skua 20-757c.
Arctic sperm oil 16-751c; 23-556b.
Arctic tern 21-949c.
Arctictis binturong: see Binturong.
Arctiidae (moths) 13-953a.
ARCTINUS 2-306c; 10-833d; 11-699d.
Arctocebus calabarensis: see Awantibo.
Arctocephalus (zool.) 4-898d; 9-951d.
Arctocyonidae 6-667d.
Arctogaea (zool. geog.) 23-967c.
Arctogale 17-156c.
Arctogalidia 4-896c.
Arctomys bobac (wild marmot) 7-915c.
Arctonyx (hog-badger) 4-898b.
Arctos: see Ursa Major.
Arctostaphylos alpina (alpine bearberry) 3-257c.
— Uva-Ursi: see Bearberry.
Arctostylops 22-337c.
Arctotherium: see Short-faced bear.
ARCTURUS 2-306d; 3-889b; Pl. I 21-STAR; 8-688b.
Arcturus baffini (zool.) Pl. I fig. 7 14-MALACOSTRACA.
ARCUEIL, Fr. 2-306d; 3-464b.
ARCULF 2-307a; 17-927a.
Arcus Iuliani (Arculi), aqueduct 2-306d.
Arcus senilis (med.) 9-9a.
Arc wall chain cutter fig. 23 5-892.
Arc welding (met.) 23-492a; fig. 5 12-665.
Ard, lake, Scot. 1-40d; 17-624b.
Ardabast 21-119a.
Ardabda, U.S.S.R.: see Theodosia.
ARDABIL, Iran 2-307a; 17-554c.
Ardabil (carpet) 19-624b.
Ardagh, Sir J. C. 2-223d.
Ardagh cup Pl. II fig. 6 19-ROMANESQUE ART; 9-236b; 15-998c.
Ardahan, Turk. 3-447c.
Ardal, plain, Iran 17-549a.
Ardalan, dist., Pers. 13-520c.
ARDAN (S. Am. Indian) 2-307b.
Ardan (myth.) 7-144c.
Ardaric 11-916d.
Ardas (S. Am. Indian) 2-307b.
ARDASHIR (I-III) (Pers. ks.) 2-307b.
— I 2-307b; bas relief 17-554a; Hormizd I 11-744b; Mesop. 15-297c; Sassanian 17-569d; 20-3c; tradition 17-612b.
Ardashir-Khurre, anc. Pers.: see Firuzabad, Iran.
Ardavín (Sp. au.) 21-161b.
Ardderyd (battle) 6-862b; 13-331a.
ARDEA, It. 2-308a; 19-476c.
Ardea cinera (common Heron) 11-515b.
— goliath 11-515b.
— herodias (Blue heron) 11-515b.
Ardeal, Rum.: see Transylvania.
Ardea purpurea (Purple heron) 11-515c.
Ardeatina, Via, It. 2-308a.
Ardeb (measure) 8-67c; 15-138d.
ARDECHE, dept., Fr. 2-308b; pop. 9-585a.
—, riv., Fr. 2-666a; 5-176d; 19-270a.
ARDEE, Eire 2-308c; 14-437b.
Ardeer cordite 8-988d.
Ardeidae (birds) 11-515b.
Ardellae (bot.) 14-32b.
Arden (Eng. fam.) 2-308d.
—, Edward 14-468c.
Arden, Mary 2-308d; 21-460c.
—, Robert 20-434c.
—, Thomas 2-309c.
ARDEN, FOREST OF 2-308d; 21-460c.
Ardencaple, inlet, Green. map 2-295 (12).
Ardenghesca (Chigi-Albani) 5-465a.
Ardennes, counts of 3-960c.
ARDENNES, dist., Eur. 2-308d.
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. 2-309b; geology 4-646b; pop. 9-585a.
Ardennes, Belg. 2-308d; battle (1914) 9-868b; campaign of 1794 9-811d; forest Pl. I fig. 2 3-BELGIUM; geol. 3-350c; Marne 14-930c.
—, mts., Fr. 9-582b.
ARDEN OF FEVERSHAM 2-309b; 8-583d.
"Ardent" (ship) 13-227b.
Ardeola grayii (Paddy-bird) 17-22c.
Ardeosauridae 19-189a.
Arderin, mt., Ire. 13-899a.
ARDERNE, JOHN 2-309c.
Arderne arms fig. 3 11-461.
Ardewan, pass, Afg. 11-473d.
Ardfert, I.F.S.: cathedral 13-353b; 22-396b.
Ardfinnan castle, Ire. 4-531c.
ARDGLASS, N. Ire. 2-309c; 7-563c.
Ardgour, dist., Scot. 2-338d.
Ardh, mts., Saudi Arab. 2-173d.
Ardhamāgadhī 14-856d; 18-416b.
Ardha-narisa (rel.) 11-579c.
Ardhaphālaka (Hindu sect) 12-868d.
Ardigo, Roberto 18-715b.
Ardila, riv., Sp. 10-928a.
Ardilaun, Sir Arthur Edward Guinness, baron 10-973b.
ARDITI, LUIGI 2-309c.
Arditurri, Sp. 3-653d.
Ardlethan, Austr. 16-331d.
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-309d.
Ardnacrusha, Ire. 12-594c.
Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. 2-338d.
—, pt., Scot. 2-338d.
Ardnaree, Mayo, Ire. 2-999d.
Ardobrica (mod. Corunna), Sp. 6-480a.
Ardoch, Scot., map 4-160a.
Ardon, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-304d; 21-947b.
Ardrah (Allada), kingdom, W. Af. 6-978a.
ARDRES, Fr. 2-309d; treaty (1546) 9-621c.
ARDROSSAN, Ayrshire, Scot. 2-309d; pop. 2-823b; Wallace 2-823a.
Ardu 2-862c.
Ardudwy region, Wales 15-281a.
Arduenna Silva, Eur. 2-308d.
Ardvisura Anahita (goddess): see Anahita.
Ardvorlich House 7-829d.
Ardwell Group 16-873.
Ardys 14-516b; 11-19c.
Are (measure) 15-136b; 15-139a.
AREA 2-310a; calculus 4-557d; fig. 5 4-558; cartography 14-836b; mensuration 15-253a; reduction (mech.) 15-62c.
Area acustica fig. 2 4-9.
Area method (math.) 10-129c.
— striata (anat.) 4-14a.
Area Volcani (Rome) 23-261a.
Areca catecha: see Betel nut.
— sapida (Cabbage palm) 17-154b.
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-310a.
Arecomici 23-238a.
Areia (myth.) 2-601c; 2-98d.
Areia, anc. Bactria 2-911c.
Areion (myth.): see Arion.
Areizaga (gen.) 17-468b.
Arelate: see Arles, Fr.
Arellano, Juan de 9-420a.
Arellius Fuscus 16-975c.
Aremberg (fam.) 2-310b.
AREMBERG (ARENBERG), Ger. 2-310b.
Aremorica (Armorica), country, Gaul 2-387c; see also Brittany.
Arena, Antonius de 14-545a.
ARENA (space) 2-310b.
Arenaceous rocks 15-527d.
Arenacum (town) 2-420a.
ARENARIA (SANDWORT) (plant) 2-310b; 4-957b.
— ciliata (plant) 1-697b.
— interpres (Turnstone) 22-629c.
Arenberg, Ger. 2-310b.
Arenberghe, Emile van 3-348d.
ARENDAL, Nor. 2-310c; datolite 7-69c; monazite 15-690b; southern dialect 16-558b.
Arenenberg, Switz. 16-96c fol.
Arenga pinnata (Gomuti palm) 19-814d.
Arengo (San Marino) 19-951c.
Arenicola (common lugworm) 1-990c fol.
Arenig Fawr, mt., Wales 15-280d; 23-291a.
Arenigian formation 16-874a.
Arens, lake, Ger. 7-281b.
Arensburg, Est. 19-784a; map fig. 2 23-782.
ARENSKY, ANTON STEPHANOVICH 2-310c.
Arent, W. 10-228c.
AREOI (AREOITI) 2-310c; 14-699d.
Areola 1-882b; 14-755a.
Areolar tissue 6-272b; 20-46a.
Areopagite, The: see Dionysius Areopagiticus.
"Areopagitica" (Milton) 15-510a; 3-879c; 5-12c; 18-455b.
"Areopagiticus" (Isocrates) 12-719a fol.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens 2-310d; 2-603c; 10-831b; 5-708b; map 2-605a.
— (Council) 2-310d; 10-762d; 10-830a; see also Boulē.
— (lit.) 4-253b; 8-584c.
Areopolis, Pal. map 17-129.
Areostyle 12-468b.
Areosystyle 12-468b.
AREQUIPA, dept., Peru 2-311c; 17-629c.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-311c; Harvard 16-673a; 17-911b; univ. 17-628d.
ARES 2-312a; Aphrodite 2-98b; Apollo 2-110b; "Iliad" 11-700b; in Scythia 20-236d; see also Mars.
Ares, field of 2-334a.
Ares' hill: see Areopagus.
Areskutan, mt., Swed. 21-636c.
Arestor 2-336c.
ARETAEUS 2-312c.
ARETAS (Arab. kings) 2-312c; 7-2a.
— III 16-56c; 17-658c.
— IV 17-658c.
Arete (d. of Aristippus) 2-346c.
ARETE (ridge) 2-312d.
"Aretelogia" (Campbell) 14-792c.
ARETHAS 2-312d.
Aretho, riv., Gr.: see Arta.
ARETHUSA 2-313a.
Arethusa (fountain, Syracuse) 1-685c; 2-313a; 21-712c.
ARETHUSA (plant) 2-312d.
"Arethusa" (cruiser) 6-770c; 11-396a fol.
Arethusa bulbosa (Dragon's mouth) 16-850a; 2-312d.
Aretin, Baron 14-209c.
Aretino, l'Unico: see Accolti, Bernardo.
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-313a; 7-591a fol.
Arevalo, Rodericus Sancius de 17-210b.
Arezzo, Guido d': see Guido of Arezzo.
Arezzo, prov., It. 12-761c.
AREZZO (anc. Arretium), It. 2-313b; 2-432a; 20-622d; 18-345a; 19-482b; 22-863d; il. 2-313; il. 3-378.
Arfat, mt., Neth. Indies. 21-949d.
Arfedson (chem.) 5-361d.
Arfet, Anna d' 14-609c.
Arfon, Wales 4-520c.
Arfvedsonite (min.) 1-840c.
Arg. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
Argadeis 2-610c.
Argaeus, mt., Turk. 4-817d; 2-535d; 22-589c.
ARGALI 2-313c; 2-244c; 12-156a; 20-473b; 3-553a.
Argall, Sir Samuel 14-689c.
"Argalus and Parthenia" (Glapthorne) 10-393c.
Argana: see Argania sideroxylon.
Argand, Ami 2-313c; 14-105d.
—, Jean Robert 6-181c.
ARGAND BURNER 2-313c; 14-105d.
— diagram 7-309d; 16-599b.
Argania sideroxylon (Argana tree) 15-813c; 21-618c.
Arganthonius 17-764d.
ARGAO, P.I. 2-313c.
Argasidae 22-192a.
Argas miniatus 22-192b.
ARGAUM, India 2-313d; battle 23-499c.
Argayash, dist., U.S.S.R. 3-169d.
Argebla, Aby. map 1-71.
ARGEI 2-313d; 11-743b.
Argeia, Gr.: see Argos.
Argeioi 11-693a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM AUGUST 2-313d.
Argelès-Gazost, Fr. 18-796a.
Argemone (Prickly poppy) 18-229a.
Argemone mexicana (Mexican poppy) 18-229c.
"Argenis" (Barclay) 20-6a; 3-105c.
Argennum, pt., Lesbos 13-962a.
ARGENS, JEAN BAPTISTE DE Boyer, marquis d' 2-314a.
Argensola, Bartolomé Leonardo de 2-314b.
—, **LUPERCIO LEONARDO DE** 2-314a; 7-593c.
ARGENSON (fam.) 2-314b.
Argent (heraldry) 11-467c.
ARGENTA, It. 2-314d.
ARGENTAN, Fr. 2-314d.
Argentan (alloy) 16-426b.
Argentaro, mt., It. 12-755d.
Argentat, Fr. Pl. VI fig. 7 9-FRANCE.
Argenteau, E., count 9-816b.
Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps 1-694b.
ARGENTEUIL, Fr. 2-315a; 20-284c.
"Argenteus Codex" 22-673b; 22-884d.
Argentic oxide 20-682d.
Argentière, Col de l', Alps 1-695a; 3-105a.
Argentiferous galena 9-975b.
ARGENTINA, country, S. Am. 2-315a; coal reserve 17-865a; education 4-340d; 5-962a; flags 9-349b; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forests 17-860c; 9-502b; geographical societies 10-139a; horse racing 11-769d; libraries 14-18c; math. societies 15-77b; newspapers 16-359c; polo 18-176d; prostitution 18-600d; trade unions 22-389a; women's suffrage 23-711d; zoological societies 23-976a.
—: **Agriculture:** 2-321d; cattle shows 1-391Ed; eggs 8-28d; grain 603a; grapes 10-644Ab; irrigated area map 12-692b; oats 16-665d; wheat 23-562d.
—: **Commerce and Industries:** 2-321a; aluminum 1-718a; butter exports 4-469b; cattle slaughtering 13-845c; exports and imports 22-350c; Germany 10-251b; grain exports 10-604a; Great Britain 10-714b; meat trade 15-149a; 3-312d; 16-35b; Peru 17-631a; petroleum 17-662b; 17-666b; trade figures 22-351b; wine 656c.
—: **Communication and Transportation:** postal service 2-325c; railroads 18-920b; 18-929d fol.; telephone and telegraph 21-904a.
—: **Finance:** 2-319d; duties 1-194a; national debt 16-141a; national wealth 23-450d; savings deposits 20-20c.
—: **Geology:** 2-316c; Andes 1-901b; Cambrian system 4-647d; Mesozoic 17-82c.
—: **History:** 2-326c; A.B.C. Powers 1-26d; arbitration 2-223a; Bolivia 3-818a; boundary disputes 4-48b; 3-820a; Pan-American conferences 17-177a; Rosas 19-551d; San Martin 19-952b.
—: **Law and Government:** 2-317d; 17-409a; electoral statistics 8-134c; press laws 18-456d; Socialist party 20-894c.
—: **Population:** 2-317d; (1910-1926) 18-230d; (1914, 1928) 21-71c, birth rate 3-652b.
Argentine, Kan. 13-263d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
— (min.) 4-547a.
— ant 2-13Ac.
— Natl. Mus. of Natural Hist. 15-1004b.
Argentine North Eastern R.R. 2-325d.
— Transandine R.R. 2-325c.
Argenti nitras (drug): see Lunar caustic.
Argenti nitras indurata 20-683d.
— nitras mitigatus 20-683d.
Argentino, lake, Arg. 17-365a.
Argenti oxidum 20-683d.
ARGENTITE (mineral) 2-330c.
ARGENTON, Indre, Fr. 2-330c.
—, riv., Fr. 4-93c.
Argentoratum (mod. Strasbourg) 21-451b; map 19-500 (D2).
Arges (myth.) 6-921c.
Arges (cat-fish) 5-30c.
ARGETOIANU, CONSTANTIN 2-330d.
Arghana Maden, Turk., Asia 7-323a.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-330d; map 1-283.
ARGHOUL (ARGHOOL, ARGHUL) (mus.) 2-330d.
Arghun (of Pers.) 17-577a; 18-174a.
Arghuri 2-214d.
Arghya-patra 4-250a.
Argial, anc. dist., Ire.: see Louth, co. Eire.
Argile des Flandres 8-633b.
Argile plastique 8-633b.
Argile Yprésien (geol.) 8-633b.
ARGILETUM, Rome 2-331a; 19-467a.
Argillaceous rocks 15-527d.
Argimpasa 20-236d.
Argin, Sud. 8-104b.
Arginine 16-650b.
ARGINUSAE, isls., Aeg. S. 2-331a.
— (battle) 4-614b; 17-455a.
Argiopidae (zool.) 21-215c.
Argiope aurantia (spider) 21-215b.
Argippaei 20-235b.
Argistis I 22-890d.
Argive kings 7-174b.
Argives 21-171a; confederacy 17-697c.
ARGO (astron.) 2-331a.
Argob, anc. dist., Syr. 3-168d.
ARGOL (chem.) 2-331a.
Argolid ware 18-340c.
Argolis, Gr. 16-37d; 10-756d.
ARGON (gas) 2-331a; 2-641a; 2-650b; 8-347d fol.; 14-189a; 17-518a; 22-411d; lighting 14-105Dd; structure fig. 30 23-860; 5-357d; 18-1004d; 20-838a; 21-200a; 18-968b; 17-882Ba.
ARGONAUTA 2-333d; 16-166b; see also Cephalopoda.
— argo: see Paper nautilus.
"Argonautica" (Apollonius of Rhodes) 2-113a; epic 1-581c.
— (Orphic) 16-936b.
Argonautidae 5-151c.
ARGONAUTS 2-333d; 16-935d.
ARGONNE, plat., Fr. 2-334c; 22-957b.
— (battle, 1918) 15-375c.
Argos (myth.) 2-333d.
ARGOS, Gr. 2-334c; 17-448d; Goths 19-505c; Halicarnassus 11-92a; legend 10-761c; map 1-209; Mycenae 16-38d; oligarchy 10-762c; Persia 2-448c; sculpture 10-815c; Sparta 21-171a.
ARGOSTOLI, Cephalonia isl., Gr. 2-336a.
ARGOSY (ship) 2-336b.
Argot (slang) 13-698c; 20-767a; 9-762c.
Argovian phase (geol.) 13-195c.
Arguenon, riv., Fr. 6-518c.
ARGUIN (Agadir), isl., Fr. W. Af. 2-336b.
—, bay, Fr. W. Af. 15-107c.
Arguloida (zool.) 6-400a; 6-804d.
Argulus (zool.): see Fish-louse.
ARGUMENT 2-336b; 19-246d; 22-48c; 9-55c; 12-534c; 15-80d.
Argun, riv., Asia 1-854d; 21-947d.
Argurotoxos 2-110c.
ARGUS 2-336c.
"Argus" (Am. sloop) 23-348b.
"Argus" (Fr. news.) 16-351b.
Argus (myth. dog) 2-336c; 11-702b.
Argus, Eta (star) 2-331a.
Argus Panoptes (Greek myth.) 12-570d.
Argus pheasant (argusianus) 17-697a; 6-611a; fig. 7 Pl. II 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
Argut, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-751d.
Arguzes (ships) 2-336b.
Argyeiosus vomer (American Horsehead) 11-758a.
ARGYLL, EARLS AND DUKES OF 2-336c; 2-339c; tartan 21-823b.
—, Archibald Campbell, 8th earl and 1st marquis of 2-336d; 11-127a; 10-742c fol.
—, George John Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of 2-338b; 21-558d.
—, Lord Islay, duke of 20-164b.
—, John Campbell, 2nd duke of 2-337d; 20-160d.
—, Princess Louise, duchess of 23-126b.
Argyll, co., Scot.: see Argyllshire.
Argyll Robertson pupil (med.) 14-289d.
ARGYLL ROOMS 2-338c.
ARGYLLSHIRE, co., Scot. 2-338c; il. 2-339d; coal 5-877a; pop. 20-163d.
Argyll's Lodging 21-412d.
Argynnis (Fritillary butterfly) fig. 4 (B) 13-946.
— euphrosyne: see Pearl-bordered fritillary.

Argynnis paphia: see Silver-washed fritillary.
ARGYRASPIDES 2-340b; 7-304c.
Argyria 20-684a.
ARGYRODITE 2-340b.
ARGYROKASTRO (Gjinokastër), Alban. 2-340c; 1-513c.
Argyroneta aquatica: see Water spider.
Argyropelecus (Hatchet fish) 9-310b.
ARGYROPULUS (ARGYROPULO), John 2-340c.
Argyrotheca 3-1002b.
— cordata fig. 14 3-1001.
Argyrus (Romanus III) 19-462d.
Arhanga, pass, India 22-240d.
Arhu 4-576c.
Arhychite (marine worm) 7-904Ba.
Arhynchobdellidae 1-996c fol.
Ari (nick.): see Luria, Isaac ben Salomon.
Aria, anc. prov., Afg.: see Herat, prov., Afg.
ARIA (mus.) 2-340c; 16-10c; 22-990a.
ARIADNE (myth.) 2-341b; 10-848c; 7-398c; 15-577b.
— (Rom. emp.) 1-878d; 23-944d.
"Ariadne" (cruiser) 11-397b.
"Ariadne and Bacchus" (Tintoretto) fig. 4 Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING.
Ariadne-Aphrodite, grove, Cyprus 2-98b.
"Ariadne auf Naxos" (Gerstenberg) 10-315c.
"Ariadne auf Naxos" (R. Strauss) 21-465b.
Ariaka: see Arioch.
Arian controversy 2-359d.
Ariane (k. of Tahiti) 21-755a.
Arian Goths 10-550d.
Arianism 2-359d; Anomeans 2-7a; Basil the Great 3-170d; Constantinople 6-304d; Council of Nicaea 16-410d; Egypt 8-78a; Hilarius 11-553a; St. Ambrose 1-742c; Ulfilas 22-673b.
"Arianna" (Monteverdi) 16-803a.
ARIANO, It. 2-341c.
Arians: see Arianism.
Arians (tribe) 17-555c.
Ariantas 20-238b.
Ariapeithes (Scyth. k.) 20-238b.
Ariarathes I, II, IV, V (of Cappadocia) 4-818a.
Ariari, riv., Colom. 16-904a.
Arias (pres. Santo Domingo) 19-981a.
ARIAS MONTANO, BENITO 2-341d.
A.R.I.B.A. 1-23c.
Arica, terr., Chile 3-819c.
ARICA (San Marcos de Arica), Chile 2-341d; 5-485d.
ARICIA (Ariccia), It. 2-341d; 19-480d; 8-25c; 7-321b.
ARICINI (It. people) 2-342a.
Ariconium, Rom. Britain, map 4-160b.
Aride, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
Aridh, mt., Saud. Arab. 16-202a.
Arid region: formation 10-162c; dry-farming 7-688d; reclamation 17-860c.
— Region Doctrine (U.S.) 23-428d.
ARIEGE, dept., Fr. 2-342a; pop. 9-585a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-31d.
ARIEL 2-342b.
Ariel (astron.) 22-890c.
"Ariel" (Maurois) 3-596c; 15-110a.
"Ariel" (Rodo) 19-378a; 21-150b.
"Ariel" (ship) 20-544c.
Aries (myth.) 21-777b.
ARIES (astron.) 2-342b; star chart Pl. I 21-STAR.
Aries, first point of: see Vernal equinox.
ARIETTA 2-342c.
Ari Fro oi Thorgilsson 19-812d.
Ariguanabo, lake, Cu. 6-834a.
—, riv., Cu. 19-928c; 6-834a.
Ariidae (fishes) 5-30b.
ARIKARA (N. Am. Ind.) 2-342c.
Arikbugha 13-509d.
Arik-den-ili 5-656a; 15-295d.
Ariki (Maori) 14-834a; 17-14c.
Ariki (liquor) 2-427a.
Arilica, It. 17-637d.
Arils (Arilli) (bot.) 1-927b; 20-276a; seed fig. 6 20-275; 11-32c.
Arima, Trinidad 22-478d.
ARIMASPI 2-342c; 10-890a.
ARIMINUM, It. 2-342d; 17-330c; 19-483a; 19-309d; map 19-500 (E3).
Ariminus, riv., It.: see Marecchia.
Arimondi (It. gen.) 8-104c; 12-798b.
Arind, riv., Ind. 9-110a; 9-100c.
"'Ari Nohem" (Leon of Modena) 13-941b.
ARIOBARZANES 2-342d.
Arioch 1-60b; 11-135c.
"Ariodant" (Méhul) 16-974d.
ARION (poet) 2-343a; 7-584a; 13-962c; 17-508c.
Arion (Areion) (myth.) 2-343b; 7-179a.
Arionidae 20-800b.
Arion rufus (snail) 6-71Cd.
ARIOSO 2-343b.
ARIOSTI, ATTILIO 2-343b.
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-343b; 12-743b fol.; 3-699b; 7-591d; 7-546a; 19-126c.
ARIOVISTUS 2-344b; 4-522d; 20-337c.
Arisaema dracontium (Green Dragon) 10-854c.
— triphyllum (Jack-in-the-pulpit) 12-851b.
Arisaig, Scot. 12-548b.
Arisbe (myth.) 22-503d.
Arisbe, Asia M. 1-567c.
Arishima Takeo 12-960a.
Arista, Mariano 19-203d; 17-164b.
Aristaces (Lastiverd) 2-384b.
ARISTAENETUS 2-344b.
ARISTAEUS 2-344c; 1-136d.
ARISTAGORAS 2-344c; 11-590d; 10-591a.
ARISTANDER 2-344d.
Aristanemi (rel.) 12-868c.
Aristarcheans 2-344d.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-344d; 1-582b; 5-776d; 11-689a.
ARISTARCHUS OF SAMOS (astron.) 2-345a; 2-583a fol.; 17-997d; 18-734d; 20-116b.
ARISTEAS (au.) 2-345a.
ARISTEAS (myth. au.) 2-345a; 20-235a.
ARISTEIDES (the Just) 2-345b; 7-164d; 18-52c; 20-915c.
ARISTEIDES (of Miletus) 2-345c.
—, AELIUS (Aristides of Smyrna) 2-345c; 6-228b.
Aristia 19-655c.
Aristida 10-657a.
Aristides (of Smyrna): see Aristeides, Aelius.
ARISTIDES, QUINTILIANUS 2-345d.
—, APOLOGY OF 2-345d.
Aristippos (tyrant) 16-38d.
ARISTIPPUS (philos.) 2-346c; 1-874a; 8-762b; 8-766c fol.; 11-377d; 17-745d; 20-920a.
ARISTO (of Pella) 2-346c.
ARISTO (ARISTON) (Gr. philos.) 2-346c; 21-429c.
Aristobulus I 17-129b; 13-53c; 14-549c.
— II 20-953d.
— III 11-511a.
Aristobulus (s. of Salome Alexandra) 13-53c; 14-549c; 17-129b.
ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandreia) 2-346d; 10-775b.
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-346d.
ARISTOCRACY 2-346d; 18-56c.
"Aristocrates" (Demosthenes) 7-193b.
ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-347b.
Aristodemus (Dorian) 21-170d; 21-171b.
Aristogeiton 11-198d; 4-618d; Pl. II fig. 7 10-GREEK ART.
Aristol (chem.) 4-682a.
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-347c; 23-601a.
— californica (Western Dutchman's pipe) 2-347c.
Aristolochia clematitis: see Birthwort.
— elegans (Calico flower) 2-347c.
— grandiflora (Pelican flower) 2-347c.
Aristolochiales 18-2b.
— reticulata (Red-river snakeroot) 20-849d.
— serpentaria: see Virginia Snakeroot.
— tomentosa (Woolly pipe vine) 2-347c.
ARISTOMENES 2-347c.
Ariston (Gr. philos.): see Aristo.
Ariston (Plato's father) 18-48a.
— (of Iulis) 2-346c.
— (of Sparta) 7-178a.
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) 2-347d; 2-344d; 11-691d.
— (of Pergamum) 4-818a; 19-922c.
Aristonidas 4-242d.
Aristonothos 18-342b.
Aristonymus 18-48d.
Aristophane des Halles (Pierre Gringoire) 10-899b.
ARISTOPHANES 2-347d; 10-835d; 17-337b; 20-5c; 1-260b; 2-660b; 4-864b; 5-772b; 5-801a; 6-728a; 7-584d; 6-647a; 8-820b; 8-822a; 10-836b; 14-635a.
ARISTOPHANES (of Byzantium) 2-349d; 1-582b; 5-776d; 11-691c; 18-49a.
ARISTOTELIANISM: see Aristotle.
ARISTOTLE (Gr. philos.) 2-349d; il. 2-350; abiogenesis 1-48c; Aeschylus 1-260d; Alexander the Great 1-572a; 4-618c; Ammonius Hermiae 1-820d; Anaxagoras 1-886a; a priori and a posteriori 2-149d; Arabian philosophy 2-186a; Aristotelianism 17-749d; 17-750b; Aristotelians 13-39c; association of ideas 2-563c fol.; atomic theory 20-117a fol.; Averroes 2-189b; biology 3-610a; 3-617d; 11-236d; 16-917a; 15-677c; botany 3-942d; categories 5-28b; causality 5-63b; chemistry 5-355d; chief works 5-773c; colour 6-64b; common sense 6-128b; Constitution of Athens 6-322a; contradiction 6-346a; Crescas 6-670a; criticism 6-728a; definition, on 7-138b; democracy 7-184Ad; dialectic 7-314c; dictum de omni et nullo 7-341a; Drama 7-576b; dramatic criticism 7-619a; dreams 7-641a; dualism 7-695a; economics 1-364d; education 7-967b; 7-973d; entomology 8-621a; ethics 8-764a; eudaemonism 8-803d; fallacy 9-55c; figure of the earth 10-127b; form 9-512c; free-will 9-749d; friendship 8-770a; generation 11-237d fol.; geog. theories 10-145b; geology 10-155a; governments 2-346d; hist. of philos. 17-746b; idealism 12-66b; immortality 12-111d; knowledge, theories of 13-452d; law 13-197b; library 14-2a; logic 14-318b; logos 14-334d; Lyceum 11-20c; Maimonides on 14-684c fol.; medicine 15-199a; metaphysics 15-332c fol.; meteorology 15-343b; Neoplatonism 16-217b; Parmenides 17-331c; philosophic method 17-759b; physiognomy 17-886c; 18-59b; Plato 18-62a; Plutarch on 18-91c; poetry 18-106c; 1-270b; psychology 18-707b; Pythagoras 18-803a; qualities of matter 18-811a; reformation 19-33b; religion and philosophy of Middle Ages 2-115a; rhetoric 19-246d; 7-196b; scholastic influence 1-33d; scholastic philosophy 1-527d; schools 20-99a; Scot's trans. of 20-138a; slavery 20-774d; style 10-837c; soul 18-705d; sovereignty 21-98a; speculation 6-161d; substance 21-500d; theism 22-47c; theological views 4-892b; value, theory of 22-961c; writings 2-351d.
ARISTOTLE'S LANTERN 2-355b.
ARISTOXENUS 2-355b; 19-272d.
Aristyllus 2-583b.
ARISUGAWA 2-355c.
arith. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
ARITHMETIC 2-355c; 15-86c; 16-596d; 17-240d; 1-809b; 20-88b; tables 15-80c; see also Algebra.
Arithmetica (algebra) 1-604a.
Arithmetical progression 16-608d.
Arithmetical triangle 3-589a.
Arithmetic board 3-723a; il. 3-723.
Arithmetic mean 12-149d.
Arithmomania 16-257c.
ARIUS 2-359d; 14-460b; 2-597d fol.; Council of Nicaea 16-410c; Eusebius 8-892c.
Arius (mod. Hari Rud), riv., Afg. 11-197a.
Arivaipa 2-91c.
Arixenia 12-417d.
Ariz.: see Arizona.
Arize, riv., Fr. 10-31d.
ARIZONA, state, U.S. 2-360d; admission to the union 22-831d; agriculture 9-86b; education 17-772b; government 17-408b; Indians 18-753d; 2-91c; injunction law 12-360a; legitimacy law 13-879c; money lending law 15-700a; Painted desert Pl. I figure 3 1-AMERICA.
—, University of (Tucson) 2-362c.
— black walnut 23-311d.
— Coral snake Pl. 20-SNAKES.
— pine 17-939Ac.
— State Industrial school 2-362c.
— sycamore (tree) 17-977c; 21-696b.
— white oak 16-660c.
Arjan Dev 20-647c.
Arju, mts., Af. 16-452c.
ARJUNA 2-365a; 19-962a.
Arjuna, mts., Jav. 21-588b; 17-364b.
Ark.: see Arkansas.
ARK (bibl.) 2-365a; 16-601b; 19-926a; 8-644d.
Ark, The (mosque, Tabriz, Iran) 21-731a.
ARKADELPHIA, Ark. 2-365c.
Arkadia, Crete 6-684b.
Arkaig, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
Arkalokhori, Crete 6-683d.
ARKANSAS, state, U.S. 2-365c; 21-39d; Civil War 1-754b; coal 2-39d; coal production 5-904a fol.; crop area 9-86b; flood area 15-607c; irrigation 12-692a; legislators, payment 17-408b; mineral waters 15-532b; oil 17-664b.
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. 2-371a; 6-43b fol.; 2-365d; 16-754c.
"Arkansas" (ship) 3-223a.
Arkansas Baptist College 2-367d.
— CITY, Kan. 2-371d.
— College 3-201b.
— goldfinch 10-491d.
— kingbird 13-395a; 16-929b.
— Post, Ark.: battle, 1863 23-121a; history 2-369a.
—, University of 2-367c; 9-126a.
Arkansite (min.) 4-255d.
Arka-tagh, mts., Asia 13-511a.
Arkhangelsk: see Archangel.
Arkina, Gr. 13-574a.
Arklet, lake, Scot. 10-397c.
Arklow, Leopold George, duke of Albany 1-516a.
ARKLOW, Eire 2-371d; 4-461a.
Ark of Ishaq Khan, ft., Pers. 22-574c.
Ark of the Covenant 1-486a; David 7-77c; Solomon's temple 21-927a.
Arkose (geol.) 7-290.
Ark shell (mollusc) 20-45c.
Arktische Windscheide (meteorol.) 5-823d.
Arktos (constellation) 2-450b.
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD (inv.) 2-372a; 12-304b; 21-481c; carding machine 4-856d; spinning machine 6-544c; 21-230d; il. 2-372.
Arlandes, marquis d' 1-469a; 2-1007b.
Arlanibäus, Philipp (pseud. of Johann Abelin) 1-33d.
Arlanzon, riv., Sp. 4-404a.
Arlberg, pass, Aus. Pl. VI fig. 5 2-AUSTRIA; 12-374a.
— TUNNEL (Aus.) 2-372b; 22-566b.
Arlecchino (comic) 7-591c.
Arlempdes, Fr. 11-256c.
Arleng (tribe): see Mikir.
Arles, Henri d' 4-718d.
ARLES (anc. Arelate), Bouches-du-Rhone, Fr. 2-372c; 5-841c; map 19-500 (D3).
—, KINGDOM OF 2-372d; 4-406b.
—, SYNOD OF (314) 2-373b; 8-466b; (353) 2-598c.
"Arlésienne, L' " (Daudet) 3-675d.
Arles-les-Bains, Fr.: see Amelie-les-Bains.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, Earl of (statesman) 2-373c; 4-317c; 5-272d.
ARLINGTON, Massachusetts 2-373d.
— HOUSE (Lee Mansion) (Virginia) 2-374a; 16-157Ba; Plate VI fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES.
— NATIONAL CEMETERY, Va. 2-374a; 23-394d; 23-346b; Pl. II, fig. 1 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
Arliss, George Pl. I fig. 4 14-MAKE-UP.
Arllechwedd, Wales 4-520c.
ARLON, Belg. 2-374c; battle, 1794 9-811c.
Arm. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
ARM (anat.) 2-374c; 1-883a; biceps 3-542c; drawing 7-629d; Pls. III, V 7-DRAWING; muscles Pl. II figs. 1, 2 15-MUSCULAR SYSTEM; veins 23-29b.
— (mil.) 2-374c.
Armabel (mod. Bela), Bal. 3-337c.
Arma compass 11-44b.
ARMADA, THE (1588) 2-374d; 7-575d; 8-518b; 10-685a; 20-508c; A. Farnese 9-96d; Howard 16-565d.
— chest 12-677c.
Armadale, Scot. 23-538d.
Armadillidium vulgare Pl. fig. 4 23-WOOD LOUSE.
ARMADILLO 2-375d; 7-949a; (mammal) il. 2-375d; teeth 21-876a.
ARMAGEDDON 2-375d; expedition 4-80d.
ARMAGH, co., N. Ire. 2-376a; area and pop. 12-596a; 12-621c; geology 12-593a.
ARMAGH, Armagh, N. Ire. 2-376c.
— (church, Ire.) 17-384a.
"Armagh, Book of" (Ir. ms.) 12-638c fol.
Armagnac (fam.) 16-211d fol.
—, James of, duke of Nemours: see Nemours, James.
—, Jeanne of 3-461d.
—, John, count of 4-406d.
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-376c.
— (brandy) 2-669a; 10-314b.
Armagnacs (party) 2-376d; 9-618c; 5-276d.
Armagnac War (1444-45, Switz.) 2-377a.
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. 4-144c.
Armaiti 23-988c.
Ar-Malcha, canal, anc. Babyl. 2-843a.
Armaliorum (ambry): architecture 1-744c.
ARMAMENTS: see Aeroplanes; Air Forces; Army; Artillery; Battleship; Cavalry; Cruiser; Destroyer; Mines; Minelaying and Minesweeping; Navy; Torpedoes.
Armaments, limitation of (military): see Disarmament.
Armançon, Fr. 20-320b.
Armand XVI, marquis de Polignac 18-161a.
Armansperg, Josef L., count von 16-967b.
Armariolum (library) 1-17c.
Armat, Thomas 15-856a.
ARMA[illegible]LES 2-377b.
Armatolik, dist., Gr. 2-377b.
Armature (arch.) 2-377b.
— (elec.) 2-377b; 8-154a; 8-174d; Pl. I 8-ELECTRIC GENERATORS; 15-872d; direct current generator 8-181c.
— (sculpt.) 20-223c; Pl. III 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
ARMATURE (zool.) 2-377b.
ARMAVIR (prov.), U.S.S.R. 2-377c.
ARMAVIR, anc. town, Arm. 2-377b.
Armavir, U.S.S.R. 2-377c.
Armbruster, Robert 20-995c.
Armed Neutrality 3-734a; 11-661c; 16-264d.
Armée du Nord 23-419a.
Arme Gecken (pseud.) 2-377a.
Arme Jacken (pseud.) 2-377a.
Armel (mod. Bela), Bal. 3-337c.
ARMENIA, soviet rep., U.S.S.R. 2-377c; arch. 4-486a; Berlin, treaty 3-447c; carpets 19-623a; climate 2-516d; geography 2-514a; lycanthropy 14-510c; Mesopotamia 15-297a; monks 15-687c; pop. 19-692d; refugees 19-58d.
—: History: 2-377d; 19-504a; Basil II 3-171d; Egyptian relations (13th cent.) 8-83d; Lusignan kings 14-490a; Mohammedan conquest 19-434c; Parthia 17-569a; Rome 19-503a; 19-505d; map 19-501 (L4); 19-433b; Shapur II 20-464c; World War I 5-58c.
—, Lesser (anc.) 2-379a; 6-786b.
— Minor, map 19-501 (K4).
Armenian cement 5-111c.
— CHURCH 2-381d; 17-573d; liturgy 14-226c.
— LANGUAGE 2-383a.
— LITERATURE 2-383c.
— mouffion 17-551a; 15-925c; 20-473d.
— Question 2-379d.
— Rite 19-409a.
Ar'men lighthouse, Fr. 14-89b; fig. 3 14-88.
ARMENOID (Illyrio-Anatolian) 2-384d; 2-377d fol.; 18-868c; 1-301b; 22-591d.
Armenteres (fam.) 11-458a.
ARMENTIERES, Fr. 2-385a; in World War I 14-533d; 23-906c.
ARMET 2-385a; 11-409d fol.; 2-393a; figs. 5, 8, 9 11-410; Pl. II fig. 2 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR.
ARMFELT, GUSTAF MAURITZ, count 2-385a.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W., Austr. 2-385b; 16-332b.
Armiger (squire) 8-715c.
ARMILLA (ARMILLARY SPHERE) (astron.) 2-385c.
Armillaria mellea: see Honey fungus.
Armillifer armillatus (parasite) 17-494b.
Armin: see Arminius.
Armin, Friedrich Sixt von 20-725d.
Armina (mod. Armenia) 2-378b.
Arminianism 2-386a; 18-433b; 3-89c; 8-19d; 14-127b.
Arminians: see Remonstrants.
ARMINIUS (Ger. hero) 2-385d; 5-422b; 14-342d; 10-254d; 21-981c.
ARMINIUS, JACOBUS 2-386a; 7-545a; 11-658d.
Armistead, E. C. 9-569d.
ARMISTICE 2-387a; laws of war 13-802Ac; World War I 8-547d.
— DAY 2-387a; 11-640b.
Armitage, Albert 2-299d.
—, T. R. 3-724a fol.; 3-731a.
Armlet: see Bracelet.
Arm lock fig. E 23-805.
ARMOIRE 2-387c.
Armoracia lapathifolia: see Horseradish.
Armoraciae radix 11-771a.
Armorial bearings (her.): see Arms (her.).
ARMORICA (Aremorica), country, Gaul 2-387c: see also Brittany.
Armorican, mts., Eur. 8-836d.
Armory: see Heraldry.
Armour, Herman O. 2-387d.
—, Jean 4-440d.
ARMOUR, JONATHAN OGDEN 2-387d.
—, PHILIP DANFORTH 2-387d.
Armour: see Arms and Armour.
— AND COMPANY 2-387d.
— -belt (ship) 3-388b.
Armourdale, Kan. 13-263d.
ARMOURED CAR 2-388a; 5-72a; 21-787c.
— cavalry 21-742d.
— cruiser 6-770b.
— TRAINS 2-388c.

Armourer 2-392a; Pls. III, IV 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR.
Armour Institute of Technology 5-450d fol.; 2-387d.
Armour Packing Company 2-388a.
— -piercing shell fig. 3 1-823.
ARMOUR PLATES 2-388d; 4-266a; Brit. 10-687a fol.; mfr. 12-663d.
Armoy, N. Ire. 2-84d.
Armpit (anat.) 1-883a.
Arms (anchor) figs. 1-3 1-889.
— (her.) 2-374c; 10-124a fol.; granting 11-472a fol.; science of 11-456c fol.
— (mil.) 2-374c.
—, College of: see Heralds' College.
—, Kings of (Brit.) 6-761d.
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-392a; 21-744b; Aegean period 7-651d; Babyl. 7-650d; cavalry 5-69a; dagger Pl. IV fig. 7 19-RENAISSANCE ART; decoration 8-745b; 20-686d; Egypt 8-51b; fortification 9-532d; Gr. galleys 20-507c; Gr. hoplite 14-564b; halberd Pl. IV fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ART; helmet Pl. IV fig. 5 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Japanese 12-682b; 12-946a; knight fig. 3 11-409; modern 2-412a; Mongolian 15-705c; primitive 23-455a; suit Pl. IV fig. 4 19-RENAISSANCE ART; warships 3-221c fol.; lance 13-644b.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH (sculp.) 2-394c.
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD (jester) 2-394c; 9-467d.
— Henry (boxer) 3-988a.
—, HENRY EDWARD (chem.) 2-394d; acids 1-124c; benzene 5-373a fol.; coal-tar 5-377c fol.
—, JOHN (Am. sol.) 2-395a.
—, Johnnie (rebel) 20-312a.
—, Martin 18-112d.
—, Nellie Porter (Melba) 15-222a.
—, SAMUEL CHAPMAN 2-395b.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE ARMSTRONG, baron (inv.) 2-395c.
—, William N. (law.) 2-395c.
— (SIR W. G.) WHITWORTH AND Co., Ltd. (Eng.) 2-395d; 23-120a; 11-964d.
—, Kan. 13-263d.
— College (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.) 22-873b.
Armucia (Almuce), vestment 1-674c.
ARMY (military) 2-396a; advanced guard 1-194b; air co-operation 1-445d; camouflage 4-670a; camp 4-672b; campaign 4-673a; coast defence 5-918a fol.; colonel 6-39c; convoy, naval 6-362a; decentralization 21-274d, disarmament conference 8-886d; divisional organization 7-452a; Great Britain 10-677a; infantry 12-324b; insignia 12-422b; organization 23-325a; sergeant 20-367b; signalling 20-640d; squadron 21-268d; staff 21-274c; tactics 21-739c; transport 21-580c; 23-329b; uniforms 22-703a; volunteers 23-252b; World War II 23-792d fol.; see also under the names of countries.
Army Act (1881, Eng.) 15-481b; 23-366c; 1-279a; (1928) 15-482b.
— (Annual) Act (Gt. Brit.) 15-481b.
Army Air Corps (U.S.) 7-95b.
— and Navy Club (Eng.) 5-859b.
"Army and Navy Gazette" 19-681d.
Army corps 2-410c; 6-466a.
— Council (Eng.) 2-974c; 23-349d.
— duck (fabric) 6-553b.
— Medical School (Washington, D.C.) 23-391d.
— Medical Service: see Medical Service, Army.
— Medical Service School (Fr.) 9-593b.
— of Cuban Occupation Medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
— of Liberation, of the Potomac, etc.: see Liberation, Army of, etc.
— of Porto Rican Occupation Medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
Armyro, harb., Gr. 13-241d.
Army Suspensions of Sentences Act (1915, Gt. Brit.) 15-482a.
— War Coll. (U.S.) 23-391d.
ARMY WORM 2-416b; fig. 1 8-626; 13-956Ba.
ARNAL, ETIENNE (act.) 2-416d.
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2-416d; 19-876d.
Arnason, Jon 12-54c.
ARNAUD, HENRI 2-417a; 23-290a.
Arnaud de Villeneuve: see Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
ARNAULD (Fr. fam.) 2-417b.
—, Agnes 2-417c fol.
—, Angélique 2-417c fol.
—, Antoine (law) 2-417b fol.
—, Antoine (theol.) 2-417c; 12-892a; 4-941a; 8-799a; 16-428c.
—, Antoine (the Younger, writ.) 9-789d.
—, Henri (bp.) 2-417c.
ARNAULT, ANTOINE-VINCENT (dram.) 2-418b.
—, Emilien Lucien 2-418c.
— Daniel: see Daniel, Arnault.
Arnaut (people) 8-89a.
Arnaut de Mareuil 22-499d; 18-639a.
— Guilhem de Marson 18-640c.
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. 9-623b.
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ (poet) 2-418c; 10-226a.
—, JOHANN 2-419a.
Arne, Cecilia (singer) 2-419b.
—, Susannah Maria: see Cibber, Susannah Maria.
—, THOMAS AUGUSTINE 2-419a; 20-993b.
— (Chaeroneia), anc. town, Gr. 5-186c.
Arnebia cornuta (Arabian primrose) 18-493c.
Arnedo, Sp. 14-336d.
Arnee (zool.) 4-343b.
Arnensis (tribe) 19-480a.
ARNETH, ALFRED, Ritter von (hist.) 2-419d.
Arneth, Joseph Calasanza von (archae.) 2-419d.
ARNHEM, Neth. 2-419d; 11-646b; 11-657a; 11-649c.
— Land, dist., Austr. 4-909d.
Arni (bp.) 12-53c fol.
ARNICA (bot.) 2-420a.
Arniches, Carlos 7-594b; 21-161b.
Arnicin (pharm.) 2-420b.
ARNIM, ELISABETH (BETTINA) von 2-420b.
—, HARRY KARL KURT EDUARD von (diplomat) 2-420d; 11-679b following.
—, Heinrich von 2-420d.
—, Jürgen von 23-793Db.
—, LUDWIG ACHIM (JOACHIM) von (writer) 2-421b; 2-420b; 10-225d.
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, HANS Georg von 2-421b.
Arnim paragraphs 2-421a.
Arni muslin 16-27b.
Arnis (Gr. festival) 14-168d.
"Arnljot Gelline" (Björnson) 3-676b.
ARNO (anc. Arnus), riv., It. 2-421c; 9-388a.
Arnoaldi 23-156b.
— situlae (anc. art) 8-734a.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) 2-421c.
ARNOBIUS (the Younger) (Gaul) 2-421d.
ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-421d; 19-514b; 1-179d; 7-524c; 8-809d; 12-369b.
— (of Gelderland) 10-91c.
— (bp. of St. Andrews) 19-822b.
—, BENEDICT (Am. gen.) 2-422b; 1-802d; 1-910d; 1-798a; 23-383d; 23-188d; 21-441b.
—, Benedict (d. 1678) 2-422b.
—, BION JOSEPH 2-423b; 8-297b.
—, SIR EDWIN (writ.) 2-423b; 8-596a.
—, GOTTFRIED 2-423c.
—, John (inv.) 23-403b.
—, Margaret 2-422d.
—, MATTHEW 2-423c; 8-595c fol.; 1-810c; 8-344a; 8-717c; 1-83d; 20-256d.
—, SAMUEL (comp.) 2-425a.
—, THOMAS 2-425a; 8-535c.
—, Miller case 9-717d.
— Arboretum (Boston, Mass.) 2-226d; 3-944b; 11-230d; 14-120c.
— Engineering Co. 2-423b.
— -Forster, H. O. 9-521b.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm 10-209b.
— Villa (mod. Arnhem), Hol. 2-420a.
Arnolfo di Cambio: see Cambio, Arnolfo di.
Arnollet, Balthasar 20-375a.
Arnon, riv., Pal. 17-118b.
Arnot, Andrew 18-447c.
—, David 22-424b.
—, F. S. 3-134c.
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-425c.
Arnotto (plant) 1-735b.
— (dye) 1-983a.
Arnoul (bp. of Metz) 4-905b.
Arnould, Abbé 2-417c.
—, J. F. (dram.) 2-425c.
—, MADELINE SOPHIE (act.) 2-425c.
Arnould, Victor (Belg. au.) 3-348c.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE SYLvanie (act.) 2-425c.
Arnouville, Machault d' 9-634c.
Arnoux, Léon 18-355a.
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-425c.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-425d; Bach, 2-869b.
ARNSWALDE, Ger. 2-425d.
ARNULF 2-425d.
— (s. of Dirk II) 11-668a.
— (Bav.) 3-231d; 10-257a.
— I (of Bav.) 3-231d.
— II (Flanders) 9-356d.
— III (Flanders) 9-357a; 19-850a.
— (archbp.) 11-865a.
— (bp. of Metz) 4-905b.
Arnulf (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 6-776c fol.
Arnus, riv., It.: see Arno.
Arnut (bot.) 16-646a.
Aroe (mod. Patras), Gr. 17-382a.
Aroideae: see Araceae.
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-426a; 23-287c.
Aromani (people) 23-228d.
Aromatic acids 1-125a.
— amines 7-326a; preparation 1-815c.
— diamines 1-816a.
— diazonium salts 7-326a.
— nitro-compounds 7-796d; 5-370c; 16-467b; 11-979b.
— nuclei 5-382a fol.
— radicals 5-376b.
— selenonic acids 20-301b.
— sextet of electrons 5-381c.
— sulphonic acids 21-539d.
— sumach 21-548a.
ARONA, It. 2-426a; 9-826d.
"Aron Hjörleifsson" (Icelandic saga) 12-53b.
Aronhold, Siegfried 1-613b.
Arons, A. (phys.) 8-264d; 8-302a; 14-105Ea.
Aroostook, co., Me. 18-328d.
— War (1838) 16-286b; 14-690c.
Arora (caste) 4-981a.
Arorae, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Aros (Af. tribe) 16-439c.
AROSA, Switz. 2-426a.
Arouet de Voltaire, François Marie (Fr. au.): see Voltaire.
Arouj Barbarossa (sea rover): see Barbarossa, Arouj.
Arowak 16-614b.
Aroweina, Aby. map 1-71.
Arpád (dynasty) 11-900d; 3-926c; Magyar leader 11-899d.
Arpad, Syr. 21-716c.
ARPEGGIO 2-426b; prelude 2-871a.
ARPEGGIONE 2-426b; 23-177a.
Arpent (measure) 15-139a.
ARPI, It. 2-426b; map 19-500 (F3).
Arpin de Dun, Odo, viscount of Bourges 3-462b.
Arpino, Cavaliere d' (Giuseppe Cesari) 5-165a.
ARPINO, It. 2-426b; 19-481c.
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-426c.
ARQUATA SCRIVIA, It. 2-426c.
ARQUEBUS 2-426c; 4-611c; 21-743b; 20-803b; 16-25b; 12-335d; 21-126a.
Arques, riv., Fr. 7-347d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-426d; 17-717d.
ARQUIJO, JUAN DE 2-426d.
Arrabal (Barcelona) 3-103c.
"Arrabbiata, L' " (Heyse) 11-537a.
Arrabbiati 9-392c.
Arrabida, Serra da, mts. 18-273c.
ARRACK (RACK, RAK) (liquor) 2-426d; 5-950d; 15-709c; 17-593c.
Arraez (bp.) 18-293c.
ARRAH, Brit. India 2-427a; 20-432d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-427b.
"Arraignment of Paris" (Peele) 3-699c.
Arrajan, Persia 3-330a.
ARRAN, EARLS OF 2-427b; 20-154d.
—, Charles Butler, earl of 16-914d; 16-913d; 4-462a.
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-427b; 15-6d; 7-553b; 11-120d; 11-126d.
Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-427c; 11-120d; 3-268c.
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-427c.
—, James Stewart, earl of 11-121b; 2-427d.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-427d; 20-140c.
— (turtle) 13-193c.
ARRANGEMENT, DEED OF, 2-428b.
Arrangements (mus.) 22-406b.
ARRANT 2-428b.
Arrapakha, Mesop. map 15-288.
Arrar Galla (Af. tribe) 9-982c.
Arras, Adam d' (troubadour): see Adam de le Hale.
—, Gautier d' 10-77d.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-428b; 9-808c; battle (1654) 22-585Ab; siege (1413) 2-376d; siege (1654) 9-865d; tapestry 21-801c; trouvères 22-501a; World War, 1914-18 23-760b; 23-771c.
— (league) 16-252d.
Arras (textile) 21-798c.
—, BATTLE OF (1917) 2-428d; map 2-429; tanks 21-788d.
—, treaty of (1435) 11-891a; 17-539b; 17-905c.
—, treaty of (1482) 15-113c; 14-417c.
—, treaty of (1579) 3-356d.
Arrastra (min.) 16-881a; fig. 1 1-725.
Arratel (Libra), weight, Port. 15-140c.
ARRAY 2-430b.
ARREARS 2-430c.
Arrebo, Anders (bp.) 7-32c.
ARREBOE, ANDERS-KRISTENSEN (poet) 2-430c.
Arrecife, Canary Islands 13-710c.
Arrector pili (anat.) 11-80a.
Arreghi, Ludovico degli (It. calligrapher), script of Pl. II fig. 3 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Arremonopos rufivirgatus (Texas sparrow) 10-856d.
Arrest, H. L. d' 16-227d.
ARREST 2-430c.
Arresting trap 22-433a.
ARRESTMENT 2-431d.
Arrete de règlement 17-313c.
Arretine pottery 18-345a; 13-738d.
ARRETIUM, It. 2-432a; see also Arezzo.
Arrhenal (chem.) 2-437b.
Arrhenatherum (plant) 10-653a.
— avenaceum: see Tall oatgrass.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST (chem.) 2-432a; acids 1-124b; conductivity of solutions 8-193c; electrolytic dissociation 20-962b fol.; 8-318d fol.; salt solutions 22-945c.
Arrhenius ionic theory 5-403b.
Arrhephoria 2-602a; 22-129d.
Arrhidaeus, Philip: see Philip III (Arrhidaeus).
Arrhigo Tedesco (Isaac Heinrich) 12-697b.
Arrhythmia: see Heart, Diseases of the.
ARRIA 2-433a.
Arriaca (mod. Guadalajara), Sp. 10-926c.
ARRIAGA, MANOEL JOSE D' 2-433a; 18-282d.
—, Confederation of 3-185c.
ARRIAN (FLAVIUS ARRIANUS) (hist.) 2-433b; Epictetus 8-647c.
Arriba Cacao 5-947b.
Arrière-ban 9-768b; 3-17c.
Arrighi (type) 3-878a.
Arrindi (moth) 20-665d.
Arriola, Don Andreas d' (expl.) 17-488a.
Arris (arch.) 9-430a.
Arrius Antoninus 2-82c.
Arroba (measure) 15-139a; 17-632c; 6-35b.
ARROL, SIR WILLIAM 2-433c.
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-433c; 7-667d; local govt. 9-586b; Paris 17-290b.
Arros, riv., Fr. 11-258a.
Arrow, riv., Eng., Wales 11-497b.
— (sugar cane) 21-525b.
— (weapon) 3-982d; 2-265c; 8-51c.
"Arrow" (yacht) 23-863d.
Arrowgrass (bot.) 18-123b.
ARROW-HEAD (bot.) 2-433d; 1-635d; 2-158d.
Arrow-heads (archae.) 9-383d; 5-519a; 3-982d.
ARROWHEAD TRAIL 2-434a.
Arrow-leaved violet 23-173a.
Arrow-poison (bot.) 1-297b; 6-871c.
Arrowrock, Ida. 3-803d; Pl. III fig. 8 7-DAMS.
ARROWROOT 2-434a; Brazilian 4-972a; Marantaceae 14-854d.

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."

ARROWSMITH (Eng. fam.) 2-434c.
—, Aaron (geog. d. 1823) 2-434c.
—, Aaron (geog., the younger) 2-434c; 14-844d.
—, John (geog.) 2-434c; 14-844d.
—, Samuel (geog.) 2-434c.
Arrow War (1856) 4-772a; 5-935b.
— -wood (bot.) 4-820b; 23-117d.
Arrow-worm: see Chaetognatha.
ARROYO (geog.) 2-434d.
Arroyo de la Luz, Sp. 4-508c.
Arroyo Molinos (battle, 1811) 17-469b.
— willow 23-628b.
A.R.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
ARSACES (Pers. name) 2-434d.
Arsaces I (of Parthia) 2-434d; 7-394b; 17-344d; 10-196d; Seleucus II 17-564a.
Arsaces II 17-345b; 17-564a; 2-447a.
Arsaces III 17-573d.
Arsaces Pacorus (of Parthia) 17-21c.
Arsacetin (chem.) 20-795b.
Arsacia, Media 17-567d.
Arsacid (Arshakuni) dynasty 15-618c; 15-172d; 5-655a; 2-378c; alphabet 1-684a; Parthian empire 17-564c.
Arsakes (Gotarzes) (Babyl. k.) 10-540a.
"Ars amatoria" (Ovid) 16-976a.
Arsaphes (myth.) 8-59d.
ARSENAL 2-435a.
— (Venice) 23-59c.
Arsenate, lead: see Lead arsenate.
Arsenian schism 2-438d.
ARSENIC 2-435a; 2-650b; 5-404d; 15-324c; arsine 2-439a; in foods 9-456d; met. 13-819a; 15-314b; 16-875b fol.; St. Vitus's dance 19-863b; skin diseases 20-754d; sleeping sickness 20-795b fol.; stereochemistry of 21-393d.
—, white: see White arsenic.
— acid 2-435c.
Arsenical neuritis 16-257d.
Arsenic chloride 2-157a.
— detection apparatus, fig. 33 5-346.
— dihydride 2-436a.
— monosulphide 19-6c.
— oxide 2-435a.
— pentasulphide 2-436d.
— pentoxide 2-436c.
— poisoning 2-438a; 18-120c; adulteration 1-188d; antidote 2-62Bd.
— sulphide 2-435a.
— trioxide 6-829a.
— trisulphide 2-435d; 2-436d.
Arsenicum rex 2-435a.
Arsenious bromide 2-436b.
— chloride 2-436b.
— fluoride 2-436b.
— iodide 2-436b.
— oxide 2-435c.
— sulphide 2-157a; 2-436a.
Arsenite, copper: see Copper arsenite.
Arsenites (rel.) 2-438d.
Arsenius (bp. of Orta) 1-179d.
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-438c.
ARSENIUS AUTORIANUS 2-438d; Rom. emp. 15-408d.
Arsenobenzene 19-912a.
Arsenobenzol: see Salvarsan.
Arsenobillon: see Salvarsan.
Arsenolite (min.) 2-436b; 6-829a.
Arsenomolybdate 2-436d.
Arsenopyrite (min.): see Mispickel.
ARSES (Pers. k.) 2-439a; 5-655b; murder 2-926c.
"Ars grammatica" (Donatus) 7-526a.
Arsh (tribe) 3-428b.
Arshakuni: see Arsacid dynasty.
Arshin (Archin) (measure) 15-138d.
Arsikas (of Pers.) 2-448b.
ARSINE 2-439a; 20-62b.
Arsinga, Asiatic Turk.: see Erzingan.
Arsinoe (myth.) 1-538a.
ARSINOE (Egy. name) 2-439a.
— (d. of Lysimachus) 2-439a; 18-732c.
— (mother of Ptolemy I) 2-439a.
— (daughter of Ptolemy III) 2-439b.
— (daughter of Ptolemy XIII) 2-439b.
—, Asia M. 8-642c; see also Ephesus.
—, Cyprus 9-59b.
— (Teuchira), Cyrenaica 21-981b.
Arsinoe, anc. Egypt 21-516c.
— (Crocodilopolis), anc. Egy. 17-244a; sacred crocodile 9-126d.
— Philadelphus 18-732c; 14-537b; 2-439a; 4-497a; 22-55c.
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-439b.
Arsites (Pers. gen.) 10-634c.
Ars magna (algebra) 1-604a.
ARSON 2-439c; incendiarism 9-276c.
Arsonval, Arsène d' (phys.) 12-143b; 12-436d.
ARSOT, forest, Fr. 2-440a.
Arsphenamine 19-912a.
"Ars Poetica" (Horace) 7-619a; 6-728b; Colman 6-29a; Jonson's trans. 13-145b.
ARS-SUR-MOSELLE, Fr. 2-440a.
ARSUF, Pal. 2-440a; map 17-118; battle (1101) 6-777c; fall (1265) 6-791b.
Arsuk, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
"Ars versificandi et carminum" (Celtes) 5-103c.
ART 2-440c; aesthetics 1-263d; Aristotle 2-353d; carpets 19-620d; Celtic 4-159a; collections 2-483a; copyright protection 6-413d; crayon examples Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 6-CRAYON; Cretan fresco Pl. I fig. 10 7-DRESS; dry-points Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 7-DRYPOINT; Etruscan Pl. I figs. 2, 3, and 4 8-ETRUSCANS; evolution of 2-442c; exhibitions 15-994a; Far Eastern 2-443d; 2-445a fol.; human anatomy 1-880d; human ele-

ment 1-265c; gems 10-97b; Hegel 11-383d; indus. 2-487d; interior decoration 12-486a; ironwork 12-674c; jewellery 13-34b; lead work Pl. figs. 1-9 13-LEAD IN ART; magazine il. 12-104d; modern life 2-490d; modern schools 20-215c; Moorish Pl. fig. 7 16-ORNAMENT; Morelli 15-799c; pen drawing 17-463b; phot. art 17-796c; prehistoric 2-240a fol.; portrait painting 18-265c; stone age Pl. II figs. 1-7 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; textiles and embroideries 22-1c; Villanovan 23-157a; water-colour painting 23-408a; Egyptian 8-44b; see also Drawing; Fine Arts; Painting; Periods of Art.
Art, Ecclesiastical 4-242d fol.
Art, schools of 20-100b.
Art, societies of 20-905a.
ARTA (Narda, Zarda), Gr. 2-446d; Gr. occupation (1882) 2-987d.
—, riv., Gr. 2-446d.
—, GULF OF, Gr. 2-446d.
Artaba (measure) 15-139a.
ARTABANUS (Pers. name) 2-446d.
— I (of Parthia) 2-447a; 17-345b; Tocharians 17-564d.
— II 2-447a; 23-254a; 17-345b; Tiridates III 22-241d; Vardanes I 22-986a.
— III 2-447c; 17-345b; 17-568d; Tiridates 15-297b.
— IV 2-447c; 17-345b.
— V 17-569c.
— (satrap, Bactria) 2-447a.
— (vizier) 2-447a.
Artabazanes (of Media) 15-172c.
Artabazus (Pers. gen.) 16-784a.
— (satrap of Phrygia) 2-449a; 7-167a.
Artabotrys uncinatus (climbing ylang-ylang) 1-999d.
Artacama (w. of Ptolemy I) 18-732a.
Artagnes (mythology): see Verethragna.
Artakhshatr (anc. Pers. ruler) 17-612a.
Artakhshatra (Artaxerxes) 2-447d.
Artakshatsu: see Artaxerxes III.
Artal, riv., Sp. 16-448b.
ART AND PART (law) 2-447c.
ARTAPHERNES (ARTAPHRENES) (Pers. satrap) 2-447c; 10-591a.
— (The Younger) 2-447d; Marathon 14-857d.
Artashat, Arm.: see Artaxata.
Artashes: see Artaxias.
Artaud (abbot) 23-117a.
Artavasdes (Arm. k.) 17-849a.
Artavasdus (Rom.) 6-300b.
Artāwīya, al-, Saudi Arab. 12-35a; 2-182b.
Artaxares (Pers. k.) 2-307c.
Artaxata (Artashat), Arm. 2-215b; battle (68 B.C.) 15-619c; 2-378c.
ARTAXERXES (Pers. kings) 2-447d.
— I (Macrocheir, Longimanus, of Pers.) 2-447d; 5-655b; character 17-561b; Egy. 8-76b.
— II (Mnemon) 2-448b; 5-655b; character 17-561b; Cunaxa 6-865d; Cyrus, the Younger 6-940c; rev. of satraps 20-7a; Xenophon 23-836c.
Artaxerxes III (Ochus) 2-449a; 5-655b; Egy. 8-76c; empire extended 17-561b; murder 2-926c; rev. of satraps 20-7a.
— (Ardashir I): see Ardashir I.
— (Bessus): see Bessus.
"Artaxerxes" (Arne) 2-419c.
Artaxias (Artashes) (of Arm.) 2-378c; 2-307b; 17-564a.
Artaxta, Rom. empire map 19-501 (L4).
ARTAYGA (fam.) 2-449c.
Art brush 4-292d fol.
Art canvas (fabric) 4-775b.
Art Directors' Club (New York) 20-907c.
"Arte de Escrivir" (Casanova) Pl. III fig. 5 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
"Arte de Escrivir" (Lucas) Pl. III fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Art education: see Art teaching.
Artefact (archae.) 2-237d.
Artel (society) 19-695d; 19-709a.
Arte Manuelina (arch.) 20-690a.
Arte mayor (lit.) 15-236a.
Artemia (brine shrimp) 9-211b; fig. 2 22-987; 4-27d.
ARTEMIDORUS (Gr. geog.) 2-449c; coffin Pl. XI fig. 1 8-EGYPT; Theocritus 22-54d.
ARTEMIS (mythology) 2-449c; Aloidae 1-675c; amaranth sacred to 1-727d; Arethusa mythology 2-313a; Callisto 4-618d; Cybele 14-516a; cult in Ephesus 8-642a; 2-450c; Euripides 8-824c; Greek religion 10-848c; Iliad 11-701a; Nemesis 16-211a; Orion 16-904b; statue 10-816a; il. 2-450a; Pl. I fig. 3 21-SPAIN; temples 6-938c; 5-419d; 2-539b; 8-643a; see also Diana.
Artemis Agrotera 1-429d.
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) 2-451a.
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) 2-451a; Salamis 11-92a.
ARTEMISIA (bot.) 2-451a; Himalaya 11-562d.
— (festival) 2-450c.
— absinthium: see Wormwood.
— dracunculus (plant) (tarragon) 21-819d.
— maritima (plant) 19-981c.
— santonica (plant) (Levant wormseed) 23-793Fd.
Artemisia stelleriana (beach wormwood) 3-246a.
— tridentata (plant): see Sagebrush.
— vulgaris (mugwort) 15-945d.
Artemision (temple, Ephesus) 2-539b; excavation 8-643a.
Artemisium, Gr. 8-791c.
Artemis Laphria 4-635d.
— Orthia (sanctuary, Sparta) 10-793c; stratigraphy 21-462d.
— Propylaea (temple, Eleusis, Gr.) 8-350d.
Artemita, Parthia map 17-576.
Artemius (Anastasius II) 1-879a.
ARTEMON (teacher) 2-451b; 15-686c.
ARTEMOVSK (Bakhmut), U.S.S.R. 2-451b.
ARTENA, It. 2-451b.
Artense, plat., Fr. 4-763d.
"Arte Nuevo de hacer comedias" (Lope de Vega) 23-25b; 7-593c.
Arterial haemorrhage 11-68c.
— naevus 16-58c.
— pulse 22-1005d.
ARTERIES 2-451b; fig. 13 22-1004; aorta 2-90d; arches fig. 3 2-453; embryol. 23-104c; lymph vessels 14-522b; neuropathology 16-260c; reptile 19-197a; scalp 20-45d; 22-1004d; fig. 2 2-453; vascular system 22-997b fol.
ARTERIES, DISEASES OF 2-454b; blood pressure 3-746d; organic brain disease 12-389c.
Arteriolae rectae (anatomy) il. 22-897.
Arteriole (anat.) 22-998a; blood pressure 22-1005d.
Arteriosclerosis: see Arteries, Diseases of.
ARTERN, Ger. 2-455a; 19-897c.
Artesian basins (geol.) 23-497a; springs 21-266d; 2-706d.
— WELLS 2-455a; 23-496a; air-lift 1-456b; 18-97a; boring process il. 2-455.
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-455c; 16-248d; Hundred Years' War 8-495a; 9-617b.
—, John van (merchant) 2-455c.
—, PHILIP VAN (gen.) 2-455d; 9-357d; Ackerman 1-125d; Flem. rev. 5-276b.
Art galleries: see Museums and Art Galleries.
ARTH, Switz. 2-456a.
Arthels 2-494c.
Arthénice 18-964b.
Arth-Goldau, Switzerland 20-114d.
ARTHRITIS 2-456a; 16-944a; 19-249b; metabolism 15-308b.
—, rheumatoid 19-249b.
Arthrobotrys oligospora 4-901c.
Arthrodia (anatomy, gliding joints) 13-129a.
Arthrodira (fossil) 17-107a; 7-288b; Selachii 20-294a.
Arthrogiosa (fossil) 2-205d.
Arthroplasty (surg.) 16-943b.
ARTHROPODA 2-456a; Alps 1-698c; Cambrian period 17-106c; Cirripedia 5-724c; embryol. 12-555c; growth 10-920c; heart 11-306d; millipedes 15-502a; phylogeny fig. 5 1-971B; see also Arachnida; Crustacea; Myriapoda.
Arthrostigma (fossil) 17-81a.
ARTHUR (legend) 2-459b; Glastonbury church 10-422c; Nennius 16-213a; Tennyson 21-940c; see also Arthurian Legend.
ARTHUR I (of Brittany) 2-459c; Hubert de Burgh 4-401d.
ARTHUR III (of Brittany) 2-459d; Charles VII 5-277b.
— (prince of Wales) 5-39b.
—, CHESTER ALAN (pres.) 2-460b; 19-202b; 22-819b; Huntington portrait Pl. VIII fig. 21 22-UNITED STATES.
—, JOSEPH CHARLES 2-461a.
—, William 2-460b.
ARTHURIAN LEGEND 2-461b; 19-425b fol.; Avalon 2-792b; Camelot 4-657c; France 9-778a; Gawain 10-78d; Geoffrey of Monmouth 10-135d fol.; Guenevere 10-947d; Lancelot 13-645a; Lyonnesse 14-529b; Malory 14-731a; Merlin 15-282a; Perceval: see Perceval; Round Table 19-583b; Spanish lit. 21-155b; Windsor castle 23-650Bd; Winchester 23-644b.
Arthur Kill, chan., N.Y. 16-377c.
Arthurlie, Scot. 3-140c.
Arthur pass, N.Z. 22-567d.
Arthur's (club) 5-859d.
Arthur's Chair, mt., Wales 4-82c.
— Seat, hill, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-956d; 16-188b.
Arthur valley, South Is., New Zealand Pl. I fig. 5 16-NEW ZEALAND.
Artiaco (tomb) 8-787c.
Artibeus (bat) 5-599d.
Artibonite, riv., Hai. 11-81c fol.
ARTICHOKE 2-462a.
ARTICLE 2-462c; 21-153b.
Articles of agreement (law) 13-812a.
Articles of Association 6-142d.
— of Confederation (U.S.) 22-787c; 6-331d; 21-336c; 15-6a.
Articular cartilage hyaline (anatomy) 6-273c.
— facets 13-129b.
ARTICULATA (zool.) 2-462c; brachiopoda 3-999d.
Articulatales (fossil group) 17-73c.
Articulated rod system (engin.) fig. 1 6-272.
ARTICULATION (definition) 2-462c.
Articuli cleri 22-253b.
Articulus sellaris (saddle-shaped joint) 13-129a.
Artifice 9-243c.
Artificial camphor 4-681c.
— colours 1-192d.
— day (law) 7-92c.
— diamond (gem) 15-662a; 10-96a.
— fertilization: see Insemination, artificial.
— fertilizer (agri.): see Fertilizers.
— fibres 19-207Ac.
— flies (angling) 1-935d.
— flavouring 1-193a.
— grasses def. 10-652c.
— horizon (navigation) 11-49b; 20-420c.
— Illumination: see Lighting and Artificial Illumination.
— insemination: see Insemination, artificial.
— ivory: see Celluloid.
— lightning Pl. II fig. 3 14-LIGHTNING.
— line (telegraphy) 21-884a.
— numbers (mathematics) 1-604b.
— parthenogenesis (biol.) 8-975b.
— pneumothorax (medicine) 18-101c; 19-227d fol.; tuberculosis 22-73b.
ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION 2-462c; 7-674d; 9-284c; drowning 7-674b; Schäfer method figs. 8, 9 7-674c; figs. 1, 2, 3 2-462, 463.
Artificials: see Artificial fertilizers.
Artificial silk: see Synthetic Fibres.
ARTILLERY (military) 2-463b; Pl. I fol. 16-ORDNANCE; air co-operation 1-447b; il. 1-446; 20-636b; Armstrong 2-395c; barracks 3-137c; battery 3-218b; bombardment 3-829d; fortification, influence on 9-527a; Fr. 2-401d; igniters 1-825d; infantry 12-329b; It. 12-827c; land service 16-864d; Napoleon I 2-405d; 21-744b; Sir A. Noble's 16-477d; organization 2-409b; origin 8-448a; projectiles 2-999d; primers 1-826a; siegecraft, fortification 9-529d; 21-743b fol.; Thirty Years' War 21-743d; torpedoes 22-300d; transportation 2-471a; types 1-825a; World War I 12-337b; 2-411a; see also Ammunition; Ballistics; Ordnance; Engines of War; Small Arms, The Development of; Tactics.
Artillery Ground (Finsbury, Eng.) 6-692a.
— SCHOOLS, U. S. 2-478c.
— tractor 2-471a.
ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO 2-478d; art school 20-101b.
ARTIODACTYLA 2-479a; 22-702a; 23-971a; perissodactyla 17-529c.
ARTISAN (ARTIZAN) 2-482b.
Artisans' Dwellings Act (1874, Eng.) 8-537c.
— Dwellings Bill (1868, Eng.) 22-305b.
Artisia (fossils) 17-79c.
Artist 9-246c.
Artistic anatomy: see Drawing, anatomical.
Artists, Society of (Eng.) 19-243b; 20-905b.
Artist's oil (linseed) 14-167b.
Artizan: see Artisan.
"Art Journal, The" (period.) 11-99a.
Art MacMurrough (k. of Leinster) 12-604c.
— Masters, National Society of: see National Society of Art Masters.
"Art moderne, L'" (period.) 3-348c.
Art museums: see Museums and Art Galleries.
Artney, glen, Perthshire, Scot. 17-624b.
Artocarpus (bot.) 15-787c; distribution map 17-89.
— altilis: see Breadfruit.
— heterophylla (Jack-tree) 15-787c.
— incisa: see Breadfruit.
Artois, counts of 4-790a.
—, Charles Philippe count of: see Charles X (Fr.).
Artois, Robert d': see Robert I (Artois).
ARTOIS, prov., Fr. 2-482b; Aus. dowry 4-407c; World War (1914-18) 23-761a.
Artold (archbp.) 9-384d.
Art Periods 17-521d.
"Art Poétique" (Vauquelin de la Fresnaye) 6-728c.
"Art Poétique, L'" (Boileau) 3-790d.
Arts, Pont des (bridge, Paris) 17-287d.
Arts, Society of (Eng.) 6-113d; 3-149b.
ART SALES 2-482c.
ARTS AND CRAFTS 2-485a; 15-47d; basketry 3-180a; book-making Pl. VII figs. 4, 5, 6, 7 3-BOOKBINDING.
Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society (Eng.) 2-485a.
Arts and Crafts Movement (Eng.) 18-355a.
Arts and Manufactures (Fr.) 22-366b.
"Arts and Sciences, Dictionary of" (Harris): see "Lexicon technicum."
Arts and Sciences, Institute of 6-77b.
Arts Club 5-860a.
ARTSIBASHEV (ARTSYBASHEV), M. P. (au.) 2-486b; 19-755d.
Artsi-bogdo, mts., Asia 1-704c.
Arts League of Service (Eng.) 14-222c.
Art Societies 20-905a.
"Arts of War" (Leighton) Pl. V fig. 1 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Art Square, carpet 4-922a.
Artsruni, Thomas (Arm. hist.) 2-384b.
Art Students League (N.Y.) 20-101a.
Art Teachers' guild (Great Britain) 7-1008c.
ART TEACHING 2-486c; 1-271c; art class Pl. II fig. 5 7-EDUCATION.
"Arturo Prat" (ship) 5-499a.
Arturus, Geoffrey: see Geoffrey of Monmouth.
Artus (Aernout van der Neer) 16-191c.
ARTUSI, GIOVANNI MARIA (musician) 2-491b.
Artvin, Turk. 22-615Bd.
"Art Work" (period.) 17-514b.
Art-Workers' Guild (Eng.) 2-485b; Rackham 18-873d.
"Artzney Buchlein" 7-222d.
ARU, isls., Mal. Arch. 2-491b.
Aru (lang.) 2-782b.
Aruba, isl., W.I. 6-871b; 7-781a; nav. importance 4-863a; phosphates 15-529b; pop. 23-535d.
Arui (sheep): see Udad.
"'Arūkh" (lexicon) 11-359b.
ARUM (bot.) 2-491d.
Arumi (Moron de la Frontera), Sp. 15-820b.
Arum lily: see Calla lily.
Arum maculatum: see Cuckoo pint.
Arum palestinum (black calla) 2-491d.
Arun, riv., Eng. 21-621a; 17-988a; 2-493c.
Arunash (rel.) 11-606d.
Arunda, ancient town, Spain 19-522d.
ARUNDEL, EARLS OF 2-491d; 21-404a; 7-828a; 16-489c; arms fig. 5 11-465.
—, Henry Fitzalan, 12th earl of 2-492b; 16-489c.
Arundel, John Fitzalan, earl of 2-492b.
—, Philip Howard, earl of 2-492c; 16-489c.
—, Richard (1307-1376), earl of Surrey and 2-492a; 21-606d.
—, Richard (1346-97), earl of Surrey and 2-492a; 21-606d.
—, Sir Thomas Fitzalan, earl of: see Surrey.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS (archbishop) 2-493b; 14-341c; R. Courtnay 6-606a.
—, Thomas Howard, 2nd earl of 2-492c; 5-266d; 17-338c.
ARUNDEL, Sus., Eng. 2-493c; 21-621d.
— (club) 5-860c.
— Castle (Eng.) 2-493c.
— Collection 2-493a.
— deposits 6-674b.
— library 8-899a.
Arundell, Henry Arundell, 3rd baron 2-494a.
ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell, 1st baron 2-494a.
Arundel marbles 2-492d; 15-996b.
— method (surveying) 21-617c.
Arundinaria (bot.) 3-15c.
Arundo (bot.) 10-657b.
— (writ. instru.) 17-459d.
— arenaria (reedgrass) 11-649a.
— donax (bot.) 19-29c.
ARUNTA 2-494a; 18-420c; 19-85a fol.; 22-316d.
Arup, Eric (au.) 7-35d.
Arupenum (mod. Rovigno), It. 19-588d.
Aruru (goddess) 1-146b; 10-350d; 2-857d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. map 1-71.
Aruwimi, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-242b; 3-343b.
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-494b; 12-399b; 12-769a; 14-958a.
ARVALS (ARVELS, ARTHELS) 2-494c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur. 4-906d.
Arve, riv., Fr. 11-257d; 19-269d.
Arvel-dinner 2-494d.
Arvels: see Arvals.
ARVERNI 2-494d; 4-523c; 20-337c.
Arvernia, prov., Gaul 2-790c.
Arves, Aiguilles d', mt., Fr. 20-21b.
Arvicanthis 19-374b.
Arvicola nivalis (snow mouse) 1-698a.
ARVICULTURE 2-494d.
Arvidson (pseud. of Johan Afzelius) 1-336b.
Arvisian wine 5-593a.
Arvold, Alfred 14-224c.
Arwenack house, Falmouth, Eng. 9-58a.
Arx (ft. anc. Rome) 19-470a.
ARYABHATTA (Aryabhata) 2-494d; 1-518a; 5-657a; trig. 22-476a; 19-970d.
Aryan (geol.) 12-152a.
Aryāna, anc. country, Asia 12-585d.
Aryan language 3-8a; 10-610b; 11-604a; 12-586b; 17-741a; 19-954a.
"Aryan Mythology" (Cox) 6-624b.
— religion 18-480b; 12-209b.
ARYANS 2-494d; 2-911a; 6-58b; 8-844c; 12-212b; 15-295c; 22-620d; civilization 17-554d; Hittites 11-604c; Indo-Europeans 11-262a.
Aryas 4-977a; 12-159a; 19-959a.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-495a; 4-983d.
ARYBALLOS 2-495a; 18-342c.
Arycanda, Asia M. 14-512d.
Arycandus, riv., Asia M. 14-512d.
Aryl-cinchonic acid 18-802c.
Arymbas II (Epirus) 8-658c.
Aryo-Dravidian (Hindustani) race 12-157a.
Arys, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-714b.
Aryteno-epiglottidean muscles (anat.) 23-234c; 19-224d; il. 17-696.
ARYTENOID 2-495b; 19-223d; 23-234c; 19-224d.
Arzachel 2-584a.
ARZAMAS, dist., U.S.S.R. 2-495b.
—, U.S.S.R. 2-495b.
Arzava, dist., Asia M. map 11-599a.
Arzawa (lang.) 11-600b.
Arzhenka (mod. Rasskazovo), U.S.S.R. 18-989a.
Arzon, riv., Fr. 14-338b.
Arzū, Khān (poet) 11-574c.
Arzyan, mts., Turk. 13-285c.
As (Obi), riv., U.S.S.R. 16-666a.
As. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
— (chem.): see Arsenic.
AS (Rom. measure) 2-495b; 9-575c; 16-621b; 16-621d.
ASA 2-495c; 3-512a; 7-1b; 13-45c.
Asaac, anc. Pers. map 17-548 (D2).
Asaba, Fr. W. Af. 16-440a.
Asad (Pers.) 19-916d.
Asad al-dīn Shirgu: see Shirgu, Asad al-din.
Asad Pasha (khan) 4-829b.
Asaf Jah 5-146d; 11-958d; 12-171b.
ASAFOETIDA 2-495c; 22-978a.
ASAF-UD-DOWLAH 2-495d; 14-465c.
Asagarta (tribe): see Sagartians.
Asahan, riv., Sum. 21-548c.
Asahel (bibl.) 7-77b; 13-70a.
Asahi Gyokuzan (art.) 12-843a.
Asaji-ura, sd., Jap. 22-528d.
Asalguate, riv., Salv. 19-953b.
Asama-yama, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
Asamonaeus (bibl.) 2-546a.
Asana (philos.) 12-251d.
— (tree) 16-120d.
Asander 3-930b.
Asansol, India 3-399a; 3-406c.
Asaph, St. 19-823a.
Asaph 18-662b.
Asaphiscus (palaeon.) 4-646a.
Asar, riv., India 11-17c.
ASARABACCA 2-495d.
Asaru (Marduk) (myth.) 14-872c.
Asarum canadense (bot.): see Wild ginger.

Asarum Europeum (asarabacca) 2-495d.
Asben, W.Af. 1-440a.
ASBESTIC 2-496a.
ASBESTINE 2-496a.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-496a; 1-809b; 1-831b; 4-699b; 15-428a; 20-372a; fibre il. 2-496b; firemen's suit il. 2-496d; 23-879b; insulation 8-178b; 19-53d; serpentine Pl. I fig. 10 15-MINERALOGY; table 19-54a; mining il. 2-496a; Quebec 18-838b; uses il. 2-497a; 17-871b.
Asbestpulver 15-428a.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER CHRISTEN and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen 2-497b; 16-560b.
Asbolite (min.) 23-264a.
Asboth 5-406d.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-497d; 14-478a; 15-359a; 5-719a.
— PARK, N.J. 2-498a; 16-308b.
Ascalabota (zool.) 19-189a.
Ascalaphidae (zool.) 16-263b.
Ascalon, Pal.: see Askalon.
— (myth.) 20-235d fol.
Ascalonia coepa (bot.) 2-544c.
"Ascanio in Alba" (Mozart) 15-942a.
ASCANIUS 2-498b; 1-221d; 1-508c; 2-830c.
Ascanoid sponges (zool.) 21-254a.
ASCAP: see American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers.
Ascaphidae (zool.) 1-834d.
Ascaphus 1-834d.
— truei (zool.) fig. 5 1-837.
Ascariasis 16-208c.
Ascaridol 11-730b fol.
ASCARIS (worm) 2-498b; 16-207d; 17-275d.
— equorum 23-116a.
— lumbricoides (zool.) 2-498b; 17-920Bd; 19-981c; 23-116b; fig. 2 16-207; see also Roundworm.
Ascaris megalocephala (threadworm) 2-498b; Pl. figs. 1-6 6-CYTOLOGY.
— suilla 17-270b.
— suis 2-498b.
Ascaroidea 16-207c.
Ascaulus 2-927a.
A.S.C.E.: see American Society of Civil Engineers.
Ascelin (Albalderon) (Fr. bp.) 1-146d.
Ascendant (astrol.) 2-576d.
Ascending colon (anat.) 1-629c.
— pharyngeal artery 2-452a.
— sequence (math.) 16-609d.
ASCENSION, isl., Atl. O. 2-498b; 4-175d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-498c.
"Ascension, The" (Cynewulf) 6-926b fol.
"Ascension of Christ" (Correggio) 6-467b.
"Ascent of Man, The" (Drummond) 7-679d.
Ascetical theology 2-499a.
ASCETICISM 2-498d; Carthusians 1-19c; Christians in Egy. 1-13d; Gymnosophism 11-22c; Indian 4-978d; St. Theresa 22-74d; Upanishad 6-160c; Waldenses 23-288c.
Asch, Sholom (Russ. au.) 23-892c.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-500b.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-500d; 2-266a.
Aschelberg-Frankenburg, Ludwig Andreas Khevenhüller 13-363d.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-501c.
Aschkinass, E. 8-302c.
Asci 14-32c.
ASCIANO, It. 2-501c.
Ascidia (zool.) 11-306d.
Ascidians (zool.) 22-550b; 7-131c; fig. 1 22-551; notochord 20-735b.
ASCITES (med.) 2-501d; 1-541b; see also Dropsy.
Asclepiad (metre) 11-741d.
ASCLEPIADACEAE (bot.) 2-501d; 15-489c; pollination 18-171c.
Asclepiadae (soc.) 1-888c; 11-583Bd.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-502a.
ASCLEPIADES (physic.) 2-502a; 15-199d.
Asclepias: see Milkweed.
— acida 20-964d.
— curassavica (Bastard ipecacuanha or Bloodflower) 2-502a; 12-584a.
— galioides (whorled milkweed) (bot.) 18-124c.
— incarnata: see Swamp milkweed.
— mexicana (narrow-leaved milkweed) 15-489c; 18-124c.
— phytolaccoides (poke milkweed) 15-489c.
— speciosa (showy milkweed) 15-489c.
— syriaca 15-489c.
— tuberosa (orange milkweed) 15-489c.
ASCLEPIGENIA 2-502b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-502c.
Asclepios (Asclepius): see Aesculapius.
Asclepius, Asia M. 6-483a.
Ascobolus 9-925d; 9-930d.
— carbonarius 9-930d.
— furfuraceus 9-930d.
— magnificus 9-930d.
Ascoceras limestone 20-679b.
Ascogenous (bot.) 2-503b.
— hyphae 9-930b.
Ascogonium 2-503b.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADIO ISAIA 2-502c.
—, Max 12-749b.
Ascoli, It. 17-909a.
Ascolichens (bot.) 14-31a; 14-34c.
Ascoli Piceno, prov., It. 12-761c; 14-867b.
ASCOLI PICENO, It. 2-502c.
— Satriano, It. 2-502d; battle 19-482d.
Ascomycetes (bot.) 9-927a; 2-503a; diseases 18-38a; truffles 22-507a.
Ascona, Switz. 21-677b.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, QUINTUS 2-502d.
Ascope, Peru 22-508a.
Ascophora (zool.) 18-196a; fig. 7 18-195.
Ascorbic acid: see Vitamin C.
ASCOS 2-503a.
Ascospore 2-503b; 14-32b.
ASCOT, Berks., Eng. 2-503a; 11-763d.
— (priory) 20-721d.
— Gold Cup (horse racing) 11-763d.
Ascothoracica (zool.) 5-724d; 6-804d.
Ascrivium (mod. Cattaro), Yugos. 5-45d.
Ascue, Anne: see Askew.
Asculum (mod. Ascoli Piceno), It. 2-502b; map 19-500 (E3).
ASCUS (bot.) 2-503a; 9-926a; fig. 13 9-932.
Ascutney, mt., Vt. 23-83b.
Asdale fig. 5 11-465.
Asdingian Vandals 22-971b.
Asecodes albitarsis (zool.) 17-274b.
ASELLI (ASELLIUS, ASELLIO), Gasparo 2-503b.
Asellio, Sempronius 1-980a.
Asellus aquaticus (zool.) 7-918b.
Asem, riv., Java 13-501c.
ASEN (ASSEN) (dynasty) 2-503b.
—, Ivan: see Ivan (I, II and III of Bulg.).
—, Peter 2-503b; 23-230a.
Asena 22-624a.
Asenath, Joseph and (bibl.) 2-106b.
ASEPSIS: see Antiseptics and Asepsis.
Aser(u), dist., anc. Pal. 2-508c.
Asesa (King, Egypt) 8-70d.
Asexual reproduction 19-170d; 11-778d; algae 1-596c; nemertea fig. 8 16-210.
ASF (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Asfi, Mor.: see Safi.
Asgil, Sir Charles 5-867b.
ASGILL, JOHN 2-503d.
Asgrimsson, Eystein (poet) 12-50a.
Ash (Saltash), Corn., Eng. 19-901a.
'Ash (astron.) 22-902d.
ASH (tree) 2-503d; 8-834a; composition 5-879c fol.; fruit fig. 1 9-878; section Pl. fig. 3 22-TIMBER; white Pl. I fig. 6 22-TREE.
A'SHA (poet) (Maimun Ibn Qais) 2-504b; 2-193c; 15-626d.
Ashabo, Aby. map 1-71.
Ashādhā 4-577d.
Ashādhādi 5-658c.
Ashakh, mt., Turkey 13-285c.
Ashangi group 1-71d.
Ashanti (race) 23-522b; 2-504c; 10-488b; pottery taboos 18-375b; weaving 23-466d.
ASHANTI, W. Af. 2-504b; il. 2-504; Pl. I fig. 6 5-COCOA; pepper 17-497d.
— war 8-377b; 16-443b.
Ashārah, Arab. 11-135c.
ASH 'ARI 2-506b; 12-710b.
Ashbie (silversmith) 12-486c.
ASHBOURNE, EDWARD GIBSON, 1st Baron 2-506c.
—, William Gibson, 2nd Baron 2-506c.
ASHBOURNE, Derby., Eng. 2-506c.
— portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-450d.
ASHBURNHAM, JOHN 2-506d.
— House 23-540b.
— library 3-862b; 2-507a.
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER BARING, 1st Baron 2-507a; 22-285d; 4-883b.
—, JOHN DUNNING, 1st Baron (Eng. law.) 2-507a.
ASHBURTON, Devon., Eng. 2-507c.
ASHBURTON, riv., W. Austr. 2-507c.
— TREATY, THE 2-507d; 20-781d; 9-1d.
Ashby, A. W. 9-92d.
ASHBY DE-LA-ZOUCH, Leics., Eng. 2-507d; 13-891b.
Ash copper 6-408d.
Ashdahak 2-592d.
Ash-dar: see Ishtar.
ASHDOD, Pal. 2-508a; anc. map 17-129; 2-365c.
— (Azotus), mt., Pal. 2-508a.
Ashdown (battle, 871) 1-589d.
—, forest, Eng. 6-126c.
— Park club 6-602a.
— sands 6-672b.
Ashe, John 2-509a.
Ashe, Samuel 2-509a.
—, THOMAS 2-508b.
ASHEBORO, N. C. 2-508b.
Ashelere 2-511a.
Ashem (Vahishtem) 23-988c.
Ashendene Press 3-874b.
— type 18-511a.
ASHER (tribe) 2-508c.
Asher, Judah Loeb ben (Leon Gordon) 10-528d.
Asherah 11-550d; 10-919b.
'ASHER BEN YEHIEL 2-508c; 11-358c.
Ashertush 11-607c.
Asheruni, Gregory 2-384a.
Ashestiel, Scot. 9-970d.
ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-508d.
Ashfa, Aby. map 1-71.
ASHFIELD, ALBERT HENRY STANley, 1st Baron 2-509b.
—, Dame (character) 10-925a.
ASHFORD, Kent, Eng. 2-509b.
"Ashford v. Thornton" 8-367c.
Ashforth, Joseph 20-480d.
Ashguza 15-171d.
ASH HANDLING 2-509c; disposal 19-60a; locomotives figs. 8, 9 14-288; 14-288a.
'ASHI 2-510a.
Ashide-ye 13-577c.
A-shih-na 22-624a.
'Ashik 22-619b.
Ashikaga (Japanese dynasty) 12-908a; 2-530b.
— Art 12-963b; architecture 12-955a; flower painting 9-419b; gardens 12-956b; lacquer ware 13-577c; painting Pl. III 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS; screens 20-191a.
— Yoshimitsu: see Yoshimitsu (Jap. shōgun).
— Takauji 12-907d.
Ashinas: see Ashnās.
Ashingdon, Essex, Eng. 19-364c; church 8-725b.
ASHINGTON, Northumb., Eng. 2-510a.
Ashipu 2-859c.
A-Shir (Assur), Assyr. 2-568a.
Ashkabad, dist., U.S.S.R.: see Askhabad.
Ashkashepash 11-607a.
Ashkelon, Pal.: see Askalon.
Ashkenazi (the German): see Elias Levita.
Ashkenazi, Isaac L.: see Luria, Isaac Ben Solomon.
Ashkenazic Jews 13-63Cb.
ASHKHABAD (Ashkabad, Poltoratsk), dist., U.S.S.R. 2-510b; 22-623a.
—, U.S.S.R. 2-510b; 22-623a.
Ashkuman, riv., India 10-352a.
ASHLAND, Ky. 2-510b; 13-333c; 13-335a.
ASHLAND, O. 2-510c.
ASHLAND, Oreg. 2-510c.
ASHLAND, Pa. 2-510c.
ASHLAND, Va. 2-510d.
ASHLAND, Wis. 2-510d; 23-681c.
"Ashland" (Lexington, Ky.) il. 5-785.
Ashland college (Ohio) 2-510c.
ASHLAR (ASHLER, ASHELERE) 2-511a.
— piece 2-511a.
— walls 15-19d fol.
Ash-leaved maple 14-852b.
Ashler 2-511a.
Ashley, A. A. Cooper, baron 20-427b.
—, James M. 15-745d.
—, Wilfrid 1-204d.
—, SIR WILLIAM JAMES 2-511a.
ASHLEY, Pa. 2-511b.
—, riv., S.C. 5-294b.
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. 4-398b.
Ashmedai: see Asmodeus.
Ash midrib gall 9-988a.
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-511b; 15-996b.
Ashmolean Museum 2-511b; 23-804a; 6-934c.
Ashmore, E. B. 1-460a.
—, G. 6-751c.
Ashmore, isl., Austr. 4-176a.
Ashmouni cotton 6-535b.
ASHMUN, JEHUDI 2-511c; 13-1003b.
Ashmunain, Egy. 8-59c.
Ashnan 2-858c.
Ashnās 8-79d; 4-608a.
Ashokan, res., N.Y. Pl. III fig. 1 7-DAMS; 13-401b; 20-10d.
Ashot V 2-379a.
Ashperton: see Ashburton, Devon., Eng.
Ashprington, Devon., Eng. 7-285d.
ASHRAF (Ashrāf), (tribe) 2-511c; 2-176c; 23-886a.
Ashraf (Shah of Pers.) 17-580c.
—, Malik al- (Inal al-'Alā'i) 8-86b.
—, Malik-al (of Khelat) 6-790d; 8-84b.
— Burshey, el- 4-536b.
— Mūsā (Damascus) 8-83d.
Ashraf Salāh al-dīn, Malik al-: see Khalīl.
Ashratum 2-89d; 1-146c.
Ash-Shāfi'ī 12-715a.
ASHSHUR, Assyr.: see Assur.
ASHTABULA, O. 2-511d.
"Ashtādhyāyī" (Pānini) 19-969d.
'Ashtar 21-716a.
'Ashtar-Chemosh 15-626a.
ASHTAROTH (ASHTORETH): see Astarte.
Ashtaroth-Karnaim, Syr. 3-168d.
'Ashtart 17-770d.
Asht Chhāp 11-573b.
Ashtishat, Arm. 2-382b.
Ashton, F. 21-1004d.
—, Thomas 23-312d.
—, Scot. 10-559b.
ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs., Eng. 2-511d.
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE, Lancs., Eng. 2-512a.
Ashtoreth: see Astarte.
Ash transport 18-94d.
Ashuanipi (Hamilton), riv., Can. 11-129c.
Ashur (deity) 6-652a; Pl. IV figs. 7, 8 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
ASHUR, Assyr.: see Assur (Ashur, Asshur).
Ashura, day of 4-601c; 1-305c.
Ashurada, Iran 17-550a.
—, isl., Iran 17-584b.
Ashur-banipal: see Assur-bani-pal.
Ashur-nasirpal: see Assur-nasir-pal.
Ashur-uballit: see Assur-yuballidh.
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-512a.
ASHWELL, LENA 2-512b.
Ashworth, P. 18-873b fol.
Ashy drongo 7-670a.
Asi, isl., Medit. 6-932c: see also Cyprus.
'Asī, El-, riv., Syr. 16-935b.
Asia (myth.): see Clymene.
ASIA, continent 2-512c; architecture 6-62b; carpet making 19-628c; climate 17-165d; coal 17-865b; defence 10-682b; 8-609b; deserts 17-860b; division from Europe 8-828d; lignite 5-895a; 5-875b; numismatics 16-629c; pipe smoking 17-947b; pop. 18-230b fol.; 22-550a; 1-404d; railways 18-919b; religions 2-499b; 2-528c; 18-446b; 6-791a fol.; statistics 22-351a; trade routes 22-369c; water power 17-861d.
—: Agriculture: coffee 5-975a; cotton production 6-538a; irrigated area 17-862b; livestock 17-858b; rice 19-284a.
—: Anthropology: 2-520b; dwellings 7-787b; ethnology 2-523c; 6-58a; relationship terms 19-86c; 1-57a.
—: Fauna and Flora: 2-517d; 3-552d; 9-326a; 2-518c; 23-601Fd.
—: Forestry: area 9-502c; fig. 2 9-501; 17-859b fol.; hardwood 9-505c; 17-863d; map 9-498; softwood 17-863c; 9-505a.
—: Geology: 2-515a; Cambrian system 4-647a; Pac. isls. 17-7d; Triassic system 22-464a.
—: History: 2-528b; European invasions 12-527d; exploration 2-527a; 15-713b; Far East 9-75b; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H4).
—: see also under specific countries and peoples.
"Asia" (Barros) 3-144a.
"Asia" (Foley) 9-443d.
— dock, Antwerp 2-87a.
ASIAGO, BATTLE OF, 1916 2-533b; 12-803b; map 2-534.
ASIA MINOR 2-535b; climate 2-516d; geology 2-515c; languages 2-542d; lycanthropy 14-510c; minerals 2-69c; population 17-851d; 2-985d; route to Balkan Penin. 2-981d.
— MINOR: History: 2-541c; Ephesus 8-642a; Hellenism 11-406c; 10-840d; Hittites 11-604d; map 11-599; Muslim invasion 4-603a; Roman civilization 19-504d; Seljuk rule 6-773a; 6-775b; 20-309c; social organization 2-537d.
— MINOR: see also Asia; and under specific countries and peoples.
ASIANIC LANGUAGES 2-542d.
— scripts 1-213b.
Asianism 10-838b; 19-247b.
"Asia Polyglotta" 13-424d.
Asiatic animals Pl. VII ASIA.
— black bear 3-256c; 4-897c; 12-898d.
— chipmunk 12-898d.
— cholera 5-616d; 18-738d.
— day-flower 7-93a.
Asiatic elephant 8-349b.
— fluke fig. 11 17-PARASITIC DISEASES.
— ibex 12-31c; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MUSEUMS OF SCIENCE.
— ivy 12-846d.
"Asiatic Review" 17-514a.
Asiatic Society (Bengal) 12-241b; 20-908b.
Asiaticus, Valerius 15-303d.
"Asiatische, Banise" (Ziegler) 10-223b.
Asiatosaurus il. 15-715.
Asido, Sp. 15-208b.
ASIENTO (ASSIENTO) 2-543d.
— de Ambato: see Ambato.
— treaty 1-749c; 22-917a; 2-543d.
"AS IF," THE PHILOSOPHY OF 2-544a.
Asilidae: see Robber fly.
Asili infantili (schools) 12-339a.
Asimina triloba: see Pawpaw.
Asinari 7-591a.
"Asinaria" (Plautus) 7-585d.
Asine, Gr. 1-211b.
Asinelli (tower) 3-823c.
Asinius Pollio: see Pollio Gaius Asinius.
Asinus: see Ass.
ASIOLI, BONIFACIO 2-544b.
Asiph 17-494c.
Asipu 18-479c.
ASIR, dist., Saudi Arab. 2-544b; 2-172c; 2-169b; pop. 2-176a.
Asis (deity) 16-66a; 15-8c.
ASISIUM: see Assisi.
Asius 11-700c.
Asjer (people) 19-816d.
ASKALON (Ascalon, Ashkelon, Askalan), Pal. 2-544c; 8-82d; 10-461d; 4-688d; 6-790a; 17-122d; map 17-129.
Askania, lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
'Askar, Egy. 8-79c; 4-537c.
Askari 13-732a.
ASKAULES 2-545a.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-545b; 18-209a.
Askenazy, Simon 18-166a.
Askenburg (mod. Aschaffenburg), Ger. 2-500b.
Askerc, A. 20-358a.
ASKEW (ASCUE), ANNE 2-545c; 21-79b.
— (Ayscue), Sir George 2-824a.
—, Sir William 2-545c.
Askia (k. Songhoi) 22-223a.
Askja, mt., Ice. 12-43d fol.
Asklepios (myth.): see Aesculapius; Imhotep.
Askoi twin-situlae 2-156a.
Askold 13-374c.
"Askold" (cruiser) 23-781c.
Askos 2-155a; 18-342c.
Asku, riv., U.S.S.R. 2-991d.
Aslanduz, Iran 17-583c.
Asli 9-689a.
"Aslib" (directory) 14-9b.
As liberalis 2-495b.
ASMA'I (schol.) 2-545c.
Asmaide 2-638a.
Asmar, Afg. map 1-283.
ASMARA Erit. 2-545d; 12-796c; 8-689d.
A.S.M.E. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
ASMODEUS (ASHMEDAI) 2-546a; 15-282a; 18-981c.
Asmonaeans 20-953d.
ASMONEUS (ASAMONAEUS) 2-546a.
Asmund 19-663d.
Asmus (pseud., Matthias Claudius) 5-781b.
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-546b.
"Asno erudito, El" (Forner) 9-519a.
Asnyk, Adam 18-165c.
Aso, riv., It. 12-756a.
Aso, volcano, Jap. 12-895b; 23-240b.
Asochis, plain, anc. Pal. 17-119c.
ASOKA (emp. of India) 2-546b; 4-327b fol.; 6-161a; 12-165d; 12-213a; 12-222b; Bodh Gaya 3-770a; inscription 14-483c; 5-217b; 1-23c; 3-327b; 16-613d.
"Asolando" (Browning) 4-278b.
Asolani 14-831c.
ASOLO, It. 2-546c; 7-766c.
Asopus (god) 1-208b.
—, riv., Gr. 3-776a; Plataea, battle of 10-595c.
ASOR 2-546c.
Asosa, Aby. map 1-71.
ASP 2-546c; 5-937a.
Aspaluta, Egy. 15-282d.
Aspar 13-930a.
ASPARAGINE 2-547a; 21-390c; 23-20b.
Asparagoideae 14-121c.
Asparagus, isl., Eng. 14-248a.
ASPARAGUS (bot.) 2-547a; 14-121c; 21-381a; canning 4-750c; cookery 23-27c; production statistics 23-26b.
— asparagoides 2-547b.
— beetle 6-7b; 6-4c.

Asparagus-fern 2-547b.
Asparagus fruit fly 9-887d.
Asparagus lettuce 13-972a.
— officinalis (garden asparagus) 2-547b.
— -PEA 2-547c.
Asparagus plumosus (asparagus-fern) 2-547b.
Aspartic acid 2-547a; 16-650b.
Asparuch 4-359d; 7-465b.
ASPASIA 2-547c; 17-510a fol.; 20-919d fol.
Aspasine (Arab. prince) 17-566b.
ASPASIUS (philos.) 2-547d.
Aspatha gularis (Red-throated motmot) 15-872b.
Aspatia 3-277c.
Aspatria, Cumberland, Eng. 17-989b.
Aspdin, Joseph 5-104d.
Aspe, riv., Fr. 16-778a.
ASPECT RATIO 2-547d.
ASPEN 2-547d; 17-237c; Pl. I fig. 3 22-TREE.
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-548a.
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-548c.
ASPERGES 2-548c.
Aspergillum 2-548c.
Aspergillus 2-910b; 9-924b; 9-931d.
— oryzae 19-864c.
Aspern, Aus. 2-548d.
— -ESSLING, BATTLE OF 2-548c; 16-109a fol.; 16-90a; 3-477b.
Aspero 17-980c.
Aspersion 9-450d.
Aspersorium 2-548c.
Asperton: see Ashburton, Devon., Eng.
Asperula (bot.) 19-614b.
— (perfume) 6-589a.
— odorata (woodruff) 23-725a.
ASPHALT 2-549b; 7-272a fol.; Dead sea 7-100a; refining il. 2-550; road building 19-341d; Sicily 20-604a; sources il. 2-549; Venez. 23-52c; see also Bitumen.
Asphalt sea, Pal. 7-100b; see also Dead Sea.
ASPHODEL 2-550b; 14-121a.
Asphodeloideae 14-121a.
Asphondylia conspicua (Cone flower gall) 9-988c.
ASPHYXIA 2-550c; 9-284c; 19-1d.
Aspic (bot.) 2-550c.
Aspic (jelly) 2-550c.
ASPIC (zool.) 2-550c.
—, essence of 13-776a.
"Aspice Viator" 8-661b.
Aspidiotus perniciosus: see San José scale.
ASPIDISTRA 2-550c.
— elatior (plant) 2-550c.
Aspidobranchia (zool.) 10-63d; 10-59c.
Aspidocotylea (zool.) 22-451c.
Aspidosiphon truncatus (sipunculid worm) fig. 1 20-717.
Aspinwall, William H. 6-39c.
—, Pan.: see Colon, Pan.
Aspiration apparatus (elec.) 8-224a.
Aspirator 5-346b; fig. 15 5-345.
ASPIRIN 2-550c; 19-881a.
Asplången, lake, Swed. 10-539d.
Asplenium (bot.) 21-381d.
Aspo, isl., Nor. 1-3c.
Aspraspitia, Gr. 2-62Bb.
Aspredinidae (fish) 5-30c.
Aspredo batrachus 5-30c.
"Aspremont" 5-234c; 5-254c.
Aspremont-Lynden (Belg. states.) 14-731c.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-550d; battle 12-791a.
Aspronisi, isl., Aeg. S. 19-981d.
Aspurgus (k. of Bosporus Cimmerius) 3-930b.
Aspuzu (Malatya), Turk. 14-709a.
Aspy, bay, N.S., Can. 4-776c.
ASQUITH, HERBERT HENRY: see Oxford and Asquith.
—, Joseph D. 16-988a.
—, Margaret 16-988c.
Asram Maha Rosei, Cambodia, Fr. I.C. 4-639d.
A.S.R.S. (Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants) 22-375b.
ass. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
ASS (animal) 2-550d; 1-968e; Egy. rel. 8-50b.
—, Arab. White 2-175c.
—, FEAST OF THE (Fr. festival) 2-550d; 9-468b; 7-587b.
—, Indian (myth.) 22-702c.
ASSAB, Erit. 2-550d.
—, bay 2-550d; 12-796a.
Assabot, mt., Aby. map 1-71.
As Sabya, Arabia 2-544b.
Assaca (poison) 11-928a.
Assada Merchants 7-869d.
Assagai 2-557a.
ASSAI (mus. term.) 2-550d.
Assal, lake, Af. 20-968a.
ASSAM, prov., Brit. India 2-550d; big game 3-553d; 2-551c; Coolies 6-377a; earthquake (1897) 7-846b; 2-551c; history 2-552d; 7-861c; jewellery 13-36b; lit. 3-409a; lycanthropy 14-510b fol.; population 2-552a; tea 2-551d; ultimogeniture 22-675b.
Assam, gulf, Asia 8-634c.
—, val., India 12-153d.
— Co. (Brit.) 21-858b.
ASSAMESE LANGUAGE (philol.) 2-553c; 12-239b.
Assam Gate, Annam 1-980d.
Assamites: see Axumite Kingdom, The.
Assam Labour and Emigration Act 6-377a.
— musk (perfume) 16-24d.
Assamukhi Yaksī Pl. fig. 7 23-YAKSAS.
Assan, prov., Pers.: see Anzan, dist., Pers.
Assandun, battle of (1016) 19-364c.
Assaracus (myth.) 22-503d.
Assartage (agri.) 1-424c.
ASSARY (ASSARION) (coin) 2-553c.
ASSASSIN 2-553c.
Assassins (sect) 8-84c; 2-553d; 17-576d.
ASSAULT 2-554b; 11-706d; Rom. 19-453a.
— bridging (mil.) 4-142a.
Assay Commission (U.S.) 2-556d; 15-580d.
ASSAYE, India 2-554d; 23-499c.
ASSAYING 2-554d.
ASSAY OFFICE (U.S.) 2-556d.
— OFFICE BAR (gold) 2-556d.
Assay ton (measure) 15-139a.
Asschian (geol.) 8-634a.
Asse, riv., Fr. 3-188d; 7-751c.
ASSEGAI (ASSAGAI) (weapon) 2-557a.
Asselin 11-142c.
ASSEMANI (fam.) 2-557a.
Assemanianus, codex 16-767a.
Assemanus 14-936a.
ASSEMBLE (indus.) 2-557a.
Assembly (Church of Eng.) 6-360a.
— (legislature) 8-850b; Ath. 10-829d; League of Nations 13-830b fol.; Rome 19-488d; see also under separate states.
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (Eng. law) 2-557c.
— drawing (engin. drawing) fig. 18 7-634a; 7-633c.
— line (mfr. process) Pls. I and II 15-MOTOR CAR.
ASSEMBLYMAN (U.S. politics) 2-557d.
"Assembly of Ladies, The" (poem) 8-572d.
ASSEN, Neth. 2-557d.
— (dynasty) 2-503b.
Assenede, Diederic van (Du. au.) 7-771b.
ASSER (ASSERIUS MENEVENSIS) (Eng. bp.) 2-557d; 23-295b.
Assergi, It. 10-636a.
"Assertio Septem Sacramentorum" (Henry VIII) 8-416c.
Asses (shepherd k.) 12-9b.
ASSESSED VALUATION (econ.) 2-558a.
ASSESSMENT 2-558b; 21-838a; 21-844a; law 22-960a.
— insurance 16-145d; see also Approved Societies; Benefit Societies; Friendly Societies.
ASSESSOR 2-558c; 18-405c; 21-844a.
Assets 18-398d; balance sheet 2-957b; bookkeeping 3-865a fol.; current 6-881c; deferred 7-137b; depreciation 7-230c; fixed assets 9-340c; national debt 16-139c; tangible 22-960a.
Ass-fox 9-161a.
Asshatisforde (mod. Ashford), Kent, Eng. 2-509b.
Assheburgh (mod. Saltash), Corn., Eng. 19-901a.
Asshur, Assyr.: see Assur (Ashur, Asshur).
Asshur-bani-pal: see Assur-bani-pal.
Assideans 11-407c; see also Maccabees.
Assiento 2-543d.
Assietta, Col di (Exiles), pass, It. 2-780a.
Assign (law) 2-559d.
ASSIGNATS (money) 2-558d.
ASSIGNEE (law) 2-559c.
ASSIGNMENT (law) 2-559c; bankruptcy 3-65a; landlord and tenant 13-650a.
ASSIGNOR (law) 2-560a.
Assilina (zool.) 8-631d.
ASSIMILATION (psych.) 2-560a; 6-350a; Jews 13-61a.
—, animal 3-591a.
—, organic 14-42d.
—, plants 3-590c; 18-26d.
Assinarus, riv., Sic. 17-454c.
ASSINIBOIA, former dist., Can. 2-560a; Manitoba 14-813c; see also Saskatchewan.
ASSINIBOIN (tribe) 2-560a; 4-702d.
Assiniboin (plum) 18-84d.
Assiniboine, mt., Can. 19-370b.
—, riv., Man., Can. 14-813b; 23-658a.
— park, Can. 23-658b.
Assis, Machado de (Braz. nov.) 4-60c.
Assise (law): see Assize.
Assisi, Francisco d': see Francisco de Assisi de B.
ASSISI (Asisium) It. 2-560b; Pl. I fig. 6 1-ABBEY; 10-363d; 22-679a.
"Assistance" (Brit. ship) 2-296a; 2-294c.
Assistance Publique 17-405a.
"Assiuolo" (Grazzini) 7-591d.
Assiut, Egy.: see Asyut.
ASSIZE (ASSISE) (law) 2-560c; 6-714a; 16-1001b; It. 12-759b.
— of arms (Eng.) 15-484c.
— of Jerusalem 6-780c; see also Crusades.
— rolls (Eng.) 19-14b.
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908, Eng.) 18-829c.
—, circuit (Gt. Brit.) 5-719c.
ASSMANNSHAUSEN, Ger. 2-561a.
Assn., assoc. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
ASSOCIABILITY 2-561a.
Associate (Eng. law) 18-398d.
Associated Advertising Clubs of the World: see International Advertising association.
— BANKS 2-561a.
— Booksellers of Gt. Brit. and Ire. 3-880a.
— Newspapers, Ltd. 16-343d.
— PORTLAND CEMENT MANUFACturers Ltd. 2-561b.
— PRESS 2-561c; 16-328c fol.; Stone 21-435b.
— reflex (psych.): see Conditioned Reflex.
— Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (Brit.) 18-932d.
— trade marks 22-358a.
ASSOCIATE JUSTICE 2-561d.
— Synod (1747, Scot.) 10-330b.
ASSOCIATION (chem.) 2-562a; colloids 6-25d; 7-690a; solution 15-663Bd.
— (math.) 18-539a.
— (psych.) 2-563b; 3-605c; 18-694d; 1-52d; 9-837b.
"Association" (ship) 20-583d.
Association, articles of 6-142d.
— ADVERTISING 2-563a.
— fellowships 19-207b.
— fibres (physiol.) 3-772d.
— football (game): see Soccer.
— Internationale des Académies 3-364c.
— internationale du Congo 21-315b.
ASSOCIATIONISM (ASSOCIATIONist Psychology) 2-564c; 11-227c.
Association neurones (psych.): see Internuncial neurones.
— of Agricultural Economists (U.S.) 1-367c.
— of Education Committees (Gt. Brit.) 7-1008c.
— of Head Mistresses Inc. (Gt. Brit.) 7-1008b.
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS (psychology) 2-563b; advertising 1-201c; contrast 6-350a; laws 18-682a.
— of Morning Newspapers (N.Y.) 16-328d.
Association of National Advertisers (U.S.) 1-198a.
Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America 20-276Aa.
— of Preparatory Schools (Gt. Brit.) 7-1008b.
— of Teachers in Technical Institutions 7-1008c.
— of Technical Institutions 7-1008c.
— of University Teachers (Gt. Brit.) 7-1008a.
Association of War Blinded Soldiers (Ger.) 3-729a.
ASSOCIATIONS, INDUSTRIAL 2-566b; 22-375b; 9-104d; 16-136a.
— Bill (1901, Fr.) 23-288a.
— Law (1902, Fr.) 2-78b.
— Law (1903, Fr.) 15-689c.
— Law (1907, Sp.) 21-134c.
ASSOCIATION TESTS (psych.) 2-567b.
ASSOCIATIVE LAWS (math.) 2-567b; algebra 14-152a; fields 9-226c.
— memory (biol.) 8-929b.
Assoilzie (Scot. law) 1-65b.
"Assommoir, L' " (novel, Zola) 23-960d.
Assomption (Anticosti), Can. 2-62Ba.
ASSONANCE 2-567b.
Assoucy, d' (France) 15-668a.
A.S.S.R. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
asst. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Assteas (It. potter) 18-344d.
Assuan, Egy.: see Aswan.
Assuay (Azuay), prov., Ec. 2-832b.
ASSUMED BONDS 2-567c.
ASSUMPSIT (Eng. law) 2-567d; 18-398d; 6-340d.
Assumption, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-422a.
—, isl., W.I.: see Tobago.
— (cath., Moscow) 15-839b.
"Assumption" (El Greco) 22-70b.
—, FEAST OF (rel.) 2-567d.
— of Moses (bibl.): see Moses, Assumption of.
"Assumption of the Virgin" (paint.) Correggio 6-467b; Dürer 7-758a; Rubens 19-612d.
ASSUR (ASHUR, ASSHUR (anc.), Assyr. 2-568a; 2-842c; map 15-288; temple 1-146c.
Assurance 12-453b.
— (psych.) 3-369a.
Assurance Companies Act (1909, Eng.) 9-272a; 14-53a.
ASSUR-BANI-PAL (Ashur-bani-pal, Asshur-bani-pal) (k. of Assyria) 2-568d; 2-849c; 16-462a; 16-464b; Egypt 8-75b fol.; library 10-350b; sculptured relief il. 2-569; 13-154d; 13-48a.
Assur-bani-pal IV (Assyr.) 17-767c.
Assur-bel-kala 5-656b.
Assur-dan I 5-656a.
Assur-dan II 5-656b.
Assur-dan III (Assyr.) 19-992d; 5-655b.
Assur-danin-pal 19-992d.
Assur-etil-ilani (Assyr.) 2-857b; 5-655c.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin-abla (Assyr.): see Esar-Haddon.
Assur Khana 11-959b.
Assur-nadin-apal 5-656a.
Assur-nadin-sum (Babyl.) 20-329d; 5-655d.
Assur-nasir-pal I (Assyr.) 2-856c; 5-656b.
Assur-nasir-pal II 13-45d; 5-655d; 2-849a; Pl. I figs. 3, 6, 7, Pl. II figs. 5, 6 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; 2-856c; 17-767a.
Assur-nirari III 5-656a.
Assur-nirari V 5-656b; 22-891a.
Assur-rabi II 5-656b.
Assur-resh-ishi I 5-656a.
Assur-resh-ishi II 5-656b.
Assur-yuballidh (Ashur-uballit) (Assyr.) 2-856b; 2-848c; 5-656a; 15-172a.
ASSUS (BEHRAM), Asia M. 2-569c; archaeology 2-539b; Aristotle's school 2-350d; temple 10-806a; fig. 2 10-805.
Assynt, lake, Scot. 21-624a.
Assyr. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
ASSYRIA (anc. emp.) 2-569d; map 19-501 (L4); 2-848c; 2-854c; 6-62d; altar il. 1-707; army 2-850d; astrology 2-575c; calendar 4-576c; capital punishment 4-811b; chronology 5-655c fol.; coinage and currency 2-853d fol.; eclipses 7-913a; education 2-851b; eponym canons 3-511d; government 2-851a; Heb. prophets 11-365b; libraries 14-1d; manners and customs 2-848c; 2-851d; Mesop. 15-296a; Pal. 17-125c; il. 11-293; Tree of Life il. 3-495; see also Babylonia and Assyria.
—: Art and Architecture: 23-525c; 2-849a; 4-241d; gems 10-98b; landscape arch. 13-661d; palaces 2-280d; pyramid il. 18-792; rosette 19-558d; rug designs 19-621a; temples 21-926d; terra-cotta 21-955a.
—: History: 2-856b; Assur-bani-pal 2-568d; Babylonia and Elam 8-118a; Cyaxares 6-917d; Egypt 8-75b; Esar-Haddon 8-700b; Hittite invasion 11-605a; Lydia 14-516b; Roman province 19-504a.
ASSYRIAN LANGUAGE 2-569d; 20-315b; 20-316a; 20-314d; cuneiform inscriptions 6-866d; Hebrew 11-354a; Hittites 11-602b; Mesopotamia 15-296c.
Assyrian Law 2-864d.
— Religion: see Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
— script 11-354c.
AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH 2-570c.
Astabene, dist., Asia 17-565d; map 17-548 (D2).
Astacopsis gouldi (crayfish) 6-650b.
Astacus, Asia M. 15-213d.
Astagno, mt., It. 1-892a.
ASTARA, Azerbaijan S.S.R. 2-570c.
—, river, U.S.S.R. 2-570c.
ASTARTE (Ashtaroth, Ashtoreth) (myth.) 2-570c; 2-834b; 17-770d; 21-716a; 4-946d.
— (cult) 17-123d.
"Astarte" (Sargent) Pl. V fig. 5 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Astasia 18-630d.
ASTATIC COILS 2-570d.
— needle galvanometer (elec.) 12-435a; fig. 4 12-435.
Astbury, John 18-350d.
—, Ches., Eng. 5-423d.
Asté, Jean Hilaire 16-806d.
ASTELL, MARY 2-571a.
Aster, Ger. 10-340a.
— (ASTROSPHERE) 2-571b; 6-943a; 9-189c; 8-919a.
ASTER (plant) 2-571b; 6-984Ab.
Aster (Polyaxon) (zool.) 21-256b.
ASTERABAD, prov., Iran 2-571b.
ASTERABAD (Gurgan), Iran 2-571b; Caspian Sea 4-969b; pop. 17-554c; rainfall 17-550a.
Asteralepis (zool.) 7-288b.
Aster chilensis (plant) 2-571b.
— commutatus (bot.) 18-124a.
Asteria 2-98b; see also Aphrodite.
ASTERIA (STAR-STONE) 2-571c.
Asterias (marine animal) 18-692b; 15-331a; 21-333c.
— forbesi (zool.) 21-333c.
— spirabilis 16-243d.
— vulgaris (zool.) fig. 9 12-551.
Asterina gibbosa (zool.) 20-412d.
Asterion (anat.) 1-881d; 20-758c.
Asteris, island (mythology) 11-701c.
ASTERISK 2-571c.
— (eccl. ornament) 2-571c.
"Asterisks" (Martin Luther) 14-493c.
Asterism (astron.) 6-311b.
— (min.) 10-94d.
ASTERIUS (bp.) 2-571c.
ASTERIUS (of Cappadocia) (teacher) 2-571c.
Aster laevis (blue aster) 2-571a.
— novaeangliae: see New England aster.
— novi-belgii (New York aster) 2-571a.
Asteroid (marine animal) 2-571d; 7-900b; fig. 1 7-896; fig. 7-B 7-897; fig. 18 7-900; Larva fig. 21 7-901; see also Sea-star.
ASTEROIDS (astron.) 2-571c; 15-576a; 22-490c; celestial mechanics 5-92d; Eros 8-695b.
Asterolepis maxima 7-289a.
Asteropaeus (myth.) 11-701a.
Asterope (star) 18-73d.
Asteropheros, Magnus Olai (Swed. dram.) 21-655d.
Asterophyllites 17-74a.
Asteropteris (fern) 17-76b.
Asterotheca (fossil plant) 17-77a; fig. 13-A 17-77.
Asteroxylon (fossil plant genus) 18-725c; 7-288c.
— Mackei (fossil plant) 17-73a; fig. 3-A 17-73.
Aster spinosus (spiny aster) 2-571b.
— tortifolius (desert aster) 2-571b.
— tripolium (aster) 2-571a.
— yellows (disease) 8-624d.
— xylorrhiza (bot.) 18-124a.
Asthall (barrow, Oxon., Eng.) 3-147b.
ASTHENIA (med.) 2-571d.
ASTHENOPIA (med.) 2-571d.
ASTHMA (disease) 2-571d; 15-186b; 19-228b; adrenalin 1-179c; atropine treatment 2-655d; during allergy 1-650c; diathermic treatment 8-343a; eczema 7-945a; morphine 15-821c; potassium 18-326a; suprarenal extract 21-586b.
Asti, prov., It. 12-761a.
ASTI, It. 2-572b.
Astian facies (geol.) 18-80c.
Astigis (modern Ecija), Spain 7-906a.
Astigmatisers 18-974d; figs. 5, 6 18-974.
ASTIGMATISM (optics) 2-572b; 16-807d; 16-823c; 17-824d; 17-825b; 21-178a; 23-201c; correction in microscopes 15-434c; diagram fig. 6 23-201; microscope, lenses 15-437a; vision 23-214b.
Astilbe japonica 20-30d.
Astipulate leaves (bot.) 13-827c.
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, baron (Eng. gen.) 2-572c; 10-735c; 10-748b.
—, SIR JOHN DUGDALE, bart. 2-572c.
—, Philip 5-722a.
— (castle, Warwick., England) 23-379a.
— Hall (Eng.) 5-623d.
ASTON, FRANCIS WILLIAM (Brit. sci.) 2-572c; 8-260b fol.; 8-263a; 17-882Fa; argon 2-333b; atomic weights 20-120d; atoms 2-643a; 5-360c; 8-347d; electron 8-337b; positive rays 8-195c; 18-300d.
ASTON, HUGH (Eng. mus.) 2-572d.
—, James 12-655d.
— arms fig. 3 (22) 11-461.
— MANOR, dist., Birmingham, Eng. 2-572d.
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (Brit. publ., pol., sol.) 2-572d.
—, JOHN JACOB (Am. mer.) 2-573a; 23-390d; 10-854b; 16-887a; il. 16-887; library 14-23a.
—, NANCY WITCHER, viscountess (Brit. pol.) 2-573b.
—, WALDORF ASTOR, 2nd viscount (Brit. pol.) 2-573c.
—, William Backhouse (Am. philan.) 2-573a.

Astor, William Waldorf Astor, 1st viscount 2-573a.
—, Wis. 10-854b.
—, riv., India 10-352d.
ASTORGA, EMANUELE GIOACCHINO Cesare Rincon, Baron d' 2-573d.
ASTORGA, Sp. 2-573d; 13-933b; 13-933c.
— collection 14-4c.
ASTORIA, Oreg. 2-574a; 2-573a; il. 16-887d; 11-182b.
Astor library (N.Y.) 14-23a.
— Place Opera House (N.Y.C.) 16-387a.
Astor Trust company (New York) 3-43b.
Astove, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-422a.
astr.: see Astronomy.
Astrabacus (myth.) ancestor-worship 1-888c.
Astrachan (astrakhan) 17-607c; 2-574d; 1-285b.
ASTRAEA (myth.) 2-574a.
— (astron.) 15-576c.
Astraeus 2-696a; 23-191b.
ASTRAGAL (arch.) 2-574b; fig. 5 13-123.
Astragaloi (game) 13-471b; 7-451b.
ASTRAGALUS (bot.) 2-574b; 13-853a; 13-881d; 14-290b; 23-113d; 18-123b.
— aboriginum 2-574b.
— adscendens (tree) 14-816b.
— aristatus (plant) 1-697d.
— bisulcatus (bot.) 18-123d.
— boeticus (plant) 2-574b.
— depressus (plant) 1-697d.
— florulentus (plant) 2-574b; 14-816b.
— gummifer (plant) 2-574b.
— mallissimus 2-574b.
— pectinatus (bot.) 18-123d.
— racemosus (bot.) 18-123d.
ASTRAKHAN, former prov., U.S.S.R. 2-574c; 12-831b; 19-2d; indus. 19-696d.
—, U.S.S.R. 2-574c.
Astrakhan (fur): see Astrachan.
Astralagus (tree) 22-155a.
Astrantia (plant) 22-677a.
Astrapia stephaniae (Princess Stephania's bird of paradise) Pl. fig. 1 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
Astrapotheria (palaeon.) 22-701a.
"Astrée" (d'Urfé) 11-514a; 16-573b; 17-361a; 22-896b.
Astrid, Princess (of Sweden) 3-365a.
ASTRINGENT (drug) 2-574d.
— baths 2-1013c.
— lotions 6-486d.
Astrion (gem) 2-571c.
Astroblepus grixalvii (volcano fish) 7-938d.
Astrographic Chart (astron.) 17-836a.
Astroid (math.) 6-891c; il. 6-891c.
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 17-241c.
ASTROLABE (astron. instru.) 2-574d; 21-609d.
— à prisme (nav.) 5-299d.
Astrolabon (astron.) 2-385d.
ASTROLOGY 2-575c; Babyl. and Assyr. 2-860c.
Astroloma (Australian cranberry) 8-636a.
— humifusum 6-633c.
Astrometry 2-590b.
Astron.: see Astronomy.
Astronesthes (fish) 9-310b.
Astroni, mt., It. 16-78c.
"Astronomia nova" (astron., Kepler) 13-347b.
Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America 2-577b.
— circles (astron.) 18-206b.
— fraction (math.) 9-576a.
— geography 10-149b.
— instruments 2-579c.
— observatories: see Observatory (Astronomical).
— photography: see Photography, Celestial.
Astronomical positions (hydrography): calculation for compilation of charts 5-303a.
— refraction (phys.) 19-49c.
— Ring dial fig. 12 7-313.
— SOCIETIES 2-577a.
— Society of London 2-577a.
— Society of the Pacific (U.S.) 2-577b.
— theory 10-381b.
— time 22-224c.
— twilight 22-637d.
Astronomical unit 17-880a.
"Astronomie populaire, L' " (Flammarion) 9-355d.
ASTRONOMY 2-577b; aberration of light 1-41c; analogy in discovery 1-865a; astronomical articles 2-577b; astrophysics 2-590b; Betelgeuse 15-417a; camera obscura 4-659c; celestial mechanics 5-91b; charts 5-301a; chronograph 5-651c; comets, Pl. 6-COMETS; Doppler effect 14-63d; ephemeris 8-639a; index notation 9-576d; magnitude of star 14-671c; Mars Pls. I, II 14-MARS; math. 15-87a; measurements 17-880a; mirrors 15-591c; navigation 16-173c; nebulae 16-185a; new planetarium 15-994a; observatories and instru. 16-670d; Pls. I, II 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL); optical illusion 1-624c; planetarium 17-1000d; resolving power of telescopes 14-69a; star, colour and brightness (graph) 21-377c; star clusters 21-330b; star temperature 17-848a; stellar constitution and evolution 21-375c; stereocomparator 3-587b; variable stars 16-568c; Venus and Earth 1-478b; zenith telescope 23-944c.
ASTRONOMY: History: 2-581d; Apocalypse 2-100c; Babylonia and Assyria 2-860c; chronology 5-653a; Copernicus 19-90a; early science 20-116b; Egypt 8-56d; Eudoxus' 8-804d; Galileo's 9-980c; Hansen 11-165b; Hansteen 11-166a; Heracleides 11-454d; Herschel 11-520a; Hipparchus 11-583c; Ionian philosophers 17-743d; Kepler 13-347b; Leverrier 13-978b; mediaeval educ. 7-975d; mediaeval science 20-118a; Philolaus 17-740a; Plato 18-60b fol.; Pythagoras 18-804b; Sanskrit lit. 19-970d; Thales of Miletus 22-13c fol.; Tycho Brahe 3-1012b; see also Astrology.
Astronomy, spherical 2-580a.
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stampalia), isl., Aeg. S. 2-590b; 7-492c.
Astropecten (zool.) 21-333d; metamorphosis 15-331a.
"Astrophel" (poem, Spenser) 21-206d.
"Astrophel and Stella" (Sidney) 8-577b; 8-578c; 19-285a; 20-617d.
Astrophysical observatory, St. Michel, Fr. Pl. II figs. 1, 3 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL).
ASTROPHYSICS 2-590b; 7-911d; photography 17-836b; spectroscopy 21-195c.
Astros, D' (writ.) 18-642a.
Astrosphere: see Aster.
Astruc (of Lunel) 1-11b.
Astrup, Eivind (Nor. expl.) 17-425a.
ASTURA, penin., It. 2-591c.
—, riv., It. 2-591c.
Astur badius (shikara hawk) 12-156d.
ASTURES (Sp. tribe) 2-591d.
Astures, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (A3).
Asturia de Santa Juliana, dist., Sp. 19-976a.
Asturian, mts., Sp., part of Cantabrian mts. 4-763b.
Asturian culture (archae.) 2-243a; 12-615c; Leonese lang. 21-152d.
Asturias, prince of (title) 12-322c.
ASTURIAS, prov., Sp. 2-591d; 16-980d.
Asturica Augusta (mod. Astorga), Sp. 2-573d.
Astur palumbarius (bird) 12-156d; see also Goshawk.
ASTYAGES (k. of Media) 2-592c.
Astyanax (Gr. legend) 1-915c; 8-826a.
Astydameia (myth.) 1-90d.
Astyoche (myth.) 22-503d.
Astypalaea, mts., Samos 19-922d.
—, isl. Aeg.: see Astropalia.
Asu (Babyl. doctors) 2-860a.
Asua, riv., Af. 16-452d.
Asuncion, La, Margarita I., Venez. 14-878d; 23-51b.
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-592d; population 17-258c; university 22-872d; 17-258c.
—, bay, Para. 2-592d.
Asura (Indian custom) 12-234c.
Asuras (myth.) 12-161d.
Asurbanipal: see Assur-bani-pal.
Asuri 2-781d; 15-957c.
Asurnazirpal: see Assur-nasir-pal.
Asva-ghosha 7-578b; 13-256b.
Asvalāyana (sage) 19-959c.
"Asvalāyana-sūtra" (rel. book) 19-959c.
Asvini (astron.) 4-578b.
ASVINS (gods) 2-593b.
Aswan, prov., Egy. 2-593c.
ASWAN (Assuan, Syene), Egy. 2-593c; British forces 8-104b; syenite 8-34d; Egypt 8-37a; 8-58c; map 8-41.
— dam, Egy. 2-593c; 7-10b; 9-126d; 16-454a; 16-584a; il. 12-689d; Pl. I fig. 4 7-DAMS; construction 8-64b; 12-689c; Philae submergence 17-709c; water measurement 12-687c.
Aswar (Persian title) 17-571a.
Aswira, India 10-353a.
As-yakh (tribe) 16-958b.
ASYLUM (refuge) 2-593d.
—, **RIGHT OF** (law) 2-594a.
Asymbiotic germination (bot.) mycorrhiza 16-40b.
Asymmetric carbon (phys.) 22-979a; 13-854d.
— class (crystall.) 6-818c.
— compounds (chem.) 18-226b; 5-372d.
— flower (bot.) 9-411a.
— systems (optic) 16-828b.
Asymmetron (zool.) 1-844d.
— cultellus fig. 1 1-844.
— lucayanum (zool.) caudal appendage fig. 2 1-845.
ASYMPTOTE (math.) 2-594a; il. 2-594; 6-258b; 6-886b; 15-76a; Pl. II fig. 4 15 MATHEMATICAL MODELS.
Asymptotic curve (math.) 7-367d; 7-367Ba; 21-592b.
— series (mathematics) 20-366b.
"As You Like It" (Shakespeare) composition 20-441d; 8-581d; Lodge, Thomas 14-294a.
ASYUT, Egy. 2-594b; map 8-41; 12-689a; 8-36d; royal tombs 8-71a.
A.T. (weight) 2-555b.
Atabalipa: see Atahuallpa.
Atabeg (Moham. title) 6-778c.
Atabyris (Atairo), mt., Rhodes 19-261a.
ATACAMA, prov., Chile 2-594b; 5-485d; 2-81c; pop. 5-488c.
—, **DESERT OF,** S.Am. 2-594c.
— Trench, Pac. O. 17-16d.
ATACAMENAN (S.Am. Indians) 2-594d.
Atacames, mts., Ec. 7-935b.
ATACAMITE (min.) 2-594d; 20-231a.
Atacora, mts., Dah. 9-830d.
ATAHUALLPA (ATABALIPA, ATAhualpa) (Peruvian prince) 2-595a; death of 7-943a; Pizarro 17-632c; 21-72d.
Ataide, Alvaro de (gov. of Mālacca) 23-834d.
—, Dona Caterina (Natercia) de 4-667c.
'Atair (festivals) 17-356d.
Atairo, mt., Rhodes 19-261a.
Atakapa (lang.) 5-138d.
"Atala" (Chateaubriand) 5-315a.
Atala Musjid 12-972d.
ATALANTA (myth.) 2-595b; 21-877b.
"Atalanta" (Can. yacht), Am. Cup Race, 1881 23-869d.
"Atalanta in Calydon" (poem, Swinburne) 8-596a.
Atalantis: see Atlantis.
Atalayasa, La, mt., Iviza, Bal. Is. 2-970a; 12-833d.
'Atā Malik Juwaini (Pers. hist. 1260) 17-609c.
Ataman (title) 11-534b.
Atamasco lily 1-728d.
Atapupu, Timor I., Mal. Arch. 22-231b.
Atares, bay, Cu. 11-259c.
ATARGATIS (myth.) 2-595c; Temple of, Baalbek 2-835d; 11-544a.
ATATURK, KEMAL: see Mustafa Kemal.
Ataulf (Goth. k.): see Ataulphus.
'Atā-ullāh (au.) 22-620a.
ATAULPHUS (Gothic king) 2-595c; 10-550a; 11-722c; in Gaul 19-507d; Spain 21-118a.
Atavism (biol.) 11-495c.
ATAXIA, LOCOMOTOR: see Locomotor Ataxia.
Atbara, Battle of (1898) 8-105d.
— RIVER, Af. 2-595d; 1-70c; 16-453d.
Atbazar, U.S.S.R. 13-303d.
Atbō (myth.) 7-954a.
— (mod. Edfu), Egy. 7-954a.
Atchafalaya, basin, U.S. area, map 15-607c.
Atcherley, L. W. 12-559d.
Atchison, David Rice 2-596a; 13-261d.
ATCHISON, Kan. 2-596a.
—, **TOPEKA AND SANTA FE RAILway Company** 2-596b.
ATE (myth.) 2-596b.
— (chem.) 5-362c.
Ate (tree): see Sweet-sop.
Ateas (Scythian k.) 20-238b.
Atecotti (Ir. tribe) 12-600a.
Atel (Volga), riv., U.S.S.R. 23-243c.
Atelerix (mammal) 12-404a.
— albiventris 12-404a.
— spinifex 12-404a.
Ateles (Ateleus): see Spider monkey.
— belzebuth (Variegated spider monkey) 18-489b.
— paniscus (Black spider monkey) 18-489b.
Ateliers sociaux (Fr. workshops) 16-162Bc.
Atel-kuzu (mod. Bessarabia), div., Rum. 3-472b.
ATELLA, It. 2-596b.
ATELLANAE FABULAE (farce) 2-596c.
Atelura 12-420d; 20-886a.
Atem, riv., Af. 16-452d.
Atemoztli (Aztec) 4-583a.
A TEMPO (mus.) 2-596c.
Aten (Egy. god): see Aton.
Atena (anc. Atina), It. 2-629a.
Ateneo (building, Bari, It.) 3-111c.
— (school, Manila) 14-807a.
— de Madrid (Sp. club) 21-138c.
Aterno, riv., It. 12-755c; 17-637c.
Aternum (mod. Pescara), It. 17-637c.
Ateste (mod. Este), It. 8-733a.
Atestine art 8-733b.
Atestines (people) 8-733b.
Atetieh (myth.) 9-982b.
Ateuchus sacer (beetle) 8-55c; see also Scarab.
ATH (AATH), Belg. 2-596c; (siege, 1697) 10-628c.
Athabasca, lake, Sask., Can. 2-596d; 4-691a; Saskatchewan 20-2Ab.
Athabasca, pass, Can. 4-170d.
ATHABASCA (ELK), riv., Alta., Can. 2-596d; 4-691a; 1-525c.
ATHABASCAN (Athabaskan) (N. Am. Indians) 2-596d; 4-702d; 1-434b; 8-708a; in Alsk. 1-502b; N.W. Terr. 16-542Ab; Pl. I figs. 2, 3 16-NORTH AMERICA.
— (lang.) 5-138d.
ATHALARIC (Ostrogoth k.) 2-597b; 22-59c.
ATHALIAH (queen of Judah) 2-597b; 13-46b.
Athalia spinarum (insect): see Turnip sawfly.
"Athalie" (Racine) 18-870c.
ATHAMAS (myth.) 2-597c; Argonauts 2-333d.
ATHANAGILD (Visigoth k.) 2-597c; 21-118c.
ATHANARIC (Visigoth ruler) 2-597c; Hunnic war 11-916b.
Athanasian Creed 6-659b; 7-502a; 2-599d.
ATHANASIUS "THE GREAT," (St.) 2-597d; biog. 8-78a; Coptic patriarch 6-411c; council of Nicaea 16-410d; monasticism 15-687d; N.T. Canon 3-514d; Pope Julius I 13-180a; trial of 7-889c; creeds 6-659c; Roman Empire, Later 19-437d.
Athapuscow, lake, Can.: see Great Slave Lake.
'Athar-'atheh 17-163c.
Atharvans 3-1012d; 19-961b.
ATHARVA VEDA (Atharvaveda, Atharva-Veda) (Hindu lit.) 2-600b; 19-961c; 19-960d; 19-957b; 23-873a; 1-49c; Sanskrit 19-954b.
Athecae (zool.) 22-631Ab.
ATHEISM 2-600c; 9-793a; compared with adevism 1-166a; compared with acosmism 1-129d; metaphysics 15-333c; Plato on 18-61c.
ATHEL (tree) 2-600d; 21-772d.
Athelhard (of Bath) 8-802d.
ATHELM (archbp.) 2-601a.
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som., Eng. 2-601a; 1-590a.
Athelstan: see Aethelstan (Saxon k.).
Athelstane (Eng. bp.) 11-496d.
"Athelstane" (Brown) 4-265a.
ATHENA 2-601a; 1-217b; il. 1-219; statues 2-602a; 6-52c; fig. 5 10-806; 10-848c; Acropolis Pl. VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Agrigentum temple 1-427c; Apaturia (festival) 2-94a; Athens temple Pl. XII 2-ARCHITECTURE; Camarina temple 4-636d; Corybantes 6-482d; Erechtheus 8-682c; festival 17-179Bd; Hephaestus 11-452b; "Iliad" 11-700b fol.; "Odyssey" 11-701b fol.; Parthenon 17-342d; Perseus 17-546a; serpent cult 20-370d; "Trojan Women" 8-826a; Troy 22-503d.
— (Alea) Tegea temple 10-794b; 20-136a; 21-877b; sculptures 10-815a.
— (Apatouria) 2-601b.
— (Archegetis) 2-609b.
— (Cynthia) 7-173c.
— (Hygeïa) 2-608a.
— (Nike) 2-607d; temple Pl. II fig. 2 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE.
— (Polias) 23-949a.
— (Promachos) statues 2-607d; Pl. VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; statue by Pheidias 6-52c; 2-602b.
Athena, Rock of 1-426c.
—, anc. Attica map 2-659; map 19-501 (G4).
Athenaea (Gr. festival) 17-179Bd.
"Athenae Cantabrigienses" (C. H. Cooper) 6-379d.
"Athenae Oxonienses" (biog., Wood) 3-594d; 23-713c.
ATHENAEUM (academy) 2-602b.
Athenaeum (Boston, Mass.) 3-934d; 15-29a.
— (club, Lond.) 2-602c; 5-860a.
— (temple, Athens) 2-602c.
"Athenaeum" (London weekly) 2-602c; 15-106a; 16-342a.
ATHENAEUS (of Naucratis) (Gr. rhet.) 2-602c; 5-777a.
ATHENAGORAS 2-602d; Logos 14-336b; Neoplatonism 16-218a.
Athenaïs (wife of Theodosius II) 8-804b.
Athena of the Brazen House (Athens) 21-170c.
"Athena Parthenos" (sculp., Pheidias) 17-697b.
Athene (Gr. goddess): see Athena.
Athene noctua 16-982b.
"Athenian Constitution" (Aristotle) 17-245a.
"Athenian Gazette" (Eng. period.) 17-513a.
Athenian treasury (Delphi) 7-174b.
Athenis (Gr. sculp.): see Bupalus and Athenis.
Athenodōrus (Palmyrene prince): see Wahab-allath.
ATHENODORUS (Gr. name) 2-603a.
— (physic.) 2-603b.
— (sculp.) 2-603b.
Athenodorus (of Teos) (mus.) 2-603b.
— Cananites (Stoic philos.) 2-603a.
— Cordylion (libn.) 2-603a.
ATHENRY, Galway, Eire 2-603b; battle (1316) 12-603d.
Athens, Gauthier (Walter) de Brienne, duke of (d. 1356) 9-390b; 6-132c; 19-1001d.
Athens, Walter de Brienne, duke of (d. 1311) 1-672a; 2-612d.
Athens, co., O. 2-613d.
ATHENS, Ga. 2-613c.
ATHENS, Gr. 2-603b; climate 2-983b; 21-570a; map 1-209.
—: **Ancient City:** Acropolis Pl. XII 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; 1-135c; map 2-605a; altar of Zeus 1-706c; Apaturia festivals 2-93d; archaeology 2-610c; architecture 10-800a fol.; coinage 16-616d; 16-617d; 16-618a; 16-621a; commerce 6-107d; empire 10-767a; festivals 7-396a; Hadrian's buildings 11-66c; Hephaestus, worship of 11-452b; inscriptions 12-398a; law 10-829b fol.; navy 16-176a; Peiraeus and Long walls map 2-606; Peisistratus 17-444a; philosophic schools 7-974b; Pindar's poetry 17-934b; plan of city map 2-605; prehistoric 2-610c; propylaea Pl. III figs. 2, 3 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; sculpture 10-806b; slavery 20-773d fol.; Sophists 20-1002c; temple of Athena, pediment fig. 4 10-806; fig. 5 10-806; university abolished 10-840a; voting 23-258d.
ATHENS: History: Aegina, relations with 1-218b; Alcibiades 1-537a; Archidamian War 2-268b; autochthones 2-783b; boulē (council) 3-962c; Byzantine period 2-612d; Cleisthenes' rule 5-790a; colonization 6-41a; "Constitution of Athens" 6-321d fol.; Delian League 7-164c; Eleusinian mysteries 16-46c fol.; dominance of Euboea 8-792a; Eupatridae 8-814d; Graeco-Persian Wars (546-466 B.C.) 10-590d; Hellenic period 2-605b; imperial 2-611b; Latin rule 2-612d; Lycurgus 14-514b; monarchy abolished 10-762c; Peloponnesian War 17-452b; 10-766d; 17-455b; Pericles 17-509b; Persian influence 2-448c; rise of 10-779c; Roman rule 10-781d; sacked by Goths 19-505c; St. Paul's mission 17-390a; Solon 20-954c; Sparta 7-166a fol.; 21-171d.
—: **Modern:** 2-609c; 10-757c; air lines map 1-465; bachelors, attitude towards 2-876d; cathedral il. 5-34b; il. 7-512c; 1st Olympiad 2-618a; geological survey museum 15-1003c; library 14-20d; museums 2-610a; National museum 10-797c; National univ. 22-872c; Stadium 21-272c; University 22-878c.
—, N.Y. 23-441b.
ATHENS, Ohio 2-613d.
—, Pa. 20-39c.
Athens, basin, Greece 10-757c.
Athens, plain, Gr. 2-660c.
Athens, Bank of 6-932a.
Athens, Constitution of: see Constitution of Athens.
Athens, the modern (Edinburgh) 7-956d.
Athens of Apulia (Lecce) 13-856d.
Athens of South America (Bogotá) 3-780c.
Athens on the Limmat (Zürich) 21-672b.
Ather-dee, Louth, Ire.: see Ardee.
Atherinidae (Silversides) (fish) 9-317d.
Atheris (snake) 23-178b.
Atheroma (disease) 2-454b.

ATHERSTONE, WILLIAM GUYBON (geol.) 2-614a.
ATHERSTONE, Warwick., Eng. 2-614a.
Atherton, Gertrude 1-794c.
ATHERTON (CHOWBENT), Lancs., Eng. 2-614b.
Atherton, plat., Austr. 4-535a; 18-842b; 2-703b.
— Moor (battle, 1643) 10-737c.
— resolution (1838, U.S.) 1-157a.
Atherurus 19-374d.
ATHETOSIS (med.) 2-614b.
Athfada (mod. Longford), Ire. 14-379c.
Athfotla (mod. Atholl), dist., Scot. 2-627d.
"Athgabáil" (tract) 12-643d.
Athi, plain, Kenya Colony 13-339b.
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-786c.
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-614c.
Athies, Fr.: Battle of Arras (1917) map 2-429.
Athinganoi (sect) 11-40d.
Athislus (Anglo-Sax.) 23-514b.
Athis-sur-Orge (treaty, 1305) 9-616c.
ATHLETE 2-614c; see also Athletic sports.
Athletic conferences (U.S.) 2-623d.
Athletics Pls. 1, 2 figs. 1-10, 1-8 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS.
ATHLETICS, WOMEN IN 2-614d; college sports 2-626b.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-615d; amateurism, Eng. 1-729c; amateurism, United States 2-623a; college finances 2-625a; international matches 2-617c; schools 2-626d; stadia 21-272c; see also Athlete; Athletics, Women in; Games, Classical; Marathon Race; Olympic Games; Track and Field Sports.
Athlit, Pal. map 17-118; crusaders' castle 17-124a.
Athlone, Godart Van Ginkel, 1st earl of: see Ginkel, Godart Van, 1st earl of.
ATHLONE, Westmeath, Eire 2-627b; bridge il. 4-125.
Athmonia, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Ath-na-riogh, Galway, Eire 2-603b.
ATHOL, Mass. 2-627c.
Athole, dist., Scot. 2-627d.
ATHOLL, EARLS AND DUKES OF 2-627d.
—, John Murray, 1st earl of 2-628a.
—, John Murray, 2nd earl and 1st marquess of 2-628a.
—, John Murray, 2nd marquess and 1st duke of 2-628b.
—, Sir John Stewart, 1st earl of 2-627d.
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-627d.
—, John Stewart, 5th earl of 2-628a.
—, Katherine Marjory, duchess of 2-628c.
ATHOLL (ATHOLE), dist., Scot. 2-627d.
Atholl Masons (Freemasonry) 9-737d.
Athon (Athos), lord of Courtenay 6-605a.
Athone (of Canossa) 15-92a.
ATHOS, mt., Gr. 2-628c; 10-758d.
Athravano (priesthood) 23-989a; 18-480b.
Athro (myth.) 17-567a.
'Athtar (myth.) 2-571d; 2-858c; 12-707a.
ATHY, Kildare, Eire 2-629a.
Athyr (Egy. month) 4-579b.
Athyris undata 7-290d.
Atia 2-686d; 2-962c.
Atilakuse, mt., Togoland 22-267c.
ATINA, It. 2-629a.
Atiscross (anc. div. Ches.) 5-423c.
Atisha (Atisa) (Buddhist) 22-182c fol.; 22-186a fol.; Lamaism 13-605c; painting Pl. II fig. 1 22-TIBETAN ART.
"Atis och Camilla" (poem, G. F. Creutz) 6-688a; 21-656c.
ATITLAN (SANTIAGO DE ATITLAN), Guat. 2-629b.
—, mt., Guat. 10-940b; Pl. fig. 2 10-GUATEMALA.
Atiu, isl., Cook isls., Pac.O. 4-176a; 17-14b.
Atjeh, Sum., D.E. Ind.: see Achin.
ATKARSK, U.S.S.R. 2-629b.
Atkin, L. J., lord 3-38a.
Atkins, H. E. (Brit. chess player) 5-434a.
Atkins, Richard (d. 1581) 15-958c.
—, Robert (producer) 7-610a.
Atkinson, Lt. Col. Bert M. 15-617Aa.
ATKINSON, EDWARD (Am. econ.) 2-629b.
—, SIR HARRY ALBERT (N.Z. states.) 2-629c; 16-397a.
—, Henry (gen.) 9-522c.
—, J. (camera designer) 17-819d.
—, ROBERT (philol.) 2-629c.
Atkinson, ft., Neb. 16-183d.
ATKYNS, CHARLOTTE, LADY (Eng. act.) 2-629d.
Atl. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Atl (Aztec chron.) 4-583a.
Atlachayacatl, lava field, Mex. 18-228c.
ATLANTA, Ga. 2-629d; captured by Sherman 1-763b; climate 21-570a; fires 9-274d; pop. 10-199a; state capitol il. 2-630.
Atlanta (zool.) 10-68c.
—, BATTLES ROUND 2-631b; natl. historic site 16-157Ab.
Atlanta University, Atlanta (Ga.) 2-631a.
ATLANTES (arch.) 2-632c; 2-638b; il. 2-632.
ATLANTIC, Ia. 2-632d.
—, plain, U.S. 22-715b.
"Atlantic" (Am. yacht) 23-872a.
ATLANTIC, COMMAND OF THE 2-632d.
Atlantica: see Atlantis.
Atlantic Aircraft corporation (U.S.) 9-441b.
— and Pacific ry. (U.S.) 22-808c.
— Basin (Brooklyn, N.Y.) 4-257b.
Atlantic cable 9-221c; 2-637Ac; 10-517d; 21-891b.
— Charter 22-856c; internat. labour organization 12-520b.
— Christian College (N.C.) 16-522d.
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 2-636d; 16-308b.
ATLANTIC COASTAL HIGHWAY (U.S.) 2-637a; map 11-552.
— COAST LINE RAILROAD COMPANY 2-637a; 14-435a; 9-399b.
— current 16-692a.
— flights: see Trans-Oceanic and Trans-Continental Flights.
— herring 11-518b.
— Highs (meteorol.) 23-455Ha.
ATLANTIC HIGHWAY (U.S.) 2-637b; 11-553a; map 2-637.
Atlantic Magma 17-678a.
"Atlantic Monthly" (Am. mag.) 1-552c; 20-582c; 17-515b; founding 11-677b; Lowell, J. R. 14-442d; 1-789d.
Atlántico, dept., Colom. 6-33d.
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-637c; fig. 1 2-637A; Cambrian system 4-645d; currents diagram fig. 2 2-635; fisheries 9-295b; Pliocene period 18-80b; ship lanes map 20-540; squalls 23-442b; statistics 16-683b; trans-oceanic flights 2-810b; waves 23-441c; World War fleet (1914-18) 23-777a.
ATLANTIC PACIFIC HIGHWAY (U.S.) 2-637Dc; map 2-637D.
— period (climatic hist.) 5-827a.
— ridge 2-637Ac.
— right whale 5-169c; fig. B 5-170.
— salmon (fish) 1-935b; 9-309c.
— Telegraph Company 4-147d.
— time (U.S.) 22-224b.
— Transport (s.s. line) 12-528d.
— walrus fig. 3 4-899.
ATLANTIC-YELLOWSTONE PACIFIC Highway 2-637Dd; map 2-637D.
"Atlántida" (Andrade) 21-150a.
ATLANTIS (ATALANTIS, ATLANTICA) (myth. isl.) 2-637Dd; 2-66c.
"Atlantis" (nov., Hauptmann) 11-253c.
Atlanto-axial joint (anat.) 13-129b.
Atlanto-Mediterranean (race) 8-843d.
Atlantosaurus (palaeon.): Jurassic system 13-194a; Marsh 14-967a.
Atlantoxerus (zool.) 19-372b; 10-911a; spiny squirrel 21-239b.
— getulus (North African ground squirrel) 19-372b.
ATLAS (myth.) 2-638a; 4-635d; statues 1-427b.
—, U.S.S.R. 13-303d.
Atlas (anat.) 19-181a; 20-732d.
Atlas (maps) 16-938a.
"Atlas" (Mercator) 14-843d; 15-263a.
"Atlas" (Smith) 20-834d.
"Atlas" (Am. ship) 20-511b.
Atlas bear (zool.) 23-601Gb.
Atlas cedar 5-86a.
"Atlas Général" (B. D'Anville, publ.) 14-844b.
"Atlas linguistique de la France" 13-698b.
Atlas moth (insect) 20-665d.
ATLAS MOUNTAINS, Af. 2-638b.
Atlasov, Vladimir 13-250d.
ATLAS PORTLAND CEMENT COMPANY 2-639c.
"Atlas Supporting The Sphere" (medal, Cellini) 5-97b.
"Atlas zur Geschichte der Kartographie der Japanischen Inseln" (geog., Teleki) 21-893d.
Atlcaualco (Aztec) 4-583a.
Atli: see Attila.
"Atli" (Ice. poems) 7-946a.
Atlin, B.C., Can. 4-171b; 4-693a.
Atman (Hindu philos.) 12-248d fol.
At Meidan (Constantinople) 6-307a.
Atmolyser (Graham's) 7-373d.
ATMOSPHERE (meteorol.) 2-639d; 1-242a; 5-815a; 7-767b; 10-148c; 11-350c; 15-344a; 15-346d; 17-857c; 20-840b; adiabatic changes 1-666b; 13-719d; 15-349c; bacterial growth 2-905a; circulation 23-650c; ionosphere 12-577c; mirage 15-589a; nitrogen 16-468b; solar radiation 15-355c; weather 23-455Aa; see also Air.
Atmosphere, artificial 5-813d.
—, dissolved 20-930b.
ATMOSPHERIC ABSORPTION 2-641d.
— burners 9-353a fol.
— conductivity 8-218b.
— Electricity: see Electricity, Atmospheric.
— engine (mech.) 21-352d; fig. 2 21-352.
— NITROGEN FIXATION: see Nitrogen, Fixation of.
— pressure: 23-650c; barometer 3-126a; Pl. fig. 1 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY; effect on weights 15-138b; measurements 2-640a; methods of measuring figs. 1-3 3-126; physiological effect 7-27c; 7-447a; 17-377c; soundings 22-883Ba; variation with altitude 3-129b; 4-272a; fig. 1, 2-8b; weather 15-345d; 23-455Ba; fig. 3 23-455E.
— RAILWAY 2-641d.
ATMOSPHERICS 2-642a; waves 23-666b.
Atmospheric tides 22-203c.
Atmospheric turbulence: see Turbulence, Atmospheric.
Atna Muorki Kartje, cataract, Swed. 21-636c.
Atok, plain, U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
Atokania lawsoni (fossil algae) 22-723d.
ATOLL (coral reef) 2-642a; 6-422a; 3-449c.
ATOM (phys.) 2-642a; 8-339b; 8-337c; 12-726a; 13-739c; 15-663Ac; 16-187Bb; 16-586c; 17-881a; 21-199a; 22-411c; alpha-particles fig. 1 16-587; astrophysics 2-590c; chromosphere 5-647c; conception of acids 1-124b; constitution 8-198b; critical potential 8-197d; cyclotron 6-922Bc; disintegration, photoelectricity 17-787b; energy of 16-593d; Epicurus 8-648b; fluorescence phenomenon 9-424c; helium 16-594b; heterocyclic compounds 5-381a; Hudson Maxim 15-112a; isotopes and isobares fig. 1 12-727; linkage 22-945b; nucleus 8-196c; 16-589b fol.; parachors 5-393d; periodic law 17-518a; positive rays 18-299b; quantum mechanics 18-817a; Rutherford's and ether 1-43a; scattering constant 14-76c; size fig. 12 23-855; stellar constitution and evolution 21-375c; stereochemistry 21-388c; structure 20-946b; 21-193c; 13-385c; sun 21-563b; vibration 14-79b; X-ray 23-238Fb; X-ray line and atomic number fig. 2 16-588.
ATOMIC BOMB 2-647Aa; 6-922Da; 16-815b; 23-793Ec.
Atomic carbon chains (chem.) 5-365a.
— energy 16-593d; 23-840c.
— hydrogen 11-977d.
Atomicity 8-338a fol.
Atomic linkage (chem.) valency 22-945b.
— mass 2-648d; 12-726d.
— matter (phys.) 8-752a.
— NUMBER (chem.) 2-648a; 2-647Ac; 5-360b; 16-588b; 17-882Ab; periodic law 17-518c; valency 22-946c.
— ray (phys.) 18-882d fol.
— resistivity (elec.) 8-228c.
Atomic structure (phys.): Bohr's theory 3-788c; valency 22-946b; X-ray crystall. 23-838Ha; 23-853b.
— susceptibility (phys.) 14-654a.
— theory 2-642b; 5-358d; 16-187Bb; 20-116c; Anaxagoras 17-744d; Bohr 3-788c; Cannizzaro 4-751b; Dalton 6-995a; Dumas 7-727c; Kekule 13-314d; refraction 14-75c; Thompson 8-195c; Vaisesika 12-251a.
— volume (chem.) 5-393b.
— WEIGHTS (chem.) 2-648a; 2-642Aa; 12-726a; 20-120d; 20-682c; Berzelius 3-469c; Cannizzaro 4-751b; in elements 8-347d; Mendeléyev's discoveries 15-241a; molecules 15-663Ba; periodic law 17-517d; positive rays 8-272a; Stas 21-335c.
Atomism (philos.) 20-116d; 2-642a; Democritus 18-89b; Democritus and Lucretius 14-466b; Erasistratus (of Chios) 15-199b; Jainism 12-249d; Jew 13-38d; Leucippus 13-972b; 18-89b; substance 21-500c; truth 22-522b; Vaisesika 12-251a.
Atomists (philos.) 17-745a; 15-332d fol.
Atomization (mech.) 12-506d.
—, ELECTRICAL 2-651b.
Atom-smasher 2-647Ba; Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 4 19-RESEARCH.
Aton (Aten) (Egy. god) 12-77c; 8-59d.
ATONALITY (mus.) 2-651b.
Atonal music 16-23a.
ATONEMENT 2-651b; Calvin 4-633c; Christianity 5-634a.
Atonement, Day of (Jewish fast) 9-107a; 11-372a.
Atony (medicine) 3-689d.
Atophane (chem.) 18-802c; 5-384d.
Atopy (med.) 1-873a.
AT OR BETTER (fin.) 2-652d.
Atosha-nobori (Atosa-nobori) mt., Jap. 13-522b; 23-890c.
Atossa (d. of Artaxerxes) 2-448d.
— (Pers. q.) 23-838a.
ATOUTS 2-652d.
Atoxyl (chem.) 20-795b fol.; 2-437c.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 18-753c.
Atra, Mesop. 17-566a; map 17-565.
Atractaspis (snake) 23-178b.
Atrahasis 2-847d.
Atrak, riv. Asia: see Atrek.
Atramentum (glaze) 2-94b.
Atranorin (chem.) 14-32b.
Atraphornis aralensis (desert warbler) 22-622b.
Atrash (Druse) 7-682d.
ATRATO, riv., S.Am. 2-652d; 6-32d.
Atrebates (tribe) 2-428c; 3-441c.
"Atrée et Thyeste" (play, P. J. de Crébillon) 6-652c.
Atreid graves (Greece) 20-79b.
ATREK (Atrak), riv., Asia 2-653a; 13-366d; 17-549c; 22-622a; 4-969b.
Atremata (zool.) 3-1001c.
ATREUS (Gr. myth.) 2-653a; 22-504b; 1-219c.
"Atreus" (Accius) 17-21d; 7-585d.
Atreus, Treasury of (tomb, Gr.) 1-209b; 7-512a; 16-37c fol.; 22-276Ab; il. 1-327; fig. D 2-232.
ATRI, It. 2-653c; 11-65c.
Atrichornis clamosa (scrub-bird) 20-197c.
— rufescens 20-197c.
Atrichornithidae 20-197c.
Atriplex (plant) 19-901a.
— confertifolia (bot.): see Salt-bush.
— halimoides (bot.): see Salt-bush.
— hortensis: see Orach.
— nummularia (salt-bush) 19-901a.
— semibaccata (Australian salt-bush) 19-901a.
"Atris" (rel. lit.) 19-958c.
Atrium (anat.) 19-226a; embryol. 23-104a.
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-653c; 3-175b; Penates 17-460d.
— Libertatis (bldg., Rome) 18-172d.
— Minervae (bldg., Rome) 19-468a.
— Vestae (Rom.) 23-108c.
Atropa Belladonna: see Belladonna.
ATROPATENE (MEDIA ATROPATENE), prov., Pers. 2-654a; 15-172c; 17-566b; map 17-548 (C2).
Atropates 17-563a; 15-172c.
Atrophic spinal paralysis 17-263d; 16-261b; see also Infantile paralysis.
ATROPHY (med.) 2-654a; pathology 17-378d; optic 3-732a.
ATROPINE (drug) 2-654c; 18-119b; 16-811a; 22-1003c.
ATROPOS (Gr. myth.) 2-655d; 9-109c fol.
Atropos pulsatoria (insect) 7-114c; 11-475c.
ATROSCINE 2-655d.
Atrypacea (palaeon.) 3-100d.
Atsi (lang., Burma) 4-427d.
Atsigan 11-40c.
At Sight (Sight bill) 3-575d.
Atsina (tribe) 4-703d; 3-681b.
Atsiz (gen.) 17-131a; 17-576c.
"Atsumori" Pl. I fig. 10 16-NO DRAMA.
ATTA, TITUS QUINTIUS (QUINTICIUS) 2-656a.
Atta (ant) 2-13Aa.
Attacca (mus.) 2-656a.
Attacco (mus.) 2-656a.
ATTACHMENT (law) 2-656a; 2-430c; 18-407a.
Attack (fencing) 9-156c.
ATTACK (mus.) 2-656a.
— (mil.) 5-67c; 21-748a.
Attacus atlas (atlas moth) 20-665d; 13-951b.
— cynthia: see Cynthia moth.
— ricini: see Eria moth.
Attah (ruler) 13-233b.
Attahari (sultan) 20-936c.
Attaignat, Pierre 16-24b.
ATTAINDER 2-656a; 17-438d.
Attaint (law) 2-656a.
—, WRIT OF (law) 2-656c.
Attalea funifera (bot.) 9-216a; 9-756b.
ATTALEIA (Attalia), Asia M. 2-656d; 17-507c; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (J4).
Attaliata, Michael 10-843a.
Attalus (emp.) 19-507d; 1-498a.
ATTALUS (kings of Pergamum) 2-656d.
— I (k. of Pergamum) 9-971a; 20-305a; 22-502c; 5-102d.
— II 1-498c; 15-619b; 19-488c.
Attalus III (Philometor) (Gr. writ.) 10-585a; 2-528b; 17-507c fol.
— (prince of Pergamum) 8-812d.
— (teacher) 20-323b.
—, Stoa of (Athens) 2-608d; map 2-605a.
Attanae (mod. Aden), Arab. 1-164d.
'Attar (Arab. deity) 19-786a.
Attarishshijash (k. of Akhkhiyâ) 11-605d.
Attarissyas (Greek leader) 22-504b.
— (Gr. myth.) 2-653c.
ATTAR OF ROSES 2-657a; 10-652b; 19-554c.
"Atta Troll, ein Sommernachtstraum" (Heine) 11-389b.
ATTEMPT (law) 2-657b.
Attendance bonus 3-856b.
Attendolo, Muzio Sforza: see Sforza, Muzio Attendolo.
ATTENTION (psychology) 2-657b; advertising 1-196b; automatization 18-686b.
ATTENUATION (radio) 2-658c.
— charge (spirits) 21-241c.
Atter, lake, Aus. 19-916b.
ATTERBOM, PER DANIEL AMADEUS 2-658d; 21-657b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS (bp.) 2-658d; 18-224a.
ATTESTATION (law) 2-659b.
AT THE MARKET 2-659b.
Atthidographi 2-659c.
ATTHIS 2-659b; 1-917b; 6-322c.
Attiads 14-516a.
ATTIC (arch.) 2-659c.
ATTICA, dist., Gr. 2-659c; Cleisthenes' div. of 5-790b; Ionic culture 12-575c; plain of 2-603b; pottery 18-342a; 10-796a.
Attic alphabet 10-824a fol.; fig. 3 1-680.
ATTIC BASE (arch.) 2-661a.
Attic dialect 10-822d.
ATTICISM 2-661a; (lit.) 10-838d; rhet. 19-247b.
Atticista (Aelius Moeris) 15-643a.
Attic Literature: see Greek Literature.
— numerals 16-612a.
Atticus, Iulius 10-182Fd.
—, TITUS POMPONIUS 2-661a.
— HERODES, TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS 2-661b; 21-272c; 2-609c.
Attid (spider) il. 21-215.
Attiini 2-13Aa; 20-885d.
Attikonak, lake, Can. 11-129c; 13-556d.
ATTILA (Atli, Etzel) (k. of Huns) 2-661b; 16-465a; battle of Châlons 5-198c; conquest of Khazars 13-362c; in Gaul 19-508b; Nibelungenlied 16-408b; 7-360a; 10-550b; 11-916c; 20-646c; 13-502d; 22-950b.
ATTIS (ATYS) Phrygian deity 2-661d; 6-722a; 14-516a; 16-46b fol.; 16-47d; 11-955a; 1-49c; 19-787a; 10-733a.
— (priest) 10-733c.
"Attis" (poem, Catullus) 5-52c.
ATTITUDE (psych.) 2-662b; public opinion surveys 18-744Ab.
Attius, Lucius: see Accius.
ATTLEBORO, Mass. 2-662b.
Attock, dist., India 2-662c.
ATTOCK, Brit. India 2-662c.
Attornatus regis (law) 2-663a.
ATTORNEY 2-662c; 20-940c; 3-92b; power of 18-386d; procurator 18-548a; training 13-874c.
Attorney-at-law 2-662c.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL (Brit.) 2-663a; 20-941b; (U.S.) 4-500d; 10-577a.
Attorney-in-fact 2-662c; 22-515c.
ATTORNMENT (Eng. law) 2-665a; 13-650a.
Attracted custom 19-878c.
— disk electrometer 12-448c.
Attraction (phys.) 8-184b; electrostatic in electric instru. 12-432d fol.; ether, electrified bodies in 8-751d fol.; 15-165b; interionic, in electrolysis 8-323a; nuclear 17-882Fc.
—, centre of (phys.) 15-164c.
Attribute (philos.) 13-41c; 21-236c; category 5-28b; Jewish philos. 13-41c; knowledge 13-456d; scientific method 20-131d.
ATTRITION 2-665b.
Attwater prairie hen 18-415c.
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (Eng. comp.) 2-665b.
—, THOMAS (Eng. pol.) 2-665b; 3-643d; 5-309b.
Atty.: see Attorney.
Atua (aitu) 18-188c.
"A" tube (in guns) 16-862b.

Atuiyadake, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Atures, Venez. 1-737a.
Aturu (Af. tribe) 1-306b.
Atwater, W. O. (Am. sci.) 1-420a.
ATWOOD, WALLACE WALTER 2-665c.
Atwood's formula (phys.) 20-520a.
— machine 15-157c.
ATYPICAL CHILDREN 2-665c.
Atys: see Attis.
Atzié Jasu II (Aby. emp.) 8-690d.
Atzigan 11-40c: see also Gypsies.
A. U. (phys.): see Angström unit.
Au: see Gold.
Auas, mts., South-West Africa 21-95d.
AUBADE (song) 2-665d.
AUBAGNE, Fr. 2-665d.
Aubanel, Louis (writ.) 18-642a.
—, Théodore (poet) 18-642b.
AUBE, dept., Fr. 2-665d; pop. 9-585a.
—, riv., Fr. 2-665d; 11-256d; 20-284a.
AUBENAS, Fr. 2-666a.
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS ESPRIT (Fr. comp.) 2-666a.
AUBERGINE: see Egg Plant.
AUBERLEN, KARL AUGUST 2-666b.
Auberoche (battle, 1345) 8-495d.
Aubert, Etienne: see Innocent VI (pope).
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-666c.
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS HEDELIN, Abbé d' 2-666c.
AUBIGNE, CONSTANT D', Baron de Surineau 2-666d.
—, **JEAN HENRY MERLE D'** 2-666d.
—, **THEODORE AGRIPPA D'** (poet) 2-667a; 9-784c fol.
Aubigny, William d', earl of Arundel and Sussex 21-619d.
Aubigny-Ville, Fr. 5-416c.
AUBIN, Fr. 2-667b; 2-799a.
Aubrac, mts., Fr. 2-799a; 14-450a; 4-763d.
Aubray, Dreux d' 4-151d.
—, Marie Madeleine Marguerite d', marquise de Brinvilliers 4-151d.
AUBREY, JOHN 2-667b; 3-594c; 9-446a.
AUBRIETIA 2-667c.
Aubriot, Hugues 5-275d; the Bastille 3-193c.
Aubry, C. A. 20-689c.
—, Leonard (French official) 15-667a.
AUBURN, Ind. 2-667c.
AUBURN, Me. 2-667d.
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-667d fol.; 18-518c fol.
AUBURN (colour) 2-668b.
— ball bearing (mech.) fig. 16 3-266.
Auburn prison (Auburn, N.Y.) 18-518c.
AUBUSSON, PIERRE D' (Fr. sol.) 2-668b.
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-668c; 6-688a; 21-802Ba; carpets 19-628Ba.
Aubūtīlūn: see Abutilon.
A.U.C. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Auca (Inca myth.) 2-129d.
AUCASSIN AND NICOLETTE 2-668c; 23-308c; 9-778d.
AUCH, Fr. 2-668d; diocese of 2-376d.
Auchenaspis (palaeon.) 7-288b.
Auchinleck, Lord 3-940a; 6-865a.
—, Scot. 6-865a; 9-507d; pop. 2-823b.
Auchmithie, Scot. 2-229b.
AUCHMUTY, SIR SAMUEL (Brit. gen.) 2-669a.
AUCHTERARDER, Perthshire, Scot. 2-669a; 17-625a.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. 2-669b.
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, Earl of 2-669b; 7-546c; 12-176a.
—, Robert John, Baron 2-669d.
—, **WILLIAM EDEN,** 1st Baron 2-669c.
—, prov., N.Z. 16-399d.
AUCKLAND, N.Z. 2-669d; climate 16-393b; early history 16-396b; harbour 11-183a; naval base Pl. II fig. 9 16-NEW ZEALAND; pop. 16-403Aa.
AUCKLAND ISLANDS, Pac.O. 2-670a; 16-392b.
Auctarius (Ogier the Dane) 16-728a.
AUCTION BRIDGE 2-670a.
— euchre (card game) 8-801a.
— markets 14-913d; livestock 21-426Bb.
— pinocle 17-942d.
— **PITCH** 2-672a.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2-672b; sales 19-875b.
— (Bidding Agreements) Act (1927, Eng.) 2-673a; 19-875b.
Auctor (land-surveyor) 10-903d.
"Auctor ad Herennium" (rhet.) 6-446a.
AUCUBA (plant) 2-673b.
— japonica (Japanese laurel) 2-673b.
Aucud, John (Hawkwood, Sir John) 11-277c.
Aud (q. of Dublin) 12-46c.
"Aud" (Ger. ship) 12-614b.
"Audacious" (ship) 23-778c.
Audad (sheep): see Udad.
Audaeans (rel. sect) 2-673b.
AUDAEUS (Audius) 2-673b.
AUDE, dept., Fr. 2-673b; pop. 9-585a.
AUDE, riv., Fr. 2-673c.
AUDEBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE 2-673c.
AUDEFROI LE BATARD (BASTARD) 2-673c; 9-780a.
Audh (god) 22-918c.
Audi alteram partem (law) 1-168Ea.
AUDIENCE (law) 2-673d.
— -court (eccl.) 2-673d.
Audiencia (court) 2-673d; Argentina 2-327a; in Ecuador 7-943c; Mex. 15-387a.
Audiffredi, A. 14-16d.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDME ARMand Gaston, Duc d' 2-673d.
Audincourt, Fr. 7-549c.
AUDIO FREQUENCIES (radio) 2-674a; 18-902c.
— -**FREQUENCY TRANSFORMER** 2-674a.
Audiometer (instru.) 16-480b.
Audion (elec.): see Thermionic valve.
— amplifier 7-140d.
— circuit 23-37b.
Audi points (archae.) 9-383c.
Audit (Eng. govt.) 8-953d.
— **ALE** 2-674a.
— **AND AUDITOR** (fin.) 2-674a; accountancy, U.S. 1-103d; appointment 6-148c; balance sheet 2-956c fol.; bookkeeping 3-864a.
— **BUREAU OF CIRCULATIONS** 2-674d; 1-197d.
— Division (U.S.) 2-674b.
Auditeurs: see Enqueteurs.
AUDITION (physiol.) 2-675b.
Auditor camerae 2-674d.
Auditores Rotae 2-674c.
Auditoriums, Acoustics of: 1-133c.
Auditory aphasia 2-96a fol.
— bulla (zool.) 4-895b.
— capsule (anat.) 20-761a.
— meatus 11-296c; 7-823c.
Auditory nerve (anat.) 7-824b; 16-233d; fig. 9 4-14; cells fig. 3 7-824.
— sensation 2-675b.
Audius (church reformer) 2-673b.
Audley, Hugh of 7-264b.
AUDLEY (AUDELEY), SIR JAMES 2-675b.
AUDLEY, THOMAS AUDLEY, Baron 2-675b.
—, Staffs., Eng. 16-281d.
— End (mansion), Eng. 19-812b.
— House (Eng.) 19-887d.
Audoen (bp.) 22-172d.
Audoenus (John Owen) 16-979a.
Audoin (Lombard k.) 14-343a.
Audoubert, Tuc d', cave, Fr. 2-342b.
Audovera (w. of Chilperic) 5-501d; 9-710b.
AUDRAN (Fr. arts.) 2-675c.
AUDRAN, EDMOND (Fr. comp.) 2-675c.
AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D' (Fr. sol.) 2-675d.
Audubon, John (Fr. of.) 2-676a.
—, **JOHN JAMES** 2-676a; 3-623Aa; 16-917d; 16-927b.
AUDUBON, N.J. 2-676b.
— Park, New Orleans 16-322a.
— Park, New York City 16-385b.
Audubon's caracara (bird) 4-825c.
Audubon Society (U.S.): see National Association of Audubon Societies.
Audynaios (chron.) 4-579b.
Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
AUE, Ger. 2-676c; china-clay 5-549b.
Auen (Bushman tribe) 4-452c.
AUENBRUGGER, LEOPOLD 2-676c; 15-203c.
AUER, LEOPOLD 2-676c.
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-676d; 10-227c.
—, Johannes (printer) 9-859a.
AUERBACH, Sax., Ger. 2-676d.
Auerbeck (phys.) 8-302d.
AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, Graf von 2-676d; 10-227a.
Auerstädt, Louis Nicolas Davout, duke of: see Davout.
Auerstadt, battle of (1806) 16-104d; 7-88d; map 16-105d.
Auf, Beni, dist., Arab. 2-677b.
AUFFENBERG-KOMAROW, MORITZ, Ritter von 2-677a; 13-903b.
—, F. von (gen.) 9-823a fol.
AUFGESANG 2-677b.
AUFIDENA, It. 2-677b.
Aufidus, riv., It. 12-756c.
Aug.: see August.
Augagneur, Victor (Mad. gov.-gen.) 14-606b.
Augean stables (myth.) 11-481b.
AUGEAS (Augeias, Augias) 2-677c.
Auger, P. (sci.) 17-789b; 23-839b.
Auger, falls, Idaho 12-59c.
Auger (tool) 3-902c fol.; 10-356d; fig. 9 22-288.
AUGEREAU, PIERRE FRANCOIS Charles (Fr. marshal) 2-677c; It. campaigns 1796-97 9-816b fol.; 16-106c fol.
Auger Effect 17-789b.
— electron 17-789c.
AUGHRIM (AGHRIM), Galway, Eire 2-677d; battle (1691) 8-523d.
—, riv., Eire 23-589b.
Augias (Augeas) 2-677c.
AUGIER, GUILLAUME VICTOR 2-678a; 7-597b.
Augila (oasis), Cyrenaica, N.Af. 6-936b fol.
AUGITE 2-678b; 3-158c; fig. 63 6-818; 7-302b; 7-506a; 18-800d; 19-271c; 22-340d.
— -andesite 1-907c.
Augite-diorite 7-401a.
Augite picrite 17-913b.
Augitites (petrol.) 14-128d.
AUGMENT (gram.) 2-678c.
AUGMENTATION 2-678c; mus. 6-347d; 7-387Jc.
—, Court of (Eng.) 2-678c.
—, process of (Scot.) 2-678c.
Augmented interval (mus.) 11-203c.
— matrix (math.) 15-93b.
Augrime, Augrisme or Augrym (math.) 1-622b.
AUGSBURG, Ger. 2-678c; 3-230d; stained glass 21-292b; Swabian League 21-628c; town law (1276) 6-131d.
—, **CONFESSION OF** (1530) 2-678d; 14-498b; 10-266a; 6-660b fol.; 3-783c; 15-220c; 14-496d; 19-37c.
—, Diet of (1058) 17-198b.
—, Diet of (1500) 3-465a.
—, Diet of (1530) 14-496d; 19-37c; 2-679a.
—, Diet of (1548) 1-166c.
—, League of 10-625d.
—, Peace of (1555) 10-267a; 22-454d; 23-545b.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE LEAGUE of 2-679a; 9-631b; see also Grand Alliance, War of the.
— Coll. (Minn.) 15-557c.
— Interim 12-474c; 15-105c.
Augst, Switz. 3-183a.
Augudi (anc. town), Sp. 3-104b.
AUGURS 2-679b.
AUGUST (chron.) 2-680b; abbrev. 1-23d.
Augusta (myth.) 8-663c.
Augusta (Ger. emp.) 23-613b.
— (mod. Eu.), Fr. 8-791b.
AUGUSTA, Ga. 2-680b; 1-799d; 10-199a.
AUGUSTA, Me. 2-681a.
AUGUSTA, Sic. 2-681b.
—, charta (papyrus) 17-247d.
— and Livia (temple, Vienne, Fr.) 23-145a.
— Antonina (Byzantium) 4-493d.
— **BAGIENNORUM,** It. 2-681b.
— Emerita (mod. Mérida), Sp. 15-278c.
Augustaion (forum, Constantinople) 6-306a fol.
Augustal (coin) 15-698Bd.
Augustan Age 5-775b; 13-749d.
Augustana Synod 14-500a.
Augusta Nemetum (mod. Speyer), Ger. 21-209c.
AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2-681b; 3-594c; 19-509d.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALASSOrum, It. 2-681d; see also Aosta.
— Rauracorum, Switz.: see Kaiseraugst.
— Suessionum (mod. Soisson), Fr. 20-934Db.
— Taurinorum (mod. Turin), It. 21-836a; 22-588b.
— Traiana (mod. Stara Zagora), Bulg. 21-329Ac.
— Treverorum (mod. Trier), Ger. 22-469d; map 19-500 (D2).
— Urbs Gaditana (mod. Cadiz), Sp. 4-513d.
— Veromanduorum (mod. St. Quentin), Fr. 19-854c.
— Vindelicorum (mod. Augsburg), Ger. 2-678c.
Auguste, H. 20-689c.
—, R. J. 20-689c.
Augustenburg, Christian, duke of 10-288b.
—, Frederick, prince of 10-288c.
Augusteum (Ancyra) 1-893c.
Augusti (forum) 19-470c.
Augustiana, domus (palace) 19-469c.
Augustin (paint.) 15-540d.
AUGUSTINE, ST. (AURELIUS AUgustinus) (bp. Hippo) 2-681d; il. 2-682; Ambrose 1-743a; apologetics 2-114d; baptism 3-84b; 14-129a; Donatists 7-525d; ethics 8-771a; eschatology 8-703d; eucharist 8-796a; grace 11-686a; immortality 12-112a; on marriage 14-951d; martyr worship 19-820a; Orosius 16-935b; philosophy 11-595c; 16-220b; 17-748d; 18-63c; predestination 18-433a; Sabellianism 19-790b; schools 20-99c; Traducianism 6-652b; truth 22-523a; 14-803c; 19-411d; rule 2-686c; 7-519a.
AUGUSTINE, ST. (archbp. of Canterbury) 2-685d; 4-765c; 8-466d; 23-295b; 13-876b; 4-766d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (rel. order) 2-686a; 1-18d; 4-876c; Dominicans 7-519a; St. Bernard hospice 19-824a.
— **HERMITS** (or Friars) 2-686b; 14-367Bc; 9-839a.
AUGUSTINIANS 2-686c.
Augustin process 20-684c.
Augustinus, Paolo (It. mus.) 1-353a.
Augustinus Niphus (Agostino Nifo) 16-435d.
Augustodunum (mod. Autun), Fr. 2-790b; map 19-500 (C2).
Augustodurum (mod. Bayeux), Fr. 3-240b.
Augustomagus: see Senlis.
Augustonemetum (mod. Clermont-Ferrand), Fr. 5-803c.
Augustoritum: see Limoges.
AUGUSTOW, Pol. 2-686c.
AUGUSTUS (Rom. emp.) 2-686d; annals 19-509c; Antony and 19-497d; army reforms 19-395a fol.; assembly under 19-449a; Capua 4-822d; Circus Maximus 31 B.C. 5-721b; coinage 16-622d; commerce 6-107d; Dacia 6-969d; Egypt 8-77b; equites 8-675b; Ethiopia 8-779b; forum of (Rome), plan il., 19-391c; Gallia Narbonensis 10-74d; head Pl. I figs. 2, 3, 19-ROMAN ART; highways 9-354d; imperium 8-402c; Italian policy 12-773c; Jerusalem 13-8a; libraries 14-2b; Livy 14-241d; marriage laws 18-584c; Monumentum Ancyranum 1-893c; Ovid 16-976a; Parthian policy 17-568c; police 18-411b fol.; religion 19-460d; Saragossa made a colony 19-988a; Sardinia 19-996c; Sicily 20-608c; slavery 20-776d; statue and head 19-398c; temple and forum 19-470c; theatre 19-471c; Tiberius 22-175d fol.
AUGUSTUS I (elector of Saxony) 2-689c; 20-35b.
AUGUSTUS II (the Strong, K. of Pol.) 2-690a; 18-137d; 20-35c; Northern War 10-273c; Charles XII of Sweden 5-284b; as Saxon elector 21-313a.
AUGUSTUS III (of Pol.) 2-690c; as Saxon elector 20-35c; 18-138a.
Augustus (title) 19-506a.
"Augustus" (ship) 20-516a.
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger. 2-690d.
August Wilhelm (prince of Prussia) 20-390b.
Auhad ad-din Anvari (Pers. poet): see Anvari.
Auhad Ayyūb 8-83d.
Auitzotl (Aztec ruler) 5-133d.
Aukadebbe (Awauk), riv., Af. 20-465c.
Auk Lake, Alsk., view of Pl. II fig. 2 1-AMERICA.
AUKS 2-690d; 8-26b; 10-970d; 19-3c; 21-250a.
Aul (valley) 13-412b.
Aulacoceras (fossil) 5-153b.
AULARD, FRANCOIS VICTOR ALphonse 2-691b.
Auldearn (battle) 10-744d.
"Auld Lang Syne" (poem) 4-441b fol.; 11-205c.
"Auld Reekie" (nick., Edinburgh) 7-956d.
Auld Wives' Lift (megalith, Scot.) 15-505d.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-691c.
AULIE-ATA, dist., U.S.S.R. 2-691d.
Aulie-Ata, U.S.S.R. 2-691d; 22-207b.
AULIN, TOR (mus.) 2-692a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-692a.
Aullagas, lake, Bol.: see Poopo.
Aulnage (Eng. hist.) 1-674d.
Aulnay, Fr. 5-246a.
Aulne, riv., Fr. 6-518c; 9-250c.
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE LE Juniel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-692a; 9-788b.
Aulon, Jean d' 13-73b fol.
—, Gr. 10-592d.
Aulon, riv., Pal.: see Jordan.
Aulophorus carteri (worms) fig. 14 1-995.
AULOS (mus.) 2-692b; 5-763b.
"Aulularia" (play, Plautus) 18-67c.
Aulus, Fr. 2-342b.
Aumale, dukes of 2-692d.
AUMALE, HENRI EUGENE PHILippe Louis d'Orleans, duc d' 2-692c.
Aumale, Thomas de Beauchamp, earl and count of 3-270c.
Aumale, William de Forz, count of 2-692d; 14-633b.
AUMALE, Fr. 2-692d.
Aumbresbery (Amesbury), Wilts., Eng. 1-807c.
Aumery (Ambry) 1-744c.
AUMONT (Fr. fam.) 2-693a.
AUNCEL (balance) 2-693a.
AUNDH, state, India 2-693a.
—, India 2-693b.
Aune (measure) 15-139a.
Auneau, Fr. 9-624a.
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD (Richard de Bury) 2-693b.
Aungier (Angier), Gerald 12-172d; 3-831c.
AUNIS, former prov., Fr. 2-693c.
Aunjetitz culture (archae.) 2-247d fol.; 8-842b.
Aunt 13-406d.
AUNT SALLY (game) 2-693d.
Aunuu, isl., Pac. O. 19-921a.
"Au pays de la mer" (paint., Cottet) 6-521b.
AURA 2-693d.
— (mus. instru.) 13-64c.
Aura epileptica (med.) 8-655b.
Aural polypi (med.) 7-826a.
Auramazda: see Ahura Mazda.
AURAMINE (dye) 2-693d; 7-792b; 7-801a.
Aurangabad, dist., India 2-964a.
AURANGABAD, India 2-693d; caves 12-216d.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emp.) 2-694a; Assamese, defeat of 2-553a; invaded Jodhpur 13-80b; 12-171a.
"Aurania" (liner) 6-865b.
Auranitis, dist., Syr. 3-168d.
Aurantes (mod. Abrantes), Port. 1-61b.
Aurari (people) 11-41d.
Aurantioideae (bot.) 5-728a.
AURAY, Fr. 2-694c.
Aurea (anc. town), Cappadocia: see Comana.
Aureatum (mod. Eichstätt), Ger. 8-111c.
Auregh (tree) 9-211a.
Aurelia (fish) 5-966b; 20-233d; fig. 1 20-234; differentiation 7-130d.
Aurelia, lex (70 B.C.) 8-675a.
AURELIA, VIA (Rom. road) 2-694c; 12-774a.
— Aquensis (mod. Baden-Baden), Ger. 2-915c.
— flavidula (jellyfish) Pl. II fig. 14 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
AURELIAN (Rom. emp.) 2-694d; 19-505d; 16-623c; Palmyra campaign 17-163b; 15-297d; 23-945a.
Aurelianum (mod. Orléans), Fr. 16-910d.
Aurelianus, Ambrosius 21-438b.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS (Af. physic.) 2-695a.
Aurelius (bp.) 4-948b.
Aurelius Antoninus (s. of Severus) 20-397a.
Aurelius Augustinus: see Augustine, Saint.
Aurelius Fulvus (Rom. consul) 2-82c.
Aurelle de Paladines, L. J. B. d' (Fr. gen.) 16-911b; 9-681d.
"Aurengzebe" (play, Dryden) 7-687b.
AUREOLA (Aureole) 2-695a.
Aureoline (paint) 17-66d.
AURES, mts., Alg. 2-695b; 1-614b; 1-305a; 1-318c; 2-639a.
Aureus (Rom. coin) 16-623a; Pl. II figs. 12, 16, 17 16-NUMISMATICS.
Aurevilly, Jules Amédée Barbey d' 3-99c.
AURIC, GEORGE 2-695b.
— chloride 2-157a; 10-481b.
AURICH, Ger. 2-695b.
Aurichloric acid 2-157a.
Auricle (ear) 11-296b; fig. 1 7-823; 7-826a.
Auricle (heart) 11-304a; artery 2-452a; 23-29a; 22-999c; pressure (graph) fig. 6 22-1001; vagus nerve 16-234b; fig. 4 16-235; il. 11-304d.
AURICULA (plant) 2-695b; 18-493b.
AURICULAR CANAL (anat.) 2-695c; 11-305b.
— confession (rel.) 6-232b.
— fibrillation 11-309d.
— flutter (med.) 11-310a.
Auricularia (zool.) 7-901d; 12-557b; fig. 21 7-901.
Auricularia auricula-Judae: see Jew's ears.
Auriculariales 9-927c; 9-933c.
Auriculidae (zool.) 10-65d.
Auriculo-temporal branch of trigeminal nerve 16-233c.
Auriculo-ventricular bundle (anat.) 22-999c; fig. 4 22-999; fig. 4 11-308.

Auriculo-ventricular opening (anat.) 11-304b.
AURIGA (astron.) 2-695c; Hippoiytus legend 11-586b; star chart 21-319d; Pl. I, 21-STAR.
Aurigae, Alpha (star): see Capella.
Aurigarius (Lucas Janszon Waghenaer) 14-843d.
Aurignacian culture (archae.) 8-838a; 10-380d; anthropology 21-268c; 23-291c; art 2-240b; bird pictures 16-917a; ivory carving 12-837b; origin (table) 2-238a.
AURILLAC, Fr. 2-695d.
AURIOL, VINCENT 2-695d.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 20-451b.
Auripigmentum (yellow orpiment) 2-436d.
AURISPA, GIOVANNI (It. schol.) 2-695d; 5-777b; 12-741d.
Aurlands, fjord, Nor. 20-926a.
AUROCHS (animal) 2-696a; 5-46c; 1-100b; 23-601Ga; il. 2-696.
Aurophore (zool.) 12-6b.
AURORA (goddess) 2-696a.
AURORA, Ill. 2-696b.
AURORA, N.Y. 2-696c.
"Aurora" (Austr. ship) 2-18a.
"Aurora" (English cruiser) 7-499d.
— (frigate) 9-44b.
— (Russ. ship) 13-505a.
"Aurora" (yacht) 23-867c.
Aurora Australis (Southern lights) 2-696c.
Aurora Borealis (Northern lights) 2-696c.
Auroral corona 2-697a.
"Aurora Leigh" (poem, Browning) 4-275a; 8-595c.
Auroral line, green (phys.) 14-65a.
— zone (elec.) 8-219b; 21-966d.
AURORA POLARIS 2-696c.
"Aurore, L' " (news.) 5-792b.
Aurous chloride 10-481b.
Aurova Galla (tribe) 9-982c.
Aurum coronarium 11-66c.
— musivum (mosaic gold) 22-235c.
— reginae (Eng. hist.) 6-291b.
Aurunca, anc. town, It. 20-377c; 13-758b.
AURUNCI (Ausŏnes) (tribe) 2-697c; 13-756c; 19-481b.
Aurvataspa 12-26c.
Aury, Louis 9-179b.
Aus. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Aus (rice) 3-406a.
AUSABLE CHASM, N.Y. 2-697c; 1-167c.
A-usar (Assur), Assyr. 2-568a.
"Ausar Rāzē" (Bar-Hebraeus) 3-111b.
Ausci (tribe) 2-668d.
AUSCULTATION 2-697c; 22-1001c; 15-203c.
"Ausdehnungslehre" (Grassmann) 18-835c; 23-21c.
"Aus der Tiefe" (Bach) 2-869c.
Auser (mod. Serchio), riv., It. 2-421c.
AUSGLEICH 2-697d; 6-731a; 7-105d.
Aus ibn Hajar 23-991a.
Ausivit, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
"Au Soir de la Pensée" (Clemenceau) 5-793c.
Ausona, anc. town, It.: see Aurunca.
Ausŏnes: see Aurunci.
Ausŏnia, anc. It. 2-697c.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-697d; 13-753b; 18-320c; schools 20-99c.
Auspices (Rom. rel.) 2-679b.
"Ausra" (Lith. period.) 3-159b.
Aussa, dist., Aby. map 1-71.
—, lake, Af. 1-70d.
Ausser Rhoden, dist., Switz. 2-136b.
Aussersihl (Zürich) 23-995b.
Aussig, Bohem.: see Ustí Nad Labem.
— (battle, 1426) 11-944c; 21-743b.
Aust. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Austen, Charles 2-698b.
—, Francis William 2-698b.
—, George (cler.) 2-698b.
AUSTEN, JANE (nov.) 2-698b; 16-574c; 8-594c.
Austen, Godwin, mt., C. Asia: see K2.
Austenite (met.) 12-670b.
Austenitic alloy steels 21-369Bc.
Auster, John 12-637b.
Austerborne, manor, I. of W., Eng.: see Osborne.
AUSTERLITZ, Czech. 2-699b; battle, 1805 16-89b; map 2-699.
— bridge (Paris) 4-137a.
AUSTIN, ALFRED (poet) 2-700c; style 8-596b.
—, Charles (jur.) 2-700d.
—, Godwin 13-331b.
—, Herbert Austin, 1st baron 2-702b.
—, Horatio (navig.) 2-294c.
—, James T. (law.) 17-737a.
AUSTIN, JOHN (jur.) 2-700c; on Blackstone 3-687a; ethics 8-774a; internat. law 12-525a; Reform Act of 1832 8-568c.
—, John (offi.) 14-743b.
AUSTIN, MARY HUNTER 2-701b.
—, Moses (pioneer) 2-701b.
AUSTIN, STEPHEN FULLER 2-701b; 21-997d.
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-701d.
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-701d; capitol il. 21-992; deaf and blind 21-994c.
Austin Canons (rel. order): see Augustinian Canons.
Austin engine 12-507b; fig. 15 12-508.
— Friars: see Augustinian Hermits.
— Friars (church, London) 14-352b; 14-367Bc.
AUSTIN MOTOR COMPANY LIMITED 2-702b.
Austr. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
AUSTRALASIA 2-702c; 4-175d; math. societies 15-77c; see also Australia, New Zealand, etc.
Australasian Defence Act (1895, Eng.) 2-726a.
— Methodist Church 15-358a.
— region (zoo-geog.) 23-965b.
Australene 21-952b.
AUSTRALIA, continent 2-702c; appeals 2-132c; astron. observatories 16-672b; baby farming 2-841a; bankruptcy laws 3-63c; big game animals 3-555b; blind educ. 3-727a; capital punishment 4-810b; civil service 5-747a; congregationalism 6-250d; constitution, amendment of 10-562a; cricket 6-694c fol.; divorce 7-458b; educ. 4-199d; family allowances 9-63b; fauna and flora 2-712a; 23-965d; fish 9-326b; food prices 6-504b; Freemasonry 9-738c; friendly societies 9-848b; game reserves 10-6b; government 9-135c; horse racing 11-769c; insurance, natl. 16-149a; land titles 13-687b; libraries 14-10a; liquor laws 14-192d; Learned Societies 10-138b; mammal dispersal 14-754c; marriage-rate (1936-38) 14-956b; medical societies 15-174a; mental deficiency 15-258b; missions 15-598b; newspapers 16-348d; motor cars 15-881c; 15-906b; old age pensions 16-762a; patent law 17-371d; pensions 16-150Aa; plague (1900) 17-993a; popular sovereignty 6-317a; prices, wholesale 18-474a; Primitive Methodists 18-492a; Protestant union 18-446a; referendum 19-30d; rowing 19-590d; rugby 9-486Fb; slang 20-766d; suicide rate 21-532c; technical educ. 21-868b; trade unions 22-389b; unemployment 22-698a; universities 22-877d; voting 23-259b; wealth 23-450d; wildlife conservation 23-601Fc.
AUSTRALIA: Agriculture: 2-730b; 2-198c; credit 1-361d; eggs 8-28d; fruit farming 9-882a; grapes 10-644Ab; irrigated area map 12-692d; irrigation 12-690d; oats 16-665a; research 1-391Aa; rural pop. 19-670a; sheep raising 16-35c fol.; Victoria 23-132d; wheat 1-359b; 1-395b; 23-562d; 10-602b.
AUSTRALIA: Commerce and Industry: 2-726b; aluminium 1-718a; apprenticeship 2-147d; Broken Hill Proprietary Company Ltd. 4-230a; butter exports 4-469b; 21-49d; canned beef 3-312d; canning 4-751a; cattle slaughtering 13-845c; coal 5-876a; copper 6-401d; 6-407d; diamond mining 7-319a; exports 8-996d; 4-193a; fur trade 9-939b; gold mining 3-394c; grain trade 10-604a; hours of labour 11-804d fol.; imports 4-192a; industrial alcohol in 1-542a; industrial insurance 12-289a; I.W.W. 12-311a; Japan 12-939d; lead 13-818c; meat trade 15-149a; minimum wage acts 15-542a; mutton and lamb exports 16-35b; salt production 19-900a; silver 20-685d; S. Af. trade 21-49d; strikes and lockouts 21-471c; tea imports 21-859b; tin 22-236c; wine 23-657a; wool 23-727c; 23-732a; workmen's compensation 23-746d; zinc 23-952c.
—: Communication and Transportation: 2-735d; 4-197c; air routes maps 1-465, 2-804; electrification of railways 18-930a; posts and telegraphs, etc. 18-317b; railways 18-921a.
—: Ethnology: 2-713d; aboriginal type Pl. I fig. 10, Pl. II figs. 1, 5 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; aborigines 22-345d; il. 23-531; agriculture 1-425d; Arunta 2-494a; bark canoes 22-416a; cannibalism 4-745d fol.; dances 7-15b; gerontocracy 10-312d; head-hunting 11-294b; hunting and fishing 11-927c fol.; Indonesia 12-266Bd; marriage customs 8-951a; 14-946a fol.; moieties 13-405a; morals of aborigines 6-158d; numeral system 16-614d; prayer 18-419c fol.; relationship terms 19-85a; sacrifice of children 19-801c; sex relations 14-940d; spells 21-201c; totemism 22-316b; tree burial 22-446Ab.
AUSTRALIA: Finance: 2-736Ad; 2-726d; 4-195b; budget 4-333c; building societies 4-352a; company law 6-150d; land tax 13-676a; local taxation 21-850d; natl. debt 16-141a; savings banks deposits 20-20c.
AUSTRALIA: Geology: 2-709c; Australian Alps 1-700c; Cambrian 4-646a fol.; Mesozoic era 17-82a fol.; Ordovician 16-874c; Palaeozoic 17-82b; pre-Cambrian 18-428b; Silurian 20-681a; Triassic 22-464d.
—: History: Bruce 2-715b; 4-281a fol.; Canberra 4-729d; exploration 4-422c; 6-364d; 9-379c; 9-519b; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; formation of commonwealth 5-204d; 6-128d; New Hebrides protocol 16-306d; New South Wales 8-528c; Queensland 18-845a.
AUSTRALIA: Population: 2-736Bb; 22-893b; 4-175d; birth rate 3-652b fol.; Chinese immigration 5-566c; death rate 7-113a; density 18-233a; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94c; immigration 6-60c; 15-469a; increase 18-238b; rural depopulation 19-669d; sexes, proportion of 18-233c.
AUSTRALIA: Resources: 2-727b; 17-865b; fisheries 9-296a; forests 9-505b; map 9-498; fig. 2 9-501; 17-859c fol.; gold 2-997c; 5-767c; harbours 11-182d; minerals, Broken Hill 4-229c; platinum 17-871d; tin 5-767c.
— Felix, district, Austria 15-617a.
Australian Alps, mts., Austr. 1-700c.
— badger (wombat) 23-702b.
— ballot 8-136c; 23-259c.
— bear: see Koala.
— black snake 20-853a.
— carpet snake 18-805d.
— cranberry 8-636a.
— cress 6-671a.
— dammar: see Kauri gum.
— false vampire 5-599a.
— garnet 10-17d.
— honeysuckle (heath) 11-718a; 18-601b.
— (Queensland) inkberry 12-362c.
— Iron and Steel, Ltd. 7-541b; 2-729b.
— jacana 12-850b.
— LANGUAGES 2-737a; 21-78c; 17-914Ad.
— LITERATURE 2-738b.
— long-eared bat 5-600a.
— lovebird: see Budgerigar.
— lungfish 9-307b.
— manna 8-793a.
— mud oyster 16-1001d.
— mutton-bird 16-746a.
— native bear: see Koala.
— pelican il. 17-450.
— Public Opinion Polls 18-744Ab.
— red cedar 5-86b.
— rock oyster 16-1001d.
— salt-bush 19-901a.
— sea lion 4-898d; 20-243d.
— water rat 19-373d.
Austral (Tubuai) Islands, Pac. O. 17-14c.
Australite 21-880a.
Australoid 2-521c; Pl. II fig. 10 2-ANTHROPOLOGY.
Australopithecus 14-767b.
Australorp (bird) 18-377d.
AUSTRASIA (Frankish dist.) 2-739c; Charles Martel 5-293b; Dagobert I 6-973d; Neustria 9-612b.
Austremoine, St. 12-731b.
AUSTRIA, Eur. 2-739d; 2-753d; 11-898a; academies 1-81a fol.; anti-Semitism 2-74d; archaeology 2-258a; architectural schools 2-273d; blind educ. 3-727d; boundaries map 2-740; co-operative societies 6-388a; crown fig. 5 6-760; 6-764b; educ. 7-1002d; emigration to U.S. 15-467b; forestry 9-502a; Jews 13-59c; knighthood 13-436c; learned societies 8-781a; 10-138c; 14-206a; 15-77c; 20-908a; libraries 14-15a; liquor laws 14-193c; medical societies 15-174c; mental deficiency 15-258d; museums of science 15-1003c; naval loss (World War I) 23-788b; newspapers 16-353b; Orthodox Church 16-941a; prisons 18-519c; suicide 21-532c; technical educ. 21-869a; vaccination 22-922d.
—: Army: 2-745b; Archduke Albert 1-524b; Fourth army 7-733d fol.; frontiers 15-480d; Hötzendorf 6-279d; Landsturm 13-675a; Landwehr 13-688c; machine guns 10-986a; organization 2-409c fol.; pontoons 4-141b; strength 2-415d fol.; 2-408b; Uhlans 22-672a.
AUSTRIA: Art: ceramics 18-358b; 10-405a; gold and silver 20-690d; interior decoration 12-476d; ironwork 12-677b; museums 15-999a; pottery Plate X 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; stained glass 21-296.
—: Commerce and Industries: 2-746c; 22-351c; aluminium production and trade 1-718a; antimony 2-69c; apprenticeship, legislation of 2-148b; bottle factories 3-953c; cattle slaughtering 13-845c; coal 5-895a fol.; 17-865b; dyestuffs 7-806d; electrification of railways 8-157c; glass work 10-420a; industrial relations 12-297a fol.; motor car production 15-898c; railways 18-918c; salt production 19-900a; sulphuric acid 21-547a; telephone 21-901d; trade unions 22-389a; water power 8-157a; wine 23-657a.
—: Finance: 2-747c; currency 13-504c; debt to United States 22-745a; 12-465b; wealth, natl. 23-450d.
—: History: 2-748b; Aix-la-Chapelle congress 1-480c; Andrássy 1-910a; Anschluss 8-889Bb; 8-889Xb; archduke, title of 2-264c; Aspern-Essling 2-548c; Austerlitz 2-699b; Balkans 4-378c; 8-864b; 10-297c; 14-563a; 20-347b; Bav. relations 3-233d fol.; Belgium 3-358a; Belgrade 1-433a; 3-368c; Benedek 3-394d; Berlin Treaty 3-447b; Bismarck 3-662d fol.; Bosnia-Hercegovina 12-525c; Bulgarian relations 4-363a fol.; Burgenland 4-400a; Cavour 5-77c fol.; Czechs 6-955d; Dalmatia 6-992b fol.; dismemberment 8-878d; Egyptian uprising (1882) 8-100Bd; emperor's title 8-409b; Fontenoy (battle of, 1745) 9-453c; Frederick II's war 10-262a; Fr. revolutionary wars 9-806a; 9-807d; 9-815a; map 9-817; 9-819; Gentz 10-126a; Germ. confederation 10-285d; Germ. relations 8-862b; 8-889Pd; Habsburgs 11-57a; 12-783c; Hung. 7-105b; It. relations 12-786d; 4-838c; 10-287a; Lissa 14-200b; League of Nations 13-841a; Little Entente 14-220b fol.; London Treaty (1827) 7-862b; Marengo 14-874a; minorities 15-566c; Naples 16-83a fol.; Napoleon I 10-279b; 16-86c fol.; Napoleonic Wars 8-530b fol.; 16-100b; Netherlands 9-812d; Pan-Germanism 17-183b; Polish relations 18-138c fol.; 9-976b; 18-151c; Prussian relations 10-274c fol.; Second Coalition 9-822d; 10-289d; Schleswig-Holstein 3-662d; 10-288b; 20-77a fol.; Serbian relations 20-343b fol.; Seven Weeks' War 20-383d; Seven Years' War 20-388c; Straits question 21-448b; successor state 21-502b; Thirty Years' War 22-136b fol.; Triple Alliance 12-794b; Turk. relations 10-628c; 22-596d; Vienna 23-142b; Vienna, Congress of (1814-15) 23-143a.
AUSTRIA: Law and Government: 2-749a; Adler 1-169a; appanage 2-126c; capital punishment 4-810d; corn laws 6-451b; criminal codes 6-717a; divorce 7-458c; electoral statistics 8-134c; land titles 13-687c; pawnbroking 17-405b; representation system 19-167b; Socialist Democratic Labour Party 20-894c; trade marks 22-360c.
AUSTRIA: Population: 2-744a; 18-230c; Alpine village Pl. V fig. 2 2-AUSTRIA; emigration to U.S. 15-468b; farmhouse Pl. V fig. 4 2-AUSTRIA; growth fig. 1 18-231a; housing 11-838b; marriages 18-236c; natural increase 18-238b; peasant's home Pl. V fig. 3 2-AUSTRIA; sexes, proportion of 18-233a; 20-415d; U.S. immigration quotas 15-468b; village home Pl. V fig. 1 2-AUSTRIA.
—: World War I: Aehrenthal, Aloys Lexa von 1-219c; Allied propaganda 18-582d; Carpathian mountains 4-907d; Polish policy 18-148b fol.; Przemysl 18-661b; Red Cross 19-22d; St. Germain Treaty 19-831c; Serbian campaigns 20-351d; Tisza 22-250b; Trianon Treaty 22-461c; World War I origins 8-868a fol.; 20-348d fol.
—, sound, Arct. 9-699c.
AUSTRIA, LOWER, dist., Aus. 2-752d.
AUSTRIA, UPPER, dist., Aus. 2-753b.
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY 2-753d; see also Austria.
Austrian Alpine Club 1-699c.
— Asiatic Co. 7-148b.
— Hurting carpet 19-626b.
— LITERATURE 2-775a; Don Juan legend 7-529c; dramatists 7-614d; see also under principal authors.
— Silesia, dist., Eur. 20-653a.
— SUCCESSION, WAR OF THE (1740-1748) 2-776c; 3-358b; 8-853b; convoy 6-361c; England 8-526a; 10-685d; 15-90d; France 9-633b; India 12-173a; Pitt, William 5-318c; treaty 1-480c.
AUSTRIC LANGUAGES 2-781c; 15-957d.
Austrides (Alps, Europe) 1-692d.
Austrinus (astron.) 17-959a.
AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES 2-781c; 16-614d.
Austroastacidae (zool.) 6-650b.
Austro-Hungarian bank 11-914a.
AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES 2-781d.
Austro-Prussian war (1866) 8-860b; cavalry 5-71a; Déak 7-105d.
Austro-Turkish Wars (1682-99) 10-628c.
Austrvegr (Great Waterway) 19-712c.
Austuriani 19-792a.
Autacoid 8-435a.
Autchar: see Ogier the Dane.
Autecology 18-29Bb.
Autels, Guillaume des 7-698a.
Autessiodurum (mod. Auxerre), Fr. 2-791a.
Auteuil, race-course, Paris 17-288d.
Autgarius: see Ogier the Dane.
Authari (Lombard) 14-343c.
AUTHENTIC 2-782b.
— cadence (mus.) 11-205b.
— mode (mus.) 11-205c.
"Authentics" (Justinian) 2-782b.
Authion, riv., Fr. 14-338c.
Author 18-749b.
AUTHORITARIANISM 2-782b.
Authority (rel.) 2-684c; 19-36b.
AUTHORITY, ADMINISTRATIVE 2-782Ab; law 1-168Bb; 1-168Ca; 1-168Fd.
—, POLITICAL 2-782Bb.
Authorized version of Eng. Bible 3-533c; 8-469d.
AUTHORS, SOCIETY OF (Brit.) 2-783a; 18-749c.
Authors' League of America, Inc. 2-783a.
Autlán, Mex. 12-871d.
Auto (Sp. play) 7-593d fol.
Autobasidiomycetes 9-927c; 9-935b.
AUTOBIOGRAPHY 2-783b.
"Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini" 2-783a; 5-97c; 3-595b.
Autocatalytic 10-920b.
AUTOCEPHALOUS 2-783b.
Autochrome plate 17-818a.
AUTOCHTHONES 2-783b.
AUTOCLAVE 2-783b; brick-making 4-115b; stearine mfr. 4-739a.
AUTOCRACY (govt.) 2-783c.
"Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The" (Holmes) 1-789d; 11-677b.
"Auto da Fama" (Vicente) 23-118b.
AUTO-DA-FE (or auto-de-fe) 2-783d.
"Auto da Feira" (Vicente) 23-118c.
Autoecious 9-934a.
Auto-eroticism (psych.) 1-53d.
Auto-frettage (ordnance) 16-860a.
AUTOGAMY 2-783b; 18-169b; 18-172b; 18-625a.
Autogenous vaccine 18-100d.
AUTOGIRO: see Gyroplane.
Autographic register 16-715d.
AUTOGRAPHS 2-784b; 11-18d; 22-6c.
Auto-intoxication 16-258d.
Auto-key system 5-956d.
AUTOLYCUS (myth.) 2-784d.
Autolysis 17-377a.
Autolytus fig. 10c 1-992b; 1-993c.
— prolifer fig. 12A 1-993.
Automat 4-528d.
Automatic block system (railways) Plate IV figs. 5, 6 18-RAILWAYS; 18-951a.
— coupling 15-888d.
— diagram 7-309d.
— dies 20-193d.
— elevators 8-353a.
— generating station (elec.) 8-160b.
— log 14-299c.
— MACHINES 2-785a.
— pistol (small arms) 17-965d; 17-967b; il. 17-967.
— refrigerating machine 19-53b.
Automatic registering machine 23-259d.
— regulation 19-74b.
— relays (telegraphy) 21-893a.
Automatic rudder, Penaud, fig. 2 1-242.
— sight 20-637b.
— speech 22-403d.
— sprinkler 21-267a.
— steering: see Gyro-pilot.
— stoker 21-365d.
— switch control 18-943b.
— telegraph 21-885a.
— telephone 21-900a.

Automatic Train Control 18-952a; see also Railways.
— typewriters 16-714d.
AUTOMATIC WRITING 2-787d; 1-56a; 7-451a; 18-672a fol.; 21-491b.
AUTOMATISM 2-788c; 2-787d; 18-686b.
Automatism (biol.) 6-164d.
AUTOMATON 2-788d.
Automedon 11-700d.
Automeris io (Io moth) Pl. IV fig. 5 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
AUTOMOBILE: see Motor-Car.
— Chamber of Commerce, National (U.S.) 15-881a.
— insurance 15-919a.
— Manufacturers, Association of Licensed (U.S.) 15-881a.
AUTOMORPHISM 2-789b.
Automotive engine 14-452d.
Autonoë 1-136d.
Autonomic system 4-9d; 9-145b; 21-703a.
Autonomism (psych.) 1-961d.
Autonomists (Als.-Lor. pol.) 1-703a.
— (Dalm. pol.) 6-993a.
— (pol.) 12-511c.
Autonomous German Volga, dist., U.S.S.R. 10-232d.
— Komi, dist., U.S.S.R.: see Komi, A.S.S.R.
— morality 9-749c.
— State of the Aegean (Dodecanese isls.) 7-492d.
Autonomous tariff 9-743a.
Autonomy (biol.) 6-165c.
AUTONOMY (philos.) 2-789b; 8-760d.
— (pol.) 10-766c; 4-188a.
Auto-phonoscope 23-235a.
Autophradates I (anc. Pers. ruler) 17-612a.
Autophradates (anc. satrap of Lydia) 2-448d.
AUTOPLASTY 2-789c.
AUTOPLATE 2-789d; il. 2-789.
AUTOPSY 2-789d; 15-179a.
Auto sacramentale 7-593c.
Autoshaver 2-789d; il. 2-789.
Auto-sight 16-866a.
Auto-suggestion 21-532a; 18-722d; E. Coué 6-588a.
AUTOTOMY 2-790a; 19-65d; 18-692c.
Auto-transformer 12-273d.
Autotrophic 18-622c.
"Autour du Piano" (Fantin-Latour) 9-69d.
AUTRAN, JOSEPH 2-790b.
Autréglise, Belg. 18-966a.
Autricum, Gaul: see Chartres.
Autronius, Paetus P. 6-646b.
Autumnal cholera 5-616c.
Autumn crocus: see Colchicum.
Autumn gentian 10-120d.
"Autumn Oaks" (Inness) Pl. XII fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
Autumn willow 23-628a.
Autumn-wood 22-217a.
Autun, Richard, count of 4-406c.
AUTUN, Fr. 2-790b; 19-984b.
AUTUNITE (CALCO-URANITE) 2-790c; 18-906d.
Auvergnat 18-637b.
Auvergne, Charles de Valois, comte de: see Angouleme.
—, Henri de la Tour d', vicomte de Turenne: see Turenne.
AUVERGNE, anc. prov., Fr. 2-790c; 7-72c fol.; 4-488b; 14-128d.
Auvernier, Switz. 13-602c.
Auversian stage 8-633d.
Auvézère, riv., Fr. 7-537c.
'Auwali, riv., Syr. 13-852c.
Auwers, G. F. J. A. (astron.) 2-587b.
—, K. F. 2-828b; 5-395a.
"Auxentium, Liber contra" (St. Hilary) 2-790d.
AUXENTIUS (of Cappadocia) 2-790d.
Auxentius, mt., Bithynia 19-443d.
Auxerre, counts of 2-791b.
AUXERRE, Fr. 2-791a; 2-877a; 6-806c.
—, council of 4-904b.
AUXILIARY 2-791c.
— ballast tank 21-494a.
— boat 15-879b.
— books 3-864c.
— equation 7-364b.
— Forces 2-791c; 12-614c fol.
— jets 15-886b.
— steam turbine 8-152c.
— vessels 9-368b.
— view 7-632c; ils. 7-633b.
Auxilius (bp.) 12-600c; 17-383d.
AUXIMUM (mod. Osimo), It. 2-791c; 16-950d.
Auxins (biol.) 18-27c.
Auxo 10-586d.
Auxois, mt., Fr. 9-363a; 1-556d.
AUXONNE, Fr. 2-791c.
Auxospore 2-879c.
Auzara, Syr. 7-144b.
"Auzels cassadors" (Daude de Prades) 18-640c.
Auzout, Adrien 2-586d; 21-905c.
A.V. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
av. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Ava: see Dufferin and Ava.
AVA (bev.): see Kava.
AVA, Bur. 2-791d.
Avacha, bay, Sib. 17-682d.
—, riv., Sib. 13-249b.
Avadaiyar Kōyil, India 12-224b.
AVADANA 2-791d.
"Avadānasataka" 2-791d.
AVAHI (Avahi laniger) 2-792a; 18-486d.
Avala, hill, Yugos. 3-368a.
AVALANCHE 2-792a; 15-931a.
Avalanche lily 7-503b.
Avalloc 2-792b.
AVALLON, Fr. 2-792a.
AVALLON (myth.): see Avalon.
Avalokitesvara (deity) 12-966c; 13-27b; 22-185d; 13-606b; powers 14-675c fol.; see also Chen-re-si; Kwan Yin.
AVALON, Calif. 2-792b.
AVALON, Pa. 2-792b.
Avalon, penin., Nfd. 16-287d.
AVALON (Avilion) (myth.) 2-792b; 2-638a.
Avalos, Ferrante de: see Pescara, Fernando Francesco Davalos, marquis of.
Avançon, riv., Switz. 19-269c.
Avanguardisti 12-763d.
Avanti, anc. king., India 12-165b.
"Avanti" (It. news.) 12-802c; 16-29b; 12-809a.
Avanturine: see Aventurine.
Avaray, Antoine-L.-F. de Bésiade, duc 14-421c.
"Avare, L' " (Molière) 15-671c; 13-725c.
Avaricum, Gaul 4-523c; 3-674c; see also Bourges.
"Avaries, Les" (Brieux) 4-145c.
Avarino, Gr.: see Pylos.
Avaris, Egy. 8-72a.
AVARS (people) 2-792c; 4-361d; in Austria-Hungary 2-754a; in Daghestan 6-973b; relations with Franks 10-255c; 5-257c; 9-613a; relations with Lombards 14-343b; 1-530c; relations with Rome 19-434a; 6-730a; 8-839d; split 21-251d.
Avasaxa, hill, Swed. 11-166d.
AVATAR 2-792d; 11-577c.
Avatcha, isl. 3-437a.
Avaugour, Henry d' 17-494d.
A-V bundle: see Auriculo-ventricular bundle.
ave. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Ave, riv., Port. 8-629a.
AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK 2-792d.
AVEBURY, Wilts., Eng. 2-793a.
AVEIA, It. 2-793b.
Aveiro, Frei Pantaleão de 18-293b.
Aveiro, prov., Port. 3-332a.
AVEIRO, Port. 2-793b; pop. 18-274d.
—, lagoon, Port. 3-332a.
Avela, Sp. 2-815c.
Avelines, Alfred: see Hasselt, André Henri Constant Van.
Aveling (psych.) 18-674d.
Avelion (myth.): see Avalon.
AVELLA, It. 2-793c; 7-540a.
Avellaneda, Alonso Fernandez de 5-164a.
—, **GERTRUDIS G. DE** 2-793c.
—, Nicolás 2-329b.
AVELLANEDA, Arg. 2-793c; 2-317d; 4-339a.
Avella Vecchia, It. 2-793c.
Avellino, prov., It. 4-674c; 12-761c.
AVELLINO, It. 2-793d; 4-675b.
AVEMPACE 2-793d; 2-189a.
Avena 10-655d; 16-664c.
— byzantina (common red oat) 16-664d.
Avena fatua (wild oat) 10-657b, 16-664d.
— nuda 16-664c.
Avenard, Etienne 18-357b.
Avenarius, F. 10-228c.
—, **RICHARD HEINRICH LUDWIG** 2-794a.
Avena sativa (oat) 16-664c.
— sterilis (wild red oat) 16-664d.
Avencebrol: see Ibn Gabirol.
Avenches, Switz. 11-414b.
Avendeath, Joannes 2-191b.
Aveneae (bot.) 10-657b; 10-656c; 10-654a.
Avenel arms fig. 4 11-463.
AVENGER OF BLOOD 2-794b.
AVENGERS (VENDICATORI) (society) 2-794b.
Avenio, Fr.: see Avignon.
"Avenir, L' " (Fr. news.) 13-626c; 15-745b.
"Avenir de la Science, L' " 9-799c.
AVENOL, JOSEPH L. A. 2-794b.
Avenpace: see Avempace.
Avens (bot.): see Geum.
AVENTAIL 2-794b.
Aventicum (mod. Avenches), Switz. 11-414b.
Aventine group (Italy) 12-809a.
AVENTINUS 2-794b.
AVENTURINE (AVANTURINE) 2-794c; 12-865a fol.
— felspar 2-794d.
Aventurization 2-794d.
AVENUE 2-794d.
AVENZOAR 2-794d.
AVERAGE (maritime law) 2-794d; beginnings of 20-541d; statistics 21-341a.
— ability 1-46c.
AVERAGE ADJUSTER (marine law offi.) 2-797c.
— bond 2-797b.
— gram calorie 17-878b.
Averdupois: see Avoirdupois.
AVERESCU, ALEXANDRE (states.) 2-797d; 19-646c fol.
Averlino (Averulino), Antonio 9-233d.
Avernakö, isl., Den. 7-203b.
AVERNUS, lake, It. 2-798a.
Averoff, George 2-609d; 2-618a.
AVERROES 2-798a; il. 7-519; 17-749b; 6-428d; Aristotelian commentaries 2-354c fol.; 2-189b; Baconthorpe 2-892d; Reformation 19-33b.
Averroism 2-190a.
Averroists 2-354d; 1-583c; 17-660b.
AVERRUNCATOR 2-798c.
AVERSA, It. 2-798c.
—, dist., It. 12-776a.
Avertissement 4-666c.
Averulino (Averlino), Antonio 9-233d.
Avery, Henry O. 2-798d.
—, John 17-952c.
—, **SAMUEL** (educ.) 2-798c.
—, **SAMUEL PUTNAM** (Am. collector) 2-798d.
—, Stanley R. 20-995c.
—, Waitstill 12-851d.
—, isl., La. 16-307a.
Avery architectural library 2-798d.
Aves, isl., Venez. 2-223a.
Aves (zool.): see Birds.
Avesnes, Baudouin d' 9-782c.
AVESNES, Fr. 2-798d; 9-870c; 16-486c.
"Avesta" (rel.): see Zend-Avesta.
AVEYRON, Fr. 2-798d; 9-585a.
AVEZZANO, It. 2-799b.
AVIANUS (Latin author) 2-799b; 9-21c.
AVIARY AND AVICULTURE 2-799c; 17-921c.
Aviation: aircraft carriers 1-449d; Am. glider Pl. figs. 1-9 10-GLIDING; Arctic balloon exploration 2-300a; Australia 2-736Ab; early flights 1-242a; helicopter 11-395a; illumination of airports 1-233c; Jap. 12-951a; mil. and peacetime requirements 1-454c; mil. operations 1-453b; Mitchell 15-617b; ornithopter 16-935a; pilot's qualifications 2-811d; polar flights 2-302a; propellers 1-467b; U.S. air map 2-806; U.S. post-World War I appropriations 1-454c; world routes map 1-464, 465; see also Aeronautics; Aviation, Civil; Aeroplane; Aerial Navigation, etc.
AVIATION, CIVIL 2-802b; Pl. IV figs. 1-6 1-AEROPLANE; beacons 3-246c; Eur. routes map 1-465; Fr. 9-608c; 9-596a; performances of commercial craft 1-243a, b; San Diego records 19-939a; wireless 23-671d fol.; see Transoceanic and Transcontinental flights.
AVIATION, HAZARDS OF 2-811b.
—, MEDICAL ASPECTS OF 2-811b; 15-187d; 2-8a.
Aviation Articles 1-242a.
— **INSURANCE:** see Aerial Law.
— law: see Aerial Law.
— News agency (Brit.) 16-328b.
Avicebron: see Ibn Gabirol.
AVICENNA 2-813a; 2-187b; chemistry 5-356b; geology 10-155b; medicine 17-608a; philosophy 17-749b; tomb 11-115c.
Avicennia (in botany) 14-801c.
Avicula brunnea (oyster) fig. 6 13-618.
Avicula contorta shales 22-463c.
Avicularia 18-195c fol.
Aviculture: see Aviary and Aviculture.
Avidity (chem.) 22-149c.
AVIENUS, RUFIUS FESTUS 2-813c.
AVIGLIANA, It. 2-813c.
AVIGNON, Fr. 2-813c; council of 4-904b; papacy 19-517b; Papal palace 3-396c; pottery 18-350a; return of popes 5-36d; walls il. 2-813.
Avila, Gil G. de 16-413a.
—, **JUAN DE** 2-814a.
—, Pedro Arias de: see Dávila, Pedrarias.
AVILA, prov., Sp. 2-814b; 4-990a; 21-145a.
AVILA, Sp. 2-814c.
— Camacho, Manuel 15-395c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 2-814c.
Avilés, Pedro Menéndez de: see Menendez de Avilés, Pedro.
AVILES, Sp. 2-814d; 16-978c.
Avilion (myth.): see Avalon.
Avitaminosis: see Rickets.
Avitus, Varius (Heliogabalus) 11-398b.
AVIZANDUM 2-814d.
Aviz dynasty 18-279b.
AVLONA: see Valona.
AVOCA (OVOCA), VALE OF, I.F.S. 2-814d; 23-589b.
—, riv., I.F.S. 23-589b.
AVOCADO 2-814d; 13-769a; 17-249a.
Avocats (Fr. law) 1-205d.
AVOCET 2-815b; il. 2-815.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO, conte di Quaregna 2-815c; 2-642Ab; 2-648c; 5-390a; 20-116d.
AVOGADRO'S CONSTANT 2-815c; 2-642Ac; 13-386d; 17-882Eb; number 4-271b fol.; hypothesis 5-359b; 22-944d; molecular weight 15-663Ba.
AVOIRDUPOIS (Averdupois) 2-815d; 15-134d.
Avollon (myth.): see Avalon.
Avon, Fr. 18-350a.
—, lagoon, Togo. 22-267c.
AVON (rivers) 2-815d.
—, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 2-816a; 4-156a; 20-396a.
—, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 2-816a; 20-396a; 23-378b.
Avon, riv., Stirling, Scot. 21-414b.
—, riv., Wales 2-816a.
—, riv., Wilts., Eng. 2-815d; 12-687d.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. 23-589b.
Avoncroft Coll. (Eng.) 1-372d.
Avondale, James Douglas, 7th earl of Douglas, earl of 7-552a.
Avondhu, riv., Scot. 9-523c.
Avongara 2-826b.
Avonia (marine animal) 3-100b; Pl. fig. 6 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Avonian div. (geol.) 4-842c.
Avonmore, riv., Ire. 23-589b.
Avonmouth, Glos., Eng. 7-473b; 4-157d.
Avoué (Fr. law) 23-139c; 1-205d.
Avranches, Richard, viscount 5-437a.
AVRANCHES, Fr. 2-816a.
Avraz-davan, pass, Turkist. 13-512a.
Avre, riv., Fr. 1-812c.
Avreberie (Avebury), Eng. 2-793b.
Avricourt, Fr. 9-867d.
AVULSION 2-816b.
AVUNCULATE 2-816b.
AVVAKUM 2-816c; 19-752a.
Awabakal (lang.) 2-738a.
Awadhi (lang.) 11-570a; 11-572d.
AWADIA (tribe) 2-816d.
Awafwa (myth.) 13-301a.
Awai, riv., Af. 16-452d.
'Awaj, riv., Pal. 1-7d.
AWAJI, isl., Jap. 2-816d.
Awak (Awan) (dynasty) 2-816d.
Awakening Magyars (Hung.) 2-78Cb.
Awa-Kisii (tribe) 13-300b.
'Awālim 8-38d.
AWAN (Awak) (dynasty) 2-816d.
Awantibo 18-376a; 18-487b.
Awa-Nyoro (tribes) 13-300b.
AWARD 2-816d; 2-221d.
Awaricura, riv., Brit. Gui. 10-957c.
Awa-Rimi (tribe) 13-300b.
Awash, riv., Aby. map 1-71.
Awatobi, Ariz. 11-736d fol.
Awauk, riv., Af. 20-465c.
Awa-Ware (tribe) 13-300b.
"Away down South in Dixie" (Emmett) 7-461a.
Awdrey, St. 8-381d.
AWE, LOCH, Scot. 2-816d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-339b.
Awellimiden (tribe) 19-816d.
Awelu 2-862c.
AWL 2-816d.
Awlad Ali (tribe) 1-303c.
Awlad Hamayd (tribe) 2-946d.
Awn 10-654a; 14-733d.
Awning (canopy) 4-761d.
A.W.O.L. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Awonhen (people) 21-930a.
Awu, mt., Du. E. Ind. 19-945b.
Awusa, lake, Aby. map 1-71.
AWVS (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Axan, Mohammed Ben Da'ud: see Alp Arslan.
Axarfjödr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43c.
Axayacatl 5-134b.
Axe, riv., Som., Eng. 7-286b.
AXE (tool) 2-817a; il. 2-817a; Bronze Age ils. 2-248, 249; Congo, W. Af. 1-314a; Cnossus 10-763c; Egy. 8-51b; Pl. XIII figs. 3 and 5 8-EGYPT; Hallstatt fig. 11 11-104; New Guinea 6-881b; Oceania 16-694c; Villanovan fig. 8 23-157c; weapon 2-394b; see also Celt.
Axe Edge, mt., Staffs., Eng. 21-280b.
Axeinos, sea, Eur.: see Black Sea.
Axel, Holl. 23-940a.
— Heiberg, isl., Can. 2-300b; map 2-295 (B2).
Axel-huus, castle, Copenhagen 6-397b.
Axel Hvide 6-397b; see also Absalon.
Axes, fixed 15-160d.
Axes of reference (crystall.) 6-811d.
AXHOLME, ISLE OF, Lincs., Eng. 817a.
Axial band 4-14d.
Axial clearance reaction blading 22-579a.
Axial clutch 5-863d.
— heteromorphosis 19-67d.
AXIAL PHYSIOLOGICAL GRADIENTS 2-817a; 8-977a; 19-69b.
Axial planes (crystall.) 6-811d.
— ratio 6-815b.
Axial skeleton 20-732c.
Axierus 4-496d.
AXILE (AXIAL) 2-818b.
— placentation 9-414c.
Axillary artery 2-452a.
— bud 13-828d; 21-380a.
— flower 9-408b.
— glands 14-524b.
— vein 23-29c.
Axim, Go. Cst. 10-486c.
Axinella dissimilis (sponge) fig. 1 (D) 21-254.
AXINITE 2-818b; fig. 65 6-818.
Axinomancy 16-851a.
Axiocersa (deity) 4-496d.
Axiochus 20-917d.
Axiolite 21-213d; 16-675Bd.
Axiology: see Value, Theory of.
AXIOM 2-818c; 10-174d; 15-84c; 18-322d.
Axis (deity) 21-523a.
AXIS 2-818d; 11-46c; dynamics 7-809a.
— (embryol.) 8-974d.
Axis (math.) 1-64a; 7-367Bc; 6-224c.
—, **MAGNETIC** 2-818d.
AXIS, OPTIC 2-818d; 6-810d; 16-816d fol.; 6-824c; 14-74c.
— axis: see Chital.
— powers 8-889Qb; Gt. Brit. 8-552Dd; Fascism 9-103d; Ger. 10-311d; It. 12-814c; list 23-792Aa.
Axius (Orontes), riv., Syria 16-935b.
AXLE 2-818d; 16-787a fol.
— box 3-261b; il. 3-261.
AX-LES-THERMES, Fr. 2-819b.
Axle-tree 2-818d.
AXMINSTER, dist., Devon., Eng. 2-819b.
— carpet 4-919c; figs. 4 and 5 4-920; Pl. II 4-CARPET MANUFACTURE.
Axmouth, Dev., Eng. 7-286a.
Axo-dendritic synapse 21-705d.
AXOLOTL 2-819c; 8-436a; 15-330b fol.; 1-530a.
Axon (anat.) 16-240d; il. 4-11.
AXONE 2-819d.
Axonolipa 17-106b.
Axonometric projection 7-635d.
Axon-process 21-702d.
Axopodia 11-400a; 18-621b.
Axo-somatic synapse 21-705d.
Axostyle 18-621c.
AXUM, Aby.: see Aksum.
AXUMITE KINGDOM, THE 2-819d; 1-486a; 8-690d.
"Axworthy" (horse) 11-770d.
Ay (Egy. k.) 8-73c.
AY, AYE (word) 2-820b.
Aya 20-455a.
AYACUCHO, Peru 2-820b; 17-629c fol.
—, dept., Peru 2-820b; 17-629c.
— (battle, 1824) 21-503d; 19-952a; 8-711c; 17-633b.
Ayagh Kum Kol (Ayak-kum-kol), Sin-Kiang, China 13-512a.
Ayaguz, river, U.S.S.R. 2-991d.
AYAH (nurse) 2-820b.
Ayala, Eligio 17-260a.
—, **LOPEZ DE:** see Lopez de Ayala.
Ayala, Manuel 19-944b.
—, Ramon Pérez de: see Pérez de Ayala, Ramon.
— **Y HERRERA, ADELARDO LOPEZ de** 2-820c.
Ayan (tribe) 21-930a.
Ayangue, Ec. 7-935c.
Ayar (myth.) 12-129d.
Ayassoluk, Asia M. 8-644a; 8-642d.
Ayat, Albert 8-637b.
Ayathrema 9-967c.
Ayayo, Aby. map 1-71.
Ayazinn, Asia M. 2-538d.
Aydie, Chevalier d' 1-479b.
Aydin (Aidin), Turk. 1-435c.
Aye (Eye), Suff., Eng. 9-4d.
AYE-AYE (animal) 2-820c; 14-601c; 18-486d.

Aye-bourne (Tyburn), riv., Eng. 22-639b.
Ayen, Anne Noailles, duc d' 16-476c.
—, Henri Noailles, comte d' 16-476c.
—, Jean Paul François Noailles, duc d' 16-476c.
—, Louis Noailles, duc d' 16-476c.
"Ayenbite of Inwyt, The" (Michel of Northgate) 15-416b; 8-570b.
Ayer, Edward E. 3-863a.
"Ayer's Directory" 1-197d.
Ayers Rock, mt., Austr. 2-708a.
Ayesha ('A'ishah) 1-66c; 1-624d; 15-647c.
Aygues, riv., Fr. 19-270a.
Ayin 16-659a.
'Ayish (Ursa Major) 22-902d.
AYLESBURY, Bucks., Eng. 2-820d.
— prune 9-880c.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE FINCH, 1st earl of 2-821a; 9-242a.
AYLESFORD, Kent, Eng. 2-821b; 13-328b.
"Aylesford" (cello) 21-446d.
Aylesford pottery 13-738d.
AYLESHAM, Kent, Eng. 2-821b.
AYLLON, LUCAS VASQUEZ DE 2-821b; 21-85d.
AYLMER, JOHN 2-821d.
—, G. P. V. 20-966c.
Ayloffe, John 10-862c.
Aymara (American language) 21-77d.
AYMARAN (S. Am. Ind.) 2-821d; 3-815c; 17-628c.
AYMER (AETHELMAR) OF VALence (Eng.) 2-822a.
Aymerich (pres. Ec.) 7-943c.
Aymeri de Narbonne 10-970a.
Aymestry limestone 20-679b.
Aymon (legend) 19-145d; 7-532b.
"Aymon" (Breton lit.) 4-97a.
Aynho, Eng., arms fig. 2 (23) 11-459.
Ayōdhyā, India 12-165c; 16-223b; 19-963b.
Ayogava 4-978c.
Ayolas, Juan de (explorer) 2-326d.
Ayora, Isidro 7-944b.
Ayr, co., Scot.: see Ayrshire.
AYR, Scot. 2-822b; Burns 4-440a; pop. 2-823b.
Ayr, riv., Scot. 2-823b.
AYRER, JAKOB 2-822c; 7-613a; 10-222b.
Ayres, Elisha 21-855b.
—, John Pl. II fig. 6 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
—, Leonard Porter 7-969b.
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 2-822d; 5-877a; 5-873a fol.; 10-720c; 20-163d.
Ayrshire (cattle) 5-50b; 6-980d; Pl. IV figs. 7, 8 5-CATTLE.
AYRTON, HERTHA 2-823c; 8-264a.
AYRTON, WILLIAM EDWARD 2-823d; 8-295b; dynamometer 7-814a; electrometer 12-449d; galvanometers 12-436d fol.; (Eng.) wattmeter 12-442b fol.
Ayrton anti-gas fan 2-823d.
Ayscough (Ayscue), Sir George 2-824a.
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 2-824a.
AYSCUE, SIR GEORGE 2-824a.
AYSEN, prov., Chile 2-824a; population 5-488c; 17-367a.
Aytha valisineria (Canvasback) 4-775c.
AYTOUN (AYTON), SIR ROBERT 2-824b.
—, WILLIAM EDMONSTOUNE 2-824c; 21-173c.
AYUB KHAN 2-824d; 1-290a; 12-178a; 14-696b fol.
Ayudhya, Siam: see Ayuthia.
Ayuka Khan 15-718d.
AYUNTAMIENTO (Sp. govt.) 2-825a; Seville 19-138b; Toledo 22-271a.
Ayur-veda 19-970c.
AYUTHIA (Ayutthaya, Ayudha), Siam 2-825a; 4-430d; 20-592b; arch. 12-226a; art school 12-268b.
AYVALIK (Aivali), Turk. 2-825b; 1-479d.
Ayyub (gen.) 6-790d; 19-866b.
Ayyubite 6-790c; 8-83b; 20-310b.
Azad (gen.) 17-582c.
—, Maulavī M. H. 11-576c.
Azaïs, Jacques 18-642a.
—, PIERRE HYACINTHE 2-825b.
Azāl (mod. Sana), Arab. 19-927c.
AZALEA (flower) 2-825c; 8-684c; 9-417b.
Azalea procumbens 1-697b.
— viscosa (white honeysuckle) 11-718a.
Azambuja, D. d' 6-79c; 8-377a.
Azamgarh, dist., India 2-825d.
AZAMGARH, India 2-825d.
AZAN (Moham.) 2-825d.
Azaña, Manuel 21-141a.
AZANDE, THE (Niam-Niam) (tribe) 2-826a.
Azara, Don Felix de 2-826c.
—, DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE 2-826b.
"Az arany ember" (Jokai) 13-135c.
Azaraque, Sp. 11-409a.
Azarchel (astron.) 14-840c.
AZARIAH (bibl.) 2-826c; 1-31d; 3-512b; 13-47a; 22-920d.
—, Prayer of 7-30b.
Azaura (Deir), Syr. 7-144b.
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 2-826c.
Azaz (battle) 19-462d.
AZCARATE, GUMERSINDO 2-826c.
Azcárraga, Marcelo de 21-133c.
Azd (tribe) 4-603b; 4-604c; 2-180b.
Azeff (pol.) 8-713a.
AZEGLIO, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, marquis d' 2-826d; 12-802b; literary work 12-747a.
Azenia, Attica map 2-659.
Azeotrope (chem.) 5-398d.
Azerbaijan, rep., U.S.S.R. 2-947b.
AZERBAIJAN, prov., Iran 2-827b; archae. 17-551d; carpets 19-628Cc; dialect 22-618a; anc. Media 15-172c.
— Turkish (lang.) 6-973b.
Azeri (lang.) 22-886d.
Azevedo, Aluzio de 4-60c.
Azhar, El (mosque, Cairo, Egy.) 4-536b; 8-39d.
Azide (chem.) 11-975c.
Azilian culture 2-242b; 10-380d.
Azilio-Tardenoisean culture (archae.) 2-243a.
Azimino-compounds 7-328a.
Azim Khan 1-31c.
AZIMUTH (astron.) 2-827c.
— (geophysics) 10-129c.
— (phys.) 10-667d fol.
Azimuthal quantum number 18-818d; 21-191d.
Azimuth circle 6-172b.
Azincourt: see Agincourt, Fr.
Azine class (dyes) 7-801d.
Azines (chem.) 5-386c; 17-699a.
Aziz, Malik al- (Egy.) 8-86b.
— billah (caliph) 8-81c.
Azizia, Trip. 1-295c.
Azīz 'Imāl al-aīn, Malik al- (Egy. sultan) 8-83c.
Azneft, U.S.S.R. 19-739d.
AZO (jurist) 2-827c; 4-369d.
Azobenzene (chem.) 2-828a; colour 6-57b; Mitscherlich 15-622d; nitro-compound 16-467c; production 1-959b.
Azobo Galla (tribe) 9-982c.
Azo-class (dyes) 7-803d.
Azo colours 7-793c; 21-1003c.
AZO-COMPOUNDS 2-827d; 7-800a.
Azo de Ramenghis 2-827d.
Azo-dyes 7-800c; resorcinol 19-215b; sulfonamides 21-535Ac.
Azoic series (chem.) 7-800c.
AZOIMIDE (HYDRAZOIC ACID) 2-828d; 13-822b; 16-469a.
Azo Lambertaccius 2-827d.
Azoles (chem.) 5-383a.
Azolla Prisca Pl. II figs. 9 and 10 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Azomethane (chem.) 2-827d.
Azorella: see Yareta.
— caespitosa (balsam bog) 9-52b.
AZORES (WESTERN ISLANDS), Atl. O. 2-829c; hist. 11-448b fol.; 18-281d; population 18-274b.

Topographical headings other than towns and villages are described as "riv.," "mt.," etc.

AZORIN (au.) 2-830c; 21-160d.
AZOTE: see Nitrogen.
AZOTH (min.) 2-830c.
Azotobacter (bact.) 20-934c.
— agilis fig. 12 2-907; Pl. I fig. 1 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— chroococcum 2-907c; fig. 12 2-907; 16-468d; 20-934c.
Azoturia (physiol.) 15-307d.
AZOTUS, Pal.: see Ashdod.
AZOV, U.S.S.R. 2-830d; fortress 19-716a.
—, SEA OF, U.S.S.R. 2-830d; 3-685b fol.; 4-969d; 7-522b.
— Horst, plat., Russ. 22-668a.
Azoxybenzene (chem.) 2-828c; 16-467b.
Azoxy-compounds 2-828c.
Azraq, al-, pools, Saudi Arabia 2-173a.
Azraqī (Arab. hist.) 2-195d.
AZTEC (Am. Ind.) 2-831a; 5-129b; 5-132d fol.; 11-456d; calendar 4-582d; lang. 16-60a; numeral system 16-614c; religion 5-134d; pendant il. 1-854; ruins 2-832b; history 15-399c; 18-754b.
— RUIN, natl. monument, N. Mex. 2-832b; 16-156a.
Aztec-Tanoan (lang. group) 5-140c.
AZUAGA, Sp. 2-832b; 2-912b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 2-832b.
Azucar, Pan de, mt., Colom. 18-222c.
Azud-ed-Dowleh: see Adud addaula.
Azul, Arg. 4-339a.
—, mts., Arg. 4-338d.
Azulejos (Sp. art) 22-215c.
Azulmin (chem.) 18-658d.
Azuma-yama, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALBERTO 2-832c.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES DE 2-832c; 18-291d.
AZURE (min.) 2-832d.
— (heraldry) 11-467b.
— -winged magpie 21-114d.
AZURITE (CHESSYLITE) (min.) 2-832d; carbonates 4-838d; copper ore 6-402b; corroded bronze 4-250d.
Azygos vein (anat.) 23-29d.
Azygous lobe (anat.) 19-226d.
AZYMITES (term) 2-832d.
Azyr, Félix Vicq d' 9-563d.
Azzi, F. M. degli 14-533b.
Azzo or Azzolenus: see Azo.
— VI (Azzolino d' Este) 8-731d.
— VIII (Este) 8-732a.

B

B (letter) 2-833a; il. 2-833b.
B (chem.): see Boron.
B (mus.) 2-833c; 11-50c.
b. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
"B.11" (submarine) 23-780c.
Ba, riv., Viti Levu I., Fiji Is. 17-12c.
B.A. (degree): see Bachelor of Arts.
Ba (chem.): see Barium.
Baade, Walter (astron.) 15-577b; 16-187Fa.
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER VON 2-833c.
Baahus, Nor. 16-553a.
BAAL (god) 2-834a; 3-313c; 10-339a; 17-770c; Canaanites 4-583d; Cronus 6-747c; Egypt 8-59d; Israelites 13-45d; Moab 15-626a; Moloch 15-678d; 4-947a; Syr. 21-716a; Tyre 1-431b; 18-586c.
Baal I (Tyre) 17-767c.
— II (Tyre) 17-767d.
Ba'alat (Ba'alath) (goddess) 17-770c; 21-716a.
BAALBEK, Syr. 2-834d; archaeology 2-540d; 23-17b; temple plans il. 19-391a; temple of Jupiter Pl. VI fig. 6 2-ASIA; temple of Venus Pl. fig. 9 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE.
Ba'al ha-turim (nick. of Jacob ben Asher) 12-857c.
Baalism (rel.) 2-834b.
Baal Peor (cult) 2-834b.
— -Shamin (god) 17-163c.
Baals Revier (Godthaab), fjord, Green. 10-858a.
Baalzebub: see Beelzebub.
Baal-Zephon 20-704d.
Baanfu, Tibet, China: see Batang.
BAARN, Neth. 2-836a.
Baarnsche Bosch (wood, Holl.) 2-836a.
Baasha (k.) 2-495c; 7-1b; 13-45c.
Bååth, Albert Ulrik 21-658d.
Baaumann Islands (Samoa), Pac.O. 19-921d.
Bab (pseud.): see Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk.
Báb (Bábism) 2-838d; 17-584a.
BAB (gate) 2-836b.
Baba, cape, Asia 2-512c.
—, pass, Afg. 11-473d.
— (fish) 4-780d.
Baba, Koh-i-, mts., Asia 11-581b.
— Budans, mts., India 13-237a.
BABADAG, Rum. 2-836b.
Baba Dagh, mt., Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 5-56c: see Salbacus.
Baba Gurghur oil fields, Iraq 12-590Cc.
Babahoyo, Ec. 7-935b.
Bābain, Egy.: battle 8-83b.
Bába-Jagá (myth.) 20-791a.
Baba Kāle, cape, Asia M. 22-502a.
Bābak al-Khurramī 4-607d.
Bab al-Mandeb (Bab el Mandeb), str., Af.-Arab. 2-837b.
Babans (tribe) 13-521a.
Babanus (tree) 21-505c.
Babar: see Baber.
Babassu nut (bot.) 16-646a.
Bābā Tāhir 17-609a.
BABBAGE, CHARLES 2-836b; 7-307a; 22-288b; calculating machine 4-552c; 21-733d.
Babbar (god) 2-858a.
Babbit, E. H. 13-698a.
BABBITT, IRVING 2-836c.
—, ISAAC 2-836d.
BABBITT'S METAL (alloy) 2-836d; 4-240a; 2-64d following; photomicrograph Pl. II fig. 7 1-ALLOYS.
BABBLER (bird) 2-836d.
Babcock, Joseph P. 14-676d.
Babcock, O. E. 4-158c.
—, Stephen Moulton 6-981a; 4-469a.
Bābek: see Papak.
Babel, Isaac 19-757b.
BABEL: see Babylon; Babel, Tower of.
—, TOWER OF (bibl.) 2-837a; 2-837a; 4-111c.
Bab-el-Futuh (gate, Cairo, Egy.) 4-537a.
BAB EL MANDEB (Bab al-Mandeb), str., Af.-Arab. 2-837b.
Babenberch (castle) 3-14d.
BABENBERG (Franconian fam.) 2-837c; 2-754c; 3-14d.
Bab-en-Nasr (gates, Cairo, Egy.) 4-536b; 4-537a.
BABER (BABAR, BABUR) (Mogul emp.) 2-837d; 10-323c; 15-721a; 22-625a; 7-163a; 1-288b; 12-169d.
—, great diamond 7-320a.
Babesia (biol.) 18-633a.
— (Piroplasma) bigemina 18-633a.
BABEUF, FRANCOIS NOEL (GRACchus Babeuf) 2-838b; 9-641d.
Bab-ez-Zuwēla (gates, Cairo, Egy.) 4-536b.
Bābhai the Elder 21-724b.
Bābhan (farmer) 4-980b.
Babiagora, mt., Czech. 4-906d.
BABIISM (rel.) 2-838d; 2-928a; 17-595a.
Babil, riv., Iran 3-109a; 15-128b.
Babine (N.Am. tribe) 2-597a.
Babinet, Jacques 6-491d.
Babinga (people) 4-663b.
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 2-839c; 8-518b; 14-1005d.
BABINGTON, CHURCHILL 2-839d.
—, Henry 2-839c.
—, W. 23-235a.
Babingtonite (min.) 18-801a.
Babington-Smith committee 19-668b.
BABIRUSA (zool.) 2-840a; 2-480c; 4-449b; 5-89a.
Babool (babul) 1-80b fol.; fig. 1 13-881; 20-707b.
BABOON (monkey) 2-840a; 18-490Ab; 4-449b; 14-795b; chacma 5-184d; drill 7-662c; Egyptian religion 8-50c.
Baboquivari, val., Ariz. 2-361b.
Babor, mt., Alg. 2-638d; 3-959d.
Babriawar, dist., Ind. 13-295b.
BABRIUS (Gr. au.) 2-840b; 9-21c; 1-263c.
BABU (Ind. clerk) 2-840c.
Babugarh, India 11-167a.
Babu-ji (Ind. title) 2-840c.
Babul, Iran: see Barfurush.
Babul (tree): see Babool.
Ba-Bundo (people) 1-950c.
Babur (Mogul emp.): see Baber.
Babuyanes, isl., Philippine Islands 17-725b.
Baby: see Infancy.
— Austin engine 12-508a.
— BLUE EYES (plant) 2-840c; 16-211c.
— Bond (United States fin.) 12-568b.
— -carriers 22-414b.
— -FARMING 2-840c; 5-471c.
— flattops 9-368c.
BABYLON, Asia 2-841b; 2-837a; archae. 15-290c; astronomy 2-582b; brick-work 4-111c; 4-118a; excavations 2-855a; maps 15-288; 19-501 (L5).
—: History: 17-126a; 11-135b; Alexander the Great 14-567d; Babyl. empire 2-851d; Cyrus the Great 6-940a; Pers. rule 17-557c; Nebuchadrezzar II 2-857b; St. Peter 17-643a; Sennacherib 20-329d.
—, Rom. fort., Cairo, Egy. 1-850d; 4-536b; siege (641 A.D.) 8-78c.
— II, Mesop.: see Borsippa.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 2-842c; astrology 2-575c; 2-860c; astronomy 7-913d; 16-670d; beer 3-313d; chronology 3-511a; 4-576b; 5-655a fol.; communication 22-369c; culture 2-854b; divorce 7-453b; dress 7-650c; ethical documents 6-159d; geometry 10-178b; hepatoscopy 11-451c; law 2-862a; literature 10-350b; math. 15-86c; med. 2-860a; polygyny 18-186d; woman 6-159d.
— AND ASSYRIA: Archaeology: 2-843a; Agade period 2-845c; 1-728c; cuneiform numerals 16-611b; Indus val. culture 12-211d.
— AND ASSYRIA: Art and Architecture: 23-525c; Assyrian gateway (reconstruction) Pl. X 2-ARCHITECTURE; Egyptian art 8-45b; enamel 8-416d fol.; gem engraving 10-97d; ivory carving 12-837d; vaults 23-16d.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: History: 2-855c; 2-529b; Amorite dynasty 1-829d; 2-847c; Book of Daniel 7-28c; Cyprus 6-932d; Cyrus the Great 6-940b; Egyptian war 8-75d; Gilead 10-349d; Hellenism 11-406a; Hittites 11-598Bd; Mesopotamia 15-296a; Phoenicia 17-767a; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (M5); Seleucid era 2-852d; Ur dynasties 2-847b; Xerxes I 23-838a.
BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN RELigion 2-857c; 2-852b; altars 1-705b; Anu 2-89c; Bel 2-834c; Belit 3-370a; Deluge story 7-176a; demonology 2-859b; divination 2-860a; Ea 7-821c; festivals 2-861b; 19-788d; liturgies 2-859a; Marduk 14-872c; Nebo 16-180a; penitential psalms 2-859b; philosophy 2-860d; priest 18-479c; Seleucid era 2-853a; Tammuz 21-776d; development 19-107d.
— CAPTIVITY 2-861d; 13-48c; Exilarch 8-967c.
— captivity (of church) 5-794b; 12-779a; exile 17-206a.
— Job (lit.) 13-76b.
— language: see Assyrian language.
— LAW 2-862a; Assyrian law 2-864d; capital punishment 4-809d; Hammurabi 2-862b; Hittite 2-865d; 11-606a; Shulgi 2-847a.
— numerals 16-611c.
Babylonians: see Babylonia and Assyria; Chaldaeans.
"Babylonians, The" (Aristophanes) 2-349a.
Babylonian-Semitic (lang.) 6-867b; 20-315a.
"Babylonian Talmud" 21-810c.
Babylonicus Petropolitanus, Codex (Old Testament ms.) 3-504d.
Baby orchid (plant) 16-707c.
Baby's-breath (plant) 3-302a; 10-645d.
Bab-Zuwela (gate, Cairo, Egy.) 4-537a.
Bac, Ariz. 2-363c.
Bacanga, est., Braz. 19-983c.
BACAU, Rum. 2-866c; 9-274b.
Bacca (bowl) 3-177b.
Baccalarius 2-876c.
— cursor (degree) 2-876d.
— dispositus 2-876d.
Baccalauréat (Fr.) 7-999a.
Baccalaureus (degree) 7-976c; 2-876c.
BACCARAT (game) 2-866c.
— banque (game) 2-867a.
BACCELLI, GUIDO 2-867a; 19-474a.
Bacchae (Maenads) (Gr. myth.) 14-620c.
BACCHANALIA 2-867b.
Bacchanalibus, Senatus consultum de (Rom.) 2-867b.
Baccharis halimifolia (groundsel) (shrub) 10-910d.
BACCHIADAE (anc. Gr. fam.) 2-867b; 6-935b.
Bacchius (verse) 23-96a.
Bacchus (Roman god): see Dionysus.
— bank, Ind. O. 20-937a.
BACCHYLIDES (Gr. poet) 2-867b; 16-702a.
Bacciarelli (paint.) 23-373c.
Baccinum undatum (zool.) fig. 26 10-65.
Baccinus (Bacchinus) (vessel) 3-177b.
Baccio, Giuliano di 2-868d.
Bacciochi, Felice 14-457d.
— (Bonaparte), Marianne Elisa 3-839a; 12-800c.
BACCIO D'AGNOLO (art.) 2-868c.
Bacconius (Baconthorpe, John) 2-892c.
Bach, C. P. E. 20-987d.
—, Johann C. 2-875c; 1-32b; 6-199a; 17-897d; 20-978d.
—, JOHANN SEBASTIAN 2-868d; Pl. I fig. 3 16-MUSIC; 16-10d fol.; 21-251c; Bethlehem Bach festival 5-623a; Brit. choral societies 5-622a; cantatas 4-764b; chamber music 5-208d fol.; concerto 6-198c; "Das Wohltemperirte Klavier," il. 15-227 ex. 4; equal temperament tuning 17-893a fol.; extemporization 8-999a; fantasias 9-69b; favoured clavichord 5-783b; fugue 9-904c; 6-347c; harmonic characteristics 11-209c; instrumentation 12-429c fol.; festivals 9-201b; lute 14-490d; Mass 15-25a; overture 16-974c; passions 16-843d; Sarabands 19-987d; sonatas 20-977a fol.; tomb 13-894b; variations 22-990a; Wesley 23-518d.
BACH, KARL PHILIPP EMANUEL 2-875a; 2-869d; concerto 6-199a; oratorios 16-844c; sonata form 20-977d; style 16-11a; variations 22-990b.
—, Wilhelm Friedemann 2-869d; 2-875b.

Bach and Abel concerts 1-32b; 20-978d.
BACHARACH, YAIR (Ger. rabbi) 2-875d.
BACHARACH, Ger. 2-875d.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT DE 2-875d; 7-323d.
BACH CHOIR 2-875d.
BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS 2-876a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 2-876a.
—, **FRANKLIN** (chem.) 2-876b.
—, **HARTMAN** 2-876b.
—, Walter 2-876b.
—, penin., Ellesmere Isl. map 2-295 (D2).
Bachelier, Jean-Jacques 8-421b; 18-351d; 18-352a.
BACHELLER, IRVING ADDISON 2-876c.
BACHELOR 2-876c.
— (eccl.) 2-876c.
— (knight) 2-876c.
— (trade guild) 2-876d.
— (univ. degree) 2-876c.
—, mt., Oreg. 16-883a.
— of Architecture 7-142c; 1-24a.
— of Arts 22-875a; 7-142c; 1-23d.
— of Commerce 6-113b.
— of Education 7-142c; 1-24a.
— of Laws 1-24a.
— of Letters 22-875a; 7-142c; 1-24a.
— of Philosophy 22-875a; 1-24a.
— of Science 22-875a; 7-142c; 1-24b.
Bachelors', The (Eng. club) 5-859d.
Bachelor's button (plant): see Cornflower.
— gown (U.S.) 19-355a.
— Tax (It.) 12-141a.
Bachet (math.) 14-628b.
Bach festival, Bethlehem, Pa. 3-481d.
— **-GESELLSCHAFT** (Ger.) 2-877a; 2-870a; 2-874c.
Bachia (lizard) 14-246d.
Bachian, Bachian I., Mal. Arch. 2-877b.
BACHIAN (Batjan), isl., Neth. Indies 2-877a; 11-110a; 15-682a.
Bachiru (carving) 12-842c.
BACHMAN, JOHN 2-877c; 2-676b.
Bachmann (instru. maker) 5-763b.
Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 9-507c.
Bachofen, J. J. 13-202b; 21-672c.
BaChopi (Af. tribe) 18-285c.
Bach Society, London 2-876a.
— System (law) 11-906a.
Bachu (Baiju) 20-700a.
Bachur (nick.): see Elias Levita.
BACILLARIOPHYCEAE or **DIATOMS** (bot.) 2-877c; 2-20c; 9-328b; 14-890b; 17-1003b; 15-444d.
Bacillary dysentery (med.) 7-817d; carriers 4-931d.
— White Diarrhoea 23-115d.
BACILLUS (bacteria) 2-879d; plate-culture bacteria, fig. 7 2-904.
Bacillus abortivo-equinus 1-58b.
— acidificans longissimus 21-243d.
— acidi lactici 2-905c.
— acidophilus odontolyticus 15-184d.
— acnes 1-126d.
— aertrycke 9-457c.
— alvei 3-308c.
— amylovorus 18-37d.
— anthracis 7-26d; 2-40b; 2-901d; spore fig. 6B 2-904.
— atrosepticus Pl. I fig. 5 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— avisepticus 23-116a.
— botulinus 15-185a.
— botulinus anti-serum 20-374a.
— bulgaricus 2-905c.
— butyricus 2-905d.
— carotovorus 18-37d.
— cereus fig. 11 2-906.
— chauveii 23-115b; 20-476Bd.
— coli 2-896a; 2-898b; 23-426b; Pl. III fig. 13 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— cyanogenus fig. 8 2-905.
— dysenteriae 2-898b; 7-817a fol.
— enteritidis 5-616c; 9-457c.
— influenzae 12-348d.
— lactis aerogenes 2-896a.
— lactorubefaciens (bacteria) fig. 8 2-905.
— larvae 3-308b.
— leprae 13-957b; Pl. IV fig. 16 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— mallei 10-391c.
— megatherium fig. 3 2-902.
— methanicus 2-903b.
— mycoides 2-902b fol.
— necrophorus 20-477a.
— novyi 20-476Bd.
— oedematiens 2-893d.
— oedematis maligni 2-893d; 20-476Bd.
— oligocarbophilus 2-903b.
— paratyphosus 8-619c; 2-898b.
— perfringens 2-893d.
— pestis 17-993b.
— pluton 3-308b.
— pneumoniae 18-100b.
— proteus Pl. I fig. 4 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— pullorum 23-115d.
Bacillus pyocyaneus Pl. III fig. 2 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— radicicola 20-934d.
— solanacearum 18-37d.
Bacillus subtilis fig. 1 2-900; spore formation fig. 6A 2-904.
— suipestifer 21-670b; 9-457c.
— tetani 22-72b; 20-476Bd.
— tracheiphilus 18-37d.
— tuberculosis 15-249c; lupus 14-487c.
— tularense 2-893c.
— typhosus 2-898b; enteric fever 8-619c; typhoid fever 22-646a; typhoid inoculation 22-72a.
— vulgaris fig. 1 2-900.
— welchii 2-893d; 20-476Bd. Pl. IV fig. 7 2-BACTERIOLOGY; anti-serum 20-374a.
Bacin (vessel) 3-177b.
Bacinet (armour) 3-177c.
Baciocchi, Felice 12-785c.
BACK, SIR GEORGE 2-880a; 2-294a.
—, bay, India 3-830a.
— (anat.) 1-882d.
— (football) 9-472c.
Bačka, dist., Eur. 23-916d.
Back-acting trencher 21-367a.
Back and knee climbing (sports) 15-930d.
Back-angle 5-303c.
Back-band (harness) 19-805a.
Back Bay, dist., Mass. 3-932d.
Back-bencher (Eng. hist.) 21-174b.
Back-block schools, N.Z. 4-199Ac.
Backboard (basketball) 3-181d.
BACK-BOND (law) 2-880a.
Backbone, mt., Md. 15-2b.
Backbone: see Spinal column.
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) 2-880b.
Backed (weaving) 23-456d.
Backer, J. de 3-821d.
BACKERGUNGE, dist., India 2-880b.
Backers, Americus 17-897d.
Back-formation (etymology) 17-988a.
BACKGAMMON (game) 2-880c.
Background (paint) 13-669d; 18-269b.
— noise (radio) 4-216a.
Backhand (tennis) 13-788b.
Backhouse (fam.) 3-106c.
BACKHUYSEN (BAKHUISEN), LUdolf 2-882a.
Backing up (baseball) 3-166Jc.
Backland bottom plan 22-215Ba.
Back-letter (Scot. law) 2-880a.
Backlund, Oscar 16-674c.
BACKNANG, Ger. 2-882a.
Bačkovo (Bulg.) 21-313a.
Back picks (weaving) 9-956d.
Backplate (armour) il. 2-394d.
Back-pressure engine 8-964a.
Backrun valve fig. 11 10-51.
BACKSCRATCHER 2-882a.
Back siphonage (plumbing) 18-86a.
Back spin (golf) 10-506Ba.
BACK'S RIVER, riv., Can. 2-882b.
Backstitching 11-703c.
Back-stroke (bell-ringing) 3-374d.
Back Stroke (swimming) 21-666b.
Back swimmer (zool.): see Water-boatman.
Back voltage (phys.) 15-874a.
BACKWARDATION (fin.) 2-882b; 21-421c; 4-933d.
BACKWARD CHILDREN 2-882b.
Backwashing (mfr.) 23-794c.
Backyard garden il. 13-668.
Baco, John (monk) 2-892c.
Bacoli, It. 2-933c.
BACOLOD, P.I. 2-883b.
Bacon, Benjamin W. 14-910c.
BACON, FRANCIS, baron Verulam, viscount St. Albans 2-883b fol.; 17-751b; 12-71a; astrology 2-576d; Baconian method 2-892c; Boyle, Robert 3-994c; Brackley 3-1004a; Buckingham 4-316a; camera obscura 4-660b; Charles I 5-266b; Coke 5-981a fol.; condemnation 8-519c; cryptography 6-807c; Descartes 7-248a; R. Devereux 8-722d fol.; essays 8-716c; heat 8-438c; King's counsel 3-143c; landscape arch. 13-664b; life-span 14-376d; logic 14-323c; method 23-227a; "Misfortunes of Arthur" 11-867a; museums 15-1001d; "New Atlantis" 22-915b; psycho research 18-709b; rhetoric 19-248b; science 20-121c; 19-133c; Shakespeare 20-447d; style 8-585a; Vico 23-121c.
—, **HENRY** (Am. arch.) 2-887d; Pl. figs. 4, 11 14-LINCOLN.
—, J. H. 15-624d.
—, **JOHN** (sculp.) 2-887d.
—, John (monk) 2-892c.
—, **LEONARD** 2-888a.
BACON, NATHANIEL (sol.) 2-888c; 23-188a.
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** 2-888c.
—, Sir Nicholas Henry 3-132b.
—, Sir Reginald 3-341c; 23-785d.
BACON, ROBERT 2-889a.
BACON, ROGER 2-889a; camera 17-800b; Clement IV 5-794b; diving 7-445c; diving-bell 7-449b; form 9-512d; gunpowder 8-986d; 11-3b; optics 4-659a; science 7-976b; 19-124a; spectacles 21-177d; theology 19-33c; William of Rubruquis 19-615b.
BACON (meat) 2-890c; 18-242d; fat 9-117c; food value 2-892b; 7-357b.
Baconao, riv., Cu. 6-833d.
BACONIAN METHOD (philos.) 2-892c.
Bacon's Castle, Va. 15-636b.
— Rebellion (1676) 2-888c.
BACONTHORPE (BACON, BACO, Bacconius), John 2-892c.
Bacori (tree) 1-734c.
Bacot, Jacques 22-185d.
Bacot (bact.) 17-994b.
Bacot (entom.) 15-185b.
BACSANYI, JANOS 2-892d.
BACTERIA AND DISEASE 2-892d; abscess 1-63d; 3-590d; animal experimentation 1-970b; 2-78Jd; bioluminescence 3-618Aa; cells 8-918d; food 9-457b; 9-458a fol.; forest 9-501b; immunization 12-113d; milk 15-487c; nitrogen 16-470d; 9-192c; palaeobotany 17-72b; parasites 17-277b; plants 18-1c; 18-37d; potato 18-332c; sand 23-425c; skin 20-754c; soil 20-933c; sulfonamides 21-535Ac; van Leeuwenhoek 1-48c; ventilation 11-350c; viruses 9-237d; water 23-406d.
Bacterial flora 7-382b.
— infection 2-896b.
— irritant (path.) 12-343d.
— spot (leaf disease): see Shot-hole.
Bacteriochlorophyll 5-611d.
Bacteriological incubator 12-143a.
BACTERIOLOGY (med.) 2-899c; animal experimentation 1-970b; cancer 4-734d; Cohn 5-979a; colds 5-990b; developments 15-196a; leucocytes 12-115c; research 15-184b; 15-447b; technique 2-901c.
BACTERIOLOGY IN INDUSTRY 2-909c.
Bacteriolysin 20-373c; 2-899b.
Bacteriolysis (bac.) 2-897d.
Bacteriophage (bac.) 2-898b; 15-196a; 15-185b.
Bacteriophagum intestinale 2-898b.
Bacterio-purpurin 3-590d.
Bacterium angulatum 18-37d.
Bacterium pneumocintes 12-349a; 5-990d.
— radicicola 2-908a.
— rubescens 2-901a; fig. 6 2-903.
Bacterium tabaci 18-37d.
Bacterium tularense 22-538d.
— tumefaciens (grape disease) 10-644Bc.
Bacterium vermiforme fig. 10 2-906.
Bacterium whitmori 15-196a.
Bacteroid 2-908b.
Bactra, Bactria 2-911a.
BACTRIA (BACTRIANA), anc. country 2-910d; 3-8b; 2-991d; 17-555c; coins 16-631c; Gr. dynasty 1-287b; Hellenism 11-406a.
Bactrian camel 4-657a; il. 4-657a; breeding 13-412b; transport 22-415a.
Bactrites (fossil) 5-152d.
Bacu Abis, Sard. 19-995b.
Bacubirito, Mex. 15-341a.
Baculite (min.) 6-808d.
BACUP, Lancs., Eng. 2-911d.
BAD (bath) 2-912a.
BADAGA (tribe) 2-912a.
Badagry, Nig. 13-592d.
Badaja, Alphonse 22-304c.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. 2-912a; 21-145a.
BADAJOZ, Sp. 2-912c; battle (1811) 17-468d; Peace (1801) 18-281a; pop. 2-912b; siege (1812) 14-528a.
BADAKHSHAN, Afg. 2-912d; 13-238c; lapis lazuli 13-717a; map 1-283 (C-2).
—, mts., C.As. 16-998c.
Badakshan and Kataghan, prov., Afg. 1-286b.
Badalia (Egy. tax) 8-62a.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 2-913c.
BADALONA, Sp. 2-913d.
Bādāmī, India 5-199b; caves 12-216d; temples 12-223a.
Badarak 8-793b; see also Eucharist.
Badari, Egy. 8-43c; 8-52a.
Badarian (prehist. settlement) 20-338b; beads 3-253a; pottery 8-52a.
Badarpur, India 4-908d.
Bad Axe, riv., Wis. 3-682b.
Badbury, Dorset., Eng.: see Badon, mount.
BADBY, JOHN 2-913d.
Badby, Northants., Eng. 17-989a.
Baddeck, riv., Can. 4-776c.
BADDELEY, ROBERT 2-913d.
Baddeley cake 2-913d.
Baddeleyite (min.) 23-958a.
Bad debts 6-654b.
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick., Eng. 23-379a.
Bade Insel, dist., Ger. 13-502d.
Baden, canton, Switz. 1-4b.
BADEN, Aus. 2-914a; 15-531d.
BADEN, Land, Ger. 2-914a; knighthood 13-437c.
BADEN (BADEN-BADEN), Ger. 2-915c; porcelain 18-353b; springs 2-914b; 3-205d; univ. 22-867a; waters 15-531a.
BADEN, Switz. 2-915c; 15-531a; treaty (1714) 10-273c; 22-917b.
"Baden" (ship) 23-788a.
Baden, Articles of (1834) 21-689b.
Baden-Baden (fam.) 2-914c.
Baden-Hochberg 2-914c.
BADENI, KASIMIR, count 2-915d; 2-77b; 2-770c.
BADENOCH, dist., Scot. 2-916a.
Baden-Powell, Agnes 10-368c; 2-916a.
—, B. F. S. 13-422a.
BADEN-POWELL, ROBERT Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, 1st baron 2-916a; girl guides 10-368c; S.Af. war 21-65c.
Baden-Sausenberg 2-914c.
BADENWEILER, Ger. 2-916a; 15-530d.
Bad-Gastein, Aus. 10-55b.
BADGE 2-916b; heraldry 11-462a; military 6-70d.
Badger, G. P. 6-175c.
BADGER (dealer) 2-916c.
BADGER (zool.) 2-916b; 4-898b.
Badger hair 4-293a.
Badger state: see Wisconsin.
BADGHIS, dist., Afghanistan 2-916c.
Bad-Hall: see Hall, Aus.
BADHAM, CHARLES 2-916c.
Badi (k. of Sennar) 21-509c.
Badia, Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
Badia, Ponte della (bridge, Vulci, It.) 23-262b.
Badia di Fiesole, It. 9-226Ad.
Badiar (people) 21-930c.
BADIA Y LEBLICH: see Ali (Ali Bey).
Badis, bay, N.Af. 15-812c.
Badische Anilin und Sodafabrik (chem.) 7-789c; 7-806b; 4-939c; 7-808b.
BADIUS, JODOCUS (JOSSE) 2-916d.
Badi' uz-Zamān (Hamadhānī) 11-115d.
BAD LANDS, S. Dak. 2-916d; 21-88b; 16-180d.
Badlands, natl. mon., S.Dak. 16-156a.
BADLESMERE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron 2-917c.
—, Gunselm de, baron 2-917c.
—, Lady Margaret de Clare 2-917d.
BADMINTON (GREAT BADMINTON), Glos., Eng. 2-917d.
BADMINTON (game) 2-917d; il. 2-918; 3-220a.
Badminton Club (Eng.) 5-860b.
Bad-Nauheim, Ger.: see Nauheim.
Bad Neuenahr, Ger. 15-531d.
BADNUR, India 2-919a.
BADOGLIO, PIETRO 2-919a; 4-814b fol.; 12-803c; 23-793Db.
BAD OLDESLOE, Ger. 2-919b.
Badon, mount, Dorset., Eng., battles 5-157c; 4-165c; 2-459b.
Badonicus (Gildas) 10-346c.
Badr, Arab. 15-648a.
Bad Ragaz: see Ragaz.
Badr al-Jamālī 8-82b.
Badri Das temple (Calcutta) il. 4-563.
BADRINATH, India 2-919b.
Badrinath, mt., India 10-25d.
Bad River (Parnahyba), Braz. 4-49a.
Baduanda (tribe) 12-870b.
Baduila (k.): see Totila.
BADULLA, Cey. 2-919b; sculpture 12-218c.
Badung, principality, Bali, Du. E.I. 2-976Bc fol.
Badung, Du. E.I. 2-977c.
Badut (temple) 12-976a.
Baebro (mod. Cabra), Sp. 4-507b.
Baecula, Sp. 2-936a.
Baeda (Eng. hist.): see Bede.
Baeda Maryam 8-780a.
Baedeker, Fritz 2-919b.
—, **KARL** 2-919b.
BAEKELAND, LEO HENDRIK 2-919c; bakelite 19-212b; 18-41Ba.
Baekelmans, Lode 3-347d.
Baele (Af. tribe) 21-865d.
BAEL FRUIT 2-919d.
Baena, Maria de 4-990c.
BAENA, Sp. 2-919d; 6-428a.
Baependi, Braz. 15-522b.
Baer, George F. 19-538b.
—, H. 11-311d.
BAER, KARL ERNST von 2-919d; embryology 8-926d; 8-389Aa; 8-974a; 12-550b; 23-981a.
—, Max (boxer) 3-990c; Pl. I figs. 4, 7 3-BOXING.
BAER, WILLIAM JACOB 2-920b.
Baerlein, E. 18-873a.
Baetica, anc. prov., Sp.: see Andalusia.
Baetis, riv., Sp.: see Guadalquivir.
BAETYLUS (stone) 2-920b.
Baeumker, Clemens 11-525a.
BAEYER, J. F. W. A. von 2-920b; alicyclic compounds 5-379a; benzaldehyde 3-421d; benzene 5-373a; Fischer 9-288d; fluorescein 9-422a; photosynthesis 17-786d; stereochemistry 21-392b.
—, Johann J. von 2-920b.
Baeyer's symbol 5-378d.
Baéz, Buenaventura 19-980d.
BAEZA, Sp. 2-920c; 12-866c.
BAFFIN, W. 2-920d; Arctic 2-292c.
BAFFIN BAY, Can. 2-921a; 2-302c; 2-920d; map 2-295 D3.
BAFFIN ISLAND, isl., Can. 2-921a; 4-715a; discovery 2-291c; map 1-750; N.W. Terr. 16-542d; surveys 2-301b.
Baffle (elec.) 14-409c.
Baffo (Safié Sultana) 22-597a.
Baffo, Cyprus 17-238a.
Bafia (tribe) 4-663b.
Bafing, riv., Fr. Guin. 20-327b; 9-831a.
Ba-Fiot (Bafiote) (tribe): see Bakongo.
Ba-Fransa (Uganda hist.) 22-665c.
Bafulabe, Af. 20-327c.
Bafut (tribe) 4-663b.
BAGA (people) 2-921a; 9-759b; 14-401a.
Bagaces (dialect) 5-129c.
Bagacum (mod. Bavai), Fr. 3-230c.
Bagadāta 2-926c.
Bagadates I (anc. Pers. ruler) 17-612a.
Baga de secretis 14-391a.
BAGAMOYO, Af. 2-921a; World War 1914-18 7-856d.
Baganda (Af. tribe) 22-316d; Uganda 22-663b.
Bagani (leader) 14-792a.
BAGASSE (sugar residue) 2-921b; 21-526c; fuel 21-363a.
BAGATELLE 2-921b.
Bagawan, Arm. 2-382b.
Bag block (engin.) 6-209c.
Bagdad, 'Iraq: see Baghdad.
—, Valley, Tas. Pl. III fig. 5 2-AUSTRALIA.
— -Khatun 17-577c.
Bagdanovich (Bogdanovich), Michael 19-758d.
Bagdi Indian (tribe) 22-447c.
BAGE, Braz. 2-922a; 19-318c.
BAGEHOT, WALTER (econ.) 2-922a; 8-598c; banking 3-70c; monarchial rights 23-128a; race-making 2-43c; soc. psych. 18-718c.
Bagemdir, prov., Abyssinia 1-72c.
Bagenal, Sir Henry (Eng. sol.) 16-791c.
Bagendit, lake, Java 10-36c.
Bages, region, Sp. 3-102d.
Bages et Sigean, lagoon, Fr. 2-673b.
Bagg (Brit. sci.) 13-609c.
Baggage (R.R.) 2-922d; 18-945d.
BAGGAGEMASTER 2-922d.
Baggage sufferance 12-124b.
Baggage train (mil.) 5-67d.
BAGGARA (tribe) 2-923a; 13-485b; 21-510c; Sud. 21-505d.
Baggataway (game) 13-579b.
Baggers, Carl 7-33d.
BAGGESEN, JENS I. 2-923b; 7-33a.
Baggidaw (Bur. k.) 2-791d.
BAGGING AND BAGS 2-923c.
Baggio, Anselmo: see Alexander II (pope).
Bag gun: see Breech-loading gun.
Baggy, pt., Eng. 7-285d.
Baggy beds (geol.) 7-291a.
Bāgh, India 12-216c; 12-221a.
BAGHAL, India 2-923d.
Baghche, pass, Asia M. 2-536d.
BAGHDAD, 'Iraq 2-923d; 12-587c; 'Abbas I 1-11c; Abbasids 1-12a; al-Mansur 1-66d; 4-607a; caliphate 4-605d; 8-79c; carpets 19-622c; climate 2-516d; map 15-288; Mongol 4-610b; 15-291b; mosque 7-513a; Muttaqi 4-609c; World War I 15-300a; 23-765c; map 23-781.
BAGHDAD RAILWAY 2-924d; Germany 1-30c.
— school (painting) 17-600d.
Baghelas (clan) 2-925b.
Baghēlī (dialect) 11-570a.
BAGHELKHAND, India 2-925b.
BAGHERIA, Sic. 2-925b.
Bagh i Dilgushi 20-563c.
Baghirmi (Bagirmi), reg., Af. 2-925c.
Bagh-i-Shah (palace, Afg.) 11-473a; 3-109a.
Baghmati, riv., India 5-217a; 16-221b; 10-14c.
Bagida, Dah. 22-267d.

Bagielli (people) 4-663b.
BAGILLT, Wales 2-925b.
BAGIMOND'S ROLL 2-925c.
Bagimund (Boiamund) de Vitia 2-925c.
BAGIRMI (BAGHIRMI, BAGUIRMI), reg., Af. 2-925c.
Bagistana, Pers. 3-331a; map 17-548 C2.
Bagley, H. 3-373c.
Baglioni (Italian family) 12-781c.
—, Malatèsta F. 9-393b.
Baglivi, Giorgio (Ital. phys.) 23-5a.
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLOMMEO 2-926a.
Bagnal (Bagenal) Sir Henry 16-791c.
BAGNERES-DE-BIGORRE, Fr. 2-926b; 11-258b.
BAGNERES-DE-LUCHON, Fr. 2-926b.
Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 14-450a.
BAGNUN (Af. tribe) 2-926c.
BAGOAS (Pers. name) 2-926c; 2-439a; 7-60a.
BAGOBO (Mal. tribe) 2-926d.
Bagoe, riv., W. Af.: see Bani.
Bagoi (Bagoses) 2-926c.
Bagot, Hervey de Stafford 21-279c.
BAG-PIPE 2-926d; 18-45b.
Bagrat III 10-196d.
Bagratid (Bagratuni) (anc. king.) 2-378d.
Bagratid empire 10-196d.
BAGRATION, PETER, 2-927b; 2-699d; 16-109c fol.; 3-917c.
Bagridae 5-30b.
Bags: see Bagging and Bags.
Bagshawe, F. J. 1-316a; 19-934c.
Bagshot beds (geol.) 8-633c.
Bagster, Samuel 17-972d.
Bag tannage 13-848a.
Bag type cell (elec.) 3-216b.
BAGUIO, P.I. 2-927c.
Baguirmi (Bagirmi), reg., Af. 2-925c.
Bagura (Bogra), dist., India 3-780d.
—, India 3-780d.
Bagworm moths 13-949b.
Bagyidaw (Burma K.) 4-431a.
Bahā, addaula 4-609c.
— ad-dīn Zuhair 2-194d.
Bahadur, Sir Jung 16-222d.
—, Rai (hist.) 12-241b.
—, Sir Ranadip Singh 16-224a.
Bahādur 'Alī, Mīr (Husaini), Ind. poet 11-575b.
BAHADUR KHEL, India 2-927d.
Bahadur Sah 16-223c.
BAHADUR SHAH I 2-927d.
— **SHAH II** (emperor) 2-927d; 11-575a; Hodson 11-619c.
BAHA'I FAITH 2-928a; 2-839b; 1-134b; 17-590d.
Ba-Hailu Michael 8-780d.
Bahama, Great (Grand) isl., Bah. 2-928c.
BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 2-928b; Columbus, landing of 6-80d following; forests 9-502d; population 16-504a; 4-175d; salt 19-900a; West Indies 23-535c.
Bahama sisal 1-343b.
Bahan (tree) 20-707b.
Bahar (sea, river) 2-931a.
Bahar (Behär) weight 15-139a.
Baharia, oasis, Egy. 8-34c.
Bahau (tribe) 3-909b.
Bahá'u'lláh 2-839b; 2-928a.
BAHAWALPUR (BHAWALPUR), prov., India 2-930b; 18-772a.
—, India 2-930b.
BAHIA, state, Braz.: see Baía.
BAHIA, Brazil: see Salvador.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 2-930c; 11-182b; 2-316a; pop. 2-317d; 4-339a.
Bahia de Cáceres, lake, Bol. 18-43a.
Bahia de Todos os Santos, bay, Braz.: see All Saints Bay.
Bahia grass 10-651Bb.
Bahia Honda, Cu. 6-833b; 23-537a.
Bahia Negra, lake, Bol. 3-813d.
Bahima (tribe) 22-663d.
"Bahir" (Heb. work) 11-360c.
Bahira (Arab.) 2-931a.
Bahlol (Delhi) 12-169d.
Bahmani dynasty 7-122c; 12-170a.
Bahmishir, chan., Pers. 13-286c.
Bahnar (lang.) 2-781d.
Bahnas (caste) 4-986a.
Bahnung 9-25c.
Bähr, George F. 19-141b.
BAHR, HERMANN 2-930c; 2-775d; 2-776a fol.; 7-615b; 10-229b.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN FELIX** 2-930d.
BAHR (BAHAR) 2-931a.
Bahra, Arab. (treaty, 1925) 2-182d.
Bahraich, dist., India 2-931a.
BAHRAICH, India 2-931c.
Bahrām (Pers.) 19-927d.
BAHRAM I-V (Sassanid ks.) 2-931b; 17-583a.
— I 14-802a; 17-572a; 2-931b.
Bahram II 17-573a; 2-931b.
— III 17-573a; 2-931b.
— IV 17-573d; 2-931b.
— V (the Gor) 17-573d; 2-931b.
— VI 17-572d.
BAHRAM CHOBIN (COBIN) 2-931b; 11-744c; 17-574d.
— Shah (Ghazni) 10-323a; 20-309b.
Bahr-bela-Ma, val., Egy. 8-34c.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 2-931c; 20-318c.
Bahrein, gulf, Arab. 2-931d.
BAHREIN, isls., Pers. Gulf 2-931d; 17-603b; petroleum 17-662c; pop. 2-176b.
Bahr-el-Abiad, riv., Af.: see White Nile.
Bahr-el-Aswad, riv., Af.: see Atbara.
— el-Azrak (Abbai, Blue Nile), riv., Af.: see Blue Nile.
— -el-Dud, basin, Sah. 9-211a.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., A.-E. Sud. 7-58a; 21-505b; 2-932b; Mahdism 8-105a.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, channel, C. Af. 5-185c; 23-264b.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 2-932b.
Bahr-el-Jebel, riv., Af. 1-524d; 14-610d; 16-452c; 2-932b.
Bahr es Salamat, riv., Af. 20-465c.
Bāhri dynasty (Egy.) 8-84a.
Bahr Sara, riv., N. Af. 20-465b.
— -Sefed Boghazi, Turk.: see Dardanelles, str.
Bahr Setit, riv., Aby.: see Setit.
Bahr Yusuf, riv., Egy. 8-33d; 9-126c.
Baht (Bat, Tical) weight 15-139a.
Bahuluwang, isls., Du. E. I. 19-879c.
BAHUT (chest) 2-932d.
"Bahvricha-brāhmana-upanishad" (rel. lit.) 19-959c.
BAHYA (BEHAI), IBN PAQUDA (Jew. writ.) 2-932d; 11-359c.
Bahya ben Asher 11-360c.
BAI, TOMMASO 2-933a.
Bai (rel.) 8-61a; 13-232c.
BAIA (Bahia), state, Brazil 2-933a; 4-49b; 4-51b; diamonds 7-317c; Dutch 7-781a; Tapuyas 21-806a.
Baía, Brazil: see Salvador or Baía.
Baía de Todos os Santos, bay, Brazil: see All Saints Bay.
Baia Malcha (Haditha), Mesop. 8-818b.
BAIAE, It. 2-933c; 6-858b.
—, bay, It. 16-78b.
Baian (Avar) 2-792c; 14-343b.
Baiana, It. 2-933c.
Baiaš (people) 11-42c.
Baibars (Egy. sultan): see Bibars.
Bai Bureh (Timni) 20-626a.
BAIBURT, Turk. 2-933d.
Baidara (viceroy) 8-84d.
BAIDAWI (critic) 2-933d.
—, Ahmad al- (founder of dervishes) 8-38d.
Baidu Khan 17-577b.
Baidyanath, India: see Deogarh.
Baien Kara, mts., China 13-512b.
Baiera (fossil) 17-84a; 17-85c.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE DE 2-933d; 9-784a; 7-73b.
Baïf, Lazare de 2-934a.
"Bai Gagno" (Constantinov) 4-368d.
Baigas (tribe) 7-22b.
"Baigneuses, Les" (paint., Gauguin) Pl. fig. 2 18-POST-IMPRESSIONISM.
Baiju (Tar. gen.) 20-700a.
BAIKAL, lake, U.S.S.R. 2-934b; 22-624b; 4-410c fol.; 2-513b; depth 7-434a; lapis lazuli 13-717a.
Baikal, mts., U.S.S.R. 2-934d.
Baikiaea plurijuga (Rhodesian teak) 19-263c.
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALFOUR (Brit. explorer) 2-935b; 11-254d.
BAIL (law) 2-935c; bonds 10-935c.
Bail (water) 2-969d.
Ba-Ila (Af. people) 21-3a.
Bail à cheptel 13-652b.
Bail Act (1898, Eng.) 2-935d.
Bailadila, mts., India 3-191d.
Bail à ferme 13-651d.
Bailak Kibdjaki 6-175d.
Bail à loyer 13-651d.
Bail-dock (prison) 7-466c.
Baildon, John 4-616b.
Baile Athe Cliath (Dublin), I.F.S. 7-699b.
Bailee 3-41c; 2-939b.
BAILEN (BAYLEN), Sp. 2-936a; 12-866c; 21-129b; Fr. 16-90a.
Bailer (tool) 3-902d.
BAILEY, FLORENCE MERRIAM 2-936b.
—, Francis 16-313d.
—, Frederick Augustus Washington (Frederick Douglass) 7-556a.
—, **GAMALIEL** 2-936c.
—, James M. 7-13c.
—, Jeremiah 19-7c.
—, Joseph 1-580c.
—, Liberty Hyde 6-444a.
Bailey, Lillian 11-449d.
—, **NATHAN (NATHANIEL)** 2-936d; 7-338d.
—, **PHILIP JAMES** 2-936d; 21-173c.
—, Solomon I. (astron.) 21-332d.
—, **SAMUEL** (philos.) 2-937a.
BAILEY, VERNON 2-937a.
BAILEY (ft.) 2-937b.
BAILIFF AND BAILIE 2-937b; 16-248c.
Bailing scoop Pl. III fig. 2-c 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Bailiwick 20-498a; 2-937b.
Baillarger, line of 16-261d.
BAILLET, ADRIEN 2-938a; 9-790c.
Baillet-Latour, count 16-781c.
Bailleul, Beaudouin 21-802a.
Bailli (Fr. judge) 17-718b; 2-937d; 5-317b; 18-650a; parlement 17-312b; 20-328b.
Bailliage (Fr. govt.) 2-937d.
Bailli d'epée 2-938a.
Baillie (Eng. au.) 8-697c.
—, Charles 19-300d.
—, George, 10th earl of Haddington 11-62b.
—, **LADY GRIZEL** 2-938b.
—, **JOANNA** 2-938c; 3-950d; 7-604a.
—, **MATTHEW** 2-938c; 20-583c; anat. research 15-203c; gynaecology 11-35a.
BAILLIE, ROBERT (cler.) 2-938d; 18-444c.
—, **ROBERT** (conspirator) 2-938d; 2-938b; 13-636a.
—, William 10-749b fol.; 10-744b fol.
—, library, Glasgow 10-396a.
Baillie-Hamilton, 10th and 11th earls of Haddington 11-62b.
Baillie-Scott (Eng. arch.) 15-640a.
BAILLON (BAILLOU), GUILLAUME de 2-938d; 15-200d.
BAILLOT, PIERRE MARIE FRANçois de Sales 2-939a.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 2-939a; 9-636c.
BAILMENT 2-939b; 4-68d.
Bailor (law) 2-939b.
Bails, Benito 12-383b.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 2-939d.
BAILY, FRANCIS 2-939d; 10-665a.
BAILY'S BEADS (astron.) 2-940a; 2-939d; 7-911Bc.
Bain, Alexander 14-299c; 21-885c.
BAIN, ALEXANDER (philos.) 2-940a; 2-565c fol.; 2-563d; 18-714a.
BAIN, ANDREW GEDDES 2-940c.
Bainbridge (Brit. comm.) 5-354c.
BAINBRIDGE, JOHN 2-940d.
BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM 2-940d; 22-484a.
BAINBRIDGE, Ga. 2-941a.
— reflex (physiol.) 22-1003c.
BAINDIR, Smyrna vil., Turk. 2-941a.
BAINES, EDWARD 2-941a.
Baines, Sir Edward 2-941b.
—, Matthew T. 2-941b.
Ba-Ingleza 22-665c.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 2-941b.
Baining (language) 17-241d.
Bain recorder fig. 16 21-885.
Bains-les-Bains, Fr. 23-257c.
Bains-sur-Tech, Fr.: see Amelie-les-Bains.
BAINVILLE, JACQUES 2-941b.
Baiosciurus (genus) 19-372c.
Baiouarii: see Marcomanni.
Bairakdar (Bairaktar) 14-677d; 22-601a.
BAIRAM (festival) 2-941c; 8-38c.
Bairamich (plain), Asia M. 22-502c.
Bairam Khan 12-170c.
Baird, Charles W. 2-942a.
—, **SIR DAVID** 2-941d; 17-466c; 9-822d.
—, Dorothea 12-694d.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** 2-942a.
—, Howard C. 3-267d.
BAIRD, JAMES 2-942a; 5-929a; 20-176a.
—, **JOHN LOGIE** 2-942b; 21-912c.
—, **SPENCER FULLERTON** (Am. naturalist) 2-942b; 16-917d; 20-837c.
Baird, mts., Alsk. 1-499b.
Baird's coal cutter 5-886c.
Baird Trust 2-942b.
BAIRNSDALE, Australia 2-942d.
Bairnsfather, Bruce Pl. IV fig. 10 4-CARICATURE.
Bairnwort 6-984Ab.
Bairstow, E. C. 5-621b.
Baisa bol (resin) 16-43c.
Baishin 7-655d.
Baisi, dist., India 16-221b.
Baisieux (campaign) 9-811b.
Ba-Islamu 22-665c.
Baislex, Ire. 12-600c.
Baisonqur Mîrzâ 17-601b.
Baisson (chief) 22-330a.
Baiswārī (dialect) 11-572d.
Baitarani, riv., India 6-909d.
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 2-942d.
Baitogabra (Pal.) 8-351b.
BAIUS (DE BAY), MICHAEL 2-942d.
Baiuvariorium, Lex 10-211c.
Baiuwarii 3-231c.
BAIZE 2-943a; 9-358b.
Baja California, terr., Mex.: see California, Lower.
Bajada, Arg.: see Paraná.
Bajamonti 6-993a.
Bajaur (Bajour), dist., India 2-943a.
Bajaus (tribe) 3-913b.
Bajazet: see Bayezid I, II.
"Bajazet" (Racine) 18-870a.
Baji (trousers) 7-656d.
Baji Rao II 12-194d; 11-18b.
Bajocian series 13-195a.
BAJOUR (BAJAUR), dist., India 2-943a.
Bajulat 7-405d.
BAJZA, JOSEPH 2-943b.
Bak, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Bak (Mongol.) 15-709a.
BAKALAI (Af. tribe) 2-943c.
Bakar (Buccari), Yugos. 4-308d.
Bakare, riv., C.Af. 20-465c.
Bakarganj, India 6-969b.
Bakedi (tribe) 13-694c.
Bakehouse Regulation Act (1863) 4-65b.
Bake kettle 7-776b.
BAKELITE (resin) 2-943c; 19-212b fol.; 2-919c; 18-41Bb.
Baker, Capt. A. W. 12-874a.
—, Abigail Ambrose 7-947a.
—, B. Howard 13-182a.
—, **SIR BENJAMIN** 2-943c; 4-136d; 12-689c; 22-562b.
—, E. D., Baker, Oreg. 2-945c.
—, Edmund 4-437a.
—, G. S. 20-525d.
Baker, Sir Geo. (English physician) 18-463b.
—, **GEORGE FISHER** 2-943d; 7-64c; Harvard 11-230d.
—, **GEORGE PIERCE** 2-944a; 17-28d; 14-224a fol.
—, H. B. 7-689c; 2-563a; 7-258d; 17-780b; 7-690a; 4-620a.
—, **HENRY** 2-944a.
—, Sir Herbert 7-164b; 19-115b.
—, Mark 7-947a.
—, **NEWTON DIEHL** 2-944b.
—, R. L. 1-742b.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 2-944c.
—, **SIR SAMUEL WHITE** 2-944c; Af. 1-321d; explorations 16-456c; 1-525b; 22-883Ab; 16-452b; slavery 20-784c; 10-525d; Sudan 21-510b.
—, Stuart 16-924a.
—, T. D. (British soldier) 19-350d.
Baker, Thomas (Am.) 2-945d.
—, **THOMAS** (Brit.) 2-945a.
—, **VALENTINE** 2-945a; 8-380b; 8-101d fol.; 8-62b.
BAKER, Oreg. 2-945b.
—, canal, Chile 17-365a.
Baker, isl., Pac.O. 4-176b.
—, mt., Wash. 23-387b; 4-960d.
—, riv., Chile 17-365a.
— (bird): see Oven-bird.
— (fly) 2-945c.
BAKER (occupation) 2-945b.
— (oven) 2-945c.
BAKER ISLAND 2-945c.
— Pasha: see Baker, Valentine.
BAKERSFIELD, Calif. 2-945d.
Bakers' guilds 4-64c.
Baker's shield fig. 2 22-562.
Bakery 5-452b.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (Eng. agri.) 2-946a; 5-50b; 13-891b.
—, **ROBERT** (geol.) 2-946a.
—, Robert (met.) 12-677a.
BAKEWELL, Derby., Eng. 2-946a.
Bakewell, Page and Bakewell 10-410d.
Bā-Khamra, Turk. Asia 4-605d.
Bakhar (lit.) 14-857d.
BAKHCHI-SARAI, U.S.S.R. 2-946a.
Bakhmut (Artemovsk), U.S.S.R. 2-451b.
Bakhoy (White), riv., W.Af. 20-327b.
Bakht Buland 5-146a.
BAKHTIARI (tribe) 2-946b.
—, prov., Iran 13-367d.
Bakhtiyar (sol.) 12-169b.
Bākhtri: see Bactria.
Bakhuisen (Backhuysen), Ludolph 2-882a.
Bākī (poet, d. 1599) 22-619d.
Baki (Dakkeh), Nubia 16-584d.
Baking 6-370b; fermentation 9-174d; 2-909d; gelatin 10-90a; history 4-64b; machines 2-786d; meat 15-147b; 15-147a; pastry 17-363c.
— (term) 10-17a.
Baking enamels 3-688a.
BAKING POWDER (cooking) 2-946c; 1-638d; 9-404b.
— soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
BAKIS 2-946c.
BAKKARA (tribe) 2-946c.
— (div.) 2-199b.
Bako, Dah., Aby. map 1-71.
BAKOCZ, TAMAS (BOKOTS), Cardinal 2-946d; 11-902b; 7-566b.
Bakoko (tribe) 4-663b.
Bakong (shrine, Cambodia) 4-640a.
Bakongo (Af. tribe) 14-258b; 1-950c; hut Pl. figs. 6, 7 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE.
Bakongs (people of Borneo) 15-336d.
Bakony, mts., Hung. 2-961c.
Bak-pak-dala, U.S.S.R. 13-302c.
BAKRI (Arab. geog.) 2-947a.
Bakr ibn Wāīl (tribe) 15-626c.
Baksei Camkrong 4-640a.
BAKST, LEON 2-947a; 6-513d; ballet 2-998d; poster 18-319c.
Baktāshi (rel.) 7-242a.
BAKU, U.S.S.R. 2-947b; 5-60b; 15-301c; 15-128b; pop. 19-694a.
— carpet fig. 25 19-625.
Bakufu (Jap.) 12-907a.
Bakundu (tribe) 4-663b.
Bakungu 1-978d.
BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL 2-947c; 19-722b; 20-892b; 12-511b fol.
Bakwa, Dasht-i, Afg. 10-368c.
BAKWE (tribe) 2-948a.
BaKwena, Bech. 5-690b.
BA-KWIRI 2-948a; 4-663b.
Bal. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
BALA, Merioneth, Wales 2-948b.
Bala, Cleft 23-291a; 15-280d; 4-82c.
Bala, lake, Wales 2-948b.
— (lang.) 6-867b.
BALAAM 2-948b; 16-601b fol.; Loqmān the Sage 14-487d.
BALACLAVA, U.S.S.R. 2-949d; 4-852b; 6-707c.
Balada 18-639d.
Balade (mod. New Caledonia), isl., Pac.O. 17-10c.
Baladines 7-15d.
BALAENA 2-950b; 5-169c; 23-556a.
— australis 23-553d.
— japonica 23-553d.
— mysticetus: see Greenland whale.
Balaeniceps rex: see Shoe-bill.
BALAENICIPITIDAE: see Shoe-bill.
BALAENOPTERA 2-950b; baleen 20-753d; cetacea 5-169d.
— acutorostrata: see Lesser rorqual.
— borealis: see Sei whale.
— brydei (Bryde's whale) 5-169d.
— physalus: see Finback whale.
Balafré (Francis of Lorraine) 10-974c.
Balag 2-859a.
BALAGHAT, India 2-950b; 13-252c; 5-145c; 19-871d.
Bala Gopala 11-579b.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 2-950c; 21-163a.
Balaguer, Sp. 13-959d.
Balai (poet) 21-722b.
Balak (bibl.) 2-948b.
Balak 6-778d.
Balakhna, U.S.S.R. 16-476a.
BALAKIREV, MILY ALEXEIVICH 2-950d; 3-917b.
Balaklava, U.S.S.R.: see Balaclava.
BALALAIKA 2-951a.
Balam-Agab 18-849c.
Balambangan, isl., Mal. Arch. 3-906b; 3-913a.
Balamber (Balamir) 11-916b.
Bal'amī 2-196a; 19-916d; 17-607d.
Balamir (Hung.) 11-916b.
Balam-Quitze 18-849c.
Bala Murghab, Afg. map 1-283.
BALANCE (mech.) 2-951c; clocks 5-836a; cylinder 11-961c; fig. 2 11-961; gear 21-334d; metrology 15-366c; steam engine 21-358d; torpedo 22-301b; weighing machine Pl. I fig. 1, Pl. II fig. 2 23-WEIGHING MACHINES.
Balance (art) 2-445d; aesthetics 1-272b; astron. 14-1d; biol. 11-489b; body 8-672b; 16-897a; nature 7-923a.
Balanced account 1-102a.
Balanced rations (animal feeding) 9-142Bd.
Balanced rudder figs. 4, 6 20-529.
— valves 21-357c; 7-479a.
Balancement 3-285a.
BALANCE OF POWER (pol.) 2-953Bd; 8-853a; 17-412d; 20-263d; post-war policy 8-881c; seapower 17-3a.
— of stores 20-124b.
— **OF TRADE** (econ.) 2-954a; 15-261c; Thomas Mun 15-956b; war finance 23-343d; reparations 19-158d.
Balancer (elec.) 8-284a.
BALANCE SHEET 2-956c; 3-865d; 1-102c; see also Cost Accounting.
Balance-wheel 23-403c.
Balancing account 1-102a.
Balancing point 3-157d; 15-167a.
Balanidae (sessile barnacle) 3-119c.
Balanitis 5-720c.
BALANOGLOSSUS 2-959c; figs. 1, 2, 3, 2-959, 960; 12-558b.
Balanomorpha 5-724c.
Balanopsidales (bot.) 18-2b.
Balanosphyra 16-930a.
BALANTE (Balanta) (Af. tribe) 2-960d; 18-289b; 20-325b.
Balantidium 18-633c.

Balantidium coli 7-818c.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 2-960d; 5-361d.
Balas, Alexander: see Alexander Balas.
Balasaghun 22-624c.
BALASH 2-961a; 17-574a.
Balashkert (Volagesocerta), 17-569b.
Balasore, dist. India 2-961a.
BALASORE, India 2-961a; 12-172c; map 3-326.
BALASSA, BALINT (VALENTINE) (poet) 2-961b; 11-893c.
Balassa strophe 2-961b.
Balat (battle) 6-778d.
Balata, Pal.: see Shechem.
BALATA (gutta-percha) 2-961b; belting mfr. 3-389d; 10-955d; 11-14b.
BALATON, lake, Hung. 2-961c.
Balawat, Assyr. 2-849b; 7-532c.
BALAYAN, P.I. 2-961c.
Balbach process 20-684c.
Balbases, Ambrose Spinola, marquis de los 21-231a.
BALBI, ADRIAN (geog.) 2-961c.
—, Eugenio (geog.) 2-961c.
—, Josephine L. 14-421b.
"Balbi children" 22-974b.
Balbín, Bohuslav 6-964b.
Balbinus, D. C. C. 15-118d; 19-400a.
BALBO, CESARE (states.) 2-961d; 12-787b; 12-747b.
—, Italo 12-807c; Pl. IV fig. 15 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, P. 2-961d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 2-962a; Pacific 7-58c; 1-747b; Panama 17-170a; Pizarro 17-987a; Tumaco 6-37c.
BALBOA, Pan. 2-962c; 17-173a; see also Panama Canal; Panamá.
— (dock) 7-483c.
— (monetary) 17-169c.
Balboa park 19-938c.
Bālbōdh 14-856c.
BALBRIGGAN, Eire 2-962c.
Balbuena, Bernardo de 21-149c.
BALBUS (Rom. fam.) 2-962c.
—, Lucius Cornelius (Major) 2-962c.
Balbus, Lucius Cornelius (Minor) 9-211d; 2-962d.
—, Manius Acilius 2-962c.
—, Marcus Atius 2-962c.
—, Q. Antonius 2-962c.
—, T. Ampius 2-962c.
Balcarres, James Ludovic Lindsay, 9th earl of 6-648b.
—, Robert A. Lindsay, 11th earl of 6-648d.
Balchen, Bernt 2-18c.
Balck, Sir V. 11-21d.
Balcomie (castle) 6-631c.
Balcones fault 22-718d.
BALCONY 2-962d.
BALDACHINO 2-962d; 4-761d; 5-692a.
Baldasseroni, G. 13-944c.
Baldaya (expl.) 11-448b.
Bald cypress 6-930b; 11-28b; 22-219d.
BALDE, JAKOB 2-963b.
Bald eagle (American eagle, Haliaeetus leucocephalus) 7-822c; il. 7-822.
BALDER 2-963c; 21-988c.
BALDERIC 2-963c.
— (bp.) 22-916c.
BALDERICH OF BOURGUEIL: see Baudry.
Bald Hill, Va., Bull Run (2nd battle) 4-375d.
BALDI, BERNARDINO 2-963c.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 2-963c.
Baldissera (It. gen.) 12-798d.
Baldissera (fort.), Erit. 2-545d.
BALDNESS 2-963c.
Baldo, mt., Alps 9-819c; 10-21a.
Baldoon (castle) 23-593d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 2-963d.
BALDPATE (duck) 2-964a; 23-589d.
Baldred, St. 3-190d.
Baldred (Kent) 13-328a.
Baldrianic acid: see Valeric.
Baldrianic camphor 4-681c.
BALDRIC 2-964a.
Bald uakari 18-488d.
Balduccio, G. 15-476b; 20-2Aa.
BALDUINUS, J. 2-964a.
Baldung, Hans (Grün) 10-924b.
Baldus de Ubaldis, Angelus 2-964b.
BALDUS DE UBALDIS, PETRUS 2-964b.
Baldwin I (Constantinople): see Baldwin I (Rumania).
— (Edessa): see Baldwin I (Jerusalem).
— I (of Flanders) 9-356d; 9-947a.
— II reign 9-356d.
— III 6-608b; reign 9-356d.
— IV reign 9-356d.
— V reign 9-356d; 11-78a.
— VI reign 9-357a.
— VII 9-357a fol.
— IX reign 9-357b; see also Baldwin I (Rumania).
BALDWIN I (Rum. emp.) 2-964b; 2-503c; 4-790b; 6-786d.
BALDWIN II (Rum. emp.) 2-964c.
BALDWIN I (k. of Jerusalem) 2-964d; 1-134b; 6-776d fol.; 6-796a; 7-953c; 8-82c.
BALDWIN II (k. of Jerusalem) 2-965c; 6-778a fol.; 3-787d; 9-910a; 6-796c; 21-920b.
BALDWIN III (k. of Jerusalem) 2-966a; 6-780c; 6-796a.
BALDWIN IV (k. of Jerusalem) 2-966d; 6-784b; 17-131b; 18-1006a; 6-796a.
BALDWIN V (k. of Jerusalem) 2-967a; 6-784c; 6-796a; 17-131b.
Baldwin, Bras-de-fer: see Baldwin I (of Flanders).
— (Canterbury) 4-766d.
Baldwin, de Burg: see Baldwin II (k. Jerusalem).
Baldwin (sheriff of Devon) 5-754d.
— of Luxembourg 14-504a; 22-470a.
— (Mons): see Baldwin VI (Flanders).
—, Alfred (f. Stanley B.) 2-967c.
—, Cyrus W. 8-352a.
—, E. 2-299d; 9-699d.
BALDWIN, JAMES MARK 2-967a; 18-716c fol.
—, Joseph 13-414c.
—, Loammi (engin.) 23-693d.
—, Louise M. 2-967c.
—, Lucy R. 2-967d.
—, Matthew (engineer) 14-279c.
—, **MATTHIAS WILLIAM** 2-967a.
—, **ROBERT** 2-967a; 16-797a.
Baldwin, S. P. 3-623Ac; 16-921d.
BALDWIN, STANLEY BALDWIN, 1st earl of Bewdley 2-967c; 6-287d; 8-549d; 8-889b.
Baldwin, Pa. (Steelton) 21-369Bd.
Baldwin (apple) 2-139b; 9-882c.
Baldwin Institute 19-851d.
BALDWIN LOCOMOTIVE WORKS, The 2-969a.
BALDWINS LIMITED 2-969a.
Baldwin's phosphorus 4-548b.
— tower 2-964c; 22-488d.
BALE, JOHN 2-969b; 3-594c; 8-576d; 7-589d fol.
Bale, dist., Aby. map 1-71.
Bale, Switz.: see Basle.
Bale (bonfire) 2-969d.
— (cotton) 2-969d.
BALE (evil) 2-969d.
— (package) 2-969d.
— (water) 2-969d.
BALEARIC ISLANDS, Medit. 2-969d; 21-117c; map 19-500 (C4); carpet manufacture 4-918c; Christians 17-955a; pop. 21-145b.
Bale breaker (machine) 6-572d.
Bâle Campagne 3-183a.
Baleen: see Whalebone.
BALEN, HENRY VAN 2-972a; 22-973d.
Baler (Baling press) 10-650d; 11-232Ba; 18-543Ab; il. Pl. I fig. 10 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.
BALES (BALESIUS), PETER 2-972a.
Balesh, Port. 8-380c.
Baleshare, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Balestier, C. S.: see Kipling, Rudyard.
Bâle Ville 3-183a.
Balfe, Luisa Roser 2-972b.
—, **MICHAEL WILLIAM** 2-972b.
Balfour, Andrew 3-688c.
—, **ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR,** 1st Earl of 2-972c; and Lord Asquith 16-989a; J. Chamberlain 5-205b; Czech. National Council 20-351b; Education Act 7-984a; ministry 8-541c; Pal. 17-133a; Paris Conference 17-299c.
Balfour, Eleanor Mildred 20-615a.
—, **FRANCIS MAITLAND** 2-976a; 12-550b
—, Henry 1-315a; 1-315d.
—, J. S. 4-351a; 9-704d.
—, **SIR JAMES** (Denmyne, Kinnaird) 2-976b; 20-241d.
—, **SIR JAMES** 2-976d.
—, **ROBERT (BALFOREUS)** 2-976Aa.
— **BROWNE, WILLIAM ALEX. FRANCIS** 2-976Aa.
Balfour Com. 19-808a.
— Declaration 23-956b; 13-62b; 8-876b.
BALFOURIER, MAURICE 2-976Aa.
— note 2-975d.
Balfour of Burleigh, Alexander H. B., Lord 2-973c; 19-808a.
— of Burleigh, John 1-40b; 10-742c.
Balgownie, Auld Brig o' 1-37c; il. 1-37.
Balgray (reservoir) 19-150c.
Balguy, Evelina (Haverfield) 11-262c.
BALGUY, JOHN 2-976Ab.
Balholm, Nor. 20-926a.
Bali (tribe) 4-663b.
BALI, isl., Du.E.I. 2-976Ac; (table) 7-871a; 12-976c; 12-227c.
—, marshes 20-965b.
Bali (myth.) 13-503a.
Balia, Asia M. 2-977a.
Baliaricum, Mare map 19-500 (C4).
Bali Dagh 22-502d.
Balija (caste) 4-982d.
Balikh, riv. 6-777a.
BALIKISRI (Balikesir), Turk. 2-977a.
Balikpapan, Bor. map 3-905.
Balilla, Opera Nazionale (It.) 12-763d.
Baline, Israel (Irving Berlin) 3-443c.
Balinese 2-976Ba.
Baling (cotton) 6-529c.
— press: see Baler.
BALIOL (fam.) 2-977a.
—, Alexander de 2-977c.
—, Bernard de 2-977b.
—, Devorguila de: see Devorguila de Baliol.
—, Edward de 2-977b; 20-151b; 2-978a; 8-5d; 21-413a; 8-494c.
—, Engelram de 2-978c.
—, Eustace de 2-977b.
Baliol, Guy de 2-977b; 3-120d.
—, Henry de (d. 1246) 2-977c.
—, Henry de (d. 1332) 2-977c.
—, Hugh de 2-977b.
—, Ingelram de 2-977c.
—, **JOHN DE** 2-977d; 8-4a; 20-149c.
—, Lora de 2-977c.
—, Thomas de 2-977d.
Balionycteris (fruit bat) 5-597c.
BALIPARA, India 2-978a.
Bali Peak, mt. 2-976Ac.
Balistes: see File-Fish.
— vetula: see Queen Trigger fish.
BALIUAG, P.I. 2-978b.
Balize: see Brit. Honduras.
Balk (baseball) 3-166Ca.
Balk (Baulk) 3-226d.
Balk (timber) 13-121d.
Balkan, mts., Bulg.: folds map 2-980; 2-979d; 2-984c.
— Belt, mts., Bulg. 4-357c.
— **ENTENTE, THE** 2-978b; 8-889Cc.
— League 2-987d fol.; 4-363c; 9-167b; 7-867c; 20-346d; 15-506d.
BALKAN PENINSULA, Eur. 2-979a; map 2-980; map 8-862; Bismarck 10-297c; map 2-983; colonies 6-41a fol.; Disraeli 3-250b; fur 9-937d; Macedonia 14-560c; pop. 8-864b; 20-790c.
— **PENINSULA: History:** 2-987a; 8-889Cc; 3-447b; Inquisition 12-381c; minorities 15-566a; 8-844c; territorial changes 8-879a.
BALKAN PENINSULA: World War I: 7-55c; 8-872c; refugees 19-59Da; see also countries comprising.
— vocabulary 1-514d.
BALKAN WARS, 1912-13 2-988a; 8-867c fol.; map 2-989; Berchtold 3-429d; boundaries 10-753c; Bulgaria 9-167b; 4-363c fol.; causes 7-867d; Crete 6-687a; Ger. and Brit. 10-303d; Greece 10-790d fol.; 10-787b; Maced. 14-563b; Monten. 15-757c; Rum. 19-645a; Serbia 20-346d fol.; Turkey 22-606c; 5-314c.
Balkaria, reg., U.S.S.R. 13-232c.
BALKASH (BALKHASH, DENGHIZ), lake (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 2-991d; 19-686a; 13-302d; 2-513a.
BALKH, Afg. 2-991d; map 1-283 (B1); 1-292a; 1-286d.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk) bay, U.S.S.R. 13-500c.
Balkis kalé 2-548a.
Balkite 21-796b.
Balk line game 3-569b.
Bal-Kys (Aspendus) 2-548c.
BALL, ALBERT 2-992b.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER JOHN** 2-992b; 16-204c.
—, E. 2-1011d.
—, E. R. 20-995d.
—, J. (golfer) 10-500a.
BALL, JOHN (priest) 2-992c; Wat Tyler 8-497d fol.
—, JOHN (Ir. pol.) 2-992d.
—, John 2-639b; 1-699c.
—, Sir Robt. 10-380a.
—, **THOMAS** 2-992d.
—, mt., Conn. 6-266a.
BALL 2-993a: baseball 3-160d; il 3-162a; basketball 3-182a; billiard 3-565d; bowling 3-978b; field hockey Pl. 11-HOCKEY; football 9-469c; handball 11-142b; lawn tennis 13-789b; softball 20-925a; tennis 13-791Ad.
— (anat.) 2-993a.
— (croquet) 6-750b.
Ball (rubber) 19-609c.
BALLABILE (mus.) 2-993c.
BALLAD (verse) 2-993c; 8-573a fol.; cowboy songs 9-448d; Irish 12-641c fol.; klephtic 10-846b; song 9-448a; origin 23-97c.
Ballada 22-499a.
BALLADE 2-996b.
"Ballades" (Villon) 20-767a.
"Ballad of Agincourt" 7-638a.
BALLAD OPERA 2-996d.
Ballalas (race) 16-44d.
Ballāl Sen 4-981b.
BALLANCE, JOHN 2-996d; 16-397b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE SIMON 2-997a.
Ball and socket joint 13-129a.
— and socket post hanger 18-392a.
Ball and tube mill 5-106d.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 2-997b.
Ballantyne, J. W. 2-23d; 16-678c.
—, James (printer) 13-318a.
—, John (printer) 13-318a.
—, John (writ.) 3-380a.
—, **ROBERT MICHAEL** 2-997c.
— pier 7-477a; fig. 18 7-476.
Ballan wrasse: see Wrasse.
BALLARAT, Vict., Austr. 2-997c; gold field 2-718c; 23-136a.
Ballard, John 2-839c.
— pier, Bombay 3-831a.
BALLARI 3-378a.
Ball armadillo 7-950a.
Ballas, Egy. 8-52a.
BALLAST 2-997d.
— (marine) 2-797a; tanks 21-493d; 21-492c fol.
—, railway 18-941d.
Ballast-plant (bot.) 2-997d.
BALLATER, Scot. 2-997d.
Ballatrich, farm 2-998a.
Ballay, Noel 9-759c; 4-62c.
BALL BEARINGS 2-998a; 3-263b; fig. 8 3-263; figs. 9, 10 3-264; figs. 17, 18, 19 3-267; 3-266d; axles 2-818d.
Ball bolt 3-827d, il. 3-827.
Ball chain 5-189d.
Ball clay 7-842c.
Ballenstädt, Siegfried, count of 14-403a.
Balleny, John 2-15b.
Balleny, isls., Antarc. 2-15b.
Ballesteros 17-469c.
BALLET 2-998a; 7-18a; Russian fig. 14 6-511.
"Ballet Dancer, The" Pl. fig. 3 17-PASTEL.
Ballet music 16-16b.
BALL-FLOWER (arch.) 2-999c.
Ball-games 13-783c.
Ballia, dist., India 2-999c.
BALLIA, India 2-999c.
BALLIN, ALBERT 2-999b.
—, Claude 20-689c.
—, Hugo 15-859a.
Ballin 15-622b.
BALLINA, Mayo, Eire 2-999d.
Ballinacurra, Eire 15-453b.
BALLINASLOE, Galway, Eire 2-999d.
Balling, Pieter 21-232d.
Ballingarry, Eire 16-670c.
Ballinger, Richard A. 22-830a.
Ballingo 3-910d.
Ball in play 6-752a.
Balliol (Baliol) (fam.) 2-978a.
— arms fig. 3 11-461.
— College 2-978b; 22-865a; map 16-986; Benj. Jowett 13-159c fol.
Ballista (weapon) 5-24a; 5-23c; 8-453a.
BALLISTIC GALVANOMETER 2-999d; 12-436b; table 12-433c; use 17-536b.
BALLISTICS 2-999d; 21-169d; 14-662d; 16-477d.
Ballistite 8-987c fol.; 16-477a.
Ballivian, Adolfo 3-818d.
Ball lightning 8-227b.
Ballochbuie, Scot. 3-1010b.
Ballon, Hamelin de 1-41a.
Ballon (battle) 5-259c; 16-482c.
— de Servance, mt., Fr. 11-257b.
BALLOON 2-1006c; 1-468d; 2-802c; Pl. II fig. 2 1-AERONAUTICS; Cayley (1816) Pl. I fig. 5 1-AERONAUTICS; Gay-Lussac 10-81b; helium 11-402a; mil. engin. 8-449b; toy 19-606b; upper air soundings 22-883Ba; weather forecasting 23-455Ab.
— barrage 2-1011b.
— frame 4-917a.
BALLOONS IN WAR 2-1010c.
Balloon tire 22-654d.
BALLOT: see Electoral Systems.
Ballota (plant): see Black horehound.
BALLOU, HOSEA (d. 1852) 2-1011c; 22-860d.
—, Hosea (d. 1861) 2-1011d.
Ballouf, F. 1-819a.
Ball pattern (mechanics) fig. 1 9-557; testing fig. 1 11-189.
Ballroom dancing 7-23a.
Ball's Bluff 1-757a.
BALLSTON SPA, N.Y. 2-1011d; 15-532c.
Ball Teachers' Coll. (Ind.) 15-957a.
Ball valve 11-960d.
Ballyan 14-792a.
Ballybot (dist.), N.Ire. 16-328a.
BALLYCASTLE, Antrim, N. Ire. 2-1012a.
Ballyhoura, hills, Eire 12-594b.
Ballykine, Ire. 20-568d.
Bally Loura, hills, Ire. 6-436b.
BALLYMENA, Antrim, N. Ire. 2-1012a.
BALLYMONEY, Antrim, N. Ire. 2-1012a.
Ballymote, E. F. J. von Taaffe, baron: see Taaffe, Eduard Franz Josef von, count.
BALLYMOTE, Sligo, I.F.S. 2-1012a.
"Ballymote, Book of" (Ir. lit.) 12-639b fol.; 16-790a.
Ballynahinch, N. Ire. 9-994c.
—, riv., Ire. 9-994b.
BALLYSHANNON, Donegal, I.F.S. 2-1012b; 7-527c.
BALM 2-1012b.
— resin 2-1014c.
BALMACEDA, JOSE MANUEL 2-1012b; 5-496c.
Balmaceda Glacier Pl. II fig. 9 10-GLACIER.
BALMAIN, N.S.W., Austr. 2-1012c; 21-697b.
Balmain's paint 9-427c.
Balmashov, S. 19-724c.
Balmat, Jacques 3-697d.
Balmer, Johann J. (sci.) 2-643b; 21-189d; formula 18-817b.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Lord, 2-1012d.
BALMERINO, JAMES ELPHINSTONE, 1st Baron 2-1012c.
—, John Elphinstone, 2nd Baron 2-1012d.
Balmer jump (astron.) 21-195Ec.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 2-1012d.
Balm of Gilead 2-1012b; 2-1014d.
— of Gilead poplar 18-228a.
BALMONT, CONSTANTINE 2-1013a.
Balmoral, forest, Scot. 3-1010b.
BALMORAL CASTLE, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 2-1013a; 23-126c.
Balmunc 16-408d.
BALNAVES, HENRY 2-1013b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 2-1013b.
BALOCHI LANGUAGE 2-1013d.
Balokwakwa 3-134a.
Balolo: see Palolo worm.
Balopticon Pl. II fig. 7 13-LENS.
BALQUHIDDER, Perthshire, Scot. 2-1014b.
BALRAMPUR, India 2-1014c.
Balša (fam.) 15-756c.
—, Bernard François 3-10d.
Balsa (boat) 2-216a.
BALSA (tree) 2-1014c; 6-438a; 7-938b; 19-54a.
Balsam (plant) 2-1015a; 12-119c; Canada: see Canada Balsam.
BALSAM (resin) 2-1014c.
— apple (herb) 15-685b; 2-1015a; 6-845d.
— bog (plant) 9-52b.
— Cone, mt., N.C. 15-617Bb; 2-125d.
Balsam fir 9-261a; 17-237c.
— groundsel 20-324b.
Balsaminaceae 12-119c.
Balsamo, Giuseppe: see Cagliostro, Alessandro.
Balsam pear 15-685b.
— poplar 18-227d.
Balsams 9-503d.
Balsas, Bernard François 3-10d.
—, riv., Mex. 15-425c; 10-949d.
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 2-1015a; 22-865c.
Balssa, Bernard François 3-10d.
Balt.: see Baltimore.
Balta, Jose 17-633c.
BALTA, Moldavia, U.S.S.R. 2-1015a.
Baltaji Mohammed 22-598c.
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 2-1015a.
—, Victor 2-1015b.
"Baltasar" (Avellaneda) 2-793c.
Baltasarini 2-998a.
Baltatesti 21-812a.
Baltatzes 10-788b.
"Bältespännare" (Molin) 21-425a.
Balthasar 22-171d.
Balti, Rum. 3-472b.
Baltic, isls., Eur. 19-683c.
BALTIC, THE (exchange) 2-1015b.
— amber 17-93b; 11-418c.
— Coffee House 2-1015b.
— -Finnish (lang.) 9-258b.
Baltic Geodetic Commission 10-134c.
Baltic languages 20-787c.
Baltic red deal 22-220a; 21-637c.
BALTIC SEA, Eur. 2-1015b; 18-834a; 16-683b; animals 7-435c; World War, 1914-18 21-651d.
— Shield 8-836c; 6-333b.
Baltic States, Eur. 18-133c; 18-143d; 14-215a; 8-882d; 6-41a.
— stream 2-1016a.
Baltimore, Cecilius, 2nd lord 3-1b.
BALTIMORE, GEORGE CALVERT, 1st baron 3-1a; 15-5a; 16-291a.
Baltimore, Cork, Eire 6-436c.
BALTIMORE, Md. 3-1b; 2-93a; abbrev. 1-23d; Civil War map 1-756; 1-763a; docks 7-486Aa; fire 3-3a; highway 3-5a; industries

3-3c; museum 15-1000c; 3-4d; pop. 22-737b; 15-3c; railroad 3-4d; stadium 1-847c.
"Baltimore" (ship) 22-826b.
BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD Company, The 3-4d; 18-936a; 14-279c; Civil War map 1-756; coal shipping 7-485b; strike 21-472b.
— clipper 3-2c; 5-831a; 20-509c.
— College of Dental Surgery 11-283d.
Baltimore oriole 12-58Bd; il. 12-58B; egg. Pl. 8-EGG.
— PIKE 3-5a.
Baltimore topknots 5-943d.
Baltimore Woman's College 3-4c.
Baltistan, India 13-582c.
Balto.: see Baltimore.
Baltoro, glacier 13-582c.
Baltrušaitis, Jurgis 14-217b.
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-5a.
Baltzer 3-606c.
Balu (Bilu), riv., Bur. 13-281b; 20-462a.
Balua Felix, Chil. 5-487a.
BA-LUBA 3-5a.
Baluch 3-7d.
Baluchis 18-773b; il. 3-8c.
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia 3-5b; 2-1013d; 12-690d; 2-514c.
BALUCHISTAN (Persian) 3-10a; 17-584c.
Baluchitherium 15-714c; il. 15-715.
BALUE, JEAN 3-10b.
Baluev (Russ. gen.) 16-120b.
Baluk-deniz: see Azov, Sea of.
Balukli 6-306c.
Ba-Lunda 1-950c.
BALUSTER 3-10b; il. 3-10.
— stem 10-408b.
BALUSTRADE 3-10c.
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-10c; 4-811c.
Balvany, James Douglas, lord of 7-552a.
Balvay, Charles Clement: see Bervic.
Baly 3-608d.
Balzac, Bernard François 3-10d.
—, Edmé Pierre 20-689c.
—, **HONORE DE** 3-10d; 16-573d; 18-594b; Pl. fig. 6 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; Pl. II fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
—, **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE** 3-14a; 9-788c.
— d'Entragues, Catherine Henriette de 8-628d.
BAM, Iran 3-14b; 17-554c.
Bāmāh 11-550c.
BAMAKO, Fr.W.Af. 3-14b; 21-513c; 20-326b; 9-831d.
Bamangwato 3-288a; 5-690b.
Bambaata 16-132d.
Bambaras 20-325b.
Bambarra nut 16-646a.
BAMBERG, Ger. 3-14d; effigies 8-23b; pop. 3-230d; univ. 22-869d.
"Bamberg Bible" 11-12c.
Bamberger, E. 5-377b; 17-909a; 16-997b; 2-828d.
— (Neumann), Karl Friedrich 16-256a.
—, **LUDWIG** 3-15a.
BAMBINO, IL 3-15b.
Bamboo, riv., China 13-527c.
BAMBOO (plant) 3-15b; 10-652d fol.; 5-511d; art 2-445d; basketry 3-181a.
Bamboo manna: see Tabasheer.
— paper 17-236a; rafts Pl. II fig. 8 4-BURMA; wood 23-714d.
— -rat 11-562d; 15-664c.
Bamborough, ft., Eng. 12-59a.
"Bamborough Castle" (Turner) 2-482d.
Bambuk, Fr.W.Af. 21-513c.
BAMBURGH (BAMBOROUGH), Northumb., Eng. 3-16b; 16-538c; 14-44a; light 14-97b.
Bambusa arundinacea 3-15b; 12-155a.
Bambuseae: see Bamboo.
Bambusium 17-85a.
BAMBUTE (Batwa) 3-16c.
Bambyce, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-16d.
BAMIAN, Afg. 3-16d.
Bamingi, river, North Africa 20-465b.
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-17b.
Bampton lectures 3-17b; 16-54a.
BAMPUR, Pers. 3-17b; 3-10b.
—, riv., Pers. 3-17b.
Bamum (tribe) 4-663b.
Ban (de Benoic) 13-645a.
Ban, Somlnd. 20-965b.
BAN 3-17c.
BAN (title) 3-17d; 6-130d; 6-730b.
Bana 19-966a.
Banaba, isl., Pac.O. 17-10c.
Banagher, Eire 12-594c.
Banalités 9-771a.
Banana, Bel.Cong. 3-344d.
BANANA 3-17d; Colombia 6-35c; Costa Rica 6-498d; fruit farming 9-884b; Hawaii Pl. IV fig. 3 11-HAWAII; species 15-981a; see also Musaceae.
Banana fish: see Bonefish.
Bananal, isl., Braz. 2-211a.
BANAS (BUNAS), rivs., India 3-19a.
Banat, dist., Hung. 3-19a; 14-814a.
BANAT, dist., Rum. 3-19a; 19-636c; 23-916d.
Banatite 7-401b.
"Bānat Su'ād" (Arab. lit.) 2-193c.
Banbha (Ire.) 8-688c.
BANBRIDGE, Down, N. Ire. 3-19b.
Banbury, William Knollys, earl of 13-443c.
BANBURY, Oxon, Eng. 3-19b; 5-594d.
Banbury cake 3-19c.
"Banbury Cross" 3-19c.
BANCA D'ITALIA 3-19c; 12-812a.
— Nazionale 3-19c.
— Romana 3-19d.
— Toscana di Credito 3-19d.
BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-20a.
Banchory, Kincardineshire, Scot. 13-384a.
Banco Alemán Transatlántico 7-281b.
— Central de Chile 5-489a.
— de la Republica 6-35b.
— del Giro, Venice, Italy 3-67a.
— della Piazza del Rialto 3-67a.
— di Napoli 3-19d.
— di Sconto (It.) 12-806d.
— di Sicilia: see Sicily, Bank of
— Germanico de la America del Sud 7-649a.
— Hipotecario (Argentina) 2-321a.
BANCROFT, EDGAR ADDISON 3-20b.
Bancroft, Effie Marie Wilton, Lady 4-484a; 3-21c.
BANCROFT, GEORGE 3-20b; 22-858d; 15-460b; 19-28d.
—, **HUBERT HOWE** 3-21b; 13-200c.
—, J. H. 5-480d.
—, **RICHARD** 3-21b; 13-32c.
—, **SIR SQUIRE** 3-21c; 7-605c.
Bancroft, W. J. 9-486Eb.
Bancroft's School 14-236d.
BAND (bind) 3-21d.
— (arch.) 3-21d.
— (mil.) 3-22a.
— (tennis) 13-789a.
— (troop) 3-21d.
Banda, dist., India 3-22a.
BANDA, India 3-22a.
Banda Elat 13-312c.
— Eli, Mal. Arch. 13-312c.
BANDAGES AND BANDAGING 3-22b; 9-284a.
Bandahara, mt., Achin, Neth.Indies 1-122c.
Bandai-San, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
BANDA ISLANDS, Neth.Indies 3-22c.
Bandama, riv., Iv. Cst. 12-845a.
"Bandamannasaga" 19-813a.
Band Amir, dike, Iran 17-576a.
Bandamir, riv., Iran: see Cyrus, riv.
BANDANA (BANDANNA) 3-23a.
Banda Neira, isl., Neth.Indies 3-22c.
Banda Nere, Giovanni delle (Giovanni de' Medici) 15-191b.
Bandanese 13-312c.
Banda Oriental (Uruguay) 22-904c.
Bandar, India: see Masulipatam.
— **ABBAS,** Iran 3-23a; 17-605d; 17-554c.
BANDARAWELA, Cey. 3-23c.
Bandar Maharani, Johore, Mal. Penin. 14-721c.
Bandar Nāsiri, Pers. 1-434c.
— Ziyada, Somlnd. 20-966d.
Banda shell 17-422a.
Band bolt 3-827d.
— -box 3-21d; fig. E 3-985.
Band brake 4-22c; 7-814a.
Band clutch 5-864b fol.
— conveyor 15-155a; 14-287b.
Banded anteater 14-975d; 23-965d.
— duiker 7-720a.
Bande della Santa Fede (It. society) 4-838c.
Banded mail il. 2-392b.
— mongoose 4-496d.
— (Fluted) spectrum 2-590c.
Bandeiras 4-57c.
Bandel, Hooghly, India 11-727a.
BANDELIER, ADOLPH FRANCIS Alphonse 3-23c; 14-484a.
BANDELIER NATIONAL MONUMENT, N.Mex. 3-23d; 16-156a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-23d; 16-572d; 12-743d.
"Bande Mataram" 5-324b.
Banderesi 19-518c.
Banderilla de fuego 4-372d.
Banderillero 4-372b.
BANDEROLE 3-24a; 9-344d; arch 3-24a.
Band-i-Baba, mt., Afg. map 1-283 (A2).
BANDICOOT 3-24a; 14-978d; fig. 5 9-938; 14-975c; il. 3-24.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-24a; 12-156c.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO AND EMILIO 3-24b; 12-787b; 14-809a.
Band-i-Kaisar (Band-i-Qaisar, Band-i-Qir) 20-464b; 20-590b.
Bandinel, D. 5-231b.
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMMEO (Baccio) 3-24c.
—, Orlando: see Alexander III.
Banding, Bird: see Bird banding.
"Bandiot" 21-446d.
Band-i-Qaisar (Band-i-Qir.): see Band-i-Kaisar.
Bandit 4-146a.
Banditaccia (necropolis) 4-419Aa; 8-787b.
Band-i-Turkistan, mts., Afg. map 1-283 (B2).
Bandjarmasin, Bor.: see Banjermasin.
Band-Knife 5-849c.
Bandoeng, Java: see Bandung.
Bandoer (mus. instru.) 3-28c.
BAND OF FREQUENCIES 3-24c.
— of Hope 21-919b.
Bandolero (brigandage, Spain) 4-146d.
BANDOLIER (BANDOLEER) 3-24c.
BANDON (BANDONBRIDGE), Eire 3-24c; 6-436c.
—, riv., Eire 6-436c.
Bandora (mus. instru.) 3-28c.
BAND-PASS ELECTRICAL WAVE-filter 3-24d.
BAND SAWS 3-24d; 20-27d; 20-28d; 14-482a.
BAND SPECTRUM 3-25b; 18-879d.
— system 3-25b.
Bandula Maha 4-433a.
BANDUNG (Bandoeng), Jav. 3-28b; 7-871d fol.; 7-873d; 12-976d.
BANDURRIA 3-28c.
Bandy (Hockey) 12-40d.
Bandy Association 12-40d.
Bane, Donald (Scot. k.) 7-736b.
BANEBERRY (HERB CHRISTOPHER) 3-28c; 18-979c.
BANER (BANNER, BANIER), JOHAN 3-28c; 22-139a fol.
BANERJEA, SIR SURENDRANATH 3-28d.
Banes, Cu. 6-833b.
Bañeza, La, Sp. 13-933c.
BANFF, Alta., Can. 3-29a; 3-29d; scenes Pl. II figs. 2, 4 1-ALBERTA.
BANFF, Banffshire, Scotland 3-29a; 3-29c.
BANFFSHIRE, co., Scot. 3-29b; 20-146c.
BANFF-WINDERMERE HIGHWAY 3-29d.
BANFFY, DEZSO (DESIDERIUS), Baron 3-30a; 2-77a; 11-907a.
Bang, Christen 16-559c.
—, **HERMANN JOACHIM** (au.) 3-30b; 7-34d.
—, **NINA HENRIETTE WENDELINE** 3-30b; 7-1004b.
Banga, India 3-404d.
Banga, riv., A. E. Sud. 2-932b.
Bangala (tribe) 1-950c.
Bangāla (Bengal) 3-404d.
Ba Ngala bow fig. 1 3-983.
BANGALORE, India 3-30c.
—, dist., India 3-30c.
BANGANAPALLE, India 3-30d.
Banganga, riv., India 3-192c; 3-494a.
Bāngarū 11-570a.
BANGASH 3-30d.
Bangga-Bhāsā (lang.) 3-407d.
Banggai (Peling), isls., Sula isls., Neth. Indies 21-535b.
Bangiales 1-602a.
Bangi Dhangars 4-985a.
Bangīya Sāhitya Parishat 12-240d.
Bangka Neth. Indies: see Banka.
Bangkalan, Neth. Indies 14-619a.
BANGKOK, Siam 3-30d; arch. 12-226a; climate 20-591d; hist. 20-592c.
Bangli, Bali, Neth.Indies 2-976Bd fol.; 12-227c.
BANGOR (Bangor Fawr), Caernarvonshire, Wales 3-31c; Flint 9-380d.
BANGOR, Down, N. Ire. 3-31c; 7-563d.
BANGOR, Me. 3-31d; 14-690a; 14-687d.
BANGOR, Pa. 3-32a.
Bangoran, riv., N.Af. 20-465b.
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-32b; 6-359c; 11-609d.
Bangor Theological Seminary (Me.) 14-688b.
Bang's Disease 1-57c; 5-50Bc.
BANGUED, P.I. 3-32b.
Banguey, isl., Bor. 3-906b; map 3-905.
Bangui, Fr.Equat.Af. 9-757a.
Bangus (fish): see Milkfish.
BaNgwaketse (tribe) 5-690b.
BANGWEULU, lake, Brit. C. Af. 3-32c; dialects 3-80b; Livingstone 14-240a; 16-656c; Thomson 22-151d.
Bani, riv., Fr.W.Af. 9-831a; 21-513b; 16-436c.
—, mts., Mor. 2-638d.
Banialuka, Yugos.: see Banjaluka.
Baniana (mod. Baena), Sp. 2-919d.
Banias (Ind. caste) 4-981a.
Banias, Pal.: see Caesarea Philippi.
—, castle, Pal. 9-978c.
Baniata 17-241d.
Banier, Johann: see Banér.
Bani Hashim (tribe) 2-511c.
BANIM, JOHN 3-32d; 12-637d.
—, Michael 3-32d; 12-637d.
Banished Angel: see Li Po.
Banishment (law) 8-967d fol.
BANISTER, JOHN (1630-79) 3-33a; 6-197c.
—, John (d. 1735) 3-33a.
Banister: see Baluster.
Banitsa, Gr. 2-990a.
Banja, Aby. map 1-71.
BANJALUKA, Bosn., Yugos. 3-33a; 3-929b.
Banjara il. 10-523.
BANJERMASIN (Bandjarmasin), Bor. 3-33b; 3-909d; 3-913a.
—, dist., Bor. 3-910a.
BANJO 3-33c.
Banjo Paterson (nick. of Andrew Barton Paterson) 2-739a.
Banjumas, Java 5-466a.
BANK (fin.) 3-34a; 5-141c; 6-15c; 6-115b; corporations 6-465a; cost accounting 6-496b; credit 3-44c; currency 6-879c; Eng. 10-698d; 10-700a; France 9-605b; functions 3-44a; history of 3-67a; Italian banks 12-822c; issue 11-820d; merchant bankers 15-265a; money 15-694a; money market 15-700c; natl. debt 16-143Ac; panic 17-183c; 20-18a; profit sharing 18-559d; savings 10-726a; 20-16d; system, Italy 7-183a; trade cycle 22-354a; U.S.S.R. 21-99c.
— (fortification) 9-524b.
BANK (game) 3-33d.
Bank, the (mech.) 14-85d.
BANKA (Bangka), isl., Neth. Indies 3-36a; 7-870c; 7-873b; 12-227a; 17-115c; 19-945b; 7-871a.
BANK ACCEPTANCES 3-36b; 3-575d.
— **ACCOUNT** 3-36d.
— Act (1871, Can.) 4-696a.
Bank arch. 12-284c fol.
Bankasamo, mt., India 3-325d.
Bank Assets 3-45d.
— **BALANCE** 3-37a.
— **CHARTER ACT** (Eng., 1844) 3-37a; 3-69d; 3-70c; 6-879d; 10-699a.
— charter act (1845) 8-534d; 10-699a.
Bank Charter Renewal Act (1833) 23-541d.
BANKER 3-37b.
BANKER AND CUSTOMER 3-37c; 15-694a.
BANKER MARKS (MASONS' Marks) (masonry) 3-42d.
Bankers' acceptance 15-703b.
Bankers' bank 3-54c.
Bankers' Case 17-655c.
— **CLEARINGHOUSE** 3-43a.
— guarantee (international trade) 12-124c.
— lien 3-40d.
BANKERS TRUST COMPANY (U.S.) 3-43b; estimate of cost of World War I 23-343a.
Banket (geol.) 16-878b.
Bank for Foreign Trade of the U.S.S.R. 21-99c.
BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL Settlements 3-43c; 15-692c; 19-159c.
Bank für Handel und Industrie (Ger.) 7-62b.
Bankhead-Jones act (1935) 1-373c; 1-391Bc.
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-43c.
Bank Holidays act (1871, U.K.) 3-43c; 13-539a.
Bank-i-Iran 17-596d.
Bankimachandra Chattopadhyayā (Ind. au.): see Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
Banking: see Bank; Banks, History of.
BANKING AND CREDIT (finance) 3-43d; 4-801d; war control 12-311d.
Bank-i-Pahlavi (bank, Pers.) 17-597a.
Bankipore, India il. 12-175.
Bank loan 3-34d.
Bank Mellie Iran 17-596d.
BANK-NOTES 3-51d; 3-44d; 3-74c; currency 6-879b; forgery 9-508d; manufacture 1-752b; regulations 3-573d; see also Finance under separate countries.
Bank of Amsterdam 1-853b.
— of Athens 6-932a.
— of British West Africa 4-197c.
— of Canada 4-696a; 4-713c; 4-194d; 5-141b.
— of Danzig 7-48b.
Bank of Egypt 8-92c.
— **OF ENGLAND** 3-53a; 5-142a; Bank Charter Act 3-37a; banknotes 3-52c; Bristol branch il. Pl. III fig. 2 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; history 3-68d; 8-523d; 10-698c; 11-92d; money market 15-700c; monopoly 23-541d; World War of 1914-18 14-252d; 23-345a; 10-693a.
Bank Officers' Guild 22-376b.
— of France: see Banque de France.
— of Honduras 11-712c.
— of Ireland 3-72b; 12-635b; 7-700b.
— of Italy, The: see Banca d'Italia.
— of Japan: see Japan, Bank of.
— of Lithuania 14-216a.
— of Liverpool (British bank) 10-699b.
— of Naples (absorbed by Banca d'Italia) 3-19d.
— of New York 16-378a.
— of New York and Trust Co. 14-54d.
— of New Zealand 16-401b.
— of North America 3-74a; 15-825c.
— of St. George (Genoa) 3-67a; 7-538d; 6-475a.
— of Scotland 3-71d.
— of Sicily 3-19d.
— of Spain 21-146Ad.
— of the Netherlands 1-853b.
— of the United States 22-800b; 15-455d; 22-797d.
Bankot, creek, Bombay, India 13-476b.
Bank-Rate (finance) 3-48d; 15-701b.
Bank Restriction Acts (Eng.) 17-433d.
BANKRUPTCY 3-56b; 10-935a; 18-401b; adjudication 1-168a; appeals 2-131b; compulsory liquidation 14-190d; distress 7-431b; fraudulent 9-708c; receiver 19-11a; Scotland 1-92c.
Bankruptcy Act (1869, Eng.) 1-103a.
— Act (1883, Eng.) 8-343d; 18-406d.
— Act (1887, Eng.) 3-57a.
— Act (1914, Eng.) 2-144b; 18-650b; 2-430c; 3-59a.
— Act (1913, Scot.) 3-62b; 3-63a; 5-166a; 17-347d.
— Estates Account 3-61c.
BANKS, SIR JOSEPH, bart. (Brit. nat.) 3-66b; 4-266b; Iceland 12-54b; voyage with Capt. Cook 6-364d.
—, **NATHAN** (entom.) 3-66c.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS** (Am. pol.) 3-66c; Civil War 1-759d; 12-854d fol.; 14-428b; 19-26b; 20-490c; 23-121b.
—, **THOMAS** (sculp.) 3-66d.
Banks, isls., New Hebrides Is., Pac. O. 10-313a; 17-11c; 1-344c; 6-137a.
— (engin.) 8-385a; 9-163a.
—, associated 2-561a.
—, **HISTORY OF** 3-67a; 19-76a; see also under various countries.
—, **SAVINGS:** see Savings Banks.
Banks and banking: see Bank; Banks, History of.
BANKSIA (bot.) 3-76a.
Banksia serrata (shrub): see Australian honeysuckle.
Banksland, isl., Can. 4-691c.
BANKS OF ISSUE: see Central Bank.
Bankura, dist., India 3-76a.
BANKURA, India 3-76a.
Bank vaults 19-810d.
BANN, riv., Ulster, N.Ire. 3-76b; fisheries 2-85a.
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-76b; 3-380b.
Bannatyne, John (Scot. writ.) 3-380a.
Bannatyne (club) 3-76c.
Bannatyne ms. (poems) 3-76c; 14-4c.
Bannaventa, Rom. Brit. map 4-160.
Banner, Johan (Swed. gen.): see Banér, Johan.
Banner, Peter (Am. arch.) 21-240b.
Banner (emblem): see Flag.
BANNERET (title) 3-76c; 13-431d.
Bannerman, C. (Austr. cricketer) 6-694d.
—, Henry 4-679a.
—, Sir Henry Campbell-: see Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry.
Bannermen (mil.) 14-786b.
BANNERS, FEAST OF (Jap.) 3-76d.
Bannisdale slate 20-680c.
BANNISTER, CHARLES (Eng. act.) 3-76d.
—, Edward (Am. painter) 16-198c.
—, John (Eng. act.) 3-76d.
—, Ralph 4-318c.
Bannock (N.Am. Indian tribe) 22-915a.
BANNOCKBURN, Stirlingshire, Scot. 3-76d.
— (battle, 1314) 8-493b; 20-151a; 21-742d.
— house (Scot.) 3-76d.
Bannow bay, inlet, Ire. 23-551b.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-77c; 3-17d; Eng., law 14-953b.

Bannu, dist., India 3-77c.
BANNU, India 3-77c; map 1-283 (C2).
Bannuchis (Afg. tribe) 3-77d.
Bannum dominicum 3-17c.
Baños, Ec. 7-935a.
—, pass, Sp. 17-468b.
— del Inca, Peru 4-540a.
Banpas (tribe) 13-281a.
Banque de Constantinople (Turk. bank) 20-756c.
— **DE FRANCE** 3-77d; branches 9-605b.
— Foncière de Paris 6-655c.
Banque-i-Kar Goshall (Iran) 17-597a.
Banque-i-Rahni Iran 17-597a.
— Nationale (Belg.) 9-834d.
"Banquet" (Dante): see "Convivio."
"Banqueters, The" (Aristophanes) 2-349a.
BANQUETTE (mil.) 3-78d.
BANSDA, state, India 3-78d.
BANSHEE (Celt. folklore) 3-78d; 2-127d.
Bansho-shirabe-dokoro school (Jap.) 12-953c.
Banshri (mus.) 12-242b.
Bansia (caste) 4-985d.
Banska Stiavnica (Selmeczbanya), Czech. 20-312c.
BANSWARA, state, India 3-78d.
Banswara, India 3-79a.
BANTAM, resid., Jav. 3-79a.
—, Java 12-976d.
—, bay, Java 3-79a.
—, lake, Conn. 14-204Ba.
Bantam-weight (boxing) 3-986b.
Bantay Srei (Bantéi Sréi), Cambodia 4-640a; 12-226c.
Banteai Kedei (bldg., Angkor Thom) 4-640d.
BANTIN (BANTING) (banteng, wild ox, gaur, tsine) 3-79b; 3-907b; 5-46b; 17-364b; 10-76a.
BANTING, SIR FREDERICK GRANT (Can. sci.) 3-79c; insulin 12-451d.
Banting Research Foundation 3-79c.
Banting System (dietetics) 15-307b.
BANTOCK, SIR GRANVILLE (Eng. comp.) 3-79c; 5-621b; style 16-16d.
BANTRY, Eire 3-79d; fisheries and mines 6-436c.
—, bay, Eire 12-610d.
— Band (Ire.) 11-295c.
Bants (Indian caste) 4-984a.
Bantu (races) 1-308c; il. 1-297; il. 7-830; Cameroons 4-663b; Cape of Good Hope 4-781a; chieftainship 5-463b; Fingoes 9-249d; Kenya Colony 13-340d; secret societies 1-344c; social customs 1-309b fol.; 13-300a; Tanganyika Terr. 21-782d.
BANTU LANGUAGES (Af.) 3-79b; 11-254b fol.; characteristics 1-333b; Homburger grouping 1-333d; numeral system 16-614d.
Banu, Afg. map 1-283 (C2).
Banū Asad (tribe) 15-627a.
Banu-Khudhair (people) 2-176b.
BANVILLE, THEODORE FAULLAIN de (Fr. poet) 3-81c; ballades 2-996c; rondel 19-523b.
Banwy, river, Montgomeryshire, Wales 15-767b.
Banyailand trek (Africa) 14-267c.
Banyan (dress) 3-81d.
BANYAN (tree) 3-81d; 9-228d; 3-114b; 15-787c; 20-421a.
Banyan days, British Navy 3-81d.
Banyan hospital 3-82a.
Banyard, John 17-430d.
Banyuwangi, Jav. 12-977a.
Banzai (Japanese shout) 5-332d.
BAOBAB 3-82a; 1-297a; 13-485a.
Baõle Galla (tribe) 9-982c.
BAOULE (Af. tribe) 3-82a.
BAPAUME, Fr. 3-82a.
Bapaume, ridge, Fr. 17-352d.
— (battle, 1871) 9-683b.
Bapaume-Peronne (battle, 1918) 1-813c.
Baphetes (palaeon.) fig. 3 1-833.
Baphia nitida: see Barwood.
BAPHOMET (symbol) 3-82b.
Baphuon (temple, Angkor Thom) 4-640d; 12-226c.
Bapt. (abbrev.) 1-23d.
Baptanodon (reptiles) 12-58Ad.
Baptisia (plant) 13-882d.
BAPTISM (rel.) 3-82b; 3-86d; 6-230d; (rite) 19-797b; ablution 1-49c; Anabaptist doctrine 1-857d; Baptist Church 3-87a fol.; Bogomil theory 3-779c; Calvin 4-634a; ceremony 9-450d; confirmation 6-232d; consolamentum 5-31d; eucharist 19-798d; Gnostics 22-952a; Hippolytus 11-586d; Mandaean 14-788b; Mennonites 15-250b; Paulician tenets 17-397b; Presbyterian 18-442b; Quaker view 9-851b.
Baptismal creed (theol.) 3-83c; 6-656d.
Baptismal name 16-64b.
"Baptism in Kansas" (Curry) Pl. XXIV fig. 4 17-PAINTING.
Baptista, Pedro 1-321a.
Baptist Bible Union 3-91b.
Baptiste, Jean, baron Franceschi 9-662a.
BAPTISTE, NICHOLAS ANSELME (Fr. act.) 3-86b.
— cadet (P.E. Anselme) 3-86d.
BAPTISTERY 3-86d; il. 3-86.
Baptist General Tract society 3-90d.
Baptist Missionary society (Brit.) 3-88a; 4-860d.
Baptist Riverside building (N.Y.) il. 3-91.
BAPTISTS 3-87a; 3-86d; deacon 7-96a; Disciples of Christ 7-419b; England 3-88c; 23-292c; fundamentalism 9-922a; Japan 12-954Ca.
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel 15-596c; 3-90d.
— Union of Great Britain and Ireland 3-87d.
— Union Theological Seminary (Ill.) 3-90c.
— World Alliance 3-88c.
— Young People's Union of America 3-90d.
Baptornis (bird) 16-707d.
Baqil (tribe) 23-885d.
Baquatae, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (B4).
Baquba, 'Iraq 7-310b.
Baquedano, Manuel 5-500b.
BAR, counts and dukes of 3-91c.
BAR, FRANCOIS DE (Fr. schol.) 3-91d.
BAR, U.S.S.R. 3-91d.
Bar, Yugos.: see Antivari.
BAR (geog.) 3-92c.
— (her.) 11-458c.
— (meteorol.) 3-92d.
— (mus.) 3-92d.
— (phys.) 22-927c; 3-126b; 17-880b.
— (tower, Dijon, Fr.) 7-383c.
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF (Pol.) 3-92a; 18-138c.
Bar, General Council of the (Eng. law) 3-92b.
—, **THE** (law) 3-92a.
Bârâ (Af. tribes) 3-772a.
Bara, A-E. Sudan 13-485c.
Bara, riv., Afg. 13-236a.
Bara Banki, dist., India 3-92d.
BARA BANKI, India 3-92d.
Barabar, hills, India 10-81a; 12-222b.
Baraba Tatars 21-833a.
Barabbas 13-20a; 13-94b.
BARABOO, Wis. 3-92d.
—, hills, Wis. 23-677d.
BARABRA (race) 3-93a.
Barabudur (temple, Jav.): see Borobudur.
BARACALDO, Sp. 3-93b; 3-654a.
Barachias (Indian k.) 3-115c.
BARACOA, Cu. 3-93c.
Barada, hills, India 13-295b.
—, riv., Syr. 7-2b; 1-7d; 13-852d.
Bara Darwaza (mosque, Gaur) 10-75d.
Baradeus, Jacob: see Jacob (Baradeus).
Bara Gandak, riv., India 16-221b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS (Sp. poet) 3-93c.
Baraima (Buraima) Oman 2-170b.
Barais (Indian caste) 4-986a.
Baraithas (Baraita) (Heb. law) 21-771a; 11-357d.
Barak (bibl. character) 7-115b.
Barak, Ion (poet) 19-655d.
Barak, riv., India: see Surma.
Baraka (Barakat, Barka), riv., Af. 8-689b; 21-505a; 12-690b.
BARAKA (Berber term) 3-93d.
Barakacheva, India 4-206b.
Barakan (costume) 9-211b.
Barakat-el (mer.) 8-56b.
Bara Khel, Afg. map 1-283.
Barākish, Arab. 19-785a.
Barakzai (Afghan tribe) 7-546b.
Baram, dist., Bor. 3-908d.
Baram, riv., Bor. map 3-905.
Baramahal, India 19-871d.
Baramula, pass, India 13-66a.
Baranagar, India 22-637b.
Baranasi, India: see Benares.
Baranauskas-Baronas 14-217a.
Barangay (P.I. govt.) 17-729d.
Baranja, dist., Eur. 23-916d.
Baranof, Alexander 1-505b.
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILLAUME Prosper Brugiere, baron de (Fr. states.) 3-94a; 9-799d.
BARANY, ROBERT (physician) 3-94b.
Barão Mauá (navigator) 1-733b.
Bara Pahar, mts., India 19-920b.
Baraque Fraiture, mt., Belg. 3-351b.
— Michel, mt., Belg. 3-351b.
Barara (Indian fam.) 4-985b.
BARASAT, India 3-94b.
Barasingha (Swamp deer) 12-156b; 7-135b.
Bar associations (U.S. law) 3-92b; 13-172b.
Barat (custom) 13-991d.
Baratela (art) 8-734b.
Barat'hashvili, N. (au.) 10-203d.
BARATHRUM (BARATHRON) (pit, Athens) 3-94b; map 2-605a.
Baratieri, Oreste (It. gen.) 8-104c; 12-798c.
Baratov (gen.) 17-600a.
BARATYNSKI (BARATYNSKY) YEVgeniy Abramovich 3-94b; 19-753b.
BARB 3-94c.
— (feather) 9-128d; Plate figs. 3, 4 9-FEATHER.
— (pigeon) 7-559a.
Barba, country, W.Af.: see Borgu.
BARBACENA, Braz. 3-94c.
BARBACOAN (S. Am. Indian stock) 3-94c; 5-447a; 6-50c.
Barbadense (cotton) 6-525a.
Barbadoes aloe 1-675c.
— gooseberry (plant) 4-511a.
— leg 8-350b.
— nut (physic nut) 16-646a.
— sugar 21-530c.
BARBADOS (BARBADOES), isl., West Indies 3-94d; 4-874d; forest 9-502d; pop. 16-504a; 4-175d; 23-535d.
Bar Bahlūl 21-725a.
BARBARA, SAINT 3-95d.
— (Cilli) 20-639a.
— Radziwill (Pol. q.) 20-639d.
— Zapolya (Pol. q.) 20-639b.
Barbarelli (Barbarella), Giorgio 10-361c.
Barbareta, isl., Hond. 3-241b.
Barbargia, Sard. 19-993b.
Barbari, Jacopo de 7-757a; 14-155a; Philip of Somerdyk 14-541c.
BARBARIAN 3-95d; 8-403c fol.
Barbarigo 13-945b fol.
Barbaro, Daniello 4-659d.
—, **ERMOLAO** (Hermolaus Barbarus) 3-96a.
Barbaro, mt., Sic. 20-280d.
BARBAROSSA (Turk. fam.) 3-96a; 15-847d.
Barbarossa (emp.): see Frederick I (Barbarossa).
—, Arouj (Aroudj) 3-96a; 15-847d; 1-618a.
—, Khair-ed-Din 1-618a; 1-620d; 3-96a; 22-595d.
BARBAROUX, C. J. M. 3-96c.
Barbarus, Hermolaus 3-96a.
BARBARY (Barbary States), N.Af. 3-96d; 1-303c; 22-595d; see also Morocco.
— **APE** (Magot) 3-96d; 18-490d.
— (Collared) dove (bird) 7-559b; 2-801d.
— fig (fruit) 1-615b.
— lion (zool.) 23-601Gb.
— **PIRATES** 3-96d; 17-951b; Doria 7-538b fol.; U.S. 22-796b.
Barbary sheep: see Udad.
Barbate, riv., Sp. 4-512d.
Barbatio 21-451d.
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA (Eng. writ.) 3-97a.
—, Rochemont (cler.) 3-97a.
Barbeau, C. M. 4-716b.
BARBECUE 3-97b.
Barbe de capucin 5-462c.
Barbedor, Louis 4-616b.
BARBED WIRE 3-97b; fence fig. 30 9-543; manufacture 3-98a.
— wire act (1893, Eng.) 3-98b.
Barbee, ft., O. 19-848a.
BARBEL (fish) 3-98c; 1-940b.
BARBELLION, W. N. P. (pseud. of B. F. Cummings) 3-98c.
Barbelo-gnostics 10-454d.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANCOIS, marquis de 3-98c; Louisiana Purchase 14-432c.
Barber, Marshall Albert 2-894c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-8d.
BARBER (hairdresser) 3-98d; shaving mugs 20-469a; Pl. I 20-SHAVING MUGS.
Barberek, Josef Alvintzi, baron von: see Alvintzi, Joseph, Baron Barberek.
Barberine (dam, Switz.) 7-9b; fig. 2 7-9; 8-285b.
BARBERINI (It. fam.) 3-98d.
—, Maffeo: see Urban VIII (pope).
— (palace, Rome) 22-892d; Pl. fig. 7 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
— (tomb) 8-787c.
— -Colonna (It. fam.) 3-99a; 6-40b.
Barberino, Andrea da (It. writ.) 5-255b fol.; 12-742a.
—, Francesco da (It. writ.) 16-572d; 12-739b fol.
"Barber of Seville": Beaumarchais 3-274c; Paisiello 17-68a; Rossini 16-804a; Sterbini 19-568a.
Barberry (dye) 7-792a.
BARBERRY (shrub) 3-99a; fig. 15B 9-933; fig. 49 9-412; Pl. XVI 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
BARBER'S ITCH 3-99b.
— pole 3-98d.
Barber-Surgeons, Company of (Lond.) 2-124d.
BARBERTON, O. 3-99b.
BARBERTON, Trans. 3-99b; 22-420d.
Barbès, Armand (Fr.) 3-700a; 9-647d.
BARBET (bird fam.) 3-99c.
Barbets: see Camisards.
BARBETTE (artillery) 3-99c.
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, JULES Amédée 3-99c.
BARBEYRAC, JEAN 3-99d.
Barbiano, Alberico da 12-780a.
BARBICAN (bldg.) 3-99d.
Barbier (Fr. mfr.) 14-93c.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE (Fr. librarian) 3-99d.
—, Auguste (poet) 9-796c.
—, Charles (capt.) 3-722a.
—, Edmond (law.) 7-323d.
—, **HENRI AUGUSTE** (Fr. poet) 3-100a.
—, P. (chem.) 10-891d.
Barbieri (It. chem.) 20-683c.
—, **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO** (It. paint.) 3-100a; 8-747a.
—, Paolo Antonio 3-100a.
Barbillon, wood, Fr. 14-934b.
Barbin, François 18-351c.
BARBITON (BARBITOS) (mus. instr.) 3-100b.
Barbitone (chem.) 3-100c.
BARBITURIC ACID (chem.) 3-100b; 18-798b.
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-100d.
— school (paint.) 3-100d; 8-748a; Jules Dupré 7-749c; Pl. I figs. 1-4 10-GLASS PRINTS.
Barbo, Pietro (pope): see Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS (Eng. econ.) 3-101b.
BARBON, BAREBONE or BAREbones, Praise-God (Eng. pol.) 3-101c.
Barbosa (Chil. gen.) 5-499c.
Barbosa, Diego 14-623d.
—, Tamagnini 18-283c.
Barbotine (pottery) 18-345c; 18-356b; Pl. V fig. 4 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
BARBOUR, JOHN (Scot. poet) 3-101c; 16-856d.
—, Levi L. 15-425a.
—, Warren 3-987d.
BARBUDA, isl., W.I. 3-102c.
Barbudoso, isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
Barbuit (consul) 6-324c.
Barbul (Barfurush), Iran 3-108d.
Barbule 9-128d.
Barbus 9-313d.
— barbus (fish): see Barbel.
— mosal (mahseer) (fish) 1-940d.
BARBUSSE, HENRI 3-102c.
Barbute (armour) fig. 5 11-410.
Barbutula pusilla (tinker) (bird) 6-410a.
BARCA (EL MERG), Cyrene 3-102c.
Barca (rock, Sp.) 19-978c.
BARCAROLLE (BARCAROLE) (mus.) 3-102d.
Barcas, Hamilcar (gen.): see Hamilcar Barca.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-102d; 21-145b.
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-103b; commercial code, mediaeval 6-134a; education 7-1003a; exhibition (1929) 8-967a; museum 15-1003a; newspapers 16-354a; pop. 21-145c; university 14-18b.
— (battle, 1697) 10-628c.
—, Convention (1921) 23-215d; 13-841c.
Barcelona, Peace of (1529) 17-213b; It. hist. 12-782d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-104d.
Barceloneta, Sp. 3-103d.
BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-105a.
B. Arch. (degree): see Bachelor of Architecture.
Barchon, ft., Belg. 3-366c.
Barcino, Sp. 3-104b.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER (Brit. poet-priest) 3-105a.
Barclay, Sir George 5-297b.
—, James (banker) 3-106c.
—, JOHN (cler.) 3-105d.
—, JOHN (writ.) 3-105c; 20-6a.
BARCLAY, ROBERT 3-105d; 8-798d; 17-475b.
—, SIR THOMAS (Eng. law.) 3-105d; 15-848b.
—, WILLIAM (Scot. jurist) 3-106a; 14-397c.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (I4).
Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, Ransom, Bouverie & Co. 3-106b.
—, Curle and Co., Ltd. 21-631a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, MICHAEL Andreas (field-marshal) 3-106b; 16-109c fol.
Barclay fan 5-888d.
BARCLAYS BANK LIMITED 3-106b; 3-70a; 10-699b fol.
BARCOCHEBA (BAR-COCHAB, BAR Kokba) (Jewish leader) 3-106d; 'Aqiba 2-156d; 15-496a; 13-55c; 13-165d fol.
Bar committee (law.) 3-92b.
Barcoo (lang.) 2-737d.
Barcoo Creek, riv., Austr. 2-717c.
Barco rabello (boat) 16-813d.
Bar Coziba: see Barcocheba.
BARD (poet) 3-106d; Ireland 12-639d; Wales 23-506b; 7-678c.
—, ft., It. 9-826c fol.
Bardaei (Af. tribe) 21-865d.
BARDAISAN (Bardesanes) (Christian teacher) 3-107a; docetism 7-466b; gnosticism 10-455a.
Bardanes (Philippicus) 17-725b.
Bardas (patriarch) 17-782d.
— Phocas (gen.) 3-171d.
— Sclerus (gen.) 3-171d.
Bardd Teulu (bard) 23-506b.
Bardesanes: see Bardaisan.
BARD-HORSES 3-107a; 11-763c.
Bardi (It. banker) 9-390b.
—, Giovanni 17-508b.
—, Simone de' 7-37c.
Bardi chapel 10-364c.
Bardia, Libya 12-815b; 23-792Md.
Bardic movement 10-223d.
Bardi Das (temple) il. 4-563c.
Bardīsī, Osman Bey al- 8-89b.
Bardiya (Pers. k.): see Smerdis.
Bardjaluna, Sp. 3-104b.
Bardo (palace) 22-559d.
Bardo, treaty of (1881) 12-794b; 22-557b.
Bardoa (Af. tribe) 21-865d.
Bardolf arms fig. 8 11-465.
Bardolino, It. 10-21b.
Bardout, P. G. (sci.) 3-583b.
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-107a.
BARDOWIEK, Ger. 3-107b.
Bar dredging (engin.) 7-644c.
BARDSEY, isl., Wales 3-107b.
Barducci (Lorenzo di Credi) 6-654a.
Barduli (mod. Barletta), It. 3-116a.
Bardulia, country, anc. Sp. 21-119d.
Bardylis (chief) 12-107a.
BAREBONE'S PARLIAMENT 3-107b.
Barebones, Praise-God 3-101c.
Barecove (mod. Hingham), Mass. 11-582c.
Bare fallow 6-854b; 9-57a.
Barefooted Augustinians 1-60d.
Barège (fabric) 2-926b; 3-107d.
BAREGES, Fr. 3-107c; springs 11-258b; 15-531d.
Bare hills, Md. 5-645a.
Bareilly (Bareli), district, India 3-107d.
BAREILLY (BARELI), India 3-107d; 19-386a.
Barelli, Agostino 19-141c.
Barendyne helm (armour) fig. 4 11-409.
Bärenfall, falls, Aus. 10-55b.
Bärenkopf, mt., Fr. 3-339c.
BARENTS, WILLEM (Du. navig.) 3-108a; 2-292b; 10-141d; 16-572a; Spitsbergen 21-250c.
Barents, isl., Arct. 21-249c.
— **SEA**, Arct. 3-108a; 2-302c fol.
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, BERTRAND 3-108c; Robespierre 19-356b.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' ANtonio (It. critic) 3-108d; 12-745b; 17-516b.
Bar examination 13-873b.
BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-108d.
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr. 8-480d; lighthouse 3-108d.
Barfreston, Kent, Eng. 13-329d.
Barfurush, dist., Iran 15-128b.
BARFURUSH (Barbul), Iran 3-108d; 17-554c.
Bargain (law): see Contract.
BARGAIN AND SALE (Eng. law) 3-109a.
Bargains, catching (law) 12-321b.
Bargany group 20-680c.
Bargaon, India 17-381c.
Bargash ibn Said (sultan) 13-343b; 23-935c.
Bargates (potter) 18-345b.
Bärgbo, Skogekär 21-656a.
BARGEBOARD (VERGEBOARD) (arch.) 3-109b.
Barge canals 4-720b.
Bargees (bargemen) 3-109b.
Bargello (palace) 9-388d.
Bargemote (Barmote) court (Eng. law) 3-118b.
BARGES AND CANAL CRAFT 3-109b; 4-723a.
Bargha (tribe) 20-494a.
BARGHEST (BARGUEST, BARGEST) (folklore) 3-110c.
Barghmote (Barmote) court (Eng. law) 3-118b.
BARGIEL, WALDEMAR (Ger. comp.) 3-110d.
BAR GOLD 3-110d; 15-579d.
Bargone, Charles (Claude Farrère) 9-100b.
Barguzin, U.S.S.R. 4-411b.
Barguzin, mts., U.S.S.R. 2-934d; 4-410d.

Barhai (Ind. caste) 4-985b.
Barhala, isl., Bor. 3-914a.
Barham, Sir Charles Middleton, lord 15-452a.
Barham, Diana Noel, baroness 15-452a.
BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS 3-110d; 8-596c.
"Barham" (cruiser) 13-221c.
BAR HARBOUR, Me. 3-111a.
— -headed goose 22-178a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS (ABU'L-FARAJ) (Jacobite hist.) 3-111a; 2-186c; crusades 6-798d; Manichaeism 14-804a.
Bar Hill, Scot. map 4-160a.
Barhut (Bharahat), India 3-493d.
Bari, Aby. map 1-71.
—, prov., It. 2-153d; 12-761d.
BARI (BARIUM), It. 3-111b; Council 1098 22-891d; educ. 12-765b; pop. 12-760d; St. Nicholas cult 16-416a.
— (Af. tribe) 3-112c; 1-306b; village Pl. VII fig. 1 1-AFRICA.
Bāri (Indian group) 4-980d.
Baria, Fr. I.C. 5-939c.
BARIBA (Af. tribe) 3-111c; 3-901c; 6-977b.
Barīdī (prince) 4-609b.
Bari doab, canal, India 12-229d; 18-1001a.
Barid Shahi 12-170a.
Barile (measure) 15-139a.
BARILI, P.I. 3-111c.
BARILLA (chem.) 3-111d.
Barillon, Paul 4-317d; 11-673a.
Barin (battle, 1137) 6-778d.
Barinas, Venez. 23-51b.
Barind, dist., India 14-724a; 3-405a.
BARING (fam.) 3-111d.
—, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton: see Ashburton, Alexander Baring.
—, Charles 3-112a.
—, Edward Charles, baron Revelstoke 3-112a.
—, Evelyn, 1st earl of Cromer: see Cromer, Evelyn.
—, Francis 3-111d; 2-507a.
—, Francis Thornhill, baron Northbrook 3-111d.
—, Henry 6-737c.
—, John 3-111d.
—, MAURICE 3-112a; style 8-601c.
—, Sir Thomas 3-111d.
—, Thomas 3-111d.
—, Thomas George, 1st earl of Northbrook: see Northbrook.
— Brothers (bankers) 3-111d; 3-70d.
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-112b.
BARINGO, lake, Br. E. Af. 3-112b; 22-152a.
Baris (mod. Izparta), Turk. 12-848b.
BARISAL, India 3-112c; 2-880c.
Barisal guns 3-112c.
Barisan, mts., Sum. 21-548b.
Barisanus 22-404b.
Barisone 19-997a.
BARI-SPEAKING TRIBES (E. Af.) 3-112c; 1-306b.
Barite: see Barytes.
Barito, riv., Bor. 3-906 fol.; map 3-905.
BARITONE (BARYTONE) 3-112d.
Barium (mod. Bari), It. 3-111b.
BARIUM (met.) 3-112d; 2-647Bd; 2-650b; 8-348b; 15-324c; alloys 2-65b; dyes 7-805d; ore deposits 16-875c; periodic law 17-517c; radiography 1-885b; thermionic valves 8-293d.
Barium carbide formation 4-830a.
Barium carbonate (witherite) 23-688d.
— chloride 3-113b fol.; 19-897d.
— ferrate 12-646d.
— hydroxide 3-113b; 11-961b.
— oxide process: see Brin process.
— percarbonate 4-838Ea.
— permanganate 14-798d.
— platinocyanide 18-46d; 23-839b.
Barium salts 23-688d; poisoning 18-121a.
— sulphate 3-113c; radiotherapy 18-905b; 18-908d; salt manufacture 19-898d; see also Barytes.
— sulphide 3-113c; luminous paints 14-484a.
Bar-Jesus (magician) 3-118c.
Bark beetle 6-5a; 8-624b.
— canoe 22-416a.
— -CLOTH 3-114a; Pls. I, II 3-BARK-CLOTH.
BARKER, EDMUND HENRY 3-114c.
—, Ernest 1-276d.
—, SIR HERBERT ATKINSON 3-114d.
—, J. Vincent 6-671d.
—, Robert (art.) 17-188a.
—, Robert (print.) 3-534a.
—, Thomas 23-318d; 17-54b.
Barker (at auction) 2-672d.
Barker-Granville: see Granville-Barker, Harley.
BARKER'S MILL 3-114d.
Barkevikite 1-840d.
Barkhan (sands) 13-278b.
Barkhausen effect 14-646b; figs. 33, 34 14-645.
Barkiarok: see Barkiyāroq.
BARKING, Ess., Eng. 3-115a.
—, road, Ess. 7-868c.
— (monastery) 8-726a.
Barking deer: see Muntjac.
Barkingside, Ess., Eng. 3-121a.
Barkiyāroq 4-609d; 6-775b.
BARKLA, CHARLES GLOVER 3-115a; Nobel prize 16-477b; X-ray work 8-196c; 23-838Gc; 6-187c.
Barkly, Sir Henry 3-115b; 22-424b; 21-56b.
BARKLY TABLELAND, N. Terr., Austr. 3-115b; 16-532b; 2-708b; 4-909d.
BARKLY EAST, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 3-115a.
— WEST (Klipdrift), C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 3-115b; 4-782c; 21-65b.
Bar Kokba: see Barcocheba.
Barkouk (Barkukia) (mosque) 22-340a; 8-90a.
Barkūk (Sultan) 8-85d; 4-536b.
Barkul (Barkol), mts., Sin-Kiang 22-206d.
BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT 3-115b; 19-426a.
Barlach, Ernst (poet and art.) 18-358a.
Barle, riv., Eng. 8-968d.
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-116a.
BARLETTA (Barduli), It. 3-116a.
BARLEY 3-116a; 5-157d; brewing 4-101b; China 5-544d; dry farming 7-689b; Eur. 8-835a; feed 9-143a; fertilization 10-655a; malt 14-733b; 3-313d; nodes 10-653a; Poland 18-148d; Eng. 18-474b; 10-719c; U.S. 1-409b; world production 1-391Fd; 10-603a; spirits 21-242b.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-117c.
BARLEY-CORN (grain) 3-117c.
— (measure) 3-117c.
Barley flour 3-116d; 6-485d.
Barley-grass 21-271d.
Barley meal 7-357b.
— water 12-544c.
Bar-line machine 6-184d.
Barlings (abbey, Lincs., Eng.) 14-147c.
Barlow, Sir George 12-175a.
—, Jane 12-637d.
—, JOEL 3-117c.
—, P. W. 22-562b.
—, PETER 3-118a; compass 6-174d.
—, Thomas 16-861c.
—, W. H. 7-837c fol.
—, William (bp.) 19-826a.
Barlowe, Arthur 16-524a; 18-960d.
BARM (brewing) 3-118a.
Barmakids: see Barmecides.
Barmecide feast 3-118a.
BARMECIDES (fam.) 3-118a; Hārūn al-Rashīd 4-606c.
BARMEN, Ger. 3-118a.
— (indus.) 7-515c.
Bar method 11-331b.
Barmoot court (law) 3-118b.
BARMOTE COURT (law) 3-118b.
BARMOUTH, Merioneth., Wales 3-118b.
Barn, Siward 11-500c.
Barn (bldg.) 9-79Ad; Il. fig. 3 9-79A.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-118c; 2-121a; Antioch 2-70d; Cyprus 6-933c; Perga 17-507b; Salamis 6-935a; 19-869c; St. Mark 14-909a; St. Paul 17-388c; liturgy 14-226d.
BARNABAS, EPISTLE OF 3-118d; 2-108b; 15-496b.
BARNABAS, GOSPEL OF 3-119a.
BARNABITES 3-119b; 15-689a.
BARNABY, SIR NATHANIEL 3-119b.
Barnack 3-119c.
BARNACLE 3-119c; 3-615a; see also Cirripedia.
Barnacle goose 3-119c; 10-521c.
Barnacle paint (anti-fouling marine paint) 17-35c.
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-119c.
BARNARD, EDWARD EMERSON 3-119d; Mars 14-959d; nebulae 16-186b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 20-438a.
—, Ernest S. 3-166Id.
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER 3-119d.
—, GEORGE GREY 3-120a; Pl. VI fig. 3, Pl. XIV fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE; 20-205c; Pl. VI fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
—, HENRY 3-120b; 7-993c; 8-346a.
—, JOHN (musician) 3-120c.
BARNARD, JOSEPH EDWIN 3-120c; bacteriological method 2-894c; microphotography 2-900c; microscopy 15-447a.
—, K. M. 1-316a.
BARNARD CASTLE, Durham, Eng. 3-120d; 2-977b.
Barnard College 22-874d; 23-704a; see also Columbia University.
Barnardiston 22-528c.
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-120d.
Barnard's comet 6-102d.
— Inn (Lond.) 12-376a; 14-352c.
BARNATO, BARNETT 3-121b.
Barnato Bank (S.Af.) 3-121b.
— Consolidated Mines Company (S.Af.) 3-121b.
BARNAUL, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 3-121b.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE JOseph Marie (Fr. orator) 3-121c; 12-859a; 13-627d.
Barnbougle Scottish collection (library) 14-4c.
Barnburners 9-741c; 16-375d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-121d.
Barncluith, Scot. 11-129b.
Barn-dance 7-17d.
Barnes, A. S. 12-682d.
BARNES, BARNABE 3-122a; 21-78d.
—, ERNEST WILLIAM (cler.) 3-122a.
—, F. K. (engin.) 20-520a.
—, H. T. (phys.) 4-622d fol.; 10-910b.
—, J. M. (golfer) 10-500a.
—, John Gorell, 1st baron Gorell: see Gorell.
—, JOSHUA 3-122b.
—, Juliana: see Berners, Juliana.
—, Richard 3-122a.
—, ROBERT 3-122b; 6-617c.
—, THOMAS 3-122d; 16-337b; 23-316a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 3-122d; 8-596c.
BARNES, Eng. 3-123a.
BARNESVILLE, O. 3-123b.
BARNET, Herts., Eng. 3-123b.
— (battle, 1471) 3-123b; 8-505c; 19-558c.
BARNETT, JOHN 3-123c.
—, John Francis 3-123d.
—, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS (cler.) 3-123d.
—, William 12-497a.
Barnett house 16-994d.
BARNEVELD, Neth. 3-124a.
Barneveld, ft., Mal. Arch. 2-877b.
Barney, Joshua 3-2c.
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-124a.
Barnham, Alice 2-884a.
Barnhart, Harry 6-139a.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-124b.
—, Theresa, baroness von 8-380a.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-124b.
BARN MACHINERY: see Processing Machinery.
Barnodo (Barnodos), isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
Barn owl 16-920b; Pl. I fig. 11 3-BIRDS.
Barns, Sir John Seton of 20-379b.
Barns-Hobbs-Brockunier glass works 10-410d.
BARNSLEY, Yorks., Eng. 3-124c.
BARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-124d.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev., Eng. 3-124d.
Barnuevo, Pedro de Peralta 17-629a.
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-125a; Bridgeport 4-125a; circus 5-722a; Jenny Lind 14-148d; 16-387a.
—, S. C. (dentist) 7-223a.
Barnum and Bailey's 3-125b; 4-125a; 5-722b.
Barnyard grass 15-500d.
Baro, Nig. 16-440a.
—, riv., Aby. map 1-71; 1-70d.
BAROCCHIO (BAROZZI), GIACOMO 3-125b; 16-852b; 19-137c; Pl. XVII fig. 1 2-ARCHITECTURE.
BAROCCI (BAROCCIO), FEDERIGO 3-125c; 8-746d.
BAROCCO (arch.) 3-125c; see also Baroque Architecture.
Baroclinic fluids 11-989c.
BARODA, state, India 3-125c.
Baroda, India 3-125d.
Barograph 3-128c; Pl. I fig. 6 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.
BAROJA, PIO 3-126a; 21-161a.
Barolo, marchesa di 17-451b.
Barolong (Af. tribe) 16-839a; 5-690b; 3-288a.
BAROMETER 3-126a; 2-640a; aneroid 1-919c; Pl. I fig. 6 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY; Smithsonian 20-837c.
Barometric condenser 6-216c.
— LIGHT (phys.) 3-129c.
— pressure: see Atmospheric pressure.
Baron, Etienne M. 3-129d.
—, Louis 18-641d.
—, MICHEL (act.) 3-129d.
BARON (title) 3-129d; 17-436d; coronet 6-762b; Jap. 12-941d; mediaeval Fr. and Sp. 13-432c; origin 17-318c
Baronage 8-486c; 21-986d.
Baron and feme (law) 3-130d.
Baroncelli, Francis 19-518b.
Baron de Forest Prize 20-1006a.
Barone (It. states.) 17-224c.
—, hill, Bute, Scot. 19-573d.
Barones regis 3-129d.
— regis Francie 3-130d.
Baroness (title) 3-130b.
BARONET (title) 3-131b; 13-432d; abbrev. 1-24a.
Baronetage, Standing Council of the 3-132a.
BaRonga (Af. tribe) 18-285c.
Baroni, Leonora 15-508c.
Baronial ordinances 23-341b.
BARONIUS, CAESAR (eccles. hist.) 3-132b; 1-980c.
Baron Korf, gulf, Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-250c.
Baron's banner 6-70a.
Barons of the Cinque Ports 3-130c.
— of the Exchequer 3-130c.
BARONS' WAR (Eng.) 3-132b; 4-81a; 7-963a; 17-211b.
BARONY 3-132c; 3-130c.
BAROQUE 3-132c; 9-247a; Aus. lit. 2-775c; furniture 12-477c; pottery and porcelain 18-348a; sculpture 8-24b; 20-204c.
BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE 3-132d; 2-286b; 19-747a; 15-631b fol.; F. Borromini 3-922d; doorways 7-533d; spire 21-240b; staircase 21-299b; vaults 23-19d; Pl. I fig. 7 21-STAIRCASE.
Baroš, Yugos. 23-920b.
Barosma betulina 4-313d.
— crenulata 4-313d.
— serratifolia 4-313d.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-133d.
Barossa (battle) 14-528a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.I. 3-134a.
Barotropic fluids 11-989c.
BAROTSE, BAROTSELAND (people and country, Af.) 3-134a; 2-223c; 13-983a.
Barouche 4-929b.
Barozzi, Giacomo: see Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barquero y Váres, Ria del, bay, Sp. 9-977b.
BARQUISIMETO, Venezuela 3-134c; 13-720a.
BARR, AMELIA EDITH 3-134d.
—, Archibald 18-973a.
—, C. (phys.) 7-218d.
BARRA (BARRAY), isl., Scot. 3-134d.
Barrack department 3-135b.
— -Master-General 23-349d.
BARRACKPORE, India 3-135a; 12-243a.
"Barrack Room Ballads" (Kipling) 13-410a; 18-110d.
BARRACKS (military) 3-135a.
Barraconda, rapids, W.Af. 9-998b.
BARRACUDA 3-138c; 9-317d.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 14-854c.
Barra do Piraí (Barra do Pirahy), Braz. 19-314b.
— do Rio Negro, Braz.: see Manaus.
Barragania 6-213d.
BARRAGE 3-138d; artillery 2-475d; first use 16-267c; World War, 1914-18 2-468c; 21-746d.
— (engineering): see Dam; Weir.
Barra Head, Scot. 3-134d.
Barral, Jean A. 2-1009c.
Barra Mansa, Braz. 19-314a.
Barran, Sir John 5-849c.
Barrancas, riv., Arg. 6-49c.
Barranco, Peru 14-125d.
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-138d.
Barr and Stroud instruments (naval) 11-2a.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 2-793b.
— Nova, channel, Port. 1-603b.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-138d; 6-32c; 6-33d.
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS JEAN Nicholas, vicomte de 3-139a; Pl. fig. 16 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
BARRATRY 3-139b; 14-692c.
Barratt, J. O. Wakelin 1-966b.
BARRAY, isl., Scot. 3-134d.
Barré, Isaac 3-139c; 23-604b.
BARRE, Vt. 3-139c.
Barred Plymouth Rock Pl. II figs. 5, 6 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
BARREL 3-139c; 6-382c.
Barrel (of clock) 5-837b.
Barrel (zool.): see Carapace.
—, metallic 6-327a.
— bolt (mech.) 13-126d.
— cactus Plate fig. 5 4-CACTUS.
— helm (armour) 2-392b.
Barrel Mirabeau (nick. of André Boniface Louis Riqueti, vicomte de Mirabeau) 15-585a.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-139c.
BARREL VAULT 3-139d; 23-16b.
BARREN, isl., India 3-139d.
— Flags (geol.) 16-873.
Barren glume 10-654a.
— -ground caribou: see Caribou.
Barren Hill (battle, 1778) 13-587b.
Barrère, Camille 7-158c.
BARRES, MAURICE (writ.) 3-139d; 9-800b.
—, Philippe 9-801d.
Barret (cap) 3-639b.
Barreto, Correa 18-282c.
—, Francisco 18-288c.
—, Pedro 4-668b.
Barrett, Sir A. 15-299d.
—, Charles S. (farmer) 9-84b.
—, Charlotte Frances 7-51b.
—, Edward 4-274b.
—, LAWRENCE 3-140b.
—, Michael 9-160d.
—, Sir William (phys.) 21-249a.
—, William (paint.) 19-561d.
—, WILSON 3-140c; 7-607a.
BARRHEAD, Renfrew., Scot. 3-140c; 19-151a.
Barrhill, Renfrew., Scot. 10-559b.
Barri, Gerald de: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
BARRICADE (BARRICADO) 3-140d.
Barrie, Sir Charles 7-424b.
—, SIR JAMES MATTHEW 3-140d; 13-239c; 7-607d; 8-602b.
BARRIE, Ont., Can. 3-141c.
Barrier (Stanley), mts., Austr. 16-330b; 4-230a.
Barrier (horse-racing) Pl. I fig. 3 11-HORSE-RACING AND BREEDING.
— ACT 3-141c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-141c.
Barrière (château, Fr.) 17-512a.
Barrier lakes 10-164a; 13-600a.
— REEF (Austr.) 3-141c.
— reef (geog.) 17-7b; 6-421d.
BARRIER TREATY (1709) 3-142a; 10-183c; (1713) 3-142b; (1715) 3-142b; 3-358a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-142b.
BARRING-OUT 3-142b.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-142b.
—, E. (pseud. of Mrs. L. Adams Beck) 4-716d.
—, GEORGE 3-142c.
—, JOHN SHUTE, 1st viscount 3-142c; Letters of Junius 13-186a.
—, SAMUEL 3-142d.
—, SHUTE 3-142d.
—, WILLIAM WILDMAN SHUTE, 2nd viscount 3-143a.
—, isl., Pac. O. 9-970a.
Barrios, Justo R. 5-127a; 10-943c.
BARRISTER 3-143a; 13-814c; 8-715d.
Barrois, counts and dukes of 3-91c.
—, CHARLES 3-143d.
— mouvant, Fr. 3-91c.
Barrok pearls 17-421a.
Barron, James 7-121b; 19-376c.
—, Robert 14-269a.
Barron Haematite Steel Co. 3-148b.
Barros, Gama 18-296c.
—, JOAO DE 3-144a; 18-293a.
BARROSA, BATTLE OF, 1811 3-144b; 17-469a; 5-461d.
BARROT, CAMILLE HYACINTHE Odilon (Fr. pol.) 3-144c.
Barrow, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Dickens) 7-331b.
Barrow, Henry: see Barrowe, Henry.
—, Isaac (bp.) 19-823a.
—, ISAAC (math.) 3-144d; 22-873a; lit. style 8-587c; Newton 16-361b.
—, Sir John 2-293c.
—, Lincs., Eng. 5-185b.
—, pt., Alsk. 2-293d; 2-298c.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-145a; 13-899a; 16-328a.
BARROW (archae.) 3-145a; Pl. I figs. 3, 4 4-CARNAC; 7-97c; 2-246d; 2-254c.
— Deep, North S. 14-98a.
BARROWE (BARROW) HENRY 3-148c; 10-866a; 6-248a.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS, Lancs., Eng. 3-148b; 13-639c.
Barrow's golden-eye (bird) 10-490b.
Barr Series 16-873d.
Barry, Alfred 3-149a.
—, Ann Street 3-149d.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-148d; 15-991b.
—, Edward M. 3-149a.
—, ELIZABETH 3-149b; 16-968d; 7-602a.
—, Ernest 19-593b.
—, JAMES 3-149b.
BARRY, JOHN (nav. off.) 3-149b.
—, Sir John W. (engin.) 4-137a; 19-205b; 3-149a.
—, Philip 14-224b.
—, SPRANGER 3-149d; 7-602a; Garrick 10-33c.
BARRY, dist., Wales 3-150a; 10-390c.
BARRY (her.) 3-150b; 11-464c.
— Island, Wales 3-150a.
— Links, Forfarshire, Scot. 4-903b.
BARRYMORE, ETHEL 3-150b; 7-660c; 23-13d; Pl. VII 22-THEATRE.
—, John 3-150b; 23-13d; 7-660c; Pl. VII 22-THEATRE.
—, Lionel 3-150b; 7-660c.
—, Maurice 7-660c; 23-13d.

BAR-SALIBI, JACOB (DIONYSIUS) 3-150b.
Barsamyā 7-952d.
Barsanti 12-497a.
Bar Sarōshwai 21-725a.
Barsāumā (bp. of Nisībis) 21-722c fol.
Barsbai (sultan) 8-86a.
BARSI, India 3-150c; 20-567c.
BAR SINISTER (her.) 3-150c; 11-458d.
— Sira (Simeon, s. of Jeshua) 7-894a; 21-721c.
Barskaun, pass, C. As. 22-206d.
Barsov (Russ.) 19-752b.
Barstaple (Barnstaple), Dev., Eng. 3-124d.
Bastia, Cors. 6-473d.
Barsumas (bp.) 16-244c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 3-150c; battle (1814) 16-114b.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 3-150d.
BART, JEAN 3-150d; 7-742c.
Bart. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Bar-tailed godwit 10-466d.
Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur du 9-784b.
Bartel (Pol. states.) 18-145d.
BARTELS, HANS VON (Ger. painter) 3-150d.
BARTENSTEIN, E. Prus., Ger. 3-151a.
Barter, Richard 11-996d.
BARTER 3-151a; 15-694c; 22-345b.
BARTET (REGNAULT), JEANNE Julia (Fr. act.) 3-151a.
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-151a; 3-916b fol.; Bagirmi 2-925d; Lake Chad 5-185d; Niger 16-437d; Sahara 19-817c; Timbuktu 22-223b.
—, **KASPAR VON** 3-151c.
—, Lawrence 18-245c.
BARTH, Ger. 3-151c.
BARTHELEMY, AUGUSTE MARseille 3-151c.
—, **FRANCOIS**, Marquis de 3-151c.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 3-151d; 9-791d.
— (of Loches) 7-594d.
— **SAINT-HILAIRE, JULES** 3-152a.
Barthema, Ludovico di: see Varthema, Ludovico di.
BARTHEZ (BARTHES), PAUL JOseph 3-152b.
Barthlet, Thomas 3-532d.
Bartholdi, F. Aug. 16-386a.
Bartholin, Thomas (the elder) (Dan. anat.) 7-32d.
—, Thomas (the younger) (Dan. writ.) 7-32d; 12-54c.
—, glands of 19-178a.
— duct il. 15-939.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson 3-152c.
—, Erasmus 3-152c; 6-809c.
—, **GASPARD** (Caspar Berthelsen) 3-152b.
—, Thomas (anat.) 3-152c.
—, Thomas (antiq.) 3-152c.
BARTHOLOMAEUS ANGLICUS (de Glanvilla) 3-152c; 8-425a.
Bartholomew, St. (apostle) 2-119d; gospel of 2-107c.
—, St. (massacre of): see St. Bartholomew, Massacre of.
— (of Münsterberg) 3-782c.
—, J. G. (geog.) 3-152d.
—, **JOHN** 3-152d; 14-845b.
"Bartholomew, Questions of St." 2-105a.
"Bartholomew, The Revelations of" 2-104d.
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR (Lond.) 3-152d; 9-35c; 23-726d.
"Bartholomew Fair" (Jonson) 13-144a; 8-582d.
BARTHOU, JEAN LOUIS 3-153a; 8-889Eb; Painlevé 17-33c; 2-978Ba.
Bartica, Brit. Gui. 10-958b.
BARTIN, Turk. 3-153a.
BARTIZAN 3-153a.
Bartle Frere, mt., Austr. 18-842b.
BARTLESVILLE, Okla. 3-153b.
Bartlett, Homer N. 20-995b.
—, **JOHN** (publ.) 3-153b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL** 3-153c.
—, Josiah 1-807d; 7-126a.
BARTLETT, PAUL WAYLAND 3-153c.
—, R. A. (expl.) 2-300c fol.
—, Truman H. 3-153c.
—, William Erskine 22-653c.
— dam Pl. III fig. 5 7-DAMS.
— deep 2-637Ba.
— pear 9-885d; 17-419d.
Bartlow hills (barrows, Ess., Eng.) 3-147b.
Bartmann 18-350a.
BARTOK, BELA 3-153d.
Bartolamio mezo Venizian e mezo Cremonese (Bartolommeo Veneto) 3-154b.
Bartoli, A. G. 11-335c.
—, **DANIELLO** 3-153d; 13-188c.
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-153d.
Bartolini palace (It.) 2-868d.
Bartolo, Giovanni 20-688c.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS FERDInando 3-154a; 13-944d.
Bartolommeo, Neroccio di 20-622a.
— **DI PAGHOLO, FRA** (Baccio Della Porta) 3-154a; 18-982b.
— **VENETO** 3-154b.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-154c; Pl. fig. 1 21-STIPPLE ENGRAVING; 21-411a; Cipriani 5-715c.
—, Gaetano S. 3-154d.
Bartol Research Foundation (Pa.) 9-697b.
BARTOLUS (It. jur.) 3-154d.
BARTON, BENJAMIN SMITH 3-155a.
—, **BERNARD** 3-155a.
—, **CLARA** 3-155b.
—, **SIR EDMUND** 3-155c; 2-720c.
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-155c; 15-796a.
—, J. Kingston 1-936d.
—, Thomas 3-862d.
—, William 23-823d.
Barton power station, Eng. 8-274b.
— sands 8-633d.
Bartonsville swing aqueduct 14-780a.
BARTON-UPON-HUMBER, Lincs., Eng. 3-155d.
Bartoš, František 6-966d.
BARTOW, Fla. 3-156a.
Bar tracery 22-339a; 10-543b.
Bartram, John 1-787b.
—, William 1-787b.
Bartrina, Joaquin M. 21-159c.
Bartsch, Karl 16-410a.
—, **PAUL** 3-156a; 3-623Ab; 17-834a.
Bartsch, Rudolf Hans 2-776a.
Barttelot, E. M. 21-316a.
Bar type coal cutters 5-887a.
Baru (Babyl.) 2-860a; 18-479c.
Baruch, St. 3-150a.
BARUCH (bibl.) 3-156a; 3-503d.
—, **BERNARD MANNES** (American financier) 3-157a.
—, Loeb (Karl Ludwig Boerne) 3-777a.
Baruch, India 4-206a.
"Baruch, Rest of the words of" 3-157a; 2-106a.
Barue (Af. tribe) 18-285c.
BARUGO, P.I. 3-157b.
Barum (Barnstaple), Dev., Eng. 2-124d.
Barus, Sum. 21-798b.
— camphor: see Borneol.
Barwāla (Indian) 4-985c.
Bärwalde, Treaty of (1631) 21-645a; 19-292c; 22-138a.
BARWANI, state, India 3-157b.
—, India 3-157c; 3-495d.
Barwa Sagar, lake, India 4-382c.
Barwood 19-28c; 19-934c.
Bary, Erwin von (explorer) 19-817c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANDER IVANovich, Prince 3-157c.
Barycentre (math.) 3-157d.
BARYCENTRIC CALCULUS (math.) 3-157c.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS (Fr. sculp.) 3-158a; "Lapith and the Centaur" Pl. V fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "Lion and Snake" Pl. VI fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE.
Barye (unit of pressure) 17-880b.
Barygaza (Broach), India 4-206b.
Barylambda 1-740b.
Baryphthengus martii (Motmot) Pl. II fig. 8 3-BIRDS.
Baryphthengus ruficapillus (rufous motmot) 15-872a.
Baryta-water (chem.) 3-113b; 21-436b.
BARYTES (min.) 3-158b; 3-112d fol.; Pl. I fig. 9 15-MINERALOGY; 17-66c.
Barytherioidae (palaeon.) 22-701c.
BARYTOCALCITE (min.) 3-158c; 1-704a.
Barytone 3-112d.
Barzaeus (Baertz), Gaspar 23-835a.
"Barzas Breiz" (ballads) 4-97b.
"Barzaz Taldir" (lyrics) 4-97d.
Barzilai (It. states.) 12-804a.
Barzillai (bibl.) 7-78b.
Barziya (Smerdis) 20-823b.
Bas (of Bithynia) 3-673a.
Bas, G. Le 5-393c.
Bas, isl., Fr. 8-480b.
Basaba (basava) 14-162c.
Basal body (Blephoroplast) 18-621c.
— ganglia (anat.) 4-13d.
— metabolism (physiol.) 19-219a; 7-355c; 15-195c; 16-653c.
— pedion (crystall.) 6-819d.
— pinacoid (crystall.) 6-815d; 6-817d; 6-819c; 6-820d.
BASALT (stone) 3-158c; analysis 21-216d; metamorphism 15-325d; tachylyte 21-735a.
Basaltic lava (rock) 17-680b.
BASANAVICIUS, JONAS 3-159b; 14-214c; 14-217c.
Basarab, Neagoe 21-809d.
Basa Sir, Iran: see Fessa.
Basāsīrī (gen.) 8-82b; 20-308d.
Basauri, Sp. 3-654a.
Basava (Ind. teacher) 14-162c.
Basawi (caste) 4-984b.
"Bašćanska ploca" (inscription) 20-356c.
Basch, V. (Fr. writ.) 1-875b.
Bas choeur 5-35a.
Bascinet (headpiece) 3-177c.
BASCOM, JOHN 3-159b.
Bas Congo-Katanga R.R. (Bel. Cong.) 3-346d.
Bascule bridge 4-130a.
— door hanger 21-464c.
Bas-de-chausses (stocking) 7-654d.
BASE 3-159d.
— (baseball) 3-160c.
— (chem.) 1-123d; 5-344c; catalysis 5-21a; exchange 20-932a.
— (mathematics) 3-159d; 9-576a; cone 6-224c; logarithms 14-301b fol.
— (music): see Bass.
— (surveying) 21-610d; 5-302c.
—, naval 7-488c.
BASEBALL (game) 3-160a; 1-730a; battery 3-214b; batting 10-13a; Cuba 17-455d; injuries 2-625d; rounders 19-583a.
Baseball Hall of Fame 3-166Jb; Pl. III fig. 3 3-BASEBALL.
Base course (arch.) 3-159d.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 3-167b; 10-224b.
Basedow's disease (exophthalmic goitre): see Goitre.
— syndrome (psych.) 8-112b.
"Base du système métrique" (Delambre) 7-149a.
BASE FEE (law) 3-167c.
Baseggio, Pietro 10-547d.
BASE HOSPITAL (mil.) 3-167c.
Baseileios, Stoa (Athens) 2-605a.
Basel, Switz.: see Basle.
BASEL, CONFESSION OF 3-167d; 11-414a.
BASEL, COUNCIL OF (1431) 3-167d; 6-206b; 6-590c; boy-bps. 3-992b; cardinals 4-854c; dissolution 8-810a; Fr. contentions 5-277d; papal jurisdiction 7-891a.
Base line (surveying) 3-159d.
— lines (lawn tennis) 13-789a.
Basel Land, Switz. 3-183a.
— mission (rel.) 15-596d.
Base load (elec.) 8-160c.
Basel Stadt, dist., Switz. 3-183a.
BASEMENT (arch.) 3-168c.
Base metabolism: see Metabolism.
Basenji (dog) 7-495Ab.
Basento, riv., It. 12-756c.
Base runner (baseball) 3-162d.
Base shilling (coin) 16-628d.
— supply depot 21-582d.
Basevi, George 15-635a.
—, Maria 7-425a.
Basford, dist., Eng. 16-566d.
BASHAHR, India, 3-168c.
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-168c.
Bā-shar' (rel.) 7-242a.
Bāsharūd (battle) 8-79d.
Bashaw (title) 17-353a.
Bashgal, valley, Afghanistan 13-238c.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-169c; 1-166d.
Ba-Shilange (people) 3-5b.
Bashilo, riv., Aby. 16-453c.
Bashir (dialect) 22-617d.
Bash Kadin Effendi 11-195c.
BASHKALE (Baskale), Turk. 3-169c.
Bashkars (tribe) 7-415c.
BASHKIR REPUBLIC, A.S.S.Republic 3-169c; industry 19-696a; language 22-886d.
Bashkirs (people) 3-170a; Kalmucks 13-247a; at Orenburg 16-889c.
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA CONSTANtinovna (Marie) (Russian painter) 3-170c; 3-193c; diaries 7-323d.
Bash-kurt (people) 3-170a.
Bash-lam, plat., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Bashmūric (lang.) 6-410c.
Bashō (Jap. writ.) 12-958d.
Bashyazī, Elijah 11-359a.
Basic Bessemer process 3-475d; materials 9-945d; steel mfr. 12-657d.
— colours (textile) 21-1003b.
— dyes 7-803c.
Basic English 17-914Ab.
Basic iron (met.) 5-1b.
Basicity (chem.) 17-518d.
Basicity, decreasing (Rosenbusch's law) 17-677b.
Basicladia (bot.) 1-594b.
Basic oxides (chem.) 16-996b.
— phosphates (chem.) 3-170c.
— rock (geol.) 17-675a.
— seven foods fig. 4 6-370a.
— **SLAG** (min.) 3-170c; as fertilizer 9-195b; 3-806a; steel mfr. 15-317b.
Basic steel (met.) 15-317b; 12-657d.
Basidiolichens 14-32a; 14-34a.
Basidiomycetes (fungi) 9-927a; 9-933a; disease caused by 18-38c; fertilization 9-925d; Puffball 18-756c; smuts and bunts 20-845c; truffles 22-507a.
Basidiospores (bot.) 9-933c.
Basidium (bot.) 9-926a; 9-927c.
Basidu, Pers. 18-808b.
Basil, St.: see Basil (the Great, of Caesarea).
— (Bulgaroktonos): see Basil II (E. Rom. Emp.).
BASIL (the Great, of Caesarea) 3-170d; Basilian order 3-173a; charitable foundations 5-250b; letters 17-473a; monachism 15-687c.
Basil (Dmitrevich): see Basil I (of Moscow).
BASIL I (E. Rom. emp.) 3-171b; 19-435a; basilica 3-175d; Michael III 15-408c; naval reforms 19-444c; in Serbia 20-341c.
BASIL II (E. Rom. emp.) 3-171c; 19-435a fol.; 12-696c; in Bulg. 23-230a; 4-360c.
— (Ivanovich): see Basil III (of Moscow).
— (the Macedonian) (E. Rom. emp.): see Basil I (E. Rom. emp.).
Basil (the Wolf, of Moldavia) 19-641b fol.
BASIL (grand-dukes of Moscow) 3-172a.
Basil I (of Moscow) 3-172a; 16-449c; domain 19-714b.
Basil II (of Moscow) 3-172b; domain 19-714b.
Basil III (of Moscow) 3-172b; domain 19-714d.
Basil IV (of Moscow) 3-172c; 19-715c; Charles IX of Swed. 5-281d.
— (Temny): see Basil II (of Moscow).
— (of Achrida) (bp. of Thessalonica) 3-171a.
— (of Ancyra, A.D. c. 336) 3-171a.
— (of Ancyra, A.D. 787) 3-171a.
— (of Seleucia) (bp.) 3-171a.
Basil, isl., U.S.S.R. 13-915b.
Basil (bezel), tool 3-491a.
Basilar artery (anat.) 2-452a.
Basilarchia archippus (Nymphaline butterfly) 15-517c.
Basilarde (weapon) 6-972b.
BASILAR MEMBRANE (anat.) 3-172d; 7-824c fol.; figs. 4, 5 7-825; function 11-297c.
— style (bot.) 9-415a.
— venous plexus fig. 1 4-9.
Basile, Mathieu (Fr. pol.): see Guesde, Jules.
Basileios 3-171d.
Basileios, Stoa (Athens), res. of Archon basileus 2-288d.
Basileus (title) 19-440c.
Basileus, archon (Gr. magistrate): see Archon.
BASILIAN MONKS 3-173a.
— nuns 15-689c.
BASILICA (arch.) 3-173d; 5-672a; 19-392a; 19-467a; apse 2-150d fol.; Paestum Pl. I fig. 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Superga (Turin) Pl. I fig. 2 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; transepts 22-406b fol.
BASILICA (law) 3-175d; 3-171b; 19-441b.
Basilica, Cisterna (Constantinople) 6-307b.
— Sanctorum (Baislex), Ire. 12-600c.
Basilicata, It.: see Lucania.
Basilichthys (Pejerry) (fish) 9-318b.
Basilicus (Jacob Basilicus Heraclides) 19-642a.
Basilic vein, median (anat.) 23-29b fol.
BASILIDES (Gnostic) 3-176a.
Basilides (Gnostic sect): "Abracadabra" 1-59a; Abraxas stones 1-62b; 14-336b.
Basilides, Gospel of 2-107c.
Basilinna (title) 2-288d.
BASILISCUS (usurper) 3-176d; 19-438a; 23-944d.
— basiliscus (zool.) 3-177a; 12-75c.
BASILISK (legend) 3-176d; 5-941b.
"Basilisk" (destroyer) 7-267b.
Basilisk (gun) 16-857c.
Basilius (patriarch of Constantinople): see Bessarion, Johannes.
Basilosaurus: see Zeuglodon.
BASIM, India 3-177a.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-177a.
Basin, range region, Calif. 4-590c.
BASIN (BASON) (vessel) 3-177b.
— (dock) 3-177b.
Basin (geol.) 3-177b.
BASINET (armour) 3-177b; fig. 5 11-410; 11-409c; 2-392d; 4-970c.
Basing, Hants., Eng. (battle, 871) 1-274d; (872) 1-589d.
Basing (house, Hants., Eng.) 10-747d.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants., Eng. 3-177c.
Basingstoke, canal, Eng. 3-177c.
Basingwerk (abbey, Wales) 9-381a.
BASIN-STAND 3-177c.
Basin system (irrigation) 12-686d; fig. 2 12-687.
Basis bundle (anat.) 21-219a.
— time (wage) 23-276c.
Baskale (Bashkale), Turk. 3-169c.
Baskan-tau, mts., Central Asia 22-207a.
BASKERVILLE, JOHN (Eng. print.) 3-177d; 18-500b; books 3-873c; type 18-510c.
Baskerville Press 3-177d.
BASKET (vessel) 3-177d; osier 16-950a.
BASKETBALL (game) 3-181b; injuries in 2-625d.
Basket boat Pl. I. fig. 1 2-AUSTRALIA.
— capital (arch.) 4-793c.
— cells (anat.) fig. 5 4-11.
Basket-flower (American star-thistle) 5-122a.
Basket handle arch (arch.) il. 2-232c.
Basket-makers (cave-dwellers) 5-810d; 16-507c; 18-754a.
Basket oak (swamp chestnut) 16-660c.
Basketry 3-178a; 3-15d.
Basket salt (chem.) 19-899a.
— stars (zool.) 21-334a.
Basket weave tweed 22-637a.
Basket willow 23-628b.
Basking shark (fish) 20-466a; 20-252a; il. fig. 5 20-293.
Baskunchak, lake, U.S.S.R. 19-696d.
BASLE, canton, Switz. 3-182d.
BASLE, Switz. 3-183a; cathedral 3-183b; 19-163a; climate 21-676c; confederation 21-685d; League 21-684a; Erasmus 8-678a following; Oecolampadius in 16-709a fol.; university 22-867b.
Basle, Confession of (rel. document): see Basel, Confession of.
— peace (1499) 15-114a; (1795) 10-278a; 9-813a; Gelderland 10-92a; Prus. 9-725b.
Basle-Strasbourg, canal, Eur. 4-725b.
Basmachi revolt 4-354b.
Basmal (people) 22-624c.
Basman, mt., Iran 17-549b.
Basmanov, P. E. 7-181b.
Basnage, Henri (sieur de Franquenay) 3-183c.
—, **JACQUES** (cler.) 3-183c.
Basnet (basinet), armour 3-177c.
BASOCHE (BAZOCHE) (Fr. guild) 3-183d.
Basodino, mt., Switz. 22-190b.
Basommatophora (mollusc) 15-676b; fossil 10-69a.
Bason (vessel) 3-177d.
Basophil cell (blood) 3-742c.
BASQUE LANGUAGE 3-184a; 21-116a; numerals 16-614c.
BASQUE PROVINCES, Sp. 3-185a; 3-653c; 15-569d; 21-145b; 9-902c.
Basques (people) 8-844b; 21-116a; Sp. 21-117a; 23-554a.
Basra (Busra, Bassorah), div., Iraq 3-186a.
BASRA (Busra, Bassorah), Iraq 3-186a; 12-587c; 15-292b fol.; battle (1605) 1-11c; 4-600d; book-production 17-600c; Brit. conquest (1914) 15-299d; caliphate period 4-603b fol.; Carmathians 4-609a; climate 17-604a; philology, school of 2-197a; pop. 2-179b; revolt against Muslims 4-603b; Turkish conquest 15-299a; World War I campaign map 23-781.
Bas-relief (sculpture): see Bassorilievo.
BAS-RHIN, dept., Fr. 3-186b; 1-701b; pop. 9-585a.
BASS (Eng. family) 3-186d.
—, Hamar (brewer) 3-187a.
—, Michael Arthur, 1st baron Burton 3-187a.
Bass, Michael Thomas 3-186d.
—, William (brewer) 3-186d.
Bass, str., Austr. 16-683b; 21-826c.
Bass (Bast) (bark) 3-187a.
BASS (fish) 3-187a; 9-305d; angling 1-941b; 17-959b; 21-262d.
BASS (mus.) 3-187a; 11-209a.
—, figured (mus.): see Figured bass.
Bassa (Af. tribe) 3-187b; 13-507b.
BASSA, dist., Nigeria 3-187a.
—, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Bassadore (Basidu), Pers. 18-808b.
Bassae, Gr. 10-800b fol.; temple 18-39c; il. 17-703; fig. 12 10-800.
Bassano, Francesco 3-187b.
—, Giovanni Battista 3-187b.
—, Girolamo 3-187b.
—, **JACOPO (GIACOMO DA PONTE)** (It. paint.) 3-187b.
—, Leandro (It. paint.) 3-187b.
BASSANO (DEL GRAPPA), It. 3-187c; battle 9-820b fol.
BASSARAB (BASSARABA) (dyn. Rum.) 3-187d.
Bassarab, Alexander (of Walachia) 19-640c.

Bassarāb, John (the Great, of Walachia) 19-640c.
—, Matthias (Rum. ruler) 3-188a; 19-641b; 22-432a.
—, Michael (of Walachia) 3-188a.
—, Mircea (of Walachia) 3-188a.
—, Neagoe (of Walachia) 3-188a; "Mirror of Kings" 19-654b.
—, Petru Cercel (of Walachia) 3-188a.
Bassareus (myth.): see Dionysus.
BASSARI (tribe, W.Af.) 3-188a; 9-759c; 22-267d; 21-930a.
Bassaricyonini (zool.) 4-898a.
Bassariscus (zool.) 4-898a.
Bassaw (title) 17-353a.
BASS CLARINET (instr.) 3-188b; 3-189c; 5-762d.
— clef (mus.) 9-18c.
— drum (mus.) 7-679a.
Basse, William 8-578a.
Bassée, La, canal, Fr.: battle (1914) 14-533d.
BASSEIN, dist., Burma 3-188c; 4-426c.
Bassein, Bur. 3-188c; 6-987d.
—, riv., Bur. 3-188c; 11-166b.
Basse-Indre, Fr. 14-339a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER (Fr. compos.) 3-188d; 9-782c; 23-179b.
Bassenge (jeweller) 7-321a.
Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb., Eng. 7-242d.
Basse Oeuvre (church, Beauvais, Fr.) 3-281c.
BASSERMANN, ERNST (Ger. pol.) 3-188d; 21-466Bc.
BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-188d; pop. 9-585a.
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-189a; geog. 7-878c; pop. 9-585a.
Basset (fam.) 4-642c; arms fig. 3 11-461.
—, Sir Arthur 19-848b.
—, Fulk (archbp. of London) 19-937c.
—, Richard (offi.) 13-208a.
—, W. I. (soccer) 9-486Ha.
BASSET (BASSETTE) (Fr. game) 3-189c.
Basse-taille (enamel) 8-417c fol.
Basse-Terre, Guadeloupe I., W.I. 10-927a; 23-535d.
Basseterre, St. Kitts I., W.I. 19-840b; 23-535d.
BASSET HORN (mus.) 3-189c; 5-762d.
Basset hound (dog) 7-495Ab; Pl. IV fig. 6 7-DOG.
BASSETT, JOHN SPENCER 3-189c.
—, Richard (American Governor) 3-239b.
Bassett Town (mod. Washington), Pa. 23-396b.
Basseville, Nicolas Jean Hugon de (Fr. jour.) 3-191b.
Bass-horn (mus.) 20-369a.
BASSI, LAURA MARIA CATERINA (It. schol.) 3-189d.
—, Matteo di (monk) 4-823d.
—, UGO (It. patriot) 3-189d.
Bassianus: see Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-190a; 4-369d.
Bassignano (battle) 2-779d.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 11-256d.
Bassinet (bed) 16-641d.
Bassingbourne (fam.): arms fig. 4 11-463.
Basso continuo (mus.): see Figured bass.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS DE (marshal) 3-190a.
—, Louis de (bp.) 3-190b.
Basso Naebor, lake, E.Af.: see Stefanie.
Basso Norok, lake, Af.: see Rudolf, lake.
BASSOON (instr.) 3-190b.
Bassorah: see Basra, 'Iraq.
BASSO-RILIEVO (low relief) (sculp.) 3-190d; 20-219a; Babylonian and Assyrian 2-843c fol.
Bassot, Emile 4-471b.
Bassov (Russ. surg.) 7-376d.
Bass pommer (instr.) 3-190b.
BASS ROCK, THE, isl., Scot. 3-190d; 7-875a.
— Rocks, Mass. 10-435d.
Bass tuba (mus. instr.) 3-830a.
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-191a.
—, CAESIUS (poet) 3-191a.
—, CASSIANUS 3-191a.
—, P. Ventidius (gen.) 17-21c.
Bassus, Q. Caecilius 17-21b.
—, SALEIUS (poet) 3-191a.
BASSVILLE (BASSEVILLE), NICOlas Jean Hugon de 3-191b.
Bass viol (instru.) 23-176b.
BASSWOOD (Bast wood) (tree) 3-191b; 14-129Ac; 3-187a; 21-215Ab; 22-221a.
Bast (Bass) (bark) 3-187a.
Bast (bot.): see Phloem.
Bast (sanctuary) 17-584d.
Basta, Georges (gen.) 19-641b.
Bastaards (people) 10-899d; revolt (1925) 21-96d.
BASTAR, state, India 3-191c; 5-445a.
BASTARD (law) 3-191d; in heraldry 11-458d; 1-279a; U.S. law 1-777d.
Bastard balm 2-1012b.
— cannon (gun) 16-857c.
— culverin (gun) 6-858a.
Bastardella, La (Lucrezia Agujari) 1-431a.
Bastard fallow (agri.) 9-57b.
— floure de luce (plant) 12-927c.
— hartebeest 2-22d.
— ipecacuanha 12-584a.
— jet 13-29b.
Bastard of Burgundy, The (David), (Du. bp.) 22-916c.
— of Orleans (nick.): see Dunois, Jean, count of.
Bastard Saffron: see Safflower.
— Stucco (material) 18-40b.
Bastardy Act (1845, Eng.) 1-278d fol.; 3-192a.
— Act (1923, Eng.) 1-279a.
— Laws Amendment Acts (1872, 73, Eng.) 1-278d.
BASTARNAE (people) 3-192b.
Bastei, mt., Ger. 20-32a.
Bastelica, Sampiero da 6-475b.
Bastet (myth.): see Bubastis.
Bast fibres (bot.) 18-8c; 9-213b.
Basti, dist., Ind. 3-192c.
BASTI, India 3-192c.
— (mod. Baza), Sp. 3-244a.
BASTIA, Cors. 3-192c; view Pl. fig. 1 6-CORSICA.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-192d.
—, C. O. (phys.) 12-443b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro 4-906c.
Bastian meter (elec.) 15-357b.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-193a.
Bastidas, Rodrigo de 17-169d; Santa Marta 19-975c.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-193b.
BASTIDE (towns) 3-193b.
Bastien, H. F., count Sébastiani 20-255c.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-193b.
Bastile House (castle, Eng.) 22-968d.
BASTILLE (Paris) 3-193c; fall (1789) 9-804c; 9-636c; 17-296a; il. 6-85b.
Bastille (ft.): see Bastion.
Bastille, place de la, Paris 17-287b; Pl. II fig. 4 17-PARIS.
BASTINADO 3-194b.
Basting (cookery) 9-117c.
BASTION (ft.) 3-194b; 9-527c.
Bastion de France, Alg. 13-562c.
Bastioned trace (ft.) 9-527c; fig. 7 9-527.
Bastite (min.) 20-372a.
Baston (her.) 11-464d.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-194c.
Bast wood: see Basswood.
Basumati-aroi (clan) 13-236b.
Basūs war 11-116b.
BASUTO: see Sotho.
BASUTOLAND (LESUTO), dist., S. Af. 3-194d; Brit. army in 10-682b; 10-526d; pop. 4-175b.
Basville, Nicolas L. de 13-628c.
BAT 3-197a; see also Chiroptera.
Bat (baseball) 3-160d; softball 20-925a.
— (hone) 11-714b.
Bât (pack) 3-211d.
Bat (Baht, Tical) weight 15-139a.
Bata (bird): see Jabiru.
BATAAN, prov., P.I. 3-197b; World War II 12-931a; 23-793d.
Batabano, Cu. 6-833b.
BATAC, P.I. 3-197c.
Batagur (turtle) 22-631Ad.
Batahin (tribe) 2-199c.
—, HENRI (dram.) 3-197c.
"Bataille, La" (novel) 3-13b.
Bataille arrangée 3-219a.
BATAK (tribe) 3-197c.
— (lang.) 2-782a.
Bataka (offi.) 10-14b.
BATALA, India 3-197d.
BATALHA, Port. 3-197d.
Batam, isl., Mal. Arch. 19-321b.
Batanea (Bashan), Syria 3-168d.
Batanes, islands, P.I. 17-725b.
Batang, in names of rivers; for example, Batang Hari: see Hari.
BATANG (Baanfu, Pa-t'ang), Tibet, China 3-198a; 20-178b; 20-647a.
Batangas, prov., Luzon, P.I. 3-198a; pop. 17-727a.
BATANGAS, P.I. 3-198a.
Batani, Mohammed ben Gebir al (Albategnius) 1-518b.
Batanta, isl., N.G. 16-298a.
Bâtarde (writing) 4-616b.
Batarnay, Imbert de 14-417c.
Batatais, Braz., pop. 19-985b.
Batava, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E2).
Batavi (tribe) 16-248a; 10-254c.
BATAVIA, resid., Java 3-198b.
BATAVIA, Ill. 3-198c.
BATAVIA, Jav. 3-198c; 12-172a; Java 12-976d; educ. 7-871d.
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-199c.
Batavian endive 8-432d.
Batcheller system pneumatic tube dispatch 18-96a.
Batching (mfr.) 13-216c.
Batch machine 4-66b.
Batea (Gr. myth.) 7-56c; 22-503d.
Batea (vessel) 10-482c.
"Bateau ivre, Le" (poem, Rimbaud) 19-309a; 9-797b.
Bateleur eagle 7-822d.
Bateman, Ellen 3-200a.
—, HEZEKIAH LINTHICUM (Am. actor) 3-199d.
—, Isabel (act.) 3-200a.
—, Kate J. 12-694b; 3-200a.
—, Sidney F. (act.) 3-199d.
—, Virginia (act.) 3-200a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) 3-200a.
Batensoda (Synodontis) (fish) 9-329b; 5-30d.
BATES, EDWARD 3-200a.
—, Esther W. 14-224b.
—, HARRY (sculp.) 3-200b.
—, HENRY WALTER (Eng. natur.) 3-200b; Brazil 4-60b; mimicry 15-518b; Wallace, A. R. 23-302c.
—, JOHN 3-200c; 8-519a.
—, KATHERINE LEE 3-200d.
—, Thomas (conspirator) 11-4d.
—, Thomas (agri.) 5-47d.
—, WILLIAM (cler.) 3-200d.
Bates College (Me.) 13-986d.
Batesian mimicry 15-518b.
BATESON, MARY (Brit. hist.) 3-201a.
— (BATSON, BETSON), THOMAS 3-201a.
—, WILLIAM (biol.) 3-201a; 1-98c.
Bateson's rule (biol.) 19-68a.
Bates-Peard furnace 6-408b.
Bates saccharometer 11-995a.
Bates's potto 18-376a.
BATESVILLE, Ark. 3-201b.
Batetelas (people) 6-244b.
BATH, THOMAS THYNNE, 1st marquess of 3-201b.
—, WILLIAM PULTENEY, 1st earl of 3-201c.
BATH, Me. 3-202b.
BATH, N.Y. 3-202c.
BATH, Som., Eng. 3-201d; abbey 3-202a; Beau Nash 16-122d; mineral waters 15-531a; 3-206a; Rom. times 4-163d; wood 23-714b.
Bath, Order of the 13-435a; 11-471d; knights of 13-432b; 19-353d.
Batha, dept. Fr. Equat. Af. 23-264b.
Batha, Som., Eng.: see Bath.
Batha, riv., Af. 23-264c.
Bath-Agos (chief) 12-798c.
Bath Club 5-860b; 2-670c.
Bathe, Olive de 4-438b.
"Bather, The" (Jean Antoine Houdon) Pl. IX fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
"Bather, The" (paint. Rembrandt) 19-119a.
"Bathers" (cartoon, Michelangelo) 15-411b.
"Bathers, The" (Georges Seurat) Pl. XII fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
BATHGATE, Scot. 3-202c; 23-538d.
Bathing 23-428b.
Bath lubrication 14-454c.
"Bath of Venus" Pl. II fig. 3 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
BATHOLITH (geology) 3-202c.
Bathometer 20-620b.
Bathonian series 13-195b.
Bât-horse 3-211d.
Báthory, Christopher (of Transyl.) 3-203a.
Báthory, Gabriel 22-431b; 3-482a.
Báthory, István: see Stephen (István) Báthory.
BATHORY, SIGISMUND (Zsigmond) (of Transyl.) 3-203a; Walachia 19-641a; 4-361b.
Báthory, Stephen: see Stephen (István) Báthory.
BATHOS 3-203b.
"Bathos" (Pope) 3-203b.
Bathothauma: il. fig. 22 5-154.
Bathroom 11-824a; fig. 5 11-824; 12-487c; 11-797c; lighting 14-113d; plumbing 18-86b.
Bath Roscius (nick. of John Henderson) 11-424b.
BATHS 3-203b; mineral 2-1013b; il. 3-204.
Bathsheba 7-77d; paint., Rembrandt 2-484d.
Baths of St. Luke, Bosn., Yugo.: see Banjaluka.
— of Titus, Roman clerestorey fig. C 5-801.
Bath tub 19-948a; 18-239d; 14-85a fol.; 19-392c; see also Thermae.
Bathumi: see Batum.
BATHURST, EARLS 3-206d.
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl 3-206d.
—, Sir Benjamin 3-206d.
—, Henry Bathurst, 2nd earl 3-206d.
—, Henry Bathurst, 3rd earl, son of 2nd earl 3-207a.
—, Gam., Af. 9-997a.
BATHURST, N.S.W., Austr. 3-207a; 2-714b; 16-332b; diamonds 7-319a.
Bathville, Scot. 3-207b.
BATHVILLITE 3-207b.
BATHYBIUS (zool.) 3-207b.
BATHYCLES (sculp.) 3-207b.
Bathyergidae (zool.) 15-664c; 19-374c; 23-968a.
Bathyllus (dram.) 7-586b.
Bathymetric zones 15-329a.
Bathynella 6-800d.
Bathynomus giganteus Pl. fig. 1 23-WOOD LOUSE.
Bathyopsis 8-634d.
Bathyplankton 17-1001d.
Bathyplectes curculionis (parasite) 1-588b.
Bathys: see Batum.
Bathyseisms 7-851a.
Bathzabbai, Septimia (q.): see Zenobia.
Batidales (bot.) 18-2b.
Batignolles-Monceau, arrond., Paris, Fr. 17-290b.
Batihah, El, Pal. 9-978d.
BATIK 3-207b.
Batillipes (biol.) 21-808d.
Batina, dist., Oman 2-169b.
Bating (leather) 13-847a.
Batista, Fulgencio 6-838c.
Batiste (fabric) 6-552a; 4-648a.
Batjan, isl., Neth. Indies: see Bachian.
BaTlapin (tribe) 5-690b.
BATLEY, Yorks., Eng. 3-211d.
Batlle y Ordoñez, José (Urug. pres.) 22-906d.
Batman, John 23-135d.
BATMAN (servant) 3-211d.
Batman (weight) 15-139a.
Batn-el-Hagar, gorge, Egy. 8-104a.
Batoe (Batu), isls., Neth. Indies 3-223c.
— Poetì, mt., Bor. map 3-905.
Batoidae (zool.) 20-293b.
Batoka (tribe) 18-285c.
Batoka (battle, 1652) 13-90a.
BATON (mil.) 3-211d.
BaTonga (tribe) 18-285c.
BATONI, POMPEO G. 3-212a.
Bâton rompu (arch.) 3-565a.
BATON ROUGE, La. 3-212a; pop. 14-426d fol.
— sinister couped 3-211d; 3-150c.
Batophobia (path.) 16-257b.
Batopilas, Mex. 5-465c.
BATRACHIA (zool.) 3-212c; see also Amphibia; Salientia.
Batrachium (bot.) 18-980a fol.
Batrachoididae (fishes) 9-323c.
Batrachomyomachia 10-834b; see also Greek Literature.
Batrachospermum (bot.) 1-602a.
Batson, R. (phys.) 15-63b.
—, S. I. (offi.) 11-244c.
Batson (Bateson), Thomas 3-201a.
Batt, James 8-677b.
BATTA (BATTAK) (tribe) 3-212c; 21-550b; 16-439d.
BATTA (mil.) 3-212d.
— (violoncello) 21-446d.
BATTAGLIA TERME, It. 3-212d.
Battaglini's complex (math.) 14-158d.
BATTAKHIN (Arabs) 3-212d.
BATTALION 3-212d; 2-409d; 6-141a; abbrev. 1-24a; artillery 2-472b; colonel 6-39d; infantry 12-325a; Jap. army 12-949c; origin 3-219a.
BATTAMBANG, prov., Thailand 3-213a; 4-638c.
BATTANNI (tribe) 3-213a.
Battata (bot.) 18-326d.
BATTEL (BATTELS) (slang) 3-213b.
Battell, Joseph 23-875a.
Battelli (phys.) 8-269c fol.
Batten, Andrew (sailor) 3-213b.
—, J. D. (art.) 3-869b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-213b.
BATTEN (indus.) 3-213b; 13-121d; 7-532c; 20-535a.
BATTENBERG (counts) 3-213c.
— (fam.): see Mountbatten.
Battenberg, Alexander Joseph: see Alexander of Battenberg and Bulgaria.
Battenberg, Henry Maurice 3-213c; 15-937a.
BATTER (arch.) 3-213d.
Batter (baseball) 3-160b.
Batterie de cuisine 3-214b.
BATTERING RAM 3-213d; 18-962b; 9-525b.
Batter's box (baseball) 3-160d.
BATTERSEA, Lond. 3-214a; 14-349b; 14-363a.
— Polytechnic (Lond.) 18-193d fol.
Battery, The, dist., New York, N.Y., park 16-385b; Pl. II 16-NEW YORK CITY.
—, gardens, Charleston, S.C. 5-294b.
Battery (baseball) 3-166Ac.
BATTERY (elec.) 3-214b; 1-113a; 1-106c; A.D. primary cell, Féry cells figs. 3, 4 3-215; dry cells figs. 5, 6, 7 3-216; heat 3-217a; motor car 15-902b; 15-888a; submarine 21-495b; telegraph 21-888b; storage: see Accumulator.
— (law): see Assault.
— (met.) 4-40c.
— (mus.) 3-214b.
— (utensils) 3-214b.
—, MILITARY 3-218b; (mil.) 2-409d; 2-472a; fire 2-473d; coast defence 5-918b fol.
— eliminators 18-903d.
Batteuse (mech.) 17-506b.
Batteux, Charles 9-793d.
Batthyaneum, library (Alba Iulia, Rum.) 1-508b.
BATTHYANY, LOUIS (LAJOS) (states.) 3-218c; 11-904c fol.; 13-494d.
BATTIADAE (dynasty) 3-218d; 6-937d.
Batticaloa, prov., Cey. 3-218d.
BATTICALOA, Cey. 3-218d.
Battiferri, Laura 1-817b.
Batting order (baseball) 3-163a.
Battipaglia, It. 4-675b.
BATTISHILL, JONATHAN (comp.) 3-218d.
Battisti, Cesare 16-29a.
Battitore 17-152a.
Battle, Lady of (myth.) 2-89c.
BATTLE, Sus., Eng. 3-219a; 21-621c fol.
BATTLE (military) 3-219a; infantry 12-327b; naval 9-368a; see also Tactics.
— Abbey 4-82a.
— ABBEY ROLL 3-219b.
— -AXE (weapon) 3-219c; 2-246c.
— Company, The 3-219c.
— Guard of Ireland, The 3-219c.
— people 2-246c.
Battle bridge, Lond. 14-348d.
— CREEK, Mich. 3-219d; sanitarium 3-219d.
— cruiser 6-771a; 6-770c fol.; 10-689b; World War I loss 23-788b; 10-688b.
Battled line (her.) 11-462d.
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK 3-220a; badminton 2-917d.
Battle fan 9-65b.
Battleground, natl. cemetery, Wash., D.C. 16-157Bb.
"Battle Hymn of the Republic, The" (Howe) 11-849b.
BATTLEMENT (arch.) 3-220a.
"Battle of Agincourt, The" (Drayton) 7-638a.
"Battle of the Books, The" (Swift) 21-661b.
"Battle of the Frogs and Mice" 10-834b.
Battle of the Market Place (1828, Nor.) 16-554a.
Battle of the Nations (1813): see Leipzig, Battle of.
Battle of the Sites 4-730b.
"Battle of the Standard" (Leonardo) 13-938a.
Battle royal (sport) 5-943b.
BATTLESHIP 3-220b; British navy after World War I 10-687d; construction 20-530d; destroyer 7-266b; distribution (1914) 23-777a; Eng. 10-687a; forecastle fig. 5 1-890b; metacentric height 20-519d; armour 2-388d; dockyards 7-488c; naval convoy 6-361b.
"Battleship" (horse) 11-769a.
Batts, Thomas (explorer) 13-335d; 23-549d.
BATTUE (slaughter) 3-223c.
BATTUS (hero) 3-223c.
— (of Thera) 3-218d.
— (k. of Cyrene) 6-937d.
Batu, China (Halmaheira), isl., Mal. Arch. 11-110b.
BATU (ROCK) ISLANDS, Neth. Indies 3-223c.
BATU KHAN 3-223d; 3-951a; campaigns 15-707b; Carpini 4-924c; conquests 15-717b; Golden Horde 10-490c; Hayton 11-289a; Kiev 19-713d; Poland 18-129d; Sajo battle (1241) 19-864a.
BATUM (Batoum), Georgia, U.S.S.R. 3-223d; Russ. 3-447c; soil 19-691c; World War of 1914-18 22-405b; 5-60b.
Batur, mt., Bali, Du.E.I. 2-976Ad.
— (temple), Bali, Du.E.I. 12-227c.
Baturité (ry., Braz.) 9-522a.
Batwa (Bambute) 3-16c.
Batwāls (Indian caste) 4-985c.
Batwing burner 14-105Bd.
BATYPHONE 3-224a.
Batyushkov, Constantine (au.) 19-753a.
BATZ, JEAN, baron de 3-224a.
Batza (mod. Baza), Sp. 3-244a.

Bau (myth.) 10-981d; 2-858b.
Bau-akh-iddin (of Babyl.) 5-655d.
BAUAN, P.I. 3-224a.
BAUBLE 3-224b.
Bauchant, André 17-64a.
Bauchi, prov., Nig. 3-224c.
BAUCHI, Nig. 3-224b.
Baucis (myth.) 17-716b.
Baucq, Philippe 5-74b fol.
Baudalot cooler 19-54b.
Baude, Alphonse (inv.) 9-66c.
—, Henri (poet) 2-996c.
Baudeau, Nicolas 18-847c.
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE (poet) 3-224d; 9-796d; 17-57b.
Baudelot cooler (brewing) 4-104b; Pl. II fig. 1 4-BREWING.
BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-225b.
Baudin, Nicholas 3-924c.
BAUDISSIN, WOLF HEINRICH, count (writ.) 3-225b; 22-206a.
Baudobriga (mod. Boppard), Ger. 3-892c.
Baudot (inv.) 21-886d.
— code 21-886a fol.
Baudouin, Anne-C. 23-742a.
—, P. (physic.) 18-722d.
Baudouin's and Jouannin's net loom figs. 4, 5 16-247.
Baudricourt, Robert de 13-72c.
BAUDRILLART, HENRI JOSEPH Leon (econ.) 3-225c.
BAUDRILLART, HENRI MARIE Alfred 3-225c.
—, Jacques J. (writ.) 3-225c.
BAUDRY (BALDERICH) OF BOURgueil (Fr. hist.) 3-225c; 6-797c.
—, **PAUL JACQUES AIME** 3-225d.
—, Toussaint (expl.) 23-682a.
Bauer, Andrew 18-500d.
—, **BRUNO** 3-226a; 14-995a.
—, Edgar 14-995a.
—, **GUSTAV** (pol.) 3-226a.
—, Hans (philol.) 1-680b.
—, **HAROLD** 3-226a.
—, L. A. (phys.) 7-841a; magnetic observations 14-671b.
—, Marion (comp.) 20-995d.
—, Marius (art.) 8-748c; Etching Pl. III fig. 3 8-ETCHING.
—, Max (min.) 3-229b.
—, **OTTO** (states.) 3-226b; 2-749b.
Bauernbund 17-426c.
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD VON 3-226c; 10-227a.
Bauersfeld (astron.) 17-1000d.
Bauer-Wach system 20-515b.
Baugé, lords of 7-511c.
Baugh ice (curling) 6-876d.
Bauhaus (art school, Ger.) 15-639b.
BAUHIN, GASPARD (Swiss bot.) 3-226c; 3-613a; 3-946b; 8-621d; 21-176b.
—, Jean (bot.) 3-226d.
—, Jean (physic.) 3-226c.
—, Jean Gaspard 3-226c.
Bauhinia (bot.) 13-881b fol.
Bauld Will (Lord William Howard) 11-848c.
Baule (Af. tribe) 1-351a; 12-845a.
Baule, riv., Af. 20-327b; 23-247b; 9-831a.
Bauli, anc. It. 2-933c.
BAULK (BALK) 3-226d.
— (mil.) 4-140b.
— -line 3-226d; 3-565c.
Baulmes, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. 13-192c.
Baum, Friedrich 1-799a.
—, J. W. (au.) 19-238c.
Baumann, Oscar (trav.) 16-456d; 1-322d.
—, Oskar (philol.) 19-934c.
— (Samoa), isls., Pac.O. 19-921b.
— Spitze, mt., Togo. 22-267c.
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF (poet) 3-226d; 10-228a.
Baume, Pierre de la 10-113c.
— hydrometer 11-995c.
— -les-Dames, Fr. 7-549d.
Baume-les-Messieurs, Fr. 13-191d.
BAUMES LAWS 3-227a.
Baumgarten (gen.) 20-387c.
—, **ALEXANDER GOTTLIEB** 3-227a; 1-271a.
—, S. J. 3-227b; 20-318b.
Baumhauer (chem.) 21-241a.
—, H. (min.) 6-824b.
Bäumi, Albert 18-358a.
B.A. unit (elec.) 17-878c.
BAUR, ERWIN (bot.) 3-227b; 3-607b; 1-98c; 5-502d.
—, **FERDINAND CHRISTIAN** (Ger. theol.) 3-227c; 5-684b; criticizes New Testament 3-522b; 1-142a; Jowett 13-159b; Von Ewald 8-934b.
Baurenfeind (Ger.) 4-617c.
Baurenfeld, E. von 7-614d.
Baures, riv., Bol. 19-973c.
— (S.Am. tribe) 2-216d.
Baurig, Sarn, Wales 4-852d.
Bauris (tribe) 14-773d.
Baurtregaum, mt., Ire. 12-594a.
Bausch, J. L. (physic.) 1-85d.
BAUTAIN, LOUIS EUGENE MARIE (philos.) 3-228b.
Bautista, Juan 19-143d.
—, Mariano (pres.) 3-819d.
BAUTZEN, Ger. 3-228b; (battle) 16-112b; Napoleon I 16-91a.
Bauwerk, Boehm 22-961d.
Baux, Bertrand de 16-834c.
BAUXITE (min.) 3-229b; aluminium 1-718c; 8-335c; bole 3-806c; corundum 6-478d; 6-479a; Du. Guiana 10-958a; furnace 9-946c; laterite 13-740c; paraffin 17-255d; U.S. 2-368c; 14-221c; 19-691c; 5-786b.
BAVAI, Fr. 3-230c; Mons (battle, 1914) 9-871d fol.
Bavaria, Eberhard, duke of 16-965a.
BAVARIA, Land, Ger. 3-230c; architecture Pl. II fig. 5 11-HOUSE; chambers of commerce 22-367b; educ. 21-869a; fossils 12-419a; geology 4-646d; government, law 17-409b; 10-211c; 9-208c; language 10-215b; orders, knighthood 13-437c; porcelain factory 18-353a; religion 22-922d.

Cross references in the Index are to Index entries.

BAVARIA: History: 3-231c; Aus. Succession War (1740-48) 2-776d; Baden succession 2-914d; Carloman 4-877b; constitution, 1818 3-234c; German empire 3-665a; 10-292d; Golden Bull 8-140a; Hertzberg 11-526a; Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst 11-627d; Leopold IV (of Aus.) 2-755a; Lola Montez 10-344a; Otto of Nordheim 16-967d; Revolution, 1918 8-115a; Seven Weeks' War (1866) 20-384a; Thirty Years' War 22-136b.
—, Lower, dist., Ger. 3-230d fol.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 3-230d.
—, museum 15-999a.
— -Ingolstadt, duchy, Ger. 3-233a.
— -Landshut, duchy, Ger. 3-232d.
— -Munich, duchy, Ger. 3-233a.
Bavarian Alps, mts., Eur. 1-690b; 10-233d.
— Crown (order) 13-437d.
— Herodotus (Aventinus) 2-794c.
— Succession, War of the 3-234a; see also Potato War.
Bavaria-Straubing, duchy, Ger. 3-232d.
Bavenda (tribe) 22-422a.
BAVENO, It. 3-236b.
Baver (beaver) (armour) 3-282b.
Bavian (Bawean), isl., Jav. 12-974c.
Bavin (brushwood) 9-281c.
Bawarii (Baiuwarii) 3-231c.
BAWBEE (coin) 3-236b.
Bawdwin, Bur. 4-425a.
Bawdy house 7-422d.
Bawlake, Bur. 13-281b fol.
BAX, SIR ARNOLD EDWARD TREvor 3-236b.
—, **ERNEST BELFORT** 3-236c.
Baxar, Bengal, India: see Buxar.
BAXTER, ANDREW 3-236d.
—, Elisha 2-370b.
—, G. P. (chem.) 2-649b.
—, George 6-66a.
Baxter, H. H. 18-158b.
—, Lucy E. 3-123a.
—, **RICHARD** 3-237a; 8-587d; 17-474d.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY** 3-238b.
—, William, Jr. 8-352a.
— prints 6-66a.
BAY (arch.) 3-238b.
— (tree) 13-769b; 3-241d.
—, oil of 3-244a.
Baya (tribe) 4-663b.
Bayalič (gen.) 9-821c fol.
BAYAMO, Cuba 3-238c.
BAYAMON, P.R. 3-238d.
Bayan (Mongol) 13-509d.
Bayang, Cambodia 12-226b; temple 4-639d.
Bayano (Chepo), riv., Pan. 17-168c.
Bayard, James 1-156c.
—, **PIERRE TERRAIL, SEIGNEUR** de 3-238d.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS** 3-239b.
—, Thomas F., Jr. 3-239c; 7-155d.
Bayazid (sultan): see Bayezid I, II.
BAYAZID (Agri), Turk. 3-239c; 13-521d.
BAYBAY, P.I. 3-239d.
Bayberry (plant) 23-444c.
— (tree) 3-244a.
BAY CITY, Mich. 3-239d.
Bay colobus monkey 18-490Bc.
Bayer, C. 5-435b.
—, Johann 2-586c; 6-313a.
—, R. (art.) 10-407b.
—, Von 7-806c.
Bayer 205 (drug) 2-79b.
Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-81d.
"Bayern" 3-223a; 23-785d.
Bayernwerk (Ger.) 8-145c.
Bayes, Gilbert 18-360b; Pl. VIII fig. 6 23-WOOD CARVING.
Bayes d'Olonne, Fr. 14-89d.
BAYEUX, Fr. 3-240b; 4-629d; 16-494a.
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE 3-240b; fig. 2 8-486.
Bāyezīd (Abū Yazīd) 21-523c.
BAYEZID I (Bayazid, Bajazet) 3-240d; 22-593a; 1-498c; conquests 19-437b; Crusade against 6-793a.
BAYEZID II 3-240d; 22-594b; Egypt 8-86c; Innocent VIII 12-372b; Poland 18-131d.
—, plat., Asia 2-214c.
Bayham Abbey (Kent, Eng.) 22-548a; 1-18d.
Bayikbeg (Turk. gen.) 8-79d.
Bayinnaung (Bur. k.) 4-430c.
BAY ISLANDS, Carib. Sea 3-241b.
Bay laurel (tree) 13-769b; 3-241d.
Bayldon, R. C. (expl.) 2-932d.
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-241c; dictionary 8-425d; influence 9-789c; scepticism 20-57c.
BAYLEAF 3-241d.
Baylén, Sp.: see Bailén.
BAYLEY, WILLIAM SHIRLEY 3-241d.
BAYLISS, SIR WILLIAM MADDOCK 3-242a; 3-592d.
BAYLO (title) 3-242a.
Baylor, F. C. (American writer) 5-475d.
— Univ. (Tex.) 23-264a; 6-990d.
Bayly, Ada Ellen (Edna Lyall) 14-509c.
—, **THOMAS HAYNES** 3-242b.
Bay lynx 14-528d.
Baymen 4-201c.
Baynard's Castle, London, Eng. 14-367Bb.
BAYNE, PETER 3-242b.
BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER 3-242b; 8-429d.
Baynilla Cimarona (vanilla) 22-977d.
— corriente 22-977d.
Baynton, Barbara (Australian writer) 2-739b.
"Bay of Baiae" (Turner) Pl. II fig. 3 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
Bay of Biscay: see Biscay, Bay of.
"Bay of Naples, The" (wall-paper) 12-492a.
Bay oil 16-43d; 3-244a.
Bayon, Abbé le 4-97a.
Bayon (temple, Cambodia) 4-640b; 12-226b; 1-928c.
BAYONET 3-242c; 12-326d.
BAYONNE, Fr. 3-243a; 3-242c.
BAYONNE, N.J. 3-243c; 20-877a.
— Bridge 4-128a; Pl. VII fig. 1 4-BRIDGES.
Bayonnette (dagger) 3-242c.
Bayonvillers, Fr. 1-812b.
Bayote (tribe) 18-289b.
BAYOU 3-243c; 14-426a.
Bayport, N.Y. 12-716c.
"Bay Psalm Book" 15-90a; 18-500c.
Bayqara, Husayn (Pers. sultan) 17-577d.
BAYREUTH, Ger. 3-243d; 3-230d; 23-279b.
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Bav. 5-464a.
Bayros, Franz von Pl. II fig. 15 3-BOOK-PLATES.
BAY RUM (cosmetic) 3-244a.
— -RUM TREE 3-244a; 16-43d.
Bays, Magnetic 21-969c.
Bay salt 19-899b.
— Shore, N.Y. 12-716c.
— state (U.S.): see Massachusetts.
Bayswater, Lond., Eng. 17-22c; 14-348c.
Bay willow 23-628c.
Bay window 13-125a; 4-763a.
Bay-winged bunting (bird) 4-389d.
Bay-winged cowbird 6-619c.
BAZA, Sp. 3-244a; 10-621c.
—, mountains, Sierra Nevada, Spain 20-626c.
BAZAAR (shop) 3-244b; 20-571c; Pl. II fig. 11 12-INDIA.
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS (French marshal) 3-244b; 9-651a; 15-681b.
BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH WILliam 3-245a.
Bazan, Alvaro de, 1st marquis of Santa Cruz 19-973b.
Bazán, Emilia Pardo (Sp. au.) 17-282c.
BAZARD, AMAND 3-245a; 8-440b; 19-858b.
Bazardyuz, mt., Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Bazargic (Dobrici), Bulg. 7-464d fol.
BAZAS, Fr. 3-245a.
Bazeilles, Fr. 20-269b.
Bazel, K. P. C. de 10-404c.
Bazeries cylinder fig. 9 5-957c.
BAZIGARS (people) 3-245b.
BAZIN, RENE (Fr. au.) 3-245b; 9-800c.
— formula 11-968d; 11-972b.
BAZIRE, CLAUDE 3-245b; 5-184c.
Bazoche (Bazouge) (Fr. guild) 3-183d.
Baztán, Sp. 16-172a.
Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio (Sodoma), It. painter 20-923b.
"B" BATTERY 3-245b.
B.B.C.: see British Broadcasting Corporation.
bbl. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
B.B.O.V. (chem.) 21-546d.
B.B.T. oil gas 14-95c.
B.C. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
B.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
"B" class canoe 4-752d.
B. Com. (degree) 6-113b.
B.D. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
bd. ft. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
BDELLIUM 3-245c; 16-43c.
Bdellodrilus (parasite) 17-273c.
Bdellonemertea (zool.) 16-210d.
Bé. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
B.E. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Be (chem.): see Beryllium.
Be (Jap. guild) 12-903c.
Beach, Alfred E. 22-645a.
—, Amy M. (comp.) 20-995d.
—, **CHESTER** (sculp.) 3-245c.
—, Michael Edward Hicks: see St. Aldwyn, Michael Edward Hicks Beach, 1st Earl of.
—, Thomas Miller: see Le Caron, Henri.
BEACH (geog.) 3-245c; 10-150d.
Beach (plum) 18-84b.
Beach apple (Sea fig) 12-56c.
BEACH-COMBER 3-245d.
Beach-grass 14-940a.
Beach-la-ma (language) 17-914Ba.
Beach patrol (U.S.) 14-49c.
BEACH PEA (plant) 3-245d.
BEACH WORMWOOD (plant) 3-246a.
BEACHY HEAD, cape, Sus., Eng. 3-246a; battle (1690) 3-246a; 22-306a; chalk 21-620d; 8-480c; lighthouse 14-89d.
BEACON, N.Y. 3-246b.
Beacon, hill, Boston, Mass. 3-932c.
Beacon, hills, Eng. 11-137b.
—, mt., N.Y. 3-246b.
BEACON (signal) 3-246b; aerial Pls. III, IV 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; 14-96c; lightship Pl. I figs. 1-10 14-LIGHTHOUSES; 5-300d; Roman 19-443d; staff and globe 4-394d.
— controversy (Quakerism) 9-850d.
Beaconite (min.) 21-762c.
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN DISraeli, earl of (states.) 3-246d; 7-425a; Berlin Congress, 1878 7-865a fol.; 3-447b; Earl of Derby 7-237a fol.; novelist 8-597c; politics 8-535b fol.; Lord Salisbury 19-882c fol.; Suez canal 10-865d; women's suffrage 23-710a; Pl. III fig. 10 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Pl. III fig. 4 4-CARICATURE.
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks., Eng. 3-251c.
—, Mass. 4-256a.
BEACONSFIELD, S.Af. 3-251c.
BEACONSFIELD, Tas. 3-251c.
Bead and reel (arch.) 15-926b.
— chain (mech.) 5-189d.
Beaded edge tire 22-654b.
Beaded joint fig. 2 13-122.
Beading (mech.) 3-792d.
Beadle, E. F. (originator of "dime" novel) 6-389d.
BEADLE (BEDEL, BEDELL) 3-251c; 2-128a.
BEAD MANUFACTURE 3-251d.
BEAD-MOULDING (arch.) 3-252a; fig. 5 13-123.
BEADS 3-252b; 3-146a; Af. 1-314c; ancient il. fig. 1 3-252; fig. 2 3-253; 19-551c.
BEADSMAN (BEDESMAN) (almsman) 3-254c.
Bead tests (chem.) 5-400c.
Beagle, chan., Chil. 17-364c.
Beagle (dog) 7-495Ab; Pl. IV fig. 9 7-DOG; 11-924b.
"Beagle" (ship) 7-65d.
Beagling (hunting) 11-924b.
BEAK 3-254d; 3-626c; 19-63d; anat. 20-753d; brachiopoda 3-1000b.
— (mech.) 2-90a.
Beaked filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
— nightshade (buffalo-bur) 4-343c.
— violet 23-173b.
— whale 5-171c.
— willow 23-628a.
BEAKER 3-254d; Pl. VI figs. 1, 3, 5, 12 10-GLASS; chem. fig. 10 5-345.
Beaker-folk 2-249d; 2-247a; 18-868c; bell barrows 3-145d; Brit. Isles 5-725a; 7-238c; 12-616b; burial places 3-146d; central Eur. 8-842a.
BEAK-HEAD (arch.) 3-254d.
Beal, Gifford (painter) 13-673c; 23-412a; Pl. IV fig. 1 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING; Pl. IV fig. 4 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
BEALE, DOROTHEA 3-254d.
Beale, Robert 14-1006a.
Beales, Edmond 18-885b.
Beal-Tene (Celtic festival) 3-388b.
Beam (agri.) 22-215Ac.
— (concrete) 6-210a.
— (engin.) 4-132c; elasticity 8-123d.
— (light) 3-255a; 14-110c.
— (mech.) 15-56b.
— (naut.) 3-255a.
— (phys.) 12-469a.
— (shipbuilding) 20-533c.
BEAM (timber) 3-255a; Pl. IV figs. 5, 6 23-WOOD-CARVING.
— (zool.) 7-134b.
Beaman and Deas destructor 7-270d.
Beaman arc 21-614b.
Beam antenna 7-416c.
— balance fig. 3 2-953.
— compass 10-587d.
— ends 3-255a.
— engine 21-359b; 21-352d.
— house (tanning) Pl. I fig. 1 13-LEATHER.
Beaming 10-439a.
Beam scanning 21-909d.
— system (wireless) 14-870c.
Beam transmissions 6-218c.
— trawl 20-285c; 23-962Bc.
Beam warping 6-577d; 23-464c.
Bean, C. A. (writ.) 2-739b.
BEAN 3-255a; anthracnose il. fig. 15 18-31; British yield 10-720a; canning (table) 4-750c; 18-451d; chem. of (table) 7-357b; China 5-545d; culture 23-26b; embryo fig. 1 21-379; livestock feed 9-143b; Manchuria 14-785a; soybean 21-104b; 8-618b.
Bean aphis (aphid) 2-97a; fig. 10 11-419.
Bean-ball (baseball) 3-166Jd.
Bean-cake 5-545d.
BEANFEAST 3-256b.
Bean goose 10-521b.
Bean-oil 5-545d.
Bean-pot race 19-667c.
Bear, isl., Arct. 3-108a; 21-249c.
—, mt., Conn. 6-266a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
Bear, riv., Utah 22-908d; 10-752c.
BEAR (animal) 3-256b; 4-897c; 3-552b fol.; 11-539d; 14-749c; 1-439d; 12-262c; 1-501c; 23-601Gb; 23-969c; animal worship 1-972d.
BEAR (fin.) 3-256d; 4-370d; 6-444d; 21-421c.
"Bear" (ship) 2-298d.
Bear-animalcules 21-808c.
BEAR-BAITING AND BULL-BAITing 3-257a.
BEARBERRY 3-257c; 8-684c; 14-832d.
Bear corners 19-694b.
— creek, riv., Mo. 11-158d.
BEARD, CHARLES AUSTIN (Am. hist.) 3-257c; 1-794c.
—, Thomas 14-925a.
BEARD (anat.) 3-258a.
— (bot.) 14-733d.
Bearded iris 12-627d; Pl. 12-IRIS.
— lizard 14-247d.
— pentstemon 17-495b.
— seal 20-242c.
— titmouse 22-257d.
— vulture: see Lammergeyer.
Beardmore, glacier, South Pole 17-82d.
Beard needle 11-786a.
Bear-dog (fossil) 4-899d.
"Beard's case" 11-706b.
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT (Eng. art.) 3-259b; 4-870d; 17-464a; 18-319c.
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. 3-259c.
Beard-tongue 20-197c.
BEARER 3-259c.
BEARER SECURITIES (fin.) 3-259c; 22-407a.
Bear-Flag republic 9-754a.
Bear Flag War 4-596b.
Bear-gardens 3-257a.
BEAR-GRASS 3-260a; 23-915c.
Bearhaven, Cork, Ire. 6-436c.
Bearing (naut.) 5-302b fol.; 16-173d.
— metal 2-64d.
— pile 9-555a.
— rein 19-805a.
BEARINGS (mech.) 3-259b; 2-998a; 12-510c; 18-391d; 15-883c; Pl. II fig. 2 (N) 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— (watch) 23-405a.
Bearings, armorial: see Arms (heraldry).
BEAR-LEADER 3-267c.
BEAR MOUNTAIN BRIDGE, N.Y. 3-267c; 4-138b; 4-127d.
BEAR MOUNTAIN BRIDGE ROUTE, road, N.Y. 3-267d.
Béarn, viscounts of 16-938b.
BEARN, anc. prov., Fr. 3-267d; 10-38c.

"Béarn" (aircraft carrier) Pl. I fig. 1 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER; 1-450a.
Bearpaw, mts., Mont. 16-226a.
Bear paw (armour) 2-392d.
Bear Peak, mt., Ida. 19-370a.
— river, bay, Utah 4-147c.
— River, mts., Ida. 12-59d.
— River Migratory Bird refuge, Utah 10-7b; 3-637c; 23-601Cd.
Bears' breech (Brankursine) 1-90a.
Bearsden (Kilpatrick, New [East]), Dumbartonshire, Scot. 13-381b.
Bearsfeet (dance) 7-15a.
Bear's paw clam 5-752c.
Bear-spearing 17-923b.
Bearsted, Viscount 20-489b.
Beartooth mts., Mont. 19-369d.
Beartooth National Forest 3-570d; 23-884a.
BEAS (BIAS), riv., India 3-268a; 13-515d; 18-772a.
Beast, Number of the (Apocalypse) 2-101b.
Beast-cremating chamber (mech.) 7-272b.
Beast-fable (tale) 9-21c.
BEAT 3-268b; mus. 19-274d; 11-300a.
— (fencing) 9-156d.
Beatae Mariae Virginis (church, Erfurt) 8-683b.
Beata Maria de Arcubus (church, London): see St. Mary-le-Bow.
Beata Vergine della Consolata, la 22-587d.
"Beata Vita, De" (dialogue, St. Augustine) 2-682d.
Beater (in hunting) 20-568a; 17-923c.
— (pottery) 18-375a.
BEAT FREQUENCY 3-268b.
Beat hand (med.) 7-27b.
BEATIFICATION 3-268b; 4-755d fol.; 23-6b; 17-217a.
Beating (paper mfr.) 17-231a.
Beating (phys.): see Beat.
Beating reed (mus. instru.) 19-29d.
"Béatitudes, Les" (Franck) 9-674d.
Beato Angelico, Il: see Angelico, Fra.
Beatol (med.) 3-100c.
BEATON (BETHUNE), DAVID 3-268b; 13-413b.
—, James (archbp.) 3-268d; 7-553b fol.; 10-395a; 11-127c.
—, Janet 11-120d.
—, R. C. J. 6-751c.
Beatrice (of Aus.) 11-58a.
— (of Bar) 15-91b.
— (of Battenberg) 23-126b.
— (of Beja) 8-384a.
Beatrice (Dante) 7-37c.
Beatrice (d'Este) 8-732b.
— (of Hohenstaufen) 9-169a.
— (of Naples) 5-279b; 15-99d.
— (of Nuremberg): see Beatrice (of Aus.).
— (of Port.) 18-279a.
BEATRICE, Neb. 3-268d.
"Beatrice" (yacht) 23-867c.
"Béatrice et Bénédict" (Berlioz) 3-448b.
Beatrice twill 6-552b.
"Beatrijs" (legend) 7-771c.
Beatrix (of Burgundy) 9-711a; 9-663c.
— (Neth. princess) 23-601Jd.
— (countess of Die) 22-499b.
"Béatrix" (Balzac) 3-13a.
Beatriz (of Castile) 21-123c.
BEATTIE, JAMES 3-269a.
BEATTY, DAVID, 1st earl 3-269b; 7-499b fol.; 11-395d fol.; 13-219c; 23-766a.
BEATUS (Spanish theologian) 14-840b.
"Beau Brummel" (C. Fitch) 9-331d.
Beau Brummell: see Brummell, George Bryan.
BEAUCAIRE, Fr. 3-269d; 21-807c.
—, canal, Fr. 3-269d; 10-20d.
BEAUCE, plain, Fr. 3-269d; 9-681d.
—, riv., Fr. 14-339b.
BEAUCHAMP (family) 3-270b; 3-440a; 20-972c; arms fig. 4 11-463; see also Warwick, Earls of.
—, barons, of Bedford 3-270b.
—, Anne, countess of Warwick: see Warwick, Anne Beauchamp.
Beauchamp, Edward Seymour, duke of Somerset, viscount: see Somerset.
—, Francis Ingram Seymour Conway, earl of Hertford, lord de 11-523a.
—, Guy, 2nd earl of: see Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp.
—, John, lord 3-270c; 3-130b.
—, Henry, earl of Worcester, duke of Warwick: see Warwick, Henry de Beauchamp, duke of.
—, Margaret, countess of Shrewsbury 23-376c.
—, Miles de, earl of Bedford 3-270b.
—, Richard, 13th earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Richard Beauchamp.
Beauchamp, Richard, earl of Worcester (died 1422) 23-737c; 3-270c.
Beauchamp, Thomas, 11th earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp.
—, Thomas, 12th earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp.
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE DE 3-270a.
Beauchamp, Sables de 8-633d.
Beauchamp chapel 23-378a; 21-294a.
"Beauchamp's Career" (Meredith) 15-276a.
Beauchamp tower (Tower of London) 23-376a; 3-270c.
Beauchemin, Nérée 4-718a.
Beauchesne, Jean de 4-616b; Pl. IV fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Beauclerk, Charles, 1st duke of St. Albans 19-820b.
—, Diana, duchess of St. Albans 19-820b.
—, Topham 10-497b.
Beaucourt, Fr. 3-339c; battle of Amiens (1918) 1-812b.
— -sur-Ancre, Fr. 20-976c.
Beau de Rochas cycle 18-386b; 12-497c.
Beaudesert (mansion, Eng.) 21-280d.
"Beau Dieu" Pl. III fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE.
Beaudoire (printer) 18-511a.
BEAUFORT (fam.) 3-271d; 10-437c; 20-972d; arms fig. 1 11-457; 7-542d.
—, dukes and earls of Somerset 20-970a fol.
—, Edmund: see Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of.
—, Sir Francis 3-272c.
—, FRANCOIS DE VENDOME 3-271c; 12-682d; 23-41c.
—, HENRY 3-270d; 8-502a.
—, Henry Somerset, 1st duke of 23-737d.
—, Henry Somerset, 3rd duke of: see Somerset, Henry Beaufort (1436-1464).
—, Henry Somerset, 7th duke of 23-737d.
—, John 3-272a.
—, LOUIS DE 3-272b.
—, Margaret, countess of Richmond and Derby: see Richmond and Derby, Margaret, countess of.
—, Pierre Roger de: see Gregory XI.
—, Thomas, duke of Exeter: see Exeter.
—, co., N.C. 18-270b.
BEAUFORT, S.C. 3-272b; 9-400a; 15-928b.
— beds 22-464c.
— Castle 3-273d.
— Club 5-860b.
— SCALE 3-272c.
BEAUFORT SEA 3-272d; 2-300c; 2-302c.
BEAUFORT WEST, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 3-272d; 4-779d.
Beaufoy, Mark 1-699c; 3-697d.
BEAUGENCY, Fr. 3-273a; 8-502b; 9-682b.
BEAUHARNAIS (fam.) 3-273b.
—, Claude de (comte des Roches-Baritaud) 3-273c.
—, EUGENE DE 3-273a.
—, EUGENIE HORTENSE DE: see Hortense (Beauharnais).
—, Josephine de: see Josephine (emp.).
—, Stéphanie de 3-273c; 2-914d.
BEAUJEU (fam.) 3-273c.
Beaujeu, Anne, dame de 1-986d; 5-278a; 3-273c.
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count 14-424a.
—, prov., Fr. 3-273c.
Beaujolais, mts., Fr. 19-269a.
Beaujoyeulx (Baltasarini) (It. comp.) 2-998a.
Beaulieu, Jean Pierre 9-809d; 9-815d fol.
Beaulieu, Le Camus de 5-277b.
— (place-names, Eng.) 17-989c.
—, riv., Hants., Eng. 20-939d.
— -les-Loches, Fr. 14-267d.
Beaulieu Treaty 1-977c; 11-441d.
BEAULY, Scot. 3-273d.
—, riv., Scot. 12-548c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 19-562d.
BEAUMANOIR (fam.) 3-273d.
—, PHILIPPE DE REMI, SIRE DE 3-274a.
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTin Caron De 3-274a; 7-597a; 9-791c; 15-585d; 22-786d.
BEAUMARIS, Anglesey, Wales 3-274c.
Beaumé (Baumé), Antoine 3-227a.
Beaumenard (pseud. of Corbinaye) 3-379b.
BEAUMONT (fam.) 3-274d; 13-888c.
—, C. L. de (épéeist) 8-638b.
—, Charles Geneviève Louise Auguste André Timathée d'Eon 8-635b.
—, CHRISTOPHE DE 3-275a.
Beaumont, Felipe de 2-310a.
—, Sir Francis (Eng. judge) 3-275b.
—, Francis (Frank): see Beaumont and Fletcher.
—, François, de, baron Des Adrets 7-243c.
—, Sir George 6-293a.
Beaumont, Gervaise 3-275c.
—, Henry, earl of Buchan (d. 1340) 4-310a; 3-275a.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1605) 3-275b.
—, Jean de (Belg.) 13-854b.
—, SIR JOHN (poet) 3-275b; 21-79a.
—, John (sol.) 3-275b.
—, Joseph 8-578a.
—, Sir Lewis Anthony 10-857c; 2-297b.
—, Louis de 3-275a.
—, Robert de, 2nd earl of Leicester (d. 1168) 3-274d; 13-888c; 14-468b; 20-615d.
Beaumont, Robert de, 3rd earl of Leicester (d. 1190) 3-275a; 13-888c.
—, Robert de, 4th earl of Leicester (d. 1204) 13-888c.
—, Robert de, count of Meulan (d. 1118) 13-888c; 13-890a; 3-274d; 23-375d.
—, Roger de 23-375d; 3-274d.
—, Waleran de, count of Meulan 3-275a; 11-458a; 23-737c.
—, WILLIAM (Am. physiol.) 3-275c; 15-202d.
—, Belg. 9-870c.
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-280c; 7-486Ad.
— (place-names, Eng.) 17-989c.
— AND FLETCHER (Eng. dram.) 3-275d; 6-29a; Beaumont 8-583c; 7-601a.
Beaumont Hamel 20-976c.
Beaumontique 13-126b.
Beaumont machine 22-562a.
Beaumont-sur-Oise, Fr. 20-284d.
Beau Nash: see Nash, Richard.
"Beau Nash, Life of" (Goldsmith) 10-495d.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-280d; 6-518b; 11-799b.
— -la-Rolande, Fr. 9-682b; 16-911d.
Beauneveu, André (Fr. art., 14th cent.) 12-98b.
Beaunis, Henri 18-714d.
Beaupuy, Michel de 23-741d.
Beaurains, Fr. (battle, 1917) map 2-429.
BEAUREGARD, PIERRE GUSTAVE Toutant 3-281a; Bull Run 4-374c; Corinth 1-758c; Ft. Sumter 1-753c fol.; Petersburg 17-651a; portrait Pl. II fig. 10 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Shiloh 20-504b.
Beauregard, Testud de 17-803a.
Beauregard, camp, La. 1-580b.
Beau Relief, Temple of (Palenque) 17-116b.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph 9-806b.
Beaurepaire (mod. Belper), Eng. 3-387d.
Beaurevoir (battle, 1914) 9-872c.
Beauté, Ile de, Fr. 16-480a.
Beauty 17-761d; 18-812c; fine arts 9-243b; Hegel 11-383d; Nietzsche 16-433c; philosophy 14-43c; Plato 18-55a; Theism 22-51a; see also Aesthetics.
—, goddess of 23-72c; see also Aphrodite.
— bush (shrub) 11-776a.
— CULTURE 3-281b; 15-34a; see also Cosmetics.
Beauty's bar (instru. of torture) 22-313a.
Beauvais, Vincent of 23-168c.
BEAUVAIS, Fr. 3-281c; 9-468a; 11-61a; 14-434a; 16-752d; Cathedral: apse figs. G, J 2-150; choir 10-544a; Marigny 14-888d; panels Pl. VII fig. 7 23-WOOD CARVING; tracery 22-339d; il. 5-34c.
Beauvais tapestry 2-668c; 21-802Ba; Pl. VII fig. 2, Pl. VIII fig. 1 21-TAPESTRY.
BEAUVILLIER (fam.) 3-281d.
—, Charles de, comte de Saint Aignan 3-281d.
—, François de, comte de Saint Aignan 3-281d.
—, Paul H. de, duc de Saint Aignan 3-281d.
Beauvilliers, A. 6-367d.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-281d.
Beauvoir, ft., Pal. 9-978c.
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-282a; 17-64Ca.
Beaux Arts, Ecole des (Paris) 2-272b.
— Arts, Musée des (Neuchâtel) 16-254d.
— Arts, Société Nationale des (Fr.) 4-931b.
Beaux-Arts Architects, Society of (N.Y.) 2-274a; 20-906c.
Beaux Arts Institute of Design (N.Y.) 20-101a.
Beauxite: see Bauxite.
"Beaux' Stratagem, The" (Farquhar) 9-98a.
Beaver (N. Am. Indian) 4-704a.
Beaver, Okla. 16-754d.
BEAVER (animal) 3-282a; il. 3-282; 9-937c; fig. 7 9-938; Pl. III fig. 1 9-FUR.
BEAVER (armour) 3-282b; 11-410a.
— (cloth) 3-202a.
Beaver (hat) 3-282b.
BEAVERBROOK, WILLIAM MAXwell Aitken, 1st baron 3-282c; 16-343c; 16-345b.
Beaver Creek, Mont. 15-778a.
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-282d.
— FALLS, Pa. 3-282d.
Beaverhead, county, Montana 7-387a.
—, mts., Ida. 12-59d.
—, riv., Mont. 15-614d.
Beaver musk 5-6b.
— state: see Oregon.
— Tail, R.I. 14-87b.
Beaverteen (fabric) figs. 6, 7 9-956; 9-956d.
Beaverwood 11-61b.
Beaw 3-425c.
BEAWAR (NAYANAGAR), Brit. India 3-283a.
Beazeley (British colonel) 2-259c.
Bebbenburh, fortress, Eng. 12-59a.
Bébé (Nicholas Ferry) 7-784b.
BEBEERINE (Bibirine, Curine) 3-283a; source 10-856d.
Bebejiya (tribe) 15-593Ab.
BEBEL, AUGUST 3-283a.
Bebenhausen (monastery, Ger.) 22-535a.
BEBINGTON, Eng. 3-285a.
Bebryces 2-334a.
BEBUNG 3-285a.
Becanfield, Council of 1-12d.
Becarra, Gaspar 2-920d.
Beccadelli, Antonio 12-742c.
BECCAFICO 3-285a.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI PACE 3-285a; 20-620d.
—, Lorenzo 3-285a.
BECCARIA, CESARE BONESANA, marchese de 3-285b; 22-310b.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-285b.
BECCLES, Suff., Eng. 3-285c.
Béchamel sauce 20-10c.
Béchamp (chem.) 2-437b.
BECHE-DE-MER (TREPANG) 3-285d; 3-912b; 12-900a; seaslug 10-58c; 20-800b.
— (language) 17-914Ba.
Becher, Johannes R. 10-229d.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-285d; 1-123d; 5-357a; 6-98c.
Bechersk, monastery, Kiev 19-713b.
Becho, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Bechtermünze, Heinrich (Ger. printer) 11-13b.
Bechuana 3-737d; 3-195b; 22-420d; Bechuanaland 3-286a.
BECHUANALAND, Cape Col. 3-286a; 21-56d; defence 10-682c; Kalahari desert 13-241b; pop. 4-175b; protectorate 19-259b; rys. 18-920c; Transvaal claims 22-424a.
Beck, Adolph 6-709a.
—, Charles 11-22a.
—, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 3-288d.
—, DAVID 3-288d.
—, JAKOB SIGISMUND 3-289a.
—, Josef 18-146b; 8-889Ca; 8-890Hb.
—, Mrs. L. Adams 4-716d.
—, Max Vladimir 2-771b.
—, Paul 1-128d.
—, R. and J. 15-441a.
Becke, George Lewis (Louis Becke) 2-739b.
Beckeleswade (mod. Biggleswade), Beds., Eng. 3-555c.
BECKENHAM, Kent, Eng. 3-289b.
Becker (phys.) 8-270b.
—, Christiane Luise Amalie 3-289b.
—, HEINRICH 3-289b.
Becker, Lydia 23-710b.
—, N. 10-227a.
—, Peter 10-208c.
—, R. (sci.) 14-645c.
—, WILHELM ADOLF 3-289b.
— oven 5-985b.
Beckert, A. 10-405c.
Becke's volume law 15-328a.
BECKET, THOMAS 3-289c; coronation oil 6-458b; Henry II 11-433b fol.; 8-487c; shrine 4-766b; tomb 17-928c.
"Becket" (Tennyson) 21-941b; 7-604b.
"Becket, Thomas à, Consecration of" (J. van Eyck) 9-4a.
Becket bend 13-444c.
Becket's Crown 4-766a.
Beckett, Edmund, 1st baron Grimthorpe 10-897b.
— (weapon) 23-454b.
BECKFORD, WILLIAM (pol.) 3-290d; 14-367Dc.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. writ.) 3-291a; 5-715b.
"Beckford Children, The" (Romney) 2-483d.
BECKINGTON (BEKYNTON), THOMas 3-291b.
BECKLEY, W.Va. 3-291c.
Beckmann, H. 11-341b.
— change 16-997d; 1-117a.
Beckmann thermometer 5-347c; fig. 40 5-347.
— transformation 21-394c.
Beckton, Ess., Eng. 3-115a.
BECKUM, Ger. 3-291c.
Beckwith, Sir George 3-291d.
—, JAMES CARROLL 3-291c.
—, John Charles 23-290b.
—, SIR THOMAS SIDNEY (d. 1831) 3-291d.
—, Thomas (d. 1913) 4-777c.
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-291d.
Becontree estate 14-357a.
BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-292a; 7-597c; portraits Pl. II fig. 5 7-DRY-POINT.
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 3-292a.
BECQUEREL (fam.) 3-292a.
Becquerel, Alexandre Edmond 3-292b; 18-875c.
—, Antoine César 3-292a; 9-426a; 7-315b.
Becquerel, Antoine Henri 3-292c; 2-647Bb.
—, Edmond 17-803a; 9-425c.
—, Henri 8-196b; 6-875c; 9-426c; 22-889c.
—, J. 9-425c.
Becuna (Picuda) 3-138c.
B.Ed. (degree): see Bachelor of Education.
BED (furniture) 3-292c; 4-684c; il. 4-761; 12-475b.
BED (geol.) 3-294d; 10-169a.
Beda: see Bede.
Bedanforda (mod. Bedford), Beds., Eng. 3-299b.
Bedar 4-984b fol.
BEDARESI, YEDAIAH 3-294d.
BEDARIEUX, Fr. 3-295a; 11-474c.
BEDAWI: see Beja.
Bedawin: see Arabs.
BEDAYAT (people): see Nuba, The.
Bedayria (tribe) 2-199c.
BEDBUG 3-295a; 4-345c; fig. 5 11-417; 11-417c.
Bedcanforda (mod. Bedford), Beds., Eng. 3-299b.
Bedchamber, ladies of the 14-389c.
— question (Eng. hist.) 23-125d fol.
Beddard, Frank E. (British ornithologist) 16-918a.
—, T. E. (épéeist) 8-638c.
Bedden Rapids, Sud. 13-583d.
BEDDGELERT (Gelert's Grave, St. Kelert's Grave), Wales 3-295b; 10-92c.
Bedding (agri.) 6-526a.
— (geol.) 3-294d.
— (met.) 15-312a.
Bedding pansy (bot.): see Horned violet.
Beddington, lock fig. 3 14-269.
BEDDINGTON AND WALLINGTON, Sur., Eng. 3-295c.
BEDDOES, THOMAS 3-295c.
—, THOMAS LOVELL 3-295d.
BEDE (BEDA, BAEDA) (the Venerable) 3-296b; 8-569b; pilgrimages 17-927a; story of Caedmon 4-517c.
BEDE, CUTHBERT 3-297a.
— (revenue) 4-33b.
Bedeford (mod. Bedford), Beds., Eng. 3-299b.
— (mod. Bideford), Dev., Eng. 3-548b.
Bedeira (tribe) 13-485b.
Bedel, Pierre 21-976a.
—, pass, Turkist. 22-206c.
Bedeque, bay, Can. 18-495b.
Bedersi, Jedaiah 11-361c.
Bedesman 3-254c.
BEDFORD, EARLS AND DUKES OF 3-297b; see also Russell (fam.).
—, Anne (of Burgundy), duchess 4-406d.
—, Beauchamp of 3-270b.
—, Francis Russell, 5th duke of 3-299a; 19-678a.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 3-298c; 19-677d.
—, Francis Russell, 4th earl 3-298c; 9-162a; 19-677d.
—, Hastings Russell, 12th duke 3-299b.
—, Ingelram de Couci, earl 16-985a.
—, Jasper Tudor, duke 3-298a; 22-536b.
Bedford, John Plantagenet, duke of 3-297b; 5-277b; French regent 8-502a; 9-619a; Hundred Years' War 11-890d; Joan of Arc 13-73d; Kendal, dukedom of 13-322c.
—, John Russell, 4th duke 3-298d; 19-678a.
—, John Russell, 6th duke 3-299a.
—, John Russell, 1st earl 3-298a; 19-677c.
—, Lucy, countess of 7-530d.
—, William Russell, 1st duke 19-677d.
—, Wriothesley Russell, 2nd duke 3-298d; 19-677d fol.
—, Wriothesley Russell, 3rd duke 3-298d; 19-678a.

Bedford, co., Eng.: see Bedfordshire.
BEDFORD, Beds., Eng. 3-299b.
BEDFORD, Ind. 3-299c.
BEDFORD, Pa. 3-299d.
BEDFORD, Va. 3-299d.
"Bedford" (ship) 19-857b.
Bedford Coll. (Eng.) 23-702c.
— cord (fabric) 6-552b.
— Level, dist., Cambs., Eng. 3-298d; 9-162a.
— limestone 3-299c.
— party 3-299a.
— Rivers, chan., Eng. 16-970d; 4-651a; 9-162a.
BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-300a; 8-463c.
Bedi, El 15-816c.
BEDIER, JOSEPH 3-301a.
Bedivere (British hero) 11-510a.
Bediyas 3-245b.
BEDLAM 3-301a; 12-389d; 14-367Ca.
Bedlamite 1-61a.
BEDLINGTON, Northumb., Eng. 3-301b.
— terrier 7-495Ba; Pl. VII fig. 3 7-DOG.
BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-301b; 20-196b; 16-662b.
Bedloe's, isl., N.Y. 16-377a.
BEDMAR, ALPHONSO DELLA CUEVA, Marquis of 3-301c.
BED-MOULD 3-301c.
Bedny, Demian 19-756d.
Bed of justice (Fr.) 3-293b; 12-475c.
Bedouin 8-36c; 4-828c; 2-176c; 15-294c; 7-787c; 7-963c; camp Pl. I fig. 2 2-ARABIA; see aiso Arabs.
BEDOUL 3-301d.
Bedoulian strata 6-673b.
Bedout, Gabriel 18-641d.
Bedplate 21-359b.
Bedr ed-Din 14-812a.
Bedreshēn, Egy. 15-235a.
Bedroom 12-487c; 11-797c; lighting 14-114a.
Bedsa, India, shrine and monastery Pl. II figs. 3, 5, 8 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Bedson 5-874d; 5-889c.
BED-SORE 3-301d.
Bedstead 3-292d.
BEDSTRAW 3-302a; 18-170b.
Bedwell (Eng. schol.) 3-533d.
Bedwellty, Monm., Eng. 18-217b.
BEDWORTH, Warwick., Eng. 3-302a.
Bedwyr (Bedivere) 11-510a.
Bedzkhan Bey 13-521c.
Bee, Bernard E. 12-854c.
BEE (zoology) 3-302a; 12-12b; 20-631a; anatomy figure 15 12-409; chaparral 5-237b; colonies Plate I figure 5 9-FRUIT FARMING; ecology 3-606a; hymenoptera 12-12b; mimicry 15-519a; pollination 18-170b following; stylops 21-489a; social life 20-883d.
"Bee, Book of the" (Solomon of al-Basrah) 21-724c.
"Bee, The" (Goldsmith) 10-495d.
Bee balm (Oswego tea) 16-961a.
Beebe, Charles William 17-834a.
BEECH (tree) 3-309d; 11-775d; Fagaceae 9-33c; European 8-834a fol.; map 22-730; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
Beecham, Sir Joseph 3-310a.
—, SIR THOMAS 3-310a.
BEECH DROPS 3-310b.
Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-311b.
—, Charles 3-311c.
—, Edward 3-311b.
—, HENRY WARD 3-310c; 1-22d; 21-444b; statue 4-257a.
—, LYMAN 3-311b.
Beecher Stowe, Harriet E.: see Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth.
Beechey, Frederick William 2-293d.
Beeching, James 14-45a.
Beech (Stone) marten 14-982a.
Beechmast (fruit) 3-309d.
Beechnut (bot.) 16-646a.
Beech-timber (wood) 22-220b.
Beech wheat (bot.) 4-322c.
Beechwood creosote 6-668d.
— tar 21-820d.
BEECHWORTH, Vict., Austr. 3-311c; mining 23-132b.
Beeckman, Isaac 7-245a.
Beecroft, John (Eng.) 9-179d.
Bee-culture: see Bee.
BEEF 3-311c; amino-acids 16-650a; breeds 5-47c; composition 15-146a; 7-357b; frozen 9-458Bc; prices 1-399a; 18-474b; U.S. exports 1-416b; 9-89b; 15-150a; distribution and wages (graph) fig. 22 1-419; cuts fig. 5 6-371c.
Bee-farming: see Beekeeping.
Beef-bone (bone) 3-846b.
Beef Eater (nick. of Yeomen of the Guard) 23-888d.
Bee flowers (bot.) 18-170c.
BEE FLY 3-313a; 7-412d.
BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-313b.
Beef tapeworm 17-277b.
Beefwood 2-266Ad.
Beeger, N.G.W.H. (math.) 9-174b.
Beehawk (moth) Pl. III fig. 4 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Beehive (Lone Star), geyser, Wyo. 10-320c; il. 10-320.
— (stars): see Praesepe.
Beehive 3-305c.
— oven (coke-burning) 5-982d; U.S. 5-985a.
— tomb 1-213c; Minoan 10-760a; Mycenae 23-527c; 16-39a.
— Tomb Dynasty 16-38c.
Beek (Beck), David 3-288d.
Beekeeping: see Bee.
Beele, Sloet van de 12-980a.
BEE LINE HIGHWAY (U.S.) 3-313b.
Bee louse 3-309b.
BEELZEBUB (Beelzebul, Baalzebub) 3-313b; 2-546a; bible 7-283d.
Beem, Jakob: see Boehme.
Bee Martin: see Kingbird.
Bee-mite: see Acarapis woodi.
Beemster, Holl. 11-648b.
—, lake, Neth. 16-534b.
Bee-orchis (bot.) 16-807c.
Beer, Caspar 20-639b.
—, George Louis 17-304d.
—, Jakob Meyer: see Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
—, Thomas 1-794c.
—, W. 15-779c.
—, Dev., Eng.: lace 13-568c.
BEER (bev.) 3-313d; 1-553a; consumption 7-663b fol.; liquor laws 14-192a; effects 1-540c; 1-541a; saccarometers 11-995a; see also Brewing.
Beerberg, mt., Ger. 22-171a.
Beerbohm, Sir Herbert: see Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm.
Beerbohm, Julius 22-445d.
BEERBOHM, SIR MAX 3-315d; 22-445d; 17-337c; style 8-601c; Yellow Book 4-870d; caricature by Pl. IV fig. 1 4-CARICATURE.
Beerenberg, mt., Arct. 2-303d; 12-891b.
Beeren Isl. (Nor.) 16-557b.
Beer Head, Dev., Eng. 7-286a.
Beer-Hofmann, Richard 2-776c.
Beer-house (Eng.) 14-28d.
Beer-lahai-roi (bibl.) 10-110d.
Beer manufacture (indus.): see Brewing.
Beers, Jan van: see Van Beers, Jan.
Beersellers (indus.) 7-515c.
BEERSHEBA, Pal. 3-316a; map 17-118; map 17-129; 1-47d; 10-110d; 17-119b; 17-140a.
Bee-skep coil (basketry) 3-179b.
Beesley, John 9-951c.
Beesly, Edward Spencer 18-302b; 18-885b.
Bee smoker fig. 14 3-307.
Bees'-nest (carving) 23-715b.
Beest, Martin van der 17-895b.
Beeston, Notts., Eng. 16-566d.
—, castle (Ches., Eng.) 5-423a.
BEESWAX 3-316a; 3-303d; batik 3-210c; candles 4-738d; composition 16-751b; function 16-746a; polish 9-951b.
Bee's wing (milling) 9-405b.
BEET (plant) 3-316c; 5-245b; 14-799d; canning 4-750c; culture 23-26b; harvesting 11-234d; planter 1-387d; pulp 21-527b; tops 8-618b.
Beetham, Bentley 8-901d.
Beethoven, Kaspar K. 3-319a.
—, **LUDWIG VAN** 3-317b; 2-871a; 20-978d; Bach 2-875b; 2-870c; Bourdelle Pl. VII fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; Bruckner 4-282b fol.; chamber music 5-209c fol.; Cherubini 5-421c; concerto 6-199a; contrapuntal variations 6-347b fol.; extemporization 8-999a; fugues 6-347d fol.; harmonic characteristics 11-209a; Haydn 11-284c; instrumentation 12-430d; kettledrum 13-356b; marches 14-866d; Mass in D 15-24d; melody in B♭ trio il. 15-227; museum 3-851d; Pl. I fig. 6 16-MUSIC; opera 16-805a; Oratorio 16-844c; orchestration 12-431a; overture 16-974d; program music 18-563c; rhythmic analysis 19-276c; Salieri 19-881b; Scherzo 20-65d; "Seventh Symphony" 20-66a fol.; Sonatas 16-11d; 19-525; 20-981a; 6-348b; il. 6-348; 19-278d; songs 20-988a; 6-918b; statue, Bonn 3-851d; statue, Boston 6-649b; variations 22-990a; Waldstein 23-290c; works 3-322c fol.
Beethoven, Magdalena (Keverich) 3-317b.
"Beethoven, Life of" (Thayer) 3-596d.
— Association (N.Y.) 3-226b.
BEETLE (zoology) 3-323a; Pl. figs. 1-7 12-INSECTS; fig. 13 20-631; 1-698c; 1-971Ra; bioluminescence 3-618Ac; Bornean Pl. II figs. 14, 14a 15-MIMICRY; Colorado 6-49a; eggs fig. 25 12-412; eyes fig. 4 20-629; Gastropoda 10-68a fol.; Japan 12-899c; mimicry 15-519b; pollination 18-170a; symbiosis 3-606a; see also Coleoptera.
Beetle (machine) 6-579b; 3-323a.
— (mallet) 3-323a.
— (resin) 19-212d; 18-41Ca.
BEET LEAF MINER 3-323a.
Beetle-eater (Chimango) 4-825c.
Beetle-mite (zool.) 15-617Bc.
Beet-lifter 11-234d.
Beet pulp 21-529Cc.
Beetroot (plant): see Beet.
BEETS, NIKOLAAS 3-323a; 7-775a.
BEET SUGAR: see Sugar and Beet; see also 14-879b; Achard 1-120d; Eng. 6-597a; manufacture 21-529Bb; production 9-465a.
Beet topper (agri.) 11-235a.
Bee veil fig. 15 3-307.
B.E.F.: see British Expeditionary Force.
BEFANA (folklore) 3-323a.
Beffara (Fr. offi.) 15-666c.
"Beffroi de Douai, Le" (paint., Corot) 6-462c.
Beffroy, Louis Etienne (Fr. pol.) 3-323b.
BEFFROY DE REIGNY, LOUIS ABEL (dram.) 3-323b.
Beg (Turk. title): see Bey.
Begari, canal, India 22-884c.
BEGAS, KARL 3-323b.
—, Oskar 3-323b.
—, REINHOLD 3-323b.
Begava Djamia (mosque, Sarajevo) 19-988c.
Begawai festival 3-911a.
Begeman (phys.) 8-337c.
Begg, Alexander 4-715c.
Begga (d. Pippin I) 4-905c.
BEGGAR 3-323c; Beguines 3-324b.
BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOUR (card-game) 3-323c.
Beggars, the (Fr. confederacy): see Gueux, Les.
"Beggar's Opera" (Gay) 2-996d; 7-603c; 16-21c; costumes 6-513c; Pepusch 17-499b; Peg Woffington 23-693d; revival 7-609d; satire 10-80b.
Beggiatoa roseo-persicina (bac.) 2-901a; fig. 5 2-903.
Begging (charity) 5-248d fol.
Begging the question 5-720c; 9-55d.
Beghards (rel. order) 3-323d fol.; Inquisition 12-381b.
Bégles, Fr. 3-895b.
Begole, Charles D. 23-585b.
BEGONIA 3-323d; 21-381d.
Bègue, Lambert le 3-323d.
Béguinage, dist., Ghent, Belg. 10-324b.
Beguinage (rel.) 3-323d.
BEGUINES (rel. order) 3-323d; beggar 3-323c.
Begum, Joanna (Jeanne Albert Dupleix) 7-747c.
Begynhof, dist., Ghent, Belg. 10-324b.
Behai ibn Paqūda: see Bahya.
BEHAIM (BEHEM), MARTIN 3-324d; 14-842b; 2-66d.
"Behaim's globe" (cartography) fig. 9 14-842.
Béhaine, Pigneau de 1-981c; 12-259b.
Beham, Hans Sebald 7-691c; 14-155b; 8-745c.
Behanzin (Dahomeyan king) 6-978d; French 1-56c.
BEHAR (BIHAR), prov., India 3-327b; 3-406d; famine 9-64b; Magadha 12-165b; 14-622b; Mithila 15-618c.
—, India 3-325c; 17-381d; 21-928c.
Behär (Bahar) (weight) 15-139a.
BEHAR (BIHAR) AND ORISSA, former prov., India 3-325c; agriculture, irrigation 12-690c; art 12-217b; Clive 8-526d; map 3-326; mica belt 10-80d; Patna 17-381a; famine 9-64a; Orissa 16-904d.
BEHA UD-DIN 3-327c; 6-798b fol.
— **UD-DIN ZUHAIR** (poet) 3-327d.
Behaviour (psych.) 4-2b; 1-195c; 6-164b; 8-928a fol.; 8-981b; animals 1-960a; 1-968a; birds 3-629c; children 5-468c; insanity 12-385c; mentality 21-499c; vertebrate embryos 8-389Ac; see also Character.
BEHAVIOURISM 3-327d; 18-716d; comparative psych. 6-168a fol.; cycles 18-687a; Descartes 7-251d; Dewey 7-297c; education 7-967c; emotions 8-399c; exper. psychology 8-982d; genetics 3-328c; industrial 12-301d; reflex 18-677a; subliminal self 21-491a; unconditioning 3-329b; Watson 3-328a.
Behaviour pattern 1-960a.
BEHBEHAN, Pers. 3-330a.
BEHEADING 3-330a.
Beheim, Michael 10-221b.
Behem, Martin: see Behaim, Martin.
BEHEMOTH (beast) 3-330d.
"Behemoth" (treatise, Hobbes) 8-585c; 11-613c.
Behera, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
Beheran (sultan) 12-796a.
Behetria (Sp. term) 21-122c.
"Behinath ha-Dath" (Delmedigo) 7-172a.
"Behinath 'Olam" (Bedaresi) 3-294d.
BEHISTUN (BISITUN), Iran 3-330d; 17-552c; 18-1001b; 6-866b.
Behmen (Behmont), Jacob: see Boehme, Jakob.
BEHN, APHRA 3-331b; 16-574a; 7-602d.
Behncke (German adm.) 13-219d.
Behnesâ, Egy., excavations Pl. figs. 1, 2, 3 and 4 17-PAPYROLOGY; papyri 17-244b; 3-516a.
Behnke, Emil 23-235a.
Behram, Asia Minor: see Assus.
Behrens, Peter 12-489c; 15-640a fol.; 18-511b; 10-405b.
—, T. G. 12-449b.
BEHRING, EMIL VON (Ger. bac.) 3-331d; 2-893b; 19-588b; antitoxin 7-403b.
BEHRING, VITUS: see Bering, Vitus Jonassen.
Behzâd of Herat 17-601c.
Beibars (sultan): see Bibars.
Beierenfjord 3-772a.
Beigerinck, M. W. 2-908c.
Beighton, Henry 21-353a.
Bei Kem, riv., Mong. 23-886d.
Beilan, pass, Asia M. 2-536d.
Beilby, Sir George Thomas 9-901c fol.; 15-65b; lenses 13-921a.
Beilis case 19-325d.
Beilul, Erit. 12-796b.
Being (philos.) 21-500b; theory 17-761c; see also Ontology.
Beingarus coeruleus (snake): see Krait.
Beinn-a-Ghlo, mt., Scotland 10-428a.
Beinn-an-Oir, mt., Hebrides 13-192a.
Beir (Af. tribe) 1-306a.
BEIRA, prov., Port. 3-332a; 4-987d.
BEIRA, Port. E. Af. 3-332b; 18-285c fol.
—, mts., Port. 18-273c.
— (animal) 2-23b.
BEIRUT (Berytus, Beyrouth), Lebanon 3-332d; 13-852b; 21-715c; Fr. 21-717a; univ. 21-719b; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (K5).
Beisa 16-946d; 2-22b.
BEISAN (anc. Beth-Shan, Bethshean), Pal. 3-333d; 7-121a; archäe. 17-123d; maps 17-118; 17-121a; 17-129a.
Beishehr Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
Beissel, Conrad 10-209a.
BEIT, ALFRED (Brit. S. Af. financier) 3-334b.
—, Otto 4-791c.
Beit el-Mā', Syria: see Daphne.
— el Makdis, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
Beith, John Hay 11-281b.
BEITH, Scot. 3-334c; pop. 2-823b.
Beitin, Pal.: see Bethel, Pal.
Beit Jibrin (Eleutheropolis), Pal. 8-351b.
"Beiträge zur Optik" (Goethe) 10-472a.
Beit 'Ur-el-fōkā, Pal. 3-480d.
— 'Ur-et-tahtā, Pal. 3-480d.
Beja, Louis, duke of 18-279a.
BEJA (Af. tribe) 3-334c; 8-689c; 20-965d; 1-302d; 11-130b; burial stones 1-313a; Suakin 21-490a.
Beja, dist., Port. 3-335b.
BEJA, Port. 3-335a.
—, plain, Port. 1-555b.
BEJAN 3-335b.
Béjar, Sp. 19-867b.
—, plat., Sp. 8-743b.
BEJART (Fr. fam.) 3-335b.
—, Armande 3-335b; 15-666b fol.
—, Joseph 3-335b; 15-666b.
—, Madeleine 3-335b; 15-665d fol.
"Bejaunium" 3-335b.
Bejin-tau, mts., C. As. 22-207a.
Bejuco (plants) 10-926a.
Bek (Egy. sculp.) 12-79d.
BEK, ANTONY (bp. of Durham) 3-335c; 3-658a; Baliol 2-978a; Falkirk 9-50c; H. de Percy 17-502a.
—, Antony (bp. Norwich) 3-335d.
—, Thomas (bp. Lincoln) 3-335d.
—, Thomas (bp. of St. David's) 3-335d.
—, Thomas (British poet) 8-570c.
BEK-BUDI KENIMEKH, U.S.S.R. 3-335d.
Bekbulatovich, Simeon 19-715a.
BEKE, CHARLES TILSTONE 3-335d.
Bekerrinf: see Bocchoris.
BEKESCSABA, Hung. 3-336a.
Békesy, Gaspar 21-386d.
BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH 3-336a.
BEKKER, AUGUST IMMANUEL 3-336b; 7-196c; 5-777b.
—, **BALTHASAR** 3-336b.
—(**WOLFF**), **ELIZABETH** (Dutch author) 3-336c.
Beklem-recht 10-904a.
Bektash, Haji 4-817d.
Bektash (sect) 22-592a.
Bekwai, dist., Ashanti, W.Af. 2-504b.
Bekynton (Beckington), Thomas 3-291b.
BEL (deity) 3-336c; 2-834c; 3-370a; creation myth 1-148c; Tammuz 21-777c; see also Baal.
—, Jean le: see Le Bel, Jean.
Bel, riv., N. Af. 22-483b.
Bel (temple, Babylon) 8-700b.
Bela I (Hung.) 11-900b; 13-583a.
— II (Hung.) 11-892d.
BELA III (of Hung.) 3-336d; 11-900c.
BELA IV (of Hung.) 3-337a; 3-781b; 8-743d; 11-900c; Bosnia 3-926c; Buda 4-323b; Mongols 15-707c; Ottakar II 16-962d; Sajo 19-864a; Stephen V 21-385d; Tatars 18-129d.
BELA (LAS BELA, LUS BEYLA), Bal. 3-337b.
—, Pal.: see Zoar.
Bel-Accueil (allegory) 9-780d.
"Belagerung von Mainz" (Goethe) 10-471d.
Belah, riv., Eng. 17-478a.
Belahan, Java 12-227c; 12-976a.
Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc 14-991d.
Belanda (Af. tribe) 1-306a.
"Bel and the Dragon" 7-30b.
Belanvelde (mod. Bielefeld), Ger. 3-549b.
BELASCO, DAVID 3-337d; realism 22-33b fol.
Belasitsa, Bulg. 4-360c.
Belas Knap (barrow, Gloucs., Eng.) 3-145b.
Belasore, India 12-192a.
BELAWAN (DELI), Sum. 3-337d.
—, riv., Sum. 3-338a.
Belcari, Feo 12-742d.
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-338a; Arctic 2-296a.
—, **JOHN** 3-338b; 15-635b.
—, Jonathan 18-497c.
Belcoo, N. Ire. 9-173a.
Belcrēdi (Bohem. leader) 3-786b.
Belcredi, Richard, count 2-766c.
BELDAM (woman) 3-338b.
Beldham, William 6-692d.
Bēlē biri 1-146c.
Beled, Mesop. 15-289b.
Beled Ruz, canal, Turk. 7-310b.
BELEM: see Pará.
—, Port. 10-547c.
— do Pará, Braz.: see Pará, city, Braz.
BELEMNITES (zool.) 3-338b; evolution fig. 19 5-153; Mesozoic 21-974c; 17-107d.
Belen, Arg. 5-22c.
BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-338b; 20-584c; 11-432a.
Belesys 19-992d.
Beletschev, Michel 22-600c.
"Belfagor" (Machiavelli) 14-577d.
"Belfagor" (Respighi) 19-215c.
Belfast, co. borough, Ire. 12-621c; area and pop. 12-596a.
BELFAST, N. Ire. 3-338c; 12-621c; Anglo-Irish war 12-615a; city hall Pl. fig. 6 12-IRELAND; damask 7-4c; library 14-8d; trade organization 22-361a.
BELFAST, Me. 3-339b.
—, lough, N.Ire. 3-339a; 2-376b.
— Banking Company 15-457b; 3-70a.
"Belfast News Letter" 16-341b.
Belfodio, Aby. map 1-71.
BELFORT, TERRITORY OF, Fr. 3-339b; 9-586a; 9-585a.
BELFORT, France 3-339c; 9-539d; Franco-German War 3-339d; 3-665b; siege (1871) 9-681b; 9-683d.
— (ft., Pal.) 9-978c.
Bel-fruit 2-919d.
BELFRY (tower) 3-340c.
Belg. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Belga (coin) 3-364d; 9-579d.
BELGAE (people) 3-340c; map 4-160b; Britain 4-158d; Gallic Wars 4-523a; Netherlands 16-247d.
BELGARD, Ger. 3-340d.
Belgaum, dist., India 3-340d.
BELGAUM, India 3-340d.
Belges, Jean Lemaire de 9-783b.
BELGIAN COAST OPERATIONS 3-341a.
Belgian Concours National (pigeon race, Belg.) 17-921c.
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-343a; 3-114a; army 3-355a; cannibal il. 1-302; coal 17-865b; map 1-

319; railways 18-920c; salt 19-900b; uranium ore 18-892c; World War I 7-855c; history: see also Congo Free State.
Belgian furnace (indus.) 9-945c.
— hare 18-861b.
— horse 11-755c.
— language: see Flemish language.
— LITERATURE 3-346d; Dutch 7-770b; Walloon 23-308c.
— Lorraine, Belgium 3-351c.
— United States 3-359b.
Belgica, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C2); 3-340d; history 10-75a; 19-502d.
'Belgica" (ship) 2-301a; 2-16c.
Belgicae Principes: see Belgium.
Belgica Secunda, province, Roman Empire 5-856c.
Belgic foot 15-143a.
Belgiojoso (Italian family) 12-780a.
"Belgique, Histoire de" (Pirenne) 17-953a.
BELGIUM, country, Eur. 3-350a; archaeology 2-238d fol.; archery 2-266b; climate 3-351d; daylight saving 7-93d; ethnology 8-781a; flag 9-347Dc; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forestry 9-502a; Freemasonry 9-738b; knighthood orders 13-436d; language 3-350b; 3-362a fol.; 7-770b; libraries 14-18d; literature: see Belgian literature; mental deficiency 15-258d; newspapers 16-354a; physiography 3-351a; press 18-456d; printing 18-500a; reconstruction 3-364b; science museums 15-1003b; societies 9-849a; 10-138c; 14-205c; 15-77c; 15-174d; 23-975d; suffrage 23-711d; war medals 16-639a.
—: Agriculture: 1-412d; land tenure 13-679c; for additional material, see also under principal crops, etc.
—: Army: 3-354c; 2-416a; 16-725d; colours 6-71c; machine guns 10-985b; officers 16-724c fol.; uniforms 22-705d; World War II 23-792Gb.
—: Art: illuminated mss. 12-99b; ironwork 12-675b; 12-677d; landscape 13-661b; museums 15-999a; 19th cent. paint. 17-52a; porcelain 18-353c; schools 20-101d; social arch. 20-873a; see also Flemish art.
—: Colonies: Congo 3-343a; 3-362b; 6-243a; in Af. il. 1-328; Ruanda-Urundi 3-363d; 19-601d.
—: Commerce and Industry: 22-351b fol.; accidents 7-27a; aluminium statistics 1-718a; automobile production 15-898c; books 3-875d; 3-879d; bricks 4-113d; carpets (Tournai tapestry) 4-918b fol.; corrugated sheets 6-471c; cotton 6-547d; eggs 8-28d; electrical 8-278d; fur dyeing 9-939c; Ger. trade 10-251b; glass 10-404b; 10-420b; grain trade 10-604a; Holl. trade 11-653a; import-export 22-350c; labour hours 11-805d; lace 13-566d; Luxembourg 14-503c; S.Af. trade 21-49d; World War I 3-362c.
—: Communications: 3-356c; air transport 2-806a; canal 4-726d; 4-723a; inland water 12-365b; map 1-465; railway 18-918c; telephone 21-901d.
BELGIUM: Economics: 3-355c; co-operative societies 6-387c; family 9-62d; housing 11-838c; insurance 16-149b; liquor 21-242c; national wealth 23-450d; pensions 16-150Ab; trade unions 22-387b; unemployment 22-699a; wholesale prices 18-474c.
—: Education: 3-352c; 7-1003c; academies 1-81a fol.; agricultural 1-372b; architectural 2-273d; blind 3-728a; classics 5-769d; day nurseries 7-94a; illiteracy 12-94c; infant 12-338d; lay 3-358c; medical 15-177b; military 3-355b; postwar 3-364c.
—: Finance: 3-353c; 22-745a; coinage 16-626b; inter-allied debts 12-463b; national debt 16-141a; 23-344a; octroi duties 16-701a; savings 20-20c; stabilization 3-364d.
—: Geology and Minerals: 3-350c; carboniferous period 4-843a fol.; coal 5-875b fol.; 17-865b; 5-876a; 10-701d; coal mines 5-887c; 5-893a; 5-894b; Eocene 8-632d; erosion 5-926d fol.; iron and steel (table) 3-356a; 12-673b fol.; mining 3-355d; Oligocene beds 16-772b; Ordovician 16-872; phosphates 15-529d; zinc and lead 23-951a fol.
BELGIUM: Government and Law: 3-353a; anti-war treaty (1928) 16-971d; arbitration 2-221b; capital punishment 4-810d; city 5-729b; corn laws 6-451a; divorce 7-458c; electoral 8-134b; govt. salaries 17-409a; Labour 20-894c; liquor laws 14-193d; offenders 13-230c; penal codes 6-717a; prisons 18-519c; prize courts 18-528b; voting 23-258d.
BELGIUM: History: 3-356d; Arab war (1892) 6-244a; Brussels 4-294d; Campo-Formio Treaty 16-86d; China (1895) 5-531c; Eupen Malmedy 8-815a; fortifications 9-529c; Holland 11-663a; Leopold II 1-323d; London conference (1830) 14-368d; Louis Philippe 9-646c; postwar relations 8-8890d; revolution 11-662c fol.; spheres of influence 21-210b; treaty (1925) 11-666c fol.
BELGIUM: Population and Religion: 3-352a; churches 18-445d; marriage rate 14-956b; population (1880-1926) 18-230d; sex-ratio 20-415d; 18-233b; suicides 21-532c; urban population 22-893a; U.S. immigration 15-468a.
—: World War I: 3-362c fol.; 10-305a; 1-520b; Antwerp (siege: 1914) 2-87c; Ardennes, battle of (1914) 9-868b; camouflage 4-672a; Charleroi, battle of (1914) 9-869c; declarations of war 8-871c fol.; East Africa 7-856d; Fourteen Points 9-566a; Locarno treaties (1925) 20-266c; medals 16-639d; Peace Conference 11-666b; Red Cross 19-22b; reparations 17-302b; see World War I.
—: World War II: 23-792Gc; refugees 19-59Cd.
BELGIUM, INVASION OF (1914) 3-365b.
BELGRADE, Yugos. 3-368a; 2-982b; 2-981d; battle of 1456 17-210c; capital 23-916b; climate 2-984b; Eugène of Savoy 8-806a; map 23-916; 19-500 (G3); Nándorfehérvar 11-901c; univ. 22-878c.
—, treaty of (1739) 22-599b; 20-343b; 4-361b; 10-274c; 11-904b.
Belgrave, Sir Richard Grosvenor, viscount 23-539b.
Belgravia, dist., Lond. 14-351b.
Belgun (dynasty) 2-503b.
Belhaven (mod. Alexandria), Va. 1-581a.
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, JOHN Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-368c.
Belial (Beliar) 2-60b.
Bel-ibni (Babyl.) 5-655d; 20-329d.
Belice, riv., Sic. 20-603a.
Belideus ariel (flying opossum) 2-877b.
Belief (Moot), Hill of, Scot. 20-135d.
BELIEF (psych.) 3-368d; judgment 13-171d; knowledge 13-451a; logic 14-307b.
Beliefs (rel.) 6-656d.
Beligh (Turk. poet) 22-620a.
Belikh, riv., Mesop. 8-818a; 11-215d.
Belimarković (Serb.) 20-345c.
BELINSKY, VISSARION GRIGORIEVICH 3-369b; 19-754a.
Belinurus (zool.) 2-204b.
Beliong (axe) 14-717a.
"Bélisaire" (Marmontel) 3-369d.
"Belisario" (Goldoni) 10-493b.
BELISARIUS 3-369c; 1-331c; army organization 19-443a; Carthage 4-947c; cavalry 1-181b; Daras 7-49a; Goths 19-510c; Taginae, battle 21-754a; Tricameron, battle 22-468a; Vandals 22-971d.
BELIT (goddess) 3-370a.
Belit ilāni (myth.) 2-857d; 3-370a.
Belitoeng, isl., Neth.Indies: see Billiton, isl.
Belit-seri (Innini) (myth.) 21-777a.
Belize, country, C.Am.: see British Honduras.
BELIZE, Brit.Hond. 3-370a; 4-201a.
— creoles 4-200d.
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-370b.
BELKNAP, WILLIAM WORTH 3-370b.
Bel-kudur-uzur 2-856c.
Bell (Duala chief) 4-664c.
—, Acton, Currer and Ellis 4-238c.
—, ALEXANDER GRAHAM (Am. inv.) 3-370c; 21-894d fol.; patents 1-804b; receiver 15-430d; Volta Bureau 7-104a.
—, ALEXANDER MELVILLE (Am. educ.) 3-370c.
—, ANDREW (Brit. educ.) 3-370d; 7-979d.
—, Andrew (engr.) 8-428b fol.; 21-999b.
Bell, Blair 4-733b.
—, SIR CHARLES (anat.) 3-371a; 18-711a fol.; 17-887a.
Bell, Sir Charles (offi.) 22-185a.
—, CHARLES FREDERICK MOBERLY (journ.) 3-371b.
—, Clive 2-441d.
Bell, Currer (Charlotte Brontë) 4-238c.
—, Ellis (Emily Brontë) 4-238c.
—, Sir Francis 16-398b.
—, GEORGE JOSEPH 3-371c.
—, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOWthian 3-371c; 2-172a; 2-924d; 12-590b.
—, Graham 14-377a.
—, HENRY (Scot. engin.) 3-372a; 21-355a.
—, HENRY GLASSFORD (law.) 3-372b.
—, J. T. 1-75c.
—, JACOB 3-372b.
—, James Madison 16-200b.
BELL, JOHN (pol.) 3-372c; 11-222b.
—, John (Scot. anat.) 3-371a.
—, JOHN (trav.) 3-372c.
—, Sir Lowthian 9-895c.
—, Patrick 19-7b.
—, R. P. (sci.) 8-238a.
—, Richard 13-554b.
—, ROBERT (schol.) 3-372d.
—, Robert Anning (art.) 3-869b.
Bell, Camer., W.Af. 4-664b.
—, sound, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
Bell (arch.) 4-793b.
BELL 3-373a; 12-619a; bronze 4-244a; carillon 4-872a; Chinese bronze 4-247b; electric Pl. IV fig. 2-A 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 3-215b; fog signal 14-100c; King Bawdawpaya's 4-250b; Indian dancing 7-20c.
—, BOOK AND CANDLE 3-376c.
Bella, Giano della: see Della Bella, Giano.
—, Stefano della: see Della Bella, Stefano.
Bella, Isola, It.: see Isola Bella.
"Bella" (ship) 22-189d.
BELLABELLA 3-376d; 13-526a.
Bellac, arrondissement, Fr. 11-258c.
BELLACOOLA (Bella Coola) 3-376d; 4-702d fol.; 19-888b.
BELLADONNA (deadly nightshade) 3-377a; 16-447d; il. 16-447b; 20-938a; 18-124c; 2-654d; Pl. II fig. 19 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
— (drug) 2-655b; 18-118d; 18-121d.
Belladonna lily 1-728d; 14-124b.
"Bella Giardiniera, La" (Raphael) 18-982d.
BELLAGIO, It. 3-377a.
Bella Giulia (Farnese): see Farnese, Giulia.
Bellahoe, lake, Ire. 16-705d.
Bellahouston, park, Glasgow, Scot. 10-396c.
BELLAIRE, O. 3-377a.
Bellamar, cave, Cu. 6-834d.
"Bellamira; or The Mistress" (Sedley) 20-272c.
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-377a; 16-575d; 5-462b; Utopian romances 1-791b.
—, GEORGE ANNE 3-377b.
—, Jacobus 7-774b.
—, JOSEPH 3-377b.
Bellanabriska, Ire. (battle, 1594) 16-706c.
Bell and Everett party (U.S.) 3-372d.
Bell-animalcule (Protozoan genus): see Vorticella.
Bella Pais, Cyprus 6-933c.
BELLARMINE (BELLARMINO), Roberto F. R. 3-377c.
BELLARY (BALLARI), India 3-378a.
Bellary, ft., India 3-378a.
Bellatrix (astron.) 16-904c.
Bella Vista, Arg. 6-469b.
Bella Vista, C.R. 4-938b.
Bellavista, Peru 4-612c.
Bellay-Langey, Guillaume du: see Du Bellay, Guillaume.
Bell barrows 3-145d.
— beaker 2-247a; 2-250a.
BELLBIRD 3-378b; 11-717c.
BELL BOY (hotel) 3-378c.
Bell-buoy 4-395b.
Bell calculator 4-552a.
Bell column (chem.) 7-430a.
— -COT, BELL-GABLE, BELL-TURret (arch.) 3-378c.
Bell-crank (mach.) Pl. I fig. 1 (T), Pl. II fig. 2 (K) 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Belle, Etienne de la: see Della Bella, Stefano.
—, isl., Va. 19-296a.
BELLE ALLIANCE, LA (Fr.) 3-378d; 23-423b.
BELLEAU, REMY 3-378d; 7-73c; 9-784a.
BELLEAU WOOD, Fr. 3-379a.
Belle-Chaise (bldg.) 15-773d.
Belle Cordière, La (nick.): see Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin.
BELLECOUR (act.) 3-379b.
Bellecour, dist., Fr. 14-529d.
Bellecourt, Duchene du 20-665d.
"Belle Dame sans merci, La" (Chartier) 5-308c; 8-572d; 19-549a.
Belledonne, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-691d.
Belleek, N. Ire. 9-173a; 16-791c.
Belleek china 5-554d.
Bellefonds, Linant de 22-665a.
BELLEFONTAINE, O. 3-379c.
Belleforest, François de 4-229b; 11-131a.
Bellegambe, Jean 7-548a.
BELLEGARDE, HEINRICH JOSEPH Johannes, count von (Austrian soldier and statesman) 3-379c; wars 9-823b fol.; 9-824a fol.; 9-828d.
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, isl., Fr. 3-379d.
Belle Irlandoise, La (nick. of Mary Anne Montgomery) 3-940d.
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES LOUIS August Fouquet, duc de 3-379d; 2-778a.
—, Chevalier de 3-380a.
—, isl., Lab. 3-380a; map 1-750.
—, STRAIT OF, N.Am. 3-380a.
"Belle Liseuse, La" (Liotard) 17-358b.
Belleme, Robert of: see Belesme, Robert of.
Belleme, Fr. 17-501d.
—, forest, Orne, Fr. 16-916d.
BELLENDEN, JOHN 3-380a.
—, William, 7th Lord 19-595a.
—, WILLIAM 3-380b.
Belle Pointe (mod. Fort Smith), Ark. 9-545d.
Belleric myrobalan 16-43c.
BELLEROPHON (BELLEROPHONTES) (hero) 3-380c; 11-131a.
"Bellerophon" (battleship) 3-221d; 2-389c.
Bellerophon (palaeon.) 10-60d; 10-68c; 17-106c.
— limestone (geol.) 17-537d.
"Bellerophontes" (Euripides) 3-380d; 8-823a.
Bellerophontidae: see Bellerophon (palaeon.).
BELLES-LETTRES 3-380d.
—, Academies of 1-82d.
Bellesme, Yves, lord of 1-554d.
"Belle's Stratagem, The" (Cowley) 6-621d.
Bellett, J. G. 18-93b.
"Belle Verrière, La" (window, Chartres) Pl. III 21-STAINED GLASS.
Belleville, Jeanne de 5-831b.
BELLEVILLE, Can. 3-380d.
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-381a.
BELLEVILLE, N.J. 3-381a.
Belleville boilers 7-151b.
Bellevue, D.C. 7-490d.
Bellevue, Neb. 16-183d.
BELLEVUE, O. 3-381b.
BELLEVUE, Pa. 3-381b.
—, ft., Belfort, Fr. 3-340a.
Bellew, Kyrle (actr.) 3-967d.
BELLEY, Fr. 3-381b.
BELLFLOWER: see Campanula.
Bellfounders' window (York cath.) 21-293d.
Bell-gable (arch.) 3-378c.
BELL HARP (mus.) 3-381b.
Bell Harry (tower) 4-766a.
Bell hop 3-378c.
Belli, G. (phys.) 8-142d.
—, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) 3-381c.
Belli, Valerio 20-688d.
Belliard, A. D. 8-88d.
BELLIGERENCY 3-381c; 13-801c.
Bellincione Alighieri 7-36d.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD (states.) 3-381c.
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-381d; settlement 23-391b.
Bellinghausen, Freiherr von Münch: see Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph.
Bellingshausen, Fabian von 2-14d.
BELLINI (fam.) 3-382a; 17-40a.
—, Gentile 3-382c; 6-650d; 15-539b.
—, Giovanni 3-383a; "The Feast of the Gods" Pl. V fig. 2 17-PAINTING; 17-40a.
—, Jacopo 3-382a.
—, LORENZO 3-384a.
—, VINCENZO 3-384b; 20-711d.
Bellini-Tosi system (telegraphy) 23-672b.
BELLINZONA, Switz. 3-384b; campaign of 1799 9-825b; Italian conquest 21-683d; pop. 22-190c.
Bellis (plant): see Daisy.
Belli's doubler (elec.) 8-142d.
Bell Island, Nfd. 16-290b.
Bellis perennis florepleno (double daisy) 6-984Ab.
Belljar cell (chem.) 5-608b.
Bell-lore 3-376b.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-384c; 6-975b; 7-444a; 21-657a.
BELL-METAL (alloy) 3-384d; bronze 4-240a; ornamental vessels 4-249d; comp. 3-373c.
Bello (Sultan) 20-936b.
BELLO, ANDRES 3-384d; 5-495d; 21-149d.
Bello, Francesco 12-742c; 8-647b.
Belloc, Bessie R. P.: see Parkes, Bessie Rayner.
BELLOC, JOSEPH HILAIRE PIERRE 3-385a; 8-599d; 8-600c; 18-111c fol.
"Bello civili, De" (Caesar) 4-525b; 5-697b.
Bello Horizonte, Braz.: see Belo Horizonte.
"Bello Judaico et excidio urbis Hierosolymitanae, De" (Hegesippus) 11-385b.
Bellomont (fam.): see Beaumont (fam.).
BELLONA (goddess) 3-385b.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. 4-176b.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-385b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-385b; 2-294d.
Bellot, str., Can. 2-294d; 3-385c.
Bell o' the Brae (battle) 10-397d.
"Bello trojano, De" (Josef of Exeter) 22-505b.
Bellotto, Bernardo 4-719c.
BELLOWS, ALBERT F. 3-385c.
—, GEORGE WESLEY 3-385c; 17-64Ca; cartoon Pl. II fig. 1 4-CARTOON; Emma and Her Children" Pl. XXII fig. 7 17-PAINTING; "Summer City" Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING.
—, HENRY WHITNEY 3-385d.
Bellows (camera) 17-800a.
BELLOWS (mech.) 3-385d; 9-64d.
— FALLS, Vt. 3-386c.
BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-386c.
BELL PITS (mining) 3-386d.
— ROCK (INCHCAPE ROCK), North Sea 3-386d; fig. 3 14-88; 14-88d; 21-401d.
"Bell Rock, The" (Turner) 15-498a.
"Bells, The" (Erckmann-Chatrian) 7-606d.
Bell-shaped corolla (bot.) 9-411d.
Bell's palsy (med.) 16-257c.
Bell-Sweet system (lang.) 18-579b.
Bell Telephone Company 21-895a; research 19-206b.
Bell-the-Cat (nick. of Archibald Douglas) 1-956c.
Bell tower: see Campanile.
Bell-turret (bell-cot, bell-gable) 3-378c.
Bellum inexpiable (Carthage) 4-796b.
Bellum inexpiabile (Carthage) 4-946b.
"Bellum punicum" (Naevius) 16-58b; 20-9d.
Bellum Quadrum (castle) 3-269d.
Belluno, Claude Victor-Perrin, duke of 23-138d.
—, prov., It. 12-761a.
BELLUNO, It. 3-387a.
BELLWORT (plants) 3-387a.
Belly (basketry) 3-181a.
Bel-Marduk (myth.): see Marduk.
Belmez, Sp. 6-428a.
BELMONT (fam.): see Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (elder) 3-387a.
Belmont, August (younger) 3-387b.
—, Mrs. Oliver H. P. 23-712d.
—, Perry 3-387b.
BELMONT, Mass. 3-387b.
—, Mo. (battle, 1861) 10-637c.
—, S. Af. (battle, 1899) 21-64c.
Belmonte, It. 17-909d.
Belmont Park (race track) 11-768b.
Belmore, mountain, N. Ireland 9-172d.
Belmuliet, Eire 15-125b.
BELO HORIZONTE (Bello Horizonte, Cidade de Minas), Braz. 3-387b; 4-51b; 15-522b.
BELOIT, Wis. 3-387b; college 3-387c.
BELOMANCY (divination by arrows) 3-387c.
Belomorsk (Soroka), U.S.S.R. 13-280c; White Sea campaign (map) 23-787.
BELON, PIERRE 3-387c; 3-611d; 2-226c; 15-1001c.
Belonidae: see Garfish.
Belonite (min.) 6-808d.
"Belopoeica" (Heron) 11-515c.
Bēlos (god) 2-834c.
Belosepia (fossil) 5-153b; 6-911a.
Belostomatidae (giant water bugs) 11-417d.
BELOW, FRITZ VON 3-387c.
—, OTTO VON 3-387d; 4-814b fol.; 5-353d.
BELPER, Derby., Eng. 3-387d; 7-238c.
BELSHAZZAR 3-387d.
"Belshazzar" (Handel) 11-145a.
Belsia (Beauce), plain, France 3-269d.
Belsökörut, Hung. 4-323d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-388b.
BELT 3-388b; dress: see Girdle; mech. 6-355c; rubber 19-609c.
BELTANE (BELTENE, BELTINE, Beal-Tene) (Celt.) 3-388b.
Belt awl (tool) il. 2-816.
Beltcheva, Elisabeth 4-369d.
Belt conveyor (machinery) 6-356b fol.; 15-155a.

Belt drive (mech.) 18-387d; Pl. I fig. 1 (F, G, H, I) 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; lathe fig. 1 18-393; motorcycle 15-903d fol.; velocity 18-388c.
— -dynamometer 7-815d.
Belted kingfisher 13-395b; 16-922a; ils. 13-395.
Belted Will (nick. of Lord William Howard) 11-848c.
Beltene 3-388b.
"Belthandros and Chrysantza" (Gr.) 10-845c.
Belti (myth.) 3-370a; 11-607b.
Beltian series (geol.) 18-427b.
Belti-ekallim (chron.) 4-576c.
Belti-ia (Beltin) (myth.) 3-370a.
Beltine 3-388b.
BELTING FOR POWER TRANSMISsion 3-388c; 18-391b.
Beltirs (tribe) 19-923c; 20-600a.
Beltis (myth.) 3-370a.
Belt Knife Machine, Tanning Pl. I fig. 3 13-LEATHER.
— line (R.R.) 18-257c; 18-944a.
Beltman, N. (Plekhanov) 18-74a.
BELTON, Tex. 3-390c.
Beltra, lake, I.F.S. 15-125c.
Beltraffio (Boltraffio), Giovanni Antonio 3-828d.
Beltramelli, Antonio 12-748Bd.
BELTRAMI, EUGENIO 3-390c; 10-181a fol.; 15-59c.
Beltran, Fernando Calderon y 21-150a.
Beltrán, Colom. 11-710a.
Beitu (myth.) 3-370a.
Beluchi (carpet) 19-628d.
BELUGA ("WHITE WHALE") 3-390d; 18-243c; cetacea 5-174b; leather 5-167c; il. 5-172; oil 23-556c.
Belus, riv., Syr. 1-133d.
Belus (temple) 16-670d.
Belvedere, Andrea 9-420a.
Belvedere, dist., Kent, Eng. 8-689a.
—, isl., Calif. 19-942a.
BELVEDERE (BELVIDERE) (arch.) 3-390d.
— (museum, Vienna) 15-991a.
— (palace, Vienna) 23-142d.
— (Vatican) 23-4c; museum 12-768b.
— (Warsaw) 23-373d.
— (Weimar) 23-487d.
"Belvedere, Apollo" (statue): see "Apollo Belvedere."
Belvidere 3-390d.
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-390d.
Belvidere Hunt (sports) 11-926a.
Belvoir, castle, Leics., Eng. 13-891a; 19-775a; 17-989c.
— (hounds) 11-924d.
Bely (mech.) 3-385d.
Belyaev, I. D. 19-757d.
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-391a.
"Belzoni's Tomb" (Egypt) 3-391a.
Belzu, Manuel (pres.) 3-818d.
BEM, JOSEF 3-391a.
BEMA (arch.) 3-391b.
Bematiscus (giant golden mole) 12-404d.
Bemba (dialect) 3-80b.
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-391c.
Bembix (zool.) 12-13b.
BEMBO, PIETRO 3-391c; 13-928a; 2-546c; bust 5-45c; novelist 18-594d.
— (typog.) 18-509a.
Bembridge, Henry 15-540c.
—, I. of Wight 23-593a.
— beds (geol.) 17-93a.
Bemersyde, Scot. 7-829a.
"Bemidhbar R." (Heb.) 11-358a.
Bemidji (chief) 3-391d.
BEMIDJI, Minn. 3-391d.
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-391d.
Bemis's Height (battle) 1-799b.
Bemmel, Eugène van 3-348b.
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-392a.
—, G. (Fr. chem.) 18-906a.
BEN (Scot. room) 3-392a.
Ben, hill, Westmeath, Ire. 23-539a.
Ben A'an, mt., Scot. 17-624a.
Benab (hut) 7-785d.
Benacci (pre-hist.) 23-156b; 2-254a.
Benacus (mod. Garda), lake, It. 10-21a.
Benadir, co., It. Somlnd. 20-968d.
Benaiah (sol.) 20-952a.
Benalcazar, Sebastian de 7-943a; 18-222c.
Benan Conglomerate 16-873d.
Benard (mfr., wall-paper) 12-491b.
Benard, Abraham Joseph (Fleury) 9-374d.
—, Emile 4-599b.
—, div., India 3-393b.
—, dist., India 3-393a.
BENARES, state, India 3-392a; 22-712c fol.
BENARES (KASI), India 3-392b; 12-165c; Hindu university 22-877a; trade centre 22-713b; Visvesvara temple 12-223b.
— hemp 21-568d.
— school (Hindu law) 12-231c.
Bena Riamba (society) 3-5b.
Benarty, hills, Scot. 13-403c.
Ben Asher (rabbi) 3-504d.
Benavente, Luis Quiñones de (au.) 21-158a.
— Y MARTINEZ, JACINTO 3-393b; 7-594b; 21-159c; 21-161b.
Benavides, Gen. Oscar 11-282c.
Benbecula, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Benbo, mt., Ire. 13-898c.
BENBOW, JOHN 3-393b.
Benburb, Ire. (battle) 12-609a; 16-792a.
BENCH 3-393c; wood carver's fig. 1 (J) 4-955d.
Benchers 3-92b; 3-143b.
Bench holdfast 20-218c.
Benchley, Robert 14-224b.
BENCH MARK 3-393c.
Ben Chonzie, mt., Scot. 17-624a.
Bench rammer (tool) 18-98b.
— screw (tool) 20-218b.
— TABLE (seat) 3-393d.
— warrant (law) 23-367a; 23-368a.
BENCKENDORFF, ALEXANDER, count 3-393d.
Bencooleen (Benkoelen), Sum., Neth. Indies 21-551b.
Ben Coziba (Barcocheba) 3-106d.
BEND, Oreg. 3-393d.
BEND 3-394a; her. 11-464d; 11-458c; 11-462c; knot 13-444a; fig. 3 16-247.
BENDA (fam.) 3-394a.
—, JULIEN 3-394a.
—, Simone (Simone Le Bargy) 13-854b.
—, W. T., masks by, Pls. I, IV, V 15-MASKS.
— (battle) 13-525b.
Ben Davis (apples) 9-885c; 2-139b.
BEN DAY PROCESS 3-394b.
Bende, Nig. 16-440b.
Bender (gen.) 3-359b.
Bender (Tighina), Rum. 22-210b; 3-472a.
—, U.S.S.R. 18-335a.
Bender Eregli, Asia M. 11-454c.
Benderev (sol.) 20-355a.
Benderloch, dist., Scot. 2-338d.
BENDIGO, Vict., Austr. 3-394c; gold-field 2-718c; mining 23-132b.
Bendi-Kai (name) 10-983d.
Bending (mech.) 15-56b.
— (met.) 9-510c.
— (phys.) 8-119a.
— moment 4-132d; 8-119a.
Bendis (myth.) 22-159d; see also Artemis.
Bendix drive (mach.) Pl. III fig. 1-A 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
BENDL, KAREL 3-394d.
Bendleather (shoe) 3-394a.
Bendlet (heraldry) 11-465d.
"Bend Or" (horse) 11-765b.
Bends (engin.) 11-971b.
— (med.) 4-538d; 7-27c.
Bend sinister (heraldry) 11-464d; 3-150c.
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von 3-394d; 20-384d fol.; 15-680d.
Benédette, Le (Castiglione) 4-989b.
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista 4-659d; 2-585a.
—, VINCENT, count 3-395b; 10-291d.
— claim 9-650c.
Benedetto, Fra 1-922a; 18-347a.
"Benedick and Beatrice" (Shakespeare) 20-441c.
Benedict (of Aniane), Saint 3-398c; 5-681b; 6-621b.
BENEDICT (popes) 3-395d.
— I 3-395d.
— II 3-395d.
— III 3-396a.
— IV 3-396a.
— V 3-396a; 19-512c.
— VI 3-396a; 19-512c.
— VII 3-396a; 16-966a.
— VIII 3-396a; 5-95d; 6-656d; 11-428d; 19-513a.
— IX 3-396a; 19-513a.
— X 3-396b; 17-198b; 19-513b.
— XI 3-396b; 16-479d; 10-364a; 17-719c; 17-204c; 21-922c.
— XII 3-396c; 5-725d; 14-888a; 17-206c; 19-517d; 22-175a.
— XIII (antipope) 3-396c; 1-437d; 1-559a; 12-372a; 17-208a fol.; Avignon 2-813d; 6-295b fol.; 5-276c; 17-957a.
Benedict XIII (pope) 3-396d; 16-937c; 17-218b.
— XIV 3-397a; 17-218c; 14-16b.
BENEDICT XV 3-397b; 17-223d; 4-855d; 15-597d; Joan of Arc 13-75b; World War, 1914-18 8-875c.
— (of Mainz) 7-128c.
— (the Pole) 4-924c.
—, SIR JULIUS 3-397c.
Benedictbeuren, monastery, Bav. 10-508a.
BENEDICT BISCOP 3-397c; 3-373a; 8-467a.
BENEDICTINE, D. O. M. (liqueur) 3-397d; 9-133a.
— college, Rome 3-399b.
— nuns 3-399c; 15-689c.
BENEDICTINES (BLACK MONKS) (monastic order) 3-397d; il. 15-687; Abingdon 1-48a; Aldhelm 1-551a; Fulda 9-908c; Hungary 11-900a; Kent 13-329c; Lincs., Eng. 14-147a; monasticism 15-687d; number of monasteries 1-14c; Olivetan order 16-776a; R.C. universities 19-422b; St. Albans 19-820c; St. Dogmael's abbey 4-852b; St. Gallen 19-830b; St. Jean-d'Angély 19-835a.
BENEDICTION 3-399d.
"Benedictional" (ms.) 12-96d.
BENEDICT OF NURSIA, SAINT 3-399d; 1-14b fol.; 3-173c; 15-687d; Benoît-sur-Loire 19-823d; Cassino 15-754c; Cistercians 5-725b.
Benedictsson, Victoria 21-658c.
Benedictus (Benedict) (popes) 3-395d.
BENEDICTUS (hymn) 3-400d; in Luke 14-476a; in Mass mus. 15-24b.
— ABBAS 3-400d.
Benediktsson, Einar 12-55c.
BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH 3-401a; 10-227d.
BENEFICE 3-401b; eccl. 1-206d; 7-423b; 19-34a; land grant 9-764d fol.
Beneficencia, Order of (Sp.) 13-440b.
Benefices Act (1892) 20-700c; (1898) 3-401c; 1-207a.
— Measure (1923) 1-207b; 18-524d; (1927) 8-475b.
BENEFICIARY (law) 3-402b.
"Beneficiis, De" (Seneca) 20-323d.
Beneficium: see Benefice.
— inventarii (Rom. law) 19-453c.
Benefit of Clergy: see Clergy, Benefit of.
— SOCIETIES 3-402b; 9-843a.
Benguella, Port. E.Af. 13-518a.
Bene Heth: see Hittites.
BENE-ISRAEL 3-402b.
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUARD 3-402b; 2-565d.
Benē miqrā (Jewish sect): see Qaraites.
BENES, EDUARD 3-402d; 1923 20-265c fol.; 18-583a; 6-958d fol.; 14-220Aa; foreign committees 6-956b; German relations 8-889Wc; Paris Conference 17-299d.
Beneshe, Gr. 14-746c.
Benét, William R. (Amer. poet) 1-793a.
Benettitales (botany) 13-194b.
Bene Vagienna, It. 2-681b.
Beneventana (writ.) 17-100b.
Benevente, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
Benevento, Giovanni Borgia: see Gandia, Duke of.
Benevento, prov., It. 12-761c; 4-674c.
BENEVENTO (anc. Beneventum), It. 3-403c; battle, 1266 3-403d; 5-279c; 7-222b; 17-204a; 17-955c; 19-482d; 20-622c; cathedral 3-403d; Latin colony 19-483a; rys. 4-675b.
Beneventum: see Benevento.
BENEVOLENCE 3-404b.
— (ethics) 8-770a; 11-477b.
Benevolent societies: see Benefit societies.
Beneyton, A. J. 2-172d.
Benezet, Anthony 20-780b.
Ben-Ezra, Juan Josafat (pseud.) 12-693d.
BENFEY, THEODOR 3-404c; folklore theory 9-447b.
Benfleet, Ess., Eng. 1-590b.
Bengairn, mt., Scot. 20-964d.
BENGAL, prov., India 3-404d fol.; 12-172c; agriculture 12-690c; capital 4-563c; Clive 8-526d; Dalhousie 6-988a fol.; dancing 7-22a; famine 9-64a fol.; Hindu law 12-231c; historical data 7-861c; mutiny 12-242b; Magh (race) 14-625c; plague 1896-1906 (table) 17-993a.
BENGAL, Bay of, India 3-407d; meteorological station 1-896a.
—, delta, India 15-215a.
Bengala, India 5-603b.
Bengal Asiatic Society 11-247a.
Bengalese numerals 16-611a.
Bengal gram (bot.) 10-609b.
BENGALI LANGUAGE AND LITERature 3-407d fol.; 12-258a.
Bengallee, Sorabjee 17-368a.
Bengal macague 18-490Aa.
— Meteorological Observatory (India) 4-563d.
— -Nagpur railway 5-145b.
Bengal quince 2-919d.
— schists (geol.) 18-428b.
— -Sind cotton 6-534c.
Bengal spear (weapon) 17-923b.
Bengal Tenancy acts (1885, 1908, India) 12-192a.
Bengasi, prov., Libya 3-409a; 14-27d.
BENGASI (Benghazi), Libya 3-409a; 23-792Nb fol.; 6-936a; 20-784d.
BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT (Ger. schol.) 3-409b.
Benger, Eleanor 3-98c.
Ben-Gerson (Gershon): see Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth St. Peter, Worcs., Eng. 8-904d.
Benghazi, Libya: see Bengasi.
Bengkalis, Sum. 21-551a.
Benguella, district, Angola 1-950d.
Benguella (Sao Felipe de Benguela), Ang. 1-951d.
— (ry., Ang.) 1-952a; 3-346d.
— current 2-637Cb; 21-45b.
Ben-hadad (k. of Syr.) 7-1b; 13-45d; 13-46c; 8-361d.
— II (of Syr.) 19-918a.
Ben Hill, co., Ga. 9-336b.
"Ben Hur" (nov.) 23-303d; 16-575d.
Beni (Af. race) 23-522b; 3-410b.
— (teacher) 12-164b.
—, Paul (writ.) 1-84b.
BENI, dept., Bol. 3-409d; 3-815d.
BENI, riv., Bol. 3-409d; 3-813b.
— (art) 12-965c.
— 'Abadiyah (clan) 9-149b.
BENI AMER (Af. tribe); see Beja.
— 'Amir (Af. tribe) 1-728a.
— (dist.): see under proper name except as below.
— -bou-Ifrour, Mor. 15-225c.
Benicarlo, Sp. 4-988a.
Beni-Casi (Sp. fam.) 21-119a.
Benign tumour (med.) 22-543a.
Benignus, St. 7-383a.
Beni Hassan (Hasan), Egy. tombs 4-793b; 8-107d; 8-71a fol.; 8-54c.
— Hassan Arabs 15-786d.
— Helba (tribe) 2-946d.
Beni Kurt (dynasty) 17-577c.
Beni-Lope (Sp. fam.) 21-119a.
Beni Marîn (dynasty, Mor.) 15-815d; 23-942c.
BENIN, country, W.Af. 3-410a.
—, Nig. 3-410b.
—, riv., Nig. 3-410a.
Benin, Bight of, bay, W.Af. 20-773a.
Benini, F. (It. act.) 7-592c.
Beni Omayya (tribe) 21-509a.
Benis (tribe): see Bini.
Beni Suef, Egy. 8-36d.
BENITOITE (min.) 3-411a.
Beni-Unif, Mor. 15-813c.
Benivieni, Girolamo 12-743a.
Beni-zeiyan: see Abd-el-Wahid.
Benizzi, Filippo, St. 20-376b.
BENJAMIN (Heb. tribe) 3-411a; 13-150c; 4-689d; 13-171b; Jerusalem 13-7b.
—, JUDAH PHILIP 3-411b.
—, René 9-801d.
— al-Nehawendi 11-359a.
— OF TUDELA 3-411c.
Benkei 12-907a.
Benkelszoon 11-670a.
Benkoelen (Bencoolen), Sum., Neth. Indies 21-551b.
Benkulen (Benkoelen), resid., Sum., Neth. Indies 7-871a.
Ben Lawers, mt., Perthshire, Scot. 4-64a; 17-624a; 20-146a; 21-852a.
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-411c; 17-624a; 20-138d.
BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-411c.
Ben Lomond, mt., Austr. 16-329d.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Stirlingshire, Scot. 3-411c; 14-346a.
— Lomond, mt., Utah 16-727b.
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-411c.
Ben Lui, mt., Scot. 4-64a; 17-624a.
Ben Macdhui, mt., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-778d.
— Macdhui, mt., Scot. 1-39a.
— Meir 4-581a; 20-239b.
Ben More, mt., Argyllshire, Scotland 15-948d.
Ben More, mt., Perthshire, Scot. 4-64a; 17-624a.
Benmore (Fair) Head, cape, N. Ire. 2-84c.
Benn, Samuel 1-38d.
Benn, Wedgwood 14-557a.
Bennachie, mt., Scot. 12-558d.
Bennebroek, Neth. 16-534b.
Bennet, Abraham 8-142a fol.; 8-187a; 12-448a.
—, Henry, Earl of Arlington: see Arlington.
BENNET, JOHN 3-411d.
Bennet, Stephen 21-250c.
—, lake, Can. 23-924c.
Bennet's doubler (elec.) 8-142a.
Bennett, Arnold 7-609b fol.; 8-599c.
—, C. (chem.) 17-801b.
—, CHARLES EDWIN 3-411d.
—, Edward H. 8-967a.
—, ENOCH ARNOLD 3-412a.
—, Floyd 4-477a; Pl. III fig. 1 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, G. M. 2-562c.
—, Gervase 9-570d.
BENNETT, JAMES GORDON (b. 1795) 3-412c; 16-356b; 13-157c.
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) 3-412d; 2-298a; 15-909a; 21-314d; Memorial Home 3-412d.
—, John (au.) 5-475d.
—, JOHN HUGHES 3-412d.
—, Louis 2-617c.
—, Richard (Va.) 23-187d.
—, RICHARD BEDFORD (Can. states.) 3-413a; 4-713b.
—, SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE 3-413a; 2-876a; 20-993c.
Bennett, isl. (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 16-329b fol.; 2-300c.
— axes (phys.) 18-976a.
Bennettitales (bot.) 17-85b; 11-23c.
Bennettite 1-928a.
Bennettites Gibsonianus 17-88b.
Bennett Law (Wisc.) 23-682d.
Bennett's cassowary (Mooruk) 4-976b.
Bennett's wallaby 10-6c.
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-413b; 20-144d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, count von 3-413c.
—, LEVIN AUGUST, count von 3-413b; 9-841c.
—, RUDOLPH VON 3-413c.
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-413d; battle, 1777 21-334c.
BENNO 3-414b.
Bennu (myth. bird): see Phoenix.
Ben nut 16-646a.
Benois (Fr. art.) 2-998d.
Benoist (physic.) 23-861d.
Benoît, François Nicolas, baron Haxo 11-280b.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD LEOpold 3-414b.
—, Pierre (Fr. nov.) 9-802b.
BENOIT DE SAINTE-MORE (SAINT-Maure) 3-414c.
Ben-oni: see Benjamin.
BENSBERG, Ger. 3-414d.
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-415a; 13-559d; 14-533b.
Ben Shem-Tob (Leon, Moses de) 13-932d.
Bensinger, M. 3-570b.
Ben Sira (Simeon the son of Jeshua) 7-894a.
Bensley, R. A. (sci.) 14-977a.
—, ROBERT (act.) 3-415a.
Ben Slioch, mt., Scot. 14-873c.
Benson, Arthur Christopher 3-415c.
—, Edward Frederick 3-415d.
—, EDWARD WHITE (archbp.) 3-415a; 14-146b.
—, SIR FRANK ROBERT 3-416a.
—, FRANK WESTON 3-416a; watercolours 23-411d; Pl. III figs. 1 and 2 8-ETCHING.
—, GEORGE (cler.) 3-416a.
—, Henry 9-705b.
—, R. M. 6-622a.
—, Robert Hugh 3-415d.
—, WILLIAM SHEPHERD 3-416b.
Benson-Lee lamp 14-96c.
Bensusan, S. L. 20-581b.
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-416b; 1-313b; in Arabia 2-170a.
Bent (in golf) 10-506Bb.
— (plant) 10-651b; 10-862d; 11-775d.
BENTHAM, GEORGE (bot.) 3-416c.
—, JEREMY (Eng. phil. and jurist) 3-416d; 6-163c; 3-416c; 11-945c; Blackstone 3-686c; 8-568c; Chadwick 5-186b; codification 5-952a; (Eng. writ.) court of arbitration 2-222d; duelling 7-715b; Dumont 7-731d; English law 8-906b; ethics 8-773d; on fallacy 9-55d; G. Grote 10-907c; internat. law 12-524b; intestacy 12-357a; laissez-faire 13-598c; legal reforms 13-198d; James Mill 15-490b; John S. Mill 15-491b; peace plan 17-413a; prison reform 6-704b; 18-515b; utilitarianism 22-914c.
Bentham, Sir Samuel (arch.) 3-416c; 3-417a; 15-491b.
BENTHAMISM (ethics) 3-418b.
Bentheim, county, Neth. map 16-249c.
Benthic (sea-bottom) fauna 7-436a; 14-890b.
BENTHOS (biol.) 3-418b; 7-437b; 14-890b; 17-1001c; algae 1-592d; zoological collecting 23-962Ac.
Bentinck, Lord George (Brit. states.) see Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
Bentinck, Henry, 1st duke of Portland 18-254a.
—, William, 2nd duke of Portland 18-254b.
—, William, Earl of Portland 18-253d.
—, LORD WILLIAM 3-418b; Indian rule 12-175d; 4-199Bd; 12-190a; Peninsular War 17-470c; in Sicily

16-83a; Thuggee suppression 22-167b.
BENTINCK, LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish (Brit. polit.) 3-418b; 17-435c.
—, William Henry Cavendish, 3rd duke of Portland 18-254b.
Bentivoglio (It. fam.) 12-781c; pottery 18-347c.
—, GIOVANNI 3-418c; coinage 16-626d.
—, GUIDO 3-418d; 22-974b.
Bentley, George 3-420a.
—, John 4-619d.
—, JOHN FRANCIS (arch.) 3-419a; Westminster R.C. cath. 19-530c; 23-20a.
—, RICHARD (schol.) 3-419b; on Babrius 2-840b; on the Greek lang. 10-824d; W. King's controversy 13-393a; with Middleton's 15-452b; and Newton's 16-363a; Phalaris 17-688c; A. Pope satire 18-224b.
BENTLEY, RICHARD (publ.) 3-420a.
—, Samuel 3-420a.
—, W. A. 20-856a.
Bentley-Knight 8-295d fol.
Bentley manor, N.Y. 22-319a.
"Bentley's Miscellany" (Brit. pub.) 3-420a.
Bentley-with-Arksey, Yorks., Eng. 7-526c.
Bently, John 15-635d.
BENTON, THOMAS HART (states.) 3-420a; 12-851d.
—, Thomas H. (art.) Pl. I 15-MURAL PAINTING; Pl. XXIV fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
—, co., Oreg. 6-480d.
BENTON, Ill. 3-421a.
Benton Coll. of Law (Mo.) 19-843b.
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. 3-421a.
Bentonville (battle of, 1865) 16-525b.
Bent-winged (Long-fingered) bats fig. 20 5-600.
Bent wood furniture 12-488a.
Bentyl (fuel) 1-543c.
Benua (people) 19-321b.
Benua, Bali, Du. E.I. 2-976Ad.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. 3-421b; 9-756a; exploration 16-438a; Lander 13-647b.
—, val., W.Af. 4-662c.
— Cross River lang. 1-333a.
Benussi, Vittorio 7-123b.
Ben Vannoch, mt., Perthshire, Scot. 17-624a.
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. 3-421b; 17-624a.
Benvenuti (It. paint.) 17-52d.
Benvenuti situla 8-734a.
"Benvenuto Cellini" (opera, Berlioz) 3-448a.
Benwell, Northumb., Eng. 16-282b.
Ben Wyvis, mt., Scot. 19-562d.
BENZ, KARL (engin.) 3-421b.
Benzaconine (chem.) 1-128d.
BENZALDEHYDE (chem.) 3-421c; 1-548b; distillation 7-429a; dyes 7-797b fol.; perfumes 17-505c; Wöhler 23-694b; 14-37d.
Benzaldoxime (chem.) 1-549b.
Benzamide (chem.) 3-423c; properties 1-810b.
Benzamidine (chem.) 1-810c.
Benzelius, Erik 22-884d.
Benzenberg, G. H. 22-562a.
BENZENE (chemistry) 3-422a; 5-370c; 12-723c; carbolic acid 4-836a; colour of 6-56d; dyes, synthetic 7-796d fol.; fluorescence 9-425a; Kekulé 13-315a; liquid pressure 20-961b; Mitscherlick 15-622d; molecular effects 20-959b; nitro-compounds 16-467c; oil extraction 16-749c; physical constants 14-176a; poisoning from 7-26d; 12-278b; pyridazine 5-386d.
— -azoethane (chem.) 2-828d.
Benzene-azomethane 2-828d.
Benzene-azo-nitro-ethane 2-828d.
Benzene-azo-phenol (chem.) 2-828c.
Benzene compounds 3-422c; 5-364a.
— derivatives (chem.) 5-370b.
— diazonium chloride (chem.) 7-326b.
— meta-disulphonic acid (chem.) 19-215b.
— ring (chem.) 5-372a fol.
Benzeneselenonic acid (chem.) 20-301b.
Benzene solution and light petroleum 5-875a.
— sulphonic acid (chem.) 4-836c; 21-540a; 15-622d.
Benzenoid compounds (chem.) 7-796d.
BENZIDINE (chem.) 3-422d; commercial importance 7-797c fol.; compound 16-467b.
Benzoated lard 13-723b.
Benzo fast scarlets (dyes) 7-804d.
— fast violet (dye) 7-791a.
Benzoform colours 7-791a.
Benzofuran: see Coumarone.
BENZOIC ACID (chem.) 3-423b; food preservation 9-460a; Friars balsam 9-839a; metabolism 17-890b.
Benzoic anhydride 3-423c.
BENZOIN or GUM BENJAMIN (resin) 3-424a; production of 1-548c; perfumes 17-506c.
— (tree) 15-108b.
— aestivale (bot.): see Spice-bush.
Benzol (chem.) 5-913c; 10-52d; British production 10-704c; carbolic acid 4-836b; aero engines 1-238a; see also Benzene.
—, crude (chem.) 5-915c.
Benzole: see Benzene.
Benzole mixture 5-915c.
Benzon, Otto (Dan. dram.) 7-34d.
Benzonitrol browns 7-805a.
BENZOPHENONE 3-424b; 13-355b.
Benzophenonetetra carboxylic acid 21-393b.
Benzopurpurine (dyeing) 7-791a.
BENZOPYRAZOLES (chem.): see Indazoles.
Benzopyrones (chem.) 5-385c.
BENZOPYRROLE (chem.): see Indole.
Benzoquinone (chem.) 18-854d; (dye) 7-805c.
Benzosol (chem.) 5-27b.
Benzoyl 5-364a; 23-694b.
Benzoylazoimide 2-829a.
Benzoylchloride 3-423c.
Benzoylpiperidine 18-798a.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-424b.
Benzylideneaniline 1-815d.
Benzylphthalimide 5-389c.
Beo, Du. E. Ind. 19-945c.
Beodricesworth (Bury St. Edmunds), Suff., Eng. 4-450c.
Beograd, Yugos.: see Belgrade.
Beolco, A. (It. dram.) 7-591c.
Beon (Shepherd k.) 12-9b.
Beorhhamstede (Berkhamsted), Herts., Eng. 3-440d.
Beorhtric (Wessex k.) 23-342a.
Beorhtweald (archbp.) 4-766d.
Beormund (lord) 3-449a.
Beornred (of Mercia) 15-266a.
Beornwulf (k. of Mercia) 8-726b; 8-483a; 13-328a; 15-266a; 7-858b.
BEOTHUK (Am. tribe) 3-424c; 4-702c; 22-153d.
— (lang.) 5-138d.
BEOWULF (epic, Old Eng.) 3-424c; 21-641d; 8-647b; 11-509b; 23-445b.
Beqa (weight) 15-145b.
Bequest (econ.) 12-356b.
BEQUEST (law) 3-426b; 2-144c; see also Legacy.
Bequia, isl., Windward Is. (Br.) 10-876b.
Beraber (group) 1-304a.
Berabich (tribe) 15-786d.
Berachiah (schol.) 11-361b.
Berain, St. (St. Benignus) 7-383a.
Berain, C. (Fr. art.) 3-426c.
BERAIN, JEAN (Fr. art.) 3-426b; 12-676b.
Berain, Jean (the Younger) 3-426c.
Berakhah (blessing) 8-793b.
BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE (Fr. comp.) 3-426c; 9-795c.
—, Senateur (Fr. offi.) 23-580a.
"Béranger" (Guitry) 10-978c.
Beranger balance 23-480d.
BERAR, div., Central Provinces, India 3-427a; 11-959a; see also Central Provinces and Berar.
BERARD, JOSEPH FREDERIC (French phys.) 3-427a.
Bérard, J. E. (French scientist) 11-319a.
Bérard, Léon (Fr. minis.) 7-999a; 5-769c.
Berardius (mammal) diagram fig. 8A 5-171; arnuxi 5-171c.
Berars, div., India 12-177a.
Berat, preft., Alban. 1-513c.
BERAT, Albania 3-427b; pop. 1-513c.
Berāuna (people) 9-211b.
BERBER, A.-E.Sud. 3-427b; 8-103b fol.
BERBERA, Brit. SomInd. 3-427c; rainfall 20-966d; 1-295d.
Berber faction (Sp.) 1-10d.
BERBERI: see Kanuri.
Berberich (astron.) 22-490c.
Berberidaceae 3-99a; 14-680b.
Berberin 8-37b.
BERBERINE (chem.) 3-427d; 11-961a.
Berberine (dialect) 16-583a.
Berberis cretica 13-853a.
Berberis thunbergi (Japanese barberry) 11-776c.
— thunbergi erecta (True hedge columnberry (bot.) 11-776b.
Berberis vulgaris: see Barberry.
BERBERS (race) 3-427d; 1-300d; 3-93d; in Alg. 1-617d; Almoravides 1-673d; anthropology 1-304a; Arab conquest 4-602c; archaeology 1-316c; customs 1-319b; relation to Guanches 10-931b; Hawawir (tribe) 11-273d; pol. and social organization 1-304c; language 11-130a; 20-315d; Muslim revolt 4-603c fol.; Senegal 20-325b; Sergi's classification 11-130b; of Sus 21-618c; Tun. 22-558d.
BERBICE, co., Brit. Gui. 3-429b.
—, dist., Brit. Gui. 10-956d.
BERCEO, GONZALO DE (Sp. poet) 3-429b; 21-154c.
BERCEUSE 3-429b.
Berchehamstede (Berkhamsted), Herts., Eng. 3-440d.
BERCHEM (BERGHEM), NICOLAES (Du. paint.) 3-429b; 8-746c.
Berchorius, Pierre (prior of St. Eloi) 8-425b.
BERCHTA (myth.) 3-429c.
BERCHTESGADEN, Ger. 3-429c; 8-552Dd.
Berchtold V (duke of Zäringen) 3-454d; 4-399d.
BERCHTOLD VON UND ZU UNGARschitz, Leopold, count 3-429c; 22-250c; 2-772b; World War (1914-18) 2-773a; 8-868b.
BERCK, Fr. 3-430a.
Bercy, port, Paris 17-288a.
Berdestaple (Barnstaple), Dev., Eng. 3-124d.
BERDIANSK, U.S.S.R. 3-430a.
Berdibeg Khan (Mongol ruler) 15-719d.
BERDICHEV, U.S.S.R. 3-430a; 23-949c.
Berdun, canal, Sp. 2-209c.
Berdyaev, Nicolas 19-756a.
Berdyczewski, M J. 11-362d.
BEREA, Ky. 3-430a.
Berea, Trans. 13-83a.
—, U. of S.Af. 16-129d.
—, plateau, Basutol. 3-195a.
Berea College, Ky. 3-430b; 13-334a.
Bereans (rel. sect) 3-105d.
Berek (sci.) 15-439d.
Bereke (chief) 3-223d.
— Khan (ruler) 15-719c.
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN (Heb. au.) 3-430b.
Berel, glacier, C.As. 1-704d.
Berengar (of Friuli: Rom. emp.) 8-405d; 14-411b.
— (margrave of Ivrea) 10-258b; 16-965b.
— II (of Ivrea) 12-775b.
— (of Tours) (theol.): see Berengarius.
Berengaria (of Castile) marriage 21-121d.
— (Eng. q.) 19-286c; despot's insult 6-785c; 13-902b.
"Berengaria" (ship) 20-518c.
Berengario, J. (physic.) 7-629a.
Berengarius, count 6-134a.
BERENGARIUS (Fr. theol.) 3-430b; Eucharist 8-796d; 23-288d; Latin lit. 13-755b; logic 2-354b; 5-681d; 13-690a.
BERENGER, ALPHONSE MARIE (Fr. law.) 3-431a.
Berenger, Raymond (or Berenguer, Ramon), count of Barcelona 21-121c.
—, René (French law.) 3-431b.
Bérenger de la Drome (Fr. law.) 3-431a.
Berenger - Mellon Settlement (fin. plan) 22-844d.
Berenger of Carpi (It. physic.) 7-629a.
BERENICE (BERNICE) (name) 3-431b.
— (d. Agrippa I) 3-431c.
— (d. Ptolemy VIII) 18-733d.
— (sister Herod Agrippa) 22-258b.
— (sister Herod I) 3-431c.
— (w. Alexander II) 3-431c.
— (w. Antiochus II) 18-732c; 3-431b; 20-305a.
— (w. Archelaus) 2-264d; 3-431c; 18-733d.
— (w. Ptolemy Soter II) 3-431b.
— (w. Ptolemy III Euergetes) 3-431b; 18-732d.
BERENICE, anc. seaport, Egypt 3-431d.
"Berenice" (Porpora) (opera) 18-243c.
"Bérénice" (Racine) 18-870a.
Berenice Panchrysus, Af. 23-991c.
Berenice's Hair (astron.): see Coma Berenices.
Berent, Wactaw 18-166c.
BERESFORD, CHARLES WILLIAM De La Poer, 1st baron (Brit. adm.) 3-431d; charge against 9-293a; 1-170d.
—, J. D. (Eng. nov.) 8-599d.
BERESFORD, JOHN (Ir. states.) 3-432c.
—, Marcus, earl of Tyrone 3-432b.
—, WILLIAM CARR BERESFORD, viscount (Brit. gen.) 3-432c; Peninsular War 18-281a; 17-467d fol.; la Albuera 1-531b.
— Dale, glen, Staffs., Eng. 7-558d.
Beresford-Hope, A. 19-882b.
— cross Byzantine art 4-491a.
"Bereshîth Rabba" 11-358a.
Beresina, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-110d fol.
Beresteczko, Pol. 18-136d.
—, battle of (1651): John III 13-90a; Chmielnicki 5-612a.
Berettini, Pietro, da Cortona 3-132c.
BEREZINA, riv., U.S.S.R. 3-433a; 7-463b.
Bereznitski, U.S.S.R.: White Sea campaign map 23-787.
Berezov, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-783a.
BEREZOVO, U.S.S.R. 3-433a; 19-693b.
BEREZOVSK, U.S.S.R. 3-433b.
Berg (abbot) 12-54a.
—, Magnus (sculp.) 12-841b.
BERG, former duchy, Ger. 3-433b; Napoleon 10-278d.
—, county, Neth. map 16-249c.
Berg (ice): see Iceberg.
Berga, Sp. 3-102d.
Bergadá, region, Sp. 3-102d.
Bergall (Cunner) (fish) 9-321b.
Bergama, Asia M.: see Pergamum.
Bergamasco, Il (It. paint.) 4-987b.
BERGAMASK (BERGOMASK) (dance) 3-433b.
Bergamasque Alps, mts., It. 1-690c.
Bergami, Bartolomeo 4-905a.
Bergamiol (chem.) 3-433d.
Bergamo, prov., It. 12-761a; 14-344a.
BERGAMO, It. 3-433c.
Bergamo (rugs) fig. 22 19-625.
— Alps, mts., It. 1-690c.
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-433c; 17-506d.
— orange 16-837d.
Bergavenny, Edward Nevill, lord 16-272b.
Berg Bible Society 3-538d.
Bergbom, Karl 9-256b.
Berg-collegia 19-717a.
BERGDAMA (Af. people) 3-433d; 1-308d fol.
BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-433d.
Bergen, co., N.J. 11-61c.
—, Neth. 16-534b.
BERGEN, Nor. 3-433d; area and population 16-547c; battle (1759) 4-228a; dialect 16-558b; Hanseatic trade 6-109b; mediaeval commune 6-134a; 15-1003b.
— aan Zee, Neth. 16-534b.
Bergendal, S.Af. 3-949a.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl. 3-434b; battle (1814) 14-528a; siege (1622) 22-137a; 2-780b.
Berger, Henning 21-659c.
—, J. (art.) 10-405d.
—, J. (chess player) 5-435b.
Bergerac, Cyrano de 9-788b; 15-665d.
Bergerac, arrond., Fr. 7-537d.
BERGERAC, Fr. 3-434b.
—, Peace of 9-623d.
Bergerat, E. 10-77d.
"Bergeret à Paris, M." (France) 9-580c.
"Bergeries, Les" (Racan) 17-361a; 18-865a.
Berger-Levrault, O. 17-715c.
Berggren, S. 10-857c.
Bergh, A. (comp.) 20-995c.
—, Henry 1-803d; 17-710c.
—, Rikard 17-64Cd.
Berghamstyde, anc. Britain 23-594b.
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-434c.
—, Hermann 3-434c.
Berghem, Nicolaes: see Berchem (Berghem), Nicolaes.
Berghmote court (Barmote court) 3-118b.
Bergholt, Ernest 14-629c.
Berginization 18-458c.
BERGISCH GLADBACH, Ger. 3-434c; 10-383a.
BERGIUS, FRIEDRICH 3-434c; 5-875a.
Bergius process 18-458b.
BERGK, THEODOR 3-434d.
BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-434d.
Bergman, B. 21-659a.
—, Hjalmar 21-659c.
—, TORBERN OLOF 3-435a; 5-399d; 5-358d; 10-146d; bismuth 3-670b; 22-548c; torbernite 22-298d.
BERGMANN, ERNST VON 3-435a.
Bergmann machine gun 10-987a.
Bergmann's rule 7-439d.
Bergolini (fam.) 17-956b.
Bergomask (dance) 3-433b.
Bergomum (mod. Bergamo), It. 3-433c.
Bergonzi, Carlo 21-446d.
BERGSCHRUND (geol.) 3-435b; 10-381d; mountaineering 15-931d.
Bergslagen (mines) 21-640c.
Bergsoe, Vilhelm 7-34b.
BERGSON, HENRI 3-435b; 17-758a; 3-774a; 8-931b; 9-800c; J. Benda 3-394b; creative evolution 22-49c; intuition 12-543d fol.; laughter 13-767a; Portrait Pl. I fig. 14 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; qualities of matter 18-812a; time 7-753b fol.
Bergstedt, Harald 7-35c.
BERGUES, Fr. 3-435d; 9-808d.
BERHAMPORE, Bengal, India 3-435d.
BERHAMPUR, Orissa, India 3-436a.
Berht (North. gen.) 8-25d.
Berhthun (prince) 21-623b.
Berhtric (Wessex k.) 23-520d.
Berhtwulf (of Mercia) 15-266a.
BERI-BERI (med.) 3-436a; 19-284a; 23-219d.
Beriberi (tribe): see Kanuri.
Beribraces (tribe) 21-116a.
Beri Khan 13-606a.
Berikimo (tribe) 16-482a.
BERING, VITUS JONASSEN (Dan. navig.) 3-436d.
—, riv., Alsk. 2-38b.
BERING ISLAND, SEA AND STRAIT 3-437a; sea 16-683b; str. 16-504b; 23-554d; 13-250c; 6-365c.
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-437c.
— Sea Commission (1892) 13-708a.
Berinkey, Dionys 11-908c.
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE DE 3-438c; 14-726c.
BERJA, Sp. 3-438d; 1-671d.
Berkat (sultan of Brunei, Bor.) 4-285a.
BERKELEIANISM 3-438d.
BERKELEY (Eng. fam.) 3-439c; child-marriages in 13-434a; crest 11-460c; Mowbray heirs 15-941a.
—, Elizabeth (writ.) 4-436b.
BERKELEY, GEORGE (bp. and philos.) 3-438d; 17-753c; 3-440d; association of ideas 2-564d; cause and law 8-984a; cognition 13-267d; common sense 6-128c; Condillac 6-220c; dialogue 7-315a; empirical knowledge 22-523c; idealism 12-66d; 12-68d; Mandeville 14-792c; matter 18-811b; 8-591d; style 21-488b; theory of knowledge 13-458d.
Berkeley, George Berkeley, 1st earl 9-912a.
—, James Berkeley, lord of 3-439d.
— (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron 3-440b; 4-940d; 16-311b.
Berkeley, Sir Maurice (17th cent.) 3-440b.
—, Maurice Berkeley, lord of (d. 1326) 3-439d.
—, Maurice Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-439d; 13-434a.
—, MILES JOSEPH 3-440a.
—, Robert fitz Harding, earl of 3-439c.
—, Thomas Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-439d.
—, Thomas Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) 3-439d.
—, Thomas Berkeley, 1st baron (d. 1321) 3-439d; 13-434a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1677) 3-440b; 23-187d; 22-777c.
—, William Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) 3-440a.
—, co., W.Va. 14-992b.
BERKELEY, Calif. 3-440c; 3-90c.
BERKELEY, Glos., Eng. 3-440c.
—, canal, Glos., Eng. 10-438a.
—, castle, Glos., Eng. 3-440c; 3-439d; il. 5-3.
—, ft., Af. 16-452c.
Berkenhead, Sir John 16-335a.
BERKHAMSTED, Herts., Eng. 3-440d.
—, castle, Herts., Eng. 3-440d; 11-524a.
Berkley, Mass. 21-835c.
Berkman, Alexander 1-877d.
Berkovitsa, Bulg. 2-991b.
Berkowitz, Isaac Dob 11-362d.
Berks, co., Eng.: see Berkshire.
Berks, co., Pa. 19-5c.
BERKSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-441a; 8-463c.
Berkshire downs, Berks., Eng.: see White Horse Hills.
— HILLS, Mass. 3-442d.
Berkshire Festival (Mass.) 9-201b.
Berkshire pig Pl. II figs. 1 and 2 17-PIGS; 17-920.
Berkute (bird) 9-44d.
BERLAD, Rum. 3-443a.
BERLAGE, HENDRIK PETRUS 3-443a; 10-404c.
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (GOTTfried) von 3-443a.
— -Jagsthausen, Freiherrn von 3-443b.
Berlichingen-Rossach, counts von, 3-443b.
Berlin (Benignus), St. 7-383a.
BERLIN, IRVING (song writer) 3-443c; 20-995d.
BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-443c.
BERLIN, Ger. 3-443c; bot. gardens 3-943d; climate 1-407c; Dom. (cath.) Pl. V fig. 2 10-GERMANY; history 20-390c; 10-282d; libraries 14-14b; milk consumption 15-487d; museums and galleries 15-999a; 15-1003c; newspapers 16-352d; night clubs 16-445Cb; porcelain 18-357d; pottery 18-349a; public buildings 10-568d; specialty shop 20-572c; stadium 21-273a; technical education 21-

869a; theatres Pl. IV figs. 1, 3 22-THEATRE; university 7-1000a; 14-14c; 22-870c; 22-878c.
BERLIN: Communication and Transportation: air lines map 1-465; London cable 21-903b.
BERLIN, N.H. 3-447a.
—, Ont., Can.: see Kitchener.
BERLIN, Wis. 3-447a.
Berlin (birlinn) (boat) 3-447b.
BERLIN (carriage) 3-447a.
"Berlin" (Lindau) 14-149b.
BERLIN, CONGRESS AND TREATY of 3-447b; 8-862a; Alban. 1-512a; Arm. 2-379d; Aus. 2-768d; 12-525c; 22-442c; Balkan 2-987c; 10-297d; 8-537d; 22-442b; 22-605a; map 8-862; Bessarabia 3-472b; Bismarck 3-665d; Bulg. 4-362a; 20-354c; 20-657c; Disraeli 3-250d; Gr. 10-785d; It. 12-793d; London conference 1883 14-369b; Monten. 15-757b; Nish 16-465b; Rum. 19-643d; 2-76b; Salisbury 19-883c; San Stefano 7-865d; Serb. 3-928b; Tun. 22-559c.
Berlin, Convention of (1833) Metternich 15-370a; 8-857b; Holy Alliance 11-683c.
—, Treaty of (1728) 10-274b.
—, Treaty of (1878) 15-568d.
—, Treaty of (1850) 20-75d.
—, Treaty of (1886) 18-845d.
— Academy 11-526c.
— Act (1885) 1-324c.
— black (varnish) 3-688a.
— chess tournament (1920) 5-429c.
— Conference (1884-85) 1-324c; 9-757d; Congo 6-243c; slavery 20-785a; Stanley 21-315c.
— DECREE (1806) 3-447d; 8-385c; 16-115d fol.; 17-465c; 18-281a; continental system 6-332c; U.S. commerce 22-796d.
Berliner, Emile 10-614d; 18-41Ba.
"Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch" 8-639c.
Berliner Börse (Berlin Stock exchange) (fin.) 21-423c.
Berliner Elektrizitätswerke 8-146a.
— Sezession 17-64Bb.
"Berliner Tageblatt" 11-680c.
Berlin exhibition (1879) 8-294d.
— goods 3-447a.
Berlin iron jewellery 12-678a.
— Memorandum (1876) 7-865a; 3-928a.
Berlin Missionary soc. 15-597b.
Berlin-Potsdam railway 6-665a.
Berlinsche Gesellschaft für Deutsche Sprache 1-84a.
Berlin Stock exchange (Berliner Börse) (fin.) 21-423c.
Berlin wool 3-447a.
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-447d; 6-347c; 12-431d; 16-13a; 17-26c; 18-564d.
BERM (geog.) 3-448d.
— (engin.) canal banks fig. 2 4-721; 3-449a; 4-721a.
— (mil.) 3-448d fol.
Bermeja, penin., Sp. 3-144b.
Bermejo, riv., Arg. 2-315d; 18-43b; 19-319a.
Bermeo, Biscay, Sp. 3-654a.
Bermingham, John de 12-603d; arms fig. 2 11-459.
BERMONDSEY, London 3-449a; 14-367Bb; poor relief 18-219a; table 18-218d.
Bermondsey Cross, Eng. 3-449a.
Bermuda buttercup 16-983b.
— cedar 5-86b; 3-449c.
— grass 10-657b; 10-651Ba; 10-862d; 11-775d.
BERMUDA RIG 3-449a.
BERMUDAS, isls., Atl. O. 3-449b; defence 10-682b; forest 9-502d; geology 10-379a; population 16-504a; 4-175d.
Bermudas Company 23-377d.
Bermudez, Edward 23-574b.
—, Juan 3-450b.
Bermudez, lake, Venez. 2-549d; 23-52c.
Bermudo II (k. of Spain) 21-120d.
Bern, Dietrich von: see Dietrich of Berne.
Bernabo Visconti: see Visconti, Bernabo.
Bernadelli, Rodolpho (Braz. sculpt.) 4-60b.
Bernados (mod. Barbados), isl., W.I. 3-95b.
Bernadotte, Henri 5-285d.
—, Jean Baptiste Jules: see Charles XIV John (of Sweden and Norway).
Bernadotte, Jeanne St. Jean 5-285d.
Bernalillo, co., N.Mex. 1-532c.
Bernam, riv., Mal. Penin. 14-713c.
BERNARD, SAINT (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-450d; Abélard 1-33b; Anaclete II 19-514a; Arnold 2-421d; Gilbert 10-346a; monastic colonies 1-16b; mysticism 16-52b; papacy 17-201d fol.; St. Malachy 14-703c; second crusade 6-783a; Templars 21-920c; Victor IV (antipope) 23-122c.
Bernard, St. (Vienne) 19-462c.
— (It. k.) 14-410c.
— VII (Armagnac) 2-376d; 11-890b.
— (Barcelona) 14-410c.
— (Biernat) (Lublin) 18-162c.
— (Brunswick) 4-289b.
— I (Lippe) 14-171b.
— (Lüneburg) 4-289b.
BERNARD (OF CHARTRES) 3-452b.
— (of Menthon) 19-824a.
— (Pavia) 4-758c.
— IV (Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34b.
— I (Saxe-Meiningen) 20-30b.
— I (Sax.) 20-33d.
— II (Sax.) 20-33d; 1-147b.
— (Sax. d. 1212) 20-34b.
— (Prince—1792-1862) 23-419a.
— (St. David's) 19-825d.
— (Tours) 3-452b.
— (writ.) 22-505a.
—, CHARLES DE (Pierre Marie Charles de Bernard du Grail de la Villette) 3-452b.
BERNARD, CLAUDE 3-452c; 15-205b fol.; 17-887d; 20-119c; fermentation 9-177b; physiology 3-589d; Magendie 14-625a; nervous system 18-712a; 22-1007b.
Bernard, Harry (Fr. Can. novelist) 4-718b.
—, JACQUES (minis.) 3-452d.
—, JEAN-JACQUES (Fr. dram.) 3-453a.
—, Joanna 3-419d.
—, JOHN HENRY (archbp.) 3-453a.
—, Sir John (of Brampton) 3-419d.
—, Martin (French revolutionary) 3-700a.
—, MONTAGUE 3-453b.
—, Rosine: see Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, SIMON 3-453c.
—, TRISTAN 3-453c; 9-801a.
Bernardakes, D. 7-592d.
Bernardes, Arthur 4-59d.
Bernardini (tomb) 8-787c.
Bernardino da Polenta (Ravenna) 18-157c.
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST. 3-453d; 17-944a; oratory (Siena) 20-621a.
Bernardo del Carpio 1-687a.
Bernardone, Pietro 9-672b.
"Bernard Palissy" (Brieux) 4-145c.
Bernard's System 13-618a.
Bernard Tolomei, St. 16-776a.
Bernart (of Ventadour) 18-638d; 22-499b.
Bernášek, Antonín (Karel Toman) 6-966b.
BERNAU bei BERLIN, Ger. 3-453d.
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-453d.
BERNAY, Eure, Fr. 3-454a.
BERNAYS, JAKOB 3-454a.
—, Michael 3-454b.
BERNBURG, Anhalt, Ger. 3-454b; 1-957c.
BERNCASTEL-CUES, Ger. 3-454b.
Berncestre (mod. Bicester), Oxon., Eng. 3-542c.
Berne, Dietrich von: see Dietrich of Berne.
BERNE, canton, Switz. 3-454b.
BERNE, Switz. 3-454b; Pl. II fig. 2 21-SWITZERLAND; congress, 1874 18-312d; gymnasium 22-871d; history 21-674a; 21-683a; 21-688a; museum 15-1003c.
Berne Convention (1886, 1908) 6-417d; (1890) 12-532d.
Berneird, Valère 6-65a.
Berneray (Bernera), isl., Harris sd., Inverness, Scot. 19-562d; 13-987b.
Berneray, isl., Barra passage, Inverness, Scot. 3-134d.
BERNERS, JOHN BOURCHIER, 2nd baron 3-455b.
— (BARNES, BERNES), JULIANA 3-455d; 8-573a.
—, Isopel 3-923a.
Bernese Alps, mts., Switz. 1-690b.
— Oberland, dist., Switz. 21-675d.
Bernesque poetry 12-743d.
Bernetti 17-220d.
Bernfeld, Simon 11-363a.
Bernhard (duke of Carinthia) 23-317d.
— of Lippe-Biesterfeld 23-601Jd.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR, Duke (1604-39) 3-456a; 5-291d; Lützen 14-501d; Nördlingen 16-488a; Richelieu 9-627a; Thirty Years' War 22-139a fol.; 10-268d.
Bernhard, Carl (Andreas Saint-Aubain) 7-33d.
Bernhard, Isaac, 15-242c.
Bernhardi, A. 10-374b.
BERNHARDI, FRIEDRICH VON 3-456b.
—, Theodor von 3-456b.
BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-456b; Pl. I fig. 3 15-MOTION PICTURES; 7-765d; 15-856d; 7-606a; 18-319b; 19-568d.
BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-456d.
Bernheim (of Nancy) 1-51a; 21-531b.
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-457a; 12-743d.
Bernice: see Berenice.
Bernice Pauahi Bishop (Museum) 11-721d.
BERNICIA, kingdom, Eng. 3-457a; 16-538c; 16-960c.
Bernician group 4-844a.
Bernicia sandwicensis (zool.) 11-267b.
Bernier, François 13-730b.
Bernieri, Antonio 6-467d.
Berni irrigation 12-691a.
Bernina, mts., Switz. 1-692d; 1-694c; 8-441c.
—, pass, Switz. 1-694c; 22-959a.
Bernina Alps, Eur. 1-690b.
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO 3-457b; Barberini Palace Pl. fig. 7 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; colonnades Pl. fig. 2 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; fountains 9-561b; Pl. fig. 5 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; stairs Pl. I fig. 1 21-STAIR—STAIRCASE; Urban VIII 17-216c; Urban VIII monument il. 8-24; work in Vatican 23-5b.
BERNIS, FRANCOIS-JOACHIM DE Pierres de 3-457b; 9-792d.
Bernische Kraftwerke 8-147b.
Bernissart, Belg. 3-350d.
Berno (abbot) 5-862a; 1-15d.
Bernolak 3-785d.
BERNOULLI (BERNOUILLI) (fam.) 3-457c; 15-87Ab.
—, C. A. 21-672d.
—, Daniel 3-457d; 7-809d; epicycloid curves 6-892c; 11-989c.
—, Jacques (Jakob, James) 3-457c; Bernoulli numbers 3-457d; binomial formula 3-589a; calculus of variations 4-562d; elasticity 9-119a; special curves 6-889b; 9-916a.
—, Jean (Johann, John) 3-457c; 4-562d; 14-305a; 15-112c; 16-363a.
—, Jean (the elder): perpetual motion device 17-541c.
—, Nicolas 3-457c.
BERNOULLI NUMBERS (BERNOULlian Numbers) 3-457d; asymptotic series 20-366c; Stirling numbers 21-414a.
Bernoulli'sche Lemniskate (math.) 6-889b.
Bernoulli's equation 11-989b.
— theorem 1-236b; 11-967a.
BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-458d.
—, EDUARD 3-459a; 3-284c; 20-892c fol.
—, HENRY 3-459a; 9-801a.
—, S. 18-192b.
Bernstorff, Albrecht, Count von 3-460c.
—, Andreas Gottlieb 3-460b.
—, ANDREAS PETER, COUNT VON 3-459b.
—, CHRISTIAN GUNTHER, COUNT von 3-459d.
—, Joachim Engelke von 3-460b.
—, JOHANN HARTWIG ERNST, count von 3-460b; 7-213b.
—, JOHANN H., COUNT VON 3-460c.
Bernthsen, A. 22-132d.
Berntsen, Klaus 7-215c.
Bernward, St. (bp.) bronze doors 4-243a; metal-work 11-555b fol.; niello work 16-431d.
Berny, Mme. de 3-12a.
Beroea, Syr. map 19-501 (K4).
Beroe ovata (zool.) Pl. II fig. 11 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Beromünster, Switz. 20-319d.
Berones (people) 14-336d.
BEROSSUS (Berossos, Berosus) 3-460d; 14-571a; 17-560c; deluge 7-176b; Hemicycle 7-310c; historical school 2-853a.
BEROUN, Czech. 3-461a.
Berquin, Arnaud 5-474c.
—, Louis de 11-872a.
Berra, mt., Switz. 9-839b.
Berre, Etang de, canal, Fr. 3-958a.
Berrer, von 4-814c fol.
Berri (Berry), former prov., Fr. 3-462a.
Berri (measure) 15-139a.
Berria cordifolia (Tricomalee wood) 5-178a.
Berrien, co., Mich. 19-839a.
Berrocscir, Eng.: see Berkshire.
Berruguete, Alonso 22-955b; 20-694c.
BERRY (fam.) 3-461a.
—, CHARLES ALBERT 3-461b.
BERRY, CHARLES FERDINAND, Duke of 3-461b.
—, EDWARD WILBER 3-461d; 17-93d.
Berry, J. M., of Merthyr Tydvil 3-461a.
—, Sir James Gomer 3-461a; 16-344c.
—, JOHN, Duke of 3-461d.
—, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, Duchess of 3-461c; 5-211c; 7-347d; 23-41a.
—, Mary 23-312d.
Berry, R. G. 23-510d.
—, R. M. 2-298a.
—, Sir William Ewert: see Camrose, Lord.
BERRY (BERRI), former prov., Fr. 3-462a.
Berry, canal, Fr. 14-338c.
Berry (bot.) 9-879b.
Berry-au-Bac, Fr. 5-354d.
Berry-bearing alder 4-322b.
BERRYER, ANTOINE PIERRE 3-462b.
—, Nicolas 7-746d.
Berry Head, Dev., Eng. 14-97b.
Berry Peak, mt., Wrangel Isl. 23-801b.
— Pomeroy (castle) 7-287b.
Berryville, Va. 20-490a.
BERSAGLIERI 3-462c.
Berseem clover 18-782b; 5-855a.
BERSERKER (myth.) 3-462c.
— (bodyguard) 3-462c.
Berserksgangr 23-149d.
Bersha, el, Egy. 8-71a fol.
Bershadsky, J. (Domoshevitzky, Isaiah) 11-362d.
Bersisi (lang.) 2-781d.
Berson, Arthur 2-1010b fol.
Berssenbrugge 17-832d.
Bersuire, Pierre 8-425b.
BERT, PAUL 3-462c.
Berta 13-327d.
BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-462d.
BERTAT (tribe) 3-463a; 9-126d.
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-463a; 9-784c.
Bertelli, T. 7-845b.
BERTH (naut.) 3-463b.
Bertha (Byz. emp. Irene) 12-626a.
— (countess Blois) 19-347a.
— (Fr. princess) 1-924a.
— (w. of Henry IV) 11-429c.
"Bertha Greatfoot" 5-234c.
Bertheim, A. 2-437b.
Berthelet, Thomas 3-879c; 3-857c.
Berthelin 21-280a.
Berthelmy 9-809b fol.
Berthelot, Daniel 5-390d; 10-602a.
—, Henri Mathias (Fr. gen.) 14-933b; 23-78d.
—, MARCELLIN PIERRE EUGENE 3-463b; 19-144d; acenaphthene 1-115a; acetylene 14-1050a; benzene synthesis 5-374d; fluorene 9-421d; marsh gas 14-972c.
—, PHILIPPE 3-463c.
Berthelsdorf, Ger. 15-790c fol.
Berthelsen, A. 2-301a.
—, Caspar 3-152b.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre 13-137b; 16-107d fol.; campaign of 1800 9-826a fol.
—, P. (sci.) 3-229b.
—, PIERRE ALEXANDRE (of Neuchâtel) 3-463d.
Bertholais (trouvère) 18-980c.
Berthold; see also Bertold.
Berthold (Calabria) 4-888a.
Berthold V (Zähringen) 2-373a; 21-683a.
— I, Order of 13-437c.
Bertholf, Guliam 19-44b.
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE LOUIS 3-464b; bleaching industry 3-711d; chemical combination 5-358c; fireworks 9-282b.
Bertholletia excelsa: see Brazilnut.
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-464c.
Berthon Folding Boat 3-464c.
— process (phot.) 15-868c.
Berthon's Log (naut.) 3-464c.
Berthou, Erwan 4-97d.
Berthoud, Switz.: see Burgdorf.
Berti (tribe) 7-57c.
Bertieri and Vanzetti 3-876a.
Bertillon, Alphonse 12-562a; 3-464d; 2-58c.
—, Jacques 3-464d.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 3-464d.
Bertillon system 3-464d; 12-562a.
BERTIN (fam.) 3-464d.
"Bertinazzi, Carlino" (A. Pajou) 17-68d.
Bertin de Vaux, Louis François 3-464d.
BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-465a; 11-361d.
BERTINORO, It. 3-465a.
Bertke, Sister 7-772a.
Bertold; see also Berthold.
Bertold (Hohenzollern) 8-111c.
BERTOLD (Mainz) 3-465a; 10-264b.
— IV (Meran) 1-350c.
Bertoldo (sculp.) 7-524a.
BERTOLD VON REGENSBURG 3-465b; 18-424d; 18-594d.
Bertolini, Pietro 12-801b.
Bertotti 2-534d.
Bertrada (of Anjou) 9-909d.
Bertrade de Montfort 1-976d.
BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-465b.
Bertrand (de Comminges), St. 19-824c.
— (Toulouse) 6-778b.
—, Francisco 11-713c.
—, HENRI GRATIEN, comte 3-465b; 16-93c; 13-895d; 3-228d.
—, J. 20-363a.
BERTRAND, JACQUES-LOUIS-NAPOleon ("Aloysius") 3-465c.
—, LOUIS 3-465d; 9-800c.
Bertrand du Guesclin: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
Bertran de Born 22-499b; 18-639a.
Bertrand's postulate 16-607a.
Bertrand-Thiel 12-660c.
Beru, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Berufjördr, fjord, Ice., map 12-43c.
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-465d; 7-245d; 15-689b.
Beruriah 15-217a.
BERVIC, CHARLES CLEMENT 3-466a.
Bervie, civil parish, Kincardineshire, Scot. 12-547c.
Bervie Water, riv., Scot. 13-383c.
BERWICK, JAMES F., Duke of 3-466a; 9-902a; 12-879a.
—, co., Scot.: see Berwickshire, co., Scot.
BERWICK, Pa. 3-466c.
—, Scot. 7-960c.
"Berwick" (warship) 23-779a.
Berwick, Treaty of (1639) 5-268a; 5-982a.
— bridge 4-126c; 4-135b.
— Bounds: see Berwick-upon-Tweed.
— gate 8-455c.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Northumb., Eng.: see Berwick-upon-Tweed.
BERWICKSHIRE, co., Scot. 3-466c; Borders 3-897a; population 20-163d; cattle 10-720c.
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED, Northumb., Eng. 3-467c; 3-897b; massacre, 1296 20-150b; relief 18-219a.
BERWYN, Ill. 3-467d.
—, mts., Wales 15-767a.
Berycoid fishes 9-316b.
BERYL (min.) 3-467d; 2-93c; and beryllia 3-468a; and emerald 10-96b; etched figure 6-824a; fig. 94 6-824; gems Pl. I fig. 21 10-GEMS IN ART; Pl. V fig. 9 10-GEMS IN ART; Laue photograph fig. 11(B) 23-854; mineral Pl. I fig. 1 15-MINERALOGY.
Beryllia 3-468a fol.
BERYLLIUM (GLUCINUM) 3-468a; atomic weight 2-650b; detected 5-361c; electrolytic refining 15-315b; isolated 5-361d; 23-694b; melting and boiling point 8-348b; pegmatite 17-442a; properties 15-324c; stereochemistry 21-393d; Vauquelin 23-20b; 10-441a.
— acetate 3-469a.
— acetylacetone 3-469b.
— benzoylpyruvate 3-469b.
— carbide 4-830a.
— chloride 3-468d.
— fluoride 3-468b fol.
— iodide 3-468d.
— oxide 3-468d.
— sulphate 3-469a.
BERYLLONITE (min.) 3-469b; 10-95a.
"Beryn, Tale of" 5-329a.
Berytus, Lebanon: see Beirut.
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-469c; acids 1-124a; arsenic 2-437b; association 2-563a; atomic weights 5-359b fol.; 2-648d; attacked by Dumas 7-727c; catalysis 5-19c; cerium 5-160a; 18-986b; electrolysis 8-316d; 8-188b; fermentation 9-175b; min. 15-528c; organic chemistry 5-363c fol.; quantitative analysis 5-400a; selenium 20-300a; Silicon chloride 20-655d; sulphuric acid 21-546a; valency 22-945b; 22-966c; zirconium 23-957d.
BERZEVICZY, ALBERT DE 3-469d.
Berzsenyi, Daniel 11-894b.
BES (Egy. god) 3-470a; 8-59d; 8-52d; 8-53b.
Bes (measure) 2-495b.
Besa, Asia M. 2-70a.
Besace (math.) 6-890d.
Besançon (scientist) 2-1010c.
BESANCON, Fr. 3-470b; siege 7-779b; Vesontio 20-337c.
— -la-Mouillère, Fr. 3-470b.
BESANT, ANNIE 3-470c; 3-647a; 3-1007d; 12-180c.
—, Frank 3-470c.
—, SIR WALTER 3-470d.
Besant (coin) 16-624a.
Besara, Fr.: see Béziers.
Beschi, Joseph 21-774d.
BESELER, HANS VON 3-471b; 2-87d; 23-912c.
BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT, PIERRE Victor, Baron de 3-471b.
Beshir 7-682b.
— (carpet) 19-628d.
Beshiru'l-Qassim 7-682c.
Besi (Bézique) 3-491b.
Bésiade, Antoine-L.-F. de, duc d'Avaray 14-421c.
"Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush" (Maclaren) 13-239d.
Besigue (game) 3-491b.

Besisi 12-870b.
Beskiden corps (mil.) 4-909b.
Beskids, mts., Czech. 4-906d.
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-471b; 21-657c.
Besme 6-13b.
Besnagar, India 12-213c; 12-221c; 12-681c.
Besnard, Jean 18-357b.
BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-471c.
BESOM 3-471c; 4-291d.
Besom star: see Comets.
Besos, riv., Sp. 3-103b.
Bespoke trade 3-885b.
Bessa 1-511b.
BESSARABIA, div., Rum. 3-471c; 19-683b; cession to Rumania 8-881a; cession to Russia 7-865d; 7-865b; refugees 4-361c.
—, National Council 3-472d.
—, Union of 19-645d.
BESSARION, JOHANNES (BASILius) 3-473a; 5-777a; 9-181d.
Bessarione 14-17b.
Bessbrook, Ire. 2-376b; 16-328a.
Bessèges, Fr. 10-20d.
BESSEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-473c; 2-587b fol.; 10-128b; 15-268d; 16-227a; 21-213a.
— equation 7-363d.
— **FUNCTION** 3-473d; 15-82b; 21-213a.
"Bessel Functions, Treatise on" (Watson) 3-474a.
Bessel spheroid 10-133c.
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-474b; 12-650a; see also Bessemer converter, etc.
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-474c; 1-487d; 3-642c.
BESSEMER, Mich. 3-474c.
— ore 21-43Ca.
— converter 9-945c; Pl. I fig. 2 12-IRON AND STEEL; diagrams figs. 1-2 3-474-75.
— process 3-475b; 15-317a.
BESSEMER STEEL (indus.) 3-474c; 7-278c; 12-655d.
— vessel: see Bessemer converter.
Bessenyei, George 11-893d.
Besser, Johann von 10-223c.
BESSEY, CHARLES EDWIN 3-476d.
Bessi 3-472b.
Bessieres, Bertrand, Baron 3-477b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE,** duke of Istria 3-477a; 2-700b.
Bessin, dist., Fr. 4-629d.
Bessler, Johann Ernst Elias 17-540d.
Bess of Hardwicke (nick., Elizabeth Talbot Shrewsbury) 20-585a.
Besson, M. F. (mus.) 17-431b.
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-477b; 7-60a; 2-911a.
Best, Charles H. 12-451d; 22-72c.
—, Sidney 2-620a.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 3-477c.
Best-ball match 10-506Bb.
BESTIA (fam.) 3-477c.
Bestia, Lucius Calpurnius 13-176a; 3-477c.
"Bestiaire d'Amour" (de Fournival) 3-478a.
Bestiarii 10-10b.
BESTIARY (mediaeval nat. hist.) 3-477d; Pl. I fig. 2 3-BOOKS.
"Bestiary" (Philippe de Thaun) 9-781a.
Best man 4-123a.
Bestuzhev, Peter, count 1-983b; 3-478a.
BESTUZHEV - RYUMIN, ALEXIUS Petrovich, count 3-478a; 8-362c; 23-255d.
—, **MIKHAIL PETROVICH,** count 3-479a.
Besy (myth.) 20-791b.
Bèsze, Pierre de 3-490b.
—, Theodore de: see Beza.
Besztercze (Bistrita), Rum. 3-672c.
Beta (Gr. letter) 2-833a; 10-822d.
Beta brass 4-40d.
— cicla (chard) 3-316c; 5-245b.
Beta-iminazolylethylamine: see Histamine.
BETAINE 3-479b.
Beta iron 12-669d; 12-646a.
— maritima (wild beet) 14-799d.
— -methyl anthracene 2-36c.
Beta-naphthol 7-818c fol.; 7-793c; 11-730b.
Betancourt (phys.) 21-880d.
—, Pedro 3-481d.
Bet and Betting 3-485d; see also Gaming and Wagering.
Betanin (chem.) 2-28c.
Beta particles 16-588b; 17-882Ha; Pl. II figs. 1-5 23-WILSON CLOUD CHAMBER.
Beta Persei (star): see Algol.
BETA RAYS 3-479d; 18-879b fol.; 18-887d fol.; 8-218d; 18-908b; 23-639d; spectograph 17-788b; il. fig. 1 17-788.
Betátakin ruins, Ariz. Pl. fig. 2 5-CLIFF DWELLINGS.
Betatron 23-846d.
Beta vulgaris: see Beet; Mangel.
Betche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. 21-268c.
BETE (people) 3-479d; 7-341c.
Betel 3-480a.
BETELGEUSE (astron.) 3-479d; characteristics 16-904c; diameter 15-417a; 12-473d; star chart Pl. I 21-STAR; volume 21-322c.
Betel leaf 3-480a.
— **NUT** 3-480a; fig. 3 17-153; 16-646a; 16-427b.
— palm 3-480a.
— vine 3-480a.
Bethabara 3-480b.
BETHANY, Pal. 3-480a.
—, Trans-Jordan 3-480b.
Bethar, Pal. 17-130b; 3-106d.
Bethe, Hans Albrecht (phys.) 21-377b; 21-563d.
BETHEL, Pal. 3-480b; 10-110d.
Bethell, John 22-221c.
—, Richard, 1st baron Westbury 23-523d.
Bethell process 22-222a.
Béthencourt (gen.) 9-826d.
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-480c; 4-729c.
—, Maciot de 4-729c.
Betheney (mod. Stafford), Staffs., Eng. 21-280a.
Bethersden, Kent, Eng. 2-509b; 18-350c.
BETHESDA, Caernarvonshire, Wales 3-480c.
BETHESDA, Jerusalem 3-480c.
Beth hak-Kenéseth 21-705b.
BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-480d; map 17-129.
BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-481b; 5-623a; 15-791d; ils. 15-791; 3-481.
BETHLEHEM, Pal. 3-480d; 19-926c; 17-926a fol.; map 17-118; Pl. II fig. 5 17-PALESTINE; 15-407d.
—, S.Af. 16-839a.
Bethlehem Bach festival 9-201b; 5-623a.
BETHLEHEMITES 3-481d.
Bethlehem Royal hospital: see Bedlam.
BETHLEHEM STEEL CORPORATION (Am.) 3-481d.
BETHLEN, GABRIEL (GABOR) 3-482a; 22-431b; 22-137c fol.; Hungary 9-166b; Wallenstein 23-305d.
—, **STEPHEN BETHLEN DE,** Count 3-482c.
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, THEOBALD von 3-483c; 10-303b; origins of World War I 8-868c; World War I 22-442b.
BETHNAL GREEN, Lond., Eng. 3-484a; 18-218d.
Bethroot (bot.) 22-476d.
Bethsaida 5-623b.
Beth-Shĕān (Bethshean), Pal. 17-123d; map 17-129; see also Beisan.
Beth-Shemesh 19-924d.
Beth-thar (Bethar), Pal. 3-106d; 17-130b.
BETHUNE (Fr. fam.) 3-484b.
—, **CONON (QUESNES) DE** 3-484b; 22-500d.
—, David: see Beaton.
—, Drinkwater 23-140a.
—, François de, baron de Rosny 21-538c.
—, James: see Beaton.
—, Maximilien de, duc de Sully 21-538c.
—, Philippe de 3-484b; 2-784c.
—, Robert de 14-416b.
BETHUNE, Fr. 3-484c; 17-352d.
Bethune-Cookman college, Florida 9-398a.
"Beth Yoseph" (Qaro) 18-807d.
Beth Zachariah (battle) 13-53a.
Bethzatha (Bethesda), Jerusalem 3-480c.
Beth zur, Pal. map 17-129.
Betini (fam.) 18-346d.
Bet Khallaf, Egy. 8-70b.
Betlingtun (Bedlington), Northumb., Eng. 3-301b.
Betlis (Bitlis), Turk. 3-673a.
Betoire 5-74a; see also Swallow-hole.
Betol 16-73b.
Betonicine 5-388d.
Betoun, Janet 3-950b.
BETOYAN 3-484c.
Betriacum (battle) 6-667a.
BETROTHAL 3-484d; 14-946c; 19-313a.
"Betrothal of St. Catherine" (Farinato) 9-77c.
Bètsiboka, riv., Mad. 14-601a.
Bétsiléo, dist., Mad. 14-604a.
—, plain, Mad. 14-601a.
Bétsimisàraka, prov., Mad. 14-603d.
Betson (Bateson, Batson), Thomas 3-201a.
Betta (Fighting fish) 9-319a.
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAUS 3-485b; 6-155a; 1-197c.
Better Government of India Act 12-177b.
BETTERMENT (law) 3-485b.
Better Times (rose) 9-418a.
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-485c; 7-602a.
Bettia, India 5-217b.
— Raj, estate, India 5-217b.
Bettignies, Louise de 8-714a.
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-485d.
Betting: see Gaming and Wagering.
Betting act (Eng.) (1853) 10-12a; (1928) 11-764d.
— and Loans (Infants) Act (Eng.) 15-699c.
— legislation 6-342d; 7-423a; 3-486a; 22-313c.
— limit (poker) 18-127a.
— **TAX** 3-485d.
Betti numbers 14-805c.
Bettinus, Marius 4-659d.
Bettmann, H. W. 5-435c.
Bettobuwan, bay, Jap. 13-522b.
Bettongia 13-255b.
Betton Stage 16-873b.
Betts, E. L. 4-41d.
—, Thomas 10-409a.
"Betts" (violin) 21-446c.
Betts process 3-670d.
BETTWS-Y-COED, Caernarvonshire, Wales 3-486b.
Betty, Henry 3-486c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY WEST** 3-486c; 18-548d.
Betty lamp 14-105d.
Betul, dist., India 3-486c.
BETUL, India 3-486c.
Betula (plant): see Birch.
— alba (white birch) 3-622c.
BETULACEAE (bot.) 3-487a; 1-549d; 11-751a.
Betula lenta (Sweet birch) 3-622d.
— lutea (Yellow birch) 3-622d.
— nana Pl. II fig. 7 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
— nigra (Red birch) 3-622d.
— papyrifera (Paper birch) 3-622d.
— -Rhododendron 11-562c.
Betuleius, Xystus: see Birck, Sixt.
Betus 4-985b.
Betuwe, dist., Holl. 10-91a.
BETWA, riv., India 3-487a; 4-382c.
"Between the Battles" (Björnson) 3-676b.
Betz, Albert 23-648c.
BETZDORF, Ger. 3-487a.
Beuchat, H. 2-300c.
BEUEL, Ger. 3-487a.
Beuerberg, Ger. 17-428a.
Beugnâtre, Fr. 1-814a.
Beukelsz, Johann: see Buckholdt, Johann.
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-487a.
— gateway 7-533c.
Beult, riv., Eng. 15-211d.
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE DE RUEL, Marquis de 3-487b.
Beurré Bosc (pear) 9-883b.
— Hardy 9-883d.
Beurrière, La, dist., Fr. 3-964c.
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND von, Count 3-487b; 2-767a; Frederick Augustus II 9-722d; partition of Bosnia 3-928a; Straits Question 21-448b.
Beutezug 21-690b.
BEUTHEN, Silesia, Ger. 3-487d.
"Beuve d'Hanstone" 3-488d.
Beuves de Comarchis 10-969d.
Beuvron, riv., Fr. 20-951c.
Bevagna, It. 22-678a.
Bevan, Bridget 23-298a.
—, E. J. 21-709Bc.
—, Silvanus 3-106c.
BEVEL 3-487d; 13-121b.
Beveland, isls., Holl. 23-939c; 11-647d.
Bevel-gear fig. 4 14-580.
Bevelled halving fig. 11 4-912.
Bevelling 3-487d.
Bevelment (crystall.) 3-487d.
Bevel wheels 18-390a.
Beverages 1-165c; ale 1-553a; liqueurs 14-190a; maté 15-47a; preservation 19-881a; preparation 6-371a; pulque and mescal 1-343b; soft drinks 20-925d; vodka 23-232d; wine 23-652d; 1-829b.
Beverages, carbonated 1-224a.
Bevergern-Misburg, canal, Ger. 12-365c.
Beveridge, Sir William H. 18-237a; 22-682d.
Beveridge, park, Fifeshire, Scot. 13-413a.
Beverley, Robert 1-784c.
BEVERLEY, WILLIAM ROXBY 3-488a.
BEVERLEY, Yorks., Eng. 3-488a.
Beverloo, Belg. 3-355b.
BEVERLY, Massachusetts 3-488b; 15-30a.
— **HILLS,** Calif. 3-488c.
Bevern, Brunswick-, August Wilhelm 4-290c.
Bevers, Switz. 21-676c.
Beverwyck (Albany), N.Y. 1-517b.
Beves (brig.-gen.) 7-857b.
Bévisier (battle): see Beachy Head.
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-488c; 19-427c.
Bevor il. 2-394c.
Bewcastle, Cumb., Eng. 4-169c; map 4-160a.
BEWDLEY, Worcs., Eng. 3-488d.
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-489a; 23-723c.
Bewick's swan 21-630d.
Bewusstheiten 8-348d.
Bex, Switz. 15-531b; 11-43b.
BEXHILL (BEXHILL-ON-SEA), Sus., Eng. 3-489b.
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANSITTART, baron 3-489b.
Bexley, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697c.
BEXLEY, Kent, Eng. 3-489c.
Bexon, G. L. C. A. 4-345b.
BEY (title) 3-489d; 8-87a.
BEYBAZAR, Turk. 3-489d.
Beyer, J. C. W. 18-353a.
Beyeren, Abraham van 21-409a.
Beyerlé, baron 18-348a.
BEYERS, CHRISTIAN FREDERICK 3-489d; 21-59a; 3-949c.
Beyik, pass, C. Asia 17-165d.
Beyla, Fr. Guin. 9-759c.
Beyle, Marie Henri (pseud., Stendhal) 21-382a.
Beyler-beyi 22-596c.
Beylerbey of Rumili 4-361a.
Beynen, Koolemans 2-297c.
"Beyond Our Powers" (drama, Björnson) 3-676c.
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST VON 3-490a.
Beyrichoceras 4-844b.
Beyrout, Lebanon: see Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-490a.
Beyshehir, lake, Turk. 22-589d.
Beza, Marcu 19-656c.
BEZA (DE BESZE), THEODORE 3-490b; 4-633b; 12-17c; 16-938b.
Bezae Cantabrigiensis, Codex 3-515c; 14-5b; Pl. II fig. 6 3-BIBLE.
Bezaleel (nick., Einhard) 8-113a.
Bézànozàno, prov., Mad. 14-603d.
BEZANT (BYZANT) (coin) 3-490c; 15-698Bb.
Bezant (her.) 3-490c; 11-466d.
BEZANTEE 3-490c.
BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDER ANdreyevich, prince 3-490c.
BEZEL 3-491a.
Bezer 3-997b.
Bezerra, Branca 23-118b.
Bezerros, Braz. 17-538d.
BEZIERS, Fr. 3-491a; 11-474c; 4-848a.
Bezingi, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
—, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
BEZIQUE 3-491b.
Bezirksausschuss 5-729b.
Bezobrazov, Jakov 19-2d.
Bezold, V. 1-272c.
Bezold-Brücke effect 23-219a.
BEZOUT, ETIENNE 3-492c.
Bezruč, Petr 6-965d.
Bez-tine 7-134b.
Bezuidenhout, F. 22-425c.
BEZWADA, India 3-492d.
Bezzenberger, A. 21-433d.
Bezzi, Bartolommeo 17-64Dc.
b.f. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Bghai 13-281a.
Bhadar, riv., India 13-295b.
Bhadrabāhu 12-868c.
Bhādrapada 4-577d.
Bhagalpur, div., India 3-493a.
—, dist., India 3-493a.
BHAGALPUR, India 3-492d; 3-325a; map 3-326.
"Bhagats" 11-572b.
"Bhagavadgītā (Bagavad-gita)" 12-239c; 12-162d.
"Bhagavata Purana" 12-163d.
Bhagavatas (sect) 18-963c; 19-969d.
Bhagirathi (Ganges sources), India 10-16a.
Bhagirathi (Ganges mouth), India 3-405b fol.; 11-727b; 15-980d; battle 18-39a.
Bhagwān 13-503b.
Bhai Desu Singh 13-240b.
Bhainsagat, mts., India 2-950c.
Bhairava 15-245d: see also Siva.
Bhâishâjyaguru 12-966d.
Bhājā, India 12-222b; 12-213d; shrine Pl. II fig. 1 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Bhakra, dam, India 12-230a.
Bhakta 4-984c.
"Bhakta-malā" (Nārāyan Das) 11-573c.
"Bhakta-sindhu" (Lachhman) 11-573c.
Bhakti 22-939a; 12-163d.
Bhalka, riv., India 2-931a.
"Bhāmati" 19-968c.
Bhamo, dist., Burma 3-493b; 4-426c.
BHAMO, Burma 3-493a; 4-434a.
Bhāna 7-579b.
Bhandara, dist., India 3-493b; 5-145c.
BHANDARA, India 3-493b.
BHANG 3-493c; 11-422b; 12-192d.
"Bharadvājas" 19-958c.
BHARAHAT (BARHUT), India 3-493d.
— stūpa 3-493d.
BHARAL (Burrhel) 3-494a; 12-156b; 3-553c.
Bharani 4-578b.
Bharata (prince) 19-963b.
— (sage) 7-578a fol.; 19-964d.
"Bhārata" (poem) 19-962c.
Bhārat Candra 3-408d.
"Bhāratī" 12-240b.
BHARATPUR (BHURTPORE), state, India 3-494a; 18-958a.
—, India 3-494b; 12-175a.
Bharatvarshiya Brahma Samāj 3-1018a.
Bharel 20-473d.
Bhargavi, riv., India 18-777a.
Bharhut, India 12-222b; 12-213d; Pl. I fig. 13 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Bharmulji 6-906d.
Bhartrihari 19-964c.
Bhāsa 7-578c; 19-965d.
BHASCARA (Bhaskara) 3-494b; 19-970d.
Bhaskaracharya (au.) 12-164a.
"Bhaskara-Chashya" (Bhaskaracharya) 12-164a.
Bhat 4-980a.
BHATGAON, Nepal 3-494b; 16-222b.
Bhātia (Ind. caste) 4-981a.
Bhatpara, India 22-637b.
Bhatta Nārāyana 19-965c.
— -Shah 10-353a.
Bhatta Utpala 19-970d.
Bhattavaryan 10-353a.
BHATTIANA, dist., India 3-494b.
"Bhattikāvya" 19-964c.
Bhattis 18-773d; 3-494c.
BHAU DAJI 3-494c.
Bhaunagar, state, India 3-494c
Bhausinghji 3-494d.
Bhavabhūti (au.) 7-578c; 19-965c.
Bhavanasi, riv., India 13-522d.
BHAVNAGAR (BHAUNAGAR), state, India 3-494c.
—, India 3-494d; 4-637d.
— -Gondal Ry. 3-494d.
Bhawalpur, state, India: see Bahawalpur.
Bhawani-Patna, India 13-241b.
BHEESTY 3-494d.
Bheigeir, mt., Scot. 12-716a.
Bher (tree): see Jujube.
BHERA, India 3-494d.
Bhesa bol (resin) 16-43c.
Bhikna Thori, pass, India 5-217a.
Bhikshu (rel. mendicant) 9-42b; 3-1015c.
BHIL (tribe, India) 3-494d; 7-15b; 13-360a.
Bhilālas 3-495a.
Bhillama I 7-71b.
Bhilwara, India 3-495a.
BHIMA (myth.) 3-495b; 19-962a.
Bhima, riv., India 13-418d; 1-433d.
Bhingar, India 1-433c.
Bhir (mound, Taxila) 12-212c.
Bhīshma 13-503a.
Bhit (sand ridge) 12-228d.
Bhitargāon, India 12-222d.
BHIWANI, India 3-495b.
Bhodidharma 5-564b.
Bhoganandīsvara 12-224a.
Bhois (Ind. caste) 4-981d.
Bhōja 5-657a.
Bhojpur, India 20-432c.
Bhojpuri (dialect) 3-557b.
BHOPAL, BEGUM OF, Nawab Sultan Jahan 3-495b.
BHOPAL, state, India 3-495b; 5-143c.
—, agency, India 5-143c.
—, India 3-495d.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-495d; 5-143c.
BHOR, state, India 3-495d.
—, India 3-495d.
Bhor Ghat, pass, India 3-495d.
Bhōt (Tibet) 22-177a; 3-496c.
Bhotan pine 17-939c.
Bhotanta 3-496c.
Bhōtias 3-496c; 7-60b; 16-222a; 22-177a.
b.hp.: see Brake horsepower.
Bhritya 4-984c.
Bhubaneswar, India: see Bhuvaneswar.
Bhudgaon, India 15-589c.
Bhūīnhār (Ind. farmer) 4-980b.
BHUJ, India 3-495d; 6-906c fol.
Bhuj-Jhil, lake, India 12-869d.
Bhuket (Puket), Thailand 18-759a.
— (Puket), isl., Thailand 18-759a.
Bhumaka (ruler) 12-167b.
Bhumara, India 12-222c.
Bhumij (tribe) 14-773d; lang. 2-781d; 15-957c.
Bhupindra Singh (Sir Bhupindra, maharaja of Patiala) 17-379b.
Bhurtpore: see Bharatpur.
Bhusawal, India 13-360a.
BHUTAN, state, Asia 3-495d; Cooch Behar 6-364b.

Bhuvaneswar (Bhuvanesvara, Bhubaneswar), India 12-223a; 18-777a.
Bi (chem.): see Bismuth.
BIAFAR (tribe) 3-497c.
Biafo, glacier, India 10-352b.
Biagio, Bernardino di Betto di: see Pinturicchio.
Biak (Wiak), isl., N.G. 16-297d.
Biala, riv., Pol. 3-549c.
BIALIK (BYALIK), HAYYIM NACHman 3-497c; 11-362c.
Bialowieza, forest, Lith. 10-902d.
BIALYSTOK, prov., Pol. 3-497d; 18-147c.
BIALYSTOK, Pol. 3-498a; 18-149c.
Bianca (name): see Blanche.
Bianchi, Antonia 17-26c.
—, Michele 12-807c.
Bianchi (pol. party) 7-38a; 12-779a.
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-498a.
—, Pietro 15-633a.
Bianco, Andrea 4-61a.
Biandrata, Giorgio: see Blandrata, Giorgio.
Biano, plat., Bel. Cong. 3-343d.
Biard (Jesuit) 14-689c.
Biarnisson, Jon 12-50b.
BIARRITZ, Fr. 3-498b; 21-295d.
BIAS (of Priene) 3-498b.
Bias, riv., India: see Beas.
BIAS 3-498b; bowling 3-979c.
"Biathanatos" (Donne) 7-530d.
Biatora 14-32b.
Biatorella simplex 14-31b.
Biatorine apothecium 14-32b.
Bia Woraba, Aby. map 1-71.
BIAXIAL CRYSTAL 3-498c; 6-825c.
Bib. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Bib (fish) 18-383c.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURIUS 3-498c.
Bibān al-Mulūk, Egy. 8-60d.
Bibars (Egy. sultan) 17-131c; 7-5d; 7-528b; 8-84b; 15-151b; 19-837a; crusades 6-790a.
— Jāshengir 8-85a.
— Mansūrī 8-85a.
BIBAUD, MICHEL 3-498c.
Bībawan, pass, Mor. 2-638d.
Bibbiena, Galli Da 3-498d.
Bibelanstalt 11-100d.
BIBER, HEINRICH JOHANN FRANZ von (Ger. comp.) 3-498c.
BIBERACH, Ger. 3-498d.
Bibesco, Princess Elizabeth 19-657b; 20-581c.
Bibette Head, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
Bibiana, riv., India 21-606a.
Bibiena, Alessandro G. 3-499a.
—, Ferdinando Galli 3-498d.
BIBIENA (BIBBIENA), GALLI DA 3-498d.
Bibi-ghar (house, Cawnpore) 12-245a.
BIBIRINE: see Bebeerine.
BIBLE 3-499b; acrostics 1-136a; Acts of the Apostles 1-142a; Ahasuerus 1-431c; allegory 1-645d; Antilegomena 2-66c; apocalypse 2-99d; apocalyptic lit. 2-101c; apocryphal lit. 2-105a; apologetics 2-114b; arks 2-365a; Armenian trans. 19-433c; authority in Protestantism 5-635c; Bethel 3-480b; Calvin's exegetical work 4-633b; Chaldee dialect 5-195c; Chinese version 11-15b; 15-827b; Christian dogma 7-501c; Colossians, Epistle to the 6-51c; concordance of 6-204c; Daniel, book of 7-28a; Doré's illustrations 7-538b; Douai version 1-648b; Eng. lit. 3-535b; Eng. version 19-383a; eschatology 8-702b; eucharist 8-793c; exegesis 1-589c; first from movable type 6-65c; first Highland version 20-187a; fishing references 1-931d; Gaelic trans. 20-188a; genealogy 10-101d; Giustiniani's polyglot edition 10-373c; gnosticism 10-454b; Gutenberg Pl. I 18-PRINTING; Heb. lang. 11-356c; 11-358b; Heb. rel. 11-363b; Heb. version of N. T. 7-168c; incense 12-130c; influence on Geez lit. 8-779d; inspiration 12-423b fol.; Isaiah, analysis of 12-700a fol.; Kings, First and Second Books 13-395d; Luther's version 21-671d; 14-497b; Pl. fig. 5 17-PEN DRAWING; manuscripts 3-515c; Pl. I 3-BOOKS; Manx lit. 14-832c; Mazarin 18-499d; Messiah 15-305b; 3-501d; Old Testament criticism 8-111b; Old Testament history 17-124b; O. T.: Job, Book of: see Job, Book of; Origen's writings 16-901a fol.; papyri 17-245b; philanthropy 17-709d; Philippians, Epistle to the 17-724c; poetry 18-109b fol.; Polyglot 2-341d; prohibited in Eng. 3-533a; Reformation 18-441d; 19-36b; Rum. lit. 19-653d fol.; Sabbath law 19-787d; sacraments 19-797a fol.; sacrifice 19-802a; St. Jerome's trans. 13-2c; St. Matthew and the Apocrypha 21-977d; Septuagint 20-335d; Spinoza's criticism 21-238d; Syriac trans. 21-719c; Tamil trans. 21-775a; textual criticism 3-519a; 3-506d; theol. 22-65c; tithes 22-253a; Tyndale's version 22-643a; Welsh trans. 23-508c; see also individual books.
"Bible, Dictionary of the" 20-834d.
BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-529b; 3-531c; authorized version 8-586b; 3-21c; translators 18-592d.
—, Polyglott: see Polyglott Bible.
— and key 7-451a.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-537c.
"Bible in Spain, The" (Borrow) 3-923a.
Bible Institute (Chicago) 15-778b.
— Institute (Rome, It.) 17-223b.
— Institute of Los Angeles 9-922b.
"Bible moralisée" 12-98a; leaf Pl. 12-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS.
Bible regal (mus. instru.) il. 19-62d.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-537d.
— Society, British and Foreign 5-290b.
"Bible Sonatas" (Kuhnau) 18-564b.
"Biblia pauperum" 3-873a.
Biblical hand (writ.) 17-97d.
bibliog. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
"Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature, The" (Lowndes) 14-445b.
"Bibliographical Encyclopaedia" (Hajjī Khalīfa) 11-83d.
Bibliographical Society of America 12-147b.
BIBLIOGRAPHY 3-539b; 22-6c.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-541d.
Biblioteca Estense (Modena, It.) 14-17d.
Biblioteca Mediceo-Laurenziana (Florence, It.) 15-413b; 9-388c; 14-15d; 15-413b; Pl. I 3-BOOKCASE.
"Biblioteca universale sacro-profana" (Coronelli) 8-426a.
Biblioteca Vaticana (Rome) 14-16a.
"Bibliotheca" ("Myriobiblon") (Photius) 11-699d; 17-783a; 10-843d.
"Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispaña Escurialensis" (Casiri) 4-967b.
"Bibliotheca Britannica" (Watt) 3-541b.
"Bibliotheca Classica" (Lempriere) 13-909a.
"Bibliotheca Hispana nova" (Antonio) 2-83a.
"Bibliotheca Hispana vetus" 2-83a.
"Bibliotheca historica" (Diodorus Siculus) 7-394a.
"Bibliotheca historica mediiaevi" (Potthast) 18-375d.
"Bibliotheca Indica" 12-241b.
"Bibliotheca Latina" (Fabricius) 9-24b.
Bibliotheca Leonina 17-222d.
"Bibliotheca Mundi" (Vincent de Beauvais) 8-425a; 23-168c.
"Bibliotheca universalis" (Gesner) 3-595a; 10-317a.
Bibliothèque Braille 3-728c.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne 17-735a.
Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal (Paris) 14-12b.
— du Panthéon (Paris) 14-12c.
— du Roi: see Bibliothèque Nationale.
— Imperiale: see Bibliothèque Nationale.
"Bibliothèque liturgique" 5-442c.
Bibliothèque Mazarine (Paris) 14-12b.
Bibliothèque Nationale (Paris) 14-11b; origin 4-328a; plans 14-26c.
— Nationale et Universitaire 14-13c.
— Royale (Belg.) 14-18d.
— Royale (Paris): see Bibliothèque Nationale.
— Ste.-Geneviève (Paris) 14-12c.
Bibos banteng: see Bantin.
Bibos gaurus: see Gaur.
Bibos sondaicus: see Bantin.
BIBRACTE, Fr. 3-542a.
BIBULUS (fam.) 3-542b.
—, Lucius Calpurnius 3-542b.
—, Marcus C. 3-542b; 4-522c.
Bicable system 23-675b; 19-547d.
Bicameral state 10-563d.
BICARBONATE 3-542b; 4-838d.
Bicarbonate of Soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
BICE 3-542c.
BICEPS 3-542c; 15-983b.
— femoris 15-988c.
— tendon 13-129d.
BICESTER, Oxon., Eng. 3-542c.
Bicetre, peace of 13-92b.
BICHAT, MARIE F. X. 3-542d; 3-615c.
Bichelswade, Beds., Eng. 3-555c.
Bicherakov (Russian general) 17-600a.
Bicheroux process 10-419Ac.
Bichord bass string 17-902b.
Bichromates: see Chromates and Dichromates.
Bick (mech.) 2-90a.
Bickell, G. 16-60b.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (Steele, Richard) 21-368a; 21-661d.
—, Isaac (Swift, Jonathan) 21-661d; 2-576d.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-542d.
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD 3-543a.
Bickford, William 4-642c.
Bickleswade, Beds., Eng. 3-555c.
Bickley, Kent, Eng. 4-235d.
BICKNELL, Ind. 3-543a.
Bicocca, La (battle) 5-291a.
Bico do Papagaio (Parrot's Beak), mt., Braz. 19-314c.
Bicorn 6-890b.
Bicuspid (premolar) teeth 21-873b.
Bicuspid valve: see Mitral valve.
BICYCLE (vehicle) 3-543a; 21-334d.
— racing 6-919d; 6-920c.
— Touring club 6-919c.
— Union 6-919d.
Bicyclic terpenes 21-952b.
BIDA, Nig. 3-547a.
Bidache, Antoine Agenor Alfred, duc de Gramont, prince de 10-613d.
Bid-ales 4-123a.
Bidassoa, riv., Sp. 16-171d.
Bidault, Georges 9-660d.
BIDDEFORD, Me. 3-547b.
— Pool, Me. 3-547b.
BIDDER, GEORGE P. 3-547b.
Bidder's organ 11-503c.
BIDDERY (BIDRI) 3-547c.
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-547c.
Bidding-weddings 4-123a.
Biddle, Charles John 3-548b.
—, JAMES 3-547c; 12-917c.
—, JOHN 3-547d.
—, NICHOLAS 3-548a.
Biddulphia il. fig. 1 17-1002.
BIDEFORD, Dev., Eng. 3-548b.
—, bay, Eng. 7-286b.
Bide-khecht 14-816b.
Bidellians 3-548a.
Bidens (water agrimony) 1-427d.
Bid euchre: Napoleon 16-99d.
Bidford-on-Avon, Warwick., Eng. 23-378c.
BIDJUGO 3-548c.
Bid-Khan, mt., Iran 17-549a.
Bidouze, riv., Fr. 3-189a.
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-548c.
Bidrī 4-250b.
BIDRI (Biddery) 3-547c.
Bidyāpati Thākur (Vidyāpati) 3-557d.
BIE: see Angola.
Bieberstein, Baron Adolf von M. von 14-964c.
BIEBRICH, Ger. 3-549a.
Bieda (Blera), It. 3-718b.
BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH KARL 3-549a.
Biedermeier style 12-478c.
Biehler, J. 18-358a.
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-549a.
Biel, Switz.: see Bienne.
Biela, riv., Ger. 13-482a.
Bielany, forest, Pol. 23-374b.
Biela's comet 6-101b fol.; 15-338c.
Bielaya, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509b.
Bielefeld, C. F. 17-239a.
BIELEFELD, Ger. 3-549b.
Bieler (phys.) 16-589d fol.
Bielersee, lake, Switz.: see Bienne, lake of.
Bieli-Kuinmurburra 2-737d.
BIELITZ, Pol. 3-549c.
BIELLA, see, It. 3-549c.
Bielski, Martin 18-162c.
Bielsko (Bielitz), Pol. 3-549c; 18-149c.
"Biëncorf der Heiligher Roomscher Kercke" (St. Aldegonde) 7-772c.
Bienerth, Richard, count 2-772d.
Bienfaisance, bureaux de 9-609c.
Bienfaite, Richard de (Clare, Richard) 5-754d.
Bienheuré, St. 23-41b.
Bien-Hoa, Fr. I.C. 5-939c.
BIENNE (BIEL), Switz. 3-549c; 3-454c; 21-684a.
—, lake, Switz. 3-549d; 13-602a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-193b.
BIENNIALS 3-549d; 11-775a; 21-379d.
Bienvenue, F. 22-565b.
Bienville, Céleron de (Fr. expl.) 13-335d; 16-734a.
Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de: see Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Bienville.
Bier (sci.) 15-183a.
—, Ordeal of the 16-851a.
Bierbaum, O. J. 10-228c.
BIERCE, AMBROSE 3-549d; 6-634a; 20-583a.
Bier-divination 2-788d.
Bierman, Bernard William 9-477a.
Biernat (Bernard, of Lublin) 18-162c.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-550b.
Biesbosch, isls., Holl. 11-647b; 11-647d.
Biester, Ernesto 18-295c; 7-594d.
Bièvre, riv., Fr. 20-284c.
Biferno, riv., It. 12-756c.
Biffen, Sir R. H. 1-397a.
Bifilar magnetometer 10-76c.
Biflagellatae (fungi) 9-927d.
Bifocal lenses 21-178a fol.
BIFROST (myth.) 3-550b.
Bifurcated rivet 19-338a.
Big, riv., Can. 4-691a.
Biga (chariot) 5-247d; 5-721c.
BIGAMY 3-550b; 13-879c; 6-712a.
Bigarade orange: see Sour orange.
Bigarreaus cherry 5-419b.
"Big Ben" (Lond.) 23-540c; 10-897b; 4-244a; 3-374c; Pl. I fig. 6 22-TOWER.
Big Bend, canyon, Rio Grande 19-317d.
Big Bend, national park, Texas 16-155a.
— Bend (tunnel, W.Va.) 22-570d.
BIG BERTHA (gun) 3-550d.
Big Black, mt., Ky. 13-331d.
— Black, riv., Miss. 15-601b; Vicksburg campaign 23-121b.
Big Blue, riv., Neb. 16-181a.
Big bud mite 17-275c; 9-881c.
BIG BUSINESS 3-550d.
Big Butte, mt., Mont. 4-468b.
Big (Great) casino 4-966d.
Big cat (Big tiger) (poker) 18-126d.
Big-cone spruce 7-555d.
Big Craggy, mt., N.C. 15-617Bb.
— Cuyahoga, riv., O. 1-484d.
— Cypress, swamp, Fla. 9-396c.
BIG DIPPER (GREAT DIPPER) (astron.) 3-551a; 21-331c.
Big dog (poker) 18-126d.
Bīgeh, dist., Nub. 16-585a.
BIGELOW, ERASTUS BRIGHAM 3-551a; 19-628Ad; 5-830c.
—, Horatio M. 5-830c.
—, JOHN 3-551b.
—, mt., Me. 14-686c.
Big-eyed herring 9-308d.
"Big Five" (Eng. fin.) 3-69d.
Bigflower sage 19-914a.
Big Four (football) 9-473c.
Big Four (1919 Peace conference) 21-586d.
Big Four (American R.R.) 16-391d.
Bigg, John S. 7-464b.
Bigga, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-502b.
Big game angling 1-942a.
— GAME HUNTING 3-551c; 22-433a; reservations 3-601c.
Biggar, C. R. W. 4-715d.
—, Joseph (Irish politician) 17-334a.
Biggar, Lanark, Scot. 13-636d.
Biggin (balloonist) 2-1007d.
BIGGLESWADE, Beds., Eng. 3-555c; 3-300d.
Biggs, Yeatman 22-241b.
Biggs field (airport), Tex. 8-378c.
Bigha Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Big Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
Bighead (disease) 18-124c.
Big-headed turtle 22-631Ac.
BIG HOLE BATTLEFIELD, Montana 3-555d; 16-156a.
— Horn, mts., Wyo. 23-826c; 19-369d; 22-719b.
— Horn, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 23-826d.
— Horn, national forest (Wyo.) 20-498a.
BIGHORN (sheep) 3-555d; 20-473d; 23-601Gc; il., 20-474.
BIGHT 3-555d.
Bight of Benin, W.Af. 3-410a.
Big Island, Man., Can. 23-658c.
Bigleaf maple 14-852b.
Big Lost, riv., Ida. 12-59d.
"Biglow Papers" (Lowell) 20-6b.
Big Nemaha, riv., Neb. 16-181a.
Bignon (Fr. cler.) 14-11c.
BIGNON, JEROME 3-555d.
—, LOUIS PIERRE EDOUARD, baron 3-555d.
BIGNONIACEAE 3-556a; 7-258b; 5-19c.
Bignor, Sus., Eng. 4-164b; Rom. Brit. map 4-160.
Bignou: see Biniou.
BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) 3-556a; 16-488b; 9-579b.
—, Hugh, earl of Norfolk (d. 1225) 3-556b; 16-488b.
Bigod, Hugh (Eng. just.) 3-556b.
Bigod, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) 3-556b.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) 3-556b; 16-488b.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) 16-488c; 3-556b.
—, Roger (cler.) 12-371a.
—, Roger (d. 1107) 3-556a.
Bigorre, spring, Pyrénées 18-796a.
Bigorres, dist., Fr. 15-531a.
Bigot, Alexandre 18-357a.
—, E. 18-355a.
Bigot (tribes) 3-556c.
BIGOT (rel.) 3-556c.
— de Préameneu, F. J. J. 18-246a.
Bigouden 18-210c.
BIG RAPIDS, Mich. 3-556c.
Big Room, cave, N.Mex. 4-879c.
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-556c.
Bigsby medal 3-556d.
Big Seven (Mountain States Conference) 9-486Ab.
Big Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 15-614d; 21-88c.
Big Six (Missouri Valley Intercollegiate Athletic association) 9-484d.
— SPRING, Tex. 3-556d.
— Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 15-559d; 21-88c.
Big Ten: see Intercollegiate Conference.
Big Three conference of foreign ministers: see Moscow conference (1945).
Big tiger (Big cat) (poker) 18-126d.
Bigtooth aspen (bot.) 2-548a.
— maple 14-852b.
Big top 5-722d.
Bigtree (Giant Sequoia) (tree) 20-339c; 19-28c; 8-792c; 14-376c; 11-23a.
Big Woods, Minn. 15-559d.
Bihač, Yugos. 3-928b; 6-992c.
Bihar, India: see Behar.
Bihar, mts., Rum. 4-907b.
BIHARI-LAL 3-556d; 11-573c.
BIHARI LANGUAGE 3-557a; 11-571c; 3-326a.
— literature 3-557d; 12-239b.
Biharinath, hill, India 3-76b.
Bihari pontok 22-251a.
Bihat, state, India 11-129d.
Bihe, plat., Ang. 13-528a.
Bihor, mts., Rum. 22-432d.
Bihzād (paint.) 15-539a.
BIISK (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 3-558a.
Bija Ganita (Algebra) 1-604a.
Bijagos (Bissagos), isls., Port. Guin. 18-289b.
Bijapur, dist., India 3-558c.
BIJAPUR, India 3-558a; 15-845d; 23-18b.
BIJAWAR, state, India 3-558c; 4-382b.
—, India 3-558d.
Bijjala Kalachurya (Indian soldier) 5-199c.
Bijnkershoek, Cornelius van 19-431c.
Bijnor, dist., India 3-558d.
BIJNOR, India 3-558d.
Bijns, Anna 7-772b.
"Bijoux indiscrets" (Diderot) 7-343c.
Bika, ft., India 3-559b.
BIKANER, SRI GANGA SINGH, maharaja 3-559a; 12-198a.
BIKANER, state, India 3-559a; 12-229b.
Bikaner, India 3-559b; 12-228c.
Bikanir Camel Corps 4-657b.
Biker, Judice 18-296c.
Biket, Robert 1-945a.
Bikh 1-128c.
Bikhaconitine 1-128d.
Bikol (people) 17-727b; 21-728d.
Bilac, Olavo 4-60c.
Bilad-ez-Zenj, E.Af.: see Zenj.
Bilaspur (Kahlur), state, India 13-239a.
—, dist., India 3-559d.
BILASPUR, India 3-559c.
Bilaspur, Kahlur, India 13-239a.
Bilat 11-607b.
Bilateral hemiplegia 17-263c.
Bilaterality 11-143a.
Bilateral lithiasis 22-900d.
— principle 13-404c.
— symmetry 15-822b; 8-975a; 12-551a; fig. 1 15-822.
— Treaty 22-443a.
Bilateria (zool.) 12-554a; 23-977b.
Bilà Tisa, riv., Eur.: see Tisa.
Bilauktaung, mts., Bur. 21-837d.
Bilaur (Kafiristan) 13-238d.
Bilbao, Francisco 5-495d.
BILBAO, Sp. 3-560a; breakwater 4-76d; mines 3-185d; pop. 3-654a; 21-145c; siege 8-711d.
Bilbeis, Egy. 8-78c; 8-83a fol; 8-88d.
BILBERRY (BLAEBERRY, WHORTLEberry) 3-560c; 8-684a; 3-755b; 22-924b.
BILBES, Egy. 3-560c.
Bilbilis, Sp. 4-545c.
BILBO 3-560d.
Bilboa, Sp.: see Bilbao.
Bilboes (instru. of torture) 3-560d; 9-203c; 22-311b.
Bildad (bibl.) 13-75d.
"Bilderchroniken" (Jahn) 11-699c.
Bilderdijk, Katherina W. 3-560d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-560d; 7-774b fol.
Bilderling (gen.) 19-762d.
Bildudalr, Ice. map 12-43a.
Bile 16-650c; 7-379a; 8-958b; 9-209d; 17-923a.
— acids 17-683b.
— duct 14-229c.
BILECIK (Bilejik), Turk. 3-561a.
Bile method 19-311d.
Bile pigments 6-71Cc.
Biles, Sir John 20-528a.
BILFINGER (BULFFINGER), GEORG Bernhard 3-561a.
Bilgā Kagan 22-624c.
BILGE 3-561a; 20-534a.

Bilged steel barrel 6-327a.
Bilge-keel 3-561a; 20-522a; fig. 7 20-530.
BILGRAMI, SAYYID HUSAIN 3-561b.
Bilha (jar) 8-743c.
Bilhah (bibl.) 16-70a.
Bilhaña (poet) 19-964c.
BILHARZIASIS (SCHISTOSOMIASIS) 3-561b; 2-69b; 22-73a; 1-99c; 22-452c; 22-495d.
Biliary calculi: see Gallstones.
— colic 14-231a.
— fever 22-192b.
Bilibald Pirckheimer Pl. I fig. 3 3-BOOK-PLATES.
Biliktu Khan 15-718b.
Bilin, riv., Bur. 19-914d.
Bilin: see Bilina.
BILINA, Czech. 3-562a; 15-531d.
Bilinear form 7-366b.
Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Czech. 3-562a.
Bilineurine (choline) 3-479c.
Bilingual glossaries 10-432a.
BILINGUALISM 3-562a.
Bilinski, Ritter von 3-929a.
Biliotti, M. A. 1-209d; 2-236b.
Bilious relapsing fever: see Relapsing Fever.
Bilirubin 6-71Cd; 16-650d.
Biliverdin 6-71Cd; 16-650d.
Bill (anchor) ils. 1-889; 1-890.
BILL 3-562d; 3-34d; customs 12-124a; parliamentary 17-329d; 11-820Ba; weapon 11-86a; 8-51b; zool. 3-626c.
Billaeus, riv., Asia M. 3-672d.
Billarderie, Auguste Charles Joseph, comte de Flahaut de la 9-350d.
BILLAUD-VARENNE, JACQUES NICOLAS 3-564a; 19-356b.
Billbergia 4-233d.
BILLBOARDS 3-564b.
BILL-BROKER 3-564d.
Bille, cape, Green., map 2-295 (G5).
Billeil 20-965c.
BILLET 3-565a; her. 11-467a; met. 4-44c.
— system 19-583b.
BILLETING 3-565a; 3-135a.
BILLET-MOULDING 3-565a.
Billets, Act of (1662, Scot.) 3-565a.
Billet-wood 7-882c.
Bill-fish 10-32a.
Bill-gisarme il. 11-86.
BILLIARDS 3-565a; 2-921c; ball 2-993c; 12-834d; fig. 2 12-836.
— association and Control council 3-567d.
Billinger, Richard 2-776c.
Billing Machine 3-570c; 16-713d.
Billings, Hammatt 18-93a.
—, JOHN SHAW 3-570c.
—, Josh (pseud., Henry W. Shaw) 20-470d.
—, William 5-622d.
BILLINGS, Mont. 3-570d.
BILLINGS-CODY WAY (U.S.) 3-570d.
Billingsella (marine animal) Pl. figs. 15, 16 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Billingsgate (Lond.) 14-350b; 14-919b.
Billingsley, Sir Henry (lord mayor of London) 8-802d.
—, Martin (calligrapher) 4-616b; Pl. IV fig. 3 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
—, William (English artist) 18-354a.
Billington, Dora 18-360b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-571a.
BILLITON, isl., Neth.Indies 3-571a; 7-870c fol.; history 17-115c; 7-871a.
Billitonite (tektite) 21-880a.
Bill market 15-703b.
— -merchant 3-564d.
Bill of Costs 3-563a; 18-407b.
— of Credit 13-969d.
"Bill of Divorcement, A" (Dane) 7-609d.
Bill of Exceptions 3-563a.
— OF EXCHANGE 3-571b; 15-702b; 3-46c; 3-36b; days of grace 7-94d; mediaeval 6-109d; promissory note 6-115c.
— OF EXCHANGE, IN PRACTICE 3-575c; foreign exchange 8-948c.
— of Exchange Act (1882, Eng.) 3-37c; 6-123a; 3-571c.
— of Health 3-563a.
— of Indictment 3-563a; 12-254b.
— of lading 1-280d fol.; 19-875c; abbrev. 1-24a; importing 12-124b fol.; shipping 8-994d.
Bill of Mortality 3-563b.
— of particulars 3-563b.
— of peace 3-563b.
— of quantities 4-348a.
— OF RIGHTS 3-577c; 10-676c; 19-423b; 22-311a; king's power 18-437d fol.; 8-523d; U.S. 5-743b; 15-17b; 22-762Cc.
— OF SALE 3-578a; 2-559d; 5-324a.
Bill of Sewers (1531, Eng.) 7-572d.
— of Sight 3-563c; 12-124b.
— of Store 3-563c.
Bill of Victualling 3-563d.
BILLOPP, CHRISTOPHER 3-578d; 21-338b; 22-319a.
Billöpp House 3-579a; 22-319a.
BILLOT, JEAN BAPTISTE 3-579a.
Bill Posting 1-203c; 3-564b.
BILLROTH, ALBERT CHRISTIAN Theodor 3-579a; 2-901a.
Bills of Lading act (Eng.) 1-282c; (U.S.) 13-173b.
Bills of Sale Acts (Eng.) 3-578a; 20-178b; (Ire.) 3-579d.
Billung, Hermann 20-33d; 10-258a.
Billyboy 3-764b; 3-109d.
"Billy Direct" (horse) 11-770b.
BILMA (KAWAR), oasis, Sah. 3-579b.
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-579c.
Bilo, Aby. map 1-71.
Bilocular anther 9-413c.
Bilophodont 21-876b.
BILOXI (Am. Ind.) 3-580a; 15-603c.
BILOXI, Miss. 3-579d.
—, bay, Miss. 15-601b.
Bilsington (priory) 13-329d.
Bilsko (Bielitz), Pol. 3-549c.
BILSON, THOMAS 3-580a.
Bilson-Legge, Henry 13-877b.
Bilsted (sweet gum) 21-660c.
BILSTON, Staffs., Eng. 3-580b.
Biltmore, estate, N.C. 2-509a.
Bilu, riv., Bur.: see Balu.
Bilua (lang.) 17-241d.
Bilugyun, isl., Bur. 15-927d.
Bimastos constrictus (tree-worm) 7-852b.
Bimbashi 8-63b.
—, Selim 16-456b.
Bimba-Sumba 2-782b.
Bimbia, Camer. 4-664b.
Bimbisara (Ind. k.) 3-327a; 12-165c.
Bimeler, Joseph 16-325c.
Bimeric selenium acetylacetone 20-301a.
Bimetallic thermo-regulators 12-145d; fig. 11 12-145.
BIMETALLISM 3-580b; 5-160b; 15-698b; Bryan 4-298b.
Bimini (fable) 9-399c.
— -Werkstätte 10-405d.
BIMLIPATAM, India 3-581c.
Bimolecular reaction 5-343b.
Binalud, mt., Iran 17-549b.
Binalund, mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
BINAN, P.I. 3-581d.
Binandele 17-241c.
Binary (chem.) 5-363d.
— (mus.) 20-977b.
— fission 18-623d.
— -fluid system 18-386c.
Binary forms (math.) 1-607c fol.; geom. 18-574c; quadratic 16-602c; 16-607c; quartic 1-609a; scales 16-483c.
BINARY SYSTEM (astron.) 3-581d; 6-491b; 11-520c; 21-195Hc; eclipses 7-910c; star clusters 21-330d.
— systems (crystall.) 17-679a.
Binasco, It. 9-819a.
Binaural compensator 21-32c.
Binaural stethoscope 21-399d.
Binaya, mt., Du. E.I. 5-156c.
Bin Bir Derek (Constantinople) 4-484d; 6-307b.
— Bir Tepē, plat., Asia M. 14-515d.
Binche, Belg. 9-871b; laces 13-567b.
Binchester, Dur., Eng. 3-658a; 4-162b.
BINCHOIS, GILLES 3-581d.
Binck, Jacob 14-155b.
Bind (fencing) 9-156d.
Bindelow, isl., Pac.O. 9-970a.
Binder (agri.) 11-232Bc; 19-7d; 1-387a.
Bindesböll, Michael G. 15-633a.
Bindhachal, hills, India 4-382b.
Binding (sewing) fig. 3 11-703.
— joist 4-914d.
— rate (tariff) 6-118b.
Bindusāra (emp.) 2-546b; 12-167c.
Bindweed 6-360d; see also Convolvulaceae.
BINET, ALFRED 3-581d; applied psychology 2-141a; hallucination 11-106b; handwriting 11-150a; intelligence tests 1-45d; 18-715a; 12-461d; medical psych. 1-51b.
—, J. 8-812c.
— scale 7-969a.
— -Simon test 18-715a.
Bing, Harald 18-359d.
—, S. 15-639b fol.
— (cherry) 9-885d; 5-419b.
Bingani-sar-ali 2-856a.
Bingemma, mts., Malta 14-738b.
BINGEN, Ger. 3-582a.
Binger, Louis Gustave 12-845d; 16-438a; 13-480c.
Bingera, Austr. 21-778c.
Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-582a.
Bingham (comm.) 13-221d.
—, E. C. 2-562d.
—, Sir Richard 16-706c.
—, William (mer. of Philadelphia) 3-582b.
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-582a.
Bingium (mod. Bingen), Ger. 3-582a.
Bingley, F. E. 6-8b.
BINGLEY, Yorks., Eng. 3-582b.
Bingo (game) 10-13a.
Binh Dinh, Fr.I.C. 4-641b.
Binh Lam (temple) 4-641b.
Bini (tribe) 7-963b; 3-410b.
Biniana (mod. Baena), Sp. 2-919d.
Biniodide of mercury (antiseptic) 2-78Jd.
BINIOU (BIGNOU) 3-582b; 2-927a.
BINMALEY, P.I. 3-582c.
Binna, riv., Switz. 19-269c.
Binnacle 6-172b; 6-177a; 11-44c.
BINNEY, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-582c.
—, G. 2-300b.
—, HORACE 3-582c.
—, THOMAS 3-582c.
Binnie, Sir Alexander 22-562c.
Binnite 21-980c.
Binocular camera 17-821d.
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS 3-582d.
— microscope 15-442c.
— perspective 17-621d.
— prism ils. 15-442.
Binocular Vision: see Vision.
Bi-nodal seiche 22-200d.
Binomial coefficients (math.) 5-963a.
Binomial cube 15-74a.
BINOMIAL FORMULA (math.) 3-588b; 1-604c; 18-191b; cube 15-73a; 6-94a.
Binomial nomenclature (biol.) 3-613a; plants 3-946b.
Binondo, P.I. 14-806b.
Binormal (math.) 7-367b; 6-885d.
Bint, Pers. 3-10b.
Bintang, isls., Mal. Arch. 19-321b.
Bintulu, Bor. map 3-905.
BINTURONG 3-589a; 4-896c.
BINYON, LAURENCE 3-589b; 8-600b; 16-702c; 4-864c; 18-111c.
Binz, Karl 18-853a.
BIO-BIO, prov., Chile 3-589b; 5-488c.
BIO-BIO (Biobio) riv., Chile 3-589b; 5-486d.
Biochemical Society 3-590a.
BIOCHEMISTRY 3-589c; 6-947a; 15-183c; 15-195c; embryonic induction 8-979a; evolution 8-930d; Hopkin 11-737d; pharmacology 17-691b; proteins 18-609c; stereochemistry 21-390a.
Biochrome 7-71Ac.
Biocoenoses 1-971Dc.
Bioecology 18-29Ba.
biog. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
BIOGENESIS 3-593c; Abiogenesis 3-616d; bacteria 8-918b.
Biogenetic law (Recapitulation, biol.) 23-981b; Haeckel 11-67d; 8-389d; 8-926d; 12-556b; organic evolution 8-918b; palaeon. 17-110b.
Biogeography 10-152a.
BIOGRAPHY 3-593d.
"Biography, Dictionary of National" (Eng.) 3-595c.
biol. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
BIOLOGICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL ARTICLES 3-598a.
— Facies 10-170d.
— progress 8-916a.
— SURVEY (Fish and wild life service) 3-598c; 3-623Ac.
— theory (psych.) 9-146c.
BIOLOGY 3-602a; 20-117b; 3-593c; animal behaviour 1-960a; Aristotle 2-352b; G. Cardan 4-848d; classification 21-176a; determination 8-974b; differentiation 7-368d; dominant 7-517c; eugenics 8-807c; holism 11-641b; man 14-762c; nucleus 16-586c; organic evolution 8-917a; Owen 16-979c; pain 17-31c; psych., comparative 18-690b; reproduction 19-168a; Spencer 21-203a; Pl. 22-TWINS AND TWINNING; ultimate phys. nature 15-824b; Wallace 23-302d.
BIOLOGY, ECONOMIC 3-618b.
—, Marine: see Marine Biology.
"Biology, Principles of" (Spencer) 21-203a.
BIOLUMINESCENCE 3-618d; 14-891b; crustacea 6-803d; fishes 9-310b; plankton organisms 17-1003b.
Biome 7-434c.
BIOMETRY 3-619a.
BION (poet) 3-620d; 5-774a; 8-344a.
BION (philos.) 3-621a.
Biondo, Flavio 12-768c.
Bionic acid 4-834c.
BIONOMICS 3-621b; 15-676b; see also Ecology, Animal; Ecology of Plants.
Bionyn-tau, mts., Asia 22-207a.
Biophotogenesis: see Bioluminescence.
Biopsy 11-592b.
Bior (beverage) 3-314a.
Biorn (of Skardsa) 12-54c.
Bioscope 22-357d.
Biosociology 1-971Da.
Biosphere 3-602b.
Biot, Edouard C. 3-621b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE (phys.) 3-621b; Arago 2-208d; balloon 2-1009c; 10-81b; biotite 3-621c; magnetic field 8-188c; meteorites 15-340d; saturation 22-979d.
Biota orientalis (arborvitae) 2-229a.
Biotin 23-221a.
BIOTITE 3-621b; 15-325d; 10-635d; andesite 1-907c; granulite 10-640c; mica 15-406a; pneumatolysis 18-100a; rhyolite 19-271c; trachyte 22-340d.
Biotope 7-434c.
Biovularia 4-901a; 22-917b.
Biovular twins: see Dizygotic twins.
Bipalus pinarius (Pine shoot moth) 8-624b.
Biparous cyme 9-408d.
Bipes (zool.) 1-847b.
Biphenyl (Diphenyl) 7-402a.
Bipinnaria 12-557b; fig. 21 7-901.
Bipinnatifid leaf (botany) 13-826b.
Bipinnatipartite leaf 13-826b.
BIPLANE 3-621d; Pls. I, III, IV 1-AEROPLANES; 1-253d fol.; monoplane 1-256c.
Bipolar cell 16-239a.
— co-ordinates 1-870a.
— dynamo 8-175b.
BIPONT EDITIONS 3-622a.
Bipontinum (mod. Zweibrücken), Ger. 23-997c.
B.I.P.P. (compound) 3-671d.
BIPRISM, FRESNEL'S 3-622a.
Bipyramid (crystall.) 6-821a; 6-816b.
BIQUADRATIC 3-622b; 1-607a; equations 9-182d; 8-668d.
Biradial symmetry (biol.) 15-822a; il. fig. 1 15-822; 12-551a.
Birago pontoon 4-141a.
Bir al-'Azab, Yemen 2-169c; 19-927c.
Biran, François - Pierre - Gonthier, Maine de 14-691b.
Birara: see New Britain, isl., Pac.O.
Bir 'Asluj, Pal. map 17-118.
BIRBHUM, dist., India 3-622b.
Birch, Christian 3-623c.
—, J. W. W. (Brit.) 14-719c.
—, SAMUEL 3-622b; 8-41c.
—, THOMAS (hist.) 3-622c.
Birch, mts., Alta., Can. 1-525c.
BIRCH (bot.) 3-622c; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II fig. 5 22-TREE; cork 6-437b; Eur. 8-834b; U.S. map 22-730.
Birchington, Kent, Eng. 23-533d.
Birch oil 3-623a.
— -PFEIFFER, CHARLOTTE 3-623b; 10-227d.
Birch seed midge 9-988b.
Birck, Sixt 6-205a; 10-222b; 7-613a.
Bird (sculp.) 14-353a.
— (Bishop), Isabella (au.) 3-656a.
—, John (astron.) 2-587b; 10-587c fol.
—, Merttins 13-797b.
—, Robert M. 7-612a.
Bird (Nihoa), isl., Haw. 11-264d.
—, isl., Seychelles, isls., Ind.O. 20-420d.
—, isl., S.Af. 1-621b.
—, isl., Utah 22-909d.
— (rugs) 19-628b; fig. 16 19-624.
BIRD BANDING (Bird ringing) 3-623c; 3-634d; 16-927a.
Bird-cage 3-178d.
Birdcherry 19-550d.
Birdcraft (refuge, Fairfield, Conn.) 3-637d.
Bird dogs 7-495Aa.
Birdhouse 2-799c.
Birdie (golf) 10-506Bb.
Bird-lime: see Lime.
BIRD-LOUSE 3-623Cd; 3-629c; 12-418a; 14-436c; 17-274b.
Bird-nesting 3-633b; 16-922a; 16-243a.
Bird Protection, International Committee for 23-601Hc.
Bird ringing: see Bird banding.
BIRDS 3-623Da; 14-890a; aviary 2-799c; banding 3-623c; classification 16-213b; 16-917c; collecting 23-962c; colour-variations 1-96d; consecration 6-286a; courtship 6-610b; 20-299b; distribution 7-440b; economic value 16-933b fol.; education 7-1012a; eggs 16-922c; 8-26a; Plate 8-EGGS; evolution 8-927c; extinct forms 16-707c; fossils 2-260d; 19-188b; flight 9-376b; 16-928b; il. 9-376 fig. 1; 9-377 figs. 2 and 3; 16-927c; flightless 23-972c; food 3-600b; 16-929c; 16-934a; gliding fig. 3 9-377; hearing 11-301b; importation laws 3-602a; Jurassic 22-726d; 17-108b; Labrador 13-557d; locomotion 14-278a; migration 16-924d; origin 16-930b; N.Z. 1-99c; pecking 1-971Nb; pollination 18-172a; regeneration 19-63c; reproduction 19-179d; respiration 19-217b; 19-226c; sci. of 16-917a; sounds 18-702d; speed 16-929a; superstitions 16-924d; taxidermy 21-850Ab.
BIRDS: Anatomy: 3-624d; comparative 4-19b; 20-753a fol.; 20-762b; circulation 11-308a; diaphragm 7-322d; eye 9-7b; feathers 9-128c; heart 11-306b; intestines fig. 4 1-630; olfactory 16-770b; tongue 22-281d; vocal 16-927d; 20-736b; 20-996d.
BIRDS, MIGRATION OF 3-633c; 3-599d; 3-601d; 3-623d.
—, PROTECTION OF 3-636a; 23-601d; 16-934a; 6-768b.
"Birds, The" (Aristophanes) 2-348d.
BIRD SANCTUARIES 3-637a; U.S. 16-918d; 3-601c; 10-7b; 23-601Hc.
Bird's beak (moulding) 15-926a.
"Birds' Christmas Carol, The" (Wiggin) 23-592c; 5-475d.
Birdseye, C. H. 10-629c.
—, Clarence 9-458Ad.
BIRD'S-EYE 3-638a; 18-493b.
— maple (wood) 3-638a; 14-852a; 22-220c.
— marble (stone) 14-860b.
Bird's-foot trefoil (herb) 14-406a; 13-882d; 10-649b.
— violet 23-173a.
Birdsmouth (bridle joint) 4-912d.
Bird's nest (plant): see Wild carrot.
— -nest moss (plant) 19-231c.
Bird's-nest orchis 16-849d.
Bird's nest soup 16-243a; 16-899d; 16-922c; 3-907c.
"Birds of America, The" (Audubon) 2-676a; 16-917d.
BIRDS OF PARADISE 3-638a.
Bird-winged butterfly 2-877b.
BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER Molesworth 3-638c.
—, WILLIAM RIDDELL BIRDWOOD, 1st baron 3-638d; 7-52d.
Bireme 20-506b.
BIREN (BUHREN), ERNST JOHANN 3-638d; 1-983b; 19-717d.
Bir es-Seba', Pal.: see Beersheba, Pal.
BIRETTA (cap) 3-639b; 1-674c.
BIRGER (states.) 3-639d; 21-424b; 21-642c.
Birgham, Scot. (treaty, 1290) 3-467a; 20-149d; 5-992a.
Birgitta, St.: see Bridget.
Birgus latro (zoology): see Robber crab.
Birhår 2-781d; 15-957c.
Biribá 1-999d.
BIRIJIK, Turk. 3-639d.
BIRJAND, Iran 3-639d; carpets 19-628Cb.
Birka, Sweden: see Björkö (Birka) isl.
Birkat Qaroun, lake, Egy.: see Moeris, Lake of.
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-640a; work 10-395c.
Birkbeck Bank 4-351a; 3-37d.
— College 18-194b; 21-866d.
Birkebeiner 16-551d.

To make full use of the Index, read Index Rules and Abbreviations, pages 227 to 232.

Birkeland (phys.) 8-268d fol.; 8-226b.
Birkenfeld, prov., Ger. 3-640a.
BIRKENFELD, Ger. 3-640a; 16-765b.
BIRKENHEAD, FREDERICK EDWIN Smith 3-640b; 12-182d; 13-686d.
—, N.Z. 2-669d.
BIRKENHEAD, Ches., Eng. 3-640d; 5-423b; 8-464a.
— Docks (Liverpool) 14-234a.
Birkenia (zool.) 7-288a.
Birket Isra'il (Pal.) 3-480c.
Birket-Smith, K. 2-301b.
Birkhill shale 20-679b.
BIRKHOFF, GEORGE DAVID 3-641a.
Birkowski, Fabian 18-163b.
BIRLING 3-641c.
Birlinn (Berlin) (boat) 3-447b.
"Birlinn of Clanranald" (Macdonald) 20-186c.
Birmenstorf, Switz. 20-70c.
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-642b; 21-43Bd; Pl. fig. 1 1-ALABAMA; map 1-492.
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick., Eng. 3-643a; 8-457a; Chamber of Commerce 22-361a; museum 15-998c; pop. 8-464a; university 5-203b;

Pl. I figure 5 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE.
"Birmingham" (ship) 13-227c; 21-496d.
Birmingham Corporation, res., Wales 18-910d.
"Birmingham Daily Post" 16-341a.
Birmingham Repertory Theatre, Eng. 14-222c; 7-609a.
— Royal Soc. Artists 20-905c.
— -Southern college 3-642d.
Birnam, pass, Scot. 17-624b.
— Wood, Scot. 7-742b fol.
Bir Natron (Bir Sultan), val., Sud. 7-528a.
Birnbaum, Uriel 2-776a.
BIRNEY, JAMES GILLESPIE 3-645a.
Birney, Mrs. T. W. 17-283b.
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. 19-915c.
Birni, Bornu 3-916c.
Birnie, isl., Pac.O. 4-176b; 10-345d.
BIRON, ARMAND DE GONTAUT, baron de 3-645b.
—, Armand L. de Gontaut, duc de 3-645d.
Biron, C. de Gontaut, duc de 3-645c.
Biron, Louis A. de Gontaut, duc de 3-645d.
Biron, Fr. 7-537d.
Bir Qamle, Pal., map 17-118.
BIRR (PARSONSTOWN), Eire 3-645d; 12-594d; castle 16-711d.
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-646a; 8-717c; 7-984d; 17-321c.
Birrelling (philol.) 3-646a.
Birrens, Scot. 4-161b.
Birrimian system 10-485c.
Birs, Mesop.: see Borsippa.
Birsa (leader) 3-326a.
Birse, riv., Switz. 13-192d.
Bir Singh Deo (bldg.) 7-69b.
Birs-Nimrud: see Borsippa.
Birstal, Yorks., Eng. 23-517d.
Bir Sultan (Bir Natron), val., Sud. 7-528a.
BIRTH 3-646b; 5-121a; 22-998d; see also Obstetrics.
Birth (naut.) 3-463b.
Birtha (mod. Deir, Syr.) 7-144b.
BIRTH CONTROL 3-647a; eugenics 8-808a; family psych. 9-61d fol.; Malthusian doctrine 14-745a.
Birth Control League, American 3-647a.
Birthmark: see Naevus.
Birth-name 16-63d.
"Birth of Tragedy" (Nietzsche) 7-620a.
"Birth of Venus" (Botticelli) 3-952a; Pl. III fig. 4, 17-PAINTING.
Birth palsy 17-263c.
BIRTH RATE 3-651d; 18-229d fol.; 14-956d; 3-647d; Europe 3-652b; France 9-597b; measurement 18-237a; U.S. 18-742d; see also Sex-Ratio at Birth and Death.
Births and Deaths Registration Acts (Eng.) 7-108c; 3-646c; (1836) 3-577d; 3-563b; (1874) 3-646c.
Birth Stories (Buddhist): see Jataka.
Birthwort 2-347c; 23-601a.
Birtilo, Count of Zähringen 4-87d.
Biruna 15-622b.
BIRUNI 3-653a; 10-352d.
Birvash (god) 11-607a.
Birzulav, (Birzula) U.S.S.R. 15-663b.
BIS (mus.) 3-653a.
BISALTAE 3-653b.
Bisanthe (mod. Rodosto), Turk. 19-378b.
Bisayan (lang.) 2-883b; 4-396b.
Bisayas, isls., P.I. 17-725b; people 17-727b.
BISBEE, Ariz. 3-653b; mines 2-363a; 7-555c; Pl. fig. 2 6-COPPER.
Biscacha: see Viscacha.
BISCAY (VISCAYA, VIZCAYA), prov., Sp. 3-653c; 3-185a; 3-364a; 21-145b.
BISCAY, BAY OF, Atl.O. 3-654a; 23-443d; 8-479d.
Biscayan dialect 3-184d.
Biscay whale: see Atlantic right whale.
Bisceglie, Alphonso of Aragon, duke 3-899c fol.
BISCEGLIE, It. 3-654b.
Bischheim, Fr. 3-186d.
Bischoff, Hans 2-874d.
Bischoff, mt., Tas., Austr. 21-827d; 2-705a.
Bischoffswerder 9-725a.
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger. 3-654b.
Bischop, Simon: see Episcopius, Simon.
Bischwiller Fr. 3-186d.
Bis-cobra 14-247a.
Biscoe, John 2-15a.
—, isls., Antarc. 2-15b.
Biscop Baducing (Benedict): see Benedict Biscop.
BISCUIT 3-654b; 4-123a; 6-371d.
— (porcelain) 5-553b; 5-137d; 18-352a; 18-359b; Pl. X fig. 2 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Bisdiazonium salt 7-326b.
Bisdomini, Piero di Giovanni del Popolo di San Michele de (Lorenzo) 14-394c.
BISECTOR 3-655d.
Bisectrix 3-655d.
Bisexuality 1-53d.
— (of plants) 20-418b.
Bish (poison) 1-128c.
Bisha, Arab. 2-544b.
Bishanukhish (god) 11-607b.
Bī-shar' (rel.) 7-242a.
Bisharin, Egy. 3-334c; 21-505d.
Bishnois 4-982c.
Bishop, Bainbridge 6-64d.
—, Bernice Pauahi 11-272b.
—, F. E. 2-505d.
—, George 16-672a.
—, SIR HENRY ROWLEY 3-655d.
—, ISABELLA 3-656a.
—, John 3-656b.
Bishop, William 19-417b.
BISHOP (eccl.) 3-656b; 5-679a; abbrev. 1-24a; appointment 5-674c; archdeacon 2-264a; authority 5-671b; crests 11-460d; early ministry 15-554c; election 6-239d; episcopacy 8-659a; papal power over 17-197a; peerage 17-437b; precedence 19-406a; seat in cathedral 5-33a; title of ordinary 16-856b; vestments 23-110a; see also Archbishop.
— (chem.) 16-997d.
— (chess) 5-425c.
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Dur., Eng. 3-658a.
Bishop Book (1537) 8-469a.
"Bishop Jon's Table-Talk" (saga) 12-53c.
Bishop pine 17-939Ac.
Bishoprics Act (England, 1878) 3-657b.
Bishop Rock, lighthouse, Corn., Eng. 14-88d; 20-133d.
Bishop's, isl., Ire. 13-378a.
Bishops, College of (Roman Catholic Church) 19-406a.
Bishops, house of 6-360a.
Bishops Assistant to The Papal Throne, College of 23-8c.
Bishops' Bible 7-83a; 3-533b; Pl. III figs. 4 and 5 3-BIBLE.
"Bishops' Book" 6-642d; 10-519b.
BISHOPS CASTLE, Salops., Eng. 3-658a.
Bishopscourt, C. of G. H., U. of S. Af. 4-779c.
Bishop's eye (eccl.) 2-264a.
Bishop's Hall (Eng.) 5-340a.
— Hatfield (Hatfield), Herts., Eng. 11-249a.
— Lynn (King's Lynn), Norf., Eng. 13-400b.
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) 3-657b.
Bishop's ring 7-768d.
BISHOP'S STORTFORD, Herts., Eng. 3-658b.
Bishop's Tawton, Eng. 17-989c.
BISHOPS WARS 3-658c; 11-423c; 20-157d; 5-268a.
Bisitun, Pers.: see Behistun.
BISKRA, Alg. 3-658c; 1-615d.
Biskra button (med.) 3-790c.
"Biskupasögur" 19-813b.
BISKUPITZ, Ger. 3-659a.
BISLEY, Sur., Eng. 3-659a; camp 9-855d.
Bismar (scales) 23-481c.
Bismarck, Bernhard von 3-659a.
—, Ferdinand von 3-659a.
BISMARCK, OTTO, Prince von 3-659a; Als.-Lor. 1-702c; anti-Semitism 2-74d; Arnim 2-420d; Austrian treaty 2-769a; caricatures 4-868c fol.; Bennigsen 3-413d; Berlin, Congress of 3-447b; Bernhard von Bülow 4-376b; Bernhard Ernst von Bülow 4-380b; Delbrück 7-158a; for. policy 7-864d; 8-860a; 4-329a; Fr.-Ger. war (1870) 15-373c; Frederick III 9-719a; Germany 18-657b; Ger. S.W.Af. 10-231a; Holstein, von 11-679a; Italy 12-792a; Louis II (Bavaria) 14-413a; newspapers 16-351d; Nigeria 10-492b; Pol. 18-141a; Prussian constitution 10-287d; Rechberg 19-11b; resignation 23-615b; Schleswig-Holstein 10-288c; Seven Weeks' War (1866) 20-384a; socialism 3-283c fol.; statue (Begas) 3-323c; Straits Question 21-448b; tariffs 21-814Ab; treaties 22-441c; Victoria 23-128c; William I 23-613c; William II 23-614a; 10-299a.
BISMARCK, N.Dak. 3-669b; 16-529a; 16-486a; 21-570a.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (J2); 2-297a.
"Bismarck" (ship) 20-518c.
— (warship) 23-792Zb.
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 3-669c; 23-779c.
Bismarck brown 2-828a; 7-803d.
BISMARCK-SCHONHAUSEN, HERbert, Prince von 3-669d.
—, Otto, Prince von 3-670a; 11-632d.
Bismaya (Bismya), Asia 2-843a; see also Adab.
BISMILLAH 3-670a.
BISMUTH 3-670a; alloy 15-314b; gold 10-480a; magnetism 7-315c; 14-641c; (table) 8-230a; metallurgy 20-939a; properties 15-324c; 2-650b; 8-348b; 11-315c; 8-228c.
— compounds 3-671a.
— gallate 9-984c.
BISMUTHINITE 3-671d.
Bismuth nitrate 9-984c.
Bismuth salicylate 3-671d; 7-819c.
— subnitrate 3-671c; 7-817c.
"Bisogna morire, peccatore" (Lully) 14-479a.
BISON (zool.) 3-671d; il. 3-672; 3-555a; 5-46b; extinct Pl. fig. 5 22-UNGULATA; 23-601Ga; Pl. III fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES: gaur 10-75d.
Bison Range, Natl., Mont. 3-601d.
Bispham, David (singer) 16-18d.
Bisphenoidal-hemihedral 6-815d.
Bisphenoid tetragonal system 6-816a; orthorhombic system 6-817c.
Bisque (food) 6-372b.
BISQUE (sports) 3-672a; 6-751d; 10-506Bb.
Bissa bol 16-43c.
Bissago (tribe) 18-289b.
Bissagos (Bijagos), isls., Port. Guin. 18-289a.
Bissau, Port. Guin. 18-289c.
—, isl., Port. Guin. 18-289b.
Bisse, Thomas 9-201a.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 3-672a.
—, Josiah W. 16-314c.
Bisset, John C. 3-568a.
Bisseur (claquer) 5-754c.
BISSEXT (BISSEXTUS) (calendar) 3-672b; 4-569b; leap year 13-844d.
Bissey, Antoine 20-424b.
Bissing, von 3-362d.
Bissiter, Oxon., Eng. (Bicester) 3-542c.
BISSOLATI-BERGAMASCHI, LEOnida 3-672b; 12-802b.
Bisticci, Vespasiano da 3-595b.
Bistort (bot.) 18-183c.
Bistran, Emil J. 23-412a.
Bistraya, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-248c.
BISTRE 3-672c.
BISTRITA (BESZTERCZE), Rum. 3-672c.
Bistrita, riv., Rum. 17-904a.
Bistritz, riv., Czech. 20-387c.
Bisulphate of soda (chem.) 20-922Bc.
Bisulphite 21-542a.
— process 17-237c.
— -zinc-lime vat 7-791c.
Biswa Singh 6-364b.
BIT (harness) 3-672c; 19-804c.
— (money) 3-672c.
— (tool) 3-672c; 7-662d; 13-121a; fig. 9 3-904; fig. 9 22-288.
Bitburg, Ger. 9-869d.
BITCHE, Fr. 3-672c; 9-678b.
Biterolf 7-360a.
Bites (wounds): treatment of 9-284c.
BITHUR, India 3-672d.
—, battle of (1857) 21-796d.
BITHYNIA, dist., Asia M. 3-672d; map 19-501 J3.
Bithynium, Asia M. 3-808b.
Bitilyasu 2-856b.
Biting (etching) 8-749a.
— housefly: see Stable fly.
— -lice: see Bird-louse.
Bitis arietans (snake): see Puff adder.
— gabonica: see Gaboon viper.
— nasicornis 23-178b.
BITLIS (Betlis), Turk. 3-673a.
Bitlis Chai, riv., Turk. 3-673b.
Bitolj, Yugos.: see Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 3-673b; cath. 4-488b.
Bitpālo 12-217c.
Bitsch (Bitche), Fr. 3-672c.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE FRANCIS 3-673b; 16-386a.
Bitter, Great, lake, Egy. 8-34b.
—, Little, lake, Egy. 8-34b.
Bitter almond: see Almond, bitter.
— almond oil (chem.) 14-37d; 1-673c.
Bitter Apple (plant) 6-29d.
— ash (Bitter wood) 2-504b; 18-833b.
Bitter Bierce 3-550a.
Bitter-cress 6-767c.
Bitter cups 18-833b.
BITTERFELD, Ger. 3-673c.
— electrochemical works 8-336b.
Bitter kola 20-624b.
BITTERLING 3-673c; fig. 6(H) 7-438; 9-314a.
BITTERN (bird) 3-673d.
Bittern (liquor) 4-234b; 19-898c.
Bitternut hickory (bot.) 11-541c.
Bitter pit 18-35c.
Bitterroot (Bitter-Root), mts., Ida. and Mont. 3-674a; 15-609d; 15-746a; 22-719b; 12-59d.
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 3-674a.
BITTERROOT (plant) 3-674a.
Bitter-rot 9-887a; 2-138d.
BITTERS 3-674a.
Bitter-spar: see Dolomite.
Bitter springs 21-266d.
BITTERSWEET 3-674a; 16-447c; 20-938a; 5-828a; il. 16-447.
Bitter vetch 23-113d.
Bitter-weed: see Ragweed.
Bitter wood: see Bitter ash.
Bitthaināth 11-573b.
Bittir, Pal. 17-130b.
BITUMEN 3-674b; 15-955b; 2-549b; 18-41Bc; 19-342a.
— liquidum candidum 16-70b.
Bituminous coal 5-870d; 9-892a; smoke prevention 20-839d; see also Coal and Coal Mining.
— felt 19-531b.
— paint 17-35c.
— rock 2-549c.
BITURIGES 3-674c; 4-523c.
Bīt Yakīn, Chaldaea 5-194d.
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 3-674d; 10-227c.
Biuret 22-895b.
Bivalves (zool.) 13-617b; 16-1001b; 3-999b.
Bivar (Vivar), Rodrigo Díaz de: see Cid, the.
BIVOUAC 3-675a; 4-672b.
BIWA, lake, Jap. 3-675a; 12-896b.
Bixaceae 14-680a.
Bixa orellana (arnotto) 1-735b.
Bixin 1-983a.
Bixio, Jacques Alexandre 2-1009c.
—, NINO 3-675a.
Biya, riv. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 16-751d.
Biyo Kaboba, Aby. map 1-71.
Biysk (Biisk) 3-558a.
Bizarre carnation 4-892a.
Bizarre tulip 22-539b fol.
BIZERTA, Tun. 3-675b; 22-557d.
— (Tinja), lake, Tun. 3-675b.
BIZET, GEORGES 3-675d.
—, René 9-802b.
Biziura lobata: see Musk duck.
Bizzaria orange 5-502c.
B. J. (degree) 7-142d.
Bjarklind, Unnur 12-55c.
Bjarnason, J. M. 12-55c.
Bjerknes, Jacob 23-455b.
BJERKNES, VILHELM 3-675d; 8-301c; 21-564a; 15-353c; 23-455Aa.
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker 16-560a.
Bjerrum, N. 8-321d; 20-963a.
Bjölfr (myth.) 3-425b.
Bjorck, Oscar 17-64Cd.
Björgvin, Nor.: see Bergen, Nor.
Björketorp stone 19-662a.
Björkö, Fin. 23-148b.
Björkö, isl., Swed. map 1-496.
— (Birka), isl., Lake Mälar, Swed. 14-706a; 21-424a.
—, treaty of (1905) 4-378a; 3-393d.
Björn, D. G. (Swedish dramatist) 21-657a.
Bjorne, sd., Green. map 2-295 (F5).
Björneborg (Pori), Fin. 18-241c.
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 3-676a; 21-628b; 7-617a; 16-555c.
bk. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
bKah-hgyur (Lamaism) 13-605c.
bkt. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
B.L.: degree: see Bachelor of Letters; Bachelor of Laws.
b.l.: see Bill of lading.
B.L. (gun): see Breech-loading gun.
B.L., B.LL. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Blaaserk, mt., Green. 10-858a.
Blaaubok (Blaauwbok) 2-22b; 23-601Gb.
Blaberinae (insect) 5-945b.
Blacas, Pierre-Louis-Casimir, comte de 14-421d fol.
BLACHE, VIDAL DE LA 3-676d.
Blachernae 6-306c.
BLACK, ADAM 3-676d; 8-429d.
—, Charles 3-676d.
—, Davidson 5-523b; 15-715b.
—, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN 3-677a.
—, John 16-339c.
—, JOSEPH 3-677b; 5-357b fol.; 2-1007b; 15-203a; 8-438c; 11-315a; 21-355d; 14-635c; 23-435d.
—, T. Campbell Pl. IV fig. 18 22-TRANS-O. AND TRANS-CONT. FLIGHTS.
—, WILLIAM 3-677c; 8-597c.
Black, canyon, Ariz. 6-50b.
—, forest, Fr. 11-258d.
Black, mt., N.Y. 10-193a.
—, mts., Cauc. 12-354a.
—, mts., Eng. 15-726c; 11-497c.
—, mts., N.C. 2-125d; 15-617Bb; 16-520d.
—, riv., Fr. I.C. 12-258c.
—, riv., Jam. 12-872b.
—, riv., O. 16-730c.
—, riv., Vt. 21-266a.
Black, riv., W.Af. 20-327b.
—, riv., Wis. 23-678a.
BLACK (colour) 3-677d; 23-111a; 6-54c; aniline 1-959c; 7-793a; 7-801d.
— Acts (1584, Scot.) 20-156c.
Black alder (bot.) 4-322b.
Black Amid (Diarbekr), Turk. As. 7-322d.
Black-and-tan (dog) 7-495Ab.
Black and Tan Convention, U.S. 15-604b.
Black-and-Tans (Brit.) 12-614c fol.; 8-548d; 14-255b.
"Black and White" (news.) 16-341d.
BLACK AND YELLOW TRAIL, 3-677d.
Blackangel fish Pl. fig. 4 2-AQUARIUM; Pl. fig. 2 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Black Angers, Fr.: see Angers.
BLACK APE 3-677d; 18-490Aa.
Black-arm 18-37d.
Black Armagnac, dist., Fr. 2-377a.
Black ash (tree) 2-504a.
— ash process (chem.) 1-640a.
Black Avon, riv., Scot. 13-296a.
Black-backed gull 10-983a.
Black-backed jackal 12-850d.
BLACKBALL 3-678a.
Black Band (Ger.) 4-446a; 13-931a.
Black-band ores (min.) 16-879a.
Black Barnsley (Barnsley), Yorks., Eng. 3-124c.
Black basaltes (pottery) 18-350d.
Black bass il. 3-187a; 1-940a; 17-959a; 9-316d; Pl. II fig. 4 9-FISHES.
Black bear (Am.) 3-256c; 4-897c; Pl. III fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— bear (Asiatic): see Sloth bear.
Blackbeard (Brit. pirate) 21-861c; 17-952c.
BLACK BEAR TRAIL 3-678a.
Black (German) bee 3-307a.
Black beetles 6-4b.
BLACK BELT, area, U.S. 3-678a.
— Belt, dist., Ala. (geol.) 22-715c.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 3-678a; il. 19-550; 18-170c; varieties 11-777d.
Black-billed cuckoo 6-844c.
Black-billed spoonbill (bird) 21-262a.
Black bindweed 18-183b.
Black birch 3-622d.
BLACKBIRD 3-678c; 15-281c.
BLACKBIRD, RED-WINGED 3-678c; 16-921a; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
Blackbirds, Field of, Balkan Penin.: see Kossovo 18-520b.
BLACK BODY (phys.) 3-678d; radiation 11-337c; 18-878b; quantum mechanics 18-815a; spectrophotometry 17-847d.
Black bolt (mech.) 3-827c.
Black Bonnets (tribe) 13-277c.
"Black Book of the Admiralty" 1-171b.
"Black Books" (Lincoln's Inn) 12-375b.
Black Bottom (dance) 7-23a.
Blackboy: see Grass tree.
Black Bridge 5-194b.
Black Brothers, mts., N.C. 2-125d.
Black-browed albatross 1-518c.
Black bryony 7-401b; 8-350c; 4-302c.
BLACK BUCK 3-679b; 2-23b; Pl. fig. 3 2-ANTELOPE.
Black Bulgary (anc. state, Eur.) 4-361d.
Blackburn, Bewicke 3-679b.
—, COLIN BLACKBURN, baron 3-679b.
—, HELEN 3-679b.
Blackburn, Jonathan B. (Blackburn, Joseph) 3-679c.
—, JOSEPH 3-679c.
BLACKBURN, Lancs., Eng. 3-679c; population 8-464a.
—, mt., Alsk. 15-930a.
BLACKBURNE, FRANCIS 3-679d.
— (chess player) 5-432d.
Blackburn greys 3-679d.
Blackburn's ford, Va.: Bull Run (1st battle) 4-374c.
Blackburnshire, dist., Eng. 3-679d.
Black Butte, mt., N.Dak. 16-528a.
Black buzzard 23-262c.
Black calla 2-491d.
Black Canons: see Augustinian Canons.
— Canyon of the Gunnison, natl. monument, Colo. 6-43c; 6-873a; 16-156a.
BLACKCAP (bird) 3-680a; nest Pl. I fig. 11 16-NEST.
Black cap (dress) 3-639c; 19-353d.
Black Capes (Karaguni) 23-230b.
Black-capped titmouse (chickadee) 5-460c; 22-257d; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
Black caracara (bird) 4-825c.
Black Castle (Ire.) 23-589c.
Black cat 9-293c.
Black catechu 5-27b.
Black cayman (zool.) 5-81d.
Black-chinned jacamar 12-850a.

Black chuglam 1-896a.
Black Church (Brasov) 4-40a.
Black clergy 3-657c.
BLACKCOCK (Black grouse) 3-680a; 4-789a; 10-918d.
Black cod (Sablefish) 9-322d.
Black codes 22-812c.
Black colobus 18-490Bc.
— coral 6-421c.
Black Corcyra (Corcyra Nigra), Gr. 6-992b; 5-867a; 10-780c.
— coring 4-117a.
— Corinth (grape) 10-644Ac.
— cotton soil 5-143c.
— cottonwood 18-227d.
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Eng. 3-680b.
Black Craig, mt., Scot. 2-822d.
Black crested baboon 2-877a; 4-449b.
Black cur of Arden (nick.) 3-270b; see also Warwick, Guy.
Black currant 6-878c; 9-881b.
— dammar 7-6b.
— damp 7-7a; 5-616a.
— death (epidemic) 17-991d; Den. 7-210a; Eng. 8-495d; 8-6b; 6-125b; 8-462d; Hung. 11-901a.
— Demeter 7-179a; 17-703b.
Black Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. 5-751b.
Black diamond 4-838a.
BLACK DIAMOND HIGHWAY, THE 3-680b.
Black Dick (nick., Richard Howe) 11-850a.
— disease (Infectious necrotic hepatitis disease) 20-476Bd.
Black Dog of Winchester 3-110c.
— Douglas (nick., Sir James Douglas) 7-551b.
Blackdown, hills, Eng. 7-286a.
Blackdown sands 6-672.
Black Dragon memorandum 9-751a.
Black draught 20-329c.
Black Drin, riv., Alban. 1-509c.
Black drongo 7-670a.
BLACK DROP 3-680b.
Black duck (scoter) 20-138c.
"Black Dwarf" (Eng. period.) 4-874b.
Black-dyed fox 9-940b.
Black Eagle (order) 13-438a.
Black-eared marmoset 18-489d.
Blackearnside, forest, Scot. 16-279a.
Black earth (Chernozem soil) 8-837c; 19-690c; 20-928c.
BLACK EARTH AREA, U.S.S.R. 3-680b; 13-523c; 23-255b.
Black Earth culture (archae.) 19-637b.
Black ebony 7-882c.
Black Elster (Schwarze Elster), riv., Ger. 8-380a.
Black enamel 16-431b.
Blackett, P. M. S. 18-896a.
BLACK-EYED SUSAN 3-681a.
Blackface (sheep) 23-729a.
Blackface Highland (sheep) 20-476d.
— Persian (sheep) 20-476Aa.
Black-face wool 23-727b.
Black fallow (agri.) 9-57a.
Black Fast (Heb.) 1-5a.
Blackfeet (N. Am. Ind. tribe): see Blackfoot.
Black fever: see Kala-azar.
Black-figure pottery 18-341d.
BLACKFISH (Tautog) 3-681a; 1-942c; 9-321b.
— (mammal) 5-173d.
Black Flag rebellion 12-923d.
Black flux 9-430c.
— **FLY** (zool.) 3-681b.
Black flycatcher 9-430d.
BLACKFOOT (Am. Ind. tribe) 3-681b; Pl. fig. 2 7-DWELLINGS 4-702c; 6-656d.
BLACKFOOT, Ida. 3-681c.
Black-footed albatross 1-518c.
Blackford, co., Ind. 11-227a.
—, hill, Scot. 7-956d.
BLACK FOREST, mts., Ger. 3-681c; 10-233d; 23-816d; geol. map 1-693.
Black Forest Tatar (Chern) (people) 20-600b.
Black fox 9-572d.
Black Friars (order): see Dominicans.
Blackfriars, dist., Lond. 14-367Bb.
— (bridge, Lond.) 4-137a; 14-348d.
— (church, Lond.) 14-367Bc.
— (cross, Hereford) 6-754b.
Blackfriars (monastery, Elgin) 8-354d.
— (monastery, St. Andrews, Scot.) 19-822b.
— (theatre) 4-396c.
BLACK FRIDAY 3-681d; 10-557b; 17-184b.
Black game (birds) 20-568c.
Blackgang Chine, Isle of Wight, Eng. 23-593a.
Black George: see Karageorge.
Black gibbon 18-490Cc.
Black goose (bird) 10-521c.
— grouse: see Blackcock.
— guillemot 2-690d; 10-970d; 21-250a.
Black gum 7-422d.
Black Hand 7-387Jd; 8-868a; 18-614d.
BLACK HAW 3-681d; 16-67a; 23-117c.
Black Hawk, Colo. 6-47c.
BLACK HAWK 3-682a.
— Hawk War 14-138d; 23-682c.
Blackhead (physiol.) 1-126d.
Black-headed budworm 8-624b.
Black-headed gull 10-983a; 16-927c; Pl. I fig. 16 3-BIRDS.
Black-headed uakari 18-488c.
BLACKHEATH, Lond. 3-682c; 8-509b; 14-363a.
Blackheath beds 8-633b.
Black hellebore 11-402d; fig. 54 9-412; 18-124b.
Black hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
BLACK HILLS, mts., S.Dak. 3-682c; il. 21-88; Pl. X fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES.
Black Hills National Forest, S.Dak. 21-88d.
Black Hole, cave, Ohio 14-887a.
Black Hole of Calcutta 12-173b; 4-564d; 5-832d; 21-588d.
Black Hoods 19-354c.
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scotland 15-457d.
Black horehound 11-743d; 13-534c.
Black Horse Square (Lisbon) 14-197b.
Black howler 18-488d.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 3-682d.
BLACKING 3-683a.
Black ironwood (bot.) 4-780a.
Black Irtish, riv. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. and Sin-Kiang 23-930c.
Blackish-green guenon 18-490Bc.
BLACK ISLE, THE, dist., Scot. 3-683b.
Black jack (cup) 3-683b; 12-850d; 7-664c.
BLACK JACK 3-683b.
Black jack (card game): see Vingt-et-un.
Black jewfish 13-37a.
Black Kirghiz (tribe): see Kara-Kirghiz.
Black knot (plant disease): grape 10-644Bc; plum 18-38c; 9-989a; 18-38b.
Black lady hearts (game) 11-313a.
Black lake (Macatawa bay), Mich. 11-671b.
Black lancewood 13-645d.
Black langur 18-490Bd.
Black latten 13-759d.
Black Law (Conn.) 6-633d.
BLACKLEAD 3-683b; 13-818b.
Blackleg (animal disease) 3-683c; 5-50Bc; 20-476Bd; 23-115b.
— (plant disease) 18-332c.
BLACKLEG (slang) 3-683b.
Black lemur 13-909b; 18-486a.
BLACK LETTER (type) 3-683c; 3-870b.
Black letter school 8-592a.
Black lignite 14-118a.
Black line woodcut 23-720d.
Black-lip 17-422a.
BLACK LIST 3-683d; blockade 3-736b; 13-803a; indus. 19-9a.
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 3-683d; 3-723d.
Black locust 19-358b; 18-124b.
Black Magic 6-260b; 19-324a.
BLACKMAIL 3-683d.
Black malt 14-737d.
Blackman, F. F. 18-21d.
Black maple 14-852a.
— measles (grape disease) 10-644Bc.
Black medic 10-651Bc.
Black Mesa, mt., Okla. 16-754c.
Black Miao (tribe) 5-517a.
Black mica: see Biotite.
Black Michael (Mavromicheli) 14-685b.
Black millet (durra) 7-765a.
Black mint 17-498b.
Black Monks: see Benedictines.
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD (physic.) 3-684b.
BLACKMORE, RICHARD DODDRIDGE (English novelist) 3-684b; 8-597c.
— Museum (Salisbury, Eng.) 19-887b.
— vale, Dorset, England 7-544a.
Black Mosque (Delhi) 7-162a.
Black mould (fungi) 18-38a.
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India 3-684c.
— Mountains, Bhutan 3-496a.
— Mountains, Wales 4-82c.
— Mulberry 15-948a; il. 15-787.
— mustard 16-32b; 23-474d.
— myrobalan 16-43c.
— -necked cobra 5-937a.
— stilt 21-410b.
— swan 21-630d.
— nightshade 16-447d; 20-938a; 18-124c; 5-502d.
— oak 16-660b; 18-846d.
— Obelisk 13-46a.
Blackouts 23-360b.
Black oxide of iron 17-68a.
— parliament 2-675b.
— Partition 19-722b.
— partridge (Francolin) 9-684c.
— Patch, dist., Ky. 13-334d.
Black pearl 17-422a; Pl. III fig. 3 10-GEM.
— pepper 17-497b; 20-624b.
— phoebe 17-765d.
— pigments 17-67d.
— pine (Pinus nigra) 17-939d; fig. 15 11-30.
— Plate 22-238a.
BLACKPOOL, Lancs., Eng. 3-684d; Pl. II fig. 5 8-ENGLAND; 8-464a; traction 8-296b.
Black poplar 18-227b.
— powder: see Gunpowder.
— Prairie, dist., Tex. 22-715c.
— prince, The: see Edward (The Black Prince).
"Black Prince" (cruiser) 13-227b.
"Black Prince's Ruby" (gem) 6-763a.
Black print 16-715a.
— puddings 20-13a.
— quarter: see Blackleg (animal disease).
Black Range, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
— raspberry 18-988a; 11-777d.
— rat 18-989d; 1-99b; 11-495c; il. 18-989.
— redshank 19-27d.
— redstart 19-28a.
— reservoir (Kala Wewa), Cey. 20-638b.
— Rhinoceros 19-253d; 10-5b.
— Ribbon (Swed. order) 13-440b.
Black River, mt., Maur. 15-107d.
— river (geological system) 16-872d.
— Rock, Conn. 4-124d.
Blackrock, Cork co., Eire 6-436c.
Black Rock, canal, N.Y. 10-732b.
— **ROCK DESERT**, Nev. 3-684d; 18-68c.
— **ROD** (Brit. offn.) 3-685a; 13-435a.
Black rot 9-887a; fig. 15-F 18-33; 10-644Bc.
— Rubric 18-422c.
— Russia, dist., U.S.S.R. 23-579c.
— rust 9-934d; 23-561b.
Blacks (society) 4-446b.
Black sage 19-914a.
— saki 18-488c.
— salamander 1-698b; 19-868d.
— sampson (purple cone-flower) 6-225d.
— sand (founding) 9-557d.
— scab: see Wart disease (potato).
— scale (insect) 16-838a.
— **SEA**, Eur. 3-685b; depth 15-209b; history 8-536b.
Black Sea, dist., Russ. 3-685d.
— Sea and Baltic General Insurance Co., Ltd., The 21-103a.
— sea bass 13-37a; 1-941b.
— Sea fleet 3-686a; 19-703d.
— Sheep (Turkoman faction) 17-577d.
— Shirts (uniform) 22-704b.
Black skimmer 20-750b.
Black slug 20-800b.
— sluice (on Witham riv., Eng.) 9-163b.
— smallpox 20-816c.
Blacksmith 9-100c.
BLACK SNAKE 3-686b; Australian 20-853a.
Blacksnake Hills (St. Joseph), Mo. 19-839c.
Black snakeroot 22-677d; 5-707d; 20-849d.
Blacksod, bay, I.F.S. 15-125b fol.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Black Hawk Indians) 3-682a.
— spider monkey 18-489b.
— spotted trout 9-309b.
Black Spruce 16-277d; 17-237c; 12-474c; 21-267d.
Blackstairs Mt., Eire 23-551c.
Black stem rust: see Black rust.
Blackstock Knob, mt., N.C. 15-617Bb.
Blackstone, Charles 3-686b.
—, Henry 3-686d.
—, James 4-37c.
—, T. B. 4-37c.
— (Blaxton), William (Am. pioneer) 3-935d.
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM (jur.) 3-686b; censorship 5-116a; "Commentaries" 8-568b; common law 6-122d; international law 12-524c; jurisprudence 13-201b.
—, riv., R.I. 19-254c.
Black Stone (Mecca) 4-609b; 15-151b; 15-152b.
Blackstone (engine) 12-505a.
— Edge, hill, Lancs., Eng. 13-637b.
Black stork 21-442a.
Black stoving 3-688a.
BLACKSTRAP (molasses) 3-688a.
Black Stream (Kuro Shiwo), current, Pac.O. 13-523a.
Black sugar 14-191Bb.
Black swan 21-630d.
Black-tailed deer 7-135c.
— gnatcatcher 10-450a.
— godwit 10-466d.
Black Tartarian (cherry) 9-880d; 5-419b.
Black tea 21-859d.
— tern 21-949c.
Blackthorn: see Sloe.
Black-throated bobwhite 3-765c.
Black-throated bunting: see Dickcissel.
Black-throated diver (bird) 7-445a; 14-385b.
Black Tisa, riv., Eur. 22-246c.
Black-top 16-950b.
Black Town (formerly George Town), Madras, India 14-615c.
BLACK VARNISH 3-688a.
Black Vlachs (Karavlase gypsies) 11-42c.
Black vulture 6-757d.
Blackwall, dist., London, Eng. 18-226c.
Blackwall, dock, Lond. 14-350b.
— frigate 20-509c; 20-561d.
— hitch 13-444c.
— (tunnel, Lond.) 22-562c; 14-349c; 10-865a.
Black walnut (tree) 23-311b.
Black Warrior (Indian chief), Tuscaloosa 22-631d.
Black wash (med.) 4-620b; 2-62Bd.
BLACK WATCH, THE (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) 3-688a; 1-579c.
BLACKWATER, rivs., Eng., Scot., Ire. 3-688b; 8-723d.
—, riv., Hants., Eng. 11-137d.
—, riv., Munster, I.F.S. 3-688b; 6-436c; 13-352d; 23-414a.
—, riv., Ulster, N.Ire. 15-686a.
—, riv., Scot. 3-688b; 19-563a.
Black water beetle fig. 10 6-4.
BLACKWATER FEVER 3-688b; 14-706b.
BLACKWELDER, ELIOT 3-688c.
BLACKWELL, ELIZABETH 3-688d.
Blackwell, George 19-417b.
—, Henry B. 21-435a.
—, John (Alun) 23-510a.
—, Lucy Stone 21-435a.
—, THOMAS 3-688d.
—, W. T. 7-764b.
—, Derbyshire, Eng. 1-592b.
BLACKWELL, Okla. 3-688d.
Blackwell's, isl., N.Y.: see Welfare, isl.
Black widow (spider) 21-215Ba.
Black wildebeest: see Gnu.
Black willow 23-628a.
Black-winged kite 13-421a.
Blackwood, F. P. 9-432a.
Blackwood, John 3-689a.
—, WILLIAM 3-689a.
Black wood 19-559d; 1-80b; 3-832c.
"Blackwood's Magazine" 8-594b; 3-689a; 17-513b; 14-275c.
Blackwork (embroidery) 7-654d.
"Black Yajurveda" 19-960b fol.
BLADDER 3-689a; 22-898a; calculi Pl. figs. 11-13 4-CALCULI; cancer 4-731d; surgery 21-604c; treatment 22-901b.
— (ball): see Football (ball).
BLADDER AND PROSTATE DISEASES 3-689b; 22-901b; 22-898a.
— campion 4-957b; 18-170c.
— nut 16-646a.
— senna 13-882b.
Bladder worm (cysticercus) 21-804a; 17-273a; 23-116b; 17-921a.
Bladder-Wort: see Utricularia.
Blade (aeroplane) fig. 2 1-468.
Blade (bot.): see Lamina.
— (tool) 20-28a.
— (turbine) 22-575a.
BLADEN, THOMAS 3-690b.
Bladenoch, riv., Scot. 23-593c.
BLADENSBURG, D. of C. 3-690d.
BLADES, WILLIAM 3-690c.
Blaeberry: see Bilberry.
Blaenafon (Blaenavon), dist., Monm., Eng. 3-690d.
Blaenau Festiniog, Wales 9-200d.
BLAENAVON (Blaenafon), dist., Monm., Eng. 3-690d.
BLAESILLA 3-690d.
Blaeu, Willem Janszon 18-500c; 14-843d.
Bláfjall, mt., Ice. map 12-43c.
Blagden, Sir Charles 20-959c; 21-241a.
Blagge, Mary (Godolphin) 8-899d.
Blagodat, hills, U.S.S.R. 22-888b.
BLAGOVESHCHENSK (Annunciation), Sib., U.S.S.R. 3-690d; 1-854d; climate 5-822a.
Blagoveshchensk, Ufa, prov., A.S.S.R 3-691a.
Blagovyeschenskiy (cath., Moscow) 15-839b.
Blahoslav, Jan (John Blahoslaw) 6-964a; 15-790c.
Blaia Zimondal 22-861b.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN 3-691a.
Blaine, Ephraim 3-691b.
—, Harriet S. 3-691b.
BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE 3-691a; caricatures 4-871d; Cleveland 5-806a; Pan-American conference 17-178a; pres. campaign 1880 10-25a; 14-590d fol.; Roosevelt 19-537a; spoils system 22-818c.
Blaine School of Education (Chicago) 5-450c.
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE DUCROTAY DE 3-692b; 5-155d; 15-732d.
Blair, Archibald (British naval officer) 1-897b; 18-249d.
BLAIR, FRANCIS PRESTON 3-692b; 1-754c.
BLAIR, HUGH 3-692d; 3-724d; 20-824d.
—, James 23-188a.
—, Montgomery 3-692c.
—, ROBERT (poet) 3-693a.
—, Robert (cler.) 18-444c.
—, William 6-807c.
Blair, co., Pa. 11-673b.
—, castle, Scot. 3-693a; 7-738b.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 3-693a.
Blair beds (geol.) 20-680c.
Blaireville project 2-428d.
Blairfindie, Charles G. (Grant Allen) 1-647a.
BLAIRGOWRIE and **RATTRAY**, Perthshire, Scot. 3-693b; 9-880b; 17-625a.
Blaisden Red (plum) 9-881b.
Blaise, Saint: see Blasius.
Blaise, riv., Fr. 11-256d.
Blake, Catherine B. 3-694d.
—, EDWARD 3-693b; 4-709a.
—, Henry I. 16-355b.
—, James (pioneer) 7-537b.
—, P. F. 5-435c.
—, ROBERT 3-693b; 10-685b; 7-776c; 10-743b; 22-493c.
—, Wilfred Pl. II fig. 2 22-TRANS-O. & TRANS-CONT. FLIGHTS.
—, WILLIAM 3-694b; Pl. II fig. 1 14-LINE ENGRAVING; painting 17-55b; "The Wise and Foolish Virgins" Pl. I fig. 5 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING; 3-693a; 8-592a; 14-156c; 18-672c; 23-410c.
—, William Hume (Can. au.) 4-716a.
—, William Hume (Can. chancellor) 3-693b.
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALBERT 3-697a.
Blakely, ft., Ala. 15-628d.
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM BLAKENEY, baron 3-697a.
—, point, Norf., Eng., park 23-601Id.
Blakeslea (fungus genus) 9-929b; fig. 5 D 9-929.
"Blakesmoor" (Lamb) 8-717b.
Blake Transmitter 21-896b.
Bla-ma (monk): see Lamaism.
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA (Eng. poet) 3-697b.
Blamont, Doubs, Fr. 9-867c fol.
Blampied, Edmund 7-692a.
Blanc, A. 8-302d; 8-246b.
—, LOUIS (Jean Joseph Charles Louis Blanc) 3-697b; 16-162Bc; 20-891d.
BLANC, MONT., Alps, Fr.-Switz. 3-697c; Pl. VI fig. 2 9-FRANCE; 1-691b fol.; 11-257c; 15-929d.
Blanca (Aragon) 12-876c.
Blanca, mt., Colo. 6-42d.
—, mts., Peru 17-626d; 1-887a; 1-903b.
Blancard, Pierre L. 5-664a.
Blanc-Champ, Fr. (battle) 9-865b.
Blanc d'Espagne (de fard) 3-671b.
— fixé 3-113d; 3-158b.
Blanchaille: see Whitebait.
Blanchard, Jean Pierre 2-1008b; 17-252a.
—, Robert 5-466b.
—, SAMUEL LAMAN 3-697d.
—, THOMAS 3-697d.
—, W. 22-564b.
Blanche (Artois) 7-963a.
— (Navarre) (daughter of Charles III, k. of Navarre) 5-280c.
— (Navarre) (m. Henry I of Navarre) 11-443a.
— (Navarre) (w. Henry IV of Castile) 11-432a.
— (Tuscany) 11-59b.
—, August (Swed. dram.) 21-658a; dates 7-617d.
—, JACQUES EMILE 3-698a.
Blanchefleur ("Flore and Blanchefleur," romance) 9-387c.
— (w. of Charlemagne) 5-255a.
Blancheflor 22-485c.
Blanchefort, Charles I. de (Créquy) 6-669c.
Blanche Garde, ft., Pal. 9-910a.
Blanchelande, Peace of 1-976c.
Blanche Nappe, Dent 1-691a.
— OF CASTILE 3-698a; Pl. fig. 1 12-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS; 9-615c; 5-279b; 22-133b.
BLANCH FEE (BLANCH HOLDING) 3-698b.
Blanching (cookery) 6-370c.
— (met.) 15-581b.
Blanchminster 20-134b.
Blanck, Anton 21-659a.
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. 17-352c.
Blanco, Antonio Guzmán: see Guzmán Blanco, Antonio.
—, (Sp. marshal) 21-133c.

Blanco, cape, Ec. 7-935d.
—, cape, Rio de Oro 19-316d.
—, mt., Pan. 17-168c.
—, riv., Bol. 19-973c.
—, riv., Ec. 7-935b.
—, riv., Hond. 11-711a.
"Blanco Encalada" (ship) 5-499a; 5-500a; 22-302b.
Blanco Fombona, R. 21-150b.
Blancos (pol.) 22-906d.
Blancs d'Espagne (pol.) 13-879d.
Bland, James 16-200a.
—, N. (Eng.) 5-430b.
—, William 23-513d.
Blanda, riv., Ice. map 12-43a.
Bland-Allison Act, 1878 3-581a; 11-287c; 22-819c.
Blandford, John Winston Spencer-Churchill, marquess of 14-922c.
BLANDFORD (BLANDFORD FORUM), Dorset., Eng. 3-698b.
"Blandford" (horse) 11-766d.
Blandford Act 14-922c.
Blandford Forum, Dorset., Eng. 3-698b.
"Blandin of Cornwall" (poem) 18-640b.
BLANDRATA (BIANDRATA), GIORgio 3-698c; relations with Fausto Paolo Sozzini 20-910b.
BLAND-SUTTON, SIR JOHN 3-698d.
"Blandt Mexicos Indianere" (Lumholtz) data 14-483d.
Blane, St. 7-736a.
BLANE, SIR GILBERT 3-698d.
BLANFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS 3-699a; 17-550d.
Blangy, Fr.: battle of Arras (1917) map 2-429.
Blangy-sur-Bresle, Fr. 2-243d.
Blank, F. Charles (mod. engr.) Pl. II fig. 2 3-BOOK PLATES.
BLANK 3-699a; coinage 16-635b.
BLANKENBERGHE, Belgium 3-699a.
Blankenburg, Moritz von 3-659c.
BLANKENBURG, Brunswick, Ger. 3-699a; 4-288d; 13-384b.
BLANKENESE, Ger. 3-699a.
Blankenship, W. E. 3-570c.
Blanket, Thomas 4-156c.
BLANKETEERS 3-699b.
Blanket stitch fig. 4 A, B 11-703.
Blank Indorsement: see Bill of Exchange.
Blank transfer 6-146c.
BLANK VERSE 3-699b; 5-771c; 14-925c; 19-275d.
Blanquart-Evrard 17-802c.
Blanquefort, Louis Duras, marquis de 7-760a.
"Blanquerna" (Lull) 14-478d.
BLANQUI, JEROME ADOLPHE 3-699d.
—, LOUIS AUGUSTE 3-700a; 6-129b; 20-891d; 9-799c.
Blanquillos (fishes) 9-325c.
Blanquism 3-826a.
Blanquist Party 3-700b.
Blanshard pontoon 4-140d.
BLANTYRE, Nyasaland 3-700c.
BLANTYRE, Scot. 3-700c.
— Works, Scot. 3-700c.
Blaps 6-4b.
Blarina 12-403b.
Blarinella 12-403c.
BLARNEY, Eire 3-700c.
—, castle, Eire 3-700c.
— Stone 3-700c.
BLASCO-IBANEZ: see Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco.
"Blasedow und seine Söhne" (Gutzkow) 11-15b.
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND 3-700c.
Blasia fig. 5 4-304; 17-272c.
Blasieholm, penin., Stockholm, Swed. 21-425a.
BLASIUS (BLAISE), SAINT 3-700d; 20-791a.
"Blasons" (Marot) 14-936d.
BLASPHEMY 3-700d; 2-598d.
BLASS, FRIEDRICH 3-701c.
Blast (air) 3-386b; 18-94c.
Blast-burner: see Blowpipe.
Blastema 7-132c.
Blast freezing 9-458Cb.
BLAST FURNACE 3-701c; coal and coke 9-895b; copper 15-313c; 6-405a; creosote 6-669a; gas production 9-899a; 10-49c; mech. 12-652b fol.; met. indus. 9-944b; plant fig. 1 12-652; fig. 3 12-659; turbo-blowing engines 3-752c.
— furnace gas, analysis 12-653a fol.; heat value 12-500c; steam generation 21-363a; utilization 15-316b.
Blastfurnacemen, National Union of 22-382a.
BLASTING 3-706a; coal mines 5-890a; explosives 8-987d fol.; 16-477a; quarrying 18-828b.
BLAST LAMP: see Blowpipe.
Blastobasidae 13-949d.
Blastocerus 7-135c.
— bezoarticus 7-135c.
Blastocerus dichotomus 7-135c.
BLASTOCOELE (Segmentation cavity) (biol.) 3-710c; 8-389a; 23-99b; coelenterata 5-964d.
Blastoderm (embryol.) 12-550c.
Blastodermic vesicle fig. 3 5-970.
Blastodinium 18-630d.
Blastogamy 1-992c.
Blastoidea 7-899b.
BLASTOMERE (embryol.) 3-710c; 8-388b; 8-389a; 8-976b; 12-550c.
Blastophaga 8-625a; 12-13d; 18-171c.
Blastopore 23-99c; coelenterata 5-963d; embryol. 8-389c; 8-976b; sipunculida 20-718Ac.
Blastostyle 12-2b.
BLASTULA 3-710c; 8-388b; 8-389a; 8-976b; 23-99a; coelenterata 5-964d; invertebrates il. 12-551; sponges 21-258c.
Blaterpfeife (Platerspiel) 18-45a.
Blathy, O. T. 8-168a.
Blatobulgium, Rom. Brit. (Birrens, Scot.) map 4-160.
Blatta orientalis: see Cockroach.
Blattella germanica (German cockroach) 5-945a.
"Blätter der liebe" (Auersperg) 2-677a.
Blattidae: see Cockroach.
Blaud's pill 12-648c.
Blaueisenstein: see Crocidolite.
Blauen, mt., Ger. 2-916a.
Blaue Reiter (art group) 14-586b.
Blau oil gas 14-95c.
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETROVNA 3-710c.
—, Nicephore 3-710c.
Blavet, riv., Fr. 15-793a; 6-518c.
Blaxton (Blackstone), William 3-935d.
BLAYDES, FREDERICK HENRY Marvell 3-711a.
BLAYDON, Dur., Eng. 3-711a.
Blayds, Charles: see Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Blaye, Fr. 3-711a.
BLAYE-ET-STE. LUCE, Fr. 3-711a.
BLAZE (fire) 3-711b.
— (poker hand) 18-126d.
— (waste silk) 20-672a.
BLAZING STAR 3-711b; 4-471d.
Blaznarac (states.) 20-344c.
BLAZON 3-711b; 11-470d.
Bldg. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
B.L.E.: see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.
Bleached yarn 23-880a.
BLEACHERS 3-711b; 3-166Jd.
BLEACHING 3-711c; chlorine 5-605b; flour 9-406d; linen 14-161a; persons employed 10-723a; process 3-211b.
BLEACHING POWDER 3-716a; 4-548a.
Bleach-out process (phot.) 17-818d.
BLEAK (fish) 3-716b; 1-940c.
Bleak Barnsley, Yorks., Eng. 3-124c.
"Bleak House" (Dickens) 7-334c.
Blechnum 18-729b.
Bleda 11-916c.
Bledow, Ludwig 5-432c.
Bleeder (biol.): see Haemophilia.
Bleeding (mech.) 21-362b.
— (med.): see Haemorrhage.
Bleeding heart 7-330b; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
Bleeding piles (med.) 11-69a.
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH (schol.) 3-716b.
—, WILHELM HEINRICH IMMANuel (philol.) 3-716c.
Bleekeria 19-935d.
Blegywryd 23-511a.
Bleheris (writ.) 10-79b.
Bleibtreu, K. (au.) 10-228d.
Blekinge, dist., Swed. 21-638c; 21-642b.
— stones 19-662a.
Blemmyes (tribe) 7-528b; Egy. invasions 8-77d; 16-585c.
Blench holding 9-203c.
Blencowe arms fig. 3 11-461.
BLENDE (SPHALERITE) 3-716d; 6-822d; 23-950d.
Blende crystal il. 3-716.
Blending (textiles) 23-733c.
—: whisky 23-570b; wine 23-653d.
Blending machine 4-66a.
Blend-stack (woollen mfr.) 23-733d.
Bléneau, Fr. (battle, 1652) 9-865c.
BLENHEIM, Ger. 3-717a; battle (1704) 8-524b; 14-923b; map 3-717.
"Blenheim" (cruiser) 6-770b fol.; 22-500c.
Blenheim (palace, Oxon., Eng.) 22-968c; Pl. XVII fig. 6 2-ARCHITECTURE.
— House (Woodstock, Eng.) 23-725a.
Blenkinsop, John 18-916b.
Blennerhasset's, isl., W.Va. 14-970c.
BLENNERHASSETT, H. 3-718a.
Blenniidae (fishes) 9-324a; 3-718b.
Blennioid fishes: see Blenny.
Blennius pholis (shanny) 3-718b.
BLENNY 3-718b; 4-470a; 9-324a.
Blepharaplast (Basal body) 18-621c.
Blepharisma 18-633c.
Blepharospasm 9-11d.
BLERA, It. 3-718b.
Bleriot, Louis 1-244a; Pl. I fig. 3 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
BLESBOK 3-718b; 2-22d.
Blesdijk, Nicolas 13-150c.
Blessed (rel.) 4-756a.
Blessed, Island of the (Kharga, Egy.) 13-360c.
—, Island of the (myth.) 8-383a.
"Blessed Damozel, The" (paint., Rossetti) 19-567a.
Blessed thistle 22-142c.
Blessing, Henrik 16-67b.
Blessing (rel.) 6-286b.
"Blessing of the Bay" (ship) 20-973c; 16-285b.
"Blessings of Peace, The" (Rubens) 19-613b.
Blessington, Charles J. Gardiner, earl of 7-542c; 3-718b.
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE, countess of 3-718b; 7-542c.
BLETCHLEY, Bucks., Eng. 3-718c; map Roman Britain 4-160.
Bleu de Lyon 7-806b.
Bleuler, E. 18-722a.
"Bleuniou Breiz" 4-97b.
Blicher, Jute S. S. 7-33d.
Blicke, Sir Charles 1-41b.
Blickling, Eng. 17-988b.
— HOMILIES 3-718c.
Blida, com., Alg. 3-718d.
BLIDA, Alg. 3-718c.
BLIGH, WILLIAM 3-718d; 3-965b.
Blighia sapida (tree): see Akee.
Blight 9-887a; potato 18-333Ad; 18-38a.
Blight-bird 1-99d; 23-989d.
Blignières, de (states.) 8-92d fol.
Blimp 1-470c; Pl. II fig. 2 1-AIRSHIP.
Blind, Karl (au.) 3-719a.
BLIND, MATHILDE 3-719a.
Blind (shooting) 20-571a.
— (poker) 18-127a.
Blind, The 3-180a; 7-640c.
BLIND, TRAINING AND WELFARE of the 3-719a.
BLINDAGE 3-721a.
"Blind Alley, The" (Leskov) 13-963c.
Blind and Deaf Mute Children act (1890, Scot.) 20-166d.
Blindas Vanner, Das 3-720c.
Blind bat 22-320a.
"Blind Beggar of Alexandria" (Chapman) 5-239d.
Blinded sap (mil.) 9-536d.
"Blinde Sänger, Der" (Hölderlin) 11-639a.
Blind fish 14-758a; 9-312a.
Blind Harry (Harry the Minstrel) 11-223d.
Blindheim, Ger.: see Blenheim.
BLIND HOOKEY 3-721b.
BLINDING (penal) 3-721b.
"Blind Karun," riv. bed, Pers. 13-286c.
"Blind Musician, The" (Korolenko) 13-492b.
Blind Mutual Progress Society (Austr.) 3-727a.
BLINDNESS 3-721b; 3-719a; amaurosis 1-730c; amblyopia 1-740a; famous blind people 3-730d; hypnosis 1-51b; prevention 3-726a.
—, CAUSES OF 3-732a; 9-10a fol.
—, half- 9-7d.
Blind Pensions Act (1924, N.Z.) 3-727b.
— Persons Act (1920, Eng.) 3-719d; 3-723c; 12-544d; (1938 N.Ire.) 12-623b.
— POOL 3-732b; fraud 9-706b.
"Blind Rosa" (Hendrik Conscience) 6-281d.
Blind Sisters of St. Paul 3-728c.
BLIND SPOT 3-732b; fig. 12 23-205.
BLIND STAGGERS (disease) 3-732c; 18-123d.
Blind-tooling 3-857d; Pl. II, Pl. III fig. 2 3-BOOKBINDING.
Blind Traveller (nick., James Holman) 11-676d.
BLINDWORM (slowworm) 3-732c; 20-800b.
BLINK MICROSCOPE 3-732c; 3-587b.
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON 3-732c.
—, Daniel 1-809a.
—, Nathaniel 2-587c.
—, TASKER HOWARD (sol.) 3-732d; 22-840d.
—, Fabyan & Co. 3-732d.
Bliss, ft., Tex. 8-378b.
"Bliss" (Mansfield) 14-825a.
Blissus leucopterus: see Chinch bug.
BLISTER 3-733a; 9-285a.
— (met.) 15-319a.
— -beetle 4-767c.
Blister copper 6-404b.
— pearl 17-421a.
— RUST 3-733a; 6-878d; 10-522a.
— STEEL 3-733b; 12-655d.
Blitar, Jav. 13-310a.
Blith, Walter 7-574a.
"Blithedale Romance, The" (Hawthorne) 11-279c.
B.Litt. (degree): see Bachelor of Letters.
Blitzkrieg 2-413c; 2-469Ac; 10-242a; 15-617Aa; 23-792Bc.
Blix (caric.) 4-869b.
Blizhni (Bolshoi), isl., Arctic 16-329c.
BLIZZARD 3-733c.
blk. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Bloat 20-476Ba.
Bloated brick 4-116d.
Bloater 13-410d; 11-518b; 17-962d.
"Bloc, Le" (period.) 5-792b.
BLOCH, ERNEST 3-733c; 16-18d.
—, Felix (phys.) 8-242b; 20-950b.
—, Jean R. (au.) 9-802d.
—, MARK ELIEZER 3-733c.
Block, Adriaen (expl.) 16-372a; 16-387d.
—, MAURICE 3-733d.
—, Paul (publ.) 16-358b.
Block, isl., R.I. 22-715c.
BLOCK 3-733d; bookbinding 3-858d; Tower of London il. 3-330; woodcut 23-720d; 23-721c.
BLOCKADE 3-733d; Am. Civil War 1-755a; 6-229a; international law (1914) 3-735a; laws of war 13-801a; Pacific 17-5b; World War I, 3-735b fol.; 18-995b; 23-375b.
Blockade, Economic 18-995b; 19-231a; 3-736c.
—, MINISTRY OF 3-736c; 23-375d.
Block and draw 7-520c.
BLOCK AND TACKLE 3-737a.
Block books 3-873a; 18-499c.
Block-caving 15-549b.
Block clutch 5-864b.
— game (football) 9-472a.
Block holing 15-547d.
BLOCKHOUSE 3-737b; 9-544a; S.Af. fig. 33 9-544; Erie, Pa. il. 17-483.
Block-in-course 15-20a fol.
Blocking (basketball) 3-182a.
Blocking press 3-858d.
BLOCK PARTY 3-737c.
Block printing (textiles) 21-999d; colour 6-65c; fig. 1 21-1000; 22-4d; photo-engr. 17-793c.
—, pulley 18-761b.
— signal (ry.) 18-950c; 18-928a; fig. 8 18-927.
Block structure (geol.) 10-165d.
— tin pipe 18-86b.
— wire (telephone) 21-898a.
Bloc national (Fr.) 15-498c.
Blodget, Samuel 14-778c.
Blodmonath (November) 16-580c.
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM (painter) 3-737c.
—, Adriaan (painter) 3-737c.
—, Cornelius (painter) 3-737c.
—, Frederick (painter) 3-737c.
—, Hendrick (painter) 3-737c.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 3-737c.
—, Norbert van 3-737d.
—, Pieter van 3-737d.
BLOEMFONTEIN, Or. Fr. St. 3-737d; 16-839d; 55c; Brit. capture (1900) 21-65b; conference (1899) 22-428d; newspapers 16-349a; pop. 21-48a.
Bloemhof, dist., S.Af. 22-421a.
BLOET, ROBERT 3-738a.
Blois, Gui de 3-738d; 9-862d.
—, Guy of Châtillon, count of (d. 1342) 5-288a.
—, Henry de (bp.) 9-97b.
BLOIS, LOUIS DE (au.) 3-738a.
—, William de, earl Warenne 23-342c.
BLOIS, Fr. 3-738a; château 5-506d; Pl. II fig. 4 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; il. 5-504; treaty (1504) 15-114a fol.; 12-782b; (1572) 8-518a.
—, COUNTSHIP OF 3-738c; Anjou 1-976b; 5-214c.
Blois and Chartres, Louis, count of 5-803b.
BLOK, ALEXANDER (poet) 3-738d; 19-756b.
—, PETRUS JOHANNES (hist.) 3-739a.
Blomberg, Werner von (Ger. gen.) 8-889Xc.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 3-739a.
Blomfield, Arthur C. 3-739b.
—, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 3-739b.
—, Charles J. 3-739b.
—, CHARLES JAMES (bp.) 3-739b.
—, EDWARD VALENTINE 3-739c.
—, SIR REGINALD (arch.) 3-739c; 23-346a; 13-666b.
Blöndal, Sigfus 12-56a.
Blondeau, Peter 15-494b.
Blondel, A. E. (phys.) 12-437c.
—, DAVID 3-739d; 7-128b.
—, JACQUES FRANCOIS 3-739d.
— (minstrel) 19-286b.
Blond Eskimos 8-708c.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 3-739d.
Blondlot, P. R. 8-303d fol.
Blondus, Flavius: see Flavius, Blondus.
Blood, Sir Bindon (sol.) 21-66b.
—, Thomas 16-914b; 22-332a.
— (tribe) 3-681b.
—, riv., S.Af. 22-537d; battle (1838) 21-55a.
BLOOD (physiol.) 3-740a; fig. 1 7-432; ablutions 1-49c; alkalinity 17-888b; amulet il. 1-854; antiseptic action 2-79a; buffers 4-344c; carbohydrate 17-889c; Carrel 4-927c; circulation 17-890a; 20-793a; 7-251b; 14-732a; concentration 11-915b; 17-884a; corpuscle 3-741a fol.; 22-924a; destruction and regeneration 3-744a; digestion 7-376a; embryol. 23-103d; haematocele 11-68b; haemophilia 11-68b; Harvey 11-237b; high altitudes 1-97a; lactic acid 15-984b; Leeuwenhoek 13-869a; Lister 14-202a; lymph 14-519b; man and ape 14-760d; oxygen 15-985a; 3-743a; 17-922a; plasma 3-740a; 8-958d; platelets 3-742d; reptiles 19-197d; respiration 19-216b; specific gravity 3-741c; sugar 11-915a; temperature 17-888a; tissue 22-248c; types 6-57d; vascular system 22-997b; velocity 22-1006a; volume per minute 19-217a; white corpuscles 3-742b; 10-922a.
Blood, corruption of (law): see Corruption of blood.
—, Council of (Neth.) 16-251c; 8-31c.
—, PATHOLOGY OF 3-743c; anaemia 1-860d fol.; anoxaemia 2-9d fol.; cancer 4-735d; fever 9-210a; haemorrhage 11-68c; inflammation 12-343a; malaria 14-707a; poisoning 20-335a; 16-678a; syphilis 23-400d.
— Accusation 2-76c.
Blood-brothers 4-259c.
Blood-chemistry 15-195d.
Blood feud: see Vendetta.
— fine 13-781d.
Bloodflower 2-502a.
Bloodhound 7-495Ab; Pl. IV fig. 10 7-DOG.
BLOODLESS SURGERY 3-744d.
BLOOD-LETTING 3-746a; 15-199c; 13-866b.
BLOOD-MONEY 3-746b.
Blood orange 16-837d.
— -plum 20-624b.
BLOOD PRESSURE 3-746c; 15-197a; 1-855c; fig. 11 22-1003; brain and vasomotor centre fig. 22 22-1008; criminal investigations 12-561c; dropsy 7-672a; lymph 14-520b; 14-522a; measurement 22-1005a; figs. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 22-1005; fig. 21 22-1006; shock 20-565d; sleep 20-792d.
Blood revenge 2-794b; 1-50a.
BLOODROOT 3-747a.
Blood serum 20-373c; 11-708d.
BLOODSTONE (HELIOTROPE, GIRASOL) 3-747b; 11-400a; Pl. I fig. 9, Pl. V fig. 16 10-GEMS IN ART.
Blood-sucker 14-247d.
Blood tests 15-179b; 1-58a.
— TRANSFUSION 3-747b; 15-183a; rabbits 17-378d.
Blood-vengeance 1-50a.
Blood vessels 22-1004c; 7-384c; nervous control 22-1007a.
BLOODWORM 3-748a; harlequin-fly 11-198c; midges 7-412c.
Bloodwort 7-466c.
BLOODY ASSIZES 3-748b; 6-704c; Jeffreys 12-994a.
"Bloody Brother, The" (Beaumont, Fletcher) 3-280c.
Bloody Diet of Prague 3-783b.
— dock (plant) 7-466c.
— fingers (foxglove) 9-574a.
— flux (dysentery) 7-816d.
— Lane, Md. (Antietam) map 2-63; 2-64a.
— Mackenzie (Sir George Mackenzie) 14-588a.
— Mary: see Mary I (Eng.).
— Run, Mich. (battle, 1763) 18-209c.
— Run, Va. (battle) 23-188a.
— Tower (Lond.) 22-331d.
BLOOM 3-748b.
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 3-748b.
Bloomers (dress) 3-748b.
Bloomfield, Joseph (gen.) 3-748d.
—, MAURICE 3-748b.
—, ROBERT (poet) 3-748c; 14-298c; Rogers 19-384b.
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 3-748c.
Blooming Grove, Ill. 3-749a.
Blooming mill 12-663c; Pl. II fig. 3 12-IRON AND STEEL.

BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 3-748d.
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 3-749a.
— (now Muscatine), Ia. 15-981d.
Bloommaert, Samuel 3-913a.
BLOOMSBURG, Pa. 3-749b.
Bloomsbury, dist., Lond. 14-351d; 14-367Dd.
— gang 3-299a.
— Trade School for Girls (Eng.) 21-867b.
Blooteling, Abraham (art.) 15-403b; 17-461d.
BLORE HEATH, BATTLE OF 3-749b; 7-885c; 19-558a.
Blorenge, mt., Eng. 15-726d.
Blosius (Louis de Blois) 3-738a.
Blössling, mt., Ger. 3-681c.
"Blossoms" (Cowley) 6-621b.
"Blostman" (Alfred) 1-591b.
Blotch rust 9-887a.
"Blot on the 'Scutcheon, A" (Browning) 4-276d.
Blotsweyn (k.) 21-642b.
Blotting paper 17-230b.
blou. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
"Bloudy Tenent of Persecution" (Williams) 1-785a.
Blouet, Paul (Max O'Rell) 16-889a.
Blount, Charles, lord Mountjoy, earl of Devon: see Devonshire.
BLOUNT, CHARLES (philos.) 3-749b; 7-145b.
BLOUNT (BLUNT), EDWARD 3-749c; Lyly 8-819d.
—, Sir Henry 3-749b.
—, Martha 18-224a fol.
—, Teresa 18-224a fol.
—, THOMAS (antiq.) 3-749c.
—, SIR THOMAS POPE (au.) 3-749b.
—, WILLIAM 3-749d; 21-936a.
—, William, 4th lord Mountjoy 7-285d.
BLOW, JOHN (comp.) 3-750a; 18-775b; d'Urfey 7-759d.
Blow-and-blow machine figs. 9, 10, 11 3-956.
Blow bag 3-385d.
Blower (mech.) 3-750d fol.; mining 9-268b.
Blow-fly: pupa fig. 39 12-417.
BLOWGUN 3-750b.
Blowhole 6-766b; 15-318c.
Blowhole (zool.) 5-166d; fig. 2 5-166.
Blowing (cloth) 5-848d.
— (hat mfr.) 11-249c.
"Blowing Bubbles" (Drouais) 2-484b.
BLOWING ENGINES 3-750d; Pl. I fig. 2 12-IRON AND STEEL; blast furnaces 12-654a; positive 3-752d fol.; reciprocating 3-751a; turbo-blowers 3-752b; fig. 4 3-752; fig. 6 3-753.
Blowing-iron 10-400b.
Blowing valves (nav.) 21-494a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI GEORGES Stephan Adolphe de (journ.) 3-753b.
Blown asphalt 2-549d.
— malt 14-737d.
BLOWPIPE 3-753d; 5-399d; fig. 21 5-345; 5-346c; brazing and soldering 4-62a; fig. 35 5-346; 5-347b; flame 9-352c; Pl. fig. 3 9-FLAME; inorganic analysis 5-400c; oxy-acetylene 16-999d.
Blow-pipe (mus.) 2-926d.
B.L.T. (pseud. of Bert Leston Taylor) 1-793d.
Blubber 5-167c; 16-747b; 23-555b; 23-556c; Pl. II figs. 3, 5 23-WHALE FISHERIES.
— fork il. 23-555.
— hook il. 23-554.
Blubbertown, Spitsbergen: see Smeerenburg.
BLUCHER, GEBHARD LEBERECHT von (gen.) 3-754b; 10-450c; Haynau 16-112c; Leipzig 13-895c; Ligny 23-420b fol.; Waterloo 23-417c.
"Blücher" 6-771a; 7-500a.
"Blucher" (engine) 14-279a.
Bludworth, Sir Thomas 14-367Da.
Blue, hills, Mass. 15-26c.
—, lake, N.S.W., Austr. 2-704d.
Blue, mts., Jam. 12-872a.
—, mts., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a; 2-716c; Pl. III fig. 4 2-AUSTRALIA.
—, mts., Oreg. 16-883a.
BLUE (colour) 3-755a; animals 6-71Aa; dyes 7-796c; wave lengths 6-53b fol.; see also Alkali blue; Indanthrene blue; Methylene blue; Prussian blue.
Blue (sports) 3-755a.
— and white ware 18-366a.
— and yellow macaw 14-548c.
Blue annealing (met.) 12-664c; see also Annealing.
— asbestos (min.): see Crocidolite.
— ash (tree) 2-504a.
— aster (flower) 2-571a.
Blueback (fish) 19-890b.
BLUEBEARD (fiction) 3-755a.
Bluebeard (bot.) 23-74b.
"Bluebeard's Castle" (Bartok) 3-153d.
Blue beard-tongue 17-495b.
BLUEBELL (flower) 3-755b; 21-271a; Pl. I fig. 5 9-FLOWER; see also Campanula; Grape Hyacinth; Harebell; Hyacinth; Virginia Cowslip.
—, Scottish: see Harebell.
"Bluebells of Scotland, The" (song) 11-205c.
BLUEBERRY 3-755b; 8-684a; 22-924c; varieties 11-777d.
BLUEBIRD 3-755c; 20-996c; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
"Blue Bird, The" (play) 14-621c.
Blue bird of paradise 3-638b.
Blue-blindness (Tritanopia) 6-61b.
Blue blossom (tree) 4-599c.
BLUE BONNET 3-755d; 14-487c; Pl. II fig. 4 9-FLOWER.
— -BOOK 3-755d.
Blue Book rates 23-336c.
BLUEBOTTLE (fly) 3-756a; 7-413c.
Bluebottle (plant): see Cornflower.
"Blue Boy" (Gainsborough) 9-968c; 2-483c.
Blue brigade (Swed.) 14-501c.
— bull: see Nilgai.
— butterfly 7-920c; 13-956Ab; Pl. I fig. 10 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— -capped motmot 15-872a.
Blue Coat hospital (Liverpool) 14-232d.
— Coat School (Christ's Hospital) 5-643c.
— Coat School (Wolverhampton, Eng.) 23-701d.
Blue coral (zool.) 2-33c.
— cow: see Nilgai.
— crab (zool.) 6-627b; Pl. IV fig. 4 14-MALACOSTRACA.
— Daisy 14-880a.
"Blue Danube Waltz" (Strauss) 21-464c.
"Blue Eagle" (U.S. emblem) 4-456a.
Blue elder (bot.) 8-131a.
Blue-eyed grass 10-652c; 12-626d.
Blue-faced booby 10-17d.
Blue fairy flycatcher 9-430d.
Blue fescue (grass) 9-200a.
BLUEFIELD, W.Va. 3-756b.
BLUEFIELDS, Nic. 3-756b; 10-887b; 15-593Ac.
Bluefin (Leucichthys nigripinnis) (fish) 17-962d.
Blue-fin tuna (Thunnus thynnus): see Tunny.
Bluefish 9-320b; 1-942d.
Blue flag (plant) 12-627d.
Blue Funnel s.s. group 20-560a.
Blue geese 1-971Mc.
Blue gentian 10-121a.
Blue Gowns (Beadsman) 3-254c.
Bluegrass, region, Ky. 13-332b; 22-717c.
BLUEGRASS (plant) 3-756c; 13-332b; 20-276Ad; 20-278d; 10-657c; 10-649a; 10-651Ba; 11-775c.
Bluegrass state: see Kentucky.
Blue-gray gnatcatcher (bird) 10-450a.
Blue-green algae (Myxophyceae) (plants) 1-602c; fig. 4 1-599; 18-616b; 14-30a.
Blue Grotto (It.) 4-819c.
— ground (Diamond) 7-317d.
— grouse 10-918d.
— gum (tree) 8-792d; 15-949b.
Blue hare (animal): see Mountain hare.
— Hen's Chickens (people, Del.) 7-155b.
Blue heron: see Little blue heron; Great blue heron.
Blue Hill, Mass. 21-570b.
"Blue Hotel, The" (Crane) 6-634b.
Blue iron-earth 23-227c.
Blue ironstone: see Crocidolite.
— ISLAND, Ill. 3-756c.
Blue (fossil) ivory 12-836d.
Blue jay (Cyanocitta cristata) 12-981d.
— John (cave, Eng.) 5-5d.
Blue John (min.) 9-429a.
BLUE-JOINT (BLUE-STEM) (grass) 3-756c; 10-651Ba.
Blue Laws (Conn.) 6-269b.
— Lodge (Masonry) 9-739b.
— lupine (plant) 14-487c.
— magpie (bird) 5-178d.
Bluemantle (herald) 11-471d.
Blue marguerite 14-880a.
Blue-metal (min.) 6-404b.
Bluemont College (Kan.) 14-801d.
Blue Mountain, Jam., Brit.W.I. 12-872a.
— Mountains, India: see Nilgiris.
— myrtle 4-599c.
— Nile, prov., Sud. 21-506a.
— Nile (Abbai or Bahr-el-Azrak), riv., Sud. 16-453b; 1-70a; 1-320d; 8-106b; 9-126d; 16-584a; crops 12-689d; map 1-71.
— note (mus.) 12-982d.
— ointment (med.) 15-271b.
Blue Peter (flag) 3-755a.
— pigments (paint) 17-67c.
— pill 15-271b.
— pine (Bhotan) 17-939c.
— powder (zinc) 15-314c.
— PRINT (phot.) 3-756d.
— racer: see Black snake.
— radiation 12-473a fol.
— ribbon (distinction) 3-755a.
— Ribbon (Swed. order) 13-440b.
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 2-125c fol.; 22-716a; 23-183d fol.; Pl. V fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES; N.C. 16-520c; Kittatinny 16-307b; Md. 15-2a; S.C. 21-83b.
— Ridge Parkway, Va. and N.C. 16-157Bb.
Blue Rock pigeon 17-921b.
BLUES (mus.) 3-756d; 12-982c; 16-200a; 2-996b.
Blues, The (Brit. Horse Guards) 10-937b.
Blue Sark, mt., Green. 10-858a.
— scabious (bot.): see Devil's bit.
Blue sheep: see Bharal.
Blue Shirts (uniform) 22-704b.
Blueskin (criminal) 23-595c.
BLUE SKY LAWS 3-757a; 6-152c; 6-154d fol.; 12-568c; Kansas 13-262d.
— spruce (tree) 21-267d.
— Squadron (Eng.) 7-777d.
Blue Stack, mt., Ire. 7-527a.
Blue-stem: see Blue-joint.
BLUESTOCKING 3-757b.
Blue Stockings (club) 5-859b.
Bluestocking Society 3-757b.
Bluestone poisoning 2-62Bd.
Blue-tailed skink 14-245d.
Blue thistle (bot.): see Viper's Bugloss.
BLUETHROAT (bird) 3-757b.
Blue-throated barbet 3-99c.
Blue titmouse (bird) 22-257d; Pl. I fig. 1 3-BIRDS.
— Tongued Lizard 14-245d.
— Town (dist., Sheerness, Eng.) 20-478b.
BLUETS (flower) 3-757c.
Blue vervain (plant) in U.S. 23-105d; il. 23-105.
Blue vitriol (chem.): see Copper sulphate.
Blue water-gas 10-46a.
BLUE WATER HIGHWAY, Ont., Can. 3-757c.
— water porpoise: see Dolphin (cetacean mammal).
BLUE-WEED (botany): see Viper's Bugloss.
Blue whale (mammal) 5-169d; 23-555d; fig. F 5-170; 19-549a.
— wildebeest: see Brindled gnu.
— wild sheep: see Bharal.
BLUFF 3-757c.
Bluff-dwellers 5-810d.
Bluff formation (geol.) 14-298b.
Bluffton, Ind. 18-64d.
BLUING (dye) 3-757c.
Blum, André (writ.) 4-867a.
—, LEON (pol.) 3-757d; 2-978Ba; France 9-659c; Spanish war 8-889Sb.
—, ROBERT FREDERICK 3-757d.
—, Roger (Roger di Flor) 1-672a.
Blumauer, Aloys 10-224b.
Blümel (mus. inv.) 22-965a.
Blumenau, Braz. 19-973a.
—, Transyl., Rum. 4-40a.
BLUMENBACH, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (anthro.) 3-758a; 20-793a.
Blumenfeld, Ralph D. 16-339b.
Blumenschein, E. L. 17-64Ca.
Blumenthal, Heinrich (Becker, H.) 3-289b.
—, LEONHARD, count 3-758b; 9-719a; 20-387b.
—, O. (au.) 10-228b.
BLUMENTHAL, Pruss. 3-758b.
Blunden, Edmund (au.) 18-112d fol.; 8-600d.
BLUNDERBUSS 3-758b; il. 3-758; fig. 3 20-805.
Blunger (machine) 5-551d.
Blunt, Lady Anne (trav.) 2-171c; 3-371d; 3-758c.
—, Edward: see Blount.
BLUNT, WILFRID SCAWEN (Eng. poet) 3-758c; 2-171c.
Blunt, James G. (U.S. gen.) 1-761b.
"Blunt" (violin) 21-446d.
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN KASPAR 3-758d.
blvd. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Blyden, Edward W. 20-626a.
BLYTH, Northumb., Eng. 3-759a.
Blythe, Ernest 12-630a fol.
BLYTHEVILLE, Ark. 3-759a.
Blytt, Axel (geol.) 5-826d.
B.M. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
B molle (mus.) 11-50c.
B.Mus. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Bn.: see Battalion.
B'NAI B'RITH (organization) 3-759b; Jews 13-63Dc.
Bo (tree): see Bo-tree.
BOA 3-759b; 1-859b; 18-805b; 20-851b.
BOABDIL (k. Granada) 3-759c; 10-622b; 1-624b; 16-126b.
Boa Constrictor 3-759c; 1-859b; 18-805b; 20-851b.
BOADICEA (Brit. q.) 3-759d; 14-366c; 16-490b.
Boaistuau (Boisteau), Pierre 4-229b.
Boake, Barcroft 2-739a.
Boal (tribe) 7-492c.
Boanerges: see John (the Apostle).
BOAR (pig) 3-760a; il. 21-670; il. 3-760; see also Wild boar.
BOARD 3-760b.
Board, The (club) 5-859a.
Board drop hammer 7-671b.
Boarding (naval tactics) 16-169d.
BOARDING-HOUSE 3-760b.
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM (sociol.) 3-760d.
BOARD MAN (fin.) 3-760d.
Boardman, riv., Mich. 22-436d.
Board of Education Act (1899, Eng.) 7-983d.
— of Governors of the Federal Reserve System: see Federal Reserve System.
— OF GUARDIANS: see Poor law.
— OF TRADE (commerce) 3-760d; Brit. shipbuilding 20-532c; 23-336b; salvage 19-906b; Chicago 5-452a.
— OF TRADE UNIT 3-761a; electricity 8-283a.
BOARD ROOM 3-761a.
Boards of Guardians (Default) Act (Eng., 1926) 18-213c.
"Boar Hunt" (paint., Velazquez) 23-33b.
Boarium: see Forum Boarium.
Boar's Barrow (battle, 668 B.C.) 2-347d.
Boar's Head (inn, Eng.) 9-109a.
Boart (diamond): see Bort.
Boaruka, isl., Af. 23-138a.
BOAS, FRANZ 3-761a; 2-57c.
BOAT 3-761b; basketry 3-178a; Egy. carving Pl. XI fig. 5 8-EGYPT; fireboats 9-269c; lights at sea 19-632d; transport by 22-415c; see also Shipbuilding; Shipping.
Boatbill (bird) 11-515c.
Boat-tailed grackle 10-587a; 12-851a.
Boa Vista, Braz. 19-11d.
Boa Vista, isl., Cape Verde Isls. 4-792b.
Boaz, isl., Bermudas 3-449b.
BOB (call) 3-764d; 3-375b.
Bobac (animal) 14-927b.
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-82a fol.
—, Nicholas (Sp. cler.) 14-448c; 23-834a.
Bobb, Ioan (bp.) 19-655a.
BOBBILI, Brit. India 3-765a.
Bobbin (mech.) 20-407c; figs. 22, 25 6-578; in spinning 21-230c.
Bobbing (fishing) 9-295b.
Bobbing wheel 21-230b.
Bobbinite (chem.) 8-987d.
Bobbin lace 13-564b; Pl. IX fig. 9 13-LACE; Belg. 13-566d fol.; Switz. il. 13-568.
Bobbin net frame 22-259a.
Bobbin spinning (mfr. process) 21-709Ca.
BOBBIO, It. 3-765a; library 14-3a; monastery 6-75c.
BOBCAT (animal) 3-765b.
Boberfeld, Martin Opitz von 16-809a.
Boberg, Ferdinand 19-116a.
Bobiensis Codex 3-516c; Pl. II fig. 7 3-BIBLE.
BOBO (people) 3-765b.
—, Giacinto (pope): see Celestine III.
Bobo Dioulasso, Iv. Cst. 12-845a.
BOBOLINK (bird) 3-765b; 20-996c.
Bobrinsky, Vladimir, count 19-726b.
Bobrov, Semen 19-753a.
BOBRUISK, U.S.S.R. 3-765b.
Bobrzynski, Michael (Pol. hist.) 18-147b; 18-165d.
Bobsleigh 5-921c; Pl. fig. 7 23-WINTER SPORTS.
Bob-tail straight (poker) 18-127d.
Bobus (nick., Robert P. Smith) 20-833d.
BOBWHITE (bird) 3-765c; 3-600c; 18-810d; quail 10-4b.
Boca Chica, Colom. 4-936a.
— Grande, harb., Colom. 4-936a.
— Grande, chan., Venez. 16-903c.
BOCAGE, MANUEL MARIA BARbosa de 3-765c; 14-560c.
—, Paul (Fr. writ.) 7-726a.
BOCAGE, dist., Fr. 3-765d; 4-629d.
Bocarro, Jasper 16-656c.
Bocarus (mod. Diorizo), riv., Cyprus 17-238a.
Bocas del Toro, prov., Pan. 3-765d.
BOCAS DEL TORO, Pan. 3-765d; 17-169b.
Bocas del Toro, bay, Pan. 3-765d.
— del Toro, isl., Pan. 3-765d.
Bocca (geol.) 23-240a.
"Bocca Baciata" (paint., Rossetti) 19-566d.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI (It. au.) 3-765d; borrows from "Golden Ass" 2-153b; classical revival 7-977a; 13-755d; 19-125b; influences Chaucer 5-327c; Petrarch 17-660a; works 12-740c.
Boccaccio di Chellino da Certaldo (It. fin.) 3-766a.
Bocca della Verita (sacred rock, Rome) 21-440a.
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO (It. satirist) 3-768a.
Boccasini, Niccolo: see Benedict XI (pope).
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 3-768a.
Bocchi, Achilles 10-971a.
Bocchoris (Egyptian king) 8-75b; tomb at Corneto 8-787d.
BOCCHUS (c. 110 B.C.) 3-768c.
— (d. 33 B.C.) 3-768c.
Bocconio, Marin 23-63a.
BOCHART, SAMUEL (Fr. schol.) 3-768d; 11-863b.
Bocher, Joan 2-545c.
—, MAXIME 3-768d.
Bochim (bibl.) 10-110d.
Bochingeham (Buckingham), Bucks., Eng. 4-319b.
Bochnia, Pol. 6-628d.
BOCHOLT, Ger. 3-769a.
BOCHUM, Ger. 3-769a.
Bock, Fedor von 23-792Vd.
—, Hieronymus 3-945d.
Bock bay, Spitsbergen 21-249d.
Bock beer 3-315a.
Böckel, Otto (pol.) 2-75b.
Bockelszoon, Johann: see Buckholdt.
Bockenheim, Ger. 9-687c.
Bockh (Boeckh), Philipp A. 3-774c.
Bocking, Edward 3-155c.
Bockland 3-769a.
Bocklet, Ger. 13-418c; min. waters 15-531c.
BOCLAND, BOCKLAND or BOOKland (law) 3-769a.
BOCSKAY, STEPHEN (Istvan) (of Transyl.) 3-769a; 22-431b; Bethlen 3-482a; Rudolph II 3-784a.
Bod, Peter (Hungarian writer) 11-893d.
BOD (Tibet) 3-769b; see also Tibet.
Bodaibo, dist., Sib. 20-600d.
Bodart, E. L. F. 18-358d.
Bod-'ashtart (Straton I, of Sidon) 17-768b; 11-403c.
Bodawein, Aby. map 1-71.
Bodawpaya (Burmese k.) 4-431a; 2-791d.
Bodden, str., Baltic Sea 2-1016a.
Boddle (bodle) (coin) 3-771a.
Bode, J. C. (Ger. print.) 13-967b.
—, JOHANN ELERT (Ger. astron.) 3-769b; "Astronomisches Jahrbuch" 8-639c; Uranus 22-890b.
BODE, WILHELM VON (Ger. art critic) 3-769c.
Bodegas, riv., Ec. 7-935b.
BODEL, JEHAN (JEAN) (Fr. trouvere) 3-769d; "Les Saisnes" 5-255a; mystery play 9-781c; secular drama 7-587d; slang 9-762c.
Bodele, dist., Fr.W.Af. 3-905a.
Bodelschwingh, Pastor von 9-81d.
Boden (chess player) 5-432c.
Bodenbach (Podmokly), Czech. 18-103d.
Bodencus (Po), riv., It. 18-102a.
Bodensee, lake: see Constance, Lake of (Eur.).
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH MARTIN von 3-769d; 10-227d.
Bodenstein, Andreas Rudolf (Ger. reformer): see Carlstadt.
—, M. (phys.) 17-786b.
Boderg, lake, I.F.S. 20-459b.
Bode's Law (astron.) 3-769c.
Bodethal, val., Ger. 11-239c.
Bödh (Pers. schol.) 21-724b.
BODH GAYA (Bodhgayā), India 3-770a; arch. 12-221d; temple Pl. III fig. 5 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; temple dated 12-222c.
Bodhidharma (Daruma) 21-857c.
Bodhisattva (myth.) 13-606b; sculp. Pl. IV figs. 2, 6, 7 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; statues Pls. V fig. 2, VII figs. 1, 2, XI figs. 1, 2, 3 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Tempyo, Ausaka periods Pl. II figs. 1, 5 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE.
Bodhi-tree: see Bo-tree.
BODHIVAMSA (MAHABODHIVAMSA) 3-770b.
Bodiam, Sus., Eng. 6-900c.
BODICHON, BARBARA LEIGH Smith (Eng. educ.) 3-770b; Girton coll. 7-83b; women's suffrage 23-710a.
Bodichon, Eugène 3-770b.
Bodin (k. of Serb.) 20-341d.
BODIN, JEAN (Fr. pol. philos.) 3-770c; hist. 11-596a; pol. theories 9-786b; protectorates 18-608b; sovereignty 21-98b.
Bodincomagus (Industria), Liguria 12-276c.
Bodincus (Po), riv., It. 18-102a.
BODINGTON, SIR NATHAN (Eng. educ.) 3-771a.
Bodiontii (tribe) 7-382d.
Bodle, Aby. map 1-71.
BODLE (BODDLE) (coin) 3-771a.

Bodleian library (Oxford) Pl. fig. 2 16-OXFORD UNIVERSITY; benefactions 16-994d; bookcases 3-861a; founded 3-771b; incunabula 12-147b; interiors (1675) Pl. II 3-BOOKCASE; Laud's extension 13-764b; mss. 11-596c; Warton 23-375a; map 16-986.
Bodleton (Bolton), Lancs., Eng. 3-828c.
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDERICK (Eng. arch.) 3-771b; Liverpool cath. 20-179c; Washington cath. 19-116c.
BODLEY, SIR THOMAS 3-771b; Oxford 3-861d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 3-771c; 10-223d; 23-590c.
BODMIN (Bodman), Corn., Eng. 3-771d; Cornwall 6-453d.
—, moor, Eng. 6-452c.
BODO (BARA) (Af. tribes) 3-772a.
BODØ, Nor. 3-772a; dialect 16-558b.
Bodon, El, Port. 17-469b.
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 3-772b; 18-500b; types 18-510d.
Bodoni Book (type) 3-878a.
Bodrugan (Eng. fam.) 14-385a; arms fig. 3 11-461.
Bod-skad 3-769b; 22-187a.
Bodtcher, Ludvig A. 7-34a.
Bödvarr Biarki 3-425d.
Bodvildr (legend) 23-445b.
Body, Albin 23-309a.
Body (physiol.): external conditions 11-345b; height, weight, surface area 7-355c; human 1-881a; figs. 1, 2 1-881; mutilation 16-34c; relation to mind 3-772b fol.; sleep 20-792b.
"Body and Blood of the Lord, On the" (Radbertus) 8-796b.
BODY AND MIND (philos.) 3-772b fol.; Descartes 7-251d; R. C. Church 19-405c; stoic 21-429d.
— -cavity (anat.): see Coelom and Serous Membranes.
Body louse 14-436d; 15-185b; 8-628c.
— -rhythm 19-273c.
BODY-SNATCHING 3-774a.
Body temperature: see Animal Heat.
Boebe, lake, Gr. 22-131d.
Boebodos (voivode) 23-238a.
BOECE (BOYCE), HECTOR 3-774a; 7-739c; 8-379b.
BOECKH (BOCKH), PHILIPP AUgust 3-774c.
BOECKLIN, ARNOLD 3-775a.
Böedicker (Ger. adm.) 13-222d.
Boedromion (month) 16-46d.
Boëdromios (epithet) 2-110c.
BOEHM, SIR JOSEPH EDGAR (Brit. sculp.) 3-775a.
—, Martin (cler.) 22-710d.
—, Theobald (Bav. inv.) 9-429d; 17-900a.
—, von (Ger. gen.) 1-814a.
BOEHME (BEHMEN, BEEM, BEHmont, etc.), Jakob 3-775b; poetry 10-222d; theosophy 22-68c.
Boehmer (jeweller) 7-321a.
Boehmeria (plant genus) 18-965b; 22-903d.
Boehmeria nivea: see Ramie.
— tenacissima 18-965b.
Boehm flute il. 9-429.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, EUGEN (Aus. states.) 3-775d; 4-800a.
BOELLMANN, LEON 3-775d.
Boëme (Boiné), mt., Belg. 19-362a.
Boeo, cape, Sic. 20-602d.
Boeotarch 17-451d.
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 3-775d; Aetolians 1-277b; archae. 4-445d; Delium (battle) 7-169a; law 10-829b; poetry 10-833d fol.; pottery 18-342a.
Boeotian League 3-776b; Alexander 1-574b; faults 10-769d; Peloponnesian War 17-452a.
Boepple, J. F. 4-471c.
BOER (people) 3-776d; 21-53c; apprentice system 22-423c; Basutoland 3-196b; Bechuana 3-287d; Cape of Good Hope 4-785c; Natal immigration 16-129d; Republic 16-840b; Transvaal 22-422b.
Boerasirie, creek, Brit. Gui. 10-956d.
Boerebista (Burbista) 6-969d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 3-776d; 2-97b; 15-202a.
Boerhavia decumbens (plant) 12-584a.
BOERNE, KARL LUDWIG (Ger. writ.) 3-777a.
"Boernerianus" (ms.) 3-515d.
Boer war: see South African War.
Böeseken (chem.) 21-394a.
Boeswillwald (arch.) 17-918b.
BOETHIUS (BOETIUS), ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 3-777b; burial 17-401c; "Consolation of Philosophy" 1-591a; music 16-22a; trans. Euclid 8-802c; trans. Porphyry 16-482d.
BOETHUS (sculp.) 3-778b.
Boethusians (party) 11-512b.
Boétie, Etienne de la: see La Boétie, Etienne de.
Boëtius (brothers) 14-155d.
Boetocécé, Temple of 2-540d.
Boeuf sur le Toit (Paris nightclub) 16-445Cd.
"Boeve de Haumtone" 3-488d.
Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré 19-561c.
—, Séraphin Justin François 19-561c.
Boffrand (Fr. arch.) 15-631d.
BOG (ground) 3-778b.
Bogajim (lang.) 17-241c.
BOGALUSA, La. 3-778b.
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs. (Carolina Nairne) 16-62a.
BOGARDUS, JAMES 3-778b.
Bog asphodel 2-550b; 14-121a.
Bogatuir (Russ.) 17-645a.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINRICH VON 3-778c.
Bogazköy, Turk.: see Boghaz Keui.
Bog-bean (buck-bean) 4-314a.
Bog bilberry (shrub) 22-924b.
Bogbinder, Ambrosius 7-211a.
Bog blue violet 23-173a.
Bogdan III (of Moldavia) 19-642a.
Bogdanovich, Ippolit 19-752d.
— (Bagdanovich), Michael 19-758d.
Bogdan Voda (of Moldavia) 19-641d.
Bogdo, mts., Sinkiang 22-207a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 13-628d.
Bogert, Marston T. 5-387a.
Bogey (golf) 10-506Bb.
Boggeragh, mts., Ire. 12-594b.
Bogh, Eric (Dan. poet) 7-34b.
Bogha (Pers. amir) 17-577a.
Boghâ (Turk. gen.) 4-608a.
BOGHAZ KEUI (Boghazkeui, Bogazköy, Hattusas), Turk. 3-778c; 18-723b; archae. 12-263c; 11-607d; 22-590d; clay tablets 2-865d; 6-867a; 11-599d fol.; Hittites 11-603c; map 11-599c.
Boghé, Fr. W.Af. 15-107c.
Boghead coal 5-873a; 3-207b.
Bog horsetail (plant) 11-772a.
Boghos Nubar Pasha 2-381b.
Boghra (Uighur Khan) 22-624d.
BOGIE 3-778d; locomotive 21-361a.
— (vehicle) 4-346b.
Bog iron 16-879a; 19-689d.
Bogislav (Bogislaus) (of Pomerania) 4-775a.
— XIV (of Pomerania) 22-138a; watch fig. 9 23-404.
Bogle, George 22-183d.
Bog manganese 23-264a.
— moss (bot.) 4-303b; 15-847a.
Bog myrtle (plant): see Sweet-gale.
BOGNOR REGIS, Sus., Eng. 3-779a.
BOGO, P.I. 3-779b.
BOGODUKHOV, U.S.S.R. 3-779b.
Bogolepov (minis.) 19-724b.
Bogolyubski (Bogolubsky), Andrey (Slav. prince) 13-374d; 23-231b; 19-714a.
Bogom-Darovanni, mine (Sib.) U.S.-S.R. 20-600d.
BOGOMILS (Bogomiles, Bogomil) (rel. sect.) 3-779b; Islam 4-360c; Kulin 3-926c; Manichaeism 14-803d; Papacy, persecution 3-926c.
Bog-orchis 16-849d.
Bogoris (Bulg. k.) 15-361c.
BOGORODSK, U.S.S.R. 3-780a.
BOGOS (African people) 3-780b; 8-689c.
Bogos, plateau, U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Bogosloff, isl., Bering S. 23-241b.
BOGOTA (SANTA FE DE BOGOTA), Colom. 3-780b; communications 6-36d; museum 15-1004b; pop. 6-33d; 6-866b; univ. 6-34c.
—, mts., Colom. 1-904a; 6-32c.
— (Rio Funza), riv., Colom. 3-780b.
Bogoyetidin, U.S.S.R. 4-354a.
Bogra (Bagura), dist., India 3-780d.
BOGRA (BAGURA), India 3-780d.
Bogrov, Mordka 21-434c.
Bog soils 19-689c.
Bog spruce: see Black spruce.
Bogud (of Mauretania) 3-768c.
— (of Mulucha) 15-104c.
Bogumil (priest) 3-779d.
"Bogurodzica" (Pol. hymn) 18-162a.
Boguslawski, Wojciech (Pol. dram.) 18-163d.
Bohain, Fr. 9-870b fol.
Bohairic (dialect) 3-517c; 6-410c.
Boharib (dynasty) 6-859b.
Boheira (Bahr) 2-931a.
"Bohème, La" (opera, Leoncavallo) 13-941a.
"Bohème, La" (opera, Puccini) 18-752b fol.
BOHEMIA, Eur. 3-780d; archaeology 2-247d; Bezděz castle Pl. I fig. 1 6-CZECHOSLOVAKIA; Czech 6-951d; enamelled glass Pl. V fig. 3 10-GLASS; cities Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 6-CZECHOSLOVAKIA; geol. 4-646b fol.; pop. 6-953a; gold crafts 20-690d.
—: History: 3-780d; Ferdinand I 9-165c; German occupation 8-890Eb; Golden Bull 8-140a; Inquisition 12-381b; Seven Weeks' War (1866) 20-385b; Silesia 20-652d; Thirty Years' War 10-268a; 22-136a; World War 1914-18 6-955d.
BOHEMIA: Religion: 3-783a fol.; Abrahamites 1-61a; Hussite wars 18-576c; Moravian brethren 15-790b; toleration edict (1781) 3-785a; Wycliffe 23-824b.
Bohemia-Moravia protectorate 10-311Ac; Europe 8-890Eb.
Bohemian Brethren: see Moravian Brethren.
— Club (San Francisco) 5-861a.
— Confession 3-783c fol.
"Bohemian Girl, The" (opera, Balfe) 2-972c.
Bohemian glass 10-403a.
— Interimstheater (Prague) 7-783c.
— **LITERATURE:** see Czech Literature.
— massif, plat., geological map 1-693.
— Museum, Society of the (Prague) 18-414d.
"Bohemienne" (paint., Hals) Pl. V fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
Bohémiens 11-40c.
BOHEMUND (Bohemond) (I-VII) (princes of Antioch) 3-787a.
— I (of Antioch) 3-787b; crusade (1096) 6-774c fol.; captures Antioch 2-70d; 19-436b; 4-762a.
— II (of Antioch) 3-787c; crusades 6-778b; 6-796c.
— IV (of Antioch and Tripoli) 3-787d; 6-796d.
Bohier, Thomas (Fr.) 5-414b.
Böhlau, Helene 10-229a.
Böhler, Peter (cler.) 23-517a.
Bohm, A. (Aus. art.) 10-405b.
Böhm, Dominikus 19-115d.
—, von (Ger. gen.) 5-353d.
Böhmer, G. L. 22-870b.
Bohm-Ermolli (Aus. gen.) 4-909a; Luck (battle) 14-463c fol.; Vistula-San 23-216b.
Böhmisch Krumau, Czech.: see Krumlov.
Bohmong (Burma) 14-625c.
Bohn, G. (psych.) 18-706a.
BOHN, HENRY GEORGE 3-788a.
—, Johannes 12-559b.
Bohnenberger, G. C. 11-46a; 8-142b.
—, J. G. von (phys.) 12-449b.
Bohol, prov., P.I. 17-727a.
Bohol, isl., P.I. 17-725b.
Bohomolec, Francis 18-163d.
Bohon, Sud. 21-508c.
Bohr, Christian 3-788b.
—, **NIELS** (Dan. phys.) 3-788b; atomic bomb 2-647Ac; atomic numbers 5-360d; atomic structure 2-644b; 2-651a; 17-882b; 20-120d; 22-946b; 23-838Id; fluorescence 9-424a; hypothesis checked 19-214a; magnetism 14-637Bb; quantum mechanics 18-815a; periodic law 17-518b; spectrum 8-197a; 21-193d; 21-108c.
Böhrde, dist., Ger. 18-652a.
Bohr-Rutherford theory (phys.) 21-199a.
Bohsum (rel.) 9-203a.
Bohtan, dist., Mesop. 17-566b.
— Val., Mesop. 15-293d.
— Sasun, Asia M. 13-521d.
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 3-788d.
BOHUN (Eng. fam.) 3-788d; 4-82b.
—, Eleanor de 4-461a.
Bohun, Henry de, earl of Hereford (d. 1220) 3-789a.
—, Sir Henry de (died 1314) 3-77a; 3-219c.
Bohun, Humphrey V de, 2nd earl of Hereford, earl of Essex (d. 1275) 3-789a; 8-721d.
—, Humphrey VII, earl of Hereford (d. 1298) 3-789b; 10-434a.
—, Humphrey VIII, earl of Hereford (d. 1322) 3-789b; 14-865a; 16-516d.
—, William de, earl of Northampton 16-516d.
Boi, Paolo 5-432a.
Boiamund (Bagimund) de Vitia 2-925c.
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count (It. poet) 3-789c; 12-742c fol.; 8-647b; 17-186b.
Boidae (reptiles) 20-851b; 18-805b; 3-759c.
BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 3-789d; 10-553b; 23-257d.
BOIELDIEU, FRANCOIS ADRIEN (Fr. composer) 3-789d.
Boiginae (zool.) 20-852c.
BOIGNE, BENOIT, count 3-790a.
BOII (Celtic people) 3-790b; 10-254c; 11-414b; 19-484d; 21-985c; Bohem. 3-780d; Moravia 15-789d.
—, desert of the, Eur. 3-790b.
Boil (Boyl, Buil), Bernardo 6-81a; 19-421a.
BOIL (med.) 3-790c; 9-285d; 20-683d.
Boileau, Etienne de 6-133d.
—, Gilles 3-790c.
Boileau, Jacques 3-790c.
— **-DESPREAUX, NICOLAS** (Fr. poet) 3-790c; 9-787a fol.; ballade 2-996c; criticism 6-728d; 7-257a; didactic poetry 7-343b; La Fontaine 13-590b fol.; satirist 20-6a.
Boiled salt (chem.) 19-899a.
Boiler end flanging fig. 2 3-791; fig. 3 3-792.
— house 8-155c; instruments in Pl. fig. 3 19-REGULATION, AUTOMATIC.
BOILERMAKER 3-791b.
BOILER-MAKING 3-791b.
Boiler plates, curving of fig. 1 3-791; joining fig. 5 3-792.
BOILERS (mech.) 3-792d; 11-348b; ash handling 2-509c; 18-94d; combustion of fuel 11-316b; corrosion 14-898c; development 21-362c; efficiency (locomotive) 14-281b; 21-364a; insurance 8-446b; large size central station fig. 7 3-797; steam engine 21-351b; Pl. figs. 1-9 3-BOILERS; 3-793a; fisheries 23-555b.
—: Types: 3-793a; 21-364a; Babcock and Wilcox water-tube type fig. 3 3-795; Cornish type 3-791c; Lancashire type 3-791c; fig. 1 3-793; large capacity type, fig. 10 3-800; locomotive type 3-791c; marine Scotch 3-791c; marine steam generators 14-897c; mercury-vapour boilers 15-272c; Yarrow high-pressure water-tube (Mercantile type) fig. 2 3-794.
Boiling (cookery) 6-370c; food preservation 9-458c; meats 15-147b.
— (of alcohol) 3-891d.
Boiling-house (sugar) fig. 8 21-529A.
Boiling Lake, Dominica 7-518c.
BOILING-POINT 3-803c; chemistry of liquids 5-392d; 14-191b; curves 5-398c; cycloparaffins 5-379d; elements 8-348a; elevation 20-959a; hypsometer 12-25b; mercury and water 15-272d; metals 15-323d; various gases 14-189a.
Boiling-point apparatus: see Hypsometer.
Boiling Pot, pool, Af. 23-138b.
— **TO DEATH** 3-803c.
Boine (Boème), hill, Belg. 19-362a.
Boiorix (k.) 5-707c.
Bois, Du (phys.) 8-301a; 8-331a fol.; 7-355c.
Boisbaudran, Lecoq de 9-987a; 19-919c; 7-819d.
Boischot, dist., Fr. 12-271a.
Boisdale, inlet, Scot. 22-667c.
Bois d'Arc (tree): see Osageorange.
Bois de Boulogne, Paris 17-288d.
— de fer (wood) 12-683c; 20-421a.
— de fer de Judas 12-683c.
— de la Cambre, forest, Belg. 20-926a.
— de natte (wood) 20-421a.
— de Sioux, riv., S.Dak. 21-88c.
BOISE, Ida. 3-803c; pop. 12-60d.
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE ABRAHAM du 3-804a.
Boisguerin, Guillaume de, seigneur Deshoulières 7-258c.
BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE PEsant, sieur de 3-804a.
Bois-le-Duc, Holl.: see S'Hertogenbosch, Holl.
BOISROBERT, FRANCOIS LE METEL de 3-804b.
BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES 3-804b.
Boisseau (measure) 15-139a.
Boissens (callig.) 4-616c.
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS ANTOINE Gaston (Fr. class. schol.) 3-804b.
"Boissier" (violin) 21-446c.
Boissier Herbarium (Switz.) 11-475b.
BOISSONADE, DE FONTARABIE Jean François 3-804c.
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRANCOIS Antoine de 3-804c.
Boisteau, Pierre 4-229b.
Boiteux (Fr. of.) 22-223c.
BOITO, ARRIGO (It. comp.) 3-805a; 7-765d; 16-16d.
—, Camillo 7-523d.
Bojador, cape, Rio de Oro 19-316d.
Bojer, Johan (nov.) 16-561c.
BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-805b; 16-20d.
Bok, Bart J. (astron.) 21-331b.
BOKANOWSKI, MAURICE (Fr. pol.) 3-805b.
Bokaro, India 5-625b.
Boké, Fr. Guin. 9-759c.
BOKENAM, OSBERN 3-805c.
Bokenranf (Bocchoris), Egy. k. 8-787d; 8-75b.
Bokhara, U.S.S.R.: see Bukhara.
— -Samarkand (dialect) 22-920a.
Bokhtis (tribe) 13-521a.
Bokkeveld, mts., C. of G. H., U. of S. Af. 4-778d.
Bökman, J. C. (ed.) 6-989b.
Bokn, fjord, Nor. 16-544d.
Bokots, Tamas: see Bakocz.
Bokovoi Khrebet, mts., Caucasus 5-55a; 16-953d.
BOKSBURG, S.Af. 3-805c; coalfields 22-421b; 22-420d.
Bol, Ferdinand 8-746c.
—, Hans (Du. art.) 8-745d.
BOLA (tribe) 3-805c.
Bola (diamond): see Bort.
Bolag system: see Gothenburg Licensing system.
Bolama, Port. Guin. 18-289c.
Bolama, isl., Port. Guin. 18-289b.
Bolan, riv., Bal. 3-6c.
Boland machine 4-66c.
BOLAN PASS, Bal. 3-805d; 2-514c; 3-5c; 12-151b.
BOLAS (weapon) 3-805d; 23-454c.
Bolassa, riv., Aby. map 1-71; course 16-453c.
Bolax globaria (Yareta) 17-628a.
BOLBEC, Fr. 3-805d.
Bolbitine, Egy.: see Rosetta.
BOLCKOW, VAUGHAN AND CO. LTD. 3-806a.
"Boldon Book" 7-515b.
Boldrewood, Rolf (pseud. of Thomas Alexander Browne) 2-739a.
Boldu-Dolfin (graves) 8-734b.
BOLE (clay) 3-806c.
Bole (stem) 3-806c.
Bolebec, lord: see Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th earl of.
Boledistan: see Baluchistan.
Boleigh, Eng. 6-452d.
BOLERO (dance) 3-806c; 7-16d.
— (coat) 3-806c.
Boleslas (Pol. comm.) 15-707b.
Boleslaus (Pol. k's.): see Boleslav.
BOLESLAV I (Chrobry) (Pol.) 3-806c; 11-428c; 18-129c.
BOLESLAV II (Smially) (Pol.) 3-806d; 18-129c.
BOLESLAV III (Wry-mouthed) (Pol.) 3-807a; 18-129c.
— IV (Pol.) 10-260b.
— V (Pol.) 18-130d.
Boleslavia: see Bunzlau.
Boleslav the Red 3-806d.
Boleslawita (pseud.): see Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
BOLETUS 3-807b; 16-41a.
— edulis (fungus) 3-807b.
BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE (Eng.) 3-807c; 5-39d; 8-363a; 8-512d; 14-1001b; 17-456d; 23-820a.
—, G., viscount Rochford 3-807d.
—, Sir James 4-461c.
—, Margaret 16-913c.
—, Sir Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Wiltshire 4-461c; 3-807c.
—, Sir William 16-913c.
BOLGARI (BOLGARY), U.S.S.R. 3-808b; 4-367d.
BOLI, Turk. 3-808b; 3-672d.
Bolide 15-339a.
Bolinders engine 12-504d.
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST. JOHN, viscount 3-808c; 16-914d; 21-662a; 8-524d fol.; 8-589d.
Bolintineanu 19-656a.
BOLIVAR, SIMON 3-809d; 19-952a; 21-503d; 4-825a; Colom. 6-37d; Peru 17-633b.
BOLIVAR, dept., Colom. 3-812d; 6-33d.
BOLIVAR, state, Venez. 3-812d; 5-732b.
BOLIVAR (Venez. monetary unit) 3-813a; 23-54c.
— Heights, mts., West Virginia 11-214d.
Bolivar y Ponte, Juan Vicente 3-810b.
BOLIVIA, country, S.Am. 3-813a; 9-502b; 18-327b; archae. 5-137c; commerce 3-670b; 5-975a; 20-685d; 2-69d; 18-337a; 22-236b fol.; 3-814d; geol. 4-647d; gov. 17-409a; head-dress Pl. fig. 12 11-HEAD-DRESS; natl. debt 16-141a.
BOLIVIA: History: 3-817d; 2-81c; 17-177b; Bolivar 3-809d; boundaries 4-48b; 17-625c; independence 5-938c; 17-633b; Sucre 21-503d; League of Nations 13-843Ad; learned societies 10-139a; physiography 1-902a; population 21-71d.
Boliviano (Bol. monetary unit) 3-817b.
BOLKHOV, U.S.S.R. 3-821c.
BOLL 3-821c.
Bolland, John 3-821d.
BOLLANDISTS 3-821c; 1-136d.
"Bollettino del Vulcanismo Italiano" 7-845b.
BOLLEY, HENRY LUKE 3-822a.
Bollies (cotton) 6-572c.
Bollinger, co., Mo. 5-550a.
Boll rot (cotton anthracnose) 6-529a.

BOLL WEEVIL 3-822b; 6-7b; 6-528a; 9-87d; 8-623d; 23-478c.
Bollwerk (bulwark) 3-963b.
Boll worm: see Cotton boll worm.
Bolm, A. 2-998d.
Bolo, gulf, Celebes 5-88b.
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA (sculp.) 3-823a; Pl. VII fig. 10, Pl. XVII fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE.
Bologna, prov., It. 12-761b.
BOLOGNA, It. 3-823a; 3-854b; archae. 8-733b; caricature 4-864b; educ. statis. 12-765b; legal studies 22-863a; museum 15-1003c; poetry 12-739b; pop. 12-760d; pottery 18-347c; university fig. A 5-842; 8-936a; 14-17c; 19-127c.
— (sausage) 20-13b.
—, concordat of 6-206c.
—, University of 3-823b.
Bologna stone 9-422d.
— tournament fig. 16 6-511.
Bologne, J.: see Bologna, Giovanni da.
Bolognese school (paint.) 6-493c.
Bolognian phosphorus: see Barium sulphide.
BOLOMETER 3-823d; 13-694a; radiation 3-678d; 11-336a fol.; sun 21-562d.
Bolona (lang.) 7-942c.
Bolor, Asia: see Kafiristan.
BOLSENA, It. 3-824a; 18-345a.
—, lake, It. 3-824a; 12-756c.
Bolshaya, U.S.S.R. 13-250c.
Bolshaya, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-248c.
Bolshevik Central Com. 19-734c.
BOLSHEVISM 3-824a; 19-724b; 20-893c; beginnings 13-555a; Czech. 6-956d; Daghestan 6-973a; econ. policy 19-706a; Far East 9-751d; Hung. 11-908c fol.; Lenin 13-912a; propaganda 8-880b; revolution 19-58c; 19-728a; 19-745b; sabotage 19-791d; Soviet 19-729d; 21-100b; World War, 1914-18 8-875d; see also Communism.
Bolshoi, isl., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 16-329c.
Bolson de Mapimí, plain, Mex. 5-465b; 5-868c.
BOLSOVER, Derby, Eng. 3-827b.
—, castle 11-99c.
BOLSWARD, Neth. 3-827b.
Bolswert, Schelte a Pl. I fig. 4 14-LINE ENGRAVING.
BOLT 3-827b; lock 14-268d.
Bolt, head, Devon., Eng. Pl. II fig. 1 5-COAST GUARD.
Bolted flour value 9-464c.
Boltel (Bowtell) 3-984c.
Bolti (fish) 5-698d.
Bolting (bot.) 18-32b.
— (milling) 9-406c.
BOLTON, DUKES OF (1st, 2nd, 3rd) 3-828a.
— (BOULTON), EDMUND 3-828b.
—, Frank (sol.) 20-641d.
—, H. (chess) 5-434d.
—, W. B. (chemist) 17-801b.
—, Werner von 14-105Db.
—, parish, Scot. 7-875a.
BOLTON, Lancs., Eng. 3-828b; 18-218b; area, pop. 8-464a; poverty 18-384c; textiles 6-559a.
— ABBEY, Yorks., Eng. 3-828d.
— castle, Eng. 14-1005b; 23-513b.
Bolton-le-Moors: see Bolton.
Bolton priory, Eng. 3-828d.
BOLTRAFFIO (BELTRAFFIO), GIOvanni Antonio 3-828d.
Boltwood, B. B. 12-726b.
Boltzmann, Ludwig 7-373c; elec. waves 8-302a; quantum mechanics 18-815d; radiation 11-335d; statistical mechanics 20-948b.
— constant (Gas constant) 13-386d.
Boltzmann equation 20-964a.
— principle 8-323a.
Bolu, Turk.: see Boli.
Bolyai, John (Janos, Johann) 3-829a; 15-84d; 15-88b; 8-802a; 10-181c.
BOLYAI, WOLFGANG 3-829a.
Bolyar: see Boyar.
Bolza, Oskar 4-563b.
Bolzano, Bernhard 22-524a.
—, prov., It. 12-761b.
BOLZANO (Bozen), It. 3-829b; 1-166d.
BOMA, Bel. Cong. 3-829c; 3-344d.
Bomah-nut (Boomah nut) 16-646a.
Bomb (geol.) 3-829c.
BOMB (mil.) 3-829c; aerial 1-453b; 1-827c; 2-1000a; atomic 2-647Aa; 23-793Ec; fishing Pl. I figs. 2, 5 23-WHALE FISHERIES; fuse il. 1-827d; U.S. marking fig. 6 1-825; weights ils. 1-825, 826, 827.
— (volcanic) 22-537a.
Bomba, King: see Ferdinand II (Sicilies).
BOMBACACEAE (bot.) 3-829c.
Bombard (cannon) 3-829c; 5-69d; fig. 2 16-857; 16-857a; 21-743a; Pl. I fig. 1 2-ARTILLERY.
— (croquet) 6-752a.
—, double 6-346b.
BOMBARD (mus. instru.) 3-829d; 18-189b.
— (ship): see Bomb-vessel.
Bombarda, Miguel 18-282c.
Bombarde 3-829d; Pl. fig. 3 16-ORGAN.
— organ: see Echo organ.
BOMBARDIER 3-829d.
— beetle 6-6c.
Bombardino 6-346b.
Bombardment (elec.) 8-293d.
BOMBARDMENT (mil.) 3-829d; 13-803a.
"Bombardment of Algiers in 1816" 5-210b.
BOMBARDON 3-830a.
Bombardt 16-669b.
Bombasine: see Bombazine.
Bombax (bombacaceae) 2-1014c; 3-82a.
— ceiba: see Kapok (silk-cotton tree).
BOMBAY, India 3-830a; Brit. acquisition 12-172c; cotton indus. 6-564b; docking 7-473b; food-prices 6-504b; Freemasonry 9-738b; horse racing 11-769c; university 4-564b.
—, isl., India 3-830a; 12-200d.
—, University of 3-834b.
— Bat (dialect) 3-830d.
— Blind Relief Assn. 3-727b.
— box 3-832c.
— DUCK 3-832b; 16-899b; 9-310a.
— FURNITURE 3-832c.
— hemp 21-568d.
— Natural History Society 15-1002c.
— Port Trust 3-831b.
— PRESIDENCY, prov., India 3-832c; agri. 12-690c; famine 9-64b; Hindu law 12-231c; plague 17-993a.
— senna 20-329c.
— spear 17-923b.
BOMBAZINE (BOMBASINE) 3-835d; 11-544b.
Bombe (food) 6-372Cc.
Bomber 1-447d.
BOMBERG, DANIEL 3-835d; 6-204d.
Bombilla 15-47b.
Bombina 1-838b.
Bombois (Fr. painter) 17-64b.
BOMBPROOF (fortification) 3-836a.
Bombulum 4-381d.
Bombus (bees) 20-884a.
Bomb-vessel 3-829c; 15-722b.
Bomby, castle, Scot. 13-413c.
Bombyces 13-947d.
Bombycidae 13-952a; 20-661d; 20-821a.
Bombycilla cedrorum 23-444d.
— garrulus 23-444c.
— japonica 23-444d.
Bombycillidae (Waxwing) 23-444c.
Bombycoidea 13-952a.
Bombyliidae: see Bee fly.
Bombylius major: see British bee fly.
Bombyx arracanensis 20-665c.
— croesi 20-665c.
— fortunatus 20-665c.
— mori 20-659d; 20-665c; 12-899c.
— sinensis 20-665c.
— textor 20-665c.
Bomfim, Baía, Braz. 2-933b.
Bom Jardim, Pernambuco, Braz. 17-538d.
Bom Jesus do Monte 3-1010c.
Bomu, riv., Af. 22-659d.
Bon, Bartolommeo 10-547d.
Bon, Giovanni 10-547d.
Bona (q. Poland) 18-132b.
— (Savoy) 12-99c.
BONA (Bone), Alg. 3-836a; 1-615d; Hippo Regius 2-683b; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D4).
Bonacca (Guanaja), isl., Hond. 3-241b.
Bonacci, L. (Leonardo of Pisa) 13-940d.
Bonaccorso 15-211c.
Bonaccossi, Elena 20-21d.
BONA DEA (Fauna, Maia, Ops) 3-836b; 9-120a; 14-681a; 20-7b.
BONA FIDE 3-836c.
Bonaire, isl., W.I.: see Buen Ayre, isl., W.I.
BONALD, LOUIS GABRIEL AMbroise, vicomte de (philosopher) 3-836c; 9-794c.
Bonald, Louis Jacques Maurice 3-836d.
Bonamargy, abbey 2-1012a.
BONANZA 3-836d.
—, creek 13-427d.
— kings 16-270d.
BONAPARTE (fam.) 3-836d.
— (Buonaparte), Carlo (politician) 3-836d; father of Napoleon 6-476b; 16-84d.
—, Charles (leader): see Bonaparte, Carlo.
Bonaparte, Charles Joseph (Am.) 3-841a.
—, Chas. L. N.: see Napoleon III.
—, Chas. Lucien Jules Laurent (scientist) 3-840a.
—, Elizabeth Patterson 3-839c.
—, Jeanne, marquise de Vence 3-840b.
—, Jerome (1784-1860) 3-839c fol.; 16-109b.
—, Jerome Napoleon (1805-70) 3-841a.
—, Jerome Napoleon (1832-93) nephew of Napoleon I 3-841a.
—, Jerome Napoleon Charles 3-840c.
—, Joseph (states.) 3-837b; Jourdan 13-156c; Naples 12-785c; 16-82d; Sp. 17-465d; 17-469d; 23-223a.
—, Jos. Lucien Charles Napoleon 3-840a.
—, Letizia Ramolino, mother of Napoleon I 3-837a.
—, Louis 3-839a; 16-96b; 11-662a; 16-89c; 11-773b.
—, Louis Lucien 3-840a.
—, Louis Napoleon, prince 3-840d.
—, Lucien (prince), brother of Napoleon I 3-837d; 16-87c; 18-281a.
—, Lucien Louis Joseph Napoleon (card.) 3-840a.
—, Maria Annunciata Caroline, sister of Napoleon I 3-839c; 12-785d.
—, Marianne Elisa 3-839a; 12-785c.
—, Marie Pauline 3-839b.
—, Mathilde Letitia Wilhelmine 3-840d; 7-181d.
—, Napoleon (emp.): see Napoleon I.
—, Napoleon Chas. 3-839b.
—, Napoleon Chas. Grégoire Jacques Philippe 3-840a.
—, Napoleon Eugene Louis Jean Joseph (prince) 3-840d; 16-98b.
—, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul 3-840b.
—, Napoleon Louis (sol.) 3-839b.
—, Napoleon Victor Jérome Frédéric (prince) 3-840d.
—, Pierre Napoleon (pol.) 3-840b.
—, Roland Napoleon (Fr.) 3-840b.
—, Zénaïde 3-840a.
"Bonaparte, Madame" 10-206a.
Bonaparte dock (Antwerp) 2-87a.
Bonapartes of Baltimore 3-840d.
Bonaparte's sandpiper 19-939c.
BONAR, HORATIUS (cler.) 3-841a.
Bonar, Thomson 8-428d fol.
Bonasa umbellus: see Ruffed grouse.
Bona Sforza 18-137b fol.; 20-639b.
— spes 21-209a.
Bona vacantia 12-541b.
BONAVENTURA, SAINT 3-841a; 5-761d; 9-669d; 16-52c.
Bonaventura, Francis 18-424d.
Bonaventura, Romano 14-415c.
Bonaventuri, Pierre 4-818c.
Bonavista, Nfd. 16-290b.
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES MELCHIOR Artus, marquis de 3-841d.
Bon chauffe 21-243a.
Bon chevalier, Le (Bayard) 3-238d.
Boncompagni, U.: see Gregory XIII.
Bond, Carrie Jacobs (Am. comp.) 20-995d.
—, SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS 3-841d.
—, George P. (astron.) 17-834d; 15-779c fol.; 20-8c.
—, SIR ROBERT 3-842a.
—, William Cranch 16-673a; 17-834d.
— (brickwork) 4-119d; il. 4-120; 4-115d.
— (econ.): see Bond Value Tables.
Bond (fin.) 9-360b; 1-830b; callable 4-612b; convertible 7-116d; government 12-567c; municipal 2-558b; sale 1-907d; securities 3-259c; war loans 16-138c; 22-740d.
BOND (law) 3-842a; 2-936a; 6-340b; 16-669a; surety 6-713d.
BONDAGER 3-842c.
BONDE, GUSTAF, count 3-842c.
BONDED DEBT 3-842d.
BONDED WAREHOUSE 3-842d.
Bönder 23-153a.
BONDFIELD, MARGARET GRACE (pol.) 3-843d; 14-557a.
BONDING (masonry) 3-843d.
Bonding co. 10-935b.
"Bondlandet" (Ossiannilsson) 21-659c.
Bondon cheese 5-335b.
Bondone, G. di: see Giotto di Bondone.
Bonds, Assumed (econ.) 2-567c.
BONDU, protectorate, W. Af. 3-843d.
"Bonduca" (Fletcher) 3-278a.
Bonduc nut 16-646a.
BOND VALUE TABLES 3-844a; 1-106a.
Bone, David Drummond (journ.) 3-844a.
—, HENRY 3-844a; 15-541b.
—, SIR MUIRHEAD (etcher) 3-844a; etchings 8-748b.
Bone, W. A. (chemist) 5-874c fol.; 9-891d; 9-899b.
Bone, Alg.: see Bona.
BONE (anat.) 3-844b; fig. 8 6-274; cancer 4-731d; cartilage fig. 10 6-275; cells Pl. fig. 5 11-HISTOLOGY; development 6-274c; vert. embryology 23-104d; grafting 2-789d; 21-217c; 16-942c fol.; growth 6-275a; joints 13-128b; membrane 6-275b; minerals in 16-652b; radiography 1-885b; regeneration 12-345a; substance 11-591b; surgery 16-942c; tissue 6-273d; fracture 9-577b; see also Skeleton.
— INDUSTRIAL USES OF 3-844b; china ware 5-551d; fertilizer 9-191c.
Bone and Wheeler apparatus (chem.) 5-409a.
Bone-ash 4-548c; 3-845b; 5-551d.
BONE BED 3-845b.
— Black 17-67d; 3-845a; 5-243d.
Bonebrake, Theological Seminary 7-95b; 22-710d.
Bone charcoal 1-183c; 3-845b.
— china 5-550d.
Bonecoal 21-363a.
Bone culture 12-266Ad.
Bone fat 3-844c; 16-747b.
Bonefish (Banana fish) 1-943c; 9-308d.
Bone glue 10-445b.
Boneia bidens (fruit bat) 5-597b.
BONE-LACE 3-845c.
Bonellia 3-606c; 1-971Jd; 17-271d; 17-273c.
— viridis figs. 4, 5 7-904B; fig. 2 17-273; 20-412a.
Bonelliidae 7-904Ba.
Bonelline 6-71Cc; 7-904Bb.
Bone-marrow 3-744a; 6-274b; 3-844b; cells Pl. fig. 5 11-HISTOLOGY.
Bone meal 9-191c.
— oil 3-845a.
BONER (BONERIUS), ULRICH 3-845c; 10-221c; 21-671c.
Bones (game): see Dice.
—, DISEASES AND INJURIES OF 3-845c.
BONESET 3-847b; 8-814d.
Bonesetting 14-809d.
Boneshaker (bicycle) 3-543d.
BO'NESS (Borrowstounness), Scot. 3-847b; 23-538d.
Bonet, Juan Paulo 7-101b.
"Bone to Gnaw for the Democrats, A" (Cobbett) 5-932b.
Bone tools 9-383d.
Bone-turquoise: see Odontolite (min.).
Bone-work: see Lace.
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 3-847c.
Bonfini, Antonio 11-893a.
BONFIRE 3-847c.
Bonga, Fr. Equat. Af. 4-665a.
Bon-ga (sand-pictures) 3-855c.
BONGARS, JACQUES 3-847d.
"Bon Gaultier Ballads" 14-988b.
Bongay (treaty, 1667) 5-90d.
Bonger, William A. 6-720c.
BONGHI, RUGGERO 3-847d.
BONGO (tribe) 3-848a.
BONGO (zool.) 3-848b; 2-22a.
— Massif 9-756a.
Bongu (lang.) 17-241c.
BONHAM, Tex. 3-848b.
Bonheur, Raymond 3-848b.
—, ROSA (Marie Rosalie) 3-848b.
"Bonheur, Le" (Helvetius) 11-414c.
BONHEUR DU JOUR 3-848c.
Bonhill, Scot. 1-580b; 7-729a.
Bonhomme, pass, Fr. 23-257d; 2-417a.
"Bon Homme Richard" (warship) 1-802d; 13-141a; 6-986c.
BONI, GIACOMO 3-848c.
—, state, Celebes, hist. 5-90c.
—, gulf of, Du. E. I. 5-88b.
Bonichi, Bindo 12-741c; 20-621c.
BONIFACE, SAINT 3-848d; Bav. 3-231c; Frisia 8-467a; Fulda 9-908c; Germans 10-256c; Maidstone 14-682a fol.; pilgrimages 17-928a; work 5-680c; 15-595c.
BONIFACE I to IX (popes) 3-849c.
— IV (pope) 3-849c; 1-666a.
— VIII (pope) 3-849d fol.; canon law 4-758d; Charles II 5-279d; Colonna 6-40a; Dante 7-38b; France 9-616a; 19-413d; Jubilee 13-164c; 14-493a; Ludi Saeculares 20-263a; Orsini 16-937b; Philip IV 16-479d; 17-719c; taxation 19-34d.
— IX (pope) 3-850a; crusade (1369) 6-793a; Innocent VII 12-372a; 17-207c.
— (Montferrat) 6-787b; 18-639c.
— (marquis of Tuscany) (f. 828) 6-474c; 22-632d.
— (marquis of Tuscany) (1004-1052) 15-91b; 22-632d.
—, Joseph Xavier (Saintine) 19-834d.
— (gov.): see Bonifacius.
BONIFACE OF SAVOY (archbp. of Canterbury) 3-850b.
Bonifacio (painter) 23-59c.
BONIFACIO, Cors. 3-850b.
Bonifacius, St. (Bruno of Querfurt) 4-288a; 22-446Bd.
— (Boniface) (popes) 3-849c.
BONIFACIUS (Boniface) (Rom. gov. of Af.) 3-850c; 19-508a; 22-971b.
"Bonifacius Amerbach" 11-636a.
Bonifica di Maccarese 18-297b.
Boni homines 19-516d fol.; 9-764b; 5-31b; 1-528c.
Bonilla, M. 11-713c.
Bonillas, I. 15-393d.
Bonin, Ed. von 20-386b.
BONINGTON, RICHARD PARKES 3-850c; 17-54d.
BONIN ISLANDS, Japan: see Ogasawara-Jima.
Bonis asportatis, de 23-810c.
— non administratis, De (law) 1-168Bb.
Bonita, chan., Calif. 11-182d.
— (fish): see Bonito.
Bonitarian ownership 19-452c.
Bonito, Pueblo, N.Mex. 5-185a.
—, riv., Braz. 2-211a.
BONITO (bonita) (fish) 3-851a; 9-319d; 1-943a; Pl. II fig. 2 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
BONITZ, HERMANN 3-851a.
BONIVARD, FRANCOIS 3-851b.
BON-KEI 3-851b; 11-85b.
Bon Marché 18-558d.
Bonmoulins, Conference 19-285d.
BONN (Bonna, Castra Bonnensia), Ger. 3-851c; observatory 16-672b; sieges 7-779a; treaty 14-396c; univ. 22-870d; 19-253c.
Bonnal (Fr. sol.) 21-275c.
Bonnano da Pisa 17-954a; 4-243b.
Bonnard, Abel 9-801c.
Bonnard, Pierre 17-64d; "Early Spring" Pl. XX fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH FLORENtin 3-851d.
Bonn Conference 7-508d.
"Bonn Durchmusterung" 17-845c.
Bonne (d. of Bernard VII, Count of Armagnac) 2-376d.
—, François de, duc de Lesdiguières 13-963a; 6-669c.
Bonneau, M. 3-273b.
Bonne Esperance, Lab. 13-557b.
Bonnelycke, Emil 7-35c.
Bonnemains (sol.) 23-798c.
"Bonne Mère, La" (Greuze) 10-880a.
BONNER, EDMUND 3-852a; 10-356b.
Bonne's projection 14-848b.
BONNET, CHARLES (Swiss nat.) 3-852d.
—, George (Fr. states.) 8-890Cd.
—, Louis M. 21-411a.
—, riv., Ire. 13-898d.
BONNET 3-853a.
Bonnet Carre, La. (spillway) 15-608b.
— de pretre (fort) 9-527d.
— macaque 18-490Aa.
— -piece Pl. VI fig. 17 16-NUMISMATICS.
Bonneuil, Etienne de 22-884d.
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXANDRE, Comte de 3-853b.
BONNEVILLE, B. L. E. 3-853c.
—, co., Ida. 12-64c.
—, Fr. 11-257d.
—, lake, Utah 10-752c; 10-378a; 16-727b; 22-908d.
— dam Plate IV figure 3 7-DAMS; 15-962b; 6-76d.
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE (geol.) 3-853c; 23-588a.
Bonnier, T. P. E. 22-223c.
"Bonnie Scotland" (horse) 11-769b.
Bonnington falls, B.C. 13-483a.
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME GOUFFIER, Seigneur de 3-853c.
Bonny, Anne 17-952c.
—, riv., Nig. 16-438c.
"Bonny house o'Airlie, The" 16-728d.
Bonnyrigg and Lasswade, Midlothian, Scot. 15-458b.
Bono, De (gen.) 12-807c.
Bono, Michele di Taddeo (Giambono) 10-329a.
Bon-odori (dance) 7-18d.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPE 3-853d.
—, Ivanoe 12-802b.
BONONCINI (BUONONCINI), GIOvanni Batista 3-854a.
—, Giovanni M. 3-854a.
—, Marc' A. 3-854a.
BONONIA, It. 3-854b; Rom. emp. map 19-500 (E3); see also Bologna.
Bononia, Moesia Superior (mod. Vidin, Bulg.) 23-139d.
Bononian group 13-195d.
— phosphorus 14-484a.
Bonosus (Rom.) 18-543a.
Bonpar de Lastic, J. 19-837c.
"Bon Père, Le" (Denon) 7-217d.
Bonpland, Aime 11-877c.

Bon-po (sect) 22-186b.
Bonrepos, Paul Riquet de, baron 4-720a.
BON-SAI 3-854c.
Bonsecours (church) (Montreal) 15-771c.
BON-SEKI 3-854d.
"Bon Sens" (Holbach) 11-635a.
Bonspiel (curling) 6-876d.
Bons Sinais, Rio dos (Quelimane), riv., Port. E. Af. 18-846b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES VICTOR DE 3-855c.
Bontebok 2-22d.
"Bonté des dames, La" 1-946b.
Bon-tei (bon-kei) 3-851b.
Bontekoe, isl., Green. map 2-295(13).
Bontempelli, Massimo 12-748Bd.
Bonthain, Celebes 5-90b.
Bonthe, S. L. 20-624d.
BONTOC (BONTOK) IGOROT 3-855d; 17-727c.
Bontoux, Paul 2-77b.
Bont tick 22-192b.
BONUS (econ.) 3-855d; adjusted compensation 1-783d; 22-844a.
—, **EMPLOYEE** 3-856a; profit sharing 18-560c; wages 23-276c.
Bon usage, le (lang.) 9-761a.
Bonus distribution (ins.) 14-53b.
— Eventus (myth.) 1-342d.
— shares 3-856a.
Bonvalot, P. G. 22-184b.
Bonvecino (Riva) 12-738b.
Bonvin (Fr. painter) 21-409c.
Bonvin Nappe (mt.) 1-692a.
Bonvis, Anthony 7-287a.
Bonxie (great skua) (bird) 20-757b.
Bony fish: see Teleostei.
Bony labyrinth 7-824b.
Bonza Congo (São Salvador do Congo), Ang. 1-951c.
Bon-zan (bon-seki) 3-854d.
Bonzani (gen.) 12-809c.
Bonze (Fr. athlete) 2-615c.
BONZE (priest) 3-856c.
Bonzoline (ivory) 12-835d.
Booby gannet (bird) 10-17d.
Boöcercus eurycerus (zool.): see Bongo.
Boodle's (club) 5-859d.
Boodt, Anselm B. de 15-523d.
Böök, Fredrik 21-659a.
Book (Roan), plat., Colo. 6-42b.
BOOKBINDER 3-856c.
BOOKBINDING 3-856d; 3-540a; 3-870b fol.; British unemployment 22-693a; early bibles Pl. V figs. 1-3 3-BIBLE; Gt. Brit. 10-711b; 18-559d; hand 3-858b; machine 3-859c; Mohammedan 15-656c.
— leathers 13-851c.
Book-boards (machine) 20-672d.
BOOKCASE 3-860d.
BOOK-COLLECTING 3-861a.
Book covers: Germany 3-875c.
"Booke containing divers sortes of hands, A" (copybook, Beauchesne and Baildon) 4-616b; Pl. IV fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
"Booke of Ayres, A" (Campion and Rosseter) 4-686a.
"Booke of Common Praier noted" (Merbeck) 15-261b.
"Booke which sheweth the life and manners of all true Christians" (Browne) 4-268d; 6-247c.
"Book for a Corner, A" (Hunt) 11-918a.
"Book for Boys and Girls; or, Country Rhimes for Children" (Bunyan) 5-474b.
Book illustration 3-873b; see also Illuminated Manuscripts.
Bookings (moving pictures) 19-599d.
BOOKKEEPING 3-864a; accountancy 1-102c; balance 2-956c; card index 4-856c.
Bookkeeping and Warrants, Division of (U.S.) 10-575d.
Bookkeeping Machines, 16-713b; Pl. fig. 8 22-TYPEWRITERS.
Bookland 3-769a.
Book-lice (insects) 7-114c.
Bookmakers 10-12b.
Bookmaker's certificate (law) 3-486a.
"Bookman" (Am. period.) 17-515b; Brit. period. 16-428d.
Book matches 15-46c.
Book muslin (fabric) 16-27b.
"Book of Armagh" (Ir. ms.) 12-638c.
"Book of Ballymote" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b; 16-790a.
"Book of Changes" (Chin. ms.) 6-238c; 12-947a.
"Book of Common Order" 20-175d.
"Book of Common Prayer": see "Prayer, Book of Common."
"Book of Concord" 6-661a.
"Book of Cupid, God of Love, or the Cuckoo and the Nightingale" (Clanvowe) 5-753d.
"Book of Days" (Abu Ubaida) 1-68d.
"Book of Days" (R. Chambers) 5-210c.
"Book of Deer" 20-185c; 3-1009b.
"Book of Discipline, The" (John Knox) 13-468d; 7-989b.
"Book of Divine Doctrine, The" (St. Catherine) 5-37a.
"Book of Dubdaleithe" (Ir. ms.) 12-639a.
"Book of Durrow" (ms.) 12-96b.
"Book of Ezra" 3-504c; 9-16b.
"Book of Fermoy" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b.
"Book of Historical Documents" (Chin. ms.) 6-238c.
"Book of Hours" 3-872d; 13-669d.
"Book of Hy Maine" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b.
"Book of Jashar": see "Jashar, Book of."
"Book of Jubilees" (chron.): see Jubilees, Book of.
"Book of Kells" (ms.) 12-96b; 13-316d.
"Book of Leinster" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b; 16-790a.
"Book of Light" (Zar'a Ya'kūb) 8-780b.
"Book of Lismore, Lives of Saints from" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b.
"Book of Martyrs" (Foxe) 9-573b.
"Book of Nonsense" (Lear) 5-474d; 13-845a; 14-130a.
"Book of Rites and Ancient Ceremonies and of Institutions" (Chin. ms.) 6-238c; 5-574c.
"Book of St. Albans" 11-472a.
"Book of Songs" (treatise, Abulfaraj) 1-67c.
"Book of the Constitutions of the Accepted Masons, The" 9-734d.
"Book of the Consulate, The" 6-326b.
"Book of the Dead" 6-160a; 12-95c; 3-871b; 17-709d; 8-60b.
"Book of the Dean of Lismore" (Macgregor) 20-185d.
"Book of the Duchesse, The" (Chaucer) 5-326c.
"Book of the Lyon" (G. Chaucer) 5-327d.
"Book of Wazirs" (Hilāl as-Sābi') 2-196b.
"Book of Wonders" (Marqah) 19-919b.
"Book on Angling, A" (Francis) 1-933c.
Book-piles 3-869a.
BOOK-PLATES 3-867c.
Book post (Brit.) 18-306a.
— -room Cistercian Abbey 1-17c.
BOOKS 3-869c; 3-539c; American 3-876b; censorship 5-117a; Chicago 5-452b; colophon 6-42a; copyright 6-413d; 6-418c; criticism 22-6c; earliest 18-499c; English 3-874a; incunabula 12-146c; libel 13-996d; mediaeval 3-872a; private presses 3-874a; publishing 18-749b fol.; typographer 3-874c; 22-651d; World War, 1914-18 18-751a.
Books, second-hand 3-880a; 3-882a.
— **CLOSE** (fin.) 3-878d.
BOOK SCORPION (FALSE SCORPION) 3-882c; 2-206c.
Booksellers' Association (Eng.) 18-749c.
BOOKSELLING 3-878d; demand 18-751a fol.
BOOKS OF ACCOUNT 3-882b; 2-956d.
— of first entry: see Journal (bookkeeping).
BOOK VALUE 3-882c.
BOOKWORM 3-882c.
BOOLE, GEORGE 3-882d; 14-331c; 15-88d; A. De Morgan 7-191a; Stirling numbers 21-413c.
Boom, dist., Belg. 2-86a.
Boom (barrier) 3-883b.
BOOM (navig.) 3-883b.
— (sound) 3-883b.
Boom (trade) 3-883b.
Boomah nut (bomah-nut) 16-646a.
"Boomerang" (Am. period.) 16-657c.
BOOMERANG (weapon) 3-883b; 11-927d; il. 18-842; Pl. VI fig. 2 2-AUSTRALIA.
Booming out (bridge building) 4-141b.
Boomplaats (battle) 21-55c.
Boomslang (snake) 20-852c.
Boonday (feudal) 14-822a.
BOONE, DANIEL 3-883d; 13-336a; 22-788a.
—, Nathan (Am. col.) 3-884b.
Boone, co., Ill. 3-390d.
BOONE, Ia. 3-884a.
Boone Route (U.S.) 3-884b.
Boonesborough, Ky. 13-336a; ft. 19-296a.
Booneville, Ark. 2-367d.
BOONE WAY (Ky.) 3-884b; map 3-884.
BOONTON, N.J. 3-884b.
BOONVILLE, Ind. 3-884c.
BOONVILLE, Mo. 3-884c.
— (battle) 20-495d; 3-884d.
Boon-works (feudal) 23-162c.
BOORDE (BORDE), ANDREW (physic.) 3-884d; 13-664b.
BOOS, MARTIN 3-885a.
—, Fr.: manor, fig. 2 4-118.
Booster (elec.) 1-113c; 8-284a fol.
— charges 8-992a.
Boot (baseball) 3-166Jd.
BOOT (foot covering) 3-885a; see also Shoe.
— (of coach) 3-885a.
BOOT (profit) 3-885a.
— (instru. of torture) 22-311c.
— **AND SHOE INDUSTRY** 3-885a; Brit. 10-709a.
— **AND SHOE MACHINERY** 3-886b.
BOOTES (astron.) 3-889b; 8-688b; Pl. I 21-STAR.
Booth, Admiral (nick.): see Turner, J. M. W.
—, **BARTON** (act.) 3-889b.
—, Charles (Church of England bishop) 16-485d.
—, **CHARLES** (sociol.) 3-889c; Le Play 20-914a; poverty 8-539c; 18-383c.
—, **EDWIN THOMAS** (act.) 3-889c; 14-555a; Pl. I fig. 6 14-MAKE-UP.
—, Evangeline (Salvation Army) 19-913c.
—, Sir Felix 3-891a.
—, Florence (Salvation Army) 3-890d; 19-912d.
—, Franklin (art.) Pl. fig. 11 17-PEN DRAWING.
—, George, 1st baron Delamere 7-149a.
—, Henry, earl of Warrington 7-149b.
—, Henry (inv.) 14-279b; 21-354d.
—, **JOHN WILKES** 3-890b; Lincoln 14-142b.
—, Junius Brutus (act., 1796-1852) 3-889c.
—, Junius Brutus (act., 1821-83) 3-889d.
—, Thomas (agri.) 5-47d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Salvation Army) 3-890b; 8-539c; 7-149a.
—, **WILLIAM BRAMWELL** (Salvation Army) 3-890d; 19-912b.
BOOTH (dwelling) 3-890d.
— (market-stall) 3-890d.
Boothia, gulf, Can. 2-294a.
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. 3-891a; 4-715a.
— Felix, region 2-294a.
Booth's Theatre (N.Y.) 3-889d.
Boötis, Eta (astron.) 3-889b.
Boot-jack 12-850c.
BOOTLE, Lancs., Eng. 3-891a; 14-232a.
BOOTLEGGING 3-891a; 22-843d; 20-845a.
Boots, rubber 19-609d.
Boott, Kirk 14-444a.
Booty (art.) 17-714a.
BOOTY (plunder) 3-892a.
Bo-peep (place-name, Eng.) 17-989c.
Bopp (Ger. consul.) 22-838d.
BOPP, FRANZ (philol.) 3-892b; Aryan lang. 17-741a; Cornell Univ. 6-443c.
BOPPARD, Ger. 3-892c.
Bopyrus (isopod) 17-274a.
Bora, Catherine von 14-495b.
BORA (meteorol.) 3-892c; 2-984a; 5-821c; 15-209d; 16-581d.
Borabora, isl., Pac.O. 6-423b.
Boracic Acid (chem.): see Boric Acid.
BORACITE (min.) 3-892d; 3-901c; 3-918a.
Boracium (chem.): see Boron.
BORAGE (herb) 3-893a.
BORAGINACEAE (plant fam.) 3-893a; alkanet 1-643b; forget-me-not 9-509c; viper's bugloss 23-178c.
Borago officinalis 3-893c.
BORAH, WILLIAM EDGAR (Am. pol.) 3-893d; 16-971c; foreign relations 22-844a; prohibition 18-570d; Versailles 22-841a.
Borah, mt., Ida. 12-59d.
Borahs (rel.) 12-157d.
Boran (Pers. q.) 17-575a.
— (tribal chief) il. 9-982.
—, Cambodia, Fr. I.C. 4-639d.
Borani (tribe) 3-930b; 13-340d; 9-982c.
BORAS, Swed. 3-894a; 21-639a.
Borassus flabellifer (bot.) 9-216a; 1-297a; 17-153c.
— flabelliformis (bot.): see Palmyra palm.
Borates (chem.) 6-1b; 8-291b.
BORAX (chem.) 3-894b; explosives 8-988a; boric acid 3-901c; boron 3-918a; California 4-590d; glass-making 10-416d; hydrate 11-961b; solder 20-939b.
Borax-bead test 3-919a.
Borbalo, mt., Georgia, U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Borbetomagus, Ger.: see Worms.
Borby, Ger. 7-907a.
Borch (soup) 21-38a.
Borchgrevink, Carstens Egeberg (explorer) 2-16b.
Bord, Antoine 17-898d.
BORDA, JEAN CHARLES 3-894c.
BORDAGE (navig.) 3-894c.
— (feudalism) 3-894c.
BORD AND PILLAR (min.) 3-894d; 5-883b fol.
Bordar 3-894d; 14-822a; 23-160d.
Bordas, F. 19-986b; 10-96b.
Borde (Boorde), Andrew 13-664b; 3-884d.
Bordeaux, Austin de 1-354b.
—, Henri 9-800c.
—, Henri C. F. M. D. C., duc de: see Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné, Comte de.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 3-895a; Bituriges Vivisci 3-674d; clock tower 22-331b; deaf and dumb 7-102c; Dordogne 7-537d; fair 22-366d; Hundred Years' War 11-891c; pacte de 9-651b; pop. 9-584c; stadium 21-273b; university 22-867b.
Bordeaux mixture (spray) 9-884d; horticulture 18-37a; 11-735a; 18-333Aa.
— turpentine (oil) 22-630a.
— **WINES** 3-896a.
"Bordein" (ship) 8-103c.
Bordelais (people) 3-895c.
Bordell 18-598a; see also Brothel.
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK WILliam 3-896c.
—, Gail 22-307a.
—, **SIR ROBERT LAIRD** 3-896c; 4-710b; 4-715d.
—, isl., Can. 21-371b.
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 3-896d.
Border (heraldry) 11-466b.
—, **THE** (Eng. & Scot.) 3-897a.
"Border Antiquities of England and Scotland" (Scott) 3-897d.
Bordereau (letter) 7-661a.
Bordereaux (ins.) 19-82b.
"Borderland" (period.) 21-349b.
Border Leicester (sheep) 20-476d; Pl. I figs. 1, 2 20-SHEEP.
BORDER ROADS, Can. 3-897a.
Border War 13-261c.
BORDET, JULES 3-897d.
— -Wassermann test: see Wassermann reaction.
Bordier, Jacques 17-657c.
—, Pierre 17-657c.
BORDIGHERA, It. 3-898a.
Bording, Anders 7-32c.
Bordino 15-909d.
Bordley, S. G. 20-578a.
Bordö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32c.
Bordogni (Hasse), Faustina 11-242c.
BORDONE, PARIS 3-898a; 23-59c.
Boré, Etienne de 16-324a.
Bore (engin.) 15-882c; 12-507b.
— (gun) 3-898c.
— (person) 3-898c.
BORE (tidal) 3-898b; 1-733b; 22-194c; 7-823a.
Boreal period 5-826d; 13-194a.
BOREAS 3-898c; 4-544b.
"Boreas" (ship) 16-203c.
Boreasmos (festival) 3-898c.
Borecole: see Kale.
Boreholes (min.) 3-902b.
Borel (of Barcelona) 20-693a.
—, Emile 9-564Ba.
—, Paul 21-517d.
—, **PETRUS** 3-898c; 9-795d.
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALFONSO 3-898d; 15-201c; 7-445d.
Borel's sum (math.) 20-366a.
Borély (château) 14-966b.
Boreman, Zachariah 18-354a.
Boren, lake, Sweden 10-539d.
BORENIUS, TANCRED 3-898d.
BORER (fish) 3-899a; see also Hagfish; Piddock; Teredo.
Boreray, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Borer moth 13-956Ba; see also European corn-borer.
Borer weevil 8-623d.
Bore Stone, Bannockburn, Scot. 3-76d.
Boretius 4-811d.
Boretskaya, Martha 16-581a.
Borg, Arne 21-666d.
Borg, Ice., map 12-43a.
— (Hertha), lake, Ger. 19-620c.
Borga, Eugene Pl. VIII fig. 3 23-WOOD CARVING.
BORGA, Fin.: see Porvoo.
—, riv., Fin. 18-297d.
—, Diet of (1809) 22-625c.
Borgarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 12-42c; map 12-43a.
Borg-en-Nadur (bldg., Malta) 14-741b.
Börgerund (battle, 1520) 21-485c.
Borges, Gonçalo 4-667d.
Borgese, G. A. 12-749a.
BORGHESE (It. fam.) 3-899a.
—, Camillo: see Paul V (pope).
—, Camillo Filippo Ludovico, Prince 3-899a; 3-839b.
— (villa, Rome) 3-899a; il. 13-662; 2-868d; 19-473b.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO 3-899a; 12-769a.
Borghetto 9-819a.
Borgholm, Swed. 16-759c.
Borgia, Alphonso de: see Calixtus III (pope).
—, **CESARE** 3-899b; 1-559b; Alexander VI 17-211c fol.; Bentivoglio 3-418d; da Vinci 13-937d; Italian history 12-782b; Machiavelli 14-575d.
BORGIA, FRANCIS 3-900a.
—, Giovanni: see Gandia, duke of.
—, Goffredo (Giuffre) 1-559b; 1-560b.
—, **LUCREZIA** 3-900c; 20-424a; 1-559b.
—, Rodrigo: see Alexander VI.
BORGLUM, GUTZON (sculp.) 3-900d; 21-440d; Pl. III 21-STONE CARVING.
—, **SOLON HANNIBAL** 3-901a.
Borgmästare 21-639c.
Borgne, bay, La. 14-426c.
—, riv., Switz. 19-269c.
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 3-901a.
Borgognone, Il (Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume) 6-608a.
Borgoño, Barros 5-498Aa.
Borgo Nuovo, It. 2-154d.
— San Donnino (Fidenza), It. 9-220d.
Borgo Ticino, It. 17-401b.
Borgstedterfeld, Ger. 1-931a.
BORGU (BARBA), W.Af. 3-901b; 6-978d.
Borgu, dist., C.Af.: see Borku.
Bor Hkampti, states, Burma 11-609b.
Borhyaena (marsupial) 23-967b; 14-979d.
Borhyaenidae 14-980d.
BORIC ACID (BORACIC ACID) (chem.) 3-901c; 1-192a; 6-1b; 9-460a; 3-894b; 3-918a; 11-687c; 15-181c; 15-527c; 20-924b.
Boril (Bulg. k.) 2-503c.
Boring (civil engin.) 3-902b.
— (geol.) 3-902c.
BORING (mining) 3-902b; 23-495d.
— Machines 7-662d; 3-902b.
— mill (mech.) 8-308d.
— sponge (zool.) 21-258a; 3-899a; 16-1003c.
— tool (mech.) 22-289b.
Borinqueños (tribe) 18-264c.
BORIS I (Bulg. k.) 3-904d; 20-791b; 4-360b.
BORIS III (Bulg. k.) 3-904d; 4-364c; 9-167d.
— Godunov (tsar): see Godunov, Boris Federovich.
BORISOGLEBSK, U.S.S.R. 3-905a.
Borivoj (of Bohemia) 3-781a.
Boriwoj II (of Bohem.) 11-430b.
Borja (name): see Borgia.
Börjesson, Johan 7-617d; 21-658a.
Borj-Jedid, fort, N.Af. 4-945a.
BORKEN, Westphalia, Ger. 3-905a.
Borkhut, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-622c.
Bor-Komorowski (Komorowski), Tadeusz (Pol. gen.) 9-104a.
BORKU (BORGU), dist., C.Af. 3-905a; 19-816d.
BORKUM, isl., Ger. 3-905b; 9-856c.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 3-905b.
Borle, riv., Salop., Eng. 20-587b.
BORMIO, It. 3-905b; 15-531a; 22-958d fol.
Born, Bertran de (viscount of Hautefort): see Bertran de Born.
—, **IGNAZ,** Edler von 3-905c.
—, Max (sci.) 20-964b; 20-949Ab; 18-815a.
BORNA, Ger. 3-905c.
Börne, Ludwig 11-389b fol.; 10-226c.
—, Max von dem 1-933c.
Borne, riv., Fr. 11-256c.
Borneil (Bornelh), Giraut de: see Guiraut de Borneil.
BORNEO, island, Malay Archipelago 3-905c; 4-254a; 7-15b; 2-69c; art 12-269d; diamonds 7-319a; trial by ordeal 16-851a; Wallace's Line 2-976Ad.
Borneo, Dutch, dist., Borneo 3-905c; 7-870c; pop. 3-908a.
—, **STATE OF NORTH,** Mal. Arch., state, Bor. 3-913c; 3-905c; map 3-905; army 10-682b; coal 17-865b; population 3-908a.
BORNEOL 4-681c; 8-721c; 21-952c fol.; 21-953b.
Bornes, mts., Port. 18-273c.
Bornet, Edouard 22-170c.
Bornholm, Fin. 7-212a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. 3-915c; 7-202c; 18-360a.
Bornhöved (battle, 1227) 20-34b; 22-941c.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 3-915d.
BORNITE (min.) 3-915d; 6-402b.
BORNU, country, Af. 3-916a; 23-522a.
Bornu (lang.) 9-211b.
Borny (battle, 1870) 6-32a.
Bornyl alcohol: see Borneol.
— chloride (chem.) 21-952c.
Bornylene (chem.) 21-952d.
Bornyl methyl xanthate 21-953a.

Boro (rice) 3-406a.
Borobudur (temple), Java 12-227b; 12-975d; Kedu 13-310b; platform 12-221b; sculpture 12-269c; temple 21-928d; Pl. VI fig. 2 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Borodale, David B., viscount: see Beatty, David, 1st earl.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER PORFYRIEvich 3-917b; 20-992d.
Borodin, Michael 5-538a; 5-446a.
BORODINO, U.S.S.R. 3-917c; 19-719c; 16-110b.
Boroethane (chem.) 3-918b.
BOROEVIC (BOROEVICH) VON BOJna, Svetozar 3-917d fol.; 4-814a fol.; 4-908d; 23-225a.
Borofluorides (chem.) 3-918d.
Boroimhe (Ir. king): see Brian.
Boro-khoro, mts., C.As. 13-514d; 22-207a.
Borolan, loch, Scot. 3-918a.
BOROLANITE (rock) 3-918a.
Borolon (artificial corundum) 6-479a.
Boroma (Ir. king): see Brian.
Boro Myeda, Aby. map 1-71.
Boron, Robert de 1-945b.
BORON (element) 3-918a; 2-590Ab; 2-650b; 8-347d fol.; 22-948b; Davy 7-89a; isolated 5-361c; ore 16-875c fol.; pegmatite 17-441d; stereochemistry 21-393d.
Boronatrocalcite 3-901d.
Boron carbide (chem.) 4-830b; 2-953b.
— fluoride (chem.) 3-918d.
Boron glass (indus.) 3-894b.
— nitride (chem.) 3-918d.
— sulphide (chem.) 3-919a.
— trichloride (chem.) 3-918d.
— trioxide (chem.) 3-902a.
Borophagus (fossil) 4-900a.
Boropooloo 20-665c.
Bororo (tribe, Af.) 4-663b.
BORORoan, S.A.Indians 3-919b.
Bororos (tribe, S. Am.) 3-919b.
Borotra, J. 13-785a fol.
Borough (Burgh), Lords (of Gainsborough) 4-401d.
Borough, Edward 17-338c.
— (BURROUGH, BURROWE, BORrows), Steven 3-919c; 5-321b; 2-291a; 16-572a.
—, William 3-919c.
—, hill, Eng. 7-74d.
BOROUGH (govt.) 3-919c; 5-728Bc; 14-262d.
—, rotten (Brit. govt.) 19-46a; 23-603b.
Borough, The (nick., Southwark, Lond.) 21-95a.
— Bill (1853, Eng.) 7-980d.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks., Eng. 3-922a; battle, 1322 8-493d.
BOROUGH ENGLISH (custom) 3-922a; 23-154b; 13-795b; 22-675b.
Borough Hall park (Brooklyn, N.Y.) 4-256b.
Borough moot (govt.) 3-920a.
— -peace (law) 3-919d.
Borough Polytechnic Institute (Lond.) 14-357a; 18-194a fol.
— -reeve (govt.) 3-920a.
Borovertin (chem.) 22-902b.
Borovikovsky (Russ. painter) 17-50d.
Borovitzkiye (gate, Moscow) 15-838d.
"Borrachos, Los" (painting, Velazquez) 23-32c.
Borrenbergen 17-832d.
Borris-in-Ossory (castle, Ire.) 13-899a.
BORROMEAN ISLANDS, It. 3-922b.
Borromean league 3-922c; 21-686d.
BORROMEO, CARLO 3-922b; 21-686d; 9-580b.
—, Federigo 3-922d; 14-17d.
—, Vitaliano, count 3-922b.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 3-922d fol.; 3-133a.
Borron, Robert de 10-600d; 2-461d; 9-778b; 15-282a; 17-501b.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 3-923a; 6-971d; 8-597d.
Borrow, Mary Clarke 3-923b.
— (golf) 10-506Bc.
— (museum, Norwich, Eng.) 16-562c.
Borrowing (ethnol.) 13-204d.
— (fin.) 6-146d; natl. 16-137b.
Borrows, Steven: see Borough, Steven.
— (Borough), William 3-919c.
Borrowstounness, West Lothian, Scot.: see Bo'ness.
Borsbeek, Belg. 3-355b.
Börse (Berlin Stock exchange) 21-423c.
Borselen, Francis van 12-857c.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 3-923b; 2-842d; 15-290c; Nebo 16-180a; map 15-288; temple 2-281a; tower of Babel 2-837a.
Borso d'Este 6-493c; 9-181b; 8-732a.
Borsselen, isl., Holl. 23-939d.
Borssom, Anthon van 13-670d.
"Borsszem Janko" 4-868d.
Borst (park, Centralia, Wash.) 5-143a.
Borstal, Kent, Eng. 19-363b.
— Act (1908, Eng.) 18-517b; 6-713b.
— Association (Eng.) 3-924a.
— SYSTEM (law) 3-923c; 18-517b.
Bort, Leon Philippe Teisserenc de 21-879d.
BORT (BOART) (diamond) 3-924b; 4-837c; 3-904b; 7-317a.
Borth, Wales 4-852d.
Borthwick, Algernon (Lord Glenesk) 16-338b.
—, Peter 16-338b.
Borthwick, Scot. 7-875a.
— (castle, Scot.) 6-989c.
Boru, Brian (Ir. k.): see Brian.
Boru, riv., A.E. Sud. 2-932b.
Boruca (dialect) 5-129d.
Boruch, duke of Carantania 2-754a.
Boructuari (people) 20-31d.
Borulwaski (dwarf) 7-784d.
Borum-Eshöi, Denmark 7-204b.
Borup, G. 2-301d.
Borus (zool.) 10-67b.
Borussians (people) 14-218b.
Borwin (prince) 4-775a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, JEAN Baptiste George Marie 3-924c.
Bory, crater, Réunion, Ind. O. 19-234d.
Borysław, Pol. 13-903a.
Borysthenes, riv., Eur.: see Dnieper.
"Borysthenitica" 7-393a.
BORZHOM, U.S.S.R. 3-924c.
Borzoi (dog): see Russian wolfhound.
Börzsöny, mts., Hungary 11-898d.
Bos (Du. pol. leader) 11-665a.
—, JEROM: see Bosch (Bos), Jerom.
—, Lambert van den 1-479d.
BOSA, Sard. 3-924c; 19-993c.
Bosanquet, B. J. T. 6-696c; 6-700d.
BOSANQUET, BERNARD (philos.) 3-924c; Bradley 3-1008b; Hegelianism 11-384c; idealism 12-68c; logic 14-329b; "Neo-Hegelianism" 16-214b; 17-757c; personality 17-614a.
Bosboom, Johannes 3-925b.
BOSBOOM-TOUSSAINT, ANNA LOUisa Geertruida 3-925a; 7-775b.
Bos brachyceros (zool.): see Bos longifrons.
Bos bubalis (wild buffalo) 12-156c.
Bosbury, Hereford., Eng. il. 8-24; fig. 9 6-754.
Bosc (pears) 9-885d.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 3-925b; 21-157a.
BOSCASTLE, Corn., Eng. 3-925c.
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD (Brit. adm.) 3-925c; 18-280d; India 12-173a; Quiberon 18-849a; Seven Years' War 20-394d.
Boscawen (Tafahi), isl., Pac.O. 17-13c.
Boscawen-un, Eng. 6-452d.
Bosch, Jan Van den 11-663a; Java 12-980a.
BOSCH (BOS), JEROM (Jerome) (Du. painter) 3-925d; 13-670a.
Bosch-Haber process: see Haber-Bosch process.
Boschplaat, isl., Holl. 9-856c.
Boscobel House (Salop., Eng.) 20-503c.
Boscoreale (villa), It. 18-203b; treasure 23-150c; 20-687b.
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 3-926a; 15-168b.
Bose, G. M. 8-141c.
—, SIR JAGADIS CHUNDER 3-926b; 8-302d fol.
—, Julius F. W., count von 23-798b fol.
—, Nanda Lal 12-218d.
Boselaphini (zool.) 2-21c.
Boselaphus tragocamelus: see Nilgai.
Boselli, Paolo 12-803b.
Böser Faulen, mt., Switz. 20-114c.
Bos frontalis: see Gayál.
— gaurus: see Gaur.
— grunniens: see Yak.
Bosheth 2-834b.
Boshof, J. N. 16-840c.
Bos indicus: see Zebu.
Bosio, Antonio 5-15d.
Bosius (1535-80) 22-7c.
Boskednan stone circle, Corn., Eng. 6-452d.
Boskoop, Holl. 10-555a.
Bošković (math.) 6-992d.
Bos longifrons (cattle) 5-46c; 2-244d.
Bosmont (Fr.) 3-340b.
Bosnavar (mod. Sarajevo), Bosnia, Yugos. 19-988c.
BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, provs., Yugos. 3-926b; 2-981c fol.; Aus.-Hung. 1-219d; 2-771d; 20-346b; Eastern Question 3-447c; 19-971d; 7-865b.
Bosnians (people) 20-789c.
Boso (of Provence) 4-406b fol.; 23-145a; 18-643a.
BOSPORUS (BOSPHORUS), str., Turk. 3-929d; coinage 16-620c; connecting Black Sea 3-685b fol.; geol. 2-980d; legend of Io 12-570d.
— CIMMERIUS, strs., Russ. 3-929d fol.; 13-349a.
Bos primigenius: see Aurochs.
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANCOIS JOseph (Fr. marshal) 3-930b.
Bosra, Syr.: see Bostra.
BOSS 3-930c; geol. 10-167c; pol. 22-772c.
— (shields) 9-698c; 3-930c.
Bosscha Observatory, Bandung, Java 3-28b.
Bossekop, Nor. 2-298c.
Bossenno, Fr. 4-889a.
Bosshard, R. T. 17-64c.
Bosshart, J. (writ.) 21-672d.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 3-930c.
Bossiney, Eng. 22-238b.
Bos sondaicus: see Bantin.
"Boss" Tweed (Am. pol.): see Tweed, William Marcy.
BOSSU, RENE LE 3-930c; 6-728d; 9-790c.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE (Fr. div.) 3-930d; 9-789d; 5-26c; 13-559d; 11-16a; 9-630c; 4-666a; 20-368d.
Bossus (pseud., Robert Whittington) 14-124c.
Bossy, Peter James 17-929a.
Bost, Afg. 14-679a.
BOSTANAI (Exilarch) 3-932a.
Bostanji (troops) 22-596c.
Bos Taurus: see Ox.
Bos taurus longifrons (Celtic shorthorn) 1-100b.
Bosting (carving) 20-218d.
Bostock's Royal Italian Circus 5-722c.
Boston, John (monk) 14-3b.
—, THOMAS (Scotch cleric) 3-932a.
BOSTON, Lincs., Eng. 3-932a.
BOSTON, Mass. 3-932c; Academy of Music 16-20c; apartment houses 2-92d fol.; Arnold Arboretum 2-227a; Athenaeum (library) 15-29a; book censorship 5-117a; climate 21-570a; Co-op. Building Co. 11-841b; Freemasonry 9-739a; harbour 11-182b; imports and exports 15-30a fol.; museum 15-1000c; music festival 9-201b; Navy dock 7-483c; population 15-27d; 22-737b; port 7-486d; public library murals Pl. V figs. 3, 5 15-MURAL PAINTING; Saturday Club (lit.) 11-677c; Symphony orchestra 11-548d; University 15-28d.
—: History: 3-935c fol.; Brit. evacuation 1-798a; Coolidge 6-373d; Great Fire (1872-1889) 9-275a; Massacre (1770) il. 22-782; 17-32d; Sewall's hist. 1-785c.
—, mts., Ark. 2-366a; 16-1005a; 22-718b.
BOSTON (game) 3-939a.
Boston and Lowell Railroad 3-939b.
— AND MAINE RAILROAD, THE (United States) 3-939b.
— and Sandwich Glass Co. (U.S.) 10-410b.
— Bruins (hockey) 12-41a.
"Boston Cooking School Cook Book, The" 6-372Dd.
Boston Deeps, channel, Eng. 23-379b.
BOSTON FERN (bot.) 3-939c.
"Boston Gazette" (1719) 16-354c.
"Boston Gazette" (1755) 1-154b; 16-354d.
Boston Grammar school (Roxbury Latin school) 3-934b.
"Bostonians, The" (nov., H. James) 12-882b; 1-791d.
Bostoniensis (bot.) (Boston fern) 3-939c.
BOSTONITE (petrol.) 3-939d.
Boston Ivy 23-190c.
"Boston News Letter, The" 1-197a.
Boston Plantation (Pittsfield), Mass. 17-980b.
— Port act 3-937b; 6-331b; 14-861c; 15-32a; 22-783b.
BOSTON POST ROAD, THE (U.S.) 3-939d.
Boston Public Library 22-191d.
— Rebel, The (pseud., John Lowell) 14-443c.
Boston Tea Party 3-937b; 15-32a; 19-240a; 21-858b; 22-783a.
— terrier (dog) 7-495Bd; Pl. V fig. 1 7-DOG.
"Boston Zuccaro" (paint.) Pl. fig. 6 20-SHAKESPEARE; 20-450c.
Bostra (Bosra, Busra), Syr. 3-168d; ancient Arabia 19-434c; 21-716d; 15-657d; map 19-501 (K5).
Boström (Nor. premier) 16-556a.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER JACOB 3-939d; 21-658b.
Bosumtwi, lake, W.Af. 2-504c.
Boswell, Sir Alexander (Scot. poet) 6-865c.
Boswell, Alexander (Lord Auchinleck) 3-940a; 6-865a.
—, JAMES (Eng. au.) 3-940a; 6-865a; 8-590d; 13-113c; 14-730c; 10-497b; 7-323c; 3-595a.
—, Margaret M. 3-940d.
Boswellia Bhua-Dajiana 9-688d.
— Carterii 9-688d.
— Frereana 8-349a; 9-688d.
— glabra (tree) 9-688d.
— papyrifera (tree) 9-688d.
— serrata (tree) 9-688d.
Boswellia thurifera 9-688d.
Boswijck (Bushwick), N.Y. 14-381b.
Bosworth, Edward I. 16-668b.
"Bosworth Field" (poem, Beaumont) 11-514d.
BOSWORTH FIELD, BATTLE OF (1485) 3-942b; 8-507b; 11-437d; 19-288c.
Bot. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Bot (law) 6-710d.
Botafogo, bay, Braz. 19-314c; Pl. fig. 1 19-RIO DE JANEIRO.
Botallack, mine, Eng. 10-475d.
Botaniates (Nicephorus III) 16-415d.
Botanical and Horticultural Societies 11-774a.
BOTANICAL ARTICLES (list) 3-942c.
— Garden (New York, N.Y.) 16-386c.
BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA 3-945a.
— Society of Washington (D.C.) 23-392c.
BOTANIC GARDEN 3-942c.
— garden (Brooklyn, N.Y.) 4-256d.
"Botanic Garden" (poem, E. Darwin) 7-67a.
BOTANY 3-945a; 18-1a; assimilation processes 3-590c; geotropism 18-29Ac; Hales, Stephen 3-613d; photoperiodism 17-848b; photosynthesis 18-21b; plant ecology 18-29Ba; sap ascent 18-19d; species 21-177b; vegetation 17-858d.
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W., Austr. 3-948a; 21-697a; 2-716a; expedition (1788) 16-333b; expl. 6-364d.
— Bay kino (resin) 8-793a.
— worsted yarns 15-280c; 20-361b.
Botargo (food) 5-76c.
Botaurus lentiginosus (bittern) 3-673d.
— pinnatus (bittern) 3-673d.
— poiciloptilus (bittern) 3-673d.
— stellaris (bittern) 3-673d.
Botcinnu (Bossiney), Eng. 22-238b.
Bote (law) 3-885a; 8-742c.
Boteler, Samuel: see Butler, Samuel (poet).
Boteler Ford, battle of Antietam, map 2-63; 2-63d.
BOTETOURT, NORBORNE BERKEley 3-948b.
BOTEV, CHRISTO (rev. and poet) 3-948b; 4-368b.
BOTFLY (insect) 3-948c; 7-413c; 8-624c; 23-116a.
BOTH, ANDRIES and JAN 3-948d.
Both, Pieter 14-711a; 7-770a; 3-199c.
BOTHA, LOUIS (S.Af. states.) 3-948d; 21-58c; 7-855d; 6-2a; 12-886d; 20-845d fol.; 11-527a; 10-231c; 21-96c; 21-97b.
Bothach (cottier) 4-85d.
Bothal, castle, Eng. 2-510b.
Bothaville (battle) 21-66a.
Bothe, W. (phys.) 6-188b; 17-882Ec.
Botheltun (mod. Bolton), Eng. 3-828c.
Bothie (bothy) 3-891a.
Bothmar (Prus. gen.) 3-717d.
Bothmer, von 14-463c fol.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 3-950a; 2-1015c; table 7-435c; 21-637b.
Bothnian granite 18-427d.
Bothorinidae (zool.) 2-204d.
Bothria (zool.) 21-803b.
Bothriocephalus 1-861d.
Bothriocidaris (fossil animal) 7-903d; evolution of echinoderma fig. 25 7-903.
Bothriodon fig. 5(D) 2-481.
Bothriolepis (zool.) 7-288b.
Bothriospendylus (Jurassic reptile) 14-600c.
BOTHROP (BOTTROP), Ger. 3-950a.
BOTHWELL, JAMES HEPBURN, 4th earl of 3-950a; 2-976c; 4-967c; 20-155d; 14-695d; 14-730a; 14-1004b.
Bothwell, Lady Jane Gordon, countess of 14-1004d.
—, Patrick, 3rd earl 3-950a.
BOTHWELL, Scot. 3-950d.
—, castle, Scot. 3-700c; 3-950d.
"Bothwell" (Swinburne) 21-669a.
Bothwell Bridge (battle, 1679) 3-950d; 20-159a
Bothy (hut) 3-891a.
Botletle, riv., Bech. 16-405c.
Botley, Hants., Eng. 9-881c.
Botna, riv., Rum. 3-472a.
Botocan (Pagsanjan), cataract, P.I. 17-29c.
BOTOCUDOS 3-950d; 6-158b fol.; 21-76c.
Botolph, St. 3-932a.
Botolph's Town (Boston, Eng.) 3-932a.
Botoner, William 23-737d.
BOTORI (game) 3-951a.
BOTOSANI, Rum. 3-951a.
Botrange, plat., Belg. 3-351b.
BO-TREE (BODHI-TREE, PEEPUL) 3-951a; 2-89d; 9-228d; 22-447c; 13-561d; 3-114b.
Botrychium Lunaria (moonwort) 15-782b.
Botrydium (plant) 1-600d; fig. 2C 1-595.
Botryllioides (zool.) 22-553b.
Botryllus (zool.) 22-553b.
Botryocrinus decadactylus fig. 16 7-899.
Botryolite (min.) 7-69c.
Botryopteridaceae 17-76b.
BOTRYTIS (bot.) 3-951b; 20-664b; 20-934Ab; 9-923d; 18-38c.
Botshokh-meër, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
BOTTA, CARLO GIUSEPPE GUGlielmo 3-951b; 12-746a.
—, Paul E. 2-236a fol.; 3-951c.
— (archae.) 2-854c.
Botte Donato, mt., It. 2-95c.
Bottego, Vittorio (It. capt.) 20-966c; 1-322c.
Botten, lake, Sweden 10-539d.
Bottengruber, Ignaz 18-353b.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI (Italian musician) 3-951c; 7-548d.
Böttger, J. F. 18-352b.
Botti, G. 1-580a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (It. paint.) 3-951c; 9-419c; "Pallas Taming a Centaur" Pl. fig. 3 21-TEMPERA; Pl. III fig. 4 17-PAINTING; 18-266a; 17-37d.
Bötticher, Paul Anton (Lagarde, P. A. de) 13-591d.
BOTTIGER, KARL AUGUST 3-952d.
Böttiger, Karl Wilhelm 21-657d.
Böttingen, Ger. 23-816c.
BOTTLE (container) 3-952d; 1-225a; 10-411b; Early American Pl. XVIII 10-GLASS.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS (bot.) 3-953a.
Bottle-capping machine, automatic Pl. II fig. 1 2-AUTOMATIC MACHINES.
Bottle filler (machine) 6-983d.
— gentian (plant) 10-121a.
— -gourd (plant) 10-558b.
Bottle machine, il. 10-411.
BOTTLE MANUFACTURE 3-953b.
Bottlenose (bird): see Puffin.
Bottle-nosed dolphin (mammal) 5-173d; fig. R 5-172.
Bottle-nosed whale (mammal) cetacea 5-171d; fig. E 5-170; 23-556b; 23-555d.
Bottle tannage 13-848a.
— washer 8-165d.
Bottling: aerated waters 1-225a; Pl. figs. 1-6 1-AERATED WATERS; beer 4-106c; Pl. II fig. 4 4-BREWING.
Bottling (of foods): see Preserving and Bottling.
Bottom fermentation (brewing) 4-105a.
— -fishing 1-935d.
Bottom-flange telphers 15-731c.
Bottomley, Gordon 8-602b; 18-112c; 8-601a.
Bottomley, Horatio 9-705d.
Bottom peat (fuel) 17-427d.
— rake (tool) 22-286d.
BOTTOMRY 3-956a; 3-842c.
Bottrop, Ger. 3-950a.
Botucatu, Braz., pop. 19-985b.
BOTULISM (ALLANTIASIS) 3-956c; 15-185a; 9-457d; 1-192b.
Botzaris, Dimitri 3-957c.
BOTZARIS (BOZZARIS), MARCO (Gr. leader) 3-957b.
Botzen, It.: see Bolzano, It.
Bouake, Iv.Cst. 12-845b.
Bouc, Fr. 2-372c.
Boucanning process of preserving flesh 4-307d.
Bouchain, Fr. (battle) 21-167d; 9-872d.
Bouchard VII, Count of Vendome and Castres 23-41c.
— (the Venerable), count of Vendome 23-41c.
Bouchard, Henri (sculp.) Pl. XIV fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE.
BOUCHARDON, EDME (Fr. sculp.) 3-957c.
BOUCHE FERMEE, A. (musical term) 3-957c.
BOUCHER, FRANCOIS (Fr. paint.) 3-957c; 18-352a; 21-802Ad; "The Toilet of Venus" Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING; 17-49c; "Three Graces, The" Pl. I fig. 2 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
Boucher, Jacques 13-73c.

BOUCHER, JONATHAN (Eng. cler.) 3-957d.
— (archaeology): see Coup de poing.
—, iron-electro-plating 8-341b.
BOUCHER DE CREVECOEUR DE Perthes, Jacques 3-957d; 14-765b.
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept., Fr. 3-958a; pop. statis. 9-585a.
Bouchon, Basile 23-460d.
BOUCHOR, MAURICE (Fr. poet) 3-958b.
Bouchotte, E. (phys.) 8-144c.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE Noel (Fr. states.) 3-958c.
BOUCICAULT, DION (Ir.-Am. dram.) 3-958c; 7-612a; 8-596d; 12-638a.
BOUCICAUT, JEAN 3-958d.
Bouchemia (elephantiasis) 8-350b.
Boude (game) 13-791Bd.
Boudet, François 18-641c.
Boudicca: see Boadicea.
BOUDIN, LOUIS EUGENE 3-958d.
Boudinot, Elias 3-539a; 6-332a.
Boudins blancs 20-13b.
— noirs 20-13a.
"Boudoir de Madame de Sévilly" 19-587c.
BOUE, AMI (geol.) 3-959a.
Bouët-Willaumez (Fr. adm.) 12-845d; 9-757c; 20-326a.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANCOIS, duc de, comte de Cagny 3-959a; 14-732b; 23-158d.
—, STANISLAS JEAN, chevalier de 3-959b.
"Bouffon moqueur, Le" 4-97a.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS ANTOINE de 3-959c; 17-17a; 14-425b; 17-6c; 19-921b; 20-954a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-11a; 20-954a; 23-793Bb.
—, str., New Hebrides Isls. 3-959c.
Bougainvillea (plant) 3-959d.
Bought ledger (bookkeeping) 3-866d.
Boughton, Gabriel 12-172c.
BOUGHTON, GEORGE HENRY (paint.) 3-959d.
—, Rutland (comp.) 16-17a.
BOUGIE, Alg. 3-959d.
— (med.) 16-710d.
— decimale (unit) 14-94b.
Bougre, Robert le 12-380c.
BOUGUER, PIERRE 3-960a; 11-988c; 10-663c.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE WILLIAM (Fr. paint.) 3-960b.
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 3-960b; 6-728d; 9-790c.
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINTHE 3-960b; 9-361b.
BOUILLABAISSE (food) 3-960c; 21-38a; 9-290b.
Bouillaud, Ismael 2-585c.
BOUILLE, FRANCOIS CLAUDE Amour, marquis de (Fr. gen.) 3-960c.
Bouillon, Cardinal de, hist. of forgeries by E. Baluze 3-10c.
—, F. M. de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of 8-934b; 9-865a; 5-714a.
—, Godfrey de: see Godfrey of Bouillon.
—, M. Franklin 22-609a.
—, Robert II de la Marck, duke of 9-373d.
BOUILLON, Belg. 3-960c.
BOUILLON (food) 3-960d; 6-372b.
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS (Fr. writ.) 3-960d.
Bouin, J. 19-667a; 2-619a.
Boulaia, Athena 2-601c.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRY, comte de 3-961a.
BOULANGER 3-961a.
— (Fr. restaurateur) 19-229b.
—, A. A. 3-583d.
BOULANGER, GEORGES ERNEST Jean Marie (Fr. gen.) 3-961a; 9-653d; 5-792b; 9-387a.
—, JEAN (d. 1660) 3-961a.
Boulangerite (min.) 2-67c.
Boulangism (Fr. pol. movement) 2-77c; see also Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie.
Boulard, Michel 12-490c.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques Claude Joseph, comte 3-961d.
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges, comte 3-961d.
BOULDER, Colo. 3-961d; 21-570b.
—, W.Austr. 13-244c; mine Pl. II fig. 3 2-AUSTRALIA.
BOULDER (geol.) 3-962a; 20-271a.
— canyon, Colo. 6-43c; 6-50b.
BOULDER CLAY (Till): see Glacial Epoch.
Boulder Dam 6-50b; 7-10c; 8-150d; 13-657d; Pl. IV fig. 2 7-DAMS.
BOULE, PIERRE MARCELIN 3-962b.
— (Fr. engin.) 12-689c.
BOULE (An. Gr. term) 3-962b; 7-885c; 21-452b; 10-313c; 10-761b; see also Areopagus, Council of.
Boule (gem) 10-96d fol.
"Boule de suif" (de Maupassant) 6-328a; 15-102c; 16-573d; 20-580d.
Boulé gate 23-489b.
Boulenger, Marcel (author) 9-800d.
Boulette 20-224d; Pl. VIII fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
BOULEUTERION 3-963a; 10-566b; fig. 19 10-802.
BOULEVARD (earthwork) 3-963b; 4-381c.
— (road) 3-963b.
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES 3-963b; 12-367c; 4-347a; 4-504b; 7-261c.
—, Jean 3-963b.
—, Pierre 4-504a.
Boullier, Antoine 20-689c.
BOULOGNE (BOULLONGNE) (fam. Fr. paint.) 3-963c.
—, Valentin de 17-48b.
BOULOGNE, CONFERENCE OF (1920) 3-963c.
—, Edict of (1573) 9-623c.
— Agreement (1920) 3-963c.
BOULOGNE-BILLANCOURT (Boulogne-sur-Seine), Fr. 3-963d; 9-584c.
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 3-963d; harbour 11-180c; 4-73a; 11-174b; lighthouse 14-86d; Napoleon's naval base 16-115a; 16-89a; 16-205c; siege by Henry VIII il. 3-964a; Napoleon III at 16-97a; map 4-160d.
Boulogne-sur-Seine: see Boulogne-Billancourt.
Boulonnais, Fr. 17-352d.
Boulsover, Thomas 20-480c.
Boulsworth, hill, Eng. 13-637b.
Boulter's Lock, Eng. 4-722c.
Boulton (Bolton), Edmund (Eng. writ.) 3-828b.
BOULTON, MATTHEW (Eng. mfr.) 3-964c; 20-481a; 21-353d; 23-605b; 4-471a; 19-379d.
Boulton and Watt, early steam engine of Pl. fig. 1 21-STEAM ENGINE.
BOUNCING BET 3-964c; 20-861c.
Bound, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-502b.
BOUND (BOUNDARY) (law) 3-964d; problems 10-153a.
Boundary, dist., Can. 4-172c.
—, pass, Can. 4-170d.
Boundary (law): see Bound.
— layer 11-990d fol.
— light for aerodromes 1-233d.
— of the configuration 20-941c.
— stone 10-795a; 2-848b; Rom. 21-949a; 12-400c; 19-458c.
— -value problem, Theory of 7-365d.
Boundary Waters Treaty 10-730a.
BOUND BROOK, N.J. 3-964d.
BOUNDS, BEATING THE (Eng. custom) 3-964d.
Boungay contract (1667) 15-682c.
BOUNTY 3-965a; 7-625d; 10-2d.
"BOUNTY," MUTINY OF THE 3-965b; 3-718d; 17-15c.
Bounty jumper 3-965b.
Bounyn, Gabriel 7-595b.
Bouquet, Dom (monk) 11-596b.
—, Henry (Am. expl.) 16-734b; 18-209c; 17-483b.
— (flavouring) 9-363b.
— dahlias 6-975c.
— larkspur (plant) 7-175b.
— stage (biol.) 6-949b.
BOURASSA, HENRI 3-965b; 4-718c.
BOURBAKI, CHARLES DENIS SAUTER 3-965c.
BOURBON (fam.) 3-966a; 4-838b; 9-624b; Kingdom of Naples 16-82b; Sp. 21-127c; Legitimists 13-879d; crown 6-763d; 5-803c; restoration in France 16-91c; see also Condé; Conti, princes of; Farnese; etc.
—, Anne Marie de (princess of Conti) 17-494d.
—, Antoine de (k. of Navarre) 6-214c; 9-622c; 3-966a.
—, Antoinette de 10-976b.
Bourbon, Armand de, prince de Conti 6-330a.
BOURBON, CHARLES, duke of (constable) 3-967a; 9-621a.
—, Charles Louis de, duke of Parma 5-289c.
—, François de, count of St. Pol 19-854a.
—, François Louis de, prince de Conti 6-330a.
—, Henry de, prince of Condé (1552-1558) 6-214b.
—, Henry Jules de, prince of Condé 6-214b.
—, Isabel de (Sp. queen) 23-154d fol.
—, Jean II, duke of 3-966a.
Bourbon, John of, count of la Marche 3-966a.
—, Louis II, duke of: see Louis II, duke of Bourbon.
—, Louis Armand de, prince de Conti 6-330b.
—, Louis Auguste de (prince of Dombes) 7-511c.
Bourbon, Louis Charles de, count of Eu 8-791b.
—, Louis de, prince of Condé: see Condé, Louis de Bourbon.
—, Louis de, duc d'Enghien: see Condé, Louis II de Bourbon.
—, Louis de, comte de Clermont: see Clermont, Louis de Bourbon Condé, count de.
—, Louis de, count of Montpensier 7-73a.
—, Louise Françoise, duchesse de 15-759c.
—, Louis François de, prince de Conti: see Conti.
—, Louis-Henri de, duc de Condé 6-214b.
—, Louis Henry Joseph, prince of Condé, duke of: see Condé.
—, Louis Joseph de, prince of Condé 6-214b.
—, Marie Louise de 9-167a.
—, Matilda de 3-966a.
—, Pierre (lord of Beaujeu) 3-966a.
—, Pierre I, duke of 3-966a.
—, Robert (duke of Parma) 3-967a.
—, Suzanne de 3-966a fol.; 1-987a.
—, co., Kan. 9-545c.
—, co., Ky. 13-334d; 17-298c.
—, isl., Ind.O.: see Réunion.
— (whisky) 21-245c; 23-570c.
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr. 3-967c.
BOURBON L'ARCHAMBAULT, Fr. 3-967c; 1-658a.
Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis, duke of 7-511c.
BOURBONNAIS, anc. prov., Fr. 3-967c; 3-966a; see also Allier, dept., Fr.
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 3-967d; 15-531a; 11-256d.
Bourbon-Parma, Sixtus: see Sixtus (of Bourbon Parma).
Bourbon Reds (turkey) 22-617a.
Bourbon-Vendée (La Roche-sur-Yon), Fr. 13-728d.
Bourboule, Fr. 15-532a.
BOURCHIER, ARTHUR (Eng. act.) 3-967d.
—, Elizabeth 6-739b.
—, Henry, earl of Essex 8-721d.
—, J. D. (journ.) 4-363c.
—, Sir Robert 5-221b.
—, THOMAS (Eng. archbp.) 3-968a; 8-506d; 4-767a.
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS (Fr. Jesuit) 3-968b; 9-789d.
Bourdeille, Pierre de 4-39a.
Bourdeilles, Fr. 7-537d.
Bourdelle, Antoine (sculp.) work 20-205b; "Heracles" Pl. XIX fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE; Beethoven, Ludwig van, portrait bust Pl. VII fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "Madonna of Alsace" Pl. VI fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE.
Bourdelles, O. (engin.) 14-94a.
BOURDON, FRANCOIS LOUIS (Fr. revolutionist) 3-968b.
Bourdon (organ) 16-894a.
Bourdon Gauge 18-459a.
Bourdonnais, Iles de la, Ind.O.: see Seychelles.
BOURG (BOURG-EN-BRESSE), Fr. 3-968c; 4-93c.
—, Switz. 13-772c.
—, de Péage, Fr. 19-462c.
Bourg-en-Bresse, France: see Bourg.
BOURGEOIS, LEON VICTOR Auguste (states.) 3-968d; 17-301a.
BOURGEOIS 3-968d; 4-802c; 8-850a; soviet 21-101b.
— (type measure) 18-502a.
"Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le" (play, Molière) 15-671d.
Bourgeous 21-495a.
Bourges, Viscounts of (Fr. fam.) 3-462b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 5-416c.
BOURGES (anc. Avaricum), Fr. 3-969a; 5-416c; 3-674c; 3-462a; cathedral 10-544a; 6-806d; fig. F 6-806; fig. 1 10-542; Jacques Coeur 5-972b; council (1038) 22-506c; univ. 22-867b.
BOURGET, PAUL CHARLES JOSEPH 3-969b; 9-800b; 9-798d.
—, lake, Fr. 20-21b; 13-602d.
Bourg le Comte, Sées, Fr. 20-280b.
Bourg-Louis (St. Jean-d'Angély), Fr. 19-835b.
Bourgogne, Jehan de: see Mandeville, Jehan de.
—, canal, Fr. 4-724a.
—, Hotel de (Paris) 15-667d fol.; 9-787c.
Bourguignon (dialect) 9-760c.
Bourguinote: see Burgonet.
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE (Quietist) 3-969d.
Bourinot, Sir John 4-715c.
Bourke (Ir. fam.): see Burgh.
—, Sir Richard 16-333c; 2-718b.
—, Ulick de, 1st earl of Clanricarde 5-753c.
Bourke, N.S.W., Austr. 16-331b.
Bourlon, Fr. 4-644d fol.
—, wood, Fr.: battle of Cambrai 4-644d fol.
Bourmont, Charles de 3-970b.
BOURMONT, LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR, comte de Ghaisne de 3-970a.
Bourn, Daniel (inv.) 4-856c.
BOURNE, FRANCIS (card.) 3-970b; 19-419a; 3-650d.
—, Frederick William 3-537d.
—, Hugh (evangelist) 18-491c.
—, Nicholas (publ.) 16-334c.
—, Randolph (writ.) 1-794a.
BOURNE, VINCENT (Eng. schol.) 3-970c; 6-622b; Latin writings 13-756a.
BOURNE, Lincs., Eng. 3-970c.
BOURNE (stream) 3-970d.
Bourne Mills (Fall River, Mass.) 18-562d.
BOURNEMOUTH, Eng. 3-970d; 8-464a.
— leaf beds (geol.) 8-633c.
Bourne Whaling museum (New Bedford) 16-275b.
Bournon, J. L., comte de 3-971b.
BOURNONITE (min.) 3-971a; antimony in 2-67c.
Bournonville 7-779b fol.
Bournville, Warwick., Eng. 3-643b; 4-511c.
BOURREE 3-971b; 7-16c; 21-534b fol.
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANTOINE Fauvelet de 3-971b.
BOURRIT, MARC THEODORE (Swiss) 3-971c.

To make full use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.

Bourry 7-841d.
BOURSAULT, EDME (Fr. writ.) 3-971c; 15-670a.
Bourse, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
BOURSE (fin.) 3-971d; see also Stock Exchange (Bourse).
— de Commerce (market, Paris) 17-288b.
— des valeurs (Paris Bourse) 21-422c.
— du Travail (labour organization) 21-706d fol.
Bourseul, Charles 21-894d.
BOURSSE, ESAIAS 3-972a.
Bourzeis, Amable de (Fr. acad.) 1-84d.
Bous (forum) 6-306a.
Bou Saada, Alg. Pl. I fig. 1 1-ALGERIA.
Bousfield, W. R. 4-624a.
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE (Joseph Dieudonné) (Fr. chem.) 3-972a; 7-727c; 2-907c; 1-391c.
Boustronios, Georgios (Gr. writ.) 10-846c.
BOUSTROPHEDON 3-972a.
Bout (violin) 23-173c.
Boutan, L. 17-833d.
Boutargue (food) 14-986c.
Bouteillenstein (Tektite), min. 21-880a.
Bouteloua (bot.): see Grama grass.
Boutens, Peter Cornelis (Du. poet) 7-775d.
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH (Ger. philos.) 3-972b.
Boutet, Anne Françoise Hyppolyte (Mlle. Mars), Fr. act. 14-957c.
—, Jacques Marie (Monvel) (Fr. act.) 15-777b.
BOUTET DE MONVEL, MAURICE (Fr. paint.) 3-972b.
Bouteville, François Henry de Montmorency: see Luxembourg, F. H. de Montmorency-Bouteville, duke of.
BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE, sieur de Fouilletourte (Fr. states.) 3-972b.
—, Léon, comte de Chavigny: see Chavigny.
Boutières, mts., Fr. 5-176c.
Bouton, Noel, marquis de Chamilly 1-539a.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. 5-246a.
Boutron-Charlard, A. F. 1-855a.
Boutros (Egy. states.) 8-96a.
Bouts, Albert 3-973a.
BOUTS, DIERICK 3-972c.
—, Dierick (younger) 3-973a.
BOUTS-RIMES 3-973a.
Boutu (zool.): see Inia Geoffrensis.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL 3-973b; 22-816c.
Bouty, E. (phys.) 8-234d.
Boutylka (measure) 15-139a.
Bouvard, Alexis 16-226d.
BOUVARDIA (shrub) 3-973c.
BOUVET, FRANCOIS JOSEPH (Fr. adm.) 3-973c.
—, Pierre (nav. of.) 2-14b.
—, isl., Antarc. 2-14b.
BOUVIER, JOHN 3-973d.
BOUVINES, Fr. 3-973d.
— (battle, 1214) 3-973d; 9-615b.
Bouzarea, Alg. 1-620d.
Bouzols, Fr. 11-256c.
B.O.V. (chem.) 21-546d.
Bovaird (sci.) 14-525c.
Bove, G. (It. nav. of.) 2-297d.
—, mt., It. 22-953a.
—, val., Sic. 8-782c.
Bovey Tracey, Dev., Eng. 7-286a.
BOVIANUM, It. 3-974b.
BOVIDAE (mammals) 3-974b; antelope 2-21c; buffalo 4-343b; horns 17-430c; musk ox 16-26c; ox 16-982b; sheep 20-473b; see also Bull.
BOVILLAE, It. 3-974d.
Bovill's Act (Eng.) 17-346a.
Bovinae (zool.) 3-974c.
"Bovo d'Antona" (It.) 3-488d.
Bow (Hao), atoll, Pac.O. 17-15b.
—, dist., Lond. 18-226c.
Bow, riv., Can. 1-526c.
BOW 3-975a.
— (mus.) 23-173b; il. 23-174; 3-975b fol.
— (porcelain) 18-354a; Pl. XI fig. 3 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
— (weapon) 2-265c; fig. 1 2-266A; Baliol 21-743a; British army 10-678a; Chinese 5-134a; Egyptian 8-51c; Greek 14-564a; Japanese 12-945b; Persian 17-556c.
BOWDICH, THOMAS EDWARD (Eng. trav.) 3-975c.
Bowditch, H. P. (sci.) 1-660a.
—, NATHANIEL (Am. math.) 3-975d.
—, Nathaniel Ingersoll 3-975d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 9-262b.
— curves 6-892d.
BOWDLER, THOMAS 3-976a.
Bowdlerize (censor) 3-976a.
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 3-976a.
—, James (d. 1811) 3-976b.
— college (Me.) 4-290b fol.
Bow-drill (tool) 13-715c.
Bowed monochord (musical instrument): see Tromba Marina.
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie (Can. pol.) 4-709b.
Bowel obstruction (surg.) 12-541d.
BOWEN, CHARLES SYNGE CHRISTopher (Eng. jur.) 3-976b.
—, FRANCIS 3-976c.
—, Sir George Ferguson 18-845c.
—, H. C. 2-888a.
—, Ira Sprague (phys.) 8-220c; 16-187b.
—, John (Eng. art.) 18-348d.
—, cape, Can. map 2-295 (D3).
—, coal mine, Queens., Austr. 18-843b.
Bowenia (bot.) 11-24b.
Bowenite (min.) 12-864d.
BOWER, WALTER 3-976d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT (Brit. nat.) 3-976d.
Bowerbankia 18-195b.
BOWERBIRD 3-976d; 6-611a.
Bower-builder (bird) 2-712b.
Bowers, H. R. (Brit. expl.) 2-17d; 20-180a.
Bowery (street, N.Y. city) 16-380d; 21-488a.
— (theatre, N.Y. city) 4-285c.
Bowes, Elizabeth 13-468a.
—, Yorks., Eng. 4-162b.
Bowes-Lyon, Lady Elizabeth (Elizabeth, q. of Eng.) 8-364d.
Bow Fell, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-542c; 13-601c.
BOWFIN (fish) 3-977a; 9-308c; 20-761d; distribution 23-973a; vertebrae 1-834c.
Bowhead whale: see Greenland whale.
BOWIE, JAMES 3-977a.
—, William 10-134a; 7-837b.
Bowiea (plant) 14-121a.
Bowie knife 3-977a.
Bowing (salutation) 19-903d.
BOWKER, RICHARD ROGERS (Am. ed.) 3-977b.
Bowking 3-712b fol.
Bowl Pl. IV fig. 5 8-EGYPT; Pl. XVII fig. 6 10-GLASS.
Bowl (armour) il. 2-394c.
Bowland shales 4-841d fol.
BOW-LEG (anat.) 3-977b.
Bowles, Joseph M. 3-877b.
BOWLES, SAMUEL 3-977d.
—, WILLIAM LISLE (Eng. poet) 3-977d; 20-998b.
Bowley, Arthur Lyon (econ.) 18-384b fol.; 23-452d.
Bowl games (football) 9-486Bb.
Bowline (knot) 13-444c.
Bowling, Scot. 5-866a.
BOWLING (game) 3-978a; 3-979a.
— GREEN, Ky. 3-978d; Civil War map 1-758.
BOWLING GREEN, O. 3-979a.
BOWLS 3-979a.
BOWMAN, ISAIAH 3-982b; 10-153c.
—, Louise Morey 4-716b.
— field (Ky.) 14-434c.
Bowmanite (fossil) 17-73d.
Bowne, Borden P. 17-613d.

Bowness, Cumb., Eng. map 4-160.
BOWNESS - ON - WINDERMERE, Westm., Eng. 3-982b.
Bow-net trap 9-45b.
BOWRING, SIR JOHN (English linguist) 3-982c.
—, Lewin 3-982d.
BOWS AND ARROWS 3-982d.
Bow saw (tool) 20-221d.
Bowsprit (naut.) 19-305d.
Bowstring (archery) 2-266Ad.
Bowstring hemp (fibre) 9-214b; 11-420d.
BOWTELL (BOLTEL) (arch.) 3-984c.
Bowtell surface traverser 22-437a.
BOW-WOOD (bot.): see Osageorange.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d. 1737) 3-984d.
—, William (d. 1777) 3-984d; 16-422a.
—, ft., Ala. 15-628d.
— Tower (Lond.) 22-331d.
Box (mining) 4-529b.
BOX (receptacle) 3-984d; Pl. VI fig. 3 12-IVORY CARVING.
BOX (tree): see Boxwood.
Box annealing 12-664c.
— -bed (mech.) 23-482c.
Boxberry (Wintergreen) 23-659c.
Box caisson 4-538b fol.
— CAR (R.R.) 3-985b; Pl. I fig. 4 18-RAILWAYS; 18-946d.
Box classifier (mining) 16-881b.
— defense (football) 9-481c; il. fig. 8 9-481.
Boxel, H. 21-233d.
BOXELDER (bot.) 3-985c.
Box-elder maple 14-852b.
Boxer (dog) 7-495Ad; Pl. IV fig. 7 7-DOG.
Boxer (vase, Crete) 6-683a.
Boxer movement 5-532b; foreign claims 22-827c; Hart 11-225a; international law 12-527d; Japan 12-924a; missions 15-599b.
Boxfishes 9-321c.
Box garden (Hako-Niwa) 11-85b.
Box huckleberry 11-857d.
BOXING (sport) 3-985c; 18-757c.
BOXING DAY 3-990c; 11-149a.
Box-kite 13-421c.
Boxley, Kent, Eng. 13-329d.
BOXMAKING (mfr.) 3-990c.
Box plate (elec.) 1-107b.
— spanner (tool) 21-169b.
— tool 22-288c.
BOXWOOD 3-991d; 17-593d; 8-816c; 4-472d.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 3-992a; 6-33d.
—, Colom. 3-992a.
— (battle, 1819) 3-811b fol.
Boyana, river, Albania 1-509d.
Boyana (Eleshnitza), riv., Bulg. 20-924c.
BOYAR (class) 3-992a; 19-713d; Romanoffs 19-455b.
Boyas (Indian caste) 4-985a.
BOY-BISHOP (custom) 3-992b.
Boyce, Hector: see Boece.
—, Joseph 19-7b.
BOYCE, WILLIAM (mus. comp.) 3-992c.
Boyce Thompson, William 3-944d.
BOYCE THOMPSON INSTITUTE FOR Plant Research, Inc. 3-992d; 5-814a; 3-944d.
Boycott, Charles Cunningham 3-993a.
BOYCOTT (law) 3-993a.
Boyd, Sir Alexander 12-880a.
—, ANDREW KENNEDY HUTCHISON 3-993b.
—, Benjamin (Brit.) 4-145b.
—, Robert, 4th lord 3-993c.
—, ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord (Scot. states.) 3-993b.
—, William, 4th earl of Kilmarnock 3-993c.
—, ZACHARY 3-993c.
BOYDELL, JOHN (engraver) 3-993c.
Boyden, Seth 16-274c.
—, Uriah 16-673a.
— (observatory) 2-312a.
Boyen, Hermann von 18-656c.
BOYER, ALEXIS 3-993d.
Boyer, Jean Baptiste de, marquis d' Argens 2-314a.
—, JEAN PIERRE 3-993d.
—, Joseph 15-910b.
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth 1-791b.
Boyl (Boil, Buil), Bernard (cler.) 6-81a; 19-421a.
Boyle (Ir. fam.) 5-811c.
—, Charles, 4th earl of Orrery 16-936c.
—, Charles 17-688c.
—, Charlotte 21-665d.
—, Francis, viscount Shannon 6-436a.
—, JOHN J. 3-994a.
—, Lewis, viscount Kinalmeaky 6-436a.
Boyle, Richard, earl of Burlington 6-436a.
Boyle, Richard, 1st earl of Cork 6-435d.
—, ROBERT (sci.) 3-994b; 15-201b; 5-356c; acids 1-123d; bioluminescence 3-618Ba; bismuth trichloride 3-671b; camera obscura 4-660c; combustion 6-98b; elasticity 8-118c; gases 5-389d fol.; Hooke 11-728a; hydrometer 11-991a; inorganic analysis 5-399d; match 15-45d; mechanism 15-169a; principles 18-498d; thermodynamics 3-995a; transmutation 1-536d; vacuum pump 22-925a.
Boyle, Roger, 1st earl of Orrery (Eng. au.): see Orrery.
BOYLE, Ire. 3-994d; abbey 19-553a.
Boyle lectures 3-994c.
BOYLE'S LAW (phys.) 3-995a; 5-356d; 5-390a; diffusion 7-370d; elasticity 8-118c.
Boyle's 30-Acres, Jersey City Pl. II 3-BOXING.
BOYLESVE, RENE (Fr. au.) 3-995a; 9-800c.
Boylston, Zabdiel (phys.) 15-89b.
Boyman, F. J. O. 19-579b.
BOYNE, riv., 3-995a.
— (battle) 12-609c; 8-523c.
"Boyne, Battle of the" 12-640d.
Boyneburg, Johann Christian von (Ger. states.) 13-884c.
Boyolati, Java 21-589a.
Boyron (Baron), Michel 3-129d.
Boys, Charles Vernon (sci.) 15-71b; galvanometer 12-435c; gravitation 10-665a; quartz fibre 12-449d; radiomicrometer 11-336c.
Boys, Sir John 10-741b.
Boys-and-girls (plant) 7-776a.
BOY SCOUTS 3-995b; camps 4-683c.
Boyse, Joseph 8-396b.
Boysenberry 14-300d.
Boys Town, Neb. 16-784d.
"Boy's Will" (Frost) 9-874d.
Boz: see Dickens, Charles.
— (club, Eng.) 5-860c.
Boz-dagh, mt., Asia M. 4-861a.
BOZDAR (tribe) 3-996d; 3-6b.
Bozdech, Emanuel 6-965a; 7-618c.
Bozeman, John M. 3-997a.
BOZEMAN, Mont. 3-997a.
Bozen, It.: see Bolzano.
Bozon, Nicole 1-945c.
BOZRAH, Edom, Arab. 3-997a.
Bozzaris, Marco (Gr. leader) 3-957b.
Bozzini (sci.) 23-235a.
Bp.: see Bishop.
B.Ph.: see Bachelor of Philosophy.
B.P.M.S. (brevet de préparation militaire supérieure, Fr. army) 16-722d.
B.P.O.E. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
B quadratum (mus.) 11-50c.
Br (chem.): see Bromine.
Braal (castle, Scot.) 4-539c.
Braaten, Oskar (Nor. writ.) 16-561c; 7-617c.
Brabançon Revolt (1789) 3-359a.
BRABANCONS 3-997b.
Brabant, Anthony, duke of 13-92b.
—, Charles II, duke of 3-997d.
—, Elsa, duchess of (Lohengrin) 14-337b.
—, Henry I (the Warrior), duke of 3-997b.
—, Henry II, duke of 3-997b.
—, Henry III, duke of 3-997b.
—, John I, duke of: see John I (the Victorious).
—, John II, duke of 3-997c.
—, John III, duke of: see John III (of Brabant).
—, Leopold: see Leopold III (Belg.).
—, the Rose of (Henriette, Marie) 13-944a.
BRABANT, duchy, Belg. 3-997b.
BRABANT, prov., Belg. 3-997d; pop. 3-352a.
—, Fr. 23-78a.
—, NORTH, prov., Holl. 3-998a; 11-646b fol.; 11-664c.
— laces 13-567b.
BRABAZON, HERCULES BRABAZON (Eng. paint.) 3-998b; "San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice" Pl. I fig. 6 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Braboniacum, Brit. map 4-160.
Brač (Brazza), isl., Yugos. 4-63a.
Braça (measure) 15-139a.
Bracara Augusta, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (A3); 3-1010b.
Bracchi, Pietro 12-881b.
Bracciale 17-152a.
Bracciano, P. G. Orsini, duke of 1-101c.
BRACCIANO, prov., It. 3-998c.
Braccio d'ara (measure) 15-139a.
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO (It. poet) 3-998c.
Bracciolini, Gian Francesco Poggio: see Poggio.
Bracco, Roberto (It. dram.) 12-748Ad; 7-592c.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING (philan.) 3-998c; 5-474a.
BRACE, JULIA (Am.) 3-998d.
BRACE 3-998d; carpentry 4-913c; 20-41c; fig. 35 4-916; engin. 20-574c; 21-479d; joinery 13-121a.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE (Eng. act.) 3-998d.
Brace-Lemon prism (photometry) fig. 11B 17-844.
Brace-Lemon spectrophotometer (instru.) 17-844c.
BRACELET (ARMLET) (jewellery) 3-999a; emblem 6-763c; Sp. filigree il. 9-236b.
Brach, Pierre de 20-998a.
Brachelai (Brackley), Northants., Eng. 3-1004c.
Bracheux, sables de (geol.) 8-633a.
Brachia (Lophophores) (zool.) 3-999b; fig. 12 3-1001.
Brachial artery 2-452a fol.
Brachialis muscles (anat.) 15-983b; 15-987c.
Brachial plexus (anat.) 16-236a; 21-218b; fig. 8 16-237.
— (Dorsal) valve (zool.) 3-999b.
Brachiation (zool.) 18-490Cc.
Brachidia (zool.) 3-1001a.
BRACHIOPODA (marine animals) 3-999b; development fig. 5 7-437; Cambrian 4-645c; 17-106c; Carboniferous 4-843a fol.; Devonian 7-288c; exoskeleton 20-746b; Jurassic 13-194b; Ordovician 16-871b; Silurian 20-679c.
Brachiosaurus 7-390b; fig. 4 7-391.
Brachistochrone (curve) 6-893b; 15-112c.
Brachium conjunctivum (anat.) 4-11d.
— pontis (anat.) 4-11d.
Brachy-axis 6-816d.
Brachyblast (bot.) 11-30c.
BRACHYCEPHALIC 3-1003b; 2-57b; 6-57d; 18-865d.
Brachycephalidae 1-837d.
Brachycera (insect) 7-412c.
Brachycrus fig. 5E 2-481.
Brachydactyly 11-493b.
Brachy-diagonal (crystall.) 6-816d.
Brachygraphy 20-576a.
Brachylepadomorpha (palaeon.) 5-724c.
BRACHYLOGUS 3-1003b.
Brachymystax 19-889c.
Brachyodont 21-876b.
Brachy-prism 6-817a.
Brachypygidae 2-207d.
Brachyteles (zool.): see Woolly spider monkey.
Brachyura 17-108a: see also Crab.
Brachyurus (zool.) 18-488c.
Brackele (Brackley), Northants., Eng. 3-1004c.
BRACKEN (BRAKE) (bot.) 3-1003c; 21-46a; 18-124a.
Brackenbury, Richard 8-9b.
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry (writ.) 7-611d; 16-574d.
Bracket: bicycle 3-546c; clock 5-839c; shipbuilding 20-533d.
— (punctuation) 18-768b.
Bracketed hammer beam (arch.) 19-529b.
BRACKET-FUNGI (bot.) 3-1003c; 18-38b.
Bracketing (spectra) 18-301c.
Bracketless system (shipbuilding) 20-538a.
Bracket system (gunnery) 11-1b.
Brackett, F. S. (sci.) 21-190b.
Bracklesham beds 8-633d.
Brackley, Francis Egerton, viscount: see Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl.
—, THOMAS EGERTON, viscount 3-1003d; 4-139b; 7-530c.
BRACKLEY, Northants., Eng. 3-1004c.
Bracklinn, falls, Scot. 4-612b.
BRACKWEDE, Ger. 3-1004c.
Braconidae 12-58c.
Bracon penetrator 12-58d.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX (Fr. art.) 3-1004c; 15-638d.
Bract (bot.) 1-925b; 9-408a; 11-30b; grasses 10-653c fol.; seed distribution 10-655d.
— (zool.) 12-6a.
Bracteate (coin) 16-625a fol.
— (jewellery) 13-33b.
Bracted bindweed: see Hedge bindweed.
— vervain (plant) 23-105d.
Bracteole (bot.) 9-408a.
BRACTON, HENRY DE 3-1004d; 8-565b; 23-161a.
Bradamante (character, "Orlando Furioso") 2-344a.
Bradan camp, I. of M. 14-768b.
Bradano, riv., It. 12-756c.
Bradauford (Bradford-on-Avon), Wilts., Eng. 3-1007c.
Bradawl 13-121b; il. 2-816.
Bradbury, Henry 3-52a.
—, JOHN SWANWICK BRADBURY, 1st baron 3-1005a.
—, William Batchelder (Am. comp.) 20-995a.
Braddenburgers 23-522c.
BRADDOCK, EDWARD (Brit. gen.) 3-1005b; 23-382a.
Braddock, Elizabeth 3-750a.
—, James J. (boxer) 3-990c; Pl. I fig. 7 3-BOXING.
BRADDOCK, Pa. 3-1005b; gypsies 11-42c.
Braddock (battle of, 1755) 16-520a.
Braddon, Sir Edward 3-1005c.
—, MARY ELIZABETH 3-1005c.
Bradeford (Bradford-on-Avon), Wilts., Eng. 3-1007c.
BRADENTON, Fla. 3-1005c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle (Am. ed.) 3-1006a; 16-354c.
—, David (Am. pol.) 23-571a.
—, Gamaliel (biog.) 3-597d.
—, JOHN (martyr) 3-1005c.
—, Mrs. W. (Miss Wilmot) 7-68c.
—, WILLIAM (Am. gov.) 3-1005d; 1-784d; 15-123b.
—, William (jur.) 3-1006b.
—, WILLIAM (Am. paint., d. 1892) 3-1006b.
—, WILLIAM (Am. printer) 3-1006a; almanac 3-880d; "New York Gazette" 16-354c; 16-373d.
—, Devon, Eng. 7-285d.
—, Mass. 11-263c.
BRADFORD, Pa. 3-1006d.
BRADFORD, Yorkshire, England 3-1006b; pop. 8-464a.
— clay (geol.) 13-195b.
— DYERS' ASSOCIATION, LIMITED 3-1007a; 18-559b.
Bradfordian group 13-195b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts., Eng. 3-1007c.
Bradford Press bureau (Brit.) 16-328b.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES (Eng. pol.) 3-1007d; 17-490c; atheism 8-539a; birth control 3-647a; Churchill 5-685c; Manning 14-818a.
Bradleian Absolute 16-214d.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil (Eng. au.) 3-1008c; 8-598d.
—, Arthur Granville (Eng. au.) 3-1008c.
—, Edward (Bede, Cuthbert) 3-297a.
—, FRANCIS HERBERT (Brit. philos.) 3-1008a; 14-328d; 22-49b; 8-598c; association of ideas 2-563d; ethics 8-777d; idealism 12-68c; Neo-Hegelianism 16-214b.
—, GEORGE GRANVILLE (cler.) 3-1008c.
—, HENRY (Brit. philol.) 3-1008c; 7-340c.
—, JAMES (Eng. astron.) 3-1008d; 2-587a; aberration of light 1-42a; 14-60b.
—, Katherine Harris (Michael Field) 18-111b.
—, Lydia (philan.) 17-496c.
Bradman, D. G. 6-696a.
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 3-1009a.
—, H. Chalton (arch.) 19-115b.
—, HENRY (poet) 3-1009a.
—, HENRY (schol.) 3-1009b.
—, JOHN (Eng. jur.) 3-1009c; 5-270a.
— damson (plum) 9-885d.
Bradshaw's Guides 3-1009a.
Bradsot (Braxy) 20-476Bd.
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-785b.
—, John (Brit. capt.) 9-913d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS (Eng. archbp.) 3-1009d.
Bradwell, Eng. 4-164d.
Brady (chem.) 16-997d.
—, G. S. (Brit. geol.) 6-755c.
—, NICHOLAS (Eng. cler.) 3-1010a.
—, Ft., Mich. 20-11d.
—, glacier, Alsk. 10-383a.
Bradycardia (med.) 11-310b.
Bradypodicola 13-955c.
Bradypodinae: see Edentata.
Bradypus 7-949b; 20-798b.
— tridactylus (zool.): see Three-toed sloth.
Brae (riv. bank) 20-141b.
Braekeleer, Ferdinand de (Belg. paint.) 3-1010a.
—, HENRI JEAN AUGUSTIN DE 3-1010a; 17-52c.
BRAEMAR, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 3-1010a; revolt (1715) 1-40b.
— Gathering (Scot.) 3-1010b.
Braeriach, mt., Scot. 1-39a.
BRAG (cards) 3-1010b.
BRAGA, THEOPHILO 3-1010b; 18-282c; 18-295a.
Braga, dist., Port. 3-1010c.
BRAGA, Port. 3-1010b; 18-274d.
Braga, Council (563) 6-806b.
Bragadino, Marcantonio (gov. Cyprus) 23-64d.
Bragança, Para, Braz. 17-249c.
— (Braganza), Port. 3-1010c.
—, Sao Paulo, Braz. 19-985b.
Braganza (Port. fam.) 3-1010c; 18-280a.
—, Catherine, duchess of: see Catherine of Braganza.
—, Ferdinand, duke of 18-278c.
—, John, duke: see John IV (Port.).
Braganza, Louis, duke 4-877d.
BRAGANZA, dist., Port. 3-1010c.
— (Bragança), Port. 3-1010c.
—, bay, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
— diamond (gem) 6-764b.
Bragaroeour (Ice. lit.) 7-945d.
Bragdon, Claude 6-139b; 6-65a; Pl. III 17-PERSPECTIVE; Pl. VI figs. 1-4 21-STAGE DESIGN.
Bragernes, Nor. 7-620a.
BRAGG, BRAXTON (Am. sol.) 3-1010d; 1-758c; 1-762b; 6-995c; Chattanooga 5-322c; Chickamauga 5-460c; Kentucky 13-337d; Perryville 17-544d; portrait Pl. II fig. 9 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Rosecrans 19-556c; Shiloh 20-504d.
Bragg, Thomas (states.) 3-1011a.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY (Brit. sci.) 3-1011a; crystall. 20-963a; 23-838Hb; electrolysis 8-322a; radioactivity 8-196b; stereochemistry of oxygen 21-394a; 18-875d fol.; X-ray spectra 2-643d.
Bragg, William Lawrence (Brit. sci.) 18-875d; benzene ring 5-373d; crystals 20-963a; electrolysis 8-322a; X-ray 8-196d.
Bragg, ft., N.C. 9-126a.
Bragg ionization spectrometer fig. 7 23-854.
Bragg-Peirce law (X-rays) 23-843b.
Bragg's law (phys.) 23-851c; 21-196b; 23-838Ia.
BRAGI 3-1011b; 7-945d.
Brague, Georges 17-907c.
BRAHAM, JOHN 3-1011b.
Brahe, Ebba, countess 7-147d.
—, Magnus (marshal of Swed.) 3-1011d.
—, Nils (Swed. gen.) 3-1011d.
—, Per (1520-90), count of Visingsborg 3-1011c.
—, PER (1602-80) 3-1011c.
—, TYCHO (Dan. astron.) 3-1011d; 2-584c; 16-671a; 16-568b; 14-382c; camera obscura 4-659c; deductive-inductive method 20-132b; lunar theory 15-780c; cosine theorem 22-476c.
Brahestad (Raahe), Fin. 2-1015d.
Brahm, Otto 22-33a.
Brahma 11-577c; 7-578a; 3-1016a; il. 3-1015; il. 11-577.
BRAHMA (fowl) 3-1012b.
Brahmachārin (rel.) 3-1015c.
Brahmaeidae 13-952b.
BRAHMAGUPTA 3-1012b; 6-225c; 19-970d; 22-476a; 9-575d.
Brahmajuni, hill, India 10-80d.
Brahma-mīmāmsā 19-967d.
BRAHMAN (caste) 3-1012c; 4-977a fol.; 12-160a; ablutions 1-49c; Bali 2-976Bb; household gods il. 3-1012d; Jubbulpore 13-163b; Madhava il. 3-1012c; see also Brāhmana.
Brahman (cattle) 5-49b; Pl. IV figs. 3, 4, 5-CATTLE.
BRAHMANA 3-1012d; 19-957c; Sanskrit 19-954b.
Brahmanarta 4-977b.
Brahmanaspati (Hindu deity): see Brihaspati.
Brahmani, riv., India 6-909d.
BRAHMANISM 3-1013b; 6-160d; 12-249a; ancient India 12-166a; main doctrines of 11-577b; mendicant orders 15-245d; ordeal 16-851b; pilgrimage to Nasik 16-125b; prayer 19-108b; predestination 18-433a; priests 19-957c; Samkara's theory 12-252c; Vedic lit. 19-957b.
BRAHMAPUTRA, riv., India 3-1016d; 2-514d; 3-405b; 12-153d; Assam 2-551a; Bogra 3-780d; geology 11-561b; Goalpara 10-456d; Kala-azar 13-240c; Lakhimpur 13-603d; Mymensingh 16-42d.
Brahmaputra (Vedic literature) 3-1014c.
BRAHMA SAMAJ (rel. society) 3-1017c; 13-353d.
Brahmi (alphabet): see Kharosthi and Brahmi.
Brahmin: see Brahman.
BRAHMS, JOHANNES (Ger. comp.) 3-1018a; Pl. fig. 13 16-MUSIC; Bach's influence 2-870d; Beethoven's influence 3-322b; Billroth's friendship 3-579b; cantata 4-764c; chamber music 5-209b; concertos 6-199a; "Deutsches Requiem" 15-26a; harmony 11-206a; Liszt and 16-14a; melody in Quintet il. 15-227; overture 16-974d; Quartet in A minor il. 6-348; scherzo 20-67b; scope of work 16-14b fol.; sonatas 20-985b; songs 20-990b; variations 22-990b.
Brah Pathamacetiya 12-225d.
BRAHUI (tribe) 3-1019b; 17-554d; 14-701b; land tenure 13-684d; see also Dravidian.
Brahui, mts., India 12-151b.
BRAHUI LANGUAGE 3-1019c.

Braid, James (surg.) 1-50d; 12-23b.
—, hills, Scot. 7-956d.
BRAID (plait) 3-1019c.
Braidense (library, Milan) 14-17a.
Braidwood, John 7-102d.
—, THOMAS 3-1019c; 7-101b fol.
BRAILA, Rum. 3-1019d; 19-640a; 7-45b.
Braille, Louis 3-722a; 3-731a.
Braille alphabet 3-722a fol.
BRAIN 4-1a; abscess 4-21d; anthropometry 2-53a; aphasia 2-96a; base of fig. 9 4-14; birds 3-628c; blood circulation in sleep 20-793a; control of body 3-772b; Descartes 7-251c; disease of, Pl. figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 16-NEUROPATHOLOGY; Charcot, J. M. 5-244d fol.; emotions located il. 17-850; energy 1-47b; eye nerves 16-808b; in epilepsy 8-654b; inferior surface fig. 1 16-233; insanity 12-383c fol.; mammals 14-753a; of lamprey fig. 8 16-242; organic diseases 12-389c fol.; Pithecanthropus erectus 14-763c; postural reaction fig. 2 8-673; primates 18-485a; 14-762a; phrenology 17-849c; psych. 18-698b; reptiles 19-199c; respiration function 19-218b; sipunculida 20-718Ab; subnormal 21-499b; surgery 4-20b; Swedenborg 21-653d; tumours 4-21b.
BRAIN, SURGERY OF 4-20b; 21-603c; 20-762c.
—, water on the 12-387d.
Brainard airport (Hartford, Conn.) 11-226b.
Brainerd, David 4-20b.
—, EZRA 4-20a.
BRAINERD, Minn. 4-20b.
BRAIN-FEVER BIRD 4-20b.
Brainin, Reuben 11-363a.
BRAINTREE, Ess., Eng. 4-22b; 8-724d.
BRAINTREE, Mass. 4-22b; Winthrop 23-661b.
— Highlands, Mass. 4-22b.
Brain waves (psych.) 21-247b.
Braiose, William de 14-630d.
Braising (cookery) 6-370c.
Braithwaite, William S. 16-200b.
Braj Bhāsā (dialect) 11-570a.
Braj-Mandal, circuit, India 16-36c.
BRAKE, Ger. 4-22b; 9-741a.
Brake (bot.): see Bracken.
BRAKE (mech.) 4-22b fol.; auto Pl. III fig. 1-K 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 15-923c; 15-893b; band brake fig. 1 4-22; dynamic (elec.) 8-308c; 7-813d; potentiometer (elec.) 8-310d.
Brake, back-pedalling (bicycle) 3-545d fol.
— -drum (mech.) 4-22d.
Brake-fern (bot.): see Bracken (Brake).
Brake horsepower (mech.) 7-813b; abbrev. 1-24a; auto. eng. 15-890a; gas eng. 12-500a.
BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE (Eng. monk, au.) 4-25b.
BRAKEMAN 4-25b.
Brake mean effective pressure (mech.) 12-500b.
Brake shoes (mech.) 4-25a.
— thermal efficiency (table) 7-351d; Hornsby-Akroyd 12-504b.
Braknas (Af. tribe) 20-326b.
Brakpan, S.Af. 22-421b.
Brama (Loăngo), king., Af. 14-258b.
BRAMAH, JOSEPH 4-25d; lock 14-269d; pen 17-459d.
— PRESS 4-25d.
BRAMANTE (BRAMANTE LAZZARI) (It. arch., paint.) 4-26b; Michelangelo 15-411c; Pope Julius II 17-212a; Raphael 18-983b; St. Peter's 23-3d; works 19-136c; 15-476b; 16-855b.
Bramantino (It. art.) 21-490a.
Bramantino da Milano (It. art.) 21-490a.
Bramaya, est., Af. 9-759b.
Bramber, riv., Eng.: see Adur.
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro (It. surg.) 1-85c.
Bramble (Thorney), isl., Lond., Eng. 23-539c.
BRAMBLE (shrub): see Blackberry (Bramble).
BRAMBLING (bird) 4-26c.
Bramborough, John 3-273d.
Brame (tribe) 18-289b.
Bramford, Suff., Eng. 8-635a.
Bramhall, John (Eng. bp.) 11-612c; 12-620d.
— Hall (Ches., Eng.) 5-423d.
Bramham Moor (battle, 1408) 11-435d; 17-502b; 8-500d.
Bramley seedling apples 9-880c.
BRAMPTON (BRANDON), SIR EDward 4-26c.
—, HENRY HAWKINS, baron 4-26d.
BRAMPTON, Cumb., Eng. 4-27a.
Bramwell, Sir Frederick 4-27b.
BRAMWELL, GEORGE WILLIAM Wilshere Bramwell, baron (Eng. jur.) 4-27a.
—, Hugh 5-881d.
Bran, riv., Scot. 17-624a.
BRAN (Celt. legend) 4-27b.
BRAN (cereal) 4-27c; 9-405b.
Brancacci (chapel, It.) 15-8a.
Brancacciana (library, Naples) 14-17d.
Brancaccio, F. M. 14-17d.
Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of Casalecchio 19-516c.
Brancaster, Norf., Eng., Rom. fort 4-164d; 11-917a.
Brancepeth (castle, Dur.) 16-271d.
BRANCH 4-27c; bot. 21-380c.
— bank 3-35c; Brit. 3-49d.
Branched Finger sponge (zool.) fig. 1 (A) 23-254.
Branch gap (bot.) 18-13d.
Branchia (gill) 10-353d.
Branchiae, lymphatic (zool.) 1-991a.
Branchial basket 20-744b.
Branchidae (anc. sanctuary): see Didymi.
Branchinecta fig. 11 6-803.
Branching larkspur: see Delphinium Consolida.
— scroll (arch.) 19-311b.
Branchiobdellidae (zool.) 1-994c; 17-273c.
Branchiocerianthus imperator (zool.) 7-435b.
Branchiomere (anat.) 15-989c.
Branchiomma (zool.) 1-991d.
Branchiomma vesiculosum (worm) gill fig. 7B 1-991a.
BRANCHIOPODA (zool.) 4-27c; crustacea 6-804d.
Branchiosaur (zool.) 1-834d fol.
Branchiosauridae (zool.) 1-836c.
Branchiostoma (zool.): see Amphioxus.
Branchiura (carp lice) 6-399d.
Branchlet (twig) 21-380c.
Branch sewer connection (engin.) fig. 6 20-406.
— theory (eccl.) 5-41c.
Branch traces (bot.) 18-13d.
Branchus (myth.) 7-345d.
Branco, Camillo C.: see Castello Branco, Camillo.
BRANCO, riv., Braz. 4-28d; 1-732a.
BRANCOVAN (BRANCOVEANU) (Rum. fam.) 4-29a.
—, Constantine (Rum.) 4-29a; 19-641b.
Brancusi, Constantin (sculp.), "Bird in Space" Pl. X fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Brand (bp.) 12-54a.
—, C. J. Q. Pl. I fig. 14 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, Sir Christoffel 4-29a.
—, Ernst 11-996d.
—, Henry B. William, viscount Hampden 11-135d.
—, JOHN (antiq.) 4-29b.
—, SIR JOHN HENRY (pres. Or. Fr. St.) 4-29a; 16-841a; 21-56b; 22-423b fol.
—, Tita 4-667a.
"Brand" (Ibsen) 12-37b fol.
Brandan, St.: see Brendan.
Brandane, John 7-610d.
Brandão, Diogo (Port. writ.) 18-292a.
—, Luis Pereira (Port. writ.) 18-292d.
—, Maria 9-43a.
—, Raul (Port. writ.) 18-296b.
Brandegore (myth.) 10-580d.
BRANDEIS, LOUIS DEMBITZ (Am. judge) 4-29b.
Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Biberach 3-867c; 18-571b.
—, J. I. 15-905b.
—, John Sigismund, elector of 13-179c.
—, Louis, margrave of 14-876d.
BRANDENBURG, margraviate and electorate 4-29c; map 4-29; 18-653d; Berlin and Kölln 3-446a; Hohenzollerns 11-629b fol.; Slavs in (512) 20-790c; terra-cotta work 21-957d; Westphalia, treaty of 23-544d.
BRANDENBURG, prov., Ger. 4-33d.
BRANDENBURG, Prus., Ger. 4-33d; 3-443d.
— (dynasty) 14-489b.
Brandenburger Tor 3-444b fol.; 18-591b; Pl. I fig. 4 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Brandenburg Red Eagle, order (Ger.) 13-438a.
BRANDER, GUSTAVUS (naturalist) 4-34a.
Branderburgh, Moray, Scot. 14-401a.
Brandes, Edvard 4-34c; 7-34d.
—, GEORG MORRIS COHEN 4-34b; 12-55b; 7-34c.
Brandes, Heinrich Wilhelm 23-455d.
Brandgrubengräber (burial custom) 2-258a.
BRANDING 4-34c; cattle 5-50Ac; criminal law 2-864b; English law (1487) 12-561d.
Brandling (earthworm) 1-996a; 7-852b.
Brand names: see Trade Marks.
Brandon, St.: see Brendan.
Brandon (fam.): see Suffolk, earls and dukes of.
Brandon (Brampton), Sir Edward 4-26c.
Brandon, Henry, earl of Lincoln 14-137c.
—, James Douglas, duke of 11-121c.
—, Jean 10-353d.
Brandon, William 21-519c.
BRANDON, Man., Can. 4-34d.
BRANDON, W.Suff., Eng. 4-34d.
—, hill, Glos., Eng. 4-157c.
—, mt., Kerry, I.F.S. 13-352d.
Brandon, riv., Eng. 16-970d.
BRANDS (com.) 4-35a.
Brand's cascade, Va. 14-488b.
Brandt, Alfred 22-566d.
—, Carolina (sing.) 23-468b.
—, Edgar 12-678b fol.
—, G. (chem.) 5-929d; 5-361a.
—, Geraert (writ.) 7-773d.
—, Hennig (alchemist) 15-45d.
Brandt drill 3-708a.
Brandwater, basin, S.Af. 21-65d.
BRANDY (spirits) 4-35c; 21-242d; 21-918b; 23-653b.
Brandy Station, Va. 1-761d.
BRANDYWINE, stream, Pa. 4-37b; 7-151d; lighthouse 2-876b; battle of (1777); 23-629b.
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-37c.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-37c; 8-748b fol.; 23-410d.
Branicki, Xavier 18-139b.
Brankovich (Branković), George 20-342c; 3-927a.
BRANKS (SCOLDING-BRIDLE) (punishment) 4-37d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset., Eng. 18-212c.
Branksome hall (Branxholm castle, Scot.) 11-274c.
Brankston, Northumb., Eng.: see Branxton.
— Hill (battle, 1513) 12-880c.
Brankursine (plant) 1-90a.
Branle (dance) 7-15d fol.
Branly, E. (phys.) 8-302c fol.; 18-881a.
Brann, George 9-486Ha.
Branner, John Casper (American geologist) 4-60b; 13-901a.
Brannigan, L. (Barrett, Lawrence) 3-140b.
Branodunum, Rom. Brit. map 4-160.
Branscombe, Gena 20-995d.
Bransfield, Edward 2-14d.
Brant, Isabella 19-612b.
—, JOSEPH 4-37d; Cherry Valley 5-419d; Oneidas 16-789d; Oriskany 16-904d.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-38a; 22-867b.
—, rocks, Mass. 14-87b.
Branta bernicla (Brant goose) 10-521c.
— canadensis (Canada goose) 10-521c.
— leucopsis (Barnacle goose) 10-521c; 3-119c.
Brantas, river, island of Java, Asia 17-364b; 13-310a; 12-974b.
BRANTFORD, Ont., Can. 4-38b.
Brant goose 10-521c.
BRANTING, KARL HJALMAR 4-38c; 21-651a fol.
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE BOURdeille, Seigneur and Abbé de 4-38d; 9-785c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-39a.
Branwell, Maria 4-237d.
"Branwen" (Welsh lit.) 23-505d.
Branxholm (Hawick), Scot. 11-274b.
BRANXTON (BRANKSTON), Northumb., Eng. 4-39b; 9-384c.
Braose (fam., Bruce) 4-280c.
—, de (Norman fam.) 18-910c.
—, WILLIAM DE 4-39b.
Braque, Georges (paint.), "Nude" Pl. fig. 1 18-POST-IMPRESSIONISM; "Still Life" Pl. XVIII fig. 1 17-PAINTING.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES RAYMOND 4-39b.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo (pope): see Pius VI.
Bras-de-Fer (nick. of Francois de La Noue) 13-706b.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-39c.
BRAS D'OR, lake, N.S., Can. 4-39c; 4-776c.
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr. I.C. 4-638c.
Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng. map 16-986; 16-995a; scholarships 11-875d; hall 20-849a.
Brashear City, La. 15-803b.
BRASIDAS (Spartan) 4-39c; 22-165a.
Brasil, Vital 4-60b.
Brasil 4-61a.
Brasov, dept., Rum. 4-39d.
BRASOV (Brasso, Kronstadt), Rum. 4-39d; 19-637b.
BRASS, dist., Nig., Br.W.Af. 4-40b.
Brass, riv., Nig. 4-40b.
BRASS (met.) 4-40c; photomicrograph Pl. I figs. 1-9 1-ALLOYS; bearings 3-260d fol.; electroplating 8-341a; hard-drawn 15-62a; industry, electrification 8-313a; oxidization 2-435c; plumbing 18-86b; production, Brit. 10-706c; resistance 8-228d; solder 20-939b; weights 15-138a.
—, ornamental 4-244b; Indian and Indonesian 4-249d; see also Bronze and Brass Ornamental Work.
Brassac, Fr. 11-256c.
Brassage (tax) 20-283a.
BRASSARD 4-41b.
BRASS BAND MOVEMENT 4-41b.
Brasschaet, Belg. 3-355b.
Brasse (measure) 15-139a.
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, Charles Etienne 4-41c; 7-581c.
Brassey, Lord Thomas 4-41d.
—, THOMAS 4-41c; 22-570b.
—, Thomas A. 4-42a.
BRASSICA 4-42a; 18-981a; 16-32b; 6-767c; il. fig. 3 6-767.
— alba 16-32b; 6-767c.
— campestris 6-767c; 18-981b.
— chinensis 6-767c.
— juncea 16-32b.
— napobrassica 22-629b.
— napus 6-767c.
— Napus oleifera 18-981b; 6-767c.
— nigra 16-32b; 6-767c.
— oleracea: see Cabbage.
— oleracea acephala: see Kale.
— oleracea botrytis: see Broccoli.
— oleracea botrytis cauliflora: see Cauliflower.
— oleracea caulorapa: see Kohl-rabi.
— oleracea gemmifera: see Brussels sprouts.
— rapa: see Turnip.
— Sinapis 6-767a.
Brassie (golf) 10-504b.
Brass instruments 22-964d.
— Lamp Pl. I fig. 4 13-LAMP.
— MANUFACTURES 4-42a.
Brassmen 20-370b.
Brasso, Rum.: see Brasov.
Brass ornamental work 4-220c.
Brass town, Nig. 16-440a.
Brasstown Bald, mt., Ga. 10-197d.
Brass trade 4-45a.
— weight 15-367b.
— wind instruments (mus.) 23-646c.
Bratan, crater lake, Bali, Du.E.I. 2-976Ad.
Bratescu-Voinesti, I. A. (Rum. writ.) 19-656c.
Bratesul, lake, Rum. 9-973a.
Brathay flag (geol.) 20-680c.
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-45a.
—, Sir Thomas 4-45a.
Bratiano, Ion C.: see Bratianu, Ion C.
Bratianu, Dimitri 4-45d.
—, ION (states. d. 1927) 4-45b; 17-299d; 19-645c.
— (BRATIANO), ION C. (states. d. 1891) 4-45c; 19-643c.
—, Vintila (states.) 4-45c; 19-647a.
BRATISLAVA (POZSONY, PRESSburg), Slovakia 4-45d; Slovak theatre 7-618d; university 22-866c; 22-878b.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-46a.
Bratlie 16-556c.
Bratsky 13-376a.
Bratt, Ivan 10-541b; 21-638d.
Brattalid (Brattahlid), Green. 10-860c; map 1-750c.
BRATTICE 4-46b.
BRATTISHING 4-46b.
BRATTLE, THOMAS 4-46b.
Brattle, William (Am.) 4-46b.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-46c.
Bratton, H. of: see Bracton.
BRATTON, JOHN 4-46c.
Bratt system 10-541b; 14-194d.
Bratych, lake, Rum. 9-973a.
BRAUCHITSCH, WALTHER VON 4-46c; 8-889Xc.
Braula coeca (Bee louse) 3-309b.
Braule (dance) 7-15d.
Braulieve, mts., Ire. 19-553a.
Braulio 8-424d.
Braun, Alexander 11-30c.
Braun, Father 21-434b.
—, Felix 2-775d.
—, H. (athlete) 2-619a.
—, Heinrich (au.) 4-46d.
—, KARL FERDINAND 4-46c; 12-438c; 10-665b.
—, LILY 4-46d.
—, OTTO (states.) 4-46d.
—, Otto (au.) 4-46d.
—, Vilhelm von 21-658a.
Braunau (Broumov), Czech. 4-263a.
BRAUNER, BOHUSLAV 4-47a; 2-649b.
Braunite 14-797b.
BRAUNSBERG, Ger. 4-47a.
Braun tube 12-438c.
Brauron, Attica map 2-659.
Brauronia (festival) 2-450b.
Brauwer, Adrian 4-263b; 17-42b.
Brava, It. SomInd. 20-968b.
Brava, isl., Cape Verde 4-792c.
Bravais, A. 11-111b fol.
Bravaisite 5-786c.
Brave Broke 4-229c.
Bravery dance 7-15b.
BRAVO 4-47a.
Bravo, riv., Mex. 19-317c.
Bravonium, Rom. Brit. (Leintwardine, Hereford, Eng.) map 4-160b; 20-587c.
BRAVURA (mus.) 4-47b.
Brawe, J. W. von 10-224a.
Brawl (dance) 7-15a.
Brawle (dance) 7-16a.
BRAWLEY, Calif. 4-47b.
BRAWLING 4-47b.
Brawn (meat) 15-147d.
Brawne, Fanny 13-308c.
Braxfield, Scot. 13-636a.
Braxton, Carter 7-126a.
Braxy (Bradsot) 20-476Bd.
Bray, Charles 8-358d.
—, J. R. 15-870d.
—, SIR REGINALD 4-47c; 8-510b.
—, Sir Richard 4-47c.
—, THOMAS 4-47d; 18-612b; parish libraries 14-22d.
BRAY, Berks., Eng. 4-47d; 14-35a.
BRAY, Eire 4-47d; 23-589c; geology 12-592c.
—, lake, Wicklow, Ire. 23-589b.
Braybrooke, Richard G. N., 3rd lord 17-500c.
Braye, Cardinal de 8-23d.
Brayera anthelmintica 13-497c.
Brayley, Edward W. 4-205a.
Braynford, dist., Middlesex, Eng. 4-91c.
Brayshaw, T. 15-624d.
Braz.: see Brazil.
Braz, Le 4-97c.
Braz, Wenceslau 4-59d.
Braza (measure) 15-139a.
Brazen Mansion 12-224d.
Brazen Serpent 20-369c.
Brazier, L. G. 8-119c.
BRAZIER 4-48a; il. 4-48a.
BRAZIL, country, S.Am. 4-48a; boundary 1-731c; boundary disputes 17-625c; climate and indus. 17-538c; education 5-962a; ethnol. 8-781b; flag 9-349c; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forestry 9-502b; geol. 18-428c; knighthood 13-440c; learned societies 10-139a; libraries 14-18c; Minas Geraes 15-522a; museums 15-1004a; natl. debt 16-141a; native hut illustration 1-735; news. 16-359b; pop. 12-934c; 21-71d; 18-230d; prostitution 18-600d.
—: Agriculture: 4-54b fol.; cotton 6-527a fol.; 6-564c; hogs 17-920a; jute 13-214d.
—: Commerce and Industries: 4-55b; aluminum 1-718a; cacao beans, production of 5-947a; coffee 5-975a; diamonds 7-317b; meat trade 15-149a; 3-312d; rubber 1-733c; timber 9-504a; trade unions 22-389b.
—: Communications and Transportation: 4-55d; railways 18-920d; railway electrification 18-929d fol.
—: Constitution and Govt.: 4-51c fol.; electoral system 8-135d; payment of members 17-409b; venereal diseases 15-181b; women's suffrage 23-711d.
—: History: A.B.C. powers 1-26d; abolition 20-783c; arbitration 2-223a fol.; Bol. 3-819d; boundary disputes 4-48a fol.; discovery 18-278c; 4-56b fol.; early govt. 1-748a; empire 4-58b; exploration 3-200c; Fonseca revolt 9-450a; independence 18-281b; 4-57d fol.; Pan-Am. conferences 17-177d fol.; Parag. 14-387b; Paraguayan war 4-58d; Pernambuco 17-538c fol.; Republican period 4-59a fol.; Triple Alliance War 15-621c; World War, 1914-18 4-59c.
—: Minerals: chrysoberyl 5-665c; iron deposits 12-650c; topaz 22-297d; zirconium 17-875b.
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-61b.
— (BRASIL) (leg. is.) 4-61a.
Brazil Block district, Brazil, Ind. 4-61b.
Brazil current 2-637Cb.
Brazilian Academy of Letters 4-53a.
— arrowroot (food) 2-434b.
— cocoa 10-932c.
— complex (geol.) 4-49d.
— eagle 7-822d.
— emerald (min.) 22-326b.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-48c fol.; 10-954d.
Brazilian Historical and Geographical society 4-53a.
— isinglass 12-707d.
— jabiru (bird) il. 12-849.
— milk-tree 19-985d; 6-624a; 1-734c.

Brazilian nutmeg (bot.) 16-648b.
— pebbles (min.) 10-477c.
— tapir (animal) il. 21-805.
Brazilin (chem.) 5-386b fol.
Brazilite (min.) 23-958a.

BRAZILNUT 4-61b; 16-646a; 17-249b; Pl. I fig. 3 16-NUT; tree 1-734c.

BRAZIL WOOD (dye wood) 4-61b; 5-386b; 7-804b; 12-361a; 19-985d; 10-654b.

BRAZING AND SOLDERING (met.) 4-61c; 4-40d.
Brazing spelter (solder) 20-939c.
Brazos, co., Tex. 4-299a.
—, riv., Tex. 9-994a.

BRAZZA, PIERRE PAUL FRANCOIS Camille Savorgnan de, count 4-62c; 21-315c; 9-757d.

BRAZZA, isl., Yugos. 4-63a.
Brazzaville, Fr. Equat.Af. 9-757a.
Brda, riv., Pol. 12-366a.
Bré, mt., Switz. 14-473c.
Brea, Calif. 9-275a.

BREACH 4-63b.
Breaches (land) 5-923a.
Breach of contract (law) 1-205b; 6-997a fol.
— of promise of marriage (Eng. law) 3-485a.
— **OF THE PEACE** 4-63b.
— of warranty 19-873d.
Bread (milling) 9-406b.
— (of net) 16-246d.
—, House of (bibl.) 3-480d.
— Acts 4-65a; 21-565c.

BREADALBANE, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st Earl of 4-63c.

BREADALBANE, dist., Perth, Scot. 4-64a.

BREAD AND BREAD MANUFACture (food product) 4-64a; 5-158d; 5-452b; 5-478c; 6-371b; adulteration 1-190d; aerated 1-223d; baking 2-786d; caloric value 7-357b; early regulations 1-389b; Eucharistic 2-80d; fermentation 9-174c; 2-909d; flours 9-404a; retail prices 18-472a; wheat types 23-560b.
Bread and Cheese Club 16-387b.
— and Cheese War 11-670a.

BREADFRUIT 4-68a; 3-114b; 3-718d; 6-624a; 15-787c; 22-416b.
Bread-fruit Bligh (nick. of William Bligh) 3-718d.
Bread knife, types 6-908b.
— lines 18-994b.
— nut 16-646a; see also Breadfruit.
Bread-nut tree 6-624a.
Bread palm (bot.): see Kaffir Bread.
Bread Street Club 5-858c.
Breadth-index (Cephalic index) 5-148b; 6-641a.

BREAD TICKET 4-68c.
— wheat: see Triticum vulgare.
"Bread-Winners, The" (novel, John Hay) 1-791b; 11-281d.
Bread-wrapping machine Pl. II fig. 3 2-AUTOMATIC MACHINES.
Break (vehicle) 7-568a.
Breakage (betting) 10-12c.
Breaker (elec.): see Interrupter.
Breaker (machine): ore 16-880d; paper 17-237a.
— card (manufacture) 13-216d.
— (plow) 22-215Ad.
Breakers, The (bldg., Newport, R.I.) 11-918b.
Breakfast Club (Eng.) 5-860c.
Breakfast foods 16-665b.
Breaking (mfr.) 9-364c; 17-231a.
— **BULK** (naut.) 4-68d.
— joint (masonry) 3-843d.
— load (mech.): wire rope 23-676a.
— of the Images (rel.) 23-621b.
Breakspear, Nicholas (pope): see Adrian IV.

BREAKWATER 4-68d.

BREAL, MICHEL JULES ALFRED (Fr. philol.) 4-80c.

BREAM (fish) 4-80c; 1-940b; 1-941c; fig. 6 (E) 7-438; 9-314a.
Breamore, priory, Hants., Eng. 11-138b.
Brearley (met.) 21-297c.

BREAST (anat.) 4-80d; cancer 21-603d; 4-731c fol.
— (Mouldboard) (of plow) 22-215Ac.
— bone (anat.): see Sternum.

BREASTED, JAMES HENRY (Am. orient., hist.) 4-80d.

Breastmark (hydrography) 5-304b.

BREASTPLATE (armour) 4-81a; il. 2-394c.

Breast stoping (mining) 15-545c.
— -strap (harness) 19-805a.
Breast stroke (swimming) 21-664d; fig. 1 21-664.
— -summer (Bress) (arch.) 20-976c.
Breast sweetbread 21-659d.
— tract (feather) 9-129c.

BREASTWORK (mil.) 4-81a.

Breath 7-108c.
Breathe (of net) 16-246d.
Breathing (physiol.): see Respiration.
Breathings (signs) 10-823c.
"Breathings, Book of" (Egy. rel.) 8-60b.
"Breath of Life, The" (monograph, Catlin) 5-43a.

BREAUTE, FALKES DE (mil. adventurer) 4-81a; Henry III 8-489c; Hubert de Burgh 4-402a; revolt of 5-4d.

Breaux (Bruce) (Scot. fam.) 4-280c.
Brebes, Java 17-444d.
Brébeuf, Guillaume de (Fr. poet) 9-787c.

BRECCIA (petrol.) 4-81b; 20-271a.
Breche, Charles de 17-151a.
Brèche Nappe Alps (geol.) 1-693b.
Brechenmacher, G. (Ger. athlete) 2-621d.
Breche rose (marble) Pl. II fig. 1 14-MARBLE.

BRECHIN, Scot. 4-81c; Baliol's surrender, 1296 2-978a; industries 9-507d; pop. 9-508a.
Brechites javanus (Watering-pot shell) il. fig. 9 13-619b.
Bréchou, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
Brechter, Martin 11-13a.
Breck, James Lloyd (Am. cler.) 18-612d.
Breckenridge, Colo. 6-47c.

BRECKENRIDGE, Tex. 4-81d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
Breckinridge, John (Am. pol. d. 1806) 4-81d.
—, **JOHN CABELL** (Am. pol., sol.) 4-81d; 22-807d; 7-187a; Pl. VIIIa fig. 14 22-UNITED STATES.
Breckling, Friedrich (Du. mystic) 10-338b.
Brecknock, earl of (Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt, 2nd earl and 1st marquess) 4-655d.
Brecknock Beacons, hills, Wales (Brecon Beacons) 4-82c; 23-291a.
Brecknockshire, co., Wales: see Breconshire.

BRECON (BRECKNOCK, ABERhonddu), Wales 4-82a; 4-83b.
Brecon Beacons, mts., Wales 4-82c; 23-291a.
— canal, Monm., Eng. 15-728a.

BRECONSHIRE (BRECKNOCKSHIRE), co., Wales 4-82b; 23-292a.
Brécourt (Mlle. de) 19-998b.
Brécourt (battle, 1793, Fr. Rev.) 9-640b.

BREDA, Holl. 4-83c; 11-657a; siege, 1624-25 21-231b.
—, Peace of (1667) 7-777d; De Witt's influence 7-299b; disposition of St. Lucia 19-846d; Gold Coast 10-488b; negotiated by G. Estrades 8-742c; Nova Scotia returned to Fr. 16-570d; provisions 5-272d.
"Breda" (Brit. ship) 3-393c.
Bredael, Alexander van (Flem. paint.) 4-83d.
—, **JAN FRANS VAN** (Flem. paint.) 4-83d.
—, Jozef (Flem. paint.) 4-83d.
—, Pieter (Flem. paint.) 4-83d.
Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaensz (Du. dram.) 7-616a; 17-907a; 7-773a.

BREDERODE, HENRY, Viscount of (Holl.) 4-83d; 23-621a; 10-954b.
Brederode (castle, Neth.) 16-534b.
Bredichin, Theodore (Russ. astron.) 6-104c.
Bredig, G. (phys.) 2-651c; 8-236c.
Bredow (Ger. gen.) 15-371c.

BREDOW, Prus. 4-83d.
Bredt pig (chem.) 7-428d.

BREECH 4-84a.
— (med.) 16-676c.
— (mil. sci.) 4-84a.
Breeches (stage) 4-84a.
— Bible 4-84a.
— buoy, in life-saving (U.S.) 14-50a; 4-84a; Pl. II fig. 3 14-LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE SAVING.
Breeching (harness) 19-805a; 4-84a.
Breech-loading (gun) descr. 16-859c; development fig. 8 20-811; infantry use 12-337c; mechanism 16-863b; naval use 16-868d; fig. 3 16-857; Seven Weeks' War 15-680c.
Breech mechanism (in gunmaking) 16-863b; figs. 13-14 16-863.
Breedevoort, Holl. 11-658c.
Breeding habits (biol.): see Reproduction.

BREEDS AND BREEDING 4-84a; 1-963b; agriculture 11-485c; bird's habits 3-629d; cattle 5-47c; dogs 7-497d; hybridism 11-955c; inbreeding 12-128d; study of and commerce 6-167c; variation in nature 22-986d.
Breed's Hill, Charlestown, Mass. 4-383c.
Breen, Daniel 12-614c.

BREEZE 4-84c.
Breeze (inset): see Horsefly.
Bregalnica (battle front, 1913) 20-348a.
—, riv., Yugos. 2-991b; 23-919d.
Brege, riv., Ger. 7-43d.
Bregendahl, Marie (Dan. writ.) 7-35b.

BREGENZ, Aus. 4-84c.
Bregenzer Wald, dist., Aus. 23-254b.
Bregma (anat.) 20-758b.
Bregovo, Yugos. 2-223c.
Bréguet (phys.) 21-885a.
Breguet, Abraham Louis (Fr. watchmaker) 4-84d.

BREGUET, LOUIS CHARLES (Fr. engin.) 4-84d.

BRÉGY, Hugues de (Fr. writ.) 9-780c.
Bréhal, Jean 13-75a.

BREHON LAWS 4-84d; history of scripts, etc. 12-643c.
Breich Water, riv., Scot. 4-565d.
Breidamerkurjökull, glacier, Ice., 12-42d.
Breidavik, Ice. map 12-43a.
Breidden, hills, Wales 15-767a.
"Breide Hummelsbüttel" (Liliencron) 14-122a.
Breinin, Raymond (Am. art.) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
Breiofjöro, Siguror (Ice. poet) 12-55a.
Breioifjöror, fjord, Ice. map 12-43a; map 2-295 (I4); 12-42b.

BREISACH, Ger. 4-87c.
— (battle, 1638) 22-585c.

BREISGAU, dist., Ger. 4-87d.

BREISLAK, SCIPIONE (It. geol.) 4-87d.
Breislakite (min.) 4-87d.
Breit, G. (phys.) 23-666b.

BREITENFELD, Ger. 4-87d.
—, battle (1631) 4-87d fol.; 22-138b; Arnim-Boytzenburg 2-421b; modern warfare 2-403b; plan of battle, map 4-88.
—, battle (1642) 4-89a; 22-141a; 17-908d.
Breithaupt (Heb. ed.) 11-359b.
Breitheamh (Brehon Laws) 4-84d.
Breitinger, John Jakob (Swiss writ.) 3-771c; 10-223d; 21-672b.
Breitkopf, Johann G. I. (Ger. art critic) 4-924a.
— and Härtel (publs.) 3-1018b.

BREITNER, GEORGE HENDRIK (Du. painter) 4-89a.
Brejo (Brejo da Madre de Deus, Madre de Deus), Braz. 17-538d.
Brembo, river, northern Italy 12-754b.

BREMEN, Land, Ger. 4-89a.

BREMEN, Germany 4-89b; aerial view Plate II figure 5 11-HARBOURS; chamber of commerce 22-367d; shipyards Plate II fig. 6 10-GERMANY; town hall gable 9-962c.
"Bremen" (German cruiser, World War I) 23-781d.
— (ship) 20-518d.
— (submarine) 21-496a.
Bremenium, Rom. Brit. (High Rochester, Northumb., Eng.) map 4-160a.
"Bremensium praesulum Historia" (Adam of Bremen): see "Historia Hammaburgensis Ecclesiae."

BREMER, FREDRIKA (Swed. writ.) 4-90a.
Bremer Beiträger (Ger. lit. school) 10-223d.

BREMERHAVEN, Ger. 4-90b; 4-89a; free port 9-741a.
Bremersdorp, Swaz. 21-633d.

BREMERTON, Wash. 4-90c.
Bremesbyrig, anc. ft., Eng. 8-2b.
Bremetennacum, Rom. Brit. (Ribchester, Lancs., Eng.) map 4-160a.
Brémond, Henri (Fr. writ.) 9-803a.
Brémule (battle, 1119) 16-494b.
Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. 9-967d.

BRENDAN, ST. (Brandon or Brandan) 4-90c; legends of 19-420d.
Brendanburg, Prus. (Brandenburg) 4-34a.
Brendon, hills, Eng. 7-285d.

BRENHAM, Tex. 4-90d.
Brennabor, Prus. (Brandenburg) 4-34a.
Brennaburg, Prus. (Brandenburg) 4-34a.
Brennan torpedo (weapon) 22-300d.
Brenne, dist., Fr. 12-271a.

Brenner, Genovefa von (Aus. sing.) 23-467d.
—, Joseph Hayyim (Heb. nov.) 11-362d.
Brenner (bot. disease): see Anthracnose.
Brenner, road (It.) 12-774b.

BRENNER PASS, Alps, Aus. 4-90d; view of, Pl. I fig. 1 2-AUSTRIA; height 1-694d; Innsbruck 12-374a; Romans' use 1-695a.
Brennglas, Adolf (pseud.) 10-413c.
Brennier (Fr. gen.) 23-167c.
Brennlinie (math.) (Caustic) 6-896b.
Brenno, riv., Switz. 22-190a.

BRENNUS (c. 390 B.C.) 4-90d.
— (c. 279 B.C.) 4-91a; 22-127d.
Brenny, dist., Eire 5-72d.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel 13-764c.
Brent, riv., Eng. 22-16c.
Brenta, mts., Eur. 1-690c.
Brenta, val., It. 13-979a.
Brentano, Bettina: see Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettina) von.
Brentano, Franz (Ger. psych.) 6-196b; 17-700b.
—, KLEMENS (Ger. au.) 4-91a; 10-225d; 7-614c.

BRENTANO, LUDWIG JOSEPH (Ger. econ.) 4-91c.
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 19-774a.

BRENTFORD AND CHISWICK, Mdx., Eng. 4-91c.
Brenthol AS (chem.) 16-74a; see also Naphthalene.
Brenton, E. P. (captain) 4-91d.
—, SIR JAHLEEL (admiral) 4-91d.
Brenton, Jahleel (rear-admiral) 4-91d.
Brent Tor, mt., Dev., Eng. 7-286a.

BRENTWOOD, Ess., Eng. 4-92a; 8-724d.
—, N.Y. 12-716b.

BRENZ, JOHANN (Ger. cler.) 4-92a.
Breogwine (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-766d.

BREQUIGNY, LOUIS GEORGES Oudard Feudrix de (Fr. schol.) 4-92a.
Brera (picture gallery, Milan) 15-476d.
Brerelegh (Eng.) fig. 2 11-459.
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins (Brit. act.) 13-319c.
—, Sir William (Eng. sol.) 10-736b fol.
—, William (Eng.) 3-807d.
Bres (tribe) 13-281a.
Bresci (It. anarchist) 12-799c; 11-877a.
Brescia, prov., It. 4-92b; 12-761a; 14-344a.

BRESCIA, It. 4-92b; chief town of Cenomani 5-113c; college of, foundation 22-863c; It. campaign, 1796 9-819c fol.; siege, 1512, Seigneur de Bayard's valour 3-239a; temple at 21-928b; violins made 23-177a; war of second coalition (1799) 9-823d.

BRESLAU, Ger. 4-92c; mortality table 14-52d; university 22-869d.
— (battle, 1757): Seven Years' War 20-390c; Brunswick-Bevern defeated 4-290c; Charles, prince of Lorraine, victory of 5-286d; concessions to Frederick II 9-716d; peace of (1742) Austria 2-760b; Silesian War 10-274d; war of Aus. succession 2-778a; 3-784d.
"Breslau" (Ger. cruiser): World War, 1914-18 23-780b; Medit., 1918 23-787b; Turk. 22-616d.
Bresle, riv., Fr. 16-493c; 20-974a.
Bress (Breast-summer) (arch.) 20-976c.

BRESSANONE, It. 4-93b; 10-871b.
Bressay, isl., Scot. 20-502a.
Bressay, sound, Zetland, Scot. 13-961b.

BRESSE, region, Fr. 4-93b; 19-983d.
Bresslau, Harry (au.) 4-967d.
Bressler, H. G. von (Ger. potter) 18-353b.

BRESSUIRE, Fr. 4-93c; Deux-Sèvres 7-281d.

BREST, Fr. 4-93c; Irish expedition (1796) 12-610d.
—, Lab. 13-557b.
— (battle, 1795) 6-455a.
Brest-Litovsk, prov., Pol.: see Polesie, prov., Pol.

BREST-LITOVSK (Brzesc-Litewski), Pol. 4-93d; conference (1917) 8-876c; mil. 18-154b; Ruthenian Church 19-408d; 19-772a; Synod of Brest (1596) 18-135d.

BREST-LITOVSK, BATTLES OF 4-94a.
—, **TREATIES OF** 4-94d; Armenia 2-381b; Austria-Hungary 2-773d; Ebert, disapproved by 7-880c; Europe 8-876c; private property 6-179a; Russia 19-735a; terms 18-142b; Trotsky 22-498a; Turk. hist. 22-607c.
"Bretagne" (Fr. battleship) 3-223b.
Bretel, Jacques (trouvère) 22-501a.
Bretesche (arch.) 12-619d.

BRETEUIL, LOUIS CHARLES Auguste le Tonnelier, Baron de (Fr. dipl.) 4-95c.
Brethren, Plymouth 18-93c.
Brethren, The Church of the (German Baptist Brethren) 10-208c.
— and Sisters of Maydenhith (guild) 14-681c.

BRETHREN IN CHRIST (rel. sect.) 4-95d.
— of Charity, Institute of 19-561a.
— of the Angels (society) 10-338b.
— of the Common Life: see Brothers of Common Life.
— of the Guild of Westminster (Eng. bell-ringers) 3-376a.
Brethren of the Sword (Ger. mil. order) 6-601c.
Brethren's Unity (Moravian church) (rel.) 15-791c.

BRETIGNY, Fr. 4-96a.
—, Treaty of, or Peace of Calais (1360) 4-96a; Hundred Years' War 8-496b; 9-618a; Charles II of Navarre 5-280b; Charles V 5-275c; King John 8-6c fol.; Montauban 15-752a; Normandy 16-494d.
Bretislaus (Bretislav), Bohem. prince 11-429a; 10-258d; 3-781a.
Bretkun, J. 14-217a.
Breton, John le (judge) 4-205b.

—, JULES ADOLPHE AIME LOUIS (painter) 4-96a.

BRETON (BRITTON, BRITTAINE), Nicholas (poet) 4-96a.

BRETON DE LOS HERREROS, MANuel (dram.) 4-96b; 7-594b; 21-159b.
Breton Languages 5-104a; 6-446b; 12-264c.
— **LITERATURE** 4-96c.
Bretonne, Restif de la 17-907b.

BRETONNEAU, PIERRE (physic.) 4-98a.

BRETSCHNEIDER, KARL GOTTLIEB (theol.) 4-98a.
Brett, viscount Esher: see Esher.
Brettioi (Bruttii) 4-297a.
Bretton Woods conference (United Nations' Monetary and Financial conference) 8-950c; 15-692d; 10-498Bc; 12-530a.
Brett-Young, Francis 8-599d; 8-601c.

BRETWALDA (title of British rulers) 4-98b; 8-482a.
Breuckelen, N.Y.: see Brooklyn.

Breuer, Josef (physic.) 18-672d; 8-673a.
Breughel, Pieter: see Bruegel, Pieter.
Breuil, l'Abbé (archae.) 8-635a.
—, France 9-212a.
Breuning, Stephan (friend of Beethoven) 3-317c.

BREVE (mus.) 4-98b; 16-22b; 11-204a.
Breve (writ) 23-809a.
"Breve dei consoli di mare" 17-955a.
Breve de recto (writ of right) 23-810b.
Breves, Marajó Isl., Braz. 17-249b.

BREVET 4-98c.
— de capacité (diploma) 7-997b.
— de préparation militaire supérieure 16-722d.
— duke (title) 7-721b.
Brevia (papal): see Brief (eccl.).
Breviarium: see Breviary.
"Breviarium Aberdonense" 8-379b.
"Breviarium Alaricanum" (Aniani) (Rom. law): see Breviary of Alaric.
"Breviarium extravagantium" (Bernard of Pavia) 4-758c.
"Breviarium historiae Romanae" (Eutropius) 8-894d.
"Breviarium rerum gestarum populi Romani" (Festus) 9-202a.

BREVIARY (rel. book) 4-98c; early ms. copies 3-872d; Urban VIII, revision 22-892d.
— **OF ALARIC** 4-100b; 8-564b.
Brevicipitidae 1-835c.

BREVIER (type) 4-100c; 18-502a.
Brevilegium 23-809a.
Bréville, Pierre O. de 20-992b.
Brevio, Giovanni 16-572d.
Brevoortia tyrannus: see Menhadden.

BREWER, JOHN SHERREN 4-100c.
—, Thomas (print.) 4-108a.

BREWER, Me. 4-100c.
Brewers' Hall (London) 14-352d.
"Brewer's House at Antwerp, The" (De Braekeleer) 3-1010a.
Brewhouse Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3 4-BREWING.

BREWING (indus.) 4-100c; beer 3-313d; fermentation 9-174c; malt 14-733b; wages, U.K. 23-271c.

BREWSTER, SIR DAVID (Brit. phys.) 4-107c; colloids 6-27a; crystals 6-827b; 6-810c; fluorescence 9-423a; interferometer 12-469b; kaleidoscope 13-243b; light 14-60d; perpetual motion 17-541c; space 3-584b.
—, Mary M. (Am. nurse) 17-710d.

—, WILLIAM (Am. colonist) 4-107d.
Brewster, cape, Green. map 2-295 (I3).
Brewsterite (min.) 23-946b.
Brewster's law 20-764d.
Brewton house Pl. IV fig. 3 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Breydenbach (writ.) 3-873b.
Breyman, Henrietta (Ger. educ.) 13-384b.
Breynius (bot.) 5-664a.

BREZE (fam.) 4-108b.
—, Claire Clémence de Maillé 6-214d.
Brézé, Jacques de, count of Maulevrier 4-108b.
Brézé, Louis de 4-108b.
—, Pierre de 4-108b; 5-277c; 5-230d.
Brezina, Ottokar (Jebavý, Václav) 12-985b.
Brezo, Sierra del, Sp. 17-115d.
BRIALMONT, HENRI ALEXIS (gen.) 4-108c; 2-87c.
—, Laurent M. (gen.) 4-108c.
BRIAN (Ir. king) 4-108d; 12-601a; 22-148a; 7-263a; 15-967d; 14-129Bc.
Brianchon (math.) 18-157b.
BRIANÇON, Fr. 4-109a; 11-257a; 20-749b.
— manna 14-816b.
Briançonnais Geanticline (geol.) 1-691a.
BRIAND, ARISTIDE (Fr. states.) 4-109a; Cannes conference 4-745c; Delcassé 7-160a; Locarno (1925) 14-266c; minis. 9-655d; 17-33c.
Briand-Kellogg peace pact (1928): see Kellogg Pact.
Brian O'Neill (k. of Ire.) 12-603b.
Briansk, U.S.S.R.: see Bryansk.
BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-110a.
Briarcliff Manor, New York 16-954b.
Briard (dog) 7-495Ad.
Briare, canal, Fr. 4-720a; 14-338c.
BRIAREUS (AEGAEON) 4-110b; 22-132c.
Briars, The (house, St. Helena) 16-93d.
BRIBERY 4-110b; 8-137b; 14-259c; see also Corrupt practices; Embracery.
BRIBRI (Indian tribe) 4-111b; dialect 5-129d; distribution of, map 5-130.
Brichelmestone, Sus., Eng.: see Brighton.
Brices Cross Roads, natl. battlefield site, Miss. 16-157Ab.
Brichetti-Robecchi (It. expl.) 20-966c.
BRICK 4-111b; bridge construction 4-130d; Brit. production and commerce 10-710a; firebrick 9-266b; furnace types 9-946a fol.; insulation (table) 19-53d; Rome 19-465b; see also Brickwork.
Brick cheese 5-334a.
— clay 5-786c.
BRICKFIELDER 4-117c.
Brickfields, Eng. 7-292a.
Bricklayer's scaffold 20-41d.
Bricklaying trade 4-119c; wages, U.K., 1795-1928 (table) 23-270a.
Bricknogged partition (carpentry) 4-916b.
BRICK OVEN 4-117c; 7-776b.
Brick veneer (arch.) 11-823a.
— -wall (tennis) 4-122d.
Brickwedde, F. G. 2-647Bb.
BRICKWORK (arch.) 4-117d; 18-40d; see also Brick.
BRICOLE (mil.) 4-122d.
Briçonnet (bp. of Meaux) 19-38d; 9-19b.
Bricriu (Ir. hero) 12-640d.
"Bricriu's Feast" (Ir. story) 12-640c.
Brida (legend) 16-889d.
Bridal (custom) 1-553a.
— Altar (Mammoth cave, Ky.) 14-757d.
— customs: see Bride.
Bridalveil, falls, Calif. 23-902c.
Bridal Veil, falls, N.Y. 16-406b.
— veil (custom) 4-123a.
Bridal-wreath (bot.) 21-239b.
Bride, St.: see Bridget, St. (of Ire.).
—, riv., Eng. 7-544a.
BRIDE 4-122d.
"Bride, The" (Mackenzie) 14-587d.
Bride-ale (custom) 1-553a.
"Bride and Bridegroom" (Lotto) 14-405c.
Bride-cake 4-122d.
Bride-cup (custom) 4-123a.
Bride-favours (custom) 4-123a.
Bridegroom-men (custom) 4-123a.
Bride-lace 4-123a.
"Bride of Lammermoor" (Sir Walter Scott) 3-467a.
Bride Peak, Asia 7-138a.
Brides, Fr. 15-531a.
Bridesmaid (custom) 4-123a.
Bride-wain (custom) 4-123a.
BRIDEWELL, dist., London 4-123b; Henry VIII 14-367Bb.
Bridewell (House of Correction) 11-820d.
Bridge, Horatio 11-279b.
BRIDGE (card game) 4-123b; 2-670a; 6-345a.
Bridge, opening 4-129d.
"Bridge, The" (painting, Thomas Gainsborough) 9-968c.
BRIDGEBUILDING BROTHERHOOD 4-124b.
Bridge duplex system (telegraphy) 21-884d; fig. 13 21-884.
BRIDGE-HEAD (mil.) 4-124b.
Bridge House Estates Committee 14-356a.
Bridgeman (Avery), John (pirate) 17-952c.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando 22-394a; 20-380d.
—, **WILLIAM CLIVE BRIDGEMAN**, 1st viscount 4-124b.
BRIDGEND, Wales 4-124c.
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Stirlingshire, Scot. 4-124c; 21-414d.
Bridge of Weir, Renfrew, Scot. 13-376c.
Bridge pier (engin.) 17-915c.
Bridge-pin (piano) 17-902c.
Bridgeport, Ala. map 1-758.
BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-124d.
—, O. 23-566d.
Bridger, James 22-912c.
Bridger, ft., Wyo. 23-830d.
Bridge-rail (ry.) fig. 4 18-922.
Bridges, A. (econ.) 9-92c.
—, **CALVIN BLACKMAN** (biol.) 4-125a.
—, John (dean) 21-403c.
—, John Henry (Eng. positivist) 18-302b.
—, **ROBERT** (Eng. poet) 4-125b; 7-608c; 8-600a; criticism of 18-110c; 8-596c.
BRIDGES (engin.) 4-125c; cantilever 4-770b; Carquinez (Carquinez Strait, Calif.) 4-925d; concrete 6-212b; development (structural engineering) 21-478a; electrification 8-310b; Grand Canyon Pl. fig. 6 10-GRAND CANYON; Kurfürsten Brücke, Berlin Pl. I fig. 1 3-BERLIN; mil. bridging illustrations 4-140, 141, 142; Notre Dame (Mende, Fr.) Pl. II 9-FRANCE; Roman arch, 19-392d; shops on 20-571c; Pl. figs. 1, 3, 5, 6 23-WEIR; swing 8-312b; 12-445a fol.; see also Bridging, Military.
BRIDGES: CONSTRUCTION 4-128c.
Bridge-suspended weirs 23-490d.
BRIDGET (BRIGIT, BRIDE), ST. (of Ire.) 4-138b; 6-878b; Ultán's hymn 12-638c.
BRIDGET (BIRGITTA), OF SWEDEN, Saint 4-139a; 19-664d; 21-656b.
BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-139a.
Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I. 3-95b; 23-535d.
BRIDGEWATER, FRANCIS EGERTON, 3rd duke of (Brit. navig.) 4-139b; 4-720b.
—, **FRANCIS HENRY EGERTON**, 8th earl of 4-139c.
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-139b.
—, John William Egerton, 7th earl 4-139c.
—, Scroop Egerton, 1st duke of, 4-139b.
BRIDGEWATER, Mass. 4-139d; 15-29b.
—, canal, Eng. 4-720c; 19-659b; 4-723b.
"Bridgewater Madonna" (paint., Raphael) 18-982d.
Bridgewater treatises 4-139d.
BRIDGING, MILITARY 4-139d.
BRIDGITTINES 4-143b; 4-139a.
Bridgman (gardener) 13-665a.
—, **FREDERIC ARTHUR** 4-143b.
—, **LAURA DEWEY** (Am. deaf-mute) 4-143c; 3-721a.
—, Percy Williams (Am. phys.) viscosity of liquids 23-195d fol.; electric conduction 8-232a; phosphorus 17-780d.
Bridgman, cape, Arct. map 2-295 (11); Mylius-Erichsen 2-301a.
BRIDGNORTH, Salop., Eng. 4-143c; 20-588b; 8-2b; 20-587d.
BRIDGWATER, Som., Eng. 4-143d; 10-746b; pottery 20-973a.
Bridle (harness) 19-804c.
Bridled guillemot (bird) 10-970d.
Bridle-joint 4-912d.
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks., Eng. 4-144a.
—, bay, Eng. 4-144a.
Bridlington Quay, Yorks., Eng. 4-144a.
Bridoon (bit) 19-804c.
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER HOOD, viscount 4-144b; 9-829d.
—, Giles (Eng. bp.) 8-23d.
BRIDPORT, Dorset., Eng. 4-144b; 7-544d.
— sands (geol.) 13-195a.
Bridstow, Wales 17-988d.
BRIE, dist., Fr. 4-144c; 20-284b.
— (cheese) 5-334b.
Brie Champenoise, dist., Fr. 4-144c.
Brie-Comte Robert, Fr. 20-284c.
BRIEF (law) 4-144c; 23-809a.
— (eccl.) 23-809a; 7-409c.
— -bag (law) 4-144d.
"Briefe die neueste Literatur betreffend" (period.) 17-515d.
Brie Française, dist., Fr. 4-144c.
"Brief Relation, A" (period.) 16-335b.
Briefs, Office of (eccl.) 19-407a.
BRIEG, Ger. 4-145a; 2-777a.
Brieger 2-893a.
BRIELLE (DEN BRIEL, BRILL) Holl. 4-145a; capture, 1572 11-670b.
Briem, Valdemar (Icelandic poet) 12-55a.
Brienne, counts of 4-145b.
—, Gauthier (Walter) de, duke of Athens: see Athens, Gauthier (Walter) de Brienne, duke of.
—, John of: see John of Brienne.
—, Loménie de: see Loménie de Brienne, Etienne Charles de.
—, Raoul de 13-89c.
—, Walter de, duke of Athens: see Athens, Walter de Brienne, duke of.
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 4-145b.
BRIENZ, LAKE OF, Switz. 4-145b; 21-676a; 3-454c; geol. 1-695d.
Brière de l'Isle, Louis (Fr. gen.) 22-280d; 20-326b.
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-145b.
Brierley Hill, Staffs., Eng. 7-711b.
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD WALTERS 4-145b.
BRIEUX, EUGENE (Fr. dram.) 4-145c; 7-597d.
BRIG, Switz. 4-145c; pop. 22-940a.
Brig. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Brig, full rigged Pl. I fig. 7 19-RIGGING.
Briga (Brig), Switz. 4-145c.
Brigach, riv., Ger. 7-43d.
BRIGADE (mil.) 4-145d; artillery 2-472b; composition 2-410b; history 21-274d; organization 2-409d; 12-325d.
— (Fr. poets) 19-526b; see also Pléiade, The.
Brigade de Marine, Bois de la (Belleau Wood) 3-379b.
Brigade-major (mil. officer) 14-698c.
BRIGADIER 4-146a; 16-720c.
— general 2-410b; 16-721a.
Briga dives (mod. Brig), Switz. 4-145d.
Brigand (sol.) 4-147a.
BRIGANDAGE 4-146a.
BRIGANDINE (armour) 4-147a; jacket 6-847d fol.
BRIGANTES (people) 4-147a; map 4-160.
Brigantes (sol.) 4-147a.
—, Rom. empire map 19-500 (B1).
Brigantine (sailing vessel) Pl. I fig. 4 19-RIGGING.
Brigantium (mod. Briançon), Fr. 4-109a.
Brigata (bugade) (mil.) 4-145d.
Briges (Bridgwater), Som., Eng. 4-143d.
Brigewauter (Bridgwater), Som., Eng. 4-143d.
Brigg, Clare (art.) 6-105a.
BRIGG, Lincs., Eng. 4-147a.
Briggewalteri (Bridgwater), Som., Eng. 4-143d.
Briggian logarithms 14-301c.
BRIGGS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS (Am. schol.) 4-147b.
—, **HENRY** (math.) 4-147b; 14-304c; 15-83b.
Briggs, Henry, Ltd. (Eng.) 18-559a.
Briggs, L. J. 2-647Cc.
BRIGHAM, Utah 4-147c.
Brigham (treaty, 1290) 2-977c.
Brigham Young University (Utah) 18-649b; 22-911a.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks., Eng. 4-147d.
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES TILSTON 4-147d.
—, Henry 17-358c.
—, Jacob 23-710b.
—, James Wilson 13-105a.
—, **JOHN** 4-148a; 5-934c fol.; 19-382d.
—, Mynors 17-500c.
—, **RICHARD** 4-150a.
—, Timothe 20-576c; 6-808a.
Bright annealing 1-987b.
— bolt 3-827c.
— diffuse nebulae 16-187a.
Bright dry finish 22-238a.
— emitter 22-77d.
Brighthelmston (mod. Brighton), Sus., Eng. 4-150b.
Bright-line (Emission) spectrum 2-590c; 6-456b; 16-187b; 21-181c; 21-199b; 21-195d; fig. 8 21-198; X-rays 21-197b.
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess., Eng. 4-150a; 8-724d.
Brightness 17-840c; 14-109a; phys. 17-843b.
BRIGHTON, Sus., Eng. 4-150b; 8-464a.
BRIGHTON, Vict., Austr. 4-150b.
— Beach, N.Y. 6-226a.
— College 4-150c.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-150c; 13-371d; 4-150a.
Brigit, St.: see Bridget, St.
"Brigit bé bithmaith" 12-638c.
Brignole, Antonio Giulio 22-974c.
BRIGNOLES, Fr. 4-150d.
Brigstow (mod. Bristol), Glos., Eng. 4-156b.
Brigue (Brig), Switz. 4-145c.
"Brihad-āranyaka" 19-960c.
Brihadratha (Mauryan rul.) 12-167c.
BRIHASPATI (BRAHMANASPATI) 4-150d; 12-161b.
Brihaspativāra 4-577d.
Brihtnoth 8-726b.
Bril, Matthew 4-151a.
—, **PAUL** 4-151a; 13-670b; 8-745d.
Brill, Holl.: see Brielle.
Brill, hill, Eng. 4-320a.
BRILL (fish) 4-151a; 22-584a.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-151a; 10-56d; 6-367d.
Brilliance 23-217c; 6-55b.
Brilliant (gem cutting) 13-716a.
— Alizarin Blue (dye) 22-132d; 7-802a.
— green 2-79c.
Brimstone 21-540b; 21-544d.
Brimstone butterfly Pl. I fig. 1 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Brimstonewort (Hog's fennel) (bot.) 9-161a.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-151a; 12-792c.
BRINDABAN, Brit. India 4-151b.
Brinde 4-372d.
Brindisi, prov., It. 2-153d; 12-761d.
BRINDISI, It. 4-151b; 12-756b; 2-980c; battle (1156) 23-619d; see also Brundisium.
BRINDISI (song) 4-151c.
Brindled gnu (zool.) 2-22d; 10-455c.
Brindle (red) engineering 4-115c.
BRINDLEY, JAMES (Eng. engin.) 4-151c; 5-734c; 4-720c; 12-304d.
Brine 9-458Ab; 19-897a.
— shrimp: see Artemia.
Brinell hardness number 15-62c; Pl. I figs. 1-12 1-ALLOYS.
Brine tank Pl. fig. 4 19-REFRIGERATION AND ITS APPLICATION.
Bring, E. S. 8-670a.
— Deeps, str., Scot. 16-906b.
Brink, Melt J. 21-63b.
—, Reiner B. van den 7-775a.
Brinkley, John 11-128c.
Brinnell, J. A. 11-189a.
Brin process 3-113b; 16-1000b.
BRINTON, DANIEL GARRISON 4-151d.
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE MADELEINE Marguerite D'Aubray, marquise de 4-151d.
Briocus, St. 19-824c.
Brion, Friederike (Friderike) 13-925a; 10-470a.
—, Philippe de Chabot, seigneur de 5-184c.
—, isl., N.Am. 4-949b.
BRIONI, isls., Adriatic S. 4-152a.
Brionne, Gilbert, count of 5-754d.
BRIOSCO, ANDREA 4-152a.
Briot, François 17-685b; Pl. V fig. 1, Pl. VI figs. 1, 3 17-PEWTER.
BRIOUDE, Fr. 4-152b; 11-256c.
Briovera (mod. St. Lo), Fr. 19-842a.
Briquetage 2-256b.
Briquette (fuel): see Briquetting.
BRIQUETTING 4-152b; 5-895b; 9-894a.
Brisbane, Albert 9-564d; 10-850d.
—, **ARTHUR** 4-152d; 16-357b.
—, **SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL** 4-153a.
BRISBANE, Queens., Austr. 4-153a; 2-736Ad; 16-348d; 18-845b; 18-844c; Pl. V fig. 5 2-AUSTRALIA.
—, basin, Austr. 18-843d.
—, riv., Queensland, Australia 4-153a; 2-716c.
Briscoe, H. V. A. 5-383a.
Brise, Sir E. Ruggles 18-517a.
Brisé fan 9-65a fol.
Briseïda 3-414d.
Briseis 1-121d; 11-700a.
BRISEUX, CHARLES ETIENNE (Fr. arch.) 4-153d.
Brisiacum (Breisach), Ger. 4-87c.
Brisling (fish): see Sprat.
Brislington, Eng. 18-348d.
Brisque 3-491b.
BRISSAC, DUKES OF 4-153d.
Brissac, château, Fr. 14-691d.
Brissarthe 1-976a.
Brisset 4-665a.
Brisson, Barnabé 15-122b.
—, **EUGENE HENRI** 4-153d.
—, **MATHURIN JACQUES** 4-154a.
BRISSOT, JACQUES PIERRE 4-154a; 19-355d; Pl. I fig. 9 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
Brissotins 4-154b.
Bristelmeston (mod. Brighton), Sus., Eng. 4-150b.
BRISTLE (of swine) 4-154b; 4-293b.
— (chaetae, setae) 1-994d; fig. 14 1-995; 1-988b; 5-187c.
Bristle-cone pine 17-939Ab.
Bristle-footed worms: see Annelida.
Bristle-tail: see Thysanura.
Bristly sarsaparilla 2-212c.
Bristoe, Va. 4-375b.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARQUISES of 4-154b.
—, Augustus John Hervey, 3rd earl of 4-154d.
—, **GEORGE DIGBY**, 2nd earl of 4-155a.
BRISTOL, JOHN DIGBY, 1st earl of (Eng. dipl.) (1580-1653) 4-155b; 10-746b fol.; 11-527c.
—, John Hervey, 1st earl of (1665-1751) 4-154c.
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-155d; 3-916a.
BRISTOL, Glos., Eng. 4-156a; 10-437c; art schools 20-101c; coal 5-876d; Methodists 23-517c; museum 15-998c; 15-1002b; physiography 8-457a; poor relief 18-218d; population 8-464a; porcelain 18-354b; pottery 18-348d fol.; revolt (1316) 8-493c; siege (1645) 10-746d; university Pl. I fig. 3 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE.
BRISTOL, Pa. 4-158a.
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-158a.
BRISTOL, Tenn.-Va. 4-158b.
Bristol Avon, riv., Eng.: see Avon (Lower or Bristol).
— Avon, val., Glos., Eng. 6-519d.
— Baptist College 3-88a.
— Jupiter radial engine 6-925b; cylinder ill. 6-272.
— mercury engine 12-507b.
— Problem (chess) 5-435a.
"Bristol Times and Mirror Ltd." (Eng.) 16-345b.
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-158c; 22-818c.
—, George F. 20-995a.
BRISTOW, Okla. 4-158d.
"Bristowe Tragedie or the Dethe of Syr Charles Bawdin" (Chatterton) 5-325b.
Brit (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Brit, riv., Eng. 7-544a.
BRITAIN (anc.) 4-158d; 12-598b; 19-507b; agriculture 6-854a; Antoninus 2-82c; Boadicea 3-759d fol.; Caesar 4-523b; church 23-109c; druidism 7-678b; Glastonbury 10-421b; Hallstatt 2-258d; invasions 12-599c; La Tène 13-738a.
"Britain's Ida" (Fletcher) 8-578a.
"Britain's Industrial Future" 13-1001b.
Britannia (anc.) map 19-500 (B1); see also Britain.
"Britannia" (ship) 6-865b.
"Britannia" (warship) 23-787d.
"Britannia" (yacht) 23-864d; 23-867a.
Britannia bridge (Menai Str., Wales) 4-129a; 21-388a; 4-138a.
— **METAL** 4-170b; 11-673c.
"Britannia Romana" (Horsley) 11-772b.
"Britannia's Pastorals" (Browne) 4-269c; 8-579d; 11-514d; 17-361c.
Britannia ware 2-836d.
"Britannic" (ship) 20-518a.
"Britannica Junior" 8-430Ba.
BRITANNICUS (prince) 4-170b; 16-230b fol.; 15-304a.
—, Oceanus map 19-500 (B2).
"Britannicus" (Racine) 18-869d.
Britanny, prov., Fr.: see Brittany.
British Academy 1-85a.
— Aerial Navigation Acts (1911, 1913, 1920) 1-226a.
— Amazon (nick., Mary Anne Talbot) 21-761d.
— -American Cup 23-866d.
British-American Tobacco Company 22-517d.
British & American Steam Navigation Company (shipping) 20-512b.
— and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society 2-79d.
— and Foreign Bible Society 3-538b; 4-397d.
— and Foreign Blind Association 3-724a.
— and Foreign School Society 7-980a; 21-861c; 14-359c.
— and Foreign Temperance Society 21-918d.
British and Foreign Unitarian Association 22-709d.
— Archaeological Assn. 6-736c.
— Archaeological School 16-39a.
British Architects, Royal Institute of: see Royal Institute of British Architects.
— arrowroot 2-434c.
— art: Pl. XI figs. 1-4 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; early jewellery 13-33b; ivory carving (11th century) 12-840a; painting 17-52d; periods 17-524a; porcelain 18-353d; pottery 18-348d; 18-360a; Pl. XIV fig. 8 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Pl. I 21-STAINED GLASS; textile printing 21-999b; watercolours 23-409c.

"British Art, Gallery of" (Finden) 9-242d.
British Association for the Advancement of Science 2-58c; 2-1009d; 7-1008c.
— Australian Wool Realization Assn. 23-733a.
— Baluchistan, div., Bal. 3-5b fol.
British Bechuanaland, dist., S. Af.: see Bechuanaland.
— bee fly (Bombylius major) fig. 7 7-413.
"British Birds" (Bewick) 3-489a.
British Board of Trade 6-502d; 22-351b.
British Broadcasting Corporation 4-209c; concerts 23-714a; Daventry 7-75a; instituted 14-870b; microphone calibration 15-433b; stations 4-214c; Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 4, 8, 9 4-BROADCASTING.
British buoyage system 4-394c.
— Cameroons, W.Af. 4-663b.
— Camouflage service (military) 4-670b.
— CENTRAL AFRICA, dist., Af. 4-170c.
— Chambers of Commerce, Association of 22-361d.
— Charities assn. 14-358b.
— Chess Association 5-432d.
— Chess Federation 5-433a.
— Child Study Assn. 5-481b.
— cholera 5-616c.
— Coal Mining Organization 5-895d.
— COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-170c; agriculture 4-697c; area and pop. (table) 4-694c; climate 4-693a; fisheries 4-700d; fruit 9-882d; geology 18-427b; govt. salaries 17-408a; history 4-707a; Indians 4-702d; 4-704a fol.; library 14-10c; minerals 4-699a; pensions 16-762a; physical geog. 4-690b; pulp and paper 4-700c; transportation 22-416a.
— Columbia, University of 4-172a; 22-970c; 22-877d.
— Columbia Electric Railway Co. 8-148d.
— Committee on the Cost of Living 6-503b fol.
— COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS 4-173c; 6-128d; see also British Empire.
— Corporation for the Survey and Registry of Shipping 20-553b fol.
— COTTON AND WOOL DYERS ASsociation, Ltd. 4-173c.
— Cotton Growing Association 8-410c.
— Deaf and Dumb Assn. 7-102a.
— Death Duties 13-675c.
— DYESTUFFS CORP., LIMITED 4-173d.
— EAST AFRICA 4-174a; coolies 6-376a; defence 10-682b; railways 18-920c; women's suffrage 23-711d.
— East Africa Co. 13-118b.
British East Africa Protectorate: see Kenya Colony and Protectorate.
— East India Co.: see East India Company.
— ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURERS' Association 4-174b.
— Electric Traction Co., Ltd. 22-398c.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-174c; aerial surveying 2-807Ba; agri. research 1-391Ab; area growth (maps) 4-178 fol.; communications 1-466a; 18-317a fol.; electoral systems 8-134c; electricity supply 8-278d fol.; extradition 9-2c; gen. fisheries 9-298b; flags 9-347a; fuelling stations 9-900d; map 9-900; income tax in Dominions 12-139c; industrial relations 12-298b; mental deficiency legislation 15-258b; migration 15-469a; 5-566c; 15-470c; missions 15-597a; news agencies 16-328a; Overseas Settlement Committee 16-974a; Pac.O. questions 17-20c; Paris Conference 17-299d; political organization 10-564a; population 16-504a; racial questions 6-59a; Roman-Dutch law 19-431d; shipping 20-550a; 20-559b; 20-548c; 20-546a; social legislation 16-762a; 16-149a; 16-150Aa; treaty power of Dominions 4-711c.
BRITISH EMPIRE: Commerce: 1870-1938 4-190c; chambers of commerce 22-362d; customs duties 6-906a; 1-194a; Empire Marketing Board 8-410d; export credits 8-992c; Imperial Economic Committee 12-121c; Imperialism 12-122Aa; imperial preference 12-122Bb; trade problems 22-364d.
— EMPIRE: History: 4-175c; see also English History, and the historical sections under Australia; Canada; India; New Zealand; South Africa, Union of; and the names of the various colonies.
BRITISH EMPIRE: Production: coal 5-876a; 5-902a; salt 19-900a; wheat 23-563b; wool manufacture 23-732a.
— Empire, Order of the 13-435d.
— Empire Exhibition 8-965b.
— Engineering Standards Association 8-278a; 21-478d.
British Ethical Union 8-757b.
— Exchange Equalization account 8-950a.
— Expeditionary Force 8-973d; 18-311c; 8-973d; 10-681a; 4-764d; Belg. (1914) 3-367b; Guise 9-873a fol.; Le Cateau 9-872b fol.; Marne 14-928a; Mons 9-870b fol.
British Factory and Workshop Act (1901) 7-26b; 13-544b.
— Falconers' Club 9-48b.
— Federation of Musical Competition Festivals 9-201c.
— Fishery Commission (1893) 23-429a.
British Fuel Research Board: see Fuel Research Board.
— Geological Survey 9-891a.
— Guiana, S.Am. 10-956d; boundary arbitration 2-223c; Brazil 4-48c; coolies 6-375c fol.; diamond mines 7-319a; D'Urban, Sir Benjamin 7-754b; forestry 9-502b; irrigated area map 12-692b; labour 20-894c; pop. 4-175d; 21-71d; 22-893b; railways 18-920d; Rom.-Du. law 19-431b; Venez. (1895) 23-55b.
British gum (dextrin) 7-300a.
BRITISH HONDURAS, Central America 4-200b; forestry 9-502c; pop. 16-504a; 22-893b; 4-175d.
— Horological Institute 9-259b.
— India Line 20-559c.
— Industries, Federation of 22-362a.
— INDUSTRIES FAIR 4-201d; 22-364c; 8-966a fol.
— Institute (Paris) 17-308a.
— Institute of Adult Education 1-185b.
— Institute of Civil Engineers 12-499d.
— Institute of Public Opinion 18-744Aa.
— Institution (art) 20-905b.
— Institution of Mechanical Engineers 15-154a.
—, Irish and Colonial Silk Company 20-660c.
BRITISH ISLES: see Great Britain; England; Ireland; etc.
— Kaffraria, dist., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-786a; 21-55b.
— Labour Party: see Labour Party, The (Brit.).
— Land Value Duties 13-675d.
— Lead Paint Act (1926) 17-36a.
— LEGION 4-202c; 13-878c.
— Levant Co. 1-577b.
— Linen Bank 10-699a; 3-70a.
— Linen Co. 3-71d.
"British Mariner's Guide" (Maskelyne) 15-11c.
British Medical assn. 11-38a.
"British Medical Journal" 11-224d.
"British Medical World" 16-342b.
British Merchant Shipping Acts 16-175c.
— Ministry of Agri. 9-880d.
— Museum (Lond.) 14-361d; 3-861d; 14-3d; arch. 15-991b fol.; Bond's work 3-841d; collections 15-997d; Cyprus excavations 6-934c; extension 14-9d; incunabula 12-146d fol.; indexes 3-541c; Panizzi, Sir Anthony 17-186b; satirical prints 4-865d; G. Smith 20-829a.
— MUSIC SOCIETY 4-202d.
— Mutiny Act (1858) 4-34d.
— Nationality and Status of Aliens Act 1-645c; 1-627b; 7-202b.
— NATIONAL OPERA CO., THE 4-203a.
— Navigation Laws 20-510b.
"British Navy, The" (Brassey) 4-42a.
British news agencies 16-328a.
"British North America, Report on the Affairs of" (Durham) 7-761b.
British North America Act (1867) 4-695b; Can. educ. 4-199b; Macdonald 14-557c; privy council 18-525a; statutes 21-347a.
— North Borneo: see Borneo, State of North.
British North Borneo Co. 3-914d.
— North Borneo Provisional Association, Ltd. 3-915a.
— Offices Experience 14-57a.
— Olympic Council 16-781c.
— Osteopathic Assn. 16-956b.
— Overseas Airways Corp. 4-198c.
— Petroleum Act (1879) 1-34a.
"British Pharmaceutical Codex" 17-691d.
"British Pharmacopoeia" 15-271a; 17-691c.
British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. 2-561b.
— Public Health (Food) Regulations 9-456a.
"British Quarterly Review" 1-659d.
British robin 3-630c.
— Royal Commission on Systems of Election (1908) 19-167c.
— Sailors' Society 14-11a.
— School of Archaeology: Athens 15-213b; 6-934d; Egypt 2-236b; Jerusalem 1-85b.
British Science Guild 7-1008c.
— Scientific Instrument Research Association 15-438a.
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-205d.
— sea urchin 15-330d.
— Shan States, Bur. 20-461a.
British Socialist Party 21-707c.
British Society for International Bibliography 3-541d.
— Society of Friends 9-81c.
— Somaliland, E.Af. 20-966d; 4-447b.
BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA COMpany, The 4-203a; Barotseland claim 3-134b; Bechuanaland 3-286c; charter 22-426b; organization 21-57a; Rhodes 19-264d.
British stamp duties 1-194a.
— Standard 20-554a.
British Sugar Act (1925) 3-317a.
— Tanker Co. 1-946d.
— THERMAL UNIT 4-204a; 9-890c; 17-880a.
— Trades and Labour Congress 1-769c.
— Union Fire Ins. Co. 18-558d.
— United Press 16-328b.
— War Medal 16-639c.
"British Weekly" 16-342b; 16-428d.
British wild flowers Pl. I 9-FLOWER.
"British Worker" 16-346b.
Brito, de (gov., Burma) 4-430c.
—, Bernardo de (Port. writ.) 18-294a.
—, Duarte de 18-292a.
BRITOMARTIS 4-204a; Aphaea 1-217d; Greek religion 10-848c; temple il. 1-217.
"Briton" (ship) 1-897b.
BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-204a.
Brittaine (Breton, Britton), Nicholas 4-96a.
Brittania (anc.): see Britain.
Brittany, Charles, duke of: see Charles (duke of Brittany).
Brittany, Pierre de Dreux, duke of 4-204c.
Brittany, Ralph Ranulf, de Blundevill, duke of: see Chester, Ralph Ranulf (Randulph).
BRITTANY (BRITANNY), prov., Fr. 4-204b; 2-387c; archaeology 3-254a; celts 5-103b; derivation of name 4-158d; Edward III invasion 8-6c; ethnology 9-584a; geology 4-646b; history 3-273d; 8-495c; 16-482c.
Brittii (Bruttii) 4-297a.
Brittle Horny sponge (zool.) fig. 1(H) 21-254.
— pigeon 22-434c.
BRITTLE STARS 4-205a; 21-334a; 14-278a; 7-903c; Ophiuroidea 7-900c; 12-557b.
— willow 23-628b.
BRITTON, JOHN 4-205a.
—, NATHANIEL LORD 4-205a.
—, Nicholas (Breton, Brittaine) 4-96a.
—, Thomas 6-197d.
BRITTON (Eng. law) 4-205b.
Britwell library sale 3-862b.
Briva Curretiae (mod. Brive), Fr. 4-205c.
— Isarae (mod. Pontoise), Fr. 18-210c.
Brivas (mod. Bridonde), Fr. 4-152b.
BRIVE (BRIVE-LA-GAILLARDE), Fr. 4-205c.
Brixen, Italy: see Bressanone.
BRIXHAM, Dev., Eng. 4-205c; 14-765a; 7-287c.
— Cave, Brixham, Eng. 4-205d.
Brixia, It.: see Brescia.
Brix saccharometer 11-995b.
BRIXTON, dist., London, Eng. 4-205d; 14-364d.
Briza (plant) flowers 10-653d.
— media (quaking grass) 10-657c.
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE PElage 4-205d; 4-97b.
"Brizinski Spomenici" 20-356c.
Brizio, E. (archae.) 17-909b.
BRIZO (myth.) 4-206a.
Brizopyrum 10-654c.
Brjanslaekr, Ice. map 12-43a.
BRNO (Brünn), Czech. 4-206a; 7-1004d; 2-749a; 7-96d.
BROACH (BARUCH) AND PANCH Mahals, Brit. India 4-206a; 17-179c.
BROACH (instru.) 4-206b; 14-583c; 22-289c.
Broach (pin): see Brooch.
— cotton 6-534c.
Broached work 15-21d.
Broaching 14-583c.
— machine (mech.) 14-579a.
Broach spire 21-239c.
Broad (philos.) 13-464c.
Broad, riv., N.C. 16-520d.
—, riv., S.C. 21-83b.
Broad (coin) Pl. VI fig. 14 16-NUMISMATICS.
— Arrow Tower (Lond.) 22-332a.
Broad bean 3-255a.
Broadbent, Walter 4-206c.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 4-206c.
"Broadbent's hypothesis" 4-206c.
Broad-billed motmot 15-872b.
Broadbill swordfish 1-943b; il. 1-943d; 9-320a.
Broadbottom, Jeffrey (pseud.): see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
BROAD-BOTTOM MINISTRY 4-206d; 5-439a.
Broadbridge, James 6-699a.
Broadcaster (agri.) 17-1007b; see also Seed-sowing machines.
Broadcasting (agri.) 17-1006d; 21-103d.
BROADCASTING (radio) 4-206d; censorship 5-116d; contour map 2LO 4-215; copyright law 6-415a; loud speaker 14-408c; regulations, international 23-670c; television 21-911a.
Broadcasting microphone: see Microphone.
— stations 4-211b.
— studio 4-216b.
BROADCAST MUSIC 4-220c.
Broadcast sowing (agri.): see Broadcasting (agri.).
Broadcloth 6-552b.
Broad-crested weir 11-969b.
Broad-Halfpenny Down, Hambledon, Eng. 6-692b.
Broad Haven, Eire 15-125b.
Broad-horned flour beetle 9-407b.
Broad jump 13-181d; 2-615b; 2-617b; 22-341b.
Broad Law, mt., Scot. 17-432d.
Broadleaf forests (temperate hardwoods) 17-863d; 9-501c.
Broad-leaved arrow-head (bot.): see Teele-potato.
Broad-leaved dock (plant) 7-466c.
Broad-leaved endive 8-432d.
Broad-leaved willow (shrub) 23-628a.
Broad ligament 19-173b; 19-177c; cyst 11-38d.
Broad-lipped tway-blade 22-636b.
Broad-nosed wombat il. 23-702.
Broad red clover: see Red (meadow) clover.
Broads (lakes) 16-491b.
Broadsheet (broadside) 4-222d.
BROADSIDE (adv.) 4-222d.
Broadside-on (elec.) 14-661c.
Broad Sound, chan., Queens., Austr. 2-707c.
BROADSTAIRS, Kent, Eng. 4-222d.
"Broadstone of Honour, The" (Digby) 7-374c.
BROADSWORD (weapon) 4-223a; 9-156c; fig. 2 21-693.
BROADWAY (street, N.Y.) 4-223a; Pl. III fig. 2 16-NEW YORK CITY.
"Broadway" (Abbott and Dunning) 1-22b.
Broadway Hill, Worcs., Eng. 6-519d.
Broadwood, H. F. 17-899d.
—, James 17-899c; 3-318d; fig. 25 17-900.
—, John 17-897d fol.; fig. 19 17-898.
—, Robert George 21-65c.
BROCA, PAUL 4-223a.
BROCADE 4-223b; 22-5a; design 20-666d; weaving 23-456d; Pl. fig. 3 20-SILK MANUFACTURE; Chinese Pl. II 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; Indian Pl. VII 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; Italian Pl. II fig. 6 23-WEAVING.
— OF COTTON 4-224c.
Brocard, Th. J. 10-406a.
Brocas fig. 5 11-465.
Broca's convolution 2-96b.
Brocavum (Brougham Castle), Eng. 4-162b.
BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-225b.
—, Virgilio 12-748Bd.
BROCCOLI 4-225c; 4-496d.
BROCHANTITE 4-225c.
Brochard, Jeanne 7-244c.
Broche, H. 5-875a.
Brochner, Hans 7-34c.
Brock, Arthur C. 10-620a.
—, SIR ISAAC 4-225c.
—, Osmond B. 7-500c; 13-218d.
—, SIR THOMAS (sculp.) 4-225d.
—, W. S. Pl. III fig. 10 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, isl., Can. 21-371b.
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, ULRICH, count von 4-226a; 14-255a; 17-302d.
BROCKEN, mt., Ger. 4-226a.
—, BOW, SPECTRE OF THE Brocken 4-226a.
BROCKES, BARTHOLD HEINRICH 4-226b; 2-869d; 10-223c.
"Brockes-Passion" (Händel) 16-844a.
BROCKET (zool.) 4-226c; 7-135c.
Brockhaus, Eduard 4-226c.
—, Friedrich 4-226c.
—, FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-226c; 8-430Bd.
Brockhaus, Heinrich 4-226c.
—, Hermann 4-226c.
—, Rudolf 4-226c.
Brockhurst, Gerald 8-748c.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-226d.
Brockram 6-240c.
Brocks Burn, riv., Scot. 7-735c.
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-226d.
BROCKVILLE, Ont., Can. 4-227a.
Brockway, Howard 16-18d.
—, Zebulon R. 8-377b.
BROD, MAX 4-227a.
BROD, Yugos. 4-227b.
Brodeau, Victor 9-784a.
BRODERIP, WILLIAM JOHN 4-227b.
Brodhull 16-327d.
Brodhun sector disc fig. 6 17-842.
Brodick, Scot. 2-428a.
BRODIE, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. 4-227b.
—, J. A. 7-163c.
—, PETER BELLINGER 4-227c.
Brodribb, John: see Irving, Sir Henry.
Brodrick, William St. John Freemantle, 1st earl of Midleton 15-457c.
Brody (battle) 14-464c.
Brodzinski, Casimir 18-164b.
Broederkerk (church) 7-283b.
Broek, van den 2-644a; 16-588b.
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN 4-227c.
Broekzele, Belg.: see Brussels.
Broelbrug (Belg.) 6-608b.
BROENDSTED, PETER OLUF 4-227d.
Broer Ruys, cape, Green. map 2-295 (13).
Brogar, Orkneys, Scot. 16-906c.
—, Ring of 18-198c; 16-906c.
BROGGER, WALDEMAR CHRISTOfer 4-227d.
Bröggerite 17-970a.
Broghill, Roger Boyle, 1st earl of Orrery, baron of: see Orrery, Roger Boyle.
BROGLIE, DE (fam.) 4-227d.
—, Louis de (phys.) 2-647b; 18-882c; 23-838Jc; 17-882c; 18-818a.
—, Victor François, duc de 4-228a; 2-777c.
Brogniart, Alexandre 5-550d.
BROGUE (shoe) 4-229a.
Brogue (speech) 4-229a.
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE SUSANNE 4-229a.
—, Emilie Madeleine 4-229a.
—, Josephine Félicité Augustine 4-229a.
Broiling (cookery): see Grilling.
BROKE (BROOKE), ARTHUR 4-229b.
—, SIR PHILIP BOWES VERE, bart. 4-229b.
—, Robert 8-566d.
"Broke" (ship) 13-227b.
Broken, bay, N.S.W., Austr. 2-716b. 21-697a.
"Broken Heart, The" (Ford) 9-492d.
BROKEN HILL (Willyama), N.S.W., Austr. 4-229c; 2-705a; 20-684b; 16-331a.
— Hill, N. Rhod. 14-764c.
BROKEN HILL PROPRIETARY COMpany Limited 4-230a.
— line (geom.) 18-183d.
— numbers 9-575b.
— ridge, Brit. Hond. 4-200c.
Broken working 3-895a.
BROKER 4-230c; 1-346b; bill-broker 3-564d; factor 9-25d; in marketing 14-915b; money market 15-703a; stock exchange 13-79b; 21-420d.
Brokers, An act against (Eng.) 17-403d.
BROKMEYER, HENRY CONRAD 4-231d; 19-845c.
Bromates (chem.) 4-235b.
Brom-benzoic acid 3-423d.
BROMBERG, Pol. 4-233a.
BROME, ALEXANDER 4-233b.
—, RICHARD (dram.) 4-233b.
Brome grass 10-651d; 10-657c; 9-200a; 8-618b.
Bromelia Pinquin (Maya) 6-835a.
BROMELIACEAE 4-233c; 17-939Bb; 22-677a.
Brome sedge (bot.) 10-651Ba.
BROMFIELD, JOHN 4-233d.
Bromfield School 3-142b.
Bromflete, Sir Henry 11-460a.
Bromhead, Gonville 5-245a.
Bromic acid 4-235b.
BROMIDE (chem.) 4-233d; graph fig. 15 17-813; medical uses 4-235b; 8-655a.
— paper 17-800a.
Bromidrosis 17-622a.
BROMINE 4-234a; 8-347d fol.; carriers 4-234d; catalysis 5-20b; discovered 2-960d; halogens 11-

111d fol.; isolated 5-361d; periodic law 17-517c; sea water 19-897a; 7-99d; symbol 2-650b.
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-235c; 20-488b.
BROMLEY, Kent, Eng. 4-235c; 18-226c.
— college (Kent, Eng.) 4-235d.
Bromoform (chemistry) 1-116d; 17-671d.
Bromoil process (photography) 17-832b.
Bromol (chem.) 4-837a.
Bromous acid 4-235b.
BROMPTON (dist., Lond.) 4-235d.
— road (Lond.) 4-235d.
Brömsebro, peace of 15-128d; 10-553a; 21-645b.
Brömserburg (tower, Ger.) 19-616b.
BROMSGROVE, Worcs., Eng. 4-235d.
— Guild 13-823c.
Bromus (bot.) 10-657c; 9-200a.
— erectus (Erect brome) 10-657c; 9-200a.
— inermis (Hungarian brome) 9-200a; 10-651d.
Bromyard, Hereford, Eng. 11-497d.
Bronchi 19-225b fol.; fig. 5 19-225; 4-236a; 4-236b; 19-227d; 23-30a; fig. 2 22-998.
Bronchial tree 19-226b.
— veins 23-30a.
BRONCHIECTASIS 4-236a; 11-312a; 19-228c.
Bronchiolar atrium fig. 2A 19-217b.
Bronchitic asthma 2-572a.
BRONCHITIS 4-236b; 19-227c fol.; cotton mill workers 7-27b; treatment 4-236c; 6-668d; 5-825a; 3-746b; 15-821c.
Broncho (horse): see Bronco.
Bronchoceles 10-477d.
Bronchopneumonia 18-101a; 3-100c; 19-227a; 4-236b.
Bronchorrhoea 4-236d.
Bronchoscope 19-228a; 7-307a.
Bronchoscopy 15-197b.
BRONCHOTOMY 4-237a.
BRONCO 4-237a; 16-32b; riding 19-375c.
Brondolo, isl., It. 5-592b; 1-166d.
Bronescombe (bp.) 17-487d.
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE THEODORE 4-237a.
—, **ALEXANDRE** 4-237b; 17-673a.
Bronkhorst Spruit, S.Af. 22-421b.
Brönlund (expl.) 2-301a.
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 4-237c.
Bronnen, Arnolt 2-776c.
Brönner acid (chem.) 16-72c.
BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORF, Paul 4-237c; 15-35b.
Bronson Harbor (Benton Harbor), Mich. 3-421b.
Brönsted, J. N. (phys.) 8-321a; 12-730b.
Bronstein: see Trotsky, Lev Davidovich.
BRONTE, ANNE 4-237d.
—, **CHARLOTTE** 4-237d; 8-597b.
—, Elizabeth 4-237d fol.
—, **EMILY** 4-237d; 8-597b.
Bronte, Horatio Nelson, duke of: see Nelson.
—, Maria 4-237d fol.
—, Patrick 4-237d fol.
—, Patrick Branwell 4-237d fol.
BRONTE, Sic. 4-239d.
Brontes (myth.) 6-921c.
Brontë Society 11-278a.
Brontops il. 15-715.
Brontops robustus 17-530c fol.
Brontornis burmeisteri 17-779a.
BRONTOSAURUS (Apatosaurus) 4-239d; 14-967a; 7-390b; Pl. II fig. 6 17-PALAEONTOLOGY; fig. 7 7-391.
Brontotherium: see Titanothere.
BRONX, THE, borough, N.Y. City 4-239d; 16-376d fol.
— park, New York, N.Y. 16-385b; 3-944b.
BRONZE 4-240a; Aegean area 4-240d; coinage 15-580b; crystal structure 23-860a; patina 4-249a; 20-230c.
BRONZE: Art: Chinese 4-245b fol.; coins 16-620c; 16-615d; doors 7-532c fol.; Etruscan Plates I and II 8-ETRUSCANS; Greek 4-240d; Italian Pl. XI figs. 2 and 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; lamp 13-630b; modern Pl. XI fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; Mohammedan 15-656a; Persian Pl. II figs. 3, 8 17-PERSIAN ART; polishing 4-249b fol.; restoration 4-251a; Roman 19-390a; Pl. XI fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; Pl. I figs. 3, 5 19-ROMAN ART; screens Pl. III fig. 5 19-RENAISSANCE ART; sculpture 20-229a; Pl. VII fig. 6 and 8, Pl. XIX 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; 20-206a; 20-216c.
— (dye) 7-794b.
— (turkey) 22-617a.
Bronze Age 2-247b; 1-213d; beads 3-254b; bell barrows 3-145d; bronze work 4-240d; central Eur. 8-842b; China 5-521c; Cyprus 6-932b; Denmark 7-204b; disk barrows 3-146a; England 8-462c; Greece 10-795d; implements 15-998c; Pl. I 12-INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART; India 12-211c; Indonesia 12-266Bc; Ireland 12-598a; 12-617b; il. 12-616; La Tène culture 13-739a; Norwegian il. 16-550; periods of 17-522a; Persia 17-551d; Rumania 19-637b fol.; Scandinavian civilization 20-47c; Spain 21-115b; Thessaly (Aegean civilization) 1-211b.
"Bronze Age, The," Rodin Pl. V fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL Work 4-240c; Pl. I fig. 5 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; Pl. I fig. 8 4-BRITAIN; Pl. II figs. 1, 3, 4, 8, 12, 16 4-BRITAIN; Pl. I 22-TIBETAN ART; Pl. figs. 3, 4, 8 and 10 22-URARTU.
Bronze Blue 17-67c.
Bronzed cowbird 6-619c.
— grackle 10-587a.
Bronze disease 4-252b.
— Helmet Pl. II fig. 5 15-MASKS.
"Bronze Horse" Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE.
Bronze-winged jacana 12-850b.
BRONZING 4-252d.
BRONZINO, IL 4-252d.
BRONZITE 4-253a; 18-832d; formula 18-801a; melting point 15-525c.
BROOCH (BROACH) 4-253a; ancient figs. 17-20 2-257; Anglo-Saxon 4-169a; early Scand. 13-33b; Etruscan il. 8-786; Hallstatt fig. 5 2-255; fig. 4 and 18 11-104; 17-932a.
Brood chambers 18-624a.
Brooder: poultry 8-166c; 18-379b; pig 17-920Ba.
Brook, Alexander Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING.
"Brook by Moonlight" (Blakelock) 3-697a.
Brooke, Arthur 4-229b.
—, Sir Charles Johnson 19-991c; 3-913b.
—, Sir Charles Vyner 19-991c.
—, Christopher 7-530b.
—, **FRANCES** 4-253b.
—, Francis Greville, earl of Warwick, baron 23-376c; 4-253c.
—, **FULKE GREVILLE,** 1st baron 4-253b; 8-578c; 7-343a.
—, H. J. 4-255d.
—, **HENRY** 4-253c.
—, J. M. 16-681c.
—, **SIR JAMES** 4-253d; 3-913b; 13-560b; 19-991c.
—, John R. (gen.) 18-265a.
—, Ralph 4-656a.
—, Sir Robert 23-881d.
—, Robert Greville 4-253c; 23-376c; 10-736b.
—, **RUPERT** 4-254b; 18-111c fol.; 8-600c.
—, **STOPFORD AUGUSTUS** 4-254d.
—, William Parker 4-254b.
Brooker, William 16-354c.
Brooke runabout 15-879b.
Brookes, Norman 13-784b.
Brookesby, Eng. 13-891a.
Brookesia (chameleon) 5-212b.
BROOK FARM 4-255a; 9-80b; il. 4-255; 1-789b; 11-279c.
Brookfield, W. H. 21-939a.
BROOKFIELD, Mo. 4-255c.
BROOKHAVEN, Miss. 4-255c.
Brooke Hound 11-925c.
Brookings, co., S.Dak. 4-255c.
BROOKINGS, S.Dak. 4-255c.
BROOKITE 4-255d; 23-858a.
"Brook Kerith, The" (Moore) 8-599b; 15-783b.
Brook lamprey 6-921d; fig. 5 6-922.
Brookland (now Brooklyn), N.Y. 4-257c.
Brooklands, race track 23-552b; 15-909c.
— agreement 21-471a.
BROOKLIME 4-256a.
BROOKLINE, Mass. 4-256a.
— (now Brooklyn), N.Y. 4-257c.
BROOKLYN, N.Y. 4-256b; map 16-379; bridge 16-380d; docks fig. 2 7-468; hist. 14-381b; pop. 16-377a; transit and communication 16-380a.
Brooklyn Apprentices' Library Association 4-257d.
Brooklyn Botanic garden 3-944c.
Brooklyn Bridge, New York 4-138b; erection 16-390b; 16-381a; traction 8-297a.
— Cooperage Company 1-804b.
— Croquet Club 6-752c.
"Brooklyn Daily Eagle" 23-583a.
Brooklyn Foxhunt club 11-926a.
Brooklyn Heights, New York 4-256c; battle, 1776 23-384b.
BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS and Sciences, The, 4-257d; 4-257a; 15-991b.
— Law School 4-773a.
— Museum 4-257a.
— Navy Yard, N.Y. 4-256c.
— Society of Etchers 20-906d.
Brooks, C. E. F. 22-168b.
Brooks, C. E. P. 8-631d.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM SHIRLEY** (Eng. writ.) 4-258a
—, James 15-635d.
—, Joseph 2-370b.
Brooks, M. J. 13-182a.
—, **PHILLIPS** 4-258a; il. 4-258b; 19-831a.
—, Preston S. 21-558c; 4-423b.
—, Shirley 21-855a.
—, Van Wyck 1-794a.
—, W. (engin.) 18-96d.
—, William Gray 4-258a.
—, **WILLIAM KEITH** 4-258c; 13-104d.
Brooks, co., Ga. 18-856d.
Brooks, mts., Alsk. 1-500a.
—, shoal, Haw. 11-264d.
Brooks-Baxter war 2-370b.
Brooks's club 5-859d.
Brooks's comet 6-101d; Pl. fig. 2 6-COMETS.
Brook Trout 5-242b; 17-959a; 1-938b; Pl. II fig. 3 9-FISHES.
Brook type 18-511a.
Broom, Robert 17-112a.
BROOM (bot.) 4-258c; il. 4-258d; 13-881a fol.; 21-675b.
— (brush) 4-291d; 3-471c.
Broomcod collar 6-14b.
Broom-corn millet 15-500b.
Broome, Harry 18-758c.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. schol.) 4-258d; 18-223d.
Broome, co., N.Y. 3-582a.
BROOME, W.Austr., Austr. 4-259a; 23-531b; 2-730b.
—, basin, W.Austr., Austr. 23-528b.
Broomia 19-190d.
Broomielaw, quay, Glasgow, Scot. 10-397a; 7-476d.
Broom pistil fig. 53 9-412.
BROOM-RAPE (bot.) 4-259a; 22-297a; 17-274d.
BROQUEVILLE, CHARLES MARIE Pierre Albert, Comte de 4-259a.
Brora, coalfield, Scot. 5-872a.
—, riv., Scot. 21-624a.
Brorsen (comet) 6-102a.
Brorsen-Metcalf (comet) 6-102c.
Bros. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Brosamer, Hans 20-690a.
Brosboll, J. C. C. 7-34b.
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-259b.
Broschi, Carlo: see Farinelli.
Broschiert 19-599c.
BROSELEY, Salop., Eng. 4-259b; 23-512c.
Brosimum alicastrum (bread-nut tree) 6-624a.
— utile (galactodendron) (bot.): see Cow-Tree.
Brosna, Little, riv., I.F.S. 16-711c.
Brosse, Guy de la 3-943c.
—, Jean de, duc d'Etampes 8-744a.
—, Pierre de la 17-718d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-259b; 9-202d.
Broth 6-372b.
Brothel 7-422d; Greece 18-597a; international regulation 23-580d; London 18-598a.
BROTHER 4-259c; Hindu law 12-232a fol.; Islamic law 12-236c.
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers 18-939b; abbrev. 1-24a.
BROTHER JONATHAN (personification of U.S.) 4-259c; 22-509b.
"Brotherly Love" (Barnard) 3-120b.
Brothers, A. 17-835b.
—, **RICHARD** 4-259c; 1-944b.
Brothers, The, isls., Aden Prot. 20-937a.
"Brothers, The" (Cumberland) 6-861b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance 21-973b.
Brothers' Club 18-223d.
"Brothers Karamazov, The" (Dostoievski) 7-547c.
Brothers LeNain, The Pl. VIII fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
BROTHERS OF COMMON LIFE (community) 4-259d; humanistic studies 7-977c; mysticism 16-53b.
— of Humility (Humiliati) 11-882c; 3-922d.
— of Mary 19-422b.
— of Purity or Sincerity 2-187a.
— of the Christian Schools: see Institute of the Christian Brothers.
— of the Sword 14-241c.
Brotherton (Indian Mills), N.J. 16-310d.
Brotogeris jugularis (parrot) Pl. II fig. 13 3-BIRDS.
Brotton (Skelton and Brotton), Yorks., Eng. 20-747d.
Brotulidae (fishes) 9-324b.
B rotundum 11-50c.
Brou, Fr. 8-24a; 3-968c.
Broucklyn (mod. Brooklyn), N.Y. 4-257c.
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-260a.
Brougham, H. W. 18-873c.
—, **JOHN** 4-260b.
—, William Brougham, 2nd baron 4-262b.
Brougham, castle, Westm., Eng. 4-162b.
BROUGHAM (vehicle) 4-260b; 4-929c; 6-599a; fig. 3 4-929.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-260b; 7-761a; 17-513b; 8-594b; 22-873c.
Broughton, Jack 18-758b; 3-985c.
—, **JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE,** baron (English writer) 4-262c; 4-479a fol.
—, W. R. 5-321c.
—, Lancs., Eng. 19-879c.
Broughty Ferry, Scot. 7-739c.
Brough - under - Stainmoor, Westm., Eng. 4-162b.
Brougnatelli, L. G. 15-272b.
Brouillis 21-243a.
Broukhusius (Jan van Broekhuizen), Janus 4-227c.
BROUMOV (BRAUNAU), Czech. 4-263a.
Broun, H. (phys.) 14-669b.
—, Heywood (writ.) 14-224b; 2-78Dc.
—, Richard 3-131d fol.
Broussa, Turk.: see Brusa.
BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Victor 4-263a.
Broussel, Pierre 15-663d.
Broussonetia papyrifera 3-114b; 15-948b.
BROUWER (BRAUWER), ADRIAN (Adriaen) 4-263b; 17-42b.
—, L. E. J. 8-666a; 15-85d.
—, W. C. 18-358d.
Brouwershaven, Holl. 23-940a.
Browallia (bot.) 11-776a.
Browgill facies 20-679b.
Brown, A. J. 9-177a.
—, Alexander 20-831a.
—, Alfred R. R.: see Radcliffe-Brown.
—, Alice 20-583a.
—, Anna 3-461b.
—, Arthur Whitten 1-538d; Pl. I fig. 11 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, Baker 16-972d.
—, C. E. L. (electrical engineer) 8-175d.
—, Charles (friend of Keats) 13-308a fol.
—, **CHARLES BROCKDEN,** 4-263b; 16-574d; 17-514d; 1-787d; il., 4-263c.
—, E. W. 5-93a; 15-781a fol.; 16-568d; 22-491a.
—, F. C. 20-303b.
—, **FORD MADOX** 4-263c; furniture making 12-488b; Morris, William 15-825d; mural painting 15-971b; Pl. IV fig. 2 15-MURAL PAINTING; Rossetti 19-566b.
—, Francis (1784-1820) (Dartmouth pres.) 4-264a.
—, **FRANCIS** (1849-1916) 4-264a; 7-64d.
—, G. E. 19-1d.
—, Sir George 12-362d.
—, George (banker) 3-4d.
—, **GEORGE** (Can. states.) 4-264b; 7-540b; 4-707b.
—, George (Scot. bp.) 7-553b.
—, George Douglas 13-239c.
—, Gilmor 14-224d.
—, Graham 21-222d.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 4-264c.
—, Horace T. 14-734b.
—, Horatio F. 21-702c.
—, Isaac Hawkins 17-337b.
—, **JACOB** (1775-1828) 4-264d; 4-342d; 22-797b.
—, Jacob (d. 1846) 4-279d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 4-266a.
—, **JOHN** (Am. abolitionist) 4-265b; 13-796a; 20-829b; Gaspee 18-647a; Harper's Ferry 11-214c fol.; 22-805d; Kansas 13-261d; North Elba 1-167c; Osawatomie 16-947b; Underground Railroad 13-603c.
BROWN, JOHN (Brit. writ.) 4-264d; 14-792c.
—, **JOHN** (cler.) 4-265a.
—, **JOHN** (physic.) 4-265a.
—, **JOHN** (Scot. physic. and au.) 4-265d.
—, John (servant of Q. Victoria) 23-126d.
—, John Carter 3-862d.
—, **JOHN GEORGE** 4-266a.
—, John Mason 14-224b.
—, Joseph E. 15-495c; 10-202a.
—, Kirke 16-386a.
—, L. G. 9-486Ec.
—, Lucy 4-264a.
—, Macmillan 15-464b.
Brown, Nathan 23-320b.
—, Nicholas 4-280a; 3-862d.
—, Olympia 23-712d.
—, Peter 4-264b.
—, **ROBERT** (Brit. bot.) 4-266a; 3-946a; 1-924c; development of plants 3-946d; flora and fauna of Pacific 3-614b; particles 6-23b.
—, Robert (Brit. expl.) 2-297a; 10-857c.
—, Samuel (engin.) 12-496d.
—, **SAMUEL MORISON** (chem.) 4-266b.
Brown, Shipley and Co. 4-267b.
—, Simpson Leroy (phys.) 15-70a.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) 4-266c.
Brown, Thomas (psych.) 2-563d; law of association 2-565b fol.; psych. theories 18-711b.
—, **THOMAS** (writ.) (d. 1704) 4-266b.
—, Thomas (writ.) (d. 1820) 8-429b.
—, **THOMAS EDWARD** (Brit. writ.) 4-266d; 8-596c; 9-151a; 13-634c; style 8-587d.
—, W. H. (expl.) 2-294d.
—, W. H. (American artist) Pl. VI fig. 3 4-CARICATURE.
—, **SIR WILLIAM,** bart. (Brit. banker) 4-267b.
BROWN, WILLIAM HARVEY 4-267c.
Brown, co., Minn. 16-364d.
—, co., S.Dak. 1-38c.
—, co., Tex. 4-280b.
—, co., Wis. 10-854a.
—, ft., Tex., near Brownsville 4-279d; 17-164b; 21-855c.
—, univ. (Providence) 19-255d.
Brown (colour) 7-790c; 7-794b.
Brown alga (oceanography) 16-687c; fig. 2 1-595; 13-317d.
— Bakers, Company of 4-64c.
— bear 3-256b; 4-897c; il. 3-256c; Alaskan Pl. fig. 2 21-TAXIDERMY.
— bells 9-858c.
BROWN BESS (firearm) 4-267d.
— bill (weapon) 3-564a.
Brown bread flours 9-404d.
Brown-capped chickadee 5-460c.
Brown capuchin 18-489a.
Brown Clee Hill, mt., Salop., Eng. 20-587a.
— coal: see Lignite.
— coal tar 21-821a.
— compass 11-44b.
— crane 6-635a.
Browne, Anne 21-519d.
—, **SIR BENJAMIN CHAPMAN** 4-267d.
—, Charles Farrar (Artemus Ward) 23-339a.
—, **EDWARD GRANVILLE** 4-267d.
—, **EDWARD HAROLD** 4-268a.
—, Frank 16-811c.
—, George 19-419b fol.; 12-606b.
—, George Elmer 23-412a.
—, Gilbert 18-873a.
—, **HABLOT KNIGHT** 4-268a; 21-609c.
—, **ISAAC HAWKINS** 4-268b.
—, **SIR JAMES** (Brit. engin.) 4-268b.
—, **JAMES** (Scot. writ.) 4-268b; 8-429d.
—, Lennox 23-235a.
—, Maurice 14-223c.
—, **MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES,** count von, 4-268c; 20-388d.
—, **PETER** 4-268d.
—, Sir Richard 8-898d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-268d; 6-247b; 3-148c; 8-469d.
—, Sir Samuel 13-369a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 4-269a; 8-585d; 2-576d.
—, Thomas Alexander 2-739a.
—, Ulysses, Freiherr v., 4-268c.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-269c; 23-688b; style 8-579d; 8-578a.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** 4-269d; 7-58a.
Browne, isls., Melville Bay map 2-295 (F2).
—, mt., Ire. 12-617a.
BROWNELL, WILLIAM CRARY 4-270a; 1-794a.
Brown fish stock 21-37d.
— garnet (melanite) 3-918a.
Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb., Eng. 3-897b.
Brown-headed tamarin 18-490b.
BROWNHILLS, Staffs., Eng. 4-270a; 4-751c.
Brown howler 18-488d.
Brown hyaena 4-897a; 12-8b.
BROWNIAN MOVEMENT 4-270a; chemistry of gases 5-390c; kinetic theory 13-387d; protoplasm 18-618d; rubber latex 19-604d; solution by Einstein 8-114a.
Browning, David 11-142a.
—, **ELIZABETH BARRETT** 4-273d; 4-277b; 21-173c; style 8-595c; 21-976b; 20-998b.
—, F. H. 18-873c.
—, **JOHN M.** 4-275c.

BROWNING, OSCAR 4-275c.
—, Robert (Eng. banker) 4-275d fol.
—, ROBERT (Eng. poet) 4-275d; 4-274b fol.; 7-516b; dram. 8-596c; 7-604b; style 8-595b; Pl. IV fig. 1 4-CARICATURE.
Browning, Robert Wiedemann Barrett 4-275a.
Browning (plastering) 18-41a.
"Browning, Robert" (Chesterton) 5-440a.
Browning-Colt machine gun 10-986d.
"Browning Readers, The" (Rothenstein) 19-572d.
Browning society 4-278d.
Brown iron-ore: see Limonite.
Brownists 6-247d; 4-268d.
Brown knapweed 5-122a.
— lacewings 13-571d; il. 16-263; 16-262d fol.
— lead ore 18-799d.
BROWNLEE, JOHN 4-279b.
Brown Leghorn (zool.) 9-130b.
Brown locust 14-292a.
Brownlow, William 14-488c.
Brown malt 14-737d.
— oak 22-220d.
— oil of vitriol 21-546d; 23-224c.
— owl 15-800b.
Brownpatch (plant disease) 10-863c.
Brown pelican 17-450b; 16-927d.
— powder 11-4a.
— rat 18-989d; 1-99b; 8-835a; il. 18-989.
— rods 16-950b.
Brown-rot 9-887a; 18-38a; 18-35c; 2-138d; plum 18-85a; potato 18-332c.
Brown-rot gummosis 13-907Ba; 16-837d.
Brown rust 11-495a.
Brown sauce 20-10b.
Brownsea, isl., Dorset., Eng. 18-212c.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHARLES EDward 4-279b; 13-608b; 18-712a.
Brown-Séquard elixir 4-279c.
Brown Shirts (uniform) 22-704b.
Brown soils 19-691c.
BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS 4-279c.
Brownsons Deep 18-261a.
Brown Square School of Medicine 21-701b.
Brown stock 21-37d.
— stone 21-436d.
Brownstones (geol.) 7-288d.
Brown stuff 3-180b.
— sugar 21-529Ba.
Brownsville, Pa. 21-83b.
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 4-279d.
Brown Swiss cattle 5-50a; 6-980d; Pl. III figs. 7, 8 5-CATTLE.
Browntail moth 8-624b; 13-954c.
Brown thrasher (bird) 22-160d; 20-996b.
Brown trout: Salmo fario 1-938b; fig. 6A 7-438; Salmo oxiensis 1-285a.
BROWN UNIVERSITY (R.I.) 4-280a; origin 3-90b; founded 22-874c; Rockefeller Benefaction 19-366d; troops quartered 18-646c.
Brownville, N.Y. 4-264d.
"Brown v. Maryland" (U.S.) 16-903a.
Brown, William: see Christian, William.
Brown Willy, mt., Corn., Eng. 3-925c.
BROWNWOOD, Tex. 4-280b.
Brow-tine 7-134b.
Broxton, Eng. 5-423b.
Broye, riv., Switz. 9-839b.
Brozas, Sp. 4-508c.
Brozovich (Broz), Josip (Tito) 23-923b.
Bruang: see Malayan sun bear.
Bruant, Liberal 19-140b.
Bruar, glen, Scot. 17-624b.
—, riv., Scot. 3-693a.
BRUAY-EN-ARTOIS, Fr. 4-280c.
BRUCE (fam.) 4-280c.
—, A. 4-282a.
—, A. B. 2-117a; 9-730d.
—, C. G. (Mt. Everest) 8-900d fol.; 15-930b.
—, C. N. 18-873b fol.
—, Christian (sister of K. Robert) 20-378c.
—, David (Scot. k.) 8-496b.
—, Sir David (Brit. physic.) 14-738d; 14-744b; 20-795a fol.
—, David (print.) 18-504b.
—, Edward (Ir. k.) 4-962d; 7-737d; invasion of Ireland 12-603c; 7-699c; invasion of Ulster 4-401c; 20-151a; 14-865a; 19-347d; 8-493c.
—, Edward, lord of Kinloss 6-853b.
—, Edward James, 10th earl of Elgin and Kincardine 8-355d.
—, Henry Austin, Baron Aberdare 1-35c.
—, J. G. 8-900d fol.
Bruce, James, 8th earl of Elgin and Kincardine 8-355b.
BRUCE, JAMES (Scot. expl.) 4-280c; 1-320d; 10-142d; Abyssinia 1-74d; 22-229b.
—, Marjory 17-68c.
—, MICHAEL 4-281a; 14-300a.
—, Robert (Scot. leader) 20-149c; 2-977d.
—, Robert de, King of Scot.: see Robert I, The Bruce.
—, STANLEY MELBOURNE 4-281a; 2-723b.
—, Thomas, 7th earl of Elgin and Kincardine 8-355a.
—, Victor Alexander, 9th earl of Elgin and Kincardine 8-355d.
—, W. S. (expl.) 2-17b; Arctic surveys 2-300b; 21-250d.
—, Sir William 13-403c.
Bruce, mt., W. Aus., Austr. 2-708a.
"Bruce" (Barbour) 20-150d.
"Bruce Codex" (Coptic manuscript) 6-410d.
Brucella suis (bacteria) 17-920Bc.
Brucellosis (disease): cattle 5-50Bc; swine 17-920Bc.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-428b.
BRUCH, MAX 4-281c; 6-199c.
Bruche, riv., Fr. 3-186b.
Brucher, Antoine 15-494a.
—, Guyot 15-494a.
Bruchidae 6-4d.
Bruchmüller 19-856d; 2-469a.
BRUCHSAL, Ger. 4-281d; 2-914c.
BRUCINE (chem.) 4-281d; 16-655a; 5-385a.
BRUCITE (min.) 4-282a.
Bruckberg, Ger. 18-353b.
Brücke, E. W. 20-763c.
Brückenau, Ger. 13-418c.
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-282a.
Brucklyn, N.Y.: see Brooklyn.
Brückner, Aleksander 18-166a.
BRUCKNER, ANTON 4-282a; 16-14c.
—, Eduard 10-377d; 5-825c.
— cycle 5-824c.
— cylinder 9-945a.
Brucourt, abbé de: see Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
Bructeri 10-254c.
Brudenell, James Thomas: see Cardigan, 7th earl of Cardigan.
Bruder 6-205b.
Brue, André 20-326a.
—, dist., Som., Eng. 10-421b.
Bruegel, Jan 9-419c; 4-282c.
— (BRUEGHEL), PIETER 4-282c; 10-120b; 8-745d; 13-670c; 17-39d; Pl. IV fig. 3 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
—, Pieter (younger) 4-282c.
Bruening, Heinrich (Ger. states.) 8-887a.
Brueys, Claude (French writer) 18-641c.
—, David Augustin de 9-788a.
—, Admiral F. P. 9-822c.
Brugères powder 17-913b.
Bruges (Brydges), Sir Giles, 1st baron Chandos 5-226a.
BRUGES, Belg. 4-282d; il. 3-350; 11-658a; Pl. I fig. 8 22-TOWER; commune 6-133d fol.; Hanseatic trade 6-109b; 11-163a; ironwork 12-677d; library 14-19a; markets 14-912c; tapestry 21-801c; 2-455d; 13th cent. importance 16-248c; view of Pl. I fig. 5 3-BELGIUM.
—, canal, Belg. 4-726d.
—, truce of 8-497a.
Brugg, Gillis van 22-968a.
Brugg, Switz. 2-915d.
Brugge, Jan Van (Joris, David) 13-150c.
Brugge, Belg.: see Bruges.
Bruggen, Carry van 7-775d.
Brugh (anc. Ire.) 15-148c.
Brugha, Cathal 6-20b.
Brugh Tay (Broughty Ferry), Scot. 7-739c.
Brugmans, S. J. 14-637Ac.
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL (German Egyptologist) 4-283b; 8-41c.
Brühl, Hans Moritz von 4-283c.
—, HEINRICH, Count von 4-283b; 18-138a.
—, J. W. 5-395a.
—, Karl Friedrich Moritz Paul von 4-283c.
BRUHL, Ger. 4-283c.
— multiple receiver 7-429a.
— palace, Dresden 7-647a.
Bruin the Bear (epic) 19-242b.
Bruise 3-845d; 11-68c.
Bruit, isl., Bor. map 3-905.
Bruix, Etienne Eustache 16-204d.
"Bruix" (Fr. cruiser) 23-780c.
Brukenthal 22-431c.
Brülow, Caspar 10-222b.
Brum, Baltasar 22-907a.
BRUMAIRE (Fr. rep. calendar) 4-283c; 9-803b.
—, 18, coup d'état of Napoleon I 16-87b; 9-642c.
Brumbaugh, Martin G. 18-263d.
BRUMMAGEM (counterfeit) 4-283c.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE BRYAN 4-283c; fashion dictator 7-25b; 16-122d.
Brun (archbp. of Cologne): see Bruno.
— (Sp. calligrapher) 4-616d.
—, Johan Nordahl 16-560a; 7-33a.
—, Lucien 5-424d.
—, Rudolf 23-996b.
Brunanburh, Battle of 1-947a; 20-147c; 21-461b.
Brunate, hill, It. 6-139d.
BRUNCK, RICHARD FRANCOIS Philippe 4-283d.
"Brun de la Montagne" (mediaeval) 2-461c.
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-284a; 4-543a; 19-486b; 19-497d; 2-153c; map 19-500 (F3); see also Brindisi.
Brundusio, Margarito 14-742b.
BRUNE, GUILLAUME MARIE ANNE 4-284a; 9-822d; 9-825b fol.; 9-828d.
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-284b.
Brunechildis (of Austrasia): see Brunhilda.
BRUNEI, state, Bor. 4-284c; 3-905c; 4-175b.
—, Bor. 4-284c; map 3-905; 3-910c; pop. 3-908a.
— (Limbang), riv., Bor. 3-906b; 3-912d.
BRUNEL, ISAMBARD KINGDOM 4-285b; 18-916d; 4-130d; 20-513b fol.
—, SIR MARC ISAMBARD 4-285b; 22-561c.
—, Olivier 2-292a.
BRUNELLESCHI (BRUNELLESCO), Filippo 4-285d; 7-522c fol.; 9-388b; 19-126d; 12-768a; 7-513a; 19-135d; Florence Cath. Pl. III fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE.
BRUNET, JACQUES CHARLES 4-286a.
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 4-286a; 9-799b; 7-619d; 21-701a.
Brunetto Latini (It. philos.): see Latini, Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto 3-611d; 3-945d.
Brunhes, Jean 10-152d.
BRUNHILD 4-286b; 16-408a; 20-646c; 13-503a.
BRUNHILDA 4-286c; 5-501d; 5-467c; 5-845d; 20-627d; 9-612a.
BRUNI, LEONARDO (It. schol.) 4-286d; 19-126b; 12-743a.
—, Bor.: see Brunei, Bor.
BRUNN, Czech.: see Brno.
Brunnanburh 8-483d.
Brunne, Robert of: see Mannyng, Robert.
Brunnen, Switz. 20-114d; 14-459c.
Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. 19-304a.
Brunner (chem.) 5-384c.
BRUNNER, HENRY 4-286d.
—, Sir John Tomlinson 15-690d.
—, Mond and Co., Ltd. 15-690d; 12-121a.
Brunner's glands 7-380d; fig. 2 1-630.
Brünnich's guillemot (murre) 10-970d; 2-690d.
Brunnow (Russ. baron) 7-863b.
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDRICH Ernst 4-287a.
BRUNO, SAINT 4-287b; 1-19b; 19-412b; 5-310d; 4-948b.
Bruno (bp. of Toul): see Gregory VII.
BRUNO (BRUN) (archbp. of Cologne) 4-287b; 14-396c.
—, Constantine, baron Kervyn de Lettenhove: see Kervyn de Lettenhove.
BRUNO, GIORDANO 4-287c; 15-337c; 15-624b; 8-576a; 7-591d; 19-127b; 17-215b; 6-901c; 17-751a.
BRUNO, PAUL 4-288a.
Brunonian theory 4-265a.
BRUNO OF QUERFURT, SAINT 4-288a.
Brunot, F. 10-611b.
Brunoy (Fr. Jesuit) 6-367c.
Bruns, Carl G. 16-821a.
—, H. 5-93b.
BRUNSBUTTEL and BRUNSBUTTELkoog, Ger. 4-288b.
Brunsviga calculating machines Pl. I figs. 5-7 4-CALCULATING MACHINES.
Brunswick, Charles II, duke of 4-289c.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of 8-694b.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, duke 4-288d.
—, KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, duke of 4-288b; 9-806a; 9-810a.
—, William, duke of (1428) 4-289b.
—, William, duke of (d. 1884) 4-289c.
BRUNSWICK, Land., Ger. 4-288d; knighthood 13-437d.
BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-289d.
BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-290a; fig. 4 10-567.
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-290b.
Brunswick and Lüneburg, Ernest Augustus, duke 8-694b.
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, AUGUST Wilhelm, duke 4-290c.
BRUNSWICK BLACK (varnish) 4-290c.
— green 17-67b.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, George, duke 4-289c.
—, John Frederick, duke 13-885b.
Brunswick rifle 20-804d.
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel (Dannenberg) (fam.) 4-289b; 23-697b; 22-137b; 5-638a; 13-885c.
Brunton, Alexander 4-290d.
—, MARY 4-290d.
—, SIR THOMAS LAUDER 4-290d.
Brunty (Brontë), Patrick 4-237d.
Bruocsella, Belg.: see Brussels.
Bruray, isl., Shetland co., Scotland 20-502b.
Brus, Robert de 4-280c.
BRUSA (BURSA, BROUSSA), Turk. 4-291a; 15-845b; 19-437b; 22-592b; Hannibal 11-157d; Yeni-Kaplidja baths il. 3-204.
BRUSASORCI (DOMENICO DEL RICcio) 4-291b; 23-89b.
BRUSH, CHARLES FRANCIS 4-291c; 8-175b; 14-105Da.
—, GEORGE DE FOREST 4-291c.
BRUSH 4-291d; batik 3-209c; carbon 8-296d; 15-878a; carpet-sweeper 4-923d; electro-plating 8-340d; Far Eastern art 2-444b fol.; fibres 9-216a; generator 8-181a; oil painting 16-741c; water-colour 23-412c; Pl. VI 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Brush Electrical Engineering Co. Ltd. (Brit.) 6-395d.
— electric arc light 4-291c.
— Electric Co. (Am.) 4-291c.
— Kangaroo: see Wallaby.
— mechanism 18-171b.
— -strokes (Chin. art) 2-444b fol.
Brush-tailed phalanger 17-688b.
— porcupine 19-374d.
Brush-tongued parrot (Lorridae) 2-800c.
"Brushwood Boy, The" (Kipling) 20-581a.
BRUSILOV, ALEXEI ALEXEIEVICH (Rus. sol.) 4-294b; 14-463b; 4-909a; 13-904c fol.; 23-763d; 23-768a; 19-727d.
—, G. L. (Russ. expl.) 2-300a.
— Offensive, The 14-463b.
Brusneff, M. P. (Russ. expl.) 2-300d.
Brusque, Braz. 19-973a.
Brussa, Asia M.: see Brusa.
Brussels, Godfrey I, count of: see Godfrey I (the Bearded, Lorraine).
BRUSSELS (Bruxelles, Brussel), Belg. 4-294c; arch. 6-62c; air lines map 1-465; Bourse il. 3-971; capture (1585) 11-658a; Charleroi (1914) 9-869d fol.; conservatoire 6-288a; exhibition (1910) 8-965a; (1935) 8-966b; fin. conf. 13-840d; fire (1910) 9-274b; Ger. occupation 23-752d; lace 13-567b; museums 15-999a; Netherlands 3-997d; newspapers 16-354a; Palais de Justice 10-569c; Pl. I fig. 6 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; schools 3-353a; tapestry 21-801c; Pl. IV. 21-TAPESTRY; treaty (1516) 15-114c; university 3-352d; 15-177b; 22-871a; views Plates I and II 3-BELGIUM.
Brussels Act (1889) 20-785a.
— agreement (1919) 17-300b.
— carpets 4-918d; 23-458c; fig. 21 23-458.
— Conference (1889) 20-785a.
— Declaration (1874) 13-801b.
— mesh (lace) illustration 13-567.
— SPROUTS 4-296d; 4-496b; 23-27c; fig. 2 4-496b.
BRUT (BRUTE, BRUTUS THE TROjan) (Brit. myth.) 4-297a; 22-505a; 16-993c.
"Brut" (Layamon) 13-815b fol.
Brutage 13-716c.
Brute, Sir John 22-968a.
— (myth.): see Brut.
"Bruto Minore" (Leopardi) 13-942b.
BRUTTII 4-297a.
Bruttium, anc. dist., It. 4-297a.
BRUTUS (name) 4-297c.
— (Junius), pseud. 13-185d.
—, Decimus 4-523a.
—, Lucius J. 11-131a; 14-466a.
—, Marcus Junius 19-497d; 16-622d.
"Brutus" (Michelangelo) 15-414b.
Brutus the Trojan (myth.): see Brut.
Bruun, Malte Conrad: see Malte-Brun.
Brux (Most), Czech. 15-847c.
Bruxelles: see Brussels.
Bruxolegum (mod. Bruchsel), Ger. 4-281d.
Bruyère, J. de la: see La Bruyère, Jean de.
Bruyère (plant) 11-344c.
Bry, De 10-141c.
—, THEODORUS (DIRK) DE 4-298a.
Brya Ebenus (Jamaica Ebony) 7-882c.
Bryales 4-306a.
Bryan, Charles 22-842d.
—, Elmer Burritt 7-969c.
—, Sir Francis 13-432d.
—, John Neely 6-991a.
—, Raymond (cyclist) 6-920a.
—, WILLIAM JENNINGS 4-298a; 22-825a; 9-922c; 7-95d; 7-187a.
—, co., Okla. 7-752d.
BRYAN, O. 4-299a.
BRYAN, Tex. 4-299a.
Bryan-Chamorro treaty, 1916 5-127b; 9-450c; 6-499d.
Bryan Peace Treaties (1914) 17-413d.
Bryansk (Brianski), prov., U.S.S.R. 4-299b.
BRYANSK (BRIANSK), U.S.S.R. 4-299b; 19-690a.
Bryan's Station 13-336b.
Bryant, F. C. 22-268d.
Bryant, Frances F. 4-299d.
—, JACOB 4-299c.
BRYANT, SOPHIA 4-299c.
— (or O'Bryan), William 3-537c.
—, WILLIAM CULLEN 4-299c; 1-788c.
Bryant, cape, Green. map 2-295 (F1).
BRYAXIS 4-300b; 10-815b.
Bryce, David 7-959c.
—, Elizabeth Marion 4-301a.
—, George 4-715c.
—, JAMES, 1st Viscount 4-300b; 5-729d; 15-453d; 17-324d; 22-772d.
—, LLOYD STEPHENS 4-301a.
BRYCE CANYON, Utah 4-301b; 16-155a.
Bryce's Commission 7-983a.
Brychan 4-82d.
Brycheiniog, Wales 4-83a.
Bryde's whale 5-169d.
Brydges (fam.) 5-226a; 4-891a.
—, Sir Harford Jones 17-583b.
Brydges, James, 1st duke of Chandos, marquess of Carvarvon 5-226a.
—, John, 1st baron Chandos 5-226a.
—, SIR SAMUEL EGERTON 4-301b.
Bryene fig. 3 11-461.
BRYENNOIS, PHILOTHEOS 4-301c.
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-301c; 1-584d; 1-979b; 16-415d.
Bryher, isl., Scilly Is. 20-134a.
Brymbo, Wales 7-199a.
BRYMNER, DOUGLAS 4-301d.
—, WILLIAM 4-302a.
Bryn G'las 8-500a.
Brynhild: see Brunhild.
"Brynhilda" (O. von Dalin) 21-656c.
Bryniulf 12-54c.
BRYNMAWR, Breconshire, Wales 4-302a; 4-83b.
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Phila., Pa. 4-302b; 22-874d; 23-703d.
Bryn Paulin, hill, St. Asaph, Wales 19-823a.
BRYONY (Bryonia dioica), 4-302c; 6-845c; fig. 1 6-845.
Bryophyllum 6-645d; fig. 11 21-381.
BRYOPHYTA 4-302c; classification 18-1c; heredity 11-485a; liverworts 14-235c; palaeobot. 17-72c.
BRYOZOA: see Polyzoa.
Brythonic Dialects 5-104a; 6-446b; 23-291d fol.; 12-264c.
Brythons (people) 4-158d; 5-102d.
Brytton, fig. 2 11-459.
BRYUSOV, VALERY Y. 4-306d.
BRZEZANY, Pol. 4-306d.
Brzesc rad Bugiem, Pol.: see Brest-Litovsk.
BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS (Russ. Jesuit) 4-306d.
B.S. (degree): see Bachelor of Science.
B.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
B.Sc. (degree): see Bachelor of Science.
B.Sc.Agr. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
bsTan-hgyur (Lamaist scripture) 13-605d.
B.Th. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
B.Th.U.: see British Thermal Unit.
B.T.U.: see Board of Trade Unit.
"B" tube 16-862c.
bu. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Bu (Tsubo) (Jap. measure) 15-139a.
Bua, riv., Nyasaland 16-655b.
Buachaille Etive, mts., Scot. 10-426c.
BUACHE, PHILIPPE 4-307a.
Buachihorn, Ger. 9-842d.
Buade, Louis de: see Frontenac et Palluau, Louis de Buade.
Bual (wine) 14-609a.
Buandik 2-738a.
Buanyi, valley, Livingstone mts., E. Africa 14-241a.
Bubal hartebeest (zool.) 2-22c; 23-601Gb.

Bubalus bubalus: see Buffalo.
Bubaque, isl., Port. Guin. 18-289b.
Bubasa, Aby. map 1-71.
Bubastis (Bastet), myth. 4-307b; 8-50b; 8-59a fol.
BUBASTIS, Egy. 4-307a; 8-75a.
— festivals 4-307b.
Bubble Act (Eng.) 6-142a.
Bubbler hood column 7-430a.
Bubbles (phys.) 21-600c.
Bubble sextant 20-420c.
Bubbulu 4-576c.
Bubis (Bube), tribe 9-179c; 16-614b.
Bubiyan, Isl., Pers. Gulf 15-289c; 17-603c.
BUBNA, FERDINAND 4-307c.
Bubo 23-42d.
Bubo bubo (European eagle owl) 7-823a; 11-752d.
— ignavus (eagle owl) 16-984a.
BUBONIC PLAGUE: see Plague.
Bubo virginianus: see Great horned owl.
— virginianus arcticus (Paler arctic horned owl) 11-752d.
— virginianus elachistus (Dwarf horned owl) 7-823a.
— virginianus pacificus (Pacific horned owl) 11-752d.
— virginianus pallescens (Western horned owl) 11-752d.
— virginianus saturatus: see Dusky horned owl.
— virginianus wapacuthu (Arctic horned owl) 7-823a.
BUCARAMANGA, Colom. 4-307c; 6-33d.
Buccal cavity 23-102c.
— glands 14-523c.
BUCCANEERS 4-307c; 23-536d; 7-7b.
Bucca porca (nick.): see Sergius IV.
BUCCARI, Yugos. 4-308d.
Buccarica, castle, Yugos. 4-308d.
Bucchero (Etruscan pottery) 8-788c; 18-343d; Pl. IV figs. 7 and 8 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
BUCCINA (instru.) 4-308d; 22-529d; 19-795a; 22-509d.
Buccinator muscle 15-986c.
Buccinum (purpura haemastoma) 23-567a; 18-781a.
— undatum: see Whelk.
BUCCLEUCH, DUKES OF 4-309a; 7-550d.
—, Henry Scott, 3rd duke 18-841d.
—, Scot. 8-790b.
— Mansion (New Brunswick, N.J.) 16-278d.
Bucco (farce) 2-596c.
Bucconidae (birds) 18-756d.
Bucculatrix (moth) 13-949c.
Bucegi, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
BUCENTAUR 4-309b.
Bucephala, India 4-309b.
Bucephala albeola (Bufflehead) (zool.) 4-345a.
— americana (American goldeneye) 10-490b.
— clangula (European goldeneye) 10-490b.
— islandica (Barrow's goldeneye) 10-490b.
Bucephalidae (worms) 22-451a.
BUCEPHALUS (horse) 4-309b.
BUCER (BUTZER), MARTIN (Ger. reformer) 4-309b; 4-631d; 20-796b; 11-503b.
Buceros vigil (Helmet hornbill) 11-751b.
BUCEROTIDAE: see Hornbill.
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOPOLD VON, Baron 4-309d; 10-156c; 13-193c.
—, Jean de Grailly, captal of: see Grailly.
Bucha (Pasha), Turk. title 17-353a.
BUCHAN, EARLS OF 4-310a.
—, Alexander Comyn, earl of 4-310a; 6-195d.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl 4-310a; 21-404b.
—, D. 2-293c; 21-250a.
—, **ELSPETH** 4-310b.
—, **JOHN** 4-310b.
—, John Comyn, earl 4-310a; 6-196a.
—, **PETER** 4-310c.
—, dist., Scot. 1-39a.
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-310c.
—, Dugald 20-187a.
—, Franklin 15-723a.
—, **GEORGE** (Scot. hum.) 4-310c; 13-756a; 12-876c; 7-594c fol.; 8-575c fol.
—, J. Y. 5-197a.
—, **JAMES** 4-311b; 9-421a; 1-753b; 22-805c; 7-187c; 6-990a; PL. VII fig. 15 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAMS** 4-312b.
Buchanan, co., Mo. 19-839b.
—, Lib. 13-1002d.
Buchanan-Pakenham treaty 22-803a.
BUCHAREST, Rum. 4-312b; Conference (1773) 22-599c; fortifications 9-532c; 9-535c; Ger. occupation 23-765b; univ. 22-878c; 22-872c.
Bucharest Treaty (1812) 22-601b; 7-861d; 3-472c; 19-642c; 14-677d; 20-343d.
— Treaty (1886) 4-362d; 20-345b.
— Treaty (1913) 20-348b; 18-529a; 10-787c; 7-868a; 9-167c; 4-364a; 19-645b; 7-465b; 2-991c; geographical provisions 22-160a.
— Treaty (1918) 4-364b; 7-45b; 19-646a; 7-465c.
"Buch der Lieder" (Heine) 11-388c fol.; 10-226c.
Buchelai, dist., Beds., Eng. 3-300d.
Bücher, Karl 20-913a; 7-933a.
BUCHER, LOTHAR 4-313a.
Bucherer (phys.) 8-216a; 16-72c.
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE BENJAMIN JOSEPH 4-313b.
Buchholtz, A. H. 10-223b.
BUCHHOLZ, Ger. 4-313c.
Buchhorn, Ger. 9-842d.
Buchignani, Antonio 7-877c.
Buchiola retro striata 7-290a.
"Büchlein der ewigen Weisheit, Das" (Suso) 21-619b.
Buchloe dactyloides (bot.): see Buffalo grass.
Buchmanites 6-232b.
BUCHNER, EDUARD 4-313c; 9-177b; 18-794b; 16-648c.
—, **LUDWIG** 4-313d; 17-755c; 10-227b.
—, Paul 21-700d.
Buchner's funnel 5-346b; 9-240a; fig. 7 5-345.
Buchtel, John R. 1-485b.
BUCHU (BUKA LEAVES) 4-313d.
— camphor 4-682a.
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-313d.
—, **DUDLEY** 4-313d; 20-995b; 16-18c.
—, Pearl 1-795c; 16-477c.
—, mt., Pa. 11-291b.
BUCK 4-314a.
Buck (Beech-mast) 3-309d.
—, black: see Antelope.
BUCK-BEAN (BOG-BEAN) 4-314a.
BUCKBOARD (vehicle) 4-314a.
Buck Brummell (nick.): see Brummell, George Bryan.
— -brush (Oregon teâ-tree) 16-888c.
Buckden Pike, mt., Eng. 23-899a.
Bucke, Richard M. 23-583c.
BUCKEBURG, Ger. 4-314a; 20-62a.
Bucket conveyor 14-286d.
— dredger 7-644a.
Bucket elevators 15-154c.
BUCKET-SHOP (fin.) 4-314b; 10-13c.
Buckeye chestnut 11-757d; 16-730d.
— state: see Ohio.
Buckfast (abbey, Dev., Eng.) 7-287a; 4-314c.
BUCKFASTLEIGH, Devon., Eng. 4-314c; 7-287c.
BUCKHANNON, W.Va. 4-314c.
Buckhaven, Scot. 9-226Bd; 23-511d.
BUCKHOLDT (BEUKELSZ, BOCKELszoon), Johann 4-314c; 13-442b; 1-858a.
Buckhurst, lord 14-1006a.
— Hill, Ess., Eng. 8-724c.
BUCKIE, Banffshire, Scot. 4-314d; 3-29c.
Bucking (bleaching) 3-711d.
BUCKINGHAM, EARLS, MARQUESSES and DUKES of 4-314d.
—, Anna Elizabeth, marchioness 5-226b.
—, Anne, countess of 4-315a.
—, Catherine, duchess 4-318b.
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke 4-318c; 21-279d.
—, George Nugent Temple Grenville, marquess 4-315b.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS**, 1st duke of 4-315d; 8-519b; 5-266b fol.; 2-394d; 11-763a; 8-359c; 9-38a; 13-891a.
BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS, 2nd duke of 4-317a.
—, **HENRY STAFFORD**, duke 4-318b; 6-606a; 21-279d; 8-507a.
—, Humphrey Stafford, duke 4-315a; 21-279c; 14-731b.
—, **JAMES SILK** 4-318d.
—, Leicester Silk 4-318d.
—, Richard de Clare, earl: see Pembroke.
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl: see Gloucester.
—, William Alfred 6-270c; 22-807b.
—, co., Eng.: see Buckinghamshire, co., Eng.
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks., Eng. 4-319b.
— and Chandos, Richard Grenville, duke 5-226b.
— and Normanby, Catherine Stewart, duchess 12-879a.
— and Normanby, Edmund Sheffield, 2nd duke 4-315a; 4-319a.
— **AND NORMANBY, JOHN SHEFFIELD**, 1st duke 4-318d; 7-343a.
— college (St. Mary Magdalene, Cambridge) 2-675c.
— House (Lond.) 23-804a.
— Palace (Lond.) 4-226a; 5-715b; 14-353b.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-319c.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 4-319d; 8-463c.
Buck-jumper (horse) 4-314a.
BUCKLAND, FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4-321b.
—, Henry Seymour Berry, 1st lord 3-461a.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-321b.
Bucklandium (fossil) 5-31a.
Buckland sororum (Eng. place name) 17-989c.
BUCKLE, GEORGE EARLE (ed.) 4-321c; 16-337c.
BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS (historian) 4-321c; 11-597b.
BUCKLER (shield) 4-321d.
Buckley, Sigebert 3-399b.
Buckling (phys.) 8-120d.
Bucklow, Ches., Eng. 5-423c.
Buckman Act (Fla.) 9-398a.
BUCKMASTER, STANLEY OWEN, 1st viscount 4-321d.
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR (gen.) 4-322a; 7-527d.
Buckpool, Banffshire, Scot. 4-314d.
BUCKRAM (fabric) 4-322a; 3-859b.
Bucks., co., Eng.: see Buckinghamshire, co., Eng.
Buck-saw ill. 20-28.
Buckshot (nick.): see Forster, William Edward.
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDWIN (Eng. act.) 4-322a.
BUCKTHORN (bot.) 4-322b; 4-599c; 5-82d; 4-960d.
BUCKWHEAT (bot.) 4-322c; 1-409d; 18-183c; 18-123d; 20-478b; honey 11-715b; 3-305b.
Bucky diaphragm: see Potter-Bucky diaphragm.
Bucoleon (palace of Hormisdas) 6-305d.
Bucolic caesura 22-56a.
— idyll 5-774a.
BUCOLICS (lit.) 4-322c; 22-56a; 5-775b; 18-543b; see also Eclogues.
— of France 19-933c.
Bucorvinae (ground hornbill) 11-751b.
Bucquet, J. B. M. 9-563d.
Bucuresti, Rum.: see Bucharest.
BUCYRUS, O. 4-322d.
Buczacs, Pol. 22-598a.
BUD (bot.): see Flower; Leaf; see also 21-380a; 13-828d; 1-925a.
Buda, Hung. 4-322d.
Budaeus (Budé), Guillaume (Fr.) 4-327d.
Buda kale (plant) 13-243a.
Budan, F. D. 8-668a.
Budantsar (Mongol) 15-716d.
BUDAPEST, Hung. 4-322d; map 1-465; Pl. I fig. 1 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; Pls. I, II 11-HUNGARY; 16-353c; 22-866c; 22-872b; night clubs 16-445Cc.
Budapest Agreement 2-768d; 3-928b.
Budaun, dist., India 4-324d.
BUDAUN, India 4-324d.
Bud-capital (arch.) 8-51a.
BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ (divine) 4-325a.
BUDDHA and BUDDHISM 4-325a; Pls. I, II 4-BUDDHA; caste system 4-977d.
— **AND BUDDHISM: Buddha**: Pls. V-X 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; rel. art. Pls. V, VII, IX 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; Pl. II figs. 5, 8, 12, 13 12-INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART; il. A 17-431; 4-249d; Barlaam and Josaphat 3-115c; Bodh Gaya 3-770a; Bodhisattva Pl. 1-AJANTA; Pl. IV figs. 2, 3, 6, 7 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; Bo-tree 3-951b; eightfold path 19-1001c; grave 17-948d; Indian art 12-214c fol.; life Pl. VI fig. 3 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; Lumbinī grove 14-483c; shrine Pl. I fig. 6 12-INDIA; rel. Pls. I, 11 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; Veda 3-1016d.
BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM: Buddhism: Abhidhamma 1-44d; Afg. 1-287c; Ananda 1-871d; Anuradhapura 2-89d; Asia 2-528d; Asoka 2-546c; Avadana 2-791d; burial posture 7-97b; Burmese Buddhist law 12-235c; Ceylon 5-182b; China Toba Tatar dynasty 5-522a; T'ang dynasty 5-522b; Chinese art 5-577b; 5-561b; 5-582d fol.; Chinese philosophy 5-572c; Christianity 13-27b; Confucianism 6-236a; "Dīpavamsa" 7-401c; doctrine of change 6-160d; eschatology 8-702b; festivals 9-128c; goddess of wisdom Pl. I figs. 1, 2 3-BATIK; Hellenism 11-405d; India 12-165c; 12-157c; Indo-China 12-260a; Japan 12-947d; 12-952d; 12-954Ad; 12-903d; Jap. art 12-954Dd; 12-962a; 12-966d fol.; Java 12-975d; Mahāyāna dev. 14-675b; masks 15-12b fol.; Mongolia 15-712d; 15-709d; painting 23-408b fol.; Pali texts 17-146d; 12-971a; 14-483c; Shintō 12-954Ad; Siam, rel. 20-595a; Süfism 21-523c; Sung dynasty 5-522c; Taoism 21-797c; Treecult 22-446Ba; symbols 18-368d; 23-716d; temples 21-928d; tope 19-929b; 22-297d; redemption 19-109b; Sanskrit 19-954a; Visakha 23-191b.
"Buddhacharita" (Asvaghosha) 19-964b.
Buddhadatta 17-147b.
Buddhaghosa 17-147b.
Buddha pearl Pl. II fig. 8 17-PEARL.
Buddha's Perfume Tower: see Fo Hsiang Ko.
Buddhāvatamsaka 13-605c.
Buddhism (rel.): see Buddha and Buddhism.
BUDDHIST LAW: see Indian Law.
Buddicom, R. A. 12-146a.
Budding: bot. 11-779a; 21-380c; zool. 5-967d; 18-624a; fig. 12 2-35d.
Buddle, John 3-895a.
Buddle collections 15-1001d.
Buddleia (Butterfly bush) (bot.) 11-776a.
BUDÉ (BUDAEUS), GUILLAUME 4-327d.
BUDE, Corn., Eng. 4-328a; 6-452d; 6-454b.
—, canal, Eng. 4-722b.
Budeford (Bideford), Dev., Eng. 3-548b.
BUDEJOVICE (Budweis), Czech. 4-328b.
Bu-Denib, Mor. 15-813c.
BUDENNY, SIMEON MIKHAILEVICH 4-328b; 7-201c; 19-766a.
BUDGE, SIR ERNEST ALFRED WALlis (Eng. archae.) 4-328c; 1-336c.
Budge, J. Donald (tennis) 13-785c.
Budgell, Anne Eustace 4-428d.
—, **EUSTACE**, 4-328c; 6-618c.
BUDGERIGAR (Grass, Shell, Zebra parrakeet) 4-328d; 14-439b; 2-801d.
BUDGET (govt.) 4-329a; 12-346d; 16-142c; 21-841c; Chicago 5-453b; Eng. 8-738c; 17-315d; Rome 19-490d; U.S. 4-334b.
Budget (navig.) 3-109c.
Budget, Bureau of the (U.S.) 7-90b.
—, **BUSINESS** 4-335d.
—, community: see Community chest.
—, **FAMILY** 4-337a; living costs 6-501a fol.; 11-819Cc.
Budget, Municipal 4-335d.
—, State 4-335b.
— and Accounting Act 4-334c.
— consultant 11-688c.
— costs 6-496d.
— Day 4-330c.
Budgetary control 4-335d fol.
Budgeting plan 12-425b.
Budhavāra 4-577d.
BUDINI 4-337c.
Budir, Ice. map 12-43a.
Budjak steppe, Rum. 3-471d.
Budleigh Salterton, Devon., Eng. 7-286a.
— Pebble-bed 22-463a.
Budonga, forest, Af. 22-662d.
Budorcas (unicorn-antelope) 22-178a.
— taxicolor (Takin) 21-759d.
Budorum, Attica, anc. Gr. map 2-659.
Budorus, riv., Gr. 8-791d.
Budrum: see Halicarnassus.
Budrun (castle of St. Peter the Liberator) 19-837c.
Buduma, isls., Af. 5-185b.
Budweis (Budejovice) 4-328b.
Budworm 8-623d.
Bue, mt., It. 12-755a.
Buĕch, riv., Fr. 7-751c.
BUECHELER, FRANZ 4-337d.
Bueil, H. de, marquis de Racan: see Racan.
BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-337d; 1-757c; 1-760b; 13-337d; 17-544d.
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. 4-338a; 6-32c; 6-37a.
Buena Vista, Colo. 6-45b.
Buena Vista (DeKalb), Ill. 7-146a.
— **VISTA**, Mex. (battle) 4-338a; 7-84c.
— Vista, mt., C.R. 6-497b.
Buen Ayre (Bonaire), isl., Du.W.I. 6-871b; 7-781a; 23-535d.
Buendia (gen.) 3-819b.
BUENOS AIRES, prov., Arg. 4-338c; 19-551d; 2-317d; wars 3-818a.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-339d; museums 2-319d; newspapers 16-359c; night clubs 16-445Db; painting 17-64Dd; port 2-316a; prostitution 18-600d; settlement 2-326d; Tower Pl. I fig. 1 22-TOWER; 22-872d; wool production 23-728a.
—, lake, Arg. 17-365a.
Buenos Aires, Universidad Nacional de 4-340d; 2-319c.
Buenos Aires and Pacific R.R. 2-325d.
Buenos Aires Great Southern R.R. 2-325d.
Buenos Aires Western R.R. 2-325d.
Buen Retiro (Sp.) 23-33d.
BUER, Ger. 4-341b.
Buerrabella, Ginevra (Genevieve Ward) 23-339b.
"Bue santes Anna" 4-97a.
Buetschli, O. 18-621a.
Buey, riv., Cu. 14-832d.
Buff (basketry) 3-180b.
BUFF 4-341b.
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-341b; 2-93a; govt. 18-160a; exhibition (1901) 8-965a; harbour illustration 16-367a; population increase 22-737b.
—, mt., Austr. 23-131a.
—, riv., Natal 7-874d.
BUFFALO (zool.) il. 4-343b; 5-46b; animal worship 1-972d; Indian 3-553d; West African 3-554d.
—, American: see Bison.
BUFFALO-BERRY 4-343c.
Buffalo Bill: see Cody, William Frederick.
BUFFALO-BUR 4-343c.
Buffalo Fine Arts Academy (N.Y.) 20-907b.
— gnat 7-412c; 10-450a.
— Gorge, mt., Vict., Austr. Pl. III fig. 1 2-AUSTRALIA.
— grass 10-651Ba; 10-657b.
—, Niagara and Eastern Power Corp. 8-149d.
— -nut (oil-nut) 19-975b.
BUFFALO - PITTSBURGH HIGHWAY 4-343d.
Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences 15-1005b.
— Trunkfish Pl. fig. 8 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Buffavento, mt., Cyprus 6-931b.
Buff-breasted sandpiper 19-939c.
Buffe (armour) fig. 5 11-410.
BUFFER 4-343d; elevators 8-353c; ordnance 16-865b.
BUFFER ACTION 4-344c.
Buffer-stop 4-344b; hydraulic 11-963c.
BUFFET 4-344d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-345a.
Buffington, Adelbert R. (U.S. inventor) 6-765c.
Buffington-Crozier gun carriage (military) 6-765c.
Buffington's isl. (battle) 16-735a.
BUFFLEHEAD (Butterball) (zool.) 4-345a.
BUFFON, GEORGE LOUIS LECLERC, Comte de 4-345a; Daubenton 7-69d; geol. theory 10-155d; Lamarck 13-607a; lit. merit 9-794a; species 3-616a; sun ray experiment 9-525d.
Buffon, George Louis Marie Leclerc (sol.) 4-345b.
Buffoon 9-467c.
Buff Orpington Pl. I figs. 11, 12 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING; 20-414d.
Buffs (Brit. regiment) 4-341b.
Buff-tipped moth Pl. III fig. 9 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Bufo bufo: see Toad.
Bufo calamita (natterjack) 22-260c.
Bufonidae: see Toad.
Buford, John 10-318b.
Buftea, Peace (1918) 2-773d.
Bug, riv., Pol. 4-345c; 4-93d fol.; 18-128d.
BUG, riv., U.S.S.R. 4-345c.
BUG (insect) 4-345c; mimicry Pl. II fig. 2a 15-MIMICRY.
Bug (poker) 18-127c.
Bugaiev, Boris (Byeluy, Andrei) 19-756b.
Bu-gaku (dance) 15-12c; 23-716b.
Buganda, prov., Ugan. 22-662a.
Bugbane 5-707d.
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duke 4-345d; 12-716c; 1-618c.
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-346a; 14-497c; 19-40a.
BUGGE, SOPHUS 4-346b; 12-49b.
Buggy, Goddard 4-346b.
BUGGY 4-346b; 4-930a.
Buggy breast fig. 31 5-907b.
Buginese: see Bugis.
Bugio, isl., Mad. Is. 14-608a.
BUGIS (Buginese) (tribe) 4-346c; 3-909d; 5-89d.
Bugle (bead) 3-252a.
BUGLE 4-346c; 3-830a.
Bugle-horn 11-750c; 4-346d.
Buglioni, Benedetto 7-171c.
—, Santi 7-171c.
Bugloss of Languedoc: see Alkanet.
Bug-Narev, waterway, Pol. 12-366a.
Bug-Pripet, waterway, Pol. 12-366a.

Bug-seed 22-542a.
BUGTI 4-346d; 3-6b.
Bugula fig. 9 18-196; 18-195c.
Bugun, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-714b.
Buhen, Nubia: see Wadi Halfa.
Buhler's Plains (treaty) 9-400d.
Bühl glacial stage; 5-825c; 2-238a; 10-377d.
BUHL WORK 4-346d; 3-963b.
Bühren, Ernst Johann: see Biren.
Buhrstone (min.) 18-830c.
— mill 6-63Bd.
BUHTURI 4-347a; 2-194d.
Buick Motor Co. 9-381d.
Buies, Arthur 4-718b.
"Buik of Alexander" (Barbour?) 3-102a.
Buil (Boil, Boyl), Bernardo 6-81a; 19-421a.
Build (biol.) 2-52d.
Builder 4-347c fol.
Builders, Institute of 4-350a.
Builders' Act (Brit.) 15-960d.
Builders' knot 13-444d.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-347a.
BUILDING 4-347b; acoustics 1-130b; air consumption 11-350d; carpenters 4-911b; employees 18-551d; factory 9-28b; farms 9-79a; fireproofing 9-281a; foundations 9-553c; hardware 11-190c; heating and ventilation 11-345b; fig. 10 11-351; housing (Gr. Brit.) 10-727c; fig. 1 11-830; industrial accidents 12-276b; materials 11-823a; 10-709d; 18-477d; painting 17-35d; records (archae.) 12-399c; regulations 4-349c; requirements 4-347d; sanitation 19-946a; steel 12-666c; stone 18-827d; 21-435d; storey 12-281c following; tax 12-140a fol.; termite-proof 21-949b; ventilation 23-68b; wages, United Kingdom 23-271a; see also Architectural Articles; Architecture.
— and loan associations (U.S.) 4-352b; 20-17a.
— Bess of Hardwick: see Cavendish, Elizabeth.
— **SOCIETIES** 4-350b; investments 4-352c fol.; 6-465c.
— trades 4-349d; 22-377a.
Buildwas, Salop. (abbey) 20-588a.
BUILTH WELLS, Brecon., Wales 4-353a; 4-83b.
Buin (lang.) 17-241d.
Buinaksk, U.S.S.R. 6-973c.
Buirette, Pierre-Laurent (Dormont de Belloy) 3-386c.
Buisine (mus.): see Buccina.
BUISSON, FERDINAND 4-353b.
Buisson, M. F. R. 3-542d.
Buitenzorg, resid., Java, Neth. Indies 4-353c; 18-425c.
—, regency, Java, Neth. Indies 4-353c.
BUITENZORG, Java, Neth. Indies 4-353c; 3-198b fol.; 7-871d; agri. station 1-391Ba; Java 12-976d.
Bujalance, Sp. 6-428a.
Bujan, lake, Neth. Indies 2-976Ad.
Bujnurd, Iran 17-554c; 13-367a.
Buka, bay, Mal. Arch. 22-230b.
Buka, isl., Pac.O. 17-11a; 20-954a.
Buka'a, val., Syr. 13-852d.
Buka leaves 4-313d.
Buke (Samurai) 12-913d.
"Buke of the Howlat" (Holland) 11-645c.
"Buke Shohatto" 12-914b.
Bukhara (Bokhara), prov., U.S.S.R. 4-353c; 22-621b; carpets 19-623b; history 12-1000d; 17-581d.
BUKHARA (Bokhara), U.S.S.R. 4-353c; 22-919d.
— Jews 22-919d.
BUKHARI 4-354c; 12-714c.
Bukhtarma, val., Asia 1-704d.
—, ft., Asia 1-704d.
Bukit Asem, Neth. Indies (mines) 7-873b.
— Barisan, mts., Sum. 21-548b.
Bukit Raja, plat., Borneo 3-905d.
Bukka (ruler) 23-148b.
Bukoba, Tanganyika Terr. 7-855d.
Bu-Kornaïn, mt., N.Af. 4-944d.
BUKOVINA, prov., Rum. 4-354d; 19-638b.
Bu Kurnin, mt., Tun. Pl. VIII fig. 4 1-AFRICA.
Bukyngham, Bucks., Eng. 4-319b.
Bula, Egy.: see Būlaq.
Bulaa, Brit. N.G. 7-787a.
BULACAN, P.I. 4-355a.
Bulair, Balkan Penin. 2-990c fol.; 7-53d.
Bulala (tribe) 3-916c.
Bula Matari: see Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
Bulanda 16-614b.
Bulandshahr, dist., India 4-355a.
BULANDSHAHR, India 4-355a.
Būlaq, Egy. 8-41d fol.; 14-887b.
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-355b.
Bulb (anat.) 19-178a.
BULB (bot.) 4-355c; 21-381c; 11-778d; fields Pl. I figs. 5 and 6 11-HOLLAND; flowering bulbs Pl. VII 9-FLOWERS; foods 14-124a; growing 9-417c; tulip 22-539c.
— (elec.): see Incandescent lamp.
Bulb (rubber) 19-609c.
—, Duodenal (anat.) 2-85c.
Bulbar paralysis 17-264a.
Bulb column (chem.) 7-428c.
Bulbeck, Lord: see Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th earl of.
Bulb fly (hover fly) 11-845d.
Bulbil (bulblet) 21-381d.
Bulbo-cavernosus muscle fig. 3 22-898.
Bulb of percussion (min.) 9-382d.
Bulbous grasses 10-653a.
BULBUL (Persian nightingale) 4-355c; 16-446d.
Bulbus arteriosus: see Truncus arteriosus.
Buldana, dist., India 4-355c.
BULDANA, India 4-355c.
BULDUR (BURDUR) Turk. 4-355d.
— Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
Bule (tribe) 4-663b.
Buleleng, principality, Bali, Neth. Indies 2-976Bd.
—, Bali, Neth.Indies 2-976Ad.
Bülffinger (Bilfinger), Georg Bernhard 3-561a.
Bulfin, Sir E. 17-139d.
BULFINCH, CHARLES (arch.) 4-355d; 3-32a; 3-933d; 11-226a; 12-483d.
—, Stephen Greenleaf (cler.) 4-356a.
Bulg.: see Bulgaria.
Bulgar 4-359d.
— Army 20-354b.
Bulgarelli, Marianna 15-334b fol.
BULGARIA, country, Eur. 4-356a; 2-981d; army 20-354d; climate 2-984c; coal 17-865b; communications 18-918c; 2-983a; ethnology 8-781a; 2-984d; 20-790c; 14-561d; 8-844c; finance 13-974c; 16-141a; flag 9-348d; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forests 9-502a; govt. 17-409b; industry 22-389a; insurance 16-149b; knighthood 13-436d; learned societies 10-138c; 14-205d; 23-975d; liquor laws 14-193d; museums 15-1003d; numismatics 16-627d; peasant life Pl. III figure 4 2-BALKAN PENINSULA; politics 20-894c; 17-426d; wine 23-656d.
BULGARIA: History: 4-359c; 8-889Cc; 2-986d; 2-978c; 19-769b; 7-866a; 19-712b; 20-789c; Alexander of Battenberg 1-574a; Alexandrov 1-583d; arbitration 2-223a; Asen dynasty 2-503b; Balkan Wars (1912-13) 2-988a; 8-867c fol.; 2-772b; Basil II 3-171d; Black sea 3-686b; Boris I 3-904d; Botev 1867 3-948c; Bulgaro-Vlach empire 23-230a; capitulation 1918 9-664b; Cuman influence 6-859b; Disraeli 3-250b; Graeco-Bulgar incident 13-838c fol.; Greece 10-787a; independence 8-866d; Liaptcheff 13-995a; literary revival 4-361c; Macedonia 13-561a; Paris conference 17-303b; Roman Empire 19-435a; Salonika campaigns 19-892b; Serbo-Bulgarian War 20-354c; 20-345b; Serbs 7th-12th cent. 20-341b; Stambolisky, A. 21-302d; treaty of Berlin 3-447b; treaty of Neuilly 16-255c; Turkey 9-167b; World War I 23-760d; 8-873a; 9-167c; World War II 23-792Qb.
—: **Population:** 4-359c; 12-94c; 18-233b fol.; 20-415d; 19-58d; 13-841a.
—: **Religion:** 16-941d; 20-791b; 1-30a; 19-409a.
—, Black 19-445c.
—, **EASTERN** 4-367d.
Bulgarian atrocities (1876) 4-361d.
— Church, Uniate: see Uniate Oriental Churches.
— **LANGUAGE:** see Slavonic Languages.
BULGARIAN LITERATURE 4-368a.
— -Slavonic (manuscripts) 16-767a.
BULGARUS (Italian jurist) 4-369d.
Bulgary, Great 4-361d.
Bulger (golf) 10-506Bc.
Bülhar, Somlnd. 20-967a.
Buli, bay, Mal. Arch. 11-109d.
Bulibani, W.Af. 3-844a.
Bulighin, A. G. 19-724d fol.
Bulimulidae 10-59a fol.
Bulimus 8-28a.
Bulkeiah (sultan) 4-285a.
Bulkeley, Anne 3-466b.
—, M. G. (baseball offi.) 3-166Ia.
Bulkhead (nav.) 20-534a; 21-493b; 20-555a; 20-537b.
— Committees 20-554d.
Bulk modulus 15-55c.
Bulky dynamites 8-991c.
Bull, Edward 21-354a.
—, Frederick 23-603c.
—, **GEORGE** 4-370a.
—, **JOHN** 4-370a.
—, John 13-100c; 2-229c.
—, Olaf 16-561d.
—, **OLE BORNEMANN** 4-370b; 7-617a.
—, P. 11-311d.
BULL (animal) 4-370c; 3-311d; 5-47c; Pls. I-V 5-CATTLE; barns 9-79Cb; fighting 4-372a; religion 8-58d; 4-583d; 7-11c; 23-938c; Egy. myth.: see Apis; see also under individual names of breeds.
Bull (astron.): see Taurus.
Bull (blunder) 4-370d.
Bull (fin.) 4-370d; 21-421c.
Bull (papal) 4-370d; 7-409b.
Bull (posting-house), 11-618b.
Bulla (seal) 4-370d; Pl. I fig. 15 20-SEALS.
Bulla (stud) 4-370d.
Bulla (zool.) 10-66b fol.
Bullace (plum) 19-550d.
Bullae: see Bull (papal).
Bulla ethmoidalis fig. 1 16-769.
BULLARD, ROBERT LEE 4-371a.
Bullard Mult-au-matic 14-581d.
BULLA REGIA, Numidia 4-371a.
"Bullarium" 4-759c.
Bulla Terebra (zool.) 10-66a.
Bulla tympani 4-897b.
Bull-baiting 3-257a.
Bull bay (Laurel magnolia) 14-672b.
Bull-calf 5-47c.
Bull-chain 5-188c.
Bulldog 7-495Ad.
Bulle, Switz. 10-925c.
Bullecourt, Fr. 2-430a.
Bulleid, A. 6-644a.
Bullen, Anne: see Boleyn, Anne.
BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY 4-371b.
—, George 4-371b.
Bull engine 21-359b.
Buller, Lady Audrey 4-371d.
—, **CHARLES** 4-371d; Durham 7-761a fol.; T. Carlyle 4-881c fol.
—, **SIR REDVERS HENRY** 4-371b; 21-64b fol.; 17-918d; 6-1d.
Buller, riv., N. Z. 16-393a.
Buller's albatross 1-518c.
Bullet, A. 10-407b.

A dash (—) denotes the repetition of the first word or hyphenated word of the preceding heading or the repetition of a quoted phrase or name of country.

BULLET (firearms) 4-372a; 2-999d; cylindro-conoidal 21-744c; path Pl. I figs. 2, 3, Pl. II 21-SPARK PHOTOGRAPHY.
— gall 9-988b.
Bullet-Nose curve 6-890b; il., 6-890c.
Bullet tree 3-389d; 2-961b.
"Bullfight, A" (Manet) 14-796a.
BULL-FIGHTING 4-372a.
BULLFINCH 4-373a; 20-996b.
BULLFROG 4-373b; 9-861a.
BULLHEAD: see Miller's Thumb.
Bullhead bed 8-633a.
Bull-headed rail fig. 6 18-922.
Bull heads (mosquito pupae) 15-846Bb.
BULLI, N.S.W., Austr. 4-373b.
—, pass, N.S.W., Austr. 4-373b.
Bullinger (banker) 9-705b.
— (reformer) 20-909c.
—, E. L. 6-205c.
—, **HEINRICH** (Swiss theologian) 4-373c.
BULLION 4-373d; minting 15-579d.
— (min.) 17-71b.
— balances 23-479c; Pl. I fig. 1 23-WEIGHING MACHINES.
— Committee 3-53d.
"Bullion Report" 11-753b.
Bullitt, Thomas 14-434d.
—, William C. 19-737b.
BULL MOOSE 4-374a.
— Moose Party: see Progressive Party.
Bulloch, Martha 19-537a.
Bullock, Christopher 4-374a.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. act.) 4-374a.
—, William (inv. paper reel) 18-501a.
Bullock's heart: see Custard Apple.
Bullom, dist., W. Af. 20-624a.
Bullomorpha 10-61a.
Bullough, E. 1-272d.
Bull Point, Eng. 7-292b.
Bull Poseidon: see Poseidon.
Bull Ring 7-238d.
BULLROARER 4-374a.
Bull Run, lake, Oreg. 18-255a.
— Run, mts., Va. map 1-756.
BULL RUN, river, Virginia 4-374b.
— Run, 1st battle of (1861) 4-374b; 12-854c; 13-119a; 6-228a.
Bull Run, 2nd battle of (1862) 4-375a; map 1-756.
Bull-running 3-257c.
Bull's eye 4-370c; lantern 13-709c; mirror 15-592d.
— horn: see Bugle-horn.
Bull-skin boat 22-415d.
Bull's mouth (Red helmet) Pl. I fig. 8 10-GASTROPODA.
Bull snake Pl. 20-SNAKE.
Bull-terrier 7-495Ba; Pl. VIII fig. 5 7-DOG.
Bull-thorn acacia 1-80b; 13-881d.
Bull-trout 1-938a.
Bully, Eugène Auguste Roger de 3-281d.
BULLY 4-375d.
— (sports) 9-486Fd; Pl. fig. 3 11-HOCKEY; 11-617c.
Bully Cashtel (Castletown), I. of M. 5-6a.
Bulmer (fam.) 16-271d.
—, William 18-510d.
Bulnes, M. 5-495c.
BULOM 4-375d.
BULOW, BERNHARD, prince von (Ger. states.) 4-376a; 11-679b fol.; 10-231b; 15-573d; 23-615c; 10-300d; 18-397a.
—, **BERNHARD ERNST VON** 4-380b; 18-141a.
—, **DIETRICH HEINRICH, FREIherr** 4-380b.
Bulow, Eduard von 4-380d.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM, FREIherr von** (Ger. gen.) 4-380c; 23-417d.
—, **HANS VON** 4-380d; "Meistersinger" 23-279a.
—, **KARL VON** 4-381b; Charleroi 9-869c fol.; Marne 14-928b fol.; Namur 3-367c.
BULRUSH 4-381b; 6-929d; fig. 2B 6-929; ropes 19-674a.
Bulsar, India 21-589b.
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-381c.
—, Whitelocke 4-381c.
Bultmann, R. 3-524b.
Bulukkin 9-116d.
Bulungan, Bor., map 3-905.
—, riv., Bor. 3-906c.
BULWARK (mil.) 4-381c; 3-963b.
— (naut.) 4-381c.
Bulwer, Edward, 1st baron Lytton: see Lytton, Edward George Earle.
—, Sir Henry 6-991b.
—, John 7-101b.
—, W. E. 6-991b.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, 1st baron Lytton: see Lytton, Edward George Earle.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert, 1st earl of Lytton: see Lytton, Edward Robert.
BUMBLEBEE (HUMBLEBEE) 4-381c; 3-303a; 20-884a; Pl. fig. II 12-INSECTS.
BUMBOAT 4-381d.
BUMBULUM (BOMBULUM, BUNIBUlum) 4-381d.
Bumelia lycioides (southern ironwood) 12-683c.
Bumhart (bombard) 3-829d.
Bumpers 4-344c; 8-353c.
Bumping (chem.) 7-428a.
— (print.) 18-504a.
Bumpo, Natty 1-788c.
BUN 4-381d.
Buna (synthetic rubber) 19-611a.
Bunarbashi 22-502d.
Bunar Hisar 2-988c.
Bunas (Banas) 3-19a.
Bunbury, Sir Ed. H. 4-382a.
BUNBURY, HENRY WILLIAM 4-381d.
BUNBURY, Austr. 4-382a; 23-529c.
Bunch-berry 7-503d.
Bunch grass 3-815a; 10-651b.
Bunch narcissus 16-118b.
BUNCOMBE (BUNKUM) 4-382a.
Buncombe Court House (mod. Asheville, N.C.) 2-509a.
BUNCRANA, Eire 4-382b; 7-527c.
Bund (boulevard) Pl. I fig. 3 11-HONGKONG.
Bund (German) 3-661d fol.
Bund (Jewish) 3-824c fol.
Bund (lit.) 10-224c.
BUNDABERG, Austr. 4-382b.
Bundēlī (dialect) 11-570a.
BUNDELKHAND, India 4-382b; 12-217c.
Bundelkhand eruptives 18-428b.
Bunder (measure) 15-139a.
Bundesgericht 21-678c.
Bundeskanzler 10-294d; 5-222c.
Bundesrat 10-290c; 7-354d; 21-677d fol.; 6-230b.
Bundestag 10-281b; 7-354d.
Bundesversammlung 21-677d.
Bund für Deutsche Schrift 4-617d.
BUNDI, state, India 4-382d.
Bundi, India 4-383a.
Bundle (measure) 14-161a.
Bundle of His (anat.) 11-308b.
Bundle of Vico D'Azyr fig. 10 4-15.
Bundles (bot.) 18-13b.
Bundle-sheath 18-13a.
Bündner Oberland, val., Switz. 10-901a.
Bündnerschaf 20-473b.
Bundschuh 10-265b.
Bundu 18-781b.
Bundy, May S. 13-786a.
BUNER, val., India 4-383a.
Bunerwal (tribe) 4-383a.
"Bungaku no Byakkō" (Matsuura Hajime) 12-960b.
BUNGALOW 4-383b.
Bungarus coeruleus (krait) 13-498d.
BUNGAY, Eng. 4-383b.
Bunge, Alex. von 16-329d.
Bunge, N.C. 19-723b.
Bunge's Land 16-329b.
Bungo, prov., Jap. 12-909a.
Bunhill fields 9-259b.
Bunibulum 4-381d.
Bunić, I. 20-357a.
BUNIN, IVAN ALEXEYEVICH 4-383b; 19-755d.
BUNION 4-383c.
Bunjāhis 4-980d.
Bunjin-zukuri 12-956d.
Bunji Suzuki (Jap. labour leader) 12-940a.
Bunker (golf) 10-506Bc.
—, coal 14-287a.
— control 3-735b fol.
BUNKER HILL, Mass. 4-383c; battle 8-527d; 15-32a; 22-784b; 5-295a.
BUNKERING OF SHIPS 4-384a.
Bunkum (Buncombe) 4-382a.
BUNN, ALFRED 4-387b.
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-387c; 20-583a.
Bunodont 21-876b; fig. 3 2-480.
Buno-lopho-selenodont fig. 3 2-480.
Bunoselenodont il. 2-480a.
Bunsei (art.) 12-963d.
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN CHARLES JOsias, baron von 4-388a.
BUNSEN, ROBERT WILHELM VON 4-388c; 20-119b; aluminium 8-335d; 1-714a; arsenic compounds 2-437b; caesium 4-527c; 5-361d; elec. battery 3-215a; ice calorimeter 4-625a; fig. 3 4-623c; 11-316b; Kirchhoff 13-411b; organic chemistry 5-364a; Roscoe 19-552c; spectrum 5-399d; volcanic vapours 9-914a.
BUNSEN BURNER 4-389a; 14-105Ca; 9-352d; 5-346b; flame Pl. 9-FLAME.
Bunsenite 16-424a.
Bunsen-Roscoe law (biol.) 1-962d.
Bunt: see Smut and Bunt.
— (baseball) 3-164d.
Bunter (geol.) 22-462b fol.; Cheshire 5-423b.
BUNTING, JABEZ 4-389c.
—, Sir Percy 4-389c.
—, T. P. 4-389c.
—, W. M. 4-389c.
BUNTING (bird) 4-389c; 16-945d; 3-630d; 21-170b.
— (flags) 4-389d.
Bunya (grain dealer) 3-81d.
Bunyabunya pine 2-216b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-389d; 5-474b; Bedford prison 3-299c; conversion 6-354a; work 8-587d.
BUNYAN, PAUL 4-393c.
—, Thomas 4-389d.
Bunyan's Chapel 3-299c.
Bunyoro (Bunyoro-Kitara), E.Af.: see Unyoro.
— (tribe) 13-684d.
— reserve, Ugan. 10-5d.
BUNZLAU, Ger. 4-393d.
Buochs, gulf (Bay of Gersau), Switz. 14-459c.
Buonaccorsi, Perino (Perino del Vaga) 17-512b.
BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-393d.
Buonaparte (Bonaparte) 3-836d.
— Carlo (Charles): see Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, Leonardo 15-415a.
—, Ludovico 15-410b.
Buonarroti, Michelagniolo: see Michelangelo.
—, P. M. 2-838c.
Buonaventuri, P. 15-192c.
Buoncompagno, Ugo: see Gregory XIII (pope).
Buondelmonti, B. de' 7-37b.
Buondone, G. di 10-363b.
Buongiovanni (gen.) 4-814b.
Buoninsegna, Duccio di (painter) 7-705a.
Buononcini (Bononcini), Giovanni Battista 3-854a.
Buonvicini, D. 20-23b fol.
"Buorgoyne, Li" (song, Lamage) 23-309a.
BUOY 4-393d; self-lighting 20-300c; U.S. 14-104b.
Buoyancy 11-988b fol.; centre 20-519b; chamber 22-301d; gates 7-479b; metrology 15-366b; submarines 21-494a.
Buoys, lighted 14-99b.
BUPALUS AND ATHENIS 4-396a; 4-864b.
Buphane (plant) 1-728d.
BUPHONIA 4-396b.
Bu piece Pl. VII fig. 18 16-NUMISMATICS.
Bupleurum 22-677a.

Buprestidae 6-4a; fig. 12 6-4.
BUR (BURR) (bot.) 4-396b; cocklebur il. 5-944.
Buraeus (Bure), Johannes 21-655d.
Buraida, Saudi Arabia 2-174a; 16-202b.
Buraima (Baraima), Oman 2-170b.
Burali-Forti, Cesare 15-85c.
Buran (wind) 5-822a; 2-516b.
Buranello, Il (Galuppi) 9-991c.
Burano lace 13-565a.
Burao, Somlnd. 20-967a.
Buratto weave 13-563d.
BURAUEN, P.I. 4-396b.
Burbage, C. 4-396c; 20-436b.
—, JAMES 4-396b; 20-436b.
—, Richard 4-396c; 7-599b; 20-436b.
BURBANK, LUTHER 4-396d; 14-432a; 19-976d.
BURBANK, Calif. 4-397a; il. 5-112d.
— (plum) 9-885d; 18-84c.
BURBIDGE, SIR RICHARD (Brit. merchant) 4-397a.
Burbista 6-969d.
BURBOT (EEL-POUT) 4-397b; 9-324c; 5-951b; 1-940d.
Burch (of Accrington) (inv.) 21-999c fol.
Burchana, isl., Ger.: see Borkum.
Burchard, S. D. 3-691d.
Burchardus 17-927a.
Burchell's zebra 23-938b; 23-601Gb.
BURCKHARDT, JAKOB 4-397b; 10-228b.
BURCKHARDT, JOHN LEWIS 4-397c; 2-170c; 16-456a.
Bur clover (bot.) 10-651Bc; 18-123d.
Burdach, K. F. 2-919d.
— tract (anat.) 21-218d.
Burd'āra, J. (bp.) 7-953a.
Burdĕ'ānā, J.: see Jacob (Baradeus).
BURDEN (BURTHEN) 4-397d.
BURDER, GEORGE 4-397d.
Burdet, R. (sol.) 21-820a.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-397d; 19-47c.
—, Henry S. (mfr.) 19-628Ad.
—, O. 8-601c.
BURDETT-COUTTS, ANGELA GEORgina Burdett-Coutts, baroness 4-398b.
—, William Lehmann (Ashmead-Bartlett) 4-398b.
Burdett-Coutts' "Shakespeare" 20-450d.
Burdigala (mod. Bordeaux), Fr. 3-895b.
—, Rom. empire map 19-500 (B3).
Burdigalian (geol.) 15-584b.
Burdock (plant) 6-184b.
BURDON-SANDERSON, SIR JOHN SCOTT 4-398d.
Burdur (Buldur), Turk. 4-355d.
Burdwan, dist., India 4-399a.
—, div., India 4-399b.
BURDWAN, Brit. India 4-398d; 3-405a.
Bure (Buri) (myth.) 4-408b.
Bure (Buraeus), Johannes 21-655d.
—, Idelette de 4-632c.
BUREAU 4-399b; desk 7-260d.
Bureaucracy 4-399b; 1-168Fa; 1-169c.
Bureau of Research, N.E.A. 7-971a.
— of Standards: see Standards, National Bureau of.
— Veritas 20-553b.
Burei, Aby. map 1-71.
Burely 11-464c.
Buren, A. van 23-620d.
Burencestre (mod. Bicester), Oxon., Eng. 3-542c.
Buret (tribe) 16-65d.
Buretsu 12-903c.
Burette 5-347a; 5-408b.
Bureya, mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-364c.
Burfa, Radnorshire, Wales 18-910b.
BURFORD, Oxon., Eng. 4-399b.
Burg, Baldwin de: see Baldwin II (k. of Jerusalem).
BURG, Sax., Ger. 4-399b.
—, Fehmarn isl., Ger. 9-148a.
BURGAGE 4-399c; 3-920b.
Burganet: see Burgonet.
BURGAS, Bulg. 4-399c.
Burgberg, mt., Ger. 11-239b.
BURGDORF, Switz. 4-399d; 13-384a.
Burgdorf, castle, Switz. 4-399d.
BURGENLAND, dist., Aus. 4-400a; 2-744a.
Burgenlandische Asbestine (microasbestos) 15-428a.
Burgenses 8-849d.
BURGER, GOTTFRIED AUGUST 4-400c; 10-224c.
—, M. 4-400d.
—, S. 21-66c.
Bürgermeister: see Burgomaster.
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANCOIS 4-400d; 22-424c.
Bürgerschaft 4-89b.
BURGES, GEORGE 4-401a.
—, W. 2-485c.
Burgess (Brugha), Charles 6-20b.
—, E. 23-871b.
—, G. K. 10-665c.
—, M. J. 5-874b.
—, Thomas 23-292d.
BURGESS (citizen) 4-401b; 6-780c fol.
Burgesses, House of 4-401b; 23-187c.
"Burgesses of Calais" (Rodin) 19-376d.
Burgess-roll 4-401b.
Burggraf 6-129d.
BURGH (BOURKE, BURKE) (Ir. fam.) 4-401b; 12-604a; 5-753a.
—, earls of Ulster 22-674d.
—, C. 21-233d.
—, Edmund de 12-603d.
Burgh, Elizabeth de (Clare) 4-401c; 5-755b.
—, Elizabeth de: see Clarence.
—, HUBERT DE 4-401d; 8-489c; 7-559d fol.; 11-434c; 14-633c; 13-208b.
—, R. de (d. 1243) 4-401b; 12-603b.
Burgh, R. de, lord Connaught (d. 1248) 4-401b.
—, Ulick de (c. 1333) 12-603d.
—, Ulick de, Marquess of Clanricarde (d. 1658) 5-753b.
—, Ulick de, 1st earl of Clanricarde (d. 1544): see Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh (d. 1544).
—, W. (schol.) 6-205b.
—, Wm. de 4-401b; 12-603a.
BURGH: see Borough.
Burghead, Moray, Scot. 5-783c; 15-792b.
— (battle, 1040) 15-792c.
Burghers (sect) 22-712b.
Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron 4-402b.
—, HENRY 4-402b.
—, John Fane, lord 23-542b.
Burghley, Thomas Cecil, Lord: see Exeter, Thomas Cecil, earl.
—, WILLIAM CECIL, baron 4-402b; 5-84c; 23-314b; 19-885d.
Bürgi, Joost (Swiss math.) 14-303c; 2-584c; 15-83b.
BURGKMAIR, HANS (JOHN) 4-403b; 8-745b.
Burglar-alarm 3-376c; 19-810d.
BURGLARY 4-403b; 6-717d; 12-454d; 8-447c.
BURGLARY INSURANCE: see Insurance: Miscellaneous.
Burgo, W. de 14-129Bc.
Burgoin Pl. III fig. 4 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Burgomaster (Bürgermeister) 16-248c; 19-717b; 5-729b; 14-264d; 15-125d.
BURGONET (BURGANET) 4-403d; il. figs. 5, 9 11-410; 11-410c; 4-970c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp. 4-403d; 4-990a; 21-145a.
BURGOS, Sp. 4-404b; 21-299c.
Burgoyne, Hugh Talbot 4-405d.
—, SIR JOHN FOX 4-405c; 8-449a.
BURGOYNE, JOHN 4-405b; 5-834d; Am. Rev. 1-799a; 1-802a; 1-797d; 22-786c; 21-334c.
Bur-grass 10-656d.
BURGRAVE 4-405d.
Burgraves 4-228c.
Burgred (Mercia) 15-266a.
BURGSTADT, Ger. 4-405d.
Burgtheater 2-775c; 2-776c; Pl. II fig. 2 22-THEATRE.
Burguillos, Tomé de (pseud.) 23-25b; see also Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burgundians (tribe) 10-210d; 10-255b.
Burgundians (house) 9-618c.
BURGUNDIO (jur.) 4-405d.
Burgundionum, lex 10-210d.
Burgundius 4-405d.
Burgundy, dukes of 4-790a; 7-383a; 9-619c; 16-248d; 21-801d; see also under individual names.
Burgundy, Margaret, duchess 8-573a.
BURGUNDY, prov., Fr. 4-406a; arch. 4-488b; 18-240c; Arles, 2-372d; Brabant 3-997b; hist. 9-663b; 9-619c; 9-618c; legends 16-408d; sculp. 20-202c; Swiss invasion 21-684b.
—, canal, Fr. 23-894b.
Burgundy, Circle of 4-407c.
Burgundy, Coll. of 16-428b.
Burgundy mixture 18-37a; 18-333Aa.
Burgundy pitch 9-689b.
— WINES 4-407c; 10-643d; 23-654b; Pl. 23-WINE.
Burh 3-919d.
Burha, India 2-950b.
BURHANPUR, India 4-408a.
Bur-head 1-636a.
Burhi Gandak, riv., India 10-14c.
Burhou, Isl., Chan.Is. 5-229a.
BURI (BURE) (myth.) 4-408b.
— (palm tree) 14-508Ab.
Burial (archae.) 13-737d.
BURIAL 4-408b; 7-97a; Anglo-Saxon 4-169c; La Tène period 13-738a; Nonconformist 16-485a; primitive 3-145a fol.
Burial Acts 5-112b; 7-108d; 16-485a; 4-408c fol.
Burial Customs 1-310b; Abipones 1-48d fol.; Aeg. 1-212d; 1-216a; ancestor-worship 1-887c; Assyr. 2-847d; Austr. Pl. IV fig. 4 2-AUSTRALIA; Babyl. 2-844d; bell 3-374b; church lands 1-879d; Crete 6-683d; cross-roads 6-755d; embalming 8-384b; heart-burial 11-312c; heroes 11-508c; mummification 15-954b; Scythia 20-236d; Teuton 21-988a; U.S. 4-409b; wake 23-285a; Zoroaster 23-989b; see also Dead, Disposal of.
— fees 4-409a.
"Burial of the Count d'Orgaz" (El Greco) 17-45b.
Burial permit 7-109c.
"Burial Service" (Croft) 6-735d.
BURIAL SOCIETY 4-410b.
BURIAN VON RAJECZ, STEPHEN, Count 4-410b; 3-928c; 2-773a; 20-351a; 8-877b.
BURIAT MONGOL REPUBLIC, A.S.S.R. 4-410c; 9-72a.
BURIATS 4-411b; 15-712c; 9-74b; 15-716a; 22-886d; Pl. III fig. 1, Pl. IV fig. 4 2-ASIA.
BURIDAN, JEAN (JOANNES BURIdanus) 4-411b.
BURIN (graver) (tool) 4-411c; 8-745a; 2-240d; il. fig. 1 14-154; Pl. I figs. 1-4 23-WOODCUTS AND WOOD ENGRAVING; Pl. I figs. 13, 14 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; fig. 1 23-721.
Burindi series (geol.) 4-844a.
Burj Beitīn, hill, Pal. 3-480b.
Burji, Aby. map 1-71.
Burjite Mamelukes 8-84d.
Burk, Joseph W. 19-593b.
BURKBURNETT, Tex. 4-411d.
Burke (Ir. fam.): see Burgh; Clanricarde; Mayo; Ulster.
—, Aedanus 15-586d.
—, Ashworth Peter 4-412a.
—, Betty (disguise of Prince Charles Edward) 14-555d.
—, EDMUND 4-412a; Pl. III fig. 4 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; 8-138c; "Annual Register" 2-1a; Brocklesby 4-226c; Civil List 5-744d; Crabbe 6-627d; Fox 9-570a; Goldsmith 10-495d; Hastings 11-246c; lit. style 12-637a; 7-196a; Reform move. 19-47b.
—, J. A. 12-630b.
—, Jem 18-758c.
—, SIR JOHN BERNARD 4-411d.
—, Richard 4-421a; 9-160d.
—, ROBERT O'HARA 4-422b; 2-717b.
—, WILLIAM 4-422c.
Burke's Acts 6-449a; 23-341d.
"Burke's Peerage" (Burke) 4-411d.
Burkhanola, mts., Asia 1-704c.
Burkhardt (Spalatin), George 21-147b.
Burkhardt arithmometer 4-549d.
Burla: see Burlesque.
"Burlador de Sevilla y convidado de piedra, El" (Molina) 7-529b; 21-158a; 22-245b; 7-593d.
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN JACQUES 4-422d.
Burlap (fabric) 11-533a.
Burlats, Fr. 21-817c.
Burlay (arms) il. fig. 4 (13) 11-463.
Burleigh, C. 18-96d.
—, HENRY THACKER 4-423a; 20-995d.
Burlesca: see Burlesque.
BURLESQUE 4-423a; 7-607a.
Burley, Sir Richard (coat of arms) il. fig. 1 (3) 11-457.
BURLEY, Ida. 4-423b.
— tobacco 5-705a; 22-262a.
BURLINGAME, ANSON 4-423b; 5-530d.
Burlingame, Edward L. 4-423c.
BURLINGAME, Calif. 4-423c.
"Burlingame Treaty" 5-566b; 4-423c.
Burlington, R. Boyle, 1st earl 6-436a.
—, Richard, 3rd earl 19-143a.
—, William, 2nd earl 7-293a.
—, co., N.J. 16-310d.
BURLINGTON, Ia. 4-423d.
BURLINGTON, N.C. 4-424a.
BURLINGTON, N.J. 4-423d.
BURLINGTON, Vt. 4-424b; 23-83d.
Burlington bridge 4-137b.
Burlington House 14-361d.
"Burlington Magazine" 17-514b.
Burlington Ry. 6-46d.
Burlington Society Library 4-424a.
Burlus, lake, Egy. 8-33d fol.
BURMA, terr., Asia 4-424c; 12-690c; arch. 12-225c; Pl. VI figs. 6, 7, 8, 10 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; art 12-267a; Pl. II fig. 8 12-INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART; 12-681d; boats 3-763b; commerce and industry 13-36b; 18-977c; 19-284b; 21-865a; education 3-727b; game 3-553d; 10-6a; Kachin tribe 13-236c; law 12-235c; see also Indian Law; mining 22-236a; 19-986c; missions 15-599d; pop. 4-175b; 4-426d; religion 21-928d; World War II 23-793Aa.
BURMA: History: 4-430a; 2-532b; Alompra 1-675c; Ashley Eden 7-948c; Dalhousie 6-987d; Siam 20-592c; wars 12-175d; see also Burmese Wars.
—, gulf, Asia 8-634c.
Burma Corporation, Ltd. 4-425a.
— road 23-792Xd.
BURMAH OIL CO. LTD., THE 4-432a.
— Ruby Mines Co. 4-429a.
BURMANN, PIETER (Elder) 4-432c.
BURMANN, PIETER (Younger) 4-432c.
Burmeister, H. C. C. 8-622b.
Burmeister and Wain marine engine il. fig. 5 14-896.
Burmeisteria (zool.) 7-950b.
Burmese alphabet il. 22-188.
— BUDDHIST LAW: see Indian Law.
— gulf 16-771c.
— lang. 4-427c.
Burmese law: see Indian Law.
Burmese rosewood (Narra) 16-120d.
— WARS 4-432d; 1-808c; 4-431a; 12-175d; 14-811c; 2-553b.
— woman il. 4-427.
— worm 20-665c.
Burn, A. E. 6-657d.
—, Chas. 22-396d.
—, RICHARD 4-434b.
— (Bourne), stream 3-970d.
Burna-buryas (k.) 2-856b.
BURNABY, FREDERICK GUSTAVUS 4-434b; 1-67a.
"Burnaby's laws" 4-201b.
BURNAND, SIR FRANCIS COWLEY 4-434c.
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD Burne, Bart. 4-434c; 21-295c; 2-485c; 3-875c; 15-825d.
—, Sir Philip (Eng.) 4-435a.
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-435a.
—, ROBERT 4-435b; 8-3b.
Burner (lighting) 14-94c; 14-105Bd.
— (stove) 10-54c.
—, Wallsend-Howden patent il. fig. 4 3-796.
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-435c; 12-176a.
Burness, William 4-440a.
Burnet, G. (d. 1726) 4-436b.
BURNET, GILBERT 4-435c; 16-485c.
—, JOHN 4-436c.
—, Robert, Lord Crimond 4-435c.
—, Sir Thomas 4-436b.
—, THOMAS 4-436d.
—, William (gov.) 4-436b; 16-388c.
BURNET (bot.) 4-436d; 10-649b.
— moth 13-948d.
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA HODGson 4-436d.
—, James, Lord Monboddo 15-690b.
—, L. M. 4-436d.
Burnett-Hurst, A. R. 18-384b fol.
Burney, Sir Charles D. 17-280c; 13-224b.
—, C. (cler.) 4-437b.
—, C. (schol.) 7-50a.
—, CHARLES (mus.) 4-437a; 17-897a fol.; 7-51a.
—, FANNY: see D'Arblay, Frances.
—, H. 20-592d.
—, J. 7-50a; 4-437b.
Burnham, Lord 16-338b; 16-344d.
BURNHAM, DANIEL HUDSON 4-437c; 8-966c fol.; 5-455c.
—, EDWARD LEVY LAWSON, 1st Baron 4-437c; 16-338a.
—, HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER Lawson 4-437d; 16-338a.
—, Som., Eng. 14-96c; Pl. II fig. 2 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
— BEECHES, tract, Bucks., Eng. 4-438b.
BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH, district, England 4-438b; 8-723d.
— Thorpe, Norf., Eng. Pl. fig. 8 16-NELSON.
Burnhope Seat, mt., Eng. 17-478a.
Burning bush (Gas plant) (bot.) 10-53d.
Burning crater (Fournaise), Réunion 19-234d.
— glass 13-920a.
— mirror (Archimedes) 2-269c.
Burning of the Books 5-525b.
"Burning of the Sanjo Palace" Pl. II fig. 1 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-438b.
BURNISHER 4-438c; 8-749d; il. 20-481; fig. 1 23-721.
Burnishing Pl. VII fig. 7 3-BOOKBINDING.
BURNLEY, Lancashire, England 4-439a.
Burnocks 6-877a.
BURNOUF, EUGENE (French orientalist) 4-439b.
BURNOUS (dress) 4-439c.
Burns, Anthony (U.S. abolitionist) 3-938b.
—, F. L. 3-631c.
—, SIR GEORGE, bart. 4-439c.
—, George Arbuthnot, 2nd Baron Inverclyde 4-439c.
—, Gilbert 4-440c.
—, James 4-439c.
—, JOHN 4-439c; 18-215b.
—, ROBT. 4-440a; 7-729c; 6-882b; 7-730c; 7-958a; Portrait Pl. II fig. 4 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE.
—, Tommy 3-987c.
BURNS AND SCALDS (med.) 4-443b; 9-285a.
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT 4-443d; 1-761b; 2-63d; 13-863c; 1-761a; 14-551c; 17-651d; Chancellorsville 23-596c fol.; Fredericksburg 9-727c; Knoxville 1-762d; portrait Pl. I fig. 9 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.
—, WILLIAM 4-444a.
— Bridge map 2-63.
Burns memorial, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-380d.
Burnt (Kaümene), isls., Gr. 19-981d.
Burnt, riv., Oreg. 16-883b.
BURNTISLAND, Scot. 4-444b; 9-226Bd.
Burnt-offering 1-706a.
Burnt (caramel) sugar 21-530c.
Burntwood, dist., Ess., Eng.: see Brentwood.
Bur oak 16-660c.
Burpee, L. J. 4-715c.
Burr, Aaron (cler.) 16-274c.
—, AARON (pol.) 4-444b; 22-795a; 22-969a; 22-972c; Blennerhassett 3-718a; Eaton 7-878a; Hamilton 11-123b fol.; south. exped. 22-796b; trial 14-970b; 22-440a; Wilkinson 23-605a; portrait Pl. VIIIa fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES.
—, THEODOSIA 4-445b.
Burr (bot.): see Bur.
— (of deer) 7-134a.
— (engr.) 7-692b fol.; 7-690c; 8-745a; il. figs. 2, 3 14-154.
— (wood) 22-217d.
Burra Burra (Kooringa), Austr. 13-482d.
Burrard, Sir Harry 23-167d; 17-466b.
Burray, isl., Scot. 16-907a.
Burrhel: see Bharal.
Burri 2-894c.
Burrian 16-907b.
BURRIANA, Sp. 4-445b; 4-988a.
Burring 23-731a.
Burrinjuck dam, N.S.W. Austr. 12-690d; 16-332b; 2-734c.
BURRITT, ELIHU 4-445b.
Burrium, Roman Britain, map 4-160b.
Burro, mountains, N.M. 16-316d.
Burrough, Steven: see Borough.
— (or Borough), William 3-919c.
BURROUGHS, JOHN 4-445b.
—, William Seward 4-445c.
BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE Company 4-445c; Pl. I fig. 10, Pl. II fig. 2 4-CALCULATING MACHINES.
Burrowe, Steven: see Borough.
— (or Borough), William 3-919c.
Burrowing parrot 1-99d.
Burrows, C. W. 17-536c.
—, RONALD MONTAGU 4-445d.
—: earthworms 7-852d.
Burrus, Chris. 14-844b.
BURRUS, SEXTUS AFRANIUS 4-446a; 16-230b fol.
Burry (wool) 23-729b.
—, riv., Wales 14-249c.
Bursa, Turk.: see Brusa.
— (anat.) 4-895a.
— Pharyngea il., 17-696.
BURSAR 4-446a.
Bursaria 7-130d; il. fig. 2 7-131.
Bursary 4-446a.
Bursa suprapatellaris 13-131b.
BURSCHENSCHAFT (soc.) 4-446a; 13-931a.
BURSERACEAE 4-446b; 2-1012b; 16-43c.
Bursian, C. 18-972d.
BURSLEM, Staffs., Eng. 4-446b; 18-350d.
Bursting fracture 4-21a.
Burstow, Edward 8-371c.
Burstow's ellipsograph Pl. fig. 6 8-ELLIPSOGRAPHS.
Burt, G. M. 8-638b.
—, W. A. 22-644d.
Burthen (Burden) 4-397d.
Burtoa 10-67b.
Burton, Decimus 14-362c.
—, E. F. 8-220c; 8-238d.
—, Ernest DeW. 5-457a.
BURTON, JOHN HILL 4-446c.
—, M. A. Bass, 1st baron 3-186d.
—, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS 4-446c; 1-321d; 10-144a; Abyssinia 11-168b; Dahomey customs 6-979b;

Hejaz 2-170c; Somaliland 20-966c.
BURTON, ROBERT 4-448a; 8-585d.
—, W. 7-841c; 18-354d.
—, WILLIAM EVANS 4-448c.
—, William Geo. 4-448c.
—, Staffs., Eng. 21-280d fol.
Burton arms il. fig. 6 (1) 11-469.
— beer 3-186d.
Burtoning (cargo) 7-486a; il. fig. 29 7-482.
Burtonization 11-43a.
BURTON-OPITZ, RUSSELL 4-448c.
Burton union system (brewing) 4-105d.
BURTON UPON TRENT, Staffs., Eng. 4-448d.
Burtsi (bot.) 13-582b.
Burtt, Harold 7-123b.
BURU, isl., Neth.Indies 4-449a; 6-928d.
—, strait, Neth.Indies 5-156c.
—, hills, E.Af. 16-62d.
BURUJIRD, prov., Iran 4-449b.
—, Iran 4-449c; 17-554c.
BURUN (tribe) 4-449c.
BURUSHASKI LANGUAGE, India 4-449c; 16-614c.
Burut (tribe): see Kara-Kirghiz.
Burwardsley (mod. Broseley), Salop, Eng. 4-259b.
Burwash, Sus., Eng. 12-677d.
Bur-weed: see Cocklebur.
Bury, G. W. 2-172d.
—, JOHN BAGNELL 4-450b.
—, Richard de (Richard Aungervyle) 2-693b.
BURY, Lancs., Eng. 4-450b.
Buryat Mongol Republic, U.S.S.R.: see Buriat Mongol Republic.
Bury Co-operative Society 4-450c.
Burye, Aby. map 1-71.
Burying beetle 6-3c; 10-498a; Pl. fig. 4 12-INSECTS; antennae fig. 5 12-406; behaviour 18-700b.
— ground: see Cemetery.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Suff., Eng. 4-450c; abbey 21-521a; 4-402a.
Bury Walls, Salop., Eng. 20-587c.
Burzenland, Rum. 4-39d.
Burzil, pass, India 10-352d.
Bus: see Omnibus.
—, trackless trolley 22-399b.
—, trolley (vehicle) 15-923a.
Busa, E. 13-909d.
Busaco (Bussaco), mts., Port. 4-457b.
— (battle): see Bussaco, Battle of.
Busaun: see Buccina.
BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN DE 4-451a.
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-451a.
BUSBY 4-451a.
Busch, Canon (engr.) 18-353b.
BUSCH, MORITZ 4-451b.
—, W. (au.) 10-228d.
—, WILHELM 4-451b.
Buscher, Statius 4-612a.
Buschetto (builder) 17-954a.
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 4-451c.
BUSENBAUM (BUSEMBAUM), HERMANN 4-451c.
Busento, riv., It. 1-498b.
Bush, Vannevar 15-72b.
Bush (baseball) 3-166Ka.
BUSH (botany) 4-451d; 21-379d.
— (mech.) 4-451d.
— apple 9-881a.
Bushāq (of Shiraz) 17-608c.
Bushati, Mahmoud (the Black) 1-512a.
—, Mehmed 1-512a; 20-232d.
—, Mustafa 1-512a.
Bush baby (zool.): see Galago.
— -Brown, H. K. (sculptor) 4-264c.
Bushbuck (Harnessed antelope) 2-21d; 3-554c.
Bush chinquapin 5-591c.
Bush Conservatory 16-20c.
Bush cow (Buffalo, West African) 3-554d.
Bush Differential Analyzer Pl. II fig. 1 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
— dog 4-897b.
BUSHEL 4-452a; 15-135a; 15-139a.
Bushell's Case 5-743b.
Bushi (Jap. warrior) 12-945b.
BUSHIDO 4-452a; 12-947a.
BUSHIRE, Iran 4-452a; 3-23b; climate 17-603d; 17-550a; commerce 17-605d; pop. 17-554c.
Bushkill, riv., Pa. 7-876a.
Bushman, riv., Natal 22-537d.
— LANGUAGES 4-452c; 1-332b; 5-810c.
Bushman's candle 21-46c.
— poison 2-109a; 11-928a.
BUSHMASTER 4-454b; 10-955d; 20-853b.
BUSHMEN (tribe) 4-454b; 1-310a; 3-196b; 18-867c; agri. instru. 1-425d; dancing 7-15a; dwellings 7-785c; hunting 11-927c; morals 6-158b fol.; numeral system 16-614a; paintings 1-315c.
Bush-monkey-flower 15-520d.
Bush Negroes 10-955c.
Bushnell, David 21-492b.
—, HORACE 4-454c; 20-93b.
Bush pears 9-881a.
— plums 9-881a.
BUSHRANGERS 4-455a.
Bush soul 14-510a; 7-640d.
Bush Terminal 4-257b; il. fig. 2 7-468.
Bushveld igneous complex (geol.) 22-421a.
Bush-whacking 2-370a.
Bushwick, N.Y. 4-257c; 14-381b.
BUSH-WREN 4-455a.
Bushy House 19-205a.
— Run, Pa. battle (1763) 10-864a; 18-209c.
Busi, riv., E.Af. 3-332b.
Busigny, battle of (1914) 9-872c.
Busine: see Buccina.
Business agents 1-345d.
— Bank credit 15-701d.
— barometers 14-914c.
— bookkeeping 3-864a.
— budget 4-335d.
— capital levy 4-408d.
— CODES 4-455a.
— Corporations 6-151d.
— Cycle: see Trade Cycle.
— ethics 4-456a.
— forecasts 22-355c.
Business interruption indemnity insurance 12-455c.
— MAN'S INVESTMENT 4-456c.
— Men's Protective League 9-707d.
— Organization 16-717c; see also Scientific Management.
Business psychology 2-142a.
— schools: see Commercial schools.
— taxes: see Corporation taxes.
Büsingen, Switz. 20-60c.
BUSIRI 4-456d.
Busiri (Mohammed b. Sa'īd) 8-88a.
BUSIRIS (legend) 4-456d.
"Busiris" (Epicharmus) 8-646d.
— (Isocrates) 12-719b.
Busk (tunnel, Colo.) 6-43c.
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-457a.
Buskerud, co., Nor. 16-547c.
BUSKIN 4-457b.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH (BUSlayev) 4-457b; 19-758b.
Busna (mus.): see Buccina.
BUSONI, FERRUCCIO 4-457b; 16-17a; 16-23b; 18-830c.
Busra, 'Iraq: see Basra.
Busra, Syr. 3-168d.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-457c.
—, R. W. 4-457c.
—, isl., Ice. 2-291c.
BUSSA, Nig. 4-457c; 3-901c.
—, rapids, Nig. 16-436c.
BUSSACO, BATTLE OF (Port.)(1810) 4-457d; 18-281b; (1811) 17-468d.
—, SERRA DE, mts., Port. 4-458a.
Bussang, Fr. 23-257c.
—, pass, Fr. 23-257d.
Bussche, G. W. von dem 9-810d fol.
Busse, K. 10-228c.
Bussey Institution 11-230d.
Busson, Paul 2-776b.
Bus structure 8-151c.
BUSSUM, Neth. 4-458b.
Bus system 8-154c.
Bussy (Fr. gen.) 3-765a.
—, A. A. B. (chem.) 14-635d.
—, ROGER DE RABUTIN, Comte de 4-458b; 20-398c.
"Bussy d' Ambois" (Chapman) 5-240b.
Bust, portrait 20-206d.
BUSTAMANTE, ANTONIO SANCHEZ de 4-458c.
Bustamite 18-801a.
Bustan, Mesop. map 23-781.
"Būstān" (Sa'dī) 19-856a.
Bustard, bay, Austr. 2-716b.
BUSTARD (bird) 4-458d; Pl. II fig. 6 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
— pigeon 2-802a.
— -quail (Hemipode) 11-416b.
Bustelli, Franz A. 18-353a.
Bustillos, Victorino M. 23-55d.
Bustle pipe fig. 1 12-652.
BUSTO ARSIZIO, It. 4-459a.
Bustuarii (Gladiators) 10-383b.
Busum Prah, riv., Go.Cst. 10-485c.
Buswell, Jacob 3-32a.
Busycon 8-28a; il. fig. 23 10-64.
But, John 13-693c.
— (dwelling) 3-392a.
BUTADES (sculp.) 4-459a.
Butagu, riv., C.Af. 19-777b.
Butaka (burial) 10-14b.
BUTANE (chem.) 4-459b; 1-544d; 12-721b; 17-256c; 19-51a.
Butanesterol (Erythritol) 8-698b.
Butanol (Normal butyl alcohol) 4-472c.
Butaritary, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
BUTCHER, SAMUEL HENRY 4-459c.
BUTCHER (cutter) 4-459d.
— bird (Shrike) 20-586b.
Butcher Cumberland: see Cumberland, William Augustus, duke of.
Butcher's broom 4-258d; 14-121c; il. fig. 3 21-380.
Bute, James S., 2nd earl of 4-459d.
—, John S., 1st marquess of 4-850d.
—, JOHN STUART, 3rd Earl of 4-459d; 10-185d; 8-526d.
— (BUTESHIRE), co., Scot. 4-460c; 20-163d.
BUTE, isl., Scot. 4-460d.
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 4-460d.
Bute (hill): see Butte.
Butea frondosa (Dak) 13-563c.
Butene 4-459b; 12-721c.
Buteo (hawks) 9-44d; 7-822b.
— buteo 4-474d.
— jamaicensis (Red-tailed hawk) 4-475a.
— lagopus (Rough-legged buzzard) 4-475a.
— lineatus (Red-shouldered hawk) 4-475a.
— swainsoni (Swainson's hawk) 4-475a.
Buthaud, René 18-357b.
Buthidae 2-204d.
Buthrotum (mod. Butrinto), Alban. 4-467c.
Buti, Lucrezia 14-171c.
Butkov, Yakov 19-754b.
BUTLER (fam.) 4-461a.
—, Charles, earl of Arran: see Arran.
—, barons of Caher 4-462a.
—, dukes and earls of Ormonde: see Ormonde.
—, James, earl of Wiltshire, 5th earl 16-913b; 4-461b.
—, Sir Piers, earl of Ossory: see Ossory.
—, Richard, earl of Glengall 4-462a.
—, Richard, 1st viscount Mountgarret 16-913c.
—, A. J. (writ.) 6-807d.
—, ALBAN 4-462b; 19-418b.
—, Andrew P. 21-558c.
—, Annie Oakley 22-435a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4-462b; 16-375c; 14-428b; Baltimore 1-754b; incapacity 1-762d; New Orleans 16-324c; Petersburg 17-652b.
BUTLER, CHARLES 4-462c.
—, George 4-462d; 4-463c.
—, Sir Harcourt 4-431d.
—, Harold B. 12-520a.
—, HENRY MONTAGU 4-462d.
—, JOSEPH 4-463a; 12-112b; apologetics 2-116a; deism 7-145c; ethics 8-773c; probability 22-65a; writings 8-591d.
—, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH 4-463c; 23-579d.
—, NICHOLAS MURRAY 4-463d; prohibition 18-570c.
—, Paul 4-752d; 4-753b fol.
— (BOTELER), SAMUEL (poet) 4-464c; "Hudibras" 8-587a; style 8-588a.
—, SAMUEL (schol.) 4-465c; 1-136a.
—, SAMUEL (writ.) 4-465d; 8-598a; biog. by Jones 3-596d; "Erewhon" 22-915b; 20-6c.
—, Walter, Count 4-462a.
—, Walter, Lord of Llanthony 4-462a.
—, Walter (sol.) 5-419d.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS 4-466c.
—, William M. 22-845d.
—, Zebulon 13-401c.
— of Weston, Charles, lord 4-462a.
BUTLER, Pa. 4-466d.
BUTLER 4-467a; 9-766d.
Butlerage (Prisage and Butlerage) 18-513b.
Butler Hospital (Providence) 18-646d.
Butlers (Ir. clan.) 7-262c.
Butleyan deposit 18-81a.
BUTO 4-467a; 8-69d; 17-689b.
—, Egy. 8-41; 8-69d.
Butomus: see Flowering rush.
BUTON, isl., Mal. Arch. 4-467b.
—, Str., Mal. Arch. 4-467b.
Butorides Virescens (green heron) il. 11-515b.
BUTOW, Ger. 4-467c.
BUTRINTO, Alban. 4-467c.
—, bay, Alban. 19-980a.
Butser, hill, Eng. 7-565a.
But-shikan (Sikandar) 13-290d.
Butsu-dan 23-716c.
Butt, Archie 2-680c.
—, DAME CLARA 4-467c.
—, ISAAC 4-467d; 12-613a; Parnell 17-334a.
BUTT 4-468a; leather 3-388d; angling 1-942a; ship bldg. 20-537b.
Butta Deus 13-32a.
Buttauf, El-, plain, Galilee, Palestine 9-977d.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-468a.
BUTTE (BUTE) (hill) 4-468b; Pl. fig. 7 2-BAD LANDS; Pl. V fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES.
Butter, A. E. (expl.) 1-77b.
—, Nathaniel 16-334c.
BUTTER (food) 4-468c; 16-747b; 7-357b; 15-488d; animal fat 16-748b; colouring 1-192d; cosmetic 6-485d; creameries 6-651a; culinary uses 9-117b; Irish trade 12-597b; -making 6-984a; 2-905c; preservatives 9-459c; New Eng. production 9-87d; N.Z. exports 16-403b; substitutes 9-465d; U.S. 15-489a; 1-416b; 6-981a.
Butter and cheese salt 19-899a.
— -AND-EGGS (bot.) 4-469c; 16-118b; see also Toadflax.
Butterball (Bufflehead) 4-345a.
Butter churn 6-984a.
BUTTERCUP 4-469c; 14-972d; 1-128c; 18-980b; 18-170b.
BUTTER-FAT 4-469c; 16-747a; 6-981a fol.; 15-487a.
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-469d.
—, WILLIAM 4-469d; 4-119b; 15-635c.
BUTTERFISH 4-469d; Pl. II fig. 16 16-NEST.
BUTTERFLY and MOTH 4-470a; Pl. I-IV 13-LEPIDOPTERA; Alps 1-698c; Amazon 1-736b; antennae fig. 5 12-406; hibernation 11-540b; metamorphosis 15-330a; migration 15-474c; mimicry 15-517b; see also Lepidoptera.
— -banner (bot.) 7-776a.
Butterfly bush (bot.) 11-776a.
BUTTERFLY FISH 4-470a; 9-321a; Pl. fig. 5 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS; Pl. I 9-FISHES.
— orchis 11-55a; 16-849d.
— stroke (swimming) 21-664d.
Butterfly valves 7-479a; 22-163c.
— violet 23-173a.
— -WEED 4-470a.
Buttermere, lake, Cumb., Eng. 13-601c.
BUTTERMILK 4-470b; 10-90d.
— Falls, park, N.Y. 12-829a.
— ore 20-682d.
BUTTERNUT 4-470b; 16-646a fol.
— bean 3-255d.
Butter of antimony (Antimony trichloride) 2-68c.
— of tin 22-235b.
Butters' leaf filter 6-916d.
Butter tree 21-768d.
Butter-week 13-923b.
BUTTERWORT 4-470b; Pl. fig. 6 4-CARNIVOROUS PLANTS.
Butterworth, Cape Col. 13-237d.
BUTTERY 4-470c.
Buttes-Chaumont, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
Butti, E. A. 7-592b; 12-748a.
Butt joint fig. 2 13-122.
Buttock 1-883d.
Button, Sir Thomas 2-292c.
BUTTON 4-470c; 15-981d; 21-466a.
— -BUSH 4-471d.
Buttonhole 11-704b.
Button-holing 3-886c.
Button mushrooms 16-3a.
— -quail 18-810d.
Button-seals (jewellery) 8-46d.
BUTTON SNAKEROOT 4-471d; 20-849d.
Buttonwood: see American plane.
BUTTRESS 4-472a; il. 4-472a.
Butts, Thomas 3-695b fol.
Butts (hinges) 13-126d.
Butt welding 23-493b.
Butty system 23-277b.
Butunti, It.: see Bitonto.
Buturlin (comm.) 20-394b.
BUTURLINOVKA, U.S.S.R. 4-472c.
Butyl acetate 8-735d.
— ALCOHOLS 4-472c; 2-910c.
Butyl carbinol, secondary 1-855c.
Butylene 5-363d; 16-769a.
Butyrate (Cellulose acetate butyrate) 18-41Cd.
BUTYRIC ACID 4-472d; 2-910b; 16-747a; 18-41Cd; 3-606c.
Butyrobetaïne, gamma- 3-479c.
Butyrospermum Parkii: see Shea butter tree.
Butzer, Martin: see Bucer, Martin.
Buvayhids: see Buyids.
Buvuma, isl., Af. 23-137c.
BUXACEAE 4-472d; 8-816c.
BUXAR (BAXAR), Bengal, India 4-473a; battle (1765) 22-713d.
Buxhöwden, Friedrich W., count von 2-700b.
BUXTEHUDE, DIETRICH 4-473a; 2-869a; 9-201a.
Buxton, C. D. 18-873b fol.
—, Noel- 14-557a.
—, Sydney C. Buxton, 1st earl 21-62d.
—, SIR THOMAS FOWELL 4-473a; 2-79d; 20-782a.
BUXTON, Derby., Eng. 4-473b; 7-238c; 15-530d.
BUXTORF (BUXTORFF) JOHANNES (1564-1629) 4-473c.
— (BUXTORFF), JOHANNES (1599-1664) 4-473d.
Buxus: see Boxwood.
Buxus balearica 3-991d.
— sempervirens 3-991d.
— sempervirens suffruticosa (true dwarf box) (bot.) 11-776b.
— microphylla koreana 3-991d.
Buyantu, khagan of Mong. 15-718a.
BUYER (com.) 4-474a; 4-231c.
—, remedies of 19-875a.
BUYER'S OPTION 4-474b.
Büyid (dynasty) 4-609b fol.; 17-576a; 20-308d.
Buying, psychology of 19-877c.
BUYING IN (stocks) 4-474b.
Buyl (Sp. fam.) 18-346b.
Buys Ballot, Christophorus H. D. 7-535d.
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-474b; 15-347b; 23-650c; 23-455Ba.
BUYSSE, CYRIEL 4-474c; 3-347c.
Buytewech, Willem 8-745d.
Buzançais, Phillipe de Chabot, comte de 5-184c.
BUZAU, Rum. 4-474c.
—, riv., Rum. 4-474c.
Buzograd, Rum. 4-474c.
BUZOT, FRANCOIS NICOLAS LEONard 4-474c.
BUZULUK, U.S.S.R. 4-474d.
Buzza, Aby. map 1-71.
BUZZARD (bird) 4-474d; Pl. IV 9-FALCONRY.
B. V. (pseud. Thomson, James) 22-151b.
B.V.M. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Bwe (tribes) 13-281a.
B.W.I. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Bwoy (naut.): see Buoy.
Bx., Bxs. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
By, John 16-963d fol.
Byalik, Hayyim Nachman: see Bialik, H.N.
Byati (title) 8-50b.
BYBLIS (bot.) 4-475a; 4-901a.
Bybloemen tulip 22-539b fol.
BYBLOS: see Jebeil.
Bydgoszcz (Bromberg), Pol. 4-233a.
Bydyford (Bideford), Dev., Eng. 3-548b.
Bye (golf) 10-506Bc.
Byel (geographical prefix) 3-680c.
Bye-law (By-law) 4-475c.
Byelaya, mts., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-248d; 20-38d.
— Polyana (Rasskazovo), U.S.S.R. 18-989a.
— TSERKOV, U.S.S.R. 4-475a.
BYELEV, U.S.S.R. 4-475b.
Byelgorod (mod. Cetatea Alba), Rum. 5-174c.
BYELGOROD, U.S.S.R. 4-475b; 13-523d.
Byelkovski, isl., Arctic Ocean 16-329b.
Byelo Osero, lake, U.S.S.R. 13-916c.
Byeltsi (Balti), Rum. 3-472b.
Byelukha, mt., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-704d.
Byeluy, Andrei (Bugaiev, Boris) 19-756b.
Bye-pass condenser fig. 2 18-902.
Bye-passing 18-903b.
Bye plot (1603) 23-435b; 19-886a; 5-30a.
"Byerly Turk" (horse) 11-763c.
BYEZHETSK, Tver province, U.S.S.R. 4-475b.
Bygdin, lake, Nor. 16-545b.
BY-LAW (BYE-LAW) 4-475c.
BYLES, MATHER 4-476a; 1-785c.
Byliny (poem-form) 19-752a.
Byllynge, Edward 16-311c.
Bylot, Robert 2-292c.
Byng, George, viscount Torrington: see Torrington.
—, JOHN 4-476b; court martial 10-686a; execution 10-185b; Minorca 20-394d; 3-697a.
—, JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE Byng, 1st viscount 4-476c; Bapaume-Péronne 1-813c fol.; Cambrai 4-643d; St. Quentin 19-856b.
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELIUS VAN 4-476d; 23-428d; 12-526d.
By-product coke oven 5-984b.
— gas 9-899a.
— producer plant 10-48c.
— recovery oven 5-982d.
By-products 5-410c; beef 3-312c.
Byrd, Harry F. 19-296d.
—, RICHARD EVELYN 4-477a; Pl. II fig. 4 2-ANTARCTIC REGIONS; Arctic 10-144d; Antarctic 2-18c; Spitsbergen 2-302a; 21-251a; trans-oceanic Pl. III fig. 1, Pl. IV fig. 4 22-TRANS-O. AND TRANS-CONT. FLIGHTS.
—, WILLIAM (comp.) 4-477b; 21-768b.
—, WILLIAM (Am. writ.) 4-478a; 1-784c; 23-383c.
Byrne, Nicholas 16-338b.
BYRNIE 4-478a; 20-49a; 23-149d.
BYROM, JOHN 4-478a; 7-323c; 20-576d.
Byron, Hon. Augusta 4-478b.
—, GEORGE GORDON BYRON, 6th baron 4-478b; 8-593c; Bowles 3-978a; Broughton 4-262d; Carlisle lampooned 4-875c; Carbonari 4-838b; C. Clairmont 20-485d; Count D'Orsay 7-542c; "Don Juan" 7-529c; Shelley 20-483c; Leigh Hunt 11-917d; Lofft 14-298d; "Maid of Saragossa," Maria Agustín 19-988b; memoirs 15-

785d; Murray 15-980a; portrait Pl. II fig. 3 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; satire 20-6b; Scott 2-127b; Southey 21-93a; speech in House of Lords 14-469a; Trelawny 22-449a.
BYRON, HENRY JAMES 4-484a; 7-605c; 8-596d.
BYRON, JOHN BYRON, 1st baron 4-484b; 4-478b; 10-736b fol.
—, Sir John 4-484b; 4-478b.
—, **HON. JOHN** (adm.) 4-484b; 4-478b; 17-11d.
—, Richard, 2nd baron 4-478b.
—, William, 5th baron 4-478b.
—, bay, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332d.
"Byron, the Last Journey" (Nicolson) 3-596b.
Byrranga, mts., Asia 2-515a.
Byrsa, N.Af. 4-944d.
Bysedd cochion (foxglove) 9-574a.
Byssus 13-617c fol.
"Bystander" 16-341d; 16-344c.
BYSTROM, JOHAN NIKLAS (sculp.) 4-484c.
Bytheford (Bideford), Dev., Eng. 3-548b.
Bytown, Ont., Can.: see Ottawa.
BYTOWNITE 4-484c.
BYWATER, INGRAM 4-484c.
Byzant (Bezant), coin 3-490c.
BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE Architecture 4-484c; Byzantine: 4-484d; 2-283c; apse il. 2-150; arcade il. 2-230; capital il. 2-284; il. 4-794; castles 5-2d fol.; colour 6-61d fol.; Constantinople 6-307d; Cyprus 6-933c; dome 7-512d; doors 7-532d; Rum. 19-638a; Russia 19-746a; staircases 21-299a; tracery 22-338d; vault 23-17d; Venice 23-56d fol.; window 19-559a; 23-649a. Romanesque: 4-486b; 2-284b; apse il. 2-150; arcade il. 2-230; arch fig. I 2-232; il. 2-282; capital il. 4-794; il. 2-284; doors 7-532d fol.; moulding 15-927a; Norman 16-493a; spire 21-239b; vaults 23-18b; see also Architecture; and Architectural Articles.
BYZANTINE ART 4-488d; cross figs. 10, 11 6-755; enamel 8-417b; fine arts hist. 9-245b; illuminated mss. 12-95d; ivories 12-839a; 12-837b; metal work 4-243a; mosaics 15-834c; N.Af. 1-318b; periods of art 17-524; pottery 18-345d; Russ. arch. and art 19-746a; weaving Pl. II 23-WEAVING; silver work 20-688b; textiles and embroideries 22-2a.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting 17-97c.
— literature: see under Greek Literature.
— Marcus Aurelius: see John II (Comnenus).
— **MUSIC** 4-492c.
— rite 14-226b; 19-408d.
— texts of Gospels 3-519d.
Byzantinus: see Leontius.
BYZANTIUM 4-493b; map 19-501 (H3); 19-432b; capture (1204) 19-436d fol.; Cherson 5-420a; Demosthenes 7-194d; Megarian colony 15-213d; Venice 23-60d; see also Constantinople.

C

C (letter) 4-494a; derivation 1-683b; 13-232a.
C. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
— (chem.): see Carbon.
— (mus.) 4-494d.
c. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
C.A. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Ca (chem.): see Calcium.
Că (dialect) 20-356a fol.
CAA (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Caa gazu (tea) 15-47b.
Caa'ing whale 5-173d.
Caatingas 5-83a.
CAB (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CAB 4-494d; 21-851c.
CABAL 4-495a; 2-373c; 5-272d fol.; 8-522c; 4-498b.
— (acrostic) 1-136a.
Cabala: see Kabbalah.
CABALETTA (musical term) 4-495a.
Caballros, mt., Fr. 5-64a.
CABALLERO, FERNAN (novelist) 4-495a; 21-159d.
— (rank) 13-432c.
Cabal of Naples 7-513d.
Cabanagem, Revolução da (1835) 17-250a.
Cabañas, harb., Cu. 6-833a.
CABANATUAN, P.I. 4-495b.
CABANEL, ALEXANDRE (painter) 4-495b.
Cabanis, Pierre Jean George (physiologist) 18-711a.
Cabaret 16-445d.
CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-495b.
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-495c.
— Nilus (archbp.) 4-495c.
Cabasset 11-410c.
Cabassous unicinctus (tatouay) 7-949d.
CABATUAN, P.I. 4-495c.
CABBAGE 4-495d; 6-766d; fig. 15 18-31; 23-27b; 19-865d; 23-26c; 13-243a; 13-350c; brussel sprouts 4-296d.
— butterfly Pl. II fig. 4 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— lettuce 13-972a.
— **MAGGOT** (Radish maggot) 4-496c; 8-623c.
— -palm 17-154b; 19-814d; 5-950d.
Cabbage root-fly 7-414c.
— rose 19-554c.
"Cabbages and Kings" (O. Henry) 11-446a.
Cabbage-stalk beaker Pl. VI fig. 5 10-GLASS.
Cabbage white (butterfly) 13-954a.
— worm fig. 6 8-626.
Cabécera (dialect) 5-129d.
Cabecera de valle, Bol. 3-814b.
CABEIRI (myth.) 4-496d.
CABELL, JAMES BRANCH 4-497b; 1-793c; 16-579a.
—, Joseph Carrington 23-190b.
Cabellio, Fr. 5-65c.
Caberea fig. 11 18-196.
Cabernet Sauvignon (grape) 10-644Ac; 5-762b; wine 23-655b.
CABER TOSSING 4-497b.
Cabestanh (Cabestaing), Guillem (Guilhem) de 6-587d; 22-500a.
CABET, ETIENNE 4-497d; 16-166c.
Cabeza del Inca (El Picacho), mt., Ec. 6-519c.
— de Vaca, Alvaro Nuñez: see Nuñez.
Cabhar coille: see Capercaille.
Cabildo (govt.) 2-327b; 16-324a.
—, New Orleans, La. 16-322d; 16-324a.
Cabillonum (mod. Châlon-sur-Saone), Fr. 5-199b.
CABIN 4-498a.
— cruiser 15-879b.
Cabinda, Ang.: see Kabinda.
CABINET 4-503b; 12-476d; 2-387c.
CABINET, THE (Gr.Brit.) 4-498a; 10-562c; 10-675b; 15-551b fol.; 17-325d; constitution 6-315a; prerogative 18-437c.
—, The (Japan) 12-941d.
—, The (U.S.) 4-501d; 18-430d.
— drawing fig. 29 7-636c.
"Cabinet du Roi" (collection) 4-503b.
CABINET-MAKER 4-504c; 4-503b; 9-948c.
Cabinet-making 5-593b; 9-948c; 9-503d.
CABINET NOIR (hist., Fr.) 4-504c.
— of Proteus (conjuring) 6-260d.
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (author) 4-504d; 1-790d.
CABLE 4-505a.
— (lawn tennis) 13-789a.
—, electric: 4-505a; 21-891b fol.; il. 21-891; censorship 5-115c; Crimean War 6-708a fol.; Gt. Brit. 8-276c; 10-718c; high tension underground 8-289a; laying 21-891d; news 16-346d; receiving and sending tape figs. 25, 26 21-892; repairing 21-892b; submarine 21-891a; 5-764d; 9-221c; telegraph 21-883b; telephone 21-898a; triple conductor fig. 2 8-284; Wheatstone 23-565d.
— Derby (1927) 10-718d.
Cable-holder (capstan) 4-821b.
Cable-laid rope 19-545a.
Cable lift (skiing) 20-749d.
Cable Makers Assn. (Brit.) 4-174c.
— **MOULDING** 4-505d; 3-252b; fig. 5 13-123.
— plowing 1-380a; 22-215Bd.
— ship Pl. II fig. 11 20-SHIP.
— stacker (agri.) 11-232Ba.
— tool 7-662d fol.
— traction 22-397b; 8-296d.
— **TRANSFERS** (com.) 4-505d; 3-573b.
Cableway 19-548a.
Cabo, Braz. 17-538d.
CABOCHE, SIMON 4-506a; 9-618c.
Cabochon (gem) 13-715d.
Cabo Corso (Cape Coast), Brit.W.Af. 4-777a.
Cabo Frio, Braz., 19-314b.
"Cabo Hatteras" (steamer) Plate II fig. 6 14-LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE SAVING.
Cabo Mayor, penin., Sp. 19-976b.
Cabo Santo (Cap Haitien), Hai. 4-792c.
CABOT, GEORGE 4-506a.
—, **JOHN (GIOVANNI CABOTO),** 4-506b; Arct. 2-290c; Can. 4-704d; charter 22-773d; Henry VII 8-510a; India 12-172a; Lab. 13-557a.
Cabot, Sebastian 4-506d; Arct. 2-290d; map 14-842c; S.Am. 2-326c; 17-259b; 18-42a; 22-773d.
—, strait, Can. 3-380a; 19-841b.
Cabot (measure) 15-139a.
CABOTAGE 4-507b.
Caboto, Giovanni: see Cabot, John.
CABRA, Sp. 4-507b; 6-428a.
Cabra, riv., Sp. 4-507b.
Cabral, Costa, count of Thomar 18-281d.
—, Pedro Alvarez 4-56c; 1-747b; 9-995a; 18-278c; 19-976c.
Cabras, Can. Is. 9-903a.
Cabreira, Seixas de 15-684c.
Cabreira, mt., Port. 8-629a.
Cabrera, Claudio Antonio, de (pseud., Saavedra Fajardo) 19-784d.
—, Manuel Estrada 10-943d.
—, **RAMON** 4-507c.
Cabrera, isl., Bal. Is. 2-969d.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez 4-595b.
— **NATIONAL MONUMENT,** Calif. 4-507d; 16-156a.
Cabriolet (fan) 9-66b.
CABRIOLET (vehicle) 4-507d.
Cabrita 14-246c.
Caca 23-108c.
Cacajao (zool.) 18-488c.
CA' CANNY (Scot.) 4-507d.
Cacao: see Cocoa (bean).
Cacao butter: see Cocoa butter.
Caçapava, Braz. 19-318c.
Cacauatl 5-945c.
Caccabe (Cambe), N.Af. 4-945b.
Caccabis rufa (French partridge) 17-348d.
Cacciaguida (ancestor of Dante) 7-36d.
CACCINI, GIULIO 4-508b; 20-986b.
CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-508b; 21-145a.
CACERES, Sp. 4-508c.
—, Bahia de, lake, Bol. 18-43a.
CACHALOT: see Sperm-whale.
CACHAR (KACHAR) dist., India 4-508d.
CACHE 4-509a.
Cachemire (pottery) 18-348c.
Cachet, C. Lion 18-358d.
— (seal) 13-971b.
Cacheu, port, Port. Guin. 18-289c.
—, riv., Port. Guin. 18-289a.
Cachexia 4-732a.
— strumipriva (operative myxoedema) 16-55d.
CACHIN, MARCEL 4-509a.
CACHOEIRA, Bahia, Braz. 4-509a.
Cachoeira, Rio Grande do Sul, Braz. 19-318c.
— de Itapemirim, Braz. 8-715a.
Cachuca (dance) 7-17a.
Caciocavallo cheese 5-334a.
CACIQUE (ruler) 4-509b; Guat. 10-941c; 23-535a.
CACODYL 4-509b.
Cacodylic acid 2-437b.
Cacodyl oxide 2-437b.
Cacomistle (zool.) 4-898a.
Cacons (cagots) 4-531a.
Cacops 1-835a.
Cactaceae (bot.): see Cactus.
CACTUS (plant) 4-509b; ils. 4-509, 510; 23-50; 2-361c; Pl. II fig. 8 22-UNITED STATES; 7-938a; 12-757d; 15-380b; 5-940b; spineless 4-397a.
— dahlias 6-975c.
Cactus-wren 23-804b.
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 1-950b.
Cacus 23-108c; 11-482a.
Cad 4-512b.
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales 4-82c.
Cadalene 21-953d.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE (au.) 4-511a.
Cadalus, Peter: see Honorius II (antipope).
CADAMOSTO (CA DA MOSTO), Alvise 4-511a; 9-998c; 11-448c.
Cadan, treaty of (1534) 9-165d.
Cadastral Survey (Brit.) 4-511b; 21-610a.
CADASTRE (law) 4-511b; 1-370a.
Cadaverine 1-815c.
CADBURY, GEORGE 4-511c.
Caddie (golf) 10-506Bc; 4-512b.
CADDIS FLY and **CADDIS WORM** 4-511c; 22-468c; 13-956a.
CADDO (tribes) 4-511c; 16-614c fol.; 17-406c.
Caddo, parish, La. 20-583d; courthouse 20-584a.
—, lake, La. and Tex. 14-972a.
CADE, JOHN 4-511d; 8-502d; 23-896b.
Cadelle (insect) 8-624c.
CADENABBIA, It. 4-512a.
CADENCE (mus.) 4-512a; 11-205b; 20-978d.
Cadenza 4-512a; 6-199b.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales 4-512b; 23-291a.
Cadesia: see Kadisiya.
CADET 4-512b; 11-460d; West Point 23-545c.
— corps 4-512b.
— de Gassicourt, L.C. 2-437b.
Cadet-la-Perle (nick., Henry of Lorraine, duke of Harcourt) 22-140c.
Cadets (pol. party) 19-735d.
Cadets of the Cross 4-666b.
Cadett irrigation scheme (Austr.) 12-691a.
CADI 4-512b; 12-713d; Egy. 8-39b.
Cadia, N.S.W., Austr. 14-207a; 16-332a.
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe 7-277a.
—, Fr. 10-370c.
CADILLAC, Mich. 4-512c.
—, mt., Me. 13-589a.
— Motor Car Co. 7-278b.
Cadinene 21-954a.
CADIZ, P.I. 4-514a.
—, prov., Sp. 4-512c; 21-145b.
CADIZ (anc. Gades), Sp. 4-513a; 1-894b; 21-117a; battle (1587) 10-684d; dockyard 7-490b; Eng. attack (1625) 21-127b; Iberian culture 21-116a; mutiny (1868) 21-130d; (1820) 21-130a; pop. 21-145c; shipping 20-541c.
Cadiz, bay, Sp. 4-513a.
Cadman: see Caedmon.
—, **CHARLES WAKEFIELD** 4-514b; 16-18d; 20-995c.
—, D. 20-578a.
—, George 20-481c.
—, **SAMUEL PARKES** 4-514b.
Cadmea (Thebes) 22-44c.
Cadmia (min.) 4-544c.
Cadmilus (Casmilus) 4-496d.
CADMIUM 4-514b; 2-650b; electroplating 8-340d; fusing point 11-315c; interferometer 12-472d; 14-64d; melting and boiling point 8-348b; production 15-314d; properties 15-324c; resistivity 8-228c; spectrum 21-184a.
— cell 12-446a; 8-327c.
— dialkyls 16-897c.
— dimethyl 16-897d.
— iodide 4-514d; fig. 29 23-860.
— lithopone 17-66d.
— sulphate 9-426b.
— yellow 17-66c; 4-515a.
Cadmon (caedmon) 4-518b; 3-529b.
Cadmus, Paul, Pl. XXIV fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
CADMUS (myth.) 4-515b; 11-199a; serpent cults 20-369b.
—, mt., Asia M. 4-861a.
—, House of (Thebes) 1-210d.
— **OF MILETUS** 4-515b; 14-334b.
Cadogan, Charles Sloane, earl of 4-515d.
—, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl of 4-515d.
—, **WILLIAM CADOGAN,** earl 4-515c; 16-969c.
Cadore, Jean Baptiste Nompere de Champagny, duc de 5-216c.
CADORNA, LUIGI, Count 4-516a; Asiago 2-533c; Caporetto 4-814a fol.; 23-768d; 12-725d.
Cadorna, Raffaele, Count 4-516a.
Ca'd'Oro (palace, Venice) 10-547d; 22-339d; 23-58b.
CADOUDAL, GEORGES 4-516b.
Cadouin, Fr. 7-537d.
CADRE 4-516c.
CADUCEUS (staff) 4-516c; Iris 12-627c.
CADUCOUS (bot.) 4-516c.
— calyx 9-411c.
Cadurc (Fr. clèr.) 14-414d.
Cadusians (Cadusii) (tribe) 17-554d; 15-171d.
Cadwallon ap Madoc 18-910d.
Cady, Raymond Davis 15-46c.
Cadyanda, Asia M. 14-512d.
Cadzow, David Hamilton, lord 11-120c.
—, James Hamilton, lord 11-120c.
—, Sir James Hamilton: see Hamilton, Sir James Hamilton, lord.
—, Sir John Hamilton, lord 11-120c.
— (castle, Scot.) 11-129b.
Caeciae, isls., Aeg. S. map 2-659.
CAECILIA, VIA 4-516c; 2-95b; 12-774a; 22-445c.
— Metella (tomb) 12-768d.
Caecilian (bp.) 7-525b.
CAECILIAN (COECILIAN) (zool.) 4-516c; 1-834b.
CAECILIUS (Gr. critic) 4-517a.
— Cyprianus: see Cyprian, Saint.
— **STATIUS (STATIUS CAECILIUS)** 4-517a; 7-585c.
CAECINA (fam.) 4-517b.
Caecina, Aulus 4-517b.
Caecina Alienus, Aulus (gen.) 4-517b; Vitellius 23-222b.
Caecina Paetus 2-433a.
Caeco-colic sphincter tract 15-183a.
Caecubus, dist., It. 9-450a.
Caecum (anat.) 1-629c; 7-381d.
CAEDMON 4-517c; 3-529b.
Caedwalla (k. of West Saxons) 23-3c.
Caelestia auspicia 2-679c.
Caelestinus (Celestine) popes 5-93d.
Caelestis: see Astarte.
Caelestius (theol.) 4-948b.
Caeles Vibenna 20-376d.
Caeli (gate) 7-142a.
CAELIA, It. 4-518c.
CAELIUS (MARCUS CAELIUS RUFUS) (pol.) 4-518c.
— Vivenna 20-376d.
"Caelo, De" (Aristotle) 10-127c.
Caelus (Caelum), myth. 22-890a.
CAEN, Fr. 4-519a; 4-629d fol.; univ. 16-495a; 22-867b; vaults 23-18d.
Caene, Egy.: see Qena.
Caenis (myth.) 13-717b.
Caenolestes 14-980a; 7-938b.
CAENOLESTID (zool.) 4-519c.
Caenolestoidea 14-980d.
Caenotherioids 2-481a.
CAEN STONE 4-519d.
CAEPIO, QUINTUS SERVILIUS 4-519d; 2-216c.
Caeraesi (tribe) 10-254b.
Caerdydd, Wales 4-850c.
Caer (Car) Dyke, canal, Lincs., Eng. 4-720a.
CAERE, It. 4-519Aa; 19-480a; alphabet 12-395a; Etruscan remains 8-787b; 12-771b.
Caer-gai, Wales map 4-160; 4-162b.
Caer Gwent (mod. Winchester): see Winchester, Eng.
Caergwrle Cup 9-380d.
Caer Gybi, Wales: see Holyhead.
Caerhun, Wales 6-363c.
CAERLEON, Monm., Eng. 4-519Ab; 4-162a.
Caer Llugwy, Wales 4-162b.
CAERNARVON (Carnarvon), Wales 4-519Bc; Rom. fort 4-162b.
CAERNARVONSHIRE (Carnarvonshire), co., Wales 4-519Bc; 23-292a.
CAERPHILLY, Glamorganshire, Wales 4-521a; castle il. 5-3; 10-390b.
Caersws, Wales: Rom. Brit. map 4-160b.
Caeruleum: see Azurite.
Caerwent, Eng.: Rom. period 20-678d; 4-163c; map 4-160b.
Caer Wrgan, Wales 14-250b.
Caerwys, Wales 8-115c.
Caesalpinia brosiliensis: see Brazil wood.
— coriaria: see Dividivi.
— ferrea 12-683c.
— sappan 19-985d.
Caesalpinioideae 13-881a fol.
CAESALPINUS (CESALPINO), ANdreas (It. bot.) 4-521b; 3-943c.
Caesar (title) 19-506a.
Caesar, Gaius: see Caligula.
—, **GAIUS JULIUS (IULIUS),** 4-521b; agrarian law 19-634d; apotheosis 2-125b; Augustus 2-686d; Brutus 4-297d; calendar 4-569b; Calidius 4-589b; Calpurnia 4-628d; campaigns 19-494d; Cato 5-43b; Cicero 5-693c following; Cleopatra 5-801b; Clodius 5-840d; coinage 16-622c; Cotta 6-520d; Deïotarus 7-144b; Druids 7-678a; Dyrrachium 7-816c; Germany 10-253Bd; Gracchus 19-491b; Greece 10-782a; Ilerda campaign 12-81a; Jews 13-54a; Juba I 13-162b; Julian forum 19-470c; Marcellus 14-864d; Netherlands 16-247d; Pharasalsus 17-694d; Pharnaces 3-930b; Pompey 18-204c following; senatorial list 20-321d; Thapsus 22-18a; Vercingetorix 1-556d; writings of 5-775a; 13-749a.
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS (Eng. law.) 4-526a; 1-172b.
—, L. Aelius 11-66b.
—, L. Julius 19-492c.
—, Lucius 1-429a.
Caesaraugusta, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (B3); see also Saragossa.
Caesarea, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (K4); 1-886d.
—, N.Af.: see Cherchel.
— **MAZACA** (Kayseri), Turk. 4-526b; Pl. figs. 4, 5 22-TURKEY.
Caesareana maiestas (title) 14-697Bc.
CAESAREAN SECTION (surg.) 4-526b; 16-676d.
— text of Gospels 3-520a.
CAESAREA PALESTINAE (mod. Bania), Pal. 4-526c; battle, 1101 6-777c; fall, 1265 6-791b; holy sites 17-926b; map 19-501 (K5); maps 17-129; 17-118.
— **PHILIPPI,** Pal. 4-526d; anc. map 17-129.
"Caesares" (Ausonius) 2-698a.
Caesareum (temple) 1-578d.
Caesariano, Cesare 4-659b.
Caesariensis, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C5).
Caesarini (card.) 6-793a.
Caesarion (Ptolemy XIV) 18-734a.

Caesarism (Rom.) 19-504c.
CAESARIUS OF ARLES, ST. 4-527a; 6-592a; 17-151c.
— **OF HEISTERBACH** 4-527a.
— **OF NAZIANZUS** 4-527b.
Caesarodunum, Fr.: see Tours.
Caesaromagus, Fr.: see Beauvais.
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1900) 21-64d.
"Caesar's Fate" (drama, Webster and others) 23-472d.
Caesar's Head, mt., S.C. 21-83b.
Caesar's mushroom (bot.) 1-727b.
— tower (Kenilworth) 13-323c.
— tower (Provins, Fr.) 18-648c.
Caesar worship 19-502b.
Caesena (mod. Cesena), It. 5-165b.
CAESIUM (cesium) (met.) 4-527b; 2-650b; 22-76a; 5-361d; abbrev. 1-24b; atomic number 17-882Bb; electrical resistance 8-229d; melting and boiling point 8-348b; see also Rubidium.
Caesium chloride: crystal structure fig. 14 23-856.
Caesobriga, Sp.: see Talavera de la Reina.
CAESPITOSE (bot.) 4-527d.
CAESTUS (CESTUS) 4-527d; 10-8d.
CAESURA 4-528a; 11-742a.
Caetani (fam.): see Gaetani.
Caeté, riv., Braz. 17-249c.
Café de la Régence (Paris) 5-432a.
CAFETERIA 4-528a.
Caffaggiolo pottery 18-347a.
Caffarini, Tommaso 5-37a.
Caffaro (monk) 3-931d.
Caffeic acid 21-795c.
CAFFEINE (chem.) 4-529a; 5-387a; 18-779a fol.; antidote 16-811a; cocoa 5-948b; coffee 5-975Bc; diuretics 7-444d; tea 21-860b.
CAFFIERI, JACQUES (art.) 4-529a.
—, Jean Jacques (sculp.) 4-529b; 14-433d.
Cafiso (measure) 14-740b.
CAFTAN (KAFTAN) 4-529b; 8-37c.
Cagayan, plain, P.I. 17-725d.
—, riv., Luzon, P.I. 14-508d.
Cagé, J. M. (inv.) 14-116d.
CAGE (mining) 4-529b; 5-890c.
— disintegrator (machine) 7-421d.
Cagetanus, Dominus Constantinus 9-966a.
Cage-trap 22-433a.
CAGLI, It. 4-529d.
Cagliari, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
Cagliari, prov., It. 12-761d.
CAGLIARI, Sard. 4-530a; univ. 12-765b.
Cagliari, univ. 19-995c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count (alchemist) 4-530c; de Rohan 19-385d; de Saint-Germain 19-831b.
Cagni, Umberto 2-300a; 9-699d.
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, CHARLES (phys.) 4-530d; 14-174b; 15-46a; 22-983b; 9-175d.
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese (arch.) 4-531a.
Cagny, Louis François, comte de: see Boufflers, duc de.
CAGOTS (people) 4-531a.
Cagua, Venez. 2-211a.
CAGUAS, P.R. 4-531b.
Caha, mts., Ire. 12-594a.
Cahaba (coal field, Ala.) 21-43Bd.
Cahan, Abraham 23-892a.
Cahan, Jacob (poet.) 11-362c.
Cahen, E. D. 15-46b.
Caher, barons of 4-462a.
CAHER (CAHIR), Tipperary, Eire 4-531c.
Cahersiveen, Kerry, Ire. 13-353a.
Cahets (Cagots) 4-531a.
"Cahiers d'André Walter, les" (Gide) 10-338d.
CAHITA 4-531c; 23-878b.
Cahokia, Ill. 12-91b fol.; 5-764a; Fr. settlement 7-877a.
CAHOKIA (tribe) 4-531c.
CAHOKIA MOUND, THE (archae.) 4-531c; il. 16-513.
Cahoon ridges, Brit. Hond. 4-200c.
CAHORS, Fr. 4-531c; 23-18c.
Cahuilla 22-915a.
Caianello, It. 4-675b.
Caianum 23-2c.
Caiaphas 13-94b.
CAIATIA (Caiazzo), It. 4-532a.
Caicos, isls., Bah.: see Turks and Caicos.
Caicus, riv., Asia M. 22-502a.
CAIETAE PORTUS, It. 4-532a; see also Gaeta.
Caillasses (geol.) 8-633c.
Caillaux, Eugène 4-532b.
—, **JOSEPH MARIE AUGUSTE** 4-532b; 4-619d; 9-655c.
Caillavet, Arman de 9-371d.
—, Madame Arman de 9-580b.
Caille, Rene Auguste: see Caillié, R. A.
Cailleach bealtine 3-388c.
Cailles à la Mirepoix 6-367c.
CAILLETET, LOUIS PAUL (chem.) 4-532d; liquefaction of gases 14-178c; liquid air 14-190c; vaporization 22-983c.
Cailliaud, Frédéric (trav.) 8-390c; 16-456a.
CAILLIE (CAILLE), RENE AUGUSTE 4-533a; 9-760a; 16-437d; 19-817c.
Cáilte (Ir. hero) 12-641d.
Caiman (zool.): see Cayman.
Caimanera, Cu. 10-932b.
CAIN 4-533b; 10-111c; Kenites 13-323d.
—, Henri L.: see Lekain.
—, Land of, penin., N.Am.: see Labrador.
— (tribe) 4-533b.
"Cáin Adamnáin" (Ir. ms.) 12-643d.
CAINE, SIR THOMAS HENRY HALL 4-533c.
Caingangs (tribe) 5-331b.
Cainites 4-533c; 10-454d.
Cainito: see Star apple.
Caïno, Fr.: see Chinon.
Cainozoic (geol.): see Tertiary.
Caique 3-763d.
CA IRA (song) 4-533d.
CAIRD, EDWARD (Eng. philos.) 4-533d; 3-1008b; 12-68c.
—, **JOHN** (Scot. cler.) 4-533d.
Caird Coast, Antarc. 2-18b.
Cairdé (Ir. hist.) 12-598c.
Cairina: see Musk duck.
CAIRN 4-534a.
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT (econ.) 4-534a.
Cairngorm, mt., Scot. 3-29b.
CAIRNGORM (stone) 4-534b.
Cairnharrow, mt., Scot. 20-964d.
CAIRNS, HUGH McCALMONT, Cairns, 1st earl 4-534c.
—, **JOHN** (cler.) 4-535a.
CAIRNS, Austr. 4-535a; trade 18-844c.
Cairnsmore of Fleet, mt., Scot. 20-143b.
Cairnsmuir, mt., Scotland 20-143b.
Cairn terrier (dog) 7-495Ba; Pl. VIII fig. 7 7-DOG.
Cairntoul, mt., Scot. 1-39a.
CAIRO, Egy. 4-535b; Pl. VII fig. 5 1-AFRICA; Pl. XII figs. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 8-EGYPT; Pl. fig. 3 15-MOHAMMEDAN ARCHITECTURE; 8-36c; 8-81b; British occupation 8-101d; carpet Pl. I fig. 2 19-RUGS AND CARPETS; climate 21-570a; drainage 12-688a; Fr. revolutionary wars 9-822c fol.; 16-87a; insurrection (1798) 8-88c; mosque 15-844d; night clubs 16-445Dc; univ. of 12-710b; 22-880a; woodcarving 23-715d.
CAIRO, Ill. 4-537d; 12-86d; 15-606b.
—, Conference of, 1921 3-372a.
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO 4-538a; 12-793d; 6-478a; 11-876d.
Cair Pensavelcoit, Som., Eng.: see Ilchester.
Caisse Central de la France d'Outre-Mer 5-142a.
Caisse de la Dette (Egy.) 8-63c fol.; 8-92d.
Caisse d'Epargne (Belg.) 9-834d.
Caisse des écoles 7-997d.
Caisse Nationale (Fr. postal savings system) 20-20b.
Caisses d'épargne ordinaires (Fr. savings banks) 20-20b.
CAISSON 4-538b; 6-209b; 6-211b; 21-479c; air locks il. 1-456d; bridges 4-135c; dock gates 7-480c; floating fig. 24 7-480; foundations 9-555b; military 2-471d; monoliths 4-79b; tunnels 22-565a.
— **DISEASE** 4-538d; 7-27c.
"Caissons, The" (etching, Pennell) Pl. I 8-ETCHING.
Caistor-by-Norwich, Norf., Eng. 4-163c; map 4-160d; 16-562a; 17-360c.
Caithness, earls of 20-705c.
—, Henry Sinclair, 1st earl of: see Orkney, Henry Sinclair.
—, Magnus, earl of 16-906c.
—, William, earl of 16-906a; 20-705c.
CAITHNESS, co., Scot. 4-539a; 20-163c.
Caitya-ghara Pl. II fig. 1 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Caitya window 12-221c.
CAIUS (GAIUS) 4-539d.
—, **JOHN** (physic.) 4-539d; 21-634d fol.
Caius college (Cambridge, Eng.): see Gonville and Caius.
Caixeiro, mt., Port. 18-273c.
Caja de Conversion (Arg. bank) 2-321a.
Cajal, Ramon y: see Ramon y Cajal Santiago.
— Institute (Sp.) 18-967a.
CAJAMARCA, dept., Peru 4-539d; pop. 17-629c.
CAJAMARCA (CAXAMARCA), Peru 4-540a; 17-627a.
Cajamarquilla, Peru 4-540a.
Cajanello, Anne Charlotte, duchess of: see Edgren-Leffler.
CAJATAMBO (CAXATAMBO), Peru 4-540a.
CAJEPUT OIL 4-540b; 4-449b.
CAJETAN (GAETANUS) 4-540b; Luther 14-493d.
Cajetanus de Thienis 2-190c.
Cajon, pass, Calif. 4-590c.
Caju (fruit) 17-249b.
Cajuputene (chem.) 4-540b.
CAKCHIQUEL (tribe) 4-540c; calendar 4-582a; 5-662c; dialect 5-129c; 19-86b fol.
Cake, coco-nut 5-948c.
— annatto (dye) 1-983a.
Cake breaker 18-543Bc.
Cake saffron 19-812b.
CAKES AND CAKE-MAKING 4-540d; 4-64a; 6-372Cd; 4-123a.
Cake-urchin 20-254d.
CAKEWALK (dance) 4-541d.
Cakile (plant) 6-767c.
cal. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CALABAR, Nig. 4-541d.
—, riv., Af. 4-541d.
— **BEAN** 4-542a; 5-388d; 13-882d.
— (Niger) ebony 7-882c.
Calabarine (chem.) 4-542a.
— swellings 20-754c.
CALABASH 4-542c; 3-556a; 22-415d.
— nutmeg (bot.) 16-648b.
— pipe 22-264a.
Calabazilla (plant): see Mock orange.
CALABOZO (CALABOSO), Venez. 4-542c.
Calabrese, Tonno 4-827d.
Calabria, Alphonso duke of: see Alphonso II (Naples).
Calabria (Messapii), tribe 15-304a.
CALABRIA, dist., It. 4-542d; Apulia 2-153d; earthquakes, 1783 7-846a fol.; geog. 12-753c; granite Apennines 2-95c; Innocent IV 12-371b; Norman conquest 12-776a; pop. 12-761d; 4-297a.
Calabrian facies 18-80c.
Caladium (plant) 2-200d.
Caladrius 3-478a.
CALAFAT, Rum. 4-543c.
Calafquén, lake, Chile 22-943b.
Calagurris Nassica, Sp.: see Calahorra.
CALAH: see Kalakh.
CALAHORRA, Sp. 4-543c.
CALAIS, France 4-543d; battle, 1347 8-495d; 10-678a; 8-6b; earls of Warwick 23-376d; siege of (1558) 8-517a; 9-622a; Spanish seizure (1596) 8-518c.
CALAIS, Me. 4-544b.
Calais, treaty of (1360): see Brétigny, treaty of.
—, treaty of (1507) 14-1003b.
CALAIS and ZETES 4-544b.
Calaisis, dist., Fr. 4-544a.
Calais pale (dist.) 17-114d.
Calamagrostis (bot.) 3-756c.
Calamahue, peak, Mex. 15-377d.
Calamander (wood) 7-882c.
Calamar, Colom. 4-936b.
Calamariaceae 18-727b.
CALAMBA (KALAMBA), P.I. 4-544c.
Calamenol (chem.) 21-954a.
CALAMINE (min.) 4-544c; 23-951a; carbonates 4-838d.
CALAMIS 4-544c; 6-52c.
Calamites (palaeobot.) 17-74a.
Calamoichthys (fish) 23-973a.
Calamophyton primaevum 17-73c.
Calamopityeae 17-79a.
Calamospiza melanocorys (Lark bunting) 4-389d.
Calamostachys 17-74b.
Calamus (feather): see Quill.
— (oboe), mus. 16-669b.
— (plant): see Rattan palm.
— (Sweetcane), spice 1-129c.
— (writ. instru.) 17-459d.
— aromaticus 1-129c.
— Scipionum 4-741b.
— viminalis 3-181a.
CALAMY, EDMUND (1600-66) 4-544d.
—, Edmund (1671-1732) 19-72d.
Calan, Abraham (cler.): see Calovius.
Calandrella brachydactyla (bird) fig. 3 13-726.
Calanoida 6-400a; 6-804d.
Calanson, Guiraut de 22-499a.
Calanus (crustacean) fig. 8 6-802.
— finmarchicus 16-687c.
CALARASHI, Rum. 4-544d.
CALAS, JEAN (mer.) 4-545a.
CALASIAO, P.I. 4-545a.
CALASIO, MARIO DI (schol.) 4-545b; 6-204d.
Calasiries (Kalasiries) (Egy. army) 8-55b; 8-61c.
CALATAFIMI, Sic. 4-545b; 12-790b; 16-84a.
CALATAYUD, Sp. 4-545b; 2-210a; 19-988a.
Calathian violet 10-120d.
CALATIA, It. 4-545c; 4-674a.
Calatrava, Order of 4-507b; 13-439d fol.
Calauria (mod. Poros), isl., Gr. 18-242Ac.
Calauria, League of 1-218a.
Calaverite (mineral) 10-480a; 21-700a.
Calavryta, battle of (1079) 2-400b.
CALBAYOG, P.I. 4-545c.
—, riv., P.I. 4-545c.
CALBE (KALBE), Ger. 4-545d.
Calcaire grossier 8-633c.
Calc-alkali granites 10-635a.
Calcaneo-cuboid ligament 13-131d.
Calcaneo-navicular ligament (anat.) 13-131d.
Calcaneum 20-740d fol.; il. 20-739.
CALCAR (KALCKER), JOHN DE 4-545d.
Calcareous Alps, mts., Eur. 1-692a.
— grit (geol.) 13-195c.
— rock: see Limestone.
— salts (anat.) 4-17b.
— spar (min.): see Calcite.
Calcareous (Chalky) sponges (zool.) 21-254a.
Calcaria, Tadcaster, Yorks., Eng. map 4-160.
Calcarine (anat.) 4-13a.
Calcasieu, parish, La. 13-601a.
Calcedony: see Chalcedony.
Calceola beds (palaeon.) 7-289c; 14-151c.
CALCEOLARIA 4-545d.
Calchaqui, riv., Arg. 18-43c.
CALCHAQUIAN 4-545d; 21-75b.
CALCHAS 4-546a; 1-262b; 15-787a.
Calchedon, Asia M.: see Chalcedon.
Calchi (Chalki), isl., Aeg. Sea 7-492c.
Calchon (mod. Kelso), Scot. 13-317d.
Calciferous gland 1-994d.
— sandstone series 4-843d.
Calcification 12-345a; 20-739c.
Calcimine (Dried distemper) 7-427a.
CALCINATION 4-546a; 6-405a; 9-944a; 12-652b; 15-312a.
Calcinato (battle, 1706) 21-166b.
Calcinus tibicen (crab) Pl. III fig. 6 14-MALACOSTRACA.
CALCITE (min.) 4-546b; Pl. II fig. 1 15-MINERALOGY; 10-93d; 7-510c; 1-61b; carbon 4-837c; 6-818d; 23-858d; refraction 14-75a; 14-59d.
—, Mich. 11-937b.
— kaolin 20-52a.
CALCIUM (element) 4-547b; 5-361c; 9-191a; 17-517c; alloys 2-65b; animal life 7-440c; atomic weight 2-650b; chromosphere 5-647c; diet 7-358d; dolomite 7-510c; electrolytic production 8-336b; melting and boiling point 8-348b; ore deposits 16-875c; properties 15-324c.
— acetate distillation 7-429a.
— arsenate 8-625d.
— carbide 4-548b; 4-830a; 14-105Ca; acetic acid 1-115d; acetylene 1-117b; nitrogen fixation 16-470d.
— carbonate (chem.) 2-210c; 4-546b; 4-838d; 5-871c; deep sea deposits 16-685a; geol. importance 10-158c; limestone 14-131d; occurrence 4-548b; salt sources 19-897a.
— chloride 1-818c; 8-336b; salt sources 19-897a; pressure fig. 9 22-110.
— chloride methyl-alcoholate (chem.) 15-362b.
— citrate (chem.) 5-727d.
— clouds (astron.) 21-178d; 21-329d.
— cyanamide 4-548b; 1-818b; 6-913a.
— ferrite 12-646d.
— fluoride 4-548a; 11-112a.
— fluorphosphate 9-194b.
— hydride 4-547d; 11-977c.
— lactate 21-268a.
— lines (astron.) 21-329d.
— magnesium carbonate: see Dolomite (min.)
— metaphosphate 9-195d.
— nitrate (Wall-saltpetre) 19-903a.
— oxide: see Lime.
— phosphate 4-548c; 9-194b; 22-724d.
— sulphate 19-897a fol.; 17-231c; 4-548d; cement 5-110d; fertilizer 6-856b.
— sulphide 4-548c; phosphorescence 14-484a; 1-127a.
— tartrate 21-824b.
— thiosulphate 6-818c.
— titanate 17-539b.
— titano-silicate 21-209d.
— tungstate 9-426b; see also Scheelite.
Calcoblasts (sponge cells) (zool.) 21-255d.
Calcot Barn (Glos.) 10-437c.
Calco-Uranite (min.): see Autunite.
Calc-schist (min.) 20-71a.
Calc-spar (min.): see Calcite.
Calculated angle 5-303c.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-548d; 2-359d; 2-836c; 16-713a; abacus 1-5d; ephemeris 8-640b; Leibnitz's invention 13-885b; product integraph 18-548d; tabulating machines 21-733d.
CALCULI (STONES) 4-554a; 3-689c; 13-372b; 6-940d.
Calculus (math.) 4-555b; 8-666a; C. Babbage 2-836b; Cauchy 5-60d; differential geometry 7-367a; 7-367Ad; Euler 8-811d; geometry 10-176d; schools 20-88a.
Calculus, Absolute differential 21-942b.
Calculus, Barycentric 3-157c.
—, **DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL** (math.) 4-555b; 15-87Aa; 15-253a.
—, infinitesimal (math.): see Infinitesimal Calculus.
— **OF DIFFERENCES** 4-558c; 15-81c.
— of probabilities 18-531a.
CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS 4-561c, 13-593c; 15-112d; 15-87Ac.
CALCUTTA, India 4-563c; battle, 1757 20-395a; dock 7-473b; founding 12-172d; Freemasonry 9-738b; horse racing 11-769c; newspapers 16-349b; painting 12-218d; school of literature 11-575a; temples Pl. I fig. 5 12-India; univ. 22-877a; 15-77b.
"Calcutta Journal" 4-318d.
— Volunteer Battery 7-855d.
Caldarari (people) 11-41c.
Caldare, Sic. 20-605b.
Caldas, F. J. (nat.) 21-149d.
Caldas, dept., Colom. 14-814a; 6-33d; 6-35c.
Caldas de Mombuy, Sp. 15-531b.
Caldecote, arms fig. 2 11-459.
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH (Eng. art.) 4-565b.
Caldeira, Antonio 7-148b.
—, Fernando 18-295c.
Calder, Alexander Milne 17-705b.
Calder, Alexander Stirling Pl. VI fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "George Washington" Pl. XIV fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE.
—, **SIR ROBERT,** bart. 4-565b; 16-115c; 22-390a.
CALDER, dist., Midlothian, Scot. 4-565c.
—, Mid, Midlothian, Scot.: see Mid-Calder.
—, Scot. 5-79b.
—, West, parish, Scot. 15-458a; 4-565c.
Caldera, Chile 6-400d; 2-594b; 5-487a.
—, crater, Can. Is. 17-156a.
— (volcanic crater) 23-240b.
Calderai del Contrappeso 4-838b.
Calderon, F. G. 17-629b; 17-633c.
CALDERON, GEORGE 4-565d.
—, Luisa 22-311c.
—, **PHILIP HERMOGENES** 4-565d.
—, **RODRIGO,** 4-566a.
—, Ventura G. 17-629b.
Calderon, bridge, Mex. 10-926d.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO 4-566a; 7-593d; 15-589a; 21-158a.
— de la Barca, José 4-566b.
Calderon y Beltrán, Fernando 21-150a.
Calderstones park, Liverpool 14-232b.
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-567b.
—, **HENRY** 4-567b.
—, Castle, Scot. 3-700c.
Caldicot, ft., Eng. 15-727c.
Caldiero, It. 9-821a fol.; battle, 1805 15-35a.
CALDWELL, Ida. 4-567c.
—, N. J. 4-567c.
Caldwell College (Kentucky College) 7-46c.
Cale (mod. Cagli), It. 4-529d.
—, riv., Eng. 7-544a.
CALEB (bibl.) 4-567c; 13-44c.
— (king) 1-74a; 2-820a.
— Efendipoulo 11-359a.
"Caleb Williams" (nov., Godwin) 10-465d; 16-574c.
CALEDON, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-567d; 4-781d.
—, riv., Cape Col. 3-195a; 4-567d; course 16-835d.
Caledones (Calidones, tribe): see Caledonians.
CALEDONIA 4-567d; 20-138d.
—, co., Vt. 19-838d.
Caledonian, mts., Scot. 8-836c.
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot. 4-568c.
— Ry., Scot. 18-916c.
Caledonians (Caledones, Calidones), tribe 1-356d; 4-568a.
Caledonian-Scandinavian mountain system 20-680d.
Caledonia Park, Pa. 5-211b.
Caledon jade green 7-798d.
Calema 22-267b.
Calemel (clarinet), mus. 5-763b.
Calenberg, Ernest A., duke of 11-160b.
CALENBERG, dist., Ger. 4-568c.

CALENDAR 4-568d; Aby. 1-73c; Caesar's reform 19-496d; Calvisius 4-635c; clogg almanac il. 1-669; Egyptian 8-43a; 8-57a; Fr. repub. 9-803d; Greek 5-658d; Gregorian 10-867b; Hindu 5-657b; inv. by Imhotep 5-654d; Jewish 3-510c; 5-660a; Mayan 5-660c; Mohammedan 5-663a; 15-648d; on watches 23-404c; Plato's theory 18-61a; Roman 5-659d; see also separate months.
Calendar (New Style) Act 4-572c.
"Calendar of Church Festivals" (Ir. ms.) 12-638d.
Calendar Round date 5-661a.
— scale (astron.) 2-575c.
Calendars of State Papers Domestic (Eng.) 19-14c.
CALENDER (machine) 4-583b; 3-390b; cotton-finishing 6-579b; electrification of 8-311a; rubber 19-608c.
Calends (Kalends) 4-568d; 4-579c; 13-187b; 7-587b.
Calendula (bot.) 11-776a.
Calendula officinalis (Pot marigold) 14-888d.
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS 4-583b.
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO (lexicographer) 4-583c.
CALES (mod. Calvi), Campania, It. 4-583c; pottery 18-345a.
Calefactorium (Room of abbey) 1-17c.
Caletti-Bruni, Pietro F.: see Cavalli, Francesco.
CALEXICO, Calif. 4-583c.
CALF (animal) 4-583d; leather Pl. II fig. 2, Pl. III fig. 6 13-LEATHER; slaughtering 20-772d; worship 11-366a.
Calf (anat.) 4-583d; formation 1-884a.
— (geog.) 4-583d.
—, **THE GOLDEN** 4-583d; 1-4b.
Calf-cult 4-583d.
Calf of Man, isl., I. of M. 4-583d.
Calf's head 15-147c.
Calgācus (Galgacus) 9-976a.
CALGARY, Alta., Can. 4-584a.
Calheta, Madeira 14-609b.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (states.) 4-584a; Andrew Jackson 12-852b; Duff Green 10-852a; nullification 7-186b; 16-595b; 22-800c; question of sovereignty 22-791b; Sam Houston 11-844b; Smithsonian bequest 20-837a; T. H. Benton 3-420d; War of 1812 22-797a; portrait Pl. VIIIa fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES.
—, Patrick (states.) 4-584a.
—, co., Mich. 14-971d.
— (mod. Springfield), Ill. 21-265a.
CALI, Colom. 4-585b; 6-33d.
Caliari, Paolo (paint.): see Veronese Paolo.
Caliban 19-145b.
Calibrated condenser microphone 15-433b.
CALIBRATION 4-585c; metrology 15-364d.
CALIBRE (of gun) 4-588a; 10-985a; 2-469Bd.
Caliciales 14-34c.
Caliche deposits 19-902d; mining 5-491a.
Calichroma moschata (Musk-beetle) 16-24d.
Calicium 14-34b.
CALICO (textile) 4-588a; 6-552b; cretonne 6-687b; dyes 7-800b; 7-792a; J. Strutt's invention 21-481c.
Calico-back (insect): see Harlequin Bug.
Calico-bush (Mountain Laurel) 15-932d.
Calico flower 2-347c.
CALICO PRINTING 4-588c; Pers. 17-594b.
Calico weave 4-588b.
CALICUT, India 4-588d; Portuguese in 9-995a.
CALIDARIUM (bath) 4-589b; hot room 3-203c.
CALIDIUS, MARCUS (orator) 4-589b.
Calidris arenaria (sanderling) 19-939c; 16-920b.
— canutus (Knot) 13-443d.
— solitarius (Solitary sandpiper) 19-939c.
— striata (Purple sandpiper) 19-939c.
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S. 4-589b; view Plate V figure 1 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Death Valley Plate I figure 4 1-AMERICA; geology 8-634c; Japanese immigration 12-925a; 22-833a.
CALIFORNIA: Agriculture: 4-593b; alfalfa 1-587c; apricot 2-149c; co-operative marketing 9-83d; crop area 9-86b; fruit growing 9-883d; grape 10-644Ac; irrigation 12-692a; 13-658b; land values 1-418a; lemons 13-907Bb; money lending 15-700a; olives 16-774c; poultry 17-640c; seed growing 20-279d; walnut 23-311a; water power 8-157c.
CALIFORNIA: Commerce and Industry: borax 3-894b; fisheries 4-593d; gold, discovery of 4-596c; lumber trade 4-594b; minerals and mining 4-594c; oil 17-664b; transportation 4-594b; water-power 8-280d; 14-399c.
CALIFORNIA: Government: 4-591c; civil service 5-750b; finance 4-335c; housing 11-841b; legitimacy law 13-879c; payment of legislators 17-408b.
—: **History:** 4-595a; American Civil War 19-944d; Compromise of 1850 6-186c; gold rush (1849-56) 20-544b; 4-862b; Mendoza 15-246b; Monterey 15-758c; railroad, first 19-800a; south's influence 21-40a.
—: **Population:** 4-592b; graph, Chinese and Japanese 1880-1930 4-596b; graph, growth of total population 1850-1940 4-592c.
—, gulf of, Mexico 16-683b.
"California" (Am. s.s.) 16-327b; electrically propelled 20-516b.
CALIFORNIA, LOWER, peninsula, Mexico 4-597d; 6-477d; pop. (table) 15-381c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 4-599a; 4-593b; agri. experiment station 1-420a; boat-races 19-591c; enrolment (1906, 1925) 22-878c; extension 22-882a; football 9-476b; land grants, income 13-648a; Lick Observatory 16-673b; theatre 14-224b.
California Academy of Sciences (San Francisco) 15-1005b.
— Bedstraw (bot.) 3-302a.
— bellflower (bot.) 4-676d.
— black oak (tree) 16-660d.
— black walnut 23-311a.
— blue-bell 3-755b.
— blueberry 22-924c.
— Botanical Garden (Los Angeles) 2-227a.
— box-elder maple 14-852b.
— Chevallier barley (grain) 14-733c.
— Coast range, mts., Calif. 22-723a.
— condor (vulture) (bird) 6-222d; 23-262b.
— creeper (bird) 6-663c.
— deer-mouse 11-495c.
— filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
— fuchsia (plant) 23-938b.
— golden-rod 10-491a.
— goosefoot (herb) 5-414c.
— gull 10-983a.
— Institute of Technology (Pasadena) 17-349b; 14-400b; observatory 16-673d; 16-186d.
— juniper (tree) 13-185d.
— lady's-slipper 16-850a.
— **LILAC** (tree) 4-599c.
— lion 4-899c.
— nettle (plant) 16-253c.
Californian grey whale (mammal) 23-556c.
— incense cedar 17-461c.
— marble 14-860a.
Californian nutmeg 16-648b.
— sea lion 4-898d; 20-243d; fig. 3 4-899.
— woodpecker 23-724d.
California poor-will (bird) 18-222c.
— poplar 18-227d.
— **POPPY** 4-599c; 18-229c; Pl. II fig. 9 9-FLOWER.
— privet (shrub) 18-521a.
— redbud (tree) 13-168d.
— rose 19-554b.
— sage (bot.) 11-715b.
— sycamore 17-997c; 21-696b.
— tufted quail (Lophortyx californica) 18-810d.
— vine disease (Pierce's disease) 10-644Bc.
— vulture: see California condor.
Californite (mineral) 12-70d; 12-865a.
Caligae (vestments) 3-656d.
Caligoida (zool.) 6-400a; 6-804d.
CALIGULA (GAIUS CAESAR) 4-599c; 2-101b; Claudius 5-780c; Divi 19-502c; Jews 13-54d; rule 19-503c; Seneca 20-323b.
Caliman I (Bulg.) 2-503d.
— II (Bulg.) 2-503d.
Calimanesti, Rum. 18-966d.
CALINGA (India) 4-600a.
Calingapatam, India 5-447b.
Calino (Calymnos), isl. Aeg. Sea 7-492c.
CALIPASH (CALIPEE) 4-600a.
Caliper brake 3-546c.
Caliper gauge (tool) 22-293a.
Calipers (tool) 22-294b; 2-58c; 4-585d.
CALIPH (title) 4-600a; 22-594d.
CALIPHATE 4-600a; Arabian history 2-178d; 15-151b; Egypt 8-78b; Mesopotamia 15-298b.
Caliroa limacina (pear slug) (insect) 20-27c.
Calisthenics 17-856b.
CALIVER (fire-arm) 4-611c; 2-426d.
CALIXTUS I (CALLISTUS) 4-611c; 19-790a.
— II 4-611c; 19-513d; Burgundy counts 9-663c; order of St. John 19-836b; Thurstan 22-173a.
— III 4-611d; 14-493a; 13-75a.
— III (antipope) 1-558b.
CALIXTUS, GEORG 4-611d.
Calkins, G. N. (sci.) 18-625d.
Calkon (mod. Kelso), Roxburghshire, Scot. 13-317d.
Call, Wilkinson 9-401d.
CALL (fin.) 4-612a.
— (of birds) 16-927d.
— (poker) 18-127a.
CALLA (plants) 4-612a.
CALLABLE (fin.) 4-612b.
Callabra (card game) 4-966b.
Callaecia, Sp.: see Galicia.
CALLAGHAN, SIR GEORGE ASTLEY 4-612b.
Callaici (people): see Gauls.
Callainite (min.) 22-631b.
Callaite (turquoise) 22-631b.
Calla (Arum, Pig) lily 2-491d; 2-780a; 4-612b; 9-408b; 14-124b.
Callan, Ire. 12-603b.
Callanan 12-637a.
CALLANDER, Perthshire, Scot. 4-612b; 17-625a.
CALLANDER-PEMBROKE ROAD, Can. 4-612c; map 4-612c.
Callao, prov., Peru, S.Am. 4-612c; 17-629c.
CALLAO, Peru 4-612c; 14-125d; 3-819b; 17-629d.
—, El (mines) 23-52d.
Calla palustris (bot.): see Water arum.
Callas, riv., Gr. 8-791d.
Callatis, Rom. empire map 19-501 (H3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS WALL (painter) 4-613a.
CALLCOTT, JOHN WALL (mus.) 4-613a.
—, Lady Maria (au.) 4-613a.
—, William Hutchins (mus.) 4-613b.
Calle-Calle (Valdivia), riv., Chile 22-943b.
Called strike (baseball) 2-162c.
CALLENDAR, HUGH LONGBOURNE (phys.) 4-613b; calorimetry 4-622d fol.; steam tables 21-349d; thermal conductivity 11-331a.
Callendar-Griffiths bridge 3-823d.
"Caller Herrin' " (song, Nairne) 16-62a.
CALLES, PLUTARCO ELIAS (states.) 4-613c; 15-394b.
Calleva Atrebatum (mod. Silchester), Rom. Brit. map 4-160d; 20-651a.
Calley (Cawley), John 16-284a; 21-352d.
Calliactine 6-71Cd.
Calliactis parasitica 6-71Cd.
CALLIAS (Chalcis) 4-613d.
— (Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) 4-614a.
— (Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) 4-613d.
—, peace of 4-614a; 7-165b; 17-561a.
— AND **HIPPONICUS** (Athenian fam.) 4-613d.
Callicarpa americana (French mulberry) 23-74b.
Callicebus (titi): see Titi.
Callichthyidae (fish fam.) 5-30d.
Callicoon creek, N.Y. 7-157a.
Callicrates 17-344a; 17-510d.
CALLICRATIDAS (Spartan) 4-614a; 17-455a.
CALLICULA, mt., It. 4-614b.
Callier, A. 17-812c.
Callières, François de 7-406c.
CALLIGRAPHY (handwriting) 4-614d; in early mss. 3-872b; painting 2-444c; Persian 17-600c.
Callimachus (Gr. gen.) 10-593a; 14-858a.
CALLIMACHUS (poet) 4-618a; 5-771c fol.
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) 4-618a; 13-630b.
Callimico (monkey) 18-489c.
Callinectes sapidus: see Blue crab.
Calling (hunt) 3-551d.
— a peal (bell ringing) 3-395b fol.
Callington, Corn., Eng. 6-453c.
Callinicus, Mesop.: see Rakka, 'Iraq.
— (arch.) 10-820a.
CALLINUS (poet) 4-618b; 11-693c; 8-343d.
Callionymus lyra (Dragonet) (fish) 7-570c.
CALLIOPE (muse) 4-618c; 16-935d; 6-482d.
"Calliope" (cruiser) 6-770c.
Calliphora: see Bluebottle.
Callipidae (tribe) 20-235b.
Callipolis (mod. Gallipoli, It.) 9-986b.
Calliptamus italicus (Italian locust) 14-292a; fig. 3 14-291.
Callipus (astron.) 4-578d.
CALLIRRHOE (myth.) 4-618c.
Callirrhoe, Mesop. 7-952a.
— (fountain, Athens) map 2-605c; 2-606a.
Callistemon (bottle-brush plants) 3-953a.
Callistephin chloride 2-28c.
Callistephus chinensis: see China aster.
CALLISTHENES (Gr. hist.) 4-618c; 10-775b; 1-569c; 1-571c; 17-562a.
—, pseudo- (Gr. au.) 4-618c.
CALLISTHENICS: see Gymnastics and Gymnasium; Physical Culture.
CALLISTO (Gr. nymph) 4-618d; Artemis 2-450a; Ursa Major legend 2-306d.
Callisto (astron.) 13-190d fol.
Callisto, Dog of (Gr. myth.) 22-903a.
CALLISTRATUS (Ath. orator and gen.) 4-618d.
— (Ath. poet) 4-618d.
CALLISTRATUS (Gr. gram.) 4-619a.
CALLISTRATUS (Gr. sophist) 4-619a.
Callistus (popes): see Calixtus.
— (Rom. gen.) 17-162d.
Callithamnion (plant) fig. 4, B 1-599.
Callithricidae (zool.) 14-927b; 18-489c.
Callithrix argentata (Silvery marmoset) 18-490a.
Callithrix aurita (White-tufted marmoset) 18-489d.
— chrysoleuca (Golden marmoset) 18-490a.
— flaviceps (Yellow-headed marmoset) 18-489d.
— geoffroyi (White-headed marmoset) 18-489d.
— humeralifer (White-shouldered marmoset) 18-490a.
— jacchus: see Ouistiti.
— leucippe (Gilded marmoset) 18-490a.
— pencillata (Black-eared marmoset) 18-489d.
— petronius (Elegant marmoset) 18-489d.
— pygmaea (Pygmy marmoset) 18-490a.
Callithyia (Io) (Greek myth.) 12-570c.
Callitriche Christensenii (bot.) 22-487a.
Callitris quadrivalvis (tree) sandarach 19-934c.
— Reissii (pine gum) 19-934c.
— sinensis (pine gum) 19-934c.
Callixylon (plant) 17-80b.
CALL MONEY (fin.) 4-619a; 15-703b.
Callocardia (mollusc) 13-623a.
Calloc'h, Jean-Pierre 4-97d.
Calloni, dist., Lesbos 13-962a.
Callopistes (lizard) 14-246c.
Call option (fin.) 16-829b.
Callorhinus (fur seal) 9-951d.
Callorhinus ursinus (northern fur seal) 18-467b; 4-898d.
Callornis giganteus (extinct bird) 17-778d.
Callosal gyrus (anat.) fig. 8 4-13.
Callose (bot.) 18-9a.
Calloso-marginal fissure (anat.) 4-13a.
Calloso-marginal sulcus (anat.) figs. 7-8 4-13.
Callospermophilus 19-373b.
CALLOT, JACQUES 4-619b; 8-747b; 17-48c.
Callovian group 10-172d; 13-195c.
Calluna vulgaris (bot.): see Heather.
Callus (bot.) 18-9a.
CALLWELL, CHARLES EDWARD 4-619c.
Calmecac (inst.) 5-137b.
Calmedia (mod. Bosa), Sard. 3-924c.
CALMET, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 4-619c; 9-794a.
Calmette, Albert 20-374a; 22-532b.
—, **GASTON** 4-619d.
Calmo, Andrea 7-591c; 1-932d.
Calnan, George 9-158a.
CALNE, Wilts., Eng. 4-619d.
Calobatas fly Pl. II fig. 11 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
Calocasia (plant) 2-200d.
Calochortus: see Mariposa lily.
— Nuttallii (sego lily) 20-280d.
Caloenas (Nicobar pigeon) 17-921b.
CALOMEL (med.) 4-620a; fig. 27 23-860.
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANDRE de 4-620b.
Calonympha 18-631c.
CALOOCAN, P.I. 4-620c.
Caloosahatchee, riv., Fla. 9-396c.
Calooshatchis stage 18-81a.
Calophyllum inophyllum (bot.) 11-267a.
Calopogon pulchellus (grass pink) 16-850a.
Caloprymnus 13-255b.
Calore, riv., It. 12-756b.
CALORESCENCE 4-620c.
CALORIC (chem.) 4-620d; theory 11-317c; 8-440a.
CALORIE (phys.) 4-620d; 7-355a; 17-880a.
CALORIFIC VALUE 4-621a.
— wool (capsicum wool) 4-821a.
Calorimeter (instru.) 4-613b; 4-622d; 16-652d.
CALORIMETRY (heat measurement) 4-621a; 11-316a fol.; 22-84d; calorimetric bar method 11-331d; coal tests 9-891c; steady flow 4-626b.
Calory (phys.): see Calorie.
Calosoma sycophanta 11-43d.
Calotes (lizard) 14-247d.
— ophiomachus (blood-sucker) 12-247d.
Calotropis gigantea 2-502a.
— procera 2-502a.
Calotype (phot.) 17-800d; 17-830b; 17-797a; 21-761d.
CALOVIUS 4-628d; 4-612a.
Calozet, Joseph 23-309b.
Calp (limestone) 12-592d.
Calpe (mod. Gibraltar) 10-335d.
Calpe, Sp. 21-116b.
Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, La: see La Calprenède.
Calpulli (class) 5-137a.
Calpurnia (bibulus) 3-542b.
CALPURNIA (w. of J. Caesar) 4-628d.
Calpurnia, lex 19-492c.
CALPURNIUS, TITUS 4-628d; 5-776a.
Calsa, Sic. 17-117a.
Calshot castle, Hants. 20-939d.
Caltabellotta, peace of 5-280a; 9-719d; 1-672a.
CALTAGIRONE, Sic. 4-629b; 20-605c.
Caltanisetta, prov., Sic. 4-629b; 12-761d; 17-904d.
CALTANISSETTA, Sic. 4-629b.
Caltha (bot.) 18-979c.
— leptosepala 14-972d.
— natus 14-972d.
— palustris (plant): see Marsh-marigold.
Calton, hill, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-956c.
CALTROP (iron ball) 4-629b.
— (shrub fam.) 6-669b.
— (thistle) 4-629b.
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. 4-629c.
Cālukyan (dynasty) 12-216d.
Calumet, Mich. 15-424a; 13-772a.
—, lake, Ill. 5-448b.
CALUMET (pipe) 4-629c; 22-263d.
"Calumet Evelyn" (horse) 11-770b.
Calumet region, Mich. 11-134d; 7-858d; 5-451d.
CALUMPIT, P.I. 4-629c; battle 9-936d.
Calusa (tribe) 16-26a.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. 4-629d; 9-585a.
Calvaire, Filles du 13-152b.
Calvaria (anat.) 20-758b.
Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. 2-914a.
CALVART, DENIS 4-630a.
Calvary, Wis. 9-449c.
CALVARY 4-630a; see also Crucifixion (of Christ).
— cross 6-754b; 9-251a.
Calvatia maxima (giant puff ball) 18-756d.
CALVE, EMMA 4-630a.
Calven, gorge, Aus. (battle, 1499) 10-901d; 8-441c.
CALVERLEY, CHARLES STUART 4-630b; 8-596c; 17-337c.
CALVERT (arts.) 4-630b.
—, Charles 15-5b.
—, **FREDERICK CRACE** 4-630b.
—, George, 1st Baron Baltimore: see Baltimore, George Calvert.
—, **SIR HARRY**, Bart. 4-630c.
CALVES' HEAD CLUB (Eng.) 4-630c; 5-858d.
Calvetti, Qlimpio 5-113a.
Calvi, Campania: see Cales.
CALVI, Cors. 4-630c; 6-473d.
Calvi, Giorgio, count 23-124d.
Calvi, Marcantonio 4-638a.
—, Yolanda Margherita, countess 23-124d.
CALVIN, JOHN 4-630d; 14-498d; 15-556a; 18-594b; 21-686c; baptism 3-85a; Beza 3-490b; catechisms 5-26a; episcopacy 8-659c; eucharist 8-798b; excommunication 8-957b; Farel 9-75Ld; Geneva 10-113c; Presbytery 5-671c; 11-872a; 18-442d fol.; Reformation 19-38b; on Sacraments 19-797d; Servetus 20-374d.

Calvinism 4-632a; 6-603a; 18-433a; 2-386c; Bohemia 3-783c; Cameron 4-661b; confession 6-232b; Dort 7-545a; Edwards 1-785d; 8-19d; Holland 11-663d.
Calvinistic Baptists 3-87b.
— METHODISTS 4-634b; 18-445c; 23-293a.
— Rome: see Debrecen, Hung.
Calvinus, Gaius Sextius 19-915b; 1-479d.
Calvi of Bergolo, Giorgio, count 23-124d.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS 4-635b.
CALVO, CARLOS 4-635c.
—, mt., It. 10-25c.
Calvonigrite (psilomelane) 18-666a.
CALVUS, GAIUS L. M.: see Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
—, P. Licinius 20-321a.
Calw, Gebhard von: see Victor II (pope).
CALW, Ger. 4-635c.
Calx (chem.) 5-357a.
— (sport): see End zone.
— sulphurata 21-543c.
Calycadnus, riv., Turk. 5-705d; 22-589c.
Calycanthus (Sweet shrub) (bot.) 11-776a.
Calycanthus floridus (allspice) 1-666c.
Calycophyllum candidissimum (Degame) 2-266Ad.
Calydon (myth.) 4-635c.
CALYDON, Gr. 4-635c.
Calydonian boar 2-449d.
Calymnia trapezina 13-955a.
Calymnos (Calino), isl. Aeg. Sea 7-492c.
CALYPSO 4-635d; 11-701b.
Calyptoblastea 12-4d.
Calyptorhynchus funereus (Funeral cockatoo) 5-941a.
Calyptrogen (bot.) 18-11c.
CALYSTEGIA 4-635d.
— sepium: see Hedge bindweed.
Calyx 9-410b fol.
Calzabigi, Raniero 10-441d.
Calzados 22-74c.
CAM (CAO), DIOGO 4-635d; 1-952d.
CAM 4-636a; 2-785d; Pl. II figs. I-N-O, 2-T 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— (Granta), riv., Eng. 4-649b; 8-723c.
— (lang.) 2-781d.
Camacho, Avila 15-395c.
—, Brito 18-282c.
—, Juan F. (fin.) 21-131d fol.
Camagüey, prov., Cu. 4-636a; 6-833b.
CAMAGUEY, Cu. 4-636a; 6-840d.
Camaieu (art) 10-900c.
Camail (armour) 2-392d; 3-177b; 11-409c.
Camaino, Tino di 20-621d.
Camaldoli, mt., It. 12-757a; monastery 4-636c; summer resort 22-957a.
CAMALDULIANS 4-636b; 15-688b.
Camanay (zool.) 10-17d.
Camanes, India: see Cambay.
Camara, D. Luiz G. da 18-279c.
Camara, João da 7-594d.
Camaracum, Fr.: see Cambrai.
Camara de Lobos, Mad.Is. 14-609b.
Camarae (boat) 3-762d.
Camara Santa (church, Sp.) 16-978d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE DE CUPIS de 4-636c.
—, Chihuahua, Mex. 5-465c.
CAMARGUE, dist., Fr. 4-636d; 3-958a.
Camarilla 3-659d fol.
CAMARINA, Sic. 4-636d; 20-607b; 21-710a.
Camarines Norte, prov., P.I. 6-971b.
Camaroes, Rio das, bay, W.Af.: see Cameroons.
Camarosauridae 19-187d.
Camas (plant) 3-260b.
Ca-Mau (Cambodia), pt., Fr.I.C. 5-939c fol.
CAMBACERES, JEAN JACQUES REgis de, Duke of Parma 4-637a; 6-367d; 16-88a fol.
Cambadene, prov., Pers. map 17-548 (C2); 17-565d.
CAMBALUC, China 4-637b; 5-527b; see also Peking.
Cambanis, Aristos 10-847c.
Cambarus affinus 18-695a; Pl. IV fig. 3 14-MALACOSTRACA.
— hagenianus (crayfish) 6-650b.
— pellucidus (crayfish) 6-650c.
CAMBAY, state, India 4-637c.
—, India 4-637c; 10-980b.
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 4-637d.
Cambe (Caccabe), N.Af. 4-945b.
CAMBER 4-637d; docks 7-480d fol.; roads 19-340d.
Camberlanus 5-207c.
Camberley, Sur., Eng. 10-682c.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 4-637d.
CAMBERWELL, Eng., 4-638a.
Cambi, Ulisse 14-457d.
Cambiasi, Giovanni 4-638a.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 4-638a; Pl. fig. 7 17-PEN DRAWING.
—, Orazio 4-638b.
CAMBINI, GIOVANNI GIUSEPPE 4-638b.
Cambio, Arnolfo di 5-707a; 9-388b; 16-946c; 17-958b; 8-23d.
CAMBIST 4-638b.
Cambium 10-919c; 18-11d; 7-337d; angiosperms 1-924d; meristem 15-281c; timber 22-217a.
Cambodgian (lang.) 2-781d.
CAMBODIA, protectorate, Fr.I.C. 4-638c; 6-510b; 12-258b; arch. 12-226a; Pl. VI figs. 1, 9, 12, 13 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; art 12-268b; sculpture Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 14, 15 12-INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART; 20-207b; Siam 20-592b; temples il. 4-639c; 21-928d.
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 5-939c.
—, riv., Asia: see Mekong.
— (cotton) 6-526d.
Cambodunum, Rom. Brit. map 4-160a.
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. 3-189b.
Cambon, Jules M. 4-642c; Sp. 21-133d.
—, PIERRE JOSEPH (rev.) 4-642a.
—, PIERRE PAUL 4-642b; 7-158c.
Camboritum (Cambridge) Rom. Brit. map 4-160d.
CAMBORNE, Corn., Eng. 4-642c.
CAMBRAI, Fr. 4-642c; battle, Le Cateau 9-872c fol.; commune 6-134a; League (1508) 9-620d; 23-64c; Le Bon 13-855c; textiles 16-486c; treaty (1529) 8-514b; 12-782d; 14-697Bc.
—, BATTLE OF (1917) 4-643a; Am. 22-840a; Brit. 23-767d; tanks 2-469a; 21-789d.
"Cambray Homily" 12-638c.
Cambrensis, Giraldus: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
Cambrésis, dist., Fr. 4-642d.
CAMBRIA 4-645a; see also Wales.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 4-645a; 6-333a; 17-106b; 10-172d; Af. 1-300a; 10-168d; brachiopods Pl. figs. 15, 16 3-BRACHIOPODA; Sedgwick 10-157b; U.S. 22-724b; Walcott 23-287b.
CAMBRIC 4-648a; 4-588b; 6-552c; see also Lawn.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND DUKES of 4-648a.
—, ADOLPHUS CHARLES, marquess of 4-649a.
—, Adolphus F., duke of 4-648b; Hanover 11-160c.
—, George Francis 4-649a.
Cambridge, George W. F. C., duke of 4-648c; 23-125a.
—, James Hamilton, earl of 11-121b.
—, RICHARD OWEN 4-649a.
Cambridge, co., Eng.: see Cambridgeshire, co., Eng.
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs., Eng. 4-649b; 17-988a; university: see Cambridge University.
CAMBRIDGE, Md. 4-649d.
CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts 4-649d; Institute of Technology il. 15-33; Harvard 11-229d; pop. 15-27d.
CAMBRIDGE, O. 4-650c.
—, S.Af. 7-874c.
Cambridge Agreement (1629) 23-660d.
"Cambridge History of English Literature" 8-601a.
Cambridge house (Lond.) 14-360d.
"Cambridge Modern History" (Acton) 1-141b.
Cambridge Philosophical Society 12-496d.
— platform (1648) 8-957c.
— PLATONISTS 4-650c; 8-772d; 22-872d.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng. 4-650d; cattle 10-720c; pop. 8-463c.
— race (horses) 11-765b.
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (Cambridge, England) 4-652b; arch. 22-880a; athletics 2-616d; bequests 20-833c; biochemistry 15-195c; boat-racing 19-590c; censor 5-114a; colleges map 4-649; Craven (1649) 6-648b; cricket 6-697c; degrees 2-876d; dress 19-354c; Dunwich 7-746b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-430Aa; examinations 8-936c fol.; history (early) 22-865b; horticulture 11-780d; law 13-872c fol.; library 14-5b; 14-9d; Lady Margaret professorships 19-297a; observatory 16-671d fol.; Oxford 16-995d; Platonists 22-872d; proctors 18-547c; Puritanism 22-868c; Reformation 8-513a; Rothermere 19-573b; rugby 9-470b; St. John's Col. Pl. I figs. 2, 4 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; summer schools 21-557b; terms 21-948d; Tudor arch. 22-536d; univ. court 22-881b.
Cambridge University Press 3-874d.
Cambriol, Nfd. 23-15d.
Cambron (Camborne), Corn., Eng. 4-642c.
Cambunian, mts., Gr. 22-131c.
Cambuskenneth abbey (Scot.) 21-412d.
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 4-654d; 13-636d.
CAMBYSES 4-654d; 6-940b; 5-655b; Cyrus 17-556b; Egy. 8-76a; Nubia 16-585b.
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl 4-655b.
—, JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT, 2nd earl and 1st marquess 4-655d.
—, Sampson 4-655d.
—, WILLIAM 4-655d; 5-602a; 11-95a.
CAMDEN, N.J. 4-656b; 16-308c fol.
CAMDEN, S.C. 4-656c.
— -Philadelphia bridge: see Delaware River bridge.
Camden Place (Eng.) 5-602a.
Came, John 3-725a.
Camel, mt., W.I. 19-835d.
CAMEL 4-657a; 2-481b; 22-641b; il. 15-715; Algeria 1-616d; Arabia 2-175b; caravan 4-827d; domestication 15-464d; dromedary 7-669d; Egypt 8-36a; evolution il. 22-641, 642; Fezzán 9-211b; transport 22-415a; zool. 23-971b.
Camel (battle, 656) 4-600d.
— (mech.): see Caisson.
Camelaucum: see Tiara.
Camel bags 19-628c.
Camel cart il. 1-164.
— CORPS (mil.) 4-657b; Arab. 10-952c; Egy. 8-62c.
"Camel" dock 7-486Bb.
Camelford, Eng. 4-657c; battle (823) 7-286c.
Camel-hair belting 3-390b.
— brush 4-293a.
Camelidae 2-481d; 14-248d; 22-641b.
Camelio 3-383a.
CAMELLIA 4-657b; 22-20b.
— japonica 12-897d.
— sinensis (tea plant) 21-859b.
Camel-nomads (Ahl Ibl) 2-199b.
Camelon, Scot. 9-50c.
Camelopardalis 6-313c.
Camelops 22-642b.
CAMELOT 4-657c.
Camel's Hump, mt., N.Dak. 16-528a.
— Hump, mt., Vt. 10-861b; 23-83a.
Camel-thorn 1-80b; 21-46d; 21-96a.
Camelus alutensis 22-642c.
— bactrianus: see Bactrian camel.
Camelus dromedarius: see Arabian camel.
Camembert cheese 5-334a.
Camenae (Rom.) 15-990d.
—, grove, It. 8-25c.
Cameniata, Johannes 10-842d.
CAMEO 4-657c; embossing 8-387c; 10-99b; Rom. 10-100a; 19-403b; Pl. IV fig. 5 19-ROMAN ART; Pl. V figs. 12, 13 10-GEMS IN ART.
CAMERA (law) 4-657c; 18-405b; apostolica 5-200a; 5-207c.
Camera, Photographic: lens 16-826d; motion picture 15-860a; 15-866c; Pl. XVII figs. 1, 2 15-MOTION PICTURES; perspective 17-614d; photo-engraving 17-794c; television 21-910d; see also Photography.
— LUCIDA 4-657d.
CAMERA OBSCURA 4-658b.
— plastica 21-397a.
Camerarius, Elias 14-842d.
—, JOACHIM (schol.) 4-660d.
—, Rudolf Jakob 4-661a; 3-945d; 3-614d.
— (offi.) 5-207c; 19-512a.
Camerina 18-632a.
CAMERINO (anc. Camerinum), It. 4-661a; 12-765b; 22-678a.
Cameron (clan) 21-823b.
—, Sir Alan 4-662b.
—, A. T. 22-411d.
—, Sir David Young 8-748b; 13-673c; Pl. IV fig. 3 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING.
—, Donald 4-662b.
—, G. H. 8-220d.
—, George F. 4-716a.
—, IRVING HEWARD 4-661b.
—, James D. 4-661d; 17-483d.
—, JOHN 4-661b.
—, Julia M. 17-831b.
—, Sir Matthew C. 4-661b.
—, RICHARD (cler.) 4-661c; 9-51c; 2-823b; 19-953a.
—, SIMON (pol.) 4-661c; 14-599c; 17-483d.
—, VERNEY LOVETT (trav.) 4-661d; 21-781b.
CAMERON, Tex. 4-662b.
Cameron Highlanders 4-662b.
Cameronian regiment (Brit.) 4-661c fol.; 7-552c.
CAMERONIANS 4-662b; 4-661c; 9-730d.
Cameronites (sect) 4-661c.
CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, SIR EWEN 4-662a.
— slitting machine 3-860c.
Cameroon, mt. W.Af. 1-294a; 4-662d.
— Campaign (World War, 1914-18) 23-785a.
CAMEROONS, region, W.Af. 4-662c; 1-324a; commerce 5-947a; customs 7-98c; mandate 1-328a; 4-189a; pop. 4-175d; railways 18-920c.
—, prov., Camer., W.Af. 4-663c.
—, bay, W.Af. 4-662c fol.
—, OPERATIONS IN (1914-1916) 4-665a; 23-780c.
Cameroon sheep 20-474c.
Cameroun, terr., Fr. Equat. Af. 4-663d.
Camers (Guarino) (schol.) 10-939a.
Camertes Umbri (people) 4-661b.
Camilia (tribe) 13-757d.
CAMILING, P.I. 4-665c.
Camille Sée, la loi 7-998d.
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 4-665c; 19-394b; 19-479d.
Camino del Diablo (historic Sp. route) 16-157b.
Camino real (Sp.) 16-978c.
Camirus, Rhodes 19-261c.
CAMISARDS (sect) 4-665d; 3-466b; Cavalier 5-66a; revolt 9-630b.
—, White 4-666b.
Camisia: see Alb.
Camlad, riv., Wales 15-767b.
Camlan (battle, 537) 2-459c.
Camlin, riv., I.F.S. 14-379b.
CAMMAERTS, EMILE 4-666d; 3-349b fol.
Cammargho, Michele (painter) 17-64Dc.
Cammell plate Pl. I fig. 1 2-ARMOUR PLATES.
Cammelli, Antonio 12-743d.
Cammerton (mus.) 17-968d.
Cammin (Kammin), Ger. 13-251d.
Camnascires (kings) 17-566c.
Camnula pellucida (Clear-winged grasshopper) 14-292b.
Camo, Pierre 9-801c.
Camocio, J. F. (maps) 14-842d.
CAMOENS (CAMOES), LUIS DE (Port. poet) 4-667a; 7-594c; 9-68d; 16-122a; 18-292b fol.; 19-130b; 23-119a.
—, Simão Vaz de 4-667a.
—, Vasco Perez de 4-667a.
Camomile flowers: see Chamomile.
CAMORRA 4-669c.
Camosun, Can. 7-554b.
CAMOUFLAGE 4-670a; 9-543d; 8-452a.
CAMOUFLET 4-672b; 9-538a.
Camoys, John: seal Pl. I fig. 16 20-SEALS.
Camp, Walter 9-471d.
CAMP 4-672b; 4-682d.
Campa (Anti) (Am. Ind.) 2-59c.
Camp adjutant 19-395b.
CAMPAGNA, GEROLAMO (It. sculp.) 4-672c.
Campagna, Giuseppe 4-672d.
—, dist., It. 19-514b.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA (Latium Antiquum), dist., It. 4-672d; 13-756c.
Campagne, spring, Pyrénées 18-796a.
— de Caen, dist., Fr. 4-629d.
CAMPAGNOLA, DOMENICO (It. art.) 4-672d.
—, GIULIO (It. engr.) 4-672d; 21-411a.
CAMPAIGN 4-673a.
Campaldino (battle, 1289) 7-37c; 9-390a.
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE HENriette 4-673a; 9-792d.
Campan, Fr. 11-258b.
Campan (marble) Pl. I figs. 2 and 4 14-MARBLE.
Campaña, Pedro (Peter de Kempener) 13-321b.
Campana (archae.) 12-770d.
— (bell) 3-373b.
—, Grotto (tomb) 8-788d.
—, Via, rd., It. 4-674b; 13-757d; 4-823b; 19-297b.
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 4-673a; 19-127b; 22-915b.
—, cape, It. 16-78b.
—, mts., It. 4-674d.
— (bell) 3-373b.
Campan Griotte Pl. II fig. 2 14-MARBLE.
Campani 4-673d; 19-996c.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. 4-673d; Capua 4-822b; Caesar 19-495d; dialects 12-736b; 16-947d; pop. 12-761d; pottery 18-343b; Samnites 19-480c; Vandals 14-698d.
Campania Felix, anc. dist., It. 16-78b.
Campanian strata 6-672a fol.
CAMPANIFORM 4-675d.
Campanile, Achille 12-749a.
CAMPANILE 4-675d; 21-239b; basilica 3-175b; Florence, Pl. fig. 5 22-TOWER; Vatican 23-3a; Venice Pl. fig. 4 22-TOWER; 23-59b.
Campanini, Italo 20-711d.
Campan mélange rouge Pl. I fig. 4 14-MARBLE.
— mélange vert Pl. I fig. 2 14-MARBLE.
CAMPANOLOGY 4-676c; see also Bell.
Campanozzi (It. leader) 12-800c.
CAMPANULA 4-676c; see also Bluebell.
— americana (tall bell-flower) 4-676d.
Campanulaceae (bot.) 4-676c.
Campanula glomerata (clustered bell-flower) 4-676c.
Campanulales (plant) 18-2d.
Campanula medium (Canterbury bell) 4-676c.
— persicifolia (Peach bell) 4-676c.
— prenanthoides (California bell-flower) 4-676d.
— rapunculoides (creeping bell-flower) 4-676d.
— rotundifolia: see Harebell.
— speculum (Venus's looking glass) 23-73b.
Campanulate corolla (bot.) 9-411d.
Campanula Trachelium (nettle-leaved bellflower) 4-676d.
Campanus, G. 14-840c.
—, Johannes 8-802d.
Campanus (bridge, It.) 13-758d.
— ager, anc. dist., It. 4-673d; 19-495d.
Campaspe, riv., Austr. 23-131c.
Campbell (Earls and Dukes of Argyll): see Argyll.
— (expl.) 2-17c.
—, Alexander, 2nd earl of Marchmont 14-868a.
—, Alexander (capt.) 7-58d.
—, ALEXANDER (cler.) 4-676d; 5-639d.
—, Alexander (mer.) 4-678b.
—, Andrew J. 14-488a.
—, Sir Archibald (Brit. col., d. 1791) 1-799d.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) 4-432d fol.
—, Archibald: see Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 8th earl and 1st marquis of.
—, BEATRICE STELLA 4-677a; 7-607b; 23-882d.
—, C. W. (engr.) 15-403d.
—, Sir Colin: see Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
—, Colin (arch.) 19-143a.
—, Dorothy (golfer) 10-503a.
—, Sir Francis J. (mus.) 3-731b; 3-724a.
—, Sir George 9-64c.
—, GEORGE 4-677a; 2-116b.
—, George John Douglas: see Argyll, George John Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.
—, Hardy W. (inv.) 6-857b.
—, J. R. (Brit. ed.) 14-556d.
—, Sir James (Lord Glenavy) 12-629c.
—, Sir James 4-679a.
—, James (Am.) 17-917b.
—, James (Brit. pol.) 4-679a.
—, Lady Jane 4-459d.
—, Janet (physic.) 15-66b fol.
Campbell, John, 1st earl of Breadalbane 4-63c.
—, John, 1st earl of Loudon 14-408b.
—, Sir John (of Glenorchy) 4-63c.
—, John (journ.) 16-354b.
—, JOHN (writ.) 4-677b.
—, JOHN CAMPBELL, baron (Brit. jur.) 4-677b; 18-749c.
—, JOHN FRANCIS (schol.) 4-678a.
—, John M'Leod (theol.) 20-175b.
—, Joseph (poet) 8-601a; 12-637c.
—, Leon (astron.) 22-890b.
CAMPBELL, LEWIS (schol.) 4-678a; on Plato 18-49b; 13-159d.
—, M. (sportsman) 15-909c.
—, Marius R. (geol.) 2-38a.
—, Mrs. Patrick: see Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, REGINALD JOHN (cler.) 4-678a.
—, ROY (S.Af. poet) 4-678b.
—, Thomas (cler.) 4-676d; 5-639d.
—, THOMAS (Scot. poet) 4-678b; 8-593c; 22-873c.
—, William (Am. col.) 1-800b.
—, William W. (Am. astron.) 14-961d; 2-589d; 16-187b.
—, WILLIAM WILFRED (Can. poet) 4-678d; 4-716a.
CAMPBELL, O. 4-679a.
Campbell, isl., N.Z. 16-392b.
— -BANNERMAN, SIR HENRY (states.) 4-679a; Lloyd George 14-251c; ministry (1905) 8-542b; Rosebery, 19-556a; S.Af. policy 21-58b.
Campbell-Gray, I. D. 8-638b.
Campbellites (sect): see Disciples of Christ.
Campbell's dock, Ber. 7-486Bc.
— Pass, N.Mex. 19-369c.

Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 21-569a.
Campbell-Swinton 8-270c; 21-912d.
Campbell-Tipton, Louis 20-995c.
Campbelltown (now Fayetteville), N.C. 9-126a.
CAMPBELTOWN, Argyllshire, Scot. 4-680a; 23-569d.
Camp Douglas (prison camp, Chicago) 5-454d; 12-93b.
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH 4-680b.
Campeador, El: see Cid, The.
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 4-680b; 15-381c.
CAMPECHE (or CAMPECHE DE BARanda), Mex. 4-680c; 15-378b.
Campedene (mod. Chipping Campden), Glos., Eng. 5-594c.
CAMPEGGIO, LORENZO (It. card.) 4-680d; 5-39d; 8-514b.
CAMPEGNIS, SYMPHORIANUS (physic.) 4-681a.
Campephilus principalis (ivory bill) 12-836d.
CAMPER, PETER 4-681a.
Camperdown, earls of 7-739c.
—, Robert Duncan, earl of 7-736c.
— (battle, 1797) 7-298c.
Campernelle jonquil (bot.) 16-118b.
Campero, Narciso 5-500b.
Campfer, Switz. 8-441c.
Camp Fire Girls: see Girls, Camp Fire.
Camphausen, Ludolf 10-284b.
—, **OTTO VON** (states.) 4-681a.
—, **WILHELM** (painter) 4-681b.
Camphene (chem.) 21-952c.
Camp Hill prison (I. of Wight) 18-517b.
Camphoric acid 23-20b.
Camphor laurel 4-681c; 13-769a.
— -point (phys.) 21-601b.
Camphorquinone 18-855b.
CAMPHORS (chem.) 4-681b; carminative 4-888c; disinfectant 7-421c; plastics 18-41Aa; substitutes 5-98b; terpenes 21-952d.
CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFELSZ 4-682a; 7-773d.
CAMPI, GIULIO 4-682a.
Campidano, plain, Sard. 4-530b; 19-993b.
Campidoglio, Michelangelo de (1610-70) 9-420a.
Campi Geloi, plain, Sic. 10-88c.
Campignian culture 2-243d; 12-615c.
Campigny, Fr. 2-243d.
Campi Laborini, It. 4-674c.
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 4-682b.
CAMPIN, ROBERT 4-682b.
Campiña, plains, Sp. 6-427d.
CAMPINAS, Braz. 4-682c.
Campine (Kempen), dist., Belg. 14-128b; 3-350d.
CAMPING 4-682d.
CAMPION, EDMUND (cler.) 4-685c; 13-11d.
—, John 4-685d.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) 4-685d; lyrics 8-579a; 20-986c; mask 7-600c; 19-271a.
— (bot.) 4-957c; fig. 6, 9-878.
Campio regis (king's champion) 5-217c.
Campis radicans (Trumpetcreeper) 3-556a.
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALBERT DE 4-686b; 7-595d; 9-788a.
Cample, riv., Scot. 22-155d.
Camp meeting 18-491c; 19-241b.
Campo, Antonio de 7-148b.
—, Estanislao del 21-150a.
—, Matthias Gallas, duke of Lucera and count of: see Gallas, Matthias.
—, mt., Switz. 1-692d.
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOOSORIO, Ramon De 4-686c; 21-159b.
Campobasso, prov., It. 4-686d; 12-761b.
CAMPOBASSO, It. 4-686d.
CAMPODEA (insect) 4-686d; 12-421b.
— staphylinus 4-686d.
Campo de Criptona, Sp. 5-733a.
Campodeiform larvae 12-415b.
Campo de Marte, Managua, Nic. 14-771d.
— Formio (Treaty, 1797) 10-278b; Austria-Hungary 2-762b; 6-992d; Corfu 6-430c; Fr. 9-822b; 3-359c; 12-574d; 14-693d; It. 12-784d.
— Largo, Braz. 17-265c.
Campo Maior (Major), Braz. 17-904c.
— Maior, Port. 8-380c.
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RODRIGUEZ, Conde de 4-686d.
Camponotus (zool.) 1-971Lb.
Camponotus (Carpenter ant) 2-13Aa.
Campo pea (flower) 18-479a.
Camporeale (princess) 4-376a.
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARTINEZ DE 4-687a; 6-837a; 21-131b.
—, Pédro Barba de 4-729c.
CAMPOS, Braz. 4-687a; 19-314a.
Campo Santo (cemetery, Pisa, It.) 17-954c; fig. 2J 10-545.
Campo Santo (battle, 1743) 2-778c.
Campos Salles, Manuel Ferras de 4-59b.
Campostoma (Stone roller) (fish) 9-306c.
CAMPRA, ANDRÉ 4-687b.
Camps, automobile 15-908c.
Camptonite (min.) 13-635c.
Camptosauridae (reptile) 19-188a.
Camptosaurus (palaeon.) 7-390c; fig. 8 7-391.
Camptown (now Irvington), N.J. 12-696b.
CAMPULUNG, Rum. 4-687b; 6-883a.
CAMPUS (plain) 4-687b.
— (coll.) 4-687b.
— Martius (Rome) 4-687c; 19-471a; 15-336b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It. 13-757d.
Campvere (Holl.) 1-39d.
Campylite 15-516d.
Campyloderes (zool.) 13-403b.
Campylotropus ovule 20-276b.
Camregan group 20-680c.
Camron (Camborne), Corn., Eng. 4-642c.
Camrose, Lord 16-344c; 3-461a.
Camshaft 15-884c; 12-497d.
Camuccini, Pietro 4-687c.
—, **VINCENZO** 4-687c.
CAMULODUNUM, Ess., Eng.: see Colchester.
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON 4-687d.
— and Mountany, baron de: see Browne, Maximilian Ulysses, count von.
CAMUS DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS LE 4-687d.
Camville, Gerard de 14-144a.
Camwood 19-28d; 19-934c.
Can.: see Canada.
Can (container) 6-327b.
— (naut.) 14-103d.
CANA, Pal. 4-687d.
— (of Ireland) 12-639d.
CANAAN (CANAANITES), country, Asia M. 4-688a; 17-122c; Jews 13-43b; Joshua 13-153d fol.; The Deluge 16-476b; see also Palestine.
—, mt., Conn. 6-266a.
Canaanite (lang.) 17-766b; 11-353c fol.; 20-316c.
Canaanites (people) 4-688b; 17-123b; 7-115a; deluge 7-176b; Phoenicians 17-766a.
Canabus (emp.) 1-585c.
Canachites canadensis (spruce grouse) 10-918d.
— franklinii (Franklin's grouse) 10-918d.
CANACHUS 4-690a; 7-345d.
CANADA, country, N.Am. 4-690a; anti-Semitism 2-78Gd; arch. 16-963b; fig. G 2-232; canoeing 4-752d; choirs 5-622c; co-op. societies 6-388b; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; flora and fauna 16-849d; 1-919b; fire losses (1929-39) 9-280b; football 9-486Cc; fox-hunting 11-926a; Free-masonry 9-738b; friendly societies 9-848d; hockey 12-41a; horse-racing, breeding 11-767c; lang. 1-775d; 4-717a; learned societies 14-205b; 15-174a; 15-77d; 10-138c; 23-975b; libraries 14-10c; literature: see Canadian Literature; mental deficiency 15-258b; museums 15-1003a; navy: see Royal Canadian Navy; natl. wealth 23-450d; newspapers 16-348c; prairies 18-415c; rowing 19-591a; World War I 11-567b; wildlife conservation 10-5a; 23-601Aa; 23-601Ic; winter sports 23-660b.
CANADA: Agriculture: 4-697c; credit unions 1-361c; eggs 8-28d; entomology 8-627b; fairs 1-391Ec; farm land 2-198c; fruit farming 9-882b; horticulture 11-780d; irrig. 12-690d; map 12-692b; Man. 14-812d; N.B. 16-277c; N.S. 16-570c; oats 16-665a; Ont. 16-795c; potatoes 18-327b; research 1-391Aa; Sask. 20-2Ba; seed testing 20-276Aa; wheat 23-562d; 1-359a.
CANADA: Commerce and Industry: advertising 3-564c fol.; alcohol 1-542a; aluminium 1-718a; bacon, ham 2-891b; British Empire trade 21-49d; 2-735c; canning 4-750d; coal 5-876a; electricity 8-148b; 8-278d; 8-280c; fur 9-937b; glass 3-953c; helium 11-400b; exports 4-193a; 8-996b; 22-350c; grain 10-604a; imports 4-192a; insurance 1-96a; iron smelting 8-333d; lumber: see Forestry and lumber below; manufactures 4-700d; meat exports 15-149a; 3-312d; oil production 17-662c; rubber 19-605d; salt 19-900a; spirits 21-242c; sugar 21-529Db; tariff 4-708a; 6-451d; 4-181b; tea 21-859b; trade associations 2-566d; water power 8-156d following; West Indian trade 12-874b; 2-929b; wholesale prices 18-474a; see also Finance, below.
CANADA: Communication and Transportation: 4-696c; 4-197c; air routes map 1-464; aviation 2-804b; Canadian National Railways 4-718d; Canadian Rockies Circle tour 4-719b; Callander-Pembroke road 4-612c; canals 4-726b; Great Lakes 8-686a; 10-730a; 21-576b; N.B. 16-278a; N.S. 16-570c; Ont. 16-796c; postal service 18-317b; railways 18-918d; 18-929d fol.; see also under headings of separate railroads, as Canadian Pacific.
—: Education: 4-199b; blind 3-726c; coeducation 5-962c; correspondence schools 6-468c; Man. 4-709b; mil. schools 4-695c; N.B. 16-277c; N.S. 16-570b; Ont. 16-795c; technical educ. 21-868c; univ. 22-877b.
—: Finance: 4-696a; 4-194d; bank deposits 20-20c; building societies 4-352a; natl. loans 10-695c; natl. debt 16-140a; pub. debt 4-696b; taxes 21-850c.
—: Fisheries: 4-700d; 9-298b; catch, annual 17-862d; salmon 17-960b; N.S. 16-570a; U.S. 4-707c; 5-204b; 9-295d.
—: Forestry and Lumber: 4-699b; 9-504a following; area (table) 9-502c; 17-860c; fire protection 2-807Bb.
—: Geology: 4-690b; 16-277b; apatite veins 18-100b; pre-Cambrian 18-426b; amphiboles 1-841a fol.; Ordovician System 16-872; Rocky mts. 19-369b.
CANADA: Government and Law: 4-695a; 4-181c; 17-408a; 18-525d; 9-135c; appeals 2-132c; bankruptcy 3-63c; Brit. N. Am. Act (1867) 10-562b; capital punishment 4-810b; civil-service 5-747a; company law 6-151a; copyright 6-417b; divorce 7-458b; diplomatic service 4-185b; electoral statis. 8-134b; flogging 9-385a; food standards 1-191b; Fr. colonial system 6-41c; homesteads 11-705c; land 13-687b; Laurier 13-771a; liquor control 7-422c; 14-192c; 14-266b; monopolies 22-520d; National policy 14-557d; Nfd. union measures 16-293b; patent law 17-372a; pensions 16-150Aa; 16-762a; prohibition 4-711b; referendum 19-31a; surveying 21-612c; suffrage 23-711c; trade marks 22-359d; Yukon 23-925b.
CANADA: History: 4-704d; 7-761a; Am. Rev. 1-798a; Bering Sea dispute 22-826b; boundary 19-673d; Brown pro-Federation 4-264b; colonization 22-780a; confederation 9-991a; Dominion formed 4-181b; 8-526d; Frontenac 9-866b; Hudson's Bay Co. 11-861b; King George's War (1745) 2-780a; minorities 15-575a; Montreal 15-770d; N.B. 16-278a; Ont. 16-796d; Ottawa 16-963c; Quebec 18-836d; Quebec siege (1759) 15-753b; Quebec Act (1774) 18-840d; Rebellion (1837) 17-239c; tariff 12-122Bb; War of 1812 22-797b; see also War of 1812, The.
—; Labour: apprenticeship 2-148a; casual 5-10a; government intervention 12-297c fol.; hours 11-805a; industrial insurance 12-289b; strikes 21-471d; unions 22-387b; unemployment 22-697d.
CANADA: Minerals and Mining: 4-699a; coal 5-872a; 17-865a; copper 6-401d; mica 15-406c; nickel 16-423d fol.; 17-868d; Nova Scotia 16-570b; Ontario 16-796a; 16-796b; silver 20-685c; 17-874b; zinc 23-951a fol.
CANADA: Population: 4-694c; 16-504a; 18-230d; 18-233c; 4-175d; density 18-233a; 19-670b; 22-893b; Eskimo 8-708a; Gypsies 11-42b; illiteracy 12-94c; immigration 5-566d; 6-60c; 15-470b; motor cars, number 15-881c; 15-906a; N.B. 16-277b; Ont. 16-794d; Sask. 20-2Ab; U.S. quota law 15-467d; vital statis. 18-238b.
CANADA: Religion: denominations 4-695a; Episcopal Church 2-263d; congregationalism 6-250d; Methodists 18-492b; R.C. missionaries 4-705a; Prayer Book 18-422d; Salvation Army 19-912c.
"Canada, Histoire du" (Garneau) 10-27c.
Canada, River of: see St. Lawrence.
Canada Approved Flour 5-158d.
CANADA BALSAM (oleoresin) 4-714c; mfr. 13-922a; nicol 14-70d; turpentine 2-1014d.
— basin, Lock and dock, Eng. Pl. II fig. 9 7-DOCKS.
— blue grass 10-651Ba.
— First (pol. party) 7-202a.
— golden rod 10-491a; Pl. II fig. 3 9-FLOWER.
Canada goose (Branta canadensis) 10-521c.
— hemlock (tree) 11-420c.
Canada jay (bird) 12-981d.
CANADA-KANSAS CITY-GULF Road, U.S. 4-714c.
Canada moonseed 15-782a.
Canada plum (bot.) 18-84b.
— snakeroot, ginger: see Wild ginger.
— Temperance act (1878) 14-192c.
— THISTLE 4-714d; il. 4-714d.
— turpentine 2-1014d.
Canada-United States agreement (1938) 4-701d.
— violet 23-173b.
— windflower 1-919b.
Canadian, co., Okla. 8-379b.
—, riv., U.S. 21-992a; 16-317b; 16-754d.
—, lock, St. Mary's Falls 10-731a; 20-11d.
"Canadian" (canoe) 4-752d.
— (life zone) 16-317c.
"Canadian Archives and its Activities, The" (Doughty) 7-550b.
— **ARCTIC ISLANDS**, N.Am. 4-714d; N.W. Terr. 16-542d.
Canadian Army 4-695d; 4-710c.
— Associated Press 16-329a.
— beaver 17-506c.
— Bible Society 3-538b.
"Canadian Biography, Dictionary of" (W. S. Wallace) 4-715d.
Canadian border and lake patrol (Vermont) 19-821b.
— buffalo-berry 4-343c.
— Canal, Can. 4-696d.
— chamber of commerce 22-363a.
— Co-operative Wheat Producers, Limited 1-359b; 4-698d.
— Expeditionary Force 4-710c.
— ex-servicemen 4-710d.
"Canadian Fairy Tales" (MacMillan) 4-716d.
"Canadian Folk Songs" (Gibbon, ed.) 4-716b.
Canadian formation (geol.) 16-872.
— French (lang.) 4-717a.
— French Literature 4-717a.
— General Electric Co., Ltd. 10-105a.
— Goat Society 10-457c.
— Institute of Public Opinion 18-744Ab.
CANADIAN LITERATURE (IN English) 4-715b.
CANADIAN LITERATURE (IN French) 4-717a.
— lynx 14-528d.
— militia 4-695d.
— Mink Plate II fig. 4 9-FUR.
— National exhibition 1-391Ec.
— National Institute for the Blind 3-726d.
— **NATIONAL RAILWAYS** 4-718d; British Columbia 4-173a; formation and history 18-918d; track mileage 4-697a.
— National Silver Fox Breeders Association (experimental farm) 9-942b.
— National Telegraph 4-697b.
— Northern Railway 4-697a; 4-711d.
— **PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY** 4-719a; steamship lines 20-559d; British Columbia 4-173a; Canada 4-708c; 4-697a; course by rivers 4-691b; history 18-919a; 22-821b; Macdonald, J. A. 14-558a; Pacific Scandal 21-461c; telegraph wire mileage 4-697b; Winnipeg 23-658a following.
Canadian period (geol.) 22-724c.
"Canadian Poets" (Garvin) 4-716b.
Canadian porcupine 18-241a; 19-374d.
— **PRESS, THE** (newspaper) 4-719b.
— Railway association 4-711a.
Canadian Rockies, mts. 19-370a.
— **ROCKIES CIRCLE TOUR** 4-719b.
— Shield (geol.) 4-690b; 4-699d; Ordovician system 16-874c; pre-Cambrian 18-426b fol.; Proterozoic era 22-724a; 18-427a; Quebec 18-836a.
Canadian snakeroot: see Wild ginger.
"Canadian Sonnets, Century of" (Burpee, ed.) 4-716b.
Canadian variegated (alfalfa) 1-587a.
"Canadian Verse, Treasury of" (Rand, ed.) 4-716b.
Canadian war memorials 18-322a.
"Canadian War of 1812" (Lucas) 4-715d.
Canadian Wheat Board act (1935) 4-698d.
— Wheelmen's Association 6-919d.
— yellow pine: see Eastern white pine.
"Canadien, Le" (news.) 4-717b.
"Canadien, Un" (Gerin-Lajoie) 10-208b.
Canaigre (plant) 7-466c.
Canal (arch.): see Canalis.
Canal banks: see Embankment.
— Boats bills (Eng.) 20-828d.
— Control Committee (Eng.) 12-313b.
— Craft: see Barges and Canal Craft.
— du Berry, Fr. 5-416b.
— du Midi, Fr. 11-474c.
CANALE (CANALETTO), ANTONIO (It. paint.) 4-719c; 8-747c; 17-41c.
Canale, Bernard 4-719c.
—, Martino da 12-738b.
CANALEJAS Y MENDEZ, JOSE 4-719c; 21-134d fol.
Canal Era (indus.) 12-304d.
Canaletto, Antonio: see Canale.
Canaliculi (anat.) 6-274a.
CANALIS (arch.) 4-719d; 16-852d.
— reuniens (anat.) 7-824d.
Canalized Rivers (engin.): see Canals and Canalized Rivers.
Canal of Petit (anat.) 9-5d.
Canal rays (physics): see Positive rays.
Canals, Mars (astronomy) 14-960d.
CANALS AND CANALIZED RIVERS (engin.) 4-719d; 18-745b; aqueducts 2-161d; Babylonia 2-853b; Egypt (ancient) 8-67b; Gt. Brit. 10-716c; Hamburg, Germany Pl. fig. 2 11-HAMBURG; history 22-416c fol.; Holland Pl. I figs. 3 and 4 and III figs. 1, 3, 4 and 6 11-HOLLAND; Indian desert 12-229c fol.; inland water transport 12-364c; irrigation 12-203Ad; 12-686b; Rhine 19-250c; shipping 3-109b; weirs 23-488c; see also Drainage, Arterial; Drainage of Land.
Canalstrahlen (phys.): see Positive rays.
Canal Zone (Pan.) 17-173c; 10-469a.
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y. 4-728a.
Canandaway (mod. Fredonia), N.Y. 9-728c.
Cananga odorata (tree): see Ylang-ylang.
"Canaouenno grét gant eur C'hernewod" (Proux) 4-97b.
CANARD (hoax) 4-728a.
Canardesburg (mod. Knaresborough), Yorks., Eng. 13-429a.
CANARIAN (tribes) 4-728a.
Canarias (Canaria) isls.: see Canary Islands.
Canaris, Constantine: see Kanaris, Constantine.
Cañaris (lang.) 7-942c.
— (tribe) 4-728a.
Canarium luzonicum (bot.) 8-349a.
— strictum (tree) 7-6b.
CANARY 4-728b; 16-919b; 2-802a.
— -bird flower 16-127b.
Canary current 2-637Cb.
Canary glass 9-427c.
— grass (plant) 10-657a; 10-655d.
CANARY ISLANDS, archip., Atl. O. 4-728c; 10-931b; bananas 9-884b; conquest 3-480c; Henry of Portugal 11-448b; Rio de Oro 19-317a.
— white wood 22-219a.
Canavahia ensiformis (Jack bean) 22-895c.
Canavese, dist., It. 12-846b.
— Geosyncline (geol.) 1-691a.
Canberra, terr., N.S.W., Austr.: railways 18-921a.
CANBERRA, N.S.W., Austr. 4-729d; plan 10-570d; 2-720c.
Can buoy (naut.) 4-394d.
Canby, Edward R. S. 15-628d; 16-320c; 1-766c; 1-758c fol.
—, William J. 19-561d.
CANCALE, Fr. 4-731a.
—, Rochers de, Fr. 4-731a.
Cancel (book-print.) 3-540d.
Cancelario (title) 5-222b.
Cancellarius: see Chancellor.
Cancellated bone 6-273d; 3-845d.
Cancellation hearts (card game) 11-313b.
Cancelleresca corsiva (handwriting) 4-615b.
Cancelleria (palace) 2-286b.
CANCELLI (arch.) 4-731a; screen 5-672a.
Cancello, It. 4-675b.
CANCER (astron.) 4-731a.
CANCER (disease) 4-731a; 22-543b; bladder 3-689d; bones 3-847a; breast 14-756a; 21-603d; cancerous ulceration 7-26d; Carcinoma 4-734c; 4-732d; 10-477d; 14-756a; 22-544c; 22-546c; Carcinoma (cell) 7-132b; fig. 2B 22-544; coal miners 7-27b; colon fig. 16 22-547; control 4-733c; death rate 18-741a fol.; 18-743a; growth 10-919d; heredity 11-493c; industrial 7-26d; intestinal 1-29c fol.; liver 14-230d; mastitis 14-755d; ovary 11-38d; prostate

gland 3-690b; radium treatment 18-908a; sarcomata 3-846d; skin 20-754b; stomach fig. 15 22-547; 18-909b; tongue 22-282a; treatment 4-733a; 7-379d; ulcer 22-672b; uterus 11-37d; X-ray treatment 14-84b; 15-184a; 23-862b; throat 7-827a; see also Cancer Research and Tumour.
Cancer, tropic of 4-731a.
Cancer magister: see Dungeness crab.
Cancerous tumour (med.): see Cancer.
Cancer pagurus (Edible crab) 6-627b.
— RESEARCH (med.) 4-734b; autopsy 2-790a; Columbia Univ. 6-77b; filter-passing viruses 9-238b; Johannes Fibiger 9-212d.
— root (Beech drops) 3-310b.
Canciller (title) 5-222b.
"Cancion de la huerta, La" (Medina) 21-159c.
"Cancioneiro da Ajuda" (Port. poetry) 18-291b.
"Cancioneiro da Vaticana" (Dinis) 18-291b.
"Cancioneiro Geral" (Resende) 18-292a; 19-207Bd.
"Cancionero" (Encina) 8-423d.
"Cancionero de Baena" (Sp.) 21-155c.
"Cancionero de obras de burlas" (Sp.) 21-155c.
"Cancionero de Romances" (Sp.) 21-156a.
"Cancionero de Stuñiga" (Sp.) 21-155c.
"Cancionero general" (Sp.) 21-155c.
"Canciones populares" (Falla) 20-992c.
Cancrinite-syenite 16-225c.
Cancrizans 6-348b; il. 6-348.
Cancroma cochlearia (bird) 11-515c.
Candace (Ethiopian q.) 8-779b.
Candareens (weight) 21-750d.
Candaules: see Sadyattes.
Candavène (fam.) 19-853d.
Candavène, Enguerrand de 11-458a.
CANDELABRUM (holder) 4-738a; Pl. fig. 9 20-SHEFFIELD PLATE; bronze Pl. VII figs. 2, 4 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; wrought iron Pl. VIII fig. 3 12-IRON IN ART.
"Candelaio" (Bruno) 7-591d.
Candelaria (mine, Mex.) 7-752c.
Candi (Chandi) (temples) 12-227a; 12-975d.
Candia, Giuseppe Mario, count of 14-905c.
CANDIA (Heracleion), Crete 4-738b; 6-676c; 6-677c.
—, bay, Crete 6-676c.
—, isl., Gr.: see Crete.
Candiana, It. 18-351a.
Candiani (fam.) 23-61d.
"Candida" (Shaw) 20-470a.
Candī Dās (poet) 3-408d.
CANDIDATE (pol.) 4-738b; 6-472a.
"Candidate" (T. Gray) 21-270b.
Candidature (pol.) 8-134b.
"Candide" (Voltaire) 23-249d.
Candidian (metropolitan of Aquileia) 2-166b.
— (commissioner) 16-246a.
Candidum (Plumbum album): see Tin.
Candigliano, riv., It. il. 2-95.
Candiru (Vandellia) (fish) 5-30c; 9-312c.
Candish, Thomas (Eng. sail.): see Cavendish, Thomas.
CANDLE 4-738c; flame Pl. fig. 2 9-FLAME; hist. 14-105Ba; mfr. 16-748d; moulding machine fig. 1 4-738c, fig. 2 4-739c; photometry 17-839d fol.; see also Candlestick.
Candle, international (photometric unit) 17-839d; 12-100c; 17-880a.
— anemone 1-919b.
Candleberry (plant) 23-444c.
Candle coal: see Cannel coal.
Candlefish 20-823a.
Candle larkspur 7-175b.
Candle manufacture: see Candle.
CANDLEMAS (rel. festival) 4-739d; 9-132d; 23-687b.
Candle nut (tree) 16-646a; 1-557c.
— pin (bowling) 3-978d.
CANDLEPOWER (phys.) 4-740a; measurement 17-880a; fig. 8 17-842; photometry 17-839b fol.
CANDLESTICK (holder) 4-740a; 14-105Bb; Pl. II fig. 3, Pl. III figs. 1 and 3 17-PEWTER; Pl. figs. 1, 2 and 4 20-SHEFFIELD PLATE; bronze Pl. VII figs. 1, 5 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK.
Candle-stick bidding 2-672c.
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 4-740c.
Candolle, Alphonse de 3-255c; 4-740d; 10-609b.
—, Anne Casimir P. de 4-740d.
—, AUGUSTIN PYRAME (PYRAMUS) de (Swiss bot.) 4-740c; 3-946a.
CANDON, P.I. 4-740d.
Candra Jhā (author) 3-557d.
CANDY: see Confectionery manufacture.
— (weight) 15-139a.
CANDYTUFT 4-741a; 6-767c.
Cane, Dandolo (doge) 7-25a.
— (Armistead), Elizabeth B. 9-569d.
—, Facino 12-780c.
— (basket material) 3-181a.
CANE (plant) 4-741a; see also Rattan.
— (walking-stick) 4-741b.
Canea, dept., Crete 6-676c.
CANEA (KHANIA), Crete 4-741b; 6-678a; pop. 6-676c.
—, bay, Crete 6-676c.
Cane-brake (plant) 3-16a.
— FENCING (sport) 4-741c.
Canelos, Ec. 7-936c.
Cane-mill, (mech.) fig. 4 21-527.
Canepanova, Pietro (John XIV), pope 13-85a.
CANEPHORAE (arch.) 4-741d.
Cane pruning (hort.) 10-644Ba.
Cane-rat (animal) 1-99b.
Cane straw: see Bagasse.
— SUGAR: see Sugar.
CANES VENATICI (astronomy) 4-741d.
Cañete, Don Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza, marquess of 17-632d.
—, Chile 2-216c.
CANEVA, CARLO 4-741d; 12-752d.
Canevari, Demetrio 3-857c.
— bindings 3-857c.
Canevaro (adm.) 12-799c.
Caney (battle) 19-979d.
Caney Shale (geol.) 4-844a.
Canfieldite (min.) 2-340b.
Canford manor, Eng. 18-212b.
Cang (Cangue), pillory 4-742a.
CANGAS DE ONIS (CANGAS), Sp. 4-742a; 16-978c.
— DE TINEO (DE NARCEA), Sp. 4-742a.
Cangiagio, Luca: see Cambiasi, Luca.
Cango, caves, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-779b.
CANGUE (CANG) (pillory) 4-742a; 22-313a.
Canhabaque, isl., Port. Guin. 18-289b.
Canhuairazo, mt., Ec. 1-903d.
CANICHANAN (linguistic stock) 4-742a.
Canicula (star): see Canis major.
Canidae (zool.) 4-897b; 23-969c.
"Canigiani Holy Family" (Raphael) 18-983a.
Canillo, Andorra 1-908d.
Canimar, riv., Cu. 6-834a.
Canin, mt., It. 23-48a.
Canina (archae.) 12-770a.
Canindé, riv., Braz. 17-904b.
CANINE DISTEMPER 4-742b; 7-497b.
— teeth 14-749a; 21-873b fol.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO (It. art.) 4-743b.
—, Marcantonio 4-743b.
Caninia (coral) 4-843c.
Caninias (zool.) 4-844b.
Canino, princes of: see Bonaparte (fam.).
Canis (carnivora) 4-897b.
— (constellation): see Canis major.
— (star): see Sirius.
— adustus (Side-striped jackal) 12-850d.
— aureus: see Jackal.
— corsac (Steppe fox) 13-302b.
Canis dingo: see Dingo.
— familiaris: see Dog.
— hodophylax (Japanese wolf) 12-898d.
CANISIUS, PETER 4-743b; 5-26c.
— Coll., Buffalo, N.Y. 4-342a.
Canis latrans: see Coyote.
— lupus: see Timber wolf.
— MAJOR (constellation) 4-743c; 21-325b; Pl. I 21-STAR.
— mesomelas (Black-backed jackal) 12-850d.
— minor (constellation) 4-743c.
Canis pallipes (Indian wolf) 12-155d.
— simensis (Red jackal) 12-850d.
Canistel (plant) 19-986a.
CANISTER (mil.) 4-743d.
— (Caseshot) 4-962c.
— Pl. III fig. 5 17-PEWTER; glass Pl. XVII fig. 2 10-GLASS.
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLPH Ludwig, Freiherr von (dipl.) 4-743d; 10-223c.
CANIZARES, JOSE DE 4-744a.
Cankar, I 20-358b.
Canker 2-138d; 9-932b; 18-32c.
Canker worms (entomology) 9-887a.
Cankiri, Turk.: see Changra.
Canmore, Malcolm (Scot.): see Malcolm III.
Cann (quarry, Eng.) 7-287d.
Canna (mod. Caine), Eng. 4-619d.
—, isl., Scot. 20-140d.
— (measure) 14-740b.
Canna (plant) 1-927a; 2-434b; Pl. VI 9-FLOWER.
Cannabidiol 11-422b.
Cannabinol 11-422b.
Cannabis indica: see Hemp.
— sativa (plant): see Bhang; Hemp.
CANNAE, It. (battle, 216 B.C.) 4-744a; 18-770a; 19-485b; Hannibal 11-155b; Punic Wars il. 18-769; tactics 21-742c; fig. 5 21-742.
Canna intrat 10-733c.
CANNAN, EDWIN 4-745a; 16-828d.
CANNANORE, Madras, India 4-745a.
Cannatello, Sic. 20-605b.
Canne 15-143b.
Cannefax, R. L. 3-570b.
CANNEL COAL 4-745a; characteristics 5-879c; Eng. 5-873a; fuel 9-893a; mining 5-874a.
Canner beef (grade) 3-312a.
CANNES, Fr. 4-745a; Council (1922) 21-587a.
CANNES, CONFERENCE OF 4-745b.
Cannibal il. 1-302.
CANNIBALISM 4-745d; 6-158d; Af. 1-306c fol.; 16-193d; Austr. 6-159a; Aztec 5-135b; Batta 3-212c; Dahomey 6-979b; Fiji 9-231d; head hunting 11-293b; Scot. 14-510c.
Canninefates habitat 9-857a.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, earl (states.) 4-746b; 12-177a.
—, GEORGE (Brit. states.) 4-746d; 10-189d; corn duties 6-450a; Erskine 20-833c; foreign policy 8-532b fol.; 14-371a; Gr. 7-862a; Monroe Doctrine 22-798c; 15-736a fol.; non-intervention 8-856c; Peel 17-433c; portrait Pl. III fig. 7 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Turkey 22-601d; Wellington 23-501b.
Canning, Stratford, viscount Stratford de Redcliffe: see Stratford de Redcliffe.
CANNING, COMMERCIAL 4-748a; 18-452a; invention 12-545d; mfr. 20-279d; preservation 9-458c; standards 1-191a.
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 4-751b; gases 2-562a; 5-390a; weights 5-359c fol.; 2-648d.
Cannizzaro reaction 3-424c; 1-125b; 5-382d.
CANNOCK, Staffs., Eng. 4-751c.
Cannock Chase, dist., Staffs., Eng. 4-751c.
— Chase, Common, Eng. coal production 5-876d; geology 21-280b.
Cannomys 19-374c.
CANNON, ANNIE JUMP 4-751c.
CANNON, JOSEPH GURNEY 4-751c; 22-833b.
Cannon, W. B. 1-923a; 7-378b; 9-145b.
Cannon, riv., Minn. 15-559d.
CANNON (military) 4-751d; fig. 1 16-856; castle bldg. 5-4a; cavalry 5-70a; early history 1-821b; invention 18-385d; origin and development 16-856d fol.
— (bagatelle) 2-921d.
— (billiards) 3-568b.
Cannonball, riv., North Dakota 16-528a.
CANNON-BALL TREE 4-752a.
Cannon bone 17-429d.
"Cannon King": see Krupp, Alfred.
Cannon Mountain, N.H. (resort) 20-749d.
Cannon Pedro 16-857c.
Cannon powders 8-992a.
"Cannon Rock" (Homer) Pl. III fig. 4 16-OIL PAINTINGS, TECHNIQUE OF.
Cannon royal 4-751d; 16-857c.
Cannon serpentine 16-857c.
Cannon-spar 4-546c.
Cannophori 10-733c.
Cannstatt (Canstadt), Germany 21-487c.
CANO, ALONZO 4-752a.
Cano, Juan Sebastian del 14-624c; 10-141b.
CANO, MELCHIOR 4-752a.
Cano, mt., Cape Verde isls. 4-792c.
Canobolas, mts., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a.
Canobus (Canopus), town: see Canopus.
CANOE 4-752b; 3-761c; 19-589c; 20-505c; coffin 5-977b; 7-98c; Maori prow Pl. XVI fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE; skin-covered 22-415d.
— birch 3-622d.
— burial 5-976.
Canoidae (zool.) 4-897b.
Canole (Knolles), Sir Robert 13-442d.
Caño Macareo, chan., Venez. 16-903d.
CANON (mus.) 4-754b; 3-872d; 9-905c.
— (eccl.) 4-754c; 5-33c; 5-35a; 6-310a.
Canon (Scriptures) 4-755a; 3-501d; 3-513b.
Canonbury, Lond. 12-716b.
CANON CITY, Colo. 4-755b; 6-43c fol.
Canon error (anthro.) 2-55b.
Canones (mus.) 10-842b.
CANONESS 4-755c.
Canongate (lodge) 9-736d.
Canonical Gospels 14-306c.
— penance 12-275b.
Canonic forms 6-346d.
Canonico, Ec. 7-936c.
Canonicus (chief) 23-625b.
"Canonis Descriptio" (Napier) 16-75d fol.
CANONIZATION 4-755c; 7-415b; 23-6b.
CANON LAW 4-756b; Apostolic Canons and Constitutions 2-121d; appeal 2-128b; benefice 3-401b; Betrothal 3-484d; church hist. 5-682a; civil law 5-742a; codex 4-855d; codification 6-643a; 17-985c; criminal law 6-711b; decretals 7-127d; dispensation 7-423a; divorce 7-455a; Graduate School (U.S.) 19-422a; Hippolytus 11-858c; legates 13-876a; marriage 3-77c; 6-281b; 13-879a; New Code (1918) 19-422a; sanctuary 19-931b; witness 23-689c.
"Canon of History" ("Shu Ching") 5-523d.
"Canon of Medicine" (Avicenna) 2-813a.
Canon of the Theravādins 4-325b.
Canons (house, Eng.) 5-226b.
Canons, Apostolic: see Apostolic Canons.
"Canons, Book of" (Scot.) 5-267d; 20-157b.
CANONSBURG, Pa. 4-761b; 23-396b.
Canons of the Holy Apostles: see Apostolic Canons.
Canons Regular 6-849a; 19-822a; see also Augustinian Canons.
Cañon-wren 23-804b.
Canopic jar 15-954d.
Canopic Mouth, Egy. 16-454b.
CANOPUS (CANOBUS), Egy. 4-761b; 18-734a.
"Canopus" (battleship) 3-222b; 9-53b fol.; 6-460b.
CANOPUS (star) 4-761d; 21-320c.
Canopus, Table of (inscription) 13-958c.
CANOPY (arch.) 4-761d; 21-293c; 2-962d.
Canosa, Antonio C. M. 4-838b.
CANOSA DI PUGLIA, It. 4-762a; 2-154c fol.; 4-774b.
Canossa, Matilde, countess of 23-5c.
CANOSSA (castle, It.) 4-762a; 12-776b; 15-91b; 19-513c.
CANOVA, ANTONIO 4-762a; Pl. V fig. 7, Pl. XVII fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. VIII fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; 20-221b.
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, ANTONIO 4-762b; 1-688c fol.; 21-131b.
Canovium (mod. Caerhun), Wales 6-363c.
CANROBERT, FRANCOIS CERTAIN 4-762c; 6-707c; 9-677a.
Cansay (Hangchow), China 16-708b.
Canso, str., N.S., Can. 16-569d.
— (song) 18-639d.
Canstein, Karl H., baron von 3-538a.
Canstein Bible Institute 3-538a.
"Can Such Things Be?" (Bierce) 3-550a.
CANT, ANDREW 4-763a.
CANT 4-763a; 13-698d.
Cantab. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CANTABILE 4-763a.
CANTABRI 4-763a; 2-687d; map 19-500 (B3).
Cantabria, prov., anc. Sp. 19-976a; 21-115a.
CANTABRIAN MOUNTAINS, Sp. 4-763b; 2-591d; 21-110b.
Cantabricum, Mare, map 19-500 (A2).
Cantacuzene, Charles Adolphe (Rum. au.) 19-657b.
CANTACUZINO (CANTACUZENE) (fam.) 4-763c.
—, G. G. 19-644c.
—, John 13-87b.
—, Michael 20-705a.
—, Sherban 4-763c; 19-641b.
CANTAGALLO, Braz. 4-763c; pop. 19-314b.
CANTAL, dept., Fr. 4-763d; pop. 9-585a.
—, mt., Fr. 4-763d.
Cantala 9-214b.
CANTALOUP: see Muskmelon.
Cantara (cantar, cantaro, kantar), weight: Egypt 8-67c; 15-140b; Malta 14-740b; Spain 15-139a; Turkey 15-139a.
"Cantar de Mio Cid" (Menendez Pidal) 15-248c.
Cantareira, hills, São Paulo, Braz. 19-985c.
"Cantari" 12-742c.
CANTARINI, SIMONE 4-764a.
Cantaro: see Cantara.
CANTATA 4-764a; 2-869c fol.
"Cantata de Dido" (Correa Garção) 6-467a; 18-294c.
"Cant de Ramon, Lo" (Lull) 14-478d.
Cantebrig, Cambs., Eng.: see Cambridge.
Cantel (heraldry) 11-465d.
Cantelou arms fig. 5 (22) 11-465.
Cantelupe, John West, earl De La Warr, viscount 7-157d.
CANTEMIR (fam.) 4-765a.
—, Antioch 4-765b; 19-752c.
—, Demetrius (prince of Moldavia) 4-765a; 19-654d.
Cantenac, Fr. 15-211b.
Canter (riding) 4-766c.
Canterac (gen.) 21-503d.
CANTERBURY, CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, 1st viscount 4-765b.
—, Sir Thomas 7-719a.
Canterbury, prov., N.Z. 16-394c; settlements 5-627a; Wakefield 23-285d.
—, dist., Kent, Eng. 13-328b.
CANTERBURY, Kent, Eng. 4-765b; pilgrimage 17-927d; Rom. city 4-163c; map 4-160d; sacking 1-275b.
—: Archbishopric: 4-766d; dispensing power 7-423c; jurisdiction 2-263b; papal legates 13-876b.
—: Cathedral: 4-765d; Arches, Court of 2-267c; choir 10-544d; cloisters Pl. II fig. 1 1-ABBEY; compared with St. Gaul 1-15b fol.; crypt 6-806d; established 8-466d; exterior Pl. I fig. 1 1-ABBEY; 1st Dominican house 13-329d; lady-chapel 13-584d; library 14-3b; 14-6a; north transept il. 3-289; stained glass 21-292c; Pl. I 21-STAINED GLASS; Pl. IV fig. 1 21-STAINED GLASS; tower 22-331a.
Canterbury, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697c.
—, Convocation of 3-534a; 6-359a.
— bell (flower) 4-676c.
— gallop (riding) 4-766c.
— museum (Christchurch, N.Z.) 15-1002d.
"Canterbury Pilgrim, The" (De Koven) 7-146d.
"Canterbury Tales" (Chaucer) 4-766c; 5-328d; 8-571b; 11-514c; Knight's Tale 3-766c.
"Canterbury Tales, The New" (Hewlett) 11-535c.
Canter of Coltbrig 5-292b.
Canth, Minna 9-256b.
Cantharellus cibarius (Chantarelle), fungus 5-235b.
Cantharidae 6-4a.
CANTHARIDES (beetles) 4-767c.
Cantharides (cantharidin) (drug) 4-767c; 2-97d.
Cantharis vesicatoria (beetle) 4-767c.
Cantharus, harb., Gr. 2-607b.
CANTICLES (bibl.) 4-767d; 3-504b.
Canticum beatae Mariae Virginis (magnificat), rel. 14-671c.
— Canticorum (bibl.): see Canticles.
CANTIGNY (battle, 1918) 4-770a.
Cantii (tribe) map 4-160d.
CANTILENA (mus.) 4-770a.
"Cantilena Rollandi" 19-387b.
— Romana (Gregorian chant) 17-996a.
CANTILEVER (engin.) 4-770a; fig. 1 4-770b; bridge 4-128a; Pl. VI fig. 1-5 4-BRIDGES; building foundations 9-554d; 21-479c; springs 15-894b.
Cantillon, Richard (Fr. econ.), 7-926d; 17-885b.
CANTILUPE, THOMAS DE (Eng. St.) 4-770c.
—, WALTER DE (bp. of Worcester) 4-770d.
—, William de, 2nd baron 4-770c.
Cantina or Cantine: see Canteen.
Cantino's chart (cartography) 14-841a; 9-399c.
Cantle (saddle) 19-804d.
Cantlie, Sir James 21-572a.
Canto, Estanislao Del (Chil. col.) 5-499b.
— (mus.) 4-771a.
CANTO (poetry) 4-771a.
Canto e Castro, João de (Port. pres.) 18-283c.
Canto fermo (mus.) 4-771a; 5-620c; 6-349c; 6-594Bc.
— figurato (mus.) 4-771a.
CANTON, JOHN (Brit. phys.) 4-771a; 8-184c; 8-204a.
CANTON (dist.) 4-773b; 7-228a.
CANTON, China 4-771a; business section Pl. III fig. 6 5-CHINA; dialect 5-567a; Far East 9-75Ac; (1822-1924) fires, losses 9-274d; Hong Kong trade 11-719d; Kwangtung prov. 13-527b; Parkes' seizure of 17-310d; provisional government 5-535b; riverside il. 4-771; Shameen incident 5-538a.

CANTON, Ill. 4-772d.
CANTON, Mass. 4-773a.
CANTON, N.Y. 4-773a.
CANTON, O. 4-773a; pop. 16-731b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 4-176c; 10-345d.
—, riv., China 20-650d.
— (heraldry) 11-465b; 4-773c.
Cantonalists 21-131b.
Canton crape 6-644d.
— delta, China 13-527a.
— enamels 8-420c.
Cantonese dialect 5-567a.
CANTON ISLAND 4-773b.
CANTONMENT (mil.) 4-773c.
Cantonment Act (India) 18-599d.
Canton silk (China) 5-545d.
Canton's phosphorus (chem.) 4-548c.
Cantoon (fabric) 9-956c.
CANTOR, GEORG (Ger. math.) 4-773d; number sequences 16-609a fol.; point sets 9-564Ba; 15-88a; theory of function 9-916b; transfinite numbers 16-600b.
—, **MORITZ** (Ger. math.) 4-773d.
CANTOR (mus.) 4-774a; 5-33d; anc. Egy. 8-60b.
"Cantos populares españoles" (Campoamor) 21-159c.
Cantref y Gwaelod (Welsh legend) 4-852d.
Cantril, Henry 18-744Bc.
CANTU, CESARE (It. writ.) 4-774a; 17-221b.
Cantus planus (mus.) 17-995c.
Canuleia, lex (Rom. law) 19-478b.
CANUSIUM (mod. Canosa di Puglia), It. 4-774b; 2-153c; 4-762a.
— IV (Saint) of Den. 5-256b; shrine at Odense 16-702d.
— V (of Den.) 1-63c.
CANUTE VI (CNUT) (of Den.) 4-775a; 7-208b; 22-941a.
CANUTE (CNUT) (the Great) (Eng. king) 4-774b; 1-275b; 2-399d; 4-450d; 7-962d fol.; 8-563d; 8-602c.
CANVAS (fabric) 4-775b; 4-588b; 16-739d.
CANVASBACK (duck) 4-775c; 20-997c.
CANVASS (solicit) 4-775c; 14-915d; 19-232a; 19-877c.
Canvas tire 22-654d.
Canvey, isl., Eng. 8-723c.
CANYNGES (CANYNGE), WILLIAM (Eng. mer.) 4-775d; 4-156c; T. Chatterton 5-324d.
Canyon, co., Ida. 4-567c.
—, Peru, S.Am.: view of Pl. III fig. 2 1-AMERICA.
CANYON (val.) 4-775d.
— de Chelly, natl. mon., Ariz. 5-810d; 16-156a.
— live oak (bot.) 16-660b.
CANZONE (verse) 4-775d.
Canzone di ballo (mus.) 2-996c.
"Canzoniere" (Petrarch) 17-660d; 19-125d.
Cao, Diogo (Port. expl.): see Cam, Diogo.
CAOINE (coronach) (wailing) 4-776a; 6-457b.
CAOUTCHOUC (vegetable gum) 4-776a; 9-228d; 19-605b; see also Rubber.
— (chem.) 5-380a.
Cap. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Cap (dress) 19-353d; 11-292d.
Cap (fireworks) 9-283a.
Capa (cloak) 4-372d.
Capablanca, J. R. (Cu. chess player) 5-428b; 5-433a fol.
CAPACITANCE (elec.) 4-776a; 8-168c.
CAPACITOR (radio) 4-776b; 8-170c; carrier current telephony 8-171b; on transmission lines Pl. II fig. 4 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION; see also Condenser (electrical).
CAPACITY (phys.) 4-776b.
— (elec.) 8-201d; effect in cables (elec.) 8-284d; electron theory 8-217a; measuring instru. 12-447a; of accumulators 1-110d.
Capacity (measure) 15-367c.
— bridge (instru.) 12-433c.
Capacity factor 21-366a.
— rating 12-507c.
— tonnage (shipping) 20-555c.
Capac Yupanqui 21-72d.
Capanaparo, riv., Venez. 16-904a.
Capaneus (Gr. myth.) 16-709d.
Capanne, mt., Elba 8-125b.
CAP-A-PIE 4-776b.
Caparra, II (Niccoto Grosso), nick. 12-675d.
—, P.R. 19-949c.
Caparro, riv., Venez. 2-156a.
Cap de la Table, cape, Fr.I.C. 5-939c.
Cape, Jonathan 3-874d.
— aardvark (zool.) 1-4a; il. 1-4.
Cape-antbear 1-4a.
"Cape Argus" (news., Capetown) 4-783b.
Cape asbestos (min.): see Crocidolite.
— ash (tree) 2-504b.
Cape Barren, isl., Tas. 21-826c.
— **BRETON ISLAND,** Can. 4-776b; J. Cabot 4-506b; coal-fields 4-692a; map 1-750; war of Aus. succession 2-781a.
— buffalo 4-343b.
"Cape Catalogue" (Stone) 21-434d.
Capechestnut (bot.) 16-646a.
CAPE COAST CASTLE (Cape Coast), Af. 4-777a.
— **COD CANAL,** Massachusetts 4-777b; 4-727d.
— **COLONY,** prov., Union of S.Af.: see Cape Province.
Cape Comorin, Cape Horn, etc.: see Comorin, Horn, etc.
Cape Cross, bay, Ger. W.Af. 4-636a.
Cape de Verd Islands: see Cape Verde Islands.
— Dutch (lang.): see Afrikaans.
— Elizabeth, Me., early settlement 14-689c.
— Fear, riv., N.C. 16-520d.
CAPEFIGUE, JEAN-BAPTISTE HONORÉ RAYMOND (Fr. hist.) 4-777b.
Cape François, Santo Domingo 20-781b.
— **GIRARDEAU,** Mo. 4-777b.
— golden moles 14-751c.

All headings, whether consisting of a single word or of two or more, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings.

Cape gooseberry (plant) 20-938c.
— hartebeest 2-22c.
Cape Henri (Cap Haitien), Haiti 4-793a.
— Hottentot (Hottentot lang.) 4-452d.
— Island (Cape May), N.J. 4-778c.
— -jasmine (flower) 10-22d.
Capek, Josef (Czech. dram.) 4-777c; 7-618d.
—, KAREL (Czech. dram.) 4-777c; 6-966c; 7-618d; 19-359c.
Capek-Chod, K. M. 6-966a.
Capel, Algernon, 2nd earl of Essex 8-722b.
—, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex 8-722a.
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, 1st baron Capel of Hadham 4-777c; 8-722a; 10-749b.
— Court (Lond.) 21-419d.
Capel laurel: see Stinkwood.
CAPEL CURIG, Caernarvonshire, Wales 4-777d.
Cape lilac 14-602a; 21-46a.
— lion (zool.) 23-601Gb.
Capelin 20-823a.
CAPELL, EDWARD (Eng. writ.) 4-777d.
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINNEUS FELIX (Lat. writ.) 4-778a; 8-424c; 7-975c; 13-753d; 15-624a; 19-248a.
—, Braz. 20-361c.
— (shrine) 5-238d; 5-237d.
CAPELLA (star) 4-778b; brightness fig. 21-377; star chart Pl. I 21-STAR.
— delicata (Wilson's snipe) 20-853d.
— gallinago: see Common snipe.
Capella media (double snipe) 20-853d.
Capelles, Chan.Is. 5-229c.
Capello, H. A. de Brito (Port. expl.) 20-369a.
CAPELLO, LUIGI (It. sol.) 4-778b; 4-814a fol.; 23-768b.
Capell ventilating fan 5-888d.
Cape Marsh (Russell), isl., Pac.O. 17-241d.
Cape mastic (resin) 15-42d.
CAPE MAY, N.J. 4-778b.
Capen, Barnard (Am. pioneer) 7-537b.
CAPENA, anc. city, It. 4-778c.
Capen house (Topsfield, Mass.) 21-299c; Pl. IV fig. 1 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, province, U. of S.Af.: see Cape Province.
Cape oryx: see Gemsbuck.
— Peace Preservation Act 1878 (Gt. Brit.) 3-196d.
— -pigeon (bird) 17-661d.
Cape pittosporum 17-977c.
— primrose (flower) 18-493c.
CAPE PROVINCE, prov., U. of S.Af. 4-778b; climate 21-45c; coalfield 5-872a; constitution 21-50b; Dutch East India Company 7-770a; irrigation 12-691a; maps 4-784; 4-788; native policy 21-59d; pop. 21-47c; stockbreeding 21-48c; university 22-878a.
—: **History:** 4-783b; Afrikander Bond 1-335d; Basutoland 3-196b; Cetywayo 5-175d; D'Urban's adm. 7-754b; Hofmeyr 11-623c; Orange Free State (1889) 6-906a; South African War 21-64b; World War I 7-857d.
CAPER, FLAVIUS 4-788d.
CAPERCAILLIE (CAPERCAILZIE or **Capercally)** (bird) 4-789a; 10-918d; 20-568c.
CAPERN, EDWARD (Eng. poet) 4-789a.
CAPERNAUM, Pal. 4-789b; 17-124a; Pl. I fig. 7 17-PALESTINE; 9-979a.
Cape robin (bird) 19-16d.
Cape Romain (bird) refuge (S.C.) 3-637c.
Caper plant (shrub) 4-789c.
CAPERS (pickle) 4-789c.
Cape sparrow (bird) 4-780d.
Capestang, Guillem de (troubadour): see Cabestanh, Guillem de.
CAPET (fam.) 4-789d; 9-614b; 22-957d; see also Anjou, counts of; Bourbon (fam.); Dunois, Jean, count of; Dreux, earls of; Evreux (fam.); Longueville; Valois, counts and dukes of.
Capet, Hugh (king of Franks): see Hugh Capet.
"Cape Times" (news., Capetown) 4-783b.
CAPETOWN, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-790b; air routes map 1-465; chamber of com. 22-362d; convention on union 21-58b; (1902) fire loss 9-274d; library 14-9d; pop. 4-781b; 21-48a; views Pl. figs. 2, 6 21-SOUTH AFRICA.
—, University of 4-791c.
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, Atl.O. 4-791c; Cadamosto 4-511b.
Cape walnut: see Stink-wood.
Cape York, penin., Queens., Austr. 18-842a.
Cap Français, Haiti: see Cap Haitien.
CAPGRAVE, JOHN (Eng. schol.) 4-792c; 8-573d.
CAP HAITIEN, Haiti 4-792d; 11-82c.
Caphtor (bibl.) 17-735b.
Capias et attachias (law) 2-430d.
Capibaribe, riv., Braz. 17-538c.
Capicha (measure) 15-139a.
Capillaries (anat.) 17-889c; 22-997b fol.; 11-68c; 19-221d; 22-1004d; structure fig. 14 22-1004.
Capillarity (of water) 7-573d.
CAPILLARY ACTION: see Surface Tension.
— attraction (phys.) 17-541b.
— bronchitis (disease): see Bronchopneumonia.
— haemorrhage 11-68c.
— lava (geol.) 23-239a.
— moisture (in soil) 20-930a.
— naevus (med.) 19-58e.
— system (anat.) 14-519c fol.
— TUBE 4-793a; 23-195a.
— viscometer 23-195b.
— WAVES 4-793a.
Capiricual, Venez. 3-104d.
Capiscol (cler.) 5-33d.
CAPISTRANO, SAINT JOHN OF (It. theol.) 4-793a.
Capitagium 14-821a.
"Capitaine Fracasse, Le" (nov., T. Gautier) 10-77b; 9-797c; 17-907b; 9-787c.
CAPITAL (arch.) 4-793b; il. 2-284; archaic Ionic fig. 11 10-800; composite in Rom. arch. 19-390d; Corinthian fig. 17 10-801; Doric fig. 9 10-799; early English fig. 2D 10-545; Egy. 4-675d; 8-51a; French Gothic fig. 2A 10-545; Greek arch. 10-798b fol.; Indian 12-221c; 12-213c; 12-223a; Ionic fig. 14 10-801; Proto-Ionic fig. 2 10-798; orders 16-852a.
Capital (econ.): see Capital And Interest.
"Capital" (K. Marx) 14-997b.
CAPITAL, EXPORT OF (econ.) 4-793d.
—, National 23-449a.
— and Counties Bank 3-70a.
CAPITAL AND INTEREST 4-799b; banks 3-47c; company law 6-143a; dividends 7-450a; investments 12-564c; protection 18-602a; public utilities 18-746a; raw materials 18-1003a; reparations 19-158a; shares 20-464d; A. Smith 20-825d; trusts 22-516d; wages 23-267a; see also Capital, Export of; Wealth.
Capital assets (fin.): see Fixed assets.
— gain: see Capital profit.
Capital goods 4-800c; 12-567c.
Capitalis justiciarius Angliae (offi.) 1-550a.
CAPITALISM (econ.) 4-801d; 20-895c fol.; 7-926b; 12-567a; 14-505b; 1-873c; 14-997b; 13-63b; Ger. 10-219Ab; Marxian theory 19-742a; in Russia 3-826a; 19-707b; see also Capital And Interest.
CAPITAL LEVY 4-807d.
Capital loss 12-136b.
Capital profit (econ.) 18-556c; 12-136b.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 4-809d; burning 4-438b; criminal law 6-713b fol.; Ger. 10-219Eb; guillotine 10-970d; homicide penalty 11-706a; mil. law 15-482a; U.S. 6-719a; 15-28b.
— ships, limitation of 23-398c; 23-397a.
— stock 2-958d.
— surplus 2-959a.
Capital university (Columbus, O.) 6-84b.
Capitan, El, mt., Tex. 21-991d.
Capitanata (mod. Foggia), prov., It. 2-153d.
Capitani (class) 6-132b.
Capitania d'El Rei, dist., Braz. 19-318d.
Capitation (tax) 9-770d.
Capitella capitata 1-993c.
Capitellidae (worm) 1-990c.
Capito, C. Ateius (Rom. jur.) 13-533b; 19-450a; 13-753d.
—, **WOLFGANG** 4-811c.
Capitol Reef, natl. mon., Utah 16-156a.
Capitol, The (Wash., D.C.) 23-395a; 10-568a; Pl. VI fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— (theatre, Berlin) interiors Pl. III figs. 1 and 3 22-THEATRE.
— (theatre, New York city) 16-387b.
Capitoline, hill, Rome 19-464c; 19-470a; 13-188a.
"Capitoline Faun" (statue, Praxiteles) 18-418d.
Capitoline museum (Rome) 12-768b; 15-999a.
"Capitoline Venus" (statue, Rome) 2-99a.
"Capitoline Wolf" (sculp.) 19-397a.
Capitolinus, Julius 2-681b.
Capitonidae (bird fam.) 3-99c.
"Capitula" 3-398c.
"Capitulare Saxonicum" (797, law) 5-257b.
"Capitularia regum francorum" (Baluze) 4-811c.
Capitularies, False 7-128c.
Capitular Rite 9-739c.
CAPITULARY (law) 4-811c.
"Capitulatio de Partibus Saxoniae" (785, law) 5-257b.
Capitulation of Wittenberg (1547) 23-691d.
CAPITULATIONS 4-812a.
Capitulum (bot.) 9-408c.
CAPIZ, Panay, P.I. 4-813a.
CAPMANY Y MONTPALAU, ANTONIO DE 4-813b.
Capnion: see Reuchlin, Johann.
Capocci, Angelo 19-517a.
Capoccio, John 19-515d.
Capo-di-Monte, It. 18-353d.
Capodistria, Domenico (It. art.) 22-986c.
CAPO D'ISTRIA, GIOVANNI ANTONIO (Joannes), count 4-813b; 15-335b.
CAPODISTRIA, It. 4-813d; 23-47d.
Capodistrias (Gr. pres.) 14-685c.
Cap of estate (dress) 3-639b.
— of maintenance 3-639b.
CAPONIER (mil.) 4-814a.
Capoompeta, mt., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a.
CAPORETTO, BATTLE OF 4-814a; map 4-815; proclamation 23-124c; 23-768b.
Capot (piquet) 17-949d.
Cappa (vestment): see Cope.
— choralis (vestment) 6-396c.
Cappa clausa (dress) 5-504b.
— curve (math.) 6-891a.
CAPPADOCIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 4-817c; map 17-548 (B2); map 19-501 (K4); Hellenism 11-406d; 14-571a; 19-488c.
Cappadocian (lang.) 20-316a; 2-542d.
— (race) 9-971a.
Cappadocia towards the Pontos, anc. king., Asia M.: see Pontus.
Cappadox, Pfaff 9-467d.
Cappa magna 6-396d.
Capparidaceae 4-789c.
Capparis spinosa (caper) 4-789c.
Capped Langur (primate) 18-490Bd; Pl. II fig. 4 18-PRIMATES.
Capped quartz (min.) 18-831d.
CAPPEL, LOUIS (Fr. theol.) 4-818b; 4-473d; 3-507c.
Cappelen Memorial bridge (Minneapolis) 4-128b.
Cappellaccio (stone) 19-464d.
Cappella Colleoni (church, Bergamo, It.) 3-433c.
— pontificia 6-874c.
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto: see Gregory XVI.
Cappeller, M. A. 6-809d.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA 4-818c; 15-192c.
CAPPER, SIR THOMPSON 4-818c; 14-386c.
Capper-Ketchum act (1928) 1-368a.
CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE (French classical scholar) 4-818d.
Capperonnier, Jean (Fr. schol.) 4-818d.
Capper-Volstead Act (1922, United States of America) 9-83a.
Cap piece (ship building) 20-536c.
Capping the Rhyme (crambo), game 6-631d.
CAPPONI, GINO (It. states.) 4-818d; 13-944b fol.; works 12-741b.
—, Niccolo (Florentine noble) 9-393a.
—, **PIERO** (Florentine states.) 4-819a; 9-392a.
CAPPS, EDWARD (Am. schol.) 4-819a.
Capra (animal): see Goat.
— aegagrus (goat) 10-457a; 6-677c.
— falconeri (animal) 10-457c; see also Markhor.
— hircus (animal) 10-457a; 20-472a.
CAPRAIA, isl., It. 4-819b; 7-230b.
Capra ibex: see Ibex.
Capranica, Domenico (It. bp.) 17-980d.
Capra pyrenaica 18-796b.
CAPRARA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (It. card.) 4-819b.
Capraria, anc. isl., It.: see Capraia.
Caprarola, It. 5-707d; 23-990a.
Capra sibirica (animal): see Asiatic ibex.
Caprea (instru.) 17-892b.
Capreae, anc. isl., It.: see Capri.
Caprellidea (zool.) 14-704c.
Caprella eximia (zool.) Pl. II figs. 4, 5 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Capreolus 19-380a; 7-135d.
— manchuricus (Manchurian roe) 19-380a.
— pygargus (deer) 7-135d; 19-380a.
CAPRERA, isl., It. 4-819c.
CAPRI, isl., It. 4-819c; 12-756d; battle 12-785d.
— blue (dye) 7-802a.
Capric acid (chem.) 16-747c; 9-117d.
CAPRICCIO (CAPRICE) (mus.) 4-819d.
"Caprices de Marianne, Les" (de Musset) 16-28a.
"Caprichos, Los" (Goya) (caricatures) 8-474d; Pl. II fig. 3 4-CARICATURE.
Capricorn (Babyl. myth.) 16-661d.
Capricornis sumatraensis (zool.): see Serow.
CAPRICORNUS (astron.) 4-819d; star chart Pl. II 21-STAR.
Caprification (bot.) 9-228b.
Caprifig (fruit) 8-625a; 9-228a; 18-171c.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE (bot.) 4-819d; 8-130c.
Caprile, Alps 7-511a.
CAPRIMULGIDAE: see Nightjar; Nighthawk; Whip-poor-will.
Caprimulgiformes (ornithology) 6-421a.
Caprimulgus europaeus (bird) 16-447a.
— ruficollis (bird) 16-447b.
Caprinae (zool.) 3-974d.
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE MONTECUCCOLI, GEORG LEO VON, count 4-820b; 10-299b; 23-615b; 9-679d; 11-131d.
Caprivi's Finger, terr., S.-W.Af. 4-820d.
Caproic acid 16-747c fol.
Caprolagus (zool.) 19-375b.
Caprolagus hispidus 19-375b.
Capromyidae (rodent genus) 19-374d fol.; 6-626b; see also Nutria.
Capromys melanurus (zool.) 6-835b; see also Agouti.
Capromys pilorides (zool.) 6-835b; see also Agouti.
— prehensiles 6-835b; see also Agouti.
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE (Belg. paint.) 4-821a.
Caprotina: see Juno.
Caprylic acid 16-747c.
Caps (Swed. pol. party) 21-647c; 11-10b.
Capsaicin (capsacutin), drug 4-821a.
Cap St. Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 5-939c.
Capsella Bursa-pastoris: see Shepherd's purse.
Capsicine 10-358b.
CAPSICUM (plants) 4-821a; 5-500c; 5-81a; 20-938c.
— (med.) 4-888c.
— annuum (spur pepper) 5-81a.
Capsicum wool (med.) 4-821a.
Capsidae 11-417d.

Capsid bug fig. 35 12-416.
CAPSTAN (naut.) 4-821b.
Capstan lathe (machine) 20-193d.
Capstick (phys.) 8-260a.
Capsule (anat.) 4-821d; il. fig. 10 4-15a; 13-128d.
CAPSULE (bot.) 4-821d; 9-879a.
— (med.) 4-821d; 13-128d.
— (metal caps.) 4-821d.
— of Bowman 8-959c.
— of Tenon 14-522d; 9-6c.
CAPTAIN (title) 4-821d; 2-410a; 16-721c.
"Captain" (Brit. ship) 3-220c; 4-405d; 10-687b.
Captain Jack (Kintpuash), tribal chief 15-642d.
Captain Kidd's Treasures (gold) 13-370c.
Captain lieutenant 14-42b.
CAPTAIN OF INDUSTRY (term) 4-822b.
"Captain's Daughter, The" (A. Pushkin) 18-783b.
CAPTAL (title) 4-822b.
Caption (heading) 4-822b.
CAPTION (law) 4-822b.
Captive (prisoners of war) 13-802Aa.
"Captive, La" (Berlioz) 3-448a.
"Captive in the Caucasus, The" (Cui) 6-847c.
"Captivi" (Plautus) 18-67d.
Captorhinus 19-183c fol.
"Cap Trafalgar" (warship) 23-779a.
CAPTURE AT SEA: see Blockade; Contraband; Neutrality; Prize; Visit and Search.
"Capture of Miletus" (Phrynichus) 7-584a; 10-592a.
"Capture of Oechalia, The" (Creophylus?) 6-668b.
"Capture of Porto Bello" (Chambers) 5-210b.
"Capture of the Fairy Mound, The" (old Ir. story) 12-640c.
"Capture of the Redoubt, The" (Mérimée) 15-280a.
CAPUA, anc. city, It. 4-822b; map 19-500 (E3); archaeology 4-822d; casilinum 4-965b; alliance with Rome 19-480c; amphitheatre 1-847b; history 4-673d fol.; 9-342b; 19-479d; 19-493b; Oscan inscriptions 16-948a.
CAPUA, It. 4-823b.
CAPUANA, LUIGI 4-823c.
Capua ware 18-343b.
"Capuchin, The" (Foote) 9-488a.
Capuchin dial 7-313c.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 4-823c; Pl. I fig. 8 18-PRIMATES; 18-489a; 9-940d.
CAPUCHINS (friars) 4-823c; 9-668d; 21-686d.
Capucin (tree) 20-421a.
CAPULETS AND MONTAGUES (fam.) 4-824a.
CAPULIN MOUNTAIN NATIONAL Monument, N.Mex. 4-824b; 16-156a.
Capulus (zool.) 10-60d.
CAPUS, ALFRED 4-824b; 9-801a.
Capvern, Fr. 11-258b.
Cap wrench (tool) 21-169b.
CAPYBARA (CARPINCHO) (rodent) 4-824b; 19-375a.
Capys (myth.) 22-503d.
Caqueta (Yapura), riv., Colom. 1-732b.
Caqueux, Caquins (people) 4-531a.
Caquot, Capt. 2-1011a.
— balloon 2-1011a; fig. 2 2-1011.
Car.: see Caret.
CAR (vehicle) 4-824c.
Caraballo, mts., P.I. 17-725d.
Carabanchel Bajo, Spain 14-616c.
Carabaya, prov., Peru 18-774d.
—, mts., Peru 1-902c.
Carabidae (beetle): see Ground beetle.
Carabin: see Carbine.
CARABINIERS (mil.) 4-824d.
CARABOBO, state, Venezuela 4-824d; 18-755c; battle 23-54d; 3-811c.
Caraboidea (beetle) 6-3a.
Caraca (mod. Guadalajara), Sp. 10-926c.
Caraca, mt., Braz. 15-521d.
CARACAL, Rum. 4-825a.
CARACAL (zool.) 4-825a.
CARACALLA (CARACALLUS), Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (emp.) 4-825b; Alexandria 1-579a; Christian persecution 8-77d; citizenship 19-451b; coinage 16-623b; death 11-216a; Edessa 7-952d; franchise 19-504a; Jews 13-56b; Osroene king. 16-953a; Parthia 2-447c; popular Latin 19-429b.
Caracalla (baths) Pl. figs. 7, 8 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE; 3-205a; arch 19-392d; 19-472a; dome 7-512b; dome dimensions 23-17c; restoration il. fig. 10 3-204.
Caracallu (monastery) 2-628d.
CARACARA (bird) 4-825b.
CARACAS, Venez. 4-825c; Bolivar's occupation, 1813 3-810c; pop. 23-49a; street scene Plate I fig. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Plate II fig. 1 and 4 23-VENEZUELA; weather graph il. 4-826.
—, mt., Venez.: see Silla de Caracas.
Caracci, Ludovico, Agostino, Annibale (It. painters): see Carracci.
CARACCIOLO, F., Prince 4-826b.
—, Giovanni (Sergianni) 13-72b.
—, P. A. 7-591c.
—, Sergianni (Giovanni) 13-72b.
Caracēni (tribe) 11-588d.
CARACOLE 4-826c.
Caracoles, Chile 2-81c.
Caracolillo (coffee) 6-13d.
Caracotinum (mod. Harfleur), Fr. 11-196a.
CARACTACUS (CARATACUS) 4-826c.
"Caractacus led in triumph through the streets of Rome" (Watts) 23-438d.
"Carácter de la literatura del Peru independiente" (Agüero) 17-629b.
"Caractères" (J. de la Bruyère) 9-790c; 13-559d.
Caradoc: see Caractacus.
Caradoc, mt. range, Salop., Eng. 20-586d fol.
"Caradoc" (ship) 6-707a.
Caradoclan series 16-873a.
Caradosso (It. goldsmith) 6-760d; 20-688d.
Carafa (papal nuncio) 3-784c.
—, A 14-16b.
Caraffa (Carafa), Giovanni (Gian) Pietro (card.): see Paul IV (pope).
Caragana-Lonicera-Artemisia (forest) 11-562d.
Caragh, lake, Kerry, Eire 13-353a.
—, riv., Eire 13-353a.
CARAGIALI (Caragiale), IOAN 4-826c; 19-656c.
Caraglio, Gian Jacopo 20-690d.
Caraibe, mt., Guadeloupe, W.I. 10-927a.
Caraja Indians, Braz. il. 7-509.
Carajurin (chem.) 2-29a.
CARALES, anc. city, Sard., It. 4-826d; map 19-500 (D4); 19-996c.
Caralitanus (Lucifer, bp.) 14-462a.
Caramanli, Ahmed Pasha 22-484a.
Caramel sugar 21-530c.
Caramullo, mts., Port. 18-273c.
"Caramuru: poema épico do descubrimento da Bahia" (J. de S. R. Durao) 7-753b; 21-149d.
Carana, Rom. empire map 19-501 (L4).
CARAN D'ACHE (pseud., Emmanuel Poiré) 4-827a; 4-950d; Pl. IV fig. 8 4-CARICATURE.
Carangidae (fish) 9-319a.
Caranquis (lang.) 7-942c.
Caranx (fish): see Crevally.
CARAPACE (shell) 4-827b; 6-800b.
Carapache (tribe): see Cashibo.
Carapanos, Constantin 7-494c.
CARAPEGUA, Parag. 4-827b.
Carapuça (cap) 14-609b.
Caraquez, bay, Ec. 7-935c.
Caras (S.Am. tribe) 21-75c.
Carassius auratus: see Goldfish.
CARAT (karat) (weight) 4-827b; 15-139a; abbrev. 1-24b; diamonds 7-320c.
Caratacus (Caractacus) 4-826c.
Caraunt arms fig. 4 11-463.
CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS (Menapian tyrant) 4-827b; 4-164c; 14-367a.
Carausius morosus (stick-insect) fig. 3 16-945; see also Stick-Insect.
CARAVACA, Sp. 4-827c.
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO Amerighi (Merigi), Da 4-827c; 8-746d; 9-419d; 17-41b.
CARAVAGGIO, POLIDORO CALDARA Da (It. painter) 4-827d.
CARAVAN 4-827d fol.; 6-107c.
"Caravan" (Galsworthy) 9-990c.
— (Order of Malta) 21-522a.
CARAVANSERAI 4-828d; 15-653a.
CARAVEL (ship) 4-829b.
CARAVELAS (Caravellas), Brazil, S. Am. 4-829b; 2-933b.
Caravelle, penin., Martinique, W.I. 14-991b.
CARAWAY (seed) 4-829b; 4-888c; 22-677d; il. fig. 26 9-878.
Caraya (tribe) 4-829c.
— (zool.) 18-488d.
CARAYAN (linguistic stock, S. Am. Indians) 4-829c.
Carayos, isls., Ind. O. 15-107d.
Carb, David 14-224b.
Carbagnano, princes of 6-40b.
Carballino, Sp. 16-889d.
CARBALLO, Sp. 4-829c; 6-479d.
—, San Juan de, Sp. 4-829d.
Carbamide: see Urea.
Carbasea (zool.) fig. 8 18-196.
CARBAZOLE (chem.) 4-829d; 5-382c; 5-914b; 5-916b.
— blue (dye) 4-829d.
"Carbeaux, Les" (Becque) 7-597c.
Carberry Hill (battle) 4-967c; 16-28a.
Carbery, Ethna 12-637c.
—, John Vaughan, 1st earl of 23-15d.
—, Richard Vaughan, 2nd earl of 21-853d.
Carbet, mt., Martinique, W.I. 14-991b.
CARBIDES (chem.) 4-829d; 6-913b; slag 12-662a.
Carbillet (dipl.) 7-683a fol.
CARBINE (carabin) 4-830b; 4-824d; 16th cent. gun fig. 2 20-803.
"Carbine" (horse) 11-769d.
Carbinol (chem.): see Methyl alcohol.
CARBO (fam.) 4-830b.
—, Gaius Papirius (Arvina) 4-830c; 19-492c.
—, Gaius Papirius (tribune) 4-830b; 10-584b.
—, Gnaeus Papirius (c. 130-82 B.C.) 4-830c; 19-493b.
—, Gnaeus Papirius (defeated 113 B.C.) 5-707b.
Carbocyanines (dyes) 7-802c.
Carbocyclic compounds (chem.) (table) 5-370.
Carboeiro (Gothic abbey, Sp.) 13-604b.
CARBOHYDRATES (chem.) 4-830d; 5-368c; absorption 16-651a; diet 7-355b fol.; digestion 7-375b; 16-649a fol.; human body 17-889c; livestock feeding 9-142c; metabolism 16-651d; photosynthesis 17-848d; 18-21c; plant 9-465a; relation to growth 10-921b.
Carbolate (chem.) 4-836b.
CARBOLIC ACID (PHENOL) (chem.) 4-836a; antiseptic 2-78Jd; 2-904c; naphthalene 5-913d; properties 20-959d; 19-880c; fig. 5 20-961.
— acid poisoning 4-837b; 18-120a; antidote 2-62Bc.
Carbolic oil 5-912d fol.
Carbolon: see Carborundum.
Carboloy 22-296c.
Carbon, co., Pa. 15-101a.
Carbon, co., Utah 22-911d.
—, co., Wyo. 18-1001b.
CARBON (chem. element) 4-837b; 2-650b; 5-363b; 12-722b; 15-427c; blast furnace iron 3-702a; combustion 9-894d; conductivity 8-232d; diamond 1-61c; 10-96a; element 8-347d fol.; estimation 5-405b; fatty acids 9-117c; flame 9-353c; iron mfr. 12-655c fol.; Kekulé's theory 13-314d; nickel steel 16-426b; petroleum 17-669b; steel alloys 22-296b; stellar constitution and evolution 21-377b; stereochemistry 21-390a; figs. 2-6 21-390; figs. 10-12 21-391; synthesis of fats 16-746b; test 5-404b.
Carbon (diamond): see Carbonado.
Carbon, fixed 5-982b.
CARBONADO (carbonate, carbon) 4-838a; 3-904b; black diamond 4-837c; Dead sea salinity 7-99d; rock-drills 1-61c.
Carbon arc lamps 14-105Fe.
Carbon arc welding (met.) 23-492c.
CARBONARI (party) 4-838b; Charles Albert 5-290c; Giuseppi Mazzini 15-130b; kingdom of Naples 16-83b; Pope Leo XII vs. 17-220c.
Carbonario (Port. secret society) 18-283a.
Carbon assimilation (chem.): see Photosynthesis.
Carbonate: see Carbonado.
Carbonated Beverages (aerated waters) 1-224a.
Carbonate process (chem.) 6-914d.
CARBONATES (chem.) 4-838d.
Carbonate siderite (min.) 12-650b.
Carbonation (sugar mfr.) 21-527b.
Carbon bisulphide: see Carbon disulphide.
Carbon Black 17-67d; 17-864b.
Carbon brush 8-175b; 8-181a.
— COMPOUNDS (chem.) 4-839b; photochem. 17-786c; see also Chemistry: Organic.
CARBONDALE, Ill. 4-840c.
CARBONDALE, Pa. 4-840d.
Carbon deposits (engine) 15-903a.
— DIOXIDE (gas) 4-840d; blast furnace process 3-702c fol.; brewing 4-105a; dry ice 7-689b; estimation 5-407c fol.; fermentation 9-174d; fishes 2-158b; for disease 1-259a; forest air 9-501a; formation 4-839a fol.; liquefaction 14-175c; molecular structure fig. 25 23-859; organic acids 1-125a; patination 4-252a; photosynthesis 17-848d; 18-21c; plant life 3-590d; 5-813d; 17-857c; refrigerant 19-51b fol.; respiration 15-183b; 19-221a; 19-215d fol.; Soffioni 20-924b; sugar mfr. 21-527a; thermometry 22-119c; transport by blood 19-220a; van Helmont's discoveries 5-356c; 11-412b.
Carbon dioxide apparatus (chem.) 5-347a.
— dioxide poisoning: choke-damp 5-616a; 18-122a; marsh gas 7-7a.
— DISULPHIDE (chem.) 4-840d; industrial poisoning 7-26c; insecticide 8-626a; molar fraction fig. 3 20-960; molecular elevations 20-959b; pressure 20-961b; solvent 16-749c.
Carbonear, Nfd. 16-290b.
Carboneil, Miquel 21-162d.
Carbone retting process (bac.) 2-909d.
Carbon filament lamp (photometry) 17-843c; 14-105Dc.
— -free alloys (met.) 8-174c.
Carbon-free ferrotitanium (alloy) 22-252a.
CARBONIC ACID (chem.) 4-841b; blood 17-890b; carbonates 4-838d; fermentation 9-174d; fever 9-209c; neuropathology 16-258d.
— acid gas: see Carbon dioxide.
— acid poisoning: see Carbon dioxide poisoning.
— ACID SNOW (chem.) 4-841b.
— anhydride (chem.) 5-106a.
Carbonicola (molluscs) 4-845b; 4-846b.
Carboniferous limestone 8-461a; 12-592d; 15-125b; see also Carboniferous System.
— SYSTEM (geol.) 4-841b; 17-536c; Africa 1-299d; Austr. 2-710c; Brazil 4-49d; Europe 8-836d; Japan 12-896d; palaeobotany 17-81b; palaeontology 17-107a; U.S. 22-725c.
Carbonium compounds (chem.) 7-800d.
Carbonization (coal) 9-896c; 10-43a.
— (coke) 5-986a.
Carbonizing (cloth) 5-848c.
Carbon microphone 15-431d; fig. 2 15-431.
— monosulphide 4-841b.
— monoxide (gas) aluminium 8-335d; blast furnace 3-702d fol.; blood measuring 3-742d; calorific value 9-891d; estimation 5-407c fol.; flame structure Pl. fig. 1 9-FLAME; formation 4-839c; hydrogenation 11-979c; liquefaction 14-178c; military mines 9-538c; organic acids 1-125a; synthetic fuel 9-896c; white damp 5-616b; 7-7a.
— MONOXIDE POISONING 4-846c; anoxaemia 2-9b; 18-122a; artificial respiration 2-463a; carboxyhaemoglobin 3-743b; atmospheric burner 9-353c; effects fig. 3 2-9c; motor cars 15-902a; neuropathology 16-260a.
— oxysulphide (chem.) 4-840c.
— PAPER 4-846c; 16-714b.
— process (phot.) 17-817b; 17-831b.
— steel (met.) 12-666b; grades 12-666c; structure 12-670d.
— suboxide 4-839c.
— subsulphide 4-841b.
— tetrachloride (chem.) 4-840c; 4-841a; hook-worm 11-730b; insecticide 8-626a; internal pressure 20-961b.
— tetrafluoride (chem.) 4-840c; fluorine 9-427d.
CARBONURIA (med.) 4-846d.
Carbonyl bromide 4-840c.
— Chloride (gas): see Phosgene.
— group (chem.) 11-979c.
Carbonyloxime (carbyloxime) 9-913a.
CARBONYLS, METALLIC (chem.) 4-846d.
Carbon-zinc electric cell (chem.) 4-388d.
CARBORUNDUM 4-847b; abrasive 1-121b; concrete 6-208d; electric furnace 8-173b; hardness and production 1-61d; knife-sharpening 6-909c.
— bricks 9-267a.
— paper 20-656d.
"Carbounié, Li" (Gras) 18-642c.
Carboxyhaemoglobin (blood) 3-743b; 4-839d; spectrum Pl. fig. 4 3-BLOOD.
Carboxyl group (chem.) 1-124d fol.; fatty acids 9-117c.
Carboxylic acid group (dyes) 7-803c.
— acids 16-73d; pyridine 18-797c.
CARBOY (container) 4-847c.
Carbro process (phot.) 17-803a; 17-817c.
Carbuncle (med.) 4-847c.
CARBUNCLE (min.) 4-847c; 10-28b.
Carburant National (motor fuel) 1-543b.
"Carburateur" (stallion) Pl. III fig. 3 11-HORSE.
Carburetion (engin.) 15-886a; 15-901d.
Carburetted water gas (fuel) 10-45d; 23-415b.
Carburetting (gas mfr.) 10-46a.
CARBURETTOR (mech.) 4-847c; automobile engine 15-886a; 15-901d; Pl. III fig. 1-N 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Carburising (met.) 15-317c.
Carbutt, J. 17-802a.
Carbylamine (isocyanide) 18-659c.
Carbyloxime (chem.) 9-913a.
CARCAGENTE (CARCAJENTE), Sp. 4-847c.
Carcan (pillory) 17-929a.
CARCAR, Cebu, P.I. 4-847d.
Car card advertising 1-204a.
Carcase oil 23-556d.
Carcaso (mod. Carcassonne), Fr. 4-847d.
Carcass (mil.) 4-847d.
CARCASS (physiol.) 4-847d.
"Carcass" (ship) 2-293b; 21-250c.
CARCASSONNE, Fr. 4-847d; castle (il.) Plate II 51-CASTLES; fortifications 9-526a fol.
Carcavellos, Port. 14-198a.
Carcavitsas (writ.) 10-847d.
Carcel, B. G. 14-105d.
Carcel lamp 17-839d.
Carceres (stalls) 5-721a.
Carceri (hermitage, Assisi) 2-560b.
Carchariidae (fish fam.) classification 20-293b; 20-466a.
Carcharodon (great white shark) 20-465d.
Carchemish (anc.), Asia M., archaeology 2-540a; Pl. IV fig. 9 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; battle 8-72c; 8-75d; 13-48c; 15-296b; 17-126b; Hittites 11-599b; 21-716b; 22-590d; 23-526b; map 11-599.
Carchesium (Protozoan genus) 23-257a; 18-633d.
Carcinoma 4-732d; 10-477d; 14-756a; 7-827a; 11-312b; 22-543b; cell il., fig. 2B 22-544.
Carcinides maenas: see Shore crab.
Carciofo domestico 2-462a.
— spinoso 2-462a.
Carcistes (party) 18-644a.
Carco, Francis 9-802b.
Carcoar, N.S.W., Austr. iron 14-207a; 16-332a.
Card.: see Cardinal (cler.)
Card (compass) 6-171d.
Card (indus.): see Carding.
—, visiting 23-215c.
Cardamine (bitter-cress) 6-767c.
Cardamom, hills, India 22-436c.
CARDAMOMS (fruit) 4-848b; 23-953c.
Cardamone, mts., Cambodia, Fr.I.C. 4-638c.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista 4-848d.
—, GIROLAMO (Geronymo, Hieronimo or Jerome) (It. math.) 4-848c; 6-181c; 7-101b; 9-182d; camera obscura 4-659a; 17-800b; J. C. Scaliger 20-44c.
—, Hieronymus (Sp. monk) 18-326d.
Cardano, Facio 4-848c.
Cardano, Girolamo: see Cardan, Girolamo.
Cardan universal joint (mech.) 15-892c.
CARDBOARD 4-849a; batik 3-210a.
— cipher 6-808b.
Carded yarn 6-556b.
Carden, Sackville 23-780c; 23-782c.
Cardeña, Sp. 9-902b.
CARDENAL, PEIRE (Fr. troubadour) 4-850a; 22-500a.
Cárdenas, Garcia Lopez de 10-629c.
—, Lázaro 15-395b; 4-613d.
—, P. de 7-593d.
CARDENAS (San Juan de Dios de Cárdenas), Cu. 4-850b; 6-840d.
Cardew, Michael (artist) 18-360c.
Cardew, Maj. (physicist) 12-441c.
Cardiac action (physiol.) 17-509a.
— arrhythmia (med.) 11-309d.
— asthma (med.) 2-572a.
— centre (anat.) 4-10d.
Cardiac cycle (physiol.) 22-1000d fol.; fig. 5 22-1000.
— depressant (drug) 7-382c.
Cardiac dilatation (med.) 11-309b.
— dropsy (med.) 7-672b.
— hypertrophy 1-129b.
— muscle (anat.) 11-591c; 15-982c; 22-998d; 22-1000c; Pl. fig. 9 11-HISTOLOGY.
— output (physiol.) 22-1006c.
— plexus (anat.) 16-240c.
— portion (anat.) 7-376d.
— stimulant (drug) 7-382c.
CARDIFF, Wales 4-850b; chamber of commerce 22-361a; docks 7-468b; Pl. I fig. 6 7-DOCKS; fish landings 9-298a; iron and steel 10-390c; lock gates fig. 23 7-479; pop. 23-292b; poor relief 18-218d; Rom. fort 4-162b; map 4-160.
— castle 10-390b.
— giant (sculp.) 9-522d.
— Railway Co. 4-851d.

CARDIGAN, JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7th earl of 4-852a; Balaclava 2-949d; light brigade 14-84c; murder trial 4-677d.
—, co., Wales: see Cardiganshire.
CARDIGAN, Wales 4-852b; 4-853c.
—, bay, Wales 4-852d.
—, strait, Arctic map 2-295 (C2).
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales 4-852b; 23-292a.
Cardim, Fernão 18-293b.
CARDINAL (cler.) 4-853d; 17-201d; 19-406d; 23-7b.
—, College, Eng.: see Christ Church, college, Oxford.
"Cardinal, The" (Shirley) 20-564d.
Cardinal beetles 6-4c.
— bishop 4-853d.
— buoyage system 4-394c.
— camerlengo (cler.) 23-9a; 4-854c.
— deacons (clerg.) 4-854b; 19-406d.
— fish 9-318c.
— **FLOWER** (plant) 4-855d; Pl. II fig. 5 9-FLOWER.
"Cardinal Gonsalir" (Lawrence) 13-798c.
— grosbeak (Virginia nightingale) 10-905d.
— larkspur (plant): see Scarlet larkspur.
— number (arith.) 2-355d; 21-153d; 16-600c; 19-430b.
— palatine (cler.) 23-8b.
— priest (cler.) 4-854a.
CARDINALS, COLLEGE OF 4-855d; 4-853d fol.; bull of Nicholas II 8-407a; conclave duties 6-203a fol.; 19-406d; 1-96b; 7-107a; 23-7b; Sixtus V 20-725b.
Cardinal secretary (cler.) 19-406d.
Cardinals in petto (cler.) 4-855b.
Cardinal vein (anat.) 23-30b.
— -vicar (cler.) 2-289a.
CARDINAL VIRTUES (ethics) 4-856a; Aristotelian theory 8-764b; Christianity 8-771a; Platonic theory 8-763c.
— vowels (speech) 17-775b.
CARD INDEX 4-856b.
Cardine (compass) 6-177a.
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. 21-252b.
CARDING 4-856c; 13-216d; 23-733b; fig. 15 6-574; 6-574a; 6-545c; Pl. IV figures 5, 6 6-COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY; wool, India, carpet manufacture Pl. XII fig. 2 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
Cardington, Eng. (Airship Works) 1-474c.
Cardioderma (false vampire bat) 5-599a.
Cardioglossa (frog) 9-861b.
Cardioid, curve 6-887c.
CARDIOLOGY: see Heart, Diseases of the.
Cardiometer, Henderson's fig. 9 22-1002.
Cardio-respiratory murmurs (med.) 11-310b.
Cardioscope 11-310d.
Cardium (fossil) 8-632a; 3-685c.
Cardium (zool.): see Cockle.
Card ledger 3-867b.
— method (library system) 14-7d.
Cardo (street, Pompeii) 18-200b.
— (zool.) 12-407b.
Cardona, Raymundo de 9-392d; 18-999d.
CARDONA, Sp. 4-856d; salt-hills 3-102d.
Cardoner, riv., Sp. 14-823c; Cardona 4-856d.
CARDOON (plant) 4-857a.
Cardoza, T. W. (pol.) 15-604b.
CARDOZO, BENJAMIN NATHAN 4-857a.
"Card Players" (paint., Ostade) 16-954d.
Card process (wood) 22-221c.
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd lord 18-270c.
Cardross, John E., lord: see Mar, John Erskine, 2nd earl.
Cards, greeting 4-849c.
—, **PLAYING** 4-857a; bridge 4-123b fol.; caricature 4-864d; divination 7-451a; dominoes 7-520b; gambling 10-13b; see also under specific names.
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO (It. paint.) 4-858d.
—, Francesco 9-393b.
—, **GIOSUE** (It. poet) 4-858d; 3-823d; work 12-747c.
—, Michele 4-858d.
—, Vincenzo 4-858d.
Carduchi (people): see Kurds.
Carduchia, anc. Pers. map 17-548 (C2).
Carduchians (Carduchi), tribe 17-561b; 15-172c.
Carduchio, Bartolommeo (It. paint.) 4-858d.
Carduelis cannabina (Linnet) 14-165b.
— carduelis: see Goldfinch.
— linaria (Lesser redpoll) 19-26a.
Carduus 6-184b.
— nutans (musk-thistle) 16-24d.
CARDWELL, EDWARD (Eng. theol.) 4-859b.
—, **EDWARD CARDWELL,** viscount (Brit. states.) 4-859b; army reform 10-680c.
CARDWELL, Queens., Austr. 4-859d.
Car (Caer) dyke, Fens, Eng. 4-720a.
Careenage, ravine, U.S.S.R. 12-362c.
Career officer (consul) 6-324b.
"Carel end Elegast" (Du. poem) 7-771b.
"Careless Husband, The" (play, Cibber) 5-691b.
Carelhaugh, Selkirkshire, Scot. 8-790b.
Careme, Marie-Antoine (Fr. cook) 6-367d; 10-56d.
Carene (chem.) 21-953a.
Caretakers (indus.) 7-515c.
Caretta caretta: see Loggerhead.
Caretto, Ilaria del 7-170a; 8-23d; il. 8-23; 14-457b.
Carettochelidae (zool.) 22-631Bb.
Carettochelys 19-194b.
— insculpta (zool.) 22-631Bb.
CAREW, SIR GEORGE (Eng. dipl.) 4-859d.
—, George, earl of Totnes 22-318b.
—, James (Am. act.) 21-972d.
—, Odo de (Fitz Gerald) 9-332d.
—, Sir Peter (Eng.) 12-607a.
Carew, Raymond le Gros de (Fitzgerald) 9-336a.
—, Sir Richard (Eng. writ.) 4-860a.
—, **RICHARD** (Eng. poet) 4-859d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-860a.
—, arms fig. 5 11-465.
"Carewicz Aleksy" (drama, Merezhkovsky) 15-277c.
Carex (plant genus) 6-929b.
— ampullacea fig. 1A 6-929.
— arenaria (sea-bent) 6-929d.
— riparia fig. 1 6-929a.
Carey, Ann 13-305d.
—, George, earl of Totnes 22-318b.
—, **HENRY** (Eng. poet and mus.) 4-860b.
—, Henry, 1st baron Hunsdon 11-917a.
—, **HENRY CHARLES** (Am. econ.) 4-860c; Dühring 7-719d.
—, Mathew (Am. econ.) 4-860c; 3-881a.
—, Robert, 1st earl of Monmouth 15-725c.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. schol.) 4-860d; Baptist 3-88a; India 15-598d; 15-596c.
— Act (1894, U.S.) 13-681c.
— Foster method 4-586d.
Carga (weight) 6-35b.
Cargados, isls., Ind.O. 15-107d.
Cargill, David (Scot.) 4-661c.
—, David Sime 4-432b.
—, **DONALD** 4-860d.
CARGO (ship-load) 4-861a.
— (marine) 2-795b.
— affreightment 1-280c.
— cranes (mech.) 7-485c.
— (goods) jettisoning 1-282b.
— liner (ship) 20-517d; Pl. I fig. 7 20-SHIP; figs. 3, 5, 7 20-533.
— pier, Phila., Pa. fig. 29 7-482.
— ships 20-554b.
Carham (battle, 1018), 20-147c; Strathclyde kings 21-461b.
CARIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 4-861a; dogs sacrificed 6-928c; Gr.-Pers. Wars (c. 496 B.C.) 10-591c; Ptolemaïc invasions 18-732b fol.
Caria, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H4).
Cariaco, gulf, Venez. 23-49d.
Cariama (Seriema) 20-362a.
Carian (lang.) 2-543b; 1-684b.
Carians (people) 4-861b; 13-901b; Hellenism 11-403d.
CARIBAN (Carib) 4-861c; 5-129b; 23-535a; 4-200d; 18-264d; Carayan similarity 4-829c; huts 7-785d; origin 10-941b; 21-78a; 5-141a.
Caribbean (Coast), mts., Venez. 23-50a.
CARIBBEAN, sea, C.Am. 4-861d; il. 4-862.
— flying fish Pl. II fig. 1 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
— series (geol.) 22-478b.
CARIBBEE ISLANDS (W.I.) 4-864a.
Caribou rapids, S.Am. 16-903c.
Caribert 6-973d.
Caribou, mts., Canada 20-311c.
CARIBOU (animal) 4-864a; 19-80c; 3-555a; 7-135d; see also Reindeer.
— -Eaters 4-704a.
CARIBOU HIGHWAY, Can. 4-864a.
Carica papaya 17-229a.
CARICATURE 4-864b; mus. 18-565b; see also Cartoon.
"Caricature, La" (Fr. journal) 7-71c; 4-867c.
"Caricature Provisoire, La" (Fr. periodical) 4-867c.
"Caricatures of Twenty-five Gentlemen" (Beerbohm) 3-315d.
Caridoid facies 14-703d.
Caries 7-222d; 7-826a.
CARIGARA, P.I. 4-871d.
Carignane (grape) 10-644Ac.
CARIGNANO, It. 4-872a.
Carihuairazo, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
Carilef, William of 23-623c.
CARILLON (bells) 4-872a; 3-374d.
—, Ft., N.Y.: see Ticonderoga.
CARINA (constellation) 4-872c; Pl. II 21-STAR.
Carinae, Eta (star) 2-331a.
Carinal flower 9-411b.
CARINATAE 4-872c; 18-996a.
Carinhanha, riv., Braz. 19-983b.
Carini, Sic. 4-872c.
CARINTHIA, dist., Aus. 4-872c; costumes Pl. VI fig. 3 2-AUSTRIA.
CARINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 4-873a; 19-400a.
Carioca, mts., Braz. 19-314b.
— (aqueduct) 19-315b.
CARISBROOKE, Isle of Wight, Eng. 4-873b.
— castle (I. of W., Eng.) 23-593b; 4-873b; 5-269c.
Carisiri (Black lancewood) 13-645d.
Carissa grandiflora (plant) 2-109a; 21-46d.
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 4-873c; 16-483c.
"Caritas" (Schönherr) 20-84a.
Caritat, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas, marquis de Condorcet: see Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de.
"Carithée" (Gomberville) 11-514a.
Carius, Ludwig 5-365a; 5-406c.
"Cariyā-pitaka" (Buddhist lit.) 12-971c.
"Carlebach's Case" 16-152a.
CARLEN, EMILIA SMITH FLYGARE 4-873c; 9-430d; 21-658a.
Carleton, Dudley (Viscount Dorchester) 7-536a.
—, Sir Guy (Brit. of.): see Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1st Baron.
—, **WILL (WILLIAM McKENDREE)** (Am. poet) 4-873d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Ir. writ.) 4-873d; 12-637d.
— **PLACE,** Ont., Can. 4-874b.
CARLILE, RICHARD 4-874b.
—, Wilson 5-675c.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHESTER SAMUEL FORTESCUE, baron 4-874c.
—, I.F.S. 4-874c.
—, lake, N.Ire. 2-376b.
— Lough, bay, Eire 14-437a.
Carlingwark, lake, Scot. 5-5b.
CARLINVILLE, Ill. 4-874c.
CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI RINALDO, count of 4-874d.
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 4-874d; 11-846a.
—, James H., 1st earl of 4-874d; 3-95c.
Carlisle, James Hay, 2nd earl of 9-911d; 4-875b.
—, Sir A. 8-316d; 8-188a.
—, former co., Eng.: see Cumberland, co., Eng.
CARLISLE, Cumb., Eng. 4-876a; 20-148d; hist. 6-862b; Rom. town 4-163c; Rom. Brit. map 4-160a.
CARLISLE, Pa. 4-877a; 15-187d; in Civil War map 1-756.
—, bay, W.I. 3-94d.
—, castle, Eng. 4-876b.
— Indian School, Pa. 4-877a.
— mortality table 14-52d.
Carlists, Don Carlos 4-878a; Espartero 8-711d; succession question 21-136d; Carlists 21-130c; (1840) 9-902a.
"Carlists, The" (Heidenstam) 11-387c.
Carlo Alberto (k. of Sardinia): see Charles Albert.
Carlo Borromeo, St. 15-476a.
Carlo Emanuele: see Charles Emmanuel, duke of Savoy.
— Felice 19-997b.
CARLOFORTE, Sardinia 4-877a.
—, gulf., Sard. 12-73b.
CARLOMAN (k. of Bav. and It.) 4-877b; 5-259d.
CARLOMAN (Frankish princes) 4-877c.
— (b. Charlemagne) 4-877c; 5-256c.
— (k. France) 4-877c.
— (mayor) 4-877c; 5-467d; 5-256c; 5-293d; 17-948a.
CARLOS I (Port.) 4-877c; 18-282a; Braganzas 3-1010d.
—, **DON** (Asturias) 4-877d; 11-58b.
—, **DON (CARLOS MARIA ISIDRO)** (Sp. pretender) (1788-1855) 4-878a; 4-507c fol.; 21-130b; Basque 3-185c; pretensions 3-966c.
—, **DON (CHARLES MARIA DE LOS Dolores)** (Sp. pretender) (1848-1909) 4-878b; 1-688c.
— VI, Don (Count of Montemolin) 4-878b.
— VII, Don (Sp. pretender): see Carlos, Don (1848-1909).
—, Don (of Bourbon) 16-82b; 15-194a fol.
Carlos, Don Baltasar (Sp. prince) 23-32c.
— (Valcarlos), val., Sp. 19-522c.
— Maria Isidro (Sp. pretender): see Carlos, Don (1788-1855).
— Maria Juan Isidor, duke of Madrid 3-966c.
Carlota Joaquina (Port.) 15-474d; 18-281b.
Carlotta (villa, It.) 4-512a.
Carlovasi, Aeg. S. 19-922b.
CARLOW, co., Eire 4-878c; 12-596a.
CARLOW, Eire 4-879a; 12-630d; 12-635a.
— flags 4-878d; 13-378c.
Carlowitz, Yugos.: see Karlowitz.
CARLSBAD (Karlovy Vary, Karlsbad), Czech. 4-879a; Pl. I figs. 8, 9 6-CZECHOSLOVAKIA; 3-205d; agreement, 1920 2-749a; water 15-530c.
CARLSBAD, N.Mex. 4-879b.
— **CAVERNS NATIONAL PARK,** N.Mex. 4-879c; Pl. fig. 1 5-CAVE; 16-155a.
— DECREES 4-879c; 10-280d.
Carlsberg foundation 6-398b.
Carlscrona, Swed.: see Karlskrona.
Carlscroon, Jean Dumont, baron de 7-731c.
Carlsen, E. (expl.) 2-296d.
—, Emil (art.) 21-917b; Pl. I fig. 5, Pl. IV fig. 3 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING.
Carlson process (indus.) 6-913d.
Carlsruhe, Ger.: see Karlsruhe.
CARLSTADT, ANDREAS RUDOLF Bodenstein 4-880a; 14-495a fol.; 3-508a; Lutheranism 19-36d; 7-906c.
CARLSTADT, N.J. 4-880c.
—, Swed.: see Karlstad.
Carl's Wark, Eng. 7-238d.
Carlton Club, Lond. 5-859d; 2-968a.
— Iron company 7-541a.
— Theatre, Lond. Pl. II fig. 5 22-THEATRE.
Carludovica palmata (fibre plant, toquilla palm) 7-938b; 17-980d.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER 4-880c.
—, Alexander (British writer) 4-881d.
—, Jane Welsh 4-881d fol.: 12-693c.
—, John 4-882b fol.
—, **JOSEPH DACRE** 4-880d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-880d; 11-597b; Alcott 1-545c; C. Buller 4-371b; Robert Burns 4-440a; Emerson 8-392b; Huxley 11-949b; G. E. Jewsbury 13-64b; Mazzini 15-130d; Order for Merit (Ger.) 13-438a; portrait Pl. I fig. 9 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; satire 20-6b; style 8-598b; theism 2-116b.
Carl Zeiss Ltd. 13-921d.
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCESCO BUSSONE, count of 4-885b; 6-224a; 12-780d.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 4-885b.
"Carmagnola" (Manzoni) 7-592b.
CARMAGNOLE 4-885c.
CARMAN, WILLIAM BLISS 4-885c; 4-716a.
"Carmania" (ship) 6-865b; 23-779b.
Carmanians (tribe) 17-555c.
Carmarthen, marchioness (Conyers, Amelia D'Arcy) 4-478b.
—, co., Wales: see Carmarthenshire.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 4-885c.
CARMARTHENSHIRE, co., Wales 4-886a; area and population 23-292a.
Carmarthen Van, mt., Wales 4-82c.
CARMATHIANS (sect) 4-887a; Arabia 2-179d; caliphate 4-609a; Egyptian invasions 8-81b fol.; sack of Mecca 15-151b; Syria 8-80b.
CARMAUX, Fr. 4-887b; 14-407c.
CARMEL, mt., Pal. 4-887b; Carmelites 4-887d.
"Carmelite, The" (Cumberland) 6-861b.
CARMELITES (rel. order) 4-887d; 1-19d; 1-21a; Aylesford 2-821b; in London 14-367Bc.
Carmen (Ciudad del Carmen), Mex. 4-680c.
—, El, isl., Mex. 15-378c.
"Carmen" (Mérimée) 15-279c.
"Carmen" (opera, Bizet) 3-675d.
"Carmen Ambrosii" (poem, Ambroise) 6-798b.
— de Patagones, Arg. 17-365d.
"Carmen de proditione Guenonis" (Roland legend) 19-387b.
"Carmen paschale" (Sedulius) 20-273c.
"Carmen Saeculare" (Horace) 11-739d; 2-688a; 20-262d.
CARMEN SYLVA: see Elizabeth (of Rum.).
Carmenta (goddess) 8-896a.
Carmentalis (gate) 19-471b.
Carmentis (goddess) 8-896a.
"Carme sui sepolcri" (Foscolo) 9-549a.
Carmichael, Sir Charles, 1st baron Monro: see Monro, Sir Charles Carmichael.
"Carmina" (Horace) 11-739d.
CARMINATIVES (med.) 4-888c; 7-385d.
CARMINE (pigment) 4-888c.
Carminha, Alvaro de 19-860b.
Carminic acid 4-888d; 6-71Ca.
Carminowe, Thomas 10-103b.
Carmoisine 7-804a.
CARMONA, ANTONIO OSCAR DE Fragosa 4-888d; 18-284a.
CARMONA, Sp. 4-888d; 20-399d.
—, Caños de (aqueduct, Seville) fig. I 2-160.
Carmyllie, Scot. 2-229b.
CARNAC, Fr. 4-889a; 2-245d; 15-793b.
Carnallite 18-323a; 5-605a.
Carnan Mor, mt., Tyree, Scot. 22-656c.
Carnaro, It.: see Fiume.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 4-891a.
—, **GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE Molyneux Herbert,** 5th earl of 4-891a.
—, Henry H. M. Herbert, 4th earl of 16-841a; 19-883a; 22-424d; policies 17-335a; 4-786d; 21-56c; 4-891a.
—, James Brydges, 1st duke of 5-226; see also Carnarvon, Earldom of.
Carnarvon, co., Wales: see Caernarvonshire, co., Wales.
—, Austr. 23-531a.
CARNARVON, Wales: see Caernarvon.
—, basin, W.Austr. 23-528b.
—, castle, Wales Pl. II fig. 2 5-CASTLE.
"Carnarvon" (cruiser) 9-53b.
CARNARVONSHIRE, co., Wales: see Caernarvonshire.
Carnassials (zool.) 4-895d.
CARNATIC (Carnata), dist., India 4-491b; 3-833b; 5-832b; 23-148b; 7-122c.
CARNATION (plant) 4-892a; 9-417d; 10-355c; 17-506d; 17-941d; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
Carnaüba wax 4-54d; 16-751b.
Carnavalet, Hotel de 20-398d.
—, Musée (Paris) 17-290a; arch. 15-991a.
Carnazza (states.) 12-807d.
Carn Brea, Corn., Eng.: mines 6-453d; 19-26d.
— Bugail, mt., Wales 10-389c.
"Carn Conaill, Battle of" 12-641b.
CARNEADES (Gr. philos.) 4-892b; hist. of philos. 17-747d; Cleitomachus 5-791a; scepticism 1-88a; 20-56d.
Carneas, Syr. (Ashtaroth-Karnaim) 3-168d.
Carnedd Dafydd, mt., Wales 4-519Bd; 23-290d.
— Llewelyn, mt., Wales 4-519Bd; 23-290d.
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 4-892c; 7-741b; 6-389d; 14-23a; 17-712a; 20-168a.
—, David W. 2-718a; 10-144c.
CARNEGIE, Pa. 4-892d.
—, lake, New Jersey 18-496c.
Carnegiea gigantea (cactus): see Suwarro.
Carnegie Corporation of N.Y. 4-893c; 13-173d; 14-23b.
— Endowment for International Peace 4-893b.
— Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching 4-893b; 15-178a; 22-876c.
— Hero Fund commission 4-893b.
Carnegie Institute (Pa.) 4-893a; 14-224b; 17-978d; 20-101a; 15-1001b.
— Institution (Wash., D.C.) 4-893b; 14-671a; 23-392b.
Carnegie museum (Pittsburgh) 15-1001b; 15-1005b.
— -Phipps Steel Co. 21-478d.
Carnegie steel works il. 17-978.
— **TRUSTS** (foundations) 4-892d.
CARNEIA (festival) 4-893d.
CARNELIAN (CORNELIAN) (min.) 4-894a; Pl. I fig. 1; Pl. II fig. 10; Pl. III fig. 1, 6, 13; Pl. IV fig. 12; Pl. V 10-GEMS IN ART; plaques Pl. VIII 8-EGYPT.
Carneo Mask (Lib.) Pl. III fig. 10 15-MASKS.
Carnera, Primo (boxer) 3-990c; Pl. I fig. 4 3-BOXING.
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 4-894b; 22-942d.
Carnet, isl., Fr. 16-68c.
Car Nicobar, isl., Bay of Bengal 16-427a.
Carniferrin 12-648d.

CARNIOLA (duchy) 4-894b; 2-981b; 20-15d; 9-820d.
Carniolan bee 3-307a.
CARNIVAL (festival) 4-894b.
CARNIVORA 4-894c; 8-632b; distribution 23-969a; ecology 7-921b; fur bearers 9-940d; hibernation 11-539b fol.; physiol. of 14-748c.
CARNIVOROUS PLANTS 4-900d; 7-672d; 7-61b; 22-917b; pitcher plants 17-970a.
Carn Moesen (Moesyn), mt. (Craig y Llyn), S.Wales 19-268d; 10-389c.
Carnmore, mt., N.Ire. 9-172d.
CARNOCK, ARTHUR NICOLSON, 1st baron 4-901c.
CARNOT, LAZARE HIPPOLYTE 4-901c; portrait Pl. fig. 12 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; Robespierre 19-356b.
—, LAZARE NICOLAS MARGUERITE 4-901d; army organization 9-589d; 9-529a; 9-808d; Rhine 9-813c; Wattignies 9-810a.
—, MARIE FRANCOIS SADI 4-902d.
—, NICOLAS LEONHARD SADI 4-903a; 21-355d; thermochemistry 22-87a; thermodynamics 11-320a; 22-95b; saturation-pressure 22-980a.
— breakwater 11-180c.
— cycle 21-361c; 19-49d; formula 22-96a.
Carnotite (min.) 22-889c; radium content 18-906d; vanadium 22-966c.
Carnot's axiom 11-320b.
— cylinder fig. 5 11-320.
— function (phys.) 22-980a.
Carnot's ideal cycle 11-320c fol.
— principle (phys.) 11-321c fol.; 4-903b; applications 22-95b; 8-985c; theory 5-782d.
Carnot wall (mil.) 4-902c.
CARNOUSTIE, Scot. 4-903b; 9-508a.
CARNUNTUM, Rom. ft., Aus. 4-903b; map 19-500 (F2).
CARNUTES (people) 4-903c.
Carnwath, Robert Dalzell, 6th earl of 13-324a.
CARO, ANNIBALE 4-903c; 12-743d.
—, ELME MARIE 4-903d.
—, H. 22-132d; 21-542d.
—, José Eusebio 21-150a.
—, Joseph, ben Ephraim (Karo) 13-233c; see also Qaro.
—, NIKODEM 4-904a.
Carob-Tree 13-883a; see also Locust Tree.
Carol (k.): see Charles (of Rumania).
CAROL II (k. of Rum.) 4-904a; 9-168d; 19-647b.
CAROL (mus.) 4-904a; 8-573a; 5-642Ab.
Carolan, Turlogh: see O'Carolan.
Carole (dance) 7-17a; 2-994d.
Caroli, Pierre 4-632b.
Carolina allspice (shrub) 1-666c.
"Carolina Almanac" (W. L. Mackenzie) 14-589b.
Carolina ash: see Water ash.
Carolina Augusta 9-665d.
— chickadee 5-460c.
— cranesbill 10-205a.
— hemlock (tree) 11-420c.
— hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
— jasmine (shrub) il. 10-93a.
— larkspur (flower) 13-726d.
— moonseed (bot.) 15-782b.
— parakeet (paroquet) (bird) 17-338d; 23-601Hd.
— Playmakers (Univ. of N.C.) 14-224c.
— poplar 18-227c.
— Power and Light Co. 8-150b.
Carolina rail (bird) 18-915d.
— Rediviva 22-884d.
— rhododendron (bot.) 19-267d.
— tea 11-676b.
— windflower 1-919b.
— wren 23-804b; 20-996c.
Caroline (Aus.): see Caroline (Saxony).
Caroline (of Brunswick): see Caroline Amelia Elizabeth.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-532b.
— (of Saxony) 9-722c; 11-59a.
CAROLINE, WILHELMINA (Brit. q.) 4-904d; George II 10-184b; Walpole 8-526a; Hervey's memoirs 11-527d.
— (ft., Fla.) 9-400a; Menendez 15-248b.
Caroline, isl. Manihiki Archip. 14-805d.
— Amelia (of Den. and Nor.) 5-629d.
— AMELIA ELIZABETH (Brit. q.) 4-905a; George IV 10-189a; Brougham and Vaux 4-261a; Erskine's defence 8-697d.
— institute (Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425c.
Caroline Islands, Pac.O. 17-8d; 15-429c.
— Maria Theresa (of Parma) 13-91a; 9-722c.
— Matilda (Dan. q.) 9-723d; 5-629c.
Carolingian diplomas 10-371b.
— (Caroline) minuscule 3-872b; 1-546d; 4-615a; 23-813b; Ire. 17-101b.
— period: Fr. lit. 9-777c; goldsmiths' work 20-688d; illuminated mss. 12-96c; ivory carving 12-837b fol.
Carolingian Renaissance 1-546d; Agobard 1-352b.
CAROLINGIANS (Fr. fam.) 4-905b; 8-847a; Bav. 3-231c; capitularies 4-811c; chancery 7-409d; concept of empire 8-405c; education 3-398b; hist. 9-612b; law 9-764d.
Carolling 4-904b; 5-642Ab.
"Carolling" (H. P. Robinson) 17-831b.
CAROLUS-DURAN 4-905c; 19-998d.
— Rex, Belg.: see Charleroi.
Carom 6-752a; 3-569a.
Caron, Pierre Augustin: see Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Carondelet (archbp.) 14-541b.
Caroni, riv., Venez. 16-903d.
Caronium, Sp.: see Corunna.
Caronte, lake, Fr. 14-966a.
Carophyllaceae 18-170c.
CARORA, Venez. 4-905d; 13-720a.
Caro's acid 21-543a; permonosulphuric acid 21-542d.
Carotene: see Carotin.
Carotid artery (anat.) 2-451d; 22-1008b; fig. 1 4-9; fig. 2 22-998.
— bodies (anat.) 7-709b.
— canal 20-759a.
Carotin (carotene) 6-71Ba; 18-21d; 5-50Ab; 5-610a; 9-406d; 17-848Ad.
Caroto, Giovanni 4-906a.
— (CAROTTO), GIOVANNI FRANcesco 4-905d.
Carow, Edith Kermit 19-537b.
Carp, J. J. (states.) 19-644d.
—, P. (states.) 19-644b.
CARP (fish) 4-906a; 9-311d; 1-940b; 11-563a; 9-299d; 17-959a; fig. 6 (G) 7-438.
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO (VITTORE) 4-906b.
Carpal bones 20-737d.
Carpasian linen (min.): see Asbestos.
Carpathian, sea 13-285a.
CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, Eur. (in Pol.) 4-906c; 19-636b; fauna 3-552b.
Carpathian Ruthenia 19-771c.
CARPATHIANS, BATTLES OF THE (World War of 1914-18) 4-907d.
Carpathian Sandstone 4-906d.
Carpathium Mare 13-285a.
CARPATHUS (Karpathos) 13-285a.
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE (Fr. sculp.) 4-909c; "Dancing" Pl. V fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "Ugolino and his Sons" Pl. VI fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE.
Carpel (bot.) 1-925d; 9-408a fol.; 9-414b; 11-30c.
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 4-909c.
Carpenter, A. B. 3-342b.
—, EDWARD (au.) 4-910a.
—, John (Eng. offi.) 23-587a.
—, JOHN ALDEN 4-910b; 16-18d; 20-995c.
—, LANT (Brit. cler.) 4-910b.
—, MARY (educ.) 4-910c.
—, Nathanael (geog.) 10-146b.
—, Thelma 3-567d.
CARPENTER 4-910d; 22-693a.
— ant 2-13Aa.
— bee 3-303a; 12-12d; mimicry 15-519a.
— moths 13-950c.
Carpenter's square 21-269d.
Carpentier, J. A. M. L. 7-814a.
Carpentoracte, Gaul 4-910d.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. 4-910d.
CARPENTRY 4-911b; 13-120c fol.
CARPET: see Rugs and Carpets; Carpet Manufacture.
Carpetano-Vetonica, mts., Sp. 18-273c.
CARPET-BAGGER 4-917c; 22-814a.
Carpet grass (plant) 10-651Ba.
CARPET-KNIGHT 4-917c.
CARPET MANUFACTURE 4-917d; England 13-370d; Persia 17-597c; Pl. XIII 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
— snake, Australian 18-805c.
CARPET-SWEEPER 4-923c; 22-935b.
Carpet yarn 4-917d.
CARPI (Dacian tribe) 4-924a.
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA (It. paint.) 4-924a; 7-546b.
CARPI, UGO DA (It. paint.) 4-924a; calligraphy 4-615c.
CARPI, It. 4-924b.
Carpincho: see Capybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE PLANO 4-924b; mission to Asia 6-791a; Mandeville 14-793b fol.; Prester John 18-460b.
Carpinus americana (tree): see American hornbeam.
— betulus 11-751a.
Carpioni, Giulio 8-747a.
Carp lice (crustacean) 6-399d.
Carpo (myth.) 11-742d.
Carpocapsa pomonella: see Codling moth.
Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis (House finch) 14-165c.
Carpodinus chylorrhiza 1-950c.
Carpogonium (bot.) 1-602b.
Carpoidea (animal) 7-898c.
Carpo-metacarpal articulations (anat.) 13-130c.
Carpo-metacarpus 20-742b.
Carposinidae 13-951a.
Carpow, Scot. map 4-160a.
Carpus: see Wrist.
CARPZOV (Sax. fam.) 4-925b.
CARQUINEZ STRAIT BRIDGE, Calif. 4-925d; 4-137b; 4-127d.
Carr, Christopher (pseud. Arthur Christopher Benson) 3-415c.
—, Comyns (dram.) 7-608c.
—, Elma B. (econ.) 6-508a.
—, Gene (Am. art.) 6-105a.
—, Robert, earl of Somerset: see Somerset.
—, Sir Robert 16-311a.
—, Sabin W. 18-158b.
—, Wildon (philosopher) 18-90b.
CARRACCI (CARACCI), LODOVICO, Agostino and Annibale (It. painters) 4-926a; 6-477a; caricatures 4-864c; etchings 8-746d; 13-670b; 17-41b.
Carrack 20-508c; 20-562d.
Carrageen (Irish moss) 12-645a; 1-596a.
Carrantual (Carrantuohill), mt., I.F.S. 12-594a.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME (de Miranda) 4-926b; 4-752a.
—, VENUSTIANO (Mex. pres.) 4-926c; 15-393b; ABC powers 22-836a; Obregon 16-669d; Villa 23-150a.
CARRARA (It. fam.) 4-926d.
—, Francesco II 23-64a.
—, It. 2-152d.
Carrara, mts., It. 12-755c.
— diamonds 14-859d.
— marble 14-859d; 19-465c.
Carraresi (Carrara) fam. 4-926d.
Carratraca, Sp. 14-705a.
Carraud, Zulma 3-12a.
Carré, Fabrice 9-185b.
—, ft., Antibes, Fr. 2-59d.
Carreau (cushion) 6-902c.
CARREL, ALEXIS (Fr. surg.) 4-927b; 16-943d; Dakin's solution 6-985a; tissue culture 22-248a.
—, Jean-Antoine 23-588b.
— (arch.) 4-904d.
— -Dakin Solution: see Dakin's Solution.
Carreño, Don Juan de Miranda (Spanish painter) 17-46d.
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL (Chilean statesman) 4-927c; 5-494d.
—, RAFAEL (Guatemalan statesman) 4-927d; 10-943c.
Carrère, John M. 16-386b.
"Carrés magiques" 14-629a.
Car retarder (R.R.) 18-943b.
Carrhae, Asia M.: see Harran.
—, BATTLE OF 4-927d.
Carriacou, isl., W.I. 10-876b; 23-535d.
CARRIAGE (vehicle) 4-928b; 5-193a; 7-665b; 18-923d.
—, gun 16-866b.
— of Goods by Sea act (1924, Eng.) 1-282a.
Carrick, king of: see Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
—, Earldom of (Scot.) 7-828a; 4-462a.
—, Robert, earl of: see Robert III (Scot.).
—, Robert Bruce, earl of: see Robert I, The Bruce.
—, Orkneys, Scot. 16-907b.
Carrick, mt., Eire 12-592c.
Carrick bend (knot) 13-444c.
CARRICKFERGUS, N. Ire. 4-930a; 2-84d.
CARRICKMACROSS, Eire 4-930b; 13-568c.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Eire 4-930b.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Eire 4-930b.
Carrick roads, est., Eng. 9-57d.
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE (Fr. rev.) 4-930b; 13-877b.
—, Willis H. (inv.) 1-444c.
Carrier (artillery) 2-471b.
CARRIER (law) 4-930c; 18-745a fol.; 1-280d.
Carrier (tribe) 4-704a; 2-597a.
Carriera, Rosalba (It. paint.) 15-540d; 17-358a; Pl. fig. 2 17-PASTEL; Pl. I fig. 6 6-CRAYON; 17-50b.
Carrier-Belleuse, A. 18-355a.
— current (elec.) 8-171b; 21-887c.
CARRIERE, EUGENE (Fr. paint.) 4-931a; 17-61a.
—, MORITZ (philos.) 4-931b.
Carrier pigeon 7-559a.
CARRIERS (med.) 4-931c; 1-190a; 8-652a; typhoid 22-647a.
—, pneumatic 18-95b.
— Act (1830, Eng.) 9-271d; 4-930d.
Carrigogunnell (Eire) 14-129Aa.
Carrillo (Sp. archbp.) 13-68b.
Carrington, Lord 15-978b.
—, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 4-932c.
Carrion, riv., Sp. 17-115d.
Carrion bird (Aasvogel) 1-4d.
Carrion crow 6-757d; 10-955d; 23-262c.
— flower (plant) 2-502a.
Carrion fly (zool.) 8-922d.
— -hawk 4-825c.
CARROCCIO 4-932c; 12-775d.
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY (Eng. mus.) 4-932c.
Carrol (arch.) 4-904d.
CARROLL, CHARLES (Am. pol.) 4-932d; 7-126a.
—, JOHN 4-933a; 19-421b.
—, LEWIS: see Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
—, S. (Eng. writ.): see Centlivre, Susanna.
—, William George 20-469Ac.
CARROLL, Ia. 4-933b.
Carrollton, Charles Carroll of: see Carroll, Charles.
CARROLLTON, Ga. 4-933b.
Carron, Scot. 9-50b.
—, riv., Scot. 21-414b.
CARRONADE: see Ordnance.
CARROT (plant) 4-933b; 22-677a; 22-676d; 1-392d; United States 23-26c.
Carrotin (pigment) 17-922d.
Carroting (hat mfr.) 11-249c.
Carrot rust fly 8-623c.
Carrousel, place du, Paris 17-287b.
Carrowmore, Eire 12-595b.
Carrs, riv., Yorks, Eng. 7-242d.
Carr shipping line 2-999c.
Carrucate (carucate) 4-953b.
Carrying, methods of, fig. 12-292.
— CHARGES (fin.) 4-933d.
— OVER (CONTINUATION) (fin.) 4-933d.
— -pole, China 5-546Bd.
Carryl, Charles E. 5-475d.
Cars, Jean François 3-957c.
Cars, Laurent (engr.) 3-957c.
Cars (ry.) types 18-946d.
Carse (plain) 20-141b.
Carse of Gowrie, 10-581c.
Carsewell (bp.) 20-188a.
CARSIOLI, anc. city, It. 4-933d; 13-758b.
CARSO, plat., Eur. 4-933d; see also Karst.
"Carsol" (Brown) 4-263b.
Carsoli, It.: see Carsioli.
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER ("KIT") 4-934b.
—, EDWARD HENRY CARSON, baron (Brit. law.) 4-934c; 12-613c.
—, James 18-101c.
CARSON CITY, Nevada 4-935b; 16-269b.
Carsphairn, Scot.: quarries 6-877a.
Carstairs, Joseph 4-617a.
—, Scot. map 4-160a.
CARSTARES (CARSTAIRS), William (cler.) 4-935c.
CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 4-935d.
Carstens, mt., N.G. 16-296b.
Carstone (geol.) 6-672d.
Carsulae, It. 22-678a.
Car switch control 8-352d.
CART (vehicle) 4-935d.
Carta, Porta della (Ducal Palace, Venice) 23-58a.
"Carta catalana" 18-175a.
Cartae (of 1166) 13-441b.
CARTAGENA, Colom. 4-936a; 3-812d; 4-863a; 6-33d.
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), Sp. 4-936c; remains 21-116a.
CARTAGO, C. R. 4-938a; 6-498a.
Cartaret, Philip 7-7d.
"Cartas" (Sá de Miranda) 18-292c; 19-806c.
Carte, Richard 5-763b.
—, RICHARD D'OYLY 4-938b.
—, THOMAS 4-938c.
— blanche 3-491d.
"Carte de France" (map, D. Cassini) 14-843d.
"Carte du Monde au Millionième" (International map) 14-845d fol.
"Carte géometrique de la France" (Fr. map.) 14-844d.
Carteia, Sp. 21-117b.
CARTEL (KARTEL) (Ger. coalition) 4-938c; Bismarck 3-666d; industrial combinations 6-92c; 4-804a; see also Trusts; Combines.
Cartel des Gauches (Fr. pol.) 15-498d; 18-116c.
Cartenna, Rom. 19-500 (C4).
CARTER, ELIZABETH (Eng. poet) 4-940b.
—, H. R. (physic.) 18-465b.
—, HOWARD 4-940c; 22-634d.
— Dome, mt., N.H. 16-301b.
CARTERET, SIR GEORGE, 4-940c; 5-231b; 16-311b.
—, John, earl of Granville: see Granville, John Carteret.
—, Sir Philip de 5-231a fol.
—, Philip 17-11c; 10-142b.
—, Philip (gov.) 16-311d.
— of Hawnes, George 4-940d.
CARTERET, N. J. 4-940d.
Carter Fell, mt., Scot. 5-443c.
Carterhaugh, Scot. 8-790b.
Carter-Moriah, mts., N.H. 16-301b.
Carters in Leith (Scot.) 9-843d.
CARTERSVILLE, Ga. 4-941a.
Carterville, Mo. 23-467c.
Cartesian axes 23-22c.
— co-ordinates (math.) 6-390b; 7-367a; fig. 1 1-868.
— equation (math.) 21-210a.
CARTESIANISM (philos.) 4-941a; dualism 18-433d; idealism 12-66d; infinity 12-341c; knowledge 13-455b; Leibnitz 13-886a; substance 1-93a; see also Descartes.
Cartesian ovals 6-889a.
CARTESIANS 4-941a.
Cartesische Parabel (Trident of Newton) 6-889a.
Cartesisches Blatt (Folium of Descartes) 6-888c.
Cartesius, Renatus: see Descartes, René.
Carthaea, Gr. 5-148a.
CARTHAGE, city, Af. 4-944b; map 19-500 (E4); 1-316d; 1-331d; army 2-397d; Cato v. 5-43d fol.; Cannae, battle 4-744a; commerce 20-541c; Donatists schism 7-525b; Hellenism 11-404b; Messina 15-306b; Mohammedans 19-434c; mosaics 15-834a; Persian empire 17-560d; Phoenicians 17-769d; Punic Wars 18-768b; Roman rule 1-617c; 19-476c; 19-484b; Sardinia 19-996b; Sicilian wars 20-606c; 7-396a; Spain 21-116c; Vandals 19-508b; 22-971b; Xerxes I 23-838a; Zama 23-930d.
CARTHAGE, Mo. 4-947d.
CARTHAGE, N.Y. 4-948a.
"Carthage" (ship) 12-802b.
CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 4-948a; 6-589d; 13-859c.
Carthagena (Carthago Nova), Sp.: see Cartagena, Sp.
Carthamus tinctorius (plant): see Safflower.
Carthaphilus (myth.) 13-31d.
CARTHUSIANS 4-948b; 1-19b; 15-688b; England 11-868a; St. Bruno 4-287b; see also Chartreuse, La Grande.
"Carthusians" (Eötvös) 8-635d.
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES ETIENNE, bart. 4-949a; 4-707b.
—, JACQUES (Fr. navig.) 4-949a; Canada 4-704d; Labrador 13-557a; Montreal 15-770d; Prince Edward Island 18-495d; Quebec 18-839d.
Cartier, isl., Austr. 4-176a.
CARTILAGE (anat.) 4-949c; fig. 1 23-233; Pl. fig. 10 11-HISTOLOGY; bone, relation to 6-274c; 12-345a; joints 13-132d; regeneration 12-345a; figs. 1-5 13-128; voice 23-233c; vertebrate embryology 23-104d.
Cartmel, Eng. 9-947d.
Cartography (sci.): see Map.
CARTON, R. C. 4-949c; 7-607c.
CARTON 4-949d; 3-991a.
— pierre: see Papier mâché.
CARTOON 4-949d; animated 15-870c; 6-105a; Pls. XIX and XX 15-Motion pictures; see Caricature.
CARTOUCHE 4-952b.
Cartridge, Prince, the (Ger.): see William I (Ger. emp.).
CARTRIDGE 4-952b; 20-810a; ammunition 1-821a; storage 8-990a.
— case fig. 4 2-787.
— metal 4-41a.
Car tunnel kiln 4-116d.
Cartusia (St. Pierre de Chartreuse), Fr. 5-310d.
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND (Eng. inv.) 4-952b; combing machine 6-97d; power loom 6-545d; 12-304c; 23-461b; memorial 3-1006d.
—, Elizabeth (Mrs. Markham) 14-921d.
Cartwright, George 13-557b.
—, JOHN 4-952c; 19-46c.
—, PETER (cler.) 4-952d.
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN (states.) 4-952d; 4-715d.
—, THOMAS (Eng. cler.) 4-953a; Whitgift 23-581d.
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM (Eng. cler.) 4-953a; 8-579'

Caruaru, Braz. 17-538d.
Carucage (tax) 23-315c.
CARUCATE (CARRUCATE) (agri.) 4-953b.
Carum carvi 4-829b; il. fig. 26 9-878.
Carum petroselinum (field parsley) 10-649b.
Caruncle (bot.) 20-276a.
Caruncula lachrymalis (anat.) 1-881d.
CARUPANO, Venez. 4-953b.
CARUS, CARL GUSTAV (Ger. physiol.) 4-953b.
CARUS, MARCUS AURELIUS (Rom. emp.) 4-953c; Edessa 7-952d; Mesopotamia 17-573a; frontier restored 19-505d.
Carus, Titus L.: see Lucretius.
Carusbur, Fr.: see Cherbourg.
CARUSO, ENRICO 4-953c.
CARUTHERSVILLE, Mo. 4-953d.
Carvajal (brothers) 14-993b.
—, **ANTONIO FERNANDEZ** (Portuguese Jew) 4-953d; 14-367Cc.
—, **LUISA DE** 4-953d.
Carvalho, Maria Amalia Vaz de, Doña (Port. writ.) 18-295b.
— e Mello, Sebastião José de, marquess: see Pombal.
Carvel (Caravel) 4-829b.
— (song) 14-832b.
CARVER, G. W. 4-954a.
—, **JONATHAN** (Am. trav.) 4-954b; 15-562c; 19-852b.
—, **T. N.** (econ.) 1-366d.
Carver il. fig. 1 23-721; fig. 1 H 4-955.
Carvestrene (chem.) 21-952a.
CARVING 4-954c; masonry 4-121c; 15-23b fol.; sculp. 4-955a; 20-219c; see also Sculpture; Wood-Carving; Gem.
"Carving note" (shipping) 20-552d.
CARVING TOOLS 4-955a; il. fig. 1 4-955.
Carvoeiro, cape, Port. 8-743a.
Carvone 4-829c.
CARY, ALICE AND PHOEBE (Am. poets) 4-956b; 5-475d.
—, **ANNIE LOUISE** 4-956c.
Cary, Anthony, 5th viscount Falkland 9-51a.
—, De Langle de 9-868d.
—, Elizabeth Cabot 1-341b.
—, Sir Henry: see Falkland, Sir Henry Cary, 1st viscount.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** (Eng. trans.) 4-956b; 19-384b.
—, John (publ.) 14-845b.
—, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland 9-50d.
—, Lucius Henry, 6th viscount Falkland 9-51a.
—, Phoebe (Am. poet): see Cary, Alice and Phoebe.
Cary, isl., Baffin Bay map 2-295 (D2).
Carya (bot.): see Hickory.
— cathayensis (Cathay hickory) 11-541d.
Caryae, Gr. 2-268c.
Carya glabra (pignut) 11-541d.
— illinoensis: see Pecan nut.
— ovata: see Shagbark hickory.
CARYATID 4-956c; 4-741d.
"Caryatid" (Rodin) 19-377a; Pl. II fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Carya tomentosa (mockernut hickory) 11-541d.
Cary glacial stage 10-377d.
Caryocar fig. 3 20-274.
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 4-956c; 4-892a; 17-941d.
Caryophyllaceous corolla 9-411d.
Caryophyllene 21-954a.
Caryophyllia 2-35a.
— smithii 2-35a.
Caryopsis 10-655a; 3-116d; 9-877c.
Caryopteris incana (Bluebeard) 23-74b.
Caryota urens: see Kittul palm.
Carystus, Gr. 8-792a; 5-708a.
"Cary v. Daniels" 20-471a.
Casabianca, Giacomo Jocante 4-957c.
—, Louis de 4-957c.
—, **RAPHAEL**, comte de 4-957c.
Casa Blanca, Ariz. 5-811a.
CASABLANCA (Dar el Beida), Mor. 4-957c; 15-817c; air lines map 1-465; harbour map 11-180b; pop. 15-814a; rainfall 15-813c.
— conference 4-957d.
Casa Branca, Braz. 19-985b.
Casa de Contratacion 15-248b; 21-125c.
— di San Giorgio 3-67a; 7-538d.
Casa Floresta, Taormina, It. Pl. fig. 3 20-SICILY.
Casafuerte 15-388c.
CASA GRANDE, natl. monu., Ariz. 4-957d; 2-363b; 16-156a.
"Casa Guidi Windows" (E. Browning) 4-275a; 21-976b.
Casal, Julián del 21-150b.
Casale, L. 16-472c.
— (chem.) 18-457c.
—, fortress, It. 12-682d.
Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count 19-516c.
Casale converter il. fig 2 18-458.
— **MONFERRATO**, It. 4-958a.
— ammonia il. fig. 1 18-457.
Casalini (states.) 12-809b.
Casalnuovo (mod. Manduria), It. 14-795c.
Casalpini, Andrea 8-621d.
CASALS, PABLO 4-958a; 16-17a.
Casamance, riv., Fr.W.Af. 20-324d.
CASAMARI, abbey, It. 4-958b.
Casamicciola, It. 12-703d.
Casana (It. states.) 12-801b.
Casanate (It. card.) 14-16d.
Casanatense (library) 14-16d.
Casanova (art.) 17-464a.
— (Sp. calligrapher) Pl. III fig. 5 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
— **DE SEINGALT, GIOVANNI JACOPO** 4-958b.
"Casanovas Heimfahrt" (Schnitzler) 20-80c.
Casa Pirota 18-346d.
Casarca rutila 20-483b.
Casas, Fray Bartolomé de las: see Las Casas, Bartolomé de.
— **GRANDES**, Mex. 4-958c; il. 16-508a.
Casati (capt.) 8-105a.
—, **GAETANO** 4-958d.
Casati, Teresa 6-226a.
Casaubon, Arnaud 4-959a.
—, **FLORENCE ESTIENNE MERIC** 4-959a; 8-738a.
—, **ISAAC** 4-959a; 1-857b; 5-777b.
Cascade, co., Mont. 10-729c.
CASCADE, mts., N.Am. 4-960c; 16-882d; 22-722b; 13-193d; 23-387a.
— amplification 22-81c.
— feed-heating 21-362b.
— method 17-843d.
— rapids, Columbia riv., N.Am. 6-76c.
Cascades chrysanthemums 5-664c.
Cascade system il. fig. 10 14-180.
— Tunnel, Wash. il. fig. 7 22-566 fol.
Cascadia (geol.) 22-724a.
Cascadian revolution 22-727b.
Cascaes, bay, Port. 14-198a.
Cascajal, isl., Colom. 4-338a.
Cascale system fig. 10 14-181.
Cascalho 7-317b; 4-838a.
CASCARA SAGRADA 4-960d; 4-322c.
Cascariolo, Vincenzo 9-422d.
Cascate delle Marmore, falls, It. 21-950d.
Caschie-laws (instru. of torture) 22-311c.
Caschrom 1-426a.
Casciorolus, V. 3-112d.
Casco, Pedro de la 17-987b.
—, bay, Me. 18-254c.
"Casco" (ship) 21-402d.
CASE, JOHN 4-961a.
Case (box) 4-961a.
Case (gram.) 10-613b; 9-763b.
CASE (law) 4-961a.
—, action on 22-307c.
Casearius (schol.) 21-233b.
Case gun: see Quick-firing gun.
— **HARDENING** (steel mfr.) 4-961a; 6-915c; 15-317c.
— hardening (wood) 22-219c.
Caseidae 19-186b.
CASEIN 4-961b; 16-649c; 7-427b; 19-207Ac; diet 7-355b; manufacture 15-488c; plastics 18-41Bd.
Caseinogen 15-487a; 16-650a.
"Case Is Altered, The" (Jonson) 13-143a.
Caselli, Jean (Cazalis, Henri) 5-82b.
CASEMATE 4-961d; 9-532a.
CASEMENT, ROGER DAVID 4-962a; trial 22-438d; 4-810a; Congo Fr. St. 6-245a.
CASEMENT 4-962a; 13-124b.
— cloth 6-552c.
— stays 13-127a.
— window 23-649d.
Casenove, Guillaume de 6-78d.
"Case of Oliver St. John, The" (St. John) 19-835c.
Case of Proclamations (Eng. law) 18-437d.
Case popolari 11-840a.
CASERNE (mil.) 4-962b.
Caseros, Arg., battle 2-328d.
Caserta, prov., It. 12-761c.
CASERTA, It. 4-962b; mutiny 16-83b; railways 4-675b.
— Vecchia, It. 4-962b.
Cases (leather) 13-851c.
Case School of Applied Science 5-808a.
CASE-SHOT 4-962c.
Case stated (term) 4-961a.
Caseus cebanus (Cevan cheese) 5-176b.
Casey (champion) 11-142a.
Casey, Edward Pearce 23-395d.
"Casey Jones" (song) 2-996a.
Casgrain, Abbé Raymond 4-717b.
Cash (banking) 3-48c.
CASH (coin) 4-962c; currency 6-879b.
— benefits 16-147b.
— **BOOK**: see Book-keeping.
Cash-box 19-809c.
CASH CREDIT 4-962c.
CASHEL, I.F.S. 4-962d; 9-994c.
Cashel, mt., Ire. 19-553a.
—, Council of 12-602d.
"Cashel, Psalter of" 12-639a.
"Cashel Byron's Profession" (Shaw) 20-469Ba.
Cashew family (bot.) 18-123c.
CASHEW NUT 4-962d; 16-646a; il. 4-963; Pl. II fig. 3 16-NUT; smoke tree 20-843b.
CASHIBO 4-963b; 17-187d.
CASHIER 4-963b.
CASHIER'S CHECK 4-963b.
CASHIN, SIR MICHAEL PATRICK 4-963c.
Cashin, riv., Ire. 13-353a.
CASH INSURANCE: see Insurance, Miscellaneous.
Cashmere, India: see Kashmir.
CASHMERE 4-963c; 15-280c.
— goat: see Kashmir Goat.
Cashmere (Kashmir) shawl 4-963d; 20-472a; 13-290b; 22-4c.
CASH ON DELIVERY 4-964a; 18-307d.
— Payments Act 17-433d.
— **REGISTER** 4-964d; 4-551b; 16-715d.
— reserve 3-45d.
Cashtown, Pa. Civil War map 1-756.
Casia (poetess) 10-844b.
"Casibus virorum illustrium, De" (Boccaccio) 12-740d.
CASILINUM, It. 4-965b.
Casilli (inv.) 21-885d.
Casimir 10-923d.
— (the Just) 23-373a.
— I (of Pol.) 3-806d.
CASIMIR III (of Pol.) 4-965b; 18-130a; 18-911a; 5-279b; 5-794c.
CASIMIR IV (of Pol.) 4-965d; 18-131c.
—, John 16-252c; 18-136d.
—, fort, Del. 7-155a; 16-281c.
Casimir Périer 4-966b.
CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN PAUL Pierre 4-966b; 9-654b.
Casimir The Great: see Casimir III.
Casinensis (Paulus Diaconus) 17-398d.
Casing (engin.) 3-904c.
Casinghead gasoline 17-669Cc.
Casing-in 3-856d; 3-860b.
Casino, Austr. 16-332d.
CASINO (CASSINO) 4-966b.
CASINUM, It. 4-967a; 4-674a.
Casinycteris (fruit bat) 5-597c.
Casiquiare Canal, S.Am. 1-732a; 16-903c.
CASIRI, MIGUEL 4-967b.
Cask (Cooperage) 6-382b.
CASKET 4-967b; Pl. XIV fig. 3 8-EGYPT; see also Coffin.
Casket Girls 16-323d.
CASKET LETTERS 4-967c; 4-310d.
CASLON (fam.) 4-968a.
Caslon, William 18-500b; 18-510c.
—, William, Jr. 18-510c.
Caslon (type) 3-876c.
Casma, Peru 1-887a.
Casmenae, Sic. 21-710a.
Casmerodius albus (Egret) Pl. II fig. 15 3-BIRDS.
Casmilus (Cadmilus) 4-496d.
Casnodyn (poet) 23-507b.
Caso (Cassos), isl., Aeg. Sea 7-492c.
Caspari, C. P. 6-657c.
Casparian strips (bot.) 18-12c.
Caspe, Sp., 19-988a.
CASPER, Wyo. 4-968b; 23-827d.
Caspiae Pylae, pass: see Iron Gate (U.S.S.R.).
Caspialosa 20-424d.
Caspian Gates, pass, Pers.: see Iron Gate (U.S.S.R.).
— herring 23-244b.
— **LANGUAGES** 4-968c.
— red deer 17-551b.
CASPIAN SEA, Asia 4-968d; 13-600a; climatic hist. 5-827c; drainage 2-513a; exploration 1-914a; fishing 19-695a; trade 2-947b.
— tern 21-949c.
Caspii (tribe) 17-554d.
Caspiomyzon 6-922d.
Caspium, Mare, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (N3).
CASQUE 4-970c; 11-409b.
Casquets, isl., Chan.Is. 5-229a.
—, rocks, Atl.O. chart 5-300.
CASS, LEWIS 4-970c; 7-187c; 15-423b; 15-562d.
—, co., Ind. 14-300d.
CASSABA (TORGUTLU), Asia M. 4-971a.
Cassaba melon 4-971b; 16-25c.
Cassa Ecclesiastica 12-767a.
Cassagnac, Paul de 19-361d.
Cassagnes, Jacques de 1-84d.
Cassai, riv., Af. 13-287a.
Cassala, Ger.: see Cassel.
CASSANA, NICCOLO 4-971b.
CASSANDER 4-971b; 7-304b; 2-65d; 7-180a.
— **(CASSANT) GEORGE** 4-971c; 7-128b.
CASSANDRA (myth.) 4-971c; 8-825a fol.; 22-503d.
"Cassandra" (Lycophron) 14-513b.
Cassandreia, Asia M. 4-971c.
Cassano (battle) 8-732a; 21-166b; 8-805c.
—, Michele Pezza, duke of 7-324c.
CASSANO ALIONIO, It. 4-971c.
Cassant, George: see Cassander, George.
"Cassaria" (Ariosto) 7-591d.
Cassation (law) 4-971d.
CASSATION (mus.) 4-971d.
Cassation, Court of 9-772a fol.; 4-971d; 12-759b fol.; 18-61b; Belg. 3-353a; Fr. 9-587a.
CASSATT, MARY 4-971d; 17-56d.
CASSAVA 4-971d; 2-434b; 1-735b; food 9-465b; Neth. Indies 7-872c; tapioca 21-805b; 8-816c; 16-193d; 21-329Bd; Pará 17-249b.
Casse, Grande, mt., Alps 20-21b.
Cassegrain 21-905d.
— telescope 21-907b.
— spectograph Pl. II fig. 2 21-TELESCOPE.
CASSEL, SIR ERNEST JOSEPH 4-972b; 16-135a.
—, **GUSTAV** 4-972b.
CASSEL, Fr. 4-972c.
CASSEL, Ger. 4-972c; anti-semitic congress 2-75b; porcelain 18-353b.
Casselian (geol.) 16-772c.
CASSELL, JOHN 4-973a.
Cassell and Co., Ltd. 4-973a.
Casselmann's green 6-403d.
Cassels (Brit. gen.) 15-849d.
Cassel yellow 13-820a.
Cassena holly 11-676b.
CASSEROLE (dish) 4-973a; 6-370c.
CASSIA, VIA, It. 4-973b; 5-863a.
CASSIA (bot.) 4-973a; 5-713c; 13-769a; 20-329c; see also Senna.
— acutifolia 20-329c.
— angustifolia 20-329c.
— buds 4-973b.
— fistula 4-973b; 12-155b.
— marilandica (American senna) 20-329c.
Cassian school: see Sabinian school.
Cassianum, foedus 19-477c.
CASSIANUS, JOHANNES EREMITA (Johannes Massiliensis) 4-973c.
Cassicus (bird) 4-509b.
Cassidix (bird) 12-851b.
— mexicanus major (Boat-tailed grackle) 10-587a.
— mexicanus prosopidicola (Great-tailed grackle) 10-587a.
Cassidulids 17-108c.
Cassieae 13-882b; 14-292c.
Cassiers, H. 18-319c.
Cassii, forum, It. 4-973b.
Cassilis, N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a.
Cassillis, Archibald Kennedy, 12th earl of 13-324c.
—, David Kennedy, 1st earl of 13-324b; 23-593d.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 13-324b.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of 13-324c; 23-593d.
—, John Kennedy, 6th earl of 13-324c.
—, John Kennedy, 8th earl of 13-324c.
—, Thomas Kennedy, earl of 13-324c.
Cassimere twill weave 4-964a.
Cassin, Pauline (novelist) 4-903d.
Cassin, ft., Vt. 23-86b.
Cassine natalensis (Natal cherry) 4-780c.
Cassinese congregation (Padua) 3-399a.
CASSINI (fam.) 4-973c; 10-128a.
—, César François 4-973d; 14-844d.
—, Giovanni Domenico 4-973d; 14-844b; 20-8c; Colbert's observatory 5-987a; Mars 14-959c; ovals 6-889b; Paris observatory 2-586d fol.; Saturn 21-905c.
—, Jacques 4-973d; 14-844d.
—, Jacques Dominique 4-974a; 14-844d.
— de Thury: see Cassini, César François.
Cassinian ovals 6-889b; 4-973d; il. 6-889.
Cassini division (astron.) 20-8c.
Cassino, It.: see Monte Cassino.
Cassino (game) 4-966b.
Cassinomagus, Fr. 5-245d.
Cassin's kingbird 13-395a.
CASSIODORUS (fam.) 4-974a.
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius 4-974a; 7-975c; 13-754c; 13-149c; 19-248a.
Cassiope, Gr.: see Cassopo.
Cassiopeia (astron.) 4-974c; 3-1011d; Pl. I 21-STAR.
CASSIOPEIA (myth.) 4-974c.
Cassiopeium: see Lutecium.
CASSIRER, ERNST 4-974c; 17-756d.
Cassirer, Paul (art dealer) 17-64Bb.
Cassis, Fr. 3-958b.
— de Dijon 7-383d.
Cassis rufa (Red helmet) Pl. I fig. 8 10-GASTROPODA.
Cassite (lang.) 2-542d.
CASSITERIDES, isls., Eur. 4-974c; see also Scilly Is.
CASSITERITE 4-974d; 16-876a; 17-442a; 15-527c; 22-548d.
CASSIUS (fam.) 4-975a.
CASSIUS, AVIDIUS 4-975c; 8-77c; 17-569c; 14-871a.
—, C. 17-21b.
—, **GAIUS** (Parmensis) 4-975c.
—, Gaius Longinus (Rom. consul) 4-975a.
—, Gaius Longinus (Rom. conspirator) 4-975b; 13-53d; 19-497d.
—, Gaius Longinus (Rom. jurist) 4-975c.
—, Quintus Longinus 4-975b.
Cassius, Spurius 4-975a.
— Apronianus 7-392a.
— Chaerea 4-599d.
— Dio Cocceianus: see Dio Cassius Cocceianus.
CASSIVELAUNUS (CASSIVELLAUNUS) 4-975d; 4-523b.
CASSOCK (dress) 4-975d; 21-39b.
CASSONE 4-976a; 12-476c.
— pictures 17-637d.
Cassopo, Gr. 6-430b.
Cassos (Caso), isl., Aeg. Sea 7-492c.
Cassotis (Kassotis) (spring, Delphi), Gr. 7-174d; 16-831d.
CASSOWARY 4-976b; 2-712b; 8-26d.
CAST 4-976c.
Castagna, Giovanni Battista: see Urban VII.
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 4-976c; 7-514a.
CASTALIA (FONS CASTALIUS) 4-976d; 7-174a.
Castalla (battle, 1813) 17-470a.
Castamon (mod. Kastamuni), Asia M. 13-293d.
Castanea: see Chestnut.
— crenata (Japanese chestnut) 5-441a.
— dentata: see American chestnut.
— mollissima: see Chinese chestnut.
— pumila (Chinquapin) 5-591b.
— sativa (European chestnut) 5-441a.
— sempervirens (Bush chinquapin) 5-591c.
Castanet (leader) 4-666a.
CASTANETS 4-976d; 7-16d.
Castanhéira (Brazil-nut tree) 1-734c.
Castanopsis chrysophylla (golden chinquapin) 5-591c.
— nut 16-646a.
Castanospermum australe (Moreton Bay chestnut) 15-800b.
Castberg 16-556c.
Cast chains 5-189b.
CASTE (INDIAN) 4-976d; 6-59c; 12-158b; caste and occupation 4-981c; Hinduism 11-577d; language 13-698d; untouchables 22-883c.
"Caste" (Robertson) 7-604b fol.; Pl. II fig. 4 14-LITTLE THEATRE MOVEMENT.
Casteggio, It. 5-778b.
CASTEL, CHARLES IRENEE, ABBE de Saint Pierre: see Saint Pierre, C. I. Castel.
—, Etienne du 17-957b.
—, Jean 18-850a.
—, Louis Bertrand 6-64c.
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, EMILO 4-986a; 21-131b.
Castel Cerqueto 17-635a.
Casteldelfino (battle) 2-778c.
Castel di Sangro, It. 12-756b.
Castel Durante (Urbania), It. 18-347b.
Casteleyn, Matthijs de 7-772b.
CASTELFRANCO DELL' EMILIA, It. 4-986c.
— **VENETO**, It. 4-986c.
Castel Gandolfo, It. 1-508c.
CASTELL, EDMUND 4-986d.
Castella (Rom. post) 5-726b.
Castellaccio, mt., Sic. 17-116d.
Castella Coca, Sp. Pl. III fig. 4 5-CASTLE.
Castellammare della Bruca (castle) 23-34b.
— **DI STABIA**, It. 4-986d; 4-674d; 21-272b; 7-490a; 12-756a.
Castellani (jeweller) 13-34a.
—, A. 20-795a.
Castellania 5-317b.
Castellano: see Castilian.
Castell Collen, Wales 18-910b; 4-162b; map 4-160b.
Castellensis, P. V. (Virgil, Polydore) 23-183b.
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 4-987a.
Castelletto Ticino, It. 10-478c.
Castell Flemish (Wales) 17-458c.
Castelli, Benedetto 11-989d.
—, **IGNAZ FRANZ** (dram.) 4-987a.
Castellio, Sébastien 4-632d.

Castell-Nedd (mod. Neath), Wales 16-179c.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 4-987b.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-987b.
—, VALERIO 4-987b.
—, cape, Elba, It. 8-125c.
— (villa, Florence) 13-662a.
CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMILLO 4-987b; 18-295d.
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port. 4-987d.
— Branco, dist., Port. 3-332a; 4-987d.
Castello del Buon Consiglio 22-456d.
Castello Grande 3-384c.
— Melhor 18-280a.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp. 4-987d; 21-145b.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. 4-988a; 4-445b.
CASTELLORIZO (Castelrosso), isl., Aeg. Sea, 4-988a; 7-492c.
Castelluccio, Sic. 20-605a.
Castellum 4-974a.
— Airaldi, Fr.: see Châtellerault.
— Firmanum, It.: see Porto S. Giorgio.
— Mattiacorum (mod. Castel), Ger.: see Mainz.
— Menapiorum (mod. Cassel), Fr. 4-972c.
"Castellum Sancti Marini" 19-951b.
CASTELNAU, EDOUARD DE CURIeres de 4-988b; 9-867b fol.; 14-930b; 23-752d.
—, Jacques de 4-988d.
—, MICHEL DE 4-988c.
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr. 4-988d; 19-292b.
Castelnuovo, Yugos. 5-45c; 9-819c.
Castelo-Branco, Francisco Caldeira de 17-249d.
Castelrosso, isl., Asia M.: see Castellorizo.
Castel San Pietro 18-412a.
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr. 4-988d.
Castelvetro, Ludovico 7-619b.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-989a.
Castiglionchio, Lapo da 9-390d.
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 4-989a; 19-128a; 8-732c; 18-982d; 8-363d; work 12-743d.
—, Benedetto 8-747a.
—, CARLO OTTAVIO 4-989b.
Castiglione, Francesco 4-989c.
—, Francesco Xaviero: see Pius VIII.
—, GIOVANNI BENEDETTO 4-989b.
—, Giuseppe 5-579a.
—, Godfrey (pope Celestine IV) 5-94a.
—, Pierre: see Augereau, Pierre François Charles.
Castiglione, Salvatore 4-989c.
—, Italy (battle, French Revolution) 9-819d.
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE, It. 4-989c.
— OLONA, It. 4-989d.
Castil-Blaze (Fr. poet) 18-642a.
Castile, Blanche of: see Blanche of Castile.
CASTILE, anc. king., Sp. 4-989d; Alava 1-507a; coinage 16-626a; hist. 21-119d fol.; 9-168c.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO de 4-990b; 18-295a.
—, João de 14-198a.
Castilian (lang.) 21-152d; 18-290a fol.; 4-990b.
— literature 21-154b.
Castilla, Maria de 23-164a.
—, Ramon 17-633c.
—, canal, Sp. 17-115d; 22-955b.
Castille, Fortuné Abraham du 3-804a.
Castilleja 17-35d.
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE 4-990c; 21-157a.
Castillo, Fernando de 21-132c.
—, Pedro del 15-247b.
Castilloa elastica 19-602d.
Castillo de San Marcos, natl. mon.: see Marion, ft.
Castillon, siege of 11-891c; 3-895b; 8-503b; 9-619c.
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, ALONSO de 4-990d; 17-906d.
Castine, Me. 14-690a.
CASTING (FOUNDING) 4-990d; coins 16-634d; pig lead Pl. figs. 5 and 6 13-LEAD.
— and finishing: see Sculpture Technique.
Castings Pl. II fig. 6 6-CONVEYORS IN MASS PRODUCTION.
Cast in-situ piles (concrete foundation) 9-555a.
CAST-IRON 5-1a; 12-677d fol.; bending strain 9-113d; bridge const. 4-131b; fig. 13 4-131; Chinese Pl. V 12-IRON IN ART; metallurgy 15-318a; struc. engin. 21-478b.
— pipe 18-86b; Plate II figures 1-6 9-FOUNDING; 1-489c.
Castle, Irene Pl. VII fig. 1 7-DANCE.
Castle, Vernon, Mr. and Mrs. 7-22d.
—, William E. 13-608c.
Castle, geyser, Wyo. 10-320c; Pl. fig. 6 10-GEYSER.
—, hill, Eng. 9-445b.
— (Bogosloff), isl. 23-241b.
—, isl., Ire. 19-553a.
— (casque) 4-970c.
— (chess) 5-425c.
— (earthworks) 5-2b.
CASTLE (fortress) 5-2b; 6-794d; mediaeval 9-526b; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 4 10-GERMANY; 5-314c.
Castle Acre, Eng. 21-629a; cluniac monastery 1-16a; fig. 6 6-754.
CASTLEBAR, Mayo, I.F.S. 5-5a.
Castlebay, Scot. 3-134d.
Castleberg, hill, Eng. 20-380b.
Castle Bromwich, Warwick., Eng. 3-643b.
Castlebrow Hill, Eng. 13-323a.
CASTLECONNELL, Limerick, Eire 5-5a; 14-129Ba.
Castle Ditches, Wales 14-250b.
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics., Eng. 5-5a.
CASTLE-DOUGLAS, Kirkcud., Scot. 5-5a; 13-414b.
CASTLEFORD, Eng. 5-5b.
Castle Garden Boat Club Association 19-591b.
CASTLEGATE, Utah 5-5b.
Castlegregory, I.F.S. 22-396b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-5b.
— rent 5-5b.
Castle Head, hill, Eng. 7-243b.
— Hill, Eng. 4-649b.
— Hill, estate, Va. 5-296b; hounds 11-925b.
— Hill, Thetford, Eng. 22-132b.
Castle line (s.s) 6-882b.
CASTLEMAINE, ROGER PALMER, earl of 5-5b; 5-805a.
—, I.F.S.: ry. communications 12-594a.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict., Austr. 5-5c; 23-132b.
Castle mounds (archae.) 3-147d.
Castle of Cardross (cave), Shenandoah caverns fig. 5 Pl. 5-CAVE.
"Castle of Indolence" (poem, Thomson) 22-150d.
"Castle of Otranto" (Walpole) 16-49Ac.
Castle of the Jew's Daughter (Daphnae), fortress, Egy. 7-48c.
"Castle of the Soul, The" (Theresa, St.) 22-74d.
Castle Peak (Eng.): see Peak, Castle of the.
CASTLE PINCKNEY NATIONAL Monument, dist., S.C. 5-5c; 5-294a; 16-156a.
Castle Point, N.Y. 3-246b.
— Point, rock, N.J. 11-615a.
"Castle Rackrent" (Edgeworth) 7-955b.
CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT: see Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2nd marquess of.
Castle Ring, Radnorshire, Wales 18-910b.
— RISING, Norf., Eng. 5-5c.
— Robin, ruins, N.Ire. 14-199a.
Castlerock, N.Ire. 14-372d.
Castle Rough, Kent, Eng. 20-723a.
Castles, Road of the (Wales) 15-767d.
Castle Semple, lake, Scot. 19-150c.
"Castle Spectre, The" (Lewis) 13-985c.
Castlestrang, Ire. 2-259b.
CASTLETON, Derby., Eng. 5-5d.
Castleton bridge (N.Y.) 4-128b.
Castletown, Cork, Ire. 6-436c.
CASTLETOWN, I. of M. 5-6a.
— Geoghegan, Ire. 12-620a.
Castle Walk (dance) 7-22d.
— ward (feudal) 13-441b.
Castling (chess) 5-426c.
Castner (Am. chem.) 5-608a; electrolysis 8-336a; 20-922Ab.
Castner process 18-323c; 20-922Ac.
Castner sodium cell fig. 11 8-336.
Castnia acraeoides fig. 16 13-951.
Castniidae (insect) 13-950b.
Castor, Northants., Eng. map 4-160d.
— (perfume) 17-506c.
"Castor" (ship) 13-226d.
Castor (slang) 3-282b.
Castor (star) 10-95c; Pl. I 21-STAR.
— (temple, Rome) 19-476d.
CASTOR AND POLLUX (myth.) 5-6a; 16-46c; 16-945d.
— and Pollux (temple, Agrigentum) 1-427c.
Castor canadensis (beaver) 3-282a; 19-373c; il. 3-282.
CASTOREUM 5-6b.
Castor fiber (beaver) 3-282a; 19-373c.
Castoridae (animal) 3-282b.
CASTOR OIL (med.) 5-6b; batik 3-208a; bean 18-123c; characteristics 16-747a fol.
— plant 5-6b; fig. 2 13-826; 18-123c.
Cast phenolic resins 18-41Ca.
Castra Abusina (Abensberg) 1-34b.
— Bonnensia (anc. Ger.): See Bonn.
Castra Nova (anc. Roman city) 6-631c.
Castra Regina, anc. Ger.: see Regensburg.
Castration (physiol.) 19-174d; crustaceans' 19-66c; men 19-83c; surgery 11-747c.
CASTRATO (mus.) 5-6c.
Castra Traiana, Rum. (Râmnicu-vâlcea) 18-966d.
— Vetera (town) 5-735a.
CASTREN, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER 5-6c.
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS 5-6d.
Castres, James of Armagnac, comte de (duke of Nemours) 16-212a; 14-417c.
CASTRES, Fr. 5-6d.
Castri, vil., Gr. 7-174a.
Castries, marquise de 3-12a.
—, W.I. 19-846c; 23-535d.
Castrioto, Branilo 20-726a.
—, George: see Skanderbeg.
—, Giovanni 20-726a.
Castro, Américo 21-161d.
—, Augusto de 7-594d.
—, Cipriano (pres.) 23-55b.
—, Eleanor de 3-900b.
—, Eugenio de (poet) 18-295b.
—, Gabriel P. de 18-293d.
—, INEZ DE 5-7a.
—, Isaac Orobio de 21-232b.
—, JOAO DE (Port. viceroy) 5-7b; 5-715a; hist. 18-279a.
—, John di (It. chemist) 1-712d.
—, José de (premier) 18-283c.
—, Pimenta de 18-283b.
—, Publia H. de 18-292c.
—, Rosalia de (author) 21-159c.
—, Vaca de (gov.) 17-632d.
—, Braz. pop. 17-265c.
—, Chiloe 5-501c.
—, Chios, Asia M. 5-592c.
—, It. 12-372c.
Castro, peace of 15-128d.
"Castro" (tragedy, Ferreira) 9-183b.
Castrocaro, It. 15-531b.
Castro del Rio, Sp. 6-428a.
Castrodunum, Fr.: see Châteaudun.
Castro Forte (Port. viceroy): see Castro, João de.
Castrogiovanni, dept., It. 12-761d.
CASTROGIOVANNI (Enna), Sic. 5-7c.
CASTRO URDIALES, Sp. 5-7c.
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE (Sp. dram.) 5-7d; 21-156d fol.; 7-593d.
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI DEGLI Antelminelli (duke of Lucca) 5-7d; 17-956a; 6-593a.
Castrum, It. 19-482b.
— Deutonis, Ger.: see Duisburg.
Castrum Duacense (castle, Douai, Fr.) 7-547d.
— Ennae, Sic. (Castrogiovanni) 5-7c.
— Felicitatis, It. 5-728c.
— Inui, It. 2-308a.
— MINERVAE, It. 5-8a.
— Novum, It. (Picenum) 19-483a.
— Novum Arianorum (Fr.): see Castelnaudary.
Cast Steel 15-317d; 6-907d; see also Crucible Cast Steel.
Castulo, map 19-500 (B4).
Casual custom 19-878c.
CASUAL LABOUR 5-8a; agri. 1-377b.
— pauper 22-936d; 18-214a; see also Casual Ward.
CASUALTIES (mil.) 5-10d; Amer. Civil War 1-763a; laws of war 13-802Ab; World War I 23-775a.
CASUAL WARD 5-10d; poor law 18-214a.
CASUARIIDAE: see Cassowary.
Casuariiformes 8-416c.
CASUARINA 5-11b; 3-906a.
— equisetifolia (Beefwood tree) 5-11c.
Casuarinales (bot.) 18-2b.
Casuarius: see Cassowary.
— bennetti (Mooruk) 4-976b.
Casuentus, riv., It.: see Basento.
CASUISTRY 5-11c; 18-529b.
Casus Agens 5-54c.
— BELLI 5-13b.
— Patiens 5-54c.
Caswell, Richard 4-656d.
Cat, isl., Miss. 15-601b.
— Island, Bah. 2-928c.
—, castle Pl. IV fig. 5 10-GERMANY.
CAT 5-13c; 4-897a; Pl. IV fig. 12 23-WOOD-CARVING; domestication 1-968c; heredity 11-486a; hydrophobia 11-997c; religion 8-50b; teeth 14-748c.
— (mil.) 5-13c.
— (naut.) 5-13c.
Cata (Sp. au.) 21-161b.
Catabolism (Katabolism) 16-651b; 17-891b.
Catacachi, mt., Ec. 1-903d.
Catacaos, Peru 17-980d.
Catacaustic 5-63d; 6-896b.
CATACLYSM 5-14c.
CATACOMBS 5-14c; 19-404a; 7-97c; Syracuse 21-713a.
Catadioptric apparatus 14-90c fol.
Catadromous 15-474b.
CATAFALQUE 5-17d.
Catalán, Miguel A. 21-192b.
CATALAN (lang.) 5-17d; 19-428d; 21-152d.
"Catalan Atlas" (map) 18-174d; 14-841d.
Catalan forge 9-944c; 12-649d.
CATALANI, ANGELICA 5-18b.
Catalan literature 21-154b; 21-161d.
Catalans, Fr. 14-965c.
Catalans (people) 15-567c.
Catalase 6-71Cc.
Catalaunian Plains, battle of 5-198c; 9-698b; 11-916d; see also Chalons-sur-Marne.
CATALEPSY (med.) 5-18b; 7-934a; lycanthropy 14-510b; trance 22-403b.
Cataleptic presentation (philos.) 22-522c.
Catalfano, mt., Sic. 20-958b.
Catalina flying fish 9-431c.
— ironwood (tree) 12-683c.
"Cataline" (Ibsen) 12-37a.
"Catálogo de las lenguas" (Hervasy Panduro) 11-527c.
CATALOGUE (list) 5-18c; 3-541b.
"Catalogue général des livres imprimés" (Lecompte) 14-12a.
"Catalogue of the Hemiptera" 20-836c.
"Catalogue of the Most Vendible Books in England" (W. London) (1658) 3-879c.
Catalogue raisonnée 5-18c.
CATALOGUES AND PRICE LISTS 5-18c; 5-720b; 1-205c.
"Catalogus lucubrationum" (D. Erasmus) 8-679d.
"Catalogus plantarum Angliae" (Ray) 18-1003c.
Catalon, Elizabeth 4-666c.
CATALONIA (Cataluña), former prov., Sp. 5-19b; 15-569c; Alphonso XIII 1-689b; Balaguer 2-950c; dialect 21-122c; Primo de Rivera 21-139a; revolt from Sp. 21-127b; union with Aragon 2-210a; 21-121c; wine 23-656b.
Catalonian jasmine (shrub) 12-969c.
CATALPA (tree) 5-19c.
— bignonioides (catalpa) 5-19c.
— speciosa (hardy catalpa) 5-19c.
Cataluña, former prov., Sp.: see Catalonia.
CATALYSIS (chem.) 5-19c; 5-342b; 14-668c; acids 1-124c; hydrogenation 11-979a fol.; water 7-690b.
Catalyst (chem.) 5-19c; 8-630c; 10-920b; 5-342b; nitrogen fixation 16-471d; preparation for hydrogenation 11-979d fol.; pressure chemistry 18-457c fol.; protoplasm 18-618a; thermochem. 22-89c.
Catalytic action (chem.) 9-175b; 17-34c.
— action of ions 12-577d; see also ions.
— agent (chem.): see Catalyst; see also Enzymes.
— combustion (phys.) 6-98d.
CATAMARAN 20-505c.
CATAMARCA, prov., Arg. 5-22b; 2-318a.
CATAMARCA, Arg. 5-22c.
Catamayo, riv., Ecuador 7-935a.
Catamitus: see Ganymede.
Cat-and-Doug (game) 6-691b.
Cat and Mouse Act (Eng.) 23-711a.
Catania, prov., Sic. 12-761d.
CATANIA, Sic. 5-22d; 8-782c; 12-760d; Agatha, patron saint 1-342a; Cyclopean blocks 4-76c; educ. statis. 12-765b.
—, plain, Sic. 20-603a.
Catanzaro, prov., It. 12-761d.
CATANZARO, It. 5-23c.
— Sala, It. 5-23c.
Catapan (of.) 12-775a.
Cataphoresis (chem.) 6-23d; tube fig. 1 6-22.
Cataphract (naut.) 2-388d.
Cataphrygian heresy: see Montanism.
CATAPHYLL 5-23c; 13-828a.
CATAPULT 5-23c; 8-453c.
— (cricket) 5-24a.
— (instru.) 5-24a.
CATARACT 5-24a.
Cataract (mech.) 5-24a; 21-354c.
— (med.) 16-808a; 9-9b; capsular 9-8c; diabetes 7-303a; heredity of, 11-493b; 10-597d; 16-808a.
Cataracta (portcullis) 18-250a.
Cataractonium, Rom. Brit. map 4-160a.
Cataraqui (Kaleracoui, Kingston) Ont., Can. 13-401a; 9-866c.
—, riv., Ont., Can. 13-401b.
CATARGIU (CATARGI), LASCAR 5-24b; 19-643b fol.
CATARRH (med.) 5-24b; 1-165c; 10-56b.
Catarrhal conjunctivitis 9-10d.
— pneumonia (med.): see Bronchopneumonia.
CATARRHINE MONKEY (zool.) 5-24c; 5-990b; 23-971d; 18-490d.
Catarrhini (zool.) 2-41b.
Catarroja, Sp. 22-943d.
Cataselum (orchid) 16-849d.
Cataseteae (orchid) 16-849d.
CATASTROPHE 5-24c.
Catastrophe (change) 5-24c.
— (geol.) 5-24c; 10-156b.
Catatonia (insanity) 12-387a.
Catatumbo, riv., Venez. 14-853c.
CATAUXI (Ind. tribe) 5-24c.
CATAWBA (Ind. tribe) 5-24c; Iroquois 12-684b.
— (grape) 5-24c.
—, riv., N.C. and S.C. 16-520d; 21-83b.
CATAWBA (wine) 5-24c; 5-710a.
— college (N.C.) 16-522d; 19-888a.
— rhododendron 19-267d.
CATBALOGAN, P.I. 5-24d.
Cat-bear (animal) 11-562d.
Cat Bells, hill, Eng. 7-243b.
CATBIRD 5-24d; 15-630a; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
CATBOAT 5-24d; 5-13c.
CATCH (mus.) 5-24d; 6-347b; 4-754c.
Catch-as-catch-can wrestling (sport) 23-806c.
Catch basin (plumbing) 18-86c.
Catch Club (mus.) 5-25a.
CATCH-CROPS 5-25a.
Catcher (baseball) 3-166Ad; battery 3-214b.
— (whaling ship) 23-555b.
— warp (carpet mfr.) 4-921b.
Catchfly (plant) 4-957b.
CATCHMENT AREAS (geog.) 5-25b; 7-573b.
Catcott, George (lit. patron) 5-325a.
Cateau, Le (battle): see Le Cateau, Battle of.
Câteau-Cambrésis, peace of (1559) 12-783a; 16-251a; Elizabeth 8-517b; Philip II 21-126c; 9-622a; Guise 10-974d; Savoy 8-396d.
Catechetical school 16-900a.
Catechin (chem.): catechu 5-27c; anthocyanins 2-29a.
CATECHISM (educ.) 5-25d; Heidelberg 11-387b; Irenaeus 12-625c; Luther's 14-498b; Nowell 16-582b; rel. defined 6-660a.
"Catechismi Major et Minor" (Luther) 6-204b.
"Catechism of Parliamentary Reform, A" (tract, Bentham) 3-417c.
"Catechismus Catholicorum" 13-970d.
Catechismus Romanus (1566) 6-660b; 3-922c.
CATECHOL (PYROCATECHIN, PYROcatechol) (chem.) 5-27a.
Catechol tannins: classification table 13-847b.
CATECHU (CUTCH) (extract) 5-27b; 4-429c; betel nut 3-480a; dye 7-793a; mordants 7-804b.
Catechuic acid: see Catechin.
CATECHUMEN (rel.) 5-27d; training 3-83c.
Catechumens, oil of 6-458a.
Catechu pallidum (plant extract) 5-27b.
Catechu-tannic acid 5-27c.
Catechu-tannin 21-795c.
CATEGORICAL (logic) 5-28a; 15-85a.
— Imperative 5-28b; 9-750b; 8-759c; 8-774d.
— proposition (philos.) 14-308d fol.
"Categories" (Aristotle) 14-318c fol.; Porphyry 18-242Ba; species 21-176a.
CATEGORY 5-28b; 18-59a; 14-318d; Hegel 13-461b; Kant 13-270c.
CATENA, VINCENZO DI BIAGIO (It. paint.) 5-29c.
—, bridge, It. 6-431a.
— (commentary) 18-546d.
Caténaire Sphérique 6-898c.
"Catena patrum" (Elias of Merv) 21-724b.
Catenary: Bernoulli 3-457c; calculus 4-562b; 15-167c; curves il. 6-895b; special curves 6-895a; see also Curves, Special.
Catenoid (math.) 15-76a.
Catenulida (zool.) 22-573d.
CATERAN 5-29d.
CATERHAM, Sur., Eng. 5-29d.
Caterino Zeno 17-577a.
CATERPILLAR (zool.) 5-29d; 13-954d; hibernation 11-540a; larva 12-415b; movements fig. 14 20-632.
— club 17-252d.
— tractor: agric. 22-343Bc; artillery 2-471b; 21-787d.
Caters (bell-ringing) 3-375c.

CATESBY, ROBERT (Eng. conspirator) 5-29d; Digby 7-374a; in Gunpowder plot 11-4d.
—, Robert, s. of conspirator 5-30a.
Catete, Braz. 19-314d.
CAT-FISH 5-30a; 9-312b; aestivation 11-540d; angling 1-940d; in Himalaya 11-563a.
Catfishes Camp (Washington, Pa.) 23-396b.
Cat flea 9-366b; il. 9-366.
CATGUT 5-31a; 14-202b; sterilization 2-79d; watches 23-402c.
Cath. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Catha (god) 8-789b.
CATHA (khat, kat, kosta, qāt) (shrub) 5-31a; 2-176a.
— edulis (bot.): see Catha.
Cathal Crovderg O'Connor 12-603a.
Catharine, mt., Grenada, W.I. 10-874c.
Catharists: see Cathars.
CATHARS (CATHARI, CATHARISTS, rel. sect) 5-31a; 23-289b; Inquisition 12-38b; 12-381c; Manichaeism 14-803d; metempsychosis 15-337c; origin of name 23-288c; Patarenes 17-367b; see also Albigenses.
CATHARSIS 5-32b; 1-265a; 18-673a.
Cathartes aura: see Turkey buzzard.
Cathartic 2-25a.
Cathartic sacrifice 19-801a.
CATHARTIDAE: see Vulture.
CATHAY (China) 5-32b; see also China.
— hickory 11-541d.
Cathays park (Cardiff, Wales) 4-851b.
Cathay walnut 23-312c.
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 5-32d; 11-795d.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl (Brit. sol.) 5-32d.
—, **SIR GEORGE** (Brit. sol.) 5-32c; Basutoland 3-196c; Inkerman 12-363b.
—, **WILLIAM SCHAW CATHCART,** 1st earl 5-32d.
—, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-779d.
CATHCART, Renfrewshire and Lanarkshire, Scot. 5-32d.
"Cath Catharda" 12-643b.
Cat-head (naut.) 5-13c.
Cathedra 5-33a fol.; 3-656d.
CATHEDRAL 5-33a; il. 2-791; ambry 1-744c; Pl. I figs. 1, 3 3-BELGIUM; Gothic fig. 1 10-542; 2-285b; 19-147b; Romanesque il. 1-705; stained glass 21-291c; 21-296; Pl. VI 23-WOOD-CARVING; see also Apse; Byzantine and Romanesque Architecture; Chancel; Gothic Architecture; Religious and Memorial Architecture; etc.
— chapter 19-407c.
— Choristers' School (Ely, Eng.) 8-381c.
— churches: see Cathedral.
"Cathedral Folk" (N. Leskov) 19-755a; 13-963d.
Cathedral mosque (Masjid-i-Jami), Isfahan, Iran 12-705a.
"Cathedral Music" (Thomas Attwood Walmisley) 23-310b.
CATHELINEAU, JACQUES (French revolutionary) 5-35d.
"Cathemerinon liber" (Prudentius) 18-650c.
CATHER, WILLA SIBERT 5-36a; 1-973b; 16-578c; portrait Pl. fig. 18 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
CATHERINE, SAINT 5-36b.
— (of Siena) 5-36b fol.; papacy 17-207a; il. 5-37.
— (of Swed.) 5-36b; St. Bridget 4-139a.
CATHERINE I (of Russ.) 5-37b; coronation 17-644d; Imperial Academy 1-82b.
CATHERINE II (the Great, of Russ.) 5-37c; 19-717d; 19-456b; Bezborodko 3-490c; Burke 4-418c; European hist. 8-854a; Claude Michel 15-409d; Derzhávin's odes to 7-243c; Diderot 7-344d; Great Imperial Crown Pl. figs. 1, 2 6-CROWN JEWELS; Gr. revolt 10-784d; Grimm 10-894b fol.; Hermitage library 14-20c; Holland 11-661c; Jesuits 13-13d; John Paul Jones 13-141b; Leopold II 13-943b; liberalism 19-456c; Menshikov 15-252b; Orlov 16-912b; Peter III 17-645c; Poland 18-138b; Poniatowski 21-313c; Potemkin 18-334d; Princess Dashkov 7-68b; Pugachev 18-757a; Russ. arch. 19-747a; Russ. culture 1-82b; Sarti 20-2b; Walachia 19-641d.
Catherine (de Foix, q. of Navarre) 11-443b.
— (de Foix-Grailly) 9-441a.
CATHERINE (DE MEDICI) (Fr.) 5-38d; 9-622c; ballet 2-998a; Charles IX 5-278a; Condé 6-214d; cookery revival 6-367b; Diane de Poitiers 7-321d; Henry II 11-441a; Paris 17-296b; monument 8-24b.
Catherine (Howard, w. of Henry VIII): see Howard, Catherine.
— (OF ARAGON) (Eng.) 5-39b; 8-510a; Ampthill 1-850b; divorce 6-642a fol.; 19-41a; 11-438c fol.; Mary 14-1001b; Fisher 9-292a.
Catherine (of Bourbon, countess of la Marche) 23-41c.
— (OF BRAGANZA) (Brit. queen) 5-40c; Charles II 5-272c; 18-280a fol.; 18-279c.
— (of Brunswick) 9-721c.
Catherine (of Castile) 9-167a.
— (of Cleves) 10-975d.
— (of Guise) 10-975c.
— (of Pol., q.) 20-639d.
— (of Port.) 18-279c.
— (of Sp.) 11-58b.
— (OF VALOIS) (Eng.) 5-41a; Henry V 11-436c.
— (Parr, w. of Henry VIII): see Parr, Catherine.
—, archip.: see Aleutian Islands.
— Audley, St. 5-36c.
"Catherine Augusta" (ship) 2-223d.
— Charlotte (Monaco) 13-773d.
Catherlogh (Carlow), co., Ire. 4-878d.
Catherwood, Frederick 21-387b.
Catheturus lathami (bird) (Brush-turkey) 15-213c.
CATHETUS (arch.) 5-41a.
Cathexis (psych.) 18-673b.
Cathkin Braes (park, Scot.) 10-396b.
— Peak, mt., S.Af. 21-45a.
CATHODE (phys.) 5-41a; 8-189b; in copper refining 6-406d; dark space, force in 8-260b; 8-263a; layer first 8-259c; in valves 8-293d; potential fall 8-259d; layer second 8-259c; layer third 8-259c; thermionics 22-75b.
— beam (phys.) and gramophone 10-618b.
— copper (met.) 15-314b.
— ray furnace (phys.) use 5-41b.
— ray manometer 5-41b.
— ray oscillograph (tube) (elec. instru.) 12-438b; 8-199b; use 5-41b.
Cathode ray receiving tube 21-911b; Pl. I fig. 2 21-TELEVISION.
CATHODE RAYS (phys.) 5-41b; atom 2-642Bc; (elec.) 8-193d fol.; 8-267d; corpuscular radiations 18-882c fol.; diffuse reflection 8-270c; elec. theory of matter 8-337b fol.; mass of the ion 8-252c; positive rays 18-298d fol.; transmission through solids 8-269d; velocity 8-269b; X-rays 23-838Dd.
CATHOLIC 5-41b; 5-671b.
— Action 17-223d.
— **APOSTOLIC CHURCH, THE** 5-41d; Irving 12-693d.
— Armenian rayah 18-1004c.
— Association 16-698d.
— Board (Eng.) 19-418c.
Catholic Christians 22-710b.
— Church (Paulician) 17-397b.
— Church, Roman: see Roman Catholic Church.
— Committee 19-418c.
— Confederates, Supreme Council of 19-420a.
— directories (U.S.) 19-422a fol.
CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION (Eng. law) 5-42a; 5-221b; 17-220d; 19-423c; see also Eng. Hist.; Ireland; Roman Catholic Church.
— Epistles 3-521c.
— Foreign Mission Society (U.S.) 19-422c.
— Institute (Lond.) 17-221a.
— institute (Paris) 17-293b.
Catholicism: see Roman Catholic Church.
Catholic League 22-136b; 10-267d; 2-758c.
— Majesty 14-697Bc.
Catholicon (church) 1-14b.
"Catholicon" (of Lagadeuc) (Fr. dict.) 4-96c.
Catholic Peoples' Party (Hung.) 11-907b.
— Publication Society 11-376a.
— Relief act 10-528a; 19-680a.
Catholics, Old: see Old Catholics.
Catholic Sisters College (U.S.) 19-422b.
— Summer School of America (Cliff Haven, N.Y.) 18-65c.
— University (Chil.) 5-489c.
— **UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, THE** (Wash., D.C.) 5-42a; 10-333b; 19-422b; 23-392a.
— University of Ireland 6-850a.
Catholicus (title) 7-136d; 20-720b.
CATILINE (Lucius Sergius Catilina) (Rom. pol.) 5-42a; 4-522b; 5-840d; conspiracy 13-924d; 19-495c.
"Catiline" (play, Jonson) 8-582d; 13-144a.
"Catiline Conspiracy" (Sallust) 19-888c.
Catina, Sic.: see Catania, Sic.
CATINAT, NICHOLAS 5-42c; 9-631b; 10-625a; 21-164a.
— (Camisard leader) 4-666a.
CATION (phys.) 5-42d; adsorbability 1-183d; exchange in soil 20-932a.
CATKIN (AMENTUM) 5-42d.
CATLETTSBURG, Ky. 5-42d.
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-42d.
Catlin gallery (Washington, D.C.) 5-43a.
Catlinite 22-263d
Catnip (Catmint) 13-534d; 15-582b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-43a.
—, Gaius Porcius 20-136d.
—, **MARCUS PORCIUS** (Uticensis) (philos.) 5-43b.
—, **MARCUS PORCIUS** (the Censor, the Elder) (Rom. states.) 5-43c; agri. 5-774d; 10-182J,d; anti-Hellene 13-747d; Carneades 4-892b; Rom. morals 19-490a; in Sp. 19-485d; slavery 20-776a fol.; Stoicism 21-431c.
CATO, PUBLIUS VALERIUS (Rom. writ.) 5-44a.
"Cato" (Addison) 1-161d.
"Cato" (Fr. ship) 19-857a.
Catocala fraxini Pl. III fig. 8 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— ilia Pl. IV fig. 6 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
"Cato christianus" (Dolet) 7-506b.
Catoctin, creek, Md. 15-2a.
Catogan (headdress) 7-650c.
"Cato maior" (Cicero) 5-696b.
Cat o' nine tails (whip) 5-13c; 9-385a.
Catonius, Nikolaus Holgeri 21-655d.
"Catoptrica" (treatise, Heron) 8-802b; trans. 11-516a.
"Catoptrics" (Kepler) 21-905b.
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus (Willet) 23-608c.
Cator, S. (athlete) 13-181d.
Catorce, dist., Mex. 19-951a.
—, Mex. 19-951a.
Catostomidae (Suckers) (fish) 9-313c.
Catostomus commersorii (Common sucker) (fish) il. 9-313.
Cato street plot (Eng.) 8-532b.
Catrail (Picts' Work Dyke, Scot. ruins) 19-595b; 20-311d.
Catria, mt., It. 12-755b.
Cat rig (naut.) 5-24d.
CATS, JAKOB (Du. writ.) 5-44b; 7-772d.
CATS AND DOGS (Am. fin.) 5-44d.
"Cat's Cradle" (Baring) 3-112b.
Cat's-ear (plant) 6-184a.
CAT'S-EYE (min.) 5-44d; 10-94d.
Cat's eye resin 7-6b.
CATSKILL, N.Y. 5-44d.
—, aqueduct, N.Y. 2-164a; 22-568d; fig. 4 2-162; fig. 9 22-569.
— **MOUNTAINS** (N.Y.) 5-45a; 16-365d; 22-717a; Devonian 7-291c; 22-725b.
Catskin earls (Eng.) 7-828a; origin of term 7-234b.
Cat's Paw (knot) 13-444c; fig. R 13-445.
"Cat's Paw, The" (paint., Landseer) 13-673d.
Catstail: see Timothy.
CATT, CARRIE CHAPMAN 5-45b; 23-712c.
Cattaio (palace) 3-212d.
Cattanei, Vanozza dei 1-559b; 3-899b fol.
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-45b.
—, **DANESE DI MICHELE** (It. sculp.) 5-45c; 4-672c.
Cattani (chem.) 2-893b.
CATTARO (Kotor), Yugos. 5-45c; 3-926d.
—, Bocche di, inlet, Yugos. 5-45c.
CATTEGAT (KATTEGAT), str., Baltic and North Seas 5-46a; 2-1015b; 7-435c.
CATTELL, JAMES McKEEN (Am. psych.) 5-46a; 2-141a; advertising psych. 1-196b; mental tests 7-968d; 12-462c.
Catterick, England, bridge 4-162b.
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE (Eng. paint.) 5-46b.
Cattern's Day 3-300c.
Cattewater, Eng. 18-92c fol.
Cat thyme (plant) 10-209d.
Cattigara, China 4-771d.
CATTLE (animals) 5-46b; 3-311c; abortion, 1-57c; as Af. money 6-881c; anc. barter 16-616a; animal worship 1-972d; anthrax 2-40b; Arg. 2-322c fol.; Austr. 2-729d; barns 9-79Ca; breeding 1-963a; Braz. 4-55a; China 5-546b; C. of G.H. 4-781d; Colom. 6-35d; dairying 6-980c; diseases 23-115b; 9-469a; domestication 1-968c; Eng. statis. 10-720b; Eur. statis. 8-836a; feeding 9-142c; herding 9-466a; housing 9-79c; marketing 9-86c; in Mont. Pl. I fig. 5 1-AMERICA; neolithic era 2-244d; pests 8-624c; ranch (Hung.) Pl. III fig. 1 11-HUNGARY; ranch, Rocky mts., Pl. X fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES; sex-ratio 20-415c; shows (S. Am.) 1-391Ed; silage food 8-618b; slaughtering 20-772c; 21-427a; U.S. Biological Survey 3-601a; U.S., distribution 1-411b fol.; map fig. 11 1-411; purchasing power fig. 20 1-418; pure-bred 1-412b; world statis. 1-391Fd; Wyoming 23-829a.
"Cattle Dealer, The" (play., Kinck) 7-617c.
"Cattle-Driving of Fraech, The" (old Ir. story) 12-640c.
"Cattle-Driving of Regamon, Dartaid and Flidais, The" (old Ir. story) 12-640c.
Cattle folk (Bakkara) 2-946c.
Cattle-guard (mech.) 6-619d.
Cattlemen: see Baggāra.
Cattle plague: see Rinderpest.
— problem (math.) 2-270b.
"Cattle-raid of Cooley, The" (Ir. epic): see Táin Bó Cualnge.
Cattle War (Wyo.) 23-831b.
Cattleya Dowiana Aurea Pl. fig. 7 16-ORCHID.
— Trianae (orchid) Pl. fig. 8 16-ORCHID.
Catts, Sidney, J. 9-401d.
Catty (weight) 15-139a; 20-594c; 21-750d.
Catualda (chief) 10-255a.
Catulliacum, anc. town, Fr.: see St. Denis.
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS (Rom. poet) 5-51c; 5-775a; 13-749c; 22-7d; Horace 11-741b fol.; Propertius 18-585a; Sapphic metre 19-986d.
CATULUS (Rom. fam.) 5-52d.
—, Gaius Lutatius (Rom. comm.) 5-52d; 1-209b.
—, Quintus Lutatius (Rom. gen.) 5-52d fol.; Cimbri 5-707c; hist. source 13-748c; Q. Hortensius 11-773c; Pompey 19-494c.
Catumbela, Ang. 1-951d.
Catuvellauni (tribe) 4-826c.
Cauac (Mayan chron.) 4-581b.
Cauate Lodges, Puye (N. Mex.) Pl. fig. 5 5-CLIFF-DWELLINGS.
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-53a; 6-33d.
—, riv., Colom. 1-904a; 6-32d.
—, val., Colom. 6-32d fol.; healthfulness 4-585b.
—, val., Peru 5-702d.
Caucagua, riv., Venez. 2-156a.
Caucasia, U.S.S.R. 5-57d.
Caucasian (race): 2-521c; Pl. III fig. 4 2-ASIA; hair 6-58a; numeral system 16-614c.
— **AREA, NORTH,** former prov., U.S.S.R. 5-53a; 7-522b.
Caucasian bee 3-307a.
— bison 23-601Ga.
— (Georgian) black grouse 3-680a.
— carpets (rug) 19-628b; Pls. V, XI 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
— **LANGUAGES** 5-54a; 6-866c.
— laurel (shrub) 13-769b.
— Republic 5-58c.
— Tatars (people) 21-833a.
— tribes 3-909a.
— wall (U.S.S.R.) 7-233d.
Caucasoid (race): see Caucasian.
CAUCASUS, mts., U.S.S.R. 5-54d; Baryatinsky's campaigns 3-157c; Elburz mts. 8-129a; forest area 9-502a; Hindu Kush 11-581d.
CAUCASUS, CAMPAIGN IN THE (World War of 1914-18) 5-58c.
Caucho (rubber) 19-602d.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-60c; Joan of Arc 13-74a fol.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron (Fr. math.) 5-60c; astron. 2-586c; complex numbers 6-182a; elasticity 8-119a; Fermat's last theorem 9-173d; functions, theory of 9-916b; integral formula 8-666a; 9-920b; limit 14-133c; Mittag-Leffler 15-623a; number theory 16-605a; Riemann equations 6-235a; 9-919b; 15-87Ac series 20-362d fol.; light 14-61b.
Cauchy's theorem 10-76c.
Cauci (people) 12-598b.
Caucones 8-361a.
CAUCUS (pol.) 5-61a; electoral systems 8-135c.
— (club) 5-61a; 3-936d.
Cauda equina 21-218b.
Caudal appendage fig. 2 1-845.
Caudal (Tail) fin (zool.) 9-306a.
Caudata (zool.) 1-834d; phylogeny fig. 4 1-837.
Caudatarius (rel.) 6-396d.
Caudate lobe (anat.) 14-229c; fig. 1 14-229.
— nucleus fig. 10 4-15.
Caudebec-lès-Elbeuf, Fr. 8-128d.
Caudéran, Fr. 3-895b.
Caudicle (bot.) 9-414a.
CAUDINE FORKS, passes, It. 5-61b; battle (B.C.) 19-481b.
"Caudle, Mrs." (cartoon, Leech) 13-865d.
Caudry, Fr. 16-486c.
Caughley, Eng. 18-354b.
CAUL (cap) 5-61b.
— (anat.) 1-336a; 5-61b.
Caul (marquetry) 14-939a.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND AUGUSTIN LOUIS, Marquis de (Fr. gen.) 5-61b.
Cauldron, Great Boiling, spring, Mich. 14-812a.
Caulerpa (plant) 1-598d; fig. 1, P 1-593.
Caulescent (bot.) 21-379d.
Caulfeild, James, 1st earl of Charlemont 5-255d.
Caulfield, Susan 4-405c.
Cauliaco, Guido de (Fr. surg.) 5-330a.
CAULICULUS (arch.) 5-61c.
Cauliflower 1-392d; 4-496b; production 23-26c; fig. 5 4-497a; see also Cabbage.
Cauline leaf (bot.) 13-828a.
Caulking (mech.) boiler-making 3-792d; shipbuilding 20-537c.
Caulogastra (zool.) 2-205a.
Caulolatilus (Whitefish of the Pacific coast) 9-323c.
CAULONIA, It. 5-61c.
Caunians (people) 4-861b.
Caunt, Ben (boxer) 18-758c.
Cauquenes, Chil. 15-101d.
Caura, riv., Venez. 16-903d.
Caurel, mts., Sp. 4-763b.
"Causa Dei contra Pelagium, De" (Bradwardine) 3-1009d.
Causalgia (path.) 8-342d.
CAUSALITY (CAUSATION) (philos.) 5-61d; accidentalism contrasted 1-93b; Aenesidemus attacks 1-222b; aetiology 1-276b; Buddhism 4-326c; Descartes 7-248c; effect, empiricism 8-411b; holism 11-642b; Hume 11-881a; Hume and Kant 13-269b; Indian philos. 12-250c; Karma as a mode 6-161a; Leibnitz 13-457d; Locke 14-273d; occasionalism 16-679b; psych. association 2-563c; Rāmānuja's theory 12-252d; in theology 22-65a.
Causation (med.) 1-276b.
Caus Castle, Eng. 20-588a.
Cause, La 11-872c.
CAUSE AND EFFECT: see Causality.
Causennae (Ancaster), Rom. Brit. 4-160d.
"Causeries du lundi" (Sainte-Beuve) 8-717c; 9-799a.
Causes, plurality of (logic) 18-90b; 5-63a.
CAUSEWAY 5-63c.
Causewayhead, Scot.: see Castle Douglas.
Causey (road, Scot.): see Wheel Causeway.
Causey-way (Causeway) 5-63c.
Causidicus 6-129d.
Causse (geol.) 9-583a.
Causse de Quercy 21-817d.
Causse Méjan 5-63c; 14-450a.
Caussenards 5-63c.
CAUSSES, plateaux 5-63c.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, ARMAND-Pierre 5-63d.
— de Perceval, Jean Jacques 5-63d.
Caustic (math.) 5-63d; 6-896b.
— (optics) 5-63d.
CAUSTIC (surg.) 5-63d.
— by reflection (catacaustic) 5-63d; 6-896b.
— by refraction (diacaustic) 5-63d; 6-896b.
— potash poisoning 18-120a; 18-326a.
CAUSTIC SODA 5-64a; 1-125d; 1-639b; 20-922Ba; figs. 7, 8 1-639; poisoning 18-120a; potash 20-962a; therapeutics 18-326a; use 15-263b; 16-750a; sodium hydroxide 20-962c; see also Potassium hydroxide.
— surfaces (mathematics) 5-63d.
Causus (snake) 23-178b.
CAUTERETS, Fr. 5-64a; 11-258b; 15-531d.
—, Gave de, riv., 5-64a.
Cautery 18-337d.
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 5-64b; 5-486d; 5-488b.
"Cautiva, La," (Echeverría) 21-149d.
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY THOMAS 5-64b.
Cauto, riv., Cu. 6-833d.
Cauvery, falls, India 13-476c.
—, mts. 5-979d.
CAUVERY, riv., S. India 5-64c; 6-393a; 7-122b; 14-614b.
Caux, dist., Fr. 16-494d.
Cav.: see Cavalry.

Cava, isl., Scot. 16-907a.
Cava (bev.): see Kava.
Cavaciocchi (gen.) 4-814b.
CAVA DEI TIRRENI 5-64d.
— d'Ispica 15-642b.
Cavado, riv., Port. 8-629a.
CAVAEDIUM 5-64d.
Cavaglieri, B. (mathematician): see Cavalieri, B.
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE LOUIS Napoleon (sol.) 5-64d; 1-289d; 12-177d.
Cavaignac, Godefroy 5-65a.
—, Jacques Marie, Vicomte 5-65a fol.
—, Jacques Marie Eugene Godefroi 5-65c.
CAVAIGNAC, LOUIS EUGENE 5-65a; 9-647d fol.
CAVAILLON, Fr. 5-65c.
Cavalca (writ.) 12-741b.
Cavalcade (Basoche) 3-184a.
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-65d; 7-37a fol.; 12-739d.
CAVALCASELLE, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-65d; 15-799b; 6-758d.
Cavalerüs, B. de (mathematician): see Cavalieri, B.
CAVALIER, JEAN (Camisard) 5-66a; 4-666b.
—, Jean (sculptor) 12-841a.
Cavalier, mt., Fr. 16-460d.
— (fort) 5-66c; il. fig. 8 9-528.
CAVALIER (horseman) 5-66c.
— Parliament 5-272b.
Cavaliere, Il, d'Arpino (Cesari, G.) 5-165a.
CAVALIERI, BONAVENTURA (mathematician) 5-66d; 10-179b.
—, **EMILIO DEL** 5-66d; 16-843b; 16-803a.
—, Tommaso 15-414c.
"Cavalier's Pets, The" (Landseer) 13-674b.
Cavalla (Kavalla), Maced. 13-299d.
Cavallamonte, It. 7-540a.
"Cavalleria Rusticana" (Mascagni) 15-10b; drama 7-765d.
Cavallero (gen.) 12-809c.
CAVALLI, FRANCESCO (comp.) 5-67a; 20-986d.
—, Major 16-858b.
— (palace, Venice) Pl. I fig. 3 11-HOUSE.
— gun 16-858c.
Cavallieri, B. (mathematician): see Cavalieri, B.
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-67a; 15-834d.
Cavallo, Tiberius 2-1007c; 17-898b; 8-142d.
Cavallo electroscope 12-447d; fig. 22 12-447.
CAVALLOTTI, FELICE 5-67b; 12-798b; 6-727a.
Cavally, riv., Iv.Cst. 12-845a.
CAVALRY 5-67b; 2-399c fol.; 2-409b; 23-325a fol.; 13-431a; Alexander the Great 2-397c; 21-742a; barracks 3-137c; Carrhae 4-928a; colonel 6-39c; Crécy 11-888c fol.; division 7-452c; infantry 12-326b; middle ages 19-443c; Rom. 19-394a fol.; squadron 21-268d; tactics figs. 3, 4 21-742; 21-742c fol.
— trumpet 22-509d.
CAVAN, FREDERIC RUDOLPH LAMBART, earl of 5-72c; Caporetto 4-817a; Vittorio Veneto 23-225a.
CAVAN, co., Eire 5-72c; 12-596b.
CAVAN, Cavan, Eire 5-73a.
CAVANILLES, ANTONIO JOSE 5-73a.
Cavarna, Rum. 7-464d.
CAVATINA 5-73a.
CAVAZZOLA (CAVAZZUOLA), PAOLO Morando 5-73a.
Cavazzoni 12-807d.
CAVE, EDWARD 5-73b.
CAVE, GEORGE CAVE, 1st viscount 5-73c; 17-324d.
—, Stephen 8-63c.
—, **WILLIAM** 5-73c.
CAVE 5-73d; 14-132a; art 2-240d; fig. 2 12-211; 21-115b; burial 7-97c; dwelling 5-810d; 11-810b; limestone 10-161b; temples 21-926b; 2-526a.
— (pol.) 1-184d.
CAVEA 5-74a.
CAVEAT 5-74b; see also Patents.
— **EMPTOR** 5-74b; 19-874a.
Caveator 5-74b.
Caveau 6-16a.
Cave bear 3-256d; 4-899c.
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 5-74b.
Cave-dwellers (Troglodytes) 22-489c.
Cave-dwelling: see Cave.
Cave-earth 5-786d.
Cave Hill, Va. 14-488a.
Cavelier, R., sieur de La Salle: see La Salle.
CAVELL, EDITH LOUISA 5-74b; 8-714a; 4-296c; statue (Frampton) 9-579c; 23-582c.
Cavenaghi, Cavaliere 13-935d.
Cavendish (fam.) 5-811c; see also Devonshire, earls and dukes.
— (nick., Jones, Henry) 13-139c.
—, Elizabeth Hardwick 5-76a; 7-292c.
—, Lord Frederick 8-539a.
—, **GEORGE** 5-74c; 3-594c; 18-593a.
Cavendish, Henry, 2nd duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle.
—, **HENRY** 5-74d; 2-331a; 5-357b fol.; combustion 6-98d; elec. 8-185b; gravity 10-664d; halo 11-111b fol.; hydrogen 5-361a; 11-977b.
Cavendish, Spencer Compton: see Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish.
— **(CANDISH), THOMAS** 5-75d; 19-833d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 5-76a; 7-292c.
— banana 3-18a.
— dock 3-148c.
— eudiometer 5-75b.
— laboratory (Cambridge) 4-653a; 5-75d.
Caventou 5-385a.
Cave of Adullam 1-184d.
"Cave of Treasures" (Syriac romance) 21-723d.
Cavern: see Cave.
Cavernous sinuses 23-29b.
Cavers, Alexander de Baliol, lord 2-978c.
Caversham, William Cadogan, viscount: see Cadogan, W. C., 1st earl.
Cave sandstone 3-194d.
"Caves du Vatican" (Gide) 10-338d.
Caves of Elephanta, India Pl. I fig. 3 21-STONE CARVING.
CAVETTO 5-76b; 4-962b; fig. 5 13-123.
Cavia 5-79a.
Caviana, isl., Braz. 17-248d.
Cavia niata 5-79a.
— pamparum 5-79a.
— porcellus (Guinea pig) 10-972c.
CAVIARE (CAVIAR) 5-76b.
Cavicornia: see Bovidae.
CAVIGLIA, ENRICO 5-76c; 4-814b fol.; 12-805d; 17-904d; 23-225c.
Caviidae 19-375a.
Cavill, Richard 21-665b.
Caving 15-549a.
Cavitation 20-527c.
CAVITE, P.I. 5-76c.
Cavo, mt., It. 13-757a; 12-755d; Albanus Mons 1-515a.
Cavo rilievo 12-456c.
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, count 5-76d; 12-787c; 16-84b; 2-62c; 2-826d; 23-123c.
CAVOUR, It. 5-79a.
—, canal, It. 12-691c.
—, Via (Rome) 19-473b.
CAVY (zool.) 5-79a; 10-792c; 19-375a.
CAWDOR, Nairnshire, Scot. 5-79b.
Cawein, Madison 1-791d.
Cawk: see Barytes.
Cawley (Calley) John 21-352d; 16-284a.
Cawnie (measure) 15-139a.
Cawnpore, dist., India 1-644a; 5-79c.
CAWNPORE, India 5-79b; battle, 1857 8-536b; Indian mutiny 12-244a; massacre (1857) 21-796d.
—, well of (India) 5-79c.
Cawthorn institute (N.Z.) 1-391Ab.
Caxamarca: see Cajamarca.
Caxatambo, Peru (Cajatambo) 4-540a.
Caxias, Braz. 14-854c.
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-79d; 18-500a; 19-336d; 1-195a; biog. by Blades 3-690c; black letter type il. 3-683c; effect on poster 18-319a; "Eneydos" 1-222a; importance Eng. lit. 8-573d; scribal spelling 8-560d; Westminster Abbey 5-238b.
Cay (isl.) 13-357b; see also Florida Keys.
CAYAK: see Kayak.
Cayambe, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
Cayapa-Colorados 7-942c.
CAYAPAS (tribe) 5-80d.
Cayapas, riv., Ec. 7-935c.
Cayar, lake, Sen. 20-327d.
CAYENNE, Fr. Gui. 5-80d; see also French Guiana.
— **PEPPER** 5-81a.
Cayeux, Colin des 23-165d.
Cayeux, dist., Fr. 20-974a.
—, Fr. 1-812b.
Cayey, dist., P.R. 5-81a.
CAYEY, P.R. 5-81a.
Cayla, Zoé Talon, comtesse du 14-422a.
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-81b; cubic curves 20-4d; determinants 7-275c; math. tables 15-80c; matrices 15-93a; non-Euclidean geometry 10-181a; projective geometry 10-177c.
—, Sir George 1-242d.
Cayley's rotation formula 10-912d.
— Sextic 6-891d.
Caylus (comtesse) 5-81c.
—, **ANNE CLAUDE,** comte de marquis d'Esternay, baron de Bransac 5-81c; caricatures 4-867a; encaustic paint. 8-421b.
CAYMAN (Caïman) (animal) 5-81d; 6-733d; 12-259a.
— Brac, isl., Brit.W.I. 5-81d.
— **ISLANDS,** Brit.W.I. 5-81d; 16-504a; 4-175d; 23-535d.
Cayo, The, Brit. Hond. 4-201a.
Cayster, val., Lydia, Asia M. 19-997d.
Caytonia Sewardi (palaeobot.) fig. 8-B and C 17-83.
Cayuga, co., N.Y. 2-667d.
Cayuga, quarries, N.Y. 2-668a.
— (tribe) 12-684a fol.
CAYUGA AND SENECA CANAL: see New York State Barge Canal System.
Cayugan period (geol.) 22-725a; 20-679d.
Cayuse, Molala- (lang.) 5-139c.
CAYUVAVAN (tribe) 5-82a.
Cayvile arms fig. 2 11-459.
Cazalès, Edmond de 5-82a.
CAZALES, JACQUES ANTOINE Marie De 5-82a.
Cazal-Illy, ridge, Fr. 20-269d.
CAZALIS, HENRI 5-82a.
Cazamian, L. 13-880b.
CAZEMBE (chief) 5-82b.
CAZIN, JEAN CHARLES 5-82b; 18-357a.
—, M. (ceramist) 18-357a.
—, Marie (art.) 5-82c.
Cazorla, mts., Sp. 12-866b.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-82c.
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. 11-474b.
Cazungo, Angola, W.Af. 1-951c.
C.B. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Cb (symbol): see Columbium.
"C" BATTERY (elec.) 5-82c.
C.B.E. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
c.c. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CCC (abbrev.) 1-24b.
C.C.C. HIGHWAY, Ohio map 5-82c.
Cd (symbol): see Cadmium.
C.D.S. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
C.E. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Ce (symbol): see Cerium.
CEA (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Ceadda, Saint: see Chad.
Ceadmann: see Caedmon.
Ceadwalla (British k.) 16-960c.
— (Wessex king) 1-47d; 12-316a; 23-520c.
Cealchyte, Eng.: see Chelsea, Eng.
Ceanannus (Kells), Ire. 13-316d.
Cean Laws (Gr.) 5-148b.
CEANOTHUS 5-82d; New Jersey tea 16-313b.
— sanguineus (Oregon tea-tree) 16-888c.
Ceanothus thyrsiflorus 4-599c.
CEARA, state, Braz. 5-82d; 4-50b; 4-51b.
Ceará (city), Braz.: see Fortaleza.
— cotton 6-533b.
— rubber 19-602d.
Cearl (king) 15-265c.
Ceawa, hill (Berks., Eng.) 3-147c.
CEAWLIN (k. of W. Saxons) 5-83c; 23-520b.
Cebaco, isl., Pan. 17-168b.
CEBES (of Cyzicus) 5-83d.
— (of Thebes) 5-83d; 20-917c.
Cebidae (monkey) 4-823c; 18-488a.
Cebinae (zool.) 4-823c; 21-271c.
Cebochoerus (fossil) 2-480a.
Ceboidea (zool.) 18-488a.
Cebollati, riv., Urug. 22-904c.
Cebollera, La, mt., Sp. 10-926b; 21-2b.
Ceboruco, mt., Mex. 15-378a; 16-177d.
Cebren (myth.) 16-710c.
Cebrene, Asia M. 22-502c.
CEBU, P.I. 5-83d.
—, isl. and prov., P.I. 14-624b; 17-725b fol.; 16-813c; 6-985c; 5-83d.
Cebus (zool.): see Capuchin monkey.
— aequatorialis (Brown capuchin) 18-489a.
— apella (Smooth-headed capuchin) 18-489a.
— capucinus: see White-faced capuchin monkey.
— fatuellus (Tufted capuchin) 18-489b.
Cecchi, Emilo 12-748Bb.
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-84a.
Cech, Svatopluk 6-965b.
Cechy 6-951d.
Cecidomyidae: see Gall midge.
CECIL (fam.) 5-84b.
—, barons Burghley: see Burghley.
—, earls of Exeter: see Exeter.
Cecil, earls of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
—, David (Seyceld, David ap Richard) 5-84b.
—, Edward, viscount Wimbledon 5-84c.
—, **LORD HUGH RICHARD HEATHCOTE** 5-84d; 2-973c.
—, W. (engin.) 12-496d.
CECILIA, SAINT 5-85c.
— Renata 23-693b.
Cecill, David 5-84b.
CECIL OF CHELWOOD, EDGAR ALgernon Robert Cecil, 1st viscount 5-85a; 20-265b fol.; 17-300b fol.; 3-736c.
Cecropia (moth) Pl. IV fig. 9 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
CECROPIA (tree) 5-85c.
— peltata (trumpet tree) 5-85c.
CECROPS (mythology) 5-85d; 20-369b.
Cecryphaleia, isl., Aeg.S. map 2-659.
Cedar, riv., Washington 20-253c.
CEDAR (tree) 5-85d; 11-33Da; 11-775d; Pl. VIIIa 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; in U.S. map 22-730; red Pl. II fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES; 13-185c; see also Nootka Sound Cypress.
Cedar, Japanese: see Cryptomeria.
—, Port Orford: see Port Orford cedar.
Cedara, U. of S.Af. 16-128d.
Cedar-Bird (Cedar Wax-wing) 23-444d.
Cedar block, mts., Syr. 13-852c.
Cedar Breaks, natl. mon., S.C. 16-156a.
— **CITY,** Utah 5-86c; 22-911d.
CEDAR CREEK, stream, Va. 5-86c; battle (1864) 5-86c; 20-492b; Sheridan's ride (1864) 20-496a.
— Crest college 1-650b.
— elm 8-376c.
— **FALLS,** Ia. 5-86c.
— of Goa (tree) 5-86b.
— of Lebanon (tree) 5-85d.
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-86d; 12-580d.
— Run, Pa. map 1-756; battle, 1862 1-759d.
Cedar rust 2-138d.
CEDARTOWN, Ga. 5-87a.
Cedar Waxwing 23-444d; il. 23-444; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
— wood 17-461b.
Cedaspe (Cespedes), Pablo de (Sp. art.) 5-165c.
Cedd (Sax. bp.) 8-726a.
Cedent (law) 2-559d.
Cederborgh, Fredrik (Swedish writer) 21-657d.
Cedercrantz (jur.) 21-403a.
Cederström, Baroness: see Patti, Adelina Juana Maria.
Cedmon: see Caedmon.
Cedre (mod. Cheddar), Som., Eng. 5-332c.
Cedrela odorata (red cedar) 5-86b.
Cedrenus, Georgius (Greek historian) 10-843b.
Cedriret (chem.) 18-855a.
Cedros, Az. 9-125d.
Cedrus (tree): see Cedar.
— atlantica (Atlas cedar) 5-86a.
— Deodara: see Deodar.
— Libani (Cedar of Lebanon) 5-85d.
CEDULA (fin.) 5-87a.
Cefalone, mt., It. 10-636a.
Cefalonia, isl., Medit.: see Cephalonia.
CEFALU, Sic. 5-87a; cloisters 5-841c.
Cefn, Wales 7-198c.
Cefn-rhondda, mts., Wales 19-268d.
Ceh (Mayan month) 4-581b.
CEHEGIN, Sp. 5-87b.
Ceiba, La, Hond. 11-711c.
— pentandra: see Kapok (silk-cotton tree).
CEILING 5-87b; 12-479c.
— (board) 5-87b.
— prices: see Price-fixing.
— projector (light) 1-234a.
CEILLIER, REMY 5-87d.
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) 23-510a.
Celadon (porcelain) 18-359c; 18-363b; Pl. XXXVI fig. 2 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
CELAENAE, Phrygia, Asia Minor 5-87d.
Celaenomys (rodent, Philippines) 19-373d.
Celakovský, František Ladislav 6-964d.
CELANDINE (bot.) 5-87d.
Celanese (artificial silk) 7-805d.
CELANO, It. 5-88a.
Celastraceae 5-31a; 21-229b; 19-812c.
Celastrus scandens (shrub): see Climbing bittersweet.
Celaya, Mex. 10-931a.
Celé, riv., Fr. 4-763d.
CELEBES, isl., Neth. Indies 5-88a; 7-870c; 7-871a; 14-545d; archae. 12-265a; Wallace's Line 2-976Ad.
Celebes (Moor) macaque 18-490Aa.
Céle Dé (rel.): see Culdees.
Celeia, Rom. Empire map 19-500 (F2).
Celer, M. Holconius 18-201c.
"Celeres Passiones" (Soranus of Ephesus) 2-695a.
Celeriac (Turnip-rooted celery) 5-91a.
Celeripede (vehicle) 3-543b; 6-918c.
CELERY 5-91a; 22-677d; cookery 23-27c; culture 23-26c.
— fly 7-413c.
CELESTE, MADAME 5-91a.
Céleste iris Pl. fig. 9 12-IRIS.
Celeste pedal 17-900c.
Celestial, mts., C.As.: see Tien-Shan.
"Celestial, Terrestrial and Venal Love" (paint., Agostino Carracci) 4-926a.
Celestial equator (astron.) 8-670d.
— globes 14-840c fol.
"Celestial Hierarchy, Concerning the" (Dionysius Areopagiticus) 7-396c fol.
CELESTIAL MECHANICS (astron.) 5-91b; 8-639d; 19-90b; 1-478b;
— photography: see Photography, Celestial.
— photometry 17-845c.
— poles (astron.) 5-93d.
— sign (Chin.) 4-575b.
CELESTIAL SPHERE (astron.) 5-93c; 2-580a; 11-583d; il. 2-580.
CELESTINA, LA 5-93d; 19-631a; 7-593a; 21-156d.
CELESTINE (CAELESTINUS) (popes) 5-93d.
— I (pope) 5-93c; Nestorius 16-245d; Synod of Carthage 4-948b.
— II (pope) 5-94a.
Celestine III (pope) 5-94a; 20-337a; Henry VI 11-430d fol.; Innocent III 12-369c; Scottish Church 20-149b.
— IV (pope) 5-94a.
— V (pope) 5-94a; 6-203a; 21-539d.
— **(CELESTITE)** (chem.) 5-94b.
— blue (dye) 7-802a.
CELESTINES (rel.) 5-94c.
Celestite (chem.) 5-94b.
Celetrum, Gr. Maced.: see Kastoria.
Celi (Ir.) 12-598c.
CELIBACY 5-94c; 2-499d; Gregory VII 10-871d; Reformation 19-32c fol.; Zwingli 23-998b.
CELINA, O. 5-96b.
Celje (Cilli), Yugos. 5-706b.
Cell (biol.) 5-96c; 23-976b; Pl. figs. 1-4 22-TISSUE CULTURE; Pls. I and II 18-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE; 3-590a; 7-112Aa; 8-918c; 12-344c; 14-83a fol.; 18-617a; 22-248a; 1-959c; blood 3-740a fol.; brain fig. 11 4-16; growth 10-919b fol.; pathology 17-377a; phagocytosis 17-687c; plants 18-6b; radiation 18-899c; size 23-852c; see also Cytology.
— (elec.) 5-96c; 1-110d; 8-326c; battery 3-214b; cadmium 12-434c; chem. equation 1-108c; Clark 12-434d; secondary 8-314a fol.
CELL (room) 5-96c.
CELLA (arch.) 5-96d; 16-70a; Cambodia 12-226a.
Cellach (Celsus), bp. of Armagh 12-602b.
CELLARET (furniture) 5-96d.
Cellarius (dancing master) 7-17d.
Cellar manager 11-797d.
Cell column (anat.) 21-218c.
Cell-division: see Mitosis.
Cell doctrine 5-96d.
CELLE, Ger. 5-97a.
Cellebrino, Eustachio Pl. II fig. 5 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Cellepora (zool.) 18-195c.
Celles, Fr. 2-308c.
— -sur-Belle, Fr. 7-281d.
CELLIER, ALFRED (Eng. comp.) 5-97a.
—, Elizabeth, Mrs. 7-26b.
Celling, William 14-136c.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-97a; 20-688d; autobiography 3-595b; gold work Pl. I 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK; sculpture Pl. V fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; Pl. XVII fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE; repoussé 19-163b.
Cell-multiplication (biol.) 7-132c.
'Cello (violoncello) 23-177d.
Cellobiose (chem.) 4-834b fol.
Cellone (mus.) 23-177a.
Cellophane 20-667d.
Cell plate (biol.) 18-7c.
— sap (biol.) 6-944b; 18-7b; 18-16c.
Cellular confinement 18-515c.
"Cellular Pathology" (R. Virchow) 15-206b.
Cellular pathology 15-206a; 23-178d.
— seed 20-663d.
Cellulitis, pelvic (med.): 11-39c.

CELLULOID (chem.) 5-97d; 18-41Aa; slide rules 4-553c.
CELLULOSE (chemical) 5-98c; 5-869b; 9-503d; 9-890d; 18-629b; alcohol 1-543a; carbohydrates 4-835a; cellobiose 4-834d; colloid 6-25d; herbivora 7-382a; rayon 21-709d; soil 2-906c; vegetable 9-213a fol.; wood 22-218a.
— acetate (chem.) 18-41Ac; 22-446b.
— acetate butyrate 18-41Cd.
— ferment Pl. I fig. 3 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— materials 5-101c.
— nitrate (chemistry) 13-850c; 5-98a; 18-41Aa; 22-446b.
— trinitrate 10-988a.
— varnish 22-993d.
— xanthate 5-369c.
Cell wall (biol.) 6-946a; 18-7c; fig. 6 6-942; fig. 5 18-7; 18-16b.
Celmán, Juárez 2-329b.
Celosia argentea cristata (cock's comb) 5-945b.
Celsian (min.) 9-153b.
CELSIUS, ANDERS (astron.) 5-101d; 15-343b.
—, Olof (hist.) 21-656d.
CELSIUS SCALE: see Thermometry.
— thermometer: see Centigrade thermometer.
Celsus (Cellach) (bp. of Armagh and primate of Ire.) 12-602b.
CELSUS (Gr. Platonist) 5-102a.
—, Cornelius (Rom. writ.) 10-182 Jd; 11-35a; 13-752c; 12-342c.
CELT (KELT) (people) 5-102b; 7-454a; 9-383d; 11-213d; 12-264b; 13-738c; 13-794a; 4-523a; Asia Minor 2-542a; Britain 4-159a; Brittany 4-204c; druidism 7-677d; Ger. 10-254b; Ir. 12-598b; 12-617d fol.; Iron age 2-253a fol.; Noricum 16-492c; Rome 19-482a; Spain 21-116a; Wales 4-853a.
CELT (implement) 5-103a; 2-244c; Indonesia 12-266Ab.
Celt. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Celtanhomme, Glos., Eng.: see Cheltenham.
CELTES, KONRAD 5-103b.
CELTIBERIA, dist., Eur. 5-103c.
Celtiberians (people) 5-102c; 5-103c; 21-117a; 20-134c.
Celtiberian War 19-988a.
Celtic 8-844c.
— art: 17-522a; enamel 8-417a; jewellery 13-33b.
— Christianity 1-435b.
— cross (rel. symbol) 12-619c.
— **LANGUAGES** 5-103d; 12-264c; 14-542a fol.; Cornish 6-446b; Manx 14-832a; Ogham 16-727d; see also Gaelic language; Irish language; Welsh language and literature.
— Literature 11-509d; 8-596b; see also Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Welsh Literatures.
— liturgy 14-227b.
— pony (animal) 1-100b.
— ring (jewellery) 19-312c.
— Saints 4-853a.
— shorthorn 1-100b.
— tonsure 22-285b.
Celtis 16-253d.
Celtis australis (bot.): see Nettletree.
— occidentalis (bot.): see Hackberry.
CELTIUM (chem.) 5-104a; see also Hafnium.
Cemas (animal): see Goral.
CEMBAL D'AMORE (CEMBAL D'Amour) 5-104b.
CEMBALO (CIMBALO) 5-104b; 17-892c fol.: 21-475a; dulcimer 7-722d.
CEMENT 5-104b; 2-561b; 12-546c; 18-41b; fig. 2 5-109; fig. 1 5-105; adhesive, uses 5-111b; pozzolana 2-283a; rubber 19-607c; tooth 21-874b; see also Concrete.
CEMENTATION (met.) 5-111d; gold 10-483b; iron 15-317c; see also Iron carbide.
Cement clinker 5-106b.
Cementite 12-670d fol.; 15-317c; see also Iron carbide.
Cement manufacture: see Cement.
— Marketing Company, Ltd. 2-561c.
— mortar 15-828d.
Cementstone group 4-844a.
Cemetery, hill, Pa. 10-318b fol.
CEMETERY 5-111d; 7-98a; Jewish Pl. fig. 1 5-CEMETERY; see also Burial, Cremation, Funeral Rites, etc.
Cemmaes, Pembrokeshire, Wales (Kemes) 17-458d.
Cémoi (pseud., Willette, Leon Adolphe) 23-608c.
CENACLE (room) 5-113a.
"Cenacolo" ("Last Supper") (paint., Leonardo) 13-935c.
"Cena de la Ceneri" (Bruno) 4-287c.
"Cena del rey Baltasar, La" (Calderon de la Barca) 4-567a.
Cenaeum promontory, Gr. 8-791c.
Cenchreae, Asia M. 22-502c.
Cenchrus (grass) 10-654b.
— tribuloides (bur-grass) 10-656d.
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-113a.
—, Bernardo 5-113a.
—, Francesco 5-113a.
—, Giacomo 5-113a.
—, John 19-519a.
—, Lucrezia Petroni 5-113a.
"Cenci, The" (Shelley) 7-604b.
Cencio, John 19-517a.
Cencius (prefect) 19-513c.
Cendebeus (gen.) 12-26a.
"Cendre et d'Or, Poèmes de" (Morin) 4-718a.
"Cendrillon" (Perrault) 5-712b.
Cenia, riv., Sp. 4-987d.
— (zool.) 10-65c.
Cenis, Mont (tunnel), Alps: see Mont Cenis.
Cenn Cruaich (idol) 17-384a.
Cenneide (chief) 4-108d.
Cennfaelad (au.) 12-601b; 12-642a.
CENOBITES 5-113b; 3-173a.
Cenobitism (rel.) 17-2d.
Cenobium 15-687c.
CENOMANI (tribe) 5-113b.
Cenomanian strata (geol.) 6-672.
CENOTAPH 5-113c; 14-501a.
— of Alexander the Great il. 1-572a.
"Cenotaph, The" (paint., Constable) 6-293c.
Cenozoic era (geol.): see Tertiary.
Censer (rel.) 8-60a; thuribile 22-170d.
Censive (feudal) 14-821a.
CENSOR 5-113c; 18-737d; 20-321b; see also Censorship.
"Censor, El" (Sp. period.): dates 17-516d.
CENSORINUS (au.) 5-114a.
Censors, Council of 5-114a.
CENSORSHIP 5-114b; advertising 1-198a; 1-202d; books 3-879c; Brit. 5-114d; France 4-504c; psychoanalysis 18-673d; Rome 19-489d; Russ. 19-699d; 19-722a; theatre 22-42b; U.S. 5-117a; 22-838c; see also Censor.
CENSUS (pop.) 5-117b; 18-229c fol.; 18-233c; birds 3-633b; censor 5-113c following; Domesday Book 7-514b; tabulation 21-733d; see also Birth Rate; Death Rate; Marriage Rate.
Census, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-579a; 18-554d.
Census, imperial 19-503b.
— of Agriculture: see Agriculture, Census of.
— of Production 18-549b.
— of Production Act (Eng.) 18-550b.
Cent. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
CENT (coin) 5-121d; 17-485d.
— (game, piquet) 17-949a.
Centa, riv., It. 12-755a.
"Centaur, The" (de Guerin) 3-877c; 10-948d.
CENTAUREA (bot.) 5-121d.
— americana (American star-thistle) 5-122a.
— Calcitrapa (Star-thistle) 5-121d.
— cineraria (dusty miller) 5-122a.
— Cyanus: see Cornflower.
— Jacea (brown knapweed) 5-122a.
— maculosa (spotted knapweed) 5-122a.
— melitensis (rayless centaury) 5-122a.
— montana (mountain bluet) 5-122a.
— moschata (sweet sultan) 5-122a.
— nigra (knapweed) 5-121d.
— repens (Turkistan thistle) 5-122a.
— Scabiosa (scabious knapweed) 5-122a.
— solstitialis (yellow star-thistle) 5-122a.
— Vochinensis (tirol knapweed) 5-122a.
Centauri, Alpha 5-122b; 21-320a; Pl. II 21-STAR.
—, Beta 5-122b; 21-320a; Pl. II 21-STAR.
"Centauromachia" (sculp., Michelangelo) 15-410c.
CENTAURS (myth.) 5-122a; attack Peleus 1-90d; Chiron 5-595a; Theseus il. 22-129; see also Satrae.
Centaur type 3-877c; 18-511b.
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-122b; Pl. II 21-STAR.
CENTAURY (herb) 5-122b; 10-121c.
Centavo (coin) 17-632c.
Centenae (Rom.) 9-764b.
Centenarius (Rom. offi.) 9-764b; 6-129d.
CENTENARY (celebration) 5-122b.
—, House of the il. 19-391b.
— college 20-584a.
Centenius, C. 22-436a.
Centennial (celebration) 5-122b.
— building, Illinois (Springfield, Ill.) 21-264b.
— State: see Colorado.
CENTERING (carpentry) 5-122c; 4-913a; stone arch fig. 22 4-913; see also Centring.
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 5-122c.
— (Centralia), Wash. 5-143a.
Centesimo (coin) 5-122c.
Centetes (zool.) 14-753b.
— ecaudatus (tenrec) 15-108a; 12-404c; 21-942a; 11-540c.
Centetidae 12-404b; 14-601c; 23-972a.
Centetinae 12-404b.
Centigrade scale: see Thermometry.
— system 22-113a.
— thermometer 5-101d; 15-343b.
Centigram 15-139a.
Centilitre 15-139b; abbrev. 1-24a.
CENTIME 5-122c; 9-579d.
Centimetre 15-139b; 6-217b; abbrev. 1-24a.
—, cubic 15-139b.
—, square 15-139b.
— -gramme-second system (phys.): see C.G.S. System.
Centimo 5-122c.
CENTIPEDE 5-122d; 15-503a; 3-618Ac; 17-107a.
Centipoise (phys.) 23-195b.
Centlivre, Joseph 5-124d.
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-124d; 7-602d.
Centner 15-139b.
"Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles" (tales) 9-783c.
CENTO, It. 5-124d.
CENTO (lit.) 5-125a.
Cento Camerelle (Italian reservoir) 2-933c.
Centolla (crab) 6-627b.
"Cento novelle antiche" (It. lit.) 12-739c.
"Cento Nuptiallis" (Proba Falconia) 5-125a.
Centorbi, anc. Sicily (Centuripe) 5-148a.
Central aberration 16-825b following.
Central Africa: Portuguese East Africa 18-286b; church 18-446b.
Central Agricultural bank (U.S.S.R.) 21-99c.
— Agricultural Machinery Testing station (Paris, Fr.) 1-381a.
— Alps, mountains, Europe 1-690b.
— **AMERICA** 5-125a; agriculture 9-884b; coal 17-865a; coffee 5-975a; ethnology 19-86a; fauna 9-326a; forestry 9-502c; history of 5-787b fol.; 5-827d; 23-300d; lang. 5-139c; Pan-American Union 17-177a; pop. 16-504a; silver production 20-685d; societies, learned 15-174d; commerce 22-833a; Pan-American Congress (1890) 22-826b.
Central Americana 17-523c fol.
— American conference, 1907 5-127b; 1922 5-127c.
— American court 5-127b.
— American current 7-937b.
Central American Sea 16-683b.
— American union (1823) 5-126c; 4-927d.
— and Associated Chambers of Agriculture 1-424a.
— **AND NORTH AMERICAN LANguages** 5-138c.
— Australia, state. Austr. 16-533a.
— **BANK** (fin.) 5-141c; 3-48d.
— Black Earth Area, dist., U.S.S.R. 19-692c.
Central body (biol.) 8-919a.
— canal (anat.) 21-218b; fig. 3 4-10; il. 20-734.
— Chamber of Agriculture (Eng.) 1-424a.
— City, Colo. 6-47c.
— college (Va.): see Virginia, University of.
— Commission (Roman Catholic) 23-10c.
— Commission on Territorial Questions (Conference of Paris, 1919-20) 17-301a.
— Cordoba railway 5-22c.
— Council of Church Bell Ringers (Eng. soc.) 3-376b.
Central criminal court, Lond. 14-364c.
— Criminal Court Act (1834, Eng.) 1-171b; 6-603c.
— dialect (Czech.) 6-963b.
— differences (math.) 4-561b.
CENTRAL ELECTRICITY BOARD 5-142c; 8-272c fol.; 18-749a.
— emetic (med.) 8-394b.
Centrale radiale (bone) 20-742b.
Centrale (biol.) 2-879d.
Centrale Ulnare (bone) fig. 29 20-743.
Central European Geodetic Association 10-134b.
— European province (geol.) 13-194a.
— Executive Committee of the Union (U.S.S.R.) 15-839a; 19-700b.
— **FALLS,** R.I. 5-142d; pop. 19-254d.
— fibrous body 11-305a.
Central fire (philos.) 18-61b.
Central-fire cartridge fig. 6 20-808.
Central fissure (anat.) 4-13a.
— Fund (Eng.) 16-147c.
— ganglia (anat.) 4-12d fol.
— granule: see Centrosome.
— Grison (dialect) 19-245b.
Central heating 11-349a.
— Hindu college (Benares), India 3-470d.
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-143a.
CENTRALIA, Wash. 5-143a.
CENTRAL INDIA, agency, India 5-143b; 12-245c.
— Institute for Cripples (Oslo, Nor.) 6-724c.
— Institute of Statistics (Italy) 1-370c.
— international office for the control of the liquor traffic in Africa 12-515a.
Centralized school (consolidated school) 6-290b.
Central lines (curling) 6-877b.
Central London Railway (Lond.) 14-354a.
Central Mediterranean Sea (geol.) 11-560d.
— Midwives Board 16-644c.
— Municipal and Housing bank of the U.S.S.R. (Tsekombank) 21-99c.
— Museum (Brooklyn, N.Y.) 4-257a.
— nervous system (anat.) 4-9c; 20-792b; 6-165d.
— News, Ltd. (Brit. agency) 16-328b.
— Norte Argentino railway 5-22c.
— office (telephone) 21-896d.
— office for International railway transport 12-515a.
— Pacific R. R. (Am.) 18-936c; 21-91d; 22-816d.
— Park (New York, N.Y.) 16-385b; 13-662c; 16-777c; map 16-379.
— Persian line (telegraph) 17-596a.
— plains, region, N. Am. 16-501d.
— plateau, Fr. 11-256b.
Central Plateau, mts., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a.
— Powers: see Austria, Germany, etc.
— processes of auditory cells (anat.) fig. 3 7-824.
Central Projection: maps 14-847a fol.; 14-851b; math. 18-572b.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR, dist., India 5-144a; agriculture 12-690c.
Central Public Health committee (London) 14-357d.
— **RAILROAD COMPANY OF NEW Jersey** 5-147a.
— Railway (Peru) 17-630b.
— **SCHOOLS** (Brit educ.) 5-147b; aims 7-971b.
— spindle (biol.) 8-919a.
— stations (elec.) 8-150d; 8-155b; 8-167b; 8-153d; 8-285c; 1-113b.
— tendon (anat.) 7-322c.
— time (U.S.) 22-224b.
Central Unemployed Body, Lond. 14-360a; 8-414a.
— Union of Agricultural Co-operatives (Lietukis) 14-216c.
— Union of Dairy Co-operatives (Pienocentros) 14-216c.
— Union of Potato Growers Co-operatives (Soyuskartoffel) 19-749c.
— Union of the Co-operatives (U.S.S.R.) 15-840b; 19-749a.
— Volga Area, dist., U.S.S.R. 19-696b.
— Vosges, mt., Fr. 23-257c.
— vowels 17-776a.
Centranthus ruber (plant, red valerian) 22-953b.
Centrarchidae (fishes): see Sunfish.
Centre (basketball) 3-182d.
— (football) 9-472c.
— (math.) 21-210a.
—, canal du, Belg. 4-722d; 9-870b.
—, canal du, Fr. 14-338c.
— -blowing (gas mfr.) 10-48b.
CENTRE-BOARD (DROP KEEL) 5-147c; 23-869b.
Centre college (Danville, Ky.) 7-46c; football 9-475d.
— d'Approvisionnement Intellectuel (Paris) 3-728c.
— field (baseball) 3-162a.
— fielder (baseball) 3-166d.
Centreless grinding machine 14-583b.
Centre of gravity (mech.) 15-167a; 3-157c; see also Centroid.
— of mass (phys.) 15-162c.
— of rotation 23-210d.
Centre of spherical curvature (math.) 6-885d.
— of symmetry 6-810d.
— party (Ger.) 3-667a; 10-294a; 8-698c.
— service line 13-789a.
Centres of action (meteorol.) 21-455Ha.
"Centres of Gravity of Planes" (Archimedes) 2-270a.
Centreville, Va. 4-374c.
Centrifugal-clutch (mech.) 5-865a.
Centrifugal fan (mech.) 9-67a fol.
— fibres 16-239d.
— flower (bot.) 9-408c.
— force (phys.) 21-200c; 7-809b.
— governor (mech.) 10-579c; 23-436d.
— milling machine 9-406c.
— pump (mech.) 18-764b; 8-153a; 9-269a.
Centring (carpentry) figs. 20 and 21 4-912.
Centriole (biol.) 6-945d; 18-621c; fig. 6 6-942; fig. 9 6-944.
Centripetal fibres 16-239d.
— flower (bot.) 9-408c.
Centrocercus urophasianus (sage hen) 19-814b.
Centro-clinal fold 9-442d.
Centrodes (zool.) 13-403b.
Centroid (math.) 15-257a; 22-461b; 15-173a.
Centro Instrutivo y Protector de Ciegos 3-730a.
Centrolecithal egg 12-550c.
Centrolophus niger (fish): see Blackfish.
Centromere 6-947b.
Centro nazionale cattolico (It. pol.) 21-487b.
Centropelma micropterum (grebe) 10-753b.
— nigricollis (Common eared grebe) 10-753b.
Centropomus (Robalo) 6-835c.
Centropristes striatus (sea bass) 3-681a; 9-326c.
Centropus chlororhynchus (green-billed coucal) 5-178d.
Centrosome (biol.) 8-388d; 8-919a; 9-189a.
Centrosoyus (Russ. co-operative society) 19-749a; 6-388a; 15-841b; 15-840b.
Centrum (anat.) 1-834d; 20-732d; 14-752b.
Centruroides sculpturatus (scorpion) 20-137Ac.
— vittatus (scorpion) 20-137Ac.
Centula (St. Riquier) 19-857a.
Centum (lang.) 12-264c.
— Cellae, anc. town, It.: see Civitavecchia, It.
CENTUMVIRI 5-147d.
Centuria praerogativa 8-674b.
"Centuries" (Nostradamus) 16-563c.
Centurio (Centurion bat) 5-600a.
CENTURION (Rom. offi.) 5-147d; 19-394c fol.
"Centurion" (ship) 2-12b.
Centurion bat 5-600a.
Centurione, Paolo 2-290d.
CENTURIPE (Centuripae), Sic. 5-147d.
Centurus uropygialis (bird) 7-918d.
CENTURY (Rom. army unit) 5-148a; 2-398c.
— (time) 5-148a.
Century (club, Wash., D.C.) 5-861a.
"Century, The" (period.) 17-515b.
"Century Dictionary" 7-338c.
"Century of Inventions" (Somerset) 21-352b.
"Century of Legends" (Buddhist): see "Avadānasataka."
"Century of Population Growth," 6-60d.
Century of Progress, A 5-455c; 8-965d; Pl. figs. 1, 3, 6, 7 8-EXHIBITION ARCHITECTURE.
Century plant (botany): see Agave americana.
— theatre (N.Y.) 1-807b.
Centwine (k.) 23-520c.
Cenü'im (Essenes) 8-719c.
Cenwalh 23-520c.
Cenwulf (Mercian k.) 8-482d.
Céo, Soror Violante do (poet) 18-293d.
Ceol (Wessex k.) 23-520c.
Ceolnoth (archbp.) 4-766d.
Ceolred (Mercian k.) 12-316a.
Ceolwulf (Northumb. k.) 16-540a; 23-3c.
— (Mercian k.) 8-482d; 13-328a; 15-266a.
— (Wessex) 23-520c.
Ceorl (feudal class) 1-948c; 5-689a; 4-166c; 23-160c.
CEOS, isl., Medit. 5-148a.
Cepaea (hedge snail) 10-68b.
— hortensis (garden snail) 10-68b; 20-849b.
— nemoralis: see Wood snail.
Cepeda, Teresa de (Sp. nun): see Theresa, St.
Cépeda (battle, 1859) 15-621c.
Cepedea 18-633c.
Cépéron, mt., Fr. Gui. 5-80d.
Cephalacanthus (Dactylopterus): see Flying gurnard.
Cephalanthera Austinae (orchid, phantom orchis) 16-850a.
Cephalanthereae (orchid subtribe) 16-849c.

Cephalanthus Occidentalis (button-bush) 4-471d.
Cephalaspida (Agnatha fossils) 6-922Ba; 16-959b; 17-112a.
Cephalaspis murchisoni 7-288d; fig. 9 6-922Ac.
Cephale, anc. Attica, Gr. map 2-659.
Cephaleuros (bot.) 1-592d.
Cephalic ectoderm 7-825a.
Cephalic flexure 4-15b.
— INDEX (anthro.) 5-148b; 6-641a; 2-55a; 18-865d.
Cephalic vein (anat.) 23-29c.
—, Thema of, prov., E. Emp. 12-574c.
Cephaline 18-632d.
Cephalization 15-822c; 23-98b.
Cephalobaenida (biol.) 17-494a.
Cephalocereus (botanical term for a kind of cactus) 4-509c.
Cephalochordata (Acrania) 1-133d.
Cephalodia (bot., a kind of lichen) 14-31d.
Cephalodiscus (animal) 18-729d fol.; 3-604a.
Cephaloedium (anc.) Sic.: see Cefalu.
CEPHALONIA (Kephallenia), isl., Gr. map 19-500 (G4); map 1-209; 5-148b; 10-755c.
Cephalophini: see Duiker.
Cephalophus doriae (zebra antelope; banded duiker) 13-1002b; 7-720a.
— jentinki (Jentink's duiker) 2-21c.
— spadix (Abbots duiker) 10-5c.
— sylvicultor (duiker) 7-720a.
— sylvicultrix (Yellow-backed duiker) 2-21c.
CEPHALOPODA (zool.) 5-148d; 15-674c; 21-270c; eggs 8-27d; gastropoda 10-61b; eyes fig. 3 20-629; Cambrian 17-106c; Eocene 8-632a; Jurassic 13-194b; Silurian 20-679c; Triassic 17-107c; heart and circulation 11-307b.
Cephalopterus (ornith.) 22-677d.
Cephalorhynchus 5-173b.
Cephalotaceae 4-901a.
Cephalotaxaceae (bot.) 11-28c.
Cephalothorax (zool.) 2-201b; 21-214d.
Cephalotus follicularis (plant): see Pitcher plant.
Cephalus 2-696b; 14-536b.
"Cephalus and Procris" (Claude Lorrain) Pl. VIII fig. 6 17-PAINTING.
Cephas: see Peter, St.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 21-323d; 16-187Dd; 5-156b; 21-195Gd; 21-332d.
Cephenemyia: see Deer botfly.
CEPHEUS (Gr. myth.) 5-156b.
— (astron.) 5-156b; Pl. I 21-STAR.
Cephidae: see Saw-flies.
Cephisia, anc. Attica, Gr. map 2-659.
CEPHISODOTUS 5-156b.
Cephisophon 8-827c.
Cephissus, riv., Gr. 2-603c; map 2-659.
— (battle, 1310) 1-672a.
Cephissus (battle, 1311) 10-783d.
— (myth.) 16-117c.
Cephus pygmaeus 20-27c.
Cepio, Q. S. 22-324a.
Cepphus grylle (bird): see Black guillemot.
Ceprano, It. 9-750c.
Cer (battle, 1914) 20-352a.
CERAM, isl., Mal. Arch. 5-156c; coral reefs 6-422b.
— (lang.) 2-782b.
Cerambycidae (beetle fam.): see Coleoptera.
Ceramiales 1-602c.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M. 4-861a.
— papier mâché: see Papier mâché.
Ceramics (Keramics): see Pottery and Porcelain.
Ceramicus, Gr. 1-87c; 2-607c; map 2-605a.
Ceram Laut, Islands, Neth. Indies 5-156c.
CERARGYRITE (min.) 5-157b; 20-682d.
Cerastes (snake genus) (habits and appearance) 23-178b.
— cornutus (Horned viper) 23-178b.
Cerastium (bot.) see Mouse-ear chickweed.
— collinum fig. 9 9-409.
— hirsutum pistil (bot.) figs. 64, 65 9-412.
Cerasus, Asia M. (Kerasund) 13-349a.
Cerasus avium 13-415c.
— Mahaleb fig. 4 9-409.
— padus (tree) 10-445a.
Cerathyla (zool.) 1-838a.
— Johnsoni (Horned tree-frog) fig. 6 1-838.
Ceratias holboelli figs. 4 and 7 1-ANGLER FISHES.
Ceratioids (Deep-sea anglers, Sea devils) 9-325a (fish) 1-929b; Pl. 1-ANGLER-FISHES.
Ceratitis capitata: see Mediterranean fruit fly.
Ceratium (biol.) 18-630d; fig. 1 17-1002.
Ceratobatrachus guentheri (horned frog) 9-861b.
Ceratodus (fish) 2-712a; 23-973a.
Ceratohyals (anat.) 20-743d fol.; fig. 2 20-758.
Ceratomorpha (zool.) 8-670d.
Ceratomyxa 18-633b.
Ceratonia siliqua (carob tree, bot.) 13-883a; see also Locust tree.
Ceratophora 14-248a.
Ceratophrys americana (zool.) 1-838b.
Ceratopsia (palaeon.) 7-390d.
Ceratopsidae 19-188a.
Ceratopyge limestone (geol.) 16-872b.
CERATOSAURUS 5-157b.
Ceratozamia (bot.) 11-24c.
Cerbera (manghas-tree) 2-109a.
CERBERUS (Gr. myth.) 5-157b; Hercules 11-481b.
Cercamon (poet) 18-638d.
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 12-71d.
Cercariae (zool.) 3-561c; trematodes 22-451d.
Cerceau, Androuet du (Fr. art.) 12-676b.
Cerchi (fam.) 9-390a.
Cerchio, U.S.S.R.: see Kerch.
Cerchneis cenchroides (Nankeen kestrel) 13-354a.
— newtoni (Madagascar kestrel) 13-354a.
— sparverius: see Sparrow hawk.
— tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Cerci (tail-feelers) 12-408d.
Cercidas (Gr. philos.) 10-838b; Mimiambi 17-245a.
CERCIDIPHYLLUM (Katsura tree) (bot.) 5-157c.
Cercidium (tree, Palo Verde) 17-164c.
Cercis canadensis (American Judas-tree) 13-168d.
— chinensis (shrub, Chinese Judas-tree) 13-168d.
— occidentalis (California redbud) 13-168d.
— reniformis (Texas redbud) 13-168d.
— siliquastrum: see Judastree.
Cercocebus: see Mangabey.
— agilis (Gray mangabey) 18-490Ab.
— albigena (Gray-cheeked mangabey) 18-490Ab.
— aterrimus (Crested black mangabey) 18-490Ab.
— atys (Sooty mangabey) 18-490Ab.
— galeritus (Crested gray mangabey) 18-490Ab.
— torquatus (Collared mangabey) 18-490Ab.
Cercoctenus, a genus with two species of Macroscelididae 12-402b.
Cercomonas 18-631a.
Cercopidae: see Froghopper.
Cercopis spumaria (insect) 6-845a.
Cercopithecidae 18-490d.
Cercopithecinae 18-490d.
Cercopithecoidea (zool.) 18-490d.

A classifying word or phrase following the heading and in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings.

Cercopithecus: see Guernon.
— aethiops: see Grivet.
— aethiops pygerythus: see Vervet.
— aethiops sabaeus: see Green monkey.
— cephus (Moustache monkey) 18-490Ba.
— diana: see Diana monkey.
— dryas (Dryas guernon) 18-490Ad.
— hamlyni (Owl guenon) 18-490Bd.
— leucampyx (Pluto Monkey) 18-92b.
— l'hoesti (White-ruffed guenon) 18-490Bb.
— mitis (Diadem monkey) 18-490Ba.
— mitis stairsi (Stair's monkey) 18-490Bb.
— mona: see Mona monkey.
— neglectus (De Brazza guenon) 18-490Ad.
— nictitans (Hocheur monkey) 18-490Ba.
— patas (patas monkey) 17-367c.
— petaurista (Lesser spot-nosed monkey) 18-490Ba.
— talapoin (Talapoin guenon) 18-490Bb.
Cercospora musae (Sigatoka disease) 3-18d.
Cerda, Don Carlos de la 8-711b; 5-280a.
—, Fernando de la 21-123a.
—, Juan de la 4-729b.
Cerddorion (bards) 23-506b.
CERDIC (W. Saxon king) 5-157c; Hampshire 11-137d; Wessex 4-165b; 23-520b.
Cerdo 5-157c; Docetism 7-466b.
Cerdon (Gr. lit.) 11-512a.
CERDONIANS (sect) 5-157c.
Cerdre, Eng. (Chard) 5-245a.
Cère, riv., Fr. 4-763d; 7-538a.
Cereales 1-208d.
Cerealia (Rom. rites) 5-721d; 11-231d; 19-459b; 5-159d.
CEREALIS (CERIALIS) PETILLIUS (Rom. gen.) 5-157c; 5-735a; 10-255a.
CEREALS (grains) 5-157d; Baltic Exchange 2-1015b; barley 3-116a; brewing 3-314a; cookery 6-371d; diet 9-464a; 7-357a; heredity 11-494d; livestock feeding 9-143a; marketing 14-919b; millet 15-500b; oats 16-664c; rust 18-35d; starch mfr. 21-329Bc; wheat 23-558a; World War, 1914-18 23-335a; see also Grain Production and Trade.
Cereal zone (Ec.) 7-938a.
Cereatae Marianae (abbey, It.) 4-958b.
Cerebellar arteries 2-452a.
— cortex (anat.) fig. 5 4-11.
— localization 4-12b.
Cerebellum (anat.) 4-3a; 4-11d; 8-673b; il. fig. 3 4-10 fol.; equilibrium, animal 8-673b; peduncle fig. 3 16-234; lamprey fig. 8 16-242; see also Brain.
Cerebral arteries 2-451d.
— compression 4-21b.
— cortex: see Cortex, cerebral.
— dissociation 21-491c.
— haemorrhage (disease) 2-454d; Charcot 5-245a.
— hemispheres (anat.) 4-13a; fig. 4 4-10 fol.; lamprey fig. 8 16-242; embryo fig. 2 16-770.
— lobe (anat.) 4-16c.
— localization 3-772c.
— meningitis 15-249c.
— nerve 7-376a.
— pneumography 4-21d.
— softening 22-162d.
— veins of Galen 4-10b.
Cerebratulus lacteus fig. 22 12-555.
"Cerebri anatome nervorumque descriptio et usus" (Willis) 23-626d.
Cerebro anaemia 16-259b.
Cerebrospinal fluid (anat.) 4-10c; 16-259b; 21-218a.
Cerebrospinal meningitis 21-228b.
Cerebrospinal system 21-702d.
Cerebrum (anat.) 4-9c.
Ceredig (Welsh king) 4-853a.
Ceredigion, co., Wales 4-853a.
—, Sir Aberteifi, co., Wales (Cardiganshire) 4-852b.
CEREMONIAL 5-159c; 2-47c; 19-324d.
— bed (Fr. custom) 3-293b.
CERES (myth.) 5-159c; Dea Dia 2-494c; Demeter 7-179d; Great Mother 10-733b; temple, Rome 19-476d.
— (astronomy) 15-576b; 17-997d.
"Ceres" (Elsheimer) 8-379c.
Ceresine 16-1005b.
Ceressus, ancient Greece 22-130a.
Cereus (torch thistle) 4-509b.
— giganteus (cactus): see Suwarro.
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-16d.
Cerf, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
Cerfennia, It. 22-953a.
Ceria (chem.) 18-986c.
Cerialia (Roman rites): see Cerealia.
CERIALIS, PETILLIUS: see Cerealis Petillius.
Cerianthid fig. 1 2-31.
CERIGNOLA, It. 5-159d.
— (battle, 1503) 5-159d; 6-426c.
Cerigo, isl., Gr.: see Cythera.
CERIGOTTO, isl., Gr. 5-159d.
Ceriman araceae 2-200c.
"Cerimoniis aulae Byzantinae, De" (Constantine VII) 6-300c.
CERINTHUS (Christian heretic) 5-159d.
"Cerinthus, Gospel of" (bibl. apocrypha) 2-107c.
Cerions (zool.) 10-67b.
Ceriph (serif) 4-616a.
Cérisier, René de 10-115d.
Cerisoles (battle, 1544) 5-70a.
Cerite (min.) 18-986b.
Cerithium (zool.) 8-632a; respiration 10-63a.
CERIUM (chem. element) 5-160a; 5-361b; melting and boiling points 8-348b; symbol, atomic number, atomic weight 2-650b; properties 18-986a; 15-324c; periodic law 17-520a.
Cerna Tisa, riv., Czech. (Black Tisa) 22-246c.
Cernauti, Rum.: see Czernowitz, Rum.
Cernay-la-Ville, France 20-284d.
CERNUSCHI, HENRI (It. pol.) 5-160b; 3-580c.
Cerný cabinet 6-958d.
CEROGRAPHY 5-160b.
Ceromasia sphenophori (insect) 7-415a.
Ceromya (fossil) 1-71d.
Ceron (chess player) 5-432a.
Cerotic acid (chem.) 3-316b.
Cerreto, mt., It. 1-724b.
Cerrillos, N.Mex. 19-974d.
Cerring (Saxon family) 5-247b.
Cerro (temple, Mexico) 17-116b.
—, Urug. 15-763b.
CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-160b; 1-903a; 17-629d.
— de Pasco Mining corporation 5-160c.
— Gordo, co., Ia. 15-18c.
— GORDO, pass, Mex. 5-160c; battle, 1847 19-972b; 15-390d.
— Gordo de Potosí, mt., Bol., 18-337b.
Cersobleptes (Thracian prince) 7-193b; 17-721c.
"Certaine Experiments concerning Fish and Fruite" (Taverner) 1-933a.
CERTALDO, It. 5-160d.
"Certayne Ecloges of Alexander Barclay, Priest" (Barclay) 3-105b.
Certhia brachydactyla (bird) tree-creeper 22-446Ac.
— familiaris (bird, tree-creeper) 22-446Ac.
— familiaris albescens: (Mexican creeper) 6-663c.
— familiaris americana (creeper, brown) 6-663c.
— familiaris montana (Rocky Mountain creeper) 6-663c.
— familiaris occidentalis (California creeper) 6-663c.
— familiaris zelotes (Sierra creeper) 6-663c.
Certhiidae (tree-creeper) 22-446Ad.
Certhilauda fig. 1 13-725.
Certhiola (bird) 21-530c.
Certicesford: see Charford, Hants., Eng.
Certificat d'aptitude 7-997b.
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT (fin.) 5-160d.
— OF INDEBTEDNESS (fin.) 5-161a.
— of stock (fin.) 21-415d.
Certification (law) 12-391b.
Certified case (law) 2-133d.
— CHEQUE (fin.) 5-161a; 3-42c; 3-575b.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT 5-161b; 1-103d.
Certiorari (law) 2-128b fol.; 23-811b; 1-168Dc.
Certosa di Pavia (monastery), It. 17-401d; Borgognone 3-901b; choir fig. B 5-614; cloisters 5-841d; Pl. I fig. 7 1-ABBEY.
— di Pisa 17-954d.
Certosas (eccl. order) 1-19c.
Certosa situla 8-734a.
Cerularius, Michael 17-196c; 16-939c.
Cerulean warbler 23-331b.
Cerumen (physiol.) 2-695c.
— (beeswax) 20-884c.
Cerura vinula: see Puss moth.
Cerus, god (myth.) 5-159c.
CERUSSITE (min.) 5-161b; carbonates 4-838d; 13-818a fol.; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MINERALOGY.
CERUTTI, GIUSEPPE (Fr. au.) 5-161c; 10-358c.
Cervantes, Rodrigo de (Sp. surg.) 5-161c fol.
"Cervantes" (overture, Mackenzie) 14-587d.
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL de (Spanish au.) 5-161c; 18-593d; house, Madrid 14-616d; influenced by Heliodorus 11-398b; picaresque novel 17-906b; plays 7-593c; Renaissance in Spain 19-130a; satire 20-6a; work 21-157b.
"Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, Life of" (Fitzmaurice-Kelly) 9-336d.
Cervaro, riv., It. 12-756c.
Cervati, mt., It. 4-675b.
Cervelat (sausage) 20-13c.
CERVERA, PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topete 5-164d; Span.-Am. war 21-133d; 21-150d fol.
Cerveteri (anc. Caere), It. 4-519Aa.
Cervical arteries 2-452a.
— flexure (anat.) 4-15b.
— ganglion 16-240b.
— nerves 16-235a.
— plexus (anat.) 16-235c.
— vertebrae 20-732d; axial skeleton il. fig. 1 20-732; 6th of dog fig. 8 20-735; spine fig. 2 20-733.
Cervicitis (med.) 11-37b.
Cervicorn processes 21-213d.
Cervidae: see Deer.
Cervinae (deer) 7-134c.
Cervini, Marcello (Marcellus II) (pope) 14-864b.
Cervix 11-37d; 19-173c.
Cervix uteri (anat.) 4-732a fol.
Cervoni, Jean Baptiste 9-816b.
Cervus (deer genus) 7-135b.
— albirostris (Thorold's deer) 7-135b.
— axis: see Chital.
— canadensis (wapiti) 23-321b; 7-135b; 8-367a.
— capreolus coxi 17-551b.
— cashmiriensis (hangul) 7-135b.
— elaphus: see Red-deer.
— elaphus barbus 22-557b.
— elaphus congaricus (zool.) 23-321b.
— elaphus maral (Caspian red deer) 17-551b.
— elaphus xanthopygus (zool.) 23-321b.
— hippelaphus 15-108a.
— macneilli (Macneill's deer) 7-135b.
— nippon: see Japanese deer.
— porcinus: see Hog Deer.
— unicolor: see Sambar.
— wallichi (shou deer) 7-135b.
— yarkandensis (Yarkand stag) 7-135b.
Ceryl alcohol 9-118a.
Cesale, Facino Cane de 23-193d.
Cesalpino, Andreas: see Caesalpinus, Andreas.
César de Bus 7-491d.
Cesare, Giulio (Lucilio Vanini) 22-978a.
—, Oscar Pl. VI fig. 5 4-CARICATURE.
— Battisti, Via (Italy) 19-473b.
CESAREVICH (tsesarevich) (title) 5-165a.
Cesarewitch (race) 5-165a; 11-765a.
Cesari, Antonio 12-746b.
—, GIUSEPPE 5-165a.
César, E. 20-366a.
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-165a.
CESENA, It. 5-165b.
Cesi, Federigo 3-612b.
Cesis (formerly Wenden), Latvia 23-512b.
Cesium: see Caesium.
Cesky Krumlov 13-507c.
CESNOLA, LUIGI PALMA DI 5-165b.
Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de 3-238c; 6-837a.
—, PABLO DE 5-165c.
CESPEDES Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-165d; 17-906c.
CESS 5-165d.
CESSIO, BONORUM 5-165d.
Cessnock, N.S.W., Austr. 14-695d; 2-728b.
Cessolis, Jacobus de 5-434a.
"Cessot" (violin) 21-446d.
Cesspool fig. 6 19-948.
CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-166a.
CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-166a.
Cestoda: see Tapeworms.
Cestodaria (zool.) 21-803c.
Cestona, Sp. 15-531b.
Cestreae 20-938c.
Cestrefeld (Chesterfield), Derby., Eng. 5-439c.
Cestrus (Ak Su), riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Cestui (Cestuy) 22-511a.
Cestus (girdle) 4-528a.
— (glove): see Caestus.
— (zool.) 6-831c.
— veneris (Venus' girdle) Pl. II fig. 12 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
CETACEA (zool.) 5-166a; 14-751c; 14-893a; Antarctic 2-20c; fishing 23-554a; oil 23-556a; olfactory system 16-770b; Pl. I and II 23-WHALE FISHERIES.
CETATEA ALBA (Akkerman), Rum. 5-174c.
Ceteham (mod. Chatham), Kent, Eng. 5-321a.
Cetewayo: see Cetywayo.
CETHEGUS (fam.) 5-174c.
Cetin 21-208c.
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-174d.
Cetina, riv., Yugos. 23-920a.
CETINJE (Tsetinye), Yugos. 5-175a; 15-756b; map 23-916.
Cetiosaurus 13-194a.
Cetobriga, Port. 20-381c.
Cetoniinae (zool.) 5-187c.
Cetopsis occidentalis 7-938d.
Cetorhinus maximus (basking shark) 20-466a.
Cet. par. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Cetraria islandica: see Iceland Moss.
CETTE (Sète), Fr. 5-175a.
—, Canal de (Fr.) 5-175b.
Cettigne, Yugos.: see Cetinje.
CETUS 5-175c; Pls. I, II 21-STAR.
Cetyl alcohol 9-118a.
— palmitate 21-208c.
CETYWAYO (Cetewayo) 5-175c; 23-130a; 23-992c.
CEUTA (Sebta), Mor. 5-176a; capture (1415) 11-448a; 18-277d; pop. 15-814a.
CEVA, TOMASSO 5-176b.
CEVA, It. 5-176b; 9-817b fol.; 22-585c.

Cevadine: see Veratrine.
Cevallos, Pedro de 17-906b.
Cevan cheese 5-176b.
CEVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-176b.
Cévennes, war of 4-665d; 5-66a.
Cevenole 8-843d.
CEYLON, isl., Ind.O. 5-176d; arch. 12-224c; art 12-218b; chronicles 1-44d; 14-675a; Colombo 6-38c; defense 10-682c; "Dipavamsa" 7-401c; flora 2-519d; forests and forestry 9-502c; game fields 3-554a; 10-6a; history 2-531a; Indian coolie labour 6-376d; masks 15-13a; polyandry 18-178c; railways 18-919d; ritual dances 7-21d fol.; 19-431a; sapphires 19-986b; sculpture Pls. V, IX, XI 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; pearl fisheries 17-421a.
CEYLON: Commerce and Industry: 5-182c; 7-770a; coffee disease 18-35d; iron and steel 12-681c; salt production 19-900a; tea exports 21-858d.
—: **Population**: 5-179a; native 4-175b; natural increase of 18-238b; urban population 22-893b.
— coffee-leaf disease 5-973d; 18-35d.
Ceylon elk: see Sambar.
— university 4-199Dd; 5-182a; 6-38d.
Ceyx (myth.) 1-547a.
Ceyx (kingfisher) 13-395b.
Cézallier, mts., Fr. 4-763d.
CEZANNE, PAUL 5-183a; 18-320d fol.; 17-64b; 17-907d; landscape painting 13-672d; "L'Estaque" Pl. XXI 17-PAINTING; "L'Homme à la Pipe" Pl. 18-POST-IMPRESSIONISM; self-portrait Pl. III fig. 4 18-PORTRAIT-PAINTING; 17-62a.
"Cézanne" (Fry) 9-889a.
Cèze, riv., Fr. 5-176d; 10-20c.
cf. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
cg. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
C-group (people) 16-584c fol.
C.G.S., c.-g.-s. (abbrev.): see C.G.S. System.
C.G.S. SYSTEM (phys.) 5-184a; 1-65a; 17-878c.
C.H.: see Companion of Honour.
Ch. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Chaban, Fr.I.C. 4-641a.
Chabaneix 9-802b.
Chabannes, Antoine de, count of Dammartin 7-6c.
Chabar, rock, Nig. 16-436c.
Chabarrou, Pic de, mt., Fr. 5-64a.
Chabas, François J. 8-41d.
Chabaud de la Tour, M. (pseud., Louis Philippe I) 14-424a; see also Louis Philippe I.
CHABAZITE (min.) 5-184a.
CHABLIS, Fr. 5-184b; wine 4-407d.
Chaboillez, Charles (expl.) 16-529b.
CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-184b.
—, Josephine de 10-516d.
—, **PHILIPPE DE**, Seigneur de Brion, count of 5-184c.
Chabran, Joseph, count 9-826d; 9-828b.
CHABRIAS 5-184c; battle of Naxos 7-166b; Egyptian campaigns 8-76c.
CHABRIER, ALEXIS EMMANUEL 5-184d.
Chaburōth (group) 8-794b.
Chac (Maya god) 5-131d.
Chacabuco, Arg. (battle, 1817) 19-978c; 2-328b.
Chacachacare, isl., Brit. W.I. 22-478a.
Chacao, plain, Venez. 4-825c.
Chachalaca (bird) 15-381a; 10-930b.
Chachani, mt., Peru 2-311c; 17-911d.
Chachanobori, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Chachapoyas, Peru 1-736d; 17-629c.
Chachro, India 12-229b.
CHACMA (animal) 5-184d; 18-490Ac.
CHACO, terr., Arg. 5-184d; 2-318a.
—, lowland, Parag. 17-258a.
Chacobos (S.Am. Indians) 17-187d.
CHACO CANYON, natl. monument, N.Mex. 5-185a; 16-156a.
Chacon, Lázaro (Guat.) 10-944a.
Chacona (dance) 7-16c.
CHACONNE 5-185a; 22-990a.
Chacra, Arg. 5-22d.
CHAD (CEADDA), SAINT (abbot) 5-185a; 8-467a.
—, terr., Fr. Equat. Af. 9-755d; 2-925c.
CHAD, lake, Fr. Equat. Af. 5-185b; affluents 9-756a; Fr. 20-326d.
Chadarghat, suburb, Hyderabad, India 11-959b.
Chadbourne, ft., Tex. 21-660Ac.
CHADDERTON, Lancs., Eng. 5-186a.
Chadd's Ford, Pa. 7-155b.
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-186a.
Chadourne, Louis 9-802b.
CHADRON, Neb. 5-186a; college 16-182d.
Chadwick 16-589d fol.
—, **SIR EDWIN** (reformer) 5-186a; health dept. 18-738d.
—, George Whitefield 16-18c; 20-995b.
—, James C. (Eng. phys.) 16-589a; 17-882Ec; 2-647Bb.
Chaenomeles (Flowering quince) (bot.) 11-776a.
Chaenomeles lagenaria (Japanese quince) 18-852a.
Chaerea, Cassius 4-599d.
CHAEREMON (dram.) 5-186c.
CHAEREMON (philos.) 5-186c.
CHAERONEIA, anc. town, Gr. 5-186c; battle (86 B.C.) 2-264d.
—, **BATTLE OF** (338 B.C.) 5-186d; 1-259d; 2-397b; 17-721d; Demosthenes' funeral oration 7-194d; end of Delian League 7-167b.
Chaetae: see Setae (zool.).
Chaetoceras plankton fig. 1 17-1002.
Chaetochloa (bot.): see Setaria.
— italica 15-500c.
Chaetocladium 9-929b.
Chaetodacus tryoni (Queensland fruit fly) 9-887d.
Chaetodipterus faber (spadefish) 21-109a; 1-921c.
Chaetodon capistratus (four-eyed fish) Pl. fig. 3 DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
— lunula Pl. I fig. 5 9-FISHES.
— ornatissimus Pl. I fig. 4 9-FISHES.
Chaetodontidae (fishes) 9-321a; 1-921b.
Chaetodon triangulum Pl. I fig. 3 9-FISHES.
Chaetodonts: see Butterfly fish.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-187a; 17-1002d; 12-556d; il. 5-187.
Chaetogordius 1-989b.
Chaetomium (fungus) 9-932a.
Chaetonolids (zool.) 10-70a.
Chaetonotus maximus il. 10-70a.
CHAETOPODA 5-187c; 17-106b; 20-631c; il. fig. 3 20-629.
Chaetopterus 1-992c; Pl. fig. 4 3-BIOLUMINESCENCE.
Chaetura pelagica (chimney swift) 16-922c.
CHAFER 5-187c; 6-5a.
CHAFF 5-187d; 10-655b; cutter 18-543Aa.
CHAFFARINAS (ZAFFARINES) isls., Medit. 5-187d.
Chaffcutter 18-543Aa.
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-188a; 21-151c.
Chaffey irrigation scheme (Austr.) 12-691a.
CHAFFINCH 5-188a.
Chaffin's Bluff (Va.) 17-652a fol.
Chagai, India 3-5c.
Chagall, Marc: see Shagall.
Chagarzai 23-926d.
Chagas, João 18-282d.
Chagas' disease 17-269b; 11-420a; 18-629d.
Chagford, England Pl. I fig. 2 8-ENGLAND.
Chaghatay (dynasty): see Jagatal.
Chagos (Oil Islands), archip., Ind.O. 6-422b; 12-246d; 15-107d.
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-188b.
—, riv., Pan. 17-168c.
Chagrin (whole-shark) 20-466b.
Chagru Kotal, pass, India 19-916c.
Chāhamāna: see Chauhān.
Chahar, prov., Mong., China 5-508c; 13-244c; 15-710d; iron deposits 15-713a.
Chahar Burjak, Afg. map 1-283(A3).
Chahardar, mt. pass, C. Asia 11-581b.
Chahar-lang (tribe) 2-946b.
Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-6b; 18-848b.
Chahorra, mt., Teneriffe, Can. Is. 21-930c.
Chah-Sindeh (mosque, Samarkand) 15-835d.
Chai Chai, Port. E. Af.: see Vila João Belo.
Chaidari, Gr. 10-822a.
Chai-Ju, isl., Kor.: see Quelpart.
Chaillé-Long, C. 16-456d.
Chailletiaceae (dichapetalum) 1-297b.
Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 7-549d.
Chain (Anaa), island, Pac. O. 17-15b.
Chain (carpet mfr.) 4-918d.
— (measure) Gt.Brit. and U.S. 15-139b; (kette) Ger. 15-140b.
— (mech.) 8-295a; 23-402c; 3-546c.
Chain (surveying) 21-611c.
— broadcasting 4-211d.
— cable 5-189c.
— drive (mech.) 18-390a; motorcycle 15-903d; types 18-392b; Pl. I fig. 1-K, L 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 3-546d.
Chaînette 6-895a.
Chaînette Sphérique (spherical catenary) 6-898c.
CHAIN-GANG (convicts) 5-188b.
Chain harrow 22-215Db.
— machines (mining) 5-887a.
— mail 2-392c.
— **MANUFACTURE** 5-188c.
— mortiser 23-726a.
— newspapers 16-358a.
Chainomatic balance (apparatus) 7-220a; fig. 7 7-220.
Chain reactions 17-786a; 2-647Bc.
— -reflex 4-3c fol.; 18-693b.
Chain rule 15-583a.
Chains 20-776a.
CHAIN-SHOT 5-190c.
Chain splice 13-447b; fig. 2 (R) 13-446.
Chain stitch (sewing) 11-703d; needlework 16-191a; sewing machines 20-406d.
— **STORE** (commerce) 5-190c; 14-916a; 19-232a; advertising 1-200a; restaurants 9-461c; salesmanship 19-878b.
Chair, Vice-Admiral Sir D. de (Brit. naval of.) 3-736d.
CHAIR 5-191c; Pl. XIV figs. 1, 2 8-EGYPT; Pl. II fig. 6 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE; Hepplewhite 11-452d; Pl. V fig. 1 23-WOOD-CARVING.
Chair lift (skiing) 20-749d.
Chairman 17-326d.
Chair of Idris, mt., Wales: see Cader Idris.
Chairs (Eisteddfod) 8-115b.
CHAISE 5-193a.
— encoignure 8-424a.
CHAITANYA (Ind. mystic) 5-193a; 12-157c; 13-503b; 22-939a.
— Vaishnavas 5-193a.
Chaitrādi year (chron.) 4-578a; 5-658b fol.
Chaitri (astron.) 4-578b.
Chait Sing 11-246b; tempie of Pl. II fig. 2 12-INDIA.
Chaitya (temple) il. 13-282c.
Ch'ai ware 18-362c.
Chajá: see Crested Screamer.
Chajim, Jacob ben 10-359a.
Chajja 7-164c.
Chaka (Af. chief) 23-992a; 16-129b; 21-54d.
Chakanputun, Mex. 5-459a.
Chakansur, Afg. map 1-283.
Chakaran, Afg. map 1-283.
Chake Chake, Pemba, isl., Zanzibar 17-456b.
Chakhars 15-718c.
Chakir (Turk. chief) 22-624d.
Chakir Beg (Seljuk) 20-308b.
CHAKMA (Ind. tribe) 5-193a.
Chakmaktin, lake, Afg. 17-165d.
CHAKRATA, India 5-193b; 16-31a.
Chalakudi, India 5-939a.
Chalana, E.Af. 7-857c.
Chalancon, Guillaume, sire de 18-161a.
Chalands (barge) 4-723a.
Chalap Dalan (Koh-i-Kaisar), mt., Afg. 10-328a.
Chalastogastra (zool.) 12-11a.
Chalaza (bot.) 9-415c; seed fig. 6 20-275; 20-276a.
Chalazogamy (bot.) 1-926c.
Chalbes (myth.) 4-456d.
Chalcé (gate) 6-306b.
CHALCEDON (CALCHEDON), Asia M. 5-193b; 3-673a; 15-213d; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H3).
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-193b; 6-590a; 19-438a fol.; archbishops 2-263a; "Codex Canonum" 2-71b; Edessa's refusal 7-953a; Holy Spirit 11-685d; Mary's virginity 14-999d; Nestorians 13-211d.
CHALCEDONY (CALCEDONY) (min.) 5-193d; Pls. I-IV 10-GEMS IN ART; 15-629d.
— cascade, Luray Cavern, Va. 14-488b.
Chalceia (chalkeia) (festival) 11-452c; 2-602a.
Chalchihuitl (turquoise) 22-631b.
—, mt., N.Mex. 22-631b.
Chalcides (lizard) 14-246a.
Chalcid fly fig. 5 12-11.
Chalcidians (Gr.) 7-166d.
Chalcidic alphabet 1-681a fol.
Chalcidice, penin., Gr.: see Khalkidike.
Chalcidic League 16-784a.
Chalcidoidea (insect) 12-11d; 12-58c.
CHALCIS, Euboea, Gr. 5-194a; 8-792a; map 19-501 (K4); (battle, 431 B.C.) 17-453a; Callias 4-613d; pottery 18-342a; trade 10-763a.
Chalco, lake, Mex. 15-397c; axolotl 2-819c.
CHALCOCITE (min.) 5-194b; 6-402b.
Chalcolite (min.): see Torbernite.
Chalcolithic culture 2-523b; China 5-518c; Egypt 8-43a; India 12-211b.
CHALCONDYLES (CHALCOCONDYLAS), Laonicus (hist.) 5-194b; 10-843a.
—, Demetrius 5-194c; 5-777a.
Chalcopteryx (zool.) 7-571d.
CHALCOPYRITE (COPPER-PYRITES) (min.) 5-194c; crystall. fig. 52 6-817; 6-402b; 18-798d.
Chalcos (copper alloys) 20-229a.
Chalcosiderite (min.) 6-403c.
Chalcotrichite (min.) 6-871a; crystall. 6-822b.
Chalcurus (bird): see Peacock pheasant.
CHALDAEA (Chaldea), anc. country, Asia 5-194d; silver, use of 20-684a; temples 21-926d; vaults 23-16d.
—, creed of 16-939b.
—, plain, Asia 2-842d.
Chaldaeans (Chaldeans) (anc. people) 5-194d; arch. 23-525a; Assyr. 2-842d; Babyl. 2-851d; coffins 5-976d; magicians 7-28c; Phoenicia 17-767c.
— Rite (rel.) 19-409b.
Chaldae-Pahlavi 17-31a.
CHALDEE (dialect) 5-195c.
CHALDER (Chaldron), measure 5-195c.
Chaldia, dist., Asia 22-891c.
Chaldian (anc. lang.) 6-867a.
Chaldians (Chaldini) 22-890d.
Chaldir, mt., Turk. 13-285c.
Chaldis (deity) 22-890d.
Chaldon, Sur., Eng. 21-608c.
Chaldron du diable 5-774a; see also Swallow-hole.
Chalemie (mus.) 5-763b.
CHALET (timber house) 5-195d; 1-676a.
Chaleur (Chaleurs), bay, N.B., Can. 16-277b; tide 19-841b.
CHALIAPIN, FYODOR IVANOVICH 5-196a.
CHALICE (cup) 5-196a; Pl. I fig. 1 17-PEWTER; 6-869d; hist. 7-664a.
Chalicodoma: see Mason bee.
Chalicotheroidea (extinct mammals) 1-893a; 23-970d; 17-531b; 8-670d.
CHALIER, MARIE JOSEPH 5-196b.
Chalifert, canal, Fr. 20-284b.
Chalina oculata (Branched Finger Sponge) (zool.) fig. 1 (A) 21-254.
Chalinitis, Athena 2-601c.
Chalisa famine, India 9-64a.
CHALK (min.) 5-196b; brick-making 4-113d; carminative 4-888c; carrots il. 20-930; chem. analysis 5-106a; cosmetics 6-485d; deposits 8-461b; 3-441a; explosives 8-988a; Micraster 17-109b; paint 17-34b.
—, riv., Can. 4-612c.
Chalkar Tengis, lake, Kirghiz, U.S.S.R. 13-302b; 22-585Bc.
Chalk Cliffs, Dover, England Pl. I fig. 1 8-ENGLAND.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-196c.
Chalki (Calchi), isl. Aeg. Sea 7-492c.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scot. custom) 5-196c.
Chalk Marl (geol.) 6-674b.
Chalk overlay 18-504a.
— rock 6-672c; Eng. 6-674d.
— sea (geol.) 10-172a.
Chalk-stones (path.) 10-559d.
Chalky (Calcareous) sponges (zool.) 21-255a.
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, PAUL Amand 5-196d.
CHALLENGE: see Criminal Law; Duel.
"CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION 5-196d; 3-614c; 15-979d; Antarc. exploration 2-16a; Atl.O. 2-637Ac; marine biology 14-893c; morphological types 3-604a; Sir G. S. Nares 16-119a; oceanography 16-680b; 16-683c; Pac.O. 17-16c; Renard 19-145c.
Challes, Fr. 15-531c; 20-21c.
CHALLIS (fabric) 5-197a.
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-197a.
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-197b.
—, **GEORGE** 5-197b.
—, **GEORGE PAUL** 5-197c.
—, **JAMES** (missionary) 5-197c.
—, James 7-739c.
—, **THOMAS** 5-197c; E. Irving's association with 12-693d; first charge 6-870a; Scotland, Church of 20-175a.
Chalmette, La.: battle 14-428b; 16-325b; natl. hist. park 16-155b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS (Eng. poet) 5-198a.
Chaloner, Sir Thomas (Brit. chem.) 1-712d.
Chalonitis, Parthia 17-565d.
Châlons, Réné de 16-834c.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-198b; battle (451) 1-276d; 2-661d; 10-550b; 13-149d; 19-508b; wild girl of 5-735d.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-199a; 17-928a.
Chaloupe 3-762d.
Chalpaïda 4-905c.
Chalt, ft., India 10-352b.
Chalta Irmak, riv., Mesop. 8-817b.
CHALUKYA (Ind. dynasty) 5-199b; 3-835a; hist. 12-168c; 16-44d; 18-957d.
CHALUMEAU 5-199c; 5-763b; see also Oboe.
Chalus pass, Iran Pl. I fig. 1 17-PERSIA.
Chalusset, Château, Fr. 11-258d.
CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH MORITZ 5-199d.
Chalybeate, springs, London 9-259b.
— water, Buxton, Eng. 4-473c.
Chalybes (people) 2-253b; 18-211b; 22-891c.
Chalybite: see Siderite.
CHAM (tribe) 5-199d; 12-260a; Annam 1-981c; art 4-641a.
—, Switz. 23-990c.
— (title) 3-337b; 13-359d.
Chama, mts., Guat. 10-940c.
— (mollusc) 13-625c.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana: see Port Orford cedar.
— nootkatenis (cypress) 6-930b.
— obtusa (hinoki) (tree) 12-954Da; 6-930b.
— thyoides (Atlantic white cedar) 5-86b; 7-422d.
Chamaeleon (astron.) 6-313d.
— (zool.): see Chameleon.
Chamaeleo pumilus (Dwarf chameleon) 5-212d.
Chamaeleontidae 14-248a; 14-601c; 19-189a.
Chamaerops humilis (palm) 9-215a; 17-152c; 17-154b; 21-114b.
Chamaesaura 14-247c.
Chamaesphecia tipuliformis (Currant borer) 13-949d.
Chamaizi, Crete 11-810c.
Chamarajendra 16-45a.
Chamārs 4-985b; 5-445b.
Chamartín, Sp. 14-616c.
CHAMBA, state, India 5-200a.
Chamba, India 5-200a.
Chambal, riv., India 8-744d; 13-181c; 13-279d; 13-496a; 22-712d; Aravalli hills 2-216d.
Chambellan de France 5-207d.
CHAMBER, THE KING'S 5-200a.
Chamber clock 5-839c.
Chamber kiln 5-105b.
CHAMBERLAIN, A. NEVILLE 5-201a; 8-552Dc; 18-215d; 2-978Bc; appeasement policy 8-889Td.
—, **CHARLES JOSEPH** 5-202c.
—, **JOSEPH** 5-202d; 4-710b; 8-538c fol.; 8-432a; 5-201c fol.; attitude towards Victoria 23-127d; Balfour ministry 2-973b following; corn duties 6-450b; fiscal controversy 6-906a; Pan-Germanic movement (1898) 4-377a; protectionist 9-742d; Transvaal 22-428d; Triple Alliance proposal 8-864d; with Rosmead 19-561a; with T. Delcassé 7-158d; Plate III figure 12 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Plate III figure 8 4-CARICATURE.
—, **SIR JOSEPH AUSTEN** (British statesman) 5-201c; 2-968a following; British debt charge 10-692d; Egyptian draft treaty 8-100a; Geneva Protocol 20-266a; Locarno, Pact of 14-266c; Nobel prize 16-477c; reform 17-321c; War Purchases Council 12-467c; Pl. IV fig. 7 4-CARICATURE.
—, Joshua L. 14-690d.
—, M. C. E. 5-204b; 8-432a.
—, Neville: see Chamberlain, Arthur Neville.
—, **SIR NEVILLE BOWLES** 5-207b; 13-523b; 2nd Afghan War 13-369a.
CHAMBERLAIN (official) 5-207c; 5-200a; 14-389d; see also Lord Chamberlain.
— electric meters 12-443d.
Chamberlain's company (actors) 20-436b.
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-208a; 8-580a.
—, arms fig. 2 11-459.
Chamberlin, R. T. 23-239b.
—, **THOMAS CHROWDER** 5-208b.
CHAMBER MUSIC 5-208c; broadcasting of 4-222a.
— of Commerce, International 12-515c.
— of Deputies (France): see Deputies, Chamber of.
— of Deputies (Dail Eireann) (I.F.S.) 12-628b.
CHAMBER ORCHESTRA 5-210a.
— process 21-546a.
Chambers, Benjamin 5-211a.
—, Charles Edward S. 5-210c.
—, Cyrus 4-116b.
—, D. 10-500a.
—, **EPHRAIM** 5-210a; 8-426b.
—, **GEORGE** 5-210b.

Chambers, John G. 3-985d; 23-301c.
—, ROBERT 5-210b; 8-963d.
—, Robert, Jr. 5-210c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (Brit. arch.) 5-210d; 5-715b; dates and works 19-143a; Royal state coach 5-867c; Somerset House 14-353b; 15-634a.
Chambers, William (Scot. publ.) 5-210c; 7-958b.
CHAMBERS (law) 5-211a.
"Chambers, John" (Holbein) 11-637a.
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 5-211a; Civil War map 1-756; 17-483d.
Chambers of Commerce 1-200a; 9-280d; 22-360d.
Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, Federation of 22-363a.
Chambers of Rhetoric 7-772a.
Chamber sonata: see Sonata da camera.
"Chambers's Encyclopaedia" 8-431a; 5-210c.
Chambers v. Goldthorpe (Eng. law) 2-219c.
CHAMBER SYMPHONY 5-211b.
Chamber-tombs: see Passage grave.
CHAMBERY, Fr. 5-211b; 20-21b; 7-102c.
Chambeyron, Aiguille de, mt., Fr.: see Aiguille de Chambeyron.
Chambezi, riv., N. Rhod. 6-240d; 3-32c.
Chambly, canal, Can. 5-218d.
Chambon-sur-Voueize, Fr. 6-688a.
CHAMBORD, HENRI CHARLES Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné, Comte de 5-211c; 9-651d; 3-461c.
—, Maria Theresa, comtesse de 5-211c.
CHAMBORD, Fr. 5-212a; 14-339d.
—, château, Fr. 5-212a; Pl. XVII fig. 3 2-ARCHITECTURE.
CHAMBRE ARDENTE (law) 5-212b; Colbert 9-629b; persecution of heresy 19-39b; suppression of heretics 11-872a; trial of conspirators 13-778d.
Chambre de l'édit, la 16-69a.
— de parade 3-293b.
— des comptes 9-767a; 5-200a.
— des enquetes 17-312d fol.
— des requetes 17-313a; 9-587a.
— Syndicale (fin., Fr.) 21-422d.
Chambrettes, Fr. 23-79c.
Chamdo (Changtu, Tchamdo), Tibet, China 20-178c; 20-647a; 22-178c.
CHAMELEON 5-212b; 14-247d; colour changes 17-922b fol.; teeth 21-874d; anolis 12-76a.
Chamembe (Jamimbi), mt., E.Af. 14-240d.
CHAMFER (CHAMPFER, CHAUMFER) 5-212d.
CHAMFORT, SEBASTIEN ROCH Nicolas 5-212d.
CHAMFRON (CHANFRIN) 5-213b.
CHAMIER, FREDERICK 5-213b.
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-213b.
Chamilly, Noel Bouton, marquis de 1-539a.
CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-213c.
CHAMISE (Chamiso) 5-213c.
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-213d; 10-226a.
CHAMKANNI 5-214a; 22-241b.
Chamo, lake, Aby. map 1-71.
CHAMOIS (animal) 5-214a; 3-552b fol.; 1-698a.
— of South Af.: see Klipspringer.
CHAMOMILE (CAMOMILE FLOWERS) 5-214b; 4-888c.
CHAMONIX-MONT-BLANC, Fr. 5-214b; 11-257d; Pl. VI fig. 2 9-FRANCE; winter sports 5-922a.
Chamorro, Diego M. 16-413b.
—, Emiliano 16-413b.
— (lang.) 2-782a.
Champa, Fr. I.C. 4-641a.
Champagne, counts of 5-214c.
CHAMPAGNE, Fr. 5-214c; 12-271a.
—, BATTLES IN 5-215a; 14-932b; 22-840b.
— Humide, plain, Fr. 2-665d.
— Pouilleuse, plain, Fr. 2-665d.
— WINES 5-216a; 23-654d; 14-927d; 8-638c; Pl. 23-WINE.
Champagni, Pierre de (Pope Innocent V) 12-371c.
Champagny, François J. N. de (au.) 5-216d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NOMPERE DE 5-216c.
—, Jerome Paul de 5-216d.
—, Napoleon de 5-216d.
CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-216d.
— (open country) 4-673a.
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE DE 5-216d; 14-433c; 17-48c; 18-267c.
CHAMPARAN, dist., India 5-217a; map 3-326.
Champaubert, Fr. 16-114c.
Champ de Mars, park, Paris 2-1006d fol.; 17-288d.
Champdivers, Odette de 5-276c.
Champ d'oiseau 6-367d.
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-217b; 1-32d.
Champenois 9-760c.
CHAMPERICO, Guat. 5-217c; pop. 10-942a.
CHAMPERTY 5-217c; 14-692a.
Champfer (Chamfer) 5-212d.
Champfleury, Henri H. 4-867b.
Champier, Symphorien, Dr. 20-374d.
Champion (explorer) 9-432a.
—, Anne Toinette (w. of Diderot) 7-343c.
—, Richard 18-354b.
CHAMPION (law, Middle Ages) 5-217c.
— (peach) 9-885d.
"Champion" (ship) 6-770c; 13-227d.
Champion farming 6-125b; 16-801d.
— Hill 23-121c; 1-762b.
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIENNE 5-217d; 9-812c; 9-822b.
Champlain, Hélène Boullé 5-218c.
—, SAMUEL DE 5-218a; 23-85d; Bangor 3-32a; Canada 4-704d; 16-796d; I. of Shoals 16-304a; Lake George 10-193a; Montreal 15-770d; Ottawa 16-964c; Ottawa region 16-963c; St. Lawrence riv. 19-841c; settlement in Can. 16-278b; Three Rivers 22-161d.
CHAMPLAIN, LAKE, N.Y.-Vt. 5-218c; 23-83a; Am. Rev. 1-802a; War of 1812 22-761a; 14-559a.
— Canal 16-371c; econ. effect 23-86c; locks 5-218d; see also New York State Barge Canal System.
Champlainian period 22-724c.
Champlain Society 4-716a.
Champlevé 8-418a fol.; Pl. II figs. 2, 8, Pl. V fig. 7 8-ENAMEL; Chinese production 8-420c.
Champlitte, William: see Achaea, William de Champlitte, prince of.
Champmeslé, Charles Chevillet de 5-219b.
—, MARIE 5-219b.
CHAMPOLLION, JEAN FRANCOIS 5-219c; 19-556d; 8-41c fol.; 2-236a.
Champollion-Figeac, Aimé 5-219d.
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, JACQUES Joseph 5-219d.
Champs de Mars 9-638c; 5-293c.
— Elysées (suburb, Paris) 17-286c.
— Elysées, avenue, Paris 17-286d.
Champsosauridae 19-188d.
Champsosaurus 17-108c.
Champt royal (chant royal) 5-236a.
Chamson, André 9-802d.
Chamunda (myth.): see Kālī.
Chamydosaurus fig. 18 19-197.
Ch'an 20-190d.
Chanak, treaty of 22-601b.
Chanak-Kalehsi, castle, Dardanelles 7-52b.
Chanaq, fort, Asia M. fig. 3 23-782.
Chañar 15-246d; 5-487c.
Chanca 21-73c.
Chance, J. T. 14-91d.
CHANCE 5-219d; gaming and wagering 10-11b; heredity 11-484d; law 1-93b; logic 18-529d; science 15-49b.
— burner (incandescent lighthouse lamp) 14-95b.
Chancel, François Joseph (dramatist) 13-594a.
CHANCEL 5-220a; 5-672b.
Chancelade man 2-54d.
Chancelier 5-222a.
CHANCELLOR, RICHARD 5-220c; 2-262d; 10-141c; 2-291a.
CHANCELLOR 5-220c; 14-390a; Cambridge 4-654b; Carolingians 7-409d; Chancery 8-676a; eccl. 19-408a; 6-289b; 5-33d; gowns 19-355a; origin 9-766d; Oxford 16-995b; Parliament 17-314d; powers 10-674c; see also Archchancellor.
— of the Duchy of Lancaster 5-221c.
— of the Exchequer 15-552c.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 5-223a; (battle, 1863) 1-761b; 23-596c; 13-863c; natl. mil. park 16-157Ac; map 1-756.
Chancel screen 5-220b.
CHANCE-MEDLEY 5-223a.
CHANCERY (law) 5-223a; barristers 3-143c; development 10-674c; evolution of 8-566b; Manx law 14-770a; R. C. Office 19-407a; records 19-13d.
— (type) 18-509b.
Chancery, Carolingian 7-409d.
Chancery, Court of: accountant-general 1-104a; appeals 2-130b; early Eng. 7-410b; equity 8-675d.
—, Inns of: see Inns of Court and Chancery.
—, Merovingian 7-409c.
—, papal: see Papal chancery.
Chancery cursive 4-615b fol.
— division 18-405a.
— proceedings 19-14a.
— warrants 19-14a.
Chance's dark glass 14-84a.
CHAN CHAN (Gran Chimu), Peru 5-223d; 22-508a; 23-926a.
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de 17-517d; 5-359d.
CHANCRE 5-224c.
Chancroid 23-42c fol.
Chanctonbury, Eng. 21-621c.
"Chançun de Willame, La" 1-945a; 10-970a fol.
CHANDA, dist., India 5-224c; 5-145c.
Chanda, India 5-224c.
Chandaburi, Thailand: see Chantaburi.
Chandal (Namasudra) 16-63d.
Chandāla 4-978b.
Chandarnagar, India: see Chandernagore.
Chandar Sahib 5-832b fol.
CHANDAUSI, India 5-225a.
Chandbali, India 2-961b; 3-326c.
CHAND BARDAI 5-225a; 11-571d.
Chandel, king., India 11-129d; 4-382c.
CHANDELIER 5-225a; 14-94c; 14-105Bb; Pl. VII fig. 3 4-BRONZE; Pl. XIV fig. 2 10-GLASS.
CHANDERNAGORE (CHANDARNAgar, Chandernagor), India 5-225b; 12-173c; 20-395a; 5-833a.
Chandeswar, pillar, Jajpur, India 12-870b.
Chandi (deity) Pl. fig. 3 23-YAKSAS.
Chandi Kidal (temple) 12-976a.
Chandi Plaosan 12-979b.
Chandlar, riv., North America 23-924d.
Chandler, Abiel 7-64b.
—, RICHARD 5-225c.
—, S. C. (astron.) 10-132b; 22-226d; 1-668b; 7-831d.
—, SAMUEL (cler.) 5-225d.
—, ZACHARIAH 5-225d.
Chandler ventilating fan 5-888d.
Chand Minar (tower) 7-71b.
Chandni Chauk (st., Delhi, India) 7-161d.
"Chāndogya Upanishad" 12-248d.
Chandoo 16-811b.
CHANDOS, BARONS AND DUKES OF 5-226a; 4-891a.
—, SIR JOHN 5-226b.
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of 4-315c.
"Chandos" (Ouida) 16-970a.
Chandos portrait (Richard Burbage) 20-450a; Pl. fig. 4 20-SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.
Chandpur, India 3-406c.
Chandra 3-1016c; see also Soma.
Chandra, Iswar (Vidyasagar) 23-140a.
Chandragupta I (Indian ruler) 12-168a; 3-327b; 5-657b; 7-578c.
— II: see Vikramaditya.
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA 5-226b; 1-287c; 12-868d; 3-327a; 17-563a; 12-166d; 14-569a; 2-546b.
"Chandrakāntā" 12-239c.
Chandrasekhar, S. (astron.) 21-378b.
Chandrasha 5-146a.
Chandrawati, India 13-65b.
Chanduklu, riv., Mesop. 8-817b.
Chanenko, B. E. 19-748b.
Chaney, Lon 15-860Ac; Pl. XI figs. 1-9 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Chanfrin (Chamfron) 5-213b.
Chang 18-363a fol.
—, plat., Tib. 11-560b.
— (measure) 15-139b.
— (seal) 20-246d.
Chang'an, China 16-245a.
CHANGARNIER, NICOLAS ANNE Théodule 5-226c; 14-595b.
Changbhakar, state, India 5-445a.
— Ch'ien 5-525c.
Changchenmo, mt., India 12-151a.
Chang Chih-tung 5-531d.
— chou (furniture) 12-484b.
— CHUN, KIU 5-226d.
Changchun (Hsinking), Manch. 14-783d.
Chang-chup Gyal-tsen 22-182d.
Change, Fr. 19-984b.
CHANGE (astron.) 5-227a.
— (bell-ringing) 5-227b; 3-375a; 4-872b.
— (money) 5-227a.
—, philosophy of 17-758a; 1-145b.
—, Pont au, Paris 17-287d.
— alley, London 3-43a.
CHANGELING 5-227b.
"Changeling, The" (Middleton) 15-452d; 8-583b.
Chang En-Jung Pl. II figs. 1, 3 20-SEALS.
CHANGE OF LIFE: see Menopause.
Change of pace (baseball) 3-166Ka.
"Change of the Lycian peasants into Frogs" (Dittersdorf) 18-564c.
"Changes, Book of": see "Book of Changes."
Chang Fei 5-526b.
Changfueng, Manch. 12-929a.
Chang Heng 20-288b.
Chang Hsü 20-190b.
— Hsüeh-liang 5-538b; 15-947c; 14-783b; 20-597d.
— Hsun (states.) 5-536a.
Chang Kiang, riv., China: see Yangtze Kiang.
— La, Himalayas 8-900d fol.
— Mo (Chinese artist) 20-190a.
CHANGOAN 5-227b.
Changos 5-488b.
Chang-pai shan, mts., Manchuria 14-781c.
CHANGRA or CANKIRI (Ganzra), Turk. 5-227b; 17-238a; 1-338b; anc. map 19-501 (J3).
Chang san 7-655d.
— Tang, desert, China 3-553c.
— -T'ang, plat., Sinkiang 20-714c.
Chang-t'ang, dist., Tib. 22-177d.
Changtang (plain) 13-581d.
Chang Tão-ling 13-713c; 21-797b.
Changteh, China 11-887a.
Chang Tsao (Chin. art.) 20-190a.
— TSO-LIN (Chin. mil. leader) 5-227c; 5-537d; 19-742c; 15-947c.
Changtu, China: see Chamdo.
Chanh Lo, Fr. I. C. 4-641b.
Chaniá: see Canea (Khania), Crete.
Chanktus: see Chukchi.
Chan Kuo 5-525b.
Channel (navig.) 19-330a; hydraulics 11-972b; jetty 13-29c.
— bass 1-942d.
— FERRY (World War, 1914-18) 5-228a.
CHANNEL ISLANDS, Eng. 5-229a; chart 5-300; coinage 16-629c; law 6-716b.
Channel Islands, natl. mon., Calif. 16-156a.
Channelled armour: see Maximilian armour.
Channelling machines 18-828d fol.
Channels (law) 19-634b.
CHANNEL TUNNEL 5-231d.
Channing, Edward T. (Am. educ.) 5-466c.
—, Henry (Am. cler.) 5-233d.
—, WILLIAM ELLERY 5-233d; 1-789b; 22-710b.
Chanoine, Charles-Paul-Louis (Fr. sol.) 20-326d.
— (Fr. eng.) 23-489b.
— weir 23-489b.
— wicket 23-489c.
Chanonry (Fortrose), Scot. 9-545b.
Chanos chanos: see Milkfish.
"Chano y Contreras" (Hidalgo) 21-150a.
Cha-no-yu: see Tea Ceremony.
Chansitheca 17-77c.
"Chanson d'Antioche" (Graindor) 18-640a; 6-795c; 10-462a.
"Chanson de Roland" 19-387b fol.; 19-425d; 11-693b; assonance 2-567c; Charlemagne 5-254c; crusade idea 6-774b; Du. lit. 7-771b; Eng. 1-945a; Ger. lit. 10-220b; ms. 5-316d.
"Chanson des chétifs" 6-797c.
"Chanson d'Eve, La" (Charles van Lerberghe) 3-349a.
"Chansons de Bilitis" (Pierre Louys) 14-438d.
CHANSONS DE GESTE 5-234c; 9-777c; 19-425d; Doon de Mayence 7-532b; Eng. 1-945a; It. 12-738b; Orlando Lasso 13-735c; Provence 18-640a; Raoul de Cambrai 18-980c.
CHANT 5-235a; 17-995c.
CHANTABUN (Chandaburi), Thailand 5-235a; 19-986b; 20-593a.
— changvad, dist., Thailand 5-235a.
CHANTADA, Sp. 5-235a.
CHANTAL, JANE FRANCES, baroness de 5-235a.
CHANTARELLE (fungus) 5-235b.
Chan-tau, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-302d.
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI 5-235b.
"Chant de guerre de l'armée du Rhin" 19-581c; see also "Marseillaise."
"Chant de la Cloche, Le" (D'Indy) 7-389a.
"Chant du départ" (M.-J. B. de Chénier) 5-414a.
"Chant du passé" (Gramont) 20-378a.
"Chant du vieux Soldat Canadien, Le" (Crémazie) 4-717c.
"Chantecler" 9-801a; 19-568d.
Chante-fable 2-668c.
Chanteloup, Jean A. C. Chaptal, comte de 5-241a.
Chantenay, Fr. 14-339a.
Chanter (Cantor) 4-774a.
Chanti, riv., Russ. 21-947b.
Chantilly, Mlle. (Marie J. B. Duronceray) 9-122d.
CHANTILLY, Fr. 5-235b; indus. 16-752d; ironwork 12-678a; landscape arch. 13-662b; porcelain 18-351c.
—, Va. 4-375d.
—, forest, Fr. 20-329b.
Chantilly "Caesar" 4-617b.
— lace Pl. IX fig. 10 13-LACE.
"Chantilly Prayer Book" 12-98c.
"Chant of Eternity" 18-191a.
Chantre, Ernest 2-253b.
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS LEGATT 5-235c.
CHANTREY BEQUEST 5-235d.
— House Pl. II fig. 2 11-HOUSE.
Chantries Act 19-424b.
CHANT ROYAL 5-236a.
"Chant royal chrestien" (Clement Marot) 5-236b.
CHANTRY (chapel) 5-236b; 5-238a.
"Chants français" (Rouget de Lisle) 19-581d.
Chanty (Shanty), song 20-463d.
Chanudo, riv., Venez. 14-854a.
Chanute, Octave 5-236c; 10-428b; glider Pl. II fig. 4 1-AERONAUTICS.
CHANUTE, Kan. 5-236b.
— Field, Ill. 5-216d.
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE ALfred 5-236c; 13-902c; 9-682b.
Chao Ch'ang (11th C.) 9-418d; 5-578a.
Chao Ju Kua 14-722c.
Chao Kuang-yin 5-526d.
— -Meng-Chien 9-419a.
Chao Meng-fu 5-578c.
Chaones (tribe) 8-658b.
Chaos chaos 18-631d.
CHAOS (theogony) 5-236d.
Chao Ta-nien 5-578a.
Chap. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Chap (slang) 5-240d.
Chapa, mt., Chile 19-977d.
CHAPACURAN 5-237a.
Chapada, mts., Braz. 2-933a; 5-83a.
Chapeav, U.S.S.R.: see Adaev.
Chapah (weight) 15-139b.
Chapai (ruler) 15-717c.
CHAPAIS, SIR (JOSEPH AMABLE) Thomas 5-237a; 4-717c.
—, J. C. 5-237a.
Chapala, lake, Mex. 12-871d; 15-379a.
CHAPARRAL 5-237b; map 22-730.
Chapati 16-899b.
CHAPBOOK 5-237b.
Chapchan-daban, pass, Asia 1-704c.
Chapdelaine 5-529b.
CHAPE 5-237c.
Chapeau de fer (iron-cap), geol. 16-877d.
Chapei, China 20-458b.
CHAPEL (rel.) 5-237c; 2-21a.
CHAPEL (printer's) 5-238b.
—, right of 7-407d.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN 5-238c; 9-787a; 1-83a.
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby., Eng. 5-238c.
Chapelet 18-356c.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur., Eng. 17-478a.
— HILL, N.C. 5-238d.
Chapelier's law 9-638a.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 5-238d.
Chapelle-de-fer 4-970c; fig. 5 11-410.
Chapelle-sous-Dun, Fr. 19-984b.
Chaperon, Georges 3-217d.
CHAPERON 5-238d.
Chapiter 5-241b.
CHAPLAIN 5-238d.
Chaplet, Ernest 18-356c.
CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER (Charlie) 5-239c; 15-860Ab; Pl. VI fig. 5 15-MOTION PICTURES.
CHAPLIN, HENRY CHAPLIN, 1st Viscount 5-239c.
Chapman, A. P. F. (batsman) Pl. I fig. 3 6-CRICKET.
—, Carleton T. 23-411b.
—, D. L. (sci.) 17-786b.
—, FRANK M. (ornith.) 5-239d; 16-920d.
—, GEORGE (poet) 5-239d; 7-600c; 8-583a.
—, M. C. C. (science) 17-786b.
—, P. W. (critic) 8-601a.
—, R. N. (biol.) 7-921c.
—, S. (phys.) 11-333c.
—, Walter (printer) 7-960a.
—, William (poet) 4-717d.
CHAPMAN 5-240c.
Chapogir (tribe) 22-549c; 20-600b.
CHAPONE, HESTER 5-240d.
—, John 5-240d.
Chaponost, Fr. 14-530c.
Chappattis (cake) 12-243a.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-240d.
—, Ignace 5-240d.
Chappell, Samuel 5-241a.
—, S. Arthur 5-241a.
—, Thomas Patey 5-241a.
CHAPPELL, WILLIAM (writ.) 5-241a.
Chapra, India 19-989a.
Chaps (frostbite) 9-875c.
CHAPTAL, JEAN ANTOINE CLAUDE 5-241a.
CHAPTER 5-241b.
CHAPTER-HOUSE 5-241b; Am. Colls. 9-701b.
"Chapter of Accidents, The" (Lee) 13-864d.

Chapter of Myton (battle) 7-551b.
CHAPU, HENRI 5-241c.
CHAPU, China 5-241c.
CHAPULTEPEC, Mex. 5-241d.
Char, riv., Eng. 7-544a.
Char: see Charcoal.
CHAR (Charr) (fish) 5-242b; 1-939c; 9-309b; 17-959a.
Chara 1-598d; fig. 1, M 1-593.
CHARABANC 5-242c: see also Omnibus.
Characene (Mesene), king. 17-566c.
Characins (fishes) 9-312b.
CHARACTER 5-242c; 1-54b; biol. 11-493d; Chin. 5-568a; law 8-907d; lit. 8-586b; 19-426d; psych. 12-293a; 19-877d.
"Character and Opinions in the United States" (Santayana) 1-794a.
Characteristic (math.) 10-915b fol.; 20-942d; determinant 10-915c; fields 9-226d.
Characteristica Universalis 14-326d.
"Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times" (Shaftesbury) 20-428d; 8-773b.
"Characters" (Theophrastus) 10-837c.
CHARADE 5-243c.
Charadra (mod. Luro), riv., Gr. 2-446d.
CHARADRIIFORMES (Limicolae) 5-243d; 18-83a; 1-994c.
Charadrius pluvialis (golden plover) 18-83a.
Charadrius vociferus (Killdeer) 13-379d.
Charaeas graminis (Antler moth) 13-954c.
Charagia 13-956Ad.
Charaka 19-970c.
"Charaka-samhitā" 19-970c.
Charan, prov. Afg. 2-913a.
Charas (drug): see Bhang.
Charavel 15-909d.
Charaxes 15-518a.
Charaxus 19-986d.
Charbar, Pers. 3-10b.
Charbonel, Pointe de, mt., Fr. 20-21b.
Charbonneau, Jean (author) 4-718a.
Charburji (gardens) 13-289a.
Charca de la Albuera, Rom. reservoir, Sp. 15-278d.
Charcas (mod. Sucre), Bol. 21-504b.
—, Audiencia of, Bol. 3-817d.
Charchan, desert, Asia 21-760a.
CHARCOAL 5-243d; 3-845b; 9-353d; 16-164a; adsorption 1-182b; decolorant 7-127a; formation 4-837d; fuel 9-893d; gunpowder 11-3b.
— iron 12-655c.
— plate 22-238a.
— steel 3-390c.
Charcot, Jean B. 2-17b.
—, **JEAN MARTIN** (physic.) 5-244d; 1-51a; 12-27a.
Charcot's disease 5-244d; 13-132d; 15-308b.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOTT 5-245a.
CHARD, Som., Eng. 5-245a.
—, canal, Eng. 4-722c.
CHARD (SWISS CHARD) (veg.) 5-245b.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON (Fr. paint.) 5-245b; genre 10-120b; impressionism 12-126a; 17-49a; "Kitchen Table" Pl. IV fig. 1 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING; "La Fontaine," "La Pourvoyeuse" Pl. I figs. 3 and 4 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING; murals 15-971a; still-life 21-409b; "The Governess" Pl. IX fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
—, **SIR JOHN** 5-245b; 6-175c.
Chardin, Teilhard de 15-715b.
Chardonnay (grape) 10-644Ac.
Chardonnet, Hilaire, count de 21-709Ad.
— process 21-709Ad.
"Char d'Orgueil" (Bozon) 1-946b.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr. 5-245c; 9-585a; 21-243a.
—, riv., Fr. 7-281c; 5-245c.
CHARENTE-INFERIEURE, Fr. 5-245d; 9-585a.
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 5-246a.
Charentonne, riv., Fr. 8-820c.
CHARES (gen.) 5-246b; 22-232b; 7-166d.
CHARES (of Lindus, sculp.) 5-246a; 18-342b; 6-52c; 19-262a.
CHARES (of Mytilene) 5-246b.
Chare (Maundy) Thursday 15-101d.
Charette, Baronne de 3-461c.
— de la Contrie, François A., baron de 23-41a.
"Charette II" (iceboat) 12-58a; diagram fig. 4 12-56B.
"Charettier" (Mariner's Mirror), map collection 14-843d.
Char-filters 21-529d.
Charford, Hants., Eng.: battle (519) 5-157c.
CHARGE 5-246c; ballistics 2-1000a following; heraldry 11-462d.
CHARGE (elec.) accumulator 1-110b fol.; bound 8-286d; cathode 8-268d; curve fig. 9 1-110; density il. diagram fig. 3 8-322c; elec. waves 8-298b fol.; equation 1-108d; induced 8-184c; fig. 1 8-184; 8-251b; rate fig. 26 1-114; unit 8-336d; see also Ionic charge.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES: see Ambassador; Diplomacy.
"Charge of the Light Brigade" (Tennyson) 2-950b; 21-940b.
CHARGER 5-246c; 6-766a.
Charges 6-148a.
Chargés de cours 7-998c.
Charging current 8-172a; 6-217d.
Charging Order (Eng. law) 18-407a.
Charian 21-514a.
CHARIBERT 5-246c; 5-501d; 22-324b.
"Charicles" (Becker) 3-289c.
CHARIDEMUS 5-246d; 7-193b; 7-167a; 22-502b.
Charikar, Afg. map 1-283 C2.
Charing, Eng. 5-247a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond., Eng. 5-246d.
Charing Cross bridge 4-138a.
— Cross Electricity Supply Co. fig. 5 7-352a.
CHARIOT 5-247b; 4-928c fol.; 22-415c; Egyptian 8-48d; 8-53b fol.; Etruscan Pl. V 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; 19th cent. fig. 1 4-928d; posting fig. 2 4-929.
Charioteer (astron.): see Auriga.
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 10-811c fol.
Chariot race 5-721a; 10-8d; 11-762c.
Charis 10-586d; 11-452b.
— (zool.) 2-205b.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER 5-248a.
Charismata 11-685b; 2-120d; 6-233a.
Charitable Bequest Act 17-435a.
— Corporation, The 17-403d.
— Trusts Acts 7-980d; 5-251b; 22-511b fol.
— Uses, Statute of 22-513c.
Charites 16-45c; 16-850c.
Charities, dept. of (N.Y.) 16-370a.
—, law of (Am.) 3-582c.
CHARITON (Gr. au.) 5-248a.
CHARITON, Ia. 5-248a.
CHARITY 5-248a; 6-598c; 8-127d; 8-770a.
"Charity" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-911d.
"Charity" (Bartolini) 3-153d.
Charity, Brothers of 13-103b.
Charity and charities 19-365d; 16-357b; Chicago 5-454a.
— **COMMISSIONERS FOR ENG**land and Wales 5-253d; 10-574c; 7-980a; 5-251b.
Charity Organization Society (Brit.) 20-901Dd; 5-251d.
"Charivari" (Brit.) 4-871b.
"Charivari" (Fr.) 7-71d; 4-867c.
CHARIVARI 5-254a.
Chari-Wadain 21-514a.
Charka (measure) 15-139b.
Charke, Charlotte 5-691d.
—, Richard 5-691d.
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-254b; 4-382b; 5-143c; 11-129d.
Charkhari (Maharajnagar), India 5-254b.
Charkhlik-su, pass, Turkist. 13-511c.
CHARLATAN 5-254b; 18-808c.
Charlecote, Walter de 14-468c.
Charlemagne: see Charles the Great.
—, le petit (nick. of Peter II of Savoy), 23-13b.
"Charlemagne" (Girard of Amiens) 5-255b.
"Charlemagne, Gospels of" Pl. I 3-BOOKBINDING.
"Charlemagne, Life of" (Einhard): see Vita Karoli Magni.
"Charlemagne et le pape Léon" (Angilbert) 1-924a.
CHARLEMAGNE LEGENDS 5-254b; 7-532b; 16-728a.
Charlemont, J. (boxer) 3-987a.
—, **JAMES CAULFEILD,** 1st earl of 5-255d.
—, Armagh, N.Ire. 2-376b.
—, castle (battle) 16-792a.
"Charlemont" (Simms) 20-696b.
Charlemont House (Dublin, Ire.) 5-211a.
CHARLEROI (Carolus Rex) Belg. 5-255d; 3-350d; (battle 1693) 10-628a; (1794) 9-812a; (1914) 9-869c; 13-706d; Waterloo 23-417d fol.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 5-256a.
—, canal, Belg. 4-724a.
CHARLES (name) 5-256a.
—, ST., 5-256b; 9-357a.
CHARLES (THE GREAT) (CHARLEMAGNE) (emp.) 5-256c; Aachen relics 1-2d; Adrian I 7-524d; appeal system 2-128b; army 2-399c; bishops as judges 7-890b; book production 3-872a; capitularies 4-811d; cavalry 21-742d; chansons de geste 9-777c; church hist. 5-680d; coinage 16-626a; crown described 6-760a; Dalmatic 6-994b; Desiderius 7-259b; Eur. hist. 8-847b; feudalism 9-205b; France 9-612d; Frisians 9-857b; Germany 10-256c; Hārūn al-Rashid 4-607a; Irene's marriage 12-626a; It. policy 12-784d; Jerusalem 6-772c; missi dominici 15-594d; Nicephorus I 16-415b; nobility 9-765a; papal relations 8-404b fol.; polygyny 18-186d; prostitution 18-597d; regalia described 6-763d; Roland legend 19-387a; Rom. liturgy 14-226d; Rome 19-511b; Roncesvalles 19-522c; Salic laws 19-880a; Saragossa 19-988a; Saxons 20-31d; scholasticism 20-81b; seal 7-409d; Pl. I fig. 4 20-SEALS; silks from tomb Pl. I fig. 2 23-WEAVING; status of kingship 13-394b; tithes 22-253a; Venice 23-61b: see also Charlemagne legends.
CHARLES II (the Bald) (emp.) 5-259b; 9-613c; 14-410c; 14-413d; Treaty of Mersen 15-284d.
CHARLES III (The Fat) (emp.) 5-259d; 4-905c; 10-257a; 2-425d.
CHARLES IV (emp.) 5-259d; 3-781c; 10-263c; 12-371d; Brandenburg 4-30b; Carlsbad springs 4-879a; Florence 9-390c; golden bull 10-489d; 8-140a; Luxembourg 14-502c; papal rel. 17-207a fol.; Petrarch 17-660a; Rienzi 19-303a; Siena 20-622d; Swabian League 21-628c; Valdemar IV 22-942a.
CHARLES V (emp.) 5-260c; 10-264d; 11-57c; 4-372a; Adiaphorist 1-166c; armour Pl. I fig. 3 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR; Catherine of Aragon 5-39c fol.; Clement VII 5-794d; Decline of Empire 8-408d; Doria 7-538c; Francis I 9-620d; Fugger fam. 9-903b; genealogy 11-58b; Henry VIII 8-512b; It. policy 12-782c; Luther and Reformation 19-36a; Mary I 14-1001c; Maximilian II 15-115a fol.; Mercator's maps 15-262d; Naples 16-82b; Netherlands rule 16-250c; papal rel. 17-212c fol.; Passau treaty 9-621d; Philip of Hesse 17-723b; Renaissance 19-130c; Spain 21-125d; Trent, Council of 22-454b; Utrecht acquisition 22-916c; Viglius 23-147b.
CHARLES VI (emp.) 5-265a; 10-273b fol.; 11-60a; Belgium 3-357d; Corsica 6-475c; genealogy 11-58d; Habsburg succession 18-413b; Pragmatic sanction 2-760a; Utrecht 22-917a; 12-783d.
CHARLES VII (emp.) 5-265b; 3-233d; 3-785a; 10-274c; 2-777c.
CHARLES I (emp. of Aus. and k. of Hung.) 5-265c; 11-60b; 2-749c; 2-773c; 14-464b fol.; Czernin 6-967a; peace moves 8-875b; pol. strife 1921 11-910a; Tisza 22-250d; 11-908a.
CHARLES I (Brit.) 5-266b; 8-519d; Pl. II fig. 3 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Armstrong 2-394d; army 10-678c; Ashburnham 2-506d; battle of Downs 11-659b; Bishops Wars 3-658c; Calves' Head Club 4-630c; Clanricarde 5-753b; Clarendon 5-758b; countess of Carlisle 4-875a; Cowley 6-621c; crown 6-761b; eccl. policy 20-157b; forest laws 9-497d; Great Rebellion 6-739c; 10-734b; Hamilton 11-126d; imprisonment 4-873b; Ire. 12-608c; E. Legge 7-63c; Leven 13-975c; Liverpool 14-234d; Lond. 14-367Cb; Montrose 15-772d; navy 10-685a; parliament, war 17-319b; Prince Rupert 19-669a; J. Pym 18-790b; R. Catholicism 19-420a; 19-417b; Sharp 20-467a; ship money tax 20-540c; trial 3-1009c; Van Dyke port. 22-975b; Wentworth of Strafford 21-446d; Wm. Strode 21-475d.
CHARLES II (Brit.) 5-271d; 8-522b; Plate II figure 4 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Battle of Worcester 23-738c; borough corporations 3-921a; Catholic attitude 19-417d; Clarendon 5-758b; Cleveland 5-804d; corn laws 6-448c; Cromwell 6-742a; crown 6-761b; Duchess of Portsmouth 18-271b; Episcopacy 20-173d; Gt. Rebellion 10-743b fol.; Hobbes 11-613a; horse racing 11-763b; Ire. 12-609b; 19-420a; lit. 8-587a; marriage 18-280a; Mealtub Plot 7-26b; mil. colours 6-70a; Ormonde 16-914b; parliament 1-140c; 1-45a; portrait Pl. fig. 2 17-PENCIL DRAWING; Presbytery 20-158d; restored 11-660b fol.; Shaftesbury 20-427a; Sidney 20-616b; Titus Oates 16-662a; Waller's poem 23-307b; William II 11-659d; yachting 23-863c; York land grants 16-311a.
CHARLES II (k. of Bourges): see Charles VII (of Fr.).
— (prince of Den.): see Haakon VII (of Nor.).
CHARLES I and II (Fr.) 5-274a; see also Charles the Great (Charlemagne) (emp.) and Charles II (the Bald, emp.).
CHARLES III (the Simple, Fr.) 5-274a; 9-909d; 14-396c.
CHARLES IV (the Fair, Fr.) 5-274b; 17-720b; 9-663c.
CHARLES V (the Wise, Fr.) 5-274d; 9-618a; Charles II of Navarre 5-280b; dauphinate 7-73a; 2-373b; Hundred Years' War 8-496c; 11-889c; 16-494d; library 14-3d; papal relations 17-207b fol.; Paris 17-295d; Philip the Bold 17-734a; Treaty of Calais 8-6d.
CHARLES VI (Fr.) 5-276b; 9-618b; Hundred Years' War 16-494d; 11-889d; Paris 17-295d; Philip the Bold 4-406d.
CHARLES VII (Fr.) 5-277a; 9-619a; 21-1c; army 9-589a; 21-743a; Bourges 18-413b; Coeur 5-972a; England 8-502b; Hundred Years' War 11-891d; Joan of Arc 13-72d; Praguerie 18-415b fol.; Switz. 21-683d.
CHARLES VIII (Fr.) 5-278a; 9-620b; 17-956c; Anne of Brittany 1-986a; Margaret of Burgundy 9-663d; Naples 12-782a; 16-82a; papal relations 17-211b; Provence 18-644a; use of guns 5-69d.
CHARLES IX (Fr.) 5-278a; 5-38d fol.; 9-622c; Coligny 6-13b; papal relations 17-214b; Ronsard 19-526c.
CHARLES X (Fr.) 5-278b; 3-966b; 9-645d; Leopold II 13-943c.
CHARLES I (Hungary) 5-279a; 11-900d; 6-730b; 4-790a.
— II (Hungary): see Charles III (Naples).
— IV (of Hung.): see Charles I (emp. of Aus. and k. of Hung.).
CHARLES I (Naples and Sicily) 5-279b; 2-964d; 4-790a; Benevento 3-404a; Conradin 6-279b; Constantinople 15-408d; Crusades 6-791b: Guelphs 9-389d; Innocent IV 12-371b; papal relations 17-204a fol.; Provence 18-643c; revolt 16-81d; Rome 19-516d; Sic. 20-612a; 8-407c.
CHARLES II (Naples and Sicily) 5-279d; 18-643d.
Charles III (Durazzo) (Naples) 14-422d; 11-901b; 22-892b.
CHARLES II (the Bad, Navarre) 5-280a; 5-274d; 9-617c.
CHARLES III (the Noble, Navarre) 5-280b; 16-211d.
— IV (Navarre): see Charles (prince of Viana).
— I (king of Portugal): see Carlos I.
— (Provence) 5-259c; 14-686b.
CHARLES (KARL EITEL, CAROL Rumania) 5-280c; Russo-Turkish war 19-643a fol.; 19-768c.
Charles II (Rumania): see Carol II.
Charles I (Savoy) 20-26a.
Charles III (Savoy) 10-113b.
— I (Spain): see Charles V (emp.).
CHARLES II (Spain) 5-280d; 3-997d; 21-127b; 11-57d; 11-58b.
CHARLES III (Spain) 5-281a; 21-127d; Aranda 2-213a; Inquisition 12-382c; Jesuits 13-13b.
CHARLES IV (Spain) 5-281b; 21-128a; 17-465c.
— VII (Swed.) 21-642c.
CHARLES IX (Sweden) 5-281b; 21-644b; 21-655d.
CHARLES X (Sweden) 5-282a; 21-645c; Bengt 16-984b; Dahlberg 6-974d; Frederick III 9-715b; Poland 1-585d; 18-137a.
CHARLES XI (of Sweden) 5-283a; 21-645d; 13-237b; 14-485b.
CHARLES XII (of Sweden) 5-283d; 21-646b; cavalry 5-70b; Northern War 10-273c; Norway 16-553a; Poland 18-137d; refuge in Turk. 1-433a; Russia 15-129d; von Görtz 10-534d.
CHARLES XIII (Sweden and Norway) 5-285c; 21-649a; Bernadotte 5-285Ba; regent 9-187c; 21-648d.
CHARLES XIV JOHN (Bernadotte, Charles John, Sweden and Norway) 5-285c; 21-649b fol.; 16-948c; campaigns 16-100d fol.; 16-112d fol.; 13-895c; union of Sweden and Norway 16-553b.
CHARLES XV (Sweden and Norway) 5-286c; 21-650a; 16-554d.
CHARLES (Karl Alexander) (prince, Lorraine) 5-286c; Austrian succession 2-777d; Belgium 3-358c.
— (Christian Augustus of Augustenburg, prince of Sweden) 21-649a; 9-187c.
CHARLES (prince of Viana) 5-287a; 21-124a.
— (duke d'Alençon) 14-880a.
— (Anjou): see Charles I (Naples and Sicily).
CHARLES (Karl Ludwig) (archduke of Austria) 5-287a; Aspern-Essling 2-548c; Black Forest 9-825a fol.; campaign of 1794 9-810d fol.; campaign of 1799 9-823a fol.; Rhine campaign 9-813c fol.
Charles (Bala): see Charles, Thomas.
— (duke of Berry) 14-417b.
— (Blois): see Charles (duke of Brittany).
— (Bohemia): see Charles IV (emp.).
— X (card., of Bourbon) 15-122a fol.
— I (duke of Bourbon) 18-415b; 5-277c.
CHARLES (duke of Brittany) 5-288a; 3-738d; 17-494d.
CHARLES (the Bold, duke of Burgundy) 5-288a; 4-407a fol.; 9-663d; Gelderland 10-91d; Holland 11-670a; 16-250b; Louis XI 14-417a; 9-619c; Swiss wars 21-684b; 21-674c.
— (Châtillon): see Charles, duke of Brittany.
— (Durazzo): see Charles III (Naples).
— (Egmont): see Charles (the Bold, duke of Burgundy).
— II (Epirus) 8-658d.
— (the Good) (Flanders): see Charles, St.
— (the Bold, of Gelderland): see Charles (the Bold, duke of Burgundy).
— (Guise): see Charles (card. of Lorraine).
— (Habsburg): see Charles V (emp.).
— (landgrave of Hesse) 19-831b.
— (Hesse-Cassel) 11-532a.
—, 4th duke of Guise 10-977c.
CHARLES (card., Lorraine) 5-256a; 9-667b; 10-974b.
CHARLES I (duke of Lower Lorraine) 5-288d.
CHARLES II (the Bold, duke of Lorraine) 5-289a.
CHARLES III (II) (the Great, duke of Lorraine) 5-289a.
CHARLES IV (III) (duke of Lorraine) 5-289a; 9-865c.
CHARLES V (IV) (duke of Lorraine) 5-289b; 10-626a; 11-903d.
— (of Lorraine, duke of Mayenne): see Mayenne, Charles of Lorraine, duke of.
CHARLES II (CHARLES LOUIS DE Bourbon) (duke of Parma) 5-289c; 3-967a.
Charles III (duke of Parma) 3-967a; 5-289d.
Charles II (duke of Piedmont) 23-289c.
— (Styria) 9-166a.
— (duke of Sudermania): see Charles XIII (Norway and Sweden).
CHARLES, count of Valois, Maine, Anjou 5-289d; 1-977b; 12-779a; Aragon 5-279d; Florence 7-38b; 9-390a; Frederick III 9-719d.
— (duke of Vendome) 23-41c.
— I (Württemberg) 23-818a.
— (Zweibrücken) 3-234a.
—, Sir Arthur 2-267d.
—, David 4-635a.
—, **ELIZABETH** 5-290a.
—, **JACQUES ALEXANDRE CESAR** (Fr. math.) 5-290b; 2-1006d; 1-469a.
—, **THOMAS** (Welsh cler.) 5-290b; 4-634d; 2-948b; Bible Society 3-538b; Sunday-schools 23-298c.
—, William 4-871c.
—, ft., Cork, Ire. 13-403d.
—, ft., Va. 19-296d.
—, isl., Galápagos Is. 9-970a.
— Albert (Bavaria): see Charles VII (emp.).
— **ALBERT (CARLO ALBERTO)** (Sardinia) 5-290c; 6-226a; 10-539c; 12-787b; 20-26d; 23-123b; 4-838c; 12-749d; Cavour 5-76d; Mazzini 15-130c fol.
— Albert (Savoy-Carignano): see Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto).
— Alexander (Saxe-Weimar) 23-374d.

Charles Anthony (prince) 10-291d.
— AUGUSTUS (Karl August, Saxe-Weimar) 5-291b; 20-30b; 23-487d; 10-471a.
CHARLES D'ORLEANS: see Orléans, Charles, Duke of.
CHARLES EDWARD (CHARLES Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart) (Eng. prince) 5-291d; 20-161b; 14-555c; marriage 1-516a; rebellion 8-526b; Stewart 21-404d.
— Emmanuel I (king of Sardinia): see Charles Emmanuel III (Savoy).
— Emmanuel II (king of Sardinia): see Charles Emmanuel IV (Savoy).
— EMMANUEL I (CARLO EMANuele) (duke of Savoy) 5-293a; 20-26b; 4-872a.
— Emmanuel II (duke of Savoy) 20-26b; 23-290a.
— Emmanuel III (duke of Savoy) 12-783d; 20-26c; 4-877b; 23-123a.
Charles Emmanuel IV (duke of Savoy) 12-785a; 20-26d; 19-997b.
Charles Felix (duke of Savoy) 20-26d; 12-787a.
— Ferdinand (Teschen) 11-59a.
— Frederick (Baden-Durlach) 2-914d.
— Frederick (Saxe-Weimar) 5-291d.
— Gustavus (Sweden): see Charles X.
Charles John (Sweden): see Charles XIV John (Sweden and Norway).
— Joseph (bp. of Passau and Breslau) 9-166d.
— le Bon: see Charles, St.
— l'Enfant 11-934d.
— Louis (Aus.) 11-59a.
— Louis XVII: see Louis XVII (of Fr.).
— Louis (of the Palatinate) 23-545a; 8-365c.
— Louis de Bourbon (Charles II, duke of Parma) 5-289c.
— Maria de los Dolores: see Carlos, Don.
— MARTEL (Frankish k.) 5-293b; 9-612c; 4-905c; Chilperic 5-501d; feudalism 9-205a; Garin le Loherain 10-26d; Moussais-la-Bataille 18-125a; Saracens 19-411c; Tours 22-329a.
Charles Philip (Finland) 5-281d.
— Philippe, count of Artois: see Charles X (of Fr.).
— Robert: see Charles I (Hungary).
— Salvator (Tuscany) 11-59d.
— Stephen (Teschen) 11-59c.
— the Bald: see Charles II (emp.).
— the Dane: see Charles, St.
— the Good: see Charles, St.
— the Hammer: see Charles Martel.
— Theodore (Bav.) 3-234a; 10-276c; 23-691d.
— the Young (son of Charles the Great) 5-258c fol.
"Charles" (Eng. ship) 2-292d.
"Charles II, the Secret History of" (Lord Acton) 13-573a.
Charles III, Royal and Illustrious Order of 13-440b.
"Charles V" (Robertson) 8-591c.
"Charles V, The Abdication of" (Gallait) 9-981c.
"Charles IX" (M. J. B. de Chénier) 5-413d.
CHARLES CITY, Ia. 5-293d.
"Charles Elwood" (Brownson) 4-279c.
Charles Frederick, Order of 13-437c.
Charles' law 13-388b fol.
— Louis, mts., N.G. 16-297d.
— Mound, hill, Ill. 12-86b.
"Charles O'Malley" (Lever) 8-597c; 13-976c.
Charles River basin, Boston, Mass. 3-939a.
Charles Sheldon refuge (game reserve), Nev. 10-7a.
Charles's wain 22-902d.
"Charles The Grete, Lyf of" (Caxton) 5-255b.
CHARLESTON, Ill. 5-294a.
CHARLESTON, S.C. 5-294a; 17-933a; 21-86a; Am. Rev. 1-799d; captured (1780) 22-788b; earthquake 7-850a; evacuated (1782) 1-801a; evacuated (1865) 1-766b; harbour 11-174c; 13-29d; museum 15-1004b.
CHARLESTON, W.Va. 5-294d; 23-547c.
— (dance) 7-22d.
— and Hamburg (R.R.) 18-936a.
— Association 3-90b.
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. 5-295a; 3-932d; 4-383c fol.; 15-29b.
"Charles W. Morgan" (ship) 16-275b.
Charles Warner Co. 18-562b.
CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSSAINT (Fr. paint.) 5-295a.
Charleton, Dr. 21-438c.
—, Walter 8-182d.
CHARLEVILLE, Fr. 5-295b.
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANCOIS Xavier De (Fr. hist.) 5-295b.
—, co., Mich. 5-295c.
CHARLEVOIX, Mich. 5-295c.
Charley horse 3-166Ka.
"Charlie is my darling" (Nairne) 16-62a.
Charlier, C. V. L. 22-490c.
—, G. 3-350a.
Charlock 6-767a.
Charlotte (Aus.) 11-59d.
— (Belg.): see Charlotte (Mex. emp.).
— (Brit. q.) 7-50d; 10-186a.
— (Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-586b.
— (Luxembourg) 14-503b.
CHARLOTTE (Mex. emp.) 5-295c; 15-392b; 11-59a.
CHARLOTTE, Mich. 5-295c.
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 5-295d.
Charlotte, ft., Scot. 13-961b.
—, harb., Fla. 9-396b.
"Charlotte" (ship) 9-287c.
Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas Island, West Indies 19-861b; 23-191a; 23-535d.
Charlotte Augusta (Eng. princess) 10-190a; 4-905a.
"Charlotte Brontë, Note on" (Swinburne) 21-669c.
"CHARLOTTE DUNDAS" (ship) 5-295d; il. 5-296; 20-511d; 20-544a; 21-355a.
Charlotte Frederica (of Den. and Nor.) 5-629c.
— Hungerford hospital 11-794a.
— Louise (Russ. emp.) 16-417d.
Charlottenborg, palace, Swed. 6-397c.
CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger. 5-296a; 3-445a; 23-489d.
— Institution 21-869a.
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5-296b; 17-652b; Civil War map 1-756.
"Charlotte Temple" (Rowson) 1-787d.
CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., Can. 5-296c; 18-495a.
Charlotte Town (Gouyave), W.I. 10-847d.
Charlton, house, Lond. 14-352d.
CHARM 5-296c; 1-807d; 8-915b; 8-38d; 19-752b; 1-854a; 9-202d; fig. C 3-985.
CHARMES, FRANCIS 5-296c.
—, gap of 9-868b.
"Charmes, Les" (Valéry) 22-954a.
CHARMEUSE 5-296d.
"Charmian" (ship) 20-515a.
Charmides (Plato's uncle) 18-48a.
"Charmides" (Plato) 18-51c.
Char Minar (minarets, Hyderabad) 11-959b.
Charmouth, Eng. 7-544b.
Charmouthian group 13-194c.
CHARNAY (CLAUDE JOSEPH), DEsiré 5-296d.
— clasp 19-659d.
CHARNEL HOUSE 5-297a.
Charner, L. V. J. 12-259c.
Charney, Gaufrid de 21-923d.
CHARNOCK, JOB 5-297a; 12-172d; 5-832d; 4-564d.
— (CHERNOCK), ROBERT 5-297a; 9-164d.
CHARNOCKITE 5-297b.
— series 5-177c.
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Eng. 5-297c; 8-457b; 13-890c.
Charny and Buzançais, Philippe de Chabot, count of 5-184c.
Charog, ft., Turkist., U.S.S.R. 16-998c.
Charolais, Charles, count of: see Charles (the Bold, duke of Burgundy).
Charolais, dist., Fr. 5-297c.
— (Charollais), mts., Fr. 19-983d; 5-176c.
— oxen 14-338a.
CHAROLLES, Fr. 5-297c.
CHARON (myth.) 5-297c; 1-121b.
"Charon" (Lucian) 14-461d.
CHARONDAS 5-297d; 10-828d; 5-23b.
Charon of Lampsacus 14-334b.
Charophyta 17-72b: see also Stonewort.
Charos (myth.): see Charon.
Charpentier Angélique 7-41c.
—, FRANCOIS (Fr. archae.) 5-297d; 1-84d.
Charpentier's bands 23-219a.
Charpy 2-65a.
Charr: see Char (fish).
CHARRIERE, ISABELLE DE 5-297d.
—, Saint-Hyacinth de 5-297d.
Charrington, Harold 17-156d.
—, Mrs. C. (Janet Achurch) 1-123d.
"Charroi de Nimes, Le" (Guillaume) 10-970b.
CHARRON, PIERRE 5-298a; 20-57c.
Charroux, Fr. 22-506b.
CHARRUA 5-298c; 22-906c.
CHART 5-298c; 14-841a fol.
Charter, Elizabeth 6-628a.
Charter, isl., Bucks., Eng.: see Magna Carta, isl.
CHARTER 5-306d; affreightment 1-281a; mediaeval 3-920b; 6-200b; 7-408d; 6-463c; 18-747d fol.; royal 7-410a.
Charter, the Great: see Magna Carta.
Chartered Accountant 1-103a.
— Colonies 22-777c; 22-773c.
— COMPANIES 5-307a.
— Insurance Institute 14-902c.
— sanctuaries 19-931c.
CHARTERHOUSE 5-308b; 14-818c; 1-19c; 14-352c; 11-868a; 4-948d.
— School 14-360d; 21-625c.
Charter-Majestat 3-784a.
Charter Oak (Conn.) 11-226c; 6-270a.
Charter oath (Jap.) 12-920b; 12-953c.
Charter of the Forest 8-492c.
Charter-party 1-280a.
Charter rolls 19-14a.
Charters Towers, Queens., Austr. 18-845c.
Chartes, Ecole des 7-408c; 19-15c.
Chartes de ville 9-767b.
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-308c; 2-996c; 23-179c; 9-782d fol.
—, Emile 9-803a.
—, Guillaume 5-308c.
—, Jean 5-308c.
CHARTISM 5-308d; 19-9c.
"Chartism" (Carlyle) 4-883b.
Chartists 14-996a; 23-125d; 8-533c.
Chartley, John Ferrers, lord of 9-183d.
— (castle, Eng.) 14-1005d.
— Hall, Staffs. 20-589c.
Chartophylax (Georgius Choeroboscus) 5-615a.
Chartres, Ferdinand Philip Louis Charles Henry, duke of 16-908d.
—, Louis, count of 5-803b.
—, Louis Philippe, duc de: see Louis Philippe I.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of 16-909d.
—, Regnault de 13-73d.
CHARTRES, Fr. 5-310a; 8-820d fol.; 4-903c; 13-92b.
—: Cathedral: 2-285b; central door Pl. II fig. 3 and Pl. XIII fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE; clerestory 10-543b fol.; column il. 6-85b; crypt 6-806d; pilgrimages 17-927d; plan fig. 1 19-113; rose window 19-559b; sculpture 20-202d; spire 21-239c fol.; stained glass 21-292c; Pl. III 21-STAINED GLASS; tower 22-331a; tracery 22-339a; triforium 22-471a; views Pl. IV fig. 4 9-FRANCE; Pl. XV fig. 4 2-ARCHITECTURE.
— ft., Ill. 12-91b fol.
Chartreuse (anc. mausoleum, Dijon, Fr.) 7-383d.
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) 5-310b; 4-948d.
—, LA GRANDE (monastery, Fr.) 5-310c; 4-948c fol.
—, maison: see Charterhouse.
"Chartreuse de Parme, La" (Stendhal) 21-382b fol.
Chartreuses à la Mauconseil 6-367c.
Chartreux, Fr. 1-19c.
Chart Sutton, Eng. 13-330a.
Charun (myth.) 5-297d.
Chārvākas 19-969c.
Charvel, Paul 20-689c.
CHARWOMAN 5-310d; 7-515c.
Charybdaea (fish) 20-234d.
Charybdaeidae 5-968a.
Charybdis 20-233c.
Charyn, riv., C. Asia. 12-82b.
Charysh, riv., Asia 1-704d.
Chasa-Kaibartta 4-980b.
Chase, Harry 23-411b.
—, Moses 16-661b.
—, Philander 5-311a; 18-612d.
—, SALMON PORTLAND 5-311a; 9-200b; 22-804c; 22-813d.
—, SAMUEL 5-311c; 21-587d; 7-126a.
—, WILLIAM MERRITT 5-311d; 21-409c; 23-411b; Pl. III fig. 4 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING; style 17-64Bd.
CHASE 5-312a.
— (hunting) 11-923c.
— (ordnance) 5-312a.
— (printing) 5-312a; 9-513b; 18-502c.
— (tennis) 5-312a; 13-791Bb.
"Chase, The" (Somervile) 20-973c; 7-343a.
Chaseki (Jap. tea-room) 21-861b; Pl. IV fig. 2 21-TEA CEREMONY; 12-955a.
CHASE NATIONAL BANK, THE 5-312a.
— Town, Staffs., Eng. 4-751c.
Chasidaean (school) 23-684c.
Chasidim 8-615b.
Chasiempis sandwicensis (zool.) 11-267b.
CHASING 5-312b.
— lathe 20-193a.
Chaskoi, Bulg.: see Khaskovo.
Chaslav 20-341c.
CHASLES, MICHEL 5-312b; 6-259b; 18-242c; 16-483c; 1-613a.
—, PHILARETE 5-312c.
Chasmoporthetes 4-900a.
Chasmops limestone 16-872.
Chasmorhynchus: see Bellbird.
Chasse (gen.) (Antwerp) 2-86c.
CHASSE (dance step) 5-312c.
Chasseboeuf, Constantin François, comte de Volney 23-245a.
CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, FRANCOIS, marquis de 5-312d.
Chassepot, Antoine Alphonse 5-313a; 20-808c.
CHASSEPOT (weapon) 5-312d; 9-676b; 20-808c fol.
Chasseral, mt., Switz. 13-192c.
CHASSERIAU, THEODORE 5-313a; 15-797b.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. 13-192c.
CHASSEURS 5-313a; 22-705a.
Chassiron (lighthouse, Fr.) 14-91b; 14-95c.
CHASSIS 5-313b; 15-893a; 17-506a; fig. 24 15-894.
Chastacosta 2-597a.
Chastaigner, Louis de 20-44d fol.
"Chasteau de labour, Le" (Gringoire, Pierre) 10-899b.
Chastel, Tanguy (Tanneguy) du 5-277b; 13-92b.
Chastelain (chronicler) 9-783b.
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE BOCsozel De 5-313b.
CHASTELLAIN, G. 5-313c.
Chaste-tree 23-74b.
Chastity 18-596d; 14-940d; 18-60d; 2-682c; 1-29d.
Chastushka 19-752b.
CHASUBLE (dress) 5-313d; 23-109c; Pls. IX and XIII 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES.
Châtaignerie, F. de V. de la 7-712b.
CHATALJA LINES (ft. Turk.) 5-314c; 22-615Bd; Balkan wars, 1912-13 2-988d; Russo-Turkish war 7-865c.
CHATEAU (castle) 5-314c; see also Castle.
— Ausone 3-896b.
— Baronnial (Chauvigny, Fr.) 5-331b.
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS René, vicomte de 5-314c; 9-795a; 19-10c; 16-122a; 19-586c.
—, Lucille (Fr. au.) 5-314d.
—, René Auguste de, comte de Combourg 5-314d.
Châteaubriant, Françoise de 9-666b; 13-773d.
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr. 5-315d.
Château de Chambord, Blois, Fr. Pl. VI fig. 3 9-FRANCE.
— de Chenonceaux, Touraine, Fr. Pl. VI fig. 4 9-FRANCE.
— de plaisance 5-314c.
— de St. Georges, Chinon, Fr. 5-591a.
"Château de Steen" (Rubens) 13-671c.
Château d'If, isl., Fr. 14-966a.
— -D'OEX, Switz. 5-316a; 23-13a.
Château d'Oléron, Le, Fr. 16-769c.
— du Coudray, Chinon, Fr. 5-591a.
— du Milieu, Chinon, Fr. 5-591a.
CHATEAUDUN, Fr. 5-316a; 8-821a; 9-685b; 9-681d.
Château fort 5-314c.
Château Gaillard (Chateau-Gaillard) 5-3b; 9-526b; donjon fig. 2 9-526; 16-494c; 17-717d.
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr. 5-316b; 15-122c.
Château Haut-Brion 10-662b; 3-896b.
— Lafite 3-896b.
— Latour (Bordeaux wine) 3-896b.
Château Malmaison, library of, Pl. II fig. 8 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
— Margaux 3-896b.
Châteauneuf, Abbé de 23-247c.
—, Honoré d'Urfé, comte de: see Urfé, Honoré d'.
Château Neuf, ft., Pal. 9-978c.
CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRANCOIS Louis de Rousselet, marquis de 5-316b.
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE ANNE DE Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de 5-316c; 9-633c; 14-419d.
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. 5-316d; 7-227d.
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr., 5-316d; 14-933b fol.; 23-772c.
Châteaux Point, penin., W.I. 10-927b.
Château Yquem 20-14a; 3-896b.
Châtel, Jean 9-624d.
Chatelaillon, Fr. 2-693c.
CHATELAIN (offi.) 5-317a fol.
Chatelain de Coucy, Le (trouvère) 6-587c.
CHATELAINE (title) 5-317b.
Châtelet, Gabrielle Emilie de Breteuil, marquise du 23-248c fol.; 9-793d; 19-840b.
CHATELET 5-317b; Paris 3-184a; 17-286c; il. 5-317.
Châtelguyon, Fr. 18-787b.
Châtelherault (Châtellerault), James Hamilton, duke of: see Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
Châtelherault, Fr.: see Châtellerault.
Chatelier, H. Le 5-394b; 11-326c; 10-333d; 20-125d.
Châtellenie 5-317b.
CHATELLERAULT, Fr. 5-317d; 23-144c.
Châtel-St. Denis, Switz. 9-839b.
Chatfield, Alfred 7-500c.
Chatham, John Campbell, baron of, 2-337d.
CHATHAM, EARL OF, WILLIAM PITT 5-318a; 8-526a fol.; 4-414b fol.; 20-395a; 19-46b; excise 8-956a; George II and III 10-185a; Whiggism 8-527b; Pl. III fig. 3 8-ENGLISH HISTORY.
CHATHAM, Kent, Eng. 5-321a; 1-460b; 7-331b; 5-759c; 7-488d; 13-330b; 23-346a.
CHATHAM (MIRAMICHI), N.B., Can. 5-320d.
CHATHAM, Ont., Can. 5-320d.
—, co., Ga. 20-14c.
—, isl., Galápagos Is. 9-970a.
"Chatham" (ship) 6-770b.
Chatham Chest 10-684d.
Chatham Island Lily 5-321c.
CHATHAM ISLANDS, N. Z. 5-320b; 16-392b; 16-695c.
Châtillon, Gaspard de, comte Coligny: see Coligny, Gaspard de Châtillon.
—, Jacques de 9-616c.
—, maréchal de: see Coligny, Gaspard de Châtillon.
—, Mary de, countess of Pembroke 17-456c.
—, Raynald of 19-866c.
—, Marne, Fr. 14-929c.
Châtillonais, Fr., dist., Cote-d'Or 6-518a.
Châtillon-Blois, Charles de (Fr. noble): see Charles (duke of Brittany).
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 5-321d; 14-371c.
"Châtiments, Les" (Hugo) 11-871a; 9-796b.
Chatkal-tau, mts., Kirghiz rep. 13-411d.
Chatni (chutney) 5-689c.
Chatouilleur 5-754c.
Chatoyancy 10-94d.
Chatoyant chrysoberyl (cymophane) 5-665c.
Châtre, Pierre de la 14-414d.
Chatrian, Alexandre 8-680d.
CHATSWORTH, Derby., Eng. 5-321d; 22-975d.
— House 5-321d; 5-76a.
— sketch-book 22-974c.
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 5-322a.
— (battle, 1863) map 5-322; map 1-758; 21-936d; 10-638a; natl. mil. park 16-157Aa.
"Chattanooga Times" 16-697c.
Chattaway, F. D. (chemist) 17-909a.
CHATTEL (law) 5-323b; 11-390d; 17-614b; 3-578b fol.
CHATTEL MORTGAGE 5-323b; 12-424d; 15-830c.
CHATTERER (bird) 5-324a; 3-378c.
CHATTERIS, Cambs., Eng. 5-324b; 4-652b.
CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANDRA 5-324b; 12-239a fol.
—, P. 3-407b.
CHATTERTON, THOMAS (Eng. poet) 5-324c; 8-592a; 9-703b.
CHATTI 5-326b; 10-254c; 11-531d.
Chattian stage (geol.) 16-772c.
Chatto and Windus (Eng. publ.) 3-874d.
Chattock, A. P. 11-333d; 8-244a; 8-266a fol.
Chattopadhyay, Aghorenath 16-60c.
Chattri 7-164c.
Chaturanga 5-430b.
Chaturbhuj 11-573b.
Chatwell sandstone 16-873a.
Chatwood, Samuel 19-809d.
Chatyr-dagh 6-705b.
Chatyr-Kul 13-411d.
Chaubisi 16-221b.
Chaubunagungamaug 23-474a.
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 5-326c; 8-571a; burlesque 4-423a; "Cuckoo and The Nightingale" 5-753d; dialects 8-560a; fabliau 9-779b; Gower, John 10-579d; portrait Plate I fig. 1 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; Rime Royal 19-309c; versification 23-97c; 11-514c; Virelay verse 23-179c.
—, John (Eng.) 5-326c.

Chaucer, Philippa 5-326c.
"Chaucer's Dream" 8-572d.
Chaucer type 18-511a.
Chauchat gun 10-985d.
Chauci 10-254c; 12-598b.
Chaudausi, India 15-787d.
CHAUDESAIGUES, Fr. 5-330a; 4-763d.
Chaudfontaine, Belg. 3-367a.
Chaudfroid sauces 20-10c.
Chaudor 22-623c.
Chauffaud, cave 2-240a.
CHAUFFEUR 5-330a.
"Chauffeur" (brigands) 4-146b.
Chaufrein 19-805b.
Chauhān (Indian dynasty) 18-957d; 13-364b.
Chaui 17-406b.
Chauka, riv., Kheri, Brit. India 13-363c.
Chaul' (Roha), inlet, India 13-476b.
Chaüleff, Peter 18-615d.
CHAULIAC, GUY DE 5-330a.
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME AMFRYE De 5-330b.
Chauliodes: see Fish-fly.
Chauliodus (fish) 9-310b.
Chaulmoogra oil 13-957d; 16-750d; 11-960a.
Chaulmoogric acid 17-690c.
Chaulnes, duc de 10-588a.
Chaumania, dist., India 13-65a.
Chaume, Simone de la 10-500a.
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD 5-330b.
Chaumfer 5-212d.
Chaumonot 19-364b.
CHAUMONT, Fr. 5-330c; 11-256d; 16-91d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 11-257a.
—, mts., Switz. 13-192c.
—, Treaty of (1814) 14-371c; 22-442a; 23-143a; 15-369c; 2-763b.
Chaun, bay (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-248b.
Chauna 20-753d.
Chauna chavaria (Crested screamer) 20-189b.
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 5-330c.
CHAUNCY, CHARLES (Am. educ.) 5-330d.
Chauncy, Charles (Am. theol.) 5-330d.
Chaunter 2-926d.
CHAUNY, Fr. 5-331a.
Chauradadar, plat., India 20-6d.
Chaurai (plain), Chhindwara, India 5-445d.
"Chaurāsī Vārta" (Gōkulnāth) 11-573c.
Chauri Chaura, India massacre, 1922 12-182b.
Chausey, isls., Channel Is. 5-229b.
Chausky Ostrog (mod. Kolyvan) (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-478d.
CHAUSSES 5-331a.
— (hose) 7-654b.
Chausson, Ernst 20-992b.
— (sport) 3-987a.
CHAUTAUQUA, N.Y. 5-331a; 22-882a; 14-512b.
—, lake, N.Y. 12-887a.
—, mts., Okla. 16-754c.
— (gooseberry) 9-885d.
Chautauqua 14-512a; 1-187a; 21-557d.
Chautauquan group 7-290c.
Chauvau, Jacques 12-490c.
Chauvel, Sir H. 17-138c fol.
Chauvelin 9-633b.
CHAUVIGNY, Fr. 5-331a.
Chauvin, Etienne 8-425d.
—, Nicholas 5-331b.
CHAUVINISM 5-331b.
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. 5-331b; 13-192d.
Chavannes, Puvis de: see Puvis de Chavannes.
Chavante, riv., Braz. 2-211a.
CHAVANTEAN 5-331b.
Chavantes 5-331b.
CHAVASSE, FRANCIS JAMES 5-331b.
Chavchavadze, A. 10-203d.
—, Ilia 10-203d.
"Chave do Enigma" (Castilho) 4-990c.
Chaves, co., N.Mex. 19-570a.
CHAVES, Port. 5-331c.
—, bay, W.Af. 19-860b.
Chavibetol 8-810b.
Chavigny, Léon Bouthillier, count of 3-972c; 19-989b.
Chavka, region, U.S.S.R. 19-691c.
Chaworth, Mary Anne 4-478d.
Chaworth arms fig. 3 (18) 11-461.
Chawton Bordon, Hants., Eng. 2-698b.
Chayab, Afg. map 1-283.
Chayla, Abbé du 4-666a.
Chazar (Leo IV) 13-930d.
Chazy formation (geol.) 16-872d.
CHEADLE, Ches., Eng. 5-331c; 5-423b.
CHEADLE, Staffs., Eng. 5-331c; 21-280b.
Cheam (Sutton and Cheam), Surrey, Eng. 21-625d.
"Cheap Clothes and Nasty" (C. Kingsley) 21-635b.
Cheap Trains Act (1883, Eng.) 18-933b.
Cheatham (gen.) 2-631d.
CHEATING 5-331d.
Cheatle, Arthur 7-826b.
Cheb, Czech.: see Eger (Cheb, Ohre), Czech.
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY LVOVICH 5-331d; 18-192b.
Cheboksari, U.S.S.R. 5-690a.
CHEBOYGAN, Mich. 5-331d.
—, co., Mich. 5-331d.
Chebulic myrobalan 16-43c.
Chechen (tribe) 5-332a.
CHECHENO-INGUSHETIA (Chechen-Ingush), aut. rep., U.S.S.R. 5-332a; 10-923d.
Check: see Cheque.
— (basketry) il. 3-179.
Check (chess) 5-426b.
— (com.) 3-575b.
— (poker) 18-127b.
Checkerberry (partridge berry) 17-349a; 23-659c.
Checkerboard fig. 1 7-620d; fig. 2 7-621a.
Checkered (her.) 11-466a.
"Checker Players" (Rogers) 19-383c.
CHECKERS 5-332b; 7-620d.
Checking account 3-42a.
Check ligaments 13-129b.
Checkmate (chess) 5-426b.
Check-rein (harness) 19-805a.
Checkrow corn planter 17-1008c; 21-104b; 1-387a.
Checks (fabrics) 3-679d.
Check weave 3-178d.
— weighing 13-550d fol.
Checky 11-466a.
CHEDDAR, Som., Eng. 5-332b.
— cheese 5-334b
— gorge, Eng. 5-332b; 20-972a.
— pink 17-941d.
Chēdi era (chron.) 5-657b.
Chedor-laomer (k.) 8-117d.
Chedrang, fault, India 7-847c.
CHEDUBA (MAN-AUNG), isl., India 5-332c; 4-425c; 3-407d; 2-211b; 13-529b.
Chedworth, Glos., Eng. map 4-160d; 5-723c; 4-164b.
Chee (weight) 15-142a.
Cheek (anat.) 15-939b; 2-85c; 4-731d; 16-34c.
Cheek-straps (harness) 19-804c.
CHEERING 5-332c.
CHEESE (food) 5-333b; 15-488d; 16-403b; 6-984b; 6-372a; casein 4-961b; 9-927a; 7-357b; colouring 1-192d; loading Pl. V fig. 5 11-HOLLAND.
— (weaving) fig. 26 6-578.
— bolt (mech.) 3-827d.
— cloth 6-552c.
— -mite 15-617Bd.
Cheese pastry (food recipe) 17-364a.
— press 6-984b.
— -ripening 2-905d.
Cheese skipper (insect) 8-624c.
Cheese starter 2-906a.
— vat 6-984b.
Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb 11-230a.
Cheesman, R. E. 2-172b; 10-313c.
CHEETA 5-336c; 4-897b; 12-155d; 3-553d; Pl. I fig. 10 5-CAT.
Cheetham 20-834d.
Chee Tor, Cliff, England 4-473c.
CHEF 5-336d; 11-797b.
— d'attaque 2-656a.
— de claque 5-754b.
"Chef-d'oeuvre inconnu, Le" (Balzac) 3-12c.
CHEFOO, China 5-337a; 20-463b.
— convention (1876) 5-530c; 17-69a.
Chegen, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-232d.
Chehalis (tribe) 19-888b.
CHEHALIS, Wash., 5-337b; 5-143a.
Chehel Situn (Sutun) 13-289b; 17-579d.
Chehov, A. P.: see Chekhov, A. P.
Cheiloceras 7-290a.
Cheilodipteridae (Cardinal fishes) 9-318c.
Cheilostomata 18-195b; 17-108a.
Cheimatobia brumata (Winter moth) 8-623d.
Cheiranthus Cheiri: see Wallflower.
Cheirisophos 19-403a.
Cheirisophus 2-397a.
Cheirogaleinae (zool.) 18-486b.
Cheirolepis 7-288b.
Cheiromancy (palmistry) 17-160a.
Cheiromeles torquatus 5-601b.
Cheiron: see Chiron (Cheiron).
Cheirostrobus 17-74a; 18-726a.
Chek (measure) 15-139b.
Cheka 8-713a; 19-736d; O.G.P.U. 19-700b.
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 5-337b; 4-402c.
—, Mary 4-402c; 5-84c.
Chekhonte, Antosha (pseud.): see Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich.
CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH 5-337c; 7-618b; 7-608a; 20-581a; 19-755c; portrait Pl. fig. 10 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
CHEKIANG, prov., China 5-338d; 5-509d; 11-150c.
Chekusi's men 1-954b.
Chel, mt., India, alt. 19-903b.
Chelae: see Palpi.
Chelčický, Peter 6-963d.
Chelcith (mod. Chelsea), London, Eng. 5-340b.
Chele (mod. Chilia), Rum. 5-500d.
Cheleken, isl., Turcoman, U.S.S.R. 13-500d; 22-623a.
Chelembwe, John 16-657a.
Chelia, mt., N.Af. 2-639a.
Chelicera il. fig. 9 2-205.
Chelicerata 2-458a.
Chelidae: see Snake necked turtle.
Chelidonic acid 5-384b; 18-800b.
Chelidonium majus (celandine) 5-87d.
Chelidonus (bp. of Besançon) 11-553c.
Chelidoptera 18-756d.
Chelif, riv., Alg. 1-615b.
Cheliferidae 2-206c.
Che-ling, pass, China 5-509d; 11-886d.
Chelkarsk, dist., U.S.S.R. 1-486a.
—, U.S.S.R. 1-486a.
Chella, Mor. 18-860a.
—, mts., Ang. 1-950b.
Chellaston, Derby., Eng. 11-43a.
CHELLEAN 5-339a; 1-314a fol.; 2-238a; 10-380d.
Chelles, canal, Fr. 20-284b.
"Chelli" (Slaveikov) 4-369b.
CHELM, Pol. 5-339a.
Chelmer, riv., Eng. 5-340a.
Chelmeresford (mod. Chelmsford), Ess., Eng. 5-340a.
CHELMNO, Pol. 5-339a.
Chelmon rostratus 2-265c; Pl. I fig. 6 9-FISHES.
Chelmsford, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron 5-339b; 9-834a.
CHELMSFORD, FREDERICK JOHN Napier Thesiger, 1st viscount 5-339b; 12-180b.
—, **FREDERIC THESIGER,** 1st baron 5-339c; 23-992d.
CHELMSFORD, Ess., Eng. 5-340a.
CHELMSFORD, Mass. 5-340a.
Chelonatas (now Chlemutzi), promontory, Gr. 8-360d.
Chelone (turtle-head) 22-631Bc.
— glabra (common turtle-head) 22-631c.
— Lyoni (herb) 22-631c.
— nemorosa (herb) 22-631c.
— obliqua (herb) 22-631c.
Chelonethi (zool.) 2-206b.
Chelonia (zool.) 20-745b; 20-762a; 19-190b; 19-180c; 22-631d; comparative anat. 7-322d; fossil 17-107d; reproductive system 19-179d; respiratory system 19-196d; swimming 19-194b; tongue 22-281d.
— mydas: see Green turtle.
Chelonibia testudinaria (Turtle barnacle) Pl. fig. 2 5-CIRRIPEDIA.
Chelonidae (zool.) 22-631Ac; 19-190d.
Chelsea, Charles Sloane, viscount 4-515d.
CHELSEA, London, Eng. 5-340b; 14-351b; 16-711a; bot. garden 3-943c; mil. school 10-683b; 23-425c.
CHELSEA, Mass. 5-340c.
—, bridge, Lond. 14-349b.
—, embankment, London, Eng. 5-340b; 14-349a; 3-245a.
— -Derby porcelain 18-354a.
CHELSEA HOSPITAL (London, England) 5-340d; 5-340c; 14-353b; 9-572b.
— Polytechnic (London, Eng.) 18-193d fol.
— porcelain works (London, Eng.) 5-340c; 18-353d; figure and vase Pl. XI figs. 1, 5 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
— Water company 14-358c.
Chelt, riv., Eng. 5-341a.
Chelteham (mod. Cheltenham), Glos., Eng. 5-341a.
CHELTENHAM, Glos., Eng. 5-341a; 20-101c; polo 18-176d.
— Ladies College (Eng.) 23-702c; 5-341b; 3-254d.
— type 18-511c.
Chelura terebrans (zool.) 14-704b.
CHELYABINSK, reg., U.S.S.R. 5-341b.
—, U.S.S.R. 5-341b; 22-888d; 22-658b.
Chelydra serpentina (common snapper) 22-631Ac.
Chelydridae: see Snapping turtle.
CHELYS 5-341c; 14-532b.
— fimbriata (zool.): see Matamata.
Chelyuskin, T. 2-293b.
—, cape, U.S.S.R. 19-683b.
chem. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
"Chemā" 1-534d.
Chemawa, Oreg. 19-872d.
Chem.E. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Chemehuevi (tribe) 17-68d; 22-915a.
CHEMICAL ACTION 5-341c; 22-86c fol.; 17-888a.
Chemical affinity: see Affinity, Chemical.
CHEMICAL APPARATUS 5-344d.
—**ARTICLES** 5-347c.
— burns 9-285a.
— burring 23-731b.
— cleaning: see Dry-cleaning.
— compound 5-362a; 20-958c; 8-347b.
— constitution of flour 9-405c.
— dissociation 7-425c.
— elements: see Elements, chemical.
— **ENGINEERING** 5-347d.
— equivalent: see Equivalent.
— fire engines 9-269a.
— formulation 3-469d.
Chemical Foundation, Inc. 7-807d.
— Industries 7-808b.
— industry 1-719c; Gr. Brit. 10-710b fol.; 10-723a fol.; 23-271d; It. 12-820a; U.S. 18-477d.
— microanalysis 15-426d.
"Chemical News" 6-747c.
Chemical photometer (instru.) 17-844d.
— pulp 17-237a.
— recorder 21-885c.
— **SOCIETIES** 5-349c.
— **WARFARE** 5-349d; 14-385d; 4-836d; 23-360a; 13-802Ab; 9-536a; 23-397b; World War of 1914-18 2-478a; 2-411a; 23-760a; 23-908c.
— Warfare Service 22-838b.
— wood papers 17-235b.
Chemicking 3-713c fol.
"Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Agrikultur und Physiologie, Die" (Liebig) 3-589c.
Chemin de fer (game) 2-866c.
— de Fer du Mayumbé 3-345a.
CHEMIN-DES-DAMES, BATTLE OF the, 1918 5-353c; 5-793a; 11-566b.
Chemiotaxis (path.) 17-687d.
CHEMIST 5-355b.
CHEMISTRY 5-355b; 12-29c; alchemy 1-534c; alkaloids 1-641c; allotropy 1-661b; amides 1-809d; antiseptics 2-79a; atom 2-642a; atomic numbers and weights 2-650a; Bureau (U.S.) 1-867d; isomerism 12-720b fol.; mixtures 20-958b; molecule 15-663Ab; periodic law 17-517c; prehistoric 12-546b; preservation of food 9-460a; pressure 18-457b; reaction velocity 5-341d; symbols 2-650a; see also Biochemistry.
—: **Analytical:** 5-399c; analyst 1-867c; associations (U.S.) 1-868a; Boyle 1-865d; microanalysis 15-426d; periodic law 17-517c; positive rays 8-272a; spectroscopic 21-185d; stoicheiometry 21-428c.
—: **Organic:** 5-363b; 5-410c; Aliphatic division 5-365b; ammonia 1-819b; amyl alcohols 1-855c; Baeyer 2-920c; coal tar 5-915a; Dumas' work 7-727c fol.; esters 8-735c; Grignard reagents 10-891d; heterocyclic division 5-381a; homocyclic division 5-370a; industrial 12-286c; pharmacology 17-690a; purines 18-777d; valency 22-945c.
—, **APPLIED** 5-410a; 12-286a; 3-589c; adulteration 1-189c; archae. 2-235c; chemical warfare 5-349d; colour 6-56a; dyes 7-789b; gems, synthetic 10-95d; mineralogy 15-523d; odours 17-506d; Weed control 23-476c; see also Research, Industrial.
Chemmis (Egy.): see Akhmim.
CHEMNITZ (KEMNITZ), MARTIN 5-412a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 5-412b; battle (1638) 22-140b.
Chemosh (deity) 15-625d.
Chemotaxis 18-626c.
Chemotherapy 2-79b; 22-72d; 17-689d; 17-279d; sulfonamides 21-535d.
Chemotropism 22-497a.
Chemulpho (Jinsen, Zinsen), Kor. 13-485d; Russo-Japanese War 19-760a.
Chemung, co., N.Y. 8-377b.
—, canal, N.Y. 8-377c.
—, riv., N.Y. 8-377b.
— sandstone 7-291c.
Chen (month) 4-581b.
Chena, riv., N.Am. 23-925b.
Chenab, canal, India 5-412c; 12-229d fol.
CHENAB, riv., India 5-412c.
Chenab Colony, dist., India 5-412c; 14-509c.
Chenal, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-241d.
Chenangkas (weapon) 14-717a.
Chenango, co., N.Y. 16-563a.
—, riv., N.Y. 16-563a.
—, trail, N.Y. 16-563a.
— Point, N.Y. 3-582b.
Chen caerulescens (Blue geese) 1-971Mc.
Ch'en Ch'iung-ming (gen.) 5-537c; 21-572b.
Chendéréli Kara Khalil 12-890b.
Chenderēli Zadē Ali 22-592d.
Ch'en dynasty (China) 5-526b.
CHENEDOLLE, CHARLES JULIEN Lioult de 5-412d; 8-344b.
CHENERY, THOMAS 5-412d.
Chenesitun, Lond., Eng.: see Kensington.
Cheney, Charles E. 19-45b.
—, Frank 14-778a.
Cheney (plum) 18-84d.
— Normal School (Wash.) 23-389a.
CHENG (TSCHENG, TSCHIANG) (mus. instru.) 5-413a; 11-203a; il. 5-413.
Chengam (battle) 11-959d.
Chengane, riv., Af. 14-136c.
Cheng-chow, China 11-710a.
Cheng Ssŭ-hisao (art.) 9-419a.
— -sze: see Jenghiz Khan.
Ch'eng T'ang (art.) 9-419a.
Chēng-Tē-Fu, Cheng-teh, China: see Jehol.
CHENGTU, Szechwan, China 5-413a; 21-726c.
—, plain, China 5-510a.
Cheng-t'ung (emp.) 15-719a.
Chen hyperborea (Snow goose) 10-521c.
Chenica (measure) 15-139b.
CHENIER, ANDRE DE 5-413b; 9-791a.
—, **MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE DE** 5-413d.
Chenille (carpet) 4-920d; 19-628Ad; Axminster carpet fig. 8 4-921; design fig. 6 4-920; fur fig. 7 4-921a; weaving Pl. figs. 7, 8 4-CARPET MANUFACTURE.
CHENILLE (fabric) 5-414a; voile 20-667c; weaving 23-458a.
Chen-La, anc. king., Fr.I.C. 4-639b.
Chennus (Ptolemaeus of Alexandria), nick. 18-731d.
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 5-414b.
Chenopis (zool.) 5-321c.
Chenopodiaceae (bot.) 5-414b; 10-672a; 12-572c; beet 3-316c; glasswort 10-421a; orache 16-830c; salt-bush 19-901a; spinach 21-217a; winter fat 23-659c.
Chenopodiales (bot.) 18-2c.
CHENOPODIUM (goose-foot) (herb) 5-414b; fig. 15 9-409.
— album: see Lamb's Quarters.
— ambrosioides (Mexican tea) 5-414c.
— anthelminticum: see Wormseed.
— Bonus-Henricus: see Good King Henry.
— botrys (Jerusalem oak) 5-414c.
— californicum (California goose-foot) 5-414c.
— capitatum (strawberry blite) 5-414c.
— glaucum (oak-leaved goosefoot) 5-414b.
— hybridum (maple-leaved goose-foot) 5-414b.
— polyspermum (many-seeded goose-foot) 5-414c.
— quinoa: see Quinoa.
— rubrum (red goosefoot) 5-414c.
Chen-re-si (deity) 22-181d.
Cheny, John 11-764a.
Cheodorla'omar 11-135c.
CHEOPS 5-414c; 8-70b fol; 8-46b; 18-792d.
Chépé (comm.) 15-706b fol.
Chepeham, Wilts., Eng.: see Chippenham.
Chephren (Khafro) (Egy. k.) 5-414c; 8-70b; 18-792d; 8-46b.
Chepo, riv., Pan. 17-168c.
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks., Eng.: see Wycombe.
Chepsa, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-415b.
CHEPSTOW, Monm., Eng. 5-415a.
—, ft., Eng. 15-727c.
Cheptal (cheptel) (law) 13-679c; 13-652b.
Chepyngnorton (mod. Chipping Norton), Oxon., Eng. 5-594c.
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 23-681d.
CHEQUE (CHECK) (fin.) 5-415b; 3-34b; 3-39b; 3-42a; 3-44d; 3-573b; 15-693d; certified 5-161a; first appearance 3-68c; mech. appliances 16-716c; validity 21-565d.
Chequer beads 3-254a; il. fig. 2 (19) 3-253.
CHEQUERS (estate, Bucks., Eng.) 5-416a; 17-989c; Court 4-320d.
— scheme (pol.) 18-991a.
— Trust (Brit.) 5-416a.
CHER, dept., Fr. 5-416b; 9-585a.
—, riv., Fr. 5-416b.
Chera (king., India): see Kerala.
Cheraman Perumal 5-939a.
Cheras (anc. race) 16-44d.
Cherasco (armistice) 9-817d; 20-26d.
CHERAT, India 5-416c.

Chérau, Gaston 9-800d.
Cheraw (tribe) 20-716b.
CHERBOURG, Fr. 5-416c; breakwater 11-177b; port 9-607b.
Cherbuliez, André 5-417a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES VICTOR 5-417a; 21-673b.
Cherbury, Shropshire, Eng. 8-2b.
Cherchefelle, Surrey, England: see Reigate.
CHERCHEL, Algeria 5-417a; 1-317c.
Cherchen-darya, riv., C. Asia 13-511a.
Cherde (mod. Chard), Som., Eng. 5-245a.
Cherek, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-232d.
Cherelennaya, U.S.S.R. 6-973c.
Cheremis (Marii), people 14-889b.
Cheremisov (gen.) 19-733b.
Cheren Donduk (Mongol ruler) 15-719a.
Cherepovetz, dist., U.S.S.R. 5-417b; 13-916c.
CHEREPOVETZ, U.S.S.R. 5-417b.
Chéret, Jules 18-319b.
CHERIBON (TJEREBON), resid., Java, Neth. Indies 5-417c.
—, Jav. 5-417d.
"Cherie" (E. de Goncourt) 10-513a.
Cherimaj, volcano, Java, Neth. Indies 5-417d.
CHERIMOYA (CHERIMOYER) 5-417d; 6-903a; 1-999c.
Cheriton (battle, 1664) 10-739a; 23-307c.
CHERKASSY (Cherkassi), U.S.S.R. 5-418a.
Cherkesses (tribe): see Circassians.
Cherleria sedoides (plant) 1-697b.
Chermes 2-97a.
Chermoye, Philippe 23-165c.
Chermside (Brit. col.) 8-104b.
Chern (people) 20-600b.
Chernayev, Mikhail Gregorjovich: see Tchernaiev, Mikhail Gregorjovich.
Chernevyie (people) 21-833b.
Chernigov, Michael Vsevolodovich Gorchakov, prince of 10-523b.
—, co., U.S.S.R. 5-418a.
CHERNIGOV, U.S.S.R. 5-418a.
Cherniye Kirghiz (tribe): see Kara-Kirghiz.
Chernock, Robert 5-297a.
Chernov, Victor: see Tchernov, Victor.
Chernozem soils: see Black earth.
Chernyaeff (gen.) 19-767c.
CHERNYSHEVSKY, NIKOLAY GAvrilovich 5-418b; 19-754b.
CHEROKEE (Indian tribe) 5-418c; Georgia 10-201c; Iroquois 12-683d fol.; Sam Houston 11-844b; Okla. 16-757a; John Ross 19-562a; 1775 treaty 13-336a.
—, co., Ia. 5-418c.
CHEROKEE, Ia. 5-418c.
— rose 19-554b.
CHEROOT 5-418d; 5-704a.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 5-418d; 12-154b.
Cherra Saaheh, canal, Mesop. 8-818c.
Cherringe, Lond., Eng. 5-247a.
Cherrington, Ernest H. 18-568a.
Cherronesus (penin.): see Chersonese.
Cherry, cr., Colo. 7-226d.
— (coffee berry) 5-973b.
— (currants) 9-885d.
CHERRY (bot.) 5-418d; fig. 5 9-878; branch portion fig. 20 13-826; flower il. 19-550d; fruit farming 9-880c; Japan 12-897d; Rosaceae fam. 19-549d; il. 19-549; varieties 11-777d.
"Cherry and the Slae" (Montgomerie) 15-765d.
Cherry birch (tree) 3-622d.
— cutter 7-353d fol.
— fruit fly 9-887d.
Cherry-Garrard (expl.) 2-17d.
Cherry laurel (bot.) 13-769a; 19-550d; 18-124b.
"Cherry Orchard, The" (Chekhov) 5-338b.
Cherry-pie: see Heliotrope.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 5-419c.
Cherry Valley, township, N.Y. 5-419c.
— VALLEY, N.Y. 5-419c.
— Valley massacre 5-419c; 16-375a.
Chersiots (race) 18-868b.
CHERSIPHRON 5-419d; 8-643b.
Cherski (expl.) 19-685a.
Cherski, mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 19-684d.
CHERSO, isl., It. 5-419d.
Cherson, U.S.S.R. 5-420a; 19-445b.
CHERSONESE (CHERSONESUS, Cherronesus) (penin.) 5-420a; 15-507a; The Heracleotic 20-382a.
"Chersonese, On the" (Demosthenes) 7-193d.
Chersonesus Cimbrica: see Jutland peninsula.
Chersonesus Heracleotica, Gr. colony, Ukrainia, 13-363d.
— Scythica 5-420a; see also Crimea.
— Taurica 5-420a; see also Crimea.
— Thracica 5-420a; see also Dardanelles.
Chersydrus (snake) 20-852a.
CHERT (geol.) 5-420c; abrasive 1-62a; flint type 9-382b; metamorphism 15-325d; occurrence 6-213b.
Chertomlyk (tomb) 20-237b.
— vase 20-236b.
CHERTSEY, dist., Sur., Eng. 5-420c.
— abbey, Sur., Eng. 21-608b.
Cherty series (geol.) 13-196a.
"Cherub" (warship) 23-348b.
CHERUBIM 5-420d; 1-920d.
CHERUBINI, MARIA LUIGI CARLO Zenobia Salvatore 5-421a; 16-804c.
"Cherubinischer Wandersmann" (Angelus Silesius) 1-922d.
Cherub log (nav.) 14-299c.
Cheruchup, riv., Billiton, Du.E.I. 3-571b.
CHERUEL, PIERRE ADOLPHE 5-422a.
Cherumans 4-983a.
CHERUSCI (anc. Ger. tribe) 5-422b; 21-981b.
CHERVONETZ (Russian currency) 5-422b; 19-739b; 19-580a.
Cherwell, riv., Eng. 16-991c; 22-16b.
Chesapeake, bay, Md. and Va. 7-152a; 22-714d.
"Chesapeake" (ship) 4-229b; 23-347c.
CHESAPEAKE AND DELAWARE Canal, U.S.A. 5-422c.
— AND OHIO CANAL, U.S.A. 5-422c.
— AND OHIO RAILWAY COMPANY 5-422c.
— bay retriever (dog) 20-570b; 7-495d; Pl. II fig. 5 7-DOG.
— City, Md. 5-422c.
Chesapeake strawberries 9-885d.
Chesebrough Manufacturing Co. 23-1b.
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 5-422d; 14-809d.
CHESHAM, dist., Bucks., Eng. 5-422d.
CHESHIRE, co., Eng. 5-423a; coal 5-876d; 10-701c; dairy cattle 10-720c; population and area statistics 8-463c.
—, co., N.H. 13-311c.
"Cheshire, The History of" (Ormerod) 16-912d.
Cheshire cheese 5-423d fol.; 19-229c.
— piles (poultry) 5-943c.
— Regiment 15-211d.
CHESHUNT, Herts., Eng. 5-424c.
—, bay, N.G. 17-241c.
— College (Cambridge, Eng.) 5-424c; 4-653d; 6-250c.
— Experimental and Research station 11-780d.
CHESIL BANK, Dorset., Eng. 5-424d; 7-544a; beach 3-245d.
Chesnaye, N. de la 7-588a.
CHESNELONG, PIERRE CHARLES 5-424d.
Chesney, Alexander 5-425a.
—, CHARLES CORNWALLIS 5-424d.
—, FRANCIS RAWDON (Brit. explorer) 5-425a.
—, SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS 5-425b.
CHESS (game) 5-425c; Alekhine 1-553d; canoes, with 5-199d; ivory chessmen Pl. I figs. 6, 7 12-IVORY CARVING; move of knight fig. 3 5-426; notation systems fig. 2 5-426; position at beginning fig. 1 5-425; Sho-gi, Jap. chess 20-567b; Staunton, Howard 21-348b.
"Chess, A History of" (Murray) 5-430d.
Chess-board 5-425c.
Chesses (military) 4-140b.
"Chess Players" (Bordone) 3-898b; (Eakins) 7-823a.
"Chess Problem, The" (Weenink) 5-435d.
"Chess Problem Text-Book, The" (Laws) 5-435b.
"Chess Strategy, The" (Loyd) 5-435b.
Chessylite: see Azurite.
CHEST (box) 5-435d; American, early 12-483a; cradle il. 6-629; Europe, middle ages 12-475b.
— (anat.): see Thorax.
CHESTER, EARLS OF 5-437a; 7-828a; 19-358a.
Chester, Ralph (Randulph) de Gernon, earl of 5-437a; 6-617a.
—, Ralph Ranulf (Randulph) de Blundevill, earl of 5-437a; 14-137b; 19-293d.
Chester, co., Pa. 5-645a.
—, co., S. C. 5-438c.
CHESTER, Ches., Eng. 5-437b; 5-423c; 8-456a; arch. 6-807a; battle, 614 1-274c; horse racing 11-763a; name 17-988c; population 5-424b; Rom. fortress 4-162a; maps 4-160b; 19-500 (B1); siege of 1645 10-747a; street scene Pl. IV fig. 1 8-ENGLAND.
CHESTER, Pa. 5-438b.
CHESTER, S.C. 5-438c.
—, riv., Md. 15-1d.
Chester (her.) 11-471d; arms fig. 40 11-463.
"Chester" (ship) 6-771b; 13-222d.
Chesterfield, Elizabeth, Lady 11-94b.
—, Petronilla Melusina, countess 13-322d.
—, PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE, 4th earl of 5-438c; Broad-bottom ministry 4-206d; Eng. constitution 6-314b fol.; Johnson, Samuel 13-111a; "Letters" 5-474b; memoirs 8-591a; style 8-590d.
—, Philip Stanhope, 2nd earl 5-805a.
—, Philip Stanhope, 3rd earl 5-438c.
—, Philip Stanhope, 5th earl 5-439b.
CHESTERFIELD, Derby., Eng. 5-439c.
Chesterford, Ess., Rom. Brit. map 4-160d.
Chesterhall, Peter Wedderburn, lord 19-568c.
CHESTER-LE-STREET, dist., Dur., Eng. 5-439d; 7-762b; early settlement 11-684a; poor relief 18-217b; Rom. Brit. map 4-160c.
Chester plays 7-589a fol.
— sandstone (geol.) 14-757a.
Chesterton, Cecil 3-385b.
—, GILBERT KEITH 5-440a; ballades 2-996d; mystery stories 16-50a; play 8-602b; poetry 8-600c; 18-111c fol.
CHESTERTON, parish, Cambs., Eng. 5-440d.
— Walls, Salop. 20-587c.
Chester White (pig) 17-920b; Pl. II figs. 5 and 6 17-PIGS.
Chest girth of army recruits il. 3-619.
Chestnut (chrysanthemum) 5-664b.
CHESTNUT (tree, fruit) 5-441a; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; 9-33d; distribution in U.S. map 22-730; source 16-646a; timber 22-220b.
— -backed bluebird 3-755d.
— chickadee 5-460c.
Chestnut blight (disease) 18-38b.
— -capped (Mexican) motmot 15-872a.
— Hill, Mass. 4-256a.
— oak (tree) 16-660c.
Chest of Cypselus 6-935b.
Chest protector (baseball) 3-166Da.
Chest register (voice) 23-234d.
Chétardie, Marquis de la 3-478c.
Chetelsvorde (mod. Chatsworth), Derby., Eng. 5-322a.
Chetham, Humphrey 14-6c.
— (mod. Chatham), Kent, Eng. 5-321a.
Chetnics 23-923b.
Chetro-Kettle, Pueblo, N.Mex. 5-185a.
Chet Singh (ruler) 3-392a.
Chetsvorde (mod. Chatsworth), Derby., Eng. 5-322a.
CHETTLE, HENRY 5-441d.
Chetverte (measure) 15-139b.
CHETWODE, SIR PHILIP WALhouse 5-442a; 17-138b fol.; arms fig. 9 11-459.
Cheu, riv., Af. 2-932b.
Chevage 14-821a.
Cheval de bât (bât-horse) 3-211d.
"Cheval de bronze, Le" (Auber) 2-666b.
"Chevalerie Ogier de Dannemarche" (Raimbert) 5-254d.
Chevalier, Young: see Charles Edward (prince).
—, ALBERT 5-442a; 5-944d.
—, C. 15-435a; 17-824a; fig. 9 15-434.
—, Etienne 9-562c.
—, G. 10-407b.
—, Hippolyte Sulpice-Guillaume (pseud.): see Gavarni, Paul.
—, MICHEL 5-442b.
—, ULYSSE 5-442c.
—, mt., Fr. 4-745b.
CHEVALIER (term) 5-442d; 5-66c; Norman knight 13-430d.
"Chevalier à la mode, Le" (Dancourt) 7-24a.
"Chevalier au Cygne, Le" (poem) 9-778a.
"Chevalier au Lion, Le" (Chrétien de Troyes) 13-645a; 19-427d; 21-655b.
"Chevalier aux deux épées, Le" (story) 19-427d.
"Chevalier de la Charrette, Le" (Chrétien de Troyes) 5-625d; 13-645a.
"Chevalier Destouches" (novel, Barbey d'Aurevilly) 3-99c.
Chevallier barley (grain) 14-733c.
Cheval-vapeur (phys.) 11-762a.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE (mil.) 5-442d.
Chevé, Emile Joseph Maurice 5-443a; 6-899d; 16-20b; 20-638b.
"Chevelere assigne" (legend) 14-337c.
Chevenard dilatometer (instru.) 15-310c.
Chevert, François de 2-778b.
Cheverton, Benjamin 12-841b.
CHEVERUS, JEAN LEFEBVRE DE 5-442d.
Cheves, Langdon 11-288c.
CHEVE SYSTEM 5-443a; 16-20b.
CHEVET (arch.) 5-443a; Le Mans cathedral il. 5-443.
Chevillet, Charles 5-219b.
CHEVIOT, O. 5-443b.
—, The, mt., Eng. 5-443c.
CHEVIOT CLOTH 5-443c; tweed 22-636d; 23-727b.
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts., Eng. and Scot. 5-443c; 16-538b; 17-988c.
Cheviot sheep 20-476a; 5-443c; ewe and ram Pl. II figs. 8 and 9 20-SHEEP.
Chevreau, Urbain 1-857b.
Chèvre d'Or, Simon 22-505b.
Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. 8-782d.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUGENE 5-443d; aesthetics of colour 1-272c; Impressionism 12-126a; oils 16-746a; organic chem. 5-363b; soap 20-858a.
Chevreuse, Marie de, duchess 9-865a fol.
Chevrolet, Gaston 15-910d.
CHEVRON (ornament) 5-443d; architecture 5-444a; 7-503c; her. 11-464d.
— twill 22-637a.
CHEVROTAIN (animal) 5-444a; 2-481d; 12-156b; il. 5-444.
"Chevy Chase" (ballad) 5-443d; 7-551d; Macfarren 14-573a.
Chew, Benjamin 10-231d.
—, val., Eng. 20-972b.
Chewing-gum 5-462a.
CHEYENNE (tribe) 5-444b; Colorado massacres 6-47d.
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 5-444b; humidity 6-44a; pop. 23-827d.
—, riv., Wyo. 23-826d.
"Cheyenne" (ship) 15-722d.
Cheyenne canyons, Colo. 6-43c.
Cheyndut arms fig. 4 11-463.
CHEYNE, THOMAS KELLY 5-444c; 4-768c.
—, SIR WILLIAM WATSON, 1st Bart. 5-444c.
Cheynes (fam.) 1-39d.
Cheyne-Stokes breathing (med.) 6-87b.
Chezārlā, India 12-222d.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD DE 5-444d.
— equation 11-969d.
Chhandas (Sanskrit) 19-958a; 19-970b.
Chhandogas 19-960a.
Chhatagiri, hill, India 18-957b.
CHHATARPUR, state, India 5-444d; 5-143c.
—, India 5-444d.
Chhatar Sal (chief) 5-444d; 12-871c; 5-254b; 11-129d.
Chhattar Manzil, palace, Lucknow, India 14-465c.
CHHATTISGARH, div., India 5-444d.
— States 5-445a.
Chhattīsgarhī 11-570a.
"Chhattra-Prakās" (Lāl Kabi) 11-572a.
Chhindwara, dist., Brit. India 5-445c; 5-145c.
CHHINDWARA, Brit. India 5-445c.
Chhīt Swāmī (au.) 11-573b.
Chhuikhadan, state, India 5-445a.
Ch'i, China 17-445a.
Ch'i (dynasty) 5-534a.
Chi (lang.) 10-486b.
— (letter) 10-822d.
Chia (plant) 19-914a.
Chiabhanjan-la, India 20-650d.
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 5-445d; 8-344b; 12-744b.
Chia Ching 18-366b.
— Ch'ing (ruler) 5-528a.
Chia-chung 5-574b.
Chiado (nick., Antonio Ribeiro) 7-594c; 18-292b.
Chiahsing-Fu, China 13-576a.
Chiaje, Delle 2-959d.
Chian turpentine: see Cyprus turpentine.
CHIANA, riv., It. 5-446a.
Chiang Chung-Cheng: see Chiang Kai-shek.
CHIANG KAI-SHEK 5-446a; 5-538a; 15-599c; 23-793Ea; Sian incident 20-597d.
Chianti wine 10-644b.
Chiantla, Guat. 11-862b.
Chiao (gown) 7-655d.
Chiao (mus.) 5-574b.
— Ping-chêng 5-579a.
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 5-446c; 10-939d; 15-381c.
—, mts., Mex. 15-377d.
—, riv., Mex. 15-378d.
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da 9-720a.
Chiaramonti, Luigi Barnaba: see Pius VII (pope).
Chiaramonti, palace 17-117b.
Chiaravalle, It. 21-271b.
Chiarelli, Luigi 12-748Bc.
Chiari, It. (battle, 1701) 21-164b.
CHIAROSCURO (art) 5-446c; 2-443c fol.; 4-924a; 6-65d; 23-722b.
Chiasma 16-808b; 6-949c; fig. 20 6-949.
Chiastolite 1-895b; il. 1-895.
CHIAVARI, It. 5-446d.
CHIAVENNA, It. 5-446d; 22-958d fol.
Chiba, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
CHIBCHAN (lang.) 5-446d; 21-77d; 5-129c; 3-94c.
CHIBCHAS (tribes) 5-447a; 6-37b fol.; 10-946a; 19-86b.
CHIBOUQUE (CHIBOUK) 5-447b.
Chiburi-shima, isl., Jap. 16-754b.
CHIC (Fr.) 5-447b.
CHICA 5-447b.
CHICACOLE, Brit. India 5-447b.
CHICAGO, Illinois 5-447b; 22-334a; aerial views Pl. I, II, III 5-CHICAGO; apartment houses 2-92d; Art Institute 2-478d; bombing 1-876b; Civic Federation 5-734b; corn exchange 22-362c; electricity 8-150a; fire 5-454d; 9-275a; hospitals Pl I fig. 1 11-HOSPITAL; Chicago Civic Opera 16-19a; Industrial Exhibition 8-295c; 8-965a fol.; libraries 14-23a; living cost 21-309d; live stock exposition 1-391Dd; Michigan Boulevard il. 5-447; Negro pop. 16-195b; night clubs 16-445Bb; non-voting causes 8-139a; Pullman strike 21-472b; Railway Exposition 8-295d; stadia 21-272d; 1-847c; Pl. I figs. 2, 4 21-STADIUM; slaughter-houses 20-772c; traction 8-297a; tunnel system 22-565c; water system 15-962a; wheat quotations 10-608a; World's Fairs 8-297a; 15-637c; 8-965a.
—, river, Illinois 5-448b; Chicago Sanitary and Ship Canal 5-458b; course changed (1900) 12-86c; Lake Michigan 15-424c; tunnel 22-565c.
—, BURLINGTON AND QUINCY Railroad Company 5-456b.
—, MILWAUKEE, ST. PAUL AND Pacific Railroad Company 5-456c; 8-297d; 18-929b fol.
—, ROCK ISLAND AND PACIFIC Railway 5-456d.
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF 5-457a; atomic bomb 2-647Cc; correspondence dept. 6-468a; Dearborn Observ. 16-672d; extension dept. 22-882a; hist. data 22-875a; W. R. Harper 11-214c; Packers Institute 6-114b; Summer schools 21-557d; Yerkes observ. 16-673b.
— ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE 5-457d.
— AND NORTH WESTERN Railway Company 5-457d.
— Black Hawks (hockey) 12-41a.
— Civic Opera Co. 5-451a; 16-19a.
— Edison Company 8-151a; 6-128d.
CHICAGO HEIGHTS, Ill. 5-458a.
Chicago Natural History Museum (Field Museum of Natural History) 15-1005a; 5-449b; floor plan il. 15-993.
"Chicago Poems" (Sandburg) 1-793a.
CHICAGO SANITARY AND SHIP Canal 5-458a; 15-424b; 5-449a; 10-732b.
— Society of Etchers 20-906d.
— stadium 21-272d; Pl. I fig. 4 21-STADIUM.
— temple 5-449a.
— theological seminary 5-451b.
"Chicago Tribune" 14-554b; 17-385b; 5-451c; 16-357b.
Chicama, riv., Peru 22-507d.
—, val., Peru 22-508a.
CHICANE (legal) 5-458b.
— (game) 13-791Bd.
Chicaneau, Pierre 18-351c.
Chicanery 5-458b.
Chicha (beverage) 3-314a.
Chichankhanab, lagoon, Mex. 15-379a.
Chichas, mts., Bol. 18-336d.
"Chicheface et Bigorne" (fabliau) 9-22c.

CHICHELEY (CHICHELE), HENRY 5-458b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (CHICHEN, CHICHEN ITZA), Mex. 5-459a; 22-917Bc; il. 23-914.
Chicherin, Edward, 2nd baron O'Neill 16-792d.
CHICHERIN, GEORGHY (GEORGE) Vasilievich 5-459c; 8-878c; 19-735b.
Chichester, Thomas Pelham, 1st earl 17-449d.
Chichester, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl 17-449d.
Chichester, William, 1st baron O'Neill 16-792d.
—, earldom of 17-449c.
CHICHESTER, Sus., Eng. 5-459d; 21-622c; 21-621d fol.; map 4-160d.
—, Council of 2-124a.
— OF BELFAST, ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Baron 5-460b.
Chichibu (Yasuhito Chichibunomiya), Jap. prince 23-903c.
Chichicastenango, Guat. 18-849d.
Chichimec (tribe) 5-133a.
Chi ch'ing ware 18-367a.
Chick (chicken) 8-166c; 18-379a.
CHICKADEE (bird) 5-460c; 22-257d.
Chickahominy (tribe) 18-395a.
—, riv., Va. map 1-756; map 1-759; 1-763a; 1-759b; 4-125d.
CHICKAMAUGA (battle) 5-460c; 5-322b; 21-936d.
—, ridge, Tenn. 21-932a.
— and Chattanooga, natl. mil. park, Ga. and Tenn. 16-157Aa.
— Creek, Tenn. 5-323a.
CHICKASAW (tribe) 5-461b; 15-235d; 15-604a; 16-757a.
—, Ala. 15-628c.
Chickasaw (plum) 18-84b.
Chickasawan formation (geol.) 8-634c.
Chickasaw Bluffs (battle) 1-761b; 23-121a.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 5-461b.
Chicken cookery 18-376d; carving 4-954d.
— -farming: see Poultry and Poultry Farming.
CHICKEN-POX 5-461b; 5-470b.
Chicken rock 14-89d.
Chicken snake 20-852b.
Chickering, Jonas 17-899d.
Chick-pea (gram) 10-609b.
CHICKWEED 5-461c; 4-957b.
Chiclana, Loma de, mt., 12-866b.
CHICLANA DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 5-461d; 4-512d.
Chiclayo, Peru 13-613b; 17-629d.
CHICLE (CHICLE-GUM) 5-461d; 19-986a.
Chico, Mariano 4-595d.
CHICO, Calif. 5-462a.
—, Salto, rapids, S.Am. 18-42b.
CHICOPEE, Mass. 5-462b.
— Center, Mass. 5-462b.
— Falls, Mass. 5-462b.
CHICORY (plant) 5-462b; 10-649b.
Chico strata (geol.) 6-674c.
Chicoutimi, co., Que., Can. 5-462c.
CHICOUTIMI, Que., Can. 5-462c.
CHIDAMBARAM, Brit. India 5-462c.
Chiddingfold, Sur., Eng. 21-608d.
— Farmers' pack (hounds) 11-925b.
Chideminstre (Kidderminster), Worcs., Eng., 13-370c.
CHIEF (head) 5-462d.
— (heraldry) 11-464b; 5-462d.
— commissioner 6-120c.
— constable 6-294c.
— JUSTICE (United States) 5-462d; 21-587d.
— of General Staff (Japan) 12-950c.
— of Naval Operations (U.S.) 21-278d fol.; 10-577d.
— Rent: see Quit rent.
CHIEFS (leaders) 5-463b fol.
Chieftain cup (Crete) 6-683a.
Chieh Kuei 5-524b.
CHIEMSEE, lake, Bav. 5-464a.
Chien (fam.) 18-362c.
Ch'ien, Isŭ-ma 13-712c.
Ch'ien (weight) 15-139b.
Chien-an, China 18-365a.
Chien Ch'ing Kung: il. 5-561.
Chien Dang, Fr.I.C. 4-641b.
CHIENGMAI, Thailand 5-464b; 20-591d.
Ch'ien Hsüan 9-419a; 5-578c.
Chien-lo-chih (mus.) 5-574b.
CH'IEN LUNG (K'IEN LUNG) (emp.) 5-464c; 5-528a; 5-571b; 12-994d; 17-445a; 9-75Ca; 15-719b.
— Lung dynasty: lacquer 13-576c; Pl. fig. 3 13-LACQUER; jade carvings Pl. figs. 5, 8, 10 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS; pottery 18-367b; Pl. XXXVII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Pl. I 20-SCREEN; tapestry Pl. III 21-TAPESTRY.
Chienti, It. fig. O 4-675.
Chien-yang (pottery) 18-365a.
CHIERI, It. 5-464c.
Chiesa, Giacomo della: see Benedict XV (pope).
Chieti, prov., It. 12-761b.
CHIETI, It. 5-464d.
Chièvres (states.) 5-261a.
Chiffchaff 23-804b.
Chifflot (schol.) 20-571c.
CHIFFON 5-464d.
CHIFFONIER 5-465a.
Chifu convention 14-119d.
CHIGGER: see Harvest Bug; Jigger, Chigger, Chigoe.
Chigi, Agostino 5-465a; 18-983b fol.
—, Fabio: see Alexander VII (pope).
CHIGI-ALBANI 5-465a.
Chigi chapel 18-984d.
Chignauivcelut (k.) 18-849d.
Chigoe: see Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 22-502c.
Chi-gu, U.S.S.R. 12-732c.
CHIGWELL, dist., Ess., Eng. 5-465b.
Ch'ih (measure) 15-139b.
Chih (mus.) 5-574b.
Chih Kou Chai, Chin. 5-518d.
CHIHLI, prov., Mongolia, China: see Hopei.
— sculptures 5-584b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 5-465b; 15-381c; Indians 18-754b; 4-957d.
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 5-465d; 5-465c.
— (dog) 7-495Bb; Pl. VI fig. 5 7-DOG.
— el Viejo (Santa Eulalia), mining dist., Mex. 5-465c.
— pine 17-939Ab.
Chihuahuilla, Mex. 5-465c.
Chi hung ware 18-367a.
Chijol, canal 21-778b.
Chikan (textiles) 22-5c.
Chikhachev, Petr Aleksandrovich (Pierre de Tchihatcheff), 21-857b.
Chikishliar, U.S.S.R. 22-623a.
Chikka Deva Raja 16-44d.
Chikmagalur, India 13-237a.
Chikoyu, riv. (Asia) 4-410d.
Chi-Kuan, Port Arthur, Manchuria 18-247b fol.
Chil (tree) 18-772d.
CHILACHAP (Tjilatjap), Java, Neth. Indies 5-466a; 12-977a.
Chilandari Pl. I fig. 2 1-ABBEY.
Chilapa, Mex. 10-950a.
CHILAS, India 5-466a.
CHILBLAINS 5-466b; 9-875c.
Chilcotin (tribe) 4-704a; 2-597a.
Child, Charles Manning (zool.) 8-974d.
Child, Clement D. 22-78d.
—, SIR FRANCIS (d. 1713) 5-466b.
—, Sir Francis (d. 1740) 5-466c.
—, FRANCIS J. 5-466c; 2-994b.
—, SIR JOHN 5-466d.
—, SIR JOSIAH 5-466d; treatises 13-598a.
—, L. P. 5-921d.
—, LYDIA MARIE 5-467a; 5-476a.
—, Richard 5-466d.
—, Sir Robert 5-466c.
—, Samuel 5-466c.
Childbirth 8-59d; 9-61c; 20-136c; death rate 18-742c; 18-755a.
Childe, V. Gordon 5-520c; 15-465c; 20-726c.
CHILDEBERT (kings) 5-467b.
— II 5-467c; 4-286c; Fredegond 9-710b.
"Childe Harold's Pilgrimage" (Byron) 4-479b fol.
Child Endowment Act 9-63b.
CHILDERIC (kings) 5-467c.
— I 5-467c; 5-856b; 9-698b.
— II 5-467d; 5-501d.
Childermas (Innocents' Day) 12-373b.
Childers, Charles 5-468b.
—, HUGH CULLING EARDLEY 5-468a; nav. reform 1-170c.
—, ROBERT CAESAR 5-468b.
—, ROBERT ERSKINE 5-468b.
Childhood (physiology) 1-343d.
"Childhood" (Tolstoy) 22-272d.
Childhood Society 5-481b.
Child hygiene 15-182d; 16-383a; 5-470a; 9-454d; 12-320b; 16-641d.
— labour: see Child Welfare and Child Labour.
Child labour law, Federal 5-484d.
Child-Langmuir formula 22-78d.
CHILD PSYCHOLOGY 5-468c; 18-717d; colour preferences 1-273a; cruelty 6-768a; dreams 7-640a; lang. 13-697a; sexuality 1-53b; twins 7-368d.
Children 9-61b fol.; adoption 1-177b; baby farming 2-840c; Babyl. law 2-863d; camps 4-683b fol.; diseases 5-470a; drugs 18-118d; eugenics 8-807a; foundling hospitals 9-559b; India 4-983d; kindergarten 13-384a; parent custody 23-706b fol.; proletariat 18-577a; see also Infancy; Child Welfare and Child Labour.
—, abandonment of 5-471c; 12-322a.
—, backward 2-882b.
CHILDREN, CARE OF: see Infancy.
—, DISEASES OF 5-469d.
CHILDREN—PROTECTIVE LAWS 5-471a; capital punishment 6-713b; 11-706b; criminal law 6-711d fol.; 6-718a; inebriety of parents 12-317c; legitimacy 13-879a; 13-406a; N.Z. 2-841a; poor law 18-213d fol.; 18-221a.
Children Act (1906, Eng.) 18-455d.
— Act (1908, Eng.) 5-471b fol.; 1-177d; 3-923d fol.; 18-517c; courts 5-477a; 6-709b; punishment 6-713b; regulations 19-43d.
— (Employment Abroad) Act (1913, Eng.) 18-599c; 22-43c.
— and Young Persons act (1932) 2-840d.
CHILDRENITE (min.) 5-474a.
"Children of Charles I" (Van Dyck) Pl. IV fig. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
Children of God: see Camisards.
— of Light 3-85b; see also Quakers.
— of Mars: see Mamertini.
CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, THE (U.S.) 5-474a.
— BOOKS 5-474b.
Children's Bureau (U.S.) 15-182d; 1-22b; 5-482d; 5-473b; 15-67d fol.; juvenile delinquency 5-478a; pre-natal clinics 2-24b.
Children's Charter (Eng.): see Children Act (1908).
— City, Kiev, U.S.S.R. 13-376b.
— COURTS (JUVENILE COURTS) 5-476d; 5-472b; Denver 7-227a.
Children's crusade (1212) 6-788a; 17-131c.
— Dangerous Performances Act (1879, England) 5-472a.
— DIET 5-478c; 7-356c.
— GAMES 5-479c.
"Children's Magazine" 17-513d.
Children's poetry 5-475d.
Childress, county, Tex. 5-481a.
CHILDRESS, Tex. 5-481a.
CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 5-481a.
—, Richard S. 5-731b.
— and Peterson (Early American publishing house) 5-481a.
Child's Bank (England) 5-466c.
Childs Cup race (rowing) 19-591d.
CHILD STUDY ASSOCIATIONS 5-481b; 5-468c; 7-967c.
Child-Villiers, George (b. 1808) 13-4c.
—, Victor Albert George (b. 1845) 13-4c.
Child Welfare Act (1923, N.S.W.) 2-841a.
— Welfare Act (1925, N.Z.) 2-841a.
— WELFARE AND CHILD LABOUR 5-481b; 6-546c; 2-23d; bureaus (U.S.A.) 5-473c; day nurseries 7-94a; employment exchanges 8-414b; hours 11-803a; legislation (Eng.) 5-471d; 1-374d; 8-535a; Red Cross 19-22b; R. Owen 16-980c; Shanghai 20-457d; state provisions 15-68a; Sweden 21-651a; U.S. 6-319d; 13-553a; 1-487c.
— Welfare Committee (League of Nations) 5-482c.
CHILE, country, S. Am. 5-485b; Andes 1-901b; archae. 21-75b; communications 18-920d; 18-929d fol.; education 5-962a; 5-770b; finance 16-141a; 20-20c; flag 9-349c; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forestry 9-502b; govt. 8-135d; irrigation map 12-692b; libraries 14-18d; newspapers 16-359c; press laws 18-456d; vaccination 15-180d.
—: Commerce and Industry: 5-492d; fertilizers 9-193b; grapes 10-644Ab; Peru, trade with 17-631a; salt 19-900b; sheep 16-35b; timber 9-504a; trade unions 22-389b; wine 23-656d.
—: History: 5-494b; A. B. C. Powers 1-26d; Antofagasta 2-81c; Argentina 2-329c; Bolivia 3-818c fol.; 3-820a; boundary with Peru 17-625d; Carrera 4-927c; Civil War (1891) 5-499a; Pan-American Conferences 17-177b; Peruvian War (1879-82) 5-499d; Tacna-Arica 21-737a; War of the Pacific 17-633c.
—: Minerals: 5-491a; coal 17-865a; copper 6-401d; 6-407d; 17-868a; 20-685d.
—: Population: 5-487d fol.; 18-230d; 21-71d; 22-893b; Araucanians 2-215d; illegitimate births 12-85c; illiteracy 12-94c; natural increase of population 18-238b.
Chile, val., S.Am. 1-901b.
— (peppers): see Chili (Chile).
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 5-499a.
— eagle 7-822d.
— nitrate 16-471b; 9-193b.
— Nitrate Co. 5-499d.
Chilecito, Arg. 19-319b.
Chile Haus (building, Hamburg, Germany) il. 7-534; column il. 6-85d.
— Chilehazel (nut) 16-646a.
— mill 16-881a.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 5-499d; 3-819b.
Chile pine: see Monkey Puzzle (tree).
Chiles, mt., Ec. 1-903d; 7-934d.
Chile saltpetre 19-902d; 16-466b.
— tarweed (plant) 21-825b.
Chili, country, S.Am.: see Chile.
CHILI (CHILE) (peppers) 5-500c; 5-81a; 20-938c.
CHILIA, Rum. 5-500c.
"Chiliades" (Tzetzes) 22-658c.
"Chiliades adagiorum" (Erasmus) 8-677d.
Chilian (Kilian, Killian), St. 13-377b.
Chiliándari (monastery) 2-628d.
Chiliarch 14-568a; 17-557d.
CHILIASM 5-500d; 13-506a; montanism 15-750d.
Chili con carne (Mexican dish) 5-500c.
Chilidium (zool.) 3-1000c.
Ch'i-i-lin (Kilin) (Chin. myth.) 13-378a.
Chilka, lake, India 3-326a; 18-777a; map 3-326.
Chillalo, mountains, Abyssinia, map 1-71.
CHILLAN, Chile 5-500d; 16-586c.
— Viejo, Chile 5-500d.
Chill casting (iron) 5-2a.
Chilled-iron plow 6-856a.
Chillenden (prior) 4-766a fol.
Chillesfordian deposit (geol.) 18-81a.
CHILL HARDENING 5-500d.
Chilli: see Chili (Chile).
CHILLIANWALLA, Brit. India 5-501a; 12-176d; battle 20-650b.
"Chillian Wallah" (poem, Meredith) 15-275c.
CHILLICOTHE, Mo. 5-501a.
CHILLICOTHE, O. 5-501a.
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 5-501b; 8-586a.
CHILLIWACK, B.C., Can. 5-501b.
"Chill-mould" 15-319c.
Chillocco Indian school 2-371d.
Chillon (castle, Switz.) 10-113c.
Chilly: see chili (chile).
Chilmark, Mass. 14-982d.
Chilmersford (mod. Chelmsford), Ess., Eng. 5-340a.
Chiloango, riv., Ang. 13-234d.
Chilodonella (biol.) 18-633c.
CHILOE, prov., Chile 5-501b; 5-495a; pop. 5-488c.
—, isl., Chile 5-501c.
Chilognatha (zool.) 15-502c.
Chilomastix 18-631c.
Chilomonas 18-630c.
CHILON (of Sparta) 5-501c.
Chilonatalus (long-legged bat) fig. 17 5-600.
Chilophyla (horseshoe bat) 5-599b.
Chilopoda (zool.) 2-458c.
Chilopsis linearis (desert willow) 7-258b.
Chilo simplex (moth borer) 8-623d.
Chilpancingo, Mex. 10-950a.
CHILPERIC (Frankish kings) 5-501c.
Chilperic I 5-501c; 9-612a; 9-710b; 5-467c.
Chilperic II 5-501d; 19-146a.
—, edict of (571) 13-794b.
Chiltan, mt., Bal.: see Chahiltan.
CHILTERN HILLS (THE CHILterns), Eng. 5-502a; 6-674b; 8-461b.
— HUNDREDS (law) 5-502a.
— -Saetna (tribe) 4-320b.
Chiltham, Glos., England: see Cheltenham.
Chiltian, Gregor (Russ. painter) 17-64Db.
Chilula 23-926d.
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, Port. E.Af. 5-502c; 16-655d; 7-857c.
Chilworth, Sur., Eng. 21-608d.
CHIMAERA (bot.) 5-502c; 11-492c.
CHIMAERA (myth.) 5-503d; 3-380c; 7-569c; 20-252a.
— (art) 5-503d; 5-582a; Pl. III 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE.
Chimaeridae (fish) 13-194b; 20-292a fol.; 20-744c; 20-761d.
Chimango (Beetle-eater) 4-825c.
Chimaphila maculata (spotted pipsissewa) 17-949a.
— umbellata (pipsissewa) 17-949a.
Chimariko (lang.) 5-138d.
Chimarrogale: see Water shrew.
Chi-matsuri (Jap. ritual) 12-946b.
CHIMAY, Belg. 5-503d.
Chimbai, U.S.S.R. 13-277d.
Chimborazo, mt., Ec. 1-903d; 7-934d; 10-663d; 11-877c; 23-588b.
Chimborazo (culture) 7-942b.
Chimbote, Peru 1-887a.
CHIME 5-504a.
CHIME-BELLS 5-504a.
Chimen-tagh, mts., C.As. 13-511a fol.
CHIMERE (vestment) 5-504a; 3-657a.
"Chimes, The" (Dickens) 7-334a.
Chiming 3-374c.
CHIMKENT U.S.S.R. 5-504c; 21-856d; pop. 13-304a.
CHIMNEY 5-504c; 11-823b; 20-43d.
Chimney (geol.) 16-879d.
— breast fig. 5 4-122.
— cap fig. 1 4-117; 4-121c.
— climbing (sport) 15-930c.
— flute 16-894c.
— money: see Hearth Tax.
— -PIECE (arch.) 5-506c.
— Rock, mt., Wyo. 19-369d.
Chimney stack 12-282d.
— swallow 21-663d.
Chimney sweep 7-515c.
— swift 16-922c.
Chimonanthus fragans (Japanese allspice) 1-666c.
CHIMPANZEE 5-508a; 18-490Da; 1-971La; Pl. II fig. 2 18-PRIMATES; anat. 14-752a; brain fig. 17 4-19; emotion 18-701c; hair il. 11-79; intelligence 18-696a; Köhler 5-737c; man 14-761a; playfulness 18-71b.
Chimu (S.Am. tribe): see Yuncan.
CHIN (hill-man) 5-508b.
Ch'in (Tsin), anc. state, Chin. 2-529d.
Ch'in (dynasty) 5-525a; 5-521d; 5-579b.
Chin (Catty) (weight) 15-139b.
CHINA, country, Asia 5-508b; adulteration 1-187c; antimony 2-69c; astronomy 2-582a; blind 3-728a; boats 3-763a; calendar 4-575a; capitulations 4-812d; chronology 5-653c; climate 2-517c; coal 5-876a; 17-865b; coeducation 5-961d; coinage 16-632c; 21-750d; Pl. VII figs. 15-17, 20 16-NUMISMATICS; compass 6-175a; divorce (anc.) 7-453a; earthquake (1920) 7-851b; eclipses 7-912b; education 17-20a; famines 9-64b; fauna 3-553b; fires 9-274d; flags 9-349a; Pl. I 9-FLAG; flora 2-519b; foreign troops 10-689b; 12-812a; forestry 9-502c; geology 4-646a fol.; 18-428c; government 6-236a; 20-894c; 5-745c; Great Wall: see Great Wall; language: see Chinese Language; literature: see Chinese Literature; libraries 14-21a; insignia, mil. 12-422Db; maps (ancient) 14-841a; medical education 15-177b; Mesozoic era 17-84a; natl. debt 16-141a; newspapers and press restrictions 16-359d; 18-456d; night clubs 16-445Dc; pawnbroking 17-403a; printing, early 18-499c; prize courts 18-528c; salt 19-900b; slavery 2-80a; societies 14-205d; 20-262a; 20-908c; tin 22-234a fol.; trade unions 22-389b; tungsten 17-870a; weights and measures 15-137c; 11-720b.
CHINA: Agriculture: 5-544a; 1-416c; cattle 13-845c; cotton 6-527d; hogs 17-919a; irrigation 12-691b; litchi 14-204Bb; map 12-692d; rice 19-284b; tea 21-857c; wheat 10-602c.
CHINA: Art: 5-521c; architecture: see Chinese Architecture; enamel 8-419c; fans 9-65a; Pl. II fig. 5 9-FAN; gold, silver 20-691c; interior decoration 12-484a; ivory 12-841d; Pl. 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS; Jap. 12-961a fol.; jewellery 13-36b; labour 20-457d; lacquer 13-574d; Pl. figs. 1-5 13-LACQUER; Pl. figs. 1-7 13-LAO-TSE; masks 15-12d; metals 4-245b; 12-682a; Pl. VI figs. 1-3 12-IRON IN ART; Pl. III fig. 11 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK: music: see Chinese Music; painting: see Chinese Painting; periods 17-523c fol.; perspective 17-615a; Post-Impressionism 18-321b; pottery, porcelain 18-360c; 18-340a; 13-402c; Pl. XXI fol. 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; rugs 19-628Aa; Pl. X fig. 1 19-RUGS AND CARPETS; screen 20-189d; Pls. I, II fig. 1 20-SCREEN; sculpture: see Chinese Sculpture; seals 20-246a; tapestry 21-800d; Pl. III 21-TAPESTRY; terracotta 21-955a fol.; textiles 22-5d; 4-224c; Pls. II, III 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; wood-carving 23-716d; 23-722d.
—: Commerce, Industry: 5-544a; carpet 4-918b; cotton 6-534d fol.; 6-562d; dyestuffs 7-806d; eggs 8-28d; fur 9-937d; Hong Kong 11-719c; Jap. 12-939d; Kiang-su 13-370a; meat exports 3-312d; peanuts 17-419a; pearls 17-421d; Peking conference, 1925 22-845b; policy 18-604d; Shanghai 20-456d fol.; Shasi 20-468b; silk

20-659d; 20-674c fol.; tea 21-858d; timber 9-504a.
CHINA: Communications: 5-546Bd; air routes map 1-465; canals 4-719d; Hong Kong 11-720a; railway 18-919d; 15-711c; Shanghai 20-456c.
—: Ethnology, Population: 5-518a; 6-58a; 2-523d; 18-230b fol.; 19-86d; Pl. II figs. 2, 9 2-ASIA; Brit. Malaya 14-717c; Coolie 6-375c fol.; cotton worker il. 5-533; intelligence tests (psych.) 7-368b; Jap. 12-934c; 14-782c; Mal. Arch. 14-710b; migrations 17-19c; refugees 19-58c; 19-59Ab; sex-ratio 20-415d.
CHINA: History: 5-523b; 2-529d; Anglo-Jap. alliance 1-944b; Annam 1-981c; 22-280b; Cambaluc 4-637b; Ch'ien Lung 5-464c; civil war (1924-27) 15-947c; 14-783a; Far Eastern problem 9-75c; Hideyoshi 12-910c; Hong Kong 11-720c; Indo-China 12-259c; Jap. 12-922d; 15-712c; Jenghiz Khan 12-1000b; Kublai Khan 13-509c; Li Hung Chang 14-119d; Manchuria 14-781a; Manchus 14-786a; Mongols 15-706b; opium wars 16-812a; Port. 14-544a fol.; Russia 5-566b; 19-742b; Ryukyu Archip. 19-782c; Shantung 17-302b; Sun-Yat-Sen 21-572a; Tibet 22-184c fol.; Wash. conference 23-397c; World War II 23-793Bb; Yuan Shih-k'ai 23-913c.
CHINA: Manners, Customs: 5-514a fol.; bed 3-294b; il. 3-293c; card playing 4-857b; dolls 7-509d; Dragon Boat Pl. III fig. 2 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; dress 7-655d; grave goods 7-99a; Jap. dance 7-18b; kites 13-421b; 1-222c; knighthood 13-440d; moral system 6-236; polygyny 18-186c; salutation 19-903d fol.; torture 22-313a.
—: Religion: 5-516d; altar il. 1-707; jade 12-864a; joss 13-155b; missions 15-599b; 1-555a; 19-282d; 18-446c; Pl. figs. 1-7 13-LAO-TSE; see also Buddha and Buddhism; Confucianism; Taoism.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
—, sea, Asia 17-16b.
— (ware) 5-550b; see also Pottery and Porcelain.
—, Great Wall of: see Great Wall.
— aster (bot.) 2-571b; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
Chinaberry (China tree, Pride of India) 15-255b; 13-853a; 17-499a; 18-124c.
China Campaign Medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
— -CLAY (kaolin) 5-549a; 7-842a; 18-351b; 18-355c; 5-786c; 13-273c; mfr. of teeth 21-876d; paper mfr. 17-231c; pneumatolysis 18-100a; production 10-703a; quartz-porphyry 18-833a; rhyolite 19-272a; sculpture 20-222b.
China congou tea 21-860a.
China-Grass (fibre): see Ramie.
— fir (bot.) 11-33Dc.
— ink 2-444b fol.
— jute 13-214d.
— Medical Board 15-177b.
CHINAN (TSINAN), China 5-550a; 5-540a.
CHINANDEGA, Nic. 5-550b.
China orange: see Sweet orange.
— palace: see Chini Mahal.
— station: World War I 23-777b.
— stone 5-549b; 18-351b; 7-842d; source 10-635d.
China-tree (bot.) 18-124c.
CHINAWARE 5-550b; cobalt 5-931b; shaving mugs 20-469a; see also Pottery and Porcelain.
China wood oil: see Tung oil.
Chincha, riv., Peru 12-39a.
Chincha Alta, Peru 12-39a.
Chinchaicocha (Junín), lake, Peru 17-626d; 13-184d.
Chincha Indian (tribe) 5-555b.
CHINCHA ISLANDS, Peru 5-555a; guano 17-626c.
CHINCH BUG 5-555b; 11-417b; fig. 6 11-417; 8-623c.
CHINCHILLA (animal) 5-555c.
— brevicaudata (Peruvian chinchilla) 5-555d.
Chin-cough: see Whooping-cough.
Chinda, viscount 17-304c.
CHINDE, Port. E.Af. 5-555d; 18-285c.
Chinde, riv., Mozambique 23-933a.
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. 5-556a; 12-685a; 4-425b; 17-69b fol.
—, UPPER and LOWER, districts, Bur. 5-556b; 4-425a; 13-237a.
Chinese abacus (instru.) fig. 6 1-6.
— alligator 6-734d; 1-658b.
— angelica tree 2-212c.
— ARCHITECTURE 5-556b; 5-521d; arch fig. F 2-232; base il., 3-159; doors 7-533a; ironwork 12-682b; landscape 13-662d; stairs 21-298d; temples 21-929a; tiles 22-213d; tombs 22-276Ad; vaults 23-18b.
Chinese art: see China: Art.
— banjo il. 5-575a.
— Blue 17-67c.
— book language 5-570b.
— Bronze Age 5-521c.
— cabbage 6-767c.
— checkers (game) 11-109d.
— chestnut 5-441a; Pl. II figs. 6, 7 16-NUT.
— chrysanthemum 5-664b.
— cinnamon (cassia) 4-973b; 5-713c.
"Chinese Classics" 13-877c.
Chinese customs tariff 23-397d fol.
— dates: see Jujube.
— dialects: see Chinese language.
— dulcimer il. 5-575c.
— EASTERN RAILWAY 5-565d; 14-782b fol.; 9-75Ka.
Chinese Exclusion Acts (U.S.) 5-566c; 6-60c; 22-734d.
— filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
— fire (gerbs) 9-283a.
— goose 10-521c.
— hog (zool.) 17-919d.
— IMMIGRATION 5-566b.
Chinese-Japanese war: see Chino-Japanese war.
Chinese Judastree 13-168d.
— knifefish 9-314a.
— lacquer 19-211d.
— LANGUAGE 5-567a; Asia 2-522a; Burma 4-427d; Jap. influence 12-957b; numerals 16-614d; Pidgin English 17-914Aa; reforms 5-515c.
— lantern 13-708d.
— layerage (bot.) 11-779d.
— lilac (Persian lilac) 14-120b.
— LITERATURE 5-570d; drama 7-580a; 5-575b; Manchu 14-786c; theatre il. 6-510a; Pl. X 22-THEATRE; 22-40b.
Chinese mink (Chinese weasel) Pl. II figs. 5, 7 9-FUR.
— monthly worm 20-665c.
— MUSIC 5-574a; pentatonic 16-4b.
— musk 16-24d.
— oyster 16-1001d.
— PAINTING 5-575d; 5-521d; flower 9-418d; landscape 13-669d; Ming il., 17-431a; portrait 18-266a; water-colour painting 23-408a.
— Passengers act 6-377b.
— PAVILION 5-579b.
— persimmon 7-879a.
— pistache (bot.) 17-964b.
— potato (yam) 23-876b.
— primrose 18-493b.
— revolution (1911) 5-534a.
— robin 2-836d.
— sacred lily 16-118b.
— sand pear 17-419c.
— school (Jap. art) 12-963d.
— SCULPTURE 5-579b; 5-521d; Pl. I, II 4-BUDDHA; 20-207c.
— shrews 12-403b.
— silk-moth 20-821b.
Chinese style (furniture) 15-124b; 5-210d.
— sumach (bot.) 1-437b.
— tufted deer 7-134d.
— Turkistan, region, China: see Sinkiang.
— tussur worm 20-665c.
— Wall fronts 10-382c.
— wall-paper 12-492d.
— water deer 7-134d.
Chinese wax 16-751b.
— weasel Pl. II figs. 5, 7 9-FUR.
— white 17-66b.
— writing: see Chinese Language.
— yam 23-876b.
Chiné weaves 22-5a.
Chinewrde (mod. Kenilworth), Warwick., Eng. 13-323c.
Ching (measure) 15-139b.
Ch'ing (Manchu) (dynasty) 5-527d; 5-522d; 14-781b; 15-710b; emigration 5-566b; Far East 9-75Bb; flower paint. 9-419a; painting 5-579a; pottery 18-367b; screens 20-191c; Pl. II fig. 5 20-SEALS.
Ch'ing (measure) 15-139b.
CHINGFORD, Ess., Eng. 5-588d.
Chinghai, prov., China: see Kokonor.
Chinghiz-tau, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-302c.
Chingiz: see Jenghiz Khan.
Chingleput, dist., India 5-588d.
CHINGLEPUT, Brit. India 5-588d.
Chingma (fibre) 9-214b.
Chingpaw: see Kachin.
Ching T'a (pagoda) 5-561d.
Ching-te Chen, China 18-363d; 18-367b fol.
Ching Wang Chai, China 5-518c.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. 5-588d; 4-424c; 5-556b; 17-69c.
Chini Mahal (palace) 7-71b.
Chiniot, India 18-772d.
Chinkapin (bot.): see Chinquapin.
Chinkara (zool.) 12-156d.
CHINKIANG, China 5-589b.
Chinkinbori 13-575d; 13-577d.
Chin Kulich Khan 12-171b.
Chin-leaf bat fig. 13 5-599.
Chinling-Ki, China 23-892d.
Chinnampo, Kor. 13-485d.
Chinnereth (mod. Galilee), sea of, Pal. 9-978c.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 5-589b; 12-829c; 12-948c; 15-216c; 22-302b; 12-923b; 14-782d; 18-246b; causes 5-531a; 9-75Gd.
— war (1937-1945) 5-540d; Far Eastern Problem 9-75Jc; Japan 12-929a; map 5-539; Peking 17-447b; Shanghai 20-457b; World War II 23-792Xc.
Chinon, Armand Emmanuel Sophie Septemanie du Plessis, comte de (duc de Richelieu) 19-291b.
CHINON, Fr. 5-591a; fortress il. 1-976.
CHINOOK 5-591a; 13-526b.
— (lang.) 5-139a.
CHINOOK (wind) 5-591b; 9-438d.
— Salmon 17-960c.
Chinopodium (bot.) 20-432c.
Chinosol (chem.) 2-78Jd.
Chinotropin 22-902b.
CHINQUAPIN (Chinkapin) 5-591b; 5-441a; 16-646a.
Chin Shih (degree) 17-446a.
Ch'in Shih Huang Ti (emp.) 5-525b; 5-556d.
CHINSURA, Brit. India 5-591c.
"Chintamani" (epic) 21-774c.
Chintila 21-118d.
CHINTZ (fabric) 5-591d; 6-552d.
CHINWANGTAO, China 5-591d; 5-546c; 5-543c.
Ch'in Ying (painter) 23-408b.
CHIOGGIA, It. 5-592a; war 10-119a.
Chionea (crane-fly) 7-414b.
Chionia (Machaira), mt., Cyprus 6-931b.
Chionidae 20-472c.
Chionis alba (sheathbill) 20-472c.
— minor 20-472c.
Chionites (tribe) 17-573c.
Chios, Gr. 5-592c.
CHIOS (Khios, Scio), isl., Aeg.S. 5-592c; 12-573a; massacre, 1822 14-514c; revolution, 1922 10-788c; Rom. empire map 19-501 (H4); Venetians 13-519a.
Chip, Will (Hannah More) 15-794b.
Chipalo, riv., Colom. 12-30a.
Chipanas, Java 10-36c.
Chip carving 13-33a.
Chiper, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Chipewyan, ft., Alta., Can. 1-525d.
— (tribe) 4-704a; 2-597a.
CHIPMUNK 5-593b; 19-373a.
Chipp (expl.) 13-909d.
Chippawa (Chippewa), Ont., Can. (battle, 1814) 4-264d; 22-797b.
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 5-593b; 3-861a; 3-869a; 5-210d; 12-482a; 20-494c; chair 5-192c.
—, Thomas II (d. 1822) 5-593d.
Chippendall, H. 16-456d.
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts., Eng. 5-594a; 1-589d.
Chippen's Hill, Conn. 4-156a.
CHIPPEWA (tribe) 5-594a; 4-703d; 7-509b; house il. 11-881; see also Ojibwa.
—, co., Mich. 20-11d.
—, co., Minn. 15-763c.
—, co., Wis. 5-594c.
—, riv., Wis., 23-678a.
Chippewa, Ont., Can. (battle, 1814): see Chippawa.
— FALLS, Wis. 5-594b.
Chipping (curling) 6-876d.
— Barnet, Herts., Eng. 3-123a.
CHIPPING CAMPDEN, Glos., Eng. 5-594c; 6-519d.
— NORTON, Oxfordshire, England 5-594c.
Chipping sparrow 21-170b.
Chipping Wycombe (Wycombe), Bucks., Eng.: see Wycombe.
Chip shot (golf) 10-506a.
Chiquimula, Guat. 10-942a; pop. 10-492a.
Chiquinquira, Colom. 3-992a.
CHIQUITAN (CHIQUITOS) (tribe) 5-594d; 16-614a; 3-815c.
Chiquitos, mts., 19-973c.
Chira, riv., Peru 17-980c.
Chiranthodendron pentadactylon (hand tree) 11-149b.
Chiras, Afg. map 1-283.
Chirbury, Salop., Eng. 20-587d; Ordovician system 16-873a.
Chi Rho 21-701a.
Chiricahua (tribe) 2-91c; 15-479b.
— NATIONAL MONUMENT 5-594d; 16-156a.
Chiricoas (tribe) 10-928b.
Chiriguanos 10-932c; 3-815c.
Chirikov, Alexei 1-558a.
Chiripnupari, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Chiriqui, lagoon, Pan. 17-168a.
—, mt. 17-168c.
Chirk, Wales 7-198d.
Chirocrinus (fossil) fig. 13 7-899.
Chirograph (document) 7-410c; 12-148a.
CHIROL, SIR VALENTINE 5-595a.
CHIROMANCY 5-595a; 17-160a.
Chiromantis 9-861b; 1-839c.
Chirombo, cape, Nyasa lake, C. Af. 13-652b.
Chiron (sportsman) 15-909d.
— (CHEIRON) (myth.) 5-595a; 17-450c; 1-90d; 1-121d; 1-262d; 2-344c; Pl. V fig. 15 10-GEMS IN ART.
Chironectes minimus: see Water-opossum.
Chironomidae (midge) 7-412c.
Chironomus: see Harlequin fly.
CHIROPODIST 5-595a; 7-515c.
CHIROPRACTIC 5-595b.
CHIROPTERA (bat) 5-595b; 3-197a; 20-741b; flying fox 9-431c; hibernation 11-539b; migration 15-474a; suckling 14-755c; vampires 1-735d; 22-965c.
Chiropteris (fossil) 17-84b.
Chirotes (lizard) 14-246d.
Chiroteuthis (zool.) fig. 16 5-152; fig. 4 5-150.
Chirripo Grande, mt., C.R. 6-497b.
Chirton, Northumb., Eng. 22-644b.
CHIRU (animal) 5-601c; 2-23c; 2-518a; Pl. fig. 5 2-ANTELOPE.
CHIRURGEON (surgeon) 5-601c.
Chisamulu, isl., Af. 16-655b.
CHISEL (tool) 5-601d; 7-954d; fig. 6 22-287; ironwork fig. 6 12-679; ivory 20-222a; joiner's 13-120d; mason's 15-19a; wood 4-955b; 20-218b fol.; fig. 1 23-721.
Chishima-kaikyo (Kuriles strait), Jap. 13-522a.
Chisholm, Alexander 10-201b.
—, Henry 5-601d.
—, HUGH 5-601d; 8-430Aa.
CHISHOLM, Minn. 5-602a.
Chisholm v. Georgia 10-201b; 12-981c.
Chisimaio (Kismayu) It.Somlnd. 20-968c.
Chisinau, Rum.: see Kishinev.
CHISLEHURST, Kent, Eng. 5-602a; caves 7-200a.
Chiswick (Brentford and Chiswick), Mdx., Eng. 4-91c.
— (now Littleton), N.H. 14-225d.
— Eyot, isl., Eng. 11-133a.
— Press 4-91d; 18-511a; 23-586d.
Chit (malting) 14-733d.
CHITA, reg., U.S.S.R. 5-602b.
—, U.S.S.R. 5-602b.
Chita (animal): see Cheeta.
Chital (deer) 7-135a; 12-156b.
CHITALDROOG, dist., India 5-602c.
—, India 5-602c.
Chitambo (chief) 14-240b.
Chitarrone 14-490c; 22-67c.
Chitewalas (caste) 4-985d.
CHITIMACHA (tribe) 5-602c; 16-26b; 5-139a.
Chitin (biochem.) 9-923d.
Chitinous setae (zool.) 3-999d.
Chiton (clothing) 7-651b; 6-510c.
CHITON (zool.) 5-602c; 1-842d; funereus fig. 1 1-843.
Chitor, India 12-223c.
Chitpāwan (caste) 4-979d.
Chitrā (astron.) 4-578b.
Chitrakat, India 3-191d.
CHITRAL, state, India 5-602d; 16-541a; 13-238c.
—, riv.: see Kunar, riv. and val., C. Asia.
— Campaign (1895) 7-415c; 5-602d.
Chittack (weight) 15-139b.
Chittagong, dist., India 5-603b.
—, div., India 5-603b.
CHITTAGONG, India 5-603a; 3-404d; 7-861c; 12-217c; 14-625c.
— Hill Tracts, dist., India 5-603b.
Chittenden, H. M. 23-489d.
Chittenden, co., Vt. 4-424b.
Chittoor, dist., India 5-603b.
CHITTOOR, Brit. India 5-603b.
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM 5-603c.
—, Thomas 5-603c.
Chitzinitza, well, Mex. 12-864b.
Chiumbe, riv., Ang. 13-287a.
CHIUSI, It. 5-603c; 8-785d fol.; 18-244a; 12-770d; see also Clusium.
—, lake, It. 12-756c.
Chiuta, lake, Port. E. Af. 16-655d; 19-589a.
Chiu T'a Ssu pagoda 5-564a.
Chivalric rite 9-739c.
CHIVALRY 5-603d; see also Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, court of (Curia militaris) (law) 6-606d; 5-603d.
CHIVASSO, It. 5-603d.
CHIVES (plant) 5-603d; 1-659a; salad 19-865d.
Chiveve, riv., Af. 3-332c.
Chivilcoy, Arg. 4-339a.
Chiwere (dialect) 20-716b.
Ch'i Wu Ti tomb 5-582b.
Chkalov (Orenburg), reg., U.S.S.R. 16-889b.
Chkalov (Orenburg), U.S.S.R. 16-889c.
Chkalov-Tashkent railway (U.S.S.R.) 16-698b.
Chladni, Ernst Florens Friedrich (phys.) 11-319d; 15-340d; figures 21-13c.
Chlamydomonas (biol.) 18-630d; 1-971Ja; 1-598b; fig. 1, A 1-593.
Chlamydosaurus kingi (zool.): see Frilled Lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 20-293b.
Chlamydoselachus anguineus (frilled shark) 20-466b.
Chlamydospore (bot.) 9-925d; 9-933c fol.
Chlamydotherium 7-950c.
Chlamydotis undulata (zool.) 4-459a.
Chlamyphorus truncatus (silky armadillo) 7-950a.
Chlamys (dress) 6-510d; 7-654a.
Chlemutzi, promontory, Gr. 8-360d.
Chlikho (professor at Beyreuth) 11-116c.
Chloanthite (min.) 20-818b.
Chlodio (k.) 9-698b.
Chlodomer (prince) 5-845c.
Chlodovech (Frankish k.): see Clovis.
Chloeia (Chloia) (festival) 7-179b.
Chloephaga (zool.) 10-521c.
Chloephaga hybrida (Kelpgoose) 10-521c.
— leucoptera (Upland goose) 10-521c.
Chloia (Chloeia) (festival) 7-179b.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ JOZEF 5-604a.
Chlora (plant) 10-121d.
CHLORAL (TRICHLOROACETALDEhyde) 5-604a; 1-548a.
— hydrate 5-604b; 11-961b; 17-690a; 16-118d.
Chloralide 5-604b.
Chloral poisoning 2-62Bd.
Chloramine 5-20b.
— -T. 2-79c.
Chloranil 1-959b.
Chlor-apatite 2-93d.
Chlora perfoliata (Yellow-wort) 10-121c.
CHLORATES 5-604c.
Chlorazol 7-791a.
— colours 7-804d.
Chlor-benzoic acid 3-423d.
Chlorella (bot.) 1-594b.
Chloric acid 5-606c.
Chloric ether (Spiritus chloroformi) 5-610a.
Chlorideae 10-657b; 10-656c; 21-173b.
Chloride cell 1-111c.
— of lime 23-426b; 2-904c.
Chlorider 9-549d.
Chlorides (chem.) 5-605d; 7-421c; 7-99d; 12-254a.
Chloridizing 15-312d.
Chlorination of water 23-426a.
CHLORINE 5-605a; 5-361a; 2-650b; 8-347d fol.; antiseptic 2-904c; aqua regia 2-157a; catalyst 5-20b; constants 14-189a; chem. warfare 5-350b fol.; Davy's discovery 7-89a; Dead sea salinity 7-99d; decolorizing 7-127a; electrochemical process 8-315a; Gay-Lussac's theories 10-81c; halogens 11-111d fol.; hydrochloric acid 11-976d; isotopes 12-726d; marsh gas 5-365c; ore deposits 16-875d; periodic law 17-517c; poisoning 18-122a; valency 22-947a.
— carrier 5-605c.
— derivatives 2-79c.
— heptoxide 5-606b; 11-112a.
— hydrate 5-605b.
Chlorine monoxide 5-606a; 11-112a.
— peroxide 5-606a; 11-112a.
— process 10-483c.
Chloris (myth.) 23-947b; 9-387c; 16-244b; 16-202d.
— (bot.) 10-657b.
— chloris (Greenfinch) (zool.) 10-856d.
CHLORITE 5-609c; 19-615c.
— -schists 20-71a.
Chloritic marl 6-672d; 6-674d.
Chloroacetaldehyde 22-133a.
Chloroacetylacetone 20-301a.
Chloroamine 1-820b.
Chloroauric (aurichloric) acid 2-157a.
Chloroazoimide 2-829c.
Chlorocarbonic ester 4-839b.
Chlorococcales 1-598c.
Chlorococcum 18-616c.
Chlorocruorin 6-67Cc; 19-220a.
Chlorodrepanis (zool.) 11-267b.
Chlorodyne 5-610a.
CHLOROFORM 5-609d; 5-369b; 20-961b; acetone 1-116d; first use 17-690a; 1-862d; mfr. 1-540a; physical constants 14-176a; specific refraction 5-394c.
— narcosis 21-482a.
Chlorohydrins 16-769a.
Chloromelanite 12-862d.
Chloromonadida 18-630d.
Chloronaphthalenes 16-71b.
Chlorophenine 7-804d.
— yellow 7-802b.

Chlorophora 22-220d.
— tinctoria: see Fustic (Yellow Wood, Old Fustic).
Chlorophosphamide 17-782c.
Chlorophyceae 14-30a; 23-253a; 18-616b; 1-598a.
CHLOROPHYLL, CHEMISTRY OF 5-610a; 3-590d; 6-945b; 17-787a; algae 1-592b; plants 1-529b; 18-7a; photosynthesis 17-848d; 18-21c; protozoa 18-620b.
Chlorophyllase 5-610d.
Chlorophyll body: see Chloroplast.
Chlorophyllides 5-610d.
Chlorophyll-less dodder 17-274d.
Chlorophyta 1-598a; 18-616a.
Chlorophytum 14-121a.
CHLOROPICRIN 5-611d; chem. warfare 4-836d; 5-351a; 16-468a.
CHLOROPLAST 5-612a; 5-610a; 6-945b; 18-7a; 18-620b; 17-848Ac; 13-824d.
Chloroplatinates (platinichlorides) 5-606a.
Chloroplatinic acid: see Platinichloric acid.
Chlorops taeniopus: see Gout fly.
Chloropyridines 18-797c.
CHLOROSIS (bot.) 5-612a; 18-37c.
— (med.) 5-612a; 1-861c.
Chlorosplenium 9-924a.
Chlorosulphonic acid 21-542c.
Chlorous acid 5-606c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia (East Indian satinwood) 22-220d.
Chlorpicrin: see Chloropicrin.
Chloryl: see Ethyl chloride.
Chlothachar (Clotaire) (kings) 5-845c.
Chlum (battle, 1866) 20-387c.
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN 5-612a; 18-136c; 13-375d; 19-716a.
— massacres 13-58a; 5-612a.
Chmielowski, Peter 18-166a.
Chnodomar (chief) 21-451d.
Chnubis (Chnumis) (Egyptian god) 2-593b.
Cho (measure) 15-139b.
Choanocytes (sponge cells) 21-255c.
Choanoflagellata (zool.) 18-631a; 21-258d.
Choarene, anc. Pers: map 17-565d; 17-548 (D2).
Choate, George 5-612b.
—, JOSEPH HODGES 5-612b.
—, RUFUS 5-612b.
—, bridge, Mass. 12-585b.
Choba, Aby. map 1-71.
CHOBE (Linyante or Kwando), riv., C.Af. 5-612c; 23-932c; 14-239a.
Chobham Ridges, Sur., Eng. 9-855d.
Chocano, José Santos 17-629b.
Chocha (mod. Foca), Yugos. 9-433a.
Chochilaicus (k.): see Hygelac.
Chocho (lang.) 5-141a.
— (plant) 6-845d.
Chocholous, G. 5-435b.
Chocilaicus (k.) 9-857a.
Chocim, Rum., see Hotin.
Choco, terr., Colom. 6-33d.
— (mines, Colom.) 2-652d.
—, mts., Colom. 1-904a.
CHOCOAN (S. Am. Ind.) 5-612c.
CHOCOLATE 5-612d; cake 4-541c; confectionery 6-227a; nut 16-646b; see also Cocoa, Industry and Trade.
Chocolate (Tarry) cyst 11-38d.
— lily (F. biflora) 9-858c.
— liquor 5-613a.
Chocolateville (now Central Falls), R.I. 5-143c.
Chocolatl (bev.) 5-612d.
Chocos (S.Am. tribe) 5-612c.
CHOCTAW (N.Am. tribe) 5-613c; 15-603c fol.; 16-757a.
Choda Ganga (k.) 18-776d.
Chō Densu (Meichō) (painter) 12-963b.
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 5-613c.
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL NICOLAS 5-613c.
Chodsigoa (zool.) 12-403b.
Chodský (Czech. dialect) 6-963b.
Choele-Choele, region, Arg. 17-366d.
"Choephoroe" ("Choephori") (Aeschylus) 1-261a fol.; 8-826d; 7-584b.
Choerades (mod. Kerasund), Asia M. 13-349a.
CHOERILUS (of Athens) 5-613d; 7-584a.
— (of Iasus) 5-615a.
— (of Samos) 5-613d.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 5-615a.
Choeronycteris (Long-tongued flower bat) fig. 15 5-599.
Choeropotamus (fossil) 2-480a.
Choeropsis liberiensis: see Pygmy hippopotamus.
Choës (festival) 2-25c.
Choiak (Egyptian month) 4-579b.
Choice (theol.) 8-20a.
— beef (grade) 3-312a.
— of Employment Act (1910, Eng.) 8-414b.
Choi Jaiwoo (rel.) 22-279a.
Choir (arch.) 5-615b; 5-443a; stalls Pl. VII figs. 1, 2 and 5 23-WOOD CARVING: see also Chancel.
CHOIR (mus.) 5-615a; services 17-996b; see also Choral Singing.
— -book 12-98d.
Choi Rin (educ.) 22-279b.
Choir Organ 16-892d.
CHOISEUL, CESAR, Duc de 5-615b; 9-865a.
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS, Duc de** 5-615c; army reforms 9-770d; J. J. Barthèlemy 3-151d; "Encyclopédie" 8-427c; Fr. foreign relations 9-634a fol.; Marie Antoinette 14-882d.
—, François Joseph de, marquis de Stainville 5-615c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-11a; 20-954a; 23-793Bb.
Choi Sihyung 22-279b.
CHOISY, FRANCOIS TIMOLEON, Abbé de 5-615d.
Chojecki (Hussite) 1-874b.
Chōkai-zan, mountain, Japan 12-895a.
Choke (radio) 18-903b; control 4-217d.
— **BORE** (gun) 5-616a; 20-812a.
Chokecherry (bot.) 18-124b.
CHOKE-DAMP (chem.) 5-616a.
Choke-tube (mech.) 5-616c.
Choke valve (mech. eng.) 15-902a fol.
Chokier, Surlet de 3-360d.
CHOKING (med.) 5-616c; first aid 9-286b.
— coil (elec.) 5-616c.
Choko (lang.) 21-77d.
Chola, anc. king., India 4-891b; 12-168c; 5-462c.
— (dynasty) 6-90b.
Cholamandal, anc. dist., India 6-455c.
Cholargus, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Cholas (Indian clan) 18-987b; 16-44d.
Cholecystitis (med.) 14-231a.
Cholecystography (med.) 7-307b.
CHOLERA 5-616c; 22-495a; 9-501b; carriers 4-932a; epidemic, 1892 (map) 5-617.
—, Asiatic 2-901c; Pl. IV fig. 1 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— Europaea (acute infective enteritis) 5-616c.
— nostras (acute infective enteritis) 5-616c.
Cholesterol (chem.) 16-748a; urology 22-900c.
CHOLET, Fr. 5-619a.
Choliambus (scazon) (poetry) 11-587c.
Choline (chem.) 3-479c; 23-221c.
Cholla, Arg. 5-22d.
Cholla cactus Pl. fig. 2 4-CACTUS.
Cholmondeley, Henrietta 7-760c.
Choloepinae 20-798b.
Choloepus: see Two-toed sloth.
Chologaster cornutus (Rice-ditch killifish) 9-312b.
Chololan, Mex.: see Cholula.
CHOLON, Fr.I.C. 5-619b; 5-939d; 12-258c.
CHOLONAN (S. Am. Ind. tribe) 5-619b.
CHOLULA, Mex. 5-619c; pyramid 2-837a; il. 15-382d.
Cholum: see Sorghum.
Choluteca, Hond. 11-711c.
Choluteca, riv., Hond. 11-711a.
— (dialect) 5-129c.
Cholym (or Chulym) Tatars 21-833a.
Chomal, riv., Neth. Indies 17-444d.
Chomen, swamp, Aby. map 1-71.
Chomiomo, mt., India 20-651a.
Chondestes grammacus (lark sparrow) 21-170b.
Chondracanthus (zool.) 17-273d; fig. 12 6-803.
Chondrichthyes (fish): see Selachians.
Chondrification 20-760d.
Chondriosomes: see Mitochondria.
Chondrites (astron.) 15-342b.
Chondro-cranium 20-760d fol.
Chondrodite (min.) 11-883a.
Chrondrodystrophia (Achondroplasia) 15-739d.
— foetalis (foetal rickets) 19-299b.
Chondroma (chondromata) (med.) 22-545a fol.
Chondromyces apiculatus (biol.) fig. 14 2-908.
Chondrule (astron.) 15-340c.
Chondrulitic hypothesis 5-208b.
Chondrus (bot.) fig. 4, A 1-599.
Chondrus crispus: see Irish moss.
Chonetes falklandicus (zool.) 7-291d.
Chong (tribe) 20-593d.
Chongon, mts., Ec. 7-935b.
Choni (Af. tribe) 16-481d.
Choniates (Nicetas Acominatus) 1-127d; 10-843a.
Chon-kum-kol, lake, Turkist. 13-512a.
Chonodomarius (k.) 21-986d.
Chonotrichida 18-633d.
Chontal (lang.) 5-140d.
Chonyi (Bantu tribe) 16-657c.
Chonzie, mt., Scot. 17-624b.
Choom (dwelling) 7-787b.
Chop (boxing) 3-986b.
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANCOIS 5-619c; Bach 2-870d; monument 23-373d; Pl. fig. 9 16-MUSIC; romantic music 16-12d fol.; Sand, George 19-933b; scherzo 20-67b.
Chopinel, Jean: see Jean de Meun.
Chopin of the North (Grieg) 10-888b.
Chop oil 16-745a.
Choppin (Half-pint) (measure) fig. 2 15-135.
CHOPSTICKS 5-620b.
Chopur-alik, pass, Turkist. 13-511d.
Choquet, Victorine: see Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet.
Choquette, Ernest 4-718b.
CHORALE (mus.) 5-620c.
Choraleon 1-222d.
Choral lyric 10-834d.
CHORAL SINGING 5-621a; 16-11a fol.
— societies: see Choral Singing.
— **SYMPHONY** (mus.) 5-623b; 11-678d.
Chorasmia, dist., anc. Pers. 13-364d; map 17-548 (D1; E1).
Chorasmians (people) 17-555c.
CHORAZIN and BETHSAIDA, Pal. 5-623b.
Chord (math.) 18-734b fol.; 5-717a; 2-547d.
Chordae tendineae (anat.) 11-304c; 22-998b.
Chordata (zool.) 20-735b; 1-844c; 1-971Cc; 12-550a.
Chorda tympani (anat.) 7-823d; 16-233d; 7-375d.
Chord contact (engin.) 18-432a.
Chordeiles acutipennis texensis (Texan nighthawk) 16-445Dc.
Chordeiles virginianus (nighthawk) 16-445Dc.
Chordodes (worm) 16-209b.
Chorea: see St. Vitus's dance.
Choree (trocheē) (verse) 22-488d.
Choreography (chorography) (dancing) 5-624a.
CHORIAMBIC VERSE (CHORIAMBICS) 5-623b; 23-96a.
CHORICIUS 5-623c; 18-546d.
CHORIN, AARON 5-623c.
— (monastery) 7-880b.
Chorion (anat.) fig. 2 17-990; 19-174b.
— (of insects) 12-411b.
— epithelioma (cancer) 11-38a.
— villi 17-990a.
Chorioptes (zool.) 15-617Bd.
Choriotis kori (Great paauw) (bird) 4-459a.
Choripetalae (bot.) 1-927d.
Chorisis (bot.) 9-411a.
Chorizema (bot.) 13-882c.
CHORIZONTES (critics) 5-623d.
Chorizos (sausage) 20-13c.
CHORLEY, Lancs., Eng. 5-623d.
CHORLU (Corlu), Turk. 5-623d.
CHOROGRAPHY 5-624a; Ptolemy 10-145d.
Chorography (dancing) 5-624a.
Choroid (anat.) 9-5a; fig. 1 9-5; 16-808b.
Choroidal epithelium 4-10c.
Choroiditis 3-732b.
Choroid plexus 16-259b; fig. 8 16-242; fig. 10 4-15; 4-10c fol.
Chorokh, prov., Adzharia, U.S.S.R. 1-208a.
CHOROTEGA (tribes) 5-624a; 5-129a.
— (dialects) 5-129c.
CHOROTES (S.Am.Ind. tribe) 5-624a.
Chorrera, Pan. il. 17-168.
Chorrie, isl., Sutherlandshire, Scot. 21-624c.
Chorrillos, Peru 14-125d.
— (battle, 1881) 5-500c.
Chorti (dialect) 5-129c.
Chorton (mus.) 17-968d.
Chortophila brassicae (cabbage root-fly) 7-414c.
Choruh, riv., Turk. 22-589c.
CHORUM (Çorum), Turk. 5-624a.
CHORUS (dance) 5-624b.
— (drama) 5-624b; Gr. drama 7-583a; 8-822d; 10-835a; 15-237c; 20-1005a; Racine 7-595d.
— (mus.) 5-624b; Bach's style 16-974c; bagpipe 2-927b; broadcasting 4-222a; Euripides 8-822d; instrumentation 12-429c.
Chorus, community 6-139a.
CHOSE (law) 5-624c; in action 5-323b; 17-614b; 5-323b.
Chosen, country, Asia: see Korea.
— Ginko 13-491a.
— Moondan Society 20-908d.
— Yunkoo Society (Korea) 20-908d.
Chōshū, prov., Jap. 12-918c.
Chosica, Peru 14-125d.
Chos Malal, Arg. 17-366a.
Chosroes (k., Parthia) 22-395d.
CHOSROES (name) 5-624d.
Chosroes I (the Blessed) (Persia) 5-624d; 17-574b; 5-989b; Ephthalites 8-646a; folklore 9-261b; Hellenism 11-406c; Justinian 19-433d.
Chosroes II (the Victorious) (of Pers.) 5-625a; 17-574d; 23-881c; 11-744c; Alexandria 1-579b; Edessa 16-953b; Egyptian conquest 8-78a; Heraclius 11-455c; Palestine 17-130c; Syr. conquered 21-716d.
Chosroes (writ.) 2-384b.
Ch'os-skad (lang.) 22-187a.
Chosyön, country, Asia: see Korea.
CHOTA NAGPUR, Brit. India 5-625b; 3-325d; 19-975b; map 3-326.
— Nagpur, plateau, India 3-405a; 5-625b.
Chotusitz (battle) 2-777d.
Chou, Chou Kung, duke of 5-524c.
— (dynasty) 5-524b; art 5-579c; bronzes 4-245d; Pl. XIII fig. 2, Pl. XIV, figs. 2, 7, 8 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; jade carvings Pl. fig. 2 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS; lacquer 13-576a; pottery 18-361a.

Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Chou (Chin. chron.) 4-575b.
Chou-an Hui (pol.) 5-535a.
CHOUANS (peasants) 5-625b.
"Chouans, Les" (Balzac) 3-11c; 5-625c.
Chouart, Medard, Sieur des Groseilliers: see Groseilliers, Medard Chouart Sieur des.
Chou Ch'ēn (paint.) 5-578d.
Chou Chih-mien (art.) 9-419a; 5-579a.
CHOUETTE 5-625c.
Chou Fang (art.) 20-190a; 5-578a.
CHOUGH (bird) 5-625c.
Chou Hsin (ruler) 5-524b.
Chou Kung (ruler) 5-524c.
— Kung (math.) 2-582b.
Choumnos, Georgios (author) 10-845d.
Chou Shun (art.) 9-419a.
Chou Tan-ch'üan (art.) 18-364c.
CHOUTEAU, AUGUSTE (pioneer) 5-625c; Santa Fe 19-975a; 19-844b.
—, Pierre (1749-1849) 5-625d.
—, Pierre (1789-1865) 17-918b; 5-625d.
Chou Wēn-chü (painter) 5-578a.
Chow (dog) 7-495Bd; Pl. V fig. 2 7-DOG.
— (Mah Jongg) 14-677b.
Chowbent (Atherton), Lancs., Eng. 2-614b.
Chowder 6-372b; 9-290b; 21-38a.
Cho-wo Rim-po-ché: see Atisha.
Chozars (Khazars) 13-362b.
Chraa (Moham. law) 15-819b.
Chram (prince) 5-845d.
Chree, C. 11-333d.
Chremetes (mod. Senegal), riv., W. Af. 20-327d.
Chrestians (Cagots) 4-531b.
CHRESTIEN, FLORENT 5-625d.
—, Guillaume (physiol.) 5-625d.
Chrétien de Troyes: see Chrétien de Troyes.
"Chrestomatheia Grammatike" (Proclus) 11-699c; 13-710d.
"Chrestomathie Bretonne" (Loth) 4-96c.
Chretes (mod. Senegal), riv., W.Af. 20-327d.
CHRETIEN (CHRESTIEN) DE TROYES (poet) 5-625d; 1-945a; 9-778b; Arthurian legend 2-461d; 10-79a; 17-501a.
Chrétiens (Cagots) 4-531b.
CHRISM (ointment) 5-626b; 2-6d; coronations 6-458a fol.; baptism 3-83d; confirmation 6-233a.
Chrisom (robe) 5-626b.
— -child (rel.) 5-626b.
Chrissie, lake, S. Af. 22-420b.
CHRIST (rel.) 5-626b; 22-65c; see also Jesus Christ; Christianity.
—, Johann Friedrich 13-966b.
—, **WILHELM VON** 5-626b.
Christ (church, Alexandria, Va.) 1-580c; il. 1-580; (Boston, Mass.) 3-933d; (Canterbury) 2-685d; 5-841b fol.; (Dublin) 7-700a; (Lisburn, N.Ire.) 14-199a; (Newbern, N.C.) il. 16-524; (Philadelphia) 21-240b.
— (title) 17-397c.
"Christ" (Michelangelo) 15-413a.
"Christ, Life of" ("Storia di Cristo") (Papini) 17-239d.
Christ, Order of 13-439b; 18-278a; Henry of Port. 11-448d.
"Christabel" (poem, Coleridge) 6-9d fol.; 20-180d.
CHRISTADELPHIANS 5-626c.
"Christ among the doctors" (Bordone) 3-898b.
"Christ and Antichrist" data (Merezhkovsky) 15-277b.
"Christ and the Adulteress" (Lotto) 14-405c.
"Christ and the Money Changers" (El Greco) Pl. fig. 2 22-THEOTOCOPULI.
"Christ as a Child in The Temple" (von Menzel) Pl. I fig. 2 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
"Christ as the Gardener" (Rembrandt) 19-119a.
"Christ as the Man of Sorrows" (Francke) 9-675c.
"Christ bearing his Cross" (Giorgione) 10-362b; (Caravaggio) 4-827d; (Herrera) 11-516d; (Bruegel the Younger) 4-282c.
"Christ before Pilate" (Honthorst) 11-724a.
"Christ blessing little children" (Rembrandt) 8-746b.
"Christ calling the first Apostles" (Ghirlandajo) 10-326d.
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants., Eng. 5-626c; chantry tomb il. 5-236; 8-480b.
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 5-626d; Pl. II fig. 8 16-NEW ZEALAND; newspapers 16-349a; pop. 16-403Ab.
Christ Church (college, Oxford) 8-514a; map 16-986; Pl. fig. 3 16-OXFORD UNIVERSITY; 16-995a; Burne-Jones 21-295d; library 14-5a; Peckwater quadrangle 1-551d; stained glass 21-293a; Tom Tower 23-804a.
"Christ Crucified" (A. Dürer) 7-757c.
"Christ Disputing with the Doctors" (A. Dürer) 7-757c.
"Christ Driving the Money Changers from the Temple" (El Greco) Pl. fig. 1 22-THEOTOCOPULI; 22-69d.
Christensen, Capt. 2-16b.
—, **JENS CHRISTIAN** 5-627a; 7-215b.
Christensen light filter 9-239b.
"Christ expelling the Traders from the Temple" (Giordano) 10-361b.
"Christ Falling under the Cross" (Van Dyck) 22-973d.
"Christ Healing the Sick" (Rembrandt) 7-691b; 19-119b; (A. Della Robbia) 7-171b.
"Christ Healing the Sick at Bethesda" (Peale) 17-418b.
Christian I (Nor., Den.) 16-765c; 7-209b; 16-552d.
CHRISTIAN II (Den., Nor., Swed.) 5-627a; 21-643b; 7-209b.
CHRISTIAN III (Den., Nor.) 5-628a; 7-211b; 9-714b; Gustavus I 11-8a; library 14-19d.
CHRISTIAN IV (Den., Nor.) 5-628c; 7-211d; 9-715a; founded Christiania 16-553a; observatory 16-671b; Thirty Years' war 10-268b; 22-137c fol.; 5-281d.
CHRISTIAN V (Den., Nor.) 5-629b; Charles XI 5-283b; laws 16-553a; reforms 7-213a.
Christian VI 7-213b.
CHRISTIAN VII (Den., Nor.) 5-629c; 7-213d.
CHRISTIAN VIII (Den., Nor.) 5-629c; 7-214b; Schleswig-Holstein 20-75b.
CHRISTIAN IX (Den.) 5-630a; 7-214d; q. Alexandra 1-576d; Frederick VIII 9-715c; Schleswig-Holstein question 3-662b.
CHRISTIAN X (Den., Ice.) 5-630b.
— (prince of Glücksburg): see Christian IX (Den.).
Christian (of Oldenburg): see Christian I (Nor., Den.).
Christian I (Sax.) 13-101c.
— (Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 15-170a.
— (bp. of Prus.) 21-984a.
— (OF BRUNSWICK) (bp. Halberstadt) 5-638a; 4-289c; 22-136d.
—, Charles A. 11-396a.
—, Ewan (Manx deemster) 5-630b.
—, **WILLIAM** 5-630b; 14-769a.
Christian Augustus (of Augustenburg) 21-649a; 9-187c.
— Frederick (Augustenburg) 21-649c; 16-553c.
—, cape, Baffin Isl., Can. map 2-295 (E3).
— (denomination) 5-639d.
"Christian, The" (Caine) 4-533c.
Christian Army of Revenge 22-607d.
— Brothers: see Institute of the Christian Brothers.
— Catholic Apostolic Church in Zion 7-562d.
— **CATHOLIC CHURCH** 5-630c; 10-209c; 23-108d.

Christian Church 1-194d; 2-685d; 3-500b; 3-872a; Docetism 7-466a; eschatology 8-703c; founding 17-642a; New Testament Canon 3-513b; opposition to "drama" 7-586c: see also Christianity.
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 5-630d.
— **ENDEAVOUR SOCIETIES** 5-630d; 5-640a; 18-492b.
Christianfield, Staffs., Eng. 14-34d.
Christiania, Nor.: see Oslo.
—, Univ. of: see Oslo, Univ. of.
"Christianisme, Histoire des origines du" (E. Renan) 9-800a.
"Christianismi restitutio" (Servetus) 20-375c.
Christianite (phillipsite) 17-737c; 23-946b.
CHRISTIANITY 5-631a; Abyssinia 1-74a; 1-79d; Adiaphorists 1-166c; agape 1-338a; angel 1-920c; Antinomianism 2-69d; Antioch 2-70d; Apocalyptic literature 2-103d; apologetics 2-114b; asceticism 2-499a; atonement 2-651b; Bolshevists 16-941b; Bulgaria 4-360b; Celsus 5-102a; Carthage 4-947b; casuistry 5-12b; catechumen 5-27d; celibacy 5-94d fol.; church reunion 19-236b; Clement of Alexandria 5-799b; concept of devil 7-283c; congregationalism 6-246c; Constantine I 6-298d; 19-506c; conversion 6-354a; conversion of Teutons 21-988b; Coptic church 6-411c; crosses 6-753b; crusades 6-771c; divine origin 1-142b; divorce 7-454b; dogma 7-501c; drama 7-587b; dualism 7-694d; early asceticism of in Egy. 1-13d; early hist. 21-509a; education 7-974d; effect on Greek literature 10-841b; effect on Hellenism 10-840c; effect on Jews 13-56b fol.; effect on Russ. lang. 19-750c; England 14-367a; Ephesus 8-642c; Epistle to Diognetus 7-395b; eschatology 2-60c; ethics 8-768a; eucharist 8-793c; excommunication 8-956c fol.; faith healing 9-41b; Far East 9-75Ba; fasting 9-107b; festivals 9-127c; fish as symbols 1-932b; fundamentalism vs. modernism 9-921c; gem engraving 10-100a; Gibbon's attack on 10-331d; gift of tongues 22-282c; Gnosticism 22-951a; 10-452d; grace 10-585d; Heb. religion 11-370c fol.; 13-166a; 19-409c; Hegel's ideas on 11-379b; Hellenism 11-405b; heresy 11-499c fol.; historic origin 13-26a; holy spirit 11-684b; idolatry 12-71a fol.; incense, use of 12-131b; India 12-157c; influence on architecture 2-284b fol.; influence in China 5-515d; influence in Eur. 8-846b; influence on history 11-595b; influence on illustration 12-102d; influence on Roman Empire 8-403a; influence on Sūfiism 21-523a; in Hungary 11-903d; Ireland 12-618c; Japan 12-909a; 12-954Bb; Kent 1-274a; Kublai Khan 18-173c; legend of origin in Mesop. 1-44c; legend of the Holy Grail 10-600d; logia 14-305d; Luke 14-475d; Manichaeism 14-803a; Marcion 14-868b; Marcus Aurelius 14-871b; mediaeval church 6-162b fol.; ministry 15-554b; miracles 15-587b; missions 15-595a; Mithraism 15-621a; modernism 15-637d; Mohammed 15-648c; Monasticism 15-687a; Monophysites 15-730a; Neoplatonism 16-219a; Nestorians 16-244c; New Testament Canon 3-513b; Nietzsche 16-434a; Northumbria 8-21c; office of elder 8-130b; Origen's writings 16-900d fol.; pacifism 17-20Ba; Paul 17-385d; Paulician doctrine 17-397a; penitential 17-473a; philosophy 17-748d; Phrygia 17-853b; pilgrimage 17-925d fol.; Plato's influence on 18-63b; Plotinus 18-81d; prayers for the dead 18-423c; preaching 18-424b; predestination 18-433a; Presbyter 18-439b; Presbyterianism 18-440a; propaganda 18-581c; prophets 18-589d; prostitution 18-597c; redemption 19-109b; reformation 19-32b; in Rom. coinage 16-624b fol.; Russia 19-713a; Russian arch. 19-745d; sacraments 19-796d; sacrifice 19-802a; slavery 20-777c; Slavs 20-791b; spread of by Absalon (1168) 1-63b; Spain 21-122b; spread under Dagobert I 6-974a; struggle with witchcraft 23-686d; symbols 21-700d; Tammuz cult 21-777b; Theism 22-47a; theol. 22-61c; theory of imprisonment 6-704a; Zoroastrianism 17-572a; see also Church; Church History; Jesus Christ.
"Christianity, A Defence of" (J. Leland) 13-900a.
"Christianity, Origins of" (Renan) 19-145b.
"Christianity, The New" (Saint-Simon) 19-858b.
"Christianity as Old as the Creation" (Tindal) 7-145c; 22-236d.
"Christianity not Mysterious" (Toland) 22-270a; 7-145c.
Christian Japanese college (Kyoto): see Dōshisha.
— kingdom of Dongola, Af.: see Dongola.
— League 13-945b.
"Christian Life, Endeavours after the" (J. Martineau) 14-989b.
Christian Life and Work, Committee on 20-175d.
— literature 5-684b.
— missions 1-34c.
"Christian Morals" (Browne) 4-269b.
Christian names 16-64b.
"Christian Observer" 23-595a; 14-546b.
Christian Palestinian Syriac (dialect) 21-720c.
— persecutions 8-77c fol.; 8-81d; 4-608b; 18-79b; 18-181c.
Christian philosophy 1-270b.
— privilege 8-640d.
"Christian Psalmody" (E. Bickersteth) 3-543a.
Christian Quakers 13-314a.
Christians (rel. sect): see Disciples of Christ.
Christians, Early 7-395b.
Christians, St. John's: see Mandaeans.
Christian sanctuary 19-931a.
CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 5-638b; dialect 16-558b.
Christiansborg, ft., Go. Cst. 1-105b.
—, palace, Copenhagen, Den. 6-397c.
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE (rel.) 5-638b; 7-947a fol.
"Christian Science Journal" 5-638c; 7-947d.
"Christian Science Monitor" 5-638c; 7-948a; 16-358b.
"Christian Science Quarterly" 5-638c.
"Christian Science Sentinel" 7-948a; 5-638c.
Christiansen, Einar 7-34d.
Christianshaab, Green. 10-859d; map 2-295 (F4).
Christianshavn, Denmark 7-211d.
Christian Sibyllines 20-602b; 2-61a; 2-104c.
CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM 5-639b; 20-889a; anti-Semitism 2-75a; Austria 2-749b; 20-287c fol.; English church (1848) 8-535d; profit-sharing 18-559a.
Christian Social Working-man's Union (Ger.) 2-75a.
Christians of St. Thomas 12-158a; 22-143d; 19-409c; 14-226b.
— of the Universal Brotherhood (Doukhobors) 7-556b.
Christiansted, St. Croix I., Virgin Is. 23-535d.
CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 5-639d.
"Christian Talmudist" (Franz Delitzsch) 7-168c.
"Christian Topography" (Cosmas) 14-839c.
Christian union (rel. movement) 7-81c.
"Christian Union, The" 1-22d.
"Christian Union Quarterly, The" 5-640b.
CHRISTIAN UNITY 5-639d; 19-236b.
— Unity Foundation 5-640a.
Christianus Democritus (pseud., Johann Konrad Dippel) 7-411a.
"Christian World" 16-342b.
"Christian Worship: its Origin and Evolution" (Duchesne) 7-706a.
"Christian Year" (Keble) 12-19a; 13-309b.
Christie, Agatha 16-50d.
—, Jonathan Henry 14-275c.
—, **RICHARD COPLEY** 5-640d.
—, Robert 4-715c.
—, Samuel Hunter 5-640d; 23-566a.
—, W. A. K. 3-229d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** Mahoney 5-640d.
— Library (Owens College, Manchester, Eng.) 5-640d.
—-Miller, Samuel (book-collector) 3-862b.
Christie's (art gallery, Lond.) 2-483d fol.
CHRISTINA (Sp. q.) (1858-1929) 5-641a; 21-132a.
— (1806-78, Sp. q.) 12-382c; 20-372c; 21-130c.
CHRISTINA (Swed. q.) 5-641b; 7-247b; 5-282a; rule 21-645b; 23-5c.
Christina (of Holstein) 5-281d.
Christina, creek, Del. 7-151d.
—, ft., Del. 7-154d.
—, fort, Pennsylvania 17-482b.
"Christina of Denmark" (paint., Holbein) 11-636d; Pl. III fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
Christine (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-690c.
"Christine" (A. Dumas) 7-725a.
"Christ in Theology" (Bushnell) 4-454d.
"Christ in the Temple" (paint., Eeckhout) 8-22b.
"Christ in the Temple" (paint., Liebermann) 14-37b.
CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, bart. 5-641c.
"Christliche Dogmatik" (Strauss) 21-463d.
"Christliche Glaube, Der" (Schleiermacher) 20-72c.
"Christliche Glaubenslehre" (Strauss) 21-463d.
"Christliche Symbolik" (Marheineké) 14-881a.
Christlijk Afgeschiedene Gereformeerde Kerk (Doppers) (sect) 22-423c.
Christmas, isl., Pac.O. 10-345d; 17-15d; 15-529b; 17-8d.
CHRISTMAS (rel. festival) 5-641d; 11-640b; 11-676a; 7-92c; 7-509d; Epiphany 8-657a; 3-83c.
CHRISTMAS-BERRY 5-642Bc; 17-499a.
Christmas bonus 3-856b.
"Christmas Carol, A" (Dickens) 7-334a; 13-865c.
"Christmas Comes But Once a Year" (play) 23-472d.
Christmas daisy 6-984Ab.
"Christmas Eve and Easter Day" (Browning) 4-277c.
Christmas Harbour, Kerguelen, Southern O. 13-350a.
CHRISTMAS ISLAND, Ind. O. 5-642Bd; volcanic origin 23-241a; 21-449a.
"Christmas Oratorio" (Bach) 2-872c; 4-764b.
"Christmas Prince, The" (plays) 7-601b.
Christmas pudding 18-753a.
— rose: see Black hellebore.
— savings (fin.) 20-19a.
— seals (stamps) 22-534b.
"Christmas tale" (Garrick) 7-174a.
Christmas tree 5-642Aa; 17-499a.
Christoc, Cyril 4-369c.
CHRISTODORUS 5-643a.
Christodulus, Joasaph (John VI) 13-87c; 10-843a.
Christoferus, St. (St. Christopher) 5-643b.
Christoffel's symbols (math.) 21-943b; 7-366d.
"Christoforus" (oratorio, Rheinberger) 19-246a.
"Christ of the Andes" (statue) 5-497c; 2-329c.
Christology 5-677d; Antioch 2-71a; Docetism 7-466a; Ignatius 12-74c; Logos doctrine 14-335d; Nestorian 16-244c; Nicaea 16-410d; Paulician 17-397b; Pauline 17-387c; Paul of Samosata 17-398b; St. Cyril 6-939c; see also Theology; Church History.
"Christ on the Cross" (Velazquez) 23-33a.
Christoph, Philipp: see Königsmark, Philipp Christoph, count of.
CHRISTOPHE, HENRY 5-643b; Boyer 3-994a.
—, Lucien (writ.) 3-349b.
CHRISTOPHER, SAINT 5-643b.
— I (Baden-Baden) 2-914d.
— (Bav.): see Christopher III (Den., Nor., Swed.).
— II (of Den.) 22-941c; 7-208c.
— III (Den., Nor., Swed.) 7-209b; 21-643a.
— (Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) (archbp.) 4-89d.
Christopher (Patriarch of Grado) 23-61a.
— (Oldenburg) 7-211b.
— (Württemberg) 23-817d.
—, Georg (bp. Minden) 4-90a.
"Christopher of the Tower" (ship) 10-684b.
Christopherson (bac.) 3-561c; 22-495d.
Christophite (min.) 3-717a.
Christophorus, St. (St. Christopher) 5-643b.
CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 5-643c.
— (of Mytilene) 10-844b.
— (notary) 7-524d.
Christophus (pseud., George E. Evans) 8-897a.
CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS 5-643c; 10-846d.
Christos (deity) 22-951a.
Christovassilis, Ch. 10-847d.
Christ's (coll., Cambridge, Eng.) 4-652c; 22-868b; 12-490a.
— (coll., Brecon, Wales) 4-82b.
— **HOSPITAL** (school, London) 5-643c; 14-360d.
"Christ's Victorie and Triumph" (G. Fletcher) 9-373a.
"Christ taking Leave of his Mother" (Lotto) 14-405c.
CHRISTUS, PETER 5-643d.
—, Peter II 5-643d.
Christus, Sebastian 5-643d.
"Christus patiens" (Grotius) 10-908b.
"Christ washing St. Peter's Feet" (Brown) 4-263d.
Christy, E. P. 9-550c.
—, **HENRY** 5-644a.
—, Howard Chandler Pl. VIII fig. 29 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, S. B. 15-269d.
— tractor 2-471b.
Chrobati (Croats) 6-730a.
Chrobry, Boleslaus 6-629b.
Chrodegang (bp.) 4-754c; 6-848d.
Chromaffine tissue 8-434d.
Chromaphil tissue 8-434d.
CHROMATES AND DICHROMATES 5-644a; 5-646b; colour 6-54a; discharge 21-1004b; poisoning 18-121a.
CHROMATIC (mus.) 5-644d; 22-964d.
— aberration 5-644d; 16-824a; 17-825c; 23-201d; 15-434c; 15-436d.
— colours 23-217c.
"Chromatic Fantasia" (Bach) 11-209d.
Chromatic harp 11-213d.
— scale (mus.) 5-645a; 11-203c; 16-4c.
Chromatin 8-919a; 18-621d; fig. 3 2-902.
CHROMATOMETER (TINTOMETER) 5-645a.
Chromatophore: see Plastid.
Chromazurine (dye) 7-802a.
Chrome alum 5-646a.
— brown 7-790c.
— dyes 7-804b.
— fast red 1-116c; see also Eriochrome dyes.
— green 17-67b.
— iron ore (met.) 5-645a.
— mica (Fuchsite) 15-986a.
— oxide green (pigment) 17-67a.
— -red 13-820d.
CHROME STEEL: see Iron and Steel.
— tanning 13-848b fol.
— yellow 7-794a; 17-66c.
Chromic acid 5-644a; 5-646b; 3-215a.
— anhydride 5-646b.
— chloride 5-645c.
— compounds: amalgam 5-645b fol.
— fluoride 5-646a.
— nitride 5-645d.
— oxide 5-645d; 10-398d.
Chromicyanides 5-646a.
Chromidial hypothesis 18-622b.
Chromididae (fishes) 14-601c.
Chromis simonis 9-978d.
CHROMITE (min.) 5-645a; met. furnace 9-946b.
Chromithiocyanates 5-646a.
CHROMIUM (chem.) 5-645a; atomic weight 2-650b; detected 5-361c; dyes 7-790d; electro-plating 8-341c; hardware 11-190c; mfr. process 23-405d; 15-322c; organo derivatives 16-898c; properties 15-324c; 16-425c; 8-348b; 2-650b; steel 12-667a; 14-639c; 15-683d; 19-769d; 21-297c; 22-549d; 21-368d; 22-296d; 22-967c; Pl. II fig. 8 1-ALLOYS; see also Iron and Steel; Vauquelin 23-20b.
Chromium alloys 1-664a.
— carbonyl 5-645c.
— lakes 7-800a.
— mordant 7-804b.
— oxide 3-954a.
— pentaphenyl bromide 16-898c.
— pentaphenyl hydroxide 16-898c.
— trioxide 5-644a; 5-646b.
— triphenyl hydroxide 16-898c.
Chromogen 17-922d; Albino 1-528d; dyeing 7-790c.
Chromolipoids (biol.) 6-72b.
CHROMOLITHOGRAPH: see Lithography; Colour Printing.
Chromomeres 6-947a.
Chromone 5-385c.
Chromonema 6-943c; 10-100d.
Chromophor 7-799b; 6-71Ac.
Chromoplast: see Plastid.
Chromo-proteins 18-610b.
Chromoscope 17-817a.
CHROMOSOME 5-646c; 6-946b; 9-188d; 23-982d; Pl. 6-CYTOLOGY; 8-389a; figs. 6 6-942; 9- 6-944; 13-17 6-947; 19-21 6-949; 22-24 6-950; angio-sperms 1-925c; differentiation of species 3-604b; Drosophila melanogaster fig. 4 11-487; fungi 9-924c; genes 10-100c; heredity 11-487b fol.; 22-988c; 11-484c; hypothesis, in organic evolution 8-922a; 8-919a; parthenogenesis 17-342a; protozoa 18-621c; sex-determination 20-408b fol.
CHROMOSPHERE 5-646c; 2-590Ad; and corona 6-457a; in eclipse 7-911d; and sun 21-561c; 21-564a.
Chromotrope 7-790c.
Chromotropic acid 16-73d.
Chromous acetate 5-645d.
— chloride 5-645c.
— fluoride 5-645d.
Chromous nitride 5-645d.
Chromous salts 5-645d.
Chromous sulphate 5-645d.
Chromulina 18-616c; 18-630c.
Chromyl chloride 5-644b.
— fluoride 5-644b.
CHRONAXIE (stimulus) 5-648b.
"Chronica" (Cassiodorus) 4-974b; (Gervase of Canterbury) 10-315d; (Roger of Hoveden) 19-382b; (Severus) 20-397d.
"Chronicae Bohemorum libri" (Cosmas of Prague) 6-485a.
"Chronicae Passiones" (Soranus of Ephesus) 2-695a.
"Chronica Eusebii" (St. Jerome) 14-466a.
"Chronica Hispaniae" (R. de Toledo) 5-255c.
"Chronica maiora" (Matthew of Paris and Wendover) 15-97d.
"Chronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum" (Fitz Thedmar) 9-338b.
"Chronica Slavorum" (Helmold) 11-412a.
Chronic carrier (med.) 4-931d.
— cystitis 3-689b.
— gastric catarrh 10-56c.
— glanders 10-392a.
— hydrocephalus 11-975d.
— interstitial pneumonia 18-101b.
CHRONICLE (hist.) 5-648c; 11-595c; biog. 3-596c; Byzantine 10-843a; Eng. 8-570c; 7-599a; see also Annals.
"Chronicle" (Bar-Hebraeus) 3-111a; (Eusebius of Caesarea) 8-892d; (Froissart) 9-863c; (George the Monk) 10-194b; (George the Syncellus) 10-194b.
"Chronicle of Edessa" 21-723d.
"Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo" (Barros) 3-144a.
"Chronicle of the Kings of England" (R. Baker) 2-944c.
"Chronicles" (Fredegarius) 19-387a; (Russ.) 19-751d.
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF (bibl.) 5-649a; 3-504c; David 7-75d; Targum 21-811d.
"Chronicles of a Russian Family" (Aksakov) 19-754d.
"Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland" (Holinshed) 11-640b fol.
Chronic metritis 11-37c.
"Chronicon" (Marianus Scotus) 14-881b.
"Chronicon Aquitanicum et Francicum" (Adhemar de Chabannes) 1-166a.
"Chronicon Dunense" (Gilles De Roye) 10-353d.
"Chronicon e chronicis" (Florence of Worcester) 14-529b.
"Chronicon Hanoniense" (Gislebert) 10-371b.
"Chronicon helveticum" (Tschudi) 22-527a.
"Chronicon majus" (Gilles Li Muisis) 10-353d.
"Chronicon minus" (Gilles Li Muisis) 10-353d.
"Chronicon Paschale": see "Paschal Chronicle."
"Chronicon Scotorum" (Irish) 12-642d.
Chronic pancreatitis 17-180b.
— peritonitis (med.) 17-532a.
— rheumatism 19-249a.
— solar dermatitis 20-754c.
— ulcer 10-55d.
"Chronicum Alexandrinum": see "Paschal Chronicle."
"Chronicum Constantinopolitanum": see "Paschal Chronicle."
"Chronique" (Chastellain) 5-313c.
"Chronique de Reims" (d'Avesnes) 9-782c.
"Chronique des ducs de Normandie" (Benoît) 3-414c.
"Chronique d'outremer" (William of Tyre) 23-609a.
"Chronique métrique de Philippe le Bel" 10-136b.
"Chronique rimée" (Mousket) 5-255b.
"Chronique rimée de Geoffroi de Paris" 10-136b.
"Chronique scandaleuse" (J. des Ursins) 9-783b.
"Chroniques de Genève" (Bonivard) 3-851b.
Chronocinematography 13-78d.
CHRONOGRAPH 5-650b; transit circle 22-410b.
CHRONOLOGY 5-653a; anachronism 1-858d; Calvisius 4-635b; eclipses as basis 7-913d; glacial epoch 10-379a; see also Bible: Chronology; Calendar.

CHRONOMETER 5-663b; errors in charts 5-306b.
Chronometer spring escapement 23-402d fol.; 5-836c fol.
Chronoscope 16-477d.
Chronos sublimis 10-66d.
Chroococcales 1-602c.
Chroococcus 14-32a.
Chorio-Allantoic membrane (biol.) 8-976a.
Chrothildis (myth.) 13-503a.
Chrotogale 4-896c.
Chrotomys 19-373d.
CHRYSALIS (Pupa) 5-664a; house fly Pl. fig. 3 11-HOUSE FLY; insects 12-416b; lepidoptera 13-955d; rose midge fig. 5 7-413; silkworm 20-663b.
Chrysanaline 1-135b.
Chrysanthemin 2-27a.
CHRYSANTHEMUM 5-664a; Pl. V 9-FLOWER; growing 9-416d; pyrethrum 18-796d.
—, Order of the (Jap.) 13-440d.
— Balsamita (Costmary) 5-664a.
— coccineum: see Pyrethrum.
— frutescens: see Marguerite.
— leucanthemum (ox-eye daisy) 6-984Ab.
— maximum (Shasta daisy) Pl. V 9-FLOWER.
— midge 9-987c; 9-988b.
— parthenium (feverfew) 5-664a.
— segetum: See Corn marigold.
CHRYSANTHIUS (Gr. philos.) 5-665a.
Chrysanthus (mus.) 4-493a.
Chrysaor (myth.) 10-316c.
Chrysarobin 2-215a; in rhubarb 19-270b.
Chrysauginae 13-950d.
Chryse (anc.), Cappadocia: see Comana.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 22-502c.
Chryseis (Gr. myth.) 1-121d; 11-700a.
— (priestess) 2-335d.
CHRYSELEPHANTINE (arch.) 5-665a; statues 20-217a.
Chrysemys (Slider terrapin) 22-631Ad.
CHRYSENE 5-665a; 5-378c.
Chrysididae (Ruby-tailed wasp) 12-12b.
Chrysin 2-27c.
CHRYSIPPUS 5-665b; 21-429b; Carneades 4-892b; 1-88a; free-will 9-749d.
Chrysler Building, N.Y. Pl. VIII fig. 3 2-ARCHITECTURE.
— **CORPORATION** 5-665b.
Chrysobalanoideae 19-550d.
CHRYSOBERYL 5-665c; Pl. II fig. 3 10-GEM; chem. 10-95a; hardness 10-93d; see also Alexandrite; Cat's-eye.
Chrysocapsales 1-600d.
Chrysochloridae (zool.) 15-663Aa.
Chrysochloris: see Golden mole.
— congicus 12-404d.
Chrysochroa fulgidissima (beetle) 12-899c.
CHRYSOCOLLA 5-665c; 6-402b.
Chrysoidine 7-803d.
CHRYSOLITE (stone) 5-665d; apatite 2-93c; chrysoberyl 5-665c; see also Olivine.
"Chrysolite" (ship) 20-510c.
CHRYSOLOGUS, PETER (bp.) 5-665d.
Chrysolophus amherstiae: see Lady Amherst pheasant.
— pictus: see Golden pheasant.
Chrysoloras, John 5-666a.
CHRYSOLORAS, MANUEL (EMMANUEL) 5-665d; 17-208c.
Chrysomelidae: see Leaf-beetles.
Chrysomonadida 18-630c; 1-600d.
Chrysomphalus aonidium (Florida red scale) 8-624a.
Chrysomya megacephala (entomology) 3-756a.
Chrysomyia macellaria (screw-worm) 7-414c.
Chrysopelea ornata (Flying snake) 20-852c.
Chrysophan: see Chrysarobin.
Chrysophenine 7-790d; 7-804d.
Chrysophyceae 18-616b; 1-592d.
Chrysophyllum cainito (bot.): see Star apple.
Chrysophyta 1-600c.
Chrysopidae: see Green lacewing.
Chrysopolis (mod. Ingolstadt), Ger. 12-352c.
Chrysopolis, Turk.: see Scutari, Turk.
CHRYSOPRASE (min.) 5-666a.
Chrysops (entom.) see Deer fly.
— discalis (horse-fly) 7-136b; 2-893c.
— silacea (entom.): 7-136b.
Chrysopterin 6-72a.
Chrysorrhoas (nick.): see John of Damascus.
—, riv., Pal.: see Abana.
Chrysospalax: see Golden mole.
Chrysosphaera fig. 6a 18-616.
Chrysosplenium (Golden saxifrage) 20-30c.
CHRYSOSTOM, St. John (Gr. bp.) 5-666a; on agapē 1-338b; on Eucharist 8-796a; Gospel of Mark 14-910b; Innocent I 12-369a; missionary school 15-595b; preaching 18-424c; processional singing 12-14d; 18-544a.
CHRYSOTILE 5-666c; 2-496d; 20-371d fol.
Chrysotrogon caligatus (Trogon) Pl. II fig. 3 3-BIRDS.
Chrystal, George 17-542a.
Chrzanowski, Albert 12-750a.
Chthamalus 5-724c.
Chthonia (festival) 7-178d.
Chthoniidae (Chthonius) 2-206c.
Chu, riv. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-302c; 21-714c.
Chūai (Jap. emp.) 12-903b.
Chua-Kem, riv., Mong. 23-886d.
Chuang Tzŭ 5-525a; philosophy 5-572b fol.
CHUB (fish) 5-666c; 1-940c.
Chuban (Pers. amir) 17-577c.
Chubanids dynasty 17-577c.
CHUBB, CHARLES 5-666c; safes 19-809d.
—, Jeremiah 5-666c; locks 14-269b.
—, John 5-666d.
—, L. W. 11-201d.
—, **THOMAS** 5-666d; 7-145b.
Chub mackerel 14-589d.
CHUBUT, terr., Arg. 5-666d; 2-318a.
"Chu-Chin-Chow" (play) 7-609c.
Chu Chiu-t'ao (Chin.) 5-529d.
Chucho (disease in Arg.) 22-535d.
CHUCK (mech.) 5-667a; gem engraving Pl. VI fig. 1 10-GEMS IN ART; screw thread cutting 20-193d.
Chuckstones (game): see Knucklebones.
Chuckwalla Pl. II fig. 1 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Chucuito, Peru 4-612c.
CHUDE (tribes) 5-667a; 14-241b; 9-257d.
Chudov monastery 15-839d fol.
Chudskoe, lake, U.S.S.R.: see Peipus.
Ch'u dynasty (Chin.) 12-842a.
Chufa (agri.) 19-544d.
— nut (Rush nut) 16-646b.
Chufut-Kaleh, U.S.S.R. 2-946b.
Chugach, mts., Alsk.: see St. Elias range.
— forest 1-504b.
Chugori (jacket) 7-656b.
Chūgūji Kwannon (image) 16-116d.
CHUGUYEV, U.S.S.R. 5-667a.
Chuhra (caste) 4-985c.
Chu Hsi (writ.) 5-571d; Confucianism 6-236a; philosophy 5-572d; school 5-527a.
Chuj (dialect) 5-129c.
CHUKCHI (CHANKTUS, TUSKI, Chukchee) (people) 5-667a; 2-303d; 9-74a; 13-249d; group marriage 10-911b; lang. 8-707b; 17-70b; numeral system 16-614c; relationship terms 19-87b; Yakutsk pop. 23-874b.
Chukhni (people): see Estonians.
Chuki (insect) 11-420a.
Chu Kiang (Canton), riv., China 20-650d.
Chu-ko Liang (inv.) 5-526b.
Chulah-Chon-Clao, Order of 13-441a.
Chulalongkon (univ.), Bangkok, Thai. 3-31b.
CHULALONGKORN, PHRA PARAMindr Maha (k. Siam) 5-667b.
Chulim, riv., Asia 23-887a.
Chulo 4-372b.
Chulym (Cholym) Tatars 21-833a.
Chulyshman Alps, mts., U.S.S.R. 16-752a.
Chum 5-552c.
CHUMASH (tribe) 5-667c.
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 5-667c.
Chum salmon (fish) 17-960c.
Chun, Prince (Chin. regent) 5-533d.
Chunam (shell lime) 3-480a.
CHUNAR, India 5-667c.
"Ch'un Ch'iu" ("Spring and Autumn") (Confucius) 5-571c; 6-238d.
CHUNCHO (tribe) 5-667d; 17-628b.
Chün Chou, China 18-364c.
Chunder Sen (Ind. rel. reformer): see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chunga burmeisteri (bird) 20-362b.
Chung Chia (tribe) 5-517a.
Chung-Hua Min-Kuo: see China, rep., Asia.
Chungia (caste) 4-985d.
Chungichnish (myth.) 9-963a.
Chung-ki (chron.) 5-653c.
Chung-kiang, riv., China 5-413b.
CHUNGKING, China 5-667d; 21-726c.
Chung-lu (mus.) 5-574b.
Chung-Tu, China 17-445c; Confucius in 6-237a.
Chunibert, Count of Berry 3-462b.
Chuntoism (rel.) 22-279a.
Chuntokyo (Tonghak), rel. 22-279a.
Chün ware (pottery) 18-364c; Pl. XXVIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Chüo (measure) 15-139b.
Chupah (measure) 15-139b.
Chupak (measure) 15-139b.
CHUPATTY (bread) 5-668a.
CHUPRIYA (Cuprija), Yugos. 5-668a.
CHUQUET, NICOLAS 5-668b.
Chuquiapu (mod. La Paz), Bol. 13-714d.
Chuquicamata, Chil. 5-491d.
Chuquicara, Peru 1-887a.
Chuquichaca (mod. Sucre), Bol. 21-504b.
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 5-668b; 3-815d.
— (mod. Sucre), Bol. 21-504b.
CHUR, Switz. 5-668c.
Chura Chand (rajah) 14-811d.
CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT 5-668d.
—, **FREDERICK EDWIN** 5-669a.
—, **GEORGE EARL** 5-669a.
—, John Dearman 5-669c.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (British soldier) 5-669b; 4-146c; 10-822a.
—, **RICHARD WILLIAM** (cler.) 5-669c; 16-316a.
— (arch.) 5-672a; 2-278d; altars 1-706d; apse 2-150c; ambry 1-744c; bell 3-373a; bell-cot 3-378d; dedication 7-129c; doorway 7-533c; joinery and woodwork 13-126b; porch 18-240b; Romanesque (Italian) il. 1-705; stained glass 21-291c; towers 22-330d; see also Architecture; Byzantine and Romanesque Architecture; Gothic Architecture; Religious and Memorial Architecture; Basilica; Cathedral.
CHURCH (rel.) 5-669d; amice 1-809b; ampulla 1-850b; banns 3-77c; calendar 4-569d; 4-572b; chalice 5-196a; consecration 6-286b; council 6-589c; cross 6-754a; deacon 7-95d; deaconess 7-96a; doctor 7-491c; ethics 8-768b; eucharist 8-793c; exorcism 8-972d; mediaeval 3-68a; 15-450a; organization 1-948b; 6-246c; radio 4-209b fol.; Tertullian 21-974c; law 3-192b; see also Church and State; Church History; Christianity; Papacy; Reformation; separate churches.
— **AND STATE** 5-673a; anticlericalism 2-62a; Calvin 4-632b fol.; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 7-892a; Fr. 9-611c; 9-630c, 655b; Ger. 10-295b; Gt. Brit. 10-676c; papacy 5-682b; 22-675Bb; Port. 18-282d; Mexico 15-387b.
"Church and State" (Coleridge) 6-10b.
Church architecture: see Church (arch.).
— **ARMY** 5-675c.
— Assembly (Eng.) 8-474c; 4-760a; 6-360a; 7-81b.
— Assembly (Powers) Act (Eng.): see Church Assembly.
— Assembly Fund 8-475a.
— Association 8-471b.
"Church Building" (Cram) 6-631d.
CHURCH CONGRESS 5-675d.
— **COUNCIL:** see Council; Church History.
— Discipline Act (1840, in English history) 3-657a; 6-289c.
— Enabling Act (1919, Eng.) 20-295b.
Churches Bill (1905, Scot.) 20-176b.
Church Historical Society 6-664b.
CHURCH HISTORY 5-676a; Councils of Chalcedon 5-193b; Nicaea 16-410c; deacon 7-95d; deaconess 7-96a; doctrine 5-677c; East and West 7-4d; Eucharist 8-793c; excommunication 8-956c fol.; Gratian 10-659b; Gt. Brit. 10-677a; investiture 12-563d; modern 5-683c; organization 5-678a; pilgrimage 17-926a fol.; Presbyter 18-439b; Presbyterianism 18-442d; Reformation 19-32b fol.; religious wars, 1562-1609 19-111d; see also Christianity; Papacy; Protestantism.
"Church-History of Britain" (Fuller) 9-911d.
Church House 6-234a.
"Church Hymnary" 20-175d.
Churchill, Arabella 3-466a; 12-879a; 14-922c.
—, C. S. (engin.) 22-571c.
—, Charles (gen.) 3-718a.
—, **CHARLES** (writ.) 5-684d; 11-626a fol.; 23-602c.
— (Cornwallis-West), Lady Jennie 5-686b.
—, John, 1st duke of Marlborough: see Marlborough, John Churchill.
—, John Winston Spencer, 7th duke of Marlborough 14-922c.
CHURCHILL, LORD RANDOLPH HENRY S. 5-685b; 8-538c; 2-972c; 19-884b.
—, Sarah, duchess of Marlborough: see Marlborough.
—, **WINSTON** (novelist) 5-686b; 1-792b; 16-575d.
CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD Spencer (states.) 5-686c; 2-89a; chancellor of exchequer 2-968c; Dardanelles 23-783a; Fisher 9-293b; Iraq 12-590d; naval staff 1-170d; 21-278b; tariff 8-542b; World War II 23-792La.
—, Man., Can. 11-860a; 5-687d; 4-690b.
CHURCHILL, riv., Sask., and Man., Can. 5-687d; 20-2Ac; 4-691a.
— -Caillaux agreement (1926) 9-604d.
Churchill Downs (race-track, Ky.) 11-768d; 14-434c.
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 5-687d.
Churchmen's Union (Church of England) 8-473a.
Church Missionary society 8-470d; 15-596c; 1-74d.
— music 1-744a; Bach 2-869c fol.; beginning 16-5d; Byzantine 4-492c fol.; chorale 5-620c; motet 15-851c; organ 16-896d; plainsong 17-995b.
— of Christ in Japan 15-599d.
— of Christ Scientist: see Christian Science.
Church of England: see England, Church of.
— of England Assembly (Powers) Act 7-892b fol.; 4-760a; 8-548c; 23-112d.
— of Ireland: see Ireland, Church of.
— of Scotland Act 20-164a.
— of the Brethren 10-208c.
Church of the Holy Apostles (Cologne, Ger.) 4-488c.
— of the Martyrs (Meletians), sect 15-225a.
— **RATE** 5-688a.
— Reunion 19-236b; 5-639d.
— service 5-677b.
— Service Society 20-175d.
— Slavonic 19-751c.
— Socialist League 5-639c.
— sonata 20-977a.
"Church's Reply, The" (Grundtvig) 10-924c.
CHURCH STRETTON, Salop., Eng. 5-688b.
"Church Times, The" 8-472b; 16-342b.
Church Tutorial Assoc. 20-91c.
— unity 5-679a; 7-508d; 5-639d; 19-236b.
— vessels 7-664a.
— vestments 6-993d; 1-127c.
CHURCHWARDEN 5-688b; 16-485a.
— (pipe) 22-264a.
Churchwood, Humphrey 3-89b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 5-688d.
CHURCHYARD 5-689a; 5-111d; 4-408c.
— cross 6-754c.
"Churchyarde's Choise" 5-688d.
Churka 6-572a.
CHURL 5-689a.
"Churl and the Bird" (Lydgate) 9-21d.
Churn, riv., Worcs., Eng. 12-687d; 17-988a.
—, val., Glos., Eng. 6-519d.
Churn 6-984a.
— drill 3-903b.
Churriguera, Don José 5-689b; 3-133a.
CHURRIGUERESQUE 5-689a; 3-133b.
Churrus (hemp): see Bhang.
CHURUBUSCO, Mex. 5-689b.
Churuk Su, riv., Turk. 6-51b.
CHUSAN, archip., China 5-689b.
—, isl., China 5-689c.
— palm 17-154b.
Chush (Snow trout) 1-285a.
Chusovaya, riv., U.S.S.R. 22-887d.
Chu-sung, Kor. 18-846c.
Chu Ta 5-579a.
CHUTE 5-689c.
— coal mining fig. 37 5-909b; fig. 36 5-909a.
— fire escape 9-277c.
Chutiya 3-772a.
CHUTNEY 5-689c.
Chutroi 2-25d.
Chu-tsai-yu, prince 5-574b.
Ch'u Tzu An, hall 5-564b; il. 5-560.
Chuvanzi 13-250c.
CHUVASH, rep., U.S.S.R. 5-689c; 19-696b.
CHUVASHES 5-690a; 22-618a.
Chuwaha, lake, E.Af.: see Stefanie.
Chuya Alps, C.As. 1-704d.
Chu Yüan-chang: see Hung-wu.
Chūzenji, lake, Jap. 12-896b.
CHWANA (Bechuana) 5-690b; 3-737d; people 3-195b; 22-420d; 22-423c fol.
Chwanben, prov., China: see Sikang.
Chydenius, K. 21-250d.
Chyfonie (Hurdy-Gurdy) 11-936c.
Chym 13-480a.
Chyme 16-649d; 7-380a.
Chymosin 16-649c; see also Cheese.
Chytrids (fungi) 18-38a.
Chzarnowski (Pole) 16-569b.
CIALDINI, ENRICO 5-690b; 12-790c.
CIAMICIAN, GIACOMO LUIGI 5-690c.
Ciani 11-41b; see also Gypsies.
CIANO, GALEAZZO 5-690d; 8-889Qc.
Ciardi, Guglielmo 17-64Dc.
Ciba blue 7-802d.
— series 7-802d.
Cibalgin 3-100c.
Cibanone yellow 7-791d.
CIBBER (CIBERT), CAIUS GABRIEL (Dan. sculp.) 5-690d; 14-353a.
—, Charlotte 5-691d.
—, **COLLEY** 5-691a; 7-602d.
—, **SUSANNAH MARIA** 5-691d; 2-419b.
—, **THEOPHILUS** 5-692a; 3-594d.
Cibert, Caius Gabriel: see Cibber.
Cibo, Giovanni B.: see Innocent VIII.
Cibo, Giulio 7-538d.
Cibola, Seven Cities of, Colo. 6-47a.
CIBORIUM 5-692a; canopy 2-962d.
— (rel.) 1-708a.
Cibotium 22-447b.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count 5-692b.
Cibta (mod. Ceuta), Morocco 5-176a.
CICADA 5-692c; 11-300c; fig. 8 11-418; 11-418a; seventeen-year Pl. fig. 9 12-INSECTS.
Ciccodicola (It. sol.) 12-799a.
CICELY 5-692d; 22-677d.
Cicendia 10-121c.
Cicer arietinum (gram.) 10-609b.
CICERO (fam.) 5-692d.
—, Gaius Claudius 5-692d.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius (106-43 B.C.) 5-692d; 19-495a fol.; 5-42b; academy 1-87d; agrarian laws 1-355b fol.; Archimedes' tomb 2-269d; Asconius 2-503a; Caelius 4-518c fol.; casuistry 5-12a; charity 5-249a; 8-770a; Calidius 4-589b; Claudius 5-780c; Davies' editions 7-82d; decretum ultimum 20-321d; Deiotarus 7-144b; history 11-595a; Hortensius 11-773c; lit. 13-748d; 19-247b; 5-774d; 18-592b; 1-658c; Lucretius 14-466a; Marcus Brutus 4-297d; philos. 17-748b; Publius Clodius 5-840d; Roscius 19-552b; Tusculan villa 22-633d.
—, Marcus Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) 5-698a.
—, Quintus Tullius (102-43 B.C.) 5-698b; 5-697d.
—, Quintus Tullius (67-43 B.C.) 5-698b.
CICERO, Ill. 5-698b; pop. 12-88b.
CICERONE 5-698c.
Ciceronian age (Lat. lit.) 13-748c.
— controversy 7-506b.
CICHLID 5-698c; 2-159a; 23-973a.
Cichlidae (fishes) 5-698c.
Cichorium Endivia (Endive) 8-432d.
— intybus: see Chicory.
Cici 23-230c.
Cicindelidae (Tiger beetles) 6-3a.
Cicinnurus regius: see King bird of Paradise.
CICISBEO 5-698d.
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count 5-698d.
Cicognini, G. A. 7-592a.
Ciconia alba: see Stork.
— nigra (Black Stork) 21-442a.
Ciconiidae 16-931b; 21-442a.
Cicuta (bot.): see Water hemlock.
— douglasi (bot.) 18-124c.
— maculata 18-123b.
— virosa (bot.): see Water hemlock.
"Cid, Cantar de mio" 21-154b.
"Cid, Le" 6-440a fol.; 7-595c; 1-83a; 4-404c fol.; 7-315c.
"Cid, Poema del" 5-699c.
CID, THE 5-699a; 21-154b.
Cidacos, riv., Sp. 4-543d.
Cidade de Minas, Braz.: see Belo Horizonte.
Cidambaram, India 7-21d.
Cidamus (Ghadames), Sah. 10-321b.
Cidaridae 20-254a.
Cidaris: see Sea-urchin.
Cidaroida 7-903d.
CIDER (CYDER) 5-699d; 23-169d.
"Cider Press, The" 5-767b.
C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
C.I.E. (International Confederation of Students) 7-1008a.
cie. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Cieco of Ferrara: see Bello, Francesco.
Ciego 7-938d.
Ciénaga, lagoon, Colom. 19-975c.
— del Buey, swamp, Cu. 6-833b.
"Ciencia española" 15-248c.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. 5-702c; 6-840d.
Cientos (Piquet), game 17-949a.
Cierges, Fr. 14-934c.
Cierva, Juan de la (inventor) 11-45d.
Cieszkowski, August 18-164d.

Cieszyn (Teschen), Czech. 21-976b.
CIEZA, Sp. 5-702d.
— DE LEON, PEDRO DE 5-702d; 17-629a.
C.I.F. 5-703a; 19-875b; 12-125b; 8-995a.
Ciflik 3-927b.
Ciganović (Serb. Komitadji) 20-348d.
CIGAR 5-703a; il. 17-726; 2-786d; 22-262a.
Cigar box cedar 15-225b.
CIGARETTE 5-704b; 8-67d; 21-43Bb; 22-261c.
— beetle 8-624c.
— case 13-35b.
— machine il. 5-704.
— papers 17-235c.
"Cigarrales de Toledo, Los" 21-157c.
CIGNANI, CARLO 5-705b; 9-663a.
CIGOLI (CIVOLI), LODOVICO CARDI Da 5-705c.
"Ciguë, La" (Augier) 2-678a.
Cilaos, Spring, Réunion 19-235a.
Cil Cudbert (Gaelic name) 13-413c.
CILIA 5-705c; 18-620b; feather 9-129a.
Ciliar dysentery 7-818c.
Ciliary body (eye) 9-9d.
— muscle 16-808a; 9-5a.
— processes 9-5a.
CILIATA 5-705c; 18-633b; 7-130c; see also Infusoria.
Ciliated cell 11-591b.
— epithelium 8-662c; Pl. fig. 10 11-HISTOLOGY.
Ciliate meadow beauty 15-132b.
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. 5-705d; 6-775d; 2-379a; 19-494c; 22-589c; map 19-501 (J4).
Cilician Gate, pass, Turk. 21-822b fol.; 2-536c.
— silver fir 13-853a.
Ciliophora (protozoa) 18-633b.
Cilldara (mod. Kildare), co., Eire 13-376d.
CILLI, ULRICH, count 5-706b; 13-583c; 11-934c.
CILLI, Yugos. 5-706b.
CIMA, GIAMBATTISTA (CIMA DA Conegliano) 5-706c.
CIMABUE 5-706d; 10-363b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO 5-707a.
Cimarron 14-936b.
—, riv., Colo. 6-43c.
—, riv., Okla. 16-754c.
Cimbal, mt., Ec. 1-903d.
CIMBALO: see Cembalo.
CIMBRI 5-707b; 2-216c; 4-519d; 21-985c; 19-491c.
Cimbric, penin., Eur.: see Jutland.
Cimento, Accademia del: see Accademia del Cimento.
Cimex: see Bed-bug.
Cimex lectularius: see Bed-bug.
— rotundatus 4-345c.
Cimicidae 4-345c; 11-417c.
CIMICIFUGA 5-707d.
— foetida (bugbane) 5-707d.
— racemosa (black snakeroot) 5-707d; 20-849d.
CIMINIA, VIA, It. 5-707d; 4-973b.
Ciminian, hills, It. 5-707d.
Ciminius, Lacus (mod. Lago di Vico), It. 5-707d.
CIMMERII (people) 5-707d; 2-798a; 8-838d; 15-171d; 6-705d.
CIMON 5-708a; 2-606b fol.; Delian league 7-164d; Spartan relations 10-766d.
Cimone, mt., It. 12-755a; 2-94d.
CIMON OF CLEONAE 5-708c.
C.I.N.A.: see International Commission for Air Navigation.
Cinaed Ua h-Artacáin (poet) 12-642a.
Cinarca, counts of 6-474c.
Cinca, riv., Sp. 11-862d.
CINCH 5-708c.
Cinchomeronic acid 18-797d.
CINCHONA (bot.) 5-708c; 7-872c; Java 12-978c; Ec. 7-938b; India 12-203Bc.
— BARK, ALKALOIDS OF 5-709a; 5-385a; Bol. 3-817a.
— calisaya (quina) 3-815b.
Cinchonidine 5-709a.
Cinchonine 5-709a; 14-707b.
Cinchoninic acid 5-384d.
Cinchonino 5-385a.
Cinchonism (med.) 18-853c.
Cinchonoideae (bot.) 19-614a.
CINCINNATI, O. 5-709c; choral singing 5-623a; govt. 5-730a; model homes 11-841b; museum collections 15-1001b; mus. festival 9-201b; pop. 16-731b; 22-737b; professional baseball 3-166Hd; trap-shooting 22-434c; univ. 7-973a; 20-92c.
—, Society of the 20-909a.
Cincinnatian period (geol.) 22-724c.
Cincinnati anticline (uplift) (geol.) 22-725a.
Cincinnati arch (geol.) 22-724d.
— Conservatory of Music 6-288b.
Cincinnati Literary club 5-711c.
— Museum Association (O.) 20-907b.
— observatory (U.S.) 1-12c.
"Cincinnati Philanthropist" (news., U.S.) 2-936c.
Cincinnati riots 5-712a.
Cincinnati uplift (anticline) (geol.) 22-725a.
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS QUINTIUS 5-712b.
— Hiner (Joaquin Miller) 15-497b.
Cincius Alimentus, L., 1-979d.
Cinclidae (bird) 7-411b.
Cinclus ardesiacus (Costa Rican dipper) (bird) 7-411b.
— mexicanus (bird) 7-411b.
Cinco de Mayo (battle, 1862) 15-392a.
Cincora, mts., Braz. 7-317c.
Cinctura gladii (swordbelt) 3-388b.
CINDERELLA 5-712b; Perrault d'Arma-Court 17-543b.
Cinders (fuel) 5-982c; see also Coke Coking and High Temperature Carbonization.
— (geol.) 23-238c; 20-137b.
—, Mound of (Kerch): see Kul-oba.
CINEAS 5-712b; 5-780a.
Cinel (clan) 4-85b.
Cinema: see Motion pictures.
Cinematography 15-866a.
Cineole (Cineol) 4-540b; 21-953b.
CINERARIA 5-712c; 20-324b; 6-184a.
— cruenta 5-712c.
Cinereous vulture (Aegypius monachus) il. 23-262c.
Ciney, Belg. (campaign of 1794) 9-811d.
Cinglais, dist., Fr. 4-629d.
CINGOLI, It. 5-712d.
Cingrija, Pero (Yugos. states.) 22-508Bb.
Cingulum (modern Cingoli), It. 5-712d.
Cingulum (zool.) 19-575c.
CINNA (Rom. fam.) 5-712d.
CINNA, GAIUS HELVIUS 5-712d.
—, Lucius Cornelius (Rom. consul) 5-712d; murder 4-830c; rule 19-493a; Marius 14-908c.
"Cinna" (tragedy, Corneille) 5-712d; 6-441b fol.
CINNABAR (chem.) 5-713a; crystall. 6-820a.
Cinnabarite (chemistry): see Cinnabar.
Cinnabar poisoning (disease) 2-62Bd.
Cinnamaldehyde (chem.) 1-548c.
CINNAMIC ACID (PHENYLACRYLIC Acid) (chem.) 5-713b; production 1-548c.
Cinnamomum Cassia (bot.) 4-973b.
Cinnamomum Camphora (camphor laurel) 4-681c.
— zeylanicum (bot.) 5-713b.
CINNAMON (bot.) 5-713b; 13-769a.
— Gardens, Cey. 6-38d.
— stone: see Garnet.
Cinnamus (of Parthia) 17-345b.
— (KINNAMOS), JOHN (JOHANNES (Byzantine hist.) 5-713c; 10-843a.
Cinnoline (chem.) 5-386d.
CINO DA PISTOIA (It. poet) 5-713c; 12-740a.
"Cin of Druim Snechta" (Ir. ms.) 12-639a.
Cinq, Les (Fr. pol. group.) 16-776c.
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFFIER Ruzé d'Effiat, Marquis de (Fr. noble) 5-714a; Delorme 7-172c; Richelieu 16-909b.
"Cinq-Mars" (nov., de Vigny) 5-714a.
CINQUECENTO (art period) 5-714a; arabesque 2-168c.
Cinquedea (weapon) 6-972b.
CINQUEFOIL (arch.) 5-714b.
— (flower) 18-335b; 19-551a.
"Cinque Maggio, Il" (ode, Manzoni) 14-833c.
Cinque Miglia, Piano di, plain, It. 12-755c.
"Cinque Porte" (galley) 13-161a.
CINQUE PORTS (towns, Eng.) 5-714b; 7-560c; Brit. navy 10-683d; hist. 21-622a; piracy 17-951c; Romney 16-327d; Rye 19-779c; ships 20-542b; Tenterden 21-945b.
— Ports, barons of the (Eng.) 3-130c.
Cinques (bell-ringing term) 3-375c.
Cinquetti, Mauretania, N. Af.: meteorites 15-341a.
Cinthio (It. writ.): see Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinto, mt., Cors., Fr. 6-473b.
CINTRA (SINTRA), Port. 5-715a.
—, mts., Port. 8-743a.
Cintra, Convention of (1808) 1-61b; 17-466b.
Cintractia montagnei (fungus) figs. 17E, F 9-934.
Cinvatō peretu (Iranian rel.) 23-988d.
Cinxia (Juno) 13-187b.
Cinyps, riv., Af. 13-958c.
Cinzas, riv., Braz. 17-265b.
C.I.O.: see Congress of Industrial Organizations.
"Ciocoii vechi si noi" (nov., Filimon) 19-656c.
Ciompi (It. wool-carders) 15-189d.
— (rebellion, 1378) 12-780d.
Ciona intestinalis (zool.) 22-553c.
Cione, Andrea di (It. art.): see Orcagna.
CIPHER (CYPHER) 5-715b; 6-807c; 23-947d.
— machine fig. 11 5-958.
Ciphers 5-954d.
Cipollin 14-861b.
Cippoletti Weir 11-969a.
CIPPUS 5-715b.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-715b.
Circaea (enchanter's nightshade) 16-788c.
Circaëtus (Harrier-eagles) 7-822d.
CIRCAR 5-715c.
Circars, Northern, regency, India 5-715c.
Circassia: see Circassians.
CIRCASSIANS 5-715d; 3-447c; 5-58b; 13-232d; 1-166d.
CIRCE 5-716b; 11-702a; 17-914Aa; Scylla 20-233c.
"Circe" (paint., Dosso Dossi) 7-546a.
Circeii, It. 5-716c.
CIRCEIUS MONS (MONTE CIRCEO), mt., It. 5-716c; 12-755d.
Circesium, Mesop. 8-818a; map 19-501 (L4).
Circestre (Richard of Cirencester) 19-289a.
Circinate leaf 13-828d.
CIRCLE (geom.) 5-716d; 10-175c; 22-461b; 14-133b; 15-253c; fig. 4 5-718; co-ordinates 6-392c; graduation 10-587b; infinity 12-341a; involute of a 6-894b; Ptolemy and Hipparchus 18-734c fol.; squaring of 1-869a; 10-175b; see also Ellipse.
Circle (hydrography) 5-301b.
"Circle, The Measurement of the" (Archimedes) 2-270a.
Circle games 5-480a.
— of curvature (Osculating circle) 6-885c; 7-367b.
— of inertia 15-350b.
— of Willis 2-451d.
CIRCLEVILLE, O. 5-719a.
Circle-wave 14-76a.
CIRCUIT (elec.) 5-719a; 21-882d fol.; 16-24a.
Circuit-breaker 8-287d fol.; 8-170c; Pl. II figs. 1 and 5 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION.
Circuit courts (U.S.) 1-174c; (Gr. Brit.) 5-719b.
— courts of appeals (U.S.) 2-135b; 5-719d; 6-604a; 22-768d.
— RIDER 5-719a.
"Circuit Rider, The" (Eggleston) 8-29a.
CIRCUITS (Eng. law) 5-719b.
"Circuits" (rel.) 5-797d.
"Circuits of Peter" 5-798a.
Circuit system 18-96a.
Circular aestivation 9-411b.
— castings 9-558d.
— -coil transformer (elec.) 22-409d.
Circular cone 6-224d.
— error 23-483a.
— functions (math.) 15-80c.
— hosiery 11-788b; machine fig. 8 11-787.
Circularization 1-202c.
Circularly polarized light 14-69d.
Circular moulder (vertical shaper) 23-726a.
— NOTE 5-720a; 16-564b.
— (Counter) parry 9-157a.
— polarization 6-827a.
— ripping saw Pl. I fig. 3 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
CIRCULARS AND CIRCULARIZING 5-720b.
Circular saw 20-28a; 23-725c; il. 14-481a.
— trust 6-155b.
Circulating charity schools 23-298b.
— decimal (recurring decimal) 9-576c.
— MEDIUM: see Money.
— schools, Welsh 5-290b.
— water washing machine 23-379d.
Circulation (physiol.) 22-998a; cardiac cycle fig. 5 22-1000; Descartes 7-251b; digitalis 7-382c; functions 11-306c; Harvey 15-201a; 11-237a; hydromechanics 11-989d fol.; oxygen distribution 15-984a; portal and cerebral 22-1008d; posture and exercise 22-1009b fol.; respiration 19-216a fol.; shock 20-565d; temperature 17-888a.
Circulation (news. and mag.) 1-197d; 16-358d.
— of money 15-698d.
Circulatory system 3-591b; 17-890a; 21-703d; 14-377b; 14-519c; fig. 1 22-997; fishes 9-306c.
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO (logic) 5-720b.
CIRCUMCISION (med.) 5-720c; 5-670b; in Egy. 1-302b; Mohammedans 15-646d; St. Paul 9-972a; 17-389d; Tati Bushmen 1-310b; Zulu 1-311a.
"Circumcision" (paint., Bartolommeo Veneto) 3-154b.
— (paint., de' Gentileschi) 10-122c.
— (paint., Rubens) 19-612a.
Circumference (geom.) 5-717a.
Circumflex nerve 16-236c; fig. 6 16-236; fig. 8 16-237.
CIRCUMNAVIGATION OF THE World (geog.) 5-720c.
Circumnutation (bot.) 13-993d; 16-647b.
Circumspecte Agatis (1285, Eng.) 8-3c; Eng. church 8-468a; tithe 22-253b.
CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE (law) 5-720d; 14-315c.
Circumvallate papillae (anat.) 22-281a.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES OF (mil.) 5-721a.
CIRCUS (amusement) 5-721a; 10-10a.
— (bird genus) 11-216a.
— aeruginosus (marsh-harrier) 11-216b.
— cineraceus (Montague's harrier) 11-216b.
Circus cyaneus (hen-harrier) 11-216b.
— Flaminius (Rom. bldg.) 5-721c; 19-471c.
— hudsonius (marsh-hawk) 11-216b.
— Maximus (Roman bldg.) 5-721a.
— Neronis (Roman bldg.) 5-721d.
Cirenaica, N.Af.: see Cyrenaica.
CIRENCESTER, Glos., Eng. 5-723c; anc. Roman city, map 4-160b; capital of the Dobuni 4-163c; origin of name 17-988c; polo 18-176d.
Cirencester (battle, 628) 23-378c.
Cire Perdue 4-240c; 4-250a; 20-229b.
Cirey, Fr., World War, 1914-18 9-867c.
Ciriaco (of Ancona) 12-768d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO (It. physic.) 5-723d.
"Ciris" (poem) 13-750a.
Cirksena, Edzard 8-390b.
—, Ulrich (count of East Friesland) 8-390b.
Cirl bunting (bird) 4-389c.
Cirneceaster, Eng.: see Cirencester.
Ciron, riv., Fr. 10-31d.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 7-174a.
— unipuncta (insect): see Army worm.
CIRQUE (geol.) 5-723d; 10-380d; 10-382d.
"Cirque, Le" (paint., Seurat) 20-381d.
Cirque de Paris (bldg.) 5-722b.
— d'Hiver (bldg.) 5-722b.
— Medrano (building) 5-722b.
Cirratulus cirratus (zool.) 7-435b.
Cirrha (Crisa), anc. city, Gr. 6-726c.
Cirrhosis (liver disease) 14-230c; alcohol 1-541a; death rate 1-540d; death rate in U.S. 18-742d; drugs cause 18-118d.
— of the lung (chronic interstitial pneumonia) 18-101b.
Cirrhotic ovary (med.) 11-38d.
Cirri (zool.) 3-1001b; 18-621c.
CIRRIPEDIA (zool.) 5-724a; 6-804d; 3-119c.
Cirro-cumulus (clouds) 5-852b; Pl. II figs. 3, 10 5-CLOUD.
Cirro-stratus (clouds) 5-852b.
Cirroteuthidae (mollusc fam.) 15-676c.
Cirroteuthis mülleri (fossil cephalopod) 5-153c.
— umbellata (cephalopod) fig. 20 5-154.
Cirrus (clouds) 5-852b.
Cirrus, tufted (cloud) Pls. I, II figs. 4, 9 5-CLOUD.
Cirscale (elec. instru.) 12-439a.
Cirsium arvense (creeping thistle) 4-714d.
Cirta: see Constantine, Alg.
Cirurgien (surgeon) 5-601d.
Cis- (chemistry prefix) 5-379c.
Cisalpine Gaul, Rom. prov.: see Gallia Cisalpina.
— Republic 12-784c.
CISCO, Tex. 5-724d.
— (fish) 17-862c.
Cisjuran Burgundy, anc. prov., Fr. 4-406b.
Cisneros, Jimenes de (Sp. card.) 1-533c.
Cisnes, riv., Chile 2-824b.
Cispadane Gaul, dist., anc. It. 19-486b.
— Republic 15-631a; Napoleon 16-86d.
Cissa (Saxon k.) 8-367b.
Cissa ornata (blue magpie) 5-178d.
Cissbury, Sus., Eng. 21-621b.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 14-338c.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS OCTAVE Courtot de (Fr. gen.) 5-724d.
Cissians (tribe): see Kassites.
Ciss-ninsciss (tax) 4-85d.
Cissoid 6-887c.
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 5-725a.
CIST (archae.) 5-725a; 3-146c.
Cista (vessel) fig. 1 2-255.
Cistaceae: see Cistus.
Cist-burial 5-725a.
"Cistellaria" (play, Plautus) 18-67a.
CISTERCIANS (rel. order) 5-725a; abbeys 1-16b fol.; 9-947d; Albigenses 1-528c; Benedictines 3-398d; Clairvaux, Fr. 5-752a; Lincs., Eng. 14-147a; literary pursuits 14-3a; St. Bernard 3-451a fol.; Trappists 22-434a; wool trade, Eng. 8-463a.
Cistophorus (coin) 16-620a.
Cis-trans isomerism (chem.) 21-391d.
CISTUS (plant genus) 5-726a; 9-875d; 21-114b.
— ladaniferus (plant) 5-726a.
— villosus (plant) 5-726a.
Citabaena (bulb fly) 11-845d.
CITADEL (fortress) 5-726a.
— (mil. coll., S.C.) 5-294c.
— Hill, Plymouth, Dev., Eng. 14-894c.
Citania, Port. 10-971c.
CITATION (law) 5-726c.
— (mil.) 5-726c.
— cord (mil.) 5-726c.
Cité, Ile de la, Paris 5-728Ba; 17-285d; Pl. II fig. 1 17-PARIS.
"Cité antique, La" (hist., Fustel de Coulanges) 9-955d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 5-726d; Cistercians 5-725a; St. Bernard 3-450d.
Cité de Limes (anc. camp, Fr.) 7-348a.
"Cité des dames, La" (de Pisan) 17-957c.
Citellus (rodent): 10-911a; 10-522c.
Citellus (spermophile) 21-208c.
CITHAERON, mt., Gr. 5-726d; Oedipus 16-709c.
CITHARA (mus. instru.) 5-726d; 5-728Ac; Hermes 11-505a; lyre 14-532b; 23-958b; 9-220d.
Citharista (mus.) 5-727a.
Citharoedus (singer) 5-727a.
Cithern or Cithron (mus. instru.): see Cittern.
Citheronia regalis (Royal walnut moth) Pl. IV fig. 7 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Citheronüdae 13-951d.
Cithrafarna (Pers. states.): see Tissaphernes.
"Cities and Years" (nov., Fedin) 19-757c.
"Cities of the Plain" (nov., Proust) 18-635d.
CITIES SERVICE COMPANY 5-727a.
CITIUM, Cyprus 5-727b; Phoenicians 17-769c; Sargon inscription 6-932d.
CITIZEN: see Nationality and Naturalization.
— Army (Ire.) 12-614a.
"Citizen of the World" (essays, Goldsmith) 8-717a.
Citizenship (pol.): Athens 10-768b; Plato 18-56d; Rom. 19-451a; Sophists 20-1000d; United States 16-152d.
Citizens' League (Cleveland, O.) 5-809b.
CITOLE (mus. instru.) 5-727c.
Citra (art) 12-210c.
Citraconic anhydride (chem.) 5-727d.
Citral (chem.) 17-505c.
Citramontani (guild) 22-863b.
CITRANGE (tree) 5-727c.
Citrangequat (tree) 5-727d.
Citrate of lime 13-908a; 14-129d.
CITRIC ACID (chem.) 5-727d; from Aspergillus 2-910b; lemons 13-907Ba; limes 14-129d; Sic. exports 20-604a.
Citricola scale (insect) 16-838a.
Citrine, W. M. (Brit. labour leader) 22-383b.
Citrine (Yellow quartz) 22-297c.
Citromycetes (chem.) 5-369a.
— glaber (chem.) 5-727d.
— pfefferianus (chem.) 5-727d.
CITRON (tree) 5-728a; 5-502c; lemon 13-907Aa; 16-836c.
Citronella grass 1-129c; 10-656d.
Citronelle (plant) 5-664b.
Citronellol (chem.) 17-505c.
Citrullus colocynthis (colocynth) 6-29d.
— vulgaris (bot.): see Watermelon.
Citrum (wood) 15-104c.

Citrus (fruit): U.S. production 9-885a; canker 18-37d; attacks orange 16-838c; citron 5-728a; essences, Sic. 20-603c fol.; experiment station, Calif. 4-599b; groves (Calif.) Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 6 9-FRUIT FARMING; mutations 10-644Bd.
— aurantifolia (lime) 14-129b.
— aurantium: see Sour orange.
— aurantium curassuviensis (Curaçao orange) 6-871c.
— BELT (U.S.) 5-728b.
— bergamia (fruit) 16-837d.
— blackfly 8-624a.
— grandis (tree): see Shaddock.
— japonica (tree) 13-516c.
Citrus Limon (lemon tree) 13-907d.
— Lumia (sweet lemon) 13-906b.
— maxima (tree): see Shaddock.
— medica (tree): see Citron.
Citrus nobilis (fruit) 16-836b.
— paradisi (fruit): see Grapefruit.
— reticulata: see Tangerine.
— scab (disease) 9-887a.
— sinensis: see Sweet orange.
— whitefly 16-838a; 8-624a.
CITTADELLA, It. 5-728b.
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 5-728c.
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 5-728c.
"Città Morta" (play, D'Annunzio) 2-5d; 7-592c.
CITTA VECCHIA or CITTA NOTABile (Mdina), Malta 5-728c.
Cittavecchia (Stari Grad), Yugos. 11-953a.
—, plat., It. 2-308b.
CITTERN (mus. instru.) 5-728d; il. 5-728; cithara 5-727a.
CITY 5-729Ad; govt. 5-728Bc; 5-731a; planning 12-284a; U.S. 14-263c; 22-771b; zoning 23-961b.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-377a.
City and Guild of London Institute 14-237a.
City and South London Railway (Lond.) 14-354a.
"City and the Mountains, The" (nov., Queiroz) 7-883b.
City Bank (N.Y.) 16-135c.
— Carlton (Eng. club) 5-860a.
CITY CLERK (offi.) 5-728Bb.
— commission plan (U.S.) 22-771b.
— council: see Council, City.
— editor (journ.) 19-162d.
— Equitable Fire Insurance Co. (Eng.) 14-54c.
— GOVERNMENT 5-728Bc; civil service 5-745c; manager plan 5-731a; see also Local Government.
— Hall (N.Y.C.) 16-386a.
— Hall (park, N.Y.C.) 16-385b.
— Liberal (Eng. club) 5-860a.
— Life Assurance Co. (Eng.) 14-54c.
— MANAGER (offi.) 5-731a; 5-730a; 14-264d; 23-259a.
"City Mouse and Country Mouse" (satire, Prior and Montagu) 18-512d.
"City News" (Eng. news.) 14-779b.
City normal schools 21-863b.
City of Brotherly Love (nick.): see Philadelphia.
City of Churches (Brooklyn) 4-257d.
"City of Dreadful Night" (poem, Thomson) 22-151b.
City of Elms: see New Haven, Conn.
— of Glasgow Bank 9-705b.
"City of God" (Augustine) 11-595c; 19-411d.
City of Homes: see Brooklyn, N.Y.
City of London (section of London), Eng. 14-351b.
City of London Chess Club 5-432d.
— of London Club 5-860a.
City of Lond. College 18-193d.
— of London Court 6-598b.
— of London Fire Inquests Act (1888, England) 6-462b.
— of London Parochial Charities Act (1883) 14-359d; 18-193c.
— of London School 14-361a.
"City of New York" (ship) 20-518a.
"City of Paris" (ship) 20-518a.
"City of Portland" (streamline train) Pl. IV fig. 6 14-LOCOMOTIVE.
"City of Rome" (ship) 7-467c.
"City of Slaughter, In the" (poem, Bialik) 3-497d.
City of the Arverni, The (Clermont Ferrand), Fr. 5-803c.
— of the Great Salt Lake (Salt Lake City), Utah 19-902a.
— of the Kings, Peru: see Lima.
— of the Vatican, state, It.: see Vatican City State.
— of Westminster, Lond., Eng.: see Westminster.
— park (New Orleans) 16-322a.
— Plan and Public Improvements Committee (N.Y.C.) 16-385a.
CITY PLANNING: see Town and City Planning.
"City Politiques, The" (play, Crowne) 6-762c.
City Praefect 18-410d fol.
"City Rat and Field Rat, The" (apologue, Horace) 2-118b.
City State (pol.) 10-560c; anc. Greece 10-768b; Latium 19-475b; anc. Pers. 17-558d.
City Temple (London) 17-309b.
Ciudad, Juan (St. John of God) 13-103b.
— (Barcelona) 3-103c.
Ciudad, La (Iviza), Bal. Is. 12-833d.
— BOLIVAR, Venezuela 5-732b.
— de Cura, Venez.: see Villa de Cura.
Ciudad de la Plata (Sucre), Bol. 21-504b.
— de Las Casas, Mex.: see San Cristobal, Chiapas, Mex.
Ciudad del Carmen (Carmen), Mex. 4-680c.
Ciudadela, Bal. Isls. 2-970d.
Ciudad Guzmán, Mex. 12-871d.
— JUAREZ, Mex. 5-732c; pop. 5-465c.
— Morelos (Cuautla Morelos), Mex. 15-800a.
Ciudad Porfirio Díaz (Piedras Negras), Mex. 17-915b.
— REAL, prov., Sp. 5-732c; 4-990a; 21-145a.
— Real, Mex.: see San Cristobal, Chiapas, Mex.
— REAL, Sp. 5-733a; 5-732d.
— RODRIGO, Sp. 5-733a.
— Trujillo (Santo Domingo), W.I. 19-981c; 23-535d.
— Victoria, Mex. 21-773a.
— VIEJA, Guat. 5-733c.
Ciurlioniené, Sophie 14-217b.
Cius, Asia M. 3-673a.
—, gulf, Asia M. 3-672d.
"Cive, De" (Hobbes) 11-612a.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO (It. painter) 5-733c.
CIVET (animal) 5-733d; 4-896a.
— (perfume) 5-733d; 17-506c.
Civetone (chemistry) 5-733d; 5-380b.
Civettictis (civet cat) 4-896d.
— civetta: see African civet.
Civic Guard (Ire.) 12-636d.
Civic robes (dress) 19-354a.
CIVICS (government) 5-733d.
"Civic Virtue" (sculp., Macmonnies) 14-596a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 5-734b.
Civil and Mechanical Engineers' Society (Eng.) 8-443c.
— chief (leader) 5-463c.
— Club, The 5-858c.
— Code, Napoleon's 9-643b; U.S. 9-222a; Ger. 10-218c.
Civil Constitution of the clergy (Fr.) 9-637d.
— day (law) 7-92c.
— death (law) 7-109b.
— ENGINEER 5-734c; 8-443b.
— Engineers, Am. Society of 5-735a.
— Engineers, Institution of 8-443c.
— government: see Government; Government Departments.
"Civil Government, Treatise on" (Locke) 11-729b.
Civilian Conservation Corps 10-576d; 20-901Bb.
— Defense, Office of (U.S.): see Office of Civilian Defense (U.S.).
"Civili dominio, De" (Wycliffe) 23-822c.
Civil information 12-350b.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS (IULIUS) 5-735a; 23-106c.
"Civilisation" (Duhamel) 7-719c.
"Civilistische Abhandlungen" (Thibaut) 22-133c.
Civilité (type) 4-616b.
CIVILIZATION 5-735b; children 5-739a; Comte's theories 6-193d; early forms 6-159c; food-supply 10-780c; future prospects 5-741c; indus. revolution 12-303d; insanity 12-384c; kinship 13-404a; migration of culture 15-465c; neolithic period 2-244a; words 5-740a fol.
"Civilization in England, History of" (Buckle) 4-321d.
"Civilizations of the East and the West and Their Philosophies, The" (Liang Siuming) 5-573d.
Civil Jurisdiction (Eng.) 1-173d.
— LAW 5-741d; action 18-408c; anc. Athens 10-830d; arrest, Eng. and U.S. 2-430c fol.; bail (U.S.) 2-936a; codes, U.S. 1-780d; consanguinity 6-281b; criminal law 6-710c; Ger. 10-219Bc; libel 13-998c; practice and procedure 18-398c; primitive 13-782b; proof in 8-906a fol.; Rome 19-447d.
— LIBERTIES 5-742a; Eng. 3-577c; minorities' rights 15-573d.
— LIST 5-744b; pensions 17-489d.
— List Act (1901, Eng.) 15-41b.
— List Audit Act (1816, Eng.) 5-745c.
— Merit, Order of 13-438b.
— procedure (law) 21-556a; 18-398c; Ger. 10-219Da.
— Procedure Act (1833, Eng.) 22-908b.
— Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879, Eng.) 1-171d.
— rights 12-359d; Eng. 3-577c; Fr. 9-776a; women 23-704d.
— Rights Act (1875, U.S.) 22-818b.
Civil Rights Bill (1866, U.S.) 22-812d.
— salvage (Eng.) 19-906a.
— SERVICE 5-745c; accidents 12-276b; Athens 10-771c; 6-324c; 8-738c; 9-496c; handwriting 4-617a; Thomas Jefferson 12-990c; reform (U.S.) 22-819b; 21-253Ab; Roosevelt 19-537b; U.S. 17-491d; 22-820d.
Civil Service Act (1873) (Ger.) 5-747d.
Civil Service Act (1883) (U.S.) 5-748c.
Civil Service Assembly of the United States and Canada 5-750c.
— Service Clerical Assoc. 18-314d.
— Service Commission (Brit.) 5-745d; 10-574c.
— Service Commission (U.S.) 1-168Bc.
"Civil Service in Great Britain" (Eaton) 7-877b.
Civil Service Reform Association (U.S.) 22-819b.
Civil Service Reform League, National (U.S.) 21-253Ab.
— Service Sports (Eng.) 2-617a.
"Civiltà Cattolica" 13-15a.
Civil twilight 22-637d.
Civil War (Eng.): see Great Rebellion.
Civil War, American: see American Civil War.
"Civil War, Story of the" (Ropes) 19-547a.
"Civil War in France, The" (Marx) 14-998d.
Civil War Medal (U.S.) 16-638c; ribbon Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
"Civil Wars Between the Two Houses of Lancaster and York, The" (Daniel) 20-440d.
Civil Works Administration 19-102Aa.
Civil year (chron.) 4-569a.
CIVITA CASTELLANA (anc. Falerii), It. 5-750d; 9-48c; 21-957a; 23-17a.
Civita di Marano (mod. Cupra Maritima), It. 6-871b.
— Lavinia (Lanuvium), It. 13-710b.
Civitale, Matteo 15-564a; 14-457b.
Civitas (Rom.) 9-764b.
— Altae Ripae (mod. Brieg), Ger. 4-145a.
— Ausciorum (Auch), Fr. 2-376d.
— Baiocassium (mod. Bayeux), Fr. 3-240b.
— Carnutum (Fr.): see Chartres.
— Leonina, It. 13-926a.
— sine suffragio 7-222b.
"Civitas Solis" (Campanella) 22-915b.
Civitas Turonorum (mod. Tours), Fr. 22-328c.
"Civitate Dei, De" 2-683d.
"Civitates orbis terrarum" (Braun) 11-619d.
CIVITAVECCHIA, It. 5-750d; 4-73b.
Civitella del Tronto (battle, 1859) 12-790c.
Civitucola, hill, It. 4-778c.
Civoli, Lodovico Cardi da 5-705c.
Cizek, R. 10-405c.
Cknareburg (mod. Knaresborough), Yorks., Eng. 13-429a.
cl.: see Centilitre.
Cl (chem.): see Chlorine.
Clach-a-Cheannaiche, mt., Scot. 21-209c.
Clach-a-choin, rock, Scot. 16-666d.
Clach-na-Cudain (stone, Scot.) 12-548a.
Clackamas, co., Oreg. 16-888b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 5-751a.
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, county, Scotland 5-751b; 20-163d; 5-873b; 5-877a.
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess., Eng. 5-751c; 8-724d.
Claddagh, Ire. 9-994d.
Cladel, Judith 5-751d.
CLADEL, LEON 5-751c.
Cladocera (zool.) 4-28b; 1-971Jd; 19-575d.
Cladode 2-547b; 14-121c.
Cladonema fig. 4 12-3.
Cladonia (cup lichens) 14-31c.
— alpestris (bot.) 14-29c.
— rangiferina: see Reindeer moss.
— sylvatica 14-34a.
— verticillata (bot.) fig. 13 14-32d.
Cladophlebis 17-84b; 17-86c.
Cladophora 1-598c; fig. 1, L 1-593.
Cladophorales 1-598c.
Cladophyl (bot.): see Cladode.
Cladoselachus 20-292a; il. fig. 1 20-292a.
Cladosporium 20-934Ab.
Cladothrix (bac.) fig. 5 2-903.
Cladoxyleae 17-79a.
Cladrastis lutea (American yellowwood) 23-885b.
Clady, riv., Ire. 11-18c.
Claes, Ernest 3-348a.
Claiborne, William 15-5a.
Claibornes (cock) 5-943d.
Claibornian formation (geol.) 8-634c.
Claim of Right (1689, Eng.) 8-523c.
Claims, Court of (Eng.) 14-390d; (U.S.) 17-657b; 2-664d; 6-604a.
CLAIRAULT (CLAIRAUT), ALEXIS C. 5-751d; 2-585d; 7-809b; 15-780c; capillary action 21-593d.
"Clair de Lune" (Debussy) 20-992b.
Claire (nick.): see Clairmont, Claire.
Claire, Godefroid de 20-688c.
Clairée, riv., Fr. 7-751b.
Clairette de Die 7-346c.
Clairfayt, François Sebastien Charles Joseph de Croix, count of: see Clerfayt.
Clairmont, Claire (Clara M. J.) 4-480c fol.; 20-485b.
CLAIRON, LA (act.) 5-751d.
CLAIRTON, Pa. 5-752a.
CLAIRVAUX, Aube, Fr. 5-752a; abbey 1-16b; fig. 5 1-17; 2-666a; monastery 3-451a.
CLAIRVOYANCE 5-752b; 18-669c; 20-259c.
Claisen flask (instru.) 7-428d.
— reaction (chem.) 1-117a.
Clajus (poet): see Klaj, Johann.
Clallam (tribe) 19-888b.
CLAM 5-752b; 13-617b; gastropoda 10-67d; 20-634a; wampum 23-319d.
Clamart, Fr. 16-162Bd.
Clamator glandarius (great spotted cuckoo) 6-844c.
— jacobinus (crested cuckoo) 6-844c.
Clam bake 5-752b; 6-368c.
— chowder 21-38a.
CLAMECY, Fr. 5-752c.
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 20-386d.
Clam-Martinitz, Heinrich, count 2-768b.
—, Richard, count 2-773d.
Clammy locust (tree) 19-358c.
Clamores, riv., Sp. 20-281a.
Clamor Violentiae 11-212c.
Clamp (bricks) 4-114c.
— (chem.) fig. 12 5-345.
— (tool) fig. 2 20-218; Pl. II fig. 9 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
Clam-shell, cave, Staffa, Scot. 21-279c.
Clam shrimps fig. 3 4-28.
CLAN 5-752c; 13-408c; Greece 5-790a; India 4-977a; Ire. 4-85b; New Guinea 16-299c; primitive law 13-781b; totemism 22-315c; marriage customs 20-865b.
Clanaboy, lords of (Ir.) 16-790c.
Clancare (Clancarthy), earl of 7-263a.
Clanconnell, Turlough Luineach O'Neill, earl of 16-791b.
"Clancy Name, The" (Robinson) 19-359c.
Clandeboy, anc. state, Ire. 12-603d.
Clandeboye, lords of 16-790c.
Clane bog, Ire. 1-649a.
Clanis (mod. Chiana), riv., It. 5-446a.
Clann: see Clan.
Clanny, W. Reid 19-811b.
Clanoventa, Rom. Brit. 4-162c.
CLANRICARDE, earl of (Ir. title) 5-753a.
—, ULICK DE BURGH (Bourke, Burke), 1st earl of (d. 1544) 5-753b; 12-606c.
—, ULICK DE BURGH (Bourke, Burke), marquess of (d. 1658) 5-753b.
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS (Eng. poet) 5-753d.
Clap, Thomas 23-874d.
CLAPAREDE, JEAN LOUIS RENE Antoine Edouard 5-754a.
Clapboards (arch.) 11-823a.
Clapeyron, B. P. E. 11-322b; 22-980a; 22-95c fol.
Clapeyron equation 14-191Ac.
Clapham Sect 23-595a.
Clapier, pass, Alps 2-417a.
Clap-net trap 22-433c.
Clapp, Raymond G. 18-158b.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 5-754a; Af. 1-321b; 19-817c; Bornu 3-916d; lake Chad 5-185d; Lander 13-647a; Mungo Park 17-308c; Niger expl. 16-437d.
Clap-trap 22-433c.
CLAQUE 5-754b; 2-138a.
Claquin, Bertrand du: see Du Guesclin.
CLARA, SAINT (Assisi) 5-754c; 5-761d.
Clarabella 16-894a.
"Clara Gazul" (Merimée) 15-279b.
Clara Vallis, Fr.: see Clairvaux.
"Clara von Bork" (Burne-Jones) 4-434d.
Clare, St.: see Clara, Saint.
CLARE (fam.) 5-754d; 4-851a; 17-449c.
—, Eleanor de 7-264b.
Clare, Elizabeth de: see Burgh, Elizabeth de (Clare).
—, Gilbert (of Tunbridge) 5-754d.
Clare, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: see Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Hertfordshire 5-755a; 11-458a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Pembroke 5-755a; 17-456b.
—, JOHN (poet) 5-755b.
—, JOHN FITZGIBBON, 1st earl of 5-755d; 12-610c fol.
—, John Holles, earl of (1564-1637) 11-672b.
— John Holles, duke of Gloucester, earl of (1662-1711) 16-279d.
—, Richard (of Tunbridge) 5-754d.
Clare, Richard de (d. 1262): see Gloucester.
—, Richard de (Strongbow), 2nd earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke.
Clare, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire 5-755a.
—, Thomas de, baron 12-603b.
—, Thomas Pelham Holles, duke of Newcastle, earl of 16-280d; 5-319b.
—, Walter de 22-238b.
CLARE, co., Ire. 5-756c; 12-594a fol.
—, isl., Ire. 15-125c.
—, riv., Ire. 9-994b.
— (coll., Cambridge, Eng.) 4-652c; 5-755b; hall 22-865c; library 14-5b; ruins 21-521a.
— constat (law) 23-812a.
"Clarel" (iceboat) 12-56Ac.
Claremont, Calif. 18-198b.
—, Cape Col., S.Af. 4-790c.
CLAREMONT, N.H. 5-757a.
— (mansion, Eng.) 8-707a.
Claremorris, I.F.S. 15-125d.
Clarence (pseud.): see Mangan, James Clarence.
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 5-757b.
—, Albert Victor, duke of 8-10c.
—, Elizabeth de Burgh, countess of Ulster and duchess of 5-757b; 5-755b; 22-674d; 4-401c.
—, George, duke of: see George (duke of Clarence).
—, Isabel Neville, duchess of 23-376b fol.
—, Leopold George Duncan Albert, duke of Albany, earl of 1-516a.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of: see Lionel of Antwerp.
—, Thomas, duke of 5-757c.
—, isl., Antarc. 22-208c.
—, mt., Fernando Po I., Af. 4-662d; 9-179b; 1-294a.
—, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 10-598d; 16-330b.
Clarence, str., Pers. G. 18-808a.
Clarence Series (geol.) 22-464d.
Clarenceux King of Arms South of Trent 11-471d.
CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, 1st earl of 5-757d; 8-522b; 5-271d fol.; Dutch War 3-693d fol.; "Great Rebellion" 10-743b; 2nd duke of Buckingham 4-317b; style 8-586a; viscount Falkland 9-50d.
—, Edward Hyde, 3rd earl of 5-761b.
—, GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK Villiers, 4th earl of 5-760d; Q. Victoria 23-127a.
—, HENRY HYDE, 2nd earl of 5-761b; 16-485c.
—, Assize of (1166) 8-487d; 16-518a.
—, CONSTITUTIONS OF (Eng. 1161) 5-761c; Thomas Becket 3-290b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 7-890c; Henry II's challenge to T. Becket 8-487c; Henry II and the English church 8-467d; use of term 6-314b.
—, Council of (1164) 6-589c.
— Code (Brit.) 5-759b; 5-272c.
CLARES, POOR (CLARISSES) 5-761d; 5-754c.
CLARET 5-762a; 10-643d; 23-654b; Pl. 23-WINE.
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud (Fr. writ.) 5-762c.
Clarges portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-451a.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO MARIA 5-762c; 21-371d.
Clari, Robert de 18-594a.
"Clari" (mus., Bishop) 3-656a.
Clarias (cat-fish) 5-30d.
Clarichord (instru.): see Clavichord.
Clarie coast, Antarc. 2-15b.
Clariidae (fishes) 5-30d.
CLARIN (pseud.): see Alas, Leopoldo.
CLARINA 5-762c; 11-687b.
CLARINDA, Ia. 5-762d.
CLARINET 5-762d; 3-188b; 3-189c.
—, pedal 17-431b.
Clarion, isl., Mex. 19-240d.
— (organ) 16-894b.
Claris 4-666c.
"Claris mulieribus, De" (Boccaccio) 12-740c.
"Clarissa Harlowe" (Richardson) 8-590b; 19-290c.

Clarisses (rel. order): see Clares, Poor.
CLARK, ABRAHAM 5-763b.
—, A. H. 5-874d.
—, Alvan G. 20-719b; 2-588c.
—, CHAMP 5-763c.
—, Daniel 2-212c.
—, Edwin 5-764d.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD (American clergyman) 5-763c; 5-630d; 18-254c.
—, GEORGE ROGERS 5-573d; expeditions 22-788a; Indiana 12-208a; Jeffersonville 12-993a; Louisville 14-434d; Northwest 1-799b; 23-188d.
—, Homer 22-435a.
—, JOHN BATES 5-764c; 4-800b.
—, JOSIAH LATIMER 5-764d; 4-587a.
Clark, Lewis G. 17-515a.
—, THOMAS 5-764d.
Clark, Tierney 11-133a.
—, WILLIAM 5-764d; and Jefferson 12-990b fol.; Lewis and Clark expedition 13-985c; Missouri riv. 15-615a; in Oregon 18-255d; 16-886d; 22-796a; Washington state 23-390d.
CLARK, WILLIAM GEORGE (schol.) 5-765a.
—, co., Ind. 12-993a.
—, co., Nev. 13-736c.
—, co., O. 21-265d.
—, ft., Ill. 17-496d.
— cell (elec.) 4-628c; 5-764d.
CLARKE, ADAM 5-765a.
—, ALEXANDER ROSS 5-765b.
—, SIR ANDREW 5-765c; 8-103a; 14-719c.
—, Austin 12-637c; 18-113c.
—, SIR CASPAR PURDON 5-765d.
—, CHARLES COWDEN 5-765d.
—, E. Y. 13-514b.
—, Edward (pol.) 5-767a.
CLARKE, EDWARD DANIEL (min.) 5-766a.
—, SIR EDWARD GEORGE (law.) 5-766b.
—, F. W. 2-649c.
—, George Sydenham, 1st baron Sydenham: see Sydenham.
—, J. T. 22-502c.
—, Jackson 6-205c.
—, JAMES FREEMAN 5-766c.
—, John 3-89a; 16-326d; 19-256d.
—, John (pseud. of Richard Cromwell) 6-745d.
—, MARCUS ANDREW HISLOP 5-766d; 2-739a.
—, Sir Marshall 3-196d.
—, MARY ANNE 5-766d.
—, Mary Graham 4-273d.
—, Mary Victoria 5-765d.
Clarke, Samuel (au.) 6-205c.
—, SAMUEL (Eng. philos.) 5-767a.
—, THOMAS SHIELDS 5-767b.
—, William (cricketer) 6-692d.
—, WILLIAM BRANWHITE 5-767c.
—, co., Ga. 2-613c.
Clarke School for the Deaf 7-103a; 16-517d.
Clarke's column (anat.) 21-218c.
— hydrometer 11-995d.
Clarke Spheroid 10-129c.
Clarke's projection (cartography) 14-847a; 14-851b.
Clark Fork, riv., Ida. 12-60b.
Clarkia (herb) 16-788c.
Clarkianus, Codex 2-312d.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. 5-767c; 23-547c.
CLARKSDALE, Miss. 5-767d.
Clarkson, John 20-625d.
—, THOMAS 5-767d; 20-780b.
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 5-768b.
Clark University, Mass. 7-971a; 15-28d.
"Claromontanus" (ms.) 3-515d.
"Claros varones de Castilla" (Pulgar) 21-155d.
Clarreaus (fam.) 5-754d.
Clarus, Julius 22-312a.
Clary, Eugénie Désirée (w. of Charles XIV, Swed.) 5-285Aa.
—, Robert de 6-798c.
Clary-Aldringen, Manfred, count 2-770d.
Clary Grove Boys 14-138c.
Clasper 19-179c.
Clasping bell-flower 23-73b.
Class, Franklin M. 20-995c.
CLASS (group) 5-768b.
— (biol.) 5-768b.
— (logic) 5-768b; 1-347c; 14-319a fol.; 14-331c; 15-85c.
— (of curve) 6-885d.
— (sociol.) 13-404d; 12-512c; capitalism 4-805a.
CLASS DAY (custom) 5-768b.
Classement system 15-775d.
Classes, Act of 20-158b.
Classes, theory of (pol.) 9-770c.
Classical Association 18-320c; 7-1008c.
— EDUCATION 5-768c; 7-965d.
— games: see Games, Classical.
Classical mechanics (phys.) 2-644c; 22-680a.
— music (chess) 5-428a.
"Classical Review" 17-514a.
Classici (soldiers) 16-176b.
Classicism (aesthetics) 1-268d.
— (lit.) 10-224a; 19-428b; Ger. 10-225a.
CLASSICS (lit.) 5-770b; 7-977a; 14-206c.
— (horse racing) 11-763d.
Classic school (econ.) 7-924c.
— style (boxing) 3-990b.
Classicus 5-770c.
CLASSIFICATION 5-777d; logic 20-129a.
Classification (biol.): see Taxonomy.
Classification societies (shipping) 20-553b; 20-532a.
Classification yards (R.R.) 18-943a.
Classificatory cousins 6-612b.
Classificatory system (sociol.) 13-404d; 16-299c.
Classified advertisements 1-203a.
Classifier (mining) 16-881b.
Class in Basket Weaving Pl. II fig. 6
7-EDUCATION.
Classis (Rom. class) 5-770c.
Class of ideals (math.) 16-606a.
— price (econ.) 18-469b.
— racing (yachting) 23-865b.
— Teachers, National Federation of 7-1008d.
CLASTIDIUM, lt. 5-778b.
"Clastidium" (Naevius) 13-747b.
Clathropteris platyphylla 17-85b fol.
Clathrozoon 12-3c.
Clathrus cancellatus (fungus) 9-935d.
Clatsop (tribe) 5-591b.
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 5-778b; 4-941d.
Clauda (mod. Gavdo), isl., Medit. 6-676c.
Claude (Fr.) 1-986a; 9-666b; tomb 19-826c.
— (Fr. paint.): see Claude Lorrain.
—, Georges 1-118c; 2-332c; 16-472b; 14-105Eb.
—, JEAN 5-778c; 9-790a.
Claude bomb tube fig. 3 18-458.
— Gelée: see Claude Lorrain.
CLAUDEL, PAUL 5-778d; 9-801a; 7-597d.
CLAUDE LORRAIN (CLAUDE Gelée) 5-778c; 14-433c; 22-627a; 13-671a; 17-48b; Pl. VIII fig. 6
17-PAINTING.
— of Lorraine, 1st duke of Guise 10-974a.
Claude system 14-183d; fig. 23 14-188; 18-457c.
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANCOIS Jean 5-779a.
Claudetite 2-436b; 6-829a.
Claudetown, Bor. map 3-905.
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It.: see Aqua Claudia.
Claudia, charta 17-248a.
—, tribus 13-757d.
— Augusta, Via 1-710c.
— Celeja (mod. Cilli), Yugos. 5-706c.
— Felicitas 11-58d.
Claudian: see Claudianus, Claudius.
CLAUDIA NOVA, VIA (It.) 5-779a; 22-953a.
CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS 5-779b; 5-776b.
Claudia Valeria, Via 2-95b.
Claudiconium, Asia M.: see Iconium.
Claudiopolis (anc. city), Asia M.: see Bithynium; Boli.
Claudius (Aby.) 8-780a fol.
CLAUDIUS (Rom. fam.) 5-779d.
CLAUDIUS (TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS Drusus Nero Germanicus) (Emp., A.D. 41-54) 5-780c; 13-55a; 13-751c; 16-117d; Byzantium 4-493d; conquest of Brit. 4-159b; Fucino tunnel 9-890b; harb. construction 18-297a; Messallina 15-303d; mimic sea battle 16-165c; Nero 16-230b; at Nish 16-465a; papyri 17-245d; rule 19-503c; Seneca 20-323b; sick-slave decree 15-200a.
— (Caecus), Appius 5-780a; aqueduct 2-160b; Via Appia 2-137b; 18-205b; 19-481c.
— (Crassus), Appius 5-779d; 7-123a; 23-183c.
Claudius, Livia 22-175d fol.
— (GOTHICUS), MARCUS AURELIUS 5-781a; 2-694d; 19-505d.
—, MATTHIAS 5-781b; 10-224c.
— Aelianus (Aelian) 1-221a.
— (Pulcher) Appius 5-780b fol.
— Appius Sabinus Inregillensis 5-779d.
— Clear (pseud. Sir William R. Nicoll) 16-428d.
— Galen: see Galen.
— Ptolemaeus: see Ptolemy.
— (Pulcher) Publius 5-780b; 18-768d.
— Pulcher (169 B.C.) 10-584d.
Claudius Quadrigarius, Quintus 1-979d; 13-749b; 14-243a.
— Tiberius Germanicus: see Britannicus.
Clauren, H. (pseud. K. G. S. Heun) 11-252b.
Claus, C. E. (chemist) 5-361c; 5-373a; 19-772c.
—, EMILE 5-781b.
Clause (gram.) 19-430c.
—, circumstantial 11-355c.
CLAUSEL (CLAUZEL), BERTRAND, count 5-781c; 17-470a.
CLAUSEN, SIR GEORGE 5-781d; 8-748c.
—, H. N. 10-924c.
Clausen's (von Staudt's) theorem 3-458c.
Clausentum, Rom. Brit. (Bittern, Hants., Eng.) map 4-160d.
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON 5-781d; 21-453a fol.
Claushavn, Green. map 2-295 (F4).
Clausilia 10-68b; 8-923c.
— martensi 12-899d.
— yokohamensis 12-899d.
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS EMmanuel 5-782d; 15-436c; Carnot's axiom 8-985c; 11-320b; electrolysis 8-317d; 20-961d; gas equation 14-176c; 22-982c; thermodynamics 11-324c; 8-439d.
Clausius-Mossotti theory 5-394c.
Claussen, Sophus 7-35a.
Claussön, Peder 16-559c.
Claustrophobia 16-257b.
Claustrum fig. 10 4-15.
Clausula 5-694d fol.
Clausus, Attus (Attius) (Claudius, Appius Sabinus) 5-779d.
Clauzel, Bertrand, count: see Clausel, Bertrand, count.
Clava, plain, Scot. 6-851c.
— (anat.) fig. 2 4-9.
— (biol.) 21-809a.
Clavagella 13-623d.
Clavariaceae (coral fungi) 16-1b.
CLAVECIN 5-782d; 6-599a fol.; 17-895a.
Clavelina 7-131c; see also Seasquirt.
Clavenna, It.: see Chiavenna.
Claverack Landing (Hudson), N.Y. 11-859c.
Claverhouse, John Graham of, viscount Dundee 7-737d.
Clavería y Zaldua, Narciso (P.I. gov.) 17-731a.
Clavering, D. C. 2-293d; 10-857b; 21-250a.
Clavering, Sir John 11-245b.
CLAVICEMBALO (GRAVICEMBALO) 5-783a; 5-104b.
Claviceps 9-932a.
— purpurea 8-683c; 19-780c; 9-926d; 18-38b.
CLAVICHORD (CLARICHORD) 5-783a; figs. 1, 2 17-892; figs. 3, 4, 5 17-893.
Clavichordium 17-892b fol.
Clavicle (Collar bone) fig. 14 20-737; 20-741c; fig. 27 20-743; fractures 9-285a.
Clavicular nerve figs. 6 and 7 16-236.
Clavicylinder (mus.) 11-199b.
Clavicymbal: see Clavecin.
Clavicymbalum fig. 6 17-893; 21-475a; see also Spinet.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 5-783b; 17-893a; fig. 8 17-894.
CLAVIE, BURNING THE (Scot. custom) 5-783c.
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE (Fr. politician) 5-783c; 15-586d.
—, J. (psychologist) 7-639a.
Claviglis 19-373c; 7-541d.
"Clavigo" (Goethe) 5-783d; 10-470c.
Claviharp (mus. instru.): see Clavicytherium.
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ DE 5-783d.
CLAVIJO Y FAJARDO, JOSE 5-783d.
CLAVILUX (instru.) 5-784a; 6-65a.
Clavisinbal: see Clavecin.
Clavisingel 17-894d.
"Clavis sanationis" (de Janua) 10-433b.
"Clavis Universalis" (Collier) 6-17a.
Clavium potestas (eccl. power of the keys) 13-357b.
Clavius, Christopher 7-311c; 1-603d; 10-180c; 4-571a.
Clavularia (animal) 2-32d.
Claw (anat.) 20-753d; 4-895a.
— (bot.) 9-411c.
— clutch (mech.) 5-863c; il. fig. 1 5-863.
Claw hammer il. 11-132.
Clayby ironstone 6-672d.
Clay, A. T. 1-830a; 7-176c.
—, C. J. P. 18-873b.
—, CASSIUS MARCELLUS 5-784a.
—, CHARLES 5-784b; 16-972d.
—, FREDERIC 5-784b.
—, Green 5-784a.
CLAY, HENRY (Am. states.) 5-784c; Adams 1-156d; Calhoun 4-584b; Compromise of 1850 6-186d; 7-186c; Harrison 11-222a; Middle West 15-454d; Webster 23-471d; Whig Party 23-568a.
—, Henry (inv.) 17-239a.
—, James, M.P. 5-784b.
—, Lucretia Hart 5-786a.
—, co., Minn. 15-786b.
—, mt., N.H., height 23-578c.
"Clay" (drama) Pl. II fig. 5 14-LITTLE THEATRE MOVEMENT.
CLAY (geol.) 5-786a; as soil 20-926b; bricks 4-112a fol.; chem. analysis 5-106c; composition 13-273c; foundations 9-553d; Ind. O. deposits 12-246d; S.Am. arch. 21-73b; silicon 17-871b; terra cotta 20-222b.
CLAY CROSS, Derby., Eng. 5-786d.
Clayden (meteorologist) 5-852d.
Claydon house, Bucks., Eng. 5-593b.
Clay galls (petrol.) 6-213a.
Claygate beds (geol.) 8-633c.
Claying (process) 5-946d.
Clay-ironstone: see Siderite.
Clay loam 20-929a.
CLAYMORE (sword) 5-786d.
CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 5-787a.
Clay tablet 6-867a.
Clayton, Sir Gilbert 2-182d; 2-172d.
—, H. H. 5-852c; 15-355c.
—, John 14-105Bc.
—, JOHN MIDDLETON (politician) 5-787a; 4-862b.
—, P. B. 22-265b.
— Anti-Trust Act (1914, United States) 6-292c; Federal Trade Commission 9-139d; hours and wages 13-553Ba; injunction 12-360b; Interstate Commerce 12-540a; provisions 22-521a.
— -BULWER TREATY (1850) 5-787b; 22-826b; 3-691c; Brit. Honduras 4-201d; Caribbean 4-862b; C. Am. recognitions 5-126c; Pan. canal 17-173d.
Clayton limestones 8-634c.
"Clayton's Case" (Brit. law) 3-38c.
Clayton yellow (dye) 7-802b.
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS 5-787d.
CLAZOMENAE (anc. town, Ionia, Asia M.) 5-788a; sarcophagus 19-992c; pottery 18-341d.
Cleandridas 11-19c.
Cleaners (indus.) 7-515c.
CLEANING: see Dry cleaning.
CLEANTHES (Stoic philosopher) 5-788a; 21-429a; 17-747d.
Clean-up 8-291c.
Clear, riv., Fr.I.C., 12-258c.
Clearance (banking) 3-34b; 3-45a.
Clearance (tool) 22-286d.
CLEARCHUS (Spartan general) 5-788b; 6-865b.
Clear Creek, co., Colo. 6-45a.
— Creek canyon, Colo. 6-43c.
— day (law) 7-92b.
CLEARFIELD, Pa. 5-788b.
Clear ice 12-56b.
Clearing agreements (fin.) 15-693a.
CLEARING HOUSE (com.) 5-788c; 3-43a; 3-45a; Boston, Mass. 3-934a.
Clearwater, William 3-570c.
CLEARWATER, Fla. 5-788d.
—, riv., Can. 2-596d.
—, riv., Ida. 12-59d.
Clear-water worming 1-939b.
Clear-winged grasshopper 14-292b.
Clearwing moths 13-949d; fig. 12 13-949.
Cleat (min.) 5-788d.
CLEAT (wood) 5-788d.
CLEATOR MOOR, Cumb., Eng. 5-788d.
Cleavage (crystall.) 6-823c; 15-525c; gems 10-93d; 13-716b; gypsum 11-42d; ore 16-880c.
— (Segmentation) (embryol.) 8-389a; 9-189d; 12-550c; 15-822c; 23-99a; 8-976b; il. fig. 18 13-622; Xiphosura 23-838Ac; fig. 1 23-838A; fig. 2 23-838B.
Cleavage nucleus 6-810a.
Cleaveland, Moses 5-807c; 16-734b.
CLEAVERS (GOOSE-GRASS) (plant) 5-788d; 3-302a; 14-607c.
CLEBSCH, ALFRED 5-789a.
Clebsch-Aronhold notation (math.) 1-609b.
Cleburne, Patrick Ronayne (Conf. gen.) 5-789a.
CLEBURNE, Tex. 5-789a.
CLECKHEATON, Yorks., Eng. 5-789a.
Clee, hills, Shropshire, Eng. 20-586d fol.
Cleek (in golf) 10-504b.
CLEETHORPES, Lincs., Eng. 5-789b.
Cleeve, George 14-689d.
CLEF (mus.) 5-789b; 16-22b; 6-968c.
Cleft leaf (bot.) 13-826b.
— PALATE (HARE-LIP) 5-789c; 15-740a; 20-743d.
Cleg (insect) 7-412d; horsefly 11-758a.
Clegg, Samuel 2-641d.
Cleiophane (min.) 3-717a.
Cleirac (law., Bordeaux) 20-241a.
Cleish, hills, Scot. 13-403c.
CLEISTHENES (of Athens) 5-789d; 3-962c; Athenian law 7-885c; 10-829c; reforms 2-611a.
Cleisthenes (of Sicyon) 5-790d; 11-693c; 20-613c.
Cleisthenes (an Athenian profligate) (lit.) 5-790d.
Cleistocarpous (bot., fungi) 9-932a.
Cleistogamy (bot.) 18-172c.
CLEITARCHUS 5-790d; 1-582a.
CLEITHRAL (arch.) 5-791a.
CLEITOMACHUS 5-791a.
CLEITOR (CLITOR) (anc. Gr. town) 5-791a.
Cleiveland (Cleveland), John (Eng. au.) 5-805b.
Cleland, T. M. 17-464b.
—, WILLIAM 5-791b; 7-742b.
Clélies (math.) 6-898a.
CLEMATIS (bot.) 5-791b; 18-979b fol.
— jackmani (plant) 5-791d.
— lasiantha (pipe-stem virgin's bower) 5-791d.
— ligusticifolia (western virgin's bower) 5-791d.
Clematis texensis (scarlet virgin's bower) 5-791d.
Clematis vectensis Pl. II fig. 4 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Clematis verticillaris (purple virgin's bower) 5-791d.
— virginiana (Virginia virgin's bower) 5-791c.
— vitalba (old man's beard or traveller's joy) 5-791b.
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 5-791d; Delcassé 7-159c; Foch 9-434b; It. war settlement 12-804c; journalism 16-349c; minorities 15-568d; Paris, Conference of 17-299c; prewar policy 9-655c; Rhine state (1919) 20-264d; Versailles Treaty (1919) 14-254d.
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 5-793c.
Clemens (of Alexandria): see Clement of Alexandria.
—, Clara 9-963c.
—, Orion 22-635c.
—, SAMUEL LANGHORNE: see Twain, Mark.
— Alexandrinus: see Clement of Alexandria.
— Romanus: see Clement I, pope.
CLEMENT (popes) 5-793c.
— I (of Rome) (pope) 5-793c; 5-797a; 2-121d.
— II (pope) 5-794a; 5-681b; 19-513b.
— III (pope) 5-794a; 19-515c.
— III (anti-pope): see Guibert (Wibert).
— IV (pope) 5-794a; 17-204a fol.; 5-279c; 19-312d; Benevento 3-404a.
Clement V (pope) 5-794b; 12-779a; 17-206a; canon law 4-758d; Dolcinists 2-124b; Henry VII 8-408b; Nogaret 16-480a; Templars 12-380a; Vienne 23-145b.
— VI (pope) 5-794c; 17-206d; 14-493a; atonement 2-652a; Charles IV 5-260a; John of Bohem. 13-88b; Jubilee 13-164c; Rienzi 19-302d.
— VII (pope) 5-794d; 15-189d fol.; 17-213a; Capuchins 4-823d; Charles V 5-261a; Florence 9-393a; Leo 13-927a; Guicciardini 10-961d; Henry VIII 8-514b; 5-40a; 19-41a; Michelangelo 15-413a; Raphael 18-984c.
— VII (anti-pope) 5-795a; 19-414a; 7-264d; 14-423a; Avignon 2-813d; schism 17-207b.
— VIII (pope) 5-795b; 17-215a; 4-99a.
— VIII (anti-pope) 5-795c; 17-209b.
— IX (pope) 5-795c; 17-217a; 18-270d.
— X (pope) 5-795c; 17-217a.
— XI (pope) 5-795d; 17-218a; 4-666b; 18-270d.
— XII (pope) 5-795d; 17-218b fol.
— XIII (pope) 5-796a; 17-218d.
— XIV (pope) 5-796a; 13-13c; 20-212a.
— (archbp. Cologne) 5-265b.
—, FRANCOIS 5-796c.
—, JACQUES 5-796c.
—, Pseudo 2-122d.
—, Epistle of 2-108c; 4-301c.
— -Desormes, Nicolas 11-319c.
CLEMENTEL, ETIENNE 5-796c; 17-301a.
CLEMENTI, MUZIO 5-796d; 16-12c; 8-999b.
"Clementinae" 4-758d.
CLEMENTINE LITERATURE 5-797a; 2-122c; 14-226b.

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA (Clemens Alexandrinus) 5-799a; 3-514c; pagan philos. 8-770d; Platonism 18-63c; St. Mark 14-909b; 17-748d.
CLEMENTS, FREDERIC EDWARD 5-800a.
Clements, William L: 15-424d.
Clement Salvator 11-59d.
Clement's Epistles on Virginity 2-108c.
— Epistle to James: see James, Clement's Epistle to.
— Second Epistle to the Corinthians 2-108c.
— Inn (Lond.) 12-376c.
Clemm, Virginia (wife of Poe) 18-104d.
Clem Markham, inlet, Greenland map 2-295 (E1).
Clemmys (zool.) 22-631Ad.
— insculpta (wood turtle) 22-631Ad.
Clemmys leprosa (Iberian water turtle) 11-540c; 22-631Ad.
Clemont, Philip (Hurepel), count of 17-718c.
Clemson, Thomas G. 1-900a.
— Agricultural College (S.C.) 1-900a.
Clénard (Cleynaerts), Nicolas 5-810a.
Clench 15-879a.
CLEOBULUS 5-800b.
Cleombrotus (k. c. 371 B.C.) 1-346d; 13-973d.
— (k. c. 244 B.C.) 21-172c.
CLEOMENES (kings) 5-800b.
— I 5-800b; 7-178b.
— II 5-800b.
— III 5-800c; 1-119d; 21-172c.
— (Egy.) 18-732a.
CLEON 5-800d; 17-453a.
Cleonae, Gr. map 1-209.
Cleonymus 19-481d.
Cleopatra (w. Ptolemy V) 5-801b; 18-733a.
Cleopatra (d. Ptolemy V) 18-733b.
— (Thea, d. Ptolemy VI) 18-733b.
— (Kokke, w. Ptolemy VII) 18-733b.
— (d. Ptolemy X): see Berenice (w. of Alexander II).
CLEOPATRA (Egy., d. Ptolemy XI) 5-801b; 14-572a; Antony 19-498a; 2-687b; Caesar 4-524a; death Pl. IV fig. 8 12-IVORY CARVING; Herod 11-511a; 18-733d.
— (zool.) 10-66d.
"Cleopatra" (ballet) 2-947a.
"Cleopatra" (Miranda) 19-806c.
"Cleopatra" (ship) 23-784a.
"Cleopatra's Barge" (yacht) 23-868d.
Cleopatra Selene 18-734a; 13-162c.
Cleopatra's Mines, Egy. 8-390c.
— Needle (conjuring) 6-263c.
CLEOPATRA'S NEEDLES 5-801c; 1-578d; 16-667a; 2-943d; 23-630c.
"Cléopâtre" (la Calprenède) 11-514b.
Cleophil (William Congreve) 6-255a.
Cleophon 10-768a; 17-454d.
"Cleophon" (Plato) 18-64c.
Cleostratus 7-342d.
Cleph (Lombard) 14-343b.
Clepsydra, spring, Athens 2-604d.
CLEPSYDRA 5-801c; 10-832c.
Clerc, Jean le: see Le Clerc, Jean.
—, Lawrent 7-102d.
Clerel, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice, comte de Tocqueville: see Tocqueville.
CLERESTORY (CLERESTOREY, Clearstory) 5-802a.
Clerf, riv., Luxem. 5-804c.
CLERFAYT (CLAIRFAYT), François Sebastien Charles Joseph de Croix, Count of 5-802a; 9-808b fol.; 12-998d.
CLERGY 5-802b; archbishop 2-262d; archdeacon 2-264a; beard 3-258b; cathedral 5-33b fol.; celibacy 5-94d; parliament 17-317a; Reformation 19-34a; writs 23-810d.
CLERGY, BENEFIT OF 5-802c; 7-891c; 11-706a.
—, Civil Constitution of (Fr.) 9-637d.
—, house of 6-360a.
— Daughters' school 4-238a.
— Discipline Act (1892) 7-892a; 3-657a; 4-47c; consistory courts 6-289c; privy council 18-524d; simony 20-700c.
CLERGYMAN 5-802d.
Clergy Pension Measure (1926) 8-475a.
— RESERVES (Can.) 5-802d.
— Resignation Bonds Act (1828) 1-207b.
Clerical Abuses Bill (It.) 12-793a.
Clericalism 2-62a.
Clerical Subscription Act (1865) 3-401c.
"Clericis Laicos" (papal bull) 3-849d; 8-4b; 9-616b.
Clerici's solution 17-671d.
Clerics Regular of St. Paul: see Barnabites.
Clericus, Jean: see Le Clerc, Jean.
Clerion, Geneviève Boulogne 3-963c.
Clérisseau, C. L. 1-149b.
Clérissy (potters) 18-348a.
CLERK, SIR DUGALD 5-802d; 11-326c; 12-507a.
—, Sir George Russell 16-840a.
CLERK 5-803a; 16-717c fol.; 13-79b; 20-260b; 19-354b; 17-327a.
— cycle engine: see Two-stroke cycle.
CLERKE, AGNES MARY 5-803a.
CLERKENWELL, dist., Lond., Eng. 5-803a.
"Clerkenwell News" 16-338c.
Clerk of the peace 6-906a.
Clerks, National Union of 22-374d.
— of Assize Act (1869) 2-561a.
Clerks' Provident Fund 21-420d.
Clermont, counts of 5-803b.
—, Aymar de 5-218b.
—, Louis de Bourbon Condé, count 20-392c; 4-636c.
—, Raoul de 5-803b.
Clermont, Robert, count of 3-966a.
—, Ind. 12-220a.
CLERMONT, Oise, Fr. 5-803b.
—, Queens., Austr. 2-728c.
— (abbey, Fr.) 1-19c fol.
"Clermont" (boat) 9-913c; 20-511d; 22-417c.
CLERMONT-FERRAND, Fr. 5-803c; 4-488b; council (1095) 6-773d; 22-506d; 22-891d.
CLERMONT-GANNEAU, CHARLES Simon 5-803d.
CLERMONT-L'HERAULT, Fr. 5-804a.
CLERMONT-TONNERRE, STANISLAS Marie Adelaide, comte de 5-804b.
Clerodendrum (Glory-bower) 23-74b.
Cléron, Charles Louis Bernard de, comte d'Haussonville 11-255d.
—, Gabriel Paul Othenin de, comte d'Haussonville 11-256a.
—, Joseph Othenin Bernard de, comte d'Haussonville 11-255d.
CLERUCHY 5-804b.
CLERVAUX, Luxem. 5-804c.
Clery, Sir C. F. 21-64b.
Clethra arborea 14-608d.
CLETUS (ANENCLETUS) 5-804c.
Cleve, Cornelis van 13-147a.
—, P. T. (chem.) 5-361b; 11-678c; 18-986c.
— (duchy) 5-804a; 11-658d; map 16-249c.
CLEVE (CLEVES), Ger. 5-804c; 18-654b.
CLEVEDON, Som., Eng. 5-804d.
Cleveite 17-970a; helium 18-968b; 11-400b.
Cleveland, Augustus (British official) 3-492d.
—, **BARBARA VILLIERS, DUCHESS OF** 5-804d.
—, Catherine S. Dalmeny, duchess of 19-555c.
Cleveland, Charles Fitzroy, earl of Southampton, duke of 5-805a.
— **(CLEIVELAND), JOHN** 5-805b; 8-579b.
—, Richard F. 5-805c.
—, **STEPHEN GROVER** 5-805c; 22-820c; 7-187a; Blaine 3-691d; caricatures 4-871d; Pl. I fig. 1 4-CARTOON; Harrison 11-219a; portrait Pl. VIII figs. 22-24 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; tariff 21-813c; Venez. 23-55b.
CLEVELAND, O. 5-807b; apts. 2-93a; govt. 18-160a; 5-730b; light, power 15-961c; museum 15-1001b; mus. inst. 16-20d; Play House Pl. II fig. 13 22-THEATRE; pop. 16-731b; 22-737b; stadium 21-272d.
CLEVELAND, Tenn. 5-809d.
—, hills, Yorks., Eng. 20-748a; 15-450c.
— Bay (horse) 11-756a.
— Community Foundation 6-138b.
— dyke, Yorks., Eng. 8-461b.
— **HEIGHTS,** O. 5-809d.
— Ironstone 13-194d.
CLEVER 5-809d.
Clèves, Anne of: see Anne (of Clèves).
Clèves, Catherine of, duchess of Guise 10-975d.
—, Ger.: see Cleve.
Clew, bay, Ire. 15-125b fol.
Clew (myth.) 5-861c.
CLEYNAERTS (CLENARDUS, CLENard), Nicolas 5-810a.
Clibanarius tricolor (crab) Pl. III fig. 5 14-MALACOSTRACA.
CLICHE 5-810a.
Clichés-verres (glass prints) 10-420d.
CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN 5-810b.
CLICHY, Fr. 5-810b.
Click beetle 6-4a; 23-676d; fig. 3 6-2; 9-271b; fig. 5 12-406; fig. 13 6-5.
CLICKS 5-810b; 19-934d.
Clidemus (Clitodemus) (hist.) 2-659c.
Client 17-385a.
Clifden, Ire. 9-994c.
Clifden Blue butterfly 1-177b.
CLIFF-DWELLERS 5-810c; 6-47a.
CLIFF-DWELLINGS 5-810d.
Cliff glaciers (geol.) 10-382a.
Cliff Haven, N.Y. 18-65c.
CLIFFORD (fam.) 5-811b; arms fig. 3 11-461; 6-859d.
—, Anne de: see Pembroke, Anne de Clifford.
CLIFFORD, SIR H. 5-812a; 10-489a.
—, Hugh Clifford, 2nd baron 5-812a.
—, **JOHN** 5-812b; 3-87d.
—, Lucy 5-812c.
—, Richard Boyle, earl of Burlington, baron 6-436a.
—, Robert de, baron 7-551a.
—, Rosamund: see Rosamond (the Fair).
—, Walter de 19-551a.
—, **WILLIAM KINGDON** 5-812c; 15-71d; 15-523b.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, THOMas Clifford, 1st baron 5-811c; 5-272d.
Clifford's Inn (Lond.) 12-376c.
Clifford Street Club (London) 5-859b.
Cliff Palace (Colorado) 5-811a.
Cliff's End, Kent, Eng. 18-969a.
CLIFFSIDE PARK, N.J. 5-812d.
CLIFTON, Ariz. 5-813a; 2-364b.
CLIFTON, Bristol, Eng. 5-812d; Pl. III fig. 4 8-ENGLAND.
—, N.J. 5-813a.
— college (Eng.) 4-267a; 4-157c.
— -Dartmouth-Hardness, Devon., Eng. 7-64a.
CLIFTON FORGE, Va. 5-813a.
Cliftonite 7-319c.
Clifton-Morenci, dist., Ariz. 10-29c.
Clif 12-639d.
CLIM (CLYM OF THE CLOUGH) (legend) 5-828b.
CLIMACTERIC 5-813a; see also Menopause.
Climacus (Climax), John 5-828a.
Climata 14-837d.
CLIMATE, ARTIFICIAL 5-813a.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY 5-814b; 10-149c; animals 7-917d; anthropology 2-42b; archaeology 2-233d; dress, effects on 7-650a; epidemics, relation to 8-651c; fire 9-265a; forest 9-500a; glacial period 10-378a; life 1-96b; metabolism 7-355d; migration 15-463c; plant fossils 17-91c; population 18-232c; prehistoric cultures 2-245a; soils 8-832d; volcanic dust 7-769a; see also Meteorology.
CLIMATE IN THE TREATMENT OF Disease 5-824c.
Climates (Hipparchus) 18-736a.
CLIMATIC HISTORY 5-825a.
Climatic Optimum 5-826d; 10-378a.
CLIMAX, JOHN 5-828a.
—, Colo. 16-674d.
—, pass, Asia M. 14-512c.
Climax (plum) 9-885d.
— community (bot.) 18-29Ea.
Climbers: see Lianes.
CLIMB INDICATOR: see Altimeter.
CLIMBING BITTERSWEET 5-828a; 3-674b.
— **FERN** 5-828a.
— perch (fish) 9-318d.
— rose 11-776d.
— ylang-ylang 1-999d.
Climo, S. H. 23-447c.
Clinch, riv., Tenn. and Va. 21-937d.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 5-828b; 9-683d.
Clingfish 9-323c.
Clingmans Dome, mt., Tenn. and N.C. 2-125d.
Clingstone peach 9-885d; 17-415d.
CLINIC 5-828b; 15-203b; 17-376d; 16-942d; 15-176d.
Clinical dysentery 7-816d.
— investigation 5-468d.
— psychology: see Abnormal Psychology.
Clinidae (fishes) 9-324a; 3-718b.
Clink 15-318d.
CLINKER 5-828c; 7-268d; asphalt 7-273d; cement 5-107d.
— -built boats 4-829b; 3-762a; 5-828d.
Clinkstone 17-777b.
Clinochlore 5-609c.
CLINOCLASITE 5-828d.
Clinoenstatite 8-618d; 18-801a.
CLINOGRAPH 5-828d.
Clinographic drawing 6-813b; cube fig. 11 6-811.
— projection 7-636d.
Clinohedral class 6-818b.
Clinohedrite (min.) 6-818b.
Clinoid process 20-759c.
Clinometer 21-615a.
Clino-pinacoid 6-817d.
Clino-prism 6-817d.
Clinton, Charles 5-829b.
CLINTON, DE WITT 5-828d; 16-375b; 16-389d; 22-798c.
—, Edward Fiennes, earl of Lincoln 14-137c.
—, George (Eng. adm.) 16-388d.
—, **GEORGE** (U.S. pol.) 5-829b; 22-969a; Pl. VIIIa fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, SIR HENRY 5-829d; 1-797d; Arnold 2-422d; Charleston 5-294c; Monmouth 15-726a; 16-312b; 23-385a; Yorktown 23-901d.
—, Henry Fiennes: see Newcastle, Henry Fiennes Clinton.
—, **HENRY FYNES** 5-830a; 10-779d.
CLINTON, Ill. 5-830b.
CLINTON, Ind. 5-830b.
CLINTON, Ia. 5-830b.
CLINTON, Mass. 5-830c.
CLINTON, Mo. 5-830c.
CLINTON, N.Y. 5-830d.
Clinton Engineer Works (Oakridge, Tenn.) 2-647Cd.
— group 20-679d; 22-725a.
CLINTONIA (bot.) 5-830d.
— andrewsiana (western clintonia) 5-830d.
— borealis (yellow clintonia) 5-830d.
Clintonians (pol.) 5-829d.
Clintonia umbellulata (white clintonia) 5-830d.
— uniflora (mountain clintonia) 5-830d.
Clintonite 16-968b.
Clio (myth.) 15-990c.
"Clio, L'Admirable" (Giraudoux) 10-367d.
Cliona: see Boring spong.
Clip, Ariz. 7-732b.
CLIPPER SHIPS 5-831a; 20-509d; 20-544b; Tea Race 21-858c.
— sled 5-921c.
Clippiacum (mod. Clichy), Fr. 5-810b.
Clipping machines 20-477d.
Clisiophyllum 4-843c.
Clissa, Dalm. 6-992d.
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE 5-831b; 5-276c; 19-824c.
CLISSON, Fr. 5-831c.
Clissura 2-400a.
Clistogastra (zool.) 12-11b.
Clistomastus lineatus 1-992a.
Clitellum (zool.) 1-994c; 7-852b.
CLITHEROE, Lancs., Eng. 5-831c; 4-450b.
Clito, William: see William (the Clito, duke of Normandy).
Clitodemus (clidemus) (hist.) 2-659c.
"Clitophon" (Plato) 18-49a.
Clitor (Cleitor), anc. town, Gr. 5-791a.
Clitoridectomy 1-302b.
Clitoris (anat.) 19-173c fol.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 5-831d.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 5-835a.
—, **CATHERINE** 5-835a.
—, Edward, earl of Powis 18-395b.
—, **ROBERT CLIVE,** baron 5-832a; 12-173a; Arcot 2-289c; Calcutta 4-565a; East India Co. 7-870a; Hastings 11-244c; Omichund 16-786c; Plassey 18-39a; 8-526d; Seven Years' War 20-395a.
Clivus (anat.) 20-759d.
Clivus (mound, mus.) 16-22a.
Clivus Victoriae (Rome) 19-469a.
"Clizia" (Machiavelli) 14-577d.
clk. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
CLOACA 5-835b.
— (anat.) 5-835b; 19-172d; 19-179a; fig. 4 22-898; 19-195d.
— Maxima (Rome) 5-835b; 15-199d; 19-466b.
Cloak and suit industry 7-659b.
Cloche, James de la 12-682d.
Clocking 3-374d.
Clock meter (elec.) 12-444b.
CLOCKS 5-835b; 7-312a; 21-108a; 22-225c.
Clock watch Pl. figs. 2, 7 23-WATCHES.
Clockwork fuse (military) 1-826a.
Clod crusher 22-215Db.
Clodia (of Catullus): see Lesbia.
CLODIA, VIA (road, Italy) 5-840c.
Clodion: see Michel, Claude.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS 5-840c; 19-496a; 15-506a.
— Macer (Numidia) 4-947b.
Clodoald 19-825a.
Clodones (Gr. myth.) 14-620c.
Cloeosiphon (sipunculid worm) 20-717d.
Cloete, A. J. 16-130c.
—, Henry 16-130d.
Cloëz, F. S. 1-815c; 4-751b.
Clog (shoe) 20-566d fol.
— an eadhachta Phatraic (St. Patrick's bell) 3-373b.
Clogg almanacs 1-668d fol.
Clogher, Turlough Luineach O'Neill, earl of Clanconnell, baron of 16-791b.
CLOGHER, Tyrone, N. Ire. 5-841a.
Cloisonné enamel 8-418a fol.; 13-33a; Pl. I 3-BOOKBINDING; Pls. II-VI 8-ENAMEL; Byzantine 4-491a.
CLOISTER 5-841a.
"Cloister and the Hearth, The" (Reade) 19-4a.
Cloistered Emperors (Jap.) 12-906c.
— vault 7-512b; 23-16c.
Cloisters (N.Y. City) 16-386b.
Cloizeaux, A. des 15-524a.
CLONAKILTY, Cork, Eire 5-843a; 6-436c.
Clonard (monastery, Ire.) 12-601a.
Clone (biol.) 11-484b; 11-779a; 18-625b.
Clones, dist., N. Ire. 9-173a.
CLONES, Monaghan, Eire 5-843b; abbey 15-686b.
Clonfert, cath., Ire. 9-994b.
Clonic spasm (med.) 8-655b.
CLONMACNOISE, Offaly, Eire 5-843b; 23-148d; 12-601a.
CLONMEL, Tipperary, Eire 5-843c; 12-609a; 16-792b.
Clonorchis (worm) 22-452c.
Clontarf (battle), Ire. 12-595c; 7-699b; 12-602a; 13-353a.
Cloos (geol.) 3-202d.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE DU VAL de Grace, baron von 5-843c.
Clopinel, Jean (poet): see Jean de Meun.
Clopook, ft., Ire. 13-899a.
CLOQUET, Minn. 5-843c.
— Belt (birling) 3-642a.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY (Ir. geol.) 5-843d.
Close (arch.) 5-843d.
CLOSE (Eng. law) 5-843d.
Closed account (econ.) 1-102b.
Closed-chain (cyclic) acids 16-748a.
Closed compounds (chem.): see Cyclic compounds.
Closed circuit telegraph fig. 10 21-884.
— day (law) 7-92c.
— feed system 14-899b.
— fracture (injury) 3-846a.
Closed gentian 10-121a.
— kite linkage (mech.) fig. 3 14-164.
— linkage (mech.) 14-164b.
— relief (charity) 8-128b.
— set (math.) 10-912b.
CLOSED SHOP (indus.) 5-844a; 12-294a; 22-835a.
— helmets: see Armets.
— letters 7-408d.
CLOSE PRICES 5-845a.
— rolls (Eng.) 19-13d.
Closet (arch.) 11-824a.
Close-up (motion picture) 15-856c.
Closing in (Corps-á corps) (fencing) 9-157b.
Clostridium (bacteria) 20-476Bd.
Clostridium botulinum (micro-organism) 3-956d.
Clostridium butyricum fig. 6c 2-904; 20-934c.
Clostridium pasteurianum (bac.) 16-468d; 2-907c; Pl. I fig. 2 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
CLOSURE (parliamentary term) 5-845c; 17-323a fol.; U.S. Senate 20-322d; 9-235c.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELEMY, (Fr. physic.) 5-845c.
Clot (blood) 3-740b.
CLOTAIRE (Chlothachar) (Frankish kings) 5-845c.
— I (d. 561) 5-845c; 5-851b; 5-246c; 9-612a; 4-406a.
— II (d. 629) 5-845d; 6-973d; 9-710b; edict (614) 9-612a.
Clotaire III 5-846a; 5-467d.
— IV (d. 719) 5-846a.
Clotbur: see Cocklebur.
CLOTH (textile) 5-846a; bark-cloth 3-114a; Pl. II 3-BARK-CLOTH; currency in Africa 6-881c; examination of Pl. fig. 1 5-CLOTHING MANUFACTURE; finishing 5-846a; kinds 6-551d; manufacture in the United States 1-805a; mercerizing 15-263d.
— (Cler.) 5-846a.
—, Assize of (Assize of Measures) (British law) 1-674d.
Clothes line (baseball) 3-166Kb.
Clothes moth (insect) 13-949b; fig. 11 13-949; fig. 2 8-626.
CLOTH FINISHING 5-846a.
— Hall (Hotel de Ville, Ypres) 10-547a.
CLOTHIER (mfr.) 5-849a.
CLOTHIERS, WHOLESALE 5-849b.
Clothilde (princess) 20-27a.
Clothing: see Dress.
— **MANUFACTURE** 5-849b; 7-658c; British 10-709a following; Chicago 5-452b; sweating system 21-635b; U.K. 22-377a fol.; wages U.K. 23-27c.
Clotho (myth.) 9-109c fol.; 2-655d.
Clothoid (math.): see Euler's spiral.

Clothworkers' Company (guild) 14-236d; 3-725a.
CLOTILDA, SAINT (Frankish queen) 5-851b; Clovis 5-856c.
Clotting (fishing) 9-295b.
Clotting (of blood) 17-764a.
Cloture: see Closure.
Cloud (Clodoald, grandson of Clovis) 19-825a.
Cloud, co., Kan. 6-207a.
CLOUD (meteorol.) 5-851c; 8-195d; 22-169a; 23-455Ab.
— attack (warfare) 5-350b.
CLOUDBERRY (plant) 5-852d; 19-550a; see also Salmon-berry.
CLOUD-BURST 5-852d.
Cloud chamber (device) Pl. I fig. 1 23-WILSON CLOUD CHAMBER.
CLOUDED LEOPARD (Clouded tiger) 5-853a; 3-907b; 4-897b; 12-155d.
— line (her.) 11-462d.
Clouded tiger: see Clouded Leopard.
Cloud-frost 9-875a.
Cloudiness (meteorol.) 5-816c; diurnal variation 15-346b; temperate zones 5-820b; tropics 5-818a.
Cloud knot ('Tchi) (weaving) 19-628Fb.
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 19-369d.
Cloud ribbon (design) 19-628Fb.
"Clouds, The" (comedy, Aristophanes) 2-348c; 20-916b.
Cloud test (chem.) 14-452a.
— track (phys.) 23-638d; 17-788d.
Clouet, Catherine 5-853c.
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Fr. paint.) 5-853a; 18-267c.
—, JEAN (Fr. miniature paint.) 5-853c; 18-267c.
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA (Eng. educ.) 5-854a.
—, ARTHUR HUGH (Eng. poet) 5-854a.
—, Ebenezer 12-492d.
Clova, glen, Scot. 9-507c.
Clove hitch (knot) 13-444d.
CLOVELLY, Dev. Eng. 5-854c; Pl. II fig. 3 8-ENGLAND.
Clovene (chem.) 21-954a.
CLOVEN-HOOFED ANIMALS 5-854c; 2-479a.
Clove pink (flower): see Carnation.
CLOVER (plant) 5-854c; 1-703d; 13-881a fol.; Brit. acreage (table) 10-719d; distribution in U.S. fig. 9 1-410; honey 3-305b; 11-715b; livestock feed 8-618b; 9-143d; pollination 18-171b; rotation of crops 6-854d; seed production 20-278d; synthetic production of scent 17-506d; see also Grass and Grassland.
—, Sweet 21-660a.
Clover dodder (plant) 7-492b.
CLOVES (flower) 5-855d; oil of 4-888c; 5-856b; Zanzibar 23-936a.
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO (It. paint.) 5-856b; 22-69c.
CLOVIS (Frankish k.) 5-856b; 9-611c; 9-698b; 17-294b; 9-374a; 1-498b; 10-256a; 8-403c; 18-125a.
Clovis II (Frankish k.) 5-846a; 6-974a; 5-467d.
CLOVIS, N.Mex. 5-857a.
Clowes, John 16-313b.
—, William (evan.) 18-491c.
—, William (pol.) 5-857a.
—, SIR WILLIAM LAIRD 5-857a.
CLOWN 5-857b; 5-722c; Pl. III fig. 12 15-MASKS.
Clownheal (plant) 11-377a.
CLOYNE, Cork, Eire 5-857b.
Club (golf) 10-506Bc.
— (social institution) 5-857d.
— (weapon) 23-454d.
Club Andino Bariloche (mountaineering club, Arg.) 15-932b.
Club-dance (custom) 7-15b.
Club de Exploraciones de México 15-932b.
Club Democrático Benito Juárez (Mexican politics) 14-610a.
CLUB-FOOT 5-857c.
Club Four (canoe) 4-754a.
— hotel (United States) 11-798c.
Club houses (New Guinea) 16-299b.
Clubmen (Eng. sol.) 10-743c.
— (nick.) 7-544c.
CLUB-MOSS (plant) 5-857d; 14-513c; 18-727b; lycopodiales 17-74d.
Club root: see Finger-and-toe.
— -rush: see Bulrush.
Clubs (aviation) 2-808c.
CLUBS (social inst.) 5-857d.
—, Night 16-445d.
Club-skate (skate) 20-728c.
Club wheat 23-559c.
Clue, de la (sail.) 20-395a.
CLUE (CLEW) (myth.) 5-861c.
"Cluentio, Pro" (speech, Cicero) 5-697b; 5-695c.
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, AULUS (Rom. hero) 5-861c.
Cluff, Samuel O'Malley 18-93c.
Clugny: see Cluny.
CLUJ (Kolozsvar, Klausenburg), Rum. 5-861c; university 22-872b.
Clumber spaniel (dog) 7-495d.
CLUMP (group) 5-861d.
Clun Castle, Salop., Eng. 20-588a.
Clunch (stone) 9-742a.
CLUNES, Vict., Austr. 5-861d.
Clun Forest, Salop., Eng. 20-586d.
Clunia, Rom. Empire map 19-500 (B3).
Cluniac order (monks) 1-15d; 1-21a; 5-862a; 9-246a; 19-439b.
Clunie, lake, Scot. 3-693b.
CLUNY (CLUGNY), Fr. 5-861d; abbey 1-15d fol.; plan fig. 3 1-15; 19-412b.
—, Order of: see Cluniac order.
— (museum, Paris) 17-289c; 15-991a; 11-813a; 15-998d; 13-33a.
Clupanodonic acid (chem.) 16-748a; 23-556d.
Clupea (zool.): see Herring.
Clupea alba (fish) 23-576b.
— alosa (fish) 1-940d.
— caspia (fish) 23-244b.
— finta (fish) 1-940d.
— harengus (Atlantic herring) 11-518b.
— ilisha: see Hilsa.
— kurensis (fish) 17-551c.
— pallasi: see Pacific herring.
— sprattus (fish): see Sprat.
Cluse (gorge, Jura) 13-192a.
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL (Fr. sol.) 5-862d.
Cluses, Fr. 11-257d.
Clusia rosea (bot.) 6-834d.
Clusines (people) 20-330a.
CLUSIUM, It. 5-863a; Etruscan archae. 8-788b; Italian labyrinth 13-561c; Lars Porsena 18-244a; siege 19-479d; see also Chiusi.
Clusius (Janus), god 12-893c.
Cluster clover 5-855a.
Clustered bellflower 4-676d.
— tarweed (plant) 21-825b.
Cluster fly (insect) 3-756b; 9-430d.
Cluster (maritime) pine 19-560c; 22-630a; 17-939d; 21-114a; 16-167c.
Cluster variables (astron.) 21-324a.
Clustumina (tribe) 6-805c.
CLUTCH (mech.) 5-863c; com. vehicles 15-921d; motor car 15-891a; motorcycle 15-904a; Pls. I (R, S, T, U), II fig. 1 (H), and III fig. 1 (H) 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— brake (mech.) 4-24d.
Clutha, riv., N.Z. 16-393a.
Clutton-Brock, Arthur (Eng. journ.) 8-601b.
CLUWER (CLUVER, CLUVIER, CLUverius), Philip (Ger. geog. and hist.) 5-865b.
Clwyd, riv., Wales 7-198b; 9-380b.
Clwydian, mts., Wales 9-380b.
Clydach, val., Wales 19-268d.
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron 5-865c; 12-244d fol.; 21-796d.
Clyde, firth, Scot. 5-866b.
CLYDE, riv., Scot. 5-866a; 10-394c; 7-729a; deepening 19-333d; tunnel 22-562c.
CLYDEBANK, Scot. 5-866b; 7-729a.
Clyde Lighthouse Trust 14-102a.
Clydesdale, val., Scot. 5-866b.
— Bank 15-457b.
Clydesdale horse 11-755d.
Clyfton, William de 5-812d.
Clymene (Asia) (Gr. myth.) 17-687b; 2-638a.
Clymenus (Pluto), god 18-91d.
Clymer, George 7-126a.
—, George (printer) 18-500c.
Clym (Clim) of the Clough 5-828b.
CLYNES, JOHN ROBERT (Eng. states.) 5-866c; 14-557a; 23-333d.
Clynnog, Morys 23-509a.
Clypeaster 17-108c; 15-584a; 20-254d.
Clypeastroida (marine animals) 7-903d.
Clypeus (zool.) 12-407a; fig. 2 7-412.
Clysia ambiguella (grape insect): see Cochylis.
Clyst, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
Clytaemnestra (Clytemnestra, Clytaemestra) (myth.) 13-860a; 8-141a; 8-826d; 1-262b.
Clywedog, riv., Wales 14-249d.
cm.: see Centimetre.
C.M. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
C.M. (M.Ch.) (abbrev.) 15-41c.
C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
cml. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
C.M.S.: see Church Missionary Society.
Cnaios (Gr. art.): gems by Pl. V fig. 9 10-GEMS IN ART.
Cnarreburc (mod. Knaresborough), Yorks., Eng. 13-429a.
Cnemidophorus 14-246c.
Cnemiorius calcitrans (fossil goose) 10-521c.
Cnicus (plant genus) 6-184b.
Cnidae (zool.) 5-967a; 6-831d.
Cnidian clubhouse 7-174c.
— treasury (Delphi) 7-174b; 10-807d; 10-805d.
Cnidoblast (zool.) 5-967a.
Cnidocil (zool.) 5-967b.
Cnidosporidia 18-632c.
Cnidosporidian spores fig. 15 18-627.
Cnidotrichocyst 18-627b.
Cnidotrichouyst 18-627b.
CNIDUS, Asia M. 5-866c; battle 21-172a; 7-166a; 17-694c; 2-448c; 10-769c; library 14-2a; map 17-548 (A2); medical schools 15-198a; 11-584c.
Cniht (Old Eng.) 13-430c.
Cnobheresburg (East Anglia) 7-858a.
Cnossus (Knossos): archaeol. 1-211c; arch. 23-526c fol.; bronzes 4-241a; coinage 16-617b; column from palace il. 6-85; Evans 2-233d; fresco Pl. II fig. 10 7-DRESS; gold and silver 20-686d; map 1-209; palace 6-680a; 21-927a; 23-409b; 10-762d; terra-cotta 21-955b; see also Crete.
Cnut (Eng.): see Canute.
CO (carbonyl radical) 1-547d.
Co. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Co (chem. symbol): see Cobalt.
co., c/o (abbrev.) 1-24a.
c.o. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Coa, riv., Port. 3-332a; 17-468d.
COACH (carriage) 5-867a; 4-929a; 7-665c; British Royal State Coach, The il. 5-867; Lord Mayor's il. 5-867; railroad construction 18-947b; see also Stagecoach.
— (athletics) 2-626a; baseball 3-164c; diagram 3-161.
— -bolt 3-827d.
Coachbuilders' black japan (varnish) 3-688a.
COACHING 5-867d.
— (athletics) 2-622a.
— Club (England) 7-665c; 5-867b.
Coachwhip (bird) 2-836d.
Coadjutor (ecclesiastical) 3-657c.
Coaggregation 22-981a.
Coagulation (chem.) 9-240c; 18-610d.
Coagulation, electrolytic 6-24a; 8-319c.
Coagulin (chem.) 3-898a.
COAHUILA, state, Mex. 5-868b; 15-381c.
Coahuiltecan (lang.) 5-139a.
Coahuiltec-Hokan (C.Am. Indian stock) 5-129c.
Coaiti (carnivora): see Coati.
Coal, pulverized (fuel): see Pulverized fuel.
—, white (Tasmanite) 5-879d.
Coal Age (geol.): see Carboniferous System.
COAL AND COAL MINING 5-868c; after-damp 1-336a; alcohol from 1-543a; analysis 9-891a; (table) 5-906; anthracite 2-36c; 2-38b; Pl. 2-ANTHRACITE; British legislation: see Coal mines acts; cannel 4-745a; coal gas production: see Coal Gas; coke 5-982a; 5-985a; dangers of mining 7-27a; derivatives 5-371a; dust 7-351a; 3-797b; fuel 9-890c; 2-509d; 10-51b; 12-546c; fields 9-900d; Fuel Research 9-901c; fuel substitutes 20-841c; gas fumes in mines 18-122a geological formation 8-461a; 5-423b; 4-841c; 20-587b; 14-300c; 16-39d; Great Britain crisis (1925-26) 8-550d; lignite 9-892d; low-temperature carbonization of 14-445b; prices 1919-1927 18-475a; smoke problem 20-843a; 20-839d; spontaneous combustion 10-458a; shipping 7-484d; 18-257b; 18-946b; World War (1914-18) 10-695b; 1-656b.
COAL AND COAL MINING: Machinery and Methods: 5-910c; adit method 1-167d; bord and pillar mining 3-894d; briquetting 4-152b; cages 4-529b; Pl. IV fig. 2 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— AND COAL MINING: Miners: Gt. Brit. 10-701c; 10-723a; Gt. Brit. strikes and lock-outs 21-470b; vital statistics 7-27a; wages, 1850-1906 23-271a.
COAL AND COAL MINING: Production and Trade: Alabama 1-489b; Arctic 2-305b; Austr. 2-728b; British Columbia 4-172c; Canada 4-699a; China 5-546b; Colombia 6-36a; Colorado 6-44d fol.; in Du.E.I. 7-873b; Ger. Pl. II fig. 5 10-GERMANY; Gt. Brit. 10-700b fol.; 13-330b; export 23-450b; Ky. (graph) 13-335b; Montana 15-748b; Nigeria 16-441c; Pennsylvania map 2-38; in P.I. 17-728b; Pittsburgh 17-979c; Poland 18-150b; Spain 21-146Cd; Texas 21-995b; Transvaal 22-421a; U.S. 22-750a; map 5-903; Virginia 23-186c; Wales 23-293c; world 17-864c; Wyoming 23-829d.
"Coal and Power" (Lloyd George) 14-255c; 13-1001b.
Coal Aston, York., Eng. 20-480b.
Coal-ball (min.) 17-71b.
COALBROOKDALE, Salop., Eng. 5-912a; 21-478c; 20-588d; 20-587b.
Coal bunker 14-287a.
COALDALE, Pa. 5-912b.
COAL-FISH 5-912b; 1-941b.
Coal gas 9-897d; analysis 5-407c; balloons 2-1008d; Brit. production 10-704c; composition 10-42b; heating value 10-41d; mfr. of Pl. figs. 1-9 10-GAS MANUFACTURE; poisoning 18-122a; 1-259a; purification 10-44b; 5-889c.
Coal-handling il. 18-94.
Coal hoists (mech.) 4-384b.
Coaling, locomotive 14-286a.
Coaling Stations (ship refueling) 9-899d.
Coalite (low-temperature carbonization) 14-445c.
COALITION 5-912b; 9-640a fol.; 807d fol.
Coal Mines Act 1911, Eng. 5-898c fol.; 12-307b; 13-539c, 541d; 19-811b.
— Mines Act (1926) 5-900d.
Coal Mines (Check Weigher) Act (1894, Eng.) 13-551a.
— Mines (Emergency) Act (1920, Eng.) 5-903a.
— Mines (Minimum Wage) act (1912, Eng.) 13-550d; 15-542c; 21-470b; 22-352a; 12-294b.
— Mines (Weighing of Minerals) Act (1905, Eng.) 13-551a.
— Mines (Eight Hours) bill (Eng.) 2-967d.
— Mines Regulation Acts (Eng.) 5-898c; (1887-1908, Eng.) 13-539c; 13-551a.
Coal Mining Organization Committee, 1915 (Eng.) 5-902b.
Coalport, Salop., Eng. 14-610a; 18-354d; 5-550d.
"Coal Question, The" (Jevons) 5-898d; 13-31a.
Coal reserves 5-875b fol.
Coal Smoke Abatement Society (London) 20-840c.
Coalsnaughton, Scot. 5-751c.
COAL TAR (chem.) 5-912b; 5-370d fol.; 10-45a; carbazole 4-829d; carbolic acid found in 4-836a; colours 6-57a; composition 10-42b; distillates il. 5-914; dyes 7-789c; hydrocarbons 5-376c; 7-797a.
Coal-tar benzene 22-135a.
— creosote 6-668d.
Coal tar distillate spray 9-884c.
COAL-TAR DYESTUFFS: see Dyes, Synthetic.
Coal-tar oil 7-351a; 18-41Db; see also Creosote.
Coal-titmouse 22-257d.
COALVILLE, Leics., Eng. 5-916c.
Coan school (med.) 11-584c.
Coanza (Kwanza), riv., W.Af. 13-528a.
Coarctate pupa 12-416d.
Coarse (blister) copper 6-404b.
Coarse-metal 6-404b.
Coarse stuff (plaster) 18-41b.
Coarse textured soils 20-929a.
COAST (land) 5-916c; 6-332b; 10-150d.
Coast, The, region, U.S.A. 23-521b.
Coastal cattle fever 18-633a; 22-192b.
— climate 5-821d fol.
— Highway (Atlantic Coastal Highway) 2-633a.
— measurements 3-587a.
— plain, Va. 23-183d.
— Plains, basin, W.Austr. 23-528b.
Coast and Geodetic Survey (U.S.) 10-579a.
— artillery (mil.) 16-865c; Pl. II figs. 1, 7, 10, 11 2-ARTILLERY; 2-463a.
Coast climate 5-816d.
— cod oil 5-959d.
— DEFENCE 5-916c; artillery 20-636c; Pl. V figs. 1-6 16-ORDNANCE.
Coasters, harb., R.I. 16-326d.
Coast fog-signals 9-438d.
— golden-rod 10-491a.
COAST GUARD 5-920a; 10-576a; academy 22-858b; Brit. 14-46c; ice patrol 2-637Dc; life-saving 14-47b; Pls. I, Ia 14-LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE SAVING; liquor 3-891c.
COASTING (sport) 5-921c.
— barge 3-110a.
Coast-line (geol.) 10-161c.
Coastlining 5-304d.
Coast live oak 16-660d.
"Coast near Ostend" (Clays) 5-787a.
Coast of the Five and Six Stripes, dist., Fr. W.Af. 12-846a; see also Ivory Coast.
COAST PROTECTION AND LAND Reclamation 5-922b.
Coast Ranges, mts., N.Am. 4-692c fol.; 4-170d; 23-387c; 16-882d.
— range, mts., Venez. 23-50a.
— Salish (tribe) 19-888b.
— Survey 5-302b.
— tarweed 21-825b.
Coat (garment) 7-655a.
— and conduct money 12-127a.
— and costume (indus.) 7-659b.
COATBRIDGE, Lanark, Scot. 5-929a; 13-636d; 18-218d.
Coated filament 22-77d.
COATES, ALBERT 5-929a.
—, Jesse 5-929b.
—, JOSEPH GORDON 5-929a; 16-398d.
COATESVILLE, Pa. 5-929b.
Coati, isl., Bol. 3-814a.
COATI (COATI-MUNDI) (zool.) 5-929b; 4-898a; fig. 2 4-897.
Coating (rubber manufacture) 19-608d.
Coatl 4-583a.
Coat of arms 11-458b.
COATS, J. & P., LIMITED 5-929b.
Coats Land, dist., Antarc. 2-17b.
— of arms: see Arms (her.).
Coatzacoalcos, Mex. 15-378d; 23-73c.
—, riv., Mex. 15-378d.
Coa vestis 20-660a.
Coaxial system 5-718c.
Coaxing (meas.) 10-588a.
COB 5-929c.
COBALT, Ont., Can. 5-929c; silver 4-699a; 20-684b.
—, lake, Ont., Can. 5-929c.
COBALT (met.) 5-929c; 5-361a; 14-637Dc; 15-324c; 17-874c; Pl. II fig. 8 1-ALLOYS; Egypt 8-54c; electrons 17-518c; electroplating 8-341a; melting 8-348b; 2-650b.
Cobaltammines (Cobaltamines) 5-930d fol.; graph fig. 4 8-325.
Cobalt-bloom: see Erythrite.
Cobalt blue 16-740d; 17-67d.
— chloride 2-157a.
— diarsenide 20-818a.
Cobalt-glance: see Cobaltite.
Cobalt green 5-931b; 17-67b.
Cobaltic oxide 10-417a.
Cobalt-iron alloy 8-330a.
COBALTITE 5-931b; 2-435b; 5-929d.
Cobaltous chloride 5-930d.
Cobalt oxide 3-954a.
— red 5-931b.
— series (geol.) 18-427a.
— sulphide 2-157a.
— tetracarbonyl 4-847a.
— tricarbonyl 4-847a.
— ultramarine 5-931b.
— yellow 17-66d; 5-931b.
COBAN, Guat. 5-931c; pop. 10-942a.
Cobar-Barrier, mts., Austr. 2-708b.
Cobar-Wyalong, peneplain, Austr. 2-704a; 16-330b.
COBB, HOWELL 5-931c.
Cobb, James 23-113a.
—, Thomas 3-155c.
—, co., Ga. 14-886d.
— (pier, Eng.) 11-170a.
COBBE, FRANCES POWER 5-931d.
Cobbett, Anne 5-933d.
—, Eleanor 5-933d.
—, James Paul 5-933d.
—, John Morgan 5-933d.
—, Richard Baverstock Brown 5-933d.
—, Susan 5-933d.
—, W. W. 5-210a.
—, WILLIAM 5-931d; 8-594b.
—, William (law.) 5-933d.
Cobbett's corn 5-933c.
Cobbinshaw, reservoir, Scot. 15-457d.
Cobble (cob) 5-929c.
Cobbold, J. D. 18-873b.
—, Richard (cler.) 5-934b.
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER 5-934b.
—, W. N. 9-486Ha.
Cobden, F. C. 6-697c.
—, RICHARD 5-934b; 4-148b fol.; 16-336c; 19-382d; free trade 9-742d; suffrage 23-710a.
—, The (club) 5-859d.
Cobden-Chevalier Treaty 21-814b.
Cobdenism 5-935c; 18-603a.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 3-858a; 18-511a.
Cobego (zool.): see Flying lemur.
Cobequid, bay, N.S., Can. 16-569d.
COBET, CAREL GABRIEL 5-935d.
COBH (Queenstown), Eire 5-936a; 6-436c; 6-437a.
Cobham (Eng. fam.) 5-936a.
—, Alan 10-144d; Pl. III fig. 3 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, Eleanor 10-434b.
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 5-936a; 23-435b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 5-936a.
—, Joan, Lady of 18-154d.
—, Sir John de 5-936a.

COBHAM, Kent, Eng. 5-936a; 13-330a.
— arms fig. 3(21) 11-461.
Cobham's Boy Patriots 5-318c.
COBIA (CRAB-EATER) (fish) 5-936a; 9-323d.
Cobija, Chile 2-81c.
Cobitidae: see Loach.
Cobitis taenia: see Spined loach.
Coble (boat) 3-764b.
Coblentz, W. W. 11-337b; 14-961c.
COBLENZ (KOBLENZ) Ger. 5-936b; map 14-131, Pl. I fig. 5 10-GERMANY.
— beds 7-289c.
Coblenzian group 7-290.
Cob-nut 5-929c; 11-291a; 16-646b.
COBOURG, Ont., Can. 5-936c.
COBRA 5-936d; 21-874d; il. 2-546.
"Cobra" (warship) 7-267a.
Cobra di capello 12-156d.
Cobras, isl., Braz. 19-314c.
Cobre, mines, Cu. 6-840a.
Cobre, mt., Cu. 6-833d.
Coburg (fam.) 23-125b.
—, Josias, prince of Saxe- 9-807d.
COBURG, Ger. 5-937b.
— castle 5-937b.
Coburg-Schmalkalden, counts of 5-937b.
Coburg theatre, London 7-610a.
"Cobus Yerks" (J. K. Paulding) 1-788b.
Coca, riv., Ec. 7-936b.
COCA (CUCA) (bot.) 5-937c; 3-815b; 17-631b.
Cocacin (Kukachin) 18-174a.
COCAINE 5-937c; 7-895b; 5-389a; addiction 7-676b; anaesthetic 1-863a; poisoning 18-119b; 18-121d.
Cocajo (Coccajo), Merlino: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocalis v. Nazlides (law) 2-221c.
COCANADA, India 5-938a.
"Cocarde, La" (period.) 3-140a.
COCCEIUS (KOCH), JOHANNES 5-938a.
Coccerin 16-745d.
Coccidae 11-420b; 20-44a; 19-211b; 5-940b.
COCCIDIA 5-938b; 18-632d; 20-477b.
Coccidiosis 23-115d; 5-51a.
Coccinellidae (ladybirds) 6-3d.
Coccium, anc. ft., Eng. 23-592b; map 4-160.
Cocco-bacteria septica 2-901a.
Coccolith 18-630c.
Coccoloba 18-183d.
Coccosphaera fig. 1(12) 17-1002.
Coccosteus 7-288b fol.
Coccothraustes (hawfinch) 11-274b.
Cocculus (bot.) 15-782a.
— carolinus (Carolina moonseed) 15-782b.
COCCULUS INDICUS 5-938b; 17-913c.
Coccus: see Kermes (dye).
— cacti (scale insect) 6-71Ca; 13-561d.
— ficus (lac insect) 13-563c; 6-71Ca.
— ilicis (lac insect) 13-561d; 6-71Ca.
— lacca (lac insect) 13-563c.
Coccuslactis viscosus bacillus fig. 8 2-905.
Coccus polonicus (Polish grains) 13-561d.
Coccus pseudomognoliarum (citricola scale) 16-838a.
Coccygeal bodies 7-709c.
— nerves 16-235a.
— vertebrae il. 20-732; fig. 2 20-733.
Coccygeus muscle 15-987c.
Coccyx 20-733b; fig. 3 22-898.
Coccyzus americanus (yellow-billed cuckoo) 6-844c.
— erythrophthalmus (black-billed cuckoo) 6-844c.
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. 5-938b; 3-815d.
COCHABAMBA, Bol. 5-938c; 3-815d; 19-973c.
Cocheco, riv., N.H. 7-562a.
COCHEM, Ger. 5-938d.
Cochet, H. 13-785a.
Cochetopa, natl. forest, Colo. 19-881b.
COCHIN, state, India 5-938d.
COCHIN, India 5-939b; 11-173d.
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I.C. 5-939b; 12-258b; 9-586a; 9-75Dc; see also Annam.
COCHINEAL (dye-stuff) 5-940b, 4-729b; 7-804b; 12-361a; 13-352a; 7-789b; 7-796d.
— (insect) 5-940b; 11-420a.
Cochin oil 5-948d.
Cochise (Ind. chief) 2-91c.
Cochiti, N.Mex. 18-753d.
Cochius, P. M. 10-404c.
COCHLAUS (DOBNECK), JOHANN 5-940c; 22-643a; 3-531d.
Cochlea 7-823d; 11-297c.
Cochlearia (Scurvy-grass) 6-767c.
Cochlear nerve 16-233d; fig. 5 7-825; fig. 3 16-234.
Cochlear nuclei 16-233d.
Cochleoid curve (geom.) 6-894c.
Cochlicella (zool.) 10-68b.
Cochliomyia americana (entomology) 3-756a.
Cochlospermum gossypium (bot.) 12-155b.
Cochran, C. B. 3-989a; 5-722c.
—, Welker 3-569d.
Cochrane, Archibald, 9th earl of Dundonald 7-739d.
—, Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane, 12th earl of Dundonald 7-740a.
—, John 5-432b.
—, Robert, earl of Mar 13-765c.
—, Roy 11-936a.
Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald: see Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane.
"Cochrane" (Brit. cruiser) 23-786d.
Cochrome 5-931b.
Cochylis (grape insect) 10-644Bc; 8-624a.
Cocinera 19-951a.
Cock, Hieronymus: see Cockx, Hieronymus.
— (of hay) 10-650b.
COCKADE 5-940d.
— fan 9-65a.
"Cockaigne" (overture, Elgar) 8-354b.
COCKAIGNE (COCKAYNE), LAND OF (myth.) 5-941a.
Cock-a-leekie 13-868c.
Cockateel 5-941b.
Cockatoo, isl., N.S.W., Austr. 21-698a.
COCKATOO 5-941a.
COCKATRICE 5-941b.
Cockayne (Cockaigne), Land of (myth.) 5-941a.
COCKBURN, SIR ALEXANDER James Edmund 5-941b; 1-493a.
—, ALICIA (Alison) 5-942a.
—, SIR GEORGE 5-942a; 23-612d.
—, HENRY THOMAS 5-942b.
—, William 20-312a.
— Harbour, Brit.W.I. 22-625b.
Cockburnspath Tower, ft., Scot. 3-467a.
COCKCHAFER 5-942b; 5-187c; 6-7b; fig. 5 12-406; fig. 22 6-7; 4-345c.
Cocke, William 21-935d fol.
Cocked hat (bowling) 3-978d.
— hat and feather 3-978d.
— Hat curve (geom.) 6-890b.
Cockenzie, E. Lothian, Scot: see Port Seton and Cockenzie.
COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT 5-942c; 1-216d; 15-635a fol.; 17-703b.
—, Douglas 3-858a.
—, Frederick Pepys 5-942c.
—, Samuel Pepys 5-942c.
—, T. D. A. 17-94c.
Cockerill, John (1790-1840) 5-942c; 20-340a.
—, John A., Col. 18-759d.
—, WILLIAM (inv.) 5-942c.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb., Eng. 5-942d.
Cocker spaniel 7-495d; puppies Plate II fig. 4 7-DOG.
Cockfield arms fig. 5(40) 11-465.
COCK-FIGHTING (COCKING) 5-942d; 10-11c.
Cock-headed Gnostic demon 8-50b.
Cocking, Robert 2-1008d; 17-252b fol.
Cockington, Dev., Eng. Pl. IV fig. 5 8-ENGLAND.
COCK LANE GHOST 5-944a; 13-112d.
COCKLE, SIR JAMES (math.) 5-944a.
—, James (surg.) 5-944a.
COCKLE (zool.) 5-944b; fig. 4 13-618.
— bed (geol.) 13-196a.
COCKLEBUR (bot.) 5-944c; 18-123b.
"Cock Lorell's Bote" (S. Brant) 4-38b.
COCKNEY 5-944d.
"Cockney Sporting Plates" 4-868b.
COCK OF THE ROCK (bird) 5-945a.
Cock of the Woods: see Capercaillie.
Cockpen, Midlothian, Scot. 6-989c.
Cockpence 5-943c.
COCKPIT 5-945a; 5-943b.
— (house, Lond.) 23-349a.
— (theatre, London) 5-945a.
COCKROACH 5-945a; 16-944b fol.; fig. 3 12-406; fig. 12 12-408; fig. 19 12-410; fig. 21 12-411; fig. 22 12-411; fig. 30 12-414; fig. 1 16-944.
Cocks, Richard 1-158d; 12-911d.
COCK'S COMB (bot.) 5-945b.
Cockscomb, mts., Brit. Hond. 4-200c.
— pyrites 14-863c.
Cocksfoot (orchard grass) 10-649a; 10-657c; 20-278d.
Cock spurs (grain) 14-736c.
COCKTON, HENRY (English novelist) 5-945b.
COCKX, HIERONYMUS (COCK, Jerome) (Flemish painter) 5-945c; 8-745d.
—, Matthys 5-945c.
Coco, riv., Nic.: see Segovia, riv., Nic.
Cocoa (bean) 5-945c; 5-612d; Para 17-249b; purines 18-779b; statis. 22-494c; Venez. 23-52a; il. 5-947, 948; Pl. I, II, III 5-COCOA.
Cocoa (bev.) 5-945c fol.; 7-357b.
COCOA, INDUSTRY AND TRADE 5-945c; 10-486d fol.; 7-941a.
COCOA BUTTER (Cacao Butter) 5-948c; 5-945c; cookery 9-117b; fats 16-747b; il. fig. 2 Pl. III 5-COCOA.
Cocoa oil: see Coco-nut oil and cake.
Cocoa tea 5-948a.
— Tree (Eng. club) 5-859d.
COCO DE MER (DOUBLE COCO-NUT) 5-948c; 17-154b; 20-421a.
Cocom 5-129a; 22-917Bc.
COCOMA (CUCAMAS) 5-948c.
Coconino, co., Ariz. 9-350c.
—, plat., Ariz. 10-629d.
Co-consciousness 21-491c.
COCONUCAN 5-948c; 5-447a.
Coconucos (tribe) 5-948c.
Coconut, island, Hawaii Pl. I 11-HAWAII.
Coconut (food) 16-646b; 7-872c; 5-948d; oil meal 9-143c.
— cake 5-948c.
— crab (zool.): see Robber crab.
— fats 16-746c.
— meat 1-416d; 5-948d.
— milk 5-950b.
— OIL AND CAKE 5-948c; 3-208a; 16-747b.
— PALM (cocoa or coco palm) 5-950a; 5-948d; 2-427a; 6-834d; il. 5-950; 16-744c; 17-7c; 16-427b.
— shell 5-950d.
Cocoon 12-416c; 13-955c; silkworm 20-662a; spider 21-215b; Pl. fig. 4 20-SILK AND SERICULTURE.
— beater 20-672c.
COCOPA (tribe) 5-950d.
Cocos, isl., Costa Rica 6-497c.
Cocos, isls., Brit. Mal., Ind. O.: see Keeling Islands.
— (tree): see Coco-nut palm.
— nucifera: see Coco-nut palm.
Coco-stearin 5-950d.
Cocteau, Jean 17-908a.
Cocuy, mts., Colom. 1-904c.
Cocx (Coques), Gonzalez 6-420b.
—, Pieter Willemsen 6-420b.
COCYTUS, riv., Gr. 5-950d.
C.O.D.: see Cash on Delivery.
COD (fish) 5-951a; 9-324b; 21-334a; angling 1-941c; 9-293d; Canada 4-700d; culture 17-962a; curing 9-291b; industry 17-862b; migration 15-474b; Nfd. 16-288d; sphenotic bone 20-762a; U.S. 9-299a.
CODA (mus.) 5-951c.
Cod Beek, riv., Eng. 22-136a.
CODDE, PIETER 5-951c.
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM 5-951c; 16-326d; 19-256d.
Coddled eggs 8-29c.
CODE (law) 5-951c; Ger. 10-218b; Hammurabi 6-159d; U.S. 1-780d.
— (ethics) 6-156d; psychology 6-170b.
— books 5-958a.
— Civil (Fr.): see Code Napoléon.
— d'Instruction Criminelle 6-717a; 9-773c.
— du Travail et de la Prévoyance Sociale 9-777a.
CODEINE 5-952d; 16-810c.
CODE NAPOLEON 5-952d; 9-275d; 16-95a; 6-717a; 9-773d; divorce 7-459a; influence 13-204a; Italy 12-733d; 12-785d; Louisiana 5-952b; Portalis 18-246a; succession 13-794d.
Cod-end (trawling) 20-285d.
Code Noir 20-781a.
Code of Hammurabi: see Hammurabi, code of.
"Code of Laws of King Ine, The" 18-592c.
Code Pénal (law) 6-717a.
Codes (business) 4-455a.
— (law) 10-217d.
—, State 18-408d.
— AND CIPHERS 5-954d.
Codetta 5-951c.
CODEX 5-959c; 3-869c; 17-463c.
— (pharmacopoeia) 17-691d.
—, in titles: see under leading word.
Cod farm 9-291b.
Codiaceae 17-72a.
CODIAEUM 5-959c.
— variegatum pictum (croton) 5-959c.
Codicariae 3-762d.
Codicillarii (patricians) 17-383a.
Codification 9-771c.
Codigo civil 21-147a.
CODINUS, GEORGE 5-959c.
Codline 20-285d.
CODLING MOTH 5-959d; 13-950b; fruit 9-887a; 2-138d; N.Am. 8-623d.
COD-LIVER OIL 5-959d; 16-747b; 17-862b.
Codomannus (of Pers.): see Darius III.
Codon 3-373b.
Codos, Paul Pl. IV fig. 17 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 5-960a.
—, SIR EDWARD 5-960b; 7-862c; 8-91d; 16-171b; 19-767a.
—, Sir John Henry 5-960d.
—, Sir William 5-960d.
"Codrington" (ship) 7-268a.
Codrington college, Barbados, W.I. 3-95b; 5-960b.
CODRUS (myth.) 5-960d.
Codrus, Athens map 2-605a.
Cods (Kabbeljauws) 11-669c.
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK 5-960d; ranch, N. Platte 16-535b.
— Way (Black and Yellow Trail) 3-677d.
Coecilian (zool.): see Caecilian.
Coe college (Ia.) 5-86d; 12-581b.
COEDUCATION 5-961a; 7-966d.
COEFFICIENT (math.) 5-963a; 1-604d; 7-363d; 7-367Ad; Fourier series 9-564Ac; invariants and covariants 1-608c.
— matrix (math.) 15-93b.
— method (anthro.) 18-865c.
— of absorption (phys.) 23-842d.
— of correlation 21-343a.
— of diffusion (phys.) 7-369d.
— of friction 15-168a.
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van 5-963b; War of Sp. Succession 21-165a.
Coehorn mortar (gun) 2-470d; 5-963b.
Coela, pass, Gr. 22-131d.
Coelacanthae (Triassic) 17-107d.
"Coelebs in Search of a Wife" (H. More) 15-794a.
COELENTERATA 5-963c; 23-977a; compared with ctenophora 6-831d; embryol. 12-553c; olfactory sense 20-821c; 12-1b; palaeon. 17-107a; 4-645c; parasitism 17-273c.
Coelestius (theol.) 17-447d.
Coelesyria, dist., Syr. 21-716d; 18-732a.
— (Buka'a), val., Syr. 13-852d.
Coelho, Gomes 18-295d.
—, Pedro 5-7a.
— Pereira, Duarte 4-56d; 17-538d.
Coeliac axis (anat.) 2-452c.
— glands (anat.) 14-524b.
— plexus 16-234c; 16-240c.
Coelioscopy (med.) 7-307b.
Coelius Antipater, Lucius: see Antipater.
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ 5-969a.
—, ANTONIO 5-969a.
COELLO, CLAUDIO 5-969b.
—, Isabella S. 5-969a.
"Coelo, De" (Aristotle) 20-138a.
Coeloblastulae (biol.) 12-551b.
Coelogenys (Paca) 19-375a.
Coelolepida (fossil) 6-922Ba; fig. 8 6-922A.
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES (anat.) 5-969c; 8-389b; 23-977b; ear 7-825d; 12-552b; vertebrate embryol. 23-100d; il. 20-734.
— (zool.): annelida 1-988b; brachiopoda 3-1001a; enterozoa 23-977d; leeches 1-996d.
COELOMATA (zool.) 5-971c; 1-127a.
Coelomic fluid (zool.) 3-1001a; 20-718b.
Coelomoduct (zool.) 1-988c; functions 8-389b; in phoronis 17-778a; mollusca 15-675d.
Coelopeltis monspessulanus (lizard) 21-114d.
Coeloplana (zool.) 6-831c; fig. 4 6-832.
COELOSTAT 5-971c; 16-673c.
Coelred (Mercia) 15-266a.
Coemgin, Gilla: see Gilla Coemgin.
Coemptio (Rom. law) 19-451c; Cicero 6-226b; see also Confarreatio.
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON 5-971d; 3-199c.
Coenaculum (Jerusalem) 17-926a.
"Coena Domini, In" (papal bull) 22-892d; 17-219b.
Coenagriidae (zool.) 7-570d.
Coenobite 11-505d.
Coenobitidae (crab) 6-627b.
Coenoecium (zool.) 18-730a.
Coenopteridaceae (botany) 18-729a.
Coenosarc (zoology) 12-2b; 12-6a.
Coenred (k. of Mercia) 1-274d; 8-726b; 15-266a.
Coen River (Austr.) 2-737b.
Coenurus (zool.) 21-804d.
Coenus (gen.) 11-957b.
Coenwalh (of Wessex) 7-858a.
COENWULF (k. of Mercia) 5-971d; 14-367b; 13-328a.
COERCION 5-972a; 9-748a.
— Act 10-387c; 9-521c; 11-136a.
Coercive force (phys.) 14-637Cb.
Coerulignol (chem.) 6-668c.
Coerulignone (chem.) 18-855a.
Coeruline (dye) 7-804c.
Coës 13-962c.
Coesfeld (Koesfeld), Ger. 13-473c.
Coesyra 17-444a.
Coetivy, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-422a.
Coetlogon, Dennis de 8-426d.
Coëtlouh, council of (848) 16-482d.
Coetnempren, Armand Guy Simon de, comte de Kersaint 13-353c.
Coetus (rel. body) 19-44d.
COEUR, JACQUES (Fr. trader) 5-972a; Bourges house 21-299b; 11-813a; il. 11-811; figure R 2-230.
"Coeur à Coeur" (play, Coolus) 6-378d.
COEUR D'ALENE (N.Am. Indians) 5-972c; 19-888a.
COEUR D'ALENE, Ida. 5-972c.
— d'Alene, lake, Ida. 12-60b.
— d'Alene, mining dist., Idaho 23-304d.
— d'Alene, mts., Ida. 12-59d.
— d'Alene, riv., Ida. 23-304d.
Coeur de Lion: see Richard I.
"Coeur double, Roi au masque d'or" (Schwob) 20-114c.
Cofanes (tribe) 10-928b.
Cofe (slang) 6-615b.
Coffea (plant) 5-973b; 19-614a.
— arabica 5-973b; 19-614a.
— liberica: see Liberian coffee.
— robusta 5-973b.
— stenophylla 5-973b.
COFFEE (drink) 5-972d; Arabia 2-176a; Brazil 4-55a; caffeine 18-779c; Colombia 6-35b; Costa Rica 6-498c; Cuba 6-839c; disease 18-35d; imports (1900-26) 1-416b; indus. Du.E.I. 7-872c; India 12-203Bc; native to Kaffa, Aby. 13-237c; name 1-72b; production 22-494c; Rio de Janeiro 19-316a; Santos 19-982c; Venezuela 23-52a.
—, Liberian: see Liberian coffee.
Coffee, mt., St. Thomas, W.Af. 19-859d.
—, physiological action of 5-972d.
—, preparation of 5-975Bd.
— -bean borer 5-974a; 8-623d.
— borer 13-950c.
Coffeehouse (inn) 5-973a; first 19-229b; in Eng. 5-858c.
Coffee-leaf disease: see Hemileia vastatrix.
— plant: see Coffea (plant).
Coffee rust (plant disease): see Hemileia vastatrix.
— sugar (Demerara) 21-530c.
— tannin 21-795c.
Coffeoideae (bot.) 19-614a.
COFFER (arch.) 5-976c.
Coffer (chest) 5-976c; 5-436d; marriage 4-976a; see also Chest.
— -DAM (engin.) 5-976c; foundations 9-555c; fig. 3 9-555; bridge construction 4-135c; tunnel construction fig. 4 22-563 fol.
Coffered ceiling 5-87c.
Cofferer (Eng. offi.) 23-341a.
Coffey, Aeneas 21-244b; still 23-570a.
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. 5-976c.
Coffin, C. C. (Am. au.) 5-476a.
—, J. H. 4-474c.
—, Levi 22-681a.
—, Lucretia: see Mott, Lucretia.
COFFIN 5-976c; Egyp. 8-49a; 8-60c; decoration of 8-47b; wooden Pl. VIII, bottom fig., Pl. XI fig. 1, 4 8-EGYPT; varieties 7-97b.
Coffinhal, Jean Baptiste 19-356d.
Coffinships (nick.) 18-77a.
Coffs Harbour, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332d.
Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex. 15-377d; 12-871b.
COG 5-977c.
"Cogad Gaedel re Gallaib" (Ir. history) 12-642c.
Cogamus, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Cogan, Milo de 12-603a.
COGERS' HALL 5-977c.
Cogging (carpentry) fig. 7 4-911 fol.; 9-511b.
Coghill, G. E. 1-961a; 8-389Ba.
Coghinas, lake, Sard. 19-994d.
Coghlan, Sir Charles (Brit. states.) 19-266a.
—, CHARLES FRANCIS 5-977d.
—, Rose (Ir. act.) 5-977d.
—, SIR TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS 5-977d.
Cogioba (tobacco) 23-535c.
"Cogito, ergo sum" (philos.) 4-941d; 7-248b; 13-455c.
Cogliano, mt., Alps 1-694d.
COGNAC, Fr. 5-978a.

Cognac (brandy) 4-35d; 5-978a.
—, treaty of (1526) 5-978a; 5-794d; 17-213b.
Cognatic system (Roman law) 19-453d.
COGNE, It. 5-978a.
Cognelée, ft., Belg. 3-367c.
Cogniet, Léon 3-852a.
COGNITION 5-978b; 12-458a; Avicenna 2-187d; contemporary theory of knowledge 13-463d; Fichte 9-218a fol.; Hume 11-881a; Kant 13-268a; problem of truth 22-522a fol.; Plato 17-746b; Pūrva Mīmāmsā 12-252a; Scotus 7-744d; substance 21-501b; transcendentalism 22-405c; 18-679b fol.; abilities 1-47c.
COGNIZANCE (law) 5-978b.
— (heraldry) 5-978b.
Cognomen 16-64a.
Cogon, river, French Guinea 9-759b.
Cogon (lalang), grass 17-726c.
Cogredient (math.) 1-608a.
Cogswell, Alice 7-102d.
Cogul, Sp. 2-241d.
COHAN, GEORGE MICHAEL (actor, song-writer, playwright) 5-978b; 7-612b; vaudeville 23-13d.
COHEN (name) 5-978c.
—, Arthur 5-714c.
—, **ERNST JULIUS** 5-978c.
—, Hermann 16-215d; 13-42c; 17-756d.
—, Morris R. 13-200c.
—, Philipp Abraham 15-308b.
Cohenite (min.) 15-342b.
Cohens v. Virginia 14-969b.
COHERER (phys.) 5-978d; elec. waves 8-302c fol.
Cohesion 20-950c; 21-595d; 6-823a; 18-19d.
Cohiba (tobacco) 23-535c.
Cohn (Cohen), name 5-978c.
—, **FERDINAND JULIUS** 5-978d; bacteria classification 2-901a; min. deposits 20-715c.
—, **GUSTAV** 5-979b.
—, Jonas 1-272c.
COHNHEIM, JULIUS 5-979b; cancer research 4-734b.
Cohnheim's hypothesis (med.) 22-544d.
Cohn-Viebig, C. (Clara Viebig) 23-140b.
Cohoe (fish) 1-937d.
COHOES, N.Y. 5-979c.
Cohors amicorum 5-979c.
— praetoria (army) 5-979c.
COHORT (Rom. army) 5-979c; 19-395a; 2-399a.
Cohortes urbanae 18-411a.
Cohortes vigilum 18-411b fol.
Cohuna, Austr. 14-764d.
Coiba, isl., Pan. 17-168b.
COIF 5-979d; 19-353d.
Coign (arch.) 5-980b.
Coigny, François 2-778c.
Coil (elec.) 15-888b; choking 8-287a.
Coilachra, Scot. 13-296a.
Coil aerial il. 23-665.
Coil and plunger (electromagnet) 8-332c.
— antenna (radio) 2-24d; 7-416c.
— -clutch (mechanical) 5-864d fol.
Coil drive speaker (radio) 18-904c.
Coiled work 3-179b.
Coilia (anchovy) 9-309a.
Coiling (pottery) 18-374c.
Coillard, François 3-134c.
Coil magnetometer 14-671b.
COIMBATORE, India 5-979d; 14-614d.
Coimbra, Pedro, duke of 18-278b.
—, dist., Port. 3-332a.
COIMBRA, Port. 5-980a; 18-274d.
—, University of 5-980a; 7-1003c; 18-277b; 22-866a.
COIN, Sp. 5-980b; 14-705b.
COIN (die) 5-980b.
Coinage 15-695d; anc. Rom. 16-621b; Celtic 2-256d; coining die fig. 1 7-353; dating 16-624c; decimal 7-123d; 15-824d; dime 7-387d; early Am. colonial Pl. VIIa 16-NUMISMATICS; Egyptian 8-56b; Greece 1-218a; 16-616a; India (ancient) 12-212c fol.; Lydia 14-516c; manufacture 15-579c; marks on anc. coins 16-617a; mediaeval Eur. 16-624b; metals 1-663a; Pl. I-VIIa 16-NUMISMATICS; 5-980b fol.; figs. 14, 15 2-257; numismatics 16-615b; Oliver Cromwell 6-761b; Persian 17-558d; portraits on anc. coins 16-623d.
Coinage Act 7-189a.
— **OFFENCES**: see Counterfeit Money.
Coincidence range-finder 18-973b.
Coincidental hallucinations (psych.) 11-108b.
Coincy, children of Mme. de, miniature Pl. II fig. 8 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
"Coin de Table, Un" (paint., Fantin-Latour) 9-69d.
"Coin de Village, Un" (nov., Lemonnier) 13-908b.
Coin-handling device 16-716a.
Coin press fig. 2 15-581.
Coïpasa, salt marsh, Bol. 3-813d; 1-902a.
Coir (Laccadive), isls., Ind.O. 13-563a.
COIR (coco-nut fibre) 5-980c.
"Coir Anmann" 12-642c.
Coire (Chur), Switz. 5-668c.
"Coire Cheathaich" (poem) 20-186d.
Coir matting: see Matting.
Coirons, mts., Fr. 2-308b.
Coirp-dire (body-fine) 4-86d.
COISLIN 5-980c.
Colt, Stanton (cler.) 8-757b; 17-710d.
COITIER, JACQUES 5-980c.
Coix (plant) 10-654b.
— lacryma-jobi, grass 13-79d.
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 23-49b.
Cojeul, riv., Fr.: Battle of Arras (1917) map 2-429.
Cojimies, mts., Ec. 7-935b.
COKAIN, SIR ASTON 5-980d; 7-529c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 5-980d; admiralty law 1-171d; and Brackley 3-1004a; Benevolence taxes 3-404c; common law 6-123b.
—, **SIR JOHN** 5-981d.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) 5-982a.
Coke, Thomas William, earl of Leicester of Holkham: see Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William Coke.
COKE, COKING AND HIGH TEMPERATURE CARBONIZATION 5-982a; 9-893b; Brit. production 10-704c; dry quenching 7-693a; formation 4-837d; gas manufacture 10-43a; iron mfr. 12-649b; manufacture of Pl. figs. 1-9 10-GAS MANUFACTURE; metallurgy 15-313d; smoke prevention 20-841c.
— borings (indus.) 6-479a.
— breeze (fuel) 21-363a.
Coke of Norfolk: see Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William Coke.
— oven 5-982c fol.; use in U.S. 5-985a; gas production 9-899a.
Coke-oven by-products 5-986b.
Coke-oven gas 12-500c.
— tar (chem.) 5-371a.
Cokermue (Cockermouth), Eng. 5-942d.
Coke's hartebeest 2-22c.
Coke-washing plant (engin.) Pl. fig. 6 10-GAS MANUFACTURE.
Coking: see Coke, Coking and High Temperature Carbonization.
Col (meteorol.) 23-455Da.
COL (phys. geog.) 5-986b; for individual passes see under proper name.
Col. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Cola (dynasty) 12-224a.
— (prosody) 4-528a.
— acuminata: see Kola Nut.
Colaba, dist., Bombay 3-830b.
Colac, Vict., Austr. 23-133d.
Colaciales (bot.) 1-527a.
Cola nut: see Kola Nut.
Colaptes (bird): see Flicker.
— auratus: see Golden-winged flicker (woodpecker).
— auratus luteus 9-375d.
Colaptes cafer collaris: see Red-shafted flicker.
Colaptes campestris 23-724d.
— chrysoides (gilded flicker) 9-375d.
— chrysoides mearnsi (bird) 7-918d.
Col arco (mus.) 2-289b.
Colardeau (phys.) 22-983c.
Colbath, Jeremiah Jones: see Wilson, Henry.
Colberg (Kolberg), Ger. 13-476d.
COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-986b; finance 9-629a; La Fontaine 13-590c; revision of handwriting 4-616b; transportation 22-416d.
COLBERT DE CROISSY, CHARLES, marquis 5-987c.
COLBURN, HENRY 5-988a; 3-420a.
COLBY, FRANK MOORE 5-988a.
— Coll. (Me.) 23-434a; 14-688b.
— furnace fig. 7 8-334.
COLCHAGUA, prov., Chile 5-988a; 5-488c.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES ABBOT, 1st baron 5-988b.
COLCHESTER, Ess., Eng. 5-988b; Cunobelin 14-366b; earthquake, 1884 7-846d; oyster-beds 4-150a; 8-724b.
Colchican laurel 13-769b.
Colchicine 5-988d; 22-71d.
COLCHICUM (plant) 5-988d; 18-123c; liliaceae 14-121a; figs. 9 and 10 9-878; 18-169c; fig. 8 21-381; 21-381b; med. 22-71d.
— alpinum (plant) 1-697d.
— autumnale (bot.) 18-123c.
COLCHIS (Egrisi) (anc. dist., Asia M.) 5-989a; 10-196c; 19-445a; map 17-548 (C1); 5-57d; Golden Fleece 2-333d; Medea 15-170c; Pers. empire 17-559a.
COLCOTHAR (chem.) 5-989c.
COLD (disease) 5-990b; see also Catarrh.
COLD (physiol.) 5-989c.
Cold-blooded animal: see Poikilothermic animal.
Cold Bokkeveld, S.Af. 15-341d.
Cold chisel (tool) 5-601d.
— cream (cosmetic) 6-486d.
— -drawn oils 16-749b.
Col de l'Argentière, mt., Fr. 3-189a; 3-105a.
COLDEN, CADWALLADER 5-991c.
Cold front (meteorol.) 15-354b; 22-168d.
— galvanizing process (met.) 9-993a.
— gilding (process) 10-349a.
— **HARBOR**, Va. 5-991d; battle map 1-756; 1-763a; 23-600b.
— Harbour, pt., Lond., Eng. 14-365d.
Colding, L. A. 8-439a.
Coldingham, Scot. 3-466d.
Cold light (phys.): see Luminescence.
— meat party 10-17a.
— -moulded plastics 18-41Bc.
— -pack canning 18-452b.
Cold pressed oils 16-749b.
— process (soap) 20-860a.
— riveting (mech.) 19-338a.
— rolling (brass) 4-43b.
— Spring Harbor, N.Y. 14-894c; biol. laboratory 11-932c; Eugenics Office 8-809a.
— starting engines 12-505a.
— Storage Pl. I fig. 8 20-SHIP; eggs 9-459d; temperatures 19-55c; see also Refrigeration and Its Application.
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 5-992a.
Coldstream Guards 10-937b; 5-272b.
Coldumario, Gabriel (pope): see Eugenius IV.
COLDWATER, Mich. 5-992b.
Coldwell beds (geol.) 20-680c.
Cold work (met.) 4-44d; 12-672a.
— zone (geog.) 8-833a.
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry (general) 8-613c.
—, **SIR HENRY** (1808-82) 5-992b; 5-474d.
—, Henry (c. 1500-80) 13-32c.
—, John, baron Mountflorence 8-613c.
—, Leon J. 3-623Ab; 16-927b.
—, **THOMAS** 5-992c.
—, **TIMOTHY** 5-992c.
—, **VICAT** 5-992d.
—, Sir William (Ir. states., d. 1653) 8-613c.
—, William (1714-82) 23-313a.
Cole, William Willoughby, 3rd earl of Enniskillen 8-613c.
Coleanthus 10-658a; 10-654a.
COLEBROOKE, HENRY THOMAS 6-1a; Bhāscara 3-494b.
"Colecção de livros ineditos da historia Portugueza" (Correa da Serra) 6-466d.
Coledon, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-781c.
Coleford, Glos., Eng. 7-107c.
Colegio de Centro-América (Granada, Nic.) 10-621a.
— de Nobles Irlandeses (Salamanca, Spain) 19-867d.
— Viejo (Salamanca) 19-867d.
Coleman, A. P. 15-930c.
COLEMAN DU PONT ROAD (highway, U.S.) 6-1b.
COLEMANITE 6-1b; 3-894b.
Colenbrander, T. 18-358c.
COLENSO, JOHN WILLIAM 6-1b; 16-131a fol.; 8-471b.
COLENSO, Natal, S.Af. 6-1d; battle, 1899 6-1d; Botha 3-949a; tactics 21-745c.
Coleochaete (bot.) 1-598b.
Coleophora (insects) 13-949d.
— laricella (Larch case-bearer) 8-624b.
COLEOPTERA (beetles) 6-2a; class. 12-418b; pollination 18-170a.
Coleoptile (bot.) 10-655c; 18-27c.
Coleorhiza 10-655c.
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLEPEPER (Culpepper), 1st Baron 6-7d.
—, Thomas 6-8b.
Coleraine (mod. Londonderry), co., Ire. 14-372d.
COLERAINE, Londonderry, N. Ire. 6-8b; 14-372d; battle 16-791a.
Coleridge, Christabel 6-11c.
—, Derwent (schol.) 6-11c.
—, **HARTLEY** (writ.) 6-8b; 6-11b.
—, Herbert 6-11d; 7-340a.
COLERIDGE, JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, 1st Baron 6-8c.
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 6-9a.
—, Mary E. 6-9a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** (poet) 6-9a; and C. Lamb 13-611a; T. Carlyle 4-881c; De Quincey 7-231d; Elegiac verse 8-344b; on Byron 4-483c; on E. Kean 13-306b; portrait Pl. II fig. 5 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; sonnets 20-998b; style 8-593a.
COLERIDGE, SARA 6-11c.
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, SAMUEL (comp.) 6-12a.
Coleroon, riv., India 2-289d; battle (1782) 22-240c; Cauvery riv. 5-64c.
Colerus, Egmont 2-776b fol.
Coles, Cowper (of.) 15-722b.
Coles, Edward (gov.) 12-92b.
—, bay, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
Colesberg, Cape Col. 21-64d fol.
— Kopje (Kimberley) (mine, S.Af.) 13-382d.
Colet, Sir Henry 6-12a.
—, Hippolyte 6-12b.
—, **JOHN** (Eng. cler.) 6-12a; Erasmus 8-677b; St. Paul's 11-133b.
—, **LOUISE** (au.) 6-12b; 9-361b.
Colette (Fr. au.) 9-800d.
Coletto Creek (battle, 1836) 10-507d.
Coleura (bat genus) 5-598c.
COLEUS (bot.) 6-12c.
Coleville, arms fig. 2 11-459.
Coley, William B. 4-733b.
COLFAX, SCHUYLER (Am. pol.) 6-12c; 22-817d; Pl. VIIIb fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, co., N.Mex. 16-318d; 18-996a.
Colgate University (N.Y.) 11-129b.
Colgong, India 3-493a.
Colhuacan (tribe) 5-133a.
Colhugh, creek, Wales 14-250b.
COLIC (med.) 6-12d; 7-381d.
— arteries (anat.) 2-452c.
— caeca fig. 4 1-630.
— glands (anat.) 14-524a.
— impression (anat.) fig. 1 14-229.
Colico, It. 22-959a.
Colicroot 23-601a; 23-876b; 4-471d.
Colic stone 12-862a.
Coli dei: see Culdees.
COLIGNY, GASPARD DE CHATILLON, comte 6-13a; 5-39a; Huguenot wars 11-872c; 9-622d fol.
—, ft., S.Am. 19-316c.
Coliiformes (Colies or Mousebirds) 6-87a.
COLIJN, HENDRICK 6-13c; 11-666d.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-13c; 15-381c.
COLIMA, Mex. 6-13d.
—, mt., Mex. 6-13c fol.; 12-871c.
Colimpha 7-445c.
Colin (Fr. chem.) 9-176a.
—, **ALEXANDRE** (sculp.) 6-14a.
"Colin Clout" (Spenser) 8-577d; 21-206d.
Colines, Simon de 8-737a.
Colini (archae.) 12-771b.
Colins (sociol.) 13-653d.
Colinton, Scot. 7-958c.
Colinus cristatus (Crested bobwhite) 3-765c.
— leucopogon (White-faced bobwhite) 3-765c.
— nigrogularis (Black-throated bobwhite) 3-765c.
— ridgwayi (Masked bobwhite) 3-765c.
— virginianus: see Bobwhite.
— virginianus texanus (bobwhite) 3-765c.
Colippo (mod. Leiria), Port. 13-896b.
Coliseum: see Colosseum.
Colius 6-87a.
Coll, J. (art.) 17-464a.
Coll, isl.: see Hebrides.
Coll. (abbrev.) 1-24a.

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."

Colla (S.Am. Ind.) 17-628b; 2-821d.
Colladon, J. D. 14-101a.
Collaert, Adrian 6-14a.
COLLAERT, HANS 6-14a.
Collagen (protein) 10-89b.
Collapse: see Shock and Collapse.
— -therapy (med.): see Artificial pneumothorax.
COLLAR (dress) 6-14b; manufacture 2-786d.
— (harness) 19-805a.
Collar (iron) fig. 9 12-681.
—, Order of the (Order of the Annunziata) 13-438c.
— and elbow wrestling 23-806d.
— -bolt 3-828a.
Collar bone: see Clavicle.
Collard, Pierre Paul Royer 9-794b.
—, W. F. 17-898d; grand piano action fig. 20 17-898.
Collared dove: see Barbary dove.
— mangabey 18-490Ab.
COLLARDS (Collard) (bot.) 6-15b.
Collar of Esses 6-14c.
— roof (arch.) 19-528b.
COLLATERAL 6-15b; banking 3-35b; 3-47b; consanguinity 6-281a fol.
— bundles (bot.) 18-13c.
"Collateral Consanguinity, Essay on" (Blackstone) 3-686c.
Collateral ganglion (anat.) fig. 4 16-240.
— sulcus (anat.) fig. 8 4-13.
COLLATIA, It. 6-15d.
Collatina, Via, It. 13-758a.
Collatio (meal) 6-15d.
— bonorum (law) 11-796b.
COLLATION 6-15d; lit. 3-540c; 22-6d.
"Collationes Canonum" 4-96c.
Collative advowson (rel.) 1-207a.
COLLE, CHARLES (Fr. dram.) 6-16a; 7-323d.
Colle Casuccini (tomb), Chiusi, It. 5-863b.
Collect (rel.) 4-100a.
"Collectanea adagiorum" (Erasmus) 8-677c.
"Collectanea rerum memorabilium" (Solinus) 20-951a.
Collective (logic) 21-948c.
— bargaining (econ.) 2-566b; 6-155d; 12-294a; 13-533Aa.
— farming 1-380b.
— lens (optics) 3-583a.
— notes (dipl.) 16-564b.
"Collective Representations" (Durkheim) 20-913c.
Collective security (pol.) 8-882b.
COLLECTIVISM 6-16a; 1-874d; Guild Socialism 10-967d.
COLLECTOR (offi.) 6-16b.
— (art) 2-482c.
— rings (elec.) 15-878a.
Collector's plague (bronze disease) (corrosion) 4-252b.
"Colleen Bawn, The" (Boucicault) 3-958c; 10-889c.
COLLEGE 6-16b; Am. 21-3a; athletics 2-625c; campus 4-687c; experiments 7-972c; French 7-998c; Junior 7-995d; theatres 14-224a.
— -ale (festival) 1-553b.
College barges (craft) 3-109b.
— cap (dress) 3-639c.
Collège de France 4-328a; 9-667a; 17-307d; 17-293a.
College Equal Suffrage League 23-712d.
— Musical Comedy League (U.S.) 16-22a.
— of Arms (Eng.): see Heralds' College.
— of Cardinals: see Sacred College of Cardinals.
— of Doctors of Law 7-491c.
— of God's Gift: see Dulwich College.
— of Physicians, Royal: see Royal College of Physicians.
— of Preceptors 14-361c.
— of the City of New York 16-385c.
"College Widow" (Ade) 1-163a.
Collegia (Russ.) 19-717a.
Collegial theory (church govt.) 18-756b.
Collegianten 15-250c.
Collegia pietatis 17-919b.
Collegiata (Cath., San Gimignano) 19-945d.
Collegiata (church, Empoli, It.) 8-415d.
Collegiate (church, N.Y.C.) 19-44b; 16-387c.
— style, English (arch.) 8-481b.
Collegio Pedro II, Braz. 4-52b.
Collegium (Holland) 7-769d.
— (rel.) 15-554c.
— Clementinum 5-795b.
— Curiosum (Ger.) 1-81c.
— Philobiblicum 9-675b.
— Trilingue (now Collège de France) 4-328a.
COL LEGNO (mus.) 6-16c.
Collema (fungus) 9-931a.
— pulposum 9-930d.
Collembola (zool.) 2-152b; 10-59a; 21-266d; 12-417c.
Collenchyma (bot.) 18-8c.
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMMEO (Bartolomeo) (It. sol.) 6-16d; il. D 17-431; Pl. XI fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Colles, H. C. 15-261b; 10-919a.
Colles' Law (med.) 23-43c.
Collessie, Scot. 13-584c.
Colletotrichum gossypii 6-529a.
— lini 9-365a.
— luxificum (witch broom) 5-947b.
Collett, Jakobine Camilla 16-560c.
—, Jonas 16-553d.
COLLETTA, PIETRO (It. gen.) 6-16d; 12-746a.
Collett's Inn (Ire.) 12-376d.
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY 6-17a; 22-425d.
Colli, Baron 9-815d fol.
Colliculi (anat.) 4-12b.
Collidines (chem.) 18-797d.
Collie, J. N. (chemist) 5-373c; 5-374d; 22-412a.
— (dog) 7-495Ad; Pl. III fig. 6 7-DOG.

Collie coalfield, Austr. 2-728c.
COLLIER, ARTHUR (English philosopher) 6-17a.
—, JEREMY (Eng. cler.) 6-17b; 16-485c; 6-255c; 7-602d.
—, HON. JOHN 6-18a.
—, JOHN PAYNE (Brit. critic) 6-18a; 15-211c.
—, Robert Porrett, 1st baron Monkswell 15-724c.
COLLIER: see Hewer.
— (ship) Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3 20-SHIP.
— à toutes betes, Le (Order of St. Michael), Fr. 13-437b.
"Collier's" (Am. period.) 16-358c.
COLLIMATOR (lens) 6-18b; 21-195d; photography 17-812c; spectroheliograph 21-179a.
— magnet (instru.) 14-670b.
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH VON (dram.) 6-18c.
Collin, Jonas (mgr.) 1-898a.
—, Matthäus von 6-18c.
Collina (gate, Rome) 19-465d; 19-493b.
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, JEAN François 6-18c.
Collinear imagery 16-818a.
— points (math.) 16-483c.
Collineation (math.) 10-174a; 18-575a; 10-915d.
"Colline inspirée, La" (Barrès) 3-140b.
COLLING, ROBERT AND CHARLES 6-18d; 5-47d.
Collingе axle (mech.) 4-929b.
COLLINGS, JESSE 6-18d.
—, Richard 16-335a.
COLLINGSWOOD, N.J. 6-18d.
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron 6-19a; 22-390a fol.
COLLINGWOOD, Vict., Austr. 6-19c.
COLLINGWOOD, Ont., Can. 6-19c.
Collins, A. E. J. 6-701d.
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-19d; 23-736b; 7-145b.
—, Arthur (mgr.) 7-607a.
—, Benjamin (printer) 10-496a.
—, E. K. (shipowner) 20-513b.
—, Eddie Pl. III fig. 13-BASEBALL.
—, JOHN CHURTON 6-20a.
—, MICHAEL (Ir. pol.) 6-20a; 12-614c; 12-628b fol.; Griffith 10-891a.
—, MORTIMER (au.) 6-20d.
—, William (painter) 6-21c.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. poet) 6-21a; 8-590a; 16-702c.
—, WILLIAM WILKIE 6-21c; 8-597c; 16-49Ac.
Collinson, R. 2-294c fol.
COLLINSVILLE, Ill. 6-21d.
Collision (chem.) 5-390a fol.
— (elec.) 8-255d.
Collision: ships 19-634a; motor vehicles 15-920a.
— head (torpedo) 22-301b.
Colliva (It. pol.) 12-806b.
Colloblast (zool.) 6-830d.
Collocalia (ornith.): see Swift.
— fuciphagus 7-956c.
COLLODION (chem.) 6-22a; 5-100b; Ménard 15-238c; make-up 15-864b.
— cotton (chem.) 8-988c.
Collodion process (phot.) 17-801a; 17-830d.
Collodium stypticum (drug) 21-795d.
Colloid mill (mech.) 6-64a.
COLLOIDS (chem.) 6-22a; 17-884a; adsorption 1-183d; amphoteric 3-593a; dialysis 7-315b; Graham 10-599d; silver 23-44b; soil 20-929a; stannic acid 22-235a; textile 9-213a.
Colloid (physiol.) Pl. fig. 7 11-HISTOLOGY.
Collop Monday 15-691a.
Colloq. (abbrev.) 1-24a.
Colloquialism (lang.) 20-766a.
Colloquii locus 1-17c.
"Colloquy of the Old Men" ("Acallam na Senorach") 12-641c.
Colloredo, Lazarus Johannes Baptista 15-740d.
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, JEAN MARIE (Fr. revolutionist) 6-28a; 19-356b.
Collothun (measure) 15-139b.
COLLOTYPE (print.) 6-28b; colour 6-69b; German 3-875c; music 16-24c.
"Col. Lloyd Aspinwall" (U.S. ship) 2-223d.
Collozoum (biol.) 18-632c.
COLLUSION (law) 6-28d; 7-455c; 6-619a.
Colluthus 6-86c.
Collytus, Athens, map 2-605a.
COLMAN, SAINT (Ir. bp.) 6-28d.
—, St. (Cloyne) 6-28d; 5-857b.
—, GEORGE (the Elder) 6-28d.
—, GEORGE (the Younger) 6-29a; 5-115a.
—, Ronald Pl. IX fig. 3 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, SAMUEL (painter) 6-29b.
Colmandale (Commondale), Yorks., Eng. 17-989b.
Colman Ela, St. (d. 610) 6-28d.
COLMAR, Fr. 6-29c; 11-258d; battles 9-866d.
Coln, riv., Glos., Eng. 6-519d.
"Cöln" (Ger. cruiser) 11-397b.
COLNE, Lancs., Eng. 6-29c.
Colne, riv., Ess., Eng. 5-988b.
Cöln-Kottweil A.G.: see Interessengemeinschaft Farben-Industrie A.G.
Colo.: see Colorado.
Colobinae 18-490d.
Colobognatha 15-502d.
Colobus: see Guereza.
— abyssinicus (Mantled colobus) 18-490Bc.
— angolensis (Angola colobus) 18-490Bc.
— bodius (Bay colobus monkey) 18-490Bc.
— caudatus (White-tailed colobus) 10-6b.
—kirkii (Zanzibar colobus) 18-490Bd.
— polykomos (Ursine colobus) 18-490Bc.
— rufomitratus (Red-crowned colobus) 18-490Bd.
— satanus (Black colobus) 18-490Bc.
— verus (Olive colobus) 18-490Bc.
Colocasia antiquorum (Taro) 21-818c.
— esculenta (Dasheen) 21-818c.
COLOCYNTH (COLOQUINTIDA OR Bitter Apple) 6-29d; 6-845d.
Colocynthin 10-558c; 6-29d.
Coloe Palus, lake, Af.: see Tana.
COLOGNE, Germany 6-29d; 7-878b; brasswork 4-245a; bridge 4-138b; enamel 8-417b; painting 14-268b; pottery and porcelain 18-350a.
—: Cathedral: 1-439a; 3-374c; Pl. fig. 2 6-COLOGNE; Pl. III fig. 2 10-GOTHIC ARCH.; scenes Pl. I fig. 3 10-GERMANY.
—: History: 17-992a; university 22-866b; 22-870b.
—, archbishopric, Neth. map 16-249d.
—, Congresses of (1673) 12-1002b.
—, War of (1582) 10-267d.
— Confederation 11-163c.
— orphrey Pl. II figs. 1 and 2 23-WEAVING.
Coloma, Carlos 21-158b.
Coloman, the Learned 11-893a.
Colomb, G. T. (gen.) 6-31c.
—, Sir John 6-31d.
—, PHILIP HOWARD 6-31c.
"Colomba" (Mérimée) 15-279c.
Colombe (stadium, Paris) Pl. II fig. 3 21-STADIUM.
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-32a; stadium 21-273a.
COLOMBEY, Fr. 6-32a.
Colombey-Borny (battle, 1870) 9-679b.
COLOMBIA, country, S.Am. 6-32a; bananas 9-884b; Pl. III fig. 5 1-AMERICA; coal 17-865a; coffee 5-975a; education 5-770b; finance 16-141a; literature 21-149d; newspapers 16-359a; oil 17-662b; pop. 12-94c; 18-230d; 21-71d; 22-893b; salt 19-900b; terr. 6-33d.
—: History: arbitration 2-223a; Bolivar 3-809d; Brazil 4-48c; League of Nations 13-843Ba; Mosquera 15-845d; New Granada 16-296a; Panama 17-170b; Peru 17-625c; U.S. 4-863c.
Colombière, Claude de la 19-800b.
Colombini, Giovanni 12-741b; 13-9c.
COLOMBO, Cey. 6-38c; breakwater 4-75a fol.; harbour map 11-178; harbour 5-177c; 11-178b; Pl. II figs. 1 and 2 5-CEYLON; pop. 5-179a.
Colon, Cristobal: see Columbus, Christopher.
Colon, Jennie 16-232c.
COLON, Cu. 6-39a.
COLON (Aspinwall), Pan. 6-39a; 17-173b; 17-169a.
COLON (anat.) 6-39c; il. 7-381; 1-634b; 12-542d; 7-381d; 1-629c.
— (currency) 6-498c; 19-905c.
—, Puerto, Bal. Is. 9-149d.
Colonae, Asia M. 22-502c.
Colonche, mts., Ec. 7-935b.
COLONEL 6-39c; 2-410a; 16-721b; 4-146a.
Colonel-in-chief 16-721b.
Colonel of the children of God (nick.): see Laporte, Roland.
Coloni (Rom. serfs) 20-359c.
Colonia (Kuloniyeh), Pal. 8-397b.
—, Asia M.: see Kara-Hissar Sharki.
—, S.Am. 2-327c.
—, Urug. 22-906c.
Colonia Agrippina: see Cologne, Ger.
— Dona Francisca, Braz. 19-972d.
Colonia Iulia Carthago 4-947a.
— Iulia Hispellum (anc.), It. 11-590b; 21-202a.
Colonia Iunonia 4-947a.
— Julia Philippensis (Rom. colony): see Philippi.
— Julia Romula, Sp.: see Seville.
Colonial, natl. hist. park, Va. 16-155b.
— agriculture 1-385b.
— algae (bot.) 1-598b.
— bent (grass) 10-862d.
— conference (Eng.) 6-230c; (1887) 4-182b; (1902) 5-205c; 12-122Bb; see also Imperial conference.
— Courts of Admiralty Act (1890, Eng.) 1-173b.
— Dames of America 17-384c.
— Development and Welfare act (1940, Brit.) 4-189d; 3-95d; 12-874d; 23-537d.
— Development fund 4-189c.
— forces (mil.) 10-682b.
— Laws Validity Act (1865, Eng.) 21-346d.
— Marriages Act (1906, Eng.) 3-192b.
Colonial museum, Wellington, N.Z. 15-1002d.
— Naval Defence act (1865) 4-181d.
— Office (Gr. Brit.) 10-572b; 5-747a.
— Preference (Imperial preference) 12-122Ba.
— slavery 20-779a.
— Stock Act (1877) 21-347a.
— STYLE (arch.) 6-39d; chimney il. 5-504; doorway il. 7-534; Pl. II fig. 2 21-STAIR—STAIRCASE.
Colonia Marcia Edessenorum: see Edessa, Mesop.
— Marciana Traiana Thamugas, Alg.: see Timgad.
— perpetua (law) 6-430a.
Colonia Triumphalis (monument, Sp.) 21-820a.
— Victrix Iulia Nova Carthago: see Cartagena, Sp.
COLONNA (Rom. fam.) 6-40a; palace 19-402d; 19-516b.
—, Otto: see Martin V (pope).
—, Sciarra 16-479d.
—, Stephen 19-303a.
—, VITTORIA (It. poet) 6-40b; 15-414d.
—, cape, Gr.: see Sunium.
COLONNADE (arch.) 6-40c; 18-253b; see also Peristyle.
"Colonna Madonna" (paint., Raphael) 18-982d.
COLONNE, EDOUARD 6-40d.
—, Guido delle 22-505b.
Colonsay, isl., Scot. 11-373c.
Colon theatre (Buenos Aires) il. 4-340a.
Colonus, Gr. 16-709d.
— (Rom. class) 20-778b.
— facies (geol.) 20-679b.
Colony: bac. 2-902c; bee 3-303d.
COLONY (settlement) 6-40d; crusades 6-793d; sovereignty 21-99a.
Colophane (tree) 15-108b.
Colophene (chem.) 21-954b.
COLOPHON, Ionia, Asia M. 6-42a; 12-573d.
COLOPHON (book) 6-42a; 3-869d; il. 5-80b.
Colophonite (min.) 10-29c.
Colophony (resin): see Rosin.
Coloquintida (plant): see Colocynth.
"Coloquio de los perros" (Cervantes) 5-163d.
Coloradia pandora (Pandora moth) 8-624b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-42b; capitol il. 7-225; coal 5-904; 5-906a; geology 22-718c; Government 17-408b; oil 17-664b; sugar beet 3-317a.
Colorado, plat., Colo. 6-42b; 22-719c; 2-360d.
—, riv., C. R. 6-497b.
"Colorado" (battleship) 3-223a.
Colorado and Southern (R.R., U.S.) 6-47a.
—Chiquito, riv., Ariz. (Little Colorado) 2-361a.
— City, Colo. 6-47d.
— College of Education (Greeley) 6-46a; 10-851c.
— DESERT, Calif. 6-48d; 6-50a; 12-123c.
— NATIONAL MONUMENT, Colo. 6-49a; 10-632d; 16-156b.
— Parnassian Pl. II fig. 6 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— POTATO BEETLE 6-49a; 6-7b; 4-343d; 8-823b; 18-333b.
— RIVER, Arg. 6-49c; 4-338d.
— RIVER, U.S. and Mex. 6-49c.
Colorado river compact (1922—, U.S.) 6-50c; 2-361d.
COLORADOS (tribe) 6-50c; 3-94c.
— (political party, Uruguay) 22-906d.
Colorado series (geol.) 6-674a; 22-726c.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-50d; 6-45d.
— (blue) spruce 21-267d.
COLORADO TO GULF HIGHWAY, U.S. 6-51a.
COLORATURA (mus.) 6-51b.
Colorax 19-54a.
Colored Folk theatre (Chicago, Ill.): see Ethiopian Art theatre.
COLORIMETER 6-51b; 5-403d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-51b.
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. 6-51b; 13-332b.
— Order 10-329d.
Colossendeis (zool.) 18-788d.
COLOSSEUM, Rome 6-51c; 1-847b; ils. 1-848; 19-471d.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO THE 6-51c.
COLOSSUS 6-52c; Egyptian 8-47c; 8-73a; Memnon Pl. II fig. 8 8-EGYPT; of Rhodes 2-111c; 19-262a.
Colostrum milk 6-982d.
Colour (Ger. mil.) 2-402a.
COLOUR (phys.) 6-52c; 6-51b; 14-63d; 21-183d; advertising 1-196c; aesthetics 1-272c; chlorophyll 5-610a; dyes 7-798d; feathers 9-130c; fine arts 2-444a fol.; 16-742b; Pls. I, II, III 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; filters 9-239b; 17-844b; gems 10-94a; Helmholtz 18-713c; Ewald Hering 11-501a; lighting 14-109d; microscopy 15-445a; optics fig. 15 23-207; perception 23-212c; 23-217c; 18-170d; photo-engr. 17-794b; physiol. 23-207c; pigment 17-65c; 17-923a; port. sculp. 20-208c; pottery 18-339d; sensations 23-206b; sense 1-273c; stage 21-290b; sky 20-763b.
Colourable imitation 6-416a.
COLOUR AND RACE 6-57c.
— audition (coloured hearing) 6-61c.
— band figs. 1 and 2 11-966b.
— -BLINDNESS 6-61a; 1-740a; 6-995a; 23-204b fol.; heredity 11-493b; tests 23-210c.
Colour change 11-984d fol.
Coloured fire 9-282c.
COLOURED HEARING 6-61c.
— lights (signalling) 14-92d.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 15-360b.
— motion pictures 15-868a.
Colour embossing 8-387b.
— engraving 17-794b fol.; Pl. III 17-PHOTO-ENGRAVING.
— IN ARCHITECTURE 6-61c.
— INDEX (astron.) 6-63c; 17-836c; 17-847b; stars 21-320b.
— IN FLOWERS: see Anthocyanins and Anthoxanthins.
COLOURING MATTERS: see Dyes, Natural; Dyes, Synthetic.
Colour inhibitors 11-489d.
— MEASUREMENT 6-63c.
— MILL 6-63Bd.
— -mixture 23-218b.
COLOUR-MUSIC 6-64b.
Colour organ 6-64d fol.
— -phase 22-987b.
Colour Photography 17-816c; Pl. I 1-ADVERTISING; see also PHOTOGRAPHY.
— PRINTING 6-65c; 8-387c; 1-203d; Pl. III 17-PHOTO-ENGRAVING; collotype 6-28b; Jap. 12-965c; textiles 21-1002b; wood blocks 23-722a.
Colours, acid 7-790a fol.
—, FAST 6-69c; 7-790b.
—, MILITARY 6-69c.
Colour sensitivity 17-801c.
COLOUR-SERGEANT (mil.) 6-71d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-71d; 1-96d; 15-221d; birds Pls. I-II 3-BIRDS; chameleon 5-212c; fishes 9-328Ba.
"Colours of Good and Evil" (Bacon) 2-883d.
Colour triangle figure 16 23-207.
— VISION: see Vision.
Colpidium 18-622d.
Colpoda 18-627c.
Colquitt, co., Ga. 15-928b.
Colson, Jean Claude Gilles (Bellecour), Fr. act. 3-379b.
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-74c; 4-157b.
Colston's Charity (school, Eng.) 6-74c.
Colstrope, place-name, Eng. 17-989b.
Colt, Max. 12-479b.
—, SAMUEL 6-74d; 17-966a.
Colter, John 23-884d; 23-830b; 15-749a.
COLTON, Calif. 6-75a.
— Hall (Monterey, Calif.) il. 4-589c.
COLT'S-FOOT (Tussilago farfora) 6-75a.
Colt's-foot (Shortia galacifolia) 20-580a.
Coluber (Rat or Racer snake) 20-852b.
Coluber constrictor constrictor: see Black snake.
Colubridae 20-851c.
Colubrinae 20-852a.
Colubrina ferruginosa 12-683c.
— reclinata 12-683c.
Colubrine venom 20-374a.
Colugo: see Flying Lemur.
Colum, Padraic (Ir. poet) 12-637c fol.; 23-882c; 18-113c.
COLUMBA, SAINT 6-75a; Aidan estab. by 2-339b; Amra 12-639a; Druim Ceta 12-639d; monastery at Old Deer 1-39c; Iona 8-466c; 12-601a.
"Columba, St." (book) 12-643a.
Columba (astron.) 6-313d; Pl. II 21-STAR.
— (chem.) 7-819c.
Columba livia (Rock-dove) 7-559a.
COLUMBAN, SAINT 6-75b; 14-504d.
— Church 20-147d.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-75c.
Columba oenas (Stock-dove) 7-559a.
Columba palumbus 7-559a; see also Ring-dove.
COLUMBARIUM 6-75c; 19-393a.
Columbia, District of: see Washington, D.C.
—, co., Fla. 13-601a.
—, Miss. 15-604a.
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-75d; 21-570b.
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-75d.
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-76a; 21-86d; 1-766b.
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-76b; 16-124c fol.
—, cape, Arct. 2-301d; map 2-295 (E1).
—, mt., B.C., Can. 19-370b.
—, plat., U.S. 22-720b.
Columbia (market, Lond.) 4-398c.
— (sheep) 20-476a; Pl. III fig. 3 20-SHEEP.
"Columbia" (ship) 4-355d.
"Columbia" (song, Dwight) 7-788a.
"Columbia" (yacht) 23-870a.
Columbia Bible college (S.C.) 6-76a.
Columbia College (N.Y.): see Columbia Univ.
— College (S.C.) 6-76a.
"Columbiad" (Barlow) 3-117d.
Columbia Institution for the Deaf (D.C.) 23-392a; 7-103d.
"Columbia Law Review" 6-77b.
Columbia lily 14-124c.
Columbian Agricultural Society 1-391Cd.
— Coll. (Wash., D.C.): see George Washington Univ.
— Exposition: see World's Columbian Exposition.
"Columbian Magazine" 6-989d.
Columbian Squires 13-441d.
Columbianum 17-706b.
Columbian (George Washington) univ. (Wash., D.C.) 23-391d.
Columbia paste 18-909c.
— Railroad (U.S.) 17-483d.
— RIVER, N. Am. 6-76b; Astoria port 2-574a; discovered 16-886d; electric power 8-150c; Palaeozoic era 22-724a; plains 23-387b.
— RIVER HIGHWAY, Oreg. 6-76d.
— Round 2-266d.
— School of Music (Chicago) 16-20c.
— Theological Seminary (Ga.) 7-121c.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY 6-77a; atomic bomb 2-647Cc; Barnard 3-120a; enrolment 22-878c; extension 22-882a; football 9-471b; Kings College 7-994a; law school 7-788a; library 14-23b; il. 6-77; Pl. II fig. 3 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; medical centre 11-794a; School of Business 6-114c; of Journalism 13-157c; summer session courses 21-558a.
COLUMBIDAE: see Dove; Pigeon.
Columbigallina passerina (Ground dove) 7-559b.
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-78a; 18-979c; fig. 28 9-878; Pl. II fig. 6, Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
Columbine (pantomime) 6-78b; fig. 11 6-511.
COLUMBITE 6-78b.
COLUMBIUM or NIOBIUM 6-78b; 2-650b; 8-348b; 16-463b.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-80a fol.; 6-499c.
—, CHRISTOPHER 6-78d; Aguadilla 1-430a; ashes 17-401c; C. Am. 5-126b; Costa Rica 6-499c; Dominica 7-518d; first voyage 21-125a; Indian slaves 20-779a; Pinzon 17-944d; P. R. 18-264b; Sargasso Sea 19-998c; ships 4-829b; statue (Bartlett) 3-153c; Vespucci 23-107b fol.; W. I. 2-929b.
—, Diego 6-81b fol.
—, Johan 21-656a.
—, Samuel 21-656a.

COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-83c; 10-199a.
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-83d.
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-84a.
COLUMBUS, Neb. 6-84a.
—, N.M. 22-836a.
COLUMBUS, O. 6-84b; 16-731b; 21-570a.
—, isl., Pan. 17-168a.
— (Kalta-alaghan), mts., Turkist. 13-511d.
"Columbus, Christopher, History of the Life and Voyages of" (Irving) 3-597b.
Columbus, Order of 13-440c.
— Day 11-640a.
— Memorial library (Washington, D.C.) 17-178Bd.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS IUNIUS Moderatus 6-84d; 7-342d; 5-776a.
Columella (anat.) 11-297a; 7-825d.
Columella (bot.) 4-305d.
Columkille, St. (Ir.): see Columba, St.
COLUMN 6-86a; concrete fig. 6 6-211; Corinthian 4-618a; diameter 7-315d; Doric fig. 8 10-799; Early Greek 16-853b; echinus 7-904c; Egypt. 8-108b; elasticity 8-123d; Greek 10-798c fol.; Indian 12-221c; mosaics 15-834b; orders 16-852a; Roman 19-390c.
Column (bot.) 16-848c.
— (still head) chem. 7-427c.
— (mil.) 21-739a; 11-456b.
— (line ahead) naval 9-367d.
Columna, La, mt., Venez. 23-50b.
Columna, Palestrina and Paliano, Pietro, lord of 6-40a.
Columnae carneae 11-304c.
Columnar cell 11-591b; fig. 3 7-824.
— crystals 20-855a.
— epithelium 8-662c.
— hoar-frost 9-875b.
— ore-shoot 16-879d.
"Columna rostrata" (Rome, It.) 16-612d.
Columnar transposition fig. 1 5-955.
COLUMNIST 6-86b.
Column of the portico (nick.): see Chrysippus.
COLURE 6-86c.
Colutea (bladder-senna) 13-882b.
COLUTHUS or COLLUTHUS 6-86c.
Colvile, Sir Henry 22-666b.
Colville, Sir Charles 23-422a.
—, Sir J. W. 6-716d.
—, Wash. 23-391b.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-86d.
—, JOHN RUSSELL 6-86c.
—, SIR SIDNEY (English critic) 6-86d; 21-402a fol.; 1-46b; 8-399c.
— School (India) 14-465b.
Colwyn, Wales 18-910c.
COLWYN BAY, Denbigh, Wales 6-87a.
Colwyn Committee 4-808c.
COLY (Mousebird) 6-87a.
Colymbus: see Diver.
— auritus (Horned grebe) 10-753b.
— cristatus: see Great crested grebe.
— grisegena (Red-necked grebe) 10-753b.
— stellatus: see Red-throated diver.
Colza 4-519c.
COLZA OIL 6-87a; 18-981a fol.; 4-519b.
Com. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Coma (astron.) 6-100b.
COMA (med.) 6-87b; 7-303a; 8-342d.
— (optics) 16-825c fol.
— (phot.) 17-825b.
— BERENICES 6-87b; 3-431b; 21-330b; 6-276c.
COMACCHIO, It. 6-87b.
COMACINES, THE 6-87c.
Comaetho 1-847d.
Comagene, Rom. Empire map 19-501 (K4).
Comagmatic (petrographical) regions 17-676a.
Comala, Mex. 6-13d.
COMANA (anc.), Cappadocia 6-89c; map 11-599c.
COMANA (anc.), Pontus 6-89d; map 17-548 (B2); 18-211c.
COMANCHE (tribe) 6-89d; 20-583b; Pl. II fig. 6 16-NORTH AMERICA.
Comanche, county, Oklahoma 13-814b.
Comanchean strata 6-674a; 22-726d.
Comandra: see Santalaceae.
Comanic acid 18-800b.
Comans (Turk. race): see Cumans.
Comarcas 21-122d.
Comat (council) 1-981b.
Comatulida: see Feather-stars.
Coma vigil 6-87b; 22-650a.
COMAYAGUA, Hond. 6-90a; 11-710d.
COMAYAGUELA, Hond. 6-90a.
COMB 6-90a; il. 6-91; harp 11-213c; weaving fig. 4 19-621.
— (pectine) zool. 2-202c.
COMBACONUM or KUMBAKONAM, India 6-90b.
Combat, Air: see Air combat.
"Combat, Le" (periodical) 18-788a.
Combat, trial by 16-851d.
Combatants 13-801a.
"Combat du Centaure" (Crauck) 6-647c.
Combat Regiments (military) 8-452a.
"Combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda, Il" (Monteverdi) 16-803a.
Comb-bearers: see Ctenophora.
COMBE, GEORGE (phrenologist) 6-90b; 17-849c.
—, James 18-388d.
—, WILLIAM 6-90c.
COMBE or COOMB (val.) 6-90d.
Combed yarn 6-556b.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 12-30a.
Combe Martin, Eng. 7-287b.
Comber, T. J. 10-876b.
Comber (machine) 6-575c; Pl. V figs. 3, 4 6-COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY.
Comberbacke, Silas Tomkyn (pseud.): see Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON COTTON, 1st viscount 6-90d; 19-868c.
—, lake, Eng. 5-423a.
COMBES, (JUSTIN LOUIS), EMILE 6-92a; 9-655a; 7-998d.
Comb foundation (beekeeping) 3-306b.
Comb honey 3-306c.
Combinant (math.) 1-610b.
Combination (chem.) 5-358c.
— (croquet) 6-752a.
— (econ.) 22-515d fol.; 6-180b.
— (logic) 14-318a.
— (math.) 6-93d.
— (treaty, Ire.) 7-262d.
Combination Act (1799, Eng.) 12-306a.
— IN INDUSTRY 6-92a.
— LAWS, 1799-1800 (Eng.) 6-93a.
— locks 19-810c.
— tones 11-300a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-93b; 14-805b; Pfaff 17-685d.
Combine (agriculture) 11-232Bd; il. 11-233; 1-387a; 19-8a; harvest-thresher 22-161b; Pl. II figs. 9, 10 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.
— (econ.) 22-516a.
Combined Sewer 20-405c.
— water 18-374d.
COMBINES (indus.) 6-97b; see also Trust.
Combines Investigation Act (Canada) 18-470b.
COMBING (indus.) 6-97b; 6-575c; 23-795a; see also Carding.
Combourg, René Auguste de Chateaubriand, 5-314d.
Combourgeoisie 10-113b.
Combretaceae 16-43c.
Combs Conservatory 16-20c.
COMBUSTION 6-98a; ballistics 2-1000a fol.; chem. 5-357a fol.; diesel engine 7-348b; engines 18-386a fol.; fermentation 9-175d; flame 9-351d; fuel 9-890b; fuel analysis 9-894c; gas 9-899b; heat of 11-325b; fat metabolism 16-746c; steam generation 21-363b; thermochem. 22-84d fol.
— chamber 21-363c; 12-497c fol.
— loss 21-363d.
— space 7-353b.
Combwell (priory, Eng.) 13-329d.
Comdr.: see Commander.
Comdt.: see Commandant.
Comechingones 19-928d.
"Comedia de Calisto y Melibea": see "Celestina, La."
"Comedia do Viuvo" (Vicente) 23-118b.
"Comedias de Cordel" 18-294b.
"Comedia Soldadesca" (Torres Naharro) 21-156c.
"Comédie de la mort" (T. Gautier) 10-76d.
Comédie Française (Théâtre Français) (Paris) 17-290c.
"Comédie humaine" (Balzac) 3-12b.
Comédie larmoyante 7-596d; 9-791c.
"Comédienne, The" (Reymont) 19-242b.
"Comédie parisienne" (Forain) 9-488c.
"Comedies, Tragi-Comedies" (W. Cartwright) 4-953a.
"Comedies and Tragedies" (Killigrew) 13-380a.
"Comedies of Shakespeare" (Abbey) Pl. fig. 10 17-PEN DRAWING.
Comedo 1-126d.
— expressor 1-126d.
COMEDY 6-99d; Italian (16th cent.) 7-591c; Plautus 18-67a; restoration 7-602c; Roman 7-585b; Sp. 7-593a; 23-25c.
COMEDY: Greek: 5-772b; 10-835d; 7-582a fol.; Aristophanes 2-348a; Old 2-348a.
—, musical: see Musical comedy.
"Comedy and Tragedy" (A. S. Calder) Pl. VI fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
"Comedy of Errors, The" (Shakespeare) 20-440a.
"Comedy Overture" (Harty) 11-229b.
"Come live with Me" (Marlowe) 17-361b.
Comendite (petrol.) 19-272c.
COMENIUS (KOMENSKY), JOHANN Amos 6-100a; 6-964b; 7-978b.
"Comentarios de el desengañado de sí mismo" (Estrada) 17-906c.
"Comentarios reales" (G. de la Vega) 21-149c.
Comephorus baikalensis 2-935a.
Comeragh, mts., Eire 12-594b.
Comes (Rom. title) 6-592b; 20-99b.
— largitionum 17-248a.
— palatinus 17-114a.
— rei privatae 19-442b.
— sacrarum largitionum 19-442b.
— stabuli 6-294b.
— Vellosus (nick.) 21-119c.
"Comet" (boat) 3-372b; 21-355a.
"Comet" (warship) 23-781c.
Comet Club 14-797a.
— -form (zool.) 7-902c.
"Cometographia" (Hevelius) 11-535a.
COMETS (astron.) 6-100b; 2-585a; 2-580a; 2-578a; 16-185a; 21-195La.
COMET-SEEKER 6-105a.
"Come un Sogno" (Barrili) 3-142b.
Comfort-root 23-933b.
Comfrey (bot.) 11-802c; 3-893b; fig. 24 9-878.
"Comical Tales" (Baggesen) 2-923b.
"Comic Annual" (Hood) 11-725d.
"Comic English Histories" (R. Doyle) 7-566a.
"Comic History of Rome" 13-865c.
COMIC OPERA 6-105a; 16-11b; Gilbert and Sullivan 7-607b; 10-345a.
— STRIP 6-105a; see also Cartoon.
"Comida de las fieras, La" (Benavente) 21-159c.
Comilla, India 22-240a.
Com.-in-Chf. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
COMINES, PHILIPPE DE, SIEUR d'Argenton 6-105b; 9-783c.
"Coming Forth by Day, Book of" 8-60b; see also "Book of the Dead."
"Coming of Love, The" (Watts-Dunton) 23-440b.
Comino, island, Mediterranean sea 14-738a.
Comintern (Komintern) see International, The.
Comisene, anc. Pers. 17-565d; map 17-548 (D2).
Comiskey, Charles A. 3-166Ib.
Comitadji 4-365a fol.; 22-605d.
Comitatenses 19-443a.
Comitatus (geog. area) 6-593a.
— (inst.) 11-687c; 9-204c.
— Fedentiacus, anc. dist., Fr. 2-376d.
Comité d'Alimentation du Nord de la France 23-369d.
— des sages 14-421b.
— d'études du Haut Congo 21-315b.
— Français des Expositions á l'Etranger 8-964c.
— International de la Croix-Rouge: see International Red Cross Committee.
— International Technique d' Experts Juridiques Aeriens 12-533d.
— Maritime International: see International Maritime Committee.
— National de Secours et d'Alimentation 23-369d.
Comites 6-299c.
Comites palatini caesarii 17-114b.
Comites sacri palatii 17-114b.
COMITIA 6-105c; Augustus 19-499b fol.; Sulla 19-494a.
— calata: see Comitia curiata.
Comitia centuriata 19-496a; 6-105c fol.; 17-382c; 7-123a; 10-584c.
— curiata 6-105c fol.; 6-874b; 23-606a.
— tributa populi 6-105d fol.
Comitium 19-466c.
Comity 12-526a.
COMMA 6-106c; 18-768a.
— (virga) (mus.) 16-22a.
Commagene, prov., Asia M. 2-72b; 2-253b.
COMMAND 6-106c; 21-739d.
COMMANDANT 6-106d; abbrev. 1-24b.
COMMANDEER 6-106c.
COMMANDER 6-106d; abbrev. 1-24b.
— (Komandorski), isls., Bering Sea 9-952a; 13-248d; 19-683c; 1-558a; 20-243a; 9-72d.
— in chief (Brit.) 23-349c.
Commander in chief (U.S.).22-762Bd.
COMMANDERY 6-106d.
Commandinus 8-803a.
Commandments (bibl.) 1-34b.
COMMANDO 6-106d.
Comma tracks (phys.) 23-640a.
— tract 21-218d.
"Commedia" (Dante): see "Divina Commedia."
COMMEDIA DELL' ARTE 6-106d; 1-138b; 7-591c; 6-513b fol.
Commelina (day-flower) 7-92d.
Commelinaceae 7-92d; 10-656a.
Commelina communis (Asiatic day-flower) 7-93a.
— nudiflora (creeping day-flower) 7-93a.
— virginica (virginia day-flower) 7-93a.
COMMEMORATION 6-107a.
Commencement 6-107a.
Commendatio (law) 9-765a.
Commendatio (rel.) 6-107a.
COMMENDATION 6-107a; 9-204b.
Commendone, Giovanni 18-133c.
Commensalism 13-624c; 17-268b; 18-629a; 21-700b; 5-968a.
"Comment aiment les jeunes filles" (Balzac) 3-13a.
"Commentaire philosophique sur le Compelle Entrare" (Bayle) 3-241d.
"Commentaire sur Desportes" (Malherbe) 14-726a.
"Commentaria de Actis et scriptis Lutheris" (J. Cochläus) 5-940d.
"Commentaria in Apocalypsin" (Beatus) 3-269c.
"Commentaries" (Blackstone) 8-568b; 3-686c fol.
"Commentaries" (Caesar) 11-590a; 13-749a.
"Commentaries" (Kent) 1-777d; 11-678a.
"Commentaries" (Origen) 16-901a.
COMMENTARII 6-107a.
"Commentarii" (Gaius) 13-210b.
"Commentarii" (Ghiberti) 10-326b.
"Commentarii de bello Gallico" (Caesar) 4-525b.
"Commentarii in Organum Logicum Aristotelis" (Balfour) 2-976Aa.
"Commentarii linguae Graecae" (Budé) 4-328a.
Commentarii Senatus (Acta Senatus) 1-136d.
"Commentarii Urbani" (Maffei) 8-425b.
"Commentariolus" (Copernicus) 6-400b.
"Commentariorum de statu religionis et reipublicae, Carolo V. Caesare, libri XXVI." (Sleidanus) 20-796b.
"Commentary" (Zachariae) 5-954b.
"Commentary on Catullus" (Ellis) 8-375a.
"Commentary on the Code of Justinian" (Bartolus) 3-155a.
"Commentary on the Sentences of Peter of Lombard" (Aquinas) 2-166d.
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-107b; 12-419a.
Commenus, Isaac 6-933d.
COMMERCE 6-107b; advertising 18-319a; agencies 15-261b; bank acceptances 3-36c; crusades 6-793d fol.; education 7-1010a; European (1666) 20-548b; free ports 9-740a; free trade 9-742c; Gt. Brit. 10-712a; industrial accidents 12-276b; inland 12-364c; international 12-531d; 13-836b; labour 11-807d; mail order 14-682c; mercantile system 15-261c; organizations 22-360c; pool system 18-212c; trade union 22-377b fol.; U.S. Pl. IV figs. 1-6 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; world 22-350b; see also Commercial Treaties; Shipping, History of; and under various states and countries.
—, Department of (U.S.) 10-579a; 22-828c; 19-538c; radio 4-212c; secretaries 4-503c; trade organization 22-365b.
—, Schools of (U.S.) 1-104a; (Eng.) 6-113b.
—, Tribunals of 2-220d.
— City, Illinois (Nauvoo) 16-166c.
Commerce Extérieur, Office National du 22-366c.
"Commerce Reports" (U.S. period.) 22-365b.
Commercial account 3-36d.
— agencies (mercantile agencies) 15-261b.
— alcohol 1-539c.
— arbitration 12-302c.
"Commercial Arbitration, Year Book on" (U.S.) 2-221d.
Commercial art 1-202a.
— automobiles: see Motor Vehicles, Commercial.
Commercial aviation: see Aviation, Civil; Aeronautics; Transport by Air.
— bank 15-701d; 20-17a.
— banker (fin.) 9-28a.
— bar 2-557a.
— beef 3-312a.
— blockade 3-733d fol.
Commercial broadcasting 4-222b.
"Commercial Bureau of the American Republics, Bulletin of The" 17-178Ad.
Commercial Cable company 14-585b fol.; 3-412d.
Commercial code 10-218d.
— COURT 6-112d.
— EDUCATION 6-112d; 1-103b.
— Exchange, Cape Town 22-362d.
— FEDERATION: see Customs Union
— fueling ports 9-900c.
— geography 10-153b.
— horticulture 11-778a.
"Commercial Intelligence Journal" (Can.) 4-701d.
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-114d; Ger. 10-219Cc.
— Mole (Gib.), 10-335c.
— motor vehicles: see Motor Vehicles, Commercial.
— PAPER 6-115a.
Commercial-paper market 15-703c.
Commercial photography 17-804c.
— power transformer 22-409a.
Commercial Press (China) 5-533c; 5-573d.
— Press Telegram bureau 16-328b.
— schools (U.S.) 1-186a; 6-114a.
— Society (Manchester, Eng.) 22-361a.
— submarine 21-496a.
— traveller 19-877b.
— TREATIES 6-115d.
COMMERCY, Fr. 6-119a.
COMMERS 6-119b.
Commerson's Dolphin fig. Q 5-172.
Commines, Philippe de 14-417a fol.; 18-594a; 19-131c.
Comminuted fracture 9-577b.
Commiphora 3-245c.
— africanum (African bdellium) 16-43c.
— kataf (Baisa bol) 16-43c.
— meccanensis 2-1012b.
— mukul (Indian bdellium) 16-43d.
— playfairii (opaque bdellium) 16-43c.
— pubescens (Indian bdellium) 16-43d.
Commissaire (offi.) 17-312c.
— (theatre) 5-754b.
Commissaire des guerres 6-119c.
Commissaire du roi 9-772b.
Commissaire-priseur 17-405b.
Commissaires du gouvernement 6-119c.
COMMISSAR, or COMMISSARY (U.S.S.R.) 6-119b.
COMMISSARIAT 6-119b.
COMMISSARY 6-119b.
— courts 9-212a.
— -General of Musters 23-349c.
COMMISSION 6-119c; 9-26b; 1-205c; see also Broker.
—, Secret (Secret Commissions) 20-260d.
— AGENT: see Agents in Business.
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-120b.
Commission broker 21-419b; 9-387a.
— dealer 14-915b.
— des Phares 14-102c.
— du Luxembourg 3-697c.
COMMISSIONER 6-120c; 14-264d.
— of Oaths Act 1-278d.
Commissioners Clauses Act (1847, Eng.) 6-120c.
— of Charitable Bequests (Ire.) 19-420c.
— of Inland Revenue 12-143a.
— of Sewers, Lond. 14-357c.
— of Sewers Act (1848, Lond.) 14-363b.
— on Uniform State Laws 21-347d.
Commission for Relief in Belgium 23-369c.
— government 5-729d.
— Internationale d'Agriculture 1-378b.
— INTERNATIONALE DE RAVITAILLEMENT 6-120d; 1-654b.
— Internationale pour l'Exploration de la Mer Méditerrannée 9-300d.
— merchant: see Factor.
— of Inquiry (Great Britain) 6-120a.
— rogatoire (letters rogatory) 19-203b.
— scolaire 7-997d.
— system 14-264d.
"Commissum Nobis" (papal bull) 6-203d; 4-856a.
Commissural fibre fig. 4 16-240.
Commissure 21-218b.
COMMITMENT 6-121b; 2-430c.
Committal, order of 6-329c.
COMMITTEE 6-121c.
"Committee, The" (play, Howard) 11-848b.
COMMITTEE FOR INDUSTRIAL ORganization: see Congress of Industrial Organizations.
Committee of Both Kingdoms 10-739b.
— of Fifteen 7-968c.
— of Sixteen 9-624a.
Committee of Taste 15-634d.
— of Ten 7-968c.
— of the Whole (U.S. govt.) 21-175a.

Committee of Thirteen 7-85a.
— on Foreign Relations 15-848d.
— on Rules (U.S. govt.) 21-175c.
Committee system (pol. sci.) 17-315a; 11-820Ba.
Commodatum 2-939c.
COMMODE 6-121d.
COMMODIANUS 6-122a.
COMMODITY 6-122b; 21-579d.
— Credit corporation 10-578d; 1-364a; 1-390a; 6-533a; 9-134b; 16-137c.
Commodore (naval officer) 1-169c.
Commodores (football team) 9-476d.
"Commodore's Daughters, The" (Lie) 14-36d.
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS AURELIUS 6-122b; 14-871b; 19-505b.
—, L. Ceionius 11-66b.
Common, Andrew Ainslie (astron.) 16-186a; 17-835c.
— appendant (decision of Elizabethan judges) 6-126b.
— barratry: see Barratry.
— bell 3-374a.
— blue butterfly Pl. I figs. 10a, 10b 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Common bond 4-120b.
— borax 3-894c.
— British dormouse 19-373c.
— bull thistle 22-142c.
— carp (fish) 4-906a; 9-313d.
— columbine 6-78b.
"Common Conditions" (play) 8-577a.
Common Council 19-164b.
— customary law 5-953a.
Commondale, England 17-989b.
Common eared grebe 10-753b.
— dolphin (fish) 9-320b.
"Commoner, The" (Am. weekly) 4-298c; 14-146a.
Commoners (people) 6-125d.
Commoner's gown 19-355a.
Common European mole: see Mole.
Common-field farming 6-854d.
Common Field System 6-854b; see also Land Tenure; Open-field system.
— fishery 9-303a.
— fraction 9-575c; 2-356c.
— Fund Companies 22-680d.
— gender 8-646c.
— **GOOD** 6-122c; 20-165b.
— iliac glands 14-524a; fig. 2 14-523.
— intestinal trunk fig. 2 14-523.
"Commonitorium" (Vincent of Lerin) 2-685c.
Common juniper 13-185c.
— **LAW** 6-122c; 6-315c; administrative 1-168Cd; arrest 2-431a; barristers 3-143c; basis of criminal law 6-712b fol.; bastard 3-192b; Brackley's victory 3-1004a; civil and criminal remedies 6-710c; Coke, Sir Edward 5-981c; compared with Rom. law 19-449c; damages 6-996a; Eng. constitution 6-315a; evidence 8-905a; evolution of English law 8-565c; Ger. 10-217b; homicide 11-705d; imprisonment 12-127d; indictments 12-254c; insanity 12-392a; law of associations 2-566d; Mandamus 18-399b; manorial 14-822b; martial law 14-984d; records 19-14b; remedy for false pretences 9-58c; repression of labour 22-373d; trial by ordeal 16-850d; U.S. 13-173b; U.S. constitution 6-315c; see also American Law; English Law; Jurisprudence; Criminal Law.
— law, court of 5-223a; 10-674d.
"Common Law, The" (Holmes) 11-678a.
Common Law Procedure act (1852, Eng.) 1-278d; 23-809d; 4-27b; 13-174a.
— Law Procedure Act (1854, Eng.) 19-160d.
— Law Procedure Act (1856, Ire.) 2-220d.
— Law Procedure Act (1860, Eng.) 18-827b; 18-407b.
— Law Procedure Commission 4-27a.
— Law states 18-409a.
— Law trusts 9-706c.
Common lespedeza (Japan clover) fig. 2 13-965c.
Common Lobster fig. 2 6-800.
— **LODGING-HOUSE** 6-124a.
— log 14-299b.
— loon: see Great northern diver.
— louse 14-436d.
— mine (mil.) 9-538a; fig. 17 9-538.
Common native cat 14-978a; 7-68d.
— (stinging) nettle 16-253c; 18-12a; 18-965b; 22-903d.
— newt 16-360c.
— oats 16-664d.
— of fishery 9-303a.
— **ORDER, BOOK OF** 6-124a.
— path (of nerve impulse) 21-227d; principle of the 21-223b.
— pike Pl. II fig. 13 9-FISHES.
COMMONPLACE 6-124c.
"Common Place Book" (Berkeley) 3-438d; (Southey) 21-93b.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-124c; 19-14b; 13-398b.
— poison ivy 18-122c.
"Common Prayer, Book of": see "Prayer, Book of Common."
Common rabbit 19-375b.
— red oat 16-664d.
— rights 6-125d.
— rolls 19-14b.
COMMONS (land) 6-124d; 23-154b.
Commons, House of 10-676a; 17-329a; 17-314a; internal reforms 17-322a; origin 17-316c fol.; reform movement 19-46a; robes 19-353c; salaries 17-408a; serjeant-at-arms 20-367b; "Skinner's case" 20-755a; speaker 21-174d.
Commons Act (Eng., 1876) 6-127c.
"Common School Journal" (Mass.) 14-815b.
COMMON SENSE 6-128a.
"Common Sense" (Paine) 1-786c; influence 17-32d; 7-183d.
"Common Sense about the War" (Shaw) 20-469Bc.
"Common Sense of Municipal Trading" (Shaw) 20-469Bc.
COMMON SENSE PHILOSOPHY 6-128c.
— serjeant (Eng. law) 20-367c.
Common shrewmouse 12-403b; 20-584d.
— silverside Pl. II fig. 15 9-FISHES.
— Slav 19-750a.
— Slavonic 20-787d.
Commons Law Amendment Act (Eng., 1893) 6-127c.
"Commons' Liberty, The" (Twysden) 22-639b.
Common smelt (fish) 9-310a.
Common snipe 20-853d; Pl. I fig. 15 3-BIRDS.
Commons of estovers 8-742c.
Common sponge (zool.) fig. 1 (E) 21-254.
Commons Preservation Society 6-127b fol.; 11-922a.
Common stock 21-416a; 7-450b; 12-567d; see also Ordinary share.
"Common Story, A" (Goncharov): see "Obyknovennaya Istoria."
Common stucco 18-40b.
— sucker (fish) il. 9-313.
— tiger moth Pl. III figs. 6, 7 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— trenchwork 9-530d.
— turpentine 22-630a.
— turtle-head 22-631c.
— vetch 23-113d.
Commonweal: see Commonwealth.
"Commonweal" (periodical Eng.) 15-826b.
"Commonweal" (periodical U.S.) 2-781c.
"Common Weal, Discourse of the" (J. Hales) 11-89c.
Commonwealth, ave., Boston, Mass. 3-932d.
COMMONWEALTH 6-128d; Cromwell 6-741c; navy 10-685b.
"Commonwealth, History of the" (W. Godwin) 10-466a.
"Commonwealth, On The" (Bodin) 21-98b.
Commonwealth Air Training plan (Can.) 4-714c.
— and Protectorate 8-521c; drama 7-601c; flag 9-345b; levellers 13-975a; regicides 19-70d.
— Bank (of Australia) 4-195b.
— court of Conciliation and Arbitration 2-722a.
— **EDISON COMPANY** 6-128d; 8-289b.
— fellowships 16-994d.
— Fund 17-712b.
— of Australia: see Australia.
— of Australia Constitution Act (1900) 1-173c; 4-729d; jurisdiction of privy council 18-525b; statutes 21-347a.
— of Kentucky: see Kentucky.
— of Massachusetts: see Massachusetts.
— of Pennsylvania: see Pennsylvania.
— of Virginia: see Virginia.
Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass. 3-933a.
— Public Service Act (Austr.) 5-747a.
— Trade Marks Act 22-359d.
Communal colleges 7-998d.
— farming 6-854b; 9-80c; see also Land Tenure; Open-field system.
Communalist insurrections 7-416a.
Communal law (1862, Swed.) 5-286c.
— origin 9-448c.
— problem 7-925d.
— sacrifice (religious rite) 19-801b.
— worship 1-887d.
COMMUNE (govt.) 6-129a; Fr. 5-728Bd; 7-667d; 9-586b; 14-263a; 17-718b; Rome 19-514a fol.; Switz. 21-677b.
— (mediaeval) 12-776c; 6-129c.
"Commune, La" (Margueritte) 14-880d.
Commune Concilium 23-686d.
— of Paris (1871) 6-129a fol.; Chaumette 5-330b; Collot d'Herbois 6-28a; Robespierre 19-356a.
Communes, Father of the (title): see Louis VI.
"Commune Sanctorum" (breviary) 4-99d; 15-594c.
"Communia Naturalium" (R. Bacon) 2-889b.
Communicants 18-440b.
Communicating arteries 2-451d.
Communication 18-927b fol.; 18-950c; see also Broadcasting; Fathometer; Railways: signals; Semaphore; Signal Communication; Telegraph; Telephone; Television; Wireless Telegraphy.
—, systems of 18-745a fol.
COMMUNICATIONS 6-134c.
Communications and transit committee 13-841c.
Communio bonorum 11-939b.
Communion (sacrament) 18-421b; 17-996b; 12-422Dd; abstemii 1-65c; agapē 1-338a; sacrifice 19-802d fol.; see also Eucharist.
Communion flagon Pl. I fig. 3 17-PEWTER.
— Harz, mts., Ger. 4-289a; 11-239b.
"Communion of the Apostles" (paint., Justus of Ghent) 13-214b.
Communion plate 17-684d; Pl. I fig. 1 17-PEWTER.
— table 1-708c.
COMMUNISM 6-134c; 5-743Ab; 2-782Ab; Bolshevism 3-826b; Brit. trade unions 22-382c; Bulg. 4-364c fol.; China 19-742c; 5-515d; 5-538a; Far East 9-75Ka; W. Godwin 1-874c; Hungary 11-908d; Jews 2-78Ab; Marx, Karl Heinrich 14-995a; Norway 16-557b; Oneida Community 16-789d; Plato 18-61a; Outer Mongolia 15-711d; propaganda 18-583c; 8-880b; Proudhon 1-874d; Russ. 19-701a fol.; 19-737a fol.; social anthropology 20-866d; 19-723c; socialism 20-889a; Soviet system 21-100b; 19-739a; Spanish civil war 8-889Rd; Third International 12-513a fol.; trade unions 22-388c; Trotsky 22-498b; war communism 19-706a.
—, **PRIMITIVE** 6-136d; 18-585c.
Communist International: see International, The.
— League (Great Britain) 21-707c.
"Communist Manifesto" (Marx and Engels) 6-134c; 14-997b; 20-890a fol.; 7-184c.
Communist Party 6-135a; (of U.S.-S.R.) 19-740a; 21-100b; 19-701b; origin of 20-893c.
— University for National Minorities (Leningrad) 13-915c.
— Youth organization (U.S.S.R.) 19-743c; 15-840b.
Communitas pacis 6-772a.
COMMUNITIES, INDUSTRIAL 6-137c.
COMMUNITY CENTRES 6-137d.
— **CHEST** (philanthropy) 6-137d; 5-253b.
— Drama and Community Theatre (Little Theatre Movement) 14-221d.
— **FOUNDATION (COMMUNITY Trust), The** 6-138a.
— hotel (United States) 11-798d.
— **KITCHEN** 6-138c.
— of the Resurrection (rel. order founded by Charles Gore) 10-529c.
— property 12-356a.
— **SINGING** (music) 6-139a; 5-622b.
— theatre 14-223d fol.
— Trust, The 6-138a.
Commutating pole 8-175b.
COMMUTATION 6-139b.
— column (insurance) 2-2b.
— ticket 6-139b.
Commutative algebra 14-152a.
— laws (logic) 14-330d.
COMMUTATIVE LAWS (math.) 6-139b; 10-914b; 16-597d; 9-226b.
COMMUTATOR (elec.) 6-139c; 15-872d.
— alternating current motor 15-877a; winding diagrams fig. 7 15-876.
Commuter 6-139b.
Comnena, Anna 10-843a.
COMNENUS 6-139c; 12-696c; 10-841d.
Comnenus, Alexius (Byzantine emp.): see Alexius I; see also Alexius II (Byzantine emp.).
—, Arianites 20-726a.
—, David (emp.) 6-139c.
—, Isaac I (emp.): see Isaac I (Comnenus) (emp.).
—, John 1-584c; 9-910a.
COMNENUS, MANUEL I (Byzantine emp.): see Manuel I, Comnenus.
—, Manuel Eroticus (Byzantine gen.) 6-139c.
—, Maria 1-585a.
Comnenus, Michael 1-512d.
Como, prov., It. 22-959a; pop. 12-761a; 14-344a.
COMO, It. 6-139c; 14-344b; campanile fig. E 4-675.
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-140a.
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 5-666d; 2-323b; 17-666b.
Comoé, riv. Iv.Cst. 12-845a.
Comoens, Luis de (Port. poet): see Camoes, Luis de.
Comonfort, Ignacio (Mex. pol.) 15-391a.
Comorin, India 6-140b.
COMORIN, CAPE, India 6-140b.
Comoro, Great, isl., Ind. O. 6-140b.
COMORO ISLANDS, Indian Ocean 6-140b.
Comorre the Cursed 3-755a.
Comox 19-888b.
Comp. (abbreviation) 1-24b.
"Compactata" (creed) 11-944d.
Compact bone 6-273d; 3-845c.
Compagni, Dino 12-741a; 12-739c.
Compagnie de Commerce des Indes (Belg.): see Ostend Company.
— de la Louisiane ou d'Occident: see Compagnie des Indes.
— des Agents de Change de Paris 21-422d.
Compagnie des Eaux, La 6-308d.
— des Indes (Fr.) 13-780a.
Compagnie des Indes Occidentales 4-705b.
— des Indes Orientales et de la Chine: see Compagnie des Indes.
— des Services Maritimes des Messageries Nationales 15-303b.
Compagnie di Disciplinanti 12-739a.
Compagnie di Ventura 12-826d.
— d'Occident: see Compagnie des Indes.
— écossaise de la Garde du Corps du Roi 10-937d.
Compagnie Lorraine d'Electricité 8-147c.
— Nanto-Bordelaise, Le 16-396a.
— Parisienne de Distribution d'Electricité 8-146b.
Companies, British foreign 6-150c.
—, chartered 5-307a.
Companies act (1862 Eng.) 4-27b; 10-698d; 17-346b; 6-142b.
— Act (1900, Eng.) 6-144b.
— Act (1908, Eng.) 6-142b fol.; 7-431b.
— Bill (Eng.) 6-149d.
— Clauses Acts (Eng., 1845-89) 6-150a.
Companies Empowering Act (1924, N.Z.) 6-396a.
COMPANION (nav. arch.) 6-141a.
"Companion" (period.) 8-717b.
Companion cell 10-922a; 18-9c.
— crane (native companion) 6-635a; il. 6-634.
Companions of Honour 13-436a; abbrev. 1-24.
"Companion to the Pharmacopoeia" (Squire) 17-691c.
Company 6-148c fol.; amalgamation 1-724d; meeting 15-212d.
— (gild): see Craft gild.
— (group) 6-141c.
COMPANY (mil.) 6-141a; 2-409d; 12-325b.
— LAW 6-141c; 2-956d; see also Corporations.
— of Barber-Surgeons 2-124d.
— of New France 4-705a.
— of One Hundred Associates 4-705a.
"Company of St. George" (Hals) Pl. II fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
Company of Stationers 1-668d; 3-879c.
— of the West Indies (Compagnie des Indes Occidentales) 4-705b.
COMPANY-PROMOTING 6-153b.
Company schools 14-917c.
— Shops, North Carolina (Burlington) 4-424a.
— system (liquor control): see Gothenburg licensing system.
— **UNIONS** 6-155a; 5-844c; 22-385c; 8-411c.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-156a; 15-989d; alimentary canal 1-631b; appendicular skeleton 20-740d; Cuvier 6-911b; diaphragm 7-322d; ductless glands 7-708a; embryology 12-550b; evolution 8-916b; 14-758d; eye 9-7a; eyes of lower animals figs. 3-7 20-629; intestinal tract of bird fig. 4 1-630; of fox fig. 5 1-631; of giraffe fig. 8 1-632; of gorilla fig. 9 1-633; of tapir fig. 7 1-632; of wallaby fig. 6 1-631; joints and ligaments 13-129c fol.; mammary gland 14-755b; mouth 15-940a; nervous system 16-241d; olfactory system 16-770a; skeleton 20-735a; skeleton of amphibia 1-833a; skin and exoskeleton 20-753a; skull 20-761c; skull of Embolomeri and Osteolepid fig. 2 1-833; vascular system 22-997b; fig. 1 22-997; veins 23-31b; Vesalius 3-613c; visceral skeleton 20-744b.
COMPARATIVE ETHICS 6-156b.
"Comparative grammar" (Bopp) 3-892b.
Comparative historical grammar 10-609c.
— medicine 15-195b.
— method (hist.) 11-594a.
— method (sci.): see Genetic method.
— **NERVOUS SYSTEM** 6-164b.
— philology 17-740d; 19-954d.
— **PHYSIOLOGY** 6-166a.
— **PSYCHOLOGY** 6-167c; 1-960a.
— religion: see Religion.
— science 20-129c.
Comparators 18-431c; Pl. II 18-PRECISION GAUGES AND COMPARATORS.
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-170c.
Comparison 12-250d; 20-128d.
Compartment (submarines) 21-493b; fig. 6 21-493.
— carpet 19-623d.
— Kiln 4-116d.
COMPASS (instru.) 6-170d; aircraft Pl. II fig. 1 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; 1-229c; bearing 5-304c; buoyage system 4-394c; charts (Portolano) 14-841b; dial figs. 14, 15 7-314; 7-313d; drawing instru. 7-637a; earth inductor 7-843a; Flinders work 9-379d fol.; gyro-compass 11-44a; 11-48b; influence on exploration 10-140c; on navigation 20-561a; on sea transport 22-416c; Kelvin's experiments 13-319a; magnetic 2-575c; 6-171b; 16-188d; 21-609d; nautical 14-841b; selenium 20-303d.
Compassion (Order of) 13-440c.
COMPASS PLANT 6-177b; (prickly lettuce) 18-478c.
— termite 20-886c.
Compatibility (math.) 8-121c.
COMPAYRE, JULES GABRIEL 6-177c.
"Compendio historial" (Garibay) 21-158b.
"Compendiosa doctrina, De" 16-485b.
Compendium, Fr.: see Compiègne.
"Compendium der vergleichenden Grammatik" (Schleicher) 17-741a.
"Compendium of Literature": see "Chrestomatheia Grammatike."
"Compendium of Universal History, A" (Hesychius of Miletus) 11-533d.
"Compendium vitae" (Erasmus) 8-679d.
Compensated differential gas thermometer 22-116d; fig. 5 22-117.
— motor 15-874d fol.; 15-876b; fig. 5D 15-875.
COMPENSATING BEAM 6-177c; il. 6-177.
— brake 7-813c.
— eyepiece 15-437a; fig. 21 15-438.
— filter 9-239c.
— lever 23-485c.
— tanks 21-494a.
Compensatio criminis 7-455b.
COMPENSATION (law) 6-177d; homicide 11-707b; eminent domain 8-395c; indus. welfare 12-308a; set-off 20-378c; U.S. 16-944a; 12-454b fol.; war pensions 23-114d; 23-365b.
— balance 23-404a.
— curb 23-403d.
— **INSURANCE:** see Workmen's Compensation.
— method 15-433a.
— treaties 6-118c.
Compensator (auto) 22-410a; balloon 2-1008d; d.c. generator 8-181d; drum starter 8-305d; polarization 14-71a; fig. 17 14-71.
Competition (biol.): see Existence, Struggle for.
— Festivals 9-201b.
— **IN INDUSTRY** (econ.) 6-179c; advertising 2-563a; capitalism 4-804d; deferred rebates 19-9a; law 22-308b; market 14-913b; marketing 14-915c; Marx theory 14-998a; newspapers 16-347c; price 18-469b; price maintenance 18-469d; salesmanship 19-877d; trade cycle 22-354d.
Compiègne, Louis Eugène Henri Dupont, marquis de 9-757d.

COMPIEGNE, Fr. 6-181a; 10-230d; Armistice (1918) 23-775b.
Compignano, Marianne E. B., countess: see Bonaparte, Marianne.
"Compilationes" (canon law) 4-758c.
Compitalia (feast) 13-724b.
Complaint (law) 7-124d; 18-410a.
"Complaint of a Lover's Life": see "Complaint of the Black Knight."
"Complaint of Deor" 19-425b.
"Complaint of Lisa, The" (poem, Swinburne) 20-378a.
"Complaint of the Black Knight" (Lydgate) 14-515b.
"Complaints" (Spenser) 21-206c.
"Compleat Angler, The" (Walton) 1-933a; 8-585d.
"Compleat Gentleman" (Peacham) 17-417b.
"Compleat Library" 17-513a.
COMPLEMENT 6-181c.
— (bac.) 2-897a fol.
— (geom.) 1-929a; 6-181c.
— (math.) 13-760c.
Complemental air 19-217a.
— males 5-724c; 6-804a.
Complementary angles fig. 2 1-928.
— chords 6-258b.
— Colours 6-54d; 6-63d fol.
Complementary demand 21-580a.
— groups: see Factor.
— minor (math.) 7-275b.
— rock 17-675b.
Complement fixation 1-58a; 2-899b.
"Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures" (Cruden) 6-205c.
Complete conjugate set 10-914a.
"Complete English Tradesman, The" (Defoe) 7-140a.
Complete flower 9-410c.
— integral 8-372c.
Completion of the Nile (Wefa en-Nil) 8-38c.
Complex (psych.) 7-425d.
— dilemma 14-314d.
COMPLEX NUMBERS 6-181c; figs. 1-4 6-181-2; 16-599a; fraction 9-575a; logarithms of 14-302d; projective geom. 18-575a; researches 7-416d; surfaces 18-83c; terms 20-363d.
Complex tissue 18-9c.
Complexus 15-986d.
"Compleynt to his Purs" (Chaucer) 5-327b.
"Compleynt to Pity" (Chaucer) 5-328a.
COMPLIANCE 6-183b.
"Complicated Affair, A" (Saltykov) 19-903b.
Complication 18-681d.
"Complutensian Polyglot Bible" 1-533c; 13-68d; 18-182d.
Complutum: see Alcala de Henares.
COMPLUVIUM 6-183b; 2-653d.
Compo (indus.) 6-184c.
Component (math.) 7-366a; 8-121b; 15-854a.
Componi, riv., Fr. Guinea 9-759b.
Composing (bell) 3-375d.
— (print.) 18-502b; machine 18-501c; 18-502d; room 18-501d; stick 18-502b.
COMPOSITAE (bot.) 6-183b; bipinnatus 6-493b; cardoon 4-857a; centaurea 5-121d; chamomile 5-214b; chrysanthemum 5-664a; cocklebur 5-944c; Colt's-Foot 6-75a; compass plant 6-177b; cornflower 6-445c; dandelion 7-24b; endive 8-432d; guaco 10-926a; Hawkweed 11-277c; Lettuce 13-972a; piston 18-171c; pollination 18-170c; prickly lettuce 18-478c; thistle 22-142c.
Composite (phot.) 17-831a.
Composite attack (fencing) 9-157a.
Composite bow 3-984a.
— candle 4-739a.
— capital 19-390d.
— glass (laminated) 10-412c.
— groups def. 10-913c.
— number (arith.) 2-356b.
— ORDER 6-184b; 16-853a; il. 4-794; truss 19-528d; 19-529d.
— parry (fencing) 9-157a.
— symmetry 6-816a.
— telegraph-telephone fig. 20 21-887.
— vein (ore) 16-879c.
COMPOSITION 6-184c.
— (art) 2-442d; 2-445c; 6-184c; 7-627a; 12-103a.
— (bankruptcy) 3-59d.
—, factors of (math.) 10-914a.
— (gram.) 6-184c.
— (in fallacy) 9-55d.
— (law) 6-184c.
—, laws of 1-267d.
— (logic) 6-184c.
— (mus.) 6-184c.
— (of solutions) 20-958d.
— (printing) 22-650d.
—, series of (math.) 10-914a.
Composition box (Arca musarithmica) 2-231c.
— of Connaught 6-265b.
COMPOSITOR (print.) 6-184c; 18-501d.
"Composizione del mondo" (d'Arezzo) 12-739c.
Compost (agri.) 11-777c; anc. agri. 6-853d.
Compostela, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostela.
Compostella hyacinth (min.) 11-954d.
COMPOUND (chem.) 6-185a; 2-642c; 17-517c; 18-635a; 5-398a fol.; il. graph fig. 9 5-399.
— (enclosure) 6-185b.
— armour 2-389d.
— bonus 14-53c.
— cloth 23-457b; fig. 16 23-458.
Compound compression 18-97d.
— ENGINE 6-185b; 21-354b; 14-894d; locomotive 14-282d; 21-359c.
Compounder (Jacobite) 6-185b.
— (Oxford) 6-185b.
Compound eye 23-200a; 6-803a; 12-409b; fig. 2 13-946.
— fracture 3-846a; 9-284d; 9-577b.
— glands 10-392c fol.
— inflorescence 12-348a.
COMPOUNDING: see Larceny.
— (mech.) 7-353b.
Compound interest 6-185a.
— leaves 13-827a.
— microscope 2-900d; 15-433d fol.; fig. 22 15-440; figs. 11, 12 15-435; 14-203a.
— motor 15-874d fol.; fig. 5C 15-875.
— PIER 6-185b.
— prisms 21-181a.
— reaction steam turbine 22-578c.
— Scores 6-690a.
— -spar: see Dolomite.
Compound stress 15-51d.
— time 19-274d.
— train 20-192d.
— turbine 21-355c.
— winding 8-175b.
COMPRADOR (Oriental) 6-185b.
Comprehension Act 20-176c.
COMPRESSED AIR (mech.) 6-185c; construction 7-476c; 4-538c; diseases 7-27c; dispatch 18-95a fol.; divers 7-27c; 7-448b; Pl. fig. 1 7-DIVERS AND DIVING APPARATUS; locomotives 14-285c; submarine 21-494b.
Compressibility, liquids 5-392c; 11-989c; 14-191Ac.
COMPRESSION 6-186a; elasticity 8-118d; engines 11-326a; 3-750d; failure by fig. 23 15-62; fig. 24 15-63; gas 11-319b; gas engine 12-499a; gasoline 16-164a; joint 18-86b; modulus 15-55b; pneumatic 18-97d; ratio 7-349d; 15-882c; steam engine 21-356a; stroke 7-348b; 12-497d; 15-882a; 15-901d; of wood 22-219b.
— (brain) 20-762c.
— (geol.) 10-165b.
Compressive stress 15-51c.
Compressor (muscle) 15-986c.
— (naut.) fig. 3 4-505.
COMPROMISE 6-186c.
— 1566) 14-423c.
— (1867) 11-906b; 15-566b.
— MEASURES OF 1850 6-186c; 5-785b fol.; 22-803b.
Compromise sloop 23-869d.
COMPSA, It. 6-187a.
Compsopogon (bot.) 1-592d.
Compsognathus 7-390a.
Compsothlypidae (wood warbler) 20-996c.
Compter (prison) 6-594b.
Compteur (mechanical integrator) 7-814c.
Comptoir National D'Escompte de Paris (French bank) 3-72c.
Comptometer (machine) 4-550c.
COMPTON, ARTHUR HOLLY 6-187a; 2-647c; 8-255b; atomic bomb 2-647Cc; Compton effect 8-197b; 17-882Dc; electrometer 12-450b; X-ray 18-875d; 23-844b.
—, Charles, marquess of Northampton 16-517a.
—, Mrs. Edward (Virginia Bateman) 3-200a.
—, HENRY (cler.) 6-187b; 18-612a.
Compton, K. T. 8-197a; 8-262b.
—, Katherine Mackenzie 4-949d.
—, Spencer, 2nd earl Northampton: see Northampton.
—, William, 1st earl of Northampton 16-517a.
COMPTON, Calif. 6-187b.
— (castle) 7-287b.
— (church) 21-608c; 23-717b.
— EFFECT 6-187c; 8-197b; 17-789a; 17-882Dc; 18-817a; 23-640b; 23-844d.
— Hill (Belleville), Ill. 3-381a.
— Wynyates 23-379a; Pl. II fig. 4 11-HOUSE.
COMPTROLLER (CONTROLLER) 6-189b; 6-350c.
— General 2-674b.
Compulsion (mil.) 23-327d; see also Conscription.
Compulsory Arbitration 12-300d.
— Church Rate 5-688b.
— compensation 23-747c.
— conversion 7-117a.
— education: continuation schools 6-334c; Eng. 8-345d; Jap. 12-954b; Scot. 20-166b; U.S. 8-346b; 5-472d.
— liquidation 14-190d.
— mil. service 23-327d; see also Conscription.
Compur (shutter) fig. 35 17-828.
COMPURGATION (LAW WAGER) 6-189c; 8-905b fol.
Computation, art of: see Arithmetic.
COMPUTING MACHINES: see Mathematical Instruments.
— scales 23-485a.
Comr.: see Commissioner.
Comrie, Scot. 7-846d; 7-830a.
Comsomol 15-840b.
COMSTOCK, ANNA BOTSFORD 6-189c.
—, ANTHONY 6-189d.
—, JOHN HENRY 6-189d; 8-627c.
— Law 5-116b; 5-743Ca.
— Lode (mine, Nev.) 16-270c; 17-874b.
— -Needham system (Entomology) 12-408b.
Comtat-Venaissin, former prov., Fr. 23-39d.
COMTE, AUGUSTE (ISIDORE AUguste Marie Francois Xavier) 6-190a; on altruism 1-711d; behaviourism 18-712a; Harrison and 11-219c; and Littré 14-225d; positivism 18-302b; 8-984a fol.; 17-756d; Sociology 20-911c; 6-193b fol.
"Comte de Monte-Cristo, Le" (Dumas) 7-725c.
"Comte Kostia, Le" (Cherbuliez) 5-417a.
"Comtesse de Tende" (Lafayette) 13-588c.
Comtist system (philos.) 6-190a fol.; Saint-Simon 19-858a.
Comum, It.: see Como.
Comunale (palace, Piacenza) 17-891d.
Comus (Conus, Cotte) (conjuror) 6-262b.
Comus (nick. of Nicolas Philippe Ledru) 13-860c.
COMUS (myth.) 6-195d.
"Comus" (masque, Milton) 15-508a; 7-600c; Arne 2-419b; H. Lawes 13-783a.
Comus costume fig. 5 6-511.
Com. Ver. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Comyn (family): see Buchan, earls and countesses.
Comyn, D. 2-932d.
—, JOHN 6-195d; 1-39d.
—, John (the Red, d. 1306) 6-195d; 20-150d.
—, Michael (poet) 12-644b; Oisin legend 16-753a.
—, Walter, earl of Menteith: see Menteith.
Con. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CONACRE (agriculture) 6-196a.
Conaire Mor (Irish king) 12-641a.
Conakry (Konakry), Fr. Guin. 9-759c; 9-831d.
Conall I (Scot.) 2-339b.
—, co., Ire.: see Donegal.
— Cernach (Ir. hero) 12-640c.
Con amore (mus.) 1-830b.
Conan I (of Rennes) 1-976b.
Conan IV (duke of Brittany) 4-204c; 19-293d.
—, Laure 4-718b.
Con anima (mus.) 1-974b.
CONANT, JAMES BRYANT 6-196a.
—, Roger 19-872a.
CONATION (psych.) 6-196a; 18-685a; cognition and feeling 18-679b; 9-145c; 18-687a.
"Conatuum Comenianorum praeludia" (Hartlib) 11-228a.
CON BRIO (mus.) 6-196c.
Conca, Giovanni 6-196c.
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-196c.
Conca, It.: see Satricum.
Concamerata sudatio (sudatorium) 21-514b.
CONCARNEAU, Fr. 6-196c.
Concatenated syllogism 14-312d.
Con-cathedral 5-33b.
Concave grating theory 21-188d.
— mirror 15-440b.
Conceição da Barra, Braz. 8-715a.
Concejo Deliberante 4-340c.
Concentrate (food) 9-142a; 9-460b.
Concentration (chem.) 8-237a; 5-341d; 5-343d; 7-369a.
Concentration (philos.) 12-251d; Buddhist 4-326d.
— CAMPS (mil.) 6-196c.
— R (Aus.-Hung., World War, 1914-18) 20-352a.
— speck theory 17-808b.
Concentric Transformer 22-409d.
CONCEPCION, prov., Chile 6-196c; pop. 5-488c.
CONCEPCION, Chile 6-196d; 5-487a fol.
Concepcion, Mex. 23-928b.
CONCEPCION (VILLA CONCEPCION), Parag. 6-197a.
—, lake, Bol. 3-813c.
CONCEPT AND CONCEPTION 6-197a; 13-463c; Croce 17-758b.
Conception, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
—, isl., W.I.: see Grenada.
— (biol.) 6-197b; 16-676b.
— (psych.): see Apprehension.
— del Oro, Mex. 10-29c.
Concepts, Advanced Mathematical Pl. II figs. 1 to 11 15-MATHEMATICAL MODELS.
Conceptual categories 14-319b.
— inference 14-43c.
CONCEPTUALISM 6-197b; 16-482d; 13-455a; 1-33c.
Conceptual synthesis 6-197b.
CONCERT 6-197c.
"Concert" (paint., Giorgione) 10-362c.
Concert bass viol 23-176d.
Concertgebouw (orchestra, Amsterdam) 15-248d.
CONCERTINA 6-198a.
CONCERTO 6-198c.
Concert of Europe (pol.) 6-197c.
Concerto grosso (mus.) 6-198c.
"Concerto in D Minor" (Bach) 2-872a.
"Concerto in F" (Gershwin) 10-314b.
CONCERT PROGRAMMES 6-199d.
Concerts Colonne 6-40d.
Concerts spirituels (mus.) 6-198a.
Concession Laws (Nor.) 16-556c.
CONCESSIONS 6-200a; 10-639d; 17-475a.
CONCH (arch.) 6-201d.
Concha (anat.) 7-823c; 11-296c.
Concha, La, mt., Venez. 23-50b.
Conchagua, Bay of, Pac.O. 9-450c.
—, volcano, Salv. 9-450c.
Conches (Negroes) 6-202a.
Concho, Okla. 8-379c.
—, fort, Texas 19-928a.
Conchobar (of Ulster) 12-640a; 7-144c.
— mac Nessa 6-843b.
Conchoid curve 6-889b fol.
CONCHOLOGY 6-202a.
Conchos, riv., Mex. 15-378c; 5-465c.
Conchostraca 4-28b; 6-804d.
Conchyolin 13-619c; 15-675b.
CONCIERGE 6-202a.
Conciergerie (prison, Paris) 17-289b.
Concierto Economico (Sp.) 3-653c.
Conciliar theory 19-414b.
"Conciliatio locorum Scripturae" (Althamer) 9-675a.
Conciliation Act (1896, Eng.) 12-297c.
— Commissions 17-414b.
— IN INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS: see Industrial Relations.
— service (U.S.) 10-579b.
"Conciliatore, Il" (It. journal) 12-746c.
Concilium (Eng.): see Witan.
— (Rom. govt.) 6-105c.
— (Teut. govt.): see Tribal assembly.
"Concilium Africanum" 4-757a.
Concilium Agathense 1-343c.
— plebis (Rom. govt.) 6-105c fol.; 22-466d.
CONCINI, CONCINO, count Della Penna, marshal d' Ancre 6-202a; 14-418b; 9-625d; 14-885a.
Concio (govt.) 6-132b fol.
"Conciones ad Populum" (S. T. Coleridge) 6-9c.
CONCLAVE 6-202a; 23-8c fol.
"Conclave Ignati" (Donne) 7-530d.
Conclavist 23-9b.
Conclusions (1395) 14-341a.
Concomitant Variations 20-130c.
CONCORD, Mass. 6-203d; 22-784a; home of A. B. Alcott il. 1-545.
CONCORD, N.C. 6-204a.
CONCORD, N.H. 6-204a; 16-302a.
Concord (mus.) 11-203c.
—, battle (1775) 22-784a.
—, BOOK OF 6-204b; 14-498d.
— (grapes) 6-204a; 9-885d; 10-644Bb.
CONCORDANCE (word index) 6-204c; 7-338b.
"Concordance to the Septuagint" (Kircher) 6-205a.
Concordantia (word index): see Concordance.
"Concordantia Catholica, De" (Cusanus) 6-901b.
"Concordantia discordantium canonum": see "Decretum Gratiani" (Gratianus).
"Concordantiae Morales" 6-204d.
CONCORDAT 6-205c; 2-62a; Aus. Hung. 2-768a.
Concordat (1516, Fr.) 9-621c; (1801, Fr.) 6-206c; 23-11c; 21-765d; 9-643a; state church 9-773c; (1925, Pol.) 18-145a.
— of the princes (1447) 6-206c.
— of Worms: see Worms: Concordat.
Concorde, Place de la, Paris 17-286d.
CONCORDIA (myth.) 6-206d.
CONCORDIA, It. 6-207a.
CONCORDIA, Kan. 6-207a.
— (temple, Agrigentum, Sic.) 1-427a.
— (temple, Rome) 19-466c.
"Concordia discordantium canonum": see "Decretum Gratiani" (Gratianus).
— Sagittaria, It. 6-207a.
"Concord Ode, The" (Emerson) 8-393b.
Concords (mus.) 16-4c.
Concourse (ry. terminal) 18-945a.
CONCRETE (philol.) 6-207a; 14-313b; 1-66a; 21-948c.
CONCRETE (material) 6-207b; 5-109a; 1-347a; breakwater 4-79a; 4-71b; bridge 4-131a; domes 19-530c; foundations 9-555a; heat insulator 19-53d; houses Pl. I fig. 5, 7 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE; reinforced 23-674c; 7-474a; 9-29a; reservoirs 23-432c; roads 19-342a; 19-345a; Rome 19-465b; Russ. arch. 19-747d.
— (perfume) 17-506b.
CONCRETION 6-212d.
CONCUBINAGE 6-213b; 14-942c; Babyl. 2-863d; China 5-516c; Egy. 8-54b; see also Polygyny.
Concubinatus (law) 19-451d.
"Concubine" (Mickle) 15-426c.
Concupiscence 2-685b; 3-84b.
Concurrent power 18-569a.
Concussion (med.) 4-21a; 9-285d; 16-260c.
Condado, San Juan, P.R. 19-949c.
Condamine, C. M. de la 10-142d.
Condamine, spring, Chaudesaigues, Fr. 5-330a.
Condate (mod. Rennes), Fr. 19-151d.
— (mod. Cosne), Fr. 6-493c.
Condatum (mod. Condé-sur-Noireau), Fr. 6-219d.
Condatus (mod. Condé-sur-Aisne), Fr. 6-215d.
CONDE, PRINCES OF 6-214b; see also Conti, Princes of.
—, Baudouin de 9-779a.
Conde, Claire Clémence de Maillé, princess of 4-108b.
Conde, Henri Louis Joseph, prince of 8-442c.
—, Henry de Bourbon, prince of (1552-1588) 6-214b; 9-622c.
—, Henry II de Bourbon, prince of (1588-1646) 6-214b.
—, Henry Jules de Bourbon, prince of (1643-1709) 6-214b.
—, Jean de (writ.) 9-22d.
—, JOSE ANTONIO (Sp. orient.) 6-214c.
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon: see Enghien.
—, LOUIS DE BOURBON, prince of 6-214c; 7-660b; 10-975b; 11-872b.
—, LOUIS II DE BOURBON, prince of 6-214d; Bossuet 3-931a; 14-502a; Fronde 9-864d fol.; Thirty Years' War 22-141a; 9-627b; 16-488a; 19-370d; 3-357c; Turenne 22-585d; 7-740c.
Conde, Louis Henry Joseph, duke of Bourbon, prince of 6-214c; 9-203d.
—, Louis Joseph, prince of 6-214b.
— (Sp. title) 6-594a.
CONDE (Fr. villages) 6-215d.
—, Nord, Fr. 9-808a; 9-871b.
—, ft., Fr. 9-865d.
—, fructa de 17-249b.
— d'Eu (now Garibaldi), Braz. 19-318c.
Condeixa, Port. 5-980b.
Condell, Carlos 5-500a.
—, Henry 20-437b.
"Conde Lucanor, El" (Juan Manuel) 21-155a; 13-161d.
Condemnation 1-879c.
Condensation (meteorol.) 22-168b.
Condensation (phys.): see Metallurgy.
Condensation of Gases 5-392a fol.; 8-250d; 1-182d; calorimetry 4-626a; diffusion 7-369b; matter 5-360d; steam 21-351b; 21-360a; Wilson cloud chamber 23-638a; see also Liquefaction of Gases.
CONDENSATION TRAILS 6-215d.
— trap 22-928b.
— vacuum pump 22-930d.
Condensed milk 9-460b; 15-488a; 19-881a; canning 4-750c; consumption 15-489a.
CONDENSER (mech.) 6-216a; microscope 15-440c; refrigeration 19-52d; steam 8-151b; 21-351b; il. 4-624; still 7-427c fol.; fig. 13 5-345; Watt 23-436a.

CONDENSER (ELECTRICAL) 6-216d; 8-201d; 12-447a fol.; A-C. 8-209d; charging 8-298c; discharge 8-209b; radio fig. 2 18-902; spinning 8-142d; standard 12-433c.
—, ejector: see Ejector condenser.
— antenna 2-24d.
— loud speaker 14-409d.
— microphone 15-431d fol.
— pump 8-153a; 17-239b.
Condensing oven 5-982c.
— steam engine 7-351d; 21-351b.
CONDER, CHARLES 6-219c.
Conderc (rel. leader) 4-666a.
Condé-sur-Aisne, Fr. 6-215d.
CONDE-SUR-NOIREAU, Fr. 6-219d; 6-215d.
Condetum (mod. Condé-sur-Noireau), Fr. 6-219d.
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE 6-219d; 2-565c; 9-742c; 18-710b.
Conaiment (flavour) 9-363b.
CONDITION 6-220d; absolute 1-64c; philos. 5-62d fol.
Conditional 5-28a.
Conditional Bill 3-578c.
— contraband 6-338c.
— convergence 20-363c.
— **FEE** 6-221c.
— immortality 8-704a.
— **LIMITATION** 6-221c.
— re-baptism 3-84a.
— sale 12-425d; see also Installment Purchase.
Conditioned autonomism (psych.) 1-962a.
CONDITIONED REFLEX 6-221c; 6-168d; animals 1-961a; 7-1012c; behaviourism 3-328a; digestion 7-375d; Pavlov 3-605c; 6-169a; sleep 20-793d; see also Reflex.
Conditioning (flour) 9-406b.
— (psych.) 3-328c fol.
"Condition of Women, Letters on the," etc. (Grimké) 10-894a.
Condition precedent (law) 6-221b.
Condition transitive 12-150a.
Condla Caem 12-641b.
Condobolin, N.S.W., Austr. 16-331c.
CONDOM, Fr. 6-222c; 3-931a.
Condomus, Fr.: see Condom.
Condonation 7-455b.
CONDOR (bird) 6-222c; Peru 17-628b.
"Condor" (Brit. ship) 8-101a.
CONDORCET, MARIE JEAN Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de 6-222d; 4-419a.
—, Sophie de Grouchy, marquise de 6-223a fol.
CONDOTTIERE (mil.) 6-223c; 2-401b; 14-571d.
CONDOURIOTES, PAUL 6-224b; 10-788a fol.
Condover, hall (Eng.) 20-588c.
Condovicnum (mod. Nantes), Fr. 16-68b.
Condroz, region, Belg. 3-351c.
Condrusi (tribe) 10-254b.
Conduct 5-242c; 9-748a; evolutionary ethics 8-931c; experimental psychology 8-980d; philosophy 18-53d; Spencer, Herbert 8-776c; 21-203c.
"Conduct, Problem of" (Taylor) 8-777d.
Conducting elements (bot.) fig. 6 18-9.
Conduction 11-328a; 11-332d; 13-388c; see also Electricity, Conduction of.
Conduction (anat.) 21-221a; 22-999c.
CONDUCTIVITY 6-224b; electricity 8-188d; 8-197c; 20-950a; electrolysis 8-320b fol.; metals 15-324a; 15-310c; silver 20-682a; solutions 8-193b; 5-392d; unit 8-212c; 8-228b; Walden 23-288b.
—: Thermal: 7-374a; 11-328a; 11-332d; gases 5-391c; materials 19-54a; sulphuric acid fig. 4 1-109.
— gauge 22-933b.
Conduct of the War, Committee on (Am. Civil War) 14-142a.
Conductor (elec.) 8-182d fol.; electrolytic 8-314c; electronic 8-314c; metallic 8-227d; mica 15-405d; skin effect 8-169b.
— (mining) 5-890c.
— (psych.) 18-676a.
CONDUIT 6-224b; construction 2-161d; 8-297b; fig. 8 11-349.
— system 22-397c.
"Conduite de la guerre, De la" (Foch) 9-434b.
Condulmieri (Coldumario) Gabriel: see Eugenius IV (pope).
Conduplicate leaf 13-828d.
Condurrow, South (mine, Corn., Eng.) 4-642c.
Condylar foramen (anat.) 20-759a fol.
Condylarthra (animal order) 22-700a; 23-970a; Phenacodus 17-698b; 8-632b; 14-754a.
Condylarthrosis (anat.) 13-129a.
Condyle (anat.) 20-737c; 20-762b; 20-759a fol.; fig. 34 20-745.
Condyloid joints 13-129a.
Condylura cristata: see Star-nosed Mole.
Condy's fluid (chem.) 7-421c; 14-798d.
CONE (math.) 6-224b; 6-257a; mensuration 15-256a; models 15-74b.
— (anat.) 16-808b.
— (bot.) 11-23c; pine 17-938a.
Cone classifier (mining) 6-916c; il. 6-916a.
Cone clutch 5-863d; il. 5-863; fig. 14 15-890.
CONECTE, THOMAS 6-225c.
Cone drawing 23-796c.
— **-FLOWER** 6-225c; 10-490c; 3-681a; gall 9-988c.
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of: see Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-225d.
Conemaugh, riv., Pa. 7-858d.
Conembrica (mod. Condeixa), Port. 5-980b.
Cone of depression (engin.) 23-496c.
Conepatus (animal) 4-898b.
Cones, coal-field, Colo. 6-45b.
Cone scales (bot.) fig. 17 11-31.
Cone speaker (radio) fig. 6 18-904.
CONESTOGA (tribe) 6-225d; 12-683d fol.
Cone wheat: see Triticum turgidum.
Con expressione (mus.) 1-278c.
Coney, riv., Fr. 19-984a.
— (animal): see Cony.
— (Inconnu) (fish) 9-309d.
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-225d.
Conf. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count 6-226a.
CONFARREATIO (ceremony) 6-226b; 19-451c; concubinage 6-213c; wedding cake 4-122d.
Confectioner's sugar 21-530c.
CONFECTIONERY MANUFACTURE 6-226b; 6-372Db; chocolate 5-612d; gelatin 10-90a.
Confectio sennae (drug) 20-329c.
Confederacion Sindical Hidrográfica del Ebro 2-210b; 21-139c.
Confederacy (Am.): see Confederate States of America.
—, daughter of the (Varina Davis) 7-86a.
Confederacy of Delos: see Delphian League.
Confederate Army (Am.) 6-995c; of Northern Va. 10-318a; see also Confederate States of America; American Civil War.
— Commissioners (Am.) 6-230a.
Confederate Home (Tex.) 2-702b.
— Memorial day (U.S.) 7-127c.
— **STATES OF AMERICA** 6-227c; 1-753b fol.; 22-806c; 15-766c; 20-256d; conscription 6-285a; Davis 7-85a; flag 9-347Ba; generals Pl. II figs. 1-10 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; navy 1-766c; positions (1863) map 1-760; see also American Civil War.
CONFEDERATION 6-230b.
—, Articles of (U.S.): see Articles of Confederation.
Confédération Générale de la Production Française 22-366c.
— Générale du Travail Unitaire (Fr.) 22-387a.
— Internationale de l'Agriculture 1-378c.
— Internationale des Etudiants: see International Confederation of Students.
Confederation of Christian Workers (trade unions) 22-387a.
— of the Rhine: see Rhine, Confederation of the.
Confederazione Olimpica Nazionale Italiana (physical educ.) 12-764a.
Confederazioni nazionali dei sindacati (Italian industry) 12-758b.
CONFERENCE 6-230c; congress 6-253d; diplomacy 7-404d; shipping 20-545d; see also Ambassadors, Conference of; under individual conference titles as Hague Conferences; London, Conferences of; Paris Conference; Washington Conference; etc.
— of Ambassadors: see Ambassadors, Conference of.
— quince 9-881a.
Conferences, international 7-404d.
Conférences publiques (Fr.) 7-765b.
Confessio (confessiones) 6-806a; 5-672b.
— Augustine (rel.): see Augsburg, Confession of.
— Gallicana 6-661c.
— Helvetica prior 6-661b.
CONFESSION (rel.) 6-230d; 6-656d; 17-473a; casuistry 5-12b fol.
— (law) 8-913d.
—, Articles of 6-660a.
CONFESSIONAL 6-232c.
CONFESSION AND AVOIDANCE 6-232d.
— of Faith 9-921d; 20-173d.
"Confession of faith, etc., A" (Lond., 1561) 6-246d.
"Confessions" (Rousseau) 19-584b.
"Confessions" (St. Augustine) 2-682c.
"Confessions d'un enfant du siècle" (Musset) 19-933a.
"Confessions of an English Opium Eater, The" (De Quincey) 7-231d.
"Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit" (Coleridge) 6-10b.
Confessio Wirtembergica (rel.) 6-662a.
CONFESSOR 6-232d.
Confessors of Edessa (martyrs) 7-952d.
— of the Glory of Christ (Schwenkfeldians) 20-113c.
— of the New Church (Swed.) 16-313d.
Confidence man (U. S.) 9-707a.
Confidential notes 16-564b.
Configuration 20-941c; 12-724a; 7-309a.
Confined leaching 6-406b.
Confinement (med.) 16-676b.
Confirmatio Cartarum 8-4b.
CONFIRMATION (rel.) 6-232d; 19-797b.
Confirmation (law) 18-540a.
— of Agreement bill (1924-25, Ire.-Brit.) 12-630c.
— **OF BISHOPS** 6-233c.
CONFISCATION (law) 6-234a; 19-493c.
Conflans, Hubert de Brienne, Count of (Fr. adm.) 18-849a; 20-395a.
—, Jean de 5-275a.
—, Fr. 23-489b.
— (treaty, 1465) 5-288b; 14-417b.
Conflated manuscripts 22-7c.
Conflict (psych.) 1-52d fol.; 9-146a; 7-968a.
Confluent smallpox 20-816c.
Confoederati (Swiss) 21-684a.
CONFOLENS, Fr. 6-234b.
Confolentais, region, Fr. 5-245c.
CONFORMAL REPRESENTATION (geom.) 6-234b; parallelism 14-170b.
Conformity Act (1872, U. S.) 18-409b.
Conforte, David (Heb. hist.) 11-362a.
Confrérie de la Passion (passion players) 9-781d; Molière 15-665c.
CONFUCIANISM 6-236a; 5-514a; 5-571a; Ming dynasty 5-522c; music 5-574c; Sung dynasty 5-522c; Taoism 21-797b; Tonghak 22-279a.
CONFUCIUS (Chin. philos.) 6-236c; Chou dynasty 5-524d; "Ch'un Ch'iu" 5-571c; food 16-899a; grave 6-238a; Lâo-tse 13-712c; practicality 6-160b; Taoism 6-161a; temples 21-929a; 5-514c; 5-564d.
"Confusa, La" (play, Cervantes) 5-162c.
Confused flour beetle 9-407a; 8-624c.
Confusion of tongues 2-837a; 3-510d.
Confuso, riv., S. Am. 18-43b.
Cong. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Congalach (k. of Brega) 12-601a.
Congaree (tribe) 20-716b.
Congaree Association of South Carolina 3-90a.
Cong cross 15-998c.
Conge (machine) 5-613a.
"Congé, Le" (Bodel) 3-769d.
CONGE D'ELIRE (eccl.) 6-239d; Anglican bp. 3-656d.
Congella dock, Durban, S. Af. 7-483c; plan fig. 26 7-480; sluice gate fig. 20 7-477.
Conger, Edward, jr. 9-735c.
— eel (fish) 1-941c; 8-22c; 9-310d.
Conger vulgaris (fish): 1-941c.
Congested Districts Board (Ire.) 12-613d; 2-973a.
Congestion (physiol.) intestine 7-382b; lungs 18-100c.
CONGLETON, HENRY BROOKE PARnell, 1st baron (Eng. pol.) 6-240a.
CONGLETON, Ches., Eng. 6-240a; 5-423d; pop. 5-424b.
Congleton points (lace) 6-240b.
"Con gli ochi chiusi" (nov., Tozzi) 22-338c.
CONGLOMERATE (geol.) 6-240b; 20-271a.
CONGO, riv., Af. 6-240c; 3-343a; Berlin Conference 6-243c; Cam's discovery 4-635d; mouth discovered 1-319d; Nile, compared with 1-294a; source 15-404a; Stanley's expl. 1-322a; Zaire 23-930c.
Congo, Etat Indépendent du: see Congo Free State.
Congo, Great, forest, C.Af. 3-343c.
—, International Association of the 3-362b.
"Congo, The" (Lindsay) 1-793a.
"Congo and the founding of its Free State, The" (Stanley) 21-315c.
Congo basin, dist., N.Rhod. 19-263a.
Congo copal (resin) 19-211d.
Congo eel (fish) 1-836d.
CONGO FREE STATE (Af.) 6-243a; Belg. control 1-325a; chief, royal attire il. 1-325; formation 1-323d; 3-362b; Stanley expedition 21-315c; see also Belgian Congo.
Congo Mask Pl. III fig. 5 15-MASKS.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. 15-522c.
— do Campo, Braz. 15-522c.
Congo-Nile divide 3-343b.
Congo pygmies 22-663c.
— red 7-790d fol.; 7-806c.
— Star (order) 13-436d.
Congregatio de propaganda fide (rel. body): see Propagation of the Faith, Congregation of.
CONGREGATION (rel. assembly) 6-246b; Benedictine 3-399b; R. C. Church 19-406d; secular 15-689a.
Congregation (Fr. clerical society) 9-645d.
—, Lords of (Scot. Prot.) 20-154d.
CONGREGATIONALISM (rel. sect) 6-246c; 8-466a; Browne 4-269a; deacon 7-96a; Japan 12-954Ca; Massachusetts Bay Colony 3-935d fol.; Methodists 4-635a; new confession 6-662c; N.Y.C. 16-387c; pension fund 17-493b; U.S. 19-872b; Welsh coll. 4-82b; J. Wise 1-785c.
"Congregationalism of the Last Three Hundred Years, The" (H. M. Dexter) 7-300a.
"Congregationalist, The" (Am. publ.) 11-226d.
Congregational Methodist (rel.) 15-358a fol.
— pope of New England (nick. of Leonard Bacon) 2-888a.
— Union of England and Wales 6-250a fol.
Congregational Union of Scotland 8-896d.
Congregationes 6-591a.
Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith 6-874d; 15-597d; 17-216a; 17-990b; 19-407a; 23-7c; 23-8b; missions 15-596a.
— of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs 6-874d; 23-7d.
Congregation of Priests of the Mission (rel. order) 13-816d.
— of Rites (rel.) 5-313d; 6-874d.
— of the Index (R. C.) 12-148d.
— of the Lord (Scot. Prot. league) 20-154d.
— of the Most Holy Redeemer (sect): see Redemptorists.
— of the University of Oxford 6-246b.
Congregations, Roman: see Curia Romana.
Congrès International d'Horticulture 11-774b.
CONGRESS (dipl.) 6-253c.
— (U.S.) 6-314d; 22-767a; 11-820Ac; debate rules 17-328c; journal 13-156d; payment of members 17-408b; see also House of Representatives; Senate (U.S.).
"Congress" (ship, 1861) 15-723a.
"Congress" (warship, 1812) 23-348b.
Congress, Caliphate (1926) 4-611b.
—, Continental: see Continental Congress, The.
—, horticultural 11-781c.
—, Library of (United States) 6-418d; 14-23c; 1-153d; 23-392c.
Congressional Enabling Act (1802, U.S.) 16-734d.
Congressional Party (Chile) 5-499a.
Congressional Union (Women's suffrage) 23-712d.
Congressite (min.) 17-674c.
Congress Kingdom (Pol.) 18-140a.
Congressman-at-large 2-144d.
Congress of Berlin: see Berlin, Congress of.
— **OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZAtions** (C.I.O.) 6-254c; 21-42d; 22-383d.
— of Soviets 21-101b.
Congress of the Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary (Rome, 1918) 20-350c.
Congress Party (National Congress) (India) 12-178d.
CONGREVE, RICHARD 6-254c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM,** bart. (Brit. inv.) 6-254d; 19-367a; armour plate 2-389a; perpetual motion 17-541b; rockets 19-367a; watermarking 23-424b.
—, Sir William (Brit. gen.) 6-254d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. writ.) 6-255a; 7-602b fol.; odes 16-702b; Bracegirdle 3-998d.
Congreves (matches) 15-45d.
Congreve's rocket 6-254d; 19-367a.
Congridae: see Conger eels.
CONGRUENCE (math.) 6-256c; 7-367Bb; 7-399b; 10-76c; triangles 22-460b.
Congruism (rel.) 21-490b.
CONGRUOUS 6-256d.
Congulton, Ches., Eng.: see Congleton.
Coni: see Cuneo.
C. O. N. I. (Confederazione Olimpica Nazionale Italiana) It. society 12-764a.
Coniacian strata (geol.) 6-672, 673.
CONIBOS (tribe) 6-257a; 17-187d.
Conical buoy (naut.) 4-394d.
— -disc clutch 5-864a.
Conica Loxodrome (math.) 6-899a.
Conical projection (cartography) 14-847d fol.; perspective 17-616c fol.
Conical Refraction 14-74d; see also Light.
— root 19-544a.
Conic invariant 18-576a.
"Conics" (geom., Apollonius of Perga) 2-112b.
"Conics" (Euclid) 8-802b.
CONIC SECTION (math.) 6-257a; 6-224c; 10-175c; 17-250b; history 15-87a; MacLaurin 14-593b; models 15-74a; polynomials 18-191d; projective geom. 18-573c; quadratic equation 1-869b.
CONIC SURFACE: see Cone.
Conidia (bot.) 9-925d.
Conidiophore 9-925d fol.
Conifer (Coniferale) (tree fam.) 9-501c; 11-28a; 13-194b; 17-80c; 22-446b; 18-13c; Pls. VIII and VIIIa 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; cypress 6-930a; Kauri pine 13-298c; pests 8-624b; sequoia 20-339b; timber 22-217a; see also Cedar, Gymnosperms.
Coniferin (chem.) 22-978a.
Coniferous forests 17-859b; 19-690a; 17-863a.
CONIINE 6-259c; 5-389a.
Conilurus (rodent) 19-374b.
Conimbriga (mod. Condeixa), Port. 5-980b.
Coninck (Koninck), Philip de (Du. paint.) 13-482b.
Coningmore, isl., Ire. 23-551b.
"Coningsby" (Disraeli) 3-248a.
CONINGTON, JOHN 6-259c.
CONINXLOO, GILLIS VAN (Flem. painter) 6-259d.
Coniophora cerebella (fungus) 7-694a.
Coniopterygidae (insect fam.): see Mealywing.
Coniothyrium diplodiella 10-644Bc.
Conisbrough, Yorks., Eng., castle 7-526c.
Conister rocks, reef, I. of M. 7-555b.
Coniston, Ont., Can. 21-514c.
Coniston, lake, Lancs., Eng. 13-601c.
— grits 20-680c.
Coniulo, Giovanni (pope): see Gelasius II.
Conium: see Hemlock.
Conium maculatum (bot.): see Poison Hemlock.
Coniveall, mt., Scot. 21-624a.
Conj. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CONJEEVERAM (Kanchi), Madras, India 6-260a; 12-168d.
Conjugal Rights 7-455d.
Conjugate (math.) 10-913c; Fourier series 9-564Bd; numbers 6-182d; 16-603a.
Conjugated compound 5-364c; 10-207c.
Conjugate diameters 7-315d.
— net 7-367d; 7-367Bb.
— tangent 7-367d; 7-367Bb.
Conjugation (chem.) 10-207c.
— (gram.): Caspian lang. 4-968d; Fr. lang. 9-763c; Greek (modern) 10-827b; Romance lang. 19-430b; Spanish 21-153d.
CONJUNCTION (astron.) 6-260a.
— (gram.) 6-260b; Heb. lang. 11-355b.
Conjunctiva 9-10c fol.
Conjunctivitis (disease) 9-10d; 14-83b.
"Conjuracion de Venecia, La" (Martinez De La Rosa) 14-990a.
"Conjuration de Fiesque" (Retz) 19-233b.
Conjurer 6-260b.
CONJURING (magic) 6-260b.
Conklin, C. Fred 3-570b.
—, **EDWIN GRANT** (Am. biologist) 6-264b.
Conkling, Alfred 6-264b.
CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-264b.
Conks (Negroes) 6-202a.
Conlara, riv., Arg. 19-950d.
Conlin, Bernard (W. J. Florence), actor 9-387d.
CONN (Irish king) 6-264d.
Conn, George 5-267d; 11-427d.
Conn.: see Connecticut.
CONN, LOUGH, lake, Eire 6-264d.
Connacht, div., anc. Ire. 12-598c; fig. 1 12-599; fig. 2 12-600.
Connachta, prov., Ire.: see Connaught.

Connacht-Tara dynasty 12-599d.
Connah's Quay, Flint, Wales 9-381c.
"Connaissance de l'Est" (Claudel) 5-779a.
"Connaissance des temps" (astron.) 8-639b.
Connate leaf 13-827d.
Connaught, Arthur, prince of 6-265a.
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM Patrick Albert, duke of 6-265a.
—, Walter de Burgh, lord of: see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de Burgh, 6th lord of: see Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of.
CONNAUGHT, prov., Eire 6-265b; 4-401b; 5-756d; 12-596b.
"Connaught, Annals of" (history) 12-642d.
CONNAUGHT TUNNEL (Can.) 6-265c; 22-566d.
Conneau (sol.) 14-930d.
CONNEAUT, O. 6-265c.
CONNECTICUT, state, U. S. 6-265c; 3-922a; 22-774d; 14-266b; 15-700a; Blue Laws 7-877d; charities 7-102d; education 16-277a; College for Women 23-703d; 16-314a; daylight saving 7-93d; govt. 17-408b; prohibition 18-568a.
Connecticut chest Pl. XII fig. 4 12-INTERIOR DECORATION.
— compromise 8-375c; 22-790d.
"Connecticut Courant, The" (news.) 16-355a.
Connecticut experiment station 6-267b.
— hall (Yale) 23-875d.
CONNECTICUT RIVER, U.S. 6-271d; Pl. figs. 2, 3, 4 6-CONNECTICUT; 23-83a.
— Valley Historical Society 21-265a.
— Valley Tobacco Association 6-267d.
"Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's Court, A" (Mark Twain) 22-635d.
CONNECTING-ROD 6-272a; Pl. I fig. 1-Q 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; automobile engine fig. 1 15-881; fig. 4 15-883; 15-883a; duralumin 7-750d.
Connections (psych.) 12-458b.
Connective (bot.) 9-413d.
Connective tissue cell: see Fibroblast.
CONNECTIVE TISSUES 6-272b; 11-591c; 12-344d; 22-545a; Pl. figs. 6, 9, 10 11-HISTOLOGY.
Connectivity (math.) 14-805a; 20-942d.
Connel, falls, Scot. 2-338d.
CONNELLITE 6-275b.
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa. 6-275b.
CONNEMARA, dist., Eire 6-275c; 9-994c.
— marble 20-372a.
CONNERSVILLE, Ind. 6-275c.
"Connestabile Madonna" (Raphael) 18-982a.
Connétablie et maréchaussée de France (court) 6-294c.
Connett (sci.) 8-297b.
Connibear, Hiram 19-592c.
Connivance 7-455b.
Connivent calyx 9-411b.
Connochaetes gnou: see Gnu.
"Connoisseur, The" (period.) 6-28d; 17-514b.
CONNOLLY, JAMES 6-275c; 12-614a; 21-707d.
Connolly, John 14-434d.
Connor, Ralph (pseud. of Charles W. Gordon) 4-716c.
Connor, Ire. battle (1315) 12-603d.
CONNOTATION 6-275d; 21-948b.
Conocephalum conicum (bot.) 14-235c.
CONOID (math.) 6-275d; Archimedes 6-257c; 2-270a.
CONOLLY, JOHN 6-276a.
CONON (astronomer) 6-276c.
CONON (Ath. gen.) 6-276b; 4-614b; 17-455a.
CONON (grammarian) 6-276b.
—, riv., Scot. 19-562d.
Conopia exitiosa: see Peach tree borer.
Conopodium denudatum (earth-nut) 7-844c.
Conoryctes (fossil) 7-950d.
Conoryctinae 10-17d.
Conotrachelus nenuphar: see Plum curculio.
Conquain: see Coon-can.
"Conque, La" (review) 14-438c.
Conquereuil (battle) 1-976b.
"Conquering Hero, The" (Monkhouse) 7-610b.
Conqueror 6-276d.
CONQUEST 6-276c; 12-527c.
— (Scot. law) 12-355b.
"Conquest" (cruiser) 23-784a.
"Conquest of Granada, The" (Dryden) 7-687a; 8-588c.
"Conquest of Ireland" 1-945d.
"Conquest of Mexico" (Prescott) 18-449d.
"Conquest of Peru, The" (Prescott) 18-449d.
"Conquest of the Great Northwest" (Laut) 4-715c.
"Conquete de Constantinople" (Villehardouin) 9-782b.
Conquian (Coon-can) 6-378d.
Conquinine: see Quinidine.
CONRAD (KONRAD) (name) 6-276d.
CONRAD II (Rom. emp.) 6-277a; 9-684d; 10-258d; 12-775c.
CONRAD I (Ger. k.) 6-277a; 10-257b.
CONRAD III (Ger. k.) 6-277b; 6-783a; 10-259c fol.; 11-628c; 19-436c; 19-514d; 9-710d.
CONRAD IV (Ger. k.) 6-277d; 9-712d fol.; 12-371b; 6-791b; 6-796; 10-262a.
— (of Bibra) 10-923d.
— (of Halberstadt) 6-204d.
— (of Hochstaden) 6-30b.
— (of Hohenstaufen) 9-684d.
CONRAD (the Red) (of Lorraine) 6-278a; 10-258a; 9-684d; 16-965a.
Conrad (duke of Masovia, 1208) 18-129d; 23-373a.
— (duke of Masovia, 9th cent.) 23-373a.
— I (of Meissen) 15-217c; 23-551a.
— (of Montferrat) 6-785a; 6-796.
— (Ger. gen.) 4-816d fol.
—, Hermann (or Isaac) (schol.) Shakespeare's sonnets 20-445c.
—, J. (Ger. ed.) 8-431a.
—, **JOSEPH** 6-278b; 6-634a; 8-599b.
—, M. G. 10-228d.
—, Robert T. (dram.) 7-612a.
— **OF MARBURG** 6-279c; 12-378c.
— **OF WURZBURG** (poet) 6-279c; 10-220d; "Buch von Troye" 22-505b.
— of Zähringen (Arles), 2-373a.
— The Younger: see Conradin.
— **VON HOTZENDORF, FRANZ** 6-279d; 2-533b; 8-866a; 1-220a; 2-772a; 13-903b.
Conrade (potters) 18-347d.
Conradi, H. (au.) 10-228d.
CONRADIN (CONRAD THE YOUNGER) 6-279b; 6-791c; 6-796; 12-371b; 14-796c; at Tagliacozzo 5-279c.
Conradines (fam.) 2-837c.
CONRADY, AUGUST 6-280b.
CONRART (CONRARD), VALENTIN 6-280b; 7-261d.
Conroy, Sir John 4-677c.
Cons, Ellen (philan.) 6-280c.
—, **EMMA** (philan.) 6-280b.
CONSALVI, ERCOLE (card.) 6-280c; 19-415d.
Consanguinity (geol.) 17-676a.
— **(KINDRED)** (law) 6-281a; inbreeding 12-129c; 12-384c; Islamic law 12-236b fol.
CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK (writ.) 6-281b; 3-347a; 7-775c.
—, Pierre (offi.) 6-281b.
CONSCIENCE (philos.) 6-281d; casuistry 5-11c fol.; ethics 17-762a; 8-760b fol.; Martineau's theory 8-778c; Plato 18-53d; psych. 5-243b; rel. 20-702b; 6-163a; Shaftesbury 20-429a; synderesis 21-706b; theism 22-50d.
"Conscience" (G. Douglas) 7-553d.
Conscience clause (law) 6-282a.
— money 6-282a.
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR 6-282b; 5-743Aa.
Conscious experience 8-348d.
"Conscious Lovers, The" (Steele) 21-368a.
CONSCIOUSNESS (psych.) 6-282c; 8-348d; animals 18-699c; automatism 2-788c; behaviorism 6-168b; Bergson 17-758a; dreams 7-638b fol.; dualistic theory 7-694c; emotions 8-399d; epilepsy 8-654a; Fichte 9-218c; 17-754d; Green 8-777c; Hegel 11-381c; Jainism theory 12-250a; Kant 17-754c; 13-460d; matter 8-658a; mental topography 18-673c; organic evolution 8-929c; phenomenology 17-701b; psychoanalysis 9-837b; psycho-physical relation 3-773b; reality 17-761b; Russell 19-679b.
— (physiol.) 6-282c; coma 6-87b.
"Conscribendis Epistolis, De" (Erasmus) 8-677b.
Conscript fathers (patres conscripti) 9-110b; 19-477c.
CONSCRIPTION (drafting) 6-282d; 2-406d; Australia 2-725c; Canada 4-710d; 15-215d fol.; Denmark 7-207c; England 8-545c fol.; 14-253c; France 9-772c; 2-405a; impressment 12-127a; Japan 12-948d; Italy 12-827d; militia 15-483c; U.S. 23-360d; 22-809c; 1-767b; 6-228b.
CONSECRATION 6-286a; Bishops 3-656c; churches 7-129c; see also Eucharist; Sacrament.
Consecutive sentence 20-330d.
Conseguina, mt., C.Am. 9-450c.
Conseil de Cent (Sp.) 3-104b.
— **DE FAMILLE** ("family council") 6-286d.
— d'en haut 9-769c.
Conseil départemental 7-997d.
— de préfecture 9-773b.
— des dépeches 9-769c.
— d'état (Fr.) 9-586b; 5-747d; 9-773a; 18-528b.
— du roi 9-767c fol.
— général 9-773b.
— supérieur 7-997c.
"Conseil sur le fait du concile de Trente" (C. Dumoulin) 7-732b.
Consensual contract 19-453a.
Consensus Sandomiriensis 19-939b.
"Consensus Tigurinus" (Calvin and Bullinger) 4-373d; 11-731c.
Consentia (mod. Cosenza), It. 6-483c.
"Conséquences politiques de la paix, Les" (Bainville) 2-941c.
CONSEQUENS 6-286d.
Consequent stream (geol.) 10-159c.
Conservation 19-538d; 22-833b; 1-505c; 22-221b; Natl. Park system 16-157Cd.
— of angular momentum (phys.) 6-489a.
— of energy (phys.): see Energy, conservation of.
Conservative (club) 5-859d.
— **PARTY** (Brit.) 6-287a; 6-736b; 17-321c; Balfour 2-972c; Carlton club 2-968a; Churchill 5-685b fol.; closure rule 17-323a; Disraeli 3-247d fol.
Conservative party (Can.) 4-712c.
— party (Prus.) 3-659d fol.
— text 22-10d.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-287d; de Musique 1-80c; 17-290c; des Arts et Métiers 17-289d.
CONSERVATOR 6-288b; 6-324a.
Conservatorio 6-287d.
Conservatory: see Conservatoire.
CONSETT, Dur., Eng. 6-288b.
Con's Half, anc. dist., Ire. 23-148d.
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. 6-288c.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR PROSPER (socialist) 6-288c.
CONSIDERATION (law) 6-288d; 6-341a.
— **MONEY** 6-288d.
"Considérations sur l'état présent du corps politique de l'Europe" (Frederick the Great) 9-716c.
Consiglio, Palazzo del (Verona, It.) 10-567d.
— dei Dieci: see Council of Ten (Venice).
Consigli Provinciali dell' Economia 22-368c.
Consignation (law) 6-289a.
Consignee (law) 6-289a.
CONSIGNMENT 6-289a.
Consignor 6-289a.
Consiliarii (councillors) 2-691c.
"Consilium Aegyptiacum" (Leibnitz) 13-884d.
"Consilium profectionis" (Dominis) 7-520a.
"Consilium Rationis Bellicae" (Tarnowski) 21-818c.
Consistorial allocution (eccl.) 6-289b.
Consistorial congregation 19-406d; 6-874d.
Consistorium: see Consistory.
CONSISTORY 6-289a; 23-7b; Lutherans 14-499c.
— **COURTS** (eccl.) 6-289b.
Consivius (Janus), Rom. god 12-893c.
Consolamentum (rite) 5-31d.
Consolatio 6-289c.
CONSOLATION 6-289c.
"Consolation à Duperier" (Malherbe) 14-726a.
"Consolatione Philosophiae, De" (Boethius) 3-777d; 18-63c; 5-328b.
"Consolatione theologiae, De" (Gerson) 10-314d.
Consolation prize 6-289c.
"Consolato del Mare" 5-951d.
CONSOLE (arch.) 6-289c.
— (organ) 16-895c.
— (furniture) 6-289d.
Consoli, Palazzo dei (Gubbio, It.) 10-946b.
Consolidated American Bank Note Company 1-752c.
— Annuities: see Consols.
— Fund (Appropriation) Act (Eng.) 4-331a; 8-954a.
— **GOLD FIELDS OF SOUTH Africa, Ltd.** 6-290a.
— Loan fund (London) 14-364b.
Consolidated Newspapers, Ltd. 16-345d.
— SCHOOL (U.S.) 6-290b.
Consolidated Tobacco Company, The 1-804d.
CONSOLIDATION 6-290c.
— (econ.) 6-92b; 9-955b; trusts 22-516a fol.
— **ACTS** 6-290c; 6-147a; Great Britain 21-814a; (1914) 14-985d.
CONSOLS (British government stock) 6-290d; 21-415b; 12-567d.
Consommé 21-37d; 6-372b.
Consonance 1-272d; 7-322b; 11-300b.
Consonant (lang.) 9-762d; 17-146a; 19-430b; 23-237b; shorthand 20-576d.
CONSORT 6-291a.
"Conspiração dos Tamoyos, A" (Magalhães) 21-150a.
CONSPIRACY (law) 6-291b.
— and Protection of Property Act (1875, Brit.) 5-471b; 12-298b; 22-374d.
— of Pontiac (1763-64) 18-209b; 12-91c.
"Conspiracy of Pontiac, The" (Parkman) 17-311c.
Conspiracy trial (Salonika) 20-350b.
CON SPIRITO (mus.) 6-292d.
const. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
constr. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD (publ.) 6-292d; 8-428b fol.
—, George 7-739c.
—, **HENRY** (poet) 6-292d; 8-578c.
CONSTABLE, JOHN (painter) 6-293a; 17-54c; 13-671d; "The Hay Wain" Pl. IX fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
—, **SIR MARMADUKE** (d. 1518) (sol.) 6-294a.
—, Sir Marmaduke (d. 1545) 6-294b.
—, Sir Robert (sol.) 6-294a.
—, Thomas (publ.) 6-292d.
—, Sir William (sol.) 6-294b.
CONSTABLE (title) 6-294b; 13-431d; 18-159b.
Constable-Maxwell, William, lord Herries 15-119c.
"Constable's Miscellany of original and selected works" 6-292d.
Constabularia (mil.) 13-441a.
Constabulary (Ire.) Act 12-622d.
Constafel 23-996b.
Constamonitu 2-628d.
Constance (of Antioch) 6-782c; 3-787d; 18-1005b.
— (of Aquitaine) 11-440d.
— (of Aragon) 9-711d.
— (of Brittany) 19-293d; 2-459c.
— (of Castile) 13-642a.
— (of France) 3-787c.
— (Ger. q.) 12-369c; 12-778a; 9-711b; 11-430d fol.
— (of Leon) 21-121a.
— **(KONSTANZ),** Ger. 6-295a; 2-914b.
"Constance" (yacht) 23-867c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-295b; 5-277d; 19-414b; Benedictine abbeys 1-14c; cardinals 4-854c; Franciscan provisions 9-670a; Gerson 10-314d; John XXIII 13-86c; Medici 15-189d; papal rights 6-206b; (1414-18) 3-167d; schism 1-438a; Sixtus IV 20-724d; supremacy of synods 6-590c.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF (Bodensee), Eur. 6-296b; 21-676a; 19-829d.
—, Peace of 15-477d; 12-777d.
"Constancy, Of" (Spenser) 8-577c.
Constancy of internal environment 17-887d.
CONSTANS I, FLAVIUS JULIUS 6-296b; 6-300a; Donatist schism 7-525c.
CONSTANS II (FLAVIUS HERACLIUS) 6-296b; and church 19-438d; Mohammedans 19-434c; 8-78d; navy 19-444b; in Rome 23-219c; in Sic. 20-609b.
—, **JEAN ANTOINE** 6-296c.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN JEAN JOSEPH (Fr. paint.) 6-296c; Mme. de Stael 21-273d fol.; 19-10b.
CONSTANT 6-296d; 18-537c; 1-604d; aberration 1-42a; correlation 18-538c; differential equations 7-361c; dimensional 7-387Db; universal constants 17-882Ea.
CONSTANTA (Kustenje), Rum. 6-296d; 19-640a; archae. remains 19-637d.
Constantan (alloy) 6-409b; 11-337a; 8-228d.
Constant capital 14-998b.
"Constant Couple, The" (Farquhar) 9-98a.
Constant-current 22-125d; cure of disease 8-342b.
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, HENRI Benjamin 6-297a.
— deviation prism fig. 4 21-181.
Constantia (sister of Constantine) 19-992c.
— (of Poland) 20-640b.
CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col. 6-297c.
Constantia, Cyprus: see Salamis.
— (mod. Coutances), Fr. 6-614b.
Constantiana, Rum.: see Constanta.
Constantina (of Aragon) 13-161b.
CONSTANTINE VI 6-297d.
CONSTANTINE (fam. name) 6-297d.
Constantine I (the Great) 6-297d; Pl. I fig. 12 19-ROMAN ART; 19-432a fol.; 19-506c; 4-493d; 8-402d; Arianism 2-360b; Arles, Synod of 2-373b; army reforms 19-396d; Athanasius 2-598a; Christianity 8-403a; 15-555c; church and state 19-437d; colonus 20-778c; Council of Nicaea 16-410c; cross 6-753b; donation 7-524b; 8-404b; Donatist Schism 7-525b; founded Constantinople 6-303b fol.; Licinius 14-35c; memorial churches 17-926a fol.; observance 21-565a; recognition of Church 5-676c; Shapur II 20-464b; slavery 20-777d; synods 6-589d.
Constantine II 6-300a; 19-506d.
— III 6-300a; 11-455a.
— IV (Pogonatus) 6-300a; 16-856d.
— V (Copronymus) 6-300b; 19-439a.
— VI 6-300b; 12-625d.
— VII (Porphyrogenitus) 6-300c; diplomatic policy 19-445b; historical works 10-842d; libraries 14-3d.
— VIII 6-300d; 3-171c.
— IX (Monomachus) 6-300d.
— X (Ducas) 6-300d; 19-436a; 7-704c; 19-440b.
— XI (Palaeologus) 6-310b; 15-408c; 19-437c; 22-594a.
CONSTANTINE (k. of Hellenes) 6-301a; 2-989d; 10-787b fol.; abdication 23-930b; Crete 7-867b; World War I 8-873b.
— (k. of Scots) 1-275c; 8-483d.
CONSTANTINE (Flavius Claudius Constantinus) (the usurper) 6-301c.
— (monk): see Cyril (Slav apostle).
— (Rom. prefect) 6-305b.
— (Serb. philos.) 20-356d.
— **PAVLOVICH** (grand duke) 6-301d; 16-417d; 18-140b fol.
Constantine, dept., Alg. 1-615c.
CONSTANTINE (anc. Cirta), Alg. 6-302b; Pl. I fig. 2 1-ALGERIA; pop. 1-615d; rainfall 1-615a; roadway Pl. III fig. 2 1-ALGERIA; Roman empire map 19-500(D4); Rummel Gorge Pl. IV fig. 2 1-ALGERIA.
— (ft., Gr.) 19-975d.
—, Arch of (Rome) 19-472a; il. 22-488; reliefs 19-398d; restoration 5-795d.
"Constantine, Baptism of" (paint.) 10-372b.
Constantine, basilica of (Rome) 3-175a; 19-392b; 19-468d; il. 3-174; vaults il. 19-391; 23-17c.
"Constantine, Battle of" (paint.) 10-372a.
Constantine, column of (Constantinople) 6-306b.
—, donation of 19-127b.
"Constantine, Life of" (Eusebius of Caesarea) 8-893a.
Constantine's Basilica (old St. Peter), church, Rome 23-2d.
— **THE AFRICAN** (physic.) 6-302d; 22-862d; medical translations 19-876d.
CONSTANTINOPLE (Istanbul), Turk. 6-303a; Pl. fig. 8 9-FOUNTAIN; Pl. III fig. 3 11-HARBOURS; mosques Pl. figs. 1, 6 15-MOSQUE; Pl. 22-TURKEY; air lines map 1-465; aqueduct 2-161d; art: see Byzantine art; baths 3-205c; Byzantine arch. 4-485d; hippodrome 11-585d; libraries 14-2c; 14-20d; mosque of Suleiman il., 15-844; museum 11-119a; 15-1004a; pop. 22-591c; pottery 18-373a; refugees 19-58c; sarcophagus of Alexander the Great, il. 1-572; straits question 21-448a; univ. 22-872c.
CONSTANTINOPLE: History: 6-303b; 2-987b fol.; Attila 2-661c; Black Sea 3-685d fol.; Byzantine trade 6-108b; conventions (1784 and 1881) 22-600a; 10-785d; fires 9-274c; fourth crusade 6-787a; Krum (815) 19-435a; Mohammedan sieges (7th and 8th cent.) 19-434d; 4-603a; Russo-Turk war (1878) 19-769b; treaty (1700) 10-509c; (1881) 22-442b; (1896) 10-786d; treaty (1913) 22-160a; 20-348b; Venice (1204) 23-62c; see also Byzantium.
Constantinople (basilica, Rome): see St. John Lateran.
"Constantinople, Ancient History of" 10-843c.
Constantinople, Arrangement of (1832) 10-785b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS OF 6-309d; (381) 2-360d; 6-589c; 11-685d; (540) 18-434a; (680) 5-678a; 3-847c; (786) 12-625d; (870) 20-791c.

CONSTANTINOPLE, SIEGE OF (1453) 6-310b; 19-437c; 22-594a; 8-850c.
—, Synod of (1922) 8-476a.
—, University of 22-613d.
— Agreement (1915) 8-872d.
— Conference (1876) 19-722d; 19-883a.
Constantinov, Aleko 4-368d.
—, C. 4-369d.
Constantinovo (Esenino), U.S.S.R. 8-706b.
Constantins-Bad, Yugos. 22-986a.
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 6-310d.
—, Flavius Claudius (Constantine) 6-301c.
— Cephalas 2-29c.
CONSTANTIUS III (emp.) 6-310d; 11-722d.
— (II), **FLAVIUS JULIUS** (emp.) 6-310d; 19-506d; Arianism 2-598b fol.; Constans 19-432d; Constantine II 6-300a; Hilarius 11-553a; Julian 13-178a; mursa (351) 15-980c.
— (I), **FLAVIUS VALERIUS** (Chlorus) (emp.) 6-311b; 6-297d; 4-164d; 6-614b; Diocletian 19-506a.
Constant-level table 14-98a.
Constant potential transformer 22-409b.
— speed motor 15-874a.
— -volume cycle 7-350a.
CONSTELLATION 6-311b.
"Constellation" (ship) 16-326d; 22-524c.
CONSTIPATION 6-313d.
Constitucion, Chile 5-486c; 15-101d.
CONSTITUENCY 6-313d.
Constituent assembly (Fr.) 9-584d; 9-637a; 9-771d; 19-355c; 13-857a.
— Assembly (Port.) 3-1010d.
— Assembly (Russ.) 19-735d.
Constitutio criminalis carolina 6-716a fol.
— criminalis theresiana, Aus. 6-717a.
CONSTITUTION 6-313d.
"CONSTITUTION" ("Old Ironsides") (ship) 6-313d; 2-940d; 23-347c.
Constitution, U.S. (text) 22-762Aa; 21-336c; see also United States: Constitution and Government.
—, ft., N.H. 18-272a.
— Act (N.Z., 1852) 16-399d.
Constitutional (club) 5-859d.
"Constitutional and Political History of the United States" (Von Holst) 11-679a.
Constitutional Convention (1787, U.S.) 6-352d; 22-790b; 7-185d.
"Constitutional History of England" (Hallam) 11-99d.
"Constitutional History of England" (Stubbs) 21-483d.
Constitutionalism 18-58d.
"Constitutionalist" (period., N.Y.) 10-850c.
Constitutionalist Democratic party ("Cadet") (Russ.) 19-725a.
Constitutional Law: see Constitution and Constitutional Law.
"Constitutional Law, Cases of" (Aristotle) 2-352a.
Constitutional monarchy 8-857a.
— practice (Rom.) 19-448c.
Constitutionals 17-239d.
Constitutional Union Party (U.S.) 13-467a; 22-806b.
"Constitutional View of the Late War between the States, A" (Stephens) 21-387b.
CONSTITUTION AND CONSTITUtional Law 6-314b; 10-561d; 7-184Db; dispensation 7-423d; estate 8-728c; local govt. 14-261d; see also under various countries.
"Constitution de l'Angleterre" (Delolme) 7-172a.
Constitutiones 13-209d; 19-450a.
"Constitutiones Thomae Arundel" 14-341c.
"Constitutionnel, Le" (Fr. news.) 16-350a fol.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 6-321d; 10-774a; 10-830c; 2-352a; 13-201b.
Constitution of Power, Decree on the (Russ., 1917) 21-101a.
"Constitution of Social Justice, The" (Rosmini) 19-561b.
Constitution of the Confederate States of America 6-228a.
Constitution of the U.S.A. (text) 22-762Aa; see also United States: Constitution and Government.
— of the year VIII (Fr. govt.) 16-88a.
— of U.S.S.R. 19-700b.
"Constitutions" (Aristotle): see Constitution of Athens.
Constitutions, Apostolic: see Apostolic Constitutions.
Constitutionum Codex: see Justinian code.
"Constitutum ad Imperatorem" (Vigilius) 23-147a.
Constitutum Constantini 22-174d; see also Donation of Constantine.
Constrictor (snake) 1-736a; 20-851b; boa 3-759b; python 18-805b; 16-243c.
Construction (arch.): see Building.
— (geom.) 10-176a.
Constructive contract (law) 6-342a.
— murder 11-706b.
— trust 22-511a.
Constructivism (art) 22-34c.
Construct state 20-317a.
Consualia 5-721d.
Consubstantiation 19-799b; 14-498d.
CONSUETUDINARY 6-323a.
Consuetudini di mare 17-955a.
CONSUL (offi.) 6-323a; 5-659c; 19-478b fol.; 18-412b; 19-394c; 20-321a; 6-133a.
Consulado del Mar, Libro del (maritime code) 3-104c.
Consular courts 1-173b.
— invoice 12-124c.
— privilege 6-324b.
— reports 6-325b.
Consulate (Fr.) 9-643a.
"Consulate and the Empire, The" (Thiers) 22-134b.
"CONSULATE OF THE SEA" 6-325d.
Consules de placitis 6-132b.
"Consultation" (Ter Borch) 21-946a.
Consultations de Nourrissons 5-470a.
Consumer (econ.): instalment 12-425a fol.; marketing 14-915a; money 15-694d; value 22-961a.
— **ADVERTISING** 6-326b.
Consumers' co-operative societies 6-384a; 16-981b; 8-535b; 19-749a.
Consumers' council 23-334d.
— Credit 12-425a.
— goods 12-567c.
— rent 19-155c.
— societies: see Co-operation.
— **SURPLUS** 6-326b.
Consuming power 12-346b.
CONSUMPTION: see Tuberculosis.
CONSUMPTION (econ.) 6-326b; 12-564d; 14-505b.
Consumption (mech.): gas engines 12-497a.
Consumption goods 4-799c.
— taxes 21-839a; 21-844c.
CONSUS 6-326c; 5-721a.
Consuta 21-270c.
— medium bridge il. 4-142.
cont. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Contact-angle 21-599c.
Contact breaker (distributor) 15-888b.
— cathode method (chem.) 21-476d.
— -deposits 16-876b.
Contact goniometer (instrument) 10-515c.
— metamorphism 15-325c.
Contactor 8-306b.
Contact poison 8-625d.
— process (manufacturing) 21-545b.
Contact theory 21-705d.
CONTACT WEATHER 6-326c.
Contades, Louis Georges Erasme, marquis 20-392c.
Contador, riv., St. Thomas isl. 19-860b.
Contagious abortion 1-57c.
— disease: see Bacteria and Disease; Cremation; Infectious Fevers.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1864, Eng.) 18-599d; 4-463c.
Container car 18-949b; Pl. I fig. 11 18-RAILWAYS.
Containers 3-990c; 4-849b.
—, **METALLIC** 6-326d.
Container service 15-924a.
Contaminatio (lit.) 7-585c; 21-947c.
Contamination (chem.) 11-980b.
CONTANGO (fin.) 6-327b; 4-933d; 21-421c.
CONTARINI (fam. of Venice) 6-327c.
—, Marco (mus. patron) 6-327c.
—, Marino 23-58b.
—, Pietro 7-406a.
—, Zacharia 7-406a.
Contarinia canadenis 9-988a.
— pyrivora 9-988b.
Contas, Rio das, Braz. 19-313d.
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 6-327c; crayons 9-18d; lead pencils 17-461b.
CONTE (story) 6-327d; 20-580a; 21-762d.
— bleu 6-327d.
"Conte di Carmagnola, Il" (Manzoni) 14-833c.
"Conte du Graal, Le" (Chrétien de Troyes) 5-625d.
"Contemplation" (Rodin) 19-377a.
"Contemplations, Les" (Hugo) 11-871a.
"Contemporains, Dictionnaire Universel des" (Vapereau) 22-979b.
Contemporary Art Society (Eng.) 20-905c.
CONTEMPT OF COURT 6-328a; 6-352c.
"Contemptu Mundi, De" (Petrarch) 17-660c.
Contentin, Le (sheep) 20-476b.
"Contention of York and Lancaster, The" (play) 20-439c.
"Contentio Veritatis" 8-472c.
Conterie 3-254c.
"Contes" (La Fontaine) 13-590b fol.
Conté sanguine pencil 14-208b.
"Contes bretons recueillis et traduits" (Luzel) 4-97c.
"Contes d'Hoffmann, Les" (Offenbach): see "Tales of Hoffmann."
"Contes drolatiques" (Balzac) 3-12c.
"Contes moralisés" (Bozon) 1-945c.
"Contes moraux" (Marmontel) 14-927a.
"Contes nouvelles ou les Fées à la mode" (d'Aulnoy) 2-692a.
"Contest" (ship) 13-227b.
Conti (pseud. of Count of Santarosa) 19-976d.
CONTI, PRINCES OF 6-329d.
—, A. (dram.) 7-591b.
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 6-330a; 9-865a fol.
—, François, prince de 6-329d.
—, François Louis de Bourbon, prince de 6-330a.
—, Gregorio (antipope Victor IV) 23-122c.
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-85) 6-330a.
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) 6-330b.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de 6-329d; 3-190b.
—, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de 6-330b; 2-778d.
—, Louis François Joseph, prince de 6-330b.
—, Marie Thérèse, princesse de 6-330a.
—, Michele Angelo (Innocent XIII) 12-373a.
—, **NICOLO DE'** 6-330c.
Contiguity, association by (psych.) 2-563c fol.
"Continence of Scipio" (Madrazo y Kunt) 14-616a.
CONTINENT (physiog.) 6-330d; 10-164d.
Continental and Commercial National Bank of Chicago 6-332a.
— and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank 6-332b.
— Bank Note Co. 1-752c.
— blockade 16-89c.
CONTINENTAL CAOUTCHOUC AND Gutta Percha Company 6-331a.
— climate 5-816b; 5-821d; U.S.A. 22-728b.
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, THE 6-331b; 22-783b; second 15-486a; 1-797d; 3-2c.
"Continental Daily Mail" (Paris news.) 16-339a.
Continental formation (geol.) 23-974b.
— **ILLINOIS NATIONAL BANK AND Trust Company of Chicago** 6-332a.
Continental National Bank and Trust Co. of Chicago 6-332a.
— navy (U.S.) 22-760c.
— pairing (biol.) 18-29Ca.
— period (geol.) 10-171d fol.
— plateau 10-150b.
— post 18-315b.
— rummy (card game) 19-659a.
— **SHELF** 6-332b.
— shields (geol.) 15-327a.
— slope (geol.) 10-150b.
— **SYSTEM** 6-332c; 10-686c.
— Tobacco Company 1-804d.
— Treaty (1856) 17-177b.
— winds 5-816c.
Continente de São Pedro, dist., Braz. 19-318d.
CONTINENTS, ORIGIN OF 6-332d; homology 10-150b.
Contingency (math.) 18-539a.
Contingent fee 3-92c.
Continho, Capt. Pl. II fig. 1 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Continuation (fin.) 4-933d; see also Contango.
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS (Day and Evening) 6-334a; 6-113a; 1-186a; Eng. 7-986b; indus. 7-1010a; Scot. 20-167c.
CONTINUED FRACTIONS 6-335d; 7-399a.
Continuing guarantee 3-41b.
Continuity (biol.) 8-919b fol.
CONTINUITY (math.) 6-337d; 9-917a; 12-340c.
— (mech.) 15-51a.
— (philosophy) 11-476c; 5-62b.
— (phys.) 22-981b.
— theory (physiol.) 21-705d.
CONTINUO (BASSO CONTINUO): see Figured Bass.
Continuous annuity 2-1d.
— curves (math.) 1-866d; fig. 3 1-867.
— deformation 18-185b.
— feeder (mach.) 18-507b.
— function (mathematics) 9-564Ad.
— girder (engin.) 4-134c.
— group (math.) 10-177c.
— hearth principle 7-273c.
— kiln 4-114d fol.; il. 4-114.
— log 14-299c.
— mill 12-664a; 15-320b.
— process (indus.) 11-804b.
— reaction series 17-680b.
Continuous span 4-128d; fig. 2 4-128.
— spectrum 2-590c; 6-456b; 18-821d; 21-561b; 21-181c; 21-195c; X-rays 21-197b.
— steel making 12-660b.
— transformation group (math.) 10-917c.
— transport 16-265b.
Continuous voyage 6-339a; 16-265b.
— **WAVES** (radio) 6-338b; transmitter 6-218b.
Continuum (math.) 1-866d; 19-94b fol.
Contio (meeting) 6-105c.
Conto (money) 15-506d.
Contortae (bot.) 18-2c.
Contorted aestivation: see Twisted aestivation.
Contortion (geol.) 9-443a.
Contortive vernation 13-829a.
Contour (Profile) (astron.) 21-195Hd.
CONTOUR (CONTOUR LINE) (cartography) 6-338b; 14-835d; 21-614d; fig. 10 7-633d.
— feathers 9-129b.
Contour integration 8-373a.
Contour line: see Contour (Contour Line).
Contour tillage 20-934Da; 6-853d.
Contra (mus.) 16-894a.
"Contra Academicos" (Augustine) 2-682d.
Contra account 3-864c; 1-102b.
CONTRABAND 6-338b; 23-215a; declaration of Paris (1856) 7-126c; laws of war 13-801a; liquor in U.S. 3-891c; prize law 18-527b; World War I 23-375c.
— department 9-497a.
Contrabassoon 6-346b.
CONTRACEPTION: see Birth Control.
CONTRACT 6-339c; admiralty 1-174d; affreightment 1-280c; Brehon laws 4-86a; broker 4-230d; building 4-348d; call 4-612a; C.I.F. terms 19-875b; concession 6-200c; consideration 6-288d; debt 17-5d; enforcement of 9-27c; frauds 13-549a; futures 9-957b; guarantee 10-933a; insanity 12-392a; international law 12-522a; internat'l law, private 12-523a; labour law 13-546a; life insurance 14-51c; novation 16-571c; Rom. law 19-453a; sale of goods 19-872d; Scots Law 20-178a; shares 6-145d; smuggling 20-845b; treaties 22-440d.
— **BRIDGE** 6-345a; 18-126c.
Contractile fibre (Myoneme) 18-621a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 6-346a; 18-623b.
Contracting out 23-745a.
Contraction (chem.) 5-407d.
— (lit.) 1-832b; 1-23c.
— (muscle) 15-983a; 7-381b.
—, coefficient of 11-968c.
—, theory of (stellar evolution) 21-376a.
CONTRACT NOTE 6-346a.
Contract price 18-469b.
Contractures 3-745a.
Contractus, Hermannus 7-313c.
CONTRADICTION, PRINCIPLE OF 6-346a; 13-454b; 14-308c; 14-310a; 22-157b.
CONTRAFAGOTTO (DOUBLE BASsoon, Contrabassoon) 6-346b; il. 6-346.
"Contra Gentes" (Athanasius) 2-597d.
"Contra Gentiles, Summa" (Aquinas) 2-166d.
"Contra Hieroclem" (Eusebius of Caesarea) 8-893a.
CONTRALTO 6-346c.
Contraposition (logic) 6-353b; 14-310c.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 6-346c.
Contra-Remonstrants (Gomarists) 10-511a; 16-764c.
Contrast (colour) 23-219b.
— (phot.) 17-809d; fig. 9 17-810; filters 9-239c.
CONTRAST (psych.) 6-350a; 2-563c fol.
— (antithesis), rhet. 2-80c.
"Contrast, The" (Tyler) 1-787b.
Contrasto (It. verse) 12-738c.
"Contra Symmachum" (Prudentius) 18-650d.
"Contrat Social" (Rousseau) 19-585c; 20-881d; 7-182d.
Contravallation, Lines of 5-721a.
Contravariant tensor 21-942c.
Contravention (law) 6-710c.
CONTREDANSE (dance) 6-350a; 7-17c; 9-445a; 6-597b; 18-809c.
Contre-espionnage: see Counter espionage.
Contreras, Alonso de (author) 17-906c.
—, Jeronimo de 16-359a.
—, José (Sp. arch.) 1-622d.
—, José de (print.) 16-359a.
CONTRERAS, N.Mex. 6-350b.
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 6-350c; 15-530d; 23-257c.
Contributory negligence 16-192c.
Contributory Pensions Act (1925, Brit.) 16-760c.
Contrition 17-460b.
CONTROL 6-350c; experimental control, scientific 20-128b; spiritualism 18-671d.
Control, Board of (England) 6-350c.
— club (billiards) 3-568a.
— column (aero.) 1-246c.
— -experiment 20-128b.
Control gear 8-305a fol.; 8-311a; 14-285a; diagram fig. 5 8-307.
CONTROLLED ESTABLISHMENTS (Brit.) 6-350c.
Controller (fin.): see Comptroller.
Controller of the Navy (Eng.) 7-489c.
Controllers, automatic Pl. 19-REGULATION, AUTOMATIC.
Controlling account 1-102b.
— **INTEREST** 6-352a.
Controlling Officers' Association (Brit. P.O.) 18-314d.
Control room (power plant) 8-151d; 8-155a fol.
— room (radio) 4-216d.
— room (submarine) 21-493b.
CONTROLS, RECEIVING SET (Radio): see Radio receiver.
— of organ 16-896b.
Controversiae (rhet.) 19-247d.
Contubernium 14-951a.
CONTUMACY 6-352c.
Conubium 19-451c.
Conularida 10-69a.
CONUNDRUM 6-352c.
Conurus carolinensis: see Carolina parakeet.
Conurus patagonus 17-338d.
Conus (Comus, Catte) (conjurer) 6-262b.
Conus 10-62c.
— arteriosus 23-104a; fig. 3 22-998.
— medullaris 21-218b.
— princeps Pl. I fig. 2 10-GASTROPODA.
Convalescent home 11-792c.
Convallaria (drug) 11-309b.
— majalis: see Lily of the valley.
CONVECTION (phys.) 6-352c; 8-289d; 11-327a fol.; 15-353b; 22-168b.
CONVENIENCE GOODS 6-352c.
CONVENT 6-352c; 1-13d.
Convent (Covent) garden (Lond.) 6-616b.
Conventicle 6-248d.
— Act (1664, Eng.) 5-272c.
CONVENTION 6-352d.
CONVENTION, THE NATIONAL (1792-95, Fr.) 6-353a; 9-639c; 5-953a; Danton 7-42b fol.; Robespierre 19-356a.
Conventional tariff 9-743a.
"Convention of Cintra" (W. Wordsworth) 23-743c.
— of 1786 (U.S.) 22-790b.
— of Westminster 10-275b.
— on Civil Procedure (Hague) 13-872a.
Conventual church (catholicon) 1-14b.
Conventuals 9-668d.
Conventus juridici 9-902a.
Convergence (biol.) 8-926c; 15-823a.
CONVERGENCE (math.): see Series.
— (med.) 9-8a.
Convergency (charting) 5-302b.
Convers, P. A.: bookplate fig. 3 3-868.
CONVERSANO, It. 6-353a.
"Conversations-Lexikon" (Brockhaus) 8-430Bd.
"Conversations with Goethe" (Eckermann) 9-910d.
Converse, Frederick 16-18d.
— Coll. (S.C.) 21-173b.
Conversion (fin.) 3-40a; 7-116c; 10-695c fol.; 16-143Ga.
— (law) 22-308d.
CONVERSION (logic) 6-353a; 6-162c; 14-310b.
Conversion (met.) steel mfr. 12-656d.
— (rel.) 6-353c; 8-20a; 12-892a.
— by limitation (logic) 6-353b.
— by negation (logic): see Contraposition.
Conversion hysteria (psychoanalysis) 12-27b; 18-673a.
Conversion of debt 7-116c.
Converted obverse: see Contraposition.
Convertend 6-353a.
Converter 6-405c; 3-475d.
—, synchronous: see Synchronous converter.
— house 12-656b.
Convertible bonds 7-116d.
Convertible stock 21-417b.
Converting (met.) 6-405c.
CONVEX 6-355b.
— lens 15-434c.
— polyhedron 20-943c.

CONVEYANCE 6-355b.
— (law) 6-355b; 1-777b.
— advertising 1-204a.
— of Mails act 18-306d.
Conveyancing 20-941a; 13-807a.
— Act (1881, Eng.) 23-368d; 20-941a; 13-807d; 2-143b; 6-615c.
— Act (1874, Scot.) 7-854c; 19-154c; 21-606d.
— Act (1924, Scot.) 19-154c.
Conveying, pneumatic 18-94c.
Conveyor 15-154d; 5-887b; inclines fig. 9 15-156.
—, bucket (locomotive coaling) 14-286d.
CONVEYORS IN MASS PRODUCTION 6-355b.
Conveyor weigher 23-485d.
— worm 23-793Fa.
CONVICT 6-358d.
— labour (Fla.) 9-398a.
"Convivio" (Dante) 7-40a; 12-740a.
CONVOCATION 6-359a.
Convoluta roscoffensis 21-700c.
Convolute flower 9-411b.
— leaf 13-828d; fig. 25 13-826.
Convolution of Broca 4-223a.
Convolutions of the brain fig. 4 4-10.
CONVOLVULACEAE 6-360a; 11-376c.
Convolvulin 12-871a; 10-444b.
CONVOLVULUS 6-360d; fig. 11 13-826.
— arvensis (bindweed) 6-360b; 20-46c.
— japonicus (Japanese bindweed) 6-360d.
— major 6-360b.
— scammonia: see Scammony.
— sepium: see Hedge bindweed.
Convolvulus soldanella 6-360b.
CONVOY (mil.) 6-360d.
— (nav.) 23-785b; 21-498c; 20-558a; 2-636a; 3-221a; 23-337c; 23-792Za.
—, right of 6-360d.
Convulsionaries (rel.) 6-362c.
CONVULSIONS 6-362c; 9-286a; 18-100d; 8-654a.
Conway, Francis Seymour, 1st marquess of Hertford, 2nd baron 11-523a.
—, Francis Ingram Seymour, 2nd marquess of Hertford 11-523a.
—, Francis Charles, 3rd marquess of Hertford 11-523a.
—, **HENRY SEYMOUR** 6-362c; 23-313a.
—, **HUGH** (pseud., of Fargus, F. J.) 6-362d.
—, Lady 15-794c.
—, **MONCURE DANIEL** 6-362d.
—, Richard, 4th marquess of Hertford 11-523b.
—, Thomas 23-384d.
—, **WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY**, 1st baron 6-363a; 21-250b; 2-300b; 15-930a.
CONWAY, Ark. 6-363d.
— **(CONWY, ABERCONWY)**, Wales 6-363c.
Conway, mt., Wales 4-519Bd.
—, riv., Wales 4-520a.
"Conway" (ship) 14-233b.
Conway, treaty of 14-250d.
— castle, Wales 23-624d; 6-363c.
Conway's cabal 23-384d.
Conwell, Clark 3-878b.
Conwy (Conway), Cærnarvonshire, Wales 6-363c.
Conxolus 21-490d.
CONY (CONEY) 6-363d; 22-701b; see also Rabbit.
Conyers, Amelia D'Arcy, Baroness 4-478b.
—, Sir John 8-505a.
Conyngham, Lady 10-189a.
CONYNGHAM, GUSTAVUS 6-363d.
Conza, It. 12-756c.
Conzié, de 19-355c.
Coo, isl. Aeg. Sea: see Cos.
COOCH BEHAR (KUCH BEHAR), state, India 6-364a.
— Behar, India 6-364b.
Cooch's Bridge (battle, 1777) 7-155b.
COODE, SIR JOHN 6-364b.
Coodoyla irrigation 12-691a.
Cook, Allan 6-372Dd.
—, **ARTHUR JAMES** 6-364b; 8-551b.
—, Ebenezer 1-784c.
COOK, SIR EDWARD TYAS 6-364b; 16-338c; 16-340b.
—, **ELIZA** 6-364c.
—, Dr. F. A. (Arct. expl.) 2-302a.
—, G. 15-61a.
—, **JAMES** 6-364c; 17-6d; discoveries 10-142b; Antarctic 2-14b fol.; Arctic 2-293b; Austr. 2-716a; T. Furneaux 9-946d; New Guinea 16-300b; New South Wales 16-333b; New Zealand 16-396a; Oregon 16-886d; statue, Brock 4-226a; Wolfe 18-840a.
—, Jane 7-84b.
Cook, John 4-308c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 6-366a; 2-722d.
—, Richard 9-703d.
—, Robert 19-592b.
—, Theodore 2-618c.
—, **THOMAS** 6-366a.
Cook, co., Ill. 5-452d; 12-87b fol.
—, archip., Pac.O.: see Cook Islands.
—, isls., Pac.O. 17-6a; 16-392b; 6-365c; pop. 16-395b.
—, mt., N.Z. 16-393a.
—, riv., Alsk.: see Cook's Inlet, bay, Alsk.
—, str., New Zealand 6-364d; 16-392b.
Cook books 6-372Dd.
Cook District language (Austr.) 2-737d.
Cooke, H. L. 8-220c.
—, Henry 1-41b.
—, Capt. Henry 18-775b.
—, J. P. 17-517d.
—, James (inv.) 21-104a.
COOKE, JAY (Am. fin.) 6-366b; 9-200c; 22-817d.
—, John Esten 1-789a.
—, Kimball 17-300b.
—, Mildred 5-84c.
—, **ROSE TERRY** 6-366c; 20-582c.
—, **THOMAS** 6-366c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM FOTHERGILL** 6-366d; 23-565d; 21-881d.
Cooke, Troughton and Simms 21-611c.
Cooke, co., Tex. 9-967d.
Cooke (lens) 17-824d; fig. 30 17-824.
"Cooke Ms." (Freemasonry) 9-734a.
Cooker, automatic continuous 6-226c; 11-816b.
Cooker-mash 4-103b.
COOKERY 6-367a; 9-457c; Apicius 2-99c; beef 3-312b; camp 4-684d; central steam plant 11-350a; digestion 7-377c; eggs 8-29c; fireless cooker 9-273c; food preservation 9-458b; fruit 9-879c; gas 10-50b; gastronomy 10-56c; lamb 16-36a; pork 18-242Ab; poultry and game 18-376c; salads 19-865d; soups 21-37c; sugar 21-529Fd; utensils 4-685a; 11-673b.
Cookies 3-655a; 6-372Da.
Cooking: see Cookery.
— Apparatus 11-815d; 11-673b; 5-411c; 8-164d.
Cook Islands, Pac.O. 17-4d; 17-14b; 16-392b; 6-365c; 4-175d.
Cook's inlet, bay, Alsk. 6-365c.
Cooksley, William 10-340c.
Cookson, B. 23-944c; 14-91d.
Cook's strait, N.Z. 21-826a; 6-364d.
COOKSTOWN, Tyrone, Northern Ire. 6-372Dd.
COOKTOWN, Queens., Austr. 6-372Dd.
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 6-373a; 5-549b.
Cook wrasse (fish) 23-801c.
Cooler 6-983b; 4-104b.
Coolgardie, W.Aus., Austr. 13-244c; 2-165a.
COOLIDGE, CALVIN (pres. of U.S.) 6-373a; 3-938c; 22-842b; portrait Pl. VIII fig. 30 22-UNITED STATES.
—, Elizabeth Sprague 9-201b.
—, Grace Anne Goodhue 6-375b.
—, John 6-375b.
—, **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREWOORT** 6-375b.
—, William D. 23-841a; 8-270c; 14-105Dc; 18-883b; 18-905a; 22-549a.
— **TUBE** (x-ray) 6-375c; 8-199b; 18-883b; 18-905a; fig. (3b) 21-196; 23-841a; fig. 8 23-841; Pl. I figs. 2, 3, 6 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF.
COOLIE (labourer) 6-375c; 2-80a; 13-477d.
Cooling 14-182c; evaporation 13-386d: geol. 10-165b; motor car 15-902c; Newton 11-327b fol.
— curves 12-670c.
— **EFFECT** 6-378a.
— **SYSTEMS** 6-378a; Pl. III fig. 1-G 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Coolins (Cuilline), mts., Scot. 20-765b.
Coolmore, Eire 2-1012b.
COOLUS, ROMAIN 6-378d.
Cooma, mt., Austr. 1-700d.
Coomaraswamy, A. K. 22-185d.
Coomassie, Brit. W.Af.: see Kumasi.
Coomb (val.) 6-90d.
Coombe and Malden, Sur., Eng. 14-724b.
Coombes, Robert 19-590c.
Coombs, Charles Whitney 20-995b.
Coombs (malt rootlets) 14-737a.
Coomhola beds (Grits) (geol.) 7-288d; 12-592c.
Coon (animal): see Raccoon.
Coonamble, N.S.W., Austr. 16-331c.
Coon Butte, Ariz.: see Crater Mound.
COON-CAN (game) 6-378d.
Coontie 23-933b.
co-op. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Coop 6-382c.
Cooper (inv.) 21-1001c.
—, **ALEXANDER** 6-379c; 15-539d.
—, Alfred Duff (Brit. states.) 8-890Cd.
—, Anthony Ashley, earl of Shaftesbury: see Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON** 6-379c.
—, C. Forster- 15-714b.
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 6-379d.
—, Edith Emma (Michael Field) 18-111b.
—, Edward 6-389d.
—, Frank Irving 20-95c.
—, G. A. 8-354d.
—, Gustav Arthur (palaeon.) 3-1001c.
—, J. H. 22-645a.
—, Jacob 4-656c.
—, **JAMES FENIMORE** (Am. au.) 6-379d; 1-788c; 16-575a; portrait Pl. fig. 2 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
—, **PETER** 6-381a; 6-389d.
—, **SIR RICHARD POWELL** 6-381c.
—, **SAMUEL** 6-381c; 15-539d.
— **(COUPER), THOMAS** (Eng. bp.) 6-381d.
—, **THOMAS** (educ.) 6-381d.
—, **THOMAS** (pol.) 6-382a.
—, **THOMAS SIDNEY** (Eng. paint.) 6-382b.
—, William (Am. judge) 6-389d.
—, William (pioneer) 4-656c.
— (caskmaker) 6-382b.
—, co., Mo. 3-884c.
COOPERAGE 6-382b.
CO-OPERATION (economics) 6-382d; 8-535b; 16-981b; co-partnership 6-394d; 18-558d; farmers 9-82b; Germany 10-252b; India 12-203Bd; R. Owen 16-983a; Russia 19-749a.
CO-OPERATION, AGRICULTURAL: see Agricultural Co-operation.
Co-operative advertising 1-201b.
— and Economical society 6-383c.
— apartments 2-93b.
— banks 12-822d; 4-352Ad.
— building societies 11-838b.
— child research 5-468d.
— commonwealth federation (Can.) 4-714a.
— Congress 6-384d.
— corporation farm colony 9-80b.
— creamery 6-651b; 4-469a.
— education 2-71d; 7-1011c.
— Institute for Houses for Civil Servants 12-825d.
— **INSURANCE:** see Agricultural Insurance.
— League of America 6-388c.
— marketing, U.S. 20-279a; 1-359c; Great Britain 14-920c.
— Marketing Act (U.S.) 9-83a.
— movement 11-684a; 9-599c; Swed. 21-652d.
— party 6-386c.
— Printing society 6-386a.
— Productive federation 6-386b.
— Reference library 12-597d.
Co-operative societies: see Building societies; Co-operation.
— stores 19-232a.
Co-operative Transit bank 15-841c.
— union 6-386b.
— Wholesale society (Brit.) 5-384a. fol.
Cooper-Hewitt, Peter 9-427b; 14-105Ea.
Cooper-Hewitt lamp 14-105Ea.
Cooper-Hewitt tubes 14-107a.
COOPERING 6-389c.
Cooper's, hill, Sur., Eng. 8-30c.
Cooper's Creek (Barcoo), Austr. 2-717c.
"Cooper's Dictionary" 6-381d.
Cooper's hawk 11-274d; 9-44d.
"Cooper's Hill" (J. Denham) 7-200c; 7-257b.
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 6-389c; baseball 3-166Fc; Pl. III 3-BASEBALL.
COOPER UNION 6-389d; 20-101a.
CO-OPTATION 6-390b.
Coop-trap 22-433a.
Co-ordinate planes of projection (perspective) 17-616d.
— potentiometer 12-446d.
CO-ORDINATES (math.) 6-390b; 7-367Ad; fig. 3 1-870; analytic geom. 1-868b; laws of curves 6-885c; linear algebra 14-151d; transformations 7-366a; trig. 22-471c; line geom. 14-157a; one-dimensional forms 18-574b fol.
CO-ORDINATION (chem.) 6-392d; 5-362d; 22-945d.
COORG, prov., India 6-392d.
Coorgs (people) 6-393a.
COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCKERTSZOON 6-393c; 2-386b.
Coorong, The, lagoon, S.Austr., Austr. 1-582d.
Coorongite (min.) 8-125a.
Coos, bay, Oreg. 14-972b.
Coos (lang.) 5-139a.
Coosa, riv., Ala. and Ga. 9-965b.
— (Appalachian) valley, Ala. 1-486c.
Coos Bay coal field, Oreg. 16-885d.
COOT (bird) 6-393d.
Cootamundra, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332a.
COOTE, SIR EYRE 6-394a; 18-39a.
—, William Alexander 23-579d.
Cooum, riv., India 14-615c.
Cop, Michel 4-631a.
—, Nicolas 4-631a fol.
Cop. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Copacabana (Tinogasta), Arg. 5-22c.
Copacabanca, penin., Peru 3-813d.
COPAIBA (COPAIVA) 6-394b; 17-249b.
Copaifera 13-882d; 18-289b.
— langsdorfii 6-394b.
— mopane 21-46d.
"Copains, Les" (Romains) 19-389b.
Copaïs, lake, Gr. 2-160b; 3-775d.
Copaivene 21-954b.
COPAL 6-394b.
COPALITE (COPALINE) 6-394c.
Copalm-balsam: see Liquid-ambar.
COPAL VARNISH: see Varnish.
COPAN, Hond. 6-394c; 5-130c; 5-459a.
COPARCENARY 6-394c; 23-151b; 12-355a; Hindu 12-231d fol.; Slav 23-151d.
CO-PARTNERSHIP 6-394d; 18-558d; see also Co-operation.
Cope, E. D. 21-875a; 14-749c.
—, **EDWARD MEREDITH** 6-396b.
Cope, Sir John 5-292b fol.
—, Thomas P. 17-707d.
Cope (mech.) 14-85c.
COPE (vestment) 6-396b; 15th cent. Pl. VIII fig. 3 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES.
Copeau, Jacques 1-138c.
Copec 5-639c; 8-476d.
Copei, mt., Venez. 14-878c.
Copek (Kopek): see Rouble.
COPELAND, HENRY 6-397a.
Copelata (zool.) 22-554d.
Copeman, Monckton 20-816c.
COPENHAGEN, Den. 6-397a; Pl. I, Pl. II figs. 1, 3, 4, 5 7-DENMARK; air map 1-465; bombardment 16-115d; chinaware 5-550d; fires 9-274c; free port 9-740c; Hanseatic League 7-209a; museums and galleries 15-999c; 15-1003b; pop. 7-204b; pottery and porcelain 18-349b fol.; siege (1535) 7-211b; siege (1658-9) 7-778b; Social Democratic Congress (1910) 22-497d.
— (battle, 1801) 6-398d; 16-205c.
—, Peace of (1441) 11-164b.
—, Peace of (1660) 7-212b; 21-646a.
Copenhagen, University of 6-397d; 22-871b.
— Congress 13-878a.
— Potteries, Royal 5-550d.
Copenick (Copenik, Kopenick), Ger. 13-483a.
COPEPODA (sub-class, Crustacea) 6-399b; 6-804d; 16-687c; fig. 2 17-1003; Pl. fig. 4 9-FISHERIES.
Copering (Coopering) 6-389c.
Copernican hypothesis 7-246a.
— system 21-905b.
COPERNICUS (KOPPERNIGK), NICOLAUS 6-400a; 2-584a; 7-831c; camera obscura 4-659c; celestial motion 15-853a; heliocentric astron. 17-997d; math. tables 15-83b; Renaissance 20-118c.
Copernicus (lunar crater) Pl. fig. 4 15-MOON.
Copey (bot.) 6-834d.
Copford (church, Essex, Eng.) 8-725c.
Cophen (Kabul), riv., anc. Pers. 17-548(F2).
COPIAPO, Chile 6-400c; 2-594c.
—, riv., Chile, S. Am. 5-486c.
Copier, A. D. 10-404d.
COPING 6-400d; 15-20d.
Copinshay, isl., Orkneys, Scot. 16-907a.
COPLAND, ROBERT 6-400d.
—, William 6-401a.
COPLESTON, EDWARD 6-401a.
Copley, Sir Godfrey 19-598d.
—, **JOHN SINGLETON** 6-401b; 3-679c; 17-56c.
—, John Singleton, baron Lyndhurst 14-526d.
Copner, James 15-624d.
Coponius 13-54c.
Coppard, A. E. 20-581c.
COPPEE, FRANCOIS 6-401b.
Coppello, Kappeyne van de 11-664a.
Coppename, riv., Dutch Guiana 10-959a.
Copper, riv., Alsk. 1-499d.
COPPER 6-401c; Aegean uses 4-240d; alchemy 1-536c; assaying 2-556b; atomic heats 5-397a; atomic number 2-650b; Brit. imports 10-702d; Bronze Age 2-247c fol.; 12-595b; bronze patina 20-230c; Chinese antiq. 5-520b; conductivity 11-332c; crystal structure fig. 30 23-860; dyes 7-790d; electrolytes 1-109b; 5-402d; fatigue 9-114b; fusing point 11-315c; India art 12-211c; 4-249d; magnetic moments 14-651d; malachite 14-703b; melting point 8-348b; minting 15-580a; 16-615d; native Pl. I fig. 8 15-MINERALOGY; ore 5-194b; 16-875a fol.; poisoning 18-121a; 9-457a; prices (Eng.) 18-475a; properties 15-324c; refining 15-313b; resistivity 8-228c; stereochemistry 21-394a; tensile test 15-62a; U.S. exports 22-754a; valency 22-948d; World War 1914-18 control 1-656a.
COPPER: Alloys: 1-664a; Pls. I and II 1-ALLOYS; 2-65a; aluminum 1-716d; antimony 2-67d; brass 4-40c; bronze 4-250d; 2-247b fol.; silver 20-682c; solder 20-939a; temperature graph fig. 1 1-665.
—: **Production:** Anaconda 1-859a; Arizona 2-363a; 3-653b; Bolivia 18-337a; Can. 4-699b; 16-796b; Chile 5-491c; China 5-546d; Cornwall 6-453c; 16-876a; Egypt 8-54b; Gt. Brit. 10-702c; 10-706c; Mexico 15-384b; Peru 17-631d; Transvaal 22-421b; U.S. 22-750a; Utah graph 22-911; world 6-407c; 17-867d.
COPPER, OUTPUT AND MANUFACture 6-407c.
— acetates: see Verdigris.
— age (archae.) 8-838b; 4-240d.
Copperah: see Copra.
Copper arsenate 6-403c.
— arsenide 6-403c.
— arsenite (Scheele's green) 6-403c; 18-120c; 2-436c; 20-62b.
COPPERAS 6-409d; 12-647c; 7-789c.
— and lime vat 7-791c.
Copper beech (Fagus atropunicea) 3-309d.
— butterfly 9-162d.
Copper carbonates 6-403c.
Copper chloride 8-315a.
— Cliff, Ont., Can. 21-514c.
— dioxide 6-402d.
— -engraving 7-756d.
Copper gilding 10-347d.
Copper-glance: see Chalcocite.
Copper halides 6-403a.
COPPERHEAD (Upland moccasin) (snake) 6-409d; 15-629c; 20-853b; Pl. 20-SNAKES.
COPPERHEADS (Am. pol.) 6-409d; 22-955c.
Copper iron sulphide 5-194c.
— loss 22-408d fol.
— matte 6-404b.
COPPERMINE, riv., Can. 6-410a; 9-695b.
— River series (geol.) 18-427a.
Copper mordant 7-804b.
Coppernin (dwarf) 7-784c.
Copper nitride 6-403c.
Copper oxides 6-402c; 3-217d; 4-252c.
— phosphates 6-403c.
— plate (engr.) 18-512c; 3-873b; 17-795b.
— plate (handwriting) 4-616d.
Copper poisoning 2-62Bd.
Copper-Pyrites: see Chalcopyrite.
Copper quadrantoxide 6-402d.
— Queen (mine, Ariz.) 2-363a.
— rust 6-403c.
— sheets 6-408c.
— silicate 6-403d.
COPPERSMITH 6-410a.
Copper-strip 6-408c.
Copper sulphate 6-403b; 18-121a; 8-316b; 23-427b fol.
— sulphide 6-403b; 8-232d.
Copper tube 18-86b.
Copper wire 23-675b.
Coppet, Switz. 21-273c fol.
COPPICE (COPSE) 6-410a.
Coppolani 20-327a.
Copp's hill (Boston, Mass.) 3-932c fol.
COPRA 6-410a; 5-948d; oil 16-751a; oil meal 9-143c; statistics 1-416d; 19-921a; 7-973a.
Copris beetle 20-882c.
COPROLITES 6-410b; 13-196a.
Coprosterol 16-748a.
Coprus, isl., Aegean Sea map 2-659.
Copt. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Coptic architecture 6-412d fol.
— church 6-412b; 2-567d; 9-128a; 14-226b.
COPTIC LANGUAGE 6-410b; 6-412b; 8-109b; Hamitic 11-130a; Demotic 7-197b.
Coptis trifolia (goldthread) 23-884a.
COPTOS, Egy. 6-411b; map 8-41.
COPTS 6-411b; 1-302a; flax weaving Pl. I fig. 6 23-WEAVING; mummies 8-61a; revolt against Muslims 8-79c.
Copulated compound: see Conjugated compound.
Copulus 10-62b.
Copura 2-204a.

COPYHOLD 6-413a; rights of common 6-126b; villeinage 23-163b.
Copyholder 13-677a.
Copyhold of frank tenure 6-904a.
Copying (art) 2-444b fol.
— ink 12-360d.
— machines 16-714b.
— Telegraph 21-885d.
COPYRIGHT 6-413c; 2-783a; bankruptcy 3-60d; brands 4-35a; influence on writing 20-582a; radio 4-213c; trade mark 22-356c.
Copyright Act 1911, Eng. 6-417b; 1709, Eng. 3-879c; 18-455b.
Copyright Union 6-418b.
Copy writing 1-203a.
Coq, Robert le 5-274d; 14-864a.
— de perle 17-421a.
"Coq et L'Arlequin, Le" (Cocteau) 17-908a.
Coque Lihou, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
Coquelin, Alexandre (Coquelin cadet) 6-420a.
—, BENOIT CONSTANT 6-419d.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE J. 6-420a.
—, ATHANASE LAURENT CHARLES 6-420b.
COQUES (COCX), GONZALEZ 6-420b.
COQUET, riv., Northumb., Eng. 6-420c.
COQUET (verb) 6-420c.
Coquette (bird) 6-420c.
Coquilhatville, Bel. Cong. 3-344d.
Coquilla nut 16-646b fol.
Coquillart, Guillaume 9-783a.
Coquille, riv., Oreg. 16-882d.
— (N. Am. Indian) 2-597a.
Coquimbo, prov., Chile 6-420d; 5-486d; 5-488c.
COQUIMBO, Chile 6-420c.
Coquita-nut (bot.) 16-646Bb.
Coquito palm 5-487c.
Cora (mod. Cori), It. 6-431a.
— (tribe) 22-915a.
— (plant) 14-32a.
CORABECAN 6-420d.
Coracias garrulus 19-388d.
Coraciidae 19-388d.
CORACIIFORMES 6-420d.
CORACLE 6-421a; 3-762a; 22-415d.
Coraco-acromial ligament 13-129d.
Coracobrachialis 15-987c.
Coracoid 20-741a fol.; figs. 27-28 20-743.
Coracoid process 20-737b.
Coradi, G. 15-71b.
Coradive, coral reef, Ind. O. 13-562d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS (DIAMANT Coray) 6-421a.
Coragyps atratus (black buzzard) 23-262c.
Coral, isl., Fr. Gui., W.Af. 14-401a.
—, sea (battle, World War II) 23-793Ab.
CORAL 6-421a; 2-34d; 2-31b; 12-3b; fig. 10 2-35; Pl. III figs. 6, 8 10-GEM; Pl. figs. 1-6 2-ANTHOZOA; evolution fig. 1 17-110; fossils 17-105b fol.; polyp 7-436c; fig. 11 2-35.
CORAL: Geol.: Cambrian 4-645c; carboniferous 4-841d fol.; coral rag 13-195d; Devonian 7-290; Eocene 8-632a; see also Coral reefs.
— fisheries 6-421c.
— fungi 16-1b.
— GABLES, Fla. 6-421d.
Coral-gall crab 6-627a; Pl. I figs. 1-4, 6, 10 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Corallian series 13-195c.
Coralliophila (gastropod mollusc) 10-66b.
Corallium 2-33d.
— rubrum: see Red coral.
Corallorhiza 16-39d; 21-381b; see also Coral root.
Corallus: see Boinae.
Coral rag: see Coral.
— REEFS 6-421d; 7-436c; Pl. figs. 1-11 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS; formation 17-7b; 10-163d; 3-141c; see also Coral.
— root 19-544b.
— snakes 20-851a; Pl. 20-SNAKES.
CORAM, THOMAS 6-423c.
— Rege rolls 19-14b.
Co-range line 22-198d.
COR ANGLAIS (Anglé) 6-423d.
CORAOPOLIS, Pa. 6-423d.
Coraro, Gregorio 7-590d.
CORATO, It. 6-424a.
Coravecas (tribe) 6-885b.
Corax (Gr. rhet.) 19-246d; 5-773b.
Corax (Scot.): see Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William.
— (Mithraism) 15-620d.
—, mt., Gr. 12-573d.
Coray, Diamant (Adamantios Coraes) 6-421a.
Corazon, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
"Corbaccio" (Boccaccio) 3-767b.
Corbally, C. 6-751c.
CORBAN 6-424a.
Corban episode 8-719d.
Corbara, Pietro Rainalducci of: see Nicholas V (antipope).
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF 6-424a; 19-363b; 8-487b.
CORBEIL, Fr. 6-424b; treaty 19-587d.
CORBEL 6-424c; 23-16d; 4-121b; 6-289c.
Corbet, Matthew Ridley 6-494c.
—, RICHARD 6-424c.
CORBETT, GAIL SHERMAN 6-424c.
—, HARVEY WILEY 6-424d; 21-265a.
—, James J. 3-987d.
Corbicula 13-623a.
Corbie, Fr. 20-974a.
Corbière, Tristan 21-701b.
Corbilo (mod. St. Nazaire), Fr. 19-849c.
Corbinaye, Rose Perrine le Roy de la 3-379b.
Corblets Bay, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb., Eng. 6-424d.
CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMITIUS 6-424d.
Cor Caroli stars 21-195Hc.
Corcass 5-756c.
Corchiano, It. 9-199c.
Corchorus: see Jute.
— capsularis 13-214c; 22-215Ab.
— olitorius: see Jew's mallow.
Corcoran, William W. 23-391d.
Corcoran Gallery of Art (Washington, D.C.) 23-392b.
Corcovado, mt., Braz. 19-314c; Pl. fig. 1 19-RIO DE JANEIRO.
—, riv., Chile 2-824b.
Corcubion, Sp. 6-479d.
Corcyra, isl., Gr. 19-485a; 7-166b; map 19-500 (G4); see also Corfu.
— cephalonica 13-951a.
— Nigra (Black Corcyra): see Curzola.
CORD (string) 6-425b; 19-545b.
Cord, umbilical: see Infancy; Placenta.
Cord, vocal: see Phonetics; Voice; Singing.
Cord (wood) 6-425b; 15-139b.
Corda, riv., Braz. 14-854c.
Cordage: see Rope and Ropemaking.
Cordaitales (bot.) 17-79a; 11-23c.
Cordaites 17-79b; fig. 21 17-80.
Cordate leaf 13-827a.
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE ANNE Charlotte 6-425b.
Cordeau-Bickford 8-991d.
Corded velveteen 23-39a.
CORDELE, Ga. 6-425c.
Cordeliers, Church of the (Fr.) 16-65c.
—, CLUB OF THE (SOCIETY OF the Friends of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen) 6-425c; 7-42a.
Cordelier trio (Fr. rev.) 5-184c.
Cordemoy, Géraud de 4-941c.
"Cordera" (ship) 6-81b.
CORDES, Fr. 6-425d.
Cordials 14-190b.
Cordia subcordata (Kou) 11-267a.
Cordiceps 9-932b.
Cordier, Marguerite Jeanne (Staal) 21-272a.
—, Mathurin 4-631a.
—, P. L. 17-671a.
CORDIERITE 6-425d; 15-325d; 6-826d.
CORDILLERA 6-426a.
—, mts., Annam 12-258c.
—, mts., N.Am. 4-690c; 4-645d.
—, mts., S.Am. 7-937a; 2-652d.

Topographical headings other than towns and villages are described as "riv.," "mt.," etc.

Cordillera Blanca, mt., Peru 17-626d.
— Central, mts., Hai. 11-81b fol.
— Central, mts., P.I. 14-508d; 17-725c.
— Central, mts., S.Am. 6-32b fol.
— Central, mts., W.I. 19-980a.
— de Carabaya 1-902c.
— Eastern, mts., S.Am. 6-32b fol.; 17-626a; 1-902c.
— Negra, mt., Peru 17-626d.
Cordilleran ice cap 22-727c.
— Intermontane disturbance 22-727a.
Cordillera Occidental, mts., Andes, S.Am.: see Western Cordillera, mts., Andes.
— of Bogotá, mts., S.Am. 1-904a.
— of Merida, mts., Venez. 1-904d.
— of San Blas, mts., Pan. 17-168c.
— of the Andes, mts., S.Am.: see Andes.
— Oriental, mts., Peru: see Oriental.
— Real, mts., Bol. and Arg. 1-902b.
Cordilleras de los Andes, Las, mts., S.Am.: see Andes.
Cordillera Septentrional, mts., Hai. 11-81b.
Cordilleras of North America (Western highlands) 16-501c.
Cordilleric sea 4-843b.
"Cordi nobis" 13-210c.
CORDITE 6-426b; composition 8-989a; invention 7-295c; manufacture 8-988d.
CORDOBA, GONZALO FERNANDEZ de 6-426b; 21-743b; 5-159d.
Cordoba (Cordova), Francisco Hernandez (Fernandez) de 16-413a; 1-747c; 23-915a.
—, José de 19-862c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 6-426d; 2-317d.
— (Cordova), prov., Sp. 6-427d.
CORDOBA, Arg. 6-427a; museums 15-1004b; observatory 16-673a; university 2-319c; 22-872d.
CORDOBA, Mex. 6-427b.
—, Sp.: see Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 6-426d; 19-928d.
— (currency) 16-412c.
—, Treaty of 16-320b.
— Durchmusterung 21-320a.
CORDON 6-427b.
— bleu 6-427b; 6-367c.
— -bleu (crimson-eared waxbill) 2-800d.
Cordoned bucket fig. 3 2-255.
CORDONNIER, VICTOR LOUIS EMILien 6-427c; 19-894a.
Cordouan (lighthouse, Fr.) 14-91b; 14-87a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez: see Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de.
—, Jorge (Bolivian states.) 3-818d.
CORDOVA (Cordoba), prov., Sp. 6-427d; 21-145a.
CORDOVA, Alsk. 6-428d.
CORDOVA (anc. Corduba), Sp. 6-428a; 1-894c; 2-354c; 21-145c; anc. map 19-500 (B4).
— leather 6-428c.
Cordovero, Moses 11-362a.
Cord sling 23-454a.
Cord tire 22-654d fol.
Cordua, Theodore 15-7c.
Cordua (mod. Cordes), Fr. 6-425d.
Corduba, Sp.: see Cordova.
CORDUROY (fabric) 6-429a; 9-956d; — (road) 6-429a; 19-341b.
Cordus, Aelius Junius 2-681c.
—, AULUS CREMUTIUS 6-429a.
—, Valerius 8-755d.
Cordwainers' company, The (Brit.) 3-725a.
— Society of the City of New York 5-844a.
Cordyceps 17-274c.
Cordyene: see Gordyene.
Cordyline (shrub) 7-566d.
— terminalis 7-566d.
Core (chem.) 22-948a.
— (elec.) 8-329c fol.
— (geol.) 9-442b.
Core-barrel 3-904b.
Core box fig. 9 9-557; 9-558c.
Coreggio: see Correggio.
Coregonidae: see Whitefish.
Coregonus: see Lake whitefish.
— gracilior (vendace) 23-40a.
— pollan (pollan) 18-169a.
— Vandesius (vendace) 23-40a.
Coreidae 11-417b.
Core-lifter 3-904b.
Corella, Joan Roiç de 21-162b.
Corella, Sp. 16-172a.
Corella (plant) 14-32a.
CORELLI, ARCANGELO 6-429b; 3-975c.
—, MARIE 6-429b.
Core loss 8-330a; 22-408d fol.
Coremia 9-926a.
Corentyn, riv., Brit. and Du. Gui. 10-957c.
CORENZIO, BELISARIO 6-429c.
Coreopsis 6-184a; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
— maritima (sea dahlia) 20-239a.
Coreorgonel, N.Y. 12-829a.
Core-scraper 9-383c.
Co-respondent 7-456a.
Coressia, Gr. 5-148a.
"Corésus et Callirhoé" (Fragonard) 9-578b.
Core Transformer 22-409d.
Corex glass 10-413b.
Corf 4-529c.
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset., Eng. 6-429c.
CORFINIUM, It. 6-429d; 19-492b; 17-24d.
CORFU, isl., Gr. 6-429d; 4-813c; 2-983b; 12-808b.
—, Corfu I., Gr. 6-430a.
Corfu, Declaration of 6-732a; 20-350c.
— dispute 13-837d fol.
Corgi (dog) 7-495Ad.
CORI, It. 6-431a.
Coria, Sp. 4-508d.
Coriallum, Fr.: see Cherbourg.
CORIANDER 6-431a.
Coriandrol 6-431b.
Coriandrum sativum (bot.) 6-431a.
Corigliano liquorice 14-191Bc.
CORINGA, India 6-431b.
Coringa, bay, India 5-938a.
Corinium, Eng.: see Cirencester.
CORINNA 6-431b.
"Corinne" (de Staël) 21-274a.
CORINTH, LOVIS 6-431b.
CORINTH, Gr. 6-431c; alphabet table 3 1-680; Aphrodite 2-98a; Argos 2-334d; coinage 16-616c; Doric temple 16-853c; earthquake 7-852a; excavations 10-794b; Goths, invasion 19-505c; map 1-209; 6-432; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) 17-452b; pottery 18-342a; Ptolemy I 18-732b; Roman conquest 10-781d; 19-488b; Rom. empire map 19-501 (G4); ruins il. 6-431; Sicilian colonies 20-606b; temple of Apollo Pl. I fig. 2 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE.
CORINTH, Miss. 6-432d; battle 23-120c; 1-761a; map 1-758.
— (Lepanto), gulf, Gr. 2-660a; 13-945b.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 6-433a; 10-756a; 4-726d.
—, League of (Gr.) 7-180a; 3-776c.
Corinthian alphabet 1-681c.
— bronze 4-242c.
— ORDER 6-433a; 16-852d; 10-800d fol.; capital 4-793c; fig. 17 10-801; Cavaedium 5-64d; Rom. arch. 19-390c; il. 4-794; (arch.) temple Pl. II fig. 5 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE.
Corinthians (Eng. club) 9-486Hd.
—, Clement's Second Epistle to the 2-108c.
—, EPISTLES TO THE 6-433a; 19-797c; 9-972d.
Corinthian war 6-459c; 10-769c; 16-209b.
CORINTO, Nic. 6-434d; 5-127a.
—, isl., Nic. 6-434d.
Corio, B. 12-743a.
—, bay, Vict., Austr. 10-86a.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS (GNAEUS) Marcius 6-435a.
"Coriolanus" (Shakespeare) 20-442d; 13-319c.
CORIOLI, It. 6-435b; 6-435a.
Coriolis, Madelaine de (Malherbe) 14-726a.
Coriolis parameter 23-455Ha.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESCONIUS 6-435b.
CORISCO, bay, Fr. Equat. Af. 6-435c.
—, isl., Fr. Equat. Af. 6-435c.
Coriscus 2-350d.
Corispermum hyssopifolium (bugseed) 22-542a.
Corityba (Curitiba), Braz. 6-876a.
Corium: see Derma.
Corixidae 11-417d.
Cork, Elizabeth Boyle, countess 6-860a.
CORK, RICHARD BOYLE, 1st earl of 6-435d; 6-436b; 5-843a; 21-207a.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of 6-436a.
CORK, co., Eire 6-436a; 12-594a fol.
CORK, Cork, Eire 6-436d.
CORK 6-437b; 18-16a; 18-35b; cellulose 5-100d; heat conductivity 19-54a; linoleum 14-165d.
Cork and Orrery, John Boyle, earl of 6-436a.
— AND ORRERY, MARY, countess of 6-438a.
Cork-barked elm 8-376b.
Corkboard 19-53d.
Cork-borer 15-660c.
Cork cambium (Phellogen) (bot.) 18-15d.
Cork carpet 14-165d.
— elm (tree) 8-376c; 6-437b.
Corkery, Daniel 12-638a.
Cork Harbour Water Club (Ire.) 23-863d.
Cork oak 6-437b; 21-114a; 16-660a.
— Red 6-436c.
Corkwing (fish) 23-801c.
CORKWOOD 6-438a; see also Balsa; Alligator apple.
Corlaer, Arendt Van 20-65b.
CORLEONE, Sic. 6-438b.
CORLEY MOUNTAIN HIGHWAY, Colo. 6-438b.
Corliss steam engine Pl. fig. 7 21-STEAM ENGINE.
Corlu (Chorlu), Turk. 5-623d.
Corm 21-381b; 5-988d; fig. 9 21-381.
Cormacan 12-642a.
Cormac Cas 7-263a.
— Mac Art (Ir. k.) 21-806b; 3-645d; 12-599c.
— mac Cuilenáin 12-643c.
Cormac's Chapel (Cashel, Ire.) 4-962d.
Cormantyne, Go. Cst. 10-486c.
CORMENIN, LOUIS MARIE DE LA Haye, vicomte de 6-438b.
Cormidium 12-6a.
Cormon, Eugène 7-217b.
—, FERNAND 6-438c.
CORMONTAIGNE, LOUIS DE 6-438c.
"Cormoran" (ship) 23-779a.
CORMORANT (bird) 6-438d; 8-26b; 11-928d; extinct species 23-601Hd.
CORN (grain) 6-439a; 5-157d; albinism 1-529b; Argentina 2-322b; artificial selection 20-296c; Brit. acreage 10-719c; canning 4-749b; corn borer 9-87d; feed 9-142Ac; flour 6-445a; mythology 8-59d; planting and harvesting 1-376d; 11-233d; il. 1-399; Pl. I figs. 4, 8 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY; silage 8-617d; statistics (U.S.) 9-88a fol.; 1-409b; fig. 2 9-86a; fig. 17 1-417; storage 9-79Db; varieties of crops 6-749a; see also Cornflour; Corn laws; Maize; Oats; Wheat.
CORN (path.) 6-439b.
—, Indian: see Maize.
—, sweet: see Vegetable.
Cornaceae: see Dogwood.
"Corn and Currency" (Graham) 10-599b.
"Cornard Wood" (Gainsborough) 9-968b.
Cornaro, Andrea 6-439c.
—, Angelo: see Gregory XII (pope).
—, CATERINA (q. of Cyprus) 6-439c; 6-933d.
—, LUIGI 6-439d.
—, Vincenzo 10-845d.
Cornazzano, Antonio 16-572d; 12-741a.
CORN BELT, dist., U.S. 6-439d; map 1-409; 14-697Ab.
— binder (agri. machine) 11-233d.
— bindweed 20-46c.
— bluebottle: see Cornflower.
— -borer: see European corn borer.
Corn brandy 21-243b.
Cornbrash series 13-195b.
Corn bread 14-697Ad.
Corn bunting 4-389c.
Corn-cob pipe 22-264a.
Corn cockle 4-957c; 18-123b.
Corncrake (bird) 18-915d.
Corn crib 9-79Db.
Corn-crusher 8-161a.
Corndon, hill, Wales 15-767a.
Cornea (anat.) 9-4d; 9-8c; 23-200c; 23-102b.
Cornea, conical 9-9a.
Corn ear worm 8-623c; 13-953a.
Corned 6-439a.
Corned powder 11-3c.
Corneille, Marie (Farcy) 6-440d.
—, PIERRE (dram.) 6-439d; academy 1-83a; dramatic criticism 7-619b; Mira de Amescua 15-589a; tragedy 7-595c.
—, Pierre (sol.) 6-440d.
—, THOMAS 6-442a; 7-595d; 13-559d.
—, mt., Fr. 13-959b.
Cornel: see Dogwood.
CORNELIA (Rom.) 6-442a.
"Cornelia" (Kyd) 13-530a.
Cornelian: see Carnelian (min.).
Corneliana, charta 17-247d.
Cornelian cherry 7-503d.
"Cornelio, Pro" (Cicero) 5-695c.
Cornelis van Cleve (painter) 13-147a.
CORNELIUS (pope) 6-442b.
—, CARL AUGUST PETER 6-442b.
—, Ignaz 6-442b.
CORNELIUS, PETER VON 6-442c; 15-971b; 13-297c; 16-973a.
Cornell, Alonzo B. 22-819b.
—, EZRA 6-442d; 6-443a; 22-875a.
Cornell college (Mount Vernon, Ia.) 15-938a.
— UNIVERSITY 6-443a; Pl. II fig. 10 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; boat-races 19-591c; Cornell's gifts 6-443a; international athletics 2-617d; technical 21-866a; theatre 14-224b; White, A. D. 23-574a; women admitted 22-874d.
Cornemuse 2-927a.
Corneous lead (Phosgenite) 17-779b.
CORNER (fin.) 6-444d.
— (hockey) 11-617d.
— Brook, Nfd. 16-290b; Pl. fig. 1 16-NEWFOUNDLAND.
Corner Post, Pl. V fig. 4 23-WOOD-CARVING.
Cornet, William le 16-834c.
CORNET 6-444d; 20-369a; 4-346c.
— (assaying) 2-555d.
Cornet à pistons: see Cornet.
Corneto (Adriano Castellesi) 4-987a.
—, It.: see Tarquinia.
"Cornfield, The" (paint., Constable) 6-293c.
CORNFLOUR 6-445a.
CORNFLOWER (Bluebottle) 6-445c; 5-121d; il. 6-184b; 3-755d; 3-757c.
Corn grits 5-159a.
Cornhill, Northumb., Eng. 14-366c.
"Cornhill" (mag.) 17-513c.
"Cornhuskers" (Sandburg) 1-793a.

CORNICE 6-445d; 7-533b; il. 8-619.
CORNICHE, THE 6-445d.
CORNIFICIUS 6-445d.
Cornill 9-14a.
Cornillon 20-284b.
Corning, Erastus 6-446b.
CORNING, N.Y. 6-446a.
Cornish (Eng. adm.) 20-395c.
CORNISH (poultry) 6-446b.
"Cornish Ballads" (Hawker) 11-275c.
Cornish boiler 21-354a.
— heath 11-344c.
— LANGUAGE 6-446b.
— marl-grass 10-650a.
— pumping-engine (mechanics) 21-354c.
"Corn Law Rhymes" (E. Elliott) 8-369c.
CORN LAWS 6-447b; 8-532a; J. Bright 4-148b; Disraeli 3-248b fol.; Peel 17-435b; repeal 5-310a.
Corn marigold 6-184b; 14-889a.
Corn meal (maize meal) 5-159a.
Corn-mildew 15-479a.
Corno, mt.: see Gran Sasso d'Italia.
Corno di Bassetto (pseud.): see Shaw, George Bernard.
Corn oil 16-747a.
Corn-on-the-cob 6-439b.
Cornopean: see Cornet; Trumpet.
Corno Piccolo, mt., It. 10-636a.
Cornovii, map 4-160.
Corn picker 1-387d; 11-234a; 18-543Ac; Pl. I fig. 8 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.
CORNPLANTER (chief) 6-452a.
Corn Planter 17-1008c; fig. 7 17-1009; 21-104b; 1-387a.
— poppy 18-228d; il. 18-229.
— Production act (1917, Eng.) 1-397c; wage-fixing 22-352a; 22-379d.
Corn Returns Act 22-253c.
Corns (physiol.) 1-116a.
CORN-SALAD (LAMB'S LETTUCE) 6-452a.
Corn sheller 18-543Ba.
— spirit 7-190a; 11-231d.
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 14-300a.
Corn starch 14-697b; 4-101d.
Cornstones 7-288d.
Corn sugar 21-311b.
CORN SYRUP 6-452a.
— TRADE: see Grain Production and Trade.
Cornu, A. 21-184b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 6-452a; 23-35d.
— (mus.) 11-750b.
Cornua (anat.) 20-743c; 21-218b.
— (book-rods) 3-871d.
— uteri 19-173b.
CORNU COPIAE (CORNUCOPIA) 6-452b.
Cornucopina fig. 9 18-196.
Cornularia 2-32d.
Cornu prism fig. 10 21-185.
CORNUS, Sard. 6-452b.
Cornus: see Dogwood.
— alba (Tatarian dogwood) 11-776b.
— alternifolia (alternate-leaved dogwood) 7-503d.
— amomum (silky dogwood) 7-503d.
— canadensis (dwarf cornel) 7-503d.
— florida (flowering dogwood) 7-503d.
Cornus kousa (Japanese kousa) 7-503d.
— mas (Cornelian cherry) 7-503d.
— nuttallii (western dogwood) 7-503d.
— sanguinea (European dogwood) 7-503c.
Cornu's (Euler's) Spiral 6-893d.
Cornus stolonifera (red-osier dogwood) 7-503d.
— suecica: see Dwarf honeysuckle; Northern cornel.
CORNUTUS, LUCIUS ANNAEUS 6-452b.
Cornwall, Barry (pseud. of Bryan W. Procter) 18-547a.
—, Edmund, earl of 21-316b.
—, Sir John 3-130b.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: see Gaveston, Piers.
—, Reginald, earl of 13-767d.
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 6-452c; area and population 8-463c; bonfires 3-847d; cattle 10-728b; China-clay and -stone 6-373a; 7-842a; 7-842d; 5-549b; copper ore 6-402b; 16-876a; Devonian System 7-290c; physiography 8-456b; Stannary Courts 21-316b; tin mines 12-616d; tin production 22-236b; topaz 22-297d; shooting 20-568d.
CORNWALL, Ont., Can. 6-454c.
"Cornwall" (ship) 9-53b fol.
Cornwallis, Charles, 1st earl of 6-454c.
—, CHARLES, 1st marquess 6-454c; Bengal land settlement 3-407a; Camden 4-656d; India 12-174b; Long isl., 14-381c; Monmouth Court House 15-726b; Petersburg 1-800d; Trenton and Princeton 22-457d; victories in the South (1780) 1-800b; Washington's campaigns 23-384c fol.; Yorktown campaign 23-901c; 1-803a; 22-788c; 23-385b.
Cornwallis, Charles, 2nd marquess 6-454d.
—, Sir Charles (Eng. states.) 6-521c.
—, Edward 11-94d.
—, Frederick 4-767a.
—, James, 4th earl 6-454d.
—, James, 5th earl 6-454d.
—, Sir, Kinahan 12-590d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (Brit. adm.) 6-454d; 9-829d.
—, Sir William (Eng. au.) 8-716d.
— (Johnston), isl., Pac.O 11-264c.
"Cornwallis" (ship) 23-782d.
Cornwallis-West, Jennie Jerome 5-686b.
CORO, Venez. 6-455a; 9-43c; 23-51b.
—, gulf, Venez. 23-49d.
Coroados (Bororoan) linguistic stock 3-919b.
Corocoro, Bol.: mines 13-714b.
Coroebus (Gr. athlete) 10-8a.
Corogne, La (Corunna), Sp. 6-479d.
Corojo palm 6-834d.
Corolla (bot.) 9-410b; 9-411c.
COROLLARY (math.) 6-455b; 15-84d.
COROMANDEL COAST, India 6-455b; 13-576d.
— ebony 7-882b.
Coromandel screen 20-191c.
Coron (battle) 7-305c.
CORONA, Calif. 6-455c.
CORONA (arch.) 6-457b.
CORONA (astron.) 6-455c; 7-911Ac; auroral 2-697a; sun 21-561b; Pl. II fig. 6 21-SUN.
— (chapel, Canterbury cath.) 4-766a fol.
— (elec.) 8-169b; 8-284d; generator 8-178b; high voltage Pl. II fig. 3 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION.
— (zool.) 19-575a.
"Corona, De" (Demosthenes) 5-773b.
Corona Austrina 6-313d.
— Borealis 6-313c.
CORONACH (caoine) 6-457b; 4-776a.
"Coronach" (horse) 11-766d.
Corona civica (wreath) 6-759c.
Coronada, bay, C.R. 6-497b.
CORONADO, FRANCISCO VASQUEZ de 6-457b; Acoma 1-127c; 6-47b; Neb. 16-183c; N.Mex. 16-319d; Tex. 21-997c.
Coronado, Juan Vasquez de 6-499d.
Coronae (meteor.) 11-110d.
Coronagraph 7-911d.
Coronall (lance) 22-327c.
Coronal line 6-457a.
— spectrograph 21-195Cd.
— suture 20-758b; fig. 2 20-758.
Corona muralis 6-759c.
— navalis 6-759c.
— obsidionalis 6-759c.
— radiata 4-12c.
Coronary artery 11-305a; 2-452c; angina pectoris 1-924b; 15-939a; fig. 3 22-998.
— circulation 22-1009a.
— glands 14-524a.
— gold (aurum coronarium) 11-66c.
— ligament 13-131b; 5-969d; 14-228d.
— plexus fig. 6 16-241.
— sinus 11-304d.
Coronary vein 11-304d.
— vessel 7-382c.
Coronation, gulf, Northwest Terr., Can. 8-708b; 8-709a.
CORONATION (ceremony) 6-457d; 6-994a; archbishop of Canterbury 2-263c; crown 6-759c; lord great chamberlain 14-390a; oath 16-663c; papal 23-6c; robes 19-353a; Scot. kings 20-135d; Westminster 23-540a.
"Coronation" ("Danish Coronation") (carpet) 19-625c.
Coronation (church, Kraljevo, Yugos.) 13-499d.
"Coronation of the Virgin": (Angelico) 1-922a; Pl. II 17-PAINTING; El Greco 22-70b; Giottino 10-363a; Holbein 11-635b; Lorenzo 14-394c; P. Pollaiuolo 18-168d; Raphael 18-982b; Velazquez 23-33c; Venetus 6-729d.
"Coronation of William I at Koenigsberg, The" (Menzél) 15-260b.
CORONEIA, BATTLE OF (394 B.C.) 6-459c.
— (battle, 446 B.C.) 7-165c.
Coronel, Chile 6-196d; coal port 5-486c.
CORONEL, BATTLE OF (1914) 6-459d; 23-779d; map 6-460.
Coronella 20-852b.
Coronella austriaca (smooth snake) 20-852b.
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 8-426a.
CORONER 6-461d.
"Coroner of the verge" 14-392d.
Coroners Acts (1887, 1926, Eng.) 22-440c; 6-715b.
— Amendment Act (1926, Eng.) 6-462a fol.
— court 15-178d.
Coroner's jury 6-715b.
Coronet (burr) (zool.) 7-134a.
Coronet (emblem) 6-759c fol.
Coronilla (crown vetch) 23-113d.
Coronis (Gr. nymph) 1-262d.
CORONIUM (astron.) 6-462b; 2-591c; 6-456b; element of sun 21-561d.
Coronoid process 20-758c; fig. 34 20-745.
Coronula (zool.) 5-724c.
diadema (Whale barnacle) Pl. fig. 15-CIRRIPEDIA 5-724.
Coropas (dwarf) 7-784b.
Coropuna, mt., Peru 17-626c.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE CAMILLE 6-462b; etching 8-748a; landscape 13-672b; portraits 18-268b; Pl. I fig. 3 10-GLASS PRINTS; Pl. XII figs. 4 and 8 17-PAINTING.
"Coroticus, Letter to" (St. Patrick) 17-384b.
Corowa, N. S. W., Austr. 23-133a.
Corozal, Brit. Hond. 4-201a.
—, Colom. 3-812d.
Corozo (plant): see Phytelephas.
Corp. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Corpo di Cava, It. 5-64d.
Corpora adiposa 19-179d.
— cavernosa 19-177d.
CORPORAL 6-462d.
— -of-horse (mil.), Brit. 20-367b.
— Punishment 16-912b; see also Flogging.
Corpora lutea 20-411d.
— quadrigemina 4-12b; fig. 4 4-10.
Corporate trusts 22-515a.
CORPORATION 6-463a; 6-472b; collateral in 6-15c; college 6-16d; controlling interest 6-352a; Ger. 10-219Cc; government 1-168Bc; legal powers 6-343d; savings 16-161a; tax, Ger. 12-140c; see also Company Law.
— Act (1661, Eng.) 5-272c; 3-921a; 5-759b.
— for Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel (1649) 3-538a.
— (Society) Library 16-385d.
— of Accountants 1-104b.
— of Surgeons (Royal College of Surgeons) 11-921d.
— PROFITS TAX 6-465b.
— taxes 21-839a; 21-846a.
Corporations, bureau of 9-139b.
Corporation schools 8-412b; adult educ. 1-186b.
— sole 6-463b.
Corporative State (Fascism) 10-563c.
"Corpore, De" (Hobbes) 11-612c.
Corporeal fishery 9-303a.
Corporeal hereditaments 8-116b.
Corporealists 18-59a.
CORPS (mil.) 6-466a; 2-402a; 2-410c.
Corps-á-corps (Closing in) (fencing) 9-157b.
— d'Armée Wilson 23-631a.
— de ballet 6-466a.
"Corps de Génie" 8-449c.
Corps diplomatique 6-466a; 7-406d.
CORPSE (law) 6-466a; see also Burial; Burial Acts; Burial Customs; Dead, disposal of.
Corpse fat (adipocere) 16-748d; 1-166c.
Corpse-plant (Indian pipe) 12-253b.
Corps législatif 9-773a; 9-775a; Fr. Revol. 9-642d.
"Corps of nobles" 19-717c.
CORPULENCE 6-466b; 15-307a.
Corpus (archae.) 20-338b.
Corpus (bot.) 18-11b.
— Arantii 11-304c.
— callosum 4-9d; cerebral cortex 4-14b; midbrain and thalamencephalon 4-16b; fig. 8 4-13; fig. 4 4-10.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. 6-466b; 7-484c.
— CHRISTI, FEAST OF 6-466c; drama 7-587c; origin 3-824a; Urban IV 22-892a.
— Christi college (Cambridge), foundation 22-865c; 9-571d; 4-652c; library 14-5a; 11-596c; map 16-986; quadrangle Pl. fig. 5 16-OXFORD UNIVERSITY.
"Corpus Chronicorum Flandriae" (Gilles) (Fr.) 10-354a.
Corpuscles 3-740a fol.; 22-924a; 1-861a; effect of altitude 2-9a; micrograph Pl. 3-BLOOD.
Corpuscular radiation 18-882c.
— THEORY OF LIGHT 6-466d; 1-41c; 8-225a; 14-58d.
Corpus Domini (church, Bologna) 9-663b.
"Corpus Evangelicorum" 22-138c.
Corpus geniculatum fig. 2 16-234.
Corpus glossary 10-432d.
"Corpus Hermeticum" 11-505c.
"Corpus Inscriptionum Graecorum" (Boeckh) 12-400c.
"Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum" 12-400d; 12-769a.
"Corpus Juris Attici" (Telfy) 10-830c.
Corpus Juris Canonici 10-218a.
Corpus Juris Civilis 10-217d; 19-447b; 13-210d; 7-128a.
"Corpus Legum per modum Institutionum" (Brachylogus) 3-1003b.
Corpus luteum 19-174b; 10-317Aa; ovulation 11-35c.
— mammillare fig. 6 4-12.
— quadrageminus inferior fig. 2 16-234; 4-13c.
— spongiosum fig. 3 22-898.
Corpus striatum 4-13d.
Corpus uteri 19-173c.
corr. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Corradino (temple, Malta) 14-741a.
Corral, port, Chile 22-943b.
CORRAL (enclosure) 6-466d; 13-309d.
Corrasion 10-158d.
Correa, Diogo Alvarez 17-257c.
Correa, Gaspar 18-293b.
—, Pedro 6-79b.
Correa (plant) 9-890a.
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE FRANCISCO 6-466d.
CORREA GARCAO, PEDRO ANTONIO Joaquim 6-466d; 18-294c fol.
Correction (gunnery) 20-638a; 11-1b.
Correctional institutions 5-478b.
Correction calculation 11-982c.
Correction-collar (microscope) 15-437c; fig. 18 15-437.
Correction filter 9-239c.
Corrections, department of (New York State, U.S.A.) 16-370a.
Corrector (compass) 6-174d.
CORREGGIO (COREGGIO) 6-467a; 15-970d; Pl. VIII fig. 3 17-PAINTING; 17-41a; Pl. I fig. 4 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
—, Azzo di 17-659c.
—, N. da 7-591d.
Corregidor, Philippine Islands 14-806d; 12-931a.
"Corregidor, Der" (Wolf) 23-695d.
Correia, Raymundo 4-60c.
Correlation (biol.) 2-51c; 8-924b; plants 18-29c.
— (math.) 18-537d.
— (psych.) 1-47b.
— (statistics) 21-342d.
— coefficient 21-343a.
CORRELATIVE 6-467d.
Correns grid 1-106d.
Corrente (It. mus.) 21-534b.
Corrente, riv., Braz. 19-983b.
CORRENTI, CESARE 6-467d; 12-792d.
"Correo del Orinoco, El" (Venez. news.) 16-359b.
Correr, Angelo: see Gregory XII.
"Correspondance littéraire" (La Harpe) 13-595a.
CORRESPONDENCE 6-468a; 16-719a; 6-341c; 6-96a.
— (philos.) 13-465b.
—, committees of 22-783a.
Correspondence principle 2-644d; 3-788d; 18-819d.
— SCHOOLS 6-468a; 1-186a.
— University (Ithaca) 6-468a.
"Correspondence with Trajan" (Pliny) 18-79b.
"Corresponding Society" 4-952c.
Corresponding States, Law of 14-175d; 5-392d.
Corret, Théophile Malo, de: see La Tour d'Auvergne.
CORREZE, dept., Fr. 6-468c; 9-585a.
—, riv., Fr. 4-205c.
Corri, Domenico 7-766d.
CORRIB, LOUGH (lake), Eire 6-468d; 9-994a.
Corrida (bull-fight) 4-372b.
Corridoni, Filippo 16-29b.
CORRIDOR 6-469a.
— carriage 6-469a; 18-924b.
— -grave: see Passage-grave.
Corrie, Scot. 2-428a.
CORRIE (geog.) 6-469a; 20-140b.
Corriedale (sheep) 20-476a; 23-727d; 2-731c; Pl. III fig. 6 20-SHEEP.
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 6-469a; 2-317d.
CORRIENTES, Arg. 6-469c; 6-469b.
—, riv., Ec. 7-936d.
"Corriere della Sera, Il" (It. news.) 16-353d; 1-527b.
"Corriere italiano" (It. news.) 12-808d.
Corrievreckan, whirlpool, Scot. 13-191d.
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL AUGUSTINE 6-469d.
Corrodentia (psocoptera) 12-418a.
Corrosion: elec. battery 3-214c; factors 6-470c; of bronze 4-250c; prevention 15-322b; rustless steel 19-770a; structural engin. 21-480a.
— AND RUSTING 6-469d.
— figures (etched figures) 6-824a.
Corrosive poisons 18-119b fol.
— SUBLIMATE 6-470d; antidote 2-62Bd; 2-157a; poisoning 18-118b; 18-121a; potato treatment 18-330a.
Corrozet, Gilles 9-21d.
CORRUGATED IRON 6-471a; roofing 19-531b.
— roller 22-215Dc; Pl. fig. 2 22-TILLAGE MACHINERY.
— sheets: see Corrugated iron.
— steel: see Corrugated iron.
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act (1883, Eng.) 8-137b.
Corruption of Blood Act (1814, Eng.) 23-401b; attainder 2-656b; peerage 17-438d.
CORRUPT PRACTICES 6-472a; 4-110d; 8-137b; see also Bribery.
CORRY, Pa. 6-473a.
Corsac fox 9-573a.
CORSAIR (people) 6-473a.
"Corsair, The" (Cowen) 6-620c.
"Corsaren" (The Corsair) (periodical) 7-34a.
Corse, dept., Fr. 9-585a.
Cor.Sec. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
CORSELET (armour) 6-473a; 6-847d.
— (diving equipment) 7-446a.
Corset 7-656b.
CORSICA, isl., Medit. Sea 6-473a; 17-194a; Boswell's interest 3-940c; brigandage 4-146b; Buonapartes 16-84d; dialects 12-736b; Genoese warfare 7-538d; map 19-500 (D3); naval bases 7-489d; Pisa 17-955a; representation 9-585d; Rome 19-484d.
"Corsica, An Account of" (Boswell) 3-940d.
CORSICANA, Tex. 6-476c.
Corsican citron 5-728a.
— ogre: see Napoleon I.
— pine 22-630a; 21-114a; 17-939b.
Corsignano, It.: see Pienza.
CORSINI (fam.) 6-476d.
—, Lorenzo: see Clement XII.
—, Marietta 14-575d.
—, Neri 6-476d.
Corsite 16-116b; 7-401b.
Corsnaed (trial) 16-851c.
CORSSEN, WILHELM PAUL 6-476d.
Corstopitum (mod. Corbridge), Rom. Brit. 6-424d; map 4-160a.
Corstorphine Hill, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-956d.
CORT, CORNELIS 6-476d.
—, Henry 21-478c.
Cortadura, fort, Cadiz, Sp. 4-513a.
CORTE, Cors. 6-477a.
"Cortegiano, Il" (Castiglione) 4-989b; 11-615b; 12-743d.
Corteiz, Pierre (French clergyman) 6-603a.
"Corte na Aldeia" (Lobo) 14-260b.
Cortenberg, charter of 4-295b; 3-997c.
Cortenuova (battle, 1237) 9-712d.
Corte-Real, Gaspar 2-290d; 6-477a; 18-278c; 13-557a.
—, JERONYMO 6-477a; 18-292d.
—, Miguel 18-278c; 6-477a.
—, Vasco (Vasqueanes) 6-477a; 2-291b.
Corte Romana: see Papal court.
CORTES, HERNAN (HERNANDO) 6-477b; Aztecs 2-832a; birthplace 8-743c; Charles V 5-262d; conquest of Mex. 1-747c; 15-386c; Honduras 11-713b; massacre of Cholula 5-619c; Mexico City 15-399c; Montezuma 15-763d; Santiago 19-979c; Yucatan 23-915a.
Cortes, Martin 15-388b.
—, bay, Cu. 6-833c.
CORTES (Sp. courts) 6-478a; 6-134a.
— Constituyentes 20-372c.
"Cortes de Jupiter" (Vicente) 23-118c.
Cortese, Giacomo (Jacques Courtois) 6-608a.
—, Guglielmo (Guillaume Courtois) 6-608a.
—, Jacopo (Jacques Courtois) 6-608a.
Cortete, François de 18-641d.
CORTEX (bot.) 6-478a; 18-10b.
—, Cerebral (physiol.) 4-13d; 20-794a; 6-478a; 11-107b; body and mind 3-772c; eye, described 16-808b; function of cerebellum 4-3c; nerve cells fig. 11 4-16; see also Pallium.
Cortez, Hernando: see Cortés, Hernan.
CORTI, LODOVICO, count 6-478a; 12-794a.
— (biol.) 18-617a.
—, organ of 7-824d; 11-298a.

Corticifugal fibres 4-14b.
Corticine (floor-covering) 14-165d.
Corticipetal fibres 4-14b.
Corticular tissue 5-101a.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, It. resort 7-511a.
Cortinarius 16-41a.
Cortis, H. L. 6-918d.
Cortland, co., N.Y. 6-478b.
CORTLAND, N. Y. 6-478b.
— (apples) 9-885c.
Corton, Dorset., Eng. 10-701a.
Cortona, Pietro B. da 3-132c.
CORTONA, It. 6-478b; 9-391b; cath. Pl. V fig. 4 21-STAINED GLASS.
Cortracum (mod. Courtrai), Belg. 6-608b.
Corts, R. 2-621c.
CORT VAN DER LINDEN, PIETER Willem Adrian 6-478c.
Corum (Chorum), Turk. 5-624a.
CORUMBA, Braz. 6-478d; pop. 15-92b.
Coruña, La (mod. Corunna), Sp. 6-479d.
CORUNDUM 6-478d; 10-95a; 1-713b; colour 10-94b; compared to topaz 22-297d; hardness 10-93d; 1-61d; 15-525d; in lens mfr. 13-921c; electrometallurgy 8-333b.
—, **ARTIFICIAL** 6-479a.
Corundum cat's-eye 5-44d.
Corundum Hill, N.C. 19-986c.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp. 6-479c; 19-978d; 21-145a.
CORUNNA, Sp. 6-479d; 19-978c; 21-145c.
—, bay, Sp. 6-479c.
CORVALLIS, Oreg. 6-480d.
Corvara, Pietro da 17-206c.
Corve, riv., Salop., Eng. 20-587b.
Corvée, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
CORVÉE (law) 6-481a.
Corveil, Treaty of 9-615d.
Corvette (ship) 9-368c; 20-798b.
Corvey, Ger. 14-3a; abbey 23-226a.
CORVIDAE: see Crow; Jay; Magpie.
CORVINUS, JANOS (JOHN) 6-481d.
—, Matthias (k. of Hung.): see Matthias I, Hunyadi (k. of Hung.).
Corvo, isl., Azores 2-829d; 9-394b.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS (Rom. gen.) 6-482a.
— (astron.) 6-313d; Pl. II 21-STAR.
Corvus (crow) 6-757c.
— brachyrhynchos: see American crow.
— corax (bird) 18-997d.
— cornix (hooded crow) 6-757d.
— corone: see Carrion crow.
— frugilegus: see Rook.
— monedula (jackdaw) 12-851a.
— ossifragus (fish crow) 6-757d.
— splendens (Indian house crow) 6-757d.
— umbrinus (raven) 18-998a.
CORWEN, Merioneth, Wales 6-482a; 15-281a.
Corwin, Matthias 6-482a.
CORWIN, THOMAS (Am. states.) 6-482a; 1-152b.
Cory, Giles 22-311d.
—, **WILLIAM JOHNSON** (educ.) 6-482b; 13-756c.
Coryate, George (Eng. cler.) 6-482b.
—, **THOMAS** (Eng. trav. and writ.) 6-482b; 6-367b.
CORYBANTES (myth.) 6-482c; 10-733b.
Corycian cave (Gr.) 7-174a; 17-333b.
Corycus (mod. Korghoz), Turk. 19-812a.
Corycus (mod. Grabusa), cape, Crete 6-676c.
—, mt., Asia M. 12-573d.
Corydalis (insect) 7-466a; 1-550a.
Corydalis pulchrum Pl. II fig. 18 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Corydalis tuberosa (plant) 9-915c.
Corydallus, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Corydon, John Joseph (spy) 9-160d.
CORYDON, Ind. 6-482d.
Corydon Erimantheo: see Correa Garção, Pedro A. J.
Corylus (bot.): see Filbert; Hazel.
Corylus americana (American filbert) 9-233Ab.
— avellana: see European filbert.
— californica (California filbert) 9-233Ab.
— chinensis (Chinese filbert) 9-233Ab.
— colurna (Turkish filbert) 9-233Ab.
— cornuta (beaked filbert) 9-233Ab.
— ferox (Himalaya filbert) 9-233Ab.
— heterophylla (Siberian filbert) 9-233Ab.
— maxima (giant filbert) 9-233Ab.
— mildredensis (Mildred filbert) 9-233Ab.
— sieboldiana (Japanese filbert) 9-233Ab.
— tibetica (Tibetan filbert) 9-233Ab.
Corymb (bot.) 9-408c.
Corymbaeus (pseud. Richard Brathwait) 4-45b.
Corymorpha (marine animal) 7-131b; 2-817c; fig. 5 7-132.
Coryndon, Sir Robert (Brit. states.) 13-345b; 22-666d.
Coryne, colony of (zool.) fig. 4 5-964.
Corynomma (marine animal) 21-270d.
Corypha (bot.) 14-344d.
— australis (bot.) 9-215a.
— elata (Buri palm tree) 14-508Ab.
Coryphaena: see Dolphin (fish).
— hippurus (Common dolphin fish) 9-320b.
Coryphasium (Pylos), headland, Gr. 18-789c.
Corypha umbraculifera (latanier) 15-108b; see also Cabbage palm.
— utan (tree) 19-814d.
Coryphodon (palaeon.) 22-700c; 1-740b; 8-632b; 8-634d; il. 15-715.
COS (Stanko, Coo), isl., Dodecanese Is. 6-482d; 15-198a; 20-660a; see also Dodecanese.
—, Cos I., Dodecanese Is. 6-483a.
—, gulf of (Ceramic Gulf), Asia M. 4-861a.
Cos (battle, 256 B.C.) 14-572a; 18-732c.
cos.: see Cosine.
Cosa, Juan de la (expl.) 14-842b.
COSA, It. 6-483b; 19-483a.
Cosby, William 23-944b.
Coscia, (It. card.) 17-218b.
Coscinodiscus (marine organism) fig. 1 17-1002.
Coscinomancy (rel.) 16-851a.
Coscinopera globularis (fossil) 3-252b.
Coscinosira (marine organism) fig. 1 17-1002.
Cosedia (mod. Coutances), Fr. 6-614b.
COSENZ, ENRICO (It. sol.) 6-483c.
Cosenza, prov., It. 6-483c; 12-761d.
COSENZA, It. 6-483c.
Co-set (math.) 10-913b.
Cosgrave, Thomas (Ir. pol.) 6-483d.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (Ir. pol.) 6-483d; 12-628c fol.
COSHOCTON, O. 6-484c.
"Così è se vi pare" (play, Pirandello) 17-950d.
"Così fan tutte" (opera, Mozart) 15-943a; 16-803c.
Cosimo I 15-191d; 14-17c.
— II (of Tuscany) 15-192d.
— III (of Tuscany) 15-193d.
— (the Elder): see Medici, Cosimo de' (the Elder).
— dei Migliorati: see Innocent VII.
COSIN, JOHN (cler.) 6-484c.
Cosine (math.) 11-5c; abbrev. 1-24b.
— law (optics) 16-821d; 1-962d; (photometry) 17-840b.
Cosington arms fig. 5 11-465.
Cos (Romaine) lettuce (bot.) 13-972a.
Coslin (Koslin), Ger. 13-494a.
COSMAS (of Alexandria) (Gr. trav.) 6-484d; 14-839c; 10-843c.
— (of Jerusalem) 10-842c.
COSMAS (of Prague) 6-485a; 6-952a.
COSMATI (It. fam.) 6-485a.
—, Adeodato (art.) 6-485a.
—, Cosimo (art.) 6-485a.
—, Giovanni (art.) 6-485a.
—, Jacopo (art., 1210) 6-485a.
—, Jacopo (art., 1231-1293) 6-485a.
—, Lorenzo (art.) 6-485a.
Cosmati, Luca (art.) 6-485a.
Cosmati work (arch.) 20-426b; 1-740d; 15-835d.
Cosmetic (med.) 2-789c.
COSMETICS 6-485b; 3-281c; adulteration 1-187b; ambergris 1-739b.
COSMIC (phys.) 6-488b.
— connectedness (logic) 14-308c.
"Cosmic Consciousness" (Bucke) 16-54b.
"Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of" (J. Fiske) 9-330c.
Cosmic Radiation 8-220c; electromagnetic 18-879a; corpuscular 18-884a.
"Cosmic Rays" (Millikan) 15-501b.
— Serpent (myth.) 20-369d.
COSMOGONY 6-488b; 7-835b; Arrhenius' theories 2-432c; atomic weights 2-651b; Vedantic view 6-160c.
"Cosmographiae Introductio" (Waldseemüller) il. 1-747.
"Cosmographia universalis" (Münster) 15-967a.
Cosmoledo, isls., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420c.
Cosmology (astron.): see Cosmogony.
COSMOLOGY (philos.) 6-493a; anc. study 17-759b; Basilidians 1-62b; Chinese 6-236a; Democritus 7-187d; Descartes 7-250a; Duns Scotus 7-744d; Einstein's theory 19-98b fol.; Greek 22-64a; Parmenides 17-331c; Plato 18-59d; Rg-Veda 12-248a; Wolff 18-992d.
Cosmophyllum (zool.) 7-290a.
Cosmopolis (mod. Portoferraio), Elba, It. 8-125c.
COSMOPOLITAN 6-493b.
Cosmopterygidae 13-949d.
COSMOS (bot.) 6-493b; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
— (club, Wash., D.C.) 5-861a.
— (philos.) 21-430b; 6-493a; 12-341d.
Cosmosphere (sci. classification) 3-602b.
COSNE, Fr. 6-493c.
Cospatric (Gospatric), earl of Northumberland 10-536b; 14-865d.
— II (Scot. noble) 14-865d.
Cospi (It. writ.) 6-807d.
Cosquin, Emmanuel (Fr. philol.) 9-447b.
"Cosroès" (Rotrou) 19-578d.
Coss (measure) 15-139b.
—, Die (Algebra) 1-604a.
Cossa, Baldassare (pope): see John XXIII.
Cossa, Cristofano (It. builder) 6-493c.
COSSA, FRANCESCO DEL (It. paint.) 6-493c.
COSSA, PIETRO (It. dram.) 6-494a.
Cossack (alfalfa) 1-587a.
COSSACK POST (mil.) 6-494a.
COSSACKS (people) 6-494a; Poland 18-132b; Russia 19-715d; 19-693b.
"Cossacks, The" (Tolstoy) 22-273b.
"Cossack Tales" (Gogol) 10-476c.
Cossaeans (Cossaei) (tribe, Persia) 17-554d; see also Kassites.
Cossé, Charles de, count of Brissac 4-153d.
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de, duc de Brissac 4-153d.
— de Geneste (collar) 6-14b.
Cossettes (sugar mfr.) 21-529Bc.
Cossidae (insect family) 13-950c.
Cossignya pinnata (bois de fer de Judas) 12-683c.
Cossike arte (Algebra) 1-604a.
COSSIMBAZAR (KASIMBAZAR), India 6-494b.
Cosson, riv., Fr. 20-951c.
Cossophya caffra (cape robin) 19-16b.
Cossus, Cornelius Lentulus (Rom. gen.) 13-162c.
Cossus cossus (insect): see Goat moth.
Cossutius (Rom. arch., temple of Zeus) 2-609a.
Cossyra (mod. Pantelleria), isl., Medit. 17-190b.
Cossyrite (min.) 1-840c.
Cost, Insurance and Freight Contract 8-995a.
Costa (sci.) 18-302a.
—, Afonso (Port. minis.) 18-282c fol.
—, Feliciano (Port. naval of.) 18-283c.
—, Gabriel da (1585-1640) 21-232a.
—, **GIOVANNI** (It. paint.) 6-494c.
—, Girolamo 6-494c.
Costa, Gomes da (Port. gen.) 18-284a.
—, Ippolito 6-494c.
—, Isaak da (Du. au.): see Da Costa, Isaac.
Costa, J. Mendes Da (Du. sculp.) 18-358d.
—, Joaquín (Sp. pol.) 2-210b.
Costa, José Julio da 18-283c.
—, **LORENZO** (It. paint., d. 1535) 6-494c.
—, Lorenzo (It. paint., d. 1583) 6-494c.
—, **SIR MICHAEL ANDREW AGNUS** (conductor) 6-494c; 17-969b.
Cost Accountants, National Association of (U.S.) 6-497a; 1-104b.
COST ACCOUNTING (fin.) 6-494d; farm 9-92a; 9-95a; industrial 20-127a; U.S. 6-496a.
Costae (anat.): see Ribs.
Costai Llabera, Miguel (Sp. au.) 21-163a.
Costal cartilage (anat.) 20-733d; hyaline 6-273c.
— respiration (physiol.) 19-218d.
Costança (Port. infanta) 5-7a.
Costano (people) 17-495b; 5-139a.
Costantin, Anne-Hilarion de, comte de Tourville: see Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Cotentin.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI (It. hist.) 6-497a.
COSTA RICA, rep., Central America 6-497a; archaeology 5-137b; finance 16-141a; forest area 9-502d; history 5-126b; illegitimacy 12-85c; learned societies 10-139a; Pan-American Conferences 17-177b following; population 16-504a; railways 18-919b.
"Costa Rica" (ship) 2-223d.
Costa Rican dipper (bird) 7-411b.
Cost-book mining companies 6-149a; 6-494d.
Costebelle (suburb), Hyères, Fr. 12-8b.
"Costelick Mal" (Huygens) 7-773a.
Costello, Dan (Barnum) 5-723a.
—, Dudley (journ.) 6-500b.
—, **LOUISA STUART** (Ir. au.) 6-500b.
—, Mary Annie (Brit. act.) 4-746d.
Coster, Augustin de 6-500b.
—, **CHARLES THEODORE HENRI DE** (Belg. writ.) 6-500b.
—, John (Brit.) 6-453d.
— (Koster), Laurens (Du. print.) 13-495b.
—, Samuel (physic.) 7-773a.
COSTERMONGER 6-500c; il. 6-500.
Costes, Dieudonne (Fr. aviator) 2-810b; Pl. III figs. 4, 12, Pl. IV fig. 6 22-TRANS-O. AND TRANS-CONT. FLIGHTS.
Costig, Minorca, Bal. Is. 2-971d.
Costigan, John E. (Am. paint.) 23-412a; Pl. IV fig. 5 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Costin, Miron (Rum. hist.) 19-654c.
—, Nicolae (historian) 19-654c.
Costing (fin.): see Cost Accounting.
Costing System (Eng.) 12-312c.
Costmary (plant) 5-664a.
Costoboci (anc. tribe) 10-782c; 20-790b.
COST OF LIVING (econ.) 6-500d; Gt. Brit. 10-725a; 23-273c; wage graph (Gt. Brit.) il. 6-504.
Cost of Living Committee (British Committee on the Cost of Living) 6-503b.
COST OF PRODUCTION (econ.) 6-508b; 4-800Bd.
COSTON LIGHT (signal) 6-508b; 9-359b.
Costs (econ.) 7-928a; 22-961a.
— of action (Eng. law) 18-407b; 2-131b.
COSTUME: see Dress.
—, ecclesiastical: see Church vestments.
—, emblematic il. 6-514.
COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL 6-508c; 2-947a; Jap. Nō Drama Pl. I figs. 1-11 16-NO DRAMA; miracle-plays 7-589b.
— Designing Class Pl. II fig. 1 7-EDUCATION.
Cosulich Line (steamships line) 20-904c.
Co-surety (law) 10-934a.
Cosway, Maria (Eng. paint.) 17-358c.
—, **RICHARD** (Eng. paint.) 6-517d; 15-540a; 20-450c.
"Cosway Zuccaro" Pl. fig. 5 20-SHAKESPEARE.
"Cosy Corner, A" (paint. F. D. Millet) 15-499b.
cot.: see Cotangent.
COTA DE MAGUAQUE, RODRIGO (Sp. poet) 6-518a.
Cotalpa lanigera (Goldsmith beetle) 10-498c.
Cotangent (math.) 11-5c; abbrev. 1-24b.
Cotarnine (chem.) 16-118d.
Coteau des Prairies, mts., Minn. 15-559c.
— du Missouri, plat., N. Am.: see Missouri Couteau, plat., N. Am.
Cote Dame Marie 15-376b.
Cote d' Argent (Cote des Basques), Fr. 3-498b.
"Coté de chez Swann, Du" (nov., Proust) 18-635b.
"Coté de Guermantes, Le" (Proust) 18-635c.
Cote des Dents, dist., Fr. W. Af.: see Ivory Coast.
— **D'OR,** dept., Fr. 6-518a; 9-585a; 23-656b; 4-407d; 19-983d.
— d'Or, mts., Fr. 9-582b.
Cotentin, Anne-Hilarion de, comte de Tourville: see Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Cotentin, comte de.
Cotentin (pagus Constantinus) 6-614b.
Coterie (Eng. club) 5-859a.
Cotes, Francis 17-358b.
Cotes, Mrs. Everard (Sara Jeannette Duncan) 4-716c.
—, Roger (Eng. math.) 6-892a; 8-992c; 16-363b; 22-873a.
COTES-DU-NORD, dept., Fr. 6-518c; 9-585a.
Cotes's Spirals 6-892a.
COTGRAVE, RANDLE (Eng. lexicographer) 6-518d.
COTHEN, Ger. 6-518d; Bach 2-869c; pop. 1-957c.
Cothian, mts., Fr. 11-257a.
Cothon (harbour, Carthage, N. Af.) 4-944d.
Cothrige (Ir. St.): see Patrick, St.
Cothurnus (shoe in anc. Gr.) 6-510c; fig. 9 6-509.
Cotiaeum (anc. town), Asia M.: see Kutaiah, Turk.
Cotidal line (in tides) 22-198d; British seas fig. 2 22-199.
Cotidianus (Popular Latin) 19-429a.
Cotilla, caves, Cu. 6-834a.
Cotillon 7-18a; 7-16c.
Cotinga (bird genus) 5-945a; 3-378c.
Cotingidae (bird fam.) 3-378c; 5-324b; 22-677d.
Cotinguiba, riv., Braz. 20-361b.
Cotini (people) 15-789d.
Cotinus americanus (American smoketree) 20-843b.
— coggygria (shrub): see Smoketree.
Cotman, Frederic George (Eng. paint.) 6-519a.
—, **JOHN SELL** (Eng. paint.) 6-519a; 8-747d fol.; Pl. I fig. 7 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING.
—, Joseph John (Eng. paint.) 6-519a.
—, Miles Edmund (Eng. paint.) 6-519a.
Cotocachi, mt., Ecuador 7-934d.
COTONEASTER (plant) 6-519a.
Cotoneaster vulgaris (bot.) 6-519b.
Cotonou, Dah. 6-977c.
COTOPAXI, prov., Ec. 6-519a.
COTOPAXI, mt., Ec. 6-519b; 1-738c; 23-588b; 7-934d.
Cotroman (gen.) 19-988c.
Cotset (serf) 20-360a.
Cotswold (sheep) 20-476d; Pl. II figs. 2 and 3 20-SHEEP.
Cotswold Bruderhof (sect) 9-81a.
Cotswold games 7-559b; 6-519d.
Cotswolds, king of the (Grey, 5th baron Chandos), nick. 5-226a.
COTSWOLDS (COTTESWOLDS), hills, Eng. 6-519d; Glos. 5-594c; 10-436b; Bucks., 4-319d; Wilts., 5-594a.
Cotswold Sands (geol.) 13-194d.
COTTA (Ger. fam.) 6-519d.
—, **BERNHARD VON** (Ger. geol.) 6-520c; 17-673a.
—, Caius Aurelius (Rom. pol.) 4-522a.
—, Christoph Friedrich (Ger. print.) 6-520a.
—, **GAIUS AURELIUS** (Rom. states.) 6-520c.
—, Johann Friedrich (Ger. theol.) 6-520b.
—, Johann Georg (Ger. publ., d. 1692) 6-519d.
—, Johann Georg (Ger. publ., d. 1712) 6-519d.
—, Kuntz (Ger. burgher) 14-491c.
—, Lucius Aurelius (Rom. praetor) 6-520c.
Cotta, Cey. 6-38d.
COTTABUS (Gr. game) 6-520d.
Cottage (arch.) 11-812c; fig. 5 11-833.
— binding (art) 3-857d.
— cheese 5-334b.
"Cottage Door" (paint., Gainsborough) 9-968c.
"Cottage Economy" (Cobbett) 5-933b.
Cottage Farms, Mass. 4-256a.
— gardens 20-815a.
— hospital 11-792c.
"Cottage in a Cornfield, A" (paint., Constable) 6-293b.
Cottage pudding 6-372Ca.
Cottage style (porcelain) 18-354b.
— tulip (flower) 22-539d.
Cottage View (mod. Oak Bluffs), Mass. 14-982d.
Cotta Messallinus (Rom. states.) 16-975c.
Cottars (Eng. feud. class) 13-677b; 23-160d; 14-822a.
Cotta von Cottendorf, Johann Friedrich (publ.) 16-351c; 6-520a.
Cotta von Cottendorf, Johann Georg (Ger. publ.) 6-520b.
— von Cottendorf, Karl von (Ger. publ.) 6-520b.
Cotte (Comus, Conus) (conjurer) 6-262b.
Cotte, de (Fr. arch.) 15-631d.
Cotteau (Fr. art.) 18-352a.
COTTENHAM, CHARLES CHRISTOpher Pepys, 1st earl of (Eng. states.) 6-521a; 22-356d.
Cotter (bolt) 3-828a; fig. U 3-828.
Cottereau, Jean (Fr. peasant) 5-625c.
Cottesmore (hounds) 11-924d.
— hunt Pl. fig. 1 11-HUNTING.
Cotteswolds, hills, Eng.: see Cotswolds.
COTTET, CHARLES (Fr. paint.) 6-521b.
Cottey (college, Nevada, Mo.) 16-271b.
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 1-690b.
Cottidae (fishes): see Sculpin.
Cottier: see Cottars.
COTTII REGNUM, dist., It. 6-521b.
COTTIN, MARIE (SOPHIE) (Fr. nov.) 6-521c.
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS COTTINGton, baron (Eng. states.) 6-521c.

Cottle, Joseph (Brit. publ.) 6-9c.
COTTON, SIR ARTHUR THOMAS (Eng. engin.) 6-521c; Godavari 10-460d; India 12-203Ba.
—, **CHARLES** (Eng. poet, d. 1687) 6-521d; 23-318d.
—, **GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH** 6-522a.
—, Henry Calveley 6-521c.
—, **SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN** (administrator) 6-522b.
—, Isabella 6-521d.
—, James Sutherland (Eng. ed.) 6-522b.
—, Sir John, 4th bart. 6-523a.
—, **JOHN** (Am. cler.) 6-522b; 1-784d; 3-936a; 5-475b; Anne Hutchinson 11-946b; bookplate 3-867c.
—, Nathaniel 6-622c.
—, **SIR ROBERT BRUCE,** bart. (Eng. antiq.) 6-522c; 14-4a; 2-784b.
—, Stapleton, 1st viscount Combermere: see Combermere, Stapleton Cotton, 1st viscount.
—, Sir Thomas 6-523a.
—, Sir Willoughby (of.) 7-546c.
COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY 6-523a; 8-410c; Australia 2-734a; China 5-544d; Egypt 8-65a fol.; 12-689d; England 18-475a; Mexico 15-385b; Persia 17-593b; U.S. 1-409d; 22-795d; 11-234b; 2-366; 15-603a; 21-995; U.S.S.R. 22-919b; Venez. 23-52b; weevil 3-822b.
—: **Fabric:** angola yarn 1-954a; Bombay mfr. 3-834a; cellulose 5-98c; cloth output 6-568b; finishing 5-846a; heat conductivity 19-54a; paper material 17-236c; sailcloth 19-818d fol.; trade marks 22-358b; yarn 23-879b.
—: **Industry:** baling 6-529c; bleaching 3-712a fol.; Brit. production and commerce 10-707d; diseases 7-27b; dyeing 7-789d; 7-804d; Eng. indus. 10-703c; export (U.S.) 1-416d; 22-754a; India 12-203Ba; industrial revolution 12-304c; mfr. 9-248c; 21-43c; 22-821d; 10-723a; 15-263b; piece-work system, Eng. 23-276a; strikes and lock-outs 21-471a; textile printing 21-1005c; U.K. 23-270a fol.; world 6-530c; Pl. III fig. 5 4-BRAZIL; Pl. II fig. 5 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.
Cotton aphid 6-528d.
— bagging (fabric) 2-923c.
— **BELT** (U.S.) 6-583a; 9-88d; 13-682d.
— boll weevil (beetle): see Boll Weevil, Cotton.
— boll worm (insect) 13-953a; 6-528b.
— Bowl (football) 9-486Ca.
— brocades (fabric) 4-224c.
— caterpillar (insect): see Cotton boll worm.
— chopper (agri. machine) 22-215Ea.
COTTON CONTROL BOARD, THE 6-583a; 22-380b; 12-313b.
Cotton damask (fabric) 7-4c.
— drier (machine) 18-543Cb.
— -duck (fabric) 3-389d.
Cotton dusting (agriculture) 6-528b.
— **DUTIES (INDIAN)** 6-583d.
— **FAMINE, 1861-65** 6-584a.
— gin 1-386b; 23-584c; slavery 21-40a; 6-572a.
COTTON-GRASS (COTTON-SEDGE) 6-584c; 6-929d; 10-652c.
Cottonian collection (British Museum) 11-596c; 15-997d; 14-839c; 6-522c.
Cotton-leaf worm (insect) 6-528c.
Cotton linters 21-709Ea.
— machinery 6-571d.
Cottonmouth: see Moccasin.
Cotton picker 11-234b; Pl. II figs. 3, 4 6-COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY; Pl. II fig. 5 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.
Cotton planter (agri.) 21-104b.
Cotton Reconstruction Board: see Cotton Control board.
Cotton-Sedge: see Cotton-grass.
COTTONSEED 6-584d.
— cake 6-586b; exports 1-416d.
— feed 9-143c.
— oil 6-584d; 16-749c; exports 1-416d.
Cotton's knitting machine 11-786c.
Cotton spindles, world statistics 6-546d.
— **SPINNERS AND MANUFACTURERS' International Federation** 6-586b.
— stainer (insect) 6-528d; 11-419c.
— State: see Alabama.
— States and International Exposition (1895) at Atlanta 2-631b.
COTTONTAIL (animal) 6-586c; 11-195a; 18-861a; il. 18-861; 19-375b.
Cotton thistle 22-142c.
— Trade Organizations (Eng.) 22-361c.
— velvet: see Velveteen.
COTTON WASTE 6-586c; 23-879b.
— -weaving machinery 6-577d.
Cotton weevil (insect): see Boll weevil, Cotton.
Cotton-Whigs (Am. pol. party) Compromise of 1850 6-186d.
Cottonwood (tree) 18-227c.
Cotton worm (zool.) 15-474d.
Cottony cushion scale (insect) 8-62a.
Cottus gobio: see Miller's thumb.
Cotula (Kotyle), Royal (measure) 15-140b.
Coturnix coromandelica (rain-quail) 18-810d.
— coturnix (common quail) 18-810c.
— pectoralis (stubble-quail) 18-810d.
Cotylea (zool.) 22-574a.
Cotyledon (Seed leaf) 20-274b; 10-655c; 7-337c; 8-388a; angiosperms 1-926c; crassulaceae 6-645d.
Cotyledonous placenta 17-990c.
Cotyledon umbilicus (pennywort) 6-645d.
Cotyle rupestris (crag-martin) 1-698b.
Cotyloid bone 20-742d.
— ligament 13-131a.
Cotylosauria 19-183a.
Cotyora (mod. Ordu), Asia M. 16-874c.
Co-type 21-177c.
COTYS (of Thrace) 6-587c.
Coubertin, Pierre de, baron 2-618a; 16-781b fol.
Coucal 6-844c.
Couceiro, Paiva 18-282d fol.
Couch (in malting) 14-735c.
Couchant (heraldry) 11-468c.
Couchet, Jan 17-895c.
Couch-grass: see Quack-grass.
Couching 16-191b.
Couch roll 17-232d.
Couci, Ingelram de, earl of Bedford 16-985a.
— (Coucy), le Châtelain de 6-587c.
Coucy (Fr. fam.) 6-587d.
—, **LE CHATELAIN DE** 6-587c.
—, Mary de 1-572d.
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU-AUFFRIQUE, Fr. 6-587d; castle il. 5-3.
Coudenberg, Belg. 4-295b.
Coudreau, Henri 2-211a.
COUE, EMILE 6-588a; 18-722d.
COUES, ELLIOTT 6-588a.
Couffo, riv., Dah. 6-977a.
Cougar (Couguar): see Puma.
Coughlin, Charles E. (Father Coughlin) 2-78Hb.
Coulanges, Christophe de 20-398b.
—, Fustel de 9-800b.
Coulée 4-616b.
Couleuvrine (gun) 21-743a.
COULISSE (theatre) 6-588b.
— (Curb market, Fr.) (fin.) 6-588b; 21-422d.
Coulissiers (fin. Fr.) 21-423b.
Coulmiers, Fr. (battle, 1870) 9-682a.
Couloirs (mountaineering) 15-930c.
COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN 6-588c; 15-58d; elasticity 8-119b; electricity 8-186a; 8-238b; 2-647Ad; friction 15-168a; magnetism 14-637Aa; windmills 23-647a.
— (unit, elec.) 8-206c; 12-433a; 17-878d; 6-217b.
COULOMMIERS, Fr. 6-588d.
Coulommiers (cheese) 5-334b.
Coulondre, Robert 8-890Kd.
COULTER, JOHN MERLE 6-588d.
Coulter (plow) 22-215Ac.
Coulterneb: see Puffin.
Coulter pine 17-939Ac.
Couluma Press 3-875d.
Coumalic acid 5-384a; 18-800a.
Coumalin 18-800a.
Coumara nut: see Tonqua bean.
COUMARIN 6-589a; 18-800a.
COUMARONE (Benzofuran) 6-589b; 5-382d; resins 19-213a; 18-41Db.
Coumoundouros (Koumoundouros), Alexandros 13-497b.
COUNCIL 6-589b.
— (synod) (eccl.) 6-295d; 6-589c; 18-440c; 2-71a; 19-35a fol.
— (League of Nations) 13-830b fol.; 13-833a fol. 15-571d.
Council (currency) 12-194d.
—, City 5-728Bc; 5-731b.
—, Congregation of the 19-407a.
— and mayor system 14-264d.
Council at court 18-522a.
— **BLUFFS,** Ia. 6-591c; 12-580d.
Council-Manager plan: see City manager.
Council of Blood (Neth.) 8-31c; 16-251c.
Council of Five (peace conference, 1919) 17-301c; 21-586d.
— of Foreign Ministers (London, 1945) 12-816c.
— of Four (peace conference, 1919) 17-301c; 21-586d.
— of Legal Education, The 13-873a.
— of Ministers (U.S.S.R.) 21-102a.
— **OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, U. S.** 6-591d; 22-838c.
— of Nationalities (Union of Soviet Socialist Reps.) 19-700b.
— of Nicaea: see Nicaea, Council of.
— of Orleans, 1st 18-544c.
— of Personnel Administration (U.S.) 5-749b.
— of State (Fr.) 5-953b.
— of State (P.I.) 17-732c.
— of Ten (Paris, peace conference, 1919) 17-299c; 21-586d.
— of Ten (Venice) 23-63b; 12-781a.
— of the Five Hundred (Fr. hist.) 16-87c.
— of the Five Hundred (Greece) 5-790c.
— of the Marches 14-472a; 20-588b.
— of the North 8-515c; 8-520c.
— of Three (1919) 20-848a.
— of Trent: see Trent, Council of.
— of Two Hundred 9-75Ld; 10-114a.
— schools 7-988a.
COUNCILS OF ORANGE 6-592a.
Cound, riv., Salop., Eng. 20-587b.
Coundouriotes (Gr. adm.): see Condouriotes.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 6-592b; 2-662d; 19-232c.
"Counsel for Amendment of the Church" 19-40b.
COUNT (title) 6-592b; 7-720d; Japanese 12-941d; Merovingian 9-764b.
— Combe (nick. of William Combe) 6-90c.
Counter: abacus 1-5d; billiards 1-6d; boxing 3-986a; ship 20-534b; shop 1-6d; torpedo 22-301d.
Counterattack (fencing) 9-157b.
Counterclaim: see Set-off.
Counter-conversion 6-353d.
Counter-current system 16-749d.
Counter-earth 18-804b.
Counter electromotive force 15-874a.
Counterespionage 8-714b; 5-115c; 12-461b.
Counterfeit brokers (England) 17-403d.
COUNTERFEIT MONEY 6-594b; 22-438b; 3-52a; 20-260Ac following.
Counterfoil (banking) 9-439a.
COUNTERFORT 6-594Bb.
Counterglow: see Gegenschein.
COUNTER-GUARD (mil.) 6-594Bc; 9-527d.
Countermand (banking) 3-39d.
Countermine (mil.) 9-525a.
Counter (Circular, Spin) parry (fencing) 9-157a.
COUNTERPOINT (mus.) 6-594Bc; 11-203d; 16-7a; 6-346c fol.
Counterpoise (weighing) 2-951c.
COUNTERPOISE (wireless) 6-596d.
Counterproof 8-611d.
Counter-Reformation 17-213a; 19-414d; Aus. 2-758a; 23-142c; 2-775a; casuistry 5-12c; Europe 8-851b; Hungary 11-903a; Ger. 19-129c; Netherlands 19-132c.
Counter-Remonstrants 7-545a; see also Calvinism.
Counter riposte (fencing) 9-157a.
COUNTERSCARP (mil.) 6-596d; 9-527b.
Counter-seal 20-244b.
Countershaft Pl. II fig. 1-D 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 15-904a.
COUNTERSIGN 6-596d.
Countersink 3-827d; 19-338a.
Countersubject 9-904c.
Counter-trade winds 2-640a.
Counter trip scales 23-479c.
COUNTERVAILING DUTIES 6-596d.
Counter voltage 22-408a.
Counterweights 15-883c.
Counter-world (gegenwelt) 18-699b.
"Countess Cathleen, The" (play, Yeats) 23-882c fol.
"Countess of Dufferin" (yacht) 23-870a.
"Countess of Pembroke's Yvy-church" (Fraunce) 9-709b.
Counties corporate 6-597d.
Counting 2-355d.
— board: see Abacus.
"Count Julian" (poem, Landor) 7-604b; 13-655c.
Count of the East 6-592c.
— palatine 17-114b; 6-593a.
COUNTRY 6-597a.
— club (Washington, D.C.) 5-861a.
COUNTRY DANCE 6-597b; 7-17c; English 6-350a; 9-445a.
"Country Gentleman, The" (Am. period.) 6-884c.
Country hotel 11-798b.
Countryman, John (Jak Upland) 14-341c.
"Countryman having his Tooth Drawn" (paint., Ostade) 16-954d.
Country Party (Eng.) 5-273a; 19-680d fol.
— Party (Scot.) 20-160c.
Country traveller 18-750b.
"Country Wife, The" (Wycherley) 23-821b.
Count's War (Den.) 7-211b; 20-756d.
COUNTY 6-597b; 14-262d; taxes 21-843b; see also Hundred.
— agent (agri.) 1-367a.
County and Local courts 1-173c.
— borough councils 18-739a.
— Boroughs and Adjustments Act (1926, Eng.) 3-921c.
— **CLERK** 6-597d.
— councils 18-739a.
— Councils' association 7-1008c.
COUNTY COURT 6-598a; 2-129a; 22-770d.
— Courts Act (1846) 6-598a; (1867) 11-887d; 6-598b; (1868) 13-810d; (1888) 8-1000d; 2-937c.
— **FARM (POOR FARM, COUNTY Home, Poor House, Almshouse)** 6-598c fol.; 18-220c.
— normal schools 21-863a.
County of London Plan 14-353c.
Coup, W. C. 5-723a.
Coupar-Angus, Perthshire, Scot. 17-625a.
Coup de Jarnac 7-712b.
— de poing (hand-axe culture) 9-383c; 12-266Ab; 2-238c; 2-525b.
— **D'ETAT** 6-598d; 16-97d.
COUPE (conveyance) 6-599a; 15-898d fol.
Coupé (Cutover) (fencing) 9-157a.
Couped (heraldry) 11-469a.
Coupée, isth., Chan. Is. 19-1000d.
"Coupe Enchantée, La" (drama La Fontaine) 13-591a.
Couper, Archibald Scott 5-365a.
— (Cooper), Thomas (Eng. writ.) 6-381d.
COUPERIN, FRANCOIS 6-599a; chamber music 5-208c; influence on Bach 2-869b.
COUPERUS, LOUIS 6-599b; 7-775c.
COUPLE 6-599c; 15-166c.
— (mech.) 6-599c; 8-119a.
Coupled engines 21-359c.
COUPLER 6-599c; 18-950a.
Couple roof 19-528b.
COUPLET 6-599c; 5-567c.
COUPLING (mech.) 6-599d; 18-924d; 1-987b.
— (radio) condenser fig. 2 18-902; inter-circuit 18-903b.
— process 7-805a.
COUPON 6-600b.
— companies 9-708b.
— insurance 1-94c.
Courage (philos.) 18-53b; 18-56b; 8-764d.
"Courage" (speech, Barrie) 3-141b.
"Courageous" (aircraft carrier) 1-450a.
COURANTE 6-600c; 7-16a; 21-534b.
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANCOIS LE 6-600c.
Courbe aux Tangents égales: see Tractrix.
— d'Agnesi (witch of Agnesi curve) 6-888c.
— de Watt (Watt's curve) 6-891d.
— du Chien (curve of pursuit) 6-892b.
— du diable (devil's curve) 6-890c.
Courbe Isochrone (semi-cubical parabola) 6-888a.
— ovoide (simple folium) 6-890a.
— pédale (pedal curve) 6-897b.
Courbes de Lamé (Lamé curves) 6-892a.
Courbet, André A. P. 12-259b; 22-280c; 17-5c.
—, **GUSTAVE** 6-600c; 13-672a; 18-268a; 21-409c; 17-59a.
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 6-600d.
Courcelle, Rémy de 9-866b.
Courcelles, P. de 19-248a.
—, Thomas de 13-74d.
—, Fr. 1-813b; 16-494c.
COURCI (COURCY), JOHN DE 6-600d; 12-603a; 2-84d; 7-563c.
Cour d'assises 9-586d.
— de bourgeoisie 6-781a.
— de la chaîne 6-781b.
— de la fonde 6-781b.
— des aides 9-768b.
— des comptes: see Chambre de comptes.
— des pairs 17-312c; 9-766d.
"Cour et la ville de Madrid, La" (Aulnoy) 2-692a.
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 6-601a; 9-795a.
COURIER 6-601b.
"Courier" (Lond. news.) 6-601c.
"Courier-Enquirer" (Am. news.) 16-356b.
Courlan (limpkin) bird 14-136a.
Courland, Anne, duchess of: see Anne, emp. of Russia.
Courland, Ernst Johann Biren, duke of: see Biren.
—, Frederick William, duke of 1-983b.
—, Gotthard Kettler, 1st duke of 6-601d.
—, William Kettler, duke of 6-601d.
COURLAND (KURZEME), dist., Europe 6-601c.
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 6-601d.
Couronne de tasses (elec.) 3-214b.
"Couronnement de Renart, Le" (poem) 9-779d.
"Couronnement Looys, Le" (poem) 5-254d; 10-970b.
Couroupita guianensis (cannon-ball tree) 4-752a.
Cours (tribe) 6-601c; 14-218c.
Cours d'Ajot promenade (Brest, Fr.) 4-93c.
"Cours de mathématiques" (Bézout) 3-492c.
Course (golf) 10-506Bc.
— of the admiralty 18-527c.
Courser 18-83a.
Course recorder 11-44d; 11-49a.
"Courses des Chevaux" (wallpaper) 12-491d.
COURSING 6-602a; 11-924a.
— order 3-375b.
Cours secondaires 7-998d.
COURT, ANTOINE 6-602d.
—, La Bruyère de 2-780d.
COURT (arch.) 6-603a; 11-810c.
— (law) 6-603a; Athens 10-829b; Babyl. 2-864c; chief justice 5-462d; contempt of 6-329a; French ecclesiastical 9-771a; Ger. 10-219Ac; Gt. Brit. 10-674c; Roman 19-493d; U.S. 1-779b; 1-782d; 13-172d; 6-719c; 22-770c; see also County Court; American Law; Supreme Court of the United States.
— (manor) 14-822b.
— (sport) basketball 3-181d; Il. 3-182c; croquet 6-750a; handball 11-142b; lawn tennis 13-783d fol.; tennis 13-791Ac.
— (theatre, London) 10-642c; 7-608b.
—, Kings: see Curia regis.
— and Chancery, Inns of: see Inns of Court and Chancery.
"Court and Parliament of Beasts" (Casti, It. poet) 4-989a.
COURTAULDS, LIMITED 6-604d.
COURT BARON 6-604d; 6-606c.
—, contempt of: see Contempt of Court.
— -cupboard 6-870a.
Court de Bone Compagnie, Le (Eng. club) 5-858c.
— **DE GEBELIN, ANTOINE** 6-605a.
— dolls (Jap.) Pl. fig. 2 7-DOLLS.
Courte échelle (mountaineering) 15-930d.
COURTENAY (fam.) 6-605a; arms fig. 4 (14) 11-463; 7-285c; 8-962c.
—, Frances (port.) Pl. II fig. 5 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
—, Henry, marquess of Exeter: see Exeter.
—, Josselin, 1st count of Edessa 6-605b.
—, **PETER** (Eng. bp.) 6-606a.
—, **RICHARD** 6-606a.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-606a; 23-824a.
—, William, viscount of Powderham Castle 6-605d.
— buoy 4-395d fol.
Courten collection 15-1001d.
Courtesan 18-596c.
COURTESY 6-606b; 5-603d.
Court fool 9-467c.
— for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes 7-456a.
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM JOHN 6-606c; 2-994c.
Court-house 10-567d fol.
"Courtiers with Roses" Pl. V 21-TAPESTRY.
COURT LEET 6-606c.
COURT-MARTIAL 6-606d; Gt. Brit. 15-481b; naval 23-366c; U.S. 15-482c.
Courtney, Catherine Potter 6-608a.
—, Charles 19-592b.
—, Edward (medal of) (Pastorino) Pl. VIII fig. 5 16-NUMISMATICS.
—, J. S. 6-607d.
—, **LEONARD HENRY COURTNEY,** 1st baron 6-607d.
—, **WILLIAM LEONARD** 6-608a.
"Courtney v. Granvil" (law case) 3-1004a.
Courtnez, William 22-324b.
Court of Arbitration 2-220a.
— of Arches 2-267c.
— of Cassation: see Cassation, Court of.
— of claims: see Claims, Court of.
— of Criminal Appeal: see Criminal Appeal, Court of.
Court of Criminal Appeal Act: see Criminal Appeal Act (1907 Eng.).

Court of Exchequer Chamber (Eng.) 10-674d.
— of Exchequer Scotland Act 11-54c.
— of General Gaol Delivery 14-770a.
— of Honor (memorial, Milwaukee, Wis.) 15-515b.
— of honour (Fr.) 7-712d.
— of Industrial Arbitration: see Industrial Court.
— of International Justice, Permanent: see Permanent Court of International Justice.
"Court of Love, The" 8-572d.
Court of prize: see Prize Courts and Prize Law.
— of Probate Act 7-491c; 6-289c; 13-793c.
— of Quarter Sessions: see Quarter Sessions, Court of.
— of Session (Scot.) 20-377d.
— of Session Act (1830) 1-173a; 14-392a; (1850) 2-220c.
— of the cadi (Mehkemeh) 8-39b.
"Court of Venus" (poem, Rolland) 19-387d.
Courtois, B. 5-361d; 12-570d.
COURTOIS, JACQUES and GUILLAUME 6-608a.
Court party 5-273a.
— performances 6-512d.
— plaster 12-708a.
COURTRAI, Belg. 6-608b.
Courtrai (battle, 1302) 6-608c; 9-616c; 12-335c.
Courts, Police 18-160b.
— colongères 14-821a.
Courtship 7-14d; 7-22a.
COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS 6-608d; 20-298b; birds 3-624d; 16-921a; colours 6-74a; song 20-997b; spiders 21-215Bd.
"Courtship of Miles Standish, The" (Longfellow) 1-549d.
Courts of Review (U.S.) 22-770d.
Court Tennis: see Lawn Tennis and Tennis.
"Courtyer of Count Baldessar Castilio": see "Cortegiano, Il."
Couscous 16-899b.
COUSIN, JEAN 6-611b; 8-747b.
—, **VICTOR** 6-611c; 7-994d.
COUSIN 6-612a; 13-407b.
"Cousin Basil" (nov., Queiroz) 7-883b.
Cousin Jacques (pseud. of Louis Abel Beffroy de Reigny) 3-323b.
— **MARRIAGE** 6-612a; 7-696a.
Cousin-Montauban, Charles Guillaume Marie Appollinaire Antoine, comte de Palikao 17-145c.
COUSINS, SAMUEL 6-613c; 15-403d; port. 11-644b.
COUSTOU (fam.) 6-613d.
COUTANCES, WALTER OF 6-614a.
COUTANCES, Fr. 6-614b.
Coutchiching series 18-426d.
COUTHON, GEORGES 6-614c; 19-356b.
Coutinho, Azevedo 18-283b.
—, Don Fernando 4-589a.
—, Manoel de: see Sousa, Luiz de.
—, Vasco Fernandes 23-222d; 8-715a.
Couto, Diogo do 18-293a.
Coutts, F. J. H., C.B. 22-533b.
—, James 6-614d.
—, John 6-614d.
—, Sophia 4-397d.
—, **THOMAS** 6-614d.
Coutume, chartes de 9-767b.
Coutumiers (law) 9-767c.
COUTURE, THOMAS 6-614d.
Couture, La (church, Fr.) 13-902c.
COUVADE 6-614d; 16-427d; 13-203c.
Couvrai, Jean Baptiste Louvet de 14-438a.
Couvre-feu: see Curfew.
Couza, Alexander J. (Rum. prince): see Cuza.
Couzens, Alexander 13-671c.
—, John 13-671c.
Covado 15-139b.
"Covadonga" (ship) 5-500a.
Covadonga, cave of, Sp. 4-742a.
Covalency 22-947a; 12-721a.
Covariant 1-608c.
— tensor 21-942c fol.; 7-366c.
— vector 7-366c.
COVE 6-615a.
COVED (arch.) 6-615b; 23-19d.
Covelli, N. 6-615b.
COVELLITE 6-615b; 5-194d.
Coven (rel.) 23-687b.
COVENANT (law) 6-615b; 6-340b; 13-649b; title 23-368d; U.S. 13-652d; warranty, U.S. 23-369b.
— (League of Nations) 17-413d; 22-442c fol.; 13-832c fol.; Amendments 13-832a; Article XVI 19-930b; Articles XVIII, XIX 22-441c; Paris Conference 17-301a; E. Root 19-543a; Versailles, 1919 13-829c fol.
Covenant (theological) 19-899c; 8-970d fol.
—, Book of the 3-502d; 8-970c fol.
—, the new 13-23d.
COVENANTERS 6-615d; 6-996a; Cavaliers 1-40a; Charles I 20-157c; R. Leighton's 13-893b; Sanquhar 7-730c.
"Covenant Vivien" 10-970a.
COVENT GARDEN (Lond.) 6-616b.
— Garden (market) 6-616b; 14-366a; 14-912d.
— Garden (theatre) 6-616b; 14-362b; Colman 6-29a; Kemble 13-319d.
"Covent Garden Journal" (news.) 8-717a.
Coventre (mod. Coventry), Warwick., Eng. 6-617a.
Coventry, Lady Anne 7-302a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-616b.
—, **THOMAS COVENTRY,** 1st baron 6-616c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 6-616c.
COVENTRY, R.I. 6-617b.
COVENTRY, Eng. 6-616d; 23-792Lc; 9-464a.
— Act (Eng.) 6-616c.
— bell (bot.) 4-676d.
— House Club (St. James), London 5-859d.
— Machinists' Co. Ltd. (Eng.) 3-543d.
— plays 7-589a fol.
— Sewing Machine Company (Eng.) 3-543d.
— tricycle 21-334d.
COVER 6-617c.
— (textile print.) 21-1005a.
— crops 19-603c; 5-25a.
COVERDALE, MILES 6-617c.
—, Yorks., Eng. 23-513b.
Coverdale Bible 3-532b; wood-cuts Pl. III fig. 1 3-BIBLE.
Covered conduit 2-162b.
— smuts (fungi) 20-845c.
— wagon (vehicle) il. 1-772.
— way (fortification) 9-527b.
Cover-glass (microscope) 15-437b.
— glare 15-444b.
Covering (engin.) 22-560b.
— **FIRE** (mil.) 6-618c.
COVERLEY, SIR ROGER DE (character) 6-618c.
—, Sir Roger de (dance) 7-18a; 23-190d.
Cover-making machine 3-860c.
Covert (feather) 9-129b.
— (hunting) 11-924a.
Covert coating (fabric) 9-959d.
COVERTURE (law) 6-618c.
Covid (cubit) (measure) 15-139b.
Covido (measure) 15-139b.
COVILHA, Port. 6-618c; 18-274d.
COVILHAM (COVILHAO, COVILHA), Pero (Pedro) de (expl.) 6-618d; 7-325d.
Covillea glandulosa (creosote-bush) 6-669b.
COVIN (Eng. law) 6-619a.
Covington, Leonard 6-619b.
—, co., Ala. 1-895a.
COVINGTON, Ky. 6-619a; 5-709d.
COVINGTON, Va. 6-619b.
— & Ohio R.R. 5-422d.
Cow 5-47c; 15-487b; 3-311d; barns 9-79Bc; census U.S. 1-389a; 15-488c; fig. 12 1-411; diseases 1-57c; Egypt 8-59b; Hera 11-454a; herbivora 14-748c fol.; rel. 12-157c; types Pls. I-V 5-CATTLE; Zoroaster 23-988b fol.
Cowan (Freemasonry) 9-735b.
Cowane, John 21-412d.
COWANS, SIR JOHN STEVEN 6-619b.
Coward, Sir Henry 5-621a.
—, **NOEL** (dram.) 6-619c; 7-607b.
COWARD 6-619c.
Cowbane (water hemlock) 23-415b.
Cowberry (whimberry) 6-633b; 8-684c; 3-560c; 22-924b.
COWBIRD 6-619c; 16-924b.
Cowboy 19-375c; songs 9-448d.
Cowboys Turtle association 19-376a.
COWBRIDGE, Glamorganshire, Wales 6-619c.
COWCATCHER 6-619d.
COWDENBEATH, Fifeshire, Scot. 6-620a; 9-226Bd.
Cowdery, Oliver 15-808c fol.
COWDRAY, WEETMAN DICKINSON Pearson, 1st viscount 6-620b.
—, Sus., Eng. 18-176d.
— arms fig. 4 (35) 11-463.
COWELL, EDWARD BYLES 6-620b.
COWELL, JOHN 6-620c.
—, P. H. 15-781a.
COWEN, SIR FREDERIC HYMEN 6-620c.
—, **JOSEPH** 6-620d.
—, mt., Mont. 19-369d.
Cowering 19-903d.
COWES, I. of Wight, Eng. 6-621a; 8-480b; 23-593a; 23-863c.
Cowfish 9-321c; Pl. fig. 9 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Cowfold, Sus., Eng. 21-622b.
Cowhage 15-945a.
Cowherb 20-861c.
Cowhide Pl. II fig. 8, Pl. III fig. 7 13-LEATHER.
Cowichan 19-888b.
Cowie, harb., Br. N. Bor. 3-914a.
Cowitch (bot.) 15-945a.
COWL 6-621a.
—, **HENRY CHANDLER** 6-621b.
Cowles, A. H. 8-333a; 1-713d.
—, E. H. 8-333a; 1-713d.
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 6-621b; 19-820c; anacreontics 1-860c; Crawshaw 6-645a; Denham's elegy 7-200d; essay 8-716d; ode 16-702b; Pindarics 17-936d; style 8-586b; 8-580a.
—, **HANNAH** 6-621d; 7-169d.
—, **HENRY WELLESLEY,** 1st earl 6-622a.
—, Mrs. 22-976a.
— **FATHERS** 6-622a.
—, co., Kan. 23-657b.
"Cowley, Life of": Johnson 3-595d; Sprat 3-594d.
Cowlitz 19-888b.
Cow parsnip: see Hogweed.
Cowpea (bot.) 17-411b; 10-651d.
COWPENS, S.C. 6-622a; 1-800b; 10-855a; natl. battlefield site 16-157Ab.
Cowper, E. A. 6-623d; 21-354d.
—, John 6-622a.
—, Theodora 6-622b.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 6-622a; 8-592a; didactic poetry 7-343a; Evangelical doctrines 8-470d; Newton 16-363d; portrait 17-358b.
—, William (surg.) 5-422d.
—, **WILLIAM COWPER,** 1st earl 6-623b.
— -Coles, Sherard 8-341a.
Cowper justice 14-526a.
Cowper's glands 19-173a; 19-178a.
COWPER STOVE 6-623d; 3-705b.
— -Temple clause 8-473d; 7-979d.
Cow plant 2-502a.
Cowpox (cow disease) 23-115c; 20-816c.
Cowra, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332b.
Cow receiver (chem.) fig. 4 7-499.
Cowrie, isls., Ind. O.: see Maldives.
COWRY 6-623d; see also Money Cowry.
"Cows" (Biddle) Pl. IV fig. 2 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
COWSLIP: see Primrose; Marsh-marigold.
COW-TREE (MILK-TREE) 6-624a; 15-787c; 23-51b; Brazilian milk-tree 1-734c.
Cow-wheat (bot.) 20-197a.
COX, DAVID 6-624a.
—, **SIR GEORGE WILLIAM** 6-624b.
—, **JACOB DOLSON** 6-624b; 6-625a.
—, **JAMES MIDDLETON** 6-624d; 11-187c.
—, Joseph 6-624b.
—, **KENYON** 6-625a; 17-64Ca.
Cox, Leonard (arch.) 20-877b.
—, Leonard (rhet.) 19-248a.
—, Louise H. King 6-625a.
—, Palmer 6-105a.
—, **SIR PERCY** 6-625a; 12-590a; 15-850a; 2-172d.
—, **RICHARD** 6-625b.
—, **SAMUEL** 6-625d.
—, Thomas 3-747b.
—, Warren E. Pl. I 7-DRAWING.
Coxae 2-202b.
Coxal gland 2-202b.
COXCIE, MICHAEL 6-625d.
"Coxcomb, The" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-279a.
COXE, HENRY OCTAVIUS 6-625d.
—, J. R. 21-881b.
Coxen Hole (Roatán), Bay Isls., Hond. 3-241b.
Coxey, Jacob S. 22-938a.
Cox-Nalder ohmer (electricity) 12-445a.
Coxon, John 4-308b.
Cox's Orange Pippin (apple) 9-880c.
Coxswain 19-589d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 6-626a; 2-1009d.
Coy (hunting): see Decoy.
Coy-duck: see Decoy.
Coye, J. B. 18-641d.
Coyne (coin) 5-980c.
COYOTE 6-626a.
Coyotero 2-91c.
Coyotillo 18-124c.
COYPEL (Fr. fam.) 6-626b.
—, Antoine 6-626b; 17-49a.
—, Charles Antoine 6-626b.
—, Noel (d. 1707) 6-626b.
—, Noel Nicholas (d. 1734) 6-626b.
COYPU 6-626b; 5-487b; nutria fur 9-937d.
COYSEVOX, CHARLES ANTOINE 6-626c; Pl. VII fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE; 8-24c; 14-433c; 6-613d.
Cozens, Alexander 6-626c.
—, **JOHN ROBERT** 6-626c; 23-410a.
Cozma (Rum. trans.) 19-654b.
Cozzi, Geminiano 18-353c.
Cozzo Pantano, Sic. 20-605b.
cp.: see Candle-power.
C.P. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
C.P.A. (abbrev.): see Certified public accountant.
C.P.O. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Cr. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
C.R.: see Custos Rotulorum.
C.R. (Caledonian Ry.) 18-916c.
Cr (chem.): see Chromium.
Crab (Vieques), isl., P.R. 23-190d.
CRAB (zool.) 6-626d; 20-412b; 22-319c; 11-302a; 23-838d; fig. 5 6-801; Pl. fig. 1 6-CRUSTACEA; Pls. I, III IV 14-MALACOSTRACA.
— (Cancer), astron. 4-731a.
CRAB-APPLE 6-627c; 2-138b; varieties 11-777c.
CRABBE, GEORGE 6-627d.
Crabbing (cloth) 5-848a.
Crab-eater (fish): see Cobia.
Crab-eating macaque 18-490Aa.
CRAB GRASS 6-628b; 10-656d.
Crab louse 14-437a.
— nebula (astron.) 16-185d; 21-195Gd.
Crabwood 10-955d.
Cracidae: see Curassow.
Cracinae: see Curassow.
CRACKER 6-628c; see also Biscuit.
Cracking (rubber mfr.) 19-608a.
Cracking-off 10-419Bb.
CRACKING PROCESS: see Petroleum.
Crackle 3-210c.
Crackled porcelain 18-359b fol.
Cracks (Mah Jongg) 14-677a.
Crack willow 23-627d; il. 22-732.
CRACOW, prov., Pol. 6-628c; 18-147c.
CRACOW, Poland 6-628d; 4-965d; fire (1850) 9-274c; history 18-140d; 18-130d; 18-162b; museum 15-1003d; pop. 18-147d; Swedish capture 5-282b; university 22-866b; World War 1914-18 23-756c.
—, mil. area, Pol. 18-154b.
Cracowe (shoe) 7-654c.
CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT 6-629c; 8-563a; 16-575c; 1-791a.
—, Sir Reginald 4-431d.
Cradle, mt., Tas. 21-826d.
CRADLE 6-629d.
—: engin. 4-130c; 6-629d; gun 16-869c; 16-865a; instru. 15-402d; swinging scaffold 20-43d; mining il. fig. 3 10-482; 10-482d; 15-545a; ship-launching 20-538b; 7-482c.
— (agric.) 19-7a.
"Cradle, The" (Israëls) 12-730d.
Cradle cannon (billiards) 3-568c.
Cradle-land 2-42c.
Cradle of Liberty, The: see Faneuil hall (Boston, Mass.).
Cradling (painting) 17-64Ec.
Cradock, Sir Christopher 6-459d.
—, Sir John 6-630a.
—, Mathew 15-171a.
CRADOCK, S.Af. 6-630a.
— house 15-171a.
CRAFT (skill) 6-630a; 9-243d.
— (guild) 6-630a; 10-965d; 6-130c; 4-801d.
— (naut.) 6-630a.
CRAFTON, Pa. 6-630a.
Crafts: see Arts and Crafts.
"Craftsman, The" (Eng. news.) 1-809b; 3-201c.
Craftsmanship 2-442a.
CRAG 6-630a.
Crag and tail (geol.) 10-161a.
CRAGGS, JAMES 6-630b; 21-94d.
Crag-martin 1-698b.
Craibstone School of Domestic Economy 1-372b.
Craig, Edith 6-630c.
—, **EDWARD GORDON** 6-630b; 21-281d following; 22-33c.
—, Isaac 10-410a.
—, James, 1st Viscount Craigavon: see Craigavon.
—, James (arch.) 7-961a.
—, **JOHN** (cler.) 6-630c.
—, J. T. 14-851c.
—, Sir Lewis 6-630d.
— Roderick 22-675Ac.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (jurist) 6-630d; 20-185b.
—, Thomas B. (art.) 23-411a.
CRAIGAVON, JAMES CRAIG, 1st viscount, of Stormont 6-630d; 12-624d; 12-631a.
Craigcrook Castle 7-958c.
Craigellachie, Scot. 7-717d.
Craig Gowan, hill, Scot. 2-1013a.
Craighead, co., Ark. 13-142a.
CRAIGIE, PEARL MARY TERESA (writ.) 6-631a.
—, William A. (schol.) 7-340c.
— house: see Vassall house.
Craiglockhart Hills, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-956d.
Craigmillar, castle 7-62d.
Craignair (quarries) 6-985d.
Craig y Llyn, mt., Wales 10-389c.
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA (au.) 6-631b.
—, **GEORGE LILLIE** 6-631b.
CRAIL, Fifeshire, Scot. 6-631b.
CRAILSHEIM, Ger. 6-631c.
Craint-plomb (Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul) 3-840b.
CRAIOVA, Rum. 6-631c.
Crakeberry (Crowberry) 6-757d.
Crakys of war 16-856d.
Crallé, R. K. 10-852a.
CRAM, RALPH ADAMS 6-631d; 19-116c.
Cramalt Craig, mt., Scot. 17-432d.
Cramauchenia (palaeon.) 14-219b.
Crambe maritima: see Seakale.
CRAMBO 6-631d.
Cramer, G. (math.) 7-275c.
—, **JOHANN BAPTIST** 6-631d.
—, Stuart W. (inv.) 1-444c.
— and Co. (publ.) 6-632a.
Cramm, Gottfried von 13-785c.
Crammond, Edgar 23-343d.
Cramond, Scot. map 4-160; Roman remains 7-958c.
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 6-632a.
CRAMP (physiol.) 6-632a; 16-652b.
— (tool) 18-121b.
Crampel, Paul (Af. expl.) 1-322d.
Crampit (curling) 6-876d.
Crampon 15-931c; Pl. I fig 3 15-MOUNTAINEERING.
CRAMP-RINGS 6-632c; 19-313b.
Cramps (masonry) 15-22d.
Crampton, Thomas Russell (inv.) 5-105d.
"Crampton v. Ridley" (law case) 2-219d.
Cranach, Hans 6-633a.
—, John L. (paint.) 6-633a.
—, **LUCAS** (paint.) 6-632c; 3-925d.
—, Lucas, Jr. (paint.) 6-633a.
Cranae, isl., Gr. 11-49d.
Cranaena (marine animal) Pl. fig. 29 3-BRACHIOPODA.
CRANBERRY 6-633b; 8-684c; 9-885a; 22-924b; Pl. XVI 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
— -bush 10-947c; 23-117c.
Cranborne, R. Cecil, viscount: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of.
Cranbourne, Austr. 15-341a.
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, 1st earl of 6-633c.
CRANBROOK, B.C., Can. 6-633d.
CRANBROOK, Kent, Eng. 6-633c; 14-99d.
Cranchia: see Consuta.
— scabra 5-153d fol.
CRANDALL, PRUDENCE 6-633d.
— (tool) 15-22b.
Crane, Charles R. 21-717b.
—, M. G. 18-782d.
—, R. Newton (ed.) 10-347a.
—, **STEPHEN** (writ.) 6-634a; 1-791d; 16-576a.
—, **WALTER** (art.) 6-634b; 18-355b.
—, Cephalonia 5-148b.
CRANE (bird) 6-634d; 8-60a; fig. 4 20-997.
— fly (biology) 7-412a; 7-414b; fig. 7 12-407; 13-851d.
Crane protective panel (elec.) 8-311a.
CRANES (mech.) 6-635a; Pl. I and II 6-CRANES; boiler-making 3-791c fol.; dockside 7-485d; electric 8-310b; lumber il. 14-483; movable roof fig. 28 7-482; Navvy il. 8-944; ore 18-275b.
Cranesbill 10-204a; see also Geranium.
Cranes of Ibycus 12-38d.
Cranetown (mod. Montclair), N.J. 15-753d.
Cranfield, Lionel, 1st earl of Middlesex 15-451a.
"Cranford" (Gaskell) 10-41b; 22-8d.
Crangon vulgaris: see Shrimp.
Crania anomala (marine animal) 3-1003a.
Craniacea (zool.) 3-1001c.
Cranial autonomic nerves 21-704a.
— cavity fig. 2 4-9.
— division 9-145b.
— form 18-865b.
— fossa 20-759c fol.
— nerves 16-232d; fig. 3 16-234; 16-241c.
Craniata (anat.) 14-229d.
CRANIOMETRY 6-640a; see also Phrenology.
Cranio-pharyngeal canal 20-760d fol.
Cranium: see Skull.
CRANK 6-641b; auto. 15-883a; bicycle fig. 5 3-545; nautical 6-641d; penal 22-437d; stress 15-57a.
Crank-axle 2-819b.
Cranked tool 22-287d.
Crankpin 15-883a.
Crankshaft 15-883a; 15-901c; fig. 4 9-510.
Crank-sided 6-641d.
Cranley fig. 5 23-111.

Cran Measures Act 9-303d.
CRANMER, THOMAS 6-642a; 10-23c; "Bible" 3-532d; collector 3-861b; hymns 12-17b; martyrdom 8-516d; Prayer book 8-469a; Presbyterianism 18-444b; reformation 8-514c.
"Cranmer's Bible" 3-533a.
"Cranmer's catechism" 6-643a.
CRANNOG 6-643d; 7-787a.
Crannon, Gr. (battle, 322 B.C.) 2-72d; 7-195b; 7-304b.
CRANSTON, R. I. 6-644b.
CRANTOR 6-644c.
Crantz, Albert: see Krantz, Albert.
Cranwell, Lincs., Eng. 16-725a.
CRANWORTH, ROBERT MONSEY Rolfe, baron 6-644c.
Craon, Pierre de 5-831c.
Craonne, Fr. (battle, 1814) 23-256a.
CRAPE (fabric) 6-644d.
— -jasmine 2-109a.
Crape ring 20-8c.
Craponne, Canal de, Fr. 2-372c.
Crappie Pl. II fig. 8 9-FISHES.
Crap-shooting: see Hazard.
CRASH (textile) 6-645a.
CRASHAW, RICHARD (Eng. poet) 6-645a; 1-913b; 8-579b.
CRASSULACEAE 6-645c.
CRASSUS (fam.) 6-646a.
Crassus, L. (C.) Calpurnius 16-232a.
—, Lucius Licinius 6-646a; 1-432a; 4-830c.
—, Marcus Licinius 6-646b; 4-522b; battle of Carrhae 4-928a; death 15-297a; defeat by Surena 5-68b; Gallic Wars 4-523a; in Judaea 13-53d; Parthia 17-568c; Gnaeus Pompeius 18-204b fol.; Rome 19-494b fol.
— (Dives), Publius Licinius 6-646b.
— (Dives Mucianus), Publius Licinius 6-646a.
Crataegus (bot.): see Hawthorn.
— crusgalli (hawthorn) 11-278d.
— intricata (hawthorn) 11-278d.
— monogyna (hawthorn) 5-502c.
— oxyacantha: see English hawthorn.
— oxyacantha (praecox): see Glastonbury thorn.
— pyracantha coccinea (shrub) 11-278d.
Crataeis (myth.) 20-233c.
Crater, rock, Oreg. 11-726a.
— (constellation) Pl. II 21-STAR.
Crater (elec.) 6-646c.
CRATER (geol.) 6-646c; 23-240a; Pl. I figs. 3-7 23-VOLCANO.
— (mil.) 9-538a.
Crater-lake 8-112c; 13-600b.
Crater Lake, national park, Oreg. 15-171b; 16-155a; 16-883b.
— MOUND (Coon Butte), Ariz. 6-646c; 15-341a.
CRATERS OF THE MOON NATIONAL Monument, Ida. 6-646d; 16-156b.
Craterus 1-570b; 2-72d; 10-774a; Hydaspes, battle of the 11-957a; Wars of Diadochi 7-304a fol.
CRATES (act.) 6-646d.
CRATES (of Athens) 6-646d.
CRATES (of Mallus) 6-647a; 14-837d; 20-99b; 10-145c.
— (of Thebes) 6-646d.
"Crates, Book of" (alchemy) 1-535c.
Crateuas 3-611b.
Crathie, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 2-1013a.
Crati (anc. Crathis), riv., It. 4-543b; 12-756c.
CRATINUS 6-647a.
CRATIPPUS (hist.) 6-647b.
CRATIPPUS (of Mitylene) 6-647b.
Crato, Prior of (Antonio, Port. pretender) 2-82d.
Cratylus, Heracleitean 18-48d.
"Cratylus" (Plato) 18-51d.
CRAU, region, Fr. 6-647c.
CRAUCK, GUSTAVE 6-647c.
Craufurd, Sir Charles 6-648a.
—, QUINTIN 6-647d.
—, ROBERT 6-647d; 17-914b; 17-468d.
Cravant, Fr. (battle, 1423) 8-502b.
CRAVAT (dress) 6-648a.
Cravath, Paul 12-467c.
Craven, Alfred 22-563b.
—, Augustus 6-648a.
—, PAULINE 6-648a.
CRAVEN, WILLIAM CRAVEN, earl of 6-648b.
—, co., N.C. 16-275d.
—, dist., Eng. 20-755c.
— Gaps, routes, Eng. 20-755c.
Cravo (bark) 17-249b.
Crawfish: see Crayfish.
Crawfoot, James 18-491d.
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 6-648b; 14-150d.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of 7-552b.
—, C. G. 8-900d fol.
Crawford, David Lindsay, 5th earl of 6-648c; 15-772d.
—, FRANCIS MARION 6-649a; 1-791b.
CRAWFORD, ISABELLA VALANCY 6-649b; 4-716b.
—, James Lindsay, 24th earl of 15-772d.
Crawford, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of 6-648d.
—, Ludovic Lindsay, 16th earl of 6-648c; 10-735c.
—, Martin J. 6-228d.
—, O. G. S. 2-259d.
—, Robert A. Lindsay, 28th earl of 6-648d.
—, THOMAS 6-649b.
—, WILLIAM HARRIS 6-649c; 14-593a.
—, co., Ark. 2-368c.
—, co., O. 4-322d.
—, co., Wis. 18-415d; 23-682b.
—, ft., Wis. 18-415d; 23-682b.
—, isl., W.Af. 14-401a.
—, mts., Wyo. 19-369c.
—, path, Mt. Wash. 23-396c.
— Avenue power station, Ill. 8-150b.
Crawfordjohns (curling-stones) 6-877a.
CRAWFORD NOTCH, N.H. 6-649d; 16-301b.
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. 6-649d.
Crawfurd, John 20-592d.
— (Ker), John (spy) 13-348c.
—, Oswald 2-670a.
Crawfurdia (botany) 10-121c.
Crawler tractor: see Caterpillar tractor.
Crawley, E. 19-103c.
—, Sur., Eng. 3-147c.
Crawl stroke (swimming) fig. 3 21-665; 21-664d.
Crax globicera (bird) 6-872b.
— incommoda (bird) 6-872b.
— rubra (bird) Pl. II fig. 17 3-BIRDS.
CRAYER, GASPARD DE 6-650a.
CRAYFISH (Crawfish) 6-650b; Pl. IV fig. 3 14-MALACOSTRACA; ecology 7-918d; heart of fig. 1 11-306; reversal of claws 19-68c; S. Af. product 4-782b; 9-298c.
CRAYON (substance) 6-650c.
— (color method): see Pastel.
Crayon-engraving 8-611d.
Crazy-Weeds: see Loco-weeds.
C.R.B. (Commission for Relief in Belgium) 23-369c.
Creagrus furcatus (Swallow-tailed gull) 10-983a.
Cream: butter-making 6-981a; 6-984a; colouring 1-192d; 15-488a.
Cream ale 3-315a.
Cream cheese 5-334c.
Cream-cup (plant) 18-229b.
CREAMERIES (dairy) 6-651b; 6-984a.
Cream-nut (Sapucaia nut) 1-734c; 16-646Ab.
Cream of tartar 21-823d; 18-325d.
Cream puff 6-372Ca.
Cream separator (machine) 6-983c; 2-786d; 6-651c; elec. power 8-165c.
— soup (food) 21-37d.
Crease (weapon): see Kris.
Crease-dirt (milling) 9-405c.
Crease-flour 9-405c.
CREASY, SIR EDWARD SHEPherd 6-651d.
Creatine (chem.) 10-931d.
Creatinine (chem.) 16-654b; 10-931d; 8-958d fol.
Creation (theol.) 1-147d; Babyl. myth. 14-873a; Eve 8-898b; Moham. doctrine 12-708d; Neo-Platonism 17-748a; 16-220a; Rg Veda theories 12-248c; Theism 22-52c.
"Creation" (Blackmore) 3-684b.
"Creation, The" (Haydn) 16-844c.
CREATION, EPIC OF (Babyl.) 6-651d.
CREATIONISM AND TRADUCIANism 6-652b; 5-217b.
"Creation Legend" (Euphratean) 6-311c.
"Creation of Eve" (della Quercia) Pl. IV fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE.
"Creation of the World, The" (Gwreans an Bys), Cornish lit. 6-447a.
Creation Society (China) 20-908c.
"Creation Song, The" (Samoan) 18-191a.
Creative activity 11-641c.
CREATIVE EVOLUTION 6-652c; 17-758a; 22-49c.
"Creative Evolution" (L'Evolution créatrice) (Bergson) 3-435d.
Creative imagination: see Imagination.
"Creative Spirits of the 19th Century" (Brandes) 4-34c.
Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot 6-652d.
CREBILLON, PROSPER JOLYOT DE (Fr. dram.) 6-652c; 7-596a; 23-249b.
Crèche (crib) 5-642Ab.
Crèche (Day Nursery) 7-94a.
CRECY (Cressy), Somme, Fr. 6-653a; 8-495c; 5-69c; 12-335c.
—, forest, Fr. 4-144c.
Credaro 12-802a.
CREDENCE (CREDENCE TABLE) 6-653d.
Credentes (rel.) 23-288d.
CREDENTIALS (document) 6-654a.
Credentiarius (official) 6-653d.
Credenza (advisory council) 6-132b.
CREDI, LORENZO DI 6-654a; 7-756b fol.
Credington (mod. Crediton), Devon., Eng. 6-656c.
CREDIT (fin.) 6-654a; 3-43d; authorizing system 16-717b; bank acceptances 3-36c; bill of exchange 3-575d; banker's credit 9-240d; bookkeeping 3-864a; Brit. expenditures 10-694d; money market 15-701a; public credit 16-139b; quantity theory of money 18-814c.
— (law) 6-339d.
—, Agricultural: see Agricultural Credit.
—, INSOLVENCY OR BAD DEBT Insurance 6-654b.
—, Letter of: 13-969d.
CREDIT FONCIER DE FRANCE (bank, Fr.) 6-655c.
— Lyonnais (Fr. bank) 3-72c.
— MANAGER (fin.) 6-656a.
CREDIT MOBILIER OF AMERICA (fin.) 6-656b.
— money (econ.): see Banking and Credit.
— Municipal (French pawn-shop) 17-404d.
— National Hotelier (Fr.) 11-797a.
— NOTE (fin.) 6-656c.
Credito Italiano (bank, It.) 12-822c.
CREDITON, Dev., Eng. 6-656c.
Creditor 3-43d; bankruptcy 3-57d; bookkeeping 3-864c; 2-957a; deed of arrangement 2-428b; law of guarantee 10-932d fol.; obligation 16-669a.
Credo (mus.) 17-996b.
Credulity (psych.) 3-369a.
CREE (tribe) 6-656c; 4-702c; 4-703d.
Cree, riv., Scot. 20-964d.
Creed, American's 1-803c.
Creede, Colo. 6-45a.
Creed plays (Eng.) 7-589b.
CREEDS (rel.) 6-656d.
"Creeds and Loyalty" (essays) 9-922b.
Creed system (telegraphy) 21-886c.
Creedy, riv., Dev., Eng. 7-286b.
CREEK (N.Am. Ind. tribe) 6-663b; 16-758b; in Ala. 1-490d; chieftainship 5-463c; in Okla. 16-757a.
Creek, co., Okla. 19-987d.
CREEK (inlet) 6-663c.
Creel, George 22-838c.
— (weaving machinery) fig. 33 23-464.
Creep (coal mine) 5-883c; fig. 11 5-884c.
— (phys.) 3-128d.
CREEPER, BROWN (bird) 6-663c.
Creeper-fishing (angling) 1-939a.
CREEPING BARRAGE (mil.) 6-663c.
— bellflower 4-676d.
— bent grass 10-651Bb; 10-863a.
— bindweed (plant); 6-360b.
— day-flower 7-93a.
— jenny (plant) 14-386d.
— juniper (bot.) 13-185d.
— strawberry bush 8-933d.
— (Canada) thistle 4-714d.
Creep stress (mech.) 15-323a.
"Créer" (Herriot) 11-519c.
Creese (weapon): see Kris.
Creetown, dist., Kirkcudbrightshire, Scot. 6-663d.
CREETOWN, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scot. 6-663d.
CREEVEY, THOMAS 6-663d.
—, William 6-663d.
"Creevey Papers" (T. Creevey) 6-663d.
CREFELD (KREFELD-URDINGEN), Ger. 6-664a; 11-225c.
Crehan, Ada: see Rehan, Ada.
CREIGHTON, MANDELL 6-664b.
Creighton University (Neb.) 16-784c.
CREIL, Fr. 6-664d; 18-354d.
Creke, Sir John de il. 2-393a.
CRELL (KRELL), NICHOLAS 6-664d.
CRELLE, AUGUST LEOPOLD 6-664d.
"Crelle's Journal" (mathematics) 6-665a.
CREMA, It. 6-665a.
Crémaillère (fortification) fig. 4 9-527.
Cremaster (zool.) 13-955d; 15-989c.
CREMATION 6-665a; Aegeans 1-216a; Anglo-Saxon custom 4-169c; Bali 2-976Bb; Bronze age 2-251a; crematory 23-396b; Iron Age 23-155c; La Tène period 13-738d; Mikir 15-475b; Rome 19-474d; Scandinavians 20-48a; Teutons 21-988a.
— Act (1902) 6-665c.
— CERTIFICATE 6-666a.
Cremator 7-269d.
CREMAZIE, OCTAVE 6-666a; 4-717c.
CREME DE MENTHE (drink) 6-666b.
Crémer, Camille 9-683c.
—, JAKOBUS JAN 6-666b.
CREMER, SIR WILLIAM RANDAL 6-666b.
CREMERA, stream, It. 6-666c.
Crémieux, Hector 11-90c.
—, ISAAC MOISE (ADOLPHE) 6-666c.
Cremissa, anc. It. 17-739d.
Cremna, Asia M. 17-963c.
CREMONA, LUIGI 6-666c.
—, prov., It. 6-666d; 12-761a; 14-344a.
CREMONA, It. 6-666d; baptistery fig. E 3-86; campanile 4-676b; Eugène of Savoy 8-805b.
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond., Eng. 6-667c.
Crenate leaf (bot.) 13-825d.
Creneling (of coins) 15-494a.
CRENELLE (arch.) 6-667c; 3-220a.
Crenides, Maced.: see Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops (goldsinny) 23-801c.
"Crenothrix" (Cohn) 5-979a.
CREODONTA (zool.) 6-667c; 8-632b; 4-895d.
CREOLE (ethnol.) 6-668a; New Orleans 16-321c; 16-324b.
"Creole case" (law) 10-338c.
CREON (s. of Lycaethus) 6-668b.
Creon (s. of Menoeceus) 16-709d.
CREOPHYLUS 6-668b.
CREOSOTE (KREOSOTE) 6-668b; 5-912d fol.; 5-915d.
CREOSOTE-BUSH (shrub) 6-669b; 10-672b.
Creosote carbonate (creosotal) 6-668d.
Creosote oil (chem.) 5-916a; 7-694b.
Creosote poisoning (disease) 2-62Bc.
Crepe (fabric) 14-935c; 6-552d.
— (yarn) 6-557b.
CREPE DE CHINE (fabric) 6-669b.
— georgette (fabric) 10-195b.
Crepe rubber 19-604c.
Crepidula (zoology) 10-64b; 1-971Jc.
— fornicata (American slipper limpet) 10-69c.
— plana (animal) 20-412d.
Crepis (plant genus) 6-184b.
Creppi (Lupercalia) 14-487b.
Crepusculum (twilight) 22-637c.
Crépy, Fr. 22-957d.
Crépy-en-Valois, Peace of (1544) 9-621c.
Crequi: see Crequy.
CREQUY, CHARLES I DE BLANCHEfort, marquis de 6-669c.
CREQUY, FRANCOIS, chevalier de 6-669c; 7-780a.
—, François Joseph, marquis de 6-669d.
—, Louis Marie, marquis de 6-669d.
—, Nicolas Charles de 6-669d.
—, RENEE CAROLINE DE FROULlay, marquise de 6-669d.
Crerar, John 5-451a.
cres.: see Crescendo.
Cresap, Michael 14-300a.
CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN ABRAHAM (Jewish philosopher) 6-670a; 13-39d fol.; 11-361c.
CRESCENDO (mus.) 6-670a; abbrev. 1-24b.
Crescens (missionary) 23-144d.
Crescent, riv., Fla., U.S. Pl. II fig. 5 1-AMERICA.
CRESCENT (astron.) 6-670a.
— (her.) 6-670a; 11-467b.
— (mus. instru.) 6-670b.
— (rel. symbol) 6-670b.
— (street) 6-670b.
"Crescent and the Cross, The" (E. Warburton) 23-331b.
Crescent City, La.: see New Orleans.
Crescentia cujete (calabash tree) 4-542c.
Crescentii (fam.) 17-197c.
Crescentino, Camaino di 20-621d.
Crescentius I 19-512d.
— II 19-512d.
— (cynic philos.) 13-213c.
Crescent Moon Society (China) 20-908c.
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI MARIO 6-670b.
Crescograph (instru.) 3-926b.
Creseis acicula (zool.) fig. 10 10-61.
CRESILAS 6-670c.
CRESOLS (METHYL PHENOLS) (chem.) 6-670c.
Cresphontes (ruler of Messenia) 15-283b; 21-170d.
CRESPI, DANIELE 6-670d.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 6-670d.
—, GIUSEPPE MARIA 6-670d.
—, Juan (priest) 14-400c.
Crespo, Joaquín 23-55a.
CRESS (plant) 6-671a; 6-767c.
"Cressae" (Euripides) 8-823d.
Cressé, Louis 15-665b fol.
—, Marie 15-665b fol.
"Cresseid, Testament of" (Henryson) 20-184b.
CRESSENT, CHARLES 6-671a.
—, François 6-671a.
Cress-leaved groundsel (plant) 20-324b.
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL 6-671b.
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS DE 6-671b.
—, Fr.: see Crecy.
"Cressy" (cruiser) 6-770b; 23-778a.
CREST, Fr. 6-671c.
Crest (embossing methods) 8-387b.
Crest (geol.) fig. 1 9-442.
— (her.) 11-460b.
Cresta (toboggan slide) 22-264d.
Crested black mangabey 18-490Ab.
— bobwhite 3-765c.
— cacique (bird) Pl. II fig. 3 16-NEST.
— cormorant 6-439a.
— cuckoo 6-844c.
— dogstail (bot.) 10-649a; 10-657c.
— flycatcher: egg Pl. 8-EGG.
— gray mangabey 18-490Ab.
— hawk-eagle 7-822d.
— lark 13-725d.
— newt 16-360c.
— porcupine il. 18-241.
— puffin: see Tufted puffin.
— rat 23-968a.
— screamer 20-189b.
— titmouse 22-257d.
— wheatgrass (bot.) 10-651d.
Crest gates (engin.) 23-490a.
"Crestia" (Eximenic) 21-162c.
CRESTING (arch.) 6-671c.
CRESTLINE, O. 6-671c.
CRESTON, Ia. 6-671c.
Crest-tailed pouched mouse 14-978a.
CRESWELL, JOHN ANGEL JAMES 6-671d.
Creswell (mod. Arkansas City), Kan. 2-371d.
CRESWICK, THOMAS 6-671d.
Cresyl blue 7-802a.
Cresylic acid 5-912d.
Creta, isl., Medit. sea: see Crete.
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM (geol.) 6-671d; Af. 1-299d; Arctic 17-94d; Austr. 2-711b; Bal. 3-7a; Brazil 4-49d; Chile 5-486a; coast lines map 6-674; Den. 7-202d; Eng. 8-461b; Eur. 8-837a; 17-108b; fauna 7-390a; Pl. figs. 25, 40 3-BRACHIOPODA; flora 17-88a fol.; India 12-153a; Japan 12-896c; Mong. 12-404d; North America 17-94a.
Cretan bull 11-481b.
— Constitutions 6-685a.
Cretan labyrinth 13-561b.
Cret de la Neige, mt., Fr. 13-192c.
CRETE (Candia, Creta), isl., Medit. sea 6-676b; 2-983b; fold-mts. 2-980c.
—: Archaeology: 6-678c; 23-526c; 2-233d; 2-526a; Aphrodite 2-98b; beads 3-253d; bronze 4-241a fol.; costume 7-651a; Pl. II 7-DRESS; Egy. 8-55a; frescoes Pl. figs. 2, 4, 5 9-FRESCO PAINTING; gems 10-98c; iron age 2-252d; numerals 16-610d; palaces 11-692c; pottery 18-340c; tiles 22-215a; vaults 23-17a.
—: History: 6-684d; 10-778a; 2-987d; Aeg. map 1-209; M. Creticus 15-336a; Dorians 7-539b; Gr. 7-868a; 10-786b; Moham. 19-434d; Mycenae 16-37d; revolt (1897) 7-866b; Rom. empire map 19-501 (H4); war, 1941 23-792Rc.
Cretheus (myth.) 16-202d.
Creticus, Q. Metellus 6-684d.
— (Marcus Antonius) 2-83b.
Crétin, Guillaume 9-783a.
CRETINISM (disease) 6-687b; 8-436b; 16-55d.
CRETONNE (fabric) 6-687d.
Cret Pela, mt., Fr. 13-191c.
Creus, cape, Sp. 10-312a.
Creusa (wife of Aeneas) 1-221d; 2-498b.
Creusa (Euripedes) 8-825d.
Creusa (Glauce) 2nd wife of Jason 6-668b.
CREUSE, dept., Fr. 6-687d; 9-585a.
—, riv., Fr. 6-687d.
Creusot, Le, Fr. 19-984b.
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count 6-688a.
Creux, Chan. Is. 19-1000d.

CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDRICH 6-688b.
Crevally (Yellow mackerel) 11-758a; 9-319a; il. 14-589d.
Crevant (battle, 1423) 5-277b.
CREVASSE (glacier) 6-688c.
Crevaux, Jules 1-732b.
CREVECOEUR, MICHEL-GUILLAUME Jean de (Hector St. John) 6-688c; 1-787b.
—, Fr. (battle of Le Cateau) 9-872d.
—, ft., Guin. 1-105b.
Crevequer (Eng.) arms fig. 2 11-459.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. 6-688d; 1-626b.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, 3rd baron 6-688d.
Crew (biol.) 20-414c fol.
Crewdson, Isaac and the Beacon controversy 9-850d.
Crewe, Sir C. P. 7-857a.
—, Sir Ranulphe (Randolph) 5-267a.
—, **ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON** Crewe-Milnes, 1st Marquess of 6-689a.
CREWE, Ches., Eng. 6-689b.
CREWKERNE, Som., Eng. 6-689b.
Crex crex (bird): see Rail.
CRIBBAGE (game) 6-689b.
Cribellar glands (zool.) 21-215d.
Cribriform plate (anat.) 20-759c.
Cribwork 4-141c; breakwater 4-80a.
CRICCIETH, Caernarvonshire, Wales 6-690b.
Cricetidae (zool.) 19-374c; 11-139d.
Cricetomys (zool.) 19-374a.
Cricetus auratus (Golden hamster) 11-139d.
Cricetus cricetus (zool.): see Hamster.
Crichope, riv., Scot. 22-155d.
CRICHTON, JAMES 6-690c.
Crichton, Sir William 12-879d.
— (castle, Scot.) 6-989c.
CRICKET (game) 6-690d; amateurs 1-729c; ball 2-993c; field plans il. 6-699.
CRICKET (zool.) 6-702b; fig. 4 16-945; hearing 11-300c.
"Cricketers of My Time" (Nyren) 6-692b.
CRICKHOWELL, Breconshire, Wales 6-702c.
CRICKLADE, Wiltshire, England 6-702d.
Crico-arytenoid capsule (anat.) 19-223d.
— muscle (anat.) 23-234c.
Cricoid cartilage 19-223d; il. 17-696.
Cricosaura (zool.) 14-245c.
Crico-thyroid capsule (anat.) 19-223d.
— membrane (anat.) 19-223d.
— muscles (anat.) 19-224b.
"Cri du Peuple, Le" (Fr. period.) 22-956a.
CRIEFF, Perthshire, Scot. 6-702d; 17-625a.
"Crieries de Paris, Les" (de la Villeneuve) 21-466Ba.
Crieur de la Marne (nick. Pierre Louis Prieur) 18-483b.
Criffell, mt., Scot. 20-964d.
CRILE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 6-703a; 20-566a.
CRILLON, LOUIS BALBIS DE BERton de 6-703b.
Crim, penin., U.S.S.R.: see Crimea.
CRIME 6-703b; 11-56c; 6-717c; accomplice 1-101c; capital punishment 4-809d; Chicago 5-456a; cruelty 6-768b; Eng. 18-158d; investigation 12-559a; logic 14-315c; prevention 2-142b; principals and accessories 6-718c; see Criminal Law; Criminology, etc.
CRIMEA, aut. rep., U.S.S.R. 6-705a; anc. geog. 5-420a; indus. 19-696c; Peter the Great 3-686a; Potemkin 18-335a; Sevastopol 22-266b; Turk. conquest 22-594b; World War II 23-792Wa.
Crimean (dialect) 22-618a.
"Crime and Punishment" (Dostoievski) 7-547c.
Crimean Tatars (people) 21-832d; 3-472b.
— **WAR** (1853-1856) 6-706a; 7-864c; 17-132b; 19-721a; 8-859a; Aus. 2-765d; Alma 1-667d; Balaclava 2-949d; Bessarab. 3-472b; Cambridge, duke of 4-648c fol.; Cavour 5-77b; Cobden 5-935a; colour-bearers 6-69d; Declaration of Paris 7-126c; Gt. Brit. 8-536a; 1-36c fol.; 21-275b; It. 23-123c; 12-789a; Light Brigade 4-852b; Nicholas I 16-419a; Florence Nightingale 16-445Dd; prices (England) 18-473b; telegraph 20-641b; Turkey 22-603c; uniforms Pl. III 22-UNIFORMS; Victoria 23-127b.
"Crimean War, History of the" (Kinglake) 13-395c.
"Crime of Father Amaro, The" (Eça de Queiroz) 7-883b.
Crimes Act (1887, Eng.) 2-972d.
"Crimes and Punishments" (Beccaria) 17-486d.
Crimes de droit commun 6-710c.
"Criminal, The" (Lombroso) 6-720b.
CRIMINAL APPEAL, COURT OF (Eng.) 6-708d; 2-130a.
— Appeal Act (1907, Eng.) 6-709a fol.; 2-129d; 6-715c; 14-393a.
— Appeal Act (1926 Scotland) 6-710a.
— Appeal Amendment Act (1908, Eng.) 6-709a.
— Cases Act (1908, Eng.) 6-715d.
— code 6-712b; Brit. India 5-952a; Ger. 10-219a.
— conversation (law) 7-455d.
— Division (U.S.) 10-577b.
Criminal Evidence Act (1898, Eng.) treason 22-439b; witness 23-690a; 8-909b.
— information 12-350b.
— Investigation Dept. (Eng.) 18-159a.
— Justice Act (1925, Eng.) 18-455d; 2-128d; 3-647a; arrest 2-431b; children's courts 5-477c; coercion 6-712a; 5-972a; jurisdiction 6-712d; passport forging 9-509a; probation 6-713d; 18-540d; quarter sessions 18-829c.
Criminal Justice (Amendment) Act (1926, Eng.) 6-713d.
— Justice Administration Act (1914, Eng.) 6-709b; 18-517c; appeal 2-128d; probation 6-713d; whipping 6-713d; (1925, Eng.) 23-706b.
— **LAW** 6-710b; A.-S. 1-948b; appeals 2-129d; arrest 2-431a fol.; Athens 10-830c fol.; Babyl. 2-864b; bail (U.S.) 2-936a; Baumes 3-227a; Brehon laws 4-86b; capital punishment 4-809d; drunkenness 12-316c; extradition 9-2a; Fr. 9-767b; Ger. 10-219Ea; Gr. 10-828b fol.; Holy Rom. Emp. 19-441a; insanity 12-392a; libel 13-998c; maritime suits (U.S.) 1-174c; Peel 17-434a; primitive justice 13-782c; probation 18-540c; Scots law 20-178c; summary jurisdiction 21-554b; Swed. 5-286c; U.S. 1-780c; 18-410b; witness 23-690a; women 23-706a.
Criminal Law Amendment Acts (Eng.) 23-367c; 7-422d; 23-440b; 1-29d; Booth 3-890d; prostitution 18-599c; rape 18-981b.
— Law Consolidation Acts (1861, Eng.) 6-716c; 6-713a.
"Criminal Law of England, History of the" (Stephen) 21-386a.
Criminal Procedure Code (India) 6-716c.
CRIMINOLOGY 6-720a; Bertillon 3-464d; positive school 17-486d.
Crimissus (battle, 340 B.C.) 4-946a.
CRIMMITSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger. 6-721c.
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord 4-435c.
CRIMP 6-721c.
Crimped surface (textile) 21-1005b.
CRIMSON 6-721d.
— clover 10-649a; 5-855a.
— crane's bill 3-747b.
— -eared waxbill 2-800d.
Crimson lake (pigment) 4-888c.
Crimthann 12-600b fol.
CRINAGORAS 6-721d.
Crinan (Cronan) 7-736b; 14-548d; Marches 14-865d.
— **CANAL,** Scot. 6-721d.
Cringle (sailmaking) 19-819b.
Crinkle Crags, mt., Cumb., Eng. 13-601c.
CRINOIDEA 6-722a; 12-557b; Cambrian 4-645c; carboniferous 4-841d fol.; echin. 7-903b; fig. 18 7-900; fig. 7-c 7-897; fig. 12 7-898; 7-899b; Jurassic 13-194b; Limestone 14-132b; see also Feather Stars; Starfish.
CRINOLINE 6-722a.
CRINUM (bot.) 6-722a.
— americanum (swamp lily) 6-722a.
CRIOBOLIUM 6-722a.
Crioceras emericianum fig. 6 5-150c.
Crioceris asparagi (asparagus beetle) 6-4c fol.
Criollo (people) 5-494c.
Criollo (tree) 5-945c fol.; 23-52a.
Criosphinx 21-214a.
Cripple (baseball) 3-166Kb.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. 6-722a; geol. 16-188d; mines 6-43c; Pl. II fig. 3 6-COLORADO; 16-226a.
CRIPPLES 6-722b; 16-942c.
Cripps, Arthur Shearly 21-62c.
Cripps, Charles A., 1st baron Parmoor: see Parmoor (of Frieth), C. A. Cripps, 1st baron.
—, Sir Stafford 4-187b; 12-186b.
Criqui, Eugene (boxer) 3-988b.
CRISA (CRISSA), Gr. 6-726c.
CRISFIELD, Md. 6-726c.
Crisia fig. 3 18-194.
Crisis (fin.): see Panic.
"Crisis, The" (Paine) 7-183d; 17-32d.
Crisis of conscience 6-353d.
Crisp, Arthur 3-209b; batiks Pl. IV 3-BATIK.
—, Samuel 7-50a.
Crispa (endive) 8-432c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 6-726d; 12-793b fol.; Sic. rev. 12-790b.
CRISPIN and CRISPINIAN (SS.) 6-727b.
"Crispin rival de son maître" (Le Sage) 13-961b.
Crispus (s. of Constantine I) 6-298c.
—, G. Sallustius: see Sallust.
—, Passienus 9-700a; 1-429c.
"Crissell Sandelandis, The Defence of" (Sempill) 20-320a.
Crist, Bainbridge (comp.) 20-995c.
Crista acustica (anat.) 7-824c.
Cristae (anat.) 8-672d.
Crista galli (anat.) 20-759c.
Cristal dur 22-114a.
Cristallino, riv., Sp. 2-211a.
Crista spiralis fig. 4 7-825.
Cristatella 18-195d.
"Cristiani" (violoncello) 21-446d.
Cristina (Sp. q.): see Christina.
Cristinehamn, Swed. 23-42a.
Cristivomer: see Lake trout.
— namaycush: see Great lake trout.
"Cristo, Storia di" (Papini) 17-239d.
CRISTOBAL, Pan. 6-727c; 17-169a; 6-39a.
Cristobalite 20-654d; 23-858b; 15-326d.
"Cristo de Velazquez, El" (Unamungo) 22-679b.
Cristofano, Francesco di: see Franciabigio.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo di F. 17-895b fol.; fig. 9 17-894.
Cristoforis, de (Italian col.) 12-796b.
Cristus, Petrus 10-120b.
Critchett, Richard Claude: see Carton, R. C.
Critchlow, A. W. 4-471c.
"Críth Gablach" (ms.) 12-643d.
Crithidia 18-631b.
CRITIAS 6-727c; Plato 18-48a; Socrates 20-917c.
"Critic, The" (Sheridan) 20-496d.
"Critica, La" (period.) 6-732c.
Critical constants 6-727d.
— damping 6-727d.
— energy increment 5-20a.
"Critical Greek and English Concordance" 6-205c.
"Critical History of England" (Oldmixon) 16-766b.
Critical idealism 16-216a.
"Critical Kit-Kats" (Gosse) 10-539a.
"Critical Period of American History, The" (Fiske) 9-330c.
CRITICAL POINT (phys.) 6-727c; 14-189a; 15-112d.
— potentials: see Resonance potentials.
— pressure 14-187d; steam 21-350b.
— range (met.) 15-321b.
— realism 16-216b.
— school (econ.) 7-929a.
— solubility temperature 20-961c.
— state (phys.) 14-174b.
— temperature 5-392a; 21-350b; 14-187d.
— values 15-112d.
— velocity 15-165a; hydraulics 11-965d fol.; figs. 1 and 2 11-966.
— volume 14-187d.
"Critica Sacra" (Cappel) 4-818b.
CRITICISM 6-727d; 1-269b; Addison 1-161d; biblical 3-508a; dramatic 7-619a; Eng. periods. 17-513a; Far East 2-444a; Morelli 15-799c.
"Criticism, Essay on" (Pope) 18-223b.
Criticism, textual: see Textual criticism.
"Criticism and Fiction" (Howells) 1-791c.
"Critique of Judgment" (Kant) 1-271a; 13-272c.
"Critique of Practical Reason" (Kant) 13-272a.
"Critique of Pure Reason" (Kant) 17-760d; 13-266a; 7-314d; 13-449b; transcendentalism 22-405d; 22-523d fol.
CRITIUS AND NESIOTES 6-729a; 10-807b.
Crito 20-916a.
"Crito" (Plato) 18-53c.
Critobulus (hist.) 10-843a.
CRITOLAUS (philos.) 6-729b; Carneades 4-892b.
Crittenden, George Bibb (sol.) 6-729c.
—, **JOHN JORDAN** 6-729b; 11-222b.
—, Thomas Leonidas (sol.) 6-729d; Chickamauga 5-460d.
— Compromise (U.S.) 6-228c; 22-807a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 6-729d.
Crivelli, Jacopo 6-730a.
—, Uberto: see Urban III (pope).
—, Vittorio 6-730a.
Crna Gora, country, Eur.: see Montenegro.
— Gora, mts., Maced. 14-560d.
Crnojević (Crnojevich) (Serb. fam.) 15-756c.
Crnojevich, Stephen 20-726a.
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. 15-125b.
Croakers (sciaenidae) (fishes) 7-679c; 9-317b; 10-925b.
Croat (lang.) 20-789a.
Croat Federalist Peasant Party (Yugos.) 22-508Bc.
Croatia, dist., Yugos. 13-583a; 3-929a; climate 2-984a; Dalm. 6-992c; econ. conditions 6-993b.
Croatian Peasant Party (Yugos.) 18-884d; 17-427b; 22-508Bc.
Croatians (people): see Croats.
Croatian-Slavonic (lang.) 16-767a; 20-355c.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, div., Yugos. 6-730a; 2-981b; 23-916b; Serbia 20-341a; It. war settlements 12-804a.
Croatis (Hindyan), riv., Pers. 8-117d.
Croat National museum 15-1003d.
Croat National Party 6-993a.
Croats (people) 23-916a; 12-107c; 20-341a; Avars 6-730a; Christianity 20-791b; nationalism 23-929d.
Crocanthemum canadense (frost-weed) 9-875d.
— majus (hoary frost-weed) 9-875d.
CROCE, BENEDETTO 6-732b; 17-758b; 12-748d fol.; on art 2-441a; Neo-Hegelianism 17-757c.
Croceine acid 16-73c.
Crocein orange (dye) 7-798a.
— scarlet 7-798b; 7-800b.
Crocé-Spinelli, J. E. 2-1010b.
Crocethia alba (Sanderling) 16-920b; 19-939c.
Crochet 13-442c.
CROCIDOLITE 6-733a; 1-840c; 4-782c; 2-496c.
— cat's-eye (min.) 5-44d; 6-733a.
Crocidura: see Musk-shrew.
Crocker, Charles 21-91d.
— Land, dist., Arct. 2-300c.
Crockern Tor, mt., Eng. 7-286d.
CROCKET (arch.) 6-733b; fig. 2, B 10-545.
CROCKETT, DAVID 6-733b)
CROCKETT, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD 6-733c; 13-239c.
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 6-733c.
Crockford's Club (London) 6-733c.
"Crock of Gold" (Stephens) 12-637c; 21-387b.
Crocodile, riv., Trans.: see Limpopo.
— -**BIRD** 6-733c.
CROCODILIAN 6-733d; Pl. fig. 3 1-AMAZON; Pl. 1 fig. 1 15-MUSEUMS OF SCIENCE; alligator 1-658a; 19-194c; Egypt 8-50c; 8-59a; nest 16-243c; olfactory system 16-770b; skeleton 20-745b; tongue 19-195c.
Crocodilidae 19-187c.
Crocodilopolis, anc. town, Egy. 9-126d.
Crocodilurus 14-246c.
Crocodylus acutus (North American crocodile) 6-734d.
— cataphractus (West African crocodile) 6-734b.
— intermedius (Orinoco crocodile) 6-734d.
— niloticus (Nile crocodile) 6-734b.
— palustris: see Mugger crocodile.
— porosus: see Salt-water crocodile.
CROCOITE (min.) 6-734d.
CROCUS (bot.) 6-734d; 12-626c fol.
— aureus 6-735a.
— Martis (colcothar), chem. 5-989c.
— sativus: see Saffron crocus.
— vernus 1-697d; 6-735a.
— versicolor 6-735a.
Crocuta crocuta: see Spotted hyaena.
Croe, glen, Scot. 2-339a.
CROESUS 6-735b; 10-765d; Cyrus 17-556b; 22-173a; Ephesus temple 8-642a.
CROFT, SIR HERBERT, bart. (au.) 6-735c.
Croft, Herbert (cler.) 6-735d.
—, **SIR JAMES** 6-735c.
— (CROFTS), **WILLIAM** 6-735d.
CROFTER (tenant) 6-735d.
Crofters' Holdings act (1886, Scot.) 6-735d; 11-374c; 20-168d; 20-765b; 20-177c.
Crofting (bleaching) process 3-711d; 3-715a.
Crofts, Freeman Wills (au.) 16-50d.
Crogan (palace, Ire.) 19-553a.
Croghan, George (col.) 14-590a.
Croghan, George (colonizer) 23-383a.
— Kinshela, mt., Ire. 23-551b.
Crohy Head, Donegal, Ire. 7-527c.
Croi, Henri de 2-996b; 5-236a.
Crois d'Hins, Fr. 23-672c.
CROISETTE (Key), arch. 6-736a; 7-533c.
—, cape, Fr. 14-965d.
Croisilles, Fr.: World War 1917 map 2-429; 1918 1-814a.
Croisset, Francis de 9-371d; 9-801a.
Croix, François Sebastien Charles Joseph de, count Clerfayt: see Clerfayt.
Croixan system 4-647d; 22-724b.
Croix-de-Rau (mod. Rocroi), Fr. 19-370c.
Croix du Maine, François Grudé, sieur de la 9-786d.
Croix-Rousse, hill, Fr. 14-529d.
CROKER, JOHN WILSON 6-736a; 3-248b; Athenaeum club 5-860a; F. Burney 7-51a; Hervey's memoirs 11-527d.
—, Richard 21-776b.
—, **THOMAS CROFTON** 6-736b.
Crokers (agri.) 19-812a.
CROLL, JAMES 6-736c.
CROLY, GEORGE 6-736c; 13-32b.
CROMAGNON MAN 6-736c; 14-764d; 5-738a; 2-54d; 10-380d.
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of 6-736d.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 6-736d.
CROMARTY, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 6-736d.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 6-737a; 20-140a; 7-489b.
Cromdale (battle, 1690) 12-549a; 15-792d.
—, hills, Scot. 15-792a.
CROME, JOHN 6-737b; 8-747d; 13-671c fol.; 17-54b.
—, John Bernay (Barney) 6-737b.
Cromek (engraver) 3-695d.
Cromer, Ethel Stanley Baring, countess 6-738c.
—, **EVELYN BARING,** 1st earl 6-737c; Egypt. 8-64b; 92d fol.; 102a fol.; 538d; 21-990b; Gordon 10-527a; Nubar 16-583d fol.
—, Katherine Thynne Baring, countess 6-738c.
CROMER, Norf., Eng. 6-738c; Pl. II fig. 2 5-COAST GUARD.
—, forest, Norf., Eng. 14-766a.
Cromerian deposit 18-81a; 14-766a.
Cromfordite (Phosgenite), min. 17-779b.
CROMLECH 6-738c; 2-245d; 3-146c; Avebury 2-793b; Carnac 4-890c; see also Dolmen.
Cromm Cruaich (Scottish idol) 17-384a.
Crommelynck, F. 3-349d.
Cromnus, Gr. 2-268c.
CROMORNE (CRUMHORNE) (mus.) 6-738c; 18-45b.
Crompton, R. E. (engin.) 8-278a; 8-285c; 12-445d.
—, **SAMUEL** 6-738d; 6-545a; 21-231a; 12-304b.
CROMPTON, Lancs., Eng. 6-738d.
Cromwell (fam.) arms fig. 3 11-461.
—, **HENRY** 6-738d.
—, **OLIVER** 6-739a; 8-521a fol.; 8-604d; army 5-70a; 21-274c; 21-456c; Barebone's Parliament 3-107b; biog. by Carlyle 4-883c; Catholics 19-417c; 420a; coins of 6-761b; Dunbar 7-735c fol.; Great Rebellion 5-269c fol.; 10-735b fol.; 10-748c fol.; T. Harrison 11-220d; Humble Petition and Advice 11-877a; Instrument of Govt. 12-432a; Ireland 12-609a; Ironsides 12-683b; Jews 13-59a; Lilburne 14-120c; Milton on 15-511b; Naseby 16-122b; O. St. John 19-835c; J. Rogers 19-383b; Scot. hist. 20-158b; self-denying ordinance 10-741d; Swed. 6-116b; H. Vane 22-977b; Worcester 23-738c.
—, **RICHARD** 6-745b; 8-522a; 9-369c; 11-849a.
—, **THOMAS,** earl of Essex 6-745d; Bale, relations with 2-969b; Barnes 3-122c; Coverdale 6-617c fol.; portrait, Holbein 11-636d; Reformation 19-41b; 8-515a.
—, Walter 6-745d.
"Cromwell" (Balzac) 3-11b.
Cromwellian Settlement (Ire.) 6-742a.
Cronaca, il (Simone Pollaiuolo) 18-169a.
Cronan (abbot of Dunkeld): see Crinan.
Cronegk, J. F. von (au.) 10-224a.
Cronell (weapon) 22-327c.
"Cronica de Peru" (Cieza de Leon) 5-702d.
"Cronica general de España, La" (Morales) 21-158b.
"Cronica universale" (Villani) 23-155b.

Cronion, hill, Gr. 16-778c.
CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 6-747a; 21-63d fol.; 17-1b; 19-351b.
Cronstadt, canal, U.S.S.R. 4-726d.
Cronstedt, A. F. (chem.) 5-361a; 16-423c; 5-399d.
CRONUS (myth.) 6-747b; 6-482d; 8-383a; 18-298a fol.; 23-930d.
—, Diodorus: see Diodorus Cronus.
Cronwright-Schreiner, Mrs. Olive: see Schreiner, Olive.
Crook, George 10-312c.
—, ft., Neb. 16-784c.
— (rel. emblem) 6-765c.
Crooked, isl., Crooked Is., Bah. 2-928c; 6-80d.
Crooked, isls., Bah. 2-928b.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 6-747c; conduction 8-238c; cathode rays 8-194a fol.; 8-268a; electron 8-336d; radiometer 14-63c; 106a; spiritualism 21-248d; thallium 5-361c.
Crookes' dark space 8-259c.
Crookesite (min.) 22-15a.
Crookes' radiometer 11-337b.
— Tube (X-ray) 23-838Dd; il 6-747d.
CROOKSTON, Minn. 6-747d.
— (castle, Scot.) 17-68c.
CROP 6-748a.
CROP-DRYING (agriculture) 6-748a.
Crop fluctuation 22-354c.
Cropper system (United States) 1-415c; 13-682d.
Cropping systems: see Rotation of crops.
Cropredy Bridge (battle, 1644) 10-739c; 16-992b; 23-307c.
CROPS (agri.) 6-748c; 1-374d; agri. census 1-423d; aviation 2-807Bc; blight and insect control 1-384d; catch-crops 5-25a; electric light 8-161c; emblements 8-386d; fertilizers 9-198d; game crops 10-2a; harvesting 11-232c; Hung. 11-911c; insurance 1-375b; marketing 9-86a; religion 8-59d; storage 9-79Da; U.S. 9-94d; fig. 1 9-85; 9-87b fol.; weeds 23-475c.
—, rotation of: see Rotation of crops.
Croquants (people) 9-626d.
CROQUET 6-749b.
— Association (Eng.) 6-749c.
Croquettes (food) 6-372Bb.
Croquis, Alfred (pseud. of Daniel Maclise) 14-594c.
CRORE: see Rupee.
Cros, Charles 10-615a; colour photography 17-816d.
Cros, Henri 10-406c.
Crosby, Brass 14-367Dc.
—, **FANNY** 6-752c.
—, **Oscar T.** 12-467c.
CROSBY, Lancs., Eng. 6-752c.
—, Minn. 4-20b.
—, channel, Eng. map 11-172.
Cross, C. F. 21-709Bc; acetate process 21-709Cb.
—, Mary A. Evans: see Eliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount 7-982c.
—, Robert 18-447b.
Cross, bay, Spits. map 2-295 (M2).
—, canals, Eng. map 4-723d fol.
— (arch.) il. 6-752.
— (draughts) 7-622d.
— (heraldry) 6-753d; 11-458b; 11-463b; engrailed 11-462b; of knighthood 6-753d.
— (of Christ) 6-788d; Invention of the Holy (feast) 6-753b; Exaltation of the Holy (feast) 6-753c.
— (of Christ) (Coptic feast) 8-38d.
— (ornament) 6-754d.
— (rel.) 5-634a; Celtic 12-619a; Gr. on altar 1-708a; pre-Christian 6-753a; silver repoussé Pl. II fig. 4 19-ROMANESQUE ART; symbol il. 6-753, 754, 755.
"Cross, Stations of the" 21-340a.
Cross, Temple of the, Palenque 17-116b.
— **AND CRUCIFIXION** (cap. punishment) 6-752d.
— & Parkes 3-715b.
Crossarm (support) 21-889b; Insulators Pl. II fig. 9 21-TELEGRAPH.
Cross-axle traverse 16-866c.
Crossbandings 18-94b.
Cross-bedding (geol.) 3-294d.
CROSSBILL (bird) 6-755b.
Cross-birth (med.) 16-676d.
Crossboard (checkers) 7-622a.
Cross botonny (her.) 11-464a.
CROSS-BOW 6-755b; 14-567a; 2-266b.
Cross-breeding 8-925b; 1-963c.
Cross buttock (wrestling) fig. D. 23-805.
Cross-channel Air Service 2-802d.
Cross clechée (her.) 11-463d.
Cross connections (plumbing) 18-86a.
Cross-correspondence 18-672a.
Cross-country running 19-667b.
Cross-cousin (anthropology) 13-407b; relationship 6-612b fol.
Cross crosletted (her.) 11-464a.
— curve (math.) 6-890b.
Cross-cut (mining) 15-546a.
— saw (tool) il. 20-28.
Cross dike (navig.) 13-29c.
— division (logic) 7-452a.
— -dyeing 20-667b.
Crosse (Lacrosse) 13-579c.
CROSSED CHEQUE: see Cheque.
— figure of eight (basketry) il. 3-179.
— parallelogram (mech.) 14-164a.
— products (math.) 14-152d.
Crossed pyramidal tract (anat.) 4-11b; spinal cord 21-219a.
Crossed-strap device (mech.) 23-484b.
Crossed thermo-junction (elec. instru.) 12-442a.
— weaving 23-458c.
CROSSEN, Ger. 6-755c.
— bridge, Ger. 20-392b.
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb., Eng. 6-862a; 8-455b.
— -fertilization: see Cross-pollination.
Cross fire radiation 18-909a.
Cross fixabill (her.) 11-464a.
— fleurie (flory) (her.) 11-463d.
— formy 11-463d.
— fox (animal) 9-572d; 9-937c.
— garnet (hinge) 13-126d.
— -grain (wood) 22-217d.
Cross-hatching (engin. drawing) 7-633a.
CROSS-HEAD (mech.) 6-755c.
— drive (mach.) Pl. I fig. 1, S 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Cross Indulgence (rel.) 14-493a.
Crossing (artificial hybridization), agri. 17-1005b.
CROSSING (arch.) 6-755c.
— over (biol.) 6-949a; fig. 19 6-949; 10-101a.
Crossite (min.) 1-840d.
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILLIAM 6-755c.
Crossland, G. 19-666a.
Cross-leaved heath (plant) 11-344c; 8-684c.
Crosslet (heraldry) 11-464a.
Cross-levelling 20-636d.
Crossley, Archibald 18-744Ba.
Crossley horizontal gas engine fig. 5 12-500; 12-501a.
— lampless oil engine 12-504b.
— reflector (astronomy) 17-835d.
Cross-line screen Pl. II 17-PHOTO-ENGRAVING.
Cross moline (her.): see Mill-rind.
Crossness, Kent, Eng. 8-689a.
Cross No. 2, Temple of the, Palenque (Mex.) 17-116b.
— of Cong 12-619b.
"Cross of Gold" (oration, Bryan) 4-298b.
"Cross of Patrick and Columba" (sculp.) 12-619c.
"Cross of the Angels" (Oviedo, Sp.) 20-688d.
"Cross of Victory" (Oviedo, Sp.) 20-688d.
Crossopterygii (fishes) 7-288b.
Crossotheca Hoeninghausi fig. 17 17-78.
Cross-over value 11-487a.
Cross pane pin hammer il. 11-132.
— paty (patée) (her.) 11-463b; fig. 4 6-754.
Cross-pollination (bot.) 18-169b; 11-778d; 3-308a; 16-848d; 17-1005c.
Cross-post (mails) 18-304c.
Cross proper motion 21-325c.
Cross ratio (geom.) 18-574a.
— ribs (arch.) 23-18c.
— **RIVER,** W.Af. 6-755c.
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT (Eng. custom) 6-755d.
Cross-shakes 7-693c.
CROSS SPRINGER (arch.) 6-755d.
Cross-staff (instru.) 20-542c.
Cross steeple, tower, Scot. 10-394d.
— -tie (ry.): see Sleeper (Ry.).
Cross-tongued and glued joint 13-121d.
Cross-totem (anthro.) 22-316a.
Cross-tree (naut.) 19-305d.
Cross-twill (textile) 22-637a.
Cross vault (arch.) il. 19-391.
CROSSWORD (puzzle) 6-755d; il. 6-756; 5-480d.
Crosswort (plant) 15-945d.
Crosthwaite, Eng. 13-354b.
Crotalaria (rattlebox), plant 13-882d.
— juncea (Sunn), India hemp 21-568d.
Crotalidae (snake fam.): see Pit viper.
Crotalus (rattlesnake) 18-996b; 20-853b.
— adamanteus: see Diamond back rattlesnake.
Crotalus atrox (Texas rattlesnake) Pl. 20-SNAKES.
— cerastes (sidewinder rattlesnake) 18-996d.
Crotalus confluentus (prairie rattlesnake) 18-996d.
— horridus (timber rattlesnake) 18-996d.
CROTCH, WILLIAM 6-756c; Bach revival 2-870a.
CROTCHET (hook) 6-756c.
— (mus.) 6-756c.
CROTHERS, RACHEL 6-756c.
—, Samuel McChord 1-793d.
Croto, It.: see Crotona.
Crotolinic acid 6-757a.
Croton, It., see Crotona.
— (aqueduct, N.Y.) 16-384b; construction 22-568d.
Croton (bot.) 5-959c.
Croton (water-shed, N.Y.) 16-384b.
CROTONA (CROTO, CROTON), It. 6-756d; 17-744a.
Crotonal (chem.) 6-757a.
CROTONALDEHYDE 6-757a.
Croton draco (tree) 7-572b.
Crotone, It.: see Crotona.
CROTON OIL (chem.) 6-757a.
— tiglium (tree) 6-757a.
Crotophaga ani (cuckoo) 6-844d.
CROTUS, RUBIANUS (Johannes Jäger) 6-757b.
Crotus (myth) 19-814c.
Crouch, riv., Eng. 8-723d.
— (boxing) 3-986a.
CROUP 6-757b; kettle 5-991b.
Croupous pneumonia, acute (dis.) 18-100b.
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 6-757c; 18-224c.
Crouth (Crowd), mus. instru. 6-758a.
Crouzat (gen.) 16-911d.
Crova, A. 11-338b.
Crow, Francis 6-174c.
CROW (tribe) 6-757c; 19-85c fol.
CROW (bird) 6-757d; animal worship 1-972d; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
CROWBERRY (CRAKEBERRY) (shrub) 6-757d.
Crowborough Beacon, hill, Eng. 8-459a.
CROWD (CROUTH, CROWTH) (mus. instru.) 6-758a.
CROWDER, ENOCH HERBERT 6-758a.
CROWE, SIR EYRE ALEXANDER 6-758c.
—, George 3-200a.
CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER (Brit. offi.) 6-758c; 5-65d fol.
—, Sidney 3-200a.
— house (Plymouth, Mass.) 18-93a.
Crowe process 6-917a.
Crowfoot, J. W. 1-313b.
CROWFOOT (flower) 6-758d; columbine 6-78a; petal fig. 39 9-412; see also Buttercup.
Crowhurst, C. C. Pepys, viscount: see Cottenham.
CROWLAND (CROYLAND), Lincs., Eng. 6-758d.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 6-759a.
CROWLEY, La. 6-759b.
Crown, mt., W.I. 19-860d.
— (anchor) figs. 1, 2, 2B, 3 1-889, 890.
CROWN (Eng. coin) 6-759b.
— (knot) fig. 2(H, I) 13-446.
— (of deer) 7-134b.
— (ornament) 7-653a.
Crown, British 6-178b; legislative rights 17-313d; martial law 14-985a; petitioning 17-654d; prerogative 18-436c; proclamations 18-545c; rights 10-674a; Serjeant-at-Arms 20-367b.
"Crown, On the" (Demosthenes) 7-195c.
Crown, Orders of the: Ger. 13-438a; India 13-435d; Italy 13-439a; Japan 13-440d; Rue 13-438b; Rumania 13-439c; Württemberg 13-438b.
— **AND CORONET** (emblem) 6-759c; crown jewels 6-762d fol.
— animalcule (zool.) 19-575b.
— bowling green (lawn) 3-980b.
— colony 4-178d.
— cork bottles 1-225a.
— **DEBT** (Eng. law) 6-762b.
CROWNE, JOHN 6-762c; 11-514c.
—, William 6-762c.
Crowned crane (bird) 6-635a.
Crowned harpy 11-215d.
— hornwork fig. 8 (K) 9-528.
— monkey 23-883d.
Crowned sifaka 18-486c.
Crown Flanders, terr., Eur. 9-356d.
— gall 18-37d.
— glass (optics) 21-906b fol.; achromatic lenses 7-509a; electric lamps 8-290d; lenses 15-436b; properties 10-419Bd.
— Green Game 3-981d.
— imperial (plant) 9-858c.
Crowning (ceremony): see Coronation.
— (mil.) 9-531a.
Crowninshield, George 23-868d.
CROWN JEWELS OR REGALIA (emblems) 6-762d.
CROWN LAND (Eng. law) 6-764c; Commissioners 10-574c.
— Lands Act (1829, Eng.) 6-764c.
— Office Act (1877, Eng.) 23-810d.
— **POINT,** N.Y. 6-764d; fort 5-218d.
— Point, Portland, Oreg.: Vista House il. 18-255.
— Prince Christian Land, region, Green. map 2-295 (J1).
Crown Prince Rudolph's bird of paradise Pl. fig. 6 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
Crown rath (enclosure, Ire.) 16-328a.
— rolls (Eng.) 19-14b.
— solicitor (Ire.) 20-941b.
— Suits Act (1769, Eng.) 14-134c.
Crown-vetch (herb) 23-113d.
— wheel (mech.) 23-402c.
Crown-work fig. 8(I) 9-528.
Crow's Nest, pass., B.C., Can. 4-170d.
— nest (naut.) 19-307b.
Crow's-nest (plant): see Wild carrot.
Crow Street theatre (Dublin) 3-149d.
Crowth (crowd), mus. instru. 6-758a.
Crowther, George 15-624d.
—, **SAMUEL ADJAI** 6-764d.
Crow Wing, co., Minn. 4-20b.
Croxden, Staffs., Eng. 21-280d.
Croy, Henri de: see Croi, Henri de.
Croy, Philippe de, duke of Aerschot 1-259b.
Croydon, dist., Austr. 4-909d.
CROYDON, Surrey, Eng. 6-765a; aerodrome 1-235a; 21-609a; pop. 8-464a.
— (fabric) 6-553a.
— aerial light, England 14-100a.
Croyland (Crowland), Lincs., Eng. 6-758d.
Crozat, Antoine 14-427b.
—, Joseph Antoine 6-765b.
Crozat, Louis Antoine 6-765b.
—, Louis François 6-765b.
—, **PIERRE** 6-765b.
Crozer, John P. 5-438b.
— Theological Seminary (Chester, Pa.) 5-438b.
CROZET ISLAND, Ind. O. 6-765b.
Crozier, F. R. M. 2-15c; exp. 9-695c; Riel rebellion 4-709a.
—, **JOHN BEATTIE** 6-765b.
—, Robert 6-765c.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-765c.
—, cape, Ross I., Antarc. 2-15d.
—, mt., Kerguelen 13-350a.
— **(PASTORAL STAFF)** 6-765c; 6-754c.
Cruachain, Ire. fig. 1 map 12-599.
Cruachan, mt., Scot. 2-339a.
Cruces, riv., Chile 22-943b.
CRUCIAL 6-765d.
— ligaments (anat.) 13-131b.
— sulcus (anat.) 4-12b.
Crucian carp (fish) 4-906b.
Cruciati (Kuruczok) 7-566b.
Crucible (met.): apparatus figs. 22, 31, 36 5-346; electric furnaces 8-333c; furnace 4-42c; 9-945b; Huntsman coke fired fig. 1 6-766a.
— **CAST STEEL** (indus.) 6-765d; production 12-658c.
Crucibles, chemistry 3-468d.
CRUCIFERAE (plant fam.) 6-766d; asparagine 2-547a; aubrietia 2-667c; candytuft 4-741a; dame's violet 7-5b; floral diagrams fig. 3 6-767; fruit fig. 2 6-767; garlic-mustard 10-27c; horse-radish 1-128c; Kerguelen's cabbage 13-350c; nasturtium 16-127b; poisonous plants 18-123b.
Crucifixion (cap. punishment) 6-752d.
— (of Christ) 3-526b; 13-19d; Pilate legends 17-925a; Roman graffito 4-865b.
"Crucifixion" (Dürer) early woodcut Pl. II fig. 4 23-WOODCUTS AND WOOD ENGRAVING.
"Crucifixion, The" (Sartorio) Pl. fig. 8 17-PEN DRAWING.
"Crucifixion, The" (panel, Van der Weyden) Pl. I fig. 2 13-JESUS CHRIST.
Cruciform corolla (botany) 9-411d.
Cruciniacum (mod. Kreuznach), Ger. 13-502c.
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 6-767c.
CRUDEN, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 6-767d.
Crude oil production (1857-1938) 17-662b fol.
— turpentine (oil) 22-630a.
Cruelty (Eng. law) 7-455b.
CRUELTY (psych.) 6-768a.
— to Animals, Royal Society for the Prevention of (Brit.) 6-768b.
— to Animals Act 6-768b.
Crug Hywel (anc. fortress, Breconshire, Wales) 6-702c.
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 6-768c; caricatures 4-868b fol.; cartoon Pl. II fig. 4 4-CARICATURE; Dickens 7-331d; J. Leech 13-865c.
Cruikshank, I. R. 6-768d.
—, Isaac 4-866d.
—, William 8-316d; electrolysis 8-188b.
CRUISER (ship) 6-768d; distribution (1914) 23-777a; metacentre 20-519d; midship section fig. 7 20-530; navies (1914) 10-688b; navies (1928) 10-689b; racing 23-865b; structure 20-530b; tactics 16-170c; World War (1914-18) loss 23-788b.
— submarine (nav.) 21-496a.
Cruiser-weight (light-heavy) 3-986b.
Cruising canoe (boat) 4-753c.
— yacht 23-872a.
Cruithin (people) 12-598b; see also Picts.
Cruithne (Pictish) lang. 17-913c.
Crum, Brown and Gibson rule (chem.) 5-374c.
Crumhorne (mus. instru.): see Cromorne.
Crumlin canal, Eng. 15-728a.
Crummles, Vincent (character) 7-333b.
Crump, E. H. 3-757a.
CRUNDEN, JOHN 6-771c.
Crupper (harness) 19-805a.
Cruquius, M. S. 14-835d; 1st contour lines 14-845a.
Crura cerebri (anat.) 4-12c.
— clitoridis (anat.) 19-177d.
Crural tract 9-129c.
Crureus (muscle) 15-988a.
Crusaders (hist.) 7-24d.
Crusaders' Tower (Kolossi, Cyprus) 6-933c.
CRUSADES (1096-1291) 6-771c; Antioch 2-70d; cavalry 5-68d fol.; effect on armies 2-400d; effect on hist. of philos. 17-750b; Hospital, Jerusalem 19-836a; influenced European art 12-98d; influence on castle-building 5-2d fol.; knighthood 13-431c; later Roman empire 19-436b; map 6-794; Seljuks 20-309d; Templars 21-921a; Teutonic order 21-983d; Villehardouin's chronicles 23-159c.
CRUSADES: First Crusade (1096-99): 6-774a; Alexius 3-787b; Bohemund I 3-787b; Urban II 17-199a.
—: **Second Crusade** (1147-49): 6-782d; Conrad III 6-277d; Edessa 7-953c; Richard I 19-286a; St. Bernard 3-451c; Vézelay 23-117a.
—: **Third Crusade** (1189-92): 6-785a; Arsuf 2-440b; Egypt 8-82c.
—: **Fourth Crusade** (1202-04): 6-786c; Aleppo 1-555d; Italian hist. 12-778a; Venice 23-62c.
—: **Fifth Crusade** (1218-21): 6-788a.
—: **Sixth Crusade** (1228-29): 6-789a.
—: **Seventh Crusade** (1248-54): 6-790a.
"Crusades, History of the" (William of Tyre) 19-424c.
Crusades of the children (1212): see Children's crusade.
Crus cerebri (anat.) 16-232d; fig. 9 4-14; fig. 2 4-9.
CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS JAKOB (Swedish historian) 6-799a.
Crush-breccia 9-119d; 4-81b.
Crush-conglomerate (rock): see Breccia; Crushbreccia.
Crush marbles (stone) 14-861a.
Crushed kid (leather) Pl. III fig. 1 13-LEATHER.
— stone 18-828c.
Crusher 5-106d; 18-543Ad; Pl. I fig. 4 5-CEMENT; disintegrator 7-421c.
CRUSHER-GAUGE 6-799b; 2-1002d.
Crushing (mining) 16-880d.
CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST (Ger. philos.) 6-799c.
Crust (food): see Pastry, Home Made.
Crust, hot water (food) 6-369a.
—, short: see Short crust.
Crusta (anatomy) fig. 6 4-12.
CRUSTACEA (animal class) 6-799c; 2-458b; 14-890a; compare with Arachnida 2-201c; bioluminescence 3-618Ac; Branchiopoda 4-27c; Cambrian system 4-645c; Cirripedia 5-724a; development 12-555c; eggs 8-28a; head and anterior region fig. 4 2-457; malacostraca Pls. 1-4 14-MALACOSTRACA; regeneration 19-63c; sex-reversal 20-412b; static sense 11-301b; touch, sense of 22-320c; triplicity in 19-68b.
Crustae (silver relief) 20-687b.
Crusta petrosa 21-874b.
Crust-block (geol.) 2-980d.
CRUSTUMERIUM, anc. Latium 6-805c.
Crustumina, tribus 6-805c.
Crutcher (soap) 20-860b.
Cruttenden, C., Arabia 2-170a; Somaliland 20-966c.
Crutzer Christoff 13-31c.

CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 6-805c.
Crux (constellation) Pl. II 21-STAR.
Crux ansata (Tau cross) 6-753a.
Crux commissa (St. Anthony's cross) 6-752d.
— decussata: see St. Andrew's cross.
— erecta (ensign) 2-263b.
— gammata: see Swastika.
— gestatoria 2-263b.
— immissa (Latin cross) 6-752d.
Cruz, Andrés Santa 17-633b; 3-818b fol.
—, Bernardo da 18-293b.
—, Juana Inés de la 21-149d.
—, Oswaldo 4-59c; 19-314d.
—, **RAMON DE LA** 6-805d; work 21-159a.
— Alta, mt., Port. 5-715a.
— Bay, W.I. 19-835d.

CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO DINIZ DA 6-805d; founded Arcadia Ulysiponense 18-294c.
— Grande, Chile 5-491d.
— Varela, Juan 21-149d.
Crwth (Crowd), mus. instru. 6-758a.
Crwys (Welsh poet) 23-510c.
Cryditon (Crediton), Dev., Eng. 6-656c.
Crying bird (Limpkin) 14-136a.
— Hill (Mandan, N.Dak.) 14-789c.
"Crying the neck" 11-232a.
Cryoconite (dust) 10-858b.
"Cry of the Deer" (Lorica), Ir. hymn 17-384b.
Cryohydrate (chem.) 11-316a; 11-961b.
Cryohydric point (phys.) 22-111d.

CRYOLITE (min.) 6-805d; 1-713c; aluminum prod. 8-335c; Greenland 10-860b; sodium 20-922Ab.
Cryostat 14-187c.
Cryphius 15-620d.

CRYPT (arch.) 6-806a; early churches 5-672b.
Cryptaesthesia (psychical phenomena) 18-669c.
Crypta ferrata (Grottaferrata), It. 10-909c.
Cryptanalysis 5-958c.
Cryptantha 3-893d.

CRYPTEIA 6-807b.
Cryptic Rite (freemasonry, U.S.) 9-739c.
Cryptobatrachus 1-839b.
Cryptobia 18-631a.
Cryptobranchidae (zool.) 1-836b; 6-807b.
Cryptobranchid salamander 1-839c.

CRYPTOBRANCHUS (amphibia genus) 6-807b; 1-838c; 11-402d.
— alleghaniensis (amphibium): see Hell-bender.
Crypto-Calvinism (theol.): controversy 2-419a; Lutherans 14-498d.
Cryptocarya (Peumo) shrub 5-487c.
Cryptocerata (insect fam.) 11-417d.
Cryptochiton stelleri (zool.) 1-842d.
Crypto-Christians 22-592a.
Cryptodira (zool.) 19-190d; 22-631Ac.
Cryptogams (plant group) 18-1b.
Cryptogram (code) 5-954d.
Cryptograph (mach.) 5-957b; fig. 10 5-957b.

CRYPTOGRAPHY (writing in cipher) 6-807c; 5-954d.
Crypto-Jews 21-231c.
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri (beetle) 6-7c.
Crypto-machine 6-808a.

CRYPTOMERIA (JAPANESE CEDAR) (tree) 6-808b; 5-86b; Pl. II fig. 3 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
— japonica (tree species): see Cryptomeria.
Cryptomonadida 18-630c.
Cryptomonas (biology) 18-630c; figure 3 18-616; 1-600b.
Cryptomys 19-374c.
Cryptonemiales 1-602c.
Cryptoperthite (min.) 9-153c.
Cryptophractus 7-950a.
Cryptophyceae (plant) 18-616c; 1-600a.
Cryptopine (chem.) 1-643b.

CRYPTO-PORTICUS (architecture) 6-808c.
Cryptoprocta 14-600c.
— ferox (animal): see Fossa.
Cryptoproctinae 4-896d.
Cryptorchism (anat.) 19-179b.
Cryptosporella viticola (grape disease) 10-644Bc.
Cryptostemma (animal genus) figs. 12, 13 2-207a,b.
Cryptostemmidae 2-206b.
Cryptostomata 18-195b.
Crypturus pileatus (bird) 22-236d.
Crystal, mts., W.Af. 6-242a.
Crystal (geom.) 20-944d.
— (glass) 10-400c; 8-233c; English, chem. composition of 10-414a.
— (min.): see Crystallography.
Crystal carbonate 20-922Bc.
— chemistry 23-849b.
— detector (elec.) 8-233a; fig. 8 4-218a.

CRYSTAL-GAZING (SCRYING) 6-808c; divination 7-451a.
Crystallin: see Aniline.
Crystalline aggregate 9-114b.
— dolerite (Whinstone) 17-672b.
— grey selenium 20-300b.
— haematoidine 23-178d.
— lens (anat.) 9-5d; 23-200c; 8-975b; cataract 9-9b.
— matter (phys.) 6-808d.
— menthol (chem.) 4-681d.
— red selenium 20-300a.
— rocks 17-670c.
— schist 18-427c.
— solids 5-395c; 20-946a; 14-191b.
— style (zool.) 15-675b.

CRYSTALLITE 6-808c; 6-822c; in cellulose 5-99a; obsidian 16-675Bd.

CRYSTALLIZATION 6-808d; petrology 17-673c; 17-677a; napoleonite 16-116b; sugar 21-529Ad.
Crystallizer fig. 9 21-529B.
Crystalloblastic structure 15-328b.
Crystallographic axis 6-811d.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 6-808d; diamond 7-316b; emergence 8-391a; goniometers 10-515c; gypsum 11-42d; isomerism 12-720b; magnetism 14-648b; metallography 15-308d; 15-324b; morphology 15-524b; polarization 14-70c; quartz 18-830c; radio 4-208c; refraction 14-78a; resistivity 8-228d; structure 20-120d; 20-949b; X-ray analysis 15-310c; 23-849c; figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 23-849 fol.; 23-838Hb.

CRYSTALLOID (chem.) 6-829c; and colloids 6-22b; dialysis 6-315b; Graham 10-599d.
Crystallose (soluble saccharin) 19-793a.
Crystal malt 14-737d.
— microphones 15-432d.

CRYSTAL PALACE, Sur., Eng. 6-829c; fireworks 9-282b fol.; structural engineering 21-479a.
— Palace (New York City) 16-387a.
— Palace aviary 2-799c.
— quartz 15-364b; 15-366b.
— starch 21-329Bd.
— tuff 22-537b.
— violet 7-797d fol.
— vision 11-105d.
Crystolon: see Carborundum.
Cs: see Caesium.
C.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-24b.

CSAKY, ALBIN, count 6-829c.

CSARDAS (CZARDAS) (dance) 6-829d.
CSC (abbrev.) 1-24c.
csc. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Cseklész, Esterhazy of (Magyar fam.) 8-735c.

CSENGERY, ANTON 6-829d.
Cserei, Michael 11-893d.
Cserhat, mts., Hung. 11-898d.
Cserwenitsa, Hung. 16-801b.
Csezmiczei, John 11-893a.
C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-24c.

CSIKY, GREGOR 6-829d; 11-896c.
Csipkés, George 11-893c.
C.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-24c.

CSOKONAI, MIHALY VITEZ 6-830a; 2-961b.
Csokor, Franz Th. 2-776c.

CSOMA DE KOROS, ALEXANDER 6-830a.
ct. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Ctenidia (anat.) 10-62d.
Ctenizidae 2-205d.
Ctenocephalides canis (Dogflea) 9-366b.
— felis: see Cat flea.
Ctenodactylidae 19-374d.
Ctenodonta 13-625b.
Ctenodrilus 19-66c.
Ctenoid scales 20-753b.

CTENOPHORA 6-830b; embryol. 12-554d.
Ctenops vittatus (Purring gouramy) (fish) 9-319a.
Ctenostomata 18-195b.

CTESIAS (Gr. hist.) 6-832c; 10-836d; 5-867a; on Babylon 2-841d; on Persia 17-545b; 17-560d.
Ctesibius (of Alexandria): cross-bow 14-567a; hydraulis 16-891d; organ 13-357c.

CTESIPHON, Mesop. 6-832d; map 15-288; map 17-565; map 19-501 (L5); battle (1915) 6-832d; 23-762d; Nestorian centre 16-244c; palace 17-553d; Townshend's attack 15-300a; Vardanes I 22-986a; vaults 23-18a.
ctn.: see Cotangent.
ctr. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Cu (symbol) 2-650b; see also Copper.
cu. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Cuadrilla 4-372b.
Cuan-na-groith (mod. Waterford), Eire 23-414c.
Cuán ua Lothcháin 12-642b.
Cuaran (hero): see Havelok the Dane.
Cuarta (measure) 17-259b.
Cuartillo (measure) 15-139b.
Cuauhtemoc 15-386c.
Cuautla Morelos, Mex. 15-800a.
Cub (Boy Scouts) 3-996c.

CUBA, isl., W.I. 6-833a; 23-534a fol.; Aerial view Pl. fig. 3 23-WEST INDIES; capital punishment 4-811b; Chinese coolie 6-377b following; E. Crowder 6-758b; finance 16-141a; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; learned societies 8-781b; 10-139a; Palma, Tomás Estrada 17-155c; prostitution 18-600c; railways 18-919b; telephone systems 12-530b; trades union 22-389b; World War I debts (table) 12-463b; 22-745a.

CUBA: Agriculture: 6-838d; irrigated area map 12-692b; forest area 9-502d; sugar 21-529Da.

—: History: 6-836a; abolition of slavery 20-783b; Columbus' discovery 6-80d; Ostend Manifesto 4-311c; 16-955d; rebellion against Sp. 21-131c; reform bill (1895) 21-133a; T. Roosevelt 19-539c; Spanish-American War 22-826c; U.S. efforts to annex (1854) 22-805b.

—: Population: 6-840d; 23-535d; 1910-1926 18-230d; density 16-504b; illegitimate births 12-85c; sex-ratio 20-415d.
Cuban firefly 6-835d.
Cuban leaf (tobacco) 22-262b.
Cuban pine: see Slash pine.
— rat: see Agouti.
— sisal: see Henequen.
— walnut 23-312b.
Cubatão, mts., Braz.: see Mar, Serra do.

CUBATURE: see Quadrature.
Cube (crystall.) 6-811c fol.; fig. 84 6-821.

CUBE (geom.) 6-842d; 15-255a; 20-945a; 10-175a; axes fig. 5 6-810; diagonal il. 7-308; models 15-74a.
Cubebene (liquid) 6-843a.
Cubebin (crystalline) 6-843a.

CUBEBS (bot.) 6-842d; 17-497d.
Cube ore (Pharmacosiderite) 17-692a.

CUBE ROOT: see Root.
— sugar 21-529Ba.
cub.ft. (abbrev.) 1-24b.
Cub hunting (sport) 11-925b.
Cubi, Biturieges: see Biturieges.
Cubical conic sections 6-899b.
— dilatation (math.) 8-122a.
— ellipse (math.) 6-899b.
— epithelium (anat.) 8-662c.
— hyperbola 6-899b.
— parabola 6-888a; 6-899b.
Cubic crystal fig. 11 6-811.

— CURVE: see Curve.
— ellipse (math.) 15-75b.
— equation solution 1-607a; 8-668d.
— lattice fig. 4 (I) 23-851.

CUBICLE 6-843a.
Cubic Nitre (min.): see Chile saltpetre; Sodium nitrate.
— number 9-230c.
— space curves: see Space curves.
— symmetry (crystall.) 23-850d; plane of 6-811b.
— system 6-813c; 15-324b.
Cubicularius (chamberlain) 5-207c.
Cubiculum (vault) 5-15b.
Cubique de l'Hopital (Sinusoidal spiral) 6-893a fol.
Cubism (art) 18-321b fol.; 7-233b; 17-62d; 17-907c; see also Post-Impressionism.
Cubit (measure) 15-142c fol.; 8-67c; covid 15-139b; hat'h 15-140a.

CUBITT, THOMAS (builder) 6-843a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (engin.) 6-843a; treadmill 22-437d.
Cubitt town, dist., Lond.: see Dogs, Isle of.
Cuboid (bone) 20-739b fol.
Cubo-octahedron (cuboctahedron) 6-811d; 20-944b.
Cubordal epithelium Pl. fig. 7 11-HISTOLOGY.
Cubranović, A. 20-356d.
Cuca: see Coca.
Cucamas (Cocoma) tribe 5-948c.
Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 21-930d.

CU CHULAINN 6-843b; Gawain, similarity to 10-79c; "Táin Bo Cualnge" 12-640a.
Cu Chulainn's ft., Dundalk, Ire. 6-843b.
Cuchulinn (Cuchullin): see Cu Chulainn.
Cuchullins, mts., Scot.: see Coolins.
"Cuchulinn's Death" 12-640c.

CUCKING STOOLS: see Ducking and Cucking Stools.
Cuckmere, riv., Sus., Eng. 21-621a.

CUCKOO 6-843c; 16-929b fol.; egg 8-26b; Hera, sacred to 11-454a; nesting 16-924a.
"Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The" (Clanvowe) 5-753d.
Cuckoo-gillyflower (plant): see Ragged-robin.

CUCKOO-PINT (plant) 6-844d; and acorus calamus 1-129c; arum 2-491d; pollination 18-171c; Portland arrowroot 2-434c.
"Cuckoo Song" (Eng. round.): see Sumer is icumen in.

CUCKOO-SPIT 6-844d; 11-418a; fig. 16 12-409.
cu.cm. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Cucujidae (zool.) 20-882d.
Cucujo 6-835d.

CUCULIDAE 16-931d; see also Cuckoo; Road-Runner.
Cucullaea hardingi 7-290.
Cucullata 2-206b.
Cuculus canorus (zool.): see Cuckoo.
Cuculus canorus minor (Royal cuckoo) 21-114d.
— varius (Brain-fever bird) 4-20b.
Cucumaria crocea (zool.): see Sea-slug.

CUCUMBER 6-845a; culture U.S. 23-26c; salad 19-865d.
— beetle 8-623c.
— magnolia 14-672b.
Cucumis Anguria (West India gherkin) 6-845b.
— melo: see Muskmelon.
— sativus: see Cucumber.
— sativus, var. sikkimensis (Sikkim cucumber) 6-845b.
Cucurbita 18-766a.

CUCURBITACEAE 6-845c; 15-685b; pumpkin 18-766a; white bryony 4-302c.
Cucurbita foetidissima (plant): see Mock orange.
Cucurbitales (bot.) 18-2d.
Cucurbita maxima (fruit): see Gourd; Winter squash.
— pepo: see Pumpkin.
— pepo, var. melopepo: see Squash.
Cucurbitaria 9-932a.
Cucuta, Colom. 6-33d.
Cucuteni, Rum. 19-637b.
Cucuzeles, John 4-493a.
Cucuzelian notation 4-493a.
Cud (food) 17-430a.

CUDAHY, Wis. 6-845d.
Cudbear 2-269a; 14-30a; see also Archil.

CUDDALORE, India 6-845d.
Cuddapah, dist., India 6-846a.

CUDDAPAH, India 6-846a.
— System 12-152a.
Cud-weed 6-184b.

CUDWORTH, RALPH 6-846b; 8-772d; 8-799c.
Cue (billiards) 3-565a.
Cuello, riv., Colom. 12-30a.
Cuenca (Azuay), prov., Ec. 2-832b.

CUENCA, Ec. 6-847a.

CUENCA, prov., Sp. 6-846d; 21-145a.

CUENCA, Sp. 6-846d; 4-990a fol.
— (tiling) 22-215c; 18-346b.
Cuénot, L. 13-608b.
Cuerda seca (tile making) 22-215a; 18-346b.

CUESTA (slope) 6-847b.
— del Prado, mts., Chile 19-977c.
Cuetzpalin (chron.) 4-583a.

CUEVA, JUAN DE LA 6-847b; 7-593b; 21-156d.
Cueva Menga, Sp. 2-245c.

CUEVAS DE VERA, Sp. 6-847b; 1-671d.

CUFF 6-847c.
Cuff-links 13-35b.
Cufic: see Kufic.
cu.ft. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Cugnot, Nicolas 14-279a; 15-880c; 21-354b.
Cuheran (hero): see Havelok the Dane.

CUI, CESAR ANTONOVITCH 6-847c.

CUIABA (Cuyabá), Braz. 6-847c; 4-51b; 15-92b.
Cuiaba, riv., Braz. 18-42d.
Cuicatec (lang.) 5-140d.
Cuilcagh, mt., N. Ire. 9-172d.
Cuilean 21-461b; 13-325b.
Cuillandre, J. (poet) 4-97d.
Cuilline Hills (Coolins), mts., Scot. 20-765b.
cu.in. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Cuiña, mt., Sp. 4-763b.

CUIRASS 6-847d; 6-473a.

CUIRASSIERS 6-848a.
Cuise, sands of 8-633b.
Cuishe (armour) il. 2-394d.
Cuisian (Ypresian) stage 8-633b.

CUISSES (armour) 6-848b.
Cuitlán, lagoon, Mex. 6-13c.
Cuitlateco (lang.) 5-140d.
Cuitzeo, lake, Mex. 15-379a; 15-425d.
"Cuius regio, eius religio" (theol.) 19-37d.
Cuivre (met.): see Copper.

CUJAS (CUJACIUS), JACQUES 6-848b.
Cuka (bot.): see Coca.
Culann (Ir. myth.) 6-843b.
Cularo (village) 10-877a.
Culbertson, Ely 6-345c.
Culbin (estate, Moray, Scot.) 15-792d.

CULDEES 6-848c; 7-742a; 19-822c; 20-147d.
Cul de Sac-Hoya Enriquillo, mt., Hai. 11-81d.

CULEBRA, isl., W.I. 6-849b.
—, mts., Sp. 23-933c.
— Cut (Pan. Canal) 17-171c.
Culette (gem cutting) 13-716a.
Culex (insect) 7-412b; 8-28a.
"Culex" (Lat. poem) 13-750b.
Culex fatigans (mosquito) 15-846Ba; 7-414d; 17-270c.
— pipiens (mosquito) fig. 1 15-846A.

CULIACAN (CULIACAN ROSALES), Mex. 6-849b; 20-705b.
Culiacán, riv., Mex. 6-849b; 20-705a.
— Rosales: see Culiacán.
Culicidae 7-412b; 15-846a.
Culicinae 15-846c.

CULIN, ROBERT STEWART 6-849c.
Culion, isl., P.I. 6-849d.

CULION RESERVATION, Philippine Islands 6-849d; leper settlement 13-958a.
Cullen, Countee 16-200b.
—, **PAUL** 6-849d.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-850a; 3-677b.

CULLEN, Banffshire, Scot. 6-849d.
— (brass plates) 4-245a.

CULLERA, Sp. 6-849d.
Cullercoats, Northumb., Eng. 22-644b; 14-894c.
Cullet (gem cutting) 13-716a.
— (glass manufacturing) 3-954b fol.; 10-399b.
Culley, R. S. 18-95a.

CULLINAN, S.Af. 6-851a.
— diamond 7-320c; 13-716c; 22-421a; 6-850a.
Culling (poultry) 9-89c.

CULLIS, CHARLES (physic.) 6-851a.
Cullman, John G. 6-851b.

CULLMAN, Ala. 6-851b.

CULLODEN, moor, Inverness-shire, Scot. 6-851c.
— (battle, 1746) 8-526b; 6-851c; 20-161c; 15-978c; 5-292c.
Cullom bill (1887, U.S.): see Interstate Commerce Act (1887).

CULLUM, GEORGE WASHINGTON 6-851d.
Culm, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
— (bot.) 10-653a.
— (geol.) 4-841d.

CULMANN, KARL (engin.) 6-852b.
Culminating continental area 10-150b.

CULMINATION 6-852b.

CULP, JULIA 6-852b.
Culpeper, John 6-853a.

CULPEPER, Va. 6-852c; map 1-756.

CULPEPER'S REBELLION 6-852d.
Culpepper (Colepeper), John, 1st baron Colepeper 6-7d.
—, Thomas 11-847c.

CULPRIT (law) 6-853b.
Culp's hill, Pa. 10-318c.

CULROSS, Fifeshire, Scot. 6-853b.
Cultch (zool.) 16-1004a.
Cultic psalm 18-663b.

CULTIGEN (bot.) 6-850d.

CULTIVATING MACHINERY: see Agricultural Power and Machinery; Harvesting Machinery; Tillage Machinery.

CULTIVATION 6-853c; 20-931b; 22-215Ab; 2-227b; history of 1-385a.
Cultivator 6-852b; 6-856a; 22-215Dd.
Cultrijugatus zone 7-290.
Cults, animal: see Animal Worship.
Culture: see Anthropology; Archaeology; principal countries and periods.
— media (bac.) 2-894a; 2-899c; 2-904c.
Cultures-system 11-663a.
Cultus: see Religion.
— cod (fish) 9-322c.

CULVERIN (gun) 6-858a; 16-857c; 2-465a; 4-751d.
— bastard (gun) 16-857c; Pl. I fig. 3 2-ARTILLERY.
Culver's-root 21-200d.

CULVERT 6-858a; 18-941d.
Culverwel, Nathanael 4-650c.
Culzean, Thomas Kennedy, bart. of 13-324c.
Cumacea (zool.) 14-704b; 6-804d.

CUMAE (Cymae), It. 6-858a; 14-634c; 19-481a; Artiaco tomb 8-787c; pirates 10-762d.
Cumaean Sibyl (oracle) 6-858c; Grotto, It. 2-798a.
Cumall (Ir. hero) 12-641c.

CUMANA, Venez. 6-858d.
Cumana, mts., Venez. 1-904d.
Cumani (race): see Cumans.
Cumania (Russ.) 6-859a.
"Cumanicus, Codex" 6-859d.

CUMANS (COMANS) (race) 6-858d; Bulgars 4-360d; Hungarian invasion 11-900b fol.; Maced. 14-561d; Polovtsi 19-713c.
Cumanum (Cicero's villa) 6-858b.
Cumaranut: see Tonqua Bean.
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND EARLS of 6-859d.
—, Ernest, duke of 4-289c; 6-860b.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of 11-160d; see also E. Augustus (k. of Hanover).
—, Francis Clifford, 4th earl of 6-860a.
—, George: see George (prince of Denmark).
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 5-811c; 6-860a.
—, Henry Clifford, 1st earl of 6-859d; 5-811c.
—, Henry Clifford, 2nd earl of 6-859d.
—, Henry Clifford, 5th earl of 6-860a.
—, Henry Frederick, duke of 9-723d; 6-860a.
Cumberland, Olive, princess of (Olivia Serres) 20-372d.
—, **RICHARD** (bp.) 6-860b; 8-772d; 8-717a; 22-914b.
—, **RICHARD** (dram.) 6-861a; 7-603d.
—, Rupert: see Rupert.
CUMBERLAND, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 6-861c; Charles Edward 5-292c; Fontenoy 9-453a; Scot. history 20-161c.
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 6-861d; borders 3-897b; coal mining (employment statistics) 10-701c; 5-876d.
CUMBERLAND, Md. 6-863c; canal 5-422c; pop. 15-3c.
CUMBERLAND, R.I. 6-863c.
—, bay, Cu.: see Guantánamo, bay, Cuba.
—, Great, val., Md. 15-2a.
—, isl., Ky. 6-864a.
—, mines, Can. 16-570b.
—, mts., U.S.: see Cumberland Mountains.
—, penin., Can. map 2-295 (E4).
—, plat., Ala. 1-486c.
—, plat., U.S.: see Cumberland Mountains.
Cumberland, sound, Canada map 2-295 (E4).
"Cumberland" (ship, 1861) 15-723a.
"Cumberland" (Brit. cruiser, 1914) 23-780c.
Cumberland and Teviotdale, Ernest Augustus, duke of: see Ernest Augustus (k. of Hanover).
— **GAP,** Tenn. 6-863d.
Cumberland Lodge, Windsor, Eng. 23-651c.
CUMBERLAND MOUNTAINS, U.S. 6-863d.
— prong, mts., Pa. 17-478c.
CUMBERLAND RIVER, U.S. 6-864a.
— **ROAD:** see National Old Trails Road.
— terrapin (turtle) Pl. fig. 3 22-TURTLE.
— university (Lebanon, Tenn.) 21-934b.
— Youths 3-376a.
Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, Scot. quarries 7-729a.
CUMBRAES, THE, isls., Scot. 6-864b.
Cumbria, dist., Gt. Brit. 4-645a.
CUM DIVIDEND: see Dividends.
Cumhal Senorba 4-85b.
Cumhu (month) 4-581b.
CUMIN (CUMMIN) 6-864b.
Cuminum Cyminum (Cumin) 6-864b.
CUMMERBUND 6-864c.
CUMMING, JOSEPH GEORGE (English geologist) 6-864c.
Cummings, Bruce Frederick (Barbellion, W. N. P.) 3-98c.
—, Edward Estlin 1-795a.
Cummings, Ark. 2-367d.
"Cummings v. Missouri" (law case) 22-813d.
Cummingtonite (min.) 1-840b.
CUMMINS, ALBERT BAIRD (Am. pol.) 6-864c.
—, George D. 19-45b.
Cum nimis absurdum (papal bull) 10-325c.
CUMNOCK AND HOLMHEAD, Ayrshire, Scot. 6-864d.
Cumnor, hill, Berks., Eng. 3-441b.
CUMONT, FRANZ VALERY MARIE (Belg. hist.) 6-865a.
Cumulative dividends (fin.) 21-416d; 7-450b.
— legacy (law) 13-870a.
— **PREFERENCE SHARE** (fin.) 6-865a.
— preferred stock 21-416d.
— price movement 22-354a.
— sentence (law) 20-330d.
— vote 19-166d.
Cumulite (min.) 6-808d.
Cumulo-nimbus 5-852c; Pls. I fig. 3, II fig. 2 5-CLOUD.
Cumulus (cloud) 22-169a.
Cuna (dialect) 5-129d.
Cuna-Cuna (Indian tribe): see San Blas.
Cunambo, riv., Ec. 7-936d.
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL 6-865a; 4-439c.
— **WHITE STAR LINE** 6-865b; 20-512c; 20-518a.
CUNAXA, BATTLE OF, 401 B.C. 6-865d; 6-940c; 5-773a.
Cunctator (Rom. comm.): see Fabius Maximus, Quintus.
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 6-866a; 6-33d.
Cuneate nucleus fig. 3 4-10.
— strand fig. 3 4-10.
— tubercle fig. 2 4-9.
Cunecastre: see Chester-Le-Street.
Cunedda 23-291d; 23-295a.
CUNEIFORM 6-866b; 12-394a; Boghaz Keui 3-778c; Grotefend 10-907d fol.; numerals 16-611b; Pers. 17-577d.
— bone 20-737d; 20-739b.
Cuneo, prov., It. 12-761a.
CUNEO (Coni), It. 6-868b; 8-396d; 22-585c.
Cunetio, Rom. Britain map 4-160d.
Cuneus (anat.) fig. 8 4-13.
Cunha, Euclydes da 4-60c.
—, Nuno da 15-684c.
—, Rodrigo da 18-280a.

Cross references in the Index are to index entries

Cunha, Tristão da 18-278c; 20-937b; 1-532a.
CUNIBERT, SAINT 6-868c.
Cuniberti (It. col.) 12-827Ad.
Cunimund 1-530c; 14-343b.
Cunina octonaria 17-273c.
Cuninidae 12-5a.
Cunitz, A. H. 19-238c.
—, **MARIA** 6-868c.
Cunliffe, Ellis 15-11b.
—, Frederick H. G. 7-857b; 4-665b.
—, Roger 6-868c.
—, **WALTER,** 1st Baron (banker) 6-868c.
— **-LISTER, SIR PHILIP** 6-868c.
Cunner (Bergall) (fish) 9-321b.
Cunningham (phys.) 8-251a.
—, earls of Glencairn 10-426b.
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (Scot. schol.) 6-868d.
—, Alexander (Eng. hist.) 6-868d.
—, Sir Alexander (Eng. writ.) 6-869a.
—, Allan (bot.) 2-716c.
—, **ALLAN** (poet) 6-868d.
—, Allan (sculp.) 5-235d.
—, Anne 11-126d.
—, B. B. 22-675Ac.
—, Francis 6-869a.
—, Joseph Davey 6-869a.
—, J. T. 13-608b.
—, Peter 6-869a.
—, **WILLIAM** (Brit. econ.) 6-869b.
—, **WILLIAM** (Scot. theol.) 6-869a.
Cunninghame-Graham, Robert (Scot. poet) 10-599c.
CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, ROBERT Bontine (Scot. writ.) 6-869b.
Cunninghamella 9-929b.
"Cunning Lovers, The" (Brome) 4-233b.
CUNO, WILHELM 6-869c.
Cunobelin 23-105c.
Cunoctantha (cunina) parasitica (medusoid) 17-273c.
Cunynghame, Sir Henry 5-836d.
Cuocolo (Camorra murder) 4-669d.
Cuon javanicas: see Dhole.
CUP 6-869d; 7-664b; golf 10-506Bc.
Cup and dip fig. 2 10-39.
Cup anemometer 1-918b.
CUPAR, Fife, Scot. 6-869d; 9-226Bd.
Cupar-Fife, Scot. 6-869d.
Cup-bearer (astron.): see Aquarius.
CUPBOARD 6-870a.
Cupellation 2-555c.
Cup feed drill (agri.) 17-1007c; 21-104b.
Cupferron 11-1000a.
Cup-fungi 9-931c.
Cup-head (bolt) 3-827d.
CUPID 6-870b.
"Cupid" (Michelangelo) 15-410d; 15-413d.
Cupids, Nfd. 16-290d.
Cupis, Marie Anne de Camargo de 4-636c.
Cup lichens 14-31c.
Cup of the Kings of France 20-689c.
Cupola (arch.) 6-870d; fortifications 9-532d.
— (geol.) 10-167c.
CUPOLA (met.) 6-870c.
Cupola furnace Il. 6-870c.
CUPPING (surg.) 6-870d.
— (brush mfr.) 4-293c.
Cup-plates Pl. XVIII 10-GLASS.
CUPRA (ancient Italy) 6-870d; 17-909d.
— Maritima, It. 6-870d.
Cuprammonium 21-709d fol.; 5-99c.
Cupra Montana, It. 6-870d.
Cupressaceae 11-28b; 6-930a; 2-228d.
Cupressus: see Cypress.
— lusitanica (cedar of Goa) 5-86b.
— macrocarpa (Monterey cypress) 6-930b.
— Widdringtonia 5-86b.
Cupric (cuprous) compounds: see Copper, except as below.
Cupric arsenite (Scheele's green) 2-436c.
Cupriferous ore 2-555c.
Cuprija (Chupriya), Yugos. 5-668a.
CUPRITE 6-871a; 6-402b.
Cuprodescloizite 7-254a.
Cupro-scheelite 20-62d.
Cuprotitanium 22-252a.
Cupro-uranite: see Torbernite.
Cuprous chloride 2-562b.
— oxide 4-251d.
— phenyl 16-897c.
— sulphide 5-194b.
Cuprovanadium 22-966d.
Cuprum (met.): see Copper.
Cuprya, Yugos.: see Chupriya.
Cups and Balls (trick) 6-261a.
Cup-shake fig. 2 22-218.
Cup-tie (football) 9-486Hb.
Cura (Inca myth.) 12-129d.
Cura annonae 19-498d.
Curaçao, colony, W.I. 6-871b.
CURAÇAO (CURACOA), isl., Du. W. I. 6-871a; area and pop. 11-649b; naval importance 4-863a; phosphates 15-529b; pop. 23-535d; weaving Pl. II fig. 2 23-WEST INDIES.
CURACAO (liqueur) 6-871c.
"Curaçao" (ship) 20-512a.
Curaco, riv., Arg. 6-49c; 17-166b.
— orange 6-871c.
CURARE 6-871c; 11-928a.
Curary, riv., S. Am. 23-936d.
CURASSOW 6-872a; Pl. II fig. 17 3-BIRDS.
CURATE 6-872b.
Curator (museum) 6-872c.
— (Oxford) 6-872c.
CURATOR (Rom. law) 6-872c.
— (Scot. law) 6-872c.
Curatores 19-452a.
Curb-bit (harness) 19-804c.
Curb-chain 19-804c.
Curb dealer 7-106c.
Curbellio, William de: see Corbell, William of.
CURB MARKET (STREET MARKET) 6-872c; see also Coulisse (Curb market, Fr.).
Curchod, Susan (Suzanne): see Necker, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 6-873a.
Curculio, Plum (insect): see Plum Curculio.
Curculionidae 23-478a.
Curcuma 2-434b.
— longa 22-625c.
Curd (cheese) 5-333b; 6-984b.
"Cur Deus Homo" (treatise, Anselm) 2-11d.
Curd soap 20-922Bd; 20-859d.
Cure, mind (Faith healing) 9-41b.
CURECANTI NEEDLE 6-873a.
CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 6-873b; 7-597d.
CURES, It. 6-873b.
CURETES 6-873c; 20-10b; tribe 8-792a.
CURETON, WILLIAM 6-873d; 3-517b.
Curetonian (Gospels) 21-721c.
CURETUS (tribe) 6-873d.
Curfeu: see Curfew.
CURFEW 6-873d; 3-374a.
— order (1918, Eng.) 6-874a.
Curia (court) 6-874b.
CURIA (Rom. antiq.) 6-874a; comitia 6-105c; Rom. arch. 10-566d; 19-467a; wards 19-475a.
Curia Comitatus (Saxon) 6-598a.
Curia Hostilia 6-874b; 20-10a.
Curia militaris: see Chivalry, Court of.
Curia Regis (Kings court) 11-814c; courts 6-603b; 8-488a; appeal 2-128b; Court of Common Pleas 6-124d; Court of King's Bench 13-398b; feudal system 9-206d; Fr. 17-312a; 9-766b; peerage 17-437a; privy council 18-521c; rolls 19-14b.
CURIA ROMANA 6-874c; 23-7b; fees 7-423b; 17-307c; Sixtus V 2-674c.
Curiatii 11-743a; 22-540c.
Curiatius (Janus) 12-893c.
CURICO, prov., Chile 6-875b; 5-488c.
Curico, Chile 6-875b.
"Curie, Mrs. Elizabeth" (paint., Russell) 2-484d.
Curie, Irène (phys.) 17-882Ec.
Curie, J. 8-204b.
Curie, Marie 6-875c; electroscope 12-448a; polonium 5-361b; radioactivity 8-196b; 18-886d; radium 18-906a.
—, **PIERRE** 6-875c; electroscope 12-448a; magnetism 14-637Ad; piezoelec. 8-204b; radium 5-361b; 18-906a.
CURIE (Curiegram) 6-875d; 18-893c; 17-880b.
Curie point 14-650a.
— temperature 14-655b.
Curietherapy: see Radiumtherapy.
Curieuse, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
Curine: see Bebeerine.
Curing (process) 2-890c; of fish 9-290c; of sugar 21-529a; of rubber 10-520c; tobacco 22-262c; see also Rubber: Production and Manufacture; Tyre.
CURIO, GAIUS SCRIBONIUS 6-875d; 13-162b.
Curio (Rom.) 6-874b.
Curione, Lodovico: script of Pl. II fig. 4 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
CURITIBA (Curityba, Corityba), Braz. 6-876a; 4-51b.
Curium 5-360c.
Curl (math.) 23-23a.
Curled cress 6-671a.
— dock 23-475a; 7-466c.
Curler (Corlaer), Arendt van 20-64b.
Curlew, mts., Ire. 20-796d.
CURLEW 6-876a.
Curlicism 6-878a.
Curlies (silk waste) 20-672a.
CURLING (game) 6-876b; 23-660b.
CURLL, EDMUND 6-878a; 18-225b.
Curl yarn 23-879c.
Curly grain (timber structure) 22-217d.
— maple 14-852a.
Curlytop 8-624d.
CURRAGH, dist., Kildare, Eire 6-878a; incident 20-280b; Revolt 14-252d.
— Training Camp 12-636c.
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 6-878b; 5-756a.
Currane, lake, I.F.S. 13-353a.
CURRANT (bot.) 6-878c; 10-521c; 20-30d; consumption 9-880a; varieties 11-777d; vine 23-934c.
— borer 13-949d.
Currant rust 3-733a.
— tomato 22-276c.
Currant worm 10-522a.
CURRENCY 6-879a; agio 1-349b; bimetallism 3-580b; fiat money 9-212c; fiduciary issue 9-221a; decimal coinage 7-123d; early British figs. 14, 16 2-257; Egyptian 8-65d; Fr. 9-605a; gold content 10-480b; Hung. 11-914a; iron 12-674d; post-war depreciation 19-808b; Roman 16-621b; stabilization 8-889d; Sweden 21-641b; U.S. 6-594Ac; World War I inflation 23-345a.
—, **PRIMITIVE** 6-881b; see also Trade, Primitive.
— and Bank Notes Acts (England) 6-880b; 1914, 1915, 1928 17-184b.
Currency school (Eng.) 3-37a.
Current (elec.) alternating 8-208d; 8-234a; battery 3-214b; chronaxie 5-648b; density 8-315a; 14-72b fol.; earth currents 7-837c; efficiency 1-111a; 1-114d; harmonic analysis 11-202a; ionized gas 8-250a; leading 8-168c; magnetic 8-204d; measuring 12-434d; motors 15-872b; terrestrial magnetism 21-963a; therapeutics 8-342b; transformer 12-441a; 22-408b.
— (ocean) 2-637Bd; 12-247a; 16-691b; 17-18c.
— (phys.) diffusion 7-369c.
— account 3-34b; 3-866b.
— **ASSETS** 6-881d; 2-958c; 15-696a.
— **BALANCE** (elec.) 6-881d; 12-433b.
Current bedding (geol.) 3-294d.
— **LIABILITIES** 6-882a; 2-958c.
Current meter (hydraulics) 11-973b; 5-305d.
Currents, Earth 7-837c.
Current-varying inset 15-431b.
Current weigher: see Current balance.
Curricle 4-929b.
Curriculum (educ.) 5-769d; 7-965c; 7-972d; Pl. I figs. 1-4 7-EDUCATION; 20-85d.
CURRIE, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 6-882a; 4-710d; 11-567b.
—, **SIR DONALD** 6-882a; 22-708c.
—, **JAMES** 6-882b; 11-996d.
Currie, Thomas 22-486c.
—, mt., S.Af. 13-475c.
Currie Cup 6-694c.
Curriehill (castle) 7-958c.
CURRIER 6-882c.
CURRIER & IVES 6-882c.
Curry, J. L. M. 21-43Dc.
—, John Steuart Pl. XIV, fig. 4 Pl. XXIV 17-PAINTING.
Curry, co., N.Mex. 16-318d.
Curry (food) 16-899c.
— (horse grooming) 6-882c.
Curry favor, to 6-882c.
Currying (leather) 3-388d; 13-849c; 6-882c.
Cursive françoyse 4-616a.
— writing 4-615b fol.; 17-96d; 7-409d; 1-1d.
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 6-882c.
—, Lucius Papirius, Jr. 6-882d.
Cursoria 16-944b.
Cursorial rhinoceros (Hyrachyus) 17-530d.
Cursorius (plover) 18-83a.
CURSOR MUNDI (epic poem) 6-882d; 3-535c.
CURTAIN 6-882d.
Curtain (fortification) 6-883a.
—, The (theatre, Lond.) 4-396c; 20-436b.
CURTAIN FIRE 6-883a.
— weir 23-489b.
CURTANA 6-883a; 6-763c.
Curtate annuity 2-2c.
— epicycloid 6-892c.
— expectation of life 8-973a.
Curtatone 12-788a.
CURTEA DE ARGES, Rum. 6-883a; 3-188a.
Curtesy (Courtesy) 6-606c.
Curthose, Robert 16-494a.
CURTILAGE 6-883b.
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 6-883b.
Curtis, Benjamin Rogers 6-884a.
—, **CHARLES** (pol.) 6-883c; Pl. VIIIb fig. 15 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, **CHARLES GORDON** 6-883c; 22-577a.
CURTIS, CYRUS, H. K. 6-883c; 6-884c; 16-357d.
—, G. Byron 16-339d.
—, **GEORGE TICKNOR** (law.) 6-883d.
—, **GEORGE WILLIAM** 6-884a.
—, Heber Doust (astron.) 16-187c.
—, John 8-827a.
—, S. R. 1-758c.
Curtis Act 16-757c.
— blades (steam turbine) fig. 3 22-576.
Curtis field, L.I., N.Y. 14-149c.
— Institute of Music 16-19a.
— **PUBLISHING COMPANY, THE** (American) 6-884c.
Curtiss, Glenn (American aviator) 2-811a; 10-428d; Pl. I fig. 5 22-TRANS-OCEANIC & TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Curtis turbine 6-883c; 8-151a; 22-577b.
CURTIUS, ERNST 6-884d; 10-793d.
—, **ERNST ROBERT** 6-885a.
—, Gaius 6-885b.
—, Georg 6-885a.
—, **MARCUS** 6-885a.
—, Mettius 6-885b.
— **RUFUS, QUINTUS** 6-885b; 1-571c; 13-753a.
—, Th. 1-814d; 2-828d.
—, marsh, Rome 6-885b.
Curtsey 6-606c.
CURUCANECAN 6-885b.
Curucujus massena (Trogon) Pl. II fig. 7 3-BIRDS.
CURULE 6-885b; 5-191d.
— aediles 19-449b; 1-208c; 19-478d.
Curuminacas 6-885b.
Curuzu-Cuatiá, Arg. 6-469b.
Curvature (anat.) 20-733c.
Curvature (math.) 6-885c; 10-176d; 7-366d; 7-367b; 21-590b fol.
Curvature (phys.) fig. 2 8-119. 19-95b; 10-668b; plane wing fig. 4 1-251.
— of field 15-437a; 19-302b; 16-825a.
— tensor 21-944b; 7-366d.
CURVE 6-885c; 10-175d; calculus of differences 4-558d; Descartes 7-252d; diameter 7-315d; differential geom. 7-367a; 7-367Ac; Diophantine equation 7-399c; higher plane 6-893b; 15-112c; 6-896a; involute 12-570b; manifolds 14-804c; on a surface 21-592a; perspective 17-621a; phys. 3-457c; product integraph 18-548d.
—, equation of 1-868d.
— ball 3-166Cb.
Curved surface 6-224c.
Curve of curvature 21-592b.
— of growth (astron.) 21-195Ic.
— of pursuit 6-892b.
CURVES, SPECIAL 6-887b.
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 6-899c; 22-339c; 10-545d fol.
— angle 1-928d.
— co-ordinates 6-391d.
— motion 11-967c.
— period 7-127a.

Curwen, Hugh 14-299a.
—, JOHN 6-899c; method 20-638a; 16-20b; 22-283a.
—, John Spencer 6-899d; 9-201c.
— Press 3-874d.
Curzola, Yugos. 6-899d.
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), isl., Yugos. 6-899d; 18-174b; 23-63c; 6-992b; 5-867a; 10-780c.
Curzon, A. N. Holden, 4th baron Scarsdale 6-900a.
—, Grace Elvina 6-901a.
—, Irene, Baroness Ravensdale 6-901a.
— bridge 4-138a.
— Line (boundary) 14-214d; 18-143b fol.; 8-880d.
CURZON OF KEDLESTON, GEORGE Nathaniel, 1st marquess 6-900a; 7-161d; 19-741d; India 12-178c; Pamirs 17-166b; reforms 16-994a.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS (Nicholas of Cusa) 6-901b; 17-751a; 7-128b.
Cuscatlán, C.Am. 19-905c.
CUSCO, Peru: see Cuzco.
Cuscus 17-688b.
— ornatus (Eastern opossum) 2-877b.
Cuscuta: see Dodder.
— epilinum 7-492b.
— epithymum 7-492b.
— europaea (greater dodder) 7-492b.
— gronovii: see Love Vine.
— paradoxa (Glomerate dodder) 7-492c.
— salina (Marsh dodder) 7-492c.
— trifolii (Clover dodder) 7-492b.
CUSH 6-901c; 8-72a; 16-584c.
CUSHENDUN, RONALD JOHN M'Neill, 1st baron 6-901c.
CUSHING, CALEB 6-901d; 5-529a.
—, HARVEY (surg.) 6-902a; 4-715d.
—, WILLIAM BARKER 6-902b.
CUSHING, Okla. 6-902c.
Cushion (arch.) 6-902c; 4-793c.
CUSHION (furniture) 6-902c.
Cushioning 21-356b.
Cushion-plants 1-697b.
Cushion star 21-333d.
Cushion tire 22-654a.
CUSHITE LANGUAGES 6-902c; 11-130a.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE SAUNDERS 6-902d.
—, Robert 4-108a.
Cusk eel (fish) 9-324b.
Cusp (anat.) 11-304c.
CUSP (arch.) 6-902d.
CUSP (math.) 6-886c.
Cusparia febrifuga 1-955a.
Cusparine 5-384c.
Cusped pointed arch il. 2-232a.
Cuspius Fadus 13-55a.
Cusso (Kousso) 13-497c.
Cussons, G. 15-74a.
CUST, HENRY JOHN COCKAYNE 6-903a.
CUSTARD APPLE 6-903a; 5-417d; 1-999c.
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG 6-903b.
—, co., Mont. 15-479b.
— Battlefield, natl. mon., 16-156b.
— BATTLEFIELD HIGHWAY 6-903c.
— Natl. Forest, S.Dak. 21-88d.
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 6-903d; 9-808b; 9-810a; 9-806c; 18-348a.
Custis, George Washington Parke 2-374a.
—, Martha Dandridge 23-382c.
—, Mary 13-862c.
Custodian (law) 22-515a.
Custody of Children Act 12-322a.
CUSTOM 6-903d; Berbers 3-428b; ethics 6-157a; legal rights acquired 18-450c; in Middle Ages 15-449d; primitive law 13-781b.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 6-904a; 6-413c; 9-732a; ancient demesne 7-178c.
Customary system of weights and measures (U.S.) 15-134c.
Customer (banking) 3-37d.
— -ownership 8-282b.
CUSTOM HOUSE (govt.) 6-904a.
— House (London, England) 23-804a.
"Custom of the Country" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 10-365d.
Custom of the port 18-256d.
CUSTOMS (fin.) 6-904b; bonded warehouses 3-842d; bootlegging 3-891b; Charles II 8-956a; free ports 9-740a; free trade 9-742c; international statistics 12-531d; tariffs 21-812b; U.S. 6-905c; 22-823b.
—, Board of (British) 12-363d.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 18-569b.
Customs and Excise Tariff Acts (1906, Austr.) 2-722a.
— COLLECTOR 6-905d.
— Consolidation Act (1876, Eng.) 20-845b; bribery 4-110c; coasting trade 16-175a.
Customs Division (U.S.) 10-577b.
— Entry 12-124a.
— Service (U.S.) 10-575d.
— tael (Haikwan) (Chin. coin) 21-751a.
— UNION 6-905d; 6-119a; Germany 8-884a; 3-460a.
Custos (eccl. offi.) 1-21a.
Custos (Rom. slave) 20-99b.
— placitorum (Coroner) 6-461d.
— ROTULORUM 6-906a; abbrev. 1-24b.
CUSTOZZA, It. 6-906b; battle, 1848 12-788a; (battle, 1866) results of 1-524a; 12-791b; 21-745a; 23-151a.
CUSTRIN, Ger. 6-906b.
Cut (Under-cut) golf 10-507c.
— (measure) flax 14-160d.
— (rackets) 18-871c.
Cutanda (battle, 1120) 21-128d.
Cutaneous glanders 10-392a.
— lamella 20-734c.
— nerves fig. 6 16-236.
— SENSATION: see Skin, Sensory Functions of.
— sensory area 4-13d.
Cutaneus abdominis 15-990a.
CUTCH, state, India 6-906b.
— (book) 10-484d.
Cutch (plant extract): see Catechu.
—, GULF OF, India 6-907a.
—, RUNN OF (RANN OF KACHH), morass, India 6-907a; 12-229b; 3-833c.
Cuterebra (Robust bolflies) 3-948c.
Cut glass 10-409a; mfg. processes Pl. III figs. 3, 5 10-GLASS MANUFACTURE.
CUTHA (CUTHAH, KUTHA), Mesop. 6-907a; map 15-288; Nergal cult 16-229a; 2-858c.
CUTHBERT, SAINT (Lindisfarne) 6-907a; 4-876b; 11-683d; 8-467a; 7-763b.
— (Cuthbeorht) (Hereford) 6-907b.
— (raspberries) 9-885d.
"Cuthbert, St., Book of": see "Lindisfarne Gospels."
Cuthbertson, C. (physicist) 12-469c.
—, John (cler.) 18-447c.
Cuthman, St. 21-405d.
Cuthred (Kent) 13-328a.
— (Wessex) 23-520d.
Cuticle 20-746a.
Cuticular scale (anatomy) 11-80a.
— tissue (bot.) 5-101a.
Cutin 18-16d.
CUTLASS 6-907b.
Cutlass (fish): see Hairtail.
Cutleaf beech (Fagus laciniata) 3-309d.
Cutler, E. C. (American surgeon) 11-310d.
—, MANASSEH (cler.) 6-907b; 2-613d.
Cutleria (plant) 1-601b.
Cutler's cement 5-111c.
Cutlers' Company (Sheffield, Eng.) 20-479c fol.; 22-358b.
CUTLERY 6-907c; 11-190c; Brit. duty 19-809a.
Cut-lift mower (machine) 11-232Bc.
Cut line (flax) 14-159c.
— -line (rackets) 18-871b.
Cut-linen work 13-564b.
Cut-lugged Willie (William Lithgow) 14-207a.
Cuto-cellulose 5-101a.
Cut-off (mech.) 21-357a; gas engines 12-497b; locomotives 14-281b.
— gear 16-865c.
— trench (engin.) 19-209b.
Cutover (Coupé) (fencing) 9-157a.
Cut pile (textiles) 17-925c.
Cuts (chem.): see Distillation.
Cut splice 13-447b.
— stem (glass) 10-408a.
Cuttack, dist., India 6-909d; 16-905a.
CUTTACK, India 6-909d; 16-905a; map 3-326.
Cutter (boat) 3-764c; 20-798b.
— beef (grade) 3-312a.
Cutters (mech.) 18-543Bc; fig. 19 22-291.
Cut-throat (Three-hand) euchre (card game) 8-801a.
— trout 1-938b.
Cutting (bricklaying) 4-121c.
— (cloth) 5-848d.
— (coin mfr.) 16-635a; fig. 1 15-581.
— (glass making) 10-409a.
— (oxy-acetylene) 16-1000a fol.
— grapnel, Lucas Pl. II fig. 7 21-TELEGRAPH.
Cutting-off process (metal forging) 9-511a.
Cutting order 9-949a.
Cutting plane (drawing) fig. 15 7-633a.
— press 3-858c.
— reducer (phot.) 17-810d.
Cutting table (machinery) 4-112c; il. 4-112.
— tools 22-286b.
Cuttlebone (anat.), commercial use of 6-911a.
CUTTLEFISH 6-910a; Pl. fig. 8 5-CEPHALOPODA; fig. 4 15-675; alimentary system fig. 25 5-155; artists' colours 20-334d; eggs 8-27d; equilibration 11-301b; eye fig. 6 20-629; locomotion 14-278b; mantle cavity fig. 12 5-151; olfactory sense 20-821c.
CUTTS OF GOWRAN, JOHN CUTTS, baron (Brit. sol.) 6-911a; 3-717d.
Cuttyhunk, isl., Mass. 10-536b.
"Cutty Sark" (ship) 5-831b.
Cutworm 13-956Ba.
Cuvaj (Hungarian dictator) 6-731d.
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOPOLD Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (nat.) 6-911a; 3-614a; Blainville 3-692b; cephalopoda 5-155d; Flourens 9-407d; fossils 17-103b; Huxley 11-949c; St. Hilaire 10-137b.
—, duct of (anat.) 23-104b.
Cuvierian school 6-166b.
Cuvier's whale 5-171d.
CUVILLES, FRANCOIS DE (architect) 6-911c.
CUXHAVEN (KUXHAVEN), Ger. 6-911c; Hamburg 11-116d.
Cuyaba, Braz.: see Cuiabá.
Cuyaguateje, riv., Cu. 6-834a.
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 16-730c.
CUYAHOGA FALLS, O. 6-911c.
CUYAPO, P.I. 6-911d.
CUYP (Dutch fam.) 6-911d.
—, Albert (art.) 6-912a; 13-670d; Van Der Neer 16-191c.
—, Benjamin (art.) 6-911d.
CUYPERS, PETRUS JOSEPHUS Hubertus (architect) 6-912b.
CUYUNA RANGE, Minn., 6-912b; 12-650d.
Cuyutlán, lagoon, Mex. 14-832d.
CUZA (COUZA), ALEXANDER JOHN (Alexandru Joan) (Rum. prince) 6-912b; 7-864d; 19-643a; 21-485b fol.
"Cuzari" (Halevi) 11-90a.
CUZCO (Cusco), dept., Peru 17-629c; 6-912c.
Cuzco (Cusco), Peru 6-912d; foundation myth 12-129d; pop. 17-629c; pre-Inca buildings 21-73a; university 17-628d; university courtyard illustration 17-629.
Cuzco, val., Peru 1-902d.
C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Cwichelm (Wessex k.) 23-520c.
Cwmavon, Glamorganshire, Wales 18-273a.
Cwm Glas, lake, Wales 4-520a.
— Hir (Abbey, Radnorshire, Wales) 18-910d.
Cwmparc, val., Wales 19-268d.
Cwn Annwn (folklore) 3-110c.
Cwrdd Dosbarth (eccl.) 23-293a.
— Misol (eccl.) 23-293a.
cwt.: see Hundredweight.
Cyamelide 6-914a; 18-187c.
Cyamidae (Whale lice) 14-704c.
Cyamus (zool.) Pl. fig. 4 6-CRUSTACEA.
CYANAMIDE 6-913a; fertilizer 9-193a; nitrogen fixation 16-472c; polymerization 18-187c; synthesis of urea 22-895c.
— process 6-914d.
Cyananthrols 7-803b.
Cyanates: see Cyanic acid and Cyanates.
Cyane, riv., Sic. 21-713b.
Cyaneae, Asia M. 14-512d.
Cyanean rocks (myth.) 2-334a.
CYANIC ACID AND CYANATES (chem.) 6-914a; 18-187c; isomerism 14-37d.
CYANIDE 6-914b; see also Prussic acid.
— assay, copper 2-556b.
— compounds 11-979c.
— gauze 15-272a.
— PROCESS 6-916a; 15-313b; fig. 1 6-916.
— radicals fig. 22 21-394.
Cyanides, of metals 18-658d.
—, organic 18-659b.
Cyanide wool 15-272a.
Cyanidin chloride 2-28a.
— colour-base 2-28d.
— iodide 2-27b.
— pseudo-base 2-28d.
CYANIN 6-917c; 2-26d.
— chloride 2-26d.
Cyanines, modern (dyes) 7-802a.
CYANITE: see Kyanite.
Cyanoacetic acid 14-730d.
Cyanocitta cristata (Bluejay) 12-981d.
— stelleri (Steller's jay) 12-981d.
CYANOGEN 6-917c; 5-361d; 3-25b.
— chloride 6-914a.
Cyano-genetic glucosides 10-445a.
Cyanol 1-959a.
— colour 7-790d.
Cyanophyta: see Blue-green algae.
Cyanopica cyanus cooki (Azure-winged magpie) 21-114d.
Cyanorhamphus 14-598d.
Cyanotype (Blue print) 3-756c.
Cyanuric acid 6-914a.
— chloride 6-914b; 18-187d.
Cyathaspis (palaeon.) 7-288d; 14-151c.
Cyatheaceae 18-729b.
Cyathea medullaris 22-447a.
Cyathium (plant) 8-815d.
Cyathophyllum murchisoni 4-844b.
— quadrigeminum 7-290a.
CYAXARES (Media) 6-917d; 2-592c; 17-556a; 15-172a.
— (Scythia) 2-857b.
CYBELE 6-917d; Demeter 7-178d; Euyuk 8-895b; gnosticism 10-453d; Lydia 14-516a; Niobe 14-515d; Phrygia 16-46b; 17-853a; statue Pl. IV 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; temple, Rome 19-469a; Rhea 6-482d; 6-747d; 10-733a; 19-246a; 20-7b.
Cybele-Artemis (temple, Sardis) 19-998a.
Cybistra (mod. Eregli), Asia M. 11-454c.
CYCADALES: see Gymnosperms.
Cycadean frond fig. 6 17-83.
Cycadeoidea 1-928a; 17-88b fol.; fig. 9 17-83.
Cycadofilicales: see Pteridospermae.
Cycadophyta 17-81c.
Cycads (bot.) 11-23d; 22-446b; 17-70d; 20-274c; see also Gymnosperms.
Cycas (bot.) 11-24b; 19-814d.
— revoluta (bot.) 11-24b.
Cychreus (Gr. hero) 20-370c.
CYCLADES, isls., Gr. 6-918a; 1-216c; 10-754b; Delos 7-172d; weapons 4-241b.
Cycladic (archae.) 10-795d.
CYCLAMEN (bot.) 6-918a; 9-417d.
— europaeum (Sow-bread) 6-918a.
Cyclanes (chem.): see cycloparaffins.
Cyclanorbis (zool.) 22-631Bc.
Cyclanthales (bot.) 18-2a.
Cyclas (Surcoat) 2-392c.
CYCLE 6-918b.
— (elec.) 8-154a.
Cycle (lit.) 11-699c.
— (mech.) 12-497b; 15-901d.
— (vehicle): see Bicycle; Motor Cycles; Tricycle.
— controller Pl. fig. 4 19-ROBOT.
— of Indiction 4-570d.
— of Trade 22-353c.
Cycle-touring 3-543a.
Cycliae: see Palaeospondylus.
Cyclic acids 16-748a.
— alcohols (sterols) 16-748a.
— algebras 14-152c.
Cyclical fluctuation of trade 22-353c.
Cyclical process 22-92b.
Cyclic compounds 21-392a; stereochemistry fig. 18 21-393; table 5-370d.
— diazo-compounds 7-327c.
— ethers 5-387d fol.
Cyclic field (math.) 9-226Aa.
— flower 9-410c.
— group (math.) 10-912c.
Cyclic imines 5-388b.
— parthenogenesis 12-413d.
— planes 6-224d.
— point 8-372a.
Cyclides (geom.) 7-51c.
Cyclidia (Euchera) 13-952a.
CYCLING (sport) 6-918c.
— clubs 6-919b.
Cyclists' Touring club 6-919c.
Cyclitis (med.) 3-732b; 9-9d.
Cyclobutadiene 5-381c.
Cyclobutane (chem.) 21-392a; 12-721c.
Cyclocoelidae 22-451b.
Cyclocrinus 17-72a.
Cyclocerma (zool.) 22-631Bc.
Cyclohexane (chem.) 5-379d; stereochemistry figs. 14-16 21-392.
Cyclohexanol 4-837a.
Cyclohexylaniline 1-959b.
Cycloid (curve) 6-893b.
— (basketry) il. 3-179.
Cycloidal pendulum 6-893b.
Cycloid scales 20-753b.
Cycloloma atriplicifolium: see Winged pigweed.
Cyclon (chem.) 6-915c.
CYCLONE (Depression, Low, Polar front wave) 6-921a; 2-640b; 6-921a; 15-353a; 23-650Aa; diagrams figs. 5 and 6 15-353; figs. 7 and 8 15-354; 23-455Ba.
Cyclonic motion 15-350d.
Cyclo-octadiene ring 5-380a.
Cyclo-octatetrene 5-380a.
Cyclo-olefines 5-379d; 5-370d.
Cyclopaedia: see Encyclopaedia.
"Cyclopaedia" (Ephraim Chambers) 5-210a; 8-427a.
Cycloparaffins 5-378c; 5-370c.
Cyclopean (archae.) 6-921c.
— blocks 4-76c.
— concrete (rubble) 6-209a.
— family 9-59d.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 6-921b.
"Cycloped" (engine) 14-279a.
Cyclopedinae (zool.) 7-949c.
Cyclopentane derivatives 5-380c.
CYCLOPES (myth.) 6-921c; 1-168Ba.
— didactylus: see Two-toed anteater.
Cyclophoridae 10-65d.
Cyclophyllidea 17-271c.
Cyclopia (embryol.) 8-974c; 15-740b.
Cyclopium (fishes) 5-30c.
Cyclopoida (zool.) 6-400a; 6-804d.
Cyclopropane (chem.) 5-379a; 12-721c; 21-392a.
Cyclops, Antigonus: see Antigonus Cyclops.
"Cyclops" (Euripides) 20-10b; 5-772a; 7-584b; 8-823c.
"Cyclops" (Philoxenus) 17-763c.
Cyclops (ship type) 15-722b; 5-921a.
— (zool.) 21-803d.
— agate 1-341c.
— vulgaris fig. 1 6-399.
Cyclopteridae (fishes) 14-484b.
Cyclopterus lumpus (fish): see Lumpsucker.
Cyclorama 21-288b; 22-31c.
Cyclorrhapha (insect) 7-412d.
Cycloselenobutane 20-301c.
Cycloselenopentane 20-301c.
Cycloselenopropane 20-301b.
Cyclosis (bot.) 18-17a.
— (zool.) 18-623a.
Cyclosporeae 1-601d.
Cyclostigma 17-76a.
CYCLOSTOMATA (MARSIPOBRANchii) 6-921c; fig. 3 18-194; 20-761d; 18-195b; 20-735b; 15-990a; 9-305b; brain 4-17d; comparative anat. 20-753a; heart 11-305d; intestinal tract 1-632b; metamorphosis 15-330c; mouth 15-940a; nervous system 16-241d; olfactory system 16-770b; reproductive system 19-179c; teeth 21-874c; urinary system 22-899a; veins 23-31b.
Cyclostomatidae 10-65d; 10-63b.
Cyclostoma torreianum 22-304d.
CYCLOSTYLE 6-922Bc.
Cyclotelluropentane 21-915c.
Cyclotomic equation 10-176a.
Cyclotorna 13-949a.
CYCLOTRON 6-922Bc; 17-882Gc; 2-647Ba.
Cycloturus didactylus (Two-toed anteater) 2-21a; 7-949c.
Cycnoches 16-849d.
Cydamus (mod. Ghadamès), Sah. 10-321b.
CYDER: see Cider.
"Cyder" (J. Philips) 17-733d.
Cydippe (myth.) 1-129c.
Cydnus (Tersous Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Cydonia, Crete: see Canea.
Cydondia (bot.) 18-851d.
— oblonga (tree): see Quince.
— vulgaris: see Quince.
Cydweli (mod. Kidwelly), Carmarthenshire, Wales 13-373a.
Cyfarthfa, Wales 15-285c.
Cyfnerth (jurist) 23-511a.
"Cygne, Le" (Ravel) 20-992c.
Cygni: see Cygnus.
Cygninae 21-630d.
Cygnopsis cygnoid (Chinese goose) 10-521c.
CYGNUS (astron.) 6-923d; Pl. I 21-STAR; 17-262a.
Cygnus atratus (Black swan) 21-630d.
— bewicki (Bewick's swan) 21-630d.
— buccinator (Trumpeter-swan) 21-630d.
— columbianus 21-630d.
— cygnus (whooper swan) 12-898d.
— melanocoryphus (Black-necked swan) 21-630d.
— musicus: see Wild swan.
— olor: see Mute swan.
Cyligramma fluctuosa fig. 30 13-954.
Cyinda (treas.) 2-340b.
Cylinder (engin.) 6-924c; automobile 15-882b; fig. 1 15-881; Pl. III fig. 1-F 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; blowing engines 3-751a; diesel engine 7-349b; gas engines 12-497a; rotor ship 19-577d; steam engine 21-351c.
CYLINDER (figure) 6-923d; mensuration 15-255d; models 15-74b.
— (jewellery) 19-312a.
—, measuring fig. 28 5-346.
— (weaving) 23-461a.
— desk il. 7-261.
— dial fig. 9 7-312.
— (horizontal) escapement 23-403a.
— function (math.): see Bessel function.
— instruments (Saxotrombas) 20-29b.
— lock 14-269c.
— machine (print.) 18-506d; 6-67a.
— method (thermodynamics) 11-331a.

"Cylinder, On the Section of the" (Serenus) 20-358c.
Cylinder (roller) printing (textiles) 21-1000d fol.
— seal 2-845a.
— washer 23-379d.
Cylindrella torrei 22-304d.
Cylindrical bridge (elec.) 20-302d.
— containers 6-326d.
— equal area projection 14-846b.
— harmonics 21-213a.
Cylindrical sluice valves 7-479a.
Cylindro-Conical Helix (math.) 6-899a.
Cylindro-conoidal bullet 5-70d.
Cylindroid (math.) 14-158a.
Cylindrophis rufus 20-851a.
Cyllene, anc. port, Gr. 6-925d.
CYLLENE (mod. Ziria), mt., Gr. 6-925d; 2-230d.
Cylon (Athenian) 2-610d.
— (philosopher) 18-802d.
CYMA (arch.) 6-925d; recta 15-925d; fig. 5 13-123; see also Ogee.
"Cymanfa Gyfredinol" (eccl.) 23-293a.
CYMATIUM (arch.) 6-925d.
CYMBALS (mus.) 6-925d; keyed type 17-892c; Roman 3-373a.
Cymbalum (Chime-Bells) 5-504a.
"Cymbalum Mundi" (Des Périers) 7-264d.
"Cymbeline" (Shakespeare) 20-443b; 8-582a; 15-772b.
Cymbidieae 16-849d.
Cymbidium Alexandri (orchid) Pl. fig. 4 16-ORCHIDS.
Cymbopogon (bot.) 23-74b.
— citratus: see Lemon grass.
— nardus: see Citronella grass.
Cymdeithasfa (Welsh synods) 23-293a.
Cyme, Asia M. 14-516c.
—, It.: see Cumae.
CYME (bot.) 6-926a; 9-408d.
Cymene (chem.) 21-951c.
Cymmer, val., Wales 19-268d.
Cymophane (stone): see Chrysoberyl.
Cymose umbel (bot.) 9-408d.
Cymotrichous (anthro.) 18-867d; 6-58a; 11-78d.
Cymric Celts 4-645a.
Cymru: see Wales.
Cynaegirus (Gr. sol.) 1-260a.
Cynaethus (of Chios) 11-693c.
Cynanche parotidaea (mumps) 15-956a.
Cynanchum (mosquito-plant) 2-502a.
Cynara cardunculus (cardoon) 4-857a.
— Scolymus: see Artichoke.
Cynddelw (Welsh bard) 23-506d.
"Cynegetica" (Gratius) 5-775d.
"Cynegetica" (Nemesianus) 7-342d.
"Cynegetica" (Oppian) 16-815c.
"Cynegeticus" (Xenophon) 23-837c.
CYNEGILS (k. of W. Saxons) 6-926a; 8-482b.
Cynetes (people) 2-256d.
CYNEWULF (Wessex k.) 6-926b; 23-520d.
CYNEWULF (poet) 6-926b.
Cynfeirdd (anc. Welsh poet) 23-506b; 7-678c.
Cynfelin, Sarn, Cardiganshire, Wales 4-852d.
Cynghanedd (alliteration) 23-507c.
Cynicht, mt., Wales 4-520a.
CYNICS (philos.) 6-926d; 17-745d; Antisthenes 2-80b; cynosarges 11-20c; Diogenes 7-394c; ethics 8-762b; 8-765a fol.; Megarian school 15-214b fol.; Socratics 20-920a; Stoics 21-429a.
Cynipidae (insects) 12-11d; 9-988c.
Cynipoidea (insect) 12-11d.
Cynisca (zool.) 10-66a.
CYNOCEPHALUS (Galeopithecus) 6-927c; see also Flying lemur.
— temminckii (zool.) 6-927d.
— volans (zool.) 6-927d.
Cynodesmus (fossil) 4-899d.
Cynodictis (fossil) 4-899d.
Cynodon (fossil) 4-899d.
— dactylon: see Bermuda grass.
Cynodontia (fossil) 19-187a.
Cynodont reptiles 14-976c.
Cynogale (otter-civet) 4-896c.
Cynogalini 4-896c.
Cynoglossum (bot.) 3-893a; 11-802a.
— grande (western hound's-tongue) 11-802c.
— officinale: see Hound's-tongue.
— virginianum (wild comfrey) 11-802c.
Cynognathus (fossil) 19-184c; skull fig. 9 19-189.
Cynolebias 6-930d.
Cynomorium coccineum (malta fungus) 14-738d.
Cynomys ludovicianus: see Prairie-dog.
Cynopithecus niger: see Black ape.
Cynopithecus nigrescens: see Black crested baboon.
Cynopterus (fruit bat) 5-597c.
Cynosarges (Athens) 11-20c; map 2-605a.
CYNOSCEPHALAE, BATTLE OF 6-927d; 9-335a; 19-486d.
Cynoscion nebulosus (sea trout) 9-317b.
— regalis: see Weakfish.
Cynossema (battle, 411 B.C.) 17-454d; 22-161b.
Cynosura, penin., Gr. 2-660d.
CYNOSURE (astron.) 6-928c; see also Ursa Minor.
Cynosurus cristatus: see Crested dogstail.
CYNOTHERAPY 6-928c.
Cynric (k.) 23-520b; 11-137d; 23-641c.
Cynthia (courtesan) 18-584b.
"Cynthia" (Barnfield) 3-124a.
"Cynthia" (Propertius) 8-344a; 18-584d.
Cynthia moth (silkworm) 1-437b; 20-665d.
"Cynthia's Revels" (Jonson) 13-143b.
Cynthio, Lycidas: see Manoel de Figueirido.
Cynthius (au.): see Giraldi, Giovanni B.
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Gr. 7-172d.
Cynwulf (Cynewulf) 6-926b.
Cyparissia, mts., Gr. 15-304d.
CYPERACEAE (herb) 6-929b; fig. 1a 6-929; 10-652c fol.; 10-656a; 18-169d.
Cyperus (bot.) 6-929b.
— esculentus (chufa) 19-544d.
Cyperus Papyrus (bot.) 4-381c; 6-929c.
— syriacus 17-248b.
Cyphellae (bot.) 14-31d.
Cypher: see Cipher.
Cyphonautes (zool.) 18-196c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-207b.
Cypraea (zool.) 10-60d.
— annulus (ring cowry) 20-488c.
— arabica (mollusc) Pl. I fig. 1 10-GASTROPODA.
— aurantium (orange cowry) 6-624a.
— moneta (zool.): see Money cowry.
CY-PRES (law) 6-929d.
Cypress, isl., San Juan Islands 19-950a.
CYPRESS (trees and shrubs) 6-930a; 7-422d; 11-33Dd; 11-775d; Lebanon 13-853a; U.S. map 22-730.
"Cypress Chest, The" (Annensky) 19-756b.
Cypress funebris 6-930b.
"Cypresse Grove, The" (Drummond) 7-680c.
Cypress Hills, plateau, Canada 20-2Ac.
— mistletoe 15-615c.
— pine 11-33Dd.
— swamp, Del. 7-151d.
— swamp, Fla. Pl. I fig. 1 9-FLORIDA.
Cyprestes, Os, cemetery, Port. 14-197c.
"Cypria" ("Cyprian Lays") (legend, Stasinus) 11-693d; 17-113c; 21-335d; 10-833d.
CYPRIAN, SAINT (Caecilius Cyprianus, called Thascius) (bp.) 6-930c; 4-947b; 5-671b; baptism 3-84a; confession 6-231b; eucharist 8-795b; indulgence 12-275c; New Testament 3-516c; Synods of Carthage 4-948a; Tertullian 21-974c.
"Cyprian" (Benson) 3-415c.
Cyprian bee 3-307a.
Cyprian lang. 2-235a; 10-825b; 11-689b.
"Cyprian Lays" (Stasinus): see "Cypria."
Cyprina islandica (animal) 18-80d.
Cyprine (min.) 12-70d.
Cyprinidae (zool.) 4-906b.
6-969c; angling 1-940b.
CYPRINODONTS (Cyprinodontidae) 6-930d.
Cyprinidae: see Carp.
Cyprinus carpio (fish): see Common Carp.
Cypriote syllabary (palaeog.) 6-932d; 12-395a.
Cypripedium (orchids) 16-849b.
— acaule: see Moccasin flower.
— Argus Pl. fig. 5 16-ORCHIDS.
— californicum (california lady's-slipper) 16-850a.
— Insigne Sanderae (Sander's lady's-slipper) Pl. fig. 6 16-ORCHIDS.
— montanum (mountain lady's-slipper) 16-850a.
— parviflorum (yellow lady's-slipper) 16-850a; 18-123d.
— reginae (showy lady's-slipper) 16-850a; 18-123d.
Cypris (zool.) 16-959a; carapace type fig. 4 6-800.
Cyprium (met.): see Copper.
Cyprothemis (Pers.) 7-166d.
CYPRUS, isl., Medit. 6-931a; criminal law 6-716b; map 1-209; pop. 4-175b; salt production 19-900a; terra-cotta 21-955d; wine 23-657a.
CYPRUS: Archaeology: Aegean remains 1-210b; Aphrodite 2-98b; bronzes 4-241c; Etruscans 8-787c; numeral system 16-611d; treasure 20-688b.
—: **History**: 6-780d; Barnabas and Saul 3-118c; Barsbai 8-86a; Diadochi wars 7-305b; Frederick II 6-789c; Graeco-Persian Wars 10-591c; Hellenism 11-403c; Richard I 6-785c fol.; Lusignan dynasty 14-489d; Nasi 16-125b; Phoenicians 17-769c; Ptolemy I 18-732a fol.; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (J5); Venetian acquisition 23-64c.
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 6-935a.
— Convention 2-379d.
— turpentine 21-946c; 22-630a.
Cypselid (rulers) 10-764d.
CYPSELUS (Tyrant of Corinth) 6-935b; 6-432c.
Cypsilurus californicus (Catalina flying fish) 9-431c.
Cyptobranchus scheuchzeri (fossil) 6-807b.
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, SAVINIEN 6-935b.
"Cyrano de Bergerac" (Rostand) 9-801a; 19-568d; stage settings Pl. VI figs. 1-4 21-STAGE DESIGN.
Cyrena (fossil) 8-633b.
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. 6-935c; archae. 1-317a; hist. 22-483d; Ptolemies 18-732a fol.; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G5).
Cyrenaic pottery 18-341d.
CYRENAICS (philos.) 6-936d; 15-214b; 17-745d; Aristippus 2-346c; hedonism 11-377c; Socratics 20-920a.
Cyrene (myth.) 2-344c.
CYRENE, anc. capital, Cyrenaica 6-937d; 1-317a; il. 6-937; Battus 3-223c; 3-218d; coinage 16-616d; foundation 1-318d; history 18-732a; pottery 18-341d; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G5).
Cyriac (Ancona) 2-604a.
Cyriacus (k. Nubia) 7-528b.
Cyriaxburg, citadel, Ger. 8-683b.
CYRIL, SAINT (bp. of Alexandria) 6-939a; 10-431c; 14-1000b; martyr worship 19-820a; Nestorianism 8-644b; 16-245d fol.; religious revolts 8-78a.
—, SAINT (bp. of Jerusalem) 6-939b; 5-41b; Athanasian Canon 3-514d; eucharist 8-795d.
— (bp. of Turov) 19-751d.
CYRIL (Constantine), (Slav apostle) 6-939c; 15-361c; 15-595c; 20-791c; 4-360b; Glagolitic alphabet 19-435b; Moravia 15-790a; trans. church books 20-356c.
Cyril and Methodius, Order of SS. 13-436d.
Cyrillic alphabet Table I 1-678; Table VI 1-683; 1-684d; 20-789c; 20-356d; Yugos. 23-916c.
CYRILLUS (Gr. jurist) 6-939c.
Cyringceaster: see Cirencester, Glos., Eng.
Cyrop (Pers. k.): see Smerdis.
"Cyropaedia" (Xenophon) 6-940a; 17-560c; 23-837a.
Cyrtina (brachiopod) Pl. fig. 30 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Cyrtograptus shales (geol.) 20-679b.
Cyrtolites (zool.) 10-68c.
Cyrtopodieae (orchid tribe) 16-849c.
Cyrtorhinus mundulus (beneficial insect) 7-916a; 8-626c; 11-420a.
CYRTO-STYLE (arch.) 6-939c.
CYRUS (two Persian k.) 6-939d.
— the Great 6-939d; 4-655a; 10-765a; 17-556b; ancestry 1-120d; army 2-396b; Astyages 2-592c; Babylonia 2-852c; 2-857b; Bactria 2-911a; Chios 5-592d; Croesus 6-735b; date 5-655b; Ecbatana 7-884a; Graeco-Persian Wars 10-590b; Mesopotamia 15-296b; Pal. 17-126b; 3-512d; Pasargadae 17-349c; Thymbra 22-173a; tomb 17-552b; 23-526a.
Cyrus the Younger 6-940b; army 2-397a; and Artaxerxes II 2-448b; Cunaxa 6-865d; Euphrates bridge 4-140a; Mesop. 15-296c; Peloponnesian War 17-455a; Tissaphernes 22-247c; Xenophon 23-836c.
— (patriarch) 8-78c.
—, riv., Pers. 17-349d; map 17-548 (C1); Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (M3).
Cysatus 16-185c.
Cyssell, David 5-84b.
Cyst (biol.) 18-627b.
— (med.) 22-542d; bone 3-846d; breast 14-756a; dysentery 4-932a; ovary 11-38d.
Cystamine (chem.) 22-902b.
Cysteine (chem.) 6-941a.
Cystic duct (anat.) 14-229b.
Cysticercus (zool.): see Bladderworm.
— cellulosae 17-921a.
Cystic fissure fig. 4 14-230.
— ovary (med.) 11-38d.
— tumour 11-38d.
Cystidean (zool.) 4-645c.
— Limestone (geol.) 16-872.
Cystids (fossils) 20-680b.
CYSTINE (chem.) 6-940d; 7-357d; proteins 16-650b; sulphur 21-544c.
Cystitis (med.) 22-900a; 3-689b fol.
Cystocele (med.) 11-36c.
Cystoidea (fossil) 7-898d; fig. 14 7-899.
CYSTOLITH (bot.) 6-941a.
Cystophora cristata (hooded seal) 20-242c.
Cystoscope (med. instru.) 13-317a; 22-899d.
Cytase (chem.) 9-924b.
— (bac.) 2-897a.
CYTHERA (Cerigo), isl., Gr. 6-941a; Aphrodite 2-98b; Peloponnesian War 17-452d.
Cytherea (zool.) 8-632a.
Cythereis mucronata (zool.) fig. 2 16-959.
Cythren (mus.): see Cittern.
Cytisus adami: see Laburnum adami.
— laburnum: see Laburnum.
— nubigenus (retama) 4-728d.
— purpureus 5-502d.
— scoparius (bot.): see Broom.
Cytochrome (pigment) 3-743b; 3-591c; 6-71Cc.
Cytogenetics 6-948a.
Cytolechus (zool.) 15-617Bd.
CYTOLOGY (biol.) 6-941b; 3-615b; fungi 9-924b; invert. embryol. 12-553b; plants 18-5d; 3-946d; tissue culture 22-249c; mitosis 8-919a; protozoa 18-622b.
CYTOPLASM (biol.) 6-950c; 6-944b; 9-188d; 18-617a; 18-6b; and nucleoplasm 19-170b; protozoa 18-620d; see also Cell (biol.)
Cytoplasmic spindle (bot.) 18-7c.
Cytoproct 18-623b.
Cytoryctes vaccinae (med.) 20-816c.
— variolae (med.) 20-816c.
Cytosin (chem.) 18-798c.
Cytostome (anat.) 18-622d.
Cyvarwyddyd (Welsh lit.) 23-505d fol.
Cywydd (verse form) 23-507c; 6-971d.
CYZICENUS (arch.) 6-950c.
CYZICUS, anc. town, Mysia, Asia M. 6-950c; currency 16-617d; Great Mother worship 10-733a; Miletus 15-479c; Thrasybulus 22-161b.
C.Z.: see Canal Zone.
Czajkowski, Michael 18-165b.
Czambel, S. 20-799b.
Czar (plum) 9-880d.
Czar (title): see Tsar.
Czardas (dance) 6-829d.
Czarna Hora, mt., Poland 21-313d.
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 6-950d; Cossack war 18-136d.
Czartak (Polish literary group) 18-166c.
Czartoryski, Adam Casimir, prince 6-951a.
—, **ADAM GEORGE**, prince 6-951a; 18-140a.
—, Constantine 6-951a.
—, **FRYDERYK MICHAL**, prince 6-951c; 18-138b.
—, Witold 6-951c.
—, Wladyslaus 6-951c.
"Czar und Zimmermann" (Lortzing) 14-398a.
Czaslau (battle) 2-777d.
CZECH (people) 6-951d; Austria 2-764c; 2-767c; Bohemia 3-785c.
— **LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** 6-962c; 20-799a; 3-783d; drama 7-618c; geog. div. 20-788d fol.; Polish lang. 18-161c fol.
— Masaryk University, Brno, Czech. 7-1004d.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, Europe 6-952c; antimony 2-69c; beet sugar 3-316d; blind 3-720c; 3-728b; capital punishment 4-810d; classics 5-770a; coal 5-876a; 5-895a; corn law 6-451c; cut of timber 9-504a; educ. 7-1004c; 21-869c; ethnol. and anthro. 8-781a; forest area 9-502a; formation of republic (1918) 2-774b; frontiers (1919) map 6-952; geographical societies 10-138c; insurance, nat'l 16-150Ab; learned societies 15-77c; libraries 14-15c; mines 17-865a; mod. painting 17-64Dc; museums 15-1003d; newspapers 16-353c; peasant movement 17-426d; potatoes 18-327b; Presbyterianism 18-445c; press 18-456d; Socialist Democratic Labour Party 20-894c; trade unions 22-387b; 22-389a; venereal disease 15-181b; zoology 23-975d.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Army: compulsory military service 6-954b; Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue 15-9d; military strength 2-416b.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Commerce: cotton 6-547d; eggs 8-28d; foreign trade 6-955b; grain trade 10-604a; Poland, commercial agreements 18-151c; statistics 22-351c; Switzerland 15-849b; Yugoslavia (1939) 23-924c.
—: **Communication and Transportation**: air service 16-726b; Elbe river 8-126c; inland water 12-365d; Railways 18-918c; Ry. electrification 18-930a; telephone 21-903a.
—: **Constitution and Government**: 6-955c; anti-war treaty 16-971d; Eduard Beneš 3-403a; electoral statistics 8-134b; National Assembly 6-957d; National Council 15-9d; 20-351b; payment of members 17-409b; representation 19-167b; voting 23-259b.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Finance: capital levy 4-809c; currency (koruna) 13-504c; natl. debt 16-141a; savings banks 20-20c; statistics, financial 6-953c; war debts 12-645b; 22-745a; World War I 23-344a.
—: **History**: 6-955d; 8-889Zb; 21-976c; Austrian agreement 14-220b; independence 6-957c; Italy 12-814c; Little Entente 14-219d fol.; Masaryk national committee 8-877a; 8-874d; minorities 15-569b; Moravia 15-789d; Paris Conference 17-299c; Poland 17-300d; 18-143d; relations with Ger. 8-889Wb; republic 18-414d; Russ. revolution 19-736a; Slovakia 20-798c; Spa agreement 21-105b; treaty of Lana 6-959a; treaty of St. Germain 2-748c.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Industries: aluminium 1-718a; beads 3-251d; books 3-876b; carpets 4-918c; china 5-550d fol.; china-clay 7-842c; cotton 6-547d fol.; glassware 3-953b; 10-405a; 19-808c; gloves 10-440a; motor cars 15-898c; salt 19-900a; sci. management 20-126a; sugar 21-529Db; sulphuric acid 21-547a.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Population: 6-953a; illiteracy 12-94c; United States immigration 1-404c; 15-468b; World War I, refugees 19-58c; World War II 19-59Bc.
Czehryn, U.S.S.R. 18-141d.
Czekanowskia (fossil) 17-84a.
Czeklers (people) 19-638c.
Czermak, J. N. (scientist) 23-235a.
Czerniakow, Pol. 23-374a.
Czernicheff (dipl.) 8-713c.
— (mil.) 20-393c.
CZERNIN, OTTOKAR, count 6-967a; 2-773c; 8-875b; Brest-Litovsk 4-94d; Erzberger 8-698c.
CZERNOWITZ (CERNAUTI), Rum. 6-967c; 4-354d; 14-463d; 22-872c.
CZERNY, KARL 6-967c; 2-874d; 14-203d.
Czerski, Johann 10-209b.
CZESTOCHOWA, Pol. 6-967d; jute trade 18-149c; Swedes 5-282b.
Czesznek, Daniel, Esterházy 8-734c.
Czigany 11-40c; see also Gypsies.
Czolbe, H. 17-755c.
Czolgosz, Leon 14-591d.

D

D (letter) 6-968a.
d. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
D (mus.) 6-968b.
D.A.: see District attorney.
DAB (fish) 6-968c.
Dabber (tool) 8-749a.
DABCHICK (bird) 6-968c; 10-753b.
Dabeocia (St. Dabeoc's heath) 8-684c.
D'ABERNON, EDGAR VINCENT, 1st viscount 6-968c; 8-65d; 8-94a.
—, Sir John 4-245b.
Dabhoi, India 12-223c; city gate (arch.) Pl. V fig. 3 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
D.A. bill (Documents on acceptance) 3-576b.
Dabiša, Stephen (k. of Bosnia and Serbia) 3-926d.
Dabo, mt., Togo. 22-267c.
Da Bocca do Monte (Santa Maria), Braz. 19-975c.
Daboia (snake) 23-178c; 12-156d.
Daboll, C. L. 14-100d.
Dabormida (gen.) 12-798d.
D'Abrantes, Duchesse (Laure Junot) 13-187c.
DABROWA, Pol. 6-968d.
Dabus (Yabus), riv., Af. 16-453c; map 1-71.
DA CAPO (mus.) 6-968d; aria 2-340d; 2-871a; 1-24b.
Dacca, div., India 6-969b; 3-405a; 7-861c.

Dacca, dist., India 6-969a.
DACCA, India 6-968d; 7-861c; university 4-564b.
— muslin 22-4b; 16-27b.
Dacciesole, Jacopo (Jacobus de Cessolis) 5-434a.
DACE (DARE, DART) (fish) 6-969c; angling 1-940c.
Dacelo gigas (laughing jackass) 13-395b.
Daceloninae 13-395b.
DACH, SIMON 6-969c; 10-223a.
DACHAU, Ger. 6-969c.
D'Ache, Caran (cartoonist): see Caran d'Ache.
Dachshund (dog) 7-495Ab; Pl. IV fig. 4 7-DOG.
Dachstein, mt., Aus. 19-916b.
Daci (tribe) 10-317Bc; 6-969c.
DACIA, anc. dist., Eur. 6-969c; map 19-501 (G2); mines 10-780c; Rome 19-505d; Trajan 22-395d; Vlachs 2-985a; 23-229a.
— Aureliani, prov., Moesia 6-970a.
DACIER, ANDRE 6-970b.
—, Anne Lefèvre 9-790d; 6-970b.
DACITE (pitchstone) 6-970c; 1-907c; 17-972a.
Dacke, Nils 21-643d.
DACOIT 6-970c; 4-147a; suppression 20-792a.
Daco-Rumanian (dialect) 19-652d.
DA COSTA, ISAAK 6-970c; 7-774d.
D'Acqs (mod. Dax), Fr. 7-91d.
Dacre, Lady Anne Arundel 2-492c.
—, Lady Elizabeth 4-27a.
—, Henry Bouverie William Brand, 1st Viscount Hampden 11-135d.
—, Thomas Lennard, earl of Sussex, baron 21-620a.
—, arms fig. 7 11-469.
— of Gilsland, arms fig. 11 11-457.
— of the North, arms fig. 11 11-457.
Dacrydium franklinii (huon pine) 11-935a.
Dacryomycetales (fungi) 9-927c.
DACTYL (prosody) 6-970d; 23-96a; 12-28d.
Dactylella bembicoides 4-901c.
Dactylis glomerata (plant): see Cocksfoot.
Dactylometra quinquecirrha (zool.) Pl. II fig. 13 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Dactylopius coccus (Cochineal insect) 5-940b.
Dactylopterus (Cephalacanthus): see Flying gurnard.
Dactyloscopia 12-562b.
Dactyloscopidae (fishes) 9-323c.
Dactylozooid (zool.) 12-3d.
Dacus oleae (Olive fly) 9-887d.
Dadaism (art) 17-63d.
Daddy-long-legs: see Crane fly.
Dade, co., Fla. 15-404b.
Dādhishō' (catholicus of Seleucia) 21-722d.
DADO 6-970d; 13-124b.
Dadoxylon (fossil) 1-298d.
Dadu (leader) 6-970d.
DADU PANTHIS (sect) 6-970d.
Dad Vail Rowing association 19-591d.
Daedala (town), Asia M. 14-512d.
— mt., Asia M. 14-512c.
— (festival) 11-453c; 5-726d.
Daedalea (fungus) 9-923d.
DAEDALUS (myth.) 6-971a; altar 1-706c; labyrinth 13-561b.
— (of Sicyon) (sculp.) 6-971b.
"Daedalus hyperboreus" (period.) 21-653c.
— reef (lighthouse), Red Sea 14-89d.
Daegsastan (battle) 1-274c.
Daemonorops: see Rattan Palm.
— draco (bot.) 7-572b.
DAENDELS, HERMAN WILLEM 6-971b; 14-711c; Bandung 3-28b; Batavia 3-198c; 3-199c.
Daer (unfree) 4-85c.
DAET, P.I. 6-971b.
Daēva (myth.) 23-987d.
Daey, Martin 19-118d.
DAFFODIL (plant) 6-971c; 16-118a; il. 6-971; growing 9-416b; yellow daffodil 1-728d.
"Daffodil" (ferry-boat) 3-342b.
Dafla (tribe) 6-971c.
DAFLA HILLS, India 6-971c.
Dafoe, Allan, Dr. (physician to the Dionne quintuplets) 7-395d.
Daft, Leo 8-295c fol.
DAFYDD AB GWILYM (poet) 6-971d.
Dāgaba (arch.) 12-221; see also Stūpa.
Dagan (myth.): see Dagon.
Dagbamba: see Dagomba.
DAGENHAM, Ess., Eng. 6-971d.
Dagestan, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Daghestan, rep., U.S.S.R.
Daggah Bur, Abyssinia, map 1-71.
DAGGER (weapon) 6-972a; 2-249b; Egyptian 8-51b fol.; il. 6-972; Pl. XIII figs. 2, 4 8-EGYPT; Minoan Pl. I figs. 1, 2 4-BRONZE.
Dagging (clothing) 7-654c.
DAGHESTAN (Dagestan), rep., U.S.S.R. 6-972c; 5-56b.
— (carpet) fig. 26 19-626.
Dagis (Ind. caste) 4-985a.
Dagmar, Marie Sophia Frederika (Marie Feodorovna, emp. of Russia) 14-885a.
— (Den.) 6-754d.
DAGNAN-BOUVERET, PASCAL Adolphe Jean 6-973c.
DAGO 6-973d.
Dagö (Hiiumaa), isl., Est. 8-739a.
DAGOBERT I (Frankish k.) 6-973d; 10-256a; 19-826c.
Dagobert (archbp. of Pisa, patriarch of Jerusalem) 6-776c; 3-787c; 10-461d.
Dagobert chair 4-242d; il. 5-191.
Dagoli (Indian caste) 4-985b.
DAGOMBA (tribe) 6-974a; 22-267d.
DAGON (Dagan) (myth.) 6-974a; 11-364a; 15-295a.
Dagor (lens) 17-824d.
D'Agoult, Mme. (Fr. writ.) 19-933a.
Dagu (tribe) 7-57c.
Daguerches, Henry 9-802b.
DAGUERRE, LOUIS JACQUES Mande 6-974b; 17-800c.
Daguerreotype (phot.) 6-974b; 17-800c fol.; 17-834d fol.; Claudet 5-779a.
Daguilla: see Lace-bark tree.
DAGUPAN, P.I. 6-974c.
DAHABEAH (Dahabīya) (boat) 6-974c; 8-68b.
Dahae (Pers. tribe) 17-555a; 17-611c; map 17-548 (D1).
Dahan Scythians (tribe) 17-564a.
Dahis (Turk. mil. chiefs) 20-343c.
DAHL, HANS 6-974c.
—, **JOHANN KRISTEN CLAUSEN** 6-974d.
—, **MICHAEL** 6-974d.
DAHLAK ISLANDS, Erit. 6-974d; 8-689a.
DAHLBERG (DAHLBERGH), ERIK Johansen, count 6-974d; 5-282d; 21-645d.
Dahlgren, Fredrik August 21-658a; 7-617d.
—, **JOHN ADOLF** (U.S. admiral) 6-975a.
—, **KARL FREDRIK** 6-975b; 21-657c.
DAHLIA (bot.) 6-975b; Pl. VI 9-FLOWER.
— coccinea 6-975c.
— juarezi 6-975b.
— pinnata il. 6-975.
— variabilis 12-544b.
Dahlke, Paul 4-327b.
Dahllite (min.) 15-529a.
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 6-975d.
DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO 6-976b; 21-656a.
Dahn, Constance 6-976c.
—, **JULIUS SOPHUS FELIX** 6-976c.
Dahna, desert, Saudi Arab. 2-173c.
DAHOMEEN (Dahomi), Af. people 6-976d; 9-831c; 23-522b.
DAHOMEY (DAHOME), colony, Fr. W.Af 6-976d; cults 20-370d; customs 7-156b fol.; France 1-327a; pop. 9-831d.
Dahomey, Garden of, Fr. W. Af. (Whydah) 6-977c.
Dahomey, Krumen of (Mina), people 6-977b.
Dahoon holly (tree) 11-676b.
Dahshūr, Egy. 8-70b; pyramids 18-793a.
Dahur (lang.) 22-886d.
Dā'ī (title) 2-553d.
Daia (Galerius Valerius Maximinus, Rom. emp.) 15-117c.
"Daiakujō" Pl. III fig. 4 16-NO DRAMA.
"Daibutsu" (Jap. image) 12-905c.
Daidalos (Gr. art.) 6-684b.
Daier, mts., Sud. 13-484d.
Daigo (Jap. emp.) 12-906c.
Dai Han, Asia: see Korea, country, Asia.
Dai Ichi Ginko Kabushiki Kaisha (First Bank of Japan) 13-491a.
Dailamites (dynasty, Persia) 19-917a.
Dail Eireann (assembly of Ire.) 12-628b.
DAILLE (DALLAEUS), JEAN 6-979d.
Daillon, Jean de 14-417a.
Daily series (geol.) 20-680c.
"Daily Chronicle" (Lond.) 16-338c.
Daily Chronicle Investment Corporation Trust (Eng.) 16-345c.
"Daily Citizen" (Lond.) 13-554b.
"Daily Courant" (Lond.) 16-335c.
"Daily Express" (Lond.) 16-339a; 17-424b.
"Daily Graphic" (Lond.) 16-343a.
"Daily Herald" (Lond.) 8-544b; 16-339b; 22-373a.
"Daily Mail" (Lond.) 16-339a; 16-342d; Northcliffe 16-526b; Paris edition 16-351b; Berrys 3-461b; Rothermere 19-573b.
Daily Mail Trust, Ltd. (Lond.) 16-343d.
"Daily Mirror" (Lond.) 16-342d; 16-526c; 16-344a.
"Daily Mirror" (New York) 16-358c.
"Daily News" (Chicago) 16-357d; 13-804a; 5-451c.
"Daily News" (Lond.) 7-334b.
"Daily News & Westminster Gazette" 16-338c.
"Daily Post" 16-341c.
"Daily Record" (Lond.) 19-573b.
"Daily Sketch" (Lond.) 16-343a.
"Daily Telegraph" (Lond.) 16-337a; 16-338a; Berrys 16-344d; Nineveh expedition 20-829a; Worseley 4-379a.
"Daily Universal Register" (Lond.) 16-337a.
Daimanji-mine, peak, Oki, isls. 16-754b.
Daimiel, Sp. 5-732d.
Daimio (Jap. noble): see Daimyo.
Daimler, Gottlieb 12-505c; 15-880d.
— Airways Ltd. (Eng. Co.) 2-803a.
— engine 12-505c fol.; 18-386b; boat 15-878c; motorcar 15-898a.
— -Knight engine 12-508d.
Daimon (Gr. rel.) 10-116c.
Daimyo (Jap. noble) 12-913d; 12-241c; 15-216b.
DAINGERFIELD, ELLIOTT 6-979d.
Dainichi (Mahavâirocana), myth. 12-967a.
"Dai Nihonshi" (Jap. hist.) 12-916d.
Daiquiri, Cu. 6-840a.
Daïra commission (Egy. fin.) 8-64a.
Dair al-Bahri, Egy.: see Deir el Bahri.
Daire (k. Oriel) 17-384a.
— Calgaich (monastery, Ire.) 6-75b.
DAIREN (Dalny, Ta-lien), Kwantung 6-979d; 11-183b; 21-763c; Japan 5-535c.
Dairies, district, England 4-652a.
Dair-magh (monastery, Ire.) 6-75b.
Dairsie, Fife, Scot. 6-869d.
Dairut, Egy. 8-97a.
Dairy Cattle Congress (Ia.) 23-417a.
— **FARMING** (agri.) 6-980a; agistment 1-349d; buildings 9-79Bc; butter 4-468d; cattle 1-412b fol.; fig. 20 1-418; contagious abortion 1-57c; co-operative 1-358c; 1-414b; creameries 6-651a; England 10-720b; map fig. 12 1-411; United States 9-89a; 23-680a; see also Cattle; Cheese.
DAIRY MACHINERY AND EQUIPment 6-983a; 2-786d; 8-165a.
Dairy Produce Act (Ire.) 12-597c.
— Shorthorns (cattle) 5-47d.
DAIS (raised floor) 6-984c.
Daisee (jute) 13-215d.
Daisen (Oyama), mt., Jap. 12-895b.
DAISY (plant) 6-984Aa; 6-184b; Pl. I fig. 10 9-FLOWER.
"Daisy Miller" (James) 12-882b.
"Daisy, The" (Tennyson) 21-940b.
Daiukku (Minni chief): see Deioces.
Dajan, mt., Aby. 1-70b.
Daji, Bhau (Hindu physic.) 3-494c.
Dak (tree) 13-563c.
Dakahlia (Dakheila, Dakhilia), prov., Egy. 14-826b; 12-688d; battle of, 1898 8-106b.
DAKAR, Sen. 6-984Ab; 19-817c; 9-831c; 23-523b; 20-325b.
Dak bungalow 4-383b.
Dakhilia, prov., Egy.: see Dakahlia.
Dakhini (dialect) 11-570c.
Dâkhla, oasis, Egy. 8-34c.
Dâkhla (Suk-el-Arba), basin, Tun. 22-556c.
Dakhmas (rel.) 23-989b.
Dakiki (Pers. poet): see Daqiqi.
Dakin, Henry Drysdale (physic.) 6-985a.
DAKIN'S SOLUTION (CARREL-Dakin Solution) (med.) 6-985a; 5-608d; 16-943d; 2-79c.
Dakkeh, Nubia 16-584d.
DAKOTA (N.Am. Indian tribe) 6-985b; 17-913d; 15-562b; Pl. I fig. 6, Pl. II figs. 7 and 8 16-NORTH AMERICA; see also Siouan Indians.
—, Boom (1879-1886) 21-91a.
— (geol.) 17-94a; 6-674a.
Dakshinacharis (Dakshina-m a r g i s) Hindu sect 11-579c.
Dakshini Ganga, riv., India: see Cauvery.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl., India 2-880b.
Daktylos, Royal (measure) 15-139c.
Dal, riv., Swed. 21-636d.
Dalaba, Fr. Guin. 9-759c.
DALADIER, EDOUARD (French politician) 6-985b; 9-659Ac; 8-552Ea; Münich pact 8-890Ab.
Dalager, Lars (Dan. trader) 10-857c.
DALAGUETE, P.I. 6-985c.
Dala house (Fiji isls.) il. 7-786.
Dalai lama (Tib. monk) 13-606a; 22-178d.
Dalai Nor, lake, Manchuria: see Baikal.
Dal Araidi (Ire.) 12-600a.
Dalarne, Swed.: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarö, Swed. 21-425b.
D'Alayrac, Nicolas 15-777c.
DALBEATTIE, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scot. 6-985c; 13-414b.
DALBERG (Ger. fam.) 6-985d; castle 6-985d.
Dalberg, Emmerich Joseph, Duc de 6-986a.
—, Johann von (Ger. bp.) 6-985d; 19-234a; 1-357b.
—, Karl Theodor von 9-132c; 6-986a.
—, Wolfgang Heribert von 6-986a.
Dalberg-Acton, John Emerich Edward, 1st baron Acton (Brit. hist.): see Acton, J. E. E. Dalberg-Acton, 1st baron.
Dalbergia (bot.) 19-559c; map 17-89; see also Shisham.
D'Albert, Charles Louis Napoleon (Fr. comp.) 6-986b.
—, **EUGEN FRANCIS CHARLES** (Anglo-Fr. mus.) 6-986b.
D'Albertis (expl.) 9-432a.
Dalbo, lake, Swed. 23-41d.
D'Albuquerque, Alfonso (Port. capt.): see Albuquerque, Alphonso D'.
Dalby, W.E. (inv.) 7-815a.
Dalca (boat) 2-216a.
Dalcamo, Cielo (It. poet) 12-738c.
Dalcroze, Emile Jaques (Swiss mus.): see Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile.
DALE, DAVID 6-986b; 10-396c.
—, **RICHARD** (U.S. nav. of.) 6-986c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (Brit. comm.) 6-986d.
—, T. P. (chem.) 5-394c.
—, Kent, Eng. 7-106b.
— (valley) 20-141b.
Dalea spinosa (Indigo-bush) 20-843b.
DALECARLIA, Swed. 6-986d; 13-569a; 16-225c; peasant costume il. 21-638.
Dalechampia (botany) 8-816b.
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond (math.): see Alembert, Jean le Rond d'.
DALEN, GUSTAF (Swed. inv.) 6-987a.
Dalen burner 14-96d.
Dales (pony) 11-756d.
Dale's Code (Va. laws) 6-986d.
Dalet, riv., Bur. 2-211b; 13-529b.
Daleth (letter) 6-968a.
Daley, Victor James (Austr. poet) 2-739a.
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBREE 6-987a.
DALGARNO, GEORGE 6-987b.
Dalgety, Austr. 4-730b.
Dalhem, Swed. 10-552c.
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE RAMSAY, 11th earl of 6-987b.
—, George Ramsay, 8th earl of 6-987b.
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl of 6-987c.
—, **JAMES ANDREW BROUN RAMsay**, 1st marquess 6-987c; 12-176c; 12-242d.
— (castle, Scot.) 6-989c.
—, (park, Bur.) 18-977b.
Dali (of Darfur) 7-57d.
Dali, Salvador (Am. art.) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
Dali Mami (Gr.) 5-162a.
"Dalimil's Chronicle" ("Alexandreid") 6-963c.
DALIN, OLOF VON (Swed. poet) 6-989a; 21-656c; 11-10a.
Dali's Book (Kitab Dali), penal code 7-57d.
DALKEITH, Midlothian, Scot. 6-989b; 15-458b.
DALKEY, Dublin, Eire 6-989c; 2-641d.
Dall, W. H. (zool.) 10-66b.
Dall, riv., N. Am. 23-924d.
Dallaeus (Daillé), Jean (Fr. cler.) 6-979c.
Dallán Forgaill (Ir. writ.) 12-639a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER JAMES (states.) 6-989c; 6-990a.
—, **GEORGE MIFFLIN** 6-990a; 6-991a; Pl. VIIIa fig. 11 22-UNITED STATES.
—, Robert Charles 6-989c; 15-980a; Lord Byron 4-479c.
DALLAS, Tex. 6-990b; Little theatre Plate I figure 5 14-LITTLE THEATRE MOVEMENT; population 21-993c.
Dallas, lake, Tex. 6-990c.
— Divide, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
Dall Cuinn 12-599d.
DALLE (rapid) 6-991a.
Dallemagne, Claude, baron 9-818b fol.
DALLES, THE, Oreg. 6-991a.
Dallia pectoralis (fish): see Alaska blackfish.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN (Am. sculp.) 6-991b.
DALLING AND BULWER, WILLIAM Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer 6-991b.
Dallis grass (bot.) 10-651Bb.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 6-991d.
—, Thomas Rudolphus 6-992a.
Dallolio (It. gen.) 12-803c.
DALL'ONGARO, FRANCESCO 6-992a.
Dall's system (zool.) 13-618a.
Dalma, hill, India 14-773c.
Dalmac (lens) 17-827d.
Dalmahoy (castle, Scot.) 7-958c.
DALMAN, GUSTAF 6-992b.
Dalmanellacea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Dalmarnock, bridge, Scot. 10-394c.
"Dalmata, Il" (period.) 6-993a.
Dalmatia, Nicolas Jean de Dieu Soult, duke of (Fr. marshal): see Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu.
DALMATIA, prov., Yugos. 6-992b; 23-916b; language 20-789c; literature 20-356b.
—: **History**: 6-992b; 2-688d; Italy 23-920c; map 19-500 (F3); Odoacer 16-705a; Romans 12-107b; Treaty of London 1-181d; Venice 23-61d.
Dalmatian dog 7-495Bd; Pl. V fig. 3 7-DOG.
DALMATIC (vestment) 6-993d; 23-109c.
DALMELLINGTON, Ayrshire, Scot. 6-994b.
Dalmeny, Albert E. H. M. A. Primrose 19-556b.
Dalmeny, Archibald, lord (f. of A. P. P. Rosebery) 19-555c.
Dalmeny, West Lothian, Scot. 23-538d.
Dalmuir, Scot. 5-866b.
Dalni (Mali), isl., Arctic O. 16-329c.
Dalny, Kwantung: see Dairen.
Dalobian (Ta-lo-pien), (Turk. leader) 22-624b.
Dal Orso, Gherardo Caccianemici: see Lucius II (pope).
DALOU, JULES (Fr. sculp.) 6-994b; "Peasant Woman" Pl. IV fig. 4 21-TERRA COTTA.
"Dalou, Jules" (Rodin) Pl. VII fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Dalpayrat, Adrien (Fr. art.) 15-639a; 18-356d.
Dalphinus Viennensis (title): see Dauphin.
Dalradian group (geol.) 12-592b; 18-427c; Ire. 15-125b; Scot. 20-144b.
DALRIADA, king., Ire. 6-994b; 12-600a.
Dalriada, king., Scot. 6-994c; 4-680a; 12-601a.
Dalriadan, highlands, Scot. located 16-62a.
DALRY, Ayrshire, Scot. 6-994c; pop. 2-823b.
DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER 6-994c; 3-913a; 5-298c.
—, Sir David, Lord Hailes 11-77a.
—, G. Elphinstone (expl.) 2-717d.
—, Sir Hew (Brit. gen.) 17-465d fol.; 3-191a.
—, mt., Austr. 14-585d.
DAL SEGNO: see Da Capo.
DALTON, JOHN 6-994d; atom 2-642a; 5-358d; 12-726a; 2-648a; diagrams 7-308c; gases 5-389d fol.; 11-318c fol.; organic chemistry 5-363d; rarefaction 15-343c; vaporization 22-979d; see also Dalton's Law.
—, John Neale (Eng. cler.) 10-190b.
—, Jonathan 6-994d.
—, Joseph (weaver) 6-994d.
—, Lancs., Eng. 23-592b.
DALTON, Ga. 6-995c.
Daltonganj, India 5-625b; map 3-326; pop. 17-113c.
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs., Eng. 6-995c.
Daltonism (optics): see Colour blindness.
DALTON'S LAW (chem.) 6-995c; 4-539a; kinetic 13-387d.
— table of relative weights (chem.) 5-359a.
Dalton System 7-792a.
D'ALVIELLA, COUNT GOBLET 6-995d.
Dalwigk, Karl Friedrich Reinhard, freiherr von 11-532c.
DALY, AUGUSTIN 6-995d.
—, riv., Austr. 2-736b.
DALYELL (DALZIELL or DALZELL), Thomas 6-996a.
Daly's theatre 6-995d.
Dalzell, Gavin (inv.) 3-543c.
—, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath 13-324a.
—, Thomas: see Dalyell, Thomas.
Dalziell, Thomas: see Dalyell, Thomas.

Dam (engin.) 8-158a; fig. 2 19-209; Muscle Shoals Pl. 15-MUSCLE SHOALS; San Roque Pl. I fig. 3 2-ARGENTINA: see also Coffer-dam; Dams; Weir.
Dama (deer genus) (zoology) 7-134d.
Dama dama (zool.): see Fallow-deer.
Damad Ferid (Turk. states.) 22-608a.
Damage feasant (law) 7-430d.
Dama gazelle Pl. fig. 1 2-ANTELOPE.
DAMAGES (law) 6-996a; 19-875a; maritime 1-281c.
Damala, Jacques 3-456c.
Damaliscus (Bastard hartebeest) 2-22d.
— albifrons: see Blesbok.
Damaliscus hunteri (Hirola) 2-22d.
— lunatus (Sassaby) 2-22d.
— pygargus (Bontebok) 2-22d.
Dama mesopotamica (zool.) see Fallow deer.
Daman (Damão), India 6-998b.
DAMANHUR, Egy. 6-998a; 8-90b.
Daman-i-Koh, estate, India 19-975b.
DAMAO (DAMAN), India 6-998b.
Damar (resin) 19-211a; 20-593Bd.
Damara (tribe) 6-998c; dance 7-15a.
—, hills, S.Af 13-241b.
DAMARALAND, S.W.Af. 6-998b; 10-231a.
Damascen (fabric): see Damask.
DAMASCENING (DAMASKEENING) 6-998c; 12-367b; 7-2d.
DAMASCENUS, JOHN: see John of Damascus.
DAMASCENUS, NICOLAUS: see Nicolaus Damascenus.
DAMASCIUS (Gr. philos.) 6-998c.
DAMASCUS, Syr. 7-1a; 22-918c; climate 21-715c fol.; il. 7-1; postal service 4-602c; pottery 18-372d; Rom. empire map 19-501 (K5).
DAMASCUS: History: 7-683b; Arab govt. (1918) 21-717b; 6-778c fol.; Egypt 8-81c fol.; English (1918) 17-142d; 1-649d; Fr. administration 21-717b; Ibrahim 7-862d; Israel 17-125c; Muslims 4-600b.
Damascus Gate (Jerusalem) 20-337b.
— of Anatolia 7-202c; see also Laodicea ad Lycum.
— steel (met.): see Damask steel.
Damasippos (Athena) 2-601c.
DAMASK (fabric) 7-4a; 14-161c; 6-553a; 23-456d; Italian, 15th cent. Pl. II fig. 6 23-WEAVING.
Damaskeening (met. work): see Damascening.
DAMASK STEEL (DAMASCUS Steel) (met.) 7-4c; 15-656b.
Damasonium (bot., starfruit) 1-635d.
— californicum (fringed water plantain) 1-636a.
Damastes (myth.) 18-546d.
DAMASUS (popes) 7-4c.
Damavand, mt., Asia 8-129b.
Dambacha, Aby. map 1-71.
Dambovita, river, Rumania 7-44d.
DAME (title) 7-5a.
"Dame aux camélias, La" (Dumas fils) 7-726d fol.
Dameia (rel.) 3-836c.
Dameicele (title) 7-5b.
Damerghu, Af. 23-953a.
Damery, Fr. 1-813b.
Dames, Abbaye-aux- (Caen, Fr.) 23-18d.
Dames' Houses (boardinghouse) 7-5a.
"Dame Siriz" (fabliau) 8-570c.
Dames-Longworth, F. 18-873b.
DAME'S VIOLET (plant) 7-5b; 6-767c; 10-355c.
Damgal-nunna (Babyl.): see Damkina.
DAMGHAN, Iran 7-5b; battle, 1729 17-580d.
Damia (myth.): see Bona Dea.
Damiaatjes (bells, Haarlem) 11-51b.
Damian (Viennese inv.) 1-101d.
DAMIANI, PIETRO, SAINT (It. bp.) 7-5b.
"Damianus Moyllus, Alphabetum" (book) Pl. II fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Damiatrix (rel.) 3-836c.
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-5c.
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANCOIS 7-5c.
DAMIETTA, Egy. 7-5d; Crusades 6-788b fol.; 21-921c; Franks 8-83d fol.; silk 8-67d.
—, riv., Egy. 12-688d.
Damila (people): see Tamils.
Damilaville, Etienne (Fr. philos.) 9-793a.
DAMIRI (Arab. schol.) 7-6a.
Damiron, Jean Philibert 9-799c.
DAMJANICH, JANOS (Hung. sol.) 7-6a.
Damkh, mt., Saudi Arab. 2-173d.
Damkina (Nin-Ki) (myth.) 2-857d; 7-821d; 11-607a.
Damm, Ger. 9-688c.
DAMMAR (DAMMER) (resin) 7-6b; 22-993c.
Dammar-Pine 11-33Da.
Dammartin, counts of 7-6b fol.; see also Condé, princes of; see also Montmorency, dukes of.
DAMMARTIN, Fr. 7-6b.
Dammartin-en-Goële, Fr. 7-6b.
Dammartin-sous-Tigeaux, Fr. 7-6b.
Dammastock, mt., Switz. 22-896c.
Dammazedi (Pegu king) 4-430b.
Damme, Jean van (pseud. of Frère-Orban, Hubert Joseph Walther) 9-834d.
DAMME, Belg. 7-6c; 20-241b.
Dammer (resin): see Dammar.
Dammouse, A. (Fr. art.) 10-406d; glass bowl by Pl. X fig. 9 10-GLASS.
Damna et interesse (law) 22-908b.
"Damnation de Faust, La" (cantata, Berlioz) 3-448b.
Damnonii (Brit. tribe) 2-823a; 13-636c.
Damnosa (Rom. law) 19-453c.
DAMOCLES (Gr. courtier) 7-6d.
Damodar, riv., India 3-405c; 11-290d.
Dāmodara (schol.) 19-970b.
Damodara (myth.) 13-604a; see also Vishnu.
Damoh, dist., India 7-6d.
DAMOH, India 7-6d.
Damoiseau (title) 7-5b.
Damoiselet 4-617b.
Damoiselle (title) 7-5b.
Damon (Gr. mus.) 17-509a.
DAMON AND PHINTIAS (Gr. legend) 7-7a.
"Damon and Pithias" (play, R. Edwards) 8-21a; 8-577a.
Damonon (Gr. athlete) 10-795a.
DAMOPHON (Gr. sculp.) 7-7a; 10-818a; 14-513c; 10-794a.
Damosel (girl) 7-5b.
Damour, A. (Fr. phys.) 12-862d.
Damourite (min.) 15-985d.
DAMP (gas) 7-7a.
— (to check) 7-7b.
Damped vibrations 7-7b.
— -wave transmitter (elec.) 6-218b.
Dampers (mech.) 7-7b.
— (piano) 17-896b fol.
Damper winding (mech.) 8-179d.
DAMPIER, WILLIAM (Eng. buccaneer) 7-7b; Austr. 2-715d; discoveries 10-142a; Juan Fernández 13-161a; Alex. Selkirk 20-311a; typhoon descr. 22-649c.
—, str., N.G. 16-298a.
Dampier, Synod of (1599) 16-245a.
Dampierre, Guy de (Champagne) 3-966a; 9-616c.
Dampierre, Picot (comte de) 9-807d.
—, Fr. 20-284d.
Dampier's Springs (Ascension isl.) 2-498c.
Damping (elec.) 8-302b; 14-301a.
— (sound reproduction) 10-618c.
— factor (phys.) 14-79c fol.
— -off (plant disease) 9-929a; 18-33d.
Damrei Krap, ruins, Cambodia, Fr. I.C. 4-639d.
Damrosch, Frank Heino 7-8a.
DAMROSCH, LEOPOLD (mus.) 7-8a; 16-19a; 5-622d fol.
—, Walter Johannes (mus.) 7-8a; 16-19a.
— Opera Company (New York City) 7-8a.
DAMS (engin.) 7-8a; il. 7-8, 9, 10; concrete 6-209a; Pl. figs. 2, 4, 6 23-WEIR; reservoirs 19-208d.
Damsel (girl) 7-5a.
— -flies (insects) Pl. fig. 12 12-INSECTS.
Damson plum (fruit) 18-83d; 9-880c.
Damuda series 17-538a.
Damuji, riv., Cu. 6-834a.
Dan (title): England 7-521c; Japan 3-131b.
Dan (bibl.) 16-70a.
DAN (tribe of Israel) 7-11b.
DAN (Af. people) 7-11c.
—, lake, Eire 23-589b.
—, riv., N.C. 16-520d.
DAN, Pal. 7-11c.
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON (Am. journ.) 7-11d; Brook Farm 4-255b; 13-157c.
—, Edward Salisbury (Am. sci.) 7-13a; 21-252c.
DANA, FRANCIS (Am. jurist) 7-12a.
DANA, JAMES DWIGHT (Am. sci.) 7-12c.
—, John Cotton (Am. educ.) 2-488d.
—, Richard Henry (Am. au.) 5-476a; 7-12b.
DANAE (Gr. myth) 7-13a; 17-546a; see also Perseus.
"Danae" (Rembrandt) 19-119a.
Danaeites (plant) 17-77e.
Danaeus, Lambert (Du. theol.) 2-386b.
Danagla (people) 3-93b; 7-528a.
Danaïdes (Gr. legend) 7-13b; 1-261b.
Danainae (butterflies) 15-517b; 13-954b.
Danais archippus (insect): see Monarch butterfly.
Danakil (Afar), dist., Aby. 8-689b; map 1-71.
Danakils (tribe): see Afars.
DANAO, P.I. 7-13a.
Danaou-na (people) 11-693a.
Danapris, riv., Eur.: see Dnieper.
DANAUS (Gr. legend) 7-13a.
Danaus chrysippus 7-440a.
— plexippus: see milkweed butterfly.
DANBURITE (min.) 7-13b.
DANBURY, Conn. 7-13b.
"Danbury Hatters' Case" (Am. lawsuit) 7-13c.
DANBY, FRANCIS (Eng. paint.) 7-13c.
—, James Francis (English painter) 7-13c.
—, Thomas (paint.) 7-13c.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE, EARL OF: see Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of.
—, Eng. 17-989a.
DANCE (Eng. fam.) 7-13c.
—, James (alias) (Love, James) 6-692a.
DANCE 7-13d; ballad in relation to 2-995b; ballet 2-998a; ceremonial Pl. IV fig. 3 2-AUSTRALIA; Egypt 8-38a; 8-60b; Eurythmics 8-821b; folk-dancing 9-444c; folk-song, relation to 9-448a; Japan 6-508d; modern (Isadora Duncan, interpretative) 7-736c; suite (organization) 21-534a; see also Ballet; Morris dance; Nō Drama.
"Dance, The" (Carpeaux) 20-214b; Pl. V fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Dance-Holland, Sir Nathaniel, bart. (paint.) 7-13d.
"Dance of Death" (Holbein) 1-898d; il. 11-636; Pl. II fig. 3 23-WOODCUTS AND WOOD ENGRAVING.
— (lit.) 14-542c.
— (paint.) 3-183b.
"Dance of Death, The" (play, Strindberg) 21-474d.
Dancer, Mrs. (Barry, Ann Street) 3-149d.
Dance-rhythm 19-273c; 16-13a.
Dancer of the Burning Ground (god) 7-21c; see also Siva.
Dances (heraldry) 11-462d.
Dancetty (heraldry) 11-462d.
Danchenko, V. N. (Russ. dram. producer): see Nemirovitch-Dantchenko, Vladimir.
Dancing: see Dance.
Dancing dervishes (rel.) 7-242a; il. 7-241.
"Dancing Laconian Maidens" (Callimachus) 4-618a.
Danckelmann, Eberhard 4-33c; 11-630c.
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON (Fr. act. and dram.) 7-24a; 9-788a.
Danda rāsa (dance) 7-22c.
DANDELION (herb) 7-24b; 23-475a; 6-184b; fig. 44 9-412; leaf fig. 4 13-826; seed il. 23-475b.
Dandī Dasnamis (Indian mendicants) 15-245d.
Dandie dinmont (dog) 7-495Ba.
DANDIN (Sanskrit writ.) 7-24c; 19-970c.
Dandi of ten names (Indian mendicant order) 15-245d.
Dandiprat (coin) 7-25b.
Dandīs (Indian mendicant order) 15-245d.
DANDOLO (It. fam.) 7-24c.
—, Andrea (It. comm.) 7-24d; 18-174b.
—, Andrea (doge) 7-25a.
—, Enrico (doge of Venice) 7-24c; 23-62b; 19-437a; 12-778a; 12-369d.
Dandolo, Francesco (Cane) 7-25a.
—, Giovanni (doge) 7-24d.
—, VINCENZO, count (chem.) 7-25a.
Dandridge, Martha, w. George Washington 23-382c.
Dandridge Town (mod. Washington), Pa. 23-396b.
Dandu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
DANDURAND, RAOUL (Can. states.) 7-25b.
DANDY (fop) 7-25b.
— -horse (bicycle) 3-543c.
Dandy-roll (paper mfr.) 23-424b; 17-232c.
Dandy roving frame (mach.) 20-673d.
Dane, Sir Louis (Brit. dipl.) 1-290c.
Dane, co., Wis. 14-613a.
—, riv., Eng. 5-423a.
DANEGELD (tax) 7-25c; 8-952a; 23-318c.
Danehof (assembly) 7-208c.
DANELAGH (Danelaw) (Eng. hist.) 7-25c; 8-483b.
Daneo, Paul Francis (R. C. cler.) 17-355d.
Danès, Pierre 4-631b.
Danes, isl., Arct. map 2-295 (M2).
Dane's Cast (earth-work, N. Ire.) 2-376a.
— graves (Yorks.) 3-147a.
Danes' invasions of British Isles 8-467b; 2-84d; 15-266a; 16-992a; 8-2a; 12-595c.
— rampart: see Dannewerk.
Danev (Bulg. states.) 20-347d; 4-366a.
Danevirke (rampart): see Dannewerk.
Danewort (bot.) 8-131a.
Danfi, Abraham (b. Jacob) (Samaritan writ.) 19-919c.
Dan Fodio, Othman 20-936a.
Danforth, Asa (Am. pioneer) 21-713d.
—, C. (Am. inv.) 21-230d.
—, Samuel 3-880d.
Dangeau, marquis de (1638-1720) 7-323d.
Danger ball (in croquet) 6-752a.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS (Eng. conspirator) 7-26a; 20-196b; 10-862b.
Dangerous Drugs Act (1920, Eng.) 7-676a; 17-693c; 2-431b.
— Drugs and Poisons Amendment Act (1923, Eng.) 7-676a.
— TRADES 7-26b; see also Workmen's compensation.
Dangha Varma (Indian rajah) 4-382c.
Dangme-chu, riv., Bhutan 3-496b.
Dangrek, mts., Cambodia 4-638c.
Dāngris (caste) 4-985d.
Dangs, dist., Brit. Ind. 21-589b.
Dañh-gbi (African god) 20-371a.
Dänholm, isl., Germany 21-450b.
Danian strata (geol.) 6-672, 673; 8-632d.
Daničić, Gj. (philol.) 20-357c.
DANIEL (prophet) 7-27d.
— (Galicia) 9-976b; 19-713c.
— (Moscow) 19-714a.
DANIEL (DANIL) of Kiev (Russ. writ.) 7-30b.
DANIEL, ARNAULT (ARNAUT) 7-30c; 18-639a; 20-377d; 22-499c.
—, François 4-631a.
DANIEL, GABRIEL (Fr. hist.) 7-30c.
—, Henry (Scot. art.) 8-749a.
Daniel, John (Eng. mus.) 7-30d.
DANIEL, SAMUEL (Eng. writ.) 7-30d; 8-578b fol.; 7-343a.
"Daniel" ("Caedmon poems") 4-518b.
"Daniel" (mystery play) 9-781c.
—, Apocalypse of (bibl. apocrypha) 2-104d; 2-102d; 2-61c.
—, Book of (O.T.) 7-28a; additions to 7-30a; 13-52d; 3-504c; eschatology 2-60a; Messianic 15-305c.
Daniel al-Qūmisī (Heb. au.) 11-359a.
Daniel Baker college (Brownwood, Tex.) 4-280c.
Daniel Boone Trail 3-884b.
"Daniel Deronda" (nov. G. Eliot) 8-359b; 23-955a.
Daniele (of Cremona) 12-738b.
Daniel Guggenheim Aeronautic Laboratory (Calif.) 13-901a.
Daniell, E. T. (etch.) 7-691d.
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC (Brit. sci.) 7-31b; 3-214c.
—, Samuel (engr.) 7-31c.
DANIELL, THOMAS (paint.) 7-31c.
Daniell, William (engr.) 7-31c.
— cell (elec.) 3-214c; 7-31b; 8-326d; 8-143a; 22-84a.
— dew-point hygrometer (phys.) 7-31b.
Daniellia thurifera (frankincense tree) 20-624b.
DANIELS, JOSEPHUS (pol.) 7-31c.
—, Mabel Wheeler 20-995d.
Danielssen, Daniel Cornelius 16-67a.
DANIEL WEBSTER HIGHWAY (U.S.) 7-31d.
Daniglacial moraine (geol.) 5-826b.
Danil (Daniel) (Russ. writ.) 7-30b.
Danilevsky, N. 17-189b.
Danilo, (Monten. crown prince) 15-757d fol.
— (Serb. archbp.) 20-356d.
— Petrović (of Njegoš) (k. of Monten.) biog. 15-756d.
—, Order of 13-439a.
Danilov, Kirsha 19-752a.
Danish Association for National Language and Literature 7-35d.
Danish code of Valdemar II 6-213d.
"Danish Coronation" ("Coronation") (carpet) 19-625c.
"Danish kada" (period.) 17-610b.
DANISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 7-31d; drama 7-616b; language 20-49c; 16-558a; 19-660a; fig. 13 19-663; see also Teutonic (Germanic) Languages; periodical 17-516d.
Danishmend of Sivas 3-787c; 6-777a; 20-309d.
Danish Merchants Guild 18-995d.
"Danish-nāma-i 'Alā'ī" (Avicenna) 17-608a.
Danish plaice-seine (fishing net) 20-286d.
— radio council 4-209c.
— War (1864) 7-214d; 8-860a.
— West Indies, ceded to U.S. 7-216a; 23-191a; 22-836a.
Danites (bibl. people) 13-171a.
DANKL, VIKTOR, FREIHERR VON (Aus.-Hung. gen.) 7-36a; Asiago 2-533d; Vistula-San 23-216a.
Dan Koon (Korean ruler): see Tangun.
Dankrât (myth.) 13-502d.
Danlí, Hond. 11-711c.
Danmark: see Denmark.
—, fjord, Green. 2-301a; 10-857b; map 2-295 (I1).
—, harbour, Green. 10-857c; map 2-295 (J2).
"Danmark" (ship) 2-301a.
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. (Am. art.) 7-36a.
Dannay, Frederic 16-50c.
Dannebrog (Dan. flag) 9-343d.
—, Order of the (Dan.) 10-889a; 13-436d.
DANNECKER, JOHANN HEINRICH Von 7-36a.
Dannenberg (Ger. fam.): see Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Dannenburg (Russ. comm.) 12-362d.
Danner process (glassmaking) fig. 7 10-418d.
DANNEWERK (DANEWERK or DANnevirke) (rampart) 7-36b; 7-208a.
Dan-no-ura, battle of (1185) 12-907a.
DANNREUTHER, EDWARD (Ger. mus.) 7-36c; 17-339b.
D'Annunzio, Gabriele (It. writ.): see Annunzio, Gabriele D'.
Dano (lake), Java 3-79a.
Danovici, Pavel (Rum. trans.) 19-654c.
Dans, mt., Md. 9-875d.
Dansa (poem) 18-639d.
Danse basse (dance) 7-15d.
— des Gavots: see Gavotte.
— macabre, la (lit.) 14-542c.
Dansen (Jap. tax) 12-908b.
Danser, Simon 3-97a.
Danses hautes 7-15d.
"Danseuses à la Barre, Les" (paint., Degas) 2-484d.
"Danseuse Sur la Scène" (Hilaire Degas) Pl. XVII 17-PAINTING.
Dans Rock, mt., Md. 2-125d.
Dan's Town (now Danville), Pa. 7-46c.
DANSVILLE, N.Y. 7-36c.
Dantan, Antoine Laurent (sculp.) 7-36d.
—, JEAN PIERRE (sculp.) 7-36c.
—, Joseph Eduard (Fr. paint.) 7-36d.
Dantas, J. 7-594d.
DANTE (DURANTE) ALIGHIERI (It. poet) 7-36d; il. 7-37; 12-740a; Aristotle's influence 2-354d; Boccaccio 3-767b; Botticelli illustrations 3-952b; codici in Nazionale Centrale 14-17a; Giotto 10-364a; Italian lang. 12-736d; Latin writings 13-755d; papacy 19-414a; Pisa 17-956a; portrait 18-266a; prose 18-594c; revival of learning 19-126a; Sordello 21-1a; terza rima 21-976b; Virgil 23-182d.
"Dante and his Circle" (translation, Dante Gabriel Rossetti) 19-566d.
"Dante and Virgil" (paint., Delacroix) 7-147b.
"Dante's Dream" (D. G. Rossetti) 19-567a.
Danthiau 4-529a.
Danthonia scabra 10-653c.
Danti, Antonio 23-4c.
—, Egnacio (Ignazio) 4-659d; 17-800b; 23-4c.
—, Vincenzo 19-971b.
Dantidurga (Indian ruler) 18-987b.
Dantiscus, Joannes (Pol. writ.) 18-162c.
DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES (French revolutionist) 7-41b; 9-639b fol.; 4-419b; 9-808c; Desmoulins, Lucie S.C.B. 7-263b; portrait Pl. I fig. 2 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; Robespierre, Maximilien F. M. I. de 19-356c; 19-241d; Roland 19-386c.
"Danton" (Rolland) 19-388a.
Dantzig, Ger.: see Danzig.
Danu, lake, Mal. Arch. 14-344d.
— (lang.) 4-427d.
Danube, division, Württemberg 23-816d.
DANUBE, riv., Eur. 7-43d; Balkans 2-979c fol.; Bav. 3-230c; geology 10-233c; Hungary Pl. III fig. 2 11-HUNGARY; 11-898b; 21-725c; inland water traffic 12-365a; international commissions 3-447c; Roman empire map 19-501 (H3); Rumania 19-636c; 19-639d; Russo-Turkish wars 19-767d; Württemberg 23-816d; Yugos. 23-918d.

Danube statute (1921) 7-45b.
Danubians (people) 8-840d fol.
Danubia salmon: see Huchen.
Danubius, riv., Eur.: see Danube.
Danu Hassan (ruler) 11-110c.
Danum, Rom. Britain map 4-160c.
Danus (people) 13-529c.
Danuvius, riv., Eur.: see Danube.
Danvers, Sir John 8-365d.
DANVERS, Mass. 7-46a.
D'Anville (Fr. cartographer): see Anville, Jean Baptiste François.
DANVILLE, Ill. 7-46b.
DANVILLE, Ky. 7-46c; school for deaf 7-103a.
DANVILLE, Pa. 7-46c.
DANVILLE, Va. 7-46d.
Danz (fornkvaedi) (ballads) 12-49d.
Danzig, Pierre François Joseph Lefebvre, duke of: see Lefebvre.
DANZIG, Europe 7-46d; 8-889Ca; annexation by Ger. 18-146c; boundaries, map 7-47; dockyard 7-489d; free port 9-740c; German-Polish dispute 8-890Hb; history 17-300c; 18-135a; League of Nations on 13-840b; Marienkirche 10-546d; party strength 20-894c; Poland, treaties with 18-142d; Versailles treaty (1919) 23-94a.
— deep, Baltic Sea 2-1015c.
Daokoba, riv., India 3-780d.
Daolatabad, Afghanistan map 1-283 (A2).
"Da Pacem, Domine" 12-17c.
Dapedius (fish) 13-194a.
Daphlas (tribe) 2-552c.
DAPHNAE, fortress, Egy. 7-48c.
"Daphnaida" (Spenser) 8-344a.
DAPHNE (Gr. myth.) 7-48c.
—, Gr., monastery, fig. A, D 2-150.
Daphne, Syr. 2-70b; 13-52b; temple of Apollo 2-70d.
DAPHNE (shrub) 7-48c; 18-123c; 22-173c.
— Cneorum (garland-flower) 7-48d.
— gnidium (spurge-flax) 21-268b.
— indica (shrub) 7-48d.
— japonica (shrub) 7-48d.
— laureola: see Spurge laurel.
— mezereum (shrub): see Mezereon.
DAPHNEPHORIA (Gr. festival) 7-48d.
Daphnetin (chem.) 6-589b.
Daphni (convent, Gr.) 15-835b.
Daphnia (crustacean): see Waterflea.
Daphnici Mores 2-70c.
Daphnin (chem.) 5-385d.
DAPHNIS (Gr. hero) 7-48d.
"Daphnis and Chloë" (Longus) 14-383c; 6-601a; 3-875b.
"Daphnis and Chloe" (Russ. ballet) 2-947a.
"Daphnis und Phillis" (poem, Gessner) 17-361d.
Dapifer (title) 20-328a.
Da Polenta (It. fam.): see Polenta, Da.
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (writ.) 7-529c.
Dapontes, Constantine (Gr. writ.) 10-846c.
Dapping (angling) 1-939a.
Dapsang, mt., Asia: see K2.
Daption capensis (Cape-pigeon) 17-661d.
Daptrius ater (Black carcara) 4-825c.
Daqīqī (Pers. poet) 17-608a; 19-916d.
D'Aquila, Don John (Sp. sol.) 16-791d.
D.A.R.: see Daughters of the American Revolution.
Dara (Mogul prince) 2-694a.
Dārā, Mesop. 15-298a.
Dara academy, Chiengmai, Thailand 5-464b.
DARAB, Iran 7-49a; 17-554c.
Darabgird, Iran: see Darab.
Daradae (people) 13-290c.
Darafshan, riv., Afg. map 1-283 (B2).
D'ARANYI, JELLY (Hung. violinist) 7-49a.
DARAS, Asia M. 7-49a; (battle, A.D. 530) 7-49a; plan map 7-49.
Darayavaush (Darius) (of Pers.) 7-59a.
Darbant, riv., C.As. 16-999a.
Darb-el-Mustakīm, Damascus 7-2c.
DARBHANGA, Brit. India 7-49d; map 3-326.
D'Arblay, Alexandre 7-50d.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES (Eng. nov.) 7-50a; diary 7-323c; novels 16-574c; Mrs. Piozzi 17-945b.
DARBOUX, JEAN GASTON (Fr. math.) 7-51b; calculus of variations 4-563a.
DARBOY, GEORGES (archbp. of Paris) 7-51c.
Darby, Abraham (Brit. engineer) 20-588d fol.; 5-912a; 12-674d.
Darby, J. H. 12-658c.
—, J. N. (cler.) 18-93b.
DARBY, Pa. 7-51d.
"Darby and Joan" (Woodfall) 23-724a.
Darbyites (Exclusive Brethren) (rel. sect) 18-93c.
Darby's process 3-701d.
Darcet, Jean (chem.) 9-955a.
Darcey, Henry (alias): see Garnet (Garnett), Henry.
D'Arcy, Amelia, baroness Conyers 4-478b.
Darcy, Conyers, earl of Holdernesse 11-639b.
D'Arcy, George Frederick, 2nd earl of Durham 7-761c.
Darcy, Robert, 4th earl of Holdernesse 11-639c.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron (Eng. sol.) 7-51d.
Darcy, Sir William (Eng.) 7-51d.
D'Arcy, William Knox (Brit. fin.) 1-946c.
Dard (people) 7-56d; 10-351d.
—, Mīr (poet) 11-574c.
Dardae (anc. tribe) map 17-548 (F2).
DARDANELLES, Turk. 7-52a.
DARDANELLES (Hellespont), str., Turkey 7-52a; 21-447d; ancient geography 5-420a; battle, 1657 13-519a; battle, 1654 1-163b; British expedition, 1807 16-115d; connecting Black sea 3-685b; Fourteen Points 9-566b; geol. 2-980d; map 7-52.
— **CAMPAIGN** (World War, 1914-18) 7-52c; balloons 2-1011a; causes 23-758c; 8-872c; map fig. 3 23-782; naval operations 23-782c; submarines 21-498a.
Dardania, Asia M. 22-503d.
DARDANUS (Gr. hero) 7-56c; flood myth 7-176d; Trojan legend 8-140d; 22-503d.
Dardanus, Asia M. 7-52a.
DARDIC LANGUAGES (India) 7-56c; 13-291b; 19-463a; 20-708c.
DARDISTAN, India 7-56d.
Dār D'manah (Wazzān), Mor. 23-448b.
Dardoux, Quadrics of (math.) 7-367Ba.
—, Tangents of (math.) 7-367Ba.
Dare, Virginia 16-524b.
Dare (fish): see Dace.
Darei (bot.) 20-965c.
Darel, prov., India 10-352c.
Dar el Beida, Mor.: see Casablanca, Mor.
Dar-el-Bey (Enfidaville), Tun. 8-440c.
Darent, riv., Eng. 13-328c; 22-16c; 7-564d.
DARES PHRYGIUS (Trojan priest) 7-56d; 22-504d.
DAR ES SALAAM, Tanganyika Terr. E.Af. 7-56d; pop. 21-783a; World War, 1914-18 23-781a; 7-855a fol.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, CLEophas 7-57a.
Daret, Jacques 4-682c.
Dar Fung, prov., Arab. 11-119b.
DARFUR, prov., Sud., Af. 7-57a; 1-305d; history 7-863d; 8-104d; 10-526a; 20-771a; peoples 16-583b; soil 21-505b.
Dargai, India 7-58b.
DARGAI, mt., India 7-58b; Tirah campaign 22-241a.
Dargle, glen, Ire. 23-589b.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXANDER SERgeivich (Rus. comp.) 7-58b.
Dar Hamid (tribe) 2-199c.
Daria-i-Namak, lake, Iran 21-878c.
Darial, fort, Cauc., U.S.S.R. 7-58c.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc., U.S.S.R. 7-58c; 13-304d; 5-55c fol.; 16-953d; 16-905d.
Daribah (measure) 15-139c.
Daric (coin) 7-59b; 17-559a; Pl. I fig. 4 16-NUMISMATICS.
Daric standard (weight) described 15-144c.
DARIEN, district, C. Am. 7-58c; 17-170a.
— (Uraba), gulf, Colom. 2-652d.
—, isthmus, C. Am. 17-168a.
—, mts., Pan. 17-168d.
— (Tuira), riv., Pan. 17-168c.
— Scheme (Scot. history) 20-159d; 17-374d.
Darimon, Alfred (Fr. pol.) 16-776c.
Darimont cell (elec.) 3-215b.
"Daring" (Brit. ship) 7-267a.
DARIO, RUBEN 7-58d; 13-933b; 17-333b; 21-150b.
Dariorigum, Fr.: see Vannes.
Daris 19-624d.
DARIUS (Pers. kings) 7-59a.
— I (the Great) (Hystaspes) 7-59a; 17-611c; 17-556c; 23-838a; Pl. II fig. 10 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; Pl. II fig. 8 10-GEMS IN ART; Armenia 2-378b; Behistun rock 17-552c; 12-586b; Egypt 8-76a; Inscriptions 3-331a; Judaeans (520) 13-49b; Marathon 14-857d; Scythia 20-238a; Smerdis 20-823b; Susa 21-618d; tomb 2-307d; wars (546-466 B.C.) 10-590b; chronology 5-655b.
Darius II (Ochus) 7-59d; 5-655b; 17-561b; Egypt 8-76c.
— III (Codomannus) 7-60a; 1-120d; 5-655b; Alexander the Great 1-568a; il. 1-568; Bagoas 2-926c; Gaugamela 10-71d; Hamadan 11-115c; Issus 12-731c; killed 3-477b; tomb 17-545c.
— (of Media Atropatene) 7-60a; 15-172c.
— (of Pontus) 7-60a.
"Darius the Mede" (bibl.) 7-28c.
Dar'iya, Arab.: see Deraiyeh.
Darjeeling, dist., India 3-406b; 7-60b; 7-861c; tea 21-860b.
DARJEELING, Brit. India 7-60a; Pl. II fig. 10 12-INDIA; 11-562a.
DARK AGES (hist.) 7-60c; science 20-118a; see also Middle Ages.
Dark and Bloody ground 13-335d.
Dark Cornish Pl. II figs. 7, 8 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
— current 20-302c.
— diffuse nebulae 16-187d.
Dark ground illumination 2-894a; 15-439d; 15-444a; fig. 24 15-441.
— lady 9-332a.
— lantern 13-709c.
"Dark Laughter" (Anderson) 1-899d.
Dark-line spectrum: see Absorption spectrum.
Dark oil finish 22-238a.
Darkot, pass, India 10-352a.
Darkoti, state, India 18-772a.
Dark Philosopher (nick.): see Heraclitus.
— red silver ore (pyrargyrite) 18-793d.
— room 17-829c.
"Dark Rosaleen" (Mangan) 12-637b.
Dark slide 17-820c.
— space: see Faraday dark space.
Darlan, Jean (Fr. adm.) 17-640b; 9-104a.
Darlaston, Staffs., Eng. 23-474c.
Darley, F. O. C. 20-824a.
—, **GEORGE** 7-60d; 12-637a.
Darley Arabian (race horse) 11-763c.
DARLING, CHARLES JOHN, 1st baron 7-60d.
—, **GRACE HORSLEY** 7-60d; 9-95d.
—, **J. J.** 6-695a.
—, J. N. ("Ding") (cartoonist) 4-871d.
—, Sir Ralph 23-513d; 2-716d.
—, William 7-60d.
—, mts., Austr. 2-707d.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-61a; 15-617a; discovery 21-487a; drainage 16-330c fol.; 2-704c.
— Downs, dist., Queens., Austr. 18-843b; 2-716d.
Darlington, Charlotte Sophia, countess of 13-322c.
—, William 7-61b.
DARLINGTON, Dur., Eng. 7-61a.
DARLINGTON, S.C. 7-61b.
DARLINGTONIA 7-61b; 4-901a.
Darlinvarach (Ardvorlich House, Scot.) 7-829d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS (MATTHEW) 7-61c.
Darmesek, Syr.: see Damascus.
Darmesteter, Agnes Mary Frances 7-707c.
—, **ARSENE** 7-61d.
—, **JAMES** 7-61d.
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-62a; museum 15-991a fol.
DARMSTADTER UND NATIONALbank 7-62b; 3-72d.
Darnel (bot.) 10-657c; 18-124a.
Darnel's case (law) 11-53b.
Darnétal, Fr. 22-331a; 19-580d.
Darning 11-704c; 16-191a.
Darnington (Darlington), Dur., Eng. 7-61a.
Darnis-Zarine, Cyrenaica, Af.: see Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY STEWART (STUart), lord 7-62c; casket letters 4-967c; duke of Albany 1-515b; married Mary Queen of Scots 14-1004a; 20-155b; 8-517d; murder 2-976c.
Dâr Nuba, dist., A.-E. Sud. 11-119b.
Daroca, Sp. 2-210a.
Daroda (tribe) 20-966a.
Darol-i-Jehad: see Belgrade, Yugos.
Daror, Aby. map 1-71.
DARRANG, dist., Brit. India 7-63a.
Darré, R. W. 16-162Ba.
Darrein presentment (law) 2-560d.
Darro, riv., Sp. 10-621d.
DARROW, CLARENCE SEWARD 7-63a; 4-299a; 7-95d.
D'Arsonval incubator 12-143b; il. fig. 1 12-143.
Dart, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
— (fish): see Dace.
— (weapon) 23-454b.
DARTER: see Snake-bird.
Darter (fish) 9-316c.
DARTFORD, Kent, Eng. 7-63b; 13-329d.
— warbler 23-331a.
Darthé, A. 2-838c.
Darting gun il. 23-555.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Eng. 7-63b.
Dart moulding: see Egg and Dart Moulding.
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-63c.
—, George Legge, baron 7-63c.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 12-91c.
—, William Legge, earl of 7-63c.
—, William Legge, 1st earl of 7-63d.
—, William Legge, 2nd earl of 7-63d.
DARTMOUTH, Dev., Eng. 7-64a.
DARTMOUTH, N.S., Can. 7-64b.
"Dartmouth" (warship) 23-784d.
Dartmouth (castle) 7-64a.
— **COLLEGE** 7-64b; Pl. II fig. 6 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; 22-874c.
— College Case 7-64d; 16-305a; effect 7-994a; Webster 23-471a; 14-970a.
— Outing Club 7-65a.
"Dartmouth Papers" 7-64a.
Dartmouth slates 7-291a.
Dartmouth University: see Dartmouth College.
Daru, Napoléon, count 7-65c.
—, **PIERRE ANTOINE**, count 7-65b; 21-382a.
—, Aby. map 1-71.
Daruma (Bodhidharma) 21-857c.
Darus se 'ādet aga 11-195c.
Darwaz, prov., Afg. 2-913a.
—, mts., C. As. 16-998b fol.
DARWEN, Lancs., Eng. 7-65c.
Darwesh Khel 23-447a.
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT 7-65c; 4-466c; fig. 1 14-759; 23-302d; anthropology 2-41d; coral reefs 6-422b fol.; earthworms 18-693c; ecology 23-983c; ethics 8-776a; evolution 8-916d; 20-129c; 8-920b; 1-971Hd; genealogy 14-759a; heredity 11-495c; horses 1-97c; Huxley 11-949d fol.; "Origin of Species" 14-765c; physiognomy 17-887b; psychology 18-713d; science 20-119c fol.; selection 20-298b; 19-90a; style 8-598c; theory 21-176c.
DARWIN, ERASMUS 7-67a; 7-65c; 8-142b; 8-916d; 3-616a.
—, Erasmus Alvey 7-65c.
—, Sir Francis 7-67a.
—, **SIR GEORGE HOWARD** 7-67b; 14-164a; 5-92a; Cosmogony 6-491a fol.; seismometer 20-288b.
—, Sir Horace 7-67a; 20-288b.
—, Leonard 7-67a.
—, Robert Waring 7-67b.
—, Violetta 7-67b.
—, Austr. 16-533a.
—, E. Falkland Isl. 9-51d.
—, mt., Chile 22-208c.
"Darwin and after Darwin" (Romanes) 19-445d.
Darwin bifilar pendulum 20-289d.
— glass 21-880a.
"Darwinism" (Alfred Russel Wallace) 23-303a.
Darwinism (biol.) 3-616c; 8-920b; 7-66c; Agassiz 1-341a; Gray 10-669a; Lamarckism 13-607d.
Darwin's tubercle 7-823c.
Darwin tulip 22-539d fol.
Daryacheh Famur, lake, Iran 13-305a.
Darya-i-nur 3-999b.
Daryavesh (Darius) (of Pers.) 7-59a.
Darzangi carpets 19-623b.
Darzi, isl., Aden Prot. 20-937a.
Das, Bhuban Mohan 7-67c.
—, **CHITTA RANJAN** 7-67c; 21-632d.
Dasahara 9-128c.
"Dasam Pādshāhī dā Granth" 10-640a.
Dasāratha, King ("The Rāmāyana") 1-482c; 19-963b.
"Dasa Rūpa" 7-579a.
Dascalul, Alexander 19-654b.
Daschnak 2-380a.
DASEHRA (Dussera) 7-68b; 4-982c; 11-579d.
Dash (punct.) 18-768b.
— (race) 19-665b.
Dashato, riv., Aby. map 1-71.
Dasheen 21-818c.
DASHKOV, CATHERINA ROmanovna Vorontsov 7-68b.
Dashnaksutioun 22-605b.
Dash-pot 23-484a.
Dasht, riv., India 3-6c.
Dasht-i-Ardewan, upland, Afg. 11-473c.
Dasht-i-Bakwa; Dasht-i-Lut; etc.: see Bakwa; Lut; etc.
— -i-Hamdamao, upland, Afg. 11-473c.
— -i-Margo, Afg. map 1-283.
— -i-Nawar, lake, Afg. map 1-283.
Dashur, Egy. 8-46d.
Dashwood, Sir Francis 15-224a; 7-264d.
Dasni (Yezidis) 23-890c.
DASS, PETTER (Norwegian poet) 7-68c; 16-559c.
Dassee (Desi) worm 20-665c.
Dassy (Procavia) 12-25b.
Dasu 12-161d.
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkist. 13-512c.
"Das Wildbad" (Sachs) 19-794c.
Dasya 22-939a.
Dasycercus cristicauda (crest-tailed pouched mouse) 14-978a.
Dasycladaceae 17-72a.
Dasyneura rhodophaga (rose midge): see Rose midge.
Dasypeltidae (snakes) 20-852d.
Dasypodidae: see Armadillo.
Dasyprocta aguti: see Agouti.
Dasyproctidae 17-2b; 19-375a.
Dasypus novemcinctus: see Nine-banded armadillo.
— sexcinctus (six-banded armadillo) 7-949d.
Dasyu 18-773d.
DASYURE 7-68c; 14-976c; 21-829d.
Dasyuridae 7-68c; 14-980c.
Dasyuroidea 14-980c.
Dasyuroids 14-977d.
Dasyurus: see Marsupial cat.
— maculatus (spotted-tailed native cat) 14-978a.
— viverrinus: see Common native cat.
Dasyus 4-977a.
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi 18-132b.
dat.: see Dative.
"Data" (Euclid) 8-802a.
"Data of Ethics" (Spencer) 22-914c; 8-776c.
Dataria 19-407a.
Date (fruit) 7-68d; 9-879c; Egypt 8-35d; Iraq 12-590Cb; Spain 8-129d; see also Date Palm.
— line, International: see International date line.
— Masamune, daimyo of Sendai 12-912a.
Date mussel 16-27c.
"Date obolum Belisario" (David) 7-80a.
DATE PALM (tree) 7-68d; fig. 6 17-154; 17-153b; Egypt 8-35d; Fezzan 9-211a; fibre 9-215a; fruit fig. 4 17-153; N.Af. 1-297a.
— palm meal 7-69b.
— -plum 17-611a.
Date shells (lithodomus) fig. 28 13-625.
— sugar 7-69b.
Dathenus, Petrus 22-916d.
"Dathi, Death of" 12-641b.
Dati, Leonardo 14-839d.
DATIA, state, India 7-69b; 5-143c.
—, India 7-69b.
Dating (hist.) 20-337d.
Datis 14-857d.
DATIVE (gram.) 7-69b; 21-153b.
— (law) 7-69b.
Dativus 7-69b.
DATO, EDUARDO (Sp. pol.) 7-69b; 21-136b.
DATOLITE (min.) 7-69c.
Dattaka 12-235a.
Datum (fact) 17-760a; 8-906c.
— level 6-338b.
— period 23-333a.
— point (mech.) 15-884d.
Datura stramonium (thorn apple or jimson weed) 20-938a; il. 20-938; 2-654d; 21-450b; 16-118c; 18-124c.
Datureae 20-938c.
Daturine 16-118c; 2-654d.
Daua, riv., Af. 13-162c.
DAUB, KARL 7-69d; 19-572b.
Daubasse 18-641d.
Dauben See, lake, Switz. 1-695d; 21-676b.
DAUBENTON, LOUIS-JEAN-MARIE 7-69d.
Daubentonia madagascariensis: see Aye-aye.
Daubentoniidae: see Aye-aye.
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES 7-70a.
D'Aubernoun, Sir John il. 2-394a.
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANCOIS 7-70a; 8-748a; Pl. I fig. 1 10-GLASS PRINTS; 10-420d; 13-672b.
—, Karl 7-70a.
DAUBLER, THEODORE (Theodor) 7-70b; 10-229c.
Daubreelite 15-342a.
Daubresse, A. 3-584a.
Daucus carota: see Carrot; Wild Carrot.
Daud Beg 15-286a.
Daudebardiidae 20-800b.
DAUDET, ALPHONSE (Fr. nov.) 7-70b; 9-798b.
—, Ernest 7-70d.
—, Julia Allard 7-70d.
—, **LEON** 7-70d.
—, Philippe 7-71a.
Daud Pasha 15-299a.

Daugava, riv. Latvia 13-761a.
DAUGAVPILS (Dvinsk), Latvia 7-71a.
Dauger, Eustache 12-682d.
Daugherty, Harry M. 11-187d; 22-842c.
Daughter-cell 8-919a.
Daughter-houses of Cîteaux 5-725b.
"Daughter of Japan, A" (Blum and Baer) 3-758a.
Daughter of the Confederacy (Varina Davis) 7-86a.
"Daughter of the Regiment, The" (opera, Donizetti) 7-529a.
"Daughters of Pelias" (Euripides) 8-823c.
Daughters of the American Revolution 17-384d; abbrev. 1-24c.
— of the Confederacy 17-384d.
— of the Revolution 17-384d; abbrev. 1-24d.
"Daughters of the Revolution" (Wood) Pl. XXIV fig. 1 17-PAINTING.
DAULATABAD, India 7-71a.
Daulat Rao Sindhia 1-433c.
— Yar, Afg. map 1-283.
Daum, A. 10-406d.
Daum, P. 10-406d.
Daumas, F. 16-836b.
Daumat, Jean: see Domat.
DAUMER, GEORG FRIEDRICH 7-71b.
DAUMET, PIERRE JEROME HONORE 7-71c.
DAUMIER, HONORE 7-71c; Pl. IV figs. 3, 9 4-CARICATURE; 4-867c; 14-210a; 17-58d.
DAUN (DHAUN), LEOPOLD JOSEF, count von 7-72a; 20-389b.
—, Ger. 8-112d.
Dauna, lake, Fr. Sud. 21-513b.
Daun glacial stage 5-825c; 10-377d.
Daunia, dist., It. 2-154c fol.
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE FRANçois 7-72b.
DAUPHIN (title) 7-72c; 5-276b.
DAUPHINE, prov., Fr. 7-73a; 7-72d; 2-790d.
—, mts., Fr. 7-511a.
—, plain, Fr. 14-530a.
Dauphinois 8-501c.
Daur, valley, India: see Tochi Valley.
DAURAT (DORAT), JEAN 7-73b; 5-754b; 9-784a.
Daurat, Louis 7-73b.
"Daurel and Beton" 18-640a.
Dauri (Dawari) (tribe) 7-89d.
Dausera (Kalaat Jaber), Mesop. 8-818a.
Dauthendey, Max 10-229c.
Dautzenberg 3-347b.
Davallia 18-729b.
Davalos, Fernando Francesco marquis of Pescara: see Pescara.
Davangere, India 5-602c.
DAVAO, P.I. 7-73c.
DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-73d.
— (D'AVENANT), SIR WILLIAM 7-73d; 7-601d fol.; poet laureateship 18-106a.
— bust (Shakespeare) 19-579d; 20-452b.
D'Avenant portrait (Shakespeare): see Chandos portrait.
D'Avene 18-273a.
DAVENPORT, CHARLES BENEDICT 7-74b; 2-52d.
— Christopher 21-853d.
—, EDWARD LOOMIS 7-74c.
—, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-74c.
—, Fanny Vining 7-74c.
—, John 7-877c; 16-306a.
"Davenport, Mrs." (Romney) 2-484b.
DAVENPORT, ROBERT 7-74c.
—, Thomas 8-294c.
DAVENPORT, Ia. 7-74c; 12-580d.
DAVENTRY, Northants., Eng. 7-74d.
— of Daventry (fam.) 5-754d.
Davert, Félix A. 2-416d.
DAVEY OF FERNHURST, HORACE Davey, baron 7-75b.
— v. Hinde (law) 6-232c.
DAVID, ST. 7-75c; 4-853a; 12-601a.
DAVID (k. of Judah and Israel) 7-75c; 1-45a; Bathsheba 20-951d; Goliath 10-508b; Messianic powers 15-305b; monarchy 13-44c; Philistines 17-735c; psalms 18-662b; Saul 20-11c.
DAVID I (Scot. k.) 7-78d; 20-148a; 21-305a; Kelso 13-317d; Ross and Cromarty 19-563c.
DAVID II (Scot. k.) 7-78d; 2-977c; Edward III 8-5d; Eng. 20-151d; Robert II 19-348a.
— II (Georgian k.) 10-196d; 10-531b.
DAVID (Welsh princes) 7-79b.
— (bp. of St. Andrews) 13-413b.
— (of Augsburg) 18-594d.
— (of Bēth Rabban) 21-724d.
— (of Dinant) 7-80c.
— (of Trebizond) 22-444d.
DAVID (Bastard of Burgundy) 22-916c.
—, Christian N. 13-883c.
—, FELICIEN (Fr. composer) 7-79c.
—, Francis 3-698c; 7-80d; 20-910b.
—, GERARD (Gheeraert Davit) 7-79d.
—, JACQUES LOUIS 7-80a; Pl. I fig. 5 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; Pl. XII fig. 2 17-PAINTING; 18-268a; 17-51b.
—, PIERRE JEAN 7-80c.
—, T. W. E. 2-17c.
—, Panama 17-169b.
"David" (statue, Donatello) 7-523c; Pl. IV fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE.
"David" (statue, Mercié) 15-266c.
"David" (statue, Michelangelo) 15-411a; 20-220b; 20-211c.
"David" (statue, Verrocchio) Pl. IV fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE.
David, Tower of, Pal. 13-8a.
"David and Bethsabe" (Peele) 7-599d.
"David Ballard" (MacEvoy) 7-609a.
David ben Zakkai 20-239b; 8-967c.
"David Copperfield" (Dickens) 7-334c.
"Davideis" (Cowley) 8-580a.
"David Garrick" (Robertson) 19-351d.
David Hill School 3-728a.
DAVIDISTS 7-80c.
DAVIDOVIC, LJUBOMIR 7-80d; 23-920d.
Davidovich, Paul, baron 9-819b fol.
David Pacifico 17-16a.
David's, isl., N.Y. 16-327c.
"Davidsbundler-tänze" (Schumann) 18-564d.
"David Singing before Saul" (Israëls) 12-730d.
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE 7-80d.
—, George 5-647c.
—, JOHN 7-81a; 7-608c; 8-596b; 18-111a.
—, Robert 8-294c.
—, SAMUEL 7-81d.
—, THOMAS 7-81d.
—, co., Tenn. 16-123d.
— College (N.C.) 7-721c.
— OF LAMBETH, RANDALL Thomas Davidson, 1st Baron 7-81b; 23-130a.
David's Tower (Edinburgh) 7-960b.
Davie, William R. 8-375c.
Davies, A. E. 1-272b.
—, Alexander 23-539b.
—, ARTHUR B. (American painter) 7-82a; 17-64Ca; water-colour 23-411d; Pl. XXII fig. 2 17-PAINTING; Pl. IV fig. 3 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Davies, David 4-635a.
—, D. T. 23-510d.
—, Eleanor Touchet 7-82c.
—, Emily 3-770b; 23-710a.
—, Griffith 14-56d.
—, SIR HENRY WALFORD 7-82a; 2-876a; 16-845b.
—, Howell 4-634c.
—, HUBERT HENRY 7-82b.
—, SIR JOHN (poet) 7-82b; 8-578a.
—, JOHN (poet) 7-82d.
— (DAVISIUS), JOHN 7-82d.
—, John (Ir. solicitor-gen.) 12-608b.
—, John (lexicographer) 23-297c; 23-508d fol.
—, JOHN LLEWELLYN 7-82d; 7-83a.
—, SIR LOUIS HENRY 7-83a.
—, Pryce 4-634b.
—, RICHARD 7-83a; 4-886d; 23-297b.
—, Robert 12-677b.
—, Samuel 7-84b.
—, SARAH EMILY 7-83a.
—, Thomas (inventor) 16-247b.
—, Tom (bookseller) 3-940b.
—, Walford: see Davies, Sir Henry Walford.
—, W. D. 22-428b.
—, WILLIAM HENRY (poet) 7-83b; 18-111c fol.
Davies, W. J. A. 9-486Eb.
— and Metcalfe exhaust injector 12-358c.
Davila, Antonio 7-83c.
—, ENRICO CATERINO 7-83b.
—, Miguel R. 11-713c.
— (Avila), Pedrarias 2-962b; 1-747c; 17-170a.
Davilla 7-386b.
Davillers (arms) fig. 3 11-461.
Davin, P. 13-182a.
Davington, Kent, Eng. 9-123a.
Davis, A. K. 15-604b.
—, CHARLES HAROLD 7-83c.
—, Charles Henry 23-300d.
—, CUSHMAN KELLOGG 7-83d.
—, Dwight F. 6-374c; P.I. 17-732c; Davis cup 13-784b fol.
—, H. T. (math.) 3-458d.
—, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, C.B.E. (Brit. hist.) 7-83d.
—, HENRY WINTER (Am. pol.) 7-84a.
—, Jane Cook 7-84b.
DAVIS, JEFFERSON 7-84b; il. 1-753; 4-338b; 6-227d; 7-46d; 10-202b; election 22-806c.
—, J. K. (navig. 1911) 2-18a.
— (DAVYS), JOHN (Eng. navig. c. 1550-1605) 7-86a; map 2-295 (F3); Arctic 2-291d; Davis str. 7-87c; Greenland 10-857a.
—, Joe 3-567b.
DAVIS, JOHN WILLIAM 7-86c; 7-187c; 22-842d.
—, Margaret 7-86a.
—, Mary 5-273c.
—, Norman 17-300a.
—, Rebecca Harding 20-582c.
—, RICHARD HARDING 7-86d.
Davis, Samuel 7-84b.
—, Sarah Knox Taylor 7-84c.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE 7-86d; 12-637b.
—, Varina (Winnie) 7-86a.
—, Varina Howell 7-84c.
—, WILLIAM MORRIS (Am. sci.) 7-87a; 17-8b.
—, Winnie (Varina) 7-86a.
—, Calif. 21-570b.
—, lock, Mich. 20-11d.
— and Elkins College 8-367b.
Davis-Bacon Act 13-553a.
Davis Bridge dam, Vt. fig. 1 7-8.
— Calyx drill 3-904c.
— cup 13-784b fol.
Davisius (Davies, John) (Eng. schol.) 7-82d.
Davison, Francis 7-87c.
—, George 17-831d.
—, H. P. 19-18d fol.
—, Lawrence H.: see Lawrence, David Herbert.
—, Walter 7-87c.
—, WILLIAM 7-87b; 4-108a.
— fellowships 16-994d.
— Quadrant 7-86b.
Davisson, Clinton J. 8-197c; 8-269d; 17-881c; 23-838Ka.
DAVIS STRAIT, N.Am. 7-87c; 2-637d; map 2-295 (F4); discovery 2-291d; vikings map 1-750.
Davit, Gheeraert (David, Gerard) 7-79d.
DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-87c; 12-613b; 17-334b.
DAVOS, val., Switz. 7-88a; 21-676c; 20-730a fol.
—, lake, Switz. 7-88a.
Davoust: see Davout.
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, duke of Auerstädt, and prince of Eckmühl (Fr. marshal) 7-88a; 16-104d; Austerlitz 2-699c; Borodino 3-917c; Eylau 9-12b; Wagram 23-283c.
Davy, Antoine Alexandre, marquis de la Pailleterie 7-724d.
—, Edmund 9-175c; 14-105Ca.
DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY 7-88c; 1-124a; 3-295d; 4-660d; 5-358c; 5-898b; 10-81c; anaesthetics 1-862c; boron 5-361c; carbon arc 14-105Cc; Davy lamp 7-89c; electrometallurgy 8-332d; electrolysis 8-188b; Faraday 9-70b; heat 8-438d; liquefaction of gases 14-173c; potassium 18-323c; sodium 20-922Ab.
Davy, John (Brit. physic.) 7-89b.
—, John (Eng. chancery clerk) 12-375a.
"Davy and the Goblin" (Carryl) 5-475d.
Davydd (Welsh name): see under David and Dafydd.
— ab Edmwnd 23-508b.
— ap Gwilym 23-507c.
— Llwyd ap Llywelyn 23-508b.
— Nanmor 23-508a.
Davy de la Pailleterie, Alexandre: see Dumas, Alexandre (père).
Davydov, Denis 19-753b.
Davy hydraulic press il. 9-511.
DAVY LAMP 7-89c; 7-89b.
Davy medal 7-89b.
Davys, John (Eng. navig.): see Davis, John.
—, John (Eng. writ.) 6-807c.
Daw (bird) 12-851a.
Dawar, valley, India: see Tochi Valley.
DAWARI (DAURI) (tribe) 7-89d.
Dawber, Sir Guy 20-871c.
DAWES, CHARLES GATES 7-89d; 11-187d; 22-844c; Pl. VIIIb fig. 14 22-UNITED STATES, Nobel prize 5-202b; reparations 19-159b; vice-president 22-842d.
—, Mary Gates 7-90b.
—, RICHARD 7-90c.
—, Rufus Fearing 7-90c.
—, Rufus R. 7-89d.
—, William 3-937b.
Dawes, W. R. 20-8c.
Dawes Plan 23-95b; 10-308a; 10-344b; 16-143Ab; 18-651d; France 9-605a; see also Reparations.
DAWISON, BOGUMIL 7-90d.
Dawit II: see Lebna Dengel.
DAWKINS, SIR WILLIAM BOYD 7-90d.
DAWLISH, Devon., Eng. 7-90d.
DAWN (time) 7-91a; mythology 2-696b.
"Dawn in Britain, The" (Doughty) 7-550d.
"Dawn of a To-morrow, The" (Burnett) 4-437a.
"Dawn of European Civilization" (Childe) 15-465d.
Dawn period (archae.): see Eolithic period.
Dawson, Charles 14-763d.
—, George (archae.) 7-464a.
DAWSON, GEORGE GEOFFREY 7-91a; 16-337c.
—, George Mercer (sci.) 7-91b.
DAWSON, SIR JOHN W. 7-91b.
—, Rumley 20-417a.
—, T. R. 5-435d.
—, William 13-569b; 18-501c.
DAWSON (DAWSON CITY), Yukon terr., Can. 7-91b; 13-427d; Pl. figs. 1, 2 13-KLONDIKE.
—, riv., Queens., Austr. 19-367d.
—, val., 12-691a.
DAWSON-WATSON, DAWSON 7-91c.
DAX, Fr. 7-91c; 15-531a.
Daxamenos Pl. III fig. 9 10-GEMS IN ART.
Day, A. L. 7-836d.
—, Benjamin 3-394b.
—, Benjamin H. 16-355c.
—, JOHN (dram.) 7-91d.
—, John (Eng. print.) 9-573c.
—, Lewis 2-485d.
—, Matthew 3-880d; 18-500c.
—, Stephen 18-500c; 3-880d.
—, THOMAS 7-92a; 5-474c; 7-955d.
—, Thomas Fleming 23-872a.
DAY 7-92b; 1-281b; 4-568d; 4-573b; 22-225b fol.; see also Dawn, Moon, Tides.
"Day" (painting, Correggio) 6-467c.
— (Michelangelo) 15-413c; 20-213d.
"Dāya Bhāga" (Jimuta Vahana) 12-231c fol.
Dayak (language) 2-782b.
Dayaks (Borneo tribes): see Dyaks.
Dayānand Saraswati (rel. leader) 2-495a.
DAY-BED 7-92c.
Day-blindness: see Photophobia.
DAY BOOK: see Bookkeeping.
"Daybreak" (Schnitzler) 20-80c.
Daye, Matthew 7-92d.
DAYE, STEPHEN 7-92d.
Day engine 12-498c.
Dayes, Edward 23-410b.
DAY-FLOWER 7-92d.
DAYLESFORD, Vict., Austr. 7-93a.
DAYLIGHT, ARTIFICIAL 7-93a; 12-101b fol.
Daylight lamps 6-54d; fig. 2 6-54.
— loading film 17-802a.
— SAVING 7-93b; 22-224b; 22-228c.
Day lily 14-121b; 14-124b.
DAY NURSERIES 7-94a.
"Day of Judgment, The" (Blake) il. 3-694.
Day of Lights: see Epiphany, Feast of.
— of Rest: see Sunday.
— of the barricades 15-663d.
— of the First Fruits 17-494c.
— of the Lord 2-100a.
— of the tiles 10-877a.
Dayr al-Jamājim 4-602b.
Day-room 1-17c.
"Days and Nights, On" (Theodosius) 22-61a.
— OF GRACE (law) 7-94d.
Day-to-day money 4-619a.
Dayton, Jonathan 7-95b.
DAYTON, Ky. 7-94d.
DAYTON, O. 7-94d; 5-731a; pop. 16-731b.
DAYTON, Tenn. 7-95c.
DAYTONA BEACH, Fla. 7-95d.
Dāyukku (Dāyuku) (chief): see Deioces.
Day-work (feudal) 23-162c.
Daza, Hilarion 3-819a.
— (Af. tribe) 3-905a; 21-865d.
Dazzle painting 4-671d; Pl. fig. 3 4-CAMOUFLAGE.
D-Banks (Dresdner Bank) 7-649a.
D.B.E. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Dbesk (Vitebsk), U.S.S.R. 23-222a.
D-bit 22-289c; fig. 11-A 22-289.
D.C. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
D.C.L.: see Doctor of Civil Law.
D.C.M. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
D.D.: see Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
DDT (Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane) 3-295b; 8-626a; 15-846Bc.
"De" (in book titles) e.g. "De Cive": see "Cive, De", etc.
De Aar Junction, C. of G. H., U. of S. Af. 4-781c.
Dea Augusta Vocontiorum (Die) Fr. 7-346b.
Deacon, Henry 5-607c.
DEACON 7-95d; 15-554d; archdeacon 2-264a; vestments 23-110a; see also Cardinal deacons.
—, The (Henry of Lausanne) 11-447d.
Deacon Waste Water Differentiating Meter 23-432d.
DEACONESS 7-96a.
DEAD, DISPOSAL OF THE 7-96c; 1-310b; 4-409d; 5-15b; Aegean 1-212d; 1-216a; ancestor-worship 1-887b; Anglo-Saxon 4-169c; Aztec 5-135b; Babylonia 2-844d; Bongo 3-848a; cannibals 4-745d; China 5-580c; Egy. 1-69c; 8-47b; 8-60c; embalming 8-384b; Eng. 7-108d; India 4-982c; Iron Age 2-254b; mummy 15-954a; prehistoric 2-239a; Scythia 20-236d; Teutonic 21-988a; U.S. 7-109c; see also Cemetery; Passage Rites.
Dead arm (grape disease) 10-644Bc.
Dead ball: croquet 6-752b; golf 10-506Bc.
Deadbeat ammeter 3-217c.
— escapement 23-402d.
"Dead Christ, The" (Mantegna) 14-827c.
Dead-drunkenness 7-681c.
"Dead End" (Kingsley) Pl. V fig. 6 22-THEATRE.
Dead escapement 5-836b; fig. 3 5-836.
— -fall Trap 22-433c.
Dead freight (law) 1-281c.
Dea Dia: see Acca Larentia.
Dead ivory 12-835c.
— Letter office 18-316d; abbrev. 1-24d.
— load 4-132b.
Deadly Never Green (Tyburn Tree) 22-639c.
— nightshade: see Belladonna.
— sins, seven 8-771a.
"Dead Man's Rock" (Quiller-Couch) 18-850d.
Dead melted steel 15-318c.
— -men's-bells (foxglove) (bot.) 9-574a; see also Digitalis.
Dead men's fingers (zool.) 2-33c.
— -nettle: see Labiatae.
Dead-point (reciprocating steam eng.) 21-356b.
DEAD RECKONING (navigation) 7-99b; aviation 1-227d.
— RENT (econ.) 7-99b; mining 19-600c.
DEAD SEA, Pal. 7-99b; 10-378b; 13-149a; composition 19-897a; geology 4-647a.
— shoring (arch.) 20-575b.
"Dead Souls, The" (Gogol) 10-476d; 19-753d.
Dead warp 4-918d.
Deadweight tonnage 20-555d.
DEADWOOD, S.Dak. 7-100d.
— Dick 7-100d.
Deadwood Gulch, S.Dak. 7-100d.
De-aerator 8-153c; 21-365c.
DEAF AND DUMB, EDUCATION AND Welfare of the 7-101a.
DEAF-MUTISM, MEDICAL ASPECTS of 7-104a; heredity 11-493c.
Deafness 7-826b; 15-249b; 7-101a; see also Deaf-mutism, Medical Aspects of.
Déak, Antal 7-105a.
—, Ferencz: see Déak, Francis.
DEAK, FRANCIS (FERENCZ) 7-105a; 11-904c; 11-906b.
DEAKIN, ALFRED 7-105d; 2-722b.
DEAL, Kent, Eng. 7-106a.
— (measure) 7-106c.
DEAL (wood) 7-106c; 13-121d.
DEALER 7-106c; advertising 6-326b; stocks 13-79b; 21-420d.
DEALFISH (Trachysterus) 7-106c; 16-661d.
Dean, Basil 7-609a.
—, Henry 4-767a.
Dean (offi.) 7-106c; cathedral 5-33d.
—, FOREST OF, dist., Glos., Eng. 7-107b; coal 5-876d; 5-893b; 10-701c.
Deane, Edward 7-107c.
—, RICHARD 7-107c.
—, SILAS 7-107c; 13-861a.
"Dean Hanover" (horse) 11-770d.
Dean of the Arches court 2-267d.
Deanston, Perth, Scot. 7-557d.
DEARBORN, HENRY 7-107d.
DEARBORN, Mich. 7-108a; 9-494a.
— (ft., Chicago, Ill.) 5-454c.
"Dearborn Independent" (mag.) 2-78Cd.
Dearborn Observatory, Univ. of Chicago 16-672d.
Dease, P. W. 2-294a.
"De Asse et Partibus" (Budé) 4-328a.
Deasura (Dea Syria) (myth.): see Atargatis.
"Dea Syria, De" (Lucian) 11-544a.
DEATH 7-108a; il. 7-108; anthro. 1-887b; Aphrodite 1-98d; Egy. 8-61a; Epicurus 8-649b; Heb. 11-369c; Sisyphus 20-722a; Plato 18-54a fol.
— (law) 18-401b; benefits 1-93d; certificate 7-108d; 7-109c; duties 10-692c; 12-363d; registration 5-121a; warrant 23-368b.

"Death" (St. Gaudens) Pl. V fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
DEATH, BIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF 7-110a; 8-919d; 19-172b; accidental 18-742b; sex-ratio 20-419d; violent, in U.S. 18-742b; see also Death-rate.
Death adder (snake) 1-160c; 20-853a.
Death-bed Declaration (law) 7-125a.
Death camas (bot.) 23-999c; 18-124a.
— -cup (fungus) 16-2a; see also Amanita.
"Death in the Desert, A" (Browning) 4-278c.
"Death of Buda" (Arany) 2-214a.
"Death of Finn" (Ir. rom.) 12-641d.
"Death of Ivan Ilyich, The" (Tolstoy) 19-755d.
"Death of Procris" (Piero di Cosimo) 17-917d.
"Death of St. Francis" (Bondone) Pl. I fig. 1 17-PAINTING.
"Death of St. Joseph" (Franceschini) 9-663b.
"Death of the Countess Spastara, The" (Lidner) 21-657b.
"Death of the Flowers, The" (Bryant) 4-300a.
"Death of the Gods, The" (Merezhkovsky) 15-277b.
"Death of the Virgin" (Joos van Cleve) 13-146d.
Death penalty: see Capital punishment.
— **RATE** 7-112Bc; 18-229d; annuity 2-2b; coal mines 5-894b; France 9-597b; infant 15-66c; 16-678a; life tables 14-55d; longevity 14-376d; measurement 18-237a; prenatal 20-415b; tables 7-112Ac; U.S.S.R. 19-692c; U.S. 18-741a.
Death's-head hawk moth (zool.) 13-956Aa; Pl. III fig. 3 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
DEATH VALLEY, Calif. 7-114b; 4-590d; Pl. V fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES; climate 22-728c; natl. mon. 16-156b; sand dunes Pl. II fig. 3 4-CALIFORNIA.
— -**WARNING** 7-114c.
DEATH-WATCH 7-114c; 6-7c; 23-540d.
"De Augmentis Scientiarum" (Bacon) 2-885b.
DEAUVILLE, Fr. 7-114d; 22-501b.
De Avan (D'Avene) (Welsh) 18-273a.
De Banco rolls (Eng.) 19-14b.
De Bange system 16-863c.
Debar (Dibra), Yugos. 7-329a.
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANTON 7-114d; 18-30c.
Débat (lit.) 9-779a.
"Débat dou cheval et dou levrier" (Froissart) 9-863c.
Debate parliamentary 17-328c; dilemma 7-384c.
"Débats, Journal des" 9-794d.
De Bay (Baius), Michael 2-942d.
Debba, A.-E. Sud. 7-528a.
De Beers Company 7-318a fol.
Debelianov, Dimtcho 4-369c.
Debendra Nath Tagore 3-1017d.
Debentures and Debenture Stock 6-147a; bond 3-842c; scrip 6-148b; stock 6-147d; 21-417c.
Debierne, A. 5-361b.
Debility (med.) 12-350a.
Debitor (law) 16-669a.
Debo, lake, Fr. W. Af. 21-513b.
DEBORAH (foster-mother of Rebecca) (bibl.) 7-115a.
— (prophetess) (bibl.) 7-115a.
"Deborah" (Foerster) 9-436b.
DE BOSIS, ADOLFO (It. poet) 7-115c.
Debra Berhan, Aby. map 1-71.
— -Damo (Aby.) 1-72d.
Deb raja (ruler) 3-497a.
Debra Markos, Aby. 1-71.
Debra Sin, plain, Aby. 8-104d.
Debra Tabor, Aby. map 1-71.
De Brazza guenon 18-490Aa.
DEBRECEN, Hung. 7-115c; univ. 22-872b.
De Brie, Mlle. 15-667d.
De Broglie, L. 8-197b.
De Brouwer conveyor (mech.) 15-155a.
De Bruyne (phys.) 8-263c.
DEBS, EUGENE VICTOR 7-115d; case 12-359b; Chicago strikes 5-455a; Railway strikes 22-824c.
DEBT (law) 7-116a; abatement 1-8b; acknowledgment 1-126b; amortization 1-830b; Assyrian 2-865b; Babylonian 2-863b fol.; banking 3-43d; bankruptcy 3-56b; Crown as prior creditor 6-762b; foreclosure 9-494b fol.; Hindu 12-233d; Hittite 2-866b; imprisonment for 1-778c; national 16-137a; receipt 19-10d; receiver 19-11a; recovery 6-339d fol.; retainer 19-232d; trade acceptance 1-92b.
—, funded 9-922c; 3-842d.
DEBT CONVERSION 7-116c.
— Insurance 6-654b.
Debtor (bookkeeping) 3-864c fol.
— (law) 10-932d fol.; Eng. 3-57c.
Debtors Act 7-116b; arrest 2-430c fol.
DEBTS, INTER-ALLIED: see Inter-Allied Debts.
Debt slavery: see Peonage.
Debung (monastery) 13-991a.
"Deburau" (Guitry) 10-978c.
Debus (chem.) 5-383c.
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHILLE 7-118d; Pl. fig. 17 16-MUSIC; 11-210d; 20-992b.
Debye, Peter: elec. conduction 8-232b; 20-948c; electrolysis 8-323a fol.; ferromagnetism 14-637Bb; heat capacity 5-396d; heat energy 18-816a; interionic forces 20-964a; liquid state 14-191Aa; specific heat 11-342c; X-rays 23-844d.
Dec.: see December.
Decad (math.) 17-740a.
Décade (Fr. calendar) 9-804a.
"Decadence" (Gorki) 10-532d.
Décadents (Symbolists) (poets) 21-701a.
Decade ring 19-313b.
Decadrachm (coin) 16-619a; Pl. I fig. 14 16-NUMISMATICS.
DECAEN, CHARLES MATHIEU ISIdore, count 7-119d.
Decaffeinated coffee 5-975Bc.
Decagram (Dekagram) (weight) 15-139c.
Decahydrofluorene (chem.) 9-422a.
Decahydronaphthalene (chem.): see Decalin.
Decalcomania 14-212b.
DECALIN 7-120a; 16-74b; 21-392b.
Decalitre (Dekalitre) (measure) 15-139c.
DECALOGUE (bibl.) 7-120a; Moses 15-843a; 8-971b; 19-788b.
"Decameron" (Boccaccio) 3-766b fol.; 20-580c; 12-740d.
Decametre (Dekametre) (measure) 15-139c.
De Camp, J. R. 17-64Ca.
DeCamp, Marie Therèse 13-320a.
DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE GABRIEL 7-120d.
DE CANDOLLE, ALPHONSE: see Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de.
Decane (chem.) 16-768d; 17-256d.
Decani (choir) 5-615b.
Decanter (glass) Pl. XVII fig. 11 10-GLASS.
Decanus (offi.): see Dean.
Decapitation (punishment) 6-713c.
Decapoda (zool.) 6-804d; Euphausicea 14-704a; Squid 21-270c; in Tertiary 17-108c; Triassic 17-107d; see also Crab.
DECAPOLIS (city league) 7-121a.
Decapterus (Mackerel scad) (fish) 9-319c.
Decarburising (metallurgy) 15-317c.
Decarconi (offi.) 19-512c.
DECASTYLE (arch.) 7-121a.
Decasualization 5-8d.
Decathlon (athletics) 2-622c.
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-121a.
DECATUR, Ala. 7-121b.
DECATUR, Ga. 7-121b.
DECATUR, Ill. 7-121c.
DECATUR, Ind. 7-121d.
DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-121d; Louis XVIII 14-422a.
—, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glücksberg 7-122b; 3-753b.
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-122b; pop. 2-799a.
DECCAN, India 7-122b; Chalukya dynasty 12-168c; 5-199b; diamonds 7-317b; flora 12-155a; irrigation 12-690c; physiography 2-514c; 3-833b; 3-324d.
DECCAN (ethnol.) 4-979d.
— (grass) 15-500d.
— College (Poona) 9-833c.
— trap (geol.) 2-515c; 12-153a; 6-673c; 6-675b; 23-240d; 3-833c.
Deceangi (tribe) map 4-160b.
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act 3-192b; 14-953a.
Decebalus (k.) 22-395d; 6-969d.
Deceit (law) 6-28d.
DECELEIA (Decelea) 7-122d; map 2-659.
DE CELLES, ALFRED DUCLOS 7-122d.
Decelus (myth.) 7-122d.
DECEMBER (month) 7-122d; 4-579b.
December Conspiracy (1825, Russ.): see Dekabrist Conspiracy.
Decempedator (Gromatici) (Rom. surveyor) 10-903d.
"Decem Rationes" (Campion) 4-685c.
DECEMVIRI 7-123a; 19-478b.
Decennoe (tithing, law) 22-254a; see also Frankpledge.
Decennovium (Rom. rd.) 2-137c.
Decentralization (govt.) 14-261b.
Deception, bay, Wash. 23-390c.
—, isl., Falkland Is., S.Atl.O. 21-94d.
DECEPTION TEST (psych.) 7-123b; in criminology 12-561c; Pl. figs. 1, 1a 12-INVESTIGATION.
Decerebrate Rigidity (physiol.) 8-673b.
DE CESARE, CARLO 7-123c.
Decetia, Fr.: see Decize, Fr.
"Decet Romanum" 14-494c.
DECHAMPS, ADOLPHE 7-123c.
Déchelette (archae.) 13-737c; 2-254a fol.
DECHEN, HEINRICH VON 7-123c.
Dechtire (myth.) 6-843b.
Decian persecution 16-900c.
Deciates (people) 19-915a.
Déçiatina (measure) 15-139c.
Decibel 1-130c.
Decidiana, Domitia 1-356d.
Decidua (anat.) 17-989d fol.
DECIDUOUS (biol.) 7-123d.
— calyx (bot.) 9-411c.
Deciduous cypress: see Baldcypress.
— forests 17-859b; planting 22-446d.
— holly 11-676b.
— leaves 13-825c.
— teeth (anat.): see Milk teeth.
Decietes (ethnol.) 19-915a.
Decigram (weight) 15-139c.
Decilitre (measure) 15-139c.
decim.: see Decimetre.
Decimal 21-403d; see also Arithmetic; Fraction; Numerals.
— Association 7-124a.
DECIMAL COINAGE 7-123d; in U.S. 15-824d.
Decimal system 16-614d; 2-357c; Bürgi 14-304b; calibration 4-586b; chem. engin. 5-348a; library 7-298c; Napier and Briggs 16-76a; origin 16-615a.
— -vigesimal system 16-614c.
Decimetre 12-472c; 15-139c.
Decimum (battle, A.D. 553) 4-947c.
Decimus: see Chatterton, Thomas.
DECIN (Tetschen), Czech. 7-124a.
DECIUS, GAIUS MESSIUS QUINTUS Traianus 7-124b; 8-77d; 19-505c.
—, Nicholas 12-16b.
— Mus, Publius: see Mus Publius Decius.
DECIZE, Fr. 7-124c; coal 16-435c.
Deck, Théodore 18-354d.
Deck (naut.) 20-537a.
Deck bolt 3-827d.
— courts (law) 6-607c.
Deckel (machine) 17-232a.
DECKEN, KARL KLAUS VON DER 7-124c.
Deckendorf (Deggendorf), Ger. 7-142a.
DECKER, SIR MATTHEW 7-124c.
Decker, Thomas: see Dekker, Thomas.
Deckle edges (bookbinding) 3-860b.
Deck mounting (nav.) 16-869a.
— saw 14-482b.
DECLARATION (law) 7-124d; 8-908c; 18-398d; France 9-771b.
"Declaration" (Luther) 14-496d.
Declaration, Feast of the 8-657a; 3-83c.
Declaration bridge (game) 4-124a; 2-671a; bezique 3-491c.
— of Geneva 5-481d.
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE (U.S.) 7-125a; 7-183d; 8-527c; facsimile and text Pls. I, II 7-DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE; formation 22-785b.
— of Indulgence (1672) 8-522c; 5-273a; (1687) 12-878b; effects 19-418a.
Declaration of London: see London, Declaration of.
— **OF PARIS** (1856) 7-126b; 3-734a; 13-801a; 17-5c; 15-173b.
— of Right 8-523c.
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen: see Rights of Man and of the Citizen, Declaration of.
— of St. Petersburg (1868) 13-801b.
— of Sports 21-262b.
— of the Four Articles (1682, Fr.) 9-630c.
Declaration of title act (1862, Eng.) 7-125a.
— of trust (law) 9-706c.
— of War 22-675a; 18-800b.
"Declaration on Biblical Criticism" (Eng. church) 8-473a.
DECLARATOR 7-126d.
Declaratory Act (1719, Eng.) 12-610b; (1766) 22-782a; 3-937a.
Decle, Lionel 16-456d.
Declension (grammar) 19-430b; Caspian 4-968d; French 9-763a; Greek 10-827a; Spanish 21-153b.
De Clifford, Robert, baron 5-811b.
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-126d; 14-637d; fig. 2 21-961; compass 6-171b; earth currents 7-841b; Gunter 11-5c; magnetograph 14-668d; magnetometer 14-669d; measurement 21-959d.
— (astron.) 2-581a; 7-127a; 21-908a.
"Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, History of" (Gibbon) 10-331c; 8-591c; 3-976a.
"Decline of the West, The" (O. Spengler) 21-204d.
Declining dial 7-312d.
Decoeur, Emile 18-357a.
DECOLORIZING (chem.) 7-127a; glass-making 10-417a.
Decomposition (chem.) 8-315a; 17-784b; artificial 7-98c; cellulose 5-101a; chloral hydrate 5-604b; digestion 7-375b; food 9-458a; timber 22-221b; see also Soil.
Decompression (surg.) 4-21b fol.; divers 7-27c.
Deconcentration (govt.) 14-261b.
DECORAH, Ia. 7-127a.
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) 7-127a; capital fig. 4-794; English Gothic 10-545d; mouldings 15-927b; wood-carving 23-717c.
Decorating trade 4-350a.
Decoration, Interior: see Interior Decoration.
DECORATION DAY (U.S.) 7-127b; 11-640a.
Decorations, military and naval (U.S.) Pl. IX 16-NUMISMATICS; Pls. I, II 22-UNIFORMS.
DECORATIVE ART 7-127c; acanthus leaf 1-90a; arch. 8-108d; 1-101a; Byzantine 4-491a; doorways 7-533b fol.; furniture Pl. III fig. 4 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE; mosaic work 15-833c; Russia 19-747c; sculpture 20-215a; 10-804b; stage design 21-282d fol.; stone age Pl. III fig. 7 2-ARCHAEOLOGY.
— design: see Arts and Crafts.
Décorchemont, Francoise (Fr. art.) 10-406d; Pl. IX fig. 2 10-GLASS.
DE CORT, FRANS 7-127c.
Découpé (fan) 9-66a.
"De Coverley papers" (Addison) 8-590b.
DECOY 7-127c; 20-570d.
DECREE (law) 7-127d; arbitral 2-220b; Athens 10-830a; Greek 12-397c; Papal 7-409a; Roman 19-450b.
— (order), nisi (law) 7-127d.
— law (1916, It.) 12-734a.
— law (1924, Chile) 5-490d.
Decrepitation 16-880c.
DECRESCENDO 7-127d; 7-387Jc.
DECRETALS (canon law) 7-127d; 4-757a; 7-409c; false 4-757d; 6-233d.
"Décret Crémieux" (Fr.) 6-666c.
Décrets (Fr. law) 9-773a.
"Decretum" (Ivo of Chartres) 12-834a.
"Decretum Gratiani" (Gratianus) 10-659b; 4-758a; 22-863a; 17-202a; 5-682a; 7-524c.
"Decretum pro Jacobitis" (medieval religious decree) 9-181d.
Decretum ultimum (Rom. law) 20-321c.
Decrolin (chem.) 21-542d.
Decroly, Ovide (Belgian educator) 15-258d.
DECURIO (Rom.) 7-129a; 19-442d; see also Dean.
"Decus et tutamen" (coin legend) 15-494a.
Decussate leaves (bot.) 13-828b.
Decussation of pyramids (anat.) 4-11b.
Decylene (chem.) 16-769a.
Dedans (tennis) 13-791Ac.
Dedayè, Bur. 18-787d.
Dédé (sect) 7-129a.
DEDEAGATCH (Dedeagach, Alexandroupolis), Gr. 7-129a; 7-868a; Balkan War 2-988d; World War I 23-784d.
De Decker, E. 15-83c.
Dedefre (k.) 8-70c.
DEDEKIND, JULIUS WILHELM Richard 7-129b; 10-914b; 15-87Bb.
Dedel, Adrian: see Adrian VI.
DEDHAM, Mass. 7-129c.
DEDICATION 7-129c.
—, Feast of (Jewish) 7-129c.
DEDIFFERENTIATION (biol.) 7-130c; 10-923a.
"Dedit nobis" (law) 13-210a.
Dedler, Rochus 16-667d.
Dedo II (Wettin) 23-551a.
De Donis Conditionalibus: see Entail.
Dedrle, F. 5-435b.
DEDUCTION 7-132d; 15-84c.
Deductions (law) 2-796d; 12-136a.
Deductive inference (logic) 14-308a; 14-315a; 11-594b.
Deductive method (math.) 15-87b.
Deduplication (bot.) 9-411a.
DEE, JOHN (Eng. Math.) 7-133a; 8-802a.
Dee, lake, Scot. 13-414a.
DEE, riv., Scot. 7-133b; 1-39a; geog. 20-964d.
DEE, riv., Wales and England 7-133c; 7-198b; 9-380b.
DEED (law) 7-133d; 6-340b fol.; 7-410c; 13-807d; conveyance 1-126b; forgery 9-508d.
— -act (philos.) 9-218c.
Deed-box 19-809c.
Deed de praesenti (Scots law) 23-607a.
— of arrangement (law) 2-428b.
— of grant (Eng. law): see Grant.
— -poll (law) 7-133d; 12-147d.
Deed registration 13-686b.
Deem 7-532b.
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXANDER) Force 7-133d.
DEEMSTER (DOOMSTER) (Scot. of.) 7-134a; 7-532b.
Deemsters' courts (Manx law) 14-770a.
Deep (oceanography) 6-330d; Pacific 17-16d.
—, bay, Hong Kong 11-720c.
— arcuate fibres (anat.) fig. 3 4-10.
— cervical glands 14-523c.
— femoral glands 14-524b.
— frying (cookery) 6-371a.
— gas producer fig. 10 10-49.
— gouge (tool) 4-955b.
Deep River, Conn. 20-38d.
Deep-sea anglers: See Ceratioids.
— benthic zone (biogeog.) 14-890c.
— current meter (instru.) 5-305d.
— fishes 9-325a.
Deep-sea temperature 21-37a.
Deep water facies (geol.) 10-169d.
Deep-water gurnard (fish) 9-322d.
Deep-well pump 18-85c.
Deer (abbey, Scot.) 17-648d.
— (heraldry) 11-469c.
DEER (zool.) 7-134a; 9-57b; 3-974b; antlers 17-430c; 10-922d; diseases 3-601c; distribution 7-440d; 23-971b; 3-553b; hind foot fig. 1 2-479; hunting 10-3b; 11-923c; 3-552a fol.; see also Roebuck.
— berry (bot.) 23-659c.
— botfly 3-948c; 7-136b.
DEERE, JOHN 7-136a; 15-673c; 6-856c.
DEERFIELD, Mass. 7-136a.
DEER FLY (zool.) 7-136b.
Deerfoot (nick., Louis Bennett) 2-617c.
Deer forests (Scot.) 20-146b.
— -grass (meadow beauty) 15-132b.
Deerhorn culture 12-266Ab.
Deerhound, Scottish 7-495Ab.
Deerhurst, Glos., Eng. 16-708b.
Deering, Me. 18-254c.
Deer mouse fig. 8 9-938.
DEER PARK 7-136b.
Deer Removal Act (1851, Eng.) 16-287c.
"Deerslayer" (Cooper) 6-380d.
Deerwood, Minn. 4-20b.
Deery, John 3-569d.
Dees (electrodes) 6-922Cb.
De facto corporations 6-152d.
DE FALLA, MANUEL 7-136b; 20-992c.
DEFAMATION 7-136c; tort 22-309a; see also Libel and Slander.
DEFAULT (law) 7-136c; 18-403c; 10-933d.
— (Guardians) Act (1926, Eng.) 18-217b.
DEFEASANCE (law) 7-136d; 19-12d; 3-842a.
Defence: see Defense, except as below.
"Defence" (ship) 13-223c.
Defence Act 1842 (Eng.) 6-178c.
"Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie, A" (Dryden) 7-686c.
"Defence of Archias" (Cicero) 13-748d.
"Defence of Guenevere, The" (Morris) 15-825d; 8-595d.
"Defence of Justification by Faith" (Bunyan) 4-391d.
"Defence of Poesy" (Sidney) 8-584c.
"Defence of Rhyme" (Daniel) 8-578b.
"Defence of the Main Principles of the Catholic Faith, A" (Richelieu) 19-291d.
Defence of the Realm Acts (1914-15, Eng.) 12-312c; 14-985d; 17-441c; 21-348b; 6-351c.
"Defence of Usury" (Bentham) 3-417a.
DEFENDANT (law) 7-136d.
"Defendant, The" (Chesterton) 5-440a.
"Defender" (yacht) 23-870a.
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (title) 7-136d; 8-468d; 19-40d.
Defenders, The (Ir. society) 17-436c.
Defenneh (Daphnae), ft., Egy. 7-48b.
Defense (Am. football) 9-481a.
DEFENSE (leg.): see Practice and Procedure.

Defense (mil.) 21-580c; 9-539a; 21-740c; 21-748a; 12-331b; British Dominions' 6-318c; 4-695c; coast 5-916d; Eire 12-632Ab.
—, civilian (U.S.) 23-354d.
Defense, Treaty of (1619) 14-711b.
"Défense de places fortes, De la" (L. N. M. Carnot) 4-902c.
"Défense et Illustration de la langue française" (Du Bellay) 19-526b; 6-728c; 9-761a; 7-698a.
DEFENSE MECHANISMS 7-136d.
Defense Service Ribbon Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
"Défenseur de la Constitution, Le" (journal) 19-355d.
"Defensio regia pro Carolo I" (Salmasius) 19-888d.
Defensores (advocates) 1-206a; 11-722d.
"Defensor Pacis" (Marsilius) 14-973c; 8-408b.
DEFERENT (astron.) 7-137b.
De Ferranti, S. Z. 8-273b; 8-285d.
Deferred Annuity (fin.) 2-1d; 21-574b.
— **ASSETS** (fin.) 7-137b.
Deferred assurance 14-52c.
— charges to expense (fin.) 7-137b.
— payment plan 12-425a.
— reflex (physiol.) 4-6d.
— share 20-465a.
Deffand, Jean Baptiste de la Lande, marquis du 7-137c.
— **DE LA LANDE, MARIE ANNE de Vichy-Chamrond,** marquise du 7-137b; letters 9-792d.
DEFIANCE, O. 7-137d.
Deficiency: see Genus (math.).
— diseases (bot.) 18-37c.
— diseases (physiol.) 15-194c; 23-219d.
DEFILE 7-138a; 9-233Bc.
DE FILIPPI, FILIPPO 7-138a.
Definite integral (math.) 4-555b.
— proportions, Law of 2-642c.
DEFINITION (logic) 7-138b; Aristotle 14-320b; math. 15-84c.
"Definitions" (Scaevola) 20-41b.
DEFLATION (fin.) 7-138c; money 15-697d; post-war 10-695c.
— (exhalation) (physiol.) 19-217d.
Deflection (gunnery) 11-2c; Scott 20-179c.
— (magnetism) 14-670c; 6-922Cc; 18-299d.
— (meteorol.) 11-171d.
— method (math.) 10-129c.
Deflector compass 6-174c.
Deflocculated graphite 10-647c.
Defloration 14-940d.
DEFOE, DANIEL 7-138c; 8-589d; 20-17b; newspapers 16-335c; novel 16-574a; 17-907a.
—, Mary Tuffley 7-138c.
Defoliation (botany) 13-829b.
DE FOREST, LEE (Amer. inventor) 7-140c; 4-210d; thermionic valve 22-79b; vacuum tube 21-899c.
Deformation (phys.) 13-788a fol.
Deformations (physiol.) 16-33b.
Deformation stress (engin.) 4-132b.
Deformities: see Monster.
De Fors (De Fortibus), William, earl of Albemarle 1-519a.
Defrecheux, Nicolas (poet) 23-309a.
DEFREGGER, FRANZ VON 7-140d.
"Défricheur, Le" (Fr.-Canadian news.) 13-770d.
Defterdār (offi.) 8-89a; 22-596c.
deg. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Degame (wood) 2-266Ad.
Deganwy, Wales: see Diganhwy.
De Garmendia, B. S. 18-873d.
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN EDgard 7-140d; distemper 7-427b; impressionism 12-126b; landscape 13-672c; E. Manet, port. Pl. fig. 5 17-PENCIL DRAWING; work Pls. XII and XVII 17-PAINTING; Pl. fig. 6 17-PASTEL; Pl. III fig. 6 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; Pl. II fig. 3 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL; Pl. fig. 6 21-TEMPERA; 17-59c.
Degasifyers (chem.) 12-662b.
De Gaulle, Charles 10-311Ec; 17-640a.
De Geer, Carl 8-622a.
De Geer, G. 2-1015d; 10-379b; 18-834a; 21-250b.
DE GEER, JONKHEER DIEK JAN DE 7-141b; 11-667b.
DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD, baron (Swed. states.) 7-141b; Charles XV 5-286c.
Degema, Nig. 16-440a.
Degen (Ger. baker) 3-295d.
Degeneracy (sociol.) 15-182c.
Degenerate curve 6-886a.
DEGENERATION (biol.) 7-141c; 8-926a; 7-130d.
"Degeneration" ("Entartung") (Nordau) 16-486d.
DEGGENDORF (DECKENDORF), Ger. 7-142a.
Deglutition (physiol.) 7-376b.
Dego (battle, 1796) 9-816d.
De Goeje, Michael Jan 10-468a.
"De Grasse" (steamship) Pl. fig. 1 16-NAVIGATION.
Degreasing (of bones) 3-844b.
DEGREE 7-142b; abbrev. 1-23a fol.; bachelor 2-876c; Oxford and Cambridge 8-936c fol.
Degree (geog.) 14-841d; 18-736b.
— (math.) 7-142d; 6-390d; 22-471d; 6-885d; 9-576a.
De Grey, Hugh, 6th marquess of Hertford 11-523b.
De Gua de Malves, Jean Paul 8-427a.
Deguise (gen.) 2-89b.
"De Harmonice Mundi" (Kepler) 2-584d.
Dehdadi, Afg. 15-129c.
Dehebi, El (Ahmed IV) (Mor. k.) 15-816b.
Dehesas (pastures) 1-894a.
Deheubarth, princes of 17-458d.
Dehiscence 9-413d; 9-877c; 1-925c.
Dehkan (tribe) 3-7b.
DEHMEL, RICHARD 7-142d; 10-228c.
Dehn, Adolf Pl. IV fig. 2 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Dehn, Paul 17-182a.
DEHRA DUN, dist., India 7-143a; 16-31a; 20-724b.
DEHRA DUN, India 7-143b.
Dehwar (Pers. tribe) 3-7b.
DEHYDRATION (chem.) 7-143c; coal tar 5-913a fol.; food 9-459a; milk 15-488b; vegetables 8-167a; see also Desiccation.
DEHYDROGENATION (chem.) 7-143c; 11-979d.
Deianeira (myth.) 11-481c.
Dei Consentes (colonnade, Rome) 19-468b.
Deïdameia (myth.) 16-220c.
Deification (of kings) 14-571a.
Deificatory sacrifice (rel.) 19-801b.
Deiman, J. R. 16-768d.
Deimos (astron.) 14-964a.
— (myth.) 2-312a.
DEINARCHUS (orator) 7-143c; 5-773b.
Deinocephalia 19-186c.
DEINOCRATES (arch.) 7-143d.
— (of Syracuse) 20-607d.
Deinomenid (dynasty) 20-606c.
Deinotherium (Dinotherium) 7-391c.
DEIOCES (Dāyuku, Dayukku, Daiukku) Minni chief 7-144a; 7-884a; 19-1000c.
DEIOTARUS 7-144a.
— Philadelphus 5-227b.
Deiphobus 11-392d; 11-701b.
"Deipnosophists" (Athenaeus) 20-12c.
DEIR (DEIR EZ-ZOR), Syr. 7-144b.
DEIRA 7-144c; 3-457a; 16-538c.
DEIRDRE 7-144c; 12-640d.
"Deirdre of the Sorrows" (Synge) 21-709c.
"Deirdre Wedded" (Trench) 22-452d.
Deir ed-Dibban, Pal. 1-184d.
— -el-Bahri (Deir el Bahari, Dair al-Bahri) Egy. 22-45c; 8-72b; 8-46c fol.; Hatshepsut's temple 8-107d; 22-46a; Nebhepre's temple 8-71a; obelisks 8-108c; pottery 8-52c; Pl. II fig. 6 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Deirmen Tepe, hill, Asia M. 20-847b.
Deiroptyx (lizard) 12-75d.
Deisi (tribe) 23-291d.
DEISM 7-144d; 6-662c; 2-976Ab; Abrahamites 1-61a; metaphysics 15-333c; theism 22-46d.
DEISTER, hills, Ger. 7-145d.
Deist's Bible (nick.): see "Christianity as Old as the Creation" (Tindal).
Deiters, cells of 7-824d.
Deity 12-341a; Alexander 17-758d; anthropomorphism 2-59b; Averroes 2-189d; Carneades 4-892b; Epictetus 8-647d; Epicurus 8-649b, Hinduism 11-577b; Indian, Pl. fig. 1 23-YAKSAS; Judaism 13-165a; 11-364a fol.; 13-38d; Locke 14-274c; logos 14-334d; 15-647d; pantheism 17-190d; prayer 18-419b; Speusippus 1-88a; syncretism 21-705d; tree 22-446Bb; Xenophanes 17-744b.
Dejaj Negusye 23-991c.
"Déjà vu" (psych.) 1-55d.
DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRGINIE 7-145d; 19-998d.
Déjazets (acting) 7-145d.
Dejaz Kassai 1-76a.
"Dejection, Ode to" (Coleridge) 6-10c.
Déjeuner (meal) 7-390a.
"Déjeuner sur l'herbe" (Manet) 12-126b.
Dejnev, Simon: see Dezhneff, Simon.
Dek, isl., Afr. 21-779a.
De Kaap, mt., Trans. 3-99b.
De Kaap, valley, Trans. 16-132a.
Dekabrist (Decembrists) Conspiracy 16-418a; 18-783b; 19-720b.
Dekagram (Decagram) (weight) 15-139c.
Dekak (of Damascus) 6-775b fol.
De Kalb, baron: see Kalb, Johann.
DE KALB, Ill. 7-146a.
Dekalitre (Decalitre) (measure) 15-139c.
Dekametre (Decametre) (measure) 15-139c.
Dekanawida (tribe) 12-684a.
De Kay, Helena (Gilder, Helena) 10-347a.
De Keyser, Hendrik 7-146a.
— **KEYSER, THOMAS** 7-146a.
"De Keyser case" (Gt. Brit., 1920) 18-439a; 6-178b.
Dekhotinsky incubator fig. 3 12-143.
— thermostat 12-146a; fig. 11 12-145.
Dekkan, India: see Deccan.
DEKKER, EDWARD (EDUARD) Douwes 7-146b; 7-775b.
—, **(DECKER), THOMAS** 7-146c; 8-583b; 7-600c; Ford 9-492d; Middleton 15-452c fol.; Webster 23-472d.
Dekkhan, dist., India 12-217d.
DE KOVEN, REGINALD 7-146d.
Del.: see Delaware.
del. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Delabarre, E. B. 13-558c.
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY THOMAS 7-146d.
Delabole, quarries, Corn., Eng. 6-453d.
DELABORDE, HENRI FRANCOIS, count 7-147a; 17-466a.
Delabruyère, Jean (La Bruyère, Jean De) 13-559c.
DELACROIX, FERDINAND VICTOR Eugene 7-147b; 16-743d; Pl. XII fig. 1 17-PAINTING; 18-268a; 17-57b.
Delafield, E. M. (English writer) 8-599d.
Delafontain (sci.) 18-986c.
DE LA GARDIE, JAKOB, count 7-147c; 5-281d.
— **LA GARDIE, MAGNUS GABRIEL,** count 7-147d; 21-646a.
DELAGE, YVES 7-148a.
DELAGOA BAY, inlet, E.Af. 7-148a; 2-223c; railway 21-57c; Trans. 22-424a fol.; 22-426d.
De la Harpe, Bernard: see La Harpe, Bernard de.
Delahaye, Victor 4-439d.
Delaherche, Auguste 18-356d.
DELAINE (fabric) 7-148c.
Delainettes 7-148d.
DE LA MARE, WALTER JOHN 7-148d; 8-599d fol.; 18-111c fol.
DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph 7-148d.
DELAMERE (DE LA MER), GEORGE Booth, 1st baron 7-149a.
—, Henry, 2nd baron (1st earl of Warrington) 7-149b.
— Forest, dist., Ches., Eng. 5-423a.
Delamination (embryol.) 8-389b; 12-551d.
DeLancey, James 16-388d.
De Lancey party (U.S.) 14-447c.
De Land, Henry A. 7-149c.
Deland, Loren F. 1-807a.
—, **MARGARETTA WADE (CAMPbell)** 7-149b; 16-575d.
DE LAND, Fla. 7-149b.
DELANE, JOHN THADDEUS 7-149c; 23-316a.
DELANO, JANE ARMINDA 7-149c.
—, mt., Utah 19-369c.
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE 7-149d; 7-50d.
Delapidations Measure (1923, Eng.) 8-475a.
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERCULES 7-150a; 21-64c fol.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE ARTHUR 7-150a; 8-188b; 8-301c.
— la Rive, Charles Gaspard 7-150a.
Delaroche, F. 11-319a.
—, **HIPPOLYTE (PAUL)** 7-150b; 17-52b.
De la Roche, Mazo (writ.) 4-716d.
DELARUE, GERVAIS 7-150c.
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-150c; 2-589b; 8-262d; 18-520b; celestial phot. 15-779c; Oxford 16-671d; 17-835a.
DELATOR 7-150d; 2-82c.
Delatouche (ed.) 19-932c.
De la Tour, Maurice Quentin: see La Tour, Maurice Quentin de.
Delattre, Roland (Lasso, Orlando) 13-735b.
Delaunay, Charles Eugene 15-780d; 5-93a.
—, **ELIE** 7-151a.
—, **LOUIS ARSENE** 7-151b.
—, Marguerite J. C. (Staal, M. J. C., baronne de) 21-272a.
— **-BELLEVILLE, LOUIS** 7-151b.
Delaval, Sir Ralph 3-246a.
DeLaval wheel fig. 1 22-575; 18-386c.
De Lavaud transmission 15-892a.
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANCOIS CASimir (poet) 7-151c; 7-597b.
DELAWARE, state, U.S. 7-151c; Coleman Du Pont road 6-1b; fin. 15-700a; 7-153a; industry 7-154a; govt. 17-408b; 7-561d; Negroes 7-153a; products illustration 7-154b; whipping 6-719a; 9-385a.
DELAWARE, O. 7-156b.
—, bay, Del. 7-157a; 11-177b.
—, canal, Pa. 7-876a.
—, park, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-341c.
"Delaware" (battleship) 3-223a.
DELAWARE, LACKAWANNA AND Western Railroad Company, The 7-156d.
—, univ. of 7-153c; 23-629b.
— and Ches. canal 7-154b.
— **AND HUDSON COMPANY, THE** (R.R.) 7-156b; 18-935d fol.; 14-279b.
— and Rariton canal 21-426Ad.
— City, Del. 5-422c.
— **INDIANS** 7-156c; 12-684b; 7-154c; 16-310d.
— Land Co. 23-831c.
DELAWARE RIVER, U.S. 7-157a; 16-307b; 22-714d.
— River Bridge (U.S.) Pl. X figs. 1-3 4-BRIDGES; 4-127d; 4-136d; 17-705c.
— **WATER GAP,** Pa. 7-157b.
DE LA WARR (DELAWARE) (Eng. nobles) 7-157b.
De La Warr, lord (expl.) 7-154c.
Delay cap (blasting) 3-710a.
Delboeuf, J. L. R. 18-720d.
Delbono, E. (paint.) 17-64Dc.
Delbrel 9-809b fol.
Delbrück, B. 17-741c.
—, **HANS** (hist.) 7-157d.
—, **M. (sci.)** 23-844b.
—, **RUDOLF VON** (states.) 7-158a.
Delcassé, Suzanne 7-160b.
—, **THEOPHILE** (states.) 7-158b; 9-655b; 4-377d.
Delchef, André 23-309b.
Del Congreso, isl., Medit. 5-188a.
DEL CREDERE (law) 7-160b; 18-498c.
Deldoul, Sah. 22-529b.
Dele (Deal), Kent, Eng. 7-106b.
dele. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Deleanu, Ion Budai (writ.) 19-655d.
Deleb, riv., Af. 2-932b.
Delegates, High Court of (Eng.) 18-524c.
Délégations financières 1-619b.
Délégués cantonaux (educ.) 7-998a.
"Delenda est Carthago" (Shaftesbury) 20-427c.
De Leon, Daniel 21-707c.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS CHARLES (pol.) 7-160b.
DELESSE, ACHILLE ERNEST (geol.) 7-160c.
Delessert, Etienne 7-160d.
—, **JULES PAUL BENJAMIN** (fin.) 7-160d.
"Delfino" (submarine) 21-492c.
DELFT, Holl. 7-161a; 18-348b; 22-215d; views Pls. II, III 11-HOLLAND.
— (pottery) Pl. VIII fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; 18-348d fol.; 7-841d.
"Delftsche Wonderdokter, De" (Bosboom-Toussaint) 7-775b.
Delfzyl, Holl. 10-904a.
Delgado, Isaac M. 16-322d.
— Art Museum (Louisiana) 16-322d.
— Trades school (La.) 16-322c.
Delhi, prov., India 7-162c.
DELHI, India 7-161b; 6-689a; 18-774b; Ahmad Shah 1-432c; 12-170d; Gt. Mosque Pl. fig. 2 15-MOSQUE; iron pillar 12-681d; legislative bldg. fig. 13 10-570; mutiny 12-243c; 20-833b; plans of 10-570d; school of poets 11-575a.
Delhi Pact (India) 12-184d.
Deli (Belawan), Sum. 3-337d.
Deli (Pinarus), riv., Asia M. 12-731c.
Delia (character) 22-188d.
DELIA (fest.) 7-164c.
"Delia" (S. Daniel) 7-30d; 8-578c.
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-164c; 5-708a; 10-766c; 1-841c; Chios 5-592d; Samos 19-922c.
Deliberative States 5-230a.
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIBERT Leo (comp.) 7-167b.
Delichon urbica (House martin) 14-988c.
Delicious (apple) 2-139b; 9-883a.
Delict (law) 19-453a.
Delije Irmak, riv., Turk. 9-970d.
Delikli Tash, Asia M. 2-536c.
DELILAH 7-167c.
DELILLE, JACQUES (poet) 7-167c; 7-257d; 7-343b.
Deliming 13-846d.
Delinquency: see Criminology.
Deli Orman (region, Eur.) 20-657c.
DELIQUESCENCE 7-167d.
"Déliquescences d'Adoré Floupette, Les" 21-701a.
DELIRIUM 7-167d; ferox 22-649d; tremens 11-106c; 12-317d; 12-388c.
Delis (Kurdish troops, Syria) 8-89d.
Delisle, Guillaume (cartographer) 14-844b.
DELISLE, JOSEPH NICOLAS (astron.) 7-168b.
—, **LEOPOLD VICTOR** (hist.) 7-168b.
"Delitti e delle Pene, Dei" (C. Beccaria) 3-285c.
DELITZSCH, FRANZ (theol.) 7-168c.
—, Friedrich 7-168d; 19-788d.
DELITZSCH, Ger. 7-169a.
DELIUM, BATTLE OF 7-169a; 7-192a; 17-453c.
DELIUS, FREDERICK (comp.) 7-169b.
—, **NIKOLAUS** (philol.) 7-169b.
"Deliverance of St. Peter from Prison" (Raphael) 18-984a.
Delivery (child): see Obstetrics.
— (law) 18-406d; 19-874b.
— hatchway 11-818a.
Dell' Abbato (Niccolo Abati) 1-8d.
Della Bella, Giano (pol.) 7-37d; 9-390a.
— **BELLA, STEFANO** (engr.) 7-169c; 8-747b.
— **CASA, GIOVANNI** (poet) 7-169c.
— Catena, count: see Strickland, Sir Gerald.
— **COLLE, RAFFAELLINO** (painter) 7-169d.
— **CRUSCANS, THE** (poets) 7-169d; 10-340c.
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar 3-301c.
— Faggiuola, Uguccione 7-38d fol.
— Fonte, Jacopo (sculp.): see Della Quercia.
"Della Guerra di Fiandria" (Bentivoglio) 3-418d.
Dell' Anguillara, Giovanni Andrea (writ.) 12-743d.
Della Penna, count: see Concini, Concino.
— **PORTA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** (Giambattista) (philos.) 7-169d; 1-82a; 4-659a; 6-807c; 17-800b; 21-352a.
— **QUERCIA** (Della Fonte), **JACOPO** (sculp.) 7-170a; "Creation of Eve" Pl. IV fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE; il. 8-23.
— **ROBBIA** (fam.) 7-170b.
— Robbia, Andrea, Pl. IV fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE.
— Rovere, Francesco: see Sixtus IV (pope).
— Rovere, Giuliano: see Julius II (pope).
— Scala (fam.): see Scaliger.
— Scala (Scaliger), Alboino 23-89d.
— Scala (Scaliger), Bartolommeo 7-38c.
— Scala, Francesco (Can Grande): see Scaliger, Can Grande.
— Scala (Scaliger), Mastino I 23-89d.
— Torre (fam.) 23-193b.
Delle, Fr. 3-339c.
Dellenbaugh 11-201d.
DELMEDIGO (fam.) 7-172a.
Delmedigo, Elijah 7-172a; 11-361d.
Delmedigo, Joseph Solomon (sci.) 7-172a.
DELMENHORST, Ger. 7-172a; 16-765a.
Delminium, Aus. 6-992b.
Delmonico (restaurant) 19-230b.
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria: see Julius III (pope).
DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS (jur.) 7-172a.
DELONEY (DELONE), THOMAS (writ.) 7-172b; "Shoemaker's Holiday" 7-146c.
DE LONG, GEORGE WASHINGTON 7-172b; 2-298a; 13-909d.
— Long, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (G1).
— Long, isls., Arctic O. 16-329b.
De Longchamps 6-891b.
Deloraine, Selkirkshire, Scot. 8-790b.
DeLorm, C. 10-404d; 18-359a.
DELORME, MARION 7-172b.
DE L'ORME (DELORME), PHILIbert 7-172c; 19-139d; 16-855b.
Delos, Gr. 15-833d.
DELOS, isl., Aeg.S. 7-172d; map 1-209; Apollo 2-109d; amphictyony 1-841c; excavation 10-794b; Greece 10-754b; pirates (B.C.) 10-782a; slave mart 20-775b; statues 10-806a; fig. 3 10-806; treasury 7-165a.
Delos, Confederacy of (anc. Gr.): see Delian League.
DE LOUTHERBOURG, PHILIP James 7-173d.

DELPHI (Gr.) 7-174a; map 1-209; map 19-501 (G4); amphictyony 1-841c; Aphrodite 2-98d; charioteer 10-811c; divination 16-831d; 17-935c; excavation 10-794a; inscriptions 12-396b; Phocis 17-765b; ruins at Pl. II fig. 2 10-GREECE; Sicyon 10-807d; sculpture 10-807c; treasury Pl. III fig. 1 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; tripod 22-482a.
Delphi, mt., Gr. 8-791c.
"Delphic Sibyl" fresco (Michelangelo) Pl. V fig. 1 17-PAINTING.
Delphinapterinae 5-174b; 3-390d.
Delphinapterus leucas: see Beluga ("White Whale").
"Delphin Classics" (Huet) 11-863c.
Delphine blue 7-802a.
Delphini (star) 7-175b.
— (title): see Dauphin.
Delphinia (Gr. goddess): see Artemis.
DELPHINIA (festival) 7-175a; Apollo 2-110d.
Delphinidae: see Dolphin.
Delphinidin chloride 2-28b.
Delphininae (zool.) 5-173a.
Delphinios (Apollo) 2-110d.
Delphinium (temple) 10-831b.
DELPHINIUM (Larkspur) (bot.) 7-175a; 18-979c; 18-123c; Pl. V 9-FLOWER.
— ajacis: see Rocket larkspur.
— cardinale: see Scarlet larkspur.
— carolinianum (Carolina larkspur) 13-726d.
— consolida (Branching or Field larkspur) 7-175b; 13-726c.
— elatum (candle larkspur) 7-175b.
— exaltatum: see Tall larkspur.
— grandiflorum (bouquet larkspur) 7-175b.
— nudicaule (red larkspur) 7-175b.
— occidentale (Mountain or Western larkspur) 7-175b; 13-726d.
— requienii (Spotted larkspur) 13-726c.
— tricorne (dwarf larkspur) 7-175b.
— virescens 13-726d.
Delphinus (title): see Dauphin.
DELPHINUS (constellation) 7-175b; 6-313c; Pl. I 21-STAR.
— delphis: see Dolphin (cetacean mammal).
DELPHOS, O. 7-175b.
Delporte (astron.) 15-577b.
Del Rio, M. 22-966c; 5-361d.
DEL RIO, Tex. 7-175b; 21-570a.
Del Rosario (phys.) 8-263c.
— (pseud.): see Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta, co., Mich. 8-701d.
—, region, Egy. 8-33b fol.; see also Nile, riv., Af.
DELTA (phys. geog.) 7-175c.
— (chem.) 5-378d.
— (Gr. letter) 6-968a.
Delta Aquarids (astron.) 15-338d.
— deposit 10-170a.
— iron (met.) 12-646a; 12-670a.
— outlets 19-331c.
— RAYS 7-175c; 18-895d.
Deltatheridum (biol.) 12-404d.
Delthyrium (zool.) 3-1000c.
Deltidial plates (zool.) 3-1000c.
Deltoid dodecahedron 6-814b.
— muscle 1-883a; 15-987c.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE (geol.) 7-175c; 3-677c.
DELUGE 7-175d; 16-476b; 2-847d.
"Deluge, The" (Sienkiewicz) 20-623c.
Déluge de la Saint Crépin 10-877a.
DELUSION 7-177b; defense mechanisms 7-137a.
Delustre (process) 21-1005b.
Delvigne (of.) 20-805b.
Delville Wood, Fr. 20-975c.
DELYANNI, THEODOROS (states.) 7-177b; 10-785d fol.
Delyanov, I. D. (states.) 19-723c.
Dem. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Demachy, Robert (phot.) 17-832a fol.
DEMADES (orator) 7-177c; 7-195b.
Demagnetization 14-663d; curve fig. 19 14-641.
DEMAGOGUE (pol.) 7-177c; 10-768a.
DEMAND (econ.) 7-177c; see also Supply and Demand.
Demanda, mts., Sp. 4-990a.
Demand and Supply: see Supply and Demand.
— (sight) bill 3-575d.
— deposits 3-36d; 6-879b.
— loan: see Call Money.
— paper (fin.) 16-143Fa.
— price 18-469b; 21-579c; 4-800Cc.
DEMANTOID 10-29c.
Demarteau, Gilles 21-411a.
DEMARATUS (k.) 7-178a; 5-800c; 17-558c.
Demarcation disputes (econ.) 21-468d.
Demarcey, E. A. 18-986c.
Demarch (govt.) 5-790b.
Demarest 3-569c.
Demareteion (coin) 16-617c; Pl. I fig. 14 16-NUMISMATICS.
Demarginerated oils 16-748c.
De Marre co-efficient 2-391d.
Demasy, P. (writ.) 3-350a.
DEMAVEND, mt., Iran 7-178b; 2-514b; 15-128a; 17-549b.
De Mayo (mech.) 4-384d.
Dembea, lake, Af.: see Tana.
Dembinski, count Henry (refugee) 11-905d.
Dembre, Asia M.: see Myra.
Deme (govt.) 5-790a.
Dementia paralytica 12-389a.
— praecox 12-386d; 18-722a; 14-708b; 16-258b; 1-55c.
DEMERARA, co., Brit. Gui. 7-178b; 10-194c; 10-956b fol.; 20-782b.
— rum 19-635b; 21-243a.
— sugar 21-530c.
Demersal fish 9-294b; 9-297c.
Demertzes (states.) 10-789b.
DEMESNE 7-178b.
Demetae (tribe) map 4-160b; 23-294d.
DEMETER 7-178c; 10-848d; 19-460b; 20-371a; Aeschylus 1-260b; Chloë 7-179b; 22-19a; Isis 12-708b; mysteries 16-45c fol.; Pelops 17-455c; Persephone 17-544d; temple (Agrigentum) 1-427a; Triptolemus 22-485a.
"Demeter" (Cnidus) 15-998a; 7-179d.
"Déméter" (Rousseau) 19-587c.
Demeter Malophoros (temple) 20-308a.
— Thesmophoros (myth.) 22-129b.
"Demetia," anc. king., Wales: see Pembrokeshire.
DEMETRIA (festival) 7-179d.
Demetrias, Gr. 23-245b.
DEMETRIUS (Bactria) 7-179d; 2-911b.
— I (Babylonia) 15-172d.
DEMETRIUS I (Maced.) 7-180a; Cyprus 6-933b; Diadochi wars 7-305b; Ptolemy I 18-732a fol.; Salamis victory 19-869c; Sicyon 20-613d; statue 19-923b; victories 2-65d.
DEMETRIUS II (Maced.) 7-180b.
DEMETRIUS (Syr. royal fam.) 7-180c.
— I, Soter (Syr.) 1-575b; 7-180c; Jews 13-53a; Miletus 17-564c; Ptolemies 18-733b.
Demetrius II Nicator (Syr.) Antioch 2-70c; history 7-180c; 17-564c; Maccabees 13-53b; Ptolemy VI 18-733b.
— III (Syr.) 7-180c; 7-2a; 20-306b.
Demetrius (Scepsis) 22-502d.
— (Thessalonica) 15-764b.
DEMETRIUS (philos.) 7-180c.
DEMETRIUS (sculp.) 7-180c.
— DONSKOI (noble) 7-180d.
— Ivanovich 7-181a; 10-463d.
— PHALEREUS (philos.) 7-181a; 10-837b; 7-180a; 10-830c.
—, PSEUDO- (pretenders) 7-181a; 3-172c; 15-280a; 18-136a.
— Tuptalo, St. (of Rostov) 19-752b.
Demi-bastion (fort) 3-194c; 9-527d.
Demi-cannon (mil.) 4-751d; 16-857c.
Demi-culverin 16-857c.
DEMIDOV (fam.) 7-181d.
—, Akinfiy (Russ. capitalist) 7-181d; 16-476a.
DEMIJOHN (bottle) 7-181d.
Demi-leopard and lion 11-468d.
DeMille, C. B. 15-856d.
—, J. (nov.) 4-716c.
Demi-lune: see Half-Moon (fortification).
DEMING, N.Mex. 7-181d.
Demint, James 21-265d.
Demiothecia 18-730d.
Dēmiourgoi 8-814d; 7-182a; 1-119d.
Demiourgos (philos.) 7-182b; 22-951b.
Demi-parallel (mil.) 9-530d.
Demi-pontoon 4-140d.
Demi-prebendary 5-35a.
Demir-kapu, mt., Crimea 6-705b; 10-789a; 4-357c.
DEMISE 7-182a.
DEMISEMIQUAVER 7-182a.
Demise of the Crown 7-182a.
— of the Crown Act (1867, Eng.) 18-437a.
— of the Crown Act (1901, Eng.) 7-182a.
DEMIURGE 7-182a; 10-453b.
Demmer, mountain, Tunisia 22-556d.
DEMMIN, Ger. 7-182b.
Demobilization 8-548b.
DEMOCHARES 7-182b.
DEMOCRACY 7-182c; 6-314b; ancient 20-919c; Dewey 7-297d; Eur. 8-858a; 8-879c; Fr. Rev. 9-804c; Gr. 10-768c; growth 10-561c; minorities 15-564d; 19th cent. 8-134b; Plato 18-56c; socialism 20-897a; voting 23-258c; weakness 5-742d.
"Democracy" (Henry Adams) 1-791b.
DEMOCRATIC PARTY 7-185d; Albany 1-518a; Ala. 1-490d; Bryan 4-298b fol.; caricatures 4-871c; early organs 16-355a; first convention (1832) 16-136b; first defeat 12-92c fol.; Hayes-Tilden election 8-133b; Jefferson 12-988d; nominations 22-763d; origin 23-568a; Smith 20-827b; split (1860) 22-806a.
"Democratic Vistas" (Whitman) 1-788d.
"Démocratie en Amérique, De la" (Tocqueville) 22-265c.
DEMOCRITUS (philos.) 7-187d; atomic theory 14-466b; 20-116c fol.; cognition 22-522c; cones 6-224c; dreams 7-640d fol.; Epicurus 8-648b; ethics 8-761c; Geoponica 10-182Jc; map 14-837c; matter 18-811a; Metaphysics 15-332d; philos. 17-745a; pluralism 18-89b.
"Democritus" (Rubens) 19-612a.
Democritus Junior (pseud.): see Burton, Robert.
Demodecic (Follicular) mange 15-618a.
Demodex folliculorum: see Follicle-mite.
Demodicidae 15-617Bd.
Demogéronte 10-784b.
DEMOGRAPHY 7-188d; 10-152d.
Demoiselle (girl) 7-5a.
— crane 6-634d.
"Demoiselle" (grasshopper) monoplane 19-982d.
DE MOIVRE, ABRAHAM 7-188d; 8-992c; 14-55d; 22-473b.
De Molay, Order of 9-739d.
Demolder, Eugene 3-349a.
Demolins, Edmond 18-565c; 7-998d.
Demon: see Demonology; Devil.
Demon, The (nick., F. R. Spofforth) 21-252c.
Demonax 6-938a.
DEMONETIZATION 7-189a.
Demoniac theories 15-198a.
Demon of Tedworth 3-110c.
DEMONOLOGY 7-189a; 1-921a; Babyl. and Assyr. 2-859b; Borneo 3-910d fol.; Mephistopheles 15-260c; possession 18-302c; see also Ancestor worship; Dead, Disposal of; Exorcism; Lycanthropy; Magic; Witchcraft.
"Demonstratio evangelica" (Eusebius) 8-893a.
DEMONSTRATION 7-190c; Aristotle 14-320c.
Demonstrative geometry 10-178c.
— legacy 13-869d.
— pronoun (Sp.) 21-153d.
De Montmorency, J. E. G. 13-200c.
Demophilus 8-645b.
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 7-190c; 20-363a; 22-862a.
—, George Campbell 7-191c.
—, WILLIAM FREND 7-191c; 2-485d.
— ware 7-191d.
Demos 10-763d; 17-338d.
"Demos" (nov., Gissing) 10-371d.
DEMOSTHENES (Ath. gen.) 7-191d; 17-453a; 21-710d.
DEMOSTHENES (orator) 7-192a; 5-773b; 7-182b; Aeschines 1-259d; Callias 4-613d; Demades 7-177c; Gr. 10-776a; Isaeus 12-698d fol.; Maced. 10-770d; prose 18-592b; style 10-837b.
"De Motibus Stellae Martis" (Kepler) 2-584d.
DEMOTICA, Gr. 7-197a; 7-868a.
"Demotic Chronicle, The" 7-197b; 17-560c.
DEMOTIC LANGUAGE AND WRITING 7-197a; 1-679a; 8-109b fol.; 11-548a.
Dempsey, Jack 3-988a; Pl. I figs. 1 2, 5, 8 3-BOXING.
Dempster Arthur J. (phys.) 12-726d; 17-882Fa.
DEMPSTER, THOMAS (schol.) 7-197c; 22-868a.
— analysis 18-300c.
Dempwolff, Otto 19-934c.
Dem Suliman, Sud. 8-105a.
Demuin, Fr. 1-812a.
DEMURRAGE (shipping) 7-197c; 1-281c.
DEMURRER 7-197c; 18-403a; 18-410a.
"De Muzen" (period.) 18-335c.
Dem Zubeir, Af. 2-932d.
Den (k.) 8-44d.
Den.: see Denmark.
Den (hole) 7-199d.
Denaby powder 8-988a.
DENAIN, Fr. 7-197d; 16-486c; siege (1712) 21-168a.
Denarius (denier) 16-620b; 15-698Bc; Pl. II, figs. 10, 11, 13 16-NUMISMATICS; 9-575c; 16-625a; Pl. V fig. 6 16-NUMISMATICS; Sp. 16-626a.
Denaro (weight) 15-139c.
Denaturants 1-542a.
Denatured alcohol 1-541b fol.
Denayrouze, Louis 16-737d.
Denbigh, Basil Feilding, 2nd earl of 7-197d.
—, WILLIAM FEILDING, 1st earl of 7-197d.
—, William F., 3rd earl of 7-198a.
DENBIGH (Dinbych), Denbighshire, Wales 7-198a.
— facies 20-679b.
Denbigh rocks 20-680a.
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales 7-198b; 5-423c; 23-292a.
den Bosch, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
Den Briel, Holl.: see Brielle.
Denby, E. 22-842c.
—, Yorks., Eng. 17-989a.
Denck (Dengk), Hans 11-534c.
DENDERA (Denderah), Egy. 7-199b; 8-37a; 8-108b fol.; Pl. II fig. 2 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Dendermonde, Belg.: see Termonde.
Dendra, Gr. 1-211b.
Dendragapus obscurus (Sooty grouse) 10-918d.
Dendraspis angusticeps: see Mamba.
Dendre, river, Belg. map 2-88; 3-351d.
Dendrerpeton 7-91b.
DENDRITE (anat.) 7-199c; 4-12a; 16-240d.
Dendrites (myth.): see Dionysus.
Dendritis (myth.): see Helen.
Dendrobaena subrubicunda (Gilt-tail) 7-852c.
Dendrobates 1-839b.
Dendrobium Pl. figs. 1, 2 16-ORCHID.
Dendrocalamus 3-15c.
— giganteus 3-15b.
— strictus 12-154d.
Dendroceros (bot.) 4-305b.
Dendroctonus (bark beetle) 8-624b.
Dendrocygninae (Tree-duck) 7-706c.
Dendrocystis, carpoid. fig. 11 7-898.
Dendrogale (tree shrew) 12-402a; 22-447d.
Dendrohyrax 12-25c fol.
Dendroica aestiva (Yellow warbler) 23-331b.
— cerulea (Cerulean warbler) 23-331b.
Dendrolagus (tree kangaroo) 22-447b.
Dendrolatry (rel.): see Idolatry.
Dendroleon panthernis (ant-lion) 2-81b.
Dendromecon rigida (tree poppy) 18-229b.
Dendromus (pigmy tree mouse) 19-374a.
Dendronessa galericulata (Mandarin duck) 7-706d.
Dendrophori 10-733c.
"Dendrophyllia" Pl. fig. 6 2-ANTHOZOA.
Dendrostoma petraeum (sipunculid worm) il. fig. 1 20-717.
— signifer (sipunculid worm) 20-718d.
Dendy 11-709a.
Dene: see Athabascan (N. Am. Indians).
Deneb 21-319d.
DENE-HOLES 7-199d.
Denezhkin Kameń, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Denfert-Rocherau 3-339d.
D.Eng. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
Denghiz, lake (Sib.), U.S.S.R.: see Balkash.

To make full use of the Index, read Index Rules and Abbreviations, pages 227 to 232.

DENGUE 7-200b; 15-846Ba.
Dengyō-Daishi 12-954Bc.
DENHAM, SIR JOHN (poet) 7-200c; 23-688c.
DENHAM, DIXON (expl.) 7-200c; Af. 1-321b; Bagirmi 2-925d; Bornu 3-916d; Lake Chad 5-185d; Nigeria 16-442b; Sahara 19-817c.
Denhardt, Gustav (expl.) 7-200d.
—, KLEMENS (Ger. expl.) 7-200d.
DENIA, Sp. 7-200d; 1-626b.
Denier: see Denarius.
DENIFLE, HEINRICH SEUSE 7-201a.
DENIKER, JOSEPH (anthro.) 7-201b.
DENIKIN, ANTON IVANOVICH (sol.) 7-201b; 19-737c.
— group 6-973a.
Deniliquin, N.S.W., Austr. 19-336c.
DENIM 7-201c; 6-553a.
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI MARIA 7-201c.
DENIS, ST. 7-201d.
—, Madame 23-250b fol.
DENIS, MAURICE (painter) 7-201d; 10-73b.
—, MICHAEL (poet) 7-202a; 10-223d.
—, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
Denison, George 7-202b.
DENISON, GEORGE TAYLOR (sol.) 7-202a.
—, H. A. 18-873c.
DENISON, Tex. 7-202b.
— univ. 16-274d.
Denisot, Nicholas (editor) 7-265a.
Denisovka, U.S.S.R. 14-346a.
DENIZEN (law) 7-202b; 16-152b.
"Denizens of the Highlands" (Bonheur) 2-483a.
DENIZLI (Anc. Laodicea ad Lycum), Turk. 7-202b; 13-711a.
Denjiro Shigayama 7-19a.
Denk, Hans 1-874b.
Denkera (tribe) 2-504c.
Denkli 12-685d.
"Denkmäler aus Agypten und Athiopien" (Lepsius) 13-958c; 8-41d.
"Denkmalpflege, Die" (period.) 15-777a.
Denman, George (law.) 7-202c.
—, THOMAS, 1st baron (judge) 7-202c.
DENMARK, country, Eur. 7-202c; air routes map 1-465; army, strength of 2-416b; capital punishment 4-810d; coal 17-865b; 10-701d; colonies 6-41b; 10-859c; currency 13-504b; fisheries 17-959b; flag 9-348b; Pl. 1 9-FLAG; geology 16-772b; Ger. trade 10-251b; grain trade 10-605b; lace making 13-569a; learned societies 14-205d; 15-77d; 15-174d; 23-975d; libraries 14-19c; liquor 14-193d; 21-242c; marriage 11-940a; meat trade 15-149a; 3-312d; national debt 16-141a; pawnbroking 17-406a; pensions 16-150Ab; railways 18-918c; savings banks 20-20c; sulphuric acid 21-547a; telephone 21-902b; torture 22-312c; trade marks 22-360c; wealth 23-450d.
—: Agriculture: 7-205a; 9-502a; 13-679d; agricultural research 1-391Ac; bacon and hams 2-891b fol.; butter 4-469b; cattle 13-845c; co-operation 1-358a fol.; creameries 6-651b; eggs 8-28d; hogs 17-920Ab; Wheat 23-562d.
—: Art and Archaeology: 7-203d; 20-873c; 2-258b; 2-243c; fig. E 9-962; museums 15-1003b; numismatics 16-627c; pottery 18-353c; silversmiths 20-690b.
—: History: 7-207c; Absalon 1-63a fol.; Alfred the Great 1-589c; ancient civilization 20-46d; arbitration case 2-223b; battle of Copenhagen 6-398d; Bernstorff 3-459b fol.; Canute the Great 4-774d; Christian II 5-627a; Danelagh in Eng. 7-25c; Dannewerk 7-36b; disarmament 22-442d; German occupation 23-792Ea; Iceland 12-47b fol.; navy captured by British 16-115d; Nor. (1000) 16-551b; Reformation 19-39d; Schleswig-Holstein 3-662a; 8-111d; 10-283b; 20-75b; Sweden 5-282a; 5-629a; Swold 21-692b; Thirty Years' War 22-137c fol.; Valdemars 22-940c fol.; Viking age 23-148d.
DENMARK: Population and Social Conditions: 7-204b; 22-893a; academies 1-81b fol.; agri. schools 1-372b; architectural schools 2-273d; birth rate 3-652b fol.; blind 3-720b; deaf and dumb 7-102b; death-rate 7-113a; education 7-1004a; 5-962c; free-masonry 9-738b; illegitimacy 12-84d; infant schools 12-340b; marriage 14-956a fol.; 20-415d; mental defectives 15-258d; sexes, proportion 18-233b fol.; 20-415d; socialism 20-894c; suicide 21-532c; trade unions 22-387b; U.S. immigration 15-467b; 16-504a.
Denmark, str., Green. 2-637d; map 2-295(14).
"Denmark" ("Great Republic") (ship) 20-510d.
Denner, J. Christian 5-763b.
DENNERY (D'ENNERY), ADOLPHE 7-217b.
Dennet's rocket 19-367b.
Dennewitz, Friedrich Wilhelm von Bülow, count of: see Bülow.
DENNEWITZ, Ger. 7-217b.
Denney, forest, Fr. 2-440a.
Dennie, Joseph 17-514d.
—, William H. 3-17b.
Denning, W. F. (astron.) 13-189a.
DENNIS, JOHN (Eng. dram.) 7-217b; 8-587c; 18-223b.
—, L. M. 10-212d.
DENNISON, O. 7-217c.
Dennstedt (chem.) 5-407a.

Denny and Dunipace, Stirlingshire, Scot. 21-414d.
DENOMINATION 7-217c.
Denominator (math.) 2-356d; 9-574d.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de 7-217d.
De non praestanda obedienta (doctrine) 18-141a.
Denonville, marquis de 9-866c; 19-364b:
—, ft., N.Y.: see Niagara, Fort.
De Noord, riv., Holl. 11-647b.
DENOTATION (log.) 7-218a.
Den Pasar, Bali, Du.E.I. 2-976Bc.
Dens (zool.) fig. 2 2-152.
Den-Semti 8-45a.
Dense star: see White dwarfs.
Denshawai, Egy. 8-95b.
Densimeter (phys.) 7-220b.
DENSITY (phys.) 7-218a; diffusion 7-369c; earth 7-833b; elasticity 8-118d; electrolysis 8-319b; ether 8-752a; liquids 5-392c fol.; 11-991a; measurement 7-387Bc; metals 15-323c; metrology 15-367a; photography 17-809d fol.; (graph) fig. 7 17-809; (graph) fig. 12 17-812; wood 22-218b.
Density (pop.) 18-232b.
—, limiting (astron.) 21-378a.
— gradient (phys.) 7-369d.
— hydrometer 11-992c.
Dent, Sir Alfred 3-914d.
—, E. G. 23-403d.
Dent, J. J. 23-744c.
—, J. M. 18-750a.
—, **JOHN CHARLES** 7-222a; 4-715c.
Dental canal fig. 34 20-745.
— caries 15-184d.
— Corps (Brit. army) 15-187b.
— Corps (U.S. navy) 15-189a.
— engine 13-716a.
— foramen (anat.) 20-760b.
— formulae 14-749b; 21-875b.
— gold (met.) 10-480c; 10-485a.
— infection 9-433c.
Dentalium (marine mollusc) 20-51a; 8-978a.
— elephantinum (zool.) fig. 1 20-51.
— peruvianum (zool.) 20-51d.
— pretiosum (shell) 20-488b.
— shell (zool.) 6-881b.
Dental papilla 21-874b.
— preparations 6-486c.
— prothesis 7-222d.
— radiography 17-807b.
— **RUBBER** 7-222b.
— schools 22-876b; 7-222c.
Dentaria (bot.) 22-297a.
— bulbifera 21-381d.
Dentate leaf (bot.) 13-825d.
— nucleus (anat.) 4-12a.
DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS 7-222b; 19-482b fol.; 21-950d.
Dent corn (plant) 14-697d.
— -de-lion (herb): see Dandelion.
Dent de scie (arch.) 7-503c.
DENT DU MIDI, mt., Alps 7-222b.
Dente, Girolamo (It. art.) (Tiziano, Girolamo di) 22-255c.
Dentelle (lace) 13-564c.
— binding (bookbinding) 3-857d.
DENTIL (arch.) 7-222b.
Dentine 21-874a.
DENTISTRY 7-222c; anaesthetics 1-862d; Hayden 11-283c; Morton 15-833a; orthodontia 16-938c.
Dentition (anat.) 19-195b.
Denton, Richard 18-446d.
—, Tiff 3-570b.
DENTON, dist., Lancs., Eng. 7-225b.
—, co., Tex. 7-225b.
DENTON, Tex. 7-225b.
D'ENTRECASTEAUX ISLANDS, N. G. 7-225b; see also Entrecasteaux.
Denudation (geol.) 7-834b; 10-158d.
Denver, James W. 7-226d.
DENVER, Colo. 7-225c; aerial view Pl. II fig. 2 6-COLORADO; biol. laboratory 3-601b; civic centre Pl. II fig. 1 6-COLORADO; community chest 6-138a; history 6-47c fol.; humidity 6-44a; museum 15-1000b; neglected children 6-46a; population 6-45d; radium 18-907a; sunshine record 21-570a.
DENVER AND RIO GRANDE WESTern Railroad 7-227a; 6-46d; 15-614c; 23-533b.
— and Salt Lake R.R. 6-47a.
— Pacific Ry. 6-46d.
Denver sluice (on Ouse riv., Eng.) 9-163b.
— Univ. 7-226a; 6-46a.
Denyan 8-74b.
"Deo, De" ("Laudibus Dei, De") 7-568a.
DEODAND 7-227b; 4-396b.
DEODAR 7-227c; 5-86a.
Deodatum, Fr.: see St. Dié.
Deodatus, St. 19-826d.
DEODORIZER 7-227c.
DEOGARH (Baidyanath, Deoghar), India 7-227d; 19-975c; 12-216c fol.
Deogiri (Daulatabad), India 7-71a.
Deoha, riv., India: see Gogra.
DEOLS, Fr. 7-227d.
Deomys (spiny tree rat) 19-374a.
DEONTOLOGY 7-227d; 22-914c.
Deo-on-go-wa 3-199d.
"Deor" (poem) 8-569c.
Deoraby, Eng.: see Derby.
Deoraj (prince) 12-869d.
"De origine et permissione mali" (Bilfinger) 3-561a.
De-oxidation 15-316d; 12-661c.
Dep.: see Deputy.
"Departing Regiment, The" (Watteau) 23-437c.
DEPARTMENT (Fr. div.) 7-228a; 7-667d fol.; 9-586b; 14-263a.
Departmental commission 6-120b.
Departments, Government: see Government Departments; see also under individual departments as State, Department of; Home Office.
DEPARTMENT STORE 7-228a; advertising 1-200a; marketing 14-916a fol.; salesmanship 19-878b.
De Paul university 5-451b.
DePauw university 10-854b.
Depeach (despatch) 7-264a.
"Dépeche, La" (news.) 16-350d.
"Dépeche de Toulouse" 7-158b.
Dependent Pension Act 22-823d; 5-806a.
DE PERE, Wis. 7-228c; 15-424b.
Depersonalization 12-386b.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY MITCHELL 7-228d.
DEPEW, N.Y. 7-228d.
DePeyster, Abraham 16-388c.
Dephlegmator 7-428c.
Dephlogisticated Air 13-778a; 5-358a; 2-331d; 5-75b; 18-482c.
De Pinedo: see Pinedo, de.
"Dépit Amoureux, Le" (Molière) 15-668b.
"De Plantis" (Caesalpinus) 3-945d.
Depletion 7-230c.
DEPLOY (mil.) 7-228d.
Depolarization 3-214d.
Depolymerization 17-784b.
DEPORTATION (TRANSPORTATION) 7-229a.
de Portola, don Gaspar: see Portola, don Gaspar de.
Deposit (bank) 3-34a; 3-42a; 15-694c.
DEPOSIT (geol.) 7-230b; 10-158b.
— (law) 19-453b.
Depositary (law) 8-706a.
Deposit contributors 16-148a.
Depositenkassen 7-281a.
Depositing dock 7-486Bd.
"Deposition from the Cross" (Angelico) 1-922a.
Deposit societies 9-845d.
Depositum 2-939b.
DEPOT 7-230c.
— companies 8-452a.
DEPRECIATION 7-230c; 2-958b; 4-800Db; 16-160d.
Deprés, Josquin: see Des Prés, J.
Depressants 2-69a.
Depressed fracture 4-21a.
Depression, cone of 23-496c.
— (econ.) 22-353c; see also Panic.
— (meteorol): see Cyclone.
— (psychiatry) 12-386b fol.
— range-finder 18-975c.
Depressor (anat.) 15-986c.
— substance 11-745b.
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 7-231a; 12-792d.
Deprez, Marcel 7-814a.
Deprivation 2-267d.
Dept. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
DEPTFORD, Eng. 7-231b.
— pink (bot.) 17-941d.
DEPTH (mil.) 7-231c.
— (space) 23-217c fol.
— **CHARGE:** see Mines (Naval), Minelaying and Minesweeping.
Depth gauge 22-294c.
— measurements 18-905a.
— -psychology 18-673b.
Depth setting gear diagram 22-301c.
"Depths of the Sea, The" (Thomson) 22-149d.
Deputations (Deputationes) 3-168a; 6-591b.
"Député d'Arcis" (Balzac) 3-13a.
Deputies, Chamber of (Fr.) 9-775d; 9-584d.
DEPUTY (offi.) 7-231c; abbrev. 1-24c.
— -commissioner 6-120c.
Deputy of the general 19-395b.
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 7-231c; 6-10a; 8-594a.
Dera'a (Edrei), Syr. 3-168c.
Dera Ghazi Khan, dist., India 7-233a.
DERA GHAZI KHAN, India 7-233a.
Deraheib, Sud. 21-508d.
DERAIL (mech.) 7-233b.
DERAIN, ANDRE (painter) 7-233b; 2-998d; Pl. XXII fig. 1 17-PAINTING; 17-64c; Pl. IV fig. 2 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING.
Dera Ismail Khan, dist., India 7-233c.
DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India 7-233c.
DERAIYEH (Dar'iya) Arab. 7-233c; 8-91a; 2-180c.
Deran (tribe): see Bongo.
DERBENT (DERBEND), U.S.S.R. 7-233d; 6-972d fol.
DERBY, EARLS OF 7-234a; 7-828a.
—, Charlotte de la Tremouille, countess of 5-630c; 13-638b; 14-768d.
—, **EDWARD GEOFFREY SMITH Stanley,** 14th earl of 7-236a; 3-248d fol.; 8-536b; 23-128d; 7-990b.
—, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th earl of 7-865c; 22-426b; 19-883a.
—, Edward Stanley, 12th earl of 9-100a.
—, Henry, earl (Lancaster, Henry, duke of) 13-640b.
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of 5-630c; 7-234d; 10-735a; 13-638b.
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of 6-859d.
—, Robert de Ferrers, 1st earl of 7-234a; 9-183d.
—, Robert Ferrers, 6th earl of 9-183d.
—, William Ferrers, 3rd earl of 9-183d.
—, William Ferrers, 4th earl of 9-183d.
—, William Stanley, 6th earl of 20-448b; 7-234d.
—, co., Eng.: see Derbyshire, co.
DERBY, Conn. 7-237d.
DERBY, Derbyshire, Eng. 7-237c fol.; 7-25d; 17-989a; art school 20-101c; pop. 8-464a; porcelain 18-354a; Rom. Britain map 4-160.
— (horse racing) 11-763d.
— (pottery) Pl. XI fig. 2 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Derby Academy 11-582c.
— eland (Taurotragus derbianus) 2-22a; 8-118b.
— Flycatcher (bird) Pl. I fig. 10 16-NEST.
— House 5-437d.
— rib 21-481c.
— scheme (mil.) 8-545c.
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. 7-238a fol.; Barmote court 3-118b; coal 5-876d; coal production 10-701c.
— **NECK:** see Goitre.
Dercylides (schol.) 18-49a.
Dercyllidas 22-502b.
Derdriu (heroine): see Deirdre.
"De Rebus Geticis" (Jordanes) 13-149c.
"De re diplomatica" 7-408b.
Dereham, Francis 11-847a.
DEREHAM (East Dereham), Norfolk, Eng. 7-239d.
DERELICT (law) 7-239d; 2-796c.
DERENBOURG, HARTWIG (au.) 7-239d; 4-967b; 13-138c.
—, **JOSEPH** (orient.) 7-240a; 13-138c.
"De re rustica" (Cato) 5-44a.
Dere street, Lond.: see Watling Street.
"De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium" (Copernicus) 2-584b.
"Derfflinger" (cruiser) 13-221c; 7-499b fol.
Derg, riv., Eire 7-527a.
DERG LOUGH, lake, Eire 7-240a; Siemens-Schückert 12-594c.
Derham, Elias de 19-887c; 23-504a.
—, William 16-185c.
Deri (phys.) 8-175c; 8-168a.
DE RIDDER, La. 7-240a.
De Ripa, Walter 20-244b.
Derivative (math.) 4-555b fol.; 7-365c; 9-917c; fig. 2 4-556.
Derived emotions (psych.) 9-145a; see also Desire.
Derketo (goddess): see Atargatis.
D'ERLON, JEAN BAPTISTE DROUet (marshal) 7-240b; 23-223a; 23-419d.
Derma (Dermis), anat. 20-751d; 17-922a; 13-845c.
Dermacentor 22-192b.
Derma-el-Kedima, Sah.: see Garama.
Dermanyssus (zool.) 15-617Bd.
— gallinae (zool.): see Red-mite.
DERMAPTERA (biol.) 7-240a; 7-853c; 12-417d.
Dermasurgery 8-385a.
Dermatemydidae (zool.) 22-631Ac.
Dermatitis 1-127a; 20-754b.
Dermatobia hominis: see Human botfly.
Dermatogen (bot.) 18-11c.
Dermatol (antiseptic) 9-984c.
DERMATOLOGY: see Skin Diseases.
Dermèche, dist., Byrsa, N.Af. 4-945a.
Dermestes lardarius (Larder beetle) 8-624c.
Dermestidae (biol.) 6-3d.
Dermis (skin): see Derma.
Dermochelys coriacea: see Leathery turtle.
Dermoid cyst (med.) 11-38d.
Dermot MacCarthy: see MacCarthy, Dermot.
— **MAC MURROUGH** (k. of Leinster) 7-240c; 12-602c; 17-457c; 19-376b; 23-551c.
Derna, prov., Libya 14-27d.
DERNA, Cyrenaica, Af. 7-240c; 7-878a.
Dernancourt, Fr. 1-813b.
DERNBURG, HEINRICH (schol.) 7-240d.
"Derne" (Whittier) 7-878a.
"Dernier Chouan, Le" (Balzac): see "Chouans, Les."
Dero (zool.) 20-965c.
Derobespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isadore: see Robespierre.
Derogation (law) 1-62b.
Derome (binders) 3-857d.
Derosne, François 15-46a.
DEROULEDE, PAUL 7-240d.
Derqui (Arg. president) 2-328d.
Derra, Aby. map 1-71.
DERRICK (mech.) 7-241b; 6-636d.
— tower 20-42c.
DERRING-DO 7-241b.
Derrinlaur (castle) 7-262d.
Derrstown (Lewisburg), Pa. 13-986b.
Derry, Ire. 10-626b; 12-601a; see also Londonderry.
DERRY, N.H. 7-241b.
Derrynane, Eire 13-353b.
Derryveagh, mts., N. Ire. 7-527a.
"Derry v. Peek" 6-144b.
Dertona (Tortona), It. 22-309d.
Dertosa, Sp.: see Tortosa.
De Russy, ft., Haw. 11-721d.
Deruta, It. 18-347a.
DE RUYTER, MICHAEL ADRIANzoon 7-241b fol.; 11-660a.
Deruyts, Jacques 1-610d.
DERVISH (rel.) 7-241c; 20-967d; 4-583b; 8-38d; il. 1-555; 9-42b; 19-658b; 12-58Bc.
DERWENT, rivs., Eng. 7-242d.
—, riv., Cumb., Eng. 7-242d; 20-964d.
—, riv., Derby., Eng. 7-238b; 7-242d.
—, riv., Dur., Eng. 7-243a; 7-761d.
—, riv., Yorks., Eng. 7-242d; 16-970d.
DERWENT, riv., Tas. 7-243a.
DERWENTWATER, EARL OF (title) 7-243a.
DERWENTWATER, lake, Eng. 7-243b; 7-242d.
Derwyddon (priest) 7-678c; see also Bard.
Deryacheh i Shahi, lake, Iran: see Urmia, Lake.
DERZHAVIN, GAVRILA ROMANOvich (poet) 7-243c.
Desachy (modeller) 18-41d.
DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE BEAUmont, baron 7-243c.
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. 15-247a; 19-950d.
—, riv., Bol. 1-902a.
— (dialect) 5-129c.
Desaguliers, J. T. (inv.) 21-352c fol.
DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, LOUIS Charles Antoine (gen.) 7-243d; 9-828c fol.; 14-874b.
Desalji II (ruler) 6-907a.
De Sanctis, Francesco (writ.): see Sanctis, Francesco de.
DESARGUES, GERARD (math.) 7-244a; 6-258c; 10-177a; 15-87Aa; 18-576b.
"Désastre, Le" (Margueritte) 14-880d.
"Desastres de la Guerra" (Goya) 8-747d.
DESAUGIERS, MARC ANTOINE Madeleine (au.) 7-244a.
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH (surg.) 7-244b; 14-420d; 3-542d.
Desbarres, J. F. W. 14-844d.
Des Barres, ft., Belfort, Fr. 3-340a.
DESBOROUGH, JOHN (pol.) 7-244b.
Descabezado, mt., Chile 15-101d.
Descalzos (rel. order) 22-74b.
DESCANT (DISCANT) (mus.) 7-244c.
DESCARTES, RENE 7-244c fol.; Cartesians 4-941a; cognition 22-523b; co-ordinates 6-390b; dualism 7-695a; ethics 8-774b; function theory 9-916a; geometry, analytic 10-175d; 15-87Aa; innate ideas 12-368a; light 14-58d; logic 14-324b; mathematical notations 15-77a; theism 22-49d; theory of knowledge 13-455b; see also Cartesianism.
Descartessches Blatt (math.) 6-888c.
Desceliers, Pierre 14-842c.
Descendens hypoglossi fig. 7 16-236.
Descending sequence 16-609d.
Descent (human) 13-404c.
"Descent from the Cross" (Carducci) 4-858d.
"Descent from the Cross" (Coustou) 6-613d.
"Descent from the Cross" (G. David) 7-79d.
"Descent from the Cross" (Rubens) 19-612c.
"Descent from the Cross" (Weyden) 17-38d.
"Descent from the Cross, The" Pl. XVI fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE.
"Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex" (Darwin) 7-66d.
Descent of Mary (apocrypha) 2-107d.
Deschamps, Antony (poet) 7-253c; 9-795d.
—, **EMILE** (poet) 7-253b.
—, **EUSTACHE** (poet) 7-253c; 2-996c; 5-236b; 9-781b; 9-863c.
Deschampsia 10-657b.
Deschanel, Emile 7-254a.
—, **PAUL EUGENE LOUIS** (statesman) 7-254a; 15-498c.
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honore Lebreton (chess player) 5-432b.
Deschutes, co., Oreg. 3-393d.
Deschutes, riv., Oreg. 16-883a.
Desclée, Aimée 7-727a.
Déscloizeaux, Alfred L. O. L. 10-320a.
DESCLOIZITE 7-254a; 22-966c.
DESCLOT, BERNAT 7-254b.
"Desconort, El" (Lull) 14-478d.
Descort (poem) 18-640a.
"Descriptio Moldariae" ("Historia Hieroglyphica") 4-765a.
DESCRIPTION 7-254b; 7-387Ab.
"Description of Christiania" (Bang) 16-559c.
"Description of England" (Harrison) 11-221b.
"Description of Greece" (Pausanias) 17-400b; 2-604a.
DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY 7-254b; 10-177c; 15-87Ba; models 15-74a.
— grammar 10-609c.
— **POETRY** 7-257a.
— reporting 19-162b.
"Descriptive Sociology" (Spencer) 20-912a.
"Descrizione dell'Affrica" (Leo) 13-931b.
De scutagio habendo 20-232b.
"Desdén con el desdén, El" (Moreto) 7-594a.
Desdga, Peter 4-389a.
Deseado, riv., Arg. 17-364d.
Desenzano, It. 9-819c fol.; 10-21a.
Deseret, state: see Utah.
—, University of (Utah, University of) 22-911a.
"Deseret News" 22-913b.
DESERT 7-257d; 17-860a; 10-162d; animals 7-441b; climate 5-816d; conveyance il. 5-497; deposit 10-170b; grass 17-860a; oasis 16-661d; plants 18-29Db; 17-860a; soils 20-928c; Pl. V fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— (Broome), basin, W. Austr. 23-528b.
—, canal, India 22-884c.
—, mt., Me. 14-686d.
"Désert, Le" (F. David) 7-79c.
Deserta Grande, isl. 14-608a.
Desertas, isls., Atl. O. 14-608a.
Desert aster 2-571b.
"Deserted Garden, The" (Browning) 4-274a.
"Deserted Village, The" (Goldsmith) 7-257c; 10-496c; 8-592a.
Desert falcon 9-43d.
— fox head fig. 9 7-439.
— Game refuge, Nev. 10-7a.
— grass savanna 17-860a.
DESERTION (law) 7-258a; 1-635c; 7-456b.
Desertion and Non-Support Act (U.S.) 13-173b.
Desert ironwood 12-683c.
— Land act (1877) 13-681c.
— locust 14-292a; 15-474c.
— milkweed 15-489c.
— of Gobi: see Gobi.
— snail 11-541a.
— tortoise Pl. II fig. 3 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
— warbler 22-622b.
— **WILLOW** 7-258b.
DESFORGES, PIERRE JEAN BAPtiste Choudard (French writ.) 7-258b.
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE MARIE (Louise) 7-258b.
Desgodins, Abbé 22-184a.
"Desgraciada Raquel, La" (Diamante) 7-315c.
Deshasheh, Egy. 4-688d.
Deshayes, Catherine (La Voisin) 13-778c.
DESHAYES, GERARD PAUL 7-258c.
Deshima, isl., Jap. 12-913b.
DESHOULIERES, ANTOINETTE DU Ligier de la Garde 7-258c; 9-787c; ballades 2-996c.
Desi (fibre) 13-215c.
Desi (Dassee), worm 20-665c.
Desia (offi.) 4-983a.

Desiccated cells 3-217a.
DESICCATION 7-258d; 7-690b; 9-458Ab; apparatus 5-346b.
Desideri, P. Ipolito 22-183c.
DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO 7-259a.
Desiderius (abbot): see Victor III (pope).
DESIDERIUS (k.) 7-259b; 5-256c.
DESIGN (art) 7-259b; 9-243b; 2-441b; acanthus il. 1-90; Berbers 1-305b; engin. 7-633c; motion picture 15-859c; post-impressionism 18-322c; rug 19-621a; South Seas Pl. I figs. 1-5 3-BARK-CLOTH; textile 20-666d; theatre 22-31d.
"Design and Beauty" (Browne) 4-268b.
Design and Industries Association 15-641c.
Designolles' powder 17-913b.
Desilets, Alphonse 4-718a.
Desire (psych.) 2-137b; 5-242c; 3-369b; advertising 1-195c; conation 18-685b; gratification 9-147a; Herbarton 11-477b; Shand 9-145a.
—, baptism by 3-84c.
DESK 7-260d; Pl. I fig. 3 15-MODERN TENDENCIES IN APPLIED ART.
Deslandres, Henri 8-331c; spectrograph 21-179b; sun 2-589b.
Deslaur, Roger (of Athens and Neopatras) 2-612d.
Desliens, Nicolas 14-842c.
Desmacidon fruticosum (Mermaid's glove) (sponge) fig. 1(G) 21-254.
Desmana (zool.) 12-403a.
— moschata (Russian desman) (insect) 12-403a.
Desmaninae (Mole-shrew) (insect) 12-403a.
Desmares, Christine Antoinette Charlotte 5-219c.
—, Marie 5-219b.
—, Nicolas 5-219c.
Desmarest, G. 10-156c.
Desmarestiales 1-601c.
DESMARETS (DESMARETZ), JEAN, sieur de Saint-Sorlin 7-261d.
DESMARETS, NICOLAS, sieur de Maillebois (states.) 7-261d.
De Smet, Peter J. 23-884d.
Desmia funeralis 13-950d.
Desmids (bot.) 1-592d.
Desmier de Saint Simon, Etienne Jules Adolphe, vicomte d'Archiac 2-268a.
Desmine: see Stilbite.
Desmodillus (fat-tailed gerbil) 19-373d.
Desmodium (tick trefoil) 13-882d.
— (West Indian honeysuckle) 11-718b.
— motorium (telegraph-plant) 13-881d.
Desmodus (vampire bat) fig. 16 5-600.
DES MOINES, Ia. 7-262a; 12-580d; temperature 1-407b.
—Moines, riv., Ia. 7-262c.
"Des Moines Plan" 7-262b.
Desmokonteae (bot.) 1-600a.
DESMOND, anc. king., Ire. 7-263a; 6-436b; 12-603a.
Desmond, Earls of 9-333c.
—, **GERALD FITZGERALD,** 15th earl of 7-262c; 12-607a; 17-449c; 9-333d.
—, George Feilding, earl of 7-198a.
—, James, earl of 12-604d.
—, James Fitzgerald, earl of 9-333d fol.
—, Maurice (Fitz Thomas) Fitzgerald, earl of 9-333c; 12-603d.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 9-333c.
Desmond War (1579-83, Ire.) 7-263a.
Desmostylidae 22-702a.
Desmoulins, Horace Camille 7-263d.
DESMOULINS, LUCIE SIMPLICE Camille Benoist 7-263a; 9-637a fol.; 19-839d; 19-355b.
Des-Mumha, anc. king., Ire.: see Desmond.
Desna, riv., U.S.S.R. 5-418a; 4-299b.
Desnoyer, Charles 7-217b.
DESNOYERS, AUGUSTE GASPARD LOUIS BOUCHER, baron 7-263d.
Desolation, Land of, Green. 2-291d.
— Island (Land), Ind. O.: see Kerguelen.
De Solis, est., S.Am.: see Plata, Rio de la.
Desor, Edouard 1-699c.
Désormes, Charles Bernard 8-142d.
De Soto: see Soto, Ferdinando de.
DE SOTO, Mo. 7-263d.
Desoto (plum) 18-84a.
DESPARD, EDWARD MARCUS 7-263d.
—, John 7-264a.
DESPATCH (DISPATCH) 7-264a; 18-95a.
Despenser (English barony) 7-264d.
Despenser, Constance le, countess of Warwick 23-376b.
—, Edward le (d. 1342) 7-264c.
—, Edward le (d. 1375) 7-264c.
Despenser, Sir Francis Fane, Lord le 23-542b.
—, Henry le 7-264c; 8-498b.
—, **HUGH LE** (justiciar) 7-264b; 16-325d.
—, **HUGH LE** (Eng. courtier) 7-264b; 8-493c; 8-5a.
—, Hugh le (the younger) 8-493c; 8-5a.
—, Thomas le 7-264c.
Despensier, le grand sire (Edward le Despenser) 7-264c.
DES PERIERS, BONAVENTURE 7-264d; 16-573a; 14-880a.
Despiau, Charles (artist) "Diana" Pl. XIX fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE; portrait of Mme. Worroquiar Pl. VI fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE.
Despinoy, Hyacinthe François J., comte 9-819a fol.
Despinoza, Benedictus: see Spinoza, Benedictus de.
Des Plaines, riv., Ill. 15-424c; 23-678a; 5-458b.
Despoena (shrine, Lycosura, Gr.) 10-818a; 14-513c.
Desportes, François (Fr. painter) 17-49a.
DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 7-265a; 23-155a.
DESPOT 7-265b.
Despoto-Dagh, mts., Eur.: see Rhodope.
Despréaux, Jean Etienne (Fr. writ.) 10-971c.
DES PRES, JOSQUIN 7-265b; 16-7b; 16-22c.
DESPRES, SUZANNE 7-265c.
Despret, G. 10-406d.
Despretz, C. M. 8-333a.
Desquamation 10-162d.
Desroyes, Philis 3-790a.
DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, count 7-265d.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques 11-82c.
Dessau, Leopold von (Leopold I, prince of Anhalt-Dessau) 1-957d.
DESSAU, Ger. 7-265d; battle 22-137d; pop. 1-957c.
Dessauer, Leopold (Ludwig Dessoir) 7-266a.
—, Old (Leopold I, prince of Anhalt-Dessau) 1-957d.
— Bauhaus (Weimar) 22-973c.
Dessert 6-372Ca.
Dessiatinnaya (church, Kiev, U.S.S.R.) 19-746a.
Dessoir, Ferdinand 7-266a.
—, **LUDWIG** 7-266a.
Dessolle, J. J. P. A., marquis 9-823b fol.
Dessoubre, riv., Fr. 7-549c.
Dessye, Aby. map 1-71.
D'Estaing, Charles Hector, comte: see Estaing.
DE STEFANI, ALBERTO 7-266a.
De Ster (church, Amsterdam) 22-973b.
Desterro, Braz.: see Florianopolis.
"Destinée sociale" (Considérant) 6-288c.
"Destinies of the Stars" (Arrhenius) 2-432d.
"Destins" (Mauriac) 15-104d.
Destiny (myth.) 8-59d; 9-109d.
"Destiny" (S. Ferrier) 9-185b.
"Destiny, Stone of" 16-666d; 20-135d.
Destiny dramatists 7-614c.
Destitute Waif Children, National Association for the reclamation of 3-121a.
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 7-266b; 7-596d.
Destrée, J. 3-350a.
DESTROYER 7-266b; Brit.-Ger. distribution, 1914 23-777a; coast defence 5-918a; construction 20-531a; midship section fig. 8 20-531; warfare 3-220c; world navies 10-688b fol.; World War, 1914-18 23-788b.
— escort 9-368c.
"Destructio Destructionis" (Averroes) 2-798b.
"Destruction de Rome, La" 5-254d.
"Destruction de Troye la grant" (Milet) 7-588a.
"Destruction of Dá Derga's Hostel" 12-641a.
"Destruction of Dind-Rig and Exile of Labraid Loingsech" 12-641a.
"Destruction of the Armada" (De Loutherbourg) 7-174a.
"Destruction of the Hostel of Mac-Dareo" 12-641a.
"Destruction of the Philosophers, The" (Ghazālī) 2-188b.
Destructive distillation 7-427c.
— Insect Act (1877, Eng.) 8-627a.
Destructive Insects and Pests act (1907, Eng.) 18-37a.
DESTRUCTORS 7-268b.
Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude, Count 22-344d.
Desubas, Marie 4-666c.
Desulphurized steel 12-661b.
Desultores 5-721c.
De Tabley, George Fleming Leicester Warren, 2nd baron 7-274d.
DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE LEICESter Warren, 3rd baron 7-274d.
Detached escapement 23-403a.
— fort 9-529b.
— Mole (Gib.) 10-335d.
Detail drawing 7-633d.
DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE EDOUard 7-275a.
Detainer 7-277a.
Detective 18-159a; 12-559c.
Detective Stories: see Mystery Stories.
DETECTOR 7-275a; 8-300c fol.; 18-895c.
— lock 14-269b.
Deterding, Sir Henri 19-596a.
DETERMINANT (math.) 7-275b; 1-608c; 10-914d; 15-93a; 16-602b.
Determinate variation 8-916c.
"Determinatio quaedam de dominio" (Wycliffe) 23-822b.
Determinatives 11-546b.
DETERMINISM 7-276c; 9-747c; geopolitics 10-182Gd; psychoanalysis 1-52a; St. Augustine 2-684c.
"Deth of Blaunche" (Chaucer) 5-327d.
DETINUE 7-277a.
Detko, Demetrius 4-965c.
Detlefsen, J. A. 13-609c.
DETMOLD, Ger. 7-277a.
Detonating caps 3-709a fol.
Detonation 6-99c.
DETONATORS 7-277a.
"Détrempe" 7-427b.
Detrital ores 16-877d.
DETROIT, Mich. 7-277a; apartment houses 2-93a; battle (1812) 4-225d; Conservatory of Music 16-20d; Institute of Arts 15-991b; manufactures 15-422c; Masonic Temple il. 15-423; municipal railways 15-961d; museum 15-1000d; Society of Arts and Crafts 20-907b; tunnel 22-564d; Wash. Boulevard il. 15-420.
Detroit, riv., U.S. and Can. 10-730b; 4-691a; navigation 8-686b.
— Radiator Co. 1-797a.
— Red Wings (hockey) 12-41a.
Detskoe Selo (Dyetskoye Selo), U.S.S.R. 7-808a.
Dé-tsuk-gön 22-182b.
Dett, Robert Nathaniel 20-995d.
DETTINGEN, Ger. 7-279b; 2-778c.
"Dettingen Te Deum" (Handel) 11-147a.
Dettonville, Amos: see Pascal, Blaise.
DEUCALION 7-279b.
DEUCE 7-279b; lawn tennis 13-791c.
— line 20-589c.
Deuces wild 18-127c.
Deulina (truce, 1619) 15-409a.
Deunam (measure) 15-139c.
Deunx 2-495b.
Deu Pouey 5-285d.
"Deurbroucq" 21-446d.
DEUS, JOAO DE 7-279b.
DEUSDEDIT (ADEODATUS) pope 7-279c.
— archbp. of Canterbury 4-766d.
"Deus ex machina" 7-584c.
DEUSSEN, PAUL 7-279c.
"Deus vult" 6-773d.
Deuteranomalia 11-493c.
Deuteranopia 6-61c; 11-493c.
DEUTERIUM (HEAVY HYDROGEN) 7-279c; 2-647Bb; 11-977a.
— oxide (Heavy water) 7-279d; 2-647Bb; 6-922Cd; 23-407b.
Deutero-Isaiah 12-702a.
Deuteron 2-647Bb; 6-922Bd; 17-793b; 17-882Ed.
DEUTERONOMY 7-280c; 11-367b.
Deuterostomia (biol.) 12-552a.
Deutomerite 18-632d.
DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL OSCAR MENahem 7-281a.
Deutschbrod (1422) 21-743b.
Deutsche anti-semitische Verein, Der 2-75b.
DEUTSCHE BANK (Berlin, Ger.) 7-281a; 3-72d.
— Industrie und Handelstag 22-367c.
— Justizgesetzgebung (Judicature act, 1879) 1-206a.
"Deutsche Krieg, Der" (Laube) 13-763d.
Deutsche Lufthansa (German airline) 2-805b.
"Deutsche Mythologie" (Grimm) 10-895b.
Deutsche Nationalbank 7-62b.
"Deutschen Mythologie, Handbuch der" (Simrock) 20-701c.
"Deutschen Volksbücher, Die" 9-546b.
Deutsche Oberschule 7-1001b.
— Oberseeische Bank 7-281b.
— Orientbank 7-649a.
"Deutsche Politik" (Bülow) 4-379d.
"Deutscher Art und Kunst, von" 10-224c.
Deutsche Reichseisenbahngesellschaft 10-248d.
Deutsche Reichspartei 10-293d.
"Deutsche Revue" (Gutzkow) 11-15a.
Deutscher Nationalverein 10-287b.
"Deutsche Rundschau" (period.) 17-516a.
Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft 1-84a.
"Deutsche Sinnegedichte" (Logan) 10-223a.
Deutsches Museum, Munich 15-1003c.
Deutsche Sparkassen und Giroverband (Ger. fin.) 20-20d.
"Deutsches Requiem" (Brahms) 16-845c.
Deutsche Stadion (Nürnberg, Ger.) 21-273a.
"Deutsches Wörterbuch" (J. and W. Grimm) 7-340c.
Deutsche Volkspartei 1919 10-306c.
— Volksverein, Der 2-75b.
— Werkbund, Der 15-640a fol.; 20-908a.
— Werkstätten für Handwerkskunst 15-640b.
Deutsch Eylau, Ger.: see Eylau, Ger.
"Deutsch-französische Jahrbücher" 14-995a.
Deutsch-freisinnige Partei 10-296d.
Deutschkatholiken 10-209a.
Deutsch-Konservative 10-293d.
Deutschkreut (Deutsch Kreutz), Aus. 4-400b.
DEUTSCHKRONE, Ger. 7-281b.
"Deutschland" (ship) 20-518b.
"Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles" (A. Hoffmann) 11-620d.
"Deutschland, ein Wintermärchen" (Heine) 11-389b.
"Deutschland und die Revolution" (Görres) 10-533b.
"Deutschland unter Kaiser Wilhelm II" 4-379d.
Deutsch-Südamerikanische Bank 7-649a.
DEUTZ, Ger. 7-281b.
"Deutzia" 20-30d.
"Deux Anges, Les" (P. Dupont) 7-747c.
"Deux Diane, Les" (Dumas) 7-725d.
"Deux Gendres, Les" (Etienne) 8-782a.
"Deux Journées, Les" (Cherubini) 5-421b; 16-12b.
"Deux Orphelines, Les" (Dennery and Cormon) 7-217b.
Deux-Ponts, G. de 23-902a.
Deux-Ponts (Zweibrücken), Ger. 23-997c.
DEUX-SEVRES, dept., Fr. 7-281c; Poitou 18-126b; pop. 9-585a.
DEVA (DEWA) (myth.) 7-281d; 3-1013d.
DEVA, Eng.: see Chester, Ches., Eng.
—, riv., Sp. 10-973c.
"De Vacuo Spatio" (Guericke) 22-924d.
Devadāsī (Devidasi) 4-984b; 7-21b.
DEVADATTA 7-282a.
Devagiri (Daulatabad), India 7-71b.
DE VALERA, EAMON 7-282b; 12-628b fol.; 10-890d fol.
Devaluation (psych.) chart 9-147a.
Deva-nāgarī 12-239c.
Devanagari numerals 16-611a.
Devānampiyatissa 12-224d.
Devānda Bhatta 19-967a.
Devanhalli, Siege of 11-959d.
De-varnishing 17-64Fd.
"Devastation" (ship) 3-222a.
Devaux, Paul 19-384d.
Devdorak, glacier, U.S.S.R.: see Dyevdorak.
Deveboyun, mt., Turk. 8-699c.
Develikeui, Asia M. 6-42a.
Developable surface 14-158c; 7-367c; 7-367Ba; curve 6-885d; figs. 16-18 7-256.
Developed colours 7-804d.
Developer 17-809b.
Developing 17-829a; 17-802b fol.
—, photogravure 17-838d.
— -out paper (gas-light paper) 17-800a.
Development (biol.) 7-141d; embryology 3-603a; fertilization 9-188d.
Development (mus.) 20-978d fol.
— (rel.) 6-353d.
"Development, History of" (von Baer) 2-920a.
Development Act 1-396d.
Developmental mechanics 3-603a.
— physiology 3-603a.
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 10-716d; effect 19-340c.
— **COMMISSION** 7-282c; functions 10-574c.
Development Fund Act 8-627a.
Development Scheme 9-707d.
Développante du cercle (involute of a circle) 6-894b.
Développée (evolute) (math.) 6-896c.
Devenish, isl., N. Ire. 9-173b; 8-613d.
DEVENS, CHARLES 7-283a.
DEVENTER, SIR JACOB LOUIS VAN 7-283a; 7-856a.
DEVENTER, Holl. 7-283b; Parma 11-658a; pop. 16-975b.
Dever, William 5-456a.
DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS (poet) 7-283b; 12-637b.
Devereux, earls of Essex 8-722a.
—, Sir Richard 8-723b.
—, Walter, 1st earl of Essex: see Essex, Walter Devereux.
— arms fig. 2 (39) 11-459.
Devey, George 13-666b.
Devi (goddess): see Kālī.
— (temple, Kangra, India) 13-255d.
Deviating force 15-350a.
DEVIATION (compass) 7-283c; 6-171c.
— (optical) 21-180d.
DEVICE 7-283c.
Device (law): see Devise.
De Vico's comet 6-102d.
Devidāsi: see Devadasi.
Devikot, India 7-388a.
DEVIL (Satan) 7-283c; 15-260d; 3-779d; 18-61c; 2-60b; 7-39d; 14-462b; 2-102c; 1-921a; Ahriman 1-434b; Cathar 5-31b; dualism 7-694d; Jesus 13-23c; Koran 1-148c.
— dance 7-22b; il. 7-14 and 60; il. 12-163.
— -fish 18-1004b.
Deville (Can. surveyor-gen.) 17-806a.
—, Etienne Henri Sainte-Claire: see Sainte-Claire Deville, Etienne, Henri.
DeVilliers (Fr. writ.) 7-529c.
DE VILLIERS, JOHN HENRY, baron 7-284c.
Devil on two sticks (devil's curve) 6-890c.
Devil's Advocate: see Advocatus Diaboli.
Devils Beef Tub (chasm, Scot.) 7-730b.
Devil's-bit 3-755d; 20-40d.
Devil's-claw (unicorn plant) 22-702d.
Devil's curve 6-890c.
— Ditch (Dyke), Cambs., Eng. 16-316c.
— Hole (Peak Cavern) (cave, Derby., Eng.) 5-5d.
— **ISLAND,** off Fr.Gui. 7-284d.
DEVILS LAKE, N.Dak. 7-284d.
Devil's lake, Wis. 3-93a.
— Mill (gorge, Scotland) 13-403c.
— paint-brush (orange hawkweed) 11-257c.
— peak, mt., Cape Col. 4-790b.
DEVILS POSTPILE, natl. monument, Calif. 7-284d; 16-156b.
— Punch Bowl, Sur., Eng. 21-608a.
— Staircase (cut, Scot.) 10-426c.
— Thumb (plat., Green.) 2-295 (F3).
— Tongue (pier, Gib.) 10-335c fol.
— **TOWER,** natl. monument, Wyo. 7-284d; 16-156b; 15-686a.
— walking-stick 2-212c.
— wall (Teufelsmauer) (cliff, Ger.) 14-131b.
— work balls 12-842b.
Devine, E. T. 5-897c.
DE VINNE, THEODORE LOW 7-285a; 3-876b.
DEVISE (DEVICE) (law) 7-285b; 3-426b.
Devitalization 23-427a.
Devitrification 16-676a; 18-832d.
DEVIZES, Wilts., Eng. 7-285b.
— (castle, Wilts., Eng.) 7-285c.
Devlet Girai 15-720d.
— Shah Khatun 22-592d.
Devoir de conseil 17-313c.
Devoli, riv., Alban. 1-510d.
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 7-285c; 1-480b; 9-630d; 7-778b; 14-502a.
Dévoluy, Fr. 7-511a.
DEVON, EARLS OF 7-285c; 6-605b; 8-962b.
DEVON, co., Eng. 7-285d; 7-842a fol.; 8-463c; 8-456b; 9-880b; Pl. IV figs. 2 and 3 8-ENGLAND.
Devon, isl., Can. 4-715a.
—, riv., Clackmannanshire, Scot. 5-571b.
Devon (cattle) 5-48b; Pl. IV figs. 5 and 6 5-CATTLE; 7-287b.
— and Exeter institution (Eng.) 8-963b.
— Great Consols (mine, Eng.) 7-287c.
"Devon Herdbook" 5-48c.
Devon (medical) huck 11-857d.
DEVONIAN SYSTEM, THE 7-288a; Africa 1-299d; 1-298c; Australia 2-710b; Brazil 4-49d; fauna 17-107a; fossil fig. 2 4-28; Pl. figs. 1, 2, 14, 23, 29, 30, 34, 36 3-BRACHIOPODA; seas 4-843a; U.S. 22-725a.
Devon Longwool Pl. III fig. 3 20-SHEEP.

Devonport, Hudson E. Kearley, lord 23-332c.
DEVONPORT, Dev., Eng. 7-292a; 7-488d fol.; 7-286a.
—, N.Z. 2-669d.
DEVONPORT, EAST AND WEST, Tas., Austr. 7-292c.
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND DUKES of 7-292c.
—, Charles Blount, earl of 19-285a; 12-607c; 7-292c; 6-605d; 7-292c.
—, Edward William Spencer Cavendish, 10th duke of 7-293d.
"Devonshire, Elizabeth, duchess of" (paint., Gainsborough) 9-968d.
Devonshire, Elizabeth Foster, duchess of 7-293a.
—, SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH, 8th duke of 7-293a; 2-973b fol.
—, Victor Christian Cavendish, 9th duke of 7-293d.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of 7-292c; 11-611c.
— Club, The 5-859c.
— colic 9-457a.
— cup-coral fig. 10 2-35a.
— House (Lond.) 14-351d.
— Park (Eng.) 7-858c.
Devonside, Scot. 5-751c.
Devorguila (Devorguilla) de Baliol 2-977b; 7-729d; 20-149c.
Devorguila's bridge, Dumfries, Scot. 7-729d.
Devotio moderna 8-677b.
"Devout Meditations" (Cadec) 4-96d.
DEVRIENT (fam.) 7-293d.
DE VRIES, HUGO 7-294a; 20-960b; 21-176d.
DEW 7-294b; 9-500c.
"Dew, Essay on" (C. Wells) 7-294c.
Dewa: see Deva (Dewa).
De Waal, J. H. H. 21-63c.
DEWAN (DIWAN) 7-295c.
Dewandre mechanism 4-23a.
DEWAR, SIR JAMES 7-295c; 22-935b; 14-179a.
DEWAR VESSEL (THERMOS FLASK) 7-296a; 7-295d; 22-935b.
DEWAS, states, India 7-296a.
—, India 7-296a.
DEWBERRY (Trailing Blackberry) 7-296a; 11-777d.
Dew-Claw 2-479b.
D'Ewes, Paul 7-296b.
—, SIR SIMONDS, bart. 7-296b.
DE WET, CHRISTIAN 7-296b; 21-64b fol.; 21-58d.
DE WETTE, WILHELM MARTIN LEberecht 7-296c; 3-508d.
Dewey, Chester 8-398d.
—, DAVIS RICH 7-296d.
—, GEORGE 7-296d; 21-150d fol.
—, JOHN 7-297b; 5-741c; neutral monism 6-493a; theory of education 7-967d fol.; 7-995b; 18-565c.
—, MELVIL 7-298b; 3-541c.
—, Thomas E. 16-391a; 16-376c; 21-776c.
Dewey decimal system 3-541c; 7-298c.
Dewey Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
De Windsor, Alice 17-543b.
— Windsor, Sir William 17-543c.
— WINT, PETER 7-298c.
— WINTER, JAN WILLEM 7-298c.
— WITT, CORNELIUS 7-298d; 7-776c; 11-660d.
— Witt, Jacob 7-299a.
— WITT, JOHN 7-299a; 11-660a; 23-611c.
— Witt, co., Ill. 5-830b.
DEWLAP (anat.) 7-299c.
Dew of the sun (bot.) see: Drosophyllum.
De Worde, Wynkyn 16-24b.
"Dew-Point" 7-294b.
Dew ponds 7-295b.
Dew-retting 9-364b.
DEWSBURY, Yorks., Eng. 7-299c.
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERENNIUS 7-299d.
Dextans (measure) 2-495b.
DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN 7-299d.
—, L. Petronius (bp.) 5-863b.
—, Samuel 15-766d.
Dextral flounder 9-360c.
DEXTRIN (DEXTRINE) (chem.) 7-300a.
Dextro-asparagine (acid) 2-547a.
Dextromandelonitrile glucoside (chem.) 10-445a.
Dextrorotatory tartaric acid (chem.) 21-824b.
Dextrose (chem.): see Glucose.
DEY (title) 7-300a; 22-559b.
De Young, Charles 16-356c.
Dezhnev (Dezhneff), Simon 2-293a; 13-909d.
Dezhneva (East), cape, U.S.S.R. 19-683b; 2-512d.
D. F. C.: see Distinguished Flying Cross.
D. G. (abbrev.) 1-24c.
dGe-lugs-pa (sect) 13-605d.
Dhahir el-Amir 17-132a.
Dhahran oil fields 11-240b.
Dhaka, canal, India 5-217a.
Dhaleswari, riv., India 4-508d.
— (temple, India) 6-969a.
"Dhammacakkapavattana-sutta" (Buddhist lit.) 4-326a.
"Dhammapada" (Buddhist lit.) 4-325c.
DHAMMAPALA 7-300a.
"Dhammasangani" (Buddhist scripture) 1-44d.
"Dhammathats" (Buddhist law books) 12-235c.
Dhana, riv., Bal. 3-6a.
Dhanauti, riv., India 5-217a.
Dhanbad, India 14-773d.
Dhāngars (tribe): see Oraon.
DHANIS, FRANCIS, baron 7-300b.
DHANUSHKODI, India 7-300b.
Dhaola Dhar mts., India 7-300d.
DHAR, state, India 7-300c.
—, India 7-300c; 3-495d; iron pillar 12-681d.
DHARAMPUR, state, India 7-300d.
—, India 7-300d.
Dhārana (philos.) 12-251d.
Dharma (space) 12-249d.
"Dharma-sūtra" (treatise) 19-958b; 19-966b.
Dharmkot, India 9-180c.
Dharm raja 3-497a.
DHARMSALA, India 7-300d.
DHARWAR, dist., India 7-301a.
—, India 7-301a.
— cotton 6-525c.
— System (geol.) 12-152b fol.
Dhasan, riv., India 11-129d.
Dhaulagiri, mt., Nepal 16-221b.
Dhaun, Leopold Joseph, count von: see Daun.
Dhawal (Dholan), Deo 7-301b.
Dhawalpuri (mod. Dholpur), India 7-301b.
Dhegiha (dialect) 20-716b.
Dhian Singh 18-774a.
Dhībān, Trans-Jordan 15-625d.
Dhimal (tribe) 3-772a.
Dhimars (caste) 4-985d.
Dhimini ware (pottery) 2-250c.
Dhobyān (tribe) 15-627b.
Dhogri (family group) 4-985b.
Dhokan, mt., Egy. 18-242Bb.
Dholan Deo 7-301b.
Dholdera (mod. Dholpur), India 7-301b.
DHOLE (dog) 7-301b; 4-897b; 7-496a; fig. 2 9-938; 11-563a; 12-155d.
DHOLPUR, state, India 7-301b.
—, India 7-301b.
D'Hondt system 18-590d.
Dhoo, riv., Isle of Man 7-555b.
DHOW (vessel) 7-301c; Pl. II fig. 1 19-RIGGING.
DHRANGADHRA, state, India 7-301d.
—, India 7-301d.
Dhritarāshtra 19-962a.
Dhubri, India 10-456d.
Dhu Heartach (lighthouse, Scot.) 14-100c.
DHULEEP SINGH 7-301d.
DHULIA, Brit. India 7-302a.
Dhulipnagar (Bannu), India 3-77c.
Dhu'l-Nūn 21-523c.
Dhundhia (sect) 12-869a.
Dhū-Qār (battle) 15-627b.
Dhura (durra): see Kafir.
Dhurrin (chem.) 10-445a.
Dhu'r-Rumma 2-194c.
Dhūsharā (deity) 17-658c.
Dhu-Stone (geol.) 20-587a.
Dhuti (Egy. god): see Thoth.
Dhyāna (philos.) 12-251d.
Dia (myth.): see Hebe.
Dia, isl., Sea of Krete 6-676c; see also Naxos.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-241b.
DIABASE (geol.) 7-302b.
Diabasmandelstein 3-158c.
DIABELLI, ANTON ANTONIO 7-302c; 22-990d; 2-870c.
DIABETES INSIPIDUS (disease) 7-302c.
— MELLITUS (disease) 7-302d fol.; 22-72c; acetone 1-116c; death rate (U.S.) 18-741a fol.; metabolism 15-307b; effect on eyes 16-808c; insulin 12-451d; min. waters for 15-531d fol.; recent research 15-186c.
Diabetic coma 7-303b.
Diablerets, mt., Switz. 23-12d.
— Nappe, Alps (geol.) 1-692a.
Diablo, canyon, Ariz. 15-341a.
—, mt., Calif. 4-589c.
DIABOLO (game) 7-303d.
Diabrotica vittata (Cucumber beetle) 8-623c.
Diabutsu, Jap. statue, Amita Buddha Pl. II fig. 10 4-BUDDHA.
Diacaustic (math.) 6-896b.
— (optics) 5-63d.
Diacetyl (chem.) 13-355d.
Diacetylmorphine hydrochloride (drug): see Heroin.
Diaconal churches 4-854b.
Diaconate (rel.): see Deacon.
Diaconia 4-854b.
DIACONICON (arch.) 7-304a.
Diaconus, Leo 10-842d.
—, Paulus 5-734c.
Diacrii (Gr.) 17-444a; under Solon 10-779c.
Diadactyla (zool.) 14-980b.
Diadectidae (zool.) 19-186a.
Diadectomorpha 19-185d.
Diadelphous filament (bot.) 9-413c.
Diadem (royal) 6-759d.
"Diadem" (cruiser) 6-770b.
Diadema (head-dress) 14-568a.
— (turban-urchin, zool.) 20-254c.
Diadem monkey 18-490Ba.
Diademoida (zool.) 7-903d; 17-107c.
Diadiaphorus (zool.) 14-219a.
DIADOCHI 7-304a; 17-562d; 13-51d.
—, WARS OF 7-304a.
Diadumeni, Strada dei (Pompeii) 18-200d.
"Diadumonos" (statue, Polycleitus) 18-182b.
Diaemus (bat) 5-600a.
Diaeresis (lit.) 4-528a.
DIAGHILEV (DIAGHILEFF), SERGEI Pavlovich 7-306c; Bakst 2-947a; pantomime 17-192d.
DIAGNOSIS (med.) 7-306c; X-rays 18-905a.
Diagnostics (med.) 15-184a; clinics 7-308a.
Diagonal (cotton fabric) 9-956b.
DIAGONAL (geom.) 7-308b; 20-364a.
—, principal (algebra) 7-275b.
— bedding (geol.) 3-294d.
— matric (math.) 15-93c.
— plane (bot.) 9-410d.
DIAGORAS (of Melos) 7-308b.
— (of Rhodes) 18-758a.
DIAGRAM 7-308b fol.
Diaguitan (Calchaquian) (S.Am.Ind. tribes) 4-545d; 21-75b.
Diakinesis (biol.) 11-488c.
Diakova (Jakova), Yugoslavia 12-870b.
Dial (drug) 3-100c.
"Dial" (period.) 1-795a.
DIALA, riv., As. 7-310b; irrigation 12-691b.
DIAL and DIALLING (sun-dials) 7-310b; Drake's portable fig. 6 7-311.
DIALECT 7-314c; Am. 8-562d; pronunciation 18-578c.
DIALECTIC (DIALECTICS) (philos.) 7-314c; 13-452c; Aristotle 2-354b; 14-319a; logic 14-316d; Plato 18-57a fol.; sophistry 20-1002b.
"Dialecticae Partitiones" (Ramus) 18-969b.
Dialectical method (logic) 3-154d.
Dialecticians 21-429c.
Dialects (lang.) 17-146a.
Dialektik (philos.): see Dialectic.
Dialeurodes citri: see Citrus whitefly.
Di-alkyl- meta- aminophenol (chem.) 19-215c.
Dialkyl selenides (chem.) 20-301a.
DIALLAGE (min.) 7-314d.
"Diallage" (A. Althamer) 9-675a.
Diallagite (min.) 18-801b.
Dialling: see Dial and Dialling.
Dialoghi degli Asolani 2-546d.
Dialogite (min.) 19-267c.
"Dialogo dei due massimi sistemi del mondo" (Galileo) 9-980b.
"Diálogo de la lengua" (Valdés) 21-156a.
"Diálogo de Mercurio y Caron" (Valdés) 21-158c; 22-942c.
"Diálogos de la monteria" (Barahona de Soto) 3-93c.
DIALOGUE 7-315a; Plato 10-837c; poetry 18-109a.
"Dialogue des héros de roman" (Boileau) 3-790d.
"Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate" (Montesquieu) 15-760a.
"Dialogue of Alcuin, The" (essay, Brown) 4-263c.
"Dialogue of the Exchequer" (Fitz Nigel) 8-565b.
"Dialogue of Visions and Miracles" (Caesarius of Heisterbach) 4-527a.
"Dialogue on Orators" (Tacitus) 21-735d.
"Dialogues" (Aristotle) 2-351d.
"Dialogues" (Plato) 13-159c.
"Dialogues" (St. Augustine) 2-683a.
"Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion" (Hume) 11-879d.
"Dialogues of the Dead" (Fénelon) 9-158d.
"Dialogues on Eloquence" (Fénelon) 9-158d.
"Dialogue with Trypho" (Justin Martyr) 13-213c.
"Dialogus de Scaccario" (Fitz Neal) 9-336d; 16-436a.
"Dialog with a Friend" (Occleve) 16-679c.
Dial scales 23-483d.
Dial sight (panoramic sight, gunnery) fig. 4 20-637.
Dial telephones 21-899d Pl. I figs. 3-5, Pl. II fig. 1 21-TELEPHONE.
Dialuric acid (chem.) 1-662c.
Dialysed iron 12-646c.
Dialyser 6-22b.
DIALYSIS (chem.) 7-315b; 6-22b.
Dialytic method (math.) 8-667b.
diam.: see Diameter.
DIAMAGNETISM (physics) 7-315b; 17-536a; 14-637Ac; 20-950b; 14-668b.
DIAMANTE, JUAN BAUTISTA 7-315c.
Diamante citron 5-728a.
Diamanti, Palazzo de' (Ferrara, It.) 9-181b.
DIAMANTINA, Braz. 7-315c; 7-317b.
DIAMANTINO, Braz. 7-315d.
DIAMETER (geom.) 7-315d; abbrev. 1-24d.
— (arch.) 7-315d.
Diametral rule (measuring device): see Alidade.
Diamide (chemical): see Hydrazine.
Diamines (chem.) 7-797c; fast red 7-790d; 7-804d; nitrazol colours 7-805a; nitro-compounds 16-467d.
Diaminofluorene 9-422a.
Diaminogens (dye) 7-804d.
Diaminonaphthalenes (chem.) 16-72d.
Diaminophenazine 17-699a.
Diaminophenol 17-808d fol.
Diamino-phenylacridine (chem.) 1-135b.
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate (chem.) 1-819d.
Diamond, hill, Derby., Eng. 4-473c.
—, mts., Kor. 13-485d.
DIAMOND (gem) 7-315d; 10-94a fol.; artificial 15-662a; carat wt. 4-827b; carbon 4-837c; crystal fig. 23 23-858; cutting 13-716b fol.; Davy's experiments 7-89b; hardness and use 1-61d; mining Pl. I 7-DIAMOND; Pl. II figs. 7-9 10-GEM; modern settings 13-34b fol.; X-ray detection 23-848c.
— (baseball) 3-160c.
Diamondback moth 13-949c.
Diamond back rattlesnake 18-996d; Pl. 20-SNAKES.
— back terrapin 22-631Ad.
— ball (Softball) 20-924d.
— -bird 9-420d.
Diamond blacks (dyes) 7-804c.
— crystals il. figs. 1-6 7-316.
— defense (football) 9-481c.
— drill (tool) 3-903d; figs. 6 and 8 3-903.
— Head, crater, Haw. 11-721c.
— Hill (battle) 21-65d; 3-949a.
— Horseshoe (N. Y. night club) 16-445Bb.
"Diamond Jubilee" (horse) 8-11b.
Diamond knot fig. M 13-446.
— MATCH COMPANY, THE 7-320d; 15-46a.
— NECKLACE, THE AFFAIR OF the 7-321a.
"Diamond Necklace" (T. Carlyle) 4-882c.
Diamond Peak, mt., Oreg. 16-883a; height 4-960d.
— saw (mach.) 20-29a.
— Sculls 19-590c.
— State (nick.): see Delaware.
"Diamond Sutra Roll" (picture) 8-611c.
Diamond twill (textile) 22-637a; fig. 9 23-457.
Diamper, Synod of 22-144a; 10-456c.
DIAN (tribe) 7-321b.
DIANA (myth.) 7-321b; Egeria 8-25c; temple (Nimes, Fr.) Pl. I fig. 2 23-VAULT; temple and cult (Rome) 19-476d; see also Artemis.
"Diana" (poem, Cato) 5-44b.
"Diana" (poems, Constable) 6-293a.
"Diana" (Montemayor) 21-156d.
"Diana and the Stag" (Goujon) Pl. IV fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE.
Dianae, Pagus, It. (tomb) 4-823b.
—, Vicus, It. (tomb) 4-823b.
DIANA MONKEY 7-321c; 18-490Ad.
— Nemorensis (myth.) 2-342a.
"Diana of the Crossways" (novel, Meredith) 15-276b.
Diana of the Ephesians (stone) 15-340d.
Diana's peak, mt., St. Helena 19-833a.
Diana Tifatina (shrine) 4-822d.
Diandrous flower (bot.) 9-413b.
DIANE DE FRANCE 7-321c.
— DE POITIERS 7-321d.
Dianga, India 5-603b.
Dianisidine (chemistry) 3-423a; 7-793d; synthetic dyes 7-805c.
Dianium (Denia), Spain 7-201a.
Dianol (dye) 7-791a.
DIANTHUS: see Carnation.
— armeria (Deptford pink) (bot.) 17-941d.
— barbatus (sweet-william) (bot.) 17-941d.
Dianthus caesius (Cheddar pink) (bot.) 17-941d.
Dianthus caryophyllus (bot.): see Carnation.
— deltoides (maiden pink) (bot.) 17-941d.
DIAPASON (mus.) 7-322a; organ fig. 1d 16-893.
Diapedesis (physiol.) 1-970b.
Diaper (arch.) 7-322a; Saracenic art 2-168c; stained glass 21-293d.
DIAPER (textile) 7-322a; fig. 10 23-457.
Diaphanoscope 14-734a.
Diapheromera femorata (zool.) 21-406a.
Diaphone (instru.) 14-100d.
— (phonetics) 17-774b.
DIAPHONIA (mus.) 7-322b.
DIAPHORETICS 7-322b.
DIAPHRAGM (anat.) 7-322c; fig. 1 1-629; digestion 7-376b; function 19-218a.
Diaphragm (phys.): gramaphone 10-616d; microphone 15-430d; radio 14-409b; 18-904b; telephone il. Pl. I fig. 6 21-TELEPHONE.
Diaphragmatic glands (anat.) 14-523d.
Diaphragm cell 5-608b.
— Valve (mach.) Pl. fig. 7 19-REGULATION, AUTOMATIC.
Diaphthoresis 15-326d.
Diaphysis (anat.) 6-275a.
Diaphyte (med.) 22-73b.
Diaptomus bacillifer (zool.) 1-698c.
— denticornis (zool.) 1-698c.
Diaptosauria (zool.) 19-187b.
DIARBEKR (Diyarbekir, Amida), Turk. 7-322d.
Diarch root (bot.) 18-14a.
"Diario" (Benedictus) 18-509a.
"Diario de la Marina" 11-260d.
"Diario di Guerra, Il mio" (Mussolini) 16-31a.
Diarmait MacMurchada (Ir. k.): see Dermot, Mac Murrough.
DIARRHOEA (med.) 7-323b; death rate (U.S.) 18-741c fol.; min. waters for 15-532b fol.
Diarthonomyia hypogaea: see Chrysanthemum midge.
Diarthroses (joint) 13-128b.
DIARY (lit.) 7-323b; 13-156d.
"Diary and Letters" (Burney) 7-51a.
"Diary of Henry Crabb Robinson" (A. DeMorgan) 7-191c.
Dias, Antonio 16-970c.
—, Balthazar 18-292b.
—, Gonçalves (Braz.) 4-60c.
Diaschistic rock 17-675b.
Diaspora (Jews) 13-51d; 23-683c.
— (Moravian) 15-790d.
DIASPORE (min.) 7-324a.
Diaspron (textile): see Damask.
Diastase (chem.) 16-650b; digestion 7-379a; function 9-924a; 18-18c; yeast leavening 9-404b.
Diastema (teeth) 21-875b.
Diastereoisomerism (chem.) 21-390a.
Diastole (physiol.) 22-998a; 22-1000d.
Diastolic blood pressure 3-746d.
DIASTYLE (arch.) 7-324a; 12-468b.
Diastylus planifrons (zool.) Pl. II figs. 8, 9 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Diatessaron (Tatian) (bibl.) 3-514c fol.; commentary 8-645d.
Diathermancy 15-226c.
DIATHERMY 7-324a; 7-827a; electrotherapy 8-342d; gonorrhoea 23-44c; skin diseases 20-754d; urology 22-900a.
DIATOMACEAE: see Bacillariophyceae (Diatoms).
Diatomaceous earth (met.) 2-878a; 17-871a.
Diatomic molecules 14-655a.
Diatom ooze 16-684d; 17-17c; 2-637Ba; 12-246d.
DIATONIC (mus.) 7-324a; formation 16-4c; harmony 11-203b; organ 17-892d.
Diatraea saccharalis (Borer moth) (insect) 13-956Ba.
"Diatribe du Docteur Akakia" (Voltaire) 23-249c.
DIATRYMA 7-324b.
Diaulos (arch.) 7-324b.
DIAULOS (race) 7-324b.
DIAVALO, FRA 7-324c.
Diaz, Adolfo 16-413b.
DIAZ, ARMANDO 7-324c; 12-803c; Veneto (1918) 23-225a.
—, Bartholomeu 7-325c.
—, Bernal 6-477c.
—, Diniz 11-448c; 20-327d; 7-325c.
—, Felix 23-73d.
—, JOSE DE LA CRUZ PORFIRIO (Mex. states.) 7-324d; 14-610a.
—, NARCISSE VIRGILE 7-325b.
—, Paulo 1-953b.
— de Bivar, Rodrigo: see Cid, the.
— DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL 7-325c.
— DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOMEU 7-325c.
Diazo (dye) 7-804d; scarlet 7-804d.
Diazoacetic ester 7-328b.
Diazoamines (chem.) 7-328a.
Diazoaminobenzene 7-328a.

Diazobenzeneimide 7-328a.
DIAZO-COMPOUNDS (chem.) 7-326a.
Diazo-cyanide (chem.) 7-327d.
Diazoguanidine nitrate (chem.) 10-932a.
Diazohippuramide (chem.) 2-829a.
Diazoimine (chem.) 2-829b.
Diazoimino-benzene (chem.) 2-828d.
Diazomethane (chem.) 7-328b; 12 724c.
Diazonium compounds (chem.) 7-326a.
— cyanide (chem.) 7-327d.
— salts (chem.) 7-798a.
Diazo-oxide (chem.) 7-327b.
Diazoperbromide 2-829b.
Diazo-reaction 7-798a.
Diazotizing 7-791a.
Diaz point, Af. 7-325c.
— Rodríguez, Manuel 21-150b.
Dibamidae (zool.) 14-245c; 19-189a.
Dibasic acids 1-125a.
Dibatag (zool.) 2-23b.
Dibblee, George Binney 1-201a.
Dibbler (agri.) 21-103d.
Dibbling (agri.) 17-1006d; 21-103d.
— (angling) 1-939a.
Dibbūrā (Heb. rel.) 14-335c.
Dibdiba, desert, Saudi Arab. 2-174b.
DIBDIN, CHARLES 7-328c.
—, Sir L. T. 2-267d.
—, **THOMAS FROGNALL** 7-328d.
—, **THOMAS JOHN** 7-328d.
Dibenzanthrone 7-798d.
Dibenzopyridazine (chem.) 17-699a.
Dibenzo-γ-pyrones 5-385d.
Dibenzylstannic chloride (chem.) 16-898b.
Dībōn (bibl.) 15-625d.
Diborane (chem.) 3-918b.
Dibothriocephaloidea (zool.) 21-803d.
Dibothriocephalus latus (parasite) 17-271c; 17-275d.
Dibra, preft., Alban. 1-513c.
DIBRA, Yugos. 7-329a.
—, basin, Eur. 1-510c.
Dibrachys cavus (chalcid fly) (entom.) il. fig. 5 12-11.
Dibranchia (cephalopoda) 5-149b; 15-676c.
Dibromindigo 6-71Dc.
Dibromodinitrofluorescein 9-422b.
Dibromo-succinic acid (chem.) 18-590b.
Dibru, riv., India 13-603d.
Dibrugarh, dist., India 13-603d.
DIBRUGARH, India 7-329a.
Dibs (game): see Knucklebones.
Dibutades (Butades) (sculp.) 4-459a.
Dicaearchia, It.: see Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 7-329b; 14-837c.
Dicaeidae: see Flower-Pecker.
Dicaeopolis (Segesta), Sic. 20-280d.
Dicarboxylic acids 5-368a.
Dicaryon (bot.) 9-930b.
Dicast 10-829d fol.
Dicasteries 7-886b.
DICE (game) 7-329b; 10-11c.
— patterns 7-346c.
Dicenta, Joaquín 21-159c.
DICENTRA 7-330b.
— canadensis (bot.): see Squirrel corn.
— chrysantha (Golden ear-drops) 7-330c.
— cucullaria (bot.): see Dutchman's-breeches.
— eximia (eastern bleeding-heart) 7-330b.
— formosa (western bleeding-heart) 7-330b.
— spectabilis: see Bleeding-heart.
Diceratherium 17-530d; Pl. fig. 2 22-UNGULATA.
DICETO, RALPH DE 7-330c.
Dicey, Albert Venn 7-330d; 8-598b; 1-168Cd.
DICEY, EDWARD 7-330c.
Dichapetalum 1-297b.
Dichasium 9-408d.
Dichela (zool.) 22-699d.
Dichlamydeous 1-925b; 9-410b.
Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane: see DDT.
Dichloroether 22-133a.
Dichloroethyl sulphide: see Mustard gas.
Dichobunidae 8-632c; 2-480a.
"Dichoceros bicornis" (Great pied hornbill) il. 11-751.
Dichogamy 18-169c; 3-614d.
Dichoporita (Rhombifera) (zool.) 7-899b.
DICHOTOMY 7-330d.
Dichroiscope (dichroscope) 6-826d.
Dichroism 6-826d; 10-94c; 15-524d.
Dichroite: see Cordierite.
Dichromate-iron titrations 12-254b.
Dichromates: see Chromates and Dichromates.
Dichromatism (path.) 6-61a.
Dichroscope 6-826d.
Di-chrysarobin 2-215a.
"Dichtermut" (Hölderlin) 11-639a.
"Dichter und Kaufmann" (Auerbach) 2-676d.
"Dichtung und Wahrheit" (Goethe) 10-473b.
Dichuil: see Dicuil.
Dick, G. F. 15-196a.
—, G. H. 15-196a.
—, James 3-29c.
—, **ROBERT** 7-331a.
Dick Act (1903, U.S.) 16-145a.
DICKCISSEL 7-331a; 4-389c.
Dicken, W. P. 4-434b.
Dickens, Catherine 7-332c.
—, **CHARLES JOHN HUFFAM** 7-331a; 16-49Bc; 16-574d; 19-600a; Am. short story 20-582c; Browne's il. 4-268a; Chesterton's biog. 5-440a; dramatizations 1-31d; Forster's biog. 9-521a; portrait Pl. I fig. 4 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; style 8-597a.
—, Elizabeth Barrow (Mrs. John Dickens) 7-331b.
—, John 7-331a.
Dickey, W. A. 14-592a.
—, W. S. 16-357d.
Dickinson, Charles 12-851d.
—, Daniel S. 18-168b.
—, Edward 7-336c.
DICKINSON, EMILY 7-336c; 18-113d; portrait Pl. fig. 12 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
—, **JOHN** 7-336d.
—, Rev. Jonathan 8-366b.
—, Samuel Fowler 7-336c.
—, W. S. 7-337a.
—, co., Kan. 1-45b.
DICKINSON, N.Dak. 7-337a.
— College (Carlisle, Pa.) 4-877a.
DICKSEE, SIR FRANCIS BERNARD 7-337b; 1-88d.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 7-337b.
—, H. R. P. 2-172b.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT** 7-337b.
—, Leonard Eugene 16-604d fol.; 9-174b; 2-355d.
—, port, Mal. Penin. 14-720b.
—, port, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 2-297d fol.
DICKSON CITY, Pa. 7-337c.
Dicksoniaceae 18-729b.
Dicksonia culcita 2-830a.
Dick test 7-307d; 5-470c; 18-465c.
Diclidurus (white bat) 5-598c.
Diclinous (unisexual), flower 9-410c.
DICOTYLEDONS 7-337c; 1-924c; 18-1d; 13-881a; 18-979b; 6-645c; 22-215Ab.
Dicotylidae: see Peccary.
Dicrocerus elegans 15-584b.
Dicrocoeliidae 22-451b.
Dicrostonyx 13-906c.
Dicrotic notch 22-1001b.
Dicruridae 7-670a.
Dicrurus (zool.) 7-670a.
— ater (black drongo) 7-670a.
— longicaudatus (ashy drongo) 7-670a.
dict. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
Dictaen cave, Crete 6-676d.
Dictamnus albus (Gas plant) (bot.) 10-93d.
Dictating Machines 16-716b.
Dictation 17-773c.
DICTATOR (govt.) 7-337d; 18-59b; 6-135a; 9-102c; 16-162Ba; 21-537a.
Dictatorship: Ger. law 10-219d.
Dictatorship of the proletariat 14-998d.
Dicterion 18-597b.
"Dictes and sayenges of the philosopheres" (Rivers and Caxton) 5-80a; il. 5-80b.
Dictionaries and encyclopaedias, Chinese 5-573c.
"Dictionarium Britannicum" (Bailey) 2-936d.
"Dictionarium historicum ac poëticum" 8-737c.
DICTIONARY 7-338b; Ainsworth 1-439b; Johnson 14-382b; Sanskrit 19-970a; see also Encyclopaedia.
"Dictionary of American Biography, The" 3-598a.
"Dictionary of Americanisms" (Bartlett) 3-153c.
"Dictionary of National Biography" 3-595c.
"Dictionary of the English Language" (S. Johnson) 13-111a.
"Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française" 9-763a.
"Dictionnaire de la langue française" (E. Littré) 7-340c.
"Dictionnaire des arts et des sciences, Le" (Corneille) 8-425d.
"Dictionnaire historique et critique" (Bayle) 3-595b.
"Dictionnaire philosophique" (Voltaire) 23-251a; 9-793a.
"Dictionnaire universel de médicine" (Diderot) 8-427a.
Dictum de Kenilworth 8-490d.
DICTUM DE OMNI ET NULLO 7-341a.
Dictynna (myth.) 1-217d.
Dictyobranchia (Phlebobranchia) (zool.) 22-554b.
DICTYONEMA 7-341b.
— flabelliforme zone 4-646c.
Dictyophyllum (fossil fern) 17-86c.
Dictyosomes: see Golgi bodies.
Dictyostele (bot.) fig. 9B 18-13.
Dictyota 1-598a; fig. 3, A-C 1-597.
Dictyotales 1-601a.
DICTYS CRETENSIS 7-341b.
DICUIL 7-341b; 12-601b; 2-290a.
Dicyandiamide 6-913a; 18-187d.
Dicyanine A 7-802c.
Dicyclohexylamine 1-959b.
Dicyemennea elodones il. 15-302.
Dicyemida 15-302b.
Dicynodontia 19-186d.
Dicypellium caryophillatum 17-249b.
DIDA 7-341c.
DIDACHE, THE (Christian ms.) 7-341c; 2-108b; 2-122b; 3-513c.
DIDACTIC POETRY 7-342c; Alexandrine School 1-581d.
"Didascalia" (rel.) 5-798b.
"Didascalia Apostolorum" (rel. ms.) 2-122b.
"Didascalia apostolorum syriace" (rel. ms.) 13-592a.
"Didascalocophus" (Dalgarno) 6-987b.
Didelphiidae 14-980c.
Didelphis virginianus: see Opossum.
Didelphoidea 14-980c.
Didelphys 8-632c.
Diderot, Anne Toinette Champion 7-343c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 7-343b; 1-137c; 8-427a; 19-585a; 7-596a fol.; Portrait Pl. I fig. 4 9-FRENCH LITERATURE.
Didessa, riv., Aby. 1-70d; map 1-71.
Didian law 21-559c.
Didier, St. 19-826d.
Didinga (tribe) 15-8c.
Didinga, dist., E.Af. 22-662b.
Didinium 18-633c.
DIDIUS SALVIUS IULIANUS, MARCUS 7-345a.
Dido (Dide) (Norse myth.) 7-347a.
DIDO (ELISSA) 7-345b; 4-945b; "Aeneid" 19-425b; 23-182a.
"Dido, Queen of Carthage" (Marlowe) 14-925d.
"Dido and Aeneas" (Arne) 2-419b.
"Dido and Aeneas" (Purcell) 18-775c; 16-803b.
Didolodus 22-700d.
DIDON, HENRI 7-345b.
DIDOT (fam.) 7-345c; 3-873c.
—, François Ambroise (Fr. printer) 7-345c; 18-510b fol.
Didot machine 7-345c.
Didrachm (coin) 16-621c.
— (tax) 20-482c.
Didring, Ernst 7-618a; 21-658d.
Didsbury College (Eng.) 23-519d.
Didunculus (Didunculus strigirostris) 17-7d; 19-921b.
Didyme (Salina), island, It. 14-170a.
DIDYMI (DIDYMA) (anc. sanctuary, Asia M.) 7-345d; 2-539c.
Didymia (chem.) 5-361b; 18-986c.
Didymictis 6-667d; 14-754a.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 7-346a.
Didymograptus (fossil) 10-648a.
Didymoteichon: see Demotica, Gr.
Didymus (St. Thomas, apostle) 22-143c.
DIDYMUS (the Blind) 7-346b.
— (of Alexandria): see Didymus Chalcenterus.
DIDYMUS CHALCENTERUS 7-346b; 2-867c.
Didynamous stamen 9-413d.
DIE, Fr. 7-346b.
DIE 7-346c; 7-353c; 22-296b; 15-319c; 3-792a; figs. 4, 6 20-193; coinage 15-581b; forging 7-671c; 9-511b; screw cutting 20-193b.
DIEBITSCH, HANS KARL FRIEDrich Anton (Diebich-Zabalkansky) count of, 7-346d; 19-767b.
Die block 7-670d.
Die-casting 15-319c; 1-717d; 4-40d.
Die-cutting machine 14-582b.
Dieda, Girolama 9-443b.
Diedenhofen, Fr.: see Thionville.
Diederich, Wilhelm Hunt "Hounds" Pl. XIX fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE.
Dieffenbachia 2-200d.
Diego, Juan 15-396d.
Diego Alvarez (Gough), isl., S.Atl. O. 22-486d.
Diego Ruy's isl. (Rodriguez), Ind.O. 19-378d.
Diégo-Suarez, Mad. 14-604a.
Diégo-Suarez, bay, Mad. 14-606a.
Diegueño 23-925d.
Die-hards 6-287c.
DIEKIRCH, Luxem. 7-347a.
Diele: see Guillotine.
DIELECTRIC 7-347a; 6-217b; conduction 8-233b; constant 8-204a; 14-191Ba; crystals 6-827d; displacement current 8-212b; 14-72b fol.; electrolysis 8-326b; Maxwell 8-754d; refraction 14-72b fol.
— strength 6-217c.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 7-347a.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 7-347b; 10-142a.
"Dienas Lapa" (Latvian news.) 18-76d.
Dienensohn, J. 23-891d.
Dieng, plat., Java arch. 12-227a; 23-713a; Kedu 13-310b.
"Dienst des Generalstabes im Frieden und im Kriege, Der" (Bronsart) 4-237c.
Dientzenhofer, Kilian Ignaz 19-141c.
DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM VAN 7-347b.
DIEPPE, Fr. 7-347b; Pl. IV fig. 5 11-HARBOURS.
Dieri 10-313a; 19-85b; language 2-737d; marriage 14-942b; pirrauru 10-911b.
Diermendere, Asia M. 6-42a.
Diervilla 4-820b.
DIERX, LEON 7-348a.
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT (German painter) 7-348a.
Dies cinerum (Ash Wednesday) 2-512b.
DIESEL, RUDOLF (German engineer) 7-348a.
— **ENGINE** 7-348b; fig. 1 7-348; aircraft 1-239d; 1-473c; Pl. IV fig. 4 1-AERO ENGINES; combustion heat 11-326d; compared 14-896d; compression illustration 6-186; (ships) development 20-515c; economic value 22-417d; electric drive 14-897c; fuel 9-897c; locomotive 14-285d; Pl. X figs. 1-4 14-LOCOMOTIVE; marine 21-360d; submarine propulsion 21-495a; tractor 22-343Ad; fig. 3 22-343B; water supply 23-432a.
Diesel-electric Locomotive 14-285d.
Dieselhorst, H. (scientist) 11-332a fol.
Dies fasti (astrology) 2-576d; 9-127b.
Dies festi 9-127b.
DIE SINKING 7-353c.
Dies intercisi 9-127b.
— **IRAE** (hymn) 7-354a; 12-15d; 10-373a; 15-25d.
— Jovis 4-568d.
Dieskau, Ludwig August, baron 10-193b.
Dies Lunae 4-568d.
— Martis 4-568d.
— Mercurii 4-568d.
— nefasti 9-127b.
— parentales 14-795d.
Diespiter: see Jupiter (myth.).
Dies profesti 9-127b.
— sanguinis 10-733d.
— Saturni 4-568d.
Diesselhorst 12-446b.
Dies Solis 4-568d.
DIEST, Belg. 7-354a; battle of Charleroi (1914) 9-869d.
Diestel, Heinrich 15-945a.
DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH ADOLF Wilhelm 7-354a.
Diestian (Lenhamian), deposit 18-81a; 11-651a.
Dies Veneris: see Friday.
DIET (council) 7-354b; 18-647c; Japan 12-941b; Prussia 18-652d.
DIET and DIETETICS (food) 7-355a; 12-544b; 7-303c; anthropometry 2-53b; cereals 5-158c; elements 9-464b fol.; longevity 14-377d; vegetarian 23-27d; vitamins 23-219c; war and pre-war 23-334a.
Dieterici, Conrad 14-176d.
—, **FRIEDRICH** 7-359c.
— (phys.) 4-625a fol.
— vaporization curve fig. 4 22-983.
Dieterici (pseud., Christian Wilhelm Ernst Dietrich) 7-360a.
Dietetics: see Diet and Dietetics.
DIETHER VON ISENBURG 7-359c.
Diethylauric bromide 16-897c.
Diethyl-barbituric acid 14-731a; 23-90c.
Diethylcacodyl oxide 2-436c.
Diethyl carbonate 4-839a.
Diethyl diselenide 20-301a.
Diethyl ether 8-755c fol.
— malonate: see Malonic ester.
Diethylmalonyl urea 23-90c.
Diethyl selenide 20-301a.
— telluride 21-915a fol.
Dietitian 11-688c.
Dietmar (Thietmar), of Merseburg 22-135a.
Dietmar's Gau, dist., Ger.: see Dithmarschen (Ditmarsh).
Dietmar von Eist 10-220b.
Diet of 1609 (Bohemia) 3-784a.
Dietrich (of Hassegau or Hosgau) 23-551a.
— (of Thuringia) 22-171d.
— (the Oppressed, of Meissen) 15-217c.
— I (of Meissen) 23-317d.
— II (of Wettin) 23-551a.
—, **ALBERT HERMANN** 7-359d.
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM ERNST** 7-359d.
—, Johann George 7-359d.
— collection 14-4c.
DIETRICH OF BERNE 7-360a; legend 11-509a; Wolfdietrich 23-696b.
Dietrich of Niem 16-432a; 17-207d.
Dietrichs Flucht (Dietrich-Song) 7-360a.
Dietrichson, O. C. 16-67a.
Dietrichstein (fam.) 8-441c.
Dietrici's formula 4-624d.
Dietsch (lang.) 9-371a.
Dietszch shaft kiln fig. 1 5-105.
Dietzold, R. L. 15-70a.
"Dieu" (V. Hugo) 9-796c.
Dieuchidas (of Megara) 11-689c.
Dieudonné, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie, Comte de Chambord: see Chambord.
Dieulafoy, M. 21-618d.
"Dieux ont soif, Les" (France) 9-580c.
Dieuze, Fr. 9-868a.
DIEZ, FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN 7-360b; 19-428d.
DIEZ, Ger. 7-360c.
diff. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
Diffarreatio 6-226b.
Differdange, Luxem. 14-503b.
Difference (math.) 4-558c; 12-534d fol.
—, method of 20-130b.
—, principle of 14-317c.
— engine 4-552c.
— tabulator 4-553a.
— -threshold 23-469d.
Difference tone 11-300a.
Differences, Calculus of (math.) 4-558c.
Differencing 11-458c.
DIFFERENTIAL 7-360c; 22-125b; Pl. III. fig. 1-J 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— analyzer 15-72a.
— calculus 4-555b.
— calculus, Absolute 21-942b.
— calorimeter 22-94b; fig. 2 22-94.
— coefficient (math.) 5-963a; 4-561a.
— conditioning 6-222a.
— connector 22-125c.
— duplex system (telegraphy) 21-884b; fig. 12 21-884.
— **EQUATIONS** 7-360c; 7-367Ba; 7-808d; 8-753a; 8-374a; 15-72a; 15-87Ab; 17-685d; 18-548d; 11-201d.
"Differential Equations, Treatise on" (Boole) 3-882d.
Differential feed (mach.) 3-904a; ils. 3-903.
— **FORMS** 7-366a.
—, gear 15-892d.
— **GEOMETRY (METRIC)** 7-367a; 10-176d.
— **GEOMETRY (PROJECTIVE)** 7-367Ac; 10-176d.
— governor 20-620b.
Differential growth (biol.) 12-553a.
— invariant 7-366b.
— limen 18-721a.
— piece-rate (indus.) 23-276d.
— pressure gauge 18-459c.
— **PSYCHOLOGY** 7-367Bd.
— pulley block 18-761c.
— sensibility 8-929a.
— sensitivity 7-420b.
— susceptibility (embryol.) 8-974c.
— threshold (psych.): see Limen.
DIFFERENTIATION (biol.) 7-368d; 8-918c.
— (econ.) 12-138a.
— (geol.) 16-875a.
— (math.) 4-556c; 21-943a.
— (petrol.) 17-676b.
— (psych.) 4-6c; 18-680b.
Difflugia 18-620d; fig. 5 (B) 18-622.
DIFFRACTION: see Light.
DIFFRACTION GRATING 7-369a; 14-66d; 20-120c; 21-187c; 21-195Bc; 23-838Hd.
— patterns 12-669d.
— theory 15-438d; 7-168b.
Diffuse energy 8-437d.
— nebulae 16-187a.
— placenta 17-990c.
Diffuse stars 21-329a.
DIFFUSION 7-369a; chem. 6-27a; 10-599d; elec. 1-110a; 8-242a; fig. 6 1-109; fig. 7 1-110; optics 23-200d; fig. 3 23-201; phys. 8-246c; 13-389b; physiol. 14-520b; 19-219b fol.
Diffusion battery 21-529Bc.
— juice 21-529Bd.
— pressure (bot.) 18-17b.
— process 21-529Bc.
— vacuum pump 22-931c.
Diffusionism 5-738a.
Diffusionists 13-205a.
DIFFUSIVITY (DIFFUSITY) 7-374a; 11-328c.
Dig, ft., India 3-494a.
Digambara 12-868d.
Digamma 9-18a.
Diganhwy (Mod. Conway), Wales 6-363c; 4-520c.
DIGBY, SIR EVERARD 7-374a; 11-4d.
—, Sir George 4-155b.
—, George, 2nd earl of Bristol 4-155a.

Digby, John, 1st earl of Bristol: see Bristol, John Digby.
—, SIR KENELM 7-374b; Pl. II. fig. 1 15-MINIATURE PAINTING; 22-973d; 8-586c.
—, KENELM HENRY 7-374c.
—, William 7-374c.
—, isl., Can. 18-496a.
"Digby Mysteries" 7-589b.
Digenea 22-449d.
DIGENES ACRITAS, BASILIUS (Digenis Akritas, Basilus) 7-374d; 10-844d fol.
DIGEST 7-374d; (Rom. law) 19-450c; 13-210a.
DIGESTION 7-374d; chemistry 16-648c; enzymes 8-630c; fishes 9-306b; hibernation 11-919c; livestock 9-142Ba; metabolism 7-356a; mouth 16-648d; Pavlov 17-402c; sympathetic system 21-703c.
Digestive glands 9-209d.
— juices 7-375a.
— ORGANS 7-382b; dual control 17-890c; reptiles 19-195b; sipunculida 20-718Aa; spiders 21-215Ba; vertebrates 23-103b.
Digestive tract: see Alimentary canal.
Digger pine 17-939Ac.
Digger plow 22-215Bb.
Diggers (pol.): see Levellers.
Digges, Edward 23-187d.
—, WEST 7-382b.
Digging ladder Pl. fig. 1 7-DREDGERS AND DREDGING.
— mammals 14-751b.
— wasps 12-12a; 23-400b.
Diggle, Squire 23-462d.
"Dīgha-nikāya" 4-325c.
Dighton, John 8-9b.
Dighton rock 21-835c.
Di Giacomo, Salvatore 12-749a.
DIGIT 7-382b; 20-742b; 15-142d; numerals 16-611b.
Digital arteries 2-452b.
Digitalein 7-382c.
Digitalin 7-382c.
DIGITALIS (pharm.) 7-382b; diuretic 7-444c; endocarditis 11-309b; heart action 15-197a; hunting 11-928a.
Digitalis (bot.): see Foxglove.
— purpurea (bot.): see Foxglove.
Digitaria ischaemum: see Crab Grass.
Digitaria sanguinalis (bot.): see Crab Grass.
Digitigrade feet (zool.) 4-894a.
Digitonin (drug) 7-382c.
Digitoxin (drug) 7-382c.
Diglycerides (chem.) 16-746d fol.
Digna, Osman (amir of Eastern Sud.) 8-104b.
DIGNE, Fr. 7-382d.
Digo (Bantu tribe) 16-657c.
DIGOIN, Fr. 7-383a.
Digor (dialect) 16-954a.
Digraphic system (codes) 5-957a.
"Digte" (poems, Drachmann) 7-567a.
Digul, riv., N.G. 16-297d.
Dihang, riv., Tib. 2-551a; 12-151a.
Dihedral angle (geom.) 1-928d; fig. 3 1-929.
Dihexagonal bipyramid (crystall.) 6-820c; fig. 77 6-820.
— prism (crystall.) 6-819c fol.
— pyramidal class (crystall.) 6-821a.
Dihing, riv., India 13-603d.
Dihkans (Pers. title) 17-571a.
Dihydric alcohols (chem.) 1-544c.
Dihydrochloride of dioxy-diamino-arsenobenzine (med.): see Salvarsan.
Dihydrophenazine (chem.) 17-698d.
Dihydro-pyrans (chem.) 5-386b.
Dihydroxyacetone (chem.) 4-834a.
Dihydroxyammonia (chem.) 11-1000a.
Dihydroxy-anthraquinone (chem.) 2-40a.
Dihydroxy compounds (chem.) 7-797c.
Dihydroxydiphenyl selenide (chem.) 20-301b.
Dihydroxymaleic acid (chem.) 21-824b.
Dihydroxynaphthalenes (chem.) 16-73d.
Dihydroxyperylene (chem.) 17-636c.
Dihydroxytartaric acid 21-824b.
Di inferi (rel.) 14-795c.
Di-iodophenol-para-sulphonic acid (sozoiodol) 4-837a.
Diipolia (rel.) 4-396b.
DIJON, Fr. 7-383a; aerial light 14-100a; army of reserve 9-826a; vineyards 6-518b.
Dijon (battle, 500) 9-611d.
Dikai (law) 10-831a.
Dikaios (surname) 17-567d.
Dikanikion (crozier) 23-110c.
Dika nut 16-646b.
Dik-dik (animal) 2-23b; 3-974d.
Dikē (Gr. myth.) 2-574a; jurisprudence 13-199c.
DIKE (DYKE) 7-383d; Pl. figs. 1-6 5-COAST PROTECTION AND LAND RECLAMATION; fig. 2 5-923; Holl. 11-647c; 5-927c; Pl. I figs. 1, 3, 4 11-HOLLAND; riv. engin. 19-331a.
— (geol.) 20-677c; 7-384a; 10-167a; 23-240d.
Dike hill, Oxon., Eng. 7-537a.
Dikelocephalus (zool.) 4-646a.
Diketene (chem.) 13-354d.
Diketones (chem.) 13-355c.
DIKKA (arch.) 7-384a.
Diklos-mta, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Dikoa, Nig. 16-440b.
Dikokammeniye Kirghiz (tribe): see Kara-Kirghiz.
Dikran (Arm. k.): see Tigranes.
"Diktator, Der" (opera, Krenek) 13-502b.
"Dikter" (poems, Charles XV of Swed.) 5-286c.
Dikwa, div., Camer., W. Af. 4-663c.
—, Camer., W. Af. 3-916c fol.
— (Dikoa), Nig. 16-440b.
Dilam, Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
Dilambdodonta (zool.) 23-969a.
DILAPIDATION 7-384a.
Dilaram, Afg. map 1-283.
DILATATION (physiol.) 7-384c.
— (phys.) 8-118d.
Dilate, lake, Scot. 20-502d.
Dilatometry 15-310c.
Dilatores (muscles) 15-986c.
DILATORY 7-384c.
Dilawar Khan Ghori 7-300c; 14-747b.
Dilead hexamethyl (chem.) 16-898a.
— hexaphenyl (chem.) 16-898a.
DILEMMA (logic) 7-384c; 14-314c.
DILETTANTE 7-384d.
Dilettanti Society (Eng.) 7-384d; 5-859a.
DILIGENCE (law) 7-384d.
— (vehicle) 6-599a.
DILKE, CHARLES WENTWORTH (Eng. critic) 7-384d.
—, SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH (Brit. pol., 1810-69) 7-385a.
—, SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH (Brit. pol. 1843-1911) 7-385a; Chamberlain 5-203b fol.; Commons Preservation Society 6-127b; Q. Victoria 23-127d.
—, Emilia Frances, Lady (Eng. au.) 7-385d.
—, Ethel (Eng. writ.) 5-812c.
DILL (herb) 7-385d; il. 7-386; 1-975d; carminative 4-888c; flower fig. 8 9-409.
DILLEN, JOHANN JAKOB 7-386a.
DILLENBURG, Ger. 7-386a.
Dillenia (bot.) 7-386b.
DILLENIACEAE (bot.) 7-386a.
Dillenius (Dillen), Johann Jakob 7-386a.
DILLENS, JULIEN (Belg. sculp.) 7-386b.
Dilli, Timor, Neth. Indies 22-231b.
Dilling, A.-E. Sud. 13-485c.
DILLINGEN, Ger. 7-386b; univ. 22-870b.
DILLMANN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH August (Ger. bibl. schol.) 7-386b; Ethiopic lit. 8-780b.
DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD (Fr. archbp.) 7-386c.
—, JOHN (Ir. pol.) 7-386c.
Dillon, John Blake (Ir. pol.) 7-386c.
—, Wentworth, 4th earl of Roscommon: see Roscommon.
DILLON, Mont. 7-387a.
Dill-water (pharm.) 7-385d.
Dilolo, lake, Ang. (Livingstone) 14-239b.
DILTHEY, WILHELM (Ger. philos.) 7-387a.
"Dilucidationes philosophicae de deo" (Bilfinger) 3-561a.
Diluent (paint.): 17-66a.
Dilute solutions (physical chem.) 20-958d.
Dilution law (elec.) 8-320a.
— of radiation (astron.) 21-195Gb.
DILUVIUM (geol.) 7-387b.
Dilvārā, India 12-217d fol.
Dim.: see Diminuendo.
Dimachaeri (gladiators) 10-384a.
Di manes (rel.) 14-795c.
Dimas (battle, 46 B.C.) 15-336c.
Dimasa (Af. tribe) 3-772a.
Dimashka, Syr.: see Damascus.
Dimbovita, riv., Rum. 4-312b.
DIME (coin) 7-387b.
Dimeni, Gr. map 1-209.
Dime novel 16-51a.
DIMENSION (math.) 7-387b.
DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS 7-387d.
— constant 7-387Db.
— formulas 7-387Bd.
— homogeneity 7-387Db.
Dimensioning (engin. drawing) 7-634d.
Dimerous flower (bot.) 9-410d.
Dimeta-dihydroxybenzoic acid (chem.) 2-40a.
Dimethylamine (chem.) 1-815b.
Dimethylamino-antipyrine (drug) 2-73d.
Dimethylaniline (chem.) 1-959c; 7-797c.
Dimethylbenzene (chem.) 23-862c.
Dimethylcarbinol (chem.): see Isopropyl alcohol.
Dimethyl carbonate (chem.) 4-839a.
Dimethyldiaminotoluphenazine (dye) 17-699a.
Dimethyl ether (chem.) 8-755c.
Dimethyl ketone (chem.): see Acetone.
Dimethylpyrone (chem.) 18-800b.
Dimethylstibine bromide (chem.) 2-68d.
Dimethyl sulphate (Chem.) 8-736a; 15-362d.
Dimethyltelluronium di-iodide (chem.) 21-915c.
Dimetian code (Welsh law) 23-511a.
Dimetric drawing (engin.) 7-636b; fig. 27 7-636.
— system (crystall.) 6-815b.
Dimetrodon (reptile) 19-184b.
Dimidiation (heraldry) 11-459b.
Diminished interval (mus.) 11-203c.
DIMINISHING RETURNS (econ.) 7-387Jc; farming 9-90d; food 9-462a; land and population 7-928c.
— utility 22-914d.
DIMINUENDO (mus.) 7-387Jc; abbrev. 1-24d.
DIMINUTION (mus.) 7-387Jc.
— (art) 17-615b.
Dimishqī (Arab. cosmographer) 2-197a.
Dimitr, Haji (Bulg. sol.) 4-361d.
DIMITRIEVIC, DRAGUTIN (Serb. conspirator) 7-387Jc; 8-868a.
DIMITY (textile) 7-387Jd; 6-553b; mfr., Damietta 7-5d.
"Dimma and Mulling, Books of" (rel.) 14-227b.
Dimmer (stage lighting) 21-287d.
Dimorphic flower (bot.) 9-413a.
DIMORPHISM (crystall.) 7-388a; Mitscherlich's studies 15-622d.
— (biol.) 7-388a; echiurida 7-904Ba.
Dimorphism, sexual (biol.): see Sexual dimorphism.
Dimorphoceras (zool.) 4-845a.
Dimorphognathus (zool.) 9-861a.
Dimorphograptus (fossil) 10-647d; fig. 1 10-648.
Dimorphosiphon (fossil) 17-72a.
Dimorphous crystals 6-828c.
Dimroth, O. (chem.) 22-135b.
Din (people, Sib.): see Yenisei Ostyak.
Dīnā, mt., Iran 9-101a.
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 20-694d.
Dinajpur, dist., India 7-388a.
DINAJPUR, India 7-388a.
Dīna Krsna Dās (writ.) 3-409a.
Dinamene (Chin. slave) 4-667c.
Dinan (Ludlow) Shropshire, Eng. anc. Brit. 14-472a.
DINAN, Fr. 7-388a; Pl. VI fig. 5 9-FRANCE.
Dinanderie (met.) 4-244b.
DINANT, Belg. 7-388b; brass foundries 4-244b; Charles the Bold 5-288b; World War, 1914-18 9-868c fol.
— syncline (geol.) 3-350d; 7-289c.
Dinantian (geol.) 4-842c.
Dinaphthapyrrole (chem.) 5-382c.
Dinaphthyl oxides (chem.) 16-72d.
DINAPORE, India 7-388c.
Dinar, Turk.: see Dineir.
DINAR (coin) 7-388c; 15-698Bb; Pl. V fig. 15, 16, 19 16-NUMISMATICS.
DINARD, Fr. 7-388c.
Dinaric (race) 8-843d.
— Alps, mts., Yugos. geol. 1-694a fol.; 2-980a fol.
— folds map 2-980.
— Karst, region, Yugos. 23-920a.
Dinarske Alps, mts., Yugos.: see Dinaric Alps.
Dinas (brick) 9-267b.
— Brân, ruins, Wales 14-249d.
— rock (min.) 9-946b.
Dinbych, co., Wales: see Denbigh.
— (Denbigh) Denbighshire, Wales 7-198a.
Dinder, riv., Aby. 16-453c; map 1-71.
DINDIGUL, India 7-388d.
Dindings, terr., Mal. Penin. 21-449d.
Dindings, isls., Mal. Penin. 21-449a.
DINDORF, KARL WILHELM 7-388d.
"Dindsenchus" (Ir. topographical work) 12-642b.
D'INDY, PAUL-MARIE-THEODORE-Vincent (Fr. comp.) 7-389a.
Dindymene (Gr. myth.) 10-733a.
Dineen, M. D. (athlete) 2-618d.
DINEIR (Dinar, Geyikler), Turk. 7-389a; 2-92a.
Dinemand, Jean (Fr. schol.): see Daurat (Dorat), Jean.
Dines pressure-tube (instru.) 1-918a.
Dinet (Fr. cler.) 7-244d fol.
— (Af. chief) 21-55a; 23-992b; Boers 16-129c fol.; Pretorius 18-462a.
Dingaan's day 21-55a.
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON (Ger. poet) 7-389b; 10-227a; dram. influence 7-614d.
DINGHY (boat) 7-389b; Hugli 3-763c; il. 12-178.
Dingir-Nin-(lil) (goddess): see Ninlil.
Dingiswayo (Af. chief) 23-992a.
DINGLE, Kerry, Eire 7-389c; agri. and fishing 13-353b.
—, bay, Eire 13-352d.
—, promontory, Ire. 12-592b.
Dingle beds (geol.) 12-592b fol.
Dingley Act (1897, U.S.) 18-606c; 21-813d; 22-825b.
DINGO (WARRIGAL) (dog) 7-389c; 7-495Bd; 2-712c; il. 7-389.
DINGWALL, Scot. 7-389c; pop. 19-563c.
Dinh-Bo-Lanh (Annam ruler) 1-981c.
Dinia (med. Digne), Fr. 7-382d.
Dinichthys (zool.) 7-288b.
Dinictis (zool.) 4-900b.
Dining car (ry.) 18-924b; Germany and France Pl. II figs. 2, 11 18-RAILWAYS.
"Diningroom Tea" (poem, Brooke) 4-254c.
Dinis (k. of Port.) 13-896b; 18-277a.
Dinitraniline (chemistry) 2-829b.
Dinitrobenzenes (chem.) 16-467b.
Dinitrochlorobenzene (chem.) 7-797d.
Dinitrofluorene (chem.) 9-422a.
Dinitropropane (chem.) 22-953d; 4-472d.
Dinitrotartaric acid 21-824b.
Diniz (k. of Port.): see Dinis.
Diniz da Cruz e Silva: see Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da.
Dinizulu 16-132d; 5-175d; 22-426c; 23-993c.
Dinka (African tribe) 1-306b fol.; 13-191c; 21-512d; 16-459d.
Dinkard (Pahlavi ms.) 23-943b.
DINKELSBUHL, Ger. 7-389d.
Dinkelsbühler Recht (Ger. law code) 7-389d.
Dinkey (locomotive) 4-116c.
DINNER (meal) 7-389d.
"Dinner of Trimalchio" (Petronius) 17-682b.
Dinn Rig, anc. Ire. map 12-599.
Dinobdella ferox (leech) 13-866b.
Dinobryon (biol.) 18-630c.
Dinoceras (palaeon.) 1-740a; 22-700c; Eocene 8-632b; Marsh 14-967b.
Dinochloa (plant) 10-653a.
Dinocochlea ingens (fossil) 10-59a.
Dinocrates (Gr. arch.) 16-854a.
DINOFLAGELLATA (biol.) 7-390a; 14-890b; protozoa 18-630d.
Dinomys (rodent) 7-938b.
— branicki (zool.) 17-2b.
Dinon (of Colophon) 17-560b.
Dinophilidae (zool.) 1-989a.
Dinophilus Gyrociliatus (worm) fig. 1 1-988.
Dinophyceae 18-616b; fig. 4 18-616; 1-600a.
Dinophysidales 1-600b.
Dinorben, Wales 7-198c; excavations 23-294d.
Dinornis (extinct bird): see Moa.
Dinornithiformes: see Moa.
DINOSAURIA (palaeon.) 7-390a; Cretaceous 6-676a; 17-108b; 22-726d; eggs 7-391c; 15-714a; Jurassic 13-194a; 21-372b; Marsh 14-967a; platiosaurus skull fig. 12 19-192; reptiles Pl. II 17-PALAEONTOLOGY; Triassic 17-107d.
DINOSAUR NATIONAL MONUMENT, Utah, Colo. 7-391c; 16-156b.
Dinospore 18-630d.
Dinostratus, Quadratrix of (math.) 6-896a.
DINOTHERIUM (Deinotherium) 7-391c.
— bavaricum 15-584b.
— cuvieri (palaeon.) 15-584b.
Dinothrix (biol.) 18-616c.
DINTER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH (Ger. educ.) 7-391d.
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT (Am. colonial gov.) 7-391d.
Dinwoody, glacier, Wyo. 19-369d.
DIO CASSIUS (CASSIUS DIO) COCceianus (Rom. hist.) 7-392a; Xiphilinus 23-838c.
DIOCESE 7-392b; dilapidation boards (law) 7-384a; Diocletian 19-506b; R. C. church 19-407c.
Diocharean Gate (Athens) 2-607a; map 2-605.
DIO CHRYSOSTOM (sophist) 7-392d.
Diocles: see Diocletian.
— (Syracuse) 21-711a.
DIOCLETIAN (Rom. emp.) 7-393a; 19-505d fol.; 8-402d; army reforms 19-396d; baths 3-205a; 19-392d; 19-472a; Caesar worship 19-502c; Carinus 4-873a; Christianity v. paganism 19-410a; coinage 16-624a; court ceremonials 19-440c; Egy. 8-77d; inscriptions 12-399c; Mesopotamia ceded 15-297d; mil. tactics 21-742c; reforms 19-441b; slavery 20-777b; Spalato palace il. 19-391; 21-268b; St. Sebastian 20-255a.
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 7-393c.
Dioctophymoidea (zool.) 16-208b.
Diodati, Charles 15-507b fol.
—, GIOVANNI (Swiss cler.) 7-393d.
DIODE (radio) 7-393d; 22-78c.
Diodon (Porcupine fish) 9-321d.
Diodontidae (zool.) 10-430c.
Diodorus 2-604a.
— CRONUS (Gr. philos.) 7-393d; 20-920b.
— SICULUS (hist.) 7-394a; 1-856a; 19-509b; 10-773d fol.
DIODOTUS (Bactria) 7-394b; 1-292a; 2-911b; 17-344d; 17-563d; 22-621c; 14-569a.
— II 7-394b.
Dioecious (heterothallic) 9-925c.
Dioecious flower 9-413b; 18-169c; 20-418b.
Dioestrum 19-174c.
Diogen 10-73d.
Diogenes (emp.): see Romanus IV.
DIOGENES (the cynic) 7-394c; 20-920b.
— (the Stoic) 4-892b.
— APOLLONIATES (Gr. philos., c. 460 B.C.) 7-394d.
— LAERTIUS 7-394d; Crates 6-646d; Gr. Academy 1-87d; Menedemus 15-247c; Menippus 15-250a.
"Diogenes searching for a man" (Castiglione) 4-989c.
DIOGENIANUS 7-395a; 2-29b.
DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO 7-395b; 2-123b.
Diogott (oil) 3-622d.
Diolefines 5-366c; 16-769b.
Diomea, quarter, Athens map 2-605a.
Diomean Gate, Athens map 2-605c.
"Diomed" (horse) 11-767b.
Diomed (villa) 18-240b.
DIOMEDE ISLANDS, Bering str. 7-395c; 3-437b; 1-498c; 16-509a.
Diomedea albatrus (short-tailed albatross) 1-518c.
— bulleri (Buller's albatross) 1-518c.
— cauta (White-capped albatross) 1-518c.
— chlororhynchos (Yellow-nosed albatross) 1-518c.
— chryostoma (Gray-headed albatross) 1-518c.
Diomedeae, isl., Adriatic Sea 7-395c.
Diomedea epomophora (Great royal albatross) 1-518c.
Diomedea exulans (Wandering albatross) 1-518b.
— immutabilis: see Laysan albatross.
— irrorata (Galapagos) 1-518c.
— melanophris (Black-browed albatross) 1-518c.
— nigripes (Black-footed albatross) 1-518c.
Diomedeidae (Albatross) 1-518b.
DIOMEDES (gram.) 7-395c.
DIOMEDES (myth.) 7-395c; 11-481b; 11-694d; 11-700b; 16-708d.
— (astron.) 22-491a.
DION (of Syracuse) 7-395c; 18-48b; 21-711c.
Dion, Cyrille 3-569d.
—, Joe 3-569d.
Dion, Pal. 7-121a; map 17-129.
Dion (Dioon) (bot.) 11-24c; 17-84a.
DIONAEA: see Venus's Fly-trap.
Dion-Bouton, de 12-506a.
Dione (astron.) 20-9b.
DIONE (myth.) 7-395d; 2-98b; 7-494c.
Dion edule (bot.) 11-26c.
DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE 7-395d.
DIONNE QUINTUPLETS 7-395d; 22-638a; Pl. fig. 5 22-TWINS AND TWINNING.
Dionychopoda 2-204c.
"Dionysalexandros" (Cratinus) 6-647b.
DIONYSIA 7-396a; 1-260b; 2-348a; 7-179d; 7-577b fol.
"Dionysiaca" (Nonnus) 16-485d.
Dionysian period 4-570c.
"Dionysii Catonis Disticha de Moribus ad Filium" 5-43a.
"Dionysio-Hadriana" (canon law) 4-757a.
Dionysios (paint.) 19-748b.

Dionysium, precinct, Athens 2-606a; map 2-605a.
Dionysius (Denis), St. (1st bp. of Paris) 7-201d.
DIONYSIUS (pope) 7-396a.
Dionysius, Pseudo- : see Dionysius Areopagiticus.
DIONYSIUS (Syracuse) 7-396a; 7-7a; 20-607a fol.; 21-711a.
— II (Syracuse) 7-396b; 18-48b.
Dionysius (Bar-Salībī) 3-150b.
— **AREOPAGITICUS** 7-396b; 16-220b; 7-201d; Abélard 1-33a; Erigena 8-687b; Hierarchy 11-544c; mysticism 16-51d; Platonism 18-63c.
— **EXIGUUS** 7-397a; 4-570c; 4-757a.
— **HALICARNASSENSIS** 7-397b; critic 5-776d; 6-728b; Demosthenes 7-196a; Etruscans 8-785c; history 11-595a; 19-509b; poetry 18-106d; Polybius 18-180b; work 10-838d.
— **OF ALEXANDRIA** 7-397c; 15-496c; 19-790a.
— **PERIEGETES** 7-397c.
DIONYSIUS TELMAHARENSIS (Syr. patriarch) 7-397d.
— The Great: see Dionysius of Alexandria.
— **THRAX** 7-398a; 5-776d; 20-99a.
DIONYSUS (Dionysos) (myth.) 7-398b; Alexander the Great 14-568c; Anthesteria 2-25c; Ariadne 2-341c; Bacchanalia 2-867b; Demeter 7-179b; drama 7-577b fol.; 7-581d; Eleusinian mysteries 16-46b fol.; Pl. IV fig. 5 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; India 16-485d; Liber 13-1001c; Orpheus 16-935; Silenus 20-651d; temple of Baalbek 2-835d; theatre 2-608b; map 2-605a; Thetis 22-132c; Thracian rites 22-159d; worship 10-765a.
Dionysus, Antiochus: see Antiochus VI (Dionysus).
Dionysus Agrionius 1-428a.
"Dionysus and Ariadne" (drama) il. 6-510c.
Dionysus-Bacchus (orgy) 16-898d.
Dioon (bot.): See Dion.
Dioonites 17-84a fol.
Diophanes (Nicaea) 10-182Jd.
DIOPHANTINE EQUATIONS (Diophantine analysis) 7-398d.
Diophantus (gen. of Mithridates VI) 3-930a.
DIOPHANTUS (Gr. math.) 7-400a; 7-398d; 1-606d; 15-87b; 16-603a.
DIOPSIDE (min.) 7-400c; 15-325d.
Diopside-albite-anorthite system 17-680a.
DIOPTASE (min.) 7-400d; fig. 76 6-820.
DIOPTER (optics) 7-401a; 11-583d.
Dioptidae 13-952c.
"Dioptra, On The" (Heron) 11-515d.
Dioptre (dioptrie) 16-823c.
"Dioptric" (Descartes) 7-246b.
"Dioptrica nova" (Molyneux) 15-684a.
Dioptric apparatus 14-90c fol.
"Dioptrice" (Kepler) 13-347b.
Dioptrie (dioptre) 16-823c.
DIORITE 7-401a; 16-116b.
— -porphyrites 18-243a.
Diorizio, riv., Cyprus 17-238a.
Dios (month) 4-579b.
Dioscorea alata 23-876b.
— batatas (Chinese yam) 23-876b.
DIOSCOREACEAE 7-401b; 4-302c; 8-350c.
Dioscorea esculenta (bot.) 23-876b.
— pyrenaica 23-876b.
— sativa 23-876b.
— villosa (wild yam-root) 23-876b.
DIOSCORIDES, PEDANIOS (physic.) 7-401c; 3-611b; 3-945d.
Dioscorides (mod. Sokotra), isl., Ind. O. 20-937b.
— (ms.) 12-95a.
Dioscorus (pope) 3-849c.
Dioscorus (patriarch) 6-411c.
Dioscuri: see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias: see Sukhum-Kaleh, U.S.-S.R.
Dioscurus (bp., Alexandria) 8-644b.
Dioskurias: see Sukhum-Kaleh, U.S.-S.R.
Diosorus 3-95d.
Diosphenol (Buchu camphor) 4-682a.
Diospolis, Pal.: see Lydda.
Diospolite dynasties 8-71c fol.
Diospyros (ebony) 7-882b.
— antiqua Pl. II fig. 11 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
— dendo (ebony) 7-882c.
— discolour (mabolo) 15-108b.
— ebenum (ebony) 7-882b.
— kaki (bot.): see Kaki persimmon.
— kurzii (marble wood) 1-896a.
— lotus (date-plum) 17-611a.
— Melanoxylon (Coromandel Ebony) 7-882b.
— montana (ebony) 7-882b.
— quaesita (Calamander) 7-882c.
— tomentosa (ebony) 7-882b.
— virginiana (bot.): see Persimmon.
"Diotalevi Madonna" (Perugino and Raphael) 18-982a.
Diotima (priestess) 18-55b.
Diouloufet 18-642a.
Diounsis: see Dionysus (myth.).
Diourbel, Fr.W.Af. 20-325c.
Diouris, riv., Fr. 22-193d.
Dioxane 5-386d.
DIP 7-401c.
— (geol.) 7-401c.
— (horizon) 11-743d; 2-580c.
— (magnetism): see Magnetic dip.
Dipa Negara 12-979d.
Di-para-diamino-diphenyl: see Benzidine.
Di parentes (parentum) 1-887d; 14-795c.
DIPAVAMSA 7-401c; 4-325d.
DIP-CIRCLE (instru.) 7-402a; 12-133b.
Dipentene 21-951a fol.
Dipeptide glutathione 11-738a.
Dip-fault 9-119a.
Diphenic anhydride 5-389c.
DIPHENYL (BIPHENYL) (chem.) 7-402a.
Diphenylacetylene 21-407b.
Diphenylamine 1-816a; 7-797c.
Diphenylaminechlorasine 5-351b.
Diphenyl-α-naphthylbismuthine 16-898b.
Diphenylchloroarsine 5-915a.
Diphenylene ketone (fluorenone) 9-422a.
— oxide 5-382d.
Diphenyline 3-422d.
Diphenylselenone 20-301b.
Diphenylselenoxide 20-301b.
DIPHILUS 7-402a.
DIPHTHERIA (disease) 7-402b; 15-184c; 18-739d; antitoxin 2-893b; 3-331d; bacillus Pl. III figs. 7, 8 and 9 2-BACTERIOLOGY; carriers 4-932a; children 5-470b; 18-742b fol.; death rate 18-741c fol.; endemicity 8-432b; neuritis 16-258a; pneumonia 18-100d; respiratory system 19-226d fol.; Roux and Yersin 2-893a; serum therapy 20-373d.
Diphtheritic conjunctivitis 9-11d.
Diphthong (lang.) 9-762d.
Diphylla (bat) 5-600a; 22-965c.
Diphyllidea (zool.) 21-803c.
Diphyllobothrium latum 21-803d; 17-277d.
Diphyllodes magnificus: see Hunstein's bird of paradise.
— respublica (Republican bird of paradise) 3-638b; Pl. fig. 7 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
Diphyodont 21-875a fol.
Diplacodon 8-634d.
Dipleurula (zoology) fig. 9 7-897; 12-552a.
Diplo, India 12-229b.
Diploblastica (zool.) 1-971Bc.
Diplocaulidae (palaeon.) 1-836c.
Diplococcus: see Meningococcus.
— intracellularis: see Meningococcus.
— pneumoniae: see Pneumococcus.
Diplodinium 18-626c.
Diplodocidae (fossil) 19-187d.
DIPLODOCUS 7-403d; 7-390b; fig. 11 7-391.
Diploë (tissue) 20-760b.
Diplogale 4-896c.
Diploglossus 14-247b.
Diploid phase (biol.) 11-484d; 18-3d; 18-625b; 9-924d.
— races 8-922c.
Diploma 7-403d; 7-408b.
DIPLOMACY 7-403d; conference 21-586c; Espionage 8-713b; Europe 8-868b; exterritoriality 8-1000a; Far East 9-75Db; Foreign Office 9-496c; Roman Empire 19-444d; Vatican 23-8a.
"Diplomacy" (Sardou) 7-607a.
"Diplomatarium Islandicum" (hist.) 12-53d.
DIPLOMATIC (study) 7-408b.
— corps 1-738a.
— hierarchy 7-406d fol.
— note 16-564b.
"Diplomatic Review" (period.) 22-902c.
Diplomatic revolution 8-526c; 14-419d.
Diplomesodon (zool.) 12-403d.
Diplomystes papillosus (catfish) 5-30c.
Diplophyllum (bot.) 4-305a.
DIPLOPIA 7-411a; 9-8b; 8-422c.
Diplopoda (zool.) 2-458b; 15-502a.
Diploporita 7-899b.
Diplоptera (true wasp) 23-400b.
Diplopus 8-632c.
Diplotaxis (plant) 6-767c.
Diplovertebron (zool.) 1-835d.
Diplozoon 22-451c.
— paradoxum 17-276b.
Dipneusti (fish) 14-487a.
Dipnoi: see Lung-fish; Mudfish.
Dipodomys (zool.): see Kangaroo rat.
DIPOENIS and SCYLLIS 7-411a; 6-684b.
Dipoinos: see Dipoenis and Scyllis.
Dipole (phys.) 8-231d; 21-961c.
Diporpae (worm) 22-451c.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 7-411a.
Dippel's animal oil 7-411b; 18-802b; 3-845a.
Dipper (astron.) 3-551a; 22-902d.
DIPPER (bird) 7-411b.
— (elec.) 8-306b.
— dredger fig. 3 7-642; 7-643a; 7-644d.
Dipping (met.) 4-41a.
— (ship) 20-522d.
— lug (naut.) 19-306b.
Diprotodont (Diprotodontia) 14-979a; 21-876a.
Diprotodontia 14-980b.
Diprotodontidae 14-981a.
DIPSACACEAE (zool.) 7-411b; 21-865b; see also Card (indus.).
Dipsaceae 18-170c.
Dipsacus fullonum (fuller's teasel) 21-865b.
— sylvestris: see Teasel.
Dipsadinae 20-851d.
DIPSOMANIA (med.) 7-411b.
DIPTERA (insect) 7-411c; classification 12-418c; Jurassic 17-108a; pollination 18-170a; spiders 21-216a.
DIPTERAL (arch.) 7-415b.
Dipteris (palaeobot.) fig. 5 17-83.
Dipterocarpaceae (bot.) 19-211a.
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus (Apitong tree) 14-508Ab.
Dipterocarpus turbinatus 2-1014d.
Dipterus (zool.) 7-288b.
Dipteryx odorata: see Tonqua bean.
DIPTYCH 7-415b; 3-871d; 19-403d; ivory 12-838d; Pl. II figs. 4, 7 4-BYZANTINE ART; Pl. V figs. 1, 3 12-IVORY CARVING.
Dipylidium caninum (zoology) 21-805a.
Dipylon (archae.) 10-793d; 2-607c.
— (geometric pottery) 18-340d.
Dipyre (min.) 20-52a.
Dique, El, canal 4-936b.
— San Roque, dam, Arg. 6-427a.
DIR, India 7-415c.
Diraa (Pik) (meas.) 15-139c.
Dirac, Paul A. M. (physicist) 2-647Aa; 8-197b; 17-882Dc; 23-846c.
— electron 18-825c.
"Dirae" (Virgil) 5-44b.
DIRCE (myth.) 7-415c; 2-72c.
Dire (law) 4-86d.
"Direct" (horse) 11-771a.
Direct-acting engines 21-359b.
DIRECT ACTION (pol.) 7-415c.
— **ADVERTISING** 7-416c; 1-202c.
— II calculating machine (Switz.) 4-550d.
— carving (sculp.) Pl. VII figs. 3, 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
— cerebellar tract 21-218d.
— current (elec.) 8-204d; generator Pl. II figs. 2, 3 8-ELECTRIC GENERATOR; 8-180d fol.; locomotives 14-283c; motors 15-872b; 15-874b; fig. 5 15-875; Pl. fig. 6 15-MOTOR, ELECTRIC; potentiometer 12-445c; supply 8-283c fol.; transmission 8-167d.
— displacement method (phys.) 7-221a.
Direct dyeing 7-790a; 7-804c.
— evidence (law) 5-720d.
— -heated oven 5-982c.
Direct induction (biol.) 13-609b.
DIRECTIONAL ANTENNA 7-416c.
— gyroscope 7-844b; 11-49b.
— reception 23-667a.
— wireless (navig.) 16-174a.
— -finder (nav.) 14-104c; aviation 1-229d; wireless 23-671d.
Direction light 14-92c fol.; see also Beacon.
Directive (mil.) 9-435d.
— antenna 7-416c.
Direct-mail advertising 7-416c.
Direct motor connections (mech.) 18-390d.
Directoire (Fr. govt.) 7-416d.
— **STYLE** 7-416d.
Director (dram.) 15-860Bd; 22-33a; 1-139a.
—, Naval 11-2d.
Directorate of Inland Waterways and Docks, Royal Engineers 5-228a.
Director firing 11-2d; 16-870b.
Directorium (Lutheran council) 14-499c.
"Directorium Vitae Humanae" (John of Capua) 3-548d.
Directors 6-144c fol.; multiple directorships 22-516c; salary 6-465d; see also Corporation.
— and Secretaries for Education, Association of 7-1008c.
DIRECTORY 7-416d.
— (Fr. hist.) 16-86d fol.; 9-641c; 19-48c; 7-416d.
"Directory for the Public Worship of God in the Three Kingdoms" 18-422a.
Directory fraud 9-707d.
Direct (Push) parry (fencing) 9-157a.
— printing (textiles) 21-1002c.
— process (ammonia recovery) 5-986a.
Direct process (engraving) 4-951a.
— product (math.) 14-152d.
— pyramidal tract 4-11b; 21-219b.
Directrix (geom.) 8-370b; 15-255d.
— congruences of Wilczynski 7-367Bb.
Direct-rotary press (lithography) 14-211c.
Direct shot (croquet) 6-752b.
— tax 6-320c; 21-839b.
Directum I (race horse) 11-770d.
Diredawa, Aby. 1-72c; 11-168b; map 1-71.
DIRGE 7-416d.
Dirgham (vizier) 6-784a; 8-83a.
Dirhem (coin) Pl. V fig. 11 16-NUMISMATICS.
— (weight) 8-67c; 15-139c.
Dirias (hair-lipped bat) 5-598d.
DIRICHLET, PETER GUSTAV LEJEUNE 7-416d; 16-603d; 9-564Ad.
Dirigible Pl. II fig. 2 1-AERONAUTICS; Pl. I, II 1-AIRSHIP; see also Airship.
— Balloon: see Airship.
"Diritto, Il" (Italian journal) 7-231a.
"Diritto Universale" (Vico) 23-121d.
Dirk (Alsace, Flanders) 9-357b.
— I (Holl.) 1-668a.
— II 11-668a.
— III 7-538a; 11-668a fol.
— IV 11-668b.
— V 11-668c.
Dirk VI 11-668c.
— VII 11-668d.
DIRK (dagger) 7-417a; 2-249c; 6-972b.
Dirki, Sah. 3-579b.
Dirndl (dress) Pl. XIV fig. 5 7-DRESS.
Dirphys (Delphi), mt., Gr. 8-791c.
Dirschau (Tczew) Pol. 21-857b.
"Disa" (comedy, Messenius) 21-655d.
DISABILITY 7-417a; accident insurance 1-94a; insurance, health 16-146c; pensions 21-573c; 23-114b; 23-365b.
Disablement (insurance): see Disability.
Disaccharides (chemical) 4-834b; 5-368c.
Disacryl (polymerization) 18-187c.
D'ISALGUIER, ANSELME 7-417a; 16-437c.
Disappointment, cape, Wash. 23-390c.
DISARMAMENT 7-417b; 17-412d fol.; Brit. navy 10-687d; Europe 8-885c; Geneva Conference (1927) 20-266b; League of Nations 13-839b fol.; security 20-264d; theories 2-412b fol.; U.S.S.R. 19-743c; Versailles (1919) 23-93b; Washington conference 23-396c.
Disazo-dyes 7-798b fol.
Disbelief (psych.) 3-369a.
Disc: see Disk.
"Discacciamento delle nuove lettere" (Firenzuola) 9-273d.
Discalced Carmelites 4-888b.
Discant (Descant) (mus.) 7-244c.
DISCHARGE 7-418d; bankruptcy 3-65d.
Discharge (elec.) accumulators 1-108c fol.; fig. 26 1-114; conduction of elec. 8-262a fol.; electrochemistry 8-314c.
— (geol.) 16-876c.
— black (textile) 21-1005b.
— printing (textiles) 21-1004b.
Discharging (bleaching) 3-711c; 4-588c.
Discharging (silk) 20-672c.
DISCHARGING ARCH 7-419a.
Discina forbesi (zool.) 7-290.
Discinisca (marine animal) 3-999c; Pl. fig. 24 3-BRACHIOPODA.
"Disciple, Le" (Bourget) 3-969c.
"Disciple of the Teutons, The" (Gjellerup) 10-374a.
Disciples of Christ (apostles) 2-119c; 5-670a.
— **OF CHRIST or (CHRISTIANS)** (sect) 7-419a; 4-677a; 5-639d; 5-640b; 9-922b.
Disciplina arcani 2-100a; 3-83c.
"Disciplina clericalis" (Alfonsi) 21-154d.
Discipline (educ.) 7-966a.
"Discipline, Book of" (John Knox) 7-989b; 13-468d.
Discipline of the Secret (eccl.): see Disciplina arcani.
DISCLAIMER 7-419c.
Disco, isl., Arct.: see Disko.
Discoblastula (biol.) 12-551c.
"Discobolus" (statue, Myron) 7-420d; 10-811c; Pl. II fig. 6 10-GREEK ART.
Discoglossidae 1-835a.
Discoidal cleavage (embryol.) 12-551b.
Discontinuance 18-403a; see also Practice and Procedure.
Discontinuity (biol.) 8-923d.
Discontinuous reaction series (petrol.) 17-680c.
Discontinuous spectra 21-181c.
— variation (biol.): see Mutation.
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT, BERLIN 7-419c.
Discopteris (palaeobot.) 17-76d.
Discopus (zool.) 17-273d.
Discord, cape, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
— (mus.) 11-203c; 11-206b.
"Discorsi" (Machiavelli) 14-576d.
"Discorsi" (Tasso) 6-728c.
"Discorsi degli animali" (Firenzuola) 9-273d.
"Discorso di Dronero" (speech, Giolitti) 10-360d.
DISCOUNT AND DISCOUNT HOUSES 7-419d; banking 3-34d; 3-46d; 9-138a.
— journal 3-866d.
"Discours" (Corneille) 7-619b.
"Discours de la méthode" (Descartes) 9-789b.
"Discourse of the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion" (A. Collins) 6-19d.
"Discourse on Passive Obedience" (Berkeley) 3-439a.
"Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome" (Swift) 21-661b.
"Discourse on the Pindaric Ode" (Congreve) 6-256a.
"Discourses" (Reynolds) 19-243b fol.
"Discourses" (Woolston) 23-736b.
"Discourses and Dialogues" (Confucius) 6-238b.
"Discourses concerning Government" (Sidney) 20-616c.
"Discours sur les arts et sciences" (Rousseau) 19-585a.
"Discours sur l'histoire universelle" (Bossuet) 3-931a.
"Discoverie of Guiana, The" (Raleigh) 18-961a.
"Discoveries" (Jonson) 8-582d; 8-584c; 20-437b.
DISCOVERIES AND INVENTIONS: see Inventions and discoveries.
Discovery, bay, Arct.O. map 2-295 (E1).
—, mt., Antarc. 2-19d.
DISCOVERY: see Practice and Procedure.
— (sci.) 20-130d.
"Discovery" (ship, Button) 2-292c.
"Discovery" (ship, Cook) 2-293b; 6-365c.
"Discovery" (ship, Hudson) 11-858d.
— (ship, Scott) 2-16d.
— (ship, Stephenson) 2-297b.
— (whaler) 23-556a.
"Discovery of the Bermudas, A" (Jourdan) 20-443b.
Discovery of the Cross (Christian feast) 8-38d.
Discrete smallpox 20-816c.
Discriminants (math.) 8-667b; 16-602d; see also Determinant.
DISCRIMINATION, SENSIBLE 7-420b.
Discus proligerus 19-177a.
DISCUS THROWING 7-420c.
Disc worshippers 8-48b.
Disease: antitoxin 2-80c; anthropometry 2-52d; bacteria 2-892d; dangerous trades 7-26b; demonology 7-189c; diagnosis 7-306c fol.; epidemiology 8-650b; food-borne 1-192b; insanity 12-385a; latency 13-737b; mental 1-54c; pathology 17-376c; possession theory 18-302d; prevention 18-739c; see also Bacteria and disease.
Disease carriers: see Carriers (medicine).
Diseases, industrial: see Diseases, occupational.
—, Insurance for: see National Insurance: Health.
—, Metabolic 15-307a.
—, occupational 16-260a; 12-278b; 7-26b; 12-308a; dermatitis 20-754b; 23-748a; miners' phthisis 15-533a; see also Lead poisoning.
— of Animals act (1894-1925, Eng.) 6-768b; 23-114Bd.
— of Plants 9-462c; 9-886d; 18-30b; sugar cane 21-525d.
Diselenium dichloride 20-300d.
Disendowment (church and state) 8-727c.
Disengage (fencing) 9-156d.
Disentis, Switz. 21-678c.
Disestablishment (church and state) 8-727c; 9-637d; It. 12-767a.
"Disfida di Barletta" (D'Azeglio) 3-116a.
Disgrazia, mt., It. 22-958d.
Disguise (hunting) 11-927c.
Dishing (mech.) 3-792b.
Dishley cattle 2-946a.
Disholcaspis 9-988b.
Dishonest advertising 1-197c.
Dish washer, electrical (mech.) 11-815d fol.
DISINFECTANTS 7-421b; 4-836d; 5-605b.

"Disinherited, The" (Lucian) 14-460d.
Disinherited knights (Scot.) 20-151b.
Disintegration (petrol.) 20-271a.
Disintegration series (chem.) 18-906c.
DISINTEGRATOR 7-421c.
DISINTERESTED MANAGEMENT 7-422a.
Disinvestment (fin.) 12-564d.
Disjunctive (logic): assertion 6-221a; proposition 14-308d; syllogism 14-314a.
Disk (bot.) 9-414b.
Disk barrow (archae.) 3-146a.
— brake (mech.) 4-24d.
— clutch (mech.) 5-864a; 15-891a.
Disk drill (agri.) 21-104b; figs. 5, 6 17-1008.
— -floret (bot.) 6-183c.
Disk friction 11-969c.
— grinder 10-898a; 14-583a.
— harrow 6-857b; 22-215Cd.
Disko, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (F4).
— (Disco), isl., Green. map 2-295 (F4); 10-857d.
Disk plow 6-857b; 22-215Bc.
"Diskurse der Mahlern, Die" 3-771c.
Dislocation 9-285a; 14-810c.
DISMAL SWAMP, dist., N.C. and Va. 7-422c; 5-870d fol.; 13-602a.
Dismemberment 7-582d fol.
Dismia funeralis (Leafroller) 10-644Bc.
"Dismissal of the Greek Envoys, The" (Kochanowski) 7-618a; 18-162d.
Disney, Walt 15-870d; Pls. XIX and XX 15-MOTION PICTURES; Pl. fig. 6 6-COMIC STRIP.
Di-sodium hydro-oxy-mercury dibromo fluorescein: see Mercurochrome.
DISORDERLY HOUSE 7-422d.
Dispargum, Ger.: see Duisburg.
Dispatch 7-264a; 18-95a.
Dispensaries 5-251c.
DISPENSATION 7-423a; archbishop's powers 2-263b; economy 7-933d.
"Dispensatory of the U.S.A., The" (Bache; Wood) 2-876b.
Disperser of Flies (epithet) 3-313c.
Dispersion: atom 2-642Bd; crystall. 6-826a fol.; 10-95a; electron theory 8-217c; fluorescence 9-423a; see also Light.
Dispersion (spectroscopy) 21-186c.
— (statis.) 21-341a.
Dispersion-hardened alloys 14-642b.
Dispersive lens 3-583a.
Dispersivity (chem.) 5-394d.
Dispholidus typus (Boomslang, snake) 20-852c.
Displacement (bones) 14-810c.
Displacement (elec.) 8-216c; electron fig. 25 8-216; engine 15-882c; hydromechanics 11-988b fol.
— (materials) 15-53b.
— (naut.): shipbuilding 20-519b; yachting 23-866c.
— costs 22-961b.
— current 8-191a.
— Hypothesis (geol.) 10-515a.
— law (phys.): Perrin 4-273c; spectroscopy 21-193a.
— measuring machine 18-432a.
— pump Pl. II fig. 1 18-PUMP.
— TONNAGE 7-424a; 20-555c.
Display (com.) 19-878d.
"Display of Heraldry" (Guillim) 11-472c.
Display window Pl. II figs. 1, 2 14-LIGHTING AND ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION.
Displuviatum Cavaedium (arch.) 5-64d.
Disposal and Liquidation Commission (Brit.) 7-424b.
DISPOSAL BOARD 7-424a.
Dispositio Achillea (law) 1-523c; 4-31b fol.
Disposition and settlement 20-380d.
"Disputa" (Raphael) 18-983b.
Dispute-pay (econ.) 21-470a.
Disputes (League of Nations) 13-830b.
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN: see Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of.
D'ISRAELI (DISRAELI), ISAAC (Eng. au.) 7-425a; 3-246d.
—, Sarah Siprut de Gabay V. 3-246d.
"Disraeli" (biog., Maurois) 15-110a.
"Disraeli, Life of" (Monypenny; Buckle) 4-321c.
"Disraeli Measuring the British Lion" (cartoon, Leech) 13-865d.
DISS, Norf., Eng. 7-425b.
Dissected Till plains, dist. U.S. 22-718b.
Dissecting aneurysm 1-919d.
— microscope fig. 10 15-435.
Dissector tube 21-910b.
Disseisin (law) 1-8b; 16-971b.
Disseminated sclerosis 12-389c; 16-261a; Pl. fig. 9 16-NEUROPATHOLOGY.
Dissemination of seeds 1-927b; 23-475b.
"Dissensionibus filiorum Ludovici pii, De" (Nithard) 16-466a.
DISSENTER 7-425c.
"Dissenters' Bishop" (nick. of Christopher Newman Hall) 11-96c.
Dissepiment (bot.) 9-414d.
Dissident (rel.) 7-425c; 10-209c.
Dissidents (Port. lit.) 18-294c.
Dissipative systems (dynamics) 7-812a.
Dissociated personality 1-51c.
DISSOCIATION (chem.) 7-425c; acids 1-124b; chem. 2-562a; 6-25c; elec. discharge 8-271d; electrolytic 8-314d; 8-318c; 8-320d; 20-962c; solutions 15-663Bd; thermochem. 22-88b.
— (psych.) 1-51c; 7-638c.
Dissogeny (zool.) 8-389Ab.
DISSOLUTION 7-425d; evolution 8-930b; law 6-153a; 14-191a.
Dissolved bones 3-845a.
Dissonance 1-273a; 7-322b; 11-300b.
DISTAFF 7-425d; 21-230a.
DISTANCE 7-426a; astron. unit 16-846a; electrolysis 8-323c; geom. 21-106a.
— function (math.) 7-426a.
— -receptor (physiol.) 4-1b; 6-165b.
— -time relation (phys.) fig. 1 15-158.
Distant reception (radio) 18-903a.
Distaplia (zool.) 22-553b.
Distel, Holl. 18-358d.
DISTEMPER (paint.) 7-426a.
— (dogs): see Canine distemper.
Disthene 13-529a.
DISTICH 7-427b.
"Disticha" (Dionysius Cato) 5-43a.
Distichlis (plant) 10-654c.
Distichous leaves 13-828b; 10-643a.
DISTILLATION 7-427b; alembic 1-554d; chem. engin. 5-348d; coal tar 5-912d; liqueur production 14-190a; naval stores 16-167c; spirits 21-241a; 21-244a; whisky 23-569c.
Distillery 21-241c; 23-569c.
Distilling (by-product), oven 5-984b.
Distinct (discrete), smallpox 20-816c.
Distinguished Flying Cross (ribbon) pl. I 22-UNIFORMS; abbrev. 1-24c.
Distinguished Service Cross (U.S.) 16-639c; Pl. IX fig. 3 16-NUMISMATICS; abbrev. 1-24d; ribbon Pls. I, II 22-UNIFORMS.
Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.) 16-639c; Pl. IX fig. 4 16-NUMISMATICS; abbrev. 1-24d.
— Service Order (Brit.) 13-435c; 16-638b; abbrev. 1-24d.
Distoechurus (zool.) 16-297a.
Distomes (worms) 12-899c.
Distomo (battle, 1827) 10-822a.
Distomum: see Liver fluke.
— duplicatum 17-422c.
— hepaticum: see Liver fluke.
— macrostomum 3-629c.
Distortion (mech.): see Strain.
— (optics) 15-437a; 17-621b; 16-825b.
DISTORTION (radio) 7-430c.
Distractability 12-386a.
Distraining (law) 7-430d; bankruptcy 3-60d.
Distraint of knighthood 13-434b.
DISTRESS 7-430d; 2-656a; Brehon laws 4-87a.
DISTRESS, RELIEF OF 7-431c.
— Amendment Act 2-937c.
— for Rent Act (1737, Eng.) 13-649a; 2-144a.
— signals 19-634c.
Distress warrant (Eng.) 7-431b.
Distributing frame (elec.) 21-888c; Pl. I fig. 1 21-TELEGRAPH.
DISTRIBUTION (econ.) 7-432a; 7-930d; 7-927d; laissez-faire 13-598b; Ricardo 19-282c; see also Marketing.
— (elec.) 8-276c fol.; 8-170c; U.S. 8-288d.
— (logic) 6-353a.
— **OF ANIMALS** 7-432b; 10-152a; 14-754c; 23-964a; fishes 9-325a; organic evolution 8-923c; palaeon. 17-106a; protozoa 18-627d; see also Ecology, Animal.
— of light Pl. I 14-LIGHTING AND ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION.
— of plants 18-29Ba.
— **OF TERMS** (logic) 7-443a; 14-309b.
— of velocities, Law of 13-387a.
— **OF WEALTH** 7-443b.
Distributions, Statute of 12-1002b.
Distributist theory 5-440b.
DISTRIBUTIVE LAW (math.) 7-443b; 9-226c; 13-760b; 18-533d fol.; 16-598a.
Distributive societies: see Consumers' co-operative societies.
DISTRIBUTOR 7-443b; automobile 15-888c; fig. 12 15-888; 14-667c; fig. 3 14-667; fig. 4 14-668.
DISTRICT 7-443b.
— attorney (Federal) 2-664c; abbrev. 1-24c.
— Court 1-174c; 22-768d; 6-598c.
— heating 11-349a.
— of Columbia, terr., U.S.: see Washington, D.C.
— registries (Eng.) 18-405a.
Distrito Federal (Federal District), state, Braz. 4-51b.
Distrito Federal, Mexico: see Mexico, Federal District of.
Disturbance of the peace 1-280b.
Disturbances (Earth current storms) 7-838c.
Disturbed area (seismology) 7-845d.
DISTYLE (arch.) 7-443c.
Disulphide group 10-446d.
Disymmetrical cleavage (embryol.) 12-551a.
Dit (rhyme) 9-779a.
DITA BARK 7-443c.
Dital harp: see Harp-lute.
Ditch (mil.) 9-527a.
Ditchling Beacon (hill, Sus., Eng.) 21-620d.
Ditchmoss (Anacharis) 2-158d.
"Dit dou florin" (Froissart) 9-863c.
"Dit du lion, Le" (Michault) 5-327d.
Ditelluromethane (chem.) 21-915d.
Ditetragonal-bipyramid 6-815c.
— bisphenoid 6-816a.
— prism 6-815d.
— pyramidal class 6-816c.
Dithionic acid 21-543b.
Dithmar (Thietmar) of Merseburg 22-135a.
DITHMARSCHEN (DITMARSH), dist., Ger. 7-443c; 23-152c; 7-209c; 9-714c.
Di-thymol di-iodide 4-682a.
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 7-443d; 7-582c; Arion 2-343a; Bacchylides 2-868b; Lasus 13-736b.
Dithyrambos (myth.) 7-398c.
Ditin hexaphenyl (chem.) 16-898b.
Ditisheim, Paul 23-404b.
Ditmarsh, dist., Ger.: see Dithmarschen.
Dito (measure) 15-139c.
Dit of Amiens: see Mise of Amiens.
Ditrigonal bipyramidal class 6-820c.
— prism 6-815d; 6-819d.
— pyramidal class 6-819c.
Ditro, Rum. 16-225b.
Ditrogonal pyramid 6-819d.
Ditroite (min.) 16-225b.
Dittany (Gas plant) (bot.) 10-53d.
Ditters, Karl: see Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
DITTERSBACH, Ger. 7-444a.
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von 7-444a; 18-564c.
Dittmar (chem.) 7-427d.
DITTO 7-444c.
Dittography 22-8c.
Dittonian group (geol.) 7-290.
Diu, India 7-444c.
DIU, isl., India 7-444c.
Diuata Range, P.I. 17-725d.
Diur (Jur) (tribe) 13-191c.
Di-urethane 22-896b.
DIURETICS 7-444c; kidney 8-959d.
Diuretin (drug) 19-881a.
Diurna: see Acta Diurna.
Diurnal aberration 1-42d.
— **MOTION** 7-444d.
"Diurnal Occurrences" (period.) 16-335a.
Diurnal tide 22-198b.
— **VARIATION** 7-444d; 7-838d; 15-345b; 15-348b; 21-964d.
DIUSHAMBE (Stalinabad), U.S.S.R. 7-444d; 21-759c.
Diuturna (Iuturna) 12-830c.
Div (myth.) 23-987d.
Dívah Kanbar, isls., Ind. O. 13-563a.
— Kuzah, isls., Ind. O.: see Maldive Islands.
"Divākaram" 21-774c.
Divalia (festival) 1-923b.
DIVAN 7-445a; 22-596c.
— ad hoc 5-24b.
Divatte, riv., Fr. 14-691c.
Dive, canal, Fr. 14-691d.
DIVER (bird) 7-445a; 8-26d; 14-385b.
Divergence (biol.) 8-926c; 15-823a.
— (bot.) 13-828b.
— (math.) 23-23a; 6-336a; 9-564Ba.
— of light 14-93c; 14-71c.
Divergent calyx (bot.) 9-411b.
— parabolas (math.) 17-251a.
— series 3-588d; 20-362c.
DIVERS, EDWARD 7-445b.
— **AND DIVING APPARATUS** 7-445b; Pl. 7-DIVERS and DIVING APPARATUS; diseases 7-27c; helium 11-402a; salvaging 19-911d.
— helmet figs. 1-3 7-445.
Diversicornia (beetle) 6-3d.
Diversity (elec.) 8-149b; 8-167b.
Divers' palsy (disease) 4-538d.
"Divers Voyages touching the Discoverie of America" (Hakluyt) 11-84b.
Diverticulum (anat.) 9-981b.
Divertimento (Divertissement) 20-978b.
Divesian group (geol.) 13-195c.
Dives Mucianus (Publius Licinius Crassus) 6-646a.
Divette, riv., Fr. 5-416c.
Divi (myth.) 19-502c.
Divide (geol.) 23-430a.
Dividend and Interest Tax (Fr.) 12-140a.
DIVIDENDS (fin.) 7-450a; 6-146c; 2-144b; arrears 2-430c; cum dividend 6-864b; stock-holders 22-407b; 3-878d; 21-415b.
Dividend warrant 23-367c.
Dividers (instru.) 7-636d.
"Dividing" (graduation) 10-587b.
Dividing Engine 10-588c fol.
— societies 9-844b.
DIVIDIVI (bot.) 7-450d; 15-380d.
"Divina Commedia" (Divine Comedy) (Dante) 7-39a; 12-740a; 7-619a; Brizeux 4-205d; Cary 4-956b; Chaucer 5-327c; dramatization Pl. V figs. 1, 2 22-THEATRE; first edition 9-444b; Longfellow 14-378c; Norton 16-542Bd; Renaissance 19-125d; Virgil 23-182d.
"Divina Proportione, De" (Pacioli) 4-615c.
DIVINATION 7-450d; astrol. 2-575c; Babyl. and Assyr. 2-860a; Cratippus 6-647c; Heb. 8-644c; hepatoscopy 11-451b; inscriptions 12-397a; mirrors 15-592b; palmistry 17-160a; Rome 2-679d; see also Ordeal.
"Divine Analogy" (Peter Browne) 4-268d.
Divine attributes 22-52a.
"Divine Comedy" (Dante): see "Divina Commedia."
"Divine Doctrine" (St. Catherine) 5-37a.
"Divine Emblems" (Bunyan) 5-474b.
"Divine Legation" (Warburton) 23-331c.
Divine Liturgy, The: see Eucharist.
"Divine Love and Wisdom" (Swedenborg) 21-654a.
"Divine Names, Concerning the" (Dionysius Areopagiticus) 7-397a.
"Divine Names in Genesis, The" (Skinner) 3-509c.
Divine revelation 16-901c.
— right (of kings) 13-394b; 2-783c; Alexander 10-774b; T. Cromwell 6-746c; Filmer, Sir Robert 9-237c; Great Britain 10-674a; James I 8-519a; monarchy 15-686d; papacy 19-415a.
"Divine Wisdom" (Sacchi) 19-793b.
Divine worship 23-794a.
Diving (deep-sea): see Divers and Diving Apparatus.
— (sports) 21-667c.
— apparatus: see Divers and Diving Apparatus.
— bell fig. 11 7-449; 7-449a.
Diving petrel 16-920a.
— trim 21-494a.
DIVINING-ROD 7-451c; 7-565b; 18-671a.
Divino Lodovico: see Ariosto, Lodovico.
Divinyl 8-698c.
Divis, mt., N. Ire. 2-84c.
Divisibility (math.) 16-601d.
Division (logic) 7-451d; 14-317b.
DIVISION (math.) 7-451d; 2-358c; 16-597c; law 9-226c.
— (mil.) 7-452a; 2-410b; 12-949c.
Divisional court (Eng.) 2-129b.
Division algebra 14-152a.
Division algorithm 2-356c.
Divisional organ 16-892c.
Division bass viol: see Viola da gamba.
"Division centre" (biol.) 8-919a.
"Divisione naturae, de" (Erigena) 8-687c.
Division of labour 5-849c.
"Divisions, On" (Euclid) 8-802a.
Divisor 2-356b; 1-635d; 16-603b.
Divitiacus (druid) 7-678a.
Divitio (mod. Deutz), Ger. 7-281b.
Divodurum, Fr.: see Metz.
Divonense castrum, Fr.: see Dijon.
DIVORCE 7-452d; 14-944d; alimony 1-635a; appeal 2-131b; Babyl. and Assyr. 2-863d fol.; Bur. 12-235d; Fr. 9-777b; 9-772d; Ger. 10-219Bd; India 4-983c; 12-234d; 12-237c fol.; internatl. law 12-521c; Milton 15-509d; Nepal 16-223a; primitive peoples 14-948a; Reno 19-152c; Rom. laws 19-451d; R.C. Church 14-952c; Scot. 20-177d; U.S. 22-737c; 1-780a; women 23-706b fol.
Divorce Act (1857, Eng.) 16-856c; 20-273a.
— and matrimonial causes, royal commission on 7-457b.
"Divorce, Un" (Bourget) 3-969c.
Divot (golf) 10-506Bc.
Divus Iulius (temple, Rome) 19-467c; 19-502b.
"Divyāvadāna" 2-791d.
Diwan (dewan) (offi.) 7-295c.
— (lit.) 2-193b.
"Dīwān" (Hāfiz) 11-69c.
"Dīwān" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
"Dīwān" (Sa'dī) 19-807a.
Diwan-i-Am (Delhi, India) 7-161b; Pl. fig. 6 7-DELHI.
Diwan-i-Khas (Delhi, India) 7-161b.
DIWANIYEH, 'Iraq 7-460c.
Diwara (shells) 6-881b.
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 7-460c; 18-961d.
—, F. W. (skater) 20-730a.
—, **JOHN ADAMS** (pol.) 7-460c.
—, Morgan 7-460d.
Dix (pinocle) 17-942c.
"Dix ans plus tard" (Dumas) 7-725c.
Dixelius, Hildur (au.) 21-659b.
DIXIE (U.S.) 7-461a.
"Dixie" (song) 8-398c; 15-938a.
DIXIE HIGHWAY (U.S.) 7-461b.
Dixième (tax) 9-770d.
DIXIE OVER-LAND HIGHWAY (U.S.) 7-461b.
"Dixit Dominus" (Handel) 11-144a.
DIXON, GEORGE 7-461b; 18-841b.
—, H. B. (chem.) 7-689c.
—, H. H. 18-19d.
—, **HENRY HALL** 7-461c.
—, Sir Herbert 6-583b.
—, Jeff 3-989b.
—, Jeremiah 15-18b.
—, **RICHARD WATSON** 7-461d.
—, Roland B. 15-466b.
DIXON, Ill. 7-461d.
Diyarbekir (Diarbekr), Turk. 7-322d.
Diyatalawa, Cey. 5-177b.
Diyā ud-Dīn ibn Athīr 12-32a.
Diz, riv., Iran 4-449b.
Dizful, dist., Iran 7-461d.
DIZFUL (anc. Andamish), Iran 7-461d; 17-554c.
"Dizionario universale" (Pivati) 8-427a.
Diz-i-Siyah (castle, Iran) 13-367c.
Dizygotic twin 11-494a; 20-408b; 22-638a.
Djabung (temple, Jav.) 12-976b.
Djago (temple, Jav.) 12-976b.
Djahai (tribe) 6-158c.
Djakovica (Jakova), Yugos. 12-870b.
DJAKOVO, Yugos. 7-462a.
Djalatunda (Jav.) 12-976a.
Djama-Moulay-Yazid (Kasba) (mosque, Mor.) 14-939d.
Djambi, Sum.: see Jambi.
"Djamileh" (Bizet) 3-675d.
Djarai (lang.) 2-781d.
Djedjes (Fon) (people) 6-977b.
Djedong, Jav. 12-976b.
Djegoel (tool) 3-208c.
Djemaas 15-819b.
DJEMAL PASHA, AHMED 7-462b.
Djenné, Fr. W.Af.: see Jenné.
Djerba, isl., Af. 10-341b.
Djerib (measure) 15-139c.
Djerid, lake, Tun. 22-556d.
Djezira-el-Maghrib, N. Af.: see Morocco.
Djibouti, Fr. Somlnd.: see Jibuti.
Djimini (tribe) 20-331a.
Djo-Bourgeois 20-872c.
Djokjakarta, govt., Java, Neth. Indies: see Jokjakarta.
— (Jokjakarta), Java, Neth. Indies 13-136a.
Djuansher (au.) 2-384a.
Djukas 10-955c.
Djumma Musjid (Delhi, India) 7-513a.
Djupivogr, Ice. map 12-43c.
DLC (abbrev.) 1-24d.
dl-Epicatechin 2-29a.
D LINES 7-462b.
D.Litt.: see Doctor of Letters.
D. L. O.: see Dead Letter Office.
DLUGOSZ, JAN (JOHANNES LONginus) 7-462c; 18-162b.
dm.: see Decimetre.
DMITRIEV, IVAN I. 7-462c.
DMITRIEVSK, U.S.S.R. 7-462c.
Dmitrov, U.S.S.R. 15-838a.
Dmowski, Roman (states.) 18-141d fol.
D. Mus. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
DNEPROPETROVSK, U.S.S.R. 7-462d; 19-694a; 22-671b.
DNIEPER, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-462d; 19-686a; 12-366a; 5-418a; geol. 22-668a; mining 19-696c.
Dnieper-and-Bug, canal, Pol. 17-943b.
Dnieprostroi dam, Ukraine, U.S.S.R. 7-10b.
DNIESTER, riv., S.E.Eur. 7-463b; 22-652c.
Dnyānōbā (au.) 14-857c.
Dō (Jap. div.) 12-944a.
DO (mus.) 7-463c.
Do. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
Doab, plain, India 8-744c.
DOAB 7-463c.
Doan, R. L. 18-875d.
Doan Brook (Cleveland, Ohio) 5-807d.
Doane college (Neb.) 16-182d.
Doat, Taxile 18-355a.

Dobberan (Doberan), Ger. 7-464b.
DOBBIE, SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE 7-463d.
Dobbin, Alexander 18-447c.
—, James C. 17-917b.
—, bay, Arct. map 2-295 (D2).
Dobbo 17-243b.
Dobbs, Arthur 23-72c.
DOBBS FERRY, N.Y. 7-463d.
Dobbs, ft., N.C. 21-340a.
Dobby (mech.) 23-462b.
DOBELL, BERTRAM 7-464a.
—, C. (biol.) 18-619b.
—, Sir Charles 17-138b fol.; 4-665a fol.
—, **SYDNEY THOMPSON** 7-464a; 21-173c.
DOBELN, Ger. 7-464b.
DOBERAN, Ger. 7-464b.
DOBEREINER, JOHANN WOLFGANG 7-464c; 15-46a; 17-517c.
Dobermann, R. 2-621d.
Doberman pinscher (dog) 7-495Ad; Pl. IV fig. 2 7-DOG.
Dobey Town, Neb.: see Kearney.
Dobie (clay): see Adobe.
Doblhoff, Anton von 2-764d.
DOBLIN, ALFRED 7-464c.
Dobneck, Johann: see Cochläus, Johann.
Dobo, Aru isls., Malay Archipelago 2-491c.
Dobrawa (Bohemian queen) 18-129b.
DOBRENTEI, GABOR (Gabriel) 7-464d.
DOBRICI, Rum. 7-464d.
DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 7-464d.
Dobrogea, dist., Rumania: see Dobruja.
Dobrolyubov, Nicolas 19-754b; 5-418b.
Dobrotitich (sol.) 7-465b.
Dobrovsky (Czech.) 3-785b.
—, **JOSEPH** (Hung. philol.) 7-465a; 6-964c.
Dobrowolski (phys.) 12-443a.
DOBRUJA, (Dobrogea, Dobrudja), dist., Rum. 7-465a; 2-982a; 7-865d; 19-636a; 4-356d; 2-987c; 19-767d.
Dobrusky, J. (chess player) 5-435b.
Dobrzin, Order of 21-984a.
Dobrzyn, Pol. 18-131a.
DOBSINA, Czech. 7-465c.
DOBSON, FRANK (sculptor) 7-465c.
—, **HENRY AUSTIN** (poet) 7-465d; 8-596c; ballade 2-996d; rondel 19-523b; triolet 22-481c; villanelle 23-155b.
DOBSON, WILLIAM 7-466a.
DOBSON-FLY 7-466a; 16-262c.
Dobsonia (Spinal-winged bat) 5-597b.
Dobuni (tribe) map 4-160b.
Doccia, It. 18-353d.
Doce, riv., Braz. 4-49b.
DOCETAE (sect) 7-466a; 2-109c; 12-74b.
Dochart, riv., Scot. 4-64a.
Dochiariu (monastery) 2-628d.
DOCHMIAC (verse) 7-466b; 23-96a.
Docimium (mod. Kara-Hissar), Asia M. 13-276b.
Dociostaurus maroccanus (Moroccan locust) 14-292a.
Dock, Christopher (educ.) 17-707b.
DOCK (bot.) 7-466b; 18-183c.
—, floating 7-483d; 7-486Bb; 21-631a.
—, prisoners' 7-466c.
Dockers: see Dock labourers.
DOCKET 7-466d; 19-14c.
Dock fruit fig. 20 9-878.
Docking saw il. 20-28.
Dock labourers 5-8a fol.; National Union 22-382a; Strike (1889, Eng.) 8-539c; 21-470d.
Dockmackie (shrub) 23-117d.
Dock (port) operation 18-256c.
DOCKS 7-466d; France 9-607b; Liverpool Pl. I fig. 4 11-HARBOURS.
Dock-side crane fig. 11 6-636.
— walls 6-209a.
— **WARRANT** (law) 7-488b.
Dockwra, William 18-304b; 17-713c.
DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL BASES 7-488c.
— Protection Act (1772) 2-439d; 6-713b.
Docoglossa: see Limpet.
"Docta ignorantia, De" (Cusanus) 6-901c.
"Docteur Amoureux, Le" (Molière) 15-668c.
DOCTOR (degree) 7-491b; 18-556a; robes 19-354d.
—, the (wind): see Harmattan (wind).
"Doctor and other Poems, The" (Brown) 4-267b.
Doctor Angelicus: see Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctores scholastici 17-749d.
"Doctor Faustus" (Marlowe) 14-925c; 15-260d.
Doctor invincibilis: see Occam, William of.
— Irrefragabilis: see Alexander of Hales.
Doctor of Civil Law (D.C.L.) 7-142d; 1-24c.
— of Divinity (D.D.); 7-142d; 1-24c.
— of Letters (D.Litt.) 7-142d; 1-24d.
— of Medicine 22-876b.
— of Philosophy 22-875c.
— of Prayer, The: see Liguori, Alfonso Marie Dei.
— of Science (D.Sc.) 7-142c; 1-24d.
— Resolutissimus (nick., Guillaume Durand) 7-752a.
DOCTORS' COMMONS 7-491c; 18-539c.
"Doctor Seraphicus": see Bonaventura, Saint.
Doctors of the Church 7-491c.
"Doctor Solemnis" (Henry of Ghent) 11-447c.
Doctor Subtilis: see Duns Scotus, John.
DOCTRINAIRES 7-491d; 19-601c; Guizot 10-978d.
"Doctrin an christenien" 4-96d.
Doctrinas de Guaranies (missions) 10-932d.
Doctrine (rel.) 5-677c.
"Doctrine and Covenants, The" 15-807c.
"Doctrine of Addai" 21-721a.
"Doctrine of the Mean, The" (Tzesze) 6-238a.
DOCUMENT (law) 7-492a; 8-910c; archae. 10-795a.
Documentary bills 3-576a.
"Documenti d'Amor" (Barberino) 16-572d.
Documents on acceptance 3-576b.
— on payment 3-576b.
Doczi, Louis (dram.) 11-896c.
Dodabetta, mt., India 12-151c.
Dodbrooke, Dev., Eng. 13-398c.
Dodd, Francis (art.) 7-692a; 8-748c.
—, William 9-508c; 9-705d.
Dodda Vasavanna (bldg., Dharwār) 12-223b.
DODDER (bot.) 7-492a; 6-360c.
"Doddies" (cattle): see Aberdeen Angus.
Doddington, George Bubb, Baron Melcombe 15-224a.
—, lake, Eng. 5-423a.
Doddridge, Philip 7-323c.
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 7-492c.
—, Harold Willis 18-497d.
Dodecahedral plane 6-811b.
Dodecahedron (math.): see Polyhedron.
Dodecane (chem.) 17-256d.
DODECANESE (Southern Sporades, Aegean Islands), isls., Aeg.S. 7-492c; 12-802b; 1-216d; 20-401c.
— archip., Gr. 7-867c.
Dodecarchy (Egy.) 8-75d.
Dodecaschoenus, Rom. empire map 19-501 (J7).
Dodecatheon (shooting star) 20-571b.
— hendersonii (upland shooting star) 20-571b.
— jeffreyi (Sierra shooting star) 20-571b.
— patulum (lowland shooting star) 20-571b.
Dodekaschoinos, anc. dist., Egy. 8-54a.
Dodekathlos 11-481b.
"Dodes Rige, De" (Pontoppidan) 18-210d.
Dodge, Henry 9-522d.
Dodge, Mary Mapes 5-475d fol.
—, Nehemiah 19-256b.
—, co., Neb. 9-754d.
—, camp, Ia. 7-262b.
—, ft., Kan. 7-493d.
DODGE CITY, Kan. 7-493c.
"Dodge Club, The" (de Mille) 4-716c.
Dodging 3-375b.
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE (Lewis Carroll) 7-493d; 5-474d; 8-597d.
Dodinga, bay, Mal. Arch. 11-109d.
DODO 7-494a; 20-951b; 15-108a.
"Dodo" (Benson) 3-415d.
DODONA, Epirus 7-494b; 7-395d; 23-948d; 22-446Bb.
Dodowa, W.Af. 2-505a.
Dodrans 2-495b.
DODS, MARCUS 7-494d.
"Dödsdansen" (play, Strindberg) 21-474d.
DODSLEY, ROBERT 7-494d; 5-325b.
DODSWORTH, ROGER (Eng. antiquary) 7-495a.
"Dodsworth" (Lewis) 13-986b.
DODWELL, HENRY 7-495b; 16-485c.
—, H. (d. 1874) 2-116a.
Doe, John 8-567d.
Doeblin, Alfred 16-578a.
Doedicurus 10-449d.
Doeg (bibl.) 7-76d.
— (nick., Elkanah Settle) 20-380a.
Does, Jan van der: see Dousa, Janus.
Doesburg, Holl. 11-658a.
Dofra, Kent, Eng.: see Dover.
DOG 7-495b; animal worship 1-973a; blood pressure 22-1005c; diseases 4-742b; 11-997a; domestication 1-968c; dreams 7-640c; falconry 9-47a; heart 11-308c; Pl. fig. 8 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; fig. 10 22-1003; heraldry 11-469b; hunting 11-923c; 11-928a; licence 7-501a; magic and healing 6-928c; ovary il. 19-169; primitive hunting 11-927d fol.; respiration and temperature 1-967c; St. Bernard 19-824a; sex-ratio 20-415c; signalling 20-643a; skull fig. 34 20-745; transport 22-414d; vertebra fig. 8 20-735; wild 11-563a: see also Dingo.
— (dice) 7-329d.
Dogali, Af. 12-796b.
Doganale Basin, bay, Trieste, Italy 11-181d.
Dogba, W.Af. 6-977c.
DOG-BANE 7-498c; 2-109a; 17-532b; 18-124c.
Dogberry: see Dogwood.
Dog-bur: see Comfrey.
Dog-cart 4-935d; 4-929d.
DOG DAYS 7-498c.
— disease (sandfly fever) 19-936c.
DOGE 7-498c.
Doge, palace of 3-382c fol.; fig. K 2-230; Pl. III fig. 3 15-MURAL PAINTING; Pl. II fig. 2 19-RENAISSANCE ART; as museum 23-65d.
Dog-faced bats 5-598b.
DOG-FISH 7-498d; 20-466b; eggs 8-27c; heart 11-307c; reproductive system 19-179c; skull 20-761d; tubule 8-959b.
Dog flea 9-366b.
Dogger 7-499b.
— **BANK,** shoal, North Sea 7-499b; 16-535b; battle (1780) 11-661c; (1904) 7-159a; 2-224a; Jutland 13-220d; pisciculture 17-959c; plant deposits 17-95c; World War, 1914-18 23-781c; 3-269b.
— stone (Inferior Oolite) 16-879b.
DOGGETT (DOGGET), THOMAS 7-500d.
Dogilani, plains, Kenya Colony, Br. E.Af. 13-339c.
Dog-killing day (Arnis) 14-168d.
DOG LICENCES 7-501a.
Dog louse 3-623Da.
DOGMA, DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 7-501b; 22-65c; 19-324b; 22-62d.
DOGMATISM 7-502d; 11-382b.
Dogo (Oki), isl., Jap. 16-754b.
Dog of Darkness (Gwyllgi) 3-110c.
DOGON 7-503a.
"Dogood Papers" (Ben. Franklin) 9-690d.
DOGRA 7-503a; 10-353a; 18-773d; 22-183b.
Dog-Ribs 4-704a.
Dog rose 19-554a; il. 19-550a; fig. 56 9-412; Pl. I fig. 11 9-FLOWER.
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. 7-503a; 10-865a; 18-226d.
Dog salmon: see Keta.
Dog's bent grass (bot.): see Agrostis canina.
"Dogs'-Heads" (Cynoscephalae), hills, It. 6-928a.
Dog (horizontal) shore 20-574d.
Dog-sled derby Pl. fig. 10 23-WINTER SPORTS.
Dog's Mercury (plant) 8-816a.
"Dogs of hell" 3-110c.
Dog's share 11-928a.
— tail 10-657c.
Dog Star: see Sirius.
Dog stone, rock, Scot. 16-666d.
Dog's-tooth: see Bermuda grass.
— **VIOLET** 7-503b.
Dog tapeworm: see Echinococcus granulosus.
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) 7-503b.
Dog-tooth-spar 4-546c; 6-819b.
Dog violet 23-173a.
Dog whelk 10-64d; 23-567a; 8-28a.
DOGWOOD 7-503c; 2-673b; 22-677a; 11-775d.
Doha, Arab. 17-603d.
Doheny, Edward Laurence 22-842c.
DOHERTY, CHARLES JOSEPH 7-503d.
—, **HUGH LAWRENCE** 7-504a; 13-784b.
—, Reginald F. 7-504a; 13-784b.
Dohna, Christoph von 19-1002c.
—, count: see Christina (q. of Swed.).
DOHNANYI, ERNST VON 7-504a; 22-991b.
DOHRN, ANTON (Ger. zool.) 7-504b; 14-894c.
Doh Tenangan 3-910d.
Doigts de la Vierge (foxglove) 9-574a.
D'Oiloi, Robert: see Oiloi, Robert d'.
DOIRAN, BATTLE OF, 1917 7-504b.
Doirse Emna (Dorsey), ft., Ire. 12-599d.
Doji Bara, famine, India 9-64a.
Dokimasia 2-288c.
Doko (tribe) 16-482a.
Dokuchaev Institute of Soils 13-915c.
Dokuchaiev, V. V. 19-688d; 20-927d; 6-855a.
Dōkyō 12-905d.
Dokyong-la, mts., Bhutan 3-496a.
DOL, Fr. 7-504b.
—, mt., Fr. 7-504c.
dol.: see Dollar (coin).
Dola (mod. Deal), Kent, Eng. 7-106b.
— (dolia), weight 15-139c.
Dolabella, L. Cornelius 19-482b.
—, **PUBLIUS CORNELIUS** 7-504c.
Dolabra: see Guillotine.
Dolafid (Dulafid), dynasty 17-575d.
Dolbear, A. E. 21-894d.
Dolbohanta (tribe) 20-966b.
Dolbohanti (Dolbohanta), dist., SomInd. 20-967c.
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 7-504c; 7-591a; 8-647b.
DOLCI, CARLO (CARLINO) 7-504d.
Dolcinists 2-124b.
Dolcino of Novara 2-124b.
Dolcoath, Corn., Eng. 4-642c; 6-453c.
DOLDRUMS 7-504d; 5-817d; 15-347b; 23-650Ab.
Dole, N. 18-158b.
—, **SANFORD BALLARD** 7-505a.
DOLE, Fr. 7-505a; 13-191d; univ. 4-407a.
—, mt., Switz. 13-192c.
DOLE 7-505b; 8-128a; 19-490d.
— (livery) cupboard 6-870b.
Dolent, mt., Switz. 1-694b.
DOLERITE 7-505d; 7-302b; 15-325d.
DOLET, ETIENNE 7-506b; 14-880a; 7-264d.
Dolezalek, Friedrich 20-960d; 12-449d.
Dolfi, G. 13-944d.
Dolfin (s. of Uchtred) 16-271d.
DOLGELLEY, Merioneth, Wales 7-506c; 15-281a.
Dolgorouki, Helena, princess 3-710c.
Dolgoruki, Alexis, prince 19-722a.
—, Catherine 7-506c.
—, George (prince) 15-838b.
—, **VASSILI LUKICH,** count 7-506c.
DOLHAIN, Belg. 7-506d.
Dolia 15-139c.
Doliche (mod. Aintab), Anatolia 1-439c.
—, isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 7-506d; 2-57b; 6-57d; 18-865d.
Dolichoderinae (ant) 2-13Ab.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus (Bobolink) 3-765b.
Dolichorhinus 17-530c.
Dolichos biflorus: see Horse gram.
— lablab (bean) 3-256a.
Dolichotis australis: see Patagonian cavy.
Dolines 13-286a.
Doliocarpus (bot.) 7-386b.
Doliolidae (zool.) 22-554d.
Doliones 2-334a.
Doliophis intestinalis 20-851b.
Dolium (gastropoda) 10-65c.
DOLLAR, Scot. 7-506d; 5-751c.
DOLLAR (coin) 7-506d; 15-699a; Can. 4-194d; sign 1-24a; Sp. 16-626a.
— diplomacy 13-470d.
Dollarspot (plant disease) 10-863c.
DOLLAR STABILIZATION 7-507b.
Dollart, bay, Holl. 11-647c.
DOLLFUSS, ENGELBERT 7-508a; Germany 8-889Bb.
Dollies 5-188d.
DOLLINGER, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON 7-508a; 16-763a; 19-238b; see also Vatican Council.
DOLLOND, JOHN 7-509a; 21-906a fol.; 11-398d; 2-587c.
—, Peter 7-509a.
Dollop 13-216d.
DOLLS 7-509b; marionettes 14-906b.
"Doll's House, A" (Ibsen) 12-38a; 7-607d; 1-123d.
Dolly clothes washer 23-379d.
Dolly's Chop House 19-229b.
Dolma 16-899b.
DOLMAN 7-510a.
DOLMEN 7-510a; 2-245c; 2-799a; Carnac 4-889b fol.; Galla Plate II figure 6 1-ABYSSINIA; Ireland 12-595b; 12-617a; Moro tribe Plate I figure 6 1-AFRICA; pottery 18-369d; see also Cromlech.
DOLMETSCH, ARNOLD 7-510b.
Dolo, Aby. map 1-71.
—, riv., Fr. 4-93c.
—, SomInd. 20-968c.
Doloaspis 8-76d.
Dolomie: see Dolomite.
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY SILVAIN Tancrède Gratet de (Fr. geol.) 7-510b fol.
—, Fr. 7-510b.
DOLOMITE (min.) 7-510c; 4-838d; 9-946b; 14-132c; 7-290; 16-877b; see also Marble.
DOLOMITES, mts., It. 7-510d.
Dolomitic conglomerate 6-240c; 22-463b.
Dolon (myth.) 11-700c.
Dolonor, Congress of 15-710b.
"Dolopathos": see "Seven Wise Masters, The."
"Doloras" 4-686c.
Dolores, Cordoba, Arg. 4-339a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
"Dolores" (Swinburne) 21-668d.
Dolph, J. H. 23-411a.
DOLPHIN (cetacean mammal) 7-511a; 5-166a fol.; 2-98c; cetacea 5-173a; distinct from dolphin fish 9-320b; grampus 10-620d; heraldry 11-470b.
Dolphin (fish) 9-320b; 5-173b.
"Dolphin" (ship) 9-946d.
"Dolphin" (violin) 21-446c.
Dolphin god (Apollo Delphinios) 2-110d.
— gull 10-983a.
— oil 16-747b.
Dolter system 22-397c.
Dolwyddelan, castle, Wales 3-486c.
D.O.M. (abbrev.): see Benedictine D.O.M.
Dom. mt., Switz. 1-694c; 19-549c; 21-675d.
— (title) 7-521b.
Domaćin 23-152a.
Domagk, Gerhard 21-535Ad.
Domain (math.) 9-915d.
DOMAIN, EMINENT: see Eminent Domain.
Domaine de la Couronne, terr., Congo 6-244d.
Domains (phys.) 14-637Cd; fig. 35 14-645.
— commission 8-64a.
Domandi, Bal. 3-5d.
Domanek, Anton Matthias 20-690d.
Domanovszky, Andrew 11-896d.
DOMAT (DAUMAT), JEAN 7-511b; 22-443c; 5-953a.
Domatic (clinohedral) class 6-818b.
Dombasle, Fr. 9-869a.
DOMBES, dist., Fr. 7-511b.
—, plat., Fr. 19-983d.
"Dombey and Son" (Dickens) 7-334b.
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK 1-511c; 18-139d.
Domburg, Holl. 11-647d; 23-939d.
DOME (arch.) 7-511d; 23-16c; beehive tomb 23-527c; Indian 12-221a; Persian 15-845b; 12-705b; Rom. 19-397d; see also Cupola.
— (crystall.) 6-817a.
— (geol.) 9-442c; 10-378c.
— lights Pl. VII fig. 2 21-STAGE DESIGN.
Domengar (title) 7-5b.
DOMENICHINO (Domenico), **ZAMPIERI** 7-513c; 19-1003c.
Domenico (It. engin.) 4-720a.
DOMENICO VENEZIANO (paint.) 7-513d; 4-976d.
— of Foligno, St. 20-371c.
Dome of the Rock (mosque, Jerusalem, Pal.): see Omar.
Domerian series (Middle Lias) 13-194d; 16-879b.
"Domesday" (Alexander) 21-412a.
DOMESDAY BOOK 7-514b; 19-14a; 13-794c; 23-161a; 1-391Fa; 8-487a; purpose 8-564d; Pl. I 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Domestic (Roman title) 19-443c.
DOMESTIC APPLIANCES: see Household Appliances.
— apprenticeship 2-146a.
— **ARCHITECTURE:** see Social Architecture.
Domestication of animals: see Animals, domestication of.
Domestic cat Pl. II. fig. 10 5-CAT.
— chest 5-436a.
— economy 11-688b.
— gas 10-50a.
— Oil Heating 16-738b.
— **RELATIONS** 7-515b.
— Science 20-91a.
— **SERVICE** 7-515b; slavery 20-775c.
— system 9-31b.
Dome tomb: see Beehive tomb.
DOMETT, ALFRED 7-516b.
DOMETTE (fabric) 7-516b.
Dome uplift fig. 5 9-443.
DOMFRONT, Fr. 7-516c.
Domhnall (king of Ailech) 16-790b; 12-601a.
Domical roof 19-530c.
Domicella (domicellus) 7-5b.
DOMICILE (law) 7-516c; 7-456d; 1-8a; 12-521a; 1-56b.
Domicile of choice 7-516d.
— of origin 7-516d.

Domicilii coatti 12-759d; 7-230b.
Domina Abundia 1-68a.
DOMINANT 7-517c; mus. 11-209d; 11-206c; biol. 11-485a; 23-982a; 8-921d; 20-297b.
Domingues, Affonso 3-198a.
Dominguez, F. A. 6-47b; 22-912b.
DOMINIC, SAINT 7-517c.
DOMINICA, isl., W.I. 7-518b; 13-869b; 23-535d; pop. 16-504a.
Dominica (Hiva Oa), isl., Pacific Ocean 17-15c.
— in albis depositis: see Low Sunday.
DOMINICAL LETTERS (Sunday Letters) 7-518d; 4-569d.
Dominican abbey 20-797a.
Dominican Campaign Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
Dominicanesses 15-689c.
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC: see Santo Domingo.
DOMINICANS 7-518d; 1-19d; Aquaviva 2-159d; Aristotelianism 17-750b; Roger Bacon 2-889c; 14-367Bb; Lacordaire 13-574c; Port. E. Af. 18-288c; see also Monasticism.
Dominica Rosae 10-491a.
Dominion (Brit. Emp.) 4-179c; treaty power 4-711c.
— Astrophysical observatory 16-674a.
— Companies Act (Canada) 6-151a.
— Experimental Farms system (Can.) 1-391Aa.
Dominion observatory 16-674a; Pl. I fig. 1 21-TELESCOPE.
— of Canada: see Canada.
"Dominion of the Sea" (Bynkershoek) 23-428d.
Dominion Power and Transmission Co. 8-148c.
DOMINIONS OFFICE: see Government Departments.
"Dominique" (Fromentin) 9-864b.
Dominiques 5-943d.
DOMINIS, M. A. DE 7-520a; 18-953a.
Domini terrae 10-261d.
DOMINOES 7-520b.
Domino hearts (card game) 11-313a.
"Domino noir, Le" (opera, Auber) 2-666b.
Domino paper 12-490b.
Dominotiers 12-490b.
DOMINUS 7-521b.
"Dominus ac Redemptor Noster" 5-796b; 13-13c.
Domitia de Sacerdotiis, Lex 1-431d.
DOMITIAN 7-521c; 19-503d; Jews 13-55b; palace 3-175a; 19-469c; 23-17c.
— law 2-679b.
Domitiana, Via, rd., It. 4-674a.
Domitilla 5-16d.
Domitius (Rom. emp.): see Nero.
—, Cn. 17-695b.
— Domitianus (Achilleus) emp. 8-77d.
Domitius Ulpianus (Rom. jur.): see Ulpian.
Dömitz, Ger. 22-139c.
Domki (tribe) 3-8a.
Domleschg, val., Switz. 10-901a.
Dom Luiz I. 16-813d.
"Dom Miguel" (ship) 17-250a.
Dom Miguel (Port. prince): see Miguel, Maria Evarist.
Dommocceaster, E. Suff., Eng.: see Dunwich.
Domn 11-795c.
Domnall (k. of Dalriada, Scot.) 12-601a.
— (k. of Ire.) 12-601a.
Domnall Ua Locklainn (k. of Ailech) 12-602a.
Domokos, battle (1897) 10-597a.
Domoshevitzky, Isaiah (J. Bershadsky) 11-362d.
Domovoj (Kret) 20-791b.
Dom-palm 8-35d.
Dom Pedro II. (emp. of Braz.): see Pedro II.
— Pedro, colony Braz. 19-972d.
— Pedro I., Order of 13-440c.
DOMREMY - LA - PUCELLE, Fr. 7-522a.
Domsagor, dist., Swed. 21-639c.
Domus Augustiana: see Domitian.
Domus aurea: see Golden house (of Nero).
— de Gianas (Witches' houses) 19-996a.
— Gelotiana 10-598a.
DON, riv., Scot. 7-522a; 1-39a.
—, riv., Yorks., Eng. 16-970d.
DON, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-522a; 22-668a; 12-366a; 19-686b; 14-832c; 23-243d.
Don (Doña) (title) 7-521c.
Dona Ana, co., N.Mex. 13-733a.
— Francisca, colony, Braz. 19-972d.
Donaghadee, N. Ire. 7-563c.
Donald V Bane (Scot.) 7-736b fol.
—, Sir Robert 16-338d.
Donalitius, Christian 14-217a.
Donal Kavanagh 12-602c.
—, O'Neill (Rex Ultonie, Ir. k.) 12-603c.
"Doña Luz" (Valera) 21-159d.
Doña Maria de Aragon college (Madrid univ.) 14-617b.
"Doña Perfecta" (Galdo's) 21-159d.
Doña Sol, il. 6-513.
Donatarios 4-56d.
DONATELLO 7-522c; 7-259a; 7-170c; 9-246b; 19-126d; 20-211c; work Pl. IV fig. 3, Pl. XVII fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. IV fig. 2 21-TERRA COTTA.
Donati (fam.) 9-390a.
—, Corso 9-390a.
—, Gemma 7-37d.
DONATI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-524a; 2-589c; 6-690d.
Donatia lyncurium (Sea sponge) fig. 1 (F) 21-254.
Donatio Constantini: see Donation of Constantine.
— **MORTIS CAUSA** 7-524b.
Donation Land Act 16-887d.
— **OF CONSTANTINE** 7-524b; 8-404b; 7-128a.
"Donation of Rome to the Pope" (Giulio Romano) 10-372b.
Donatio propter nuptias (dos) law 20-380c.
Donati's comet 17-835a.
Donatism 19-410d; 4-947c.
DONATISTS 7-525a; 2-373b; 2-684a; 6-589d; 17-195b.
Donato, Botte, mt., It. 2-95c.
Donators (chem.) 5-21a.
"Donatum, Ad" (Cyprian) 6-930d.
DONATUS, AELIUS 7-526a.
— (bp. of Casae Nigrae) 7-525b.
—, Magnus (bp.) 7-525c.
—, Tiberius Claudius 7-526a.
"Donatz Provensals" (Faidit) 18-641a.
Donau (Danube), div., Württemberg 23-816d.
—, riv., Eur.: see Danube.
Donaueschingen, Ger. 7-43d.
DONAUWORTH, Ger. 7-526b; 10-267d; 21-165d.
DON BENITO, Sp. 7-526b; 2-912b.
"Don Bertrand de Cabrère" (Rotrou) 19-578d.
Don Carlos (of Sp.) 12-783d.
"Don Carlos" (Schiller) 20-69a.
Doncaster, L. 20-417b.
DONCASTER, Yorks., Eng. 7-526c; horse racing 11-765c.
Don Champagne 7-522c.
Donchéry, Fr. 20-269b.
Don Christopher's cove, W.I. 6-82d.
Donck, Adrian van der 23-893d.
"Don Coc et don Werpil" (Marie de France) 9-21d.
DONDERS, FRANZ CORNELIUS 7-526d; 23-211b.
Dondo, Ang. 1-951c.
Dondopāto mahārāna (title) 4-983a.
Donduk Ombo (Mong.) 15-719a.
— Taishi (Mong.) 15-719a.
DONEGAL, co., Eire 7-527a; 12-596b; geol. 12-592d.
DONEGAL, Eire 7-527c.
—, bay, Eire 7-527a.
"Donegal, Martyrology of" (O'Clery) 12-639a.
Donelson, John 21-935d; 16-124b.
— (ft.), Ky. 1-758b; map 1-758.
DONELSON, FORT (Camp, Tenn.) 7-527c; 21-936d; natl. cemetery 16-157Ba; natl. military park 16-157Aa.
"Don Enrique el Dadivoso" (Balaguer) 2-950c.
Donet (treatise) 7-526a.
Donetz (Donets), riv., U.S.S.R. 22-668a; 7-522c.
Donetz basin, U.S.S.R. 19-705d.
DONGA (water course) 7-528a.
Donga-Dāsuri (tribe) 4-984b.
Dongan, Thomas: see Limerick, Thomas Dongan, 2nd earl of.
"Don Garcie" (Molière) 15-669b fol.
Dongargarh, India 13-358d.
Dong-duong, Cambodia 12-226d; 4-641b.
Donggala, Mal. Arch. 5-90c.
"Don Giovanni" (opera, Mozart) 7-529c; 15-943a fol.; and Beethoven 3-319b.
DONGOLA, prov., A.-E. Sud. 7-528a; 8-104a; ancient king. 21-509a; 2-198d; 7-528b.
DONGOLA, A.-E.Sud. 7-528d; 7-90d; capture (1896) 8-105c.
— Agusa, Sud. 7-528d.
— Camp, A.-E.Sud.: See Dongola.
Dongola-Kenzi (dialect) 16-586b.
Dongola Ordi, A.-E.Sud.: see Dongola.
Don gratuit (tax) 9-770b.
Dongus-tau, mts., Kirghiz rep. 13-411d.
Donguz-orun, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Doni, Angelo 15-411b; port. 18-983a.
—, Maddalena 18-982b fol.
Doniphan, A. W. 5-465d fol.
Donis conditionalibus, de (Eng. law) 23-606b.
Donisthorpe, H. (nat.) 15-519d.
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 7-528d.
Donji Soli (Tuzla), Yugos. 22-635a.
DONJON (prison) 7-529b; 7-742a; 5-2d; fig. 2 9-526; 13-311c.
DON JUAN 7-529b.
"Don Juan" (Byron) 7-529c; 8-593c; 4-481a fol.; metre 16-963a.
"Don Juan de Marana" (Dumas, père) 7-529c.
"Don Juan Tenorio" (Zorilla) 7-529c.
Donkey: see Ass.
— -boiler 7-529d.
DONKEY-ENGINE 7-529d.
Donkey-pump 7-529d; 21-360b.
Donkin, Bryan (engin.) 17-232b.
DONKIN, SIR RUFANE SHAW 7-529d; Port Elizabeth 18-250b.
Don Lorenzo (Monaco Lorenzo) 14-394c.
Don Muang, Siam 20-593Ba.
Donn, Rob (poet) 20-187a.
Don-nai, riv., Fr. I.C. 5-939c fol.
"Donna mi prega" (Cavalcanti) 12-739d.
DONNAY, CHARLES M. 7-529d.
Donne, Constance 1-651b.
—, **JOHN** 7-530b; 8-579c; Carew 4-860a; prose 18-593b; satire 20-6a; sermons 8-585a; Walton 23-318c.
—, John (the younger) 7-531c.
"Donne" (Grierson) 8-601a.
Donnell Ua Niall (Ir. k.) 16-790c.
Donnelly, Ignatius 20-448a.
DONNER, RAPHAEL GEORG 7-531d.
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 11-190a.
Donnington Castle (Berks., Eng.) 10-741a fol.
Donnolo, Shabbethai 11-359b.
DONNYBROOK, Eire 7-532a.
Dono, Paolo di: see Uccello, Paolo.
Donoghue, Joseph F. 20-728d fol.
—, Tim 20-728d; 20-730b.
Donon, mt., Fr. 23-257d.
DONORA, Pa. 7-532a.
Donoratico, Ugolino Della Gherardesca, count of: see Gherardesca Ugolino Della.
Donos-mta, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 7-532a.
"Do Nothing" Party: see Constitutional Union Party.
Donoughmore, John Hely-Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 8-88d; 9-822d.
—, Richard Hely-Hutchinson, 1st earl of 11-415b.
Donoughmore commission (Ceylon) 5-181d.
Donovan (medical sci.) 13-240c.
—, P. (athlete) 23-486d.
Donovan's solution (med.) 15-271b.
"Don Pasquale" (Donizetti) 7-529a fol.
Don Pedro (dam, Calif.) 15-642b.
"Don Quixote" (Cervantes) 5-163c; 21-157c; 16-576a; 1-534a; Pl. II fig. 4 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
"Don Quixote" (R. Strauss) 21-465a; 18-565b.
Dons (Camisard theol.) 4-666c.
"Don Sebastian" (Donizetti) 7-529a.
"Don Sebastian" (Dryden) 7-687d.
Donskaya, U.S.S.R.: see Kalach.
Donskoi, Dmitry 15-840c.
Donskoi (wool) 19-896c.
Donzel (title) 7-5b.
Doobaunt, riv., Can. 7-697a.
Doodlebug: see Ant-lion.
Dooharn, mt., N.Ire. 9-172d.
Dooley, Martin 7-743d.
Doolittle, Hilda (poet) ("H.D.") 18-113b.
—, James H. Pl. II fig. 3 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
DOOM 7-532a.
Doomster (Scot. of.): see Deemster.
Doon, hill, Scot. 7-735c fol.
—, lake, Scot. 2-823a.
DOON DE MAYENCE 7-532b.
Doone, val., Dev., Eng. 14-528c.
Dooner, Lambert 13-670d.
DOOR 7-532c; (arch.) 13-125c.
Door hinge Pl. VIII fig. 2 12-IRON IN ART.
Doorn, Holl. 22-915c.
Doornik, Belg.: see Tournai.
Doornkop (battle, 1896) 6-747a.
Door-trap 22-433b.
DOORWAY 7-533b; Pl. VII fig. 4 12-IRON IN ART; Pl. I fig. 2 23-WOOD-CARVING; Indian 12-221b: see also Door.
Dop (gem cutting) 13-716c.
DOPOLAVORO (Opera Nazionale) 7-535a; 12-764a; 14-222b; 12-764a.
Doppelflöte (mus.) 16-894a.
Doppers (sect) 22-423b fol.
DOPPLER, CHRISTIAN JOHANN 7-535c.
DOPPLER EFFECT 7-535d; 14-63c; discovery 21-334c; sound 21-27b; star velocity 21-322d; 21-195Fa; sun 21-562b.
DOPPLERITE 7-535d.
Dopter, C. 21-228d.
Dor (tribe): see Bongo.
—, Pal.: see Dora.
Dora, Pal. map 17-129; 17-122d.
D.O.R.A. (Eng. law): see Defence of the Realm Acts.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. 12-754a; irrigation 12-691c.
Doracestria, Eng.: see Dorchester, Dorset., Eng.
Dorada ropeway 19-547d.
Doradidae (fishes) 5-30d.
Dorado (astron.) Pl. II 21-STAR.
Doradus, S. (star) 21-320a.
Dorah, pass, Afg. 2-913a; 1-284a.
DORAN, JOHN 7-535d.
Dora Riparia, riv., It. 12-754a.
Doras 5-30d.
Dorasamudra, India 11-89b.
Dorasque (dialect) 5-129d.
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 7-536a.
—, Jean: see Daurat (Dorat), Jean.
Doratosepion confusum: see Cuttlefish.
Dor beetles 6-5a.
Dorcasiidae 10-67b.
Dorcatherium: see Chevrotain.
Dorchecestre, Eng.: see Dorchester, Oxon., Eng.
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of 20-272c.
—, **DUDLEY CARLETON,** Viscount 7-536a.
—, **GUY CARLETON,** 1st baron 7-536b; Canada 4-706b; 16-389c.
—, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of 13-402a.

To make full use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.

DORCHESTER, dist., Boston, Mass. 7-537b; 3-932d; 22-784d.
DORCHESTER, Dorset., Eng. 7-536c; 4-163c.
DORCHESTER, Oxon., Eng. 7-536d; map 4-160.
— (tunnel, Boston, Mass.) 22-568b.
Dorchester House (Lond.) 14-351d; Pl. III fig. 12 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Dorcinia, Eng.: see Dorchester, Oxon., Eng.
Dorčol, Belgrade, Yugos. 3-368a.
Dorcopsis 13-255a; 16-297a.
Dorcotragus melanotis (beira) 2-23b.
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 7-537c; pop. 9-585a.
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr. 7-537d.
— val., Fr. 14-764a.
DORDRECHT, Holl. 7-538a; 21-93d; Pl. III figs. 1 and 6 11-HOLLAND; charter (1220) 11-668d; Dirk III 11-668a; Synod (1618) 11-659a.
Dordt, Holl.: see Dordrecht.
DORE, PAUL GUSTAVE (Fr. art.) 7-538b.
—, riv., Eng. 11-497b.
Dore Holm, rock, Shetland Is. 20-501d.
Dorema ammoniacum 1-820b.
Dores, mts., Fr. 15-754a.
Doré silver 20-684c.
Dörfli, Switz. 7-88a.
Dorgelès, Roland 9-801d.
Dori, riv., Afg. (map) 1-283.
DORIA, ANDREA (It. adm.) 7-538b.
D'Oria, Ansaldo 7-540a.
Doria, Filippino 7-538c.
—, Giannettino 7-538c.
—, Giovanni Andrea 7-538d; Lepanto (1571) 13-945b.
Doria, Lamba 18-174b.
—, Luciano 5-592b; 12-781b; 23-63d.
D'Oria, Paolo 7-540a.
Doria, Percivalle (poet) 12-738c.
—, Pietro 5-592b.
—, Tedisio 10-972a.
Doria, Uberto 15-228c.
—, riv., It. 22-588c.
Dorian (Sicilian), comedy 8-646c.
Dorian mode (mus.) 11-205d.
DORIANS (people) 7-538d; 1-120b; 10-761c; Aegean civilization 1-216b; 2-334c; 17-449a; art 10-805d; Carneia 4-893d; Messenia 15-304d; migrations 10-777c; poetry 10-834d fol.; sculpture 10-807a; Sicyon 20-613c; Sparta 21-170d.
Doria palace, Genoa, It. 17-512c; 10-118a.
Doria-Pamphilii (palace, Rome) 7-540a.
DORIA-PAMPHILII-LANDI (family) 7-540a.
Doric (Czech. dialect) 6-963b.
Doric (dialect) 7-539a; 10-824b.
— **ORDER** (arch.) 7-540b; Pl. I 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Pl. XII 2-ARCHITECTURE; 16-852c; 10-798c fol.; capital 4-793c; il. 4-794; echinus 7-904c; in Roman arch. 19-390c; temples 10-805d.
Dorignies, Fr. 7-548a.
Dorimachus (sol.) 17-703b.
Dorimond (writ.) 7-529c.
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 7-540b.
DORIS, dist., Gr. 7-540c; 7-539a fol.
—, gulf, Caria, Asia M. 4-861a.
— (animal) 10-64d.
"Doris" (ship) 23-781c.
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 7-540d.
Dor-je Pa-mo 22-181c.
DORKING, Sur., Eng. 7-540d.
Dorking (bird) 18-377d.
DORLEANS, LOUIS 7-541a.
Dorman, Sir Arthur 7-541a.
DORMAN, LONG AND COMPANY, Limited 7-541a.
Dormancy (biol.) 12-419b; plants 18-29d.
Dormans, Guillaume de 5-275d.
—, Jean de 5-275d.
—, Fr. battle (1575) 9-623d; battle (1918) 14-933b.
Dormant (carpentry) 20-794d.
Dormeh of Salonica (sect) 19-787c.
Dormer, Robert, Baron Dormer of Wyng 4-891a.
DORMER (arch.) 7-541b; bell-cot 3-378c.
Dormie (golf) 10-506Bc.
DORMITORY (arch.) 7-541c.
DORMONT, Pa. 7-541c.
"Dormont Book" 4-876d.
DORMOUSE 7-541c; 19-373c; fur fig. 9 9-938; hibernation 11-539b fol.
— phalanger 14-979a.
Dorn, Ernst 5-361b.
Dornacestre, Eng.: see Dorchester, Oxon., Eng.
DORNBIRN, Aus. 7-541d.
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 7-541d.
Dornbühl (battle, 1298) 3-454d.
DORNBURG, Thuringia, Ger. 7-542a.
Dorncaester, Eng.: see Dorchester, Dorset., Eng.
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 7-542a; miracles 15-587d.
Dornier seaplane 20-249a.
DORNOCH, Sutherlandshire, Scot. 7-542a; 21-624c.
Dornoch firth, inlet, Scotland 21-624a.
Dorno region 14-83a.
Doroba (tribe) 16-482a.
DOROHOI (DOROGOI), Rum. 7-542b.
Doronicum (Leopardbane) Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
Dorosoma (Gizzard shad) (fishes) 9-306b.
"Dorotea, La" (Lope de Vega) 23-25a.
Dorothea (Holstein-Glücksburg) 9-715d.
— (Saxe-Lauenburg) 9-714b.
"Dorothea" (ship) 2-293c.
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin, Ger. 3-446c.
DOROTHEUS (Syr. jur.) 7-542b.
— of Monembasia 19-654c.
"Dorothy" (Cellier) 5-97a.
Dorpat, Est.: see Tartu.
Dörpfeld, Wilhelm (archae.); Athens 2-604c; Ithaca 12-828d; propylaea 18-591b; Schliemann 20-79c; Tiryns 22-245d; Troy 2-236c; 22-502d.
Dorpia (festival) 2-93d.
Dorpveld redoubt, Belg., siege of Antwerp (1914) 2-88d.
Dorr, Thomas W. (Am. law) 19-257c.
Dorrell, Hadrian (pseud.): see Willobie, Henry.
Dorsal (curtain) 7-546a.
— aorta (anat.) 2-453d; 23-103d.
— cornua 21-218b.
— fin (zool.) 9-306a.
— interosseous 15-988a fol.
Dorsal lip (anat.) 8-978d; 23-99c.
— mesentery (anat.) 5-970d.
— nerves: see Thoracic nerves.
— nucleus (anat.) 16-234b.
— tract (feather) 9-129b.
— transverse reaction (biol.) 1-961c.
— (Brachial) valve (zool.) 3-999b.
D'ORSAY, ALFRED GUILLAUME Gabriel, count 7-542c; lady Blessington 3-718c.
DORSET, EARLS, MARQUESSES and dukes of (Eng.) 7-542d; see also Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
Dorset, Anne Clifford, countess of: see Pembroke, Anne, countess of.
—, Edward Sackville, 4th earl of 7-543b; 6-853b.
—, Robert Sackville, 2nd Earl of (Brit.) 19-796a.

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of 19-796a.
—, Mrs. (Eng. au.) 5-474d.
DORSET, co., Eng. 7-543d; clay deposits 7-842c; Dorchester, U.S. 7-537b.
— sheep Pl. III fig. 1 20-SHEEP; 20-476b.
Dorsetshire, co., Eng.: see Dorset.
— regiment (Brit.) 12-200c.
Dorsey, William 16-198d.
— (Doirse Emna) ft., anc. Ire. 12-599c.
Dorstadt (battle) 9-857b.
Dorsum sellae 20-759c.
Dort, Holl.: see Dordrecht.
Dort, Articles of 19-44c.
DORT, SYNOD OF 7-545a; Predestination 18-433b.
Dorten, Hans 19-251c.
DORTMUND, Ger. 7-545c; beer 4-101a; 3-315a.
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. 4-722d; 8-390b; 7-545d; 8-416b; 12-365c cross-section fig. 1 4-721.
Dorudontidae 5-169d.
Dorus (myth.) 7-539b fol.
Dory (fish): see John Dory.
Dorylaeum (Asia M.) 8-710c; battle (1097) 6-775d; battle (1147) 6-783c.
Dorylinae (ant) 2-13d; 20-885c.
"Doryphorus" (Polycleitus the elder) 18-182b; 10-812b; Pl. I fig. 5 10-GREEK ART.
Dos (law) 20-380c.
Dose (med.) 11-708c.
Dōseh (rel.) 7-242a.
Dōshikai (Jap. pol. party) 12-925c.
Dōshisha (univ., Jap.) 12-954Ca; 1-809a; 15-599d.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 7-545d.
Doson, Antigonus (Maced.) 5-800d.
Dos Passos, John 16-579d.
Doss, Jane 2-631b.
Doss (Ir. lit.) 12-639d.
DOSSAL (Dorsal) (curtain) 7-546a.
Dossenus (Punch) (character) 2-596c.
DOSSERET (arch.) 7-746a.
DOSSO DOSSI, GIOVANNI (It. paint.) 7-546a; 9-181b.
—, Battista (It. paint.) 7-546a.
Doss Trento, rock, It. 22-456d.
Dost Ali (Carnatic) 4-891d.
Doster, Ruth Porter 2-876a.
DOST MOHAMMED KHAN (Afg.) 7-546b; 1-289a; 12-176b; 22-621d; Auckland 2-669b; Elgin 8-355c; Herat 11-474b; Kabul 13-254a; Lawrence 13-798a.
Dost Mohammed Khan (Bhopal) 3-495b.
Dostoievski, Marie Isaeva 7-547a.
—, Michael 7-547a.
—, **(DOSTOIEVSKY, DOSTOYEVSKY), Theodore (Fyodor) Mikhaylovich** 7-546d; 19-754d; 15-840a; exiled 19-720d; portrait Pl. fig. 6 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
Dot (photo-engraving) 17-795a.
— frequency (telegraph) 21-890a.
DOTHAN, Ala. 7-547d.
— (bibl.) 16-601c.
Dothideales (bot.) 9-932a.
Dotis, Moricz Esterházy of 8-735c.
Dots (Mah Jongg) 14-677a.
Dotsero cut-off 6-48c.
Dottignies (battle) 9-811a.
Dotting (glass) 10-402d.
Döttingen (battle) 9-824d.
Doty, James D. 14-613b; 18-415d.
— burner 14-94d.
Douai, Eudes de 17-307c.
DOUAI, Fr. 7-547d.
"Douai Version" (Bible): see "Rhemes and Douai Version."
Douala, Camer.: see Duala.
DOUARNENEZ, Fr. 7-548b.
Douaumont (ft., Fr.) 9-534d; Verdun 23-79b.
Douay, Félix (gen.) 9-677a fol.; Sedan 20-269d.
— college (Fr.) 19-416d.
Double, isl., China 21-633b.
— (baseball) 3-163b.
DOUBLE (twice) 7-548b.
"Double, The" (Dostoievski) 7-546d.
Double acrostic 1-136b.
— -acting engine (Diesel) 7-352b.
Double-acting engine (steam) 21-353d; 23-436c.
Double action harp 11-213c.
— aspect theory 2-788c.
— **BASS** (mus.) 7-548b; 23-176b; il. 23-174.
— Bassoon 6-346b.
— bastion fig. 8 9-528.
— -beat (mech.) 21-357c.
Double Bellows (mech.) 3-386a.
— Blackwall (knot) 13-444c.
— bombard (bombardino) 6-346b.
— bottom (ship) 20-536d.
— -button carbon microphone fig. 1 15-431.
Double C (mus.) pitch 17-969c.
— cannon: see Cannon royal.
— check (chess) 5-426b.
— chute breasts fig. 33 5-908a.
— Coco-nut: see Coco de Mer.
— Counterpoint 6-595b fol.
Double current circuit fig. 11 21-884.
— current duplex 21-884a.
— daisy 6-984Ab.
Doubleday, Abner 3-166Fc; 10-318b; 6-389d; Pl. III fig. 4 3-BASEBALL.
"Double Dealer, The" (Congreve) 6-255b.
Double endowment 14-52b.
— engine plow 22-215Ca.
— -**ENTRY**: see Bookkeeping.
— -entry table (math.) 15-80d.
Double escapement (piano) 17-898c fol.
— exposure Pl. I fig. 4 15-MOTION PICTURES.
— field 6-389d.
— -flow turbine 8-153c.
Double flued boiler: see Boilers.
— folium 6-890a.
— **FUGUE** (mus.) 7-548d.
— -headed rail fig. 5 18-922.
— -header (baseball) 3-166Ea.
Double indemnity 1-95b.
— **JEOPARDY** 7-549a.
— Keyboard: see Keyboard, Pianoforte.
— leg hold fig. A 23-805.
— **LIABILITY** 7-549a.
— long note (mus.) 16-22b.
"Double Marriage, The" (Fletcher) 3-277c.
Double mean proportional 6-224c.
"Double Méprise, la" (Mérimée) 15-280a.
DOUBLE-NAME PAPER 7-549a.
Doubleness (bot.) 18-32b.
Double nut (mech.) 14-276b.
— overarm stroke (swimming) 21-664c.
— pile looms 23-463b.
— play (baseball) 3-162d.
— plush (textile) 23-458b; 20-667d.
— pneumonia 18-100c.
— point (math.) 6-886c.
— pole instrument described 12-440c fol.
— portions (law) 1-194c.
— quint-pommer (mus.) 6-346b.
Doubler (elec.) 8-142a fol.
Double ratio (geom.) 18-574b.
— -reduction worm gearing 14-896a; 21-355d; 18-392d.
Double reed (mus.) 19-30a.
DOUBLE REFRACTION 7-549a; 14-69c fol.
— ropeway 19-547d.
— rum (card game) 19-658d.
Doubles (tennis) 13-791Aa.
Double sap (mil.) 9-531a.
— sequence (math.) 16-610b; series 20-363d.
— -sided dock 7-486Bd.
Double side lap (roofing) 6-471d.
— six (Japanese game) 20-567b.
— slide switch 18-95d following.
— -slide trumpet 22-509d.
Double snipe 20-853d.
— somersault dive fig. 6 21-668.
— speed tests 21-979a.
— Star 21-321b; 21-481d; see also Binary System; Star.
— steal (baseball) 3-166Kc.
— -**STOPPING** (mus.) 7-549b.
Double sulphate theory 1-108a.
— summer time: see Daylight saving.
— surface condenser 7-428b.
Doublet, Jean (poet) 9-784b.
DOUBLET (dress) 7-549b.
— (elec.) 7-549b.
— (gems) 7-549b; 10-95a.
— (pair) 7-549b.
Double tangent 6-886d.
— tariff 6-118b.
— taxation 21-844b; 12-137c.
Doublet de Persan, Mme. (wit) 2-875d.
Double tenaille 9-527d.
— -touch device 16-896c.
Double transposition fig. 2 5-955.
Doublet spectrum (phys.) 17-882Ca.
Double verant (instr.) 3-586b.
— -vision: see Diplopia.
Double wall and double crown 13-447a.
— water type (chem.) 5-364d.
— wing back formation (football) 9-478b; fig. 5 9-481.
Double Zéro (roulette) 19-582c.
Doubling (card term) 4-123d.
— (spinning) 6-577b.
Doubly-fed motor 15-878a.
DOUBS, dept., Fr. 7-549b; 9-585a.
—, fall, Fr. 7-549d.
DOUBS, riv., Fr. 7-549d; 9-581b; Jura mts. 13-192a; Saone confluence 19-983d.
Doubt, River of (Rio Roosevelt), Braz. 19-541a.
— (philos.) Abelard 17-750a; Aenesidemus 1-222b; belief 3-369a; defined 12-75a; Descartes 7-248b; 17-751c; 13-455b.
Douc (Pied langur) 18-490Ca.
DOUCE, FRANCIS 7-550a.
Douchez (bac.) 22-73a.
Doud Murra (sultan) 23-265a.
Dougga, N.Af.: see Thugga.
Dough (mil. slang) 7-550a.
DOUGHBOY 7-550a.
Dough divider (bread) 4-66c.
DOUGHERTY, PAUL 7-550a.
—, co., Ga. 1-516c.
Dough-making (bread) 4-66b.
Doughnuts 6-371d.
DOUGHTY, SIR ARTHUR GEORGE 7-550b; 4-715c.
DOUGHTY, CHARLES MONTAGU (writ.) 2-171b; 7-550b; 8-600a; 10-143d.
—, C. M. (cler.) 7-550b.
—, Francis 3-89c; 18-446d.
—, Thomas 7-575c.
Doughty-Tichborne, Sir Alfred Joseph 22-189d.
— -Tichborne, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph 22-190a.
— -Tichborne, James Francis 22-189d.
DOUGHTY-WYLIE, CHARLES HOTHAM Montagu 7-550d.
DOUGLAS (fam.) 7-550d; 20-152d; 23-593d; Hamiltons 2-427c; see also Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
—, Archibald, earl of Ormond, s. of William Douglas, 1st Marquess of Douglas 7-552c.
—, Archibald Douglas (The Grim) 3rd earl of 7-551d.
—, Archibald Douglas, 4th earl of (1372-1424) 7-551d.
—, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of (c. 1391-1439) 7-552a.
—, Archibald Douglas, 3rd marquess (1694-1761) 7-552c.
—, Archibald James Edward Steuart, 1st baron 7-552d; 3-940d.
—, Sir Archibald de (d. c. 1240) 7-551a.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1333) 7-551b.
—, Brice de (bishop, d. 1222) 7-551a.
—, Sir Charles (Brit. adm.) 7-554a; 19-857b.
—, **SIR CHARLES WHITTINGHAM Horsley** (Brit. gen.) 7-552d.
—, **DAVID** (bot.) 7-552d.
—, Francis Charteris Wemyss, Baron Wemyss 23-511c.
—, **GAVIN** (Scot. bp.) 7-553a; 11-514d; 20-184a.
—, Gawin (Allan Ramsay), poet 18-967c.
Douglas, George, lord, earl of Dumbarton 7-552c.
—, Henry (bp.) 7-552b.
—, **SIR HOWARD** (Brit. gen.) 7-554a.
—, Hugh, earl of Ormond 7-552a.
—, Hugh ("the dull," b. 1294) 7-551c.
—, J. H. W. T. (boxer) 3-987d.
—, James, 4th earl of Morton 15-831d.
—, James, 4th duke of Hamilton 11-121c.
—, James Douglas, 2nd marquess 7-552c.
—, James Douglas, 7th earl of ("the Gross") 7-552a.
—, James Douglas, 9th earl (d. 1488) 7-552a.
—, James Lord (c. 1617-1645) 7-552c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (Can. states.) 7-554b.
—, Sir James of Douglas, lord of (d. 1330) 7-551a.
—, Sir James (of Drumlanrig) 18-841c.
—, John, lord of Balvany 7-552b.
—, John (d. 1692) 7-552c.
—, Margaret (Lady) 7-62c.
—, Margaret (Fair Maid of Galloway) 7-552a fol.
DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAway (Eng. orientalist) 7-554b.
—, **STEPHEN ARNOLD** 7-554c; convention, 1860 7-186d; Davis 7-84d; Lincoln debate 14-141a; presidential vote 7-187c; senator 12-92c; slavery 22-805a; Sumner 21-558c; Superior 21-575d; Volk 23-244d.
Douglas, Thomas 4-661c.
— (Dufglas), William de 7-551a.
—, William Douglas, 1st earl of 7-551c.
—, William Douglas, 6th earl (d. 1440) 7-552a.
—, William Douglas, 8th earl (d. 1452) 7-552a; 12-879d; 20-152d.
—, William, lord of (d. 1333) 7-551b.
—, William Douglas, 1st marquess of 7-552c; 1-957a.
—, Sir William de (knight of Liddesdale) 7-551c; 14-36b.
—, Sir William of (d. 1298) 7-551a.
—, Sir William of, lord of Nithisdale (d. 1392) 7-551d.
—, Willie 14-1005a.
DOUGLAS, Ariz. 7-555c.
DOUGLAS, I. of M., Irish S. 7-555b; 22-397b.
DOUGLAS, Lanarkshire, Scot. 7-555c.
Douglas, riv., Lancs., Eng. 23-592c.
—, ft., Man., Can. 23-658a.
—, ft., Utah 19-901c.
— and Mar, James Douglas, 2nd earl of 7-551c.
"Douglas" (law case) 3-940d; 2-131c.
Douglasdale, Lanarkshire, Scot. 7-551a.
DOUGLAS FIR 7-555c; 7-553a; 6-437b; 4-172b; 11-33Cc; 2-266Ad.
— -Hamilton (fam.): see Douglas.
Douglas Head, pt., I. of M. 7-555b.
— -Home (fam.): see Douglas.
"Douglas Jerrold's Weekly Newspaper" (Brit.) 13-4b.
Douglas Larder (sack, 1307) 7-551a.
— of Cavers (fam.) 7-551d.
— of Drumlanrig (fam.) 7-551d.
— Park (Chicago) 5-450c.
— (Soest) portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-451a.
— spruce: see Douglas fir.
Douglass, A. E. (astron.) 14-960d.
Douglass, David 16-387a.
—, **FREDERICK** 7-555d.
—, George P. (sportsman) 4-753d.
—, Sir James N. (engin.) 14-89a; 14-94d.
Douglass' Tower, J. N. 14-88c.
"Douglas v. Douglas" (Eng.) 7-517b.
Douhet theory (mil.) 2-413c.
Douirat, mt., Tun. 22-556d.
Doukas (Ducas) fam. 7-704c.
DOUKHOBORS 7-556b.
DOULLENS, Fr. 7-557b.
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 7-557b.
—, John 7-557b.
DOUMER, PAUL 7-557c.
—, bridge, Fr.I.C. 11-159b.
DOUMERGUE, GASTON 7-557c; 9-655d; 9-658d.
DOUMIC, RENE 7-557d.
Dounaeus (Downes), Andrew 7-563d.
Doune (Macduff), Banffshire, Scot. 14-559c.
DOUNE, Perthshire, Scot. 7-557d.
Dounie (castle, Beauly), Scot. 3-273d.
Doun-leth-plas: see Downpatrick, N. Ire.
Doura-Europos, anc. town, Syr. 2-855c; 2-541a.
Dourah (durra): see Kafir.
Douris (potter) 18-342d.
DOURO (Duero), riv., Port., Sp. 7-558a; falls 21-146Db; Port. 3-332a; Roman Emp. map 19-500 (A3); Sp. 13-933b; 19-867a.
DOUROUCOULI (Dourocouli) (zool.) 7-558a; 18-488b.
DOUSA (DOUZA) JANUS (Jan van der Does) 7-558b; 22-870d.
Douse (naut.) 7-565b.
"D'ou venons nous?" (Gauguin) 10-73d.
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 7-558b.
Douvines (battle) 16-967a.
DOUW (DOW), GERRIT (GERARD) 7-558b.
Douza, Janus: see Dousa, Janus.
DOVE, ALFRED 7-558c.
—, **HEINRICH WILHELM** (meteorol.) 7-558d; 3-586a.
DOVE, riv., Eng. 7-558d; 7-238c.
DOVE (bird) 7-559a; Aldabra isls. 1-547a; food 2-800c; myth. 2-98b.
— cote 6-75c.
Dovecothall, Renfrewshire, Scot. 3-140c.
Dovedale, val., Eng. 7-558d.
DOVEKIE (bird) 7-559b; see also Black guillemot.
Dove Marine laboratory (Cullercoats) 9-302c.
DOVER, GEORGE JAMES WELBORE Agar-Ellis, baron 7-559b.
—, **ROBERT** 7-559b; 6-519d.
DOVER, Del. 7-561c.
DOVER, Kent, Eng. 7-559c; breakwater 4-78b; harbour 11-177d; 5-924d; harbour map fig. 11 11-177d; lighthouse 14-86d; Rom. ft. 4-164d; schools of art 20-101c; shipbuilding 13-330b; World War, 1914-18 23-785c; 3-341c; see also Cinque Ports; Dover, Treaty of.
—, battle of (1217) 7-560c.
DOVER, N.H. 7-561d.
DOVER, N.J. 7-562a.
DOVER, O. 7-562a.
—, Tenn. 7-527c.
—, str., Eng. Chan., depth 8-479d; mines 23-786b; 1914 23-777c; 1916 23-784c.
—, **TREATY OF** (1670) 7-562a; 8-522c; 7-777d; Charles II 5-272d; St. Albans 19-820c; Shaftesbury 20-427c.
Dover castle (Kent, Eng.) 7-559c fol.
— college (Kent, Eng.) 7-559d.
DOVERCOURT, Ess., Eng. 7-562b.
Dover flare 9-359b.
Dover Patrol (World War, 1914-18) 7-561a; 3-341c fol.; 1916 23-784a.
Dover Point, N.H. 16-304b.
Dover's powder 12-584a.
Dove's, mts., Fr. 15-754a.
Doves Press (Eng.) 3-874b fol.; 3-871a; 18-511a.
Dovetail (carpentry) 4-912b; fig. 8 4-911; figs. 12 and 15 4-912; joints 13-122a; figure 3 13-122.
Dovetail relation (logic) 14-311b.
Dovorra, Kent, Eng.: see Dover.
DOW, NEAL (reformer) 7-562b; 16-286c.
DOWAGER 7-562c; 9-517c.
DOWAGIAC, Mich. 7-562c.
Dowally, Perthshire, Scot.: see Dunkeld and Dowally.
Dowd, Charles F. 22-224b.
Dowdall (Irish bishop) 12-606c.
DOWDEN, EDWARD (Ir. critic) 7-562c; 8-598d.
Dowdeswell, William 22-336a.
Dowel (carpentry) 4-913a; 13-121d; 7-532c; fig. 19 4-912.
Dowels (masonry) 15-22d.
DOWER 7-562d; 12-237d; rights 11-938d.
Dowgate, est., Eng. 14-348d.
DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 7-562d; 5-630d.
Dowlais, Wales 15-285c.
Dowlais Iron Company (Wales): see Guest, Keen, Baldwin's Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.
Dowland, John 20-986c; 20-711c.
DOWLAS (textile) 7-563a.
DOWN, co., N. Ire. 7-563a; 12-610d; 12-621c.
DOWN (geol.) 7-563d.
— (eider) 8-112a.
— (football) 9-472a.
— (sheep) 23-731c.
— (weaving) 9-956c.
Downame (Downham) John 6-205c.
Downcast (downthrow) 9-119a.
Down draught kiln 4-114b; 4-116d.
DOWNES [D(o)unaeus], ANDREW 7-563d.
Down feathers (Plumule) 9-129b; 20-753b.
Downham, John 6-205c.
Downhill, Ire. 14-372d.
Downie, George 5-219a.
Downing, Emmanuel 7-564a.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 7-564a.
Downing, Sir Jacob G. 7-564b.
—, Lucy Winthrop 7-564a.
— (coll., Eng.) 4-652c.
— Street (Lond.) 7-564b.
DOWNINGTOWN, Pa. 7-564b.
DOWNMAN, JOHN 7-564b.
DOWNPATRICK, N. Ire. 7-564c; 7-563c fol.; battle (1260) 12-603b.
Downs, Thomas Nelson 6-263d.
DOWNS, hills, Eng. 7-564c; 7-858c; 21-620d.
—, Glen of the, Ire. 23-589b.
—, roadstead, Kent, Eng. Deal 7-106a; 7-565a; harbour 11-172b.
DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 7-565a.
"Downstream" (nov., S. Siwertz) 21-659b.
Downthrow (geol.) 9-119a.
Downton, Nicholas 12-172b.
Downtonian facies (geol.) 20-679b.
— group 7-290.
Downton sandstone 20-679a.
Downy gentian 10-121a.
— mildew 11-735a; 10-644Bc; 18-38a.
— poplar (swamp cottonwood) 18-227d.
— woodpecker 20-997c; 23-724d; il. 23-724.
Dowrah (jute) 13-215d.
DOWRY 7-565b; Assyr. 2-865a; Babyl. 2-863c; India 13-35d.
DOWSER (DOWSING) (divining) 7-565b; 7-451c; 18-670d.
Dowsett, reef, Haw. 11-264d.
Dowson, Ernest 18-110b.
—, Joseph E. (inv.) 10-49c.
— gas producer 10-49b.
Dowth (mound, Ire.) 12-617c.
DOXOLOGY 7-565b; 10-431a.
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANCOIS 7-565c.
Doyenné du Comice (pear) 9-883b.
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN 7-565d; 16-49Ac; 21-249a.
—, Charles (Brit. artist) 7-565d.
—, Sir F. H. 7-565d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES** (writ.) 7-565d.
—, John (Eng. caric.) 4-868a; 7-566a; caricature of Pl. III fig. 9 4-CARICATURE.
—, **JOHN ANDREW** (hist.) 7-566a.
—, **RICHARD** (art.) 7-566a; 4-868c.
—, Susan, baroness North 16-499c.
D'Oyly-Carte, Richard 7-607b.
doz. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
Doze, Eléonore Leocadie 3-282a.

Dozen, isls., Jap. 16-754b.
DOZSA, GYORGY 7-566b.
DOZY, REINHART PIETER ANNE 7-566c; 10-468a.
D.P. bill (Documents on payment) 3-576b.
Dpt. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
D.R.: see Daughters of the Revolution.
Dr. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
dr. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
Dra'a (people) 19-816d; 1-304a.
—, oasis, Sah. 19-816d.
Draba (Whitlow-grass) 6-767c.
Draband, riv., Bal. 3-6a.
Drabbler (naut.) 19-307b.
Drac, riv., Fr. 10-877a; 11-257a.
DRACAENA (bot.) 7-566c; 14-121c.
— (zool.) 14-246c.
— cinnabari (bot.) 7-572b.
— draco: see Dragon-tree.
Dracaenoideae (bot.) 14-121c.
DRACHENFELS, mt., Ger. 7-566d; 20-619a; 13-482b.
Drachen kite balloon 2-1011a.
DRACHM: see Dram.
DRACHMA (coin) 7-566d; 15-692a.
Drachma (weight) 15-139c.
Drachma, Royal (weight) 15-139c.
Drachmann, A. G. 7-567a.
—, HOLGER HENRIK HERBOLDT (writ.) 7-567a; 7-34c; 7-616c.
DRACO (DRACON) (states.) 7-567b; 10-828d.
DRACO (astron.) 7-567d; alpha Draconis 18-431a; gamma Draconis 1-42b; star chart Pl. I 21-STAR.
— (Orontes), riv., Syria 16-935b.
— (zool.) 7-570b; 19-193d; 3-907b; 14-247d.
Draco mitigatus: see Calomel.
"Draconian Constitution" (Gr. law) 7-567c.
Draconic month 7-914a.
Draconis: see Draco (astron.).
Dracontes (myth.) 7-569c.
Dracontiasis (disease): see Guinea worm.
Dracontium (bot.) 2-200c.
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS AEMILIUS (poet) 7-567d.
Dracophyllum (plant) 5-321c.
Dracopoli, I. N. 1-330d.
Draco volans (reptile) 3-623Db.
Drac-Romanche Conduit, Fr. fig. 6 2-164.
Dracunculus medinensis (worm): see Guinea worm.
DRAFT (fin.) 7-568a; 3-36b; see also Bill of Exchange.
— (mil.): see Conscription.
— (plan) 7-568b.
— angle (mech.) 7-671c.
DRAFTED MASONRY (arch.) 7-568b.
Draft gear (mech.) 18-950a.
Drafting (drawing) 7-633d.
— (mil.): see Conscription.
— (textile mfr.) 23-735a; 20-673b; 23-879c.
— frame (spinning): see Drawing frame.
Drafting-twist 23-734d fol.
Draft Outlines of an International Code (law, D. D. Field) 9-222a.
Draft riots 22-809d.
— tube (turbine) 22-581d.
Drag (billiards) 3-568d.
— (brake) 7-568b.
— (fox-hunting) 7-568b.
DRAG (harrow) 7-568b.
— (mech.) 14-85c.
— (naut.) 7-568b.
— (phys.) aero. 1-237a; 1-245b; ballistics 2-1003c fol.; viscous 11-990b.
— (tool) 15-19a; 15-22a.
— (vehicle) 7-568b.
Draga (q., Serbia): see Mashin (Mašin), Draga.
DRAGASHANI, Rum. 7-568c; battle 22-601d.
Drag coefficient (ballistics) fig. 2 2-1003.
— (pushplate) conveyor (mech.) 15-154d.
Dragging (etch.) 8-750b.
Dragline excavator 21-367a; 8-943d.
Drag net 11-928c.
Drago, riv., Sic. 1-426c.
— DOCTRINE 7-568c.
DRAGOMAN 7-568d.
—, pass, Bulg., battle, 1885 20-355b.
Dragomirna (monastery) 21-503a.
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL IVANOvich (gen.) 7-569a.
DRAGON (myth.) 7-569c; 20-369a; Chinese bronzes 4-248b; figure-heads 20-563a; heraldry 11-469d; symbolism 21-700d.
— (tragacanth) gum 21-1002a.
— (gun) 7-572c; 7-570b.
— (lizard): see Giant monitor.
— (tractor) 7-570b.
"Dragon, The" (astron.): see Draco.
Dragon boats 3-763a.
Dragoncello, It. 22-175c.
DRAGONET 7-570c.
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO (mus.) 7-570c; 7-548d.
DRAGONFLY (zoology) 7-570c.
Dragonnades (persecution) 14-438c; 7-572c.
Dragon of Bosnia: see Husain Aga Borberli.
DRAGON'S BLOOD (resin) 7-572b; 19-211a; photo-engr 17-795a.
Dragon's hill, Eng. 23-577c.
— Isle (Jezirat al Tennyn) myth. isl. Atl. O. 2-66c.
Dragon's mouth (bot.) 16-850a.
"Dragontea, La" (Lope de Vega) 21-157a; 5-163b.
Dragon-tree 7-566c; 14-608d.
Dragon Well, Jerusalem 20-369d.
DRAGOON (mil.) 7-572c; 5-68a.
Dragoons, Grey (Scot. corps): see Scots Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons).
Dragos (of Moldavia) 19-641d.
Dragoumes, S. (states.) 6-687a.
Dragoumis (physicist) 8-302a.
Drag-stone mill (arrastra) (mach.) 16-881a.
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. 7-572c.
Dragut (sol.) 14-742c; 22-595d.
Drahoňovsky, Josef (art.) Pl. XII figs. 1-6 10-GLASS; 10-405c.
Draí (Druid) (Celt. priest) 7-678c.
DRAINAGE, ARTERIAL 7-572c; Fens 9-161c.
—, HOUSE: see Sanitation of Buildings.
— Act (1905, Fla.) 9-401d.
— OF LAND 7-573c; 12-688a; 8-167a; 9-79b; 6-854d; census (U.S.) 18-554c; drainage ditch il. 7-575; land reclamation 13-656b; see also Canals and Canalized Rivers; Culvert.
— system (geol.) 10-159b.
— system (sewage): see Sewage Disposal.
Draisine (vehicle) 6-918c.
Drais von Sauerbronn, Karl (inv.) 6-918c.
Drake (skater) 20-728c.
—, Benjamin (writ.) 3-597c.
—, Charles (expl.) 17-156d.
—, Edwin L. 22-258d; 14-105Ba.
—, SIR FRANCIS (adm.) 7-575a; 8-517c; Armada, Spanish (1588) 2-374d; arms fig. 5 (28) 11-465; Cadiz 4-513d; 10-684d; commerce 6-110b; 20-543a; discoveries 10-141c; Pacific coast 4-595b; 19-944b; 16-886c; portable dial fig. 6 7-311; Portuguese expedition 2-82d; potato hist. 18-326c; Sir John Hawkins 11-276c; Sir John Norris 16-497d; St. Augustine 19-823c; Ternate hist. 21-950b.
Drake, Joseph Rodman (writ.) 11-100d.
—, NATHAN 7-576a.
—, straits, S.Am. 2-637d.
— (duck) 7-706c.
"Drake" (Noyes) 11-514d.
Drakenberg, H. (épée fencer) 8-638a.
DRAKENBERG (DRAKENSBERG, Kahlamba), mts. S. E. Af. 7-576a; vegetation 22-420c.
—, riv., Port. E. Af. 7-148b.
— Volcanics 3-194d; 22-464d.
Drake's, isl., Dev., Eng. 18-92c.
Drake university (Des Moines) 7-262b; 12-581b.
Drakul, Vlad (legend) 3-188a.
DRAM, DRACHM (weight) 7-576a; 15-136a; 15-139c.
Dram (weight, Iran) 15-139c.
Dram (Oke) (meas.) Bulg. 15-141a.
Drama, dept., Gr. 19-891b.
—, basin, Gr. 10-758d.
—, val., Gr. 12-691d.
DRAMA 7-576a; 1-137a; Alexandrine School 1-581d; Am. Negro 16-199a; Anglo-Norman lit. 1-946b; ballet 2-998a; blank verse 3-699b; Chinese 5-573b; chorus 5-624b; copyright protection 6-414a; Don Juan legend 7-529b; dramatic criticism 7-619a; Eng. lit. 8-576d; 8-581a; 8-588c; 8-596c; 8-604c; French, early 9-781c; 9-784c; 9-787c; 9-791b; Ger. 16th century 10-222b; German romantic school 7-614c; Greek 5-772a; 7-581c; 1-260a; 10-835b; 16-47b fol.; influence on music 16-10b; Indian lit. 12-240a; lighting 21-288c; make-up 14-699c; masks figs. 1-4 15-12; Mediaeval 7-586d; modern Aus. 2-776b; It. comedy 10-493b; Nō Drama costumes Pl. I figs. 1-11 16-NO DRAMA; Oriental 7-578a fol.; pageant 17-28b; poetic 18-107d fol.; radio 4-207c; Roman 7-585a; 13-753a; Spanish 21-156b; see also American Literature; Dance; Masks.
"Drama, The Development of the" (Matthews) 1-137a.
DRAMA AND THE STAGE, Articles on 7-618d.
"Drama of Savage Peoples, The" (Havemeyer) 1-137a.
Dramali, Ali, pasha of 10-821b.
Dramatic and Musical Performers Protection Act (1925, Eng.) 22-43c.
Dramatic Copyright Act (1833, Eng.) 6-414a.
— CRITICISM 7-619a.
Dramatic dance 7-19a fol.
— games 5-479c; 5-481a.
"Dramatic Idyls" (Browning) 4-278b.
Dramatic Masks, Modern Pl. I fig. 1 15-MASKS.
Dramatic music 16-11c fol.
— orchestration 12-431b.
"Dramatic Romances and Lyrics" (Browning) 4-277a.
"Dramatis Personae" (Browning) 4-277c.
Dramatists' Guild of the Authors' League of America 22-44b.
DRAMBURG, Ger. 7-620a.
"Drame au bord de la mer, Un" (Balzac) 3-12d.
"Drame économique, Un" (Clémentel) 5-796d.
"Drames philosophiques" (Renan) 19-145b.
Dramida (Dramila): see Tamils.
Dramisos, Gr. 7-494b.
DRAMMEN, Nor. 7-620a.
— (Dramselv), riv., Nor. 16-545d.
Dram-seller 14-28a.
Dramselv, riv., Nor. 16-545d.
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. map 12-43a.
—, snowfield, Ice. 12-42b.
Drangiana, Asia: see Seistan.
—, dist., anc. Pers. map 17-548 (E2).
Drangians 17-555c.
Drang nach Osten 21-984a.
Drápa 12-49a.
"Drapeau Belge, Le" (Elgar) 8-354a.
"Drapeau de Carillon" (Crémazie) 4-717c.
Draper, Henry (sci.) 7-620b; 2-590Ba; 16-186a; 17-835a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 7-620a; celestial phot. 15-779c; daguerreotype 17-803d; phot. moon 17-834d; stars 21-320b.
—, Sir William 15-979a; 20-395c.
DRAPER 7-620c.
— Memorial 17-837a.
Drapers Co. 14-236d; 7-620c.
Drapery 7-620c.
"Drapier Letters" (Jonathan Swift) 8-660d.
"Dr. Arnoldus Tholinx" (Rembrandt) 2-483c.
Drau, riv., Eur.: see Drave.
DRAUGHT 7-620c.
Draughtsmanship 7-626d.
DRAUGHTS OR CHECKERS 7-620d.
DRAUPADI 7-624b; 12-162b; 19-962b fol.
DRAVE (DRAVA), riv., Aus. and Yugos. 7-624c; 7-44c; 2-981b; 6-730d.
Dravida: see Tamils.
— (arch.) 12-223d.
— school (law) 12-231d.
DRAVIDIAN, race 7-624c; Pl. V fig. 1 2-ASIA; 2-530c; 3-7c; 12-157a; 14-614b; 22-446Ac.
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES 7-624d; 2-522c; Baluchi 3-8a; "Brahūi" 3-1019b; Madras 14-614b.
Dravus, riv., Rom. empire map 19-500 (F2).
Draw (poker) 18-127a.
Draw (stretch) (spinning term) 6-577b.
DRAWBACK 7-625d.
Drawbaugh, Daniel 21-894d.
Draw bench il. 20-482.
— casino 4-967a.
— -door Weir 23-490b.
Draw frame: see Drawing frame.
DRAWING 7-626a; 12-104c; Gr. c. 400 B.C. fig. 22 10-814; camera lucida 4-657d fol.; camera obscura 4-658c; measuring fig. 5 7-628; outline and structure fig. 3 7-626c; pencils 17-461c; perspective 17-614c; photo-engraving 17-794a; school 20-90a; silhouetting fig. 4 7-626d; stone age Pl. III fig. 3 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; see also Pen drawing.
DRAWING, ANATOMICAL 7-628c; 1-880d.
— (bowls) 3-981b.
—, ENGINEERING 7-631c; 17-616d; figs. 30-34 7-637.
— (glass mfr.) 10-417b.
— (jute mfr.) 13-217a.
— (worsted mfr.) 23-795c.
— AND QUARTERING 7-637d.
— -box, Fr. (worsted mfr.) fig. 5 23-796.
— down process (Fullering) 9-510b.
Drawing (drafting) frame 6-545b; 6-575b; fig. 16 6-575.
— -in (weaving) 23-465d.
Drawing rollers fig. 4 23-795.
— -ROOM 7-637d.
Drawing trumpet (Sackbut) 19-795a.
Draw loom 23-460c.
Drawn game (chess) 5-426d.
— work (lace) 13-564b; Pl. IX figs. 4-6 13-LACE.
DRAW-PLATE 7-637d; 23-662a.
Draw poker 18-127a.
— table 12-477b.
— trumpet (Sackbut) 19-795a.
Drayton, John Grimké (Am. cler.) 5-294b.
—, MICHAEL (Eng. poet) 7-637d; 8-578a; 1-583b; 8-820a; 23-472d.
"Drayton" (U.S. destroyer) Pl. fig. 1 7-DESTROYER.
Drayton in Hales, Salop., Eng. 14-914b.
DREADNOUGHT: see Battleship.
"Dreadnought" (Brit. ship) 3-222c fol.; 10-687c; 8-544b.
Dreadnought battleships, distribution 1914 23-777a; loss in World War I 23-788b.
DREAM 7-638b; 5-741b; animal 18-704b; Babyl. and Assyr. 2-860c; demonology 7-189d; divination 7-451a; S. Freud 1-55d; primitive rel. 1-974c.
"Dream Children" (Lamb) 8-717b.
"Dream of Fair Woman, The" (Tennyson) 21-939b.
"Dream of Gerontius, The" (Elgar) 8-353d; 16-16d; 16-845b.
"Dream of the Rood, The" (poem) 6-926c; 4-518b.
Drebbel (Du. chem.) 7-789b.
Drebel, Cornelius van (Du. inv.) 21-492b.
Drebenau, Ger.: see Görlitz.
Drechsel wash-bottle 5-346b.
Dredgers (fishing) 19-633b.
DREDGERS AND DREDGING 7-641c; figs. 1-6 7-642; gold mining 10-483a; 4-594b; harbours 11-173c; 5-923b; marine collecting 23-962Bb; moorings fig. 5 7-642; tidal rivers 19-333d.
Dred Scott case (U.S.) 22-805d; 14-141b; 6-884a; 21-780d.
Dreel Burn, riv., Scot. 2-12d.
Drefaldwyn, Wales 15-766d.
Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scot. 12-693c.
Drehem (Tal Duraihim), Mesop. 16-464c.
Dreiblatt (Trifolium), math. 6-890a.
Dreihausen, Ger. 18-349d.
Dreihelm Stadt (Landshut), Ger. 13-674c.
Dreiherrenspitze, mt., Alps 1-694d.
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) 8-861c.
Dreikanter (geol.) 10-163a.
Dreikönigsbündnis 10-285c.
Dreikretcham (mod. Kamenz), Ger. 13-251c.
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Czech. 4-879b.
Dreiö, isl., Den. 7-203b.
DREISER, THEODORE 7-645b; 2-78Hb; Pl. fig. 21 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 16-578d; 1-792c.
"Drei Sprünge des Wang-lun, Die" (Döblin) 7-464c.
Dreissenia polymorpha: see Mussel.
Dreistufenschema (Three-stage scheme) 7-933a.
"Drei Wünsche, Die" (Loewe) 14-298c.
Drei Zinnen, mt., Alps 1-694d.
Dreketi, riv., Fiji 9-231b.
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES 7-645d.
Dremomys 19-372d.
DRENTE, prov., Holl. 7-645d; 11-649b.
Drepanidae (Hook-tip moth) 13-952a.
Drepanididae (zool.) 11-267a.
Drepanis pacifica (Mamo), bird 11-267b.
Drepanoidea 13-952a.
Drepanonycteris (bat) 5-598c.
Drepanum, Asia M. 14-460b.
Drepanum (mod. Trapani), Sic. 22-433d.
Drepung (Tib.) 22-178d.
DRESDEN, Ger. 7-646c; battle (1813) 7-648a; 16-91b; lace 13-568d; museum 15-991b; siege (1760) 20-393b; treaty (1745) 2-779c; 2-760c; 3-784d following; 10-275a; Zwinger palace Pl. fig. 4 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
"Dresden" (ship) 6-461a; 6-771a; 9-53b fol.
Dresden china 15-218a.
Dresden codex 4-582b; 5-661b.
— Green (diamond) 7-320b.
DRESDNER BANK 7-649a.
DRESS 7-649b; Egypt 8-43c fol.; 18th century fig. 10 6-511; Kate Greenaway 10-853d; mediaeval and modern 10-367d; primitive ornaments 16-916b; S. Am. Ind. 21-76d; Villanovan 23-157b; see also under names of countries and people.
Dressel (Jesuit chem.) 7-944a.
Dresser, Paul 7-645d.
DRESSER (furniture) 7-658b.
— (theatre) 7-649b.
Dressings: hops 11-734d fol.; iron 12-651d; 14-85d; masonry 15-21a; silk 20-672d.
DRESSING STATION 7-658c.
DRESS MANUFACTURING 7-658c.
Dreux, Earls of 7-828a.
—, Albert 4-718a.
Dreux, Pierre de, duke of Brittany 4-204c.
Dreux, Thomas, marquis de Dreux-Brézé 4-108b.
DREUX, Fr. 7-659d; battle (1562) 7-660b.
Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de 4-108b.
—, Thomas, marquis de 4-108b.
Drevant, Fr. 5-416c.
Drever, James 9-145a; 12-427d.
DREW (Am. act. fam.) 7-660c.
—, George F. 9-401c.
Drewenz, lake, Ger. 7-660d.
DREWENZ, riv., Ger. 7-660d.
Drewite (min.) 20-271d; 14-132a.
DREWS, ARTHUR 7-660d.
Drew Theological Seminary (N.J.) 11-937d; 16-310a.
— Univ. (N.J.) 14-612d.
DREXEL, ANTHONY JOSEPH 7-660d.
—, Francis M. 7-660d.
— Institute of Art, Science and Industry (Phila.) 7-660d.
Dreyer, George (physic.) 22-73b.
—, JOHN LOUIS EMIL (Dan. astron.) 7-660d; 16-186a.
—, Max 10-229b.
DREYFUS, ALFRED 7-661a; 13-535b; 2-77d; Clemenceau 5-792b; Delcassé 7-158d; C. A. Dupuy 7-749d; Anatole France 9-580c; Loubet 14-407c; political importance 9-654c; Joseph Reinach 19-80b; Zola 23-961a.
—, Mathieu 7-661b fol.
Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von 16-190d.
Driant, E. 23-77a.
Dribble (ball play) 3-182a; soccer 9-486Gd.
— valve 23-485d.
DRIBURG, Ger. 7-662a.
Dried eggs 8-28c.
Dried milk 9-460c; 15-488b fol.
Driefontein (battle) 21-65c.
Drier (machine) 23-380a; farm machinery 18-543Cb.
Drier (paint.) 5-931b; 17-34c fol.
—, rotary 21-529Ba.
DRIESCH, HANS 7-662a; 8-976b.
Driessen (gen.) 20-390d.
Driffield, V. C. 17-811c fol.
DRIFFIELD, Yorkshire, England 7-662b; 3-147a.
DRIFT (geol.): see Glacial Epoch.
— (drag) naut. 7-568b.
— (engin.) 22-560b.
— (tool) 9-282d.
— eel-seine 20-286d.
Drifter (boat) 9-297a.
Drift indicator 1-229c.
Drift-net (Gill-net) 9-295b; 20-287a.
Drigbijai, Sir Singh 2-1014c.
Drightwich, Worcs., Eng.: see Droitwich.
Drill (fabric) 6-553b; 13-359b; 7-662b fol.
— (mech.) 7-662c; abrasives 1-61c; agriculture 6-854c; 7-662c; 17-1007c; 21-104a; il. fig. 1 17-1007; blasting 3-706c fol.; figs. 9, 10 3-708; gem engraving Pl. VI 10-GEMS IN ART; mining fig. 7 3-903c; figs. 3-706 fol.; percussion 18-96d; 3-792c.
DRILL (mil.) 7-662b.
DRILL (zool.) 7-662c; 18-490Ac.
— bit figs. 3-4 3-902d.
Drilled ring burner 10-54c.
Drilling (mech.): see Drill (mech.).
— (textile): see Drill (fabric).
—, PETROLEUM 7-662d.
— jig (device) fig. 1 13-67.
— machine 14-579b.
Drimia (bot.) 14-121c.
Drimys winteri (bot.) 23-659d.
Drin, riv., Alban. 1-509c.
Drina, riv., Yugos. 20-352b.
— (battle) 20-352c; 18-785b.
DRINK BILL 7-663b.
Drinking horn, Eng., 14th cent. 20-689b.
"Drinking Place, The" (Segantini) 20-280c.
DRINKING VESSELS 7-663d; 20-689d.
Drinks, soft (Aerated waters) 1-224b.
DRINK TRAFFIC: see Liquor laws.
Drinkwater, John (hist.) 10-337a.
—, JOHN (dram.) 7-664d; 8-601a.
Drios, Gr. 17-338a.
DRIP (DRIP-MOULD, DRIPSTONE): see Hood Mould.
Dripping lungs (med.) 12-348d.
Drip pump 8-153b.
Drisac (lit.) 12-639d.
Drishadwati, riv., India 19-989c.

Dritzehn, Andreas 11-12b.
Drive (elec.) 8-308a.
— (mech.) Pl. I and II fig. 1 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 14-284b.
— pipe 3-902d.
DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 7-664d.
— (golf) 10-504b.
Driver's Insurance 15-919a.
DRIVING (coach) 7-665a; 5-867d.
— (bowls) 3-981d.
— (hunting) 3-551d.
— band 2-1000b.
— belt 13-851b.
Driving-clock (mech.) 21-908a.
Driving iron 10-504b.
— pulley 18-760a.
— rope 19-546d.
— -wheels 21-361a.
Drizhenko (hydrographer) 2-934b.
Drizzle (meteorol.) 15-615b.
Drobetae (mod. Turnu Severin), Rum. 22-629d.
DROBISCH, MORITZ WILHELM 7-667a.
Drocourt-Quéant Line (1918) 11-567c.
DROESHOUT, MARTIN 7-667a.
"Droeshout Print" (paint.) Pl. fig. 1 20-SHAKESPEARE; 20-449b.
DROGHEDA, Louth, Eire 7-667b; battle 3-995b; Ormonde 6-741d; parliament 12-605c; ruins 14-437b.
—, Statute of: see Poyning's Law.
DROHOBYCZ, Pol. 7-667c.
Droin, Alfred 9-801c.
DROIT (law) 7-667c; 23-802b.
—ADMINISTRATIF 7-667d; 1-168Cc.
— de chapelle (culte) ("right of chapel") 7-407d.
— du seigneur (Jus primae noctis) 13-206b.
Droits de franc-fief 9-767a.
— of admiralty 7-667c.
DROITWICH, Worcs., Eng. 7-669a; 15-531b.
Drok-pa (people) 22-178b.
Droll (drama) 7-601d.
Drolleries (art) 12-98a fol.
Drollinger, Friedrich (Swiss writer) 21-672a.
Dromaeidae (zool.): see Emu.
Dromaeus novae-hollandiae 8-416c.
DROME, dept., Fr. 7-669b; 9-585a.
Drome, riv., Fr. 7-346c; 19-270a.
DROMEDARY 7-669d.
Dromia (crab) 18-693d.
DROMICEIDAE: see Emu.
Dromichaetes (k.) 10-317Bd.
Dromicium (marsupial mouse) 10-6c.
Dromon (ship) 20-507c.
DROMORE, Down, N. Ire. 7-669d.
DROMOS (arch.) 7-669d.
Dromosauria (fossil) 19-186d.
Dromotherium (geol.) 14-976d.
Dronach Haugh, Scot. 15-362a.
DRONE (mus.) 7-669d.
—bee 3-304b; fig. 7 3-303.
—fly 11-845d; 7-413a; fig. 9 7-414; 18-692d.
— pipe 7-669d.
Drones, riv., Ire. 13-898d.
— (mus. instru.) 2-926d.
DRONFIELD, Derby., Eng. 7-669d.
DRONGO (bird) 7-670a.
Dronne, riv., Fr. 7-537c.
Drontheim, Nor.: see Trondhjem.
Drooping juniper 13-185d.
Drop (elec.) 8-168d.
— (poker) 18-127a.
—, night of the (Leleten-Nukta) 8-38c.
—analysis 22-675Aa.
—cannon (billiards) 3-568d.
— centre rim (well base) 22-654c.
— drill and rod (tool) 3-903a.
— -forged crankshaft fig. 3 7-671.
Drop-forged rod fig. 2 7-670.
DROP FORGING 7-670a; 15-320a.
Drop-hammer 9-511b; fig. 1 7-670.
Drop hanger, adjustable 18-392a.
Dropici (tribe) 17-611c.
Dropides (archon) 18-48a.
Drop keel (navig.): see Centreboard.
— kick (football) 9-480c.
Drop-oiler 14-454b.
Dropper (dog) 20-569d.
Dropping-bottle 5-347a; fig. 27 5-346.
— system (brewing) 4-105d.
"Dropping the Pilot" (Tenniel) Pl. III fig. 6 4-CARICATURE.
Drops (phys.) 21-600c.
Drop-shaft 20-431c.
Drop sorter 14-482c.
DROPSY 7-671d; 15-532b; ascites 2-501d; Bright's disease 4-150d; cirrhosis of the liver 14-230c; 1-541b; diuretics 7-444d; pregnancy 16-678a.
Dropt, riv., Fr. 10-31d.
"Drop the Handkerchief" (game) 5-480d.
Drop valves 21-357c.
— weight method 21-600b.
— wire 21-898a.
Drop-worm (mech.) 23-793Fa.
DROPWORT (bot.) 7-672c; 19-550a.
Drosera (bot.): see Sundew.
DROSERACEAE 7-672c; 19-548d; 4-901Ba.
Drosera rotundifolia: see Sundew.
Drosinis, Georgios 10-847a.
DROSOPHILA 7-673d; 7-110b; 11-39b; fig. 1 7-110b; 20-299a; see also Fruit fly.
DROSOPHYLLUM (bot.) 7-672d; 4-901a; 19-549a.
DROSTE - HULSHOFF, ANNETTE Elisabeth, Freiin von 7-673a; 10-227b.
DROSTE ZU VISCHERING, CLEMens August, baron von 7-673b.
Drot (Dropt), riv., Fr. 10-31d.
Drottningsholm (castle, Stockholm) 13-662d.
Drottningskär, ft., Swed. 13-282d.
Drouais, Hubert (artist) 17-358a.
—, JEAN GERMAIN (painter) 7-673b.
Drouet, Jean Baptiste, Count D'Erlon: see D'Erlon.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 7-673b; 2-838c.
—, Juliette 11-870d.
Drought soils 19-691b.
Drouilly, Jean Pl. VII fig. 11 20-SCULPTURE.
Droved Work 15-22a.
Drovetti (archae.) 22-587d.
Drowned valley 10-162a.
Drowning (penalty) 2-864b.
— AND LIFE SAVING 7-673c; 9-284c; 17-890a; see also Artificial Respiration.
DROYSEN, JOHANN GUSTAV 7-675a; 11-403b.
DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE 7-675b.
—, FRANCOIS-XAVIER JOSEPH 7-675b.
—, NUMA 7-675c.
Drtikol, Franz 17-832d.
Drude, Oscar 10-152b.
—, PAUL KARL LUDWIG 7-675c; 8-231b; 8-303d.
Druentia, riv., Fr.: see Durance.
Druey (of Vaud) 21-689c.
DRUG, dist., Central-Provinces, India 7-675c; 3-559d.
DRUG (med.) 7-675d; adulteration 1-187b; Aldrovandi's compendium 1-552d; Brit. production 10-710c; heroin 11-515a; insanity 12-384d; laws regarding 15-181c; 15-182c; 17-694a; opium 1-643a; 16-809b; physiological action 17-690d; preservatives 15-955a; prices 18-477d; in 16th and 17th centuries 15-200c; stabilization 17-692d; sulfonamides 21-535d; synthetic 1-116c.
DRUG ADDICTION 7-675d; Barbituric Acid 3-100d; opium 16-811a.
Drugeon, riv., Fr. 13-193a.
Drug ice 6-876d.
— Label Act (1912, U.S.) 22-832a.
— store 20-572a; advertising 1-200a.
— store weevil (insect) 8-624c.
— traffic (control of) 13-842a.
"Druid, The" (pseud. of Henry Hall Dixon) 7-461c.
Druidecht 7-678c.
DRUIDISM 7-677d; 12-599a; 12-322d.
DRUIDS, ANCIENT ORDER OF 7-678d; 4-159a.
Druim Ceta, Ire. 12-601a; 12-639d.
— Criaidh (mod. Kildare), co., Eire 13-376d.
Drum, hills, Eire 23-414a.
— (anat.) 7-679a; 11-296c fol.
— (arch.) 7-679a; 4-485d.
— (container) 6-327a.
DRUM (fish) 7-679c; 9-317b; 1-943a; 10-925a; 16-1003c.
— (machinery) 7-678d; 5-891a.
DRUM (mus.) 7-678d; il. 7-678-9; kettledrum 13-356a.
—, boiler 21-364c.
—, wooden Pl. II fig. 1 23-WOOD CARVING.
Drum chronograph fig. 4 5-651.
Drumcliffe, Clare, Eire 5-756d.
—, Sligo, Eire 20-796d.
Drumclog, Scot. (battle, 1679) 7-737d.
Drum continuous 15-502a.
— controller (elec.) 8-305d.
Drumlanrig (castle, Scotland) 22-155d.
Drumlin (geol.) 10-376b.
Drum-major (title) 14-698c.
Drum (pneumatic) malting 14-737b.
— membrane 11-296d.
Drummond, David, 3rd lord Madertie 14-6c.
—, George, 6th duke of Melfort 17-622d.
—, Gordon 4-264d.
—, HENRY (writ.) 7-679d.
—, James, earl of Perth (d. 1611) 17-622c.
—, James, 1st duke of Perth (d. 1716) 17-622c.
—, James (d. 1720) 17-622c.
Drummond, James (d. 1746) 17-622c.
—, JAMES 7-679d.
—, SIR JAMES ERIC (16th earl of Perth) 7-680a.
—, James L. (zool.) 10-65b.
—, Sir John (d. 1519) 17-622c.
—, John, earl of Melfort (d. 1715) 17-622c.
—, THOMAS 7-680b.
—, WILLIAM (of Hawthornden) 7-680b; 13-144b fol.
—, William, earl of Roxburghe 19-594d.
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM HENRY 7-681a; 4-716b; 8-579d.
Drummond, lake, Va. 7-422d.
Drummond castle, Scot. 6-703a.
— Light (phys.): see Limelight.
DRUMMONDVILLE, Que., Can. 7-681a.
Drummossie Muir (battle, 1746) 6-851c.
Drumochie (Lundin), Scot. 13-976a.
Drum of Pedjing 2-977c.
Drumont, Edouard 2-77c.
Drum pulley Pl. I fig. 1J 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
DRUMRIGHT, Okla. 7-681b.
Drum starter (elec.) 8-305d.
— tower (Hon-an, China) Pl. VI fig. 3 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
— tower (Peking, China) 5-560d; Pl. V fig. 3 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
— -weir (eng.) 23-489d fol.
— winder (weaving) 23-464a.
Drumyork flag (geol.) 20-680c.
Drungarios (mil.) 19-443c.
Drungary 19-442a.
Drunkard's match 15-46a.
DRUNKENNESS 7-681b; 14-507b; criminal law 6-718b; 6-711d fol.; homicide 11-706b; insanity 12-388b; see also Alcohol; Alcohol, Pathological Effects of.
Drunken (grooving) saw 23-726a.
Drupe (bot.) 9-879b; 17-415c; il. 18-84.
Drury, Sir Robert (d. 1536) 7-681d.
—, Sir Robert (of Hedgerley) 7-681d.
—, Sir Robert (of Halstead) 7-530d; 11-98a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-681d.
— arms (Eng.) fig. 2 11-459.
— college (Mo.) 21-265c.
— Lane (theatre, Lond.) 7-607a; 13-380a; Garrick 10-33a; Kemble 13-319c; Nell Gwyn 11-19a; Sheridan 20-496c.
DRUSES (tribe) 7-681d; rebellion, 1919 21-717c fol.
Drushin (Russian pol. group) 19-713d.
Drusiana, fossa (mil.) 10-254a.
Drusian foot (measure) 15-143a.
Drusius, Johannes 2-386b.
DRUSUS, MARCUS LIVIUS (consul 112 B.C.) 7-684d.
—, Marcus Livius (consul 91 B.C.) 19-492b.
—, NERO CLAUDIUS 7-685a; 2-688a; 14-693c.
— CAESAR (Drusus Junior) 7-685c.
Drusy surface (crystall.) 6-822d.
Drutwin (of Nassau) 16-126c.
Druzbacka, Elizabeth 18-163c.
Dry, isl., Scot. 19-562d.
Dryad (deity) Pl. fig. 2 23-YAKSAS.
DRYADES (Hamadryades) (myth.) 7-685c.
Dry air (Lightfoot) machine 22-565d.
Dryander (Francisco de Enzinas) 8-630b.
—, JONAS CARLSSON 7-685c.
Dryas (bot.) 19-550c.
Dryasdust (character, Carlyle) 4-883c fol.; 18-978c.
Dryas guenon 18-490Ad.
Dryas octopetala (bot.) 1-697b.
Dry assaying (met.) 2-555a.
— Branch, Ga. 5-549d.
— bulb thermometer: see Thermometer.
Dryburgh, abbey, Scot. 20-168b.
Dry card (Thomson) compass 6-171d.
— cell 3-215d; 3-216d.
— -CLEANING 7-685c; 7-26d.
Dry cure (meat) 2-892a.
"Dry delta" (alluvial cone) 20-271a.
DRYDEN, JOHN 7-686a; anagrams 1-863c; Congreve 6-255b; couplet 8-579d; drama 7-602b; dramatic criticism 7-619c; earl of Rochester 19-362b; Flecknoe 9-367b; R. Howard 11-848b; hymns 12-18a; B. Jonson 13-145b; Milton 15-512d; Nell Gwyn 11-19a; odes 16-702b; opera 16-803b; poetry 18-106d; portrait Pl. I fig. 2 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; satire 20-6a; T. Shadwell 20-425d; style 8-587b; 8-588b.
Dry diggings (mining) 7-317d.
DRY DOCK: see Graving Dock.
— distillation 7-429a; 7-427c.
— drumming (leather) 13-846b.
Dryer (machine): see Drier.
DRY-FARMING 7-688d.
Dry fly (angling) 1-935c; fol.; 1-938d.
Dry forests 17-859c.
Drygalski, Erich von 2-17a.
Dry gasholder 10-40a.
— gas meter 10-52b.
DRY ICE 7-689b; 14-178d.
Drying (brick making) 4-114a; 4-116c.
— (crops) 6-748a.
— (food preservation) 9-459a; 6-369d.
— (leather) 13-849b; Pl. I fig. 4 13-LEATHER.
— (wool) Pl. XII fig. 6 19-RUGS AND CARPETS
— Machine figs. 3-4 5-847.
— oils 16-747a; 16-748c.
— oven 5-347a.
Drying tower 5-346b.
Drymaeus (zool.) 10-67b.
Dry mines 21-495d.
Drymitinos, Nikolaos 10-846a.
Dry mounting (phot.) 17-829b.
Dry natural gas 16-164a.
DRYNESS, CHEMICAL 7-689b.
Dryo (Rhaeo) 11-512c.
Dryobalanops camphor (chem.): see Borneol.
— camphora (bot.) 21-953c.
Dryobates major (greater spotted woodpecker) 23-724c.
— minor (lesser spotted woodpecker) 23-724c.
— pubescens: see Downy woodpecker.
— viliosus: see Hairy woodpecker.
Dryopes (tribe) 8-792a.
DRYOPITHECUS (fossil) 7-690b; 14-767a; 2-520d.
Dryopteris 18-729b; 20-502d.
— filixmas: see Shield-Fern.
— noveboracensis (New York fern) 16-391d.
Dryoscephalae, pass, Gr. 2-660c.
Dryotriorchis (serpent-eagles) 7-822d.
Dry pile (elec.) 7-175d.
Dry plate (phot.) 17-801c; 17-814d fol.
DRY-POINT (engr.) 7-690c; 8-745a; Pls. I and II 7-DRY-POINT.
Dry press 4-116a.
— process Plate I figure 1 5-CEMENT.
— QUENCHING 7-693a.
— rent 19-153d.
— rot (potato) 18-331d; 18-38a.
— ROT (wood) 7-693c; 22-221b.
Drysdale, G. R. 3-647b.
Dry seasons (climatology) 5-818b.
— steam coal 5-879c; see also Coal and Coal Mining.
DRY TORTUGAS 7-694c.
Dry Transformer 22-409d.
Dry wine 23-654a.
Dry zone (geol.) 16-876d.
Drzić, Gj. 20-356d.
—, Martin 20-356d.
Drzislav (k.) 6-730a.
D.S. (abbrev.) 6-968d.
D.Sc.: see Doctor of Science.
D.S.C.: see Distinguished Service Cross.
Dscha, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-242b.
D.S.M.: see Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O.: see Distinguished Service Order.
Dsongaria (Dzungaria), king., C.As. 7-820a.
Dsongars (songars) (tribe) 7-820a.
D.S.T. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
D-steel 14-799b.
D_2 (Siniolchu), mt., India 20-651a.
Du. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
Dua (Mongol) 15-719b.
"Du'ā" (ref.) 12-709a.
Duaish (tribe) 20-326b.
Duala (tribe): see Dualla.
Duala (Douala), Camer. 4-663a; 23-523b; 23-780c; pop. 4-663d.
Dual-beam, head-lamps 15-889d.
Dual Control (Egy.) 8-63d.
— form 1-334a.
DUALISM (philos.) 7-694c; 18-88a; Cartesianism 4-941a; gnostic 10-453b (fol.); idealism 12-68d; in Apocalyptic lit. 2-102c; Madhva's 12-253a; manichaeism 3-779d; Marcion's doctrine 14-868d; Platonic 18-57b; St. Augustine 2-684c; Taylor 8-778b; Theism 22-47a.
Dualist system 11-910b.
Duality (math.) 7-695c; 6-392b; 13-760b; 18-573b; principle of 21-589d.
—(phys.) 17-881d.
DUALITY (statement) 7-695b.
DUALLA (Duala) (tribe) 7-695c; 4-663b.
Dual mandate 4-188d.
DUAL ORGANIZATION 7-695c.
— personality 1-51c.
Duamutef (son of Horus, Egyptian myth.) 8-60a.
Duane-Hunt law 23-842a.
DUARS, India 7-696c.
Duarte (k.): see Edward, k. of Port.
Dub: see Bermuda grass.
Dubail, Augustin Y.E. 9-866d fol.; 14-930b.
Duban, J. 16-213b.
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE BECU, comtesse 7-696c; 7-321a; 14-882d; Miniature Pl. II fig. 4 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALluste, seigneur 7-696d.
DUBAWNT (DOOBAUNT), riv., Can. 7-697a.
Dubbing (ceremony) 13-432b.
DUBBO, N.S.W., Austr. 7-697a; 16-332a.
"Dubdalethe, Book of" (Ir. ms.) 12-639a fol.
DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME, sieur de Langey 7-697a; 18-862b.
—, JEAN 7-697c; 18-862b.
DU BELLAY, JOACHIM 7-697d; 6-728c; 7-73c; 9-784a.
—, René 2-226c.
Dubiago (astron.) 6-102d.
Dublin, Robert de Vere, marquess of: see Oxford.
DUBLIN, co., Eire 7-698d; 12-596a.
DUBLIN, Ga. 7-701b.
DUBLIN, Eire 7-699b; Pl. fig. 3 12-IRELAND; art school 20-101c; chamber of commerce 22-361c; Easter rebellion 12-614b; Emmet's rebellion 12-612a; Fenian rebellion 12-613a; museum 15-998c; newspapers 16-348b; Norse settlement 12-601c; stage 12-638a.
"Dublin" (Brit. cruiser) 23-784d.
Dublin (Hibernian) Bible Society 3-538c.
"Dublin Pharmacopoeia" 17-691c.
Dublin University (Eire) 7-700c; 8-937a; 14-299a; 22-874a.
"Dublin University Magazine" 13-976c.
"Dublin University Review" 19-388d.
DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 7-701b.
DUBOC, JULIUS 7-701c.
Dubois (Fr. gen.) 9-869b fol.
—, Eugène 14-763b; 12-265b.
—, FRANCOIS CLEMENT THEOdore 7-701c.
—, GUILLAUME 7-701d.
—, H. 14-666c; 12-438a.
—, JEAN ANTOINE 7-702a.
—, LOUIS ERNEST 7-702a.
—, PAUL 7-702b.
—, Peter 2-889c.
—, PIERRE 7-702b; 17-205b; 6-792c.
—, R. 3-618Ba.
Du Bois, W.E.B. 16-199b.
DUBOIS, Pa. 7-702c.
— -CRANCE, EDMOND LOUIS Alexis 7-702c.
Du Bois height-weight chart fig. 1 1-967.
Duboisia hopwoodi (plant) 11-928a.
— myoporioides 6-438a.
Duboisine (chem.) 2-654d.
du Bois permeameter 17-536b.
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 7-702d.
Du Bois-Reymond, Paul (math.) 9-564Bb.
Dubos, Jean Baptiste 9-792c.
Dubourdieu (of.) 11-796a.
Dubrae, Rom. Brit. (Dover, Kent, Eng.) map 4-160d.
Dubris, Kent, Eng.: see Dover.
DUBROVNIK (Ragusa), Yugos. 7-703a; 23-230b; 2-336b; 6-992b.
DUBS, JAKOB 7-703d.
Dubthach (poet) 12-639d.
Dubuque, Julian 12-582b; 7-704a.
DUBUQUE, Ia. 7-703d; 12-580d.
Duc, Filippa 7-321c.
Duc, L. 16-213b.
Duca, Borgongini 17-224c.
— (title) 7-721a.
— Minimo (pseud.): see Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
DU CAMP, MAXIME 7-704a; 9-361b.
Du Cane, Sir Edmund 18-516a fol.
DU CANGE, CHARLES DU FRESNE, sieur 7-704a.
DUCANGE, VICTOR HENRI JOSEPH Brahain 7-704b.
DUCAS (DUKAS, DOUKAS) (fam.) 7-704c.
— Mourzoufle: see Alexius V (emp. of East).
DUCAS (Byzantine historian) 7-704c.
— (Greek historian) 10-843a.
— (Irene, Byz. empress) 12-626a.
—, Alexius: see Alexius V.
—, Andronicus 14-833a.
—, Constantine 7-704c.
Ducas, Michael: see Michael VII (Ducas).
DUCASSE, PIERRE EMMANUEL Albert, baron 7-704d.
— (festival) 2-596d.

DUCAT (coin) 7-704d; 15-698Bd; 16-625b; Pl. V figs. 7, 8 16-NUMISMATICS.
— (weight) 15-139c.
Ducato, cape, Gr. 19-975d.
Ducatus Montensis: see Berg, former duchy, Ger.
Duccio, Agostino di 8-23d.
DUCCIO DI BUONINSEGNA 7-705a.
Ducerceau, Jacques Androuet 8-747b.
Ducetius (Sicel chief) 20-606d.
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELLONI 7-705c; 1-322a; 9-756c; 10-531c.
DUCHCOV, Czech. 7-705c.
Duché, Joseph 7-595d.
Duchemin, Nicolas 4-631a.
Duchenius (Duchesne), André 7-705d.
DUCHENNE, GUILLAUME BENJAMIN AMAND 7-705d; 17-887a.
DUCHESNE (Duchenius, Querneus, or Quercetanus), André 7-705d.
Du Chesne, François 7-705d.
DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER 7-706a.
Duchesne, riv., Utah 6-49d.
Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) 9-866c.
"Duchess of Devonshire" (Gainsborough) 2-482d.
"Duchess of Malfy, The" (drama, J. Webster) 23-473b.
Duchray water, riv., Scot. 9-523c.
Ducie, isl., Pac. O. 17-16a.
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 7-706b; 7-596a.
—, mts., Man., Can. 4-692c.
Duck (colour) 7-706d.
DUCK (fabric) 7-706d; 3-389d fol.; 6-553b; 19-818d.
Duck (weight) 2-853c.
DUCK (zool.) 7-706c; 2-801c; Baldpate 2-964a; carving 4-955a; diving 16-920a; domestic 18-376d; 18-377c; eggs 8-29c fol.; marine 8-112a; merganser 15-277c; shooting 20-569a; Pl. figs. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 20-SHOOTING; U.S. 20-570d; voice 20-997a.
Duckbill (mining) fig. 41 5-910d.
Duck-billed platypus (zool.) 8-26d fol.; 15-732c; 18-66c.
Duck-boat 3-763b.
Duckett, George Pl. I fig. 6 4-CARICATURE.
Duckham, Sir Arthur 5-899d; 5-901b
Duck-hawk 9-43c; 9-44d.
DUCKING AND CUCKING STOOLS 7-706d; 6-717c.
Duck meat: see Duckweed.
— -mole 21-876a.
Duck pin (bowling) 3-978d.
Ducks and drakes (game) 11-998c; 19-299c.
DUCKWEED 7-707a; 1-924d.
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN THOMAS 7-707b; 16-115d.
—, W. L. H. 18-865c.
DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES 7-707c.
Duclerc, Jean François (expl.) 19-316c.
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 7-707c.
Ducos du Hauron, Louis Arthur 15-855b; 17-816d.
Ducros, Charles 3-987a.
Ducrot, Auguste A. 20-269b.
Ducrow (trick rider) 5-722a.
Duct, semi-circular (anat.) fig. 1 7-823.
Ductility (mech.) 15-61b.
— (met.) 15-325a.
DUCTLESS GLANDS 7-707d; 9-145b; 11-744c; adrenal glands 1-179b; animals 19-198a; disease 15-196d; see also Endocrine glands.
Duct of Cuvier 11-305c; 23-104c; figs. 2 & 3 23-30.
"Ductor Dubitantium" (Taylor) 5-13a.
Ductus arteriosus 2-451c; 22-998d.
— cochlearis (anat.) 7-824c fol.
— endolymphaticus 7-824c; comparative anat. 7-825b; fig. 1 7-823.
— reuniens 7-824c.
— venosus 23-30c; 14-229a.
"Dudaim" (Runias) 21-656b.
Duddell, W. 8-265c; electricity 23-665d; 8-303b; 12-442c; galvanometers 12-437a fol.; thermo-galvanometer 11-336c.
—, **WILLIAM DU BOIS** 7-709c.
Duddingston, Scot. 7-958c.
—, lake, Scot. 15-457d.
Dudecula (tribe) 14-614a.
Dudelange, Luxembourg 14-503b.
Dudelei (Dudley), Worcs., Eng. 7-711b.
Dudelsack (Sackpfeife) instru. 2-927a.
Duderhof, plat., U.S.S.R. 13-916c.
DUDERSTADT, Ger. 7-709c.
DUDEVANT, A. L. A.: see Sand, George.
—, Casimir 19-932b.
Dudhope (castle, Dundee, Scot.) 7-738c.
Dudinsk, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-887b.
DUDLEY, BARONS AND EARLS OF 7-709d.
—, Alicia, duchess of 7-710c.
—, Ambrose, 21st earl of Warwick 23-376c.
—, Lady Amy: see Robsart.
—, Dud (writ.) 7-709d.
—, **EDMUND** 7-710a; 8-510b.
—, Lord Guilford 10-883c.
—, John, duke of Northumberland: see Northumberland.
—, John, earl of Warwick: see Northumberland.
—, John, 20th earl of Warwick 23-376c.
—, John (of Atherington) 7-709d.
—, Joseph 7-710d; 3-936b; 15-31b.
—, Paul 7-711a.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester: see Leicester.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 7-710b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-710c; 3-936a.
—, William (bp. of Durham) 7-709d.
DUDLEY, Worcs., Eng. 7-711a.
— (castle, Eng.) 7-711b.
— diamond (Star of South Africa) 7-317c.
— Digges, cape, Green. map 2-295 (E2).
Dudley Observatory (Albany, N.Y.) 16-672d.
DUDO (DUDON) 7-711c.
Dudok, W. M. 13-426d; 12-489d.
Dudulaeus, Chrysostomus 13-31c.
DUDWEILER, Ger. 7-711d.
DUEL 7-711d; 13-781c; fencing 9-155c; 8-637a; homicide 11-706d.
Duellius, Gaius: see Duilius Gaius.
Duellona (Bellona) myth. 3-385b.
Duel of honour 7-712c fol.
DUENNA 7-715d.
"Duenna, The" (Sheridan) 20-496c.
DUEPPEL, Ger. 7-715d; siege of (1864) 7-214d; 15-680b.
Duero, riv., Eur.: see Douro.
Duesbury, William 18-354a.
Duèse, Jacques (pope): see John XXII.
DUET 7-716a.
DUFAURE, JULES ARMAND STANislas 7-716a.
Dufay, Guillaume 16-7a.
Duff, A. L. 13-218d.
DUFF, ALEXANDER 7-716a; 15-596c.
—, Andrew Halliday 11-102c.
—, Edith Florence Bonham 7-716c.
—, **SIR EVELYN MOUNTSTUART Grant** 7-716c.
—, James, 4th earl of Fife 7-717c.
—, **SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINstone Grant** 7-716c.
—, riv., Ire. 13-898d.
Dufferin and Ava, Basel, 4th marquess of 7-717b.
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 1st marquess of 7-716c; 4-708b; 8-93a; 8-101d; India 12-178a.
Dufferin and Ava, Terence **H. T. B.**, 2nd marquess of 7-717b.
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE 7-717b.
Duff House, Banff, Scot. 3-29b.
DUFFTOWN, Scot. 7-717c.
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES GAVAN 7-717d; 4-883d; 12-637b.
Dufglas (Douglas), William de 7-551a.
Dufile, Ugan. 8-105b.
Dufour, Joseph 12-492a.
—, Léon 8-621d.
DUFOUR, WILHELM HEINRICH (Guillaume H.) 7-717d; 14-845c; 19-17a; 21-689c.
Dufourspitze, mt., Switz. 19-549c; 22-939c.
Dufrene, Maurice 10-407a.
Dufrenite (min.) 12-648a.
Dufrénoy, O.P.A.P. 8-356d.
Dufresne (act.) 15-667c.
DuFresne, Charles, Sieur DuCange 7-704a.
—, Charles 17-64c; Pl. XX fig. 6 17-PAINTING.
—, Charles Rivière 9-788a.
Dufton column 7-428c.
Dufy, Raoul 17-64c.
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 7-718a; 20-449a; 7-323b.
Dugdammē (leader) 2-857b.
Duggan, Bernardo Pl. III fig. 6 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Duggar, dist., India 7-503a.
Dughdōvā (myth.) 23-987d.
Dughet (Poussin), Gaspard 18-383b fol.
DUGONG (mammal) 7-718b; 20-718Bd; 14-751d; 17-242d.
Dugort, Achill 1-121d.
DUG-OUT (shelter) 7-718d; baseball 2-162b.
Dug-out (boat) il. 1-502; 3-761c; 4-752b.
Dugu (of Bornu) 3-916c.
Dugu (village) 14-794c.
DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENE (French adm.) 7-718d; 18-280b; 19-316c.
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND (French warrior) 7-719a; 4-204d; 9-618a; 18-125a; 19-151d; 7-388b; 13-434c; 11-889c.
Duguetia quitarensis (yellow lancewood) 13-645d.
Duhamel (Fr. educ.) 7-999a.
DUHAMEL, GEORGES (Fr. au.) 7-719b; 9-801d.
—, J. C. M. 8-123c.
— **DU MONCEAU, HENRI LOUIS** 7-719c; 2-226c; 1-637a.
Duhem-Margules equation (phys.) 22-109b fol.
Duhesme, P. G. 23-422d.
Du Hijjatan (rel.) 19-786b.
Duhm, B. (Ger. schol.) 3-509c fol.
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL (Ger. philos.) 7-719c.
Duhrkoop (phot.) 17-832d.
Duich, inlet, Scot. 19-562d.
Duida, mt., Venez. 23-49c.
Duiem, Sud. 21-506a.
Duifhuis, Hubrecht (Du. cler.) 22-916d.
DUIKER (DUIKERBOK) (antelope) 7-720a; 2-21c.
"Duilio" (Italian battleship) Pl. fig. 2 3-BATTLESHIP.
DUILIUS (Duellius), **GAIUS** (Rom. gen.) 7-720a; 18-768c.
Duim (measure) 15-139c.
DUISBURG, Ger. 7-720a; Fr. occupation 19-629c; univ. 22-870b.
DUJARDIN, FELIX (Fr. biol.) 7-720b; 18-619d.
Dukas (Byzantine fam.) 7-704c.
DUKAS, PAUL (Fr. comp.) 7-720b.
"Dukas" (drama, Rhangavis) 10-847a.
DUK-DUK (secret society) 7-720c.
Duke, James B. (Am. mfr.) 7-721c; 22-875a; 21-43Bb.
—, Washington (Am. industrialist) 7-764b.
DUKE (title) 7-720c; Eng. 17-318c; 17-438a; 6-762b; France 6-593b; Germany 10-257b; mediaeval Rome 19-511d.
— Alexander of Württemberg, canal, U.S.S.R. 7-783b.
Duke cherry (bot.) 5-419b; 11-777d.
DUKE ENDOWMENT, THE (Am. charity) 7-721c.
Duke of Burgundy butterfly 13-954b.
"Duke of Edinburgh" (cruiser) 13-225a.
DUKE OF EXETER'S DAUGHTER (instru. of torture) 7-721d; 22-311b.
"Duke of Gordon's Daughter, The" (Scot. legend) 10-524d.
Duke of York's Guards 10-937a.
Duke of York's players (Eng. actors) 7-74b; 7-601d fol.
Duke Power Co. (U.S. elec.) 8-150b.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts., Eng. 7-721d.
Dukes, Ashley (Eng. dram.) 7-610b.
DUKES, LEOPOLD (Hung. critic) 7-721d.
Duke's laws (1665, N.Y.) 16-373b; 16-429a.
Duke Town, Nig. 4-541d.
DUKE UNIVERSITY (N.C.) 7-721d; 22-875a; 7-721c; il. 7-722a; 16-522d.
Dukhan, mt., Egy. 8-35b.
Dukhn (grain) 7-57b.
Dukhonin (gen.) 19-734c.
"Dukhovnye Stikhi" (Russ. poems) 19-752b.
DUKINFIELD, Ches., Eng. 7-722b; 5-424b.
Dukla, pass, Pol. 7-733d fol.
Duku (Dugu) (of Bornu) 3-916c.
DULAC, EDMUND (Fr. il.) 7-722c.
Dulafid (Pers. dyn.) 17-575d.
Dulary, Baudet (Fourierism) 9-564c.
"Dulcamara" (drama, Gilbert) 10-345a.
Dulce, riv., Arg. 19-979d.
Dulciana (organ) 16-894c.
DULCIGNO, Yugos. 7-722c; 2-987d; 12-794a.
DULCIMER (mus. instru.) 7-722d; Assyr. 21-475a; Bell harp 3-381b.
Dulcin (chem.) 19-793a.
Dulha Rai 12-869b.
Dulheggia (chron.) 4-583b.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur 7-723d; Minn. 15-562b; Wis. 23-682a; 21-575d.
Dulia (rel.) defined 1-178d; 23-794a.
Dulignon, Pierre (Fr. cler.) 13-532c.
Dulincum (mod. Doullens), Fr. 7-557b.
Dulit, mt., Bor. map 3-905.
Dulkaada 4-583b.
DULKEN, Ger. 7-723a.
Dullaert, Heiman 7-773d.
Dull children 2-882b.
Dulle Griete (gun) 16-857a; fig. 2 16-857.
Dull emitter 22-78a.
Dull Sir John (dance) 7-17c.
Dulnain, riv., Scot. 12-548c.
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 7-723a; 2-648c; 11-319d; 1-124a.
Dulong and Petit's law 2-648c; 5-359c; 5-396d; 18-816a; 8-229b.
Dulot (Fr. poet) 3-973a.
DULSE 7-723b.
DULUTH, Minn. 7-723b; 15-562a; 9-960d; 15-560c; 21-576c.
—, harbour, Minn. 22-714d; il. 7-723.
— -Superior, harbour, Minn. 7-723c.
DULWICH, co., Lond., Eng. 7-724a.
Dulwich College (Lond., Eng.) 7-724a; 14-361a.
— park, Eng. 4-638a.
DUMA 7-724b; 19-729a; 19-715a; 19-726a.
DUMAGUETE, P.I. 7-724c.
Du Mahajjat 19-786b.
DUMANJUG, P.I. 7-724c.
Dumaresque (mil.) 11-2b.
Dumars (tribe) 3-6b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (Davy de la Pailleterie) 7-724c; 16-573c; 9-797c; 12-682d; portrait Pl. fig. 8 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; 9-796a.
—, **ALEXANDRE** (fils) 7-726c.
—, **GUILLAUME MATHIEU**, count 7-727a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE** 7-727b; atomic weights 2-649b; 5-359c; fermentation 9-176a; gases 2-562a; 7-221d; dimethyl-ether 8-755c; nitrogen 5-406a; organic chem. 5-364a.
—, Marie Cessette 7-724d.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE LOUIS Palmella Busson 7-727d; 4-870d.
—, Gerald 7-728a.
—, Guy 7-728a.
Dumb, education of 7-101a.
Dumb act 23-14b.
Dumbarton, George Douglas, earl of 7-552c.
DUMBARTON, Scot. 7-728a; 7-729a; 21-460d; 20-163d.
— (castle, Scot.) 14-1005b.
—, Rock of, hill, Scot. 7-728b.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 7-728c; 20-146c.
Dumbarton's regiment: see Royal Scots.
Dumb-barges 3-109b.
Dumbbell 11-21b.
Dumb bidding 2-672c.
— crambo 6-631d.
Dumbier, mt., Czech. 21-834c.
Dumb madness 11-997b.
Dumbness: see Deaf-mutism, Medical Aspects of.
Dumbreatan, Scot: see Dumbarton.
Dumbrek Su, riv., Asia M. 22-502d.
DUMB WAITER 7-729b.
"Dum complerentur" (Palestrina) 17-144b.
DUM-DUM (Dumdum), India 7-729b; 22-637b; 12-242d.
Dum-Dum (bullet) 7-729b.
Dume 16-482a.
Dume, Fr. Equat. Af. 4-665b.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 9-814c.
Dumeril, A. M. C. 6-911b.
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANCOISE 7-729c.
Dumetella carolinensis: see Catbird.
Dumetz 19-929a.
Dumfries, co., Scot.: see Dumfriesshire, co., Scot.
DUMFRIES, Scot. 7-729c; 7-730d.
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot. 7-730a; 3-897b; 20-146d; coal 5-877a; 20-163d.
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES 7-730d.
Dumka, India 19-975c.
DUMKA (mus.) 7-731a.
Dumlu Dagh, mt., Pers. 8-699c.
Dummer, ft., Vt. 23-85d.
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 7-731a.
Dummy (cards) 4-123d; 2-671a.
DUMMY (print.) 7-731a.
— subscriber 6-148d.
Dumnonii map 4-160b.
Dumnorix 4-523b.
Dumoine, riv., Can. 16-964b.
Dumons, Jean Joseph 7-731b.
DUMONT (Fr. fam.) 7-731a.
—, Alberto Santos-: see Santos-Dumont, Alberto.
—, **ANDRE HUBERT** 7-731b.
—, Etienne 15-586d.
—, **FRANCOIS** 7-731b.
—, Gabriel 4-709a.
—, **JEAN** 7-731c.
— (Dumons), Jean Joseph 7-731b.
DUMONT, PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 7-731c.
DUMONT, D'URVILLE, JULES SEbastien César 7-731d; 2-15b; 1-164b; 10-143b.
— -Wilden, L. 3-350a.
Dumortier, E. 7-732b.
DUMORTIERITE 7-732b.
DUMOULIN, CHARLES 7-732b.
—, Pierre 7-128b.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES FRANCOIS Du Périer 7-732c; 9-806a; 22-957b; 14-423d; 3-92a; 3-359c; 9-640a fol.; 12-998d; portrait Pl. fig. 19 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
DUMP (mod) 7-732d.
Dum palm 16-439c.
Dump cars: see Wagon Tipplers.
Dumper (mech.) 7-485b.
DUMPING 7-733a; 9-745d; 19-808a; 19-61b.
Dump rake: see Horse rake.
Dump truck companies (mil., U.S.) 8-452a.
Dumu-zi: see Tammuz (myth.)
Dumy (songs) 22-671d.
Dumyāt, Egy.: see Damietta.
Dun, mt., N.Z. 16-776b.
Dun, mts., India 5-217a.
—, riv., India 16-31a.
Dun, val., India 7-143a.
Duna, riv., Eur.: see Danube.
—, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Don, riv., U.S.S.R.
Dunabürg (Daugavpils), Latvia 7-71a.
Dun-Aengus (tower) 2-213b.
Dunaeus (Downes), Andrew 7-563d.
Dunagiri, mt., India 10-25d.
Dunajec, riv., Pol. 7-733c; 23-756d.
DUNAJEC-SAN, BATTLES OF THE 7-733c.
Dunajewski, Julian von 2-770a.
Dunama II (of Bornu) 3-916c.
Dunamase, ft., Ire. 13-899a; 15-1b.
Dünamünde (now Ust-Dvinsk), Lat. 19-304d.
Dun and Bradstreet, Inc. 15-261c.
Dunant, Henri 17-710c; 21-689d; 19-16d fol.
Dunarea, riv., Eur.: see Danube.
Dunarea de Jos, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
DUNASH (Jewish scholars) 7-734b.
Dunaverty, rock, Scot. 4-680b.
Dunbar, earls of 14-865d.
—, Agnes, countess of 14-866a.
—, Alice Moore 7-734c.
—, Elizabeth 7-552a.
—, **GEORGE** (Eng. schol.) 7-734c.
—, Janet 20-379a.
—, Janet (of Bothwell) 20-379a.
—, **PAUL LAURENCE** 7-734c; 16-200b.
—, Robert 10-622c.
—, W. P. 11-287d.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-734d; 13-325a; 20-184a.
DUNBAR, Scot. 7-735b; agriculture 7-875b; battle (1296) 20-158b; (1650) 6-742b; 20-158c; map 7-735; Cromwell's victory 8-521c; 10-750b; fishing 7-875b; population 7-875c.
— (castle, Scot.) 7-735c; 14-1004d.
Dunbar apartments Pl. IV fig. 1 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE.
"Dunbar red" (Scot. potato) 7-875b.
Dunbar's Cave, Tenn. 5-768b.
Dunbarton, co., Scot.: see Dumbartonshire, co., Scot.
Dunbird: see Pochard.
DUNBLANE, Perthshire, Scot. 7-736a; 17-625a.
DUNCAN I (Scottish king) 7-736b.
— II (Scot. k.) 7-736b.
—, **ADAM DUNCAN**, 1st viscount 7-736b; 9-830a.
—, Anna 7-737a.
—, Elizabeth 7-736d.
—, G. (Brit. engineer) 18-501a.
—, George (golfer) 10-500a.
—, Henry 20-17b.
—, Irma 7-737a.
—, **ISADORA** 7-736c; 2-998b; 8-706c; Pl. I fig. 5 2-BALLET.
—, J. D. 11-332a.
—, **JOHN** 7-737a.
—, Jonathan 12-190a.
—, R. (Am. phys.) 1-110a.
—, Robert, earl of Camperdown 7-736c.
— (Dungan), Robert (Eng. of.) 11-18d.
—, **ROBERT KENNEDY** 7-737a.
—, Sara Jeannette 4-716c.
—, **THOMAS** 7-737b.
— (now Cheboygan), Mich. 5-332a.
DUNCAN, Okla. 7-737b.
—, isl., Pac. O. 9-970a.
Duncan (grapefruit) 9-885d.
— dancers 7-736d.
Duncanson, Robert 16-198d.
DUNCE 7-737c.
"Dunciad, The" (Pope) 18-224b; 6-878a.
Duncker, Karl 7-737c.
—, **MAXIMILIAN WOLFGANG** 7-737c.

Duncomb, hill, Scot. 13-381c.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 7-737d.
—, Slingsby 18-885a.
"Dun Cow, Book of the" (Ir. ms.) 12-618d; 5-843b.
Dundagel (Tintagel or Trevena), Corn., Eng. 22-238b.
DUNDALK, Eire 7-737d; 14-437b.
Dundalk, bay, Eire 14-437b.
Dundas, David (Brit. soldier) 6-141b.
—, Henry, Lord Melville: see Melville, Henry Dundas.
—, Sir Lawrence 16-906c.
—, Lawrence John Lumley, earl of Ronaldshay 19-522b.
—, Peter 7-68c.
—, Robert 15-231b.
—, harb., Arct. map 2-295 (C3).
— System 6-141b.
Dundee, James Graham, viscount 8-523c.
—, **JOHN GRAHAM OF CLAVERhouse,** Viscount 7-737d.
DUNDEE, Angus, Scot. 7-738c; industries 9-507d; jute 13-216a; poor relief 18-218d; pop. 9-508a; univ. 22-873d; whaling 23-554c.
Dundee (battle, 1645) 10-744b.
Dundeh-keldeh, pass, C. As. 13-514d.
Dunder 19-635a; 21-243a.
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val., Nor. 7-739c.
Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of 7-739d.
—, **DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILlie Hamilton Cochrane,** 12th earl of 7-740a.
—, **THOMAS COCHRANE,** 10th earl of 7-739d; Sir Francis Burdett 4-398a; Chil. navy 5-494b; Greek war 10-822a; tunnel 22-561d.
Dun Dornadilla 21-624b.
Dundrennan (abbey, Scot.) 13-413d.
Dundrum, Down, N. Ire. 7-563b.
Dune 7-563d; 10-653c; 12-228d.
DUNEDIN, Otago, N.Z. 7-740a; climate 16-393b; geol. of 16-394d; news. 16-349a; Pl. II fig. 7 16-NEW ZEALAND; pop. 16-403Ab.
—, Scot. 7-960b; see also Edinburgh.
Düne Dwellers, the 15-715c.
Dünen-Insel, isl., Ger. 11-395c.
Duner, N.C. 2-296d; 21-250b.
Dunernois 23-697d.
DUNES (mounds of sand) 7-740c.
— **(DUNKIRK DUNES), BATTLE OF** (1658) 7-740c; Fronde 9-866a; Turenne 22-585Ab.
Dunester, Som., Eng.: see Dunster.
Dunfermline, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of 14-408b.
DUNFERMLINE, JAMES ABERcromby, 1st baron 7-740d.
—, Ralph Abercromby, 2nd baron 7-741a.
DUNFERMLINE, Fifeshire, Scot. 7-741a; Carnegie trust 4-892d; poor relief 18-218d; pop. 9-226Bd.
—, basin, Fife, Scot. 9-226Bc.
— Abbey (Scot.) 7-741b; 13-413a.
Dung 19-869d.
Dungal (schol.) 12-601c.
Dungan (Duncan), Robert (Eng. of.) 11-18d.
Dungannon, Brian O'Neill, 2nd baron 16-791a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 3rd baron of: see O'Neill.
—, Matthew O'Neill, 1st baron 16-790d; 12-606c.
DUNGANNON, co. Tyrone, N. Ire. 7-741c.
Dungans 13-515b.
Dungar Memorial College, India 3-559b.
DUNGARPUR, state, India 7-741c.
—, India 3-495a; 7-741d.
Dungar Singh 3-559c.
Dungarvan, Richard Boyle, viscount: see Cork.
DUNGARVAN, co., Waterford, Eire 7-741d.
—, harb., Eire 23-414a.
Dung beetle 8-55c; 20-52d; Pl. fig. 6 12-INSECTS.
Dung distributors 22-215Ec.
Dungeness, Wash. 7-742a.
— (lighthouse, Kent, Eng.) 14-95d.
DUNGENESS, pt., Kent, Eng. 7-741d; battle 7-776d.
—, pt., S.Am. 7-742a.
— crab 6-627b; Pl. IV fig. 5 14-MALACOSTRACA.
DUNGEON 7-742a.
Dungi 22-885b.
Dungiven Priory (ruins, Ire.) 14-372d.
Dunhill, T. P. 11-312b.
Dunholm (mod. Durham), Dur., Eng. 7-763b.
Duni, hill, Iona, Scot. 12-573b.
Dun-iasgach (fort., Ire.) 4-531c.
Dunimarle (castle, Scot.) 6-853c.
Dunipace (Denny and Dunipace), Stirlingshire, Scot. 21-414d.
Dunira House (Perthshire, Scot.) 7-830a.
Dunite 17-674c; 20-372a.
Dunk, George Montagu, 2nd earl of Halifax 11-93b.
Dunkards (German Baptist Brethren) 10-208c.
DUNKELD AND DOWALLY, Perthshire, Scot. 7-742a; 17-624c.
Dunkellin, Ulick de Burgh, baron of: see Clanricarde.
Dunkerque, Fr.: see Dunkirk.
Dunkers (German Baptist Brethren) 10-208c.
Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som., Eng. 20-972b.
DUNKIRK (DUNKERQUE), Fr. 7-742b; 7-740c; 9-808d; 3-341c; evacuation (1940) 23-792Ib; Fronde 9-866a fol.; jetties 13-29d; sale to Fr. 5-759c.
DUNKIRK, N.Y. 7-742d.
— Dunes, Battle of: see Dunes, Battle of.
— roadstead, Eng. 11-172b.
Dunkulah, A.-E.Sud.: see Dongola.
Dunkur, Aby. map 1-71.
Dun Laoghaire, Eire: see Kingstown, Eire.
Dunlap, James 19-628Ad.
—, William 1-787b; 3-597b; 7-611d.
Dunleary, Dublin, Eire: see Kingstown.
DUNLIN (OXBIRD) 7-742d.
DUNLOP, JOHN BOYD 7-743a; 6-919a.
—, **JOHN COLIN** 7-743a.
— **RUBBER COMPANY, LTD.** 7-743a.
Dunluce (castle, Antrim, Ire.) 18-271a.
Dunmall, rock, Eire: see Dunamase.
Dunmanus, bay, Eire 13-352d.
DUNMORE, JOHN MURRAY, earl of 7-743b; 23-188c.
DUNMORE, Pa. 7-743c.
Dunmore's War (1774): see Lord Dunmore's War.
DUNMOW (GREAT DUNMOW), Ess., Eng. 7-743c.
Dunn, E. 14-845a.
—, co., Wis. 15-251b.
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 7-743d; 1-792b.
Dunnet, head, Scot. 4-539b.
DUNNING, JOHN, 1st baron Ashburton 2-507b.
—, Phillip 1-22b.
DUNNOCK 7-743d; see also Hedge sparrow.
Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 13-313a.
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of 7-743d; 5-277c; 13-73a.
Dunois, dist., Fr. 14-339b.
Dunolly (castle, Scot.) 16-666d.
DUNOON, Argyll, Scot. 7-744a.
— and Kilmun, parish, Argyll, Scot. 7-744a.
Dunoyer, L. 22-931c.
—, Olympe 23-247d.
Dunoyer de Segonzac, André Pl. XVIII fig. 7 17-PAINTING; 17-64c.
Dunraven, Valentine Richard Quin, earl of 23-826a.
DUNS, Berwicks., Scot. 7-744a; 3-467b.
DUNSANY, EDWARD JOHN MOREton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron 7-744b; 12-638b; 16-49Ac.
DUNSINANE, peak, Perth, Scot. 7-744b.
— (battle, 1054) 17-624c.
Dunsink, Eire 7-700c.
Duns Law, hill, Berwicks., Scot. 7-744b.
Dunsman 7-737c.
Dunsmore, John Ward 23-411c; Pl. I fig. 10 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING.
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN (philos.) 7-744b; 2-115b; 17-750c; free-will 9-750a; Henry of Ghent 11-447c; scholasticism 20-81d; tomb 6-30b.
Dunst 15-456b.
Dunstable, John 16-7a.
DUNSTABLE (anc. Durocobrivae), Beds., Eng. 7-745b; 3-300b fol.; Rom. Brit. map 4-160d.
— (mod. Nashua), N.H. 16-123c.
"Dunstable Annals" 7-745c.
Dunstaffnage (castle, Argyllshire, Scot.) 16-666d.
DUNSTAN, SAINT 7-745c; 7-954a; 3-373a.
Dunstanborough Castle, Northumb., Eng. 1-675b.
Dunstanville (fam.) 4-642c.
Dunster, Henry 3-89b; 3-880d.
DUNSTER, Som., Eng. 7-745d; Pl. IV fig. 4 8-ENGLAND.
Dunsters 7-746a.
Dunsterville, L. C. 17-599d; 22-405a; 5-60b.
Dun-sur-Auron, Fr. 5-416c.
Dun Taw: see Dundee.
Dunthorne, Richard 7-914b.
DUNTOCHER, Dumbartonshire, Scot. 7-746a.
Dunton, John 17-513a; 8-587d.
Duntulm, Scot. 20-765d.
DUNTZER, JOHANN HEINRICH Joseph 7-746a.
Dunuk Tash (monument, Asia M.) 21-822c.
Dunum, Down, N. Ire.: see Downpatrick.
Du Nuwās (Arab. k.) 19-785b.
Dunvegan, Scot. 20-765d.
— Loch, inlet, Scot. 20-765b.
DUNWICH (anc. Dommocceaster or Dunwyk), E. Suff., Eng. 7-746b; anc. 7-858a; Rom. Brit. map 4-160d.
Dunwyk, E. Suff., Eng.: see Dunwich.
Duo (abbrev.) 1-24d.
— (mus.) defined 7-716a.
— -Art player-piano 18-70a.
Duodecimal system 2-357d.
Duodecim scripta 10-10d.
— signa 4-743c; see also Sirius.
Duodecylene 16-769a.
Duodenal antrum (bulb) 2-85c.
— impression fig. 1 14-229.
— ulcer: see Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer.
Duodenum 1-629b; 1-633d; 10-55c; 7-378a fol.; ils. 1-630-633.
Duomo (cath., Florence, It.): see Santa Maria del Fiore.
— (cath., Pienza, It.) 17-915c.
Duotal 5-27a.
Duoviri (Duumviri) 7-781d.
Dupa Sir, mt., India 13-473d.
DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTOINE Philibert 7-746c; 14-226a; 23-10b.
Duparc, Henri (French musician) 20-992a.
Du Parc, Mlle. 15-667d fol.
Duparquet, Dyel 14-991d.
Dupas, Jean (Fr. paint.) Pl. V fig. 4 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe Anquetil- (Fr. schol.) 2-10b.
—, **JACQUES DAVY** (cardinal) 7-746c.
Dupetit-Thouars, Abel 21-755a.
Dupetor flavicollis (bittern) 3-673d.
Duphot, Léonard (French gen.) 17-219d.
Dupierreux, R. 3-349d.
DUPIN, ANDRE MARIE JEAN Jacques (the elder) 7-746d.
—, Claude 5-414b.
—, François Pierre Charles 7-747a; 11-988c.
—, Jean Henri 20-195c.
—, **LOUIS ELLIES** 7-747a.
— de Francueil, Mme. 19-932a.
Dupla (bell) 3-373b.
Dupleix, François 7-747a.
—, Jeanne Albert 7-747c.
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 7-747a.
Duplessi-Bertaux, Jean 8-747c.
Du Plessis, ducs de Richelieu: see Richelieu.
Du Plessis, J. 21-63a.
Duplessis, Lucile 7-263d.
Du-Plessis-Mornay: see Mornay, Philippe de.
Duple time (mus.) 19-274d.
Duplex apartment 20-878d.
— -Coupler pianoforte 13-357d; 16-17b; fig. 28 17-901.
Duplex escapement 23-403a.
Duplexing (organ) 16-896c.
Duplex key action lock 14-269d.
Duplex process 17-818b.
— shoe (mech.) 4-22d.
— system, cable 21-891c; telegraph 21-884a.
— textile-printing 21-1001c.
Duplicate warrant 12-124a.
Duplicating machines 16-714b.
Duplicidentata 19-375a.
Duplicity (optics) 23-204b; 23-219b.
Dupnitsa, basin, Bulg. 4-358d.
Dupondius (coin) 16-623b.
Dupont, Edouard 16-165c.
Du Pont, Henry A. 7-155d.
DUPONT, PIERRE (Fr.) 7-747c.
Du Pont, Pierre Samuel (Am.) 7-748a.
Dupont, Pieter 14-156d.
DU PONT, SAMUEL FRANCIS 7-747c; 7-748d.
—, **THOMAS COLEMAN** 7-747d.
DUPONT, Pa. 7-748a.
Dupont de Chambon 2-1008b.
— **DE L'ETANG, PIERRE ANTOINE** count 7-748a; 2-936a; 21-129b; 9-829a; 17-466a.
— **DE L'EURE, JACQUES CHARLES** 7-748b.
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée 7-748c; 23-629c.
DU PONT DE NEMOURS, PIERRE Samuel 7-748b.
— **PONT DE NEMOURS AND COMpany, E. I.** 7-748d; 19-206b.
— **PONT HIGHWAY** (Coleman du Pont Road) 6-1b.
Duport, Adrien 13-627d.
—, **JAMES** 7-748d.
"Duport" (violoncello) 21-446d.
Duppa, B. F. 16-897c.
Düppel, Ger.: see Dueppel.
Dupplin Castle, Perthshire, Scot. 7-830a.
DUPPLIN MOOR, Perthshire, Scot. 7-749a; battle, 1332 2-977c; 8-494c; cavalry 5-69c; tactics 21-743a.
DU PRAT, ANTOINE (Fr. card.) 7-749b; 9-666b.
—, P. P. 9-621c.
Dupraw, Martin J. 20-579d.
Dupré, Athanase 21-594d fol.
DUPRE, GIOVANNI 7-749b.
DUPRE, JULES 7-749c; 13-672b.
du Pre, Lt.-Col. W. B. 6-751c.
DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANCOIS 7-749c.
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 7-749d.
—, Jacques 22-157a.
—, **PIERRE** 7-750a; 22-157a.
DUPUY DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles Henri Laurent (Fr. nav. arch.) 7-750a.
Dupuytren, Guillaume, baron 4-443b.
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, DIEGO 7-750a; 17-906c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 7-750b; 7-778b.
DUQUESNE, Pa. 7-750c.
Duquesne, ft., Penn. 17-483a fol.
"Duquesnoy" (Van Dyck) 22-974b.
DU QUOIN, Ill. 7-750c.
Durack, Fanny 21-666d.
Dura Den, ravine, Scot. 6-870a.
Durah, pass, C. As. 11-581b; map 1-283 (C1).
Duraihim, Mesop. 4-577a.
DURALUMIN 7-750c; hardening 15-321d; strength 1-258b; 15-62a.
Dura mater 4-9d fol.; 20-761a; 21-218a.
Duramen (Heartwood) (bot.) 18-15c; 22-217c.
DURAN (Jewish fam.) 7-751a.
—, **AGUSTIN** 7-751a; 21-159b.
Duran, Profiat (Ephodi) 7-751a.
DURANCE, riv., Fr. 7-751b; 3-188d.
DURAND, ASHER BROWN 7-751c.
—, Charles Auguste Emile: see Carolus-Duran.
—, Guillaume (d. 1330) 7-751d.
—, **GUILLAUME** (d. 1332) 7-752a.
—, **GUILLAUME** (Duranti, Durantis) (d. 1296) 7-751d.
— agreement 20-503d.
DURANDO, GIACOMO 7-752a.
—, Giovanni 7-752b; 12-749d.
Durandus of St. Pourçain (Guillaume Durand) 7-752a.
DURANGO, state, Mex. 7-752b; 15-381c.
DURANGO, Colo. 7-752b.
DURANGO (Victoria de Durango), Mex. 7-752d; 5-465c.
—, Sp. 3-654a.
—, mt., Mex. 15-377c.
— national forest, Colo. 7-752b.
DURANI (DURRANI) (Afghan tribe) 7-752d; 1-285c; 1-432c; 1-292b.
Duranol series 7-805d.
Durant, Henry Fowle 23-498b.
—, Thomas 6-656b.
—, Will 1-795b.
DURANT, Okla. 7-752d.
Durante, Castor 13-168d.
DURANTE, FRANCESCO (Italian composer) 7-753a.
— Alighieri: see Dante Alighieri.
— minore aetate 1-168Bb.
Duranthrene blue 7-798c.
Duranti (Durand), Guillaume 7-751d.
DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA RITA 7-753a; 21-149d.
Duras, Amédée Bretagne Malo, duc de 7-760b.
—, Charles of Anjou-Gravina, duke of 18-643d.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de Kersaint, duchesse de 7-760b.
—, Emmanuel Félicité, duc de 7-760b.
—, Guy Aldonce, marquis de 7-760a.
—, Jean Baptiste, duc de 7-760b.
—, Louis Aldonce, baron 7-760a.
DURATION AND TIME 7-753b; 17-758a.
Durazno, dept., Urug. 22-905c.
Durazzo, Charles, duke of 13-72a; 20-622d.
DURAZZO (anc. Epidamnus), Alban. 7-753c; 7-816c; 19-980a; 2-982c; 23-620a; battle (1108) 6-777b; palace 22-974b; 10-118a; pop. 1-513c; raid 23-784d; treaty (1108) 21-780a.
—, Provisional Government of 8-716c.
"Durazzo Children" (Van Dyck) 22-974b.
Durba: see Bermuda grass.
D'Urbal (gen.) 14-385c.
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 7-754a; 4-785b.
DURBAN, Natal, S.Af. 7-754c; 16-129c; climate 21-45b fol.; Granary 10-623d; harbour 11-174d; (map) 11-175a; museum 15-1002d; newspapers 16-349a; pop. 21-48a; Transvaal agreement 22-430b; Union 21-58b.
DURBAR 7-755c.
Durbe (battle, 1260) 13-761c.
D'Urberville (Turberville) (family) 22-574c.
Durdans, the (Epsom, Eng.) 19-555c.
Durdham Downs, Glos., Eng. 5-812d.
DUREN, Ger. 7-755c.
DURENE 7-755d.
Dürer, Agnes 7-756b fol.
DURER, ALBRECHT (Albert) 7-755d; as artist 17-39c; Bellini 3-383d; book-plates 3-867d; Pl. I fig. 3 3-BOOKPLATES; calligraphy 4-617c; costumes 6-512d; dry-points 7-691b; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3 7-DRY POINT; engraving Pl. I fig. 5 14-LINE ENGRAVING; etching 8-745b; 8-749c; home Pl. fig. 4 16-NURNBERG; Lucas van Leyden 14-456d; map 14-843b; Marcantonio 14-862d; Matysus 15-95b; "Melancholy" 14-628a; picture Plate III figure 3 17-PAINTING; portraits 18-266b; Raphael 18-983c; "St. Catherine" Pl. fig. 3 17-PEN DRAWING; Wohlgemuth, Michael 23-694b.
DURESS 7-759d.
D'Urfé, Honoré (Eng. dram.) 7-759d; 18-594b.
Durfee Hill, mt., R.I. 19-254b.
D'URFEY, THOMAS 7-759d.
DURFORT (fam.) 7-760a.
—, Fr. 7-760a.
DURGA (myth.) 7-760b; 12-163b; see also Kali.
— (temple) 12-222c fol.
Durga-puja: see Dasehra.
Durham, Arthur E. 20-793a.
—, George Frederick d'Arcy, 2nd earl of 7-761c.
DURHAM, JOHN GEORGE LAMBton, 1st earl of 7-760c; 4-706c; 4-181b.
—, John George Lambton, 3rd earl of 7-761c.
DURHAM, co., Eng. 7-761c; 8-463c; 11-684a; chancery court 2-129c; coal production 5-876d; 10-701c; 5-873b; library 14-3b.
—, co., N.C. 7-764a.
DURHAM, Dur., Eng., 7-763a.
DURHAM, N.C. 7-764a.
—, N.H. 7-562a.
— (castle, Eng.) 7-763b.
— (cath., Eng.) arch. 4-488a; choir figs. H, L 5-614; crypt fig. B 6-806; knocker 4-243d; library 14-6a; nave Pl. II fig. 5 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; vaults 23-18d.
— (cattle): see Shorthorn.
"Durham Book": see "Lindisfarne Gospels."
Durham Coll. (Eng.): see Trinity College.
— monks, engraved ring 19-312d.
— Univ. (Eng.) 7-763d.
DURIAN 7-764b; 3-907d.
Durich, Josef 6-956c.
Durien, Pierre 23-877d.
Dur-ili, Yamutbal, Asia 8-118a.
Durio zibethinus (tree): see Durian.
DURIS (Gr. hist.) 7-764c.
Durius, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Douro.
Durkee, Maj. John 23-604a.
DURKHEIM, EMILE 7-764c; folklore 9-446d; sociology 20-913c; 18-718d; totemism 22-317c.
DURKHEIM, Ger. 7-764d.
Dürkü, hill, China 22-624a.
Dur-Kurigalzu 2-855b.
DURLACH, Ger. 7-764d.
Durlas O'Fogarty (mod. Thurles), Tipperary, Ire. 22-172a.
"Durmart le Gallois" 19-427d.
Durmitor, mt., Yugos. 2-980a; 23-918d.
Durness, Scot. 20-143d.
Durngueir, Eng.: see Wareham, Dorset., Eng.
Dürnkrut (battle) 10-262d.
Durno, Herc. 6-992b.
Durnovaria, Eng.: see Dorchester, Dorset., Eng.
Durnovo, P. N. 19-725b.
Durobrivae, Eng.: see Rochester, Kent, Eng.
DUROC, GERAUD CHRISTOPHE Michel, Duc de Friuli 7-765a.
Duroc-Jersey pig 17-920b; Pl. I figs. 5 and 6 17-PIG.
Durocobrivae, Eng.: see Dunstable.
Durocortorum, Gaul: see Reims, Fr.

Durolipons, Eng.: see Godmanchester, Eng.
Durondeau (quince) 9-881a.
Durostor, dist., Rum. 7-465a.
Durostorum: see Silistra, Rum.
Durotriges (tribe) map 4-160b.
Durovernum: see Canterbury, Kent, Eng.
Duroy (cloth) 6-429a.
Durra (grain): see Kafir.
Durrani (tribe): see Durani.
Dürrenstein, battle of 13-525b.
Durrës, Alban.: see Durazzo.
Durr-i-Dauran: see Ahmad Khan.
Durrow (monastery, Ire.) 12-601a.
Durruksh, Iran 3-639d.
Dürschke, Max 18-357d.
Dur Sharrukin, Asia M.: see Khorsabad.
Durulau, mt., Mal. Arch. 22-230a.
Durum (wheat) 23-559c; 20-319b.
Duruma 16-657c fol.
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 7-765b.
D'Urville, Jules Sébastien César Dumont (Fr. navig.): see Dumont d'Urville.
Durville process (met.) 15-319a.
Durwards (Aberdeenshire fam.) 1-39d.
Duryea, Charles E. 15-881a.
DURYEA, Pa. 7-765b.
DU RYER, PIERRE 7-765c; 7-595b.
Duryodhana 19-962b.
Durzadas 3-7b.
Dušan, Tsar 6-992c; 3-926c.
DUSART (DU SART), CORNELIS (younger) 7-765c.
Dusch, Johann Jacob 7-343b.
Dus-Chotimirski 5-428b.
DUSE, ELEONORA 7-765c; 7-607b; 7-592c.
—, Luigi 7-765c.
Dushan, Stephen: see Stephen VII (Dushan, of Serbia).
Dushman, Dr. Saul 22-927c.
Dusky horned owl (U.S.) 7-823a; 11-752d.
— redshank 19-27d.
Dussault, Jean F. J. 9-794d.
Dusse-alin, mts., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-364c.
DUSSEK, JAN LADISLAV 7-766c.
DUSSELDORF, Ger. 7-766d; French occupation 19-629c; Pl. I figs. 2 and 7 17-PLANETARIUM; Pl. II fig. 4 22-THEATRE.
— bridge 4-137a.
"Düsseldorfer Nachrichten" (Ger. news.) 16-353a.
Düsseldorf exposition 23-20a.
Dussera: see Dasehra.
Dussindale (battle, 1549) 13-354c.
DUST 7-767a; effect on light 14-77a; miners' phthisis 15-533b; ventilation 11-350c.
"Dust" (Björnson) 3-676c.
Dust cloud 23-239b.
— -counter 7-767d.
Dustin, Hannah 11-263b.
Dusting (agri.) 18-333Ab; 21-263Ba; 2-807Bc; Pl. fig. 2 16-ORANGE.
Dusting Machinery: see Spraying and Dusting Machinery.
Dust insecticide 8-625d; 3-308a.
— precipitation 15-316b.
DUST STORMS: see Dust.
— -wells 10-382a.
Dusty Miller 5-712c; 5-122a; 20-324b.
Dusun (tribes) 3-915b.
DUTCH AUCTION 7-769b.
— bond (brickwork) 4-120a.
— Borneo, dist., Bor.: see Borneo, Dutch.
— clover: see White clover.
— (cottage) cheese 5-334b.
— defence (chess) 5-429c.
— EAST INDIA COMPANY, THE 7-769b; 14-711a; 21-52a; C. of G. H. 4-783b; Delagoa Bay 7-148b; Far East 9-75Bb.
— East Indies: see East Indies (Dutch).
— elm 8-376b.
— engine loom 23-463a.
— foil 9-439a.
— Guiana (Surinam), country, S.Am. 10-955a; 2-223c; 21-71d; 6-375d; 7-319a; 9-502b; 18-920d.
— Harbor, Alsk. 1-558a.
— House, Kew, Eng. 13-356c.
— Indies Astronomical Society 3-199a.
— iris Pl. figs. 7, 12 12-IRIS.
— kitchen: see Dutch Oven 7-776b.
— LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 7-770b; drama 7-615d; lang. 9-371b; 1-774a; 21-63a; see also Teutonic (Germanic) Languages; periodicals 17-516a.
DUTCHMAN'S BREECHES 7-776a; 18-124b.
— pipe 2-347c.
Dutch maps 14-843d.
— METAL 7-776b.
— mordant 8-749b.
Dutch myrtle: see Sweet Gale.
— neo-Malthusian League 3-647b.
— New Guinea, country, N.G. 16-297c.
— OVEN 7-776b.
— press 16-749b.
— Protestant church 7-871c.
— rabbit 18-861b.
— Reformed Church (Holl.) 11-650c; 7-545a.
— Reformed Church (U.S.) 19-44a, "Dutch Republic, The Rise of the" (J. L. Motley) 15-871d.
Dutch rush (bot.) 11-772a; 19-674a.
— Society of Sciences 11-51b.
— telescope 3-583a.
Dutch Trading Co. 11-652b.
— WARS 7-776b; 11-660a fol.; Brit. navy 10-685b.
— WEST INDIA COMPANY, THE 7-780c; Del. 7-154c; Guiana 10-956c.
— West Indies: see West Indies, Dutch.
— white 13-820b.
— windmill 23-647b.
Dutegemunu 5-179d.
Duthie, Thomas 16-27d.
"Duties of the General Staff, The" (Bronsart) 4-237d.
"Duties of the Heart" (Bahya) 2-932d.
"Duties of Women, The" (Cobbe) 5-931d.
du Toit, S. J. 21-63b.
Dutoitspan, S.Af. 7-317c fol.
Dutrochet, René Joachim Henri 3-946d.
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU SUDAN 7-781b.
—, Romesh Chunder 12-239c.
—, TORU 7-781c.
Duttha Gāmani 12-224d.
Dutton, C. E. 7-850a.
Duty (econ.) 7-781d; 12-124a; 1-193d; countervailing 6-596d; dumping 7-733a; free ports 9-740a; free trade 9-742c; legacy and succession 13-870b; quota 18-858a; preferential rates 12-122Ba; repayment 7-625d.
DUTY (ethics) 7-781c; 17-762a; Hegel 8-775c; Herbart 11-477c; Kant 8-775a; Pūrva Mīmāmsā 12-252a; Schleiermacher 20-73b; summum bonum 8-758d; Theism 22-50d.
"Duty of Civil Disobedience, The" (Thoreau) 1-789c.
DUUMVIRI (DUOVIRI) 7-781d.
Duun, Olav 16-561d.
Duutsch: see Flemish language.
Du'uzu 4-576b.
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME 7-782a.
DUVAL, ALEXANDRE VINCENT PINEUX 7-782b.
—, CLAUDE (English highwayman) 7-782b.
—, P. (French cartographer) 14-844b.
"Duval de l'Epinoy" (de la Tour) 2-484d.
DUVENECK, FRANK 7-782b; 17-64Bc.
Duverdier, Antoine 9-786d.
DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, JEAN 7-782b.
Duverney, Joseph 3-274b.
Duvernois, Henri 9-800d.
—, Prieur 19-356b.
Duvernoy, G. L. 6-911b.
Duvet, Jean 14-155c.
DUVEYRIER, HENRI 7-782d.
"Du wahrer Gott" (Bach) 2-871d.
Duwamish, waterway, Wash. 20-253a.
Dux (Duchcov), Czech. 7-705c.
DUX (mus.) 7-782d.
— (title) 7-720c.
DUXBURY, Mass. 7-783a.
Duycking, Evert 10-409d.
Duyse, Prudens van 3-347b.
Duytsch: see Flemish language.
Duytsche Academie 7-773a.
D.V. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
D-valve 22-964b.
Dvāpara 5-656d.
Dvāravatī, School of 12-267d.
D-v-d-h 15-625d.
Dvenos inscription 1-683a.
Dvi-Manganese (Rhenium) 19-246c.
DVINA (DWINA) rivs., U.S.S.R., 7-783a; 19-745b; 19-684b.
— campaign map 23-787.
— Syevernaya, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Dvina.
— Zapadnaya, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Dvina.
Dvinsk (Daugavpils) 7-71a.
Dvir 3-497d.
DVORAK, ANTON 7-783c; 22-991d.
—, Arnošt 7-618c.
—, Frantisek 7-783c.
Dvoriane 19-715b.
Dvorianstvo 19-717a.
Dvorišče 23-152b.
D.V.S. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
DVUR KRALOVE, Czech. 7-784a.
Dwale 16-447d; see also Belladonna.
DWARF 7-784b; 15-739d; 1-336d; 21-989a.
"Dwarf" (ship) 23-780c.
Dwarf (bush) apple 9-881a.
— buffalo 4-343c.
— bur-head 1-636a.
— chameleon 5-212c.
— cornel 7-503d.
— cowbird 6-619c.
— egg-plant 8-29b.
— elder 8-131a.
— furze 9-953d.
— gibbon 18-490Cc.
— golden rod 10-491a.
— (Talapoin) guenon 18-490Bb.
— honeysuckle 11-718a.
— horned owl 7-823a.
— huckleberry 11-857d.
Dwarfie Stone, Orkney, Scot. 11-852b; 16-907a.
Dwarf Juneberry 13-183d.
— larkspur 7-175b.
— mallow 14-728d.
— maple 14-852b.
— palm: see Chamaerops humilis.
— (mountain) pine (bot.) 17-939a; 19-304a; 22-630b.
— pussy willow 23-628a.
— star: see White dwarfs.
— striped squirrel 19-372b.
— sumach 21-548a.
— system (astron.) 16-187Fb.
— Tree (Bon-sai) 3-854c.
DWARKA (JIGAT), India 7-785a.
DWARS, dist., India 7-785a.
Dwars-in-den-Weg, isl., E.Ind. 21-565a.
"Dweller on the Threshold, The" (Hichens) 11-541b.
DWELLING: see House.
DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE 7-785a; Fiji Isls. il. 7-785c; Hopi Pl. I fig. 7 2-ARIZONA; neolithic 2-246a.
Dweru, lake, C.Af. 8-18a; 21-315b.
Dwight, James 13-784a.
—, JOHN 7-787d; 18-350c.
—, Louis 18-518c.
—, Sereno Edwards 7-788b.
—, THEODORE WILLIAM 7-788a.
—, TIMOTHY (1752-1817) 7-788a; 23-875a.
—, Timothy (1828-1916) 7-788b; 23-875a.
Dwight-Lloyd roasting machine 15-312a.
Dwina (Daugava), riv., Latvia 13-760d.
Dwina rivs., U.S.S.R.: see Dvina.
Dworman (hand-ball champion) 11-142c.
Dwr, Owain Glyn: see Glendower, Owen.
dwt.: see Pennyweight.
Dwyfor, Earl Lloyd George of: see Lloyd George, David.
Dwyka series 17-538a.
Dy (symbol): see Dysprosium.
Dyad (math.) 18-62d.
— axis 6-811a.
Dyaka, Sp.: see Jaca.
Dyakis-dodecahedral class 6-814c.
Dyakis-dodecahedron 6-814d; fig. 35 6-815.
D'yakovo 8-839d.
DYAKS (DAYAKS) (tribe) 7-788c; 14-483d; tree-cult 22-446Bb; 3-908b fol.
Dyarchy 12-188d.
Dyas rock 17-536d.
Dyaus (Vedic god) 12-161b.
Dybbol, Ger.: see Dueppel.
DYCE, ALEXANDER 7-788c; 19-384b.
—, E. J. 11-716a.
DYCE, WILLIAM 7-788d.
Dyche stadium 8-897c.
Dyck, Christopher van 18-509d.
—, Mijnheer van 12-438b.
Dye, D. W. 12-135a.
—, riv., Scot. 13-383c.
Dyea, pass, Can. 23-924d fol.
Dyehath 7-790d.
DYEING (process) 7-789a; 22-4c; adjective colours 1-167c; adsorption 1-184b; batik 3-208a fol.; carpet 4-917d; 19-628Ea; fur dyeing 9-939c; leather 13-849d; Meldola's invs. 15-224b; numbers employed in Gt. Brit. 10-723a fol.; Perkin's researches, 4-173d; spindle system fig. 3 7-794a; spray process 21-999c; use of catechu 5-27c; wool, India Pl. XII fig. 4 19-RUGS AND CARPETS; 21-824b; see also Mordant colours.
— Machine fig. 2 7-793d.
Dye-jigger (dye jigs) fig. 4 7-794d; 7-795a.
Dyer (Am. phys.) 21-881b.
—, SIR EDWARD 7-795d.
—, JOHN 7-795d; didactic poetry 7-343a; style 8-590a.
DYER, REGINALD EDWARD HARRY 7-796a; 3-9d; 14-985c; 12-181b.
—, Sir Thomas 7-795d.
—, co., Tenn. 7-796b.
—, cape, Can. map 2-295 (E4).
Dyera costulata 19-602c.
Dyer and Vats Pl. VII fig. 1 21-TAPESTRY.
Dyer's bugloss: see Alkanet.
DYERSBURG, Tenn. 7-796b.
Dyers' Company 7-789b.
Dyer's greenweed 10-116b; 13-882a.
— madder: see Madder.
— moss: see Archil.
Dyer's weed 15-462d.
— woad 19-207Bd.
Dyes (phys.) 14-81a.
—, NATURAL 7-796b; insects 6-721d; 11-420a; lichens 14-29d.
—, SYNTHETIC 7-796d; 4-173d; aceto-acetic ester 1-116c; adsorption 1-183d; carbazole and hydrone blue 4-829d; coal tar 5-370d; derivatives of pyrazine 5-387b; Perylene 17-636c; resorcinol 19-215b; thiazines, thiazoles 22-132d; triphenylmethane 22-481c; 14-625b; see also Chemistry, Organic.
Dyestuff Act (1921, Eng.) 7-807b.
Dyestuffs: alizarin 1-636c; aniline 1-959c; anthocyanins and anthoxanthins 2-27b; Brit. Dyestuffs Corp. 4-173d; carbolic acid 4-836d; hydrocarbon intermediates 7-797b fol.; production and commerce 10-710b.
DYETSKOYE SELO (Tsarskoye Selo; Pushkin), U.S.S.R. 7-808a.
Dye-vats, China Pl. XII fig. 5 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
Dyevdorak (Devdorak), glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d; 13-304d.
DYEWORKS AND CHEMICAL INdustries, Amalgamation of 7-808b.
Dyfed, anc. king., Wales: see Pembrokeshire.
Dyfi, riv., Merioneth, Wales 15-280d.
Dyfi, val., Wales 15-281b.
Dyganwy, Wales: see Diganhwy.
Dygasinski, Adolf 18-165d.
"Dying Cleopatra" (statue, Clodion) 15-410a.
Dying Declaration 7-125a.
"Dying Gladiator" 2-657a.
"Dying Negro, The" (Day) 7-92a.
Dyirringan 2-738a.
Dyk, Viktor (poet) 6-966b.
Dyke, Elizabeth 15-785c.
DYKE: see Dike.
Dyke (opening in chess) 7-623a.
Dykebreakers (Levellers) 13-975b.
Dykh -tau, mt., U.S.S.R. 13-232c.
Dykvelt 12-878c.
Dyle, riv., Belg. 2-88b; map 2-88.
Dymanes 7-539c.
Dymecodon 12-403a.
DYMOKE (fam.) 7-808c; manor 20-368a.
Dymphna, St. 10-323d; 15-258c.
"Dymphna" (ship) 2-298b.
Dynalcol 1-543b.
Dynamical ellipticity 7-833c.
— stability 20-520c.
— theory 14-61b.
— time 21-108d.
Dynamic brake 4-22b fol.; 15-876a.
— materialism 21-429c.
— metre 15-344d.
— psychology 1-195c.
DYNAMICS 7-808d; 15-157b; 20-118d fol.; Galileo-Newton theory 15-853c; Galileo's experiments 9-979c; history of math. 15-87a; Kant's 13-271b; Leibnitz' 14-326c; mechanics 15-160b; meteorol. 15-350b; principles 15-168b; quadratic differential 7-366d; terrestrial 15-854c; see also Aerodynamics.
—, law of ballistics 2-1001b.
"Dynamic Sociology" (Ward) 23-339d.
"Dynamics of a Particle, The" (Dodgson) 7-493d.
Dynamid 16-588b.
DYNAMISM 7-812d.
Dynamistic monarchianism (theol.) 15-686c.
DYNAMITE 7-812d; 3-708c fol.; 8-987d fol.; 16-745c.
— glycerine 10-448d.
— gun (Pneumatic gun) 18-96b.
Dynamo 8-174d; 8-189a; accumulator 1-113b; application 8-198d; fig. 21 1-113.
Dynamo-Electric Machines 20-620a fol.; see also Electric Generator; Motor, Electric.
Dynamo-metamorphism 15-527d.
DYNAMOMETER 7-813a; instru. 12-439d fol.; 12-500a; mech. 15-890a; 21-892a fol.; Pl. III fig. 1M 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— car 7-814d.
Dynamo-thermal metamorphism 15-327a.
DYNAMOTOR 7-816b.
DYNAPHONE 7-816b.
Dynastes hercules (beetle) 7-939a; 6-2a.
Dynastic Egyptians 1-301a.
"Dynasts, The" (Hardy) 7-608d; 11-193a fol.
DYNASTY 7-816b.
Dynatron 22-81d.
— characteristic curve fig. 11 22-81.
Dynbych-y-Pyscod (Tenby), Wales 21-930a.
DYNE 7-816b; 8-437c; 17-877d.
Dynekil, str., Den. 22-299a.
Dynevor (castle, Wales) 8-115c.
Dynham: arms fig. 1 (16) 11-457.
Dynobel (chem.) 8-988a.
Dynode (phys.) 17-793a.
Dynze-Daban (mod. Yablonoi), mts., U.S.S.R. 23-863a.
Dyott, George M. 1-734a.
—, THOMAS W. 7-816b.
— glass 10-410b; 7-816c.
D'Youville Coll., Buffalo, N.Y. 4-342a.
Dyromys (zool.) 19-373c.
Dyrosauridae 19-187c.
DYRRACHIUM, Campaign of 7-816c; see also Durazzo.
DYSART, Scot.: see Kirkcaldy.
— (Wemyss), basin, Scot. 9-226Bc.
—, Three Synods of 13-413b.
Dyscolus, Apollonius 5-777a.
Dyscrasite 20-684b.
Dysdera (zool.) 2-206a.
Dysdercus: see Cotton stainer.
Dysenteriae, Bacillus, Pl. III fig. 16 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
DYSENTERY (disease) 7-816d; 13-419a; 18-499a; 22-72b; bees 3-309a; carrier 4-931d.
Dysert O'Dea, Clare, Eire 8-613b; 5-756d.
Dysmenorrhoea 11-36a; 15-252d.
DYSON, SIR FRANK WATSON 7-819a.
—, George 6-748a.
Dyson, Humphrey 3-861c.
—, Jeremiah 1-483b.
Dyson v. the Attorney-General (law case) 2-663d.
Dysopes (bat) 1-735d; see also Chiroptera.
Dysorum, mts., Thrace, Gr. 3-653b.
Dysoxylum (bot.) 15-225b.
DYSPEPSIA (INDIGESTION) 7-819a; 1-634a; 7-379d; min. waters 15-532b; see also Digestive Organs; Nutrition; Diet and Dietetics.
Dysphagia (med.) 1-633b.
Dyspnoea (med.) 2-571d; 19-221b.
Dyspnoi (zool.) 2-207a.
DYSPROSIUM 7-819d; 2-650b; 5-361b; 18-986a fol.; see also Rare Earths.
DYSTELEOLOGY (philos.) 7-819d.
Dysthyroidism (path.) 10-478a.
Dystros (month) 4-579b.
Dytiscidae: see Water beetles.
Dyulty, plateau, U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Dyveke (Dutch girl) 5-627b.
Dza-Chu, riv., Tibet: see Mekong.
Dzamia (mosque, Sarajevo) 19-988c.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 15-219c.
Dzaoudzi, Mayotte isl., Mad. 15-127c.
DZERZHINSKY, FELIX EDMUNDovich 7-819d.
Dzhalyal-Abad, Kirghiz, U.S.S.R. 13-412b.
Dzhaman-tau, hills, U.S.S.R. 22-887b.
Dzhanga-tau, mt., Cauc., U.S.S.R. 13-232c.
Dzhetysyisk, prov., U.S.S.R. 1-668b.
Dzhidzhikhablsk, section, U.S.S.R. 1-166d.
Dzhitym-tau, mts., Kirghiz, U.S.S.R. 13-411d.
"Dzhuan Tshei an hor" (Cornish tale) 6-447a.
Dzhulfa (Julfa), Iran 12-705b.
Dzhungal-tau, mts., Kirghiz, U.S.S.R. 13-411d.
"Dziady" (Mickiewicz) 15-426a.
Dzialdowo, Pol. 21-793c fol.
Dzierzon, Johann 3-305c.
Dzihana (tribe) 16-657c.
Dzikie pola, plain, U.S.S.R. 18-132b.
Dzongs (fts., Bhutan) 3-496c.
DZUNGARIA (Dsongaria, Jungaria), former king., C.Asia 7-820a.
—, dist., Sinkiang 20-714c.
—, val., C.Asia 22-207a.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia 1-506c; 20-715a; 22-206b.
— Gate, pass, C.Asia 19-683d.
Dzungarians (people) 16-752c.

E

E (letter) 7-821a; 1-681c.
E. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
e. (abbrev. math.) 1-24d.
e (symbol, phys.) 17-880a; 17-881a.
E (Elohist writ.) 2-948c; 3-502d.
- (mus.) 7-821c.
ea. (abbrev.) 1-24d.

EA (deity) 7-821c; 1-160a; 2-89c; 11-607a; Enkidu 10-350d; 2-857d; Eridu 2-842d; Marduk 14-873a; Oannes 16-661c; serpent cults 20-369b; 6-652a.
— -bani (Mesop. myth.) 1-148c.

EADBALD 7-822a; 13-327d.
Eadberht (of Northumbria) 7-894d; 16-540a; 21-461a.
Eadbert (of Kent) 13-328a.
— Praen (of Kent) 13-328a.
Eadelm (abbot) 7-964c.
Eadfrith (of Northumbria) 1-551a.
Eadfrith (bp. of Lindisfarne) 3-529d.
Eadgar (Edgar) (the Aetheling) 7-954b.
Eadgifu 8-2c; 7-964c.
Eadgils (Angel k.) 23-514b.
Eadgils (Swed. prince) 21-641d.
Eadgyfu (Odgiva) 5-274b.
Eadgyth (Aethelred's d.) 7-964c.
Eadgyth (Edgar's d.) 7-954b.
Eadhild 11-864c.

EADMER (EDMER) (Eng. hist.) 7-822a; 20-148b.
Eadmund (Ironside, Eng. k.): see Edmund or Eadmund.
Eadred (Eng. k., d. 955): see Edred.
Eadric (of Kent) 13-327d fol.; 11-609c.
Eadric, Streona (Mercian ealdorman): see Edric, Streona.

EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN (U.S. engin.) 7-822a.
Eads Bridge, Mo. 19-843a.
Eadsige (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-766d.
Eadwig (the Fair, k. of the Eng.): see Edwy.
Eadwine (k. of Northumbria) 6-926a.
Eaglais breac, anc. Scot.: see Falkirk.

Eagle, mt., St. Croix, W. I. 19-825c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-43b, fol.
—, riv., Lab. 13-556c.
"Eagle" (aero-engine) 19-389b.

EAGLE (bird) 7-822b; distinguished from buzzard 4-474d; falconry 9-44d; Pls. I, II 7-EAGLE; heraldry 11-470a; 11-457d.
"Eagle" (Brit. aircraft carrier) 1-450a.
— (Brit. warship) (1747) 19-377c.
— (flying machine, 1834) Pl. I fig. 4 1-AERONAUTICS.
Eagle (golf) 10-506Bc.
— (rank) 3-996c.
Eagle, the (astron.): see Aquila.
— Bird (roulette) 19-582c.

— GROVE, Ia. 7-822d.

EAGLE OWL 7-823a; 11-752d; 16-982a.

— PASS, Tex. 7-823a.
Eagle ray 18-1004b; il. 18-1004b.
Eagle Rock, Ida. (Idaho Falls) 12-64c.
— Rock, mt., Md. 2-125d.
Eagles, Fraternal Order of 9-849d.
Eagle's Cliff (Aeto), dist., Gr. 12-828c.
— Nest, dam, N.Mex. 18-996b.
"Eagle Wing" (Ir. ship) 3-338d.
Eaglewood (Aloeswood) 1-675c.

EAGRE: see Bore.

EAKINS, THOMAS 7-823a.
"Ealaidh Ghaoil" (Maclachlan) 20-187d.
Ealdgyth (Edith) 11-213a.
Ealdhun (Eng. bp.) 7-763b.
Ealdorman (anc. Eng. offi.) 6-597b; 7-721b; 20-564a.
Ealdred (Aldred), (archbp. of York) 1-551c.
— (Benedictine abbot) 19-820c.
— (of Bamburgh) 1-275c.
Eales (Eng. bot.) 17-498a.
Ealhmund (of Kent) 13-328a.
Ealhswith (Eng. q.) 1-589d.

EALING, Mdx., Eng. 7-823b.
Ealmer 19-820c.
Eames, Emma 16-18d.
Eamhain Mhacha (fortress), N. Ire.: see Emain Mache.
Ea-mukin-zer (of Babyl.) 5-656b.
Eanbert (of Hwicce) 11-954a.
E. and O.E. (abbrev.) 8-696d.
Eanfled (Brit. q.) 23-601Jb.
Eanfrith (k. of Bernicia) 3-457a.
Eanhere (of Hwicce) 11-954a.
Eanmund (of Kent) 13-328a.
— (Swed. prince) 21-641d.
E-Anna (temple, Mesop.) 8-681c.
E-anna-du (of Babyl.) 2-855d.
Eannatum I (of Babyl.) 2-843d.
Eannes, Gil 11-448b; 10-972a.
Eanswith (princess) 9-445b.
E-apsu (temple) 7-821c.
Ear (maize) 14-697b.

EAR, ANATOMY OF 7-823c; 11-296b; aviation 2-812a; basilar membrane 3-172d; carnivora 4-895a; embryology 23-102a; labyrinth fig. 1 8-672; middle and internal fig. 1 11-296; mutilation and deformation 16-34a; reptiles 19-180d fol.; 19-199a; sound 21-28c; tetrapod 1-834b.

—, NOSE AND THROAT, DISEASES of the 7-826a; deaf-mutism 7-104a; first aid 9-286a; nasal sinuses 20-715d.
Earconbert (Kent) 7-858a.
Earconwald (Saxon bp.): see Erkenwald.
Ear-drops (Dutchman's Breeches) 7-776a.
Eared pangolin (zool.) 7-951b.
Earhart (phys.) 8-263b fol.
Earhart, Amelia 2-810b; Pl. IV figs. 12, 19 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Ear hook (med.) 14-202d.

EARL (title) 7-827b; coronet 6-762b; fig. 18 6-762; origin 17-318c; 7-721b; peerage 17-437b; 6-592b.
Ear language 13-696c.

EARLE, JOHN 7-828b.
Earless seal (zool.) 14-751c.
Earlet (zool.) 5-596d.

EARL MARSHAL 7-828c.

EARLOM, RICHARD 7-828d; 15-403c; S. Cousins 6-613d.
Earl's Court, dist., London 13-326b.
Earlsferry, Fifeshire, Scotland 8-356c.

EARLSTON, Scot. 7-828d.
Early, John d' 1-946a.

—, JUBAL ANDERSON 7-829a; 17-651d; Chancellorsville 23-596d; Gettysburg 10-318b fol.; Shenandoah Valley 20-491b; port. Pl. II fig. 7 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.
Early Blight (Potato disease) 18-331d.
— blue violet (bot.) 23-173a.
— Christian art 13-316d.

EARLY CLOSING MOVEMENT (Brit.) 7-829b.

— ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) 7-829c; 10-544d.
— English Text Society 9-951c.
— golden rod (bot.) 10-491a.
— Richmond (cherry) 9-885d.
— Rivers (cherry) 9-880d.
— saxifrage (bot.) 20-31a.
"Early Spring" (Bonnard) Pl. XX fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
Earn, bridge (Perthshire, Scot.) 7-830a.
—, lake, Scot. 7-829d.

EARN, riv., Scot. 7-829d; 17-624a; 2-669a.
Earned income (econ.) 12-138a; see also Income.
— surplus 2-959a.

EARNEST (fin.) 7-830a.
Earnshaw, S. (phys.) 23-838Jb.
—, Thomas 5-663d; 23-402d; compensation balance 23-404a.
Ear of Dionysius (cave, Sicily) Pl. fig. 8 5-CAVE.

— -RING (ornament) 7-830a; Hallstatt period fig. 16 11-104.
"Earring, The" (McEvoy) Pl. XXII fig. 5 17-PAINTING.

EAR-SHELL: see Abalone.
"Ear-stone" (fish) Pl. fig. 2 9-FISHERIES.

EARTH (planet) 7-830c; 10-145a; 10-132c; 18-894b; albedo 1-519a; astronomy 2-577b; axis 1-42c; celestial mechanics 5-91c; chemistry 1-640d; 5-355d; crust 17-670a; 6-333a; 10-158c; 10-378c; density 2-940a; 1-478b; Egy. rel. 8-59d; elasticity 8-124a; electrical charge 8-224c; elements 8-348a; genesis 6-492c; Jupiter 13-188c; Kelvin 13-318c; light-motion 15-416b; magnetism 12-133b; 21-959a; movements 10-164b; 17-740a; 1-478b; plan 10-149c; Plato 18-60d fol.; radio-activity 18-897c; rotation 9-551b; 22-225b fol.; soil 20-926b; space-time 21-106a; temperature, pressure and winds 15-347a; tides 22-194a fol.; 22-203c; velocity 19-91b fol.; zonary structure 10-158b.
"Earth" (Michelangelo) 15-413c.

—, FIGURE OF THE: see Geodesy.

Earth Auger (tool) 3-902c.
— connection (elec.): see Ground connection.

— CURRENTS 7-837c.
— Current storms (Disturbances) 7-838c.

EARTHENWARE (pottery) 7-841c; chinaware 5-550b; Chinese 18-368c; Danish 18-359d; English 18-350c; 18-360b; French 18-349d; German 18-350a; Indian il. 16-513c; modern 18-356a; wages 23-271d.
Earth inductor (Induction inclinometer) (instru.) 12-134d.

— INDUCTOR COMPASS 7-843a.
"Earthly Knowledge" (Raphael) 18-983c.
Earthly Paradise (Dante) 7-39d.
"Earthly Paradise, The" (Morris) 15-826a; 8-595d.
Earth-moon system (cosmogony) 6-492c.

EARTH-NUT (bot.) 7-844c; see also Ground-nut.
Earth-pig: see Aardvark.

EARTH PILLAR (rock) 7-844c.

EARTHQUAKE 7-844c; 7-832a; California 4-590a; geol. 10-154d; insurance 12-455c; Ischia 12-703d; Italy 12-816c; Persian gulf 17-604b; Pompeii 18-199c; Portugal 14-198d; pulses fig. 2 7-832; fig. 3 7-833; volcanoes 23-241b.
Earthquake Allen (nick. of William Allen) 1-648d.

EARTHSHINE (astron.) 7-852a.
Earth-snakes (Cey.) 20-851b.

EARTH-STAR (bot.) 7-852a.
Earth stopper (hunting) 11-924d.
Earth-wolf (zool.): see Aardwolf.

EARTHWORM 7-852b; 10-919d; 18-693c fol.; fig. 13 1-994; castings 1-995d fol.; circulation 11-306d; excretion 8-959a; nephridias tubule fig. A 8-958; nervous system 6-164d; oligochaeta 1-994b fol.; 17-923a; regeneration 19-66b; seta fig. 14 1-955; sight fig. 1 20-628.
Earthy waters (min.) 15-530d.

EARWIG (entom.) 7-853c; 20-882c; fig. 14 12-409.
Ear worm 8-623c.
Easby, Yorks., Eng. 1-18d.
Easel-like larva (zool.): see Pluteus.

EASEMENT (Eng. law) 7-853d; 1-92c; 1-8a.
Easements Act (1882, India) 7-854c.
Easky, riv., Eire 20-796d.

EAST, ALFRED 7-854c; 13-673c.
East (direction) 14-839b.
East, cape, U.S.S.R.: see Dezhneva.
East, riv., N.Y. (city) map 16-379; piers Pl. II fig. 5 7-DOCKS; tunnel Pl. figs. 1, 7 22-TUNNEL.
East Africa: climate 1-296a; exploration 1-322b; history 1-326a; 1-306c; map 7-855; see also Africa.
— Africa, Brit., protectorate, Af.: see Kenya Colony and Protectorate.

— AFRICA, OPERATIONS IN 7-854d.
— African copal (resin): see Zanzibar copal.
— African ground squirrel 19-372b.
— African Mountain club 15-932c.
— Africa syndicate 13-344a.
— Alpine Nappes, Alps (geol.) 1-692d.

— ANGLIA (king.) 7-857d; Danes 1-590a; physiography 8-459a; prehistoric remains 14-766a; Vikings 23-149a.
— -Anglian Stour, riv., Eng. 21-443b.
East Australian, current, Pac. O. 17-18d.
— Avon, riv., Eng. 2-815d.
Eastaway, Edward (pseud. of Philip Edward Thomas) 22-146b.
East-Baltic (race) 8-843d.
East Barnet, Herts., Eng. 3-123b.
— Boston (tunnel) 22-562d.

EASTBOURNE, Sus., Eng. 7-858b.
East Burra, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-502a.
East Camden, N.J. 4-656c.

— CHICAGO, Ind. 7-858c.

— CLEVELAND, O. 7-858d.

— CONEMAUGH, Pa. 7-858d.
— Coolgardie, goldfield, W. Austr. 23-529c.
East Dereham, Norf., Eng. 7-239d.

EASTER (festival) 7-858d; baptism 3-83c; date 6-28d; 4-571c fol.; Irish controversy 12-601c; lent 13-923a; mediaeval 7-587b; Victor I 23-122a.
Easter Act (Eng.) 7-860b.
"Easter Chronicle": see "Paschal Chronicle."
Easter Duty 6-232a.

EASTER ISLAND (Isla de Pascua), Pac. O. 7-860b; Cook 6-365a; geol. 17-8d; lang. 17-20d.
Easter lily (bot.) 9-417a; 14-124a.
Eastern arborvitae (bot.) 11-776c.
Eastern Arts Association (U.S.) 20-907c.
Eastern Association (1642, Eng.) 6-739d fol.; 10-737c; Marston Moor 14-975a.

EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM 7-861c; Dacca 6-960d.
— Bengal State railway (India) 2-552a.
— Bird Banding association 3-623Cd.
— black walnut (bot.) 23-311b; Pl. I fig. 1, Pl. III fig. 4 16-NUT.
— bleeding-heart (bot.) 7-330b.
— Chalukya dynasty 5-199c.
— Chin dynasty (China) 5-526b.
— Chinese ring-necked pheasant Pl. fig. 11 17-PHEASANT.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— columbine (plant) 6-778a.
— cottonwood (bot.) 18-227c.
— Crisis (1875-8) 6-731b.
— Duars, dist., Assam, India 7-696c.
Eastern Glenmallery, dist., Eire: see Leix county.
— Grass Veld region, S.Af. 21-46a.
— Group, isls., Fiji Is. 17-12c.
— hemlock (bot.) 11-420c.
— Highlands, Australia 2-707b.
— Ice Yachting association 12-57a.
Eastern Jumna (canal, India) 15-212c.
— Kipchak: see White Horde.
— nightingale 16-446d; 20-996b.
— opossum (zool.) 2-877b.
— pickerel (fish) Pl. II fig. 14 9-FISHES.
— province, Afg. 1-286b.

— QUESTION, THE (Turk. empire) 7-861c; 8-853d; Austria 2-768d; Castlereagh 14-372b; Disraeli 3-250a; Nicholas I 16-418d; Russia 8-857b fol.; Salisbury 19-882d; Turkey 22-442b; 22-599d.
— school (Brit. army) 23-758a.
— sea: see Dead sea.
— Star (freemasonry, U.S.) 9-739d.
— state (sheep) 23-729c.
— sycamore: see American plane.
— Telegraph Company 10-718c; Egypt 8-68c.
— time (U.S.) 22-224b.
— Turki (dialect) 22-618a.
— white pine (wood) 17-939d; 22-220a.
Easter play (drama): see Passion play.
Easter rebellion (1916, Eire) 12-614b; 10-890d.
Easter synod (1049) 13-926b.
East Falkland, isl., Falk. Is. 9-51c fol.
East Fen, dist., Eng. 9-162d.
East Fresian (sheep) 20-476Aa.
— Frisia (anc. dist., Eur.) 9-857b; 18-655c.
East Frisian, isls., North Sea 9-856b.
East Galloway, co., Scot. 13-413d.

EAST GOTHS (people): see Ostrogoths.
— Greenland current (physiog.) 2-302d.

— GRINSTEAD, Sus., Eng. 7-868b.
Eastham, Ches., Eng. 5-424b.

EAST HAM, Ess., Eng. 7-868c; 8-464a.

EASTHAMPTON, Mass. 7-868d.

EASTHAMPTON, N.Y. 7-868d.
East Helena, Mont. 11-393c.
— Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. 1-159a.
— Humboldt, mts., Nev. 16-268c.
"East I Know, The" (Claudel) 5-779a.
East India arrowroot (food) 2-434b.

EAST INDIA COMPANY (Eng.) 7-869a; 19-833d; 12-172a; Australia 2-715d; Bengal 3-407a; Board 6-350c; Bombay 3-831c; Borneo 3-33c; Calicut 4-589a; Canton 4-771d; charter 6-141d; China 9-75Cc; Clive 5-834a; Cooch Behar 6-364b; Cossimbazar 6-494b; Dalrymple 6-994c; Dindigul 7-388d; Hastings 11-244b fol.; Indian law 12-230c; Japan 1-158d; Malacca 14-711a; John Stuart Mill 15-491b fol.; mutiny 12-242b; opium 16-812a; Royal Military College 6-765a; shipping 20-561c; Siam, 20-592d; Skinner 20-755b; Somaliland 20-967b; tea 21-858b.
— India Docks (London) 18-226d.
— India House (London) il. 7-869; il. 7-870.
"East Indiamen" (ships) 7-869c.
East Indian Archipelago, Asia: see East Indies; Malay Archipelago.
— Indian dammar (resin) 7-6b.
— Indian Railway 5-145a.
— Indian satinwood (bot.) 22-220d.
— Indian senna (drug) 20-329c.
— Indian walnut (wood) 22-221a; 8-35d.
— Indian wax (beeswax) 3-316c.
— India United Service (club, Lond.) 5-859c.

— INDIES 7-870c; naval station (World War, 1914-18) 23-777b; reefs 6-423b; temperes 21-928d; see also Malay Archipelago.
— Indies, isls., Pac. O.: see Indonesia.
East Indies (Dutch) 7-870c; 11-649b; Coen 5-971d; fauna 23-601Fd; forestry 9-502c; Holland 11-653b; Japanese com. 12-939d; rice 19-284b; maize 10-602d; petroleum 17-662d; salt 19-900b; tea 21-858d; tin 22-234a; trade union 22-389b; water power 8-157a; World War II 23-793d.
East Italic (dial.): see Sabellic.

EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES LOCK 7-874a; 1-88d.
Eastland, co., Tex. 7-874b.

EASTLAND, Tex. 7-874b.
— Company (Eng.) 22-362c; 6-110d; Elbing 8-128d; Queen Elizabeth 5-307b.
East Lansing, Mich. 21-570b.
East Linton, Scot. 7-875a.

EAST LIVERPOOL, O. 7-874c; 5-554e.

— LONDON, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 7-874c; 13-237d; 21-48a; 4-778b; pop. 4-781b.
— London College (Queen Mary college) 14-236d.

EAST LOTHIAN or HADDINGTONshire co., Scot. 7-875a; 20-163d.
"East Lynne" (Wood) 23-713d.
East Mahanoy (tunnel, Pa.) 22-570d.
— Main, riv., Can. 4-691a; 13-556c.
— Malling, Kent, Eng.: see Malling, East and West.
Eastman, Ben B. (athlete) 22-341c.

EASTMAN, GEORGE (American industrialist) 7-875c; film 17-802a; motion pictures 15-855d; Rochester foundations 19-363d; school of music 16-20d.
—, Roy O. 18-744c.

— KODAK COMPANY (American manufacturers) 7-875c; motion picture 15-869b; photography 17-820a; Rochester, N. Y. 19-364c.
— School of Music, Rochester 7-875c.
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 15-101a.
— Medina, liberty, I. of Wight, Eng. 23-593a.

— MOLINE, Ill. 7-875d.
East Neuk, dist., Scot. 6-631c.

EASTON, Pa. 7-876a.

EAST ORANGE, N.J. 7-876b.

— PALESTINE, O. 7-876b.

— PITTSBURGH, Pa. 7-876b.

EAST POINT, Ga. 7-876c.

EASTPORT, Maine 7-876c; 14-690a.

EAST PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island 7-876c.

— PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 7-876d; 21-793a.
East Rand, dist., S.Af. 22-421b.
— Retford, Notts., Eng. 19-232d.
— Riding, dist., Yorks., Eng. 23-898d fol.; 8-463d.
East Roman empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
— Rutherford, N.J. 19-773b.
Eastry, Kent, Eng. 13-328b.

EAST ST. LOUIS, Ill. 7-877a; pop. 19-843a; 12-88b.
— Saxons (people) 8-726a.
— Silver, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
East Spitsbergen current 2-302d.
— Stonehouse, Dev., Eng. 18-92c; 7-292a.

— STROUDSBURG, Pa. 7-877a.
— Syrians (Christian sect) 21-719c; see also Nestorians.
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. 21-932a.
— Tennessee Ry., Va. 1-757c; map 1-756.
— Thickley, Dur., Eng. 20-503d.
— Thomaston (Rockland), Me. 19-368c.
— Usk, light, Wales 14-97b.
"Eastward Ho" (play, Marston and Chapman) 13-143d; 5-240a.
East Wareham, Mass. 21-570b.
East-West Shrine games (football) 9-486Bd.
East Wood, Md. map 2-63.
— Youngstown (Campbell), O. 4-679a.
Easy action (mech.) 14-270a.
— club, Scot. 18-967b.
Eating: see Gastronomy, Modern.

EATON, DORMAN BRIDGMAN 7-877b.
—, John 18-263d.
—, John Henry 7-877c.
—, J. O. 23-411a.

—, MARGARET O'NEILL 7-877c; 22-969b.

—, THEOPHILUS 7-877c.
—, Walter Prichard 14-224b.

—, WILLIAM 7-877d; 7-240d.

—, WYATT 7-878a.
—, co., Mich. 5-295c.
Eau admirable (perfume) 7-878c.
— Claire, co., Wis. 7-878b.

EAU CLAIRE, Wis. 7-878b.
— Claire, riv., Wis. 7-878b.

EAU DE COLOGNE 7-878b.
— de Créole (liqueur) 14-756c.

EAU DE VIE: see Brandy.
— forte (chem.): see Nitric acid.
— médicinale (med.) 12-26c.

EAUX-BONNES, Fr. 7-878c; 15-531d; 3-189b.
— -Chaudes, Fr. 3-189b.
"Eaux-fortes sur Paris" (Méryon) 15-286c.
Eauzan, anc. dist., Fr. 2-376c.
Eaval, mt., Scot. 22-667b.

EAVES (arch.) 7-878d.

EAVESDRIP (EAVESDROP) 7-878d.
Eavesdropper 7-878d.
Eay, mts., Scot. 14-873c.

E-babbara (Babyl. sanctuary) 20-455a.
"Ebahis, Les" (Grévin) 10-880d.
Ebal (Sleimtye), mt., Pal. 17-119c.
Ebano, oil-field, Mex. 21-778b.
E-barra (Babyl. sanctuary) 20-455a.
Ebbes The Noble (Fr.) 7-227d.
Ebbinghaus, Hermann 8-981a.
Ebbisham, Eng.: see Epsom.
Ebbo (Ebo) (Fr. archbp.) 11-564b; 17-473b.
Ebbs Fleet (Cliff's End), Kent, Eng. 18-969a.
EBBW VALE dist., Monm., Eng. 7-878d.
Ebchester, Dur., Eng. 4-162b.
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 7-878d.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 7-879a.
EBENACEAE (bot.) 7-879a; 17-611a.
Ebenales (bot.) 18-2c.
"Eben Holden" (Bacheller) 2-876c.
Ebéniste (art) 12-477d.
Ebensee, Aus. 2-753c.
EBER, PAUL (theologian) 7-879a; 12-16b.
EBERBACH, Ger. 7-879a.
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. 7-879b.
Eberhard (of Bav.) 3-231d.
EBERHARD (duke of Franks) 7-879b.
EBERHARD (duke of Württemberg) 7-879b.
— I (count of Württemberg) 23-817c.
— II (duke of Württemberg) 7-879c.
— III (duke of Württemberg) 23-817d.
— VI (Württemberg-Stuttgart) 7-879b.
—, CHRISTIAN AUGUST GOTTLOB 7-879c.
—, JOHANN AUGUSTUS 7-879c.
— of Gandersheim (chronicler) 10-14d.
Eberhardine, Duchess 2-873c.
Eberhardt, Johann 18-349b fol.
EBERLE, EDWARD WALTER 7-879d.
EBERLEIN, GUSTAV 7-879d.
EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST 7-880a.
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 7-880a; 10-227c; 8-57d.
EBERSWALDE, Ger. 7-880b.
EBERT, ADOLF 7-880b.
—, FRIEDRICH 7-880c; 10-306d fol.
—, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 7-881b.
Ebert, H. (phys.) 8-224d.
EBERTH, KARL JOSEPH 7-881c.
EBERWEIN, TRAUGOTT MAXIMILian 7-881c.
EBINGEN, Ger. 7-881c.
Ebinger (inv.) 21-999b.
Ebi Nor, lake, Sinkiang, China 20-714c; 2-991d.
EBIONITES 7-881d; 2-107c; 5-797d.
Ebisa, Jap. 19-807d.
Eble II (Ventadour) 22-499b; 18-638d.
Ebles the Bastard (count of Poitiers) 18-125c.
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, MARIE, Freifrau von 7-882a; 10-228d.
Ebner-Eschenbach, Moritz von 7-882a.
Ebo (Fr. archbp.): see Ebbo.
EBONITE (rubber) 7-882b; 1-111d.
Ebony (process) 12-495d.
EBONY (wood) 7-882b; 7-873b.
Ebor. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
Ebor (Eboracum), Rom. Brit.: see Eburacum.
Ebora, Port.: see Evora, Port.
Eboué, Felix S. 9-758d.
EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINRICH August 7-882c.
Ebredunum (mod. Embrun), Fr. 8-387d.
EBRO, riv., Sp. 7-882d; 2-209c; 21-111a; 21-819d; Carthage 19-485a; Ilerda campaign 12-81d; Navarre 16-171d; Rom. Emp. map 19-500(B3).
EBROIN (Frankish "mayor of the palace") 7-882d; 15-127b; Léger 9-612b; Pippin II 17-948a.
— observatory, Sp. 7-837d.
Ebstein's cure (diet) 15-307b.
EBURACUM (EBORACUM) (Rom. Brit.) 7-883a; 4-162a; map 4-160c; map 19-500 (B1); see also York.
Eburodunum (mod. Embrun), Fr. 8-387d.
—, Switz. (anc.): see Yverdon.
Eburones (tribe) 4-523b; 10-254b.
Ebusus, Isl., Medit.: see Iviza.
Ebū-Su'ūd (Turk. poet) 22-619d.
E. C. (explosive) 8-989a.
Ec.: see Ecuador.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE MARIA 7-883b; 18-295d.
ECARTE (card game) 7-883c; euchre 8-800c.
"Ecatomiti" (Giraldi) 10-365c.
Ecballium Elaterium (botany): see Squirting cucumber.
"Ecbasis cujusdam captivi per Tropologiam" (Ger. epic) 10-220a; 19-242c.
ECBATANA, Pers. 7-884a; 1-569a; 17-557c; map 17-548 (C2); see also Hamadan.
ECCARD, JOHANN 7-884b.
"Ecce Ancilla Domini" (Rossetti) 19-566c.
"Ecce Homo" (Seeley) 20-280a.
"Ecce Homo": Herrera 11-516d; Rembrandt 8-746b; Solario 20-938d.
ECCELINO DA ROMANO 7-884b.
ECCENTRIC 7-884c; astron. 2-583c; 2-7a; engin. Pl. I figs. 2-G, H, I 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; Pl. II fig. 1-T 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; math. 6-258a; 8-370b.
ECCHELLENSIS (ECHELLENSIS), Abraham 7-884d.
Ecchymosis (path.) 18-781a; see also Bruise.
Eccles, G. 2-173a.
ECCLES, JOHN 7-885a.
—, Lancs., Eng. 7-885b.
—, Solomon 7-885a.
Ecclesbourne, Sus., Eng. 17-88a.
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks., Eng. 7-885b.
ECCLESHALL, Staffs., Eng. 7-885b; 21-280c fol.
— castle 7-885b.
ECCLESIA (Gr. assembly) 7-885c; 10-768b; 3-962c fol.; 21-452b fol.: see also Areopagus, Council of.
— (rel.) 5-669d; 17-642a.
"Ecclesia, De" (Huss) 11-942d fol.
"Ecclesia Christi, De" (papal schema) 23-10d.
ECCLESIASTES 7-886b; 3-504b; 13-77b; 10-56d; see also Wisdom Literature.
"Ecclesiastes" (Renan) 19-145b.
Ecclesiastical and Church Estates Commissioners for England: see Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
— architecture 1-740c; 1-744c fol.; chests 5-436b.
"Ecclesiastical Biography" (Wordsworth) 23-740d.
Ecclesiastical calendar 4-569d.
"Ecclesiastical Characteristics" (Witherspoon) 23-689a.
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS (Eng.) 7-888c; 8-471a.
Ecclesiastical Committee (Parliament) 8-474d.
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860, Brit.) 4-47c.
Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measure (1923, Eng.) 7-384a fol.
— Duties Measure (1927, Eng.): see Benefices measure.
"Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, The" (Dionysius Areopagiticus) 7-396d.
"Ecclesiastical History" (Bede) 3-296b.
"Ecclesiastical History" (Eusebius) 15-750b.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION 7-889a; archbishops 2-262d; archdeacons 2-264b; Court of Arches 2-267c; contracts 6-340c; courts 5-674b; 6-714b; 8-523a; papacy 17-195b.
— LAW 7-892d; Swed. 5-286c.
"Ecclesiastical Law" (Burn) 4-434b.
Ecclesiastical modes (mus.): see Modes, ecclesiastical.
"Ecclesiastical Ordinances" (Calvin) 19-38d.
"Ecclesiastical Polity, Laws of" (Hooker) 8-585a; 11-728d.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851, Eng.) 19-423d.
Ecclesiasticus (schol.): see Simeon, son of Jeshua.
ECCLESIASTICUS (Bible apocryphal) 7-894a; 3-502a; 21-721c.
"Ecclesiazusae, The" (Aristophanes) 2-349a.
Eccyclema (Gr. stage) 21-286a.
Ecdysis (zool.): see Moulting.
"Ecerinis" (Mussato) 7-590d; 12-741c.
Ecfrid 14-768c.
Ecgbert (Kent, d. 673) 13-327d.
— (Kent, d. 779) 13-328a.
ECGBERT (ECGBERHT) (archbp., York) 7-894d; 6-458b; 8-467a; 17-473b.
ECGBERT (ECGBERHT) (Saxon k.) 7-895a; 6-453a; 7-858b; 8-482d; 8-726b; 13-328a; 15-266a.
Ecgfrith (k. of Mercia) 16-711a; 15-266a.
Ecgfrith (Northumbria, d. 685): see Egfrith.
ECGONINE (chem.) 7-895b; 5-937d; 5-389b.
Ecgwyn 8-2c.
Echague, J. Ortiz 17-832d.
ECHEGARAY Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE 7-895b; 7-594b.
Echellensis (Ecchellensis), Abraham 7-885a.
ECHELON (mil.) 7-895c; 21-674b.
Echelon grating (spectroscope) 21-189b.
Echemus (k., Tegea) 21-877a; 11-455a.
Echeneididae (fishes): see Remora.
Echeverria, Esteban 21-150a.
Echevin (of.): see Scabinus.
ECHIDNA (SPINY ANTEATER) 7-895c; 2-712b; 16-243b; 15-732c; eggs 8-26d; heart 11-306b; respiration 19-226c; see also Monotremata.
Echidna (fish) 9-311b.
— (myth.) 20-371b.
Echigo, Jap. 12-895d.
Echinacea purpurea (Purple coneflower) 6-225d.
Echinades, islands, Greece 1-121a.
Echiniscus (biol.) 21-808d.
Echinocactus (hedgehog cactus) 4-510a.
Echinocardium cordatum (zool.) 20-254d.
Echinocereus coccineus Pl. fig. 3 4-CACTUS.
— pectinatus (bot.) 4-510b.
Echinochloa (bot.) 15-500b; 10-658a.
Echinochromes 6-71Bd.
Echinococcus granulosus (Dog tapeworm) 21-804d; 17-277b; 17-921a.
Echinocystis fabacea (man-root) 6-845d.
— lobata (wild cucumber) 6-845d.
Echinoderella (zool.) 13-403b.
Echinoderes (zool.) 13-403b.
ECHINODERMA 7-895d; 1-971Cc; 20-746c; 12-557a; 2-960a; Cambrian 4-645c; Eocene 8-632a; metamorphosis 15-330d; olfactory sense 20-821c; Ordovician and Silurian 17-106d.
Echinodorus (Bur-head) 1-636a.
ECHINOIDEA (zool.) 7-904c; 20-254a; 7-900c; development fig. 21 7-901; 12-557b; Jurassic system 17-108a; 13-194b; radial groove fig. 7-D 7-897; skeleton figs. 18, 19 7-900; see also Sea-urchins.
Echinolampas (fossil) 15-584a.
Echinopluteus (zool.) 12-558a.
Echinopsis (bot.) 4-509c.
Echinorhinus (Spiny shark) 20-466c.
Echinorhynchus (zool.) 1-89d; 17-273c.
Echinosphaerite kalk 16-874b.
Echinostomatidae (zool.) 22-451b.
ECHINUS (arch.) 7-904c; 4-793b; 16-978d.
— (zool.): see Sea-urchin.
— esculentus: see Egg-urchin.
— miliaris (British sea urchin) 15-330d.
Echinus-rudiment (zool.) 12-558b.
Echis (zool.) 23-178b.
Echium (bot.) 23-178c.
— vulgare (bot.): see Viper's-bugloss.
ECHIURIDA (zool.) 7-904c.
Echiuridae (zool.) 7-904Ad; alimentary canal 1-990c.
Echiurus (spoon-worm) fig. 1 7-904; fig. 2 7-904A.
Echmiadzin, dist., U.S.S.R. 7-905d; 2-377c.
ECHMIADZIN (Vagarshapat) (monastery, U.S.S.R.) 7-905b; 10-869a; 20-720b; codex 3-517d.
Echnidnophaga gallinacea (Sticktight flea) 9-366c.
Echo, riv., Mammoth cave, Ky. 14-757c.
— (acoustics) 1-133a; 4-208b; explanation 21-24a; see also Sound.
ECHO (myth.) 7-905d; 16-117c.
Echo (porch) Olympia 16-780a.
"Echo" (Lond. news.) 16-339d.
"Echo de Paris" (news.) 16-350d.
"Echo et Narcisse" (Gluck) 10-442d.
"Echo National" (Fr. news.) 21-808c.
Echo organ 16-895a; 16-892d.
— room 10-617d.
— sounding (hydrography) 5-305b; 2-637Ac; 16-174c; 21-35a; 21-37c.
Echte (Ungebotene) Ding (court) 6-129d.
ECHTERNACH, Luxem. 7-905d; pop. 14-503b.
ECIJA, Sp. 7-906a; 20-399d.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 7-906a; 4-880a fol.; 12-352c; Luther 14-493c; 19-35d; Melanchthon 15-220b.
Eckener, Hugo (Graf Zeppelin) Pl. II, fig. 9, Pl. IV figs. 1, 5 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
ECKERMANN, JOHANN P. 7-906d.
ECKERNFORDE, Ger. 7-907a.
Eckerö, Aland Is. (map) 1-496.
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 7-907a.
Eckersley, T. L. 23-667b.
Eckhardt, George 12-491c.
ECKHART, JOHANNES (Meister Eckhart) 7-907b; 10-221d; mysticism 16-52d fol.; theosophy 22-68b.
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 7-907d.
Eckmann, Otto 18-511b.
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas Davout, prince of: see Davout, Louis Nicolas.
ECKMUHL (EGGMUHL), Ger. 7-907d; battle (1809) 16-108b; map 16-108 fig. 6.
"Eck's New Bulls and Lies" (Luther) 14-494b.
Eclabart (Fr. callig.) 4-617b.
"Eclair, L'" (news.) 16-350c.
Eclampsia (path.) 15-185c; 3-746b; 15-821c; childbirth 16-676d.
ECLECTICISM (philos.) 7-907d; 17-748b; 15-332d.
— (paint.) 4-926a; 17-63b.
ECLIPSE (astron.) 7-908c; 16-679d; 20-131d fol.; Baily's beads 2-940a; chromosphere 5-646d; corona 6-455c; De la Rue 7-150d; Ionian philos. 17-743d; Miletus 22-13c; shadow 20-425b; Pl. III fig. 1 21-SUN.
"Eclipse" (horse) 11-763c.
Eclipse stakes (race) 11-769c.
ECLIPTIC (astron.) 7-914c; 2-581a; 16-846b; Babylonia 2-576b.
"Ecloga" (Leo III) 19-440d.
ECLOGITE (petrol.) 7-914c; diamond 7-319c.
ECLOGUE (verse) 7-915a; Sá de Miranda 19-806c; Italian 12-742d.
"Eclogues" ("Bucolics") (Virgil) 13-750b; 23-179d fol.
Eclosion (zool.) 12-413a.
Ecluse, Holl.: see Sluys, Holl.
Ecnomus, promontory, Sic. 14-27d.
Ecole des Chartes: see Chartes, Ecole des.
— de Guerre (Paris) 21-275c; 9-434b.
Ecole des Beaux Arts (Paris) 2-272b; 17-290a.
"Ecole des Maris, L'" (Molière) 15-669b fol.; 7-596b.
Ecole des Travaux publics (Fr.): see Ecole polytechnique.
"Ecole des vieillards" (Delavigne) 7-151c.
Ecole du Louvre (Paris) 17-293a.
— Française d'Extreme Orient 12-261a.
— Militaire (mil. school, Paris) Façade Pl. II fig. 3 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE.
Ecole nationale supérieure des mines (Fr.) 15-1003a.
— normale supérieure (educ., Fr.) 7-998c.
— polytechnique (Fr.) 18-193a; 16-723a; 9-593b.
— romane (Fr. poet. school) 15-797b.
— Royale de Chant et de Déclamation (Paris) 6-288a.
Ecoles des hautes études (Paris) 17-293a.
Ecole spéciale des langues orientales (Paris) 17-293a.
— spéciale militaire de St. Cyr 19-825c.
ECOLOGY, ANIMAL 7-915a; 1-971Dd; 10-152b; 23-983d; 23-964c; classification 3-602d fol.; investigations 3-605c; marine biology 14-889c.
Ecology of Plants 18-29Ba; 3-945c.
Econ. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
"Economical and Medical Observations" (Brocklesby) 4-226d.
ECONOMIC ARTICLES 7-924a.
"Economic Basis of Politics, The" (Beard) 3-257d.
Economic biology 3-618b.
Economic blockade 3-735d fol.
— Conference, World (1927, Geneva): see World Economic Conference.
— Conference of London: see London, Conferences of.
— Conference of the Allies (Paris, 1916) 19-807d.
"Economic Consequences of the Peace, The" (Keynes) 13-358a.
Economic entomology 8-623a.
— FREEDOM 7-924b.
"Economic Geology" (Am. period.) 2-665c.
Economic houses 11-840a.
"Economic Interpretation of the Constitution, The" (Beard) 3-257d.
ECONOMIC MAN 7-924c.
— ornithology 16-933b.
— reconstruction: see Reconstruction (econ.).
ECONOMICS 7-925d; 20-912c; 20-126b fol.; 22-515d fol.; agricultural 1-364a; 20-815b; capitalism 4-801d; H. C. Carey 4-860c; diminishing returns 7-387Jc; dumping 7-733a; free trade 9-742c; household 9-62b fol.; Hume 11-881d; income 12-135b; indexes 12-149b; individualism 12-256Ac; jurisprudence 13-205c; labour 13-535c; land 13-646b; 13-653b; 13-675b; luxury 14-505b; machinery 2-785a; 14-583d; Malthus 14-744d; market 14-913b; marketing 14-914d; mercantile system 15-261c; minimum wage 15-541c; money 15-693b; monopoly 15-730c; natl. debt 16-137a; natl. dividend 16-144b; Owen 16-980d fol.; pension funds 21-573b; physical resources 17-857a; pools 18-212c; poor law 18-213b; price 18-468b; 22-520a; primitive 22-345b; production 18-549b; prohibition 18-570a; quantity theory 18-813b; raw materials 18-1001d; rent 19-155a; safeguarding industry 19-807d; Adam Smith 20-825a fol.; strikes 21-467d; supply and demand 21-579b; sweating system 21-635b; unearned increment 22-681c; unemployment (U.S.A.) 22-681d; value 22-960b; wages 23-266b; wage statistics (Int.) 23-268b; (U.K.) 23-269c; (U.S.A.) 23-274a; war 12-311a; 23-342d; wealth 23-448c; 4-799c.
ECONOMICS, PRIMITIVE 7-933a.
"Economics, Principles of" (A. Marshall) 14-968b.
Economic scientific societies 20-911a.
Economic warfare 13-803a.
Economic Warfare, Board of (U.S.) 23-353a.
"Economist" (Brit. period.) 17-145c; 2-922a; 16-342b.
Economistes, Les (Fr. school): see Physiocratic School.
ECONOMIZER (mech.) 7-933c; 3-802b; 14-282b.
— kiln (brickmaking) 4-116d.
Economy, Pa. 1-742b.
—, Ministry of National (It.) 10-574a.
ECONOMY 7-933d; 21-559b.
— Act (1926, Eng.) 22-379d.
— (Efficiency) bonus 3-856b.
Ecorcheurs (brigands) 4-146b; 21-683d.
ECORSE, Mich. 7-933d.
Ecossais, le bel (nick. of David Ogilvy) 16-728d.
ECOSSAISE (mus.) 7-934a; 7-16c.
"Ecossaise, L'" (Voltaire) 23-250a.
Ecouen, Fr. 20-284d; school 4-673a.
Ecouves, forest, Fr. 16-916c.
Ecréhou, islets, Chan. Is. 5-229b.
Ecrin, Pointe des, Fr. 23-588a.
Ecriocraniidae 13-948b.
"Ecriture Nationale Française, L'" Pl. III fig. 2 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
ECSTASY 7-934a; 22-403b; Heb. prophecy 18-589c.
"Ecstasy of St. Camilla" (Subleyras) 21-491a.
"Ecstatic Teacher" (Du cler.): see Ruysbroek, Jan van.
Ecteinascidia (zool.) fig. 4 22-554.
Ectethmoid cartilages 20-760d.
Ectocarpales (bot.) 1-601a.
Ectocarpus (bot.) 1-596b; fig. 2, E-G 1-595.
Ectocion (palaeon.) 22-700b.
Ectocommensals 18-629a.
Ectocyst 18-627c.
Ecto-cuneiform bone 20-739b.
Ectoderm (Epiblast) (anat.) 4-14d; 8-388b; 8-389b; 8-978b; 12-551c; 20-752d; 10-655c; 9-6c; coelenterata 5-965d; il. 20-734; vertebrate embryology 23-100a.
Ectodynamomorphic soil 20-926b.
Ectomesoderm (embryol.) 12-551d.
Ectoparasites 17-276c; 12-420b; 17-272c.
Ectophloic stele (bot.) 18-13c.
Ectopistes migrarius (Passenger pigeon) 17-921b.
Ectoplasm 1-829a; 18-669a; embryol. 12-550d; protozoa 18-620d; spiritualism 21-248a.
Ectoprocta (zool.) 18-195a; fig. 2 18-194.
Ectotrophic (fungus) 16-39d.
Ectromelus (biol.) 15-740a.
ECUADOR, country, S.Am. 7-934a; 1-903b; 10-139a; archaeology 5-137c; Bolivar 3-809d; Brazil 4-48c; commerce 5-947a; 5-975a; finance 16-141a; forests 9-502b; Incas 21-75b; Olmedo 16-777b; Oriente 16-900a; Pan-American conferences 17-177b; Peru 17-625c; Pius IX 17-984c; population 21-71d; 12-85c; railways 18-920d; university 22-872d.
Ecuador walnut 23-312b.
Ecueillé, Fr. 14-691d.
Ecuelle (perfume) 17-506a.
Ecume de mer (min.): see Meerschaum.
Ecumenical council: see Oecumenical council.

Ecury, Fr., Battle of Arras (1917) map 2-429.
Ecuyer (title) 13-432c.
ECZEMA 7-945a; 20-754b.
— Epizootica: see Foot-and-Mouth Disease.
Ed. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
EDAM, Holl. 7-945b.
— cheese (Holland) 2-906a; 5-334c; 7-945c.
Edaphosauridae (palaeon.) 19-186b.
Eday, isl., Scot. 16-907b.
Ed.D. (degree) 7-142d.
EDDA (lit.) 7-945c; 12-49b; "Nibelungenlied" 16-407d.
Ed Damer, Sudan 3-427c.
"Edda Saemundi multiscii" (Ice. poems): see "Elder Edda."
"Edda Snorra Sturlusonar" (Ice. poems) 7-945c.
EDDINGTON, SIR ARTHUR STANLEY 7-946c; Cambridge observatory 16-671d; ether 8-753b; gases 8-239c; relativity 19-100a; sun 21-563b; stellar constitution and evolution 21-375d; 21-318d.
Eddisbury of Winnington, baron 21-314a.
EDDIUS (AEDDI) (Kent. choirmaster) 7-946d.
Eddo (plant) 21-818c.
EDDY, MARY BAKER (rel. teacher) 7-947a; 5-638b; 6-204b.
Eddy (meteorol.) 15-352a; 22-584b.
— currents (elec.) 8-330a; fig. 54 14-651; losses 8-175a; 14-652a; 22-409a.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. 6-137a.
—, lighthouse, Eng. Chan. 14-87b fol.
EDE, Neth. 7-948a.
Ede, Nig. 16-440b.
Edea, Camer. 4-665b.
Edeleanu (Rum. chem.) 13-352c.
Edelfelt, A. (painter) 17-64Da.
Edelglaswerke (factory) 10-405d.
EDELINCK, GERARD (Flem. engr.) 7-948a.
"Edelstein, Der" (Boner) 3-845c; 10-221c.
EDELWEISS (plant) 7-948b; 1-697d.
Eden, Anthony 8-552Bb; 8-889Ma.
—, SIR ASHLEY 7-948b; Bengal 2-669d.
—, Emily 2-669d.
—, George, earl of Auckland: see Auckland, George Eden, earl of.
—, J. J. 20-729b.
Edén, Nils (states.) 21-652a.
Eden, Gov. Robert 22-784c.
—, William, 1st baron Auckland 2-669c.
—, riv., Scot. 20-964d.
—, val., Ky. 6-51b.
"Eden" (oratorio, Stanford) 16-845a.
EDEN (bibl.) 7-948c; 2-842d.
Edena, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
EDENBRIDGE, Kent, Eng. 7-948d.
Eden gardens (Calcutta) 4-563d.
— HALL, LUCK OF 7-948d.
Edenham (Ednam), Roxburghshire, Scot. 13-318b.
EDENKOBEN, Ger. 7-949a.
Eden Musée (N.Y.C.) 15-856b.
EDENTATA (zool.) 7-949a; 20-798b; distribution 1-296b; 23-966c; heart 11-306b; teeth 21-876a.
EDENTON, N.C. 7-951d.
Edenton Tea Party (1774) 7-951d.
Eder, Joseph M. (Ger. sci.) 17-801d fol.
Ederle, Gertrude 21-665d.
Edessa, Josselin Courtenay, 1st count of 6-605b.
EDESSA, Gr. 7-952a.
EDESSA, Mesop. 7-952a; Abgar kings 1-44c; Baldwin I 2-965a; Baldwin III 2-966a; battle (260) 20-464a; Crusades 6-774d fol.; Osroene 16-953a; Roman emp. map 19-501 (K4); Syr., Nestorian school 2-186b; Tatian 3-517a; il. 15-290.
"Edessa, Chronicle of" 21-723d.
EDFU, Egy. 7-954a; library 14-1d; temple 8-108b; 8-51a; 7-533c; fig. D 6-445; Pl. fig. 1 21-TEMPLE.
EDGAR (EADGAR) (Eng. k.) 7-954a; 8-484c; 7-890a; 5-437b; borough court 3-920a.
EDGAR (EADGAR) (the Aetheling) 7-954b; 23-610a.
Edgar (Scot. k.) 20-148a.
—, Pelham 4-716a.
"Edgar Huntly" (Brown) 4-263c.
Edgar Thomson mill 4-892c.
Edgartown, Mass. 14-982d.
Edgbaston, Warwick., Eng. 3-643b.
Edge, isl., Arct. O. 21-249c.
— Coal series (geol.) 4-845a.
Edgecott (battle, 1469) 8-505a.
EDGECUMBE (EDGECOMBE) (Eng. fam.) 7-954c.
—, mt., N.Z. 16-394d.
EDGE HILL, Warwick., Eng. 7-954d; battle, 1642 23-378d; 10-735c.
Edge melting (glass) 10-419Bb.
Edge mill 22-290b.
Edge of regression (math.) 6-886a.
"Edge of the Forest, The" (Rousseau) 19-587b.
Edgepelick (Indian Mills), N. J. 16-310d.
Edge-rail (Ry.) fig. 2 18-922.
Edge-runners (mech.) 4-112d.
EDGE TOOLS 7-954d.
Edgeworth, F. Y. 8-939b.
— (de Firmont), Henry Essex (Ir. cler.) 7-956a.
—, Honora 1-910c.
—, MARIA 7-955a; 12-637c; 5-474c; 8-594c.
—, RICHARD LOVELL 7-955d; Beddoes 3-295d.
— DE FIRMONT, HENRY ESSEX 7-956a.
Edging (bookbinding) 3-860b.
Edgington, C. 20-730a fol.
Edgmond (house, Eng.) 16-326b.
EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE CHARLOTTE 7-956b; 21-658c.
Edh Dhahriye, Pal. map 17-118.
Edhem Pasha 10-596c.
EDIBLE BIRD'S-NEST 7-956c; 12-975a.
— crab: see Dungeness crab.
— dormouse 7-541d.
— frog 9-861a.
Edible mussel: see Mussel.
— -nest, swift 12-975b; 16-243a; 16-922c.
Edible oils 16-745c.
EDICT 7-956c; 19-450a.
Edicta magistratuum (Rom. law) 19-449a.
Edict of Restitution (1629) 10-268c; 22-138a.
Edict of Worms 14-494d; 19-36c.
Edilbach, Gerold (Ger.) 20-767a.
Edin.: see Edinburgh.
Edinburgh, Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of: see Alfred.
—, William Henry, duke of (1743-1805) 9-723d.
EDINBURGH, Scotland 7-956c; art schools 20-101c; botanic gardens 2-226d; castle 19-115b; daylight saving 7-93c; fire (1700) 9-274b; geology 20-144b; legal dispensary 13-871d; municipal trading 15-960d; observatory Pl. II fig. 2 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL) 18-218d; pop. 15-458a; university 1-371c; 14-5d; 22-867d.
— (battles, 1650) 10-749d.
"Edinburgh Eleven, An" (Barrie) 3-140d.
"Edinburgh Encyclopaedia" 8-431a.
"Edinburgh Gazette" 20-164b.
"Edinburgh Pharmacopoeia" 17-691c.
"Edinburgh Review" 17-513b; 8-594b; Carlyle 4-882b; Constable 6-292d; Jeffrey 12-993b; Macaulay's 14-546d; Smith 20-833d.
Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women 13-64d.
Edinburghshire: see Midlothian.
Edingen, Belg.: see Enghien.
Edington, Wilts., Eng. 1-590a; battle 8-483a; 23-149a.
Edingtonite (min.) 23-946b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. 3-466d.
Ediphone (mech.) 7-961b.
Edirne, Turk.: see Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 7-961a; 12-547b; accumulator 1-113d; audible reproduction (1876) 10-614b; electric lighting 14-105Da; electric traction 8-295a; generator 8-175b; meters 8-286c; 12-443b; motion pictures 15-855c; power schemes 8-148d; telegraph 21-884d; three wire system 8-167c.
Edison effect (elec.) 7-961b.
— General Electric Co. 8-296d.
— Gesellschaft für Angewandte Elektrizität: see Allgemeine-Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft.
— System (elec.) 8-175b; 8-181d.
Edith (Eadgyth), Eng. q. 8-1b. 6-761c fol.
Edith (Ealdgyth) w. of Harold II 11-213a.
Edith-Matilda 11-432b fol.
Edition binding 3-859d.
"Edition définitive" (Balzac) 3-12b.
Editor 16-346a.
"Editor, The" (Björnson) 3-676b.
Editor-in-chief 19-162d.
Ediya (tribe): see Bubis.
Edkins, Michael 18-348d.
Edku, lake, Egy. 8-33d fol.
Edlén, B. 2-591c.
Edmer (Eng. hist.): see Eadmer.
Edmonston, Laurence 20-502b.
EDMONTON, Alta., Can. 7-961c; fur 4-700c; climate 1-525d.
EDMONTON, Middlesex, Eng. 7-961c.
EDMUND, SAINT (EDMUND RICH) 7-961d; 12-371a; 4-766d; 8-489d.
EDMUND (E. Anglian k.) 7-962b; 7-858b; 12-833b.
EDMUND I (Eng. k.) 7-962c; 8-484a; 7-954a.
EDMUND (EADMUND) (Ironside, Eng. k.) 7-962d; 12-683b; 8-485a; 14-367c; Canute the Great 4-774c.
EDMUND (Crouchback) (Sic. k.) 7-963a; 13-888c.
— (Cornwall) 8-492b.
— (of Hadham, earl of Richmond) 22-536b.
— (of Langley) 4-648a.
—, Aetheling 7-954b.
Edmund (Walter), the Butler 4-461a.
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKLIN 7-963b; Roosevelt 19-537a.
— Anti-Polygamy Act (1882, U.S.) 7-963b; 22-820a.
Ednam, viscounts 7-710a.
—, Scot. 13-318b.
Edney, William 12-677a.
Ednodus (archbp., Canterbury): see Aethelnoth.
EDO (tribe) 7-963b; ancestor-worship 1-887c; relationship 19-88a.
Edom (fdr. Edomites): see Esau.
EDOM, dist., Pal. 7-963c; 22-411a; Idumaea 11-370b; Israel 10-109b; Obadiah 16-666b fol.; plat. 17-118b; Uz 22-918c.
"Edom of Gordon" (Scot. legend) 10-524d.
"Edoni" (Aeschylus) 7-583b.
EDRED (EADRED) (Eng. k.) 7-964b; (954-955) 8-484b.
Edrei, anc. Syr., Bashan 3-168d.
Edrenos Chai, riv., Turk. 2-536b.
Edric (Kent k.): see Eadric.
EDRIC (EADRIC), STREONA (Mercian ealdorman) 7-964c; 7-962d.
Edrichestone, Edridestone (mod. Atherstone), Eng. 2-614a.
Edrioaster (palaeon.) fig. 17 7-900.
Edrioasteroid (zool.) fig. 7A 7-897.
Edrioasteroidea (palaeon.) 7-899d.
Edriolychnus schmidti (fish) Pl. figs. 1 and 8 1-ANGLER FISHES.
Edriophthalmata 10-60a.
Edrisi: see Idrisi.
Edslag (gild) 7-208c.
EDUCATION 7-964d; adolescent 1-176a; adult 1-184d; Aristotle 2-354b; art 2-486c; Ascham 2-501b; athletics 2-619c; backward children 2-882d; blind 3-719d fol.; civil aviation 2-808c; children's magazines 17-513d; coeducation: see that heading; consolidated schools 6-290b; correspondence schools 6-468a; Cousin 6-611d; Dewey 7-297b; elementary 8-344d; engineering 8-444b; examinations 8-935d; fellowships and scholarships: see that heading; Froebel's 9-860a; gramophone 10-620b; Hill 11-557c; horticulture 11-781a; Incas 21-75a; India 12-189d; industrial 8-412b; 22-372b; 23-743d; intelligence tests 1-45d; 12-461b; Jews 13-58b; 2-78Db; kindergarten 13-384a; language teaching 5-768c; 9-495c; Locke 14-272d; medical 15-176a; mental defectives 15-257c; military 23-545d; movies 15-864b; museums and galleries 15-996d; music 16-19b; Negro 16-198b; oral hygiene 7-224a; Owen 16-980b; pharmacy 17-693c; Plato 18-61a; progressive movement 18-565c; psychological differences 7-368c; psychology 18-676d; radio 4-210a; sub-normal 21-499b; summer schools 21-557b; super-normal 21-577a; teachers 21-861c; teachers' pensions 17-492a; vocational training 23-231d fol.; see also Education, Articles on; and under various states and countries.

A dash (—) denotes the repetition of the first word or hyphenated word of the preceding heading or the repetition of a quoted phrase or name of country.

"Education" (Spencer) 7-966b.
Education, American Council on 7-1009a.
—, ARTICLES ON 7-1006d.
—, Board of 10-573a.
EDUCATION, THE UNITED STATES Office of 7-1006d.
"Education, Tractate on" (Milton) 11-228b.
Education Act (1870, England) 8-537b.
— Act (1902, Eng.) 6-334b; 7-984a.
— Act (1907, Eng.) 7-985a.
— Act (1918, Eng.) 6-334c; 8-344c.
— Act (1882, Fr.) 3-720a.
— Act (1914, N.Z.) 15-258c.
— (Consolidation) Act (1921, Eng.) 18-193d.
— (London) Act (1903) 14-359c.
Education (Scot.) act (1872) 7-989b; 20-166b.
— (Scot.) Act (1918) 20-166b.
— (Scot.) act (1936) 20-166c.
EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS 7-1007b.
— psychology 1-45c fol.; 2-141c; (sci.) 18-689c; U.S. 20-92c.
— Research, Institute of 6-77b.
EDUCATION AND INDUSTRY 7-1009b.
— IN ANIMALS 7-1012a.
"Education of Henry Adams, The" (Adams) 1-790b.
"Education of Man, The" (Froebel) 9-860c.
Eduction 6-353c.
EDWARD (Confessor) 8-1a; 8-485b; Crown described 6-762d; Harold II 11-212d; seal 14-392a; 1st seal 20-244a; Pl. I fig. 1 20-SEALS; sword: see Curtana.
EDWARD (The Elder, king, Angles and Saxons) 8-2a; Danes 8-483c; Danelagh 7-25d; Kent 13-328b; law code 1-948c; Nottingham 16-566b; Strathclyde 21-461b.
EDWARD (The Martyr) 8-2c; 8-484d; statue Pl. II fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE.
EDWARD I (Eng. k.) 8-2d; 8-490b; Pl. I fig. 3 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Adolph of Nassau 1-176b; Carlisle charter 4-876b; Carisbrooke 4-873b; church 8-468a; crown 6-761a; crusades 6-791c fol.; Dutch alliance 11-669a; exchequer 8-953a; Falkirk 9-50c; France 17-719d; Ireland 12-603c; legal reforms 8-565d; Norfolk 3-556b; parliament 1-140c; 3-130b; 3-921a; 17-317a; 19-164a; Scotland 20-149d; 2-977d; seal Pl. I fig. 8 20-SEALS; il. 20-245; Wales 7-79c; 20-588a.
EDWARD II (of Carnarvon) 8-4c; 8-492d; Bannockburn 3-77b; 20-151a; benevolences 3-404b; Carmelites 16-987a; church 8-468a; crown 6-761a; Gaveston's relations 10-78c; Templars 12-380a.
EDWARD III (of Windsor) 8-5c; 8-494b; Pl. I fig. 4 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Aberdeen 1-38a; Admiralty 1-171b; Brétigny 4-96a; Charles II 5-280b; Crecy 6-653a fol.; crown 6-761a; France 17-720b; Hundred Years' War 9-617b; navy 10-684a; Parliament 17-317d; peerage 17-438a; Scot. 2-977b; 7-79a; 20-151b; seal il. 20-245; Sluys 20-802a; Spain 8-711b; warfare 16-856d; 8-448a; 2-401b; York 23-894d.
EDWARD IV 8-7b; 8-504a; Pl. I fig. 9 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; benevolences 3-404b; Eton 8-783a; crown 6-761a; France 14-417c; Jane Shore 20-573b; navy 10-684b; Wars of the Roses 19-558a; Warwick 23-377b; York 23-895a.
EDWARD V 8-9a; 22-657c; 8-506c; 23-895b.
EDWARD VI 8-9c; 8-515d; corn law 6-448a; Cranmer 6-642d fol.; crown 6-761b; Ireland 19-419c; Mary I 14-1001c; navy 10-684d; Northumberland 16-537d; Reformation 19-42a; Seymour 20-422d.
EDWARD VII (Albert Edward) 8-10b; Pl. II fig. 9 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; civil list 5-745b; coronation 8-541b; crown fig. 15 6-762; Entente Cordiale 7-159a; 8-542a; Fr. 8-865b; India 7-163c; Victoria 23-127d.
EDWARD VIII 8-12d; 2-930b; Pl. II fig. 11 8-ENGLISH HISTORY.
Edward (k. of Port.) 18-278a; 18-291c fol.
Edward (de Baliol): see Baliol, Edward de.
EDWARD (The Black Prince) 8-17a; armour Pl. I fig. 1 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR; Crecy 6-65a; Exeter 8-962b; Gascony 9-618b; Poitiers 18-125c following; statue 4-225d; tomb 4-766c.
EDWARD (prince of Wales, s. of Henry VI) 8-17d.
Edward (prince of Wales, s. of Richard III) 8-507b.
— (d. of Guimarães) 18-279c.
— (Beaujeu) 3-273c.
— (of Saxe-Weimar) 5-291d.
— (the Exile) 7-954b.
— (the Liberal, Savoy) 20-24d.
—, Lord Bruce of Kinloss 6-853b.
—, H. F. V. 2-618b; 2-619b.
—, ft., N.Y. 1-799a.
EDWARD, LAKE, Bel. Cong. 8-18a.
"Edward" (ship) 3-149c.
"Edward II" (Marlowe) 8-581b; 14-925d.
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): see Bruce, Edward.
EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT BENjamin 8-18c; Bannu 3-77d; Dalhousie 6-988c; Punjab 18-774b.
Edwardesabad (Bannu), India 3-77c.
Edward Lloyd Investment Co. Ltd. (Eng.) 16-345b.
— Plantagenet (of Clarence), earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Edward Plantagenet.
Edwards (Eng. sailor) 17-12b.
—, Agustín 5-498b.
—, ALFRED GEORGE (archbp. Wales) 8-19a.
—, AMELIA 8-19a.
—, BRYAN 8-19a.
EDWARDS, ENOCH 8-19b.
—, GEORGE 8-19b; 16-924d.
—, HENRY THOMAS 8-19b.
—, John 3-857d.
Edwards, J. B. 7-857c fol.
—, JONATHAN (Am. theol.) 8-19c; 1-785d; 19-241a.
—, LEWIS 8-21a; 4-635a; 23-510b.
—, Sir Owen Morgan 23-510c.
—, RICHARD 8-21a; 7-598d.
—, THOMAS CHARLES 8-21b.
— Plateau, Tex. 21-992a.
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 8-21b.
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 8-21c.
EDWIN (AEDUINI or EDWINE) (Northumbria) 8-21c; 3-457a; 8-482b; 23-899c; 7-858a; 8-367b; Edinburgh 7-960b.
—, Elizabeth Richards (act.) 8-22a.
—, JOHN (Eng. act.) 8-21d.
—, John (Younger) 8-22a.
— Drood (fiction) 7-335a.
Edwinesburch, Scot.: see Edinburgh.
Edwin Smith Papyrus 8-57c.
EDWY (EADWIG) (the Fair) 8-22a; 8-484c; 7-954a; statue Pl. II fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE.
Edzell (castle, Scot.) 9-507d.
E.E. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND VAN DEN (paint.) 8-22b.
'Eed el-Kebeer (festival) 9-128b.
EEDEN, FREDERIK WILLEM VAN (au.) 8-22c; 7-775c.
'Eed es-Sagheer (festival) 9-128b.
Eekhoud, Georges (writ.) 3-348c.
EEL (fish) 8-22c; 9-295b; 9-310b; 1-941a; migration 15-474b; transplantation 9-300b; tropism 22-497a.
—, electric: see Electric eel.
— drag-seine 20-286d.
EEL-GRASS (Grass-wrack or Seagrass) 8-23a; 11-976a; 10-652c; 14-889d; 20-255a; 2-158d; 9-328Bd; heat conductivity 19-54a; zoological collecting 23-962Ba.
Eel Pie, isl., Mdx., Eng. 22-637c.
Eel-pout (of fish fam. Gadidae): see Burbot.
— (of fish fam. Zoarcidae) 9-324b.
Eelworm 9-881d; Pl. fig. 4 17-PARASITIC DISEASES.
Eenhoorn, Lambertus van (potter) 18-348c.
—, Samuel van (potter) 18-348b.
Eetion (Aetion) (Gr. paint.) 1-276b.
Efaté (Faté, Sandwich, or Vaté) isl., New Hebrides Is., Pac.O. 17-11c.
Efenechtyd, Denbigh, Wales 9-451a.
Effect 5-61d.
—, Law of (psych.) 18-683a.
Effective demand 21-580a.
— forces (dynamics) 15-168b.
— horse power: see Brake horse power.
— temperature (astron.) 21-563a.
Effector (motor neurone) (psych.) 18-691d; 6-164b.
"Effects of Cross- and Self-Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom" (Darwin) 7-66d.
Effen, Justus van (au.) 7-774a.
EFFENDI (Turk. title) 8-23a.
Efferdingen (battle, 1626) 17-240a.
Efferdinger, Erhard (goldsmith) 20-690d.
Efferent (physiol.) 16-238b; 7-375d.
Efficiency (indus.): see Standardization; Scientific Management.
— (mech.) elec. lamps 8-290b; automobile engine 15-890b; gas engine 12-499c fol.; petrol engines 12-507b; 15-890b; steam engines 21-351b; 21-361b.
— bonus (econ.) 3-856b.
Efficient cause (philos.) 22-48a.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL (sculp.) 8-23a.
Effigy mounds (archae.) 15-928d.
Effingham, earls of 11-846a fol.
—, Charles Howard, baron Howard of Effingham 16-565c.
EFFINGHAM, Ill. 8-25a.
Efflorescence (brick term) 4-117b.
EFFLORESCENCE (chem.) 8-25a.
Effort, Centre of 20-520c.
Effra, brook, London, Eng. 14-349a.
Effusive Rock: see Lava.

Efik (tribe) 4-541d.
"E 42" (Brit. submarine) 23-786c.
"E 14" (Brit. submarine) 23-787b.
Efremov, Michael Pavlovich (Tomsky) (Russ. pol.) 22-277b.
Efumi (Jap. ceremony) 12-912d.
e.g. (abbrev.) 1-24d.
Ega, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
Egadi, Isole (Aegadian islands), It. 1-209b.
Egalité, Philippe: see Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of.
"Egalité, L'" (journal, Fr.) 19-588b.
EGAN, PIERCE (writ.) 8-25a.
Egawa (Jap. mil. ref.) 12-948a.
Egbert: see Ecgbert.
— II (Brunswick) 15-217c.
— (bp. of Bamberg) 8-362b.
Egberti, codex 22-469d.
Egbo (society): see Ekkpé.
Egea, Sp. 19-988a.
Egedale, J. 7-841b.
EGEDE, HANS 8-25a; 8-707c; 10-860c.
—, Paul 8-25b; 8-707c.
Egede, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (H4).
— Land, Green. map 2-295 (I4).
Egedesminde, Green. 10-859d; map 2-295 (F4).
Egeiga, Sud. (battle) 8-106a.
Egelnodus: see Aethelnoth.
Egeopelago (Archipelago) 2-270d.
EGER, AQIRA 8-25b.
EGER, (Cheb, Ohre) Czech. 8-25b; 10-261c.
EGER (Erlau), Hung. 8-25c.
— (Ohre) riv., Ger. 9-219b.
— riv., Hung. 8-25c.
EGERIA 8-25c.
Egerius 8-25c.
Egernia Stokesii 14-245d.
Egernsund, Nor.: faience 18-360a.
Egersa, Aby. map 1-71.
Egerton (bp.) 7-763d.
—, Algernon 7-981c.
Egerton, Francis, 3rd duke of Bridgewater: see Bridgewater.
—, Francis Henry, 8th earl of Bridgewater 4-139c.
—, Francis Leveson Gower, 1st earl of Ellesmere: see Ellesmere.
—, John, 1st earl of Bridgewater 4-139b.
—, John William, 7th earl of Bridgewater 4-139c.
—, Scroop, 1st duke of Bridgewater 4-139b.
—, Thomas, viscount Brackley: see Brackley.
—, Sir Walter 16-444a.
— mss. 4-139d.
EGFRITH (Ecgfrith) (Northumbria) 8-25c; 7-858a; 14-404b; 15-265d; 23-601Jc.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD (paint.) 8-25d.
— (Nui), isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
EGG 8-26a; 16-922c; 19-182a; fertilization 9-188d; 3-606b; fig. 16 6-947; 12-550a; function 6-941c; segmentation 8-388b; snail figs. 24, 25 10-65; see also Ovum.
—: Industry: 8-28c; 16-934c; 18-377c; cookery 6-372a; electric light 8-166a; Irish trade 12-597c; preservation 9-459d; 1-639a; U.S. exports 1-416b.
— AND DART MOULDING 8-29d; 15-926b.
— and spinach glaze 18-368a.
Egg-apparatus (bot.) 1-925d.
Egg Cookery 8-29c.
— dance 7-17a.
Egge, Peter (nov.) 16-561c.
EGGENBERG, HANS ULRICH VON, Prince 8-29d.
Eggers, Otto (art.) Pl. II fig. 5 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
Egg-fruit (canistel) 19-986a.
Egg-fruit (egg-plant): see Egg-plant.
Eggidio (Exili) (chem.) 8-968c.
Eggihard 19-387a.
Egglesbreth (mod. Falkirk), Scot. 9-50b.
Eggliscliffe, Dur., Eng. 17-988d.
EGGLESTON, EDWARD (writ.) 8-29d; 1-791a.
Egglestone (abbey, Yorks., Eng.) 3-120d.
EGGMUHL: see Eckmühl.
EGG-PLANT (Aubergine, egg-fruit, guinea-squash) 8-30b; U.S. 23-26c.
Eggs: see Egg.
—, Island of, North Sea: see Texel.
Eggshaped sewer 20-405b.
Egg-shell (physiol.) 19-173b.
Egg tooth (zool.) 6-734c; Pl. fig. 2 6-CROCODILIAN.
Egg-urchin 20-254c; 8-389a.
Egg white (chem.) 6-24c.
EGHAM, Sur., Eng. 8-30c.
Egibi (Babyl. fam.) wealth 2-852c.
Egica (Visigoth) 10-210d.
Egidi, Nicolo (chem.): see Exili.
EGIDIUS DE ROYA: see Gilles De Roye.
Egill (Scand. legend) 23-445a.
EGILL SKALLAGRIMSSON 8-30c; 12-49b fol.
Egilshay, isl., Scot. 16-907b.
Egilson, Sveinbjörn 12-50b.
"Egilssaga" (Ice. lit.) 19-813a.
EGIN (KEMALIYE), Turk. 8-30d.
Eginen, riv., Switz. 19-269c.
Eginhardus: see Einhard.
Egino II and V (of Urach) 9-952c.
Eginton, Francis 3-964c; 21-295b.
Egirdir Geul (Limnae), lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
"Egla" (Saga) 12-51a.
Eglantier, De (Du. lit. society) 7-772c.
Eglantine, Fabre d': see Fabre d'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire.
EGLANTINE (plant) 8-30d.
Egli, C. 17-802c.
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 8-30d.
—, Archibald William, 13th earl of 8-31a; 3-980a.
— (castle, Ayrshire, Scot.) 22-327d.
Eglise royale (Paris) 17-289c.
Eglises consistoriales 18-443d.
"Eglogas" (Enzina) 21-156b.
Eglon (k. of Moab) 8-110d.
— (Tell el-Hesy Lachish), Pal. 4-688c.
Egmond, Lamoral, Count of, prince of Gavre: see Egmont.
—, Holl. 11-646d.
Egmond aan Zee, Hol. 11-646d.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 8-31a.
— (EGMOND), LAMORAL, Count of, prince of Gavre 8-31a; 16-251c.
—, Sabina, Countess of 8-31a.
Egmont, mt., N.Z. 16-394d; Pl. I fig. 3 16-NEW ZEALAND.
"Egmont" (Goethe) 10-470d; 10-225a.
"Egmont" (opera, Beethoven) 18-564a.
Egmont-op-Zee (battle, 1799) 15-784a.
Egmore, Madras 14-615d.
Egnatia (Egnazia), It.: see Gnatia.
—, Via (Rom. rd.) 2-982c.
EGO 8-31c; conflict of 1-53a; Fichte 9-217a fol.; Herbart 11-476d; Kant 13-270c; psychoanalysis 18-673c; Sāmkhya theory 12-251c.
Ego-emotion 8-400a.
EGOISM (philos.) 8-31d; eudaemonism 8-758c; Nietzsche 8-777b; perfectionism 8-759a; Taylor 8-778a.
"Egoist, The" (Meredith) 15-276a.
Egon (Fürstenberg fam.) 9-952c fol.
E-gorai (pottery) 18-369c.
EGORIEVSK, U.S.S.R. 8-32c.
Egorshin, U.S.S.R. 22-888b.
Egotism: see Egoism.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 8-32c.
—, Algernon Seymour, 1st earl of: see Somerset, A., 7th duke of.
—, Cumb., Eng. 8-32d.
EGRESS (astron.) 8-33a.
EGRET (EGRETTA) (bird) 8-33a; Pl. II fig. 15 3-BIRDS; il. 1-436; courtship Pl. I fig. 2 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS; protection 16-918d.
Egretta candidissima (snowy egret) 8-33a.
— egretta: see American egret.
Egri, mt., Turk.: see Ararat.
Egric (East Anglia) 7-858a.
Egridir, lake, Turk. 22-589d.
Egripo, isl., Gr.: see Euboea, isl., Gr.
Egrisi, anc. dist., Asia M.; see Colchis.
Egtheow (character in Beowulf) 3-424c.
Eguía, Antonio de Urbiztondo y (Governor, Philippine Islands) 17-731a.
Eguiguren, Luis 11-282c.
Egwin, St. 8-904c.
Egy. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
EGYPT, Af. 8-33a; area il. 1-328; literature 8-88a; see also Arabic literature; Egyptian language.
EGYPT: Modern: Alexandria 1-578d; capital punishment 4-811b; civil code 5-954b; climate 8-34d; death-rate 7-113a; fauna and flora 8-35d; finance 16-141a; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; geology 8-34d; 8-634b; government 8-38d; illiteracy 12-94d; knighthood 13-437a; learned societies 10-138c; limes 14-129d; museum of antiquities 4-537b; population 8-36c; 18-230d; 18-238b; 18-233a; sex ratio 18-234b fol.; 18-233c.
EGYPT: Ancient: map 8-41; angling 1-931d; anthro. records 1-300d; aqueducts 2-159d; astrology 2-576d; astronomy 2-582b; beer 3-313d; boats and shipping 3-762b fol.; bookkeeping 3-864b; calendar 4-575c; chronology 5-653d; coffins 5-976d; coinage 16-619b; 16-631a; costume 7-652c; Pls. I, II, IIa, III 7-DRESS; demotic 7-197a; disposal of dead 7-97a; drama 7-581c; early culture 15-466b; embalming 8-384b; ethical documents 6-159d; famines 9-64a; fans 9-65c; geometry 10-178b; hoe il. 1-424; Pl. fig. 4 1-AGRICULTURE; houses 11-810c; inscriptions 12-393b fol.; libraries 14-1d; map-making 14-837a; math. 15-86c; medicine 15-198a; mummy 15-954a; numeral systems 16-611c; papyri Pl. 17-PAPYROLOGY; Phoenician traders 17-769b; picture writing 5-740b; polygyny 18-186c; position of woman 6-159d; rake il. 1-425; sciences 8-56c; sequence dating 20-338a; sickle il. 1-426; Pl. fig. 4 1-AGRICULTURE; silver 20-684a; wild cats 5-13c.
—: Art and Archaeology: 9-245a; 8-40c fol.; 17-523a; 2-233a fol.; architectural sculpture 20-212d; baskets Pl. I figs. 1, 2 3-BASKET; beads 3-253a; bricks 4-111c; Crete 6-679b; enamel 8-416d fol.; excavations Pl. 17-PAPYROLOGY; flower painting 9-419c; frescoes Pl. figs. 1, 3 9-FRESCO PAINTING; gem engraving 10-98b; glass 10-399d; Pl. III figs. 1, 2 and 3 10-GLASS; Ikhnaton 12-79d; Iron Age 2-252c; ivory carving 12-837c; Pls. I and II 12-IVORY CARVING; mosque at Cairo il. 15-844; mural painting 15-969d; painting 17-37a; papyrology 17-243c; and Phoenicia 17-770b; portraiture 18-265d; 20-207b fol.; 12-103c; rings 19-312a; sculpture 20-198c; Pl. X 8-EGYPT seals 20-53a; tapestry 21-799c; Pl. II 21-TAPESTRY; textiles 22-1b; Pl. VIII fig. 4 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; 21-1005d; tragic mask Pl. II fig. 1 15-MASKS; Tutenkhamon 22-634c; wax figures 23-444a; 19-401d; wood-carving 23-715b; see Egyptian Architecture.
EGYPT: Commerce and Industry: 8-67c fol.; agriculture 8-66a; agriculture (ancient methods) 8-50a; 6-853c; carpet manufacture 4-918b; cotton 6-525b; 6-527a; 6-534d following; 6-584c; grain trade 10-604b; irrigation 12-685c following; map 12-692d; lighthouses (ancient) 14-86d; protective policy 18-604d; railways 18-920c; Rome, trade (ancient) 6-108a; salt 19-900b; tea 21-859b; trade routes (ancient) 22-369c.
—: Finance: 8-63c; anc. 14-570a; banking (anc.) 3-67d; duties 1-194a; Mohammed Ali 8-91b; Mohammedan period 8-79a.
EGYPT: History: (Ancient): 8-69d; Abydos 1-69a; Aegean civilization 1-214d; Alexander the Great 1-568b; 14-567d; Amasis 1-729a; Artaxerxes III 2-449a; Assurbani-pal 2-568d; Assyria 2-857a; Augustus 19-502c; Cambyses 17-557d; 4-655a; Canaan 4-688d; Cheops 5-414c; chronology of dynasties 5-653d; Copts 6-411b; Darius the Great 7-59c; Esar-Haddon 8-700c; Ethiopia 8-779a; Greek culture 10-840c; Hellenism 11-403d fol.; Hittites 11-599b; Hyksos 12-9b; Ikhnaton's reign 12-80a; Jews 13-43b; 8-969b fol.; kitchen 13-419b; Lebanon 13-853b; Palestine 17-124d fol.; Phoenicia 17-766c; plagues 8-969c; Ptolemies 18-731d; Rome 19-488c; Senussi 20-333c.
—: History: (Modern): 8-86d; Allenby 1-649d; Arabi Pasha 2-197c; Brit. relations 12-717a; camel corps 4-657b; capitulations 4-812d; Ismail 1-323b; It. relations 12-811b; 12-796a; minorities 15-574c; Mohammed Ali 15-650b; Napoleonic Wars 1-321a; 9-822b; fol.; 16-87a; Suez canal 8-537d; war, 1882 5-468a; World War I 8-62c; 23-781c; World War II 23-793Da; Ziwar 23-958c.
—: History: (Mohammedan Period): 8-78b; 9-114d; Abbas 1-11d; 'Amr-ibn-El-Ass 1-850d; Crusades 6-783d fol.; Dongola 7-528b fol.; Marwān I 4-601d; Saladin 19-866b.
—: Religion: 8-58b; 8-37b; altars 1-705c; animals 4-865b; Bes 3-470a; Copts 6-411b fol.; district divinities 16-585a; Ikhnaton 12-77b; 6-160b; Imhotep 12-108d; Isis 3-83b; magic 14-627c; metempsychosis 15-336c; mummification 15-955a; Pl. fig. 5 17-PAPYROLOGY; monasticism 15-687b; origin of gods 19-107c; Phoenician rel. 17-771a; priest 18-479d; 16-49Ad; Scarab 20-52d fol.; Serpent cults 20-370c; Sirius 4-743c; symbolism 4-865b.
Egypt, Lower, Af. 8-33b; 8-54a; agriculture 8-66c; history 8-69d fol.; irrigation 12-688c.
—, Middle, Af. 8-33b; 8-54a.
—, Upper, Af. 8-33b; history 8-69d fol.; irrigation 12-688c; railway 8-68a fol.
— Exploration Fund 8-42a; 2-236b.
— Exploration Society 17-244b.
EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE 8-106c; 8-50c; 2-279d; il. 3-159; architrave il. 2-288; capitals 4-793b; il. 4-794; clerestorey, Karnak fig. E 5-801; doors 7-532c; doorways 7-533b; houses il. 11-811; hypostyle hall, Karnak Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE; lotus 14-406a; plaster-work 18-41d; pyramids 8-43c; roofing il. 2-286; staircase design 21-298d; temples 8-47c; 21-926c; 2-280b; il. 2-280; tombs 22-276Ab; vaults 23-16d.
— (Pythagorean) bean 3-256b.
— chain of pots Pl. I fig. 1 18-PUMPS.
— church 6-658a; orders 21-978c.
— clover (botany) 18-782b.
— cobra: see Asp.
— cone wheat 23-559a.
— cotton 6-525b; 6-535a; output 6-534d.
Egyptian Expeditionary Force 17-137b fol.; 2-71a.
Egyptian fox 9-572c.
"Egyptian Gazette, The" (news.) 3-371b.
Egyptian goose 10-521c; 20-483b.
— head-dress il. 13-563; Pl. fig. 2 11-HEAD-DRESS.
— henbane (bot.) 2-654d.
Egyptianized clay 1-121b.
Egyptian jasper 12-970b.
— jerboa 12-1004c.
— labyrinth 13-561b.
EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE 8-109a; 11-353c; see also Hieroglyphics: Egyptian; Coptic language.
— lock fig. 1 14-268.
— lotus 23-417a; 14-405d.
— mouth-breeder (fish) 2-159a.
— Museum (Rome) 23-5a.
— ophthalmia: see Trachoma.
— papyrus (bot.) 17-246d.
— pea (gram.) 10-609b.
— plaiting 13-563d.
— privet (shrub): see Henna.
— Research Account 2-236b.
— rite (liturgy) 14-226b.
"Egyptians, Gospel According to the" 2-106d.
Egyptian Univ. 9-889b.
— vulture 23-262c.
— wheat: see Triticum turgidum.
EGYPTOLOGY: see Egypt; Egyptian Architecture, Language, etc.
Ehatishaht (tribe) 1-434b.
Ehime, pref., Jap. 12-944c.
Ehlers, O. (expl.) 16-300c.
Ehmcke, F. H. (Ger. calligrapher) 4-617c; 18-511b.
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN GOTTFRIED 8-110b; 18-619d.
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. 8-110b; ft. 5-936b.
EHRENFELS, CHRISTIAN, FREIherr von 8-110c; 22-961d; 8-348d; Gestalt-psychologie 10-317c.
Ehrenfried (Ezzo) (count palatine) 9-17c.
Ehrensvärd, Karl August 21-657b.
—, Thomasine Christine Gyllembourg-: see Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Thomasine Christine.
Ehretia hottentotica (bot.): see Cape lilac.
Ehringsdorf, Ger. 14-764b.
EHRLICH, PAUL 8-110c; 2-437b; 12-118c; salvarsan 19-911d; syphilis 23-44d.
EHUD (bibl.) 8-110d.
E.I.: see East Indies.
Eiao, isl., Pac.O. 17-15c.
EIBENSTOCK, Ger. 8-110d.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, FREIHERR von 8-110d; 10-226a.
Eichenwald (phys.) 8-191b.
EICHHORN, HERMANN VON 8-111a; 16-120b; 22-669d.
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-111b; 3-508c.
EICHHORN, KARL FRIEDRICH 8-111b.
Eichhornia crassipes (water-hyacinth) 23-416c.
Eichstädt, Eugène de Beauharnais, prince of 3-273b.
EICHSTATT, Ger. 8-111c.
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD VON 8-111d.
Eicosane (chem.) 17-256d.
Eide, Nor. 11-184d.
Eidechsenbund (League of the Lizard) (Ger. society) 21-984c.
EIDER, riv., Ger. 8-111d.
—, canal, Ger. 8-111d.
EIDER (duck) 8-112a; 9-131b.
Eider Danes (Eiderdänen) 8-111d; Lehmann 13-883c; Schleswig-Holstein 7-214c; 20-75b.
Eiderdanism: see Schleswig-Holstein Question.
Eider-fold (shelter) 8-112a.
EIDETIC IMAGES (vis. phenom.) 8-112a; 17-700b.
"Eidgenössche Kronik" (Tschudi) 22-527a.
Eidisvik, bay, Ice. map 12-43c.
Eidolon (Yellow fruit bat) 5-597b.
Eidoloscope 15-856a.
Eidsvold (Nor. Constitution) 16-553c.
Eidsvoll, mt., Spitsbergen 21-249c.
"Eidullia" (Theocritus) 1-582a.
Eielson, Carl Ben 2-302b; Pl. III fig. 15 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANSCONTINENTAL FLIGHTS; 23-604c.
EIFEL, dist., Ger. 8-112c.
—, mt., Ger. 10-234c.
Eifelian group (geol.) 7-289c; 7-290d.
Eiff, W. von (Ger. glass-engr.) 10-406a.
Eiffel, Gustave 22-331c.
Eiffel, tower (Paris) 15-633b; 22-331c; Pl. fig. 2 22-TOWER.
Eifionydd, cantrev, Wales 4-520c.
Eigelstein (Rom. monument, Mainz) 14-694a.
Eigg, isl., Scot. 20-815d.
Eight-beat crawl (swimming) 21-665d.
Eight curve (mathematics) 6-890d.
Eighteen Articles, Treaty of (1831) 23-618c; 3-360d.
Eighteen Fundamental Articles (Austria-Hungary) 2-768b.
"18th Brumaire" (coup d'état-Napoleon) 9-822c.
Eightfold Path, Noble (Buddhism) 4-326b.
Eight Hours Day 22-371d; see also Hours of Labour.
Eight Immortals of the Wine Cup (Chin. poets) 14-170d.
Eight Seals (Hindu writers) 11-573b.
Eight-spotted forester Pl. IV fig. 10 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Eighty (Eng. club) 5-859d.
Eiguenots (Swiss pol. party) 10-113b.
Eijkman, Christiaan (sci.) 23-219d.
Eikonal (optics) 16-820a fol.
"Eikon Basilike" (Gauden) 10-71b.
"Eikon Basilike" (T. Oates) 16-662c.
Eikonogen (chem.) 16-73d.
"Eikonoklastes" (Milton) 15-510d.
Eikonometer (optics) Pl. fig. 1 3-BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS.
Eil, lake, Scot. 2-338d.
EILDON HILLS, Roxburghshire, Scot. 8-112d.
Eildon Tree Stone, Scot. 8-112d.
Eilean Subhainn, isl., Scot. 14-873c.
Eileithyia (Gr. goddess): see Hera.
EILENBURG, Ger. 8-112d.
Eiler Rasmussen, cape, Green. map 2-295 (I1).
Eilhart von Oberge 10-220b.
Eilithuia (Gr. goddess): see Artemis.
Eilschow, Frederik 7-32d.
Eilsen, Ger. 15-531c.
Eimbeck (Einbeck), Ger. 8-113a.
Eimbecker beer 8-113a.
Eimen, von (Ger. gen.) 3-366d.
Eimer (measure) 15-139c.
Eimeria 18-633a.
Eimeria arloingi (protozoa) 17-268d.
— avium 23-115d; 7-916a.
— faurei 17-268d.
— zurnii 17-268d.
Einar Hafldason's Annals (hist.) 12-53c.
Einarsson, Indridi 12-55d.
EINBECK (EIMBECK), Ger. 8-113a.
Einblatt (simple folium) (math., Ger.) 6-890a.
EINDHOVEN, prov., Holl. 8-113a.
Einfaches Folium (simple folium) (math., Ger.) 6-890a.
EINHARD (Einhartus) (au.) 8-113a.
Einheitspartitur (unit-score) (mus.) 16-23a.
Einheitsschule (school) 7-1001a; Austria 7-1002d.
EINHORN, DAVID 8-113c.
Einkorn (wheat) 23-559c.
"Einleitung in die Geisteswissenschaften" (Dilthey) 16-216c.
"Ein Nieuwe Kritick der Wijsbegeerte" (Cornelius Opzoomer) 16-830c.
EINSIEDELN, Switz. 8-113c; Zwingli 23-998a.
EINSTEIN, ALBERT (scientist) 8-113d; 20-121a; atomic bomb 2-647Ab; calculus of variations 4-

562d; Einstein tower, Potsdam, Germany 22-331c; electrical radiations 8-197a; gravitation 19-90a fol.; 19-302c; heat capacity of solids 5-396d; law of motion 19-91d fol.; light velocity 19-92c fol.; math. equations 19-93a fol.; Michelson-Morley experiment 15-417a; photochemical equivalence 17-783c; photoelectricity 17-787d; Potsdam observatory 16-674c; Quantum theory 2-644d; relativity theory 8-752d; 23-838Jd; 19-89d; 19-99c fol.; solids 7-3871a; specific heat 11-341d; unified (unitary) field theory 19-97d, 22-703a.
Einstein effect (astron.) 20-719d.
Einstein's B (phys.) 14-80a.
EINTHOVEN, WILLEM 8-114b; heart current 11-309c; galvanometer 12-438a.
Eipel, Hung. 20-386b.
"Eira" (Brit. yacht) 2-297c.
Eirc (Erca) (Ir. q.) 16-790b.
EIRE: see Irish Free State; Erin.
"Eire" (Ir. news.) 10-890c.
Eirenaios (bp.): see Irenaeus.
"Eire Og" (Ir. news.) 10-890d.
Eiresionē (offering) 18-787c.
Eiriksjökull, mt., Ice. 12-42c.
Eisangelia 2-288c.
EISENACH, Ger. 8-114b.
EISENBERG (ISENBERG), Ger. 8-114c.
EISENERZ, Austria 8-114c.
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Am gen.) 23-793Db.
Eisenia foetida: see Brandling.
Eiseniella tetraedra (squaretail) 7-852c.
Eisenlohr, F. (chem.) 5-395a.
Eisenstadt, Burgenland, Aus. 4-400b fol.
EISENSTEIN, FERDINAND GOTTHOLD 8-114c.
Eisernes Tor, pass, Rum.: see Iron Gates.
Eisert, W. H. 10-407c.
Eishort, lake, Scot. 20-765b.
EISLEBEN, Ger. 8-114d.
EISLER, RUDOLF 8-115a.
EISNER, KURT 8-115a.
Eisphora (tax) 7-165d.
Eist, Dietmar von (minnesinger) 10-220b.
EISTEDDFOD (bardic congress, Wales) 8-115b; 3-107a; 23-298c.
Eitingon, M. 18-674c.
EITNER, ROBERT 8-115d.
Eitoku 20-191b.
EITZ, CARL A. 8-115d.
Eizaguirre, José E. y: see Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José.
Eizen, Paulus von 13-31c.
Ejaculatory duct (anatomy) 19-178d.
EJECT (psychology) 8-116a.
Ejectione firmae, De (law) 23-810c.
EJECTMENT (English law) 8-116a fol.
EJECTOR (mech.) 8-116c; turbine 8-153a; il. 8-116.
Ejector air-pump figure 2 1-457.
— condenser (mech.) 6-216c; fig. 2 6-216; 8-816d.
Ejer Bavnehöj, Denmark 7-203a.
Ejuanema, mt., Africa 3-229c.
Ekaboron (chem.) 20-50b.
Eka-Manganese (chem.): see Masurium.
EKATERINBURG: see Sverdlovsk.
EKATERINODAR: see Krasnodar.
EKATERINOSLAV: see Dnepropetrovsk.
Ekberg (New Zealand inv.) 22-314a.
Ekblaw, W. E. (Am. expl.) 2-300c.
Ekeberg, A. G. (chem.) 5-361d.
Ekebergia capensis (Cape ash) (bot.) 2-504b.
Ekelund, Vilhelm (Swed. poet) 21-659a.
"Ekhah Rabbatī" (Heb. exposition) 11-358a.
Ekhmunu, Egy. 8-59c.
EKHOF, KONRAD 8-117a.
Ekhursagkurkurra (temple, Assur) 2-568d.
Ekibastus, U.S.S.R. 13-303d.
Ekkard I (Meissen) 15-217c.
— II (Meissen) 15-217c.
Ekkehard (abbot, Aura) 6-797b.
— I (monk, St. Gall) "Waltharius" 23-317a; 13-755a.
— IV 23-317a.
"Ekkehard" (novel, Scheffel) 10-228a.
EKKPE (EGBO) (Af. society) 8-117a; 4-542a.
Ekman, Oskar 14-501d.
— meter 22-194c.
Ekoi (African people) 1-678b.
"Ekphraseis" (Callistratus) 4-619a.
EKRON, Pal. 8-117b; Beelzebub, god of 3-313b; map 17-129.
Eksi, riv., Eur.: see Dnieper.
Ekström, Per (paint.) 17-64Cd.
Ek-tagh, mts., Asia 1-704c.
Ekur (temple, Nippur) 16-464b; 3-336c.
Ekuz Hissar, Turk. 4-817d.
Ekwash (anc. people) 8-74a.
El (god) 10-111b; 21-716a.
— (in place names), e.g., El Bodon, &c.: see Bodon, &c., except as below.
— (measure) 15-139c.
ELABUGA, U.S.S.R. 8-117b.
Elaeagnaceae (bot.) 16-768c.
Elaeagnus angustifolia (oleaster) (tree) 16-768c.
Elaeagnus argentea (silver-berry) (shrub) 20-686a.
Elaeis (tree): see Oil Palm.
— guineensis: see African oil palm.
Elaeis melanococca (South American oil palm) 16-744d.
Elaeodendron croceum (saffron wood) (tree) 19-812b.
Elaeolite (min.) 16-224d.
— -porphyry (rock) 18-242Bd.
Elaeolite-syenite: see Nepheline-syenite.
Elaeoptene (chem.) 8-720d.
Elaeostearic acid 22-994b.
El 'Affule, Pal. map 17-118.
Elagabalus (Heliogabalus) 11-398b.
Elagin, isl., U.S.S.R. 13-915b.
Elah (k.) 13-45c.
"Elaine" (Tennyson) 21-940c.
El Akmar (mosque) 21-301c.
El-Aksur, Egy.: see Luxor.
ELAM (Susiana), prov., anc. Pers. 8-117c; 17-566c; 21-618d; Assyr. war 2-857a; 21-618d; Elymais map 17-548 (C2); map 17-565.
El-Amāra (suburb, Damascus) 7-2b.
El Amarna, Egy.: see Tel el Amarna.
Elamite (lang.) 2-542d; 6-866b.
Elamites (tribe) 17-554d.
ELAND (zool.) 8-118b; 18-286c; Natal 16-127d; 2-22a; 3-554c.
Elandslaagte, Action of (1899) 21-64a.
Elanoides caeruleus (black-winged kite) 13-421a.
Elanoides forficatus (swallow-tailed kite) 13-421a.
Elan valley (aqueduct), Radnorshire, Eng. 3-645a; 2-163a; fig. 3 2-162.
Elaphe (zool.) 20-852b.
Elaphebolion (month) 4-579a.
Elaphodus cephalophus (Chinese tufted deer) 7-134d.
Elaphurus (zool.) 7-135b.
— davidianus (Mi-lu deer) 7-135c.
Elapidae (zool.) 20-852d; 5-936d.
El Araish, Mor. 13-720a.
El-'Ardj, Pal. 5-623b.
El Arish, Syr. 9-822c; 17-138a.
El-'Asi, riv., Syria 16-935b.
El Aska (mosque) 15-835b.
ELASMOBRANCH: see Selachians.
Elasmosauras (zool.) 18-74d.
Elasmotherium (zool.) 23-970c.
Elasson, Gr. 2-990a.
Elastica (phys.) 21-599a.
Elastic bitumen (min.) 8-124a.
Elastic constants (mech.) 15-55a; 8-121a; table 8-122c.
— deformation (mech.) 7-815b.
— failure (mech.) 15-58b.
— fenestrated coat (anat.) 2-453c.
— fibro-cartilage (anat.) 6-273d; fig. 7 6-274.
— gels (chem.) 6-26d.
ELASTICITY 8-118c; 16-23d; 20-948d; muscles 15-983c; recovery 15-61c; sound 21-19a; theory 15-50d.
— **OF DEMAND** (econ.) 8-125a.
— surface 6-823a.
Elastic limit 8-120a.
Elastic strain 15-61b.
Elat, Mal. Arch. 13-312d.
Elatea, mt., Gr.: see Cithaeron.
Elateridae (entom.): see Click beetle.
Elaterin (drug) 8-125b.
ELATERITE (min.) 8-125a.
ELATERIUM (drug) 8-125a.
Elath, Arab.: see 'Aqaba.
Elato, mt., Cephalonia 5-148b.
Elatos (Skopos), mt., Gr. 23-934c.
El 'Auja, Pal. map 17-118.
Elaver, riv., France: see Allier.
El-'Azarīyeh (Bethany), Pal. 3-480b.
ELBA, isl., It. 8-125b; iron ore 8-788c; Napoleon I 16-91d.
El Backay 22-223b.
El-Bahr, riv., Af.: see Nile.
El Bakhai (El Backay) 22-223b.
El-Barah, Syr. 2-541b.
Elbasan, preft., Alban. 1-513c.
ELBASSAN, Alban. 8-125c; 1-513c.
ELBE, riv., Eur. 8-125d; 20-385b; Pl. fig. 2 7-DRESDEN; Pl. fig. 5 11-HAMBURG; tunnel 22-563c.
—, Army of the 20-385c.
El-Benadir, Somaliland 20-968c.
El Beni, dept., Bol.: see Beni.
ELBERFELD, Ger. 8-127c.
— **POOR RELIEF SYSTEM** (Ger.) 8-127d.
Elbert, co., Ga. 8-128c.
Elbert, mt., Colo. 6-42d; Pl. fig. 1 19-ROCKY MOUNTAINS.
Elberta (peach) 9-885d; 17-416c.
ELBERTON, Ga. 8-128c.
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. 8-126b; Pl. I fig. 2 4-CANALS AND CANALIZED RIVERS.
Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 8-128d.
—, René, marquis of 10-974b.
ELBEUF, Fr. 8-128c.
El-Biar (Algiers) 1-620d.
ELBING, Ger. 8-128d.
"Elbing" (cruiser) 13-221a.
El Bluff, Nic. 3-756b.
ELBOW (anat.) 8-129a; 1-884c; ancon 1-892a.
— cop (armour) 2-392d; il. 2-394d.
Elbruz, mts., Asia: see Elburz.
ELBURZ (ELBRUZ), mts., Asia 8-129a; 2-514b; 17-547b.
El-Busaireh (Bozrah), Arab. 3-997a.
El-Buttauf, plain, Pal. 17-119c.
EL CANO, JUAN SEBASTIAN DEL 8-129c.
El Capitan, mt., Calif. 23-902b.
Elcelsior, geyser, Wyo. 23-884d.
EL CENTRO, Calif. 8-129c.
Elchasaites (rel.) 5-798b.
ELCHE, Sp. 8-129d; 21-116b; 1-626b.
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of: see Ney, Michel.
ELCHINGEN, Ger. 8-129d; battle (1805) 16-102a.
Elcho, Sir John Wemyss, baron: see Wemyss, John Wemyss.
"Elckerlyc" (morality play) 7-615d; 7-772b.
"Eldad and Modad, Book of" 2-103c.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI (Had-Dani) 8-129d; 19-789c; 11-359b.
Elden, Augustus Keppel, baron: see Keppel.
Elder, Alexander 20-828c.
—, John 21-354d; 20-514b.
—, Sir Thomas 2-717d.
Elder (eccl.) 8-130b; 15-554b; 11-357d.
ELDER (bot.) 8-130c.
ELDER (govt.) 8-130b.
"Elder Edda" (legend) 7-945c fol.; 20-646b.
Elder West Göta Law 21-655c.
Eldest son (law) 20-380d.
El Dique, canal, Colom. 4-936b.
El Divino (Morales, Luis de) 15-788a.
El Djem, N.Af. 22-174c.
Eldoma, ravine, Kenya Colony 13-340b.
Eldon, Bessy S. Scott, countess of 8-131a.
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of 8-131a; 17-404a; 22-356d.
EL DORADO (myth.) 8-131c; 6-37c; 10-956b.
EL DORADO, Ark. 8-131d; 2-368c.
ELDORADO, Ill. 8-131d.
EL DORADO, Kan. 8-131d; 6-457c.
— (blackberries) 9-885d.
— series (geol.) 18-428a.
Eldoret, Br. E. Af. 13-341a.
ELDUAYEN, JOSE DE 8-131d.
Eldunum, volcanic hills, Scot. 8-112d.
Elea, It.: see Velia, It.
Eleagnaceae (bot.) 4-322b.
ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE 8-132a; 18-125c; marriage 9-614d; Oléron 20-241a; troubadours 22-499b.
— **OF CASTILE** 8-132b.
— (Gloucester) 7-505b.
— (Pfalz-Neuburg) (emp.) 11-58d.
— (Provence) 11-434d; 8-489d; 7-963a.
— (Reuss) 9-167b.
— (Sp.) 11-58b.
"Eleanor" (Mrs. H. Ward) 23-340a.
Eleanor, cross 6-754b; 14-147c.
Eleanora (Mantua) 9-166d.
— (Toledo) 15-192b; portraits 4-253a.
Eleanora Maria (Aus.) 5-289b.
Eleans (people) 8-361a.
ELEATIC SCHOOL 8-132c; 17-744b; 20-1000b; 23-946a.
Eleazar ben Judah 11-361b.
ELECAMPANE (bot.) 8-132d; 12-544b.
ELECTION (Eng. law) 8-132d.
ELECTION (pol.): see Electoral Systems; Representation.
—, Calvinistic doctrine 3-85a.
— Day (U.S.) 11-640b.
Elector (pol.) 6-313d.
ELECTORAL COMMISSION 8-133a.
— Law (1920, Ger.) 19-167a.
— **SYSTEMS** (pol.) 8-133d; 18-590b; city elections 5-730d; corrupt practices 6-472c; Gt. Brit. 10-676b; 17-320a; local govt. 14-264c; representation 19-165d; soviet system 21-101b; 19-700a; U.S. pres. 22-763c; 22-851; voting machines 23-259c.
— vote (U.S. pres.) 22-851; 11-820Aa.
ELECTORS (Ger. rulers) 8-139b; 10-490a.
ELECTRA (myth.) 8-140d; 12-627b; 22-503d.
ELECTRA, Tex. 8-140d.
Electra (astron.) 18-73d.
"Electra" (Euripides) 8-826d.
— (Sophocles) 20-1004c.
Electra (zoology) fig. 6 18-195.
"Electre" (P. J. de Crébillon) 6-652d.
Electrets (elec.) 8-204c.
Electric absorption 6-218a.
Electrical anemometer (instru.) 1-919a.
— appliances 11-814d; fan 11-817a; 8-165d; fig. 1 9-67; Plate 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES; standards, U.S. 21-306b.
— **ARTICLES** (bibliog.) 8-141a.
— atomization 2-651c.
— capacity (physical) 4-776b.
— clocks 5-839b.
— Condenser: see Condenser, Electrical.
— discharge Pl. II fig. 1-5 14-LIGHTNING.
— **ENGINEER** 8-141b.
— engineering (indus.) 10-706d fol.
— Engineers, Institution of (Eng.) 8-443c.
— forces 5-341d.
— industry: aluminium 1-719b; census of, United States 18-553c.
— **INSTRUMENTS:** see Instruments, Electrical.
— **(ELECTROSTATIC) MACHINE** 8-141b.
"Electrical Measurement" (J. L. Clark) 5-764d.
ELECTRICAL POWER: NATIONAL and Regional Schemes 8-144c.
— **POWER GENERATION** 8-150d.
— **POWER IN AGRICULTURE** 8-160d; 1-379e.
— **POWER TRANSMISSION** 8-167a; 8-276c; cable 21-892c; loading districts (U.S.) 8-288d; long-distance 23-667d; radio 4-208a; telegraph 21-882d; 21-889d; television 21-911a; water power 8-156d; wireless telegraphy 23-665c; see also Power Transmission.
Electrical reproduction 10-618c.
— resistance thermometer (phys. instru.): see Resistance, Measurement of: thermometer.
— science 19-205a.
— theory of matter 8-336c fol.
— thermometry (phys.) 22-120b.
— transmission Pl. II fig. 1-6 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION.
— valve 22-75b.
— variable transmission 18-394a.
— vibrations 15-430d.
Electric and Musical Instruments, Ltd. 21-912c.
"Electric Arc, The" (Ayrton) 2-823d.
Electric auger drill 3-708a.
— bell 3-376c.
— boiler (engin.) 21-364b.
— buoys 14-99c.
— calamine (min.): see Hemimorphite.
Electric catfish 5-30d; 9-312c.
— cell (phys.) 22-87c.
— **CHARGE** 8-172b; colloids 6-25b fol.
— City (nick.): see Pittsburgh, Pa.
— column 7-175d.
— control pressure gauge (mech.) 18-459c.
— cranes (mech.) 6-635c; fig. 10 6-636; figs. 14-15 6-637; lumbering il. 14-483.
— current: see Current (elec.).
— discharge lamps 14-105Dd.
— discharge tube 22-77c.
— dish washer 19-948c; Pl. fig. 7 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.
— drill il. 3-708.
— drive (farm) 8-162c.
— drive (marine) 14-896a.
— dynamometer (mech.) 7-813a; fig. 9 7-815d.
— **EEL** (fish) 8-172b; 9-313b.
— elevators 8-352a.
— fan 9-67b; 11-817a; 8-165d; fig. 1 9-67.
— field 8-200a.
— force (physics) 14-71c fol.
ELECTRIC FURNACES 8-172c; aluminium extraction fig. 1 1-714; casting brass 4-42c; phosphate smelting 9-194d.
— **GENERATOR** 8-174d; windmills 23-648a.
— heating method (physics) 4-622c.
— incubator 12-143c; figure 3 12-143.
— interlocking (signal system) R.R. Pl. IV fig. 8 18-RAILWAYS.
Electricité de Strasbourg (French Electric Company) 8-147b.
ELECTRICITY 8-182b; Aepinus 1-223a; artificial daylight 7-93a; barometric light 3-129c; battery 3-214b; bodily stimuli 17-884d; Brit. prod. 10-704c; Cavendish 5-75c; chronaxie 5-648b; Du Bois-Reymond 7-703a; effect on gases 5-391d fol.; ether 8-751c fol.; heating 11-348d; 20-843b; hist. 20-120b; Kelvin 13-318d; measurement 17-878a; 6-881d; 1-832a; paralysis 17-265a; radio 4-214c fol.; theory of matter 8-337d fol.; transformer 22-407d; transportation 22-418a.
ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC 8-217d; lightning 22-169b; 8-184b; terrestrial magnetism 21-963b.
—, **CONDUCTION OF** 8-227c; 8-318c; 13-386d; lamp 8-289d; liquids 14-191Ba.
Electricity Act (Eng.) (1919) description 18-748d; London 8-276b; 8-273d; provisional order 18-649b; (1926) 5-142c; 18-749a; 14-359a; supply 8-145a.
"Electricity and Magnetism" (treatise, Maxwell) 15-120b.
ELECTRICITY COMMISSIONERS (Gr. Brit.) 8-272c; 8-162a.
— **SUPPLY: COMMERCIAL ASPECTS** 8-272d.
— **SUPPLY: TECHNICAL ASPECTS** 8-282d.
— Supply Act (Gt. Brit.): see Electricity Act.
— to Agriculture, National Committee on the Relation of (U.S.) 8-164c.
Electric lamp 14-103c; assembly fig. 1 8-290; origin 14-105Cb; unit 17-839d.
— Lamp Manufacturers' Association (Brit.) 4-174c.
— **LAMPS AND VALVES, MANUFACTURE OF** 8-289b.
— **LIGHTING:** see Lighting and Artificial Illumination; Electric Lamps and Valves, Manufacture of.
Electric Lighting (Clauses) Act (Eng.) 6-150a.
— Locomotive 14-283b; 8-297d.
— Meters: see Meters, Electric.
— **MOTORS:** see Motor, Electric.
— oscillations 16-23d.
— paging system (device) 16-717b.
— percussion drill 3-708a.
— power, pub. utility 18-745a.
— railway 18-928d; 8-157b; 8-285a; 22-418a; Edison 7-961b.
— railway tunnels 22-570d.
— range 11-816b; il. fig. 1 6-367d; Pl. figs. 6 and 7 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.
— ray (fish) 18-1004a.
— razor 19-3b.
Electric safety lamp 19-811b.
— service companies 8-282a fol.
— shock 9-284c.
— sign Pl. II figs. 3, 6 1-ADVERTISING.
— signal (ry.) 18-950c.
— sleep 8-342d.
— spark (phys.) fig. 6 21-182.
— steel (met.) description 15-317d; mfr. 12-661a; production 12-658c.
— supply meter il. diagram fig. 12 12-442.
— **TRACTION** 8-294c.
Electric Transmission 8-167a; 15-890d.
— vehicle (mechanics) 15-922d.
— **WAVES** 8-298a; photoelectricity 17-787b.
— welding 23-492b; 22-150b; chain mfr. 5-189a; forging 9-511a.
— wiring, standardization 11-815b; system fig. 8 11-825.
ELECTRIFICATION OF INDUSTRY 8-304d; Fr. 9-599c.
Electro-cardiogram 8-114b; human heart-beat fig. 7 22-1001.
Electrocardiograph 7-307b; 15-197a; 17-805b.
Electrochemische Werke (Ltd.) 18-990c.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 8-314a; 7-88d.
Electrocoagulation 8-343a.
ELECTROCUTION 8-316a; 11-151c.
— screens 8-165d.
Electrode 8-189b; 8-314c; 8-270d; accumulators 1-108b; arc lamp 14-105Fc; cells 3-216d; constants 8-264b; Dees 6-922Cb; electrolysis 8-316d; furnaces 8-333a; photoelectricity 17-793a.
Electro-deposition: see Electro-plating.
Electrodynamic drive (radio) 14-409c.
— microphone fig. 4 15-432.
Electrodynamics 2-644a; 21-107a.
Electrodynamometer (instru.) 8-206c; 12-439d; 4-587d.
Electro-galvanizing process 9-993a.
Electrokinetics 8-204d.
ELECTROLIER 8-316b.

ELECTROLYSIS 8-316b; 8-188a; 5-361c; 5-782d; 13-386d; aluminum 1-714a; battery 3-214c; bronzes 4-251b; calcium 4-547c fol.; corrosion 14-898d; elec. instru. 12-432d fol.; gold 10-483d; ore 16-880c; polarity 8-301a; refining 15-314a; silver 20-684c; valency 22-945b; water 8-347c.

ELECTROLYTE 8-327c; accumulator 1-114a; battery 3-215b fol.; behaviour 8-321a; catalysis 5-20c; coefficients 20-963c; definition 8-189b; dry cells 3-216b; electro-plating 8-340b fol.; resistance 8-233d; sedimentary deposit 20-271b; solutions 20-961d; sulphuric acid density 1-107a.

Electrolytic analysis (chem.) 5-402d.
— assay (met.) 2-556b.
— copper (met.) 6-408a.
— dissociation (chem.) 7-425d; solutions 20-962b.
— galvanizing process 9-993a.
— Meter 15-357a.
— process (elec.) 8-335c fol.
— refining (metallurgy) 15-314a; copper 6-406d; gold fig. 6 10-483.
— telegraphy (elec.) 21-881a; Soemmering's device fig. 1 21-881.
— treatment Pl. XVIII figs. 1-10 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK.

ELECTROMAGNET 8-327d; fig. 1 14-637A; chronograph 5-650d fol.; cyclotron 6-922Ca; description 14-637Ab; wireless telegraphy 23-663c.

Electromagnetic equations (phys.) 14-71b.
— field (elec.) 8-190d.
— forces (phys.) 19-96c fol.
— induction 8-208b; 8-188d.
— instruments 12-438d fol.; 21-960b.
— momentum 8-191d.
— needle telegraph 21-881b.

Electromagnetic radiation: see Electromagnetic Theory of Radiation.
— recording telegraph (elec.) 21-881d.

Electromagnetics (phys.) 7-387Hc; Poynting 18-396a.

Electromagnetic spectrum 18-876a.
— submarine fog signal: see oscillator.
— theory (elec.) 8-191b; light 14-69b; sky colour 20-763d fol.

"Electromagnetic Theory" (Heaviside) 11-352a.

"Electromagnetic Theory" (Maxwell's) 23-844d.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY OF Radiation 8-332d; 23-838Dc; 2-641a; 18-875b; photoelectricity 17-787d.
— unit of potential difference 8-206c.
— unit of quantity 8-206c.
— waves (phys.) 20-120c; 8-190c.

Electromagnetism (electricity) 8-212c; Ampère 1-831d; description 14-637Ab; Faraday 9-71a; Gauss 10-76c; Henry 11-444d; Hertz 11-525c; white light 6-56a.

Electro-mechanical brake 4-22c.

Electro-mechanical relay (mach.) 4-552a.

ELECTROMETALLURGY 8-332d.

ELECTROMETER 8-336b; 12-447d fol.; 12-433c; Kelvin's absolute 8-202b; Wilson's universal 8-222c.

Electrometric methods 11-981c fol.

Electromotive force (e.m.f.) 8-315b; 14-662c; battery 3-214c following; induced 8-208b; measurement 17-878b; mechanical equivalent 11-323a; sulphuric acid on fig. 5 1-109.

ELECTRON, THE 8-336b; 16-187Bb; 17-880d; atom 2-642Bc; 2-647Ac; 8-198b; 3-788c fol.; 14-75d; atomic nucleus 16-590c; diameter 16-594a; electromagnetic mass 7-387Hd; elements 8-348c; evolution 20-120c; fixed unit 17-880a; magnetism 14-657d; orbit 21-194d; photoelectricity 17-787d; quantum mechanics 18-816d; spectrum 2-590c; stellar constitution 21-375c; sun 21-563d; thermionics 8-293b; 22-75b; transfer 21-108c; transmutation 22-412c; velocity 19-213c; X-ray fig. 4 6-188; 23-838Gc.

Electron (alloy): see Electrum.
—, shared (chem.) 22-947a.
— affinity spectra (chem.) 17-785a.
— carinatum (Keel-billed motmot) 15-872b.
— configuration 8-325b.
— emission 22-78a; 22-75b.
— gas theory (elec.) 8-231b.
— gun 21-910b.

Electronic band (phys.) vibration structure fig. 2 3-27.
— molecular configuration 3-27d.

Electronic radiation (phys.) 18-882d.
— representation 5-373d.

Electronics (sci.) 17-881a.

Electron platyrhynchum (Broad-billed motmot) 15-872b.

Electron shells (phys.) 21-199b; 14-660d; 20-949Ba.

Electron spin (phys.) 2-647Aa; 18-824d.
— theory (elec.) 8-214a; first suggested 8-189a; 8-192c; magnetism 14-654b; selenium 20-303a.
— tracks 23-640a; Pl. II figs. 1-5 23-WILSON CLOUD CHAMBER.
— tube 4-552a.

Electron-volt (unit of energy) 6-922Cc; 17-790a; 23-840d.

ELECTROPHONE 8-340a.

ELECTROPHORUS 8-340a; 8-185d.
— electricus (fish): see Electric eel.

ELECTRO-PLATING 8-340b; cyanide 6-915c.

Electropneumatic fire producer (match) 15-46a.

Electro-pneumatic interlocking (signal) Pl. IV fig. 7 18-RAILWAYS.

ELECTROSCOPE 8-342a; 12-447d fol.; gold leaf fig. 4 8-187.

Electroscopic force 8-188d.

Electrostatic field 8-203c.
—force (chem.) 22-946d.
— generator 2-647Ba; 17-882Gc; Pl. II fig. 4 19-RESEARCH.
— instruments 12-447d.
— Machine: see Electrical Machine.
— method 15-433b.
— precipitation 12-653d.

ELECTROSTATICS 8-342a; 8-200a; measurements 17-878d; theory 8-186c.

Electrostatic unit (elec.) 8-338a; 8-200a; 8-214a.
— voltmeter, multicellular (instru.) fig. 34 12-450.

ELECTROTHERAPY (med.) 8-342a.

Electrothermal chemical process 8-314b fol.

ELECTROTYPING 8-343b; description 18-505a.

Electrovalency 22-947a.

Electro zinc coating galvanizing process fig. 6 9-993.

ELECTRUM, ELECTRON (alloy) 8-343d; coins 15-579c; gold-silver 10-480a.

Electryon (Gr. myth.) 1-847d.

Eledone (zool.) 16-700c.
— cirrosa (zool.) 16-700c.

Eledonella (zool.) 16-700c.

"Elegantiis Linguae Latinae, De" (gram., Valla) 22-954b.

Elegant marmoset 18-489d.

Elegiac couplet 16-977c.

Elegiac poetry: see Elegy.

ELEGIT 8-343d; 18-406c.

ELEGY (Elegos) 8-343d; 16-977c; Alexandrian 1-581d; Arabian 2-193a; Callinus 4-618b; Greek 10-834b; 5-771c; 23-96b; Latin 13-750d.

"Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard" (Gray) 10-670b; style 8-590b.

"Elegy written in Spring" (poem, Bruce) 4-281a.

Eleia, dist., anc. Gr.: see Elis.

"Elektra" (opera, Strauss) 16-15d; 21-465a.

Elektrowerke A. G. (Ger. elec. Co.) 8-145c fol.

Eleleus (Apollo) 2-110c.

Elema (N.G. tribe) 16-299a.

Element, isolated (math.) 10-914b.
— (of cone) 6-224c.
—, Transitional (chem.) 22-948c.
—, visual 17-615d.

"Elementa Medicinae" (Brown) 4-265a.

"Elementarwerk" (educ., Basedow) 3-167b.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 8-344b.
— Education acts (1899, 1914, 1921, Eng.) 15-257d; (1870) 7-981c fol.; objections 9-521b; (1876) 1-374d; blind and deaf children (1893) 3-719d; 7-101b; 3-725c.
— emotion (psych.): see Primary emotion.
— ideas (philos.) 11-477a.
— matrix (math.) 15-93d.
— school (ed.) 20-86b; arch. 20-94b; handicraft 20-90c; science 20-89a; teacher training 21-862a.

ELEMENTS (astron.) 8-347a.
— (crystall.) 6-812b.

"Elements" (geom., Euclid) description 8-801c; 15-84c; 15-87a; 16-598b.

Elements (paint.) 17-61a.
— (philos.) 18-56b; Eleatic Theories 17-745a; Plato 18-60a.
— (phys.): Aristotelian 15-199a; isotopes 12-726c fol.

ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL 8-347b; 6-922Dd; atomic weights 2-642a; 2-649d; classification 5-359d; distribution in universe 21-195d; isolation 5-361a; isomerism 12-720d; isotopes 12-726a; Lavoisier 13-778b; magnetic susceptibilities 14-654a; periodic law 17-517c; periodic table 2-643c; spectroscopy 2-590c; symbols (table) 2-650a.

ELEMENTS, CONSCIOUS (psych.) 8-348d.
—, transmutation of the: see Transmutation of the elements.

"Eléments de géométrie" (Legendre) 13-877a.

"Eléments de la géometrie de l'infini" (Fontenelle) 9-453a.

"Eléments du républicanisme, Les" (Billaud-Varenne) 3-564b.

"Elements of Botany" (Barton) 3-155a.

"Elements of Jurisprudence" (Holland) 11-645d.

"Elements of Law, Natural and Politique, The" (Hobbes) 11-612a.

"Elements of Quaternions" (Hamilton) 11-128c.

ELEMI (oleo-resin) 8-349a.

Elena of Savoy (q. of It.) 12-801c; 23-124d.

"Elene" (poem) 6-926b fol.

Eleonora (of Arborea) 4-530c.

Eleotrinae (fishes) 9-323a.

Elepaio (bird) 11-267b.

Elephant, mts., Cambodia 4-638c.

ELEPHANT 8-349a; animal worship 1-973a; anat. 20-762b; Borneo 3-907b; distribution 23-969d; Egypt 8-50c; foot il. 22-700; forerunner Pl. fig. 6 22-UNGULATA; hunting 3-551c; India 12-155d; ivory 12-834b fol.; military 21-740a; transport 22-415b.

"Elephant" (Brit. warship) 9-443d.

Elephant, Order of (Dan.) 13-436d.

ELEPHANTA, isl., India 8-349d; sculpture 12-217a.

Elephant Butte (dist., N. Mex.) 13-733a.
—Butte, res., N.Mex. Pl. II fig. 2 7-DAMS; 19-317d; 8-378c.

ELEPHANT-HEAD (plant) 8-350a.

ELEPHANTIASIS (disease) 8-350b.

Elephantiasis graecorum (disease): see Leprosy.

Elephantine, Egy. 8-59c; papyri discoveries 17-244c; pottery 8-53b; ruins 2-593c.

Elephant louse 3-623Da; 14-436d.

Elephant Mask, Belgian Congo, Pl. III fig. 9 15-MASKS.

ELEPHANT MOUND, Wis. 8-350c.

Elephantoid fever (disease) 8-350b.

Elephant's, isl., Port. E.Af. 7-148a.

Elephant Seal: see Sea elephant.

Elephant's ear (plant) 21-818c.
— ear sponge (zool.) 21-259a.

ELEPHANT'S-FOOT 8-350c.

Elephant-shrew (zool.): see Jumping shrew.

Elephant-snouts (bot.) 8-350b.

Elephant's tusk shells (zool.): see Scaphopoda.

"Eléphants vivants et fossiles, Mémoires sur les espèces d'" (G. Cuvier) 6-911b.

Elephant tracker il. 1-326.

Elephantulus (zool.) 12-402a.
— rozeti (mammal) 12-402a.

Elephas antiquus (zool.) 18-834a.
— ganesa (zool.) 14-749a.
— hysudricus (zool.) 14-757a.
— indicus (mammal): see Elephant.
— maximus (pachyderm): see Elephant.

Elers, Anna Maria 7-955d.

El-Esbaha (Axumite king): see Caleb (king).

Eleshnitza, riv., Bulg. 20-924c.

ELETS, U.S.S.R. 8-350c.

Elettaria (bot.) 4-848b.

El Eubbad (Sidi Bu Medin), Alg. 22-259d.

Eleusine coracana 10-657b; 15-500b.
— indica (bot.) 10-657b fol.

Eleusinia (Gr. festival) 7-178c.

Eleusinian mysteries 16-45c; 22-485a; 7-178c; 17-545a; in Greek religion 10-850b; metempsychosis 15-337b.

ELEUSIS, anc. Gr. 8-350d; 10-794a; map 1-209; map 2-659.
—, basin, Gr. 10-757c.
—, plain, Gr. 2-660c.

Eleuthera, isl., Bah. 2-928c.

Eleutherae, Attica map 2-659.

Eleuthère, St. 22-326c.

Eleutheria 18-44b.

Eleutherian Adventurers, Company of (Eng.) 2-929c.

ELEUTHERIUS (pope) 8-351b.

ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal. 8-351b.

ELEUTHEROPOULOS, ABROTELES 8-351c.

Eleutherozoa (zool.) 7-898b.

ELEUTS (race) 8-351c.

Elevated railways 18-930b.

Elevation (arch.) 19-147c; perspective 17-616d fol.; see also Projection.
— (firearms) 20-636a; naval gun mechanism 16-869d.
— (geom.) 7-254d.
—, molecular (chem.) 20-959b.

"Elevation of the Cross" (paint., VanDyck) 22-974d.

Elevator (aero.) 1-253c.
— bolt (mech.) 3-827d.

ELEVATORS 8-351c; 21-479a.

—, **GRAIN:** see Granaries and Grain Elevators.

ELF (myth.) 8-353c.

Elf-arrow 8-353c.

Elf-bolt (archae.) 8-353c.

Elfeld (Eltville), Ger. 8-380b.

Elf House, cave, Scot. 6-994c.

Elf-lock (hair) 8-353d.

Elf-owl 7-918d.

Elfwald 7-858b.

ELGAR, SIR EDWARD 8-353d; 16-16d.

Elgee, Jane Francisca 23-596a.

Elgeyo, plat., Kenya Colony 13-339c.

El Gezira, dist., Af.: see Gezira.

Elgin, earls of 8-355a.

ELGIN, Ill. 8-355a.

ELGIN, Moray, Scot. 8-354b; 15-792b.

— AND KINCARDINE, EARLS OF 8-355a.
— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 8-355b; 4-706d.
— and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 8-355a; India 12-177c.
— and Kincardine, Victor Alexander Bruce, earl of 8-355d; Natal 16-132d.
— Institution (Scot.) 8-354d.
— marbles (archae.) 17-344b; 8-355a; 15-998a.
— National Watch Co. 8-355a.

ELGINSHIRE, co., Scot.: see Moray.

ELGON, mt., Ugan. 8-355d; dialect 3-80b.

Elgonyi (tribe) 16-65d; 8-356a.

El Gráo de Castellon, Sp. 4-988a fol.

EL GRECO: see Theotocopuli, Domenico.

El Guayas, prov., Ec.: see Guayas.

Elhafen, Ignaz 12-841a.

El-Halawi (mosque) 22-259d.

Elhanan (bibl.) 7-76a.

El-Hazne (Syr. ruin) 17-658d.

El-Hibeh, Egy. 17-244b.

El-Hoseyn (feast) 9-128b.

Elhuyar, Don Fausto d' (chem.) 5-361b.

ELI (priest) 8-356a; 19-926a.

"Elia, Essays of" (C. Lamb) 13-612a; 8-717a.

Eliade (Heliade) Ion 19-656a.

Eliae (Povl Helgesen) 11-394a.

Elian School (philos.) 17-686c.

Elias (bibl.): see Elijah.
— (count of Maine) 1-976d.
—, Ney 17-166a.

ELIAS (of Cortona) 8-356b; Franciscans 9-669b.
— (Turk. sea rover) 3-96a.
—, mt., Aeg. S. 19-981d.
—, mt., Ceos 5-148a.
—, mt., Gr. 15-228d.
—, Hagios, Gr.: see Hagios, Elias.
— bar Shināyā 21-724c.

— LEVITA 8-356b; Hebrew writings 10-359a; Old Testament 3-501d; 11-361d.
— of Merv 21-724b.
— of Tirhān 21-725a.

Eliberitanus (Johannes Leo) 13-931b.

Elice, riv., Eur.: see Dnieper.

Elicius, Jupiter (Rom. god) 13-187d.

Elidyr Fawr, mt., Wales 4-519Bd.

ELIE and **EARLSFERRY,** Fifeshire, Scot. 8-356c.

ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN BAPtiste Armand Louis Léonce 8-356d.

Elie rubies (min.) 9-226Bc.

Eliezer (bibl.) 15-842d.

Eliezer Ben-Yehuda 11-363a.

Eligible men (football) 9-473c.

Eligius (Eloi), St. 8-378a.

Eligulatae 17-76a.

Elihu (bibl.) 13-75d.

ELIJAH (Elias), (prophet) 8-357a; Mt. Carmel 4-887b; achievements 18-587c.

"Elijah" (oratorio, Mendelssohn) 15-243d; 16-844d.

Elijah, Apocalypse of (apocrypha) 2-103c; Antichrist 2-61b.

ELIJAH WILNA (ELIJAH BEN Solomon) 8-357c.

Elimberris (mod. Auch), Fr. 2-668d.

Elimination (math.) 8-667b.

Eline-Peline 4-369a.

"Elinoure and Juga" (T. Chatterton) 5-324d.

Eliocroca (mod. Lorca), Spain 14-388c.

Eliodoro, Stanza d' (room, Vatican, Rome) 18-983d.

Eliomys (zool.) 19-373c.
— quercinus (Garden dormouse) 7-541d.

Elionurus (bot.) 10-656c.

Eliot, Bennett 8-360b.
—, Charles (Am. arch.) 13-662d.
—, **SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGcumbe** 8-357d; 13-344b.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM** (Amer. educ.) 8-357d; Harvard 11-230c; Committee of Ten 7-968c.
—, **GEORGE** (Eng. writ.) 8-358c; style 8-597b; 16-574d fol.
—, Granville John 8-360b.
—, Hannah Mulford 8-360b.
—, Jared 6-856a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (Eng. states.) 8-359c; Charles I 8-519d fol.; duke of Buckingham 5-266d fol.; Protestations 11-672b fol.
—, **JOHN** (Am. cler.) 8-360b; Bible transl. 3-538a; missions 15-596b; praying Indians 10-599a; 19-596a.
—, Rhadagund, Lady 8-360b.
—, T. S. 1-794d; 9-746c.
— Glacier, Oregon, U.S. Pl. II fig. 3 10-GLACIER.

Eliott, George Augustus, baron Heathfield: see Heathfield.

Elipandus (archbp.) 1-178b.

Eliphaz (bibl.) 13-75d.

ELIS (ELEIA), dist., anc. Gr. 8-360c; 16-778c; 10-756d.

ELIS, Gr. 8-361b; coinage 16-618c; Rom. empire map 19-501 (G4).
—, **PHILOSOPHICAL SCHOOL OF** 8-361c.

Elisabeth: see Elizabeth.

ELISABETHGRAD, U.S.S.R.: see Kirovo.

"Elisabetta regina d'Inghilterra" (Rossini) 19-568a.

Elisaeus Wardapet 2-383d.

Elisavetpol (Ganja, Kirovabad), U.S.S.R. 10-17b.

Eliseg's pillar (monument) 7-198d.

ELISHA (prophet) 8-361c; 8-357a fol.
— **BEN ABUYAH** 8-362a.

"Elisir d'amore, L' " (Donizetti) 7-529b.

Elissa: see Dido.

Elite (mil.) 21-679b.

Elitovius (leader) 5-113c.

"Elius" (Bilderdijk) 7-774c.

"Elixiere des Teufels, Die" (Hoffmann) 11-621b.

ELIXIR 8-362a.

"Elixir d'une longue vie" (Balzac) 7-529c.

Elixir vitae 8-362a.

"Eliza" (Pain) 17-31b.

Elizabeth, St. (bibl.) 13-20c.

ELIZABETH, St. (Hung.) 8-362a; 14-862a; 16-52c; Wartburg 23-374d.
— **(AMELIE EUGENIE)** (Aus. emp.) 8-364d; genealogy 11-59a.

ELIZABETH (PETROVNA) (Russ.) 8-362b; 5-37c; 19-456c; 19-717c; Count Tolstoy 22-275d; Peter III 17-645b.
— (Aragon) 9-715a.
— of Bavaria (w. of Charles VI of Fr.): see Isabella (Elizabeth of Bav., q. of Fr.).
— (Belg. q.) 1-520a; 3-362c.

ELIZABETH (of Bohem.) 8-365b.

ELIZABETH (Eng. q.) 8-363a; 8-514a; 8-517a; Pl. II fig. 1 8-ENGLISH HIST.; Armada 2-375c; army 10-678c; Ascham 2-501a; Brackley 3-1003d; caricature 4-865d; Casket Letters 4-967c; Catholicism 1-648c; 2-839c; Character 14-1006c; Charles Howard 16-565c; church 5-673c; Church of Eng. 8-469c; 23-112a; corn laws 6-448a; Darnley 7-62c; Davison 7-87b; Essex 8-722c; excommunicated 17-982b; Ireland 12-606d; John Dee 7-133b; Leicester 13-888d; lit. 8-574c; Lond. 14-367Ca; navy 10-684d; Netherlands 11-658a; new boroughs 3-921a; ordered rogations 18-544d; parliament 17-319a; Prayer Book 18-421d; Reformation 19-42b; Ridley 19-300d; Ridolfi 19-300d; Scot. 20-155a; shipping 20-543a; Sir Christopher Hatton 11-251b; tomb 8-24d; Walsingham 23-314c; Walter Raleigh 18-960c.

ELIZABETH (Bowes-Lyon, Eng. q.) 8-364d.
— (Woodville, Eng. q.) 23-377b.
— (York. Eng. q.) 11-437d.
— (Ger. q.) 20-639a.
— (Anjou, Hung. q.) 13-583b.
— (Hungary) 11-901b.
— (Pol.) 11-58b.
— (Pol., wife of Sigismund II) 18-132d.
— (Rom. q.) 11-901c.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF RUMANIA 8-365a; 5-280d.
— (de Burgh, Scot. q.) 4-401c.

Elizabeth (q. of Spain): see Farnese, Elizabeth.
ELIZABETH (Eng. princess, 1635-1650) 8-365d; 5-271c.
— (Eng. princess, 1926-) 8-364d.
ELIZABETH (MADAME ELIZabeth) (Fr. princess) 8-366a.
— (princess palatine) 7-246d; 8-365c.
— (Babenberg) 2-837b.
— (Brunswick) 9-725b.
— de (Clare) Burgh: see Burgh, Elizabeth de (Clare).
— de Burgh: see Clarence, Elizabeth de Burgh, countess of Ulster and duchess of.
— (Novgorod) 11-167d.
— (Tracy) port. Pl. fig. 4 17-PENCIL DRAWING.
— (Windischgrätz) 11-59b.
ELIZABETH, N.J. 8-366a.
— (Cuttyhunk), isl., Mass. 10-536b.
— (Henderson), isl., Pac.O. 17-16a.
—, riv., Va. 16-491c.
— (castle, Jersey) 19-834c.
—, Order of (Aus.) 13-436d.
—, Order of (Bav.) 13-437d.
"Elizabeth and Essex" (Strachey) 21-446a.
Elizabethan martyrs 19-417a.
— period (art.) 12-479b; lit. 8-574c; drama 7-599b.
— statutes 22-868c.
— **STYLE** (arch.) 8-366c.
Elizabeth Christina (m. Charles VI) 5-265a.
— Christina (m. Frederick the Great) 9-716b.
— **CITY**, N.C. 8-366c.
— City, co., Va. 11-139c.
"Elizabeth de Valois" (port.) 2-484b.
Elizabeth Farnese (q. of Sp.): see Farnese, Elizabeth.
— Feodorovna (Maria Louisa of Baden) (Russ. emp.) 1-564a.
— Garrett Anderson (Hospital, Lond.) 1-899a.
— Grabowska (Pol. q.) 23-692d.
— Marie of Austria, princess Windischgrätz 11-59d.
Elizabethport, N.J. 8-366b.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order (Aus.) 13-436c.
ELIZABETHTON, Tenn. 8-366d.
Elizabethtown, W.Va. 15-929a.
— and Somerville Railroad 5-147a.
ELIZABETH TUNNEL, Calif. 8-366d.
Elizabethville, Bel.Cong. 13-294c.
"Elizabethville" (ship) 7-449a.
El-Jezireh, plain, Mesop. 2-842c.
El-Jîb, Pal. 10-334a.
Elk, co., Pa. 19-300b.
—, mts., Colo. 6-42d.
—, riv., Alberta, Can.: see Athabasca.
ELK (MOOSE) (deer) 8-366d; 3-552a fol.; 7-135d; Pl. III fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; 23-321b.
—, Ceylon: see Sambar.
—, Irish: see Irish elk.
El-Kabeibeh, anc. Pal. 8-397b.
El-Kala, citadel, Cairo, Egypt 4-536a.
Elkan, Sofie (Swedish author) 21-658c.
Elk clover (bot.) 2-212c.
El-Kef, Tunisia 13-311d.
El Kerak, Pal. map 17-118.
Elkesaites (sect) 19-790b.
Elk-grass (bot.): see Beargrass.
El Khalil, Pal.: see Hebron, Pal.
Elkhart, co., Ind. 10-535c.
ELKHART, Ind. 8-367a.
— Institute (Ind.) 10-535c.
Elkhorn, riv., Neb. 16-181a.
Elk Horn (battle) 1-758c.
Elkhound, Norwegian (dog) 7-495Ac.
"Elk-Hunters, The" (J. L. Runeberg) 19-659c.
ELKINGTON, GEORGE RICHARDS 8-367a.
—, Henry 8-367a.
—, Joseph 7-574a.
Elkins, Stephen B. 8-367b.
ELKINS, W.Va. 8-367b.
— law (U. S.) 19-538c; 22-828b.
"Elk of the Fjords" (ship) 20-48d.
Elk refuge (game reserve, Wyo.) 10-7a.
Elks, Order of (Amer. organ.) 3-299d.
El-Ksar, Mor. 15-814a.
Elks' club (New York) 5-861b.
El Kuds, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
Elkunirshash (god) 11-607c.
Ell (measure) 15-139c.
ELLA (AELLA) (kings) 8-367b.
— (Deira) 8-367b; 7-144c.
— (k., Northumbria) 8-367b.
— (South Saxons) 8-367b; 4-165b; 21-621c; 21-623a.
—, John 11-100b.
Ella (measure) 15-139d.
Ellagi-tannins (bot.) 13-847b.
ELLAND, Yorks., Eng. 8-367c.
— Edge, hills, Eng. 8-367c.
Ellandun (battle) 8-483a.
Ellasar (k.) 11-135a.
Ellasar (bibl. town): see Larsa.
Elle (measure) 15-139d.
"Elle et lui" (Sand) 19-933a.
Ellen, mt., Vt. 23-83a.
—, riv., Scot. 20-964d.
Ellena (gen.) 12-798d.
Ellenbogen, Swed.: see Malmö.
Ellenborough, Charles Edmund Law, baron 8-368c.
—, **EDWARD LAW**, earl of 8-367d; 12-176c.
—, **EDWARD LAW**, 1st baron 8-367c; 19-520c.
Ellen's Isle, Scot. 13-296a.
Ellerman (astron.) 21-179c.
—, A. 5-435c.
—, Sir John 16-341d; 20-559d.
— Line (shipping) 20-559d.
Ellery, Robert Lewis (astron.) 16-672a.
—, William (U.S. states.) 7-126b.
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS EGERTON, 1st earl of 8-368c; 4-139c.
ELLESMERE, LORD CHANCELLOR: see Brackley, Thomas Egerton, viscount.
ELLESMERE, Salop., Eng. 8-368c.
—, canal, Shropshire, England 4-720c.
—, isl., Can. map 2-295 (C2); 4-715a; 10-858c.
—, lake, Salop., Eng. 20-587c.
— Port, Cheshire, England 5-424a.
— portrait (Shakespeare): see Chandos portrait.
ELLICE (LAGOON) ISLANDS, Pacific Ocean: see Gilbert and Ellice Islands.
ELLICHPUR, India 8-368d.
Ellicott, Andrew 8-685d; 23-393c.
—, **CHARLES JOHN** 8-368d.
—, Joseph 4-341c; 3-199d.
— Mills, Md. 3-4d.
Elliot, Arthur 2-973c.
—, Georgina 4-462d.
—, Gilbert, 1st earl of Minto: see Minto, Gilbert Elliot, 1st earl of.
—, Gilbert John Murray Kynynmond, 4th earl of Minto: see Minto, Gilbert John Murray Kynynmond Elliot, 4th earl of.
ELLIOT, JANE (JEAN) 8-369a.
—, Jock (outlaw) 14-36b.
—, Scott 1-323a.
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 8-369a.
ELLIOTT, CHARLES LORING 8-369b.
—, **EBENEZER** 8-369b.
—, Grace Dalrymple 16-910a.
—, **HOWARD** 8-369c.
—, Sir J. 6-367c.
—, Jesse D. 4-342d.
—, John L. 20-904a.
—, Stephen 13-875c.
—, bay, Wash. 20-253a.
Ellip (k.) 2-857b.
ELLIPSE (geom.) 8-369d; 8-370d; affine geometry 1-279b; conic sections 6-257b; derivation 6-224c; polynomials 18-191d.
— de Cassini: see Cassinian ovals.
ELLIPSOGRAPHS 8-370d.
ELLIPSOID (geom.) 8-371d; conoid 6-275d; demagnetizing factors 14-663d; demonstration 15-74c; Legendre 13-877a; solid 20-941c; spheroid 21-213c; surface 21-591a.
Ellipsoidal effect (astron.) 21-323d.
— harmonics (math.) 21-213a.
Elliptical equal-area projection (cartography) 14-850d; diagram fig. 32 14-850.
Elliptically polarized light (phys.) 14-69d; diagram fig. 15 14-70.
Elliptical nebulae (astron.) 16-187Cb.
Elliptic catenary 6-895b.
ELLIPTIC FUNCTIONS (math.) 8-372a; 15-87Bd; 1-32c; 13-876c.
ELLIPTICITY 8-374c.
Elliptic mirrors 15-592a.
— paraboloid 17-251a.
— space (math.) 10-182b.
— spring (mech.) 4-929c.
— trammel (instru.) 8-370d; Pl. fig. 1 8-ELLIPSOGRAPHS.
ELLIS, ALEXANDER JOHN 8-374c; 17-968c.
—, C. D. 16-591c fol.; 18-879a; 18-896b.
—, Edward S. 5-476a.
—, **GEORGE** 8-374c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 8-374c.
—, **HENRY HAVELOCK** 8-374d.
—, John (bot.) 23-72c.
—, John Millot 12-856d.
—, **ROBINSON** 8-375a.
—, Thomas Edward 2-948b.
—, **WILLIAM** (missionary) 8-375a; 15-598a.
—, William Webb 9-470a.
Ellis, Wynn 2-482c.
—, co., Tex. 8-613b.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-377a.
Ellisif (Elizabeth, of Novgorod) 11-167d.
Ellisland, Scot. 4-441b; 20-168b.
Ellis process (met.) 2-389d.
ELLISTON, ROBERT WILLIAM (act.) 8-375a.
Ellman, John (agri.) 1-394a.
Ellobiidae (zool.) 10-69b.
Ellopes (tribe) 8-792a.
Ellopia, isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
ELLORA, India 8-375a.
ELLORE, India 8-375b.
Ellsworth, Lincoln (expl.) 2-302a; 1-854c; Pl. III fig. 2 22-TRANSOCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, **OLIVER** 8-375b; 22-790c.
Ellul 4-580c.
ELLWANGEN, Ger. 8-375d.
ELLWOOD, THOMAS (au.) 8-375d; 15-512b.
— **CITY**, Pa. 8-376a.
ELM (tree) 8-376a; 22-674d; 11-775d; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II fig. 4 22-TREE; leaf fig. 1 13-826.
ELMACIN, GEORGE (hist.) 8-376d.
El Majdal, Pal. map 17-118.
ELMALI, Turkey 8-376d.
ELMAN, MISCHA 8-376d.
El Mansur: see Ahmed IV (Mor. k.).
Elmen, G. W. (sci.) 14-638c; 21-899b.
Elmenteita, lake, Kenya 13-339c.
El Merg (anc. Barca), Cyrenaica, N.Af. 3-102c.
"Elmer Gantry" (Lewis) 13-986a.
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale 14-232b.
ELMHAM, THOMAS (writ.) 8-376d.
—, North, Norf., Eng. 7-858a.
ELMHURST, Ill. 8-377a.
— college 8-377a.
ELMINA, Go. Cst. 8-377a; 2-505a; 10-488a.
El-Mîna, Syr. 22-482c.
El-Mineh, Pal. 10-82a.
ELMIRA, N.Y. 8-377b; 1-799c; college 22-874d; prison 18-518d.
Elmo, St. 19-828c.
Elmolo, isl., E.Af. 19-616d.
Elmore process 7-318c.
EL MORRO, (Inscription Rock) natl. monument, N.Mex. 8-377c; 16-156b.
Elms (gallows, Eng.) 22-639c.
ELMSHORN, Ger. 8-377c.
ELMSLEY, PETER (schol.) 8-377c.
El Mughaiyir (battle, 1917) 17-140d.
— -Muhraka, Pal. 4-887c.
El Mukaddis, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
— -Mukkeni (sultan) 9-211d.
Elmwood, Franz Josef Land 9-699c.
ELNE, Fr. 8-377d; synod 22-506c.
El niño, current, Pac. O. 17-18d.
El Obeid (chief) 3-212d.
— **OBEID**, Anglo-Egy. Sud. 8-377d; 13-485b; battle, 1883 8-538d; 8-93c.
Elobey, isls., Af. 6-435d.
Elodea canadensis (water-thyme) 23-433c.
"Eloge d' Hélène" (Courier) 6-601a.
Elohim (God) 3-502d; 18-662c.
"Elohim creating Adam, The" (colour-print, Blake) 3-695b.
ELOI (ELIGIUS), SAINT 8-378a.
Eloie, riv., Fr. 2-440a.
El 'Ola, Arab. 19-785a.
Elon (chem.) 17-808b.
— College, N.C. 4-424a.
Elonga, mt., Ang. 1-950b.
ELONGATION 8-378a; 15-62c fol.
Elops saurus (Big-eyed herring) 9-308d.
Elorn, riv., Fr. 9-250c.
El Oro, Mex. 7-752c.
El Oro de Hidalgo, Mex., Mexico 15-396b.
Elorrio, Sp. 3-654a.
Eloth, Arab. 2-156c.
Elotherium 23-971b.
El-Oued, oasis, Algeria: see El Wad.
El Paso, co., Colo. 6-44d.
— **PASO**, Texas 8-378a; sunshine record 21-570a; Univ. of Tex. 2-702a.
— Paso del Norte (Ciudad Juarez), Mex. 5-732c.
"El pensador mexicano" (period.) 21-149d.
Elphidium 18-632a.
Elphin, Ire. 17-384a.
Elphinstone, Arthur, 6th Lord Balmerino 2-1012d.
—, George Keith-, viscount Keith: see Keith, George Keith Elphinstone.
—, James, 1st Baron Balmerino 2-1012c.
—, John, 2nd Baron Balmerino 2-1012d.
Elphinstone, Margaret, baroness Keith 13-313c.
—, **MOUNTSTUART** (Indian states.) 8-378d; 1-288d.
—, W. G. K. (gen.) 12-176b.
—, **WILLIAM** (Scot. states.) 8-379a.
— code 8-378d.
— College, Bombay 8-379a.
El Picacho, peak, Ec. 6-519c.
Elpin (k. of Scot.) 9-507c.
El Puerto (Puerto de Santa Maria), Sp. 18-755d.
EL RENO, Okla. 8-379b.
El Rey, isl., Medit. 5-188a.
El Rito, N.Mex. 16-318d.
El Salvador: see Salvador.
El Sarten (Ecija), Sp. 7-906a.
Elsasshausen, Fr. (battle, 1870) 23-798a fol.
Elsdale (Brit. maj.) 2-259c.
Elsevier (Du. print.): see Elzevir.
ELSFLETH, Ger. 8-379c.
ELSHEIMER, ADAM (paint.) 8-379c; 13-670b.
El Siddik: see Abu-Bekr (caliph).
"Elsie Venner" (Holmes) 11-677c.
Elsinoe ampelina (fruit disease) 10-644Bd.
ELSINORE, Den. 8-379d.
Elskamp, Max (Belg. poet) 3-349a.
Elsnitz (Aus. gen.) 9-827b fol.
ELSSLER, FANNY (Aus. dancer) 8-379d.
Elster, J. (phys.) 8-238d; 8-259b; 8-253d fol.; Thunderstorm experiments 8-226c fol.
—, Kristian (Nor. nov.) 16-560d.
ELSTER, Ger. 8-380b.
ELSTER, riv., Ger. 8-380a.
Elster glacial stage 10-377c.
Elster-Saale interglacial stage 10-377c.
Elston press 3-878b.
Elstracke, Robert (Eng. engr.) 23-587b.
ELSWICK, ward, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng. 8-380b.
— Ordnance Company (Eng.) 2-395c fol.
— Works (Eng.) 2-395c.
EL TEB, A.-E. Sud. 8-380b.
Eltegen, U.S.S.R. 3-930a.
El Teniente, Chile 5-491d.
Elteres (Kutluk) 22-624c.
El Tigre, isl., Hond. 9-450c.
El Tofo, Chile 6-420d.
ELTON, C. I. (Eng. law.) 8-380b.
—, Capt. J. F. (trav.) 14-136c.
—, Oliver (Eng. prof.) 8-601a.
Elton, lake, U.S.S.R. 21-302a.
ELTVILLE (ELFELD), Ger. 8-380b.
ELTZ, riv., Ger. 8-380c.
Eltz (castle, Ger.) 8-380c; Pl. IV fig. 6 10-GERMANY.
Elu (offi.) 9-768a.
Elul (Ululu) (month) 4-576b.
Elulaeus IX (Phoenician k.) 17-767b.
Elūrā, India 12-216d fol.; 12-216c; 12-221a.
Eluwarima, mt., Brit. Gui. 10-957b.
Elvan (petrol.): see Granite porphyry.
ELVAS, Port. 8-380c; pop. 18-274d.
Elven, Fr. 15-793b.
Elvend, Pers. 6-866b.
Elvend, mt., Iran: see Alvand.
Elves (myth.) 16-668b; 21-989a.
Elvey, Christian Thomas (astron.) 16-187Ab.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 8-380d.
Elvira (Geloria) (Sp. q.) 21-120d.
—, **SYNOD OF** (305) 8-380d; 5-95a; 6-589d.
EL WAD, Alg. 8-381a; 1-615d.
ELWES, GERVASE CARY 8-381a.
Elwett (Eng. arms) fig. 2 (24) 11-459.
ELWOOD, Ind. 8-381b.
Elwyn, Pa. 9-141b.
Ely, Heman 8-382d.
—, Richard T. 1-368a.
Ely, Isle of, co., Eng. 4-651c fol.; 8-381b; 8-463c.
ELY, Isle of Ely, Eng. 8-381b; 4-488c; choir fig. M 5-614; 9-161d; lady-chapel 13-584d; woodcarving 23-717b.
ELY, Minn. 8-382b.
Ely, Nev. 16-270b.
Elymaeans (tribe) 17-554d.
Elymais, prov., anc. Pers.: see Elam.
Elympo, mt., Maced., Gr.: see Olympus.
Elymus arenarius: see Lyme-grass.
ELYOT, SIR THOMAS 8-382c; 8-424a; 18-593a.
ELYRIA, O. 8-382d.
Elysée, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
Elysée, palais de l' (Paris) 17-289d.
Elysian fields (plain) 8-383a.
Elysii Campi (cemetery) 2-372d.
ELYSIUM (myth.) 8-383a.
—, ridge, India 20-695c.
Elytra 6-2b.
Elytropappus rhinocerotis (bot.): see Rhenoster bush.
ELZE, KARL 8-383a.
ELZEVIR (ELZEVERIUS) (Du. printers) 8-383a; 18-500b.
Elzevir type (print.) 18-509d; 18-511a.
Ema (Embach), riv., Est. 17-443a.
Email en resille sur verre 13-33d.
Emain Mache (Macha), anc. Ire. 2-376a; map 12-599; 12-599d; 12-640a.
Emanation (chem. element) 17-882Ba.
— (Radioactive gas) 18-887a.
EMANATION (philos.) 8-383c; Gnosticism 10-453b; Kabbalism 13-233d; Theism 22-52c; Theosophy 22-68b.
Emancipation (sociol.) 23-163b; Greek 20-774c; Roman 20-776c.
—, Edict of (1807, Prus.) 21-373d.
— Act (1829, Eng.) 19-420c.
— Act (1833, Eng.) 4-785b; 12-873c.
— Act (1861, Russ.) 20-360c.
— Proclamation (U.S.) 22-809a.
Emants, Marcellus 7-775c.
EMANUEL (MANOEL) I 8-384a.
Emarginate leaf fig. 9 13-826.
Emaus (Emmaus), Pa. 8-397b.
Emba, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-302a.
Embach (Ema), riv., Est. 17-443a.
Emballonura (bat) 5-598c.
Emballonuridae (Sheath-tailed bat) 5-596c.
EMBALMING 8-384b; 15-954a.
Embaneft (U.S.S.R.) 19-739d.
EMBANKMENT 8-385b; canal 4-720d fol.; dam 7-8c; 19-209b; land reclamation 5-922d; river engineering 19-328c.
—, the, Lond. 14-349a.
EMBARGO 8-385c.
— Act (1807, U.S.) 18-605b.
EMBASSY 8-385d.
Embassy (London nightclub) 16-445Bd.
"Embassy, On the" (Demosthenes) 7-193d.
Embayment 16-682c.
Embellishments 1-356b.
EMBER DAYS AND EMBER WEEKS 8-385d.
Emberiza: see Bunting.
Emberiza cirlus (Cirl bunting) 4-389c.
— citrinella: see Yellow-bunting.
— colandra (Corn bunting) 4-389c.
— hortulana (ortolan) 16-945d.
— schoeniclus: see Reed-sparrow.
EMBEZZLEMENT 8-386b.
Embia major (zool.) 20-882c.
Embioptera (entom.) 12-418a.
EMBLEM 8-386d; 20-562c; of St. John and St. Matthew Pl. V fig. 3 23-WOOD CARVING.
Emblemata (art.) 19-402b; 20-687b.
— Triboniani 13-211a.
Emblematic Masonry 9-739b.
EMBLEMENTS (law) 8-386d.
"Emblems of Mortality" (Holbein): see "Dance of Death."
Embo, Scot. 7-542b.
Embolic gastrulation: see Invagination.
Embolima 7-584c.
EMBOLISM: see Thrombosis and Embolism.
Embolomeri 1-832d fol.
EMBOSSING (art) 8-387b; leather 13-850b; plush 20-667c; repoussé 19-163a.
Embouchure (mouthpiece) 9-429c.
Embrace 19-903c.
EMBRACERY (law) 8-387d.
EMBRASURE 8-387d.
Embrica, or Embrika (Emmerich), Ger. 8-397b.
Embrithopoda 22-701b.
EMBROIDERY: see Textiles and Embroideries.
EMBRUN, Fr. 8-387d.
EMBRYO (biol.) 8-388a; figs. 1-8 23-99; figs. 9-14 23-100; ferret il. 20-734; rat fig. 3 19-178; sex-reversal 20-413d.
Embryo (bot.) 20-274b; 11-26d; figs. 11-14 20-276; grasses 10-655b.
Embryo-extract (embryo juice) (biol.) 10-921d; 22-249d.
Embryogeny (bot.) 11-33c; fig. 24 11-33A.
Embryography: see Embryology.
Embryo juice (biol.): see Embryo-extract.
Embryology (bot.): see Plants and Plant Science: Embryology.
EMBRYOLOGY (zool.) 8-388d; 8-388a; 8-389Ac; 3-606b; fig. 1 10-921; 3-602d; 6-941c; 15-823c; 23-980c; alimentary canal 1-630c; arteries 2-453c; degeneration 7-141d; diaphragm 7-322c; experimental 8-973d; evolution 8-916b; 8-926d; 14-761c; eye 9-6c; figs. 4, 7 9-6; J. Fabricius 15-201a; foetal circulation 22-998c; gestation periods 10-317Aa; glands 7-708a fol.; 14-755b; 20-410b; Hertwig 11-525b; in insects 12-412b; 12-415b; invertebrate 12-550a; 3-1002a; joints 13-129a; mouth 15-939d; muscles

15-989a; nervous system 16-240d; olfactory system 16-770a; reproductive system 19-178a; skeleton 20-734b; 20-739c; 20-743d; skin 20-752d; skull 20-760c; fig. 2 16-770; veins 23-30b; vertebrate 23-98d.
Embryology, Experimental: see Experimental embryology.
Embryonic cell 8-388b.
— tissue 22-248a.
Embryos, Behaviour of Vertebrate 8-389Ac.
Embryo-sac (bot.) 1-925d.
Embury, Philip 15-359a; 11-375b.
Emch, Arnold 15-76c.
EMDEN, Ger. 8-390a.
"Emden" (Ger. cruiser) 23-779b; 2-726b.
Emeléus, K. G. 18-896b.
Emendation (of texts) 22-10b.
Emeni milleti (Arm. class) 18-1004c.
Emens, Jan 18-350b.
Emer (myth.) 6-843b.
"Emerald" (cruiser) 6-770c.
EMERALD (gem) 8-390c; 10-95b; 12-866a; 13-35a; 12-864d; 6-33a; Pl. I fig. 22 10-GEMS IN ART; synthetic 10-96a.
— Charter (Scot.) 7-551b.
— green: see Paris green.
EMERGENCE (sci.) 8-390d; 8-930b; 15-333b; theism 22-49c.
Emergency (Coal Mines) Act (1920, Eng.) 5-903a.
— brake 15-893b.
— Fleet Corporation (U.S.) 6-505b; 6-508a.
— Management, Office for (U.S.) 23-350b.
— Medical Service division (Eng.) 14-358b.
— Powers Act (1920, Eng.) 21-348b; 14-985d.
— Tariff Act (1921, U.S.) 21-814a.
Emeric, Nicolas 14-478c.
Emeric (Hungary) 11-900c.
EMERITUS (Rom. term) 8-391d.
Emerson, Ellen Tucker 8-392a.
—, James (eng.) 4-40d.
—, P. H. (phot.) 17-831c.
—, RALPH WALDO 8-391d; Pl. fig. 9 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; Carlyle 4-882c; essays 8-717b; immortality 12-113d; Thoreau 22-153b; Whitman 23-583a.
—, William 8-392a.
Emery, A. H. (inventor) 23-482d.
—, Winifred 15-101b.
EMERY (Smirgel) (min.) 8-393d; 1-61d; 1-713b.
Emery-wheels 8-394b.
Emesa, Syr.: see Homs, Syr.
Emeth (Heb.) 1-677c.
Emetha (Emden), Ger. 8-390a.
Emetic holly 11-676b.
EMETICS 8-394b; 6-757c; 16-32d.
Emetine (med.) 2-79b; 3-561d.
Emeu (bird): see Emu.
e.m.f.: see Electromotive force.
Emich, F. (chem.) 15-428a; 5-400a.
Emigrants' Information Office 16-974a.
EMIGRATION 8-394c; Gr. Brit. 10-726d; internatl. study of 15-473a; Jews 13-63c; Red Cross 19-20a.
"Emigré, L' " (Sénac de Meilhan) 20-320c.
Emigrés (Fr.) 5-278c.
Emile brothers (Fr. authors) 9-795d.
"Emile" (nov., Rousseau) 16-573c; 5-13a; 7-979a; 11-20d.
EMILIA, dept., It. 8-394c; 12-761b.
"Emilia Galotti" (Lessing) 10-224a; 13-967c.
"Emilia in England" (Meredith) 15-276a.
Emilio, Paolo (Paulus Aemilius) 1-221c.
Emilion, St. 19-828c.
Emin (Eminescu), Michail 8-395d.
— (Effendi) Bey: see Emin Pasha.
EMINENCE (title) 8-395b.
EMINENT DOMAIN (law) 8-395c; 18-746a; U.S. 6-320d.
Eminentia teres (anat.) fig. 2 4-9.
"Eminent Victorians" (Strachey) 3-595d.
EMINESCU, MICHAIL (poet) 8-395d.
Emi no Oshikatsu (Jap. states.) 12-905d.
EMIN PASHA (EDUARD SCHNITZER) 8-396a; 8-105a.
Emir (title) 1-816b.
— Gran (ruler) 11-168b.
Emiriyē (Turk.) 22-614a.
Emission (elec.) 22-75a; 17-788d.
— (phys.) 8-254a; 11-334c.
"Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies, The" (Richardson) 19-290a.
Emission: see Bright-line spectrum.
— theory (phys.): see Corpuscular Theory of Light.
Emissive (motor) aphasia (path.) 2-96a.
EMLYN, THOMAS 8-396b.
Emma (Aelfgifu) (Eng. q.) 1-275b; 7-962d; 11-186c.
Emma (princess of Waldeck-Pyrmont) 23-619b.
"Emma" (Austen) 2-698c.
Emma, harb., Sumatra 17-22a.
"Emma and Her Children" (Bellows) 3-385d; Pl. XXII fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
Emmanuel II (Port.): see Manoel II.
EMMANUEL (IMMANUEL) (bibl.) 8-396c.
— PHILIBERT, duke of Savoy 8-396c; 20-26a; 18-279a; 19-854d; 21-126c.
"Emmanuel" (ship) 2-291c.
— College (Cambridge) 22-868c; 4-652c; 5-186a.
EMMAUS, Pal. 8-397a.
EMMAUS, Pa. 8-397b.
Emmaus-Nicopolis, Pal. 8-397a.
Emmaville, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332a.
Emme, riv., Switz. 20-957a; 3-454c.
EMMEN, Holl. 8-397b; 11-646b.
—, Switz. 14-459b.
Emmenanthe penduliflora (whispering bells) 23-571a.
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. 8-397b.
Emmensite 17-913b.
Emmenthaler cheese 5-334d.
Emmer (triticum dicoccum) (wheat) 23-559c; 1-391Jc.
Emmeran, St. 3-231c.
Emmerich, Catherine 21-406d.
—, P. 10-405c.
EMMERICH, Ger. 8-397b.
EMMET, ROBERT 8-397c.
—, THOMAS ADDIS 8-398b.
—, co., Ia. 8-737a.
Emmetropia 23-202b; fig. 9 23-202; 1-808a.
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 8-398c.
Emmich, Otto von 23-752c.
EMMITSBURG, Md. 8-398c.
EMMIUS, UBBO 8-398c.
EMMONS, EBENEZER 8-398d.
Emmons, mt., Utah 22-909b.
Emona (Aemona), Yugos. 14-248b.
Emory College (Ga.) 2-630d.
— University (Ga.) 2-630d.
EMOTION (psych.) 8-399a; 12-385c; art 9-244b fol.; associability 2-561a; character 5-242c; compliance 6-183b; epilepsy 8-654a; Herbart 11-477a; James-Lange theory 12-885d; rel. 22-61d; 7-368c; 18-687b.
EMOTIONS, ANALYSIS OF (psych.) 8-399a.
—, Expression of the 8-998c.
—, James-Lange Theory of: see James-Lange Theory.
Emp. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
EMPATHY (feeling) 8-400a.
EMPEDOCLES 8-400b; 5-355d; cosmology 18-88c; matter, theory of 20-116c; poetry 7-342d; 5-771b; 17-745a.
"Empedocles on Etna" (Arnold) 2-423d.
Empedrado, Arg. 6-469b.
"Empeños de seis horas, Los" (play, Coello) 5-969b.
EMPEROR (title) 8-400d; 19-440a.
Emperor (grape) 10-644Ac.
"Emperor" (string quartet, Haydn) 6-347c.
"Emperor and Galilean" (play, Ibsen) 12-37b.
EMPEROR-FISH 8-401d.
Emperor Francis (cherry) 9-880d.
Emperor goose 10-521c.
"Emperor Jones, The" (play, O'Neill) 16-199b.
Emperor Joseph's Code (law) 6-717a.
Emperor moth 13-955c; Pl. III fig. 10 13-LEPIDOPTERA; 20-821b; antenna fig. 1 13-946.
— penguin 2-20b; 17-465a.
EMPETRACEAE 8-401d.
Empetrum nigrum (crowberry) 6-757d.
Emphatic pronoun (gram.) 21-153d.
Emphatic state (lang.) 20-317a.
EMPHYSEMA (med.) 8-401d; with bronchiectasis 4-236a fol.; 7-672b; 19-227b.
Emphyteusis 19-452d.
Empidae (entom.) 7-412d.
Empidonax (bird) 9-431a.
Empire, Colo. 6-47c.
EMPIRE 8-402b; 10-259b; 10-561a.
Empire, British: see British Empire.
—, Roman 19-498a; 19-432a; see also Rome: "History."
— City, Kan. 9-975b.
— COTTON GROWING CORPORATION, The 8-410c.
— de Galilée (Fr. gild) 3-184a.
"Empire des tsars et les Russes, L' " (Leroy-Beaulieu) 13-960d.
Empire drill 3-903a.
"Empire libéral" (hist., Ollivier) 10-613d.
EMPIRE MARKETING BOARD 8-410c; 1-369c; 1-391Aa; 22-364d.
"Empire News" 16-342c.
Empire Paper Mills, Ltd. 16-344c.
Empire Press Union 16-346c.
— Settlement Act (1922) 16-974a.
— Settlement plan (Can.) 4-712d.
— State: see New York (State).
— State Building Pl. VII fig. 3 2-ARCHITECTURE.
— State of the South (nick.): see Georgia, state, U.S.A.
EMPIRE STYLE 8-411a; arch. 15-632c; furniture 12-478c.
Empirical formulae 15-663Bd.
— geometry 10-178b.
— inference (philos.): see Inductive inference.
— mensuration 15-257b.
— method (philos.) 22-64c.
— realism (philos.) 19-6d.
— sensationism 6-220a.
Empiricism (med.) 8-411c.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 8-411b; 17-757b; 8-759d; 14-324c; Locke 17-753b; 22-523c fol.; J. S. Mill 15-493a; Neo-Hegelianism 16-213d; Rationalism 18-993b; substance 21-501b; see also Experience.
Empiriocriticism (philos.) 2-794a.
Empis (fly) il. 6-609.
Emplastrum lithargyri (lead plaster) 18-981c.
Employee bonus: see Bonus, employee.
— REPRESENTATION 8-411c; 12-301d; see also Company unions.
— STOCK OWNERSHIP 8-411d.
EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF 8-412b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875, Eng.) 13-548d fol.
EMPLOYERS' ASSOCIATIONS: see Associations, Industrial.
— LIABILITY: see Workmen's Compensation.
— Liability Act (1880, Eng.) 22-308a.
— Liability Act (U.S.) 19-538c.
— organizations: see Associations, Industrial.
— Organizations, National Confederation of 16-136a.
Employment 13-537b; 9-113a; 12-291a; 15-697b; 23-268a; govt. borrowing 16-142c; Gt.Brit. 10-723c; 10-725c; 18-551c; U.S. 21-895c.
Employment Act (1924, Fr.) 3-728d.
— Agency: see Employment Exchange.
— EXCHANGE 8-413b; Gt.Brit. 12-306d; 22-693c; 13-553a.
— manager 16-718a.
Employment of the Handicapped Act (1919, Ger.) 3-729a.
— of Women, Young Persons and Children Act (1920, Eng.) 13-538d; 23-705c.
Empoasca fabae (potato leafhopper) 18-333c.
EMPOLI, It. 8-415d.
Emporetica, charta 17-247d.
EMPORIA, Kan. 8-415d.
Emporion (mod. Ampurias), Sp. 21-116b.
Empress basin, Southampton, Eng. 7-478a.
— Column, Luray Cavern, Va. 14-488b.
"EMPRESS OF IRELAND" 8-415d.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD (English statesman) 8-415d; 8-510b fol.
Emptio venditio 19-453b.
Empty glume (bot.) 10-654a.
Empusa egena (entom.) 14-829c.
— Muscae (bot.) 9-929c.
EMPYEMA 8-416a; 19-228d fol.; 18-100b; 18-75a.
EMPYREAN 8-416a; 7-39d.
Emrik (mod. Emmerich), Ger. 8-367c.
Emrys ap Iwan (critic) 23-510c.
Ems, Rudolf von 10-220d.
EMS, Ger. 8-416a; 10-291d fol.; 15-532a.
EMS, riv., Ger. 8-416a; 13-226c.
—, basin, Holl. 11-647c.
Ems, Punctation of 8-416a; 17-219c.
EMSER, JEROME (HIERONYMUS) 8-416b.
Emsian (group) 7-290.
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. 8-390b.
Emsmann (Ger. nav. officer) 21-499a.
Ems telegram 3-664c.
EMU (EMEU) 8-416c; 2-712b.
Emuden (mod. Emden), Ger. 8-390a.
Emulsin 1-672d; 10-445a; 9-177a.
EMULSIONS 8-416d; Brownian movement 4-271b fol.; elec. 3-215b; photography 17-799d; 17-807c; 17-815d; spectroscopy 21-185c.
Emund (The Old) (k. of Swed.) 21-642b.
Emys (zool.): see Mud tortoise.
— blandingo (zool.) 22-631Ad.
— orbicularis (European pond-turtle) 22-631Ad; 21-114d.
Ena (of Battenberg): see Victoria Eugénie (q. of Sp.).
Enab (battle, 1917) 17-140d.
Enakitza the Ban: see Vacarescu, Ianache.
Enaliornis 16-707d.
Enallagma (zool.) 7-571b.
ENAMEL 8-416d; brass 4-244d fol.; jewellery 20-688a; 13-36a; paint 17-35b; porcelain 18-340a; 18-346a; varnish 22-994a; 12-494d.
Enamelling, porcelain: see Porcelain Enamelling.
— shop 14-85d fol.
Enamels, Byzantine 4-491a; 8-419a.
—, Chinese 8-419c; 18-366c.
—, Japanese 8-420d; 18-370b.
Enamieri, Andrea 1-730c.
Enamorados, Peña de los, crag, Sp. 2-25a.
En-anna-tum I (of Babyl.) 2-855d.
Enantiomorphous 21-389c.
— crystals 6-815a; fig. 1 21-389; fig. 64 6-818.
Enard, bay, Scot. 19-562d.
Enareës 20-236d.
Enare-Lapp 22-886c.
Enarthrosis (anat.) 13-129c.
Enbilulu (myth.): see Marduk.
Enborne, riv., Berks., Eng. 3-441b.
Enborne Heath, Berks., Eng. 10-738b.
ENCAENIA (celebration) 8-421a.
Encamp, Andorra 1-908d.
Encampment 4-672b.
Encarnacion, Parag. 17-258c.
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 8-421a.
ENCEINTE 8-422a.
Enceladus 20-9b.
Encephalartos (bot.) 11-24c.
Encephalartos caffer (bot.): see Kaffir Bread.
ENCEPHALITIS LETHARGICA 8-422b; mosquitoes 15-846Ba.
— saturnina (path.) 16-260a.
Encephalocoele (embryol.) 15-740b.
Encephaloid carcinoma 14-756b.
"Enchanted Cave of Ceis Corann, The" 12-641d.
Enchanter's nightshade 16-788c.
"Enchantress" (yacht) 23-867b.
Enchastraye, mt., Alps 1-694b.
"Encheiridion" (Epictetus) 8-647d.
Encheirion 23-109d fol.
"Enchiridion Harmonices" (Nichomachus) 16-429b.
"Enchiridion Militis Christiani" (Erasmus) 8-677c.
Enchytraeidae 1-994a fol.
"Enciclopedia Italiana" 8-431c; 12-748Bb.
ENCINA JUAN DEL 8-423d.
Enciso, Martín F. de 17-170a.
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 8-423d; 6-101b.
Enckell, M. (paint.) 17-64Da.
Encke's comet 6-101b.
Encke's division 20-8c.
ENCLAVE 8-423d.
Enclitic words 1-91d.
Enclosed hotplate 10-54d.
Enclosing trap 22-433a.
Enclosure 6-126c.
— Act (Eng.): see Inclosure Acts.
ENCOIGNURE 8-424a.
Encomienda 15-387d.
"Encomion of Lady Pecunia, The" (Barnfield) 3-124a.
"Encomium on Helen" (Isocrates) 12-719b.
ENCORE 8-424a.
Encounter, bay, S. Austr., Austr. 21-82c.
Encrinital marble 14-860b.
Encumbered Estates Act 17-435c.
Ency., Encyc.: see Encyclopaedia.
ENCYCLICAL (eccl.) 8-424a.
— Letter 17-224a.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 8-424a; 11-217c; abbrev 1-25a.
"Encyclopaedia, The" (Diderot) 7-343d.
"Encyclopaedia Americana" 8-431b.
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-428b.
Encyclopaedic dictionary 7-339d fol.
Encyclopaedists 1-83d.
"Encyclopédie" 8-427a; 8-430Bb.
"Encyclopédie Méthodique ou par Ordre de Matières" 8-430Bb.
Encystment 18-627b.
End (football) 9-472c.
— (geom.) 20-942a.
Enda (k. of Leinster) 12-600c.
Endamoeba (Entamoeba) gingivalis 18-629d; 17-268c.
— (Entamoeba) histolytica 17-276d; 1-829a; 18-629d; 17-268c; fig. 20 18-631.
End and line standards il. 15-365.
Endarch xylem (bot.) 18-14b.
End arteries 2-451c.
Endarteritis obliterans 2-454d.
End bulbs of Krause 16-239b.
Endeavour, riv., Austr. 2-716b.
"ENDEAVOUR," THE (ship) 8-431d; 2-716a; 3-66c.
"Endeavour II" (Brit. yacht) Pl. III fig. 2 23-YACHTING.
Endeavour type 18-511a.
ENDECOTT, JOHN 8-431d.
Endeh, dist., Neth. Indies 9-394b.
ENDEMIC (med.) 8-432b.
Endemics (bot.) 18-29Ca.
Enden, Francis van den 21-232c.
Enden, Martin van der 22-976b.
ENDERBURY ISLAND, Pac.O. 8-432c; 10-345d.
Enderby Land, Antarc. 2-15b.
Enderlein, Caspar 17-685c.
Enderoun-i-Humayoun 22-596b.
End game 5-429d; 7-623c.
Endgate seeder (agri.): see Seeder.
Endicott, John 3-935d.
—, William Crowninshield 8-432a.
—, N.Y. 3-582b.
Endicott, mts., Alsk. 1-499b.
— -Johnson Shoe Corp. 3-582b.
"Endimion and Phoebe" (Drayton) 17-361b.
Endites 6-801a.
ENDIVE 8-432d.
— salad 19-865d.
Endlock 9-203b.
End mill fig. 16 22-290c.
Endocardiac ridge 23-104a.
Endocardial cushions 11-305b.
Endocarditis 11-309a; 18-100b.
Endochondral formation 6-274d.
Endocoelactid polyp fig. 1 2-31.
Endocommensals 18-629b.
Endo-cranium (dura mater of brain) 4-9d fol.; 20-761a.
Endocrine balance 15-196d.
— glands 16-653d; 19-198a; 22-72b.
ENDOCRINOLOGY 8-432d; 22-1004b; 15-196d; see also Hormones.
Endocyst 18-627c.
Endoderm (Entoderm, Hypoblast) 5-965d; embryol. 8-388b; 8-389a; 8-978d; 20-734b; fig. 4 20-734; 12-551c; 23-100a.
Endodermis (bot.) 18-12c.
Endodynamomorphic soil 20-926b.
Endodyne apparatus 23-671c.
ENDOEUS 8-436c.
"End of the Trail, The" (Fraser) 9-700c.
"End of the World, The" (Eggleston) 8-29a.
ENDOGAMY (sociol.) 8-436c; 14-948b; 4-977b; forbidden 1-309a; inbreeding 12-128d; mutations 3-607d; totemic groups 22-315d.
Endogastric coil 10-61c.
Endogenous chemical poisons 12-385a.
— organs (bot.) 18-11c.
— uric acid 18-778c.
Endogonaceae 9-929c.
Endogone 9-929c fol.
Endogone lactiflua 9-929c; fig. 7-A, B and C 9-930.
Endolithic lichens 14-31b.
Endolymph 7-824b; 11-297d; 23-102a.
Endolymphaticus fig. 2 7-824.
Endomesoderm (embryol.) 12-551d.
Endometritis (med.) 11-37b; 1-58a.
Endometrium (anat.) 11-35b.
Endomixis (physiol.) 19-170c; 3-607a; 18-622a.
Endomyces 9-930c fol.; fig. 7-G, H and I 9-930.
Endomycetales 9-931c.
Endoneurium 16-239a.
End-on position 14-661c.
Endoparasitism 12-420b; 17-272c; 17-276c.
Endophytes 1-594b.
Endoplasm 1-829a; 18-620d.
Endopodite 2-201c.
Endopterygota 12-418b.
ENDOR, Pal. 8-436c.
End-organ (anat.) 20-751a.
Endorsed paper 7-549a.
Endorsement: see Bill of Exchange.
— in blank 2-559d.
Endoscope 7-307a; 23-235b.
Endoskeleton 20-732c; 20-746c.
Endosome 18-621d.
Endosperm (albumen), bot. 1-926a fol.; 20-274b; 10-655b; 7-337c; 11-27a.
Endospermic seed: see Albuminous seed.
Endospore: see Intine.
Endosteal osteogenetic cells 12-345a.
— sarcoma 3-846d.
Endostyle 22-551d; 23-103a.
Endothecium 9-413c.
Endothelial cells 14-706c; 8-436d; 11-591b; 2-453c; fig. 1, 2 8-436d.
— tumours 22-545a.
Endotheliomata 4-21c; 4-734c; 22-543b.
ENDOTHELIUM 8-436d; 12-344d; fig. 13 22-1004; Pl. fig. 9 11-HISTOLOGY.
Endothermic compounds 8-987b.
Endothia parasitica 5-441c; 18-38b.
Endothyra 4-846a.

Endotrophic 16-39d.
Endowed Schools Act (1869, Eng.) 7-983a.
Endowment (rel.) 5-674d.
— assurance contracts 14-51d.
— Insurance 14-52b.
End pressure shaft bearing (mech.) 20-426c.
Endrick, riv., Scot. 21-414b.
Endrina (zool.): see Indri.
Endrödi, Alexander 11-897a.
Endrosis 13-949d.
End-scraper 2-239c; 9-383c.
End standard 15-363c.
End-tightened reaction blading 22-579a; fig. 10 22-579.
— tipplers 23-282a; fig. 1 23-282.
'Endur, Palestine 8-436d.
"Endurance" (ship) 2-18b; 20-424c.
Endurance test 15-63c; graph fig. 26 15-63.
ENDYMION 8-437a; 20-299c.
"Endymion" (ship) 4-612b.
"Endymion" (Disraeli) 3-596c; 3-250d; 22-328a.
— (Gombauld) 11-514a; 16-573b.
"Endymion" (Keats) 13-308a.
"Endymion dormant" (Girodet) 10-370a.
Endyptes (rock-hoppers) 17-465a.
End zone (football) 9-474d; fig. 1 9-480.
E.N.E. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Ené, riv., Peru: see Apurimac.
Enechlann 4-86d.
Eneh (anc. Scamandria), Asia M. 22-502c.
"Eneit" (von Veldeke) 10-220c; 11-390a.
"En el puño de la espada" (Echegaray) 21-159b.
Enemata 7-818c.
"Enemy of the People, An" (Ibsen) 12-38b.
Enemy Swim, lake, S.Dak. 1-38c.
Energetic monism 15-721d; see also Materialism.
ENERGETICS 8-437a.
ENERGICI (ENERGUMENS) 8-437b.
Energie Electrique du Littoral Méditerranéen 8-147a.
ENERGISM (philos.) 8-437b; 15-721d; see also Materialism.
Energumens (Energici) 8-437b.
ENERGY 8-437b; atom 2-647Aa; 20-946b; organic evolution 8-917c; 17-848d; 20-120a; accumulators 1-111a; chemical and electrical 8-314a fol.; 5-342b; dynamics 7-809a; electrical 22-407d; ether 8-751b fol.; finding of nucleus 17-882Fb; growth 10-921b; heat 22-83d; 11-341d; 13-385c; hydrodynamics 11-989b fol.; ionization 8-257b; measurement 12-443a fol.; nebulae 16-187Bc; nuclear 6-922Bd; perpetual motion 17-540a; photoelectricity 17-787c; physiology 17-883c; 17-888d; 15-183c; 7-355a; 14-43b; psycho-physical 1-47a; quantum mechanics 18-815c; sound 21-19c; source 21-569a; spectroscopy 2-590d; spectrum 11-340d; stellar constitution and evolution 21-376a; X-rays 21-197a; 23-838Ld.
Energy, Conservation of 8-438b; causality 5-62a; Democritus 7-188a; Joule 8-189d; 11-323c; surface tension 21-594b.
—, kinetic: see Kinetic energy.
— values 9-142Bc.
Eneuboulos: see Oannes.
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY PROSper 8-440a.
"Enfant prodigue, L'" (Debussy) 20-992b; 7-118d.
"Enfants sans Souci" 10-899b; 7-588a; 9-781d.
"Enfer, L'" (Barbusse) 3-102c.
Enfida, estate, Tun. 8-440c.
ENFIDAVILLE (DAR-EL-BEY), Tun. 8-440c.
ENFIELD, Conn. 8-440c.
ENFIELD, Mdx., Eng. 8-440d.
—, falls, Conn. 6-271d.
Enfield rifle 20-806a; 23-587c; 12-242d.
ENFILADE 8-441a.
Enfleurage 12-969c; 17-506a.
Enfranchisement of Women: see Women's suffrage.
Eng. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Engabrae, glacier, Nor. 16-544c.
ENGADINE, val., Switz. 8-441a.
"Engadine" (ship) 13-221b.
Engadinian language 19-245b.
ENGAGED COLUMN 8-441d; il. 8-441.
Engagement (marriage): see Betrothal.
— (Scot. 1647) 20-158b.
Engagers 20-158b.
Engai 15-8c.
Engastrimanteis 23-71a.
ENGEL, ERNST 8-442a; 4-337a.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 8-442a; 10-224b.
ENGELBERG, Switz. 8-442a; 22-883a; riv., located 14-459c.
Engelberg abbey 21-684a; 21-678c.
Engelbert (archbp.) 10-261c.
Engelbert III (Aremberg) 2-310b.
Engelbert II, count of La Marck 2-310b.
Engelbert 4-145b.
Engelbrecht 6-987a.
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, DORTHE 8-442b; 16-559c.
Engelbrektskyrkan, Norrmalm il. 21-424.
Engelbrektsson, Engelbrekt 21-643a.
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN GEORG Veit 8-442b.
Engelhardt (adm.) 13-219d.
Engelke, Joachim, Freiherr von Bernstorff 3-460b.
Engelmann spruce 21-267d.
— star il. 20-731.
ENGELS, FRIEDRICH 8-442b; 7-184c.
Engelstoft (hist.) 7-34b.
ENGHIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE HENRI de Bourbon Conde, duc d' 8-442c; 9-751b.
Enghien, Louis II de Bourbon duc d': see Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, Prince of.
ENGHIEN (Edingen), Belg. 8-442d; 9-871b.
Enghien-les-Bains, Fr. 15-531d; 20-284c.
Engiadina (Engadine), val., Switz. 8-441a.
ENGINE 8-443a; 6-924c fol.; 3-262b; motor car 15-901c; 15-921c; private plant 8-283c; Pls. I-IV 1-AERO ENGINES.
— (mil.) 9-525a.
—, aero: see Aero engines.
—, commercial 15-921c.
—, crankless 12-510c; fig. 21 12-510.
—, gasolene Pl. III fig. 1F 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
—, hot-air 1-452c.
—, internal combustion: see Internal Combustion Engines.
—, marine 14-894c.
—, motor car 15-901c; 15-921c.
—, motorcycle 15-903c.
Engineer (ship) 13-811b.
—, electrical 8-141b.
—, mining: see Mining engineer.
—, PROFESSIONAL 8-443a.
— battalions 8-452a.
ENGINEERING 8-443b; agricultural 1-368b; archaeology's indebtedness 2-235c; Brit. production 10-704d fol.; Brit. unemployment 22-693a; dimensional analysis 7-387Aa; foundations 9-553c; industrial revolution, contributions of England 12-305a; microscopy 15-447c; strikes and lock-outs 21-470c; structural 21-478a; X-ray 23-847d; see also River and River engineering.
—, Illuminating: see Illuminating engineering.
—, radio 4-209d.
— AND ARCHITECTURAL Societies 8-443c.
— ARTICLES 8-444a.
— drawing: see Drawing, engineering.
ENGINEERING EDUCATION 8-444b.
— Education, Society for the Promotion of 8-445b.
— Employers' Federation 21-470c; 22-375b.
— INDEX 8-446b.
— INSURANCE 8-446b.
— schools 22-876b.
— Standards Committee 8-278a.
Engineers, Corps of Royal (Brit. army) 3-135b.
—, Corps of (U.S.) 8-451a; 10-576c.
—, MILITARY 8-447d; 2-409b.
—, Society of 8-443c.
Engineer School (U.S. Army) 8-452c.
Engine lathe 14-581c.
Engine nacelle (aeroplane) fig. 1 9-954; 9-954b.
Engines, marine: see Marine engines.
Engine sizing (paper mfr.) 17-233d.
ENGINES OF WAR (mil.) 8-453a; 2-269c.
ENGIS, cave, Belg. 8-453d.
Engis skull 8-454a.
Engkolpion (vestment) 23-110c.
En-glacial stream 10-382a.
ENGLAND 8-454a; aeronautics 1-470b; 2-1007c; anc. camps 4-672c; anc. weights 15-135c; architecture: see architectural articles, and under periods, styles, etc.; army: see Great Britain: Defense: Army; Britain map 4-160; calligraphy 4-616b following; crowns, ils. 6-761a; exhibitions 8-964c; famines 9-64a; Feudalism 9-206a; fire loss 9-264d; fogs 9-437a; Freemasonry 9-733c; genealogies 10-103a; guilds 10-965a; health services 15-960b; 23-430b; heraldry 11-456d fol.; fig. 5 11-465; Knighthood orders 13-435a; law: see English Law; libraries 14-3a; museums and galleries 15-996b fol.; music 16-15a; 2-996d; 16-21c; 20-993a; 2-870a; 2-875c; 4-41b; names 16-64b; navy: see Great Britain: Defense: Navy; newspapers 16-337a; night clubs 16-445Bd; place-names 17-987d; prices 1-389a; public records 19-13b; radio 4-207a fol.; roads Pl. V 8-ENGLAND; trade unions 22-373c; see also Britain; British Empire; Great Britain; United Kingdom.
ENGLAND: Agriculture: Cobbett 5-933c; crop acreage 1-416c; crops 8-462a; cultivation 6-854c; dairying 6-980a; drainage 9-161c; farm colonies 9-81b; floriculture 9-416b; irrigation 12-687d fol.; labour 1-376b; potato 18-328c; prices 18-474a; tenant 13-677d; wages 1-391Ha; wealth 23-450b; see also main crops, e.g., Wheat, etc.
—: Archaeology: 2-238c fol.; beads 3-254b; dene-holes 7-199d; eoliths 8-635a; Hallstatt 2-258c fol.; Neolithic 2-246d; runes 19-662b; Stonehenge il. 1-707.
—: Art: applied 15-641c; art sales 2-482c; book binding 3-857d; book-making 3-872b; book-plates 3-868b; brasses 4-244d; bronze 4-243d; chairs 5-192c; crafts 2-485a; 15-639a; dry-point 7-691d; effigies 8-23b fol.; etching 8-746c fol.; fans Pl. II 9-FAN; flower painting 9-420c; furniture 12-480d; interior decor. 12-478d; ironworking 12-674d fol.; landscape arch. 13-661a fol.; landscape paint. 13-671b fol.; mediaeval 9-246a; miniatures 15-539c; modern 17-56a; murals 15-971b; portraiture 18-267b; silver- and goldsmiths 20-688c fol.; table 21-296; Pl. IV and V 21-STAINED GLASS; tapestry 21-802d; Pl. VIII fig. 2 21-TAPESTRY; terra-cotta 21-958a; textiles 22-3a; wood-carving 23-717b; see also under specific periods, styles, and types of art.
—: Commerce and Industry: 6-110a fol.; 20-542d; aeroplane prod. fig. 8 1-254; basketry 3-179d fol.; brocade 4-224b fol.; carpet 4-918c; chalk 5-196c; chinaware 5-550d; chlorine 5-607b; clothing 5-850a; coal 5-876d; coalfields 5-872a; comm. treaties 6-116b; 15-848a; cutlery 20-479c fol.; decontrol 8-549a; distilling 21-242b; dyeing 7-789b; free trade 9-742d; 18-602c; glass 10-407c; gloves 10-440a; ivory 12-835b; lace 13-567d; non-alcoholic drinks 1-225b; paper (history) 17-230a; reform 8-531d; rugs and carpets 19-628Ab; sericulture 20-660c; shipping 22-346d; 20-548b; tin 22-233d; wallpaper 12-490a fol.; wireworking 23-662b; wealth 23-450b; wool 23-726c; see also separate trades and industries.
ENGLAND: Communication and Transportation: air routes map 1-465; air-transport 22-419a; motor transport 15-911a; railways 18-916b fol.; roads 19-340b; 3-897b fol.; tramways 22-398c fol.; wealth 23-450b.
ENGLAND: Constitution and Government: alderman 1-550a; Bill of Rights 3-577c; cabinet 4-499c; city 5-728Bc; Commonwealth 6-742d; constitution 6-315a; constit. change 10-561d; county 6-597b; deportation 7-229a; Magna Carta 14-630b; ministry 15-551a; 10-571a; post office 18-303d fol.; parish 17-306b; Parliament 18-438c; 1-162a; 1-140c; Prime minister 18-438c; 18-490Dc; representation 17-313d; secretary of state 20-260b; speaker 21-173d; Star chamber 21-330a; war cabinet (1914-1918) 4-499c.
ENGLAND: Economics: farm colonies 9-80a fol.; income tax 12-136d fol.; luxury tax 14-506d; tax 7-514c; trade board 22-351d.
—: Education: adult 1-185a; architectural 2-273a; blind 3-719a fol.; Cambridge 4-652d fol.; coeducation 5-961c; compulsory 8-537b; continuation 6-334b; curriculum 20-85d; elementary 7-979d; 8-344b; elementary exam. 8-938a; examinations 8-939d fol.; 8-937c; expenditures 7-988c; foreign lang. 9-495c; indus. 12-306c; infant 12-338c; 16-642d; legal 13-872c; mediaeval 22-864d; medical 15-176a; Oxford 16-993c; polytechnic 18-193a fol.; professional exam. 8-937b fol.; reform (1877) 22-873a; (1902) 8-541b; secondary 7-982c; 20-256d; secondary exam. 8-940b fol.; statis. 12-339c; teachers training 21-861c; 7-985c; technical 21-866d; university exam. 8-936c fol.; vocational 23-231d.
ENGLAND: Finance: aids, 12th cent. 1-435d; bankruptcy, hist. of 3-56c; bimetal stand. 15-580a; budget 4-329a; estate duties 8-730b; floating debt 9-384a; estimates 8-738c; income tax 12-136d fol.; inland taxes 12-363d; local taxes 21-847a; London Stock exchange 21-419d; municipal debt 15-960b; Napoleonic wars 8-531d; panics 17-183d fol.; postal 18-305a fol.; post-war debt 8-548c fol.; pound 18-382b; public auditing 2-674a; shares 20-464d; sterling 21-398d; stock banks 8-534c; tallage 21-763d; valuation duties 22-959c; World War I 3-71a; 8-546a fol.
—: Geology: Cambrian 4-646b; carboniferous 4-841c fol.; coast 10-161d; Cumberland 6-861d fol.; Eocene 8-632d; Jurassic 13-194c; Pliocene 18-80d; Permian 17-537b; pre-Cambrian 18-427c; phosphate 15-530b; stratigraph 10-172a.
—: Manners and Customs: bank holidays 3-43d; beanfeast 3-256b; boy-bishop 3-992b; burial 5-977c; 7-97b; carols 4-904b; Celts 5-103b; cookery 6-367c; dances 7-17a; dress 7-654b; duelling 7-712c; 7-713d; folk-dances 9-444d; Lammas 13-628b; playing cards 4-858a fol.; sin-eater 20-709c; tea 21-857d; tournaments 22-327a; villeinage 23-160c; witchcraft 23-686d.
ENGLAND: Physiography: boundary 3-897a; rainfall graph. fig. 3 19-209; trigonometrical survey 10-128a.
—: Population: birth rate 3-651b; 3-648b; deaths 18-238b; 7-113a fol.; 18-234a; density 18-233a; emigration 15-468b; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94c; infant deaths 18-238a; language 8-602d; marriages 18-236c; pauperism 17-399c; rural depopulation 19-669d; sex ratio 18-233b fol.; social classes 8-808a; statis. 18-230c; 14-56d; 14-956a fol.; 22-893a.
—: Religion: Benedictine 3-398a; canon law 4-759d; Cistercian 1-18b; congregationalism 6-246d fol.; consistory courts 6-289b; Dominicans 7-519d; eucharist 8-799b; evangelists 8-533c fol.; free church 5-684a; Jews 13-59c; modernism 15-637d fol.; members 8-466a; missions 15-597a; organizations 8-465a; Presbyterianism 18-444b; Reformation 6-746b; State relations 5-673a; Salvation Army 19-912a; United Synagogue 22-860b; Wiseman 23-685b; see also England, Church of.
—: Social Questions: ante-natal clinics 2-23d; apprenticeship 2-145c; baby farming 2-840c; casual labour 5-9a fol.; casual ward 5-10d; charity 5-250c fol.; divorce 7-455a; domestics 7-515d; drug addiction 7-676a; eugenics 8-807d fol.; factory inspect. 9-30a; foundling hosp. 9-559b; health ins. 16-145d; housing 11-829a; 11-836d; infant mortality 18-464d; maternal mortality 16-678a; 15-66a; mental defectives 15-257c fol.; milk 15-488a; nurses' training 16-644a; poor relief 18-218a fol.; preventive med. 18-463c; prison system 6-704a; 18-516b; prostitution 18-598a; school med. serv. 18-740a; slums 20-800c fol.; suicides 21-532c fol.; vagrancy 22-936b; village communities 23-153c.
ENGLAND: Sports and Athletics: archery 2-265d; il. 2-265; billiards 3-565c; boxing 3-988c; cricket 6-690d; fencing 9-157d; 9-439Ac; 8-638b; football 9-469c; golf 10-499b; greyhound racing Pl. fig. 1 10-GREYHOUND RACING; horse racing 11-762d; 10-12c; 22-314c; hunting 10-3a; 11-923c; pole vaulting 18-158a; polo 18-175d; racquets 18-871a; rowing 19-590b; shooting 20-567d; yachting 23-863c; see also under separate articles, e.g., Lawn Tennis and Tennis.
ENGLAND: For language, law, literature, history: see under English (infra).
—, Bank of: see Bank of England.
ENGLAND, THE CHURCH OF 8-466b; 5-41c; 10-677a; Anglicanism 1-931b; Anglo-Catholicism 8-471d; archbishop 2-263b; archdeacon 2-264b; Arches, court of 2-267c; assembly 4-760a; 6-360a; 8-465c; baptism 3-85c; 8-478d; benefices 3-401c; bishop 3-656d fol.; 6-234a; calendar 4-572d; Calvinistic Methodists 4-634c fol.; candidates for orders 1-343d; canon law 4-754d; catechism 5-26c; church congress 5-675d; church reunion 19-236c; churchwarden 5-688b; confession 6-232b; confirmation 6-233b; convocations 6-359a; councils 6-591b; creeds 6-661d; deacon 7-96a; dean 7-107a; diocese 7-392c fol.; dispensation 7-423c; dissenters 7-425c; education 7-979d; eucharist 8-799b; excommunication 8-957a fol.; fasting 9-107d; feasts and festivals 9-128a; foundation chapters 5-35b; grace 6-354d; incense 12-131c; missions 15-596c; nonconformist 16-484c; nonjurors 16-485b; peerage 17-438b; "Prayer, Book of Common" 18-420d; prayers for the dead 18-424a; predestination 18-433b; "Revised Version" of Bible 3-534b; Scot., Church of 20-173a; sisterhoods 20-721c; State relations 5-673a; vestments 21-606c; 23-111c; 1-809c; Wales 23-292d.
ENGLAND, THE CHURCH OF: History: 8-727a; 10-677a; catholicism 19-416c; Christian Socialists 8-535d; Henry VIII 8-512d fol.; Laud's administration 13-764b; Mary I 8-516d; 15-637d; Oxford movement 16-314d; 8-552b; processions 18-544d; 19-40c; 8-522b; Stuarts 8-518d fol.; temperance 21-919d; Westminster, synods of 23-541c; Rome revolt (1534) 19-112b.
"England, History of" (Hume) 11-879d fol.; 8-591c.
"England, Ireland and America" (Cobden) 5-934c.
ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 8-479a.
—, Sir Thomas 8-479a.
Englefield (battle) 1-589d.
"Englefield House" (Constable) 6-293c.
ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 8-479b; 15-540a.
—, John Cox Dillman 8-479b.
Engler, Adolph 18-1d; 1-927d; 3-946a.
ENGLEWOOD, Colo. 8-479b.
ENGLEWOOD, N.J. 8-479c.
Englischer Hof (Ger. company) 11-70b.
"Englische Verfassungsgeschichte" (Gneist) 10-451d.
English, Peter (nick, of Peter Payne) 17-410c.
—, riv., Sask., Can.: see Churchill, riv., Can.
— (type measure) 18-502b.
English Achilles (nick, of John Fitzalan, earl of Arundel) 2-492b.
— Agricultural Economic society 1-369d.
— Alpine Club 1-699c.
— Amateur Athletic Assoc. 2-617a.
— Anacreon (nick. of Alexander Brome) 4-233b.
"English and American Literature, A First View of" (Moody-Lovett) 15-778c.
"English and Scottish Popular Ballads, The" (Child) 5-466d.
English association 7-1008c.
— barley 14-733c.
— Bazar, India 14-724a.
— bill (U.S.) 13-262b.
— Billiards 3-565c.
English bluebell 21-271a.
— bond 4-119d.
English breakfast (tea) 21-860a.
— bulldog il. Pl. V. fig. 3 7-DOG.
"English Catalogue, The" 18-751a.
ENGLISH CHANNEL, Europe 8-479c; 10-376c; 16-683b; swimming 21-667a; World War I 3-341c.
English Church Union (1860) 8-471b.
— Civil Wars: see Great Rebellion.
— College (Rome) 17-218b.
— COLLEGIATE STYLE 8-481b.
— colonies (U.S.) 22-773a fol.; 8-527c; 1-797b; see also under the original states.
"English Colonies in America, The" (R. Doyle) 7-566a.
"English Constitution, A Vindication of the" (Disraeli) 3-247c.
"English Constitution, History of the" (Gneist) 10-451d.
"English Constitution, The" (Bagehot) 2-922b.
"English Convict, The" (Goring) 6-720d.
English Court (Ger. company) 11-70b.
— Cross bond 4-120a.
"English Cyclopaedia" (Knight) 8-431a.
"English Dancing Master" (Playford) 6-597b.
"English Dictionary, New" (Murray) 15-979b.
English East India Company: see East India Company.
— Education Act 1921 3-719a; 1907 21-863b.

English Flute: see Recorder, Fipple Flute.
— foxhound Pl. IV fig. 1 7-DOG.
— Garden Wall bond 4-120b.
"English Garner" (Arber) 2-217b.
English Gothic 10-544d; 22-338d; 23-19b; Pl. II, figs. 2, 4 Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; see also Perpendicular period.
— hand-press 18-512a.
— harbour, Antigua, W.I. 2-66b.
— hawthorn il. 11-278c; Pl. I fig. 3 9-FLOWER.
— Hippocrates: see Sydenham, Thomas.
"English Historical Review" 6-664b.
ENGLISH HISTORY 8-481c; Agincourt 1-348c; agitators 1-350a; air raids 1-458a; Alabama arbitration 1-492c; Alfred the Great 1-589c; alliance with Holl. and Aus. 11-661b; alliance with United Provinces 3-357d; Amnesty Act 1-828c; Anglo-French agreement 8-95a; Anglo-Japanese alliance 1-944b; anti-war treaty (1928) 16-971d; World War, Antwerp (siege, 1914) 2-89a; arbitration treaties 2-224b fol.; armada 2-374d; Ashanti 2-504d; Austrian Succession 2-776d; Balfour 2-972c; Balaclava 2-949d; Bannockburn 20-151a; Barebone's Parliament 3-107b; Barnet 3-123b; barons war 3-132b; Beachy Head 3-246a; Bering Sea arbitration 3-437c; border wars 3-897c; Brougham and Vaux 4-260c; Buckinghamshire 4-320b fol.; Caesar's invasion 4-523b; Campbell-Bannerman 4-679a; Canada 4-705c; Canute the Great 4-774c; Castlereagh 14-371b; castles 5-4b fol.; Cavour 5-78a fol.; centralization 8-487c; Charles I 5-266b; Charles II 5-271d; 11-19a; Charles V 5-275a; Charles VI 5-276c fol.; Chinese relations 5-528c; Christian socialism 5-639b; church and state 5-673a; civil war (1642) 11-136c; Clarendon code 5-759b; 5-761c; colonies 6-41b fol.; colonization in America 22-773a; colonization in Canada 22-780a; commonwealth 8-521c; constitution 6-314c fol.; constitutional reforms 5-320b; continental system 6-332c; convention 6-352d; convocation 6-359a; Corn Laws 5-934c; Crimean War 8-536a; 1-667d; Cromwell 6-739c; crusade, second 6-783b; crusade, third 6-785a; Cyprus 6-934a; danegeld 7-25c; Danelagh 7-25c; Declaration of Paris 7-126b; democracy 7-183b; Domesday Book 7-514b; Dutch Wars (1652-74) 7-776b; 11-660a fol.; 5-759c; 14-711a; early coinage 16-625d; early settlement 8-462c; Ecgbert, k. of W. Saxons 7-895a; Egyptian campaign 8-90b; 8-100c; 1-579d; Egyptian relations 8-88c; 8-93a fol.; Elizabeth 8-363a; 8-514a; English and French settlers in America 8-605c; English-speaking world 8-602c; entente cordiale 8-542a; European diplomacy (1919-39) 8-879a; exchequer 8-951b; excise 8-955c; expansion 8-491a; expeditions, India 12-172a; exploration, Canada 1-505a; Far East 9-75Bd; feudalism 9-206a; first coalition 9-807d; Fontenoy 9-453a; Fox, C. J. 9-568b; France 8-881d; Frederick the Great 10-275b; French and Indian War 9-755c; French in North America 22-779b; French rivalry West Af. 1-326d; German relations 11-680d; 10-301a; 8-867a; Gibraltar 10-336a; Gladstone 10-385a; Glencoe massacre 20-159c; Gold Coast 10-488b; great rebellion 10-734b; 7-735c; Gregory the Great 10-869c; Guiana 10-956b fol.; Guise (1914) 9-873b fol.; gunpowder plot 11-4d; 7-374a; Hague conferences 11-74a; Hanoverian kings 8-525a; Harley, R. 16-985a; Harold II 11-212d fol.; Hastings (1066) 11-247c; heptarchy identified 11-453b; Herat, Afg. 17-583d; Hong Kong acquired 11-720c; Hundred Years' War 8-494d; 9-617b; 11-887d; imperialism 8-539d; Indian mutiny 12-242b; industrial revolution 12-304a; inquisition 12-380a; instrument of government 12-432a; Iraq 12-589b; Ireland (1485-1800) 12-605c; Ireland, invasion 12-602c; Ireland, relations (1920-1929) 8-548d; Ir. home rule 19-259a; isolation policy 8-864d; Japanese treaty 12-918a; 12-922c; Jews 13-59c; 8-952c; 2-78Gd; King's chamber 5-200a; Labour ministry (1924) 14-556c; Lambert Simnel 20-696b; Le Cateau (1914) 9-872b fol.; Liberal party's reforms 13-1000a fol.; Lissa (1811) 14-200b; Locarno treaties 20-265d; Lollards 14-340c; Ludlow, E. 14-471c; Macaulay, T. B. 14-546c fol.; Magna Carta 14-630b fol.; 5-306d; manor 14-821b; Margaret of Anjou 14-877a; Margaret, q. of Scot. 14-876a; Mass. colony 15-30a; mealtub plot 7-26b; Melbourne, W. L. 15-222a; Mesopotamia operations 15-299c; Minorca 20-394d; Minorities 15-567c; Mons (1914) 9-871b fol.; 9-870b; More, Thomas 15-795b; Mortimer fam. 15-831a; Mosul and 'Iraq mandate 15-850a; Napoleon I 16-86d fol.; 9-643d; Napoleon III 16-98b; Naseby 16-122b; navy 10-683c; 9-829c; Nile 16-458b; nonconformity 16-484d; Norman conquest 8-485c; 16-495b; Nova Scotia 16-571a; occupation of Corsica 6-476c; oriental trade 17-579d; Oxford (Edward, John and Robert de Vere), earls of 16-984a; Oxford, provisions of 16-987d; Palmerston 17-157d; papal imperialism 17-203a; Paris, conference 17-299c; parliament 17-316a; peerage 17-436d; Peninsular War 17-465c; permanent ambassadors 7-406a; Peter's pence 17-654a; pilgrimage of grace 2-545b; Pitt, William 17-973a fol.; Portuguese alliance 18-277d; Portuguese expedition 2-82d; postwar relations 8-881d; England in mediaeval Europe 8-848b; posts service 18-303d fol.; 18-312a fol.; postwar operations in Arabia 11-392a; Pym, John 18-790a; R.C. conspiracy under Eliz. 2-839c; reform movement 8-531d; 19-45c; regicides 19-70d; relations with Fr. 9-614d; relations with Persia 17-582d fol.; relations with Spain 4-316a fol.; relations with U.S. during Civil War 22-816a; renaissance and reformation 19-132d; restoration 16-914b; 20-427a; revolutionary period 8-528d fol.; Rhineland 19-251b; St. Quentin 19-854d; Savile, G. 11-93c fol.; Scot. wars 20-149c; 2-978d; 2-978b; second civil war 10-747d; second coalition 1798 9-822d; serfdom 20-360a; Seven Years' War 20-388c; ship-money 20-540c; slave trade 20-779b fol.; 17-607b; sources 8-552Fd; South African War 21-63d; 22-428d; 21-53d; Sp. Succession 21-164a; 14-923a; 2-780b; spheres of influence treaties 21-210b; Straits question 21-448b; Stuart kings 8-518d; Syria (1919) 21-718a; Test acts 21-976d; Thirty Years' War 22-136d fol.; titles of kings 7-410b; trade with China 5-528b; Tudor dynasty 8-509c; Tunisia occupation 12-794a; Turkey 22-597b; twentieth century 8-540d fol.; Tyler's rebellion 22-640d; unification under Aethelstan 1-275c; union with Scot. 20-157a; Venezuela boundary 22-826c; Victorian age 8-533a; Verona congress (1822) 23-90a; Vienna congress 23-143; Viking raids 23-149a; von Bülow 4-377b; Wales 23-295c; War of 1812 23-347b; War of Grand Alliance 10-625d; Wars of Roses 8-503b; 19-557c; wars with Fr. 3-297c; 8-6a; War of Sp. Succession 21-163d; war with Philip II 21-126d; Wash. Treaty 23-398c; Waterloo 23-417c; Wolsey 23-700c; William I 23-609d; 23-609b; William III 23-611d; Wilkes, J. 23-602b; Witan 23-686c; Wolfe and Montcalm 15-753a; World War I 8-544d; World War I origins 8-869a fol.; World War II 23-792Ab; 8-890Jb; 4-186a; World War II refugees 19-59Cd; see also Britain; British Empire; Ireland; Scotland; Wales.
English History, Father of: see Bede.
"English History in English Poetry" (Firth) 9-287d.
English hobby 9-43d.
— horn (mus. instru.) 6-423d.
"English Housekeeper, The" (A. Cobbett) 5-933d.
— Hunter (horse) 11-756b.
— ice-sheet 5-826a.
"English Illustrated Magazine" 17-514a.
English iris 12-627d.
— jackdaw il. 12-851.
— (Fisherman's) knot 13-444d.
ENGLISH LANGUAGE 8-554b; Am. moving picture influence 1-775d; American words compared 1-774b fol.; Anglo-Saxon law 1-947d; Chaucer 5-329c; early teaching methods 20-86c; 18th cent. changes 1-774a; English-speaking world 8-602a; (table) 8-609a; 8-606c; French adaptations 9-762a; grammatical development 10-610c; Hittite resemblance 11-601a; in American colonies 8-605a; late creation of 8-603b; F. A. March 14-866b; merging of Old and Middle 8-557d; philology 13-700c; Pidgin English 17-914Aa; placenames 17-987d; pronunciation 18-579d; Tamil 21-774a; R. C. Trench 22-453a; slang 20-765d; teaching deaf 7-103c; see also Teutonic (Germanic) Languages; Phonetics.
ENGLISH LAW 8-563b; abdication 1-29a; abortion 1-57b; acceptance 1-92a; act of Parliament 1-140c; act of state 21-336a; adjudication 1-168a; administration 1-168Ba; 1-168Ca; admiralty 1-173c; adoption 1-177d; adulteration 1-188a; advancement 1-194b; advertising 1-204c; advocate 1-205d; affidavit 1-278c; affray 1-280b; age distinctions 1-343d; aids (12th cent.) 1-436a; alderman 1-550a; alien 1-627a; alimony 1-635a; allegiance 1-645b; allotment 1-660b; alluvion 1-667b; ambiguity 1-739c; amercement 1-746b; Am. colonies 1-777b; ancient lights 1-891a; Anglo-Saxon law 1-947d; 6-710d; appanage 2-126c; appeal 2-128a; apprenticeship 2-147c; arbitration 2-219a; arrest 2-430c; arson 2-439c; assault 2-554b; assembly 2-557c; assize 2-560c; Aethelstan 1-275d; bachelors' tax 2-877a; bail 2-935c; 2-939b; bankruptcy 3-56c; bar 3-92a; barristers 3-143a; bastards 1-278d; 3-192a; Bentham on codes 3-417b; on evidence 8-906b; betrothal 3-485a; betterment 3-485b; betting tax 3-485d; birth registration 3-646c; bigamy 3-550b; bill of rights 3-577c; Blackstone 3-687a fol.; boarding-out of orphans 3-760d; bribery 4-110b; brief 4-144c; camera 4-657c; capital punishment 4-810a; Cessio Bonorum 5-165d; chose 5-624c; clandestine marriages caused by 9-369a; Cnut's charter (1st bill of liberties) 8-485b; Sir Edward Coke 5-981a fol.; commercial court 6-112d; common law 6-122c; company law 6-141c; compensation for property 6-178b; consanguinity 6-281b; conspiracy 6-291b; constitution 10-673c; 6-314b; contempt 6-328a; contract 6-339d; conversion 6-354d; convict 6-358d; copyright 6-413c; corn laws 6-447c; coroner 6-461d; corporation 6-463a; corpse 6-466a; Court of High Commission 11-549d fol.; cremation 6-665c; crime on high seas 1-174a; criminal appeal 6-709a fol.; criminal law, women 23-706a; cripples 6-722c; Crown 18-436c; damages 6-996a fol.; dangerous trades 13-540a; day defined 7-92c; days of grace 7-94d; death registration 7-108c; debts 7-116a; deodand 7-227b; divorce and children 23-706b; domicil 7-517a; donatio mortis causa 7-524b; drugs 7-676a; duelling 7-715a; ecclesiastical courts 5-674b; estate 8-728a; estate duties 8-729d fol.; evidence 8-905b fol.; extradition 9-1b; factories 13-539a; fisheries 9-303a; flats 9-359c; flogging 9-385a; food price regulation 1-389b; foreclosure 9-494c; foreign constitutions 6-318c; foreigners 12-521c; foreshore regulations 9-497b; game laws 10-3a; gavelkind 10-78b; habeas corpus 11-53a; habitual offenders 11-56b; health and safety 13-539d; Henry II 8-487d; history 10-674c; hours of work 13-543b; immigration 1-627c; impeachment 12-119d; impressment 12-127a; incest 12-132b; India 12-230c; inns of court 12-374b; intestacy 12-540d; judges 13-169d; judicial oath 16-664a; juvenile offenders 13-229d; land tenure 23-153d; land titles 13-686c; larceny 13-720d; law relating to nonconformity 16-484d; legacy 13-869d; legal aid 13-871c; legitimacy 13-879a; licensed victualler 14-28a; liquor laws 14-191Bd; Magna Carta 14-630b; manifest 14-804c; marine jurisdiction 1-171b; maritime shipping 1-282a; marriage 14-952d; 11-938b; 23-705c; 16-595d; master and servant 15-41d master of the rolls 15-42b; Mental Deficiency Acts 15-257c; merchant shipping 13-539c; mines 13-539c; modern view 13-200a fol.; monopolies 22-520c; mortgage 15-830a; mortmain 15-831d; notary 16-563d; novation 16-571c; nuisance 16-595a; ouster and outlawry 16-971a; Parliament 17-313b; pawnbroking 17-403c; perjury 17-532c; personal property 17-614b; petition 17-654d; Petition of Right 17-655b; poison 18-118a; police 18-158c; poll-tax 18-173a; poor law 18-213b; practice and procedure 18-398c; praemunire 18-411c; pre-conquest land law 13-804b; prescription 18-450a; press laws 18-455a; prison reform 6-704a; procuration 18-547d; property succession 13-794c; prostitution 18-598a; protective labour law 13-538c; public utilities 18-748c; quarter sessions 18-829b; religious faith of child 14-951b; riot 19-319d following; Romilly's reforms 19-520b; royal prerogative 18-436b; sacrilege 19-804a; sanctuary 19-931a; Scots Law 20-177b; serjeants-at-law 20-367c; settlement 20-380c; smoke prevention 20-842a; solicitor-general 20-941b; Star Chamber 8-510c; statutes 21-345c; statutes of limitation 14-134b; summary jurisdiction 21-554b; sumptuary laws 21-559c; Sunday observance 21-565b; tenure 21-945b; test acts 21-976d; tithes 22-253a; torture 22-311a; trade-marks 22-356c; travelling judges 5-719b; treason 22-437d; university courts 22-881b; unlawful assembly 2-557c; vagrancy 22-936b; villein 23-161a; water rights 23-427c; welfare orders 13-541a; Westminster statutes 23-541b; wills 18-539c; 23-606a; witness 23-689d; women, position of 23-704c; writ 23-809a; see also Anglo-Saxon law; County Court; Common Law; Practice and Procedure; Criminal Law; Constitution and Constitutional Law.
English Leicester (sheep) 20-476d.
ENGLISH LITERATURE 8-568d; Anglo-Latin, early 13-754c; anthologies 2-30b; Australia 2-738b; ballads 2-993c; 3-897d; Bible 3-535b; biog. 3-594c; diarists 7-323b; didactic poetry 7-342d; duelling 7-713d; epistolary poetry 8-660d; essay 8-716c; euphuism 8-819c; heroic romance 11-514c; hymns 12-17b; Lake District 13-601d; mystery stories 16-49Ac; novel 16-573d; ode 18-110a; parody 17-337b; poetry 18-110b; printing 18-500a; prose 18-592c; satire 20-6a; short story 20-581c; sonnet 23-820b; textual criticism 22-7d; verse 23-97b; Victorianism 8-534c.
—: Drama: Chronicle hist. 7-599a; comedy and farce 7-603d; criticism 7-619b; Elizabethan 7-599b; 1-137c; literary 7-608c; Little Theatre 14-222b; mediaeval 7-588d; melodrama 7-607a; opera 7-603c; pastoral and mask 7-600b; Puritan influence 7-601c; Restoration 7-602a; Tudor 7-598a; see also American Literature, etc., and under principal authors.
"English Magazine" 16-341c.
"Englishman in Italy, The" (Browning) 4-277b.
"English Men of Letters" (biog. series) 3-596d.
"English Mercurie" (news.) 16-334d.
English mounting (telescope) 21-907d.
— Music Wire Gauge 17-901d.
— oak (bot.) 16-659d.
— opening (chess) 5-428a.
— pale (dist.) 17-114d.
— Palladio: see Jones, Inigo.
"English Pilot, The" (poem, Wergeland) 16-560b.
English Place-Name Society 1-85b.
"English Poets" (anthology, R. Bell) 3-373a.
English Prayer Book: see Prayer, Book of Common.
English Prize Acts 19-907a.
"English Reprints" (literature) 2-217b.
English river, est., Port.E.Af. 7-148b.
— Road, Maio, Cape Verde Isls. 4-792b.
— Russia company 9-372d.
ENGLISHRY 8-602c.
English setter 7-495d; Pl. I fig. 4 7-DOG.
— skating 20-731a.
"English Songs" (Procter) 18-547a.
English Spa, The, Harrowgate, Eng. 11-223a.
English sparrow: see House sparrow.
ENGLISH-SPEAKING WORLD: ORIgins, Expansion, Relations and Prospect 8-602c.
"English Spelling and Spelling Reform" (Lounsbury) 14-435b.
English springer spaniel (dog) Pl. I fig. 2 7-DOG.
— staghound 7-495Ac.
— sweating sickness 9-889d.
— terrier 7-495Bb.
English Town, Ire. 14-129Bc.
"English Traits" (Emerson) 8-393a.
"English Traveller, The" (Heywood) 11-538a; 8-583b.
English unity 8-481c.
"English Village Community, The" (Seebohm) 20-274b.
English walnut: see Persian walnut.
— Women's Amateur Athletic Assoc. 2-615a.
Englyn (Welsh poetry) 23-504d.
Engobe 20-223a.
Engrailed (her.) 11-462b.
Engraulis: see Anchovy.
Engraved cylinder 4-588d.
ENGRAVING 8-611b; Aurignacian 2-241b; Ben Day 3-394b; caricature 4-865d; copyright laws 6-413d; Dürer 7-756c fol.; gems 10-97b; fig. 2 10-98; 13-715c; glass 10-419Bc; Jap. 12-965b; line Pls. I, II 14-LINE ENGRAVING; map 14-836d; mezzotint 15-402d; painting 9-247b; Rom. 19-403a; stipple and crayon 21-410d; stone age Pl. II figs. 1, 6 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; Sumerian 2-844a; textile 21-999c fol.; see also Drypoint; Photoengraving; Wood-cuts and Wood-engraving.
Engraving and Printing, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-576a.
— Copyright Acts 6-413d.
ENGROSSING 8-612a.
Engström, Albert 21-658d.
Engström, Leander 17-64Da.
Eng teak 22-220d.
Enguerrand de Boves 6-587d.
— de Coucy 6-587d.
Enguri Su, riv., Turk. 1-954c.
Enhanced lines (astron.) 5-647c; 21-182a; 21-192d; 21-329c.
ENHARMONIC 8-612b; 11-210a.
Enhydra: see Sea-otter.
Enhydrini 4-898d.
Enhydro (min.) 5-194a.
"Eniautos, The" (Taylor) 20-368b.
ENID, Okla. 8-612c.
"Enid" (Tennyson) 21-940c.
ENIGMA 8-612c.
"Enigma" (Elgar) 8-354b.
"Enigme, L' " (Hervieu) 11-528a.
ENIMAGAN 8-612d.
Enimagas (Enimas) 8-612d.
"E.9." (Brit. submarine) 23-781d.
Enipeus, riv., Gr. 22-131c.
Enjambement (verse) 1-583b.
"Enjoying Life" (Barbellion) 3-98c.
Enke, Wilhelmine, countess of Lichtenau 9-724d.
ENKHUIZEN, Holl. 8-612d; 16-534c.
En-Ki: see Ea.
ENKIDU 8-613a; 10-350c fol.
Enki of Eridu 16-661d.
Enkomi, Cyprus map 1-209.
Enlarger (phot.) 17-819c; 17-823b.
Enlarging machine 20-224b.
"En las orillas del Sar" (R. de Castro) 21-159c.
"Enlèvement de la redoute, l' " (Mérimée) 15-280a.
Enlightened despotism 8-853d.
ENLIGHTENMENT 8-613a; 17-919c.
Enlil 2-857d; 2-859a; 3-336c; 16-463d; 7-821d.
Enlil-kudur-usur 5-656a.
Enlil-nadin-akhkhe 5-656a.
Enlil-nadin-shum 5-656a.
Enlil-nirari 5-656a.
Enlistment 10-679d.
Enlumineurs 12-95b.
"En Ménage" (Huysmans) 11-952c.
Enmenduranna 2-860a.
En-mishpat, Pal. 15-842d.
Enna, prov., Sic. 12-761d.
Enna (Castrogiovanni), Sic. 5-7c.
En Nabi Samweil 17-141a.
En-Năsir (Mohammed III) 1-672c.
Enneacrunus 2-606a.
"Enneads" (Plotinus) 18-81d.
Enneapulon 2-604d.
ENNEASTYLE 8-613b.
"Ennemi des lois, L' " (Barrès) 3-140a.
Ennemond, St. 19-824c.
ENNEMOSER, JOSEPH (au.) 8-613b.
Ennenda, Switz. 10-394a.
En-Nīl, riv., Af.: see Nile.
ENNIS, Clare, Irish Free State 8-613b; 5-757a.
ENNIS, Tex. 8-613b.
ENNISCORTHY, Wex., Eire 8-613c.
Enniskerry, Wicklow, Ire. 23-589c.
ENNISKILLEN, WILLIAM WILloughby Cole, 3rd earl of 8-613c.
ENNISKILLEN (Inniskilling), Fermanagh, N.Ire. 8-613c; pop. 9-173a; sieges 10-626b; 16-706c,

ENNIUS, QUINTUS 8-613d; 6-808a; 9-874a; 13-747c; 7-585b; 15-337c; 23-96d.

ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 8-614c.

ENNS, Aus. 8-614d.

Ennsdorf, Aus. 21-405d.

"Ennui" (Sickert) Pl. XXII fig. 6 17-PAINTING.

En-Nukra, plain, Syr. 3-168d.

ENOCH (bibl.) 8-615a.

—, **BOOK OF** 8-615a; 2-103a; 15-305c.

"Enoch Arden" (Tennyson) 21-940d.

Eno Foundation for Highway Traffic Regulation 13-793a.

"Enola Gay" (superfortress) 2-647Da.

ENOMOTO, BUYO, Viscount 8-616b.

Enon Beds 6-675a.

Enopla (zool.) 16-210d.

Enorm lesion 13-963c.

ENOS (anc. Ainos), Turk. 8-616b.

Enosichthon 18-298a.

En passant (chess) 5-426c.

En plein (roulette) 19-582c.

Enquete par turbes 9-767b.

"Enquête sur la Production" (I.L.O. publ.) 12-519c.

Enqueteur 17-312d; 13-704a.

"Enquiry into Plants, The" (Theophrastus) 3-945c.

"Enquiry into the Colonial Policy of the European Powers" (Brougham and Vaux) 4-260c.

"Enquiry into the Original of Moral Virtue" (Campbell): see "Aretelogia."

"Enquiry into the State of the Nation at the commencement of the present administration, An" (Brougham and Vaux) 4-260c.

Enregistration 3-609b; see also Association.

Enriching (food) 6-370b; 5-159a.

Enrick, riv., Scot. 12-548c.

"Enrico IV" (Pirandello) 17-950d.

"Enrico, Comte di Borgogna" (Donizetti) 7-529a.

"Enrico il Leone" (Steffani) 21-371d.

"Enrico Quarto" (Balfe) 2-972b.

Enriquez, Beatriz 6-79d.

— de Paz, Enrique: see Enríquez Gomez, Antonio.

— **GOMEZ, ANTONIO** (Sp. writ.) 8-616c; 17-906d.

Enriquillo, lake, Santo Domingo 11-81d.

Enrober 6-227a; 5-613b.

Enrollment Act (1863, U.S.) 6-285a.

Enrolments, Statute of 13-805b.

"En route pour la Peche" (Sargent) 19-999a.

Ensanche (Barcelona) 3-103c.

Ensay, isl., Inverness, Scot. 13-987b.

"Ensayo sobre el catolicismo, el liberalismo, y el socialismo" (Donoso Cortés) 7-532a.

ENSCHEDE, Holl. 8-616c; book production 3-876a; coast and relief 11-646b; pop. 16-975b.

"Enseignement ménager, l' " 7-1003c.

"Enseignement régulier de la langue maternelle, de l' " (Girard) 10-366b.

ENSEMBLE (mus.) 8-616c.

ENSENADA, CENON DE SOMODEvilla, marques de la 8-616c; 21-127d.

Ensenada, Mex. 4-598c.

— de Barragán, Arg. 4-338d; 2-316a.

"Ensenhamen d'onor, L' " (Sordello) 21-1b.

Ensiform process: see Xiphisternum.

ENSIGN (emblem) 8-617a; 9-346c.

— (off.) 20-259c; 8-617a; 1-891a.

"Ensign" (camera) fig. 19 17-821.

ENSILAGE 8-617a; 9-79Da; 9-142Ac; 11-233d; 12-282d; 8-161b; 8-165d; 14-697Ad; 18-543Aa; granaries 10-622c; vetch 23-114a.

— harvester 11-234a; il. 11-232B; Pl. I fig. 4 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.

Ensisheim, Als.-Lor. 15-340d.

Enslin (battle, 1899) 21-64c.

Ensor, James 17-52c.

"Ensorcelée, L' " (Barbey d'Aurevilly) 3-99c.

ENSTATITE 8-618d; 7-506a; quartz porphyry 18-832d.

Enstatite-diopside 18-801a.

Enstatite picrite 17-913b.

Ent, Sir George 11-236c.

ENTABLATURE 8-619a; il. 8-619; fig. 10 10-800; Greek 10-798c fol.; order 16-852a.

— (machine part) 18-454a.

ENTADA 8-619a; 13-882b.

— scandens 13-881b fol.

ENTAIL (law) 8-619a; base fee 3-167c; "De Donis Conditionalibus" 8-491c; transformation 13-809c.

— Act (1914, Scot.) 1-106c.

Entail Amendment Act (1848, Eng.) 1-106b.

Entalophora 18-195b.

Entamoeba gingivalis: see Endamoeba gingivalis.

— histolytica: see Endamoeba histolytica.

Entandrophragma 1-297b.

ENTASIS (arch.) 8-619b; 10-801a fol.

Entebbe, Ugan. 22-664b.

ENTELECHY 8-619b; Aristotle 3-610c; Leibnitz 13-886d.

Enteletes (marine animal) Pl. fig. 26 3-BRACHIOPODA.

Entelodon fig. 5-B 2-481.

Entelodontidae 2-480a.

Entemena 2-855d; Pl. IV fig. 5 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.

Ente Nazionale per la Cooperazione 12-760c.

Entente Cordiale (1904) 7-158d fol.

Entente Powers 8-869a.

Entered Apprentice 9-738a fol.

ENTERIC FEVER 8-619c; 18-100d; see also Typhoid fever.

Entering (weaving) 23-465d.

ENTERITIS 8-619d; 18-741c; hogs 17-920Bc.

Enterkin, pass, Scot. 7-730b.

Enterobius Vermicularis fig. 3 16-207: see Threadworm.

Enterocoeles (biol.) 12-552b.

Enterogona (zool.) 22-554b.

Enterokinase 16-650a; 7-379a.

Enterolobium saman (tree) 14-508Ab.

Enteromorpha (bot.) 1-598b.

Enteron (embryol.) 8-389c.

ENTEROPNEUSTA 8-619d; 2-959c; 7-898a; embryol. 12-558b; hemichorda 11-416a.

Enterotoxaemia (animal disease) 20-476Bd.

ENTEROZOA 8-619d.

"Enterprise" (Brit. ship) 2-294c; 19-562a; 20-512d.

— (U.S. ship) 7-121b.

ENTERTAINMENTS DUTY 8-619d.

"Entführung aus dem Serail, Die" (Mozart) 15-942c.

Enthalpy 22-112c.

ENTHUSIASM 8-620b.

ENTHYMEME 8-620c; 14-313a.

"Entick v. Carrington" (Eng. law) 23-366d.

Entire-wheat flour 9-404d.

Entocolax 10-67d.

Entoconcha 10-67d; 17-276a.

— mirabilis 17-274c.

Ento-cuneiform bone 20-739b.

Entoderm: see Endoderm.

Entoma 8-621a.

"Entombment of Christ, The": Michelangelo 15-414b; Raphael 18-983a; Titian 22-255d.

Entomis serrato-striata (Devonian Ostracod) 7-290.

Entomobrya anomala il. 2-152.

ENTOMOLOGY 8-620c; pests 11-779d.

— and Plant Quarantine, U.S. Bureau of 1-588b; 8-627c.

Entomophilous flowers 18-169c.

Entomophily 18-170a.

Entomophthoraceae 9-929c.

Entoniscus 17-274a.

Entoprocta 18-194d; fig. 1 18-194.

Entoptic stimulus 7-639a.

Entosphenus 6-922c.

— lamottenii (brook lamprey) fig. 5 6-922.

— tridentatus (Pacific sea lamprey) fig. 3 6-922.

Entosternite 2-202b.

ENTR'ACTE 8-628d.

ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE HENRIette de Balzac d' 8-628d.

Entrance design fig. 15 6-511.

Entrance Lock and Gates, Liverpool Pl. I fig. 5 7-DOCKS.

"Entrance to a Village" (Fiene, Am.) Pl. IV fig. 1 14-LITHOGRAPHY.

Entraygues, Fr. 2-799a.

ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH-Antoine Bruni d' 8-628d; 7-225c; see also D'Entrecasteaux.

—, chan. and pt., Tas., Austr. 8-629a.

Entrecolles, Père d' 18-367c; 5-549a.

Entre-deux-mers, dist., Fr. 3-896b.

"Entrée en Espagne, L'" (romance) (Nicola of Verona) 5-255a; 12-738b.

Entrées (cookery) 18-377b; 6-372Bb.

ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov., Port. 8-629a; 18-274b.

Entrenched camp 4-672c; 9-529b.

Entrenchment 12-332b.

ENTREPOT 8-629b.

ENTREPRENEUR 8-629b; 4-799d; 4-804c.

— (impresario) 12-125c.

Entrepreneur's rent 19-155c.

ENTRE RIOS, prov., Arg. 8-629c; 2-317d.

Entreroches, canal, Switz. 12-365b.

Entrochal marble 14-860b.

Entropy 22-96b; 14-180d; Carnot cycle 22-102a; diagram 7-309d; 21-362a; equations 22-103d; math. expression 22-99b fol.; meteorology 15-344d; steam 21-350a; symbol 22-91c.

Entry (math.) 12-534c.

— (trade) 12-124d.

"Entry into Jerusalem" (Haydon) 11-285d.

Entwhistle (Matrimonial Causes) Act (1923, Eng.) 7-457c.

Enty (heraldry) 11-465b.

Enugu, dist., Nig. 16-439a.

—, Nig. 16-440b.

"Enuma elish" (epic) 19-789a.

Enumeration, simple 20-131b.

"Enumération des genres de plantes cultivées au Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris" (Brongniart) 4-237b.

E-num-mah (temple, Ur) 22-885c.

Enurta (Assyr. god) 2-848c.

— -apal-ekur (of Assyr.) 5-656a.

Enurta-kudur-usur (of Babyl.) 5-656b.

Enurta-nadin-shum (of Babyl.) 5-656a.

Enurta-tukulti-Ashur (of Assyr.) 5-656a.

Enuru (ritual) 2-861b.

Enush (Anush) (rel.) 14-787d.

Envallsson, C. 21-657a.

Envelopment (fencing) 9-156d.

ENVER PASHA 8-629d; 4-354b; 5-59a fol.; 7-867d; 22-607b.

Environment: animal breeding 1-963a; anthropology 2-42b; ecology 7-919a; epidemiology 8-651d; eugenics 8-807a; evolution 8-921a; 8-916b; 22-987d; heredity 11-490a; 23-983a; Lamarckism 13-607c; life 14-43b; 14-377a fol.; psych. 7-367Bd; 2-883a; 3-607c; sociol. 20-914b.

Envoi (poetry) 20-378a.

ENVOY 8-630b; 7-407b.

E.N.W. (abbrev.) 1-25a.

Enxadas, isl., Braz. 19-314c.

Enyalius 20-7b.

Enygrus (Boinae) 20-851c.

Enyo (Enuō) 2-312a; 3-385b.

Enz, riv., Ger. 17-686c.

Enza, riv., It. 12-754d.

Enzeli, Iran: see Pahlavi.

Enzeli, gulf, Caspian Sea 4-969b.

Enzheim (battle, 1674) 7-779c.

Enzianbranntwein 10-121b.

Enzina, Juan del (de la) 21-156b; 7-593a.

ENZINAS, F. DE (Dryander) 8-630b.

ENZIO (k. of Sard.) 8-630b; 9-712d fol.; 19-997a.

ENZYMES 8-630c; 16-649a; barley 14-733d fol.; brewing 4-102c; Buchner 4-313c; cells 3-591a; chem. 5-342b; digestion 7-374d; 16-648c; 9-458a; 17-890c; fats 16-746c; fermentation 9-177b; fungi 9-924a; pigmentation 1-528d; 17-922d; plant physiol. 18-17d; protoplasm 18-618a; stereochemistry 21-390a; toxins 2-896a; see also Fermentation.

Enzymic histochemistry 22-675Aa.

Eo, riv., Sp. 14-474b.

Eoanthropus 14-763d.

Eobasileus (Loxolophodon) 8-632b.

Eobuthus 2-204d.

EOCENE 8-631a; 15-583d; Pl. fig. 1 22-UNGULATA; Africa 1-299c; carnivora 6-667c; 4-899c; climatic history 5-825a; Europe 8-837a; fauna 1-740b; flora in Eur. 17-92b; 17-94b; Pl. II figs. 11, 18 17-PALAEOBOTANY; moeritherium 18-542b; perissodactyla 17-529d; U.S. 22-727b.

Eocerus 2-23c.

Eochaid O'Flainn 12-642a.

Eodelphis browni 14-977a.

"Eodem et diverso, De" (Adelard) 1-164b.

Eofor-wic (York), Eng. 17-989a.

Eoganacht 12-599d fol.

Eoghan (s. of Niall) 16-790a.

— (lord of Argyll) 2-339c.

— (Desmond) 7-263a.

Eogyrinus 1-832d.

EOHIPPUS (Hyracotherium) 8-634d; 8-670d; 8-632c.

Eohric 7-858b.

Eohyus 8-632c.

Eolid: see Aeolidiids.

Eolie, isls., It.: see Lipari.

Eolithic (Dawn) period (archae.) 2-237d; 8-634d; 10-380d.

EOLITHS 8-634d; 2-525b.

Eomecon chionantha (snow poppy) 18-229a.

Eon (Buddhist) 20-262a.

— **DE BEAUMONT** (Chevalier d'Eon) 8-635b.

Eonycteris (fruit bat) 5-598a.

Eoperipatus 16-798d.

Eophrynidae 2-208a.

Eophrynus 2-208a.

Eorl: see Earl.

Eorlcund: see Gesithcund.

Eormenric: see Ermanaric.

Eorpwald 7-858a.

Eos (myth.) 16-904b; 15-233c.

Eosander, Johann Friedrich von 15-632a.

Eosaurus 19-190d.

EOSINES 8-635c; 7-801b fol.; 7-790c; 9-422b; 19-215b.

Eosinophil 3-742b.

Eosin scarlet (safrosine) 9-422b.

Eospermatopteris 17-77d.

Eos rubra (crimson lory) 1-741a.

Eosuchuidae 19-187b.

"Eothen" (Kinglake) 13-395c.

Eotheroïdes (palaeon.) 22-701d.

EOTVOS, JOZSEF 8-635c.

EOTVOS, ROLAND VON 8-636a; association of liquids 2-562c; gravity 10-665c fol.; surface tension 21-597d; torsion balance 10-132d.

— Balance 10-132d; 10-182Aa.

Eozoon (marble) 14-861b; 20-372a.

Eozoon canadense 22-723b.

EPACRIDACEAE 8-636a.

Epacris (bot.) 9-890a.

Epacts 4-571a.

EPAMINONDAS (Epameinondas) (Theban gen.) 8-636b; failure of policy 10-769d; Leuctra 13-973c; oblique formation 14-564d; strategy 21-455d; Theban army 2-397a.

"Epanagogē" (Basil) 3-171b.

Epaphras 6-51b; Epistle to the Colossians 6-51d.

Epaphus (myth.) 12-570d.

EPARCH 8-636c.

Eparchy 8-636c.

Epaulet bats 5-597c.

EPAULETTE 8-636c.

Epaulle, Mgr. 20-954a.

"Epaves, Les" (Baudelaire) 3-224d.

Epectinata 2-204d.

EPEE, CHARLES-MICHEL 8-636d.

EPEE FENCING 8-637a; 9-156b; Pl. fig. 3 9-FENCING.

Epeians 8-361a.

Epeirus, dist., Gr.: see Epirus.

Ependyma 4-10c; 16-239b; 4-15d.

Epergne Pl. fig. 6 20-SHEFFIELD PLATE.

Eperjes, Czech. see Prešov.

EPERNAY, Fr. 8-638c.

Epernon, Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke 8-638d.

EPERNON, Fr. 8-638d.

"Epervier" (ship) 23-348d.

"Ephebe" (Aime) Pl. II fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.

EPHEBEUM 8-638d.

EPHEBI 8-638d; 7-974a.

Ephebic inscriptions 12-398a.

EPHEDRA: see Joint-firs.

Ephedraceae (bot.) 11-33Fa.

Ephedra fragilis fig. 27 11-33F.

— sinica (bot.) 13-127b.

EPHEDRINE 8-639a; 13-127b.

Ephelota 18-633d.

Ephemera vulgaris il. 15-123.

Ephemerides (Rom.) 6-107b; 2-582d.

"Ephemerides" (I. Casaubon) 4-960c.

EPHEMERIS 8-639a.

EPHEMEROPTERA 8-640c; see also May fly.

Ephesia (festival) 2-450c.

EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO THE 8-640d; Ignatius' Epistle 2-108d.

Ephesine liturgy (Hispano-Gallican rite) 14-226c.

Ephestia cautella (Almond moth) 8-624c.

Ephestia kuehniella: see Mediterranean flour moth.

EPHESUS, Asia M. 8-641d fol.; 14-516a; 1-144d; archae. 2-539b; art 10-813d; Ionic league 12-573d; ivory carvings 12-838a; Rom. Empire map 19-501 (H4); St. Paul 17-390d; temple fig. 5 10-799.

—, **COUNCILS OF** 8-644a; 6-590a; Church of Cyprus 6-935a; Nestorius 16-246a; 21-722b; synod of 13-925c.

Ephetai 10-831b fol.

Ephialtes 7-165b; 17-509b fol.; Cimon 5-708b.

— (myth.) 1-675c.

Ephippiorhynchus (Profiat Duran) 12-849b.

Ephippos: see Aphrodite.

EPHOD 8-644c; 11-368c.

Ephodi 7-751a.

EPHOR 8-645a; 21-171b.

EPHORUS 8-645b; 10-773d.

EPHRAEM SYRUS (Ephraim the Syrian) 8-645c; apocalypses 2-61c.

EPHRAIM (tribe) 8-646a; 4-689d; 19-918a; 13-150c; 10-339a.

Ephraim, s. of Joseph 13-150c.

—, king., Pal. 13-396b; 19-918a; anc. map 17-129.

—, the Syrian: see Ephraem Syrus.

Ephraim Khan 17-585c.

Ephrata, Pa. 13-644a; 9-81c.

Ephrathah: see Bethlehem.

Ephrem 7-952d.

EPHTHALITES (WHITE HUNS) 8-646a; 2-911c; 3-327b; 11-916a; gem engr. 10-100a; India 3-834d; 12-168a; raids 17-574a.

Ephyra 20-234b.

EPI (arch.) 8-646c.

Epiactis (sea anemone) (zool.) 23-962Ba.

Epibatērios 2-111a.

Epiblast: see Ectoderm.

Epiblastic tumours 22-545a.

Epiboly (biol.) 3-710c; 10-65b; 12-551d.

EPIC (end poverty in Calif.) 4-597b.

Epicampes macroura (bot.) 9-216a.

Epic cycle 6-918b.

— dialect 11-689b.

EPICENE (gram.) 8-646c.

Epicentre 7-845d.

Epiceratodus forsteri (Australian lungfish) 9-307b.

EPICHARMUS (poet) 8-646c; 7-584c; 7-315a.

Epichloe (bot.) 9-932a.

"Epicoene, or the Silent Woman" (Jonson) 13-144a.

Epicontinental sea 8-631c; 22-725a.

Epicopeia 13-951c.

Epicoracoid fig. 27 20-743.

Epicordulia princeps (dragonfly) 7-570c.

Epicotyl (bot.) 1-926c; 7-337d; 20-274d.

EPIC POETRY (EPOS) 8-646d; 18-107d fol.; Alexandrian 1-581c; Anglo-Norman 1-944d; Calliope 4-618c; Fr. 9-777c; Gr. 5-770d fol.; 10-833b; 11-699c; 5-771a; hist. 11-694b; Homeric metre 11-696b; India 12-162a; Ir. 12-640b; verse 23-96b.

Epicranial aponeurosis 15-986c; 20-46a.

Epicranium 20-46a.

Epicrates angulifer (Maja) 6-835c.

Epicritic 4-12b.

EPICTETUS 8-647c; 2-433b; 21-432a.

Epicureanism: see Epicurus.

EPICURUS 8-648a; apathy 2-93c; asceticism 2-499b; Cyrenaicism 11-377d; ethics 8-766b; gastronomy 10-56d; hist. of philos. 17-747b; logic 14-322a; Lucretius 14-466b; Rom. rel. 19-460c; School 8-649b; slavery 20-774d; Stoics 21-429d; teaching 10-21b.

Epi curve 6-892a.

EPICYCLE (astron.) 8-649c.

Epicyclic gearing 3-546a.

Epicycloid 6-887b; 6-892b; il. 6-891b.

Epidamnus, Alban.: see Durazzo.

— (state) 19-485a.

Epidaurum (Epidaurus), anc. city, Dalm. 6-992b.

EPIDAURUS, Gr. 8-649c fol.; Aegina 1-218a; excavation 10-794a; Hygieia 12-397b; sculpture 10-815b.

EPIDEMIC (disease) 8-650b; 15-180d; asiatic cholera 5-616d; 18-738d; Baillon 2-939a; cholera 5-617d; cold 5-990c; dropsy 7-672b; dysentery 7-818c; in history 17-991d; plants 18-35c; measles 15-134b; smallpox 20-817a; water 23-425d.

— commission 13-841d.

"Epidemics" (Hippocrates) 11-584d.

EPIDEMIOLOGY (med.) 8-650b; influenza 12-349b.

Epidemiourgoi 7-182b.

Epidermis 20-751c; 13-845c fol.; development of brain 4-14d; pigmentation 17-922a; plants 18-11d; vertical section il. 20-751.

Epidermoptes 15-617Bd.

Epididymis 19-178c; 19-176a; 19-173a; vertebrate embryol. 23-103c; fig. 1 19-176; fig. 4 22-898.

Epididymo-orchitis 22-900a.

Epidinium 18-626c.

EPIDIORITE 8-652c; 7-302b.

EPIDOSITE 8-652d.

EPIDOTE 8-652d; 12-865a; 18-100a.

Epifagus virginiana (Beech drops) 3-310b.

Epifani, Dauferius: see Victor III (pope).

Epigaea repens: see Trailing arbutus.

Epigeal (min.) 1-927c.

Epigenesis (embryol.) 8-976b.

Epiglottis 19-224a; il. 17-696.

"Epigonen, Die" (Immermann) 10-227a.

Epigoni (myth.) 16-710a; 1-261c; 7-174b.

"Epigonii" (Eminescu) 8-396a.

EPIGONION 8-653a.

Epigonus 8-653a.

EPIGRAM 8-653b; 2-29b; Gr. 5-771d; impromptu 12-128b; limerick 14-130a; Logau 14-305c; martial 14-983b; 20-5c.
"Epigrammata" (Owen) 16-979a.
"Epigrams" (Jonson) 13-145b.
Epigraphical Museum 2-610a.
EPIGRAPHY 8-654a; 10-794d; 7-197b; 17-96a; Breasted expedition 4-80d.
Epiguanine 18-779c.
Epigynous flower 9-410c.
Epigyny fig. 20 9-409.
Epihippus 8-671d.
Epihyal 20-744b fol.
Epikaste: see Jocasta.
Epiklesis (ritual) 8-795d; 18-421c.
Epiklibanios: see Artemis.
Epila, Sp. 19-988a; (battle, 1348) 21-123c.
Epilachna borealis (squash-ladybird) 6-3d.
— varivestis (Mexican bean beetle) 8-623c.
EPILEPSY 8-654a; 12-27b; bar to marriage 14-955a; brain surgery 4-22a; bromides 4-235c; dreams 7-640b; first aid 9-286a; idiocy 12-389c; insanity 12-388a fol.; 12-389c; treatment 20-683d; 3-100c.
Epilithic lichens 14-31b.
Epilobium: see Willow-herb.
— angustifolium (bot.): see Great Willow-herb.
— hirsutum: see Great hairy willow herb.
EPILOGUE 8-655d.
"Epilogue to the Satires" (Pope) 18-224d.
"Epilog zu Schillers Glocke" (Goethe) 10-473a.
Epilukeion 2-288d.
Epimanikia (vestments) 23-109d fol.
Epimartyria 13-948b.
Epimatium (bot.) 11-32c.
Epimenes (Gr. art.) 10-99a; Pl. III fig. 3 10-GEMS IN ART.
EPIMENIDES 8-656a.
Epimerite 18-632d.
Epimeron 12-407d.
Epimorph 15-528b.
Epimorpha 5-122d fol.
Epimulios: see Artemis.
Epimys 19-374b.
Epinac, Fr. 19-984b.
EPINAL, Fr. 8-656a; 23-751a fol.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 23-257c.
Epinal glossary 10-432d.
EPINAOS (arch.) 8-656b.
Epinasty (bot.) 18-29Ab.
Epinay, Denis Joseph de La Live d' 8-656c.
—, LOUISE FLORENCE PETRONILLE Tardieu d'Esclavelles d' 8-656b; 10-894b.
Epinephelus (fish): see Grouper.
— adscensionis 10-911a.
— morio (red grouper) 10-911a.
EPINEPHRINE: see Adrenalin.
Epineurium 16-239a.
"Epinicia" (Pindar) 17-935a.
Epinician ode (epinikia) 2-868a.
"Epinomis" (Plato) 18-60c; 18-61b.
Epinoy, Louis de Melun, prince 13-160c.
Epione (myth.) 12-8d.
Epiophlebia 7-571b.
Epiotic bone 20-762a fol.
Epipactis 16-849d.
Epipactis gigantea (giant helleborine) 16-850a.
Epipalaeolithic Period 20-46d; 2-242b.
Epipetalous stamen 9-413b.
Epiphanes (of Egy.): see Ptolemy V.
—, Antiochus IV: see Antiochus IV Epiphanes.
Epiphania, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (K4).
— (Hama), Syr. 11-115a.
EPIPHANIUS, SAINT (315-402) 8-656d.
— (of Constantia, c. A.D. 680) 8-657a.
— (of Constantia, 9th Cent.) 8-657a.
— (of Ticinum) 8-657a.
— Scholasticus 8-657c.
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF 8-657a; 3-83c; see also Christmas.
Epipharynx 12-407a.
EPIPHENOMENON 8-658a; 18-54c.
Epiphi (Egy. month) 4-579b.
Epiphloeodal lichens 14-30b.
Epiphora bauhiniae (silk spinning moth) fig. 22 13-952.
Epiphyllum 4-510c.
Epiphyseal line 3-845d.
Epiphysis (anat. of brain) 4-16d; fig. 8 16-242.
Epiphysis (bone) 6-275b; radiography 1-885b; 20-739d fol.; type of horn 11-750d.
EPIPHYTE 8-658b; 3-908a; 19-544a; 17-272a.
Epiphytic orchid 16-848b.
Epiphytous plant: see Epiphyte.
Epiplankton 17-1001d.
Epiplemidae 13-951c.
Epipodium 10-61b.
Epipolae, plat., Sic. 21-712d.
Epipolized light 9-423a.
"Epipsychidion" (Shelley) 20-486c.
Epipubic bones 14-975d; 20-742d.
Epipubis (cartilage) 20-742c fol; 1-835d.
Epipyropidae 13-949a.
Epirots (tribe) 8-658b.
EPIRUS or EPEIRUS, dist., Gr. 8-658b; 1-509b fol.; 2-987b fol.; ceded to Greece 7-868a; Despotate 19-437a; geog. 10-758a; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (G4).
Episceritis 9-9a.
EPISCOPACY 8-659a; 5-679a; 1-40a; 20-158c; 20-161c; 20-173a.
Episcopal Church: see Protestant Episcopal Church.
Episcopal consistory 6-289a.

All headings, whether consisting of a single word or of two or more, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings.

Episcopalian party (U.S.) 14-447c.
Episcopal jurisdiction 1-21a.
— Methodist churches 15-359a.
— mitre (zool.) Pl. I fig. 3 10-GASTROPODA.
— Pensions Measure (1926, Eng.) 17-489d.
— ring 19-312c.
— Synod of India and Ceylon 19-237c.
— Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. 9-922b.
Episcopate (rel.) 19-236d.
Episcopi, isl., Aeg. Sea: see Telos.
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON (Simon Bischop) 8-659d; 7-545b.
"Episcoporum Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium per Hectorem Boetium Vitae" (Boece) 3-774b.
Episcopus, servus servorum Dei 18-222d.
Episcopus ecclesiae catholicae 18-222d.
EPISODE 8-660a.
— (mus.) 8-660a; 9-904d.
"Episode de la vie d'un artiste" (Berlioz) 3-448a.
"Episodios nacionales" (Pérez) 17-505b; 21-159d.
Epistasy 11-489c.
EPISTAXIS (Nosebleed) 8-660a; 11-68c; 9-284b.
EPISTEMOLOGY 8-660b; 13-448b; 17-760b; contemporary 13-462a; logic 14-328d; metaphysics 15-332b fol.; Plato 14-318b; substance 21-501b; truth 22-524a.
Episternum 12-407d.
Epistethe gonodactylus 10-68a.
Epistilbite 23-946b.
EPISTLE 8-660c.
— of Barnabas: see Barnabas, Epistle of.
— of Clement 2-108c.
— of Polycarp: see Polycarp.
Epistles 2-108b; 3-513c fol.
"Epistles" (Horace) 11-742b; 13-750d.
— (Plato) 18-48c.
Epistles, Papal 7-409a.
— of Ignatius: see Ignatius, Epistles of.
"Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot" (Pope) 1-162a; 18-224d.
"Epistolae" (Einhard) 8-113b.
"Epistolae" (Paulinus) 17-398a.
Epistolae decretales: see Decretals.
"Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum" (Ger. satire) 6-757b; 13-756a; 11-948b; 20-5d.
Epistolaris (writ.) 17-101b.
"Epistolarium" (rel.) 15-593Bd.
"Epistulae ex Ponto" (Ovid.) 16-976c.
EPISTYLE 8-661a.
Epistylis 18-633d.
Epi-syllogism 14-313a.
EPITAPH 8-661a; 10-794d; 12-398c.
"Epitaphium Damonis" (Milton) 15-508d.
"Epithalamion" (Spenser) 21-206d.
EPITHALAMIUM 8-662a.
Epithecium 14-32c.
Epithelial cells 4-17b; 11-591b; 22-248d; figs. 1, 2 8-662; Pl. figs. 1-3 11-HISTOLOGY.
— tissue 11-591b.
Epithelial tumours 22-545a.
Epithelioma 3-689d; 7-26d.
EPITHELIUM 8-662b; regeneration 12-344c; Pl. fig. 6 11-HISTOLOGY.
Epithetosoma (zool.) 7-604Bd.
Epitoky 1-992a.
"Epitoma Chronicon" (Prosper of Aquitaine) 18-596b.
EPITOME 8-663a.
"Epitome of Julian" (Rom. law) 13-210c.
"Epitrepontes" (Menander) (Gr. comedy) 10-836a.
"Epîtres" (Boileau) 3-790d.
"Epîtres morales" (Urfé) 22-896b.
Epitrix parvula (Tobacco flea beetle) 8-623d.
Epitrochoid 6-892c; see also Curves, Special.
Epitymbia (Aphrodite) 2-98d.
Epixerus 19-372b.
Epizootic Aphtha: see Foot-and-Mouth disease.
— Lymphangitis 23-115a.
EPOCH 8-663b.
EPODE 8-663b; 21-477c; Archilochus 2-269b; Horace 11-741b; 13-750c.
"Epokha" (period.) 7-547b.
Epomanduodurum, Fr. 7-549d.
Epomeo (San Nicola), mt., It. 12-703d; 12-757a.
Epomophorus (Epaulet bats) 5-597c.
EPONA 8-663c.
Eponit 5-244d.
Eponym canons (Assyr.) 3-511d.
EPONYMOUS 8-663c.
Epoöphoric cyst 11-38d.
Epoöphoron 19-177c; fig. 4 19-178; fig. 4 22-898.
Epopée: see Epic Poetry.
"Epopées françaises du XIIème Siècle, Les" (Quinet) 18-853a.
Epopeus (k. of Sicyon) 2-72c.
Eporedia, It. 12-846b.
Eport, sea-loch, Scot. 22-667c.
Epos: see Epic Poetry.
Epping (Jesuit astron.) 2-582c.
EPPING, Ess., Eng. 8-663c; 8-724d.
—, forest, Ess., Eng. 8-663c; 5-588d.
Epping forest case (1874, Eng.) 13-9a.
Eppley pyrheliometer (instru.) 21-569b.
EPPS (Eng. fam.) 8-663d.
—, Laura 1-670d.
EPREMESNIL (ESPREMESNIL, Eprémenil), Jean Jacques Duval D' 8-663d.
"Epreuves, Les" (Sully-Prudhomme) 21-539b.
Epsilon (letter) 10-822d.
—, Auckland, N.Z. 2-670a.
EPSOM, Sur., Eng. 8-664a.
— College (Sur., Eng.) 8-664b.
— Common, Sur., Eng. 8-664b.
— Downs, Sur., Eng. 8-664b; 11-763a.
Epsomite: see Epsom salts.
EPSOM SALTS 8-664b; 14-635c.
"Epsom Wells" (Shadwell) 20-425d.
EPSTEIN, JACOB 8-664c; 18-322c; "American Soldier" Pl. X fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "Head of a Girl" Pl. VI fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Eptatretidae: see Hogfish.
Epte, riv., Fr. 16-493c; 20-284c; 8-820c.
Eptesicus (bat) 5-600d.
Epullion 1-581d; 10-838a.
Epulum Iovis 13-188b.
Epworth, Lincs., Eng. 2-817a.
Epworth League 15-357d.
Equal (piquet) 17-949b.
— and opposite principal stresses 15-53a.
Equal-area conical projection 14-850b.
Equal-arm balance 2-951b.
— cylindrical projection 14-846b.
"Equality" (Bellamy) 1-791b.
Equality (mech.) 4-587d.
— (philos.) 20-900b.
Equalization (dilution of water) 23-427a.
— fee (farm relief) 22-847c.
— phase 20-794c.
Equal Rights Party 21-776a.
Equals, Society of the 9-641d.
Equal Temperament Tuning 17-901c.
Equation (math.): see Equations, Theory of.
—, intrinsic 6-886a.
— OF THE CENTRE 8-664d.
— OF TIME 8-664d; 7-312b.
EQUATIONS, THEORY OF 8-665a; 1-605b; 7-387Cd; biquadratic 3-622b; complex numbers 6-181c; co-ordinates 6-390c; Descartes 7-253a; determinants 7-276a; differential 7-360d; 7-808d; Diophantine 7-398d; function 9-919b; Galois 6-96d; geometry 10-176a; history 15-87d; instruments 15-69b; integral 12-456c nomography 16-483c; theory of numbers 16-601d.
EQUATOR (geog.) 8-670c; 2-580c.
Equatorial air (meteorology) 15-353c.
— belt 1-295a; climate 5-818b; temperature curves fig. 4 5-818.
— corps 8-63b.
— counter-current, Pac. O. 17-18d.
— dial 7-314a.
— ground squirrel (animal) 19-372c.
— mounting (telescope) 21-907d.
— plate (biol.) 6-943a.
— Province, Sud. 8-105a.
— telescope 2-579d; fig. 5 21-908; Pl. I figs. 1, 3 21-TELESCOPE.
— (torrid) zone 5-817b.
EQUERRY (of.) 8-670d.
Eques: see Equites.
Equestrian order: see Equites.
Equestris: see Fortuna.
Equiangular spiral (math.): see Logarithmic spiral.
EQUIDAE 8-670d; distribution 23-970b; see also Horse.
Equilateral cross 6-753d.
— pointed arch il. 2-232a.
Equilibrium (chem.) 5-342c.
Equilibrium (econ.) 4-800b; 4-804d.
Equilibrium (phys.) 15-51b; calibrating 4-586a; elastic solids 8-122d; 20-947d; of forces 15-165c; 15-167b; position 8-216b; 7-361a; temperature 3-679a.
— (psych.) 3-369a.
—, ANIMAL 8-672a; 11-301b; 4-12d.
—, fluid in 4-270c.
—, hydrostatic 11-987a fol.
—, law of mobile 5-394b.
—, stress, equation of 15-52a.
Equilibrium box fig. 1 22-107; fig. 4 22-108.
— constant 5-342c.
— distribution 7-370c.
— price 18-469a.
— relations 5-396b fol.
Equinoctial armilla 2-385c.
— colure 6-86c.
— dial 7-312d.
— gales 8-674a.
EQUINOX 8-674a; time-reckoning 4-574d.
Equinoxes, precession of: see Precession of the equinoxes.
Equipartition, Theory of 18-815d.
Equipartition of energy 13-386c.
"Equipoise" (horse) 11-768b.
Equipotential lines fig. 5 15-75.
— surface 10-129a.
Equiprobabilism 14-118c.
Equirria (Rom. festival) 5-721d; 14-957d.
Equisetalean cones fig. 6 17-74.
Equisetales 18-726b.
Equisetineae 17-74a.
Equisetum 17-74a; 18-123c; see also Horsetail.
— arvense (field horsetail) 18-726c; il. 11-771d; 18-124a.
— fluviatile: see Swamp horsetail.
— hyemale: see Dutch rush.
— laevigatum (smooth scouring-rush) 11-772a.
— limosum 18-726b.
— maximum (larger horsetail) 18-726b.
— palustre (bog horsetail) 11-772a.
— prealtum (tall scouring-rush) 11-772a.
— scirpoides (sedgelike horsetail) 11-772a.
Equisetum sylvaticum 18-726b.
— Telemateia (giant horsetail) 11-772a.
— variegatum 11-772a.
Equitable chose in action 5-624c.
— DEFENCE 8-674b.
— execution 18-406d.
— mortgage 15-830b.
— Pioneers: see Rochdale Pioneers.
— Society 14-51a; 14-55d.
— TRUST COMPANY OF NEW York, The 8-674b.
Equitangential Curve: see Tractrix.
Equitant leaves fig. 29 13-826.
— vernation 13-829a.
EQUITES 8-674b; 19-492a; 19-495b; Augustus 19-502a; Sulla 19-493c.
— aurati 13-432b.
— illustres 8-675b.
— singulares Augusti 8-675c.
Equitius, Lucius 20-10a.
EQUITY 8-675d; chancery 5-223b; compared with Rom. law 19-449c; contrasted with common law 6-122c; development in U.S. 1-778d; English law 8-568a; Lord Eldon on 8-131b; Scots law 20-177b; taxation 21-840a.
Equity (philos.): see Right.
—, court of 5-223a.
— action 18-408d.
— of redemption 9-494c; 15-830b.
— Society 16-486b.
— to a settlement 11-938d.
— Village (N.Y. econ. experiment) 1-875a.
Equivalence (chem.) 5-371d.
—, theory of 15-439b; Einstein's principle 19-95b; 2-647Ab.
— problem 7-366b.
— transformation (math.) 6-336a.
EQUIVALENT 8-676c; chemical 8-314d; 2-648d; electro-chemical 8-317b.
— equations 16-602b.
Equivalent functions 16-602b.
— propositional form 6-353c.
— weight 17-518a.
Equivocation 9-55d.
Equuleus (astron.) 6-313c.
— (instru. of torture) 22-310d.
Equus 8-670d.
— agilis (Celtic pony) 1-100b.
Equus burchelli: see Burchell's zebra.
— caballus: see Horse.
— caffer taeniopus (Somali wild ass) Pl. III fig. 3 21-TAXIDERMY.
— grevyi (Grévy's zebra) 23-938b.
— hemionus (wild ass) 12-156a.
— (przewalskii) prjewalskii (wild horse) 18-529b; 11-754d.
— quagga: see Quagga.
— stenonis 11-757c.
— zebra: see Zebra.
Er (in place names), e.g. Er Rameh, Er Rif, etc.: see Rameh, Rif, etc.
Er. (chem.): see Erbium.
Era (chron.) 5-657b; see also names of eras.
"Eracle" (Gautier d'Arras) 10-77c.
Eragrostis 10-653d.
— abyssinica 10-657c.
— capitata 10-654d.
Eraillure 9-382d.
Eran, plat., Asia: see Iran, plat.
Erannoboas, riv., India: see Sone.
Erannornis (Blue fairy flycatcher) 9-430d.
Eranthis (winter aconite) 18-979c.
Era of Good Feeling (U.S.) 22-798b.
Eraoranzan 10-931c.
Erard, Jean B. 8-676d.
—, Pierre 17-898c fol.
—, SEBASTIEN 8-676d; 17-898c fol.; 11-214b.
ERASISTRATUS 8-676d; 18-708b; 15-199b.
Erasmian pronunciation 5-337c.
Erasmo de' Narni: see Narni.
Erasmus, St. 19-828c.
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 8-676d; Ciceronian controversy 7-506b; Colet 6-12a; False Decretals 7-128b; German literature 10-221d; Holbein portrait Pl. II fig. 3 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; 11-636b; Linacre 14-136d; Luther 14-496c; Sir T. More 15-795a; Oxford and Cambridge 22-868b; printing 18-500a; satire 20-5d; Spanish literature 21-156a; translation of Bible 3-521c; 3-518c.
"Erastae" 18-49a.
Erastianism 8-679d.
Erastus (disciple) 17-391a.
— (pupil of Plato) 2-350c.
—, THOMAS 8-679d.
Erato (muse) 15-990c.
"Eratosthenes Batavus" (Snell) 20-853d.
— (tyrant) 14-536c.
ERATOSTHENES OF ALEXANDRIA 8-680b; 5-776c; armilla 2-385d; astronomy 2-583b; discoveries 10-145c; geodesy 10-127c; gram. 20-99a; maps 14-837a fol.; measurement of earth 7-831a.
Erauso, Catalina de 17-906c.
Erba, mts., A.-E. Sud. 21-504d.
ERBACH, Ger. 8-680c.
Erba-Raman 2-856c.
Erben, Karel Jaromír 6-964d.
"Erben des weissen Berges, Die" (Dvorák) 7-783d.
Erber (arbour) 2-229a.
"Erbförster, Der" (Ludwig) 10-227d.
Erbia (chem.) 18-986c.
Erbil, 'Iraq: see Arbela, Mesop.
ERBIUM 8-680c; 2-650b; 18-986b; 5-930d.
Erca (Ir. q.) 16-790b.
Erceg-novi, Yugos.: see Castelnuovo.
Erchanbald 23-317a.
Erchia, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Ercildoune (Earlston), Berwickshire, Scot. 7-828d.
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, ALONSO DE 8-680c; 21-157b; 8-647c.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 8-680d.
Ercolanese, Porta (gate, Pompeii) 18-200b.
Ercole I (d'Este) 8-732b; 9-181b.
— II (d'Este) 8-732d; 9-181c.
— III (Rinaldo d'Este) 8-732d.
Erconbert (Kent) 13-327d.
ERDELYI, JANOS 8-681a.
Erdeswyke, Robert 10-124c.
Erdeven, Fr. 15-793b.
Erdington, Warwick., Eng. 3-643b.
Erdman Act (U.S.) 12-301a.
ERDMANN, BENNO 8-681a.
—, DAVID 8-681a.
—, JOHANN EDUARD 8-681b.
—, Karl Gottfried 8-681b.
—, OTTO LINNE (Ger. chem.) 8-681b.
Erdmann's salt 5-930d.
Erdösi (Hung. au.) 11-893c.
Erdre, riv., Fr. 14-338c.
Ere, mt., Hydra 11-960b.
Erebinthos (Gram) 10-609b.
Erebus, mt., Antarc. 2-19c.

EREBUS (myth.) 8-681b; 5-297c.
"Erebus" (ship) 2-15c; 15-722c.
Erebus agrippina (moth) 12-405d.
"Erec" (Hartmann von Aue) 11-228d.
ERECH (mod. Warka), Mesop. 8-681b; map 15-288; architecture 23-525c; excavations 2-855b; Gilgamesh 10-350c fol.; Sumerian religion 2-857d; worship of Anu 2-89c.
ERECHTHEUM (temple) 8-681d; Pl. II fig. 1, 4 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; architecture 20-213b; 10-800c; cornice fig. B, E 6-445; doorway 7-533c fol.; gold lamp 13-630b; inscriptions 12-397d; location theories 2-606b; pediment il. 17-431d; plan fig. 13 10-800.
ERECHTHEUS (myth.) 8-682b; 2-601c; 8-681d.
"Erechtheus" (Swinburne) 21-669a.
Erect anther (bot.) 9-413d.
— brome 9-200a.
"Erection of the Cross, The" (Van Dyck) 6-608c.
Erection stress 4-132c.
Erector spinae 15-987a; 15-989a.
Eregli, Turk. 11-454c.
Erelieva 22-59a.
Eremascus (fungus) 9-930b fol.
— fertilis 9-930b; figs. 7-D, E and F 9-930.
Eremeni gatoliki milleti (Catholic Armenian rayah) 18-1004c.
Eremite friars: see Augustinian Hermits or Friars.
Eremokastro, Gr. 22-130a.
Eremomilo (Antimelos), isl., Gr. 15-229a.
Erenburg, Ilya (Russ. au.) 17-757b.
Erenköi, bay fig. 3 23-782.
Erepsin (med.) 7-380d; 16-650c.
Ereşti, riv., Aby. map 1-71c.
Eres (bot.) 5-86a.
ERESHKIGAL (myth.) 8-682c; 2-858c; 11-607a; 16-229b.
Erethizon dorsatum: see Canadian porcupine.
Erethizontidae (zool.) 18-241a; 19-374d.
Eretmochelys imbricata: see Hawksbill.
ERETRIA, Gr. 8-682d; 8-792a; Apollo 10-808d; siege 10-592b; trade 10-763a.
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 8-683a; Elis philosophical school 8-361b; Menedemus 15-247b; Phaedo 17-686c.
Ereunetes pusillus (semi-palmated sandpiper) 19-939c.
Erewash, riv., Eng. 7-238c.
"Erewhon" (Butler) 4-466a; 22-915b.
ERFURT, Ger. 8-683a; 23-515a; cath. 21-298c; Pl. III fig. 4 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; Napoleon I 16-90a; univ. 22-866c; 22-870b.
Erfurt, diet of (1850) 10-285d.
—, Peace of (1181) 10-260d.
Erg (phys.) 8-437c; 22-84c.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian k.) 8-77a; 16-585b; 8-779b; 11-408a.
Ergastic substances (inclusions) (bot.) 18-7b.
Ergeni, hills, U.S.S.R. 4-969d.
Ergosterol (chem.) 16-748b; 14-83b; 19-780c; rickets 19-299b; vitamin D 21-568b; 23-219Bd.
ERGOT (fungus) 8-683c; 9-457c; 9-926d; 18-38b; rye fig. 15-B 18-31; 19-780c.
Ergotamine 17-692c; 19-780c.
Ergothioneine (chem.) 5-383c.
Ergotimos (potter) 18-342c.
Ergotine (chem.) 8-683c.
Ergotinic acid 8-683c.
Ergotism 8-683d; 9-457c.
Ergotoxine 17-692c; 19-780c.
Erh-Lung, ft., Port Arthur plan fig. 12 9-533; 18-247b fol.
"Erh Ya" (dictionary) 5-573c.
Eri (neckpiece) 7-656a.
Eria (geol.) 17-82b.
— moth (silk) 1-437b; 20-665d.
Eriba-Adad II (Assyr.) 5-656b.
Eric IV (Plovpenning: Den.) 7-208c.
— V (Glipping: Den.) 7-208c.
Eric VII (Den.) 7-209a.
— XIV (Den.) 6-987a.
— IX (Swed.) 9-253b; 21-642c.
ERIC XIV (Swed.) 8-683d; 5-281b; 21-643d; 22-884d.
— (Bloody Axe, Nor.) 11-167c; 16-551a.
— (Hakonson, Nor.) 21-692b.
— (margrave of Friuli) 5-257c.
— (Pomerania) 16-552b; 21-642d.
— (law) 4-86d.
"Eric" (robot) Pl. fig. 6 19-ROBOT.
Erica (bot.): see Heath.
— arborea (bot.) 11-344a.
— cinerea: see Purple heather.
— tetralix: see Cross-leaved heath.
— vagans (Cornish heath) 11-344c.
ERICACEAE (bot.) 8-683d; azalea 2-825c; bilberry 3-560c; C. of G. H. 4-780a; heath 11-344a; 18-123b; huckleberry 11-857d; 12-253b; manzanita 14-832d; rhododendron 19-267d; vaccinium 22-924b.
Ericales (bot.) 18-2c.
Ericeira, Port. 20-255b.
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 8-684c.
—, Mylius 10-857b.
Ericht, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
Ericht, riv., Scot. 3-693b.
Erichthonios (myth.) 8-682b.
Ericoideae (bot.) 8-684c.
Ericson, Leif: see Leif Ericsson.
Ericson, Nils (Eng.) 21-649d.
ERICSSON, JOHN 8-684d; 1-452d; "Monitor" 15-722d; screw propeller 20-513a.
Ericsson, Leif: see Leif Ericsson.
Eric the Red 2-290b; 10-860c; 13-892b; route to Am. map 1-750.
"Eric the Red, Saga of": see "Saga of Eric the Red."
Ericulus (hedgehog tenrecs) 12-404c.
— nigrescens 12-404c.
— setosus 12-404c.
Ericusa (mod. Alicudi), isl., It. 14-170a.
Eridanus, riv. 17-687b; 8-685b.
ERIDANUS (Ackernar) (astron.) 8-685a; 6-313a; 1-121b; 21-319d; Pl. II 21-STAR.
ERIDU (mod. Abu Shahrein), Mesop. 8-685b; 2-842d; 15-289b; Ea 7-821c; excavating 2-855a; map 15-288.
Erie (tribe) 12-683d fol.
Erie, co., N. Y. 4-341b.
—, co., O. 19-940a.
—, co., Pa. 8-685c.
ERIE, Pa. 8-685c.
—, ft., Can. 4-342d.
ERIE, LAKE, Can. and U. S. 8-686a; 10-730b; 16-733d; blue pike 9-299c; (War 1812) 22-761a.
— Basin (Brooklyn, N.Y.) 4-257b.
— Canal 1-771b; 16-371a fol.; see also New York State Barge Canal System.
— **RAILROAD COMPANY** 8-686d.
ERIGENA, JOHANNES SCOTUS 8-687a; 13-755a; 16-52a fol.; 17-750a; 20-81c fol.
Erigenia bulbosa (harbinger of spring) 11-169a.
Erigeron, canadensis: see Fleabane.
Erignathus barbatus (bearded seal) 20-242a.
ERIGONE (myth.) 8-688a.
Erik: see Eric.
Erika (dye) 7-802b; 7-804d.
"Erik Menved's Childhood" (Ingemann) 12-351b.
"Erikskrönika" (Swedish) 21-655c.
Erikson (phys.) 8-241b fol.
Erik the Red, isl., Green. map 2-295 (H4).
ERIN (Ire.) 8-688b.
Erinaceidae (zool.) 11-376c; 12-404a.
Erinaceinae 12-404a.
Erinaceus europaeus: see Hedgehog.
ERINNA (Gr. poet) 8-688c.
Erinpura, India 20-720a.
ERINYES (myth.) 8-688c; 1-262b; 2-605b.
Eriobotrya japonica (loquat) 14-388b.
Eriocampoides limacina (pear sawfly) fig. 4 12-11b.
Eriocaulonaceae (bot.) 10-656a.
Eriochrome dyes 7-804c; red formula 1-116c; pyrazolones 18-794c.
Eriocrania (entomology) 13-948b.
Eriodictyon californicum (yerba santa) 23-889b.
Eriogonum (bot.) 18-183d.
Eriophorum (bot.): see Cotton-grass.
— alpinum (alpine cotton-grass) 6-584c.
— callithrix (sheathed cotton-grass) 6-584c.
— gracile (slender cotton-grass) 6-584c.
— virginicum (Virginia cotton-grass) 6-584c.
Eriophyes rudis 23-688a.
— tiliae 15-618a.
Eriophyidae: see Gallmite.
Eriosoma lanigera (insect): see Woolly apple aphis.
ERIS (myth.) 8-688d.
Eriskay, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Erispoé (duke of Brittany) 1-976a.
Eristalis tenax (zool.): see Drone fly.
ERISTIC 8-688d; 20-1001c.
ERITH, Kent, Eng. 8-688d.
Erithacus akahige (redbreast) 19-16c.
— hyrcanus (redbreast) 19-16c.
— rubecula: see Redbreast; Robin.
— rubecula melophilus (British robin) 3-630c.
ERITREA, col., Af. 8-689a; 15-34c; 12-796c; 14-990b; 19-900b; Sud. 8-104c; war (1941) 23-792Pb.
Erivan, dist., U.S.S.R. 8-691b.
ERIVAN (IRWAN, YEREVAN), U.S.S.R., 8-691c; population 2-377c.
Eriznejas, riv., Peru 4-540a.
Erjish (Erjiyas), mt., Asia M.: see Argaeus.
Erkenwald (Earconwald) (bp. of Lond.) 9-909c; 8-726a; 14-367b.
"Erkiesen und Fryheit der Spysen, Von" (Zwingli) 23-998b.
Erkinoald (Neustria) 15-127b.
Erkko, J. H. 9-256b.
ERLANGEN, Ger. 8-691d; indus. 3-231b; Univ. 3-231a; 22-870b.
ERLANGER, CAMILLE 8-692a.
—, Raphael Slidell von (zool.) 10-65b.
— and Company 6-229d.
"Erlanger Program" (Klein) 6-234d.
Er-lannic, Fr. 4-890c.
Erle (Plymton St. Maurice), Devon, Eng. 18-93d.
Erlenmeyer, E., Sr. 5-376c fol.
"Erlernen der Malerei, Das" (Corinth) 6-431c.
Erlin, K. 5-435b.
Erlingsson, Þorsteinn (Ice.) 12-55b.
ERLKONIG (ERL-KING) 8-692a.
"Erlkönig, Der" (Goethe) 10-471b.
"Erlkönig, Der" (Schubert) 20-105d.
Erlon, Jean Baptiste Drouet, comte d': see D'Erlon, Drouet.
ERMANARIC (Hermanaric) 8-692a; 7-360a; 10-255b; 10-549d; death 11-509b; 11-916b.
Ermanox (camera) 17-821d.
Ermatinger, Emil 21-672d.
Ermé, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
ERMELAND (ERMLAND), Ger. 8-692b; agri. 7-876d.
ERMELO, dist., Trans. 8-692c.
—, Trans. 8-692c.
Ermen, F. W. A. 7-789d.
Ermenilde, St. 3-1009a.
Ermenonville, forest, Fr. 20-329b.
Ermenrich: see Ermanaric.
"Ermenrichs Tod" (Dietrichsong) 7-360a.
ERMINE (zool.) 8-692c; Pl. II fig. 9 9-FUR; 9-937c; 1-529d; 23-455b.
— (her.) 11-467c.
Erminees (her.) 11-467c.
Ermine moths 13-949c.
ERMINE STREET, Brit. 8-692d; map 4-160c; 15-451b.
Erminites (her.) 11-467d.
Ermita, P.I. 14-806d.
Ermo, Sant' (St. Erasmus) 19-828c.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS 8-693a.
Ermud, I. of W.: see Yarmouth.
"Ermuntre dich" (Bach) 2-873a.
Ernakulam, India 5-938d fol.
"Ernani" (Verdi) 23-75a.
Ernault, Emile 4-98a.
Erne, Lower, lake, N.Ire. 9-172d.
—, Upper, lake, N.Ire. 9-172d.
ERNE, riv., Ire. 8-693a; 2-1012b.
ERNEST I (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 8-693b; 20-30a.
ERNEST II (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 8-693c.
— III (Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld): see Ernest I (duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha).
— (archbp.) 23-192d.
— (Sax.) 20-34d.
— (the Lion, Habsburg) 11-58c.
Ernest, Order of 13-438b.
— **AUGUSTUS** (Cumberland) 8-694b; 6-860b.
— **AUGUSTUS** (Hanover) 8-693d.
Ernest, Augustus (d. 1698) 20-999a; 21-371d.
— Augustus, Order of 13-437d.
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 8-694b; 13-966b.
"Ernest Renan" (cruiser) 6-771b.
Erning street: see Ermine street.
ERNLE, ROWLAND EDMUND Prothero, 1st baron 8-694c; 1-397b.
Ernroth (Russ. gen.) 4-362b.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILHELM 8-694d.
—, Otto 10-228d.
—, **PAUL** 8-694d; 10-229d.
"Ernst" (violin) 21-446c.
Ernsti: see Ernest.
"Ernste Gesänge" (Brahms) 3-1019a.
Ernstthal (Hohenstein-Ernstthal), Ger. 11-628d.
Ernulf (bp.) 19-363a.
Ernutet (myth.) 8-59d.
Ero, isl., Baltic Sea map 1-496.
ERODE, India 8-695a.
Erodium (stork's bill) 10-204a.
— cicutarium (pinclover) 17-933d.
— moschatus (musk clover) 17-933d.
"Eroica" (symphony, Beethoven) 18-563d; 3-322d; 20-981b.
Erolia alpina (Dunlin) 7-742d.
— alpina sakhalina (Red-backed sandpiper) 7-742d.
"Erophile" (Hortatzis) 10-845d.
Eros (Aurelian) 2-695a.
EROS (Gr. myth.) 8-695a; 17-958d; 22-130a.
EROS (astron.) 8-695b; 2-579c; 15-577a; 17-261c; orbit 21-560b.
EROS (psych.) 18-673c.
Erösd, Rum. 8-841b; 19-637b.
Erosion (guns) 8-988d; 16-860c.
— (uterus) 11-37b.
EROSION OF LAND 8-696b; 20-934Bd; 13-29c; 17-860c; 13-965Ab; Pl. 2-BAD LANDS; 2-917a; 6-853d; coast 5-923c fol.; ice 10-160b; Scot. 20-140b; sea 5-924a.
"Erotemata" (Lascaris) 18-509a.
Eroticism (Ind. rel.) 11-579b.
"Erotiska Oder" (C. G. af Leopold) 20-657a.
Erotism (psychoanalysis) 1-51b; 8-399c.
Erotization 19-172c.
"Erotokritos" (Cornaro) 10-845d.
Erpe (Erpenius), Thomas van 8-696c.
ERPENIUS (VAN ERPE), THOMAS 8-696b.
Erpesfurt (Erphorde), Ger.: see Erfurt.
Erpingham arms fig. 3 (37) 11-461.
— gate (Norwich, Norf., Eng.) 16-562c.
Err, mt., Alps 1-692d.
Er-Rafa (anc. Raphia) Egy. 19-1000c.
Er-Ramle, Pal.: see Ramah.
Errant (wandering) 2-428b.
Errantia (zool.) 1-991a.
Erratic block 10-161a.
Errázuriz, Federico 5-497b.
Errephoria: see Arrhephoria.
Errett, Isaac 7-419b.
Er-Rif, mts. Af.: see Rif, Er.
Errigal, mt., N. Ire. 7-527a; 12-593d.
Er-Riha, Pal. 13-1d.
Errington, George 23-685c.
Erris, Mayo, Eire 15-125c.
ERROLL (ERROL), FRANCIS HAY, 9th Earl of 8-696c.
Error, riv., Aby. 1-71.
ERROR (accounting) 8-696d.
— (baseball) 3-163b.
— (math.) 8-696d; see also Probability and Error.
— (philos.) 13-464b; 14-317d; 18-58c.
—, Writ of (law) 8-696d; 2-128b; 23-812c.
"Erroribus profanarum religionum, de" (Firmicus) 9-283c.
Errors, normal curve of (Frequency curve) 6-895a.
Ersari (clan) 22-623c.
— (carpet) 19-628d; fig. 33 19-627.
Ersatz (mil.) 23-751b.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 8-696d; 8-431a.
ERSE (IRISH): see Celtic Languages.
Ershemma 2-859a.
Erskine (fam. name, Earls of Buchan) 4-310a.
—, Charles, 5th earl of Mar 14-853b.
—, Sir David 4-310b.
—, David M. 20-833c.
—, David Steuart, 11th earl of Buchan 4-310a.
—, Ebenezer 21-412c; 22-712a.
—, **HENRY** 8-697a.
—, Henry, 3d Lord Cardross 18-270c.
—, Henry David, 10th earl of Buchan 4-310a.
—, James, earl of Buchan 4-310a.
—, JOHN, 1st or 6th earl of Mar: see Mar.
Erskine, John, 5th lord 14-853a.
—, John (Am. au.) 1-794d.
—, JOHN (of Carnock) 8-697b.
—, JOHN (of Dun) 8-697a.
—, St. Vincent Whitshed 14-136c.
—, **THOMAS** (Scot. theol.) 8-697b; 8-704a.
—, **THOMAS ERSKINE**, 1st baron 8-697b.
Erslev, Kristian 7-35d.
"Erste Liebe zu Christo, Die" (Arnold) 2-423c.
Ertebølle Period (geology, Scandinavia) 20-46d.
"Ertekezések a Mathematikai Tudományok Köréből" 15-77b.
Ertoghrul (leader) 22-592a.
Ertogroul (Order) 13-440c.
Erubescite: see Bornite.
Erucic acid 16-747c; 18-981c.
Eruciform larva 12-415b.
Eruption (med.): acne 1-126d; smallpox 20-816b; 20-817d.
— (volcano) 23-238b; Pl. I figs. 1-7 23-VOLCANO.
Ervillers, Fr. 1-813d.
Ervum lens (Lentil) 13-924b.
— monanthos (Lentil) 13-924c.
Erw (measure) 1-135a.
Erwood, Francis 18-872d.
Erwtensoep 21-38a.
Erycinidae 13-954a.
Eryma 13-194b.
Erymanthus, boar of (myth.) 11-481b.
Erymanthus, (mod. Olonos), mt., Gr. 2-230d.
Eryngium (bot): see Snakeroot.
— aquaticum: see Button snake-root.
— maritimum (Sea holly) 22-677a.
Eryon 13-194b.
Eryops (zool.) 1-835c.
Eryri (Snowdon), mt., Wales 20-856c.
Eryri (poets) 23-510a.
Erysichthon (myth.) 7-178c.
ERYSIPELAS (Rose or St. Anthony's Fire) 8-698a; bacillus 14-298c; sepsis 20-335b; treatment 2-80b.
Erysiphaceae (fungus): see Mildews.
Erysiphe cichoracearum fig. 10 E to J 9-931.
Erytheia (myth.) 11-530c.
Erythema pernio: see Chilblains.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. 8-698a.
Erythrene (chem.) 16-769b.
Erythrina (bot.) 5-945d.
— caffra (Kafirboom) 21-46d.
— grisebachii 6-834d.
— monosperma (plant) 9-879a.
Erythrism 15-221d.
Erythrite (chem.) 8-698b.
ERYTHRITE (Cobalt-bloom) (min.) 8-698b; 2-435b.
ERYTHRITOL (Erythroglucin, Erythritol, Erythromannite) (chem.) 8-698b.
Erythrobalanus (Red oak) 16-660b.
Erythroblasts 3-744a.
Erythrocebus patas (Huzzar monkey) 18-490Bb.
Erythrocytes 22-924a.
Erythro-dextrin 7-300a.
Erythroglucin (Erythol, Erythritol) (chem.) 8-698b.
Erythrolamprus aesculapii (zool.) 20-852d.
Erythromannite (Erythritol) (chem.) 8-698b.
Erythroneura comes (Grape leafhopper) 10-644Bc.
Erythronium (Dog's-tooth violet) 7-503b.
— albidum (White dog's-tooth violet) 7-503b.
— americanum (Yellow dog's-tooth violet) 7-503b.
— den's-canis (European dog's-tooth violet) 7-503b.
— grandiflorum (glacier lily) 7-503b.
— montanum (Avalanche lily) 7-503b.
Erythrophores 17-922c.
Erythrosin (erythrosine) (chem.) 7-806a; 9-422b; 19-215b.
Erythroxylon Coca (bot.): see Coca.
Erythrura prasina (Pin-tailed nonpareil) 16-486a.
Eryx (mod. Monte San Giuliano), Sic. 2-98a; 15-759b.
— (snakes), zool. 20-851c.
ERZBERGER, MATTHIAS 8-698c; 8-875c.
ERZERUM (ERZURUM), Turk. 8-699b; 2-379d; 5-59a fol.; 19-769b; (battle) 1-12b; Congress 22-608b; (treaty, 1847) 1-7b; 15-659a; 17-547b; (1848) 22-603c.
ERZGEBIRGE (Erz Gebirge) mts., Ger. 8-699d; 10-235a; 20-32a; 20-385b.
Erzherzog (Archduke) 2-264c.
ERZINGAN (Erzinjan, Erzincan), Turk. 8-700a; 5-59d; 22-615Bd.
Erz-Kanzler: see Arch-chancellor.
Erzpriester: see Archpriest.
Erzurum, Turk.: see Erzerum.
E-sagila (temple, Babylon) 2-837b.
Esan, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
ESAR-HADDON (Esarhaddon) (Assyr.) 8-700b; 2-568d; 2-857a; 5-655d; 13-47d; 13-241d; 22-891a; 8-75b; Sidon 17-767c.
ESAU (Edom) (bibl.) 8-700c; 12-856d; Genesis 10-109b; Israelites 13-43d; (tribe) 4-689d.
Esbattement (farce) 7-772b.
Esbenteti (Smendes) 8-74d.
ESBJERG, Den. 8-700c; harbour 7-203b.
Esca (grape disease) 10-644Bc.
Escada, Braz. 17-538d.
Escafeld, Yorks., Eng.: see Sheffield.
Escalade (Geneva, 1602) 5-293b.
— (mil.) 9-524c.
"Escala Espiritual" (St. John Climacus) 3-880b.
Escalante (priest) 22-912b; 6-47b.
ESCALANTE, P.I. 8-700d.
—, riv., Venez. 14-853c.
ESCALATORS 8-700d; 21-300c.
Escalette Pl. II fig. 6 14-MARBLE.
Escallonia (bot.) 20-30d.
ESCANABA, Mich. 8-701d; 15-424a.
Escape (bot.) 8-702a.
ESCAPE (law) 8-701d.
"Escape" (Galsworthy) 9-990d.
Escape from Prison Act (Eng.) 19-931c.

Escapement (mech.) clock 5-836a fol.; il. 5-835; ils. 5-836; ils. 5-837; watch 23-402c; 23-403a; ils. 23-403.
Escape warrant (U.S.) 23-368b.
Escaping tendency 20-963b.
Escarp (fortification) 9-527b; 9-531a.
Escaut, riv., Fr.: see Scheldt.
"Escenas Andaluzas" (Estébanez Calderon) 8-734c; 21-159b.
"Escenas matritenses" (Mesonero Romanos) 21-159b.
Eschallot: see Shallot.
ESCH-ALZETTE, Luxem. 8-702a; 14-503b.
Escharotics 18-337d.
ESCHATOLOGY 8-702a; 15-336d fol.; 19-111a; Antichrist 2-60a; Apocalypse 2-100c; Jewish 23-684a; St. Paul 2-104b; second advent 3-523a.
Esch-Cummins Act 22-843b; 22-846d.
ESCHEAT 8-704c.
Escheators 8-953a.
Eschenbach, Marie von Ebner: see Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von.
—, Wolfram von: see Wolfram von Eschenbach.
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN JOACHIM 8-704d.
Eschen Chai, riv., Asia M.: see Xanthus.
Eschenhagen magnetograph 14-669a.
Eschenheimer Tor 9-687a.
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM KARL AUgust Von 8-704d.
Escher, Conrad (Linth, Conrad von der) 21-676a.
Escher, canal, Switz. 14-167d.
Escherichia coli (biol.) 17-278a.
Eschola Velha 18-292a.
Escholzmatt, Switz. 14-459b.
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN FRIEDrich 8-705a; 2-959c.
Eschscholtzia (bot.) 8-705a.
— californica: see California poppy.
ESCHWEGE, Ger. 8-705a.
ESCHWEILER, Ger. 8-705a.
"Esclave" (Michelangelo) Pl. VII fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Escobar, Pedro de 19-860b.
— **Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO** 8-705a.
ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN 8-705b.
Escola Nacional de Bellas Artes (S.Am.) 1-86b; 4-60b.
ESCOMBE, HARRY 8-705c; 16-132a.
Escombrera, La. isl., Sp. 4-936c.
ESCORIAL (ESCURIAL) (Sp. palace) 8-705c; Pl. I fig. 4 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; 4-638a; 19-138c.
— conspiracy (1807) 8-705b.
Escort carriers 9-368c.
ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE (Sp. pol.) 8-706a; 17-504d.
Escritoire: see Bureau.
ESCROW (law) 8-706a; 7-133d; 22-515c.
Escuage: see Scutage.
Escuagium: see Scutage.
ESCUDO (coin) 8-706a.
ESCUINTLA, Guat. 8-706b; pop. 10-942a.
Escurial: see Escorial.
ESCUTCHEON 8-706b.
Esdraelon, plain, Pal. 9-977d; 17-118a; 13-64d.
Esdras: see Ezra, Third Book of.
Esdras, Apocalypse of 2-104d; see also Ezra.
Esdud, Pal. bibl. map 17-118.
E.S.E. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
ESENIN, SERGIUS (Sergey, Sergej, Serge) 8-706b; 19-757a.
Esenino, U.S.S.R. 8-706b.
Eserine (Physostigmine) 4-542a fol.
Eshaness, promontory, Shetland Isl. 20-501d.
ESHER, REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, 2nd viscount 8-706c; 2-974c.
ESHER, WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, 1st viscount 8-706d.
ESHER, Sur., Eng. 8-706d.
E-shid-lam 16-229b.
Eshik-bashi, mts., Sin Kiang, China 13-514d.
Eshin Sōzu 12-962b.
Eshmun (myth.) 17-771a.
Esh-Shaf'i 4-536b.
Esh-Shakif (Belfort), ft., Pal. 9-978c.
Esh-Sheikh, mt., Syria: see Hermon.
Eshu mshiha (rel.) 14-787d.
Esi 8-72b.
Esino (anc. Aesis), riv., It. 2-95a; 12-756a.
Esk, riv., Dumfries, Scot. 7-730b; 20-964d.
—, riv., Midlothian, Scot. 15-457d; 16-28a.
Eskaf 18-358d.
Eskbank, Scot. 6-989b.
Eskdale, val., Cumb., Eng. 13-601c.
Eskdalemuir, Dumfries, Scot. 14-669c.
Eskender 8-780a.
ESKER (åsar) (geol.) 8-707a; 10-376b.
Eski Eregli, Greece: see Perinthus.
Eskifjördr, Ice. map 12-43c.
Eskihissar, Turkey 3-808b.
ESKILSTUNA, Swed. 8-707a; 21-639a.
Eskimo bow 3-984a; fig. 4 3-983.
— dog 7-495Ad.
— Dominoes il. 7-520c.
Eskimo kayak 13-301c.
— **LANGUAGE** 8-707b; 5-140a; Canada 4-703a; 5-138c.
"Eskimo Life" (Nansen) 16-67b.
ESKIMOS 8-708a; 2-303d; 16-505a; Pl. I fig. 4 16-NORTH AMERICA; 18-866c; Alsk. 1-502b; Aleut 1-557c; Can. 4-702a, b; 4-703b; carving 12-843d; fig. 1 12-844; dwellings 7-785d fol.; 5-810d; Greenland 10-860b; hunters 11-927a fol.; Lab. 13-557b; masks 15-13c; N.W. Terr. 16-542Ac; transportation, 22-414c; wife 14-942a.
Eskimo sledge il. 22-415a.
ESKI-SHEHR (ESKIŞEHIR), Turk. 8-710c; 15-212a; 22-615Bc; 4-526b.
Eski-Zaara (Stara-Zagora), Bulg. 21-329Ac.
Eskualdunak: see Basques.
Eskuara: see Basque (language).
Esla, riv., Sp. 7-558a.
Esmann, Gustav 7-34d.
ESMARCH, JOHANNES FRIEDRICH August Von 8-710d.
Esmeralda group, Chan-Chan, Peru Pl. fig. 4 5-CHAN-CHAN.
ESMERALDAN (Ind. linguistic stock) 7-710d.
Esmeraldas, Ec. 7-935c.
—, riv., Ec. 7-935b.
— (culture) 7-942b.
"Esmoreit" (play) 7-772a.
ESNA, Egy. 8-711a; 8-36d; 12-689a.
Esnes, Fr. 9-872d fol.
Esocidae (fishes) 17-924b.
Esopus, N.Y.: see Kingston, N.Y.
— (watershed, N.Y.) 16-384b.
ESOTERIC 8-711a.
Esox lucius: see Northern pike.
— masquinongy: see Muskellunge.
— ohiensis (Lake Chautauqua muskellunge) Pl. II fig. 1 9-FISHES.
— reticulatus (eastern pickerel) Pl. II fig. 14 9-FISHES.
esp. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Espada 4-372b.
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES (naval battle) 8-711b.
ESPALIER (lattice) 8-711c.
España, Banco de (Bank of Spain) 21-147a.
Español 15-382a.
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO (Sp. states.) 8-711c; 20-372c; 21-130c fol.
Espartignac, Fr. 6-468d.
ESPARTO (SPANISH GRASS) 8-712b; 9-215a; 17-237b.
— papers 17-235b.
Espejo (Ec. patriot) 7-943c.
—, Antonio de (Sp. expl.) 16-320a.
Espera en Dios, Juan 13-31d.
ESPERANCE, W.Austr. 8-712c.
—, bay, W.Austr. 8-712c.
Esperanto 22-861c; 16-704a.
"Esperanza, La" (news.) 17-731b.
Espérey, Franchet d' 19-895c; 23-754c.
"Esperia" (ship) 20-722d.
Espérou, mts., Fr. 5-176c.
Espichel, cape, Port. 8-743a.
Espina, Concha (au.) 21-161a.
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARTINEZ (Sp. au.) 8-712c; 21-157c; 17-906b.
Espinguete, mt., Sp. 4-763b.
Espinosa, Gabriel (Port. pretender) 20-255c.
— Medrano, Juan de 21-149c.
— (battle), Sp. 17-466c.
Espinouse, mts., Fr. 5-176c.
Espinoza, Benedictus: see Spinoza, Benedictus de.
ESPIONAGE 8-712c; 12-459c; 20-260Ad fol.
— Act (U.S.) 5-116c; 22-838c.
ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. 8-714c; 4-49b; 4-51b.
— Santo (English), est., Port. E.Af. 7-148b.
Espiritu Santo, bay, Fla. 21-4b.
— Santo (Marina), isl., Pac.O. 2-715c; 16-306c.
ESPOZ Y MINA, FRANCISCO 8-715a.
Esprémesnil (Eprémesnil), Jean Jacques Duval d' 8-663d.
Espressivo (mus.) 1-278c.
Esprit, Pierre, Sieur de Radisson: see Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur de.
"Esprit, De l'" (Helvétius) 9-793b; 11-414c.
Esprit de corps 6-466a.
"Esprit des Lois" (Montesquieu) 15-760b; 9-792b.
"Esprits, Les" (Larivey) 13-725c.
"Esprits, Saillies et Singularités du Père Castel" (Castel) 6-64c.
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE DE 8-715b; 7-529c; 21-159b.
Espy, James Pollard 15-343c.
Esq.: see Esquire.
Esquiline hill, Rome 19-464c.
— treasure (art) 20-688b.
Esquimalt and Nanaimo railway 4-173a.
ESQUIMAULT or **ESQUIMALT**, Vancouver I., B.C., Can. 8-715c; 4-695d; 7-483c; 23-137a.
Esquina, Arg. 6-469b.
ESQUIRE (chivalry) 8-715c; abbrev. 1-25a.
— Theatre Pl. I 22-THEATRE.
ESQUIROL, JEAN ETIENNE DOMInique 8-716a.
ESQUIROS, HENRI FRANCOIS ALphonse 8-716a.
"Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain" (Condorcet) 6-223b.
Esrom, lake, Den. 7-203c.
ESS, JOHANN H. VAN 8-716b.
ESSAD 8-716b.
Es-sahan 2-837c.
Es Sa'id (Upper Egypt), Af. 8-33b.
"Essai de statique chimique des etres organisés" (Boussingault and Dumas) 7-727c.
"Essai d'une esthétique de théâtre" (Sarcey) 7-619d.
"Essai général de tactique" (Guibert) 10-961b.
"Essai pour les coniques" (Pascal) 17-351a.
"Essais de morale" (Nicole) 16-428c.
"Essais de Théodicée sur la bonté de Dieu," etc. (Leibnitz) 13-885d.
"Essai sur l'application de l'analyse aux probabilités des décisions prises à la pluralité des voix" (Condorcet) 6-223a.
"Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire" (Maury) 15-110b.
"Essai sur le Mérite et la Vertu" (Diderot) 20-429b.
"Essai sur les Moeurs des Nations" (Voltaire) 8-717c.
"Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes," etc. (Caussin de Perceval) 5-63d.
Es Salt: see Salt, Es.
Essamako (battle) 2-505a.
"Essa on the Muel" (Josh Billings) 20-470d.
Essartage 1-424c.
ESSAY, ESSAYIST (lit.) 8-716c; 8-594a; 17-513a; 1-793d.
"Essay Concerning Human Understanding" (Locke) 14-271c; 18-675a; 17-753b; 17-761a; 13-458b.
"Essay concerning Toleration" (Locke) 14-271b.
"Essay of Dramatick Poesie" (Dryden) 7-686c; 7-619c.
"Essay on Criticism" (Pope) 3-791a.
"Essay on Man" (Pope) 18-224b fol.; 23-602d.
"Essay on the Literary Character" (D'Israeli) 7-425b.
"Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth," etc. (Beattie) 3-269a.
"Essay on the Stability of a Given State of Motion" (Routh) 19-588a.
"Essay on Woman" (Wilkes) 13-634c; 23-602d.
"Essay towards a New Theory of Vision" (Berkeley) 3-439a.
"Essay towards preventing the Ruin of Great Britain" (Berkeley) 3-439b.
"Essays" (Bacon) 2-883d; 8-585b.
"Essays and Epistles" (Hayley) 11-288a.
"Essays and Reviews" 8-471b.
"Essays Catholic and Critical" (rel. treatise) 8-472c.
"Essays in Legal History" (Ames) 1-806c.
"Essays in Radical Empiricism" (James) 12-884c.
"Essays in the Law" (Pollock) 13-200a.
"Essays on Truth and Reality" (F. H. Bradley) 3-1008b.
Essé, Montalembert, sieur d' 13-897a.
Esse (mod. Saltash), Corn., Eng. 19-901a.
Essebi, Leics., Eng.: see Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Essebretona, Devon., Eng.: see Ashburton.
Essedarii 10-384a.
Esseg (Osijek), Yugos. 16-950d.
Esselesford (Ashford), Kent, Eng. 2-509b.
ESSEN, Ger. 8-717c; Krupp 13-507c; Pl. II figs. 1-4 10-GERMANY.
Essenberg (biol.) 20-413a.
Essence (flavouring) 9-363b.
— (fuel): see Gasoline (Gasolene, Petrol).
— (philos.) 1-93b; 21-500c.
— d'aspic (oil of spike) 13-776a.
— d'orient 17-422d.
"Essence of Parliament, The" (Brooks) 4-258a.
Essendine, castle, Rutl., Eng. 19-776a.
ESSENES (rel.) 8-717d; baptism 3-82c; Hellenism 11-407d; monasticism 15-687a; predestination 18-433a.
Essenism (rel.) 5-798b.
ESSENTIAL OILS (chem.) 8-720b; 21-245b; almond 1-673b; lemon 13-907Bc; mustard 16-32c.; Neth. Indies 7-873a.
— paralysis: see Infantile Paralysis.
"Essentials of Logic" (Wolf) 14-330a.
"Essentials of Scientific Method" (Wolf) 14-330a.
ESSENTUKI, U.S.S.R. 8-721d.
ESSEQUIBO (ESSEQUEBO), co., Brit. Gui. 8-721d; 10-956c.
—, riv., Brit. Gui. 10-956d.
Esser, Max, Pl. VI fig. 1 15-MASKS.
ESSEX, EARLS OF 8-721d.
—, Algernon Capel, 2nd earl of 8-722b.
—, **ARTHUR CAPEL**, 1st earl of 8-722a.
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: see Fitz Peter, Geoffrey, earl of Essex.
Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of (d. 1483) 8-721d.
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of (d. 1540) 8-722a.
—, Humphrey de Bohun, earl of: see Bohun, Humphrey V de.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 2nd earl of 8-722c; Bacon 2-883c; Brackley 3-1003d fol.; Cadiz 16-566a; Elizabeth 14-367Ca.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 3rd earl of 8-723a; 4-875a; Great Rebellion (1642) 6-739c.
—, Thomas Cromwell, earl of: see Cromwell, Thomas.
—, Thomas of Woodstock: see Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke.
—, **WALTER DEVEREUX**, 1st earl of 8-723b; 7-575b.
—, William de Mandeville, earl of (d. 1189) 8-721d.
—, William Fitzpeter, earl of (d. 1227) 8-721d.
—, William Parr, earl of: see Northampton, William Parr.
ESSEX, county, England 8-723c; area and pop. 8-463c; cattle 10-720c.
—, co., Mass. 16-279c.
—, co., N.J. 16-274b.
"Essex" (ship) 18-250c; 9-98b.
—, **KINGDOM OF** 8-726a.
"Essex Gazette" 23-585Aa.
ESSEX INSTITUTE, THE (Salem, Mass.) 8-726c.
"Essex Result, The" (Parsons) 17-341a.
Essheford (Ashford), Kent, Eng. 2-509b.
Essingdon, castle, Rutl., Eng. 19-776a.
Es Sinn, Mesop.: see Sinn.
Essling, battle: see Aspern-Essling, Battle of.
ESSLINGEN, Ger. 8-726c; see also Aspern-Essling, Battle of.
Es Sollum (fort, Egypt) 20-333d.
Essone, riv., Fr. 20-284a.
Essonnes, Fr. 6-424b.
Es-Sueira, Mor., Af.: see Mogador.
Es Suweida, Syr. 3-169b.
est. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
ESTABLISHMENT (rel.) 8-726d; 18-441b.
ESTABLISHMENT OF A PORT (astron.) 8-727d.
Estacade, Passerelle de l' (bridge, Paris) 17-287d.
Estadio (measure) 15-139d.
Estadja (Ecija), Sp. 7-906a.
Estado del Ecuador en Colombia (state) 7-943d.
Estado do Maranhão, Braz. 14-854d.
Estaimbourg (campaign) 9-811b.
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' 8-727d; 1-799c; 19-257a; 23-385a; 22-787a.
Estampage 19-163a.
"Estampe Satirique, L'" (Grand-Carteret) 4-867a.
Estância, Braz. 20-361c.
ESTATE (law) 8-728a; 12-238b; 8-619a; 6-221c; acknowledgment 1-126b; Buddhist 12-235d; executor 22-514b; Hindu 12-231d fol.; impartible 12-233a; Islamic 12-236b; settlement 20-380d; trust 22-511a fol.; U.S. 12-523c; will 23-607a.
ESTATE AND HOUSE AGENTS (Eng.) 8-729a.
ESTATE DUTIES (law) 8-729b; 12-364a; wills 18-539d.
Estaubé (cirque), Fr. 11-257d.
ESTAUNIE, EDOUARD (Fr. nov.) 8-731a.
Estavayer, Switz. 16-255a.
Estbury, John 13-616c.
ESTCOURT, RICHARD (Eng. act.) 8-731b.
EST DE FRANCE, COMPAGNIE DES Chemins de Fer de l' (Fr. R.R.) 8-731b.
ESTE (fam.) 8-731d; 13-885c; 9-181b.
—, Alphonso d' 1-560b.
—, Beatrice d' (duchess of Milan) 8-732b.
—, Cesare d' 12-783b.
—, Ginevra d' 19-310b.
—, Ippolito d' (card.), Villa d' Este built by 8-732d; Ariosto 2-343b.
—, Isabella d': see Isabella (of Este).
—, Leonora d' 21-831a.
—, Lionello d' 17-958d.
ESTE, It. 8-733a.
—, Civil Code of (1851) 5-954a.
—, villa d' (It.) 13-662a; Pl. I fig. 6 21-STAIR-STAIRCASE.
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, SERAFIN (Sp. au.) 8-734c; 21-159b.
Estella, Miguel Primo de Rivera, Marquis de: see Primo de Rivera, Miguel.
ESTELLA, Sp. 8-734c; 16-172a.
"Estelle" (Florian) 17-361d.
Estensi (fam.) 12-794b.
Esterhazy of Dotis, Count Moricz 8-735c.
Esterházy, Bálint Jozsef 8-735b.
Esterhazy (Fr. of.), Dreyfus case 7-661b.
ESTERHAZY OF GALANTHA (Magyar fam.) 8-734c.
Estero Salado, swamp, Ec. 7-935d.
ESTERS (chem.) 8-735c; 4-839a; 10-448a; 8-755c; 5-367c; 12-723a; acids 1-124c; cellulose 4-835b; 5-100b; essential oils 8-721a; hydrolysis 5-20d.
ESTES PARK, Colo. 8-736b; 6-43a; Pl. I fig. 3 6-COLORADO.
Estevánico (expl.) 16-319d.
Esteyão (Stephens), Thomaz 14-857d.
Estgrensted (East Grinstead), E.Sus., Eng. 7-868c.
ESTHER (bibl.) 8-736b; 3-504c.
"Esther" (Jewish nov.) 23-838b.
"Esther" (oratorio, Handel) 11-144b; 16-844b.
"Esther" (Racine) 18-870b.
Estheria (zool.) 7-288b; fig. 4 6-800.
ESTHERVILLE, Ia. 8-737a.
Esthonia, country, Eur.: see Estonia.
Esthonyx (palaeon.) 22-216a.
Esths (people): see Estonians.
ESTIENNE (ETIENNE) (fam.) 8-737a; 18-500b.
—, Henri 8-737c; 9-786d; 7-265a; 7-345d; 5-777b.
—, Robert (printer) 18-509c; 8-737a; 3-518c.
Estigarribia (gen.) 19-319a.
"Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times" (Brown) 4-265a.
ESTIMATES (budget) 8-738c.
— (building) 4-348c.
Estimation (chem.) 5-405b.
Estinkerke (Steenkirk), Belg. 21-370b.
Estissac, Geoffroy d' (Fr. bp.) 18-861c.
Estoc (Panzerstecher) (weapon) 21-694a.
Estocada (stroke) 4-373a.
Estoile (heraldry) 11-467b.
"Estoire de Griseldis" (play) 7-588a.
"Estoire del Saint Graal" (Arthurian legend) 2-461d.
ESTON, Yorks., Eng. 8-739a; 3-806b.
ESTONIA (Esthonia), country, Eur. 8-739a; 16-725a; 4-646c; Pl. I 9-FLAG; education 21-869d; finance 23-344a; 8-741c; 12-465b; 22-745a.
—: Commerce and Industry: 8-739b; 22-389b; 18-918c; 18-930a; forestry 9-502a.
ESTONIA: History: 8-740d; 22-284a; 18-133d; illiteracy 12-94d; Labour party 20-894c; lang. 22-886c; libraries 14-20d; liquor laws 14-194d; 18-143d fol.; minorities 15-569b; pol. 17-426d; referendum 19-31b; relations with U.S.S.R. 8-880d; societies 14-205d.
— (lang.) 9-258c; 8-739d.
Estonian Pedagogical Institute (Leningrad) 13-915c.
Estonians (people) 9-257c; 8-739c; il. 8-739.
ESTOPPEL 8-742a; 8-912b; 9-26d; landlord and tenant 13-650a.
Estoque 4-372b.
"Estorie des Engles" (Geoffrey Gaimar) 10-135d; 1-945c.

Estoril, Port. 14-198a.
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILLAUME D' 8-742b.
ESTOVERS 8-742c; 6-125d.
Estrada, Diego, duque de 7-750a.
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. 8-742c.
Estrades, François d' 8-742c.
ESTRADES, GODEFROI (dipl.) 8-742c.
—, Jean d' (bp.) 8-742c.
—, Jean François d' 8-742c.
—, Louis, marquis d' 8-742c.
Estragon (tarragon) 21-819d.
"Estrangeiros, Os" (Sá de Miranda) 19-806c.
Estrangĕla 21-719d.
Estrangelo (alphabet) 1-684a; 22-618a.
ESTREAT 8-742d; 8-952a fol.
Estrées, Antoine d' 8-742d.
—, **GABRIELLE D' 8-742d.**
Estreito (ft., Braz.) 19-317c.
Estrella, ft., Cu. 19-979b.
—, mts., Port. 18-273b fol.
"Estrella de Sevilla, La" (Cardenas) 7-593d.
ESTREMADURA (EXTREMADURA) Sp. and Port. 8-743a; 21-145a.
— phosphate (min.) 15-529a.
ESTREMOZ, Port. 8-743c.
Estrith dynasty 21-660Bc.
Estrithson, Sweyn: see Sweyn II.
"Estro poetico-armonico" (Marcello) 14-864b.
Estrup, J. B. 7-214d.
Estuarine crocodile: see Salt water crocodile.
— deposit 10-170a.
— series 13-195a.
ESTUARY 8-743c; 5-922b; 10-150d; 11-172d.
"Estudiante de Salamanca, El" (Espronceda) 7-529c; 8-715b.
Estufa: see Kiva.
Estun (mod. Ashton-Under-Lyne), Lancs., Eng. 2-512a.
Estvedys (Aspendus), Asia M. 2-548a.
Esumba, isl., Bel. Cong. 6-241c.
E.S.W. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Eszek (Osijek), Yugos. 16-950d.
ESZTERGOM, Hung. 8-743d.
Eta (Jap. outcast) 12-914b.
Eta (letter) 10-822d.
Eta Aquarids 15-338d.
ETAGERE (furniture) 8-743d.
Etah, Green. map 2-295 (D2).
Etah, dist., India 8-744a.
ETAH, India 8-744a.
"Etáin, Courtship of" (Ir. story) 12-641a.
et al. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
ETAMPES, ANNE DE PISSELEU D'Heilly, duchesse d' 8-744a; 9-666b.
—, Jacques d', marquis of La Ferté Ilmbaut 13-589a.
—, Jean de Brosse, duc d' 8-744a.
—, Louis, count of 8-744b.
ETAMPES, Fr. 8-744b.
Etang de Berre, Fr. 14-965d.
— de Vaccarès, Fr.: see Vaccarès, Etang de, Fr.
"Etape, L' " (Bourget) 3-969c.
Etaples, Jacques Lefèvre d' (Fr. cleric): see Faber, Jacobus.
ETAPLES, Fr. 8-744c; (treaty, c. 1491) 8-508c; (1492) 11-438a.
Etapteris 17-76c.
— pinnata fig. 11 17-76.
Etat Indépendant du Congo: see Congo Free State.
Etats-Belgiques unis: see Belgium.
Etats-généraux: see States-general (Fr.).
"Etats-Unis d' Amérique en 1863, Les" (Bigelow) 3-551b.
Etawah, dist., India 1-644a; 8-744c.
ETAWAH, India 8-744c.
etc. or &c. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Et cetera oath 13-764d.
Etched figures 6-824a.
Etchimin (tribe of Abnaki Indians) 1-49d.
ETCHING 8-744d; 8-611c; aquatint 2-159b; colour printing 6-67c; dry-point 7-690c; Pl. II 7-DRY-POINT; glass 10-419Bc; lithography 14-207d; machines Pl. I figure 3 17-PHOTO-ENGRAVING; metallography 15-308d; photoengr. 17-794d fol.; photogravure 17-838d; Pl. V figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 8-ETCHING; Rubens 19-611d; steel 12-668b; Whistler 23-572d.
Etching ground 8-748d.
"Etchings and Sketchings by A. Pen, Esq." (Leech) 13-865c.
Etchmiadzin, U.S.S.R.: see Echmiadzin.
— codex 3-517d.
E-temen-an-ki 2-837b.
Eteocles 16-709d; 1-261c; 8-827a.
Eteocretan 2-235a.
Eteone gaini 1-993c.
"Eternal and Immutable Morality" (Cudworth) 8-772d.
Eternal City, The: see Rome.
"Eternal City, The" (Caine) 4-533c.
"Eternal Companions" (Merezhkovsky) 15-277b.
"Eternal Hope" (Farrar) 9-99c.
Eternal Jew 13-31c.
"Eternal Light! Eternal Light!" (Binney) 3-582d.
ETESIAN WIND 8-750d; 8-832c; 10-755a; 15-209d; 20-542a.
ETEX, ANTOINE 8-750d.
Eth. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Ethan Allen, ft., Vt. 4-424b.
ETHANE 8-750d; 8-781c; 1-544d; 5-365d; formation 4-838a; formula 17-256c; 12-721c; product 8-782a.
"Ethan Frome" (Wharton) 1-793c; 23-557c.
Ethanim 4-580d.
Ethanol: see Ethyl alcohol.
Ethbaal (Ithobal) I (bibl.) 13-64d; 1-431b; 17-767a; 13-45d.
— (Ithobal) II 17-767d.
Ethel- (in Saxon names): see Æthel- except as below.
Ethelbert gateway, Norwich, Eng. 16-562c.
Ethelburga 17-928a.
Etheldreda (of Northumbria): see Aethelthryth (E. Anglia).
Ethelfleda: see Aethelflaed.
Ethelfrida 1-807c.
Ethelred (Aelred) (Eng. au.) 1-221b.
Ethelred (of Mercians) 8-483c.
Ethelward 1-276a.
Ethene: see Ethylene.
ETHER (chem.) 8-755c; 5-367c; anaesthetic 1-862c; cellulose 5-100d; 18-41Cd; first use 17-690a; molar percentage fig. 6 22-109; 22-110a.
ETHER (phys.) 8-751a; 1-43a; dynamical theory of light 14-61c; electron theory 8-192d; hist. 20-120c; Leibnitz's views 13-885a; light-waves 19-100a; 19-91a; relativity 19-98a.
— drag 1-43a.
— drift 1-43c.
Ethereal match (Phosphoric candle) 15-45d.
— oils: see Essential oils.
— salts: see Esters.
ETHEREGE, SIR GEORGE 8-756b; 8-588d.
"Et'heriani" (legend) 10-203b.
Etherin 5-364a.
Etherow, riv., Eng. 15-285a.
Etheryl: see Ethyl.
"Ethica" (Spinoza) 8-774c.
"Ethical Characters" (Theophrastus) 22-67a.
Ethical Culture, Society for 1-168d.
— **MOVEMENT, THE 8-756d fol.**
"Ethical Studies" (Bradley) 3-1008b.
Ethical Union 8-757c.
ETHICS 8-757d; 7-925c; 20-899a; 6-163d; 14-506c; 10-452b; 17-761c; Abélard 1-33c; absolutism 1-65c; altruism 1-711d; Antisthenes 6-927a; Aristotle 2-353d; Aurelius 14-871c; Bentham 3-417b; Bosanquet 3-924d; Cartesians 4-942d; comparative 6-156b; Comte 6-194b; Cumberland 6-860c; Delphic oracle 16-833b; Democritus 7-188c; deontology 7-227d; development 6-158a; documents 6-158a; dualism 7-694d; early Christian 13-22a; egoism 8-32b; empiricism 8-411b; Epicurus 8-648b; Fichte 9-216c; free will 9-748d; Green 10-852d; hedonism 11-377c; Hegel 11-383c fol.; Herbart 11-477b; holism 11-643d; Hume 11-881b; Indian 12-249b; intellectualism 12-457d; meliorism 15-225d; J. S. Mill 15-493b; monotheism 6-158d; 18-588a; Neo-Hegelianism 16-214a; Neo-platonism 16-217d; Occam 16-679b; Owen 16-980b; Paul 17-390b; Plato 18-60d; Plotinus 18-82c; professional 15-198b; 19-162b; religion 19-110d; samurai 12-947a; slavery 20-773c; sophistry 20-1003a; Spencer 21-203c; Spinoza 21-237c; Stoic 21-429c; tabus 21-733c; see also Casuistry; Conscience; Free-will.
Ethics, Buddhist 4-326d.
—, Chinese 6-236b; Confucius 6-239c.
—, Christian 8-641a.
—, Greek 22-64a; 18-708a.
—, **HISTORY OF 8-761b; evolution of 8-932b fol.; see also Cambridge Platonists.**
"Ethics" (Aristotle) 8-764d.
"Ethics" (Spinoza) 21-233a; 6-220a.
"Ethics of the Dust" (Ruskin) 19-676b.
Ethicus (Aethicus) Ister 1-276b.
ETHIOPIA (AETHIOPIA), Af. 8-778d; 11-407d fol.; 8-75a; 4-655b; Cush 6-901c; Italy 12-827Ab; 8-889Ib; League of Nations 13-843Ac; pyramids 18-793b; see also Abyssinia.
Ethiopian highlands, SomInd. 20-965a.
Ethiopian Art theatre 16-199c.
— region (zool. geog.) 23-965b.
— stone (instru.) 8-60c.
Ethiopic (lang.) 3-518a; 8-779c; 20-315a.
— Book of Enoch: see Enoch, Book of.
— Church 1-194d; 21-978c.
— **LITERATURE 8-779c.**
ETHMOID SINUS: see Olfactory system.
Ethmo-turbinal bones 4-895b; fig. 34 20-745.
Ethniké Hetairia 6-686b; 7-866b; 10-786b.
ETHNOGRAPHICAL AND ANTHROpological Societies 8-781a.
Ethnographic Museum (Berlin) 15-999a.
"Ethnography and Philology" (Hale) 11-88b.
Ethnology, Bureau of American 20-837d.
— **AND ETHNOGRAPHY 8-781c; Aegean 1-214c; Amboina 1-741a; anthropology 2-43b; arts and crafts 15-48a; colour and race 6-57d; comparative jurisprudence 13-202b; kinship 13-403d; migration 15-462d; N.Af. and Egy. 1-300c; primitive trade 22-345b; relationship terms 19-84a; social anthropology 20-863b; W., S. and E.Af. 1-306c fol.; see also Anthropology; Races of Mankind.**
Ethnopsychology 20-913b.
Ethomme, Worcs., Eng.: see Evesham.
Ethopie, riv., W.Af. 3-410a.
Ethoxides: see Alcoholates.
Eth-Thelj, Jebel, mt., Syria: see Hermon.
Ethusina abyssicola (crab) 2-456d.
ETHYL (chem.) 8-781c; 5-369b; 5-364a; Liebig 14-38a.
—, hydride of: see Ethane.
—, oxide of: see Ether.
— acetate 8-735d; 21-245b; (table) 20-961b fol.; 8-755c.
— acetoacetate: see Acetoacetic Ester.
Ethyl alcohol 1-539b; 1-544d; 5-366c fol.; 8-781c; 12-722c; 17-669Fa; boiling point 20-959b; constants 14-176a; freezing point 20-962a; indus. 1-544b; oxidation 1-115d; pressure 20-961b; refraction 5-394c.
Ethylamines 1-815a.
Ethyl-aniline 7-797c.
Ethylauric dibromide 16-897c.
Ethyl benzoate 3-423c.
— borate 3-919a.
— butyrate 8-735d; 21-245b.
Ethyl carbamate: see Urethane.
Ethylcarbinol: see Propyl alcohol.
Ethyl cellulose 18-41Cd.
ETHYL CHLORIDE (chem.) 8-781c; 8-756a; formation 4-839b; refrigerant 19-51a fol.
Ethylcyclobismuthopentane 16-898b.
Ethyldichlorarsine 5-350d.
ETHYLENE (chem.) 8-781d; 5-366b; 12-720c; 16-769a; acids 1-125a; alcohol 1-543a; isothermal curves 5-390d; liquefaction 14-179a; monolefine 16-768d; stereochemistry 21-392a.
— chlorohydrin 10-449b; mustard gas 5-388a.
Ethylenediamine 1-815c.
Ethylene dicyanide (Succinonitrile) 1-815c.
— dinitrate 10-449a.
— dithiourea 4-841a.
— glycol 10-448c fol.
Ethylenelactic acid 13-581a.
Ethylene oxides 5-387d fol.
Ethylenesuccinic acid: see Succinic acid.
Ethylenic compounds 11-979b.
Ethyl ether 4-839a; constants 14-176a; pressure 20-961b; relative viscosity of 5-395b.
— gasoline: see Lead tetraethyl.
— hydrogen sulphate 8-736a.
Ethylidenelactic acids 13-580d.
Ethyl iodide 8-756a; 12-722d.
— isocyanate 6-914b.
— mercaptan 15-262c.
— nitrate 8-736a.
— nitrite 8-736a.
— oxalate 16-982d.
— oxomalonate 15-302b.
— pelargonate 21-245b.
— peroxide 8-756a.
— phenylmalonic ester 14-731a.
— propionate 21-245b.
— radical theory 5-364a.
— red 7-802c.
Ethylselenomercaptan 20-300d.
Ethyl sulfanes 21-535d.
— sulphonal (Tetronal) 21-539c.
— sulphuric acid 8-782a.
— valerate 21-245b.
— xanthic acid 23-833a.
Etienne (Fr. fam.): see Estienne.
ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILLAUME 8-782a.
—, Henri: see Estienne, Henri.
Etienne, Robert: see Estienne, Robert.
Etier de Méan, riv., Fr. 14-338c.
Etil, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga.
Etinehem, Fr. 1-813a.
Etin's (Edin's) Hall, Scot. 3-466d.
Etiology: see Aetiology.
ETIQUETTE 8-782b; 8-715c; 9-516b; 4-455a; 9-516b.
Etive, glen, Scot. 2-339a.
—, lake, Scot. 2-338d.
Etlar, Carit (pseud. of J. C. C. Brosboll) 7-34b.
ETNA, Pa. 8-782b.
ETNA, mt., Sic. 8-782b; 20-603a; 23-238c fol.
Etoges, Fr. 16-114c.
Etoile, place de l', Paris 17-286d.
— d'or (yellow marguerite) 14-879d.
Etolin, isl., Pac. O. 1-576c.
Etōm 11-398d.
ETON, Bucks., Eng. 8-783a.
— college (Eng.) 3-142b; 6-697d; 7-5a; fig. 5 (2) 11-465; 19-590c; 8-783a.
— Field game 9-486Ga.
— fives 9-340a.
— Wall game: see Wall game.
Etorofu, isl., Jap. 13-522a fol.
Etosha, lake, S.W.Af. 13-518a; 21-95d.
"Etourdi, L' " (Molière) 15-668b.
"Etourdis, Les" (Andrieux) 1-915b.
ETOWAH MOUND, THE 8-783d.
"Etrangère, L' " (Dumas fils) 7-726d.
ETRETAT, Fr. 8-783d; 20-285b.
Etrog citron 5-728b.
Etroplus 5-698c.
ETRURIA, anc. dist., It. 8-783d; 19-490c; 19-464b; 19-475d fol.; 19-493c.
ETRURIA: Art and Archaeology: architecture 2-232b; 23-17a; beads 3-254a; bronzes 4-242a; catacombs 5-14d; excavations 8-786d; 12-770c; 23-262b; 23-116c; fans 9-65d; gems 10-99c; goldsmiths' work 8-786b; Pl. II, III fig. 3 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK; ivory 12-838a; painting 19-400b; pottery 18-343d; Roman art 19-397a; terracotta 21-956d; 19-397a; tombs 19-995c; 22-276Ab; see also Etruscans; Etruscan Language; Tuscany.
Etruscan Apennines, It.: see Tuscan Apennines, mts., It.
— bindings 3-857d.
— **LANGUAGE 8-784b; 19-660b; 13-743d; 23-48c; 16-948b; alphabet 1-682d; 19-789d; see also Etruscans.**
— Museum (Rome) 23-5a.
ETRUSCANS, THE 8-785a; Comacines 6-89a; Sabini 19-791b; Umbrians 22-678a; Villanovans 23-157a; see also Etruria; Etruscan Language.
Etsch, riv., It.: see Adige.
et seq. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Et Tafile, Pal. map 17-118.
Ettal, monastery, Ger. 16-667d.
Et-Tell (Bethsaida), Pal. 5-623b.
Etten, Henry van (pseud. of Jean Leurechon) 4-660c.
ETTENHEIM, Ger. 8-789d.
Ettenheimmünster 8-790a.
Ettinghausen (math.) 21-413d.
— effect 8-192c; 8-230b.
ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONSTANTIN, baron von 8-790a.
ETTLINGEN, Ger. 8-790a.
ETTMULLER, ERNST MORITZ LUDwig 8-790a.
"Ettore Fieramosca" (d'Azeglio) 12-747a.
Ettrick, Selkirkshire, Scot. 8-790b.
—, Va. 17-650d.
ETTRICK, riv., Scot. 8-790b.
— Pen, mt., Scot. 20-311c.
Ettrick Shepherd, The: see Hogg, James.
ETTY, WILLIAM 8-790b.
ETUDE 8-790d.
"Etude Experimentale de l'intelligence" (Binet) 3-582a.
"Etudes de concert" (Liszt) 14-204c.
"Etudes d'exécution transcendante" (Liszt) 14-204c.
"Etudes et portraits" (Bourget) 3-969c.
"Etudes françaises et étrangères" (Deschamps) 7-253b.
"Etudes sur la condition de la classe agricole," etc. (Delisle) 7-168b.
"Etudes sur l'Angleterre" (Faucher) 9-118b.
"Etudes symphoniques" (Schumann) 20-108c.
Etudiants, Confédération Internationale des 7-1008a.
Etymander, riv., Afg.: see Helmund.
"Etymologiarum libri XX" (Isidore) 8-424d.
"Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen" (Diez) 7-360c.
ETYMOLOGY 8-790d; 13-701d; 5-776c fol.; 7-339c.
Etzalqualiztli (Aztec month) 4-583a.
Etzel: see Attila.
Eu, counts of 8-791b.
—, Louis Charles de Bourbon, count of 8-791b.
EU, Fr. 8-791b; canal 20-285b.
—, forest, Fr. 8-791c; 20-285a.
— (symbol): see Europium.
Eua, isl., Pac.O. 17-12c.
Euacari 2-207c.
Euahanes: see Oannes.
Euahlayi (lang.) 2-738a.
Euainetos 16-619a.
Euandria 17-179a.
Euascomycetes 9-927c; 9-930c.
Euastacus armatus: see Murray lobster.
Eubalaena: see Right whale.
— australis (Southern right whale) 5-169c.
— glacialis: see Atlantic right whale.
Eublemma 13-955b.
EUBOEA (NEGROPONTE), isl., Gr. 8-791c; map 19-501 (G4); 4-613d; 7-166d.
Euboean War 7-194a.
Euboic gulf, Gr. 2-659d.
"Euboica" (Dio Chrysostom) 7-393a.
Eubouleus (Gr. deity) 16-46a.
Eubranchipus: see Fairy shrimp.
Eubranchipus vernalis (zool.) fig. 4 2-457.
EUBULIDES 8-792b; 15-214b; 20-920b.
EUBULUS (Gr. poet) 8-792c.
EUBULUS (Gr. pol.) 8-792b; 7-192d.
— (Pluto), (Gr. god) 18-91d.
Eucaine (drug) 1-863a.
Eucalyptol 8-792d.
EUCALYPTUS 8-792c; Australia 2-729c; Pl. II fig. 5 2-AUSTRALIA; manna 14-816b; oil 15-311c; 17-946a; myrtaceae 16-43d.
Eucalyptus-chloroform 11-730b.
Eucalyptus diversicolor (karri), tree 8-793a.
Eucalyptus globulus: see Blue gum tree.
— Gunnii, var. rubida 14-816b.
— leucoxylon: see Ironbark.
— marginata: see Jarrah wood.
— pulverulenta 14-816b.
— viminalis 8-793a; 14-816b.
Eucarida 14-704d; 6-804d.
Eucestoda (zool.) 21-803c.
Euchaïta, Asia M. 5-624a.
Eucharidae 12-12d.
Eucharidium 16-788d.
EUCHARIS 8-793a.
— grandiflora (Amazon lily) 1-728c.
EUCHARIST 8-793b; 19-797b; Aelfric 1-220b; agapē 1-338a; Andrewes 1-913c; Anglican prayer book 8-477d; antitype 2-80d; baptism 3-83d; Bp. Barnes 3-122b; Berengarius 3-430c; Martin Bucer 4-309c; Calvin 4-632b fol.; Cathar ritual 5-32a; confession 6-231d; Didachē 7-341d; Emmaus 13-20c; Erigena 8-687b; St. John 13-95a; Kiddush 13-370d fol.; Liturgies 14-226a; Lutheran controversies 14-498d; 14-496b; mass 15-23d; ministry 15-554c; Nestorian 16-245b; Oecolampadius 16-709b; Paulician doctrine 17-397a; Quakers 9-851b; Transubstantiation 22-419c; vestments 23-110c; Zwingli 23-998c; see also Sacrament.
Eucharistēria (Gr. festival) 7-179c.
"Eucharistia, De" (Aubertin) 8-799a.
Euchera (Cyclidia) 13-952a.
Euchlaena 10-654c.
— mexicana: see Teosinte.
Euchologium sinaiticum 16-767a.
Euchontha 13-953c.
EUCHRE (game) 8-800c.
Euchromia formosa fig. 32 13-954.
Euchromidae 13-953b.
Eucii 13-218a.
Euciliata 18-633c.
Eucken, A. 11-342b fol.
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRISTOPH 8-801a; 17-754d.
Eucla, basin, W. Austr. 23-528b.
EUCLASE 8-801b.
Eucleidae 13-949a.
Eucleides: see Euclid of Megara.
Euclemensia bassettella 13-955c.
"Eucleria" (Schürman) 13-532c.
Eucles 22-165a.
EUCLID (EUCLEIDES, EUCLIDES) (of Megara) 8-801c; 17-745d; ethics 8-762a; Eristics 8-688d; Megarian school 15-214b; Plato 18-48b; 18-57c; Socrates 20-917c; 20-920a fol.
EUCLID (math.) 8-801c; algebra 1-603d; equations 8-665b; foundations 15-84c; geom. 15-87a; 20-87d; 20-117d; 10-178d fol.; geom. configuration 20-941c; 11-

515d; isosceles triangle 22-460d; limit 14-133b; line 14-151c; ordinary numbers 16-598b; porisms 18-241d; projective geom. 18-575d; space-time 21-106a.

EUCLID, Ohio 8-803b.

Euclid algorithm 2-356c.

"Euclid and His Modern Rivals" (C. L. Dodgson) 7-494c.

Euclidean measure 7-367a.

Euclides: see Euclid of Megara.

Eucope fig. 2 (4) 17-1003.

Eucosminae 13-950b.

EUCRATIDES 8-803c; 2-911b; 12-167b; 17-564b.

Eucrite 9-960c.

Euctemon 6-311d.

Eucupin 5-709b.

Eucyclic flower 9-410c.

Eudaemon, Joannes 4-960b.

EUDAEMONISM 8-803d; 8-758b.

Eudalene 21-953d.

Eudamidas II 1-349d.

"Eudemian Ethics" (Aristotle) 2-352c; 8-804a.

Eudemis (grape insect) 10-644Bc; 8-624a.

EUDEMOS OF RHODES 8-804a.

Eudes: see Odo, k. of Franks.

— de Lagary: see Urban II.

Eudesmol 21-953d.

Eudo, duke of Aquitaine, 22-329a.

EUDOCIA AUGUSTA 8-804a.

— **MACREMBOLITISSA** 8-804b; 19-462d.

Eudocimus ruber (Scarlet ibis) 12-31d.

Eudontomyzon 6-922c.

Eudorina 18-624b; fig. 1, B 1-593.

Eudoxia (w. of Arcadius) 2-231b.

— (w. of Demetrius Donskoi) 7-180d.

"Eudoxia" (statue) 6-306b.

EUDOXIA LOPUKHINA 8-804b; 1-586b.

Eudoxochiton nobilis (zool.) il. fig. 1 15-674c.

EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 8-804c; 15-87b; 18-59c; 18-61b; 2-583a; 6-224c; 18-48c; 5-867a.

EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 8-804d; 10-139d.

—, Kampyle of 6-890d.

Eudrilidae 1-994b fol.

Eudynanys scolopaceus (Indian Koel) 6-844c.

Euedokus: see Oannes.

Euemerus (Euhemerus) 8-810c.

Euergetes (surname) 17-567d; see also Ptolemy III and VII.

— (of Pontus): see Mithradates III.

EUFAULA, Ala. 8-804d.

"Eufemiavisor" 21-655b.

"Eufemio da Messina" (drama, Pellico) 17-451b.

Eugammon (poet) 10-833d.

Euganean, hills, It. 12-756d.

EUGENE (OF SAVOY) (Francois Eugene) (prince) 8-805a; Victor Amadeus II 23-122d; Blenheim (1704) 3-717a; Malplaquet (1709) 14-732b; Sarajevo (1697) 19-988c; Spanish Wars 10-273a; 21-163d; Turin (1706) 20-26c; Turks defeated 10-272c; Vendome 23-41b; Zenta (1699) 11-903d.

— (viceroy of It.) 3-917c.

— (of Teschen) 11-59c.

EUGENE, Oreg. 8-806c.

"Eugène, L'" (Jodelle) 7-595a.

"Eugene Aram" (Hood) 11-725d.

"Eugene Aram" (Lytton) 2-213a.

Eugene poplar (tree) 18-227c.

Eugenia (bot.) 16-43d.

Eugenianus, Nicetas (Greek writer) 10-844b.

Eugenia pimenta: see Allspice.

Eugenica aromatica (tree) 5-855d.

EUGENICS 8-806c; birth control 3-649a; inbreeding 12-128d; Ger. policy 10-219Ed.

EUGENIE (MARIE - EUGENIE - IGnace-Augustine de Montijo) (emp. of Fr.) 8-809b; 9-95c; jewellery 13-34b; Pl. IV figs. 2, 6, 14 13-JEWELLERY; Napoleon III 16-98a.

"Eugénie Grandet" (Balzac) 3-12c.

Eugenikos, Markos 9-181d.

EUGENIUS I (pope) 8-809c.

EUGENIUS II (pope) 8-809c; Lothair 19-511d.

EUGENIUS III (Bernardo Paganelli) (pope) 8-809d; 19-514b; Arnold of Brescia 2-422a; Frederick I 9-710d; St. Bernard 3-451b; Templars 21-921a; Tortosa 22-309d.

EUGENIUS IV (Gabriel Condulmieri or Coldumario) (pope) 8-809d; council of Basel 3-167d; council of Florence (1439) 19-437c; Frederick III 9-714a; handwriting 4-615b; oecumenical councils 6-590d; Vatican library 14-16b.

Eugenius (Rom. tyrant) 2-226a; Theodosius I 22-60b.

EUGENOL (chem.) 8-810b; vanilla 22-978a.

"Eugen Onegin" (Tschaikovsky) 22-526a.

Eugeron (palaeon.) 11-418c.

EUGIPPIUS (EUGYPIUS) (abbot) 8-810b.

Euglena 18-620a; 1-600a; 9-927d.

— agilis fig. 3 18-621.

Euglenida 18-630d.

Euglenophyta (bot.) 1-600a.

Euglypha 18-620d.

Eugnatha (zool.) 15-502d.

Eugregarine 18-632d.

Eugubine (Iguvine) tables (liturgies) 12-76d.

Eugubium, It.: see Gubbio.

Eugypius (Eugippius) 8-810b.

EUHEMERUS (EUEMERUS, EVEMERUS) (schol.) 8-810c.

Euhesperides: see Bengasi.

Euhesperides Berenice, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (G5).

Eukleides: see Euclid (math.)

Eulabes religiosa (mynah) 10-586d.

Eulaeus, riv., Pers.: see Karun.

Eulalia, St. 3-103c.

"Eulalie" 23-308c.

EULALIUS (anti-pope) 8-810c; Boniface I 3-849c.

Eulamellibranchiata 5-944b.

Euldj-Ali 1-618a.

Eulenberg, Herbert (Ger. au.) 10-229d; 7-615b.

EULENBURG, BOTHO, GRAF ZU (states.) 8-810c.

—, **FRIEDRICH, GRAF ZU** (Ger. states.) 8-810d.

EULENBURG-HERTEFELD, PHILIP zu, prince and count (Ger. dipl.) 8-810d.

Eulenburg-Wicken, Botho Heinrich, graf zu 8-810c.

EULENSPIEGEL (ULENSPIEGEL) Till (chapbook) 8-811a.

EULER, LEONHARD (Swiss math.) 8-811c; 15-87Ab; algebra, exponent 8-992c; analysis situs 10-177d; Bernoulli 3-458a; binomial formula 3-589a; calculus of variations 4-563a; diagram (logic) 7-309d; dynamics 7-809b; elasticity 8-119a; elliptic functions 8-372a; Fermat's last theorem 9-173d; gravitation 2-585d; 15-780c fol.; hydrodynamics 11-989a; lenses 7-509a; logarithms 14-305b; mathematical notations 15-76d; nonconvergent series 20-365d; pressure of light 14-63c; special curves 6-893c; il. 6-893; spherical harmonics 21-213b; theory of functions 9-916a; theory of numbers 16-601d fol.; time measurement 22-226b.

Eulerian angle (astron.) 22-226b.

— winds (meteorol.) 15-352c.

Euler-Maclaurin theorem (math.) 15-255c; 3-458c.

EULER NUMBERS (EULERIAN Numbers) (math.) 8-812a; asymptotic series 20-366c; manifolds 14-805b.

Euler's formula (Trig.): see De Moivre, Abraham.

Euler's spiral 6-893c; il. 6-893d.

Eulima (zool.) 10-66b.

Eulittoral zone (biogeog.) 14-890b.

Eulmash-shakin-shum (of Babyl.) 5-656b.

Eulysites (min.) 1-840c.

Eumachia (priestess) 18-201a.

Eumaeus (myth.) 11-702b.

Eumathius (Gr. writ.) 8-894a.

Eumelus (myth.) 17-382a.

EUMENES I (of Pergamum) 8-812c.

— II (of Pergamum) 8-812d; Hannibal 11-157d; introduces parchment 3-869c; 17-281d; Lycaonia 14-511d; Rome 19-488c.

EUMENES (Maced. gen.) 8-812d; 10-775b; Argyraspids 2-340b; Cappadocia 4-818a; Wars of Diadochi 7-304a fol.

Eumenes (insects) 23-400b.

Eumenidae (Solitary wasps) 12-12b.

EUMENIDES (goddesses) 8-813a; see also Erinyes.

"Eumenides" (drama, Aeschylus) 1-261a fol.; 7-582b.

EUMENIUS (writ.) 8-813b.

Eumerus (bulb fly) 11-845d.

Eumetazoa (zool.) 15-335c; 23-977a.

Eumetopias jubata: see Steller's sea lion.

Eumolpia, Bulg.: see Philippopolis.

Eumolpidai (clan) 16-46d.

EUMOLPUS (priest) 8-813b.

Eumomota superciliosa (Turquoise-browed motmot) 15-872b.

Eumops (bat) 5-601b.

Eumorphoceras 4-844c.

Eumycetes (fungi) 17-72b.

EUNAPIUS (hist.) 8-813c.

Eunectes murinus (boa): see Anaconda.

Euneus (myth.) 13-906d.

Eunice (bibl.) 22-232c.

— (worm) 1-991a.

Eunice viridis (worm): see Palolo worm.

Eunicidae (worms) 1-990b.

Eunomia (astron.) 15-577a.

Eunomians (sect): see Anomeans.

EUNOMIUS (bp. of Cyzicus) 8-813d.

Eunostos, anc. Egy. 1-578c.

Eunotia (biol.) 2-878c.

Eunotosaurus 19-190d.

EUNUCH 8-814a; 2-926c; 19-442b.

— **FLUTE (ONION FLUTE)** (instru.) 8-814b.

Eunuch's mosque (Gaur) 10-75d.

"Eunuchus" (play, Terence) 13-590b; 21-947c.

Euomphalidae 17-106c.

EUNUS 8-814b; 20-776c.

Euonymus (Panaria), isl., It. 14-169c.

EUONYMUS (shrub): see Evonymus.

Euoticus elegantulus (zool.) 18-487c.

Eupagurus (zool.): see Hermit crab.

— prideauxi (zool.) 5-968b.

EUPALINUS (Gr. arch.) 8-814c; 2-160b.

Eupator (Pontus): see Mithradates VI.

Eupator (Ptolemy Philopator Neos) 18-733b.

EUPATORIA, U.S.S.R. 8-814c.

Eupatorieae (bot.) 10-926a.

EUPATORIUM (bot.) 8-814c; 7-938a; 9-456d.

Eupatorium (mil. post) 8-814c.

— cannabinum (Hemp-agrimony) 8-814d.

— coelestinum (Mist-flower) 8-814d.

— perfoliatum (bot.): see Boneset.

— purpureum (Joe-Pye weed) 8-814d.

— rugosum: see White snakeroot.

— urticaefolium: see White snakeroot.

EUPATRIDAE (Attic nobility) 8-814d; 7-182a; 7-885c.

Eupeithes (myth.) 11-702d.

Eupelagic deposits 16-684c.

EUPEN AND MALMEDY, dist., Belg. 8-815a; map 8-815.

Eupetaurus (zool.) 19-373b.

— cinereus (rodent) 19-373b.

Euphausiacea (zool.) 6-804d; 14-704d.

"Eupheme" (poem, Jonson) 7-374b.

EUPHEMISM (lit.) 8-815c.

Eupholide (min.) 12-864d.

Eupholus (insect) 23-478b.

Euphoniinae (zool.) 21-779c.

EUPHONIUM (euphon) (brass wind instru.) 8-815c; il. 8-815; 11-199b.

EUPHORBIA (bot.) 8-815d; 19-602c; 18-123c.

— antiquorum (bot.) 12-155b.

— ipecacuanha (Wild ipecacuanha) 12-584a.

— marginata (Snow-on-the-mountain) (bot.) 18-123c.

— pulcherrima (Poinsettia) 18-116d.

EUPHORBIACEAE (bot.) 8-815d; Aleurites 1-557c; castor oil plant 5-6b; codiaeum 5-959c; laticiferous tissue 18-14c; rubber 19-602c.

EUPHORBIUM 8-816c.

EUPHORBUS (Gr. myth.) 8-816c; Iliad 11-700d.

Euphoria longana (longan) 19-985d.

EUPHORION (poet) 8-816c.

"Euphorion" (essays, Lee) 13-865b.

EUPHRANOR (art.) 8-816d.

"Euphranor" (dialogue, FitzGerald) 9-335c.

Euphrasia officinalis (bot.): see Eyebright.

EUPHRATES, riv., Asia 8-816d; 22-589c; 12-590Dc; Babylon 2-841b; map 19-501 (L5); 15-288b fol.; map 15-288; World War I map 23-781.

—, Eastern (Murad), riv., Turk. 15-1006c.

— salmon 1-935a.

Euphron (Sicyon) 20-613d.

EUPHRONIUS (potter) 8-819c.

EUPHROSYNE (of Alexandria) 8-819c.

— (emp. of East) 1-585b.

— (Swed. poet) 21-657c.

— (Gr. myth.) 10-586d.

"Euphues" (nov., Lyly) 14-518b; originality 16-573d; style 8-584b; 21-488d.

EUPHUISM (lit.) 8-819c.

Eupilino, Ripano (It. poet): see Parini, Giuseppe.

Eupleres (zool.) 4-896d; 23-972b.

Euplerini (zool.) 4-896d.

Euploea midamus (insect) 15-517c; Pl. I 15-MIMICRY.

Euploia (Gr. goddess): see Aphrodite.

Euplotes 18-626c.

Eupnoi (zool.) 2-207a.

EUPOLIS (Ath. poet) 8-820b.

Eupomotis gibbosus (fish): see Sunfish.

EUPOMPUS (paint.) 8-820b.

Euposauridae (zool.) 19-189a.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea (insect): see Brown tail moth.

Eupsaltria (Yellow robin) 9-430d.

Eupterornis (zool.) 8-632c.

Eupyridae, anc. Attica map 2-659.

Eurafrican (race) 18-868b; 15-294b.

EURASIAN (ethnol.) 8-820b.

— forget-me-not 9-509c.

Eurasiatic (round-headed) group (anthro.) 18-868c.

EURE, dept., Fr. 8-820c; 9-585a.

Eure, riv., Fr. 5-310a; trib., Seine 20-284a.

EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. 8-820d; pop. 9-585a.

EUREKA, Calif. 8-821a.

Eureka, dist., Nev. 22-725b.

— lemon 9-885d; Calif. 13-907Bb.

— **SPRINGS**, Ark. 8-821a.

Eurelius, Gunno (Swed. poet): see Dahlstjerna.

Euresol (med.) 19-215c.

EURHYTHMICS 8-821b.

Euric (Visigoth k. 466-85) 10-550b; codification of laws 10-210c; Theodoric 21-118b.

— (Visigoth k. 680-87) 21-118d.

"Euridice" (Peri) 16-843b.

EURIPIDES (Gr. dram.) 8-821d; 7-584b; 10-835c; Aristophanes 1-260b; Attica 2-660a; gnomic poetry 10-452b; Murray's trans. 15-978d; Porson edition 18-244c; Satyrus's biog. 17-245b; slavery 20-775a; Sophocles 20-1004b.

— (the younger) 7-584c.

"Euripides, Life of" (biog., Satyrus) 10-835d; 17-245b.

Euripus, chan., Gr. 8-791d.

— (canal) 5-721b.

— Pyrrhaeus, gulf, Aeg. S. 13-962b.

Eurite (geol.): see Granulite.

EUROCLYDON 8-828c.

Europa, mt., Sp. 19-976a; height 2-591d.

—, pt., Sp. 10-334a.

— (astron.) 13-190d fol.

EUROPA (Europe) (myth.) 8-828d.

"Europa" (ship) 20-518d.

"Europa" (Stanley) 21-316b.

"Europae speculum" (Sandys) 19-941b.

Europäische Gradmessung (European Geodetic Association) 10-134b.

Europan (lang.) 22-861d.

EUROPE (continent) 8-828d; 10th and 12th cent. map I 8-EUROPE; 16th cent. and 1715 map II 8-EUROPE; 1810 and 1815 map III 8-EUROPE; 1815-1914 map IV 8-EUROPE; arch. 4-111d; beads 3-254a; il. 3-253; birth rate 3-652b; 3-647d; bronze and brass ornamental work 4-242d; burial customs 7-96c; climate 2-983a; coal (table) 5-875d; 5-895a; 17-865a; colonization 6-41d; death-rate 7-113a fol.; electricity 8-278c; emigration 15-468a; farm buildings 9-79c; fauna and flora 5-13c fol.; 3-551d; 9-937c; 9-326a; 3-304a; 12-474b; 17-92b fol.; 23-601Ga; forests 9-501c fol.; fig. 2 9-501; 17-859b; map 9-498; 9-505c; gypsies 11-40c; irrigation 17-862b; population 18-230b fol.; 22-893a; races 6-58a fol.; 2-792d.

—: Commerce and Industry: agriculture 1-358a; 1-412d; air transport 2-803d; map 1-465; cotton 6-538a; imports 22-755c; oats 16-665a; platinum 17-872a; railways 18-917d; shipping 22-346d; statistics 22-351a; sugar 21-529Ea; telephone 21-902c; trade routes 22-369c; water-power 17-861d; wheat 10-602b.

—: Geology: 8-836b; Cambrian 4-646b; carboniferous 4-843a fol.; Devonian 7-289b; Eocene 8-631b; Glacial 10-374b; 5-825c; 12-474a; lithological divisions 4-645c; Miocene 15-584b; Oligocene map 21-974; Palaeozoic 17-82b fol.; Silurian 20-680d; volcanoes 23-242d.

—: History: 8-844d; Alexander 7-306b; Crusades 6-771c; Entente (little) 14-220b; Far East 9-75b; Pan-Germanic movement 17-181d; Thirty Years' War 22-136a; Vienna Congress 23-143b; World War I 23-748b; see also under Histories of individual countries.

"Europe, History of" (Alison) 1-636a.

European alphabet Table V 1-682.

European ash (tree) 2-503d.

European bass (fish) 9-316d; 3-187a.

— beech 3-309d.

— bittersweet (bot.) 18-124c.

European black spotted trout 9-309c.

— cat-fish (wels) 5-30b; 1-940d.

— chestnut 5-441a.

— coot (bird) 6-393d.

EUROPEAN CORN BORER 8-891b; 13-956Ba; 9-87d; 8-623c; Pl. fig. 6, 7 8-ENTOMOLOGY.

— cuttlefish il. 6-910; 6-910b.

— Danube commission (1856) 7-45b.

— dog's-tooth violet 7-503b.

— eagle owl (horned owl) 11-752d.

— eel 15-474c.

— elm 8-376a.

— fan palm: see Chamaerops humilis.

— filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab; Pl. II figs. 4, 5 16-NUT.

— foul brood (bee disease) 3-308b.

— frog 15-331c; 9-861a.

— Geodetic Association 10-134b.

— golden rod 10-490d.

— grape: see Vitis vinifera.

— holly 11-675c.

— horn-fly fig. 8 7-414.

— ivy 12-846d.

— jay il. 12-981.

— larch (tree) 13-722c; 22-220a; 22-630b; fig. 14 11-27.

— lion 23-601Ga.

European Merlin (bird) 15-282b.

"European Morals, History of" (Lecky) 13-857c.

European oyster 16-1001d.

— pasque-flower 17-354a; 18-980a.

— perch 1-939d.

— pike (fish) 17-924c.

— plum 18-83d.

— pond-tortoise 21-114d.

— privet (shrub) 18-521a.

— Railmakers' Association 22-517c.

— rat flea 9-366b.

— reed-warbler 23-331a.

— sewing machine 21-334d.

— small-spotted dog-fish 7-498d.

— tree-frog 22-447b.

— viper: see Adder.

— **WAR, 1914-18**: see World War I.

— **WAR, 1939-1945**: see World War II.

— wild boar: see Wild boar.

— wild cat 5-13c.

— wild horse 23-601Ga.

"Européen, L' " (period.) 4-313c.

"Europe et la revolution française, L' " (Sorel) 21-1d.

EUROPIUM 8-891d; 2-650b; 18-986a.

Europs multifidus (Resin bush) 15-42d.

Europus (Rhagae), Pers.: see Rayy.

Eurosta (insects) 9-887d.

Eurotas, riv., Gr. 10-756c.

—, valley, Gr. 13-573c.

Eurotia lanata (Winter fat) 23-659c.

Eurotium repens fig. 11 9-932.

Euroxybiont animals 7-432d.

Eurya (bot.) 22-20b.

Euryale (myth.) 10-531a.

"Euryanthe" (Weber) 15-772b; 23-468c.

Eurycleia 11-702c fol.

Eurydice (Macedon) 4-971b.

EURYDICE (myth., w. Orpheus) 8-892a; 2-344c; 16-935d.

Eurydice (myth., w. Creon) 16-710a.

— (w. of Ptolemy I) 18-732b.

— (myth., d. Adrastus) 22-503d.

— (Arsinoë), d. of Ptolemy III 2-439b.

Euryhaline (zool.) 13-622d.

Euryhygrous animals 7-432d.

Eurylochus (comm.) 7-191d; 17-453b.

Eurymachus (myth.) 11-702b fol.

EURYMEDON (Ath. gen.) 8-892a; Speusippus 21-209b.

— (Keupri Su), riv., Asia M. 2-536c.

— (battle, 466 B.C.) 10-596b.

Eurynome (myth.) 10-586d; 17-703b.

Euryoekous animals 7-432d.

Eurypauropidae (entom.) 17-400a.

Eurypontid (Spartan royal fam.) 21-171b; 1-349c.

Eurypterid (zool.) 7-288b.

Eurypterida (zool.) 2-204c; 2-202a.

Eurypterus (zool.) 2-204c; Devonian system 7-288b; Silurian 20-679c.

Eurypyga helias (Sunbittern) 21-564c.

— major (bird) 21-564c.

Eurypylus (myth.) 11-700c.

Eurysaces 4-64c.

Eurysthenes (f. of Agis) 1-349b.

Eurystheus (myth.) 11-481b; Augean stables 2-677c.

Eurythermic animals 7-432d.

Eurythmics (Eurhythmics) 8-821b.

Eurytion (myth.) 10-316c; 17-449c.

Eurytopic animals 7-434b.

Eurytus (Gr. myth.) 11-481c.

— (Greek philosopher) 18-803c.

Eurzurus erythropygus (zool.) fig. 5 2-458.

Euschemoninae 13-953c.

Euscorpius italicus (scorpion) 20-137Ac.

EUSDEN, LAURENCE (Eng. poet) 8-892a.

Eusebea (Caesarea Mazaca), Asia M. 4-526b.

EUSEBIUS (bishops) 8-892b.

EUSEBIUS (bp. of Rome) 8-892b.

EUSEBIUS (of Emesa) 8-893c.

EUSEBIUS (of Myndus) 8-893b.
EUSEBIUS (of Nicomedia, the Great) 8-892c; Arianism 2-360c; Nicaea 16-410d.
— **OF CAESAREA** 8-892c; Arian controversy 2-360c; 3-514c; 3-528c; hagiology 11-72b; Nicaea 16-410d; on history 11-595b; Origen's letters 16-900d.
— Pamphili: see Eusebius of Caesarea.
Euselachii 20-293a.
EUSKIRCHEN, Ger. 8-893c.
Eusmilia fastigiata Pl. fig. 4 2-ANTHOZOA.
Eusmilus 4-900b.
Eusol (drug) 2-79c.
Euspongia officinalis adriatica (Turkey toilet sponge) 21-259a.
— officinalis lamella (Elephant's ear sponge) 21-259a.
— officinalis molissima (sponge) 21-259a.
— zimocca (zimocca sponge) 21-259a.
Eusporangiate ferns 18-728d.
Eustace, St. 19-425c.
EUSTACE (counts of Boulogne) 8-893c.
— (Eng. prince) 21-385b.
— (Eng. bp.) 8-381b fol.
— (of Kent) (writ.) 1-945b.
— Graverius (regent of Jerusalem) 2-965d.
— The Monk 7-560c fol.
Eustache (Fr. arch.) 15-845d.
Eustachian tube (anat.) 7-823d; 11-297b; 23-102d; il. 17-696; fig. 1 7-823; fig. 1 16-769.
— valve (anat.) 11-304b; 22-998c.
Eustachio, Bartolomeo 3-611d.
EUSTATHIUS (patriarch of Antioch) 8-894a.
EUSTATHIUS (Thessalonica) 8-893d; 14-837b.
— **(EUMATHIUS)** 8-894a.
— (of Sebaste) 15-687c.
Eustephanus fernandensis: see Humming-bird.
Eusthenopteron fig. 3 1-833.
Euston, Henry, earl of: see Grafton, Henry, duke of.
EUSTYLE (arch.) 8-894b; 12-468b.
Eutamias 19-373a.
— asiaticus lineatus (Asiatic chipmunk) 12-898d.
Eutardigrada (biol.) 21-809a.
EUTAW SPRINGS (Battle of) (1781) 8-894b; 1-800d; 10-855a.
— strata 6-674a.
Eutawville, S.C. 8-894b.
Eutaxias, M. 10-789b.
Eutectic alloy (met.) 11-316a; equilibrium fig. 3 15-309; microstructure 15-309a.
Eutectic crystallization (petrol.) 17-679a; figs. 1 and 2 17-679; fig. 3 17-680a.
— **MIXTURE** 8-894c; 5-399a; 15-430c.
Eutectics (geol.) 17-679a.
Eutectiferous alloys 15-310b.
Eutectoid steel 12-670d.
Eutermes costaricensis fig. 7 20-887.
— triodiae 20-886c.
Euterpe (myth.) 15-990c.
Euterpe (society) 10-888a.
Eutharic (Ostrogoth) 1-724a.
Euthenics 23-2a.
Eutheria: see Monodelphia.
EUTHYDEMUS 8-894c; 7-179d; 2-911b; 17-564a; 20-305c.
— II 8-894c; 7-180a.
"Euthydemus" (Plato) 18-52a.
Euthymius Zigabenus (Zygadenus) (theologian) 10-841d.
Euthymus (of Locri) (boxer) 18-804c.
Euthyneura (zool.) 10-59c; 10-63b fol.; 10-68d.
Euthynnus (fish): see Bonito.
"Euthyphro" (Plato) 18-53c.
EUTIN, Ger. 8-894c.
Euting, J. (archae.) 2-171c.
Eutriorchis (serpent-eagles) 7-822d.
Eutrophic lakes 7-438c.
Eutropius (eunuch) 2-231b.
EUTROPIUS (hist.) 8-894d; 11-595a.
—, St. (bp.) 19-828d.
EUTYCHES (theol.) 8-894d; 8-644b.
— (art.) 10-100a.
Eutychian doctrine (theol.) 6-412b.
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 8-895a.
EUTYCHIDES (of Sicyon) (sculp.) 8-895a; 10-815d.
Eutychius 2-196b; 4-96c.
Euwe, M. 5-433a.
Euxanthic acid 5-386a.
Euxanthone (chem.) 5-386a; 23-833b.
Euxeinus (Euxinus), sea, Eur. 19-501 (K3); see also Black Sea.
Euxenite 18-986b.
Euxerus (zool.) 21-239b.
Euxinus (Euxeinus), sea, Eur. 19-501 (K3); see also Black Sea.
EUYUK (EYUK), Asia M. 8-895b; map 11-599c; 21-214b.
Euzet, Fr. 10-20d.
Eva (Ir. princess) 12-602c.
Evacuation (phys.) 8-291b; 8-294a; 22-928c.
Evagination (biol.) 8-974c; 12-552b.
EVAGORAS (Salamis) 8-895c; 2-448b fol.; 11-403c.
EVAGRIUS (hist.) 8-895d.
Evald, Carl (writ.) 7-34d.
—, Herman Frederik (writ.) 7-34b.
Evaluation (law) 22-959c.
EVANDER (myth.) 8-895d.
"Evangeliarium" (rel.) 15-593Bd.
EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE 8-896a; 6-869b; 14-173b.
EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED Church 8-896b.
Evangelical Association 8-896c.
EVANGELICAL CHURCH 8-896c; 6-662d; ethics 6-163a; Ire. 1-41b; Scot. 20-174d; U.S. 14-499a; vestments 23-111c; see also Lutherans.
"Evangelical Free Church Catechism" 5-26d.
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary (Chicago) 5-451c.
— party (Eng.) 3-85d.
—Protestant Missionary union 14-173b.
— Revival 8-470c.
— **SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA**: see Evangelical and Reformed Church.
— Union (Ger.) 10-267d; 22-136b; Frederick IV 9-721a.
— **UNION** (Scotland) 8-896d; Nitzsch 16-474c.
— Union of South America 15-600b.
"Evangeline" (Longfellow) 14-378c.
EVANGELISM: see Revival, Religious.
"Evangelium de nativitate Mariae" 14-999c.
Evangelium perfectionis (Gospel of Perfection) 2-107d.
— Vivum (The Living Gospel) 2-107c.
"Evangile du peuple, L'" (Esquiros) 8-716a.
"Evangile et l'église, L'" (Loisy) 14-340a.
"Evangiles de quenouille" (stories) 12-984a.
"Evangiles synoptiques" (Loisy) 14-340a.
"Evan Harrington" (Meredith) 15-275a fol.
Evans (comm.) 4-374d.
—, SIR ARTHUR JOHN (archae.) 8-896d; 10-759d; in Crete 1-209b; 6-678d fol.; Knossos 2-233d; 17-913d; Semitic alphabet 1-680a.
—, Cadwallader (inv.) 5-910c.
—, Capt. (chess player) 5-432b.
—, Charles (golfer) 10-502b.
—, E. R. G. R. (explorer) 2-17d.
—, Edith (actress) 7-610a.
—, Evan (poet) 23-509d.
—, SIR GEORGE DE LACY 8-897a.
—, GEORGE ESSEX (poet) 8-897a.
—, Griffith (bact.) 20-795a.
—, Harry (chorus master) 5-621a.
—, Hiram Wesley 13-514b.
—, SIR JOHN (geol.) 8-897b; 14-765b.
—, John (gov., Colo.) 7-227a.
—, John (gov., Pa.) 17-477b.
—, Lewis (English schol.) 15-1001d.
—, Lovatt (scientist) 22-1003b.
—, Mary Ann (Marian) (writ.): see Eliot, George.
Evans, Mary Anne 3-248a.
—, Melbourne C. 9-476b.
—, OLIVER (inv.) 8-897b; 21-354a.
—, Robert 8-358c.
—, Robert Morgan (sol.) 8-898a.
—, Theophilus (writ.) 23-509b.
—, William T. (art collector) 20-838a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-42d.
Evans-Pritchard, E.E. (archae.) 1-313b.
EVANSTON, Ill. 8-897c.
EVANSVILLE, Ind. 8-897c.
— College, Ind. 8-897d.
Evan-Thomas (rear-adm.) 13-221b.
Evaporated milk 4-750c; 9-460c; 15-488b.
Evaporating basin fig. 9 5-345.
Evaporation (boilers) 3-798d.
EVAPORATION (chem.) 8-898a; 7-430b; brine salt 19-898a fol.
— (phys.) 13-390b; cooling 14-177c; diffusion 7-369b; electricity 8-250d; 8-289c; surface tension 21-598b.
— (soil) 5-25b; 20-930b.
Evaporative condenser (mech.) 21-360a.
Evaporator (chem.) 8-898a; 7-428c.
— (engin.) 21-365c; 8-153c; 21-527d.
EVARISTUS (pope) 8-898a.
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL (law.) 8-898a; 19-830c.
Evaux, Fr. 6-688a.
EVE 8-898b; 16-807b; tempting Adam il. 1-148; see also "Adam."
—, Clovis and Nicholas (binders) 3-857c; Pl. III fig. 6 3-BOOKBINDING.
Eve, George W. (art.) 3-869b; Bookplate by, Pl. II fig. 16 3-BOOK PLATES.
"Eve" (etch., Holroyd) 11-678d.
"Eve" (period.) 16-341d.
Eve, Gospel of (apocrypha) 2-107c.
EVECTION (astron.) 8-898c.
Evegnée, ft., Belg. 3-366c.
EVELETH, Minn. 8-898c.
"Evelina" (Burney) 7-50b; 16-574c.
EVELYN, JOHN (diarist) 8-898c; 7-323c; bear-baiting 3-257b; discourse on medals 15-494a; horticulture 23-890a; reconstructing Lond. 14-367Db; Taylor, Jeremy 21-853d fol.
—, John (writ., 1655-99) 8-899c.
"Evelyn Innes" (nov., Moore) 15-783a.
Evemerus (Euhemerus) 8-810c.
Even-bell system (bell-ringing) 3-375c.
Evenepoel (painter) 17-52c.
"Evening" (sculp., Michelangelo) 15-413c; Pl. I fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
"Evening News" (Lond. news.) 16-339c; 16-342d; 19-573b.
"Evening Post, The" (Lond. news.) 14-367Dc.
"Evening Post, The" (N.Y. news.): see "New York Evening Post."
Evening primrose (bot.): see Oenothera.
— schools: see Continuation Schools.
"Evening Standard" (Lond. news.) 16-339c.
"Evening Telegram" (newspaper) 15-967a.
Evenlode, riv., Eng. 22-16b.
Evensen (expl.) 2-16b.
Evensen, B. (skater) 20-730c.
"Eventyr" (Andersen): see "Fairy Tales."
Everaert, Cornelius 7-772b.
Everard (of Gateley) (monk) 1-945c.
—, Sir John (pol.) 7-82c.
—, cape, Vict., Austr. 2-716a.
Ever arms fig. 3 (29) 11-461.
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN (art.) 8-900a; 8-746c.
—, Caesar van (paint.) 8-900b.
—, Jan van (paint.) 8-900b.
Everest, A. E. (chem.) 2-26d.
—, SIR GEORGE 8-900b.
EVEREST, mt., Nepal and Tib. 8-900b; 7-60b; 11-560a; 16-221b; 2-514a; Pl. II fig. 1 15-MOUNTAINEERING; expeditions 22-185a; 15-930b.
EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL 8-902c.
—, **EDWARD** (states.) 8-902d; 3-372d; 11-87c.
—, J. D. (math.) 12-536b.
—, Oliver (cler.) 8-902c.
EVERETT, Mass. 8-903c.
EVERETT, Wash. 8-903c.
— formula (math.) 15-81a.
EVERGLADES, morass, Fla. 8-903d; 9-396c; Pls. I and II fig. 1 9-FLORIDA; 9-402a.
"Ever Green" (Allan Ramsay) 3-76c.
EVERGREEN (bot.) 8-904a; 22-446Aa.
— holly oak: see Holly oak.
Evergreens Cemetery (N.Y.) 4-256d.
Evergreen State, the, U.S.: see Washington, state.
Evergreen winter berry (inkberry) 12-362b.
Everill (expl.) 9-432a.
Everitt-Metzger-Flanders Co. 21-484b.
EVERLASTING (Immortelle) (bot.) 8-904a; 6-184a.
Everlasting Compact 21-683b.
"Everlasting Gospel, The" (Blake) 3-696d.
EVERLASTING LEAGUE (Switz.) 8-904b; 22-883b.
Everlasting match 15-46b.
"Everlasting Mercy, The" (Masefield) 8-600c; criticism of 18-112b.
Everlasting pea (bot.) 17-411b; 13-882d.
— pills 2-69a.
Evernia furfuracea (bot.) 14-32a; 16-661b.
— prunastri (bot.): see Oakmoss.
Evers, John 11-926a.
Evershed, S. (phys.) 12-443d.
—, John (astron.) 21-562c.
EVERSLEY, CHARLES SHAW-LEFEVRE, 1st viscount (states.) 8-904c; 21-174b; 6-127b.
—, George J. Shaw-Lefevre, baron (law.) 6-127b.
Evertzen, C. (vice-adm.) 7-777c.
Every (Avery), John 17-952c.
Everyman (theatre, Hampstead, Eng.) 7-609d; 14-222c.
"Everyman" (play) 7-589c; Davies' mus. 7-82b.
"Every Man in his Humour" (Jonson) 13-143a; 8-582d.
"Every Saturday" (Davies) Pl. XXII fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
EVESHAM, Worcs., Eng. 8-904c; battle (1265) 8-490d; 3-132c; 4-126a.
—, Vale of, Worcs., Eng. 2-816a.
— custom (agri.) 1-402a.
Eve's tomb (archae.) 2-185a.
Evetria (zool.) 13-956Ad.
"Evgeni Onegin" (Pushkin) 18-783c; 19-753b.
Evia, Jacinto de 21-149c.
Evian, France 15-530d.
EVIDENCE (law) 8-905a; admission 18-404d; applied psychology 2-142b; commission 6-119c; 18-404d; criminal 12-559a; 23-690b; primitive law 13-781d fol.; revelancy 18-406a fol.
— (philos.) 14-308a.
—, Circumstantial: see Circumstantial Evidence.
— Acts (Eng.) 2-656a; 3-1007d; 21-345c.
"Evidences of Christianity" (Paley) 2-116b.
Evidential System (blockade) 3-735b.
Evigtok, Green.: see Ivigtut.
Evil: Ahriman 1-434b; ethical theories 8-759d; Hebrew religion 13-39a; Jesus' teachings 13-23c; Leibnitz 13-887c; Neo Platonism 8-767d; Plato 18-61c; 18-51b; St. Augustine 2-684d; Stoic theory 8-765b; 21-431c; Theism 22-49a; Zoroaster 23-988a.
Evilard (Leubringen), Switz. 3-549d.
Evil Counsel, Hill of 1-115a.
EVIL EYE 8-915b.
Evill (Yeovil), Som., Eng. 23-889b.
Evil Merodach 5-655b.
Evinrude, Ole (inv.) 15-880a.
EVIRATO (Castrato) 5-6c.
Evliyā (aḍ.) 22-620a.
Evocators (embryol.) 8-978b.
Evoe: see Knox, E. V.
Evolute (math.) 6-896c.
EVOLUTION (math.) 8-915d; 2-357b.
Evolution, creative 15-333b.
EVOLUTION, ORGANIC (biol.) 8-915d; 5-735d fol.; 8-389d; 14-761c; 14-750a; 14-753c; 20-119d; 23-981a; amphibia 1-835b; 1-833a; amphioxus 1-846c; anthropology 2-41d; 2-51b fol.; Aristotle 3-610d; 2-353c; brain 4-1d; chordata 1-844d; climatic changes 1-99b; comparative anatomy 6-156a; Darwinism 3-616b; 7-66c; 1-341a; 10-669a; differentiation 7-368d; equidae 8-670d; fundamentalism 9-921c fol.; genetics 10-101c; 10-112a; geog. 10-147c; 10-182Ga; geol. 10-167d; Haeckel 11-67d; holism 11-641a fol.; Huxley 11-949c; influence on psych. 18-713d; Lamarck 3-616a; 13-606d; 13-607b; man 14-758c; miracle 15-588a; mollusca 5-152b; 12-554c; mutations 22-989a; natural theology 2-117b; origin of life 3-608d; 14-42c; orthogenesis 16-942a; palaeon. 17-108d; phylogeny of animals 1-971a; reproduction rate 19-172b; Schopenhauer 20-103d; Scopes's trial 7-95d; simplicative 7-141c; Spencer 17-757a; 21-202c; Theism 22-49a; Wallace, A. R. 23-302d; see also Darwinism.
— **AND MIND** 8-929d.
EVOLUTIONARY ETHICS 8-931c; 8-776a; 8-383d; Bergson 17-758a; Nietzsche 8-777b; Sāmkhya theory 12-251b; social 6-194a.
Evolutionary method: see Genetic method.
"Evolutionary Socialism" (Bernstein) 3-284d.
"Evolution creatrice, L'" (Bergson) 3-435d.
"Evolution de genres dans l'histoire de la littérature, L'" (Brunetière) 4-286b.
Evolutionism (philos.) 17-756d.
Evolution-jerks (biol.) 3-607c.
Evonymus (bot.) 8-933c.
— americanus (strawberry bush) 8-933d.
— astropurpureus: see Wahoo.
— europaeus: see Spindletree.
— japonicus (shrub) 8-933d.
— obovatus (creeping strawberry bush) 8-933d.
— occidentalis (western wahoo) 8-933d.
— repens (shrub) 8-933d.
EVORA, Port. 8-933d; 18-274d; 18-280b.
Evre, riv., Fr. 14-338c.
Evreinov, Nicolas (dram.) 19-757c.
Evreux (fam.) 8-934a.
—, Philip, count of: see Philip (of Evreux).
EVREUX, Fr. 8-934a; 8-820c.
Evripo (Euripus), chan., Gr. 8-791d.
EVZONES (mil.) 8-934b.
Ewaf, isls., Mal. Arch.: see Kei Islands.
Ewald, P. P. (phys.) 23-838Gd.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH AUGUST VON** (theol.) 8-934b; 3-509a.
—, **JOHANNES** (poet) 8-934d; 7-33a.
Ewan (lord of Argyll) 2-339c.
Ewart, James Cossar (zool.) 23-726b.
EWART, WILLIAM (pol.) 8-935b.
Ewarth (gen.) 4-94a.
Ewe, inlet, Scot. 23-778b.
EWE (tribe) 8-935b; 22-267d.
— (lang.) 10-486b; 19-88a.
— (sheep) 20-473b; Pl. I figs. 1, 3, 4, Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 5, 8, Pl. III figs. 4, 5, 6, 9 20-SHEEP.
Ewell, Richard S. 1-761d; 4-375b; 10-318b fol.; 20-383a; 20-490c; 23-597b.
Ewer Pl. VI fig. 1 17-PEWTER; Ming dynasty il. 18-365; T'ang period il. 18-362.
Ewing, Alexander 8-935c.
Ewing, George 8-935d.
EWING, SIR JAMES ALFRED (phys.) 8-935b; 15-60c fol.; hysteresis 12-26d; magnetism 14-637Ad; 8-330a fol.; seismology 7-845b.
EWING, JULIANA HORATIA ORR (writ.) 8-935c; 5-475a.
—, **THOMAS** 8-935d; 11-222b.
Ewloe (castle, Wales) 9-381a.
Ewry (of.) 14-390a.
Ex. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Exact equation 7-362c.
"Exactissima Flandriae descriptio" (Mercator) 15-262c.
Exairesis operation 11-311c.
Exalbuminous seed 20-275a; 1-927a.
Exaltation (chem.) 5-394d.
Exaltation of the Holy Cross (festival) 6-753c.
Exaltone 5-380b.
"Examen de ingenios para las ciencias" (Huarte de San Juan) 11-855a.
"Examen de la doctrine médicale généralement adoptée" (Broussais) 4-263b.
"Examens" (Corneille) 7-619b.
Examination (law) 8-909d.
"Examination of Men's Wits, The" (Huarte) 18-709b.
"Examination of the World" (Bedaresi) 3-294d.
EXAMINATIONS 8-935d; civil service 5-746a; intelligence tests 12-461b.
Examination stalls (China) 5-533b.
"Examiner" (period.) 11-291d; 11-917c; 16-336b; 17-513b; 21-661d.
Exanthematic typhus: see Typhus Fever.
EXARCH 8-943c; 19-441c; 14-562c.
Exarch xylem (bot.) 18-14a.
Exartema ferriferanum (Hydrangea leaf roller) 13-950c.
EXCAMBION (Scots law) 8-943c.
Ex cathedra 12-318a.
Excavation (archae.) 2-233c fol.; 10-793b.
EXCAVATION 8-943c; 7-641c; 9-553d; Pl. 22-TUNNEL.
"Excelente Balade of Charitie" (Thomas Chatterton) 5-325d.
Excellence (ethics) 8-764d.
EXCELLENCY (title) 8-945d.
"Excellent" (ship) 6-19b.
Excelsin 7-357d.
"Excelsior" (diamond) 7-320c; Jagersfontein Mine Pl. III fig. 3 7-DIAMOND.
"Excelsior" (news.) 16-351a.
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, Mo. 8-946a.
Exceptions, bill of (law) 2-134a.
Excess air 21-363b.
— of loss treaty 19-82a.
— **PROFITS DUTY OR TAX** 8-946b; 10-695b; 10-697d; 10-698a; 16-139a; U.S. 22-517d.
EXCHANGE: see Trade, Primitive.
— (telephone) 21-896c.
—, bill of: see Bill of exchange.
—, **FOREIGN** 8-947d; 15-698c; arbitrage 2-217c; cambist 4-638b; laissez-faire 13-598b; merchant bankers 15-265b; war finance 23-345b; 3-47d.
— adsorption (chem.) 1-183d.
Exchange bank 3-50c; 3-70d.
— Buffet (New York City) 4-528b.
— fellowships and scholarships 7-1009a; 22-879c; Commonwealth and Davison 16-994d; Rhodes 19-266d.
— law (Ger., 1896) 21-423d.
— **MARRIAGE** 8-951a.
— pegging (fin.): see Pegging the exchange.
Exchange rates: see Rate of exchange.
Exchanges (business) 4-231c.
—, theory of (phys.) 11-334b.
Exchange siding 18-257c.

Exchange stabilization fund 8-950a.
Exchange Telegraph Co., Ltd. 16-328c.
Exchange value 22-960b; 20-825c.
EXCHEQUER (Govt. office) 8-951b; Audit Department 10-574c; chancellor 5-221b; king's chamber 5-200b; records 19-14a.
—, barons of the 3-130c.
—, Court of the 1-6d; 10-674c.
—, Great Rolls of the: see Pipe Rolls.
—, Stop of the 5-273a.
Exchequer Act (1834) 8-953c; (1866) 2-674a; 18-437b.
— BILLS 8-955b.
— Bond 10-694b.
— of Pleas (Eng.) 8-952c.
"Excidio, De" (Gildas) 23-295a.
EXCISE 8-955c; 9-742c; 12-363d; 21-838b.
— Licence 15-699d.
EXCITATION (phys.) 8-956b; 5-648b.
— potentials: see Resonance potentials.
Excited molecule 17-785b; 5-20a.
— reactant 17-785b.
Excited sensitizer (Photocatalysed reaction) 17-785c.
Exciter 8-154b; 8-176d; 22-408b.
Excito-motor symptom 8-423b.
Exclamation (punctuation) 18-768b.
Excluded middle, Law of the 15-85d; 14-308c; 22-157c.
Exclusion Act, Chinese (1882, U.S.) 15-472c.
— Bill (Eng.) 1-45a; 5-273b; 20-428a.
— principle (phys.) 18-825a; 23-839b.
Exclusiva method (philos.) 14-323c.
Exclusive Brethren (sect) 18-93c.
— fishery (law) 9-303a.
EXCOMMUNICATION 8-956b; 3-376c; 12-468c; anathema 1-879c; de contumace capiendo 6-352c; Erastus 8-680a; ethical sanction 8-768d; Henry IV 19-413a.
EXCRETION 8-957c; 3-593a; birds 3-628a; 16-654a; 19-576c; 23-192b.
Excubitores 19-443c.
"Excursion, The" (Brooke) 4-253b.
"Excursion, The" (Wordsworth) 7-257d; poem 7-343b; 23-743b.
"Excursions" (Thoreau) 22-153b.
Excusable homicide 11-706c.
Ex debito justitiae 6-149c.
— DIVIDEND (fin.) 8-960a; 7-450c; 22-407b.
Exe, riv., Dev., Eng. 7-286b.
Executed trust 22-511a.
EXECUTION: see Practice and procedure.
— (punishment): see Capital punishment.
"Execution of the Emperor Maximilian, The" (Manet) 14-796a.
Executive 6-317c; 10-562d; 15-551a.
— Mansion (Wash., D.C.): Pl. VI fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: see White House.
— power (gov.) 2-782Ac.
— session 20-323a.
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (law) 8-960a; 22-514d.
EXEDRA 8-961d.
— of Herodes Atticus (temple) 16-779d.
Exegesis 11-359c; 22-11a; modern 8-679c.
Exekias (potter) 18-342d.
EXELMANS, RENE JOSEPH ISIDORE, count 8-961d.
Exempla (books) 9-447c.
Exemplarism 18-63d.
Exempli gratia 1-24a.
Exemption (mil.) 6-285c.
Exemption Laws: see Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exendospermic seed: see Exalbuminous seed.
EXEQUATUR 8-962a; 6-324a.
"Exequias de la lengua castellana" (Forner) 9-519a.
"Exercices de calcul intégral" (Legendre) 13-876d.
Exercise 15-984c; 19-220d; 22-1009c.
"Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis et sanguinis" (Harvey) 11-236c fol.
"Exercitationes" (J. C. Scaliger) 20-44c.
"Exercitationes de generatione" (Harvey) 11-237c.
"Exercitationes geometricae sex" (Cavaliere) 5-66d.
EXETER, EARL, MARQUESS AND Duke of 8-962a.
—, Baldwin of, Lord of Le Sap and Meulles 5-754d.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of 8-962c; 7-285c.
Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 8-962b; 3-272a; 7-542d; 1-171b.
Exeter, Thomas Cecil, earl of 8-962c; 4-402c.
—, William C., 2nd earl of 5-84c.
EXETER, Dev., Eng. 8-962c; 1-589d; 1-275a; cath. 10-546a; Pl. IV fig. 2 10-GOTHIC ARCH.; 23-19b; 7-287a; Rom. relics 7-286b fol.; siege, 1497 8-509b; street scene Pl. IV fig. 2 8-ENGLAND.
EXETER, N.H. 8-963c; 16-304b.
—, R.I.: school for feeble minded 19-255d.
—, bay, Can.: map 2-295 (E4).
— BOOK 8-963d; 6-926b fol.
Exeter college, Oxford, Eng. 8-963b; map 16-986; library 14-5a.
— gilo 10-965a.
Exeter's daughter, The duke of (nick.): see Rack.
Exeter ship canal, Dev., Eng. 7-287d.
Exfoliation (surg.) 16-190a.
Exford, Eng. 8-968d.
Exhalant orifice 13-619a.
Exhalation 19-217d.
EXHAUST 8-963d; diesel engine 7-348b; gases 15-902a.
Exhaustion (math.) 2-269d; 8-804d; 17-240d.
EXHAUSTION: see Fatigue; Vacuum.
— psychosis 12-385b.
Exhaust port (mech.) 21-357a; automobile engine fig. 1 15-881; diesel engine fig. 3 7-350.
Exhaust stroke (mech.) 15-901d; automobile engine 15-882b; 12-498a.
— system 11-351b.
— turbine drive 1-240b.
EXHIBITION AND TRADE FAIR 8-964b; Wembley, 1924 8-279a; 23-511b; see also separate exhibitions and expositions; e.g., International Exhibition, London, 1851.
EXHIBITION ARCHITECTURE 8-966c; 2-278c; colour 6-63b.
"Exhortaçao da Guerra" (Vicente) 23-118b.
EXHUMATION: see Burial.
Exide ironclad battery (elec.) 1-111d; cross-section fig. 20 1-113; grid figs. 17, 18 1-112; plates figs. 13, 16, 19 1-111-112; tube figs. 14, 15 1-111-112.
Exidia glandulosa fig. 14-F 9-933.
EXILARCH 8-967c.
EXILE 8-967d; Babylonian law 2-864b; Israel 15-407c; Rom. law 16-958d.
"Exile of Sita, The" (Vidyasagar) 23-140a.
Exiles, Prévost d', Abbé (writ.) 16-573c.
—, pass, It. 2-780a.
EXILI (Italian chemist) 8-968c.
Exilissa (Lissa Civitas), Mor. 5-176a.
Eximeniç, Francesch 21-162c.
Exine (bot.) 9-414a; 11-25c.
Existence (philos.) 13-464c.
—, Struggle for 8-922d; 1-971Gc; 18-29Bc.
Existent (philos.) 13-454d.
Exites (zool.) 6-801a.
Ex lege (Lat. term) 14-132d.
Ex-libris: see Book-plates.
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev., Eng. 8-968c; 20-973a.
Exmouth, Edward Irving P. Pellew, 8th viscount 8-969a.
—, EDWARD PELLEW, 1st viscount (adm.) 8-968d.
EXMOUTH, Devonshire, England 8-969a.
"Exmouth" (ship) 18-214b.
Exner, F. 15-354c.
Exoascaceae 9-931c.
Exoascus (bot.) 18-38b.
Exoburgo, mt., Tinos, Gr. Pl. I fig. 2 10-GREECE.
Exo-cardial murmurs 11-310b.
Ex-occipital bone fig. 5 20-760; fig. 34 20-745; ossification 20-761a.
Exocoetidae: see Flying fish.
Exodium (drama) 7-586a.
"Exodus" (poem) 4-518b.
EXODUS, BOOK OF (O. T.) 8-969b; Decalogue 7-120a; Philo 17-738d.
EXODUS, THE (bibl.) 8-971d; chronology 3-510d.
EXOGAMY 8-972b; 7-695d; 1-965b fol.; 5-752c; 13-407b; 14-948d; 8-436c; 11-491d; Austr. 2-714a.
Exogastric coil 10-61c.
Exogastrulation (embryol.) 8-974c.
Exoge, dist., Gr. 12-828c.
Exogenous organs (bot.) 18-11c.
— uric acid 18-778c.
Exogone gemmifera (worm) 1-993c.
Exogonium purga (bot.): see Jalap.
Exoi, dist., Ithaca, Gr. 12-828c.
Exokionitae (Arians) 6-304d.
Exoldunum, Fr.: see Issoudun.
Exomologesis (public confession) 6-231b.
Exonarthex (arch.) 16-121a.
"Exon Domesday" 7-514b fol.
Exophthalmic goitre: see Goitre.
Exopodite (zool.) 2-201c.
Exopterygota 12-417d.
EXORCISM 8-972d; 7-22b.
EXORCIST 8-973a; 13-17d.
EXOSKELETON (anat.): see Skin and Exoskeleton.
Exostoses (tumours) 22-545c.
Exoteric 8-711a.
Exothecium (bot.) 9-413c.
Exothermic compound 8-987b.
EXOTIC 8-973a.
Exotoxins 17-278d.
exp. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
"Ex-Palladiste, Mémoires d'une" (Vaughan) 23-15c.
Expanding Universe, Theory of 21-108c.
Expansion: gas engines 12-497a fol.; 12-499a fol.; metals 15-323d.
— bolt 3-828a.
— engine 20-514b.
— fittings 11-349d.
— instrument 12-441c fol.
"Expansion of England" (Seeley) 20-280a.
Expansion stroke: see Power stroke.
— trunk (ship building) 20-534c; 20-537d.
— valves 21-357b.
EXPATRIATION: see Alien; Allegiance; Nationality and Naturalization.
EXPECTATION OF LIFE 8-973a; 7-114b.
Expectoration 4-236b.
"Expédiée Bâtarde, Anglaise Coulée" (Bourgoin) Pl. III fig. 4 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
EXPEDITIONARY FORCE 8-973d; 10-681a; canteens 4-764d.
Expeller process (refining) 5-585c.
Expending beaches 11-171d.
EXPENDITURE, NATIONAL: see Finance.
Expense (accounting) 2-957c.
Expense budget 4-336c.
Experience (philos.) 14-43a; 7-248a; Aristotle 2-353c; 13-453c; empiricism 8-411b; Fichte 17-754d; Hume 17-754a; Kant 13-270c; 21-501c; 13-461a; solipsism 20-951b; transcendentalism 22-405c.
"Experienced Angler, The" (Venables) 1-933a.
Experience-series 21-107d.
Experiment (scientific) 20-128a; 20-121c; biology 1-969a; education 7-971b.
Experimental aesthetics 1-272a.
— EMBRYOLOGY 8-973d; 15-823c.
— PSYCHOLOGY 8-980d; 3-582a; 7-968a.
"Experimental Psychology" (Edward B. Titchener) 22-252c.
"Experimental Research on Light Pressure" (Petr Nikolaievich Lebedev, 1901) 13-854b.
"Experiments and Observations" (William Beaumont) 3-275d.
"Experiments on Air" (Cavendish) 5-75b.
EXPERT 8-983d.
"Expetendis et fugiendis rebus, De" (Valla) 8-425b.
Expiation (rel.) 19-801d; 23-988d.
Expiration (physiol.) 19-217c.
Expiratory impulse 17-890b.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act (Brit.) 21-345d.
EXPLANATION 8-984a.
—, Act of (Ire.) 16-914b.
"Explicatio" (Erastus) 8-680a.
"Explication des maximes des saints" (Fénelon) 18-850c.
Explicative propositions 1-849a.
Exploitation, theory of (Marx) 4-805c.
"Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, The" (Doyle) 7-565d.
Exploration: see Geography and under various countries.
Explorations, Arctic, map 2-295.
Explosion 6-99b; insurance 8-447a; 12-455c; internal combustion engines 12-496c; sound 21-16b; 21-22b.
— vessel (phys.) 2-1002c.
Explosive antimony (metallurgy) 2-67d.
EXPLOSIVES 8-986d; 3-708c; 16-859c; 16-745c; acetylene 1-117a; coal mines 5-890a; coal tar derivatives 4-836d; fulminate of mercury 15-272b; liquid oxygen 16-1000d; 14-188d; Nobel 16-477a; picric acid 17-913b; shells 1-825a.
— Acts (Eng.) 8-987c; 13-540a; 11-184b.
Explosive signal 14-100c; 19-634c.
EXPONENT (math.) 8-992b; 1-604d; 2-356a; 14-301b; binomial formula 3-588b.
Exponential functions 15-80c.
— horn (wireless) 14-409b.
— law 23-842d.
— notation 1-607a.
Export catalogue 5-19a.
EXPORT CREDITS (Brit.) 8-992c; 10-726c.
— DUTIES 8-993a.
— finance 8-995a fol.
EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF WASHington 8-993b.
Exportkhleb 21-103a.
Export of Capital 4-793d.
EXPORTS 8-993b; 10-712a; 7-733a; 9-740a; 4-193c; finance 3-576a; quota 18-857d.
—, INVISIBLE 8-995b.
—: STATISTICS 8-996a.
Export systems 8-993c.
Exposition (fair): see Exhibition and Trade Fair.
EXPOSITION (logic) 8-998a.
— (mus.) 20-978d fol.
"Exposition de la doctrine de St. Simon" (Bazard) 19-858b.
Exposition des Arts Décoratifs (Paris, 1925) 2-278c.
"Exposition of Oracles of the Lord" (Papias) 2-123c.
"Exposition of the Creed" (Pearson) 17-424c.
"Exposition of the Mosaic Law for Gentiles, An" (Philo) 17-739a.
"Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles" (Browne) 4-268a.
Exposition Universelle (Paris, 1900) 2-278c.
"Expositio sermonum antiquorum" (Fulgentius) 9-909a.
"Expositio Vergilianae continentiae" (Fulgentius) 9-909a.
EX POST FACTO 8-998a.
Exposure (phot.) 17-811d.
— meter 17-828c.
— of dead 7-97d.
EXPRESS 8-998a.
— companies 8-998a fol.; 18-915d.
— condition (law) 6-221b.
Express cruiser 15-879b.
— delivery 18-311a fol.
Expression (aesthetics) 1-266b.
— (process) 17-505d.
Expressionism 18-322a; 1-269a; Aus. 2-775d; drama 7-615b; 1-138b; Germany 14-586b; 17-64Bb; theatre 22-34c; Pl. VI 22-THEATRE.
Expression method (psych.) 9-146d.
"Expression of Emotions" (Darwin) 17-887b.
EXPRESSION OF THE EMOTIONS 8-998c.
Express liner 20-517d.
— train 8-998a.
— trust (law) 22-511a.
— warrandice 23-369a.
EXPROPRIATION 8-998c; 6-178a.
"Expugnatio hibernica" (Giraud de Barri) 1-945d.
EXPULSION 8-998c.
Ex-Rights (stock) 21-418a.
Ex-Service Industries, Ltd. 4-202d.
Ex-service men (World War I) 20-814c.
"Ex ship" 18-257c.
Exsultet roll 3-871c.
"Exsurge Domine" (papal bull) 19-35d; 14-494b; 7-906c.
EXTEMPORIZATION (mus.) 8-998d.
EXTENDED ORDER (mil.) 8-999b.
Extender (food) 1-193a.
Extender (paint) 17-66a.
EXTENSION 8-999c; 8-118d.
— (math.) 9-226d.
— (philos.) 18-811a.
—, simple (mech.) 15-53b.
Extensive margin of cultivation 19-155b.
Extensometer 15-60c.
Extensor brevis pollicis (muscles) 15-988a fol.; 1-883c.
— longus pollicis 15-988a; 1-883c.
— muscles 15-987d fol.
Extent (law) 6-762c.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES 8-999d.
Exterior angle 18-185a.
— ballistics 2-1003a.
External acoustic meatus fig. 1 7-823; fig. 2 20-758.
— angular process 1-881b.
— anterior thoracic nerve 16-236b.
— auditory canal 7-826a.
— brake 15-893b.
— carotid artery fig. 4 16-235.
— cutaneous nerve fig. 6 16-236; 16-237a.
— debt 16-138a.
— ear 7-823c; 11-296b; 16-34a.
— forces (dynamics) 15-168b.
— geniculate body fig. 6 4-12.
— iliac glands 14-524a.
— jugular vein 1-882a.
— lap (mech.) 21-357a.
— oblique (muscle) 15-987b.
— occipital protuberance: see Inion.
— parieto-occipital fissure 1-881d.
— perspective projection 14-846d.
External piles (med.) 11-69a.
— popliteal nerve 16-237b.
— saphenous nerve 16-237d.
External soul 22-446Ad.
— statistics 18-931d.
Exteroceptive reflexes 8-389Ba.
EXTERRITORIALITY (Extraterritoriality) 8-1000a; 4-812a; 7-407c; China 23-397d; 9-75Cd; Pers. 17-591d.
"Extinct British Animals" (Harting) 23-696a.
Extinction (crystall.) 6-825b.
— meter (phot.) 17-828c.
"Extinct Mammalian Fauna of Dakota and Nebraska" (Leidy) 13-892a.
EXTORTION 8-1000d.
Extra-axial coma 15-437a.
Extra-branchial arches 20-744c.
Extracalation 4-574c.
EXTRACT (pharm.) 8-1000d.
— (textile) 20-566c.
—, autolysed 10-921d.
EXTRACTION (chem.) 9-1a.
Extractor, Soxhlet: see Soxhlet extractor.
Extra-curricular activities 20-259a.
EXTRADITION 9-1b; 6-719b; 2-594a.
— treaties, Brit. 9-1d.
Extraditions Acts (Eng.) 1-627c; 7-229a; 23-367c.
EXTRADOS (arch.) 9-3a; 2-231d; il. 2-232a.
Extra galactic nebulae 6-490b; 16-187Ca; Pls III, IV 16-NEBULA.
Extraordinary Commission (Russ.): see Cheka.
Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of: see Congregation of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.
"Extra Pharmacopoeia" (Martindale) 17-691c.
EXTRAPOLATION: see Interpolation.
Extraterritoriality: see Exterritoriality.
Extratropical cyclone 6-921a.
"Extravagantes" (canon law) 4-758d.
EXTRAVAGANZA 9-3a.
Extravasation (med.) 11-68c.
Extra weft fig. 15 23-457.
Extremadura, Sp. and Port.: see Estremadura.
EXTREME UNCTION 9-3a; 19-797b.
Extrorse anther (bot.) 9-413d.
Extruding machines 19-609a.
Extrusion 4-44d; 15-320c; plastics 18-41Ec.
Extrusive rock 10-166c; 17-670b.
Exultet-rolls (mss.) 12-98d.
Exuma, isls., Bah. 2-928c.
Exuperantius, St. 23-995c.
Exuperius of Toulouse 12-369a.
Exuvia (zool.) 12-414c.
Ex voto (Lat. term) 14-132d.
Eyas (hawk) 9-46b.
Eyb, Albrecht von 10-222a.
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN 9-3b.
EYCK, VAN (paint., fam.) 9-3b.
—, van, Hubert (Huybrecht) 9-3b.
—, van, John (Jan) 9-3d; Pl. III fig. 2 17-PAINTING; 13-670a; 18-266b; "Portrait of a Man" Pl. II fig. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; 17-38b.
Eye (Egy. priest) 12-78b.
EYE, Suff., Eng. 9-4c.
—, riv., Scot. 3-466d.
— (of potato) 18-327c.
—, ANATOMY OF 9-4d; ils. 9-5, 6; 23-200c; 20-630d; fig. 11 23-203; albino 1-529a; ametropia 1-808a; antagonistic nerves 17-891a; colour 17-923a; colour discrimination 7-420b; 14-109a; cone cell fig. 1 6-941; defects 23-201b; diffraction 14-69a; diplopia 7-411a; 8-422c; drawings Pls. IV, VI 7-DRAWING; embryol. 23-102a; 8-975b; equilibrium 8-672b; focusing defects fig. 22 23-213; in human embryo fig. 2 16-770; movements 23-210d; muscle 15-989c; mutilation 16-34c; ophthalmology 16-807c; perspective 17-615a; primitive types 20-628c; ils. 20-629, 630; reflected images fig. 8 23-202; refraction and accommodation 23-212d; reptiles 19-198c; sipunculida 20-718Ac; spiders 21-215Bb; sympathetic nerves 21-704b; see also Vision.
EYE, DISEASES OF 9-7c; Gräfe 10-597d.
Eyeball (anat.) 9-4d; 16-808a; 21-704b.
Eye beads 3-253b.
Eye-bolt (mech.) 3-827d fol.; il. 3-828.
Eyebright (Euphrasia) 3-757c; 18-170c.
Eyed hawk moth Pl. III fig. 11 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— Lizard 14-246b; 21-114d.
Eye injuries 9-286b.
— language 13-696c.
Eye-lens ils. 21-906; 21-907.
Eyelets 3-886c.
Eyelids (anat.) 9-6a.
EYEMOUTH, Berwicks., Scot. 9-12a; 3-467b.
Eye of Heaven (Tien-mu shan), mts., China 11-150d.
— of the Dales (Siljan), lake, Swed. 6-987a; 21-636d.

Eye-paint: see Kohl.
Eyepiece (optics) 3-585b; microscope 15-433d; 15-435b fol.; figs. 19, 20 15-438; prism fig. 4 18-974; 18-974c; telescope 21-906d fol.
"Eye-point" (Ramsden circle) 15-438b.
Eyesight Conservation council (U.S.) 3-730b.
Eye-specks (physiol.) 23-200a.
Eye splice fig. 0 13-446.
Eye-spots (zool.): see Ocelli.
Eye-stalks (zool.) 6-801a.
— teeth: see Canine teeth.
Eyjafjalla Jökull, glacier, Ice. map 12-43a.
Eyjafjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43a.
EYLAU, Ger. 9-12a; 16-106c; 16-89d; battle (1807) 9-12b; map 9-12; 16-106.
Eymenico, Nicholas (inquisitor) 22-311a.
Eynort, inlet, S.Uist, Scot. 22-667c.
Eynsham, Oxon., Eng. 1-220c.
Eyquem, Pierre 15-743c.
EYRA (animal) 9-13b; see also Jaguarondi.
Eyrarbakki, Ice. map 12-43a.
"Eyrbyggia" (saga) 12-51a; 19-813a; 12-49d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN (states.) 9-13b; 12-873d; Austr. 2-717a.
—, SIR JAMES (jur.) 9-13b.
—, Sir Vincent (maj.) 2-427b.
—, lake, S. Austr., Austr.: see Lake Eyre.
— (court) 16-287c.
Eyres, Nicolas 3-89c.
EYRIE (Aerie, Aery) 9-13c; 7-822b.
Eystein I (Nor.) 16-551c.
— II (Nor.) 16-551d.
Eythrope (place-name, Eng.) 17-989b.
Eyuk, Asia M.: see Euyuk.
Eyvind (poet) 12-49b.
Ezbekia Gardens, Cairo, Egy. 4-535c.
EZEKIEL (prophet) 9-13c; 11-366c; 13-981d; apocalyptic passages 2-102d.
—, Book of 3-503d.
Ezeljagt, S.Af. 21-45c.
E-Zida (temple) 3-923b.
Eznab 4-581b.
Eznik (Arm. writ.) 2-384a.
Ezobhi, Joseph 11-361b.
Ezra, Abraham ben (Rabbi ben Ezra) 9-575d.
EZRA (bibl.) 9-14d; 3-501d; 13-50b; 11-357d; 11-366d.
"Ezra, Apocalypse of": see "Ezra, Fourth Book of."
"Ezra, Book of" 3-504c; 9-16b.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF 9-14d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF (Apocalypse) 9-15d; 2-103c fol.; 3-156d.
"Ezra, Fifth Book of" 2-104c.
"Ezra, Sixth Book of" 2-104c.
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, BOOKS OF (bibl.) 9-16b; 5-649a.
"Ezra Legend" 9-16b.
Ezraville (now Malone), N.Y. 14-730d.
Ezterházy, Maurice, count (states.) 11-908b.
Ezzelini (castle, Bassano, It.) 3-187c.
Ezzelino da Romano 12-778b.
"Ezzelin von Romano" (Eichendorff) 8-111a.
EZZO (EHRENFRIED) 9-17c.
EZZOLIED (ANEGENGE) 9-17c.

F

F (letter) 9-18a; 1-683a fol.
— (abbrev.) 1-25a.
— (chem.): see Fluorine.
f. (mus.): see Forte.
F.A.: see Field Artillery.
FA (mus.) 9-18c.
"Faa Ilheihe" (Gauguin) Pl. IV fig. 3 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Fabaceae: see Pea.
Fabaria, isl., Ger.: see Borkum.
Fabbrica Italiana Automobili Torino 9-212c.
FABBRONI, ANGELO (Italian biog.) 9-18c.
Fabellae (anat.) 20-742d.
"Fabeln" (Fröhlich) 9-861b.
FABER (fam.) 9-18c.
Faber, Cecilia F. J. B. de 4-495a.
—, Daniel 5-783b.
—, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Brit. theol.) 9-19a.
— (FABRI or FABRY), JACOBUS 9-19a; 7-264d; 19-38d.
Faber, Johan Nikolas Böhl von 4-495a.
—, JOHANN (Lefèvre) (Ger. theol.) 9-19b.
—, Johann Lothar von 9-18d.
Faber, Kaspar 9-18d.
— (Favre), Peter (Pierre) 14-448c fol.; 13-9d.
— Stapulensis: see Faber, Jacobus.
—, Tanaquillus (Tannéguy Lefebvre) 13-869c.
— -Castell, Otilie, countess von 9-18d.
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 9-19c.
FABIAN (FABIANUS), SAINT 9-19d.
"Fabian Essays" 9-19d; 20-892d.
Fabiani (coll.) 14-487a.
Fabiano, L. da 7-590d.
FABIAN SOCIETY 9-19d; 13-554b; 20-469Bb; 20-892d; 23-503b.
— strategy 21-453c.
Fabianus, St.: see Fabian, St.
FABIOLA 9-20b.
FABIUS (fam.) 9-20c.
— (gen.) (49 B.C.) 12-81b.
— (pseud. of John Dickinson) 7-337a.
— Ambustus, Marcus 9-20c.
— Maximus 16-975c.
— Maximus, Quintus (Cunctator) 9-20d; Punic Wars 11-155d; 18-769d; 4-614b.
— Maximus, Q. (Rullianus or Rullus) Etruria 9-20c; 19-481d fol.
— Maximus Servilianus, Q. 9-21b.
— PICTOR, QUINTUS 9-21a; 1-979d; 19-400b; 19-509a.
— Vibulanus, Q. 9-21a.
FABLE 9-21b; 1-645d; 2-118b; Anglo-Norman 1-945c; Fr. 9-779a; iambic 10-834c; Jewish 15-217a; Lessing 13-967a; Russ. 13-508d; satire 20-5b.
"Fable for Critics, A" (Lowell) 14-442b.
"Fable of the Bees" (B. de Mandeville) 14-792c.
"Fables, Ancient and Modern" (Dryden) 7-688c.
"Fables" (Aesop) 1-263b.
— (Arnault) 2-418c.
— (Krylov) 13-508c.
— (La Fontaine) 13-590c fol.
"Fables de Loqmân le sage" (Derenbourg) 14-487d.
"Fables in Slang" (Ade) 1-163a.
"Fables of Krylov" (Rebikov) 19-9c.
FABLIAU 9-22b; 1-945c; 9-779a; 9-447c; 12-984b.
Fablier, le (nick. of Jean de La Fontaine) 13-590a.
FABRE, FERDINAND 9-22d.
—, H. 18-700b.
—, Jaime 10-547b.
—, JEAN HENRI 9-23a.
— D'EGLANTINE, PHILIPPE FRANçois Nazaire 9-23b; 9-804a.
Fabre d'Olivet, A. 18-642a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 9-23c; 12-769a.
Fabri, Jacobus: see Faber, Jacobus.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 9-23c.
FABRIANO, GENTILE DA: see Gentile da Fabriano.
FABRIANO, Marches, Italy 9-23d; 17-229d.
Fabric (textile) 14-161c; 18-955b; 23-456a.
Fabricator (tool) 2-246b.
Fabrician bridge (Rome) 19-466a.
FABRICIUS, GAIUS LUSCINUS 9-23d.
—, GEORG 9-24a.
—, HIERONYMUS AB AQUAPENdente (Geronimo, Jerome Fabrizio) 9-24a; 3-612a; 11-237d; 15-201a.
—, Johann (astron.) 2-585b; 4-659c; 660a; 21-318c.
—, JOHANN ALBERT (schol.) 9-24a; 19-79b.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 9-24c; 8-622a.
Fabric rope system 18-391a.
"Fabrique de romans" (Mirecourt) 7-725d.
Fabris, E. de 9-388b
FABRITIUS, CAREL 9-24c.
FABRIZI, NICOLA 9-24d.
Fabrizio, Geronimo: see Fabricius, Hieronymus ab Aquapendente.
FABROT, CHARLES A. 9-25a.
Fabry, Jacobus: see Faber, Jacobus.
— and Pérot Interferometer 14-64c fol.; 21-189c; Pl. fig. 3 14-LIGHT.
"Fabula Attellana" (drama) 7-585a; 16-948a.
"Fabula do Mondego" (Sá de Miranda) 19-806c.
"Fábulas literarias" (Iriarte) 12-626c.
"Fabulous Histories" (Trimmer) 5-474c.
FABYAN, ROBERT 9-25a.
FACADE 9-25b.
Facatativá, Colom. 6-866b.
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 9-25b.
FACE 9-25b; 1-881d; 7-630b; 15-34a.
— (crystals) 6-811c fol.
— (golf) 10-506Bc.
— (silk mfr.) 20-672d.
Face Creams 6-486d.
— lifting 6-486c.
— picks (weaving) 9-956d.
— -plate contrpller or starter (elec.) 8-305b; fig. 1 8-305.
Faces in the dark (physiol.) 7-639a.
Faceted eye 20-629b; figs. 8, 9, 10 20-630.
"Facetiae" (Poggio) 18-115a.
"Facetiae and Miscellanies" (Hone and Cruikshank) 6-768d.
FACE VALUE 9-25b.
"Fâcheux, Les" (Molière) 15-669c.
Fachinetti, Giovanni Antonio (Pope Innocent IX) 12-372b.
Fachingen, Ger. 7-360c.
Fachiri, Adila 7-49a.
Facia (arch.): see Fascia.
Facial angle 6-640a.
— artery 1-882a.
— erysipelas 8-698a.
— nerve 1-882a; fig. 9 4-14; 7-375d; 16-233d.
— neuralgia 16-256d; 4-22a.
— paralysis 20-762d; 8-342c.
— vein (anat.) 23-29a.
— vibrissae 4-494d.
Facies (geol.) 10-169c; 15-329d; 17-104b; 20-272a.
FACILITATION 9-25b.
—, Social 1-971Kc.
Facing bond il. 4-120b.
— Brick 4-113c.
Facio, Nicholas 23-405a.
"Fackel, Die" (Vienna) 13-501b.
facsim. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Facsimile systems 21-885c; 19-207Ad.
Fact: see Datum.
Facta, Luigi 12-802a; 12-806d; 23-124c.
FACTION 9-25c.
Factiones 5-721c; 9-25c.
"Factitious Airs" (Cavendish) 5-75a; 5-357c.
Factitious ideas 7-252b.
Factograph camera 17-804d.
FACTOR (com. and law) 9-25c; 1-346a; broker 4-232a.
Factor (biol.): see Gene.
— (math.) 1-604c; 7-362d; 16-601d; 16-605c.
Factor groups 10-913d.
Factorial 15-81c.
— function 6-93d.
— notation 21-413c.
Factories Act (India) (1911) 11-805a; (1922) 12-197b.
— and Shops Act (1896, Austr.) 2-721b.
FACTORING: see Broker.
Factor of the anemometer 1-918b.
Factors Act (1889, Eng.) 9-27a; 7-488b; 19-874d.
Factors of composition 10-914a.
— OF PRODUCTION 9-28b; 4-799c.
Factory, isl., Fr.Gui., W.Af. 14-401a.
— accidents 12-276b; legislation 7-26b; reform 16-661d; regulation 12-305d.
— ACTS: see Labour law.
— Bill (1844, Eng.) 5-934d.
— CONSTRUCTION AND PLANNING 9-28b; 12-282b; bldgs. 12-281b; electrification 8-307b; lighting 14-114c; motor car Pl. I 6-CONVEYORS IN MASS PRODUCTION; structural engin. 21-478c.
— INSPECTION 9-30a; 12-277d.
— lumber 14-479b.
— SYSTEM 9-31b; indus. 11-803a; 15-38d; tailoring 5-849c.
— transport 5-348b.
Fact pleading 18-408d.
FACULAE 9-31d; 21-561a.
Facultative anaërobe (bac.) 2-904b.
— (optional) referendum (law) 19-30c.
— Reinsurance 19-81c.
Faculties, doctrine of 1-45d.
FACULTY 9-31d.
— of Actuaries 2-3b.
— of Advocates 13-871d; 20-168c.
— Organizations 22-879a.
— PSYCHOLOGY 9-32a.
"Facundo" (Sarmiento) 21-150a.
Facundus, Dr. (Petrus Aureolus) 17-683b.
Fad, lake, Scot. 4-460d.
Faddeevski (Thaddeus), isl., Arct. O. 16-329b.
Fadeaway (baseball) 3-166Cb.
Faden (measure) 15-139d.
Fader-Allah 18-859d.
FADING (radio) 9-32a; 4-219a; 4-208a.
"Fading away" (Robinson) 17-831b.
Fadl. b. Rabī' 4-607a.
— b. Yahyā 4-606c.
— -el-Maula Bey 8-105a fol.
FADNIA 9-32a.
Fado (folk-tune) 18-274c.
"Fädrelandet" (period.) 13-883c.
"Fadren" (Strindberg) 21-474b.
Faecal impaction (physiology) 12-542d.
Faeces (physiol.) 1-967c; 16-650d.
FAED, THOMAS 9-32a.
Faelan (Fillan), St. 9-236d.
FAENZA, It. 9-32b; battle (82 B.C.) 15-336b; faïence ware 9-35a; pottery 18-346c.
"Faereyinga saga" 9-33a; 12-53a.
"Faerie Queene" (Spenser) 3-540b; 6-634c; 21-207c; 8-577b.
Faeroe, chan., North Atl. O. 15-979d.
FAEROE ISLANDS, North Atl. O. 9-32b; map 1-750.
— -Icelandic ridge, Arct.O. 2-302c.
FAESI, ROBERT 9-33b.
FAESULAE, Etruria 9-33c; see also Fiesole.
"Fáeth fiada" 12-638c.
Fafa, riv., Af. 20-465b.
FAFNIR 9-33c; 16-407d; 20-646c.
Fafresham, Kent, Eng.: see Faversham.
FAGACEAE 9-33c; 3-303c.
Fagales (bot.) 18-2b.
FAGAN, JAMES BERNARD 9-33d.
FAGGING 9-33d.
Faggiuola, Uguccione della 17-956a.
FAGGOT 9-33d.
Fagniani, M. E., marchioness of Hertford 11-523b.
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAVE CHARLES 9-34a.
Fagonia arabica (bot.) 12-154d.
Fagopyrum esculentum (bot.): see Buckwheat.
— tataricum (bot.) 4-322c.
Fagotto (bassoon) 3-190c.
Fagradalsfjall, mt., Ice.: map 12-43c.
FAGUET, EMILE 9-34a; 9-799b.
Faguibini, lake, Fr.W.Af. 16-436c; 21-513b.
Fagus (bot.): see Beech.
— atropunicea (Copper beech) 3-309d.
— caroliniana (American beech) 3-310a.
— decurrens Pl. II fig. 14 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Fagus ferruginea (American beech) 3-310a.
— grandifolia (American beech) 3-310a.
— laciniata (Cutleaf beech) 3-309d.
— pendula (Weeping beech) 3-309d.
Fagus pubescens (American beech) 3-310a.
— sylvatica (European beech) 3-309d.
FA-HIEN (Fahien, Fa-Hsien) (Chin. monk) 9-34a; Bengal 3-406d; Buddhism 13-582c; Gilgit 10-352d; India 5-526b; 12-166b; Turkist. 22-621a.
Fahlberg, C. 19-792Bc.
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN ERIK 9-34c.
Fähler, lake, Alps 1-695d.
Fahlerz: see Tetrahedrite.
Fahlman, Erik 21-659b.
Fahlore: see Tetrahedrite.
Fahr. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL DANIEL 9-34c; 11-314a.
— (thermometer) 9-34c.
Fahruj, Pers. Bal. 3-17c.
Faial, isl., Azores: see Fayal.
FAIDHERBE, LOUIS LEON CESAR 9-34c; Af. 9-831d; Franco-Ger. War 9-683a; Senegal 20-326a; St. Quentin 19-854c.
Faidī (poet) 17-609b.
FAIDIT, GAUCELM 9-34d; 18-639a; 22-499d.
Faidus: see Vendetta.
FAIENCE 9-35a; 7-842a; Den. 18-359c; Egypt 3-253a; 8-46d; 8-52a; enamel Pl. VI and VII 8-EGYPT; floor tile il. 22-214; Fr. 18-347c; Ger. 18-349a; It. 18-346d; Royen Pl. VII figs. 4, 5, 6 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Sp. 18-348c; Syr. Pl. fig. 8 15-MOHAMMEDAN ART.
FAILLY, PIERRE LOUIS CHARLES de 9-35a; 9-677a fol.
FAIN, AGATHON JEAN FRANCOIS 9-35a.
Fainting: see Syncope.
Fā'iq (Bokhara) 19-917a fol.
FAIR 9-35b; 14-912b; 23-285a; 1-391Cb.
Fair, Exhibition and Trade (indus.): see Exhibition and Trade Fair.
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW MARTIN 9-36a.
—, Sir Peter 9-36b.
—, Steve 19-592a.
—, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. 9-36b; 2-391c; 6-332d.
Fair ball (baseball) 3-162a.
FAIRBANKS, CHARLES WARREN 9-36c; Pl. VIIIb fig. 10 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA), THE.
—, DOUGLAS 9-36c; Pl. VI fig. 7 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, ERASTUS (mfr.) 9-36c; 23-482a.
—, Horace (Am. pol.) 9-36c.
Fairbanks, J. B. 22-645a.
—, Thaddeus 9-36d; 19-839a; 23-482a.
FAIRBANKS, Alsk. 9-36d; 3-600b; 21-570b.
— scale 9-36d.
Fairbrother (FitzGeorge) Louisa 4-648d.
Fairburn, William Armstrong 15-46b.
FAIRBURY, Neb. 9-36d.
"Fairchild Family" (Sherwood) 5-474c fol.
Fairclough (Featley) Daniel 9-131.
Fairefax, Edward: see Fairfax.
"Fairest Isle" (Purcell) 18-775d.
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 9-37a; 8-577d; 21-831b.
Fairfax of Cameron, Albert Kirby, 12th baron 9-38b.
— of Cameron, Bryan, 8th baron 9-38a.
FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, FERDInando Fairfax, 2nd baron 9-37a; 11-875a.
— of Cameron, Thomas Fairfax, 1st baron 9-37a.
— OF CAMERON, THOMAS FAIRfax, 3rd baron 9-37b; 6-739d fol.; 10-736a fol.; 16-122b.
— of Cameron, Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron 9-38a; 23-381b.
— of Cameron, William 9-38a.
Fairfax, Va.: see Culpeper.
FAIRFIELD, Ala. 9-38b.
FAIRFIELD, Conn. 9-38b.
FAIRFIELD, Ia. 9-38b.
— (Hamilton), O. 11-129c.
—, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-542c.
"Fair Flo" (song, Chevalier) 5-442b.
Fairford, Glos., Eng. 21-294d.
Fair Geraldine: see Fitzgerald, Lady E.
Fairhair, Harald (k.) 11-374a.
FAIRHAVEN, Mass. 9-38c.
"Fair Haven, The" (Butler) 4-466a.
Fair Havens, bay, Crete 6-676c.
Fair (Benmore) Head, cape, N.Ire. 2-84c.
"Fair Hills of Holy Ireland" (MacConmara) 12-644c.
FAIR ISLAND, Scot. 9-38c; 20-501d.
Fair Labor Standards act (Wages and Hours act) (1938, U.S.) 22-353a; 22-854c; 10-579b; 11-807c.
Fairlamb, James Remington 20-995b.
Fairlee, lake, Vt. 23-83c.
Fairley, T. 1-815c.
Fairlight clay 6-672b.
Fairlop (oak) 8-723d.
Fair Maid of Galloway (Douglas, Margaret) 7-552a.
"Fair Maid of Perth" (Scott) 20-152b.
"Fair Maid of the Inn" (play) 23-473a.
FAIRMONT, Minn. 9-38d.
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 9-38d.
Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa. 17-705c.
FAIR OAKS, Va. 9-38d.
— Oaks (Seven Pines), battle of 9-38d; 20-383a; 14-551b; map 1-759; map 1-756; 13-863a.
Fair Point, N.Y.: see Chautauqua.
FAIRPORT HARBOR, O. 9-39a.
"Fair Quarrel, A" (play, Middleton, Rowley) 15-452d.
"Fair Rosamund" (Barnett) 3-123d.
Fair Rosamund: see Rosamond.
Fairs Acts (1868-71, Eng.) 9-35c.
Fair Samples, Principle of (logic) 20-132d.
"Fair Shepherdess, The" 10-846a.
FAIR TRADE (industry) 9-39b.
FAIRUZABADI 9-39b.
Fairview, Mass. 5-462b.
Fairway (golf) 10-506Bc.
Fairweather, mt., Alsk. 1-499b; 4-170d; 10-383a.
FAIRY 9-39b.
"Fairy and Phoenix" (paint.) 5-578d.
Fairy Flats, Shanghai 20-456c fol.
— fly 12-13a.
"Fairy Legends and Traditions of the South of Ireland" (Croker) 6-736b.
Fairymead, Austr. 12-691a.
FAIRY RING (bot.) 9-40a; 9-923c.
Fairy shrimp 4-27c; 12-556a.
— tale 5-474b.
"Fairy Tales" (Anderson) 1-898a; 7-34a.
Fairy thimble (foxglove) 9-574a.
Faisal (Feisul) II (Iraq) 12-590Bc.
Faisal (Oman ruler) 2-183a.
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-181a.
Faisal al-Dawish 2-182b.
Faisal al Husein (k. of 'Iraq): see Feisul al Husain.
FAITH 9-40b; 17-754c; 3-368d; 22-64d; apologetics 2-115a; Calvin 4-633d; Christian ethics 8-769a; dogmatism 7-502a; Epistle to the Hebrews 11-372c; knowledge 22-63b; Leibnitz 13-887c; Luther 14-

492b fol.; mod. confessions 6-659d; Pauline definition 9-972a; philos. 17-762d; rule 11-499c; Thomas of Aquinas 2-166d.
Faith, Declaration of (Quaker) 9-853c.
—, Justification by: see Justification.
Faith-Cure movement (U.S.) 6-851a.
"Faithful, The" (Masefield) 21-282b.
FAITHFULL, EMILY 9-41b.
"Faithful Shepherdess, The" (Fletcher) 3-279b.
"Faith Healer, The" (Moody) 15-778c.
FAITH HEALING 9-41b.
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (c. 1626-1691) 9-41d.
—, William (1656-1686) 9-42a.
"Faith Strengthened" (Troki) 11-359b.
"Faits des Romains, Les" 4-526a.
"Faitz Merveilleux de Virgille, Les" (legends) 23-182d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 9-42a; map 1-283; 16-999b.
Fā'iz binasr allāh, al- 8-82d.
Fajans, K. 5-360c; 20-964b.
FAJARDO, P.R. 9-42a.
Fajelu (tribe) 3-112c.
Fakaafo (Bowditch), isl., Pac.O. 9-262b.
— (lang.) 18-189b; 18-190c.
Fakarava, archip. isls., Pac.O. 17-15b.
Fake race 9-706d.
Fakhi, pass, Turk. 13-414c.
Fakhr ad-dīn As'ad Jurjānī 17-608b.
Fakhr-ed-Dīn 3-333b; 17-131d.
Fakhri Pasha (states.) 8-94c.
Fakhrī (Algebra) 1-604a.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 9-42a.
Faking (arch.) 19-148b.
FAKIR 9-42b.
Fakir of Oolu (Alfred Sylvester) 6-263b.
Fakru'd-din Maan II 7-682b.
Fal, riv., Eng. 9-57d.
Falaba, S. L. 20-624d.
"Falaba" (ship) 21-497c.
FALAISE, Fr. 9-42c.
—, treaty of (1175) 14-865d; 20-149a; 21-413a.
Falam, Burma 17-69c.
Fa-lan (enamel ware) 8-419c.
Falange Española Tradicionalista 21-143a; 8-889Tc.
FALASHAS 9-42d.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAM 9-43a.
—, Francisco da Motta 14-773c.
Falcate Orange-tip Pl. II fig. 1 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Falciform ligament 14-228d; 5-970d.
Falcipennis falcipennis (Sharp-winged grouse) 10-918d.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 9-43b.
Falco (bird) 10-535c.
— aesalon (European Merlin) 15-282b.
— anatum (duck-hawk) 9-43c.
— biarmicus (lanner) 9-43d.
— candicans (Greenland falcon) 9-43d.
— cenchroides (Nankeen kestrel) 13-354a.
— cherrug: see Saker.
— columbanus (North American pigeon-hawk) 15-282b.
Falco gyrfalco (gyrfalcon) 9-43c.
— islandus (Iceland falcon) 9-43d.
— jugger: see Lagar falcon.
— labradorus 9-43d.
— melanogenys 9-43c.
— mexicanus (prairie falcon) 9-43d.
Falcon, Juan Crisostomo 23-54d.
Falcon, M. 23-460d.
FALCON, state, Venez. 9-43b.
Falcon, brook, Eng. 14-349a.
"Falcon" (aero-engine) 19-389b.
FALCON (bird) 9-43c; 9-44b; 12-156c; Pl. III figs. 1-9 9-FALCONRY; 4-825c; Egy. 8-59b; 11-782c; see also Hawk.
— (gun) 9-43d; 16-857c.
"Falcon" (Tennyson) 21-941a.
Falconbridge, Alexander 20-625c.
FALCONE, ANIELLO 9-43d.
FALCONER, HUGH 9-43d; 14-765a.
—, John 6-807c.
—, WILLIAM 9-44a.
"Falconer" (Holbein) 11-637a.
Falconer's Association of North America 9-48b.
FALCONET, ETIENNE MAURICE 9-44b.
— (artillery) Pl. I fig. 5 2-ARTILLERY; 16-857c.
Falconetto (art.) 17-24a.
Falco newtoni (Madagascar kestrel) 13-354a.
Falconi, Juan 18-850c.
Falconidae 4-825b; see also Falcon.
Falconieri (Villa) 9-700a; 23-150c.
FALCONRY 9-44b; Pl. II figs. 1 and 2 7-EAGLE; 16-917b.
Falco peregrinator (Shain falcon) 12-156c.
— peregrinus: see Perigrine Falcon.
— sparverius: see Sparrow-hawk.
— subbeto (English hobby) 9-43d.
— tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Fald (armour) il. 2-394d.
FALDSTOOL 9-48c; 5-192a.
Fale, isl., Gr.: see Ithaca.
Faleiro, Ruy, aids Magellan 14-624a fol.
Faleme, riv., Sen. 20-324d; 20-327c.
Falemuth, Eng.: see Falmouth.
FALENS (VALENS), KARL VON 9-48c.
Falerii, It.: see Civita Castellana.
FALERIO, It. 9-48d.
Falerna (tribe) 13-758b.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 4-822c; 4-674c.
Falerone (Falerio), It. 9-48d.
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXANDRE Joseph 9-48d.
FALIERI, MARINO 9-49a.
Faliscan (alphabet) fig. 4 1-681; 1-682d; 9-18c; 9-49b.
FALISCI 9-49a.
Faliscus (Grattius) 10-660d.
Falize, Lucien 8-419b; 13-34a.
Falj (Arab.) 2-173b.
FALK, ADALBERT (Ger. pol.) 9-49b; 10-295c.
—, JOHANN DANIEL (philan.) 9-49c.
—, MAX 9-49c.
— laws 16-763c.
Falkberget, Johan 16-561c.
FALKE, GUSTAVE 9-49c; 10-228c.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH G. 9-49d.
FALKENHAYN, ERICH VON 9-49d; Dunajec-Sau 7-733c fol.; Eastern front 11-565c; Hindenburg 14-469c; Moltke 23-754d; Narew 16-119b fol.; Pal. 17-139d fol.; Salonika 19-893b; Verdun 23-76d; World War II 8-868c; Ypres 23-907b; Yser 23-912c.
Falkenhorst, N. von 23-792Vc.
Falkes hall 23-20d.
FALKIRK, Stirlingshire, Scot. 9-50b; 21-414d; battle (1298) 20-150c; 23-304c; 8-4b.
Falk. Is.: see Falkland Islands
Falkland, Anthony C., 5th viscount 9-51a.
—, Sir Henry Cary, 1st viscount 9-50d; Ireland 12-608c.
FALKLAND, LUCIUS CARY, 2nd viscount 9-50d.
—, Lucius Henry Cary, 6th viscount 9-51a.
—, Samuel (pseud. of Heijermans, Herman) 11-387d.
FALKLAND, Fifeshire, Scot. 9-51b.
Falkland current 2-637Cc.
FALKLAND ISLANDS, isls., South Atlantic ocean 9-51c; geol. 17-82c fol.; pop. 4-175d; sheepraising 23-728a; whaling 23-555d fol.
— ISLANDS, BATTLE OF (1914) 9-53a; 23-779d; cruisers 6-769c.
— Islands company 9-52c.
Falksches Institut 9-49d.
Fall, Albert B. 22-842c; 11-187d.
—, Story of the (bibl.) 1-148b.
"Fallacies and Facts" (Roberts) 19-351b.
FALLACY (logic) 9-55c; 14-316c; 1-93b; 6-286d.
"Fallen Fairies" (Gilbert) 10-345c.
"Fallen Star, A" (Chevalier) 5-442b.
Fallen Timbers (battle, 1794) 16-734d; 23-445c; 13-336c; 12-208b.
Faller (machine) 20-673c.
Fallersleben, H. von: see Hoffmann, August H.
FALLIERES, CLEMENT ARMAND 9-56a.
Falling bodies (Galileo) 15-853b.
— STARS: see Meteor.
FALL-LINE (geol.) 9-56b.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB PHILIPP 9-56c.
"Fall of British Tyranny, The" (Leacock) 7-611d.
Fall of Man (Eridu) 1-160a.
"Fall of Phaeton" (Michelangelo) 15-414c.
"Fall of Troy" (Elsheimer) 8-379c.
Fallopian tubes (Oviduct) 19-173b; 19-177a; 9-190b; fig. 4 22-898; 23-103c; diseases 11-38b.
FALLOPIUS (FALLOPIO), GABRIELLO 9-56d.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALFRED Pierre, comte de 9-56d.
— law (loi Falloux, 1850, Fr.) 9-56d; 9-648b; 7-997a.
FALLOW (agri.) 9-57a; catch-crops 5-25a.
— DEER 9-57b; 7-134d; 2-518a.
FALL RIVER, Mass. 9-57b; 15-27d.
FALLS CITY, Neb. 9-57d.
Falls of Clyde (Scot.) 20-142c.
Fallström, Daniel 21-659a.
FALMOUTH, Corn., Eng. 9-57d; 6-452d.
—, Me. 18-254d; see also Portland.
"Falmouth" (ship) 23-784c.
Falmouth slates 7-291a.
False acacia (tree): see Robinia (locust-tree).
— ankylosis 1-979a.
— -bedding 3-294d.
— bittersweet 5-828a.
—Capitularies 7-128c.
— Decretals (eccl.) 7-128a fol.; Constantine 7-524c; Nicholas I 7-890b; Valla 19-127b.
"False Delicacy" (H. Kelly) 13-317b; 10-496c.
False gharial (gavial) (zool.) 6-733d; 10-78d.
— hellebore (bot.): see Veratrum viride.
False honeysuckle 11-718a.
Falsehood 1-871d.
— IMPRISONMENT 9-58b; 12-127d; 22-308d.
— indigo 13-882d.
— killer 5-173d; 13-379d.
— loosestrife 16-788c.
— mesh 16-246d.
— necked (stirrup) vase (Greek) 10-760a.
— pelvis 20-738c.
— PRETENCES 9-58c.
— ribs 20-733d.
— Scorpion: see Book Scorpion.
— station (hydrogr.) 5-302a.
"False Subtlety of the Four Syllogistic Figures" (Kant) 13-268b.
FALSETTO 9-58d; 23-235a.
False valerian (golden ragwort) 10-490d.
— vampire (bat) fig. 10 5-599.
— vocal cord 19-225a.
False wild oats (bot.) 16-665a.
Falstaff, Sir John (sol.): see Fastolf, Sir John.
FALSTAFF, SIR JOHN (char.) 9-58d; 9-108d; 11-884a; origin 20-441b.
"Falstaff" (Elgar) 8-354a.
"Falstaff" (Gautier) 15-374c.
"Falstaff" (Verdi) 16-14d; 23-75b.
Falstolfe, Sir John: see Fastolf, Sir John.
Falsus-burgus 9-118b.
Faltche (measure) 15-139d.
Falterona, mt., It. 12-755b.
FALTICENI, Rum. 9-58d.
Falu, mines 21-644d.
Faludi, Francis 11-893d.
FALUN, Swed. 9-59a; copper 6-987a.
Falx cerebelli fig. 1 4-9.
— cerebri fig. 1 4-9.
FAMA (myth.) 9-59a.
"Fama Fraternitates" (Andrea) 19-559d.
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 9-59a; 6-786b; 8-86a; 6-934a; view Pl. fig. 2 6-CYPRUS.
— (siege) Turk. 23-64d; 22-596d.
Famars, Fr. 9-808b.
Famatina, mt., Arg. 19-319a.
"Fame" (Maillol) 14-682c.
Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-351c.
Famennian group 7-289d; 7-290.
"Fame's Memorial" (Ford) 9-492c.
Famia, Syr. 2-91d.
Famiglia pontificia 6-874c.
Familiae emptor (law) 19-453c.
FAMILIAR 9-59b.
Familiar (witchcraft) 23-687c; see also Genius.
FAMILIARITY (psych.) 9-59b.
"Familiar Quotations" (Bartlett) 3-153b.
"Familiar Studies of Men and Books" (Stevenson) 21-402b.
FAMILISTS 9-59b.
"Familjen H." (Bremer) 4-90b.
Famille noire (Chin. porcelain) 18-367d; Pl. XXXVII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
— rose (Chin. porcelain) 18-368a; Pl. XXXVII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
"Famille Soler, La" (Picasso) 17-907c.
Famille verte (Chin. porcelain) 18-367d; Pl. XXXVII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
FAMILY 9-59c; ancestor-worship 1-888b; animals 1-971Qa; 1-964c; Babylonian 2-863c; bilingualism 3-562c; birth control 3-647b; Chinese system 5-514a; clan 5-752d; elder 8-130b; eugenics 8-807d fol.; Fiji 9-232a; functions 20-864d; Hindu 12-231d; housing 11-828a fol.; individualism 12-256d; Ir. 12-598d; Judaism, Christianity 13-166b; kinship 13-404a; marriage 14-940b; organization 5-516c; Plato 6-162a; primitive religion 19-105d; Rom. 19-451b; size 11-828d; sociology 20-912b; succession 13-793d fol.; Teutonic 21-987a; welfare 20-902d; see also Genealogy.
Family Allowances (econ.) 9-62b; France 9-610d.
"Family at Gilje, The" (Lie) 16-560d.
Family budget: see Budget, Family.
Family Compact (Can.) 4-706c; Seven Years' War 20-395b; Spain 21-128a fol.
"Family Friend, The" (Dostoievski) 7-547a.
"Family Group" (Lotto, Italian painter) 14-405c.
"Family Legend" (Baillie, Scots poet) 2-938c.
— limitation: see Birth control.
— name 16-64b.
"Family of Charles IV, The" (Goya y Lucientes) Pl. IX fig. 9 17-PAINTING.
Family of Love (sect) 9-59b.
— Orders 13-434d.
— Psychology 9-60c.
FAMINE (econ.) 9-63d; 10-780a; Bombay 3-835d.
Famine fever: see Relapsing fever.
— Steppe, U.S.S.R. 13-302c.
Famosa violet Pl. I fig. 8 14-MARBLE.
Famosissimus doctor (Innocent V) 12-371c.
"Famous History of Sir Thomas Wyat, The" 23-472d.
"Famous Victories of Henry the Fifth, The" 7-599b.
Fampoux, Fr. map 2-429.
FAN 9-64d; Jap. 7-19a.
Fanan (Thanan) (measure) 15-142a.
"Fan and Dagger" (Falguière) 9-49a.
Fanaticism 18-586c; 22-282c.
Fanatics (sect): see Camisards.
Fan barley 3-116c.
Fancelli, Dominico (sculp.) 20-211d.
—, Luca (arch.) 17-635c.
"Fanciulla del West, La," "Girl of the Golden West, The," (Puccini) 18-752c.
FANCY 9-66c; 6-281c; art 1-264d.
— breed 4-84b.
— dahlias 6-975c.
— franchises (Great Britain) 3-249a.
— twill 23-456c fol.
— word: see Trade Marks.
F. & A.M.: see Free and Accepted Masons.
Fandango 7-16c; 15-826d.
Fandroana 14-603b.
Fane (Eng. fam.): see Westmorland, Earls of.
—, Sir Ralph (sol.) 13-432d.
Fanega (meas.) 15-139d; 17-259b; Colombia 6-35b.
Faneuil hall (Boston) 3-933d fol. Pl. IX fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
FANFARE (mus.) 9-66c.
Fanfare binding 3-857d; Pl. III fig. 6 3-BOOKBINDING.
"Fanfulla" (Braz. news.) 16-359c.
FANG (Pangwe) (tribe) 9-66c; 4-663b.
Fang-bolt 3-827d.
Fang Hsüang-ling 20-190a.
— Huai-chen (art.) 20-190a.
— Shan pagoda 5-563d.
Fanhope, John C., baron of: see Cornwall, John.
"Faniska" (Cherubini) 5-421b fol.; 6-347b.
Fan K'uan (paint.) 5-578a.
Fanlight opener 13-127a.
Fanmakers' Company 9-66a.
— Guild 9-66a.
Fannia canicularis (Lesser housefly) 9-430d.
Fanniana, charta 17-247d.
Fannian law 21-559c.
"Fanni Hagyományai" (Kármán) 13-283b.
Fanning, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c; 17-15d.
Fannius Synhistor, P. 18-203b; 19-400d.
FANO (anc. Fanum Fortunae), It. 9-67a; 17-909b; 9-70a.
Fanoe, isl., Den. 8-700d.
Fan-palm 1-297a; 17-155a; 9-756b.
FANS (mech.) 9-67a; blowing engines 3-750d; electrification 8-312b; heating 11-346b; mines 5-888c; ventilation 22-569d; 11-351a.
Fan scale (weighing machines) fig. 6 23-483.
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD 9-68c.
Fan structure (geol.) fold 9-443a.
Fantailed flycatcher 9-430d.
Fan-tail pigeon 7-559a.
FANTAN (game) 9-69a.
Fantasia (horsemanship) 9-69b.
FANTASIA (mus.) 9-69b.
"Fantasia" (Serao) 20-340a.
"Fantasie en Folie" (Brough) 4-260a.
"Fantasio" (de Musset) 16-28b.
"Fantastiekes" (Breton) 4-96b.
Fantasy (lit.) 5-474d.
Fantasy (philos.): see Fancy.
Fanti (Ferrara) 4-615c.
FANTI, MANFREDO (gen.) 9-69b; 12-790a.
FANTI (people) 9-69d; 1-62b; 10-488b; 2-504d.
— (food) 14-544d.
FANTIN-LATOUR, IGNACE HENRI Jean Theodore 9-69d; 9-420b; still-life 21-409c; style 17-59b.
"Fantoches" (Claude Debussy) 20-992b.
Fantosme, Jourdain (writer) 1-945d.
Fan-training (hort.) 17-419c.
Fantuzzi, Antonio 8-747b.
FANUM FORTUNAE It. 9-70a; 22-678a; see also Fano.
FAN VAULT (arch.) 9-70a; 23-19c.
Fao, 'Iraq 20-468d.
Faqir (rel.): see Dervish.
Fāra (anc. Shuruppak), Mesop. 2-843a; 20-589d.
Fara, riv., Pal. 13-149b.
— (sacrifice) 17-356c.
FARABI (ALFARABI, ALFARABIUS) (philos.) 9-70a; 17-749b; 18-545d; Aristotle 2-187a.
FARAD (elec.) 9-70b; 12-433a; 8-209b; 6-217b; 17-878d.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 9-70b; 20-120b; atomization 2-651b; benzene 5-371b; Bunsen burner 4-389a; colloids (1857) 6-22d; Davy 7-89a; displacement 8-212b; electron 8-336c; electro-chemical action 2-651a; 12-272c fol.; electrolysis 8-317a fol.; 8-189a; electroscope 12-448a; electrostatics 8-186d; generator 8-174d; gyration 14-61d; ice-pail experiment fig. 5 8-187; induction 8-208b; 8-188d fol.; light 23-940b; liquefaction 14-173c; 1-818c; fig. 1 14-173; magnetism 14-637Ac; 17-536a; 7-315c; naphthalene 16-70b; organic chemistry 5-363d; radiation 8-193d; valency 22-945b; waves 8-298b; Wollaston 23-699b.
Faraday constant 8-339d.
— dark space 8-193d; 8-259d.
— disc 12-433c.
Faraday's law (electrolysis) 8-317a; 8-189a.
Farâfra, oasis, Egy. 8-24c.
Faragab, Af. 1-312a.
FARAH, Afg. 9-71c; map 1-283 (A2).
FARAH, riv., Afg. 9-71c; map 1-283.
Farah-Chakansur, prov., Afg. 1-286b.
Faraj (sult.) 8-85d fol.
"Faraj ba'd ash-Shidda" (Tanūkhī) 2-195b.
Farama, Egy.: see Pelusium.
Faraon (Gypsy tribe) 11-40c.
Faras, Nubia 16-584b.
Farasan, isls., Arab. 2-544c.
Fara valley, dist., Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
FARAZDAQ (poet) 9-71c.
"Farbenlehre" (Goethe) 1-272a; 18-713c.
Farbus, Fr.: map 2-429.
FARCE (drama) 9-71d; 7-603d; comedy 6-99d; French 9-781c; Greek 10-835d.
Farcy, Marie de 6-440d.
Farcy (glanders) 10-391c.
Fare, hill, Scot. 13-383c.
Fare-Alais, marquis de 18-642a.
FAR EASTERN AREA (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 9-71d; 19-739d; textiles 22-5d.
FAR EASTERN PROBLEM, THE 9-75a.
Fareham, A. H. Lee, 1st viscount: see Lee of Fareham.
Fareham, L. de Kéroualle, countess of: see Portsmouth, L. de K., duchess of.
FAREHAM, Hants., Eng. 9-75Lb.
FAREL, GUILLAUME 9-75Lc; 19-38d; Calvin 4-632a; 18-442d; Geneva 10-113c; vernacular 9-786a.
Fareskur, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
Farewell, Frances George 16-129b.
Farewell, cape, Green.: map 2-295 (G6).
"Farewell Address" (Washington) 23-386c; Hamilton 11-123a.
Farey, John 8-371a; Pl. figs. 3, 4 8-ELLIPSOGRAPHS.
Farge, Henri 10-407a.
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 9-76a; 8-998b.
FARGO, N.Dak. 9-76a.
Fargus, Frederick John (Conway, Hugh) 6-362d.
Faria, João de (priest) 21-775a.
Farias, Gomez (Mex.) 15-390a.
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL DE 9-76b; 18-294a.
Faribault, Jean Baptiste 9-76c.
FARIBAULT, Minn. 9-76b.
Farīd-eddīn Mohammed 'Abdallāh (Rudagi) 19-615d.
FARIDKOT, India 9-76c.
Faridpur, dist., India 9-76c.
FARIDPUR, India 9-76c.

FARID UD-DIN 'ATTAR (mystic) 9-76d; Sufi 17-608d; tomb 16-465c.
Farina, Johann (Giovanni) Maria 7-878b.
Farina, La, Giuseppe: see La Farina, Giuseppe.
FARINA, SALVATORE (writ.) 9-77b; 12-747d.
— (firm) 7-878c.
— (potato) 2-434c.
"Farina, a Legend of Cologne" (Meredith) 15-275d.
FARINACCI, ROBERTO 9-77b; 12-809c.
Farinaccius, Prospero 22-312a.
Farinati degli Uberti: see Farinato, Paolo.
Farinato, Battista (paint.) 9-77d.
FARINATO, PAOLO 9-77c; 17-194a.
FARINELLI (sing.) 9-77d; 20-711c.
—, Arturo (writ.) 12-748Bb.
FARINGDON, Berks., Eng. 9-78b.
— Sponge Bed (geol.) 6-673c.
Farington, Joseph 6-293a.
Farini, Domenico 9-78c.
—, G. A. (expl.) 16-836b.
—, **LUIGI CARLO** (states.) 9-78b.
Faris I (Mor. k.) 15-816a.
Fāriskūr, Egy. 8-84a.
Farkhar, prov., Afg. 2-913a.
Farley, James A. 21-776c.
FARM 9-78d; agri. census 1-422c.
Farm, Game 10-2c.
"Farm, The" (Rembrandt) 2-484d.
— **ACCOUNTS**: see Farm Management.
FARMAN, HENRI (aero.) 9-78d; aero engine 1-248a; flight 1-243d; Pl. I fig. 2 22-TRANS-OCEANIC & TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, Maurice (Fr.) 9-78d.
FARM BUILDINGS 9-79a.
Farm capital 9-84d; 9-87a.
— **COLONY** or **GROUP FARM** 9-80b.
— Credit administration (FCA) 10-578d; 9-134b.
Farm electrification: see Electrical Power in Agriculture.
— equipment: see Agricultural Power and Machinery.
Farmer, Anthony 5-297a.
—, A. W. (pseud.): see Seabury, Samuel.
—, Fannie Merritt 6-372Dd.
—, Henry: see Garnet, Henry.
—, Howard F. 17-817c.
—, **JOHN** (mus.) 9-82a.
—, Maurice St. Leger 3-718b.
—, Moses G. 8-294d; 21-886d.
—, **RICHARD** 9-82a.
—, Thomas (mus.) 7-759d.
— (agri.) 9-78d.
— -general (offi.) 9-90c; 9-771a.
"Farmer in the Dell" (game) 5-480d.
Farmer-Labor Party (U.S.) 16-486b; 15-563c.
"Farmers, The" (Aristophanes) 2-349b.
Farmers' Association (S.Af.) 11-623b.
"Farmer's Boy, The" (Bloomfield) 3-748c.
Farmers' Club (Eng.) 5-860b.
FARMERS' CLUBS 9-82a.
— Educational and Co-Operative Union of America 9-84b.
Farmers Loan and Trust Co., U.S. 16-135d; bldg. fig. D 10-25.
FARMERS' ORGANIZATIONS 9-83a; Canada 4-711d.
— party (Can.) 4-712b fol.
FARMERS' UNION 9-84b.
Farm freezer 9-458Da.
Farmhouse 9-79Ab; mediaeval 11-812c; Rom. 11-812b; il. 11-811.
Farming: see Agriculture: A General Survey; Agricultural Articles; Agricultural subheads under individual countries.
Farming the customs (Eng.) 6-904a.
— **THE TAXES** 9-90b; Rom. 18-737c.
Farmington, Conn. 21-240b.
—, riv., Conn. 6-271d.
Farm labourer: see Agricultural labourer.
— law (Ger., 1933) 10-219Cb.
— Loan Board, Federal (U.S.) 10-576a.
— **MACHINERY**: see Processing Machinery; Agricultural Power and Machinery.
— **MANAGEMENT** 9-84c; crop area fig. 1 9-85; economics 1-366d; small holdings 20-815b.
— mortgage loans (U.S.) 1-363a.
— of the borough (Eng.) 3-920c.
— **ORGANIZATION AND EQUIPMENT** 9-90c.
Farm ownership (U.S.) 13-683b.
— relief 9-134a.
— **RENTS** 9-93b.
— schools (S.Af.) 4-199Bb.
Farm Security administration (U.S.) 9-81b; 1-362b.
Farmstead 9-79c; fig. 9-79.
FARM TENANTRY: see Landlord and Tenant; Land Taxes; Land Tenure: Primitive.
FARM VALUATIONS 9-94d.
Farmville, station, Va. 17-653a fol.
Farna (myth.) 17-567a.
FARNABY, GILES 9-95b.
—, Richard 9-95b.
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS ERSKINE May, baron 9-95c.
FARNBOROUGH, Hants., England 9-95c; 8-809c.
Farnborough Hill, Hants., Eng. 9-95c.
Farndon, Ches., Eng. 5-424a.
FARNE ISLANDS, Eng. 9-95d.
Farnell, L. R. 7-179a.
FARNESE (fam.) 9-95d.
—, Alessandro: see Paul III (pope).
Farnese, Alessandro (1520-89) 9-96a; 22-254d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (states.) 9-96c; 9-96b; Belgium 3-356d.
—, Antonio 9-96b.
—, **ELIZABETH** (Sp. q.) 9-97a; 5-281a; Alberoni 1-519c; 21-127d; Ursins 22-903a.
—, Francesco Maria 9-96b.
—, Giulia 1-559b; 9-96a.
—, Horace 7-321d.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma 9-96b; 15-193b.
—, Orazio 9-96a.
—, Ottavio 9-96a; 22-254d.
—, Pier Luigi 9-96a; 17-891d; 7-538c; Pope Paul III 17-213c.
—, Pietro (sol.) 9-95d.
—, Ranuccio (1569-1622) (Ranuccio I) 9-96b.
—, Ranuccio (1630-1694) (Ranuccio II) 9-96b.
—, Ranuccio (c. 1200) 9-95d.
— (palace) 2-286b; 9-96b; 17-891d; Pl. XVII fig. 2 2-ARCHITECTURE; cornice fig. C 6-445; courtyard Pl. IV fig. 2 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; Michelangelo 15-415a.
— (theatre, Parma) 22-23c fol.
— (villa) 13-662a.
"Farnese Bull" (Apollonius and Tauriscus) 2-113b; 10-819a.
Farnesina (villa) 18-984b fol.; 19-401b; vault 23-19d.
Farneto castle: see Farnese.
FARNHAM, Sur., Eng. 9-97b.
— Castle, Eng. 9-97b.
Farnsworth, Jerry Pl. XXIX 17-PAINTING.
Farnsworth, Philo 21-910b.
Farnworth, F. 21-1001d.
FARNWORTH, Lancs., Eng. 9-97c.
Faro, dist., Port.: see Algarve.
FARO, Port. 9-97c; 18-274d.
— (beer) (bev.) 3-315b; 4-101b.
FARO (game) 9-97d.
Faroe Islands: see Faeroe Islands.
Farouk I (Egypt) 8-100Ac.
"Farpas, The" (Queiroz) 7-883b.
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 9-97d; 7-602d.
Farquhar, isls., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-422a.
Farquharson (math.) 19-717b.
FARR, WILLIAM 9-98b; 14-56d.

A classifying word or phrase following the heading and in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings.

FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW 9-98b; 1-758d fol.; 14-428b; 16-324c; 23-120c; portrait Pl. X fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE; statue 19-830c.
Farrakhsiyyar (Indian chief) 7-163a.
FARRAND, LIVINGSTON 9-99a; 6-443c.
FARRANT, RICHARD 9-99b.
FARRAR, FREDERIC W. 9-99b.
Farrar, Sir George 22-428b fol.
—, **GERALDINE** 9-99c.
"Farrar v. Close" (case) 11-153c.
Farrell, Charles (act.) Pl. IX fig. 6 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, **JAMES A.** 9-99d.
FARRELL, Pa. 9-99d.
FARREN, ELIZABETH (act.) 9-100a.
—, **ELLEN (NELLIE)** 9-100a.
FARRER, THOMAS HENRY FARRER, 1st baron 9-100b.
FARRERE, CLAUDE 9-100b.
FARRIER and **FARRIERY** 9-100c.
Farrington, Wallace R. 17-188c.
Far Rockaway, N.Y. 14-381a.
FARRUKHABAD, dist., India 9-100c; 1-644a.
—, India 9-100c.
FARS, prov., Iran 9-100d; 17-555d; 17-611a; carpets 19-628Cd.
Farse spirituali (drama) 7-588c.
Farsi, Afg. map 1-283.
Far sight (optics): see Hypermetropia.
Farso, Aby.: map 1-71 (C3).
FARTHING (coin) 9-101b; assary 2-553c.
FARTHINGALE 9-101c; 7-654d.
Farwell, Arthur (comp.) 6-139a; 16-18d; 20-995c.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 9-101c.
Fās, Mor.: see Fez.
—, riv., Mor. 9-210b.
Fasa (Fessa), Iran 9-200b.
Fasāhi, Raniero 12-738d.
FASCES (emblem) 9-101c.
FASCIA (FACIA) (arch.) 9-101d; 3-21d.
Fasciae (anat.) 20-709d.
Fascia lata (anat.) 15-988b.
Fascicular cambium (bot.) 18-14d.
Fasciculus: inner spiral (anat.) fig. 5 7-825; longitudinalis fig. 13 4-18; solitarius fig. 3 4-10; fig. 3 16-234.
FASCINATION (enchantment) 9-101d.
FASCINE (engin.) 9-101d.
— -dwellings 6-644a.
— mattresses 5-927d.
Fasciola hepatica (zool.): see Liver-fluke.
Fasciolaria (zool.) 10-69c.
Fasciolaria trapezium radula fig. 17 10-63.
— tulipa (Tulip band) Pl. II fig. 5 10-GASTROPODA.
Fasciolidae (zool.) 22-451b fol.
Fascio littorio (emblem) 12-811d.
Fasciolòidae (zool.) 22-451b fol.
Fasciolopsis buski (zool.) 7-818c; 17-921a.
FASCISM (It. pol.) 9-101d fol.; 12-734b; 17-20Ab; 8-135b; 2-62Ab; authoritarianism 2-782Aa; Farinacci's connection 9-77b; functions 12-758c; history 12-806a; kings 23-124c; newspapers 16-353c; organization 16-29d; Spanish civil war 8-889Rd; the Quadrumvirate 12-807c.
—, **ECONOMICS OF** 9-104b fol.
Fascist grand council (Italy) 12-758c; 12-811a.
— Party (Italy): see Fascism.
— Trade Unions (Italy) 7-535a.
Fasher, El, A.-E. Sud. 7-57c.
"Fashion" (Mowatt) 7-612a.
"Fashionable Penman, The" (Carstairs) Pl. IV fig. 6 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Fashions (dress) 7-656b fol.
Fashoda, A.-E.Sud.: see Kodok.
Fasilidas (A'lem-Seged) 10-513d.
Fass (measure) 15-139d.
Fast (rel.): see Fasting.
— acid (dyes) 7-790d; 7-804a fol.
— **AND LOOSE** (game) 9-106a.
— -breaking (festival): see Bairam.
Fast Castle, Berwicks., Scot. 3-467a.
Fastendienstag (festival) 20-589b.
Fast finishing steel (met.) 22-296b.
— green (dye) 19-215b.
FASTI (lists) 9-106b.
— (Ovid) 13-751a.
— Capitolini 19-509b.
Fasti diurni (year-book) 9-106b.
— magistrales (calendar) 9-106b.
Fasting, Claus 16-560a.
FASTING 9-106c; Anglican 8-478b; asceticism 2-499a; baptism 3-83d; Cathars 5-31c fol.; Eastern Church 16-940b; Lent 13-923a; Muslim 12-709b; physiol. 16-653c; purposes 9-108a; Ramadān 18-962c; rite 19-325b; Western Church 8-385d.
Fasti Siculi: see Paschal Chronicle.
Fastnachtsspiele (drama) 7-588d; 10-221d; 19-794c.
Fastnet, lighthouse, Ire. 14-89b fol.; Pl. II fig. 1 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN (sol.) 9-108d; 20-441b; 11-518d; 13-73c.
FAT 9-109b; absorption 16-651a; cures 15-307a; diet 7-355b fol.; fish 9-466d; food 16-649d fol.; 16-651d; 7-378a; growth 10-921b; human 17-889d; 15-307a; industrial 9-467a; livestock feeding 9-142c; lubricant 14-451d; marrow 6-274c; oil-seed 9-465c; plants 18-23b; soap 20-858a; unsaponifiable 16-748a; see also Adipose Tissue; Oils, Fats and Waxes.
Fataka, isl., Pac.O. 17-11c.
Fatal Accidents Acts (Eng.) 1-93d; 6-997d; (Scot.) 20-178d.
FATALISM (philos.) 9-109b; see also Determinism.
FATA MORGANA 9-109c; 15-589b.
"Fatāwa Alamgiri" (law) 12-236a.
FATE 9-109c.
Faté (Efaté), isl., Pac.O 17-11c.
— (personified) 16-497a; as Ananke 1-872a.
Fateh Ali Shah: see Fath Ali Shah.
Fatehgarh, India 9-100c; palace 3-495c.
Fateh Khan (chief) 7-546b; 13-253d.
Fateh Mohammed (ruler) 6-906d.
Fatehpur, dist., India 9-109d.
FATEHPUR, Brit. India 9-109d.
FATEHPUR SIKRI, India 9-110a; 12-170b.
Fateh Sah (rajah) 7-143b.
"Fates, The" (sculp.) 20-213b.
Fath al-dīn (offi.) 8-88b.
— Ali (shah) 17-582d; 21-878d; 1-336d.
"Fatha Nagaset" (law) 8-780d.
Fath b. Khāqān (poet) 2-195a; 8-79d.
FATHER 9-110b.
— (priest) 1-20d; 9-110b.
—, mt., New Britain 16-276d.
"Father, The" (Strindberg) 21-474b.
"Father Abraham, Speech of" 9-691c.
"Father and Apostle of the Blind": see Haüy Valentin.
"Father Brown" (Chesterton) 5-440c.
"Father Cats" (writ.): see Cats, Jakob.
"Father Damien" (Stevenson) 21-402d.
"Father Gapon" (Russ.): see Gapon, Georgii.
Father Gleim: see Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig.
Fatherhood (divine) 13-21d.
—: see Paternity.
Father in God, Most Reverend 2-263d.
Fatherland Front (pol. party Bulg.) 4-366b.
Father Millet Cross, natl. mon., N. Y. 16-156b.
— of Courtesy: see Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
— of Dan. poetry (Arreboe) 2-430c.
— of English History: see Bede (Beda, Baeda).
— of Mineralogy: see Agricola, Georg.
Father of Oregon: see McLoughlin, John.
— of Peace: see Abba Salama.
— of the American Revolution: see Adams, Samuel.
— of the Faithful: see Abraham (Abram).
— of the gods: see Anu.
— of the House 9-110c.
— of the slaves: see Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de.
— of the Virgin: see Abu-Bekr.
— of vertu in England: see Arundel, Thomas Howard, 2nd earl of.
"Father Parsons' Green Coat" (pamphlet) 13-889b.
"Fathers and Sons" (Turgenev) 22-585Bc.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH 9-110c; 19-820a; persecution 12-377d; 17-748d.
"Fathers of the Faith" 13-14a; see also Jesus, Society of.
"Fathers of the Sacred Heart" 13-14a; see also Jesus, Society of.
FATHOM (measure) 9-111d; 15-139d.
— (money) 23-320a.
FATHOMETER (instru.) 9-111d.
Fatigue (mil.) 9-112b.
— (physiol.) 15-983c; 20-792b; 21-222b; 21-225d.
FATIGUE (psych.) 9-112b.
— **IN INDUSTRY** 9-112b; 12-291a.
— **OF METALS** 9-113c; 15-62c fol.
Fatima (daughter of Mohammed) 1-624d; 15-207b fol.; 15-647d.
FATIMITES (FATIMIDES) (dynasty) 9-114d; 8-80c fol.; caliphate 4-609a fol.; coinage 16-630c; Mecca 15-151b; 1-27c; Tunisia 22-558d.
Fatira, mt., Egy. 8-35b.
Fatra, mts., Eur. 4-907a.
Fat-rumped sheep (zool.) 20-474c.
Fatshan, China 13-527c.
FATS IN COOKERY 9-117a.
Fat-soluble A: see Vitamin A.
Fat-tailed gerbil (zool.) 19-374a.
— mouse 14-978a.
— sheep 13-412b.
Fatteconda, Bondu, W.Af. 3-844a.
Fat Tuesday: see Shrove Tuesday.
FATTY ACIDS (chem.) 9-117c; oils, fats and waxes 16-747a.
— bone oil 3-844c.
Fatty degeneration (med.) 2-654b; 18-100c.
— oils 16-746d.
— series 1-125a.
— tissue (anat.): see Adipose Tissue.
Fatuhuku, isl., Pac.O. 14-937d.
Fatuoids (false wild oats) 16-665a.
Fatuus (Faunus) 9-120a.
Fat vitamins 23-219Bc; 16-748a.
"Fat" White lime 5-110b.
Faüber, W. H. 11-999b.
FAUBOURG (suburb) 9-118a.
FAUCES (anat.) 9-118b; il. 17-696.
— (arch.) 9-118b.
Faucet, water Pl. IV figs. 2-B, C 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Fauchard (surg.) 16-938c; 21-876c.
FAUCHER, LEONARD JOSEPH (pol.) 9-118b.
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (bp.) 9-118c.
—, Joseph (dipl.) 18-971c.
Fauchille, Paul (jurist) 1-225d.
Faucilles, mts., Fr. 6-350c; 19-983d; 23-257b.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE (act.) 9-118d.
Fauconberg (Eng. arms) fig. 2 11-459.
—, bastard of (nick. of Thomas Neville) 13-327a.
—, William Neville, baron of 13-327a.
Fauconer (arms) fig. 36 11-465.
Faucroy (chem.) 12-627a.
Faughart, Ire. 12-603d.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, BARTHELEMY (geol.) 9-118d; 2-1006d.
Faukirke (mod. Falkirk), Scot.: see Falkirk.
Faulhaber, Cardinal Michel von 2-781c.
Faulkner, Edward H. (au.) 6-857c.
Faulkner, William 16-579c.
"Faulkner" (English warship) 13-227c.
"Faulse geste, la" 5-234d.
FAULT 9-118d.
— (badminton) 2-918c.
— (geol.) 9-119a.
— (rackets) 18-871c fol.
Fault (tennis) 13-790a fol.
— breccia (geol.) 9-119c; 4-81c.
Faulting (outcrop) fig. 1 9-119.
— (process) 10-348d.
Fault-plane (geol.) 9-119a fol.
Fault scarp (geol.) fig. 5 9-120.
Faun, House of the (Pompeii) 18-202d; il. 2-653.
FAUNA (myth.) 9-120a; 3-836b.
— (zool.) 9-120a; Pl. III figs. 1-11 22-UNITED STATES; see also under various countries.
Faunalium (fest.) 9-120a.
Fauntleroy, Henry 9-508c.
FAUNUS (myth.) 9-120a.
Fauquier, Francis 12-987a.
FAURE, FRANCOIS FELIX (pres.) 9-120a.
FAURE, GABRIEL (comp.) 9-120b; 20-992a.
— accumulator (elec.) 1-106c.
Faurésfeld, Kent, Eng.: see Faversham.
FAURIEL, CLAUDE CHARLES (schol.) 9-120c.
Fausiana, It. 21-958c.
FAUST (FAUSTUS) (magician) 9-120d; 5-799a; Mephistopheles 15-260d.
"Faust" (drama, Goethe) 10-224d; 7-614a; Mephistopheles 15-260d; Schumann's music 20-109a; scope of work 10-472d; Swanwick trans. 21-632b.
— (opera, Gounod) 10-557c.
— (opera, Spohr) 21-253a.
— (poem, Lenau) 13-910c.
"Faust, Doctor Johann" (nov.) 10-222c.
"Faust and the City" (dram., Lunacharsky) 14-485a.
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (younger) 9-122c; 14-870d.
— (temple) 19-467b.
Faustine (du Bellay) 7-698b.
"Faustine" (poem, Swinburne) 21-668d.
Faustulus (myth.) 1-91a.
Faustus (Faust) 9-120d.
Faustus (of Byzantium) 2-383d; 14-803c.
FAUSTUS (OF RIEZ) (bp.) 9-122c.
"Faustus, Doctor" (Marlowe): see "Doctor Faustus."
Faute de service (Fr. law) 1-168Eb.
— personelle (Fr. law) 1-168Eb.
"Fauvel" (romance) 9-780c.
Fauvism 17-62c.
Faux-bourg (suburb) 9-118b.
FAVARA, Sic. 9-122d.
FAVART, CHARLES SIMON 9-122d.
—, Marie Justine Benoîte Duronceray 9-122d.
Faventia, It.: see Faenza.
Faveresham, Kent, Eng.: see Faversham.
Faverney, Fr. 11-257c.
Faverolle 18-378c.
FAVERSHAM, Kent, Eng. 9-123a; abbey 13-329d.
— Farmers' club 9-82b.
Favignana, isl., Sic. 1-209b.
Favila (k.) 21-119c.
Favil Press (Lond.) Pl. I fig. 7 20-SHOP FRONT DESIGN.
FAVORINUS (Gr. philos.) 9-123c.
— (Guarino) (It. schol.) 10-939a.
"Favorita, La" (Donizetti) 7-529a fol.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE MAHY, Marquis de 9-123c.
—, J. P., Abbé (poet) 18-641d.

FAVRAS, JEAN ALPHONSE (geol.) 9-123d.
—, JULES CLAUDE GABRIEL 9-123d; 9-681b; Bismarck 9-650d.
—, Louis 6-64d.
Favre, Pierre: see Faber, Peter.
Favreuil, Fr. 1-813d.
FAVUS (disease) 9-124b.
Fawcett, Col. 7-714b.
—, HENRY (Eng. pol.) 9-124b; 3-731b.
—, DAME MILLICENT GARRETT, G.B.E. 9-124d; suffrage 23-710c fol.
—, P. W. (expl.) 1-734a.
—, Rachael 11-121c.
—, Samuel 17-838b.
—, Thomas 7-874c.
Fawcettstown, O.: see East Liverpool.
Fawkener, Sir Everard 18-354a.
FAWKES, FRANCIS (poet) 9-125b.
—, GUY 9-125b; Catesby 5-30a; gunpowder plot 11-4d.
Fawn lily 7-503b.
Fawsley of Fawsley (fam.) 5-754d.
Fawy (Fowey), Corn., Eng. 9-567a.
Faxafjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43a.
Faxafloi, bay, Ice. 12-42c.
Faxarcho, José Clavigo y 12-383b.
FAY, ANDREAS 9-125d.
—, Charles E. 15-930c.
Fay, du (phys.) 8-182d.
—, Frank 12-638a.
Fay, J. B. 12-491a.
—, W. G. 12-638a.
— (currants) 9-885d.
FAYAL, isl., Az. 9-125d; 2-829d; wine 17-912c.
Fayalite (min.) 16-776c.
Fayel, Lady of (legend) 6-587c.
Fayence: see Faience.
Fayette, co., Ky. 13-334d.
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 9-125d.
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 9-126a; 1-766b.
Fayol, Henri 20-125d.
FAYOLLE, MARIE EMILE 9-126b; Amiens (1918) 1-812d; Marne (1918) 14-933c.
FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH 9-126c.
FAYUM, prov., Egy. 9-126c; 8-33d; archae. 14-766d; 1-299a; dialect 6-410c; flora 8-66d; geology 8-34d; papyri 17-244a; portraits 19-401d.
"Fayum Gospel Fragment" 2-106c.
Fayumic (dialect) 6-410c.
Fazello, Tommaso 20-115c.
Fäzil (poet) 22-620b.
Fazil: see Kuprili, Zade Mustafa.
Fazilka, India 9-180c.
FAZUGHLI, dist., A.-E.Sud. 9-126d.
FAZY, HENRI (statesman) 9-127a.
—, James (states.) 21-689c; 10-114b.
F.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FBI: see Federal Bureau of Investigation.
FCA: see Farm Credit Administration.
FCC: see Federal Communications Commission
FCIC (abbrev.) 1-25a.
F.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
F.D. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FDA (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FDIC: see Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.
Fe (chem.): see Iron.
Fe (money) 6-881b.
F. E. 8 (aeroplane) 1-441d.
Fea, Carlo 12-769d.
Fealty 11-687b; 9-206b; 20-283c.
Fear (psych.) 18-688b; abnormal psych. 1-53b; Aeschylus 1-262c; tabu 21-732a.
Fearing, Israel 9-38c.
"Fearless" (ship) 11-396a fol.
Fearnaught (mech.) 23-733d.
Fearne (Farne), islands, Eng. 9-95d.
Feast, F. B. 5-435d.
Feast of Fools: see Fools, Feast of.
"Feast of Life, The" (Dygasinski) 18-165d.
"Feast of Pan" (paint., Gillot) 10-354d.
"Feast of Rose Garlands" (Dürer) 7-757c.
"Feast of the Gods, The" (Bellini) Pl. V fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
Feast of the Harvest (bibl.) 17-494c.
"Feast of Venus" (Rubens) 19-613b.
Feast of Weeks: see Pentecost.
Feasts, movable (of the Church) 4-572b.
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 9-127a; Agonalia 1-352b; ales 1-553a; China 13-421b; 13-708d; Christian 10-518b; 14-986d; 17-161c; 19-800b; 20-589b; 22-481a; Gr. 1-428a; 1-429d; 7-48d; 7-179b; 18-787c; Hilaria 16-49Aa; Indian 1-643d; 18-962c; 22-939a; med. 7-587a; Pentecost 17-494c; processions 18-543b; Rom. 1-737c; 2-867b; 15-533d; 14-958a; see also under names of festivals.
Feather (archery) 2-266Aa.
FEATHER (biol.) 9-128c; 3-624a; 20-753b; bleaching 3-715d; dyes 7-803c; in com. 16-934c.
— (crystall.) 10-93d.
— -edge (mech.) 21-891d.
— flaking (archae.) 9-382d.
Feathering propeller (naut.) 15-879c.
Feather-mosaic 5-136b.
Feather-palms 17-155a.
FEATHER RIVER, riv., Calif. 9-131c; 4-590b.
— scabies 15-617Bd.
— STARS (fish) 9-131c; evolution 7-903c; see also Crinoidea; Starfish.
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks., Eng. 9-131d.
— colliery (Eng.) 16-990b.
Featherstonhaugh, Gertrude Constance 3-416a.
Feather-weight (boxing) 3-986b fol.
Featherwing (Plume) moths 13-951a.
FEATLEY (FAIRCLOUGH), DANIEL 9-131d.
Feb.: see February.
Febrero, Parque 3 de, Buenos Aires, Arg. 4-340a.
Febrifuge (pharm.) 21-214c.
Febris recurrens: see Relapsing fever.
FEBRONIANISM 9-131d; Ger. 19-415a.
Febronius (pseud. of Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus) 11-723d.
FEBRUARY 9-132d; abbrev. 1-25b.
— Manifesto (Russ.) 9-253c.
— patent (Hung.) 11-906b.
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE FREDERIC 9-132d.
Fec. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
FECAMP, Fr. 9-133a; 20-285a; abbey 3-397d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODOR 9-133a; 17-755d; aesthetics 1-272a; electrometer 12-449b; emotions 1-278c; Paulsen 17-398c; psych. 8-981a; psychophysics 18-720c; 18-712b; subliminal self 21-491b; Weber's law 23-469c.
FECHNER'S LAW (psych.) 9-133c; 23-218a; 23-205a.
Fechner-Weber Law (psychophysics): see Weber's Law.
FECHTER, CHARLES A. 9-133c.
FECKENHAM, JOHN 9-133c.
Feculose 17-234b.
Fecundity: see Fertility and Fecundity.
fed. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS P. 9-133d.
Feddan 15-139d; 8-67c.
Fedderson (physicist) 8-190b; 8-300a; 16-23d.
Fedele, Cassandra 2-190c.
Federacão do Equador 17-539a.
Federal Advisory council (U.S.) 9-137b.
— -aid highways (U.S.) 19-342d.
— road act (1916, U.S.) 19-344a.
Federal Aid to Wildlife Restoration act (U.S., 1937) 23-601Aa.
Federal Alcohol administration 14-195d.
Federal Arbitration Act (1904, Austr.) 2-721d.
— Bird Reservations (U.S.) 3-637b.
Federal Board for Vocational Education (U.S.) 22-835c; 6-114a.
— Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 10-577b; abbrev. 1-25a.
— Children's Bureau (U.S.): see Children's Bureau, United States.
— Communications Commission (FCC) 5-116d; 21-912b.
Federal Constitution (U.S.): see U.S.: "Constitution."
— Constitutional Convention (U.S.) 20-499b; 23-385d.
Federal Council (U.S.S.R.) 19-700b.
— COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL Free Churches 9-134a.
— Council of the Churches of Christ in Am. 5-640a; anti-Semitism 2-78Ic; prohibition 18-570a.
— courts 6-604a; 13-172d.
— Deposit Insurance corporation (FDIC) 22-742c; 20-19d.
— District (Distrito Federal), state, Braz. 4-51b.
— District, Venez. 23-53c.
— Emergency Relief Administration (FERA) 19-102d; 18-221c.
— Equity Rules 13-174b.
— FARM BOARD 9-134a; 1-390a.
— Food, Drug and Cosmetic act (1938) 17-694a.
— GOVERNMENT 9-134b; 10-562a; Ger. law 10-218b; U.S. 22-763a; 6-321b; 21-336c; U.S.S.R. 21-100c.
Federal hall (N.Y.C.): Washington 16-389d; 23-386a; memorial 16-157Ba.
— Highway Act 11-551d.
— Home Loan Bank Act 4-352B,a.
Federal Home Loan Bank Board 11-843a; 4-352B,b.
— Housing administration (FHA) 11-843a; 11-826a; 16-137c; 20-875c.
— Intermediate Credit Banks (U.S.) 1-363c.
"Federalist, The" 14-611b; 11-122c; 1-786d; 7-184Cc.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 9-135d; 22-793b; Adams 1-155a; Boston 3-937c; Conn. 6-270c; Constitution 22-791d; decline 22-794c; Jefferson 12-988d; 7-186a; N.H. 16-305a.
Federalists (Arg.) 2-328b.
— (Maced.) 1-583d.
Federal land banks (U.S.) 1-362b; 22-742b.
— Land Grant act (1862, U.S.) 1-373b.
— league (baseball) 3-166Jb.
— Loan Council (Austr.) 4-195b.
— Meat Inspection act (1906): see Meat Inspection act.
— Oil Conservation Board (U.S.) 17-667b.
— Old Age Pension Act (1908, Austr.) 2-722a.
— Pact (Switzerland) 21-688c.
— Radio Commission (U.S.) 4-212d.
— Reclamation act (1902, U.S.) 13-657a.
Federal Reserve Acts (U.S.) 9-136d; com. 3-575b; farmer 1-363b; savings acc'ts 3-41d; trust companies 22-515c; Wilson 23-634a.
— Reserve notes 6-880a; 9-136a.
— RESERVE SYSTEM, THE (U.S.) 9-136b; 1-92a; 3-75b fol.; 3-51a; 22-740c; central bank 5-141d; House's work 11-809b; and It. 12-812a; money market 15-700c; 15-702d fol.; panic 17-184c; savings banks 20-17d; trust companies 22-515c.
— Savings and Loan Insurance Corp. 4-352B,d.
Federal Secret Service (U.S.) 17-942a.
— Securities act (1933) 12-568d.
— Security Agency 20-901b.
— Specifications Executive Committee 21-311a.
— TRADE COMMISSION, THE (U.S.) 9-138d; 12-537c; 4-455d; 22-521a; 23-634a; 22-834d; 13-174b.
— wildlife refuge system (U.S.) 23-601Ib.
— Works Agency 19-102Bb.
Federated Autonomous Govt. of Mongolia (Mengchiang) 15-710d.
Federated Malay States: see Malay States (British).
— Superannuation System 17-492d.
Fédération International de Natation Amateur (sports) 21-666c.
— Internationale d'Escrime (International Fencing Federation) 9-157b.
— Internationale des Echecs 5-433d.
— Internationale du Tir à l'Arc 2-266b.
— Internationale Pharmaceutique 17-692b.
Federation of American Motorcyclists 15-905a.
— OF BRITISH INDUSTRIES 9-139Bd; 2-566d.
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire 22-361d.
— of Foundry Trades (Gr. Brit.) 22-380d.
— of Girls' Clubs (U.S.) 4-683c.
— of Labourers and Farmers (China) 20-458a.
Federation of Residential Settlements (England) 20-903b.
— of Women's Clubs, The General: see Women's Clubs.
Fédération Sportive Féminine Internationale (athletics association) 2-615a.
"Federazione italiana operai metallurgici" 12-805d.
FEDERER, HEINRICH 9-140c.
Federighi, Antonio 20-622a.
—, Benozzo (Fiesole) 7-170c.
Federigo (name) 9-710c.
Federovsky Gorodok, U.S.S.R. 7-808b.
Federsee, lake, Ger. 23-816d.
FEDERZONI, LUIGI (It. pol.) 9-140c.
Fedin, Constantine 19-757c.
Fedjedi, lake, Tunisia 22-556d.
FEE (law) 9-140d; see also Fief; Feudalism.
FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS 9-140d; 21-499c; see also mental deficiency.
Feed (milling) 9-406c.
— (of pen) 9-561d.
— -back (radio) 18-886a.
Feeder (elec.) 8-170c.
— (game): see Rounders.
— (print.) 18-507b.
— cable (telephone) 21-898a.
— -grinder (mech.) 18-543Ad.
Feeders (cattle) 3-311c; 5-50Ad.
Feeding, artificial 12-319d.
—, dog 7-496d.
—, infant 12-320a.
— barley (grain) 3-116d.
— STUFFS AND LIVESTOCK FEEDing 9-142a; 3-311c; cattle 5-50Aa; cereals 5-157d.
Feed-mill (mech.) 18-543Ad.
Feed pump 8-153c.
— -water heater 8-153b; 21-365c; locomotives 14-282b.
Fee farm rent (econ.) 19-154a.
Feelers (zool.): see Antennae.
Feeler-speech (zool.) 18-702c.
FEELING, PSYCHOLOGY OF 9-143d; cognition and conation 18-679b; Epicurus 8-648d.
Feeney, J. F. 16-341a.
Fee simple (law) 23-606b; 8-728b.
Feet (anat.): see Foot.
Fee tail (law) 8-728b.
Feetham, R. (jur.) 12-630c.
Feet of Fines 19-14b.
FEHLING, HERMANN VON 9-148a; solution 12-254b.
FEHMARN, isl., Ger. 9-148a.
FEHMIC COURTS 9-148a.
Fehmy, Ali 8-100Bc.
FEHRBELLIN, Ger. 9-148d; battle (1675) 21-646a.
FEHRENBACH, KONSTANTIN 9-148d.
Feidlimid (father of Saint Columba) 6-75a.
— (myth.) 7-144c.
Feigl, M. 5-435b.
Feijo, Diogo Antonio 4-58c.
FEIJOA (tree) 9-149a.
FEIJOO Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jeronimo 9-149a; 21-158d.
Feilberg, H. F. 7-35d.
Feilchenfeld, Werner 18-561b.
Feilden, H. W. 2-297b.
Feilding, Beau 5-805a.
—, George, earl of Desmond 7-198a.
—, May 11-126d.
—, Robert (Beau) 5-805a.
—, William, 1st earl of Denbigh 7-197d.
—, William, 3rd earl of Denbigh 7-198a.
Feili Lurs (people) 14-489a.
Feine, P. 6-657d; 1-143a.
Feinechus: see Brehon Laws.
Feiniagle, Gregor von 15-624c.
Feint (fencing) 9-156d; 19-792b.
Feints and spirits charge (duty) 21-241c.
Feira de Santana, Braz., cattle-fairs 2-933b.
FEIS CEOIL (festival) 9-149b.
Feisul (Faisal) II (Iraq) 12-590Bc.
FEISUL AL HUSAIN (Feisal Al Hussein) (k. of 'Iraq) 9-149b; 12-590d; 17-141b; 7-3a; 21-717b; G. Bell 3-372a; T. E. Lawrence 11-391c; Paris Conference 17-299d.
Feit, W. 4-527c.
FEITH, RHIJNVIS 9-149c; 7-774b.
Feitico (charm) 9-202d.
FEJER, GYORGY 9-149c.
—, Leopold (math.) 9-564Bc.
FEJERVARY, GEZA, Freiherr von 9-149d.
FELANITX (FELANICHE), Bal. Is. 9-149d; 14-698d.
Felbinger, Jeremiah 21-231d.
Felbrigge arms fig. 5 (13) 11-465.
Feldberg, mt., Ger. 2-914a.
FELDKIRCH, Aus. 9-149d; 9-823a fol.
Feldman, Herman 18-570b.
Feldspar: see Felspar.
FELIBIEN, ANDRE (arch.) 9-150a.
—, Jean Francoise (arch.) 9-150a.
—, Michel (hist.) 9-150a.
Félibrige (lit.) 15-615d; 18-642b.
Felice (aqueduct It.) 2-161c.
Felici, Christoforo: tomb Pl. XI fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE.
Felicia amelloides (blue daisy) 14-880a.
Feliciano (of Verona) 4-615c.
Felicitas (martyr) 4-947b.
— Julia (Lisbon) Port. 14-198c.
Félicité, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
Felidae 5-13c; claws 20-753d; distribution 23-969c; see also Cat.
Felim O'Connor (Connacht) 12-603b fol.
Felinae 23-969c.
Felippéa (Parahyba do Norte), Braz. 17-260d.
"Félire" (ms.) (Oengus the Culdee) 12-638d.
Felis (mammal) 4-897b.
— bengalensis, il. Pl. I fig. 5 CAT.
— catus: see Cat.
— chaus (Jungle cat) 12-155d.
— concolor: see Puma.
— constantina ornata (Indian desert cat) 5-14a.
Felis jaguarondi (S.Am. wildcat): see Jaguarondi.
— lybica (African wild cat) 5-13c.
— manul (manul) 5-14a; 14-831b.
— marmorata: see Marbled Cat.
Felis megalotis (a species of wildcat found in Timor and Rotti) 22-230b.
— nebulosa: see Clouded leopard.
— pardalis: see Ocelot.
— serval (wild cat) 20-374b.
— sylvestris (European wild cat) 5-13c.
— sylvestris tartessia (Andalusian wild cat) 21-114c.
— tigrina (tiger cat) 22-210a.
— tigris: see Tiger.
— viverrina (Viverrine cat) 12-155d.
— yaguarondi: see Jaguarondi.
Feliu y Codina, José 21-159c.
FELIX, SAINT (of Valois) 9-150a; 22-479b.
FELIX (popes) 9-150b.
— II (antipope) 9-150b; Damasus I 7-4d.
Felix V (pope) 9-150c; 20-26a; election 8-810a; 3-168b.
— I (Aquitaine) 2-167c.
— (Aus.) 11-59b.
— (bp. of Aptunga) 7-525b.
FELIX (bp. of E. Anglia) 9-150c.
FELIX (bp. of Urgel) 9-150c; adoptionism 1-178b; Rom. synod 13-926a.
Felix (gov.) 3-528a.
—, ANTONIUS 9-150d.
—, Elizabeth (Fr. act.): see Rachel.
—, W. 11-311c.
"Felix Holt" (Eliot) 8-359b.
FELIXSTOWE, Suff., Eng. 9-150d.
Fell, Jesse 2-39b.
FELL, JOHN 9-151a.
—, Samuel 9-151a.
—, Thomas 9-850a.
FELL 9-151d.
— (pony) 11-756d.
FELLAH (FELLAHIN) 9-151d; 8-37b fol.; soldiery 8-61c.
FELLENBERG, PHILIP EMANUEL von 9-152a.
Felletin, Fr. industries 6-688a.
FELLING, Dur., Eng. 9-152b.
Fellmongery Pl. IV fig. 4 20-SHEEP.
FELLOE (wheel) 9-152b; 23-566a.
FELLOW 9-152b.
— (student) 10-587b.
Fellow Craft (freemasonry) 9-738a fol.
Fellowes, Sir Thomas (nav. of.) 16-171c.
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES (archae.) 9-152b.
—, George S. 15-624d.
Fellow servant rule 22-308a.
Fellowships and scholarships 1-751d; 17-712a; Carnegie 4-892d; Commonwealth and Davison 16-994d; exchange 7-1009a; 22-879c; industrial 19-206c; Rhodes 19-266d; Rockefeller 19-365d.
Fellowship system (wages) 23-277a.
Fell Sandstone Series 4-844a.
Fell seam (sewing) fig. 5 11-703 fol.
Felly (wheel): see Felloe.
FELO DE SE (Eng. law) 9-152c; 11-705d.
Feloidea (zool.) 4-896a.
FELONY 9-152d; accessory 1-92c; anc. punishment 22-311b; arrest 2-431a; bail 2-935d; forfeiture 9-508a; habeas corpus 11-53d; indictment 12-254d; misdemeanour 15-593c; Official Secrets Acts 16-726c; pardons 23-366c; see also Criminal law.
—, misprision of 15-593Bc.
— Act (1870, Eng.) 8-704c; 13-805d.
Felsina (Bononia), It. 3-854b; see also Bologna.
FELSITE (petrol.) 9-153a.
Felsites 18-100a.
FELSPAR (FELDSPAR) 9-153b; 7-506a; 13-635b; 15-325d; basalt 3-158c; coal-washing 5-892d; diorite 7-401a; gabbros 9-960a; granulites 10-640c; Hälleflinta 11-101b; hardness 1-61b; 10-93d; manufacture of China 5-551d; metasomatism 15-334a; micropegmatite 15-430b; napoleonite 16-116b; orthoclase 16-938b; plagioclase group 17-991a; pneumatolysis 18-100a; porcelain mfr. 18-355c; rhyolite 19-271c; scapolite 20-52b; teeth 21-876d.
Felspar china 5-551a.
Felspathic glaze 18-339d.
Felspathoid (min.) 3-158d.
FELSTED (FELSTEAD) Ess., Eng. 9-153d.
Felt, Dorr Eugene 4-550c.
FELT (fabric) 9-154a; 14-166d; 19-531b; 19-620d.
FELTHAM, OWEN (moralist) 9-155a; 8-586b.
Felt hat 11-249c.
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY (schol.) 9-155a.
—, JOHN 9-155a; 4-317a.

Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-449d.
Feltonville (mod. Hudson), Mass. 11-859c.
Feltre, Vittorino da 7-977c.
FELTRE (anc. Feltria), It. 9-155b.
Felu, falls, Af. 20-327c.
FELUCCA 9-155b; 3-763d; 13-737b.
Felupe (people) 18-289b.
Felwort (autumn gentian) 10-120d; fem. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
FEMALE 9-155b; characteristics 20-408a fol.; death-rate 7-112A,d; 14-376d; disorders: see Gynaecology; ratio 18-234a fol.
— (mech.) 9-155b.
"Female Dramatist, The" (G. Colman, Jr.) 6-29a.
— Homer (nick. of Anyte) 8-647a.
"Female Prisoner at the Bar, A" (F. Walker) 23-299c.
"Female Quixote; or the Adventures of Arabella" (C. Lennox) 13-918d.
— soldiers 6-979b.
Feme covert (law) 9-155b.
FEMERELL (FUMERELL) 9-155b.
Feme sol (law) 9-155b.
Feminine caesura (prosody) 4-528a.
— gender (gram.) 21-153c.
Feminis, Paul de 7-878c.
FEMINISM 9-155b; 17-187a.
"Femme à la Perle" (Corot) 6-462d.
"Femme de Claude, La" (Dumas fils) 7-726d.
"Femme de trente ans, La" (Balzac) 3-12c.
"Femme en France au XIXme siècle, La" (Legouvé) 13-880c.
"Femmes Nouvelles" (Margueritte) 14-880d.
"Femmes Savantes, Les" (Molière) 15-672a.
Femoral artery (anat.) 2-453a; fig. 2 22-998.
— tract (feather) 9-129c.
— veins (anat.) 23-29c.
Femur 16-943b; 20-738d; 20-740b; 20-742d.
Fen (weight) 15-139d.
Fenagh, Leitrim, Eire 13-898d.
Fencers club of New York 9-439Ad.
Fen-chêng, China 13-509d.
FENCIBLES (mil.) 9-155c.
FENCING (sport) 9-155c; Pl. 9-FENCING; 8-637a; il. 9-439A; 9-439B; 20-713a; cane 4-741c; sabre fencing 19-792b.
—, wire 23-674c.
— club 5-860b.
FEN COUNTRY: see Fens.
"Fen Country, In the" (R. Vaughan Williams) 23-15d.
Fendal, John (of.) 14-711c.
FENDER (device) 9-158c.
Fenella 13-325c.
Fenella's castle (Kincardine, Scot.) 9-203b.
Fénelon, Antoine, marquis de 9-158c.
—, **FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA Mothe** (writ.) 9-158c; 3-931d; 9-789d; 11-16a; 18-850b.
FENESTELLA (hist.) 9-159d.
Fenestellidae (zool.) 18-195b.
FENESTRAL (frame) 9-159d.
Fenestra ovalis (anat.) 7-823d.
—, rotunda (anat.) 7-823d; fig. 8 20-761.
FENESTRATION (arch.) 9-159d; 11-823a.
Fenetre de Viviani (math.): see Viviani's curve.
Fenfield (Venville), dist., Devon., Eng. 7-63c.
Feng (of Jutland) 11-130d.
FENG HUANG (myth.) 9-160a.
Feng Kuo-chang (vice-pres.) 5-535b.
Feng shui 5-516d.
Fengtien (Shengking), prov., Manchuria 14-781b.
Fengtien, China: see Mukden.
FENG YU-HSIANG (gen.) 9-160a; 5-227d; 5-537d; 21-572c.
— Yün-shan 5-529d.
Fenham, Northumb., Eng. 16-282b.
Fen-ho, riv., China 20-460b fol.
Fenian Brotherhood: see Fenians.
Fenian cycle (lit.) 12-641b.
"Fenian et Grouman; dix chansons provençales" (Gelu) 18-642a.
FENIANS (FENIAN BROTHERHOOD) 9-160b; 17-334b; 13-856c; 7-87d; 12-613a.
Fenikang, Af. 16-460b.
Fenis, Rudolf von, count of Neuchâtel 21-671c.
Feniseca tarquinius (zool.) 13-955b.
"Fenix renascida" (Port. lit.) 18-293d.
FENN, GEORGE MANVILLE (au.) 9-160d.
—, John (writ.) 17-360a.
FENNEC 9-160d; 9-573a.
FENNEL (plant) 9-161a; 22-676d; 22-677d; fig. 25 9-878.
Fennell, C. A. M. 17-936d.
FENNER, DUDLEY 9-161a.
Fenni (people): see Finno-Ugrian.
Fenno, John (ed.) 16-354d.
Fennoscandia (geol.) 18-427d.
Fennoscandian moraine 5-826b.
Fenny Drayton, Cambs., Eng. 4-651a.
Fenny Popper (cannon) 3-718c.
— **STRATFORD,** Bucks., Eng.: see Bletchley.
Fenollosa, E. F. (critic) 12-965a.
Fen-orchis 16-849d.
FENRIR (FENRIS) (myth.) 9-161b.
Fenrisulfr (myth.) 21-989b.
FENS, dist., Eng. 9-161b; 8-458c; 4-650d; 20-728c.
FENTON, EDWARD (navig.) 9-164a.
—, **ELIJAH** (poet) 9-164a; 18-223d; 7-603b.
—, **SIR GEOFFREY** (writ.) 9-164b.
—, Henry 9-164a.
—, **LAVINIA** (act.) 9-164b; 3-828b.
—, Murray and Wood (engin.) 14-279a.
—, Sir William 9-164b.
FENTON, Staffs., Eng. 9-164c.
FENUGREEK (plant) 9-164c; 3-479c.
Fenwall cartridge thermoswitch 12-146a; fig. 12 12-146.
Fenwick, Bedford 9-164c.
FENWICK, ETHEL GORDON 9-164c.
—, George 6-269c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 9-164d; 20-584d; arms fig. 2 25 11-459.
—, Ayrshire, Scot. 6-383b.
Fenwicke, John 19-872c; 16-311b.
Feo, Giacomo 20-424a.
FEODOROVNA, MARIE: see Marie Feodorovna.
Feodosiya, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics: see Theodosia, U.S.S.R.
Feofan (archimandrite) 18-988d.
Feofee to uses 23-606c.
FEOFFMENT 9-164d.
Feorm (payment) 4-166d.
Feormagh-Eanagh, co., Ire.: see Fermanagh.
FERA: see Federal Emergency Relief Administration.
Ferabosco (Ferrabosco) (It. fam.) 9-180c.
Feraghan (carpet) 19-628Cd.
Ferard, Elizabeth 7-96b.
Feraud, Raimon 18-640c.
Ferazdaq (Arab. poet) 1-483d.
Ferberite (chem.) 22-548d.
Ferceirtne (Ir. poet) 12-642a.
FER-DE-LANCE 9-165a; 20-853b; il. 20-850.
FERDINAND (name) 9-165a.
FERDINAND (elector and archbp.) 9-165a.
FERDINAND I (Aus. emp.) 9-165a; 2-764a; genealogy 11-59a; 1-81a; Hung. 11-904c.
FERDINAND I (Rom. emp.) 9-165b; 11-57c; 11-58d; 10-267b; 2-757b; 3-782d; 11-902d; 6-730c; Poland 18-132c; Turkish relations 22-595b.
FERDINAND II (Rom. emp.) 9-166a; 3-784b; 11-58d; 10-268a; 11-57d fol.; Matthias 15-98d; Richelieu 9-626d; Thirty Years' War 22-136b fol.
FERDINAND III (Rom. emp.) 9-166c; 2-759a; Thirty Years' War 10-268d; 23-544c; 11-58b.
FERDINAND I (of Aragon) 9-167a; 12-372b; 21-123d.
— II (of Aragon): see Ferdinand V (the Catholic, of Castile and Leon).
— I (archduke of Aus.): see Ferdinand I (Rom. emp.)
— III (archduke of Aus.): see Ferdinand III (of Tuscany).
— (of Aus., b. 1918) 11-59b.
FERDINAND, MAXIMILIAN KARL Leopold Maria (of Bulg.) 9-167a; 7-866b; 21-302d; 4-362d.
— IV (Ger.) 13-943a.
FERDINAND I (of Naples) 9-167d; 4-611d; 12-372b.
FERDINAND II (of Naples) 9-167d.
FERDINAND IV (of Naples) 9-168a; 4-838b; reign 16-82c; 4-819d; 3-966c; 1-559b.
FERDINAND I (el Gentil, of Port.) 9-168c; 18-277b.
FERDINAND I (of Rum.) 9-168c; 11-629c; 19-647a; 19-648a.
FERDINAND I (the Great, of Castile) 9-168d; 21-120d.
FERDINAND II (of Leon, d. 1188) 9-169a.
FERDINAND III (the Saint, of Castile) 9-169a; 21-121d fol.; 4-889a; 20-401b; 4-507b; Lex Visigothorum 9-902d; tomb 20-400b.
FERDINAND IV (of Castile) 9-169b; 21-123a.
FERDINAND V (the Catholic, of Castile and Leon) 9-169b; 8-508c; 12-381d; Spain 21-124b; tomb Pl. XI fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE; Torquemada 22-304a.
FERDINAND VI (of Sp.) 9-169d; 21-127d.
FERDINAND VII (of Sp.) 9-169d; 21-129a fol.; 4-514a; Peninsular War 17-465d; pragmatic sanction 18-413b.
— I (of the Two Sicilies): see Ferdinand IV (of Naples).
FERDINAND II (of the Two Sicilies) 9-170a; 16-83c; 3-966c.
— I (of Tuscany) 15-192c; 13-877d.
— II (of Tuscany) 15-193b; 11-314a.
FERDINAND III (of Tuscany) 9-170b; 11-59a; 9-393c.
— IV (of Tuscany) 11-59b.
— (Habsburg-Lorraine) 11-59.
— (of Braganza) 18-278b fol.
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) 9-170d.
—, Don (Carlist) 4-878b.
— (of Genoa) 23-124c.
— (of Guarda) 18-279c.
— (of Modena, d. 1806) 11-59c.
— (of Modena, d. 1850) 11-59c.
— (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha): see Ferdinand, Maximilian Karl Leopold Maria (Bulg. k.).
— (Cardinal infante of Sp.) 22-139a; 11-659b.
—, count of Flanders 17-718a; 9-357c.
Ferdinand Charles (of Aus., d. 1662) 11-58d.
— Charles (of Mantua, d. 1708) 10-517b.
"Ferdinand, Count Fathom (Smollett) 17-907a.
"Ferdinand and Isabella, History of the Reign of" (Prescott) 18-449c.
Ferdinand Maria (of Bav.) 3-233d.
Ferdinandea (Graham's Island), isl., Medit. 23-241a.
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. (battle, 1918) 14-933c.
Ferejik, Gr. 2-988d.
FERENTINO, It. 9-171a.
FERENTUM (FERENTIS), Etruria, It. 9-171b.
FERETORY (arch.) 9-171c.
Feretrum majus: see Ursa Major.
Ferghana (anc. king., Asia) 15-719c.
FERGHANA, mts., U.S.S.R. 9-171c.
—, val., Uzbekistan, U.S.S.R. 9-171c; 13-287c.
— (lang.) 22-920a.
Fergus (Argyll) 2-339b.
—, Lord of Galloway 13-413d.
— (Ir. lit.) 12-640a.
—, riv., Eire 5-756c.
— **FALLS,** Minn. 9-171d.
— MacLeite (Ir. lit.) 12-641a.
FERGUSON, ADAM 9-172a; 6-128c.
Ferguson, Cramand (architect) 19-116c.
—, G. E. 10-488d.
—, James E. 21-998d.
—, Patrick 21-935c; 1-800b.
—, **ROBERT** 9-172b.
—, **SIR SAMUEL** 9-172b; 12-637b.
—, isl., N.G. 7-225c.
Fergusonite (min.) fig. 53 6-817; 18-986b; 21-796a.
FERGUSSON, JAMES 9-172c.
—, **ROBERT** 9-172c.
Ferhad Pasha 22-597b.
Ferhadiya Jamia (mosque, Banjaluka, Yugos.) 3-33a.
Ferham (Fareham), Hants., Eng. 9-75Lc.
Ferhat Bey 12-752d.
Feriae conceptivae 9-127b.
— imperativae 9-127b.
— publicae (Rom. festival) 9-127b.
— stativae 9-127b.
Ferik (title) 8-63b.
FERINGHI (FERINGHEE) 9-172c.
FERISHTA, MOHAMMED KASIM 9-172d.
Ferland, Abbé J.-B. A. 4-717b.
—, Albert 4-718a.
Ferlington, arms fig. 2 31 11-459.
FERMANAGH (anc. Feormagh-Eanagh), co., N. Ire. 9-172d; area and pop. 12-596a; 12-621c; monument 12-617c.
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 9-173b; analytic geometry 15-87Aa; conic sections 6-259a; co-ordinates 6-390b; Descartes 7-246c; light 14-58d fol.; maxima and minima 15-112b fol.; porism 18-242a; quantum theory 18-820b; special curves 6-894a; theorem 16-601d; versiera 6-888c.
Fermatian co-ordinates (math.): see Cartesian co-ordinates.
FERMAT'S LAST THEOREM (math.) 9-173c; 3-458c.
Ferme générale (offi.): see Farmer-general.
"Fermenta Cognitionis" (Baader) 2-833d.
FERMENTATION 9-174c; bio-chemical 3-593b; brewing 4-104c; Buchner 4-313c; champagne 5-216b; malt 14-733b; organisms 2-901b; Pasteur 3-617b; 17-359b; plants 18-26a; 9-924b; soil, bacteria in 2-906c; Spallanzani 3-617b; spirits 21-243c; wine 23-652c; yeast 23-882a.
Fermentation (normal) butyric acid 4-472d.
Fermented (Black) tea 21-859d.
Ferments (physiol.): see Enzymes.
"Ferments" (Reymont) 19-242b.
Fermi, Enrico 2-647Bc; 8-232c; 17-882Gd.
FERMO, It. 9-178a.
Fermor (Russ. gen.) 20-391a.
Fermor (tenant) 23-401c.
FERMOY, Cork, Eire 9-178b.
"Fermoy, Book of" (Ir. mss.) 12-639b fol.
Fern, Fanny (pseud. of Sara Parton) 17-348b.
— (Farne), isls., Eng. 9-95d.
FERN (bot.) 9-178b; 18-728b; 18-192d; 11-23a; fig. 3 18-5; arctic 17-86c; climbing 5-828a; filmy 9-237d; families 18-728d; fossil sporangia fig. 13 17-77; palaeobotany 17-76a; pteridophyta 18-723d fol.; tree 22-446Bd.
"Fernaig, Book of" (Macrae) 20-186a.
FERNALD, MERRITT LYNDON 9-178b; 13-558c.
Fern-allies (bot.) 18-725a.
Fernandes, Duarte 18-278d.
Fernandes (Hernandes), Gregorio (Spanish sculptor) 11-506c.
—, João 4-506c.
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 9-178c; 11-448c.
—, **DIEGO** 9-178c.
—, Garcia 6-80a.
—, **JOHN** 9-178c.
—, **JUAN** 9-178d; 13-160d.
—, **LUCAS** 9-179a.
— de Lugo, Pedro 13-69a.
— de Moratín, Leandro: see Moratín, Leandro Fernandez de.
— Madrid, José 21-149d.
— y González, Manuel 21-159d.
FERNANDINA, Fla. 9-179a.
— (Lond), isl., W.I. 6-80d.
— de Jagua (Cienfuegos), Cu. 5-702c.
Fernando I (Castile): see Ferdinand I (the Great, of Castile).
— **DE NORONHA,** isl., S.Am. 9-179b; 16-225d.
FERNANDO PO (FERNANDO POO), isl., W.Af. 9-179b; 1-294a; 4-664b.
Ferneham (mod. Farnham), Surrey, Eng. 9-97c.
Fern Glen, canyon, U.S. Pl. fig. 2 10-GRAND CANYON.
Fernham (mod. Fareham), Hants., Eng. 9-75Lc.
FERNIE, B.C., Can. 9-180b; 4-171c.
Fernie (hound) 11-924d.
Fernow hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
Ferns, Eire 8-613c.
Fern stellar fig. 3 20-855.
Feroz (Indian ruler) 12-169d.
— II (Delhi) 12-169c.
Ferozabad, India 7-163a.
Ferozepur, dist., India 9-180b.
FEROZEPUR (FIROZPUR), India 9-180b.
FEROZESHAH, India 9-180c; fort 12-972c; battle, 1845 20-649d.
Feroz Shah Tughlak (India) 7-163a.
FERRABOSCO (FERABOSCO) (It. fam.) 9-180c.
Ferrande (Pierre Garcie) 20-241c.
Ferrante, Don (Naples): see Ferdinand I (of Naples).
Ferranti, S. Z. 8-334c; 8-144d.
— meter (elec.) 15-356d.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 9-180d; 6-645b; 11-478c.
—, **ROBERT** 9-181a; 4-885d; 8-516d.
Ferrara, Alphonso, duke of 2-343c.
—, Lucrezia Borgia, duchess of: see Borgia, Lucrezia.
—, prov., It. 12-761b.
FERRARA, It. 9-181a; 8-731d; 5-795b; university 22-863d; 12-765b.
— **-FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF** (1438) 9-181c; 8-810a.
Ferrara swords 21-694b.
Ferrarese school (art) 22-572d.
Ferrari (It. comm.) 12-749d.
—, **GAUDENZIO** 9-182a; 19-1002a; 22-985d.
—, **GIUSEPPE** 9-182c.
—, **LODOVICO** 9-182d; 8-669b.
—, **PAOLO** 9-183a; 7-592b; 12-747c.
—, Philippe la Rénotière von 17-715Bb.
—, Rafael, duke of Galliera 9-985d.
Ferrarin, Lieutenant Arturo (Italian aviator) 18-461c; Pl. I fig. 15 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Ferraris, Galileo (phys.) 12-440c; 12-818d.
Ferratin (med.) 12-648d.
Ferratogen (med.) 12-648d.
Ferravilla, E. 7-592c.
FERRE, CHARLES THEOPHILE 9-183a.
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 9-183b; 7-594c; 18-292d fol.
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernarda 18-293d.
— de Vasconcellos, Jorge 7-594c; 18-292d fol.
Ferrel, William 4-474c; 15-781c.
Ferrelo, Bartolomé 4-595b; 16-886c.
Ferrens, T. R. 22-881a.
Ferrer, Francisco 1-877d; 21-135b.
Ferrer, Joaquin Maria de 17-906c.
FERRERO, GUGLIELMO 9-183c.
FERRERS (fam.) 9-183c; see also Derby, earls of.
Ferrers, John, lord of Chartley 9-183d.
—, **LAURENCE SHIRLEY,** 4th earl 9-184a.
—, Thomas, earl of: see Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
—, William, lord of Groby 9-184a.
— (Groby), John Grey, 7th lord 7-542d fol.
— (Groby), Thomas Grey, 8th lord 7-542d.
FERRER Y GUARDIA, FRANCISCO 9-184b.
Ferres, Warren Angus 23-884d.
FERRET (zool.) 9-184b; fig. 4 20-734; 20-568d.
"Ferret" (ship) 9-98c.
Ferret badger (zool.) 4-898b.
Ferretti, G. M. Mastai (pope): see Pius IX.
Ferrex (mythology) 10-523b.
"Ferrex and Porrex" (dram.): see "Gorboduc."
FERRI, CIRO 9-184c.
—, Enrico (It. criminologist) 6-720c; 12-800a.
—, **LUIGI** 9-184c.
Ferric acid 12-646d.
— ammonium sulphate (Iron alum) 1-713b.
— arsenate 12-648b.
— arsenite 12-648b.
— bromide 12-647b.
— chloride 12-647a; 2-562b; 5-27a.
— cyanide 18-659b.
— ferrocyanide (Prussian blue, Insoluble) 18-659b.
— fluoride 12-646d.
— hydrate 12-646c; 2-438b; 16-879a.
— nitride 12-647d.
— oxide: see Iron oxide.
— phosphate 12-648a.
— salts 12-646c.
— sulphate 12-647d.
— sulphide 12-647b.
FERRIER, SIR DAVID 9-184d.
—, Ida 7-725b.
—, **JAMES FREDERICK** 9-185a; agnoiology 1-351a; idealism 12-68c; knowledge 13-448c.
—, **PAUL** 9-185b.
—, **SUSAN EDMONSTONE** 9-185b; 8-594c.
Ferrière, La (citadel, Haiti) il. 11-82.
Ferri et ammonii citratis (med.) 12-648c.
— et quininae citratis (med.) 12-648c.
— phosphas (medicine) 12-648c.
Ferris, J. J. 6-695a.
—, S. 14-858d.
Ferriss, Hugh, Pl. III figs. 1-6 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
Ferrite 12-655b; 12-669d.
Ferriter, Pierce 12-644a.
Ferro (Hierro), isl., Canary Is. 11-548c.
Ferro-alloys 12-667c.
Ferrocarbon titanium 22-252a.
Ferro-chrome alloy 5-645c.
Ferro-chromium 12-661c; 12-668a.
FERRO-CONCRETE 9-185c; 6-209c; 21-480c; bridge 4-131c; fortification 9-536a; foundations 9-554d; modern architecture 2-276a; staircase 21-299d; vault 23-19d.
Ferrodur 6-914a.
FERROL, Sp. 9-185d; 7-490b; 9-977b; 16-115b; pop. 6-479d.
—, bay, Sp. 6-479c.
Ferromagnesian micas 15-406a.
FERROMAGNETISM 9-186a; 17-536a; 14-637Ac; 20-950b; 14-668b; 21-963b.
Ferro-manganese 6-766b; 12-661c; 12-667d; 18-799c.
Ferro-molybdenum (met.): see Molybdenum.
Ferronaye, Auguste de la, comte 6-648a.
Ferronickel 5-931b.
Ferropentacarbonyl 12-648b.
Ferro-silicon 6-479a; 12-661c; 12-667d.
Ferro-tungsten (alloy) 12-668b.
Ferrotype (phot.) 17-804b.
Ferrous ammonium sulphate (Mohr's salt) 12-647c.
— bromide 12-647b.
— carbonate 12-648b.
— chloride 12-646d.

Ferrous cyanide 18-659b.
— fluoride 12-646d.
Ferrous hydrate 12-646b.
— iodide 12-647b.
— metals 9-114a.
— nitrate 12-647d.
— nitride 12-647d.
— oxide 12-646b.
— phosphate: see Vivianite.
— salt 12-254a.
— sulphate: see Copperas.
— sulphide 12-647b.
— tantalate 21-796a.
Ferro-Vanadium 12-668a; 12-661c; 22-966d.
Ferrozirconium 23-958a.
Ferru, mt., Sard. 19-993b.
FERRUCCIO (FERRUCCI), Francesco 9-186a; 9-393b.
FERRULE 9-186b.
Ferrule (violin bow) 3-975b.
FERRY, JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE 9-186c; anti-clericalism 9-653a; Clemenceau 5-792b; Commune 6-129a; education 7-997b; Rambaud 18-964a; Tongking 22-280c.
—, Nicholas (Bébé) 7-784d.
—, Paul 3-930d.
FERRY 9-186d.
Ferry, The, dist., Brooklyn 4-257c.
FERRYBOAT 9-186d; 20-516b; Scotland 23-428c.
Ferry Farm (Va.) 9-727c.
Ferryland, dist., Nfd. 16-291a.
Ferry laws (France) 7-997b.
Ferry's Education Act (1880, Fr.) 20-697d.
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, Count von 9-187a.
—, HANS AXEL, Count von 9-187b.
Ferte-Beauharnais, François de Beauharnais, marquis de la 3-273b.
Ferté-Bernard, Ferté-Macé, etc., Fr.: see La Ferté-Bernard, La Ferté-Macé, etc., Fr.
Ferté-Milon, La (chateau, Fr.) Pl. II fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE.
Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act (1927, Eng.) 1-867d.
FERTILITY AND FECUNDITY 9-187d; Acca Larentia 1-91a; blood 6-159b; Egyptian god 8-59c; heredity 11-492a; population 3-648c; fig. 3 18-237; reproduction 19-175b; Goddess of: see Aphrodite.
FERTILIZATION 9-188d; Pl. figs. 1-6 6-CYTOLOGY; agents 3-614d; amphibia 1-838d; angiosperms 1-926a; artificial 6-166d fol.; biochemical 3-592a; bryophyta 4-303c; development fig. 16 6-947; embryology 8-388b; 8-388d; evolution 8-919c; experiments 3-606b; fungi 9-924d; gymnosperms 11-26b; parthenogenesis 17-341d; plants 9-415d; 18-3c; protozoa 18-624d; sexual selection 20-298c; see also Reproduction.
Fertilizer distributor 22-215Ec.
FERTILIZERS (agri.) 9-191a; 9-462d; 6-853c; 18-329a; 10-650d; 11-777c; 20-933d; 22-215Ec; bones 3-845a; calcium cyanamide 6-913b; development 1-394d; Lawes 13-783b; Liebig 14-38b; limestone 14-132b; 14-132d; nitrogen 16-471a; nitrolim 6-913d; primitive agri. 1-425a; seed-drills 21-104b; 1-381c; slag 3-170c; trees 2-228b; 22-446Aa; urea 22-895c; U.S. 1-413a.
Ferula communis (giant fennel) 9-161a.
— foetida 2-495c.
— galbaniflua 9-973d.
Ferula sumbul 21-553a.
Féry cell (elec.) 3-215c.
FESCENNIA, Etruria 9-199b.
FESCENNINE VERSES 9-199c; 7-585a; 20-5c.
FESCH, JOSEPH 9-199d.
FESCUE (grass) 9-200a.
Feshie, glen, Scot. 12-548d.
FESSA (Fasa, Basa Sir), Iran 9-200b.
FESSE (heraldry) 9-200b; 11-458c fol.
Fessenden, R. A. 8-302b.
—, Samuel 9-200b.
—, WILLIAM PITT 9-200b.
FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS 9-200c.
FESTA, CONSTANZO 9-200d.
Feste (fortification) 9-534b.
Festi Limpurgenses (Limburg Chronicle) 14-128c.
"Festin de Pierre, Le" (Molière) 7-529c; 15-670d.
FESTINIOG (Ffestiniog), Merionethshire, Wales 9-200d.
Festival money (Gr.) 7-192d.
— of lamps 13-629d; 14-105c.
"Festival Procession in Valencia, A" Pl. XV 17-PAINTING.
FESTIVALS, MUSICAL 9-200d.
Festivals: see Feasts and Festivals.
FESTOON 9-201d.
Festspielhaus (theatre, Bayreuth) 3-243d.
Festuca (Fescue), grass 9-200a.
— duriuscula (Hard fescue) 10-649a.
Festuca elatior: see Meadow fescue.
— ovina: see Sheep's fescue.
— pratensis: see Meadow fescue.
— rubra: see Red fescue.
— var. glauca (Blue fescue) 9-200a.
Festuceae 10-653d fol.
Festum stultorum (festival): see Fools, Feast of.
Festus (hist.) 11-595a.
— (procurator) 3-528a.
— (RUFUS OR RUFIUS) 9-202a.
—, SEXTUS POMPEIUS 9-202a; 19-791a.
FET (FOETH), AFANASI AFANASIEvich 9-202b.
Feta Chirai (khan) 13-279d.
— Negast (Aby. law) 1-73c.
Fetch (meteorol.) 11-171b.
Feteira, Az. 9-125d.
FETE NATIONALE 9-202c.
"Fete on the Grand Canal" (paint., Guardi) 2-483d.
Feth Ali 1-12b.
Fetherstone, Richard 3-122c.
Fethi Bey 22-609a.
Fetialis (Rom. messenger): see Herald.
Fetid iris (bot.) 12-627c.
Fetihieh Djami (mosque, Constantinople) 15-835b.
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 9-202c.
FETISHISM 9-202d; Greek 10-848d; images 23-715d; Pl. II fig. 3 23-WOOD CARVING; ritual, interpretation of 19-324b.
Fetlar, isl., Scot. 20-502b.
FETTERCAIRN, Kincardineshire, Scot. 9-203b.
Fetterman (Am. sol.) 23-830d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 9-203b.
Fettmilch, Vincenz 9-688b.
FEU (land tenure, Scot.) 9-203c; 20-177c; 9-221c.
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baronne de 9-203d.
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von 9-203d.
FEUCHTWANGER, LION 9-204a; 16-578b.
Feuchy, Fr. map 2-429.
FEUD: see Vendetta.
Feuda conditionata (Eng. law) 8-619a.
"Feudal Aids" 13-441b.
Feudal Casualties (Scotland) Act (1914) 9-203c; 20-177c.
FEUDALISM (institution) 9-204a; 23-162a; 8-848a; army 2-400b; 15-484b; 21-743a; 10-677d; bargain and sale 3-109a; baron 3-129d; Carolingian 9-764d; castles Pl. III figs. 1-7 5-CASTLE; corvée 6-481a; count 6-593b; crusades 6-793c fol.; 5-69a; education 7-976d; empire 8-406c; England 7-515a; 8-728a; 8-486d; 21-945b; France 9-613b fol.; Germany 10-257b fol.; India 4-984d; investiture 12-563d; Ireland 12-598d; Italy 12-775a fol.; 18-1000d; Jerusalem 6-779c; knighthood and chivalry 13-431b fol.; 13-441a; land tenure 13-677a; manor 14-820a; monasticism 1-21c; Ottomans 22-596c; papacy 17-196c; 19-412a; public calling 18-745b; suzerainty 21-626d; villeinage 23-160c; warranty 23-368d; Wars of the Roses 19-557d; witanagemot 17-316b.
FEU DE JOIE 9-207c.
FEUERBACH, ANSELM 9-207c.
—, LUDWIG ANDREAS 9-207d; 10-226d.
—, PAUL JOHANN ANSELM, Ritter von 9-208b.
Feuerbach's Theorem (geom.) 22-461b.
Feuerriegel, Kurt 18-358b.
"Feuersnot" (R. Strauss) 21-465a.
Feuguières, Guillaume 2-386b.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE (Fr. pol.) 9-208d; 9-638c; 13-587d.
FEUILLET, OCTAVE 9-208d.
FEUILLETON (news. supplement) 9-209a.
"Feuille villageoise, La" (news.) 5-161c.
Feuquières, Antoine Manassès de Pas, marquis de 9-209b.
—, ISAAC MANASSES DE PAS, marquis de 9-209a.
"Feu qui reprend mal, Le" (Bernard) 3-452d.
Feure, G. de 18-357c.
Feussner (phys.) 12-446a.
Feux-Eclair (Quick-flashing light) 14-93d.
Féval, Paul (Fr. nov.) 9-209b.
—, PAUL HENRI CORENTIN 9-209b.
FEVER 9-209c; 1-967a; 2-896c; aconite 1-129b; ablution remedy 1-49c; antipyretics 2-73c; pneumonia symptoms 18-100b.
Feverfew (bot.) 5-664a.
Feversham, Louis Aldonce, earl of 7-760a.
Fevre River, Ill.: see Galena.
"Few Figs from Thistles, A" (Millay) 1-793a.
Fewkes, J. Walter 2-363c.
Feyadicha (tribe) 3-93b.
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 9-210a.
—, Georges 9-210a.
Feyliniidae (zool.) 14-245c.
Fez (El Gharb), Mor. 15-812c.
FEZ, Mor. 9-210b; French invasion 21-135d; Spain 21-120a; statistics 15-814a fol.; wood-carving 23-715d.
Fez (headgear): see Tarbush.
Fezara (tribe) 2-199c.
Fezensac, anc. dist., Fr. 2-376c fol.
Fezensaguet, anc. dist., Fr. 2-376c.
FEZZAN (Phazania), dist., Sah. 9-210d; 21-865d.
ff. (abbrev.) 1-25b; 9-522d.
Ffestiniog, Merionethshire, Wales 9-200d.
"fff" (fortississimo) 9-522d.
F.F.V. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Ffyffe (mod. Fife) 9-226Bd.
F.G.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
FHA: see Federal Housing Administration.
F head (engine) 15-884b.
Fiacc (bp.) 12-638c.
FIACRE, SAINT 9-212a.
Fiala, A. 2-299d.
Fialin, Jean Gilbert Victor, duc de Persigny 17-610d.
"Fiammetta" (Boccaccio) 3-766b fol.; 12-740d.
Fiammingo, Cornelio (Cornelis Cort) 6-477a.
"Fiammingo" ("Duquesnoy") (Van Dyck) 22-974b.
Fiana (Ir. mil.) 12-599d.
Fianàrantsoa, Mad. 14-604a.
Fianna Fail 7-282b; 12-632a.
FIARS PRICES (Scot. law) 9-212a.
FIASCO 9-212c.
FIAT (Fabbrica Italiana Automobili Torino) 9-212c.
FIAT MONEY (econ.) 9-212c.
FIBIGER, JOHANNES 9-212d.
Fibonacci, Leonardo (Leonardo of Pisa) 13-940d.
Fibre (metals): see Grain (metal).
— combinations 23-879b.
— (true) felt 9-154a.
— plant 7-938b.
FIBRES 9-212d; 18-8c; abaca 1-5b; ropemaking 19-545a.
—, synthetic: see Synthetic Fibres.
Fibre-saturation point 22-218b.
Fibres corticipetal fig. 11 4-16.
— of Müller (anat.) 9-5c.
Fibrillae (anat.) 15-982a; 16-239b.
FIBRIN: see Blood.
—, Liebig's vegetable (glutencasein) 10-447c.
Fibro-adenoma 14-755d fol.; fig. 1B 22-543.
Fibroblast (cell) 22-248c; 12-345a; Pl. 22-TISSUE CULTURE.
Fibro-cartilage (meniscus) anat. 13-129a; figs. 1-5 13-128.
Fibrofelt 19-54a.
Fibroid phthisis (dis.) 19-227c.
Fibroids (tumours): see Fibromyomata.
Fibroid tuberculosis (disease) 19-227c.
Fibroin (chem.) 20-666b.
Fibrolite (min.) 12-864d.
Fibromyomata (tumour) 22-545b fol.; uterus 11-37a; ovary 11-38d; fig. 6 22-545c.
Fibrosis 2-654b; 7-672b.
Fibrous plaster 18-41d.
— tissue (path.) 14-230c.
Fibula (bone) 20-739b; 20-740c; fig. 26 20-742; 20-743a.
Fibula (brooch) 4-253a; 6-87d; 2-252a; 13-32d; il. 8-786; fig. 7 23-157b.
F.I.C. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Ficana, It. 22-175c.
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN (Hartmann) von 9-216c.
—, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 9-216d; 17-754d; acosmism 1-129d; actuality 1-145b; Cotta 6-520a; Hegel 11-379c; knowledge 17-761c; romantic doctrine 10-225d.
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. 8-699d.
FICHTELGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 9-219b.
FICINO, MARSILIO 9-219c; 12-742b.
Fick, Heinrich 19-717a.
FICKSBURG, Or. Fr. St. 9-220a.
Ficoroni casket (cista) 18-412b; 4-242a.
Ficquelmont, Charles Louis, count 2-764c.
FICTION: see Novel; Romance.
Fiction (philos.) 1-64d.
FICTIONS (law) 9-220a.
Fictitious relationship (law) 12-237a.
— rum 19-635b.
Fictoor, Louwijs 18-348c.
Ficulensis, Via, It. 13-758a.
Ficus (bot.): see Fig.
— aurea (Golden fig) 9-228d.
Ficus benghalensis: see Banyan.
— brevifolia (Short-leaved fig) 9-228d.
— carica 9-227a; il. 9-227; 15-787c.
— elastica: see India-rubber plant.
— macrophylla (Moreton Bay fig) 9-228d.
— religiosa: see Bo tree (Bodhi-tree, Peepul).
— Sycomorus: see Sycamore fig.
Fidā'is (title) position 2-553d.
Fidalgo (hidalgo) title 11-543a.
FIDDLE 9-220c.
— dock (Rumex pulcher) (bot.) 7-466c.
Fiddler crab 6-609b; Pl. fig. 5 6-CRUSTACEA.
"Fide Catholica, De" (Boethius) 3-778a.
FIDEICOMMISSION 9-220d; 20-380c.
Fidei defensor: see Defender of the Faith.
— laesio (law) 6-340c.
Fideles (nobles) 9-764c.
"Fidelia" (Wither) 23-688b.
"Fidelio" (Beethoven) 16-805a; 3-319b fol.; 16-12b.
Fidelity (conjugal) 6-158c fol.
— GUARANTEE: see Insurance: Miscellaneous.
— (Loyalty), Order of 13-437c.
FIDENAE, Latium 9-220d.
FIDENZA (Borgo San Donnino) It. 9-220d.
Fidiculae (mus. instru.) 9-220d.
— (instru. of torture) 22-310d.
Fidra, isl., Scot. 7-875a.
FIDUCIARY (law) 9-221a.
— ACCOUNTING 9-221a; 3-38d.
— ISSUE (fin.) 9-221a.
Fidus Achates (proverb) 1-121a.
Fiedler, E. 13-429d.
FIEF 9-221c; 6-781a; 9-206b; see also Feudalism.
— de soudée 6-780a.
— du haubert 13-441a.
Field, Barron 2-738b.
—, CYRUS WEST 9-221c.
—, Darby 23-396c.
—, DAVID DUDLEY 9-221d; 18-408c.
—, EUGENE (U.S. poet) 9-222a; 5-475d.
—, Harry 18-744Bc.
—, JOHN 9-222b.
—, MARSHALL 9-222c; 5-451a.
—, Michael (pseud. Bradley, Katherine Harris and Cooper, Edith Enna) 18-111a fol.
—, NATHAN 9-222c.
—, Robert 15-540c.
—, Roswell 9-222b.
—, Stephen D. 8-295a fol.
—, STEPHEN JOHNSON 9-222d.
Field (hunting) 11-924d.
"Field" (news.) 16-342b; 16-345d.
Field, Magnetic 8-200a; 8-188c; 14-637Bc; 8-330d; fig. 18 8-206; electric cyclotron 6-922Cb; generator 8-154a; 8-174d; electron theory 8-216a; instruments 12-432c fol.; motors 15-872b; variations 21-962c.
— (optics) 16-819d.
— ARTILLERY 9-223a; 2-469Bb; 3-218b; abbrev. 1-25a.
Field-beet: see Beet.
Field (corn) bindweed 20-46c.
Field camera 17-821b.
Field capacity (of soil) 18-20b.
— channel irrigation il. 12-689.
— Code (1848, N.Y.) 21-348a; 18-408c.
— Columbian Museum: see Field Museum of Natural History.
— cricket (Gryllus campestris) 6-702b.
— cultivator 22-215Ea.
Field Electric Telegraph Train, Royal Engineers (Brit. army) 20-641c.
Fielden, John 5-933c.
Fielder (baseball) 3-166d.
FIELDFARE (TURDUS PILARIS) (ornith.) 9-223d.
Field fortification (mil.) 9-523d; 9-535d; 9-540c fol.
— game (Eton field game) 9-486Ga.
— garlic (allium vineale) 1-659b.
— Glasses (Binocular instrument) 3-583a.
— goal (football) 9-480c.
— gun 2-469Bb fol.; Pl. I fig. 6 2-ARTILLERY; Pl. III figs. 1-3 16-ORDNANCE.
— hawkweed 11-277c.
— hockey: see Hockey.
— horsetail (bot.) il. 11-771d.
— hospital 1-744d.
— howitzer (gun): see Howitzer.
— Hygiene Section (Brit. army) 15-187c.
Fielding, Anna Maria (Mrs. S. C. Hall) 11-99a.
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANDYKE COPLEY 9-224a.
—, Edmund 9-224a.
—, HENRY 9-224a; 16-574a; 5-13a; 20-6a; 8-590b.
—, SIR JOHN 9-225c.
—, Sarah 9-224a.
FIELDING, WILLIAM STEVENS 9-225d.
Fielding (baseball) 3-166d.
Field judge (football) 9-481c.
— lady's mantle (bot.) 13-585a.
— larkspur: see Rocket larkspur.
— -marshal (mil.) 16-721a; abbrev. 1-25b.
FIELD MOUSE (apodemus) 9-226a; 23-243b.
Field Museum of Natural History: see Chicago Natural History Museum.
— of Bread, battle (1479) 11-902a.
— of operations (international law) 21-210a.
— of operations (math.) 1-347c.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD 9-226a.
Field parsley 10-649b.
— pea 17-411c; feed 9-143b.
— punishment (mil.) 15-482b.
— rat 12-156c; 19-374b.
— round (archery) 2-266d.
Fields, Annie Adams 9-226b.
—, JAMES THOMAS 9-226a.
—, Lewis Maurice 23-469a.
FIELDS (math.) 9-226b.
Field scabious (bot.) 20-40d.
Field sheet (surveying) 21-615c.
— slug 20-800b.
Fieldspar (mineral): see Felspar.
Field System 6-854b; see also Land Tenure; Open-Field System.
— -trial dog 20-569d.
Field-vole (zool.) 23-243b.
Field work (phot.) 17-827a.
Fiennes (fam.) fig. 5 (14) 11-465.
—, James, Lord Saye and Sele 20-39a.
—, NATHANIEL 9-226Aa.
—, Richard, 7th baron Saye and Sele 20-39a.
—, William, 1st viscount Saye and Sele 20-39a.
Fier, riv., Fr. 1-988b; 11-257d; 19-269d.
Fierabrace (Guillaume d' Orange) 10-969c.
"Fierabras" 5-234d; 5-255a.
Fierasfer: see Pearlfish.
Fier d'Ars, gulf, Fr. 19-3c.
Fierens, P. 3-349d.
Fieri Facias 18-406b.
Fierlinger, Zdenek 6-926b.
Fiesch, riv., Switz. 19-269c.
Fiescher, glacier, Switz. 21-676b; 19-269c.
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 9-226Ab.
— rev. (1547) 12-783a.
FIESCO (DE' FIESCHI), GIOVANNI Luigi 9-226Ac; 7-538c.
—, Sinibaldo: see Innocent IV (pope).
Fiesole: see Angelico, Fra.
FIESOLE (anc. Faesulae), It. 9-226Ad; 15-190b; 9-389b.
Fiesole, Mino da: see Mino di Giovanni.
"Fiesse di Houte-s'i-Plout, Li" (Hamal) 23-309a.
Fiesta-flower 16-211c.
Fife, Princess Alexandra, duchess of 6-265a.
—, James Duff, 4th earl of 7-717c.
—, Macduff, earl of 2-978a.
—, Robert, earl of 19-348b.
FIFE, co., Scot. 9-226Ad; coal production 5-877a; 5-873a; damask 7-4c; pop. 20-163d.
Fife, N. Rhod. 7-857c.
FIFE (mus. instru.) 9-226Bd.
Fife-Keith, Scot. 13-314b.
"Fife Laird, The" (Nairne) 16-62a.
Fife (boat) 3-764a.
"Fifine at the Fair" (Browning) 4-278b.
Fifteen, the (Jacobite rising, 1715) 20-160c.
"Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World" (E. S. Creasy) 6-651d.
"Fifteen Discourses" (Reynolds) 8-591c.
"Fifteen Joys of Mary" 4-96d.
Fifteens (cribbage) 6-689d fol.
Fifteen-spined stickleback 9-315b; 16-243d.
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) 10-638d; 22-815b.
Fifth (mus.) 16-4c.
Fifth Academy (philos.) 2-72b.
Fifth Avenue (New York, N.Y.) 20-572c; 22-393b.
— Avenue Theatre (N.Y.) 23-14a.
— Book of Ezra 2-104c.
— column 9-104a; 14-617c.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 9-227a; 19-383b.
Fifty books exhibition (U.S.) 3-878c.
"Fifty Decisions" (Justinian I) 19-450c; 13-210a.
"Fifty-one Fables in Verse" (J. Gay) 10-80c.

"Fifty Years" (W. Lawrence) 9-922b.
"Fifty Years of Parliament" (Asquith) 16-990c.
Fig. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
FIG (FICUS) (plant) 9-227a; 9-879c; 22-447c; 19-458c; 20-421a; bark cloth 3-114b; moraceae 15-787b; pollination 18-171c.
Fig, Indian: see Prickly pear cactus.
FIGARO 9-229a.
"Figaro" (Mozart) 16-803d; 16-974d.
Figaro (pseud. of Larra, Mariano José de) 13-729b.
"Figaro, Le" (news.) 16-350c.
"Figaro, Le Mariage de" (Beaumarchais) 3-274c.
"Figaro in London" (Eng. period.) 4-868b.
FIGEAC, Fr. 9-229a.
"Fig for Momus, A" (Lodge) 14-294b.
Figg, James 18-758b.
Fighter (pursuit) plane 1-446d.
Fighting 23-321d.
— conch Pl. II fig. 1 10-GASTROPODA.
Fighting fish (Betta) 9-319a.
Fighting Joe: see Hooker, Joseph.
"Fighting Téméraire" (Turner) 22-628a.
"Fight with Satan, The" (Zeromski) 23-948a.
Fig insects (Agaonidae) 12-12d.
Figitidae (entom.) 12-11d.
"Figlia di Jorio, La" (d'Annunzio) 2-5d.
Fig-marigold 12-56c.
FIGNER, VERA NIKOLAEVNA (Russ. rev.) 9-229b.
Fig-pecker (Beccafico) 3-285a.
Figs, Isles of, Medit.: see Balearic Islands.
Figueira, Guillem 22-500a.
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 9-230a.
Figueiredo, Anthero de 18-296b.
—, Manoel de 18-294d; 7-594c.
—, Pedro Americo de 4-60b.
FIGUERAS, Sp. 9-230a.
Figueroa, Cristobal Suárez de 17-906b.
—, Emiliano 5-497b; 5-498Aa.
—, FRANCISCO DE 9-230b.
Figulus, Gaius Marcius 12-107b.
—, PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 9-230b.
FIGURATE NUMBERS (math.) 9-230c; 16-605a.
Figure (arith.) 6-808a.
— (diagram), geom. 7-308b fol.
— (drama) 7-588b.
— (logic) 14-312b.
— (mus.) 15-228a.
Figure carving 20-219b; Pl. II fig. 5 23-WOOD CARVING.
FIGURED BASS (mus.) 9-230d; 5-208c; 11-209a.
— repp (fabric) 23-457d.
Figurehead (of ship) 20-562c.
"Figure in an Interior" (H. Matisse) Pl. XX fig. 1 17-PAINTING.
Figure of eight (basketry) 3-179c.
Figure-of-eight (knot) 13-444b; fig. B 13-445.
Figure of merit (engin.) 2-391c.
— painting 19-401a.
— skating 20-730d.
Figure Skating club (London) 20-731c.
Figwort (Scrophularia) (bot.) 20-197c.
Fihl, Pal.: see Pella, Pal.
"Fiho d'Avignoun, Li" (Aubanel) 18-642b.
"Fihrist" (En-Nedîm) 14-803d.
FIJI, archip., Pac.O. 9-231a; 17-12b; housing ils. 7-785, 786; Indians 6-375c; Methodist mission 23-519c; pop. 4-175d; reefs 6-423b; Tonga 22-278d.
Fik (anc. Aphek), Pal. 9-979b.
Fikellura, Gr. 18-342b.
Fikensund, fjord, Nor. 11-184d.
Filabres, mts., Sp. situation 20-626c.
Filament (bot.) 9-413b.
FILAMENT (elec.) 9-233a; 14-105Cc; behaviour 8-292d; thermionic valves 8-293c; tungsten 8-292b; types 22-77d.
Filamentous algae 1-592d.
Filaments, solar (astron.) 21-179c.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 9-233a; Sicily 16-83d.
—, GAETANO (law.) 9-233c.
FILARETE, ANTONIO 9-233d.
Filargi, Pietro (Filargis Petros): see Alexander V (pope).
Filaria bancrofti (worm) 17-270b.
— medinensis (worm): see Guinea-worm.
— sanguinis hominis (worm) 9-233Aa.
— worm (zool.) 7-414d.
FILARIASIS (med.) 9-233Aa; 15-846Ba.
Filarioidea (worm) 16-208a.
Filar micrometer described 15-428d.
Filature (silk mfr.) 20-668a.
FILBERT (nut) 9-233Aa; 16-646b; see also Hazel.
FILCHNER, WILHELM (Ger. trav.) 9-233Ba.
FILDES, SIR LUKE 9-233Bb.
FILE 9-233Bb.
File (chess) 5-426d.
File (tool) figs. 22, 23 and 24 22-291; ivory carving 20-222a; types il. 9-234.
— (zool.) 6-6d.
FILE-FISH (TRIGGER-FISH) 9-233Bc; 9-321c; queen trigger fish Pl. fig. 3 2-AQUARIUM; Pl. fig. 4 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
FILELFO, FRANCESCO OR PHILELPHUS 9-233Bd.
FILE MANUFACTURE 9-234c.
Filet de boeuf (net) 20-286d.
Filey, dist., Yorks., Eng.: Rom. Brit. map 4-160c.
Fili (anc. Ir. bards) 12-639c; Druim Ceta 12-601a; Ir. hist. 12-599b.
Filial piety (China) 6-236b; 5-514a.
— regression (biol.) 2-51b.
Filiation 13-407c.
Filibejik, Maced.: see Philippi.
Filibranchia (zool.) 20-45c.
FILIBUSTER 9-235c.
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 9-235d.
Filicales (bot.): see Fern.
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. 14-170a.
Filid (Ir. bards): see Fili.
Filiform papillae 22-281a.
FILIGREE (jewellery) 9-235d; Gr. 20-688a.
Filimer (k., Goths) 10-549c.
Filimon, Nicolae 19-656c.
Filing (bus.) 16-719a; card index 4-856b.
— devices 16-716d.
Filinto Elysio (pseud.): see Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de.
Filioque (eccl.) 16-939c.
Filipendula ulmaria: see Dropwort.
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano dei: see Botticelli, Sandro.
FILIPESCU, NICHOLAS (Rum. pol.) 9-236d.
Filipino Independent Church 3-197c.
Filipinos 17-727a; il. 17-727.
Filipov, Alexei (Russ. rev.) 9-229b.
Filipović (gen.) 3-928b.
Filippelli (fascist) 12-808d.
Filippi, glands of 20-662a.
Filippo, St. (Benizzi) 1-911b.
— Maria (Visconti, duke of Milan): see Visconti, Filippo Maria, duke of Milan.
Filius nullius (law) 3-192a.
— populi (English law) 3-192a.
Filiyas (Billaeus), river, Bithynia, Asia M. 3-672d.
Filla, Emile 17-63a.
FILLAN (FAELAN), SAINT 9-236d.
—, riv., Scot. 21-852a.
"Fille de Roland, La" (play, Bornier) 3-915d.
"Fille d'Eschyle, La" (J. Autran) 2-790b.
Filled ground 9-553d.
"Fille du Régiment, La" (opera, Donizetti) 7-529a.
Fillers (rubber) 19-606d.
Filles à la cassette ("Casket Girls") (Fr. emigrants) 16-323d.
Filles de la Charité (Fr. society) 23-168c.
Filles du Calvaire (rel. order) 13-152b.
Fillet (anat.) fig. 3 4-10.
— (arch.) 9-430a.
— (art) 15-654c.
— (bookbinding) 3-858d.
— (moulding) fig. 5 13-123.
Filling (silk mfr.) 20-672c.
Filling (teeth) 4-514c.
FILLING (weaving): see Warp and Weft.
Filling in (plastering) 18-41a.
FILLMORE, MILLARD (U.S. Pres.) 9-237a; portrait Pl. VII fig. 13 22-UNITED STATES.
Fill the port (curling) 6-876d.
FILM 9-237c; 17-801d; Pl. II fig. 2 17-PHOTOGRAPHY; motion picture Pl. XVII figs. 4, 5 and 6 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Film, roll (phot.) 7-875c.
— Booking Offices 23-14b.
— coating machine Pl. II fig. 1 17-PHOTOGRAPHY.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 9-237c.
Films on liquids (phys.) 21-601a.
FILMY FERNS 9-237d.
"Filocolo" (Boccaccio) 3-766b fol.; 12-740d.
Filomarino (card.) 15-8d.
FILON, AUGUSTIN 9-237d.
—, C. A. D. (hist.) 9-237d.
Filonardi (It. Co.) 20-968d.
Filoplumes 9-129b.
Filopodia 18-621b.
Filosofo, Torre del (building, Sic.) 8-782c.
"Filosofo di Campagna, Il" (Galuppi) 9-991d.
"Filostrato" (Boccaccio) 3-766c fol.; Chaucer 5-327c fol.; ottava rima 16-963a.
"Fils de l'homme" (Barthélemy and Méry) 3-151c.
"Fils naturel, Le" (Diderot) 7-344b.
Filter (air) 1-444d.
— (elec.) gramophone 10-616a; radio 9-237d; 3-24d; 18-903b; telephones 8-171d; fig. 4 10-617.
— (water) 23-425d; 18-86b.
FILTER, ELECTRIC WAVE: see Band-pass Electrical Wave-filter.
Filter, rotary (chem.) fig. 4 1-638.
Filter-cakes 21-529b.
— -feeders (zool.) 14-892d.
Filter materials 9-240a.
— paper (chem.) 5-98c; 9-240a.
FILTER-PASSING VIRUSES (med.) 9-237d; 17-277b; cancer research 4-737a; distemper 4-743a; endemicity 8-432c; rinderpest 19-311c.
Filter press (mach.) 9-240c; china mfr. 5-551d.
Filter pump (chem.) fig. 5 5-345.
FILTERS, LIGHT (phys.) 9-239b; 17-827d; 3-586c.
Filter stand (chem.) fig. 10 5-345.
FILTRATION 9-239d; typhoid prevention 22-648a.
— -osmosis theory (anat.) 14-521b.
Filtros (filtering) 17-961a.
FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS (Rom. sol.) 9-240d.
Fimbria: brain fig. 8 4-13; ovarian 19-177a.
Fin.: see Finland.
Fin (anat.) amphibia 1-836a; fish 9-305b; development 20-740d.
— (drop forging) 7-670d.
Finaeus, Oronce: see Finé Oronce.
Final arrest (law) 2-431d.
— drive (mech.) 15-892c.
FINALE (mus.) 9-240d.
FINANCE 9-240d; amortization 1-830b; anc. coinage 16-616b; arbitrage 2-217c; bimetallism 3-580b; budget 4-329a; debt conversion 7-116c; dollar stabilization 7-507b; floating debt 9-384a; foreign exchange 8-947d; funded debt 9-922c; gold standard 10-498c; monetary agreement 15-692a; money 15-693b; money market 15-700c; national 23-449a; national debt 16-137a; national savings 16-159b; panic 17-183d; pools, in industry 18-212c; socialist views 20-896d; stock exchange 21-419c; war finance 23-342d; see also Banking and Credit; Capitalism; Currency; Income Tax: in Practice; Investment, Economic Aspect of; Investments: In Business; and under special countries, e.g. — France; England; U.S.
—, ARTICLES ON 9-241c.
—, Ministry of 10-571d.
— act, England: (1894) 8-729d; (1907) 12-137b; (1909-10) 14-252a fol.; (1915) 8-946c; (1916) 8-619d; (1917) 6-351b; (1918) 3-572a; (1919) 12-122Bc; (1920) 10-695d; (1923) 10-695d; (1925) 3-317a; (1926) 3-485d; (1927) 3-486b; (1929) 3-485d; Ireland 12-634d fol.; see also Budget.
Finance company 12-425c.
Financial budget 4-336d.
"Financial News" (Lond. news.) 16-339b.
Financial reconstruction: see Reconstruction (econ.).
— statements 2-956c.
"Financial Times" (Lond. news.) 16-339b; 16-344c.
"Financier, The" (nov., Dreiser) 1-792c.
Financière (writing) 4-616b.
Finback whale (mammal) 23-555d; (table) 23-556c; 5-169d; fig. G 5-170.
Fin-bulb (yacht-type) 23-865a.
Fincastle, co., Va. 13-336b.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (Eng. fam.) 9-242a; 16-565c.
Finch, G. I. 8-900d fol.
—, Heneage, 1st earl of Aylesford: see Aylesford, Heneage Finch.
—, Sir John: see Finch of Fordwich.
FINCH (bird) 9-242a; aviary feeding 2-800c; canary 4-728b; crossbill 6-755b; greenfinch 10-856d; grosbeak 10-905d; hawfinch 11-274b; sexual selection 20-299c; song 20-996b; see also Bullfinch; Bunting; Chaffinch; Goldfinch.
Finch-Hatton, George William, earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham 9-242a.
FINCHLEY, dist., Mdx., Eng. 9-242b.
FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN FINCH, baron 9-242a; 5-267b.
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON 9-242c.
—, HEINRICH (comp.) 9-242c.
—, HENRY THEOPHILUS (mus. critic) 9-242c.
Findabhair (Guenevere) 10-948a.
FINDEN, WILLIAM 9-242d.
Finder (camera) 17-820d.
"Fin de Satan, La" (poem, V. Hugo) 9-796c.
Findhorn, riv., Scot. 16-62a; Moray 15-792a.
Finding and filing devices (office) 16-716d.
"Finding of Moses" (paint., Lafosse) 13-591d.
"Finding of our Saviour in the Temple, The" (paint., Hunt) 11-918d.
Finding of the Cross (Christian feast) 6-753b.
Findlaech (Scot.) 14-548c.
Findlater, Andrew 5-210c.
Findlay, Archibald 18-333Ba.
—, SIR GEORGE 9-242d.
—, JOHN RITCHIE 9-243a.
FINDLAY, O. 9-243a.
Find Mac Cumhaill: see Finn Mac Cumhaill.
Fine (family) 4-85c.
Finé (Ir. hist.) 12-598d.
Finé (Finaeus), Oronce 5-853d; 14-842d.
FINE (law) 9-243a; amercement (Eng.) 1-746b; Anglo-Saxon 1-948c; Babyl. 2-864b; Eng. law 6-713c; U.S. 6-719a.
— ARTS 9-243b; Am. univ. 20-100d; music 16-3c; portraiture 18-265c.
— Arts, Academy of (Pa.) 17-706b.
— Arts, Department of (educ.) 20-100d.
— Arts Academies 1-85d.
Fine Arts Association of Japan 20-909a.
Fine Arts Copyright Act (1862, Eng.) 6-413d.
FINE COTTON SPINNERS' AND Doublers' Association, Ltd. 9-248b.
Finegan, Joseph 16-778b.
Fine hollands (cloth) 11-671b.
— Levant sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
Fine metal (min.) 6-404b.
Fineness (alloys) 2-555d; 20-682c.
Fine rolls (Eng.) 19-14a.
Fines and Recoveries Act (1833, Eng.) 9-243b.
Finesse (croquet) 6-752b.
Fine textured soils 20-929a.
Fine ward (mech.) 14-269b.
FINFOOT (zool.) 9-248c; 18-915d.
"Fingal" (Macpherson) 14-598a; 20-187c.
Fingal coal measures (geol.) 2-711a.
FINGAL'S CAVE, Staffa, Inner Hebrides 9-248c; 21-279c.
"Fingal's Cave" (Mendelssohn) 15-244a.
FINGER (anat.) 9-248c; drawing 7-629c; sensation 20-751c; skeleton 20-738a; tendons fig. 2 15-988.
— (elec.) 8-305d.
FINGER-AND-TOE 9-248c; 18-38a; fig. 15-C 18-31.
Finger-board (violin) 23-173b.
Finger-grass: see Crab Grass.
Fingerhut (Foxglove) 9-574a.
FINGERING (mus.) 9-248d.
Finger Lakes, lakes, N.Y. 16-367b; 12-829a; 2-667d.
— millet (bot.) 15-500a.
FINGER NUMERALS (math.) 9-249a; symbolism 16-611b.
FINGERPRINTS 9-249a; 12-562b; 3-864b.
Finger-tray elevator 15-156d.
FINGOES (people) 9-249d; 13-238b; 7-509d.
Fingoland, dist., S. Af. 13-238b.
Finhaven (castle), Scot. 9-507d.
FINIAL (arch.) 9-249d; earthenware 18-349c.
Finian, St. 17-473a.
"Finibus, De" (Cicero) 5-696b.
Finiels, mt., Fr. 5-176c.
Finiglacial period 5-826b.
FINIGUERRA, MASO 9-249d; engraving 14-154d; metal work 20-688d.
FINING 9-250c.
Finishing 5-846a; 9-950d; Pl. I fig. 6 13-LEATHER; rubber 19-607d; steel 22-296b; varnish 1-541d.
Finishing coat (plaster) 18-41b.
— shop 14-85d.
— tool 22-288a.
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. 9-250c; 9-585a.
Finisterre, cape, Sp. 6-479c; battle (1805) 16-115c.
Finite (philos.) 12-341a.
— aggregate (math.) 6-95d.
— Differences (math.) 4-558c.
— geometries 10-173b.
— sequence (math.) 16-608c.
— set (math.) 6-95d; 2-356b.
Finitor (Rom. surveyor) 10-903d.
FINLAND, country, Eur. 9-251a; air routes 1-465; archaeology 2-243d; architecture 20-873b; fig. I 2-150; army 2-416b; capital punishment 4-810d; communications 18-918c; education 3-720c; 21-869d; 14-205d; electoral system 8-134c; finance 16-141a; language 8-739d; 9-258b; learned societies 10-138c; 15-77d; liquor control 7-422b; 14-194d; literature 9-256a; marriage law 11-940a; merchant flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; modern painting 17-64Da; peasant movement 17-426d; population 22-893a; 12-84d; 12-94d; see also Finno-Ugrian; press laws 18-456d; sex ratio 20-419c; Socialist democratic party 20-894c; sports 16-781d; 20-730a.
FINLAND: Commerce and Finance: cardboard 4-849a; co-operative societies 6-388a; government intervention 12-297b; grain trade 10-606b; lumber (forest area, table) 9-502a; savings deposits 20-20c; trade unions 22-387b; World War I funds (1914-18) 23-344a; 12-465b; 22-745a.
FINLAND: History: 9-253a; Aland Islands 1-495c; Estonia 8-742a; independence 21-652a; minorities 15-569b; Poland 18-143d fol.; Russia 3-478b; 8-880d; 19-456d; 23-792Da fol.; Sweden 5-281d.
—, gulf, Baltic 2-1016d; 13-914d.
Finlay, Carlos 18-465b.
FINLAY, GEORGE 9-255d.
—, ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY, 1st viscount 9-255d.
Finley, John 13-336a.
Finmark, anc. dist., Scand. 16-550c.
—, co., Nor. 16-547c.
Finn (Frisian k.) 3-425d; 9-857a.
— (son of Gorman) 12-639b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-372d.
—, riv., Ire. 7-527a; 15-686a.
Finn. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Finnan, glen, Scot. 12-548d.
FINNER (zool.) 9-256a.
"Finnesburh" (poem) 8-569a.
Finney (Am. sci.) 8-295b.
—, Charles G. 6-624b; 16-668b.
—, James 8-371c; Pl. fig. 5 8-ELLIPSOGRAPHS.
Finnian, St. 12-601a.
Finnish Literary Society 9-256a.
— LITERATURE 9-256a.
FINN MAC CUMHAILL (myth.) 9-257a; 12-641c; 9-160b.
Finnocchito, Sic. 20-605d.
Finno-Tatar (people) 23-887a.
FINNO-UGRIAN (people) 9-257a; Eastern Europe 8-839d; Norway 16-550b; Sweden 21-638b; U.S.S.R. 19-692d fol.
FINNO-UGRIAN LANGUAGES 9-258b; 17-741a; 2-522b; Estonian 8-739d.
Finnus whale: see Finback whale.
FINSBURY, borough, Lond., Eng. 9-259a.
Finsbury Archers 2-266b.
Finschhafen, N.G. 17-241c; 23-793Ad.
FINSEN, NIELS RYBERG 9-259c; heliotherapy 11-399a.
Finsler Comet: Pl. fig. 6 6-COMETS.
Finsteraarhorn, mt., Switz. 13-184c; 3-454c; 1-699b; 15-929d.
Finstermünz, gorge, Switz. 8-441d.
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. 9-260a.
"Finta Frascatana, La" (Leo) 13-931d.
"Finta Giardiniera, La" (Mozart) 15-942a; overture 16-976c; 21-704d.
Fin whale: see Finback whale.
Finzi, Aldo 12-809a.
F.I.O.M. (Federazione italiana operai metallurgici) 12-805d.
Fioravante, Ridolfo di 12-832d.
Fiord: see Fjord.
Fiordland National park, N.Z. 10-6d.
FIORELLI, GIUSEPPE 9-260a; 18-199d.
Fiorentino, Giovanni 12-741a fol.; 16-572d.
—, P. A. (Fr. writ.) 7-725c.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO 9-260a.
Fioresta, Colo. 2-38b.
Fiörgyn (myth.) 22-152d.
Fiori, Mario Nuzi da 9-419d.
FIORILLO, JOHANN D. 9-260b.
Fipple Flute: see Recorder Flute.
Fiqarites (Egy.) 8-87b.
FIR (tree) 9-260c; 17-937b; 11-775d; distribution in U.S. map 22-730; Pl. VIII 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. fig. 2, 5 22-TIMBER; Pl. II fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; see also Douglas Fir.
Firat, riv., Turk.: see Euphrates.
Fird (mil.): see Fyrd.

FIRDOUSI 9-261a; 5-430d; 11-131a; 17-576b; 17-608a fol.
Fire (New Bogosloff), isl., Bering Sea 23-241b.
FIRE 9-262a; 6-98b; chemistry 9-351d; 5-355d; cremation 7-98b; great fires 9-274a; Heraclitus 11-455b; 17-744d; hunting and fishing 11-927d; London, 1666 14-367Cd; loss from 9-280a; mines 2-38c; ordeal 16-851c; woodcraft 23-720a.
—: **Religion and Mythology:** ablution 1-49d; Agni 1-350d; Bergdama 1-310d; Greece 18-577d; Ova Herero clan 1-311b; Zoroaster 23-989b; Zuñi Indian Pl. III fig. 1 15-MASKS.
— (in gems) 10-95a.
— air (chem.) 5-357d; see also Oxygen.
Fire and Marine Insurance Bank (Wis.) 15-516b.
Firearm identification 12-561b.
FIREARMS: see Small Arms, the Development of; Pistol.
Fire assaying (met.) 2-555a.
FIREBACK 9-266a; 12-677d; Pl. I fig. 1 12-IRON IN ART.
Fireball (astron.) 15-339a.
Fire-balloon (aero.) 2-1007a.
Fire beetle 9-271b.
"Fire Bird, The" (Stravinsky) 21-465b.
Fireblight 8-624d; 18-37d; 17-420b.
Firebody (Pyrosoma) 22-550c.
Fire-bote (law) 6-126a.
Fire-box (mech.) 14-281c.
FIREBRAT (entom.) 9-266b.
Fire break Pl. I fig. 3 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
FIREBRICK 9-266b; 4-113c; 4-115d.
Fire brigades 9-277c.
— -bug: see Harlequin Bug.
FIRECLAY 9-267d; 9-946a; 9-266c; gas 10-42d.
Fire control (Naval Gunnery) 11-1a.
— -crest (zool.) 10-489d.
FIREDAMP (chem.) 9-267d; 7-7a; marsh gas 14-972c; mining 19-811b.
FIRE-DOG 9-268b; 12-677d; Pl. I fig. 2 12-IRON IN ART; 17th cent. Eng. Pl. VIII fig. 2 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK.
"Firedrake" (ship) 11-396a.
Fire drill 9-263b.
FIRE ENGINES 9-268b.
FIRE ESCAPES 9-269c; 9-277b.
Fire felt 19-54a.
FIREFLY 9-271b; 6-7a; 10-440c; 1-736b.
"Firefly" (ship) 23-781c.
Firefly, Cuban (cucujo) 6-835d.
Fire-gilding 10-349a.
Fire-Hall (Viking house) 20-48d.
Fire Hole, riv., Wyoming 10-320b.
— hydrant 11-961a.
— **INSURANCE** 9-271b; 8-447c; farmers' mutual companies 1-374d.
— **-IRONS** 9-273c.
Fire Island, beach, N.Y. 12-716b; lighthouse 14-380b.
FIRELESS COOKER 9-273c; 4-117d.
Fire-lily (plant): see Bear-grass.
Firelock (gun) 12-336a.
Fire marble 14-860a.
Firenze, Italy: see Florence, It.
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO 9-273d; 12-743d.
Fireplace 5-504d; 11-345d; 4-121c.
FIRE PREVENTION AND EXTINCTION 9-274a; 17-806d; Pl. I 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY; ladder il. 9-270; school arch. 20-95a; uniforms il. 2-496d; zones 8-287b.
FIREPROOFING 9-281a; asbestos 2-496a fol.; doors 7-533b; paint 17-35c; safes 19-809d; steel 21-479c.
Fire-raising (law) 2-440a.
Fir Erenn (people) 12-600c.
Fire-setting (ancient) 3-706a.
FIRESHIP (nav.) 9-281b; 6-769a fol.
Fire squid (zoology) 21-270c.
Firetail (bird): see Redstart.
Fire thorn (shrub): see Pyracantha.
— -tube boilers 14-897c.
FIRE-WALKING (rel. rite) 9-281c.
FIRE-WEED (plant) 9-281d; see also Great Willow-herb.
Fire-weld process 5-189b.
FIREWORKS 9-281d; coloured 9-359a; marine signalling 20-644a.
Firing process; ceramics 5-553b; 18-339c; 18-374d; Pl. IV 8-ENAMEL; sculpture 20-223a; Pl. II fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Firing table 2-1006a.
Firket, Sud. 8-104a fol.
Firkovitch, Abraham 18-807d.
FIRM 9-283b; legal actions 18-404b.
Firma burgi (farm of borough) 3-920c.
FIRMAMENT 9-283b.
FIRMICUS, MATERNUS JULIUS 9-283c; 16-49Aa.
Firmin, St. (bp.) 1-810d.
FIRMINY, Fr. 9-283c; 14-338a.
Firmum Picenum (mod. Fermo), It. 9-178a.
Firmus, Marcus 2-694d.
Firn: see Névé.
Firniss (chem.) 22-995a.
Firn-line (glacier) 10-381d; 1-695c.
Firozpur (Ferozepur), India 9-180b.
FIRST AID TO THE INJURED 9-283c; see also Drowning and Life Saving.
— angle projection (engin.) 7-631d fol.
First Bank of Japan (Dai Ichi Ginko Kabushiki Kaisha) 13-491a.
— Bank of the United States 3-74a.
— baseman (baseball) 3-166Ab.
— Coalition, war of (French Revolutionary wars) 9-822a.
— Continental Congress, The (U.S.): see Continental Congress, The.
— Defenders (Am. artillery co.) 19-6a.
— Division (U.S. army) 14-933d; memorial column, (Washington, D.C.) il. 6-85a.
— Empire (Fr.) 9-643c.
First Folio (Shakespeare) 20-438b.
FIRST-FOOT 9-287a.
"First Foot-steps in East Africa" (Burton) 4-447b.
First-fruits (fund for clergy) 18-841b.
First Fruits and Tenths Measure (1926, Eng.) 18-841b.
First Fruits and Tenths Office (Eng.) 19-14b.
— International 12-511a.
— -movement form (mus.) 20-978d.
First National Bank of Chicago 3-43c.
First National Bank of New York 2-944a; 3-43c.
— **OF JUNE** (nav. battle, 1794) 9-287a; 9-829d.
— point of Aries (astron.): see Vernal equinox.
"First Principles" (Spencer) 21-203a fol.
First working (mining) 3-895a.
FIRTH, SIR CHARLES HARDING 9-287d.
—, **MARK** 9-287d.
— (inlet) e.g. Firth of Clyde, Firth of Forth, etc.: see Clyde, Forth, etc.
Firuz (amir) 6-776a.
FIRUZABAD (anc. Gur, Jur or Ardashir-Khurre), Iran 9-288a; Ardashir I 17-572b; palace 17-553d; population 17-554c; map 17-548 (D3).
FIRUZKUH, dist., Iran 9-288a; 15-128b.
—, Iran 9-288a.
Firuz Shapur (anc.), Mesop.: see Anbar.
Fir weevil: see Pine weevil.
FISCAL POLICY: see Free Trade; Fair Trade; Protection; Tariffs; Imperial Preference; Safe-guarding of Industry; Custom House; Customs; Customs Collector; Customs Union.
FISCAL YEAR 9-288b.
FISCHART, JOHANN 9-288b; 10-222a.
Fischer, Abraham 16-842a.
—, **EMIL** 9-288c; 18-777d; 5-358d; diamines 1-815c; fermentation theory 9-177b; indole derivatives 5-382b; phenylhydrazine 11-975c; proteins 3-590b.
—, **ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD** 9-289b.
—, F. 9-891d; 5-875a.
—, Gustav Adolph 16-62d.
—, Joseph Emanuel 9-289c.
—, **THEOBALD** (German geographer) 9-289b.
— -Hinnen, J. 11-201a.
FISCHER VON ERLACH, JOHANN Bernhard 9-289c.
Fiscus (Roman law) 1-223c; Rome 19-502a; 20-321d.
FISH, HAMILTON 9-289c; 22-816a.
—, Simon 8-513d.
—, Stuyvesant 11-216b.
—, W. G. 16-339a.
FISH 9-289d; see also Angling; Fishes; Fish Cookery; Fisheries; Pisciculture.
—, Frozen 9-458Ac.
Fish and wildlife service (U.S.): see Biological survey.
FISH COOKERY 9-290a; 6-372c; 7-357b; canning 4-749b fol.; chowder 21-38a.
— crow 6-757d.
— **CULTURE:** see Pisciculture.
— **CURING** 9-290c.
Fished joint 4-912a.
Fisher, Alexander: plaques Pl. I fig. 5, Pl. 11 fig. 3 8-ENAMEL.
—, ANDREW 9-291c; 2-722c.
—, Bud (Am. art.) 6-105a; Pl. fig. 6 6-COMIC STRIP.
—, Edward 3-932a.
—, **HERBERT ALBERT LAURENS** 9-291d; 20-87b; 7-986d.
—, **IRVING** 9-291d; 7-507b; 18-813d.
—, Jesse 16-749c.
—, JOHN 9-292a.
—, **JOHN ARBUTHNOT FISHER,** 1st baron 9-292c; 15-460a; 2-974c; Winston Churchill 5-687b; World War I 23-778c.
—, John D. 3-720d.
Fisher, W. J. 16-338d.
—, William Arms 20-995b.
—, ft., North Carolina 1-766a; 18-251a.
FISHER (pekan) (zool.) 9-293c; 14-982a.
— Act (Eng., 1918) 16-643b.
— bastion, Budapest, Hung., 4-323d; Pl. II fig. 2 11-HUNGARY.
— burners 4-389b.
FISHERIES (indus.) 9-293c; Pl. II figs. 3, 8, 9 19-RIGGING; Barents Sea 3-108b; conventions 22-441a; nets 16-246d; regulation 1-172b; 13-811c; traps 22-433a; U.S. 18-554c; 19-633a; water rights 23-427c; world resources 17-862b; see also under separate countries.
Fisheries, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-578a; 18-554c.
—, **LAW OF** 9-303a.
— (Oyster, Crab and Lobster) Act (1877, Eng.) 9-303d.
"Fisher Maiden, The" (Björnson) 3-676b.
Fisherman's Head (monolith, Colo.) 6-49a.
Fisherman's knot fig. 2 16-247; 13-444d.
— ring (papal seal) 23-9a.
"Fishermen" (Theocritus) 22-55c.
Fishermen's Protective Union (Nfd.) 16-294b.
"Fishermen with Net" (Beal) Pl. IV fig. 4 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Fisherrow, Scot. 16-28a.
Fisher's isl., N.Y. 16-314a.
Fisher's peak, Colo. 22-478a.
Fishery Act (1923, Eng.) 1-941d.
Fishery Board (Scotland) Act (1882, Eng.) 9-304a.
— Harbours Act (1915, Eng.) 23-427c.
FISHES 9-305b; 14-890a; Pls. I and II 14-MARINE BIOLOGY; 2-157b fol.; Pl. 2-AQUARIUM; aestivation 11-540c; animal sociology 1-971Fb; animal worship 1-973a; Devonian 17-107a; Distribution Pl. figs. 1-11 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS; eggs 8-27c; fig. 5 17-1003; ichthyology 12-58d; locomotion 14-278a; longevity 14-376c; metamorphosis 15-330b fol.; migration 15-474a; mosquito destruction 23-883b; phylogeny 1-971Ac; pigments 17-922c; static sense 11-301b; symbolism 21-700d; taxidermy 21-850Bd.
FISHES: Anatomy: 15-989d; air-bladder 1-440b; bioluminescence 3-618Ac; circulation 11-305d; 22-997c; fig. 1 22-997; comparative brain 4-18a; eye 9-7a; nervous system 16-242a; prey-catching reflexes 18-693a; skeleton 20-735b; 20-740d fol.; skin 20-753a fol.; skull 20-761d; tongue 22-281c.
—, the (astron. sign): see Pisces.
Fishes, freshwater: see Freshwater fishes.
Fish-eye stone (Apophyllite) 2-118d.
FISH FLY (zool.) 9-329d; 16-262c.
Fish-gig (fishing instru.) 10-341a.
Fish glue 10-446a.
FISHGUARD, Pembrokeshire, Wales 9-330a; 4-73c; 11-176b; 17-459b.
Fish-hatching: see Pisciculture.
— -**HAWK** 9-330a.
Fish-hook (instru.) 1-931b fol.
FISHING: see Angling; see also Hunting and Fishing, Primitive.
Fishing eagles 7-822c.
FISHING-FROG: see Angler fishes.
Fishing salt 19-899b.
Fishkill Landing, N.Y. 3-246b.
Fish-lizard (palaeobot.): see Ichthyosauria.
— -**LOUSE** (crustacean) 9-330a; 1-961c.
FISH MANURE: see Fertilizers.
Fishmongers' Company 14-236d; 19-590b.
Fish oils 16-747b.
— -plate (ry. engin.) 18-922d.
Fish-pond 13-664a.
— stearine (oil) 5-959d.
Fish-stew (pond) 13-664a.
Fisht, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55a.
Fishtail burner 14-105Bd.
Fish-tallow (oil) 5-959d.
Fish tracks (phys.) 23-640a.
Fisios (myth.) 20-319c.
Fisk, Harvey E. 23-343a.
—, **JAMES** 9-330a.
FISKE, BRADLEY ALLEN 9-330b.
Fiske, Harrison Grey 9-330d.
—, **JOHN** 9-330b.
—, **MINNIE MADDERN** 9-330d.
—, Willard 6-443c.
Fiskernaes and Lichtenfels, Green. map 2-295 (F5).
Fiskivötn, lakes, Ice. 12-43b.
Fisk Jubilee Singers 16-124a.
Fiskumfos, falls, Nor. 16-546a.
Fisk Univ. (Nashville, Tenn.) 16-124a.
Fismes, Fr. 14-934d.
Fisovios Sancios (myth.) 20-319c.
Fission (biol.) 2-901d; 5-374d fol.; coelenterata 5-967d; relation to death 7-112d.
— (chem., phys.) 17-882Ec.
— fungi (Schizomycetes) 2-901a.
Fissipedia 4-895d.
Fissure eruption (geol.) 23-240d.
Fissurella (zool.) 10-60a fol.
Fissure of Rolando (anat.) 4-13a.
Fissure of Sylvius (anat.) 1-881c; 4-13a.
Fistmele (archery) 2-266Aa.
FISTULA (surg.) 9-330d; 21-604c.
Fit (med.) 9-330d; see also Epilepsy; Convulsions.
FIT (prosody) 9-331a.
Fitch, Asa 8-627b.
—, **JOHN** 9-331a.
—, **SIR JOSHUA GIRLING** 9-331b.
—, **RALPH** 9-331c.
FITCH, WILLIAM CLYDE 9-331d; 7-612b.
— (fur) Pl. II figs. 6 and 9 9-FUR.
FITCHBURG, Mass. 9-331d.
FITCHEW (zool.) 9-332a.
Fitch hair 4-293b.
Fitching (basketry) 3-178d.
Fitchy (her.) 11-464a.
Fitela (Sinfjotli) 20-646b.
Fitful Head, cape, Scot. 20-501a fol.
Fitger, A. 10-228b.
Fith: see Iserninus.
Fiti (Af. caste) 1-954b.
Fitnet (Turk. poetess) 22-620b.
Fitr (measure) 8-67c.
Fitted goods 14-85d.
FITTER (mech.) 9-332a.
— (trade) 23-270a.
FITTING, HANS 9-332a.
— shop 14-85d.
FITTON, MARY 9-332a.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 9-332b.
Fitz, A. 4-472d.
FitzAilwyn, Henry 14-367Ac.
FitzAlan (fam.) 21-404a.
—, Beatrix, countess of Arundel 2-492a.
—, Edmund Talbot, viscount 2-967d.
—, Henry, 12th earl of Arundel: see Arundel, earls of.
—, Humphrey, earl of Arundel: see Arundel, earls of.
—, John, earl of Arundel: see Arundel, earls of.
—, Richard, earl of Arundel: see Arundel, earls of.
—, Sir Thomas, earl of Surrey and Arundel: see Surrey, Thomas FitzAlan, earl of.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 2-492a.
—, Walter 17-68b.
—, William, earl of Arundel: see Arundel, earls of.
— (arms) fig. 5 (12) 11-465.
— (of Bedale) (arms) fig. 3 (6) 11-461.
FITZBALL, EDWARD 9-332c.
FitzGeorge, Louisa 4-648d.
FITZGERALD (fam.) 9-332c fol.
—, David 9-332d.
—, **LORD EDWARD** 9-334b.
—, **EDWARD** (writ.) 9-335b.
—, Elizabeth 21-607c; 9-333b.
—, **GEORGE FRANCIS** 9-335d.
—, Gerald 9-332d.
—, John 7-262d.
—, Pamela 9-334c.
—, **RAYMOND** 9-336a.
Fitzgerald, Lord Robert miniature Pl. II fig. 7 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
—, Scott 1-794c.
—, **LORD THOMAS,** 10th earl of Kildare 9-335a; 9-333a.
Fitzgerald, Thomas 8-508b.
FITZGERALD, Ga. 9-336b.
Fitzgerald-Lorentz hypothesis (phys.) 15-417d.
Fitzgibbon, John: see Clare.
FitzGilbert, David Fitzwalter (Hamilton) 11-120c.
FitzGilbert, Walter 11-120b.
— de Clare, Richard: see Pembroke, Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd earl of.
Fitz Hamon, Robert 4-850d; Newport, lordship of 16-325d.
Fitzharris, James Harris, viscount 14-729b.
FITZHERBERT, SIR ANTHONY 9-336b; 23-881d.
—, Mary Anne 10-188d.
—, **THOMAS** 9-336b.
—, William (William of York, St.) 1-878d.
Fitz-Jocelyn, Reginald 23-504a.
FitzMary, Simon 3-301a.
Fitzmaurice (fam.): see Lansdowne, marquesses of.
—, **EDMOND GEORGE,** baron 9-336c.
Fitzmaurice, James 2-810b; Pl. III fig. 14 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, Maurice 22-562d.
—, Patrick, lord of Kerry 9-334a.
—, Thomas John Hamilton, earl of Orkney 16-906b.
—, Thomas, lord of Kerry 9-334a.
—, Thomas 16-906a.
— -**KELLY, JAMES** 9-336c.
FITZ NEAL (FITZ NIGEL), RICHard 9-336d; 8-565b.
FitzNichol, Robert 4-156b.
FITZ-OSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 9-337a.
—, **WILLIAM,** earl of Hereford 9-337a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 9-337b.
Fitzpatrick, Daniel R. 4-871d.
—, Sir Percy 22-429d.
—, Thomas 16-887c; 23-830c.
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY, earl of Essex 9-337b; 8-721d.
Fitzpiers, Geoffrey, earl of Essex: see Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
Fitz-Roger, Richard 14-538a.
Fitzroy (fam.): see Grafton, dukes of.
—, Charles, earl of Southampton and duke of Cleveland 5-805a.
—, George, duke of Northumberland 16-536d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond and Somerset 19-294a.
—, **ROBERT** 9-337c.
Fitzroy, riv., Queens., Austr. 2-704c.
Fitzroy-Cypress (bot.) 11-33Ea.
Fitzsimmons, Robert 3-990c.
Fitzsimons, F. W. 1-316a.
Fitz Stephen, Ralph 10-422a.
— **STEPHEN, ROBERT** 9-337d.
— **STEPHEN, WILLIAM** 9-338a; 5-943a.
— **THEDMAR, ARNOLD** 9-338a.
Fitz Thomas, Gerald, 8th earl of Kildare 12-605a.
— Thomas, James (Fitzgerald) earl of Desmond 9-333c.
— Thomas, John, 1st earl of Kildare 9-333a.
— Thomas, Maurice, 4th earl of Kildare 9-333a.
— Thomas, Maurice Fitzgerald, earl of Desmond 9-333c.
— Thomas, Thomas, 2nd earl of Kildare 9-333a.
— Thomas, Thomas, 7th earl of Kildare 9-333a; 12-605a.
Fitz Walter (fam.) 5-754d.
— Walter, Matilda 14-681d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT 9-338c.
—, Robert Radcliffe, viscount 21-620a.
Fitz Warin, Fulk 14-681d; 20-588a.
Fitzwarine, Henry 14-234c.
Fitzwilliam, Charles William Wentworth, 3d earl of 9-338d.
—, John 16-485c.
—, Richard, 7th viscount 9-339a.
—, Roger, earl of Hereford 9-337a.
—, **WILLIAM WENTWORTH FITZwilliam,** 2nd earl of 9-338c.
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM 9-338d.
Fitzwilliam (arms) fig. 4 (21) 11-463.
— House (Cambs., Eng.) 4-652c.
— **MUSEUM** (Cambs., Eng.) 9-339a.
Fitzwilliams (of Meryon) 9-338c.
— (of Milton Manor) 9-338c.
"Fitzwilliam Virginal Book" 9-95b.
FIUGGI, It. 9-339a.
Fiume, province, Italy 23-47d; 12-761b.
FIUME, Italy 9-339a; 12-803d; 6-993b; 21-579a; 2-981b fol.; 16-29d; Yugoslavia 23-920b; 2-6b.
Fiumicino, It. 18-297b.
—, riv., It. 19-614b.
Five, council of (Czechoslovakia) 6-958d.
—, Council of (peace conference, 1919): see Council of Five.
— Articles of Perth (1618, Scot.) 20-157b.

Five Blossom (carpet) 19-628Aa.
— cards (piquet) 17-949b.
Five-chu piece (coin) Pl. VII fig. 15 16-NUMISMATICS.
Five-electrode valve (elec.) 22-82c.
Five Fifths of Ireland (hist.) 12-598c.
— flower (Cinquefoil) 18-335b.
Five foil arch (arch.) il. 2-232c.
— Forks, Va. 17-652d; battle (1765) 1-766b; map 1-756.
Fivehead (place-name, Eng.) 17-988a.
Fivehide (place-name, Eng.) 17-988a.
Five Hundred, Council of the (Fr. hist.) 16-87c.
Five Hundred, Council of the (Greece) 5-790c.
Five hundred rum (card game) 19-659a.
Five Mile Act (1664, Eng.) 5-272c; 5-759b.
— NATIONS: see Iroquois.
— Particulars (speech) 9-566d.
Five-partite leaf (bot.) fig. 5 13-826.
— Points (rel. doctrine) 9-921d.
FIVES (British game) 9-340a.
"Five Scenes" (Landor) 13-655d.
"Five Sisters" (windows, York Minster) 23-897c.
Five-Spot (plant) 16-211c.
Five-stones (game): see Knucklebones.
Five thread sateen (fabric) fig. 11 23-457.
"Five Treasures" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
Five-unit code (telegraphy) 21-886d.
Five unit rambling plan Pl. fig. 3 11-HOUSE PLANNING.
— Year plans (U.S.S.R.) 19-708b fol.; 6-135d.
— Years' Truce (Gr.) 5-708b.
Fix (hydrography) 5-301a.
Fixation (histology) 11-592a.
— (perfume mfr.) 17-507b.
Fixed air 5-357b fol.; 3-677b.
— and flashing lights 14-93c.
— and group-flashing lights 14-98c.
— artillery (coast defence) 20-636c.
— ASSETS (fin.) 9-340c; bal. sheets 2-958c.
— axes (phys.) 15-160d.
— bridge (engin.) 4-128d.
— capital (econ.) 18-746a fol.
Fixed-doh system (mus.) 20-638b.
Fixed Easter Bill 7-860a.
— gauge (mech.) 22-292d.
— kiln (furnace) 5-105c.
— lights 14-98b.
— mounting (guns) 16-867d.
— oils (chem.) 16-745d.
— point 23-210d.
— PRICE (fin.) 9-340c.
— star (astron.) 21-317c.
— tissue (histology) 11-592a.
— trust 12-569c.
Fixing (naut. surveying) 5-300d.
— bath (phot.) 17-810a.
FIXTURES (leg.) 9-340d.
— (plumbing) 11-825a.
Fiyambiro, Aby. map 1-71.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOLYTE Louis 9-341c; induction coil 12-272d; infra-red rays 18-875c; light velocity 23-34d; optics 7-535d.
Fizes, Nicholas 18-641c.
Fiz-gig (instru.) 10-341a.
Fjaerlands, fjord, Nor. 20-926a.
Fjerding (measure) 15-139d.
FJORD (FIORD), (sea loch) 9-341d; geol. formation 10-162b.
fl. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Fla.: see Florida.
Flabbergast (slang) 20-766b.
Flabelli (fans) 23-8c.
FLACCUS (fam.) 9-342a.
—, Alcuin (Eng. schol.): see Alcuin.
—, Aulus Persius: see Persius.
—, Gaius Valerius 22-953d.
—, L. Valerius (Rom. consul) 6-646a; murder 19-493b.
—, Marcus Fulvius 9-342b.
—, Marcus Verrius (Rom. gram.): see Verrius Flaccus, Marcus.
—, Q. Horatius: see Horace.
—, Quintus Fulvius (Rom. consul) 9-342b.
Flaccus, Valerius (Rom. writ.) 5-776a.
FLACH, GEOFFROI JACQUES 9-342c.
Flacherie (disease) 20-665b.
Flachgräber (graves) 2-256c.
FLACIUS (ILLYRICUS), MATTHIAS (Ger. theol.) 9-342c; 11-394c; 1-166c.
Flackebos (mod. Flatbush), N.Y. 9-360b.
Flad, Adolf 18-357d.
Fladday, isl., Scot. 20-765c.
Flag (bristle) 4-293b fol.
FLAG (FLAGGE) (emblem) 9-342d; implication 13-431d; Japan 12-946b; mediaeval 6-70a.
— (ensign) 20-641a fol.; marine signalling 20-643d.
Flag (in geology) 20-679b fol.
—, pujah of the (Hindu term) 18-759a.
— arnotto (anatto) (dye) 1-983a.
— Bill (1926, S.Af.) 21-59c.
Flagella 1-600a; see also Flagellata.
FLAGELLANTS (rel.) 9-349d.
"Flagellants, The" (paint., Marr) 14-939c.
FLAGELLATA 9-350b; 15-42d; 18-620a.
Flagellates (biol.) 18-697b; see also Flagellata.
FLAGELLATION: see Mutilations and Deformations; Flagellants.
"Flagellation" (paint., Grünewald) 10-925a.
— (paint., Holbein) 11-635d.
FLAGELLUM (zool.) 9-350b.
FLAGEOLET (mus. instru.) 9-350b.
FLAGG, ERNEST 9-350c; U.S. Naval Acad. 22-859b.
Flagitiosum scelus (papal bull) 16-480a.
Flagler, Henry M. 19-823b; Miami 15-404d.
Flagon (vessel) 9-359c; Pls. I, III, and VI 17-PEWTER; leather 7-664c.
"Flags are Flying in Town and Port" (nov., Björnson) 3-676c.
FLAGSTAD, KIRSTEN 9-350c.
FLAGSTAFF, Ariz. 9-350c; Lowell observatory 16-673a.
—, mt., Pa. 15-101a.
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARDERIE, Auguste Charles Joseph, comte de 9-350d.
FLAIL (implement) 9-351a; 22-160d fol.
— (weapon) 9-351a.
Flaithbertuch (Ir. k.) 12-601a.
Flajšhans, Václav 6-966d.
Flake (carnation) 4-892a.
— culture 12-266Ab.
Flake white (color) 16-740c; 17-66a.
Flaking (min.) 9-382c.
Flaky pastry (baking) 17-363d.
FLAMBARD, RANULF (RALPH) (bp.) 9-351a.
Flambeau (torch) 14-105b.
Flamberg (weapon) fig. 2 21-693.
Flamborough (lighthouse, Yorks., Eng.) fig. 11 14-92.
— HEAD, cape, Yorks., Eng. 9-351b.
FLAMBOYANT STYLE (arch.) 9-351c; cath., Rouen, Fr. Pl. V 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; Gothic arch. 10-544c; Hotel de Cluny fig. F 10-545; tracery 22-339d.
FLAME (combustion) 9-351c; conductivity 8-197c; effect on ions 8-245c; propagation 6-99c.
— arc lamp 14-84a; 14-105Fc.
— -Bearer (nick.): see Theodoric (k. of Northumbria).
Flame-cell (biol.) fig. 2 18-66.
Flame coloration tests (chem.) 5-400d.
— composition (fireworks) 9-282c.
FLAMEN (priest) 9-354a.
"Flamenca" (Provençal poem) 18-640b.
Flamen dialis (Rom. priest) 14-487a.
Flamengos, val., Az., Fayal isl., Port. 9-125d.
Flamen Pomonalis (priest) 18-198b.
— portunalis (priest) 18-297a.
Flamens, College of the, Rome 3-67c.
Flame safety lamp 19-811b.
— spectra (phys.) 21-182b.
FLAME THROWER 9-354b.
FLAMINGO (bird) 9-354c; 21-114d; egg 8-26b; nest 16-243b; Pl. I fig. 7 16-NEST.
Flaming poppy (bot.) 18-229b.
"Flaming Terrapin, The" (poem, Campbell) 4-678b.
Flaminia, anc. dist., It. 17-910b.
—, VIA (It.) 9-354d; 19-485a; 22-677d.
Flaminia et Picenum Annonarium, anc. dist., It. 17-910b.
Flaminica Dialis (Rom. rel.) 9-354b.
FLAMININUS, TITUS QUINCTIUS 9-355a.
Flaminius, C. 9-909b; 22-435b.
—, Gaius (consul) 9-355c; 11-155a.
—, GAIUS (states.) 9-355b.
FLAMMARION, NICOLAS CAMILLE, 9-355d; 2-1010b.
Flammé (porcelain mfr.) 18-356c.
FLAMSTEED, JOHN 9-356a; 1-42b.
Flamsteedius, Johannes: see Flamsteed, John.
Flamsteed's projection (cartography): see Sinusoidal equal-area projection.
Flanagan (Ir. poet) 12-642a.
—, J. J. 11-133c; 23-486c.
Flanders, Charles, count of: see Charles, St.
—, Ferdinand, count of 17-718a; 9-357c.
Flanders, Louis II, count of: see Louis II.
—, Robert the Frisian, count of 5-256b.
—, William Clito, count of 19-850a.
FLANDERS, dist., Eur. 9-356c; 9-616c; 11-662c; 16-248c; 9-630d; 9-617b; 13-567b; 2-400d.
—, Battle of (1940) 23-792Gc.
—, Crown (Fr. fiefs) terr., Eur. 9-356d.
—, East, prov., Belg. 9-356c; 3-352a.
—, Imperial, dist., Eur. 9-356d.
Flanders, three members of (Ghent, Bruges, Ypres) 2-455d.
—, West, prov., Belg. 3-352a; 9-356c.
— clay (geol.) 8-633c.
— poppies (badge) 4-202d.
Flandin, Pierre Etienne (Fr. statesman) 8-889Ld.
Flandrin, Auguste 9-358b.
—, JEAN HIPPOLYTE 9-358a.
—, Jean Paul 9-358a.
Flanell (flanelle) (fabric) 9-358b.
Flange (art) 4-248d.
— coupling 6-599d.
Flanged axe-head (instru.) 2-248d; il. 2-248d.
— warper's bobbin 6-577d.
Flanges 20-535d.
Flanging (mech.) 3-792a.
Flank (geol.) 9-442b.
— (mil.) 5-67c; guard 1-194b.
Flanker (sports): football 9-478d; shooting 20-568a.
"Flanking" (plastering) 18-41a.
FLANNAN ISLANDS, Scot. 9-358b; 11-373c.
FLANNEL (fabric) 9-358b.
FLANNELETTE 9-358c.
Flannel moths (entom.) 13-949a.
Flann MacLonáin 12-642a.
— Mainstrech 12-642b fol.
Flaochat 15-127b.
Flap (ear): see Auricle (ear).
Flapper (trawling) 20-285d.
Flapping (refining term) 6-404b.
— flight 9-378a.
Flap-valve (mech.) 22-964a.
FLARE (signal) 9-359a; use Pl. I figs. 5, 6 14-LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE SAVING.
Flash (mech.) 5-189b; 7-670d.
— -board 23-489a.
Flash butt welding (met.) 23-493b.
Flashing (ships) 23-488c.
— (signal) 20-644a.
— light 14-98b.
Flash-lamp (phot.) 17-829c.
Flash-light cell (elec.) 3-216a.
— torsion-meter (mech.) 22-302d.
Flash of lightning Pl. I 14-LIGHTNING.
Flash over (elec.) 8-287a.
— Point 1-34a.
— signal (elevator operation) 8-353b.
— spectrum 5-647a; 7-911Ac.
Flask (founding) 9-359c.
FLASK (vessel) 9-359b; Early American Pl. XVIII 10-GLASS.
Flaška, Smil 6-963c.
FLAT 9-359c; in Eur. 11-838a; see also Apartment House.
— (fin.) 9-360b.
— (golf) 10-507a.
— (mus.) 9-360b; 16-22c.
— arch (arch.) il. 2-232a.
— axe-head il. 2-248c.
—bastion (fort.) 3-194c; 9-527d.
Flat-bed (stone) press (printing) Plate IV fig. 3 18-PRINTING; lithographic printing 14-211b.
Flat-bottomed boats 3-762a.
Flat crown (bot.) 4-780c.
— rail (ry.) fig. 3 18-922.
FLATBUSH, dist., Brooklyn, N.Y. 9-360b.
Flat car (ry.) Pl. I fig. 7 18-RAILWAYS.
— -carding (spinning) 4-856d.
Flat cell (histol.) 11-591b.
Flatey, isl., Ice. map 12-43a.
— -book (hist.) 12-53d; 13-892b.
Flateyri, Ice. map 12-43a.
FLATFISH 9-360c; 9-317c; In Jurassic period 22-726d; 18-75b.
Flat-foot 3-977c; 5-857d; treatment 14-810a.
Flat gouge (tool) 4-955b.
FLATHEAD (N. Am. Indian tribe) 9-360d; Pl. I fig. 1 16-NORTH AMERICA; see also Salish.
Flathead, lake, Mont. 15-746a.
Flathead, riv., Mont. 15-746a.
Flathead (fish) 9-322c.
Flat Holme, isl., Som., Eng. 20-972a.
— joggled arch (arch.) il. 2-232a.
— knitting machine 11-788c.
Flatlands, dist., Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-257c; L.I. hist. 14-381b.
FLATMAN, THOMAS 9-360d.
Flatness of field (optics) 15-434c.
Flat oyster (zool.) 16-1001d.
— paint 17-35b.
— roof (arch.) 19-528a.
Flat switching yard (ry.) 18-943a.
Flatted house (residence): see Flat.
Flattened (squamous) epithelium (anat.) 8-662c.
— strand wire rope (mech.) 23-675c.
Flattening reducer (phot.) 17-811a.
Flatter (tool) fig. 1 9-510; fig. 4 12-677.
Flatters, Paul F. X. (expl.) 19-817c.
Flat work ironer (mech.) 13-768b.
FLATWORM (zool.) 9-361a; 10-923a; embryol. 12-554a; regeneration 19-66b; in sheep Pl. fig. 10 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; see also Platyhelminthes.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 9-361a; 7-529c; 5-241c; de Maupassant 15-102b; portrait of Pl. I fig. 9 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; style 21-488a fol.
FLAUGERGUES, HONORE (astron.) 9-362a.
Flaunches (her.) 11-466c.
Flauto (mus.) 12-429c.
FLAVEL, JOHN (cler.) 9-362b.
Flavia (fam.) 6-299a fol.
—, Pal.: see Shechem.
— Constans (Hispellum, mod. Spello), It. 11-590b.
— Domitilla (Empress) 23-106b.
FLAVIAN, SAINT 9-362c.
FLAVIAN I (bp. Antioch) 9-362c.
FLAVIAN II (bp. Antioch) 9-362d.
— amphitheatre (Rome): see Colosseum.
Flavias (Mod. Sis), Turk. 20-720a.
FLAVIGNY, VALERIEN 9-362d.
FLAVIGNY-SUR-OZERAIN, Fr. 9-362d.
FLAVIN (dye) 9-363a.
Flavines (chem.) 6-72a; 18-847a.
Flaviopolis (Mod. Sis), Turk. 20-720a.
Flavius (k. of the Goths) 10-350a.
—, BLONDUS 9-363a; 6-176d.
FLAVIUS, CNEIUS 9-363a.
—, Gnaeus 19-449c.
—, L. 1-355d.
— Arrianus: see Arrian.
— Clemens 7-521d.
— Galerius Valerius Licinianus (emp.): see Licinius.
— Gratianus Augustus (emp.): see Gratian.
— Iovianus (emp.): see Jovian.
Flavone (flavonol) (chem.) 2-27d; 5-385d; 6-71Ca.
— (flavonol) (pigment) 6-73a; 2-27d.
Flavoured rum (liquor) 19-635b.
FLAVOURINGS 9-363b; 14-190b; artificial 1-193a.
Flavus, Larcius Titus 13-723a.
Flavy, Guillaume de 13-73d.
FLAX (plant) 9-363c; fig. 23 9-409; 5-101a; 9-214a; 18-123a; analysis 9-365a; linen manufacture 14-159a; prices 18-475a; retting processes 2-909d; sailcloth 19-818d fol.; see also Linen and Linen Manufactures.
— Growers, Central Association 21-103a.
Flaxlinum (fibres) 19-54a.
Flaxman, Adam 20-480d.
—, A. E. 11-133d.
—, John (mfr.) 20-480d.
—, JOHN (sculp.) 9-365b; monumental sculpture 8-24d; pottery 18-350d; 23-474c; silver design 20-689b; Pl. VI fig. 1 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK.
Flax pistil (bot.) fig. 58 9-412.
— rust (disease) 9-365a.
Flaxseed (agri.): see Linseed.
Flax wax (linen) 3-715a.
"Flaying of Marsyas" (Raphael) 18-983c.
FLEA (insect) 9-365d; parasitism 17-277a; plague transmission 8-628c; 17-994a fol.
Fleabane (bot.) 6-184b; 23-475a.
Flea-beetle 6-6c; 8-623c.
FLECHE (arch.) 9-366c; 3-378d.
Flèche (Running attack) (fencing) 9-156d.
"Flèches d'or, les" (Glatigny) 10-423a.
FLECHIER, ESPRIT (bp.) 9-366c; 9-789d.
Fléchiére, John William de la: see Fletcher, John William.
Flechsig, area of (anatomy) 21-218d.
Fleck, Konrad (poet) 10-220d.
FLECKEISEN, ALFRED 9-367a.
Flecker, Herman Elroy: see Flecker, James Elroy.
FLECKER, JAMES ELROY (Eng. poet) 9-367a; 17-333b; 18-111c fol.; style 8-600c.
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 9-367b; 14-994a.
"Flecknoe, an English priest at Rome" (Marvell) 14-994a.
"Fled Bricrend" (Ir. story) 12-640d.
"Fledermaus, Die" (Johann Strauss) 21-464b.
"Fleece" (Dyer) 7-343a.
Fleece wool (fibre) 23-729d.
Fleeson, Plunket 12-492c.
Fleet, inlet, Eng. 5-424d.
—, NAVAL 9-367c.
— Air Arm (Brit.) 10-688a.
— AUXILIARY VESSELS (navy) 9-368b.
"Fleet Papers" (Eng. weekly) 16-662a.
FLEET PRISON (London) 9-368d.
"Fleet Street Eclogues" (J. Davidson) 7-81b; 8-596b.
Fleet submarine (nav.) 21-496a.
— train (naval) 17-4d.
"Fleetwing" (yacht) 23-872a.
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 9-369b; and Cromwell 6-742b; Ireland 12-609a; Worcester 23-739a.
—, Charles (stage mgr.) 5-691d.
—, WILLIAM 9-369c.
FLEETWOOD, Lancs., Eng. 9-369d; fish landings 9-298a.
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 9-369d; Benue 16-438a; Nigeria 10-492b.
"Flegeljahre" (Richter) 19-298a.
FLEISCHER, HEINRICH LEBERECHT 9-370a.
Fleischman, J. M. 18-510b.
Fleitmann's test (chem.) 2-435c.
Fleix, Peace of 9-623d; 16-69a.
Flekkerö, isl., Nor. 5-638b.
FLEMAL (FLEMAEL), BERTHOLET 9-370a.
Flémalle, le Maître de (Robert Campin) 4-682c.
FLEMING, SIR ALEXANDER (bac.) 9-370b; 2-79a; 15-185b.
Fleming, Isabella 6-951a.
—, Sir John Ambrose 8-329b; inductive capacity 7-295d; potentiometers 12-445d; thermionics 22-79a.
FLEMING, PAUL (German poet) 9-370b; 10-223a.
—, RICHARD 9-370c.
—, SIR SANDFORD 9-370c; 22-224a.
—, SIR THOMAS 9-370d.
Flemings (people) 23-292a.
Fleming valve detector circuit (elec.) fig. 3 22-79.
Flemish, isls., Atl.O.: see Azores.
— art 18-266b; 17-52a; 9-3b; 9-419d; 21-802d.
— bond (brickwork) 4-120a.
— carrack (ship) 20-508b.
— Garden Wall bond (brickwork) 4-120b.
— head-dress, 15th century Pl. fig. 6 11-HEAD-DRESS.
FLEMISH LANGUAGE, THE 9-370d; Belgium 3-362a; spread of 7-770d; see also Teutonic (Germanic) Languages.
— literature: see Belgian Literature.
— music 16-7b.
— Privilege (charter, 1477) 16-250c.
— rabbit (zool.) 18-861b.
FLENSBURG (Flensborg), Ger. 9-371c.
Flensing (whale fishery) 23-555b; View Pl. II figs. 1, 2 and 3 23-WHALE FISHERIES.
Fleogild (archbp.) 4-766d.
Fléron, ft., Belg. 3-366c.
FLERS, ROBERT DE LA MOTTE-Ango, marquis de 9-371c.
FLERS, Fr. 9-371d.
FLESH FLY (insect) 9-372a.
"Fleshly School of Poetry, The" (R. W. Buchanan) 4-312b.
Flesk, riv., Ire. 13-353a.
Flesquières, Fr. 4-644c.
"Flesselles" (balloon) 2-1008c.
FLETA (treatise) 9-372a; 8-566a.
Fletcher, A. E. 16-338d.
—, ALICE CUNNINGHAM 9-372b.
—, ANDREW 9-372b; 20-160c; 22-404a fol.
—, Benjamin 16-388c; 17-476c.
—, Francis 18-612a.
—, GILES (1548-1611, writ.) 9-372c; 3-276a.
—, GILES (1584-1623, poet) 9-373a; 8-578a.
—, Harvey 1-130c.
—, James 8-627b.
—, John (dram.) 3-275d; 6-29a; 7-600b fol.; 20-438d; style 8-583c; "Poema trágico" 5-165d.
—, JOHN W. 9-373b; 23-518c.
—, PHINEAS 9-373c; 8-578a.
—, Sir Richard (engin.) 8-448d.
—, Richard (bp.) 3-275c.
Fletcher, Richard (cler.) 9-372c.
Fletcher, Richard (dean of Peterborough) 14-1006b.
Fletching, Sus., Eng. 21-622b.
Flete, William 5-37a.
Flett, Sir J. S. 23-239c.
Flettner, Anton 19-577d.

Fletton (brick) 4-113a; 4-115c.
FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III) DE LA Marck, seigneur de 9-373d; 20-268c.
FLEUR-DE-LIS (heraldry) 9-373d; 11-468a; il. 9-374; Bourbon crown 6-763d; Eng. crowns 6-761b fol.; first use 11-457b; Fr. flag 9-347Db; Poppy-head Pl. V fig. 5 23-WOOD CARVING.
Fleur de luce (bearded iris) (plant) 12-627d.
Fleuret (weapon) 9-439b.
Fleurette, Catherine 15-665c.
Fleuriot-Lescot (pol.) 19-356c.
Fleuron, Svend 7-35c.
Fleurs castle (Kelso, Scot.) 13-318a.
"Fleurs du mal" (Baudelaire) 3-224d.
FLEURUS, Belg. 9-374b; 22-137a; (1690) map 9-374; (1794) 9-810b; 9-812b; 3-359c; Waterloo 23-417d fol.
FLEURY (actor) 9-374d.
—, ANDRE HERCULE DE 9-374d; 9-633a; 14-419c.
—, CLAUDE 9-375b.
— (abbey) 1-20b; library 14-3a.
— Palimpsest 3-516c.
Fleuss, H. A. 7-448d; 22-925c.
Flevo lacus, basin, Holl. 11-647c.
Flexible record (gramophone) 10-617d.
— steel wire rope 23-675c.
Flexion reflex (physiol.) 21-221c fol.
Flexner, Abraham 9-375d.
—, SIMON 9-375c; 21-228d; 22-73a.
Flexor (anatomy) 15-987d fol.
— carpi radialis 1-883b; 15-987d.
Flexural rigidity (phys.) 8-119b.
FLICKER (bird) 9-375d; 16-929d; 20-997c; 23-724d; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
— (optics) 23-205d.
— photometer 17-843d; fig. 10 17-844.
Flickertail state (nick.): see North Dakota.
Fliedner, Fritz 9-376a.
—, THEODOR 9-375d; 17-710c; 7-96b.
Flied out (baseball) 3-166b.
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner) 9-431b; 16-13b; 16-805d; 23-279d; 1st production 23-278c.
FLIER (fin.) 9-376b.
Fligely, cape, Franz Joseph Land 9-699c.
Flight (artificial): see Aeronautics.
FLIGHT (NATURAL) 9-376b; bats 5-595b; birds 3-623Da; 16-928b; il. 9-376-379; insects 12-408c; principles 1-243c.
Flight (steps) 21-298b.
"Flight into Egypt" (Aniello Falcone) 9-43d.
"Flight into Egypt" (Solario) 20-939a.
Flightless scaly-tail (squirrel) 19-372a.
Flight line (ornithology) 16-926d.
— movement (psychology) 18-697b.
"Flight of the Court" Pl. II fig. 1 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
"Flight of the Duchess, The" (Browning) 4-277a.
Flight of the earls (Ir. hist.) 16-791d.
"Flight of the Earls" (O'Cianan) 12-642c.
Flight-shooting 2-267a.
FLINCK, GOVERT 9-379d.
FLINDERS, MATTHEW 9-379c; 6-173b fol.; 18-845b; 21-82c.
—, isl., Tas. 21-826c.
— BARS (naut.) 9-380a; 6-174a, d.
— Petrie, Sir W. M.: see Petrie, Sir W. M. Flinders.
Flinders Range 2-708b.
Flindt, Paul 20-690a.
Flinflon, Man., Can. 4-699b; 20-28b.
Fling (dance) 7-18a.
FLINSBERG, Ger. 9-380a.
FLINT, AUSTIN 9-380a.
—, Austin, Jr. 9-380a.
—, F. S. 18-112c fol.
—, TIMOTHY (U.S. clergyman) 9-380b; 3-597c.
FLINT (FLINTSHIRE), co., Wales 9-380b; 5-423c; 23-292b.
FLINT, Michigan 9-381c; 15-421a; 15-422c.
FLINT, Wales 9-382a; 9-381c.
—, riv., Ga. 10-197d.
FLINT (min.) 9-382a; 5-420c; 5-787d; 15-45c; earthenware 7-842c; metamorphism 15-325d; quartz 18-830c; religion 19-458b.
— corn (bot.) 14-697d.
Flint-glass 10-407c; 10-419Bd; lens 7-509a; 15-436d; telescopes 21-906b fol.
Flint-gravel 9-382b.
Flint Hills (Burlington), Ia. 4-423d.
— -LOCK: see Small Arms, The Development of.
Flint nodule (petrol.) 6-213a.
FLINTS 9-382b.
Flintshire, co., Wales: see Flint (Flintshire).
Flint-sponge (zool.) 12-900a.
Flinty crush rocks (geol.) 15-327b; 20-143d.
"Floamannasaga" (Ice. lit.) 19-813b.
FLOAT (naut.) 9-384a.
— (cart) 9-384a.
— (geol.) 9-384a.
— (tool) 4-956a; 9-384a; ivory carving 20-221d; il. 20-221.
— (weaving) 9-384a; damask 7-4b.
— (zool.) 9-384a.
Floater (voter, U.S.) 9-384a.
Float-feed carburetter (mech.) 12-506c.
Float figuring (design) 4-224d.
— -fishing 1-936a fol.
Floating (swimming) 21-667b.
— ASSETS: see Current Assets.
— BATTERY: see Monitor: Naval.
— body (phys.) 11-988b fol.
"Floating Bodies, On" (Archimedes) 2-270b.
Floating caisson 7-480c fol.
— coat (plastering) 18-41a.
— continent (geol.) 10-164d.
— crane (mech.) 6-638c; fig. 20 6-638; fig. 24 6-639.
— debenture (law) 6-147b.
— DEBT (fin.) 9-384a; natl. 16-138a.
— DOCK: see Docks.
— -fly (angling) 1-935c fol.
Floating gardens (Mexico) 15-396b.
— gasholder 10-38d fol.
— Island, Cumberland, England 7-243c.
— kidney (anat.): see Movable kidney.
— loading devices (mech.) 4-384d.
— Money 9-384a.
— out (engin.), bridge 4-136c; fig. 34 4-136.
Floating ribs (anat.) 20-733d.
— soaps 20-860b.
— stuff (plaster) 18-41b.
Floats (mech.) 11-973d.
Float seaplane 20-248c.
— warp (carpet) 4-921b.
Flocculation (petrol.) 20-271b.
— test (med.) 23-401b.
Flocculi (astron.) 21-178d; sun 21-562c.
FLOCK (company) 9-384b.
Flock (indus.) 9-384c; paper 12-490d; textiles 20-566c.
Flodday, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
FLODDEN (FLODDEN FIELD), Northumb., Eng. 9-384c; 8-511d; 12-880c; 14-876b; 20-153d.
Flodin, Ferdinand 17-832d.
FLODOARD (Fr. chronicler) 9-384d.
FLOE (ice) 9-385a.
Floetz-trap (stone) 3-158d.
Flögel, M. 10-405d.
FLOGGING (punishment) 9-385a; 3-194b.
Floire (character, romance) 9-387c.
Flong (printing) 2-789d.
FLOOD, HENRY 9-385c; 12-610b fol.
—, Warden 9-385c.
— (story): see Deluge.
FLOOD (water) 9-386b; 19-328d; current 22-194b; forest 9-501a; U.S. 7-95c.
— CONTROL: see River and River Engineering.
Flooded areas, view of Miss. riv. Pl. I fig. 2 15-MISSISSIPPI RIVER.
Flooding board (instru.) 20-520d.
— valves 21-494a.
Flood insurance 1-375c.
Floodlight 12-101a; 14-110d; aerial Pl. III fig. 3 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; Pl. IV figs. 1-4 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; aerodromes 1-234a; freight yards 18-943c; stage 21-290a.
FLOOD PLAIN 9-386c.
— rock, N.Y. 22-560c fol.
FLOOR (room surface) 9-386c; 4-913c; concrete 6-208c; double 4-914d; fig. 25 4-913; fig. 26 4-914; factory 9-29b; mediaeval 4-915b; fig. 27 4-914; mosaics 15-834a; shipbuilding 20-533c; single 4-913d; fig. 23 4-913; sound-resisting fig. 24 4-913.
FLOORCLOTH (covering) 9-386d; 14-165c.
Floor malting (process) 14-735a.
— plate (shipbuilding) 20-536d.
— polisher (electric) 22-934d.
— rammer (tool) 18-98b.
Floors (castle, Kelso) 13-318a.
Floor sand (founding) 9-557d.
— slab (concrete) 6-209d; fig. 1 6-209; fig. 2 6-210.
— tiles 22-214b; 12th to 16th cent. il. 22-214.
FLOOR TRADERS (stock exchange) 9-387a; 21-419b.
FLOQUET, CHARLES THOMAS 9-387a.
Flor (educ.) 7-1004b.
—, ROGER DI 9-387b; 1-916b.
FLORA (goddess) 9-387c.
— (bot.) 9-387c; see also under various countries.
Floral axis (bot.) 9-408b; inflorescence 12-347d.
— envelopes (bot.) 9-411b.
Floral formulae (botany) 9-411a.
— Games (Toulouse) 22-324d.
Floralia (festival) 5-721d; 2-149d; 9-387c.
Floral Kufic (script) 15-654d.
— leaf (bot.) 13-828a.
"Flora's Feast" (W. Crane) 6-634c.
"Flora Temple" (race-horse) 11-770b.
FLOREAL (month) 9-387c; 9-803b; 22nd 9-642b.
FLORE AND BLANCHEFLEUR (romance) 9-387c; 19-427d.
Florence, Malvina Pray (act.) 9-387d.
—, WILLIAM JERMYN 9-387d.
— (OF WORCESTER) (chronicler) 9-388a.
—, province, It. 12-761c; 22-632b.
—, co., S.C. 9-394a.
FLORENCE, Ala. 9-393d.
FLORENCE, Colo. 9-393d.
FLORENCE, It. 9-388a; academy 1-84b; 12-742b; 18-63d; astrophysical observatory 16-674c; coinage 16-625b; 16-626c; educ. 12-765b; Etruscan archae. 8-788b; Greek and Latin churches 19-439c; libraries 14-17a; martial law 12-799b; museums and galleries 15-998d; pop. 12-760d; public buildings 10-567a; stadium 21-273b; university of Florence 7-977b; 22-863d.
FLORENCE: Art: Palazzo Strozzi Pl. III fig. 3 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; porcelain 18-339b; renaissance architecture 19-136a; renaissance art 9-246c; Santa Croce, interior Plate IV figure 5 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; school of painting 17-37b; tapestry 21-802Aa; terra-cotta 21-958a; woodcuts Plate II figure 2 23-WOODCUTS AND WOOD ENGRAVING.
—: **Baptistery:** 9-388b; fig. F 3-86; doors 7-533a; il. 1-59; Pl. VI 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; Ghiberti 10-326a; il. 7-534; Sansovino 19-971b; silver 20-688d.
—: **Campanile:** 4-676b; fig. J 4-675; Pl. III fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I fig. 5 22-TOWER; Giotto 10-364d; Luca Della Robbia 7-170c.
—: **Cathedral:** 7-513a; 9-388b; Pl. III fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; 2-868b; large elements il. 10-542; vaults 23-19b.
—: **History:** 9-389b; 12-780d; ambassadors 7-406a; battle, A.D. 405 19-508a; communist riots 12-806b; Ferruccio 9-186a; Guelphs and Ghibellines 7-37b; Henry VII 8-509d; Leghorn 13-878a; Medici 15-189d; Pisa 17-955b; Poggio 18-115a; Rome 19-517d; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E3); Savonarola 12-782a; 20-22a fol.; Siena 20-622b; Villani 23-155b.
—, Neb. 16-785a.
FLORENCE, S.C. 9-394a.
— (coin): see Florin.
—, council (1439) 6-793a; 19-437c.
"Florence, History of" (Machiavelli) 14-577c.
Florence, Treaty (1801) 12-785b.
— Avenue (Colossal Cavern, Ky.) 6-51c.
— flask (vessel) 9-359c.
— of Apulia (Lecce), It. 13-856d.
— secession (Neb.) 16-184b.
— type (typog.) 18-511a.
Florensky, Paul 19-756a.
Florentia, It.: see Florence.
"Florentin, Le" (La Fontaine) 13-591a.
Florentine (diamond) 7-320b; Pl. III fig. 6 7-DIAMONDS.
— (fabric) 6-553c.
— dialect: see Tuscan.
— pediment (arch.) il. 17-431.
Florentines (Cath. organiz.) 4-666b.
FLORENTIUM: see Illinium.
Florentius, Georgius: see Gregory, St. (of Tours).
Florenville, Belg. 9-868d.
Flores, Juan José 7-943d fol.
—, Manuel María 21-150a.
FLORES, Guat. 9-394a; archae. 10-940d.
FLORES, isl., Azores 9-394b; 2-829d.
Flores, isl., Braz. 16-430b.
FLORES, isl., Neth. Indies 9-394b; 7-871c; 20-956c.
— (Peten), lake, Guat. 10-940d.
—, riv., Braz. 14-854c.
Flores anthemidis (bot.): see Chamomile.
"Flores de Don Juan, Las" (Lope de Vega) 23-25d.
"Flores Historiarum" (Roger of Wendover) 15-98b; 19-382c.
Flores Jovis (Tin-ash) 22-234d.
Flores stanni (chem.) 22-234d.
Floret (bot.) 9-410d.
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 9-395b.
FLORIAN, ST. 9-395b.
—, JEAN PIERRE CLARIS DE 9-395b; 9-22a; 17-361d.
Floriana, Malta 22-956b.
"Florian Geyer" (Hauptmann) 10-229a.
FLORIANOPOLIS (Desterro), Santa Catharina I., Braz. 9-395c; 4-51b.
— SUSPENSION BRIDGE (Braz.) 9-395d.
Florianus (gen.) 18-543a.
Floribunda (rose) 11-777b.
Floriculture 9-416b; 11-775a; 20-279b.
FLORIDA, state, U.S. 9-396a; acreage and price 1-405a; Agricultural College 9-967d; Agricultural Experiment Station 9-967d; citizenship 16-153a; crops 9-86b; everglades scene Pl. I fig. 6 1-AMERICA; government 17-408b; hurricane 17-156b; 19-23b; money lending 15-700b; Monroe Doctrine 15-736d; Narvaez 16-121b; phosphate 15-529d; 9-193c; physiog. 22-715d; Ponce de Leon 18-205d; roads, map 9-396; Soto, de 21-4a; tax 6-154d; Univ. 9-967d; weather graph il. 15-404c.
Florida, East, dist., N.Am. 9-400c.
—, West, dist., N.Am. 9-400c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-11b.
—, str., Fla. 6-833a; 2-928b.
"Florida" (Apuleius) 2-153b.
"Florida" (ship) 3-223a; 22-809b.
—, Treaty (1821) 21-997c.
— ash 2-504a.
— BLANCA, DON JOSE MONINO Y Redondo, count of 9-402b.
— caerulea (bird): see Little blue heron.
"Florida del Ynca, La" (Vega) 23-24b.
Florida East Coast (R.R.) 9-399b.
— gallinule (bird): see Gallinula galeata.
— grackle 10-587a.
— group (geol.) 18-81a.
— Keys, isls., Fla. 9-396a.
— kingfish 9-319d.
— red scale (zool.) 8-624a.
— sisal (plant) 1-343b.
— velvet bean (bot.) 15-945a.
— yellow flax (plant) 14-168c.
— yew (tree) 23-890a.
Florideae (plants) 1-602a; 22-170c.
FLORIDOR (Josias de Soulas) 9-402c.
"Floridoro, Il" (Stradella) 21-446b.
Florimentane Academy 1-84c.
Florimont, Foret de, Fr. 3-339c.
Florin, Rudolph 11-29b.
FLORIN (coin) 9-402c; 15-698Bd; Du. 10-982b; Eng. (1343) 17-485d; Eng. (1848) 16-629b; Florence (1252) 9-399c; 16-626c; 16-625b; Pl. III fig. 17 16-NUMISMATICS.
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 9-402d; 8-584d; 21-78d.
Floris I (Holl.) 11-668b.
— II (the Fat) 11-668c.
— III 11-668d.
— IV 11-668d.
— V 11-669a; tomb 1-643c.
—, FRANS (Frans de Vriendt) 9-403a.
"Floris and Blauncheflur" (Middle Eng. poem) 9-387c.
"Floris ende Blancefloer" (van Assenede) 7-771b.
Florissant, Colo. 12-419a.
Floristics 18-29Ca.
"Floris und Blancheflur" (Ger. epic) 10-220b.
Florus (Lyons) 8-796c.
FLORUS (hist.) 9-403b; 13-753c.
—, IULIUS 9-403b.
—, PUBLIUS ANNIUS 9-403c.
Flos adonis (plant): see Adonis.
Flosaskard, depression, Ice. 12-42c.
Flosferri (min.) 2-210d.
Flos passionis (bot.): see Passion-flower.
"Flos Sanctorum" (Ribadeneira) 19-279d.
Flotation (fin.) 6-153b.
— (met.) 15-311c; 6-915d.
Flotation (phys.): centre 20-519c; curve 20-520c.
Flotation method (phys.) 7-221a.
— process 15-311b.
Flotilla (navy) 9-367d.
Flotilla-leader (navy) 7-267d.
Flötner, Peter 17-685c; 20-690a; Pl. VI fig. 2 17-PEWTER.
FLOTOW, FREIHERR FRIEDRICH Ferdinand Adolf Von 9-403c.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM, LIGAN (Eng. law) 9-403d; 2-795b; 23-802c.
Flotta, isl., Scot. 16-907a.
FLOUNDER (fish) 9-403d; 6-968c; angling 1-941a; 1-942b; see also Flatfish.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUFACTURE 9-403d; 9-464c; biscuits 3-654b; bread mfr. 4-66a; cereals 5-158c; exports, United States (1900-26) 1-416d; Minneapolis 15-558a; prices 18-474b; wheat types 23-560b; world trade 10-607b.
— BEETLE 9-407a.
— corn 14-697d.
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 9-407b.
—, PIERRE 9-407c.
Flournoy, Th. 2-788b.
Flour of emery 8-394b.
Flow (phys.) 11-968b; 11-988d fol.; 11-971d; 11-966a.
"Flow and return" system (mech.): see Two-pipe system.
Flower, Benjamin 16-340c.
—, Joseph 18-348d.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 9-407d; 14-230a; 15-1004d; 23-962c.
FLOWER 9-408a; figs. 1-73 9-409, 412; angiosperms 1-925b; artificial 9-420d; colour 11-494c; 2-26a; dyes 7-792a; gymnosperms 11-33Fb; odours 17-506d; 17-505c; pollination 18-169b.
— -and-Bird paintings 2-445d.
"Flower and the Leaf, The" (poem) 8-572d.
— -de-Luce fig. 12 9-878.
Flowered cross (her.) 11-463d.
— Miao (tribe) 5-517a.
— tressure (her.) 11-466b.
Flower Farming: see Floriculture.
Flower fly (hover fly) 11-845d.
Flowering ash: see Manna ash.
Flowering currant 6-878c.
— dogwood 7-503d.
— flax 14-168c.
— maple 1-68d.
— quince 11-776a.
— raspberry 11-776a.
— rush 1-635d; 19-674a.
— wintergreen (fringed milkwort) 15-489d.
FLOWERLESS PLANTS: see Algae; Bryophyta; Fungi; Pteridophyta.
Flower-of-an-hour 11-541b.
Flower of Chivalry (nick. of William Douglas) 7-551c.
"Flower of iron" (flosferri) 2-210d.
FLOWER PAINTING 9-418b.
— -PECKER 9-420c; 16-243a.
"Flower Portrait" (of Shakespeare) 20-449c; Pl. fig. 3 20-SHAKESPEARE.
Flower pot (fireworks) 9-283b.
— primordia (bot.) 18-27b.
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 9-420d.
"Flowers of Helicon" (Lucidor) 21-656a.
"Flowers of Sion" (William Drummond) 7-680c.
"Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) 5-942a.
"Flowers of the Forest" (Elliot) 5-942a.
Flower veterinary library 6-443d.
Flowing tracery (arch.) 6-899c.
— water washing machine 23-379d.
Flow lines 12-668c.
Floyd, John (Am. states.) 9-421a.
—, JOHN (Eng. Jesuit) 9-421a.
FLOYD, JOHN BUCHANAN 9-421a.
—, W. 7-126a.
—, co., Ga. 19-519d.
—, co., Ia. 5-293d.
—, co., Ind. 16-272d.
Floyer, Sir John 11-996d; 15-203c.
fl. oz.: see Fluid ounce.
Flözleere sandstein (geol.) 4-844d.
F.L.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Flucan (geol.) 16-879c.
Fluctibus, Robertus de (Robert Fludd) 9-421b.
Fluctuating stress 9-113d.
FLUDD (FLUD), ROBERT 9-421b.
—, Sir Thomas 9-421b.
Flüe, Nicholas von der: see Lowenbrügger, Nicholas von der.
Flue 5-505a.
—, cylindrical (mech.) 3-792a.
— -dust 4-514c.
Flue gas 5-407c.
Flüela, pass, Switz. 8-441b.
Flüelen, Switz. 22-896c.
Flue-pipes 16-892d.
Fluesen, lake, Holl. 11-647c.
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBERECHT 9-421b.
—, OTTO 9-421c.
Fluid: Brownian movement 4-270b; convection 6-352c; dynamics 1-235b; 7-809d; friction 9-840c; 11-969c; motion 1-236a; 7-387Fd; 11-965d; pressure 11-987a.
Fluidist (psych.) 1-50d.
Fluidity 5-392d.

Fluid ounce 15-141a; abbrev. 1-25b.
— theory (elec.) 8-184b.
— transport 5-348b.
FLUKE 9-421c.
— (anchor) 9-421c; 1-889b.
— (fish) 9-421c; 1-942b.
— (worm): see Trematodes.
FLUME 9-421c.
Flumendosa, riv., Sard. 19-993d.
FLUMINIMAGGIORE, Sard. 9-421d.
Flummox 20-766b.
Fluoborates (borofluorides) 3-918d.
Fluor: see Fluorspar.
— acid air (silicon fluoride) 18-482d.
Fluorane 17-699c.
FLUORANTHENE 9-421d.
Fluor-apatite 2-93d.
Fluor-benzoic acid 3-423d.
FLUORENE 9-421d; 5-914b; 5-916b; 5-380d.
Fluorenone 9-422a.
FLUORESCEIN 9-422a; 5-386b; 9-423d; 7-801c.
FLUORESCENCE AND PHOSPHORescence 9-422b; 14-76b; 3-26c; 3-618d; 19-207Bb; astronomy 21-195Jd; cathode rays 8-268a; paint 9-427c; radio-activity 18-887c; X-rays 23-838Gc; see also Bioluminescence.
Fluorescent lamp 14-105Eb; figs. 2, 3 14-108.
Fluorides 9-428b.
FLUORINE 9-427d; 2-590Ab; 2-650b; 5-361d; 9-195d; 16-875c fol.; aluminium 8-335d; elements 8-347d fol.; freon 9-833b; halogens 11-111d fol.; periodic law 17-517d.
— oxide 9-428b.
Fluorite: see Fluorspar.
Fluoroscope (fluorescent screen) 9-427c; 23-838Ea.
Fluorphosphate 9-194b.
FLUORSPAR 9-428b; 11-341b; 12-865c; 23-857d; colour 15-524c; derivation 21-542c; hardness 10-93d; 15-525d; 1-61b; production 10-703b; radium 15-526c.
Flürscheim, B. 5-374d.
Flush (card hand): cribbage 6-690b; poker 18-126c.
FLUSHING (Vlissingen), Holl. 9-429b; 23-939c; 16-116a; Pl. II fig. 5 11-HOLLAND.
FLUSHING, N.Y. 9-429b.
— cisterns 19-947c.
Flush-side saw 20-28a.
Flush tank Pl. IV fig. 2-E 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— valves 19-948a.
Flustra 18-195d.
FLUTE 9-429b; (mus. instru.) 5-209b; Eunuch 8-814b; recorder, fipple 19-16a.
— (arch.) 9-430a; fig. 5 13-123.
— à bec: see Recorder, Fipple Flute.
Fluted armour: see Maximilian armour.
"Flute de Pan, La" (Debussy) 20-992b.
Fluted pier 9-430a.
— scale (insect) 20-44b.
— (Banded) spectrum 2-590c.
Flute ouverte 16-894a.
Fluter (tool) 20-218d.
Flute stops (organ) 16-893c.
Fluting (spectroscopy) 20-181d.
Fluvia, riv., Sp. 10-312a.
Flux (elec.) 8-328d fol.; 14-637Ca; 17-839c.
— (med.) 9-430c.
FLUX (met.) 9-430c; 2-555b; 4-61c fol.; 20-939c; 5-554a; 8-418b.
— valve (elec.) 7-843b.
Fluxion-breccia (petrol.) 4-81c.
FLUXIONS (math.) 9-430c; 16-361b.
Flux measurement 17-842b.
Fluxmeter 12-433c; 14-663a.
FLY 9-430c; 8-165d; fig. 2 7-412; angling 1-939a; Diptera 7-411c; mimicry 15-519a; pollination 18-170a.
—, The (nick. of Corinna) 6-431b.
Fly agaric (amanita muscaria or agaricus muscarius) 16-2b; 1-727b; il. 1-727b; Plate fig. 13 16-MUSHROOM; fig. 18 9-935.
Fly ball 3-162c.
FLYCATCHER (bird) 9-430d; 13-395a; 20-996a.
"Fly" class gunboats 23-781a.
Flyer (print.) 18-506d.
— (spinning) 21-230c.
— frames 6-575d.
"Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The" (Ronald) 1-933b.
Fly-fishing 1-935c fol.
Fly fungus 1-727b.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIA: see Carlén, Emilia Smith Flygare.
Fly honeysuckle 11-717d.
Flying aces 15-617Aa.
— boat 20-249a; Pl. III fig. 1 1-AEROPLANE.
Flying (Yorkshire) bond (brickwork) 4-120c.
— BRIDGE (ferryboat) 9-431a; arch. 5-558d.
— BUTTRESS (arch.) 9-431a; il. 4-472a; 10-543a.
"Flying Cloud" (ship) 14-585c.
Flying coach 5-868a.
—, COMMERCIAL: see Aviation, Civil; Transport by Air; Aeronautics.
— CORPS: see Air Forces.
"FLYING DUTCHMAN" (legend) 9-431b.
"Flying Dutchman, The" (Wagner): see "Fliegende Holländer, Der."
FLYING FISH 9-431b; 9-314c; 8-27d; Caribbean Pl. II fig. 1 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
— fish (astron.) 17-959a.
"Flying Fish" (Am. ship) 2-15c.
FLYING FOX (POX-BAT) 9-431c; 3-197b; 5-597b.
— -frog 3-907c; 9-861b.
Flying gurnard (fish) 9-323a; 9-431c.
"Flying Inn, The" (Chesterton) 5-440c.
Flying jib-boom (naut.) 19-305d.
— -kite 13-421c.
FLYING LEMUR 9-431d; 6-927d; 2-518c; 14-752a; 5-595b.
Flying lizard: see Draco (zool.).
— opossum 2-877b.
Flying phalanger 9-431d.
Flying (horizontal) shore 20-574c.
— snake 20-852c.
— squid 21-270d; 5-155b.
— SQUIRREL 9-431d; 17-688a; 14-979a.
"Flying the Arctic" (Wilkins) 23-604c.
Flying trenchwork 9-530d.
— wedge (football) 9-473b.
— wing (football) 9-486Cc.
Fly-ladder 9-269d.
Flynn, Edward J. (U.S. pol.) 21-776c.
Fly-orchis 16-807c.
Fly poison (bot.) 18-124a.
FLY RIVER, riv., N.G. 9-431d; 16-296c.
— -rod 1-936d fol.
FLYSCH 9-432a; 6-673d; 19-636d; 1-690d; 2-741a.
Fly shuttle 6-543b; 23-459c; 19-256b.
"Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie" (poem) 13-325a; 7-735a.
FLYWHEEL 9-432b; 21-358c; 8-310a; 15-883d; 15-901c.
Flyweight (boxing) 3-986b.
Fly whisk 9-64d.
"F4" (submarine) 7-448c.
F.M.: see Field marshal.
fm.: see Fathom.
F.O.: see Foreign Office.
fo. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
FOA, EDOUARD 9-432d.
—, EUGENIE RODRIGUES-GRADIS 9-432d.
Foam fire engine 9-269a.
— glass 10-412a.
F.O.B. 9-432d; 9-488b; 1-24b; 8-995a.
FOCA, Yugos. 9-432d.
Focal distance 14-94b.
— INFECTION 9-433a; 20-754c.
— isolation 18-878a.
— length 7-401a; 16-817e fol.; 16-821a.
— myelitis 17-263c.
— plane 16-817b; 17-828b.
FOCH, FERDINAND 9-434a; 14-254c; Amiens 1-811c; Clemenceau 5-793a; Haig 11-76c; Loos 14-385c; Marne 14-928d; 14-934d; Meuse-Argonne 15-375c; Paris Conference 17-299a; peace negotiations 8-878a; Pétain 17-639d; St. Mihiel 19-848d; H. H. Wilson 23-630d; Ypres 23-906c.
—, Julie Bienvenue 9-434c.
Fochabers, dist., Moray, Scot. 9-436a.
FOCHABERS, Moray, Scot. 9-436a.
Fochlocon 12-639d.
FOCSANI (Focshani), Rum. 9-436a; 9-533b.
"Fo'c's'le Yarns" (Brown) 4-267b.
FOCUS 9-436a; optics 15-434b; 16-817a; 16-821a; 16-819c; photography 17-820b; 17-825d.
Fod (measure) 15-139d.
FODDER: see Feeding Stuffs and Livestock Feeding.
Fodi Kabba (African slaver) 9-998a.
— Silla 9-998a.
Fodla (Erin) 8-688c.
Foe, Daniel: see Defoe, Daniel.
—, Jas. 7-138c.
"Foedera" (Rymer) 19-781o.
Feederati 2-399b; 19-443a.
Foeniculum: see Fennel.
Foerster, Albert 8-890Hc.
—, Josef 9-436b.
—, JOSEF BOHUSLAV 9-436b.
Foetal rickets 19-299b.
Foeth (Fet), Afanasi Afanasievich 9-202b.
Foetid atrophic rhinitis 7-826d.
Foetus 8-388c; 1-57a; 22-998c.
Foetus in foetu (embryol.) 15-740d.
Foëx, G. (sci.) 14-666b.
FOG (meteorol.) 9-436b; (table) 9-436d; 11-291a; 20-841a; 7-768a; 9-500c; 22-419b; Pl. I 14-LONDON.
— (phot.) 17-809a.
Fogarty, Thomas 17-464a.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 9-438a; 12-747d.
FOG BOW (Ulloa's Ring) 9-438b; 11-110d; 18-954b.
Fögderier, dist., Swed. 21-639c.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT (BENGT) Erland 9-438b.
Fogerty, E. 1-86a.
Fog-frost 9-875a.
Fogg (chem.) 18-986c.
"Foggerty's Fairy, and Other Stories" (Gilbert) 10-345a.
Foggia, prov., It. 9-438b; 2-153d; 12-761d.
FOGGIA, It. 9-438b.
Fogg library 23-553b.
— museum 15-1000c.
Fog-horn 19-633d; 9-436c.
Foglia, riv., It. 12-756a; 17-958d.
Foglietta (measure) 15-139d.
Fogo, isl., Cape Verde Isls. 4-792c.
—, mt., Annobon 1-999a.
Fog of War 9-681d.
FOG-SIGNALS 9-438c; 14-100b; 9-436c; 11-445c; law 19-633d; U.S. 14-104b.
FOHN 9-438d; 21-676c.
FOHR, isl., Ger. 9-438d.
Föhrden, openings, Baltic Sea 2-1015d.
Fo Hsiang Ko 5-559c; Pl. X fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
"Foid fiada" 12-638c.
FOIL 9-439a.
— FENCING 9-439b; 9-156b; 8-637a; 19-792d.
Foire au pain d'épices 17-288b.
— aux jambons 17-288b.
— fleurie 3-454a.
FOIX, COUNTS OF 9-440c.
—, Gaston de 21-743b; 18-999d.
—, Gaston Phoebus, count of 9-863a.
—, Louis de 1-179a.
—, Odet de, vicomte de Lautrec 13-773d.
—, PAUL DE 9-441a.
FOIX, Fr. 9-441b.
Fokia, Asia M. 17-764d.
Fokine, Michel 2-998c.
— ballet 2-998c.
FOKKER, ANTHONY HERMAN GERard 9-441b.
— aeroplane 1-441b.
Fokon olona 14-604a.
Fol. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Fola, rapids, Af. 16-452c.
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 9-441b.
Folcestan, Kent, Eng.: see Folkestone.
Folcland (Folkland) 9-445d.
Folco I 8-731d.
FOLD 9-441d; 2-980d; 6-333a; 10-158a.
Foldi, Zoltan (sci.) 15-46b.
Folding bed 3-292d.
— fan 9-64d fol.
— machine Pl. III figs. 4, 5 18-PRINTING.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 9-443b; 14-545a.
Foley (Foli), Allan James 9-444a.
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 9-443c.
—, SIR THOMAS 9-443d.
"Foley v. Hill" 3-38a.
FOLGER, CHARLES JAMES 9-444a.
Folger, Henry C. (U.S. book collector) 3-862d fol.
—, Peter 9-690b.
FOLGORE DA SAN GIMIGNANO 9-444a; 12-739b.
"Folhas soltas" (poems, João de Deus) 7-729b.
FOLI (FOLEY), ALLAN JAMES 9-444a.
Foliate papillae 22-281a.
Folic acid 23-221b.
Folie circulaire 18-667b.
"Folie Tristan, La" 22-486a.
FOLIGNO, It. 9-444b; 22-678a.
Folinsbee, J. F. 17-64Ca.
FOLIO 9-444c; book 3-539d.
Foliot, Gilbert 10-346a.
Folium 6-887d fol.
— (anat.) fig. 5 4-11.
— double 6-890a.
— of Descartes 6-888c fol.
— simple 6-890a.
Foljambe, Arthur William de Brito Savile, 2nd earl of Liverpool 14-231d.
—, Cecil George Savile, 1st earl of Liverpool 14-231d.
Folk-ballad: see Ballad.
FOLK-DANCING 9-444c; India 7-22a.
Folk drama 5-479d.
FOLKESTONE, Kent, England 9-445b; 1-459d.
—, harbour, Eng. 5-924d; 11-176a.
— sands 6-672.
Folketing (Dan. lower house) 7-204d; 7-214b.
Folk-etymology 17-988a.
Folk high schools 1-372b.
FOLKLAND 9-445d.
Folk Lore (museum) 15-1002b.
FOLKLORE 9-446a; Am. Indian 1-805c; Am. negro 16-200c; ballad 2-994b fol.; Berbers 1-305c; Malay 14-712d; mystery tales 16-49Ab; Rum. 19-657a.
"Folklore in the Old Testament" (Frazer) 7-175d.
Folk-moot: see Shire-moot.
Folk-music 16-4a; 20-89d.
Folk-psychology 20-913b.
Folk-right 1-949a.
FOLK-SONG 9-447d; Am. 2-995d; hist. 20-986a; Indian 7-19c.
"Folk Songs of French Canada" (Barbeau) 4-716b.
Folkvisa 21-655b.
Folle blanche (grape) 10-644Ac.
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) LUDWIG 9-449b.
—, Charles 11-22a.
—, KARL 9-449b.
Folli, Francesco 3-747b.
Follicle (anat.) 4-17b; 20-752b; 11-35c; pin-feather 9-130a.
— (bot.) 9-879a; fig. 29 9-878.
— -mite 15-618a; 17-272d.
Follicular (Demodecii mange) mange 15-618a.
Follis 2-993b; 10-10d.
Follower arm 8-308b.
"Following the Equator" (Twain) 22-636a.
Follow shot 6-752b.
— through 10-506Bc; Pl. fig. 9 10-GOLF.
— -up system 1-202b.
"Folly" (Ford) 9-490c.
Folquet (of Marseilles) 18-639a; 22-499d.
Folsom, N.Mex. 16-507b.
Folsom paints il. 16-507d.
Folz, Hans 10-221d.
Fomalhaut 17-959a; 21-319d; Pl. II 21-STAR.
Fomboni, Comoro Isls. 6-140c.
Fomes 9-923d.
Fomes fomentarius (fungus) 1-723d.
— laricis (fungus) 9-926d.
Fomorians 12-641a.
Fon 6-977b.
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY WILLIAM (Eng. journ.) 9-449c.
Fondant 6-226d.
Fondation de la couronne 6-245d.
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 9-449c.
FONDI, It. 9-449d; 19-481a.
—, Lago di 9-450a.
Fondo pel Culto (Italian fund) 12-767b.
Fondulo, Gabrino 12-780c.
FONSAGRADA, Sp. 9-450a.
Fons Bleaudi, Fr.: see Fontainebleau.
Fons Castalius: see Castalia.
Fons Ebraldi (mod. Fontevrault), Fr. 9-454b.
Fonseca, Hermes da 4-59c.
—, Juan 9-450c; 14-623d.
—, MANUEL DEODORO DA 9-450a; 4-59a; 19-316d.
FONSECA, BAY (GULF OF), C.Am. 9-450c.
"Fons Vitae" (Gabirol) 13-39c; 17-749c.
FONT 9-450d.
Fontabelle, Barbados 3-95b.
Fontaine, Charles 9-784a.
—, Jean de la: see La Fontaine, Jean de.
—, PIERRE FRANÇOIS LEONARD 9-451b; 15-632c.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 9-451c; 13-662b; palace 7-172c; Pl. II fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Pl. I fig. 7 21-STAIR-STAIRCASE; potteries 20-284b; treaties 18-280d; 3-358d; 21-128d; 14-886a.
— sand 16-772a.
Fontaine-Française, Fr. (battle, 1595) 11-441d.
Fontaine-Notre-Dame, Fr. 4-644d.
Fontaines, Jules (pseud.): see Crémazie, Octave.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 9-451d.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 9-451d; 18-199c; 23-3d.
—, LAVINIA (portrait painter) 9-452a.
—, Nicola Pellipario 18-347b.
—, Orazio 18-347b.
—, Oskar M. 2-776c.
—, PROSPERO 9-452a.
FONTANE, THEODOR 9-452a; 10-228d.
Fontanelle, Normandy (abbey) 14-3b.
— (anat.) 20-758b fol.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 9-452b.
Fontarabia (mod. Fuenterrabia), Sp. 9-901d.
Fonte Gaia 7-170a.
Fontenay, marquis de 12-876d.
"Fontenay" (Chaulieu) 5-330b.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 9-452c.
FONTENELLE, BERNARD LE BOvier de 9-452c; 13-559d; 21-488c.
Fontenelle Forest Reserve 16-784c.
FONTENOY, Belg. 9-453a; 2-779b; 8-526b; 9-685b.
Fontenoy-en-Puisaye 5-259b.
Fontes Herculis (Hercules Baths), Rum. 15-215b.
FONTEVRAULT-L'ABBAYE, Fr. 9-454b.
—, Order of 9-454b; 15-688b.
Fonticuli, Eng.: see Wells.
Fontinalis 1-938b.
Fontinettes, Fr. 4-722c.
Fontium, Alberic Trium 5-255b.
Fonvizin, Denis 19-752d.
FOOCHOW, China 9-454c; 5-512d; 9-907d; 9-75Dd.
FOOD 9-454d; 1-967d; 9-461b; 17-883c; 19-55b; 8-917d; 9-264a; absorption 16-650d; adulteration 1-187b; bread Pl. II figs. 1-4 4-BREAD AND BREAD MANUFACTURE; cereals 5-157d; dietetics 7-355a; digestion 7-374d; 16-648b; gelatin 10-90a; infants 12-319c; inspection 18-740a; meat carving Pl. I figs. 1-4 4-CARVING; medical legislation 15-181c; prices fig. 23 1-419; 6-501a fol.; 1-397d; 9-456a; fig. 16 1-416; 18-477b; veterinary 23-114d; vitamins 23-219d; war control 1-653b; 18-994b; 12-312d; 23-332a; see also Cookery.
—, Bird 3-626a.
Food, Canned 1-190b; 4-748a.
—, Drug, and Insecticide Investigation, Bureau of (United States) 1-867d.
—, Frozen: see Frozen food.
—, Ministry of 23-332c; 12-313b; 1-653b.
—, PURE 9-455b; 4-837a.
—, War Control of: see War Control of Food.
— Administration (U.S.) 18-558b.
Food Administration Grain Corporation: see United States Grain Corporation.
— and drugs act (1906, U.S.) 1-189b; 1-867d; 3-306d.
— -chain (biol.) 7-920b.
Food Commissariat (offn.) 19-706c.
— containers 12-666e.
— Control Act (U.S., 1917) 23-335a; 18-558a; 22-838b.
— Control Committees (Eng., 1917) 23-333b.
— CONTROLLER 9-456a.
FOOD COUNCIL (Brit.) 9-946a.
— -cycle (biol.) 7-920b; fig. 1 7-917.
Food dyes 7-806a.
— -gatherers (people) 21-985a.
Food industry 23-271c.
— laws (U.S.) 1-192b.
— lockers, Frozen 9-458Cc; fig. 1 9-458D.
— POISONING 9-456c; 18-122b; 1-192c.
— PRESERVATION 9-458a; 18-451b; 19-881a; 9-926c; 6-396d; meat 15-146d; United States 19-55c.
— Production Department (Eng.) 12-313b.
— Research Institute (Stanford University, U.S.A.) 13-900d.
— SERVICE 9-460c.
FOODSTUFFS 9-462a; 7-357a; aluminium 1-719b; classification 9-463d; industrial 9-467a; in World War I 23-332a; see also Food.
FOOD SUPPLY OF THE WORLD 9-462a.
— -territory (birds) 6-610c.
FOOD VALUES: see Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition.
FOOL 9-467c.
"Fool of Quality, The" (Brooke) 4-253d.
FOOLS, FEAST OF 9-467d; 7-587b.
Fool's bauble 9-467c.
FOOLSCAP 9-468c; 17-234d.
Fool's gold (min.): see Iron pyrites.
— PARSLEY (bot.) 9-468c; 11-420d; 18-124c; 22-677a.
FOOT (anat.) 9-468c; 1-885a; 19-576b; 20-739b; carnivora 4-895a; drawing 7-630d; Pl. V 7-DRAWING; mollusca 13-619c.
— (heraldry) 11-464b.
— (measure) 9-468d; 15-139d; 15-142d fol.
— (mil.) 9-468d.
— (net) 16-246d.
— (of hill) 9-468c.

Foot (organ pipe) 9-468c.
— (poetry) 9-468d.
— (printing) 9-468c.
— (sewing-machine) 9-468c.
— -AND-MOUTH DISEASE 9-468d; 3-601c; 5-50Ba; 14-298c.
Foot - and - Mouth - Disease Research Committee (Brit.) 9-469b.
Football (ball) 9-469c; 2-993b.
FOOTBALL (game) 9-469c; 1-729d; 2-993b; betting 10-13a.
—, Association: see Soccer.
—, Rugby: see Rugby.
— Association, London 9-486Hb.
Football Association Cup (Eng.) 9-486Hb.
— field (Gridiron) 9-480a.
Foot-candle 17-840b; 14-109a.
— meter (Light meter): see Photometry.
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 9-487c; 1-758b; Fort Donelson, 7-527d; 16-314b.
—, Arthur 16-18c.
—, Henry Stuart 15-604a.
—, H. W. 22-326a.
—, P. D. 19-214d.
—, SAMUEL 9-487c; 7-603d.
—, Samuel Augustus 9-487c; 11-288c.
Footeite (min.) 2-595a.
Foote's resolution 11-288c.
FOOT GUARDS: see Guards and Household Troops.
Foot-hill ash (bot.) 2-504a.
Footing (met.) 18-47d.
FOOTINGS: see Foundations.
Foot-jaw (zool.) 6-801d.
Foot-lambert (photometry) 17-840c; 14-109a.
Footplate (anat.) 7-824a.
Foot-pound 8-437c.
Foot-rope (nautical) 19-305d; 16-246d.
Foot rot (Foul rot) 23-115c; 20-477a.
Foot scores (sport) 6-877b.
FOOTSCRAY, Victoria, Austr. 9-488a.
Footwear: see Shoe.
FOPPA, VINCENZO (Italian painter) 9-488a.
Foppington, Lord (character) 22-968a.
Foppl (phys.) 15-64c.
F.O.R. 9-488b.
Fora (Rom. towns) 9-902a.
FORAGE 9-488b; alfalfa 1-587b.
— harvester (machine) 11-232Ba.
FORAIN, JEAN LOUIS 9-488b; 4-950a; dry-point 7-692a.
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 9-488c.
—, mt., Alsk. 1-499b.
— Act (1900, U.S.) 18-262a; 18-265a.
Foramen caecum (anat.) 22-281b.
— magnum 20-759a; fig. 5 20-760.
Foramen of Magendie 4-10c.
— of Monro fig. 4 4-10; fig. 8 4-13.
— of Winslow 5-969d.
— Ovale 11-304b; 20-759a; 22-998c; fig. 8 20-761.
— rotundum 20-759d.
— spinosum 20-759a.
Foramina (anat.) 7-824a; of Luschka 4-10c.
FORAMINIFERA 9-488c; 17-1002d; carboniferous system 4-846a; Eocene 8-631d; Oligocene 16-771c; Protozoa 18-628d; 18-631d; fig. 5 (C-F) 18-622.
Forastero cacao (bot.) 5-945c.
Foray 9-488b.
FORBACH, Fr. 9-488d.
Forbes, Sir Alexander 1-39d.
—, ALEXANDER PENROSE 9-488d.
—, ARCHIBALD 9-488d; 16-338c.
—, DAVID 9-489a.
—, DUNCAN (of Culloden) 9-489a.
—, EDWARD 9-489b.
—, George 12-444b.
—, JAMES DAVID (phys.) 9-489d; 11-331b; 20-288a.
—, Rosita 1-330c; 6-936c.
—, W. Cameron 17-732b.
FORBES, N.S.W., Austr. 9-489d; 16-332a.
—, lake, Ire. 20-459b.
— (Scot. clan) 21-823b.
Forbes' log 14-299d.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, SIR JOHNston 9-490a; 21-972d.
Forbes' speed indicator 14-299d.
Forbidden city (Peking) 17-446c; 5-557b; il. 17-445c.
— City, Tibet: see Lhasa.
— lines (astron.) 2-578d; 2-591b.
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 9-490a.
Forcados, riv., Nig. 16-437a.
FORCE 9-490b; 23-321c.
Force, line of (phys.): see Line of force.
— (philos.) 18-59a; Leibnitz 13-886a fol.; Spencer 21-203a; Stoics 21-430a.
Force, (phys.) 7-387Bc; Cathode dark space 8-260b; dynamics 7-809a; electric 8-337d fol.; 8-185a fol.; 8-266b; 8-298b fol.; electromagnets 8-331d; electromotive 12-432d fol.; 8-327b; ether 8-752d fol.; friction 9-840a; ions 8-252d fol.; 8-244a; magnetic field 8-206b; magnetograph 14-668d; magnetomotive 8-328d; 22-408c; relativity 19-100b.
"Force and Matter" (L. Büchner) 17-755c.
Force Bill (U.S.) 4-585a.
— composition (pyrotechnic) 9-282c.
Forced conversion 7-117a.
— draught 6-766c; 7-269b.
— LABOUR: see Slavery.
— landings 1-255d.
— lubrication (mech.) 3-262b.
— malt 14-735c.
— move (chess) 5-426d.
— oil transformer (elec.) 22-410a.
— oscillation 22-194c.
Force-feed drill (agri.) 17-1007c; 21-104a.
Force-feed lubrication (mech.) 14-454c; 15-885c fol.
Force-function (phys.): see Potential energy.
Force-line (art) 18-321d.
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 9-490b.
Forcemeats: see Stuffings.
Forcep brake (mech.) 4-22c.
Force play (baseball) 3-162d.
Forceps, obstetric 15-203d.
FORCHHAMMER, PETER WILHELM 9-490b.
FORCHHEIM, Ger. 9-490b.
Forciglioni, Antonio de (St. Antoninus) 2-82b.
Ford, Alan 21-666d.
—, Charles 12-883a.
—, Edsel B. 9-491b; 9-493d.
—, EDWARD ONSLOW 9-490c.
—, HENRY (Am. mfr.) 9-490c; 7-278b; 2-78Cd.
—, J. B. 9-493b.
—, JOHN (dram.) 9-492c; 8-583d.
—, PAUL LEICESTER 9-493b; 16-575d; 1-792b.
—, Robert 12-883a.
—, THOMAS (mus.) 9-493b.
—, Thomas (gov.) 12-92b.
—, The (Poros) isl. Morea 18-242Ac.
Ford City, Detroit, Mich. Pl. IV fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— CITY, Pa. 9-493b.
FORDE, FRANCIS 9-493c.
Forderklassen (educ., Ger.) 15-259a.
Ford Franchise Act (N.Y., 1899) 19-537d.
FORDHAM, dist., N.Y. 9-493c.
Fordham university (N.Y.) 9-493c.
Ford House, Morristown, N.J. Pl. IX fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES.
Fordicidia 19-459b.
FORD MOTOR COMPANY 9-493d; 1-733c; 15-39b; assembly line Pl. I figs. 2, 3, 7, 8 15-MOTOR CAR; automobile 9-491b; conveyors 6-355c; gas consumption 10-50d; organization 9-491a.
Fordney-McCumber Tariff (1922, U.S.) 22-843a; 9-743d.
Ford Peace Ship (World War, 1915) 9-492c.
Fordson Coal Company (U.S.) 9-494a.
Ford torsion meter 7-815c.
FORDUN, JOHN OF 9-494b.
Fordwich, Kent, Eng. 4-765c.
Fore (golf) 10-506Bc.
Forearm (anat.) 15-990b.
Fore-brain (anat.) 4-3d; 4-14d.
Forecasting (weather): see Weather Forecasting.
Forecastle (ship) fig. 5 1-890b.
FORECLOSURE (law) 9-494b; 15-830a fol.
— SALE 9-495b.
"Forefathers' Eve" (Mickiewicz) 15-426a.
Forehand (tennis) 13-788a.
Forehead (anat.) 20-757c.
Foreign affairs, secretary of State for (Great Britain) 9-496b.
"Foreign Affairs" (periodical) 17-515b.
Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-579a; 22-365b.
— Enlistment Act (1870, Eng.) 1-174a; 18-520d; 6-713a; 16-265a.
Foreigners: see Aliens.
FOREIGN EXCHANGE: see Exchange, Foreign.
— investment 4-793d.
— Jurisdiction Acts (Eng.) 7-229a.
— LANGUAGES, TEACHING OF 9-495b.
— Law Ascertainment Act (1861, Eng.) 8-983d.
— LEGION: see Legion.
— Marriage Act (1892, Eng.) 14-954a.
Foreign ministers, Conference of (Moscow, 1945): see Moscow conference (1945).
— ministers, Council of (London, 1945) 12-816c.
— missions 9-922a; 15-358a.
— money orders (Brit.) 18-310b.
— OFFICE (Brit.) 9-496b; 15-553d.
— Office List (Brit.) 9-497a.
— Secretaries (Brit.) 15-553b.
— Service (U.S.) 10-575b.
— trade: see International trade.
Forekaria, riv., W.Af. 9-759b.
FOREKNOWLEDGE: see Free-Will.
FOREL, FRANCOIS ALPHONSE 9-497a; 7-845b.
Foreland, cape, Dev., Eng. 9-497b.
FORELAND, NORTH and SOUTH, capes, Kent, Eng. 9-497b; battle (1665) 7-777c.
— grits 7-289d.
Fore-limb (anat.) 14-750b.
Forel's xanthometer (instru.) 16-687a.
Foreman (indus.) 20-124a.
Foremast light 19-632b.
Forensic ballistics (criminol.) 12-561b.
— robes 19-353d.
FOREORDINATION: see Free-Will; Predestination.
Forepaugh, Adam 5-723a.
Fore-pump 22-928c.
"Forerunner, The" (Dmitri Sergeievich Merezhkovsky) 15-277b.
Fores, S. W. 4-866d.
Fore-shocks (seismol.) 7-845d.
FORESHORE (geog.) 9-497b.
Foreshortening fig. 4 17-615.
Forest, park, St. Louis, Mo. 19-843c.
Forest (plant formation) 18-29Db.
"Forest, The" (Jonson) 13-145b.
FORESTALLING (law) 9-497c; 8-612b.
Forest Cantons, Switz. 23-998b.
FOREST CITY, Pa. 9-497c.
Forester moth 13-948d.
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see Friendly Societies.
"Foresters, The" (Tennyson) 21-941b.
Forest fires 2-807Bb; 9-264d.
Forest-fly (zool.) 7-413c.
Forest glass 10-402d.
Forest green Pl. I fig. 1 14-MARBLE.
— grey earths 8-833b.
— Hills, N.Y. 21-273b.
— hog 21-670a; 2-480c.
FOREST LAWS (Eng.) 9-497c.
"Forest Lovers" (Hewlett) 11-535c.
Forest marble 13-195b.
Forest Negro 22-663c.
FOREST PARK, Ill. 9-497d.
Forest rangers' lookout il. 9-506.
Forest reserves (U.S.) 1-405a; 10-7c.
Forest ridges, mts., Sus., Eng. 21-621a.
Forestry: see Forests and Forestry.
— Act (1919, Eng.) 10-709c.
— Commission (Brit.) 10-574c.
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 9-497d; Alpine floods 1-696c; Argentina 2-317b; bamboo Pl. II 3-BAMBOO; Canada 4-699b; Chile 5-492a; distribution map 9-498; evaporation 5-25c; fauna 7-440d; forest ranch Pl. X fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES; world resources 17-859a fol.
Forest Service of India, Imperial 3-553d.
Forests of the South, dist., India: see Central Provinces and Berar.
Foret (forest) e.g. Foret d' Argonne, etc.: see Argonne, etc.
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 9-507a.
Forez, mts., Fr. 14-338a; 18-787a.
—, plain, Fr. 14-338a.
FORFAR, Angus, Scot. 9-507a; 9-508a.
FORFARSHIRE (ANGUS), co., Scot. 9-507b; 20-163d.
"Forfarshire" (ship) 7-60d fol.
Forfeit (law) 9-508b.
FORFEITURE (law) 9-508a.
— Act (1870, Eng.) 2-656b; 6-710c; 7-109b; 22-438c fol.
Forficula (zool.) 7-853c.
Forgall (myth.) 6-843b.
Forgandenny, Perth., Scot. 7-830a.
Forge, Louis de la 4-941c.
Forge (smith's) 12-680c; figs. 1, 2 12-675.
Forge-cinders 10-910b.
Forged Transfers Act (1891, Eng.) 9-509b.
"Forge of Vulcan" (Velazquez) 23-32c.
FORGERY 9-508c; 3-572d fol.; as treason 22-438a; bank-notes 3-52a; bank's position 3-40d.
— Acts (1861, Eng.) 3-646d; (1913, Eng.) 9-508c; 3-646d fol.
FORGES, COMITE DES 9-509b.
Forges-les-Bains, Fr. 20-284c.
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 15-531c.
FORGET-ME-NOT 9-509c; il. 3-893b; fig. 11 9-409; Pl. I. fig. 9 9-FLOWER.
"Forget-me-not" (annual) 1-126a.
Forgetting 1-828b; 15-234c.
FORGING 9-509d; aluminium alloys 1-717b; cutlery 6-908a; forging die 7-671b; manganese steel 14-799c; strength tests 12-661d; welding 23-491d; see also Drop forging.
FORGING PRESS 9-511b; Pl. I 16-ORDNANCE.
Forgiveness (rel.) 1-65b.
Forio, It. 12-704a.
Forir, H. J. 23-309a.
Foris decanus (offi.) 7-106d.
FORK (implement) 9-512a; Pl. I fig. 2, Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3 6-CUTLERY; 6-367b; hayfork 10-651Ab.
— (anat.) 9-512a.
— (geog.) 9-512a.
— (mech.) 3-544c; fig. 5 3-545.
Fork-beards (Phycis) (fishes) 9-324c.
Forked lightning 14-115c; Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 4, 5 14-LIGHTNING.
Forked-striped mouse lemur 18-486c.
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 9-512a.
Forks, The, dist., Colo. 18-754d.
Fork-tailed petrel 17-661d.
Forli, Caterina Sforza, countess of 20-423d.
—, Ieronimo da 18-346d.

Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Forli, Melozzo da 9-512b.
—, prov., It. 12-761b.
FORLI, It. 9-512b; siege (1499) 3-899b.
FORM 9-512b; aesthetic experiments 1-272b; Aristotle's theory 22-47c; 2-353b; Averroes's theory 17-749b; Bacon 14-324a; chem. 5-355d; Chinese art 2-444b; Plato 18-50b; psych. 7-968a; Pythagoras 17-744a; scholastic theory 17-750c; Socrates 20-918c; substance 21-500c; visual 20-630d.
Form (print.): see Forme.
FORMALDEHYDE 9-512d; Bakelite mfr. 19-212c; Baly 3-608d; dyeing 7-791a; food preservative 1-192a; 9-460a; poisoning 2-62Bd; potato treatment 18-330a; see also Formalin.
Formaldehyde hypothesis 17-786d; 17-848Bb.
Formaldehyde-phenolic resins 19-212b fol.
Formaldehyde-urea resins: see Urea formaldehyde resins.
Formal game 5-480b.
"Formáli" (Sturluson) 7-945d.
FORMALIN (chemistry): see Formaldehyde.
Formal inference (philos.) 14-308a; 14-315a.
FORMALISM (philos.) 9-513b; 9-56a.
Formalists (drama) 1-138b.
Formal logic 14-307a; 14-327b.
Formamide 9-514a; 1-810a.
— process 6-914c.
Formamidine 1-810c.
FORMAN, ANDREW 9-513b.
Formanby, isl., N.G. 7-225c.
Formariage 14-821a.
Formartine, dist., Scot. 1-39a.
Formates 4-839d.
Formation (elec.) 1-107a.
— (mil.) 2-409c.
— flying fig. 3 1-443.
FORME (FORM) (print.) 9-513b; autoplate 2-789d.
Formentera, isl., Bal. Is. 2-970a; 12-834a.
"Forme of Cury" (cook-book, Pegge) 6-368b.
FORMERET (arch.) 9-513c.
Former prophets (bibl.) 13-153c.
FORMIA, It. 9-513c; 19-481a.
FORMIC ACID 9-513c; 9-117c; formation 4-839b; freezing point 20-959c.
Formic aldehyde 7-421b.
FORMICARIIDAE: see Pitta.
Formicarius analis (Antbird) Pl. II fig. 21 3-BIRDS.
Formica sanguinea (Sanguinary ant) 2-13Ab.
Formicinae (ant) 2-13Aa.
Formicoidea: see Ant.
"Formidable" (ship) 3-222c; 23-781c.
FORMIGNY, BATTLE OF (1450) 9-514a; English defeat 8-502d; Normandy 5-277c.
Forming machine (felt) 9-154b.
Formol: see Formaldehyde.
Formonitrile: see Prussic acid.
FORMOSA, territory, Argentina 9-514b; 2-318a.
—, Arg. 9-514b.
FORMOSA (TAIWAN), isl., Jap. 9-514b; 2-513d; area 12-893d; Chino-Japanese War 5-531b; 5-590d; defenses 17-3c; earthquakes 12-895d; history 9-75Gb; pop. 12-900b; salt 19-900b; tea 21-858d; see also China; Japan; Pacific, Command of The.
—, isl., W.Af.: see Fernando Po.
Formosan (lang.) 2-782a.
— macaque 18-490Aa.
Formose (chem.) 18-187c.
FORMOSUS (pope) 9-516b.
Forms (paper) 16-719b.
—, Algebraic: see Algebraic Forms.
—, Differential 7-366a.
— OF ADDRESS 9-516b.
FORMULA 9-519a; 15-253a; dimensional 7-387Bd.
"Formula Concordiae" (Augustus of Saxony) 6-204b fol.; 6-661a; 10-267c.
Formulary system (Rom. law) 19-452a.
Formula weight 15-664c.
Fornax (astron.) 6-313d; Pl. II 21-STAR.
Fornax (myth.) 23-108c.
FORNER, JUAN PABLO 9-519a.
Forngutniska (dialect) 21-655a.
Fornham, (battle, 1173) 14-468b.
Fornix (anat.) 4-16c.
Fornkvaedi (ballads) 12-49d.
Fornovo (battle, 1495) 9-620c.
Foro ecclesiastico 23-123c.
Foro Triangolare (forum, Pompeii) 18-201b.
Forpus passerinus (Parakeet) Pl. II fig. 5 3-BIRDS.
Forrer, R. 14-651d.
Forres, Lord 8-274d.
FORRES, Moray, Scot. 9-519a; 15-792b.
Forrest, Alexander (Austr. expl.) 9-519b; 23-533a.
—, EDWIN (Am. act.) 9-519b; 7-612a; Macready 14-599a; McCullough 14-555a.
FORREST, JOHN, 1st baron 9-519b; 2-717d; 23-533a.
—, NATHAN BEDFORD 9-519c; Ft. Donelson 7-527d; Ku Klux Klan 13-514a; Murfreesboro 15-975d; Nashville 16-124b fol.; Rome 19-519d; Selma 1-766c.
Forsa (church, Helsingland, Swed.) 21-654d.
Forsch, Olga 19-757c.
Forsdyke, E. J. 2-252d.
Forseti (myth.) 11-395b.
Fors Fortuna (myth.) see Fortuna.
FORSKAL, PETER 9-520a.
Forss, riv., Scot. 4-539b.
Forssell, Adolph 9-520a.
—, HANS LUDVIG 9-520a.
FORST (Forsta, Forste), Ger. 9-520a.
Forster, Albert 7-48a.
FORSTER, EDWARD MORGAN 9-520a; 8-599d.
Förster, Ernest Joachim 9-520b.
FORSTER, FRANCOIS 9-520b.
—, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 9-520b.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 9-520c.
—, GEORG 9-520d; 10-225b; 11-877c.
—, Johann Reinhold 9-520d.
—, JOHN (biog.) 9-520d; 16-338c.
—, JOHN COOPER (surg.) 9-521a.
—, Thomas (art.) Pl. fig. 4 17-PENCIL DRAWING; plumbago 17-461d.
—, Thomas (astron.) 5-851c.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 9-521a; Coercion bill 11-136a; Education Act (1870) 8-537b.
Forster-Cooper, C. 15-714c.
Forsterite 16-776c; 17-680c.
Forstner, L. 10-405d.
"Forsyte Saga, The" (Galsworthy) 9-990c.
Forsyth, Alexander John (inventor) 20-806b.
—, ANDREW RUSSELL 9-521d.
—, Sir D. 17-166a.
—, John 6-228d.
Forsythia (shrub) 11-776a.
Fort, Paul 9-801c.
Fort (mil.): see Fortification and Siegecraft; particular names, e.g., Adams, ft., etc.
—, The, district, Colombo, Cey. 6-38c.
—, the (Delhi, India) 7-161b.
— Alexandrovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Reps. 13-304a.
FORTALEZA (Ceará), Braz. 9-522a; 5-83b; 11-181a; pop. 4-51b.
FORT ANCIENT (defensive works, Ohio) 9-522b.
Fort Archangel Gabriel (Old Sitka), Alaska 20-722c.
— ATKINSON (Jefferson County), Wis. 9-522b.
— AUGUSTUS, Inverness, Scot. 9-522c.

Fort Bayard, China 13-526b.
— Churchill, Man., Can.: see Churchill.
— COLLINS, Colo. 9-522c.
— Constitution (Fort Lee), N.J. 9-544d.
— -de-France, Martinique, W.I. 23-535d.
— de Kock, Sum. 17-22b; 21-551b.
— DODGE, Ia. 9-522d.
FORTE (mus.) 9-522d; 9-18c; abbrev. 1-25a.
FORT EDWARD, N.Y. 9-523a.
Forter (castle, Forfar., Scot.) 9-507c.
Fortescue, G. K. 3-541c.
—, SIR JOHN (law. and writ.) 9-523a; 8-573d; 18-593a.
—, SIR JOHN (states.) 9-523b.
Fortescue, Sir John M. (Eng. writ.) 8-601d.
Forteviot, Perthshire, Scot. 17-624c.
Fort Frontenac, Ont., Can.: see Kingston, Ont., Can.
— Garry, Man., Can.: see Winnipeg.
Forth (bridge, Scot.) 4-129c fol.; 21-478d; fig. 2 4-77Qc; Pl. VI fig. 4 4-BRIDGES.
Forth, firth, Scot. 9-523c.
—, mt., Eire 23-551c.
FORTH, riv., Scot. 9-523c; 8-743d.
Forth, park, Fife, Scot. 13-413a.
Fort Hall, Kenya 13-340b.
Forth and Clyde canal, Scot. 4-723b fol.
For the account (fin.) 21-421b.
Fort Humphreys, Va. 8-452c.
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGECRAFT (mil.) 9-523d; 23-326b fol.; bastion 3-194b; coast defence 5-918a; enclosing bailey 2-937b; Roman 19-443b; vitrified 23-223d; see also Castle; "Defence" under names of countries.
Fortin barometer (phys.) 3-126c fol.
Fortingall, Perth., Scot. 13-324a; 4-64a.
Fortissimo (mus.) 9-522d.
Fortississimo (mus.) 9-522d.
Fort Jackson, treaty of (1814) 1-490d.
FORT KNOX, Ky. 9-544c.
FORTLAGE, KARL 9-544d.
Fort Lamy, Bagirmi, Af. 9-757a.
— LAUDERDALE, Fla. 9-544d.
— LEE, N.J. 9-544d.
— -les-Bains, Fr.: see Amelie-les-Bains.
— MADISON, Ia. 9-545a.
— Marion, Fla. Pl. IX fig. 8 22-UNITED STATES.
— Miro (Monroe), La. 15-735b.
— MYERS, Fla. 9-545a.
"Fortnightly Review" 15-805d.
Fort Peck dam, Mont. 7-11a.
Fortress hills (geol.) 15-287a.
FORTROSE, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 9-545b.
Fort Sackville, Ind. 23-168a.
Fort St. George (Madras), pres., India 14-613c.
— St. Jean, old trading post, Can.: see St. John, N.B., Can.
— St. Joseph (Port Huron), Mich. 18-253b.
— Sandeman, India 3-9d.
Fortschrittspartei 23-179a.
FORT SCOTT, Kan. 9-545b.
— SMITH, Ark. 9-545c.
— Stanwix (treaty, 1768) 21-935b; 19-520a.
— Steele, B.C., Can. 13-483a.
— Steilacoom, Wash. 23-391b.
— Thomas, Ky. 16-326c.
FORTUNA (Fortune) (myth.) 9-545d; 16-831c; temples: Antium 2-80d; Praeneste 18-412a; Rome 19-471a.
— Augusta (temple, Pompeii) 18-201c.
Fortuna primigenia (myth.) 9-545d.
Fortunate Islands (myth.): see Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 9-546a.
Fortunatov, Philip 14-218a.
FORTUNATUS (fiction) 9-546a.
Fortunatus (Grado patriarch) 23-61c.
FORTUNATUS, VENANTIUS HONORius Clementianus 9-546b; 13-754c.
Fortuna Virilis (temple, Rome) Pl. fig. 2 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE.
Fortune, Robert 13-516d; 14-680b.
"Fortune" (Eutychides) 8-895a.
— (myth.): see Fortuna.
"Fortune" (U.S. period) 18-744Aa.
"Fortune" (ship) 13-227b.
Fortunella japonica (Marumi kumquat) 13-516d.
— margarita (Nagami kumquat) 13-516d.
Fortune Rocks, Biddeford, Me. 3-547b.
FORTUNY, MARIANO JOSE MARIA Bernardo 9-546c; 17-464a.
FORT WAYNE, Ind. 9-546c.
— WILLIAM, Can. 9-547a.
FORT WILLIAM, Inverness, Scot. 9-547a; 12-549d.
— WORTH, Tex. 9-547b; helium plant 11-401d.
FORTY 9-548a; 10-831c.
Forty Courts (cave, Gr.): see Corycian cave.
"Forty Days," road, Egypt 7-57c.
Forty-five (card game) 21-253c.
Forty-foot drain (Chatteris, Isle of Ely, Eng.) 5-324b.
FORTY FORT, Pa. 9-548a.
— Hall (Mdx., Eng.) 8-440d.
— Immortals, The: see Académie française.
— Martyrs (church) 2-503c.
Forty Mile Creek, Alsk. 1-504a; 23-924d fol.
"Forty-Seven Ronin" (Jap. romance) 12-915a.
Forty-seven Workshop (Harvard Univ.) 14-224a; 2-944a.
"Forty Township" (Kingston), Pa. 13-401c.
Forty-two Articles (rel.) 6-661d.
— line Bible 11-12c.
FORUM (Rome) 9-548b; ils. 19-391; Pl. XIV 2-ARCHITECTURE; Plate figure 1 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE; 10-566c; 19-466b; 14-921a.
— (U.S. law) 12-523d.
— APPII (anc.), It. 9-548c.
— boarium (Rome) 9-548b; 19-471a.
Forum Cornelii, It.: see Imola.
— Dianae, Eng.: see Dunstable.
— Flaminii, It. 22-678a.
— Iulii, Gaul: see Fréjus.
— Iulii (mod. Cividale del Friuli), It. 5-734b.
— Sempronii (mod. Fossombrone), It. 9-549d; 22-678a.
— Traiana, Rome: see Trajan, forum of.
— TRAIANI, Sard. 9-548c.
Forward: basketball 3-182d; football 9-470c.
— pass 9-474b.
Forz, William de, count of Aumale: see Aumale.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO 9-548d.
—, Jacopo 9-548d.
Fosco, Count 6-21d.
FOSCOLO, UGO 9-549a; 7-591c fol.; 12-745c.
FOSDICK, H. E. 9-549b; 9-921d.
Föse, Anna Luise, princess of Anhalt-Dessau 1-957d.
Fosite (myth.) 11-395b.
Fositesland: see Heligoland.
FOSS, EDWARD 9-549c.
—, Wilson P. 3-570b.
FOSSA (Foussa) (zool.) 9-549c; 4-896d; 14-601c.
— (anat.) 20-759c.
— Claudia, It.: see Chioggia, It.
— Magna, Jap. 12-896d.
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da 3-901b.
FOSSANO, It. 9-549c.
FOSSANUOVA (abbey, It.) 9-549d.
Fossa ovalis (anat.) 11-304b.
Fossatore (sapper) eng. 8-448a.
FOSSE (FOSS) WAY (Rom. rd., Brit.) 9-549d; map 4-160d; 8-692d; 4-164c.
FOSSICK (mining) 9-549d.
Fossil 10-170c; Arsinoitherium 2-439b; Bad lands 2-917c; beads 3-252b; birds 2-260d; ivory 12-836d; preservation 17-102c; preparation 17-102d; see also Palaeontology and under separate geological systems.
FOSSIL CYCAD NATIONAL MONUMent, S.Dak. 9-549d; 16-156b.
FOSSIL PLANTS: see Palaeobotany.
— resin (copalite) 6-394c.
Fossini (zool.) 4-896d.
Fosso Bettina, riv., It. 1-651d.
Fosso della Valchetta, stream, It. 6-666c.
FOSSOMBRONE, It. 9-549d.
Fossombroni, Count (It., engin.) 5-446a.
—, VITTORIO, count 9-550a.
Fossorial mammals 14-751b.
Fossorial wasp: see Digging wasp.
Foss Way (Rom. rd., Brit.): see Fosse Way.
FOSTAT (Fustat), anc. Egy. 9-550a; capture (969 A.D.) 8-81b; Omayyad capital 4-537c; pottery 8-53b; 18-371b.
"Fostbraedrasaga" (Ice. lit.) 19-813b.
Foster, B. S. (rackets champion) 18-873b fol.
—, Charles W. 9-551a.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of Devonshire 7-293a.
—, SIR GEORGE EULAS 9-550b.
—, H. (sci.) 2-940a.
—, Hannah Webster 1-787d; 16-574d.
—, H. K. (rackets champion) 18-873b fol.
—, SIR MICHAEL 9-550b.
—, MYLES BIRKET 9-550c.
Foster, P. (clergyman) 22-861b.
—, STEPHEN COLLINS 9-550c; 16-18c; 20-995a.
—, Vere (calligrapher) 4-617a.
—, W. L. 18-871d fol.
—, bay, Green. map 2-295 (13).
Foster-brother 4-259c.
Fostlus, Sextus Pompeius 16-622b.
Fostor (payment) 4-166d.
FOSTORIA, O. 9-551a.
Fostri, Einar 12-50a.
Fot (measure) 15-139d.
FOTHERGILL, JOHN 9-551a; 18-208d; 18-463b.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants., Eng. 9-551a; 16-519a.
Fotheringhay arms fig. 5 (17) 11-465.
Föttinger hydraulic transmitter (mech.) 11-963b.
Foucauld, Charles de 2-639b; Af. expl. 1-322c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERNARD LEON 9-551b; gyroscope 11-46b; mirror tests 15-591d; solar spectroscopy 2-589a; velocity of light 23-35b.
—, Pierre 22-645a.
— currents (phys.) 9-551b.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto (Fr. states.) 9-551b; pol. espionage 8-713a.
Foucher, Adèle 11-869d.
— of Mongervillier 9-809b.
"Foucon de Candie" (poem, Herbert) 10-970a.
Foucquet, Jean (of Tours) 14-11c.
—, Nicolas: see Fouquet, Nicolas.
Fougère (mil.) 5-726c.
FOUGERES, Fr. 9-552c; 16-494d.
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES EMILE 9-552d.
Fouilloux, Jacques du 9-786d.
Foul: baseball 3-162c; basketball 3-182b; boxing 3-986c; foil fencing 9-439d; water polo 23-425a.
Foula, isl., Scot. 20-502a.
Foul air (chem.) 5-357d; see also Nitrogen.
FOULARD (fabric) 9-552d.
Foul-biting (etching) 8-749b.
Foul brood (bee disease) 3-308b.
FOULD, ACHILLE 9-553a.
Foulds, John Herbert 18-830c; notation 16-23b.
FOULGNES DE NEUILLY (crusade preacher) 9-553a.
Foul goal (water polo) 23-424d.
Foul hawse (naut.) 4-505c.
FOULIS, ANDREW 9-553a; 10-396d.
FOULIS, ROBERT 9-553a.
Foulises (Scot. fam.) 3-76c.
Foul lines (baseball) 3-161d; il. 3-161.
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 9-553b.
Foulness, isl., Ess., Eng. 8-723d.
"Foul Play" (Reade) 19-4a.
Foulques, Gui: see Clement IV (pope).
Foul rot: see Foot rot.
Foul strike (baseball) 3-162c.
Foul strike (croquet) 6-752b.
Fou-nan, kingdom, Asia 5-940a.
FOUNDATION 9-553c.
— deposits (archae.) 2-847a.
"Foundation of Algebra" (De Morgan) 7-191a.
"Foundation of S. Maria Maggiore" (Grünewald) 10-925b.
FOUNDATIONS (building) 9-553c; concrete 6-210d; construction 9-29b; 17-915c.
"Foundations of Instrumentation, The" (Rimsky-Korsakov) 19-311b.
Foundation soils fig. 1 9-554.
Foundation work (organ) 16-893d.
FOUNDERS' SHARES (fin.) 9-556b; 6-143c.
FOUNDING (metal casting) 9-556c; aluminium alloys 1-717b; see also Casting.
FOUNDLING HOSPITALS 9-559b; Eng. 5-251c.
Foundlings 2-864a; 18-598d.
Foundries (indus.) 15-896c.
Foundry (met.): see Founding.
— products (indus.) 5-452b.
— Trades, Federation of (Gt. Brit.) 22-380d.
Fountain, Paul 9-703a.
FOUNTAIN 9-560c.
— (heraldry) 11-466d.
—, The (Eng. club) 5-859a.
Fountain City, Colo. 18-754d.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 18-754d.
Fountain decussation of Meynert (anat.) 4-12d.
"Fountain of Gardens, A" (J. Leade) 17-709a.
"Fountain of Knowledge, The" (John of Damascus) 13-103a.
"Fountain of Self-Love, The" (Jonson) 13-143b.
Fountain of The Innocents (Paris) il. 9-561.
"Fountain of the Nymphs" (Goujon) 20-211c.
FOUNTAIN PEN 9-561d.
Fountain pen recording fig. 5 21-882.
Fountains Abbey (Yorks., Eng.) 23-900b; 1-18b fol.; day room Pl. II fig. 2 1-ABBEY.
Founte (Funt) (weight) 15-139d.
Fouqué (Fr. comm.) 20-393b.
—, FERDINAND ANDRE 9-562b.
FOUQUE, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH Karl De la Motte, baron 9-562b; 10-226a.
Fouquet, Charles L., duc de Belle-Isle: see Belle-Isle.
—, JEAN or JEHAN 9-562c; 18-267c.
— (FOUCQUET), NICOLAS 9-562d; Gourville 10-559b; iron mask mystery 12-682d.
Fouquieria splendens (Ocotillo) 16-700a.
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, ANTOINE Quentin 9-563b; 14-884a.
Four, Council of (1919 peace conference): see Council of Four.
Fourah Bay college 4-199Dd.
"Four Ancient Books of Wales" (Welsh lit.) 23-504c.
Four Articles, Declaration of the (Fr.) 9-630c.
Four back (bowling) 3-978d.
Fourball match (in golf) 10-504a.
Four-beat crawl (swimming) 21-665c.
"Fourberies de Scapin, les" (Molière) 15-671d.
Fourcade, H. G. 3-587a.
Fourcade stereogoniometer 21-617a.
Fourcault process 10-417b.
FOUR-CENTRED ARCH (arch.) 9-563c; il. 2-232a.
FOURCHAMBAULT, Fr. 9-563c; iron-works 16-435c.
"Fourche" (jewellery) 13-34d.
Fourchette 10-439d.
Four-coil galvanometer (instru.) 12-435b.
Four-colour process Pl. III 17-PHOTO ENGRAVING.
Four Corners, reg., U.S. 16-510d.
Four-course system (agri.): see Norfolk system.
Four Courts (Dublin) Pl. III fig. 1 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANCOIS, comte de 9-563d; 5-385a; urea 22-895a.
Four-cycle engine: see Four-stroke cycle.
Four Days' Battle (1666) 2-824a.
Four-dimensional continuum 19-94b.
Four-dimensional geometry 21-107b; relativity 10-176b.
"Four Dissertations" (Hume) 11-880a.
Four Doctors (univ., Bologna) 4-369d.
Fourdrinier, Henry 18-501a.
Foureau, Fernand 20-326d; expl. in Sah. 19-817c fol.
Four-electrode valve 22-82a.
Four element theory (chem.) 5-355d.
"Foure Letters Confuted" (T. Nashe) 16-123b.
Four Ends (speech) 9-566c.
Four-eyed fish Pl. fig. 3 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS; 9-312c.
Four-faced cube (Tetrakis-hexahedron) 6-814a; figs. 21, 22 6-813.
Four-flush (poker) 18-126d.
Four-Gate pagoda (Chin.) 5-560c.
"Four Gospels, The" (Streeter) 3-520a.
Four-hand euchre 8-800c.
Four-H clubs 9-82d.
Four-horned antelope 2-21d; 2-518b; 12-156b.
Four-Horse Club (Eng.) 5-867b, 868a.
Four Horsemen (football players) 9-476b.
"Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse, The" (Ibáñez) 12-30a.
Four hour varnishes 12-496a.
— HUNDRED (society, U.S.) 9-563d.
— Hundred (conspiracy, Athens) 6-322c fol.; 10-776b.
Four-hundred-day clock Pl. I fig. 12 5-CLOCKS.
Four-hydroxyproline 5-388c.
FOURIER, FRANCOIS CHARLES Marie 9-564a; H. Greeley 10-850d.
FOURIER, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 9-564d; harmonic analysis 15-71b; integral equations 12-456d; theory of functions 9-916a; thermal conductivity 11-328a; sound vibrations 21-7a.
Fourierism 9-564a.
FOURIER SERIES (math.) 9-564Ab; 15-88a; example 22-473c; harmonic analysis 11-199c.
Fourier's theorem 11-298b.
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de 14-989d.
Four-in-hand (driving) 7-666a.
Four-in-Hand Club (Eng.) 7-665c; 5-867b fol.
Four lakes, Wis. 23-678a.
"Four Letters and Certain Sonnets" (Harvey) 10-855c.
Four Ling, The (convents, Tibet) 13-990d.
— Maries (Mary Q. of Scots) 20-379b.
— Masters (Gaelic poets) 12-608a.
"Four Masters, Annals of the" 12-642d; 7-527c.
"Four Melodies" (Sgambati) 20-992c.
"Four Men, The" (Belloc) 8-599d.
Fourment, Helena 19-613b.
FOURMIES, Fr. 9-565c.
"Four Million, The" (O. Henry) 1-793c.
Four-Minute Men 13-1006a.
Fournaise, crater, Réunion I., Ind. O. 19-234d fol.
Fourneyron, Benoît 18-386a.
— turbine (engin.) 22-580d.
Fournez (Fr. arch.) 15-845d.
Fournier (consul) 22-280c.
—, Alain 9-800d.
—, Jacques: see Benedict XII.
—, PIERRE SIMON (typefounder) 9-565c.
Four o'Clock (Friar-bird) 9-839a.
Four-of-a-kind (poker) 18-126c.
Four old cat (game) 3-166Fd.
"Four Old Irish Songs of Summer and Winter" (Finn-Meyer) 12-642a.
Four-pole motor fig. 1 8-176.
Four-poster bed 3-294a; il. 2-294b.
Four-Power Pacific Treaty (1923) 1-944b; Far East 9-75Ja.
Four Principles (speech) 9-566b.
Fourquet (Hachette), Jeanne 11-61a.
Four Sages (art) 2-445d.
"Four Seasons, The" (Donalitius) 14-217a.
Foursome (in golf) 10-506Bd.
"Four Sons of Aymon, The" (chanson de geste) 5-234d.
Four-stroke cycle (mech.) 12-497c; automobile 15-881d; engine fig. 2 15-882.
Four-tailed bandage 3-22b.
Fourteen-Foot Bank, Del. 14-89c.
FOURTEEN POINTS, THE (W. Wilson) 9-565d; Allies 23-93a; Europe 8-876a.
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) 22-812d.
Fourth (mus.) 16-4b fol.
— Book of Ezra: see Ezra, Fourth Book of.
— dimension (math.) 1-871b.
— Estate 8-728c.
— Folio (Shakespeare's plays) 20-438d.
"Fourth Gospel, The Authorship of the" (Abbot) 1-20c.
Fourth Intercolonial War: see French and Indian War, The.
Fourth lock (St. Mary's Falls, N.Am.) 10-731a.
Fourth Party (Brit.pol.) 2-972d; Churchill 5-685b.
"Fourth Party" (Gorst) 10-534b.
Four-thread twill (fabric) figs. 3-4 23-456.
Fourths (taxation) 19-715b.
"Four Times of the Day" (Hogarth) 11-625b.
Four-toed jumping shrews 12-402a.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANCOIS Oscar Bardy de 9-567a.
Four track tunnel fig. 8 22-567.
"Four Tutors" (Archibald C. Tait) 21-758a.
Fourvière, Lyons, France 14-529d.
Four-wheeler (cab) 4-494d.
"Four Years, The" (Binyon) 8-600b.
"Four Years of Fascism" (Ferrero) 9-183c.
Four-years-term law (Am.) 6-649d.
Foussa (animal): see Fossa.
Foussier, Ed. (au.) 2-678a.
Fouta Jalon, dist., Fr. Guin.: see Futa Jallon.
Foute (Fut) (measure) 15-139d.
Fovea centralis 9-5d; 23-205c.
— inferior 4-15c.
— superior 4-15c; fig. 2 4-9.
FOWEY, Corn., Eng. 9-567a.
Fowey, riv., Corn., Eng. 6-452d.
FOWL (bird) 9-567b; cookery 6-372Ba; heredity 11-486b; sex-ratio 20-415d; see also Poultry.
— cholera 23-116a.
Fowle, F. E. 1-20b; 20-764a.
—, J. W. 18-96d.
—, Zechariah 22-145d.
FOWLER, CHARLES 9-567b.
—, Edward 4-391d.
—, SIR JOHN 9-567c.
—, JOHN 9-567d.
—, R. G. Pl. I fig. 7 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, Sir Ralph Howard 21-564a; 21-378a.
—, THOMAS 9-567d.
—, W. Warde 13-754a.
—, WILLIAM 9-567d.
Fowler's solution 2-62Bd.

Fowl plague 23-116a.
— pox 23-115d.
— typhoid 23-116a.
Fowyk (Fowey), Corn., Eng. 9-567a.
Fox, Caroline 9-572a.
—, CHARLES JAMES 9-568a; anti-slavery efforts 20-780d; Burke 4-419d; 4-416b; Macaroni club 7-25b; Pitt 17-973c; portrait Pl. III fig. 5 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; reform 19-47a.
—, C. S. 3-229b fol.
—, E. L. 6-687c.
—, EDWARD 9-570c.
—, Fontaine 6-105b.
—, GEORGE 9-570d; 7-323b.
—, George L. (Amer. clown) Pl. I fig. 7 14-MAKE-UP.
Fox, Henry, 1st baron Holland: see Holland, Henry Fox.
—, Henry Edward 11-644d.
—, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd baron Holland: see Holland, Henry Richard Vassall.
—, J. Bertram 20-995d.
—, Louis 3-569d.
—, Luke 2-292d.
—, Margaret and Katharine 19-364b.
—, RICHARD 9-571b.
—, ROBERT WERE 9-572a.
—, St. G. Lane 8-285c.
—, SIR STEPHEN 9-572a.
—, W. J. 4-276a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 9-572b.
—, Wilson 11-996d.
—, isls., Alsk, 1-577d.
—, riv., Mich. 15-424a.
—, riv., Wis. 16-949c.
FOX (animal) 9-572c; 9-937c; extinct species 23-601Gc; head fig. 9 7-439; hunting 11-924c; intestinal tract fig. 5 1-631; production cycles 9-941c; value 9-941b.
"Fox" (ship) 23-780d.
Fox-bat: see Flying-fox.
FOXE, JOHN 9-573b.
FOXGLOVE (bot.) 9-573d; 18-123b; Pl. I fig. 2, Pl. V 9-FLOWER; see also Digitalis (pharm.).
— beard-tongue 17-495a.
Fox grass (bot.) 21-173b.
— Hall, Suss., Eng. 8-635a.
Foxhound (dog) 7-495Ac; Pl. figs. 2, 3 11-HUNTING.
Foxhunting 11-924c; Pl. fig. 3 11-HUNTING.
FOX INDIANS (N.Am. tribe) 9-574b; 20-11a; Pl. I fig. 5 16-NORTH AMERICA.
Fox's Libel act (Great Britain, 1792) 10-676c.
Fox-race (sports) 11-926a.
Fox sparrow (bird) 21-170b; 20-996c.
Fox-Strangways, Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester 9-572b.
FOXTAIL GRASS (bot.) 9-574b; 10-653b fol.; squirrel-tail grass 21-271d.
— millet (bot.) 15-500c.
— pine 17-939Ab.
— wedging 4-912d.
Fox-terrier (dog) 7-495Ba; Pl. VIII fig. 2 7-DOG.
FOX-TROT (dance) 9-574b; modern 7-23a.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBASTIEN 9-574b.
Foya, Port. 16-225b.
Foyaite (min.) 16-225a.
Foyers, Scot. 20-141b.
—, falls, Scot. 12-548d.
Foyle, lake, N.Ire. 7-527a.
—, riv., Eire 14-372c.
Foy Sagar, lake, India 1-481d.
F.P.C. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
F.P.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Fr. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
fr. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Fra Angelico (paint.): see Angelico, Fra.
Fra Bartolommeo (It. painter): see Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
FRACASTORO (FRACASTORIUS), Girolamo (Hieronymus) 9-574c.
FRACKVILLE, Pa. 9-574d.
FRACTION (math.) 9-574d; arithmetic 2-356c; Bernoulli numbers 3-458a; Egypt 8-57b; history 15-86d.
—, Continued: see Continued fractions.
Fractional crystallization (chem.) 6-808d; 17-677a.
— distillation 7-428c.
— test meals 15-197b.
Fractionating column (chem.) 7-428c.
FRACTIONATION (chem.) 9-577a.
Fracto-Nimbus 5-852b.
Fracture (mech.) 15-62c fol.
— (min.) 16-880c.
Fracture-displacement (surg.) 14-810c.
FRACTURES (surg.) 9-577b; bones 3-846a; first aid 9-284d; skull 4-21a; World War, 1914-18 16-942b fol.
Fra Diavolo 7-324c.
"Fra Diavolo" (opera, Auber) 7-324c; 2-666b.
Frael, pass, Alps 1-694c.
Fraenum linguae (anat.) 15-939b; 22-281b.
Fraga, Sp. 11-863a.
Fragaria chiloensis (strawberry) 21-466b.
— vesca (bot.) (wild strawberry) 21-466c.
— virginiana (strawberry) 21-466b.
Frager meter (elec.) 12-444c.
Fragiacomo, Pietro 17-64Dc.
Fragilaria (biol.) 2-878d.
Fragilitas ossium (med.) 3-846a.
"Fragmens Philosophiques" (V. Cousin) 6-611c.
"Fragment on Government" (Bentham) 3-417a.
"Fragments of Ancient Poetry" (Macpherson) 20-187b.
FRAGONARD, JEAN-HONORE 9-578a; 15-540d; 17-50b; "Les Baigneuses" Pl. IX fig. 5 17-PAINTING; "Letter, The" Pl. III fig. 1 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
Fragrant butterbur (bot.) 11-400a.
— (essential) oils (chem.) 8-720b.
— orchis (bot.) 16-849d.
— water-lily 23-417a.
Frahm, H. 7-815b.
— tachometer 21-734d.
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARTIN 9-578c.
F.R.A.I. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Frailecitos, peak, Mex. 15-377c.
Frailes, mts., Bol. 18-336d.
Frakno, Miklos Esterházy of 8-734d.
"Fram" (ship) 2-17c; 2-299b; 16-67b.
Framalingaham, E.Suff., Eng.: see Framlingham.
Framboesia (Yaws) (disease) 23-881a.
Framboise, Joseph La 17-918a.
FRAME 9-578d.
— (bowling) 3-978c.
— (doorway) 7-533b.
— (mech.) 21-359b.
— (motor car) 15-893d.
— (piano) 17-903b.
— aerial (elec.) 18-901c; 23-665b.
Framea (weapon) 9-698c.
Frame bar (shipbuilding) 20-536d.
Framed Construction 21-478d.
Frame diagram (mech.) 7-310a.
— guided gasholder 10-39c.
— heddle (weaving) 23-466a.
— of reference (math.) 1-870b.
Frameries, Belg. 9-871d.
Framerville, Fr. 1-813a.
Framing (engin.) 20-430a.
— (shipbuilding) 20-533c fol.
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 9-579a.
Framing (docking) saw (tool) il. 20-28.
FRAMLINGHAM, E. Suff., Eng. 9-579a; castle 21-521b.
FRAMPTON, SIR GEORGE 9-579b.
Franc, Jeanne le 4-630d.
— (Belg.) 3-354a.
FRANC (coin) 9-579c; 15-692a; depreciation 3-78c.
Franca, Braz. 19-985b.
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE (of Nantes) 9-580a.
—, FRANCOIS LOUIS 9-580a.
— (Francien) (dialect) 9-760c.
"Français" (Fr. ship) 2-17b.
Française, La Baye, Atl. O.: see Fundy, Bay of.
Franc-archer 9-685a.
Francatelli, Charles Elmé 6-368b.
FRANCAVILLA FONTANA, It. 9-580a.
FRANCE, ANATOLE 9-580b; Portrait of Pl. fig. 15 9-FRENCH LITERATURE.
France, Diane de 7-321c.
—, Marie de: see Marie de France.
FRANCE 9-581b; archaeology 2-238c fol.; architecture: see Architectural Articles; Architecture; Cathedral; aviation, civil 2-805b; ballet 2-998a fol.; book-collecting 3-861b fol.; books 3-875d; calligraphy 4-616a; caricature 4-867a; coast guard 5-920c; dauphinate 7-72c; encyclopaedists 8-427a; ethnol. 8-844b; fires 9-274b; flag 9-347Db; Pl. I 9-FLAG; fleur-de-lis 9-374a; forests 9-502a; 17-860c; freemasonry 9-738a; friendly soc. 9-848d; knighthood orders 13-437a; libraries 14-11b fol.; medals 16-638d; motor cars 15-881c; music 16-14c; newspapers 16-349b; night clubs 16-445Cd; observatories 16-672c; opera 16-804b; philosophy 8-853d; plague (1668, 1720) 17-992a; prostitution 18-598a following; Red Cross 19-21d; suicide 21-533a.
FRANCE: Agriculture: 9-597d; acreage 1-416c; arboretums 2-226c; beet sugar 3-316d; cider 5-700a; co-operation 1-358b; credit 1-361c; crops 1-412d; economics 1-370a; flowers 9-416a; grapes 10-643d; hort. societies 11-774b; irrigation map 12-692d; labour 19-670b; machinery 1-380d; opium 16-810b; pests 6-49b; 17-855a; potatoes 18-327b; research 1-391Ac; tenure 13-679d; truffles 22-507b; walnuts 23-311b; see also main crops, e.g. wheat.
—: Army: 9-768b fol.; adjutant 1-168b; air combat 1-442a; air force 16-725c; Alpine infantrymen 20-749b; anti-semitism 2-77d; artillery 2-467c; 2-472c; balloons 2-1010c fol.; cavalry 5-71c; colours 6-71a; conscription 6-283b; Czechoslovak legions 6-956d; development 2-400c fol.; engineers 8-449c; Foch 9-434b; foreign legion 13-878c; forts 9-539a; 9-532a; infantry (Napoleon) 12-336b; insignia 12-422Bd; machine gun 10-985b; mil. law 9-776c; 15-482d; natl. guard 19-49a; organization 2-409c fol.; pontoons 4-140c; quartermaster 18-829b; recruiting 9-774b; reforms 2-465d; 4-902a; 14-438c; rifle 20-808a fol.; staff 21-274d fol.; strength (1792-1796) 9-806c; (1900-1939) 2-415d fol.; 2-408b; 2-412c; World War I 23-749b; tactics 9-807a; tanks 21-789b fol.; training 16-722d fol.; uniforms 22-705a.
FRANCE: Art: academies 1-85d; applied 15-639a fol.; Barbizon 3-100d fol.; bookbinding 3-857c; bronze 4-243c; ceramics 18-356b; 18-347c; Cézanne 5-183a; etching 8-747a fol.; French school 6-611b; illuminated mss. 12-99b; interior decoration 12-476d fol.; ironwork 12-675b fol.; ivory 12-840b; lace Pl. II fig. 4 9-FAN; landscape arch. 13-661a; landscape paint. 13-671b; mediaeval 9-246a; Pl. fig. 5 11-HEAD-DRESS; Meissonier 15-218a; metal work 20-688c fol.; miniature 15-540d; modern 17-61d; museums 15-998d; periods 17-524a; pewter 17-685b; porcelain 18-351a fol.; portraiture 18-267c; pottery Pl. XIV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; romanticism 3-101a; sales 2-484d; sculpture 20-214a; 8-23b fol.; stained glass 21-294d fol.; Pls. III, IV, V, VI 21-STAINED GLASS; tapestry 21-798c; Pl. VII fig. 1 21-TAPESTRY; terracotta 21-958a; textiles figs. 4-5 4-224; woodcuts 23-723c; 17-47c; see also under separate arts, crafts, and under periods, styles.
—: Colonies: 6-41b fol.; 9-587d; Acadia 1-89a; administrators 2-49a; Africa 1-323c; 19-817b; 9-830c; 9-755d; 9-759a; map 1-319; 9-588; Algeria 1-614b; Annam 1-980c; 9-75Dc; Cambodia 4-641c; Canada 4-704d; Cape Breton 4-776d; Dahomey 6-976d; French Indo-China 12-258b; 5-940b; North America 16-504a; 1-749a; 22-779a fol.; pop. 9-588b; Siam 20-592d; West Indies 23-537b; see also under separate articles, e.g., Algeria.
FRANCE: Commerce and Industry: 9-600b; alcohol 1-542b; aluminum 1-718a; antimony 2-69c; artificial silk 21-709Eb; bottles 3-953c; brick 4-113d; British 10-714b; brocade 4-224b; canning 4-751a; carpet 4-918b; chambers of com. 22-360d; chinaware 5-551a; coal 5-875c fol.; 17-865a; coal mining 5-885b fol.; com. treaties 6-116c; 15-848a; cotton 6-534c; Coeur and Levant 5-972a; cotton 6-547b; dyeing 7-789b; dye-stuffs 7-806c fol.; electricity 8-146a; 8-278d; electrification 8-157b; exports 22-349a fol.; 8-997b; 21-49d; fisheries 9-295d; 6-421c; free trade 9-743a; fur dyeing 9-939c; furniture 3-293b; Ger. 10-251b; glass 10-402c; 10-406a; 10-420b; gloves 10-439d; govt. relations 12-299a; grain trade 10-604a; imports 22-349a; iron 12-673b following; iron-pyrites 18-799a; Italian 12-821d; lace 13-566a; leather 13-845c; mercantile marine 20-539a; motor cars 15-898c; motorcycles 15-903c; peanuts 17-419a; printing 18-500a; research 19-205b; rubber 19-605d; rugs and carpets 19-628Ba; salt 19-900a; silk manufacture 20-674d; slaughter-houses 20-771c; steel 12-658c; strikes 21-471b; tea 21-859b; textiles 22-2d; timber 9-504a; trade organization 22-365c; unions 22-386c fol.; wallpaper 12-490b fol.; war control 12-314d; water power 8-156d fol.; wine 23-655c; zinc 23-951b fol.; see also under separate industries.
FRANCE: Communication and Transportation: air routes 1-466c; map 1-465; airships 1-471b; aviation, civil 22-419a; barges 4-723a; canals 4-720a fol.; elec. rys. 18-929b fol.; postal 18-318b; railways 18-917d; 17th cent. transport 22-416d; s.s. lines 20-560c; telegraph and telephone 21-901c; waterways 12-364c fol.
—: Constitution and Government: amendment 10-562a; arrondissement 2-433c; city 5-728Bd; civil service 5-747c; commune 6-133a; constitution 6-316a; 9-775d; department 7-228a; electoral system 8-134c fol.; foreign relations: see Treaties; gov. salaries 17-409b; local govt. 14-262a; ministry 9-769b; natl. assembly 6-316a; prefect 18-434a; presidential power 6-317c; reforms (Napoleon) 16-87d; socialism 20-891c; voting 23-258c.
FRANCE: Economics: 9-597c; 14-505b; assignats 2-558d fol.; Bastiat 3-193a; cooperative 6-387c; co-partnership 6-396a; natl. ins. 16-149b; prices 18-474c; socialism 20-891c; syndicalism 21-706c fol.; wealth 23-450d.
FRANCE: Education: 7-996c; academies 1-82d; arch. 2-271d fol.; art 20-101c; 2-487a; blind 3-720a; 3-728b; coeducation 5-961c; Ecole polytech. 18-193a; 18-19th cent. 22-871b; elementary 8-938a; examinations 8-937a fol.; foreign lang. 9-495c; infant 12-339a; Jesuit 22-869d; Lakanal 13-599b; laws 9-776b; mediaeval 22-865d; medical 15-177b; mutes 7-102c; Napoleon I 9-773d; parent 20-94a; teachers train. 21-862c; technical 21-868d; universities 22-867a fol.; visual 15-865a.
—: Finance: 9-602c fol.; assignats 2-558d; Banque de Fr. 3-77d; 3-63d; budget 4-332a; Credit Foncier 6-655c; debt conversion 7-118b; exported capital 4-797d; float. debt 9-384b; franc 9-579c fol.; income tax 12-139d; med. coins 16-626a; nat. debt 16-137d; Paris Bourse 21-422d; reform 5-986c; saving deposits 20-20b; tariffs 21-814c; tax collecting 9-90c; taxes 21-849c; war debt 22-745a; 22-845a; 12-463b.
—: Geology: 9-581c; carboniferous 4-845c; Eocene 8-632d; Mesozoic 17-84d; mineral phosphates 15-529d; Ordovician 16-872.
FRANCE: History: 9-611a; Agincourt 1-348c; air raids 1-458a; Alg. 1-618b; Am. Rev. 22-786d; Anglo-Fr. agreement (1904) 2-634b; 8-95a; Antioch 2-71a; Ardennes (1914) 9-868b; Austerlitz 2-699b; Austria (1521-1648) 8-851c; (1741-8) 2-776d; Belgium annex. 3-359c; Bourbons 3-966b; Cameroons (1914) 4-665a; Cannes, conf., 1922 4-745b; Carbonari 4-838b; Charleroi (1914) 9-869c fol.; Charles I, Eng. 5-267a; China (1856-60) 5-529a; Crimea 8-536a; Cromwell 6-743c; crusades 6-773d fol.; Dah. prot. 1-327a; de Broglie 4-228b fol.; Declaration of Paris 7-126b; diplomatic rev. (1756) 8-526c; discoveries 10-141b; Dutch 7-776b fol.; Edward I, Eng. 8-4a; Egypt 8-88b fol.; Eng. war 8-6a fol.; états-généraux 21-339a; Fashoda 8-540b; Fontenoy (1745) 9-453a; Franco-German War 9-676b; French and Indian War 9-755c; Fronde 9-864d; frontier (1914) 9-866d; Fuenterrabia 9-902a; Genoese relations 7-538c; Gold Coast 10-488c; Grand alliance 10-625a; Greece 10-788a; Guise (1914) 9-873a fol.; Guiana 10-956b fol.; Huguenot wars 10-974d; India 12-173a; Irish exped. (1796) 22-278b; iron mask 12-682c; It.-Austria war 12-750c; Jacobin 12-858d; Le Cateau (1914) 9-872b fol.; Leo XIII 17-223a; Louisiana 22-796a; Luxembourg 10-291a; Madagascar 14-605d; Majorca 2-971a; Mantua (1796) map 9-819; Maria Theresa 10-275b; Melas (1800) map 9-828; Metternich 15-369a; Mexican (1862) 13-162a; Mons (1914) 9-871b fol.; Montcalm 15-753a; Morocco incident 10-302a; Napoleon in Russ. 1-562b; Nigeria 10-492b; Nile (1798) 16-458b; Orléanists 16-908a; Orleans (1870) 16-911b; Peninsular war 17-465c; Persia 17-583a; post-war relations 8-881c fol.; Reformation 19-38d; revolution (1830) 8-857a; Rocroi (1643) 19-370c; Ruhr 19-629c; St. Lucia 19-846d; St. Quentin (1557; 1871) 19-854d fol.; Salonika 19-892c; Santo Domingo 19-980d; Socialism 12-973c; Spa conference, 1920 21-105b; Spanish wars 21-126b; Swiss (1474-1521) 21-684b; Syria 21-717b fol.; Talleyrand-Périgord 21-764c; Tangier (1927) 21-139d; Truce of God 6-772a; Tunisia 22-559c; Verdun 23-75d; Vienna, Congress of 23-143a; Waldenses 2-417b; wars of religion 19-112b; World War I 8-868b; World War II 23-792Fb fol.; 8-890Jb; Wörth (1870) 23-797b; see also French Rev.; French Revolutionary Wars; Franco-German War; Frontier, Battles of; Napoleonic campaigns; Hundred Years' War; Waterloo Campaign, etc.
FRANCE: Law and Justice: 9-586c; adoption 1-177c; appanages 2-126c; arbitration 2-220d; assessor 2-558c; aviation 1-227a; avocats 1-205d; bankruptcy 3-63d; capital punish. 4-811d; code Napoléon 5-952d; 9-773d; co. law 6-151a; contraband 6-338c fol.; corn 6-450c; crim. code 6-717a; deportation 7-229c; divorce 7-458d; droit administratif 7-667d; 1-168Cc; flats 9-360a; land 13-687b; legal aid 13-871d; liquor laws 14-194b; marriage 11-939d; 14-955b; mil. 15-482d; minors 6-286d; naturalization 16-153a; pawnbroking 17-403c fol.; press 18-456d; prison 18-519d; prize courts 18-528b; procès-verbal 18-545b; provost 18-649d; reform 9-771d; tax 9-776d; torture 22-311d; trade marks 22-360b; vaccination 15-180d; wills 23-607b.
—: Learned Societies: anthro., ethnol. 8-781a; antiquarian 2-74a; archae., hist., lit. 14-205d; art 20-907d; geographical 10-138c; math. 15-77d; medical 15-174b; meteorol. 15-356d; zool. 23-975d.
—: Manners and Customs: barons 3-130d; beard 3-258b; burial 7-96c fol.; carnival 4-896c; cookery 6-367b; coronation 6-458a fol.; count and duke 6-593b; dances 7-15d; duelling 7-712b fol.; names 16-64b; playing cards 4-857d fol.; witchcraft 23-687a.
—: Navy: 9-594a; admiral 1-170a; aircraft carriers 1-450a; armoured ships 2-389a; battleships 3-223b fol.; bases 7-489d; convoy 6-361d; cruisers 6-771b; disarmament 23-398c; medical 15-189a; strength 10-688b; submarine 21-492b; World War I losses 23-788b.
FRANCE: Population: 9-583d; 22-893a; alien 15-471a; birth rate 3-652b; census 5-119a; deaths 7-113a fol.; density 18-233a; (1880-1926) 18-230c; housing 11-839a; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94d; Jews 13-59a; marriages 18-236c; refugees 19-58c; sex 18-233b; 20-419c; U.S. immig. 15-468a.
FRANCE: Religion: 9-587c; anticlericalism 2-62a; 9-653a; concordat, Napoleon 9-773c; Edict, Nantes 16-68d; Gallicanism 19-415d; Gregory I 17-196b; oratory 15-689b; Protestantism 18-443b; 18-644a; sacrilege 19-803d; serpent cults 20-371c; state separation 17-223d; Truce of God 22-506b; ultramontanism 22-675Bc.
FRANCE: Social Questions: anti-Semitism 2-78Cc; day nurseries 7-94a fol.; family allowance 9-62c; insanity 14-510c; labour hours 11-805c; mental defectives 15-258c; national workshops 16-162Bc; rents 19-154d; serfdom 20-360a fol.; smallpox 20-817b; state hosp. 6-723b; strikes 7-416b; syndicalism 13-156b; tuberculosis 22-532b; unemployment 22-698d.
—: Sports and Athletics: archery 2-266b; boxing 3-986d; cane fencing 4-741c; épée fencing 8-637b; football 9-486Fd; horse racing 11-769b; 22-313c; lawn tennis 13-785a; ski-ing 20-749a; see also under specific sports.
FRANCE: Treaties: Aby. 15-247d; anti-war, 1928 16-971d; arbitration 2-224c; Briand-Kellogg 22-848a; Eng. (Mor.), 1904 15-817b; entente cordiale 8-542a; Japan, 1859 12-918b; Jay 22-794b; Locarno, 1925 20-265d; London, 1827 7-862b; Paris, 1814 17-305b; Poland, 1921 18-143d fol.; Rhineland 19-251b; Russia, 1893 8-863b fol.; Scot.

1295 2-978d; Wash. 1922 23-398c; Westphalia, 1648 23-544c.
"France" (steamship) 22-404c.
France, Institut de: see Institut de France.
—, Isle of, anc. prov., Fr. 12-81a.
—, Isle of, Ind. O.: see Mauritius.
—, New, colony, Can. 4-705a.
—, BATTLE OF (1940): see World War II.
France Antarctique, La, colony, S. Am. 19-316c.
— coutumière, la 9-767b.
Frances, Jane, baroness de Chantal 5-235a.
Francesca, Piero della: see Franceschi, Piero de'.
"Francesca da Rimini" (Crawford) 6-649b.
"Francesca da Rimini" (D'Annunzio) 2-5d.
"Francesca da Rimini" (Pellico) 17-451b.
FRANCESCHI, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 9-662a.
—, PIERO DE' (Piero della Francesca) 9-662a; 7-514a.
— -Delonne, Jean Baptiste Marie 9-662a.
Franceschi-Losio, François 9-662a.
FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE 9-663a.
—, MARCO ANTONIO 9-663a.
Francesco (Griffi) da Bologna 18-509b.
Franceville, Fr. Equat. Af. 4-62d.
FRANCHE-COMTE, anc. prov., Fr. 9-663b; 7-779b; 21-687c.
FRANCHET D'ESPEREY, LOUIS-Felix-Marie-François 9-664b.
Francheville (mod. Newtown), I. of W., Eng. 23-593b.
Franchise, Fr.: see Arras.
FRANCHISE (law) 9-664b; bailiff 2-937b; concession 6-200b; 13-1005b; electoral 8-135d; Gracchus 19-491b; Gt. Brit. 10-676b; parliament 17-326a; representation 19-165c; Sweden 21-639b; U.S.-S.R. 19-743b; 21-101b.
FRANCIA (It. art.) 9-664c; 17-41a.
—, JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ 9-665a.
FRANCIABIGIO 9-665b; 1-911b.
Franciade (Fr. rep. calendar) 9-804a.
"Franciade" (Ronsard) 19-526d.
Francia Orientalis: see Austrasia.
Francien (dialect) 9-760c.
FRANCIS (name) 9-665c.
Francis, St.: see Francis of Assisi.
FRANCIS I (emp.) 9-665c; 11-59c; 10-275a; Tuscany 12-783d; 9-393c; 15-194a.
FRANCIS II (emp.) (I of Aus.) 9-665c; 2-763c; 11-60b; Aus. Succession 2-779c; Austerlitz 2-699c; Fr. 10-277c; genealogy 11-59a; Holy Alliance 11-683a; Hungary 11-904c; Marie Antoinette 14-883d.
FRANCIS I (Fr.) 9-666b; 9-620d; Andrea del Sarto 1-911d; Andrea Doria 7-538c; Anne of Brittany 1-986b; Bayard 3-239a; Calvin 4-631d; Henry VIII 8-512b; Marignano 14-887b; Milan 12-782c; Orange 16-834c; papal relations 17-212c fol.; Paris 17-296b; Pavia 17-402a; Provincial Legions 13-878b; Louise of Savoy 14-425a; Switz. 21-686a; Titian portrait 22-256b; tomb (P. DeL'Orme) 7-172d; 20-211c.
FRANCIS II (of Fr.) 9-667b; 9-622c; Guise 10-975a; Mary Queen of Scots 14-1003c; 20-155a.
FRANCIS I (of the Sicilies) 9-667b; 16-83c.
FRANCIS II (of the Sicilies) 9-667c; 16-84a; 12-790b; 5-78b fol.
FRANCIS IV (of Modena) 9-667d; 11-59c.
FRANCIS V (Modena) 9-668a; 11-59d.
— (Naples): see Francis I (of the Sicilies).
— II (k. of Naples): see Francis II (of the Sicilies).
— I (prince of Transyl.) 18-959c.
— II (prince of Transyl.) 18-959c; 11-904a.
— (of Lorraine): see Francis I (emp.).
— II (of Lorraine): see Guise, Francis.
— III (of Este) 8-732d.
— (duke of Alençon) 22-325c.
— (duke of Anjou) 8-934b.
— I (duke, Brittany) 4-204d.
— II (Duke of Brittany) 17-494d.
— (Borselen) 11-669d.
— (Brederode) 11-670a.
— (Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34c.
—, David Rowland 19-734d.
—, Francis 1-935a.
Francis, James 21-314d.
—, J. O. 7-610d.
—, SIR PHILIP 9-668b; 13-186b; 11-245b fol.; 4-415c.
—, Robert 7-26b.
—, Samuel W. 22-645a.
—, park, St. Louis, Mo. 19-843d.
— a Sancta Clara (Christopher Davenport) 21-853d.
"Francis Berrian, or the Mexican Patriot" (T. Flint) 9-380b.
Francisca (weapon) 9-698c.
Franciscan (church, Lond.) 14-367Bc.
"Franciscan, A" (Zurbaran) 17-45c.
FRANCISCANS (order) 9-668d; 1-19d; Af. 12-798c; Antichrist 2-61d; Apalachee Indians 2-91c; Bacon 2-889b; Breviary 4-99a; G. Buchanan 4-310c; Capuchins 4-823d; Far East 9-75Ad; flagellants 9-349d; Fraticelli 9-702c; Goa 10-456b; Jap. 12-910a; Lond. 14-367Bc; Mendicants 15-245c; Mexico 15-387b; missions 15-595d; minor friars 15-564b; nuns 5-754c; il. 15-687; poetry 12-738d; philos. 17-750c; Savonarola 20-23c fol.
"Franciscanus et Fratres" (Buchanan) 4-310c.
Francis Charles (archduke, Aus.) 9-671b; 9-665d.
— Charles Joseph (archduke Aus.) 11-59a.
— Charles Salvator (Tuscany) 11-59d.
Francisco de Assisi de B. 12-698a; 21-130d.
— de los Cobos 5-262c.
— de Yasu y Xavier: see Xavier, Francis.
FRANCIS FERDINAND (archduke of Austria) 9-670d; 11-59b; 3-929b; 20-348c; 11-61a.
— formula (math.) 11-968d.
— JOSEPH I (emp., Aus., k., Hung.) 9-671b; 11-60b; 2-765d; accession 2-765a; 9-165b; Bohemia 3-786b; Bosn. and Herc. 3-928b; Eastern policy 7-865a; genealogy 11-59a; general amnesty (1857) 1-828c; Ger. Confederation 10-288a; It. war 12-751c fol.; Pius IX 17-984c; Revolution of 1848 11-905c; Solferino 20-940a; Vienna 23-142d; World War I 8-868c.
Francis Joseph (Battenberg) 3-213c.
— Joseph, 7th duke of Guise 10-977c.
— Joseph (Tuscany) 11-59d.
Francis Joseph, Order of 13-436c.
Francis Joseph Otto (Aus.) 11-59b.
FRANCIS OF ASSISI, ST. 9-672b; Assisi 2-560b; carols 4-904c; charity 5-250c; Giotto 10-363d; St. Clara 5-754c; stigmata 21-406d; see also Franciscans.
— OF MAYRONE 9-674b.
— OF PAOLA (PAULA), ST. 9-673d.
— (FRANCOIS) OF SALES, ST. 9-674a; 1-561a; 1-84c; 16-53c.
— Phoebus (of Foix-Grailly) (k. of Navarre) 9-441a.
Francisque (Jean François Millet, 1642-79) 15-499c.
Francis Salvator (Tuscany) (b. 1866) 11-59d.
— Salvator (Tuscany) (b. 1927) 11-59d.
Francistown, S. Af. 3-286d; 21-834a.
Francis turbine 22-580d fol.
Francis' typewriter Pl. fig. 2 22-TYPEWRITERS.
Francis Xavier, St.: see Xavier, Francis.
FRANCK (painters) 9-674c.
—, CESAR 9-674c; 7-389a; 16-14d; 21-704c.
—, J. (sci.) 19-213c; 17-785b; 2-644c.
—, Johann 12-16d.
—, R. 1-933b.
— (FRANK), SEBASTIAN 9-675a; 16-53b.
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 9-675b; 22-870a; 17-919b.
—, MEISTER 9-675c.
FRANCKEN 9-675c fol.
Franco (Boniface VII) 3-849d.
—, Battista 8-746d.
FRANCO BAHAMONDE, FRANCISCO 9-676a; 21-142b; 3-185d; 2-62Ad; civil war 8-889Rd.
—, João 18-282b.
—, Manuel 17-260a.
FRANCO 9-676a.
— (Cologne) 16-22b.
— -American Security Treaty 17-304a.
Franco-British Convention (1898) 7-159a.
Franco-British entente 23-616b.
Franco-British exhibition 8-965a.
Franco-British treaty 7-159a.
Franco-Chinese war 5-530c; 12-259c.
"Franco-Gallia" (Hotman) 11-799d.
Franco-German Agreement (1913) 1-226a.
Franco-German Commercial Treaty 19-630c.
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR (1870-71) 9-676b; 8-860d following; 9-650c; 10-292b; 16-911b; Alsace-Lorraine 1-702c; Bazaine 3-244b; Bebel and Liebknecht 3-283b; Belfort 3-339d; Benedetti 3-395c; Bismarck 3-664b following; cavalry 5-71a; French Army 9-590c; Frederick Charles 9-723a; Ger. currency 3-580d; Gladstone 8-537c; infantry 12-336c; Italy 23-124a; Moltke 15-681a; Napoleon III 16-99a; Ollivier 16-777a; Sedan 20-268d; sieges 9-531c; Stieber 8-713d; St. Quentin 19-855a; Switz. 21-690a; tactics 21-745b; typhoid fever 22-649a; treaty (1871) 9-688b; 9-651c; uniforms Pl. IV 22-UNIFORMS.
FRANCOIS (Fr. engr.) 9-684b; 21-411a.
—, Le, W.I. 14-991c.
—, von (gen.) 21-794c; 15-44a.
— de la Tour 3-190b.
— DE NEUFCHATEAU, NICOLAS Louis, count 9-684c.
— de Rues 9-780c.
Françoise (Aus.) 11-59b.
François Eugène: see Eugène of Savoy.
Françoise Madeleine 16-909b.
François-Marsal 15-499a.
François-Marsal Finance Act 9-603a.
François of Sales, St.: see Francis of Sales, St.
"François vase" 12-770d.
Franco-Italian agreements (1935) 8-889Gd.
Franco-Italian convention (1902) 7-159c.
Franco-Italian treaty (1881) 12-794d.
FRANCOLIN (FRANCOLINUS) 9-684c.
— (black) partridge 17-348d.
FRANCONIA, dist., Ger. 9-684d; 2-739d; 3-230d.
—, Lower, prov., Ger. 3-230d.
—, Middle, prov., Ger. 3-230d.
—, Upper, prov., Ger. 3-230d.
—, mts., N.H. 16-301b.
Franconian Jura, mts., Ger. 10-233d.
Franconia Notch, val., N.H. 16-301b.
"Franconia Stories" (Abbott) 1-22c.
Francónodal, Ger.: see Frankenthal.
Franco-Polish Treaty (1921) 18-143d.
Franco-provençal (dialect) 9-760c.
Franco-Prussian War: see Franco-German War.
Franco-Russian assistance pact (1935) 8-889Hd; 19-252b.
— alliance (1892) 8-863c.
Franco-Spanish convention (1912, 21-785b.
FRANCS-ARCHERS (military) 9-685a.
Francs-taupins 9-685a.
FRANCS-TIREURS (free-shooters) 9-685a.
FRANEKER, Holl. 9-685c; 22-870d fol.
Frangipani (fam.) 19-513d.
— (temple-tree) 2-109a.
Frangipanni (perfume) 6-486a.
Frank, Albert Bernhard 16-39c.
—, FRANZ HERMANN REINHOLD von 9-685c.
—, Sir Howard 7-424b.
—, JAKOB 9-685c.
—, JOHANN PETER 9-685d.
—, LEONHARD 9-685d.
—, Richard 18-348d.
—, Sebastian: see Franck (Frank), Sebastian.
—, Thomas 18-348d.
— -ALMOIGN 9-685d.
Franke, Christian Wilhelm 8-430Bd.
Fränkel (expl.) 2-1009b.
—, David 15-242c.
—, Leo 6-129b.
FRANKEL, Z. 9-686a; 13-61c.
Franken, dist., Ger.: see Franconia.
FRANKENBERG, Ger. 9-686a.
FRANKENHAUSEN, Ger. 9-686b.
— (battle, 1525) 1-858a.
FRANKENSTEIN, Ger. 9-686b.
"Frankenstein" (Shelley) 20-483c; 16-49Ac.
FRANKENTHAL, Ger. 9-686b; 18-353a.
FRANKENWALD, dist., Ger. 9-686b.
—, mts., Ger. 9-219b.
Frankfort on the Main, Ger.: see Frankfurt-on-Main.
Frankfort on the Oder, Ger.: see Frankfurt-on-Oder.
FRANKFORT, Ind. 9-686c.
FRANKFORT, Ky. 9-686c.
—, Mich. 15-424b.
Frankfort plane 6-640b.
Frankfurt, Brandenburg, Ger.: see Frankfurt-on-Oder.
—, Hesse-Nassau, Ger.: see Frankfurt-on-Main.
— (battle, 1246) 6-278a.
"Frankfurt" (ship) 13-222d; 15-617Ac.
— black 12-362b.
Frankfurter (sausage) 20-13b.
"Frankfurter Gelehrten Anzeigen" (Ger. period.) 17-515d.
"Frankfurter Postzeitung" 16-351b.
"Frankfurter Zeitung" 16-353a.
FRANKFURT-ON-MAIN (Frankfort-on-Main), Ger. 9-686d; cathedral Pl. V fig. 4 10-GERMANY; diet (1442) 17-981a; diet (1851) 3-660a; peace (1142) 6-277c; pottery 18-349a; Prus. 18-657c; revolution (1848) 10-283b; treaty (1819) 22-442a; treaty (1871) 9-651c; 9-684a; 21-814Aa.
FRANKFURT-ON-ODER, Ger. 9-688c; battle (1631) 22-138b; univ. 22-867c fol.
Frankfurt Resolutions (1922) 12-512b.
"Frankie and Johnny" (song) 2-996a.
FRANKINCENSE (OLIBANUM) 9-688d; 12-130c; 6-485c.
— tree 20-624b.
FRANKING 9-689b.
— machine 18-311b.
Frankish law 1-948b; 19-879d.
FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST, RITTER von Hochwart 9-689c.
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD 9-689d; 5-364d; alcohol 1-539b; atomic weights 5-359d; R. W. Bunsen 4-388c; distillation 7-427d; helium 5-361b; A. W. H. Kolbe 13-476d; marsh gas 14-972c; organo-zinc compounds 16-897c.
—, PERCY FARADAY 9-690a.
— (now Tennessee), U.S. 21-935c.
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 9-690a; Albany congress 1-517d; Am. Philos. Soc. 1-87a; "American Weekly Mercury" 3-1006a; colonial assembly 1754 16-374b; Bartlett statue 3-153c; Declaration of Independence 7-125b; elec. 8-336c; 12-447d; 8-183c; endowments 17-711d; France 22-786d; glass harmonica 11-199b; handwriting 4-617a; D. Hartley 11-227d; John Paul Jones 13-141b; Paris, Treaty of (1783) 22-788d; "Pennsylvania Gazette" 6-884c; 16-354c; "Poor Richard's Almanack" 1-786a; il. 1-786; 1-670a; postmaster 18-315a; Univ. of Pa. 17-484d; weather 23-455d; writings 1-785d; 3-551b.
Franklin, George 14-870a; 23-669a; 23-672d.
—, EDWARD CURTIS 9-695a.
—, James 16-327a; 16-354c.
—, SIR JOHN 9-695a; 2-293c fol.; 21-250a; 10-143a.
—, Josiah 9-690b.
—, WILLIAM BUEL 9-696a; 2-63b; 9-727d; 4-375d.
—, WILLIAM SUDDARDS 9-696b.
—, co., Kan. 16-964b.
—, co., Ky. 9-686c.
Franklin, co., N.Y. 14-730d.
—, co., O. 6-84b.
Franklin, co., Pa. 5-211a.
FRANKLIN, Tenn. 9-697a; battle (1864) 22-145c.
—, Tex.: see El Paso.
FRANKLIN, dist., Northwest Terr., Can. 9-696b; 4-715b; 4-694c.
FRANKLIN, Ind. 9-696c.
FRANKLIN, Mass. 9-696c.
FRANKLIN, N.H. 9-696c.
FRANKLIN, Pa. 9-696d.
FRANKLIN, Tenn. 9-697a; battle (1864) 22-145c.
—, Tex.: see El Paso.
—, ft., Pa. 9-696d.
—(now Tennessee), U.S. 21-935c.
FRANKLIN (landholder) 9-697a.
— and Marshall College, Pa. 19-45a.
— -Bouillon Agreement (1921) 13-773b.
Franklin College, Ga. 2-613c.
— College, Ind. 9-696c.
— Field (Philadelphia) 1-847c.
— Furnace, N.J. 9-697b.
— INSTITUTE, THE 9-697a; 17-712a.
FRANKLINITE 9-697b; 12-646d.
Franklin Park (Boston) 3-935b.
Franklin's grouse 10-918d.
Franklin's gull 10-983a.
Franklinton, O. 6-84c.
Franklin Union (school, Boston) 17-712a.
FRANK-MARRIAGE (LIBERUM maritagium) 9-697b; 20-380c.
Franko, Ivan 22-671d.
Frankopan, Krsto 6-730c.
FRANKPLEDGE 9-697c; 6-712d; 6-606d.
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS WOLLASTON 9-697c.
FRANKS (people) 9-697d; 10-255a; army 2-399c; Attila 2-661c; Austria-Hungary 2-754a; Carcassonne 4-848a; Christianity 19-411b; Dagobert I 6-973d; feudal system 9-204c; Fr. law 9-764b; Goths 10-550b; Greek lit. 10-845c; Harun al-Rashid 4-812a; Italy 12-774d; jewellery 13-33a; law 1-948c; 19-879d; Paris, 5th cent. 17-294b; Rome 19-505c; Saxons 20-31d; 20-33c; Venice 23-61b.
Franks, Tower of the (Athens) 2-613a.
Frank's Casket fig. 11 19-662; 19-662b.
Franktenement 13-804c.
Franquenay, Belg. 18-966a.
Franquet, Mme. 3-274a.
Franquette walnut 23-311b.
Franqui, Emile 3-364d.
Franscini, Stefano 21-673c.
Fransecky, Eduard F. von 20-387d.
"Fransiska, The" 3-734a.
Frantz, Constantin 17-182a.
FRANZ, ROBERT 9-698d; 2-870a; 20-989d.
FRANZEN, FRANS MICHAEL (Mikael) 9-698d; 21-657b.
FRANZENSBAD, Czech. 9-699a; 15-531c fol.
Franz Josef, fiord, Arct. 10-857c; 2-297a; map 2-295 (13).
— JOSEF LAND, dist., Arct. 9-699a; 19-683c.
— Josef quai (Budapest) il. 4-324b.
— Josef Glacier, South Island, N.Z. Pl. II fig. 11 10-GLACIER.
Franzoniana (library, Genoa) 14-17d.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 9-699d.
"Franz Sternbalds Wanderungen" (Tieck) 22-205d.
F.R.A.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
FRASCATI, It. 9-700a.
Frascatorio, Girolamo 10-155c.
Frasco (measure) 15-139d.
Fraser (clan) 21-823b.
Fraser, Sir Alexander 9-701a.
—, A. Mackenzie 8-90b.
—, Charles 1-667a; 15-540c.
—, CLAUD LOVAT 9-700b.
—, Denholm 14-671a.
—, Ian 19-827a.
—, James (bp.) 14-775c.
—, JAMES BAILLIE 9-700b.
—, JAMES EARLE 9-700b.
—, Sir John G. 16-841c.
—, Peter (N.Z. states.) 16-399b.
—, Simon, 12th baron Lovat 14-438d.
Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat 14-439a.
—, Thomas 14-438d.
FRASER, riv., B.C., Can. 9-700d.
FRASERBURGH, Aberdeen., Scot. 9-701a; 9-298a; pop. 1-40b.
Fraser's farm, Battle of 22-617c.
"Fraser's Magazine" (Lond.) 1-658b.
Fraserville (Rivière du Loup), Que., Can. 19-338c.
Frasnian group 7-289d fol.
Fratadara (dynasty) 17-612a.
FRATER, FRATER HOUSE, FRATERY 9-701a.
Fratercula arctica: see Puffin.
— corniculata: see Horned puffin.
Frater György (George Martinuzzi) 14-992c.
Frater house 9-701a.
Fraternal hotel 11-798c.
— insurance 9-849b.
— ORGANIZATIONS: see Friendly Societies.
Fraternal polyandry 18-178b.
— twin: see Dizygotic twin.
Fraternità (palace, Arezzo, It.) il. 2-313.
Fraternité de St. George, Dames de la 13-433b.
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 9-701b.
Fraternity of St. Anthony 10-902b.
— of Saint George, Guild of the 11-723a.
Fratery 9-701a.
FRATICELLI (rel.) 9-702c.
Fratres Arvales: see Arval Brothers.
— conversi (lay brothers) 1-17c.
— Pontifices (bridge-building brotherhood) 4-124b.
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus 1-744b.
— servientes 20-367a.
Frat su, riv., Asia: see Euphrates.
FRAUD (law) 9-702d; 6-144a; 6-154d; 6-343a.
FRAUDS 9-703a; advertising 1-200d; guarantee 10-933b; land 13-805c; paintings 17-64Hd; sale of goods 19-873a fol.; trust 22-511b; will 23-606c.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. 9-709a.
"Frauendienst" (Lichtenstein) 10-220d.
Fraueneis (lapis specularis) 11-43c.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 9-709a; 22-170d.
Frauenhäuser (brothels) 18-598b.
Frauenkirche (Munich) 15-959c.
FRAUENLOB (Heinrich von Meissen) (Ger. poet) 9-709a.

"Frauenlob" (ship) 13-227a; 11-396c fol.
Frauenstädt, Julius (friend of Schopenhauer) 20-103b.
Frauenwörth, isl., Ger. 5-464a.
"Fräulein Else" (Schnitzler) 20-80c.
"Fräulein von Scuderi, Das" (Hoffmann) 11-621b.
Frau Münster (Abtei), abbey, Zürich 23-995c.
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 9-709b.
Fraunces' tavern (N.Y.C.) 16-389a fol.; 19-230a; 23-385c.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 9-709c; 2-590b; diffraction 14-66b; Pl. fig. 5 14-LIGHT; graph fig. 11 14-67; lens 15-434d; spectroscope 21-195Ab.
Fraunhofer spectrum 14-961d; 21-561c; 5-646d fol.
"Frau ohne Schatten, Die" (opera, Richard Strauss): see "Woman without a Shadow, The."
"Frau Sorge" (Sudermann) 10-228d.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. 9-709d.
"Frau und der Sozialismus, Die" (Bebel) 3-284a.
Fravartish (k.) (Median usurper) 6-917d; 17-849c.
Fravitta (Ger. leader) 19-433a.
Fraxinella (Gas plant) (bot.) 10-53d.
Fraxinus (bot.) 16-768b.
— americana (White ash) 2-504a.
— anomala (Single-leaf ash) 2-504a.
— caroliniana: see Water ash.
— cuspidata (Flowery ash) 2-504a.
— dipetala (Foot-hill ash) 2-504a.
— excelsior (European ash) 2-503d.
— floribunda (Himalayan ash) 2-504a.
— nigra (Black ash) 2-504a.
Fraxinus oregona (Oregon ash) 2-504a.
— Ornus: see Manna ash.
— parvifolia 2-504a.
— paucifolia (Florida ash) 2-504a.
— pennsylvanica (Red ash) 2-504a.
— pennsylvanica lanceolata (Green ash) 2-504a.
— profunda (Pumpkin ash) 2-504a.
— quadrangulata (Blue ash) 2-504a.
— velutina (Velvet ash) 2-504a.
Fray Bentos, Urug. 22-905b.
"Fray Gerundio" (Isla) 21-159a.
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS ANTOINE Luc, comte de 9-709d.
Frazer, J. C. W. (chem.) 20-960b.
FRAZER, SIR JAMES GEORGE (anthro.) 9-710a; 9-446b; 14-625d fol.; 16-460a; chiefs 5-464a; flood 7-176d fol.; ritual 19-324a; 19-103b.
—, cape, Ellesmere Isl. map 2-295 (D2).
Frazier's farm, Va. 20-383b; 22-617b.
Frazil-ice 10-910b.
F.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
F.R.C.P.E. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
F.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
F.R.C.V.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Frea (myth.): see Frigg.
Freak 9-467c.
"Freak" (yacht) 23-867c.
Freaks (cards) 18-127c.
Freame, Joseph 3-106c.
Frear, Walter F. 17-188c.
Freawine (Frowinus) 23-514b.
FREB (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Frechen, Ger. 18-350a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONORE (Fr.-Can.) 9-710a; 4-717d.
Fredegarius Scholasticus 22-505a; Roland legend 19-387a.
FREDEGOND (Fredegund) (Frankish queen) 9-710b; Brunhild 9-612a; Chilperic I 5-501d; Clotaire II 5-845d; Sigebert 20-627d.
"Frédégonde et Brunehaut" (Monvel) 15-777c.
Frédéric, Léon 17-52c.
Frederica, Dorothea 11-11c.
— Wilhelmina 11-661c.
—, ft., natl. mon., Ga. 16-156b.
FREDERICIA (FRIEDERICIA), Den. 9-710c.
Frederician univ. (Oslo, Nor.) 16-951b.
FREDERICK 9-710c.
FREDERICK I (Barbarossa) 9-710c; 10-260a; church and state 19-413c; crusades 17-131b; It. campaigns 12-777a; Kyffhäuser 13-530c; Lombard League 14-342c; papacy 8-407b; poetry 10-220b; Rome 19-514d; Victor IV 23-122c.
FREDERICK II (Holy Rom. emp.) 9-711d; 10-261a; crusade 6-788c fol.; gold 16-625b; Gregory IX 10-872b; heretics 12-378b; Innocent IV 12-370d; Italy 12-778a; Lombard League 14-342c; Naples 16-81c; papacy 19-516a; philosophy 2-191c; poetry 12-738c; Sic. 20-611c; 8-407c; troubadours 18-639c; Walther von der Vogelweide 23-318a.
FREDERICK III (emp.) 9-713d; genealogy 11-58c, Hungary 11-901d; Switz. 21-683d.
— I (of Den.) 7-211a.
FREDERICK II (of Den. and Nor.) 9-714b; Tycho 3-1012a.
FREDERICK III (the Fair, of Ger.) 9-714d; genealogy 11-58a; Louis IV 14-411c.
FREDERICK III (of Den.) 9-715a; Norway 16-553a; Sweden 7-212a; 5-283d.
— IV (of Den.) 7-213a.
Frederick V (of Den.) 7-213c.
— VI (of Den.) 7-214a.
— VII (of Den.) 7-214b; 20-76b fol.; 3-662b.
FREDERICK VIII (of Den.) 9-715c.
FREDERICK I (of Prus.) 9-715c; 4-33c; 11-630c; 18-654d; university of Halle 11-100d.
FREDERICK II (the Great) 9-716a; 18-655c; 11-631b; army 2-404c; 21-743d; 5-70b; Austrian Succession 2-776c; Bach 2-869d; Daun, Leopold 7-72a; educ. 7-1000a; Elizabeth, Russ. 8-362d; espionage 8-713c; Ger. lit. 10-223d; Graun 10-661a; Hertzberg 11-526a fol.; Jesuits 13-13d; Joseph II 13-151c; opera bldg. 3-446c; Poland 18-138b fol.; Potato War 18-334b; Seven Years' War 20-388c; Silesian wars 10-274c; 3-784d; staff 21-274d; statue 20-212b; strategy 21-457a; Voltaire 23-248d fol.; war of Austrian Succession 9-633c.
FREDERICK III (Ger. emp.) 9-719a; anti-Semitism 2-75a; Mackenzie 14-588d; Wörth 23-798b.
FREDERICK III (of Sic.) 9-719c.
FREDERICK I (of Brandenburg) 9-720b; 4-30c; 11-629c; 18-653d fol.
— II (of Brandenburg) 4-31a fol.; 11-629c; 18-654a.
— III (of Brandenburg): see Frederick I (of Prussia).
FREDERICK I (elector palatine) 9-720c.
FREDERICK II (elector palatine) 9-720c.
FREDERICK III (elector palatine) 9-720d; 11-387a.
FREDERICK IV (elector palatine) 9-721a.
FREDERICK V (elector palatine) 9-721a; 3-784b; Ernst Mansfeld 14-824d; James I 8-519b; Thirty Years' War 10-268a; 22-136b.
FREDERICK I (elector of Sax.) 9-721b; 20-34d.
FREDERICK II (elector of Sax.) 9-721c.
FREDERICK III (elector of Sax.) 9-721d; 20-34d.
— II (the Quarrelsome, duke of Aus.) 2-837d; 10-262a; 9-712d.
— (Antioch) 9-389c.
— II (Baden) 2-915b.
Frederick IV (Bourbon) 7-324c.
Frederick II (archbp., Denmark) 4-90a.
— II (Hesse-Cassel) 11-532a.
— III (Hung.) 15-99c.
— (Mainz) 16-965a; Otto 10-258b.
— I (Mantua) (d. 1484) 10-517a.
— II (Grave, Meissen) 15-217d.
Frederick VI (Norway) 14-20a.
— V (Nuremberg) 9-720b.
— VI (Nuremberg): see Frederick I (of Brandenburg).
— (Swabia) 10-259c.
— V (Swabia) 6-785c.
— (Teschen) 11-59a.
— (Peaceful, Thuringia) 22-171d.
Frederick (Undaunted, Thuringia) 22-171d.
— II (Grave, Thuringia) 22-171d.
— III (Strong, Thuringia) 22-171d.
— IV (Tirol) 9-713d.
—, Count of Toggenburg 21-683d.
— I (Würtemberg) 23-817d.
— II (of Würtemberg) 23-817d fol.
—, Francis (mfr.) 12-491c.
FREDERICK, Md. 9-722a; map 1-756.
— (Frédéric) (ft., N.Y.): see Crown Point.
—, Order of (Ger.) 13-438b.
Frederick Augustus I (elector of Sax.): see Augustus II (of Pol.).
— Augustus II (elector of Sax.): see Augustus III (of Pol.).
— Augustus III (elector of Sax.): see Frederick Augustus I (k. of Sax.).
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I (k. of Sax.) 9-722b; 20-35d.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II (k. of Sax.) 9-722c; 20-36b.
FREDERICK CHARLES (FRIEDRICH Karl Nikolaus) Prus. prince 9-722d; 20-384d.
"Frederick Douglass's Paper" 7-556a.
Frederick Eugene (Württemberg) 23-817d.
FREDERICK HENRY (prince of Orange) 9-723c; 11-659a; 22-139b.
— Henry (Nassau) 3-357b.
Frederick Jackson, isl., Arct. O. 16-67c.
FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales 9-723c; 10-184c; 11-527d.
Frederick Salvator (Habsburg-Lorraine) 11-59.
FREDERICK WILLIAM I (of Prus.) 9-724a; 11-630d; 1-958a; educ. policy 7-1000a; Potsdam 18-337c; pragmatic sanction 10-274b.
FREDERICK WILLIAM II (of Prus.) 9-724d; 18-656a; 11-632a; 18-186d; Hertzberg 11-526b fol.; Leopold II 13-943c.
FREDERICK WILLIAM III (of Prus.) 9-725c; 18-656a; 11-632a; Hardenberg 11-185c; Napoleon 10-279a.
FREDERICK WILLIAM IV (of Prus.) 9-726a; 18-141a; 18-656d; 10-281d; Bismarck 3-659d fol.; Bunsen 4-388b; Herwegh 11-528b.
FREDERICK WILLIAM (of Brandenburg) (Great Elector) 9-726d; 4-33a fol.; 3-446b; 11-630a; Sweden 5-282c fol.
— William (Brit. prince) 9-723d.
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, ANTOINE Louis Prosper (act.) 9-727b.
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 9-727b; battle (1862) map 1-756.
Fredericksburg, natl. cemetery 16-157Bb.
— and Spotsylvania County Battlefields Memorial, natl. mil. park, Va. 16-157Aa.
— strata (geol.) 6-674a.
"Frederick the Great, History of" (Carlyle) 4-883d fol.
Frederick the Great: see Frederick II (of Prus.).
Frederick the Quarrelsome (duke of Aus.): see Frederick II (the Quarrelsome).
Frederick Ulrich (of Brunswick) 4-289b.
FREDERICTON, N. B., Can. 9-728b; coll. 7-554a.
Frederika Louisa (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 9-725b.
Frederiksborg, Den. palace 6-398b.
Frederiksdal, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Frederikshaab, Green. 10-859d.
Frederiksnagar (mod. Serampore), India 20-340a.
Frederiksodde (mod. Fredericia), Den. 9-710c.
Frederiksoord, Holl. 7-646b.
Frederikstad, Nor. 9-728c.
Frédérix, Gustave 3-348c.
FREDHOLM, ERIK IVAR 9-728b; 12-456c.
— equation 12-456c.
"Fredmans Sångar" (Bellman) 21-657a.
FREDONIA, N.Y. 9-728c.
FREDRIKSHALD: see Halden.
Fredrikshavn, Treaty of (1809) 1-495d.
Fredriksodde (battle, 1657) 5-282d.
FREDRIKSTAD (FREDERIKSTAD), Nor. 9-728c.
Fredriksten, ft., Nor. 11-87b; siege (1718) 5-285b.
Fredro, Alexander, count (dram.) 7-618a.
—, Andrew Maximilian, count 18-163b.
Fredus (law) 6-710d.
Free acid 1-125c.
— and Accepted Masons 9-733b; abbrev. 1-25a.
— association (psych.) 1-52a; 1-195d; 9-837b.
— BAPTISTS 9-728d.
FREEBENCH 9-729a.
FREEBOARD (naut.) 9-729a.
Freebooters' (polo) 18-176b.
Free Church 7-425c; 5-684a; 19-237a.
— CHURCH FEDERATION: see Federal Council of Evangelical Free Churches; Reunion, Church.
— CHURCH OF ENGLAND 9-729a.
— CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 9-729b; 20-163d.
— cities 8-849d; Ger. 6-131a.
— company (mil.) 2-401c; 6-141a.
— competition 7-924b.
— Congregations 10-209c.
— (Fehmic) courts 9-148a.
Free discipline 15-761b.
Freedman 20-774d; Rome 20-776d.
Freedmen, Refugees and Abandoned Lands, Bureau of: see Freedmen's Bureau.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU (U.S.) 9-731c; 22-812c.
Freedmen's hospital (U.S.) 10-578c.
Freedom (mod. Alliance), O. 1-652a.
— (govt.) 3-920d.
"Freedom of a Christian Man, The" (Luther) 14-494b.
Freedom of Press: see Press Laws.
— of the City: see Freeman.
"Freedom of the Will, etc." (Edwards) 1-785d; 8-20b.
Freedom of will (philos.): see Free-will.
Free energy (phys.) 22-89c; 20-947d.
— -falling tools 3-903b.
Free fishery (law) 9-303a.
— Food League (Eng.) 2-974a.
— France 23-792Ta fol.
— Frisians (people) 11-647c.
FREEHOLD, N.J. 9-731d.
FREEHOLD (law) 9-732a; 13-683a; escheat 8-704c; tenant 6-126b.
"Freeholder" (news.) 1-162a.
Free Homestead Act (U.S.) 16-184a.
— house (inn) 18-744c.
"Free Inquiry" (Middleton) 15-452b.
FREE LANCE 9-732a.
— lance broker 4-230d.
FREELAND, Pa. 9-732a.
Free Liberal Party (Holl.) 11-664b.
— lot scheme (fraud) 9-707c.
Freeman, Alice E. (Mrs. George H. Palmer) 23-498c.
—, Edward (Welsh pol.) 23-297d.
FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS (Eng. hist.) 9-732a.
—, James (cler.) 22-710b.
—, John (poet) 8-600d.
FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS (U.S. writer) 9-732b; 1-790d.
—, Mrs. (pseud.): see Marlborough, Sarah Churchill.
FREEMAN (law) 9-732c; in villeinage 23-160c.
Freeman-Mitford, John, baron Redesdale 19-24a.
Freeman's Farm (battle, 1777) 1-799b.
Freeman's White Lead 17-66a.
Free market (fin., Fr.) 21-423b.
FREEMARTIN 9-732c; 20-411d.
Freemason 9-735b.
FREEMASONRY 9-732d; anticlericalism 2-62c; Anti-masonic party 2-67a; Chin. societies 20-262b; Fascism 12-810b fol.; R. Fludd 9-421b; Rosicrucianism 19-560b.
Free Methodist Church 15-360d.
Free mutation 15-50a.
— on board: see F.O.B.
— on rail (F.O.R.) 9-488b.
— paper 17-230d.
— -piston engine 12-497a.
FREEPORT, Ill. 9-740a.
FREEPORT, N.Y. 9-740a.
FREE PORTS (com.) 9-740a.
— Presbyterian Church of Scotland 9-731a.
"Free Press" (news.) 10-34c.
"Free Press" ("Diplomatic Review") Brit. period. 22-902c.
Free Principles Party (Hung.) 22-251a.
Free pupa 12-416d.
FREE REED VIBRATOR 9-741a; 19-30a.
Freer Gallery of Art (Wash., D.C.) 15-991c; arch. 15-1000b; Smithsonian Inst. 20-838a.
Freer ms. (bibl.): see Washington manuscript.
Free School of Music (Leningrad) 2-951b.
FREESIA (plant) 9-741c.
Free side (freeboard) 9-729a.
Free silver coinage 7-187a; 3-581a; Am. frontier 1-773a; Bryan 4-298b; McKinley 14-590d.
FREE SOIL PARTY 9-741c.
Free State (Eng.): see Commonwealth.
Free State, Irish, country, Eur.: see Irish Free State.
FREE-STONE (arch.) 9-742a.
Freestone peach 17-415d.
Freestone series (geol.) 13-196a.
Free-tailed (Mastiff) bat 5-601a; fig. 21 5-600.
Free tenant 13-677a.
— tenure 21-945c.
— theatres 7-608a.
FREETHINKER 9-742a.
Free throw (basketball) 3-182b.
FREETOWN, Sierra Leone, W.Af. 9-742a; climate 20-624a fol.; 23-523b.
FREE TRADE 9-742c; 4-802d; Balfour 2-973b fol.; F. Bastiat 3-193a; Bonar Law 13-778d; Gt. Brit. 10-692a; 6-904d; 6-597a; 18-604d; internatl. societies 12-533c; legislation (1841-52) 8-534c; Sir D. North 16-499c; protection 18-601c; A. Smith 20-826b.
FREE VERSE 9-746b; in Am. lit. 1-793a.
Freewheel clutch 5-863d.
FREE-WILL (Freedom of Will) (philos.) 9-746c; 17-762a; 8-985b; apologetics 2-117a; autonomy 2-789b; Cameronites 4-661c; Christian ethics 8-770d; conversion 6-354b; Determinism 7-276c; Hegel 8-775c; Holism 11-642b; W. James 12-884a; Jewish philos. 13-40c; Kant 8-775a; 13-272b; 17-754c; Melanchthon 15-220d; motive 15-871c; predestination 18-433a fol.; psycho-analysis 1-52c; Stoics 21-430c; theol. problem of 9-749b.
Free Will (Free) Baptists 9-728d.
Freezing (food): see Frozen food.
FREEZING MACHINE: see Refrigeration and its application.
Freezing mixture 22-111d; ice-cream 12-40c; solution curve fig. 10 22-111.
— point 11-315a; 14-191c; electrolysis 8-318d fol.; mercuric bromide, fig. 7 5-398; molecular depressions 8-319a; pressure 22-95c; 22-111d; solutions 20-959c; 16-686d.
Fregatidae (Frigate bird) 9-855b.
Frege Gottlob (math.) 14-333c; 15-85b.
FREGELLAE, Latium 9-750c; 19-481a fol.
Freher, Marquard 11-596a.
FREIBERG, Sax., Ger. 9-750c; 20-32b; (battle, 1762) 20-422b.
Freiburg, Baden, Ger.: see Freiburg im Breisgau.
—, canton, Switz.: see Fribourg.
FREIBURG, Silesia, Ger. 9-750d.
— IM BREISGAU, Baden, Ger. 9-750d; 2-914b; battles (1644) 9-751a; (map) 9-751; 6-215a; 22-141b; 22-585d; cathedral Plate V, figure 6 10-GERMANY; Martinsthor Gate Plate figure 10 22-TOWER; universities 22-867a.
Freicudan Du: see Black Watch, The (Royal Highlanders).
FREIDANK (poet) 9-752a.
Freie Amter, dist., Switz. 21-683c.
Freien (philos.) 14-995a.
FREIENWALDE, Ger. 9-752b.
Freiersbach, Ger. 2-914b.
Freiesleben, J. K. 9-752b.
FREIESLEBENITE 9-752b.
Freight 1-280c; 18-925a; Brit. 18-934a; 10-714d; houses 18-943c; less-than-carload 18-943c; locomotives Pls. II and III, Pl. IV fig. 3 14-LOCOMOTIVE; marine 2-795c; release 12-124b; steamer 22-417d; terminals 18-942d; terms 8-994d fol.; tonnage 20-555d; trains, econ. value 22-417c; World War I 23-337a; yards 18-943a.
Freight car (R.R.): see Box Car.
Freiherr (title) 3-131b.
Freikugeln (myth.) 9-752d.
Freilaubersheim brooch (runic) 19-662a.
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND 9-752b; 10-227a.
"Frei Luiz de Sousa" (Garrett) 10-32b.
Freire, Braamcamp 18-296d.
Freire, Ramon 5-495a.
Freischöffe 9-148b.
FREISCHUTZ 9-752d.
"Freischütz, Der" (Weber) 23-468b; 16-805c.
FREISING, Ger. 9-752d.
Freistaat Bayern, Ger.: see Bavaria.
— Braunschweig, Ger.: see Brunswick.
"Freiwild" (Schnitzler) 20-80c.
FREJUS, Fr. 9-753a.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick 9-753b.
FRELINGHUYSEN, FREDERICK Theodore (jur.) 9-753b.
—, Theodore (pol.) 9-753b.
—, Theodorus Jacobus (cler.) 19-241a; 19-44b.
— -Zarala Treaty (1884) 17-175d.
FREMANTLE, W.Austr. 9-753b; 11-175c; shipping 2-736Ad; wool 23-531a.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL 9-753c; Pl. V fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Frémin (missionary) 19-364b.
Fremona (Jesuit cloister, Aduwa, Aby.) 1-193d.
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES 9-753c; Calif. 4-596b; 19-939a; Civil War 1-757b; 1-755b fol.; 20-490d; Colo. 6-47c; St. Louis 19-845c.
FREMONT, Neb. 9-754d.
FREMONT, O. 9-754d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
—, riv., Utah. 6-49d.
— cottonwood (tree) 18-228a.
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 19-369d; 23-826d.
FREMY, EDMOND 9-755a; 10-96b.
Frémyot, Jeanne Françoise 9-674b.
Frenaros, Cyprus 6-932b.
Frenatae (Heteroneura) 13-948b.

French, Alice (writ.) 1-791a.
—, DANIEL CHESTER (Am. sculp.) 9-755b; 16-386a; Pl. I figs. 2, 4 14-LINCOLN; Pls. VI fig. 6, XIV fig. 3, 20-SCULPTURE.
—, E. D. (Am. art.) 3-869b; Pl. II fig. 14 3-BOOK PLATES.
—, Henry Flagg (Am. jur.) 9-755b.
—, John Denton Pinkstone: see Ypres, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st earl of.
FRENCH, NICHOLAS (Ir. bp.) 9-755b.
French Academy (Fr.): see Académie française.
— Alpine Club 1-699c.
"French Ambassador at the Court of St. James," etc. (Holbein) 11-636d.
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, THE 9-755c; 22-779c; Lake George 10-193b; Washington 23-381d.
French art: see France: art.
— artichoke 2-462a.
— Association of Fur Animal Propagation 9-941b.
— Atlantic Telegraph Company (Fr.) 21-891b.
— (kidney) bean 3-255a.
— Bible Society 3-538a.
French bristles 4-293a.
— Broad, riv., Tenn. 21-937d; 16-520d.
— bulldog 7-495Bd; Pl. VI fig. 3 7-DOG.
French Cameroons, W.Af. 4-663d.
— -Canadian (lang.) 4-717a.
— (lit.) 4-717a.
French-Canadians 18-836d.
French Canal Co. 17-169c.
— Cashmere 4-963d.
— chalk (min.) 21-762c; 18-800d.
— cleaning: see Dry-cleaning.
French Concession, Shanghai, China 20-458b.
— CONGO, Af. 9-755d.
— crystal (glass) 22-114a.
— damson (plum) 18-84c.
— defense (chess) 5-427d fol.
— East India Company 22-362c.
— EQUATORIAL AFRICA, colony, Af. 9-755d.
— foot (measure) 15-139d.
— Frigate, shoal, Haw. 11-264d.
— frying (cookery) 6-371a.
French grand antique Pl. II fig. 8 14-MARBLE.
— Guiana, colony, S.Am. 10-955a; 10-960a; 21-71d; arbitration 2-223c; boundary dispute 4-48c; forestry 9-502b; penal colony 7-229c.
— GUINEA, colony, Af. 9-759a; 9-831d.
— honeysuckle (sulla) 11-718a; 14-739d.
— horn (mus. instru.) 4-346c; 11-749d; 3-830a.
French India 12-203Dd.
French Indo-China, country, Asia: see Indo-China, French.
Frenching (bot. disease) 6-528d.
FRENCH LANGUAGE 9-760b; 19-428d; Belg. 3-350c; 7-770d; du Bellay 7-698a; Eng. 1-944c; lit. 8-570a; Pléiade's 9-784a; pronunciation 18-580c; slang 20-767a; 8-609a; structure 10-610a.
— LAW AND INSTITUTIONS 9-764a; crim. 6-712d fol.; labour 13-538b: see also France: Law and Justice.
— Line, The (s.s.) 22-404c.
— LITERATURE 9-777c; 18-593d; Alex. verse 1-583a; ballade 2-996b; biography 3-595a; Chansons de Geste 5-234c; chant royal 5-236a; chronicles 9-861d; conte 6-327d; diary 7-323d; didactic 7-343b; drama 7-587d; 7-619b; 1-139b; 18-640c; Eng. lit. 8-586c; Heb. scholarship 11-359d; nov. 16-573a; Parnassians 17-333a; periodicals 17-515b; rhyme 19-271a; romance 19-426a; rom., heroic 11-514a; satire 20-6a; Scand. infl. 14-884d; symbolists 21-701a; troubadours 18-639a fol.; villanelle 23-155a; see also Essay, Poetry, etc.; and under the principal authors.
FRENCH LITERATURE: Drama: 7-587d; acting 1-138a; modern 7-594d fol.; Provençal 18-640c; see Drama: and under the principal dramatists.
French maps (cartography) 14-843d fol.
— marigold 14-888d; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
— mulberry 23-74b.
— National Fire Insurance Company (Fr.) 18-558d.
"French Nile," riv., W.Af.: see Niger.
French pear 11-779b.
French oil of turpentine 22-630c.
— Overture (mus.) 16-974c.
— partridge 17-348d.
— (Agen) plum 18-85b.
— POLISH (furn.) 9-803c; 12-493d.
French Profit-sharing society 18-561a.
— purple (dye) 2-269a.
— REPUBLICAN CALENDAR 9-803c.
— REVOLUTION, THE 9-804b; 8-854a; 9-635d; 19-48b; armies 2-404d; 2-466c; 9-589d; Bastille 7-263b; 3-194a; Burke 4-418d fol.; calendar 9-803c; Cambacérès 4-637a; Cambon 4-642a; Camus 4-687d; carbonari 4-838c; church 19-415c; 17-219d; conscrip. 6-283a; constitution 6-314c; Couthon 6-614c; Cavaignac 5-65a; Carnot 4-902a; Danton 7-41d; Daunou 7-72b; Dauphiné 7-73b; democracy 7-184a; Dumouriez 7-732c; duelling 7-713b; Eng. 8-530a; 17-974d; 19-47a fol.; festivals 9-128b; Fouquier-Tinville 9-563b; Girondists 10-370d; guillotine 10-970d; Holy Rom. Emp. 8-409a; Isnard 12-718a; Jacobins 12-858d; Jews 13-58d; journalism 9-794c; La Fayette 13-587c; Legendre 13-877b; lit. 9-794b; Louis XVI 14-420a; Malta 19-838a; Marie Antoinette 14-884a; Metternich 15-368d; mil. operations 9-806a; 21-744b; monasticism 15-689b; Napoleon 16-85b; navy 9-594b; orators 9-794d; Paris 17-297c; Philippe Egalite 16-909d fol.; Pichegru 17-910b; Port. 18-280d; priests 10-137a; rel. liberty 9-772c; Robespierre 19-355b; Roland 19-386c; Saint-Just 19-839c; sans culottes 19-953c; Scot. 20-162a; Sp. 21-128b; Switz. 21-688a; uniforms Pl. III 22-UNIFORMS; U.S. 22-793d fol.; Vieuzac 3-108c.
"French Revolution" (Carlyle) 4-882c fol.; 8-534c; 8-598b.
"French Revolution, History of the" (Kropotkin) 1-877d.
FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY WARS (1792-1800) 9-805d; England 8-530b; 10-686b; Ger. 4-288d; Melas (1800) map 9-828; Italian campaign (1794-1800) map 9-814; (1796) map 9-817; Mantua (1796-97) map 9-819; Moreau 15-797c; map 9-810; strategy 21-457c; Valmy (1792) 22-957b; de Veygoux 7-243d.
French rosin 19-211b.
— Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture 13-595b.
— -ruff (game): see Ecarté.
— seam 11-704a.
— Somaliland, E. Af. 20-967d.
— sorrel (bot.) 21-3b.
— Sudan, colony, Af.: see Sudan, French.
— telephone (hand set) 21-896a.
French town, Balt., Md. 3-2c.
— (Monroe), Mich. 15-735c.
FRENCH WEST AFRICA, region, Af. 9-830c; Dakar 3-984Ab; pop. 9-831c; rys. 18-920c; 9-502d.
French whist (card game) 11-313a.
Frend, Sophie Elizabeth 7-190d.
"Frend Belong Mi" (magazine) 17-914Ba.
Frendlingham, Suff., Eng.: see Framlingham.
FRENEAU, PHILIP MORIN (poet) 9-832d; 1-787a; 16-354d.
Frénicle de Bessy, Bernard 14-628d fol.
Frenois, heights of Sedan, Fr. 20-269a.
FRENSSEN, GUSTAV (au.) 9-833a; 10-229a.
FRENTANI (tribe) 9-833b; 19-481b.
Frentrum, It. 9-833b.
Frenulina (marine animal) Pl. figs. 33, 38 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Frenulum (anat.) 13-946d; brain fig. 2 4-9; psychid moth fig. 5 13-947.
FREON 9-833b.
FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE (bp.) 9-833c.
Frequencies, band of 3-24c.
FREQUENCY 9-833d; elec. 8-208d; 8-284b; A-C. 15-872c; generator 8-154a; hydro-elec. 8-159c; logic 18-530b; math. 18-533d fol.; phys. 18-876a; 14-62c fol.; 14-82d; psych. 18-682d; 2-565d; radio 18-901d fol.; tests 15-63c fol.
Frequency, oscillation 21-183d.
— bands (radio) 18-901d.
— CHANGER (mach.) 9-833d.
— curve 6-895a.
— distribution (biometry) 3-619c; math. 18-536c; (table) 18-533c; 10-646a; 18-533d.
— histogram 3-619c.
— of error, curve of 2-50d.
— of error, law of 2-50b.
— -polygon 18-533d; 18-535c.
Frequency-response curves fig. 6 10-618.
Frequency theory 18-530d.
"Fréquente Communion, De la" (Arnauld) 2-418a.
FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE EDward 9-833d; Bombay 3-835c; Cetywayo 5-175c; 21-56c; 10-231a; U. of S.Af. 4-787a; 22-425a fol.; 23-992d.
—, JOHN HOOKHAM 9-834c.
—, Walter H. (bp.) 8-475c.
FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT JOSEPH Walther 9-834d.
Frères, Perret 23-20a.
— et Moines, reefs, Fr. il. 19-338.
FRERET, NICOLAS 9-835a.
Freretown, Br.E.Af. 13-341a.
Frere type 3-722a.
FRERICHS, FRIEDRICH THEODOR 9-835a.
FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE 9-835b.
—, LOUIS MARIE STANISLAS (writ.) 9-835b.
Fresco, riv., Af. 7-341c.
FRESCO (art) 9-835b; Etruscan 8-788d; Indian 23-408d; Rom. 19-400c; Pl. III figs. 7, 9 19-ROMAN ART; Pl. IV figs. 6, 9 19-ROMAN ART; Telel-Amarna, 18th dynasty Pl. V fig. 2 8-EGYPT.
Frescobaldi, Dino 12-739d.
—, GIROLAMO 9-835c.
FRESCO PAINTING 9-835c; 15-411d; Buddhist priest Pl. II fig. 5 5-CHINESE PAINTING; Crete 23-526d; Fra Angelico Pl. II 17-PAINTING; India Pl. fig. 1 1-AJANTA; Pauli 17-640d; secco 23-409a; Pl. fig. 5 23-VATICAN.
Frese, Jacob (poet) 21-656b.
FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGIUS (chem.) 9-836a.
Fresh Air Fund (U.S.) 16-357b.
Freshfield, D. W. 2-527d.
FRESHWATER, I. of W., Eng. 9-836b.
Fresh-water drum (fish) 7-679c; 20-477d; 9-317b.
Freshwater duck 7-706c.
Fresh-water fish 9-325a; 23-972d; 1-935c.
Freshwater Gate, I. of W., Eng. 23-593a.
Fresh-water mussel: see Mussel.
Freskin (Scot. fam.) 1-39d; 21-623c.
—, Hugh 21-623c.
— (of Murray) 7-551a.
FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN (Fr. phys.) 9-836b; light 14-60b fol.; 14-94b; 2-209a; 8-754d.
—, Leonor (engin.) 14-92a.
Fresnel's biprism (phys.) 3-622a.
Fresnèslès-Rungis (prison, Paris) 17-292b.
FRESNILLO, Mex. 9-836c; 23-928b.
FRESNO, Calif. 9-836c; 21-570a.
— State College (Calif.) 9-836d.
FRESNOY, CHARLES ALPHONSE DU (paint.) 9-836d.
FRET 9-836d.
— (her.) 11-466c.
Fret-saw (machine) 23-725c.
Fretty (heraldry) 11-466c.
Fretum Hellesponticum (Hellespont), chan., Asia M. 11-409a; see also Dardanelles.
Fret-work (art) 9-837a.
Freuchen, P. (Dan. expl.) 2-301b; 10-857d.
FREUD, SIGMUND (Ger. psych.) 9-837a; 18-720a; abnormal psychology 1-50c; Brever's influence 1-52a; educ. psych. 7-967d; hysteria 12-27a fol.; instinct 12-428a; libido definition 14-1a; psychoanalysis 18-673a; shell-shock 15-194d; totemism 22-317c.
FREUDENSTADT, Ger. 9-837c.
Freudenstein (Freistein) (castle, Ger.) 9-750c fol.
Freund, Leopold 23-861c.
—, Martin (chem.) 1-128d.
FREUND, WILHELM (philol.) 9-837d.
Freundlich (chem.) 6-23c.
"Freundschaftliche Lieder" (Pyra and Lange) 10-224a.
Freund steel (met.) 14-799b.
Freville, Sir Baldwin de (Eng. lord) 7-808d.
Frewen, Ruby 4-935b.
FREY (myth.) 9-837d; 21-988c; Svear 21-641d.
—, ADOLF (poet) 9-837d.
—, Albert 3-570c.
Freyberg, Ger.: see Freiburg, Sax., Ger.
FREYCINET, CHARLES LOUIS DE Saulces de (Fr. states.) 9-838a; Gambetta 9-681c; Orleans campaign 16-911b.
—, LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULSES DE (navig.) 9-838b.
Freydis (daughter of Red Eric) 22-153c.
FREYIA (myth.) 9-838c.
FREYLINGHAUSEN, JOHANN ANASTASIUS (theol.) 9-838c.
Freyng (Payne), Peter 17-410c.
Freyre, P. (missionary) 22-183c.
Freyre, Ricardo Jaimes (Bol. poet) 21-150b.
Freyssinet, E. (arch.) 23-20a.
FREYTAG, GEORG WILHELM (Ger. philol.) 9-838c.
—, GUSTAV (Ger. nov.) 9-838c; 10-227b.
—, H. W. von (Hanoverian field-marshal) 9-809a.
Frezzi, Federigo (It. bp.) 12-741a.
F.R.G.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
F.R.Hist.S. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
F.R.H.S. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Fri. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FRIAR (rel.) 9-839a; see also Mendicant Movement and Orders; and under various orders.
"Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay" (play, Greene) 8-581b.
FRIAR-BIRD 9-839a.
Friars, Grey (rel. order): see Franciscans.
FRIARS' BALSAM (med.) 9-839a; 3-423d.
— Minor: see Franciscans.
— Preachers, Order of 7-519b.
— school (Wales) 3-31c.
Friar Tuck (legend) 14-681d.
Frías, Tomás (pres. of Bol.) 3-619a.
F.R.I.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FRIBOURG (Freiburg), canton, Switz. 9-839b; 21-678b.
FRIBOURG, Switz. 9-839c; Geneva's alliance 10-113b; univ. 22-872a.
—, Peace of (1516) 9-620d.
— and Treyer (firm, Lond.) Pl. I fig. 5 20-SHOP FRONT DESIGN.
Friburger, Michael 18-500a.
Fricandeau (food) 6-637b.
Fricasseeing (cookery) 6-371a.
FRICK, HENRY CLAY (Am. mfr.) 9-840a.
— (park, Pittsburgh) 17-978c.
Fricker, Sarah 6-9c.
Fricourt, Fr. 20-975a fol.
FRICTION (phys.) 9-840a; 15-167d; bearings 3-263d; coefficient fig. 2 18-388; 8-237a; dynamics 7-809a; fire generation 9-263b; heat 8-439a; 22-112a; kinetic theory 13-390c; tides 22-200b.
Frictional machine (elec.) 8-141b; 8-183a.
Friction brake (mech.) 4-22b.
— -breccias (petrol.) 4-81b.
Friction clutch (mech.) 5-863d.
— drive (motor car) 15-892a.
— ignition flare il. 9-359.
Frictioning (process) 19-608d.
Friction pile (building) 9-555a.
— -plates (geol.) 16-879c.
Friction rub (med.) 17-508d.
— sawing machine 20-28b.
Frida, Emil (Czech. writ.) 6-965c.
FRIDAY (day) 9-840d; 4-169d; Latin and Saxon names 4-568d; superstition 21-578b.
— (lit. character) 7-139d.
— (mosques) 15-652d.
— Harbor, Wash.: 14-894c.
— Street (Eng. club) 5-858c.
Fridericianus, Codex 9-718a.
"Friderico-Augustanus, Codex" (bibl.): see "Sinaiticus, Codex."
Fridjonsson, Gudmundur (Ice. nov.) 12-55c.
FRIDOLIN (FRIDOLD), SAINT (Ir. missionary) 9-840d; Glarus 10-394a.
Frieberger, Kurt (Aus. dram.) 2-776b.
"Frieda" (Yacht) Pl. II fig. 7 23-YACHTING.
FRIEDBERG, Ger. 9-840d.
— in der Wetterau, Hesse, Ger. 9-840d.
Friede (law) 6-710d.
FRIEDEL, CHARLES (Fr. chem.) 9-841a.
— and Crafts reaction (chem.) 13-355b.
Friedenskirche (church, Potsdam, Ger.) 18-337c.
Friedenthal, Hans 14-762c.
Friedericia (Frederica), Den. 9-710c.
FRIEDJUNG, HEINRICH (Aus. hist.) 9-841b.
Friedland (Frydlant), Bohem. 9-889b.
FRIEDLAND, East Prussia, Ger. 9-841c; Alexander I 1-562b; battle (1807) 16-107a; map 9-842.
FRIEDLAND, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Ger. 9-841c.
Friedlingen (battle, 1702) 21-164d.
FRIEDMANN, MEIR (Hung.-Jew. schol.) 9-842b.
FRIEDRICH, CASPAR DAVID (Ger. painter) 9-842b.
—, J. (Ger. schol.) 11-602a.
Friedrich, Johann (Ger. schol.) 7-508c; 16-763a.
Friedrich, W. (phys.) 23-838Ha.
"Friedrich der Grosse" (battleship) 13-219b.
Friedrich Karl Nikolaus: see Frederick Charles.
— KRUPP AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT (Ger. co.) 9-842c.
FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger. 9-842d.
Friedrichsbau (castle) 9-962c.
FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger. 9-842d.
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Germany 9-842d.
Friedrichshamn (Fredrikshavn), Treaty of (1809) 1-495d.
Friedrichs-platz (Cassel, Ger.) 4-972d.
FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger. 9-842d.
Friedrichstadt (Berlin, Ger.) 3-444b fol.
Friedrichstrasse (Berlin, Ger.) 3-444b.
Friedrich von Hausen (minnesinger) 10-220b.
Friedrichswerder (Berlin, Ger.) 3-446c.
Friedrich Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 3-443d.
Friedrich Wilhelm university (Berlin) 3-444d; 22-870c; 14-14c; 7-1000a.
Friedrich Wilhelm university (Bonn) 22-870d.
Friedrickshall, Würtemberg 19-897c.
Friel, A. R. (physic.) 7-826c.
Friend, J. N. (archae.) 2-252c.
"Friend, The" (period.) 6-10a.
Friendly Anglers, The (club) 1-934c.
— islands, Pac. O.: see Tonga, archip.
— SOCIETIES 9-843a; 4-410b; Enabling Acts 6-383d; regulation 12-287d.
— Societies Act (1834, England) 4-350c; (1896, England) 9-843b; protection of children 5-471c.
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF (rel. sect) 9-849d; Barclay 3-105d; Doukhobors 7-557a; housing 8-463c; membership 8-466a; Wm. Penn 17-474a; World War, 1914-18 2-748d.
Friends' Foreign Mission Association (Eng.) 9-852c.
Friendship and Neutrality, Treaty of 10-308b.
"Friendship's Garland" (Arnold) 2-424b.
Friends of American Art (Ill.) 20-907b.
— of God (mystic cult) 15-285b; (German religious society) 16-53a.
— of Italy, Society of the (Gt.Brit.) 7-464a.
Friends of Learning, Society of (Pol.) 18-164a.
— of the Blind (Fin.) 3-720c.
— of the People, Society of the (Eng.) 13-765c; Scot. 20-162a; Earl Grey 10-881b.
— of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen, Society of the: see Cordeliers.
— of The Road (Russ. society) 19-698b.
Friends' Retreat (hospital, York) 9-852b.
— University (Kan.) 23-588d.
Friern Barnet, Herts., Eng. 3-123b.
FRIES (Swed. fam.) 9-854a.
—, Elias Magnus 9-854a.
FRIES, JAKOB FRIEDRICH 9-854c.
—, Oskar Robert 9-854b.
—, Robert Elias 9-854b.
—, Theodor Christian Elias 9-854c.
—, Theodor Magnus 9-854a.
Friesack, Ger. 5-4a.
Friesche Gat, str., Holl. 11-646c.
FRIESLAND (VRIESLAND), prov., Neth. 9-854d; lordship map 16-249c; population 11-649b.
Friesland horses 5-442d.
Frieux, riv., Fr. 6-518c.
FRIEZE (arch.) 9-855a; Greek 10-804b fol.; il. 8-619; modern il. 1-90; Parthenon il. 17-343; Persian Pl. fig. 9 22-TILE.
Frigate, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
FRIGATE 9-855a; 6-769a; 9-368c.
FRIGATE BIRD 9-855b.
FRIGG (myth.) 9-855c; 4-169d; 21-988c; 4-568d.
FRIGIDARIUM 9-855c; 3-203c.
Frigidus (battle, 394) 2-226a.
Frihavn, port, Copenhagen 6-398c.
Friia (myth.): see Frigg.
FRIIS, JOHAN 9-855c.
—, Jörgen 21-836c.
Frikell, Wiljalba 6-262b.
"Frileuse, La" (Houdon) 11-801c.
Frill-back pigeon 7-559a.
FRILLED LIZARD 9-855d; 14-247d.
— shark 20-466b.
Frilley, M. 18-896d.
Frimaire (Fr. rep. calendar) 9-803b.
Friman, J. 20-730c.
Frimann, Claus 16-560a.
Frimann, Peter Harboe 16-560a.

FRIMLEY, Sur., Eng. 9-855d.
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA PHILIPP, count 9-855d.
Fringe (phys.) 12-469a fol.; diffraction 14-66a.
Fringed-eared oryx (animal) 10-5d.
Fringed gentian 10-121a; Pl. II fig. 10 9-FLOWER.
— milkwort 15-489d.
— water plantain 1-636a.
Fringilla coelebs (ornith.): see Chaffinch.
— montifringilla (brambling) 4-26c.
Fringillidae: see Finch.
Fringing reef 6-421d; 17-7b.
FRIOUL (dialect) 9-856a; 19-245c.
Frisch, K. von 20-634c; 20-821c fol.
Frischen (Ger. phys.) 21-884a.
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 9-856a; 17-928d.
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 9-856a; 10-222b.
Frischmann, David 11-363a.
Frisco, The (railroad) 19-846a.
Frishman, David 23-891d.
FRISI, PAOLO 9-856b.
Frisian, Robert the, count of Flanders 5-256b.
Frisian (lang.) 8-554c; 7-770d; see also Teutonic (Germanic) languages.
— horsemen 5-442d.
— ISLANDS, Ger. 9-856b.
FRISIANS (ethnol.) 9-856d; 10-255c; 20-32a.
Frisian Society, Holl. 13-868d.
Frisionum, lex. (Ger.) 10-212a; 9-857b.
Frisket (print.) 18-506b.
Frisland, supposed isl., Atl. O. 2-291b fol.
Frison (waste silk) 20-669a.
Frissell, Varrick 13-556d.
Fritchie, Barbara 9-722b.
FRIT FLY 9-858a; 8-623b.
FRITH (FRYTH), JOHN 9-858a; J. Rastell 18-989b; 11-127d.
FRITH, WILLIAM POWELL 9-858b.
Frithigern (Fritigern), Goth. chief 10-549d; 22-949b.
Frith's coal cutter 5-886c.
Frithuwald (Anglo-Saxon k.) 16-539d.
Fritillaria: see Fritillary.
— biflora (Chocolate lily) 9-858c.
— imperialis (Crown imperial) 9-858c.
— lanceolata (Mission bells) 9-858c.
— liliacea (White fritillary) 9-858c.
— meleagris: see Snake's-head.
— parviflora (Brown bells) 9-858c.
— pudica (Yellow fritillary) 9-858c.
FRITILLARY (bot.) 9-858c; fig. 26 9-409.
Fritillary butterfly 9-858c; portion of wing fig. 4 13-946; Great Spangled Pl. II fig. 7 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Fritjtom, Frederick van (pottery) 18-348b.
Fritsch, Werner von (Ger. gen.) 8-889Xc.
Fritzlar, Herbort von 10-220c.
FRITZLAR, Ger. 9-858c.
—, diet (919) 9-858d.
FRITZSCHE, OTTO FRIDOLIN 9-858d.
Friulani (Furlanians), people 9-858d.
Friuli, Géraud Christophe Michel Duroc, duc de 7-765a.
FRIULI, dist., It. 9-858d; dialect 9-856a; 19-245c.
FROBEN (FROBENIUS), JOANNES (Johann) 9-859a; 18-500a; Erasmus 8-678a.
Frobenius (chem.) 8-755d.
FROBENIUS, FERDINAND GEORG 9-859b; 10-914b.
Froberger, Johann Jacob 2-869a.
FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN 9-859b; Arctic 2-291b; Armada 2-374d; 8-517c; Fenton 9-164a; Labrador 13-557a.
—, bay, Northwest Terr., Can. 2-291c.
FROCK 9-859d.
Fröding, Gustaf 21-659a.
Frodingham stone (Lower lias) 16-879b.
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM August 9-860a; kindergarten 13-384a; 12-338b.
—, Luise 13-384b.
FROESCHWILLER, BATTLE OF 9-861a.
FROG 9-861a; ablutions 1-49c; aestivation 11-540d; albinism 1-530a; circulatory system 11-307b; fig. 1 22-997; distribution 23-972d; eggs 8-27b; embryol. 8-974c; fossil ancestor 1-833a; heart 22-999a; fig. 3-C 11-307; labyrinth experiment fig. 5 18-695; metamorphosis 15-330a; (zoöl.) migration 15-474c; pigmentation 17-922a fol.; reflexes 18-693a; respiration 19-216c; sartorius 15-983b; sexual organ fig. 5 1-837; skeleton 20-735d; tongue 22-281d; Yerkes 18-695b.
FROG-BIT 9-861b; hydrocharitaceae 11-976a.
Frog-fish (Antennariidae) 9-325a; 1-929b.
Frog-hopper (entom.) 6-844d; 11-418a; mimicry 15-519c; see also Cuckoo spit insects.
Frog kick (swimming) fig. 2 21-664.
FROG-MOUTH (MOREPORK) (bird) 9-861b.
Frog orchis (bot.) 11-55a; 16-849d.
— -spawn alga: see Batrachospermum.
"Frogs, The" (Aristophanes) 7-581d; 2-348d; 7-619a; Euripides 8-822a; Sophocles 20-1003c.
FROHLICH, ABRAHAM EMANUEL 9-861b.
—, Katharina 10-892d.
"Fröhliche Wissenschaft, Die" (Nietzsche) 16-433a.
FROHMAN, CHARLES 9-861c; 7-609b.
FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 9-861c.
Froin's Syndrome (Xanthochromatosis) 21-217d.
FROISSART, JEAN 9-861d; 9-781b; ballade 2-996c; 9-782c; Chaucer 5-327d; W. de Manny 14-818c; Philippa of Hainaut 17-724b.
Froissy, Fr. il. 3-378.
Frolikha, lake, Asia 2-935a.
FROME (anc. From), Som., Eng. 9-864a.
—, lake, S.Austr., Austr. 2-708b.
—, riv., Eng. 9-864a.
Froment, Nicholas 19-150a.
FROMENTIN, EUGENE 9-864b.
Frome Selwood (mod. Frome), Som., Eng. 9-864a.
FROMMEL, GASTON 9-864c.
Fronboten (law) 9-148b.
FRONDE, THE 9-864d; 9-627d; 6-215b; 19-233b; 7-778b; 15-770b; Louis XIV 14-418d.
Fronolen, Wales 4-256a.
Frons (insect anat.) fig. 3 13-946.
Front, St. (hermit) 7-516c.
— (meteorol.) 23-455Aa.
—, mts., Colo. 6-42c fol.
Frontal aprons (geol.) 10-382b.
— bone 20-757c.
— lobe (anat.) 4-11d fol.
— sinus (anat.) 20-715c; 20-760b.
— vein (anat.) 23-29a.
Fronte, mt., It. 13-979a.
— (verse) 4-775d.
FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, LOUIS de Buade, Comte de 9-866b; 4-705c.
FRONTIER, BATTLES OF THE 9-866d.
—, The American: see American Frontier, The.
— Days Celebration (Cheyenne, Wyo.) 5-444b.
Frontignan, Fr. 11-474b.
Fronting (lang.) 1-1d.
FRONTINUS, SEXTUS IULIUS 9-873d; aqueducts 2-161a; Wales 23-294d.
FRONTISPIECE 9-873d.
Front money scheme (fraud) 9-706b.
FRONTO, MARCUS CORNELIUS 9-874a; 13-753b; 5-776b.
— -clypeus (Insect anat.) fig. 2 13-946.
Frontonia 18-623c.
Frontoniani (Rom. school) 9-874a.
Front rake (tool) 22-286d.
Froome Selwood (Mod. Frome), Som., Eng. 9-864a.
Fröschweiler (Wörth) (battle, 1870) 23-797b.
Frosinone, prov., It. 12-761c.
FROSINONE, It. 9-874b.
FROSSARD, CHARLES AUGUSTE 9-874b; 9-677a fol.; 15-371c.
Frost, A. H. 14-628c fol.
—, EDWIN BRANT 9-874b.
—, John 4-677d; 5-309c.
—, Meshech 9-875d.
—, ROBERT (Am. poet) 9-874c; 1-793a; 18-114a; portrait, Pl. fig. 17 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
—, Robert (Eng.) 13-569b.
—, Sarah Frances: see Marlowe, Julia.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 9-874d.
FROST 9-874d.
FROSTBITE 9-875c; chilblains 5-466b; treatment 9-285b.
FROSTBURG, Md. 9-875d.
Frosted lamp bulb 14-106d.
— poor-will (bird) 18-222c.
Frosterley, Dur., Eng. 7-762d.
Frosting 6-372Da.
Frost insurance 1-375c.
Frost-rib (tree) 22-219c.
Frost-valve (mech.) 11-960d.
FROST-WEED 9-875d.
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS 9-875d.
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 9-876a; Carlyle 8-598b; 4-881d.
—, R. E. (engin.) 20-524c; 23-865a.
—, William 20-525a; hydraulic dynamometer 11-963d; 7-814a; aerodynamics 1-244d.
— brake 7-814b.
Frowinus 23-514b.
FROZEN CREDIT 9-876d.
— DISHES: see Ice Cream.
Frozen food 9-458Ab; 6-370b; eggs 8-28c; fruit 9-882a.
— food lockers: see Food lockers, Frozen.
Frozen Meat 6-458Ac; 15-146d; 15-149b.
F.R.S. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
F.R.S.E. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
F.R.S.L. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
"Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, Die" (German academy) 1-84a; 10-222d.
Fructidor, 18 (Fr. hist.) 9-642a; calendar 9-803b.
Fructifying bacteria fig. 14 2-908.
FRUCTOSE 9-876d; 4-833b; 21-524b; diet 7-355b; 10-444a.
Frueh, Alfred J. Pl. IV fig. 6 4-CARICATURE.
Fruenkirche (church, Copenhagen): see Vor Frue Kirke.
Frug, Semjon Grigorjewitsch 23-891d.
FRUGONI, CARLO INNOCENZO MARIA 9-876d; 12-744c.
Frühling and Göschen (bankers) 8-92c.
Fruin, glen, Scot. 7-728d.
FRUIT 9-877a; angiosperms 1-927b; dietetics 5-478d; production; see Agriculture: under names of separate countries; and Fruit Farming.
—, Frozen 9-458Ac; 9-882a.
Fruitarianism 23-27d.
Fruit Bat 5-595d; 3-197b; 9-431c.
— bottling (manufacturing process) 18-451b.
— COOKERY 9-879c; 6-371b; canning 4-749b fol.; 18-753a; salad 19-865d.
Fruit Dispatch Company (Can.) 22-711c.
FRUIT FARMING 9-879d; 11-775a; 2-227b; elec. power 8-167a; injurious insects 8-623d; 9-989c.
— FLY (insect) 9-887c; 6-166d; 6-72a; 7-672d; 9-188d; 8-622d; animal behaviour 1-962c; heredity studies 20-409a; 11-487b; 11-494c; 1-98b; longevity 7-111b.
"Fruit Garden" (Būstān), (Sa'dī) 19-807a.
Fruit Ices 12-40b.
Fruit-pigeon 2-800c; 17-921b.
FRUIT PRESERVATION: see Canning, Commercial; Jams and jellies; Fruit cookery.
"Fruits" (Claude Monet) Pl. XXI 17-PAINTING.
FRUIT-SUGAR: see Fructose.
Frullania (bot.) 4-305a; brittoniae (liver wort) fig. 7 4-304d.
FRUMENTIUS 9-887d; Abba Salāmā 8-779d; 1-79d.
Frumkin (Russ. pol. leader) 19-739b.
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 9-888a.
FRUNZE, U.S.S.R. 9-888a; 13-412c.
Frusino, It. 13-758c.
Fruška Gora, mts., Yugos. 13-282c.
Frustration (psych.) 9-146a.
— of the adventure (law) 6-342a.
Frustules (bot.) 2-878b.
FRUSTUM 9-888b; 6-225b; 15-255b; 18-793d.
Fruta bomba (papaya) 17-229a.
FRUYTIERS, PHILIP 9-888b.
Fry, C. B. (Eng. athlete) 13-181d; 6-697b fol.; Pls. I and II 6-CRICKET.
FRY, SIR EDWARD 9-888b; 2-223d.
—, ELIZABETH 9-888c; prison reform 18-515b.
FRY, ROGER ELLIOT 9-889a.
—, Thornton Carl (math.) 22-79a; 15-70a.
Fry (salmon) 19-889d; 15-474b.
Fry (slang term) 10-17a.
FRYATT, CHARLES 9-889a.
Frycz-Modrzewski, Andrew (Pol. writ.) 18-162c.
FRYDLANT, Bohemia, Czech. 9-889b.
—, Moravia, Czech. 9-889b.
Frye, T. 15-403b.
Fryer, Sir Frederick 4-431d.
Fryer destructor 7-269d.
Frying (cookery) 6-371a; meats 15-147d.
Fryth, John (Eng. reformer): see Frith, John.
FRYXELL, ANDERS (Swedish historian) 9-889b; 21-658a.
F.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FSA (abbrev.) 1-25a.
F.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
F-steel (Ger. met.) 14-799b.
ft. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
ft.b.m. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FTC (abbrev.) 1-25a.
"F.T.C. v. Beech-Nut Packing Co." (law case) 18-470c.
ft.-lb. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Fu, riv., China 21-726b.
Fua, Egy. 8-36d.
Fuad (Kurd leader) 13-521d.
FUAD I. (Egy.) 9-889b; 8-96d.
— PASHA (Turk. states.) 9-889c; 22-604b.
Fubini differential equations 7-367Ba.
Fucales (bot.) 1-596d.
FUCHOW, Fukien: see Foochow.
FUCHS, LEONHARD 9-889c; 3-611d.
FUCHSIA (bot.) 9-889d; 16-788c fol.
FUCHSIN (dye) 9-890a; see also Dyes, Synthetic.
Fuchsite (min.) 15-986a.
Fuchtbauer 9-424b.
FUCINO, LAGO DI, It. 9-890b; tunnel 22-561a.
Fucoxanthin 1-601a.
Fucus (bot.) 13-317c; 1-971Ib.
Fudai (Jap. class) 12-914a.
Fudge box (printing term) 18-508a.
Fuegians 5-488b; 6-158b.
FUEL: A GENERAL SURVEY 9-890b; aero engines 1-238d following; alcohol 1-539c following; calorific value 4-621a; coal substitutes 20-841c; composition 5-869a; engine 7-351a; 15-886d; gas Pl. figs. 1-9 10-GAS MANUFACTURE; oil 3-796b; 12-502d fol.; 16-739a; 17-668b; prices in U.S. 18-477b; semi-coke 14-446a; steam generation 21-363a; tractors 22-343Ad; wood, U.S. 14-479d.
FUELLING STATIONS 9-899c.
FUEL RESEARCH BOARD (Brit.) 9-901c; 9-891a; 9-898a.
Fuenleal, Sebastián Ramírez de (archbp. of Santo Domingo) 18-753d.
Fuensaldana, Count (Sp. gen.) 9-865d.
FUENTEOVEJUNA, Sp. 9-901d.
FUENTERRABIA, Sp. 9-901d; 6-428a.
Fuentes de Oñoro, Sp. 17-469a.
Fuentibre, Sp. 7-882d.
FUERO (Sp. law) 9-902a.
FUERO JUZGO (Fuero de Cordoba) (Sp. law) 9-902d.
— Real (Sp. law) 1-688b.
Fuerte (El Fuerte), Mex. 20-705b.
Fuertes, Dolores Adios (pseud. of Menken, Adah Isaacs) 15-250a.
—, LOUIS AGASSIZ 9-902d.
FUERTEVENTURA, isl., Can. Is. 9-903a.
Füetrer, Ulrich 10-221b.
Fufluns (god) 8-789b.
Fuga (mus.) 9-904b.
Fuga ricercata (mus.) 9-904c.
Fugen-dake, mt., Jap. 12-895b.
Füger, Heinrich 15-540d.
FUGGER (family) 9-903a.
Fuggerei, Augusburg, Ger. 2-678d; 9-903b.
Fugger Haus, Augsburg, Ger. 9-903d.
Fugitive 9-1a.
Fugitive Offenders Acts (1881, 1915, Eng.) 2-431c; 23-367c; 6-712d.
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS (U.S.) 9-903d; 22-681a; 6-227c; 23-568d; 23-682d; Cabot 4-506a; Fillmore 9-237b; Mason 15-17c.
Fuglasker, isl., Ice. map 12-43a.
FUGUE (mus.) 9-904b; 6-347c fol.; Bach 2-871b; Beethoven 3-321d; variations 22-990d.
Fugue (psych.) 12-27b; 1-51c.
Fuh-hi (Chin.) 6-238c.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 9-907b.
Fu Hsi (Chin. myth.) 5-524a.
Fuidhirs 4-85d.
FUJI (Fujiyama), mt., Jap. 9-907c; description 12-894c.
Fujima-ryu (dance) 7-19a.
Fuji-san, mt., Jap.: see Fuji.
Fujiwara (Jap. fam.) 12-904b; 12-905d.
Fujiwara no Motomitsu (painter) 23-408c.
— period (Jap. art) 12-967a; 12-954Dd; 20-190c; Pl. II fig. 2 20-SCREEN.
— Seikwa (schol.) 12-959a.
Fujiwhara (meteorol.) 15-354d.
Fujiyama, vol. Japan: see Fuji.
Fukae-shima, isl., Jap. 10-553a.
FU-KIEN, prov., China 9-907c; 9-454c; 5-509d.
Fu-Ku, China 5-518c.
Fukui, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
FUKUI, Jap. 9-908a.
Fukuoka, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
FUKUOKA, Kyushu isl., Jap. 9-908a.
Fukushima, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Fukuzawa Yukichi (Jap. schol.) 12-959b.
Fula (race): see Fulani.
FULANI (Fula, Peulh) (race) 9-908a; 11-130b; 9-831b; 3-916c; 20-936a; Pl. IV fig. 3 1-AFRICA; Bauchi 3-224b; Cameroons 4-663b; Dahomey 6-977b; Katagum 13-294a; language 16-583a; Senegal 20-325b; Sierra Leone 20-624c.
Fulbe (race): see Fulani.
FULBERT (bp. of Chartres) 9-908b; 13-755b.
FULCHER OF CHARTRES (Fr. chronicler) 9-908b; crusades 6-797b.
— (Orleans) 6-774b.
Fulco (poet) 6-797c.
Fulcrum (zool.) 19-575d.
Fuld (N.T. ms.) 3-520c.
Fulda, Ludwig 10-229b.
FULDA, Ger. 9-908c; St. Boniface 3-849a.
—, riv., Ger. 4-972d.
—, peace of (1190) 11-444b.
Fuldensis Codex 3-520c.
Fulfulde (lang.) 1-334b.
Fulgeham, Henry (alias): see Garnet (Garnett), Henry.
FULGENTIUS, SAINT (bp. of Ruspe) 9-908d.
—, FABIUS PLANCIADES (Latin grammarian) 9-908d.
FULGINIAE, anc. town, It. 9-909b; see also Foligno.
Fulgora (entomology): see Lantern fly.
Fulgorid (insect) 11-420a.
Fulgur (myth.) 13-187d.
FULGURITE (petrol.) 9-909b; 21-880a.
Fulgur perversa (Left handed whelk) Pl. II fig. 4 10-GASTROPODA.
FULHAM, boro., Lond. 9-909c; pottery 18-350c.
Fulica (coot) 6-393d.
Fuligo 18-632a.
"Fu-lin" (enamel ware) 8-419c.
FULK (k. of Jerusalem) 9-909d; 1-976d; 2-966a; 6-778d fol.; 6-796; 18-1005b.
— (Neuilly) 6-786d.
— II (the Good) 1-976a.
— (the Red) 1-976a.
FULK (archbp. of Reims) 9-909d.
Fulk IV (Réchin) 1-976c.
"Fulk Fitz Warine" (chanson de geste) 1-945a.
FULK NERRA (count of Anjou) 9-910b; 1-976b.
Fullagar engine 12-502a.
Fullanham, boro., London, Eng.: see Fulham.
Full anthem (mus.) 2-25b.
Fullarton, William 17-914b.
—, Scot. 12-693c.
Full-back (football) 9-472c.
Full-battery system (mining) fig. 32 5-907d.
Full-cell process 22-222a.
Fuller, Alvan T. 19-793c.
—, Andrew 3-87d.
—, GEORGE (Am. painter) 9-910b; 17-56d.
—, Sir J. Bampfylde 3-407b.
—, JOHN FREDERICK CHARLES (Brit. sol.) 9-910c; 4-643c.
Fuller, L. F. 23-667d.
—, MARGARET, MARCHIONESS Ossoli (American writer) 9-910d; 14-378c.
—, MELVILLE WESTON 9-911b.
—, Meta Warrick 16-198d.
—, Samuel 6-251d.
—, Sarah 7-103c.
—, THOMAS 9-911b.
— (tool) fig. 4 12-677.
Fullering 9-510b.
Fuller mill 5-106d.
FULLER'S EARTH 9-912b.
Fuller's teasel (bot.) 21-865b.
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA Charlotte 9-912d.
FULLERTON, Calif. 9-912d.
"Fullerton" (dog) 6-602d.
Full-floating axle 15-893a.
Full house (Full hand) (poker) 18-126c.
Full moon (astron.) 15-778d.
— Nelson (wrestling) fig. M 23-805.
Fullonian group (geol.) 13-195b.
Full-rigged ship Pl. I fig. 5 19-RIGGING.
Full stop (punctuation) 18-768a.
Fully, lake, Switz. 8-157d.
FULMAR (bird) 9-912d.
Fulminates (chem.) 9-913a.
Fulminating gold 10-481d.
FULMINIC ACID 9-913a; 14-37d.
Fulminuric acid 9-913b.
FULTON, ROBERT 9-913b; 21-355a; Bell 3-372b; "Clermont" 20-511d; Livingston 14-238b; torpedo 15-534a; 22-300d.
FULTON, Mo. 9-913c.
FULTON, N.Y. 9-913d.

"Fulton" (ship) 9-913c.
"Fulton II" (ship) 17-543d.
Fulvia (wife of Mark Antony) 2-83d fol.; Cicero 5-694c.
— (Flaccus) (Rom. fam.) 9-342a.
Fulvus, Aurelius (Rom. consul) 2-82c.
Fumage (tax) 11-312d.
Fumaria (bot.): see Fumitory.
FUMARIC AND MALEIC ACIDS 9-913d; 21-391d; 5-368b.
FUMAROLE 9-914a; Pl. figs. 1-5 22-VALLEY OF TEN THOUSAND SMOKES.
Fumay, Fr. 9-871a fol.
Fumed oak 9-915b.
FUME PRECIPITATION, ELECTRICAL 9-914b.
Fumerell (femerell) 9-155b.
FUMIGATION 9-915b; 6-915a; 8-625d; 12-401b.
Fuming: chemical 21-544d; electrical 20-302d.
FUMITORY (bot.) 9-915b; 9-913d.
"Funabenkei" (Jap. No Drama) Pl. I fig. 8 16-NO DRAMA.
Funafuti, isl., Pac. O. 6-423b; 10-345c.
Funambulus palmarum (palm squirrel) 21-271c.
— pennanti (palm squirrel) 21-271c.
Fu-nan, anc. king., Fr. I. C. 4-639b.
Funaria hygrometrica (bot.) 11-485a.
FUNCHAL, Mad. Is. 9-915c; 14-607d fol.
—, archip., Atl. O.: see Madeira.
FUNCTION (math.) 9-915d; 4-555b; 15-87Ac; Bernoulli numbers 3-458a; Bessel 3-473d fol.; calculus of differences 4-560c; classified 16-602b; combinatorial analysis 6-96a; continuity 6-338a; differential equations 7-360d; elliptic 8-372a; formulae 22-471d; Fourier series 9-564Ac; hyperbolic 22-475c; number sequences 16-609d; Poincaré 18-115c; polynomials 18-192a; Ptolemy and Hipparchus 18-734b fol.; symmetric 8-666b; tables 15-80c; see also Elliptic Functions.
Functional diseases 15-196c.
— growth (biol.) 10-919d.
Functionalization (employees) 16-717d.
Functional modulation 11-209d.
— motor paralysis (med.) 17-263a.
— tests (med.) 7-306d.
Fund (econ.) 23-448c.
Fundal portion (anat.) 7-376d.
Fundame (lacquer) 13-575d.
Fundamental Agrarian Law (1922) (Lith.) 14-216b.
Fundamental astronomy 2-580a.
— catalogue 22-227c.
"Fundamental Doctrines, On the" (Origen) 16-901a.
Fundamental interval (thermometry) 22-113a fol.
FUNDAMENTALISM AND MODERNism (rel.) 9-921c; Scopes anti-evolution trial 7-95d.
Fundamental laws (1906, Russ.) 19-725c.
— (tonic) note (harmony) 11-203c.
— Orders (of Conn.) 6-269a.
— pact (ethics) 8-772a.
— signalling frequency (telegraph) 21-890a.
— theorem (math.) 8-666a; 6-182b.
Fundamentum divisionis (logic) 7-451d.
FUNDED DEBT 9-922c; 3-842d; 16-138a.
Fundi, anc. town, It.: see Fondi.
Funding 7-116d; 9-922c; 12-464d.
Funding Act (1866, U. S.) 22-815a.
Fundulinae (zoology) 6-930d.
Fundulus (fish) 3-606c; 15-846Bd.
Fundus (anat.) 1-628d.
FUNDY, BAY OF, N.S., Can. 9-922d; 16-277a; tides 16-569d; 22-193d; Viking map 1-750.
FUNEN: see Fyn.
"Funeral Procession of a Mummy on the Nile, The" (F. Bridgman) 4-143b.
FUNERAL RITES: see Dead, Disposal of the.
Funeral tower Pl. I fig. 2; Pl. II, fig. 6 17-PERSIA.
Funereal cockatoo 5-941a.
Fünfkirchen (Pécs), Hung. 17-430c.
FUNG (Funniyeh, Funj, Fungha) (race) 9-922d; Arab ancestry 2-198d fol.; history 21-509b; Sennar 20-330a.
FUNGI 9-923a; 18-32d; 18-2d; 17-277b; amanita il. 1-727; bioluminescence 3-618Aa; carnivorous 4-900d; crop destruction 9-87d; fig. 16 18-33; De Bary 7-114d; dry rot 7-693c; fumaric acid 9-913d; gall formation 9-987d; lichens 14-29a; palaeozoic remains 17-72b; pine 17-938d; potato diseases 18-331c; ringworm 20-754b; soil 20-934Aa.
Fungia patella (coral) Pl. fig. 5 2-ANTHOZOA.
Fungicides 7-694b; 11-779d.
Fungiform papillae 22-281a.
Fungi imperfecti 9-930a.
Fungo (baseball) 3-166Kc.
FUNGUS GNAT 9-936b.
Fungus midge (insect) 7-412c.
Funicle (bot.) 9-415b; fig. 6 20-275; 20-276a.
Funicular (stress) diagram (mech.) 7-310a.
Funiculus (anat.) 16-239a; fig. 2 4-9.
Funisciuris (zool.) 19-372b.
Fu-niu-shan, mts., China 5-509b.
Funj (race): see Fung.
FUNK, FRANZ XAVER VON 9-936c.
—, **ISAAC KAUFMAN** 9-936c.
FUNKIA: see Hosta.
FUNNEL 9-936c; 5-346c; figs. 10 and 19 5-345.
Funnel-web spider (zool.) 21-215Aa.
Funniyeh (race): see Fung.
"Funny-bone" (anat.): see Ulnar nerve.
FUNSTON, FREDERICK 9-936d; Aguinaldo 17-732a.
Funt (weight, Pol.) 15-139d.
Funt (Founte) (weight, Russ.) 15-139d.
Funti, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-148b.
Funtumia elastica (bot.) 19-602c; 13-1002c; 9-756b.
Funza, river, Colom. 3-780b.
"Fuoco, Il" (D'Annunzio) 2-5d.
Fur. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
FUR 9-937a; 20-753c; 11-249b; felt 9-154b.
—: Industry: 9-937b; 10-724a fol.; cony 6-363d; St. Louis 19-844d; storage 19-56b.
— (people) 7-57c; 16-583b.
Fura, dist., E.Af. 17-650c.
FURAN (Furfuran) 9-940c; 5-381d; 9-943a.
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS (LAND) 9-940c.
Furca (instru.) 9-512a.
Furcate (basketry) 3-179b.
Furcellaria (bot.) 1-598d fol.
Furcula (spring) (anat.) 19-226b; 20-741b.
Furculae Caudinae, passes, It.: see Caudine Forks.
Furcy, Hai. 11-82a.
Furdenesia (abbey): see Furness abbey.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE 9-942d; 1-857b; La Fontaine 13-590d; 17-907b.
Furfal: see Furfural.
FUR FARMING 9-942a; 3-601a; Canada 4-700c.
FURFOOZ, Belg. 9-943a.
FURFURAL (Furfuraldehyde, Fural, Furfurol) (chem.) 9-943a; 1-548c; 5-382d; 21-245b.
Furfuran (chem.): see Furan.
Furhlang 4-167c.
Furi (Jap. dance) 7-18c.
Furia Caninia lex (A.D. 7, Rome) 20-777a.
Furiae (myth.): see Erinyes.
FURIES (myth.) 9-943c.
Furipterus (tropical bat) 5-600d.
Furka, pass, Switz. 22-939d.
Furlanians (people) 9-858d.
FURLONG (measure) 9-943c; 15-139d; 15-143c.
Furmanov, D. 19-757c.
Furnace 11-346a; Pl. IV fig. 2 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 3-801c; coal 5-874a; construction 9-945d; 9-266c; glass manufacturing 10-418a; hoist control fig. 7 8-310; oil 16-739a; fig. 5 3-796; see also Annealing furnace.
—, **ELECTRIC:** see Electric Furnaces.
FURNACE, METALLURGICAL 9-943d; brass 8-313a; copper mfr. 6-405a; iron and steel 12-668d; 3-701d fol.
FURNARIIDAE: see Oven-Bird.
Furnarius (bird genus): see Ovenbird.
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 9-946d; Austr. 2-716b; Cook 2-14b.
FURNES (Veurne), Belg. 9-947a.
FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD 9-947a.
FURNESS, dist., Lancs., Eng. 9-947c; 13-637a; Barrow 3-148b.
FURNESS, WITHY AND COMPANY Limited (shipping) 9-947b; 20-559c.
Furness abbey, Eng. 9-947d; 6-995c.
FURNISS, HARRY 9-948a.
FURNITURE: see Interior Decoration; Furniture Manufacture.
— (print.) 18-502d.
— beetle (insect) 22-221b; 6-7c; 7-114c.
FURNITURE MANUFACTURE 9-948a; England 10-710a fol.; modern craftsmanship 12-488a fol.; timber 22-218b fol.; U.S. 21-43Cc.
FURNITURE POLISH 9-951b.
FURNITURE WOODS: see Timber; Hardwoods.
Furnival, John Talbot, baron: see Shrewsbury, John Talbot.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK JAMES 9-951c; 15-979b; 7-340a.
Furnival's inn (law) 12-375c.
Furo, riv., Braz. 2-211a.
Furoin 5-382d.
Furrowed work (masonry) 15-22b.
Furrow opener (agri.) 17-1007d; 21-104a.
Furrow wheel (plow) il. 22-215B.
Furry willow (shrub) 23-628a.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON 9-951c.
—, **DAME KATHARINE** 9-951d.
Fur Seal islands, Bering sea: see Pribilof Islands.
FUR SEALS (zool.) 9-951d; 20-242a; 4-898d; 20-243d.
Furšeus (missionary) 7-858a.
FURST, JULIUS 9-952b.
Fürst, Walter 21-914b.
Fürsten (princes) 7-354c.
FURSTENBERG (fam.) 9-952b.
Furstenberg, Brandenburg, Prus., Ger. 18-353a.
Fürstenbund (Ger. pol. league) 11-526a; Charles Augustus 5-291c; Frederick II. 9-718b.
FURSTENWALDE, Ger. 9-953b; treaty (1373) 4-30c.
FURTH, Bav., Ger. 9-953b; 3-230d fol.
Furthcoming 2-431d.
Further India 12-225b.
Furtum manifestum (Rom. law) 19-453a.
Furtustrandis (Viking geog.) map 1-750.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF 9-953c; 10-808c.
—, **WILHELM** 9-953c.
Furubetsu, prov., Jap. 13-522b.
"Fury" (ship) 2-293c.
Fury and Hecla, str., Northwest Terr., Can. 2-293c.
FURZE (GORSE, WHIN) (bot.) 9-953c; 13-881a fol.; 8-462a.
Fusan (Husan), Kor. 13-485d.
Fusarium (fungus) 20-934Ab; 18-38c; 18-332a.
— cubense (fruit disease): see Panama disease.
— lini 9-365a.
FUSARO, LAGO, It. 9-954a.
FUSE (FUZE) 9-954a; blasting 3-709a; bomb 1-827d; electrical 8-287d; forms 1-825d fol.
— igniter fig. 12 3-710.
Fusee (mech.) 5-663d; 23-402c.
FUSELAGE 9-954a.
FUSELI, HENRY (Anglo-Swiss paint.) 9-954c.
FUSEL OIL 9-954d; 1-855b; 21-245a.
Fushun, coalfields, Manch. 14-785d; 5-510c.
FUSIBLE METAL 9-955a.
Fusiform aneurysm (med.) 1-920a.
— root 19-544a.
Fusil (heraldry) 11-467a.
Fusilier 16-25b.
Fusilly (heraldry) 11-462c.
FUSION 9-955b; 11-315a; 4-624d.
— (assaying) 2-555b; electrolysis 15-312d fol.; 3-894b.
—, heat of 13-739c.
Fusionista (Sp. pol. party) 21-131d.
FUSSEN, Ger. 9-955b; peace (1745) 2-779b; 3-234a.
Fussli, Henri (Henry Fuseli) 9-954c.
FUST, JOHANN 9-955c; 6-42a; 18-499d; Gutenberg 11-12b.
Fustat, anc. Egy.: see Fostat.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, NUMA Denis 9-955d.
FUSTIAN 9-956b; 23-39a.
FUSTIC (YELLOW WOOD, OLD Fustic) 9-957a; 7-804b; 21-795c.
Fusulina (zool.) 4-845b fol.
Fusulina limestone 17-537d.
Fusus antiquus (Hard whelk) 23-567a.
Fusz (measure) 15-139d.
Fut (Foute) (measure) 15-139d.
Futa Jallon, dist., Fr.Guin. 9-997a; 9-759a.
Futa Jallon, mts., W.Af. 23-521c; 9-759a.
Futanke (Tukulor), people 22-538c.
Futhark (runic) 19-660a.
Futon (quilts) il. 3-294c.
Futuna, isl., Pac.O. 17-14a.
Future Farmers of America 9-83a.
Future goods (law) 19-873d.
FUTURES 9-957b; 14-915c; Bourse, Fr. 21-423a; brokers 4-231c; cotton 6-540d; grain 10-604c.
FUTURISM (art): see Painting; Post Impressionism.
— (lit.) 19-757a.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH 9-957d.
Fuyuge (Papuan lang.) 17-241c.
Fuze (explosive): see Fuse.
Fuzūlī (Turk. poet) 22-619d.
Fuzzy-wuzzies (nick-name): see Baggāra.
FWA (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Fyansford, Austr. 10-86a.
Fychan, Rowland 23-509c.
Fyfield, Ess., Eng. (origin of name) 17-988a.
Fylfot (cross): see Swastika.
Fylgiur (myth.) 21-989a.
Fylke, dist., Nor. 16-550c.
Fyllebro (battle) 5-283b.
FYN (Fünen), isl., Den. 9-957d; 7-203b; 7-1004b.
Fyne, Loch, Scot. 2-338d.
Fynloch, hill, Scot. 13-381c.
Fynn, Henry Francis 16-129b.
FYRD (mil.) 9-957d; 10-677c; 15-484c; 4-167a.
Fyrnwy (Vyrnwy), lake, N.Wales 23-262d.
"Fyrst Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge" (Boorde): see "Introduction of Knowledge, Fyrst Boke of the."
FYT, JAN 9-957d; 21-409a; "Dead Game" Pl. III fig. 2 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING.
Fytche (Brit. dipl.) 4-431c.
Fytnargyn, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Fytte (prosody): see Fit.
Fyzabad, div., India 9-958c.
Fyzabad, dist., India 9-958c.
FYZABAD, India 9-958a.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) 1-25a.

G

G (letter) 9-959a.
g. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
G (mus.) 9-959d.
Ga. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Ga (Accra) (lang.) 10-486b.
Ga (symbol): see Gallium.
Ga'aliin (tribe) 2-199b.
Gabae, Pers.: see Isfahan.
Gabão, Rio de, Fr. Equat. Af. 9-963c.
GABARDINE (fabric) 9-959d.
— (garment) 9-961c.
Gabartī (Jabartī) 2-196c.
GABA TEPE, LANDING AT, 1915: see Dardanelles Campaign.
Gabble Ratchet (Gabriel hounds) 9-963a.
GABBRO (petrol.) 9-960a.
— -pegmatite (min.) 9-960c.
Gabbro-porphyrite (rock) 18-243b.
Gabbros (analyses) 9-961a.
Gabe, Dora (au.) 4-369d.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON VON der 9-961a.
GABELLE (tax) 9-961b; 6-614b.
GABELSBERGER, FRANZ XAVER 9-961c.
Gabene, prov., Pers.: see Anzan.
GABERDINE (GABARDINE) 9-961c.
GABES (Qabes), Tun. 9-961c; 22-557d.
Gabet, Joseph (missionary) 11-856b; 22-184a.
Gabiane, prov., Pers.: see Anzan.
Gabianus pacificus (Pacific gull) 10-983a.
— scoresbii (Dolphin gull) 10-983a.
GABII, It. 9-961d.
Gabine (stone) 19-465a.
Gabinia, lex: see Lex Gabinia.
GABINIUS, AULUS 9-962a; 13-53d.
GABLE (arch.) 9-962b; 3-378c.
GABLET (arch.) 9-962d.
GABLONZ: see Jablonec nad Nisou.
Gabon, terr., Fr.Equat.Af.: see Gabun.
— (Gabun), est., Fr.Equat.Af. 9-963c.
Gaboon, terr., Fr.Equat.Af.: see Gabun.
Gaboon mahogany 22-220c.
— viper (zool.) 23-178b; il. 23-178.
Gabor, Bethlen: see Bethlen, Gabriel (Gabor).
GABORIAU, EMILE (au.) 9-962d; 16-49Bb.
Gabra Chrestos 8-780c.
Gabri (people) 18-370d.
GABRIEL (bibl.) 9-962d.
Gabriel (paint.) 9-674c.
—, Ange J. (arch.) 15-631d.
—, Louis Edmé, Compte du Maitz-de-Goimpy 14-696b.
—, S. (chem.) 1-814d.
— **HOUNDS** (legend) 9-963a.
GABRIELI (fam.) 9-963a.
GABRIELINO (tribe) 9-963b.
"Gabrielle" (Augier) 2-678a.
Gabriel y Galán, José María (poet) 21-159c.
GABRILOWITSCH, OSSIP (mus.) 9-963b.
GABROVO, Bulg. 9-963c; 4-357d fol.; Pl. II fig. 3 4-BULGARIA.
GABUN (Gabon, Gaboon), dist., Fr. Equat.Af. 9-963c; 9-755d.
—, est., Fr.Equat.Af. 9-963c.
— ebony 7-882c.
GACE BRULE (poet) 9-963c.
"Gaceta de Caracas, La" (Venez.) 16-359b.
"Gaceta de Lima" (Peru) 16-359b.
"Gaceta de México" (Mex.) 15-388c.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 9-963d; 3-349a.
G-acid (chem.) 16-73c.
GAD (bibl.) 9-963d; 10-349d.
Gadabā (lang.) 15-957d.
GADAG, GARAG, India 9-964a; 7-301a.
Gadalādeniya, Cey. arch. 12-225a.
Gadame, Aby. map 1-71.
Gadames, Sah. 10-321b.
GADARA, Pal. 9-964a; map 17-129.
Gadaras (tribe) 3-7c.
Gaddas (k. Babylon) 2-856b.
GADDI (fam.) 9-964b.
—, Agnolo (paint.) 9-964c.
—, Gaddo (art.) 9-964b.
—, Giovanni (paint.) 9-964d.
—, Taddeo (paint.) 9-964c.
—, Zanobi (dipl.) 9-964b.
GADE, NIELS VILHELM 9-964d.
Gadeni (tribe) 17-432d.
Gades, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 A4.
—, Sp.: see Cadiz.
Gadfly (zool.): see Horsefly.
GADIDAE (fish) 9-965a; 9-324c; see also Cod.
Gādir, Sp.: see Cadiz.
Gadirtha (Deir), Syr. 7-144b.
Gadoid fishes 17-862b.
Gadolin, John (chem.) 23-913c; 5-361b; 18-986b.
Gadolinite (min.) 18-986b; 20-50b.
GADOLINIUM (element) 9-965a; 2-650b; 5-361b; 18-986a.
Gadow, Hans F. 18-228c.
Gadrosia, dist., Bal. 3-7c.
GADSDEN, JAMES 9-965a.
GADSDEN, Ala. 9-965b.
— Purchase 1-405a; 9-965b; 17-917c; citizenship 16-153a; history 2-363d; treaty 14-872b; 9-965b.
Gadus callarias (Cod) 15-474b.
— luscus: see Pout; Whiting pout.
— merlangus: see Whiting.
— morhua: see Cod.
— virens: see Coal-fish.
GADWALL (duck) 9-965c.
Gaede pump 22-929a; fig. 5 22-929.
GAEKWAR (fam.) 9-965c.
Gaelic: see also under Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
— folklore 4-678a.
— football 9-487b.
— heroes 11-509d.
— **LANGUAGE** 9-965c; 12-637b; 14-541d fol.; 14-832a; 20-163a; see also Irish.
— League 11-958a.
— **LITERATURE:** see Irish, Scottish literature.
Gaels (people, Ire.): see Goidil.
GAETA, It. 9-965c fol.; siege 9-667c.
—, gulf, It. 12-756b.
GAETANI (CAETANI) (fam.) 9-966a; 6-40a.
—, Benedetto: see Boniface VIII.
—, Onorato, 14th duke of Sermoneta 9-966c; 12-799b.
— (polit. party) 19-518a.
Gaetano, Juan 6-365c; 11-271d.
Gaetanus (card.): see Cajetan.
Gaetsades, mt., Gr. 8-791c.
Gaetuli: see Berbers.
GAETULIA, dist., Af. 9-966b.
Gafencu, Grigore 2-978Bc.
Gafets (Cagots), people 4-531a.
GAFFNEY, S.C. 9-966b.
Gaff sail 3-449b.
Gafol (tax) 4-166d fol.; 9-445d; 23-162d.
Gafolearth (feudal) 23-162c.
Gafolgelda 4-166d.
Gafos (Cagots), people 4-531a.
Gagaku (Japanese music) 12-960b.
Gagas, Lycia (jet) 13-28d.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON (fin.) 9-966c.
—, **THOMAS** (Brit. gen. and gov.) 9-966c; 15-32a; 22-783b.
GAGE (pledge) 9-966c; 10-438c.
Gagea 14-121b; 21-381d.
GAGER, C(HARLES) STUART (bot.) 9-966d; 3-944c.
—, William (writ.) 17-436b.
— le roi (feudal) 6-780a.
Gagern, Friedrich Baldwin von 9-967a.
—, **HANS CHRISTOPH ERNST,** baron von 9-966d.

Gagern, Heinrich, freiherr von 9-967a; 10-283a.
—, Maximilian, freiherr von 9-967b.
Gagging Bills (Eng.) 5-933a.
Gagik Artsruni (Arm. prince) 2-379a.
GAG LAWS (U.S.) 9-967b; 23-568c.
Gagnon, Ernest 4-718c.
Gagrinsk, dist., Abkhazia, A.S.S.R. 1-49a.
Gaguin, Robert 8-677b.
Gaha (Kaha), riv., Aby. 10-513c.
GAHANBAR 9-967c.
Gahets (Cagots), people 4-531a.
Gahn, J. G. (chem.) 5-361a.
GAHNITE 9-967c; 21-229c.
Gaia (myth.): see Ge.
Gaia, Fonte 7-170a.
Gaiba, lake, Bol. 18-43a.
Gaida (gen.) 19-736c.
Gai-dinh-thanh, Fr.I.C.: see Saigon.
"Gaidon" (chanson de geste) 5-234d; 5-255a.
Gaieochos: see Poseidon.
"Gaieties and Gravities" (H. Smith) 20-830d.
Gaiety (theatre, London) 16-21d.
— (theatre, Manchester) 7-609a.
— Museum (theatre, Boston) 23-13c.
— Opera Company 23-13c.
Gaikas (tribe) 21-55d.
Gailani, Saiyid Abdur Rahman al- 12-590c.
GAILLAC, Fr. 9-967c.
Gaillard, Auger (poet) 18-641c.
Gaillard Cut Pl. fig. 2 17-PANAMA CANAL; 17-171c.
Gaillarde (type) 3-969a.
Gaillardia (bot.) 11-776a; Pl. V 9-FLOWER.
Gaillon, Fr. 8-820d.
Gaimar, Geoffrey 1-945c.
Gainas (gen.) 2-231b.
GAINE (arch.) 9-967c; 7-533d.
Gaines, E. P. 9-967d fol.
Gaines, ft., Ala. 15-628d; il. 15-628c.
Gaines's Mill, Va. 18-251d; map 1-759.
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 9-967d.
GAINESVILLE, Ga. 9-967d.
GAINESVILLE, Tex. 9-967d.
GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS (paint.) 9-968a; 17-53d; 8-750c; 13-671d; 18-267b; 19-243c; Pl. I fig. 5 6-CRAYON; Pl. IX fig. 3 17-PAINTING; Pl. fig. 6 17-PENCIL DRAWING; Pl. II fig. 9 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs., Eng. 9-968d; 6-248b.
Gainsford, Joseph Albert Pease, baron 17-427c.
Gaiole (gaol) 10-18c.
GAIRDNER, JAMES (hist.) 9-969a; 17-360a.
Gairloch, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 9-969b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. 9-969b.
GAISERIC (GENSERIC) (k.) 9-969b; 4-822d; 19-508a; 20-608d; 22-971b fol.; 1-331c; 4-947c.
Gaius (Caius) (pope) 4-539d.
GAIUS (jurist) 9-969c; 19-450a.
— Antonius (brother of the triumvir) 2-84a.
— Antonius (uncle of the triumvir): see Antonius, Gaius (Hybrida).
— Aurelius Valerius Diocletianus (emp.): see Diocletian.
GAIUS CAESAR: see Caligula.
— Flaminius (gen.): see Flaminius, Gaius.
— Petronius (Rom. prefect): see Petronius.
— Rasinius Pisanus (Rom. potter) 18-345b.
Gaj, Ljudevit 20-357c; 2-978c.
Gajburu (Gangabari), mt., India 14-773c.
gal. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Galabat, Sud.: see Gallabat.
Galacci (people): see Gauls.
Galactic nebulae 16-187a; Pls. I, II 16-NEBULA.
— star cluster (astron.) 21-330c; Pl. 21-STAR CLUSTER.
— system (astron.) 6-490b; 21-318a; 2-578b.
Galactocele (path.) 14-756a.
Galactose (chem.) 4-832a.
Galaginae (zool.) 18-486c.
GALAGO (Bush baby) 9-969d; 18-487c; fig. 3 Plate I 18-PRIMATES.
Gala grits (geol.) 20-680c.
Galahad (Arthurian) 10-601c.
Galalith 12-836d.
Galalyte 18-611c.
GALANGAL (drug) 9-970a.
Galangin (chem.) 2-27c.
Galanteries (mus.) 21-534b.
Galanthus nivalis (bot.): see Snowdrop.
Galantines (food) 15-147d.
Galápago (tortoise) 9-970b.
Galapagos (Waved Albatross) 1-518c.
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS, archip., Pac.O. 9-970a; 17-8d.
GALASHIELS, Selkirk., Scot. 9-970d; 20-312a.
Galata, Turk. 6-307d.
Galatae (people): see Gauls.
Galatea (myth.) 1-125d.
"Galatea" (Cervantes) 5-162c; 21-157b; 16-576a.
Galatea (fabric) 6-553c.
"Galatea" (ship) 13-221a.
"Galatea" (yacht) 23-870a.
"Galateo, Il" (Della Casa) 7-169c.
Galates (people): see Gauls.
Galathea squamosa (zool.) fig. 12 20-631.
Galati, Rum.: see Galatz.
GALATIA, dist., Asia M. 9-970d; 9-971c; 9-972b; Deïotarus 7-144a; Hellenism 11-406d; Rom. Emp. 9-971b; 23-106d; map 19-501 (J4); see Phrygia.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE 9-971c; 3-529a.
Galaticus, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (K3).
GALATZ (Galati), Rum. 9-973a; 7-44d.
Galaup, Jean Francois de: see La Perouse, Jeane-Francois de Galaup, comte de.
Galavanas-Tsferi, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 20-311c.
Galaxea cespitosa Pl. fig. 3 2-ANTHOZOA.
Galaxius (myth.) 7-48d.
GALAXY (Milky Way) (astron.) 9-973b; 16-185b; 20-9c; 20-369d; 21-318a; 21-330c; 6-490b; 2-578b.
GALBA, SERVIUS SULPICIUS 9-973c.
Galbaio, Giovanni (doge) 23-61b.
GALBANUM 9-973d.
Galbraith, J. J. (scientist) 1-966c.
Galbula melanogenia (Black-chinned jacamar) 12-850a.
Galbulidae (jacamar) 12-850a.
Galdan (khan) 15-719a.
— (monastery, Tib.) 13-991a.
Ga-ldan-pa (Ge-lug-pa) (Tib. sect) 13-605d.
Galdhöpiggen, mt., Nor. 16-544b.
Galdos, Pérez Benito: see Pérez Galdos, Benito.
Galdr (lit.) 12-49a.
Gale, George Washington 9-975d.
—, H. (psych.) 1-196b.
—, L. D. (inv.) 21-882b.
—, Mrs. Lyman 14-223c.
—, Pierre 12-367d.
—, Theophilus 4-650c.
—, **ZONA** 9-973c.
— (bot.): see Sweet Gale.
— (rent) 9-974a; 5-893b.
GALE (wind) 9-974a.
Galea (zool.) 12-407b; 13-946c.
Galeated curassow 6-872b.
Galeazzo I (Visconti, of Milan) 23-193b.
— II 23-193c.
Galecynus (fossil) 4-899d.
Galega (goat's-rue) 13-883a.
Galela, Neth. Indies 11-110a.
Galemys 12-403a.
— pyrenaicus 12-403a.
GALEN 9-974a; 15-200a; 7-976c; blood circulation 11-236d fol.; dreams 7-641a; generation 11-237d; gymnasium 11-20b fol.; gynaecology 11-35a; Linacre 14-136d; psych. 18-708d.
— (Soviet gen.) 5-446b.
—, veins of 23-29b.
GALENA, Ill. 9-975a.
GALENA, Kan. 9-975a.
—, hills, Yukon terr., Can. 23-925c.
GALENA (lead sulphide) (min.) 9-975b; 13-818a fol.; Egy. 8-54c; gold 10-480a; molybdenum 15-683a; silver 15-525b; 20-684b.
— formation (geol.) 22-724d.
Galēnaia (myth.) 2-98c; see also Aphrodite.
Galeocerdo tigrinus (tiger shark) 20-466a.
Galeodes (zool.) 2-206d.
— luscasii 21-807b.
Galeodidae (zool.) 2-206d.
Galeoidea 20-293b.
GALEOPITHECUS: see Cynocephalus.
Galera barbara: see Tayra.
Galeras, mts., Ec. 1-903d.
Galeria (tribe) 13-757d.
Galerie des Glaces (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92a.
Galerita cristata (crested lark) 13-725d.
GALERIUS (GALERIUS VALERIUS Maximianus) (emp.) 9-975c; 8-77d; Constantine I 6-297d fol.; Diocletian 19-506a.
Galerus (dress) 23-592a.
Galesauridae (reptile) 14-976c.
GALESBURG, Ill. 9-975d.
Galeus vulgaris (fish) 1-935a.
Gale Yakā (myth.) 7-21d.
GALGACUS (Calgācus) (chief) 9-976a.
Galgani, Gemma 21-406d.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 9-976a; 12-745a.
Galiano, Juan Valera y Alcalá (au.): see Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan.
GALICIA, dist., Pol. 9-976a; 17-300c; 18-140d fol.; Béla III 11-900c; Dunajec-San 7-734b; forts 9-535a; lang. 19-751b; Russ. 19-713d; Uniate Church 19-408d.
GALICIA (anc. Gallaecia or Callaecia), prov., Sp. 9-977a; 21-119d; 21-145b.
Galician (lang.) 18-290c.
— -Portuguese (dialect) 21-152d.
Galidictini (Madagascar mongoose) 4-896d.
Galieae (bot.) 14-607c.
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 9-977b.
— Institute (Fr.) 16-256a.
"Galignani's Messenger" (news.) 16-351b.
Galilean, mts., Pal. 17-119c.
Galilean base (phys.) 15-853d.
— satellites 13-190d fol.
— telescope 21-905b fol.
GALILEE, dist., Pal. 9-977c; 13-26a.
GALILEE (arch.) 9-978c; 18-240c.
—, Lower, dist., Pal. 17-119c.
—, **SEA OF**, lake, Pal. 9-978c.
—, Upper, dist., Pal. 17-119c.
— skull 15-939a.
Galilei, Vincenzo 17-895a; 23-938a.
GALILEO GALILEI 9-979b; 2-585a; 20-117b; 15-87Aa; 15-192d; Descartes 7-245c fol.; dynamics 20-118d; Jupiter 16-671a; lit. 12-744c; logic 14-323b; 20-132b; microscope 3-612b; Milton 15-508c; motion 15-853a; Saturn 20-8b; telescope 21-905a; thermoscope 11-313d; fig. 1 11-313; Torricelli 22-306a; Urban VIII 22-892d.
Galin, Pierre 5-443a; 6-899d.
Galindae (clan) 14-218b.
Galingale (galangal) 9-970a.
GALION, O. 9-981b.
Galitzin, N.D., prince: see Golitsyn, N.D.
GALIUM (bot.) 9-981b; 19-614b.
— aparine: see Cleavers.
— boreale (Bedstraw) 3-302a.
— californicum (California bedstraw) 3-302a.
— circaezans (wild licorice) 3-302a.
— cruciatum (crosswort) 15-945d.
— mollugo (bot.) (bedstraw) 3-302a.
— trifidum 3-302a.
— triflorum (bedstraw) 3-302a.
— verum (lady's bedstraw) 14-607c; 3-302a.
Galkowek, dist., Pol. 14-297c.
Gall, St. 15-595c; 19-830b.
GALL, FRANZ JOSEPH (scientist) 9-981b; 18-711a; criminology 6-720b; phren. 17-849c.
—, James (bibl. schol.) 6-205c.
—, James (Edinburgh) 3-721d.
GALL (bile) 9-981b.
— (bot.) 10-919c; 12-11d; 18-34d.
— (sore) 9-981c.
Galla (people): see Gallas.
—, highlands, Somlnd. 20-965b.
GALLABAT (Galabat, Matemma), A.-E.Sud. 9-981c; battles (1885-89) 8-104b fol.; Johannes 15-247d.
Gallaecia, prov., Sp.: see Galicia.
Gallaecus, Decimus Junius Brutus 4-297c.
Gallagher, David (footballer) 9-486Dd.
— Edward Clark 23-807c.
Gallaici (people): see Gauls.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 9-981c; 17-52b.
Gallala, Tun. 12-1004c.
Galla-land, dist., Aby. 9-982b; map 1-71.
Gallamine blue (dye) 7-802a.
GALLAND, ANTOINE 9-981c.
"Gallant Fox" (horse) 11-768b.
Galla Placidia mausoleum 23-18a.
GALLARATE, It. 9-981d.
GALLAS, MATTHIAS, count of Campo, duke of Lucera 9-981d; 22-139a; 22-585c.
GALLAS (Galla) (people) 9-982a; 20-965d; 11-130b; age-grade 1-344d; Legas 13-875d; nomads 16-482a fol.
Galla stone (of Arussi) Pl. II fig. 6 1-ABYSSINIA.
GALLATIN, ALBERT 9-982c; 19-673d; 20-833c.
—, riv., Mont. 15-614d.
— Natl. Forest, Mont. 23-884a.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner (educ.) 9-983d; 7-103b.
—, Thomas 9-983c.
—, **THOMAS HOPKINS** 9-983c; 7-102d; 11-226b.
— College (Washington, D.C.) 7-103d; 23-392a.
"Gallay" (violoncello) 21-446d.
Gall-bladder 7-380b; 14-229b; 9-981c; pig Pl. fig. 6 17-PARASITIC DISEASES.
Gall-bladder, diseases of: see Liver and Gall-bladder, Diseases of.
Gallé, Emile (art.) 10-406b; Pl. VIII fig. 4 10-GLASS; Pl. XI fig. 6 10-GLASS.
Galle, J. G. (scientist) 11-111b fol.; 20-8c.
GALLE (Point De Galle), Cey. 9-983d.
Gallego (lang.) 18-290c.
—, mt., C. Verd. Is. 4-792b.
—, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
Gallegos, Arg. 17-367a.
Gallegos, riv., Arg. 17-364d.
Gallehus inscription 19-661c.
Gallein (dye) 7-804c.
GALLEN-KALLELA, AKSELI VALdemar 9-983d.
GALLEON (ship) 9-983d; 20-562d.
"Galleria di Minerva" (period.) 17-516b.
Galleria Vittorio Emanuel II (Milan) Pl. II fig. 6 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Gallery 22-560b.
Galles, René (archae.) 4-889a.
Galleting 15-21b.
Galletti, Alfredo 12-748Bb.
Galley (print.) 18-502c; 9-984a.
GALLEY (ship) 9-984a; 3-762c; 20-542a; 16-176a; armour 20-507c; Fr. 5-987a.
Galley Hill Man 14-766b.
Gallèze, Englebert 4-718a.
GALLFLY 9-984a.
Galli, Giovanni Maria (paint.) 3-498d.
—, Jacopo 15-410d.
— (priests) 10-733b.
Gallia, prov., Rom. Emp.: see Gaul.
— Belgica, prov., Eur.: see Belgium.
— Bracata, prov., Gaul: see Narbonensis.
— **CISALPINA** (Togata), dist., It. 9-984b; 10-74c; 2-83c; 4-589b.
Gallia Comata, prov., Gaul 10-75a; 3-340d; 2-687d.
— Narbonensis, prov., Rom. Emp.: see Narbonensis.
— Transpadana, prov. Rom. empire 14-344c.
Galliano (Italian soldier) 12-798d.
GALLIARD (mus.) 9-984b.
Gallia Togata, dist., It.: see Gallia Cisalpina.
Gallic (dialect) 12-773a.
GALLIC ACID 9-984b.
GALLICANISM 9-984c; Breviary 4-99a; church 1-127b; 9-630c; 19-415a.
Gallican Liberties 12-372d; 17-217b.
— liturgy 14-226c.
— psalter 4-99a.
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-681b.
GALLI-CURCI, AMELITA 9-984d.
Gallic Wars 4-522c; 4-525b.
Gallien, Palais (Bordeaux) 3-895d.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON (gen.) 9-985a; 14-606b; 14-929a; 16-437d.
GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS Egnatius (emp.) 9-985c; 4-493d; 8-77d; 16-623b; 16-701c; 19-505c.
GALLIERA, MARIE, DUCHESS OF 9-985d.
—, Rafael Ferrari, duke of 9-985d.
GALLIFFET, GASTON ALEXANDRE Auguste, Marquis de, Prince de Martignes 9-985d; 20-269d.
GALLIFORMES 9-986a.
Galligan, Claire 21-665d.
Gallina, Giacinto (dram.) 12-747d.
Gallinago: see Snipe.
Gallinula chloropus (zool.) 15-786b.
— galeata (Florida gallinule) 9-986a; 15-786c.
— nesiotis 15-786c.
GALLINULE (zool.) 9-986a.
GALLIO, IUNIUS ANNAEUS (Lucius Annaeus Novatus) (offi.) 9-986a.
Gallipato (zool.) 21-114d.
GALLIPOLI, It. 9-986b.
GALLIPOLI (Gelibolu), Turk. 9-986b; 2-987c; 7-52d; 23-758d; 22-592c; maps 7-52, 53, 55.
— memorial 23-346a.
GALLIPOLIS, O. 9-986c.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS AUGUSTine (priest) 9-986d.
—, Dimitri Alexeievich (states.) 9-986d.
GALLIUM 9-987a; 2-650b; 5-361d; 8-348b.
Gällivare (Gellivara), Swed. 10-92d.
GALL MIDGE (Cecidomyidae) 9-987b; 7-412c.
Gall-mite (Eriophyidae) 9-989a; 15-618a.
Gall nut: see Oak gall.
Gallocyanines (dyes) 7-802a.
Galloglaigh 12-603b.
GALLON 9-987c; 15-135a; 15-139d; 15-367d.
Gallop, lake, E. Af.: see Rudolf.
Gallo-Roman Castellum 4-848a.
Gallo-tannins (chem.) 13-847b.
Gallow, hill, Shetland Is. 20-501d.
Galloway, earls of 21-404b.
—, Elijah (inv.) 14-165d.
—, Fergus, lord of 13-413d.
—, **JOSEPH** (law.) 9-987c.
—, W. 5-889c.
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 9-987d; 7-551d fol.
— (cattle) 5-48c; Pl. II figs. 3, 4 5-CATTLE.
— gas engine fig. 2 6-272.
GALLOWS (GIBBET): see Capital Punishment; Hanging.
Gallows, hill bog, Ire. 4-878d.
Gall potentiometer (elec.) 12-446d.
GALLS (biol.) 9-987d; 9-934a; 12-419c.
Gallstones (gall-stones) 4-554c; Pl. figs. 1-5 4-CALCULI; 14-230d.
Galluchat shark grain Pl. II fig. 3 13-LEATHER.
Gallup, George 18-744Aa.
GALLUP, N.Mex. 9-989d.
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 9-989d.
Gallup poll 18-744Aa; 23-792Wd.
Gallura, dist., Sard. 19-996d.
Gallus (hist.) 18-162b.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS (poet) 9-990a; 8-77b; 8-344a; 13-750a.
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 13-178a.
—, Gaius Aelius (pref.) 8-77c.
—, **GAIUS SULPICIUS** (gen.) 9-990a.
—, **G. VIBIUS TREBONIANUS** (emp.) 9-990a.
—, (Handl), Jacobus (comp.) 11-148d.
— (zool.) 13-184d.
— gallus: see Red jungle fowl.
— lafayetti 9-567b.
— sonnerati 9-567b.
— varius 9-567b.
Gall wasp 12-11d; 9-988c.
Gallwitz, M. C. W. von (German general) 4-94a fol.; 3-367c; 20-354a; 16-119c.
Gally, Merritt (American inventor of platen machine used in printing) 18-501b.
GALOIS, EVARISTE (math.) 9-990b; 8-665c fol.
— field 10-917a; 9-226Aa.
— imaginaries 16-606d.
— number 16-600a.
— resolvent 8-670b.
Galon (measure) 17-632c.
Galong (clan) 1-56c.
GALOP (dance) 9-990b; 7-16c.
Galosh (shoe) 2-306c; 19-611b.
Galsk, dist., Abkhazia, A.S.S.R. 1-49a.
GALSTON, Ayrshire, Scot. 9-990b; pop. 2-823b.
Galswintha (q.) 5-501d; 20-627d.
GALSWORTHY, JOHN (au.) 9-990c; 7-608b; 8-599b; 8-602b.
GALT, SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH (states.) 9-990d.
—, JOHN (nov.) 9-991a.
Galtåsen, mt., Swed. 21-636d.
Galtee, mts., Eire: see Galty.
GALTON, SIR FRANCIS (sci.) 9-991b; anthropometry 2-51a; 12-461d; eugenics 8-806c; 8-809a; fingerprints 12-562c; heredity 11-495d; psychology 8-981b; 18-719b; regression 18-538a.
—Whistle 21-26b.
Galty (Galtee), mts., Eire 12-594b; 14-129Aa.
Galtymore, mt., Eire 12-594b.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE (comp.) 9-991c.
GALVANAUSKAS, ERNEST (states.) 9-991d.
GALVANI, LUIGI (physiol.) 9-992a; 8-187d; 15-202d.
Galvanic cell: see Voltaic cell.
— skin reflex 18-674d.
"Galvanische Kette mathematisch bearbeitet, Die" (Ohm) 16-737c.
Galvanism (phys.) 15-203a.
Galvanized coatings fig. 4 9-993.
GALVANIZED IRON AND STEEL 9-992a; 23-951c.
—Wire 23-674c; 23-662a; 3-98a.
Galvanizing 6-471a fol.; 11-673d; 20-479a; 23-674c.
Galvanocautery (surgery) 11-311c.
GALVANOMETER 9-993b; 12-435a fol.; 12-433c; bolometer 3-823d; chronograph 5-652b fol.; electrocardiogram 22-1001d; heart disorders 11-309c; magnetic field 14-664c.
Galvanotaxis 18-626c.
Galvanotropism (biol.) 22-497a.
Galvão, Antonio (hist.) 14-710d; 17-174d; 18-293a.
Galveston, co., Tex. 9-993c.
GALVESTON, Tex. 9-993c; commission government 5-729d.
—, isl., Tex. 9-993c.

GALVESTON AND BRAZOS CANAL, Tex. 9-994a.
— Plan 9-994a.
Galvez, Don Bernardo de (Sp. gov.) 9-400d; 9-993d; 14-427d.
Gálvez, Manuel (nov.) 21-150b.
Galvin, George (act.) 13-918a.
Galway, Henri de Massue, marquis de Ruvigny, earl of: see Ruvigny.
GALWAY, co., Ire. 9-994a; 12-594a.
GALWAY, Eire 9-994c; 5-753c.
—, bay, Eire 9-994a.
Galyl (chem.) 2-437d.
Gama, Christopher da (comm.) 1-74c; Aby. 1-320b.
—, Domicio da (states.) 1-27a.
—, Estevao da (expl.) 18-278d.
—, **VASCO DA** (navig.) 9-994d; 1-319d; 4-669a; 18-279a; 18-288b; Calicut 4-589a; Cannanore 4-745a; Cochin 5-939a; India 12-171c; Mombasa 15-684c; Natal 16-129a; Prester John 18-460c.
— grass 10-656c.
Gamala, Pal. map 17-129.
GAMALIEL (bibl.) 9-995b.
Gamarra, Agustín 3-818c; 17-633b.
Gamart, cape, N.Af. 4-944c.
Gamasidae (zool.) 15-617Bc.
Gamazo, Germán 21-133a.
Gamb (heraldry) 11-469a.
Gamba (Viol) 23-172c.
Gambacorti, Piero (pol.) 17-956b.
Gambarou, Sud. 3-916c.
Gambela, Aby. map 1-71.
Gambello, Vittorio Pl. VIII fig. 3 16-NUMISMATICS.
GAMBETTA, LEON (states.) 9-995d; 9-652a; 9-681c; 14-595b; 16-911b.
GAMBIA, dist., Br.W.Af. 9-996d; 1-314b; 4-175b; 10-682b.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 9-998b; 20-324d; 17-308a.
— company (unit) 7-857d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron (adm.) 9-998c; 7-739d; 16-115d.
Gambier, mt., S.Austr. 2-708c.
Gambila, riv., India 3-77d.
Gambir 5-27b fol.
Gambit (chess) 5-426d.
Gambling: see Gaming and Wagering.
— Act (1774, Eng.) 14-51a.
Gamboa, Ruíz de 5-500d.
GAMBOGE (gum-resin) 9-998d; 3-394b.
GAMBREL ROOF (arch.) 9-999a; 11-822b; 19-529d.
Gambusia affinis (fish) 9-312a; 15-846B.
GAME 10-1a; see also Poultry and Game; see also Games, Classical and under individual games; e.g. Lawn Tennis.
— Act (1831, Eng.) 21-565c.
"Game and Playe of Chesse, The" 5-80a; 5-434b.
"Game at Chesse, A" (Middleton) 15-452c; 10-514b.
Game Chicken, The (nick. Henry Pearce) 18-758b.
— cock (fowl) 5-942d; Pl. II figs. 13-16 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
Gamecock (nick.): see Sumter, Thomas.
Game farms 10-2c.
Game fields 3-551d fol.
Game keepers 7-515c.
— Laws 10-2b; 23-601b; 16-918b; 3-636a; 20-570d.
GAMELIN, MAURICE GUSTAVE 10-1b; 23-792Hb.
GAMELINE 10-1d.
GAMELYN, THE TALE OF 10-1d.
GAME MANAGEMENT 10-2a: see also Wildlife Conservation and Management.
GAME RESERVES (preserves, refuges) 10-4d; 16-157Cd; 23-601Ia; 10-2d: see also Wildlife Conservation and Management.
Games, children's 5-479c.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 10-7d; 1-352c; 16-461c; 16-778c; 17-178Bd.
"Games for the Playground, Home, School and Gymnasium" (Bancroft) 5-480d.
"Gamester, The" (Moore) 7-603d.
Gametangia (bot.) 9-925b; fig. 6-C 9-929; 18-724a; fig. 2, G 1-595.
GAMETE (biol.) 10-11a; 9-187d; 23-257a; algae 1-596c; heredity 11-484c; Mendelism 15-241d; organic evolution 8-919c; plants 18-3c; protozoa 18-623d.
Gametic lethals (biol.) 11-489b.
GAMETOGENESIS (biol.) 10-11a; 11-488a.
Gametophyte 18-724a; 18-3c; 1-927a; 1-601b; bryophito 4-304b; gymnosperms fig. 15 11-30.
Game watchers 7-515c.
Gaming Acts (Eng.) 10-12a; 7-423a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 10-11b; bucket-shop 4-314b; dice 7-329b; horses 11-764c; 22-313c; playing cards 4-858b; 18-127a.
Gaming house 7-422d.
Gam Kenora, mt., Mal. Arch. 11-109d.
Gamlin, H. T. 9-486Dd.
Gamma, José Basilio da (au.) 21-149d.
— (letter) 9-959a.
— (phot.) 17-812d fol.
— Andromedae 1-915d.
— -benzopyrone 5-385c.
Gamma-butyrobetaïne 3-479c.
Gammadion: see Swastika.
Gamma function 3-474a; 6-94a.
— iron 12-669d; 12-646a; 15-321a.
— phenylquinoline (chem.) 18-854b.
— **RAYS** 10-13c; 18-896a; 17-882Dd; atmospheric electricity 8-218d; earth charge 8-225b fol.; frequency 18-877c; photoelectricity 17-788a; radioactivity 18-887d fol.; 18-891d; radiumtherapy 18-908b; wave-lengths 18-875d fol.; 22-989b.
Gammaridea (zool.) 14-704c.
Gammarus (zool.): see Shrimp.
— pulex (zool.) Pl. II fig. 3 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Gammelsholm (dist., Copenhagen) 6-397c.
"Gammer Gurton's Garland" 5-474c.
"Gammer Gurton's Needle" (play) 8-577a; 21-403c; 7-598c.
Gammon (anat.) 11-114a.
— Theological Seminary (Atlanta) 2-631a.
Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-70d.
Gamond, Thomé de 5-232d.
Gamopetalae (bot.): see Sympetalae.
Gamopetalous corolla (bot.) 9-411d.
Gamosepalous calyx (bot.) 9-411b.
Gamp, Mrs. Sairey (fiction) 7-333d.
Gampola, Ceylon 5-181c.
Gampsosteonyx batesi (zool.) 9-861a.
GAMUT (mus.) 10-13c.
Gamut (phys.) 23-838Dc.
Gāna (tunebook) 19-960a.
Ganadasa 7-20b.
Ganal, tundra, Sib. 13-248c.
Ganala (Ganale), riv., Af. 13-162c; map 1-71 (B3).
Ganale Dor, riv., Af. map 1-71 (C3).
Ganath (gate, Jerusalem) 20-337b.
Gand (Gant), Gilbert de, earl of Lincoln: see Lincoln.
Gand, Belg.: see Ghent, Belg.
GANDA (tribe) 10-13d.
— (dialect) 3-80b.
GANDAK, riv., India 10-14c; 5-217a; 11-561c; 16-221b.
Gandamak, Afg. 1-289c; 3-805d; 14-539c.
—, Treaty of (Bal.) 3-9b; 3-5c; 5-65a; 20-601c.
Gandarewa (myth.): see Gandharva.
Gāndas (caste) 4-986a.
Gandash (of Babyl.) 5-656b.
Gandava (Kach Gandava), desert, Bal. 3-5d.
Gandarians (tribe) 17-555d.
Gan-den (monas.) 22-182d.
— Trup-pa (priest) 22-182d.
Gander: see Goose.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 10-14c.
Gandhara, dist., India 12-222b; 12-215d; 12-165b.
Gandhari (people) 13-290c.
GANDHARVA (myth.) 10-14d; 11-578a.
GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMchand 10-15a; 5-339c; 12-181a; 17-20Ba; Das 7-67d; imprisoned in 1908 22-430a; Lord Reading 19-4d; South Africa 16-133c; 21-60c; swaraj 21-632c.
"Gandhi and Anarchy" (Sankaran Nair) 19-950b.
Gandia, Francis Borgia, duke of 3-900a.
—, Giovanni, duke of 1-559b; 3-899b.
GANDIA, Sp. 10-15d.
Gandis (ruler) 2-856b.
Gandisapora: see Nishapur.
GANDO, emirate, Brit.W.Af. 10-15d.
Ganelon 5-254c.
Ganesa (East Indian god) 7-21c; 11-578b.
GANESHA (GANESH) (myth.) 10-15d; 2-976Ba.
GANESH DATTA SHASTRI, SHRI Jagadguru (philos.) 10-16a.
Ganga, riv., India: see Ganges.
Gāṅga dynasty 5-657b.
Gangabari (Gajburu), mt., India 14-773c.
Gangae, dam, India 13-322c.
Gangaikonda (Rajendra Choladeva I) 4-891c.
Gangamopteris (fossil) 17-82c.
Ganganelli, Lorenzo: see Clement XIV (pope).
Ganga Singh 3-559c.
Gangave (dredge) 21-260b.
Gangaw, mts., Bur. 13-294d fol.
GANGES (GANGA), riv., India 10-16a; map 3-326; 3-405b; Benares 3-392c; Bhagalpur 3-493a; Brahmaputra 3-1017b; course 9-76d; Farrukhabad dist. 9-100c; sacredness 11-580c.
Ganges, canal, India 4-355a; 5-64b; 15-212c; 22-713b.
Gangetic plain, region, India 12-154d.
Gangita Pl. fig. 4 23-YAKSAS.
Gangliated cord fig. 4 16-240.
Ganglion, spinal (biol.) il. 20-734.
Ganglion cells (anat.) 21-703a; fig 4 16-240.
— habenulae (anat.) fig. 8 16-242.
GANGOTRI, India 10-16c.
GANGPUR, state, India 10-16d.
Gangra, Asia M.: see Changra.
—, Synod of 1-338b; 5-95a; 5-227c.
GANGRENE (med.): see Mortification.
—, gas (dis.): see Gas gangrene.
Gang-saw (mechanics) il. 14-481.
GANGSTER 10-16d.
Gangue (min.) 15-311b; 16-880a; 16-875b.
Ganguillet formula (math.) 11-972a.
Gang week (church) 3-965a.
GANILH, CHARLES (econ.) 10-17a.
Ganister, brick 9-267b; 9-946b.
GANIVET, ANGEL (au.) 10-17a; 21-160a.
GANJA (Elisavetpol, Kirovabad), U.S.S.R. 10-17b.
— (drug): see Bhang.
GANJAM, dist., India 10-17b; 10-321d.
Ganju-san, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
Ganku (art.) 12-964d.
Ganna bush 21-46b; 21-96a.
Ganneau, Clermont 10-320d.
GANNET (zool.) 10-17c.
Gannett, Frank E. (publ.) 16-358a.
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 23-826d.
Gannim, En-, Pal.: see Jenīn.
GANODONTA (TAENIODONTA) (zool.) 10-17d; 8-632c; 7-950d.
GANOID (zool.) 10-18a; 11-306a; 20-735b; 20-744c; 20-761d.
Ganoidei (zool.) 7-288b.
Ganoid scales 20-753b.
Ganoine 10-18a.
Gans, David (au.) 11-362a.
—, **ÉDUARD** (jurist) 10-18a.
GANSBACHER, JOHANN BAPTIST (comp.) 10-18a.
Gansfort, Wessel (Johan Wessel) 23-520a.
Gan-si, China: see Sian.
Gans, Joe 3-988d.
Gant, Gilbert de, earl of Lincoln: see Lincoln.
Gantang (measure) 15-139d.
Gantry 8-310b; 20-42b; cranes 4-79c.
Gants de notre dame (Foxglove) 9-574a.
Gantt, Henry Laurence (engin.) 20-124c.
Gantt chart (indus.) 20-124d.
Ganymeda (myth.): see Hebe.
Ganymede (astron.) 8-695d; 13-190d fol.; 15-576d.
GANYMEDE (myth.) 10-18a; 22-503d; see also Aquarius (constellation).
"Ganymede" (Michelangelo) 15-414c.
GAO, Sud., Af. 10-18b; 7-417b.
GAO (abbrev.) 1-25a.
GAOL (JAIL) 10-18c.
— delivery (law) 2-560d.
GAON (rabbi) 10-18c; 8-967d.
— Elijah of Wilna (Elijah Wilna) 8-357c.
Gaourang of Bagirmi (sultan) 2-925d.
GAP, Fr. 10-18d; 11-257a.
GAPAN, P.I. 10-19a.
Gaper (zool.) 5-752b.
Gapes (disease) 16-208d; 23-116a.
Gape-worm (Syngamus) 16-208a; 17-273c; 23-116a.
GAPON, GEORGII (rev.) 10-19a; 19-724d; 8-713a.
G.A.Q. (beef industry) 3-306d.
G.A.R. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Gara, riv., N.S.W. 2-385c.
Garadice, lake, Eire 13-898d.
Garag: see Gadag.
Garage (arch.) 11-824b.
Garama (Fezzan, Africa) 21-865d; 9-211c.
Garamantes (people) 9-211d; 10-321b; 21-865d.
Garamond (type) 18-509c.
Garance (bot.) 14-607c.
Garand rifle 20-811a; 10-987c; fig. 7 20-810.
Garanhuns, Braz. 17-538d.
GARARISH (tribe) 10-19b.
GARASHANIN (GARASININ), ILIYA 10-19b; 20-344b; 2-978c.
—, Nilutin (states.) 10-19c.
GARAT, DOMINIQUE JOSEPH (writ.) 10-19c.
—, **PIERRE-JEAN** (singer) 10-19d.
GARAY, JANOS (writ.) 10-19d.
—, Juan de (expl.) 4-341a; 2-327a.
Garbage 19-61d.
— destructor (incinerator) il. 19-62b.
— disposal: see Refuse disposal.
Garbage dump, N.Y.C. il. 19-61a.
Garbal (sult.) 3-917a.
Garbally, castle, Ire. 2-999d.
GARBLE 10-20a.
Garbler (offi.) 10-20a.
Garbo, Greta (act.) in "Love" Pl. IX fig. 1 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Garb-Ojaklari: see Barbary.
GARBORG, ARNE EVENSEN (writ.) 10-20a; 16-561a.
Garbure (soup) 21-38a.
GARCAO, PEDRO ANTONIO JOAquim Correa: see Correa Garção, Pedro Antonio Joaquim.
Garcelon, Alonzo (pol.) 14-690d fol.
Garcia, Calixto 6-837b.
—, Carlos (writ.) 17-906b.
—, Manuel Romero (author) 21-150b.
—, Marie Félicité (singer): see Malibran.
Garcia, Sancho (k.) 16-172a.
Garcia Blanco, José Antonio 7-279b.
— **DE LA HUERTA, VICENTE ANtonio** (dram.) 10-20c.
— **(DEL POPOLO VICENTO), MAnoel** (mus.) 10-20b; 14-148c.
— **DE PAREDES, DIEGO** (sol.) 10-20c.
— Gutiérrez, Antonio (au.) 21-159b; 7-594a.
Garcie, Pierre 20-241c.
Garcilaso, Sebastiano 23-24b.
— de la Vega (Peru hist.): see Vega.
Garcinia cola (bitter kola) 20-624b.
— Hanburii 9-998d.
— mangostana (Mangosteen) 14-801a.
Gard, Roger Martin du 9-800c.
GARD, dept., Fr. 10-20c; 9-585a.
Gard, Pont du (aqueduct, Fr.) 2-161c; 16-460c.
—, riv., Fr. 5-176d.
GARDA, LAKE OF, It. 10-21a.
Gardar, Green, 10-860d.
Garda Siochana 12-636d.
Garde, T. V 2-298b.
Garde du vin (cellaret) 5-97a.
GARDELEGEN, Ger. 10-21b.
Garde Mobile (Fr.) 9-681a.
GARDEN, MARY 10-21b.
GARDEN 10-21b; design 13-661a fol.; elec. in 8-164a; formal 20-206a; Japanese 12-955d; Pls. I, II 12-JAPANESE GARDENS; see also Horticulture.
"Garden, The" (Manet) 14-796a.
Gardenal 3-100c.
Garden apartments Pl. IV figs. 2, 7 and 8 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE.
— asparagus 2-547b.
Garde Nationale (Fr.) 9-681a; mobile 9-775c.
Garden balsam 12-119c; 2-1015a.
Garden-beet: see Beet.
Garden carpet 19-623d; fig. 9 19-622.
— **CITIES** 10-21c; 13-969a; 22-334c.
Garden City (nick.) 5-450b.

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."

Garden Club (Eng.) 5-860c.
— cress 6-767c.
Garden dormouse (animal) 7-541d.
Gardener bowerbird 3-977a.
Garden-hose 11-783d.
GARDENIA 10-22c; 9-416d; perfume 17-506d.
— jasminoides (cape-jasmine) 10-22c.
GARDENING: see Horticulture.
"Garden of Allah, The" (Hichens) 11-541b.
"Garden of Cyprus, The" (Browne) 4-269c.
Garden of Dahomey (Whydah) Fr. W.Af. 6-977c.
— of Eden (bibl.): see Eden.
"Garden of Love" (Rubens) 19-613c.
Garden of the Gods, Colo. 6-42c; Pl. I figs. 1, 4 6-COLORADO; 6-50d.
"Garden of Truth" (Sanā'ī) 19-927d.
— pansy (bot.) 23-173a; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
Garden park, Colo., United States 4-755b.
"Garden Party, The" (Mansfield) 14-825a.
Garden pea fig. 59 9-412; 17-411b.
— school of philosophy: see Epicureanism.
Gardens, cottage (land): see Cottage gardens.
Gardens, Japanese: see Japanese gardens.
Garden snails fig. 1 10-58.
Garden State, The: see New Jersey.
— suburbs 10-21c.
— syringa 21-725a.
— thyme 22-173b.
Garden Tomb (Pal.) Pl. II fig. 3 17-PALESTINE.
Garden tractor 22-343Ba.
— white butterfly 13-954c.
Garderoba 23-341a.
Garde Royale 10-938b.
Gardes du corps (Fr.) 10-937d.
— françaises 10-938a.
Gardie, Jakob de la: see De la Gardie, Jakob.
—, Magnus Gabriel de la: see De la Gardie, Magnus Gabriel.
Gardinas, Pol.: see Grodno.
Gardiner, Alan (Egyptologist) 1-680b.
—, Allen F. 16-129d.
—, Charles J., earl of Blessington: see Blessington, Charles J. Gardiner, earl of.
Gardiner, Lady Harriet 3-718c.
—, **JAMES** 10-22d.
—, Sir James Whalley Smyth 12-997c.
—, **SAMUEL RAWSON** (hist.) 10-22d.
—, **STEPHEN** (bp.) 10-23a; Henry VIII 8-514c.
—, isl., Haw. 11-264d.
— Institute of Medicine (Glasgow, Scot.) 10-395c.
Gardiner's isl., N.Y. 7-869a.
Gardner, Alan 22-970a.
—, Daniel (paint.) 17-358c.
—, Edward W. (sportsman) 3-570b.
—, Ernest Arthur 10-24a.
—, **PERCY** (archae.) 10-24a.
—, Percy (writ.) 15-638a.
—, Robert A. (golfer) 10-500d.
—, Robert A. (pole vaulter) 18-158b.
—, Robert W. 17-344c.
Gardner, Thomas 10-24b.
GARDNER, Mass. 10-24a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 4-176d; 10-345d.
— Museum (Boston, Mass.) 3-938d.
— paraffin engine 12-503a.
Gardner's Trust (Brit.) 3-725a.
Gardon, riv., Fr. 1-556c.
Gárdonyi, Géza 11-897b.
Gardoqui, Don Diego de 16-314b.
Gardula, Aby. map 1-71.
GAREFOWL (Great auk) 10-24b; 23-601Hd; 19-3c; 2-691a; il. 10-24.
Garenne, wood, Fr. 20-269c.
Garet, mt., N.Af. 15-812c.
"Gareth and Lynette" (Tennyson) 21-940d.
Garfield, Harry A. 22-838b.
—, **JAMES ABRAM** (Am. pres.) 10-24b; J. G. Blaine 3-691c; McKinley 14-590c; memorial, Cleveland 5-807c; memorial, Philadelphia 19-830d; portrait Pl. VIII fig. 20 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, James R. 21-753b.
—, Lucretia Rudolph 10-25b.
GARFIELD, N.J. 10-25b.
Garfield, coast, Grinnell Land map 2-295 (C1).
—, region, N.Am. map 2-295 (D1).
— National Bank 5-312b.
— Park (Chicago) 5-450c.
GARFISH (Houndfish, Needlefish, Silvergar) 10-25b; 10-32a; 9-314c; eggs 8-27d.
GARGANEY (Summer teal) (duck) 10-25c.
GARGANO, MONTE, penin., It. 10-25c; pilgrimage 17-927d.
"Gargantua" (Rabelais) 18-862a.
Garganus Mons, penin., It.: see Gargano, Monte.
Gargara, Asia M. 22-502b.
Gargareans (tribe) 1-737a.
Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 22-502c.
Gargasian strata (geol.) 6-673b.
Garget 23-115b.
Gargilius Martialis (Martialis, Quintus Gargilius) 14-984a.
Gargnano, It. 10-21b.
GARGOYLE 10-25c.
GARHWAL, dist., India 10-25d.
Garhwālī (lang.) 17-29d.
Garia (martyr) 7-952d.
Gariannonum (Burgh Castle), Suff., Eng. map 4-160.
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE (1807-1882, It. patriot) 10-26a; 12-790b; 12-752a; Cavour 5-77d fol.; Depretis 7-231a; Fabrizi 9-24d; Fanti 9-69c; Francis II 9-667c; Nicotera 16-429d; Rome 12-788c; Sicily 16-84a; tomb 4-819c; Victor Emmanuel II 23-123d.
—, **GIUSEPPE** (1879-, It. gen.) 10-26d.

Garibaldi, Ricciotti (gen.) 10-26d.
—, Braz. 19-318c.
— (Ocean goldfish) 9-329d.
Garibay, Estéban de 21-158b.
GARIGLIANO, riv., It.: see Liri.
Garin, N. 19-755c.
Garin de Monglane 10-970a.
Garingal (drug) 9-970a.
Garin Kalakh (anc. city Arm.): see Erzerum.
Garin le Brun (poet) 18-640c.
— LE LOHERAIN 10-26d.
Garioch, dist., Scot. 1-39a.
Garisenda (tower, Bologna) 3-823c.
Garland, A. H. 2-370c.
—, HAMLIN 10-27a; 16-575c; 1-791a.
—, John (Am. sol.) 5-242a.
—, JOHN (Johannes de Garlandia) (writ.) 10-27b.
"Garland" (ship) 6-364d.
"Garland, ex parte" (U.S.) 22-813d.
Garlande (Fr. fam.) 20-328b.
Garland-flower 7-48d.
Garlandia, Johannes de (Eng. writ.) 10-27b.
Garleton, hill, Scot. 7-875a.
GARLIC 10-27b; 1-659a.
GARLIC-MUSTARD 10-27c.
Garliebank, Fife, Scot. 6-869d.
Garments: see Dress.
Garment trade 21-636a.
Garment Workers, United 22-382a.
GARMISCH-PARTENKIRCHEN, Ger. 10-27c.
Garmoyle, Hugh McCalmont Cairns, viscount 4-534c.
Garn Bodfean, mt., Wales 4-520a.
Garneau, Alfred 4-717d fol.
—, FRANCOIS-XAVIER (hist.) 10-27c; 4-717b.
Garnedd Goch, mt., Wales 4-520a.
GARNER, JOHN NANCE 10-27c; Pl. VIIIb fig. 16 22-UNITED STATES.
Garnerin, Andre Jacques 17-252b.
GARNET (GARNETT), HENRY 10-27d; 23-435b; Gunpowder plot 11-4d.
Garnet, Thomas 16-766a.
GARNET (min.) 10-28b; Pl. I fig. 4 10-GEM; Pl. I figs. 16 and 17 10-GEMS IN ART; 1-61d; eclogite 7-914c; hyacinth 11-954d; isomorphism 15-526d.
Garnet, precious: see Almandine.
— -amphibolite 7-914d.
Garnet Chili (potato) 18-333Ad.
— -sands (min.) 19-934b.
Garnett, Constance Black (translator) 10-30a.
—, David 8-599d.
Garnett, Edward (writ.) 10-30a.
—, HENRY: see Garnet.
—, Porter (print.) 3-878b.
—, Richard (philol., 1789-1850) 10-29d.
—, RICHARD (writ., 1835-1906) 10-29d.
Garnetz (measure) 15-140a.
Garn Goch (Rom. camp, Wales) 4-886b.
Garnier, Albert 3-569d.
—, CLÉMENT JOSEPH (econ.) 10-30a.
—, GERMAIN, marquis (pol.) 10-30b.
—, JEAN LOUIS CHARLES (arch.) 10-30b.
—, MARIE JOSEPH FRANCOIS (Francis) (expl.) 10-30c; in Fr. I.C. 12-259c; 22-280a.
—, ROBERT (poet) 10-30d; 9-784d.
Garnier-Haag-Marcus method (ballistics) 2-1005b.
Garnier-Pagés, Etienne 10-31a.
—, LOUIS ANTOINE 10-31a.
Garnir, G. 3-349d.
GARNISH: see Attachment; Practice and Procedure; Bankruptcy.
Garnishee proceedings (banking) 3-39d; 18-407a.
Garniture (fireworks) 9-283a.
Garŏariki (Russia) 23-149b.
Garŏ demāna (rel.) 23-988d.
Garofalo, Raffaele 6-720c.
GARO HILLS, dist., India 10-31a.
GARONNE, riv., Fr. 10-31c; map 19-500 (C3); 9-582d; 11-256a.
—, canal, Fr. 10-31d.
Garos (tribe) 10-31a fol.; 15-336c fol.; 3-772a.
GAR-PIKE 10-31d; 9-307d.
Garrarish (tribe) 7-528a.
GARRET (arch.) 10-32a.
Garret-made furniture 9-948b.
Garret More (Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of Kildare) 12-605a.
Garret Oge (Gerald Fitzgerald, earl of Kildare) 12-606a.
Garrett, Elizabeth (Brit. physic.): see Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett.
—, JOAO BAPTISTA DA SILVA Leitao De Almeida 10-32a; 18-295a fol.
—, Thomas 22-681a.
Garrett, W. M. (phys.) 22-413b.
GARRETT, Ind. 10-32c.
GARRICK, DAVID (act.) 10-32d; 7-602a; Pl. I fig. 2 14-MAKEUP; Bellamy 3-377b; Goldsmith 10-496c; Johnson 13-111b; make-up 14-700a; More 15-794a; and Quin 18-851c.
—, Eva Maria (Veigel) 10-33c.
—, George 10-32d.
—, Peter 10-32d.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-20c; 11-474b.
—, mts., Fr. 5-176c.
Garrison, Abijah 10-34b.
—, LINDLEY MILLER 9-34a.
—, WILLIAM LLOYD (United States anti-slavery leader) 10-34b; Phillips 17-737a; Whittier 23-585d.
Garrison (George Town), Ascension isl. 2-498c.
— (mil.) 10-678d.
— Point (ft., Sheerness, Eng.) 20-478b.
Garrod, Sir Alfred B. 10-559c.
Garrod, Alfred H. 16-918a.
Garros, Gaston Pey de 18-641c.
GARROTTE 10-35d.
Garrovillas, Sp. 4-508c.
Garrucha, Sp. 1-671d.
Garrulinae (zool.) 12-981c.
Garrulus brandti 12-981d.
— glandarius: see Jay.
— krynicki 12-981d.
Garrupa nigrita (black jewfish) 13-37a.
Garry, ft., Man., Can.: see Winnipeg.
—, glen, Inverness, Scot. 12-548d.
—, lake, Inverness, Scot. 12-548d.
—, lake, Perthshire, Scot. 22-542b.
—, riv., Scot. 20-140a.
Garryales (bot.) 18-2b.
GARSHIN, VESVELOD MIKHAILOvich 10-36a; 19-755c.
GARSTANG, JOHN 10-36a.
—, Walter (biol.) 22-555b.
GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND 10-36b; 16-457b; 23-137c.
GARSTON, Lancs., Eng. 10-36b.
Garter, inn, Windsor, Eng. 23-651c.
—, Order of the 13-433a; 19-353c; 18-545a; 23-376a; Edward III 8-6b; officers 13-435a.
Garter Principal King of Arms 13-435a; 11-471d.
— snakes 20-852b.
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 10-36b.
—, Perthshire, Scot. 13-324a.
—, mt., Wales 10-389d.
"Garthpool" (ship) 20-511b.
Gartmorn, lake, Scot. 5-751b.
Gärtner, duct of (anat.) 19-177c fol.
GARTOK, Tib. 10-36c.
Gärtringen, Hiller von, baron 6-918a.
Garu (Bilma), Fr.W.Af. 3-579b.
Garua, W.Af. 1-150d.
Garuda-raja (myth.) 5-583b.
Garumna, riv., Fr.: see Garonne.
GARUT, dist., Java, Neth. Indies 10-36c.
—, Java, Neth. Indies 10-36c.
Garvald, Scot. 7-875a.
Garve, Christian 10-224b.
GARVIE, ALFRED ERNEST 10-36d.
Garvin, J. L. (journ.) 13-157b; 16-342b; 8-430Ac; 15-402a.
—, John W. 4-716b.
Garway's Coffee House (London) 21-858a.
Garwood, E. J. 21-250b.
GARY, ELBERT HENRY 10-36d.
GARY, Ind. 10-37a; 15-424a fol.; 18-64d; 20-93c.
— Dinners 10-125c.
Garypas (zool.) 2-206c.
Garypidae 2-206c.
Gary plan (educ.): see Platoon School.
Garz, Ger. 1-63b; 19-620c.
Garzoni (villa, Collodi, It.) 13-662a.
GAS 10-37c; 13-385d; association 2-562a; Boyle's law 8-118c; Brownian movement in 4-270b; Carnot's principle 22-95d; cohesion 21-596d fol.; conductivity 8-238a; 8-315c; constant 5-390a; Dalton's law 6-995c; density 7-221a; diffusion 7-372a; 10-599d; electricity 8-193d; fluorescence 9-423d; fuel 9-897d; 12-500c; illumination 14-105Bc; 11-815a; industrial 10-47a fol.; interstellar 21-329d; ionic charge 8-251d; ionization 23-844a; 3-129c; 8-289d; 8-299c; light filters 9-239b; liquefaction 4-532d; 14-173c; 22-935c; paramagnetism 14-657b; photoelectricity 17-792b; precipitation 9-914b; 10-51d; reactions 5-19d; refractivity 14-81c; respiration 19-216a; solutions 20-958c; specific heat 11-318d; spectroscopy 21-182a; thermal properties 11-318b; thermochemistry 22-88c; thermometry 22-118c; vaporization 22-979c; viscosity 23-196d.
"Gas" (Kaiser) Pl. II fig. 3 14-LITTLE THEATRE MOVEMENT.
Gas, coal: see Coal gas.
Gas, poison: see Chemical Warfare.
— Accumulator Company (Swed.) 6-987a.
— adsorption 1-182b; 5-244b.
— analysis 5-407b; 3-113b; 22-675Ac.
Gas-balloon: see Balloon.
Gas-black 8-990b.
Gas blowing engine 3-752a.
— buoy-lights 14-99b.
Gas burners 9-899b.
Gasca, Pedro de la 17-632d; 7-943b.
Gas carbon 4-837d.
— COAL: see Coal and Coal Mining.
Gascoign, Henry (alias of Henry Russell) 19-677c.
Gascoigne (fam.): arms fig. 2 (30) 11-459.
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 10-37c; 7-598c fol.; 8-576d; 6-728c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (jur.) 10-38a.
—, William (scientist) 2-586d; 21-905c; 15-428d; 21-613d.
Gas coke 20-843b; 11-817c.
Gascon (lang.) 18-637b.
Gascon Hall, Scot. 7-830a.
Gas constant (Boltzmann constant) 13-386d.
GASCONY (Wasconia), prov., Fr. 10-38b; 8-3d fol.
Gas-cooker (stove) 10-54b.
Gascoyne-Cecil, James Edward Hubert, 4th marquess of Salisbury 19-882a.
—, Robert Arthur Talbot, 3rd marquess of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil.
Gaselee (Brit. gen.) 22-241a.
GAS ENGINE: see Internal Combustion Engine.
— Engineers, Institute of (Eng.) 8-443c.
Gaseous fuel 20-619d.
— state 5-389d.
Gas-filled Lamp 8-292a; 14-106a.
Gas fire (stove) 10-54d.
— gangrene (med.) 2-893d; 15-184b.
Gash, riv., Aby.: see Mareb.
Gashga, dist., Asia M. map 11-599c.
GASHOLDERS 10-38d.
Gash vein (ore) 16-879c.
GAS IN WARFARE: see Chemical Warfare.
GASKELL, ELIZABETH CLEGHORN 10-41a; 4-239b; 8-597b; 16-574d.
—, Walter H. 14-522b; 15-205b.
—, William (cler.) 10-41b.
Gas laws (phys.) 4-271b.
— leak indicator 12-253c.
— LIGHT AND COKE COMPANY (Lond.) 10-41c; 14-358d; 18-559b.
— lighting 21-94a; 12-487b; 1-126a.
Gas-light paper 17-800a.
Gas mantles 22-154c; 18-966a; 19-808c fol.
— MANUFACTURE 10-41d; 5-880c; analysis 5-407c; fuel 9-898d; Gt. Brit. 10-710c; heat value 12-500c; nitrogen fixation 16-472b.
— mask: see Masks, gas.
Gasmata, dist., New Britain 16-276d.
GAS METER 10-52b.
Gas oil 17-669Bb; 7-351a.
GASOLINE (GASOLENE, PETROL) 10-52c; 16-164a; 14-446d; 12-506b; 15-886d; 21-585b; batik 3-211c; shale oil 20-454b; substitute 17-876b; tax, state 21-844c; U.S. production 22-750b.
Gasoline-electric locomotives 14-285d.
Gasoline engine: see Internal Combustion Engine.
— PRESSURE APPLIANCES 10-53a.
— tax 19-344c.
Gasolin Gesellschaft 4-939d.
Gasometer (gasholders) 10-38d.
"Gaspard de la Nuit" (Bertrand) 3-465c.
Gaspar Grande, isl., Brit. W.I. 22-478a.
Gasparini (It. comm.) 2-172d.
GASPARRI, PIETRO (It. card.) 10-53c; 17-224c.
Gaspé, Philippe Aubert de 4-718b.
—, dist., Quebec, Can. 10-53c.
GASPE, penin., Can. 10-53c; 4-692a; 18-836c.
"Gaspee" (Brit. ship) 18-647a; 19-257a; 22-783a.
Gas pingue 5-356c.
— plant (bot.) 10-53d.
— plant (ind.) Pl. figs. 1, 4, 10-GAS MANUFACTURE.
Gas poisoning 9-284c; 2-462d; 18-122a; suicide 21-532d.
Gas producer 10-47d; 12-658c.
— pump 18-765b.
— pyrometry 22-120a.
GASQUET, FRANCIS AIDAN 10-53d.
Gas refrigerator 10-50c.
— Regulation Act (1920, Gt. Brit.) 18-649b.
Gassan, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
GASSENDI, PIERRE 10-53d; 15-665d; 19-829b; astronomy 2-586c; Epicureanism 8-772a.
Gasserion ganglion 16-233b; 4-22a; 16-257b.
Gas shell 2-468a.
Gassing (path.) 19-228b.
Gas singeing apparatus fig. 2 3-713.
Gass-kul, lake, C. Asia 13-511d.
Gassner (inv.) 3-216a.
GAS STOVES 10-54b; 10-50d; 11-816b.
Gas sylvestre: see Carbon dioxide.
Gast, Johann 9-120d.
Gas tar 10-40b; 5-371a.
GASTEIN, val., Aus. 10-55b; min. water 15-530a.
—, Convention of (1865) 12-791a; 10-289a; 3-663a,b.
GASTER, MOSES 10-55b; 20-336d.
Gasteromycetes (fungus) 9-927c; 9-935d.
Gasterophilus haëmorrhoidalis: see Horse botfly.
— intestinalis: see Horse botfly.
Gasteropod: see Gastropoda.
Gasterosteus: see Stickleback.
— aculeatus: see Three-spined stickleback.
— pungitius (ten-spined stickleback) 21-406b.
Gasterostomata (zool.) 22-451a.
Gasthaus zum Barbarossa (bldg., Constance, Ger.) 6-295a.
Gas thermometer 22-117b fol.; 22-115b; 14-186a.
Gaston VII (of Béarn) 3-268a; 9-440c.
— I, II, III (of Foix) 9-440d.
— IV (of Foix) 9-440d; 14-417b.
— (of Orleans): see Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
Gastone, Giovan: see Medici, Giovan Gastone de'.
GASTONIA, N.C. 10-55c.
Gastornis (zool.) 8-632c.
Gastouni, riv., Gr. 8-360d.
Gastraea (biol.) 11-67d.
GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCER 10-55c; 1-633c; perforation 20-565c; radiotherapy 18-905c; silver nitrate 20-683d.
— catarrh (med.) 10-56c.
— disturbance 7-819a.
— emetic 8-394b.
— fever: see Typhoid Fever.
— glands 14-524a.
Gastric impression fig. 1 14-229.
— juice 16-649b; 7-379c; 10-55c; 17-890c.
— pouch 7-377b.
— secretion 7-376d; 19-793a.
— vacuole 18-621a.
Gastrin 7-377d.
Gastricoceras 4-844c fol.
GASTRITIS 10-56b; alcohol 1-541a; Pavlov 7-379d; ulcers 1-634a.
Gastrocaulia (Inarticulata) (zool.) 3-1001c.
Gastrocnemius 15-988d.
Gastroenteritis 6-757b.
Gastro-enterostomy 10-56b.
Gastro-hepatic omentum 5-969d.
Gastro-intestinal tract 18-905c.
Gastromyzon (fish) 9-314b.
GASTRONOMY, MODERN 10-56c; 7-377b.
Gastropacha quercifolia Pl. III fig. 5 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Gastropelecus (fish) 9-431c.
GASTROPODA (zool.) 10-58c; anatomy fig. 7 10-60; fig. 3 20-629; Cambrian 17-106c; Devonian 7-288c; Eocene 8-632a; mollusca 15-674c fol.; olfactory 20-821a fol.; taste 20-822d.
Gastro-splenic omentum (anat.) 5-970b.
Gastrotheca 1-839b.
Gastrostomus (deep-sea eel) 9-311c.
Gastrotomy (med.) 16-710d.
GASTROTRICHA (zool.) 10-69d.
Gastrozooid 12-3d.
Gastrula (biol.) 5-963d; embryol. 8-389b; 12-551c.
Gastrulation 8-389a; 8-976b; 12-551c; 23-99c.
Gas tube 23-844b.
Gas-vacuum engine 12-496d.
Gas warfare: see Chemical Warfare.
Gas welding 23-492c.
Gasworkers' and General Labourers' Union 22-382a.
Gas works fig. 4 10-44.
Gasworks Clauses Act 6-150a.
Gasworks coal-tar: see Gas tar.
Gas X-ray tube 23-838Gb; fig. 2 23-838Gb.
"Gat" (Drabandi), riv., Bal. 3-6a.
Gata, mts., Sp. 8-743b.
Gatacre, Sir William F. 21-64b fol.; 8-105d.
GATCHINA, U.S.S.R.: see Trotsk.
Gate, Simon 15-641a; 10-407b; Pl. VII fig. 3 10-GLASS; Pl. VIII fig. 3 10-GLASS.
— (arch.) Pl. II figs. 1 and 3 12-IRON IN ART; Pl. VII figs. 2 and 7 12-IRON IN ART; Pl. fig. 4 13-KOREA.
— (engin.) 4-721c; fig. 21 7-478; operation 7-479a.
Gatehouse (Gatehouse of Fleet), Kirkcud., Scot. 13-414b.
Gatelo, Aby. map 1-71.
Gate of the Giants, Shetland Is., Scot. 20-501d.
Gates, F. L. 12-349a.
—, HORATIO 10-70b; Burgoyne 1-799b; Camden 4-656d; Conway 23-385a; Mifflin 15-461c; Ralb 13-242d.
—, S. F. 18-96d.
—, Sir Thomas 23-187c.
"Gates, Book of the" (rel.) 8-60b.
GATESHEAD, Dur., Eng. 10-70b; 8-464a.
— Fell, Dur., Eng. 10-70c.
Gateshewed, Dur., Eng.: see Gateshead.
"Gates of Hell" (Rodin) 20-214b.
Gates of the Irrawaddy, Bur. 12-684d.
Gate-valve (mech.) 22-964a.
Gateway (arch.) 19-392d; Pl. V fig. 3 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I figs. 3 and 4 12-INDIA.
Gateway bridge (engin.) 4-126c.
GATH, Pal. 10-70c.
GATHAS (rel.) 10-70d; 23-942d fol.; 23-987b.
"Gathering of Philosophers" (Kai) Pl. I fig. 1 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING.
Gatherings (bookbinding) 3-540a.
Gatho Bruslé (Gace Brulé) 9-963c.
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne, 1st earl of Cranbrook 6-633c.
Gatien, St. 22-328c.
Gatignolles mortar (gun) 2-470d.
Gâtinais, dist., Fr. 14-339b.
Gâtine, region, Fr. 7-281c.
—, hills, Fr. 23-40a.
GATINEAU, riv., Que. 10-70d; 16-963b.
Gätke, H. 16-929a.
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 10-70d; 10-985b.
— gun 10-71a; fig. 1 10-985.
"Gatomaquia, La" (Lope de Vega Carpio) 21-157b; 23-25b.
Gattermann, L. 1-549a.
— reaction (chem.) 7-326d.
GATTI-CASAZZA, GIULIO 10-71a.
Gattonside, Scot. 15-229c.
Gatty, Alfred Scott 8-935c.
—, Harold 2-810b; Pl. IV fig. 7 22-TRANS-O. AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, MARGARET 10-71a; 8-935c.
—, NICHOLAS COMYN 10-71b.
Gatufa, Aby. map 1-71.
Ga-tum-dug: see Gula (myth.).
Gatun, dam (Pan.) 17-171c; Pl. figs. 3, 4 and 5 17-PANAMA CANAL.
Gaubert (Fr. capt.) 19-236a; 2-936b.
Gauches, Cartel des: see Cartel des Gauches.
Gauchez, Maurice 3-349b fol.
Gaucho poetry 21-150a.
GAUCHOS 10-71b; 2-327c; 3-805d.
Gauda (caste) 4-979d.
Gaudarrama, mts., Sp. 4-990a.
Gaudas (tribe) 6-393b.
"Gaüdavaha" (book) 18-417c.
GAUDEN, JOHN 10-71b.
GAUDIER-BRZESKA, HENRI 10-71c.
Gaudin, Lucien (épéerst) 8-637b.
Gaud-i-Zirreh, Afg. 3-7a; map 1-283 (A3).
GAUDY (Oxford) 10-71d.
GAUGAMELA (ARBELA), BATTLE of 10-71d; 1-568d; 3-477b; fig. 4 21-742.
Gauge (instru.) 13-121b; 18-431c; 22-292a; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 4 18-PRECISION GAUGES AND COMPARATORS; ry. 18-923b; screw thread 20-194b.
Gauge, pressure 18-459a; 21-362b.
Gauged brickwork 4-120c.
— stuff (plaster) 18-41b.
Gauging (bricklaying) 4-121c.
— (mech.) 11-973a.
Gauguin, Jean 18-359d.
GAUGUIN, PAUL 10-73b; 13-672d; 18-320d fol.; Pl. IV fig. 3 15-MURAL PAINTING; Pl. XVI fig. 1 17-PAINTING; Pl. XIX 17-PAINTING; Pl. fig. 2 18-POST IMPRESSIONISM; 17-60d; Van Gogh 10-476b.
Gauhar Aman (Gaur Rahman) (chief) 10-353a.
GAUHATI, India 10-74b; pop. 13-252b; rainfall 2-551c.
GAUL, GILBERT WILLIAM (Am. art.) 10-74b.

GAUL, dist., It. 10-74c; Aedui 1-208d; Allobroges 1-659c; Augustus 19-502d; Belgae 3-340c; Benedictines 3-398a; Bibracte 3-542a; Caesar 1-556d; 4-522d; 19-495d; Christian 23-109c; Druidism 7-677d; Drusus 7-685a; Hellenism 11-404a; hist. 9-611a; Julian 13-178b; law 9-764a; pottery 18-345b; Rome 19-506d; Saxons 20-31d; terra-cotta 21-957c.
Gauleiter 11-117a; Ger. law 10-219Ba; Prussia 18-652d.
Gaulish (dialect) 5-104a.
Gaulle, Charles de 10-311Ec; 9-660d.
"Gaulois" (warship) 23-783b.
Gauls (people): Asia M. 20-305a; 9-977a; culture 2-253c; Este 8-733c; Rome 19-479d; 12-773a.
Gault 5-106c; 6-672; see also Cretaceous System.
Gaultheria procumbens (wintergreen) 19-880c; 23-659c.
Gaultheria shallon (Salal) 23-659c.
Gaultherin 10-444b.
Gaultier, Lucien 19-852c.
Gaumāta (usurper): see Smerdis (Pers. k.)
Gauna (marriage) 4-982b.
Gaunilo (philos.) 22-49d.
Gaunt, Sir Ernest F. A. (adm.) 13-218c.
—, John of, duke of Lancaster: see Lancaster, John of Gaunt.
Gauntlet (armour) il. 2-394c.
— sword (weapon) fig. 3 21-694.
"Gauntlet, A" (Björnson) 3-676c.
Gaur, Leon (giant) 3-1009b.
GAUR (LAKHNAUTI), India 10-75c.
— (social system) 4-979d.
GAUR (zool.) 10-75d; 3-79b; 3-553b; 5-46b; 12-156c.
Gaure, Pays de, anc. dist., Fr. 2-376c.
Gaur Rahman (chief) 10-353a.
GAUSS, KARL (CARL) FRIEDRICH (Ger. sci.) 10-75d; 2-586b; 12-433a; 6-243b fol.; 15-87b; 8-666a; differential forms 7-366d; forces 21-594b; formulae 22-475a; geometry 10-181a; logarithms 14-303b; measure 17-878b; numbers 6-181c; surfaces 21-107d; telegraphy 21-881d; terrestrial magnetism 21-963a.
— (elec. unit) 17-879b.
"Gauss" (ship) 2-17a.
Gaussberg, mt., Antarc. 2-17a.
Gauss-Codazzi conditions 7-367d.
Gaussian curvature 7-367Aa; 19-302b.
— law of error 18-535b.
— logarithms 14-303b.
Gauss's projection 14-850a.
— theorem 8-200c.
Gautama: see Buddha.
Gautar (people) 3-424c.
Gauthier-Villars, Henri 23-628d.
Gautier, Judith (Fr. writ.) 10-77d; 15-245a.
—, LEON 10-76d.
—, Marguerite (dram. character) 7-765d.
—, THEOPHILE 10-76d; 9-796c; 17-907b.
— D'ARRAS 10-77d.
Gautoi (people) 21-641c.
Gauvain, Henry 21-568c.
—, Juliette (Drouet, Juliette) 11-870d.
Gauville, Marquise de Pl. II fig. 15 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
GAUZE 10-77d; 23-458d.
GAUZLINUS 10-536a.
Gavara (caste) 4-983b.
Gavardo, It. 9-819d.
GAVARNI, PAUL 10-78a; 14-210a; Pl. III fig. 1 4-CARICATURE.
Gavarnie, cirque, Fr. 11-257d.
—, pass, Fr. 11-258b.
—, waterfall, Pyrenees 18-795d.
Gavaston (arms) fig. 5 (31) 11-465.
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 10-78b.
Gavdo, isl., Medit. 6-676c.
Gave (mt. stream or riv.), e.g. Gave d'Aspe, Gave de Pau, &c.: see Aspe, Pau, &c.
GAVELKIND 10-78b; 3-922a.
Gavelling Act 12-609d.
Gaverelle, Fr. 9-809d.
GAVESTON, PIERS 10-78c; 7-264b; Edward II 8-4d; 8-493a; 13-642d; Warwick 23-376a.
Gavia adamsii: see yellow-billed loon.
GAVIAL (Gharial) 10-78d; 6-733d; 12-156d.
Gavialis gangeticus: see Gavial.
— immer: see Great northern diver.
— artica pacifica: see Pacific loon.
— artica viridigularis (Green-throated loon) 14-385b.
— immer: see Great northern diver.
— immer elasson (Lesser loon) 14-385b.
Gavia stellatas: see Red-throated diver (Red-throated loon).
GAVIIDAE: see Diver (bird).
Gävle, Swed.: see Gefle.
Gävleborg, prov., Swed. 21-638c.
Gavleswintha 2-597c.
Gavots (people) 10-78d.
GAVOTTE (dance) 10-78d; 7-16b; 21-534b; Pl. I fig. 1 2-BALLET.
"Gavotte en Rondeau" (Bach) 19-524.
Gavrelle, Fr. map 2-429.
Gavr Inis, Fr. 3-145b.
Gawabra (Arab tribe) 2-199c.
GAWAIN (legend) 10-78d; 10-601b.
Gawama'a (Arab tribe) 2-199c; 13-485b.
"Gawayne and the Grene Knight" 8-571c fol.
Gawler, county, S.Austr. 10-79d.
GAWLER, S.Austr. 10-79d.
—, mts., S.Austr. 2-708c.
Gay, Jean Baptiste Sylvere, vicomte de Martignac: see Martignac, Jean B. S. Gay.
GAY, JOHN 10-79d; 7-603c.
GAY, WALTER 10-80c.
Gaya, dist., India 10-80d; 17-381d.
GAYA, India 10-80c; 3-325a; map 3-326.
Gayakas (group) 4-985d.
GAYAL 10-81a; 12-156c; 5-46b.
Gayana, country, S.Am.: see Guiana.
Gayasirsa (Brahmajuni) hill, India 10-80d.
Gayford, O. R. Pl. IV fig. 14 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Gay Head, Mass. 14-982d.
Gaykhatu (Kaikhatu) 17-577b.
Gayley, James 12-654a.
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH LOUIS 10-81a; 5-363d fol.; 5-400a; acids 1-124a; assaying 2-556b; balloon 2-1009c; boron 5-361c; 3-918a; calibration 4-586d; fermentation 9-176a; gases 5-359b; 11-318c fol.; 5-389d fol.; Gaylussacia 11-857d; iodine 12-570d; law 5-290b; potassium 18-323c; sulphuric acid 21-546b; vapours 7-221d.
Gaylussacia baccata (huckleberry) (shrub) 11-857d.
Gay-lussite 20-922Aa.
Gaynor, Janet (act.) Pl. IX fig. 6 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, William J. (pol.) 16-390c.
Gayolle (prison) 10-18c.
Gayos (race) 21-550a.
Gayotti (silkmaker) 19-824d.
Gay-Vernon, Simon F., baron 9-808d.
Gayyath, Isaac 11-359d.
gaz. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
GAZA, THEODORUS 10-81d.
Gaza, ter., Af. Gazaland 10-82c.
GAZA, Pal. 10-82a; map 8-41; anc. map 17-129; battle (312 B.C.) 7-305b; 7-180a; battle (1244) 6-790a; battle (1917) 17-139a; excavations 4-688d; gauze 10-77d; Ibrahim 7-862d.
—, Rom. empire map 19-501 (J5).
— (ry., Port. E.Af.) 18-286b.
Gazaca, Asia M. 15-172c.
GAZALAND, dist., Port E.Af. 10-82c.
Gazella (antelope genus): see Gazelle.
— bennetti: see Gazelle.
— dama ruficollis (Dama gazelle) Pl. fig. 1 2-ANTELOPE.
— deperdita 15-584b.
— granti (Grant's gazelle) 2-23b.
— soemmerringi: see Soemmerring's gazelle.
— Speki (dero) 20-965c.
Gazelle, riv., Af.: see Bahr-el-Ghazal.
—, (Carving, Egyptian) Pl. II fig. 2 12-IVORY CARVING.
GAZELLE (antelope) 10-82d; 2-22b; 3-553a; 10-439a; 12-156b; 23-601Gb.
"Gazette" (Fr. news.) 16-349c.
GAZETTE (news.) 10-82d.
"Gazette, The" (Asconius) 2-502d.
"Gazette du Bon Ton" 3-875d.
Gazetteer (book) 7-338b.
"Gazette National, La": see "Moniteur."
"Gazette of the United States, The" 16-354d.
Gazi, E.Af. 7-855b.
Gazianteb (Aintab), Turk. 1-439c.
Gazri, Pal.: see Gezer, Pal.
GAZZANIGA, GIUSEPPE 10-82d.
"Gazzetta Veneta" (It. period.) 12-745b; 10-583b.
G.B. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Gba (tribal group) 14-794c.
GBANDI (people) 10-82d.
GBE (people) 10-82d.
G.B.E. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
G.B.S.: see Shaw, George Bernard.
G.B. system 22-397c.
Gcaleka (people) 13-238b.
Gcalekaland, dist., S.Af. 13-238b.
G.C.B. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
G.C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
G.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
G.C.R. (Great Central Ry, Brit.): see London and North Eastern Railway Company, The.
G.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
G.C.T.: see Greenwich civil time.
G.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-25a.
Gd (symbol): see Gadolinium.
GDYNIA, Pol. 10-82d; 18-198d.
Ge (lang.) 21-78a.
— (myth.) 7-174d; 6-747b; 10-849c; 22-890a.
— (symbol): see Germanium.
Gean cherry 5-419b.
"Géant, Le" (balloon) 2-1008d.
Geanticline (geol.) 9-443a.
GEAR 10-83a.
— (mech.) 10-83a; Pl. IV fig. 1 18-POWER TRANSMISSION, automatic 2-785d; bicycle 3-544a; motor car 15-891c; 15-922a; fig. 17 15-891; motorcycle 15-903d; ordnance 16-865a; power 18-390d; Pl. III fig. 1-L 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; traction 8-294d; variable 18-393b.
Gear-box (mech.) 15-921d.
GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES: see Machine-Tools.
Geared turbines 14-895d.
Gearing (mech.) 18-390a; turbine ships 20-515a.
Gearless traction elevator 8-352b.
Gear shaper (mechanics) 14-582c.
Geary, John W. 13-261d.
Geaster (Earth-star) 7-852a.
Geaster coronatus (bot.) fig. 19D 9-935.
— granulosus (Earth-star), il. 7-852.
Gëatas (people) 3-424c.
Geb (god) 8-59d.
Gebadei (tribe): see Abābda.
Gebal, Syria: see Jebeil.
Gebauer, Jan (philologist) 6-966d.
Gebel Barkal, Ethiopia 18-793b.
GEBER (JABIR) 10-83a; 1-535d fol.; chem. 5-356a.
GEBHARD: TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 10-83d.
—, count of Supplinburg 14-402d.
GEBHARDT, EDUARD VON 10-84a.
"Gebir" (Landor) 13-655b.
Gebundenes clavichord 17-893b.
Gebur (feudal) 4-166d; 20-360a; 23-160d.
Gebweiler (Guebwiller) 10-947b.
G.E.C. (General Electric Company, Ltd.) 10-105b.
GECKO (lizard) 10-84b.
Geckonidae 10-84a.
GED, WILLIAM 10-84c; 18-504b.
Gedaliah 13-48d.
"Gedanken und Erinnerungen" (Bismarck) 3-668c.
Gedaref, A.-E.Sud. battle (1898) 8-106b.
Geddes, A. (priest) 3-508d.
—, Andrew (paint.) 7-691d; 8-747d; Pl. I fig. 7 7-DRY-POINT.
—, SIR AUCKLAND CAMPBELL 10-84d.
—, SIR ERIC C. 10-84d; 14-255b.
—, James 21-713d.
—, NORMAN BEL 10-85a; Pl. V figs. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 22-THEATRE; theatre 22-29c; 22-35a.
—, SIR PATRICK 10-85b; 3-602d; 3-605a.
— Committee (Eng.) 5-920b; 10-85a.
Gedeckt (organ) 16-892d.
Geden, A. E. 6-205b.
Gedeney, John (builder) 23-540c.
Gedgravian deposit (Pliocene) 18-81a.
"Gedichte" (H. J. von Collin) 6-18c.
"Gedichte" (F. Freiligrath) 9-752c.
"Gedichte eines Lebendigen" (Herwegh) 11-528b.
"Gedichte in nieder österreichischer Mundart" (Castelli) 4-987a.
Gedigē (temple) 12-225a.
Gediminas (of Lith.): see Gedymin.
Gediz Chai, riv., Turk.: see Hermus.
Gedney, chan., N.Y. 11-173c.
Gedrite (min.) 1-840c.
Gedrosia, prov., Pers. map 17-548 (E3).
Gedrosii (tribe) 17-554d.
GEDYMIN (Gediminas) (of Lith.) 10-85c; 14-214a.
Geel, Jacob 7-774d.
Geel, Belg.: see Gheel.
GEELONG, Vict., Austr. 10-86a; mining 23-132b; pop. 23-134c; wool 23-729c.
Geer, G. de: see De Geer, G.
—, Jonkheer De: see De Geer, Jonkheer Diek Jan.
Geer, Louis Gerhard, baron de: see De Geer, Louis Gerhard.
GEERTGEN VAN HAARLEM 10-86a.
Geertruidenberg, Holl. 11-668d.
Geestemunde 4-90b.
GEEZ (lang.) 10-86c; 8-779c; 20-315a; 3-518a.
— literature 8-779d.
Geffrei (prior of Vigeois) 18-638d.
"Geffröy" (Cézanne) 5-183d.
Gefion (myth.) 21-988c fol.
GEFLE (Gävle), Swed. 10-86c; 21-639a.
Gefolge: see Comitatus.
Gegen (emp.) 15-718a.
GEGENBAUR, CARL 10-86c.
GEGENSCHEIN (light) 10-86d; 22-490d; 23-960a.
Gegenstandstheorie 14-327d.
Gegenwelt (concept) 18-699b.
Gehenna (bibl.) 1-70a; N. T. 8-703a.
Gehrcke (phys.) 8-272b.
Geib, John 17-898b.
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 10-86d; 10-227b.
GEIGE 10-87a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 10-87a.
—, P. L. 16-587b.
—, WILHELM (Ger. schol.) 10-87b.
— counter 6-922Db.
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 10-87c; 1-336c; 21-657c.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 10-87d; 10-157b.
Geikler (Geyikler), Asia M.: see Dineir.
Geilamir: see Gelimer.
GEILER (GEYLER), VON KAISERSberg, Johann (clergyman) 10-88b; 18-594d.
Geili (Jubal Geili) mountain, Africa 1-312a.
"Geiriadur Ysgrythyrol" (T. Charles) 5-290c.
Geirionydd, Ieuan Glan 23-510a.
GEISHA 10-88b; 7-18c; Pl. II figs. 1, 3; Pl. III figs. 6, 7, 10 7-DANCE.
GEISLINGEN, Ger. 10-88b.
Geissan, A.-E. Sud. 9-126d.
Geissler, Heinrich 8-193d; 22-925d; 14-105Dd; fig. 7 21-183.
— tube 14-105D; 21-183a, fig. 7 21-183.
Geist (philos.) 11-381d.
"Geist der Zeit" (Arndt) 2-418c.
"Geistliche Lieder" (Luther) 10-222a.
"Geistliche Oden und Lieder" (Gellert) 10-92b.
"Geistreiche Sinn und Schlussreime" (Angelus Silesius) 1-922d.
Geitel, H. 8-226c fol.; 8-238c fol.; ultra-violet light 8-253d fol.
Geitonogamy 18-169c.
Gekkonidae 10-84b; 14-245b.
Gekoff (Bulg. gen.) 19-895d.
Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 10-222d.
GEL (chem.) 10-88b; 6-22c; 6-26a; fig. 2 6-23; agar 1-339b.
GELA, Sic. 10-88c; 20-607a.
GELADA (zool.) 10-88d; 18-490Ab; Pl. II fig. 1 18-PRIMATES.
Gelae (tribe): see Cadusii.
Gelasian Sacramentary 4-739d.
GELASIUS I (pope) 10-89a; 14-487a.
— II (pope) 10-89a; 19-513d.
Gelastocoris (Toad bugs) 11-418c.
GELATI, U.S.S.R. 10-89b; 13-524d.
GELATIN 10-89b; 16-650a; colloid 6-25a; 6-26a; diet 7-357d; light filters 9-239b; mfr. 3-844d.
Gelatine dynamite 7-812d; 8-988a.
— emulsion process 17-801b.
— jellies 12-889a.
— size 17-234a.
Geldeford, Sur., Eng.: see Guildford.
GELDERLAND, prov., Holl. 10-90d; 11-649b; map 16-249c.
GELDERN, Ger. 10-92b.
Gèle, A. van 22-659d.
Geleatis (Hybla Minor), anc. Sic. 11-955c.
Gelechiidae (zoology) 13-949d.
Gelechioidea 13-949d.
Geledi, Aby. map 1-71d.
Gélélé (Glēglé) 6-978b.
Gelert (dog) 3-295c.
Gelert's Grave, Wales: see Beddgelert.
Gelibolu, Turk.: see Gallipoli.
Gelidium (bot.) 1-596a; 1-339b.
"Geliebte Dornrose, Die" (Gryphius) 10-925d.
Gelignite 8-987c; 8-988a.
GELIMER (GEILAMIR) 10-92b; 3-369d; 22-468a; 22-971d.
Gell, Sir John 10-736b fol.
Gellatly, Alexander 18-447c.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN FURCHTEgott 10-92b; fables 10-223d; hymns 12-17a.
— (KILLHART) (dog) 10-92c.
GELLIUS, AULUS 10-92c; 13-753d; 17-504b.
GELLIVARA (Gällivare), Swed. 10-92d.
Gellone (Saint Guilhelm-le-Désert) 10-969d.
Gelly, lake, Scot. 14-268a.
Gellygaer, Wales, Rom. Brit. map 4-160b.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 10-92d.
Gelo, riv., Aby. 20-861d.
GELON (Gelo) 10-92d; 20-606c; 21-710a.
Geloni (race) 4-337d.
Geloria (Sp. q.) 21-120d.
Gelotiana, Domus 10-598a.
Gelsemine 10-93b.
Gelseminine 10-93b.
GELSEMIUM 10-93a.
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 10-93c.
— and German-Luxembourg Mining Co. 4-939d.
Gelu, Victor 18-642a.
Ge-lug-pa (sect) 13-605d.
Ge-luk (sect) 22-180a.
Gelves, Marqués de 15-388c.
GEM (min.) 10-93c; cameo 4-657c; carat 4-827b; crown jewels 6-762d; 6-759c; diamond 7-316a fol.; in art 10-97b; jewellery 13-32d; "Star of South Africa" 7-317c; synthetic 10-95d.
Gemaiza, Sud. 8-104c.
"Gemārā" 13-55d; 21-769c.
Gem-Aton (Thebes) 12-78a.
GEMBLOUX, Belg. 10-95b; Waterloo 23-421c.
Gem Cutting 13-715b; Pl. II figs. 1-5 7-DIAMONDS; Pl. VI figs. 1 and 2 10-GEMS IN ART; Pl. XII figs. 1, 2, 3 10-GLASS.
Gemeente 16-248c.
Gemeinden (govt., Switz.) 14-263a; 21-677c.
Gemeinde präsident (Switz.) 21-677c.
Gemellus inferior 15-988c.
— superior 15-988c.
Gemels (her.) 11-464c.
Gemination (astron.) 14-959d.
Gemina Urbanorum (Mod. Osuna), Sp. 16-960b.
GEMINI (astron.) 10-95c; Pl. I 21-STAR.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 10-95c.
Geminids (astron.) 15-338d.
Geminorum (star) 10-95c; 21-319d.
Geminus Pons (mod. Zweibrücken), Ger. 23-997c.
GEMISTUS PLETHO (PLETHON), Georgius 10-95d; 15-190b.
Gemlik (Mudania), gulf, Bithynia, Asia M. 3-672d.
Gemmae (bot.) 4-304d.
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer 4-659c.
Gemmation: see Budding.
Gemmingen, O. von 10-225a.
Gemmule (biol.) 13-607d.
Gempei, wars 12-906d.
GEMS, SYNTHETIC 10-95d; Dioptase 7-400d.
Gems, the city of, Ceylon: see Ratnapura.
GEMSBOK (Gemsbuck) 10-97b; 2-22b; fig. 2 2-22; 3-554d; see also Chamois.
Gems-horn fig. 1H 16-893.
GEMS IN ART 10-97b.
Gem State: see Idaho.
— -stone 15-526b; 6-827a: see Gem.
Gen. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
gen. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Gen: see Gene.
Gena (fly) fig. 2 7-412.
Genabum, Fr.: see Orléans.
Genast, Doris 18-913a.
Gendarme 2-400c.
Gendarmeria Pontificia 23-8d.
Gendarmerie 10-938b.
Gender 10-612b; Bantu 1-333c; Hamitic 1-334a; Pali 17-146c; Sanskrit 19-956b; Sp. 21-153c; Sudanic 1-332c.
— rhymes 15-623d.
Gené (It. gen.) 12-796b.
GENE (biol.) 10-100c; 6-946d; 8-921c; heredity 11-485b fol.; mutations 3-607a; 23-844b; rabbit fig. 2 11-485; selection 20-297d.
"Genealogia deorum, De" (Boccaccio) 12-740c.
"Genealogie der Moral" (Nietzsche) 16-433a.
"Genealogiis, De" (Boccaccio) 3-766b.
GENEALOGY 10-101d; animal 1-964a; 4-84a; 5-50b.
Geneats 20-360a.
GENEE, ADELINE 10-104c.
Gene-mutation 10-101b; 22-987d.
"Generaciones y Semblanzas" (Pérez de Guzmán) 21-155d.
GENERAL 10-104d; 16-720c fol.; Jesuit 13-10c.
— ability: see Abilities, General and Special.
— Achá, Arg. 17-166c.
— Act of Brussels (1885) 12-527d.
— Act Rescissory (Scot.) 20-158d.
"General Advertiser" (news.) 16-336a.
General Allotment act (1887) 13-680b.
General and Municipal Workers, National Union of 22-382a.
— armistice 2-387a.
"General Armstrong" (ship) 2-223d.
General Assembly (Glasgow) 6-124b; 18-440d.
— Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches 22-710a.

General assignment (law): see Assignment.
— Association of Virginia 3-90a.
— AVERAGE: see Average.
— Baptist 3-87b.
General Bass (mus.): see Figured Bass.
"General Booth Enters Heaven" (Lindsay) 1-793a.
General Business Law 15-265a.
— circulation method (meteorol.) 23-455Gc.
— complex, The 14-158b.
— Confederation of Labour 9-655b; 21-707b.
— Conference Mennonite Church 15-250d.
— Conference on Weights and Measures 15-136c.
— -conventional tariff 6-118b.
General Court, U.S.A. 22-774c.
General Delivery 18-320b.
— Drainage act (Eng. 1663) 9-162b.
— ELECTRIC COMPANY (U.S.) 10-105a; 21-978d; 8-296d; 22-150a.
— ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD. 10-105b.
— Enclosure Act 1-393a; 6-126d.
"General Evening Post" 3-420a.
General Federation of Trade Unions 22-381a.
— Federation of Women's Clubs 5-861b.
— field (math.) 9-226b.
— Film Company 15-864c.
— German League (Allgemeiner Deutscher Verband) 17-182c.
— German Trade Union Association 10-251d.
— Grant, natl. park, Calif. 16-155a.
Generalife (Gineralife), (palace, Granada) 1-624b; 13-662a.
General income tax 12-140b.
General Insurance company 18-558d.
Generality (Virginia co.) 22-774c.
— Land, Hol. 3-997d.
Generalization 12-271b fol.; 20-132c.
Generalized polygon 20-944d.
— polyhedron 20-944d.
General ledger 3-866d.
— legacy 13-869d.
"General Historie of Virginia, The" (Smith) 1-784b.
General Lutheran Conference 14-500a.
"General Magazine, The" 17-514d.
General Medical Council 17-691c; 15-176a.
GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION 10-105b.
Général Moustache: see Custine, Adam Philippe, comte de.
General-Oberst (Ger. army) 6-39d.
General Officers, Board of 23-349d.
— of the children of God: see Laporte, Roland.
— paralysis of the insane: see Paralysis.
General paresis: see Paralysis.
— post office, Lond. 14-356a.
— property tax (U.S.) 21-844a.
— -purpose bottom plow 22-215Ba.
— Register house for Scotland 7-957b.
— relativity 21-108c.
— Reserve Fund (Egy.) 8-64b fol.
— retainer 19-232c.
— sanctuary (law) 19-931b.
— service regiment 8-452a.
— Sherman tree il. 4-593a; 20-339c.
— staff: see Staff, Military.
— Steam Navigation Company (Eng.) 20-512c.
— STRIKE 10-105c; 7-415d; 8-551b fol.; 16-346b; 16-990c; 18-216a; 20-697b; 21-708a.
"General Stud Book" (horses) 11-763b.
"General Theory of the Fluids" (Onnes) 16-793d.
General warrants (law) 4-655c.
General will, the 20-899b.
— Workers' Union (Sp.) 3-104d.
"Genera Plantarum" (Bentham and Hooker) 3-416d; 11-728d.
"Genera Plantarum" (Linnaeus) 14-165a.
Generating function (math.) 6-95c.
— room 8-151b.
— stations 8-150d.
Generatio aequivoca: see Abiogenesis.
GENERATION 10-108a; 18-4d; Darwin 7-67a; Harvey 11-237c; see also Reproduction.
Generation, spontaneous: see Abiogenesis.
GENERATIONS, ALTERNATION OF (Metagenesis) 10-108a; 3-615a; 18-3c; 8-389Ab; Coelenterata 5-964b; 12-554a; Hydrozoa 12-7a.
"Generations and Likenesses" (Guzmán) 3-595b.
Generatio primaria: see Abiogenesis.
Generator 8-153d fol.; 8-174d; automobile 15-888d; hydroelectric 8-159b; sound 10-617b; torpedo 22-301d; water gas 10-45d; waves 8-302d; see also Electric generator.
Generatrix (cone) 6-224c.
Généraux des finances 9-768a.
"Generibus et Speciebus, De" (Champeaux) 5-217b.
Género chico (drama) 7-594b; 21-161b.
Generosity, Order of- 13-438a.
Generoso, mt., Switz. 14-473c.
Genesee, co., Mich. 9-381c.
—, falls, N.Y. 19-364a.
Genesee, riv., Pa. 17-478d.
— shale 7-291c.
— Trail 2-668a.
GENESIS (Bibl.) 10-108a; 1-59b; creation 1-147d; deluge 7-175d; genealogy 10-102b; Philo 17-738d.
— (biol.) 19-172a.
"Genesis" (poem) 4-518a.
"Genesis and Exodus" (poem) 23-97b.
Genesis of atoms (chem.) 5-360d.
"Genesis of Species" (Mivart) 15-623a.
"Genesta" (yacht) 23-870a.
GENET, EDMOND CHARLES 10-111d; 22-794a; 23-386b.
GENET (zool.) 10-112a; 4-896d; 21-114c; fig. 1 4-896.
Genetic definition 7-138c.
— method 20-129b; 22-64a.
— problems 3-592b.
— psychology 18-689b.
GENETICS (biol.) 10-112a; 3-603d; 8-921c; 23-981d; cytology 6-941c; eugenics 8-806c; Lamarckism 13-609d; protozoa 18-625b; sex in plants 20-418b; twins 22-638d.
Genetta (zool.) 4-896d.
— genetta: see Genet.
Geneva, canton, Switz. 10-112b.
GENEVA, N.Y. 10-114d.
GENEVA, Switz. 10-112b; Calvin, John 4-632a; night clubs 16-445Cd; Reformation 19-38b; university 22-872a.
—: Conferences: (1864) see below; (1906) 15-188c; 22-441a; (1927-28) Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 19-743d; (1932-34) disarmament 8-886d.
—: Protocol (1924): 7-418b; 19-930c; arbitration 2-225a; Brit. 8-551a; 4-185d; disarmament 20-265d; Europe 8-882c; League of Nations 13-839c.
GENEVA, LAKE OF, Switz. 10-115a; 21-676a.
—, lake, Wis. 13-603b.
— (gin), liquor 10-356d.
"Geneva Bible" 3-533b.
"Geneva Catechism" (Calvin) 6-661c.
GENEVA CONVENTION (1864) 10-115b; 1-744c; 13-801b; 22-441a.
— movement (mech.) Pl. II fig. 2-G 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Genève, Switz.: see Geneva, Switz.
GENEVIEVE, ST. 10-115c.
— (GENOVEVA or GENOVEFA) OF BRABANT 10-115d.
Genevois, prince of (Charles Emmanuel, duke de Nemours) 16-212a.
Genèvre, Mont, pass, Fr. 7-751b; 12-774b; 19-824b.
Genga, Annibale della: see Leo XII (pope).
—, Bartolommeo 10-116a.
—, GIROLAMO 10-116a.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus 10-222b.
Genghis Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Geni (fairies) 9-39d.
Genie (myth.) 10-116d.
"Génie du christianisme" (Chateaubriand) 5-315a.
Genioglossus il. 17-696.
GENISTA (bot.) 10-116a; 13-881a.
— anglica: see Needle furze.
— tinctoria: see Dyer's greenwood.
Genistein (chem.) 2-29a.
Genital eminence (embryol.) 19-179a.
— organs: see Reproductive system, Anatomy of.
— ridge 19-178a.
GENITIVE 10-116b; 21-153b.
Genito-crural nerve 16-236d; fig. 6 16-236.
Genito-urinary apparatus fig. 4 19-178; fig. 4 22-898.
GENIUS 10-116b; 7-189c.
— Augusti 10-116c.
"Genji Monogatari" (Murasaki) 12-959a; 16-576c.
Genku (Hōnen-Shōnin) 12-954Bc.
genl. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
GENLIS, STEPHANIE-FELICITE DU Crest de Saint-Aubin, 10-116d; 14-423d.
GENLISEA (bot.): see Pitcher Plants.
GENNADIUS II (GEORGIOS SCHOLARIOS) 10-117a.
Gennaeus nycthemus: see Silver pheasant.
Gennaro, San: see Januarius, St.
Gennes, M. de 23-461b.
Gennesar Sea (Sea of Galilee) 9-978c.
Genni, Fr.W.Af.: see Jenné.
Genoa, prov., It. 12-761a.
GENOA, It. 10-117b; air lines map 1-465; anc. cartog. 14-841d; educ. 12-765b; Galliera mole 4-73b; harbour 11-181c; fig. 10 11-177a; Pl. II fig. 7 7-DOCKS; medieaval currency 16-625b; quay walls fig. 9 7-472; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D3); silk 20-660b; trade 22-370a.
GENOA: History: A. Doria 7-538b; colonization 6-41b; com. treaties 6-116a; Corsica 6-474d; Crusades 6-774d; 6-792b; Curzola (battle, 1298) 18-174b; Famagusta 6-933d; Fascism 12-807b; Fr. Rev. wars 9-828b; Jerusalem, kingdom of 6-777c; Napoleon 12-784d; Pisa, wars with 17-955a; sea power 16-176c; Supreme Council (1922) 21-587a; Venice (1257) 6-791b; wars with 23-63b.
Genoa, Nev. 16-270c.
"Genoa" (Lukeman) 14-478a.
GENOA, CONFERENCE OF 10-119c; 19-740b.
— psalter 18-183a.
Genoese lace 13-565b.
Genos (Greek clan) 10-761b.
Genotype (biol.) 11-485c; 8-921c.
Genotypic variation (biol.) 23-982c; see also Mutation.
"Genoux, A" (Calloc'h) 4-97d.
Genova, Lucchetto da: see Cambiasi, Luca.
—, It.: see Genoa, It.
Genovefa of Brabant 10-115d; 5-752d.
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 10-119d.
GENRE (paint.) 10-120b; Pl. II fig. 4 5-CHINESE PAINTING.
Genrō (statesmen) 19-863c.
Genroku (epoch) 13-578a.
Gens (fam. group) 6-874b; 17-382b.
Genseric: see Gaiseric.
GENSONNE, ARMAND 10-120b.
Gensuifu (mil., Jap.) 12-950b.
GENTIAN (bot.) 10-120c; 4-888c.
Gentiana Amarella (autumn gentian) 10-120d.
— Andrewsii (bottle gentian) 10-121a.
— barbellata 10-121a.
— calycosa (blue gentian) 10-121a.
— campestris 10-120d.
GENTIANACEAE (bot.) 10-121c; 5-122b.
Gentiana crinita: see Fringed gentian.
— pneumonanthe (calathian violet) 10-120d.
Gentiana puberula (downy gentian) 10-121a.
— quinqueflora (stiff gentian) 10-121a.
— simplex (single flowered gentian) 10-121a.
Gentianin (gentianic acid): see Gentisin.
Gentianose (chem.) 4-835a; 10-121b.
Gentian violet 2-79c.
Gentil, Emile 2-925d; 9-758a; Rabah Zobeir 18-859d.
Gentil arms fig. 4 (25) 11-463.
GENTILE, GIOVANNI 10-122a; 7-1001d; 12-748Ab; 12-807d.
GENTILE 10-122b; 1-143c; 17-388d fol.
— DA FABRIANO 10-122b; 3-382a fol.; 17-958c.
Gentiles, Apostle of the: see Paul, St.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA and Orazio de' (It. paint.) 10-122c.
GENTILI, ALBERICO 10-122d; 8-771d; 11-98c.
—, Matteo 10-122d.
—, Scipio 10-122d.
Gentiobiose (chem.) 4-834d.
Gentisein (chem.) 23-833b.
Gentisic acid: see Gentisin.
Gentisin (chem.) 10-121b; 5-386a; 23-833c.
Gentle lemur (zool.) 13-909b; 18-486a.
Gentle Lochiel (nick. of Sir Donald Cameron of Lochiel) 4-662b.
GENTLEMAN 10-123d; 8-1b.
"Gentleman and Cabinet Maker's Director, The" (Chippendale) 5-593c.
Gentleman's Cave (Scot.) 16-907b.
"Gentleman's Magazine" (Am.) 4-448c.
"Gentleman's Magazine" (Eng.) 17-513b; 19-161c; Cave 5-73b; caricatures 4-866c.
Gentleman's Social Table 23-657b.
"Gentleman Usher, The" (Chapman) 5-240b.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: see Black Rod.
Gentlemen, The (cricket) 6-697a.
Gentlemen-at-Arms 10-936c; 23-889a; 3-219c.
Gentlemen Pensioners: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Gentlemen's Agreement (U.S. Jap.): see Lansing-Ishii Agreement.
GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENTS (law) 10-125b; industrial 6-92b; U.S. and Jap. 11-269c; 12-925b; 12-706c.
Gentlemen Speers: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Gentleness 8-764d.
"Gentle Shepherd" (Ramsay) 4-441c; 7-603c; 17-361d.
Gentry: see Gentleman.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON (Ger. states.) 10-125d; 4-879d; 10-226b.
Genu (anat.) fig. 7 4-13; fig. 10 4-15.
Genua, It.: see Genoa, It.
Genus (biol.) 21-175d; 23-978d.
— (logic) 5-777d; 14-314a.
— (math.) 6-887a; 14-805a; 21-593a.
Genusus, riv., It. 17-694d.
Genu valgum (knock-knee) 3-977c.
— varum (bow-leg) 3-977b.
Genzai-mono 16-479a.
Geoc 4-167c.
Geocarcinces (land crab) 15-474c.
Geocentric latitude (geol.) 13-756b.
— position (astron.) 2-580b.
— theory (astron.) 18-61b.
Geocled 4-167c.
Geococcyx 6-844c.
— californianus: see Road-runner.
Geodesic curve (geom.) 7-367Aa; 21-592b.
— torsion 7-367Ab.
Geodesics 7-367Bc.
GEODESY 10-127a; 10-149b; 7-837a; instru. 3-587a; Legendre 13-877a; object 21-610a.
Geodetic organizations 10-134b.
Geoduck (Gweduc) 5-752c.
Geodynamic height 10-183a.
Geo-economics 10-182Hb.
GEOFFREY (Brittany) 10-135a; 11-447a; 19-293d.
GEOFFREY (York) 10-134d; 11-865b.
— I (count; Anjou 960-87) 1-976b.
— III (Anjou) 1-976c.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) 10-135a; 1-976b; 16-493d; 17-716d.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Plantagenet) 10-135b; 1-976d; 11-457d; 14-415a; 16-494b.
— (Waterford) (writ.) 1-946b; 22-505a.
GEOFFREY DE MONTBRAY 10-135c; 15-940d; 23-610a.
— OF MONMOUTH 10-135d; 1-945a; 2-461c; 10-947d; 15-282a.
GEOFFREY OF PARIS 10-136b.
— THE BAKER 10-136b.
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERESE, nee Rodet 10-136b; 21-313c.
Geoffrin, Pierre Francois 10-136c.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph (chem.) 10-136d; sal ammoniac 19-869d.
—, ETIENNE FRANCOIS (chem.) 10-136d.
—, Etienne Louis 8-622a.
—, Jean Gerard (offi.) 10-136d.
—, Jean Marie Michel (actor) 13-535a.
—, JULIEN LOUIS (critic) 10-136d; 9-794d.
—, N. 3-670a.
— SAINT-HILAIRE, ETIENNE (nat.) 10-136d; 15-732d.
— SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE (zool.) 10-137d.
Geoffroy's marmoset 18-490b.
Geoffroyus cyanicollis (green parrot) 2-877b.
"Geofroy Tory" (Bernard) 3-877c.
geog. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Geognosy 7-32d.
"Geographia del Peru" (Soldán) 17-629b.
"Geographia generalis" (Varenius) 10-146c.
"Geographica" (Eratosthenes) 8-680b.
"Geografica tavole moderne" (Lafreri) 14-842d.
GEOGRAPHICAL ARTICLES 10-138a.
— association (Gt. Brit.) 7-1008c.
— Congresses 14-845d fol.
— cycle 10-152a.
— meridian 14-669d.
"Geographical Review" (mag.) 1-773c.
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES 10-138b.
— Society, isl., Green. map 2-295 (I3).
"Geographumena" (Artemidorus) 14-838b.
GEOGRAPHY 10-139b; 3-873b; crusades 6-794b; D'Anville 2-90b; geopolitics 10-182Fc; Mela 15-219d; Mercator 15-262c; Pac. O. 17-16b; school curriculum 20-89b; see also Map.
"Geography" (Strabo) 21-445a.
"Geography, Guide to" (Ptolemy) 18-736a fol.
"Geography and Love" (Björnson) 3-676c.
Geoid 10-129a.
GEOK-TEPE, U.S.S.R. 10-153d; battle (1881) 19-702d.
Geol. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
GEOLOGICAL ARTICLES 10-154a.
— museum (Calcutta) 15-1002c.
— SOCIETIES 10-154a.
— Survey, U.S. 10-578b; 20-837d; 14-845c.
GEOLOGY (sci.) 10-154c; Af. 1-298a; Agassiz 1-340c; age determination 18-894b fol.; Catholic Church 2-117b; cave 5-73d fol.; coal 5-869d; continent 6-332d; 23-974a; Devonian 7-288a; earth 7-832a; fold 9-441d; hist. 20-119b; Hutton 11-948d; ice age 10-374b; Jurassic 13-193c; Oligocene 16-771b; oolite 16-800c; Pac. O. 17-16b; palaeon. 17-103c; 3-1002c; 9-307a; Permian deposits 17-536a; petroleum 17-669d; prospecting 10-182c; Tertiary 21-973c; Triassic 22-462a; Werner 23-514b; see also under various countries, states, etc.
"Geology, Elements of" (Lyell) 14-517a.
"Geology, Principles of" (Lyell) 7-65d; 8-534c.
Geom. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Geomagnetic pole 21-959b.
Geomagnetism 14-666d.
Geometer (Looper) caterpillar 13-954d.
Geometres, Johannes 10-844b.
Geometric Age 10-805b.
Geometrical forms 1-272a.
— isomers 23-686a.
— optics 16-815d fol.
Geometrical polar moment 15-56d.
— shadow 20-425a.
Geometric configurations 20-941b fol.
— continuity 18-573a.
— design 2-254a.
— mean 12-149d.
— PERIOD (arch.) 10-173b; 10-545d; 7-127a; 22-339b.
— progression 16-609a.
— SOLIDS: see Solids, Geometric.
— style 10-795d; 18-340d; 4-241c.
Geometrid moth fig. 26 13-953.
Geometridae (moth) 13-952b.
"Géométrie, La" (Descartes) 8-992b; 10-179c.
GEOMETRIES, FINITE 10-173b.
Geometroidea 13-952a.
GEOMETRY 10-174b; 15-87a; affine 1-279b; algebra 1-612c; analytic 1-868a; 1-865d fol.; 18-191d; 18-83b; Apollonius 2-112b; applied 16-483a; Archimedes 2-269d; articles 15-68d; cone 6-224b; constructive 5-717d; continuity 6-338a; co-ordinates 6-390b; curriculum 20-87d; diagrams 7-308b; differential 7-366d; Egy. 8-57c; Euclid 8-801c; function 9-919c; groups 10-912d; Gr. 20-117c; Legendre 13-877a; mensuration 15-253a; models 15-73b; projective 18-572c; Pythagoras 18-803d; space 21-106a; Thales 22-13d.
Geometry, analytic: see Analytic geometry.
—, differential: see Differential geometry (Metric); Differential geometry (Projective).
—, projective: see Projective geometry.
Geomoroi 7-182a; 8-814d.
Geomorphology: see Geodesy; Geography.
Geomyidae: see Pocket gopher.
Geonim 11-358c; 21-771a.
Geophilomorpha 5-122d fol.
Geophone 9-538c; 21-31d.
Geophysical Laboratory 17-672c.
— PROSPECTING (GEOPHYSICAL Exploration, Applied Geophysics) 10-182c.
GEOPHYSICS 10-182Fa; 17-669Aa.
GEOPOLITICS (Geopolitik) 10-182Fc; 17-183b.
"Geoponica" (Bassus) 3-191a.
GEOPONICI 10-182Jc.
GEOPOTENTIAL 10-183a; 15-344d.
Georgaki 23-231b.
GEORGE, SAINT 10-183a; 3-332d; 7-587a; 20-371c; fig. 2 11-459.
GEORGE I (Brit. k.) 10-183b; 8-525a; Pl. II fig. 6 8-ENGLISH HIST.; caricatures 4-866a; Caroline 4-904d; Ire. 12-610a; nonjuror controversy 16-485c; Scot. 20-160d.
— I, Order of 13-438c.
GEORGE II (Brit. k.) 10-184b; 8-526a; caricatures 4-866a; Caroline 4-904d; Chatham 5-318c; colours 6-70b; Ire. 12-610a; 19-420b.

GEORGE III (Brit. k.) 10-185c; 8-526b fol.; Pl. II fig. 7 8-ENG. HIST.; Am. rev. 1-797c; army 10-679c; Beckford 3-290d; book-collector 3-862a; Burke 4-413d; Bute 4-459d; Cambridge 4-648b; Chatham 5-319d; Corsica 6-476c; Fox 9-568c; Junius 13-186a; parliament 17-319d; Pitt 17-973d; Scot. 20-161d; Wilkes 23-602d.

GEORGE IV (Brit. k.) 10-188c; 7-808d; 6-459a; archery 2-266a; Brighton 4-150c; Brougham 4-261b fol.; Brummell 4-283d; q. Caroline 4-905a.

GEORGE V (Brit. k.) 10-190b; 5-745b; Pl. II fig. 10 8-ENGLISH HIST.; 12-624d; 17-715Bb; 4-871a.

GEORGE VI (Brit. k.) 10-191d; Pl. II fig. 12 8-ENG. HIST.

— III, IV, V, XIII (Georgia) 10-196d fol.

GEORGE V (Hanover) 10-192a; 11-161a.

GEORGE I (Hellenes) 10-192a; 7-866b; 10-785c; 19-891d.

GEORGE II (Hellenes) 10-192a.

GEORGE (k. Saxony) 10-192b; 20-36d.

— (prince, Serb.) 20-346c.

— (Tonga) 22-278d.

— I (Transyl.) 11-903b; 18-959a; 22-431b; 22-141c.

— II (Transyl.) 5-282c; 11-903b; 18-959b; 22-431b.

George (Denmark) 1-983d fol.; 6-860a; 13-322c.

— (Hesse-Darmstadt) 10-336a.

— (Albertine) 8-416b.

— (Antioch) 19-382a.

— (bp. of Arabs) 21-724b.

— (Clarence) 5-757c; 8-505a; 19-288a; 23-377c.

—, David Lloyd: see Lloyd-George, David.

—, Sir Ernest (arch.) 20-871c.

—, **HENRY** (au.) 10-192c; Roosevelt 19-537b; Shaw 20-469Bb; tax 7-184c; 20-713b; 1-366b.

—, **STEFAN** (poet) 10-192d; 10-229b.

—, W. G. 2-619d; 19-666d.

—, W. R. 10-193c.

George, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-779d; 21-45c.

—, lake, Fla. 9-396c.

George, lake, N.S.W., Austr.: see Lake George.

GEORGE, LAKE, N.Y. 10-193a.

—, riv., Lab. 13-556c.

— Augustus (Hanover): see George II (Eng.).

— Dawson, mt., B.C., Can. 4-170d.

— Frederick (Ansbach) 4-32b.

— Frederick (Baden-Durlach) 22-136d fol.

— Frederick (Waldeck): see Waldeck, George Frederick.

— **JUNIOR REPUBLIC, THE** 10-193c.

— Louis (Hanover): see George I (Eng.).

Georgenschloss (Dresden) 7-647a.

Georgentor (Dresden) 7-647a.

— **OF LAODICEA** 10-193d.

GEORGE OF PODEBRAD: see Poděbrad, George of.

— of Spires 11-947c.

— **OF TREBIZOND** (philos.) 10-193d.

George Peabody College for Teachers 16-124a.

— **PISIDA** (poet) 10-194a.

Georges (Georges Cadoudal) 4-516b.

George the First (nick. of George Colman) 6-28d.

GEORGE THE MONK (chronicler) 10-194a.

— **THE SYNCELLUS** (chronicler) 10-194b; 22-66b.

George Town, Ascension isl. 2-498c.

— Town, Bal. Is. 18-256a.

GEORGETOWN, Brit. Gui. 10-194c; 10-956d.

—, Colo. 6-47c.

GEORGETOWN, D.C. 10-194d.

—, Grand Cayman I., W.I. 23-535d.

GEORGETOWN, Ky. 10-195a; College 13-334a.

George Town, Madras, India 14-615c.

— (Penang city), Mal. Penin. 17-460c.

GEORGETOWN, S.C. 10-195b.

GEORGETOWN, Tex. 10-195b.

— period (archae.) 16-512a.

— University 4-933a; 23-392a.

GEORGETTE 10-195b.

George Washington Birthplace, natl. mon., Va. 16-156b.

George Washington Bridge 4-127c; Pl. VIII fig. 1 4-BRIDGES.

— Washington Memorial Parkway, Va. and Md. 16-157Bb.

— Washington Univ. 23-391d.

— Watson's College (Edinburgh) 7-959c.

George William (Brandenburg) 11-630a; 4-32c; 18-654c; 22-138a.

— William (Lüneburg) 20-34c.

GEORGIA, state, U.S. 10-197c; Am. Revolution 1-799d; Civil War campaigns map 1-758; farm lands 1-418a; population il. 10-199; Sherman 1-766a; 20-500a; Univ. at Athens 2-613c; 2-680c.

GEORGIA, U.S.S.R. 10-195c; church 16-941b; hist. 5-58a; Labour party 20-894c; lit. 10-203b; manganese 17-869b; Persia 17-583b; Tiflis 22-209b.

—, isl., Antarc. 2-14c.

"Georgia" (ship) 22-809b.

Georgia Academy for the Blind 14-597c.

— basswood (bot.) 3-191c.

— Medical college 2-613c; 2-680c.

Georgian (linguistic group) 10-195d.

—, the: see Uranus (astron.).

GEORGIAN BAY, Can. 10-203a.

Georgian (Caucasian) black grouse 3-680a.

— Church 10-197b.

— **LITERATURE** 10-203b; poetry 18-111c fol.

Georgians (people) 19-692d.

Georgian Style 19-142a; 15-634d fol.; 12-480a.

Georgian system (geol.) 4-647d.

— version (N. T.) 3-517d.

Georgia Power Co. 8-150b.

— School of Technology 2-613d; 2-630d.

Georgia Warm Springs Foundation 23-347a.

"Georgics" (Virgil) 5-775b; 7-167d; 7-342d; 13-750b; 23-180a fol.

Georgieff, Kimon 4-366a.

Georgine (fabric) 10-195c.

Georgios Monachos 10-194a.

— Synkellos: see George the Syncellus.

Georgium Sidus: see Uranus (astron.).

Georg Petrović Cerai: see Karageorge (Petrović).

GEORGSWALDE, Bohem. 10-203d.

Geosciurus 21-239b.

Geosciurus capensis (South African ground squirrel) 19-372c.

Geo-strategy 10-182Hb.

Geostrophic wind 15-351a; 15-352c.

Geosyncline 8-634b; 9-443a; 10-166a.

Geothlypis occidentalis (western yellow-throat) 23-885b.

— scirpicola (tule yellow-throat) 23-885b.

— trichas: see Maryland yellow-throat.

Geotria 6-922d.

Geotropism 18-29Ac; 19-794d; 22-497a.

Geotrupes 20-882d.

Geougen (people) 22-624a.

GEPHYREA (zool.) 10-203d; 6-72b; 17-106b; 20-717c.

Gepidae 1-530c; 2-661c; 10-549d; 14-343a.

G. E. R. (Great Eastern Ry.) 18-917b; 14-369d.

Ger. (abbrev.) 1-25b.

GERA, Ger. 10-204a.

— Bond 4-32b.

Geraestus, prom., Gr. 8-791c.

Gerah 20-482c.

Geraint (k. Domnonia) 1-551b.

"Geraint" (lit.) 23-505d.

Gerald: see Gerard (crusader).

Gerald III (Armagnac) 2-376d.

— de Barri: see Giraldus Cambrensis.

"Geraldine, fair": see Fitz Gerald, Elizabeth.

Geraldine League 16-705d.

Geraldines 7-262c.

GERALDTON, W.Austr. 10-204a; 23-531a.

Géraldy, Paul 9-802b.

Geralinura (genus) 2-205a.

Geraneia, mt., Gr. 2-660a; 15-213d.

"Gerania" (Barnes) 3-122b.

GERANIACEAE 10-204a.

Geraniales (bot.) 18-2c.

Geranines 7-802b; 7-804d.

Geraniol 17-505c fol.

GERANIUM 10-204d; 17-933d; fruit fig. 19 9-878.

— carolinianum (Carolina cranesbill) 10-205a.

— maculatum (spotted cranesbill) 10-205a.

— magellanicum 10-204d.

— molle 10-204b.

— pratense (meadow cranesbill) 10-204b.

— robertianum (Herb-Robert) 10-204d.

— sanguineam (crimson cranesbill) 10-205a; 3-747b.

— sylvaticum 10-204d.

Geranoaetus melanoleucus (Chilean eagle) 7-822d.

Geraphrynus 2-207d.

GERARD (archbp.) 10-205b.

Gerard (bp. of Florence): see Nicholas II (pope).

GERARD (crusader) 10-205c; 19-836a.

Gerard I (Gelderland) 10-91b.

— II (Gelderland) 10-91b.

— III (Gelderland) 10-91b; 11-668d; 19-380d.

— (Wassenburg) 10-91b.

—, Charles, 1st earl of Macclesfield 14-552a.

—, **ETIENNE MAURICE,** count 10-205c; 23-418b fol.

—, **FRANÇOIS,** baron 10-205d, 17-57a.

—, **JAMES WATSON** 10-206a.

—, **JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE** 10-206a.

—, **JOHN** 10-206b; 3-945d.

— **OF CREMONA** 10-206c; 8-802d; 2-191b.

—, "Père" Michel 12-859b.

GERARDMER, Fr. 10-206b.

Gerard's Hall (Lond.) 6-807a.

Gerardus, Rogerius 8-677a.

Gerardus Magnus: see Groot, Gerhard.

"Geras" (Aristophanes) 2-349b.

GERASA, Pal. 10-206c; 10-349d; 17-124a; map 17-129.

Gerasenes (bibl.) 10-206d.

Gerba (Jerba), isl., Medit. 12-1004b.

Gerber, Nicholas 6-651c.

Gerberga (Frankish q.) 7-259b.

Gerberoi, Fr. 16-494a.

Gerber's parabolic law 15-64a.

Gerbert of Aurillac: see Sylvester II (pope).

Gerbier-des-Joncs, mt., Fr. 5-176c.

GERBIL (Gerbille) 10-207a; 19-371d.

Gerbillinae 19-373d; 10-207a.

Gerbillus 10-207a; 19-373d.

Gerbs (fireworks) 9-283a.

Gerdien, H. 8-222d; 8-226c.

Gerdien conductivity apparatus 8-223d.

Gereniz Chai, riv., Turk. 2-536c.

GERENUK 10-207a; 2-23b; 10-5d.

Geresho, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.

Gerez, mts., Port. 8-629a.

Gergis, Asia M. 22-502c.

GERGOVIA (Gergovie), Fr. 10-207b.

Gerhard (Gelderland): see Gerard.

—, **JOHANN** 10-207b.

GERHARDT, CHARLES FREDERIC 10-207b; 5-364b fol.

—, **ELENA** 10-207c.

—, **PAUL** 10-207d; 12-16d; 17-919b.

GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS ANDRE Théodore 10-207d; 17-57a; 18-268a.

Gering, Ulrich 18-500a.

GERIN-LAJOIE ANTOINE 10-208a; 4-717b.

GERIZIM, mt., Pal. 10-208b; 17-119c.

Gerke, R. H. 17-785b.

Gerlach, W. (phys.) 11-339a; 14-658a; 15-433a.

Gerlache, Adrien de (expl.) 2-16c; 2-301a.

—, E. C. de 3-348b.

Gerlachovka, mt., Czech. 21-834c.

Gerland, Waitz 20-913b.

Gerlsdorfspitze, mt., Eur. 4-906c.

"Germ, The" (mag.) 8-595d.

Germa (Garama), Af. 21-865d.

Germain, St. (bp.) 19-832b.

—, Charles Sackville, 5th duke of Dorset 7-543d.

—, François Thomas 20-689c.

—, Lord George: see Sackville, George, 1st viscount.

—, Sophie (French mathematician) 9-174a.

—, Thomas (Fr. goldsmith) 20-689c.

Germain's peacock pheasant Pl. fig. 7 17-PHEASANT.

German, Edward (musician) 10-345c.

— Africa Society 3-192d.

— American Bund 2-78Hb.

— and Austrian Alpine Club 1-699c.

— Archaeological Institute 12-769d.

— **BAPTIST BRETHREN** 10-208c.

German (Black) bee 3-307a.

German Brethren: see German Baptist Brethren.

— **CATHOLICS** 10-209a.

— Chemical Society 11-622b.

— cockroach 5-945a.

Germandat (brotherhood): see Hermandad.

GERMANDER 10-209d; 13-534c.

— **EAST AFRICA** 10-209d; 17-650b; 23-780d; 21-784b; 7-857c.

— East African Company 10-298c; 13-343c.

— Empire: see Germany.

— Evangelical Church Association of the West (Prot. church) 8-896b.

— flute 9-429c.

— Hogarth (nick. of Daniel Nicolas Chodowiecki) 5-613b.

Germani (people): see Teutoni (Teutones).

Germania (brotherhood): see Hermandad.

— (dialect) 11-502b.

"Germania" (yacht) 23-865d.

Germania Inferior, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D1).

Germania Land, isl., Green. map 2-295 (J2).

— Superior, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D2).

"Germanic" (ship) 20-518a.

Germanic Confederation 7-354d.

Germanicia (mod. Marash), Turk. 14-854d.

GERMANIC LANGUAGES: see Teutonic Languages.

— **LAWS, EARLY** 10-210b; 1-948c; 3-191d; 13-793c; 19-164b.

Germanicopolis, Asia M.: see Changra.

Germanic peoples: see Teutoni (Teutones).

Germanicum, Mare, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C1).

Germanicus (pseud.): see Randolph, Edmund Jennings.

— **CAESAR** 10-212a.

—, Arch of, Fr. 19-828d.

Germanii (Persian tribe) 17-611c.

German Industries, Federation of 22-368a.

— Integrity, Order of 13-438b.

— iris 16-937a; Pl. V 9-FLOWER.

Germanischer Lloyd 20-553b fol.

GERMANIUM 10-212d; 2-340b; 2-650b; 8-348b; 16-898a.

German ivy 20-324b.

— Jews 13-63Cb.

— **LANGUAGE** 10-213b; Adelung 1-164c; Fr. words 9-761d; Grimm 10-895d; slang 20-767a.

GERMAN LAW 10-216d; 5-952a fol.; adoption 1-177c; arbitration 2-221b; cartel 4-939d; divorce 7-458c; marriage 11-940a; 14-955c; mil. 15-483a; naturalization 16-154a; titles 13-687c; trade marks 22-360b.

— **LITERATURE** 10-219c; Aus. 2-775a; ballad 2-994b; Don Juan 7-529c; drama 7-588c; 7-612d; Goethe 10-469b; Nibelungenlied 16-407d; novel 16-576b; periodical 17-515d; poetry 7-343b; 11-392b; 19-271a; post-war 16-578b; prose 18-594d; Romantic period 11-621c; satire 20-6b.

— Lutheran Theological Seminary (Chicago) 5-451b.

— Magnetic union 10-76c.

"German Mass" (Luther) 14-499b.

German measles 15-134b.

— Moravian Church 21-148b.

German National Union 10-287b.

German New Guinea 2-720c; annexation 16-300d; Pacific expeditions, World War I 23-779c.

— **OFFENSIVE, 1918** 10-230c.

Germanos (archbishop, Patras) 7-862a; 10-785a; 10-820c.

"German Popular Stories" (Grimm) 5-474d.

German Prize Code (1909) 18-526d.

— Republic: see Germany.

German-Roman artists 16-973a.

German rum 19-635b.

— Savonarola: see Geiler von Kaisersberg.

— shepherd (dog) 7-495Ad; Pl. III fig. 3 7-DOG.

— short-haired pointer (dog) Pl. I fig. 3 7-DOG.

GERMAN SILVER (NICKEL SILVER) 10-230d; 8-228d; 16-426b.

— **SOUTH-WEST AFRICA** 10-230d; 3-949c; 23-780d.

— -soviet agreement (1939): see Soviet-German non-aggression pact (1939).

GERMANTOWN, Pennsylvania 10-231d; 17-363c; 17-708a; (battle, 1777) 10-232a.

German United Evangelical Synod of the East 8-896c.

Germanus, St. (Auxerre) 12-600b.

Germanus, D. Nicolaus 14-842a.

—, Henricus Marvellus 14-841d.

GERMAN VOLGA REPUBLIC, A.S.-S.R. 10-232b; 19-696d.

German windmill 23-647b.

GERMANY, Eur. 10-232d; (1519) map 10-233; Belg. frontier map 8-815; Angola 1-953b; archae. 13-737d; Arctic explorations 2-296d; astronomy, mediaeval 2-584a; astron. observatories 16-672b; atomic bomb 2-647Cc; aviation 2-805b; calligraphy 4-617c; canals 12-365c; chorales 5-620c; consuls 6-324c; count (title) 6-593c; crown fig. 3 6-760; 6-764a; duelling 7-714c; emigration to U.S. 15-467b; flags 9-347Dd; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forests 17-860c; foundling hospitals 9-559d; freemasonry 9-738b; geology 4-646b; 4-843b; 22-462b; geopolitics 10-182Fd; guilds 10-966c; hunting 10-3b; immigration to the U.S. 8-608a; knighthood 13-437c; learned societies 15-78a; 10-138c; 14-206a; 20-907d; 15-174c; 23-975c; libraries 14-13d; liquor laws 14-194d; 7-422c; map-making 14-844d; monuments 15-776d; motor cars 15-881c; 15-906b; museums 15-996c; 15-1003c; names 16-64b; National Socialism 16-162c; newspapers 16-351b; numismatics 16-627a; playing cards 4-857d; postal service 18-318c; press propaganda 18-581d; printing 18-499d; 3-875b; prisons 18-519d; prostitution 18-598b; public records 19-15c; radio 4-208c; socialism 20-892c; spirits consumption 21-242c; temp. and rainfall 19-253a; village communities 23-152c; vineyards 23-654d; see also German Language; German Law; German Literature.

GERMANY: Agriculture: co-operation 1-358a fol.; crop land 1-416c; crops 1-412d; economics 1-365d; eggs 8-28d; farm colonies 9-81d; grapes 10-644a; hogs 17-920a; machinery 1-380c; potato beetle 6-49b; potatoes 18-327b; potato spirit 18-333Bd; research stations 1-391Ad; Rhine prov. 19-253b; sugar production 21-529Db; 3-316d; wheat 23-562d.

—: Army: 2-416a fol.; air force 1-442c; 1-475a; 16-725d; 1-469d; anti-tank defence 21-788c; artillery 2-467d; 2-469a; balloons 2-1011a; Bismarck's bill, 1886 10-298b; carabiniers 4-824d; cavalry 5-71c; characteristics 2-415d; colonel-general 6-39d; colours 6-71b; fortifications 9-529a fol.; Frederick the Great 2-404c; infantry 12-336c; insignia 12-422Ab; Landsturm 13-675b; Landwehr 13-688c; Ludendorff 14-469a; machine guns 10-985d following; medal (iron cross) 16-638d; mediaeval tactics 2-401a; military engineering 8-449c; military law 15-483a; modern system 2-407d; organization 2-409c fol.; post-war 2-412c; rifles 20-809b; shells, early development 1-821b; strength 2-408b; swords fig. 4 21-694; training 16-723d; Uhlans 22-672a; uniforms 22-705b; Versailles treaty (1919) 23-94b; World War, 1914-18 9-591a fol.; 23-748c.

GERMANY: Art and Architecture: 15-631d fol.; 20-872c; Achenbach 1-121a; applied 2-487d; 15-639b fol.; 15-640a; archae. 2-254a; 2-258a; 2-254b fol.; Bach 2-868d; ceramics 18-357c; crypt building 6-807a; Dürer 7-755d fol.; effigies 8-23b fol.; engravings 7-691b; etching 8-745b; expressionism 18-322a fol.; flower painting 9-420a; gables figs. a, f, h 9-962; gold and silver 20-689d; Gothic 10-546c; half-timber work fig. centre 11-91; illuminated mss. 12-99b; interior decoration 12-476d; ironwork 12-675b fol.; ivory carving 12-841a; landscape arch. 13-661a; mediaeval sculpture 20-203a; museums 15-999a; music 16-13b fol.; 16-15c; painting 17-64Ba; periods 17-524a; pewter 17-685b; porcelain 18-351b fol.; portrait painting 18-266b; pottery 18-349a; Pl. VII, figs. 5, 6, 7 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; religious arch. 19-115d; Renaissance arch. 19-141a; shop window 20-572c; stained glass 21-294d; tapestry 21-801b; terra-cotta 21-957d; textiles 21-1006a; tiles 22-215d; Wagner 23-278b; woodcuts 23-723b; see also under various arts, e.g., Painting.

—: Commerce and Industry: 22-351b; A-E-G 1-651c; air routes 1-465; aluminium 1-718a; apprenticeship 2-148c; art 2-487d; artificial silk mfr. 21-709Eb; Ballin 2-999d; beer 3-315d; book trade 13-895a; bottle factories 3-953c; canal barges 4-723a; canals 12-365b; carpet mfr. 4-923a; cartel 4-938c; cattle slaughtering 20-771c; 13-845c; China 5-546Ba; chinaware 5-551a; coal 5-878b fol.; 17-865a; 5-875c fol.; 5-896a; 5-897d; coal mines 5-901d; coal mining accidents 12-277d; 7-27a; corrugated sheets 6-471c; cotton 6-547b fol.; dress manufacture 7-658d; dyestuffs 7-806c fol.; electricity 8-145c; 8-278d; 8-280c; employment 22-698b; fishing vessels 9-297a; glass 10-402d; 10-405a; grain trade 10-604a; Great Britain 10-714b; 10-701d; Hanseatic League 6-109a; herrings 9-291a; Holl. 11-653a; hours of labour 11-805d; imports and exports 22-349c fol.; 8-997c; 21-49d; indus. alcohol 1-542b; industrial relations 12-297b; iron deposits

12-651a; It. 12-821d; Kiel canal 13-373c; lace 13-568d; lead 13-818c; motor cars 15-898c; motorcycles 15-903c; nickel 16-425b; nitrogen fixation 16-471c; 9-193a; peanuts 17-419a; profit sharing 18-561b; railways 18-918a; 8-157c; rationalization 18-993b; research 19-204d; rubber, production and manufacture of 19-605d; salt 19-900a; scientific management 20-126a; shipbuilding 20-538d; shipping 20-511b; 20-539a; 20-546a; 20-560c; 20-550a; 22-347c; silver 20-685d; steel 12-658a; 12-673b fol.; 20-951a; strikes (statistics) 21-471c; sulphuric acid 21-547a; tea imports 21-859b; telephone 21-901b; timber 9-504a; trade organization 22-367a; trade unions 22-386c fol.; 22-389a fol.; war control 12-314c; water transport 12-364c fol.; 19-250c; wine 23-656d; zinc 23-951a.

GERMANY: Constitution and Government: 10-238c; 6-315c fol.; arch-chancellor 2-263d; capital punishment 4-810d; city 5-729a; civil service 5-747b; economic council 22-368b; electoral system 8-135c fol.; federal government 9-135a; federal law 6-316a; legislature 6-317b; Liebknecht 3-283b; local govt. 14-262b; newspapers 16-351d fol.; National Socialist 14-471a; payment 17-409b; peasant movements 17-426b; referendum 19-31a; Socialist Democratic party 20-894c; torture 22-312b; voting 23-259a.

GERMANY: Education and Social Questions: 1-81c fol.; 7-999c; Anti-Semitism 2-74d; blind 3-728d; classics 5-769c; coeducation 5-961c; examinations 8-937b; family allowances 9-63a; girls, education 7-1000d; housing 11-839b; infant schools 12-339a; mental deficiency 15-258d; pensions 16-150Ab; suicide 21-532c; teachers 21-862d; technical 21-868d.

—: Finance: 23-450d; bankruptcy 3-64a; banks 3-72d; 20-20b; Berlin Stock exchange 21-423c; budget 4-332d; co-operative societies 6-387c; Dawes Plan 7-90a; exported capital 4-798a; income tax 12-140b; inflation and deflation 12-347a; 18-557a fol.; land tax 13-676b; natl. debt 16-140a; natl. insurance 16-149b; public utilities 18-749a; Reichbank 19-76a; reparations 4-333a; 12-465a; revenue stabilization 3-73a; tariffs 21-814Ab; taxation 21-849d; war fin. 23-345b.

—: History: Af. 1-328b; Alsace-Lorraine 1-701c fol.; Austria 8-862b; 2-748b; authoritarianism 2-782Aa; Balkans 14-220Ab; 2-978Ad fol.; Bavaria 3-234d; Bethmann-Hollweg 3-483c; Bismarck 3-659a fol.; Bülow 4-376b fol.; Cameroons 4-664c; campaign of 1796 9-813b; campaign of 1813, fig. 8 16-111; Carlsbad decrees 4-879c; China 5-531b; colonies 6-41d; 13-343b; map 1-319; crusades 6-783a; Danzig 7-47b; Eastern question 7-865a; Ebert 7-880c; Egyptian uprising (1882) 8-100Bd; electors 8-139b; Far East 9-751a; for. relations 9-655d; Fr.-Ger. War 3-664b; Fr. 9-658a; 7-158d; Gt. Brit. 8-865a; Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst 11-627d; Hohenzollerns 11-629a; von Holstein 11-679b fol.; Holy Roman Empire 8-406a; 8-409b; 8-850a; 19-412c; Inquisition 12-381a; Ital. relations (20th cent.) 8-889Qb; Jews 13-57d fol.; League of Nations 13-842d; 8-882a; Lithuania 14-214c; Locarno 20-263Ac; manor 14-820b; mediaeval sources 1-151b; minorities 15-565a; Mor. 15-817c; Napoleon I 16-91a; 16-103a; Nigeria 10-492b; N. German Federation 3-663d; Otto 16-965d; Pan-Germanism 17-181d; papal relations 17-200b; Persia 17-587c; 17-598c; Poland 18-142a fol.; 18-146b; post-World War I 8-881c; 8-889Ac; Rathenau 18-990d; Reformation 19-35c; Renaissance 19-128d; Rudolph I 19-617c; Ruhr occupation 19-630b; Russia 3-665c fol.; Samoa 19-921c; Saxons 20-31d; Schleswig-Holstein 20-74d; serfdom 20-360d; Seven Weeks' War map 20-384; Seven Years' War 20-388d; Silesia 20-652c; Slavs 20-790c; spheres of influence 21-210b; Teutonic Order 21-983d; Triple Alliance 12-794b; 2-769a; Turkey 22-612a; Versailles treaty 23-93a; Vienna, Congress of 23-143c; Westphalia treaty (1648) 23-544c; World War II 23-792d fol.; 8-890Jb; Zollverein 3-460a; 18-603d; 21-814Ab; see under Bavaria, Prussia, etc.

GERMANY: Navy: 16-169a; 2-634a; battleship construction 3-223a; cruisers 6-771a; docks 7-489d; Jutland 13-218c; World War I 23-788b; mutiny (1918) 23-787d; Scapa Flow 20-50d; submarines 21-496b; strength 10-687c; 10-688b; 23-750b; Tirpitz 4-376d; 22-243d.

—: Population and Religion: 6-58b; Benedictines 3-398a; birth rate 3-652b; 3-648a; census 5-119b; death rate 7-113a fol.; growth 18-231a; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94c; Lutherans 14-499c; mysticism 16-52c fol.; Old Catholics 16-763a; Presbyterianism 18-445c; Protestantism 19-415d; St. Boniface 3-848d; sex-ratio 20-415d; 18-233a; ultramontanism 22-675Bc; U.S. immigration quotas 15-468a; urban pop. 22-893a; witchcraft 23-687a.

—: World War I 8-868c fol.; air raids 1-461a; Antwerp 2-87c; Ardennes 9-868c; Battles of the Frontier (1914) 9-866d fol.; Belgian invasion 22-442c; 3-365b; 3-362d; Brest-Litovsk 4-94a; Cambrai 4-643a; Cameroons 4-665a; Coronel 6-459d; E. Africa 7-854d fol.; Guise 9-873a fol.; medals 16-639d; Mons 9-871b fol.; press censorship 5-114b; Red Cross 19-22d; refugees 19-58c; reparations 19-158b; Rhineland 19-251b; Salonika campaigns 19-892a; territory lost 8-879a; Verdun 23-75d.

"Germany" (Tacitus) 21-735d.

"Germany Prepare for War" (Banse) 10-182Gd.

Germ-cell: see Gamete.

Germer, Lester H. 8-269d; 17-881c; 23-838Ka.

GERMERSHEIM, Ger. 10-311Fd.

Germicides: see Antiseptics and Asepsis.

GERMINAL 10-311Fd; 9-803b.
— cells 21-219b; fig. 7 8-663.
— reason 21-430b.

Germination 1-927b; 20-276Ba.
— (bac.) fig. 5 2-904; 2-902a.

GERMISTON, Trans. 10-311Fd; 22-420d.

Germ layer theory 23-980d.

GERM-PLASM 10-311Fd; 23-491c; 13-608a.

Germ theory 17-359c; 12-545d.
— tube 9-923c fol.

Gernot 16-408d.

GERO (margrave) 10-311Fd; 10-258a; 14-489b.

GEROLSTEIN, Ger. 10-312a.

GEROME, JEAN LEON 10-312a.

GERONA, prov., Sp. 10-312a; 21-145b.

GERONA, Sp. 10-312b; 10-547b.

GERONIMO (Indian chief) 10-312c.
— (of Aust.): see John, Don.

Geronium patágonicum 10-204d.

Gerontius 6-301d.

GERONTOCRACY 10-312d.

GEROUSIA 10-313c; 17-127c.

Gerpinnes, Belg. 9-870c.

Gerrald, Joseph 7-958b.

Gerrard, Thomas 3-122c.

GERRHA, Arab. 10-313c; 2-185a.

Gerrhonotus 14-247b.

Gerrhosauridae 14-246a.

Gerrhosaurus 14-246a.

Gerridae (zool.) 11-417c.

GERRY, ELBRIDGE 10-313d; 7-126b; 22-794b; Pl. VIIIa fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES.

—, Thomas 10-313d.

GERRYMANDER 10-314a.

GERS, dept., Fr. 10-314a; 9-585a.

—, riv., Fr. 2-668d.

Gersau, Switz. 21-684a; 14-459c.

—, bay, Switz. 14-459d.

GERSCHOM BEN JUDAH 10-314b.

Gershom (bibl.) 15-842d.
— (leader) 13-56d.

GERSHON, LEVI: see Gersonides, Levi.

GERSHWIN, GEORGE 10-314b; 3-757a.

GERSON, JOHN 10-314b; 1-437d; 20-368c.

GERSONIDES (BEN-GERSON, Gershon), Levi 10-315a; 11-361c; 13-39c; 21-232a.

GERSOPPA, FALLS OF, India 10-315a.

GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH 10-315b; 10-227c.

GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH WILhelm von 10-315c; 10-223d.

Gerstmonath (September) 20-335d.

Gertrude (of Meran) 1-912d.
— (of Saxony) 11-668c.

Gerunda, Sp.: see Gerona.

GERUNIUM, Apulia 10-315c; 4-614c.

"Gerusalemme Conquistata" (Tasso) 21-831c.

"Gerusalemme liberata" (Tasso) 12-744a; 21-830c; 11-398b; trans. Fairfax 9-37a.

GERVAIS, PAUL 10-315c.

GERVASE OF CANTERBURY 10-315d.

GERVASE OF TILBURY 10-315d.

GERVEX, HENRI 10-316a.

GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED 10-316b; 10-226d.

Géry, Saint 4-294d.

Geryk pump 22-925c; 22-935d fol.

GERYON (GERYONES, GERYONEUS) (myth.) 10-316c; 11-481b.

Geryonia proboscidalis 17-273c.

Ges (Tapuyan), tribe 21-805d.

Gesamtverein der deutschen Geschichts- und Altertumsvereine 15-777a; 2-74b.

"Gesang der Geister über den Wassern" (Goethe) 10-471b.

"Geschichte der deutschen Sprache" (Grimm) 10-895b.

"Geschichte der Renaissance in Italien" (Burckhardt) 4-397b.

"Geschichte des allgemeinen Staatsrechts und der Politik" (Bluntschli) 3-758d.

"Geschichte des Volkes Israël" (Ewald) 8-934c.

"Geschichte und Litteratur des Schachspiels" (Van der Linde) 5-430c.

Geschriebene Stein, mt., Hung. 13-495d.

"Geschwister, Die" (Goethe) 10-471b.

Gesellschaft der Fabler 11-78b.
— der Freunde in der Not 9-49c.
— der Pegnitzschäfer 10-222d.

GESENIUS, HEINRICH FRIEDRICH WILHELM 10-316c.

Gesithas 4-166a.

Gesithcund 4-166c fol.; 13-328b.

GESNER, ABRAHAM 10-316d.

GESNER, JOHANN MATTHIAS 10-316d; 22-870b.
—, KONRAD VON 10-317a; 15-523d; 3-595a; 3-612a.

GESNERIACEAE 10-317a; 1-122b; 10-440c.

Gesoriacum, Rom. empire map 19-500 (C1).

"Gesser Khan" 15-716b.

Gessi, Romolo 21-510c; 18-859d; 16-456d.

Gessi Pasha 1-525b; 10-526b.

Gessler (Aus. bailiff) 21-914a.

GESSLER, OTTO KARL (German states.) 10-317b.

GESSNER, SALOMON 10-317b; 17-361d.

GESSO (plaster) 10-317c; see also Plaster of Paris.

Gessoriacum, Gallia: see Boulogne-sur-Mer, Fr.

"Gesta Danorum" or "Historia Danica" (Grammaticus) 20-31b; 11-130c.

"Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium" 6-797a.

"Gesta Friderici I" (Godfrey) 10-462a.

"Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi" (Eng. chronicle) 3-400d.

GESTALT (psych.) 10-317c; 18-700d; 8-983b; 18-719d.

"Gesta Philippi Augusti" (Rigord) 19-308b.

Gestapo (Ger.) 10-239d; 10-219Ea.

"Gesta Pontificum Romanorum" or "Liber Pontificalis" 13-1004c.

"Gesta Regum" (Gervase of Canterbury) 10-315d.

GESTA ROMANORUM 10-317c; 5-474b.

GESTATION PERIODS 10-317Aa; 19-174a; amenorrhoea 1-746a; antenatal clinics 2-23d; diagnosis 2-697d; hormones 3-604d; mammary gland 14-755a; neuropathology 16-258c; obstetrics 16-676b; prenuptial 14-941b; termination 1-57a; see also Embryo; Embryology.

"Geste de Doon de Mayence, La" (chanson de geste) 5-234d.

"Geste de Guillaume, La" (chanson de geste) 5-234d.

"Geste du roi" (chansons de geste) 5-234c.

Gestinanna (myth.) 21-777a.

Gestola, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.

Gesu, Giuseppe Guarnieri, del: see Guarnieri (del Gesu), Giuseppe.
—, church of the (Rome) 7-513b.

GESUALDO, DON CARLOS 10-317Ba.

GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS 10-317Bb.
— (shoes) 7-656a.

GETAE 10-317Bc; 10-549c; 23-930d; 12-970d.

GETHSEMANE 10-317Bd; 13-19c; Pl. I fig. 6 17-PALESTINE.

"Getica" (Jordanes) 13-149c.

Getter 8-291c fol.; 22-932b.

GETTYSBURG, Pa. 10-318a; battle 15-132a; 1-761d; 17-912b; 13-863d; map 1-756; min. waters 15-532b.

Gettysburg, natl. cemetery, Pa. 10-318a; 16-157Bb.
—, natl. mil. park, Pa. 10-318a; 16-157Ab.

"Gettysburg Address" 10-318a; text Pl. II 14-LINCOLN.

Geuk Su, riv., Turk.: see Calycadnus.

GEULINCX, ARNOLD 10-319c; Occasionalism 4-941d.

GEUM 10-319c; 19-550c.
— chiloense 10-319c.
— rivale (Water avens) 10-319c.
— urbanum (avens) 10-319c.

Gëush Urvan 23-988c.

Geuther, A. 1-116b.

Geuzenliedjes 7-772c.

GEVELSBERG, Ger. 10-319c.

Gevgeli, Yugos. 23-919d.

GEWANDHAUS CONCERTS 10-319c; 15-244b; 13-894b.

GEX, Fr. 10-319d.

Geyikler, Asia M.: see Dineir.

Geyler Von Kaisersberg, Johann: see Geiler von Kaisersberg.

GEYSER 10-319d; heating system 11-817d; Yellowstone Park 23-884c.

Géza, Duke (Hung.) 11-899d.

GEZELLE, GUIDO 10-320c.

GEZER, Pal. 10-320c; anc. map 17-129; excavations 4-688d; 17-121c.

GEZIRA, dist., A.-E. Sud. 10-320d; 12-689d; 8-99b; 21-505b.

Gezleveh (ft. Crimea) 8-814c.

Gezo (of Dahomey) 6-978b.

GFRORER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 10-321a.

GHADAMES (GADAMES, RHADAMES), Libya, Sah. 10-321b.

Ghaffāri (Arabian dynasty) 2-183a.

Ghaggar, riv., India 12-229b; 19-989c.
—, canal, India 3-559a.

Ghagri, riv., India 3-493a.

Ghaiāta, mts., Mor. 2-638d.

Ghail, Saudi Arab. 2-174a.

Ghail Aswad, canal, Arab. 19-927d.

Ghail Ba Wazir, Arab. 11-64b.

Ghaisne de Bourmont, Louis Auguste Victor, comte de 3-970a.

GHALCHA (GHARCHA) 10-321c.

Ghālib (amīr) 15-151c.

Ghālib (gen.) 1-670c.
— (Indian poet) 11-575a.
— (Turk. poet) 22-620a.

Ghalib, el (Mohammed I of Granada) 16-126b.

Ghalib Ibn-'Iwadh Ibn-'Umar 11-61a.

Ghalla, el, riv., Sud. 13-484d.

Ghamarasan (Abu Yahia Yarmorasen) 22-260a.

Ghambaru (Gambarou), Sud. 3-916c.

Ghana (Ghanata), state, W. Af. 10-971d; 23-522a.
—, city, W.Af. 10-971d.

Gharapuri, isl., India: see Elephanta.

Gharb, El, region, Mor. 15-812c.

Gharbi, val., Sah. 9-211a.

Gharcha: see Ghalcha.

Ghardaïa, terr., Alg. 1-616a.

Ghardaïa, oasis, Alg. 1-615d.

GHARIAL: see Gavial.

Gharsa, lake, Tun. 22-556d.

"Ghaselen" (A. von Platen-Hallermund) 18-44d.

Ghassan, kingdom (Arab.) 2-178a; 3-169b.

Ghat, Libya 22-483b.

Ghatiká (chron.) 4-577d.

Ghatprabha, riv., India 10-478b.

GHATS, Eastern and Western, mts., India 10-321c; 12-151c.

Ghawazee (Ghawazi) 1-671a; 8-38a.

Ghazal (=Tabiah b. Isaac) 19-919c.

GHAZALI (ALGAZEL) 10-321d; 2-188a.

Ghazal ibn-al-Duwaik (writ.) 19-919b.

Ghazan Mahmud (Pers.) 8-85a; 17-577b.

GHAZI (warrior) 10-322b; 1-286a; 22-609a.

Ghazi I (k. of Iraq) 12-590Ba.

GHAZIABAD, India 10-322b.

Ghāzī Fāzil 22-619c.

Ghazipur, dist., India 10-322b.

GHAZIPUR, India 10-322b.

Ghaznevid dynasty 17-576b; 16-630d; 19-916d fol.; 22-624d.

GHAZNI, Afg. 10-322b; map 1-283 (C2).

Ghedda wax 3-316c.

GHEE 10-323c; 16-899b.

GHEEL (GEEL), Belg. 10-323d; 15-258d.
— method 15-259b.

Gheeraerts, Marcus 8-745d.

Ghent, Van 7-777d.

GHENT (Gand), Belg. 10-323d; belfry Pl. I fig. 1 3-BELGIUM; Charles V 16-250d; charter 16-248c; siege (1914) map 2-88; treaty (1814) 1-156c; 4-706c; 14-690b; 20-781d; 22-797c; 23-348d; university 3-352d; 22-871a.

Ghent, pacification of 23-621d.

Ghent system 22-687a.

Ghent-Terneuzen, canal, Eur. 4-726d.

Gheorghiev (gen.) 4-365a.

Gher 7-786d.

Gherard: see Gerard.

GHERARDESCA, UGOLINO DELLA, 10-325b; 17-955c.
— (It. fam.) 17-956b.

Gherbod, earl of Chester 5-437a.

Gherea, Dobrogeanu 19-656d.

Gheria, Bengal, India 5-832d; 12-173d.

Gherir, Aby. map 1-71.

GHETTO 10-325b; Jews 13-58a.

Ghezzi, Pietro Leone 4-864c.

Ghi: see Ghee.

Ghiaggiuolo 16-937a.

Ghias-ud-din Tughlak 7-163a.

Ghibellines: see Guelphs and Ghibellines.

GHIBERTI, LORENZO 10-326a; 9-388b; il. 1-59; il. 7-534; Pl. VI 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; Pl. I fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ART.

GHICA (GHIKA, GHYKA) (Rum. family) 10-326b; 19-642b.

GHILZAI 10-326c; 1-285c; 17-580b; 18-385a.

Ghimel (mus.) 16-6b.

Ghinea, Fr. W. Af.: see Jenné.

Ghiordes (rugs) fig. 19 19-624.
— knot: see Turkish knot.

Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio (Aloysius Lilius) 4-571a.

GHIRLANDAJO (GHIRLANDAIO), Domenico 10-326d; 3-951d; 15-410c; 18-266a; 19-945d.
—, RIDOLFO 10-327b; 18-983a.

Ghirth (caste) 4-985b.

"Ghiselle" (Franck) 9-674d.

Ghislieri (Ghisleri), Michele: see Pius V (pope).

Ghiyasuddīn 10-323a.

Ghiyas-ud-din Tughlak (Indian ruler) 7-163a; 12-169c.

Ghiyath ibn Harith (Akhtal) 1-483d.

Ghiyāthuddīn Abulfath'Omar ibn Ibrāhīm al-Khayyāmī 16-785d.

Ghizao, Afg. map 1-283 (B2).

Ghizeh, Egy.: see Gizeh.

Ghob, Khor, Sud. 8-102c.

Ghodiat (tribe) 2-199c.

"Ghonorez, Die Familie" (von Kleist) 13-425d.

GHOR (GHUR) (king.) 10-327c; 1-287d.
—, riv., Pal.: see Jordan.

Ghoraghat, India 7-388a.

Ghorak, Afg. map 1-283.

Ghori (dynasty) 3-17b.

Ghori, prov., Afg. 2-913a.

Ghorian, Afg. map 1-283.

Ghorids (people) 11-474a; 20-309b.

GHOSE, LALMOHUN 10-328a.

Ghose (chem.) 5-387a.

Ghosh, J. Chandra 20-964a.

Ghosh (phys.) 8-321d.

Ghost (phys.) 14-67d.

GHOST (spirit) 10-328b; 1-888a; 2-127b; conjuring 6-262b.
— DANCE (N.Am. Indians) 10-328b.
— -flower (Indian pipe) 12-253b.

Ghost moth 13-948b.
— quartz 18-831d.

"Ghosts" (Ibsen) 12-38b; 7-607d.

Ghost stories 16-49Ac.

G.H.Q. (abbrev.) 1-25b.

Ghulam Ali Khan 15-129c.

Ghulām-i Handānī (Mashafī) 11-575a.

Ghulam Shah Kalhora 11-959b.

Ghund, riv., C.As. 16-998c.

Ghur: see Ghor.

Ghuzz (tribes) 22-624d; 17-640d.

Ghyka: see Ghica.

gi. (abbrev.) 1-25b.

Gi (tribe) 13-507b.

Giac, Pierre de 5-277b.

"Giacinta" (nov., Capuana) 4-823c.

GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 10-328d.

Giacomino (Verona) 12-738b.

Giacomo, Salvatore di 12-748Ad.
— da Lentino 12-738c.

Giacosa, G. 7-592b.

Gialetus 4-530b.

Giallo antico 14-860a; 19-465c.

Gia Long 12-259b.

GIAMBELLI (GIANIBELLI), Federigo 10-328d.

Giamboni, Bono 12-739c.

GIAMBONO (MICHELE DI TADDEO Bono) (It. painter) 10-329a.

Gianetto: see Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da.

Gianibelli, Federigo: see Giambelli, Federigo.
Gianjar, Bali, Du.E.I. 2-976Bc.
Gianni, Lapo 12-739d.
GIANNONE, PIETRO 10-329b.
Giano (tomb) 9-513c.
GIANT 19-329c; anat. 15-739d.
"Giant, The" (statue): see "David" (Michelangelo).
Giant ape: see Gorilla.
Giant armadillo 2-375d; 7-949d.
— arrow-head 2-434a.
"Giant barbarians, the" (Chin. sculp.) 5-579b.
Giant Branch (Main Sequence) (astron.) 21-331a.
Giant cactus (suwarro) 21-626c.
— cedar 4-692d.
— clam 5-752c.
— crab 6-627a; 12-899d; Pl. I fig. 1, 2 6-CRAB.
— crowned pigeon 17-921b; 2-802a.
— fennel 9-161a.
— fibres (anat.) 21-220a.
— filbert 9-233Ab.
— fulmar 9-913a.
— geyser, Yellowstone Park, U.S. Pl. fig. 1 10-GEYSER; 10-320c.
— golden mole 12-404d.
— helleborine 16-850a.
— horsetail 11-772a.
— kelp 1-596a; 9-328Bd.
— monitor 7-570b; 14-246d.
Giant Mountains, Ger.: see Riesengebirge.
— ORDER (COLOSSAL ORDER) 10-329d.
— panda 4-897c; 17-180c; 2-518b; fig. 2 4-897.
— pine 17-939Aa.
— puff-ball 18-756d.
Giant salamander 6-807b.
Giants' Castle, mt., S.Af. 21-45a.
Giant's Cauldron (geol.): see Giant's Kettle.
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY, N.Ire. 10-329d; Pl. fig. 2 12-IRELAND.
Giant's coffin (Mammoth cave, Ky.) 14-757d.
Giant Sequoia (tree): see Bigtree.
Giants' Graves 19-996a.
— Hall: see Carlsbad Caverns National Park.
"Giants in the Earth" (Rölvaag) 1-794b.
GIANT'S KETTLE (GIANT'S CAULdron) (geol.) 10-329d; 10-382b; 19-936a.
Giant skipper 13-953c.
— South American squirrel 19-372d.
— spring (Mont.) 10-729d.
— squid 5-149a; fig. 26 5-155; 21-270c.
— squirrel 19-372d.
Giant's Ring (cromlech, N.Ire.) 7-563b; 12-617c.
— staircase (Venice) 23-58a.
Giant stars 21-322d; 21-378d; 21-331b.
— tortoise 20-421b.
— water bug 11-417d.
— water-lily: see Victoria regia.
GIAOUR 10-330a.
— Dagh, mts., Asia M. 2-535d.
"Giaour's Confession, The" (paint., Brown) 4-263d.
Giardia 18-631c.
Giardia intestinalis 17-268c.
GIARDINO, GAETANO 10-330a.
GIB, ADAM 10-330a.
— -and-cotter 19-528d.
GIBARA (JIBARA), Cu. 10-330b; 11-639d.
Gibbeh (garment) 8-37d.
Gibberella saubinetii (fungus) 18-38b.
GIBBET 10-330c.
GIBBON, EDWARD 10-330c; 8-591c.
—, J. M. 4-716b.
GIBBON (ape) 10-332c; 18-490Cb; 1-9710c; 23-968c.
Gibbons, A. St. Hill 23-933a.
—, Edward 10-333b.
GIBBONS, GRINLING 10-332d.
GIBBONS, JAMES 10-333a.
GIBBONS, ORLANDO 10-333b; 14-618a.
—, William 10-333b.
"Gibbons v. Ogden" 14-969b.
Gibbous duckweed 7-707b.
— petal 9-411d.
Gibbs, James (arch.) 15-633d fol.; 19-142d; 19-113d.
—, James A. E. 20-407c.
—, JOSIAH WILLARD 10-333c; 8-175c; 22-111a; 19-545a.
—, OLIVER WOLCOTT 10-333d.
—, W. A. 6-748b.
—, Willard 15-75d.
Gibbs-Helmholtz equation 22-87b.
Gibbsite 3-230a; 6-478d.
Gibbs's adsorption theorem (chem.) 1-183b.
Gibbula 10-64c.
Gibeon, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 10-231c.
GIBEON, Pal. 10-334a; map 17-129.
GIBEONITES 10-334a.
Giberti (bp.) 17-213c.
Gibi (tribe) 13-507b.
Gibidana (dance) 7-16c.
Gibil (fire-god): see Nusku.
G.I. Bill of Rights 23-114Ad.
Gibralfaro, castle, Sp. 14-705c.
GIBRALTAR (anc. Calpe, Alybe; British fortress), Spain 10-334a; 2-633a; caliphate 4-602d; Pl. IV fig. 1 11-HARBOURS; 11-177d; Howe 11-849d; Neanderthal 14-764a; pop. 4-175b; Treaty of Utrecht (1713) 8-524d; 22-917a.
—, Venez. 14-853d.
—, ft., Man., Can. 23-658a.
— stone 14-860a.
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 10-337b; Pl. VI figs. 1 and 2 4-CARICATURE; cartoons 4-950d; drawing illus. 17-464a; 17-64Ca.
—, EDMUND 10-337c.
Gibson, Edward, 1st baron Ashbourne 2-506d.
—, JOHN 10-337c.
—, Richard 7-784c.
—, THOMAS MILNER (Eng. pol.) 10-337d.
—, W. W. 18-112c fol.
—, William, 2nd baron Ashbourne 2-506d.
—, WILLIAM HAMILTON 10-338a.
Gichki (tribe) 13-314c.
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 10-338a; 16-53c.
Gichtelians 10-338b.
Gid (disease) 17-271b.
Gidan, mts., (Sib.) U.S.S.R.: see Stanovoi.
GIDDINGS, JOSHUA REED 10-338b.
GIDE, ANDRE 10-338c.
—, CHARLES 10-338d.
GIDEON (bibl.) 10-339a; 10-349d; 1-47d.
GIDEONS, THE 10-339b; 3-539b.
Gidhaur, hills, India 15-705a.
Gidheswar, hills, India 15-705a.
Gid-parasite 21-804c.
"Gids, De" (Du. period.) 7-775a; 17-516b.
GIEBEL, CHRISTOPH GOTTFRIED Andreas 10-339b.
GIEN, Fr. 10-339b; 22-585Ab.
Gier, Col de, pass, Fr. 5-176c.
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOVICH DE 10-339b.
Giese, Fritz 13-429d.
—, W. 8-194b.
Giesebrecht (lords of Amstel) 1-851d.
GIESEBRECHT, WILHELM VON 10-339d.
Gieseckite-porphyry 18-242Bd.
Giesel, F. O. 18-887a.
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL LUDWIG 10-339d.
GIESSEN, Ger. 10-339d; Liebig 14-37c; univ. 22-869b.
GIFFARD, GODFREY (bp.) 10-340a.
Giffard, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury 11-113b.
—, Henri (engin.) 1-469b; 12-358c.
—, WALTER 10-340a.
—, Walter, lord of Longueville, 1st earl of Buckingham 4-315a.
—, Walter, 2nd earl of Buckingham 4-315a.
—, WILLIAM 10-340b.
— (arms) fig. 4 (7) 11-463.
GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT 10-340b; 23-449c.
Gifford, John Hay, earl of: 22-637a.
—, ROBERT SWAIN 10-340c.
—, William (bp.) 9-97b.
—, WILLIAM (writ.) 10-340c; 11-291d; 17-945b; 21-93a.
— Lectures (James) 16-54b.
GIFT (law) 10-340d; 2-559d; see also Legacy.
— EXCHANGE: see Trade, Primitive.
Gifu, pref., Jap. 12-944c.
GIFU, Jap. 10-340d.
GIG 10-341a; boat 10-341a; 3-764c; carriage 4-929b.
Gigaku mask 23-716b.
Gigantactis macronema Pl. fig. 9 1-ANGLER FISHES.
Gigantia (temple) 10-583b; 14-741a.
Gigantic squid 20-252b.
GIGANTISM 10-341a; 11-746d; 15-739d.
Gigantochloa 10-654d.
Gigantopithecus blacki 12-266a.
Gigantosaurus 1-298d.
Gigantostraca (zool.) 2-204b.
Gigging machine 10-341a.
Giggleswick, Eng. 20-380b.
Gigia (Gijon), Sp. 10-341c.
GIGLIO, isl., It. 10-341a.
Gig-mill (textile machine) 10-341a.
Gigot à la Mailly 6-367c.
GIGTHI, North Africa 10-341a.
Gigue 13-67d; Bach 20-977d fol.; suite 21-534c fol.
GIJON, Sp. 10-341b; 21-145c; 16-978c.
—, bay, Sp. 10-341b.
Gijsen, Marnix (au.) 3-348a.
Gil, Emilio Portes (Mexican states.) 18-252c.
Gila, riv., Aby. map 1-71.
Gila, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. 2-361b; 2-91c.
—, val., Ariz. 2-263b; 16-511d.
— CLIFF DWELLINGS, natl. mon. N.Mex. 10-341c; 7-182a; 16-156b.
Gilaki (lang.) 4-968c.
— (race) 15-128b.
GILA MONSTER 10-341c; Pl. II fig. 6 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS; 14-247b.
GILAN, prov., Iran 10-341d.
Gila National Forest (N.Mex.) 7-182a.
— plum 10-342a.
GILBART, JAMES WILLIAM (writ.) 10-342c.
Gilbert (of Brionne), count 5-754d.
Gilbert (chem.) 16-746b.
GILBERT, SIR ALFRED (sculp.) 10-342c.
—, Alfred (musician) 10-342c.
—, Ann Taylor: see Taylor, Ann.
—, CASS 10-343a; Pl. III figs. 1-3 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. IV fig. 5 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
—, Elizabeth 3-724a; 3-731a.
—, GROVE KARL 10-343a; 10-159b; 13-563b fol.; 23-240b.
—, SIR HUMPHREY 10-343b; 1-748c.
—, SIR JOHN (paint.) 10-343d; 16-341c.
Gilbert, John (actor) 15-860Ad; Plate IX figure 1 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, SIR JOHN THOMAS (schol.) 10-344a.
—, Sir Joseph Henry (Eng. chem.) 19-571d; 6-855a; 1-391c.
—, MARIE DOLORES ELIZA ROSanna (Lola Montez), 10-344a; 3-234d; 14-412d.
—, NICOLAS JOSEPH LAURENT 10-344b.
—, SEYMOUR PARKER (law) 10-344b.
Gilbert, William (19th century novelist, father of Sir William Schwenk Gilbert) 10-344d.
— (GYLBERDE), WILLIAM (scientist) 10-344c; 2-886d; 8-182c; 12-447d; 14-637d; 17-541b; 21-880c.
—, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK (au.) 10-344d; 4-938b; 8-596c; 7-607b; 21-537c.
—, Mount, forest, Salop 20-587d.
—, peak, mt., Utah 22-909b.
—, riv., Queens., Australia 2-717c.
—, sound, Green. 2-291d.
Gilbert (elec. unit) 17-879b.
— AND ELLICE ISLANDS, Pac.O. 10-345c; 17-11b; 15-429c; native Pl. II fig. 6 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; pop. 4-175d; World War II 17-4d.
Gilbert and Sullivan: see Gilbert, Sir William S., and Sullivan, Sir Arthur S.
— d' Assailly 19-836b.
— DE LA PORREE 10-346a.
— FOLIOT 10-346a.
Gilbertines 10-346b; 14-147c.
Gilbertite 15-985d.
Gilbert of Mons (chronicler, Gislebert) 10-371b.
— OF SEMPRINGHAM, ST. 10-346b.
"Gil Blas" (Le Sage) 8-712c; 13-961c; nov. 17-907b.
Gilchrist, earl of Menteith 15-259c.
—, Alexander 3-696d.
—, John 11-575a.
—, Percy C. 12-657d; 22-146b.
"Gildae Sapientis de excidio et conquestu Britanniae" (Gildas) 10-346c.
Gilda mercatoria 10-965c.
GILDAS (GILDUS) (hist.) 10-346c; 1-919d; 13-754d.
"Gilded Age, The" (Clemens and Warner) 1-791b.
Gilded Flicker 9-375d.
— marmoset 18-490a.
Gilder, Helena 10-347a.
—, RICHARD WATSON (poet) 10-347a.
"Gilder" (Rembrandt) 19-119b.
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU 10-347b.
Gildhall 10-567b.
GILDING 10-347c.
"Gilding the Acrobats" (Cadmus) Pl. XXIV fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
Gild Merchant 10-965c.
"Gild Merchant" (Charles Gross) 19-15a.
Gild of the Holy Cross 21-460b.
GILDS: see Guilds.
Gildus: see Gildas.
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 10-349c; see also Gad.
—, Balm of: see Balm of Gilead.
Gileppe, dam, Belg. 7-506d.
GILES, ST. (abbot) 10-350a.
—, Ernest (expl.) 2-717d.
Giles (Gillis) Land, isl., Arct. 21-249c.
GILGAL (cities), Pal. 10-350a; map 17-129.
—, Kenya Colony, E.Af. 13-341b.
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 16-62d.
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF (Babyl. lit.) 10-350b; 11-607d; 7-176a; 8-613a.
GILGIT, prov., India 10-351c.
—, Illaqas, div., Kashmir, India 13-289b.
—, India 5-466b; 10-353a.
—, riv., India 12-276b.
Gilies, Cornelis 2-293a.
GILKIN, IWAN 10-353b.
Gill, Mrs. Charles (Vining, Fanny) 7-74c.
Gill, Sir David 2-588c; heliometer 11-398d; opposition of Mars 17-261c; 17-835c.
GILL, ERIC ROWLAND 10-353b; Pl. X fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Gill, Robert 22-925c.
—, lake, Eire 13-898d.
GILL (BRANCHIA) (zool.) 10-353d; 9-305b; 17-696c.
Gill (measure) 15-140a.
Gilla Coemgin 12-642b; 16-213a.
Gillam, Bernhard 4-871d; Pl. I fig. 1 4-CARTOON.
—, Victor 4-871d.
Gillan, Zachariah 2-292d.
Gill books (zool.) king crabs 2-202c.
Gill-box (worsted mfr.) 23-794a.
Gill cleft (embryol.) 23-102c.
Gill cover (zool.): see Operculum.
Gille, Valère 3-348d.
Gillenia stipulacea (American ipecacuanha) (plant) 12-584a.
Gilles, St.: see St. Gilles.
GILLES DE ROYE (EGIDIUS DE Roya) 10-353d.
—LI MUISIS (LE MUISET) 10-353d.
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 10-354a.
—, J. Hamilton 19-989c.
—, THOMAS 10-354a.
GILLESPIE, Ill. 10-354b.
Gillett, mts., Aby. map 1-71.
GILLETTE, WILLIAM HOOKER 10-354b.
— razor 19-3b.
Gillichthys mirabilis (fish): see Mudfish.
GILLIE (servant) 10-354c.
GILLIES, JOHN 10-354c.
Gilliflower (plant) 10-355c; see also Picotee.
Gilling, Yorks., Eng. 17-988a.
— (worsted mfr.) 23-794d.
GILLINGHAM, Dorset., Eng., 10-354d.
GILLINGHAM, Kent, Eng. 10-354d.
Gillis, C. 21-250c.
Gillis Land (Giles Land), isl., Arct. 21-249c.
Gilliss, Lieut. J. M. 16-672d.
—, Walter 3-876c.
Gill-net: see Drift-net.
Gilloflower (plant) 10-355c; see also Picotee.
GILLOT, CLAUDE 10-354d.
Gillot (violin) 21-446d.
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 10-355a.
GILLOW, ROBERT 10-355a.
Gill pouch (anat.) 17-696c.
Gill rakers (anat.) 9-306b.
GILLRAY, JAMES 10-355a; Pl. II fig. 1 4-CARICATURE.
Gills (anat.) 20-292b; in aquatic insects 12-420b; in crustacea 6-801d; in Lamellibranchia 13-620a; polychaeta fig. 7 1-991a; theory of development 20-741a.
Gill slit (anat.) 17-696c; of amphioxus lanceolatus fig. 4 1-846.
Gill Tavern (Danville, Ky.) 7-46c.
Gilly, William S. 23-290b.
GILLYFLOWER (plant) 10-355c; see also Picotee.
Gilman, B. J. 13-200c.
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 10-355d.
—, LAWRENCE 10-356a.
—, M. (épéeist) 8-638c.
Gilmore, Mary 2-739a.
GILMORE, PATRICK S. 10-356a.
Gilolo, isl., E.Indies 17-241d; see also Halmaheira.
GILPIN, BERNARD 10-356a.
—, Charles 16-199c.
—, George 11-993d.
GIL POLO, GASPAR (Spanish novelist, poet) 10-356b.
Gilson, S. H. 10-356c.
GILSONITE (min.) 10-356c.
Gilsson, Einar (poet) 12-50a.
Gilt (female pig) 17-920Ba.
Gilt-tail (earthworm) 7-852c.
Gilukhipa 8-73a.
GILYAKS (people) 10-356c.
Gima'a (Arab tribe) 2-199c.
Gimarai-Khokh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
GIMBAL 10-356c; 6-177a.
Gimel, cascades, Fr. 22-540c.
Gimil-Sin 2-856a.
Gimingham 22-926d.
Gimirrai (people) 5-708a; see also Cimmerii.
GIMLET 10-356d.
GIMLI (myth.) 10-356d.
GIMP (GYMP) (cord) 10-356d.
— (kerchief) 10-356d.
Gimtu (Gath), Pal. 10-70c.
Gimut-Dorgje (tribe) Pl. IV fig. 8 5-CHINA.
GIN (liquor) 10-356d.
— (Catty) (weight) 15-140b.
— Act 16-891a.
Ginckel, Godart van, 1st earl of Athlone: see Ginkel.
Gindáfi, pass, Mor. 2-638d.
Gindarus, Syr., Asia M. 17-21c; map 17-548 (B2).
GINDELY, ANTON 10-357b.
Gin-drinker's liver (med.): see Cirrhosis (of the liver).
GINER DE LOS RIOS, FRANCISCO 10-357c; Azcarate 2-826d.
"Ginestra, La" (Leopardi) 13-942d.
Ginetti (palace, Velletri, It.) 23-34c.
GINGEE, fortress, India 10-357c.
GINGER (plant and spice) 10-357d; 23-953c; carminative 4-888c.
Gingera, Austr. 12-691a.
GINGER ALE (bev.) 10-358a; 1-224a.
— BEER (bev.) 10-358b.
Ginger-beer plant (bac.) il. fig. 10 2-906.
Gingerbread decoration (arch.) 2-275c.
GINGHAM (cloth) 10-358c; 6-553d.
Gingili (oil): see Sesame oil.
"Gingillino" (Giusti) 10-373a.
Gingivitis (disease) 18-791b.
Ginglymus (anat.) 13-129a.
Gingst, Ger. 19-620c.
GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 10-358c.
Ginir, Aby. map 1-71.
Ginj, Turk. 13-521d.
GINKEL, GODART VAN, 1st earl of Athlone 10-358d; 21-164c.
GINKGO (MAIDENHAIR TREE) 10-359a; 13-194b; 14-681c; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; fig. 11 11-27; ovule fig. 12 11-27.
Ginkgoales (bot.) 13-194b; 11-27a.
Ginkgo biloba (bot.): see Ginkgo.
Ginkgo nut 16-646b.
Ginling College for Women (Chengtu, China) 5-413b.
Ginnie, French West Africa: see Jenné.
GINNING: see Cotton and the Cotton Industry.
Ginnis, Sud. 8-104a.
Ginor-roso, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Gin rummy (card game) 19-659a.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN DAVID 10-359a.
GINSENG (plant and drug) 10-359b; aphrodisiac 2-97d.
Gintl (Aus. phys.) 21-884a.
Gintu (Gath), Pal. 10-70c.
"Ginza" (rel. book) 14-787b.
Ginzberg, Asher 11-362b; modern Judaism 13-42c.
Ginzkey, Karl F. 2-776a.
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO (It. philos.) 10-359c; 12-787b; works 12-747b.
"Gioconda, La" (Ponchielli) 18-206a.
"Gioconda, La" (paint., Leonardo da Vinci): see "Mona Lisa."
"Gioconda, La" (play, D'Annunzio) 2-5d.
GIOCONDO, FRA GIOVANNI 10-360a.
GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. 10-360a.
Gioja, Flavio 6-176d.
—, MELCHIORRE (It. writ.) 10-360a.
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 10-360b; It. hist. 12-797c; Treaty of Rapallo 1-182a; World War I 8-872d.
Giona, mt., Gr. 10-757b.
GIORDANI, PIETRO (It. au., philos.), 10-361a; Leopardi 13-942b.
Giordano, Count 9-389d.
—, LUCA (It. paint.) 10-361a; 17-41b.
Giorgi, G. (phys.) 17-879c.
Giorgio, di (It. gen.) 4-816b fol.; 12-809c.
—, FRANCESCO (Italian art.) 10-361c.
GIORGIONE (It. paint.) 10-361c; Pl. VIII fig. 1 17-PAINTING; 17-40c.
— of the North (Ger. art.): see Altdorfer, Albrecht.
"Giornale de' Litterati, Il" (It. period.) 17-516b.
"Giornale d' Italia, Il" (It. news.) 20-998d.
Giornico, battle of (1478) 21-684d.
"Giorno, Il" (paint., Correggio) 6-467c.

"Giorno, Il" (poem, Parini) 12-745a; 17-284d.
Gios (geol.) 20-501c.
"Giostra, La" (poem, Politian) 18-167c.
GIOTTINO (GIOTTO DI MAESTRO DI Stefano) 10-363a.
GIOTTO (Giotto di Bondone) 10-363b; campanile 4-676b; Cimabue 5-707a; "Madonna and Child" Pl. fig. 2 21-TEMPERA; murals 15-970d; portraits 18-266a; 17-37b.
GIOTTO DI MAESTRO DI STEFANO 10-363a.
Giotto's Tower, Florence: see Campanile, Florence.
Giovan Francesco I, II, and III (of Mantua) 10-517a.
Giovan Gastone (of Tuscany) 15-193d.
Giovani, Teatro dei (It. theatre) 7-766b.
Giovanna (It. princess) 23-124d.
— (archduchess of Aus.) 15-192b.
Giovanni (patriarch of Grado) 23-61b.
—, Paola Zappi 9-452a.
— Angelico da Fiesole, Il Beato Fra: see Angelico, Fra.
Giovanni Battista Cibo: see Innocent VIII (pope).
Giovanni Berta stadium (Florence, It.) 21-273b.
— the Lame 19-310a.
Giovi, mt. It. 2-94d.
— (tunnel, It.) 22-567d.
Giovio, Paolo (Jovius, Paulus) 13-159a; 3-595b.
— (villa, Como, It.) 13-662a.
Gipeswic, Suff., Eng. 12-585a.
GIPPSLAND, dist., Vict., Austr., giant trees 2-713c; mining & lumber 23-132b fol.; see also Victoria.
— worm (giant earthworm) 7-852b.
Gipsies (people): see Gypsies.
"Gipsies Metamorphosed" (masque, Jonson) 13-144c.
"Gipsy, The" (poem, Baratynski) 3-94b.
Gipsy flier (aviator) 2-808a.
"Gipsy-girl" (paint. Correggio) 6-467c.
Gipsy moth (insect): see Gypsy Moth.
"Gipsy Queen" (Brit. yacht) 23-867c.
Giqatilla, Joseph (au.) 11-360c.
—, Moses 11-359d.
Gir (myth.) 13-521a.
—, mts., India 13-295b.
Gira, riv., N.G. 17-241c.
Giraffa camelopardalis (animal): see Giraffe.
— camelopardalis tippelskerchi (Massai giraffe) 10-5d.
— reticulata (Somali giraffe) 10-365b.
GIRAFFE (animal) 10-365a; Pl. fig. 2 1-ALBINO; fur fig. 17 9-938; habitat 3-554b; intestinal tract fig. 8 1-632; origin 23-971c.
Giraffidae 17-430c.
Giralda (tower, Seville) 14-940a.
Giraldes, Alphonso 18-291c.
—, organ of (anat.) fig. 4 22-898.
GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGORIO (Lilius Gregorius Gyraldus) 10-365b.
GIRALDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 10-365c; 7-591a.
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 10-365d; 13-755c; 19-825d; 23-292c.
Giran, For. (Jap.) 9-515c.
—, plain, Jap. 9-514c.
GIRANDOLE (candle-holder) 10-366a.
Girão, headland, Madeira 14-607d.
Girard, count of Paris (c. 837) 10-367b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 10-366a.
—, Philippe de 14-159a.
—, STEPHEN 10-366b.
GIRARD, Ala. 10-366c.
GIRARD, O. 10-366c.
— College (Phila., Pa.) 10-366b.
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 10-366c.
—, EMILE DE (Fr. public.) 10-366d.
Girardin, Marc (Saint-Marc Girardin) 19-847c.
Girard Insurance, Annuity and Trust Co. (U.S.) 14-54d.
— of Amiens 5-255b.
GIRARDON, FRANCOIS 10-367a; lead work Pl. VII fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE; Richelieu's tomb 8-24c.
Girardot, Colom. 6-866b.
"Girard Will Case" (law-suit) 22-513c.
GIRART DE ROUSSILLON (Carolingian hero) 10-367b.
"Girart de Roussillon" (heroic poem) 5-254d; 18-640a.
"Girart de Viane" (chanson de geste) 5-234c; 10-367c.
Girasol (min.): see Bloodstone.
Girasole (plant): see Jerusalem artichoke.
Giraud, Albert (Belg. poet) 3-348d fol.
—, GIOVANNI, count 10-367c.
—, Victor 3-32c; 1-322b.
GIRAUDOUX, HIPPOLYTE JEAN (Fr. au.) 10-367c; 9-802c.
Giraut de Bornelh: see Guiraut de Borneil.
Girche (Saracen chieftain) 4-629b.
Girda (measure) 4-167c.
GIRDER (engin.) 10-367d; bridges 4-133a; 4-141d fol.; 4-138a; shipbuilding 20-533c; stress-distribution 15-56b.
— crane (mechanical) 8-310b.
Girdif, headland, Somlnd. 20-968b.
GIRDLE (dress) 10-367d; development of dress 7-650b.
Girdle mount, bronze (archae.) figs. 13-15 11-104.
— of Venus (zool.) fig. 3 6-831c.
Girella niegricans 6-73d.
Giresun (Kerasund), Asia M. 13-349a.
GIRGA (Girgeh), Egy. 10-368b.
GIRGENTI, Sic. Pl. fig. 2 20-SICILY; see also Agrigentum.
Giri, riv., India 20-695d.
Giridih, India 5-625b; 11-290d.
Girifalco, It. 7-846b.
GIRISHK, Afg. 10-368c; map 1-283.
"Girl at the Gate" (paint., Clausen) 5-781d.
GIRL GUIDES (Brit. organization) 10-368c; social service 20-901Dc.
"Girl Holding Fruit" (Clodion) Pl. IX fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
"Girlhood of Mary Virgin, The" (paint., Rossetti) 15-494b.
"Girlhood of Queen Victoria, The" (R. Esher) 8-706d.
"Girl in a Flowered Gown" (picture, D. O. Hill) 17-830c.
"Girl in Pink" (Pascin) Pl. XX fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
"Girl of the Golden West, The" (opera, Puccini) 18-752c.
GIRLS, CAMP FIRE 10-369a; 4-683c.
Girls, wooden figures of (Egy.) Pl. XI figs. 6, 7, 8, 9 8-EGYPT.
Girls' camps 4-683c.
GIRL SCOUTS, INC. (U.S.) 10-369b; 4-683c.
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, THE 10-369d.
"Girls' Own Paper, The" (period.) 17-513d.
Girls' Public Day School Company (educ.) 23-702c.
"Girl with Goat" (McCartan) Pl. VIII fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
GIRNAR, hill, India 10-370a; 12-223c.
Giro account (fin.) 4-333b.
GIRODET DE ROUSSY, ANNE LOUIS 10-370a.
Girodet-Trioson (Girodet De Roussy) 10-370a.
Girolamo di Tiziano 22-255c.
Giromagny, Fr. 3-339c.
Giron (her.) 11-466d.
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. 10-370b; 9-585b; 23-656b.
—, riv., Fr. 7-537d fol.; 10-31d.
GIRONDISTS 10-370c; 9-639c; 9-805b; 19-241d.
Gironny (her.) 11-466d.
Girouard, Sir Percy 13-344d.
GIRTIN, THOMAS 10-370d; Pl. I fig. 4 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING; 23-410a.
Girton College (Eng.) 3-770b; conference 8-473c.
Girty, Simon 13-336b.
GIRVAN, Scot. 10-371a; pop. 2-823b.
Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah 16-223d.
GIRY (JEAN MARIE JOSEPH), Arthur 10-371a.
Gisarme (weapon) 11-85d fol.
GISBORNE, N.Z. 10-371b; 16-403Ab.
Gisburn, Walter of 11-416b.
Gischala, Pal. map 17-129.
Gisela (Bav.) 11-59b.
Gish, Lillian (actress) Pl. IX fig. 5 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, O. H. 7-840b.
Gisla (weight) 15-140a.
GISLEBERT (GILBERT OF MONS) 10-371b.
Gismondite 23-946b.
GISORS, Fr. 10-371c.
Gisser, isl., Du. E.I. 5-156c.
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 10-371c.
Gist, Christopher 13-336a.
Gitano (Gypsy tribe) 11-40c.
Gitchki (race) 3-7c.
Githago (corn cockle) 4-957c.
GITSCHIN, Czech.: see Jičin.
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 10-371d.
— conciliatori (judges) 12-759b.
Giuki (myth.) 16-408a.
GIULIANI, GIAMBATTISTA 10-372a.
Giuliano de' Medici (Florence): see Medici, Giuliano de' (d. 1516).
Giuliano-Rebulo, Pedro (pope) (John XXI) 13-85b.
Giulio de' Medici (card.): see Clement VII (pope).
— ROMANO (GIULIO PIPPI) 10-372a; 14-863b; 14-829d; 18-984d.
GIUNTA PISANO 10-372c.
Giunto, Pietro (Larivey, Pierre) 13-725c.
Giuochi, Francesco di S. (Pesellino, II) 17-637d.
Giuoco piano (chess) 5-428a.
GIURGIU, Rum. 10-372d.
Giuseppe del Gesu: see Guarnieri (del Gesu), Giuseppe.
Giuseppino, Il (Cesari, Giuseppe) 5-165a.
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 10-373a.
GIUSTINIANI (fam.) 10-373a.
—, Agostino (bp.) 10-373b; 23-701b.
—, St. Lorenzo 10-373b.
— (potters) 18-354d.
— (trading co.) 5-593a.
Giustizia, Palazzo di (Rome, It.) 10-569c.
GIVET, Fr. 10-373d; 9-871a.
GIVORS, Fr. 10-373d.
Givotia rottleriformis (bot.) 12-155b.
Givre (pharm.) 22-977d.
Gizeh (Giza, Ghizeh), Egy. 4-536c; museum 15-1003a; papyri 17-244a; pyramids 8-37a; 8-107b; 18-792a fol.; 7-341c; 7-419a; rock tombs 2-279d; sphinx 21-214a; Pl. I fig. 1 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; temple 8-108c; zoological gardens 23-963d.
Gizeh (museum, Cairo) 4-537b; 15-999c.
Gizeldon, riv., Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 16-953d.
Gizzard 3-627b.
— shad (fish) 9-306b.
GJALLAR (myth.) 10-374a.
Gjalski, L. Babić 20-357d.
GJELLERUP, KARL 10-374a; 7-34d.
Gjers kiln 9-944b; 12-652b.
Gjevgjelija, Gr. 2-991b.
Gjinokastër, Alb.: see Argyrokastro.
Gjöa, Can. 2-300d.
"Gjöa" (ship) 2-300d; 19-943d.
Gjorgjević, Vladan 20-345d.
Gjorgjić, I. 20-357a.
Glabella (anat.) 20-757d.
GLABRIO (fam.) 10-374a.
—, Manius Acilius (fl. 191 B.C.) 10-374a; 19-487b.
—, Manius Acilius (fl. 67 B.C.) 10-374a.
Glace, Mer de, glacier, Alps: see Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps.
GLACE BAY, Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia 10-374b; 4-777a.
Glacial acetic acid 1-116a.
— EPOCH (PLEISTOCENE ICE Age) (geol.) 10-374b; 7-769b; 18-833c; Alpine ice sheet 1-695c; Arctic 2-302d; boulder clay 5-786c; climate 5-825b; coral reefs 6-422d; human culture 5-826a; interglacial 12-473d; migration 15-463b; plants 18-29Cc; volcanoes 7-769b.
— lakes 13-600a.
Glacial phosphoric acid 17-779d.
Glaciation: see Glacial Epoch.
Glacier, cape, Green. 2-301b.
—, mt., Wash. 23-387b.
—, natl. park, Mont. 16-155a; Pl. I fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
GLACIER 10-381c; 10-374b; 10-160b; Pl. I figs. 1 and 4 1-ALASKA; Pl. IV 1-AMERICA; Pl. IV fig. 2 2-AUSTRIA; Alpine 1-695b; Greenland 10-858b; A. Guyot 11-16c; Scot. 20-140b.
GLACIER BAY NATIONAL MONUment, Alsk. 10-383a; 16-157a.
Glacierets (geol.) 10-382a.
Glacier garden, park, Switz., 14-508c.
— lily (large-flowered dog's-tooth violet) 7-503b.
Glacies Mariae 15-406b.
Glacis (mil.) 9-527b.
Glackens, William Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING.
GLADBACH, Ger. 10-383a.
"Gladiator" (ship) 19-911c.
Gladiatorial War 21-173a.
GLADIATORS 10-383a; 20-775c.
Gladiolus (anat.): see Mesosternum.
GLADIOLUS (bot.) 10-384b; 12-626c; 9-417b.
Gladius 21-693b.
Gladkov, Theodore 19-757c.
GLADSHEIM (myth.) 10-384d.
GLADSTONE, HERBERT JOHN Gladstone, 1st viscount 10-384d; 21-58b.
—, John 10-385a.
—, JOHN HALL 10-384d; 1-109d.
—, William 10-388b.
—, WILLIAM EWART (states.) 10-385a; Conservatives 3-248d fol.; fin. 10-692a; Irish policy 12-613b; 23-129a; 17-335a; Liberal Party 13-1000b; Naples 16-83d; paper duty (1860) 4-849b; parliamentary reform 17-321b fol.; politics 8-536a fol.; portrait Pl. III fig. 11 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Pl. IV fig. 2 4-CARICATURE; Tennyson 21-941a; Victoria 23-128d; women's suffrage 23-710b.
—, William Henry 10-388b.
—, Queens., Austr. 18-844d.
GLADSTONE, Mich. 10-388d; 15-424b.
— dock, Liverpool, Eng. 7-470d; 7-483c; 14-234a; figs. 22A,B 7-479; Pl. I fig. 5 7-DOCKS; fig. 28 7-482.
Glaestyngabyrig, Som. Eng.: see Glastonbury.
Glagolewa-Arkadiewa (phys.) 18-876d.
GLAGOLITIC 10-389a; 1-684d; fig. 1 1-678; fig. 6 1-683.
Glagolitic rite (rel.) 6-992c.
GLAIR 10-389a.
GLAISHER, JAMES 10-389a; 2-1009d; 6-626a.
—, James Whitbread Lee (math.) 3-458d; 8-812a; 15-77a; 15-80c.
Glaive (weapon) 11-85d; il. 11-86; 12-945d.
— -gisarme il. 11-86.
Glamaig, mt., Scot. 20-765b.
Glamis, Janet, Lady 1-956d.
GLAMIS (Glammis), Angus, Scot. 10-389a.
—, castle, Scot. 10-389b.
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl: see Worcester, E. S., 2nd marquess.
—, co., Wales: see Glamorganshire.
Glamorgan, canal, Wales 4-850c; 10-391b.
—, Vale, Wales 10-389b.
GLAMORGANSHIRE, co., Wales 10-389b; coal 5-873b; population 23-292b.
Glamorgan treaty 5-269a.
Glámujokull, glacier, Ice. map 12-43a.
Glan, lake, Sweden 10-539d.
Glance pitch 2-549d.
Glancing surface (armour) il. 2-393d.
Gland (mech.) 21-484b.
— cells (anat.) 10-392d.
GLANDERS (FARCY) (disease) 10-391c.
Glandina (zool.) 10-67d; 20-849b.
Glandore, Cork, Eire 6-436c.
GLANDS (anat.) 10-392c; 8-433a; endometritis 11-37c; extracts 7-429a; growth 10-921c; hormones 11-744c; mammary 19-173c; metabolism 16-653d; rejuvenation 19-83b; scalp 20-45d; skin 20-752c; strumous 23-862b; see also Ductless glands.
Glands of Moll 20-752d.
Glandular cells Pl. fig. 8 11-Histology.
Glandular endometritis 11-37c.
— tumour (med.) 22-546c.
Glanford Brigg, Lincs., Eng. 4-147a.
Glans (anat.) 19-176d.
Glanum, anc. Rom. city 19-856d.
GLANVILL (GLANVIL), JOSEPH (philos.) 10-393a.
GLANVILL (GLANVIL, GLANville), Ranulf de 10-393b; 13-208b; 23-809b; textbook 8-564d.
Glanvilla, de (Franciscan): see Bartholomaeus Anglicus.
Glaphyra (Mauretania) 2-264d.
Glappa (k.) 16-539d.
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 10-393c.
Glare 14-109c.
Glareanus, Hen. Loriti (cartographer) 14-843b.
Glareola pratincola (pratincole, bird) 18-418b.
Glareolidae (Pratincole) 18-418b.
Glaris (Glarus), Switz. 10-394a.
Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 10-393d.
GLARUS, canton, Switz. 10-393c; 10-394a; U.S. colony 16-295d.
GLARUS (GLARIS), Switz. 10-394a.
GLAS, JOHN 10-394b.
Glasberg (myth.) 2-792b.
Glaser, Eduard 2-169d; 2-184b.
Glaserian fissure 20-759b.
Glasgow, Ellen (U.S. author) 21-44b.
GLASGOW, Lanarkshire, Scot. 10-394c; 13-636d; aqueduct 2-163a; art schools 20-101c; cathedral 6-807a; 1-439a; choral singing 5-621d; exhibition, 1901 8-965a; slums 20-801b; subway 22-568a; university 22-867c; 22-873d.
"Glasgow" (ship) 6-461a fol.; 9-53b.
Glasgow Bible Society (Scotland) 3-538c.
— Green (park) 10-396a.
"Glasgow Herald" (news.) 16-341b; 16-345d.
Glasinač, plat., Yugos. 2-256a.
GLASITES (sect) 10-398b.
Glaslyn, riv., Wales 4-520a.
Glasnevin Garden, Dublin 2-226d.
Glasney (church, Penryn, Corn., Eng.) 17-487d.
GLASS, CARTER 10-398c.
—, riv., I. of M. 7-555b.
—, riv., Scot. 12-548c.
GLASS (substance) 10-398c; abrasive 1-62a; annealing 1-987b; Assyrian 2-849d; Chinese 8-419c; efficiency 19-53d; Egyptian Plate VI 8-EGYPT; food canning 9-458c; glazing 10-424b; mirrors 15-592b; obsidian 16-675c; origin Pl. II figs. 2, 4 17-PERSIAN ART; radiation 11-334d; Saxon 7-663d fol.; wirenetting 23-674c; see also under Specific styles, Glazing and Stained glass.
GLASS: Uses: bead column 7-428c; beads 3-251d fol.; bottles 3-953b; conjuring 6-262b; electrodes 11-984a fol.; fig. 3 11-984b; harmonica 11-199a; hydrometer, glass 11-991a; lenses 13-919d; lighthouses 14-92a; thermometry 22-114a; wine glasses Pl. 23-WINE.
—: SAFETY 10-412b; 10-424d; 18-41Ab; 19-207Aa.
—, ULTRA-VIOLET RAY TRANSmitting 10-413a.
— blocks 14-112b.
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 10-413c.
GLASS CLOTH: see Glass Fibres.
Glasscock, C. 9-154a.
Glass cutting 10-409a; 10-419Bb.
Glassell, Joan, duchess of Argyll 2-338b.
Glasses: see Spectacles.
GLASS FIBRES 10-413d.
Glassfish 9-310a; 19-889b.
Glassites (sect) 10-398b.
GLASS MANUFACTURE 10-415c; Brit. 10-710d; 19-808c; hist. 10-399c; moulding 10-406c; soda ash 1-638b.
— mineral wool 10-414a.
Glass painting 1-439a.
GLASS-PAPER 10-420d.
Glass paste Pl. I figs. 18 and 30 10-GEMS IN ART; Pl. IV fig. 14 10-GEMS IN ART.
Glass plate (phot.) 17-815a.
GLASSPORT, Pa. 10-420d.
Glass press il. 10-410.
— PRINTS (art.) 10-420d.
Glasspiel (musical glasses): see Verrillon.
Glass sponges (zool.) 21-255b.
Glassrope (Flint-sponge) 12-900a.
Glass snake (zool.) 14-247c.
Glass textiles 10-414b.
GLASSWORT (herb) 10-421a.
Glassy nepheline 16-224c.
— rock: see Vitreous rock.
GLASTONBURY, Som., Eng. 10-421a; abbot's chair 5-192a; Avalon 2-792b; St. Dunstan 7-745c fol.
Glastonbury Abbey 10-421d.
— Cup 23-642b.
— festivals (mus.) 16-17a.
— lake village 6-644a; 7-787a.
— thorn 10-422d; 11-278d.
— Tor, hill, Som., Eng. 2-792b.
— ware 13-738d.
Glasynys (poet) 23-510a.
GLATIGNY, JOSEPH ALBERT ALEXandre 10-423a.
—, Fr. 18-357c.
"Glatton" (ship) 15-722c.
GLATZ, Silesia, Ger. 10-423a; 20-393b.
Glatzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 16-201d.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 10-423b; 5-356c.
Glauberite (min.) 20-922Aa.
GLAUBER'S SALT 10-423c; Makachkala 6-973c; sodium 20-922Bb.
"Glaube und Heimat" (Schönherr) 20-84a.
Glauce (myth.) 12-969d; 6-668b.
Glaucha, Ger. 11-100c.
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 10-423c; 20-32b.
Glaucia, C. Servilius 20-10a; 19-491d.
Glaucidium cobanense: see Owl.
Glaucine 1-643a.
Glaucionetta (Goldeneye) 10-490b.
Glaucium flavum (horned poppy) 18-229a.
— luteum: see Yellow horned poppy.
Glaucoma 3-732b; 9-10b; atropine treatment 2-655b.
GLAUCONITE (min.) 10-423c; 12-246d.
Glauconitic sands 16-772c.

Glaucophane (min.) 1-840c; 1-841a.
GLAUCOUS 10-423d.
— gull (bird) 10-983a.
GLAUCUS (myth.) 10-424a.
— (Chios) 5-592d.
— (Rhegium) 14-334c.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
— (zool.) 10-66c.
— Sinus (Macri) gulf, Asia M. 14-512c.
Glaukōpis (mythology) 2-602a.
Glaux maritima (sea milkwort) 15-489d.
Glavki (indus. board) 19-706b.
Gláwi, pass, Mor. 2-638d.
Glayaquin, Bertrand du: see Du Guesclin.
Glaze: see Glazing.
GLAZEBROOK, SIR RICHARD TETley 10-424b.
GLAZING (trade) 10-424d; chinaware 5-553c; Egypt 8-52a; terracotta sculpture 20-223b; tile 23-526a; Turkish bottle Pl. fig. 6 15-MOHAMMEDAN ART; see also Pottery and Porcelain.
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER CONstantinovich 10-425a; 3-917b; 16-16a.
Gleaning bell 3-374b.
Gleason, James 1-22b.
GLEAVES, ALBERT 10-425b.
Gleawecastre, Eng.: see Gloucester.
Glebe, isl., N.S.W., Austr. 21-698a.
GLEBE (law) 10-425b.
GLEDITSIA (bot.) 10-425c; 11-775d; 22-155a.
— aquatica: see Water locust.
Gleditsia triacanthos: see Honeylocust.
GLEE (mus.) 10-425d.
Gleeman 7-586d; 15-578b.
Glegjević, A. 20-357a.
Gléglé (k.) 6-978b.
Glei (soil) 19-689a.
GLEICHEN, LORD EDWARD (Albert Edward Wilfred) 10-425d.
Gleichen, Melchior Hatzfeldt, count of 11-251c.
GLEICHEN (castles, Ger.) 10-425d.
Gleichenia map 17-89.
Gleicheniaceae 17-77b; 18-729a.
Gleichenites 17-89b.
Gleig, George 8-428d.
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM LUDwig 10-426a; 10-224a; 13-966d.
GLEIWITZ, Silesia, Ger. 10-426a.
Gleizes, Albert (artist) 18-321d.
Glemham, Sir Thomas 10-745c.
Glen, James 16-313d.
Glen (geog.) 20-141b.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-327c.
— Agri. Coll., Bloemfontein, Af. 3-737d.
— Alden Coal Co. 2-39a.
GLENALMOND, glen, Perthshire, Scot. 10-426a.
Glenarm series (geol.) 18-427c.
Glenavy, James Campbell, Lord 12-629c.
Glenbeigh, Kerry, Eire 13-353b.
Glenbrook, Cork, Ire. 6-437a.
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 10-426b.
"Glencairn" (yacht) 23-871b.
GLENCOE, Argyllshire, Scot. 10-426c; 20-167c.
—, U. of S. Af. 16-128a.
— Massacre 20-159c; 4-63d; 23-612a.
Glen Coe, mt., Scot. 20-144d.
GLEN COVE, N.Y. 10-426c.
GLENDALE, Calif. 10-426c.
—, Va. map 1-759; battle 20-383b.
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF, Ire. 10-426d; Pl. fig. 1 12-IRELAND.
Glendaruel, glen, Scot. 2-339a.
Glendoo, mt., Eire 7-698d.
Glendowan, mts., N.Ire. 7-527a.
GLENDOWER, OWEN (Glyn Dwr, Owain; Glyndwr, Owen) 10-426d; 8-500a; 1-41a; 4-520c; 23-296c; 4-853a; 4-851a; 6-482a; 7-506c.
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron (Brit. states.) 10-427b; 4-785c. 6-450a; D'Urban 7-754b.
GLENELG, S.Austr. 10-427c.
—, riv., W.Austr. 15-617a.
— river basin, Austr. 23-132c.
Glen Elg Schist 18-427c.
Glen-Ellis, riv., N.H. 16-301b.
Glenesk, Algernon B., Lord 16-338b.
Glen Ey Forest, Braemar, Scot. 3-1010a.
Glengall, Richard Butler, earl 4-462a.
GLENGARRIFF (GLENGARIFF), Cork, Eire 10-427c; 6-436c.
Glengarry (cap) 3-853b.
GLEN GREY, dist., Cape Colony, Af. 10-427c.
— Act 21-59d.
Glengyle, Perthshire, Scot. 13-296a.
Glen Innes, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332b.
Glenkeel, mt., N.Ire. 9-172d.
Glenlyon brooch, il. 1-854.
Glenmallery (king., Ire.) 16-711c.
Glen Mama, Eire 12-602a.
Glenodinium (biol.) fig. 4 18-616; 1-600b; 18-630d.
Gleno-humeral folds (membrane) 13-129d.
Glenoid cavity 20-759b; fig. 27 20-743; 13-129d; 20-758c.
— fossa 20-737b.
Glenosheen, hill, Eire 12-594b.
— **RIDGE,** N.J. 10-427d.
GLENS FALLS, N.Y. 10-427d.
Glenshiel, Scot. (battle) 19-563d; 20-161a.
GLENTILT, glen, Perthshire, Scot. 10-428a.
— Mission Inn 19-337c.
Gleucester or Glevum: see Gloucester, Glos., Eng.
Gleyre, Charles Gabriel 23-572b.
Gliadin (protein) 16-650a; 7-357d; flour 9-405c; growth 10-921b.
"Gli Animali parlanti" (Casti) 4-989a.
Glidden, Carlos 22-645a.
Glidden, Joseph F. 3-97b; 3-98a.
Gliddon, G. R. 8-41c.
Glide (fencing) 9-156d.
Glide-plane (crystall.) 23-850c; 6-823b; calcite fig. 91 6-823; X-ray crystall. fig. 3 23-850.
GLIDING (aero.) 10-428a; 9-376b fol.; Pl. figs. 1-9 10-GLIDING; Pl. II fig. 4 1-AERONAUTICS; early forms 1-243d; wings fig. 2 9-377; Wright brothers 23-808c.
— (birds) 3-623Dc.
— joints (anat.) 13-129a.
"Glimmerglass," (Otsego lake), N.Y. 6-389d.
"Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan" (Hearn) 11-302Ad.
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAYEVICH (poet) 10-430a; 19-753b.
—, K. D. 19-688d; 20-927d; 6-855a.
—, **MICHAEL IVANOVICH** (comp.) 10-430a; 16-15a; 20-992c.
Glioma (brain disease) 4-21c; 22-545a fol.
Glirinae (rodents) 7-541c.
Glis (rodent) 19-373c; 7-541d.
— glis (edible dormouse) 7-541d.
Glišić, M. 20-357d.
Glissette (math.) 6-891a.
Glisson's capsule (anat.) 4-821d; 14-229c.
"Glittering Gate, The" (Dunsany) 7-744b.
Glittertind, mt., Nor. 13-155c.
Global thinking 10-182Id.
GLOBE, Ariz. 10-430c.
GLOBE: see Map.
"Globe" (Lond. news.) 16-339d.
Globe (marine badge) 14-904a.
Globe (Theatre, London) 4-396c.
"Globe" (Toronto newspaper) 4-264b.
"Globe, Le" (Fr. period.) 13-960b; 9-795d.
"Globe, The" (Boston newspaper) 16-356d.
Globe, celestial 14-840c.
Globe, winged (symbol) 7-533b.
— amaranth (bot.) 1-727d.
Globe artichoke (vegetable) 2-462a.
— **-FISH (SEA-HEDGEHOG)** 10-430c.
GLOBEFLOWER 10-430c; il. 18-979; 18-979c.
Globe thistle 6-184a.
— -valve (mech.) 22-964a.
Globicephala (zool.) 5-173d.
— ventricosa (pilot whale) 5-173d.
GLOBIGERINA (shell) 10-430c.
— ooze (min.) 2-637Bb; 17-17c; 16-684c; 12-246d; 18-632a; 18-628b.
Globigerinidae 18-628b.
Globin (blood) 3-743b.
Globosphere 6-808d.
Globosus fistulosus (bot.) 21-567d.
Globularia (plant) 1-697d.
Globular nebulae (astron.) 16-187Cb.
— projection 14-851a.
— star cluster 21-330c; Pl. 21-STAR CLUSTER.
Globulins (chem.) 7-375a; 18-610a.
Globulite 6-808c.
Globus major (anat.) 19-178c.
— pallidus (anat.) fig. 10 4-15.
Glochidia (mollusc) fig. 27 13-624.
Glochidium (zool.) 13-622c.
Glockel, Otto 7-1002d.
Glockendon, G. 14-842d.
GLOCKENSPIEL (mus.) 10-430d; 5-579b; il. 10-430.
Glocker, E. F. 3-716d.
Glodrudd, Elystan (ruler) 18-910c.
Gloeocapsa (alga) 14-30d; 1-596b.
Gloeocapsomorpha 17-72a; fig. 1c 17-71.
Gloeosporium (fungus) 18-38c.
GLOGAU, Silesia, Ger. 10-430d; 2-777a.
"Gloire" (warship) 2-389c; 11-119c.
Glomach, falls, Scot. 19-563a.
Glomerate dodder (plant) 7-492c.
Glomeridesmus-Mexicanus (zool.) fig. 2 15-502.
Glomeris (pill-millipede) 15-502b.
Glomerulus (physiol.) 8-959b fol.; fig. 2 22-897.
Glommen, riv., Nor. 16-545c.
GLORIA (eccl.) 10-431a; 15-24b.
— do Goitá (de Goytá), Braz. 17-538d.
"Gloria in excelsis" (eccl.) 7-565b; 10-431a; 14-476a.
"Gloriana" (yacht) 23-871a.
"Gloria patri" (eccl.) 10-431a; 7-565b.
Glories (Coronae), astron. 11-110d.
Gloriette, isl., Fr. 16-68c.
GLORIOSA (bot.) 10-431a; 14-121a.
"Glorious" (ship) 1-450a.
Glory (art) 2-695b.
"Glory" (battleship) 23-786d.
Glory (Brocken Bow) 4-226b.
Glory, Order of 13-440c.
Glory bower (bot.) 23-74b.
"Glory of Kings" ("Kebra Nagaset") 8-780b.
Glosa: see Gloss and Glossary.
"Glosa ordinaria" (Strabo) 23-286d.
Glossae (zool.) 12-407c.
"Glossa magistralis": see Great Gloss (Accursius).
GLOSS AND GLOSSARY 10-431a; 7-338c.
"Glossa ordinaria": see Great Gloss (Accursius).
Glossina (insect): see Tsetse fly.
Glossiphonia complanata (insect) 13-866c.
Glossiphonidae 1-996d.
Glosso-epiglottic folds (anat.) 22-281b.
Glossolalia (psych.) 2-788d; 22-282c.
GLOSSOP, Derby., Eng. 10-433d.
Glossophaga soricana (bat) 22-965c.
Glossophaginae (bats) 5-599d.
Glossopharyngeal nerve 16-234a; fig. 3 16-234; brain fig. 9 4-14; digestion 7-375d; tongue 22-281c; vagus fig. 4 16-235.
Glossopteris flora 17-538a; 2-515b; 10-376b; 10-515a; carboniferous 4-845c; Mesozoic era 17-82a fol.; 17-84a fol.; fig. 1, A and B 17-83; Palaeozoic 17-81a; Wegener 6-333d.
Glossoscolecidae (worm) 1-994b fol.
Glossotherium (fossil) 7-950c; 16-42c.
— robustum il. 16-42.
Glossy ibis 12-31d.
Glost oven (glazing) 5-553c.
— placer (glazing) 5-553c.
Glottidia (marine animal) 3-999d.
Glottis (anat.) 19-224d; birds 3-627d; respiration 19-218d; voice 23-233d; rima glottidis 23-234c.
GLOUCESTER, GILBERT DE CLARE, 8th earl 10-433d; 5-755a fol.
—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d. 1314) 5-755b; 10-434a; 7-264d.
—, Henry, duke 4-648b; 5-271c.
—, **HUMPHREY,** duke of 10-434a; 8-502a; 23-896b; 3-297c; 17-456d; 16-679c.
—, Richard, duke of: see Richard III (of Eng.).
—, **RICHARD DE CLARE,** 7th earl 10-434c; 14-250b.
—, **ROBERT,** earl 10-434c; 4-850d; 21-385a.
—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of 7-264c.
GLOUCESTER, THOMAS OF WOODstock, duke 10-434d; 8-498c; 16-489c; 4-315a; 8-497b; 8-507a; 8-721d; 19-287a.
Gloucester, William Henry, duke 9-723d.
GLOUCESTER, Glos., Eng. 10-435b; abbey 10-546a; bell-founding 3-373b; cath. 6-807a; 17-539d; port 10-438a; Robert, duke of Normandy's effigy il. 8-23; Rom. town 10-435c; map 4-160b; map 19-500 (B1); siege 10-738a; stained glass Pl. VI fig. 4 21-STAINED GLASS; vaults 23-19c; Pl. I fig. 7 23-VAULT.
GLOUCESTER, Mass. 10-435d; fisheries 9-299a; Lighthouse Pl. II fig. 6 1-AMERICA.
"Gloucester" (warship) 23-780b.
—, statute of 8-3c; 8-491b.
Gloucester-Berkeley, ship-canal (Eng.) 10-435c; 20-396b.
Gloucester candlestick 4-243d.
GLOUCESTER CITY, N.J. 10-436a.
— Fox Hunting club (U.S.) 11-925d.
Gloucester Old Spots (pig) 17-920d.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 10-436b; area and pop. 8-463c; cricket 6-693a fol.; fruit 9-880b.
Gloucestershires (regiment) 1-579c.
Gloucester Theological College (Eng.) 8-369a.
Gloux, Olivier 1-438b.
GLOVE (garment) 10-438b; baseball 3-166Cd; history il. 10-438; pontifical 23-109c; 16th cent. 7-655b; surgeon's 19-606b.
GLOVE MANUFACTURE 10-438d; duty 19-808c; 19-809a.
Glover, George (engr.) 17-462a.
—, George W. 7-947a.
—, James N. 21-253Ba.
—, Sir John 2-505b.
Glover, Joseph 3-880d.
—, **RICHARD** 10-440b.
—, Sarah Ann 6-899c; 22-283a.
—, T. 8-627b.
Glove sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. 10-440b.
Glover tower (chem.) 21-546b.
Glow (phys.) 8-261a.
Glowacki, Aleksander 18-165d.
Glow discharge microphone 15-432c.
GLOWWORM 10-440c; 6-7a; 9-271b; eyes 20-630c; fig. 11 6-4; larvae fig. 39 10-69.
GLOXINIA (plant) 10-440c; 1-122b.
GLOZEL, Fr. 10-440d.
GLUCINUM 10-441a; see also Beryllium.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIBALD 10-441b; 11-199b; 16-11d; aria da capo 2-341a; Bach 2-870d; opera 16-803b; orchestration 12-430b fol.; overture 16-974c; 21-704d.
"Gluckauf" (ship) 20-517a.
"Gluckhafft Schiff von Zürich, Das" (Fischart) 9-288c.
"Glückliche Hand, Die" (Schönberg) 20-83c.
Glucksburg, Christian, duke of: see Christian IX (of Den.).
GLUCKSBURG, Ger. 10-443d.
GLUCKSTADT, Ger. 10-443d.
Gluckstein, Isadore 14-529c.
—, Montague 14-529c.
Glucofrangulin (drug) 17-692d.
Gluconic acid 4-831b; 2-910c.
Gluconolactone 4-831b.
GLUCOSE 10-444a; 20-566c; 23-652c; 5-99b; carbohydrates 4-831a; cookery 21-530c; diet 7-355b; fructose 9-876d; honey 11-715a; malt 14-733b; metabolism 15-307b; starch 7-300a; stereochemistry 21-391b; structure 4-832b.
— -oxime 4-831b.
Glucose phenylhydrazone 4-831c.
— phenylosazone formula 4-831b.
— syrup (corn syrup) 6-452a.
Glucoside glucorhamnin 17-692d.
GLUCOSIDES, NATURAL 10-444a; 4-831c; anthocyanins 2-27a; ethereal oils 8-720c; mustard seed 16-32c; synthetic 4-832b.
GLUE 10-445b; block fig. 2 13-122; bone 3-844d; dextrins 7-300a.
Glue moulding 20-229d.
Glue size 10-348a.
Glume (bot.) 10-653d fol.
Glutamic acid 5-388c; 16-650b.
GLUTARIC ACID 10-446d.
Glutarimide (chem.) 10-446d.
GLUTATHIONE 10-446d; 3-591d.
Glutein 7-355b.
Glutelin 7-357d; 18-610b.
GLUTEN (chem.) 10-447b.
Glutencasein 10-447c.
Glutenin 9-405c.
Gluteus (muscle) 15-988b.
Glutin 6-25a; 10-447c.
Glutinous Hag (fish): see Hag-fish.
GLUTTON (WOLVERINE) 10-447c; il. 10-447.
GLYCAS, MICHAEL 10-447d; 10-843b fol.
Glyceraldehyde 4-832a; 4-834a.
Glyceria fluitans (manna-grass) 10-657c.
Glyceridae (worms) 1-990d.
GLYCERIDES (animal fat) 10-447d; 16-746d; 20-858a; oleic acid 16-747a; 7-803c; 9-117a; 8-720b.
GLYCERINE (GLYCEROL) 10-448b; 16-745c; digestion 7-378d; Pasteur 9-177a; viscosity 5-395b; yeast 2-909d.
Glycerin resins 19-212d.
Glycerinum: see Glycerine.
GLYCEROL: see Glycerine.
Glycerose 4-834a.
Glyceryl esters 9-109b.
Glycine (chemistry) 17-890b; 16-650a.
— hispida: see Soybean.
Glycogen 4-835d; 9-209d; 17-889c; see also Muscle and Muscular Exercise.
Glycol chlorhydrin 8-782a.
Glycollic acid 11-956c.
GLYCOLS (chem.) 10-449a.
Glycoluric acid 11-956d.
Glycolyl urea 11-956d.
Glycolysis 10-922a; 10-921b.
GLYCONIC 10-449b.
— Asclepiad 11-742a.
Glycoproteins 18-610b.
GLYCOSE: see Sugar.
Glycosuria (disease) 15-307b.
Glycothymolin (med.) 4-682a.
Glycuronic acid 4-831b fol.
Glycyphila ruffrons (White-throated honey-eater) 11-717c.
Glycyrrhiza (plant) 14-191Bb.
— glabra (plant) 13-882d; 14-191Bb.
Glyn Ceiriog, Wales 7-199a.
Glyn Dwr, Owain: see Glendower, Owen.
Glyn Mills and Co. 5-466c.
Glynn, Martin H. 16-376a.
—, Serjeant 23-603b.
Glyoxal 6-57b.
GLYOXALINES (chem.) 10-449c; 5-383c.
GLYPH (arch.) 10-449c.
Glyphaea 13-194b.
Glyptal 19-213a.
GLYPTODON 10-449c; 7-950d; Pl. I fig. 3 17-PALAEONTOLOGY.
GLYPTOTHEK 10-449d.
— (museum) Munich 15-959d; 15-991b.
Glyptotherium (animal) 10-449d.
Glytolepis (zool.) 7-288b.
G.M.A.T (Greenwich mean astronomical time) 22-224c.
GMELIN (fam.) 10-449d.
—, Leopold 10-449d; 5-363c.
Gmelinite 5-184b; 23-946b.
G-MEN 10-450a.
G.M.T.: see Greenwich mean time.
Gmünd, Aus. 10-450b.
GMUND, Ger. 10-450a.
GMUNDEN, Aus. 10-450a; 2-753c; (battle, 1626) 17-240a.
Gmundener Keramische Werkstätte (Aus.) 18-358c.
Gnadenhütten, O. 16-325c.
Gnaeus Servilius 11-155a.
Gnaphaeus, W. 7-612d; 7-598b.
Gnaphalium 8-904b; 6-184b.
GNAT 10-450a; 7-412b.
GNATCATCHER (bird) 10-450a.
Gnathia, It.: see Gnatia.
Gnathobase 6-801a; 23-838Ab.
Gnathobdellidae 1-997d.
Gnathocerus cornutus (Broad-horned flour beetle) 9-407b.
Gnathonemus (fish) 9-310c.
Gnathophausia ingens (zool.) 14-704b.
Gnathostomata (zool.) 9-305b.
GNATIA, It. (Gnathia, Egnatia, or Ignatia) 10-450a; 18-344d; 2-155b.
Gnathochilarum (zool.) fig. 7 15-503.
GNEISENAU, AUGUST W. A., count Neithardt von 10-450b.
"Gneisenau" (ship) 9-53b fol.; 6-461a.
GNEISS (rock) 10-450d.
GNEIST, HEINRICH RUDOLPH HERmann Friedrich von 10-451b.
GNESEN (Gniezno), Pol. 10-452a; 18-396c.
Gnessin, Uri Nisan 11-362d.
Gnetaceae 11-33Fa; 13-127b.
Gnetales 11-33Ed.
Gnetoideae 11-33Fa.
Gnetum 11-34b.
Gnidia (bot.) 22-173c.
Gniezno, Pol.: see Gnesen, Pol.
Gnipho, M. Antonius 4-521c.
GNOME and GNOMIC POETRY 10-452a; 1-121b.
GNOMES 10-452c.
GNOMON 10-452c; 16-670d.
Gnomonic projection: see Central projection.
Gnomonics: see Dial and Dialling.
"Gnomon Novi Testamenti" (Bengel) 3-409c.
Gnosiology 8-660b.
Gnosis 14-802c; 21-523c.
Gnossus, Crete: see Cnossus; Crete.
GNOSTICISM 10-452d; 5-678c; apocryphal lit. 2-106d fol.; Basilides 3-176a; eschatology 8-703c; Irenaeus 12-625b; Neoplatonism 16-218b; Ophites 16-807a; Solomon 20-953a fol.; theol. 22-64c; Valentinus 22-950b.
G.N.R. (Great Northern Ry.) 10-734a.
GNU 10-455c; 2-22d; fig. 4 2-22.
Go (measure) 15-140a.
GOA, prov., India 10-455c.
Goaf (mining) 10-458a.
Goajira, penin., Colom. 23-49d.
— (Indian tribe, South America) 2-216d.
Goal (basketball) 3-181d.
— (hockey) 12-41b; Pl. figs. 2-6 12-ICE HOCKEY.
Goaler (Goalie) (hockey) 12-41b.
Goal lines (football) 9-480a.
Goalpara, dist., India 10-456d.
GOALPARA, India 10-456d.
Goal posts (football) 9-480a.
Goanna (lizard): see Iguana.
Goa powder 2-215a.
Goaribari (lang.) 17-241c.
Goascoran, riv., C.Am. 11-710d.
Goat, isl., N.Y. 16-406b; Pl. II fig. 1 16-NIAGARA FALLS.
—, isl., R.I. 16-326d.
Goat (Zodiac): see Capricornus.

GOAT (zool.) 10-456d; Pl. I fig. 4 21-SWITZERLAND; 9-89c; animal worship 1-973a; feeding 9-142c; leather Pl. II fig. 7 13-LEATHER; myth. 2-98b; 8-58d.
—, Alpine wild: see Ibex.
—, Rocky Mountain 3-555a.
Goatfell, mt., Scot. 2-428a.
Goatfish: see Red mullet.
Goat moth 13-950c; larva fig. 14 13-950.
Goatnut (Joboba nut) 16-646Aa.
Goat pepper (bot.) 5-81a.
Goat's-beard (bot.) 6-184b.
Goat song 7-582d.
Goat's-rue (bot.) 13-883a.
Goatsucker (Nightjar) 16-447a.
Goat willow 23-628b.
Gob (bot.) 20-965c.
Goba, Aby. map 1-71.
Gobalitis, mt., Syr. 7-964d.
GOB and GOB FIRES (mining) 10-458a.
Go-bang (game) 20-567b.
Gobannium, Rom. Brit. map 4-160b; 1-41a.
Gobble (golf) 10-506Bd.
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 10-458b.
GOBELIN (fam.) 10-458c.
Gobelins, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
— (factory, France) 12-477d; 21-798d; 13-855d.
Gobelin tapestries Pl. III fig. 4 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Gobernacion of Tierra del Fuego, archip., Argentina, S.Am. 22-208b.
Gobernistas (Chilian faction) 5-499b.
Gobert (French Captain) 2-936b; 19-236a.
— prize 22-134a.
Gob Fires 10-458a.
GOBI, desert, Mong. 10-458d; 5-509a; 15-708a; Hsüan Tsang 11-853d; Marco Polo 18-173d.
—, plat., Asia 2-513b.
—, region, Asia 15-714b.
Gobiesocidae (fishes) 9-323c.
Gobiidae (fishes) 9-323a.
Göbind Dās 11-573b.
GOBINEAU, JOSEPH ARTHUR, comte de 10-459b; 6-58b.
Gobio fluviatilis: see Gudgeon.
Gobioun (arms) fig. 4 (28) 11-463.
Gobius: see Goby.
— capito 10-459d.
GOBLET, RENE 10-459c.
GOBLET 10-459d; Pl. IV figs. 8 and 10-GLASS; Pl. VI figs. 6 and 7 10-GLASS; Pl. VIII fig. 6 10-GLASS; Pl. XIV fig. 3 10-GLASS; Pl. III fig. 4 23-WOOD CARVING.
Goblin (min.) 5-929d.
"Goblin Market" (C. Rossetti) 19-565d.
Goblin's Cave, Scot. 13-296a.
Goblin shark 17-108b.
Gobony 11-466a.
Gobryas 2-857c; 14-872c.
GOBY (Gobius) 10-459d; 8-27c; 9-323a.
G.O.C. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Go canny 4-507d.
GOCH, Ger. 10-460a.
Göckel, A. 8-218c.
GOD 10-460a; agnosticism 1-351b; anthropomorphism 2-59b; apologetics 2-114b; atheism 2-600c; Cartesianism 4-941b fol.; causality 5-62a; Christian ethics 8-769a; Christianity 5-631a; Deism 7-144d; Hebrew 23-684c; Indian philosophy 12-247d; infinite 12-341a; Islam 12-708c; Jehovah 12-995b; Jesus 13-21d; knowledge 13-456b; Mormon 15-807d; Neoplatonism 8-767d; primitive 1-974c; religious sanction 8-760c; scholastic 17-750c; Stoic 21-430b; Theism 22-47b; theol. 22-64a; see also Buddha and Buddhism; Monotheism; Neo-Platonism; Philosophy, History of; etc.; and under the various religions.
God, House of: see Bethel, Pal.
"God, Ode to" (Derzhávin) 7-243c.
Go-Daigo 12-907d.
GODALMING, Eng. 10-460a.
"God and the State" (Bakunin) 2-947c.
GODARD, BENJAMIN 10-460b.
—, Eugene 2-1009a.
—, Jules 2-1009a.
—, Louis 2-1009a.
GODAVARI, dist., Brit. India 10-460b.
—, cape, India 6-431b.
—, delta, India 5-938a.
GODAVARI, riv., India 10-460c; 11-958c.
God-body 1-972b.
Goddard, John 12-483c.
—, R. H. 19-367c.
—, Thomas (Eng. sol.) 12-174b.
Goddard, mt., Calif. 20-626d.
Godden v. Hales 12-878b; 7-424a.
"Goddwyn" (T. Chatterton) 5-325b.
Godebald (bp.) 22-916c.
Godefroi, Denis 10-460d; 1-114d.
Godefroi d'Harcourt (Saint-Sauveur) 16-494d.
GODEFROY (GOTHOFREDUS) (fam.) 10-460d.
— of Bouillon: see Godfrey.
Godegesil (Burgundian k.) 5-856c fol.
Godel, Kurt 15-85d; 15-88b.
Godelfare (Guadalajara), Sp. 10-926c.
Godelminge (Godalming), Sur., Eng. 10-460a.
Godeman (scribe) 12-96d.
Godendag (weapon) 11-86b.
GODESBERG, Ger. 10-461a.
— conference (1938) 8-890Ba.
Godescalc (Orbais) 13-755a.
Godescalus (Gottschalk) 10-554a.
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS 10-461b.
Godetia 16-788c.
"Godey's Lady's Book" 20-582a.
God-fearers 5-27d.
Godfred 23-149b.
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND BERRY 10-461b.
—I (the Bearded, Lorraine) 3-997b; 11-429a fol.
— III (Lower Lorraine) 7-161a.
Godfrey (Tuscany) 11-59b.
GODFREY OF BOUILLON 10-461c; 17-131b; 6-774c fol.; 6-796a; 3-960c.
"Godfrey of Bulloigne" (Fairfax) 9-37a.
GODFREY OF VITERBO 10-462a.
Godgifu: see Godiva.
Godhavn (Lievely), Green. 10-859c; map 2-295 (F4).
GODHRA, India 10-462b.
Godin (Fr. sci.) 2-56b.
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE (Fr. socialist) 10-462b.
"God in Christ" (Bushnell) 4-454d.
Goding, Ger.: see Göttingen.
GODIVA 10-462b; 19-551c; 13-932b.
Godivizk, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE 10-462c.
—, James 10-462c.
GODMANCHESTER (anc. Duralipons), Hunts., Eng. 10-462d; Rom. Brit. map 4-160d.
"Gododin" (Aneurin) 1-919c; 23-505b.
"God of Socrates, On the" (Apuleius) 2-153b.
"God of Vengeance" (Asch) 23-892c.
GODOLLO, Hung. 10-463a.
Godolphin, Mary B. 8-899d.
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN, earl of 10-463a; 8-524b; 16-985b; 19-794a; Walpole 16-890c.
— (horse) 11-763c.
— award 7-870a.
GODOWSKY, LEOPOLD 10-463b.
Godoy, Francisco 19-551c.
GODOY, MANUEL DE 10-463b; 17-465c.
Godred Crovan (k. of Dublin) 14-768c.
Godric, St. 23-97b; 8-570b.
Godrum: see Guthrum.
Gods, Father of the (myth.): see Anu.
"Godsalve, Thomas" (Holbein) 11-636c.
"God Save the King" 16-134d.
"God's Command to Retreat" (S. H. Borglum) 3-901a.
God's House, League of: see Gotteshausbund.
God's Mercy, bay, Can. 2-296a.

Topographical headings other than towns and villages are described as "riv.," "mt.," etc.

"Gods of the Mountain, The" (Dunsany) 7-744b.
"God's Orchid" (Bergman) 21-659c.
God's Peace (pax ecclesiae) 22-506b.
Godsport (Gosport), Hants., Eng. 10-538c.
God's Truce 22-506b.
Godthaab, Green.: circumpolar station 2-298c; dialects 8-707c; Egede 8-25b; government seat 10-859c; Nansen exp. 16-67b; maps 1-750; 2-295(F5).
Godthaab, fjord, Green. 10-858a.
God-tree: see Deodar.
GODUNOV, BORIS F. 10-463d; 19-715b; 22-163b; 15-839b; 7-181a.
GODWIN, FRANCIS 10-464b.
—, H. T. 4-433c.
GODWIN, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 10-464b.
—, WILLIAM 10-465b; 1-874c; 20-484d; 23-742a.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, ROBERT ALFRED Cloyne 10-466c.
Godwin-Austen, mt., Asia: see Ka.
Godwine (early Wessex family) 8-485b.
GODWINE (earl of Wessex) 10-466c; 21-621c; 8-1b; Hardicanute 11-186c; Harold II 11-212d.
GODWIT (bird) 10-466d.
Gody, Emile (paint.) 17-64b.
GOEBBELS, JOSEF 10-467a; 16-162Ad.
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL VON 10-467a; 19-855a.
"GOEBEN" AND "BRESLAU" (cruisers) 10-467b; 22-616d; 23-780b.
GOEDEKE, KARL 10-468a.
Goeffrin, Mme. 7-137c.
GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE (Du. orient.) 10-468a.
Goering, Hermann 10-532a.
Goering, Reinhard 10-229d.
Goerke, Walter 15-905b.
GOES, DAMIAO DE (humanist) 10-468b.
—, Hugo (print.) 12-490b.
—, HUGO VAN DER (Belg. paint.) 10-468c.
—, Johannes Antonides van der 7-773d.
GOES, Neth. 10-468d; 23-939d.
Goesbriand, P. D. de 4-97b.
Goetel, F. 18-166c.
GOETHALS, GEORGE WASHINGTON 10-469a; Panama Canal 17-176c fol.
Goethe, Johann Kaspar 10-469b.
—, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON 10-469b; aesthetics 1-272a; Carlyle 4-881b fol.; drama 7-613d fol.; Elisabeth von Arnim 2-420b; Faust legend 9-121b fol.; German language, influence on 10-216c; Lewes' life of 13-983c; portrait Pl. fig. 5 10-GERMAN LITERATURE; Schopenhauer 20-102c; Sturm und Drang 10-224c; vision theory 18-713c; Weimar 23-487d.
— Gesellschaft 1-84a.
GOETHITE (min.) 10-475c; Pl. I fig. 7 15-MINERALOGY.
Goff, Frederick Harris 6-138b.
— (game): see Golf.
Goffart, Auguste 8-617b.
Goffe, William 23-557a.
— House (Meriden, Conn.) 15-278d.
Goffin, A. 3-349c.
Goffing 6-908a.
GOG (bibl.) 10-475d; 10-329c.
"Gog" (Mendès) 15-245a.
Gogar, Scot. 10-750a.
Gogarty, Oliver 12-637c.
Gogebic, co., Mich. 15-419a; 12-650c.
GOGH, VINCENT VAN 10-475d; 18-320d fol.; Pl. fig. 4 18-POST-IMPRESSIONISM.
Gog Magog, hills, Cambs., Eng. 4-650d.
Gogodara (tribe) 16-299a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH 10-476b; 7-618b; 19-753d; portrait Pl. fig. 5 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
GOGRA (Deoha, Sarju, Sarda), riv., India 10-477a; 3-107d; 11-189d.
Gogynfeirdd 23-506a; 23-505b.
Gohad, India 7-301c.
Gōhar el-Kaid: see Jauhar el-Kaid.
Gohel Rajputs of Kathiawar 3-494d.
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 10-477a.
Gohl (Golius), Jacobus 10-509a.
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 10-477b.
Göhren, Ger. 19-620c.
Goiana (Goyanna), Pernambuco, Braz. 10-477b; 17-538d.
Goiana, riv., Braz. 17-538c.
GOIANIA (Goyania, Goyaz), Brazil 10-477b; 4-51b.
GOIAZ (Goyaz), state, Braz. 10-477b; 4-49c; 4-51b; 21-806a.
Goidelic dialects 5-104a; 9-965c; Irish 12-628a; Manx 14-832c; Ogham 16-727d; Scottish gaelic 20-185c.
Goidels (people) 4-158d; Ireland 12-600c; 5-102d; Wales 23-295a.
Goire (legend) 10-580d.
Goito, It. (battle, 1884) 12-749d; 12-788a.
Goitosuros (deity) 20-236d.
GOITRE 10-477c; 15-186c; cretinism 6-687d; exophthalmic 15-308a; 11-746a; 16-55d; rodagen 22-173d; surgery 21-603d; treatment 22-71d; 23-862c.
Gojjam, prov., Aby. 1-72c.
GOKAK, India 10-478b.
—, falls, India 10-478b.
GOKCHA, lake, Arm., U.S.S.R. 10-478b; 2-377c.
GOKHALE, GOPAL KRISHNA 10-478b.
Go-kinai (Jap. dist.) 12-944a.
Göksu, riv., Turk.: see Calycadnus.
Göl, Nor. 4-735b.
Gola, Emilio 17-64Dc.
Golad (clan) 14-218c.
Golaks (tribe) 13-475b.
Golan, Syr. 3-168d.
Golanitis, anc. dist., Syr. 3-168d.
GOLASECCA, It. 10-478c.
Golby, John 16-247b.
Golchikha, U.S.S.R. 23-887b.
GOLCONDA, India 10-479d; 7-317b.
Gold, E. 15-351a.
—, Max 11-142c.
Gold (chem.) 8-249a.
— (fin.) arbitrage 2-218d; 9-138c; Brit. post-war 10-695c; crown 16-628d; currency 6-879c; foreign exchange 8-948a; penny 17-485d; price 18-469b; 13-31a; reparations 19-157a; World War I 10-693c; 12-463c; see also Money.
GOLD (met.) 10-479d; 2-650b; alchemy 1-534d; amalgamation 1-725c; fig. 5 1-726; aqua regia 2-157a; art 4-252a; assaying 2-555a; assay office bar 2-556d; Aztec metal-working 5-136a; Bronze Age 2-252a; bullion 4-373d; coins and jewellery 1-663a; deposits 16-875a; 19-264a; dredges Pl. figs. 1 and 2 7-DREDGERS AND DREDGING; nugget Pl. I fig. 2 15-MINERALOGY; properties 15-324c fol.; resistivity 8-228c; sea water 16-685d; transmutation 22-412c.
—: MINING AND METALLURGY 10-481d; Alaska 1-504a; Austr. 2-718b; 2-727c; Ballarat 2-997c; Canada 4-699a fol.; Colombia 6-33a; 6-36a; 6-37c; Colo. 6-44d; 6-47c; cyanide process 6-916a; dredges Pl. figs. 1 and 2 7-DREDGERS AND DREDGING; Egy. 8-48d; fusion point 11-315c; Gold Coast 10-487b; Ire. 12-617a; mercury fig. 8 22-110; Neth. Indies 7-873c; N.W. Terr. 16-542Ad; Ontario 16-796a; production 17-872c; Trans. 22-426c; 22-420d; U.S. (Sherman Silver Purchase Act) 22-823b.
Gold-and-black tamarin 18-490b.
Goldast, Melchior 11-596a.
GOLDBEATING 10-484b.
Gold Belt series (geol.) 22-726d.
Goldberg, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Ger. 10-485b.
GOLDBERG, Silesia, Ger. 10-485a; 22-498c.
"Goldberg Variations" (Bach) 2-870c.
GOLD COAST, country, W.Af. 10-485b; Accra 1-105b; axeheads and quartz discs 1-314b; cacao 5-947a; defence 10-682c; pop. 4-175b; rys. 18-920c.
Gold Coast Regiment 7-857d; 10-682b.
GOLDCREST (Golden-crested kinglet) 10-489c.
Gold cyanide 10-481c.
— Democrats (U.S.) 14-591a.
— Discount bank (Ger.) 19-76c.
Gold-dust (min.) 17-991a.
Gold edging 3-860b.
Golden, Tom 10-489d.
GOLDEN, Colo. 10-489d; industrial school 6-46a fol.
— Acts (Scot.) 20-156d.
— Age (myth.) 6-747c.
"Golden Age" (Millet) 15-499d.
Golden apples (myth.) 11-530c.
"Golden Argosy" (mag.) 15-966d.
"Golden Ass" (Apuleius) 2-153a; 13-753c; 16-572c.
Golden bay: see Massacre bay.
— bells (Whispering bells) 23-571b.
Golden Berenice, Eritrea 8-690d.
Goldenbergwerk (power works) 19-246b.
"Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius, The" 3-455c.
Golden Book, the (Libro d'Oro), register, Venice 23-63a.
"Golden Bough, The" (J. G. Frazer) 9-710a.
"Golden Bowl, The" (James) 1-793b.
GOLDEN BULL (charter) 10-489d; 8-140a; 12-371d; Brandenburg 4-30b.
Golden Calf (idol): see Calf, the Golden.
— Camp, Russ. 10-490c.
— -capped sunbird 2-877b.
Golden Century (lit.) 7-772d.
— chain (tree) 13-560d.
Golden Chersonese (anc. geog.): see Malacca peninsula.
— chinquapin (bot.) 5-591b.
— Circle, Knights of the: see Knights of the Golden Circle.
— CLUB (plant) 10-490b.
— columbine (plant) 6-78b.
— cress (plant) 6-671a.
— Crested kinglet (bird) 10-489c.
— -crowned water-thrush (bird) 16-972d.
"Golden Day, The" (Mumford) 1-794c.
Golden dynasty (Chin.): see Kin dynasty.
Golden eagle (bird) 7-822b; Pl. I fig. 13 3-BIRDS; falconry Pl. I fig. 1 9-FALCONRY; female Pl. II 7-EAGLE; male Pl. I 7-EAGLE; nest Pl. I fig. 3 16-NEST.
— eagle (emblem) 6-763b.
— Eagle, Order of 13-438b.
Golden ear-drops (plant) 7-330c.
Goldene Aue, dist., Ger. 16-487d.
"Golden Era" (publ.) 11-225b.
"Goldene Vliess, Das" (Grillparzer) 10-892d.
GOLDENEYE (bird) 10-490b.
— flies: see Green lacewing.
Golden fig (plant) 9-228d.
GOLDEN FLEECE (myth.) 10-490b; 2-333d; 10-481d.
— Fleece, Order of The 5-263a; 4-407a; 16-250b; 13-436b.
— GATE, chan., Calif. 10-490b; 4-590a; 11-182d; 19-942a.
— Gate (Constantinople) 6-305c.
— Gate (Kiev) 13-375c.
— Gate (park, San Francisco) 19-943c.
— Gate Bridge, Calif. 4-127c; 19-942b; Pl. VIII fig. 3 4-BRIDGES.
— Gate Canyon, Wyo., U.S. Pl. fig. 2 6-CONCRETE.
— Gate International Exposition 8-967a; Pl. figs. 5, 9 8-EXHIBITION ARCHITECTURE.
GOLDEN-GLOW 10-490c.
"Golden Grove, The" (W. Vaughan) 23-15d.
— hamster (animal) 11-139d.
Golden Heads (monastery) 13-375d.
"Golden Hind" (ship) 7-575c.
GOLDEN HORDE (Tatars) 10-490c; 15-719c; 13-409d; 17-576d.
— Horn, Istanbul Pl. I fig. 4 22-TURKEY; il. 6-304.
— House (of Nero) 6-52c; 12-768a; 19-472a.
—, Kite, Order of (Jap.) 13-440d.
— Knight (nick. of Henry Cromwell) 6-738d.
— Lane, oil field, Mex. 17-665c.
— larch (tree) 13-723a; 11-33Cd.
— League 3-922c; 21-686d.
Golden leaves 17-275a.
"Golden Legend" (Jacobus de Voragine) 10-183b.
"Golden Legend" (Longfellow) 19-428a.
Golden Legion (papal order) 13-439b.
Golden Lion of Nassau, Order of: Holl. 13-438c; Luxem. 13-439a.
— Machet (bot.) 15-462c.
— maidenhair (bot.): see Polypody.
— marmoset 18-490a.
"Golden Meadows, The" (Ma-s'ūdī) 22-158b.
GOLDEN MOLE (zool.) 10-490d; 14-978c; 4-780d; 12-404d; African 15-663Aa; habitat 21-47b.
Golden moss (bot.): see Sedum Acre.
— mound (Kerch) 13-349c.
— Mouth (nick. of Bulgarus) 4-369d.
— number (chron.) 4-570c.
Golden Orfe (fish) 16-890b.
— oriole (bird) 16-904a.
— pheasant (bird) 17-697a; Pl. fig. 3 17-PHEASANT.
— plover (bird) 18-83a; 3-634a.
— pottery (Sp.) 18-346a.
— Queen (plant) 15-462c.
— RAGWORT (plant) 10-490d.
— rain (tree) 13-560d.
— retriever (dog) 20-570c.
— river, the, Belg.: see Lys, riv.
Golden robin (bird): see Baltimore oriole.
GOLDEN ROD (plant) 10-490d; 1-4c.
GOLDEN ROSE (ornament) 10-491a; 23-6d.
— Rule (Confucius) 6-239b.
"Golden Rump, The" (Fielding) 7-603d.
Golden russet (apples) 9-882c.
— saxifrage (flower) 20-30c.
— Seal (dog) 6-602d.
— seal (plant) 11-961a; 23-884a.
— section (aesthetics) 1-272a.
— silky bird of paradise 3-638b.
— Spur, Order (papal) 13-439b.
— Spurs of St. George (emblem) 6-763c.
— State: see California, U.S.
— Stool (throne) 2-504d.
— sulphide (chem.) 2-68d.
— (Lion) tamarin 18-490b.
— Temple (Amritsar) 1-851a.
Golden Theatre, John (N.Y.C.) Pl. IV fig. 8 22-THEATRE.
"Golden Threshold, The" (Naidu) 16-60c.
"Golden Treasury of English Songs and Lyrics" (Palgrave) 17-145b.
"Golden Tree and the Achievement of the Grail, The" (Abbey) Pl. V fig. 3 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Golden type (typog.) 18-511a.
— wattle (tree) 2-713c.
— -winged flicker (woodpecker) 9-375d; 23-724d.
Gold-exchange standard 10-498c; 15-698c; 15-692c; 4-795a.

"Goldfaden, Der" (Wickram) 10-222c.
GOLD FERN (Gymnogramma triangularis) (plant) 10-491b.
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 10-491c; 16-271a.
Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. 6-290a.
Goldfield Water Supply System 13-244c.
Gold-filling (indus.) 19-256b.
GOLDFINCH (bird) 10-491c; 20-996c; Pl. I fig. 4 3-BIRDS.
GOLDFISH 10-491d; 9-313d; 1-971Kd; 2-157b.
"Goldfish" (Dwight) Pl. III fig. 1 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
"Gold Hair" (Browning) 4-278a.
Gold-Hill, Colo. 6-47c.
Goldi (people): see Golds.
Goldi, Museo, Para, Brazil 15-1004b.
GOLDIE, SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD Taubman 10-492a.
GOLDING, ARTHUR (Eng. translator) 10-492d.
GOLDINGEN, Latvia 10-493a.
Gold-leaf (met.) 4-251d; 10-484c; electroscope 12-448a; fig. 23 12-448.
Gold Lifesaving Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
GOLDMAN, EMMA 10-493a; 1-877d.
GOLDMARK, KARL (Hung. comp.) 10-493a.
GOLDONI, CARLO 10-493b; 7-592a.
Gold orange (chem.) 2-828a.
— point (econ.) 8-948c; 15-698c.
Gold Range, mts., Can. 4-692c.
— RESERVES (econ.) 10-493d.
— rush (1900) 16-482c.
Golds (Goldi) (people) 22-550a; 9-74b.
Gold sandwich glasses 10-403c.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. 10-494a.
Goldsborough, Eng. map 4-160c.
Goldschmidt (biol.) 20-410c.
— (jur.) 2-222d.
—, H. (chem.) 1-814d.
—, HENRIETTE BENAS 10-494a.
—, HERMANN 10-494b.
—, Meir Aaron 7-34a.
—, Otto 2-875d; 14-148d.
Goldsinny (fish) 23-801c.
Goldsitch Moss, coal-basin, Staffs., Eng. 21-280b.
Gold size (chem.) 10-348b fol.
GOLDSMID (fam.) 10-494b.
Goldsmid, Sir F. 17-547b.
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER 10-494c; 8-591a; capital punishment 4-810a; comedy 7-603d; De Quincey 7-232b; Ir. influence 12-637a; Irving's biog. 12-695d.
— BEETLE (insect) 10-498b.
"Goldsmith Maid" (horse) 11-770b.
GOLDSMITHS' AND SILVERSMITHS' WORK: see Silversmiths' and Goldsmiths' Work.
— Company (gild) 14-236a.
Gold stamp mill (met.): see Stamp mill.
— STANDARD (fin.) 10-498c; 8-948c; 15-698a; Bank of England 3-54a; bimetallism 3-580c; currency 6-880d; Europe 8-884b; exported capital 4-795a; Gt. Brit. 10-693d; 10-697a; 10-723d; 18-382b; monetary union 15-692b.
— Standard Act (1925, England) 6-880b.
Goldstein (phys.) 8-195c; 8-268a fol.
GOLD-STICK IN WAITING (of.) 10-498Bd.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR (German scholar) 10-498Bd.
"Gold-Thori" (saga) 12-50d.
Goldthorpe barley (grain) 14-733c.
Goldthread (bot.) 23-884a.
Gold thread (textile) 22-5b.
Gold tooling (bookbindings) Fig. 3 3-859; 3-857b; 3-859a; French, 16th cent. Pl. III fig. 5 3-BOOKBINDING; modern Pl. IV fig. 9 3-BOOKBINDING; Venetian, 15th cent. Pl. III fig. 3 3-BOOKBINDING.
Gold-yellow (colour) 23-207b.
"Goldyn Targe, The" (W. Dunbar) 7-734d.
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ 10-498Bd.
Golenkinia 1-598d.
GOLETTA (La Goulette), Tun. 10-499a.
GOLF (game) 10-499a; 15-960d; Florida Golf Course Pl. II fig. 6 9-FLORIDA; greens 10-862c; grip, the 10-505b.
— ball 10-504d.
Golfe Juan, Fr. 18-355a.
Golfers' Club, The (England) 5-860b.
— Land, house, Edinburgh 10-499c.
Golfingia (sipunculid worm) 20-717d.
Golfo Amatique, lake, Guat. 10-940d.
Golfo Dulce, lake, Guat., 10-940d.
— Dulce, C.R. 6-497b.
Golgi, organs of (anat.) 16-239c.
Golgi bodies (biol.) 6-945c; 18-621a; fig. 6 6-942; fig. 9 6-944.
GOLGOTHA, hill, Pal. 10-507c.
Gol Gunbaz (tomb) 3-558b.
Goliad, co., Tex. 10-507d.
GOLIAD, village, Tex. 10-507d.
GOLIARD (student) 10-507d.
Golias, Bishop (legend) 10-507d.
GOLIATH (giant) 10-508b; 7-76a.
"Goliath" (aeroplane) 9-78d.
— (battleship) 23-780d.
— (black currant) 9-881c.
— (Kuhnau) 18-564b.
Goliath beetle 6-5b; fig. 21 6-6.
Goliaths (gantry cranes) 4-79c.
Goligher, Kathleen 18-669a.
Goligino, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-249b.
Golis, mts., Somaliland 20-966d.
Golitsyn, Alexander 19-719d.
—, Basil 19-716c.
GOLITSYN, BORIS ALEKSEYEVICH, 10-508b.
GOLITSYN, BORIS BORISOVICH, prince 10-508c.
—, DMITRY MIKHAILOVICH 10-508c.
—, N. D., prince 19-728c.
—, VASILY VASILEVICH 10-508d.
— seismograph 20-289d.
GOLIUS (GOHL), JACOBUS 10-509a.
Golja, mt., Yugoslavia 23-919c.
Goll, Jaroslav 6-966d.
Goll, tract of (anat.) 21-218d.
GOLLANCZ, SIR HERMANN 10-509a.
—, SIR ISRAEL 10-509b.
Gollas (k.) 8-646b.
Gollenberg, hill, Ger. 13-494b.
Göllheim (battle) 10-263a.
"Golliwog" (Upton) 5-475a.
GOLLNOW, Ger. 10-509b.
Gollonsir (Kallansayia), Sokotra, isl., Aden Prot. 20-936d.
Golo, dept., Cors. 3-192d.
—, riv., Cors. 6-473b.
Golok (knife): see Parang.
Golosa, mt., Sp. 4-987d.
Golosh (overshoe): see Galosh.
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKSEYEVICH, count 10-509b.
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANOVICH, count 10-509c.
Golovnin, A. V. 19-722a.
GOLOVNIN, VASILY MIKHAILOVICH 10-509d.
Golsworthy, Arnold 18-998a.
Golther (schol.) 17-501a.
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 10-509d.
—, COLMAR, FREIHERR VON DER (Prussian soldier) 10-510a.
—, Freiherr von der (agri. econ.) 1-366a.
—, RUDIGER, von der, count 10-510b; 15-43c.
Goltz, von der (Pruss. gen.) 20-394b.
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK (Du. paint.) 10-510c.
"Goluben" (Esenin) 8-706c.
Golubinsky, E. E. 19-758a.
GOLUCHOWSKI (fam.) 10-510c.
Goluto, Aby. map 1-71.
GOMAL, riv., India 10-511a.
Gomal Pass, India 12-151b.
Gomant (Goa), India 10-455d.
Gomar, Francis 7-545a.
Gomara, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Gomara Francisco.
Gomarists (sect): see Contraremonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 10-511a; 2-386d.
Gombata (Burgundionum), lex 10-210d.
Gomberg, M. 5-376c.
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur de 11-514a.
Gombolola (dist.) 10-14b.
Gömbös, Julius de 11-910c.
Gomecestre (mod. Godmanchester), Hunts, Eng. 10-462d.
GOMEL (Homel) U.S.S.R. 10-511b.
Gomen, bay, New Caledonia I., Pac. O.
GOMER (bibl.) 10-511b.
— bath Diblaim (w. of Hosea) 11-783a.
GOMERA, isl., Can. Is. 10-511b.
Gomes (physic.) 5-385a.
—, Amaro Azevedo 18-282c.
—, Antonio Luiz 18-282c.
—, B. A. 1-641d.
GOMES, MANUEL TEIXEIRA 10-511c; 18-283d.
Gometra, isl., Scot. 15-949a.
Gomex, Carlos 4-60a.
Gomez (adventurer) 16-937d.
—, DIOGO 10-511c.
—, Estéban 16-387d.
—, José Miguel 6-838a.
—, Juan Vicente 23-55d.
—, Máximo 6-837b.
— de Mora, Juan 19-867d; 20-694c.
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD 10-511c.
GOMME, SIR GEORGE LAURENCE 10-511d.
Gomorrah (bibl.) 20-923c; 7-100b.
"Gomotsu Jodai Senshokumon" (Jap. art catalogue) 15-999d.
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 10-511d; 12-518a.
Gompers v. Buck's Stove and Range Co. 22-832b.
Gompertz, Louis 6-918c.
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 10-512b.
Gomphonema (biol.) 2-878d.
Gomphosis (peg and socket joint) 13-128b.
Gomphrena globosa (plant) 8-904b.
Gomphus (zool.) 7-571b.
Gomuti palm (tree) 19-814d.
Gona (lang.) 4-452d.
Gonad (anat.) 23-103d; 20-408a.
GONAGUAS (people) 10-512b.
Gonaive, isl., W.I. 18-248c.
Gonaïves, Haiti 11-82c.
Gonardīya (Patañjali) 19-970a.
Gonatas, Antigonus: see Antigonus Gonatas.
Gonçalves, André 19-316c.
—, Antam 11-448c; 20-779a.
— DIAS, ANTONIO 10-512b.
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXANDROvich 10-512c.
GONCOURT, DE (fam.) 10-512d; 7-323d.
Gond (tribe) 4-981a; dance costume il. 10-514.
Gonda, dist., India 10-513c.
GONDA, India 10-513c.
Gondal, state, India 10-513c.
GONDAL, India 10-513c.
GONDAR, Aby. 10-513c; map 1-71; 8-104d.
Gondev-Shapur, Pers. 17-572b.
Gondi (dialect) 7-624d.
Gondia, India 3-493c.
GONDJA (tribe) 10-514a.
GONDOKORO, A.E. Sud. 10-514a.
Gondola, Giovanni (Ivan Gundulic) 10-988b.
— (boat) 3-763d.
"Gondoliers, The" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 10-345b.
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARMIENTO de Acuña, count 10-514b.
Gondophares (k.) 17-566d.
Gondra, Manuel 17-260a.
Gondran, Madame de 20-398c.
Gonds (tribe) 5-145d; 7-15b; 7-22b.
GONDWANA, dist., India 10-514c; 5-145d.
Gondwana beds (geol.) 10-514d; 2-515b.
GONDWANALAND (geol.) 10-514d; 1-296b; 6-333b; 17-82b fol.
Gondwana system (geol.) 12-152d fol.
Gondwanidium (palaeobot.) 17-82d.
Gonelaph (k.) 11-15d.
Gonella, Tito 15-70d.
Gonepteryx rhamni (Brimstone butterfly) 6-72a; Pl. I fig. 1 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Gonessa, Sard. 19-995d.
GONFALON (banner) 10-515b.
Gonfalone, Compagnia del (dram. soc.) 7-588b.
Gonfalonier (Gonfaloniere) (title) 10-515b; 9-344c.
Gonfanon: see Gonfalon.
Gong 14-100c.
Gongen (arch.) 12-955b.
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS DE (Sp. poet) 10-515c; 21-157a.
Gongylonema (worm) 10-922b.
Gongylus gongyloides (insect) 14-829c.
Goniatites (zool.) 4-841d; 4-843c fol.; 5-152d.
Gonidec, Le 4-97b.
Gonidia (bot.) 14-30a.
Gonikāputra (Patañjali) 19-970a.
Gonimoblast (bot.) fig. 3, 1-597; algae 1-602b.
Goniodoris (gastropod) fig. 20 10-63.
Gonioid (crystall.) 6-818b.
GONIOMETER (instru.) 10-515c; 23-672b.
Goniopholidae (reptiles) 19-187c.
Gonium (biol.) 18-631a.
Gonnelieu, Fr. 4-645a.
Gonneville, Binot Paulmyer, sieur de 2-715b.
Gono, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
Gonococcus (germ): see Micrococcus gonorrhoeae.
Gonodactylus chiraja (zool.) 10-68a.
Gonolobus (plant) 2-502a.
Gonophores (zool.) 12-5b.
Gonopophyses (zool.) 12-408d.
Gonopteryx rhamni (insect) 11-540b.
Gonorrhoea (dlease) 11-36d fol.; 23-42b fol; 1-135b.
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (disease) 3-732a.
— rheumatism 23-42c.
Gonotheca (zool.) 12-2c.
Gonotocont (bot.) 9-933b; 9-924d fol.
Gonsalves, Lopes 9-179d.
Gonson, Benjamin 11-276c.
Gontard, Carl von 15-632a.
—, J. F. 11-639a.
—, Susette 11-639a.
Gontaut, barons and dukes de Biron: see Biron.
—, MARIE JOSEPHINE LOUISE, duchesse de 10-516d.
Gontran (Burgundian k.): see Guntram.
GONVILLE, EDMUND 10-517a.
— and Caius College (Cambridge, Eng.) 10-517a; 4-652c; Gonville hall 22-865c; view Pl. fig. 8 4-CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
Gony (bird) 1-518b.
Gonye, falls, Af. 23-932d.
Gonyostomum 18-630d.
GONZAGA (fam.) 10-517a.
— (gov. of Milan) 9-96a.
—, Anne de 8-365d.
—, Barbara di 7-879b.
—, Ferrante 9-393b.
—, Isabella: see Isabella (d'Este).
—, Louise Marie de 5-714a.
—, THOMAZ ANTONIO 10-517c.
—, Vincenzo, duke of Mantua 19-612a.
— university 21-253Ad.
Gonzales, A. E. 8-563a.
—, Alfredo 6-500a.
—, Diego 21-159a.
—, Rodrigo, count 5-733a.
GONZALES-CARVAJAL, TOMAS JOSE 10-517c.
Gonzalvo de Cordoba: see Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernández de.
Goober: see Peanut.
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL, bart. 10-517d; 14-279d.
—, GEORGE PEABODY 10-517d.
— crucible 5-347a; fig. 31 5-346.
GOOD, JOHN MASON 10-518a.
—, Mason 7-576a.
— (commodity) 22-960b.
— (philos.) Alexander's theory 17-758d; Aristotelian theory 8-764a; Duns Scotus' view 17-750d; ethics 8-758a; 11-377c; Jewish philos. 13-39a; Neo-Platonism 8-767d; Nietzsche 16-433c; Occasionalism 4-943a; Plato's theory 8-762d; 18-55b; pragmatism 18-413d; Shaftesbury's theory 8-773b; Socratic theory 8-761d fol.; Spencer's theory 8-776b; Stoic conception 17-747d; 8-765a; Theism 22-50d; Xenocrates 1-88a.
Goodall, Walter 4-967d.
Good beef (grade) 3-312a.
Good Companion club, Philadelphia, Pa. 5-435d.
Good conduct badges 12-422d.
GOODE, GEORGE BROWN (U.S. zoologist) 10-518a.
—, Sir William 23-370a.
Goodenough, Sir William E. 11-396a fol.; 7-499b; 13-222a.
Goodeve, J. F. E. Erskine, earl of Mar 14-852d.
GOOD FRIDAY 10-518b; 7-92c; 11-640a.
"Good Gray Poet" (O'Connor) 23-583c.
Good Hope, cape, Cape Colony 6-109d fol.; 7-769c.
— Hope, Province of the, S. Af.: see Cape Colony.
"Good Hope" (ship) 6-461a fol.; map 6-460.
"Good Hope, The" (Heijeimans) 11-387d.
GOODHUE, BERTRAM GROSVENOR 10-518c; 16-855b; 8-966d; 18-511c.
—, Grace Anne 6-375b.
"Good-humored Ladies, The" (Tommasini) 22-276Bb.
GOOD-KING-HENRY (plant) 10-518c; 5-414c.
— King Wenceslas: see Wenceslas.
Goodman, Gabriel 23-297c.
—, GODFREY 10-518d.
Goodman, John 14-454b.
— law 15-64a.
"Good Natur'd Man" (Goldsmith) 10-496c.
Goodnight-Chisom trail, N. Mex. 16-320c.
GOODNOW, FRANK J. 10-518d; 1-168Cb.
Good Parliament 8-7a; 8-497a.
Goodramgate bar 23-897d.
GOODRICH, ANNIE WARBURTON 10-519a.
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD 10-519a; 5-474d.
— (GOODRICKE), THOMAS 10-519b.
Goodrich House 5-808b.
Goodricke, John 1-621b.
— (Goodrich), Thomas 10-519b.
Goods (econ.) 18-468b.
"Good Samaritan" (Rembrandt) 19-119c.
Goods in warehouse (com.) 19-876a.
GOODSIR, JOHN 10-519b.
Goodson (Bristol), Va. 4-158b.
Good Templars, Order of 21-919a.
Goodwick, Pembrokeshire, Wales 9-330a.
GOODWILL 10-519c; 8-759c; 1-198d.
Goodwin, A. J. H. 1-315b.
—, Arthur 22-975d.
Goodwin, Sir Francis 9-523b.
—, Hannibal 16-274c.
—, H. B. 17-832d.
—, JOHN 10-519d.
—, THOMAS 10-520a.
—, WILLIAM WATSON 10-520a.
— filling 7-430a.
GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Eng. Chan. 10-520b; 8-480d; 21-945a.
Goodwood, Eng. (race track) 11-765c.
Goodyear, Amasa 10-520c.
—, CHARLES (inv.) 10-520c; 19-605d.
— TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY, The (American corporation) 10-520c.
— welt 3-888a.
GOOGE, BARNABE (poet) 10-520d.
Googly bowling 6-700c.
Gookin, Daniel (elder) 16-327b.
GOOKIN, DANIEL 10-521a; 19-163d; 8-360c.
GOOLE, Yorks., Eng. 10-521a.
"Goolwa," S.Aus. 1-583a.
Gō-on (Jap. lang.) 12-957b fol.
Goor languages 1-333a.
Goosander (bird) 15-277c; 20-997b; vocal mechanism; fig. 3(c) 20-997.
GOOSE (bird) 10-521b; 9-131b; 2-801c; 4-954d; Pl. VIII fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; poultry 18-376d; 18-377c.
— and Gridiron (restaurant, Lond.) 19-229c.
Goose barnacle (zool.) 5-724a Pl. fig. 4 5-CIRRIPEDIA.
GOOSEBERRY (fruit-bush) 10-521c; 20-30d; 3-733a; fruit farming 9-880a; sawfly 12-13c; 20-27b fol.; il. 10-521; fig. 30 9-878; varieties 11-777d.
GOOSE CREEK, Tex. 10-522a.
Goose Fair 16-566c.
Gooseflower 2-347c.
Goosefoot: see Chenopodium.
"Goose Girl" (Crane) 6-634c.
Goose-Grass: see Cleavers (plant).
Goose-hawk: see Goshawk.
Goossen, M. 18-358a.
GOOSSENS (musical family) 10-522b.
Goossens, Eugene 10-522b.
Goossens, Leon 10-522c.
GOOTY, India 10-522c.
G.O.P. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Gopala 3-327b.
Gopal Lal 22-954d.
"Gopatha-brāhmana" 19-961c.
GOPHER (rodent) 10-522c; 9-887a; 10-911a.
— turtle 22-631Ba; 10-522c; Pl II fig. 12 16-NEST.
Gopika 4-984c.
Gopis 13-503b.
Goplo lake, Pol. 18-128d.
GOPPERT, HEINRICH ROBERT 10-522c.
GOPPINGEN, Ger. 10-522d.
Gopti (Gypsy tribe) 11-41d.
Gopuras, Madura (temple) il. 14-619.
Gor, mts., Sp. 20-626c.
— (title) 17-573d.
Gora, forest, Lib. 13-1002a.
Gorakhnathis 12-164a.
Gorakhpur, dist., India 10-522d fol.
Gorakhpur, div., India 10-523a.
GORAKHPUR, India 10-522d.
Goraksha Nath 12-164a.
GORAL 10-523a; 11-563a.
Gorale (people) 6-628c; 18-129d.
Goram, isls., Du.E.I. 5-156c.
GORAMY (GOURAMY) 10-523b; 9-318d; 16-243d.
Gorbatov, U.S.S.R. 16-476a.
Gorbatovski (gen.) 4-94a.
GORBERSDORF, Ger. 10-523b.
GORBODUC (myth.) 10-523b.
"Gorboduc" (Norton-Sackville) 7-598d; 10-136a; 10-523b.
GORCHAKOV (GORTCHAKOFF) (fam.) 10-523b.
—, PRINCE ALEXANDER MIKHAILovich 10-523c; 3-447b; 8-861c.
—, PRINCE MIKHAIL DMITRIEvich 10-523d.
Gorcum (Gorinchem), Holl. 10-531d.
Gordan, Paul 1-610d.
Gordiacea: see Hairworm.
GORDIAN (GORDIANUS) (emp.) 10-523d; 15-297c.
— Knot 10-524b.
Gordiid worm figs. 1 and 2 16-209.
Gordillo, Francisco 2-821c.
Gordine, Dora Pl. VIII fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Gordion, Turk. 22-591a.
GORDIUM 10-524a; map 1-209.
Gordius (zool.) 16-209b.

Gordo, mt., Cape Verde Isls. 4-792b.
GORDON (Scot. fam.) 10-524b; 11-932d.
— (Kenmure, viscounts of) 13-324a.
—, A. C. (Am. writ.) 17-27a.
—, Adam, earl of Sutherland 10-524c.
—, ADAM LINDSAY (Austr. poet) 10-524d; 2-738c.
—, ALEXANDER 10-525a.
—, Andreas 8-141c.
—, Arthur H., baron Stanmore 1-36d.
Gordon, Bernard 12-644a.
—, CHARLES GEORGE (sol.) 10-525b; 6-737d; 20-771a fol.; Sudan 8-101d fol.; 21-510b.
—, Charles W. 4-716c.
—, LORD GEORGE (Brit. noble) 10-528a.
—, George, earl of Aberdeen 1-36a.
—, George A. 8-20b.
—, George P. 18-501b.
—, G. W. 12-873d.
—, Sir Henry 8-103a.
—, J. L. 23-891d.
—, JOHN BROWN 10-528b.
—, John Campbell, 1st marquess of Aberdeen and Temair 1-38d.
—, SIR JOHN WATSON 10-528c.
—, LEON 10-528d.
—, M. H. (British physician) 12-349a.
—, PATRICK (Russian general) 10-528d.
—, R. J. (Dutch colonel) 16-836a.
—, Ruth Pl. XIV 15-MOTION PICTURES.
— Bennett Cups 15-909a.
— -CUMMING, ROUALEYN GEORGE 10-529a.
Gordon Highlanders 10-524c.
— -Lennox, Charles Henry, 7th duke Richmond 19-294c.
Gordon Riots (1780) 14-367Dc.
Gordons (poultry) 5-943d.
Gordon setter 7-495d; Plate II fig. 1 7-DOG.
—Square (Lond.) 5-41d.
Gordonsville, Va. 4-375a; map 1-756; 17-652b.
Gordse: see Kurds.
Gordyene, anc. Pers. 17-566b; map 17-548 (C2).
GORE, CATHERINE GRACE FRANCES 10-529a.
—, CHARLES 10-529a.
—, G. 2-67d.
—, Obadiah 2-39b.
—, Spencer W. 13-783d.
— -Booth, Sir Henry 2-297c.
"Gore-Booth" (cello) 21-446d.
Goredu 17-241d.
GOREE, isl., Fr.W.Af. 10-529d; 6-984Ac.
GORELL, JOHN GORELL BARNES 1st baron 10-529d.
Goremykin, I. L. 19-725b.
Gorevan (carpet) 19-628Cd.
GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD 10-530a; 6-39c; 18-465c.
Gorge (fishing) 1-931c.
— (moulding) 8-108c.
GORGEI, ARTHUR 10-530b; 11-905c.
GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 10-530c; 14-689b fol.
Gorges, Sir Howard 4-665c; 21-97a.
—, val., Kenya Colony, E.Af. 13-338c.
GORGET 10-530d; 11-410c; il. 2-394.
GORGIAS 10-530d; 8-761c; 14-317a; 20-1000c fol.; 20-606c; 13-941c; 5-773b.
"Gorgias" (Plato) 18-51a.
Gorgie, Scot. 7-960b.
Gorgippia (Anapa) anc. Gr. city 1-872b.
"Gorgon" (Belg. ship) Pl. I fig. 2 3-BELGIAN COAST OPERATIONS.
"Gorgon" (Eng. periodical) 4-874c.
Gorgon (zool.): see Brindled gnu.
GORGON, GORGONS (Gr. myth.) 10-531a; 7-569c; 17-546a; head il. 1-219.
Gorgona, isl., Colom. 4-819b; 7-230b.
Gorgonacea 2-33c.
Gorgonia verrucosa 2-33d; fig. 6 2-33.
Gorgonopsia 19-187a.
Gorgon taurinus: see Brindled gnu.
GORGONZOLA, It. 10-531b; 5-334d.
— (cheese) 9-927a; 10-531b.
Gorgora, Aby. 1-75b.
Gorham, George Cornelius (English divine) 17-737c; 3-85d.
—, Nathaniel 6-332a.
— case 8-471b.
"Gorhoffedd" (Gwalchmai) 23-506d.
GORI, Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic 10-531b.
Gorica, It.: see Gorizia.
GORILLA 10-531c; 18-490Da; Pl. II fig. 5 18-PRIMATES; 20-762b; 14-752a; 14-761a; anthropometry diagram fig. 4 2-55; hair il. 11-79; intestinal tract fig. 9 1-633; sanctuary 10-5c.
"Gorilla and Woman" (E. Frémiet) 9-753c.
— mask Pl. III fig. 6 15-MASKS.
GORINCHEM (Gorcum), Holl. 10-531d; treaty of (1528) 10-91d.
Goring, Charles 6-720c.
—, George, earl of Norwich 16-561d.
—, GEORGE GORING, lord 10-531d; 10-739d fol.
GORING, HERMANN 10-532a.
Goring House (London) 2-373d.
Gorin's dome (cave, Ky.) 14-757d.
Gorionides: see Josippon.
Goritza, Gr.: see Mantineia.
Goriun (Arm. writ.) 2-384a.
Gorizia, prov., It. 12-761b; 23-47d.
GORIZIA (Görz, Gorica), It. 10-532a; (battle, 1916) 12-803b; 12-725c.
Gōrkhālī (lang.) 17-29d.
— (tribe, India) 16-222a.
Gorkum (Gorinchem), Holl. 10-531d.
GORKY (Gorki), MAXIM 10-532b; 19-738d; Pl. fig. 11 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
GORKY, reg., U.S.S.R.: see Nizhegorod.
GORKY, U.S.S.R.: see Nijni-Novgorod.
GORLITZ, Ger. 10-532d; (battle, 1745) 2-779c.
Görlitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 16-201d.
Gorlo, strait, U.S.S.R. map 23-787.
Gorm "the Old" (Den.) 7-208a.
Gorman, Arthur Pue 22-824d; 3-166Hd.
Gormonda (of Montpellier) 22-500b.
Gormr (k. of East Anglia): see Guthrum.
Gorner, glacier, Switz. 1-695c; 21-676b.
Gorničevo, pass, Serb. 19-894c.
Gornicki, Lucas 18-163a.
Gorno-Badakshan (mountain Badakshan) aut. area, U.S.S.R. 21-759c.
Goro, escarpment, Aby. map 1-71.
Gorōjū (Jap. council) 12-914a.
Gorontalese 5-89b.
Gorontalo, Celebes, Mal. Arch. 5-90b.
— gulf, Mal. Arch. 5-88b.
Gorpiaios 4-579b.
GORRES, JOSEPH VON 10-533a; 10-225d.
GORRIE, JOHN 10-533c.
GORSAS, ANTOINE J. 10-533c.
Gorse (k. of Man) 14-768c.
GORSE: see Furze.
Gorsedd 8-115b; 23-506c.
"Gorski Vijenac" (Njegoš) 20-357c.
Gorst, Edward Chaddock (Lowndes, Edward C. G.) 10-533d.
Gorst, Harold E. 10-534b.
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) 10-533d; 2-972c.
—, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) 10-534a; 8-95d; 8-94c.
Gortchakoff (Gorchakov) 10-523b.
GORTER, HERMAN 10-534b; 7-775c.
GORTON, SAMUEL 10-534b.
GORTON, div., Lancs., Eng. 10-534c.
Gortūkh (people): see Kurds.
Gortyn (Gr. law-giver) 10-829a.
GORTYNA (GORTYN), Crete 10-534c; 6-684c; 12-397b; 6-676d.
Görtz, Baron von 21-647a.
GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH VON, baron von Schlitz 10-534c.
Gorytos 20-237d.
GORZ: see Gorizia.
Gorza (flower) 5-664b.
Gosains (rel. sect) 22-954d; 22-939b.
Gosain Than, mt., Tib. 16-221b.
Go-sanjō 12-906c.
Gosau beds (geol.) 1-690d.
Gosbank: see State Bank of the U.S.S.R.
Gosberg (Gosport), Hants., Eng. 10-538c.
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM GOSchen, 1st viscount 10-535a; bank-rate 3-70b; Egyptian debt, scheme for unification 8-63c.
—, G. J. Goschen, 2nd viscount 10-535b.
Göschenen, Switz. (battle, 1799) 9-825c fol.
Goschens (fin.) 10-535b.
Gosdantin IV (of Arm.) (John of Lusignan) 5-706a.
Goseporte (Gosport), Hants., Eng. 10-538c.
GOSHAWK 10-535b; use in falconry 9-44b fol.; 12-156d.
Goshen, republic, Af. 3-288b; 22-426b.
GOSHEN, dist., Egy. 10-535c.
GOSHEN, Ind. 10-535c.
—, N.Y. 11-770d.
Goshen college 10-535c.
Goshun 12-964c.
Gosia, Martinus 4-369d.
Gosizdat 16-353d.
GOSLAR, Ger. 10-535D.
"Goslar statutes" 10-535d.
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (LAURENtius Grimalius Goslicius) 10-535d.
GOSLIN (GAUZLINUS) 10-536a.
Gosling (Gostling), Rev. John 18-775b.
—, W. G. 13-557b.
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 10-536a; 18-102c.
GOSPATRIC (COSPATRIC) 10-536b; 14-865d.
GOSPEL 10-536c; 3-519c; 13-25c; St. John 13-93c; St. Luke 14-475d; St. Mark 14-909d; St. Matthew 15-95c.
Gospel, The Living 2-107c.
— According to the Egyptians 2-106d.
— According to the Hebrews 2-107a.
"Gospel Book" (Otfrid) 10-219d.
Gospel-canticles 17-995d.
— fragments 14-306b.
Gospel Harmonies: see Diatessaron; Fuldensis Codex.
"Gospel Harmony" (Tatian) 10-219d.
Gospel of Andrew 2-107c.
— of Apelles 2-107c.
— of Barnabas 3-119b.
— of Bartholomew 2-107c.
— of Basilides 2-107c.
— of Cerinthus 2-107c.
— of Eve 2-107c.
— of James the Less 2-107c.
— of John: see John, Gospel of St.
— of Judas Iscariot 2-107c.
— of Luke: see Luke, Gospel of.
— of Marcion 2-107d.
— of Mark: see Mark, Gospel of.
— of Mary 2-107d.
— of Matthew: see Matthew, Gospel of St.
— of Matthias 2-107d.
— of Nicodemus 2-107a.
— of Perfection 2-107d.
— of Peter 2-107b.
— of Philip 2-107d.
— of Thaddaeus 2-107d.
— of the Ebionites 2-107c.
— of the Twelve 2-107b.
— of Thomas 2-107b.
— of Truth 2-107d.
"Gospel of Wealth" (Carnegie) 4-892c.
Gospel riots 17-113b.
Gospels, Anglo-Saxon 3-529d; chronology 3-524d; distinction 13-16a; early bindings 3-872a; Geez 8-779d; Gr. mss. 3-515c; Mary 14-999b; N. T. Canon 3-513c fol.; Old Latin mss. 3-516d; R.C. jurisdiction 19-405d; Syriac 3-517a; textual criticism 3-519c; theological criticism 3-522c; see also under individual Gospels.
Gospels, The 2-106c; 14-335d.
"Gospels of Kells" (Ir. ms.): see "Kells, Book of."
Gosplan (State Economic Planning comm., U.S.S.R.) 19-707c.
Gospodar (title) 15-757a.
GOSPORT, Hampshire, England 10-538c.
GOSS, SIR JOHN 10-538c.
Gossaert, Jan (Jan Mabuse) 14-541a.
GOSSAMER 10-538d.
Gossan (geol.) 16-877d.
Gossart, Jenni (Jan Mabuse) 14-541a.
GOSSAU, Switz. 10-538d; 19-829d.
GOSSE, SIR EDMUND 10-538d; 8-601b; ballades 2-996d; chant royal 5-236b; critical essays 8-717c; "Father and Son" 3-596b; sestina 20-378a; villanelle 23-155b.
—, PHILIP HENRY 10-539a.
—, William Christie 2-717d.
GOSSEC, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10-539b.
Gosselies, Belg. 9-812b.
Gosselin, Abbé Auguste 4-717c.
—, Mgr. Amédée 4-717c.
GOSSIP 10-539b.
Gossip's or Scold's Bridle 4-37d.
GOSSON, STEPHEN (satirist) 10-539b.
Gossypium (plant) 6-525a.
— arboreum 6-525d.
— barbadense: see Sea Island cotton.
— braziliense 6-525b.
— herbaceum 6-525c; fig. 1 6-524.
— hirsutum 6-525c.
— peruvianum 6-525c.
— thurberiella 3-822d.
"Gösta Berlings Saga" (Lagerlöf) 13-592b.
Gostling (Gosling), Rev. John 18-775b.
Gostrakh (soviet insurance) 21-103a.
Goszczynski, Seweryn 18-164d.
Got, Bertrand de: see Clement V.
GOT, FRANCOIS JULES EDMOND 10-539c.
Gota, canal, Swed. 4-727b.
GOTA, riv., Swed. 10-539d; Trollhättan falls 22-491d.
Gotaha (Gotha), Ger. 10-540a.
Götaland, dist., Swed. 21-641c; 21-636b fol.
Gotamakas 7-282a.
Götar 21-641c.
GOTARZES (GOTERZES) (Parthian k.) 10-539d.
Gotch, Frank 23-807b.
Göteborg, Swed.: see Gothenburg.
Göteborgs Bank AB 21-641c.
Gotegewe (Gotha), Ger. 10-540a.
Goterzes (Parthian king) 10-539d.
Goth. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
GOTHA, Ger. 10-540a.
Götha, canal, Swed. 21-649c.
GOTHAM, WISE MEN OF 10-540b.
Gotha mortality table 14-52d.
GOTHENBURG (Göteborg), Swed. 10-540c; 15-1003b; 21-644d; 21-639a; 22-871b; Pl. III fig. 1 11-HARBOURS; Pl. I fig. 3 21-SWEDEN.
"GOTHENBURG" LICENSING System 10-541a; 14-191Bc; 7-422a.
GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE 10-541c; 2-284d; apse figs. G, J 2-150; base il. 3-159; cath. arch. 5-35c; chimney piece il. 5-507; continental vaults 23-19a; dormer 7-541b; gargoyle fig. H 10-25; Nesfield 16-242d; revival, 19th century 15-635b; roofing il. 2-286; tile-making 22-214d; tracery 22-338d; use of colour 6-62c; Venice 23-57c; wood-carving 23-717a.
— ART 10-548b; 20-202b; Pl. III fig. 1 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR; carved ivory diptych Pl. V fig. 1 12-IVORY CARVING; effigies, monumental 8-23b; illuminated mss. 12-97d; painting 17-37b; sculpture 20-202b; stained glass 21-292b; tapestry Pl. VI 21-TAPESTRY.
— handwriting 4-615a fol.; 18-508b; in early mss. 3-872c; Runes 19-660b.
— language 10-551c; spirant sounds 19-660c; Ulfilas' Scriptures 22-673b; see also Teutonic (Germanic) Languages.
— League 21-877d.
— peoples: see Goths.
— point (lace) 13-564c.
Gothic Society (Swed.) 10-87c; 21-657c.
— tale 16-49Ac.
— type: see Black Letter.
— version (N.T.) 3-518a.
Gothland, island, Sweden.: see Gotland.
Gothland Association 11-162c.
Gothofredus, Dionysius (Denis Godefroy) 10-460d.
GOTHS (people) 10-549b; Alaric 1-497a; Belisarius and Narses 19-510c; join with Bastarnae 3-192c; runic staves 19-661a; Russia 8-839c; see also Visigoths.
Gotiglacial moraine 5-826b.
Götiska förbundet (Gothic league) 21-877d.
GOTLAND (Gothland, Gottland), isl., Swed. 10-552b; 19-661d fol.; 22-942b.
Gotlandian system (geol.) 20-680d.
GOTO, SHIMPEI, viscount 10-553a.
Go-Toba 12-907c.
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig (Johann Philipp Abelin) 1-33d.
Gotones (tribe): see Goths.
GOTO RETTO, isls., Jap. 10-553a.
Gotta, Salvator 12-748Bd.
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH W. 10-553b.
"Götterdämmerung" (Wagner) 23-279b; 6-349d; 18-914d.
Gottescale (Gottschalk) 10-554a.
Gottesfreunde (Friends of God) 16-53a.
Gottesgab, Czech. 8-699d.
Gotteshausbund 10-901c; 21-685c.
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig (Johann Philipp Abelin) 1-33d.
— VON STRASSBURG 10-553b; and Wolfram 23-698c.
Gotthard, St. 19-832c.
GOTTHELF, JEREMIAS: see Bitzius, Albrecht.
GOTTINGEN, Ger. 10-553d; univ. 14-14c; 22-870b.
Göttinger Dichterbund (Hain) 11-682c; 4-400c.
"Göttinger Handschrift" (early book on chess) 5-434b.
"Göttinger Musenalmanach" (Ger. period.) 10-224c.
Gottland, island, Sweden: see Gotland.
GOTTLING, CARL W. 10-554a.
Gottorp, duke of 5-284a.
Gottorp, count of: see Gustavus IV (of Swed.).
—, region, Den. 7-209c.
Gotts (chem.) 21-394a.
Gottschalk (crusader) 6-774b.
GOTTSCHALK (GODESCALUS, GOTtescale) (Ger. theol.) 10-554a.
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 10-554b.
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN CHRISTOPH 10-554c.
—, Luise Adelgunde Victorie 10-554d.
Gottskalksson, Odd (New Testament) 12-54a.
GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-554d.
Gotzelin 21-675c.
Götzen, G. A., count von 13-423a.
"Götz von Berlichingen" (Goethe) 10-224d; 7-614a; 10-470b.
GOUACHE 10-555a.
Goucher (cherry) 9-880d.
Goucher college 3-4c.
GOUDA (TER GOUWE), Holl. 10-555a.
Gouda cheese 5-335a.
Goudelin, Pierre 18-641c.
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 10-555b.
Goudouli (Goudelin), Pierre 18-641c.
Goudsmit, S. 14-637Bb.
Goudy, Frederic W. 3-877d; 18-500c; 18-511c; book design Pl. VI fig. 1 3-BOOKS.
Gouessan, riv., Fr. 6-518c.
Gouet, riv., Fr. 6-518c.
Gouff (game): see Golf.
GOUGE (tool) 10-555b; 13-120d; ivory carving 20-222a; sculpture fig. 1 20-218; wood engraving fig. 1 23-721.
GOUGH, SIR HUBERT DE LA POER 10-555b.
—, HUGH GOUGH, viscount 10-555c; 12-176c.
—, H. J. 15-63a fol.
—, John 6-994d.
—, Sir Matthew 11-891b.
—, RICHARD 10-555d.
Gough, isl., S.Atl.O. 22-486d.
Gouhenans, Fr. 11-257b.
GOUIN, SIR LOMER 10-556a.
GOUJON, JEAN 10-556a; 7-533a; bronze 4-243d; "Diana and the Stag" Pl. IV fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE; monumental sculpture 20-211c; statue of Diana 7-321d.
—, JEAN MARIE CLAUDE ALEXandre 10-556b.
Goulas, Crete, Gr. 6-684b.
GOULBURN, HENRY 10-556b.
GOULBURN, N.S.W., Austr. 10-556c; 16-332b.
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON 10-556c.
—, BENJAMIN APTHORP 10-556d.
—, SIR FRANCIS CARRUTHERS 10-556d; 16-340b; Pl. III fig. 8 4-CARICATURE.
—, George Jay 10-557b.
—, Gerald 18-112d.
—, Helen Miller 10-557b.
—, JAY 10-557a; Sage 19-814b; Fisk 9-330a.
Gouldian finch 2-800d.
Gouldsbury, V. S. 9-998c.
Goulet, Treaty of (1200) 16-494c.
Goulette, Marcel Plate IV figure 11 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Goulette, La (Goletta), Tun. 10-499a.
Gounaris 10-787d fol.
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANCOIS 10-557b.
Gounouilhou (dry dock, Urug.) 15-763a.
Goupy, James 4-865c.
—, Marcel 10-407a; Pl. XI fig. 1 10-GLASS.
Goura (bird): see Giant crowned pigeon.
Gourami (Gouramy) (fish): see Goramy.
Gouras 10-822a.
GOURAUD, HENRI JOSEPH ETIenne 10-558a; 14-932d.
GOURD 10-558a.
Gourdin, E. O. 13-181d.
GOURGAUD, GASPAR, baron 10-558c.
Gourgues, Dominique de 9-400b; 15-248b.
GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADIMIROVICH, count 10-558d; 20-539b.
Gourliaea decorticans (bot.): see Chañar.
GOURMANCHE 10-558d.
GOURMET 10-559a.
Gourmont, Jean de 10-559b.
—, REMY DE 10-559a.
Gournay, Jean Claude Marie Vincent, sieur de 17-885a; 18-847c.
—, Marie de Jars de 15-744d.
—, Fr. 1-813b.
Gournia, Crete 6-681c; map 1-209.
Gouro (Kweni) (people) 13-528d.
GOUROCK, Renfrewshire, Scot. 10-559b; 19-151a.
Goursat, George Pl. IV fig. 4 4-CARICATURE.

GOURVILLE, JEAN HERAULD 10-559b.
GOUT (disease) 10-559c; treatment 5-989a; 18-778d; 15-530d.
Goutai (Götar), people 21-641c.
Gout-fly 7-413c; 8-623b; fig. 36 12-416.
Gouth, Bertrand de: see Clement V (pope).
GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 10-560a.
GOUVERNEUR, N.Y. 10-560b.
GOUVION SAINT-CYR, LAURENT, marquis de 10-560b.
Goux (sportsman) 15-910b.
Gouyave, W.I. 10-874d.
Gouzeaucourt, Fr. 4-645a.
Gov. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Govan, W. 14-439b.
GOVAN, parish, Glasgow, Scot. 10-560c.
Govapuri or Gove (Goa), India 10-455d.
Governess-cart 4-935d.
Governesses (nick.) 16-250d.
GOVERNMENT 10-560c; administrative authority 2-782Ab; anarchism 1-873b; authoritarianism 2-782b; Berbers 3-428a; city 5-728Bc; 5-731a; civics 5-733d; civil service 5-745c; electoral systems 8-133d; finance 16-137a; 21-837d; K. Marx 14-998c; Mencius 15-240a; physiocrates 17-885d; Plato 18-56c; political authority 2-782Bb; Rom. prov. 18-647b; social contract 20-881d; social philos. 20-899a fol.; sovereignty 21-98a; Soviet system 21-100b; Spinoza 21-238c; state govt. (U.S.) 21-336b; see also under various states and countries.
Government, Local: see local government.
Governmental advertising (Eng.) 1-204b.
— **ARCHITECTURE** 10-565d.
Government Annuities Act (1864, Brit.) 12-455d; (1929) 2-4a.
— by kurbash 13-520a.
— debt: see National debt.
— **DEPARTMENTS** 10-571a; cabinet 4-498a; see also under individual departments as Foreign Office; Home Office; Commerce, Department of; State, Department of, etc.
— finance: see Public finance.
— House (India) 3-135a.
"Government Inspector, The" (Gogol): see "Revizor."
Government of India Act (1915, Eng.) 12-230c; 4-428a; amendment, 1919 4-186d; 4-333d.
Government of India Act (1935) 12-185a; 4-187a; 4-428c.
— of Ireland Act (1920, Eng.) 12-622a fol.; appeals 2-131d; representation 19-167b; trade marks 22-359d.
— ownership 21-901a.
— securities (U.S.) 15-703d.
GOVERNOR (ruler) 10-579b; Rome 18-647c; 19-519a fol.
GOVERNOR (mech.) 10-579b; steam engine 21-358b; 8-152d; Pl. V figs. 1-I, L 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
—, centrifugal (mech.): see Centrifugal governor.
— and Company of Adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay, The: see Hudson's Bay Company.
— and Company of Merchants of London, trading into the East Indies, The: see East India Company.
Governors, island, New York 16-377a.
"Governor's Daughters, The" (Collett) 16-560c.
Governor Wood (cherries) 9-880d.
Govinda (myth.) 11-579b.
— III (India) 18-987b; (coin) Pl. VII fig. 7 16-NUMISMATICS.
Govind Deva (temple, Brindaban) 4-151b.
— Singh (guru) 20-648a.
Govoni, Corrado 12-748Ba.
govt. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
GOW, NIEL 10-579d.
Gowa, dist., Mal. Arch. 5-90d.
Gowan (bot.): see Daisy.
Gowans, J. 22-396d.
Gowanus, creek, N.Y. 16-377c.
Goward (Keeley), Mary Anne 13-310c.
Gowen, Franklin B. 15-678d.
Gower, Lord Francis Leveson: see Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
—, Henry de 19-826a.
—, **JOHN** 10-579d; 2-996d; 23-97c.
GOWER, dist., Glamorganshire, Wales 10-580c.
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-954a.
Gowers' tract (anatomy, spinal cord) 21-218d.
Gowff: see Golf.
Gowk: see Cuckoo.
—, hunting the 2-149d.
Gowland, W. 2-253b.
GOWN 10-581a; 19-353a.
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 10-581a.
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 4-967d; 10-581a; 2-427d.
GOWRIE, dist., Perthshire, Scot. 10-581c.
— conspiracy 10-581b.
Gowy, riv., Eng. 5-423a.
Goy, Henri 7-1002a.
GOYA, Arg. 10-581c; 6-469b.
Goyana (Guayana) (tribes) 10-955a.
Goyania (Goiania), Brazil 10-477b.
Goyanna, Pernambuco, Braz.: see Goiana.
—, mt., Braz. 4-49a.
— (Goiana), riv., Braz. 17-538c.
Goyasse: see Goliath.
GOYATACAN (South American Indian) 10-581c.
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO 10-581d; 8-747d; 18-267a; 17-47a; Pl. II fig. 3 4-CARICATURE; Pl. IX figs. 7, 9 17-PAINTING.
GOYAZ, state, Braz.: see Goiaz.
—, Braz.: see Goiaz.
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON VAN 10-582c.
GOYENECHE, JOSE MANUEL 10-582d.
Goyon, Jacques, count of Matignon 7-516c.
Goyt, riv., Eng. 7-238c.
Gozan, riv., Media 19-789b.
Gozeport (Gosport), Hants., Eng. 10-538c.
GOZLAN, LEON 10-583a.
GOZO (GOZZO), isl., Malta 10-583a; map 1-209.
Gozzan (min.) 18-798d.
Gozzano, Guido 12-748Ad.
GOZZI, CARLO, count 10-583a.
—, **GASPARO,** count 10-583b; 12-745b.
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 10-583b; tempera Pl. fig. 4 21-TEMPERA.
G.P.O. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
GPO (abbrev.) 1-25b.
G.P.U. (spy-system) 8-713b.
Gr. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
gr. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
gr. (weight): see Gram.
GRAAF, REGNIER DE 10-583d.
GRAAFF REINET, Cape Col. 10-583d.
Graaf, Robert J. Van de (phys.) 17-882Gc.
Graafian follicle (physiol.) 19-173b; 10-583d.
Graah, W. A. 2-294a.
Graal glass Pl. IX fig. 3 10-GLASS.
GRABAU, AMADEUS WILLIAM 10-584a.
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETRICH 10-584a; 10-226d.
Grab dredger (engin.) 7-643a, d fol.; Pl. fig. 2 5-COAST PROTECTION AND LAND RECLAMATION.
Gråberg, Swed. 10-86c.
Grabhorn, Edwin 3-878b.
Grabhorn, Robert 3-878b.
Grabski (states.) 18-145a.
Grabusa, cape, Crete 6-676b.
GRACCHUS (fam.) 10-584b.
—, **GAIUS SEMPRONIUS** 10-584b; 6-442b; Drusus 7-684d; reforms 19-490d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul in 238 B.C.) 10-584d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul in 215 B.C.) 10-584d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (father of tribunes) 10-584d; in Spain 19-485d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (tribune) 10-585a; 6-442b; reforms 19-490d.
GRACE, EDWARD MILLS 10-585b.
—, **WILLIAM GILBERT** 10-585b; Pl. I fig. 5 6-CRICKET; record 6-695d fol.
GRACE (favour) 10-585d; Calvin 4-633c; Cameronites 4-661c; conversion 6-354b; Lutheran controversies 14-498c; predestination 18-433a fol.; scholastic viewpoint 17-750b.
—, His (eccl. title) 2-263d.
Gracedieu (Eng. nunnery) 5-916c.
Gracehill, N.Ire. 2-1012a.
Grace-note (mus.) 12-242a.
GRACES, THE (Gr. myth.) 10-586d.
GRACIAN Y MORALES, BALTASAR 10-586d.
Gracias a Dios, cape, Nic. 11-710c.
Gracilariidae 13-949c.
Gracile Nucleus fig. 3 4-10.
Gracilis (muscle) 15-988b.
Graciosa, isl., Azores 2-829d.
GRACKLE (ornith.) 10-586d; 12-851b; see also Blackbird.
Grade A milk 15-487c.
Grade crossing (Ry.) 18-944b; 18-952a.
Gradenigo, Pietro 23-62d.
Grader (eng.) Pl. fig. 1 19-ROADS AND STREETS.
Gradient (math.) 23-23b.
— (physiol.): see Axial Physiological Gradients.
— (roads) 19-341a.
— wind (meteorol.) 15-350b.
Grading: fruit 9-881d; hay 10-651Ab.
— shield (elec.) 8-169c.
Gradiometer 10-667d.
GRADO, isl., It. 10-587a; 2-166b.
"Graduale" ("Antiphonarium Missae") 15-593Bd.
GRADUATE (educ.) 10-587a.
Graduation (econ.) 12-138b.
GRADUATION (measurement) 10-587b.
— law (1854) 13-681a.
GRADUS (Gradus ad Parnassum) (Lat. dictionary) 10-590a.
"Gradus ad Parnassum" (Clementini) 5-797a.
"Gradus ad Parnassum" (Fux) 2-869a.
Graeae (myth.) 17-546a.
Graebe, C. 1-636d; 5-374a fol.
Graebner, F. 20-863b.
Graecinus, Iulius 10-182Jd.
Graeco-Bactrian kingdom 2-911b; 22-621a.
Graeco-Buddhist art 2-911c.
Graeco-Creto-Asiatic Curve, mts. 6-677b.
GRAECO-PERSIAN WARS 10-590a.
Graeco-Phoenician art 6-933a.
Graeco-Roman wrestling 23-804c; 10-8c.
Graeco-Turkish convention (1923) 10-788d.
— **WAR, 1897** 10-596c; 12-814b.
— War (1919-22) 10-788b; 4-291b; Gr. fin. 10-792a.
Graemsay, isl., Scot. 16-907a.
GRAEVIUS (GRAEVE, GREFFE), JOhann Georg 10-597b.
GRAF, ARTURO 10-597c.
—, **KARL HEINRICH** 10-597c.
— **(GRAFF), URS** 10-597c; first etching (1513) 8-745b.
Grafaros, Ice., map 12-43a.
GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 10-597d.
—, **KARL FERDINAND VON** 10-597d.
Graffart, K. 10-404c.
Graffenried, baron Christopher de 16-275d.
Graffilla (parasite) 17-273c.
GRAFFITO (archae.) 10-597d; 12-393b; pyramids 18-793b.
Grafian theory 3-509a.
Graflex (camera) 17-827d.
GRAFLY, CHARLES 10-598a; portrait of John F. Braun Pl. VI fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; portrait heads Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE.
GRAFRATH, Ger. 10-598b.
"Graf Spee" (ship) 23-792Yc; 2-330b; 22-907b.
Graft (bot.) 5-502c; 11-779a; trees 2-228a.
— (med.) 4-735c.
Grafted (her.) 11-465b.
GRAFT HYBRIDS: see Chimaera.
Grafting in Animals (transplantation) 23-980b; 21-603a; 16-942c; embryo 8-975d.
GRAFTON, DUKES OF (Eng. fam.) 10-598b.
—, Henry, duke of 5-805b; 10-598b.
—, **RICHARD** 10-598c.
GRAFTON, Mass. 10-598d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W., Austr. 10-598d; 16-332d.
GRAFTON, W.Va. 10-599a.
— hounds 7-498c.
"Graf Zeppelin" 1-470a; 22-413d; Pl. IV figs. 1, 3, 5 22-TRANSOCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS; Pl. I fig. 2 1-AIRSHIP; Pl. 1-AIRSHIP SHEDS.
Graham, dukes, earls and marquesses of Montrose 15-772c.
—, David, earl of 15-772d.
—, Ennis (pseud. of Mary Louisa Molesworth) 15-664d.
—, Evarts A. 11-310c fol.
—, George 10-587d; clocks 5-836b; telescope 1-42b.
—, **GEORGE REX** 10-599a.
—, **SIR GERALD** 10-599a.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT GEORGE,** bart. 10-599b; Mazzini's mail 15-130c; reform 1-170c.
Graham, James, viscount Dundee 8-523c.
—, Sir John de 23-304b fol.
—, John, British colonel 10-600c.
Graham, Sir Robert 12-879c.
— **(CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM),** Robert 10-599c.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lynedoch 14-527d.
—, Sir Thomas 3-144b.
—, **THOMAS** (Brit. chem.) 10-599d; dialysis 7-315b; gases 5-390b; law 16-1006a; liquids 23-196b.
—, Sir William 7-737d.
Graham, William (Brit. states.) 14-557a.
—, Lincs. Eng.: see Grantham.
GRAHAM, Tex. 10-600b.
Grahame, Kenneth 5-475a.
GRAHAME-WHITE, CLAUDE 10-600b.
Graham flour (natural wheat flour) 9-404d.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. 2-16b.
Graham machine 3-955d fol.
— Moore, cape, Can.: map 2-295 (D3).
— of Claverhouse, John, viscount Dundee 7-737d.
Graham's Dyke (wall), Stirlingshire, Scot. 21-414b.
— Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 23-241a.
Graham's law (chem.) 16-1006a.
Grahamston, Scot. 3-140c.
GRAHAMSTOWN, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 10-600b; 4-784c; 21-48a.
Grahovo (battle, 1858) 15-757a.
Graian Alps, mts., Eur. 1-690b; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D2).
GRAIL, THE HOLY 10-600c; 10-79b.
— glass 10-407b.
Grailly (fam.) 9-440d.
Grailly, Jean de, captal de Buch (Eng. sol.) 16-211d; du Guesclin 5-275b; Froissart 4-822b; Poitiers battle (1356) 18-126a.
Grain, isl., Kent, Eng. 13-328c.
GRAIN (cereal) 10-601d; 5-157d; Chicago 5-452a; conveyors 18-94c; co-operative agencies, U.S. 1-414b; food importance 9-464b; harvesting and threshing 11-232Bc; Pl. I fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Liverpool 14-233c; neolithic cultivation 2-244b; pests 8-624b; port mach. 18-257b; shipping 18-946c; U.S. statistics (1866-96) 1-411a; storage 9-79Da; World War I 23-335b fol.; see also Corn Laws; Grain Production and Trade; Granaries and Grain Elevators; and under specific grains, as wheat, etc.
Grain (bot.): see Caryopsis.
— (insect) 10-601d.
— (met.) 7-671a; 15-57c.
— (stone) 18-828a.
— (weight) 10-601d; 15-140a.
— (wood) 22-217d.
— aphis (zool.) 2-97a.
— beetle (zool.) fig. 22 6-7.
Graindor (of Douai) 6-797d.
Grain drier (machine) 18-543Cc.
Grain drill (agri.) 21-104a.
Grained Calf Pl. II fig. 4 13-LEATHER.
GRAIN ELEVATORS: see Granaries and Grain Elevators.
Grainer (mech.) 19-898d.
Graines (eggs) 20-662b.
Grainger, James 7-343a.
—, **PERCY ALDRIDGE** 10-601d.
Grainger, Richard (arch.) 16-282a.
— (soap mfr.) 20-859c.
— wheel (mach.) 12-495a.
Grain Growers' Association (Can.) 4-711d.
Graining (wood) 12-494d.
— point (sugar mfr.) 21-528b.
Grain market 10-603c.
Grain moth 13-949d.
Grainne (myth.) 9-257a.
"Grain of Mustard Seed, The" (Harwood) 7-609d.
GRAIN PRODUCTION AND TRADE 10-602a; docks 7-484c; Great Lakes Pl. I fig. 12 20-SHIP.
— rents (Scot.) 9-212a.
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Alligator pepper) 10-609a; 10-971d; 17-497d.
Grain o'wheat lamp 14-105Dc.
Grain weevil (beetle) fig. 17 6-6.
Gralath, Daniel 12-448c.
"Grale, Historie van den" (Du. romance) 7-771b.
Gralheira, mt., Port. 18-273c.
Gram, Hans (hist.) 7-32d.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 10-609b.
GRAM (GRAMME) (weight) 10-609a; 15-136b; 15-140a.
Grāmadevatā (Indian deities) 11-577d.
"Grāma-geya-gāna" 19-960a.
Grama grass (plant) 10-651Ba; 10-657b.
"Gramática de la lengua castellana" 21-158d.
Gram atomic weight 2-642Ab.
Grambus (mus.) 17-968d.
Gram-calorie (heat unit) 4-620d; 11-316d; 17-880a.
Gramina (bot.) 10-652c.
Graminales (bot.) 18-2a.
GRAMINEAE (bot.) 10-609b; 10-648d; bamboo 3-15b; millet 15-500b.
"Grammaire, La" (Labiche) 13-535a.
Grammalogues (shorthand) 20-577c.
GRAMMAR (lang.) 10-609b; Alexandrian school 1-582b; Bopp's work 3-892b; foreign lang. instruction 9-495c; Fr. lang. 9-763b; Greek 10-827a; 20-98c; Münda lang. 15-958a; Old and Middle English 8-558d; Pali peculiarities 17-146b; Plato and Aristotle 5-776c; Protagoras 18-601b; puristic revolt, U.S. 1-774c; Roman 20-99c; Sen-Tamil 21-774b.
"Grammarian's Funeral" (Browning) 4-278c.
"Grammar of Assent" (Newman) 16-315d.
"Grammar of the English Language" (Cobbett) 5-933a.
"Grammar of the English Language" (L. Murray) 15-980b.
Grammar school (educ.): Greek origin 20-99a; in Eng. 8-345d; mediaeval educ. 7-976c; Platonic 18-61a; see also Education, Articles on.
— School Acts (1840, Eng.) 7-980c.
"Grammatica Graeca" (Lascaris) 13-732a.
"Grammatica Groenl." (Egede) 8-707c.
"Grammatical Institute of the English Language, A" (N. Webster) 23-473d.
Grammaticus, Galfridus 7-338d.
"Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen" (Diez) 7-360c.
Grammatiste 20-98c.
Gramme, Z. T. (sci.) 8-294d.
GRAMME: see Gram.
Grammé, Royal 15-140a.
Gramme-calorie (heat measure): see Gram-calorie.
GRAMMICHELE, Sic. 10-613c; archae. 20-605c.
Gram molecule 15-663Ba; 2-642Ac; 20-958d.
Gramont, A. de 21-186b.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE AGENOR ALfred, duc de 10-613d.
—, Elizabeth, countess de 11-125c.
GRAMONT, PHILIBERT, comte de 10-614a.
GRAMOPHONE (instru.) 10-614b; copyright of, records 6-414c; educ. use 7-971d; microphone 15-430d; see also Phonograph.
Gramphidelphis griseus: see Risso's dolphin.
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 10-620c; height 20-141a.
Grampius, hill, Scot. 4-159c.
GRAMPOUND, Corn., Eng. 10-620d.
GRAMPUS (Killer whale) 10-620d; 13-379d; 23-556c; 5-174a; fig. 1 5-166; see also Cetacea.
"Grampus" (sloop) 6-364d.
Grampus orca: see Grampus.
Gran, Gerhard 17-516d.
GRANADA, LUIS DE (Sp. writ.) 10-621a; 21-158c.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 10-221b; conquest (1492) 21-124d; Moriscoes revolt 21-126c; pop. 21-145a; pottery 18-346a.
GRANADA, Nic. 10-621a; Leon 13-933a; 16-412a.
GRANADA, Sp. 10-621c; Pl. II figure 1 21-SPAIN; Boabdil 3-759c; hist. 1-894c; pop. 21-145c; univ. 22-868b.
—, isl. W.I. 16-504a.
Granada, Convention of (Port.) 18-282a.
—, Treaty of (1500) 6-793b.
Granadilla (bot.) 17-355d.
GRANADOS CAMPINA, ENRIQUE (Sp. mus.) 10-622b.
Grana paradisi (bot.) 23-953c.
Granard, Fernand 22-184b.
GRANARIES AND GRAIN ELEvators 10-622c; basket Pl. III figs. 1, 2 1-AFRICA; Chicago 5-452a; concrete elevator il. 12-62; Pl. I fig. 6 7-DOCKS; docks 7-484c; mud Pl. V fig. 2 1-AFRICA; processing machinery 18-543Da; ports 18-257b; Pl. figs. 1-3 10-GRAIN PRODUCTION AND TRADE.
Granary weevil (entom.) 23-478c; 8-624c.
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of (1721-1770) (sol.) 10-624c; 19-775a.
—, John Manners, 1st duke of Rutland, 1st marquess of (1638-1711) 19-775a.
Gran Canaria, isl., Can. Is. 10-629b.
Gran canciller de las Indias (Sp. offi.) 5-222b.
GRAN CHACO, dist., Arg. 10-624d; 2-315b.
Gran Chimu, Peru: see Chan Chan.
"Gran conquista de Ultramar, La" 18-640a.
Grand, canal, China 4-719d; 5-550a.
—, canal, Eire 7-701a.

Grand, canal, Venice 23-56c.
—, canal, Versailles, Fr. 23-92b.
—, falls, Lab. Pl. fig. 4 16-NEWFOUNDLAND.
—, isl., Mich. 15-963c; 21-576b.
—, lake, Colo. 7-226a.
—, lake, Nfd. 16-287d.
—, lake, O.: see St. Marys.
—, riv., Colo. 6-43b; coal 6-45b.
— (Hamilton), riv., Labrador 11-129c.
—, riv., Mich. 15-419b.
— (Neosho), riv., Okla. 16-754d.
Grand (Grando) (card term) 20-727d.
— Alliance (1689) 1-652a; 10-625d; (1701) 9-631c; (1814) 1-652a.
GRAND ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE (1689-97) 10-625a; Fleurus, battle 9-374b; William III 8-524b.
— almoner of France (of.) 1-673c.
— Andely, Le, Fr. 13-962a.
— Arch (tunnel N.S.W., Austr.) 12-1003d.
— Army of the Republic 7-121d; 17-384d.
— Assize (law) 2-560c; 8-488a.
— (Great) Bahama, isl., Bah. 2-928c.
— BANKS, THE, Nfd. 10-629b; 2-637Bd; cod 16-288d.
— Bassam, Iv. Cst. 12-845a; rainfall 9-831b.
— Bayonne, dist., Fr. 3-243b.
"Grand Canal, The" (paint., Turner) 15-498a; Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING.
GRAND CANARY, isl., Can. Is. 10-629b.
— Canyon, Zambezi riv., Af. 23-138a
— CANYON, THE, Ariz. 10-629b; 6-49d; Pl. X fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Cenozoic era 22-727c; cross section map 10-630; Powell expl. (1869) 18-385b.
— Canyon, Colo. 6-43c.
— Canyon, natl. mon., Ariz. 16-157a.
— Canyon, natl. park, Ariz. 10-631b; 16-155a.
— Canyon (of Yellowstone), Wyo. 23-884d.
— -Carteret, J. (Fr. au.) 4-867a.
Grand Cayman, isl., W.I. 5-81d.
— Central (ry. station, N.Y.C.) erected 18-926a.
— Central Art Galleries (New York) 20-907a.
Grand Central School of Art (N.Y.) 20-101a.
Grand Chalands 4-723a.
— Challenge Cup (rowing) 19-590c.
— chambellan (offi. Fr.) 5-207d.
— Chambre (Fr. govt.) 17-312d.
— chambrier (offi.) 5-207c.
— Châtelet (prison, Paris) 17-287b.
— Chimu, Peru: see Chanchan.
— Chute, Wis. 2-140d.
— Circuit (horse racing) 11-770c.
— Coalition (1689) 9-631b.
— Colombier, mt., Jura mts. 13-192d.
— conseil (Switz.) 21-677d.
— Coq (Fr. bureau) 19-146b.
— Corniche, road, Eur. 6-445d.
Grand Coulee, dist., Wash. 23-387c.
— Coulee dam 7-10d; 6-76d; 13-657d; Pl. IV fig. 4 7-DAMS; Pl. fig. 9 6-CONCRETE.
— Crédo, mt., Fr. 13-192c.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W.I. 10-927b.
— culverin (gun) 6-858a.
"Grand Cyrus, Le" (Scudery) 11-514b.
"Grand dictionnaire universel du XIX siècle" (P. Larousse) 7-340d.
GRAND DUKE 10-631d.
Grande (Colorado) riv., Arg. 6-49c.
Grande, riv.: see Rio Grande.
—, riv., Braz. 19-318d; 19-984c; 19-983b.
—, riv., Peru 12-39a.
—, Salto, Urug. 18-42b.
— Armée (Fr.) 2-405c; Napoleon 16-89d fol.; 16-103b fol.
— Baie, La., N. Am. 3-380a.
— Casse, mt., Alps 20-21b.
— Chartreuse (mts. Fr.) Pl. VI fig. 1 9-FRANCE.
— Chartreuse, La (monastery, Fr.): see Chartreuse, La Grande.
— de Curutiba (Iguazu), riv., Braz. 18-42c.
— de Lerma, riv., Mex. 16-177d.
GRANDEE (title) 10-632a.
Grande Ile, Chan. Is. 5-229b.
— Mademoiselle, La; see Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, duchesse de.
— Riviere, riv., Maur. 15-107d.
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. and Wash. 16-883b.
— Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. 20-21b; 1-694b.
Grandes Cyclades, isls., Pac. O.: see New Hebrides.
Grandes Ordonnances (laws, d'Agueseau) 5-953a.
— Vosges, mts., Fr. 23-257c.
Grand Etang, lake, W.I. 10-874c.
Grande Terre, Guadeloupe I., W.I. 10-927a.
— Terre, isl., Ind. O. 1-547a.
"Grandeza mexicana" (poem, Balbuena) 21-149c.
Grand Falls, Can. 19-836a.
— Falls, Nfd. 16-290b.
Grandfather clause (U.S.) 1-487b.
— clock 5-839c.
Grandfathers of the red men (nick.): see Delaware Indians.
Grand Fey Viaduct (Fribourg, Switz.) fig. 33 4-136.
— fir 9-261a.
Grand Fleet (Brit.): see Great Britain: Navy; World War I, under Naval operations; Jutland, Battle of.
GRAND FORKS, B.C., Can. 10-632a.
— FORKS, N. Dak. 10-632b.
Grandgosier (fiction) 18-863b.
Grand Harbour, Malta 14-738b.
— HAVEN, Mich. 10-632c; 15-424b.
Grandhomme, Paul (art.) 8-419b.
Grandi, Dino (states.) 12-807c.
GRAND ISLAND, Neb. 10-632c.
Grandison, William Villiers, 2nd Viscount 5-804d.
"Grandison, History of Sir Charles" (Richardson) 19-290c.
Grandjean, Philippe 3-873c.
GRAND JUNCTION, Colo. 10-632d.
— jury: see Practice and Procedure: Juries.
— Lahou, Iv. Cst. 12-845b.
— Lama, residence Pl. figs. 1, 2 13-LHASA.
— lever (reception) 3-293c.
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. 14-339a.
Grand lit (bed) 3-293b.
— Lodge of all England 9-737c.
— mal, le (path.) 8-655a.
— Marais, Mich. 21-576c.
— Marais, Minnesota 21-576c.
— Marnier (liqueur) 6-871c.
GRAND'MERE, Que., Can. 10-632d.
Grand Mesa Natl. forest (Colo.) 10-632d.
Grandmesnil, Jean-Baptiste de 15-777c.
GRANDMONTINES (rel. order) 10-633a.
Grand Morin, riv., Fr.: see Morin, Grand, riv., Fr.
Grandmougin, E. 2-829b.
Grand Muveran, mt., Switz. 23-159a.
— National (horse racing) 11-769a.
Grand National Consolidated Trades Union 22-374b; 16-981b.
Grando (Grand) (card term) 20-727d.
Grand Palais des Beaux-Arts (Paris) 17-290a.
Grandparent (anthro.) 13-407a.
Grand pensionary (Du. title) 17-488c.
— piano case, Steinway fig. 4 17-903.
— Popo, Dah. 6-977c.
— Popo, lagoon, Fr. W.Af. 6-977a.
— Prix (Fr.): horse racing 11-769b; auto racing 15-909b.
— Prix de Rome (arch.) 2-272c.
— provost (of France) 18-649d.
— Quartermaster (rel. offi.) 23-8d.
— RAPIDS, Mich. 10-633a.
— Rapids, Minn. 10-633c.
— Rapids (Wisconsin Rapids), Wis. 23-683c.
Grandrelle yarn shirting 6-553d.
Grand Remonstrance (Eng.) 8-520d; 18-790d; 4-498b; Denzil Holles 11-672c; provisions 5-268c.
— Rhone, riv., Fr. 19-270a.
— -Roubine, canal, Fr. 10-20d.
"Grand Saint Graal" (Robert de Borron) 2-461d.
Grand St. Leger de France (horse race) 11-769b.
Grand Salute Pl. fig. 5 9-FENCING.
Grands boulevards, Paris, Fr. 17-286b.
Grand serjeanty (feudal) 20-368a.
Grandsire (bell-ringing) 3-375c.
Grand sluice (on Witham riv., Eng.) 9-163b.
GRANDSON (Grandsee), Switz. 10-633c; 21-684d.
Grand square (Alexandria, Egy.) 1-578a.
— strategy (mil.) 21-453d.
— TETON NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 10-633d; 16-155a.
— Trianon (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92c.
— Trunk Canal, Ches., Eng. 5-424b.
— Trunk (Pacific) Ry. (Can.) 4-697a; 4-711d; 18-918d.
— Turk, Grand Turk I, W.I. 22-625b; 23-535d.
— Turk, isl., Brit. W.I. 22-625b.
Granduca (tomb), Chiusi, It. 5-863b.
Grandville (pseud. of Jean Ignace Isidore Gérard) 10-206a.
Granelleschi society 10-583b.
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIUS (paint.) 10-633d.
GRANGE, THE (agri. soc.) 10-634a; 1-366b; 1-378a.
GRANGEMOUTH, Stirlingshire, Scot. 10-634b; 21-414d.
Grange of Conon, Scot. 2-229b.
GRANGER, JAMES (cler.) 10-634b.
Grangerizing (book illus.) 10-634b.
Granger movement, the 10-634a.
Grange-Trianon, Anne de la 9-866b.
Grangier, Jean 6-935b.
Grangr, Wiliam Pl. III fig. 3 17-PEWTER.
Granham, Lincs., Eng.: see Grantham.
Grani (myth.) 16-408a.
GRANICUS, BATTLE OF THE (334 B.C.) 10-634c.
— (Bigha Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
GRANITE (geol.) 10-635a; arch. 6-61d; aplites 2-99c; breakwaters 4-78d; Cornish 10-874b; granulite 10-640c; quarrying 18-827d; 21-437a; Scot. 1-39b.
— Canyon, Colo. 6-43c.
— CITY, Ill. 10-636a.
— city: see Aberdeen, Scot.
— Peak, mt., Mont. 19-369d.
— porphyry 18-242Bc; 18-833a.
Granito-dioritic-lamprophyres (rock) 13-635a.
Granjon, Robert (typographer) 18-509d.
Grano (weight) 15-140a.
Granodiorite (min.) 7-401b.
Granophyre (min.) 18-243a; 18-833a.
Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. 6-833d.
— Quivira, natl. mon., N. Mex. 16-157a.
— SASSO D'ITALIA (Monte Corno), mt., It. 10-636a; 12-755b.
Granson, (battle, 1476) 21-674c.
Grant (clan) 21-823c.
—, SIR ALEXANDER, bart. 10-636a.
—, Charles, baron Glenelg: see Glenelg, Charles Grant.
—, DUNCAN (English painter) 10-636b.
—, SIR FRANCIS (Scot. paint.) 10-636b.
—, GEORGE MONRO (Can. educ.) 10-636c.
—, JAMES (Scot. nov.) 10-636c.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS (Scot. expl.) 10-636c; 1-321d.
—, SIR JAMES HOPE (gen.) 10-636d.
—, Sir John Peter (Gov. of Jam.) 12-873d.
—, SIR PATRICK (Brit. gen.) 10-637a.
GRANT, ROBERT 10-637a.
—, ULYSSES SIMPSON (U.S. pres.) 10-637b; administration 19-202b; command 1-762c fol.; Halleck 11-101a; McClernand 14-552a; Port. Guin. arbitration (1870) 18-289d; pres. campaign (1880) 10-25a; Smith 20-828a; Vicksburg 23-120d; portrait Pl. I fig. 1 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; (Thomas Le Clear) Pl. VIII fig. 18 22-UNITED STATES; presidency 22-815b; Republican party 19-202b; strategy 21-458b; see also American Civil War under individual battles.
Grant, Walter G. (archae.) 20-726c.
Grant, Sir William (Brit. law.) 6-338c.
—, co., N.Mex. 16-319b.
GRANT (law) 10-639d; 6-200b; 23-809a.
Granta, riv., Eng.: see Cam.
Grantabridge (Grantabrycge), Cambs., Eng.: see Cambridge.
GRANTH (sacred book) 10-639d.
GRANTHAM, Lincs., Eng. 10-640a.
(battle, 1643) 6-739d.
"Granth Sāhib" (religious book) 20-647b.
GRANTIA (zool.) 10-640b; 12-553b.
Grant Land, region, Can. map 2-295 (D1).
Grant Lodge (museum, Elgin, Scot.) 8-354d.
Grantmesnil, Hugh de 13-890a.
Granton, Midlothian, Scot. 9-298a; 15-458b.
GRANTOWN-ON-SPEY, Moray, Scot. 10-640b; 15-792b.
Grant's Gazelle 2-23b.
Grants-in-aid 21-846b; 14-264c.
Granular cells (anat.) 6-272d.
— conjunctivitis (med.): see Trachoma.
Granular kidney 13-372a.
— layer (anat.) 4-12a.
Granulation (phot.) 17-814b; jewellery 20-687d fol.
— tissue (physiol.) 12-344d.
Granulator 21-529Ba.
Granule cell (anat.) fig. 5 4-11.
GRANULITE (petrol.) 10-640b; 21-636d.
GRANVELLA (GRANVELLE), Antoine P. (card.) 10-640d; 23-620d.
— Nicolas Perrenot de 10-641a; 5-262c.
Granvelle, Palais (Besançon, Fr.) 3-470c.
GRANVILLE, GRANVILLE GEORGE Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl 10-641b; 8-93b fol.; 8-102b fol.; 23-129c.
—, JOHN CARTERET, earl 10-641d. 10-184d; Pitt 5-318c; 22-336b.
—, Sir Richard: see Grenville, Sir Richard.
—, Richard de 16-179d.
GRANVILLE, N.S.W., Austr. 10-642a; 21-697b.
GRANVILLE, Fr. 10-642a.
GRANVILLE, O. 10-642b.
— -BARKER, HARLEY GRANVILLE 10-642b; 6-515d; 7-608b; 21-284b.
Gran Zebru, mt., Alps, Eur. 22-958d.
Grao (measure, weight) 15-140a.
Grao Para, state, Braz.: see Pará.
GRAPE (bot.) 10-642c; 8-335d; fruit farming 9-883a; phylloxera 17-855a; varieties 11-777d; vinegar 23-169c; vineyard, Calif. il. 4-591d; wine 23-652a.
Grape-berry moth (biol.) 10-644Bc; 8-624a.
Grape-cluster-runners (fest.) 4-893a.
Grapeflower (grape-hyacinth) 10-645d.
GRAPEFRUIT 10-644Bd; 13-907Ab; Florida 9-398d; production 9-884a.
GRAPE-HYACINTH (bot.) 10-645c; see also Bluebell.
Grape leafhopper 10-644Bc.
— root louse 11-779c.
— root worm (biol.) 10-644Bc.
GRAPE-SUGAR: see Glucose.
Grape-vine (bot.) 10-642c.
Graphai (law) 10-831d.
"Graphic" 16-341d.
Graphic aphasia (agraphia) 2-96c.
— gold (min.): see Sylvanite.
— liaison (geom.) 16-483d fol.
— METHODS IN MATHEMATICS 10-645d.
— statics (mech.) 7-309a.
— tellurium: see Sylvanite.
GRAPHITE 10-646a; 3-683b; carbon 4-837c; crystals 23-859d fol.; lubricant 14-451d; paint 17-68a; pencils 17-461b; pig iron 12-654d fol.
Graphitic acid 4-837c.
Graphitic-schists 20-71b.
Graphiurus (rodent) 7-541d.
Grapholitha molesta (Oriental fruit moth) 8-624a.
Graphology 11-149d.
Graphophone 10-614c.
Graphostatics (mech.) 6-852b.
GRAPHS: see Statistics: Graphs; Graphic Methods in Mathematics.
GRAPPA, MONTE, It. 10-647c.
Grappenhall, Eng. 5-423b.
GRAPTOLITES 10-647c; 10-157b; 17-104d; Cambrian 4-645c; Ordovician 16-871b; Silurian 20-679a.
Gras, Félix 18-642c.
GRASLITZ: see Kraslice.
GRASMERE, Westm., Eng. 10-648b.
—, lake, Eng. 10-648c.
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 10-648c; 1-675d; 2-198a; care 11-775d; greens 10-863a; hay 1-410b; 9-86a; 9-88a; 2-903d; 10-720a; hay barns 9-79Ba; livestock feeding 9-142Ac; 5-50Aa; machinery 22-215Db; plant formation 18-29Db; seed 10-655d; silage 8-617b; world resources 17-859c.
Grass character (writ.) 5-569d.
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH PAUL, marquis de Grassetilly, comte de (sail.) 10-652a; Am. Rev. 1-803a; 22-788c; aide to Washington 23-385b; Saints, battle 19-857a; Yorktown 23-901d.
GRASSE, Fr. 10-652b.
Grasserie 20-665a.
GRASSES 10-652c; fig. 68 9-412; cereals 5-157d; maize 14-696c; millet 15-500b.
Grass-finch 4-389d; 2-800d.
GRASSHOPPER 10-658b; 16-944d; hearing 11-300c; 12-409d; memory in 19-64c; fig. 13 12-409.
— (angling) 1-939b.
— glacier 3-570d.
— monoplane 19-982d.
Grasshopper sparrow 21-170b.
— warbler 23-331a; Pl. II fig. 5 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
Grassi, Anton 18-352d.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 10-658c.
Grassing 3-715a.
Grassington grit 4-844c fol.
Grassland: see Grass and Grassland.
Grassmann, Herman Gunther 15-87Bc; quarternions 18-835c; vector anal. 23-21c.
Grass meal 18-543Da.
— OF PARNASSUS 10-658c; 20-30c.
— orchards 9-880b.
— -parakeet: see Buderigar.
Grass-pink 16-850a.
GRASSQUIT 10-658d.
Grass snake 20-852a.
— spider il. 21-215; nest Pl. II fig. 18 16-NEST.
— sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
— TREE 10-658d; 10-652c.
GRASS VALLEY, Calif. 10-658d.
— vegetation map 22-730.
— -wrack: see Eel-grass.
Grate (heating, etc.) 11-345d; (castings) 14-85b.
Gratian (canonist): see Gratianus, Franciscus.
GRATIAN (FLAVIUS GRATIANUS Augustus) (emp.) 10-659a; and schools 20-99d; and Theodosius 19-507a; on Donatists 7-525c.
Gratianopolis (town) 10-877a.
GRATIANUS (GRATIAN), FRANCISCUS 10-659b; 5-682a; 4-758a; on marriage 6-213d.
—, Johannes: see Gregory VI.
"Gratiarum Actio" 2-698a.
Gratidianus, M. Marius 16-622a.
Grating (optical) 4-587b.
— (phys.) 14-66d fol.; 12-472a.
—, Diffraction: see Diffraction grating.
— spectroscope 14-67c.
Gratiola (hedge hyssop) 12-26b.
Gratius 5-775d.
GRATTAN, HENRY 10-659c; 12-610b fol.; H. Flood 9-385c fol.; Peel 17-433c; Tone 22-278a.
GRATTIUS (Faliscus) 10-660d.
Gratton, John 4-148a.
GRATZ, HEINRICH 10-660d.
Grau, Jacinto (Sp. au.) 21-161b.
Graubünden, canton, Switz.: see Grisons.
— (league) 22-959b.
Graudenz (Grudziadz), Poland 10-923d.
Grauer Bund (Switz.) 21-685c.
Graufenesque, La, Fr. 18-345c.
Graumann (Marchesi), Mathilde 14-867d.
GRAUN, KARL HEINRICH 10-661a.
"Graunde Abridgement, La" (Fitzherbert) 9-336b.
Graunson arms fig. 5 (32) 11-465.
Graunt, John 15-204a.
Graupel (Soft hail) (meteorol.) 11-77a; 20-925d.
Graupeln 20-855c.
Graupius, mt., Rom. Brit. 4-568a.
Grauwacke: see Greywacke.
GRAVAMEN (law) 10-661b.
GRAVE 10-661b; 7-97b fol.; goods 7-99a; La Tène 2-256c.
"Grave, The" (Blair) 3-693a.
Grave Circle (archae.) 16-39a.
— CREEK MOUND (W.Va.) 10-661b.
GRAVEL (PEBBLE-BEDS) 10-661c; foundations 9-553d; rock 20-271a; soil 20-928d.
— (disease) 2-1013d; 15-532b; and bladder 3-689c; gout 10-560a.
— (road building) 19-341d.
Gravelet, Jean François (Blondin) 3-739d.
GRAVELINES (Gravelinghe), Fr. 10-661d; battle 8-31b; 8-517a.
Gravelot 3-873c.
GRAVELOTTE, Fr. 10-661d; Moltke 15-681c; 15-372b; St. Privat 9-680b.
Grave-mound people 2-254c.
Gravenberg, Wirnt von 10-220d.
Gravensteen (castle, Ghent): see Oudeburg.
Graver (tool): see Burin.
GRAVES, ALFRED P. 10-661d.
—, ROBERT RANKE 10-662a; 18-113a fol.
—, Thomas G., lord 23-901d.
—, "Uncle Johnny" 5-501a.
GRAVES: WINES OF 10-662a; 3-896b.
Gravesande, C. Storm van's 8-748c.
—, W. J.'s 17-541a.
Gravesend, dist., N.Y. 4-257c.
GRAVESEND, Kent, Eng. 10-662b.
Graves's disease (exophthalmic goitre): see Goitre.
Graves, the 14-89d.
Grave-stone 7-98a.
Gravette points 9-383c.
Gravetto-Aurignacion blade-culture 17-551c; 2-525b.
Graveyard: see Cemetery.
Graveyard of the Ages Pl. fig. 6 5-CEMETERY.
— of the North Atlantic 19-791c.
Graviata porcelain 18-368b.
Gravicembalo: see Clavicembalo.
Gravier, Charles, comte de Vergennes: see Vergennes, Charles Gravier.
—, Mme. 16-324a.

Gravière, Jean Baptiste Edmond, Jurien de la 13-196c.
GRAVIES 10-662c.
Gravigrada (ground sloth) 7-950b.
Graville-Ste. Honorine, Fr., 20-285b.
Gravimeter 22-115d; fig. 2 10-182E.
Gravimetric analysis 5-399d.
— method 2-649c; 22-115d.
Gravina, C., duc de 22-390b.
—, Francesco Orsini, duke of 16-937c.
—, Giovanni Vincenzo (writ.) 12-744c; 15-334b; 18-106d.
GRAVINA, It. 10-662d.
—, Murgie of, hills, It. 12-756b.
Graving beach: see Slip.
— DOCK (dry dock) 10-662d; 6-209a; 7-482c.
— dock crane 6-638c.
— slip (dock): see Slip.
Gravisçae, It. (mod. Porto Clementino) 21-819b.
GRAVITATION 10-663a; 20-132c; astron. 2-585b; 5-91d; 21-330d; botany 18-29Ac; comets 6-100d; earth's charge 8-224c; elec. 8-186c; Eötvös 8-636a; instability 6-489d; motion 19-90c fol.; Newton 6-488d; 15-165a; 16-362b; relativity 19-94d; 19-90a fol.; 19-100b; stellar constitution 21-376c; tides 22-196c; see also Gravity.
Gravitational astronomy: see Celestial Mechanics.
— water 20-930a.
— water works 23-431a.
Gravitation constant 10-663a.
— potential 8-753a.
Gravity 10-663a fol.; ballistics 2-1003b; Cavendish 5-75c; curve 6-896b; geodesy 10-131a; geophysical prospecting 10-182Aa; intensity 10-666b fol.; interception of 17-540c; pneumatic conveying 18-94d; surface tension 21-598d; thermodynamics 22-108d; weights and measures 15-138c.
—, acceleration of 1-91a; 15-135b.
—, Centre of 15-167a; 3-157c; see also Centroid.
— at sea 10-131d.
— band (anchor) figs. 1, 2, 2B 1-889; fig. 3 1-890.
— burner: see Natural draft burner.
— conveyors 15-156a fol.
— dam 7-8d.
Gravity-feed lubrication 14-454c.
"Gravity of Planes" (Archimedes): see "Plane Equilibria, On."
Gravity switching 18-943a.
— system (heating) 11-347b.
Gravlund, Thorkild 7-35b.
Gravy 6-372c.
Gray, A. A. 11-299a.
—, Sir Andrew 10-669c.
—, ASA (bot.) 10-668d; 11-475b; 22-305d.
—, DAVID 10-669b.
—, ELISHA 10-669b; 21-894d; telautograph 21-885c.
—, Frank J. 8-371c.
—, G. Buchanan 12-700a.
—, George 3-566c.
—, H. St. George 6-644a.
—, J. A. (phys.) 18-896c; 6-187d; 23-844d.
—, JOHN DE (bp.) 10-669c.
—, J. MacFarlane 4-624c.
—, John Edward (nat.) 15-1004d.
—, Joseph 18-873a.
—, PATRICK GRAY, 6th baron 10-669c.
—, ROBERT (bp.) 10-669d; Colenso 6-1d; 8-471b.
—, Robert (expl.) 23-390d; 16-886d.
—, Stephen 8-182d.
—, T. (sci.) 7-845b; 20-290b.
—, SIR THOMAS 10-669d.
—, THOMAS (poet) 10-670a; 8-590a; elegy 8-344a; Garrick 10-33d; ode 16-702c; Walpole 23-312c.
— (GREY), WALTER DE 10-671a.
—, William 18-872d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 11-257b.
GRAY, Fr. 10-671b.
Gray-cheeked mangabey 18-490Ab.
Gray crescent (embryol.) 8-975a.
Graye, Isle de (Jazira Fir'ūn) 2-156c.
Gray fox 9-573a; Pl. III fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Gray gibbon: see Silvery gibbon.
Gray-headed albatross 1-518c.
Gray kingbird 13-395a.
Graylag goose 10-521b.
GRAYLING 10-671b; 9-309d; angling 1-939b.
Gray mangabey 18-490Ab.
Gray-mantled sooty albatross 1-518d.
Gray Monks: see Cistercians.
Gray mullet (Mugilidae) 9-306b; 15-951c; 1-941b.
Grayndorge arms fig. 4 (33) 11-463.
Gray poplar 18-227b.
Gray rabbit: see Cottontail.
Gray ramus fig. 4 16-240.
GRAYS (Grays Thurrock), Ess., Eng. 10-671c; 8-724c; 7-868c.
— sea eagle (White-tailed eagle) 7-822c.
Gray seal (Halichoerus grypus) 20-242c; 20-240d.
Grays harb., Wash. 1-38d; 23-387d fol.; lumber 11-739d.
Gray Shirts (uniform) 22-704b.
Gray's Inn, Lond. 12-375c; 14-352c.
— lily 14-124c.
Grayson, co., Tex. 20-500b.
— rulings 13-922d.
"Graysons, The" (Eggleston) 8-29a.
Grays peak, Colo. 6-42d.
Grays Thurrock, Eng.: see Grays.
Gray wolf: see Timber wolf.
GRAZ, Aus. 10-671c; university 22-872b; views Pl. III figs. 3, 5 2-AUSTRIA.
Grazalema, Sp. 4-513a.
Grazer Feld, Aus.: located 10-671c.
Graziani 23-225a.
—, Rodolfo 10-311Ea.
GRAZIER 10-672a.
Grazing 10-651Ad; cattle 5-50Ac; effects on land 10-651a; land grants 13-681d.
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO (au.) 10-672a; 12-743d.
—, G. F. (dram.) 7-591d.
Grease: lubricant 14-451d; from garbage 19-62c; oils 16-745b.
— -spot photometer 4-388d.
Grease traps 19-946d.
GREASEWOOD 10-672a; creosote-bush 6-669b.
Greasing leather 13-851a.
Great (in place names), e.g., Great Ayton; Great Cumbrae, etc.: see Ayton, Great; Cumbrae, Great, etc., except as below.
Great, lake, Tas., Austr. 2-704d; 21-827a.
— Admiralty, isl., Pac.O. 1-172d.
— Ainu Revolt 12-914c.
— Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 21-676b.
— Alliance 10-272d.
— Altai, mts., C.As.: see Altai.
— American Desert 6-47b.
— American Tea Co. (Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co.) 10-672b.
— Andaman, isls., Bengal Bay 1-895d.
— Andromeda Nebula 1-915d.
— anteater 2-20d; fig. 2-21; 1-735d; 7-949c; fig. 16 9-938.
— Appalachian val., U.S. 2-125d.
— Ararat, mt., Asia 2-214d.
— Armada: see Armada.
— ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC TEA Company, The 10-672b.
— Atlas, mts., Mor. 2-638c.
— auk: see Garefowl.
— auricular nerve 16-235c fol.
— AWAKENING (religious revival) 10-672b.
— Badminton, Eng. 2-917d.
— (Grand) Bahama, isl., Bah. 2-928c.
— Balkans, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
— (Ross) Barrier, ice-sheet, Antarc. 2-19b.
— barracuda (fish) 9-318b.
Great Barrier Reef, Queens., Austr. 3-141c; coral 6-422a.
GREAT BARRINGTON, Mass. 10-672c.
GREAT BASIN, THE (Intermontane), dist., U.S. 10-672c; 10-166a; archaeology 16-510a; Calif. 4-590c; Oreg. 16-883a.
— Basses, isl., Cey.: lighthouse 14-89d fol.; Pl. II fig. 4 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
— Bear: see Ursa Major.
GREAT BEAR LAKE, N.W. Terr., Can. 10-673a; 16-542Ac.
— bear tamer trap 22-433c.
— Belt, chan., Den. 2-1015c.
— Bend, dist., Wash. 23-387c.
GREAT BEND, Kan. 10-673a.
— Berkhamsted, Herts., Eng.: see Berkhamsted.
— Bermuda, isl., Atl. O. 3-449b.
— Bernera, isl., Ross and Cromarty, Inverness, Scot. 13-987b.
"Great Bible" 3-532d; Pl. V fig. 1 3-BIBLE.
Great bindweed: see Hedge bindweed.
Great bird of paradise 3-638a; Pl. fig. 5 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
Great black woodpecker 23-724c.
— blue heron 11-515b; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
— Blue hill, Mass. 15-515a.
"Great Book of Lecan" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b.
Great Bras d'Or, chan., Can. 4-39c.
GREAT BRITAIN 10-673b; aqueducts 2-163a; Art.: see England: Art; atomic bomb 2-647Cc; coronation 6-457d; flags 9-345a; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forestry 17-860c; history: see English history; municipal works 15-960c; newspapers 16-334c; 16-348a; precedence 18-429a; races 8-844b; wildlife conservation 23-601Ab; 23-601Id; see also Britain; British Empire; England; Ireland; Scotland; United Kingdom; Wales, etc.
GREAT BRITAIN: Agriculture: 10-719a; arable land 2-198a; barley 3-117b; breeding 1-963c; colony schemes 9-81d; cooperation 1-357d; 6-386d; credit 1-360d; depopulation 19-671b; Development Commission 7-282d; economics 1-365a; egg production 8-28d; electric power 8-160d; farmers' union 1-379b; fruit 9-880a; grassland 10-648c; history 1-391Jc; homestead 9-79c; insect control 8-627a; machinery 1-380a; organizations 1-378a; rents 9-93b fol.; research 1-391c; statistics 1-391Ga; sugar beet 3-317a; wheat 23-561d; see also Agricultural Articles and under main crops, e.g., Oats.
—: Colonies: American, revolt of 4-181a; chartered companies 5-308a; copyright 6-417a; Far East 9-75Bd; habeas corpus 11-54c; Privy Council 2-132a; see also under specific names.
GREAT BRITAIN: Commerce and Industries: 10-700b; advertising 1-200d; artificial silk 21-709Eb; asbestos 2-497a; brewing 4-100d; Can. 4-701c; canning 4-750d; cattle 13-845c; 20-771c; China 5-546Ba; clothing 5-849c; coal 2-37b; 23-39d; see also Coal and coal mining; coke 5-880d; Colombia 6-36b; cotton: see Cotton and the cotton industry; dyestuff 7-806c fol.; electricity supply 8-144d; 5-880b; 5-142c; export credit 22-364c; exports 4-191c; 22-348a; farmers' clubs 9-82d; fur farming 9-942d; Germany 10-251b; imperial chemical industries 12-121a; imports 4-191d; 12-124a; insurance 12-453c; iron and steel 12-672c; Italy 12-821d; motor vehicles 15-898c; 15-903c; municipal trading 15-960a; New Zealand 16-403b; South Africa 21-49d; statistics of foreign com. 18-474a following; 4-190d; steel 12-658c; tin 22-236b; U.S.S.R. 21-102d following; war control 12-311b; wool 23-726c; Yugoslavia 23-924c; France 9-602b; glass 10-420b; Holland 11-653a; profit-sharing 18-559a; publishing 18-749b; research 19-204c; wine 23-657a; see also under separate industries.
—: Communication and Transportation: 10-715c; 22-417a; aviation, civil 2-802d; bridges 4-126b fol.; canals 4-720a fol.; postal service 18-305b fol.; radio 4-216c; railways 18-929c fol.; shipping 4-197c; 23-671a; telephones 21-900d fol.; tramways 15-960d; urban traffic 22-391b.
—: Constitution and Government: 10-673b; censorship 5-114b fol.; 18-303d; civil service 5-745d; communism 20-893d; consuls 6-324c; co-operative party 6-386c; Crown 18-436c; electoral statistics 8-134b; Foreign Office 9-496b; Labour party 20-894c; local govt. 14-261b; Parliament 18-437a fol.; payment 17-408a; port authority 18-248d; prerogative 18-436b fol.; prime minister 18-490Dc; protectorates 18-608c; public health 18-738b; representation 19-165a; Settlement, Act of (1701) 20-380d; socialism 20-892c; treaties 22-441a; voting 23-258d; war trade dept. 23-375d; women's suffrage 23-710a.
GREAT BRITAIN: Defense: 10-677c; coast defense 5-917a; coast guard 5-920a; controlled establishments 6-350c; security 20-263Ab.
—: Air force: 10-689d; 1-234d; 1-453c fol.; 1-475a; aircraft 1-252d; development 1-442a; observer corps 16-675a; staff 21-277b; training 16-725a; World War I 1-446b.
—: Army: 10-677c; 16-721c fol.; archery 12-335c; armoured cars 2-388b; artillery 9-223b; 2-467c fol.; barracks 3-135a; battalion 3-212d; 12-325a; battery 3-218b; Camel corps 4-657b; camouflage 4-670b; canteens 4-764d; cavalry 5-71b; characteristics of 2-416a; China 5-543c; Colonial Forces 4-174b; 4-181d; colours 6-69d fol.; discipline 15-481b fol.; division 7-452b; engineers 8-450c; hist. 2-399c fol.; 1-590c; impressment 12-127a; Indian Mutiny 12-242b fol.; insignia 12-422d; Malaya 14-717b; medical service 15-187a; modern guns 16-862b; Officers' training corps 22-395a; pontoons 4-140d; postal service 18-311c; Red-coats 9-866a; signalling 20-642b; staff 21-274c fol.; strength 2-415d; 2-408c; 23-749d; supply and transport 21-581b; tanks 21-788b; territorials 21-970d; training 19-938a; 23-736c; 3-138b; uniforms 22-703b; volunteers 23-252b; World War I 6-282b; 9-870b; 2-411c.
GREAT BRITAIN: Navy: 10-683c; admiralty charts 5-298c fol.; aircraft carriers 1-450a; Alfred the Great 1-590c; Am. Rev. 1-801b; il. 1-798; Anson's reforms 2-12c; balloons 2-1011a; battleship 3-220d; Belgian Coast Operations 3-341a; Borden's proposals 3-896d; camouflage 4-671c; Churchill's reform 5-687a; colonies 4-181d; cruisers 6-770a fol.; dockyards and bases 7-488d; 23-399b; fuelling stations 9-899d; guns 16-858a; impressment 22-796c; judge-advocate 13-170b; Jutland 13-218c; king's prerogative 18-438a; marines 14-903c; medical service 15-188c; mines and torpedoes 15-534a; minesweepers 15-537d; Pac.O. 17-3b; pensions 23-365d; Portsmouth station 18-271d; rations 7-359b; ships 16-175d; sovereignty of seas 20-249d; 20-263Ab; 2-632d; staff 21-278a; strategy 16-169b; submarines 21-496b; 21-492a; torpedo boats 7-266d; uniforms 22-707b; Washington Treaty 23-398c; 12-951b; World War I 23-750b; 23-788b.
GREAT BRITAIN: Economics: 10-700a; 6-448c; co-operation 6-383a; co-partnership 6-394d; cost of living 6-503b fol.; syndicalism 21-707b; wealth 23-452a.
—: Education: academies 1-81d fol.; agricultural 1-371c; arch. 2-272c; art 20-101c; 2-486d; associations 7-1008a; central schools 5-147b; commercial 6-113a; deaf mutes 7-101b; kindergarten 13-384d; mech. engin. 15-154b; preparatory 18-436b; school libraries 20-97c; statistics 12-338c; summer schools 21-557b; technical 21-866d; univ. extension 22-881b; women 23-702c.
GREAT BRITAIN: Finance: arbitrage 2-218b; Bank Charter Act 3-37a; banker and customer 3-37c; Bank of England 3-53a; bearer securities 3-259c fol.; building society 4-350c; capital levy 4-807d; Central banks 5-141d; consols 6-290d; currency 6-879c; customs statistics 6-905b; debt conversion 7-118b; Egyptian loan 8-63c; export credit 22-364c; export of capital 4-796b; gold standard 10-498d; income and super-taxes 12-138c; inland revenue 12-363d; investment trusts 12-569a; land tax 13-675c; licence duties 18-310d; mints 15-579d; national debt 16-137c; national wealth 23-450b; obtaining credit 6-115c; philanthropic expenditures 17-711a; post office banks 18-309b fol.; 20-18a; revenue from spirits 1-540d; savings banks 20-20a; tariffs 21-814a; taxation 21-838c; trade facilities scheme 22-355a fol.; war debt to United States 22-745a; World War I debts 12-463b; World War I finance 23-344a.
—: Fisheries: 10-719a; 9-294b fol.; Development Comm. 7-283c; herring 9-291a; laws 9-303a fol.; N.Sea 16-535d; U.S. treaty 9-305a.
—: History: see English Hist.
—: Labour: coal 5-881c following; dangerous trades 7-26b; disputes 22-378c; domestic service 7-515b; employment exchange 8-413d; trade unions 22-377.
—: Law and Justice: 8-563b; betting tax 3-485d; bird-protection 3-636b; bonded warehouses 3-843a; coal 5-898a fol.; contraband 6-338b; Court of Chivalry 5-603d; extradition 9-1d; legacy and succession duties 13-870b; liquor traffic 7-663b; 7-422b; marine insurance 14-900a; naturalization 16-151c; plant disease, control 18-37b; prize courts and law 18-527b; provisional order 18-649a; trade marks 22-356c; 4-35b; see also English Law.
—: Learned Societies: 14-205a; art 20-905a; ethnol. and anthro. 8-781a; geographical 10-138b; math. 15-78b; zoological 23-975b.
—: Minerals: coal 10-700a fol.; iron 12-651b; silver 20-685d; tin 6-453c; zinc 23-951a fol.; see also under names of minerals.
—: Population: 10-722d; age distribution 18-235a fol.; census 5-119a; death-rate 7-112Bd fol.; immigration and emigration 15-469a; marriage rate 18-236d; sex-ratio 20-415d; U.S. quotas 15-468b.
GREAT BRITAIN: Social questions: 10-722c; 20-901Dc; 17-711a fol.; 23-494a; alcoholism 1-540d; blind welfare 3-723c; cancer 4-732b; cholera 5-618a fol.; cost of living 6-503b; dangerous trades 7-26b; 7-27a; day nurseries 7-94a; family allowances 9-63b; family sizes 3-648c; 18-384d; garden cities 10-21c; Housing 2-92b; 15-906b; hydrophobia 11-998b; industrial insurance 12-287c fol.; Ministry of Health Report 15-960b; natl. insurance 16-145d; 16-149d; old age pensions 16-760a; poverty 18-384d fol.; prostitution 18-599c; slavery 20-779d; slums 20-800c fol.; smallpox 20-817a; strikes and lock-outs 21-468a; trade unions 22-373a; 22-371c; tuberculosis 22-531c; unemployment 22-683c; 22-684b; 22-694a; unemployment insurance 22-686d; workmen's compensation 23-744c.
"Great Britain's Troy" (poem, Heywood) 11-538a.
Great Bulgary 4-359d.
— Burbo Flats, Eng. map 11-172.
— burnet 4-436d.
— bustard: see Bustard.
— C (mus.) 17-969c.
— (Big) casino (card game) 4-966d.
— Castle Head 14-97b.
— Central Railway Company (Gt. Brit.): see London and North Eastern Railway Company, The.
— Chalfield manor 14-823c.
— Chalky Boulder Clay 5-826a.
— Charter, the: see Magna Carta.
— Chief of the Artificers (Egy. title) 8-60b.
— Church (St. Bavo), Haarlem, Holl. 11-51b.
— CIRCLE 10-729c; cartography 14-836b; distance 7-426a; sphere 21-210a.
— Commoner: see Chatham, Earl of, William Pitt.
— Comoro, isl., Ind. O. 6-140b.
— Companies 9-618a.
— Council 20-152a.
— crested grebe 16-921b; 10-753b.
— Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 6-864b.
— Cyclades, isls., Pac. O.: see New Hebrides.
— Dane 7-495Ad; Pl. III fig. 1 7-DOG.
— Dayak, riv., Bor. 3-906c.
Great Desert, Af.: see Sahara.
"Great Didactic" (Comenius) 7-978b.
Great Dipper (astron.) 3-551a.
— Divide Basin, pass, Wyo. 19-369c.
— DIVIDING RANGE, Austr. 10-729c.
— Dog (constellation): see Canis Major.
— double quint-pommer (mus. instru.) 6-346b.
— Driffield, Yorks., Eng.: see Driffield.
— Drungarios 16-176b.
— Dunmow, Essex, England 7-743c.
— -eared squirrel 19-372d.
Great earl (Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of Angus) 1-956c.
— Eastcheap Church 16-313c.
"Great Eastern" (ship) 20-513d; 20-544d; 4-285b; 22-417c.
Great Eastern Railway Company: see London and North Eastern Railway Company, The.
Great Elector: see Frederick William of Brandenburg.
Great Elobey, isl., W.Af. (Sp.) 6-435d.
Great emperor moth 13-955a.
Great End, mt., Cumb., Eng. 20-41b.
Greater Aletsch, glacier, Alps 1-695a.
— Antilles, isls., West Indies: see Antilles, Greater, isls., W.I.
— baron 3-130a.
— bindweed 6-360b.
— Birdsfoot Trefoil 10-649b.
"Greater Buffalo" (ship) 10-732a.
Greater celandine il. 5-88a.
— Cumania, dist., Hung. 6-859c.
"Greater Detroit" (ship) 10-732a.
Greater dodder 7-492b.
"Greater Doxology" (hymn): see "Gloria in excelsis."
Greater duckweed 7-707b.
— Festival (Moham. rel.): see Bairām.
— koodoo: see Koodoo (Kudu).
— periwinkle 17-532b.
— Sagas 19-812d.
— seal writing 5-569b.
— spotted woodpecker 23-724c; 20-997c.
Greater weever 23-478a.
— yellowlegs (bird) 3-634d.

Greater Zab, riv., Pers. 4-605a; 22-211c; 15-291c.
Greatest common divisor 2-356b.
Greatest Show on Earth 5-723b.
Great Exhibition 1-521d; 8-535d; 8-964b; 14-367Dd; 15-998a; 18-354c; 23-126d.
"Great Expectations" (Dickens) 7-334d.
GREAT FALLS, Mont. 10-729c.
— Falls, waterfall, Ky. 6-864a.
— Festival (Moham. rel.): see Bairām.
Great Fifth, the (Lob-sang Gya-tso) (Dalai Lama) 22-183a.
— Fish, riv., Cape Col. 12-691b.
— Gable, mt., Cumb., Eng. 13-601c.
"Great Gantry, The" (Bone) 3-844b.
Great Geometer: see Apollonius of Perga.
— Geyser, Ice. 10-319d.
— Gezira, plain, A.-E.Sud. 16-584a.
"Great Gloss" (Accursius) 1-114d; 10-431d.
"Great God Brown, The" (O'Neill) 16-793a; setting Pl. II fig. 2 14-LITTLE THEATRE MOVEMENT.
"Great God Pan" (Barnard) 3-120b.
"Great God Pan, The" (Bantock) 3-79d.
Great Golden mosque (Gaur, India) 10-75d.
— grey shrike 20-586b.
— Grimsby, Lincs., Eng.: see Grimsby.
— hairy willowherb 23-628b; il. 16-788.
Great (Grand) Harbour, Malta 14-738b.
Great Harbor (Edgartown), Mass. 14-982d.
"Great Harry" (ship) 10-684c.
GREAT HARWOOD, Lancs., Eng. 10-729d.
GREATHEAD, JAMES HENRY (engin.) 10-729d; 18-930c.
—, Henry (boat-builder) 14-44b.
— shield system 10-729d.
Great horned owl (Bubo virginianus) 7-823a; 11-752d; 16-982a.
— House 5-424c.
— Hungarian plain, Hungary 11-898b.
Great Hurul (nat'l assembly, Outer Mong.) 15-711d.
Great Ice, cape, Arc. O. 2-292b.
— Ice age: see Glacial Epoch.
— Ilford, Ess., Eng.: see Ilford.
Great Interregnum 10-262c; 12-537b.
— ironwood (tree) 18-289b.
— jacamar (zool.) 12-850a.
— Java: see South Australia, Austr.
— Kara-kul, lake, U.S.S.R. 13-278a.
— Karroo, plat., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-778d; 13-285b.
Great Lake, (Tonlé-Sap) Fr.I.C. 4-638c.
GREAT LAKES, THE, N.Am. 10-730a; 10-376d; 21-576a; 8-686a; 22-717d; 19-841a; breakwaters 4-77c; Canada 4-696c; channel project 19-824d; fisheries 9-299b; 17-962c; Ontario 16-794b; shipping 11-937b; 23-681c; water rights 23-428c; see also the names of separate lakes.
— Lakes Exposition 5-809c.
— Lake trout 5-242c; 1-939c.
— laurel 19-267d.
"Great Learning, The" (Tsăng Sin) 6-238b.
Greatley, Council of (928) 16-628b.
Great Luristan, Iran 14-489a.
— maple (tree) 14-852a.
— martyrdom of Nagasaki 12-912c.
— Maytham Pl. II fig. 3 11-HOUSE.
— Mer de Glace, glacier, Green. map 2-295 (E2).
— Miami village (Kekionaga), 9-546d.
Great Mogul (diamond) 7-319d.
— Mogul (title) 15-646a.
— Mogul (trade mark) 22-356d.
— Monastery 15-340b.
— Mosque (Delhi, India): see Jamma Musjid.
— Mosque (Damascus, Syr.) 7-2c.
— MOTHER OF THE GODS 10-733a; 13-27b; Attis 2-661d; Euyuk 8-895b; Gnosticism 10-453c; temple 16-779c.
— Nebula Pl. I fig. 1 16-NEBULA.
— Nicobar, isl., Indian Ocean 16-427a.
— northern diver (bird) 7-445a; 14-385b.
— Northern Railway (Ireland) 12-635c.
— NORTHERN RAILWAY COMPANY (N.Am.) 10-734a; 8-297d.
— North War: see Northern War.
— North of Scotland Ry. Co. (Gt. Brit.): see London and North Eastern Railway Company, The.
Great North Woods, N.Y. 1-167b.
— Nymphaeum of Ephesus 16-658c.
— oasis, Egy.: see Kharga.
— occipital nerve 16-235c.
— Old Law Book (Brehon laws) 4-84d.
— omentum 5-969d; fig. 1 1-629.
— Onyx Cave Pl. fig. 2 5-CAVE.
— organ (mus.) 16-893d; 16-892d.
— paauw (bird) 4-459a.
— Palace 17-116a.
— Pamir, plat., C. Asia 17-165b.
— Party (rel. sect) 7-557a.
— Paschal period (calendar) 4-570c.
"Great Passion" (Dürer) 7-756d.
Great pied hornbill il. 11-751.
— Piton, isl., Atl.O. 14-608a.
— Plague of London 17-991d; 14-367Cd.
Great Plains, U.S. 6-42b; 6-44d; 13-682c; 16-514a; 22-718b; 7-225c.
— Primer 18-502a.
— Privilege, The (Charter) 16-250b.
— Privilege of Holland, The 16-250c.
— Privilege of Namur, The 16-250c.
— Propylaea 8-350d.
— Pyramid 18-792c; 8-43c; Pl. II fig. 4 8-EGYPT; il. 18-792.
— Pyrenees (dog) 7-495Ad.
— Qenbet 8-53d.
— ragweed 18-915a.
— REBELLION (Eng., Scot.) 10-734b; 2-572c; 8-520d fol.; army 2-403c; 10-678d; causes 20-540c; Cromwell 6-739c; Dunbar 7-735c; Fairfax 9-37a; Milton 15-508c fol.; Montrose 15-773a; Oxford 16-992a; 16-987b; peerage 17-439a; Pride 18-478d; Pym 18-791a; Wales 23-297c; Worcester 23-738c.
— red-root: see New Jersey tea.
"Great Renunciation, The" (Arnold) 2-423b.
"Great Republic" (ship) 20-510d.
Great Revival, The (Quakers) 9-853c.
— Revival of the West, The 19-241b.
— Revolt (Eng. 1381): see Peasants' Revolt.
— rhododendron 19-267d.
— River, Af.: see Nile.
— royal albatross 1-518c.
— Russel, str., Chan. Is. 5-229b.
— Russian lang. and lit.: see Russian lang. and lit.
—Russians 22-669c.
— St. Bernard, pass, Alps: see St. Bernard Passes.
— St. Bernard Nappe 1-691a.
— SALT LAKE, Utah 10-752b; 22-912b; 22-908d.
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah 22-908d.
— Sand Dunes, natl. mon., Colo. 16-157a.
— Sandy, desert, Oreg. 16-883b.
— Sandy, isl., Queens., Austr. 2-707d.
— Savage, mt., Md. 9-875d.
— Schism of West 6-295b; 17-207b; 5-795a; 10-314c; 19-33d; papal power 19-414a.
— sciatic nerve 16-237b.
— Seal (Eng.) 18-437a.
— Seal Act 23-366c.
— Seals of U.S.A. 20-243Aa; treasury 6-594Ac; Pl. XII 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— Seer (Egy. title) 8-60b.
— SERPENT MOUND, O. 10-752d; 15-928c.
— Shavi-kildeh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
— Shoals, rapids, Ky. 6-864a.
— Shunner Fell, hill, Eng. 17-478a.
— skua (bird) 20-757b.
GREAT SLAVE LAKE, Can. 10-752d; 2-298c; 14-589c; 16-542Ad.
— Smoky, mts., N.C.: see Unaka, mts., Tenn.
— Smoky Mountains, natl. park, N.C. 2-509a; 16-155a.
Great soil groups 20-928c.
"Great Soil Groups of the World and Their Development, The" (Glinka) 20-927d.
Great Sound, Bermudas 3-449b.
— South, bay, N.Y. 14-380b.
— SOUTHERN OCEAN 10-752d.
— Southern Ry. (Ire.) 12-635c.
— splanchnic ganglion fig. 6 16-241.
Great splanchnic nerve fig. 6 16-241.
— -spotted cuckoo 6-844c.
Great Spring (Alps) 22-566c.
— stave 5-789b fol.
— Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 16-301c.
— Stour, riv., Eng. 7-564d.
— Swabian League 21-628d.
— Tahiti (Porionuu), Tahiti 17-14d.
Great-tailed (Mesquite) grackle (bird) 10-587a; 12-851b.
Great Tawali, isl., Mal. Arch. 2-877a.
— Tea Race (1866) 21-858c.
— Temple, Abu Simbel Pl. II fig. 1 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE.
— Temple, Edfu Pl. II fig. 5 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE.
— Teson, hill, Sp. 5-733b.
— Theatre (Ephesus) 8-643a.
— titmouse 22-257c.
— toe 20-739c.
— Tom (bell) 3-373b fol.; 14-144d.
Great Torrington, Dev., Eng.: see Torrington.
— Trek 4-785c; 7-754b; 21-54c.
— Union (Brit. flag): see Union Jack.
— Valley, Calif. 22-723a.
— Valley, ridge, Va. 23-183d.
— Vehicle 4-327b fol.
— Walachia: see Walachia, Great.
Great Wall, China 5-525b; 5-556d; il. 5-542; Pl. I 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
— WAR, THE, 1914-1918: see World War I.
— War: see French Revolutionary Wars.
— Wardrobe 23-341b.
— Waterway 19-712c.
— Week: see Holy Week.
"Great Western" (ship) 4-285b.
Great Western Docks, harb., Dev., Eng. 18-92d.
— WESTERN RAILWAY COMPANY (Brit.) 10-753a; 18-916d; 18-929c. fol.
— Whale, riv., Lab. 13-556c.
— Whin Sill (dyke) 8-455b.
— white shark 20-465d.
— white trillium 22-476d.
— (Large) willow-herb (bot.) 23-628b; 18-169c.
"Great World Theatre, The" (von Hofmannsthal) 6-516a.
Great Yarmouth, Norf., Eng.: see Yarmouth, Norf., Eng.
— Yue-chi 13-287d.
Greave (armour) il. 2-394.
Gréban, Arnoul 7-587d.
GREBE 10-753a; 6-968c; Pl. III 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS 8-26b.
—, little: see Dabchick.
Grechaninov, A. T.: see Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich.
Grechetto, Il (nick. of Giovanni Benedetto Castiglione) 4-989b.
Grecian Archipelago: see Greek Archipelago.
GRECO, EL: see Theotocopuli, Domenico.
Greco-: see Graeco-.
Gredag 1-121b.
Gredos, mts., Sp. 8-743b.
GREECE, country, Eur. 10-753b; see also under Greek, e.g., Greek Literature.
—: Ancient: 10-759b; 10-776d; Achaean League 1-119c; Achaeans 1-120a; adulteration 1-187d; Aegean civilization 1-212c; agoranomi 1-353a; agri. 6-853d; Amphictyony 1-841d; archae.: see Greek archaeology; arch.: see Greek Architecture; archon 2-288a; Areopagus 2-310d; art: see Greek Art; astrology 2-576b; astronomy 2-582d; Attica map 2-659; banking 3-67b; boats 3-762b fol.; boulē 3-962b; calendar 4-578c; casuistry 5-11d; chron. 5-658d; city-state 10-768b; coins 15-580a; Pl. I 16-NUMISMATICS; colonies 1-318d; commerce 1-212c; 6-107d; cookery 6-367a; cosmogony 6-488c; costume 7-651a fol.; fig. 2 7-651; Cyprus 6-932d; democracy 7-182c; divorce 7-453d; Dorians 7-538d; drachma 7-566d; economic and social hist. 10-776d; education 7-973d; ethics 6-161c; ethnology 1-214a; fans 9-65c; franchise 19-201a; 9-127b; galleys 20-506b; games 2-993a; 10-7d; 2-614c; geog. 10-754a; geom. 10-174d; govt. 1-212a; 10-762b; 9-134b; helmet Pl. fig. 3 11-HEADDRESS; influence 8-845c; 19-490a; 10-560d; inscriptions 12-393b fol.; Leleges 13-901b; libraries 14-2a; logos 14-334c; lustration 14-490b; map-making 14-837b; marriage 7-453d; math. 15-86c; med. 15-197d; mirrors 15-592c; monogamy 18-186d; navies 16-176a; Persian wars 10-765c; prostitution 18-597a; religion: see Greek Religion; schools 20-98b; sci. 18-48d; Sicily 20-606a; slavery 20-773c; Sophists 20-999d; theatre 6-510c; torture 22-310b; trade routes 22-369c; warfare 1-220d; 21-741c; 14-564a.
—: Modern: 2-981d; agriculture 2-985d; 10-791a; 16-774b; air routes map 1-463; army 2-416a; 10-790c; Balkan Entente 2-978b; Balkan wars 2-772b; brigandage 4-146b; capitulations 4-812d; carpets 4-918b; climate 2-983b; coal 17-865b; commerce and transport 10-791b; Corinth canal 4-726d; drama 7-592c; economics and finance 10-790d; 16-141a; 20-20c; electricity 8-147d; flag 9-348d; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forests 9-502a; geog. 10-753c; govt. 10-790b; grain trade 10-604a; illiteracy 12-94d; irrigation 12-691c; learned societies 15-78c; 14-206a; 15-174d; 8-781b; Macedonia 14-561a; museums 15-1003c; 10-797c; navy 10-790d; nickel 16-425b; olive oil 16-775c; Olympus Pl. IV figs. 1, 3 2-BALKAN PENINSULA; peasants Pl. IV figs. 1, 3 2-BALKAN PENINSULA; pop. 22-893a; prisons 18-519d; railways 18-918c; 2-982d fol.; refugees 19-58c; 19-59d; 13-841a; salt 19-900a; shipping 20-550a; socialist party 20-894c; sports 21-272c; war debt 22-745a; wine 23-656c; women's suffrage 23-711d; World War I finance 23-344a.
GREECE: History, Ancient: 10-759b following; 11-403b; Aegina 1-218a; Aetolia 1-277b; Alaric 1-497b; Alexander of Epirus 1-566c; Alexander the Great 1-566d; 10-770a; il. 1-569; Athens 2-610c; Boeotia 3-776a; Celts 5-102c; Chaeroneia 5-186c; colonization 10-763b; 6-41a; 21-116b; 2-541d; 12-107a; Delian Leagues 7-164c; Demosthenes 7-192c; Dorians 10-761c; Egypt 8-76a; Herodotus 11-513a; India 12-166c; Ionia 12-574a; Jews 13-51a; Mesopotamia 15-296c; Mycenae 16-37a; Naples 16-80d; Pelasgians 17-448d; Pers. wars 17-560d; 7-59d; 10-590a; 23-838a; Philip II 17-721a; Phocis 17-765a; Phoenicia 17-769c; Rome 19-486c fol.; Solon 20-954c; Sparta 21-170d; Syracuse 21-709Fd; Thebes 7-166c; Turkey 22-591b.
—: History: post-classical and modern: 10-781d; 8-889Cd; 2-986d fol.; 10-753c; 10-788d; 15-210a; Balkan wars 2-988a; Bulgaria 4-363b fol.; 13-838c fol.; 10-783c; Capo d'Istria 4-813c; Constantine 6-301a; Corfu incident 13-838a; Crete 1-30c; 6-685b; Dodecanese 7-492d; independence 19-767b; 7-862a; Ionian isls. 12-575a; It. 12-805c; minorities 15-569b; Mohammed Ali's 8-91c fol.; Muslim wars 4-601a; Navarino 16-171c; Otto 16-967b; Salonika campaigns 19-892b; 20-354a; Sèvres treaty 20-401c; Smyrna 20-847a; Turk. 10-783c; Turk. wars (1897) 10-596c; 22-605c; Venizelos 10-787b; war debts 12-463b; World War I 8-872c; World War II 23-792Ma fol.
"Greece, History of" (Grote) 10-907d.
GREEK ARCHAEOLOGY 10-792d; 17-401b; Athens 2-604b fol.; Bronze Age 2-250b; iron 2-252d; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Troy excavation 22-502d; see also Greek Art.
— Archipelago 1-216c; 10-754b; archaeol. 1-210b; Cyclades 6-918a; Dodecanese 7-492c; treaties 10-790d.
— ARCHITECTURE 10-798a; 2-281b; agora 1-352c; aqueducts 2-160b; arch figs. B, D 2-232; architrave il. 2-288; bath 3-203b; columns 16-852a; il. 3-159; Crete 23-526c; doorways 7-533b; Erechtheum 8-681d; flutes 9-430a; gargoyle fig. G 10-25; housing 11-812a; il. 11-811; landscape 13-661d; metope 15-363a; mouldings il. 15-926; palaces 1-213c; plaster-work 18-39c; polychromy 6-62b; pub. bldgs. 10-566b; roofing 22-213b; il. 2-286; temples Pls. XI, XII, XIII 2-ARCHITECTURE; terra cotta 21-955c; 17-703b; theatre 2-282a; 22-20c; Pl. V fig. 2 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Tiryns 22-245d; tombs 22-276Ab; windows 23-649a.
— ART 10-802d; 2-441c; 9-245b; Aegean civilization 1-213a; bronze 4-240d; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, Pl. II fig. 1, Pl. III figs. 1, 4 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; coins 16-621a; colossi 6-52c; Egyptian 8-49c; enamel 8-417a; furniture 3-292c; jewel. 19-312b; gems 10-98d; periods of art 17-526; pottery 18-340b; 2-254d; il. 19-246; Pl. II figs. 1-9 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; silver and gold 20-687a; Pl. II, Pl. III figs. 2, 4 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK; Rom. art 19-397b.
GREEK ART: Painting: 10-808d; 17-37a; Pl. figs. 2, 4, 5 9-FRESCO PAINTING; pictorial 12-102c fol.; portrait 18-265d.
—ART: Sculpture: 20-213b; archaic 20-213b; Cyrene, N. Af. 1-317b; Elgin marbles 17-344b; India 12-167b; ivory carving 12-837d; lamps 13-629d; modelling 20-224c; monuments 20-210a; Praxiteles 18-418d; technique 20-220a; terra cotta 21-955d; "Torso of a Faun" Pl. VII fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Greek Bracelet (dance) 7-15a.
— charity 5-248d fol.
Greek church: see Orthodox Eastern church.
— city-state 7-182d.
— cross 6-753d.
"Greek Ezra" (Esdras) ("Third Book of Ezra") 9-14d.
Greek fir (bot.) 9-260d.
— FIRE 10-820a; 19-444c.
— fret (arch.) 9-837a.
"Greek Grammar" (Goodwin) 10-520b.
GREEK INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF 10-820b; 10-784d; 22-601d.
— LANGUAGE 10-822c; 5-768c; 10-771c; alphabet Table I 1-678; 1-679d fol.; Table VI 1-683; 19-660d; Doric 7-539a; Egyptian 8-109c; French 9-761d; "H" 11-50b; handwriting 17-96a; Latin 13-744a; literary 10-840d; metre 5-771a; modern 10-826d; numerals 16-611d; philol. 17-740c; pronunciation 1-91b fol.; Sanskrit 19-955d; Syriac 21-720b fol.
GREEK LAW 10-828a; adultery 1-193c; bachelors 2-876d; Draco 7-567b; ecclesia 7-885c; homicide 2-311b; Plato's Academy 18-48d; property succession 13-794a.
— letter societies (College Fraternities) 9-701b.
— LITERATURE 10-833a; 5-770d; Alexandrian school 1-581c; Anacreon 1-859d; Attic 10-835b; burlesque 4-423a; Byzantine chronicles 10-843a; Byzantine period 10-839d; forerunners of novel 16-572b; Geoponici 10-182Jc; Hellenistic 10-837c; Herodas 11-511c fol.; Homer 11-688d; Latin 13-747a; lyrical poetry 14-532d fol.; Menander 15-237a; modern 10-845b; ode 16-702a; Odysseus in 16-708d; Oedipus 16-709c; oratory 20-1002d; orphic 16-936b; parody 17-337a; poetry 5-770d; 7-342c; prose 18-592a; satire 20-5c; Sophists 20-1002d; Sophocles 20-1003c; textual criticism 22-7a; 18-244b; Theognis 22-61b; tyrants 10-765a.
— LITERATURE: Drama: 7-619a; acting 1-137b; Aeschylus 1-260a; Diphilus 7-402b; the episode 8-660a; Euripides 8-821d; history 7-583d; mask 15-11d; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MASKS; modern 7-592c; old comedy 7-584c; origin 7-581c; Plautus 18-67b fol.; prologue 18-577a; prose 5-772a; Rome 13-747b; satyrs 20-10b.
— Music 16-4a; Apollo 2-110d; Aristoxenus 2-355b; cithara 5-727a; education 7-974b; Terpander 21-950d.
— New Testament 3-409b.
— numerals (writing) 12-394a.
— Orthodox Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Philosophy: academies 1-87c; Agrippa 1-428a; Alexander of Aphrodisias 1-575c; Aristotle 2-349d; Diogenes Laërtius 7-394d; early 17-743c; Epicurus 8-648a; 14-466b; ethics 8-761b; golden age 17-745b; gymnasium 11-20c; neoplatonism 16-51c; Plato 18-48b; prose 5-773c; scepticism 1-222b; 20-56c; theol. 22-63a; theories of knowledge 13-449c; Zeno 23-945b.
— rayah (class) 18-1004c.
— RELIGION 10-848b; altars 1-706b fol.; amphictyony 1-841c; ancestor-worship 1-888c; apotheosis 2-125a; asceticism 2-499a; Christianity 5-633a; Daphnephoria 7-48d; Demeter 7-178d; Dionysia 7-396a; Dionysus 7-398b; Dodona 7-494b; Hellenistic 11-405b; Hermae 11-502a; Hermes 11-504d; hero-cult 11-508b; Hygieia 12-8b; mysteries 16-45b fol.; oracle 16-830d; 16-832b fol.; Orpheus 16-935c fol.; prayer 18-420b fol.; priest 18-479d; processions 18-543Dc; serpent cults 20-369c; Sirius myths 4-743d; tyrants 10-765a.

GREEK RELIGION: Feasts and Festivals: 9-128a; 7-179b; Adonia 1-176d; Agrionia 1-428a; Aiakeia 1-208c; Apaturia 2-93d; Panathenaea 17-179Bd.
— RELIGION: Mythology: 19-107d; 14-466c; 12-102c; asphodel 2-550b; Athena 2-601a; Deluge 7-176c; Euripides 8-824b; harpies 11-215a; Mt. Etna 8-782d; stars 6-311c; see also Zeus, Apollo, etc.
"Greek Slave" (sculp., Powers) 18-387a.
Greek tonsure (rel.) 22-285b.
— valerian (flower) bluebell 3-755b; 22-953b.
— War (1897) 7-866b.
GREELEY, HORACE 10-850c; 10-639a; 13-157c; 16-356c.
GREELEY, Colo. 10-851c.
GREELY, A. W. 10-851d; 2-298c; 15-617b.
—, fiord, Can. map 2-295 (C1).
Green, A. G. 14-61b.
—, Alice Stopford 10-852c.
—, Anna Katherine 16-49Bc.
—, Charles 2-1008c fol.
—, DUFF 10-851d.
—, Col. E. R. H. 17-715Bb.
—, Francis 7-102c.
—, GEORGE 10-852b; 8-186d; 8-122a.
—, H. G. (math.) 15-74a.
—, JOHN RICHARD 10-852b.
—, Lowthian 6-332d.
—, MATTHEW 10-852c.
—, Paul (dram.) 16-199c.
—, THOMAS HILL 10-852c; 12-68c.
—, VALENTINE 10-853b; 15-403c; Pl. fig. 2 15-MEZZOTINT.
—, WILLIAM 10-853c; 21-613d fol.
—, co., Wis. 15-735c.
—, bay, Wis. 23-677d.
—, cape (Cape Verde), W. Af. 4-791d.
—, lake, Wis. 23-678a.
—, mt., Ascension isl., Atl. O. 2-498b.
—, mts., Vt. 23-83a; 2-125d.
—, riv., Ky. 14-757b.
—, riv., Wyo. 23-826d; Pl. V fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— (colour) 6-53b fol.
— (golf) 10-506Bd.
—, bowling 3-980b.
— algae 1-592d; fig. 1 1-593.
— amaranth (bot.) 1-727d.
— ash 2-504a.
GREENAWAY, KATE (Eng. art.) 10-853c.
Green-backed goldfinch 10-491d.
GREENBACK PARTY 10-853d.
GREENBACKS 10-853d.
GREEN BAY, Wis. 10-854a; 15-424b.
Green-billed coucal 5-178d.
Green-blindness 6-61c.
Green-blue macaw 14-548c.
Green-bottle (fly) 3-756a.
Green brigade 14-501c.
Greenburgh (Dobbs Ferry), N.Y. 7-464a.
GREENCASTLE, Ind. 10-854b.
Green cheese 10-393d.
— Cloth, Board of 14-392c.
— cormorant (bird) 6-439a.
— Cove spring, Fla. 9-396c.
— -crop 6-748a fol.
Greendale, Ky. 13-334b.
Green Diamond of Dresden 6-764a.
GREEN DRAGON (bot.) 10-854c.
Greene, Conyngham 22-429a.
—, Fortunatus 10-855c.
—, George 8-295a.
—, GEORGE WASHINGTON 10-854c.
—, Henry 11-858d.
—, MAURICE 10-854c.
—, NATHANAEL 10-854d; 1-800b fol.; 4-656d.
—, Mrs. Nathanael 23-584c.
—, ROBERT 10-855b.
—, co., Ark. 17-257b.
—, co., Mo., 21-265c.
—, co., O. 23-835b.
Green ear (shell): see Abalone.
— earth 17-67b.
— ebony (Jamaica ebony) 7-882b.
— economizer (mech.) 7-933d.
GREENER, WILLIAM 10-856c.
Greene's glass fig. 3 10-408.
Greenewalt, Mary Hallock 6-65a.
Green fallow (agri.) 9-57b.
GREENFIELD, Ind. 10-856c.
GREENFIELD, Mass. 10-856c.
GREENFIELD, O. 10-856d.
GREENFINCH (GREEN LINNET) 10-856d.
Green fly: see Aphides.
— foxtail 9-574b.
— fruit worms 9-887a.
Green-Fubini projective normal 7-367Bc.
Greengage (plum): see Reine Claude.
Green garnet 12-865a.
— gland 6-802c.
"Green Goddess, The" (Archer) 2-265b.
Green gold 10-484a.
— gram 10-609b.
— Harbour, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
"Green Head, The" Pl. IX fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE.
GREENHEART (bot.) 10-856d; 3-283a.
Green hellebore 11-403a; 18-124b.
— heron il. 11-515.
Greenhill, Sir George (Eng. math.) 15-76c.
—, Robert 5-416a.
Greenhithe, Kent, Eng. 7-63b.
Greenhough binocular microscope 15-443a.
GREENHOUSE EFFECT OF THE ATMOSPHERE 10-857a.
Greenhouse white fly 11-418a.
Green jay (Xanthoura Yncas) (bird) 12-981d.
Green Knight (mediaeval drama) 7-587a.
— lacewing 13-571d; 16-262d; fig. 1 16-262.
GREENLAND, country 10-857a; map 2-295; cretaceous flora map 17-89; Egede mission 8-25a; Eskimo language 8-707b; Icelandic literature 12-48d; Norway and Denmark 16-557b; 7-216d; sagas 19-813a.
Greenland, sea, Arct. O. 2-303b.
"Greenland by the Polar Sea" (Rasmussen) 18-987d.
"Greenlanders, Tale of the" 23-171d.
Greenland falcon 9-43d.
— hare 11-194d.
— ice sheet 10-374d; map 10-375.
— seal 20-242c.
— shark 20-466c.
— whale (Balaena mysticetus) 19-308b; 5-169c; 20-753d; 23-553d.
GREENLAW, Berwickshire, Scot. 10-861a.
Green lead ore 18-799d.
Greenleaf, Ralph 3-570c.
—, SIMON 10-861b.
Greenling (fish) 9-322c.
Green Linnet (Greenfinch) 10-856d.
— lizard 14-246b.
— manure fallow (crop) 9-57a; 5-25a.
— macaw 14-548c.
— MONKEY (animal) 10-861b; 18-490Ad.
— mould 13-907Ba; 16-838a.
Green Mountain Boys (Am. army) 23-86a; 19-989d.
"Green Mountain Boys" (Thompson) 5-476a.
GREEN MOUNTAINS, N.Am. 10-861b.
— Mountain State, U.S.: see Vermont.
Greenock, William Schaw Cathcart, 1st baron 5-32d.
GREENOCK, Renfrew., Scot. 10-861c; 18-218d; pop. 19-151a.
GREENOCKITE 10-862a.
GREENORE, Louth, Ire. 10-862a; 16-328a.
GREENOUGH, GEORGE BELLAS 10-862a.
—, H. S. (phys.) 3-585c.
Green Park, Lond. 14-358d.
— parrot (bird) 2-877b.
"Green Passion" (A. Dürer) 7-758b
Green pigments 17-67a.
— Plover (lapwing) 13-719d.
Green quartz (min.) 12-865b.
— radiation 12-473a.
— Ribbon (Swed. order) 13-440b.
GREEN RIBBON CLUB, THE (pol. assoc.) 10-862a; 5-858d.
— Room (Eng. club) 5-860a.
Greens (food) 23-27b.
GREENS (turf) 10-862c.
GREENSAND (geol.) 10-863d; 6-673c; 7-544a.
— (founding) 14-85c.
Green sandpiper 19-939c.
GREENSBORO, N.C. 10-863d.
GREENSBURG, Ind. 10-864a.
GREENSBURG, Pa. 10-864a.
GREENSHANK, 10-864a.
Green Shirts (uniform) 22-704b.
Green Standard, army of the (Chin.) 5-542c.
Green's theorem 10-852b.
Greenstick fracture (surg.) 9-577b.
Greenstein, Jesse Leonard (astron.) 16-187Ab.
GREENSTONE 10-864b.
Green sunfish 1-971Na.
Green tea (beverage) 21-859d.
Green-throated loon (bird) 14-385b.
Green turtle 22-631Ba; Pl. fig. 2 22-TURTLE; 15-474c.
— Vault (Royal Palace, Dresden) 7-647c.
— vegetables 23-27b.
Greenville, Lib. 13-1002d.
GREENVILLE, Mich. 10-864b.
GREENVILLE, Miss. 10-864b.
GREENVILLE, N.C. 10-864c.
GREENVILLE, O. 10-864c.
GREENVILLE, Pa. 10-864c.
GREENVILLE, S.C. 10-864d.
GREENVILLE, Tex. 10-865a.
—, treaty of (1795) 5-711d.
Green vitriol (chem.): see Copperas.
Greenweed (plant) 13-882c.
Greenwich, John Campbell, earl of: see Argyll, John Campbell, 2nd duke of.
GREENWICH, borough, Lond. 10-865a.
GREENWICH, Conn. 10-865c.
Greenwich civil time 22-224c; 22-228b.
— Hospital (Chatham, Eng.) 5-321b; 14-352d; 10-865a; Pl. III fig. 6 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
— House (Lond.) 10-865a.
— mean astronomical time (G.M.A.T.) 22-224c.
— mean time (G.M.T.) 22-224c; 22-228b.
— meridian (geog.) 15-279a.
— Royal Naval College 10-865a fol.
— Royal Observatory (Eng.) 2-587a.
Greenwood, Arthur 14-557a.
—, Frans 10-402d.
—, FREDERICK 10-865d; 16-342d.
—, JOHN 10-866a.
GREENWOOD, Miss. 10-866a.
GREENWOOD, S.C. 10-866b.
— (cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.) 4-256d.
Green woodpecker 23-724c.
Green-worm 7-852b.
Greeting cards 4-849c.
Greetings (salutations) 19-903b.
Greffe (Graevius), Johann Georg 10-597b.
"Grefvinnan Spastaras död" ("Death of the Countess Spastara") 21-657b.
Gregale 14-738d.
Gregarina (zool.) 18-666d; 18-632d.
Gregg, David McM. 10-319b.
—, John Robert 20-578a.
—, co., Tex. 14-383c.
— (black raspberries) 9-885c.
— shorthand 20-578a.
GREGOIRE, HENRI 10-866b.
Gregor, William 22-251c.
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 10-867a.
GREGORIAN (NEW STYLE) CALENdar 10-867b; 4-569c fol.
— MUSIC 10-867b; 18-335b.
— reflector 21-905d fol.
— sacramentary 3-872a.
— telescope 21-907a.
"Gregorianus, Codex" 19-450b.
Gregorio, Papareschi dei Guidoni: see Innocent II.
Gregoriopolis (Ostia), It. 16-957c.
Gregorios, Patriarch 7-862a.
"Gregorius" (H. von Aue) 10-220c.
GREGOROVIUS, F. 10-867b.
GREGORY, ST. (OF NAZIANZUS) 10-867b; 10-842b; 14-1000a.
—, ST. (OF NEOCAESAREA) 10-867d; 6-231c.
—, ST. (OF NYSSA) 10-867d; 8-795d; 17-926b.
—, ST. (OF TOURS) 10-868b; 11-72c; 18-544a.
Gregory, St. (the Great, pope): see Gregory I.
—, ST. (THE ILLUMINATOR) 10-869a; 2-382a fol.; 20-720b; 7-905c.
GREGORY (popes) 10-869b.
— I (pope) 10-869b; 19-510d; Augustine 8-466d; grammar 19-429b; hymns 12-15c; Lombards 14-343d; on marriage 14-952a; schools 20-99d.
— II 10-870b; 12-774d; 19-511a; 23-61b.
— III 10-870b; 5-293d; 1-666b.
— IV 10-870b.
— V 10-870c; 19-512d.
— VI 10-870c; 19-513b.
— VII (Hildebrand) 10-870c; 19-513c; 17-197d fol.; 7-890b; breviary 4-98d; celibacy 5-95c; Corsica 6-474d; Crusades 6-773a; Henry IV 19-413a; investiture dispute 12-776b.
— VIII 10-872a; 17-201c.
— VIII (antipope) 10-872a; 10-89a; 4-611c.
— IX 10-872b; 2-876c; 13-876a; canon law 4-758c; Frederick II 6-789b fol.; 9-712b; Inquisition 12-378b.
— X 10-872c; 1-135d; 6-202d; Crusades 6-791d; Rudolph I 19-617d.
— XI 10-872c; 19-519a; 17-207a; St. Catherine 5-36d.
— XII 10-872d; 6-295b fol.; 17-957a; 17-208a fol.
— XIII 10-872d; 23-4c; 19-823d; 17-214c; Gregorian calendar 4-569c fol.
— XIV 10-873a; 17-215a.
— XV 10-873a; 7-513c; 17-216a.
— XVI 10-873b; 12-787b; 17-220d; 19-418d.
— (of Dathev) 2-384c.
— (Magistros) 2-384c.
— (of Narek) 2-384b.
— (Russ pretender): see Yury.
— (of Tlay) 2-384b.
—, A. C. 2-717a.
Gregory, David 8-803a.
—, EDWARD JOHN 10-873b.
—, ISABELLA AUGUSTA, Lady 10-873c; 12-638a; 7-610d; 23-882c.
—, JAMES (math.) 10-873c.
—, John (sculp.) 20-223b; Pl. VI fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
—, J. M. (cricketer) 6-695c.
—, J. W. (geologist) 10-380b; 1-323a.
Gregory, Montgomery 16-199c.
—, Sir William 5-180b.
—, glacier, E.Af. 13-338d.
—, riv., Austr. 2-717c.
Gregory's powder 19-270c.
Gregusš, Augustus 11-895b.
Greifen, lake, Switz. 23-994d.
GREIFENBERG, Ger. 10-873d.
GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. 10-873d.
Greiffenklau, Richard of 20-613a; 22-470a.
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 10-873d.
GREIN, JACOB THOMAS 10-874a.
— (weight) 15-140a.
— whirlpool (Aus.) 7-44b.
GREISEN 10-874a; 18-100a.
GREIZ, Ger. 10-874c.
Grenache (grape) 10-644Ac.
Grenada, Miss. 23-120d.
GRENADA, isl., W.I. 10-874c; 1-802c; 23-535d.
GRENADES (missiles) 10-875a; 1-827a.
GRENADIER (soldier) 10-876a.
— (apple) 9-880c.
— (Rattail) (fish) 9-324c.
— Guards 10-876a; 10-937b; 6-70b.
GRENADINES, isls., W.I. 10-876a.
GRENCHEN, Switz. 10-876b.
Grendel 3-424d.
Grenestede (East Grinstead), E. Sus., Eng. 7-868b.
Grenfell (Brit. gen.) 8-104b.
—, B. P. 17-244b.
—, GEORGE 10-876b; 6-242d.
—, JULIAN HENRY FRANCIS 10-876c; 8-600d.
—, SIR WILFRED THOMASON 10-876c; 16-290d.
—, N.S.W., Austr. 14-207a.
—, rapids, Af. 22-659d.
Greniers à sel 9-961c.
GRENOBLE, Fr. 10-876d; 12-704c; Pl. VI fig. 1 9-FRANCE.
Grenser, Heinrich 3-188c.
Grenville; earls, marquesses, dukes: see Buckingham.
GRENVILLE, SIR BEVIL 10-877a; Pl. fig. 1 17-PENCIL DRAWING.
—, GEORGE 10-877b; 4-414a fol.; 4-460b; 10-186c; 22-781a.
—, Hester 5-319a.
—, Sir John 8-522a.
— (GRANVILLE), SIR RICHARD 10-877d.
— (GREYNVILE), SIR RICHARD 10-877c; 16-524a.
—, THOMAS 10-877d.
—, WILLIAM WYNDHAM GRENville, Baron (Brit. states.) 10-878a; 20-780d.
— series 18-426d; 18-427c.
— -Temple, Richard, 1st earl Temple: see Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple.
Grenzer 15-481a.
Grenzhausen, Ger. pottery 18-350b.
GRENZMARK (Grenzmark Posen-West Preussen), Ger. 10-878b.
Grès (pottery) 18-356a; Pl. XIV figs. 1-3, 7, 10 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Grès Armoricain (geol.) 16-872.
— de May (geol.) 16-872.
Gresham, Newt 9-84b.
—, Sir Richard 10-878b.
—, SIR THOMAS 10-878b.
—, WALTER QUINTON 10-878d.
— (club) 5-860a.
— Coll. 19-597a.
GRESHAM'S LAW 10-878d; 15-698b.
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE LOUIS 10-879a.
Greta coal measures 2-710d.
GRETCHANINOV, ALEXANDER TIKhonovich 10-879a; 20-993a.
GRETNA, La. 10-879b.
GRETNA GREEN, Dumfriesshire, Scot. 10-879b.
GRETRY, ANDRE ERNEST MOdeste 10-879c.
"Grettissaga" 19-813a.
Greutungi: see Ostrogoths.
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 10-879d; 17-50a.
Grève, place de, Paris 17-287b.
Grevens Fejde: see Count's War.
Greville, Charles 11-125d.
GREVILLE, CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke 10-880b; 7-323d.
Greville, Francis, 1st earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Francis Richard Greville, earl of.
—, Francis, 8th baron, Brooke: see Warwick, Francis Richard Greville, earl of.
—, Fulke, 1st baron Brooke: see Brooke, Fulke Greville.
—, Henry 10-880c.
—, Robert, 2nd baron Brooke: see Brooke, Robert Greville.
Grevillea robusta (silky oak) 18-601b.
GREVIN, JACQUES 10-880d.
GREVY, FRANCOIS PAUL JULES 10-880d; 9-652d; 7-505b.
Grévy's zebra (Equus Grevyi) 23-938b; il. 23-938.
GREW, NEHEMIAH (Brit. bot.) 10-881a; 3-612c.
Grewcz (Greiz), Ger. 10-874c.
Grey (Eng. fam.) 7-542d; 21-519b.
—, ALBERT HENRY GEORGE, 4th earl 10-881a.
—, Lady Catherine 11-523a; 2-888d.
—, Charles Grey, 1st earl 10-881b.
—, CHARLES GREY, 2nd earl (Brit. states.) 10-881b; 7-760c; 8-532d; 7-870b; 4-261c; 20-834b.
Grey, Edmund, 1st earl of Kent 13-327a.
—, Sir Edward: see Grey of Fallodon.
—, Elizabeth, viscountess Lisle 21-519c.
—, George, 2nd earl of Kent 13-327a.
—, SIR GEORGE 10-882b; Ballance 2-996d; C. of G.H. 4-786b; Cape Town 4-790d; N.Z. 16-396b; S. Af. 22-423a.
—, HENRY GREY, 3rd earl 10-883a.
Grey, Henry, 12th earl, marquess and duke of Kent 13-327a.
—, Henry, earl of Stamford: see Stamford, Henry Grey, 1st earl of.
—, Henry, 3rd marquess of Dorset and duke of Suffolk 7-543b; 21-519c.
—, LADY JANE (Eng. q.) 10-883b; 8-516c; 14-1001d; 2-501a; 5-337c; 19-300d.
—, Sir John, 7th lord Ferrers 7-543a.
—, Lord John 7-543b.
—, Lord Leonard 7-543a.
—, 2nd marquess of Ripon, earl de 19-321d.
—, Reginald 10-427a.
—, Richard, 3rd earl of Kent 13-327a.
—, Sir Richard 7-543a; 8-506c.
—, Richard (1694-1771) 15-624b.
—, Thomas, 1st marquess of Dorset 7-543a.
Grey, Thomas, 2nd marquess of Dorset 7-543a.
—, Sir Thomas 8-501a.
— (Gray), Walter de 10-671a.
—, Mrs. William 23-702c.
—, co., Can. 16-981d.
— (Mawhera), riv., N.Z. 10-887a.
Grey (colour) 6-54c.
Greybeard 18-350a.
Greyby arms fig. 4 11-463.
Grey copper: see Tetrahedrite.
— DE WILTON AND GREY DE Ruthyn (Eng. fam.) 10-883d; 19-773d.
— de Wilton, Arthur, 14th lord 10-884a; 21-206a.
— de Wilton, Reginald de Grey, 1st baron 10-883d; 12-375c.
— de Wilton, William, 13th Lord 10-883d.
Greyerz (Gruyère), dist., Switz. 10-925c.
Grey Friars: see Franciscans.
Greyfriars churchyard (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-958b.
— (monastery, Elgin, Scot.) 8-354d.
Grey-headed babbler (Turdoides cinereifrons) 5-178d.
Greyhen 3-680a.
Grey hepatization 18-100c.
— Hound, the (nick.): see Kentigern, St.
Greyhound (dog) 6-602c; 7-495Ac; Pl. III fig. 4 7-DOG.
"Greyhound" (horse) 11-770b.
"Greyhound" (McCartan, Edward) Pl. X fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
"Greyhound" (Brit. ship) 20-522a; 20-525a.
GREYHOUND RACING 10-885d.
Greyhounds (Canes Venatici) (astron.) 4-741d.
Greyhound Stud Book (Eng.) 6-602b.
Grey iron 12-654d.
— kangaroo: see Kangaroo.
Greylag (Graylag) goose 10-521b.
Grey League (Switzerland) 10-901c.

Greylock, mt., Mass. 3-443a; 15-26c.
Grey Mare's Tail, falls, Scot. 7-730b.
— matter (anat.) 21-221b.
GREYMOUTH, New Zealand 10-887b.
Grey mullet: see Gray mullet.
Greynvile, Sir Richard: see Grenville, Sir Richard.
Grey of Alnwick, baron (Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl) 10-881b.
— OF FALLODON, EDWARD GREY, 1st viscount 10-884a; Asquith 16-990a; Cambon 4-642b; Campbell-Bannerman 8-542b; Congo Free State 6-245d; Straits Question 21-448c; World War I 8-869a.
— of Groby, Henry Grey, Baron 7-543b.
Grey of Howick (Grey, Henry Grey, 3rd earl) 10-882b.
— of Rolleston, Charles North, lord (North, Charles North, 5th baron) 16-499b.
Grey partridge 17-348d.
— plover (bird) 18-83a.
Grey powder (Hydrargyrum cum Creta) 15-271a.
— soil: see Podsol.
Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut: see Du Lhut.
Grey-sour 3-713c.
Grey state (textiles) 4-588b.
Greysteel (covenanter) (Eglinton, "Greysteel," 6th earl) 8-31a.
GREYTOWN (SAN JUAN DEL Norte), Nic. 10-887b.
Grey Town, American Order of (Nic.) 13-440c.
GREYWACKE (GRAUWACKE) 10-887b; 7-289c; 7-290d.
Grey Walnut: see Butternut.
— -wether 18-832c.
Grey whale: see Pacific grey whale.
— yarn 14-161a.
Griam, Bens, mts., Sutherland, Scot. 20-140c.
Grianan of Aileach 7-527b.
Grias cauliflora (anchovy pear) (tree) 1-890d.
Gribble (worm) 21-947a; 14-704b; 23-962Ba.
GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE DE 10-887c; 9-807b; 2-466a.
Gribeauval (boat) 4-140c.
Gribingi, riv., N.Af. 20-465b.
GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER SERgeyevich 10-887c.
GRID (elec.) 10-888a; accumulator figs. 17, 18, 19 1-112; composition 1-106d fol.; thermionic valve 22-78b; 8-294a.
Griddle cakes 6-371d.
Gridhrakuta (Chhalagiri), hill, India 18-957b.
Gridiron (dock) 7-482c.
— (elec. transmission) 8-286d.
— (Football field) 9-480a.
— (stage) 21-284c.
— pendulum 11-220c.
GRID LEAK (elec.) 10-888a; fig. 2 18-902.
Gridley, mt., Conn. 6-266a.
"Grief" (Saint-Gaudens) Pl. V fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
GRIEG, EDVARD HAGERUP (composer) 10-888a.
Griego, El (nick. of Alvarez, Don Manuel) 1-721b.
Grierson, Benjamin 23-121b.
GRIERSON, SIR JAMES MONcrieff 10-888b.
GRIESBACH, JOHANN JAKOB 10-888c.
GRIESBACH, Ger. 10-888c; min. waters 15-531c.
Griess, P. 2-828d; 7-326a.
Griff (weaving) 23-460d.
GRIFFE (arch.) 10-888c.
GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER (PEDER Schumacher), 10-888d; Christian V 5-629b; Dan. constitution 7-212c.
Griffenfeldt, Isl., Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Griffers, Jan 13-670d fol.
Griffes, Charles T. 16-18d.
Griffin, Cyrus 6-332a.
GRIFFIN (O'GRIOBTA, O'GREEVA), Gerald 10-889c.
—, SIR LEPEL HENRY 10-889c.
—, Walter Burley 4-730b.
GRIFFIN, Ga. 10-889d.
— (GRIFFON, GRYPHON) 10-889d; il. 10-890; (arms) fig. 5 11-465; 11-469c.
Griffin (seal) 20-245b.
—, Order of the 13-437d.
— mill 5-106d.
— Vielé 21-701b.
Griffith (Brit. sci.) 13-609c.
Griffith, A. A. 15-65c.
GRIFFITH, ARTHUR 10-890a; 12-628b fol.
Griffith, David Wark 15-856c.
—, R. C. 5-434a.
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN 10-891b.
—, SIR SAMUEL WALKER 10-891b; 2-719c; 18-845d.
Griffith ap Cynan 8-115b.
Griffiths, Anne 23-510a.
—, JOHN WILLIS (American naval architect) 10-891c.
GRIFFON: see Griffin; Heraldry.
— (dog) hunting 20-570b; 7-497d.
Grigg, Sir Edward 13-345c.
Grigg-Mellish (comet) 6-102d.
Griggs, F. L. 8-748c.
—, Robert F. 22-957a.
Grignan, François d'Adhémar, comte de 20-398d.
—, Françoise Marguerite 20-398c.
Grignard, V. 10-891d.
GRIGNARD REAGENTS 10-891d; 16-897b; reaction 1-125b; 1-545b.
Grignon, W. S. 9-154a.
Grigoriév, Apollon 19-754b.
GRIGOROVICH, DMITRI VASILIEvich 10-892b.
Grihamedhin 3-1015c.
Grihapati (class) 4-978a.
Grihastha 3-1015c.
Grihya-sūtras 3-1014d; 19-958b.
Grijalva, Juan de 1-747c; Cuba 19-979c; Mexico 6-477b; Yucatan 23-915a.
— (Chiapas), riv., Mex. 15-378d.
Grike (geol.) 10-161b.
Grill (restaurant) 19-229d.
Grillage foundation 9-554c.
GRILLE (arch.) 10-892b; Pls. II, III, VII, VIII 12-IRON IN ART 12-675d.
— (tennis) 13-791Ad.
Grilling (cookery) 6-370d; 15-147d; 15-147a.
Grillions Club 5-860c.
Grill of Peking, plain, China 11-953b fol.; 5-510d.
Grillo process 21-545c.
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 10-892c; 10-226d; 2-775c.
Grilse 1-934b; 19-889d; 15-474b; see also Salmon.
Grim (barley) 13-582b.
GRIMALD (GRIMOALD), NICHOLAS 10-893c.
Grimaldi (fam.) 15-259d; 15-685c.
—, Francis M. (phys.) 14-59a; 9-423a.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO (It. art.) 10-893d; 8-747a.
—, JOSEPH (Eng. clown) 10-893d.
— grottoes 7-96d; 15-685d.
Grimaldi man (anthro.) 2-46a; 7-96d.
Grimaud de Beauvoir: see Urban V (pope).
Grimaux, E. (chem.) 1-644c.
Grimesbi, Lincs., Eng.: see Grimsby.
Grimes' Graves (pits, Norf. Eng.) 2-245a; 16-490a; 4-35a.
Grimhild (myth.): see Kriemhild.
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 10-894a.
—, SARAH MOORE 10-894a.
Grimm, Curt 20-469Ab.
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELCHIOR, baron von (Fr. au.) 10-894a; 5-38a; 7-344b.
GRIMM, JACOB LUDWIG CARL 10-894d; 10-225d; 5-474d; 17-741a; 2-994b; 13-201d.
—, O. 4-969a.
—, ROBERT 10-896a.
—, Samuel 21-672a.
—, WILHELM CARL (writ.) 10-896b; 10-894d fol.; 10-225d; 2-994b; 5-474d.
GRIMMA, Sax., Ger. 10-896b.
Grimm alfalfa 1-587a.
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, HANS JAKOB Christoffel von 10-896c; 10-223b; 17-907a.
Grimmer, Jacob 13-670c.
Grimm's Law (philol.) 10-895c; 21-982a.
"Grímnismál" (poem) 7-946a.
Grimoald (Lombard) 10-211a.
— (Pippin's son) 4-905c.
— (Grimald), Nicholas 10-893c.
Grimoard, Guillaume: see Urban V (pope).
—, PHILIPPE HENRI, Comte de 10-896d.
Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre 6-367c.
Grimpe 5-149b.
Grimsay, isl., North Uist, Scot. 22-667c.
—, isl., South Uist, Scot. 22-667c.
Grimsbury, Oxon., Eng. 3-19a.
GRIMSBY (GREAT GRIMSBY), Lincs., Eng. 10-896d; 23-673c; 5-618c; 9-298a.
Grimsel, pass, Alps 22-939d.
Grimsey, isl., Ice. map 12-43c.
Grimshaw, W. 5-435a.
GRIMSTON, SIR HARBOTTLE 10-897a.
Grimston, William (Kendal, William Hunter) 13-322d.
— (arms) fig. 4 11-463.
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND BECKETT, 1st baron 10-897d.
GRINDAL, EDMUND 10-897b.
GRINDELWALD, val., Switz. 10-897d.
Grinder 4-116b.
Grinders' rot (med.): see Miners' phthisis.
Grinding (glass-making) 10-419Ac.
— (mech.) 1-61c.
— (of rock) Pl. II 5-CEMENT.
— (of steel) 6-908a; illustration 6-909.
— -MACHINES 10-898a; 14-579c; 14-582d; fig. 2 10-898.
— mill 18-543Ad; 14-85d.
— wheel 1-61c; 6-908a.
Grind of the Navir, natural stairs, Shetland Is. 20-501d.
GRINGOIRE (GRINGORE), PIERRE 10-899b.
Grinnell, Henry 13-254b.
Grinnell, Joseph (U.S. manufacturer) 16-275c.
—, Josiah Bushnell 10-899d.
GRINNELL, Ia. 10-899c.
— college 10-899d.
— expedition 13-254b.
— Land, Can. map 2-295 (C1).
Grinning tun (mollusc) Pl. I fig. 5 15-GASTROPODA.
Grinstead, East, Sus., Eng. 7-868b.
Grintovec, mt., Yugos. 23-918c; 1-694d.
Grip (disease) 5-990d.
Grip (in golf) 10-506Bd.
Grip coat (enamelling) 18-240a.
Gripenberg, Bertel 9-256d.
Gripenstedt, J. A., baron 21-650b.
"Griper" (Brit. ship) 2-293c.
"Gripisspá" (Ice. poem) 7-946a.
Grippe (dis.) 5-990d.
Gripping beast style (decoration) 20-49a.
Gripsholm (castle, Mariefred) 14-705d.
Griquaite 7-914d.
GRIQUALAND EAST and GRIQUAland West, dist., U. of S.Af. 10-899d; diamonds 21-56b; 22-424a.
Griquas (tribe) 13-475c; 22-424b; 16-839c; 21-55b.
Griquatown (Griquastad), Bech. 10-899d.
GRISAILLE (art) 10-900c; enamel 8-417d fol.; painting 16-743b; stained glass 21-293a.
Grisar, Hartmann 23-5b.
Grischow's comet 6-101b.
Griscom, John 7-994d.
Grisebaaerne, skerries, Scand. 16-556c.
Grisel, Georges 2-838c.
GRISELDA 10-900c.
"Grisélidis" (Perrault) 17-543b.
GRISI, GIULIA 10-900d.
GRISON (zool.) 10-901a; 4-898c.
Grisonides (Alps) 1-692d.
GRISONS, canton, Switz. 10-901a; 21-677a; 8-441a.
Grison vittata: see Grison.
Grissee, Jav. 21-588c.
Gristhorpia Nathorati (fossil) fig. 8a 17-83.
Gristle (anat.): see Connective Tissues.
Grist mill: see Grinding mill.
Griswold, Alexander Viets 18-612c.
—, RUFUS WILMOT 10-902a; 3-597b.
Grits (geol.) 20-680a.
"Gritsa-madas" 19-958b.
Grivel, cape, Green. map 2-295 (I4).
GRIVET (zool.) 10-902a; 18-490Ad.
GRIZZLY BEAR (zool.) 10-902a; 3-256b fol.; 4-897c; extinct forms 23-601Gc; fig. 2 4-897.
GROAT (coin) 10-902a; 15-698Bc; 16-625b.
"Groat's-worth of Wit bought with a Million of Repentance" (Greene) 10-855c fol.
GROCER (dealer) 10-902b.
Grocers Company 14-236d.
Grochow, Pol. (battle, 1831) 23-374b.
GROCYN, WILLIAM 10-902b.
GRODNO (Gardinas), dist., Pol., 10-902c.
GRODNO (Gardinas), Pol. 10-902d; 3-498a; 14-213d.
— (mil. area), Pol. 18-154b.
GROENER, WILHELM 10-903a.
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, GUILlaume 10-903a; 11-664a.
Groet, Geert (Gerrit): see Groot, Gerhard.
Grogan, Ewart S. (Eng. trav.) 1-323a.
Grogger, Paula 2-776b.
GROIN (arch.) 10-903b; 23-16c.
Grol, Holl. 11-658c.
GROLIER, JEAN, Vicomte d'Aguisy 10-903b; 3-857c; 3-861b; Pl. III fig. 4 3-BOOKBINDING.
Grolier club 3-876b.
Grolieresque bindings 3-857c.
GROLMANN, KARL WILHELM Georg Von 10-903c.
Groma 21-609d.
GROMATICI (AGRIMENSORES) 10-903c.
Gromaticus 12-8d.
Grommet strap 13-447c.
Gröndal, Benedict (Benedikt) 12-55a; 12-50b.
"Grongar Hill" (Dyer) 7-795d.
GRONINGEN, prov. Holl. 10-903d; 11-647c; 11-649b; map 16-249c.
GRONINGEN, Holl. 10-904b; 11-646b; 11-657b; 7-102c; univ. 22-870d.
GRONLUND, LAURENCE 10-904d.
Gronovius, Jan Fredrik (1690-1762) 14-165a.
GRONOVIUS (GRONOV), JOHANN Friedrich (1611-71) 10-904d.
GROOM (servant) 10-904d.
Groombridge, E. Sus., Eng. 7-868b.
Groomer 8-165d.
Groom-porter 10-905a.
Groomsmen 4-123a.
Groos, Karl 18-71b; 1-273a.
GROOT, GERHARD (preacher) 10-905a; 4-259d; 16-53b.
—, Huig van: see Grotius, Hugo.
—, John 13-104b.
— Constantia (Cape Col.) 6-297c.
Groote Eylandt, isl., N.Austr. 4-909d.
Groote Kerk (church, Deventer, Holl.) 7-283b.
— Kerk (church, Haarlem) 11-51b.
Groote Kerk (church, Rotterdam) 19-579a.
— Kerk (Nijmwegen, Holl.) 16-448b.
— Pier (Du. hero) 20-853c.
Groote Schuur, Cape Col., S.Af. 4-791a.
— Zwarteberg, mts., C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-779b.
Grootfontein (wool) 23-729c.
Grooved-Axe culture 12-266Ba.
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRREL 10-905b.
Grooving saw 23-726a.
Gropius, Walter 12-489d.
Gropper, William Pl. XXX 17-PAINTING.
Grorudite 18-242Bd.
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron 10-905b; 17-57a.
Gros, Toussaint 18-641d.
GROSART, ALEXANDER BALLOCH 10-905c.
GROSBEAK 10-905d.
GROSE, FRANCIS 10-905d.
Groseilliers, Medard Chouart, Sieur des 23-681d; 4-705b; 15-562b.
Grosholtz, Joseph 22-634d.
Grosing iron 21-291d.
Gros Michel banana 3-18a.
Grosnez, Chan. Is. 5-229b.
Gross, Hans 12-560c.
GROSS 10-906a.
— adventure, Bill of 1-195a.
— Aspern, Aus. 2-548d.
Grossbeeren, Ger. 16-113a.
Gross-Breitenbach, Ger. 18-353b.
"Gross-Cophta, Der" (Goethe) 10-472a.
Grosse, Ernst 7-933a.
"Grosse Confession" (Schwenkfeld) 20-113b.
"Grosse Margot, La" (Villon) 23-166a.
Grosse Montagne, mt., W.I. 10-927a.
GROSSENHAIN, Ger. 10-906a.
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. 21-835d.
Grosser Garten (park, Dresden) 7-647b.
"Grosser Kurfürst" (ship) 23-784c.
— Priel, mt., Aus. 19-916b.
Grosser rat 21-677d.
Grosses Schauspielhaus (Berlin) Pl. IV fig. 1 22-THEATRE.
Grosse Stadt (Zürich) 23-995b.
"Grosses vollständiges Universal Lexicon" (Zedler) 8-426c.
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 10-906a; 4-770d; 2-889d fol.
Grosseto, prov., It. 12-761c.
GROSSETO, It. 10-906d.
Grossetti (gen.) 9-868d; 14-931a.
Gross-fürst (title) 10-631d.
Gross Glockner, mt., Aus. 2-740c.
— Görschen, battle of: see Lützen.
— -herzog (title) 10-631d.
GROSSI, TOMMASO 10-906d; 12-747a.
Gross income 12-566c.
— investment 12-566c.
Gross-Jagersdorf, Battle of 3-479a.
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 10-907a.
—, WEEDON 10-907a.
Gross Münster 23-995c.
Grosso, Niccoto 12-675d.
Gross tonnage 20-556a.
Grossular 10-28c; 10-29b.
Grossularia: see Gooseberry.
Grossus denarius: see Groat.
Gross Venediger, mt., Alps 1-694d.
Grosswardein (treaty) 9-165c.
Grosswardein (mod. Oradea Mare), Rum. 16-833c.
Grosvenor: see Westminster, Marquesses and Dukes of.
—, GILBERT HOVEY 10-907a.
—, Richard, earl 23-539b.
—, Sir Robert (14th cent.) 10-103a.
—, Sir Robert, 2nd earl (1767-1845) 23-539b.
—, Sir Thomas, 3rd bart. 23-539b.
— Bridge, Chester, Ches., Eng. 5-437d.
— House 14-351d.
— Museum and School of Art 5-438a.
GROS VENTRES (tribe) 10-907b; 11-543b.
GROTE, GEORGE 10-907c; 8-774a; 10-776c; 18-749c.
GROTEFEND, GEORG FRIEDRICH 10-907d.
GROTESQUE 10-908a; 2-168a.
Groth, Klaus 10-227d.
Grothus, T.: see Grotthus.
GROTIUS, HUGO 10-908a; anthology 2-30a; apologetics 2-115d; balance of power 2-953Bd; Calvinists 7-545b; contraband 6-338c; ethics 8-771c; international law 13-800b; 13-200a; 12-526c.
Grotius, Marie Reigersberg 10-908b fol.
Groto, Luigi 7-591a.
GROTON, Conn. 10-909c.
— (Lawrence) Academy 13-795d.
Grotta Campana 23-28d.
GROTTAFERRATA, It. 10-909c.
Grottammare, It. 17-909d.
Grotte, La, Lausanne, Switz. 13-772d.
Grotthus (Grothus), T. (physicist) 8-317c; 8-188b.
Grotto: see Cave.
— delle Felci 4-819c.
— of Isis: see Polledrara.
— of Sagea, Mal. Arch. 11-110a.
Grottos of St. John 5-16b.
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis de 10-909d; 23-418d fol.; 23-421c fol.; 23-423b; 9-829a.
—, Sophie de, marquise de Condorcet 6-223a.
Groulx, Abbé Lionel 4-717c.
GROUND (REASON) 10-910b.
— -act 4-6b.
GROUND BASS 10-909d; 22-989d.
— BEETLE 10-909d; antennae fig. 5 12-406; coleoptera 6-3a; fig. 5 6-3; fig. 2 6-2; head fig. 4 12-406; larva fig. 23 6-7.
— chain 1-889d.
— Cherry 20-938a.
Ground-chough 22-622b.
Ground (earth) connection 14-116c; 21-888d.
— crickets 6-702c.
— delineation 14-835c.
— dove 7-559b.
Grounded (Mah Jongg) 14-677b.
Grounded Venetian 13-565a.
Ground Game acts 6-602b; 6-768b; (1906) 23-601Ab.
GROUND-HOG: see Woodchuck.
GROUND-HOG DAY 10-910a.
Ground holly (Wintergreen) 23-659c.
— hornbill 11-751b.
— -ICE 10-910a.
Ground Ivy 12-847c.
— line (geom.) 7-254d.
— moraines 10-160c; 10-376b; 10-382a.
— -NUT 10-910b; 7-844c; 20-325c; see also Peanut.
Groundnut oil 16-751a.
"Ground of Artes" (R. Recorde) fig. 10 1-6.
Ground parrot (Kakapo) 13-240c.
— PEARL 10-910b.
GROUND RENT 10-910b.
— rope 20-285d.
"Grounds and Reasons of Christian Religion, Discourse of the" (A. Collins) 6-19d.
GROUNDSEL 10-910d; 20-324b; fig. 35 9-412.
Ground sloth 7-950b.
GROUND SQUIRREL 10-911a; 10-522c.
Ground thread 23-38c.
— water 17-861d.
— water level (surface of saturation) 23-496b.
— wave 23-666b; fig. 5 23-666.
— WIRE (elec.) 10-911a; 8-288d.
Group (mil.) 2-410a.
"Group, The" (Warren) 3-597a.
Group assurance 14-52c.
— bonus 3-856b.
— CAPTAIN 10-911a.
— characters 10-916b.
GROUPER 10-911a; 9-317a.
Group Farm (Farm Colony) 9-80b.
Group-flashing lights 14-98c; 14-93a.
Group food service 9-461a.

Group for the Emancipation of Labour 3-824a.
Grouping in brick Pl. fig. 11 11-HOUSE PLANNING.
Group Insurance 12-453d; 1-94c; see also Life Insurance.
— invariants 10-916d.
— kinship 13-405a.
— life insurance 14-55a.
GROUP MARRIAGE 10-911a; 13-405a.
— matrix 10-916b.
— medicine 15-197d.
— occulting lights 14-98c.
GROUPS 10-911d; 13-760d; algebra 1-608a; projective geometry 10-177c.
Group-velocity 14-63a.
GROUSE 10-918c; 3-680a; 18-415c; 19-814b; 20-567d; Pl. I fig. 12 3-BIRDS.
GROUSE LOCUST 10-918d.
Grousillier, Hector de 3-584b.
Grousset, Paschal 3-840b.
Groux, Charles de 17-52c.
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 10-919a.
—, Harriet 20-484c.
—, Frederick Philip 4-716d.
—, Sir William Robert 3-214d; 14-105Cc.
GROVE (trees) 10-919a.
— CITY, Pa. 10-919b.
— City College 10-919b.
"Grove of Anykščiai, The" (Baranauskas-Baronas) 14-217a.
Grover, F. W. 11-200d.
—, William O. 20-407c.
Grover washer 14-276c.
Groves, A. N. 18-93b.
Groves, L. R. 2-647Cc.
Grove system (lighting) 14-105Cc.
Groveton, Va. 4-375b.
GROWTH (biol.) 10-919b; 14-42d fol.; Anthozoa, growth fig. 1 2-31; anthropometry 2-51a; 2-56a; axial gradients 2-817a; biochemical studies 3-592b; birth to three years fig. 2 10-922; calorie needs 7-356c; organic evolution 8-918c; plants 18-26c; prenatal figs. 1, 2 10-921-2; tissue culture 22-248a fol.
— (philos.) 7-298a.
"Growth and Structure of the English Language" (Jespersen) 13-8d.
"Growth of the Soil" (Hamsun) 16-561b.
GROYNE 10-923c; 13-29c; 5-925b.
Groyne, The (Corunna), Sp. 6-479d.
Grozier, E. A. 16-356d.
Grozneft (U.S.S.R.) 19-739d.
GROZNY, U.S.S.R. 10-923; 6-973c; 5-332b.
Grstanesvara (temple, Elūrā) 12-223b.
Gruach 14-548d.
"Gruach" (Bottomley) 18-112c.
Grubb, Peter 13-854b.
Grubea limbata fig. 12B 1-993.
Grubenmann (sci.) 15-329a.
Gruber (sci.) 19-170b.
"Grub Street Journal" 14-993c; 16-341c.
Grudé, François, sieur de la Croix du Maine 9-786d.
GRUDZIADZ, Pol. 10-923d; 18-198d.
Gruel, Guillaume 2-460b.
Gruffudd ap Adda 23-507d.
— ap Davydd 23-507b.
— ap Maredudd 23-507b.
— ap yr Ynad Coch 23-507a.
— Llwyd ap Davydd 23-508a.
Gruffyd, Ellis (writ.) 23-508d.
Gruffydd, Llewelyn ab: see Llewelyn II (ab Gruffydd).
— ap Conan 3-106d.
— ap Cynan 23-506a; 23-295d.
— ap Llywelyn 23-295c.
— ap Rhys: see Rhys ap Gruffydd.
Grugru nut 16-646b.
Gruidae 6-634d.
GRUIFORMES 10-923d.
Gruinard, bay, Scot. 19-562d.
Grujić, Sava 20-345c.
Grumant, archip., Arct.: see Spitsbergen.
GRUMBACH, WILHELM VON 10-923d.
GRUMENTUM, Lucania 10-924a.
Grün, Anastasius: see Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von.
GRUN, HANS BALDUNG 10-924b.
—, Karl 1-875b.
Grunay, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-502b.
GRUNBERG, Silesia 10-924c.
"Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts" (Hegel) 11-380c.
Grundlov 16-553c.
"Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie" (J. E. Erdmann) 8-681b.
"Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung" (Goedeke) 10-468a.
Grundschule 7-1001b.
Grundtvig (bp.) 7-1004b.
—, NIKOLAI FREDERIK SEVERIN 10-924c; 7-33c.
—, Svend Hersleb 10-924d.
Grundtvig's church (Copenhagen) 19-116a.
GRUNDY, MRS. 10-925a.
—, SYDNEY 10-924d.
—, co., Mo. 22-457a.
"Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie" (Wundt) 18-712d.
"Grüne Heinrich, Der" (Keller) 10-227d.
Grünenberg, Konrad 22-327d.
Grünerite (min.) 1-840b.
Grünes Gewölbe (Royal Palace, Dresden) 7-647c.
GRUNEWALD, MATHIAS (Ger. paint.) 10-925a.
— (battle, 1410): see Tannenberg.
GRUNT (fish) 10-925b; 9-317a.
Grunt (naut.) 14-101a.
Grunzel (econ.) 9-743c.
Grup 20-767a.
Gruppo Piemontese 17-832d fol.
Grus (astron.) 6-313d; Pl. II 21-STAR.
— (bird) 6-634d.
— americana (Whooping crane) 6-635a.
Grus australis (Native companion) 6-635a.
— canadensis (Brown crane) 6-635a.
Grusinian version (N.T.) 3-517d.
Grus mexicana: see Sandhill crane.
GRUTER (GRUYTERE), JAN 10-925b.

Cross references in the Index are to Index entries.

GRUYERE, dist., Switz. 10-925c.
Gruyere (cheese) 5-334d.
Gruyères, Switz. 10-925c.
Gruzia, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Georgia.
Gryfe, lake, Scot. 10-861c.
Gryllidae: see Cricket.
Grylloblattidae 16-944b fol.
Gryllotalpinae (Mole crickets) 6-702c.
Gryllulus domesticus: see House cricket.
"Gryllus" (Plutarch) 18-91b.
Gryllus campestris (Field cricket) 6-702b.
GRYNAEUS, SIMON 10-925c.
Gryparis, John 10-847c.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 10-925d; 10-223a.
Gryphon: see Griffin.
Gryphus: see Griffin.
Grysbok (zool.) 2-23a.
Gschnitz glacial stage 5-825c; 10-377d.
Gsen-rab-mi-bo 22-186c.
GSTAAD, Switz. 10-926a.
Gt. Brit. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Guacamayo, mts., Ec. 1-903d.
Guacharo: see Oil-bird.
Guachipas, riv., Arg., S.Am. 18-43c.
GUACO (HUACO or GUAO) 10-926a.
GUADALAJARA, Mex. 10-926c; 15-381b.
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. 10-926b; 4-990a; 21-145a.
GUADALAJARA, Sp. 10-926c; battle (1938) 8-889Tb.
Guadalaviar, riv., Sp. 22-943d.
Guadalcanal, (Guadacanar) isl., Pac. O. 20-954a; 17-11a; 23-793Ad; 17-4c.
Guadalcázar, dist., Mex. 19-951a.
Guadalete, riv., Sp. 4-512d fol.
Guadalevin (Guadiaro), riv., Sp. 19-522c.
Guadalhorce, riv., Sp. 14-705a.
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. 10-927a.
Guadalmedina, riv., Sp. 14-705b.
Guadalope, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 10-927a; 6-427d; irrigation 12-691c.
—, estuary 19-950c.
Guadalupe, Az. 1-830a.
—, Mex. 15-396d.
—, ft., Mex. 18-753d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 4-879c; 16-316d.
—, mts., Sp. 8-743b.
Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of 22-803a; 19-902a; 16-270c.
Guadarrama, mts., Sp. 20-281a; Madrid 14-616.
— squirrel 21-114c.
GUADELOUPE, dist., W.I. 10-927a; 13-869b; 20-395b; population 16-504a; 23-535d; trade union 22-389b.
Guader, Ralph de, 1st earl of Norfolk 16-488b.
GUADET, MARGUERITE E. 10-927d.
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. 10-927d; 8-743b.
— Alto, riv., Sp. 10-927d.
— Bajo, riv., Sp. 10-928a.
— Menor, riv., Sp. 10-927a.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. 19-522c.
GUADIX, Sp. 10-928a; 10-621c.
— el Viejo, Sp. 10-928a.
GUADUAS, Colom. 10-928b.
— (bamboo) 10-928b.
GUAHIBAN (people) 10-928b.
GUAIACOL (chem.) 10-928b; 5-27a; 7-326c.
Guaiacolsalol (chem.) 5-27b.
Guaiaconic acid 10-929a.
Guaiaco-phosphal 5-27a.
GUAIACUM (tree) 10-928b.
— arboreum 10-928c.
— officinale (Lignum vitae) 10-928b.
— sanctum 10-928c.
Guaiamar (chem.) 5-27b.
Guaiaretic acid 10-929a.
Guaifer: see Waifer.
Guairá (seven), falls, Braz. 18-42c; 4-49c.
Guajara, mt., Teneriffe 21-930c.
Gual, Adrián 21-163b.
Guala (card.): see Gualo, Cardinal.
Gualbert, St. John 22-957a.
GUALDO TADINO, It. 10-929a.
Guale (mod. Amelia), isl., Fla. 9-179a.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. 10-929b.
—, riv., Arg. 8-629c.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. 10-929b.
Gualo, Cardinal 8-489c; 12-378b; 23-74d.
GUAM, isl., Pac. O. 10-929b; 1-337d; 14-624b; ethnology 15-429c; U.S. navy 17-3b.
Guamá, cascade, Cu. 6-834a.
Guama, riv., Braz. 17-249c.
Guamanga, Peru: see Ayacucho.
GUAN (zool.) 10-930b.
Guana (tribe) 2-216d.
GUANABACOA, Cu. 10-930b; 6-840d.
—, bay 11-259c.
Guanabana: see Sour-sop.
Guanabara: see Rio de Janeiro bay.
Guanacevi, Mex. 7-752c.
GUANACO (HUANACA) (zool.) 10-930c; 16-788c; 5-487d; alpaca 1-676b; Llama 14-248c; transport 22-415b; Vicuña 23-139b.
Guanahani (Watling), isl. W.I. 6-80c.
Guanaja, isl., Hond. 3-241b.
GUANAJAY, Cu. 10-930d.
GUANAJUATO (GUANAXUATO), state, Mex. 10-930d; 15-381c.
GUANAJUATO (SANTA FE DE Guanajuato), Mex. 10-931a; il. 15-384; Pl. fig. 4 15-MEXICO.
Guanaxuato, state, Mex.: see Guanajuato, state, Mex.
Guanche 11-130a.
GUANCHES (people) 10-931b.
Guánica, P.R. 23-881a.
GUANIDINE 10-931d; 4-839b.
Guanine (chem.) 18-778d fol.; 1-838c; 6-71Aa.
GUANO (fertilizer) 10-932a; 16-934d; 17-631b; 18-778a; 6-854d.
Guanophores (cells) 17-922b.
Guanopterin 6-72a.
Guano war 5-555b.
GUANTA, Venez. 10-932a; 3-104d.
GUANTANAMO, Cu. 10-932b; 6-840d.
— (Cumberland) bay, Cuba 10-932b; 4-863a.
Guao (Guaco), plants 10-926a.
Guapay (Grande), riv., Bol. 19-973c.
GUAPORE, fed. terr., Brazil 10-932b.
Guaqui (Huaqui), Bol. 17-630b.
Guara, mts., Sp. 2-209c.
Guara (bot.) 15-225b.
GUARANA (bot.) 10-932c; 18-779b.
GUARANIS (people) 10-932c; 19-86c; in Bolivia 3-815c; Paraguay 17-258b.
GUARANTEE 10-932d; banking 3-41b; 2-567d; 21-417d.
— of Title (Title Insurance) 22-257a.
Guarantees (internat. law): see Sanctions and Guarantees.
Guaranty savings bank 20-18d.
GUARANTY TRUST COMPANY OF New York 10-935c.
Guaraparí, Braz. 8-714d.
Guarapetendi, fall, Bol., S. Am. 18-43a.
GUARATINGUETA, Braz. 10-935d; 19-985a.
GUARAUNAN (WARRAUNAN) (people) 10-936a.
Guarayos, plain, Bol. 3-813b.
Guard: basketball 3-182d; boxing 3-986a; fencing 9-156c; 9-439Ab; 19-792b; fig. 5 9-439B; football 9-472c; military 10-678d; zool. 5-153b.
Guarda, dist., Port. 3-332a.
GUARDA, Port. 10-936a.
Guardafui, cape, It. Somlnd. 20-937a; 20-965a fol.
Guardato, Tommaso: see Salernitano, Masuccio.
Guard cell (bot.) 18-12a.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 10-936b; 17-41c.
Guardiagreli, Nicola da 20-688d.
GUARDIAN 10-936b; 22-514d; Islamic law 12-237b; Roman law 19-451d.
"Guardian" (Brit. period.) 17-513b; 8-717a; 10-223c.
Guardian angel (bibl.) 1-920c.
Guardian of the Purse (title) 4-828c.
Guardians, Board of (Poor law, Eng.) 18-213b fol.
— (Default) Act (1926, Eng.) 18-217b fol.
Guardianship of Infants Acts (1886-1928, Eng.) 12-321c.
Guardian tree (Vårdträd), myth. 21-989c.
"Guardian Trick'd, The" (Galuppi) 9-991d.
Guardia Palatina d'onore (papal) 23-8d.
Guardo, Juana de 23-24d.
Guard ring 12-448d.
Guards, The (club, Eng.) 5-859b.
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD TROOPS 10-936b; 6-70a.
Guards back (football) 9-473c.
Guariba (Red howler monkey) 1-735c.
Guarico, Haiti: see Cap Haitien.
GUARICO, state, Venez. 10-938c.
—, riv., Venez. 4-542c; 23-49c.
GUARIENTO (It. painter) 10-938c.
Guarii (tribe) 9-173b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 10-938d.
GUARINO (It. schol.) 10-939a.
GUARINO (GUARINUS) DA VERONA 10-939b.
Guarmani, Carlo 2-171a.
GUARNIERI (GUARNERIUS) (It. fam.) 10-939b.
— (It. sci.) 20-816c.
— (del Gesu), Giuseppe 23-177b; 10-939b.
—, Peter 10-939b.
Guarpes (S.Am. Ind.) 1-650a.
Guarujá, Braz. 19-982d.
Guasa (fish): see Spotted Jewfish.
Guasco, mt., It. 1-892a.
Guaso Nyiro, riv., Kenya Colony 13-339c.
Guast, Pierre du, sieur de Monts: see Monts.
Guastalla, duke of: see Borghese, Camillo Filoppo Ludorico, Prince.
Guastalla, Marie Pauline Bonaparte, duchess of 3-839c.
GUASTALLA, It. 10-939c.
—, Council of (1106) 17-351d.
Guatavita, lake, Colombia 3-254b.
GUATEMALA, country, C.Am. 10-939c; archaeology 5-137a; area 9-502d; dances 7-15b; finance 16-141a; geology 5-125d; history 5-126b fol.; Pan-American conferences 17-177b; population 16-504a; railways 18-919b; Volcanic Regions Pl. fig. 4 5-CENTRAL AMERICA.
GUATEMALA (NUEVA GUATEMALA, New Guatemala), C.Am. 10-944a; 10-942a.
—, Bethlehemite Order of 3-481d.
Guatemalan walnut 23-312b.
GUATOAN 10-944c.
Guatsetto and Mestolino fig. 8 6-509.
Guatteria virgata (Black lancewood) 13-645d.
GUATUSO (tribe) 10-944c; dialect 5-129d; distribution map 5-130.
GUAVA (bot.) 10-944d; 16-43d.
Guayabo (bot.) 22-905a.
GUAYAMA, P.R. 10-944d.
Guayana, country, S.Am.: see Guiana.
Guayana (tribes) 10-955a.
GUAYAQUIL (SANTIAGO DE GUAYAquil), Ec. 10-945a.
—, gulf, Ec. 7-934c.
— and Quito (R.R.) 7-940c.
GUAYAS (EL GUAYAS), prov., Ec. 10-945c.
Guaybas (Guahibas) tribe 10-928b.
GUAYCURUAN (people) 10-945d.
Guaymallén, riv., Arg. 15-247b.
GUAYMAS (SAN JOSE DE GUAYmas), Mex. 10-946a; 20-998d.
GUAYMI (tribe) 10-946a; dialect 5-129d; distribution map 5-130.
Guayota (myth.) 10-931d.
GUAYULE (bot.) 10-946a; 19-602d; 23-928b.
Guazzo, M. 7-591a.
Guban, terr., Somlnd. 20-966d.
GUBBIO, It. 10-946b; pottery 18-347b.
GUBEN, Ger. 10-946c.
Gubernaculum testis (anat.) 19-179b.
"Gubernatione Dei, De" (Salvian) 10-551b; 19-914b fol.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count 10-946d.
Gubernia (Guberniya) (U.S.S.R. provincial congress) 21-101b; 14-263c.
Gubhajius (lang.) 16-222b.
Gublin Kebbi (Sokoto), riv., W.Af. 16-438d.
Guchev (Bulg. sol.) 20-355b.
GUCHKOV, ALEXANDER 10-946d; 19-727d fol.
Guckel (phys.) 8-264c.
Gucki (Guckser) (card term) 20-727c.
Gucumatz (Maya god) 5-131c.
Gudar, mts., Sp. 21-976a.
Gudbrand (Ice. bp.) 12-54b.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. 10-946d.
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak 12-50b.
Gudden (Ger. phys.) 9-426d.
Gudden's commissure (anat.) 16-232d fol.
GUDEMAN, ALFRED 10-947a.
Gudenaa, riv., Den. 7-203b.
Gudenberg, W. Von 18-358c.
Gudge (Guz) measure 15-140a.
GUDGEON (zool.) 10-947a; 9-314a; 1-940c.
Gudimallam, India 12-214b.
GUDIN, THEODORE 10-947a.
Gudmund (Ice. cler.) 12-53c.
Gudrid (w. of Thorfinn) 22-153c.
Gudrun (Ice. lit.) 12-51a.
GUDRUN (KUDRUN) (Ger. epic) 10-947a; 16-408a.
Gudur, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Gudvangen, Nor. 20-926a.
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes, Comte de 10-947b.
GUEBWILLER (GEBWEILER), Fr. 10-947c.
Guebwiller, Ballon de, mt., Fr. 23-257c.
Guecha (Wehha) k. E.Anglia 7-858a.
Guecho, Sp. 3-654a.
GUEDALLA, PHILIP 10-947c.
GUELDER ROSE (bot.) 10-947c; 4-820a.
Guelders, prov., Holl.: see Gelderland, prov., Holl.
GUELPH, Ont., Can. 10-947c.
Guelph: see Welf.
Guelph limestone 20-679d.
GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 10-947d; 19-516a fol.; 7-37b; Charles I 5-279c fol.; Cino 5-713d; Condottiere 6-223d; Cremona 6-667b; Dante 7-37b; Este family 8-731d fol.; Florence 9-389b; 20-622b; inquisition 12-380d; the Orsini 16-937b.
Guémappe, Fr. map 2-429.
Guèmar, Alg. 8-381a.
GUENEVERE (w. of K. Arthur) 10-947d.
GUENON (zool.) 10-948b; 15-686b; 18-490Ac; Pl. II fig. 3 18-PRIMATES.
Guenot, Auguste il. 17-431a.
Guerbel, Genevieve Ward (Dame Genevieve Ward) 23-339b.
Guercino (It. art.): see Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco.
GUERET, Fr. 10-948b.
GUEREZA (Colobus monkey) 10-948b; 10-5c; 18-490Bc; Pl. I fig. 9 18-PRIMATES.
GUERICKE, OTTO VON 10-948c; 21-880d; 14-105Cb; Boyle 3-994b; frictional machine 8-141b; 8-183a; vacuum 22-924d.
GUERIDON 10-948c.
Guerilla (Guerrilla) 10-950a.
Guerin, Eustache François 3-335c.
—, Jules 8-966d.
—, PIERRE N., baron 10-948c.
GUERIN DU CAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 10-948d.
"Guermantes Way, The" (Proust) 18-635d.
Guernica, Biscay, Sp. 3-654a.
"Guernica" (Picasso) 17-907d.
GUERNIERI (WERNER) (captain) 10-949a.
GUERNSEY, isl., Chan. Is. 10-949a; 5-229a.
— (cattle) 5-49d; 6-980d; Pl. III figs. 1 and 2 5-CATTLE.
Gueroult, Guillaume 9-22a.
Guerra, José Gutiérrez 3-820b.
Guerra de las comunidades 17-23b.
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO DOMENico 10-949c; 12-747a.
GUERRERO, FRANCISCO 10-949d.
GUERRERO, state, Mex. 10-949d; 15-381c.
"Guerrière" (ship) 6-314a.
GUERRILLA (war) 10-950a; 13-801d.
GUERRINI, OLINDO 10-953c.
Guervos, Manuel 16-23a.
Guesclin, Bertrand Du: see Du Guesclin.
GUESDE, JULES (MATHIEU BAsile) 10-953c; 20-892b.
GUESOV, IVAN EVSTRATIEV 10-954a; 4-363c.

Guest, J. J. 15-58d.
GUEST 10-954a.
— (art) 2-445d.
GUEST, KEEN AND NETTLEFOLDS, Limited 10-954a.
Guest, Keen, Baldwin's Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. 10-954b; 4-851d.
Guest's law (mech.) 15-58d.
Guetar (dialect) 5-129d.
Guettard, J. E. 10-156c.
GUEUX, LES 10-954b; 8-31c.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 10-954c; 8-820a; 18-593d.
—, Luis Velez de 23-34a.
"Guevara, Neno" (El Greco) 22-70b.
Guevavi, Ariz. 2-363c.
Gueza (Guz) (measure) 15-140a.
Gueze-elefi (Oak manna) 14-816b.
Gufa (boat) 22-415d.
Guffa (k. E.Anglia) 7-858a.
Gufudalr, Ice. map 12-43a.
Guga, mts., Aby. map 1-71.
Guge (Gughe), mountain, Abyssinia map 1-71.
Guggenheim process (mining) 5-491a.
Guggisberg, Sir Gordon 10-489b.
Guggums (nick. of Elizabeth Siddall) 19-566d.
Guglielma (rel. sect) 12-380d.
Guglielmi, O. Louis (am. art.) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
Guglielmini, Domenico 6-809d.
Guhayna (tribe) 2-199b.
Guhyaka (rel.) 23-873a.
"Guia de Peccadores" (Granada) 10-621a.
GUIANA, country, S.Am. 10-954d; miscegenation 2-50a; pop. 21-71d.
— Highlands, Braz. 4-49a.
Guiana ipecacuanha (bot.) 12-584a.
GUIART (GUIARD), GUILLAUME (Fr. poet) 10-960d.
Guiart, Jules 2-253c.
Guibal fan 5-888c.
GUIBERT (WIBERT) (anti-pope) 10-961a; 11-429c; 19-513c; 23-122c.
Guibert, Charles Bénoit, comte de 10-961b.
GUIBERT, JACQUES ANTOINE HIPpolyte, comte de 10-961b.
GUIBERT OF NOGENT 10-961c; 6-797c.
Guibourg, Etienne 13-778c.
Guibours, Pierre (Father Anselme) 2-12a.
Guibray, Fr. 9-42c.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO 10-961c; 12-743b; Machiavelli 14-577d; Medici 15-191c.
Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess 4-481a fol.
Guichard (Beaujeu) 3-273c; 23-159b.
Guichard (the Great) 3-273c.
Guichard (bp., Troyes) 16-480a.
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTLIEB 10-962b.
Guiche, Antoine Agenor Alfred, duc de 10-613d.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE BOUexic, comte de 10-962c.
GUIDE 10-962c; angling 1-942a; mining 5-890c.
— -books (Baedeker) 2-919b.
Guide dogs 7-496b.
"Guide for the Perplexed, The" (Maimonides) 13-39d; 14-684c.
Guidelli, G. 5-435d.
Gui de Ponthieu (trouvère) 22-501a.
"Guides" (Napoleonic guard) 3-477a.
Guide-screw stock 20-193c.
"Guide to the Study of Bookplates" (Warren) 3-869a.
Guidetto da Como 14-457b.
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 10-962d.
—, Tomaso: see Masaccio.
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 10-962d.
— (Burgundy): see Calixtus II (pope).
— III (Ravenna) 18-157c.
Guidobaldo I (Urbino) 18-982b fol.
Guidon 9-344d; 6-69c.
Guidonia (bot.) 22-20b.
Guidonis, Bernardus 12-378d.
GUIDO OF AREZZO 10-962d; 16-19c; 22-283b; 7-463c.
— OF SIENA 10-963b.
— RENI 10-963c.
GUIENNE, prov., Fr. 10-964a; Hundred Years' War 8-494d; 9-617b.
Guier (Panieful), lake, Sen. 20-327d.
Guignard, Emmanuel Louis Marie, Vicomte de Saint Priest 19-854b.
—, François Emmanuel, Chevalier (Vicomte de) Saint Priest 19-854b.
Guignardia bidwellii (grape disease) 10-644Bc.
Guignet's Green (paint) 17-67b.
Guignol (Fr. puppet) 18-767a.
Guigue (Guigo) (dauphin) 7-72c fol.
Guija, lake, C.Am. 10-940d.
Guil, riv., Fr. 7-751b.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 10-964b; Pl. IV fig. 6 4-CARICATURE.
Guilder (Du. coin): see Gulden.
GUILDFORD, Sur., Eng. 10-964b; 21-608c fol.
Guildhall (Lond.) 6-807a.
Guild of Boston Artists (Mass.) 20-907a.
— of Handcraft (Eng.) 12-486c.
— of Postal Sorters (Brit.) 18-314d.
GUILDS (Gilds) 10-964c; 5-844a; 15-554c; 6-141c; Anglo-Saxons 1-949b; armourers 2-392b; apprenticeship 2-145c; brands 4-35b; China 5-515b; co-operative 6-385c; cutlery trade 6-909a; Exeter, England 8-962d; Fascism 9-105a fol.; 12-758d; France 3-183d; 6-133d; Japan 12-938c; life insurance 14-50d; London 14-367Bc; monopolism 18-993d; Netherlands 16-248d; Zürich 23-996b.
GUILD SOCIALISM 10-967b; 20-889b; 22-376a.
— Theatre (New York City) Pl. IV fig. 5 22-THEATRE.
GUILFORD, BARONS AND EARLS of (fam.) 10-968b.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of 4-416b fol.; Fox 17-973c; Leeds 13-866c; ministry 8-527b.
—, George Augustus North, 3rd earl of 16-499c.
GUILFORD, Conn. 10-968d.
Guilford Court House, natl. mil. park, N.C. 16-157Ab; battle (1781) 1-800c; 10-855a.
Guilhem (William) IX (count of Poitiers), duke of Guienne 22-498d fol.; 18-637d.
Guilhem de Cabestaing: see Cabestaing.
Guillelma gasipaes 19-814d.
Guillelmus Parvus (Eng. chronicler) 23-623b.
GUILLAUMAT, MARIE LOUIS Adolphe 10-969a; 19-895b.
Guillaume (name): see also William.
— (sire de Chalançon) 18-161a.
GUILLAUME, CHARLES EDOUARD 10-969b; invar 23-404b; 15-137d; 15-364a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 10-969b.
Guillaume de Gellone, St. (Guillaume d'Orange) 10-969c.
— DE LORRIS 10-969b; 5-327c; 9-780d.
— DE PALERNE 10-969c.
— de Villehardouin 21-172d.
— D'ORANGE 10-969c.
— -Luxembourg (ry.) 14-503c.
Guillaume (William) of Toulouse 5-254c; 5-257d.
GUILLAUMIN, ARMAND 10-970c.
Guillem de Cabestanh: see Cabestaing.
GUILLEMOT (bird) 10-970d; 2-690d; 8-26c fol.; nest 16-243a; 19-3c.
Guillén, Jorge (Sp. au.) 21-161c.
Guillerias, dist., Sp. 3-102d.
GUILLOCHE (arch.) 10-970d.
Guillome, Abbé 4-97b.
Guillotin, Dr. 10-971b.
GUILLOTINE 10-970d.
—, parliamentary 17-323b; 21-174b.
Guilt 2-142b; 12-393a; 6-712a.
Guimarães, Edward, duke of 18-279c.
GUIMARAES, Port. 10-971b.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELEINE 10-971c.
Guimauve (bot.): see Marsh mallow.
Guimerá, Angel 21-163a.
Guimet museum (Paris) 17-291b; 22-185c fol.
Guimiliau, Fr. 4-630a.
Guina, falls, Af. 20-327c.
Guinand, P. L. 10-420b.
Guinart, Roque 4-146d.
GUINEA, region, Af. 10-971c; 9-178c; 16-614c.
GUINEA (coin) 10-972a; spade 21-109a; Pl. VI fig. 15 16-NUMISMATICS.
—, Gulf, Braz. 4-56c.
— basin 2-637Ad.
Guinea corn 21-2a.
Guinea current 2-636Cb.
GUINEA FOWL 10-972b; 18-376d; 18-377c.
Guinea goat 10-457b.
Guinea grains: see Grains of Paradise.
Guinea grass 10-656d; 15-500d; 17-184c.
— green B (dye) 7-806a.
Guinea pepper 5-81a.
GUINEA PIG 10-972c; see also Cavy.
Guinea squash: see Egg-plant.
Guinea trade 20-561c.
GUINEA-WORM 10-972d; 17-270a.
Guinée Française: see French Guinea.
Guinegate, Fr. 3-239a.
Guines, comte de 14-883a.
GUINES, Cu. 10-972d.
"Guinevere" (Tennyson) 21-940c.
GUINGAMP, Fr. 10-973a.
Guinicelli di Magnano, G. 12-739b.
GUINNESS (fam.) 10-973a.
—, Sir Arthur Edward, baron Ardilaun 10-973b.
—, Edward Cecil, earl of Iveagh: see Iveagh.
GUINOBATAN, dist., P.I. 10-973b.
Guiot de Provins 6-176b.
Guipure (lace) 13-568c.
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. 10-973b; 3-185a; dialect 3-184d; pop. 21-145b.
—, Sp.: see San Sebastian.
Guira cuckoo (ornith.) 6-844d.
Güiraldes, Ricardo 21-150b.
Guiraut de Borneil 18-639a; 22-499d.
— de Calanson 22-499a.
— de Riquier 22-499a fol.
Guisan, Henri (Swiss gen.) 21-691c.
Guisane, riv., Fr. 7-751b.
Guisards (Mummers) 15-954a.
Guisarme (Halbert) 11-85d.
GUISBOROUGH (GUISBROUGH), Yorks., Eng. 10-973d.
Guiscard, Robert: see Robert Guiscard.
GUISE, HOUSE OF 10-973d; 19-112b; genealogy 10-976.
—, Anne d'Este, duchess of 10-974c.
—, Catherine of, duchess Montpensier 10-975c.
—, Charles, 4th duke of 10-977c.
—, Charles of Lorraine, duke 13-160c.
Guise, Claude (Lorraine), 1st duke of 10-974a.
—, Elizabeth, duchess 16-909b.
—, Francis (Lorraine), 2nd duke 10-974b fol.; 16-910d; Metz 9-621d fol.
—, Francis Joseph, 7th duke of 10-977c; 13-160c.
—, Henry (Lorraine) 3rd duke of 10-975c fol.
—, Henry, 5th duke of 10-977c.
—, Louis, 2nd card. 10-975c.
—, Louis Joseph, 6th duke of 10-977c.
Guise, Marie (Lorraine), duchess of 10-977c.
Guise, Mary of: see Mary of Lorraine.
GUISE, Fr. 10-973d.
— (battle, 1914) 9-873a; 13-706d; 23-753d.
—, ft., Fr. 9-865a.
Guisto da Guanto 13-214a.
GUITAR 10-977d; 5-727Ac; 21-475a.
Guitar, English (instru.): see Cittern.
GUITAR FIDDLE 10-978a; 23-176c.
Guitar violoncello: see Arpeggione.
Guiteau, Charles J. 10-25b.
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 10-978b.
—, SACHA 10-978c.
GUITTONE D'AREZZO (It. poet) 10-978c; 12-739c; sonnet rules 20-997d.
Guittone, Fra.: see Guido of Arezzo.
GUIZOT, FRANCOIS PIERRE GUILlaume 10-978c; Louis Philippe 9-647a; Orléanists 16-908a; Palmerston 7-863d.
Guizot, Maurice G. (Fr. au.) 21-757a.
GUJARAT, reg., Bombay Pres., India 10-980a; arch. 12-223b; Bombay 3-832c; philol. 12-240d.
GUJARATI AND RAJASTHANI LANguages 10-980b; 12-239b; Parsees 17-339d; Sindhi and Lahnda 20-708c.
Gujari (dialect) 16-541d.
Gujari Mahall (palace, Gwalior) 12-224c.
Gujars (E. Ind. tribe) 18-773b.
Gujranwala, dist., Punjab, India 10-981c.
GUJRANWALA, Punjab, India 10-981c.
Gujrat (Gujarat), dist., Punjab, India 10-981d; art 12-217d; battle (1849) 7-546c; 20-650c.
GUJRAT, Punjab, India 10-981c.
GULA (myth.) 10-981d; 2-858b.
— (zool.) 12-407a.
Gulabi Bagh (gardens, Lahore) 13-289a.
Gulab Singh (rajah of Jammu) 18-774a; 13-290d fol.
Gulbarga, dist., India 10-982b.
GULBARGA, India 10-982a.
Gulbransson, O. 4-950d; Pl. II fig. 4 4-CARTOON.
Gülch (mod. Jülich), Germany 13-179b.
Guldberg, Frederik Hoëgh 1-898a.
GULDEN (Du. coin) 10-982b; 11-654b; 5-121d.
— (Ger. coin) 7-507a.
"Güldenes Schatzkästlein der Kinder Gottes" (Bogatzky) 3-778c.
Guldenmann (Kepler), Catherine 13-346d.
Gulder (tide) 8-480b.
Guldin, Paul (math.) 17-241a.
Gule, mt., Af. 1-312a.
Gulek Boghaz, pass, Asia M.: see Cilician Gate.
Gules (heraldry) 11-467b.
Gulf, isl., Me. 2-667d.
— (geog.) 16-681a.
— Coast lines (rys.) 15-614c.
GULFPORT, Miss. 10-982c.
Gulf Ports, dist., Iran 9-101a; 14-162c.
— STREAM (North Atlantic ocean current) 10-982d; 2-637Ca.
GULFWEED (seaweed) 10-982d; 19-998c.
Gulhané-hatti-humayouni (Turk. decree) 22-603a.
Gulhaneh (Gülhavé), Hatti-i Sherif of (Turk.): see Tanzimāt.
Guli, mt., Arab. 11-119b.
Guliche (mod. Jülich), Ger. 13-179b.
Gulielmus Peregrinus 18-106a.
Gulistan, Bal.: Peace of (1813) 5-58a; 17-583b.
—, ft., India 19-916c.
"Gulistān" (Sa'dī) 19-807a.
Gulittash (goddess) 11-607a.
Gulja, China: see Ili, anc. town, China.
Gul Koh, mts., Asia 13-236a.
Gull, Sir William 16-55d.
GULL (sea-bird) 10-982d; Pl. I fig. 16 3-BIRDS; Pl. II figs. 1-6 9-FLIGHT; 8-26b, d.
GULLAH (Negro tribe) 10-983a.
Gullberg, J. 22-675Ac.
Gulley traps 19-946d.
Gullion, Major Allen W. 15-617Ad.
Gull Island meadow mouse 23-601Gc.
"Gulliver's Travels" (Swift) 8-589c.
Gullogherboy, mt., Sligo, Eire 20-796d.
Gull's disease: see Myxoedema.
"Gull's Hornbook, The" (Dekker) 7-146c.
GULLSTRAND, ALLVAR 10-983b; 3-586b.
Gully, James Manby (Brit. hydropathist) 11-996d.
GULLY, JOHN 10-983c.
Gulo (Holarctic wolverine) 4-898c.
Gulo game reserve (Africa) 10-5d.
Gulo gulo: see Glutton.
Gulose (chem.) 4-832a.
GULPAIGAN, dist., Iran 10-983c.
Gulpaigan, Iran 10-983c; 17-554c.
Gulpers (deep-sea eels) 9-311c.
Gum (bot.) 13-35b.
— (wood): see Satin walnut.
Gum acacia 10-984a.
Gum accroides (chemistry) 19-211a.
Gumach Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 8-394a.
Gumal, river, Afghanistan 10-511a.
Gum Ammoniac: see Ammoniacum.
— Arabic 10-984a.
Gumbai Uchuia (fan) 9-65b.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM VON, baron (Ger. geol.) 10-983c.
GUM BENJAMIN: see Benzoin.
Gum bichromate process 17-831b.
GUMBINNEN, Ger. 10-983d.
Gumbo, plains, Neb. 16-180d.
GUMBO (OKRA) 10-983d; 11-541b.
— (soup) 21-38a.
Gum-cistus (plant) 8-743b.
Gumel, Nig. 13-294a.
Gumencestre (mod. Godmanchester), Hunts., Eng. 10-462d.
Gumenek, Turk. 6-89d.
Gumeri (Af. tribe) 21-865d.
Gumma, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Gumma (gummata) (path.) 22-282a; 23-43a.
Gummere, F. B. 2-994c.
Gummic Acid 2-191d.
Gummite (min.) 17-970a.
Gum resins: see Myrrh.
GUMS (chem.) 10-984a.
GUMTI, riv., India 10-984d; Bareilly 3-107d.
Gum tragacanth 21-1002a; 10-984c.
— trees: see Eucalyptus.
GUMULJINA (KOMOTINA), Gr. 10-984d.
GUMUS (Gumuz) (Af. tribe) 10-984d; 9-126b.
GUMUSH KHANEH (Gümüsane), Turk. 10-984d.
Gum-waste (silk) 20-672a.
Gun: air-gun 1-455d; arquebus 2-426c; artillery 2-463b; ballistics 12-561b; cannon 4-751d; coast defence 5-918a; fog signal 14-100c; long range 2-470b; machine guns 10-985a; maxim silencer 15-118b; musket 16-25c; naval 16-868d; ordnance 16-856c; pistol 17-965a; revolver 17-965a; shotgun 20-811d; small arms 20-802b; smooth-bore 16-857a.
—, laying the (military term) 20-635c.
GUN, MACHINE 10-985a; air fighting 1-440d; emplacement fig. 32 9-543; infantry 12-326d; invention 16-859b; sights 20-636a; tactics 21-740c; World War I 2-410d; 12-337a; 21-788a.
GUNA, India 10-988a.
Guna, mt., Aby. 1-70c fol.
Guna (philos.) 12-251b.
Gunbad-i-Surkh (ruins), Maragha, Iran 14-854b.
Gunboats 10-689b; 23-777b.
Gun camera (phot.) 17-805a.
Gun carriage (mil.) 16-866b.
GUNCOTTON 10-988a; 8-987c fol.; 1-826b.
Gundagai, N.S.W., Austr. 16-331d.
Gundahar (Gunthacarius, Gundicar) (k. of Burgundy) 23-793Fb; 10-255b.
Gundelach, Franz 10-403c; Pl. VI fig. 6 10-GLASS.
Gundelfinger, Siegmund 14-303b.
Gunderic (of Burgundy), 4-406a.
Günderode, Karoline von 2-420b.
Gundi (animal) fig. 1 9-938.
Gundibald (of Burgundy) 4-406a; 5-851b.
Gundicar (of Burgundy): see Gundahar.
Gundioc (Burgundian k.) 5-851b.
Gundis (rodent) 19-374d.
Gundisalvi, Dominicus 2-191b.
Gundlakamma, riv., India 11-6b.
Gündlingen, Ger. 2-254d.
Gundobada, lex 10-210d.
Gundobald (Burgundian prince): see Gundibald.
Gun dog (animal) 20-569b.
GUNDULIC, IVAN (Serb. poet) 10-988b.
Gundulph (bp. of Rochester) 8-448a; 19-363a.
Gun fire 2-473d.
Gun forging Pl. I 16-ORDNANCE.
Gunga (drug): see Bhang.
GUNG'L, JOSEPH (Hung. comp.) 10-988c.
Gungunyana (chief) 10-82c.
Gungunyana's Ford (South Africa) 14-136b.
Gunib, U.S.S.R. 6-973c.
Gunig su, riv., Mesop. 8-817b.
Gunja (drug): see Bhang.
Gunji Sangiin (Jap. army) 12-950b.
Gunkel, H. 18-663a.
Gunlaying (mil.) 16-870b.
Gunmaker's formula (fire-arms) 16-862a.
Gunmaking 20-802c fol.
GUN-METAL (alloy) 10-988d; 4-240a.
Gunn, Mrs. Aeneas (wri.) 2-739b.
—, William 9-486Ha.
Gunnar (k. of Burgundy): see Gunther.
Gunnbjörn skerries (Viking geog.) map 1-750.
Gunnbjörnskier, isls., Atl. O. 2-290b.
Gunnbjörn Ulfsson (Norse navig.) 2-290b.
Gunnedah, N.S.W. Austr. 16-331d.
Gunnel leading (mil.) 4-140c.
Gunnell Hall (Cambridge, Eng.): see Gonville and Caius College.
Gunner (mil.) 2-464a.
Gunnersbury park, Mdx., Eng. 7-823b.
Gunner's quadrant 21-823a.
GUNNERY, NAVAL 11-1a.
Gunning, Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton 2-338a.
Gunnison, riv., Colo. 6-43b fol.
Gunnison, tunnel, Colo., U.S. 22-567d.
Gunnlaug (Ice. poet) 12-49b.
"Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu" (Ice. lit.) 19-813a.
Gunn Memorial library (Washington, Conn.) 15-941a.
Gunomys (rodent genus) 19-374a.
Gunong Api, isl., Neth.Indies 3-22c.
— Tahan (reserve, Mal. Penin.) 10-6a.
GUNPOWDER 11-3b; charcoal 5-244b; engine fuel 12-496d; fortification 9-527a; mil. tactics 21-743a.
GUNPOWDER PLOT (1605, Eng.) 11-4d; R. Catesby 5-30a; Digby 7-374a; Guy Fawkes 9-125b; Garnet 10-27d; Monteagle 15-754b.
Gun Sen (fan) 9-65c.
Gunshot wounds 9-284b; 23-800b.
Gun sight 20-635c; 11-48c; see also Range-Finders.
Gunsteinsson, Berg 12-54a.
Gunstett, Fr. 23-798a fol.
Gunta Alamat (bells) 4-284d.
GUNTER, EDMUND (Eng. math.) 11-5c.
Gunter, the (Gunter's scale) (naut.) 11-5d.
Gunter's chain (surveying) 11-5d.
Günter-Schultze (phys.) 8-260c fol.
Gunter's line (math.) 11-5d.
— quadrant (math.) 11-5d.
— scale (math.) 11-5d.
Gunthacarius (k. of Burgundy): see Gundahar.
Gunther (k. of Burgundy) 20-646c; 16-408d; 23-317a.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 11-5d.

GUNTHER OF SCHWARZBURG (Ger. k.) 11-5d.
Gunthigis (chief) 13-149c.
GUNTRAM (GONTRAN) (k. of Burgundy) 11-6a; 9-710b; 5-845d; 5-467c.
Guntram (the Rich) 11-56d fol.
"Guntram" (opera, Strauss) 21-465a.
Guntur, dist., India 11-6b.
GUNTUR, India 11-6a.
Guntz, A.N. 12-647d.
Günük, Asia M.: see Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, etc. (mts.): see Agung, etc.
Gunz glacial stage (geol.) 12-473d; 10-377c; 5-825c.
Günz-Mindel interglacial stage (geol.) 12-474a; 10-377c; 5-825c.
Guorthigirnus (k. of Britons): see Vortigern.
Gupis (ft., India) 10-352a.
Guppy, H. B. 6-422b fol.
— (Millions fish) 9-329b; 6-931a; 2-159a.
GUPTA, SIR KRISHNA GOVINDA (Indian states.) 11-6b.
—, Samarandranath 12-218d.
— (Indian dynasty) 12-168a; arch. 12-222c; art 12-216b; founded 16-223b; 2-911c; 5-657b.
— Temple (Sanchi, India) il. 19-929.
Gur, Pers.: see Firuzabad, Iran.
GURA, EUGEN 11-6b.
Gurara, oasis, Alg. 19-816d; 22-529b.
Gurda (tribe): see Kurds.
Gurdaspur, dist., India 11-6c.
GURDASPUR, India 11-6c.
Gürduk, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Gurgan, Iran: see Asterabad.
Gurgan, riv., Iran 17-549c.
Gurgaon, dist., India 11-6d.
GURGAON, India 11-6c.
Gurgin Khan 17-580b.
Gurjara (dynasty) 3-834d.
Gurjistan: see Georgia U.S.S.R.
Gurjun balsam (wood oil) 2-1014d.
GURKHA (Hindu caste) 11-6d; 12-175a; knife: see Kukri.
GURKO, OSSIP VLADIMIROVICH 11-6d.
—, **VASILI** 11-7a.
Gur languages (Af.) 1-333a.
Gurley (Shaw), Lucinda Elizabeth 20-469Ac.
Gurmai (Af. tribe) 6-977b.
Gurmukhi (Sikh script) 20-647b; 17-186d.
GURNARD (fish) 11-7a; 9-322d.
GURNEY (Eng. fam.) 11-7a.
GURNEY, EDMUND 11-7b.
—, Francis 3-106c.
—, Joseph John 2-116c; 9-850d.
Gurneyites (rel.) 9-853b.
Gurnigel, Switz. 15-531c.
Gurob, Egy. 17-244b.
Gurre (tribe) 13-340d.
Gursten inscription 21-654d.
Gurū (Sikhism) 20-647b; 4-980d.
Gurudwara (Dehra Dun), India 7-143b.
Gurū matta (Sikh council) 20-648b.
Gurumukhī (language) 12-239d.
Guru nut: see Kola Nut.
Guruvāra (Hindu Thursday) 4-577d.
GURWOOD, JOHN 11-7b.
Guryev, U.S.S.R.: see Adaev.
Gusano (biol.) 5-51b.
GUSLA (GUSLI) (mus. instru.) 11-7c.
Gusoku (armour) 12-946a.
Gussub millet (grain) 3-916a.
Gust (wind) 21-268d; 22-584a.
Gustafsson, Colonel (pseud.): see Gustavus IV.
Guštanj, Yugos. 23-924b.
"Gustavas Vasa" (play, Brooke) 4-253c.
"Gustave Zedé" (submarine) 21-492c fol.
Gustavian period 21-656d.
GUSTAVUS I (ERIKSSON) (Swed.) 11-7c; 21-643b.
GUSTAVUS II (ADOLPHUS) 11-8b; 21-644c; army 2-403b; 12-335d; Lützen 14-501a; Poland 18-135d; Thirty Years' War 22-137c fol.; 10-268c.
GUSTAVUS III 11-10a; 21-648b; lit. 21-657a.
GUSTAVUS IV 11-11c; 21-648d.
GUSTAVUS V 11-11d; 21-651a.
— Adolphus (prince) 11-12a.
— **ADOLPHUS UNION** 11-12a.
— Vasa (Swed. k.): see Gustavus I (Eriksson).
Gustedt, Jenny von 4-46d.
GUSTROW, Ger. 11-12a.
Gutaeans (tribe) 17-554d.
Gutenberg, B. 7-832d fol.
—, **JOHANN** 11-12b; printing 18-499d.
"Gutenberg Bible" 11-12c; il. Pl. I 18-PRINTING; sale price (1847) 3-862c; sale price (1884) 3-862b.
Guterbog (Jüterbog), Ger. 13-217d.
GUTERSLOH, Ger. 11-13c.
Güterwelt 20-912c.
Guthfrithson, Anlaf: see Olaf (Anlaf).
Guthmundsson, Valtýr 12-56a.
Guthorm (myth.) 16-408a.
Guthothr (Godefridus) (Vestfold) 7-36b.
GUTHRIE, SIR JAMES (paint.) 11-13c.
—, James (martyr) 21-412c.
—, **THOMAS ANSTEY** 11-13d.
GUTHRIE, Okla. 11-13d.
Guthriella (zool.) 2-152c.
GUTHRUM (GODRUM) 11-13d; 7-858b.
Guthrun: see Kriemhild.
Gutiérrez, A. Garcia: see Garcia Gutiérrez, Antonio.
—, Juan María 21-150a.
—, Nicolas 4-595c.
—, Rafael Lopez 11-713c.
—, Tuxtla, Mex. 5-446c.
Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel 21-150b.
Gütige, Der. (nick.): see Ferdinand I (Aus. emp.).
Gutingi, Ger.: see Göttingen.
Gutium, dynasty of 2-846a.
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von 11-14a.
Gutschoven, G. van 6-891a.
GUTS-MUTHS, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 11-14a.
GUTTA (arch.) 11-14a; 19-986a.
GUTTA PERCHA 11-14b.
Guttation (bot.) 18-19b.
GUTTER (arch.) 11-15a; 14-85a.
— (bowling alley) 3-978b.
Guttera edouardi (guinea-fowl) 10-972c.
Guttorm (hero) 20-646c.
Gutu (people) 13-520d.
Gutun Owain 23-508b.
Gutzeit's test (chem.) 2-435d.
GUTZKOW, KARL F. 11-15a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST (Ger. missionary) 11-15b.
Guwagalang (Payagalang), cavernous hole, Java 5-417d.
Guwa Lawa, cave, Java 12-266Ad.
Guy, St. (Sic. martyr): see Vitus, St.
Guy I (count of Blois) 3-738d.
Guy II (count of Blois): see Blois, Gui de.
— VI (of Luxem.) 19-853d.
— (of Burgundy): see Calixtus II (pope).
— (of Dampierre), count of Flanders 9-357c.
— (of Hainaut) 1-852a.
— (bp. of Holl.) 11-669b fol.
—, Bernard (Bernardus Guidonis) 12-378d.
—, John 16-290d.
—, **THOMAS** 11-15c.
— (arch.) 20-43b.
— de Couci 6-587c.
— de Lusignan (k. of Jerusalem) 6-796; Cyprus 6-933d; history 6-782c; 6-784c; 6-785b; Pal. 17-131b; 2-966d; 14-489d.
— of Arezzo (It. mus.): see Guido of Arezzo.
— of Chatillon, count of Blois 5-288a.
— **(OF WARWICK)** 11-15d.
GUYAU, JEAN MARIE 11-15c.
Guyd-homme: see Guidon.
Guye, P. A. 2-649d.
Guyenne, prov., Fr.: see Guienne.
GUYNEMER, GEORGES 11-15c.
GUYON, JEANNE MARIE BOUVIER de la Mothe 11-16a.
—, Louis 18-862d fol.
—, **RICHARD DEBAUFRE** 11-16b.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY 11-16b.
GUYOT, YVES 11-16c.
Guyot, mt., Tenn. and N.C. 2-125d.
Guy's Cliffe (hermitage, Warwick, Eng.) 23-378a.
— Hospital (Lond.) 11-793b.
Guy's pill (med.) 7-444d.
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, LOUIS Bernard, Baron 11-16d; 5-363c; 14-173c.
Guz (Gudge) (measure) 15-140a.
Guzanu, prov., Mesop. 15-296a.
Güzel Hissar (Tralles), Asia M. 22-396c.
Guzerāti (lang.) 3-494d.
"Guzla, la" (Mérimée) 15-279b.
Guzman, Alonso Perez de (El Bueno) (1256-1309) 15-208b.
—, Enrique de, count of Niebla 15-208b.
—, Felipe 3-820c.
—, Fernán Pérez de: see Pérez de Guzman, Fernán.
—, Gaspar de (count of Alivares) 16-773b.
—, Juan Alonso de, count of Niebla 15-208b.
— **BLANCO, ANTONIO** 11-17a.
"Guzmán de Alfarache" (nov., Alemán) 1-554a; 17-906a.
— El Bueno, Don Alonso Perez de, 7th duke of Medina Sidonia: see Medina Sidonia, Don Alonso Perez de Guzman El Bueno.
GUZMICS, IZIDOR 11-17b.
Gwa, riv., Bur. 2-211b.
Gwa (tribal group) 14-794c.
GWADUR, Bal. 11-17b.
Gwalchmai (Welsh bard) 23-506d.
Gwalia, Gr. Brit.: see Wales.
GWALIOR, state, India 11-17b; 8-368a.
—, India 11-17c; palaces 12-224c; pier from Brahmanical temple il. 17-915; sculpture 12-216c.
Gwalior, treaty of 17-937a.
Gwalther, Rudolph 23-657d.
Gwangwara (Angoni) (caste) 1-954b.
Gwatar, Iran 17-603c.
GWATKIN, HENRY M. 11-18c.
Gweduc (Geoduck) 5-752c.
Gweebarra, bay, Eire 7-527a.
GWEEDORE, Eire 11-18c.
Gwely (serf) 20-359d.
Gwened, Fr.: see Vannes.
Gwenhwyfar (Guenevere) 10-948a.
Gwennap, Corn., Eng. 14-196d.
Gwent (Welsh king.) 15-727a.
Gwentian code 23-511a.
"Gwerziou Breiz-Izel" (ballads, Luzel) 4-97c.
Gwespyr sandstone 9-380c.
GWILT, JOSEPH 11-18c.
GWINNETT, BUTTON 11-18d.
G. W. R. (Brit. ry.): see Great Western Railway Company.
Gwrach y Rhibyn (banshee) 3-78d.
"Gwreans an Bys" (play, Cornish lit.) 6-447a.
Gwydir, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 15-617a.
Gwyllgi (Welsh folklore) 3-110c.
Gwyllingues (Gilling), Yorks., Eng. 17-988a.
GWYN, NELL (ELEANOR) 11-18d; Earl of Dorset 7-543c; Hart 11-224d; Ken 13-322b; Tenison 21-931c.
Gwynedd (Welsh princes) 15-281a.
—, principality, Wales 23-506a.
GWYNIAD (zool.) 11-19b.
Gwynnant, lake, Wales 14-248d.
Gwynne, H. A. 16-338c.
Gwyr (Gower), dist., Wales 10-580c.
Gyala Peri, mt., Tib. 3-1017a.
Gyalpos (princes) 20-651b.
Gyamda, riv., Tib. 3-1017a.
GYANTSE, Tib. 11-19b.
Gyaros, isl., Gr. 8-968b.
Gybing (yachting) 23-868b.
Gybson, Thomas 6-205b.
Gydaytsk, dist., Abkhazia, A.S.S.R. 1-49a.
Gye, William E. 9-238c; cancer research 4-737a.
GYGES (Lydian k.) 11-19c; 2-569b; Colophon 6-42a; Psammetichus 8-75c.
Gyimes Pass. Rum. 4-907c.
Gylberde, William: see Gilbert, William (scientist).
Gyldeford, Sur., Eng.: see Guildford.
Gyldendal Prize (lit.) 7-35c.
Gyldenlöve, Ulrik C. 5-284a.
Gyldenlöve, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Gyldenstjerne 7-210c.
Gyle, riv., Scot. 13-296a.
Gyle (brewing): see Wort.
Gyles, Henry 21-295b.
GYLIPPUS 11-19c; Peloponnesian War 17-454b; Syracuse 21-710c; Sicilian expedition 20-607a.
Gylland, penin., Eur.: see Jutland.
GYLLEMBOURG - EHRENSVARD, Thomasine Christine, baroness 11-19d; 7-33d.
Gyllenborg, G. F. count 21-656c; 6-688a.
Gyllenborg, Karl, count 21-647c.
GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count 11-19d.
Gymel (ghimel) mus. 16-6b.
GYMKHANA (sports) 11-20a.
Gymnasiarch 11-20b.
Gymnasium: see Gymnastics and Gymnasium.
— Aegidianum (University of Altdorf, Nuremberg) 22-869a.
Gymnastic Federation, International 11-21d.
GYMNASTICS AND GYMNASIUM 11-20a; exercises 17-856b; Ger. educ. 18-653b; 7-1000c; Greece 2-614c; 20-98d; 16-780a; Guts-Muths 11-14a; Sweden Pl. II fig. 4 7-EDUCATION.
"Gymnasticus" (Philostratus) 17-763a.
Gymnena lactiferum (Cow plant) 2-502a.
Gymnesiae Insulae, isls., Medit.: see Balearic Islands.
Gymnoblastea (zool.) 12-4d.
Gymnocarpeae (plants) 14-34c.
Gymnocerata 11-417b.
Gymnocladus dioicus (tree): see Kentucky Coffeetree.
Gymnodactylus platyurus (zool.) 10-84b.
Gymnodinium (biol.) 18-630d; fig. 16 18-628.
Gymnogyps californianus: see California condor.
Gymnolaemata (Paludicella) 18-195a; fig. 2 18-194.
Gymnophiona: see Caecilian.
Gymnophthalmus 14-246d.
Gymnosomata 10-62b fol.
GYMNOSOPHISTS 11-22c.
GYMNOSPERMS (bot.) 11-22d; 18-1d; 22-446b; Jurassic 13-194b; Palaeozoic 17-79a; seed 20-274c.
Gymnosporangium (bot.) 9-934d.
Gymnostinops montezuma (bird): see Oropendula.
Gymnothorax moringa (Spotted moray) (fish) il. 9-311.
Gymnura (Rat-shrew) 12-404a.
Gymnodiniales 1-600b.
Gymp (gimp) cord 10-356d.
GYMPIE, Queens., Austr. 11-34d.
Gynaeceum (arch.) 11-812a.
GYNAECOLOGY (med.) 11-34d; 15-251c fol.; 15-532a; ovariotomy 16-972d; recent research 15-185c.
Gynantha (zool.) 7-570c.
GYNANDER (Gynandromorph) (biol.) 11-39a; 20-409c.
Gynandrous stamen (bot.) 9-413b.
"Gynecia" (Wolf) 11-35a.
Gynerium (bot.) 10-654d.
Gynerium argenteum (bot.): see Pampas grass.
Gynobasic style (bot.) 9-415a.
Gynoecium (Pistil) bot. 9-410b fol.
Gynomonoecism (biol.) 11-503c.
Gynostemium (bot.) 9-414a.
Gyobingauk, Bor. 22-19b.
Gyoele (mod. Yeovil), Som., Eng. 23-889b.
Gyōgi Bosatsu (priest) 12-905c.
GYONGYOS, Hung. 11-39d.
—, riv., Hung. 11-39d.
GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN (STEPHEN) 11-39d; 11-893c.
GYOR (Raab), Hung. 11-39d.
GYP (Fr. writ.) 11-40a.
Gypaetus barbatus grandis: see Lämmergeyer.
Gyp company (fraud) 9-707c.
Gyphtos (gypsies) 11-40c.
Gypohierax angolensis (Vulturine fish-eagle) 7-822d.
Gyps bengalensis (zool.) 12-156c.
GYPSIES (ethnol.) 11-40b; congress (1906) 11-41d; Hungarian Pl. IV figs. 6, 7 11-HUNGARY; Moldavia 21-485b; language: see Romany language.
Gyps indicus (zool.) 12-156c.
Gypsophila (bot.) 11-776a.
GYPSUM (min.) 11-42d; cement 5-110d; Cheshire 5-423a; crystall. 6-817d fol.; hardness 1-61b; 10-93d; 15-525d; plaster of Paris 18-39b; Egypt Pl. IX fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE; 19-899a; see also Alabaster.
Gypsy: see Gypsies.
— flower: see Hound's-tongue.
— **MOTH** 11-43c; 8-623b; 13-952d; Pl. fig. 3 8-ENTOMOLOGY; 7-415a; 20-410c.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius 10-365b.
Gyratio (ceremony) 6-457d.
Gyration (phys.) 14-60d; polarization 14-70a.
Gyrator washer (mech.): see Washing machines.
Gyrfalcon (bird) 9-43c.
Gyrinus (Whirligig beetle) 22-319d.
Gyrla, geyser, Ice. Pl. fig. 7 10-GEYSER.
Gyrn ddu, mt., Wales 4-520a.
Gyrocarpus jacquinii (bot.) 12-155b.
GYRO-COMPASS (GYROSCOPIC Compass) (instru.) 11-44a; gyroscope 11-48b; Pl. II fig. 2 11-GYROSCOPE.
Gyrocotylidae (zool.) 21-803c.
Gyrodactylidae (zool.) 22-450d fol.
Gyro horizon 1-229c.
Gyroidal class (crystall.) 6-814d.
Gyromagnetic effects (phys.) 17-882Bd.
Gyron (heraldry) 11-466d.
Gyrophora (bot.) 14-29d.
— esculenta (bot.) 14-29d.
Gyro-pilot (instru.) 11-48d; Pl. II 11-GYRO-COMPASS; Pl. fig. I 11-GYROSCOPE.
GYROPLANE 11-45c; 1-466d; helicopter principle 11-395b.
GYROSCOPE 11-46a; directional 7-844b; Foucault 9-551b; ship 20-522c; Sperry 21-208d; torpedoes 22-301d.
Gyroscopic Compass: see Gyro-compass.
— track recorder (mech.) 11-49b.
Gyro-stabilizer (instru.) 11-49a.
Gyrostat (mech.): see Gyroscope.
Gyrotiller 22-343Ad.
Gyro wheel 11-44b fol.
Gyrus dentatus (anat.) fig. 8 4-13.
— lingualis fig. 8 4-13.
Gyrwas (tribe) 11-930c.
Gysinge, Swed. 8-335a.
Gytarah Barbaryeh 13-418b.
GYTHIUM, Gr. 11-49d.
Gyula, Treaty of (1541) 14-992d.
Gyula Fehérvar (Alba Iulia), Rum. 1-508b.
Gyulai, François (Aus. comm.) 12-750d; 14-625a.
Gyves (Fetters) 9-203b.
Gzhat, riv., Russ. 20-843c.

H

H (letter) 11-50a; derivation 1-683b.
h (abbrev.) 1-25b.
H (chem.): see Hydrogen.
H (mus.) 11-50c; 2-833c.
h (Planck's constant) (phys.) 17-881c.
ha. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Ha, Bhutan 3-496c.
Haab (chron.) 5-660d.
Haag (phys.) 2-1005b.
—, **CARL** 11-50c.
HAAKON I (Nor.) 11-50d.
— III (Nor.) 11-50d.
— IV (the Old) 11-50d; Hebrides expedition 11-374a; Innocent III 12-369d.
— V 16-552a; Shetland 20-502a.
— VI (Nor.) 16-552a.
— VII (Nor.) 11-51a; 16-556b.
Haapai, isls., Pac. O. 17-13b.
Haarfager, Harold (k. of Nor.): see Harold Haarfager.
Haarlem, Geertgen van 10-86a.
HAARLEM, Holl. 11-51a; 11-646c; 16-534b; 11-112d; pottery 18-348b.
HAARLEM LAKE, commune, Holl. 11-51c; 11-648b.
HAAS, JOHANNES HUBERTUS Leonhardus de 11-51d.
Haase, E. (nat.) 15-519d.
—, **FRIEDRICH** 11-51d.
—, **FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB** 11-52a.
—, **HUGO** 11-52a.
HAAST, SIR JOHANN FRANZ JULius von 11-52a.
Hab, riv., Bal., India 3-6c; 3-337b; 13-242b.
Haba, Alois 16-23c; 18-830c.
HABABS (ethnol.) 11-52b.
HABAKKUK (O.T.) 11-52b.
Habana, Cu.: see Havana.
Habanera (dance) 21-786a.
Habbaniya, Iraq. 12-590Bd.
Habāsah (b. Yūsuf) 9-116a.
Habashat 8-778d.
Habbania (Arab tribe) 2-946d.
Habbīb (martyr) 7-952d.
Habdala (Habdalah) (Hebrew rite) 13-370d.
Habe (ethnol.) 7-503a; 13-296a.
— (dynasty) 20-936a.
HABEAS CORPUS (law) 11-53a; administrative law 1-168Dd; Confederate States 6-228b; Magna Carta 14-632c; Roman law 23-809a.
— Corpus Acts: (1641, Eng.) 11-53c; (1679, Eng.) 11-53c; 23-366d; (1816, Eng.) 11-54a; (1862, Eng.) 11-54c.
Habeas corpus ad subiiciendum (law) 11-53a fol.
Habeche (race): see Habe.
Hābēl (myth.) 14-787c.
HABENARIA (bot.) 11-55a.
— bifolia: see Butterfly orchis.
— blephariglottis: see White-fringed orchis.
— ciliaris: see Yellow-fringed orchis.
— conopsea (Scented orchis) 11-55a.
— dilatata (White bog orchis) 11-55a.
— elegans (Slender white orchis) 11-55a.
— lacera (Ragged orchis) 11-55a.
— leucophaea (Prairie fringed orchis) 11-55a.
— leucostachys (Sierra rein-orchis) 16-850a.
— Menziesii (Oval-leaved rein-orchis) 16-850a.
— orbiculata (Round-leaved orchis) 11-55d.
— psycodes: see Purple-fringed orchis.
— unalaschensis (Western green orchis) 11-55a.
— viridis (Frog orchis) 11-55a.
"Habeneck" (violin) 21-446d.
HABER, FRITZ 11-55a; 16-471c fol.
Haber-Bosch Process (chem.) 16-472a; 18-457c.
HABERDASHER 11-55d.
Haberdashers' Company (Lond.) 11-55d; 14-236d.

HABERL, FRANZ XAVER 11-55d.
HABERMANN, HUGO FREIHERR von 11-56a.
Habhel (fruit) 13-185d.
Habīb ibn Aus: see Abū Tammām.
Habibullah (amir) 1-290c; 1-31c.
— Ghazi (Afg. ruler) 1-291b.
Habichtsburg (castle, Switz.) 20-70c; 11-56d; 1-4a.
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 11-56b; 8-579b.
HABIT 11-56b.
— (biol.) 13-607d.
— (crystall.) 6-822b.
— (psych.) 11-56b; 5-242c; 6-164d; 12-320b.
Habitancium (mod. Risingham), Eng. map 4-160.
Habitat 2-46b; 7-917c.
Habitations à bon Marché, Sociétés d' (Fr.) 11-839a.
Habitual drunkard (law) 12-317a.
— OFFENDERS (law) 11-56b; classification 12-559d.
"Habl al-Matīn" (news.) 17-610b.
Habloc (hero): see Havelok the Dane.
Habrobracon (wasp) 11-486a; 11-39b.
Habrotrocha Lata (zool.) fig. 2 19-575.
Habsan (Janjira), state, India 12-891b.
HABSBURG (HAPSBURG) (fam.) 11-56d; 1-699a; Austria 2-755c; 23-142b; Bohem. 3-782d; genealogy 11-58a fol.; Hungary 11-904a fol.; Little Entente 14-220a fol.; Richelieu 9-626d; Spain 21-125a fol.; Switz. 21-681b; Transylvania 22-431a; counts and dukes of: see under Christian names.
Habsburg (castle, Switz.): see Habichtsburg.
— -Laufenburg (counts) 11-57a fol.
Habsburg-Lorraine (House) 11-59a fol.
Habu (zool.) 19-782b.
Haccoude, John: see Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Emil (states.) 6-961d; 8-890Dd.
Hache (Fr. gen.) 9-868d.
Hache courte (tool) 12-266Ac.
HACHETTE, JEANNE 11-61a.
Hachette, J. N. P. 8-142d.
HACHETTE, LOUIS CHRISTOPHE François 11-61b.
Hachijo-shima, isl., Jap. 12-848b.
Hachi-uye (bot.) 3-854c.
HACHURE (cartography) 11-61b; 14-835d; fig. 1 14-835.
H-acid 16-73d.
HACIENDA 11-61b.
Hack (horse): see Hackney.
— (curling) 6-876d.
HACKBERRY (bot.) 11-61b; 22-674a.
Hackbut (weapon): see Arquebus.
Häckel, Anton 11-203a; 17-856a.
Hackel, Eduard 10-656b.
Hackenaye, Lond., Eng.: see Hackney.
Hackensack (N.Am. Indians) 11-61c.
HACKENSACK, N.J. 11-61c.
HACKER, ARTHUR 11-61c.
HACKETT, JAMES HENRY 11-61d.
Hacking (football) 9-486Cd.
HACKLANDER, FRIEDRICH WILhelm Von 11-61d.
Hackling (process) 14-159b.
Hackmatack (American larch) 13-723a.
Hackney, Mabel 12-694d.
HACKNEY, Lond., Eng. 11-61d; 18-219a.
HACKNEY (horse) 11-62a; 11-756a.
Hacko, Monte del, Morocco 5-176a.
Hackpen, hill, Wilts., Eng. 2-793b.
Hack-saw (tool) 20-27d.
Hackspill, L. 4-527c.
Hackston, David 6-870a.
Haco (Scot. k.) 13-415a.
Hacquenye, Lond., Eng.: see Hackney.
Hadabanis (tribe) 13-521a.
HADAD (deity) 11-62a; Pl. VI fig. 3 2-ASIA; see also Adad, Addu.
— (Edomite prince) 7-963d; 20-952d.
Hadadnadinaches (of Babyl.) 17-566c.
Hadad-nirari (Syr.) 13-46c.
Hadadrimmon (mourning) 11-62a.
Hada Kawatsu (Jap. dram.) 7-580d.
Hadarib (tribe) 21-490a.
Hadarro (Darro), riv., Sp. 10-621d.
Hadassi, Judah 11-359a.
Hadda, treaty (1925) 2-168d.
Had-Dani (Jewish au.): see Eldad Ben Mahli.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 11-62b.
—, Thomas Hamilton, earl of (Scot.) 11-120c.
—, Thomas Hamilton, 9th earl of 11-62b.
HADDINGTON, East Lothian, Scot. 11-62c; 7-875c.
Haddingtonshire, co., Scot.: see East Lothian.
HADDOCK 11-62d; 9-324c; 9-299a; 21-334a.
HADDONFIELD, N.J. 11-62d.
Haddon Hall (house, Derby., Eng.) 19-775a.
Hade (geol.) 9-119a.
Hadeda, Arab.: see Hodeida.
Hadeija, Nig. 13-294a fol.
Hadele Gubo, Aby. map 1-71.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR 11-62d; 8-748b; Pl. I figs. 8, 9 7-DRY-POINT.
Hadendoa: see Beja.
HADERSLEV, Den. 11-63a.
Hades (eschatology) 8-703a.
— (myth.) 17-544d; 18-91d; 11-481b.
Hadewych (Du. poet) 7-771a fol.
HADFIELD, SIR ROBERT ABBOTT 11-63b; 19-205b; 8-329d.
HADFIELDS, LIMITED 11-63b; 8-444c.
Hadhemar, count of Narbonne 10-970a.
HADHRAMAUT (Hadramaut), prov., Aden Prot. 11-63c; 2-170a; 2-185a; 19-784d.
Hādī (Mūsā al-Hādī) 4-606b.
Hadibu (Tamarida, Tamrida), Sokotra, isl., Aden Prot. 20-936d.
HADING, JANE 11-64b.
"Hadīqat ul-haqīqat" (Sanā'ī) 19-927d.
HADITH (rel. lit.) 11-64c.
Haditha, Mesop. 8-818b.
Hadjianestes (Gr. gen.) 10-788c.
Hadjikyriakos (Gr. capt.) 10-788d.
Hadji Mustafa (Belgrade) 20-343c.
Hadleigh, Essex, Eng. 9-81d.
HADLEIGH, Suff., Eng. 11-64c.
"Hadleigh Castle" (Constable) 6-293c.
HADLEY ARTHUR TWINING 11-64d; 23-875a; 8-430Aa.
—, George 15-343b.
—, HENRY KIMBALL 11-65a.
—, JAMES 11-65a.
—, John 2-588a; 21-905d; 20-420a.
— Field, airport, N.J. il. 16-278.
HADOW, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 11-65b.
Hadr, El (ruins, Iraq): see Hatra.
Hadramaut, prov., Arab.: see Hadhramaut.
Hadranum, Sic. 20-607c.
Hadra vases 18-343b.
HADRIA, anc. It. 11-65c; 2-653c.
—, sea: see Adriatic Sea.
HADRIAN (popes): see Adrian.
HADRIAN (PUBLIUS AELIUS Hadrianus) 11-65c; Pl. I fig. 5 19-ROMAN ART; 14-366d; Aeclanum 1-208c; Antinoüs, 2-70a; Bethlehem 3-481a; Britain 4-159d; 20-587c; Caledonian frontier 4-568a; Capitoline library 14-2c; Dacia 6-970a; Egypt 8-77c; Greece 10-782c; 2-609b; Holy Sepulchre 20-337a; Jews 13-55c; law 19-448b; Mesopotamia 15-297b; Palestine 17-130a; pantheon 23-17b; rhetoric 19-247d; Rome 19-471c; slavery 20-777b; temples: Cyzicus 6-950d; Rome 19-471d; tomb 19-471d; Pl. fig. 3 22-TOMB; villa 2-283b; 23-150b.
—, arch of (Athens) 2-609b.
— aqueduct (Athens) 2-160b; map 2-605c.
Hadrianopolis, Gr.: see Novae Athenae, Gr.
Hadrian stoa, Athens map 2-605a.
Hadrian's villa 22-259b.
HADRIAN'S WALL 11-67a; limes Britannicus 14-130d; 16-538b; 4-159d fol.; map 4-160a; 4-161a.
Hadrianutherae, Asia M. 2-977a.
Hadriosciurus (zool.) 19-372d.
Hadropithecus (palaeon.) 14-600c; 18-486c.
HADRUMETUM (Hadrymetum), anc. Af. 11-67b; map 19-500 (E4); see also Sousse.
Hadubrand (legend) 11-554c.
Hadyab, anc. Parthia: see Adiabene.
HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH 11-67c; biogenetic law 23-981b; 8-389d; 8-926d; dysteleology 7-819d; ecology 7-915b; genealogy 14-759b; Müller 17-1001b; palaeontology 17-110b.
Haedui (Gallic people): see Aedui (Haedui, Hedui).
Haegtesse (hag) (witch) 11-70b.
Haemal arch (bone) 20-734d fol.
Haemalbumen (med.) 12-648d.
Haemal glands (anat.) 14-524c.
Haemaphysalis leachi (insect) 22-192b.
Haematein (chem.) 14-337a.
Haematemesis (med.) 10-55d fol.
Haematin (blood) 3-743a; 19-219c.
HAEMATITE (HEMATITE) (min.) 11-68b; cast-iron 5-1b; iron ore 12-107d; 12-650b; mica-schist 15-408a; Niagaran 22-725a; Pl. I fig. 19, Pl. II figs. 5, 6, 9 10-GEMS IN ART.
Haematobia serrata (European horn-fly) fig. 8 7-414.
— stimulans (Horn fly) 11-814b.
HAEMATOCELE (med.) 11-68b; 11-36c.
Haematochrome 1-594b.
Haematogen (med.) 12-648d.
Haematomyzus (entom.): see Elephant louse.
Haematopinus asini (louse) 14-437a.
— eurysternus (louse) 14-437a.
— suis (louse) 14-437a.
Haematopodidae (oyster-catcher) 16-1004d.
Haematopota (cleg) 7-412d.
Haematopus ostralegus (oyster-catcher) 16-1004d.
— palliatus (American oyster-catcher) 16-1004d.
Haematosalpinx (med.) 11-38b.
Haematostaphis barteri (blood-plum) 20-624b.
Haematoxylin (chem.) 5-386b fol.; 14-337a.
Haematoxylon campechianum: see Logwood.
Haematuria (med.) 11-68c; 19-1d.
Haemerythrin (zool.) 6-72b; 20-718b.
Haemic murmurs 11-310b.
Haemin (biochem.) 5-610c.
Haemochromogen (blood) 3-743c.
Haemocyanin (chem.) 19-220a; pigment 6-72b.
Haemoglobin (blood) 3-591c; 3-741a fol.; anaemia 1-860d; anoxaemia 2-8c; decomposition 7-380b; high altitudes 1-97a; molecular weight 15-664b; pigmentation 17-923a; 6-71Cb; respiration 19-219c fol.; spectra Pl. 3-BLOOD.
Haemoglobinuria (med.) 3-688b.
Haemogregarina stepanowi (biol.) 18-633a.
Haemolymph glands (anat.) 14-524c.
Haemolysis (physiol.) 3-741d.
Haemolytic jaundice (med.) 12-972c.
— streptococcus (bac.) 20-54d.
Haemon (myth.) 16-709d.
HAEMOPHILIA (med.) 11-68b; 20-408d; 3-740b; 9-188c.
Haemoproteus (biol.) 18-633a.
Haemoptysis (med.) 11-68c.
HAEMORRHAGE (med.) 11-68c; 3-743a; 3-744a; abortion 1-57a; cerebral 18-741a; first aid 9-284a; menstruation 11-36a; suprarenal extract 21-586b; sex 20-408d.
Haemorrhagia thysbe (moth) Pl. IV fig. 3 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Haemorrhagic smallpox 20-816c.
Haemorrhoidal artery 2-452c.
HAEMORRHOIDS (HEMORRHOIDS) (med.) 11-69a; 21-604c.
HAEMOSPORIDIA 11-69c; 18-633a.
Haemulidae (fishes): see Grunt.
Haemulon album (margaret grunt) il. 9-317.
Haerdtl, Oswald (Aus. art.) Pl. VII fig. 1 10-GLASS.
Haeren, Belg. 4-296c.
Haeres 23-606a.
Haerti, S. 10-406a.
Haesten 1-590a.
Haethcyn (Swed.) 21-641d.
Haetzer (Hetzer), Ludwig 11-534c.
Hafar, riv., Iran 13-286d.
Hafenbredl (Hübner), Joseph Alexander 11-856a.
Haffkine, W. M. W. 5-618c.
Haffner, mt., Green. map 2-295 (E2).
Hafid, Mulai (sultan) 1-28a; 15-818a.
HAFIZ 11-69c; 17-609a.
Hāfiz-i Abrū 17-610a.
Hāfiz lidīn allāh 8-82d.
Hafizuddin Ahmad 11-575b.
Hafliðason, Einar 19-813b.
Hafnarfjörour, Ice. 12-45b; map 12-43a.
Hafnia, Den.: see Copenhagen.
HAFNIUM (celtium) (chem.) 11-70a; 2-650b; 5-104b; Bohr's work 3-788d.
Hafsa 15-647c; 1-66d.
Hafsbotn, bay, Arctic O. 2-290b.
Hafsfjord (battle, 872) 16-551a.
Hafsites (dynasty) 22-559a.
HAFSTEIN, HANNES THORDUR 11-70a; 12-55b.
HAFTARA (rel.) 11-70b.
"Haft Iqlīm" (Amīn Ahmad Rāzī) 17-610a.
Haft Kal, Iran 17-548d.
Haft-lang (tribe) 2-946b.
"Haft Paikar" ("Seven Beauties") (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
Hafz al-Qūtī (the Goth?) 11-359c.
Hag (animal): see Hag-fish.
Hag (copse) 11-70b.
Hāg (hajj) (Jewish feast) 17-356d.
— (peat) 11-70b.
HAG (witch) 11-70b.
Haga, dist. of Stockholm, Swed. 21-425b.
Hagar (bibl.) 1-59c.
Hagberg, K. A. 7-617c.
Hagborg, August (paint.) 17-640d.
Hage, J. van den (pseud. of Jan Frederik Oltmans) 7-774d.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH VON (poet) 11-70b; 10-224a.
Hagelaidas (Ageladas) (sculp.) 1-345a.
Hagen (hero): see Högni.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH VON DER (philol.) 11-70c.
—, Harald (Nor.) 20-729a.
—, JOHANNES GEORG (astron.) 11-70c.
—, Walter (golfer) 10-502c.
HAGEN, Ger. 11-70d.
Hagenau, Reinmar von 10-220d.
Hagenau (Haguenau) 11-74b.
HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF (hist.) 11-70d.
—, PETER VON (gov. of Alsace) 11-70d.
HAGENBECK, CARL 11-71a.
Hagenbeck's Zoo (Stellingen, Ger.) 11-71a.
Hager, Johann Friedrich (Ger. cler.) 19-44d.
HAGERSTOWN, Md. 11-71a.
HAGERUP, GEORG FRANCIS 11-71b.
HAG-FISH (BORER) (GLUTINOUS Hag) 11-71b; 20-744b; 9-305b; 8-27d; 6-921c; 16-55d; 15-940a; fig. 2 6-922.
Hägg, G. (chem.) 20-947b.
HAGGADAH 11-71b.
Haggadic Midrash 15-458d.
HAGGAI (O.T.) 11-71c; 23-938c.
HAGGARD, SIR HENRY RIDER (nov.) 11-72a; 21-62d.
Haggerston arms fig. 4 (23) 11-463.
Haggler, mts., Sokotra isl. 20-936c.
HAGGIS (food) 11-72b.
Haggler (hawker) 11-275c.
Haghia Sophia (Trebizond) 22-444d.
Hagi, Ice., map 12-43a.
—, Jap. 18-370a.
Hagia Paraskevi 16-429c.
Hagias (Agias) 10-833d.
Hagia Triada, Crete, map 1-209; excavations 6-681a; palace, arch. 23-527b.
Hagia Trias (theol. school) 18-496b.
Hagii Deka, Crete 10-534c.
Hagiographa (bibl.) 3-502a; Daniel 7-28a; Ruth 19-771a.
HAGIOLOGY 11-72b; Ethiopic 8-780c; hagiography 10-842a; lit. romance 19-424d.
Hagios Anastasios, isl., Bulg. 4-399d.
HAGIOSCOPE (arch.) 11-72d.
Hagios Elias (Olympus), mt., Lesbos I., Gr. Archip. 16-37d; 13-962b.
— Elias, mt., Siphnos I., Gr. archip. 20-717b.
— Georgios, hill, Gr.: see Lycabettus.
Hagios-Nicholaos, Crete 6-676c.
Hagios Simeon, mt., Siphnos 20-717b.
— Stephanos (Merovigli), mt., Gr. 12-828c.
Hagneck, canal, Switz. 3-549d.
Hagnon 22-71b.
HAGONOY, P.I. 11-73a.
"Hagoromo" Pl. I fig. 1 16-NO DRAMA.
HAGUE, THE ('s Gravenhage), Holl. 11-73a; govt. bldgs. Pl. II fig. 6 11-HOLLAND; learned societies 10-138d; Peace Palace il. 2-222.
— CONFERENCES 11-73d; 12-520d; (1899) 17-413b; 8-864c; 13-802a; disarmament 7-417c; mediation 15-173c; (1907) 12-524d; contraband 6-338d; disarmament 7-417c; mediation 15-173c; neutral rights 16-264d fol.; Pacific blockade 17-5c.
HAGUENAU, Fr. 11-74b; 3-186d.
Hague school of painters 11-664c.
— Tribunal (international law): see Permanent court of arbitration.
Haguro-san, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
Hahi, Aby. map 1-71c.
HAHN, AUGUST (theol.) 11-74c.
—, Eduard (anthropologist) 7-933a.
—, Dr. J. S. (physic.) 11-996d.
—, Otto (chem.) 5-362a; 2-647Aa.
Hähnel (Handl), Jacob 11-148d.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL CHRISTian Friedrich (physic.) 11-74c.
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von (authoress) 11-74d.
Haho, riv., Togo., W.Af. 22-267c.
HAI (Jewish schol.) 11-75a.
Hai (of Pumbeditha) 10-18d.
HAIBAK, Afghan Turkist. 11-75a; 3-17a; map 1-283 (B1).
HAIDA (people) 11-75a; 4-702d fol.
—, technical school, Pl. VII fig. 2 10-GLASS; Pl. VIII fig. 6 10-GLASS; Pl. IX fig. 5 10-GLASS; Pl. XI fig. 2 10-GLASS.
Haidarabad, India: see Hyderabad.
Haidar 'Ali: see Hyder Ali.
Haidarī (au.) 11-575b.
Haidaris (sect) 22-574d.
Haidar-Pasha, Turk. 7-866d.
HAIDER, KARL 11-75a.
HAIDINGER, WILHELM KARL, RITter von (Aus. scientist) 11-75b; brushes 11-75b.
HAIDRA, Af. 11-75b.
HAIDUK (people) 11-75b.
HAIFA, Pal. 11-75c; map 17-118.
HAIG, DOUGLAS HAIG, 1st earl 11-75c; Amiens 1-813b; Loos 14-385c; Marne 14-928a fol.; Mons 9-871b; Somme 20-975b fol.; Ypres 23-906d; 23-909d fol.
Haiga (Brahman) 4-980b.
Haigh, B. P. (physicist) 15-59c.
Hai Hai Barisis (Indian dynasty) 5-445a.
Hai-ho, riv., China 5-591d.
Haijong (tribe) 3-772a.
HAIK (fabric) 11-76d.
Haikai (lit.) 12-958d.
Haikwan tael (Customs tael) (Chin. coin) 21-751a.
Ha'il, Saudi Arab. 2-174a; 12-35b; 16-202b.
—, Wadi, Arab. 16-785c.
HAIL (meteorol.) 11-76d; 9-500c; 11-76d; 9-500c; 20-925d.
Haila ('Aqaba) Trans-Jordan 2-156c.
Haile Melikot (k.) 1-75c.
Haile Selassie I.: see Makonnen, Ras Tafari.
Haileyburian series (geol.) 18-426c fol.
Hail insurance 1-375c.
HAILSHAM, Sus., Eng. 11-77a.
HAINAN (Kiung-Yai), isl., China 11-77a.
Hainault forest, Ess. Eng. 5-465b.
Hainault scythe 19-7a.
Hainaut, counts of 11-78a.
HAINAUT (Hainault), prov., Belg. 11-77d; 9-357b; map 16-249b; pop. 3-352.
HAINBURG, Aus. 11-78a.
Haines, E. L. 14-105Db.
—, T. H. 1-272b.
HAINICHEN, Ger. 11-78b.
HAINISCH, MICHAEL 11-78b.
HAIPHONG, Fr.I.C. 11-78c; 22-279d.
HAIR (anat.) 11-78c; il. 11-79; 20-752b fol.; il. 9-938; albino 1-529a; care 11-80c; colour 6-71Aa; criminology 12-561a; depilation 16-33d; Egyptian fashions 7-652c; Greek fashions 7-651b; Negro 16-193b; pigmentation 17-922d; racial differences 6-58a; touchspots 20-751b; types 18-866a.
Hair (bot.) 18-12a.
— (fibre) 9-213d.
— (violin bow) 3-975a.
— cell (anat.) fig. 5 7-825; ear 11-298a.
— felt 19-54a.
— follicle (anat.) 20-752b; 11-794; il. 11-79.
— -grass (Tickle-grass) 22-191c.
Hairing (violin bow) 3-975c.
Hair of Berenice (astron.): see Coma Berenices.
Hair power belting 3-390b.
— preparations 6-486c.
— -pyrites (min.) 15-499a.
Hair salt 19-897d.
— -spring (watch) 23-403c.
Hair stars (zool.): see Feather Stars.
HAIRTAIL (Cutlass) (fish) 11-81a; 9-320c.
Hairworm (zool.) 16-208d.
Hairy Bear, mt., N.C. 2-125d.
Hairy beard-tongue (plant) 17-495b.
— -eared mouse lemur (zool.) 23-601Gb.
Hairy frog 9-861a.
— -nosed porcupine 18-241a.
— -nosed wombat 23-702b.
Hairy peba 7-950a.
— (monk or woolly) saki 18-488c; fig. 4 Pl. I 18-PRIMATES.
— spice-bush 21-214c.
— vetch (herb) 23-113d.
Hairy willow-herb, great: see Great hairy willow-herb.
— woodpecker 23-724d; 20-997c.
— yellow violet 23-173b.
Haisla (people) 13-526a.
Haithon (Hayton) (k.) 11-288d.
HAITI, West Indies 11-81a; 16-504b; discovery 6-80d; finance 16-141a; history 3-994a; pop. 23-535d; slavery 20-779a; 20-781a fol.
—, University of 18-248c.
Haitian Campaign Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.

Hajdeu (Hasdeu), Bogdan Petriceicu 11-241a.
Hajduk (Haiduk) 11-75b.
Haji Bektash (saint) 12-890b.
— Khalīfa (au.) 22-620a.
— Kiwam-ud-din 11-69c.
Haji Osman (gov.) 6-685c.
Hajj (feast) 17-356d.
— (Moham.) 12-709c; 4-828b.
Hajjāj b. Yūsuf (gov.) 4-602a fol.; 15-151b.
— b. Yūsuf b. Matar, al- 8-802d.
HAJJI (rel.) 11-83c.
Hajjiabad, Iran 17-612c.
HAJJI KHALIFA 11-83d.
Haka (dance) 7-14a.
Hakam I (Cordova) 21-120a.
— II (Cordova) 21-120b; 2-188d.
HAKE, EDWARD 11-83d.
—, THOMAS GORDON 11-84a.
HAKE (fish) 11-84a; 9-324c; 1-942c; 5-951b.
Hakeptah, Egy.: see Memphis.
Hakhāmani (Achaemenes) 1-120d.
Hakhāmanishiya (kings): see Achaemenidae.
Hakim Biamrillāhi (caliph) 6-772c; 7-681d; 7-684c; 8-81d; 16-670d; 17-131a.
— b. Dāni'āl (poet) 8-88a.
— Sanā'ī of Ghazni (poet) 17-608d.
HAKING, SIR RICHARD CYRIL BYRNE (gen.) 11-84a.
HAKKAS (people) 11-84b; 13-527b; dialect 5-567a; 9-515b.
Hakkiari, dist., Turk. 13-521c.
Hakkīmā phārsāyā: see Aphraates.
Hakki Pasha 22-607a.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 11-84b; 10-141b.
— Society 10-138b.
HAKODATE, Japan 11-85a; 8-616b; 23-891a.
Hákon (of Nor.): see Haakon.
Hakone, lake, Jap. 12-896b.
HAKO-NIWA 11-85b.
"Hakon Jarl" (Ohlenschläger) 16-737a.
"Hákonssaga" (Sturla) 19-813b.
Hakor (Egy. k.) 8-76c.
Hākra, riv., India 12-229c.
Hakuhō period (Jap.) 12-966d.
HAL (Halle), Belg. 11-85b.
Hāla (writ.) 18-417c.
HALA, India 11-85b.
—, mts., India 12-151b.
Halab, Syr.: see Aleppo.
Halacaridae 15-617Bc.
Halae, Attica map 2-659.
HALAESA, Sic. 11-85c.
Halai, Aby. 12-796c; battle, 1894 12-798c.
Halakhah (Haggādah) 11-71b.
Halakhic Midrash 15-458d.
Halakkah (Talmudic law) 18-859c.
Hālākōth 21-770a.
Halakwulup (tribe) 16-614b.
Halap-Aleppo, Asia M., map 11-599c.
Halary (Asté, Jean Hilaire) 16-806d.
Halas, George Stanley 9-478c.
Halāyudha (schol.) 19-970b.
Halba (people) 3-191c.
HALBARD: see Halbert.
Halbe, Max 10-229b; 7-615a.
HALBERD: see Halbert.
Halberg-Beth system 15-316b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. 11-85c; cathedral choir fig. C 5-614.
— organ (mus. instru.) 13-357c.
HALBERT (HALBERD, HALBARD) 11-85d; il. 11-86; 2-249c.
Halberr, Federigo (archae.) 6-678d fol.
Halchidhoma (tribe) 23-925d.
Halcyon (club) 5-860c.
Halcyone (myth.) 1-547a.
Halcyornis toliapicus (bird) 13-395b.
Hald, Edvard (art.) 10-407b; Pl. VIII figs. 1, 5 10-GLASS.
HALDANE, ELIZABETH SANDERSON (Eng. au.) 11-86b.
—, James (Evangelist) 11-87b; 20-174d.
—, JOHN SCOTT (sci.) 11-86c; 7-447a.
—, RICHARD BURDON, 1st Viscount 11-86c; 10-680b fol.; 10-303d.
—, ROBERT (theol.) 11-87b; 20-174d.
Haldane apparatus (chem.) 5-409d; fig. 6 5-409.
Haldar, Asit Kumar (paint.) 12-218d.
Haldeman, W. N. (edit.) 23-438b.
HALDEN (Fredrikshald), Nor. 11-87b; 9-728c; 22-299a.
Haldi, riv., India 15-458c.
Haldians (Khaldians) (people) 2-378a.
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDERICK 11-87c.
Hale, Adam de le: see Adam de le Hale.
—, G. F. (phys.) 22-933b.
—, EDWARD EVERETT (au.) 11-87e.
HALE, GEORGE ELLERY (astron.) 11-87d; 16-186d; 21-195Cc.
—, HORATIO EMMONS (ethnol.) 11-88b.
—, JOHN PARKER (states.) 11-88b.
—, SIR MATTHEW (law.) 11-88c; 18-746d.
HALE, NATHAN 11-89a; 16-389c; statue 14-596a.
—, PHILIP (journ.) 11-89b.
—, Sarah Josepha (poet) 11-88b; 5-475c.
—, WILLIAM GARDNER (schol.) 11-89b.
— (peach) 9-885d.
Haleakala, mt., Haw. 11-266a fol.
HALEBID, India 11-89b.
Halemaumau, volcano Pl. IV fig. 6 11-HAWAII; 11-265c.
Halensis, Alexander: see Alexander of Hales.
Halepa, Pact of 6-686a.
HALES (HAYLES), JOHN (au.) 11-89c.
—, JOHN (schol.) 11-89c.
—, STEPHEN (sci.) 11-89d; 3-613d; 15-202c; 3-947b; blood pressure 3-746c.
HALESOWEN, Worcs., Eng. 11-90a.
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN SAMUEL 11-90a; 13-40d; 13-56c; 11-360a.
HALEVY, ELIE (hist.) 11-90a.
—, JACQUES FRANCOIS FROMENTAL Elie (comp.) 11-90b.
—, Joseph (archae.) 2-169d.
—, Léon (writ.) 11-90b.
—, LUDOVIC (writ.) 11-90b.
Halfa, A.-E.Sud.: see Wadi Halfa, A.-E.Sud.
Halfa (grass): see Esparto.
Half-back (football) 9-472c.
Half-ball (billiards) 3-568b.
HALFBEAK (fish) 11-90d; 9-314c; 10-25b.
Half bisque (in croquet) 6-751d.
— block model (shipbuilding) 20-536b.
Half-colour blindness (hemiachromatopsia) 9-7d.
Half-crown Pl. VI fig. 12 16-NUMISMATICS.
Halfdan (the Black) 16-550d.
Half-hitch (knot) 13-444b; figs. H and I 13-445.
HALF-MOON (demi-lune) (fortification) 11-90d; 9-527d.
"Half-Moon" (ship) 11-858c.
Half Nelson (wrestling) figs. K, P 23-805.
Halfpence 17-485d.
Halfpenny, John 11-91a.
—, WILLIAM 11-90d.
Half-pint (Choppin) (meas.) 15-135c.
Half-Read, The (club) 5-859c.
Half section 7-633b.
— shadow: see Penumbra.
Half-shot (in golf) 10-506Bd.
Half-Snipe (zool.) 20-853d.
HALF STOCK (fin.) 11-91a.
— stuff (paper) 17-231a.
— -tide lock 7-471d.
HALF-TIMBER WORK (arch.) 11-91a; 4-916b.
HALF-TONE: see Photo-engraving, Halftone screen 17-795b; Pl. 1 fig. 1 17-PHOTO-ENGRAVING.
Half-uncial (writ.) 17-100d.
Halfway Covenant (U.S. theology) 8-20b.
HALHED, NATHANIEL BRASSEY 11-91c.
Hāli (poet) 11-576b.
Hali, Arabia 2-544b.
Haliaetus (Sea eagles) 7-822b.
— albicilla (White-tailed or Gray sea eagle) 7-822c.
— leucocephalus: see Bald eagle.
— leucogaster (White-bellied sea eagle) 7-822c.
— vocifer (African sea eagle or River eagle) 7-822c.
Haliannassa (palaeon.) 22-701d.
HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER (writ.) 11-91d; 4-715c.
HALIBUT (fish) 11-91d; 9-317c; 1-942b; 4-700d.
Halīçah: see Halisah.
HALICARNASSUS (Modern Budrum), Asia Minor 11-91d; map 19-501 (H4); Alexander the Great 1-567d; see also Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
Halichoerus grypus: see Gray seal.
Haliclystus (sessile jellyfish) (zool.) 5-967c; 23-962Ba.
Halicryptus (zool.) 18-467a.
Halictus (zool.) 3-303a.
HALICZ, Pol. 11-92b.
Halide (chem.) 6-403a.
HALIDON HILL, BATTLE OF 11-92c; Douglas 7-551b.
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGUE, earl of 11-92c.
—, Charles Wood, 1st Viscount of 12-183d.
—, EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY Wood, 3rd Viscount 11-93a; 8-889Yb.
HALIFAX, GEORGE MONTAGU Dunk, 2nd earl of 11-93c.
HALIFAX, GEORGE SAVILE, 1st marquess of 11-93c; 8-587c.
HALIFAX, N.S., Can. 11-94b; 4-695d fol.
HALIFAX, Yorks., Eng. 11-94d; 18-218b.
—, harb., Can. 11-94b.
— Bay (lang.) 2-737d.
— gibbet 10-971a.
— law 14-526a.
Halil Edhem Bey 11-119b.
Halimat el-Kabu, mt., Syr. 13-852d.
Halimus, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Haliotis: see Abalone.
— tuberculata (zool.) fig. 12 10-61.
Halirrhothius (myth.) 2-312b.
HALISAH (bibl. law) 11-95b.
Hali San, mt., Kor. 18-846c.
Halistemma (zool.) 12-6a.
Haliston (Helston), Corn., Eng. 11-413d.
Halite (chem.): see Rock salt.
Halitherium (palaeon.) 22-701d.
Halkett, Sir Colin 11-95c.
—, F. G. 11-95c.
—, HUGH, Freiherr von 11-95c.
Halkin, mt., Wales 9-380c.
Hall, A. D. 19-572a.
—, A. Oakey 16-390b.
—, ASAPH 11-95c; Mars 2-589d; 14-959c; Saturn 20-7d.
—, BASIL 11-95d.
—, Sir Benjamin 23-540c.
—, CARL CHRISTIAN 11-95d; 7-214d.
—, CHARLES FRANCIS 11-96b; Arctic 2-296c; 10-857b.
—, CHARLES MARTIN 11-96b; 1-714a; 8-333b; 3-230b.
—, Chester Moor 21-906a.
—, CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN 11-96c.
—, Clark 2-259d.
—, David 9-691d.
—, EDWARD 11-96c; Shakespeare 20-439d.
—, E. H. 8-192b.
—, Elizabeth 20-437d.
HALL, FITZEDWARD 11-96d.
—, Frank 3-722d.
—, George 9-522d.
—, Gilbert P. Pl. I fig. 2 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY 11-96d; 20-913c; 7-968c; 18-716b fol.
—, ISAAC HOLLISTER 11-97a.
—, SIR JAMES (Scot. geol.) 11-97b; 17-672b.
—, JAMES (Am. geol.) 11-97c.
—, JAMES (Am. judge) 11-97b.
—, Sir John 16-397a.
—, JOSEPH 11-97d.
—, Lyman 7-126a.
—, MARSHALL 11-98c.
—, Oliver 2-159c.
—, Pierre Adolphe 15-540d.
—, ROBERT 11-98d; 3-87d.
—, SAMUEL CARTER 11-99a.
—, Samuel R. 7-995a.
—, Thomas 8-294d; 22-645a.
Hall, T. Y. 4-529c.
—, V. C. 17-812b.
—, William 20-445d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 11-99a.
HALL (BAD-HALL), Aus. 11-99a; 15-531b.
HALL, Ger. 11-99a.
—, basin, Arct.O. map 2-295 (E1).
—, ft., Ida. 18-102d.
—, isl., Alsk. 1-499a.
—, sound, N.G. 17-241c.
HALL (arch.) 11-99b; 11-813a.
Hallachrome 6-71Db.
Halladale, riv., Scot. 21-624a.
Halladay, Daniel 23-647a.
Hallam, Arthur Henry 11-99d; 21-939a fol.
—, HENRY 11-99c.
—, Henry Fitzmaurice 11-99d.
—, John 11-99c.
—, Lewis 16-386d.
—, ROBERT 11-100a.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks., Eng. 20-479b.
Halland, dist., Swed. 11-110c; 21-638c.
Hallaniya, isl., Arab. Sea 13-522a.
Halla parthenopaea 6-71Db.
Hal-la-san, mt., Kor. 13-486a.
Hallatte, forest, Fr. 20-329b.
Hallback, mt., N.C. 2-125d.
Halle, Adam de la: see Adam de le Hale.
HALLE, SIR CHARLES (Karl Halle) 11-100b.
—, John (English mer.) 19-887d.
—, Karl (Hallé, Sir Charles) 11-100b.
—, Lady (violinist) 11-100b.
Halle (Hal), Belg. 11-85b.
HALLE, Ger. 11-100c; salt 20-37c; university 11-100d; 23-692a; 22-870b.
Halle-an-der-Saale, Ger.: see Halle, Ger.
Hallehberg, mt., Swed. 10-539d.
Hallé Choir 5-622a.
HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE 11-100d.
—, HENRY WAGER 11-101a; 1-757c fol.
Hallé concerts 11-100b.
Hall effect (elec.) 8-192b; 8-217c.
HALLEFLINTA (rock) 11-101b; see also Granulite.
HALLEL (Jewish liturgy) 11-101c.
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON (Swiss sci.) 11-101c; 15-202a; poetry 7-343b; 10-224a.
—, BERTHOLD (Swiss reformer) 11-102a.
Hallermünde, A. von Platen: see Platen-Hallermünde, A. von.
Haller's organ 20-822b.
Hallerstein, Baron Haller von 1-216d.
Hallett Glacier, Colorado, Pl. II fig. 1 10-GLACIER.
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (Bálint Jozsef Esterházy) 8-735b.
HALLEY, EDMUND 11-102a; comet 6-100d fol.; constellations 6-313b; diving-bell 7-449c; gravitation 2-585c; 15-781c; magnetic chart 6-171b; maps 14-844b; nebulae 16-185c; Newton 16-362b fol.; St. Helena 19-834a; solar radiation 15-343b; stars 21-318c; wind charts 2-639d.
Halley's comet 6-102c; 6-100c; 11-102a; 15-338d.
— Mount, hill, St. Helena 19-834a.
Hallfred 12-49b.
Hallgreen castle, Inverbervie, Scot. 12-547c.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 11-102b.
Halliard (naut.) 19-306b.
HALLIDAY, ANDREW (ANDREW Halliday Duff) 11-102c.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 20-926a.
Hällingsâ, fall, Swed. 21-636d.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, JAMES ORchard 11-102c; 14-776c.
Hall Land, Green. 10-858c; map 2-295 (F1).
Hall of Classics (Peking) 5-514c.
— of Columns (Karnak) 13-283d.
HALL OF FAME 11-102d.
— of Fame (baseball): see Baseball Hall of Fame.
HALLOWE'EN (ALL HALLOWS EVE) 11-102d; 23-687b.
Hallowell, George H. 23-411b.
Hallowmass (rel. feast) 1-666b.
Hall's pulsometer (mech.) 21-360b.
Hallstatt, Aus. 2-258a.
HALLSTATT (period) 11-103a; 2-253d fol.; 8-843a; Britain 2-258d; Ireland 12-618a; La Tène 13-739a.
Hallström, Per (Swed. au.) 21-658d fol.
HALLUCINATION 11-105a; apparitions 2-127b; defense mechanisms 7-137a; delusion 7-177b; dream 7-638b; eidetic images 8-112b; hypnosis 1-51a; hysteria 12-27b; insanity 12-385d fol.; paranoia 17-266b; spiritualism 21-247a.
HALLUIN, Fr. 11-109c.
Hallux (anat.) 20-739c.
HALM, CARL FELIX 11-109c.
—, Friedrich: see Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von.
HALMA (game) 11-109c.
HALMAHEIRA, isl., Mal. Arch. 11-109d; 2-877b.
Halmaheran (lang.) 17-241b.
HALMSTAD, Swed. 11-110c; 21-639a.
HALO 11-110d.
Halōa (festival) 7-179b.
Halobates (entom.) 11-417c.
Halocypselus evolans (Caribbean flying fish) Pl. II fig. 1 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
HALOGENS (chem.) 11-111d; 5-406c; compound 5-375d; 17-782a; carriers 5-371c; derivatives 5-369b; periodic law 17-517c; qualitative test 5-404c.
Halonawa, N.Mex. 23-994b.
Halophila Engelmannii (bot.) 11-976c.
HALOPHYTES (bot.) 11-112a.
Halosphaera (bot.) 18-616c.
Halpert, Samuel (painter) 17-64Ga.
HALPHEN, LOUIS 11-112a.
Hals, Dirk 11-113a.
HALS, FRANS 11-112b; work 17-42d; 18-266d; Pl. V figs. 5 and 6 17-PAINTING; Pl. II fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
HALSBURY, HARDINGE STANLEY Giffard, 1st earl of 11-113b.
Halsey, F. A. 23-276c.
—, SIR LIONEL 11-113b.
—, William Frederick (Am. adm.) 23-793Ba.
Halsi, India 3-341a.
Hälsingborg, Swed.: see Helsingborg.
Hälsinge runes (writing) 19-664a; fig. 19 19-664.
Halstan (Swed. k.) 21-642b.
HALSTEAD, Ess., Eng. 11-113c; 8-724d.
Halsted observatory (N.J.) 16-672d.
Halstow, Kent, Eng. 17-988d.
HALT (crippled) 11-113c.
Hal Tarxien, Malta 14-741a; Pl. I figs. 1-6 14-MALTA.
Haltere (zool.) 22-320d fol.
Halteria 18-633c.
Halul, isl., Arab. 17-603c.
HALUNTIUM, Sic. 11-113c.
Halvad, India 7-301d.
Halved (in golf) 10-506Bd.
Halving (carpentry) 4-912b.
Halvorsen, Otto 16-557a.
Halwachs, W. L. F. 8-253d fol.
Haly Abbas (Ali ibn al Abbas) 6-303a.
HALYBURTON, JAMES 11-113d.
—, THOMAS 11-113d.
Halyikwamai 23-925d.
Halys, riv., Asia M.: see Kizil Irmak.
HAM (bibl.) 11-113d; 16-476b; 6-901c.
HAM, Fr. 11-114a; Le Cateau (battle, 1914) 9-873a.
HAM (food) 11-114a; 2-890d; 18-242Aa; constituents 7-357b; cookery 15-147b fol.
HAMA, Syr. 11-115a.
Hamād (Syrian desert) 2-173a.
HAMADAN, prov., Iran 11-115a.
Hamadan (anc. Amadana), Iran 11-115b; carpet 19-624d; pop. 17-554c; pottery 18-370d.
HAMADHANI (ABU-L FADL AHMAD ibn ul-Husain ul-Hamadhānī) 11-115d.
Hamadryad (King cobra) 5-937a.
Hamadryades (Gr. myth.) 7-685c.
HAMADRYAS (zool.) 11-115d; 10-88d; 18-115b; 18-490Ac; il 2-840.
Hamal, Jean Nöel 23-308d.
Hämäläiset (people) 9-257d.
Hamalamstede (mod. Hemel Hempstead), Herts., Eng. 11-415d.
Hamamelidaceae (bot.) 21 660a.
Hamamelis japonica (bot.) 23-688a.
— virginiana (witch hazel) 23-688a.
Haman (bibl.) 8-736b.
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 11-115d.
Hamar (Arab tribe) 13-485b.
Hamartolos (Byzantine chronicler) 10-194a.
HAMASA (HAMASAH) 11-116a; 2-193d.
Hamaspathmaedha (festival) 9-967c.
Hamath (Emmaus, mod. Hummām), Pal. 8-397b.
Hambledon, hill, Dorset., Eng. 2-260b.
— Cricket club (Eng.) 6-692b.
"Hambletonian" (horse) 11-770b.
Hambleton oolite (geol.) 13-195c.
Hambling Committee (aviation) 2-803a.
HAMBURG, Land, Ger. 11-116d.
HAMBURG, Germany 11-117b; astronomical observatory 16-674c; cholera epidemic and water-supply 5-618c; Elbe traffic 8-127a; free port 9-740b; docks Pl. II fig. 6 7-DOCKS; museums 15-1003c; port fig. 7 7-471; pottery and porcelain 18-349a; university 11-118a.
HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE, THE 11-118d; 2-999d.
Hamburg company (Eng. chartered corp.) 5-307a.
"Hamburgische Dramaturgie" (Lessing) 13-967b; 10-224a.
Hamburgischer Correspondent (news.) 16-351b.
HAMDANI (ABU MOHAMMED UL-Hasan ibn Ahmad ibn Ya'Qub ul-Hamdānī) 11-119a.
Hamdan Qarmat 2-179d; 4-887a.
Ham dial (sundial) 7-311b.
HAMDI BEY, OSMAN 11-119a.
HAMEG (people) 11-119b; 21-509b.
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS ALPHONSE 11-119c.
HAMELN, Ger. 11-119c.
HAMERLING, ROBERT 11-119d; 10-228a.
HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT 11-120a.
Hamēstakāns 23-988d.
Hametzen (magicians) 4-746a.
Hamford Water, inlet, Eng. 8-723d.
HAMI (QOMUL) Sin-Kiang, China 11-120a.
"Hamidie" (cruiser) 22-606d.
HAMILCAR BARCA (BARCAS) 11-120b; 11-153c; Carthage 4-946a; Punic Wars 18-768d fol.; Rome 19-485a; Sicily 4-945c; 20-607d; Sp. 21-117a.
HAMILTON (Scot. fam.) 11-120b; see also Arran, earls of.

HAMILTON, MARQUESSES AND Dukes of (Scot. fam.) 11-121a; see also Cambridge, earls and dukes of; Douglas.
—, dukes of Abercorn: see Abercorn.
—, dukes of Haddington: see Haddington.
—, ALEXANDER (American statesman) 11-121c; John Adams 22-795a; Aaron Burr 4-444d fol.; Federal govt. 22-793d; Federalist party 16-375a; Jefferson 12-988d fol.; Madison 14-612a; newspapers 16-354d; tariff 18-605a; Washington 23-386b; Yorktown 23-902a.
—, ALLEN McLANE 11-125b.
—, Andrew 17-705d.
—, Anne, countess of Orkney 16-906a.
—, ANTHONY 11-125b.
—, Archibald, Lord 11-127d.
—, Catherine 1-36b.
—, Claud, Lord 17-68c; 11-120d.
—, David, lord of Cadzow 11-120c.
—, David FitzWalter FitzGilbert (Scot.) 11-120c.
—, Elizabeth, countess of Orkney 16-906a.
—, ELIZABETH (au.) 11-125c.
—, Elizabeth Gunning, duchess of 2-338b.
—, EMMA, 11-125d; Nelson 16-203d fol.; port. sale price 2-484c; Romney 19-521a.
—, Gavin 9-961d; 13-636a.
—, LORD GEORGE 11-126a; 2-973c fol.
—, George, earl of Orkney 16-906a.
—, Sir Henry (Brit. gen.) 1-799b; 22-788a.
—, Hugh D. 17-358b.
—, SIR IAN STANDISH MONTEITH 11-126b; Dardanelles 7-52c fol.; South Af. War 21-64a fol.
—, James, lord of Cadzow 11-120c.
— Sir James (Finnart) 11-120d.
—, JAMES (Eng. educ.) 11-127b.
—, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 11-121a.
—, JAMES HAMILTON, 1st duke of 11-126d.
—, Sir James Hamilton lord 11-120d; 10-395b.
—, Janet 20-583c.
—, John (archbp.) 11-120d.
—, John, earl of Rothes 11-62b.
—, John, 2nd Baron, Belhaven and Stenton 3-368c.
—, John (Am. gov.) 18-497b.
—, JOHN (Scot. pol.) 11-127c.
—, Mary, countess of Orkney 16-906a.
HAMILTON, PATRICK 11-127c.
—, ROBERT 11-127d.
—, Thomas, lord Priestfield 11-120c.
Hamilton, Thomas, baron Melros of Tyningham 11-62b.
—, Vesey (Brit.) 2-296b.
—, Walter (Scot.) 11-120c.
—, Sir Walter FitzGilbert 11-120b; 11-129b.
—, William, earl of Lanark and 2nd duke of 11-121b.
—, SIR WILLIAM (Brit. archae.) 11-127d.
—, SIR WILLIAM, bart. (Scot. philos.) 11-128a; 1-64d; Baynes 3-242b; Calderwood 4-567c; psychology 18-711b; relativity 1-351d.
—, WILLIAM (Scot. poet) 11-128b.
Hamilton, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 7-552c; 11-121c.
—, WILLIAM GERARD (Brit. states.) 11-128b; 4-413c fol.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN 11-128c; 6-181d; Abel 8-666a; dynamics 4-562c; 7-811a; logic 7-191a; matrices 15-93a; quaternions 15-87Bc; 18-835a; vector 23-21c.
—, Bermuda 3-449d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 11-129b.
Hamilton, N.Z. 16-403Ab.
HAMILTON, O. 11-129b.
HAMILTON, Ont., Can. 11-128d.
HAMILTON, Scot. 11-129a; 13-636d.
HAMILTON, Vict., Austr. 11-128d; 23-134d.
—, inlet, Lab. 13-556b.
—, mt., Calif. 16-673b.
HAMILTON (GRAND or ASHUANIPI), riv., Can. 11-129c.
— -Jacobi Theorem (math.) 7-811a.
Hamilton's canonical equations 7-811a.
Hamilton shales 7-291c.
Hamilton's principle (phys.) 4-562c; 18-820b.
Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Frederick T., marquess of Dufferin and Ava: see Dufferin and Ava.
Hamingia (echiuroid worm) 7-904Bb; 17-273c.
Hamingjur (myth.) 21-989a.
Hamir Deo (Ind. ruler) 11-129d.
HAMIRPUR, dist., India 11-129d.
—, India 11-129d.
Hamitermes meridionalis (compass termite) 20-886c.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 11-130a; and Semitic languages 20-315d.
HAMITIC RACES 11-130b; 8-689c; age-grade 1-344d; Berbers 1-300d; relationship terms 19-87d; Sudan 1-306a fol.; Tanganyika terr. 21-782d; Uganda 22-663d.
HAMLET 11-130c; (Shakespeare) 3-862d; 1-137c; composition 20-441d; criticism 18-108c; influence 7-619d; philosophy 8-582a.
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD BRUCE 11-131b; 8-101c.
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 11-131b; Pl. VIIIa fig. 15 22-UNITED STATES.
Hamlin (orange) 16-837c.
HAMM, Ger. 11-131c.
Hammada (region) e.g., Hammada Ain el Berka, Hammada Tuman, etc.: see under proper name.
HAMMAD AR-RAWIYA (Arab. schol.) 11-131c; 2-193b fol.; 15-626c.
Hammāh (Jew. chron.) 4-580b.
Hammamat, mt., Egy. 8-35b.
Hammām esh-Shifā' (pool, Jerusalem) 3-480c.
Hammam-Lif, mt., N.Af. 4-944d.
Hammān ibn Ghālib ibn Sa'sa' (Farazdaq) 9-71c.
Hammanim (arch.) 20-454d.
Hamman Meskoutine, Alg. Pl. II fig. 2 1-ALGERIA.
HAMMANN, OTTO 11-131d.
Hammarby, canal, Swed. 4-727b.
HAMMARSKJOLD, HJALMAR (Swed. states.) 11-131d.
Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 21-657b.
HAMMER, JULIUS 11-132a.
— (malleus) (ear) 11-297a; 7-824a; fig. 33 20-745.
— (piano) 17-902d.
HAMMER (tool) 11-132a; 22-291c; joiner 13-121b; mason's 15-18d; steel 22-296b; welding fig. 5C 12-665.
Hammer (weapon) 11-132b.
Hammer, The (nick.): see Charles Martel (Frankish k.)
HAMMERBEAM ROOF (arch.) 11-132b; 19-528d.
Hammerchen, Thomas (Thomas à Kempis) 22-146c.
Hammer disintegrator (mech.) 7-421d.
Hammer drill 3-707b fol.
Hammered ironwork (craft) 12-680a; Pl. II 2-ARMOUR PLATES.
HAMMERFEST, Kvalö Island, Norway 11-132c.
Hammerhead (bird) 11-132d.
— crane (mech.) 6-638c; Pl. II fig. 5 6-CRANES.
Hammer-headed bat 5-597c.
HAMMERHEAD SHARK (fish) 11-132d; 20-466a.
Hammerken, Thomas (Thomas à Kempis) 22-146c.
HAMMER-KOP (HAMMERHEAD) (bird) 11-132d.
Hammer mill (mach.) 5-106d; grain 18-543Ba.
Hammer-oyster (zoology) fig. 8 13-619.
HAMMER-PURGSTALL, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 11-132d.
Hammersley, mts., W. Austr., Austr. 2-708a.
HAMMERSMITH, Lond., Eng. 11-133a.
— (bridge, Lond.) 11-133a.
Hammerstein, Hans 2-776b.
—, Oscar 23-14a.
HAMMER THROWING (sport) 11-133b.
HAMMER-TOE (deformity) 11-134a.
Hammett, Dashiell 16-50c.
HAMMOCK 11-134a.
— hickory 11-541d.
Hammon, Jupiter 16-200b.
Hammond, George H. 11-134d.
—, HENRY 11-134a.
—, James 8-344a.
—, John 1-784c.
—, JOHN HAYS 11-134b.
—, JOHN LAWRENCE LE BRETON 11-134c.
—, W. R. 6-701b.
HAMMOND, Ind. 11-134d.
— Ford (air-port, Ind.) 11-134d.
Hammoniacus sal: see Sal ammoniac.
HAMMONTON, N.J. 11-135a.
HAMMURABI (k. of Babyl.) 11-135a; 2-847c; 2-856a.
—, Code of 2-862b; 6-159d; divorce 7-453b; influence 13-204a.
Hammurapih (k.) 11-135c.
Hamoaze, inlet. Dev., Eng. 18-92c fol.; 7-292a.
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 11-135d.
—, Pierre 4-616a.
Hamoud bin Mohammed 23-935d.
Hamp, Pierre 7-598a; 9-802d.
HAMPDEN, HENRY BOUVERIE William Brand, 1st viscount 11-135d.
—, JOHN (c. 1595-1643) 11-136a; Pl. III fig. 1 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; 10-735d fol.; 8-520a; 5-268d.
—, JOHN (c. 1656-96) 11-136d.
—, RENN DICKSON 11-137a; 16-315a; 8-429d.
—, Richard 11-136d.
—, WALTER (Am. actor) 11-137a; Pl. I fig. 9 14-MAKE-UP.
—, Walter (sol.) 14-225b.
—, Me. 14-690a.
Hampden Park (Eastbourne, E.Sus., Eng.) 7-858c.
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, Va. 11-137b.
— College (Va.) 11-137b.
Hampden-Trevor, Robert, 4th baron Trevor 11-135d.
Hamps, riv., Eng. 7-558d.
HAMPSHIRE (COUNTY OF SOUTHampton), Eng. 11-137b; 9-881c.
—, co., Mass. 16-517d.
—, basin, Eng. 8-459c; 8-632d; 3-177b.
— (pig) 17-920b; Pl. II figs. 3 and 4 17-PIG.
"Hampshire" (warship) 13-420d; 15-536d.
Hampshire Avon, riv., Eng. 2-815d.
— downs (sheep) 11-138c; 20-476b; 23-731c; Pl. II fig. 1 20-SHEEP.
Hampson air liquefier 14-182d.
HAMPSTEAD, Lond., Eng. 11-138d; 14-501a.
— Heath, Lond., Eng. 14-363a.
Hampton, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 17-69b.
—, WADE 11-139a.
HAMPTON, Mdx., Eng. 11-139b.
—, N.H. 16-304b.
HAMPTON, Va. 11-139b.
"Hampton" (horse) 11-765b.
— Court (palace, Mdx., Eng.) 11-139b; 11-99c; 13-664b; ironwork 12-677a; maze 13-561c; Wren 14-353a; Pl. XVII fig. 5 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I fig. 4 4-BRICKWORK.
— Institute (Va.) 2-395b.
— ROADS, chan., Va. 11-139c; 23-187b; Civil War map 1-756; port Pl. IV fig. 4 11-HARBOURS; 16-491c fol.; 18-249a.
— Roads conference (1865) 11-139d; 7-85c.
Hampworth, common, Wilts., Eng. 23-641b.
Hamrin, mts., 'Iraq 15-301c.
HAMSTER (zool.) 11-139d; 19-374c.
Hamstrings (anat.) 15-988c.
HAMSUN, KNUT 11-140a; 16-561a; 7-617c; 16-577b.
HAMTRAMCK, Mich. 11-140a.
Hamu (Zulu chief) 23-993b.
Hamuda (Sud. amir) 8-105c.
Hamula (zool.): see Catch.
Hamuli (zool.) 9-129a.
Hamūn-i-Helmund, swamp, Iran 20-290c.
Hamun-i-Mashkel, basin, Bal. 2-514c; 14-701b.
HAMY, ERNEST THEODORE 11-140b.
Hamza ibn 'Alī ibn Ahmad 7-683d.
— Isbāhāni 17-609c.
Han (dynasty) 2-529d; 5-525c; art 5-521d; bronzes 4-247d fol.; jade Pl. figs. 4, 6 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS; pottery 18-361a; sculpture 5-579c; Taoism 21-797b; see also Chinese Painting, Chinese Sculpture.
—, basin, China 13-527a.
—, grottos, Belg. 19-362a; 13-965Bd.
—, riv., China 11-152c.
—, riv., Kor. 13-486a.
—, val., China 5-510a; 20-492d; 22-528d.
Hanabanilla, fall, Cu. 6-834a.
Hanacký (dialect) 6-963b.
Hanafites (caste) 12-236a fol.
Hanaman, Franz 14-105Dc.
Hananeel (schol.) 11-359c.
Hananiah (bibl.) 1-871d.
Hananya ben Hezekiah 5-660c.
HANAPER (basket) 11-140b.
— office 5-223a.
HANAU, Ger. 11-140b; battle, 1813 16-113d.
Hanayagi-ryu 7-19a.
Hanbalite school 1-432b; 12-715a.
Hanbury (Eng. fam.) 18-211d.
—, Capel 2-969b.
—, John 11-140c.
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 11-140c.
Hanchei, Cambodia 12-226a.
HANCOCK, JOHN 11-140d; 6-332a; house il. 1-157.
—, Joseph 20-480c.
—, WINFIELD SCOTT 11-141a; Pl. I fig. 2 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; 7-187c; at Gettysburg 10-318b; Petersburg 17-651b; Wilderness 23-597b.
HANCOCK, Mich. 11-141d.
—, lake, Fla. 3-156a.
HAND, FERDINAND GOTTHELF 11-141d.
HAND (anat.) 11-141d; 17-160d; bones 20-737d; drawing 7-629c; radiography 1-884c.
— (badminton) 2-918c.
— (rackets) 18-871c.
Hand-axe culture: see Coup de poing.
HANDBALL (game) 11-142a.
Hand bellows 3-386b.
— binder 3-856c.
— block (dyeing) 4-588d.
"Handbook" ("Encheiridion") Epictetus 8-647d.
Hand-brake 7-666a.
Hand bunkering 4-384a.
Hand cheese 5-335a.
— composition Pl. II fig. 3 18-PRINTING.
— cranes 6-635b fol.
Handcuffs and Fetters 9-203b.
HANDEDNESS 11-142c.
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK 11-143a; Pl. fig. 2 16-MUSIC; 16-10d fol.; 11-207c; chamber music 5-208d fol.; clavichord 17-893c; Chandos 5-226b; extemporization 8-999a; fugue and chorale 6-349b; oratorio 16-843c; variations 22-990a.
— and Haydn Society (Boston) 5-622d.
— FESTIVAL 11-148b.
HANDEL-MAZZETTI, ENRICA, baroness von 11-148b; 2-776b; 10-230a.
Handelsvorstände (Frankfort-on-Main) 22-367a.
Handelszunft (Mannheim) 22-367a.
Handeni, Tanganyika Terr. 7-856c.
HANDFASTING 11-148c; 6-213d.
Hand-feed planer 23-725d; Pl. I fig. 5 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
Hand-fishing 1-936a.
Hand forging 9-509d.
Hand-goniometer 10-515c.
Hand grenade: see Grenades.
Hand gun 20-802c.
HANDICAP 11-148c; golf 10-506Bd; horseracing 11-765b; tennis 13-791Ba; yachting 23-865b.
HANDICRAFTS 11-148d; educ. 7-971d; 20-90c; see also Arts and Crafts.
Hand-in (rackets) 18-871c.
Handiness (horsemanship) 11-759a.
HANDL, JACOB (HANDL, HAHNEL) 11-148d.
Handle bar (bicycle) fig. 5 3-545.
Hand-lever brakes 4-23d fol.
Handley (mod. Henley-on-Thames), Oxon., Eng. 11-426a.
—, hill, Dorset., Eng. 3-146d.
Handley-Page (aero.) 2-803a; slot 1-247c; slotted wing 9-377a.
Hand-loom 23-459c.
Handmill 2-244c.
Hand-moulding 4-113c.
Hand-netting 16-247a.
Hand-oiling 14-454b.
Handone (mod. Wolverhampton), Staffs., Eng. 23-702a.
Hand-out (rackets) 18-871c.
Handoute (game) 6-691b.
Hand picking (mining) 16-881b.
— PRESSES: see Printing.
— puppets 14-906b.
HANDSEL 11-148d.
— Monday 11-149a.
Hand set 21-896a.
Handshaking 21-578a; 19-904a.
Hand shop 9-948b.
Handsome Harry (Meadow Beauty) 15-132d.
Hand stamp affixer 16-715c.
Hand-stopping (mus.) 11-750a.
Handstroke (bell-ringing) 3-374d.
Handsworth, Yorks., Eng. 11-149a.
HANDSWORTH, division, Birmingham, England 11-149a.
HAND-TO-MOUTH BUYING 11-149a; 19-232b.
HAND TREE 11-149b.
Hand vesten (marriage) 6-213d; 11-148c.
— work (indus.) 2-489d.
"Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften" 8-431a.
HANDWRITING 11-149c; analysis of pupils 7-970a; automatic writing 2-788a; criminal investigation 12-563c; palaeography 17-96a; see also Caligraphy.
Handy, Dora Keen 15-930a.
Handy, William C. 3-757a; 20-995d.
HAN DYNASTY: see Han (dynasty).
Handyn or Handoute (game) 6-691b.
Hanédani-Ali-Osman 13-440c.
HANFORD, Calif. 11-150c.
Hanford Engineer Works (Wash.) 2-647Cd.
Hangar, Aby., map 1-71.
Hangar 1-474a.
Hangard, Fr. 1-812a.
Hanga-roa, Easter I., Pac. O. 7-860b.
Hangbird: see Baltimore Oriole.
HANGCHOW (Hang-Chou), China 11-150c; mosque 5-560d; Odoric 16-708b; pottery 18-363a.
Hangest de Montmor 4-630d.
Hanging (furniture mfr.) 9-948d.
— (golf) 10-506Bd.
HANGING (punishment) 11-151a; 3-330c; Eng. law 6-713c; suicide 21-533a.
— cupboard 23-340d.
— Gardens, Babylon 2-851d.
— glaciers 10-382a.
Hanging hills, Conn. 6-266a.
Hangman grits (geol.) 7-291a.
Hangmatána, Pers.: see Ecbatana.
Hangnest: see Baltimore oriole.
Hango (Hanko) Fin. 11-152a.
Hangö (Hanko) Head, cape, Fin. 19-717a.
Hangul 7-135b.
Han-hai, desert, Mong.: see Gobi.
Han Huang (painter) 5-577d.
HANIEL VON HAIMHAUSEN, EDgar von 11-151c.
Hanifism (rel.): see Islam.
Hanifite (law school) 12-714d.
HANIHARA, MASANAO 11-151d.
Haniwa (sculp.) 12-966c.
"Hanjo" (Jap. No Drama) Pl. I fig. 2 16-NO DRAMA.
HANK: see Yarn.
Hank (measure) 23-880b; sizing 23-465c.
HANKA, WENCESLAUS (WENZEL) 11-151d; fraudulent poems 9-703b.
Han Kan (painter) 5-577d.
Hankel, W. G. 12-449b.
HANKEY, MAURICE ALERS HANkey, 1st baron 11-152a; Paris Conference 17-301c; tanks 21-787d.
—, W. Lee 2-159c.
Han-Kiang, riv., China 13-527a.
Hankin, St. John 7-608b.
HANKO (Hango), Fin. 11-152a.
Hankö, isl., Nor. 9-728c.
"Han-Kong-Tseu" 7-580c.
HANKOW, China 11-152a; 5-545d; Ger. 5-546Bd.
— bristles 4-293a.
Hanks, Nancy 14-137d fol.
Hanlegang (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon., Eng. 11-426a.
Hanley, Venetia 7-374b.
HANLEY, Staffs., Eng. 11-153a; potteries Pl. III fig. 6 8-ENGLAND.
Han Lin Academy (China) 5-526c.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas 23-331d.
HANN, JULIUS 11-153b.
—, mt., W.Austr., Austr. 2-708a.
HANNA, MARCUS ALONZO (Am. pol.) 11-153b; election (1896) 22-825b.
"Hannah" (ship) 14-861c.
Hannānā of Hēdhaiyabh 21-724b.
"Hanna Solstad" (Egge) 16-561c.
Hanna's Town, Pa. 10-864a.
Hannay, J. R. (chemist) 7-789d fol.
—, James (hist.) 4-715c.
"Hannchen und die Küchlein" (Eberhard) 7-879c.
Hannegan, Edward A. 18-168b.
Hannekin 8-711c.
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron 11-153c.
HANNIBAL 11-153c; 18-769b fol.; 4-946b; army 2-398a; Callicula campaigns (217 B.C.) 4-614b; Cannae 4-744b; cavalry 5-68b; Clastidium (218 B.C.) 5-778b; Fabian tactics 9-20d; M. C. Marcellus 14-864c; Metaurus 15-334d fol.; Rome and 19-485a fol.; Saguntum 19-815a; Selinus 20-307c; Sicily 20-607a; strategy 21-455a fol.; Lake Trasimenus 22-435b; Trebia 22-443d; Zama (202 B.C.) 23-930d.
HANNIBAL, Mo. 11-158c.
Hannibalianus, F. C. (k. of Pontus) 6-298d.
HANNINGTON, JAMES 11-158d; missions 15-597a.
HANNINGTON, lake, Br.E.Af. 11-159a.
Hanno (Anno), Saint 1-999a.
HANNO (Carthaginian name) 11-159a.
— (the Great, of Carthage) (538-521 B.C.) 17-767d.
— (the Great, of Carthage) (3rd cent. B.C.) 11-159a.
— (navig.) 11-159a.
— (s. of Bomilcar) 10-584d.
Hannong (potter) 18-348a.
Hannover, Ger.: see Hanover.
Hannoversch-Münden (Münden), Ger. 15-958d.
Hannyngton (sol.) 7-857b.
Hano, Ariz. 18-753d; 11-736d.
HANOI, Fr. I.C. 11-159b; 22-279d; pop. 12-258c; University 12-260d.
Hanois, Chan. Is., Eng. 14-89d fol.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT AUGUSTE GAbriel 11-159b; 7-158c fol.
Hanover (house) 8-525a; 4-289b; 21-404d; Act of Settlement 20-381a; 23-125c; chart 8-529.

HANOVER, prov., Ger. 11-159c; 13-878c; Bennigsen 3-413d; knighthood 13-437d; Napoleon I 16-89c; Seven Weeks' War 20-384a; Zollverein (1851) 7-158a.
HANOVER, Ger. 11-161b; Mitteland canal 12-365c.
HANOVER, Ind. 11-161c.
HANOVER, Pa. 11-161c.
— Club (Lond.) 5-858d.
Hanoverian (horse) 11-756a.
Hanover Inn (N.H.) 7-64c.
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS (rev.) 11-161d; 9-640b.
Hans (John) (of Brandenburg-Cüstrin) 13-91c.
Hans (Swed. k.) 7-209b.
"Hansa" (airship) 2-802c.
"Hans Alienus" (Heidenstam) 11-387c.
HANSARD, LUKE (print.) 11-161d.
—, Luke Graves 11-162a.
—, Thomas Curson 11-162a.
Hansa towns: see Hanseatic League.
— yellows 7-805d.
"Hans Breitmann's Ballads" (Leland) 13-899d.
"Hans Brinker; or, The Silver Skates" (Dodge) 5-475d.
HANS DER BUHELER (HANS VON Buhel) 11-162a.
Hanse (Scot.) 3-921d.
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 11-162a; 6-109a; arch. (Eng.) 4-118d; Berlin and Kölln 3-446a; Bornholm 3-915d; com. 20-542b fol.; Den. 7-209a fol.; Eng. 6-110d; 5-307a; furs 9-937b; Hamburg 11-118b; Lübeck 14-450d; Swed. 21-643b; towns 6-131a.
Hansell, Ellen F. 13-785d.
"Hänsel und Gretel" (Humperdinck) 11-885d.
Hansen, Armin (paint.) 23-412b.
—, Carl Martin (ceramist) 18-359b.
—, **CHRISTIAN FREDERIK** (arch.) 11-165a.
—, **EMIL CHRISTIAN** (bot.) 11-165a.
—, G. (expl.) 2-300d.
—, **JENS ANDERSEN** 11-165b.
—, Mauritz Christopher (poet) 16-560a.
—, Max K. L. 9-869b.
—, Olaf 7-35c.
—, **PETER ANDREAS** 11-165b; 2-586b; gravitation 15-780d fol.
—, Sigurd 16-67b.
Hansen-Jacobsen (art.) 18-360a.
Hansetage 11-163d.
"Hans Heiling" (opera, Marschner) 14-964d.
HANSI, India 11-165c.
Hanska, Evelina 3-12a fol.
HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS 11-165c.
— cab 4-494d; 11-165c; 14-355b.
HANSON, JOHN 11-165d; 6-332a.
—, Lars (act.) Pl. IX fig. 5 15-MOTION PICTURES.
HANSON, SIR RICHARD DAVIES 11-165d.
HANSSON, OLA 11-165d; 21-659a.
Hansson, Per Albin 21-652c.
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-166a.
Hanstein (chess) 5-432c.
Hans von Bühel (Hans der Büheler) 11-162a.
Hans Wurst (clown) 7-613b.
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. 11-166b.
Hants., co., Eng.: see Hampshire.
Hantune, Hants., Eng.: see Southampton.
Hantzsch, A. 1-124c; ammonia 1-818d; benzaldehyde 3-421d; collidine 18-797d; diazo-compounds 7-327a; hydroxyazo-compounds 2-828b; oximes 16-997b fol.
HANUKKAH 11-166b.
HANUMAN (myth.) 11-166c; 11-578a; conquest 5-179c.
— (biol.): see Langur.
HANUSCH, FERDINAND 11-166c.
HANWAY, JONAS 11-166d; foundling homes 5-251c; trade 17-582a.
HANWELL, dist., Mdx., Eng. 11-166d.
Hanyang, China 5-513b; see also Hankow.
Han-yeh-p'ing company (China) 5-535c; 9-751a; 11-152c.
Hao, atoll, Pac.O. 17-15b.
Hao (seal) 20-246a.
Haoma: see Soma (myth.)
Hao Tien Kuan, Shansi, China 5-588a.
Hâp: see Picul.
Hapalemur griseus: see Gentle lemur.
HAPARANDA, Swed. 11-166d.
Hapi (god): see Apis (Hapi).
Haplobranchia (Krikobranchia) (zool.) 22-554b.
Hapalocarcinus marsupialis: see Coral-gall crab.
Haplochitonidae (fish fam.) 19-889b.
Haplodont 21-875a fol.
Haplodrili: see Archiannelida.
Haplography 22-8c.
Haploid mycelium 9-934d.
Haploid phase (biol.) 11-484d; 18-3d; 18-625b.
Haplomi (fish): see Pike.
Haplosporidia 18-633b.
Haplostichineae 1-601c.
Haplotaxidae (worm fam.) 1-994c fol.
Happiness 9-147b; Kant 8-775b; Spencer 8-776b; summum bonum 8-758b; 8-803d.
Happold, Henry 1-177c.
Happy Sacred Treasure, Order of 13-440d.
Hapsburg (fam.): see Habsburg.
Haptera 14-34a.
Haptopoda 2-207d.
Haptotropism 13-994a.
HAPUR, India 11-167a.
Hapy, riv., Af.: see Nile.
Hara (deity): see Siva.
HARA, TAKASHI 11-167a.
— (castle, Jap.) 12-912d.
Häradsrätt (Swed.) 21-639c.
Haragla, Mesop. 8-818a.
Harahan-Memphis bridge (Tenn.) 4-137b.
Haraiva: see Arians.
Harakht: see Harus.
HARA-KIRI 11-167a; 12-947c.
Harald (Dan. k.) 23-148d.
HARALD I (Haarfager of Norway) 11-167c; 16-550d; 14-768c; 20-501b; 16-906c.
— II (Graafeld) 11-167d; 16-551a.
HARALD III (Haardraade) 11-167d; arctic 2-290b; death 11-213b; Eng. invasion 8-485d; Götaland 21-642b; marriage 19-713b; Svein Estridssön 16-551c; Sweyn II 21-660Bc.
HARALD IV (Gylle, Gille) 11-168a; reign 16-551d.
— (Bluetooth) (Den.) 7-208a.
— Gilchrist: see Harald IV.
— Gormssön 16-551b.
— Grenske 16-551b.
Harappa, India 12-211b fol.; 15-766c; excavations 12-164c.
HARAR, prov., Aby. 11-168a; 1-72c; map 1-71 (C3); 23-930b; 4-447b; dialect 1-332a.
Harat (agri.) 12-686a.
Harauvati (tribe) 17-555c.
Haraza, mt., A.-E.Sud. 1-312a.
Harb (tribe) 16-202a.
Harbaville triptych 12-839b.
HARBIN, China 11-168c; 14-781d.
Harbin (bot.) 13-965d.
HARBINGER 11-168d.
HARBINGER OF SPRING 11-169a.
Harbinger's clerk 18-829a.
"Harbingers of Summer" (d'Orleans) 16-908d.
Harbledown, Kent, Eng. 4-767b.
Harbor Beach, Mich. 11-937c.
HARBORD, JAMES GUTHRIE 11-169a; Belleau Wood 3-379a.
Harborne, Warwick., Eng. 3-643b.
Harbourer (hunting) 11-924a.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. 16-290c.
"Harbour of Refuge" (paint., Walker) 2-482d.
HARBOURS (engin.) 11-169b; artificial 11-178d; breakwater 4-68d; rule of sea 19-634c; water terminals 18-946a; see also Docks.
Harbour seal (Phoca vitulina) fig. 3 4-899; Pl. III fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
HARBURG, Ger. 11-183c.
Harclean Syriac version (N.T.) 3-518b.
HARCOURT (fam.) 11-183c; fig. 3 11-461; earldom 7-828a.
—, François Eugène Gabriel, duke of 11-183d.
—, Guillaume d', count of Tancarville 11-183c.
—, Henri de Lorraine, count of 22-140c fol.; 11-183c.
—, Henri d'Harcourt, duke of 11-183d.
—, Ivo de 11-183d.
—, Jean d' (bp.) 11-183c.
—, **LEWIS VERNON HARCOURT**, 1st viscount 11-183d.
—, **SIMON HARCOURT**, 1st viscount 11-183d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM GEORGE GRANville Venables Vernon** 11-184a; 10-692c; 8-539b; Uganda 22-666b.
—, **WILLIAM VERNON** 11-184d; 2-331b; Stokes 21-433b.
— pentane lamp 4-740a.
Harda, India 11-784d.
Hardanger Fjeld, plat., Nor. 20-926a.
HARDANGER FJORD, fjord, Nor. 11-184d.
Hardback: see Spiraea.
Hard coal: see Anthracite coal.
HARDCORE 11-185a; 19-341d.
Hard dock: see Slip.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH 11-185a; 2-631d.
Hardeknut (Dan. k.) 16-551c.
HARDEN, MAXIMILIAN 11-185b.
—, castle, Roxburghshire, Scot. 21-990b.
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von (au.) 16-569a.
HARDENBERG, KARL AUGUST VON, prince 11-185b; 23-143b; 17-305c; 10-280c.
Hardenburg, H. I. (arch.) 16-386b.
Hardenburgh Corners, N.Y.: see Auburn.
Hardening (hat mfr.) 11-249d.
Hardening (mech.) 15-61b.
HARDENING (met.) 11-186a; cutlery 6-908a; steel 15-320d; 12-671d.
HARDERWYK, Holl. 11-186b; univ. 22-870d fol.
Hard fats 16-750b.
— fescue (bot.) 10-649a.
— finish (plaster) 18-41b.
— fire china 5-554d.
HARDHACK 11-186b; 21-239b.
Hardhead sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
Hardheri (myth.) 16-945d.
Hardi, Jean le 23-165c.
HARDICANUTE (HARTHACNUT) (Eng. k.) 11-186c.
HARDIE, JAMES KEIR (pol.) 11-186c; 20-892d; 8-539d; World War, 1914-18 7-415d.
— (tool) fig. 1 9-510.
Hardin, Glen 11-936a.
HARDING, CHESTER 11-186d.
—, John 11-194a.
—, Nelson 4-871d.
—, Rebecca 20-582c.
—, St. Stephen (abbot) 5-725b.
—, Thomas 13-32c.
—, **WARREN GAMALIEL** (pres.) 11-187a; 22-841c; League of Nations 8-881b; Pl. VIII fig. 29 22-UNITED STATES; Washington conference 23-396d.
—, co., N.Mex. 16-318d.
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, viscount 11-188c; Sikh war 12-176c; 20-649c.
— bridge (India) 4-138a.
— **OF PENSHURST, CHARLES** Hardinge, 1st baron 11-188d; 12-179b.
Hardknott, Cumb. (Rom. Brit.) map 4-160a.
Hard lead 22-644d.
Hard maple (tree) 14-852a.
HARD MONEY 11-188d.
Hardmuir, heath, Nairnshire, Scot. 16-62b.
HARDNESS TESTING 11-188d; 15-64c; 15-59d fol.; crystals 6-823d; gems 10-93d; met. 15-324d; scale 1-61b.
Hardoi, dist., India 11-189d.
HARDOI, India 11-189d.
HARDOUIN, JEAN (schol.) 11-189d.
Hard palate 15-939b; 20-745c; 20-758d.
Hard-paste (porcelain) 18-351b.
Hard pines 17-939d.
Hardrada, Harold (Nor. k.): see Harald III (Haardraade).
Hardraw Force, falls, Yorks., Eng. 23-513a.
Hard Scrabble (Streator), Ill. 21-466Ac.
— soap 16-748d.
Hardt, Ernst (poet) 10-229d; 7-615b.
HARDT, THE, dist., Ger. 11-190a.
"Hard Times" (Dickens) 7-334c.
Hard-twist yarn 6-557b.
HARDWAR, India 11-190a.
HARDWARE 11-190b; 13-126d; U.S. 11-191a.
Hard water 23-406c.
— whelk (zool.) 23-567a.
HARDWICKE, PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of 11-191b; 22-356c.
Hardwick Hall (Derby., Eng.) 11-813a.
HARDWOODS 11-191d; 22-217a fol.; map 22-730; 22-446c.
Hardwood tar 21-820c.
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 11-191d; 9-787d; 7-595c.
—, G. H. (math.) 16-604d; theorem 20-364b.
—, Harriet (w. of J. S. Mill) 15-492a.
HARDY, THOMAS 11-192b; 16-577c; Abercrombie 1-35a; Pl. I fig. 12 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; as dram. 7-608d fol.; poetry 8-600a; 18-110c; style 8-598a.
—, Thomas (capt.) 16-206a.
—, **SIR THOMAS DUFFUS** (antiq.) 11-193d.
—, **SIR THOMAS MASTERMAN** 11-194a.
— catalpa 5-19c.
HARDYNG (HARDING), JOHN 11-194a.
HARE, AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT (au.) 11-194b.
—, **SIR JOHN** 11-194c; 7-605c.
—, **JULIUS CHARLES** 11-194c.
—, Thomas (pol.) 19-167a; 18-590b.
Hare, William 4-422d.
HARE (zool.) 11-194d; 20-745d; albinism 1-529d; animal worship 1-973a; carving 4-955a; coursing 6-602a fol.; distribution fig. 8 7-439; hunting 11-924a; 20-568d; roasting 18-377b
—, jumping: see Jumping hare.
Hare, mechanical 10-886a.
HAREBELL 11-195a; 4-676c; Pl. I fig. 4 9-FLOWER; see also Bluebell.
Harefield, Roger Newdigate, 5th baron 16-284a.
Hareflot, Fr.: see Harfleur.
Harehunting (sport) 11-924a.
Hare-lip: see Cleft-palate.
Hare-lipped bat fig. 8 5-598.
HAREM 11-195b.
Harembert 19-387a.
Haremhab (k.) 8-73c; 12-80c.
Haremlik 11-195c.
Harendotes (myth.) 11-782c.
Har-en-khēbi (myth.) 11-782c.
Har-ent-yotf (myth.) 11-782c.
Hares (tribe) 4-704a.
Hare's fur glaze Pl. XXXIV fig. 11 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
— method (phys.) 7-220c.
Hare system 18-590b.
— wallaby 13-255b.
Harewood, Lascelles, Henry George Charles, 5th earl of 13-733a.
— House (Yorks., Eng.) 5-593b; Pl. III fig. 9 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Harfield W. H. 4-821b.
HARFLEUR, Fr. 11-196a; battle (1415) 16-494d; 11-890b.
Hargeisa, Somlnd. 20-967a.
Harger, Henry (inv.) 22-645a.
Har Govind (Sikh) 20-647c.
Hargrave kite 13-421c.
HARGREAVES, JAMES (chem.) 11-196b.
—, James (inv.), carding 4-856c; indus. rev. 12-304b; spinning-jenny 6-544a; 21-231a.
— -Bird process 11-196c.
Harhaz, riv., Iran 15-128b.
Hari, Batang, riv., Sum., Neth. Indies: see Jambi, riv.
HARIANA, dist., Punjab, India 11-196c.
"Haribans" (Manbōdh Jhā) 3-557d.
Haribunchai (mod. Lampun), Siam 20-592b.
Haricot bean 3-255a.
Harihara (Jav. deity) 12-976b.
— (ruler) 23-148b.
Hari-ka-charan (Vishnu) 11-190a.
Haring (physicist) 8-340d.
—, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich (au.): see Alexis, Willibald.
HARINGTON, SIR CHARLES HARington 11-196c.
—, James 11-216c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (au.) 11-196d; Spenser 8-577d.
HARIRI (au.) 11-197a.
Hari Rud, prov., Afg.: see Herat, prov., Afg.
— **RUD**, riv., Afg. 11-197a.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 11-197b.
Harischandragarh, mt., India 10-321d.
Harishchandra, Bābū (au.) 11-577a.
Harisinha-deva (rajah) 16-223b.
Harison (Malone), N.Y. 14-730d.
Hārith (poet) 15-626c fol.
Hāritha (the Arab) 7-2a.
Hārīthath (Nabataean k.): see Aretas III.
Hārith ibn 'Amr (Arab. k.) 15-627a.
— **IBN HILLIZA UL-YASHKURI** 11-197b; 2-193c.
— Ibn-Jabala (prince) 2-178a.
"Harivamsa" (poem) 19-962c; 11-578c.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOMON 11-197b.
"Hark, the herald angels sing" (Wesley) 4-904c.
"Harkaba" (Levita) 8-356c.
Harkins, W. D. 12-730b.
Har Kishen (Sikh) 20-647d.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 11-197b.
—, Edward S. 23-875b.
— Memorial Hall (Yale Univ.) 2-278b; tower il. 6-267.
— Pavilion for Private Patients (N.Y.C.) 11-794a.
HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL 11-197c.
Harland, Sir Edward J. 11-197d.
HARLAND AND WOLFF, LTD. 11-197d.
— interlock 8-311b.
Harlaw, Scot. (battle, 1412) 20-152c.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALLON, François de 11-197d.
HARLECH, Merioneth, Wales 11-198a; archae. 15-281a; dome (geol.) 15-280c.
Harleian manuscripts 15-997d.
Harleian miniature (of Shakespeare) 20-451b.
Harlem, dist., N.Y.C. 16-200d.
—, riv., N.Y., tunnel 22-564d.
HARLEQUIN 11-198a; fig. 1 6-511; 7-613c; 6-78b.
HARLEQUIN BUG 11-198b; 11-419c; fig. 3 8-626.
— **FLY** 11-198c.
Harlequin furniture 20-494c.
"Harlequin Horsemen" (Breinin) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
HARLESS, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH 11-198c.
Harley, Robert, 1st earl Oxford: see Oxford, Robert H.
— arms fig. 3 (8) 11-461.
Harling 1-937c.
— (plastering): see Roughcast.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 11-198c.
HARLINGEN, Tex. 11-198d.
Harliston, Sir Richard 5-231a.
Harlot 18-596c.
"Harlot's Progress, A," (Hogarth) 11-624d.
Harmachis: see Ra-Harakht.
Har-Magedon (Armageddon) 2-375d.
Harmakhis (k.) 8-77a.
Harmaline 5-382c.
Harman, Sir John 7-777d.
Harmar, Josiah 16-734c.
HARMATTAN (wind) 11-198d; 6-977d; dust 7-767b; Nig. 16-439a; W.Af. 23-521d.
Har Megiddō (Armageddon) 2-375d.
Harmensen, Hendrick 14-381d.
Harmer, J. 3-586d.
HARMINE 11-198d; 5-382c.
HARMODIUS 11-198d; hymn 4-618d.
"Harmodius and Aristogeiton" 11-198d; 20-210a; Pl. II fig. 7 10-GREEK ART.
Harmolita (insect) 12-13d; 13-133d.
HARMONIA 11-199a; 4-515b; serpent cults 20-369b.
"Harmonia Mensurarum" (Cotes) 6-892a.
HARMONIC 11-199a.
HARMONICA 11-199a; see also Glockenspiel.
— (mouth organ): see Aeolina.
"Harmonica" (Ptolemy) 18-735d.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 11-199b; spherical 21-210c; 15-71c; Pl. I figs. 4, 6, 7 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
— analyzer 15-71b; Pl. I fig. 4, 6, 7 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
"Harmonice Mundi, De" (Kepler) 13-347c.
Harmonic gymnastics 14-586b.
HARMONICHORD 11-202b.
Harmonic law (astron.) 17-998b.
— mean 12-149d; 17-240d.
— oscillator 18-819b.
— pipes 16-893a.
— prediction 22-205a.
— progression 16-608d.
Harmonics (elec.) 8-209a.
Harmonic scale 11-207b.
— synthesizer 15-69c.
— vibration 14-62c fol.
"Harmonies of the Universe, The" (Kepler) 6-64b.
Harmonists (Harmonites, Rappites) 16-305b; 9-81d.
HARMONIUM 11-202b.
Harmony, Pa. 16-305c.
— (aesthetics) 1-272c; colour-music 6-64b.
—, colour 6-64b.
HARMONY (mus.) 11-203a; Debussy 7-119b; figured bass 9-230d; origins 16-5b; melody 15-228a; teaching 16-20a; Wagner 23-280c; see also Counterpoint.
— (philos.) Leibnitz 13-886c fol.; Platonic 8-763b fol.
Harmony, pre-established (philos.) 18-433d.
"Harmony of the Church, The" (Drayton) 7-637d.
Harmony Society 1-742b.
HARMOTOME 11-212a; 23-946b.
Harmozone 8-433b.
Harms (biol.) 20-414b.
HARMS, KLAUS 11-212a.
"Harms (Inc.) v. Martans Club Ltd." 6-414d.
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles William, viscount Northcliffe: see Northcliffe.
—, Sir Leicester 16-345d.
"Harmsworth Encyclopaedia" 8-431b.
HARNACK, ADOLF VON 11-212a; on Acts of the Apostles 1-142d; 13-16b; creeds 6-657d; dogma 7-501c.
Harnack, Theodosius 11-212b.
Harnai, val., Bal. 3-805d.
Harnden, William Frederick 8-998b.
Harned, H. S. 20-963b.
—, Virginia 21-3d.
HARNESS (gear) 11-212c; 19-804b.

Harnessed antelope: see Bushbuck.
Harness racing (Trotting) 11-770a; Pl. I fig. 6 11-HORSE RACING AND BREEDING.
Harney, G. J. (Brit. journ.) 5-309a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 3-682c.
Härnösand (Hernosand), Swed. 11-508b.
Haro, C. de (Port. mer.) 14-624a.
—, CLAMEUR DE 11-212c.
—, Don Diego Lupez de 3-560b.
—, LUIS DE (Sp. dipl.) 11-212d.
—, Sp. 14-336d.
—, str., Wash. 19-950a.
Haroeris (myth.) 11-782c.
Harofluet, Fr.: see Harfleur.
— Islands: see San Juan (Haro Islands).
Harold (kings): see Harald, except as below.
HAROLD I (Harefoot, Eng. k.) 11-212d.
HAROLD II (Eng. k.) 11-212d; battle of Hastings 11-247c; death fig. 1 8-485; William the Conqueror 23-609b.
"Harold" (Tennyson) 21-941a.
"Harold en Italie" (symphony, Berlioz) 3-448a.
Harold Haardraade (k. of Nor.): see Harald III (Haardraade).
— Haarfager (k. of Nor.): see Harald I.
— Hardrada (k. of Nor.): see Harald III (Haardraade).
— Sigurdsson (k. of Ice.) 12-49d.
Haroldswick, Shetland Is. 20-502b.
Hārōn, mt., Syr.: see Hor, Mount.
Haroseth (herbs) 17-357a.
HARP (mus. instru.) 11-213b; double-action il. 11-214; Egy. 8-55c; mediaeval il. 11-213; 3rd cent. B.C. Pl. III fig. 11 10-GEMS IN ART; see also Aeolian Harp.
Harp, The (astron.): see Lyra.
Harpacticoida (zool.) 6-400a; 6-804d.
Harpagus (Median gen.) 2-592c.
Harpalus (Gr. rebel) 7-195a; 7-143c.
Harpastum (game) 2-993b.
Harpasus (Ak), riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Harpe, Bernard de la (Fr. colonist): see De la Harpe, Sieur Bernard.
—, Frédéric César La: see La Harpe, Frédéric César.
— (Hao), atoll, Pac. O. 17-15b.
Harpeden (arms) fig. 4 11-463.
HARPENDEN, Herts., Eng. 11-214b; laboratory 8-827a.
Harper, Jesse 9-475a.
Harper, Kenton (Conf. gen.) 11-214d.
—, Robert 11-214d.
—, Walter (Alsk. expl.) 14-592a.
— (Harpur), Sir William (Eng. mayor) 3-299c.
—, WILLIAM RAINEY (Am. educ.) 11-214b; 5-457a; 6-468a.
—, Lib. 13-1002d.
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. 11-214c; Civil War map 1-756; John Brown's Raid (1859) 22-806a; il. 23-189; 4-265c; captured by "Stonewall" Jackson 1-760b; Gov. Letcher seizes arsenal 1-754b.
"Harper's Magazine" (N.Y.) 1-197b.
"Harper's Round Table" (Am. mag.) 5-476a.
"Harper's Weekly" (N.Y.) 1-197b.
"Harper's Young People" (Am. mag.) 5-476a.
Harpia harpyja (Mexican imperial eagle) 11-215d.
HARPIES (spirits) 11-215a; design on cup il. 1-218.
HARPIGNIES, HENRI (Fr. art.) 11-215b.
Harping iron: see Harpoon.
Harpinna (Gr. myth.) 16-710b.
Harpiocephalus (tube-nosed insectivorous bat) 5-600d.
Har-p-khrat: (myth.) see Harpocrates.
HARP-LUTE (dital harp) (mus. instru.) 11-215b; il. 11-215.
HARPOCRATES (Egy. god) 11-215c; 8-58c fol.; 11-782c; Khons confused with 8-59c.
HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 11-215c.
Harpodon nehereus (fish) 9-310a.
Harpokrates (Egy. god): see Harpocrates.
HARPOON (spear) 11-215d; 23-555a; Azilian 2-242c; il. 23-555.
— -gun (fire-arm) 5-169a.
Harpoon log 14-299c.
HARPSICHORD (mus. instru.) 11-215d; 17-895a; il. 5-783; see also Clavecin.
Harpur (Harper), Sir William (Eng. mayor) 3-299c.
Harput (Kharput), Turk. 13-361a.
"Harp-weaver, The" (poems, Millay) 15-495b.
HARPY (HARPY EAGLE) 11-215d; il. 11-216; 7-822d.
Harpyhaliaetus (Crowned harpy) 11-215d.
Harpyionycteris (fruit bat) 5-597d.
Harpyopsis (New Guinea harpy) 11-215d.
Harpy-tomb, Lycia, Asia M. 14-513a.
HARQUEBUS (weapon): see Arquebus.
Harra (geol.) 2-174b fol.
Har Rai (Sikh gurū) 20-647d.
HARRAN (Rom. Carrhae), Asia M. 11-215d; map 19-501 (M4).
Harrānians (sect) 19-790c.
Harrar, Aby.: see Harar.
—, hills, E. Af. 20-965a.
HARRATIN (people, N.Af.) 11-216a.
Harray, lake, Scot. 16-906b; 18-198c.
HARRIER (bird) 11-216a.
— (dog) 7-495Ac.
Harrier-eagle 7-822d.
Harries, C. D. 16-1005d; 5-380a.
"Harriet Lane" (U.S. cutter) 5-921a.
HARRIMAN, EDWARD HENRY (Am. financier) 11-216b.
HARRIMAN, Tenn. 11-216a.
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 11-216c.
—, JAMES 11-216c.
— (now Augusta), Me. 2-681b.
Harrington sound, Ber. 3-449b.
HARRIOT (HARRIOTT), THOMAS 11-217a.
Harris, David 6-698d.
—, F. Leverton 3-736d.
—, GEORGE, 1st baron 11-217a.
—, Howell 4-83b; 2-948b; 4-634c.
—, I. G. 21-936d.
—, J. A. 5-361b.
—, James, 1st earl of Malmesbury 14-729b.
—, James Edward, 2nd earl of Malmesbury 14-729b.
—, James Howard, 3rd earl of Malmesbury 14-729c.
—, JAMES RENDEL 11-217b.
—, JOEL CHANDLER 11-217b.
—, JOHN 11-217c.
—, N. W. 15-1005a.
—, Paul P. 19-570b.
—, Robert 10-500a.
—, T. W. 8-627b.
—, Townsend 12-918a.
—, W. Cornwallis 1-75b.
—, Walter B. 2-639b.
—, SIR WILLIAM SNOW 11-217d.
—, WILLIAM TORREY 11-217d.
—, William Victor 20-995b.
—, co., Tex. 11-845a.
—, dist., Inverness, Scot. 13-987a.
—, lake, Fla. 9-396c.
HARRISBURG, Ill. 11-218a.
HARRISBURG, Pa. 11-218a.
Harrisite (min.) 9-960c.
Harrisites (rel. sect) 4-634d.
Harris J. Ryan high voltage laboratory (Calif.) 13-900d.
HARRISMITH, Or.Fr.St., S.Af. 11-218c.
Harrison, Austin 11-220b.
—, B. (geol.) 8-635a.
—, Benjamin (U.S. states.) 7-126a.
—, BENJAMIN (U.S. pres.) 11-218d; Pl. VIII fig. 23 22-UNITED STATES.
—, Carter H., Jr. 5-455d.
—, Elizabeth 5-475d.
—, Francis Burton 17-732b; 22-835d.
—, FREDERIC 11-219b.
—, H. C. 10-616a.
—, JANE ELLEN 11-220b.
—, JOHN 11-220c.
Harrison, Mary St. Leger: see Malet, Lucas (pseud.).
Harrison, Ross G. 22-248a; 8-974b.
—, Ruth 3-567d.
—, THOMAS 11-220c.
—, THOMAS ALEXANDER 11-221a.
Harrison, W. Heslop (sci.) 13-608c.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. antiq.) 11-221a.
—, William (Eng. fin.) 16-345c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY (U.S. pres.) 11-221b; Pl. VII fig. 9 22-UNITED STATES; Pl. VI fig. 3 4-CARICATURE.
—, co., Ind. 6-482d.
—, co., Miss. 10-982c.
Harrison, co., Tex. 14-971d.
HARRISON, N.J. 11-222c; 13-307a.
—, ft., Ind. 21-958d.
HARRISONBURG, Va. 11-222c.
Harrison coal cutter 5-886c.
— Narcotic act 7-677d; 15-182d; 17-694a.
Harrisons (London) Ltd.'s bunkering pontoon 4-385b.
HARRIS TWEED 11-222d.
HARRODSBURG, Ky. 11-223a.
HARROGATE, Yorks., Eng. 11-223a; medicinal baths 3-206a.
HARROW, Mdx., Eng. 11-223b.
Harrow (machine) 22-215Cd; il. 1-391J; 6-857a.
Harrow (school, Eng.) 11-223b; 6-697d.
Harrow bore (instru. of torture) 22-311c.
HARROWBY, DUDLEY RYDER, 1st earl of 11-223c.
—, Nathaniel Ryder, 1st baron 11-223c.
Harrow football 9-486Ga.
Harrowing of Hell 11-223d.
Harry Crown 6-761a.
"Harry Grâce de Dieu" (ship) 23-736c.
Harry J. Jones (mil. post, Ariz.) 7-555c.
HARRY THE MINSTREL (BLIND Harry) 11-223d.
Harsanātha 3-557d.
HARSDORFFER, GEORG PHILIPP 11-224b.
Harsemteus (myth.) 11-782c.
HARSHA (HARSHAVARDHANA) (India) 11-224b; 19-965b; 12-168b.
Harshafit (myth.) 8-59d.
Harsiesis (myth.) 11-782c.
Harsiōtf (Ethiopia) 8-779a.
Harsnett, Samuel 5-465b.
Harsprång, Swed. 21-636c.
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 11-224c.
—, CHARLES 11-224c.
—, Emily: see Hamilton, Lady Emma.
—, ERNEST ABRAHAM 11-224d.
—, Francis 7-285a.
—, H. C. 15-70a.
—, Heinrich 10-228c.
—, Joan 20-438a.
—, John 7-126a.
— (Clay), Lucretia 5-786a.
—, SIR ROBERT 11-224d.
—, William (hatter) 20-437d.
—, William S. (actor) 15-860Ab.
Hart-Dyke, Sir William 18-872d.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 11-225b; 20-582c.
HARTEBEEST 11-225d; 2-22c.
Harter act (1893, U.S.) 1-282a.
HARTFORD, Conn. 11-225d; 22-334a; Pl. fig. 2 6-CONNECTICUT.
HARTFORD, Wis. 11-227a.
—, Treaty of (1650) 16-372d.
— CITY, Ind. 11-227a.
— Convention (1814-15, U.S.) 3-937d; 22-797c.
"Hartford Courant, The" (Am. news.) 16-355a.
Hartford Electric Lighting Company (Conn.) 15-272d.
Hartford-Empire machine 3-954c fol.
Hartford fern (American climbing fern) 5-828a.
— Fire Insurance Co. 11-226d.
— School for Deaf (Conn.) 7-102d.
— Seminary Foundation (Conn.) 11-226b.
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 11-227a.
Hartington, Spencer Compton Cavendish, marquis of: see Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish.
—, William Cavendish, marquis of: see Devonshire, William Cavendish.
Hartl, D. 10-405c.
Hartland, Devon., Eng. 7-287a.
Hartland, pt., Dev., Eng. Pl. II fig. 7 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
Hartleben, O.E. 10-229b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur., Eng. 11-227a; 9-298a.
HARTLEY, SIR CHARLES AUgustus 11-227c.
—, DAVID (inv.) 11-227d; 20-780a.
—, DAVID (philos.) 11-227c; 2-564d.
—, E. G. J. 20-960b.
—, H. 8-238a.
—, JONATHAN SCOTT 11-228a.
Hartley, Thomas 16-313b.
—, W. N. 5-98c.
Hartley, Sir William P. 18-492b.
— steam coal 5-869b.
— University College (Eng.) 22-881a.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 11-228a.
Hartmann (Ger. monk) 10-220a.
— (Habsburg) 11-58a.
Hartmann, Bertrand 3-209b.
—, JOHANNES FRANZ 11-228b; 13-922b; 12-441c.
—, KARL ROBERT EDUARD VON 11-228b; 17-756a; 10-228a.
—, MORITZ 11-228d.
— VON AUE (Ger. poet) 11-228d; 10-220c.
Hart Mountain Antelope refuge, Oreg. 10-7a.
Hartnack, E. 15-437d.
Hartnit (myth.): see Ortnit (Otnit).
Hartog (Ger. capt.) 13-225d.
Hartog, M. (sci.) 18-623d.
Hartree-Fock scheme (phys.) 20-949Ab.
Hartshill, Warwick., Eng. 23-379a.
Hartshorn, oil of (bone oil) 3-845a.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 11-229a; 18-120a.
Hartside, Archibald Douglas, lord 7-552c.
HART'S-TONGUE (bot.) 11-229a; fig. 1 18-724.
Hartungen (heroes) 11-509b fol.; 16-945d.
HARTY, SIR HERBERT HAMILTON 11-229b.
Hartzenbusch, J. E. 7-594a.
Har-uēr (myth.) 11-782c.
Haruj el-Abiad, mt., North Africa 22-483b.
Hārūn (gov. of Egy.) 8-80b.
Hārūn, mt., Syr.: see Hor, Mount.
HARUN AL-RASHID 11-229b; 1-12a; Charlemagne 6-772c; 4-606c.
Harundell, Sussex, England: see Arundel.
Harunobu, Suzuki 12-965d fol.; Pl. I fig. 1 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
HARUSPICES 11-229c.
Harvan, India 12-217a.
Harvard, John 22-874c.
—, forest, Mass. 11-230d.
Harvard shirting (fabric) 6-553d.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 11-229d; athletics 2-617d; G. P. Baker 2-944a; Bureau of Business Research 1-199d; C. W. Eliot 8-357d; football 9-471b; Law school 13-874d; library 11-231a; Museum of Comparative Zoology 15-1004c fol.; Observatories 16-672d; 17-837a; 16-186c; race question 2-78Db; rowing 19-591b; School of Business 6-114d; Pl. II figs. 2, 8 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; stadium 21-273b; 2-625c; summer courses 21-557d; theatre 14-224a.
HARVEST (season) 11-231d; 11-232c.
HARVEST BUG 11-232a; 15-617Bc.
HARVESTER (Harvest Spider, Harvestman) (zool.) 11-232b.
Harvester vase (sculp., Crete) 6-683a fol.
HARVESTING MACHINERY 11-232c; Pl. II fig. 4 2-AUSTRALIA; Pl. I fig. 4 4-CALIFORNIA; picker Pl. fig. 1 11-HOP; reaper 19-7a fol.; thresher 22-161a; wheat Pl. I fig. 1 1-AMERICA; see also Agricultural Power and Machinery; Processing Machinery.
Harvestman (Harvester) (zool.) 11-232b.
Harvest mouse (zool.) 15-938d; Plate II fig. 15 16-NEST; Reithrodontomys 11-140a.
"Harvests, The" (Oxenstjerna) 21-657a.
Harvest spider (Harvester) (zool.) 11-232b.
"Harvest Wagon, The" (Gainsborough) 2-485a.
Harvey, C. M. 15-909c.
—, D. C. 4-715d.
Harvey, E. N. 3-618Ba.
—, F.J.W. (Brit. maj.) 13-221c.
—, FREDERICK WILLIAM 11-235c.
—, GABRIEL 11-235d; 16-123b; 21-205a.
—, SIR GEORGE 11-236b; 15-498a.
—, GEORGE BRINTON McCLELLAN 11-236b.
—, H. A. 2-390b; 11-238d.
—, Richard 11-236a; 16-123b.
—, Sir William 20-445d.
—, WILLIAM (physic.) 11-236c; 15-201a; 3-612b; 9-24a.
—, WILLIAM HENRY (bot.) 11-238d.
—, co., Kan. 16-364b.
HARVEY, Ill. 11-238d.
Harveyed armour 2-390b; Pl. I fig. 2 2-ARMOUR PLATES.
Harvey irrigation scheme (Austr.) 12-691a.
HARVEY STEEL PROCESS (met.) 11-238d; 3-222b.
Harwich, Wills Hill, 1st marquess of Downshire and baron 7-565a.
HARWICH, Ess., Eng. 11-239a; 23-785c.
Harwich Force (Brit. navy) 23-777c.
Harwood, H. M. 7-609d.
— House (St. John's College, Md.) 1-982a.
HARZBURG, Ger. 11-239b.
HARZ MOUNTAINS, Ger. 11-239b; 4-289a.
"Harzreise, Die" (H. Heine) 11-388c.
HASA (al-Hasā), prov., Saud. Arabia 11-240b; 2-172b; 2-174b; 17-603d; pop. 2-176b.
—, pool, Arab. 2-169a.
HASAN AND HOSAIN (Husein, Husayn) (caliphs) 11-240c; 2-179c; 4-601b; 7-581b; 17-578a; Hosain 13-280a; 8-38b; 4-608b.
— (Asir) 2-544c.
— (Husām-uddīn), (Persian) 19-658b.
—, Mir 11-574d.
Hasan (mosque, Cairo) 4-536a.
— ali Khan (mosque, Erivan) 8-691c.
— Ali Shah (Aga Khan I) 1-336d.
— b. Ahmad al-A'sam 8-81b.
— b. Hafiz 8-82d.
— b. Harun 9-115b.
— b. Muhammad 2-554a.
— b. Qahtaba 4-606a.
— b. Zayd 4-608c.
— Buzurg 17-588b.
Hasanen (mosque, Cairo) 8-38b fol.; 4-536a; 4-57a.
—, Molid El 8-38c.
Hasan es Sirān 17-600c.
— ibn en-Noman 4-947c.
— -i-Sabbah 2-553d.
— Jalair 15-298d.
— Kuchuk 17-588b.
HASAN UL-BASRI 11-240d.
Hasbain (battle, 1408) 4-406d.
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 13-149a.
HASBEYA, Pal. 11-240d.
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT (teacher) 11-241a; 13-56c.
Hasdeo, riv., India 13-485c.
HASDEU (HAJDEU), BOGDAN PETriceicu 11-241a.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 11-241a; 4-936d; 4-946b; 11-153d; 18-769b fol.; 19-485a.
Hasdrubal (brother of Hannibal) 4-744c; 11-241b; 15-334d fol.; 19-485c.
— Gisco 12-82d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 11-241b.
—, J. M. (cartog.) 14-844d.
—, KARL AUGUST VON (theol.) 11-241c.
Hasebroeck, Pieter (au.) 7-775a.
Hasegawa (gen.) 19-765c.
Hasek, Jaroslav 16-577d.
Hasekura (Jap. eccl.) 12-912a.
Haselstauden, Aus. 7-541d.
Hasemann, A. 2-953b.
Hasenclever, Walter (dram.) 10-229d; 7-615b.
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 20-957a.
Hāsēr (chron.) 4-580a.
Hashab 21-505c; 10-984b; 13-485a.
Hasheesh: see Hashish.
"Hashi Benkei" (Nō Drama) Pl. II fig. 3 16-NO DRAMA.
Hāshid (tribe) 23-885d.
Hashigakari 16-478d.
"Hashiloach" (Asher Ginzberg) 3-497d.
Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 16-59b.
Hashimoto Gaho 12-965b.
Hashin, Sud. 8-103d.
HASHISH (HASHEESH) 11-241c; 11-422b.
Hashīshīn (Assassin) 2-553c.
Hashiya (clan) 20-966a.
Hash-shā-'im (sect) 8-719c.
Hasīdhīm 8-719c; 13-58c; 17-689c.
Hasīdīm ha-Rishōnim (brotherhoods) 8-719c.
Haskell Institute 13-259d.
HASKOVO, Bulg.: see Khaskovo.
Haslam (flight-lieutenant) 2-259d.
HASLEMERE, Sur., Eng. 11-241d; 7-510b.
HASLER (HASSLER), HANS LEO (comp.) 11-241d.
Hasli, canal, India 18-773a.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs., Eng. 11-242a.
Hasmonaean: see Maccabees.
HASPE, Ger. 11-242a.
"Has Poverty Diminished?" (Bowley-Hogg) 18-384c fol.
Hasra Kola, val., India 10-81a.
Hassab Alla (leader) 7-58a.
Hassādan 20-965c.
HASSAM, CHILDE 11-242a; 23-411d; "Isle of Shoals, The" Pl. III fig. 3 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; "The Mirror, Coscob" Pl. IV fig. 1 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Hassan, El (k.) 15-817a.
HASSAN, India 11-242a.
Hassan (tower) 14-940a.
"Hassan" (Flecker) 9-367b.
Hassanat 21-505d.
Hassan Barbarossa 3-96b.
— Dagh, mt., Asia M. 4-817d.
Hassanein, Bey 1-330c.
HASSANIA 11-242b; 21-505d.
HASSAN IBN THABIT 11-242b; 2-193c.
Hassanzai 23-926d.
Hasse, Ernst 17-182c fol.
—, Faustina Bordogni 11-242c.
—, JOHANN ADOLPH 11-242b; 15-942a.
Hasselquist, F. 19-869d.
HASSELT, ANDRE HENRI Constant Van 11-242c; 3-348b.
HASSELT, Belg. 11-242d; 14-128b.
HASSENPFLUG, HANS DANIEL Ludwig Friedrich 11-243a.
Hassenstein, Bruno 17-623d.
Hassidism (mod. Jewish movement) 11-362c.
Hasslach, riv., Ger. 9-686c.
Hasslacher, Franz 6-479a.

Hassler (Hasler), Hans Leo 11-241d.
Hasta (mod. Asti), It. 2-572b.
Hastang, arms fig. 2 11-459.
Hastati 19-394b fol.; 23-931b.
Hastenbeck (battle, 1757) 6-861c.
HASTINAPUR (Hastinapura), India 11-243b; 15-212c; 19-962a.
Hasting 23-149a.
HASTINGS (fam.) 11-243b; arms fig. 4 11-463; 11-929a.
—, Edward, baron of Loughborough 11-929b.
—, FRANCES RAWDON-HASTINGS, 1st marquess of 11-243c; 12-175a; 17-937a.
—, FRANK ABNEY 11-244a.
—, Laurence de Valence, earl of Pembroke and lord 17-456c.
—, Thomas (comp.) 20-995a.
—, WARREN 11-244b; 12-123d; 12-174a; Asaf-ud-Dowlah 2-495d; Cooch Behar 6-364b; East India Co. 7-870b; Hyder Ali (1780) 11-960a; impeachment 4-417d; 20-497a; 8-367c; opium 16-812a; Tibet 22-184c.
HASTINGS, WILLIAM, baron 11-247a; arms fig. 1 11-457; 19-288a; 20-573b.
—, co., Ont., Can. 16-225b.
—, Barbados 3-95b.
HASTINGS, Mich. 11-248b.
HASTINGS, Minn. 11-248b.
HASTINGS, Neb. 11-248b.
—, L.I., N.Y. 14-381b.
—, N.Z. 11-248c; 16-403Ab.
HASTINGS, Sus., Eng. 11-247b; see also Cinque Ports.
—, battle of (1066, Hastings, Eng.) 11-247c; 23-609c; Bayeux Tapestry, panels 67, 68 Pl. II 3-BAYEUX TAPESTRY; 5-68d; 8-485d; fig. 1 8-485d.
— College (Neb.) 11-248c.
Hastingsite 1-840d.
HASTINGS-ON-HUDSON, N.Y. 11-248c.
Hastings sands 6-672b.
"Hasty Pudding" (J. Barlow) 3-117d.
Hat, isl., Utah 22-909d.
HAT: see Hat Manufacture; Headdress.
Hatamoto (Jap. landowners) 12-914b.
Hatasu: see Hatshepset.
Hatay, sanjak, Turk.: see Alexandretta.
Hat Bathum, Eng. 3-202a; see also Bath, Som., Eng.
Hat Box Field, airport, Okla. 16-25d.
HATCH, EDWIN (theol.) 11-248c.
— (boat) 3-764b.
— act (1887) (U.S.) 1-373c; 1-420a; 6-857b.
Hatcheries (poultry) 18-378b.
HATCHET 11-248c; 2-817a.
— fish 9-310b.
— planimeter 15-71a.
Hatchett, Charles 5-361d; 6-78b.
HATCHETTITE 11-248d.
Hatchie, riv., Miss. 15-601c.
Hatching 12-413a.
HATCHMENT (ACHIEVEMENT) (her.) 11-248d.
Hate 5-243b.
Hately Field (battle, 1403): see Shrewsbury.
Hat faction 1-176c; 11-737a; 21-647c.
— felt 9-154b fol.
Hatfield, H. S. 3-918b.
HATFIELD, Herts., Eng. 11-249a; 19-13b.
— Chase, dist., Yorks., Eng. 22-155c.
— house (Herts., Eng.) 5-84d; 11-249a.
Hat'h 15-140a.
Hathaway, Anne (Agnes) 21-460c; 20-435a.
Hatha-yoga 12-164a.
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM PAGE Wood, 1st baron 11-249b.
Hathi Singh (temple, India) il. 1-433.
Hathor 1-68d; 8-59b; 8-108b; Sinai 20-704b; Tentyra 7-199b.
HATHRAS, India 11-249b; 1-628c.
Hathwey, Anne: see Hathaway, Anne (Agnes).
Hatibonica, riv., Cuba 4-636b.
Hātif of Isfahan 17-609b.
Hatkars 4-985a.
Hatlerdorf, Aus. 7-541d.
HAT MANUFACTURE 11-249b; 11-292d; 21-466a.
Hatra, Rom. empire map 19-501 (L4).
Hatra (El Hadr) (ruins, Iraq) 2-855c; map 17-548(C2); Shapur I 17-569d; Trajan 15-297b.
HATSHEPSET (HATASU, HATSHEPsut) (q.) 11-250d; 8-47c fol.; 8-72b; 8-107d; 22-46a.
"Hatsuse" (ship) 19-760b.
Hattar: see Hat faction.
Háttatal 7-945d.
Hattem, Holl 11-646b.
Hatteras, Cape, lighthouse (N.C.) 14-103c.
— Inlet, N.C. 1-757b.
Hatteria: see Tuatara.
Hatti, dist., Asia M.: see Boghaz-Keui.
— (Khatti) (people): see Hittites.
HATTIESBURG, Miss. 11-250d.
Hattin, Pal. (battle 1187) 6-784d; 17-131b; 19-836d.
HATTINGEN, Ger. 11-251a.
HATTO I 11-251a; 10-257c; 14-414a.
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 11-251b; 6-625c.
—, JOHN LIPTROT 11-251c.
Hattusas, Turk: see Baghaz Keui.
HATZFELDT, FRANZ LUDWIG, prince von 11-251c.
—, MELCHIOR, count of Gleichen 11-251c.
Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Edmund von 13-734b.
Hatzidakis, G. N. 10-847c.
HAUCH, JOHANNES CARSTEN 11-251d; 7-33c.
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm 3-490a.
HAUCK, ALBERT 11-252a.
Haud, dist., Aby. 1-71.
Haud, plat., Somlnd. 20-966d.
Haudek, M. 18-905b.
Haudent, Guillaume 9-22a.
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von 11-252a.
Hauf, dist., Egy. 8-79c.
HAUFF, WILHELM 11-252a; 10-226a.
HAUG, MARTIN 11-252b.
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN (cler.) 11-252b.
HAUGESUND, Nor. 11-252c.
Haugh (land) 20-141b.
Haughmond, abbey, Salop., Eng. 20-588a.
Haughmond Hill, Salop., Eng. 20-587b.
Haughton, Percy Duncan 9-475b.
HAUGHTON, WILLIAM 11-252c.
Haughtonite 3-621c.
Haugianer 11-252c.
"Haugtussa" (Garborg) 16-561b.
HAUGWITZ, CHRISTIAN AUGUST Heinrich Kurt, count von 11-252c.
Hau-Hau (cult) 16-396c.
Hauke, Julia Theresa von, countess 3-213c.
Haukhoin: see Bergdama.
Hauksbee, Francis 3-129c; 8-183b; 22-925c.
Haulbowline Rock, Ire. 14-89d.
Haul-down-the-flag Jones (nick. of Alfred Gilpin Jones) 13-138d.
Haultain, Arnold 4-715d.
Haultbois (instru.): see Oboe.
Haunch (anat.) 20-738a.
— (arch.) 2-231d.
Haunchbone 20-738a.
HAUNTINGS 11-253a.
"Haunt of Ancient Peace, A" (East) 7-854d.
HAUPT, MORITZ 11-253a.
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 11-253b; Pl. fig. 11 10-GERMAN LITERATURE; 7-615a; 10-229a; 19-388a.
HAUPTMANN, MORITZ 11-253c.
Haupt-und Staatsactionen (drama) 7-613b.
Hauraki, gulf, New Zealand 2-669d.
Hauran, mt., Syr. 3-168d; 7-682a.
HAUREAU (JEAN), BARTHELEMY 11-253d.
Haurvatāt 23-988c.
HAUSA 11-254a; 2-505d; 3-224b; 4-663b; 6-977b; 13-296a; 18-374d; 20-936a; 21-514a; 22-415c; il. 1-308; 16-439.
Hausaland, country, Af. 23-937c.
Hausberg, val., Kenya Colony 13-338c.
Hausen, Friedrich von 10-220b.
— (fish) 21-485d fol.
HAUSER, KASPAR (mystic) 11-255a.
—, Otto 2-776b.
Haush 16-788b.
Haushofer, Karl 10-182Gb; 17-183b.
Hauslab, Gen. F von 14-835d.
Hausmaler (pottery) 18-349b.
HAUSMANN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH Ludwig 11-255b.
Hausrath (phys.) 12-44bb.
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 11-255c.
Hausschein, John: see Oecolampadius, John.
HAUSSER, LUDWIG 11-255c.
HAUSSMANN, GEORGES EUGENE, baron 11-255c.
Haussner (math.) 8-812b.
Haussonville, Charles Louis Bernard de Cléron, comte d' 11-255d.
Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, comte d' 11-256a.
HAUSSONVILLE, JOSEPH OTHENIN Bernard de Cléron, comte d' 11-255d.
Haussoullier, B. (archaeologist) 7-346a.
Hausstock, mt., Switz. 10-393d.
Haustellum 13-946c.
Haustoria 9-934a; fig. 16-D 18-33.
Hauta, Hadhramaut, Arab. 11-63d.
Hauta, Nejd, Saud. Arab. 16-202b.
Hautboy (instru.): see Oboe.
"Hautboy of Cornovailles, The" (Proux) 4-97b.
Haut-de-chausses: see Trunk-hose.
Haut école 11-758a fol.
Hautefeuille, Jean de 12-496d.
—, P. G. 10-96a fol.
Hautefort, Marie de 13-587a.
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 11-256a; 9-585b.
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 11-256b; 9-585b.
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 11-256c; 9-585b.
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr. 13-192d.
Hauterive, Pierre Joseph Borel d': see Borel, Petrus.
Hauterivian strata 6-673b.
HAUTES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 11-257a; 9-585b.
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. 11-257b; 9-585b.
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 11-257c; 9-585b; 21-691b.
Haute-Seine, canal, Fr. 20-284a.
Hautes Fagnes, peat-bogs, Belg. 3-351c.
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 11-257d; 9-585b.
Hauteurs de la Gâtine, Fr. 23-40a.
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. 11-258c; 9-585b; 14-134d.
Hauteville (fam.) 12-776a.
—, Roger de: see Roger I (of Sic.).
—, William, duke of Apulia 12-776a.
—, ft. (Fr.) 7-383b.
— house (Guernsey) 19-852d.
Haute Volta, colony, W. Af. 9-831c.
Hautharah, al- 8-79a.
Haut Katanga (Katanga), dist.; Bel. Cong. 13-294b.
Haut Pont, Fr. 19-850b.
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr. 11-258d; 1-701b; 9-585b.
Hautstont, Jean 16-23b.
Hautvilliers (abbey) 11-393a.
HAUY, RENE JUST 11-259a; 6-809d; 21-407b; 23-849d; 8-204a.
—, Valentin 3-727c fol.; 3-721d; 3-723d.
Haüynite (Haüyne) 20-921c; 14-128c.
Hauzenburg massif 3-203a.
Ha valley, Bhutau 3-496a.
"Hávamál" (poem) 7-946b.
Havana, prov., Cu. 6-833c.
HAVANA (HABANA), Cu. 11-259a; pop. 23-535d; 6-840d; prostitution 18-600c; surrender to Eng. (1762) 20-395c.
Havana, University of 6-841c; 22-872d.
Havannah, harbour, Efaté 17-11c.
HAVANT, Hants., Eng. 11-261c.
Havel, M. 5-435b.
HAVEL, riv., Ger. 11-261c; 8-126b.
HAVELBERG, Ger. 11-261d.
Havelock, Charles (Brit. sol.) 11-261d.
—, SIR HENRY (Brit. sol.) 11-261d; 12-244d fol.
—, William 11-261d.
HAVELOK THE DANE (romance) 11-262b; 19-426a.
HAVENSTEIN, RUDOLF 11-262c.
HAVERFIELD (BALGUY), EVELINA 11-262c.
—, FRANCIS JOHN (hist.) 11-262d.
HAVERFORD, Pa. 11-262d.
HAVERFORDWEST, Pembroke., Wales 11-262d; 17-459a.
HAVERHILL, Mass. 11-263b.
HAVERHILL, Suff., Eng. 11-263a.
Havering-atte-Bower, Ess., Eng. 19-520b.
HAVERSACK (HAVRESACK) 11-263c.
Haversian pad 13-131a.
— system (anat.) 6-274a.
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y. 11-263c.
HAVET, JULIEN (PIERRE EUGENE) 11-263d.
Havika (Brahman) 4-980b.
Haviland, David (ceramist) 18-357c.
HAVILDAR (of.) 11-263d.
HAVILLAND, GEOFFREY DE 11-263d.
Havlíček, Charles 3-785c.
Havlíček-Borovsky, Karel 6-965a.
Havn, Den.: see Copenhagen.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. 11-264a; 9-607b; breakwater 4-73a; dock 7-473b; 7-483a fol.; harbour Pl. I fig. 1 11-HARBOURS; pop. 9-584c; tidal quay fig. 15 7-475.
HAVRE, Mont. 11-264b.
— à l'Anglois, Can.: see Louisbourg.
— DE GRACE, Md. 11-264c.
Haw (fruit) il. 11-278.
Hawaii, isl., Haw. 11-264c.
HAWAII, HAWAIIAN OR SANDWICH Islands, Pac.O. 11-264c; Chinese 5-566c; citizenship 16-153b; defenses 17-3c; govt. 5-750c; hist. 7-505a; irrigated areas map 12-692b; Japanese 12-934c; lang. 18-189b fol.; lit. 18-191a; Natl. Park 16-155a; pop. 22-893b; sugar 7-916a; 21-529Da; il. 11-267; tabu 19-788c; transportation 18-921d; 22-416b.
Hawaiians (people) 16-696b.
Hawaiki (myth. isl.) 18-188b fol.
Hawara, Egy. 8-71c.
Haward (Howard), William 11-846a.
HAWARDEN, Wales 11-273d.
Hawash, riv., Aby. 1-70b fol.
HAWAWIR (tribe) 11-273d; 7-528a; 13-485b.
Hawazma (Arab tribe) 13-485b.
Hawaznia (tribe) 2-946d.
Hawberk (arms) fig. 4 11-463(18).
HAWEIS, HUGH REGINALD 11-274a; 6-64d.
Hawes, Samuel (bp.) 16-485c.
HAWES, STEPHEN 11-274a; 8-572c.
Hawes-Cooper Act 13-553b.
Hawes Water, lake, Westm., Eng. 13-601c.
HAWFINCH (bird) 11-274b; 10-905d.
Haw-Haw, Lord (William Joyce) 2-78Gd.
HAWICK, Roxburghshire, Scot. 11-274b; 19-595d.
Hawikuh, N.Mex. 23-994b.
Haw.Is. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Hawis Hakki Pasha 5-59b.
Hawīya (clan) 20-966b.
HAWK 11-274c; Pl. III figs. 1-9 9-FALCONRY; 9-44b; 7-822b; animal worship 1-973a; Egy. art, rel. 8-44d; 8-58d; 8-69d; her. 11-470a; see also Ornithology.
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE, baron 11-274d.
—, Martin Bladen, baron 11-275c.
"Hawke" (ship) 23-778b.
Hawk-eagles 7-822d.
Hawker, Peter 20-567c.
HAWKER, ROBERT STEPHEN 11-275c.
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 11-275c.
Hawkesbury, barons of 14-231c.
— bridge (N.S.W., Austr.) fig. 1 4-128.
— Sandstones 22-464d.
— stage (geol.) 2-711a.
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 11-276a.
Hawkeye state: see Iowa.
Hawk gods 11-782c.
HAWKHURST, Kent, Eng., 11-276b.
Hawking: see Falconry.
Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope 11-736b.
—, Henry, Baron Brampton (Eng. jur.) 4-26d.
—, (HAWKYNS), SIR JOHN (Eng. adm.) 11-276b; 10-684d; Drake 7-575b fol.; 2-374d.
HAWKINS, SIR JOHN (Eng. writ.) 11-276d.
—, John Isaac 17-898d.
— (HAWKYNS), SIR RICHARD (Eng. vice-adm.) 11-276d; 14-148c.
—, Rush C. 3-863a.
—, William 11-276b.
Hawk moth 18-170b; 13-952b.
Hawks, Frank M. Pl. IV figs. 2, 20 22-TRANS-OCEANIC & TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Hawk's-beard (bot.) 6-184b.
Hawksbee, Francis (phys.) 8-141c; 21-593c; 14-105Cc.
Hawks Bill, mt., Va. 2-125d.
HAWKSBILL (turtle) 11-277a; 22-309b; 22-631Ba.
Hawk's-eye (min.) 6-733a.
HAWKSHAW, SIR J. 11-277a.
Hawk shogun: see Yoshimune.
Hawksley formula (engin.) 19-208b.
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS 11-277b.
Hawk-trap 22-433d.
HAWKWEED 11-277c; 1-97b.
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN 11-277c; 6-141a; 9-390d; Uccello's paint. 22-660a.
Hawley, Col. 21-439a.
Hawley, Charles Beach 20-995b.
—, HENRY 11-278a; 9-50d.
—, Houghson Pl. II fig. 4 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
Hawley-Smoot Tariff 22-848Aa; Canada 4-713a.
HAWORTH, Yorks., Eng. 11-278a; Brontës 4-237d.
Hawse (ship) 11-278a.
HAWSER (line) 11-278a.
Hawser-laid (cable-laid) rope 19-545a.
Hawthorn, F. 7-857a fol.
Hawthorn, Austr. 15-222d.
HAWTHORN (shrub) 11-278b; 11-775d; Pl. I fig. 3 9-FLOWER; in U.S. 19-551a.
Hawthornden, Scot. 7-958d.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL 11-278d; 1-790a; 16-575b; Brook Farm 4-255b; children's tales 5-475d; portrait Pl. fig. 8 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; short story 20-582a.
HAWTHORNE, California 11-280b.
HAWTHORNE, N.J. 11-280b.
HAWTREY, SIR CHARLES HENRY 11-280b.
—, EDWARD CRAVEN 11-280b.
—, R. G. 12-566b.
—, William 5-416a.
HAXO, FRANCOIS NICOLAS BENOIT, baron 11-280c.
HAXTHAUSEN, AUGUST FRANZ Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von 11-280d.
Hay, Francis, 9th earl of Erroll 8-696c.
—, GEORGE (cler.) 11-281a.
—, GILBERT ("SIR GILBERT THE Haye") 11-281a.
HAY, IAN (pseud.) 11-281b.
—, James: see Carlisle, James Hay, 1st earl of.
—, J. B. (surg.) 2-505d.
—, John, 1st earl of Tweeddale 22-637a.
Hay, John, 2nd earl of Tweeddale 22-637a.
—, JOHN (U.S. states.) 11-281b; 1-791b; open door policy 5-531d; 22-826d; treaty (1901) 4-862c.
—, Lady Julia Tomlinson 4-262d.
HAY, OLIVER PERRY 11-281d.
—, Lady Susan 6-987c.
—, W. T. (astron.) 20-8a.
HAY, Breconshire, Wales 11-282a; 4-83b.
—, dist., N.S.W., Austr. 19-336b.
HAY, N.S.W., Austr. 11-282b.
—, riv., Can. 1-525c.
HAY: see Grass and Grassland.
Hay (fence) 10-650a.
HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR Raul 11-282c.
Hayaseca, Jorge (pseud.): see Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José.
HAYASHI, GONSUKE 11-282c.
—, SENJURO 11-282d.
—, TADASU, count 11-283a.
Hayashi Rasan 12-959a.
Hay Asthma 11-287d.
— baler: see Baler.
Hay-Bond treaty 3-842a.
Haybote: see Hedgebot.
Haybox cooker: see Fireless Cooker.
Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty (1903) 17-176b.
Hay cutter (Chaffcutter) 18-543Aa.
HAYDEN, EDWARD EVERETT 11-283b.
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANDEVEER 11-283c.
—, HORACE H. 11-283c.
Hayden Divide, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
Haydenite 11-283d.
Hayden series system 6-407b.
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH (Aus. comp.) 11-283d; 16-11d; Pl. I fig. 4 16-MUSIC; Beethoven 3-317d fol.; Boccherini 3-768a; chamber music 5-208c fol.; Oratorio 16-844c; programme music 18-564c; rhythm 19-273c fol.; sonata 20-977d fol.; song 20-987d.
Haydn, Johann Evangelist 11-285b.
—, Johann Michael 11-285a; chamber music 5-209c.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT 11-285b.
—, R. B. 7-323c.
Hay drier 18-543Cd.
Haye, de la (states.) 13-519a.
Hayekīnī, Abraham 11-362a.
HAYES, AUGUSTUS ALLEN 11-286a.
—, CARLTON JOSEPH HUNTLEY 11-286a.
Hayes, Catherine 22-12b.
—, CATHERINE (singer) 11-286b.
—, HELEN (U.S. actress) 11-286b; Pl. VII 22-THEATRE; Pl. VIII fig. 3 22-THEATRE.
—, ISAAC ISRAEL 11-286c; 2-296c.
Hayes, John (sail.) 20-248b.
—, Margaret Davis 7-86a.
—, PATRICK JOSEPH 11-286d.
HAYES, ROLAND 11-287a.
HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD 11-287b; Pl. VIII fig. 19 22-UNITED STATES; administration 19-202b; W. Allen 1-648d; election 8-133a; 22-819a; McKinley 14-590b.
—, penin., Green. map 2-295 (E2).
—, riv., Man., Can. 11-859d.
—, ft., Columbus, O. 6-84c.
Hayez (It. painter) 17-52d.
HAY FEVER, HAY ASTHMA (SUMmer Catarrh) 11-287d.
Hayford, J. F. 7-831a; 7-837b.
Hayfork 10-651Ab.

Haygood, Atticus G. 21-43Dc.
Hay-Herrán Treaty (1903) 17-170b.
Hayles (Hales), John 11-89c.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 11-288a.
Hay loader 11-232Aa; 10-651Ab.
HAYM, RUDOLF 11-288b.
Haymaking 8-163b; Pl. I fig. 5 21-SWITZERLAND; machinery 11-232c; 10-651Aa; Pl. I figs. 7, 10, Pl. II fig. 8 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.
Haymarket (street, Lond.) Pl. I fig. 5 20-SHOP FRONT DESIGN.
— riot (Chicago) 5-455b.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 11-288b; Hungarian revolt 11-905d; Italian wars 12-788c.
HAYNAU, Ger. 11-288c; battle (1813) 16-112c.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 11-288d.
—, ROBERT YOUNG 11-288c.
Haynes, Elwood: automobile 13-475b; stellite 19-770b.
—, John 6-269a.
Haynes's Bluff, battle (1863) 1-762b.
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1901) 4-862c; 2-634a; 5-787d.
Hay press (baler) 10-651Ab.
"Hayricks" (Monet) 12-126a.
Hays, F. 9-188b.
—, Will H. 11-187d.
—, Pa. 11-704d.
Hay saffron 19-812b.
Haystack, mt., N.Y. 1-167b.
Hayter (bp. of Norwich) 10-185c.
—, SIR GEORGE 11-288d.
Hayti, isl., W.I.: see Haiti.
HAYTON (Haithon, Hethum) 11-288d.
Hay-turner: see Tedder.
"Haywain, The" (Constable) 6-293c; Pl. IX fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 11-289c.
—, SIR JOHN 11-289c.
—, Nathaniel 10-520c.
—, T. 6-701b.
Hayward (official) 10-650a.
Hayward's Heath, Sus., Eng. 7-868b.
HAYWOOD, ELIZA 11-289d.
Hayyān (druggist) 10-83a.
"Hayy ibn-Yakdhān (Yagzan)" (Ibn-Tufail) 2-189b.
'Hayyuj, Yehuda 13-138b.
HAZAEL (k. of Damascus) 11-290a; 7-1d; Elisha 8-361d; Shalmaneser 13-46a.
Hazar, mt., Iran 17-549a.
HAZARA, dist., India 11-290a; expedition (1888, 1891) 3-684c.
— (race) 11-290b.
Hazārajāt (Hazāraland), dist., Afg. 11-290b.
Hazard, J. de V. 8-901d.
HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON 11-290c.
HAZARD, Ky. 11-290c.
HAZARD (Craps) (game) 11-290c; 7-329c; 10-13b.
— (billiards) 3-568b.
— (golf) 10-506Bd.
Hazaribagh, dist., India 11-290d.
HAZARIBAGH, India 11-290c; map 3-326.
Hazāristan, dist., Afg. 11-290b.
Hazar Jarib, dist., Iran 15-128b fol.
Hazarth (battle) 5-69a.
HAZE (meteor.) 11-290d; 7-767d; 9-436c; 15-615b.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 11-291a; Lys (battle) 14-533d fol.
Haze filters (phot.) 9-239c.
HAZEL 11-291a; fig. 6 9-409; divining rod 7-451c; hist. 5-826d; see also Filbert.
Hazel hen 10-918d.
Hazelius, Arthur 21-425b.
"Hazel Kirke" (MacKaye) 14-586b.
Hazell, Frank 23-412a.
Hazell, Watson and Viney, Ltd. 18-559a.
Hazel-pine (wood): see Satin walnut.
HAZEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK 11-291b.
Hazen Land, dist., Green. map 2-295 (H1).
Hazenpot (Aizpute), Latvia 6-601c.
HAZLETON, Pa. 11-291b.
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 11-291c; 8-594a; essays 8-717b; Leigh Hunt 11-917d.
Hazlitt, William Carew (bibliog.) 11-292a.
"H.B." (pseud.): see Doyle, John (Eng. caric.)
H-beams (columns) 12-663d.
H. B. M., d' (abbrev.) Sociétés d' Habitations à bon Marché 11-839a.
H. D. (pseud.) (Hilda Aldington) 18-113b.
hdkf. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
He (chem.): see Helium.
Heabert (of Kent) 13-328a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND WALKER, 8th bart. 11-292c.
—, Sir Henry 9-146d; on hallucinations 11-106c fol.
HEAD (anat.) 11-292c; 20-757c; anthropometry 2-57b; clay modelling Pl. IV fig. 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; drawing 7-630a; Pl. IV fig. 7-DRAWING; embryology fig. 2 16-770; fig. 3 15-989; insect 13-946b; muscles 15-986b fol.; Pl. I fig. 1 15-MUSCULAR-SYSTEM; mutilation 16-33d; sculpture fig. 1 20-207.
Head (curling) 6-876d.
— (strick) (jute) 13-216c.
Headache powders 1-115d.
Head-borough (offi.) 7-106d.
HEAD-DRESS 11-292c; academic 19-354c; Egy. veil 8-37d; Moham. Pl. II fig. 5 12-INDIA; Philistine fig. 6 7-653.
Header 19-7a.
HEAD-HUNTING 11-293a; Borneo 3-911c fol.; Melanesia 15-221b; Wa tribe 23-263a.
Head kidney (embryol.): see Pronephros.
Headley, Baron Cunliffe of 6-868c.
Headlight 15-889a; glare remedy 12-102a.
Head louse (insect) 14-436d.
Head Masters, Incorporated Association of 7-1008b.
— Masters Conference 7-1008a.
Head Mistresses Incorporated, Association of 7-1008b.
"Head of a Girl" (Epstein) Pl. VI fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Headon beds (geol.) 8-633d.
Head register (voice) 23-234d.
Head saw (mech.) 14-482b.
Heads of the Proposals (Eng. hist.) 5-269b fol.
Headstall (harness) 19-804c.
Head Teachers, National Association of 7-1008d.
— tract (feather) 9-129c.
Heal-all (Self-heal) (herb) 20-306d.
Heal and Son (Eng. mfr.) 15-641c.
Heald, George (Brit. sol.) 10-344b.
— (instru.) 23-459b fol.; fig. 6 6-543.
Healey, F. (Eng. chess player) 5-435a.
Healfdene (Dane) 14-146d.
Healing, faith 9-41b.
— Springs, Va. 11-800b.
HEALTH 11-294c; adolescence 1-175d; climate 5-824c; light and radiation 14-82c; males, mortality 14-52d; mortality rates (Eng.) 14-56d; pain 17-31c; prostitution 18-598d; sickness risks 9-847d.
Health, Bill of 3-577d.
—, Drinking of 11-294d.
—, General Board of (Eng.) 18-738d.
—, Medical Officer of (Eng.) 18-739a fol.
—, Ministry of 10-573b; 14-261b; 15-180d; 15-195a; blind 3-723c; mental deficiency acts 15-258a; origin 18-738c.
— Board, International 17-27d.
— committee (League of Nations) 13-841d.
— Insurance 16-145d; 1-95c; Japan 12-941a.
— Insurance Act (Aus.) 3-727d.
Health of Munition Workers' Committee (industry) 12-291c; 12-307a.
"Health of Seamen" (Lind) 14-148c.
"Health Problems of the Empire" (Balfour) 3-688c.
Health Resorts and Watering Places Act (1921, Eng.) 1-204c.
HEALTH VISITOR (public offi.) 11-295a.
Healy, George P. A. (artist) Pl. VII figs. 10-14 22-UNITED STATES.
—, TIMOTHY MICHAEL (Ir. pol.) 11-295c; 12-629c.
HEANOR, dist., Derby., Eng. 11-296a.
Heapde-leag (mod. Hadleigh), Suff., Eng. 11-64c.
Heape, W. (ornith.) 15-473c.
Heap leaching 6-406b.
Hear and determine (law): see Oyer and terminer.
Heardred (k. of Danes) 3-424d.
Heardred (Swed. prince) 21-641d.
HEARING (physiol.) 11-296b; bldg. acoustics 1-130c; phonetics 17-773c.
— (law) 21-555b; 1-168Ea.
HEARING, SENSE OF 11-300c; aphasia, effect of 2-96b; bats 5-596d; birds 3-628b; see also Deaf-mutism, Medical Aspects of.
HEARN, LAFCADIO (au.) 11-302c; ju-jutsu 13-177b.
HEARNE, SAMUEL 11-302Bd.
—, THOMAS 11-302Bd.
HEARSAY (law) 11-303a; 8-906b fol.
HEARSE (vehicle) 11-303b.
Hearsey, William 15-782c.
Hearson incubators 12-143b; figs. 2, 4 12-143.
Hearson's thermostatic nurse 12-144b; fig. 6 12-144.
Hearst, George 11-303b; "San Francisco Examiner" 16-356c.
—, Phoebe Apperson 4-599b.
—, Sir William (Can.) 16-797b.
—, WILLIAM RANDOLPH (publ.) 11-303b; Brisbane papers 4-153a; news. chain 16-358a; San Francisco Examiner 16-356c fol.
— cup (ice yachting) 12-56Bb.
Heart, riv., N.Dak. 7-337a.
—, ANATOMY OF (medicine) 11-303d; aconite 1-129b; activity after removal 22-1002a; "all or none" principle 17-889b; auricular pressure (graph) fig. 6 22-1001; auscultation 2-697d; beat, cause, cardiac cycle (graph) fig. 5 22-1000; cardiac muscle 15-982c; 22-999a; 17-891a; Pl. fig. 9 11-HISTOLOGY; circulation fig. 2 22-998; conducting systems fig. 4 22-999; digitalis 7-382c; embryol. 11-305a; experimental apparatus fig. 8 22-1002; functions 22-998d; Galen 9-974c; nerve-fibres fig. 10 22-1003; oxygen needs 19-221d; right cavities fig. 2 11-304; septa, formation of fig. 3 11-305; sleep action 20-792d; E. H. Starling 21-334d; sympathetic nerves 21-704a; vascular system 22-997b fol.; ventricles fig. 3 22-998.
—, COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY OF 11-306b; 11-305d; birds 3-627d; mammal fig. 4 11-308; reptiles 19-181a; 19-196d; vertebrate embryol. 23-103d.
HEART, DISEASES OF THE 11-309a; angina pectoris 1-924b; arterio-sclerosis 2-454c; block 11-309c; blood letting 3-746b; climate 5-824d; death rate (U.S.) 18-741a fol.; dog's Pl. fig. 8 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; dropsy 7-672b; failure in pneumonia 18-100c; first aid 9-286c; irregularities 15-197a; recent research 15-186a; X-rays 11-310b.
— AND LUNG, SURGERY OF 11-310c; lung tumours 11-312b.
"Heartbreak House" (play, Shaw) 20-470b.
HEART-BURIAL 11-312c.
Heart cherry (tree) 5-419b.
HEARTH 11-312c; 9-944b.
HEARTH TAX 11-312d; Rom. emp. 19-442d.
Heart-leaved tway-blade 22-636b.
Heartnut (bot.) 16-646b; 23-312a; Pl. I fig. 7 16-NUT.
HEARTS (game) 11-312d.
Heartsease: see Pansy.
Heart-shake (timber) 22-219c; fig. 2 22-218.
Hearts of Oak Benefit Society 9-846d; see also Friendly Societies.
Heart-urchin (zool.) 20-254d; Cretaceous 17-108b; palaeon. hist. 17-109b.
Heartwater sickness 22-192b.
Heartwood (bot.): see Duramen.
HEAT (phys.) 11-313b; 13-385c fol.; 8-438b; asbestos insulation 2-496b; calorescence 4-620c; caloric 4-620d; capacity of solids 5-396c; Carnot's theories 11-320a; Clausius 5-782d; conduction 11-327a; convection 6-352c; 11-327a; as disinfectant 7-421c; elec. battery affected 3-217a; electrochemistry 8-315b; ether 8-751c; food preservation 9-458b; Fourier series 9-564Ac; frictional, in fluids 22-112a; 7-387Ha; fuel 9-890b; gases, capacity of 5-391a; gas fuel, value 12-500c; gems, cause of colour in 10-94b; insulators 19-53d fol.; Joule on 13-156b; Joule's apparatus (1878) fig. 5 4-625; Kelvin 13-318c; lubricants affected 14-452b; measurement 17-880a; 22-113a fol.; 22-126d; mech. equivalent 4-627c; mech. theory 11-322c; 22-101c; perpetual motion 17-542b; pneumatic power transmission 18-97c fol.; refrigeration 19-53d; Rowland's apparatus fig. 6 4-626; stellar evolution 21-376c; in thermochem. 22-84a fol.; vaporization 22-979c; see also Thermodynamics.
Heat (sexual period) 6-610a; 9-188a; 17-920Ba; ovariotomy 11-747d; 19-173d fol.
—, animal: see Animal heat.
Heat engine 18-385d fol.; automobile 15-887c; steam engine 21-351b; steam engine theory 21-361a; thermodynamic principles 22-91c.
Heater (mech.): feed-water il. 8-964; gas hot water Pl. IV fig. 2F 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; household types 11-817a; water 18-86b.
Heat erosion (mech.) 7-353b.
— exhaustion 9-285b.
HEATH, BENJAMIN 11-343b.
—, George 11-343c.
Heath, H. (caric.) Pl. III fig. 3 4-CARICATURE.
—, Sir Herbert Leopold (Brit. rear-adm.) 13-218d.
—, Lady Mary Pl. III fig. 16 22-TRANS-OCEANIC & TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
HEATH, NICHOLAS (archbp. of York) 11-343c.
—, Sir Robert (atty.-gen.) 21-85d.
—, Sir Thomas L. (Brit. schol.) 8-803a.
HEATH, WILLIAM (sol.) 11-343d.
HEATH (Erica), bot. 11-344a; fig. 24 9-409; 8-684c; 4-778c; bearberry 3-257c; mycorrhiza 16-40b.
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 11-344c; 22-258d; lace machine 13-569b; 14-410b.
Heathcote, Caleb 16-388c.
—, G. 5-435c.
—, SIR GILBERT 11-344d.
—, hill, N.Y. 14-747d.
"Heathcote, Master" (Gainsborough) 2-483d fol.
Heathcotian series 2-710a.
HEATHEN 11-344d.
HEATHER 11-344d; 11-344a; 8-684c; Pl. I fig. 7 9-FLOWER; honey 11-714d; pollination 18-170c.
Heather bee 3-307b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Eliott, baron 11-344d; Gibraltar 10-336b fol.
—, Sus., Eng. battle (633) 22-155c.
HEATH HEN 11-345a; 23-601Hd.
Heath honeysuckle: see Australian honeysuckle.
Heat-index (astron.) 21-320c.
HEATING AND VENTILATION 11-345a; 12-487a; auditoriums 19-57a; gas 10-50b; household 11-817a; 11-825a; industrial processes 8-313a; mercury-vapour boiler 15-274a; oil heating, domestic 16-738b; as public utility 18-745a fol.; railways 18-924d; ventilation 11-350b.
HEATON, SIR JOHN HENNIKER, 1st bart. 11-351d.
—, Lee W. 9-922b.
Heat ray 19-897d.
— -resisting glass 10-414c.
Heat steels 15-323a.
HEATSTROKE: see Sunstroke and Heatstroke.
Heat tests 5-400b.
— treatment (met.) 12-668b.
Heaume: see Helmet.
Heaumers, gild of (Eng.) 2-392c.
Heaval, hill, Scot. 3-134d.
Heave (geol.) 9-119a.
HEAVEN 11-352a; gnostic conception 10-453c; Zoroaster on 23-988d.
— (Gr. myth.): see Uranus.

To make full use of the Index, read Index Rules and Abbreviations, pages 227 to 232.

"Heaven" (Michelangelo) 15-413c.
Heaven and Earth, Society of 20-262c.
Heaven goddess (Innini-Ishtar) 2-89c.
"Heavenly Legend, The" ("Divyāvadāna") 2-791d.
Heavens, God of the: see Anu.
Heavier-than-air craft Pls. I-IV 1-AEROPLANE.
Heaving (of ship) 20-522d.
— the log (naut.) 14-299c.
HEAVISIDE, OLIVER (physicist) 11-352a; telegraphy 21-884b; vector analysis 23-21c.
— layer (phys.): see Kennelly-Heaviside layer.
Heavy artillery (mil.) 2-469Bd.
— cavalry (Maced.) 21-742a.
— gauge drum 6-327a.
Heavy hydrogen: see Deuterium.
— oil engines 12-502d.
Heavysege, Charles 4-716b.
Heavy shekel (coin) 20-482c.
— spar (min.): see Barytes.
Heavy water: see Deuterium oxide.
Heavyweight (boxing) 3-986b; champions 3-990c.
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH 11-352b; 10-227d.
—, Christine Enghaus 11-352c.
HEBBURN, Durham, Eng. 11-352d.
HEBDEN ROYD, Yorks., Eng. 11-352d.
Hebdomadal Council 16-995b.
Hebdomon (palace) 6-306c.
HEBE (myth.) 11-352d; 11-481d; Juventas 13-231c.
Hebephrenia (path.) 12-387a.
HEBER, REGINALD 11-353a.
HEBER, RICHARD 11-353b; 3-862b.
HEBERT, JACQUES RENE 11-353b; 19-356c.
Hébertists (party) 7-43c; 6-614c; 9-640d; 19-241d; 19-356c.
Hebi, Egy.: see Kharga.
Hebner, Harry 21-666b.
"Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament, A" (Brown, Driver, Briggs) 4-264a.
Hebrew Bible 10-359b.
— LANGUAGE 11-353b; Abenezra 1-34b; alphabet table 5 1-682; Cappel 4-818b; Ewald 8-934c; Jehovah 12-995b; journalism 20-935d; numerals 16-612b; Phoenician 17-766b; postexilic 11-356b; Rel. 11-364a; Semitic 20-314d; Syriac 21-719d; Targum 21-809d.
— LITERATURE 11-357b; Cornelius 1-575b; Deborah 7-115b; Isaiah 12-700a; legends 19-925b; Midrash 15-458c; modern 11-362b; poetry 18-109b; 3-502b; psalms 18-662b; Rahab 18-915b; Wisdom lit. 23-684c.
— RELIGION 11-363b; Pl. III fig. 5 3-BIBLE; Abraham 1-60c; altars 1-706a; anathema 1-879c; Apocalyptic Lit. 2-101c; Baalism and Yahwism 2-834d; birth control 3-651b; Book of Proverbs 18-644c; Canticles 4-767d; Christianity 5-631a; Church 5-670a; confirmation 6-233c; elders 8-130b; Eng. 8-465d; ephod 8-644c; festivals 17-356a; Gaōn 10-18c; Holy Spirit 11-684b fol.; incense 12-130c; India 11-368a; Jehovah 12-995b; Jubilee 13-163c; law 4-809d; monasticism 15-687a; monotheism 19-110b; nature of God 22-64a; Patriarchs 21-977b; Pharisees 17-689b; priest 18-480d; prophecy 18-586b; psalms 18-662b; purification 19-108c; Sabaoth 4-865b; Sabbath 19-787c; sacrifice 19-802a; sacrilege 19-803c; Talmud 21-769c; tetragrammaton 21-980b; Urim and Thummim 22-897b.
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 11-371b; 9-40b.
—, Gospel According to the 2-107a; see also Ebionites.
— (people): see Jews.
Hebrew Union college (Cincinnati, O.) 23-685a; 13-63Cc.
— University of Jerusalem 23-956c fol.; 13-63a; 4-199Dd.
Hebridean shieling Pl. fig. 3 7-DWELLINGS.
"Hebridean Symphony" (Bantock) 3-79d.
HEBRIDES, THE, isls., Scot. 11-373c; geol. 20-141c; Scot. 1-573a; Sodor and Man 20-923d; tweed 11-222d.
"Hebrides, The" (Mendelssohn) 15-244a.
HEBRON, Pal. 11-374c; map 17-129; Abraham 1-59c; bibl. hist. 10-110d; Caleb 13-44c; 4-567d; David 7-77b.
Hébron, régiment d' 11-451d.
Hebrus (Maritza), riv., Thrace 22-159b.
Hecale (Callimachus) 1-581d.
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 11-374d.
— OF MILETUS 11-374d; 14-334b; 18-592a.
— of Teos 11-374d.
HECATE (myth.) 11-375a.
HECATOMB 11-375b.
"Hecatommithi" (Giraldi) 10-365c.
Hecatomnus (of Caria) 11-403d.
"Hecatompathia" (Watson) 23-435a.
Hecatompedon (Athens) 2-606b.
Hecatompylos, Parthia 17-344d.
Hecatoncheires 4-110b.
Hecebolus (offi.) 22-56c.
Heceta, Bruno 16-886d; 23-390c.
Hechaish, Mohammed el 20-333a.
Hechalutz youth organization 9-81d.
HECK, BARBARA RUCKLE 11-375b.
Heck (spinning) 21-230c.
Hecke, Firmin van 3-347d.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH FRANZ KARL 11-375c.
HECKER, ISAAC THOMAS 11-376a.
Heckeren d'Anthès, George, baron 18-783c.
Heckewelder, John 16-325b.
HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks., Eng. 11-376b.
Hecla and Fury, str., Northwest Terr., Can. 2-293c.
Hectare (meas.) 15-140a.
Hectocotylus (zool.) 5-151c.
Hectograph (hektograph) 16-714c.
Hectolitre (meas.) 15-140a.
Hector, Alexander Burnett 6-65a.
HECTOR (myth.) 11-376b; 11-700b.
Hector (asteroid) 22-490d.
HECUBA (myth.) 11-376b.

"Hecuba" (Euripides) 8-825a; Porson ed. 18-244c.
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 11-376b; 21-409a.
Heda (mod. Hythe), Kent, Eng. 12-27d.
Hedberg, Frans (au.) 21-658a.
"Hedda Gabler" (Ibsen) 12-38b.
Heddle (weaving) 23-466a.
Hedebo (cutwork) 13-569a.
Hédelin, François, abbé d'Aubignac 2-666c.
Hedemarken, co., Nor. 16-553d.
Hedenbergite (min.) 7-400d; 18-801a.
Hedenström, M. (Russ. of.) 2-293b; 16-329d.
Hedeoma pulegioides 17-486b.
Hedera (bot.) 12-846d.
Hedera canariensis (African ivy) 12-846d.
— colchica (Asiatic ivy) 12-846d.
— helix (European ivy) 12-846d.
Hedge (bot.) 11-776b; fence 9-524b.
— **BINDWEED** 11-376c; 6-360b; 6-360d.
HEDGEBOT (HAYBOTE, HEDGE-bote) (law) 11-376c; 10-650a.
Hedge-garlic (garlic-mustard) 10-27c.
HEDGEHOG (URCHIN) (mammal) 11-376c; fig. 3 9-938; 11-539b; 12-404a.
— cactus (bot.) 4-510a.
— defense 23-793Bd.
— tenrecs (genus) 12-404c.
Hedge hyssop (bot.) 12-26b.
Hedge mustard (bot.) 6-767a.
— **NETTLE** (plant) 11-376d.
— -priest (India) 18-419b.
Hedge snail (zool.) 10-68b.
— **-SPARROW** 11-377a; 21-170b.
HEDGING (com.): see Futures.
Hedin (Hetel) (Teutonic hero) 11-509c.
HEDIN, SVEN (expl.) 11-377a; 2-527c; 14-387d fol.; 21-816a; 22-184c.
HEDJAZ, state, Saud. Arab.: see Hejaz.
Hedley, W. C. 18-873c.
—, William 18-916b.
Hedmark, co., Nor. 16-547c.
HEDON, Yorks., Eng. 11-377b.
Hedonal (drug) 22-896b.
Hedonic theory 9-145b.
HEDONISM 11-377c; 8-758c; 8-804a; 22-49b; 20-920a; Aristippus 8-766c fol.; egoism 8-32b; Plato 8-762d; 18-59c; school 7-925a; Spencer 8-776b; see also Cyrenaics.
HEDRICK, ULYSSES P. 11-378a.
Hedui (Gallic people): see Aedui (Haedui, Hedui).
"Heduphagetica" (Archestratus) 2-268a.
Hedwig (abbess) 8-717d.
— (of Kyburg) 11-58a.
Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte (Sweden and Norway) 5-285c.
— glass Pl. III fig. 3 10-GLASS.
— Leonora (Swed.) 5-282a.
Hedwig's church Pl. V fig. 7 10-GERMANY.
Hedymeles ludovicianus: see Rose-breasted grosbeak.
Hedyphon (Hedypnus), riv., Pers. 8-117d.
Hedysarum 13-882c; fig. 18 9-878.
— coronarium (French honeysuckle) 11-718a.
Heek (Hegius), Alexander von 11-385c.
HEEL (anat.) 11-378a.
— (golf) 10-506Bd.
— (shipbuilding) fig. 3 20-529.
— (shoe) 3-886d.
Heeling (Rugby) 9-486Db.
Heem, Cornelius de 11-378b; 21-409a; Pl. II fig. 4 21-STILL LIFE PAINTING.
—, David de 11-378b.
— **JAN DAVIDSZ VAN (JOHANNES de)** 11-378b; 9-419d; 21-409a; Pl. II fig. 2 21-STILL LIFE PAINTING.
Heemskerk, Jacob van 2-292b; 11-658d.
—, Jan 11-663c; 11-378c.
—, **JOHAN VAN** 11-378b.
—, **MARTEN JACOBSZ** 11-378c.
—, **THEODORE** 11-378c.
Heenan, John C. 20-39b.
— destructor (engin.) 7-271a; fig. 1 7-270.
Heeney, Tom (boxer) Pl. I fig. 6 3-BOXING.
HEER, JAKOB CHRISTOPH 11-378d.
—, **OSWALD** 11-378d.
HEEREN, ARNOLD H. L. 11-378d.
HEERENVEEN, Neth. 11-379a.
Heeringen, Josias von 9-867a.
HEERLEN, Holl. 11-379a.
Heermskerk, Willem J. van 10-402d.
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 11-379a; 12-318c.
Hefenfeld, Northumb., Eng. 16-538c.
Hefner-Alteneck amyl acetate lamp 17-812a; 4-740a.
Hefner-Alteneck dynamometer 7-815d.
Hefner candle 12-100c.
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH 11-379a; 22-63c; 16-213c; Pl. fig. 6 10-GERMAN LITERATURE; acosmism 1-129d; aesthetics 1-271b; atheism 2-600d; authoritarianism 2-782d; Brokmeyer 4-232d; dialectic 7-314d; ethics 8-775c; history 11-597b; idealism 12-67d fol.; identity 8-985b; infinity 12-340d; knowledge 13-461b; literature 10-226b; logic 14-328d; philos. 17-755a; theism 22-50b.
Hegeler, W. (au.) 10-229a.
HEGELIAN PHILOSOPHY 11-381b; 14-997a.
Hegemann, cape, Green. map 2-295 (H4).
HEGEMON OF THASOS 11-385a; 17-337a.
HEGEMONY 11-385a.
Hegenberger, Albert Pl. III fig. 9 22-TRANS-OCEANIC & TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Hegenscheidt, Alfred 3-347d.
Heger, Constantin 4-238b.
Hegesias (philos.) 8-766c.
— (Hegesinus), poet 10-833d.
HEGESIAS OF MAGNESIA (hist.) 11-385a.
HEGESIPPUS (Christian writ.) 11-385b.
HEGESIPPUS (Rom. writ.) 11-385a.
HEGESIPPUS (Lat. trans. of Josephus) 11-385b.
Hegetotheria (palaeon.) 22-337c.
Hegira: see Hejira.
HEGIUS (VON HEEK), ALEXANDER 11-385c.
Hegumenos 1-20d; 2-269b.
HEHE (tribe) 11-385c.
Heian-jo, Jap.: see Kyoto.
HEIBERG, JOHAN LUDVIG 11-386a; 7-33d; 11-19d.
—, Peter Andreas 7-33b; 11-19d.
—, isl., Can. 4-715a.
HEIDE, Ger. 11-386b.
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINRICH 11-386b.
Heidelberg, dist., S.Af. 11-386c.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 11-386c; 2-914b; Renaissance 10-222d; univ. 22-866b; 11-387a.
HEIDELBERG (name of towns), S.Af. 11-386c.
— (castle, Ger.) 11-386d; Pl. IV fig. 1 10-GERMANY.
"Heidelberg" (Turner) 2-482d.
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, THE (rel.) 11-387a; 5-26b; Church 19-45a; Frederick III 9-720d; importance 6-661d; Lutherans 14-499a.
Heidelberg man 14-764b; 10-380d; jaw 2-238d.
Heidenhain, Rudolf P. 14-521a.
HEIDENHEIM, Ger. 11-387c; 16-102b.
Heidenmauer (wall, Wiesbaden, Ger.) 23-591c.
HEIDENSTAM, V. VON 11-387c.
Heidetor (gate, Ger.) il. 1-957.
HEIFER (animal) 11-387c; 5-47c; 3-311d.
Height (mathematics): see Altitude.
— -finder (instru.) 18-975d.
Heights (surveying) 21-612a.
Height-weight chart fig. 1 1-967.
Heije, Jan Pieter 18-335c.
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 11-387d.
Heikoutai (Sandepu) (battle, 1905) 19-764c.
Heikum (Hei-!Kum) (lang.) 4-452c.
Heilbron, J. (Du. phys.) 23-848c.
HEILBRONN, Ger. 11-387d; 21-628c.
—, League of 22-138d.
"Heilige, Der" (Meyer) 15-400a.
"Heilige Familie oder Kritik der kritischen Kritic, etc., Die" (Marx and Engels) 14-995c.
Heilige Geist Kirche 11-386d.
Heiligen-Damm, Ger. 7-464c.
Heiliger, mt., Czech. 18-467d.
Heiligmann, Andreas: see Osiander, Andreas.
Heilly, Anne de Pisseleu d': see Etampes, Anne de Pisseleu d' Heilly, duchesse d'.
Heilprin, Angelo 2-517d.
Heilprin, Yehiel 11-362b.
HEILSBERG, Ger. 11-388a; 16-107a.
HEILSBRONN (KLOSTER-HEILSbronn), Ger. 11-388a.
Heilungkiang, prov., Manchuria 5-508c; 14-781b fol.
HEIM, ALBERT VON ST. GALLEN 11-388a; 7-845b.
"Heimat" (play, Sudermann) 21-515a.
Heimberg, Switz. 3-454d.
HEIMDAL (HEIMDALL, HEIMdallr) (myth.) 11-388a; 21-988c.
"Heimelijkheid der Heimelijkheden" (Maerlant) 7-771d.
Heimin (Jap. title) 12-914b.
"Heimskringla" (Sagas of the Norwegian Kings) (Snorri Sturlason) 12-52c; 20-854b.
Heimwehr (Aus. group) 8-889Qa.
Hein, F. (chem.) 5-646a.
—, Piet (navig.) 11-659b.
Heine, Amalie 11-388b.
—, Eugénie 11-389a.
—, **HEINRICH** 11-388b; Pl. fig. 7 10-GERMAN LITERATURE; 10-226c; Sabbath 13-167d; satire 20-6b.
—, Solomon (financier) 11-388b.
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 11-389d.
HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN HEINrich 11-389d.
HEINEMANN, WILLIAM 11-389d; 3-874d.
Heinersdorff, Gottfried (painter) 21-297a.
Heinhardus (Einhard) (au.) 8-113a.
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 11-390a.
Heinrich, Julius, duke of Brunswick 10-222b.
—, Sebastian Pl. IV fig. 7 22-THEATRE.
"Heinrich, Der arme" (Hartmann von Aue) 10-220c.
Heinrich der Glîchezâre 10-220b.
"Heinrich Stillings Jugend" (Jung) 13-184b.
Heinrich von dem Türlin 10-220d.
— von Freiberg 10-553c.
— von Meissen (au.) 10-221b.
—von Melk (au.) 10-220a.
— von Morungen (minnesinger) 10-220b.
— von Mügeln (au.) 10-221b.
— von Neuenstadt 10-221b.
HEINRICH VON VELDEKE 11-390a; 10-220c.
Heins (Heinsius), Daniel 11-390b.
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB WILHELM 11-390a; 10-224d.
HEINSIUS (HEINS), DANIEL 11-390b.
—, **NIKOLAES** 11-390c.
HEINZE, RUDOLF 11-390c.
HEIR (law) 11-390c; Hindu 12-231d fol.; Shiah 12-238b.
"Heir, The" (May) 15-120d.
HEIRLOOM (law) 11-390d.
Heisenberg, Werner (physicist) 8-197b; 2-644d; 14-637Ba; 20-950d; 17-881d; 18-815a; 22-679b.
Heiser, Victor G. 13-957d.
Heiskanen, W. 7-837b.
Heisker, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Heiss, G. M. (épéeist) 8-638b.
HEJAZ (AL-HIJAZ) state, Saudi Arab. 11-390d; 17-299d; exploration 2-170b; history 2-180a; pop. 2-176a.
HEJIRA (HEGIRA) (Moham. era) 11-392a; date 5-663a.
Heka (word) 8-60b.
Hekabe (Hecuba) (myth.) 11-376b.
"Hekale" (Callimachus) 4-618b.
Hekaté (goddess) 8-60b.
Hekatebolos (Apollo) 2-110c.
Hekla, mt., Ice. map 12-43a; 12-44a.
Hektograph 16-714c.
Hektorovic (poet) 11-953a.
HEL (HELA) (myth.) 11-392b.
"Hela" (warship) 23-778a.
Helarctos malayanus: see Malayan sun-bear.
HELDENBUCH, DAS (poetry) 11-392b; 10-220c.
"Heldenleben, Ein" (Strauss) 16-15c.
HELDER (Den Helder), Neth. 11-392c; 11-647d fol.
Helderbergian group 7-290d.
"Held in Bondage" (Ouida) 16-970a.
Heleia (goddess): see Artemis.
"Heleluiah" (Wither) 23-688c.
HELEN (myth.) 11-392d; 22-503d; Iliad 11-700b; Odyssey 11-701c; Paris 17-285a; Simon Magus 20-699c.
Helen (It. q.) 15-757b.
—, Sarn, Cardiganshire, Wales 4-852d.
HELENA, ST. 11-393a; 6-753b; 17-135d; 17-926b.
— (Brit. princess) 23-126b.
HELENA, Ark. 11-393a.
—, Fr.: see Elne.
HELENA, Mont. 11-393b; il. 1-772; il. 15-749.
—, isl., Aeg.S. map 2-659.
"Helena" (Euripides) 8-826c.
"Helena Fourment ready to enter the Bath" (Rubens) 19-613b.
"Helena's Household" (de Mille) 4-716c.
Helenin (chem.) 8-132d.
Helenopolis (Drepanum), Asia M. 14-460b.
Helens, mt., Wash. 23-387b.
HELENSBURGH, Dumbartonshire, Scot. 11-393c; 7-729a.
Helen's Shawl (Luray Caverns, Va.) Pl. fig. 6 5-CAVE.
HELENUS 11-393c; 1-915c.
Helepolis 7-305b.
Hele-Shaw, Prof. (inv.) 15-70b.
— Beacham pump fig. 6 18-394.
— clutch plates fig. 4 5-864.
— conical disc clutch 5-864a.
Hele Stone 21-438d fol.
Helfenstein (castle) 10-88b.
Helfenzrieder's comet 6-101b.
HELFFERICH, KARL 11-393d; 8-699a.
"Helgakvioa Hjörvarossonar" 7-946b.
HELGAUD (HELGALDUS) 11-394a.
HELGESEN, POVL 11-394a; 7-210b.
Helgi 20-646b; 7-946b.
— (Prince of Kiev): see Oleg.
"Helgi's saga" 12-48c.
Helgoland: see Heligoland.
"Helgoland" (warship) 3-223a.
HELIACAL 11-394b.
Heliade (Eliade), Ion 19-656a.
Heliades (myth.) 17-687b.
Heliae: see Helgesen, Povl.
Heliaea (heliaia) (court) 7-885d; 10-829b; 20-955d.
Heliamphora (bot.) 4-901a.
HELIAND 11-394b; 10-220a.
Helianthemum canadense (frost-weed) 9-875d.
— majus (hoary frost-weed) 9-875d.
Helianthin (methyl orange) (chem.) 2-828a.
Helianthium parvulum (dwarf burhead) 1-636a.
Helianthus 21-567d.
— annuus: see Sunflower.
— atrorubens 21-567d.
— decapetalus 21-567d.
— multiflorus 21-567d.
— orygalis 21-567d.
— tuberosus (plant): see Jerusalem artichoke.
Helias (myth.) 10-462a.
Heliaster (zool.) 21-333d.
Helical surfaces 15-75b.
— tube 1-113d; fig. 23 1-113.
Hélice: see Helix (math.).
Hélice cylindro-conique (cylindro-conical helix) (math.) 6-899a.
Helichrysum bracteatum (bot.) 8-904b.
Helichrysum orientale (bot.): see Everlasting.
— vestitum (bot.) 8-904b.
Helicidae 10-59a; 10-64d; 20-849a.
Helicinidae (zool.) 10-62b.
Helicobasidium 9-933c.
Helicoid cyme (bot.) 9-408d.
— nut (mech.) 14-276b.
HELICON, mt., Gr. 11-395a; 3-775d; 22-130a.
HELICON (mus. instru.) 11-395a.
Heliconidae (Ithomiinae), zool. 15-518b.
Heliconinae (zool.) Pl. I 15-MIMICRY.
HELICOPTER (aero.) 11-395a; fig. 1 1-242; aeroplane, 1809 Pl. I fig. 3 1-AERONAUTICS.
Helicorubin 6-71Cc.
Helicotrema (ear) 11-297d.
Helictis (Ferret badger) 4-898b.
HELIGOLAND, isl., Ger. 11-395b; 10-235c; 14-91a.
— **BIGHT,** battle (1914) 11-395d; 23-777d; (1917) 23-785d.
Helike, Sp.: see Elche.
Helindone series (dyes) 7-802d.
HELIOCENTRIC (astron.) 11-398a.
— hypothesis 2-345a.
— position 2-580b.
Heliocheilus paradoxus 13-953c.
Heliochromy (phot.) 17-816c.
Heliodor (monk) 18-988d.
HELIODORUS (Gr. writ.) 11-398a; 2-604a.
HELIOGABALUS (ELAGABALUS) 11-398b.
Helio glass 10-413c.
Heliograph (instr.) 14-773d; 20-641d.
Heliography 17-800c; 6-974b.
HELIOMETER 11-398c; 17-262a.
HELIOPOLIS (On), Egy. 11-398d; map 8-41; 4-536c; 8-78c; 9-822c; Itum 8-59b; obelisk Pl. XII fig. 8 8-EGYPT; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (J5).
Heliopolis, Syr.: see Baalbek.
Heliopora (blue coral) 2-33c.
Heliornithidae: see Finfoot.
Helios (myth.) 10-849c; Augeas 2-677c; Circe 5-716b; Mithras 15-620c; statue 6-52c.
HELIOSTAT 11-399a.
HELIOTHERAPY 11-399a; 15-195c; 18-898b; see also Sunlight treatment.
Heliothis armigera (Corn ear worm) 8-623c.
— obsoleta (zool.) 6-528c; 13-953a; fig. 29 13-954.
— virescens (Budworm) 8-623d.
HELIOTROPE (TURNSOLE) (bot.) 11-399d; 3-893c; synthetic 17-506d.
— (instrument) 10-76d.
Heliotrope (min.): see Bloodstone.
Heliotropion, cave, Gr. 17-703a.
Heliotropium (bot.): see Heliotrope.
— arborescens 11-400a.
— corymbosum 11-400a.
— suaveolens 11-400a.
Heliozincography 21-618b.
HELIOZOA (zool.) 11-400a; 18-632b.
Helipterum (bot.) 8-904b.
HELIUM (gas) 11-400a; airship 1-472d; atmosphere 2-641a; atomic number 17-882Ba; discovery 5-360a fol.; diving 7-448c; liquefaction 14-185b; nucleus 16-589d; periodic law 17-520b; radium 22-411d; Ramsay 18-968b; symbol 2-650b; vapour pressure curve fig. 16 14-185.
Helix (anat.) 7-823c.
HELIX (arch.) 11-402a; il. 11-402.
— (math.) 6-894b; 6-899a; 7-367b.
— aspersa (zool.) 10-64d; 20-849a.
— desertorum (Desert snail) 11-541a.
— Pomatia: see Roman snail.
Hell, Admiral de 6-140d.
HELL 11-402b; 1-69d.
Helladic 10-795d.
Helland, A. 10-858b.
HELLANICUS of Lesbos 11-402b; 18-592a.
Hellanodicae (offi.) 16-778d.
"Hellas" (Shelley) 20-486c.
HELL-BENDER (zool.) 11-402d; 6-807b.
Helle (myth.) 2-333d.
HELLEBORE (bot.) 11-402d; 18-979c; 18-124b; petal fig. 40 9-412.
Helleborein (chem.) 11-403b.
Helleborus (bot.) 11-402d; 18-979c.
— foetidus (Stinking hellebore) 11-402d.
— lividus (Holly-leaved hellebore) 11-403a.
— niger: see Black hellebore.
— orientalis (Lenten rose) 11-402d.
— viridis (bot.): see Green hellebore.
Hellen (myth.) 1-120a; 7-279b.
Hellenes (race) 7-539b; 11-403b; 14-567c.
"Hellenica" (Xenophon) 5-773a; 10-774b; 23-837a.
Hellenic Empire 1-317a.
— league 17-721d.
— Logos 14-334c.
— origins 1-214a.
"Hellenics" (Theopompus) 22-67b.
HELLENISM 11-403b; 4-241c fol.; 17-562a; art 10-816d; Christianity 10-840c; Jews 13-51a; lit. 10-837d.
Hellenistai 11-403b.
"Hellenistic Age, The" (Tarn) 21-172c.
Hellenistic Apocalyptic literature 2-103a.
— Ionic (arch.) 16-854a.
— period 10-801d.
Hellenists 3-419d.
Hellenotamiai 7-165a.
Hellenstein Castle (Ger.) il. 5-3.
Heller, Robert (William Henry Palmer) 6-263a.
—, **STEPHEN** 11-408d; 8-694d.
—, Yōm Tōbh Lipmann 11-362a.
Helles, cape, Gr. 7-52d fol.; map 7-55; map 23-782.
—, **LANDING AT,** 1915: see Dardanelles Campaign.
HELLESPONT, chan., Eur. and Asia M. 11-409a; see also Dardanelles.
"Hellespont" (ship) 15-303b.
Hellespontum Pelagus 11-409a.
Hellesten (mod. Helston), Corn., Eng. 11-413d.
HELLEVOETSLUIS (HELVOETsluis), Holl. 11-409a.
Hell Gate, Arct. map 2-295 (B2).
— Gate (bridge) 4-137a; Pl. VII fig. 4 4-BRIDGES; 14-149d.
Hellier (violin) 21-446c; il. 23-173.
HELLIN, Sp. 11-409a.
Hellmann 15-345d.
Hellner, Johannes 21-652a.
HELLO, ERNEST 11-409a.
Hellopia, Epirus: see Dodona.
Hellotis (Europa) 8-828d.
Hellriegel, H. 2-907d.
Hell's Lake, Scot. 12-548d.
Helluland, N.Am. 1-751c; 22-153c; map 1-750.
Hellville, Nossi-Bé, Mad. 16-563c.
Helm, P. J. 5-361a.
— (armour) 11-460b.
— (Reed grass) 11-649a.
Helman (Rus. vet. surg.) 10-392a.
Helmand (lake, desert, riv.) Afg.: see Helmund.
HELMERS, JAN FREDERIK 11-409a.
HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON 11-409a.

Helmert, F. R. 10-134a; 10-668b.
HELMET 11-409b; fig. 5 11-410; fig. 2 23-156; 3-177b; diver's 7-446a; Greek Pl. I fig. 5 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; mediaeval Pl. II figs. 1-7 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR; Normans 2-392b; Turk. Pl. fig. 11 15-MOHAMMEDAN ART.
— Hornbill (zool.) 11-751b.
Helmfeld, S. G. 5-283b.
Helmhack, Abraham 18-349b.
HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN LUDWIG FERDINAND VON 11-411c; 12-126a; 16-215a; conservation of energy 8-189d; ear 3-172d; 11-298c; electrolysis 8-317b; eye 3-584c; 18-713b; 23-211c; fermentation 2-901b; galvanometer 12-436a; stellar evolution 21-376a.
Helminthiasis: see Hookworm.
Helminthic dysentery 7-818c.
HELMINTHOLOGY 11-412a.
Helminthosporium (fungus) 18-38c.
HELMOLD (hist.) 11-412a.
HELMOND, Holl. 11-412a.
HELMONT, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN 11-412b; 5-355c fol.; metempsychosis 15-337c.
Helmsley, Muriel, Viscountess 7-94a.
HELMSTEDT, Ger. 11-412c; Univ. 22-869a.
Helmund, desert, Afg. 1-284a.
HELMUND (Helmand) riv., Afg. 11-412c; 1-284b; map 1-283.
Helnaes stone 19-663a; fig. 15 19-663.
Heloderma suspectum (zool.): see Gila monster.
Helodermatidae (zool.) 14-247b.
Héloïse 1-33a.
"Héloïse, La Nouvelle" (Rousseau) 19-585b.
"Héloïse and Abélard" (Moore) 8-599b; 15-783b.
Helopeltis 11-419d.
— theivara (Tea mosquito) 11-419d.
HELOTS 11-412d; 7-539a; 20-359b.
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 11-413a.
Helpter Berg, mt., Ger. 15-169c.
HELSINGBORG (Hälsingborg), Swed. 11-413b; 21-639a.
Helsingör (Elsinore), Den. 8-379d.
HELSINKI (HELSINGFORS), Fin. 11-413b; 9-251d; Pl. I fig. 5 2-ARCHITECTURE; fig. 1 2-150; stadium 21-273b; Pl. II fig. 6 21-STADIUM; univ. 22-869c.
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS VAN Der 11-413c.
HELSTON, Eng. 11-413d.
Helvas (mod. Elvas), Portugal 8-380c.
Helve 7-671b.
Helvellaceae 9-931c.
Helvellyn, mt., Eng., height 6-862a; 23-542c.
Helvetia, Eur. 11-414b.
"Helvetiae origine, De" (Gwalther) 23-657d.
HELVETIC CONFESSIONS 11-414a; 3-167d; 4-373c.
— society (Switz.) 21-672a.
Helveticum, Collegium 21-686d.
HELVETII 11-414a; 3-542a; 21-985c; Cimbri 5-707c; Gallic 4-522d.
Helvetiorum, ager (Helvetia) 11-414b.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE ADRIEN 11-414c.
Helvidius (pseud.): see Madison, James.
"Helvidius, Against" (Jerome) 14-999d.
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS 11-414d.
Helvoetsluis, Holl. 11-409a.
HELWAN, Egy. 11-415a.
Helwys, Thomas 3-87a; 20-848d.
"Helxai, Book of" 5-798b.
Helyas 14-337c.
HELY-HUTCHINSON, JOHN 11-415a.
—, Richard, 1st earl of Donoughmore 11-415b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 11-415b.
Helzel, A. 10-405c.
Hem—: words beginning so may be found under Haem—unless listed below.
Hēmacandra (writ.) 18-417c.
Hemachates (Spy slang) (cobra) 5-936d.
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA 11-415c; 4-957c.
"Hemans, The American" (Lydia Huntley Sigourney) 20-646b.
Hematite: see Haematite.
Hematoxylon campechianum: see Logwood.
Hemavati, riv., India 11-242b.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD (HAMPsted), Herts., Eng. 11-415d.
Hemelytron (zool.) 11-417a; fig. 2 11-417a.
Hēmerasia, Artemis: see Artemis.
HEMEROBAPTISTS: see Essenes.
Hemerobiidae: see Brown lacewing.
Hemerocallis 14-121b.
— flava: see Day lily.
Hemeroskopeion (mod. Calpe), Sp. 21-116b.
Hemiachromatopsia 9-7d.
Hemianopia 9-7d.
Hemiaspis 2-204b.
Hemiazygos vein 23-31a; superior 23-29d.
Hemibasidiomycetes 9-934d.
Hemicellulose 5-98d.
Hemicentetes (Lesser tenrec) 12-404c.
HEMICHORDATA (zool.) 11-416a; 12-549d.
Hemicidaris 1-71d.
Hemicrania 15-462d.
Hemictenodactyli 2-206c.
Hemiculter (Chinese knifefishes) 9-314a.
HEMICYCLE 11-416a.
— dial 7-310c; fig. 2 7-310.
Hemicyclic flower 9-410c.
Hemicyon 4-899d.
Hemiechinus (zool.) 12-404a.
— megalotis (Long-eared hedgehog) 12-404b.
Hemieine: see Adrenalin.
Hemi-elytron (zool.) 11-417a.
Hemigalidia 4-896d.
Hemigalini 4-896c.
Hemigalus 4-896c.
Hemiganus 7-950d.
Hemihedral crystals 21-388d.
Hemileia vastatrix (Coffee-leaf disease) 5-973d; 21-857d.
Hemimelus (biol.) 15-740a.
Hemimerus (biol.) 7-853c.
Hemimorphic class: see pyramidal class.
— -hemihedral class 6-816c; 6-819c; 6-821a.
Hemimorphic-tetartohedral class 6-816b; 6-820b; 6-821b.
HEMIMORPHITE 11-416a; fig. 60 6-817; 6-817b; 6-828b; 23-951a.
Hemina, L. Cassius 18-592b.
Heming, Edward 14-358d.
—, John 3-749c.
HEMINGBURGH, WALTER OF 11-416b.
Hemingford, Walter (Walter of Hemingburgh) 11-416b.
Hemingway, Ernest 1-795a; 16-579c; Pl. fig. 22 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
Hemiole 19-278c.
Hemiparasites 17-277c.
Hemipelagic deposit 16-684a.
Hemiplegia 17-263b; 16-260c; diphtheria 7-402c.
HEMIPODE 11-416b.
HEMIPTERA 11-416b; 4-345c; 5-940b; 12-418a; 18-170a; honeydew 11-714d.
Hemiramphidae (fishes): see Halfbeak.
Hemirhamphus (fish) 10-25b; 9-314c.
Hemisphere 21-210a.
Hemithyris (marine animal) Pl. figs. 11, 12, 13 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Hemitragus: see Tahr.
— hylocrius (Wariatu) 21-755b.
— jayakeri 21-755b.
— jemlaicus: see Tahr.
Hemitropous ovule 20-276b.
Hemizonia corymbosa (Coast tarweed) 21-825b.
— fasciculata (Clustered tarweed) 21-825b.
— virgata (Yellow tarweed) 21-825b.
HEMLOCK (bot.) 11-420c; 3-310a; 22-677d; Pl. VIIIa 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; 11-775d; 11-33Cd; distribution map 22-730; paper 17-237c.
Hemlock fir 11-420d.
Hemlock-spruce 11-420c.
Hemlock stork's-bill 17-933d.
Hemmesveit, Mikkel (skier) 20-750a.
—, Torjus (skiing champion) 20-750a.
Hemming stitch 11-703d.
Hemorrhage: see Haemorrhage.
Hemorrhoids (med.): see Haemorrhoids.
HEMP (bot.) 11-420d; 18-475a; drug 11-241c; 12-192d; bhang 3-493c; fibre 9-214a; 12-817c; paper 17-236c; plantation il. 17-726; ropemaking 19-545c.
— -agrimony 8-814d.
Hempel apparatus 5-408a; figs. 1, 2, 3 5-408.
— glass bead column 7-428c.
Hempen birds (sparrows) (game) 14-676d.
Hemphill, John 2-365c.
Hempseed oil 16-747a.
HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. 11-422c; 14-381b.
Hemsedal, Nor. 4-735b.
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS 11-422c.
HEMSTERHUIS, TIBERIUS 11-422c. 19-629b.
Hemu-neter 8-60b.
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER 11-422d.
Hen, Llywarch 23-505a fol.
— (measure) 15-143c.
HEN (zool.) 11-422d; (Brit.) 8-29c; Egypt 8-50b; pecking 1-971Nb; reflexes 18-700c.
Hen-and-chicken daisy 6-984Aa.
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN FRANçois 11-422d; 7-137c; 15-760c.
HENBANE (bot.) 11-422d; 16-118c; 20-938a; 18-124c; atropine 2-654d.
Henchir-Kasbat, N.Af. 22-164a.
HENCHMAN 11-423b.
Hencke, K. L. 15-576c.
Henckell, K. 10-228c.
Hencky (phys.) 15-59c.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 11-423b; 6-870a; 18-444c; 23-372a.
—, ARTHUR 11-423d; 14-557a; 8-886d.
—, Sir David 14-928b fol.
—, G. H. 18-896a.
—, GEORGE FRANCIS R. (British soldier) 11-424a.
—, JOHN 11-424b.
—, Leon 23-351b fol.
—, Sir Nevile 8-890Jc.
—, Richard 13-336a; 21-935d.
—, T. F. 2-994d.
—, Thomas 2-588d.
—, W. E. B. 7-420d.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 11-424b.
—, Yandel 11-310c; 20-566a.
HENDERSON, Ky. 11-424b.
HENDERSON, N.C. 11-424c.
—, isl., Pac. O. 17-16a.
"Henderson" (ship) 20-522d.
Henderson retort 20-454a.
— State Teachers college 2-365c.
Hendey-Norton gears 20-192d.
HENDIADYS 11-424c.
HENDON, Eng. 11-424c.
Hendred (phys.) 8-241b.
Hendrick (publ.) 22-976b.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS ANDREWS 11-424d; Pl. VIIIb fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES.
Hendrickson, Cornelis 7-154c; 16-311a.
Hendricx, Jan 16-954b.
Heneicosane 17-256d.
Henequen (bot.) 20-720c; 1-343b.
HENGELO, Netherlands 11-424d.
HENGEST and HORSA 11-425a; 4-165b; 11-422b; 13-327d; 23-257a.
— dune (mod. Hingston Down), Corn., Eng. 7-895a.
Hengistbury head, Hants., Eng. 2-258d.
Hengrave, Thomas fig. 1 (7) 11-457.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST WILHELM 11-425a.
Hengwrt, mansion, Merioneth., Wales 7-506c.
— manuscripts 7-506c.
Hen-harrier 11-216b.
Henikstein (comm.) 20-385a.
Heninel, Fr. 2-430b; map 2-429.
Hénin-Liétard, Fr. 17-353a.
Hénin-sur-Cojeul, Fr. 1-813d; map 2-429.
Heniochus varius Pl. I fig. 1 9-FISHES.
HENKE, HEINRICH PHILIPP KONrad 11-425b.
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUSTAV JAkob 11-425b.
Henle (mod. Henley-on-Thames), Oxon., Eng. 11-426a.
Henlein, Konrad 6-960a; 8-889Wc; 8-889Zb.
Henle's layer 11-79d.
HENLEY, JOHN 11-425c.
—, Robert, 1st earl of Northington 16-534c.
HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST 11-425d; 2-996d; 15-401d; 21-402c; 23-155b.
—, American 19-591d.
— -ON-THAMES, Oxon., Eng. 11-426a.
Henley Royal Regatta 11-426a; 19-590c.
Henley's electroscope 12-447d fol.; fig. 21 12-447.
Henliston (mod. Helston), Corn., Eng. 11-413d.
Henlopen, cape, Del. 13-984c.
HENNA 11-426b; 8-66d.
Henneberg, counts of 5-937b.
HENNEBONT, Fr. 11-426c.
Henneman, C. H. 7-420d.
HENNEPIN, LOUIS (expl.) 11-426d; 15-558b; 15-562b.
—, co., Minn. 15-556d.
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 11-426d.
— museum 11-427a.
Hennessy, David 14-622a.
Hennigsen, Agnes 7-35c.
"Henno" (Reuchlin) 10-222b.
HENOGAMY 11-427a.
Henotheism 11-364b; 12-248b.
Henōtikon (Henōticon) (Zeno) 19-438c; 9-150b; 23-944d.
Hen-raising: see Poultry and Poultry Farming.
HENRI, ROBERT 11-427c.
— II (pottery) 18-349d.
"Henri III et sa cour" (Dumas) 7-725a.
"Henri VIII" (Chénier) 5-413d.
"Henriade" (Voltaire) 23-248b.
Henrichenburg, Ger. 4-722d.
Henrici, Ernst 2-75b.
—, O. 11-201d; analyzer 15-71d.
Henrician Articles 18-134d.
Henricians (sect) 23-289a.
Henrici-Sharp Harmonic analyzer Pl. I fig. 4 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
Henrico settlement, Va. 6-986d.
Henricourt, Jaques de 23-308d.
Henricus de Gandavo 11-447c.
Henrietta, duchess of Orleans: see Orleans.
—, isl., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 16-329b.
"Henrietta" (ship) 23-872a.
Henrietta cashmere 4-963d.
— MARIA 11-427c; 3-190b; 6-621c; 10-735b fol.; Charles I 5-266c; 19-417b; St. Albans 19-820c; Van Dyck 22-975b.
Henriette, Marie 13-944a.
"Henri Grace à Dieu" (ship) 10-684c.
"Henrik and Pernille" (Holberg) 11-637c.
"Henrik de Grote" (Hooft) 7-773c.
Henriksen, Johan 8-683d.
Henri of Valenciennes 18-594a.
Henriquez (Ger.) 4-814c.
HENRY (name) 11-428a.
—, St. (Fin.) 9-253b.
HENRY (Henry Benedict Maria Clement Stuart, Card. York) 11-428a.
HENRY II (Rom. emp. and Ger. k.) 11-428b; 9-356d; 19-513a; 7-545c; 10-258c.
HENRY III (the "Black," emp.) 11-428d; 10-258d; 5-681b; 12-775d; 11-900b; 19-513b.
HENRY IV (Rom. emp. and Ger. k.) 11-429b; 10-259a; 10-870d fol.; 15-91b; 20-33d; 19-513b; 19-413a; investitures 12-564a.
HENRY V (emp.) 11-430b; 10-259c; 19-513d; 12-776c.
HENRY VI (Rom. emp.) 11-430d; 6-786c.
HENRY VII (Rom. emp.) 11-431b; 19-517c.
HENRY (emp. Romania) 11-431c.
HENRY I (k. Castile) 11-431d.
HENRY II OF TRASTAMARA (k. Castile) 11-431d; 21-123b fol.; 17-646a.
HENRY III (Castile) 11-431d; 21-123c.
HENRY IV (Castile) 11-431d.
— III (of Cyprus) 6-796.
HENRY I (Eng.) 11-432a; 8-486c; charter of liberties 14-367Aa; church 8-467c; coronation 6-458c; Fulk 9-909d; law 8-564c.
HENRY II (Eng.) 11-433a; Anglo-Norman literature 1-944d; Bigod 3-556b; bishops 8-467d; Clarendon 5-761c; court laws 8-565a; courts 6-124d; crusade 6-785a; Eleanor 8-132a; Fr. domain 17-717b; Glanvill 10-393c; Ire. 12-602c; 1-180a; Louis VII 14-415a; Pembroke 17-457c; Rosamond 19-551a; Becket 8-487c; 3-289d.
HENRY III (Eng.) 11-434b; 8-489c; 12-478d; Pl. I fig. 2 8-ENGLISH HIST.; barons' war 3-132b; St. Edmund 7-962a; forest charter 9-497d; Lewes 13-984b; Louis IX 14-415d; Magna Carta 14-633d; Oxford 16-987d.
HENRY IV (Eng.) 11-435c; 8-499b; Pl. I fig. 6 8-ENGLISH HIST.; Hereford 11-498b; Hundred Years' War 11-889d; navy 10-684a; Richard II 19-287b; Shrewsbury 20-586a.
HENRY V (Eng.) 11-436b; 8-500d; Pl. I fig. 7 8-ENGLISH HIST.; Agincourt 1-348c; Catherine 5-41a; navy 10-684b; Parliament 17-318a.
HENRY VI (Eng.) 11-437a; 8-502a; Pl. I fig. 8 8-ENGLISH HIST.; corn laws 6-447c; Eton 8-783a; Margaret 14-877a; murder 19-288a; parliament 1-140c; 17-318a; St. Albans 19-821b; War of Roses 19-558a; York 23-895a.
HENRY VII (Eng.) 11-437d; 8-507a; Pl. I fig. 10 8-ENGLISH HIST.; boroughs 3-920d; Cabot 4-506b; navy 10-684b; shipping 20-542d; 3-942b.
HENRY VIII (Eng.) 11-438c; 8-511a; Pl. I fig. 11 8-ENGLISH HIST.; Anne Boleyn 3-807c; Anne of Cleves 1-986b; archery 2-265d; army 10-678a; Catherine of Aragon 5-39b; 6-642a fol.; church 5-673b fol.; 8-468d; Cromwell 6-746b; Darcy 7-51d; dispensations 7-423c; divorce 4-680d; Bp. Gardiner 10-23a; Hereford 11-498b; Bp. Lee 13-864c; matrimonial cause 7-891a; monasticism 14-367Bd; More 15-796a; navy 10-684c; parliament 10-675d; peerage 17-438c; Pole 18-155b; portrait, Holbein 11-636d; Reformation 19-40c; Scot. 20-154a; shipping 20-542d; Welsh union 4-853b; Wolsey 23-700c fol.
HENRY I (Fr.) 11-440d; 4-406c; Normandy 16-493d; William I 23-609a.
HENRY II (Fr.) 11-441a; 9-621d; 17-296b; Catherine de Medici 5-38d; Corsica 6-475b; war, Ger. 10-267a.
HENRY III (Fr.) 11-441b; 9-623c; almanacs 1-670a; duelling 7-712d; Mayenne 15-122a; murder 5-796c; Netherlands 11-658a; Poland 18-134d.
HENRY IV (Fr.) 11-441c; 9-624b; Amiens 1-810d; descendants 3-966a; Edict of Nantes 16-68d; d'Entragues 8-628d; Huguenots 11-872c; Ivry 12-846b; Marguerite de Valois 14-880c; Mayenne 15-122a; rel. wars 9-623c fol.; 19-112c.
HENRY I (the Fowler, Ger.) 11-442c; 11-899d; 10-257c; 20-33c.
Henry VI (Ger. k.) 10-261a; 17-201a.
HENRY VII (Ger. k.) 11-442d; 10-263a.
HENRY I (le Gros, k. Navarre) 11-443a.
HENRY II (of Navarre) 11-443b.
— III (Navarre): see Henry IV (Fr.).
HENRY I (of Port.) 11-443b.
HENRY II (Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 11-443b; 17-723b.
—, Prince of Battenberg 15-937a; 3-213c.
—, Don 19-517a.
— (Anjou): see Henry II (Eng.).
—, duke of Anjou 10-975d fol.
— I (of Aus.) 2-837a.
— II (Jasomirgott) (margrave of Aus.) 2-837d.
— II (duke of Bav.) 3-232a; 12-775c.
HENRY (the Proud, of Bav.) 11-443c; 20-34a; 3-232a; wars 10-259c fol.
HENRY (the Lion, of Bav.) 11-444a; 23-494a; 10-259d.
— (of Bavaria-Landshut) 3-233a.
— I, duke of Brabant 3-997b.
— II, duke of Brabant 3-997b.
— III, duke of Brabant 3-997b.
— II (of Brandenburg) 4-30a.
—, count of Burgundy (Sp.) 18-276b.
— I, count of Champagne 5-214d.
— II of Champagne (k. of Jerusalem) 6-786a.
— III the Fat (Champagne) 5-215a.
— (duke, Franconia) 2-837c.
— I (of Gelder) 10-91b.
—, duke of Grafton: see Grafton, Henry, duke of.
— (of Lorraine) 3d duke of Guise 10-975c.
—, 5th duke of Guise 10-977c.
— I (of Hohenlohe) 11-627b.
— III (of Luxembourg) 21-682b.
— VII (of Luxembourg) 12-779c.
— I (the Illustrious, of Meissen) 15-217c; 7-646c.
— (duke of Sax.): see Henry I (the Fowler, Ger. k.).
— II (duke of Silesia) 15-707b.
— I (of Zutphen) 10-91b.
— II (count of Bar) 3-91c.
Henry III (count of Bar) 3-91c.
— III (Ger. archbp.) 4-90a.
Henry, Sir E. R. 12-562d.
—, J. C. 8-295d.
—, JAMES 11-444c.
Henry, John (myth.) 4-393c.
—, JOSEPH 11-444d; 8-328a; 14-637Ab.
—, MATTHEW 11-445d.
—, O. 11-445d; 20-581a fol.; 1-793c.
—, PATRICK 11-446a; 23-188b fol.
—, VICTOR 11-446d.
—, WILLIAM 11-446d; 20-958c.
— Ferdinand (of Tuscany) 11-59b.
— FITZ HENRY 11-447a.
— Frederick (prince of Wales) 12-877a.
HENRY OF ALMAIN 11-447b.
— OF BLOIS (bp. of Winchester) 11-447b; 12-97c.
— of Bruys 11-448a.
— of Cluny 11-447d.
— OF GHENT 11-447c.
— of Grosmont 13-640b.
— OF HUNTINGDON 11-447d.
— OF LAUSANNE 11-447d.

Henry of Monmouth: see Henry V (Eng. k.).
— OF PORTUGAL 11-448a; 18-278a; 21-51d; Azurara's accounts 2-832c.
— of Toulouse 11-447d.
— of Valois: see Henry III (k. of Fr.).
— RASPE (Ger. k.) 11-449b; 9-713a; 10-262b; 12-371a.
—, ft., Ky. map 1-758; Grant 1-758b.
—, ft., Tenn. 21-936d; 9-487c.
—, mts., Utah 13-563b.
"Henry IV" (Shakespeare) 20-441b; 8-581d; 9-58d.
"Henry V" (Shakespeare) 20-441c; 8-581d.
"Henry VI" (Shakespeare) 20-439c; 8-581c.
"Henry VII, History of" (Bacon): see "History of Henry VII."
Henry VII Chapel: see Westminster Abbey.
"Henry VIII" (Shakespeare) 20-443c.
"Henry VIII, Letters and Papers of" 19-14d.
"Henry" (Cumberland) 6-861b.
Henry (elec. unit) 8-208c; 17-879a; 12-433a.
"Henry Draper Catalogue" (of stars) (Cannon) 21-195Ac.
"Henry Esmond" (Thackeray) 22-12d.
HENRYETTA, Okla. 11-446d.
Henry Ford hospital (Detroit) 9-492b.
Henry House hill, Va. 4-374d.
Henry Kater, cape, Can. map 2-295 (E4).
Henry Kendall College (Okla.) 22-540d.
Henry Phipps Institute 17-484c.
"Henry St. John" (Cooke) 1-789a.
Henry's law (chem.) 11-446d; 20-958c.
HENRYSON, ROBERT 11-449c; 20-184a.
Henry Street Settlement 23-287b.
Henry the Lion, Order of 13-437d.
Hensbarrow Beacon, Corn., Eng. 6-452c.
HENSCHEL, SIR GEORGE (ISIDOR Georg) 11-449d.
Henschen, Godfried (Henschenius) 3-821d.
Henschke, Alfred (Klabund) 13-423c.
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 11-450a.
Hensen, Victor 17-1001c; 11-299a; cells of 7-824d.
Hensen's stripe (anat.) fig. 5 7-825.
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS 11-450a.
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 11-450b.
"Henslowe's Diary" 11-450b fol.
Hensol, Talbot of, Charles Talbot, 1st baron 21-762a.
HENSON, HERBERT HENSLEY 11-450c; heresy 8-473c.
Henson's "Aerial" Pl. I fig. 6 1-AERONAUTICS.
Hentriacontane 17-256d.
Henty, Edward 23-135d.
—, Francis 23-135d.
HENTY, GEORGE ALFRED 11-450d; 5-475a.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY 11-450d.
Henwoodite 6-403c.
Henyey, Louis George (astron.) 16-187Ab.
HENZADA, India 11-450d.
Heorot 3-424d.
Hepar sulphuris (Liver of sulphur) 18-325b.
HEPATICA 11-451a; il. 11-451; 4-304c; 14-235c.
— acutiloba (Sharp-lobed hepatica) 11-451a.
Hepatic abscess 14-230c; 22-163a.
Hepatica triloba (Old World hepatica) 11-451b.
Hepatic cinnabar 5-713a.
— cylinders 14-229d.
— ducts 14-229c.
Hepatic efficiency 15-197b.
— embolism (disease) 22-163a.
— glands 14-524a.
Hepaticites 17-72c fol.
Hepatic lobules fig. 3 14-229.
Hepatic plexus 16-234c; fig. 4 16-235; fig. 6 16-241.
— portal system 23-30a.
— pyrites: see Marcasite.
— veins 23-30c; fig. 2 22-998; 23-29d.
Hepatitis (Inflammation of the liver) 14-230c.
HEPATOSCOPY 11-451b; 2-860b.
Hepatus (surgeonfish) 9-321c.
Hepburn, James, 4th earl of Bothwell: see Bothwell.
HEPBURN, SIR JOHN 11-451d.
—, John (archbp.) 7-553b fol.
Hepburn, min. springs, Vict., Austr. 7-93a.
Hepburn Law (U.S.) 18-940b; 19-538c.
Hephaesteum 2-608b; map 2-605a.
HEPHAESTION (gen.) 11-452a.
HEPHAESTION (gram.) 11-452a.
HEPHAESTUS (Hephaistos) (myth.) 11-452a; 1-427c; 10-586d; 11-701a; 15-235a; 22-132c.
Hephaisteia 11-452c.
Hephthalites: see Ephthalites.
Hepialidae (Swift moths) 13-948b.
Hepialus 6-609c.
— humuli (Ghost moth) 13-948b.
HEPPENHEIM, Ger. 11-452d.
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE 11-452d; 12-482b.
"Heptaglott Lexicon" (Castell) 18-183a.
Heptagon 6-891c.
"Heptaméron" (Marguerite d' Angouleme) 7-264d; 14-880a.
Heptanchus 20-741a.
Heptane 5-365d; 17-256d.
Heptanesia, isls., India 3-831b.
Heptanesus, isls., Gr.: see Ionian Islands.
Heptanomis, anc. dist., Egy. 8-54a.
"Heptaplus" (Pico) 17-912d.
HEPTARCHY 11-453a.
HEPTASTYLE 11-453b.
Heptylene 16-769a.
Hepzefa 8-71b.
her. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
HERA 11-453b; 2-335a; 11-481a; 11-700c; 22-503d; 16-778c; see also Juno.
"Hera" (Polycleitus) 18-182b.
Heraclea, Asia M. 11-454c.
Heraclea (anc.), isl., Gr. 11-454d.
—, It. 11-454b; 16-618d.
— -Cybistra, Asia M. 11-454c.
Heraclea Lyncestis, Maced. 11-454d.
— Lyncestis: see Monastir (Yugos.).
— Minoa, Sic. 11-454b.
— (Perinthus), Gr. 17-512c.
— Pontica, Asia M. 11-454c; 3-673a; 15-213d; 17-563b; map 17-548 (B1).
— Sintica, Maced. 11-454c.
— Thraciae (Perinthus), Gr. 17-512c.
— Trachinia (Trachis), Gr. 22-340b.
HERACLEIA (HERACLEA) 11-454b.
— (citadel, Gr.) 22-340c.
—, Asia M. (colony) 15-213d.
"Heracleias" (Panyasis) 17-193d.
Heracleidae: see Heraclidae.
HERACLEIDES PONTICUS 11-454d.
Heraclelon, Crete: see Candia.
HERACLEON 11-454d; 22-950d.
HERACLEONAS (emperor) 11-455a.
Heracleopolis Magna, Egy. 8-70d; 8-75a; 8-59d; map 8-41.
Heracles, Baths of (Euboea, Gr. Archip.). 8-791c.
— (god): see Hercules.
"Heracles" (Euripides) 8-825c.
"Heracles The Lion-slayer" (Theocritus) 22-55d.
Heracles the Pretender 7-305a.
Heracleum, Gr. 10-592d.
—: see Ragweed.
— giganteum 1-539b.
Heraclid (dynasty) 11-455b.
HERACLIDAE 11-455a; 7-539c.
"Heraclidae" (Euripides) 8-825a.
Heraclides (of Cyme) 17-560b.
— (of Pontus) 2-583a.
—, Jacob Basilicus 19-642a.
"Heraclides, Book of" (Nestorius) 21-722c.
Heraclids: see Heraclidae.
Heraclitus (art.) 19-402a.
HERACLITUS (philosopher) 11-455b; 17-744d; 12-576c; 8-132c; ethics 8-761c; metaphysics 15-332d; senses 22-522b; sophistry 20-1000b.
HERACLIUS (emp.) 11-455c; 5-625a; 17-130c; 17-574d; 19-434b.
— II (of Georgia) 17-582d; 10-197a.
Heradsfloi, bay, Ice. map 12-43c.
Heraeum, Gr. map 1-209.
— (temple) 2-335b; il. 2-335; fig. 19 10-812; 16-778c.
Heraklea, Mesop. 8-818a.
Herakleion, dept., Crete 6-676c.
Herakleion, Crete: see Candia.
Herakleopolis Magna, Egy.: see Heracleopolis Magna.
Herakles: see Hercules.
"Herakles and Antaeus" (Pollaiuolo) Pl. IV fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE.
Hera Lacinia (temple) 1-427a; 11-453b.
Herald, isl., Arctic sea 23-801b.
HERALD 11-456a; 11-471c; 11-472a; 13-431d; apparitor 2-128a.
"Herald" (Austr. news.) 16-348d.
"Herald" (N.Y. news.) 16-390b.
"Herald-American" (Chicago news.) 5-451c.
"Herald of Astrology, The" ("Zadkiel's Almanac") 15-827b.
HERALDRY 11-456c; abatement 1-8c; badges 2-916b; beasts and birds 11-468b; crests 11-460b fol.; cross 6-753d; flag 9-343d; fleur-de-lis 9-373d; gentlemen 10-124a; glass 21-294a; tinctures 11-467b; unicorn il. 22-702c; 22-702d.
Heralds' College 11-471d; 10-103b.
Herat, prov., Afg. 1-286b; 11-472c; 17-563d.
HERAT, Afg. 11-472c; 2-911c; map 1-283 (A2); 17-601b; 17-563b; school of art Pl. I fig. 5 17-PERSIAN ART; siege 17-583d.
Herati (carpet) fig. 7 19-622; 19-628Cd.
Heratis (tribe, Afg.) 11-473b.
HERAULT, dept., Fr. 11-474b; pop. statis. 9-585b.
—, riv., Fr. 11-474b.
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, MARIE Jean 11-474c.
HERB 11-474d; 21-379d; 9-363b.
Herbaceous calyx 9-411b.
"Herball" (Gerard) 18-326d.
HERBARIUM (HORTUS SICCUS) 11-475a.
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 11-475d; apperception 2-137a; associationism 2-565d; education 7-968b; 7-979c; 18-711c; logic 14-327c; Lotze 14-407b; pluralism 18-88d.
Herb Christopher (baneberry) 18-979c.
HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, Barthelemy D' 11-477d.
Herben, Jan 6-966a.
Herber (arbour) 2-229a.
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, NICOlas De 11-478a.
Herberstein, Sigismund von 14-843a.
HERBERT (fam.) 11-478a.
— (fam.), earls of Pembroke 17-456d fol.
—, A. P. 8-601d.
—, Arthur, earl of Torrington: see Torrington, Arthur Herbert, earl of.
—, Charles Somerset, baron 23-737c.
—, EDMOND 11-478b.
—, Sir Edward 18-395b.
—, GEORGE 11-478c; 8-579b; 19-248a; 23-14d.
—, Henry, baron Portchester 4-891a.
—, Henry Arthur, earl of Powis 18-395b.
—, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th earl of Carnarvon: see Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th earl of.
—, Magdalen 7-530d, 531b.
—, Richard 11-478b.
—, Robert George Wyndham 18-845c.
—, Sidney, 1st baron Herbert of Lea: see Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron.
—, SIR THOMAS 11-479a.
—, VICTOR 11-479b; 16-18d.
—, William, 1st marquess of Powis 18-395b.
—, William, 2nd marquess of Powis 18-395b.
— (raspberries) 9-885d.
— OF CHERBURY, EDWARD HERbert, baron 11-479b; Deism 2-115d; 7-145a; rationalism 18-991d; truth 22-523b.
— OF LEA, SIDNEY HERBERT, 1st baron 11-479c; 10-680b.
— of Vermandois 18-980c.
HERBERTON, Queens., Austr. 11-479b.
Herbertshöhe (Kokopo), New Britain 17-8c.
Herbicides 23-476c.
Herbipolis, Ger.: see Würzburg.
Herbivora 7-382a; 7-921b; marine 14-892d.
Herb margaret: see Daisy.
Herbort von Fritzlar 10-220c.
Herb-Robert 10-204d.
Herbs, willow: see Willow-herb.
"Herbstfrühlung" (Wildgans) 23-600d.
Herbstmesse (fair) 9-687d.
Herbstmonat (September) 20-335d.
HERCEGOVINA, div., Yugos.: see Bosnia and Hercegovina.
Hercolani 4-616a.
Hercose (plastic) 18-41Cd.
HERCULANEUM, It. 11-479d; 18-253b; antiquities 1-85c; arch. 6-62b; destruction 18-199c; 23-113b.
— (gate, Pompeii) 18-200b.
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E Araujo, Alexandre 11-480c; 18-295d.
"Hercule" (ship) 11-725c.
HERCULES (myth.) 11-481a; Pl. III fig. 6 10-GEMS IN ART; Geryon's cattle 10-316c; Hylas 12-9c; irrigation 6-853d; lectisternium 13-859d; Lysippus' statue 6-52c; mysteries 16-46c; Olympian games 10-8a; Roman religion 19-460a; Samson compared 19-924c; Serpent cult 20-371b; temple at Agrigentum 1-427a; temple at Pompeii 18-201c; Troy legend 22-503d.
HERCULES (astron.) 11-482a; Pl. I 21-STAR; Pl. fig. 1 21-STAR CLUSTER.
—, Pillars of 10-335d; 5-176a.
"Hercules" (G. Stiernhielm) 21-656a.
Hercules Bad, Hung. 15-531d.
— Baths, Rum. 15-215b.
Hercules club (bot.) 2-212c; 18-478c.
Hercules mill (mach.) 5-106d.
"Hercules Sustaining the Universe" (Manship) Pl. VIII fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Herculia, Via (Rom. rd.) 2-137c; 2-95c.
Hercus, E. O. (phys.) 4-628c.
Hercynian mountains (geol.) 8-836d; 4-845d; fauna 7-289c; Ardennes 3-350c; Cévennes 5-176c; Ireland 12-592d.
Hercynite (min.) 21-229c; 8-394a.
HERCZEG, FERENC 11-482b; 11-896b.
HERD (group) 11-482b.
Herdbooks 5-47d; 11-482b; 1-963b; 17-920Aa.
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON (Ger. au.) 11-482b; 10-216c; 10-224c; Goethe 10-470a; Kant 13-266b; nationalism 15-565c.
Herd instinct 6-157b.
"Here come three dukes a-riding" (game) 5-480a.
HEREDIA, JOSE MARIA DE 11-483d.
Heredia, C. R. 6-498a.
HEREDIA Y HEREDIA, JOSE Maria 11-484a; 21-149d.
HEREDITAMENT 11-484a.
Hereditary grand almoner 1-673c.
Hereditary Pensions 17-490c.
HEREDITY 11-484b; acquired characters 3-607c; 20-898c; animal breeding 1-963a; anthropometry 2-57b; artificial selection 20-296b; cancer 4-735a; cytology 6-948a; epilepsy 8-654a; eugenics 8-807a; evolution 8-921a; Galton 2-51a; gene 10-100c; haemophilia 20-408d; inbreeding 12-129a; individual differences 7-367Bd; insanity 12-384b; 18-667a; Lamarkism 13-607b; longevity 14-377a; 7-111b; Mendelism 3-619a; monster 15-739d; Morgan 15-803a; neuropathology 16-258b; orthogenesis 16-942a; protozoa 18-625c; reproduction 19-170a; selection 20-297b; sex 20-413b; trees 1-97c; twins 22-638c; variation 22-986d; Weismann 23-491c; see also Chromosome; Sex.
Hereford, Henry de Bohun, earl of (died 1220) 3-789a.
—, Henry, duke of: see Henry IV (of Eng.).
—, Humphrey de Bohun, earl of: see Bohun, Humphrey de.
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of 15-506a.
—, Roger Fitz-Osbern, earl of 9-337a.
—, Walter Devereux, 2nd viscount: see Essex, Walter Devereux.
—, William Fitz-Osbern, earl of 9-337a.
HEREFORD, Herefordshire, Eng. 11-496d; 7-849c.
—, co., Eng.: see Herefordshire, co., Eng.
— (cattle breed) 5-48a; Pl. II figs. 5 and 6 5-CATTLE.
Hereford and Essex, Humfrey, earl of: see Bohun, Humphrey VIII, earl of Hereford.
Hereford herdbook 5-48b.
Hereford map (Richard of Haldingham) 14-840a; fig. 5 14-840a.
HEREFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 11-497b; 8-463d; 9-880b.
— Beacon, mt., Hereford., Eng. 11-497b.
Herefortuna, Hereford., Eng.: see Hereford.
Hérelle, F. d' 2-898b; 15-196a.
HERERO 11-498d; 9-262c; 10-911b.
Hereroland, S.W.Af.: see Damaraland.
Heres 19-453c.
HERESY 11-498d; Antioch 2-71a; Bogomils 3-780a; Bohemia 3-783b; Cathars 5-31a fol.; early R.C. church 19-410d; Inquisition 12-377c; modern 22-675Bc; Reformation 19-33b fol.; 11-549b.
Heretical baptism 3-83d.
Heretico comburendo, De 8-468c.
Heretics: see Heresy.
"Heretics" (Chesterton) 5-440a.
HEREWARD (the Wake) 11-500c.
Herewica (Herewyck), Ess., Eng.: see Harwich.
HERFORD, Ger. 11-500c.
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 11-500d.
HERGESHEIMER, JOSEPH (author) 11-500d; 1-793b; 16-578d.
Hergiswil, bay, Switz. 14-459c.
Herhali, riv., Aby. map 1-71.
Herhaz, riv., Iran 17-549c.
Heri, Afg.: see Herat.
Heribert 7-281b; 12-775c.
Herichthys cyanoguttatus 5-698d.
Héricourt, Rochet d' 1-75c.
Héricourt, Fr. 11-257c.
Herimannus Augiensis (Hermann of Reichenau) 11-503a.
HERING, EWALD 11-501a; 23-208c.
Hering Breuer reflex 22-1003c.
Hering's coloured papers 20-635c.
HERINGSDORF, Ger. 11-501a.
HERINGTON, Kan. 11-501a.
HERIOT, GEORGE (goldsmith) 11-501a; 7-959d.
HERIOT (law) 11-501b; 4-167b; 6-413c; 23-162b.
— Trust 7-960a.
— -Watt College 7-959c; 21-867d.
HERISAU, Switz. 11-501b.
Herissa (food) 16-899b.
Heristal (Herstal), Belg. 11-522d.
Heritable 17-614b.
— bond 3-842c.
— JURISDICTIONS 11-501b.
Heritage (law) 12-355b.
— School 6-723b.
Heritiera littoralis (sundri) 21-565a.
Hériu (Erin) 8-688b.
Heriulfsson, Biarni 13-892b.
Heriz (carpet) 19-628Cd.
Herizog 7-720d.
Herjedalen, Nor. 16-553a.
Herjolfsson (Herjulfson), Bjarni 1-751b; 13-557a.
Herkhuf 8-70d.
HERKIMER, N. 11-501c; 1-799b; 16-904d; Oriskany 19-520a.
HERKIMER, N.Y. 11-501c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT VON 11-501c.
"Her Ladyship" (horse) 11-770d.
Herland, Hugh 23-540d.
HERLIN (HERLEN), FRIEDRICH 11-501d.
Herm, isl., Chan. Is. 5-229a.
HERMAE 11-502a.
Hermaea dendritica fig. 3 10-59.
HERMAGORAS (of Temnos) 11-502b; 19-247b.
Hermanaric: see Ermanaric.
HERMANDAD 11-502b; 21-146Ab.
HERMAN DE VALENCIENNES 11-502c.
Hermann (Ger. hero): see Arminius.
— (of Baden) 2-914c.
— (of Salza) 6-788c.
HERMANN I (of Thuringia) 11-502c; 11-449b.
— II (of Thuringia) 11-449b.
—, Friedrich, duke of Schomberg: see Schomberg.
—, G. 10-229a.
—, Gottfried 18-244c.
—, Ignát 6-966a.
—, J. H. (engin.) 15-70d.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED JAKOB 11-502d.
—, Karl (paint.) 6-442d.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH (schol.) 11-503a.
Hermann, Paul 1-924c.
"Hermann" (ship) 20-513b.
HERMANN OF REICHENAU 11-503a.
— OF WIED 11-503b.
Hermanns, Jacobus: see Arminius, Jacobus.
Hermannstadt (Sibiu), Rum. 20-601d.
— Natural History Society 15-1003d.
"Hermann und Dorothea" (Goethe) 10-472b fol.; 10-225b.
Hermannus Contractus (Hermann of Reichenau) 11-503a.
Hermanric: see Ermanaric.
Hermansen, Jacobus: see Arminius, Jacobus.
HERMANT, ABEL 11-503b.
Hermanubis 11-502b.
HERMAPHRODITE (embryol.) 11-503c; 20-408a; 11-39a; 15-740b; plants 20-418b; tunicata 22-550c.
"Hermaphrodite" (ship) Pl. I fig. 4 19-RIGGING.
Hermaphrodite flowers 18-169c.
HERMAPHRODITUS 11-503d.
Hermas (of Rome) 11-504a; 14-909d; 6-231a.
—, SHEPHERD OF 11-504a; 2-123b; 2-104c.
Hermathena 11-502b.
Hermbstädt, S. F. (Ger. chem.) 1-391c.
Hermeas 2-569d.
Hermeias 20-305b.

Hermenegild 13-945a.
"Hermeneumata" 7-545d.
HERMENEUTICS 11-504c.
HERMES 11-504d; alchemy 1-534d; Apollo 2-110b; Iliad 11-701a; Odyssey 11-701b; "Prometheus" 1-262a; see also Thoth.
—, GEORG 11-505a.
— J. T. 10-224b.
Hermes (Agoracritus) 10-812a.
"Hermes" (aircraft carrier) Pl. I fig. 5 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Hermes (astron.) 15-577c.
Hermes (Praxiteles) 10-814b fol.; fig. 23 10-814; 18-418d; Pl. VI fig. 3 10-GREEK ART.
HERMESIANAX (of Colophon) 11-505b.
Hermes-Mercury 14-788a.
Hermes of Alcamenes Pl. I fig. 6 10-GREEK ART.
Hermes The Young Pl. III fig. 1 10-GREEK ART.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 11-505b.
Hermetic art: see Alchemy.
Hermeticism (occult philos.) 19-560a.
Hermetic Society (Eng.) 14-695a.
HERMIAS 11-505d.
Hermias (tyrant of Atarneus) 2-350d.
Hermine (princess of Schonaich-Carolath) 23-618a.
Hermine, L' (Castle, Fr.) 22-978b.
Herminium monorchis: see Musk orchis.
Hermione (myth.) 8-827b.
Hermiones (tribe) 21-985d.
HERMIPPUS 11-505d.
Hermit (bird) 11-883b.
HERMIT 11-505d.
"Hermit, The" (Parnell) 17-336c.
Hermitage, dist., Fr. 7-669b.
Hermitage, Montmorency, Fr. 19-585b.
— (castle, Roxburghshire, Scot.) 14-36b.
— (estate, Tenn.) 21-934b.
— (museum, Leningrad) 15-999c; 17-554a.
Hermitage, The (plantation, Ga.) 20-14d.
HERMIT CRAB 11-505d; 6-627b; 18-692c; 19-66c; 1-971Ma; telotaxis 1-961c; Pl. III figs. 5, 6 14-MALACOSTRACA.
HERMITE, CHARLES 11-506a; 1-613a; 8-666a; 14-302b; 16-603a.
—, Gustave 18-192c; 2-1010c.
Hermits (rel. order): see Augustinian Hermits.
Hermit thrush 22-163d; 20-996c; nest Pl. I fig. 14 16-NEST.
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) 20-307c; 21-711a; 17-453c.
Hermodewode (mod. Hammersmith), Lond., Eng. 11-133a.
Hermodorus 8-642b; 18-48b.
Hermogen (Russ. bp.) 18-988d.
Hermogene (Patriarch) 19-715d.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) 11-506a; 7-196b; 19-247c.
"Hermogenianus, Codex" 19-450b.
Hermoldus (monk) 8-693a.
HERMON, mt., Syr. 11-506b; 17-118a.
Hermonthis, Egy. 8-59c.
Hermopolis, Egy. 8-59c.
— (Hermoupolis), Gr. 21-709Fd.
— Parva, Egy.: see Damanhūr.
Hermosillo, Mex. 20-998d.
"Hermosura de Angélica" (Lope de Vega) 23-25a; 21-157a.
Hermotybies (army) 8-61c; 8-55b.
Herms (cult-objects) 11-502b.
HERMSDORF, Silesia, Ger. 11-506b.
Hermunduri 21-515b; 1-494d.
Hermupolis, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (J6).
Hermus (Gediz Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-536b; 19-997c.
Hermuthruda 11-130d.
Hernád, riv., Czech. 4-907c.
HERNANDES (FERNANDES), GREgorio 11-506c.
HERNANDEZ, JOSE 11-506c; 21-150a.
—, Mateo (sculptor) "Black Panther" Pl. XIX fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE.
"Hernani" (Hugo) 9-795d; 11-870c.
Herndon, Hugh Pl. IV fig. 10 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
HERNE, JAMES A. 11-506d; 7-612b.
HERNE, Ger. 11-506d.
HERNE BAY, Kent, Eng. 11-506d.
Herne's Oak 23-651c.
HERNE THE HUNTER 11-506d.
HERNIA 11-507a; 21-605b.
HERNICI 11-508a; 19-479c.
HERNOSAND (Härnösand), Swed. 11-508b.
Hero (of Alexandria): see Heron of Alexandria.
Hero, Ignatius, Epistle to 2-108d.
HERO (legend) 11-508b.
HERO and LEANDER 11-510d.
"Hero and Leander" (Marlowe) 14-925d; 11-514d.
HERODOTUS (of Judaea, the Great) 11-510d; 17-129c; Hellenism 11-407a; Jerusalem captured 13-54a; Jerusalem rebuilt 13-7d fol.
"Herod" (horse) 11-763c.
"Herod" (Phillips) 18-111b.
Herod Agrippa I: see Agrippa, Herod I.
— Antipas 11-511b; 17-129c; Archelaus 2-264c; Aretas 2-312d; banishment 1-428b; Jews 13-54b; palace Pl. I fig. 4 17-PALESTINE.
— Archelaus: see Archelaus.
Herodas (Alexandrian au.) 1-582a.
— (HERONDAS) 11-511c; 22-56b; criticism 22-7a; mimes 7-315a.
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: see Atticus Herodes.
"Herodes und Marianne" (Hebbel) 10-227d.
"Hérodiade" (Massenet) 15-35c.
Herodianic numerals 16-612a.
HERODIANS 11-512b.
HERODIANUS 11-512b.
—, AELIUS 11-512c; 10-431c.
Herodias (w. of Herod) 11-511c; 13-54c; Salome 19-890c; Wandering Jew 13-32b.
Herodorus 18-592a.
HERODOTUS 11-512c; 10-836b; Babyl. 2-841d; Egypt 8-76b; Etruscans 8-785b; geog. 10-145b; Gr. 10-771d; hist. 5-772c fol.; 11-594c; Homer 11-689a fol.; Livy 14-242c; Pers. 11-513a; 17-560b; Scythia 20-235a; Trojan war 22-504a.
Herod Philip 11-511c; 17-129c; 19-890c.
Herod's cloisters 2-545a.
"Heroes and Hero Worship" (Carlyle) 8-598b.
HEROET, ANTOINE 11-513d.
Heroic Age (Gr.) 11-692a.
— Age (Middle Ages) 15-449c.
"Heroic Plays, Essay of" (Dryden) 7-602b.
HEROIC ROMANCES 11-514a.
"Heroic Stanzas" (Dryden) 7-686a.
HEROIC VERSE 11-514c; 1-583a; 6-599d; 8-579c; 21-154b; 23-97d.
"Heroïdes" (Hessus) 11-533b.
HEROIN (drug) 11-515a; 15-821d; addiction 7-676b; poisoning 18-121c.
Heroism 4-893b.
HEROLD, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand 11-515a.
"Heroid der Christian Science, Der," (M. B. Eddy) 5-638c.
Heroldt, Johann Gregor 18-352c.
Heron, Robert 4-440d.
HERON (zool.) 11-515b; feathers 9-129c; hunting 9-46d; nests 16-922b.
Herondas (Gr. poet): see Herodas.
HERON OF ALEXANDRIA (Hero) 11-515c; 6-181c; 6-225b; 21-351d; 17-997b; 14-85d; steam engine Pl. V fig. 1-A 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
"Hero of Our Times, A" (Lermontov) 13-960b.
Hero of Upper Canada, The (Brock, Sir Isaac) 4-225d.
HEROPHILUS (Gr. anat.) 11-516a; 15-199b; nerves 18-708b.
Herosfloth, Fr.: see Harfleur.
Hero's formula (math.) 15-82b.
Héroult, Paul T. L. (chem.) 8-333b fol.; 3-230b; 12-668a.
— furnace 8-334a.
Heroum (Olympia) 16-780b.
HERPES (disease) 11-516b; 15-186a; see also Shingles.
Herpestes (mongoose) 4-897a.
— ichneumon: see Mongoose.
— widdringtonii 21-114c.
Herpestinae: see Mongoose.
HERPETOLOGY 11-516b.
Herpetomonas 18-631b.
Herpolhode (math.) 6-892b.
Herr (Fr. gen.) 23-76b.
"Herr, deine Augen sehen nach dem Glauben" (Bach) 2-872b.
Herreböe, Nor. 18-349b.
Herrenhaus 10-286b.
Herrenhausen (castle) 13-662c.
Herrera (el Rubio) 11-516d.
Herrera, Antonio de 21-158b.
Herrera, Carlos 10-943d.
—, FERNANDO DE 11-516b; 21-157a.
—, FRANCISCO 11-516c; 17-45c; Velazquez 23-32a.
—, José Joaquín 15-390b.
—, Juan 8-705d.
—Y TORDESILLAS, ANTONIO DE (Spanish historian) 11-516d.
Herreshoff, Nathanael G. 23-871a.
HERRICK, MYRON T. 11-517a.
—, ROBERT (Am. au.) 11-517d.
—, ROBERT (Eng. poet) 11-517a; style 8-580a; 17-361c.
HERRIES, JOHN MAXWELL, 4th lord 11-517d.
—, John Maxwell, 7th lord 15-119c.
—, William Constable-Maxwell, lord 15-119c.
Herries, William Maxwell, 5th lord 11-518a.
HERRIN, Ill. 11-518a.
HERRING 11-518a; 9-308c; curing 9-290d; eggs 9-293d; haemal arch 20-735c; industry 17-862b; mass movements 15-474b; pilchard 17-925b; protein 7-357b; reproduction 9-185d.
— boat 19-306d.
HERRING-BONE 11-518d.
— gear speed reducer 18-393a.
— strutting 4-915b.
— twill 22-637a.
Herring Fishery Act (1889, Scot.) 9-304a; (1913, Eng.) 9-303d.
Herring gull 10-983a.
— oil 16-747b.
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE 11-518d.
Herrington, lake, Ky. 7-46c.
HERRIOT, EDOUARD 11-519a; 9-658d; arbitration 20-265d; Daladier 6-985c; schools 7-999b.
Herrman, W. W. 7-501c.
HERRNHUT, Ger. 11-519d.
Herrnhuter 11-519d.
"Herr Vogt" (Marx) 14-996b.
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUCRETIA 11-519d.
—, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 11-520a; reflectors 21-907c; 2-588a; star clusters 21-330c; Uranus 22-890a; 13-920d.
—, John (astron.) 16-185d.
—, SIR JOHN FREDERICK William 11-521a; 2-588b; actinometer 1-139d; brightness of moon 15-779d; fluorescence 9-423a; solar radiation 11-327d; star clusters 21-330c.
—, William (astron.) 16-185d.
HERSCHELL, FARRER HERSCHELL, 1st baron 11-522a.
Herschel's condition 16-822d.
Herse (her.) 11-303b.
—(myth.) 8-682b; 2-601c.
— (mod. hearse) 11-303b.
Hersēphoria: see Arrhēphoria.
Herser 16-550c.
Hersey, Wis. 11-522c.
HERSFELD, Ger. 11-522c.
HERSHEY, MILTON SNAVELY 11-522c.
— Industrial school 11-522d.
HERSTAL, Belg. 11-522d.
Herstmonceux (Hurstmonceux), Sus., Eng. 11-937d.
Hertenstein, Benedict (Holbein) 11-635d.
Herterpol, Dur., Eng.: see Hartlepool.
Hertford, Algernon Seymour, earl of: see Somerset.
—, EARLS AND MARQUESSES OF 11-523a.
—, Edward Seymour, earl of: see Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of.
—, Gilbert of Clare, earl of 11-458a.
—, John Seymour, marquess of 20-970c.
Hertford, William Seymour, marquess of: see Somerset.
Hertford, co., Eng.: see Hertfordshire, co., Eng.
HERTFORD, Herts., Eng. 11-523b.
—, synod of 22-57d.
— Coll., Oxford, Eng. map 16-986.
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, 1st earl of 5-755a.
—, Gilbert de Clare, 4th earl of 5-755a.
—, Richard de Clare, 3rd earl of 5-755a.
—, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of 5-755a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 11-523c; 8-463d.
HERTHA (NERTHUS) 11-525a; 11-395c; 1-931a.
Hertha (Borg), lake, Ger. 19-620c.
"Hertha" (Nor. ship) 2-16b.
Herti (tribe) 13-340d.
Hertilpol, Dur., Eng.: see Hartlepool.
HERTLING, GEORG, count von 11-525a.
Hertnit: see Ortnit.
Hertogenbosch, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch, Holl.
Herts., co., Eng.: see Hertfordshire.
Hertslet, Sir Edward 9-496c.
HERTWIG, OSCAR 11-525b.
—, R. (sci.) 18-622b.
Hertylpull, Dur., Eng.: see Hartlepool.
Hertz, G. 19-213c; 2-644c.
—, HEINRICH RUDOLF 11-525b; see also Hertzian waves.
—, HENRIK 11-525c; 7-33d.
HERTZ, JOSEPH HERMAN 11-525d.
— (mus. unit) 23-235d.
HERTZBERG, EWALD FRIEDRICH, count von 11-526a.
Hertzian waves 8-191d; 8-300a fol.; 8-194b; 14-82d; 14-870b; 18-875d fol.; 18-877d; 23-663c.
HERTZOG, JAMES BARRY MUNNIK 11-527a; 21-58d; 21-66a fol.
Hertz's diagram 7-310a.
Hertzsprung, E. 17-836b.
HERULI 11-527b; 19-661c; 21-515b; 10-255c.
Herva-mate: see maté.
Hervart, M. de 13-590d.
HERVAS Y PANDURO, LORENZO 11-527c; 17-740d.
Hervé, Marie 15-666c.
—, Samuel 17-899b.
"Hervé Riel" (Browning) 4-278a.
Hervey (fam.): see Bristol, Earl and Marquises of.
—, Augustus John, Lord 4-154d.
—, Mary Lepell 11-527c.
—, isls., Pac. O.: see Cook Islands.
— arms fig. 5 11-465.
— -Bathurst, Felton Elwell 4-154c.
HERVEY OF ICKWORTH, JOHN Hervey, baron 11-527c; 8-591a.
HERVIEU, PAUL 11-527d; 7-597d.
Hervis de Metz 10-26d.
HERWARTH VON BITTENFELD, Karl Eberhard 11-528a.
HERWEGH, GEORG 11-528a; 10-227a.
Herwig (King of Seeland) 10-947b.
HERZBERG, Hanover, Ger. 11-528b.
HERZBERG, Saxony, Prussia 11-528b.
Herzegovina, prov., Aus.-Hung.: see Bosnia and Hercegovina.
"Herzemaere, Die" (Conrad of Würzburg) 6-279d; 10-220d.
HERZEN, ALEXANDER IVANOVICH 11-528c; 19-754a.
"Herzensergiessungen eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders" (Wackenroder) 10-225c.
HERZL, THEODOR 11-528d; 23-955a; 16-486d; 13-62b.
Herzlinie: see Cardioid.
Herzog, Edward 7-508c.
—, HANS 11-529a.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 11-529b.
Herzog August (library, Wolfenbüttel) 14-15a.
HERZOGENBERG, HEINRICH VON 11-529b.
Hesban (Heshbon), Pal. map 17-129.
Hescham 10-969d.
Hesdin, Fr. 9-698b; 17-353a.
Heselrig, Sir Arthur: see Hesilrige.
Heshbon (Hesban), Pal. map 17-129.
Hesi 14-682b.
HESILRIGE (HESELRIG), SIR ARthur, 2nd bart. 11-529b; 5-268d; 5-272b; 10-748d.
HESIOD 11-529c; 10-833d; 5-771b; 23-181a.
Hesione (Gr. myth.) 22-503d; 13-711b.
— sicula 1-992a.
Hesire' 8-46b.
Hesitation waltz 7-22d.
Hesperethusa (Hesperis) 11-530c.
Hesperia (astron.) 20-67d.
HESPERIDES (myth.) 11-530c; 7-569c.
"Hesperides" (Burne-Jones) 2-482d.
"Hesperides" (R. Herrick) 11-517b; 8-580a.
Hesperides, apples of 11-481b.
— -Berenice, N.Af.: see Bengasi.
Hesperidium (bot.) 9-879b.
Hesperiidae (Skipper) 13-953c.
Hesperiinae (true skipper) 13-953c.
Hesperis: see Dame's Violet.
— (myth.) 11-530c.
— matronalis: see Dame's Violet.
Hesperocnide 22-903d.
— tenella (western nettle) 16-253c.
Hesperopithecus 14-767a.
HESPERORNIS 11-530d; 16-707c; 12-58Ab.
Hesperorthis (marine animal) Pl. fig. 10 3-BRACHIOPODA.
HESPERUS 11-531a; see also Venus (planet).
HESS, HEINRICH HERMANN JOsef, Freiherr von 11-531a.
—, Rudolf 16-162Ad; 17-253Bb.
Hess, V. F. 8-220c.
Hesse, Eoban 7-759b.
—, HERMANN 11-531b; 10-229a.
HESSE, LUDWIG OTTO (math.) 11-531b.
HESSE, Land, Ger. 11-531c; 17-409b.
—, Spring, Fr. 16-916d.
— -CASSEL, dist., Ger. 11-532c.
Hesse-Darmstadt, Alice Maud Mary, grand duchess of: see Alice Maud Mary.
HESSE-DARMSTADT, dist., Cer. 11-532c.
HESSE-HOMBURG, dist., Ger. 11-532c.
Hesselius, Gustavus 17-418b.
Hesselius, John 17-418b.
Hessen, Mafalda, princess of 23-124d.
Hessen, Philip, prince of 23-124d.
—, Land, Ger.: see Hesse, Ger.
HESSE-NASSAU, province, Prus., Ger. 11-532d.
HESSE-ROTENBURG, dist., Ger. 11-532d.
Hessi 11-531d.
HESSIAN (fabric) 11-532d.
Hessian curve 6-888c; 11-531b.
— FLY 11-533a; 7-414c; 8-623b; 9-987c; 9-989c.
Hessians (Am. Rev.) 1-798d; origin 11-532a.
Hessian yellow (colour) 7-790d.
Hessle, Swed. 15-340c fol.
— (pear) 9-881b.
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 11-533b.
Hestan, isl., Kirkcud., Scot. 13-413d.
HESTIA (myth.) 11-533b.
Hestiaeotis, dist., Gr. 22-131d.
Hestia leuconoe (butterfly) Pl. 15-MIMICRY.
HESTON and ISLEWORTH, Mdx., Eng. 11-533c.
HESYCHASTS 11-533c.
HESYCHIUS 11-533d; 7-395a; 3-506b.
— OF MILETUS 11-533d.
Hetaerae 18-597a.
Hetairia 22-601d; 19-250a.
Het Bloemken Jesse 7-772b.
Hetch-Hetchy (aqueduct) 16-157Db; Pl. fig. 1 2-AQUEDUCTS.
Hetel (Hedin), (Ger. hero) 11-509c.
Hetepheres 8-42b.
Heteractitis incanus (tattler) 21-834d.
Heterangium 17-78b.
Heterocentrotus (Slate-pencil urchins) 20-254c.
Heteroceras americianum fig. 6 5-150c.
Heterochromatic photometry 17-843c.
Heterochrony (biol.) 8-389Ab.
Heterocyclic compounds 5-370d; 5-381a fol.
— division 5-381a.
Heterodera marioni (Root knot nematode) 10-644Bc.
Heterodon: see Hognose.
Heterodontidae 20-293b.
Heterodontus 20-466b.
— philippi: see Port Jackson shark.
Heterodoxus (louse) 3-623Da.
Heterodyne receiver 18-902b.
— RECEPTION 11-534a.
— telegraphy 23-671b fol.
Heterodyning 16-24a.
Heteroecious 9-934a.
Heteroecism 7-115a.
HETEROGAMY 11-534a.
Heterogeneous catalysts 5-22a.
— equilibria 15-310a.
Heterogeneratae 1-601c.
Heterogenesis 3-593d.
Heterogonic growth 10-922d.
Heterokontae: see Yellow-green Algae.
Heteromecic numbers 9-230c.
Heteromeles arbutifolia: see Christmas-berry.
Heteromera 6-4b.
Heteromerous thallus 14-30b.
Heterometabola (zool.) 12-556c.
HETEROMORPHOSIS 11-534a.
Heteromorphous rocks 17-670c.
Heteromyidae 18-103a.
Heteronema 18-630d.
Heteronemertea (zool.) 16-210d.
Heteronereis 1-992c.
Heteroneura (Frenatae) 13-948b.
HETERONOMY 11-534b; 2-789b; 8-760d.
Heteroplastic transplantation 8-976a.
Heteropoda (zool.) 10-63a; 10-59a; 10-66c.
Heteropogon 10-655d.
Heteropolar combination 23-855b.
Heteroptera 11-417b.
Heterosis 11-492a; 11-955d; 1-965b.
Heterosomata: see Flatfish.
HETEROSPORY 11-534b.
Heterostichus rostratus (Kelp blenny) 9-328Bc.
Heterostraci (Pteraspida) 6-922Bb.
Heterostylism 11-492a; 18-171d fol.
Heterotardigrada 21-808d.
Heterothallism 9-925c.
Heterotrichous 18-633c.
Heteroxanthine 18-779c.
Heterozygosis: see Hybridism.
Heterozygote 11-485b; 8-921d.
Heth, Joyce 3-125a.
Heth, sons of: see Hittites, The.
Hethe (Hythe), Kent, Eng. 12-27d.
Hetherington, H. 4-677c.
Hetherington's Charities for Aged Blind 3-725a.
Hethersett church, Norf., Eng. fig. 7 6-754.
Hethoum (Hetoum) 2-384c; 14-793d.
Hethum (Hayton) (k. of Arm.) 11-288d.

"Hétköznapok" (Jokai) 13-135b.
Hetlega (mod. Hadleigh), Suff., Eng. 11-64c.
HETMAN (title) 11-534b.
Hetralin 22-902b.
Hettangian group 13-194c.
Hetti (archbp.) 22-470a.
Hettner (sci.) 15-344c.
HETTSTEDT, Ger. 11-534c.
Hetty Pegler's Tump (barrow, Glos., Eng.) 3-145d.
Het Volk 20-846a.
HETZER (HAETZER), LUDWIG 11-534c.
Heuchera (alum root) 20-30d.
Heughlin, mt., Austr. 2-708a.
HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON 11-534d.
HEULANDITE (min.) 11-534d; 23-946b.
Heun, K. G. Samuel 11-252b.
Heung-Nu: see Hiung-Nu.
Heureaux, Ulises 19-980d.
Heusler alloy 14-637Dd.
Heussgen, John: see Oecolampadius, John.
Heutz, Van (gen.) 11-664d.
Hevea 8-816a.
Hevea Benthamiana 19-602d.
Hevea brasiliensis: see Para rubber tree.
Hevea guayanensis 3-815b.
Hevelius, Elizabeth 11-535a.
HEVELIUS (HEVEL, HOWELCKE), Johann 16-185c; 11-535a; 2-586d; 6-313b; 16-671b.
Hever (castle, Kent, Eng.) 7-948d.
Hevera, isl., Scot. 20-502a.
Hevesy, G. 12-730b.
HEWART, GORDON HEWART, 1st baron 11-535a.
"Hewen of Burdoche": see Huon of Bordeaux.
Hewer, William 17-500b.
HEWER (miner) 11-535b; 5-886a.
"Hewer, The" (Barnard) 3-120b.
Hewes, Joseph 7-126a.
Hewett, E. H. 4-664c.
—, cape, Can. map 2-295 (E3).
"He Who Gets Slapped" (Andreiev) Pl. II Figure 4 21-STAGE DESIGN.
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS (mfr.) 11-535b; 6-389d; 19-537b.
—, C. G. (entom.) 8-627b.
—, J. T. 2-828c.
—, Peter Cooper 8-285c.
HEWLETT, MAURICE HENRY 11-535b.
Hexaborane 3-918c.
Hexacanth embryo 21-803d.
HEXACHORD 11-535c.
Hexacontane 17-256d.
Hexacoralla 17-107c.
Hexactinellida (Glass sponges) 21-255b.
Hexactinomyxon 18-633b.
Hexad axis 6-811b.
Hexadecane 17-256d.
Hexad system 16-614b.
"Hexaëmeron" (Basil) 3-171a.
Hexagonal axis 6-811b.
Hexagonal pyramidal class 6-821b.
— system (crystall.) 6-818c fol.; 23-850d fol.
— weave (basketry) 3-178d.
Hexagon-head (bolt) 3-827c.
Hexagrammidae (fishes) 9-322c.
Hexahedron: see Cube.
Hexahydropyridine: see Piperidine.
Hexahydroxyanthraquinone 7-797d.
Hexakis-octahedral: see Holosymmetric class.
Hexakis-octahedron 6-814a.
Hexakis-tetrahedral 6-814b.
Hexakis-tetrahedron 6-814b.
Hexaline 4-837a.
HEXAMETER 11-535d; 23-96b; 5-771a; 14-467a; Ovid 16-977c.
Hexamethylenetetramine (Hexamine): see Urotropin.
Hexanchidae 20-293b.
Hexanchus griseus (six-gilled shark) 20-466b.
Hexane 17-256c; 20-961b.
Hexanitrocellulose 10-988a.
HEXAPLA (Bible) 11-536a; 3-506b; 18-182d.
HEXAPODA 11-536a; see also Insects.
Hexa-pyranose 4-833a.
HEXASTYLE (arch.) 11-536a; 10-799d.
HEXATEUCH 11-536a; 3-502c; 8-969b; 13-163c.
Hexe (hag) 11-70b.
Hexenbesen (bot.): see Witches' Broom.
HEXHAM, Northumb., Eng. 11-536a; 16-539a; 8-504c.
Hexoses 5-368c.
Hextoldesham, Northumb., Eng.: see Hexham.
Hexylene 16-769a.
Hexyl ester 4-472d.
— -resorcinol 22-900a fol.
Heya (Eye), E.Suff., Eng. 9-4d.
— (Hythe), Kent, Eng. 12-27d.
Heyden, van der (gen.) 1-123b.
—, **JAN VAN DER** 11-536b.
Heydens (people) 11-40d.
Heydrich, C. (chemist) 1-816a.
—, Reinhard 14-36c.
Heydt, Daniel von der (sociologist) 8-128a.
Heyduk, Adolf (author) 6-965a.
Heyermans, H. 7-616b; 7-775d.
Heyl, Henry Renno 15-855b.
HEYLYN (HEYLIN), PETER 11-536c.
Heym, Georg 10-229c.
HEYN, PIETER PIETERZOON 11-536c.
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLOB 11-536d.
Heynlin, Jean 19-233d.
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDWIG Von 11-537a; 10-228a.
HEYSHAM, Lancs., Eng. 11-537b; 15-798b.
Heyst op den Berg, Belg. 2-87d; map 2-88.
Heywood, Elizabeth 7-530b.
—, **JASPER** 11-537b.
—, **JOHN** 11-537b; 7-589d.
—, **THOMAS** (au.) 11-537d; 8-583b; 7-600d; 23-472d.
—, Thomas, Jr. (patriot) 7-126a.
HEYWOOD, Lancs., Eng. 11-538b.
— and Bridge clutch fig. 6 5-865a.
HEZEKIAH (k. of Judah) 11-538b; 15-407b; 23-684b.
— (sol.) 13-54a.
"Hezekiah, Testament of" 12-703a.
Hezlet, M. 10-500a.
Hf (chem.): see Hafnium.
Hg (chem.): see Mercury.
hg. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
H.H. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
hhd. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Hian-tsoung 6-175a.
Hiärne, Urban 21-656a.
Hiartapoll, Dur., Eng.: see Hartlepool.
HIATUS 11-538d.
— Fallopii 11-538d.
— semilunaris fig. 1 16-769.
HIAWATHA 11-538d; 12-684a.
"Hiawatha, The" (streamlined train) Pl. IV fig. 5 14-LOCOMOTIVE.
"Hiawatha" (Longfellow) 20-96c; 14-378c.
"Hiawatha" (Saint-Gaudens) 19-830c.
Hiba Arborvitae (bot.) 11-33Ea.
HIBBEN, JOHN GRIER 11-539a.
Hibbert, Sir George 14-44d.
—, W. 1-109d.
Hibbertia (bot.) 7-386b.
"Hibbert Journal" 17-514a.
HIBBING, Minn. 11-539a.
Hibbs (surg.) 21-217c.
Hibeh, Egy. 17-246a.
Hiberio (Erin) 8-688b.
HIBERNACULUM 11-539a.
HIBERNATION 11-539a; aestivation compared 1-273d; animals 7-440b; digestion 11-919c; insects 12-419b; 3-822c.
Hiberni (Iverni) (tribe) 12-600a.
HIBERNIA 11-541a; 8-688b.
Hibernian Bible Society 3-538c.
Hibil (Hibil-Ziwa) (the Bright) 14-787c.
Hibiscadelphus 11-266d.
HIBISCUS 11-541a.
— abelmoschus (Musk okra) 10-984a.
— esculentus: see Gumbo.
— moscheutos, 11-541b.
— rosa sinensis (bot.): see Rose of China.
— syriacus: see Rose of Sharon.
— tiliaceus (shrub): see Magaguabush.
— trionum (flower-of-an-hour) 11-541b.
Hican (bot.) 16-646b.
Hiccup: first aid 9-286c.
Hicetas (of Leontini) 22-229d.
HICHENS, ROBERT SMYTHE 11-541b.
HICKES, GEORGE 11-541b; 16-485c.
—, John 14-199c.
Hickford's (music room) 6-197d.
Hickman, Henry 1-862c.
—, K. C. D. 17-808b.
HICKOK, JAMES BUTLER 11-541c.
HICKORY, N.C. 11-541d.
HICKORY (tree) 11-541d; 11-775d; map 22-730; nut 16-646b.
— leaf midge 9-988b.
Hicks (bp.) 15-638c.
— (gov.) 1-754b.
—, **ELIAS** 11-542b; 9-850d.
—, Ellaline 21-970d.
—, **HENRY** 11-542b.
—, Thomas (cler.) 17-474d.
—, Thomas (paint.) 23-411a.
HICKS, THOMAS HOLLIDAY 11-542c.
HICKS, WILLIAM 11-542c; 8-62a; 8-93c; 8-102a.
—, W. M. (sci.) 21-190c.
Hicks-Beach, Michael 20-833d.
Hicksite 9-853b.
Hicksonia 2-33b.
Hicks Pasha: see Hicks, William.
Hicksville, N.Y. 11-542b.
Hidalgo (Mex.) 5-465d; Mex. independence 12-830a.
—, Bartolomé 21-150a.
HIDALGO, state, Mex. 11-542d; 15-381c.
Hidalgo (asteroid) 15-576d.
HIDALGO (title) 11-543a.
— Y COSTILLA, **MIGUEL** 11-543a.
HIDATSA (Ind. tribe) 11-543b; 10-907c; 16-529a.
Hidatsa (mil. socs.) 1-344c.
"Hidáya" (Islamic law) 12-236a.
Hidden, William Earl 11-543b.
HIDDENITE (min.) 11-543b.
Hidden Seed (Moravian Brethren) 15-790c.
— taxes 21-839a.
Hide (Eng. holding) 23-154a; 13-677b.
HIDE (measure) 11-543b; 23-154a.
"Hide and Seek" (game) 5-480d.
HIDES (skins) 11-543d; 1-416b; 13-845b.
Hidetada (Jap. Shogun) 12-912b.
"Hide the Thimble" (game) 5-480d.
Hideyori (Japanese statesman) 12-911a.
Hideyoshi, Toyotomi (Japanese shogun) 12-909c; expansionism 9-75Ad; Korea 13-488c; lacquer 13-577d.
Hiechware (Masárwa) (lang.) 4-452c.
Hieizan (monastery, Jap.) 12-954Ba; 12-909c.
HIEL, EMMANUEL 11-543d.
Hiémois, dist., Fr. 4-629d.
HIEMPSAL (Numidian kings) 11-543d.
— I (Numidia) 11-543d; 13-175d.
Hiera, gulf, Aeg. S. 13-962b.
— (Vulcano), isl., It. 14-170a.
Hieraaëtus (Hawk-eagles) 7-822d.
Hiera Akra (Sacred Promontory), Asia M. 14-512c.
Hieracium: see Hawkweed.
— aurantiacum (Orange hawkweed) 11-277c.
— pratense (Field hawkweed) 11-277c.
Hierakonpolis (Hieraconpolis), Egy. 8-44d; antiquities 8-46c; history 8-69d.
HIERAPOLIS (Bambyce), Syr. 11-544a; map 17-548 (B2).
HIERARCHY (eccl.) 11-544c; Dionysius Areopagiticus 7-396d fol.
HIERATIC (writing) 11-544d.
Hieratica (papyrus) 17-247d.
Hieratic art 12-209d.
— numerals 16-611a.
— writing 7-197a.
Hiercte, mt., anc. Sic. 17-116d.
HIERO I (of Syracuse) 11-544d.
— II (of Syracuse) 11-544d.
Hierochloe (plant genus) 10-657a.
HIEROCLES OF ALEXANDRIA 11-545a.
Hieroglyphics: equation fig. 1 1-606; Egyptian 1-680c; Ethiopian 8-779b; Horapollon 11-742d fol.; numerals 16-610d fol.
HIEROGLYPHS (picture carvings) 11-545b.
Hieromax, riv., Pal.: see Yarmuk.
"Hieronimo" (play, Kyd) 13-529d.
Hieron of Asclepius (Epidaurus, Gr.) 8-649c.
HIERONYMITES (Hermits) 11-548b.
Hieronymus (antagonist of Luther) 8-416b.
— (archbp.) 15-941d fol.
—, Eusebius Sophronius: see Jerome, St.
— Aleander 1-553b.
— **OF CARDIA** 11-548b.
Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium (Rom. map) 12-829b.
Hierosolymitanus: see Leontius.
HIERRO (FERRO), isl., Canary Is. 11-548c.
Hiestand, Joe 22-435a.
HIGDON (HIGDEN) RANULF 11-548c.
Higgins, F. R. 12-637c.
HIGGINSON, HENRY LEE 11-548c.
—, **THOMAS W.** 11-548d.
—, lighthouse, Hurst, Eng. Pl. I fig. 3 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
—, wood, Fr. 20-975d fol.
HIGHAM FERRERS, Northants., Eng. 11-549a.
High and Over (place name) 17-988a.
High Armagnac, dist., Fr. 2-377a.
High-bailiff (of.) 2-937c.
High Barnet, Herts., Eng. 3-123a.
High Blantyre, Scot. 3-700c.
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. 11-646c.
Highboy (Tallboy) 21-764a.
High Bridge, Ky., bridge, il. 13-335.
High-bush Cranberry 23-117d.
High Buxton: see Buxton, Eng.
— chief (leader) 5-463b.
High-climber (lumbering) 14-481c.
HIGH COMMISSION, COURT OF (eccl.) 11-549a.
— commissioner (title) 6-120c.
— constable (Am. of.) 6-294d.
High constable (Eng. of.) 6-294c.
— Constables Act (1869, Eng.) 6-294d.
High Constantia (farm, Cape Col.) 6-297c.
— Court of Admiralty: see Admiralty, High Court of.
High Court of Justice (Eng.) 1-172c; appeals 2-128c fol.; 2-129b fol.; 2-130b fol.; assize 2-560c; crime 6-714a; divisions 10-674d; practice and procedure 18-398c fol.; prize law 18-527c; probate 18-539c; trial 18-405b.
High Cross, Leics., Eng. map 4-160d.
— Down, hill, Eng. 21-621c.
Highenovre (mod. High and Over) place name 17-988a.
Higher Criticism (of the Bible): see under Bible and names of books.
— **EDUCATION:** see WOMEN, EDUcation of.
— Normal College of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (Laeken, Belg.) 7-1003d.
Highest good (ethics): see Summum bonum.
High explosives 8-987c; fig. 1 1-822.
"Highflyer" (Brit. cruiser) 23-779a.
High fog (meteorol.) 9-436d.
High-frequency (elec.) 8-182a; amplification 18-902b; currents 8-342d.
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond., Eng. 11-550b.
— resin (copalite) 6-394c.
High German (lang.) 10-214b; 10-219d; see also Teutonic Languages.
High grass savanna areas 17-859d.
— head plant (elec.) 8-158a.
— index pattern (meteorol.) 23-455Hb.
High-jacker (term) 22-843d.
High jump (sport) 13-181d.
Highland, co., O. 11-559c.
— (cattle) 5-48d; Pl. II figs. 7, 8 5-CATTLE.
— (pony) 11-756d.
— malt whisky 23-569c.
— **PARK**, Ill. 11-550b.
— **PARK**, Mich. 11-550c.
— Regiment: see Black Watch.
— Rim, plat., Kentucky 13-332a.
— Rim, plat., Tenn. 21-932a fol.
— Rogue: see Rob Roy.
HIGHLANDS, THE, dist., Scot. 11-550c.
Highland Schottische (dance) 7-18a.
High Levant (Far East) 13-974c.
— Level bridge, Cleveland, O. 5-807b.
High Low Jack (game) 1-651b.
High-low poker 18-127c.
High-low seven-card stud poker 18-127c.
High Mass (rel.) 15-24a.
Highmore, Antrum of (anat.): see Antrum.
HIGHNESS (title) 11-550c.
High Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act, 1851 (Eng.) 3-118b.
— **PLACE** (Heb.) 11-550c.
— Plains, dist., U.S. 22-718c.
HIGH POINT, N.C. 11-550d.
— Point, mt., N.J. 16-307b.
High potency school 11-708c.
— -power lens 15-434b.
High pressure area (meteorol.): see Anticyclone.
— -pressure lamps 14-107a.
High pressure pipe line fig. 1 11-964.
— pressure tire 22-654d fol.
— pressure vessel (chem.) 18-458d.
— -priest (rel.) Egy. 8-60a; Heb. 11-368c.
High Raise, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-542c.
— Relief: see Alto-Rilievo.
Highs, Thomas 21-230d.
High school (U.S.) 20-257d; 7-993d.
— School of Architecture (Rome) 2-272a.
HIGH SEAS 11-551a; criminal law 6-712d fol.; fishery laws 9-305a.
— Seas Fleet (Ger.) 21-496b fol.; 23-786c; Jutland battle 13-219a.
— Sheriff (offi.): see Sheriff.
— speed bearing (mach.) fig. 4 3-262.
—speed engine 3-262b; 21-360a.
— -speed flywheel 9-432c.
HIGH SPEED STEEL 11-551a.
— street, Oxford, Eng. map 16-986.
— street, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-542c.
HIGH TEMPERATURE CARBONIZATION: see Coke, Coking and High Temperature Carbonization: see also 14-445c fol.
— tension Pl. I figs. 1-4 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION.
HIGH TENSION MAGNETO: see Magneto, High Tension.
— -tension steel bridge fig. 17 4-132.
HIGH TREASON: see Treason.
High vacuum (phys.) 22-927c.
— -vacuum distillation (chem.) 7-428d.
High vacuum pump 22-929c.
High Veld, plat., S.Af. 21-46a.
— voltage unidirectional currents 8-342b.
HIGHWAY 11-551c; transport 22-418b; U.S. map 11-552.
—, The Law of: see Law of Highway, The.
— Act (Eng.) 13-792b fol.
Highways and Locomotives Act (1878, Eng.) 13-792d.
High Willhays, mt., Devon, Eng. 7-63c; 7-285d.
High Wycombe, Bucks., Eng.: see Wycombe, Bucks., Eng.
Higo, prov., Jap. 12-895d.
Higrafstind, mt., Ost-Vaagö, Nor. 14-298d.
H.I.H. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Hii (mod. Iona), isl., Scot. 12-573b.
Hii-colum-kill (mod. Iona), isl., Scot. 12-573b.
Hiiumaa (Dagö), isl., Est. 8-739a.
"Hija de Celestina, La" (Salas Barbadillo) 17-906b.
Hijar, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
Hijāz, al-, state, Saud. Arab.: see Hejaz.
Hijli, India 15-458c.
Hijra (rel.): see Hejira.
Hike (Egy.) magic word 8-60b.
Hikesios (cult) 10-850a.
Hi-Khio (drama) 7-580b.
Hikwa, lake, British East Africa 19-631a.
Hilaire, A. de St. (scientist) 4-60b.
Hilāl as-Sābi' (author) 2-196b.
"Hilanderas, Las" (paint. Velasquez): see "Spinners, The."
Hilaria: see Mesquite grass.
Hilaria (festival) 16-49Aa; 10-733d.
HILARIUS (Hilary), **ST.** (of Arles) 11-553b.
—, ST. (Hilary) (of Poitiers) 11-553a; 12-15a; 2-790d.
— (**HILARUS**) (pope) 11-553c.
HILARIUS (poet) 11-553c.
HILARY TERM (Eng. law) 11-553d.
HILBERSEIMER, LUDWIG 11-553d.
HILBERT, DAVID 11-554a; 1-611b; 4-563a; 15-84d; 15-87Bd; 15-94b; 6-337a; 16-604d.
Hilbert, Jaroslav 6-966d.
HILDA, ST. (HILD) 11-554b; 4-517c.
HILDBURGHAUSEN, Ger. 11-554b.
Hildebert of Lavardin 13-755c.
Hildebold (archbp.) 6-30a fol.
Hildebrand: see Gregory VII (pope).
— (hero) 11-509b; 16-409b; 7-360b.
— (of Spoleto) 5-257d.
— (pseud.): see Beets, Nikolaas (Du. poet).
—, **ADOLF VON** 11-554b; 20-225b.
—, J. H. (chem.) 20-961a.
—, Karl, baron von Canstein 3-538a.
—, **LAY OF** 11-554c.
Hildebrand Brandenburg (of Biberach) 3-867c.
"Hildebrandslied, Das" (poem) 11-554c.
HILDEBRANDSSEN, HUGO HILDEbrand 11-554d.
HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD 11-555a.
Hildebrandt, Friedrich 17-896d.
Hildegaersberch, Willem van 7-771d.
HILDEGARD, ST. 11-555a.
Hildegarde (Bav.) 11-59a.
— (Frankish q.) 5-256c.
Hildegarde (Teschen) 11-59a.
HILDEN, Ger. 11-555b.
Hilderic (Vandals k.) 22-971c.
HILDESHEIM, Hanover, Germany 11-555b.
Hildiko (myth.) 13-502d.
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 21-64c.
HILFERDING, RUDOLF 11-555d.
Hilgard, E. W. 20-927c.
Hilger wave-length spectrometer 21-180d fol.
Hill, A. V. 2-622a; 12-435c; 19-665c.
HILL, AARON 11-555d.
—, Abigail: see Masham, Abigail.
—, **AMBROSE POWELL** 11-556a; 10-318a.
—, Sir Arthur W. 3-944a.
—, B. H. 2-604c.
—, Carl (paint.) 17-64Cd.
—, **DANIEL HARVEY** 11-556a.
—, **DAVID JAYNE** 11-556b.
—, David Octavius 17-830b.
—, E. V. 11-350b fol.
— Edward Burlingame 16-18d.

Hill, G. W. 5-92c; 7-275d; 16-283b; 15-781a fol.
—, GEORGE BIRKBECK NORMAN 11-556c.
—, Isaac 6-204b.
—, JAMES J. 11-556c; 22-828a.
—, JOHN (au.) 11-556d; 8-426c; 18-619d.
—, Sir Leonard (phys.) 1-445c.
—, Mabel 5-734a.
—, MATTHEW DAVENPORT 11-557a.
—, MIRANDA 11-557b.
—, OCTAVIA 11-557b.
HILL, SIR ROWLAND 11-557c; 18-305a fol.
—, ROWLAND 11-557b; 17-713d fol.
—, ROWLAND HILL, 1st viscount 11-558a.
—, Thomas 17-887a.
Hill, Trevor, 1st viscount Hillsborough 7-565a.
—, W. 13-523c.
—, Wills, 1st marquess of Downshire 7-565a.
—, co., Tex. 11-559c.
—, ft., N.Y. 2-668a.
HILL (geography) 11-558b.
Hillaby, mt., Barbados 3-94d.
HILLAH, 'Iraq 11-558b.
—, riv., Mesop. map 15-288; 8-817a.
Hilland Gardens (Rochester, N.Y.) 2-227a.
Hillary, Sir William, bart. 14-44c.
HILLEBRAND, KARL 11-558c.
HILLEGOM, Neth. 11-558c.
HILLEL (fl. 30 B.C.) 11-558c.
— II 11-558d.
— (fl. 4th cent.) 11-558d.
— (sect) 17-689d.
HILLER, FERDINAND 11-559a.
—, Johann, baron 2-549a.
—, JOHANN ADAM 11-559a.
Hilleröd, Den. 6-398b.
Hiller von Gärtringen, baron 6-918a.
Hill fever: see Malaria.
— Gardens, Jam. 12-872c.
Hill-gooseberry 16-43d.
"Hilliad" (C. Smart) data 20-818b.
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 11-559b.
—, NICHOLAS 11-559b.
— miniature (Shakespeare) 20-451b.
Hill Jakun (tribe) 12-870b.
Hill Kachari (tribe) 3-772a.
Hill Murray School (Peking) 3-728a.
— observatory (Eng.) 16-674d.
Hillock tundra 19-689a.
Hill peat 17-427d.
Hillsboro, co., N.H. 16-123c.
HILLSBORO, Ill. 11-559c.
HILLSBORO, O. 11-559c.
HILLSBORO, Tex. 11-559c.
Hillsborough, Wills Hill, earl of 7-565a.
—, Trevor Hill, 1st viscount 7-565a.
—, co., Fla. 21-777c.
—, N.C. 1-800c.
—, W.I. 10-876b.
—, bay, W.I. 10-876b.
— (castle, N. Ire.) 7-563c.
Hillsdale, co., Mich. 11-559d.
HILLSDALE, Mich. 11-559d.
Hillside plow 22-215Ad.
Hills of Pedernal, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
Hill Tippera (mod. Tripura), state, India 22-485b.
Hill-to-Hill bridge (Bethlehem, Pa.) 3-481b.
Hill View (reservoir, N.Y.C.) 16-384c.
Hilmi, Abbas: see Abbas II.
Hilo, Haw. 11-265b.
Hilowen, Aby. map 1-71d.
Hilpershusia (mod. Hildburghausen), Ger. 11-554b.
Hilprecht, H. von 7-639c.
Hilsa (zool.) 9-327b; 12-156d; 20-424d.
Hilsea, Hants., Eng. 10-683b.
Hiltegund 23-317a.
Hilton, barons of 3-130a; arms fig. 2 (28) 11-459; fig. 5 (10) 11-465.
—, Edward 7-561d.
—, Harold H. 10-500a.
—, JOHN 11-559d.
—, WILLIAM 11-560a.
Hilton-Young commission 19-668b; 19-266c.
Hilum (anat.) 22-898a.
— (bot.) 20-276a.
HILVERSUM, Holl. 11-560a.
H.I.M. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Hima (people) 1-978a.
HIMALAYA, mts., Asia 11-560a; 12-151a; Cambrian system 4-646a.
"Himalaya" (ship) 20-513d.
Himalaya filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
Himalayan ash 2-504a.
— fox 9-572c.
— macaque 18-490Aa.
— rabbit 1-529c.
— spruce 21-267d.
— sun bear 12-155d.
— wild goat: see Tahr.
Himanopterus (zool.) 13-949a.
Himantopus himantopus (Stilt) 21-410b.
— nigricollis (Black-necked stilt) 21-410b.
Himatione sanguinea (bird) 11-267b.
HIMERA, Sic. 11-563c.
— meridionalis (mod. Salso), riv., Sic. 14-27d.
HIMERIUS (Gr. philos.) 11-563d.
Himeros (Gr. myth.) 8-695a.
Himilcon (comm.) 20-607a.
Himmatnagar, Idar, India 12-64d.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK HENRY 11-564a.
Himmler, Heinrich 16-162Ad.
Himo, E.Af. 7-856b.
Hims: see Homs.
Himstedt (phys.) 8-304c.
HIMYARITES: see Arabia: History.
Himyaritic (dialect) 20-315a.
— inscriptions 2-184b; Arab. 2-170a; il. 2-178.
Hinaidi, Mesop. 2-924c.
Hinchak (Arm. committee) 22-605b.
HINCKLEY, Leics., Eng. 11-564a.
HINCKS, SIR FRANCIS 11-564a.
HINCMAR (archbp.) 11-564b.
Hind, Arthur 17-715Ba.
HIND 11-564d.
Hind, anc. dist., India 4-603d.
Hindagala, Cey. 12-218c.
Hindan, riv., India 22-712d.
"Hind and the Panther, The" (Dryden) 7-688a.
Hind-brain 4-2d; 4-15a.
Hinde, val., Kenya 13-338c.
HINDEMITH, PAUL 11-564d; 5-210a.
HINDENBURG, PAUL VON 11-565a.
HINDENBURG (ZABRZE), Ger. 11-567a.
"Hindenburg" Pl. I, fig. 1 1-AIR-SHIP; 1-470a.
— (cruiser) 6-771a.
HINDENBURG LINE, BATTLES OF 1918 11-567a; sector fig. 29 9-543.
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDUARD VON 11-569c.
Hindhunting 11-923d.
HINDI, EASTERN (lang.) 11-569d; see also Bihari.
—, high (lang.) 11-575c; 12-239b.
—, WESTERN 11-570a.
Hindia, 'Iraq 12-691b.
Hindīe, riv., Mesop. map 15-288.
Hindiya, riv., Mesop. 8-817a.
HINDKI (people) 11-570b.
Hind kidney (embryol.): see Metanephros.
Hindley, Henry 10-588c.
HINDLEY, Lancs., Eng. 11-570b.
Hind limb (anat.) 14-750b.
HINDOSTAN, country, Asia 11-570b; 12-150c.
HINDOSTANI LANGUAGE 11-570c.
— LITERATURE 11-571b.
Hindou du Parnasse contemporain (nick. of Henri Cazalis) 5-82a.
Hindri, riv., India 13-522c.
Hinds black walnut 23-312a.
Hindū (people) 11-570b; Borneo 3-908a fol.; il. 13-515; il. 11-578-579.
Hindu-Arabic numerals 16-613c; 15-87c.
Hindu calendar 4-577c.
Hindu chronology 5-656d.
— College, Calcutta, India 4-199Bd.
— drama (theatre) 7-578b.
HINDUISM 11-577a; 12-166c; 12-157a; festivals 9-128c; Indian art 12-209b fol.; Java 12-979d; Juggernaut 13-175c; law 12-231c; subjectivism 19-108d.
Hindu-Javanese art 12-227a; Java 12-975c.
HINDU KUSH, mts., (As.) 11-581a; 1-284b.
— numerals 16-610d.
HINDUR (NALAGARH), state, India 11-582a.
HINDUS: see Caste; India: Ethnology and Religion; Hinduism.
Hindustan, reg., India: see Hindostan.
Hindustani (Aryo-Dravidian) race 12-157a.
Hindyan, riv., Pers. 8-117d.
HINES, JOHN LEONARD 11-582a.
—, WALKER DOWNER 11-582b.
HINGANGHAT, Central Prov., India 11-582b.
HINGE (mech.) 11-582b.
— joints (anat.) 13-129a.
Hinge-line (zool.) 13-618d; 3-1000b.
HINGHAM, Mass. 11-582c.
Hingston Down (Hengest dune), Eng. 7-895a.
Hingwar (Viking chief) 12-833b.
Hinin (Jap. class) 12-914b.
Hinkler, Bert 2-810b; Pl. III fig. 13 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Hinks, Joseph 14-105Ba.
Hinkson (Tynan), Katherine 22-642d.
HINNY (animal) 11-582c.
Hinojosa del Duque, Sp. 6-428a.
Hinoki (tree) 12-954Ca.
HINRICHS, H. F. W. 11-582c.
HINSCHIUS, PAUL 11-582c.
HINSDALE, Ill. 11-582d.
Hinshelwood (phys.) 8-325a.
HINTERLAND 11-582d; doctrine 21-210b.
Hinter Rhein, riv., Switz. 19-250b.
Hinterruck, mt., Switz. 22-267a.
"Hintlesham Agility" Pl. II fig. 4 11-HORSE.
Hinton, A. Horsley 17-831d.
—, JAMES 11-583a.
—, Walter Pl. II fig. 4 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
HINTON, W.Va. 11-583b.
HINTZE, PAUL VON 11-583b.
Hinw (Dhū Qār), Battle of 15-627b.
Hiodon (fish) 9-308d.
Hiong-Nu (people): see Hiung-Nu.
Hiortdahlite (min.) 18-801a.
Hiortis (myth.) 16-408a.
Hiouen Thsang: see Hsüan Tsang.
HIP (anat.) 11-583c; 1-884d; 16-943d.
Hip (fruit) 11-583c.
Hipernik 14-638c.
Hip-joint (anat.) 13-130d fol.; 1-884d; 3-745d.
Hippalus (navig.) 22-369d; 6-107d; 20-541d.
Hipparchian system 11-583Aa.
"Hipparchicus" (Xenophon) 23-837c.
HIPPARCHUS (Gr. astron.) 11-583c; 2-583b; 18-736a fol.; calendar reform 4-578d; lunar theory 15-780b; maps 14-837d; math. tables 15-82d; nebula 16-185b; observatory 16-670d; precession 7-831c; trigonometry 18-734b fol.
Hipparchus (politics) 11-198d.
"Hipparchus" 18-49a.
HIPPARION (palaeon.) 11-583Ba; 8-672a; il. 15-715.
HIPPASOS OF METAPONTUM 11-583Ba.
HIPPEASTRUM (botany) 11-583Ba.
HIPPED ROOF (arch.) 11-583Bb.
Hippeis 20-955d.
HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTLIEB VON 11-583Bb; 10-224b.
Hippel, V. (phys.) 8-271a.
Hipper, Rear-Admiral von 7-499b; 13-220b fol.; 23-787c.
—, riv., Derby., Eng. 5-439d.
Hippia (Athena) (myth.) 2-601c.
Hippias (of Athens) 5-789d; 11-198d; 2-609a.
—, Quadratrix of 6-896a.
— OF ELIS 11-583Bc; 18-51b; work 20-1001a.
"Hippias II" (dialogue, Plato) 18-51b.
Hippidium (zool.) 8-672a.
"Hippikē" (Xenophon) 23-837c.
Hippios (myth.): see Poseidon.
Hippiospongia canaliculata (flabellum) (Grove sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
— equina elastica (Honeycomb sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
— grossypina (Velvet sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
— lachne (Wool sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
HIPPIUS, ZINAIDA 11-583Bc.
HIPPO (philos.) 11-583Bd; 21-176a.
Hippo, Af.: see Bona, Alg.
Hippoboscoidea (entom.) 7-413c.
Hippobotae 8-791d.
Hippocamelus (zool.) 7-135c.
Hippocampal commissure (anat.) 4-16c.
— gyrus (anat.) 4-13c.
Hippocampus: see Sea-horse.
— major (anat.) fig. 10 4-15.
HIPPOCRAS 11-583Bd.
Hippocrates (of Gela) 4-636d; 18-914d.
— AND THE HIPPOCRATIC COLlection 11-583Bd; 15-198a; aphorisms 2-97b; gynaecology 11-35a; Scyths 20-235d.
— OF CHIOS 11-585b; 8-801d; 6-842d.
Hippocratic facies (med.) 15-198d.
— OATH (med.) 11-585c; 15-178c; 15-180b; 15-198b.
HIPPOCRENE (spring, Gr.) 11-585c; origin, from Pegasus 17-441a.
Hippocrepis (horseshoe vetch) 23-113d.
Hippodameia (myth.) 16-710b; 17-455c.
HIPPODAMUS (of Miletus) 11-585d; Peiraeeus, planning of 2-607b.
HIPPODROME 11-585d; Constantinople 6-307a; London 5-722a; Olympia 16-780d; Paris 5-722a; Rome 19-470a.
Hippoglossus hippoglossus (fish): see Halibut.
Hippolytē (Astydameia) (myth.) 1-90d.
Hippolyte, girdle of (myth.) 11-481b.
HIPPOLYTUS (Christian writ.) 11-585d; 4-611c; 19-790a.
HIPPOLYTUS (myth.) 11-586b.
"Hippolytus" (drama, Euripides) 7-582b; 8-824c.
HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 11-586c.
Hippomane Mancinella (bot.): see Manchineel tree.
Hippomenes (myth.) 2-595b.
Hippomorpha (zool.) 8-670d.
Hippon (Eng. capt.) 7-869b.
HIPPONAX (of Ephesus) 11-587b; caricature 4-864b; parody 17-337b; satire 20-5b.
Hipponicus (Ath. fam.) 4-613d.
Hipponium, It.: see Vibo Valentia.
Hippopede (math.): see Horse fetter.
Hippophae rhamnoides: see Seabuckthorn.
Hippopotamidae (zool.) 2-480d.
HIPPOPOTAMUS (zool.) 11-587c; 2-480d; 8-59c; Pl. III fig. 6 21-TAXIDERMY; fur fig. 19 9-938; ivory 12-834c; palaeon. 23-972b.
Hippopus maculatus (bear's paw clam) 5-752c.
Hippo-Regius, Af.: see Bona, Alg.
Hippos, Pal. map 17-129.
Hipposideros cyclops (leaf-nosed bat) fig. 12 5-599.
— gigas (leaf-nosed bat) 5-599c.
Hippotes (Gr. myth.) 1-222d.
Hippotraginae (zool.) 2-22a; 3-974c.
Hippotragus equinus: see Roan antelope.
— niger (zool.): see Sable Antelope.
Hippo Zarytus (mod. Bizerta, Tun.) 3-675c.
Hipp's clock 5-839b.
Hippucrene, spring, Gr.: see Hippocrene.
HIPPURIC ACID (chem.) 11-587d; azoimide 2-829a; in kidney cells 17-890b.
Hippuris vulgaris (mare's-tail) 14-874d.
Hippurius, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Hippurylhydrazine (chem.) 2-829a.
Hippys (of Rhegium) 14-334c.
HIRA (anc. city, Arab.) 11-587d; 2-178a; carpets 19-622d.
HIRADO, isl., Jap. 11-588a.
Hiradoyaki (Jap. porcelain) 11-588a; 18-370c.
Hiraethog, Gwilym 23-510b.
Hiragana (Jap. syllabary) 12-957c.
Hiram I (of Tyre) 17-766d; 13-45b.
— II 17-767b.
— III 17-767d.
Hiramakiye (lacquer) 13-575d.
Hiram House (Cleveland, O.) 5-808b.
Hira-niwa (garden) 12-956c.
Hiranyakasipu (myth.) 2-792d.
Hirata (fam.) 8-420d.
— (Jap. rel. leader) 12-916d.
Hirayama, K. (astron.) 5-92d; 15-577b.
Hird (Nor. warriors) 16-550c.
Hiredmen (Anglo-Saxon police) 1-949c.
Hire purchase 12-424b; 12-425a.
— -purchase agreement 12-424b; 12-425a.
Hire Purchase Traders' Association (Brit.) 12-426b.
HIRING (law) 11-588a.
— Fairs (Eng. and Welsh) 11-588a.
"Hirlas" (O. Cyfeiliog) 23-506d.
Hirn, G. A. 7-815b.
Hirna, Aby. map 1-71.
HIROHITO (Jap. emp.) 11-588b; 23-793E.
Hirola (zool.) 2-22d.
Hironobu (Jap. painter) 11-588c.
HIROSAKI, Jap. 11-588b.
HIROSHIGE (Jap. art.) 11-588b; work 12-966a; 13-671b.
— II (Hironabu, pupil of Hiroshige) 11-588c.
— III (Ando Tokubei, pupil of Hiroshige) 11-588c.
Hiroshima, prefт., Jap. 12-944; 11-588c.
HIROSHIMA, Jap. 11-588c; 23-793Ec; 2-647Da.
HIRPINI (tribe) 11-588d.
Hirsau, Wilhelm von (Ger. cler.) 11-588d.
HIRSAU (Hirschau), Ger. 11-588d.
Hirsaugiensis, Ordo (rel. order) 11-589a.
Hirsch, Clara Bischoffsheim de 11-589c.
Hirsch, L. (expl.) 2-170a.
—, MAURICE DE 11-589b.
—, SAMSON RAPHAEL 11-589d.
Hirschau (Hirsau), Ger. 11-588d.
Hirsch auf Gereuth, baron 11-589b.
Hirschbein, Peretz 23-891d.
HIRSCHBERG, Silesia, Ger. 11-589d.
Hirschfeld, G. 10-229b; 7-615a.
"Hirsent the She-wolf" (epic) 19-242c.
HIRSON, Fr. 11-590a.
Hirst, George 6-693b.
Hirsvogel, Augustin 18-349a.
Hirta (St. Kilda), isl., Scot. 19-840a.
HIRTIUS, AULUS 11-590a; 2-962d.
Hirtshals, Den. 7-203b.
Hirudin (chem.) 13-866a.
Hirudinaria granulosa (leech) fig. 16 1-997.
HIRUDINEA (biol.): see Leech.
Hirundinidae: martin 14-988c; swallow 21-629d.
Hirundo erythrogastra (barn-swallow) 21-629d.
— rustica: see Swallow.
Hirzel, Johann Caspar 21-672b.
Hisfjord, fjord, Nor. 11-184d.
His Grace (eccl.) 2-263d.
Hishām (caliph) 4-603c.
— II (of Cordova) 21-120b.
— IBN AL-KALBI 11-590b.
Hishigawa Moronobu (Jap. paint.) 23-408c.
Hishikawa Moronobu 12-965c.
Hishmet (poet) 22-620a.
His Imperial Majesty (title) 14-697Bc.
Hisinger, Wilhelm (Ger. chem.): Berzelius 3-469c; cerium 5-160a; electrolysis 8-316d.
Hislopite (min.) 4-546d.
His Majesty (title) 14-697Bc.
"His Majesty" (Mackenzie) 14-587d.
His Majesty's Theatre (Lond.) 7-608c.
His nob (in cribbage) 6-690b.
Hispalis, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (A4); see also Seville.
"Hispana" (canon law) 4-757b.
Hispania, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (B3); see also Spain.
— Citerior, Rom. prov., Sp. 21-117a.
"Hispaniae, Historiae de rebus" (Mariana): see "Historia de España."
Hispania Ulterior, Rom. prov., Sp. 21-117a.
Hispanic (lang.) 5-18a.
— America: see South America; Central America; Mexico.
Hispanic-American architecture 21-148b.
— literature 21-149b.
Hispanic Society of America (N.Y.C.) 16-386c.
Hispaniola, Isl., W.I.: see Haiti.
Hispano-Gallican rite (liturgy) 14-226c.
HISPELLUM (anc. town), It. 11-590b; 21-202a; 22-678a.
Hispialus Hectus (biol.) il. 6-610.
Hissar, dist., India 11-590c.
HISSAR, Punjab, India 11-590c.
HISSAR, U.S.S.R. 11-590b.
Hissarlik, Asia M.: see Troy.
Hisselton, Lond., Eng.: see Islington.
Hissen, Isl., Nor. 1-3c.
Histamine (poison) 2-10a; (physiol. chem.) 7-380a; 22-1008d; see also Anaphylaxis.
Histeridae (beetle fam.) 6-3c.
Histiaei (tribe) 8-792a.
HISTIAEUS (tyrant, Miletus) 11-590d.
Histidine (chem.) 5-383c; amino-acid 7-357d; in proteins 16-650b.
Histogen (bot.) 18-11c.
Histogenesis (biol.) 12-550a.
Histogram (math.) 18-535a; 3-619c; il. 3-619.
"Histoire ancienne de l' église" (Duchesne) 7-706b.
"Histoire de Canada" (Bibaud) 3-498c.
"Histoire de deux peuples, L'" (Bainville) 2-941c.
"Histoire de France, racontée à mes petites enfants" (Guizot) 10-980a.
"Histoire de France sous Napoleon" (Bignon) 3-556a.
"Histoire de la civilisation en Europe" (Guizot) 10-979a.
"Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise" (Taine) 21-757a.
"Histoire de la musique et des ses effets" (Bonnet-Bourdelot) 21-446a.
"Histoire de la Réformation" (Aubigné) 2-667a.
"Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée, etc." (comte de Ségur) 20-282c.
"Histoire de Saint Louis" (Joinville) 13-134c.
"Histoire des croisades" (Michaud, J. F.) 15-409d.
"Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne de la maison de Valois" (Barante) 3-94b.
"Histoire des mathématiques" (Montucla) 15-774d.
"Histoire des variations des églises protestantes" (Bossuet) 3-931c.
"Histoire des végétaux fossiles" (Brongniart) 4-237a.
"Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière" (Buffon) 4-345b.
"Histoire parlementaire de la Révolution française" (P. B. J. Buchez) 4-313c.
"Histoire philosophique et politique, etc. L'" (Raynal) 19-1b.

"Histoires naturelles" (songs, Ravel) 20-992c.
"Histoires ou Contes du Temps Passé" (Perrault) 5-474b.
HISTOLOGY (sci.) 11-591a; embryol, 12-553b; plants 18-5d.
Histones (bio-chem.) 18-610b.
Histonium (mod. Vasto), It. 23-2b.
"Historia Anglica" (Polydore Virgil) 23-183b.
"Historia Anglorum" (Matthew of Paris) 15-98a.
"Historia animalium" (Aristotle) 2-352b.
"Historia animalium" (Gesner) 10-317a.
"Historia Augusta" (historical treatise) 19-509d; see also Augustan History.
"Historia Britonum" (Geoffrey): see "Historia Regum Britanniae."
"Historia Britonum" (Nennius) 16-213a.
"Historia Calamitatum" (Abélard) 1-33b.
"Historia Critica Philosophiae" (Brucker) 4-282a.
"Historia Danica" (Grammaticus): see "Gesta Danorum."
"Historia de Cataluña y de la Corona de Aragon" (Balaguer) 2-950b.
"Historia de España" (Mariana) 21-158b; 14-881a.
"Historia de Felipe IV" (Céspedes) 5-165d.
"Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus" (Olaus Magnus) 16-759d.
"Historia de Hierosolymitano itinere" (Tudebod) 6-797c.
"Historia de la Dominacion de los Arabes en España" (J. A. Condé) 6-214c.
"Historia de Portugal" (Herculano) 18-296b fol.
"Historiae adversum paganos" (Orosius) 14-839c.
"Historia ecclesiae Christi" (church hist.): see "Magdeburg Centuries."
"Historia ecclesiae Dunelmensis" (Simeon of Durham) 20-695a.
"Historia ecclesiastica" (Orderic) 16-855d.
"Historia ecclesiastica gentis Scotorum" (Dempster) 7-197c.
"Historia Ecclesiastica Tripartita" (church hist.) 5-684b.
"Historiae Francorum scriptores" (Duchesne) 7-705d.
"Historiae Hierosolymitanae" (rel. hist. Baudry) 3-225d.
"Historiae Novorum" (Eadmer) 7-822a.
"Historiae Orientis" (Hetoum) 14-793d.
"Historiae Philippicae" (Trogus) 22-490a.
"Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis" (Wood) 23-713c.
"Historia Francorum" (Gregory of Tours) 10-868c.
"Historia Francorum qui ceperunt Jerusalem" (Raymund of Agiles) 6-797b.
"Historia general de las Indias occidentales" (Herrera) 21-158b.
"Historia Generalis Plantarum" (Ray) 3-945d.
"Historia gentis Langobardorum" (Paulus Diaconus) 17-399a.
"Historia Hieroglyphica" (D. Cantemir) 4-765a.
"Historia Hierosolymitana" (Albert of Aix) 6-797c.
"Historia Hierosolymitana" (Fulcher of Chartres) 6-797b.
"Historia Majoris Britanniae" (Major) 14-698a.
"Historia Mongalorum quos nos Tartaros appellamus" (treatise, Carpini) 4-924d.
"Historia naturalis" (Pliny) 15-523d.
"Historia natural y moral de las Indias" (Acosta) 1-130a.
"Historia Normannorum" (Dudo) 7-711c.
"Historia novella" (William of Malmesbury) 23-623a.
Historians (writers) 11-594c.
"Historia Poloniae (Polonica)" (Dlugosz) 7-462c; 18-162b.
"Historia Regum Britanniae" (Geoffrey of Monmouth) 1-945a; 2-461c; 10-135d.
"Historia religionis veterum Persarum" (Hyde) 11-958a.
"Historia rerum Anglicarum" (William of Newburgh) 23-623b.
"Historia rerum in partibus transmarinis gestarum" (William of Tyre) 6-797d.
"Historiarum Philippicarum" (Justin) 13-209a.
"Historia tragico-maritima" (Port. stories) 18-293b fol.
"Historia von Doctor Johann Fausten" (Spies, pbl.) 9-121c.
"Historica coelestis" (astron., Flamsteed) 9-356b.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio 5-710a, c.
HISTORICAL ARTICLES 11-592b.
Historical association, The 7-1008c.
— geography 10-153a.
— geology: see Stratigraphy.
— Manuscripts Commission (Eng.) 19-13b.
— METHOD 11-594a.
— method (logic) 11-594b.
"Historical Narration concerning Heresy, An" (Hobbes) 11-613b.
Historical novel 16-578a.
"Historical Records" (hist., Ssu-ma Ch'ien): see "Shih Chi."
"Historical Register for 1736, The" (play, Fielding) 7-603d.
Historical School 7-924c; 7-929b.
— societies 14-205a.
"Historical Songs of the Poles" (Niemcewicz) 16-432b.
Historicism (philos.) 20-59a.
Historic Sites act (U.S., 1935) 16-158a.
Historicus (pseud.): see Harcourt, Sir William George G. V. V.
"Historie Fiorentine" (Macchiavelli) 14-577c.
"Historie Fiorentine" (Villani) 23-155b.
"Historiens des Gaules et de la France" (St.-Palaye) 19-828d.
"Histories" (Polybius) 18-179b.
"Histories" (Timaeus) 22-216d.
"Histories, Book of" (Tzetzes) 22-658c.
"Historisches Journal" (period.) 10-126a.
"Historische und politische Aufsätze" (Treitschke) 22-448c.
"Historiska Skrifter" (F. A. Fersen) 9-187b.
HISTORY 11-594b; 1-264c; ancient 11-592c; Anglo-Normans 1-945c; archaeology 2-235c; Bergson's theory 17-758b; Byzantine 10-842c; Comte's theories 6-193b fol.; Croce 6-732c; in English schools 20-87b; of geographical theory 10-145a; Greek historians 5-772c; Hegel 11-383c; Herodotus 11-513a fol.; logic 14-315d; mediaeval 11-592d; military 11-592d; modern 11-593b; non-classical 11-592c; philosophy of 17-762b; Polybius on 18-179b; societies of 14-205b fol.; sociology 20-912b; writing 6-795c.
"History" (Boece) 21-405c.
History, Academies of 1-89c.
History, Father of (nick.): see Herodotus.
"History and Antiquities of the city of Bristol" (William Barrett) 5-325a.
"Historye of Reynart the Foxe" (Caxton) 19-242c.
"History of Animals" (Aristotle) 18-78b.
"History of Caricature" (Wright) 4-865b.
"History of Dancing" (Vuillier) 7-16d.
"History of English Poetry, The" (Warton) 23-375a.
"History of Frederick the Great" (Carlyle) 4-883d fol.
"History of Henry VII" (Bacon) 2-884d; 8-585b.
"History of Labour and Industry in Australia" (Coghlan) 5-977d.
"History of Music" (Burney) 4-437a.
"History of Norfolk" (Blomefield) 3-739b.
"History of Nursing, A" (Nutting and Dock) 16-654d.
"History of Painting" (J. Crowe and G. Cavalcaselle) 6-758d.
"History of Religion" (paint. Sargent) 19-1000a.
"History of Renaissance Architecture in England" (R. Blomfield) 3-739c.
"History of Spanish Literature" (G. Ticknor) 22-191d.
"History of Taron" (Zenobius of Glak) 2-383d.
"History of that Most Victorious Monarch Edward III" (Barnes) 3-122b.
"History of the Abbots" (Bede) 3-296c.
"History of the Christian Church" (Eusebius of Caesarea) 8-892d.
"History of the Council of Trent" (Sarpi) 19-1002c.
"History of the Dukes of Normandy, The" (Sainte-More) 1-945d.
"History of the English Constitution" (Gneist) 10-451d.
"History of the Fan" (Rhead) 9-65b.
"History of the Five Indian Nations" (Colden) 5-991d.
"History of the Forty Vezirs" (Turk. lit.) 22-619c.
"History of the Highlands and Highland Clans" (Browne) 4-268b.
"History of the People of the U.S.," etc. (McMaster) 14-595c.
"History of the Philologists" (Ibn Qifti) 2-196c.
"History of the World" (Raleigh) 18-961b.
"History of the Worthies of England" (Fuller) 3-594c.
"History of William the Marshal, The" 1-946a.
Histria, div., It.: see Istria.
Histrio (mousefish) 9-322c.
— histrio (Sargassum fish) 9-328Bd.
Histrio-Mastix (Prynne) 7-601c; 18-660b.
HIT, 'Iraq 11-598a.
Hit (baseball) 3-163b.
Hita, riv., Ice. map 12-43a.
Hit and run (baseball) 3-164b.
Hitch (knot) 13-444a.
Hitcham, Sir Robert 9-579b.
Hitchcock, Charles Henry (geol.) 11-598b.
—, Edward (educ.) 1-809a.
—, EDWARD (geol.) 11-598a.
—, Thomas (spinet bldr.) 17-895a.
Hitchener, Elizabeth 20-484d.
HITCHIN, Eng. 11-598c; 7-83b.
Hitchiti 6-663c.
"Hite v. Fairfax" 14-968c.
Hithe, Kent, Eng.: see Hythe.
— (quay) 7-467b.
HITLER, ADOLF 11-598b; anti-Semitism 2-78Dc; 13-63Ac; army 2-413b; Austria 2-750c; Balkans 2-978d; Czech. 6-960c; Eng. 8-552Dd; Europe 8-889Ad; Ger. 10-308c; 16-162c; 16-178c; 17-183a; Hindenburg 11-566d; Italy 12-814c; Ludendorff 14-471a; Reichsbank 19-76d; Rhineland 19-252c; Versailles Treaty 23-95Ba; World War II 23-792Aa; 2-635d.
Hitomaro, 12-958c.
"Hitopadésa" 3-548c; 19-966b.
Hitotsubashi (Jap. family) 12-915d; 12-919b.
Hitoyasu, Prince 3-729b.
Hittim: see Hittites.
Hittite (lang.) 2-235a; 6-867a; 11-600c fol.; 11-853c.
— expedition 4-80d.
HITTITE LAW: see Babylonian Law.
HITTITES, THE 11-598Bd; 17-124d; 11-604d; archae. 11-599d; 12-263c; 12-395a; 22-290d; arch. 23-526b; art 11-608a; Asia Minor 2-538c; Babylonia 2-529c; civilization 11-606a; Egy. relations 8-73d fol.; 17-125a fol.; Lydia 14-516a; Mesop. 15-295b; Phrygians 17-852a fol.; Pteria 18-723b; religion 11-606c; Trojans 22-504b.
HITTORF, JOHANN WILHELM 11-608d; 8-193c; 8-194a; 8-238b; 8-249c; 8-267d fol.; 8-318a fol.
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGNACE 11-609a.
HITZACKER, Ger. 11-609a.
HITZIG, FERDINAND 11-609a.
Hiuan-yuan 6-175a.
Hiuen Tsang 19-1001c.
HIUNG-NU (Hsiung Nu) 11-609b; 11-916a; 22-624a; 23-915d; 5-525c.
Hiva Oa, isl., Pac.O. 17-15c.
Hive (bees) 3-305c; W.B.C. hive fig. 10 3-306.
Hive-bee: see Honey-bee.
"Hiver qui vient Dimanche, L' " (Laforgue) 13-591d.
Hives: see Urticaria.
Hiwassee, riv., N.C. and Tenn. 21-937d.
Hiwen T'Sang: see Hsüan Tsang.
Hiyaka-me (weight) 15-140a.
Hiyak-kin (weight) 15-140a.
Hiyya (rabbi) 21-770c.
Hizen, prov., Jap. 12-895d; 12-920b.
"Hizzûq Emûnah" (Isaac of Troki) 11-359a.
Hjelmar, lake, Swed. 21-636d.
HJORRING, Den. 11-609b.
Hjort, Johan 9-302b; 16-67c.
Hjorth Haven, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
Hjorte, Knud (writ.) 7-35b.
H.J.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Hka, Nam, riv., Bur. 20-461d.
HKAMTI LONG, states, Burma 11-609b.
H.K.T. (Society of the Eastern Marches) 18-397a.
hl. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Hlaford (offi.) 1-949c.
Hlidaforda (mod. Lydford), Dev., Eng. 14-515a.
Hlide (mod. Lydd), Kent, Eng. 14-514c.
Hlinka, Andreus 6-960c.
Hlobane, mt., Zululand 23-993a.
HLOTHHERE (k.) 11-609c; 13-327d.
H.M. (abbrev.) 1-25b; 14-697Bc.
H moll (mus.) 2-833c.
H.M.S. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
"H.M.S. Pinafore" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 21-537c.
Hnes, Egy.: see Heracleopolis Magna.
Hnm-f (title) 17-689b.
Ho, Toge, W.Af. 22-268a.
— (astron.) 2-582a.
— (chem.): see Holmium.
— (garment) 7-656a.
— (lang.) 2-781d.
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 11-609c; 2-976Ab; 3-32b; 6-359c; 8-470c.
Hoa Lai 4-641b.
Hoalsiki, riv., Ice. map 12-43c.
Hoang-ho, riv., China: see Hwang-ho.
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood (pol.) 11-610b.
Hoar, George Frisbie (pol.) 11-610b.
HOAR, SAMUEL 11-610a.
Hoarding 1-203d; billboards 3-564c.
Hoarding (econ.) 4-800Dd; 12-564d.
Hoard L 2-247d.
Hoare, Michael (arch.) 11-90d.
—, Sir Samuel 8-552Ba; 8-889Ib.
—, William (paint.) 17-358b.
"Hoar-Frost" (Rousseau) 19-587b.
HOAR-FROST 11-610c; 7-294b; 9-874d fol.
Hoary fox 9-573a.
Hoary frost-weed 9-875d.
— marmot (Whistler) 14-927c.
— nettle 16-253c.
— vervain 23-105d.
— willow 23-628a.
Hoa-tun (tribe): see Ephthalites.
HOATZIN (zool.) 11-610c; 3-623Db.
Hob (tool) 20-193a.
Hobab (bibl.) 16-601b.
Hoban, James (arch.) 23-395b.
Hobart (fam. name Earls of Buckinghamshire) 4-319c.
—, GARRET AUGUSTUS (states.) 11-610c; Pl. VIIIb fig. 8 22-UNITED STATES.
—, George Vere 4-319d.
—, John Henry (bp.) 18-612c.
—, W. K. (crit.) 1-142d.
HOBART, Tas. 11-610d; 11-183a; 4-229d.
— College (N.Y.) 10-115a.
Hobart-Hampden, Augustus Charles 11-610d.
HOBART PASHA (AUGUSTUS Charles Hobart-Hampden) 11-610d.
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 11-611a; 13-670b fol.
Hobbes, John O. (pseud. of Pearl M. T. Craigie) 6-631a.
—, THOMAS 11-611c; 2-783d; 8-585c; 17-752a; associationism 2-564c fol.; ethics 8-772a; higher criticism 3-508b; infinity 12-340d; innate enmity 6-163b; laughter 13-767a; logic 14-324c; psych. 18-709b; social contract 20-881d; truth 22-523c.
Hobblebush 23-117d.
Hobbs 9-704d.
—, J. B. 6-694b fol.; 6-701b fol.; Pl. I fig. 7 6-CRICKET; Pl. II fig. 4 6-CRICKET.
—, W. H. (expl.) 10-857d.
Hobby (bird) 9-43d; 9-44d.
Hobby-horse: see Celeripede.
Hobel: see Guillotine.
"Hôbhôth ha-lebhabhôth" (Bahya ibn Paqûda) 11-359d.
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR HOBHOUSE, 1st baron (jur.) 11-614c.
—, John Cam, baron Broughton: see Broughton, J. C., baron.
—, L. T. (psych.) 13-203d; 18-706a.
—, LEONARD TRELAWNEY 11-614d.
Hobkirk's Hill (battle, 1781) 1-800d; 4-656d; 10-855a.
Hobley, C. W. 8-356a.
—, val., Kenya Colony 13-338c.
Hobo: see Vagrancy.
HOBOKEN, Belg. 11-614d.
HOBOKEN, N.J. 11-615a; docks Pl. II fig. 4 7-DOCKS.
Hobson (capt.) 16-396a.
—, Richmond P. 21-151b.
—, Thomas 11-615b.
"Hobson-Jobson" (Burnell and Yule) 4-435b.
HOBSON'S CHOICE 11-615b.
Hoby, Sir Philip 11-615b.
—, SIR THOMAS 11-615b.
Hoccleve, Thomas: see Occleve, Thomas.
Hochbrucker (inv.) 11-214a.
HOCHE, LAZARE 11-615c; 9-810a; Ire. 22-278b; Rhine campaign (1797) 9-822b; Vendéans 23-40d.
—, Louis L. P. I fig. 13 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
Ho-cheng-tien (mus.) 5-574b.
Hocheur (Large spot-nosed) monkey 18-490Ba.
Hochfeiler, mt., Alps 1-694d.
Hochfeld, mt., Fr. 3-186b.
Hochgall, mt., Alps 1-694d.
HOCHHEIM, Ger. 11-615d; 11-616a.
Hochkirch, Ger. battle (1758) 20-392a.
Ho Chou, Shansi, China 18-364b.
Hochschule für Musik (Berlin) 6-288a.
HOCHST, Ger. 11-615d; battle (1622) 22-137a; battle (1795) 9-813a; porcelain 18-353a.
HOCHSTADT, Bav., Ger. 11-616a; 3-717a; battle (1800) 9-828d; battle (1704): see Blenheim.
"Höchst erwünschtes Freudenfest" (Bach) 16-974c.
Hochstett (battle, 1703) 21-165b.
Hochstraten, Jakob von 19-234b.
Ho Ch'ü Ping 5-580b.
"Hochzeit des Camacho, Die" (Mendelssohn) 15-243c.
Hochzeitshaus 11-119c.
HOCK (Rhine wine) 11-616a; 23-654b; Pl. 23-WINE.
Hockamixon rocks, N.J. 7-157a.
HOCKERT, JOHAN FREDRIK 11-616c.
HOCKEY 11-616c; 2-993b; 18-175c; field hockey Pl. 11-HOCKEY; ice hockey Pl. 12-ICE HOCKEY.
— Association (Brit.) 11-616d.
Hocking, Joseph 11-617d.
—, SILAS KITTO 11-617d.
—, William E. (philos.) 16-215a.
—, co., O. 14-300c.
HOCK-TIDE 11-618a.
"Hodaegus, Kalauz" (Pázmán) 11-893c.
HODDEN (cloth) 11-618a.
HODDESDON, Herts., Eng. 11-618a.
HODEIDA (HODEDA, HADEDA, Hudaida), Arab. 11-618b; 2-544c.
Hödel (criminal) 10-296b.
HODGENVILLE, Ky. 11-618b.
HODGES, FRANK 11-618b.
Hodges, hill, Nfd 16-287d.
HODGKIN, THOMAS (hist.) 11-618c; 2-79d.
Hodgkins, Thomas George 20-837b.
Hodgkin's disease: see Lymphadenoma.
Hodgkinson (phys.) 15-62d.
Hodgskin, Thomas 20-891c.
HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON 11-618c.
—, Sir Frederic 2-505c.
—, H. W. (gen.) 20-333d.
—, Ralph (poet) 8-600d; 18-112d.
—, SHADWORTH HOLLOWAY (philos.) 11-618d.
Hodierna 18-1006a.
HODLER, FERDINAND 11-618d; 18-322b; 17-64Dd.
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung. 11-618d.
HODOGRAPH (math.) 11-619a.
Hodson, Christopher 3-373b.
—, WILLIAM STEPHEN RAIKES 11-619b.
Hodson's Horse 11-619b.
Hodza, Milan 6-959d; Sudeten crisis 8-889Zb.
HOE, RICHARD MARSH (inv.) 11-619c.
—, Robert (book-collector) 3-863a.
—, Robert (inv.) 16-355d; 18-500d.
—, Egy. il. 1-424.
Hoe 1-385b; 1-426a; 22-215Dd; 6-881b; 1-426a; see also Tillage Machinery.
Hoe-cake 6-368c.
Hoe Culture (Primitive agriculture) 1-424a.
— drill (agri.) 21-104b; fig. 3 17-1008.
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 11-619d.
Hoeks (party) 11-669c.
Hoel, A. (expl.) 21-251a.
Hoene-Wronski, Joseph Maria 18-164d.
Hoep, van der Pl. II fig. 12 TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Hoernen, Arnold ther 3-869d.
Hoernes, R. 7-851a.
Hoesch (metal refining process) 12-660c.
Hoetjes, bay, South Africa 19-870d.
Hoe type revolving press 18-500d.
HOETZSCH, OTTO 11-619d.
HOF, Ger. 11-620a.
— (holding) 23-152d.
Hof, Auerbach's 13-894b.
Hofbibliothek (library, Vienna) 14-15b.
Hofburg (Berlin) Pl. IV fig. 7 22-THEATRE.
Hofburg (Vienna) 23-141b; Plate II figure 1 2-AUSTRIA.
HOFER, ANDREAS 11-620a; 22-243a.
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't: see Van't Hoff, J. H.
—, K. E. A. von 7-845a.
HOFFDING, HARALD 11-620b; 7-35d.
Hoffman, J. H. (pres.) 16-840b.
—, John T. (pol.) 16-375d.
—, MALVINA (sculp.) 11-620c.
— Ring kiln 5-105d.
Hoffmann (colonizer) 17-136b.
— (Ger. sol.) 21-793d.
—, AUGUST HEINRICH (Ger. poet) 11-620d; 10-227a.
—, ERNST THEODOR WILHELM 11-621a; 10-226a.
—, FRIEDRICH (physic.) 11-621d.
—, G. (phys.) 8-220d.
—, H. (phys.) 8-330b.
—, JOHANN JOSEPH (schol.) 11-621d.

Hoffmann, Josef (glassworker) 10-405d; Pl. VII fig. 5 10-GLASS; 15-640b fol.; 18-358b.
—, Kai (poet) 7-35c.
—, MAX (gen.) 11-622a.
—, Melchior 11-622c.
Hoffmann affair 21-690d.
Hoffmann kiln 4-114d.
Hoffmann von Fallersleben: see Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hof-Gastein, Aus. 10-55b.
Hofgericht (court) 12-120c.
"Hofische Dorfpoesie" (Neidhart von Reuental) 10-221a.
Hofkirche (church) 7-646d.
Hofman, Clementina (writ.) 18-164a.
HOFMANN, AUGUST WILHELM VON 11-622a; 1-810a; 1-814d; 5-364c; 5-371b; 5-380c.
—, Johann Jacob (schol.) 8-425d.
—, JOSEF CASIMIR (pianist) 11-622c.
— (HOFFMANN), MELCHIOR (theol.) 11-622c.
HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON (poet) 11-622d; 2-775d; 10-229b.
Hofmannswaldau, Christian Hofmann von (au.) 10-223b.
Hofmeister (chem.) 6-24d.
—, WILHELM FRIEDRICH BENEDICT (bot.) 11-623a; 1-924c; 3-615b.
HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK (pol.) 11-623b; 4-787c; 21-57b; 22-430b.
Hofpfalzgrafen (offi.) 17-114b.
Hofra, Sah., N.Af. 9-211a.
Hofrat (council) 2-691d.
Hofrätter (court) 21-639c.
Hofsá, riv., Ice. map 12-43c.
Hofsjökull, plat., Ice. 12-42b fol.
Hofsos, Ice. map 12-43a.
Hoftheater (Dresden, Ger.) 7-647b.
Hofuf, Saudi Arab.: see Hufuf.
Hofwil (farm) 21-687d.
Hofzinser, Johann Nepomuk 6-262c.
Hog, isl., Ind.O. 6-765b.
Hog (Puercos), isls., Carib. 3-241b.
— (animal): see Pig.
— (curling) 6-876d.
Hogan (house) Pl. II fig. 4 2-ARIZONA.
—, P. J. (pol.) 12-631b.
Hogarth (Dickens), Catherine 7-332c.
HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE (archae.) 11-623d; 1-580a; 2-236c; 17-244b.
—, George 7-332c.
—, WILLIAM (painter) 11-624a; 1-272a; Pl. I fig. 4 4-CARICATURE; 4-866a; 9-247c; 15-998d; 18-267b; 23-603d; 17-53a.
Hog (Sand) badger 4-898b.
Hog cholera: see Swine Fever.
— DEER 11-626c; 7-135a; 12-156b.
Hogenberg (cartographer) 14-367Cb.
—, Nicolas 8-745c.
Hogg, Douglas McGarel, 1st viscount Hailsham 11-77a.
—, JAMES (poet) 11-626c; 8-593c; 8-790b; 13-596d.
—, Margaret H. 18-384b.
—, Quintin (educ.) 14-359d; 18-193b.
—, THOMAS JEFFERSON 11-626d; 20-484b.
— (hogget) 23-729d.
Hog-hunting: see Pig-sticking.
HOGMANAY (New Year's Eve) 11-626d.
— (cake) 11-626d.
Högni (Hagen) (hero) 11-509c; 16-408a fol.
HOGNOSE (snake) 11-626d; 1-160c; 20-852b.
Hog's Back, ridge, Sur., Eng. 7-564d.
Hog-score 6-876d.
Hog's fennel (Brimstonewort) 9-161a.
HOGSHEAD 11-627a; Pl. fig. 7 22-TOBACCO.
Högskola (univ., Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425c.
Högsta Domstolen (court) 21-639c.
"Hogue" (ship) 21-497a; 23-778a.
Hogue, La (battle, 1692) 8-524a.
Hogweed: see Ragweed.
HOHENASPERG (fortress, Ger.) 11-627a.
Hohenberg, duchess of 3-929b.
Hohenburg (monastery, Ger.) 13-692a.
Hohen-Ellwangen (castle, Ger.) 8-375d.
HOHENFRIEDBERG (HOHENFRIEDEberg), Silesia, Ger. 11-627a.
— (Striegau) (Battle, 1745) 2-779a; 5-286d; 11-627a.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. 11-627a.
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 11-627a.
HOHENLINDEN, BATTLE OF 11-627a; 9-829a fol.; 16-88b.
Hohenloch (castle, Ger.) 11-627b.
HOHENLOHE (fam.) 11-627b.
Hohenlohe, Gustav A. (card.) 14-204c; 16-763b.
—, Henry I, count of 11-627b.
—, dist., Ger. 11-627b.
— (Hohenloch) (castle, Ger.) 11-627b.
— -Bartenstein 11-627c.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (fam.) identified 11-627c.
HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN, FRIEDrich Ludwig, prince of 11-627c.
HOHENLOHE - INGELFINGEN, Kraft, prince of 11-627c.
Hohenlohe-Langenburg 11-627c.
Hohenlohe-Neuenstein 11-627b.
Hohenlohe-Ohringen (family) 11-627c.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst (fam.) 11-627c.
HOHENLOHE - SCHILLINGSFURST, Chlodwig Karl Victor, prince of 11-627d; 10-300b; 14-413a; 23-617b.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg (fam.) 11-627b fol.
HOHENLOHE - WALDENBURG-Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of 11-628b.
HOHENLOHE - WALDENBURG-Schillingsfürst, Alexander Leopold Franz Emmerich, prince of 11-628c; 9-41c.
Hohenlohe-Weikersheim 11-627b.
Hohensalza (Inowraclaw), Pol. 12-377c.
HOHENSTAUFEN (fam.) 11-628c; 5-279c; 8-407b; 16-81c.
HOHENSTEIN (Hohenstein-Ernstthal), Sax., Ger. 11-628d.
HOHENZOLLERN DYNASTY 11-629a; 10-271a; Brandenburg 3-446b; 4-31a; 18-653d; campaigns of 1799 9-824b fol.
—, Frederick Franz Xavier, prince of 2-549a.
Hohenzollern (Sigmaringen), dist., Ger. 20-640b.
—, Order, etc. (Ger.) 13-438b.
— -Sigmaringen, Leopold von 3-664c; Prince Karl Anton 5-280c.
Hohe Randen, mt., Switz. 20-60d.
Hohermuth, Georg 11-947c.
Hohe Rone, mt., Switz. 23-990c.
Hoher Schwarm (Sorbenburg) (ruins, Ger.) 19-783d.
Hohes Rad, mt., Czech. 19-303d.
Hohes Tor (Danzig) 7-47b.
Hohe Tauern, mts., Aus. 2-740c.
Hoh-Königsburg (castle) 20-304a.
Hohl-Flöte (clarabella) (organ) fig. 1 (f) 16-893.
Hohlraum 18-815c.
Hohlwein, Ludwig 18-319c.
Hohmann, F. (inv.) 15-70b.
Hohneck, mt., Fr. 23-257b.
Höhnel, lake, Kenya Colony, E.Af. 13-338d.
Hohokam culture 16-511c.
Höhr, Ger. 18-350b.
Höiesteret (law court) 16-548b.
Hoihow, Hainan I., China 11-77c.
Hoist, mine Plate figure 1 13-LEAD.
— (mech.) 8-309c; 8-446d; 11-961c.
Hoitsu, Sakai, 12-964b; 13-491c; 13-578a.
Hoi-yuan-chen, China: see Ili, anc. town, China.
Hojai (tribe) 3-772a.
Hojeda, Alonso de 6-871c.
Höjō (fam.) 12-907b.
— Ujimasa (fam.) 12-910b.
Hoju (Jap. army) 12-948d.
HOKAN 11-634c.
— Karok 23-926d.
Hokan-Siouan 5-140b.
"Hokazo" Pl. II fig. 4 16-NO DRAMA.
Hokitika, N.Z. 16-393b.
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. 11-634c; 12-893d; 12-944c.
—, isl., Jap.: see Yezo.
Hokkiji temple (Jap.) 5-562a.
Hokku 12-958c.
Hoklos (people) 13-527b.
Hoko Guntō, isls., Jap.: see Pescadores.
Hokoji (temple Kyōto, Jap.) 12-911b.
Hoko-tō, island, Japan: see Pescadores.
Hokurikudō, circuit, Jap. 12-944b.
HOKUSAI, KATSUSHUKA 11-634c; Pl. III fig. 1 9-FAN; 12-966a; 13-671b.
Hol, India 11-644a.
Holacanthus 1-921b.
Holacanthus diacanthus Pl. I fig. 2 9-FISHES.
— tricolar (Rock Beauty fish) Pl. fig. 1 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Holand, John, duke of Exeter 8-962b; 8-499d.
Holand, Thomas de, earl of Kent 13-326d.
Holande (Holland), Richard de 11-645c.
Holarctica 23-964d; 16-920c.
Holarctic wolverine 4-898c.
HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH DIETrich, baron d' 11-634d; 7-343c fol.
Holbachians 7-344d.
Holbeach, Martin 9-154a.
HOLBEACH, Lincs., Eng. 11-635b.
Holbein, Ambrosius 11-635b fol.
—, HANS (the elder) (painter) 11-635b.
—, HANS (the younger) (painter) 11-635d; 15-95b; Froben's text illustrated by 9-859b; "German Alchemist, The" Pl. fig. 4 1-ALCHEMY; "Judith with the head of Holofernes" il. 2-105c; 15-539c; 15-541a; Pl. III fig. 5 17-PAINTING; "Portrait of Erasmus" Pl. II fig. 3 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; 18-266b; 11-637a; 17-39d.
Holbein carpets 19-627d; pattern fig. 14 19-623.
HOLBERG LUDVIG HOLBERG, baron 11-637a; 7-32d; 7-616b fol.; 16-553a; 16-559c.
Holborn (physicist) 8-234a.
HOLBORN, boro., Lond., Eng. 11-638a.
—, brook, Eng. 14-348d.
Holbrecht, Jacob: see Obrecht, Jacob.
Holbrook, Josiah 14-512a.
—, Lieut. (nav. officer) 21-496c.
—, Ariz. 15-341b.
HOLBROOKE, JOSEF CHARLES (comp.) 11-638b.
HOLC (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Holconius Celer, M. (offi.) 18-201c.
— Rufus, M. (offi.) 18-201c.
Holcroft, Harold 17-833a.
—, THOMAS (dram.) 11-638c.
Holcus (plant) 10-654c; 18-123b.
— lanatus (Yorkshire fog) (bot.) 10-657b.
Holcus sorghum (bot.): see Sorghum.
HOLD (naut.) 11-638c.
Holda (myth.) 14-393b.
Holdcroft's thermoscope 5-553c.
HOLDEN, SIR EDWARD HOPKINson, 1st bart. 11-638d.
—, E. S. 16-283d.
—, SIR ISAAC, bart. 11-638d; 7-791b.
—, James P. 14-775c.
—, Oliver 5-295a.
—, R. 3-711c.
—, William Woods 16-525c.
Holdenby, Louis, baron Duras of 7-760a.
Holder, Jacobe 2-393d.
—, William 7-101b.
— (tool) 22-288a.
Hölderlin, Friedrich 10-225c.
HOLDERLIN, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Friedrich 11-638d.
Holderness, Sir Ernest 10-500a.
HOLDERNESSE, EARL OF 11-639b.
HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 11-639c.
HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERford 11-639c.
Holding company 22-517a; 6-92c; 1-104c.
Holds (wrestling) 23-805; Pl. I 23-WRESTLING.
Hold with Hope, cape, Green. 2-295 (13); 2-292c.
Hole (golf) 10-506Bd.
Hole-and-cap (canning) 9-458d.
Hole card 18-127b.
Holeček, Josef 6-966a.
Hole-in-the-Day (Ind. chief) 14-220Bc.
Hole-out (golf) 10-506Bd.
Holesovic, Czech. 8-126d.
Holeya (Indian serfs) 4-984d; 6-393b.
Hölgabruor, Thorgeror (myth.) 21-989a.
Holger Danske (Dan. hero): see Ogier the Dane.
HOLGUIN, Cu. 11-639d; 6-840d.
Holi (Hindu rite) 4-982c; 9-128c.
HOLIDAY 11-639d; bank holidays 3-43c.
"Holiday House" (Catherine Sinclair) 5-474d.
Holiness, Law of (bibl.) 13-981b.
Holing (coal mining) 5-886a.
HOLINSHED (HOLLINGSHEAD), Raphael 11-640b; 20-440a.
HOLISM (theory) 11-640c; 12-256b.
HOLKAR (family) 11-644a.
—, Jaswant Rao 12-270c; 12-174d.
—, Malhar Rao 12-270c.
Holkot, Robert 2-115c.
HOLL, FRANK 11-644a.
—, KARL 11-644b; 6-658a.
Holl, Ice. map 12-43a.
Hollaman, R. G. 15-856b.
Holland, Lady 11-645a.
—, CLIFFORD MILBURN 11-644b; 22-563c.
—, Eleanor, countess of 3-789b.
—, SIR HENRY, Bart. 11-644c.
HOLLAND, HENRY FOX, 1st Baron 11-644c; 9-568a.
—, HENRY RICH, 1st Earl of 11-644d; 10-748c fol.
—, HENRY RICHARD VASSALL Fox, 3rd Baron 11-645a; 13-326c; 20-834a.
—, HENRY SCOTT 11-645a.
—, Jacoba, countess of 12-857a.
—, John 11-645c.
—, JOHN P. 11-645b; 21-492c.
—, JOSIAH GILBERT 11-645b.
—, Norah 4-716b.
—, PHILEMON 11-645c; 8-584d.
—, RICHARD (RICHARD DE HOlande) 11-645c.
—, Robert 2-1008c.
Holland, Stephen Fox, 2nd baron 11-644d.
—, Sydney George, 2nd Viscount Knutsford 13-471d.
—, Thomas, Duke of Surrey: see Surrey, Thomas Holland.
—, Thomas Agar 11-645d.
—, Thomas de, 1st earl of Kent: see Kent, Thomas de Holand.
—, SIR THOMAS ERSKINE 11-645d.
—, Sir Thomas Henry 18-428b.
HOLLAND, country, Eur. 11-646a; Arctic explorations 2-297c; 2-292a fol.; batik 3-208d; Benedictines 3-398a; book production 3-876a; calligraphy 4-616b; capital punishment 4-810d; charitable institutions 11-650b; climate 11-648c; coalfields 11-652b; coast protection 5-926d fol.; daylight saving 7-93d; dikes 11-647c; flag 9-347Dc; Freemasonry 9-738b; geology 11-651a; housing 11-839d; knighthood 13-438c; language and literature 7-770b; learned societies 14-206a; 23-976a; 15-78d; 15-174d; 15-1003b; liquor laws 14-193d; mental deficiency 15-258d; mysticism 16-53a fol.; navy 11-657b; newspapers 16-354a; Presbyterianism 18-444a; prisons 18-519d; reclamation 5-923b fol.; religion 11-650c; slave trade 20-781d fol.; sports 20-728c; 20-730a; see also Netherlands.
HOLLAND: Agriculture: 11-651d; farm colonies 9-81d; floriculture 9-416b; research stations 1-391Ba; wheat 23-562d.
—: Army: air force 11-657b; colonial forces 11-657a; organization 11-656d; 16th cent. 2-402c; strength 2-416b; uniforms 22-705d.
—: Art: architecture 19-141c; 20-873a; 13-662b; brasses 4-244a; dry-point engraving 7-691c; etching 8-745b; flower painting 9-419c; interior decoration 12-477b; ironwork 12-677d; lace 13-567c; landscape paint. 13-670b; museums and galleries 15-999b; New Amsterdam 17-56c; painting 17-42b; 17-64Cc; 18-266c; pottery 18-348b; 18-358c; printing 18-500a; stained glass 21-294c; tapestry 21-802Bc; tiles 22-215d; woodcuts 23-723b; see also under types of art.
HOLLAND: Colonies: 6-41b fol.; Amboina 1-741b; C. of G.H. 4-783b; East and West Indies 11-649b; Far East 9-75Ba; Flores 9-394b; Java 12-979d; New Guinea 16-298b; Sumatra 21-552b.
—: Commerce and Industries: aluminium statistics 1-718a; British trade 10-714b; cardboard 4-849a; chartered companies 5-307c; coal 10-701d; commercial treaties 6-116a; development 6-110b fol.; Du. E. India Co. 7-769b; egg trade 8-28d; electricity supply 8-147c; fishing vessels 9-297a; general discussion 11-652d fol.; Ger. 10-251b; glass 3-953c; govt. intervention 12-297b; grain trade 10-604a; herring fishery 6-110d fol.; 9-291a; hours of labour 11-806b; Nfd. 16-291a; peanuts 17-419a; salt production 19-900b; South Africa trade 21-49d; sulphuric acid 21-547a; tea imports 21-859b; teak exports 21-864d; tonnage 20-550a; 20-539a; trade statistics 22-351b following; trade unions 22-387b; zinc 23-952d.
—: Communications and Transportation: air routes map 1-465; air transport 2-806a; canals 4-725a; 11-647d; general discussion 11-653a fol.; post office 11-654a; rys. 11-653d; 18-918d; Rhine 19-250c; Rhine-Antwerp canal 12-365b; telephones 21-901d; 11-654a; vessels entering Holl., 1880-1938 11-653c.
—: Constitution and government: 11-649c fol.; advocati 1-206b; arbitration 2-221b; city 5-729b; corn laws 6-451a; divorce 7-458d; electoral statistics 8-134b; juvenile offenders 13-230c; law and justice 11-650a; 19-431a; politics 11-664d; 20-894c.
HOLLAND: Economics: 11-651b fol.; natl. wealth 23-450d; prices, wholesale 18-474c.
HOLLAND: Education: 7-1003d; academies 1-81a; deaf and dumb 7-102c; elementary 11-664a; technical 21-869c.
—: Fauna and Flora: 11-648d fol.
—: Finance: Amsterdam Bourse 21-423d; commercial banks 11-654d; gulden and currency 10-982b; international finance 4-796a; money and credit 11-654b; national debt 11-655d; 16-141a; postal savings 11-654b; savings deposits 20-20c; state expenditure 11-655d; taxation 11-655c.
—: History: 11-657c; Alliance with Eng. and Aus. 11-661b; Alva 1-720c; Am. Rev. 1-803a; 22-787a; Amsterdam 1-851d; arbitration cases 2-223a fol.; Aus. succession 2-776d; Austro-Russo-French intrigue 17-974c; Bachian 2-877b; Cambodia 4-641c; Celebes 5-90c; constitutional reform 11-663a fol.; DeWitt 7-299a; domestic (1918-1940) 11-666b fol.; Du. W. India Co. 7-780d fol.; education controversy 11-663d; first coalition 9-807d; first English war 11-660a fol.; Fontenoy 9-453a; foreign relations 11-666b; fortifications 9-528d; Gold Coast 10-488b; golden age 11-659a fol.; Grand Alliance 10-625d; Guiana 10-956b fol.; India 12-171d; Japan 12-911c; 12-918a; Jews, emancipation 13-59b; liberal party 11-663c; London conference 14-368d; Louis XIV 7-778c; 9-630d; 10-271d; Luxembourg 10-291a; Mal. Arch. 14-711a; 14-719c; Napoleon I 16-90b; P.I. 17-731a; Portuguese relations 18-288d; Roman Catholics 11-663d; Sao Luiz 19-983d; separation from Belgium 11-663a; 17th cent. 23-611c fol.; 20-543b; sources 1-479c; S.Af. colonies 21-52a; 1-320c; Sp. Succession 21-163d; staten-generaal 21-339a; Thirty Years' War 22-136c fol.; Timor 22-230d; treaty with Belgium 11-666c fol.; treaty with France 11-659b; union with Belgium 11-662b; United Netherlands 11-662b; dissolution of 11-662d; war with Achin 11-664d; 1-123b; war with Portugal 11-660b; Waterloo 23-417c; World War I 11-665b; Wars of rel. 19-112c; World War II 23-792Gb (refugees) 19-59Cd; see also Netherlands.
HOLLAND: Population: 11-649b; 22-893a; birth rate 3-652b; Borneo 3-908b; death-rate 7-113a fol.; fisherman il. 11-651; illegitimacy 12-84d; marriage 14-956b; 18-236b; Java 3-913b; Malay States 14-719d; sex-ratio 20-415d; 18-233b; 20-419b; statistics 11-651c; U.S. 1-404c.
—, COUNTY AND PROVINCE OF 11-668a; civil war 11-669c; constitution 11-670d; map 16-249a; revolt of Netherlands 11-670b.
—, dist., Lincs., Eng. 8-463d; 14-148b.
HOLLAND, Mich. 11-671b.
—, mt., Mont. 19-370a.
HOLLAND (cloth) 11-671b.
"Holland" (submarine) 21-492c fol.
Hollanda, Francisco de 18-292c.
Hollandaise sauce 6-372c.
HOLLAND AND LINCOLN VEHICUlar Tunnels (N.Y.-N.J.) 11-671b; 22-563c; Pl. fig. 3 22-TUNNEL.
HOLLANDER, BERNARD 11-671d.
Holland House (Lond.) 13-326c.
— Land Company 3-199d; 4-342c.
— purchase 4-342c; 3-199d.
Hollands 10-357a.
Hollandsch Diep, chan., Holl. 11-647b.
Hollandsche Maatschappij van Wetenschappen (Dutch Society of Sciences) 11-51b.
HOLLAR, WENZEL (WENCESLAUS [Vaclaf Holar]) 11-672a.
Holle, Paul 20-326b.
Hollebof (mod. Elbeuf), Fr. 8-128d.
Holleman, A. F. 5-374d.
Hollerith, H. 21-733d.
— system 4-552b.
HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron 11-672b; 5-268d.
—, John, duke of Newcastle 16-280d.
—, John, 1st earl of Clare 11-672b.
—, Thomas Pelham, duke of Newcastle 5-319b.
Holley, Alexander L. 12-656b.
Holliday, Andrew S. 22-397b.
—, R. 7-789d.
HOLLIDAYSBURG, Pa. 11-673b.
"Holliglas" ("Eulenspiegel") 8-811b.
Holliman, Ezekiel 3-89a.

Hollingbury Copse, house, Eng. 11-102d.
Hollins, Alfred 3-731d.
Hollis (arms) fig. 3 11-461.
Holloschickie (young male fur seal) 9-952a.
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 11-673b; 8-30c.
Hollow back (binding) 3-859a.
— casting 4-242b.
— Elis, Gr. 8-360d.
— tile 21-479b.
HOLLOW-WARE 11-673b; 19-808c.
Hollweg, Johann Jakob (Ger.) 3-483c.
Holý, Jan 6-964d.
HOLLY (plant) 11-675c; 23-659b; 12-362b; 2-165c.
Hollybush (camp, Worcs., Eng.) 3-147b.
HOLLYHOCK 11-676b.
Holly-leaved hellebore 11-403a.
Holly (Holm) oak 16-660a; 12-154c; 21-114a.
HOLLYWOOD, Calif. 11-676c.
HOLLYWOOD, Fla. 11-676c.
— Bowl (Calif.) 14-400a.
Holm, G. (Dan. expl.) 2-298b.
—, Torfhildur (Icelandic novelist) 12-55c.
HOLMAN, JAMES (Blind Traveller) 11-676d.
Holme, Randle 9-735a.
—, Thomas 17-705a.
Holmenkollen, Nor. 20-748c.
Holmens Kirke (church, Copenhagen) 6-397c.
Holmes, A. 7-832c.
—, **SIR CHARLES JOHN** (English painter) 11-676d.
—, Hogden 23-584c.
—, **OLIVER WENDELL (jur.)** 11-678a; 13-200c.
—, **OLIVER WENDELL** (American writer) 11-677a; 1-789d; 3-597c; Pl. fig. 11 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
—, P. 6-701b.
—, Robert 7-777b.
—, S. J. 18-701b.
—, Sherlock 7-565d; 16-49Bd.
Holmes, W. (engin.) 14-100d.
—, William (colonist) 23-652a.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (anthro.) 11-678b.
Holmes-Clatworthy two-motor system 8-311b.
Holmes Hole (mod. Tisbury), Mass. 14-982d.
— light 9-359b; 4-548b.
Holmes's comet 6-104b.
HOLMFIRTH, Yorkshire, England 11-678c.
Holmfrith 21-642a.
Holmgard, U.S.S.R.: see Novgorod.
Holmgren, A. F. 23-210c.
Holmhead and Cummock, Ayrshire, Scot. 6-864d.
Holmia 18-986c.
HOLMIUM (met.) 11-678c; 5-361b; 18-986b; 8-680c; 2-650b.
Holm oak: see Holly oak.
Holm of Papal, isl., Scot. 20-502a.
Holmryge (Ulmerugi) tribe 10-549c.
Holmside, coalfield, Eng. 5-873a.
Holobasidia 9-933b.
Holoblastic egg 12-551a.
HOLOCAUST 11-678c.
Holocene 18-833c.
Holocentrus: see Squirrel fishes.
Holocephali 20-744c; 20-761d; 20-293c; 17-108a.
Holofernes 13-174d.
"Holofernes and Judith" (anon.) 21-655d.
Holograph 2-784b.
— will 23-606d.
Holohedral class: see Holosymmetric class.
— orthorhombic combinations figs. 58, 59 6-817.
— tetragonal 6-815d.
Hololepidella commensalis 1-993b.
Holometabola (zool.) 12-556c.
Holomorphic function 8-373b.
Holophane lumeter 17-843a; fig. 9 17-843.
Holophotal direction-light 14-92d.
Holophytic (biol.) 18-615d; 18-622c; 14-890b.
Holoplankton (biol.) 7-437a; 14-890b.
Holoptychiidae (fishes) 7-288b.
Holostei 21-894c.
Holostigmat 17-827a.
Holostomata 10-60a.
Holosymmetric class, anorthic 6-818c; cubic 6-813c; hexagonal 6-820c; monoclinic 6-817d; orthorhombic 6-816d; rhombohedral 6-819a; tetragonal 6-815b.
— rhombohedral crystal fig. 72 6-819.
Holothuria edulis 3-285d.
Holothurian fig. 20 7-901; larva fig. 21 7-901.
Holothuroidea: see Sea-cucumber.
Holowczyn (battle, 1708) 5-284d.
Holozoic protozoa 18-620b.
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 11-678c.
Hölscher, G. 3-509d.
HOLST, GUSTAV 11-678d; 2-876a; 16-17a.
Holst, Henrietta Roland 7-775d.
—, **HERMANN EDUARD VON** 11-679a.
Holste, Luc 11-682a.
Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, baronne de Staël-: see Staël, Madame de.
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH VON 11-679a; 4-377c; 10-299b; 23-615c.
—, Hedwig Sophia, duchess of 5-283c.
—, Ludvig 7-35a.
HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger. 11-681d; 7-209a; 7-214b; see also Schleswig-Holstein Question.
Holstein-Friesian cattle 5-49c; 6-980d; Pl. III figs. 3, 4 5-CATTLE.
Holstein-Gottorp, Hedwig Elizabeth Charlotte of 5-285c.
"Holsteinische Zeitungs-Correspondenz" (Ger. news.) 16-351b.
Holstein-Ledreborg, count 7-215c.
Holstein Switzerland (nick. of Eutin, Ger.) 8-894d.
Holsten bank (Neumünster, Ger.) 7-62b.
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS (Luc Holste) 11-682a.
Holstensborg, Green. map 2-295 (F4); 10-859d.
HOLSTER 11-682a.
Holsti, R. 9-254d.
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 21-937d.
Holt, A. L. 2-172a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 11-682a.
—, M. D. V. 8-638b.
—, Ches., Eng. 5-424a.
Holte, (Nor. sol.) 20-749c.
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD VON 11-682b; 10-226d.
Holtfreter, J. (biochem.) 8-979b.
Holt tractor 21-787c.
Holtwood, Pa. 13-643d.
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH C. (Ger. poet) 11-682c; 10-224c.
Holtz, W. T. B. 8-143b.
HOLTZENDORFF, FRANZ VON 11-682d.
Holtzknecht (Aus. physic.) 23-861d.
Holtz machine 8-143b.
Holtzmann, Adolf 16-410a.
Holtzmann, C. H. A. 11-323d.
—, **HEINRICH JULIUS** 11-682d; 6-52b; 8-641c.
HOLUB, EMIL 11-683a.
Holubowiez, M. 4-94d.
Holvi glass 10-413c.
Holweck (phys.) 22-930d.
Holy, isl., Bute, Scot. 2-428a.
—, isl., Anglesey, Wales 1-930a.
HOLY (rel.) 11-683a; 6-286a; 21-732c.
"Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty" (Heber) 11-353a.
HOLY ALLIANCE, THE 11-683a; Alexander I 1-563a; espionage 8-713b; Eur. hist. 8-855c; Kellogg Pact compared 22-443c; Monroe Doctrine 22-798c; Switz. 21-689a.
— Apostles, Liturgy of 16-245b.
Holy Catholic Apostolic Church: see Catholic Apostolic Church.
— City, The: see Jerusalem.
— Club 23-516c.
— Communion: see Eucharist.
— Constable (nick. of Nuno Alvares Pereira) 18-277c.
— Cross, hill, Cyprus 6-931b.
— Cross, mt., natl. mon., Colo. 16-157a; 6-42d.
— Cross (gild) 21-460b.
— Cross (monastery) 20-723d.
— Cross (rel.): see Cross (of Christ).
— day: see Feasts and Festivals; Holiday.
"Holy Fair, The" (Burns) 4-441d fol.
"Holy Family" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-912a.
— (Dürer) 7-691c; Pl. I fig. 2 7-DRY-POINT.
— (Michelangelo) 15-411b.
— (Sebastiano del Piombo) 20-256a.
— (Van Dyck) 22-974c.
— (van Orley) 16-911d.
"Holy Family with a saint" (Catena) 5-29c fol.
"Holy Family with the Lamb" (Raphael) 18-982d; Pl. II fig. 3 17-PAINTING, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION.
Holy Father 9-110b.
Holy Ghost 11-684b.
— Ghost, Order of the 13-437c.
Holy Grail, The: see Grail, The Holy.
"Holy Grail, The" (Tennyson) 21-940d.
"Holy Grail, The Quest of the" (paint., Abbey) 1-13c.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 11-683c; 1-930c.
Holy House 14-394d; 17-927d.
— Innocents, Feast of 9-468a.
— **ISLAND (LINDISFARNE)**, Northumb., Eng. 11-683d.
Holy Lance 6-776a.
— Land, The: see Canaan; Palestine.
— League 9-623d; 10-977a fol.; Philip II 21-126d; Santa Cruz 19-973b.
— League of Cognac: see Cognac, treaty of.
— leaven 16-245b.
"Holy Lyfe and History of saynt Werburge, The" (Bradshaw) 3-1009a.
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 11-684a; 6-384a.
Holy Office 19-406d; 6-874d.
— of Holies 21-927a; 21-729b.
— oil: see Chrism.
HOLYOKE, Mass. 11-684b.
—, mt., Mass. 16-517d.
Holy Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church, The: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— places (Pal.) 17-135c.
"Holy Preaching" 7-518a.
Holy Roman empire 10-561a; 10-270a; 8-406b; 8-848c; archchancellor 2-263d; German "electors" 8-139c fol.; German king 8-406a fol.; Westphalia 23-544c; fig. 4 6-760.
"Holy Roman Empire" (Bryce) 4-300b.
Holyrood (palace, Scot.) 7-956d.
Holy See 23-8d; 3-656b.
— Sepulchre (Dover, Eng.) 7-559d.
— Sepulchre (Jerusalem): see Sepulchre, The Holy.
— Sepulchre, Order of the 13-439b.
"Holy Sonnets" (Donne) 7-531b.
HOLY SPIRIT, THE 11-684b; 4-633d; 17-390c.
Holy Spirit in Sassia (Church, Rome) 23-3c.
"Holy State and the Prophane State, The" (Fuller) 9-911c.
HOLYSTONE 11-686c.
"Holy Supper, On the" (Berengar) 8-796d.
Holy Synod 16-940c.
— Tetractys 18-803c.
— Thursday (Feast of the Ascension) 2-498c.
— Tomb, School of the 20-717c.
— tree 22-446Bc.
— Trinity (Christ Church) (cath., Dublin) 7-700a.
— Trinity (church, Florence, It.) Pl. fig. 9 16-ORNAMENT.
Holy Trinity (church, London) 21-295d.
— Trinity (church, Norwich) 16-562b.
Holy Trinity (church, St. Andrews) 19-822b.
— Trinity (church, St. Austell) 19-823c.
— Trinity (church, Stratford) 20-448d fol.
— Trinity (gild) 19-812b.
"Holy War" (Bunyan) 4-392c.
"Holy Wars": see Crusades.
HOLY WATER 11-686d.
— water sprinkler: see Flail.
— **WEEK** 11-686d; 10-518b.
HOLYWELL, Flint, Wales 11-686d.
— shales 9-380c.
HOLYWOOD, N.Ire. 11-687a; 12-592d.
Holy Year 23-6b.
HOLZ, ARNO 11-687a; 10-228c.
Holzbecher, Julie 11-682c.
Holzer, Michael 20-105b.
Holzhausen, W. von 5-435c.
HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 11-687b.
HOLZTROMPETE (music) 11-687b.
Homacodon (zool.) 8-632c.
HOMAGE 11-687b.
Homalodontotheria (extinct animal) 22-337b.
Homalonotus dehayi 7-291d.
Homalopsinae (aquatic snakes) 20-852b.
Homalopterinae 9-314b; 4-906b.
Homan, Hermann (surgeon) 21-233a.
Homann, J. B. (publ.) 14-844d.
Homans, Sheppard 14-57b.
Homaridae: see Lobster.
Homarus americanus: see American lobster.
— gamarus: see Lobster.
Homatropine 2-654d.
Homaxonic protozoa 18-620c.
HOMBERG, WILHELM 11-687c.
Homberg's phosphorus 11-687d.
Homboldt, Alexander von 10-225b.
Homburg, Bav. 11-687d.
— (Hohenburg) (monastery, Ger.) 13-692a.
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE, Ger. 11-687d.
HOME, EARLS OF 11-687d; 7-550d.
—, Cospatrick Alexander, 11th earl 7-552d.
—, **DANIEL DUNGLAS** 11-688a; 13-979c.
—, Milne (David Milne) 20-288a.
—, Francis (British scientist) 3-711d.
—, **JOHN** (poet) 11-688a; 7-603c.
— (Hume), Patrick, earl of Marchmont: see Marchmont, Patrick Hume, earl of.
Home, bay, Northwest Terr., Can. map 2-295 (B4).
Home 11-818c; 13-404a.
— art (archae.) 2-240a.
— Arts and Industries Association 20-906a.
— base: see Home plate.
Home Department (U.S. govt.): see Interior, Department of.
— **ECONOMICS** 11-688b; home management 11-818c.
— freezer 9-458Da.
— Insurance building (Chicago) 21-479b.
Homel (Gomel), town, U.S.S.R. 10-511b.
Home labour: see Sweating System.
Home lighting 14-113b; Pl. IV 14-LIGHTING AND ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION.
Homem, Vasco Fernandes 18-288c.
Home Office 10-572a; 15-553b; 20-260c.
Homeomorphic figures 14-804c.
Home Owners Loan Corporation 4-352Bb.
Home plate 3-160d; diagram 3-161.

To make full use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.

HOMER (poet) 11-688d; 10-760c; apotheosis 2-125c; Aristarchus 2-344d; ball-games 2-993a; Chapman 8-583a; characters 11-508b; composition 11-693b; controversy 6-970b; Greek religion 10-849c; language 11-695b fol.; morality 11-697d; muses 15-990c; Odysseus 16-708d; Pelasgians 17-449a; restoration 3-767c; slavery 20-773d; subjects 11-694d; Zenodotus 23-945b.
HOMER, LOUISE 11-699b.
—, Sidney (comp.) 20-995c.
—, **WINSLOW** (paint.) 11-699b; 13-672d; 23-411b; "Cannon Rock" Pl. III fig. 4 16-OIL PAINTING TECHNIQUE OF; Pl. III 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING; 17-64Bd.
Homer (term used in baseball) 166Kd.
"Homer" (Chapman) 5-240a; 8-583a.
Homeric bowls: see Megarian bowls.
— dialect 11-689a.
"Homeric Hymns" 10-834a.
HOMERIC POEMS 11-699c; 10-833c.
Homeridai (Homeridae) 10-833c fol.; 5-592d.
"Homeridai" 10-834a.
Homero (vegetable ivory) 12-836c.
Home rule (India): see Swarajist.
Home rule (Ire.) 12-613a fol.; Asquith 16-989b; Balfour 2-975b; bills (1886; 1914-20) 8-539a fol.; Campbell-Bannerman 4-679c; Gladstone 6-287a fol.; 10-387d; Andrew Bonar Law 13-779a; Victoria 23-129a.
Home Rule Enabling Act (1923, N.Y.) 16-376b.
— run (baseball) 3-163b.
HOME SEWING 11-703a.
Homespun Tweed 11-222d.
Homestake Mining Company 13-817d.
Homestead, Ia. 15-341b.
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 11-704c.
Homestead, natl. mon., Neb. 16-157a.
Homestead 9-79c; fig. 2 9-79.
— **AND EXEMPTION LAWS** 11-704d; 3-420c; 13-681b.
— associations 4-352Ad.
Homesteading 9-81b.
Homestead settlement Okla. (1889) 16-757b.
— Steel Works 4-892c.
— Strike 22-823d.
"Home Sweet Home" (Payne) 17-410a; 3-656a.
"Home Thoughts from Abroad" (Browning) 4-277b.
"Home Treasury" (Cole) 5-474d.
"Homeward Bound" (Cooper) 1-788c.
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 11-705d.
HOMICIDE 11-705d; 1-780c; Areopagus 2-311b; felony 9-153a; Greek 10-828b fol.; jurisprudence 15-179d; Teutonic 21-987a.
Homildon Hill (battle, 1402): see Humbledon.
HOMILETICS 11-707b.
"Homilies" (Clement) 5-797c.
— (Cranmer) 6-643a.
HOMILY 11-707c; Iceland 12-54a.
"Homine, De" (Descartes) 15-201c.
"Homine, De" (Hobbes) 11-612c fol.
Homine replegiando de, 23-810d.
Homing 3-606a.
Homing pigeon 17-921b.
HOMINISM 11-708b.
Hominoidea (zool.) 18-490Cb.
Hominy 14-697Ad.
Homizd III (Pers.) 17-539c.
Homme, Worcs., Eng.: see Evesham.
"Homme à la Pipe, L'" (Cézanne) Pl. fig. 3 18-POST-IMPRESSIONISM.
"Homme, L'" (Descartes) 7-251b.
"Homme armé, L'" (Palestrina) 16-7b; 19-279a.
"Homme-femme, L'" (Dumas fils) 7-726d.
"Homme Libre, L'" (Clemenceau) 5-792c.
"Homme libre, Un" (Barrès) 3-139d.
Hommes, Abbaye-aux-: see Abbaye-aux-Hommes.
Homocentric lens 17-825a.
Homoceras 4-844c.
Homocyclic compounds 5-370d.
— division (chem.) 5-370a.
Homodont 21-875a fol.
Homoeans 2-598c; 2-7a.
Homo economicus 7-924c.
Homoeography 22-8c.
Homoeomorphism 1-866a.
Homoeomorphous crystals 6-828d.
HOMOEOPATHY 11-708b; 11-74c.
Homoeopathy, American Institute of 11-708d.
Homogeneity, Dimensional 7-387Dd.
Homogeneous equilibrium (phys.) 22-109a.
— immersion lens 15-436b fol.
— polynomial (math.) 7-366b; 7-399c.
— radiation (medicine) 18-909a.
— strain (mech.) 15-53d.
Homogenesis 3-593c.
Homogenization (of food) 4-749c; 12-40a; milk 6-982d.
Homogeny 11-709a.
Homograph 11-709b.
Homoii 2-360c.
Homoiomerous thallus lichens 14-30b.
Homoiothermic animal 1-966b; 7-433d.
Homologous organ (biol.) 8-926b; plants 18-5b.
— series (chem.) 5-365a fol.
— theory (bot.) 18-4C.
Homologues 5-376a; 16-71b.
HOMOLOGY 11-709a; 15-583a; germ layer 23-980d.
Homo mediterraneus 1-214c.
Homo modjokertensis 14-709c; 12-265c.
Homo neanderthalensis: see Neanderthal Man.
Homoneura (Jugatae) 13-947d.
HOMONYM 11-709b; 7-339d.
Homoousian controversy 2-360c; 2-598a fol.
Homophone (gram.) 11-709b.
HOMOPHONY (mus.) 11-709b.
Homoplasy 11-709a.
Homopolar 8-325c.
— combination 23-855d.
— generator 8-181d.
Homoptera 11-418a; 15-519c.
Homopulos (battle, 1897) 10-597a.
Homopyrocatechol 16-850d.
Homo rhodesiensis 19-264a.
— sapiens: see Man.
Homosassa (orange) 9-885d.
Homo soloenis 12-265c.
Homosteus 7-288b.
Homotaxy 10-170c.
Homothallic 9-925c.
— flowers (bot.): see Monoecious flowers.
Homozygosis 1-965b; 8-921d; 11-485b; 12-128d.
Hompesch, Ferdinand 14-743a.
Homr, riv., Wadai, Af. 23-264b.
Homra (Red Hammada), Hammada el-, plat., Lib.Des. 22-483b.
HOMS (HIMS) (Emesa) Syr. 11-709b; revolt (855) 4-608b; siege (746) 4-604b; siege (1249) 8-84a; 21-716d.
Homunculus (palaeon.) 18-488a.
Hon. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
"Hon" (Jōkai) 13-135c.
Honàin ibn Ishāk 21-724d.
Honami Kōyetsu: see Kōyetsu, Honami.
HONAN, prov., China 11-709c; 5-512b; pottery 5-520b; 18-360d; sculpture 5-586a.
Honan-fu, China: see Loyang.
Honan Temmoko 18-365b.
HONAVAR, India 11-710a.
Honda, K. 14-654a.
HONDA (SAN BARTOLOME DE HONda), Colom. 11-710a.
Honddu, riv., Wales 4-82c.
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR D' 11-710b.
Hondescote fig. 4 11-463.
Hondius, Jodocus (Jesse) 14-843d.
Hondo (Honshu), isl., Jap. 12-893d.
Hondsbossche Zeewering, dike, Holl. 11-647d.

Hondschoote, Fr. battle (1793) 9-807a fol.
Hondsrug, hills, Holl. 10-904a.
HONDURAS, state, C. Am. 11-710b; archaeology 5-137a; coal 17-865a; finance 16-141a; forestry 9-502d; history 5-126c fol.; Pl. fig. 3 5-CENTRAL AMERICA; 17-177b fol.; population 16-504a; 23-893b.
—, BRITISH: see British Honduras.
HONE, NATHANIEL (paint.) 11-714a.
—, Philip (pol.) 16-390a.
—, WILLIAM (writ.) 11-714a.
HONE (stone) 11-714b; 1-61c; 22-718d.
Honecort, Wilars de 17-541a.
HONEGGER, ARTHUR 11-714c; 7-816b.
Hönen-Shōnin (Genku) 12-954Bc.
Honest Town (Southbridge), Mass. 21-83b.
"Honest Whore" (Dekker) 8-583b.
HONESTY (bot.) 11-714d; 6-767c; fig. 33 9-878.
HONEY 11-714d; 3-303c; beeswax 3-316a; comb 20-884c.
— -ant 2-13Ab; 20-885c.
Honey badger: see Ratel.
Honey bear: see Sloth bear.
— -bee 11-714d; figs. 1, 3 3-302; fig. 7 3-303; beeswax 3-316d; hymenoptera 12-12d; fig. 26 12-412; 20-884c; telotaxis 1-961c.
Honey bloom: see Dog-bane.
— buzzard (bird) 4-475a.
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 11-717a.
— sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
Honey crop 3-305b.
— DEW (secretion) 11-717b; 2-96d; 11-714d; 9-989a.
— -EATER (bird) 11-717b; 9-839a.
Honey extractor 3-306a; 11-715a; fig. 11 3-306.
Honey flow 3-305b.
Honey fungus 9-923d; fig. 14-A 9-933.
"Honey-Girl" (Bal-Kys) 2-548c.
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 11-717c.
HONEYLOCUST (tree) 11-717c; 10-425c; 22-155a; 11-775d; Pl. I fig. 2 22-TREE.
Honey-sucker: see Honey-eater.
HONEYSUCKLE 11-717d; 4-820a; 8-30d; 18-170c; 18-601b; Pl. I fig. 1 9-FLOWER. Pl. XV 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; see also Columbine.
Honey vinegar 11-716c.
HONFLEUR, Fr. 11-718b.
Hongi 16-396a.
HONG KONG, col., Asia 11-718b; Brit. 10-682b; 9-75Cd; Canton 4-772a; defense 17-3c; foreign trade 5-546Ba; Japan 12-931a; pop. 4-175b; slavery 2-80a; views Pl. I fig. 3, 11-HARBOURS.
—, isl., Hong Kong 11-718c.
— AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORporation 11-720d.
— university 4-199Dc.
Hong system (Chinese foreign trade) 4-771d.
Hongu-hapai, isl., Pac. O. 17-8c.
Hongu-tonga, isl., Pac. O. 17-8c.
Hönigschmid, O. 2-649b.
HONITON, Dev., Eng. 11-721a; 13-568c fol.
Honmoku-misaki, cape, Jap. 23-892d.
HONNEF, Ger. 11-721b.
Honolulu, co., Haw. 11-270a.
HONOLULU, Haw. 11-721c; Pl. II figs. 1-5, Pl. III figs. 1, 2, 3, 5 11-HAWAII.
Honorarii (patricians) 17-383a.
Honorary inscriptions 12-400a.
— titles: see Titles of Honour.
Honoratus 11-553c.
Honoré I, II (Monaco) 15-685c.
Honoria, Justa Gratia 2-661c; 5-198c.
Honorific sacrifices 19-801b.
Honorine Joubert 1-919b.
HONORIUS (popes) 11-721d.
— I (pope) 11-721d.
— II (antipope) 11-722a; 19-513b; 1-558b.
— II (pope) 11-722a; 17-200c fol.
— III (pope) 11-722b; 19-516a; crusades 6-788d; Dominican 7-518a fol.; Frederick II 9-712a; Scot. Church (1225) 20-149b.
— IV (pope) 11-722c; 2-124a; 17-204c.
— (archbp.) 14-144a; 4-766d.
—, FLAVIUS (emp.) 11-722c; Alaric 19-507d fol.; Claudian 5-779b; Constantine 6-301d; Donatist 7-525d; eccl. elections (418) 6-202b; Hunnic aid 11-916c; Ravenna 18-999c; Rom. emp. 19-433a; Rome 8-402d.
HONOUR 11-722d.
— (cards) 4-123d fol.
Honour (golf) 10-506Bd.
HONOURABLE 11-723a.
HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMpany 11-723a; 2-266b.
— Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
"Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay" (R. Greene) 10-856b.
Honourable Ordinaries 11-462d.
— Society of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agriculture in Scotland 9-82b.
Honour courses 20-92c.
— of the Eagle: see Pevensey.
Honours Act (1925, Eng.) 4-111a.
Honshū (Hondo) isl., Jap. 12-893d fol.
Hont, De (Western Schelde), Holl. 23-939c.
Honterus, Johannes 4-40a.
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOLAUS von (hist.) 11-723d.
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 11-723d; 17-42d.
HOOCH, PIETER DE 11-724a.
Hood, Alexander, viscount Bridport: see Bridport.
—, Alexander 11-725c; 19-857a.
—, HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER 11-724b; 3-341b; 13-222c.
—, JOHN BELL 11-724b; Pl. II fig. 5 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Antietam 2-63b; Atlanta 2-631b; Bull run 4-375c; Chickamauga 5-460d; Johnston 1-763d; Nashville 16-124b fol.
—, Robin: see Robin Hood.
—, SIR SAMUEL (vice-admiral) 11-725a.
—, SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 11-724c.
—, THOMAS (Brit. poet) 11-725c.
—, TOM (humorist) 11-726a.
—, Wharton 14-810a.
Hood, canal, Wash. 23-387d.
—, isl., Galapagos Isls. 9-970a.
— (Fatuhuku), isl., Marquezas Is. 14-937d.
HOOD, MOUNT, Oreg. 11-726a; 22-722d; 16-883a; skiing 20-749d.
Hood, riv., Oreg. 11-726c.
HOOD 11-726b; academic 19-354c; chalse 5-193a; hat 11-249c; 21-465d; vestment 6-396b.
"Hood" (ship) 6-770d.
Hood burner 14-95b.
Hood College (Md.) 9-722a.
Hooded cobra: see Asp.
— crow 6-757d.
— lady's tresses 13-585c.
Hooded merganser (duck) 15-277d.
— seal 20-242c.
HOOD MOULD 11-726b; 7-664d; 7-533d; 13-533b.
HOOD OF AVALON, ARTHUR William Acland Hood, baron 11-726c.
Hood petroleum-vapour burner fig. 13 14-95.
HOOD RIVER, Oreg. 11-726c.
Hood River, co., Oreg. 11-726c.
Hoof 2-479a; 20-753d.
Hoofddorp, Holl. 11-51d.
Hooff, G. van 3-821d.
Hoofs (Swiss pol.) 20-115b.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISSEN 11-726d; 7-773b; 18-335d.
Hoogenhout, C. P. 21-63b.
Hooghe, Romeyn de 4-865d.
Hooghly (Hugli), dist., India 11-727a.
HOOGHLY (HUGLI), India 11-727a.
HOOGHLY (HUGLI), chan., India 11-727b; 3-405b fol.; 5-591c; 15-458c; bar crossings fig. 8 19-333.
Hooghly-Chinsura, India 5-591d.
Hooghly college, Chinsura, India 5-591d; 11-727a.
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL DIRKSZ Van 11-727b.
Hoogvorst Emmanuel d' (Rev. of 1830) 3-360b.
Hook, James (comp.) 11-727c.
—, JAMES CLARKE (paint.) 11-727c.
—, THEODORE EDWARD 11-727c.
— (golf) 10-506Bd.
— (shorthand) 20-577a.
— (weaving) 23-460d.
— (bristles) zool. 1-990c.
HOOKAH 11-728a; 22-264a.
Hook-bolt (mech.) 3-827d fol.
HOOKE, ROBERT 11-728a; 5-357a; 12-621c; 15-54d; 14-59a; anchor escapement 5-836a; astron. 1-42b; 13-189a; 14-959c; Boyle 3-994b; camera obscura 4-660c; cells 3-612d; 3-946b; lenses 13-920c; Newton 16-361c fol.
HOOKED RUG 11-728b.
Hooker (art.) 8-422a.
HOOKER, JOSEPH 11-728b; Pl. I fig. 6 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; 1-761b fol.; Bull Run 4-375b; Chancellorsville 23-596c fol.; Chattanooga 5-322c.
HOOKER, SIR JOSEPH DALTON 11-728c; 2-639b; hort. 2-226d.
—, RICHARD 11-728d; 8-585a; 3-85a.
—, THOMAS 11-729c; 1-784d.
—, SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 11-729d; 2-226d.
—, mt., Kerguelen 13-350a.
— oak 5-462a.
— reflector 17-837d.
Hooker's green 23-413a.
— sea lion 4-898d; 20-243d.
Hooke's Law 8-118d; 15-54c.
Hooklets (zool.) 9-129a.
Hook of Holland, Holl. 11-174d; 11-653c.
Hooks (pol. party) Holl. 11-669c.
Hook-tip moth 13-952a.
HOOKWORM 11-730a; 17-270c; fig. 5 16-208; 6-34a; 7-818c; 17-273a; 4-682a; 17-277b; 22-495d.
Hoolee (dance) 7-15b.
"Hooley's Arches" (Pryse) Pl. II fig. 4 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
HOOLIGAN 11-730c.
Hoolock (Hulock) 18-490Cc; 10-332d.
Hoon (weight) 15-142a.
HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY (Editor of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1900-1938) 11-730d; 8-430Aa.
—, HORACE EVERETT 11-730d; 3-371b.
—, JOHN (English bishop) 11-731b; 14-1002b.
—, William 7-126a.
HOOPESTON, Ill. 11-731d.
Hooping-cough: see Whooping-cough.
HOOPOE 11-731d; 2-518a.
Hoop-petticoat narcissus 16-118a.
HOORN, North Holland, Holl. 11-731d.
Hoosac, mts., Mass. 15-26b.
— (tunnel) 22-565d; 18-96d.
HOOSICK FALLS, N.Y. 11-732a.
Hoosier, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
"Hoosier Schoolmaster, The" (Eggleston) 1-791a; 8-29a.
Hoosier state: see Indiana.
Hootalinqua (Teslin), riv., Can. 23-924c.
Hooton, E. A. 21-75d.
Hoover, C. R. 2-649c.
—, HERBERT CLARK 11-732b; 11-187c fol.; 22-848a; 18-569c; 23-334d; 22-838b; 23-369c; 17-300a; Pl. VIII figure 31 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Austria 2-748d; Czech. 20-126a; reparations 8-884b; 19-159c; standardization 21-305c.
— Moratorium, The 12-465a.
Hoover war library 13-901a; 11-733b.
Hōōzan, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
Hop, Henry 16-836a.
— (Viking geog.) map 1-750.
—, inlet, Ice. map 12-43.
—, region, N.Am. 22-153d.
HOP 11-733d; brewing 4-101d; 3-314b; cultivation 11-734b; il. 11-734; narcotic 16-118c; pests and diseases 11-734d; fig. 15 18-31.
— aphis (Hop-damson aphis) 11-735a; 2-97a.
Hopatcong, lake, N.J. 16-308a.
HOPE, ANTHONY 11-736b.
—, George 7-875b.
—, Sir John 17-466c; 6-480c.
—, J. A. L., 1st marquess Linlithgow 2-718b.
—, THOMAS 11-736b; 7-540d; 12-482b.
HOPE, Ark. 11-736c.
— (diamond) 7-320b.
Hopea odoratus (Thingan) 20-593b.
HOPEI (Chihli), prov., Mongolia, China 11-736c; 5-508c.
"Hope of Israel" (Menasseh) 15-239a.
Hope Sanderson, isl., Arct. 2-291d.
Hope's Nose, Eng. 7-286a.
Hopetoun, J. A. L. Hope, 7th earl 2-720c.
Hopewellian period (archae.) 16-512c.
Hopewell Village, natl. historic site, Pa. 16-157Ba.
HOPFEN, HANS VON 11-736d.
Hopfer, Daniel 8-745b.
"Hop Gardens of England" (Lawson) 13-803d.
Hop-hornbeam 11-751b.
Hophra, Pharaoh: see Apries.
HOPI 11-736d; 15-13d; 2-362b.
Hopital, L', W.I.: see Port au Prince.
Hop jack 4-104b.
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 11-737a.
—, Daniel Niklas 11-737a.
Hopkins, B. S. 5-361b; 18-986c.
—, Ernest Martin 7-65a.
—, ESEK 11-737b; 1-801d.
—, SIR FREDERICK GOWLAND 11-737c; 3-591d.
—, G. M. 11-46c.
—, HARRY L. 11-738a; 23-351c.
—, Johns 22-875a; 13-104d.
—, MARK 11-738a.
HOPKINS, SAMUEL 11-738a; 1-785d.
—, Stephen 7-126b.
—, co., Ky. 14-613b.
— marine station 13-900c.
Hopkinson, B. 15-64a; 8-175b.
—, Charles 18-269c.
—, E. 8-329b.
—, FRANCIS (Am. au.) 11-738c; 7-126a; 16-18c; 20-995a.
—, JOHN 11-738c; 8-295b fol.; 14-93b; 8-285d; 8-329b.
—, Joseph 11-738c.
—, Thomas 1-87a.
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. 11-738d.
Hopkiss, H. F. 5-877d.
Hopley, John 3-987d.
Hoplite (military) 2-396d; 14-564b.
Hoplocarida 14-704d; 6-804d.
Hoplocerambyx spinicornis 8-624b.
Hoplonemertea (zool.) 16-210d.
Hoplopterus spinosus (Zick-zack) 18-83a.
Hop mould 11-735a.
— oil 4-102a.
Hoppe, W. F. 3-569c.
Hopper, Edward Pl. XXIV fig. 2, Pl. XXIX 17-PAINTING.
Hopper (piano) 17-898b.
— (receptacle) 2-509c fol.
— car Pl. I fig. 2 18-RAILWAYS.
Hopper dredger 7-642b; 7-645a.
— wagon 23-282a.
HOPPE-SEYLER, FELIX 11-739a.
Hoppesteyn, Rochus 18-348c.
HOPPNER, JOHN (paint.) 11-739a; 17-55c.
Hop pocketing 4-775c.
Hopsack weave 4-775c.
HOP-SCOTCH 11-739b.
Hop, step and jump 13-182b.
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron 11-739b; 10-734d fol.; 23-307c.
Hopton, Eng. 21-295d.
"Hopt v. Utah" (law case) 2-134b.
HOQUIAM, Wash. 11-739c.
HOQUIAM, MOUNT 11-739d; 7-963c; 17-658d.
Hora Abyata, lake, Aby. map 1-71.
HORACE 11-739d; 5-775b; 8-660d; 22-986c; Bacchylides 2-867c; 2-868c; dramatic 7-619a; Latin lit. 13-750c; Maecenas 14-619d; verse 23-96d; villa 12-772b.
"Horace" (Corneille) 6-441b fol.
Horace, the Christian (Mathew Sarbiewski) 18-162c.
— Mann School (Boston) 7-103b.
— Plunkett Foundation 12-597d.
HORAE 11-742d.
Horakhti (Ra'-Horakhti) 8-59b.
HORAPOLLON 11-742d; 11-547d.
HORATII and CURIATII 11-743a.
"Horatio Allen" (loco.) 14-281c.
HORATIUS COCLES 11-743a.
Horberg, Per 14-164c.
Hordaland, dist., Nor. 16-551a.
HORDE, Ger. 11-743b.
Hordeae 10-655c fol.; 18-809b.
Hordenine 21-586c.
Hordere 5-207c.
Hordeum: see Barley.
— destichon: see Two-rowed barley.
— jubatum (Squirrel-tail grass) 21-271d.
— murinum (Wild barley) 10-657d.
— vulgare: see Six-rowed barley.
Hordle, Hants., Eng. 17-93a.
"Hord's Saga" (Ice. lit.) 12-50d.
Hore, Mary Elizabeth Thornton 19-774a.
HOREA, NICOLAS URSU 11-743b; 22-431d.
HOREB, Arab. 11-743b; see also Sinai.
Horeb, covenant of: see Sinai.
HORE-BELISHA, LESLIE 11-743b.
HOREHOUND 11-743c.
Horejc, J. 10-405d.
Horembé, mt., Mad. 14-600d.
Hor-em-heb 4-689c; 8-54b; 8-48c; 14-505a.
"Horen" (period.) 6-520a.
Horgan, John 3-570b.
—, STEPHEN HENRY 11-743c.
HORGEN, Switz. 11-743d; 23-995a.
Horiad 16-752b.
Horine, George 13-182a.
Horites 7-963c.
HORIZON 11-743d; 2-580c; perspective 17-616a.
— (geol.) 20-926d.
— glass 20-420b.
Horizontal arch dams 7-9c.
— axis 11-47d.
— -circle goniometer 10-516b.
Horizontal clock Pl. I fig. 8 5-CLOCKS.
— combination 6-92c.
— consolidation 22-516b.
— contours fig. 1 14-835.
— dial 7-312d.
— displacement 4-272d.
— escapement 23-403a.
— face grinding-machine 10-899a.
— force 14-668d.
— intensity 21-959d; fig. 3 21-961.
— limb fig. 7 4-13.
— pendulums 20-288b fol.
— projection 14-847c.
Horizontal projector 18-432c.
Horizontal retort 10-43a.
— shore 20-574c.
— tubular boiler Pl. fig. 4 3-BOILERS.
Horloge 17-289c.
"Horlogium Oscillatorium" (Huygens) 6-896d.
HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von 11-744a.
Hormic theory 9-145b.
HORMISDAS (pope) 11-744a.
— (palace) 6-305d.
HORMIZD (Hormizdas, Hormuzd) (Pers. ks.) 11-744b.
— I 11-744b; 17-572a.
— IV 11-744b; 17-574c.
Hormogone 1-602d.
Hormogoneales 1-602d.
HORMONES 11-744c; 7-379d; 8-433c; 10-921c; 17-890c; animal tissues 3-592d; behaviour 1-691a; blood 3-741a; colours of animals 6-74b; lymphatics 14-521d; plants 18-27b; 11-780c; repair function 15-183a; reproduction 3-604c; 11-747c; sexual abnormality 20-411c fol.
Hormone spraying 21-263d.
Hormonology 8-433b.
Hormonotherapy 8-434a.
Hormuz, Pers. 11-748c.
HORMUZ, isl., Pers. 11-748b; 17-579d; 17-603c.
Hormuzd (Pers. kings): see Hormizd.
Hormuzd Rassam 3-923c.
HORN (Eng. hero) 11-749c.
—, Andrew 4-205b.
—, ARVID BERNHARD, count 11-749a; 21-647b; 5-284c.
—, C. F. 23-518d.
—, C. W. 20-730b fol.
—, G. 22-139a fol.; 16-488a.
Horn, G. H. 8-622c.
—, Klas 22-491c.
—, PHILIP DE MONTMORENCY, count of 11-749b fol.; 8-31b fol.
—, cape, Ice. map 2-295 (I4); map 12-43a.
HORN (animal) 11-750c; 7-663d fol.; 20-753c; 17-430b.
HORN (mus.) 11-749c; 4-346c; 10-615b; 22-964c; 3-189c.
—, Order of the 13-437c.
Horna (mod. Hoorn), Holl. 11-732a.
HORNADAY, WILLIAM TEMPLE 11-751a.
Hornafjöror, fjord, Ice. 12-42b.
Hornafvan, Swed. 21-636c.
Horn and Hardart Company 4-528d.
HORNBEAMS 11-751a.
HORNBILL 11-751b; 8-26d; 16-243b.
HORNBLENDE 11-751c; 7-506a; 15-325d; 19-271c; 20-52c; 20-104c; 22-277c; 22-340d; diabase 7-302b; formula 1-840b; picrite 17-913b.
— -andesite 1-907c.
Hornblende-asbestos: see Asbestos.
Hornblende-biotite-diorite 7-401a.
Hornblende-diorite 7-401a.
Hornblende eclogite 7-914c.
— gabbro 7-401b; 9-960b.
— -schist 20-71b.
Hornblende-syenite 21-698b.
Hornblower, Jonathan 21-354b.
HORN-BOOK 11-751d.
Hornbostel, E. M. von 1-273a.
Hornby, C. H. St. John 18-511a; 3-874b.
—, Sir Edmund 2-223b.
—, SIR PHIPPS 11-751d.
—, W. H. 23-462a.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs., Eng. 11-751d.
HORN-DANCE 11-752a.
HORNE, HENRY SINCLAIR HORNE, 1st Baron 11-752b; 2-429d.
—, Herbert P. (typog.) 18-511a.
Horne, John (Horne Tooke) 22-285b.
—, RICHARD HENRY (HENGIST) 11-752b; 4-274a.
—, ROBERT STEVENSON HORNE, 1st Viscount 11-752c.
HORNE, THOMAS HARTWELL 11-752c.
—, Sir W. van: see Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius.
—, isls., Pac. O. 17-14a.
Hornea 18-725d; 17-73a.
Horned dace 6-969c.
— (Slavonian) grebe 10-753b.
— lark 15-132c.
— OWL 11-752d.
— pondweed 18-206d.
— poppy 18-229a.
— puffin 2-691b; 18-757a.
— TOAD 11-752d; 12-76a; 9-861b; Pl. II fig. 5 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
— tree-frog fig. 6 1-838.
— violet 17-189d; 23-173a.
— viper 23-178b.
Hornehuntersland (mod. Innerleithen), Scot. 12-368b.
Hornelen, isl., Nor. 16-544c.
HORNELL, N.Y. 11-752d.
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 11-753a.
HORNER, FRANCIS 11-753a.
Horner, W. G. 8-668b fol.

HORNES, MORITZ 11-753b.
Hörnes, Rudolf 11-753b.
HORNET (insect) 11-753b; fig. 18 12-410 Pl. fig. 13 12-INSECTS.
"Hornet" (warship) 7-267a.
HORNFELS 11-753b; 15-325d.
Horn fly 11-814b.
Hornia 7-288c.
HORNIMAN, ANNIE ELIZABETH Fredericka 11-753c; 7-609a fol.
—, John E. 15-1002a.
— Museum 14-362b; 15-996c; 15-1002a.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 11-753c.
Hörnir 16-407d.
Hornklofi, Thorbjörn 12-48d.
Horn lead 13-820a.
Hornless rhinoceros: see Rhinoceros.
Hornli, mt., Switz. 23-995a.
HORNPIPE 11-753d.
Horn Reefs, N. Sea 13-221a.
Horns, lake of the, Egy.: see Birkat Qaroun.
— (pol.) 20-115b.
Hornsby-Akroyd engine 12-503b.
HORNSEY, Mdx., Eng. 11-753d.
Horn-silver: see Cerargyrite.
Hornsrud, C. 16-557c.
Horn Sund Tind, mt. 21-249c.
Horn-tail: see Wood-wasp.
Hornum (mod. Hoorn), Holl. 11-732a.
Hornwork fig. 8 9-528.
Horny cells fig. 7 8-663.
— endosperm 10-655b.
— sponge 21-254a.
Horo, lake, Fr. Sud. 21-513b.
— (armour) 12-946a.
Horodlo, Pol. (pact, 1413) 18-131b.
"Horologiographia" (Münster) 7-311c.
Horologium, tower, Athens: see Tower of the Winds.
"Horologium oscillatorium" (Huygens) 11-951b.
"Horologium sapientiae" (Suso) 21-619b.
Horology 7-310b.
Horomedōn Apollo 2-110b.
Horopter (math.) 6-889a; 15-75b; fig. 4 15-75; optics 23-211b.
Horos 22-951b.
HOROSCOPE: see Astrology.
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 11-753d.
HORREUM 11-754a.
"Horribilicribrifax" (Gryphius) 10-223a.
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 11-754a; 2-585c.
—, JOHN 11-754b.
Horror, bay, Green. map 2-295 (H4).
HORSA: see Hengest and Horsa.
Horsburgh, Mal. Penin. 14-89d.
HORS D'OEUVRE 11-754b.
HORSE 11-754c; 8-824d; 13-334d; 14-749a; 17-555b; 20-415c; 22-1006b fol.; Pl. I figs. 1 and 3 22-UNGULATA; animal worship 1-973a; Arabia 2-175c; armour 2-393b; Austr. 2-731b; Cape Col. 4-780c; census 8-836a; 1-391Gc; diseases 23-115a; 2-40b; 1-58b; 2-80b; domestication 1-968c; 15-464d; driving 7-665a; Egy. 8-50b; Pl. II fig. 1 12-IVORY CARVING; 8-36a; evolution il. 8-671; Falkland Is. 1-97c; feeding 9-142d; fossil remains 8-634d; heart 11-308c; horsemanship 11-758a; Poseidon 18-298b; sacrifice 7-20d; stables 9-79Bb; toes 17-529c; traffic 19-631c; transport 22-414d; U.S. 1-412d; fig. 21 1-419; zebra 23-938c; see also Horse Racing and Breeding; Hunting.
Horse artillery (military) 2-466c; 2-469Bc.
— botfly 3-948c; 7-413c; 8-624d.
— -box: see Pew.
Horse-cab: see Hansom.
Horse-cane (Great ragweed) 18-915a.
Horse car 22-397a fol.
HORSECHESTNUT 11-757d; 16-646Aa; fig. 12 13-826; flower 18-169c.
— clipping machine 20-478b.
"Horse Fair, The" (Bonheur) 3-848c.
Horse Fetter 6-898a; 6-890d.
— -flesh ore: see Bornite.
HORSEFLY (insect) 11-758a; 7-412d; 2-893c; 7-415a.
Horse gram 3-256a; 10-609b.
— Grenadier Guards 10-937a.
— GUARDS, ROYAL: see Guards and Household Troops.
Horsehair 3-975b; 9-213b fol.
Horse-head (fish) 11-758a.
— Nebula Pl. II fig. 2 16-NEBULA.
Horsehide (leather) Pl. III fig. 3 13-LEATHER.
"Horse-Hoeing Husbandry" (Tull) 1-394b.
HORSE LATITUDES (zones) 11-758a; 23-650d.
Hörselberg, mt., Ger. 21-795b.
Horseless carriage 15-880d.
HORSE-MACKEREL (scad) 11-758a; 9-319c.
HORSEMANSHIP AND RIDING 11-758a.
"Horseman's Manual, The" (Surtees) 21-609b.
Horsemint 13-534d; 15-582b.
— -NETTLE (bot.) 11-761d; 20-938a.
HORSENS, Den. 11-761d.
HORSEPOWER 11-762a; 18-385d; 7-813a; 21-352c fol.; 15-904c; 18-95c; automobile 15-890a; gas engine 12-499d.
Horse-power tax 15-890a.
Horse-pox 23-115b.
HORSE RACING AND BREEDING 11-762b; Ascot 2-503a; betting 22-313c; 3-486a; Doncaster 7-526c; horsemanship 11-761a; legislation 10-11b; superstition 21-578c.
HORSERADISH 11-771a; 6-767c.
Horse rake (Dump rake, Sulky rake) 10-651Aa; 11-232Aa.
Horseshoe arch 12-221c; il. 2-232c.
Horseshoe bat fig. 11 5-599.
— crab: see King crab.
Horseshoe Fall, Niagara riv., N.Am. 16-406d.
— gauge 22-293a.
HORSESHOES 11-771b.
Horseshoes (Quoits) (game) 18-857c.
Horseshoe splice 13-447b.
— vetch 23-113d.
Horse shows 1-391Ea.
— -soldier: see Cavalry.
HORSETAIL 11-771c; 19-674a; 18-124a; 18-726b.
"Horse Tamers" (Coustou) 6-614a.
Horsey, Jerome 9-372d.
Horsfall destructor 7-269d.
HORSHAM, Sus., Eng. 11-772b.
—, Vict., Austr. 23-134d.
HORSLEY, JOHN 11-772b.
HORSLEY, JOHN CALLCOTT 11-772b.
—, SAMUEL 11-772c.
—, SIR VICTOR 11-772d.
HORSLEY, WILLIAM 11-773a.
Horst, E. Clemens 11-736a.
HORST 11-773a.
HORT, FENTON JOHN ANTHONY 11-773a; 3-518d; 15-638b; 5-797c.
HORTA, Azores 11-773b; 2-830a; 9-125d.
"Hortatory Address to the Greeks, A" (Clement of Alexandria) 5-799d.
Hortatzis, Georgios 10-845d.
HORTEN, Nor. 11-773b.
HORTENSE (EUGENIE HORTENSE de Beauharnais) 11-773b; 16-96b fol.; 3-273c.
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 11-773c.
—, QUINTUS (orator) 11-773c; 13-749a.
HORTHY DE NAGYBANYA, NICHOlas 11-773d; 3-482d.
HORTICULTURAL AND BOTANICAL Societies 11-774a.
— publications 11-781d.
— research agencies 11-780c.
HORTICULTURE 11-774d; 8-164a; 20-279b; arboretum 2-226c; grape-vine 10-644Da; Kent 13-327c; rose 19-553c.
"Hortis, De" (Martialis) 14-984a.
Horton, A. E. 19-939a.
Horton, Jotham 15-360c.
—, William 16-247b.
HORTON, Kan. 11-782b.
—, down, Wilts., Eng. 3-145c.
— Plains, mts., Ceylon 5-177a.
"Hortulus" (Walafrid) 23-287a.
"Hortus deliciarum" (Ger. ms.) 9-430a.
"Hortus Elthamensis" (Dillen) 7-386a.
Hortus Siccus (herbarium) 11-475a.
HORUS 11-782c; 8-59d; 8-69d; 8-73a; 17-689b.
Horus, Town of: see Damanhūr.
Horváth, C. 11-895b.
Horváthy (fam.) 11-901b.
HORWICH, Lancs., Eng. 11-782d.
Horwitz, B. 5-432c.
Horwood, A. J. 23-881d.
Hōryuji, Japan 5-562a; 12-954Dc; 12-962a; 23-716b.
Hos 20-711a.
Hosain (s. of Ali): see Hasan and Hosain.
— (Husayn) (Safawid ruler, Pers.) 17-580a.
HOSANNA 11-782d.
Hosch, C. 10-405c.
Hose, C. (anthro.) 3-909a.
— (rubber) 19-609d.
HOSE (stocking) 11-782d.
HOSEA (Hebrew prophet, Old Testament) 11-782d; 11-365d; 18-587c; 10-110b.
Hosel (golf) 10-506Bd.
Hosemann, A. (Ger. reformer): see Osiander, A.
HOSE-PIPE 11-783d.
Hose's grey monkey 3-907b.
Hoseynia, Egy. 4-537d.
Hoshaiah 21-770c.
Hoshangabad, dist., India 11-784c; 12-211a.
HOSHANGABAD, India 11-784c.
HOSHEA 11-784d; 3-512c.
Hoshiarpur, dist., India 11-785a.
HOSHIARPUR, India 11-785a.
Hōshin (Japanese art.) 12-843a.
HOSIERY 11-785b; 10-708d; 16-190b; 21-43Ad.
— Manufacture (Wages) Act 13-549d.
HOSIUS (OSIUS) (bp. of Cordova) 11-790d; 7-525c; 16-410d; 13-876b.
HOSIUS, STANISLAUS (cardinal) 11-790d.
Hoskins, Sir Arthur (gen.) 7-857b.
—, JOHN (the younger) 11-791a.
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 11-791a.
Hosn Suleiman (Boetocécé, Temple of) 2-540d.
Hosokawa-ryu (school) 3-855b.
hosp. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
HOSPICE (lodging) 11-791b; 17-927b.
— des enfants assistés (Paris) 17-293c.
— of St. Christoph (Aus.) Pl. IV fig. 6 2-AUSTRIA.
HOSPITAL (med.) 11-791b; anc. Rom. 15-200a; Brit. 15-204c; London 14-357d; marine 13-814a; med. educ. 15-176d; military 1-744d; 3-137b; public health 18-744a; Red Cross 19-21c fol.; U.S. 11-793d; U.S. navy 13-812a; 15-189b.
— fever: see Typhus fever.
Hospitale hierosōlymitanum 17-927b.
Hospitalfield (school, Scot.) 2-229b.
Hospitalier, E. (phys.) 12-437c.
Hospitality, Grand Master of 23-8d.
Hospitallers: see St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of.
HOSPITAL PLANNING 11-794c; architecture 2-277d; public health 18-744a.
— Saturday (General) Fund 5-253c.
— Saving Association 11-791d.
"Hospital Sketches" (Henley) 11-426a.
HOSPODAR (title) 11-795c.
Hossō (sect) 12-954Bc.
HOST 11-795d; 19-803d; Pl. IV fig. 1 21-TEA CEREMONY.
Host (biol.) 11-795c; 17-276c.
Host (Jap. art) 2-445d.
— (mil.) 11-795c.
HOSTA (bot.) 11-795d.
HOSTAGE (war) 11-795d.
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM (Brit. nav. of.) 11-796a; 14-200b.
HOSTEL (inn) 11-796a.
Hostellerie du Grand Cerf (Les Andelys, Fr.) 20-571d.
Hostel system (educ.) 11-796a.
Hostia (Cynthia) (courtesan) 18-584b.
Hostilius 19-475c.
Hostimella racemosa 17-77d.
Hosting (custom) 6-109c.
HOSTIUS (poet) 11-796a.
Hostrup, Jens C. 7-616c; 7-34b.
HOSUR, India 11-796b.
Hot (Winchester football) 9-486Ga.
Hot-air furnace 1-648d.
Hotar (priest) 19-957c.
HOT BLAST (smelting) 11-796b.
— -bolt ignition (mech.) 12-503d.
Hot bulb ignition (mech.) 12-503c fol.
Hotchkiss drive (mech.) 15-892b.
HOTCH-POT (HOTCH-POTCH) (Eng. law.) 11-796b.
Hot-cross bun 4-381d.
Hot dip galvanizing 9-992b.
HOTEL 11-796c; Pl. V figs. 1-5 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE; 12-373c; food 9-460d; arch. 20-880c; see also Restaurant.
Hotel coupons 6-366b.
— de Bourgtheroulde Pl. II fig. 1 11-HOUSE.
— des Invalides (Paris): see Invalides, Hotel des.
— des Quinze-Vingts (Paris) 3-727c.
— -de-Ville, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
HOTEL DE VILLE (building, Paris) 11-799b.
— -DIEU (hospital) 11-799b.
Hot galvanized coating fig. 5 9-993.
Hotham, Sir John (Eng. sol.) 10-736a.
—, WILLIAM HOTHAM, 1st baron 11-799b; 16-204a; 9-830a.
HOTHOUSE (greenhouse): see Horticulture.
Hotien (Khotan), oasis, China 13-366a.
HOTI-MARDAN (MARDAN), dist., India 11-799c.
HOTIN (Khotin, Chocim), Rum. 11-799c; 18-136b.
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS (HOTOMANUS) 11-799d; 22-156d.
Hoton, Richard de 7-763d.
Ho-tou, plain, Mongolia, China 15-711a.
Hot-pack canning 18-452b.
Hot plate (stove) 10-54c.
Hotri (priest) 19-957c.
Hot set (tool) fig. 1 9-510.
Hot spark 18-878b.
— spot 15-886c.
— Spring, dist., N.Z. 19-578b.
HOT SPRINGS, Ark. 11-799d; Pl. fig. 4 2-ARKANSAS.
HOT SPRINGS, Va. 11-800b.
— Springs, natl. park, Ark. 16-155a.
— springs 21-266d.
Hotspur: see Percy, Sir Henry.
Hottentot fig. 12-56c.
HOTTENTOTS (tribe) 11-800b; 4-784b; 10-231a; 18-867c; Bushmen 1-310b; classification 11-130b; dancing 7-15b; lang. 11-800b; 6-998c; origin 1-308b.
Hottonia (water violet) 18-493c.
Hot-top (mech.): see Sinkhead.
Hot-tube ignition 12-500c.
Hotu-matua (chief) 7-861b.
Hot water heating 11-347b; fig. 4 11-347; 11-825c.
Hot well (mech.) 8-153b; 6-216c.
Hot wire anemometer 1-919a.
— wire instrument (elec.) 12-441b.
— wire microphone 15-432c.
Hot working (steel) 12-663a.
Hotze, Friedrich von 9-823a.
Hötzendorf, Franz Conrad von (count): see Conrad Von Hotzendorf.
Houbaropsis bengalensis (zool.) 4-459a.
HOUBRAKEN, JACOBUS 11-800d; 20-452a.
Houchard, Jean Nicolas 9-808c.
Houdan (Houdenc) Raoul de 11-800d.
HOUDENC (HOUDAN), RAOUL DE 11-800d.
HOUDETOT (Fr. fam.) 11-801a.
HOUDETOT, ELISABETH Francoise Sophie de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de 11-801a; 19-840c.
Houdin (Robert-Houdin), J. E. (Fr. conjuror) 6-262c.
Houdini, Harry 6-263d.
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 11-801a; Pl. X and XVIII fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. V fig. 6 and IX fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 11-801c.
Hough (Payne), Peter 17-410b.
Houghton, Adam (bp.) 19-826a.
—, ALANSON BIGELOW 11-801d.
—, ARTHUR BOYD (Eng. art.) 11-801d.
—, Daniel 17-308a.
—, RICHARD M. M., 1st baron 11-802a; 4-883a.
HOUGHTON, WILLIAM STANLEY 11-802a.
HOUGHTON, Mich. 11-802b.
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur., Eng. 11-802b.
Hougue Bie, La (Jersey) 4-890c.
HOUMA, La. 11-802b.
HOUND (dog) 11-802c; 7-495Ab; hunting 11-923c; 20-569b; Pl. figs. 1, 2, 3 11-HUNTING.
Houndfish: see Garfish.
Hound of Culann, The (myth.) 6-843b.
"Hound of the Baskervilles, The" (Doyle) 7-565d.
Hounds (Canes Venatici) (astron.) 4-741d.
Hounds (fish) 20-466a.
"Hounds in Leash" (Bates) 3-200b.
HOUND'S-TONGUE (bot.) 11-802c; 3-893c.
HOUNSLOW, Mdx., Eng. 11-802c.
— Heath, Mdx., Eng. 11-802c.
HOUR (time) 11-802c.
— ANGLE (astron.) 11-802c; 2-580d.
— -GLASS 11-802d.
"Hour Glass, The" (Yeats) 23-882d.
Hourglass-shaped watch Pl. fig. 5 23-WATCHES.
HOURI (myth.) 11-802d.
Hourn, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
Hour-priests (rel.) 8-60b.
"Hours, Book of": see Breviary.
HOURS, CANONICAL (rel.) 11-802d.
— OF LABOUR (econ.) 11-803a; Eng. 13-543b; Gt. Brit. 10-725c; mines 13-545a; Owen's 16-980c; sea 11-807c; strikes 21-468d; U.S. 13-552a.
Hourst, E. A. L. 16-438a.
Housatonic, mts., Vt. and Mass. 6-266a.
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-266a.
"Housatonic" (warship) 21-492b.
Housatonic mill, Mass. 13-865b.
Housay, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-502b.
HOUSE, EDWARD MANDELL 11-809a; 17-298d; 22-834b.
—, HOMER DOLIVER 11-810a.
—, R. E. 7-123b.
— (Farne), isl., Eng. 9-95d.
HOUSE (bldg.) 11-810a; basket work 3-177d; drainage figs. 4, 5 19-947; Eskimo 7-785d; interior 12-474d; joinery 13-120c; mediaeval 14-367Ad; modern 11-813b; Mohammedan 15-652d; Roman 19-393b; types and forms il. 11-811; see also Apartment House; House Planning; Housing; Social Architecture.
HOUSEBOAT 11-813d; Pl. V fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES.
House breaking (law) 4-403c.
— craft 20-91a.
— cricket 6-702b; fig. 4 16-945.
— finch 14-165c.
HOUSEFLY 11-814a; 7-413c; 9-430d; 17-276d.
HOUSEHOLD, THE ROYAL (CURIA Regis) 11-814c; 5-200a; 14-389b.
— APPLIANCES 11-814d; chemistry 5-411c; cooking 6-368d; electricity 8-164d; mechanisms Pl. IV fig. 2 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; vacuum-cleaner 22-933d; washing mach. 23-379c; see also Hollow-ware.
— Cavalry (Brit.) 10-937a.
— employee (U.S.) 11-819Dc.
— expenses 4-337a.
— furnishings 18-477d.
— management (school) 20-91a.
Household refrigerators: see Refrigerators (household).
— refuse: see Refuse disposal.
— service (emp.): see Domestic service.
— snake 20-370b.
— TROOPS: see Guards and Household Troops.
House interest tax (Ger.) 11-839c.
HOUSEKEEPING 11-818c; hotel 11-797d.
HOUSEL (rel.) 11-820c; see also Eucharist.
HOUSELEEK 11-820c; 6-645c; 21-380d.
House martin 14-988c.
House mouse: see Mouse.
House of Bishops (Church of Eng.) 6-360a.
— of Burgesses (govt., Va.) 23-187c; 4-401b.
— of Cleopatra Pl. V fig. 1 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE.
— of Clergy (Church of Eng.) 6-360a.
— of Commons: see Commons, House of.
— OF CORRECTION (BRIDEWELL) 11-820d.
"House of Death, The" (Dostoievski) 7-547a.
House of Deputies (Prus.) 3-660c.
— of Equity (econ.) 1-875a.
— OF ISSUE (fin.) 11-820d.
— of Keys (govt.): see Keys, House of.
— of Laity (Church of Eng.) 6-360a.
— of life (astrol.) 2-576d.
House of life (school) 7-59c.
"House of Life, The" (D. G. Rossetti) 8-595d.
House of Lords (Eng.): see Lords, House of.
"House of Night, The" (Freneau) 9-832d.
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (U.S.) 11-820d; 2-144d; 17-408b; 21-174d; 22-767a.
"House of Rimmon, The" (Booth) Pl. fig. 11 17-PEN DRAWING.
House of Science, Baghdad 4-607c.
— of the Dawn (Paccaritampu) (myth.) 12-129d.
— of the Faun (Pompeii): see Faun, House of the.
— of the Nobles 21-644d.
— of the Rolls (Egy.) 21-893d.
"House of the Seven Gables, The" (Hawthorne) 11-279d; 15-636b.
House of the Sun (temple) 20-717d.
— of the Tragic Poet, Pompeii Pl. I fig. 1 11-HOUSE.
— of Trade (Spain) 21-124b.
— of Windows (myth.) 12-129d.
"House on Henry Street, The" (L. Wald) 23-287c.
HOUSE PLANNING 11-820Bd; 2-277b; 11-833c.
Houses of Parliament, Hungary Pl. I fig. 1 11-HUNGARY.
HOUSE SPARROW (bird) 11-826b; 21-170a; 16-921c; 3-755d; Pl. I fig. 2 3-BIRDS; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
— tubes (pneumatic) 18-95b.
"House with the Green Shutters, The" (Brown) 13-239c.
House wren 16-921d; 16-923b; egg Pl. 8-EGG.

HOUSING 11-826b; camping 4-682d; garden cities 10-21c; 10-725a fol.; Gt. Brit. 10-727c; industrial 6-137c; society for 15-181b; trusts 9-706c; uneconomic Pl. I, II, III, IV 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE; U.S. 20-874a.
— (carpentry) 4-911b.
— Act (1901, Holl.) 11-839d.
— acts (1930-1938 Scot.) 20-166a.
— Acts, Eng. (1890) 14-357a; 10-727d; (1909) 10-725a; (1919) 11-830b; (1923) 11-831a fol.; (1924) 11-831c fol.; (1925) 11-836d; 15-181b.
HOUSMAN, ALFRED EDWARD 11-843d; 8-596c; 18-110c.
"Hous of Fame" (Chaucer) 5-328a.
HOUSSAYE (HOUSSET), ARSENE 11-844a.
—, **HENRY** 11-844b.
HOUSTON, SAM (Am. gen.) 11-844b.
—, co., Ala. 7-547d.
HOUSTON, Tex. 11-844d; 18-249a; port 7-486Ad; Pl. I fig. 4 7-DOCKS.
—, ft., Tex. 17-137b.
—, valves of (anat.) 1-630c.
Houstonia caerulea (Bluets) 3-757c.
— minima (Least bluets) 3-757c.
— patens (Small bluets) 3-757c.
— purpurea (Purple bluets) 3-757c.
— serpyllifolia (Thyme-leaved bluets) 3-757c.
Houten, C. J. van 5-948a.
Houtman, Cornelius 14-711a.
Houville, Gérard d' 9-800d.
"Houwelijck" (poetry, J. Cats) 7-772d.
Houx, Jean le 3-188d.
HOVA (tribe, Mad.) 11-845b; 14-605a.
Hovakim (patriarch) 2-379b.
HOVE, Sus., Eng. 11-845c.
Hoveden, Roger of: see Roger of Hoveden.
HOVENDEN, THOMAS 11-845c.
Hovenweep, natl. monument, Utah 16-157a.
HOVER FLY 11-845d; 7-413a.
Hoveri (feudal) 19-239d.
Hovey, Richard (poet) 1-791d.
Hovey's Balcony, Va. 14-488b.
Hovgaard, A. P. 2-297d.
Hovis (flour) 9-405a.
HOWARD (Eng. fam.) 11-846a; 15-941a; arms fig. 2 (19) 11-459; 4-875b; 16-565c; 21-519b.
—, Ada L. (educ.) 23-498c.
—, Anne, countess of Arundel 2-492c.
—, Bronson (dram.) 7-612a.
—, **CATHERINE** (Eng. q.) 11-847a; 8-515c; 11-439c.
—, Charles 1st earl of Nottingham 16-565c.
—, Charles, 9th earl of Suffolk 21-519d.
—, Sir Ebenezer (econ.) 10-21c; 22-334c.
—, Sir Edward 16-489a.
—, Edward Charles 15-272b.
—, Eliot 3-630d.
—, Frances 21-520a.
—, Francis, 7th earl of Effingham 11-846d.
—, Henry, duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Henry Howard, 6th duke of.
Howard, Henry, earl of Northampton: see Northampton, Henry Howard, earl of.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey: see Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of.
—, Henry, lord Mowbray 15-941a.
—, Henry Fitzalan, 15th duke of Norfolk 16-488c.
—, Henry Frederick, 3rd earl of Arundel 2-493a.
Howard, H. L. (pseud. of Charles Jeremiah Wells) 23-502c.
—, J. E. (phys.) 15-63d.
—, James (dram.) 11-848b.
—, John, 1st duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk, John Howard.
—, Sir John 11-846a.
—, **JOHN** (reformer) 11-847a; 6-704b; 7-229b.
—, Katherine 7-234d.
—, Leland Ossian (entom.) 8-627c.
Howard, Luke (meteorol.) 5-851c.
—, **OLIVER OTIS** (sol.) 11-847d; 10-318b fol.
—, Philip, 1st earl of Arundel: see Arundel, Philip Howard.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (dram.) 11-848b.
—, **SIDNEY COE** (au.) 11-848b.
—, Thomas (card.) 7-519d.
—, Thomas, 2nd duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 2nd duke of.
Howard, Thomas, 3rd duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of.
—, Thomas, 4th duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of.
Howard, Thomas, 2nd earl of Arundel: see Arundel, Thomas Howard, 2nd earl of.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Suffolk 21-520a.
—, **LORD WILLIAM** (schol.) 11-848c; 4-27a.
—, William, baron Stafford 21-279d.
—, William Howard, viscount Stafford: see Stafford, William Howard, viscount.
— (of Lingfield), Sir William 11-846c.
—, William (law.) 11-846a.
— (Castle, Eng.) 22-968b.
— college, Ala. 3-642d.
— **OF EFFINGHAM, LORD** (Charles Howard, 1st earl of Nottingham) 16-565c.
— **OF EFFINGHAM, WILLIAM** Howard, 1st baron (Eng. adm.) 11-848c; 16-489a; 11-846c.
— plan (educ.) 7-972a.
Howard university (Washington, D. C.) 16-199c; 23-392a.
Howarth, Charles 6-383d.
Howay, F. W. 4-715c.
Howden dam, Pl. I fig. 2 7-DAMS.
Howe, Edgar Watson 2-596a.
—, **ELIAS** 11-848d; 20-407c.
—, **JOHN** 11-848d; 8-587d.
—, **JOSEPH** 11-849b; 4-707b.
—, **JULIA WARD** 11-849b; 3-597c.
—, **RICHARD HOWE,** earl 11-849c; 9-287b; 9-829c fol.
—, Robert 1-799d.
—, **SAMUEL GRIDLEY** 11-850a; 3-727d; 4-143c.
—, **WILLIAM HOWE,** 5th viscount 11-850c; il. 1-799a; 1-797d; 22-784d; 23-383d; Brandywine 4-37b; Brooklyn Heights 23-384b; Bunker Hill 4-383d; 3-937c; Clinton 1-799b; Germantown 10-232a; Long Isl. 14-381c; Philadelphia 1-802a; Saratoga 19-989d.
Howe, cape, N.S.W. 23-131b.
—, a depression, Scot. 20-141b.
Howel ap Meredith 14-250b.
Höwelcke, Johann: see Hevelius, Johann.
HOWEL DDA (Howel the Good, Howell, Hywel) 11-850d; 1-275c; 23-295c; 3-106d; 4-886c; 23-510d.
Howell, Felicie Waldo 23-412b.
HOWELL, JAMES 11-851a; 8-586c.
—, John 12-492d.
Howell (Davis), Varina: see Davis, Varina Howell.
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN (nov.) 11-851b; 16-575c; 1-791b; 14-379a; James 12-882a.
Howell torpedo 22-301a.
Howe truss (engin.) 21-479a.
"How History Should Be Written" (Lucian) 14-461a.
Howick, Charles Grey, 2nd earl of Grey and viscount: see Grey, Charles Grey.
Howick, Henry Grey, 3rd earl of Grey and viscount 10-882b.
Howieson, Jock 7-958c.
Howieton Fishery Company 17-960b.
Howitt, Mary Botham (poet) 11-851c.
HOWITT, WILLIAM (au.) 11-851c.
—, mt., Austr. 23-131a.
Howitzer (gun) 2-463c; 16-867c; field 2-469Bc; Plate II figs. 1, 2, 5, 8 2-ARTILLERY.
Howland Great Wet dock, Lond. 14-350b.
— **ISLAND,** Pac.O. 11-851d.
"Howleglas" (fictional character) 8-811b.
HOWLER (monkey) 11-851d; 1-9710b; 18-488d.
— (slang) 11-851d.
Howling dervishes 7-242a.
"How Plants Are Trained to Work for Man" (Burbank) 4-397a.
Howrah, dist., India 11-852a.
HOWRAH, India 11-851d.
HOWTH, Eire 11-852a.
—, promontory, Eire 12-592c.
Hoxa Head, pt., Scot. 16-907a.
Hoxha, Enver 1-513b.
Hoxne (battle, 870) 7-962b.
HOXTER, Ger. 11-852a.
HOY, isl., Scot. 11-852b; 16-907a.
— (ship) 20-510a.
Hoya (physiography) 1-903b.
— carnosa (Wax plant) 2-502a.
HOYLAKE, Ches., Eng. 11-852b; 5-424b.
HOYLAND NETHER, Yorks., Eng. 11-852b.
HOYLE, EDMUND (Edmond) 11-852c; backgammon 2-880d.
Höyos, Countess Margaret 3-669d.
Hoyos, Count Alexander 8-868c.
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de 5-161c.
Hoysala dynasty 12-223b; 12-168c; 16-44d.
Hozdar (Khozdar), Bal., India 13-242b.
HOZ Y MOTA, JUAN CLAUDIO DE la 11-852c.
h.p. (abbrev.) 1-25c; see also Horsepower.
Hpongyi 4-427a; Pl. I fig. 3 4-BURMA.
H-projection (math.) 7-254d.
H.Q. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
H.R. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
hr. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
HRABANUS (RABANUS), MAGNENtius Maurus 11-852c; 8-424d; 5-680d.
Hradčany, hill, Prague 18-415a.
HRADEC KRALOVE (Koniggratz), Czech. 11-852d; (battle, 1866) 3-663b; 12-791b; 20-387a; map 20-386; 21-745a.
"Hrafns Saga Sveinbjarnarsonar" 19-813b.
"Hrafn Sveinbjarnarson" 12-53a.
Hranić, Sandalj 3-927a.
HRDLICKA, ALES 11-852d; 15-575c.
H.R.H. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Hrihor (Egy. k.) 8-74d.
Hrobicester, Kent, Eng.: see Rochester.
Hrodbert (Rupert), St. 19-668c.
HROLFR KRAKI 11-853a.
Hrolfs-saga Kraba 11-131a.
Hrörekr (Rurik) (myth.) 19-712d.
HROSVITHA (Roswitha, Hrotsuit, Hroswitha) (Ger. dram.) 11-853a; 10-220a; 7-581d.
Hrothgar 3-424d.
HROZNY, BEDRICH or **FRIEDRICH** 11-853c; 11-600b fol.
Hruodland (Legend of Roland) 19-387a.
Hruschka, Major 3-306a.
Hrvati (tribe): see Croats.
Hsenwi (Theinni), state, Bur. 20-462b.
Hsenwi, Bur. 20-462b.
H.S.H. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Hsi (Chin. astron.) 2-582a.
Hsia dynasty 5-524b.
— Kuei 5-578b.
Hsiang Chi Ssu (Sianfu) 5-563c; Pl. III fig. 2 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Hsiao Hsien, China 18-364b.
— Hsiu tombs 5-582d.
— Yen T'a pagoda (Sianfu) 5-563b.
— Yüeh 9-418d.
Hsi Chih (China) Pl. II fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Hsieh Ho (painter) 2-444a; 5-577a.
Hsien 4-246d; 5-514b.
— Feng 5-528a; coin Pl. VII fig. 17 16-NUMISMATICS.
Hsi Gnan Fu, China: see Sian.
Hsiian-Te 13-576b.
Hsiin K'ing 6-238b.
Hsĭm, Nam, riv., Bur. 20-461d.
Hsinbyushin 4-431a.
Hsing (Chin. seals) 20-246a.
— Chiao Ssu pagoda 5-563d; Pl. III fig. 3 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Hsinking (Hsinching, Changchun), Manch. 14-783d.
Hsipaw (Thibow), state, Bur. 20-461c.
Hsiung Nu (Chin. tribe): see Hiungnu.
Hsüan Chou, China 18-364b.
— Chuang 5-563b.
"Hsüan Ho Hua P'u" 5-573a.
Hsuan-Hua, China 13-244b.
Hsüan-Lung, iron ore field, Inner Mong., China 15-713a.
Hsüan Te (cup) il. 18-363c.
— **TSANG** (Hiouen Thsang, Hiwen T'Sang, Yüan Tsang, Yuan-Chwang) 11-853d; 3-406d; 22-624b; 5-572a; Bamian 3-17a; Etah 8-744a; India 12-166b; Kashmir 10-352d.
HSUAN T'UNG (Kang Te) 11-854b; 5-533d; 14-783d.
Hsü Ch'ung-ssŭ 9-419a.
— Hsi 5-578a; 9-418d.
— Kuang-ch'i 5-572d.
Hsün Tzŭ 5-525a; 5-572b.
Hsü Shen 5-573c.
Hsü Shih-chang 5-536a.
ht. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Htilominlo (Bur. king) 4-430b.
Hu (measure) 15-140a.
— (utensil) 4-247a.
Huaca, Chan Chan Pl. fig. 1 5-CHAN CHAN.
Huacachina, lake, Peru 12-39a.
Huaco (plants) 10-926a.
— (myth.) 12-129d.
Huaheine, isl., Pac. O. 17-14c.
Hualalai, mt., Haw. 11-265c.
Hualapaic (tribe) 2-362b.
Hualgayoc, prov., Peru 4-540a.
Huallaga, riv., Peru 1-731c; 1-903a.
Huamanga, Peru: see Ayacucho.
Huambo, Ang. 1-951c.
Huanaca: see Guanaco.
Huanacauri, Peru 12-129d.
HUANCAVELICA, dept., Peru 11-854c; 17-629d.
Huancayo, Peru 7-837d.
Huancayo, plain, Peru 1-903a.
Huanchaca, Bol. 3-815d.
Huanchaca-Pulacayo (mines, Bol.) 18-337a.
Hüan-Chow (T'ung-Chow), China 22-548b.
Huang Ch'üan 9-419a; 5-578a.
— -chung 5-574a.
Huang Chü-ts'ai 9-419a.
— Hsing 5-535a.
— Kung-wang 5-578c.
Huang Ti 5-524a; 5-574b.
Huantaney, riv., S. Am. 1-902d.
Huanu: see Guano.
HUANUCO, dept., Peru 11-854d; pop. 17-629d.
Huapu, isl., Pac. O. 14-937d.
HUARAS (Huaráz), Peru 11-854d.
Huarás, riv., Peru: see Santa.
Huari, Bol. 3-815d.
Huarizo 1-676d.
Huarochiri, mts., Peru 1-902d.
Huarpes (tribe) 1-650a.
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (HUARTE Y Navarro, Juan) 11-855a.
Huascar (Inca) 2-595a.
"Huascar" (ship) 5-500a.
Huascaron, mt., Peru 1-903b; 15-930a.
Huaso (cowboy) il. 5-488.
HUASTEC (tribe) 11-855a.
Huasteca, oil-field, Mex. 21-778b.
Huatanay, val., Peru 17-626c.
Huavalac 7-942b.
Huaxyacac, Mex.: see Oaxaca.
Huayhuash, mts., Peru 1-903a.
Huaylas, Callejon de, ravine, Peru 1-903b.
Huayna Capac (Inca) 17-632c.
— -Potosí, mine, Bol. 13-714b.
Hub (mech.) 7-353d; fig. 5 3-545.
Hubaldus: see Hucbald.
Hubatsch, Hermann 18-357d.
HUBAY, JENO DE (Hungarian composer) 11-855a.
"Hubback" (bull) 6-18d.
Hubbard, de Hart (athlete) 13-181d.
—, **ELBERT** 11-855b; 3-878b.
—, Gardiner 7-103a.
—, William 1-785c.
Hubbardiidae 2-205a.
Hubbardton, Vt. 23-86b.
Hübbe (Austr. expl.) 2-718a.
Hubbing 16-635a.
Hubble, Edwin 6-490a; 16-186d.
Huber, C. 2-171c.
—, Eugen (Jenö de Hubay) 11-855a.
—, François 3-305d.
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK** 11-855c; 7-508c.
—, **LUDWIG FERDINAND** 11-855c; 6-520a.
—, **MAX** 11-855d; 19-18c.
Huber, Michael 4-924a.
HUBERT, ST. 11-855d; 19-834c.
Hubert, H. 14-626c.
— de Burgh: see Burgh.
Hubert Salvator 11-59d.
Hubertusburg, Ger.: Peace (1763) 10-276a.
HUBLI, India 11-856a; cotton 7-301a.
Hubmeier, Balthasar 9-19c.
HUBNER, EMIL 11-856a.
—, Johann 8-426b.
—, **JOSEPH ALEXANDER,** count 11-856a.
—, Julius 11-856a.
—, Otto 22-350a.
Hübnerite (chem.) 22-548d.
Huby 1-18c.
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 11-856b; 22-184a.
HUCBALD (HUGBALDUS, HUBALDus) 11-856c; 10-13d.
Huch, Friedrich 10-229a.
—, **RICARDA** 11-856d; 10-229a.
—, Rudolf 10-229a.
Huchen (zool.) 1-939c; 19-889c.
Hucheon (Huchown) 11-857a.
Hucho (zool.) 19-889c.
HUCHOW (Wuhing, Huhing), China 11-856d.
HUCHOWN (poet) 11-857a.
HUCHTENBURG, JOHN VAN 11-857b.
Huck (Fr. comm.) 9-681b.
HUCKABACK (cloth) 11-857c; 6-553d.
Hückel, E. 8-323a fol.; 20-964a.
HUCKLEBERRY 11-857d.
"Huckleberry Finn, The Adventures of" (Twain) 22-635d.
Hucklebones: see Knucklebones.
HUCKNALL (Hucknall Torkard), Notts., Eng. 11-857d.
Huckster 11-275c.
HUDAIDA, Arab.: see Hodeida.
Hudde, John 15-112c; 21-233c.
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorkshire, England 11-858a; canal 4-720c; poor relief 18-218b; pop. 8-464a.
Huddleston (Barr), Amelia Edith 3-134d.
"Hudibras" (Butler) 4-464c fol.; 7-244c; 8-587a; 11-624b; 20-6a; 18-780c.
Hudibrastics 8-588a.
HUDSON, GEORGE 11-858b.
—, **HENRY** 11-858b; Arctic 2-292c; Del. bay 7-154c; explorations map 2-295 (I3); Hudson Bay 10-141d; N.J. 16-311a; N.Y. 16-387d; Spitsbergen 21-250c.
Hudson, Sir James 5-77b.
HUDSON, SIR JEFFERY (GEOFFREY) 11-859a; 7-784c.
—, **JOHN** 11-859a.
—, Thomas 19-242d fol.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 11-859b.
HUDSON, Mass. 11-859b.
HUDSON, N.Y. 11-859c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
—, str., Northwest Terr., Can. 11-859d; 2-637d; Frobisher 9-859d.
— (ship) 5-921a.
HUDSON BAY, Can. 11-859c; 2-292c; 4-690b; area 16-683b; climate 21-571c; geology 4-691c; H. Hudson 11-858d; map 1-750; Utrecht 8-524d.
— -Champlain, val., U.S. 22-716d.
HUDSON FALLS, N.Y. 11-860a.
Hudsonian 16-317c.
— godwit 10-467a.
Hudson Land, region, Green. map 2-295 (I3).
— Portland Cement Co. 2-639c.
HUDSON RIVER, N.Y. 11-860b; bridge 4-127c; Pl. VIII figs. 1, 2 4-BRIDGES; 4-136d; canalization 4-725c; Catskill aq. fig. 9 22-569; docks Pl. II fig. 4 7-DOCKS; H. Hudson 11-858d; ice yachting 12-56Aa; navig. 16-367a; tunnel 22-562b.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 11-861a; 4-707a fol.; 4-715b; 5-307c; 9-941b fol.; Douglas 7-554b; explorations 2-292d; fur 9-937b; Manitoba 14-813b; N.W. Terr. 16-542d.
Hudson seal Pl. III fig. 3 9-FUR.
Hudson's Tutches, isl., Arct.: see Jan Mayen.
"Hudūd al-'Alam" (ms.) 17-609d.
HUE, Fr. I.C. 11-861c; 1-981b; pop. 12-258c; treaty 9-75Dd.
— (colour) 6-55a.
— **AND CRY** (law) 11-861d; 2-431c.
"Hue and Cry after Cupid, The" (Jonson) 13-144a.
Hueco (tribe) 23-264a.
HUEHUETENANGO, Guat. 11-862a; pop. 10-942a.
Huelgas (convent, Sp.) 5-841c.
HUELVA, prov., Sp. 11-862b; 21-145b.
HUELVA, Sp. 11-862c.
Huemul (zool.) 5-487d.
Huenefeld, E. G., baron von Pl. III fig. 14 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. 11-862c; 1-671d.
Huerta, Victoriano 14-610b; 16-669d; 22-836a; 23-150a.
Huerva, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
HUESCA, prov., Sp. 11-862c; 21-145b.
HUESCA, Sp. 11-863a; Aragon 2-209d; Sertorius 20-373b.
Huéscar, Sp. 10-621c.
Hueston, Thomas 3-570c.
HUET, PAUL 11-863a.
— **(HUETIUS), PIERRE D.** 11-863b.
Huevos, isl., Brit. W.I. 22-478a.
Hufe 23-152d.
HUFELAND, GOTTLIEB 11-863c; 8-431a.
Huff (draughts) 7-621b.
Hufuf (Hofuf), Saudi Arab. 17-603d; 12-35a; 11-240b; 2-174b; 16-202b.
Hugbaldus: see Hucbald.
HUGEL, FRIEDRICH VON 11-863d.
Hügelgräber 2-254c.
Hugenberg, Alfred 16-352b.
Huger, Benjamin 20-382d.
Hugershoff 21-397a.
HUGGENBERGER, ALFRED 11-864a.
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 11-864a; nebula 16-187a; spectrum 16-568b; 16-671d; 17-835c fol.; 2-589c; 2-590b; 21-195Ab.
Hugh (Avranches), earl of Chester 5-437a.
— (Balsham): see Balsham Hugh de.
— (abbot of Blois) 3-738c; 1-976a.
Hugh III (Burgundy) 7-73a.
— (of Chalon) 9-663c.
— (of Chatillon) 3-738d.
— I (Cyprus) 6-796b.
— II 6-796b.
— III (the Great, of Cyprus) 14-490a; 6-796; 6-791c.
— (count of Dammartin) 7-6b.
— (12th earl of Eglinton) 2-309d.
— (of Eglintoun) 11-857a.
Hugh I (of Jerus.): see Hugh III (of Cyprus).
— (of Northwold) 8-382a.
— (of Rutland) 1-945b.
— (of Vermandois) 6-774c; 6-775a.
HUGH, THE GREAT 11-864b; 4-789d; 16-965b; 14-414b; Blois 3-738c.
— **CAPET** (France) 11-864c; 4-789d; 9-614b.
— **DE PUISET** 11-865a.

Hughes, A. L. 8-197a; 8-255b; 21-886a.
—, ARTHUR 11-865b.
—, CHARLES EVANS 11-865b; Caribbeans 4-863c; Harding 11-187c fol.; 22-829a; 23-396d.
—, DAVID EDWARD 11-866b; 15-430d.
—, SIR EDWARD 11-866b; 21-522c.
—, HOWARD ROBARD 11-866c; Pl. IV fig. 22 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
HUGHES, HUGH PRICE 11-866c.
—, JOHN (bp.) 11-866d.
—, JOHN (poet) 11-866c.
—, Langston 16-200b.
—, Lewis 18-446d.
—, Marian 20-721d.
—, Richard 7-610d.
—, SIR SAM 11-867a.
—, THOMAS (Eng. dram.) 11-867a.
—, THOMAS (Eng. law. and au.) 11-867b.
—, WILLIAM MORRIS 11-867b; 2-722d.
—, co., S.Dak. 17-918a.
Hughes dock 7-483c.
Hughesovka (Stalino), U.S.S.R. 21-302b.
Hugh of Alsace 5-259d.
— OF LINCOLN, ST. 11-868a; 5-310d; 14-145b.
— OF ST. CHER 11-868b; 6-204d.
— OF ST. VICTOR 11-868b.
— Town, Scilly Is. 20-134a.
"Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker" (Mitchell) 15-617a.
Hugli: see Hooghly.
Hugo (of Arles): see Hugo (of Italy).
Hugo (of Italy) 18-643a.
Hugo (Morville) 13-645a.
—, Eugène 11-869d.
—, GUSTAV VON 11-868d.
—, VICTOR MARIE 11-868d; Pl. II figs. 4, 6 7-DRYPOINT; Pl. fig. 7 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; Balzac 3-13b; Hasselt 11-242d; Romantic school 9-795d fol.; Sainte-Beuve 19-827b; verse 23-97a.
HUGO, Okla. 11-871d.
Hugolino: see Gregory IX.
Hugo von Montfort 10-221b.
Hugo von Trimberg 10-221a.
— -Wolf-Verein 23-695d.
HUGUENOTS 11-871d; 18-443c; Berlin 3-446c; Bossuet 3-931c fol.; Camisards 4-665d; France 9-622d fol.; 9-624d; 16-68d; Richelieu 19-292c; Rohan 19-385b; St. Bartholomew 19-823d; U.S. 15-248b; 16-327c; 18-446d; William the Silent 23-621b.
"Huguenots, Les" (Meyerbeer) 15-401a.
HUGUES, CLOVIS (French poet) 11-874a.
Huhing (Huchow), China 11-856d.
Huia (zool.) 3-627a.
HUICHOL (tribe) 11-874a.
Huila, prov., Ang. 1-950d.
—, dept., Colom. 6-33d.
—, mt., Colom. 6-32d.
Huile blanche: see Virgin oil.
Huile de fabrique 18-229b.
Huilliche (tribe) 2-215d.
Hui Sheng 5-561b.
Huis ten Bosch 11-73c.
Huit, courbe de (eight curve) 6-890d.
"Huit jours chez M. Renan" (Barrès) 3-139d.
Hui Tsung 5-578a.
HUITZILOPOCHTLI 11-874b; 7-15a.
Huiusce diei: see Fortuna.
Huj (battle) 17-140c.
Hukwang Railway 5-534a.
Hula (dance) 18-190d; 11-271c.
Hūlāgū 2-554a; 6-790d fol.; 13-521b; 17-576d; Baghdad 4-610b; conquests 15-717c; Mesop. 15-298c; 2-924b; Syr. 8-84b.
Hulbert, E. O. 23-668d.
—, William A. 3-166la.
HULDA (myth.) 11-874b; 21-795b.
Hulda (pseud. of Unnur Bjarklind) 12-55c.
"Hulda" (Franck) 9-674d.
Huleh, basin, Pal. 9-978b.
—, marsh, Pal. 13-149a.
Huli 2-149d.
HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER (scientist) 11-874b.
HULL, CORDELL 11-874c; 8-889d.
—, Eaglefield 4-202d.
—, ISAAC 11-874c; 7-238a.
—, John 20-691a.
—, William 4-225d; 23-347c.
HULL, Que., Can. 11-874c.
HULL, Yorks., Eng. 11-874d; 10-738a fol.; 8-464a; brickyards 4-118d; docks 7-473b; fish 9-298a; 23-554c; univ. 22-880d.
—, isl., Phoenix isls., Pac.O. 10-345d.
— (Maria), isl. Tubuai Islands, Pac.O. 17-14c.
HULLAH, JOHN PYKE 11-875c; 20-638a.
Hull and Barnsley Railway Company: see London and North Eastern Railway Company, The.
— Anti-Mill society (Eng.) 6-383b.
Hull construction 21-492c; 20-515b.
Hull House 1-160b; 20-903c; 5-454a.
— House Theatre (Chicago) 14-223c.
HULME, WILLIAM 11-875d.
Hulmit 15-140a.
Hulne 1-675a.
Hulock (ape): see Hoolock.
HULS, Ger. 11-875d.
HULSE, JOHN 11-875d.
Hülshoff, Annette von Droste: see Droste-Hülshoff.
Hultsdorf, Cey. 6-38c.
Hulu, Du. E. Ind. 19-945b.
Hulver (bot.) 11-675c.
Hum, principality of (mod. Hercegovina) 3-926c.
—, mt., Yugos. 14-200b.
HUMACAO, P.R. 11-875d.
Human botfly 3-948c; 5-51b; 8-624c.
"Human Comedy" (Balzac) 3-12b.
HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL 11-876a.
Human geography 2-42b; 10-152c.
HUMANISM 11-876a; 8-575c; 11-595d; education 7-977b; Erasmus 8-676d; ethics 8-771b; Filelfo 9-233Bd; Niccolo Niccoli 18-508b; Petrarch 17-660b; Switz. 21-671d.
HUMANITARIANS 11-876b.
"Humanité, De l' " (Leroux) 13-960c.
"Humanité, l' " (period.) 12-973d.
Humanity, Church of 18-302b.
"Human Knowledge, Principles of" (Berkeley) 17-753c.
Human Leopard Society 20-261c.
"Humanly Speaking" (Crothers) 1-793d.
"Human Mind, Essays on the Active Powers of the" (Reid) 8-773c.
"Human Mind, The" (J. Sully) 21-538c.
"Human Nature, On" (Nemesius) 16-211b.
"Human Nature, Treatise of" (Hume) 20-911c.
"Human Physiology, Text-book of" (Ludwig) 14-472d.
Human race: see Man.
Human sacrifice 1-308b; 6-158d; 19-801c; head-hunting 11-293b; ritual murder 19-325c.
"Human Shows" (Hardy) 8-600a.
"Human Understanding, Enquiry Concerning" (Hume) 17-754a.
"Human Understanding, Essay Concerning" (Locke): see "Essay Concerning Human Understanding."
Humaria 9-924b; 9-931b; fertilization 9-925d.
— granulata 9-930c.
— rutilans 9-930d.
HUMAYUN (Mogul) 11-876b; 12-170b; tomb 7-162a; Pl. fig. 3 7-DELHI.
"Humāyūn Nāma" (Chelebi) 22-619d.
Humber, basin, Eng. 7-242d.
HUMBER, est., Eng. 11-876c; 12-111c.
Humber, riv., Nfd. 16-287d.
— -Arm Hydro-Electric Works 2-162a.
Humber Conservancy 14-102a.
— keel 19-306d.
Humbert I (Italy): see Humbert, Ranieri Carlo Emanuele Giovanni Maria Ferdinando Eugenio.
Humbert (Umberto) II (Italy) 23-124d; 20-25b.
Humbert (Beaujeu) 3-273c.
— (Lord of La Tour du Pin) 7-72d.
—, GEORGES LOUIS (gen.) 11-877a; Amiens 1-813b.
—, RANIERI CARLO EMANUELE Giovanni Maria Ferdinando Eugenio (of Italy) 11-876c; 12-793c; 6-727a; 20-25b; assassination 12-799c.
— I (Savoy) 2-91b; 20-24b.
— II (Savoy) 20-24c.
— II (Viennois) 2-373b; 6-793a.
—, the Good: see Humbert, Ranieri Carlo Emanuele Giovanni Maria Ferdinando Eugenio.
Humbertia 6-360b.
HUMBLEBEE: see Bumblebee.
Humbledon (Homildon Hill) (battle, 1402) 17-503a; 8-500a.
HUMBLE PETITION AND ADVICE 11-877a; 12-432c; 6-744c; 8-521d.
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER (FRIEDrich Heinrich Alexander), baron von 11-877b; Cotopaxi 6-519b; Lake Parimá 8-131c; method 10-147a; Pan. 17-174d; statue 3-323c.
HUMBOLDT, KARL WILHELM VON (philol. and states.) 11-878c; 7-1000a; 10-225b; 17-305c; 17-741d.
Humboldt, co., Nev.: Black Rock desert 3-684d.
Humboldt, bay, Calif. 8-821a.
—, glacier, Green. 2-296c.
—, mt., Venez. 23-50b.
—, mts., China 13-511c.
—, mts., N. Am. 13-193d.
—, riv., Nev. 16-268c.
— current, Pac. O. 17-627b; 7-937b; 22-507d; 17-18d.
— lily 14-124c.
— Park, Chicago, Ill. 5-448b fol.
HUMBUG 11-879a.
Hume (fam.): see Home, Earls of.
—, Sir Abraham 11-882d.
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 11-879a.
—, ALLAN OCTAVIAN (ornith.) 11-879b.
—, DAVID (philos.) 11-879b; 17-754a; animal psych. 18-705d; associationism 2-564d fol.; 14-325a; 2-563c; causality 5-62b; cognition 13-267d; common-sense philos. 6-128c; empirical knowledge 22-523c; free-will 9-750b; Gibbon 10-331a; "History of England" 8-591c; Hutcheson 11-945d; idealism 12-67a; knowledge 13-459c; miracles 2-116a fol.; Neo-Hegelianism 16-213c; positivism 18-302b; psych. 18-710a; Rousseau 19-585d; Smith 20-824b fol.; on the soul 1-145c; substance 21-501c; theism 22-48b.
—, G (chess) 5-435d.
Hume, Hamilton 2-716c.
—, JOSEPH (pol.) 11-882b; Sir James Brooke 4-254a; univ. of London 22-873c; radical 18-885a.
Hume, Patrick, earl of Marchmont: see Marchmont, Patrick Hume.
—, S. 5-435d.
—, Sam 14-224b.
— (castle, Scot.) 3-467a.
"Hume, David, Life of" (Calderwood) 4-567c.
Hume dame, N.S.W., Austr. 2-734c.
Humerale: see Amice.
Humeral tract 9-129c.
Hume Range, mts., Austr. 23-131a.
— Reservoir (Austr.) 23-132a.
Hume-Rothery, W. (chem.) 20-947b.
Humerus (bone) 20-737c fol.; 1-883a; fig. 28 20-743; elbow 8-129a; ossification fig. 20 20-740.
Humery, Conrad 11-13a.
Humfred (of Turon) 6-796.
Humfrey (Humphrey), Lawrence 11-885d.
—, Pelham (mus.) 18-775b.
Humid brown earths 8-833b.
Humidicrib 12-144c; fig. 7 12-144.
Humidification (heating) 11-348d.
Humidity: artificial 5-813b; atmospheric 20-13d; control 1-444c; determining 15-344a; 22-883 Ba; disease 5-824c; forests 9-500b fol.; hygrometer 12-9a; relative 21-350c; 2-641a; variation 15-346b; ventilation 11-350b fol.
Humidity dryer (mach.) 4-114b fol.
HUMILIATI (order) 11-882c; Card. Borromeo 3-922d.
Humility 8-770b.
HUMITE (min.) 11-882d.
Hummām, Pal. (Emmaus, anc. Hamath) 8-397b.
HUMMEL, JOHANN N. 11-883a.
Hummi (tobacco) 11-63d.
HUMMING-BIRD 11-883b; Ecuador 7-938c; Juan Fernández isl. 13-160d; feeding habits 16-929d; nest Pl. II fig. 1 16-NEST; sunbird 21-564b.
Humming-bird sphinx moth Pl. IV fig. 3 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
HUMMOCK 11-883c.
Hummurr, mts., Af. 19-616d.
Hum note (mus.) 3-373d.
Humoradas 4-686c.
Humoral pathology 15-199a.
— theory 12-114c.
"Humorous Lovers, The" (Newcastle) 16-280c.
HUMOUR 11-883c; American 12-695a; caricature 4-864a; 18-565b; cartoon 4-949d; 15-870c; school of 4-630b.
"Humour in Comedy, Concerning" (Congreve) 7-619c.
Humours 21-917d; 18-706c; Aristotelian 15-199a.
Humpata, Angola 1-951d.
Humpback 20-733c.
— (fish) 1-937d.
— whale 5-171a; 23-555d fol.
HUMPED CATTLE: see Zebu.
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT 11-885d.
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester (d. 1447): see Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of.
—, H. A. (engin.) 12-509b.
—, LAWRENCE 11-885d.
—, isl., Pac. O. 14-805d; 17-15a.
"Humphrey Clinker" (Smollett) 16-574c; data 20-844d.
Humphrey pump 12-509b; 18-765b.
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW ATKINSON (Am. sol.) 11-886a.
Humphreys, Cecile Frances 1-575a.
—, David 11-226c; 7-238a.
—, Henry (alias): see Garnet (Garnett), Henry.
—, Joseph 23-518a.
—, Joshua 6-313d; 11-886a.
—, Samuel 11-886a.
—, W. J. 7-769a; thunderstorms 8-227b.
HUMPHRY, OZIAS (paint.) 11-886b; 15-540b.
Hump speed 1-250a; 20-248d.
Humpyard (R.R.) 18-943a.
Humulon (acid) 4-102a.
Humulus americanus (American hop) 11-734b.
— japonicus (Japanese hop) 11-734b.
— lupulus (plant): see Hop.
HUMUS 11-886c; 20-929b; bacteria 2-906c.
Humuya, riv., C. Am. 11-710d.
Hunafjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43a.
Hunafloi, bay, Ice. map 12-43a.
Hunain ibn-Ishāq (Johannitius) 2-186c.
HUNALD (duke of Aquitaine) 11-886c; 2-167c; Pippin III 17-948a.
HUNAN, prov., China 11-886c; 5-512b.
Hunas 11-916a.
Hun Beonna (Anglia) 7-858b.
Hunchak (soc.) 2-380a.
Hunchback, mt., Braz.: see Corcovado.
"Hunchback, The" (Knowles) 13-466b.
Hunchback of Arras: see Adam (Adan) de le Hale.
Hun Croquet 6-752c.
Hund, F. 14-656d.
Hunda, isl., Scot. 16-907a.
Hundekurve (curve of pursuit) (math.) 6-892b.
HUNDRED (terr. div.) 11-887b; 23-321b.
Hundred Articles of Kwampō (law) 12-915c.
HUNDRED DAYS (hist. per.) 11-887d; France 9-645b; 16-92b.
Hundred falls, S.Af. 16-836a.
— Foot, riv., Eng. 9-162b; see also Bedford Rivers.
— Foot Washes, Fens, Eng. 9-162b.
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt): see "Christ Healing the Sick" (Rembrandt).
Hundred Guinea Cup (America's Cup) 1-805a.
Hundred-moot 3-920a.
Hundred Rolls 23-162a.
Hundredum 11-887c; legale 11-887c; magnum 11-887c.
"Hundred Views of Mount Fuji" (Hokusai) 11-634d.
Hundredweight 15-140a; fig. 1 15-135.
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR, THE 11-887d; 8-494d; Agincourt 1-348c; chivalry 13-434b; France 9-617b; infantry 12-335c; Normandy 16-494d; Patay 17-367d; Poitiers 18-125d.
"Hundreth Good Pointes of Husbandrie" (Tusser) 7-343a; 22-634b.
Hunedoara, mts., Rum. 19-636c.
HUNEKER, JAMES GIBBONS 11-891d; 1-794a.
Hunfalvy, Paul 11-895c.
Hung. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Hung (society) 20-262a.
Hungarian brome (bot.): see Bromus inermis.
HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE 11-892a; 9-258c; Ossete assn. 16-953c; 22-886c; 13-305a; 11-907c; 19-653a.
— LITERATURE 11-892d; Arany 2-214a; Madách 14-599d.
— millet 15-500c.
— National Bank 11-914c.
— People's Republic 11-908c.
— Rome, The (name for Hungarian city of Eger) 8-25c.
Hungarians: see Magyars.
Hungarian vetch (bot.) 23-114a.
HUNGARY, country, Eur. 11-898a; 2-753d; anti-semitism 2-75b fol.; archae. 2-250c fol.; 8-842c; drainage 7-44c; elec. 8-147d; ethnol. and anthro. 8-781b; forests 9-502a; horse racing 11-769b; Indo-Eur. lang.: see Hungarian Language; libraries 14-15b; liquor laws 14-193c; literature: see Hungarian Literature; merchant flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; museums of sci. 15-1003d; newspapers 16-353b; peasant costume il. 11-914; railways 18-918c; 18-930a; royal crown 6-764b; societies and mags. 15-78d; 15-174c; 23-976a; telephone 21-902a; women's suffrage 23-711d; Yugos. boundary 23-920d; see also Magyars.
HUNGARY: Army: recruiting 11-913b; strength (1900-1936) 2-415c fol.; World War strength, 1914 23-749b.
—: Commerce and Industries: 11-912b; agri. 11-911b; 22-262d; coal 5-876a; 5-895a; 17-865b; consumers' societies 6-387b; eggs 8-28d; embroidery Pl. IV fig. 3 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; foreign trade 11-912c; 22-350c; 23-924c; grain trade 10-605c; industrial statistics 22-351c; sulphuric acid 21-547a; trade union statis. 22-387b; wine 23-656c.
—: Constitution and Government: administration 11-912d; capital punishment 4-811b; corn laws 6-451c; Francis Deák 7-105b; electoral qualifications 8-136a fol.; payment of members 17-409b; Socialist Democratic party 20-894d.
—: Education: 11-912d; academies 1-82a fol.; architectural 2-273d; illiteracy 12-94d; of blind 3-720b; infant welfare act (1891) 12-339a.
HUNGARY: Finance: 11-913c; budget (1924-1939) 11-913c; currency, krone 13-504c; League of Nations 13-841a; natl. debt 16-141a; national insurance 16-149b; note circulation (1939) 11-914c; savings deposits 20-20c; World War I 12-465b; 22-745a.
—: History: 11-899c; 8-879a fol.; Andrássy 1-909d; Apostolic Majesty (title) 2-124b; Austria (1848) 2-764b; Banat 3-19a; Bethlen 3-482a; boundaries (1919) 2-748d; map 2-740; Burgenland 4-400b; Compromise (1867) 3-786b; Croatian relations 6-730b fol.; 3-929a; Cumans 6-859b; Czech. 3-783b fol.; 8-890Cb; Dalmatia union (1102) 6-992c; Damjanich 7-6a; Dualist period 11-906b; Habsburg family 11-904a; 11-60c; 20-343b fol.; Henry III, invasion 10-259a; independence 2-774b; Jews 13-59c; Lechfeld (battle) 10-258b; Little Entente 14-220a fol.; minorities 15-566b; Mongol campaigns 15-707c; 15-593Bb; overran steppe 19-712c; Nicholas I 16-418d; peasant pol. movement 17-427a; Rakoczy (fam.) 18-959a fol.; Rum. war (1919) 19-646b; St. Germain (treaty) 19-831c; Serb. campaigns (1914-15) 20-351d; Slovakian persecution 3-786d; Spa agreement (1920) 21-105b; Tatar invasion 3-337a; Transyl. 22-430d; Tisza 22-250b; Trianon (treaty) 22-461c; Turk. 10-272b; 22-593d; Walachia, 19-640d; War of Aus. Succession (1741-48) 2-777b; World War I 11-908a; 8-868a; World War II 23-792Qb; Yugoslavia 8-889Fc.
HUNGARY: Language and Literature: see Hungarian Language; Hungarian Literature; Magyars.
—: Population: 11-899a; 22-893a; census, 1880-1926 18-230d; emigration to U.S. (1914-27) 15-468b; gypsies 11-41c fol.; marriage 18-236c; Presbyterianism 18-445d; sex-ratio 20-415d; vital statis. (1926) 18-238b; suicide statistics 21-532c; vaccination 22-922d.
—, plain of, map, Eur. 1-693.
"Hungary in 1514" (nov., Eötvös) 8-635c.
Hunger, Christoph Konrad (Ger. potter) 18-352d fol.
"Hunger" (nov., Hamsun) 11-140a; 16-561a.
HUNGER AND THIRST (sensations) 11-914c; digestion 7-377b; psych. 23-192b; 2-137b.
Hungerburg (Narva-Joessu), Est. 16-121a.
Hungerford, Henry James (Am.) 20-837a.
—, Sir Thomas 11-915c.
—, WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron (Eng. sol.) 11-915c.
HUNGERFORD, Berks., Eng. 11-915c.
Hung Hsiu-ch'üan: see Hung Sin Tsuan.
"Hung Lou Meng" 5-573b.
"Hungrvaka" (biog.) 12-53c.
Hungry forties (Eng. hist.) 9-548b.
Hung Shui, riv., China: see Si Kiang.
Hung Sin Tsuan (Hung Hsiu-ch'üan) 10-525b; 5-529d.
Hung Thanh, Fr.I.C. 4-641b.
Hung Wu (Chu Yüan-chang) (Chin. emp.) 15-718b; 5-527b; 17-445d.

Hun-ho, val., China 5-509c.
Hunīn, ft., Pal. 9-978c.
HUNINGUE (HUNINGEN), Fr. 11-915d.
Huniya (sheep) 13-582b.
Hunkers (Am. pol.) 9-741d; 16-375d.
Hunneberg, Swed. 10-539d.
Hunnemannia fumariaefolia (Mexican tulip poppy) 18-229a.
HUNNERIC (k. of Vandals) 11-915d.
Hunnings, Henry 21-896c.
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 11-915d.
HUNS (people) 11-916a; Asia 2-521d; Attila 19-508b; Bosporus Cimmerius conquered 3-930b; Crimea 6-705d; in Daghestan 6-973b; eastern Eur. 8-839d; India 12-168a; Kashgar conquered 13-287d; Khazars 13-362c; Metz plundered 15-370d; Persia 17-574a; Rom. emp. 19-433a; Slavs 20-790b; Turkist. 22-620d; Valens' wars 22-949a.
Hunsa, Colom. 3-992a.
HUNSDON, HENRY CAREY, 1st baron (sol.) 11-917a.
HUNSTANTON, NEW, Norf., Eng. 11-917a.
Hunstein's bird of paradise (magnificent bird of paradise) 3-638b; Pl. fig. 4 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
Hunt, A.S. (Brit. archae.) 17-244b.
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM (paint.) 11-917a.
—, Sir Aubrey de Vere (Ir. poet) 7-283b.
—, Edward Bissell 12-853d.
—, George W. P. 2-364b.
—, Helen (pseud. of Helen Maria Jackson) 12-853d.
—, **HENRY** (Eng. reformer) 11-917b.
—, **HENRY JACKSON** (Am. sol.) 11-917c; Gettysburg 10-319a.
—, Holman (Eng. paint.): see Hunt, William Holman.
—, **JAMES HENRY LEIGH** (Eng. writ.) 11-917c; Byron 4-482a fol.; "Examiner" 16-336b; Hazlitt 11-291d; Keats 13-307d; Shelley 20-486a; style 8-717b.
—, John 4-482a.
—, Leigh (Eng. writ.): see Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
—, **RICHARD MORRIS** (Am. arch.) 11-918b; buildings in N.Y.C. 16-386b.
—, Robert 17-802d fol.
—, Sidney James (engr.) Pl. II figs. 10, 12 3-BOOK PLATES.
—, Thomas F. (agri. econ.) 1-366c.
—, **THOMAS STERRY** (Am. geol. and chem.) 11-918b.
—, Walter (inv.) 20-407a.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (Eng. paint.) 11-918c.
—, **WILLIAM HOLMAN** (Eng. art.) 11-918c; Millais 15-494b; Rossetti 19-566b.
—, **WILLIAM MORRIS** (Am. paint.) 11-919a.
—, Wilson Price (Am. trader) 12-63b; 23-830c.
Huntcliff, Yorks., Eng. map 4-160.
Hunter, Anne (Eng. poetess) 11-920a.
Hunter, Sir Archibald (Brit. gen.) 21-65c fol.
—, Dard, Pl. figs. 1, 2, 4 23-WATERMARKS.
—, James (Scot. bookseller) 8-428d.
—, **JOHN** (Brit. surg.) 11-919b; animal temperature 1-966a; biol. 3-613d; surgery 15-203d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (Brit. law.) 11-922a.
—, **ROBERT** (American Governor) 11-922b.
HUNTER, ROBERT MERCER TALIAFERRO (states.) 11-922b.
—, W. I. (golfer) 10-500a.
—, William (biol.) 15-250a.
—, **WILLIAM** (Brit. physiol.) 11-922c; 11-35a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM WILSON** (Brit. public.) 11-923a.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-377a.
—, mt., N.Y. 5-45a.
—, val., N.S.W. Austr. 11-923a; 16-330a; 20-713d; pop. 16-332d.
— (horse) Pl. I fig. 4 11-HORSE.
"Hunter and Dog" (Statue, Gibson) 10-337d.
Hunter College (N.Y.C.) 16-385c.
Hunter-Goulburn, basin, N.S.W. Austr. 11-923a.
—, val., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330b.
Hunterian chancre 5-224c.
— collections (sci.) 11-921c.
— (museum, Lond.) 15-1002a; 11-921d.
HUNTER RIVER, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 11-923a; 16-330b fol.; 20-713d.
Hunter's canal (anat.) 11-921a.
Hunter's hartebeest (Hirola) 2-22d.
Hunting (elec.) defined 8-180c.
HUNTING (sport) 11-923c; Pl. 11-HUNTING; 3-555b; 20-567c; bow and arrow 2-266d; dogs 7-495a; Egy., ancient 8-54a; falconry 9-44b; game management 10-2a; Persia, 15th cent. Pl. I fig. 2 17-PERSIAN ART; see also Big Game Hunting.
HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE 11-926d; Pl. 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE; traps 22-433a.
Hunting at force (Stag hunting) 11-923c.
Hunting carpet 19-623d.
Hunting crop (whip) 6-748a.
HUNTING DOG (Lycaon pictus) 11-929a; 4-897c; 7-496a; 23-968a; African il. 11-929.
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 11-929a; 4-648a.
HUNTINGDON, DANIEL (Am. art.) 11-929c.
—, David, earl of 7-738d.
—, Francis Hastings, 2nd earl of (c. 1514-1561) 11-929b.
—, George Hastings, 1st earl of 11-929a.
—, Henry Hastings, 3rd earl of 11-929b.
—, John Holand, earl of: see Holand, John.
—, **SELINA HASTINGS**, countess of 11-929c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of 16-516d.
—, Theophilus Hastings, 9th earl of (1696-1746) 11-929b.
—, Thomas Grey, earl of (1451-1501) 7-542d.
—, Waltheof, earl of 23-317b.
—, co., Eng.: see Huntingdonshire.
HUNTINGDON, Hunts., Eng. 11-929d.
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 11-930a.
— mill (mech.) 5-106d.
HUNTINGDONSHIRE (HUNTS.), co., Eng. 11-930a; area and pop. (1931) 8-463d.
Huntingdon willow (tree) 23-627d.
Hunting leopard: see Cheeta.
Hunting rotifer (zool.) fig. 3 19-575; malleate jaws fig. 5 19-576.
Hunting the gowk 2-149d.
Huntington, Archer Milton 16-386c.
—, **COLLIS POTTER** (Am. ry. bldr.) 11-931c.
—, Daniel 23-411a.
—, **ELLSWORTH** (Am. geog.) 11-931c; Asia 15-464a; 2-527c.
—, **FREDERIC DAN** (Am. cler.) 11-931d.
—, **HENRY EDWARDS** (Am. ry. exec.) 11-932a; 17-349b; lib. and museum 14-400a; book-collection 3-862d.
—, **SAMUEL** 11-932b; 6-332a.
— (Shelton), Conn. 20-489d.
HUNTINGTON, Ind. 11-932b.
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 11-932c.
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 11-932c; pop. 23-547c.
—, lake, Calif. 9-836d.
— PARK, California 11-932d.
HUNTINGTOWER, Perth, Scot. 11-932d.
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSES OF 11-932d.
—, Alexander de Seton, lord of Gordon, 1st earl of 11-932d.
—, Alexander Seton-Gordon, earl of 10-524c.
Huntly, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 11-933a; 8-696c.
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 11-933b; Great Rebellion 10-746c.
—, George Gordon, 4th earl of 11-932d; 14-1004a; 1-40a; 15-978a.
—, Lewis Gordon, 3rd marquess of 10-742d.
HUNTLY, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 11-933b; 1-40b.
— (castle, Scot.) 10-581c.
Huntlyburn, Scot. 1-21d.
Hunt portrait (Shakespeare) 20-450d.
Huntsham, hill, Hereford., Eng. 21-702c.
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN (Brit. inv.) 11-933b; steel process 6-765d.
HUNTSVILLE, Ala. 11-933c.
HUNTSVILLE, Tex. 11-933c.
HUNYADI, JOHN (JANOS), (Hung. states.) 11-933d; crusade (1443-44) 6-793a; 15-968d.
HUNYADI, LASZLO (Hung. states.) 11-934b; kills Ulrich 5-706b; Ladislaus V 13-583c.
—, Matthias (Hung. k.): see Matthias I.
— Janos (min. water) 15-530c fol.
HUNZA (KANJUT) AND NAGAR, states, India 11-934c; 4-449c.
—, riv., India 11-581c.
Huon, isls., Pac. O. 17-10d.
HUON OF BORDEAUX 11-934d; 7-532b; 9-777c.
— PINE (tree) 11-935a.
HUPA (tribe) 11-935a; 3-260a.
HUPEH, prov., China 11-935b; basin 11-152b; Yang-tze valley 5-510a fol.
HUPFELD, HERMANN (Ger. schol.) 11-935c.
Hupp, Otto (Ger. calligrapher) 4-617c.
Huqqa covers 4-250b.
Huracan (hurricane) 11-937c.
Hura crepitans (bot.): see Sandbox tree.
Huraimala, Arab. 2-180d.
HURD, RICHARD (Eng. cler.) 11-935c; Warburton 23-331d.
Hurd, Thomas (Brit. nav. capt.) 5-298c.
Hurdanos (people) 11-935d.
HURDES (JURDES), LAS, dist., Sp. 11-935d.
HURDLE (fence) 11-936a.
— racing (horse) 11-768d.
HURDLING (athletics) 11-936a; Pl. II figs. 5 and 6 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS.
Hurds (hemp) 11-422b.
Hurd's Deep (Eng. chan.) 8-479d.
Hurdwar, India 9-35d.
HURDY-GURDY 11-936c; 17-892a.
Hurepel, Maud (Mahaut, Matilda) 7-6c.
—, Philip 7-6c.
Hurers (gild) 11-55d.
HURGRONJE, CHRISTIAAN SNOUCK 11-936c; in Hejaz 2-170d.
Huridi 7-656b.
Huriel, Fr. 1-658a.
Hurlers, stone circle, Corn., Eng. 6-452d.
Hurlestone fam. arms fig. 2 11-459.
Hurlet, Renfrew, Scot. 3-140d.
Hurlingham, park, Lond. 9-909c; polo club 18-175d.
Hurling on horseback 18-175c.
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK YEATES 11-936d.
HURON, S.Dak. 11-936d.
Huron, riv., O. 16-730c.
HURON (tribe) 11-937a; in Canada 4-702c fol.; Iroquois 12-683d fol.; religion 14-771b.
HURON, LAKE, N.Am. 11-937a; 10-730b fol.; 16-794b; fish 9-299c.
— College (S.Dak.) 21-89c.
Huronian series (geol.) 18-427a fol.; 8-836c; in Canada 4-691c; in U.S. 22-723d.
Hurrah (cheer) 5-332d.
Hurri (anc.), dist., Asia M. map 11-599c.
Hurrian (lang.) 6-867b.
HURRICANE (storm) 11-937c; 6-921a; 23-443a; Ind. O. 12-247a.
Hurrican Fault, fault, Utah 16-157Ac.
HURRY (URRY), SIR JOHN 11-937c; Great Rebellion 10-744b.
Hurshid Pasha 1-625d.
Hurst, Sir Cecil (law.) 17-301b.
—, **JOHN FLETCHER** (bp.) 11-937d.
Hurst (castle) 20-939d.
— (light, Hants.) 14-97b.
HURSTMONCEUX (HERSTMONceux), Sus., Eng. 11-937d.
Hurst Park (Eng. club) 5-860b.
Hurstville, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697c.
Hurtado de Mendoza, Garcia 19-978a.
Hurter, F. 17-811c fol.
Hurul, Great (nat'l. assembly, Outer Mong.) 15-711d.
Huruldan (Mong. govt.) 15-710c.
Hurwitz, A. (math.) 16-606b fol.
HUS, JOHN: see Huss.
Husain (of Johore) 14-721d.
Husainabad Tower (Lucknow, India) Pl. fig. 3 22-TOWER.
Husain Aga Borberli (Dragon of Bosnia) (Bosn. gen.) 3-33b; 3-927d.
— al-Ahwāzī (Moham. missionary) 4-887a.
— Bayqora (sultan of Persia) 17-577d.
— ben 'Ali 22-559b.
— Bey (of Egy.) 8-89c.
— Hilmi Pasha 22-605d.
— Husni Pasha 20-502c.
Husainī (poet) 11-575b.
HUSAIN IBN ALI (of Mecca and Hejaz) 11-938a; 2-183d; 12-590b; and Ibn Sa'ud 2-182c; 12-35b; revolt 15-151c; 15-207a; 17-141b; World War I 8-873c.
Husain Kamel (of Egy.) 8-96c.
— Khan (chief) 14-489a.
— Mirza (of Herat) 2-838a.
— Miyan (ruler) 6-906d.
— Pasha (adm.) 8-88d fol.
— Pasha (gen.) 7-862d.
Husām al-dīn Lājīn al-Rūmī 8-85a.
Husām-uddīn 19-658b.
Husāmzāda San'ullāh 15-539b.
Husan (Fusan), Kor. 13-485d.
Husavik, Ice. 12-44b; 12-43c.
Husayn: see Husain.
Husayn (s. of Ali): see Hasan and Hosain.
HUSBAND 11-938b; affinity 1-280a.
HUSBAND AND WIFE (law) 11-938b; Buddhist 12-235c; English 20-177c; exchange of partners 14-942a; Hindu 12-232a fol.; Islamic 12-237c; Shiah 12-238c; status 14-945a; U.S. 11-940b.
Husbandry 13-678b; il. 1-395; il. 1-404; see also Agriculture: A General Survey.
"Husband's Message, The" (poem) 8-569c.
Hus carles 2-399d.
Husein: see Husain.
Husein (s. of Ali): see Hasan and Hosain.
Hushenk (myth.) 9-263a.
Hushīel (schol.) 11-359c.
Hu Shih (schol.) 5-515d; 5-573d.
HUSI, Rum. 11-941d.
Husk (disease) 16-208d.
Husker-shredder 18-543Ac.
Huskies (football team) 9-476b.
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM (Brit. states.) 11-941d; Peel 17-434b; tariff 8-532b.
Husky (dog) 7-495Ad.
Husref Bey, mosque of (Sarajevo) 19-988c.
HUSS, HENRY HOLDEN 11-942b.
HUSS (HUS), JOHN 11-942b; Jerome of Prague 13-3d; Sigismund 20-639a; Wycliffe 23-824b.
Hussa (Anglo-Saxon k.) 16-539d.
Hussain: see Husain.
HUSSAR 11-943b.
Hussarek, Max von (states.) 2-774a; 20-350d.
Hussar Monkey (Patas) 17-367c.
Hussein: see Husain.
Husseinabad, Iran 17-550a.
Hussein-Dey, Alg. 1-620d.
Hussey, Christopher (sail.) 16-69c.
—, Obed 19-7c.
—, T. J. 16-227a.
Husssgen, John: see Oecolampadius, John.
HUSSITES (sect) 11-943c; Czech. 6-963d; Hung. 11-901c; Moravian church 15-790a; Pol. 18-133a; state 1-874b; wars 21-743b; 18-576c; Zizka 23-958d.
Hustedia (marine animal) Pl. fig. 35 3-BRACHIOPODA.
HUSTING 11-945a; London 14-367Aa.
HUSUM, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger. 11-945a.
Hut (dwelling) 7-785a; 11-810b; army 3-135c; African Pl. III fig. 3, Pl. V figs. 5, 6 1-AFRICA; S. Am. Pl. fig. 4 1-AMAZON.
HUTCHESON, FRANCIS 11-945b; ethics 8-773c; and Shaftesbury 20-429a.
Hutcheson's hospital, Glasgow, Scot. 10-396a.
Hutchins, Robert M. 5-457a.
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 11-946b.
—, **JOHN** (sol.) 11-946c; 10-737c.
—, **JOHN** (theol.) 11-946d.
—, John H.: see Donoughmore, 2nd earl of.
—, **SIR JONATHAN** 11-946d.
—, **THOMAS** 11-947a; Boston 3-936d fol.; 22-781d.
—, William 14-91a.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. 11-947b.
Hutchinsonians 11-946d.
Hutchison, J. (golfer) 10-500a.
Huth, Henry 3-862b.
Hutier, Oskar F. von: Amiens (1918) 1-812a; St. Quentin 19-856d.
Hutin (Fr. of.) 4-665a fol.
—, Louis, count of Champagne: see Louis X (of France).
Hu-t'o system (geol.) 18-428d.
HUTTEN, PHILIPP VON 11-947c.
—, **ULRICH VON** 11-947c; 2nd Cochläus 5-940c; rel. lit. 10-222a; revolt of 1522 10-265a; satire 20-5d.
HUTTER, LEONHARD 11-948c.
Hutterite Brethren 9-80d.
HUTTON, ARTHUR WOLLASTON 11-948c.
—, Charles (math.) 10-664a.
—, **JAMES** (geol.) 11-948d; and Hall 11-97b.
—, Joseph (act.) 7-611d.
—, Matthew (archbp.) 4-767a.
—, **RICHARD HOLT** (writ.) 11-949a; 16-342a.
—, Robert (surg.) 14-810a.
Hutton's vireo 23-179c.
Huxley, Aldous (Brit. au.) 8-599d.
—, J. S. (nat.) 15-519a.
—, **THOMAS HENRY** (biol.) 11-949b; agnosticism 1-351b; on archebiosis 1-48d; on coal 5-869d; ethics 8-777a; on evolution 7-66c; 14-760c; miracle 15-588c; on nature 8-933b; on positivism 18-302b; protoplasm (definition) 18-617a.
Huxley's layer (anat.) 11-79d.
HUY, Belg. 11-951a.
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 11-951a; chronometers 5-663c; combustion engine 12-496d; crystals 23-849c; epicycloid 6-891c; eyepieces 15-438b; on gravitation 10-663a fol.; light 7-251a; 14-59a fol.; Mars 14-959c; motion 15-853b; 7-809b; nebulae 16-185c; pendulums 5-836a fol.; Saturn's ring 20-8b; and Spinoza 21-233d; telescope 21-905c; 2-586d.
HUYGENS, SIR CONSTANTIJN 11-951d; 7-772d.
Huysmann, Roelof (Du. schol.): see Agricola, Rodolphus.
HUYSMANS (Flem. painters) 11-952b.
—, **CAMILLE** (Belg. states.) 11-952c.
—, **JORIS KARL** (Fr. au.) 11-952c; prose 21-701b.
Huyssenite 3-893a.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 11-953a; flower painting 9-420a.
—, Justus van 11-953a.
Huz, El, region, Mor. 15-812c.
Hūzāyā, Joseph 21-724a.
Huzzar (Nisnas) monkey 18-490Bb.
Hvammsfjöror, fjord, Ice. 12-42b.
HVAR (Lesina, Pharia), isl., Yugos. 11-953a; Gr. colony 6-992b.
Hvar, village, Yugos. 11-953a.
Hvarenō (myth.) 15-620a.
Hveger, Raghild 21-667a.
"Hverdags historie, En" (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd) 11-19d.
Hvergelmer (myth.) 23-891b.
Hviezdoslav (writ.) 6-965b.
Hvitá, riv., Ice. map 12-43a.
Hwai, marshes, China 5-512b.
—, riv., China 11-709d.
— **SENG** (monk) 11-953b.
— -yang-shan, mts., China 5-509b.
HWANG-HO (Hoang-ho), riv., China 11-953b; 5-508d; 19-326c; 20-462d.
Hwang-ti (emp.) 6-175a.
Hwei-chow, China 1-958d.
Hwei-seng 2-527a.
Hwfw (Egy. king): see Cheops.
HWICCE, anc. king., Brit. 11-954a; 23-740a; 10-436d; 23-378c.
Hwitel (cloak) 4-166d.
Hwlffordd, Pembrokeshire, S. Wales: see Haverfordwest.
Hwui-Yin (Buddhist) 20-262a.
Hy (mod. Iona), isl., Scot. 12-573b.
Hya, St. (St. Ives) (Irish martyr) 19-834d.
HYACINTH (JACINTH) (flower) 11-954b; growing 9-416b; perfume 17-506d; see also Bluebell.
HYACINTH (JACINTH) (gem) 11-954d; 23-957d.
"Hyacinth" (ship) 7-856a.
Hyacinthe, Père: see Loyson, Charles.
Hyacinthe macaw 14-548c.
HYACINTHUS (myth.) 11-954d.
— orientalis 11-954b.
HYADES (stars) 11-955a; 21-330b; 4-743c.
Hyaena: see Hyena.
— brunnea: see Brown hyena.
Hyaenarctos 4-899d.
Hyaena striata: see Striped hyena.
Hyaenidae: see Hyena.
Hyaenodon skull il. 6-667.
Hyaenodontidae 6-667d.
Hyaline cartilage 6-273c.
— cells 3-742b.
Hyalinvecia tubicola fig. 6B 1-990b.
Hyalomicte (min.): see Greisen.
Hyalomma Aegyptum il. 22-192.
Hyalonema sieboldi (Flint-sponge) 12-900a.
Hyalophane 9-153b.
Hyaloplasm (biol.) 18-618c.
Hyalosiderite 16-776b.
Hyampolis, Bulg.: see Yambol.
Hyannis, Mass. 3-124d.
Hyapora (Yapurá), riv., Braz. 1-732b.
HYATT, ALPHEUS 11-955b.
—, I. S. 5-98b.
—, John Wesley 18-41Aa; 5-98b.
Hyatt roller 3-266a; fig. 12 3-265.
Hybernia defoliaria (Mottled umber moth) 8-624b.
HYBLA, Sic. 11-955c; 15-213d.
Hybla (Hyblaea) (myth.) 20-613b.
Hyblaea puera (Teak leaf roller) 13-951a.
Hyblaeidae 13-951a.
Hybla Heraea, anc., Sicily: see Ragusa.
Hybodontidae 20-293b.
Hybodus 13-194b.
Hybopsis kentuckiensis (river chub) 5-666c.
Hybrida (nick.): see Antonius, Gaius.
Hybrid corn: see Hybrid maize.
HYBRIDISM (biol.) 11-955c; agents 3-614d; fertilization 9-190d; heredity in 11-495b; plants 17-1005a; 5-502c; sex-ratio 20-416c.
Hybrid maize 14-697Ab; 11-956a; 17-1005d.
Hybrid perpetual (rose) 19-554c; 11-777a.
— tea rose 19-554c; 11-777a.
— vigour: see Heterosis.
Hybris (myth.) 22-53b.

Hy Bruin-Brenny, Ire.: see Leitrim.
Hyccara, Sic. 4-872c; 20-602d.
Hyckes, Richard 21-802a.
Hydantoic acid 11-956d.
HYDANTOIN 11-956d.
Hydarnes (fam.) 17-558c.
Hydaspes, riv., India: see Jhelum.
HYDASPES, BATTLE OF THE (327 B.C.) 11-956d; 1-570a; 5-68b.
Hydathodes (bot.) 18-12a; 18-19c.
HYDATID (worm) 11-957d; 21-804d; 23-116b.
— cyst 14-230d; 21-804d.
HYDE (Eng. fam.) 11-957d; see also Clarendon.
—, Anne, duchess of York 12-877d.
—, Charles Cheney 6-339c.
HYDE, DOUGLAS 11-957d; 12-637b.
—, Lawrence, earl of Rochester 19-362c.
—, Lawrence (expl.) 10-956c.
—, **THOMAS** (Eng. orient.) 11-958a; 5-430b.
Hydē, Asia M.: see Sardis.
HYDE, Ches., Eng. 11-958b.
—, lake, **Chicago,** Illinois 5-448b.
— (abbey, Winchester) 23-644b.
— **DE NEUVILLE, JEAN GUILlaume,** baron 11-958b.
— Park, Lond., Eng. 14-362c; riots (1865) 23-128d.
— Park, Mass. 3-932d.
HYDERABAD, SIR MIR OSMAN ALI Khan, Nizam of 11-958c.
HYDERABAD, state, India 11-958c.
HYDERABAD (HAIDARABAD), dist., Bombay, India 11-959c.
—, Bombay, India 11-959b; 12-166d; 15-238a.
HYDERABAD, Hyderabad, India 11-959a.
— Assigned Districts, India: see Akola.
HYDER ALI (HAIDAR 'ALI) 11-959c; Calicut 4-589a; Carnatic 4-891d; Cochin 5-939a; Mysore 7-122c; 16-44d; Porto Novo 18-256c; Warren Hastings 11-246a.
— Naik: see Hyder Ali.
Hydnocarpic acid 17-690c.
HYDNOCARPUS (bot.) 11-960a; oil 11-960a.
Hydra, Gr. 11-960b.
—, bay, Gr. 11-960b.
HYDRA, isl., Gr. 11-960a.
Hydra (zool.) 18-629b; fig. 1 12-2; 19-63b; dedifferentiation 7-130d; fig. 6 5-965.
— (constellation) Pls. I, II 21-STAR.
HYDRA (myth.) 11-960c; 11-481b; 7-569c; regeneration 19-63b.
Hydrachnidae 15-617Bc.
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 11-960c.
— aldehyde 11-960c.
Hydractinia 12-3d.
Hydranassa tricolor: see Louisiana heron.
HYDRANGEA 11-960c.
— japonica 11-960d.
— leaf roller 13-950b.
— macrophylla (bot.) 11-960d.
HYDRANT 11-960d.
Hydranth (zool.) 12-2b; 2-817c; 12-553c.
Hydraotes (mod. Ravi), riv., India 18-1000d.
Hydrargyrum cum Creta 15-271a.
HYDRASTINE 11-961a.
Hydrastinine 11-961b.
Hydrastis canadensis (bot.): see Goldenseal.
HYDRATE 11-961b; 8-25a.
Hydrated cellulose 5-99c.
Hydration 6-25b fol.
— energies 20-964b.
Hydraulic air compressor 18-97b.
— amplifiers 1-849c.
— and steam plants 8-160c.
— ash handling 2-509c.
Hydraulic bender 3-792a.
— brake 11-963c; motor cars 4-23c; 15-893c; water brake 7-814a.
— capstan 11-962d.
— classifier 16-881b.
— coaling hoists Pl. II fig. 2 7-DOCKS.
— construction 6-212c.
— cranes 6-636d; fig. 9 6-636; 11-962a.
— dredge Pl. figs. 5 and 6 7-DREDGERS AND DREDGING.
— drill 3-708a.
— dynamometer 11-963d.
— elevators 8-352a.
— engineering Pl. figs. 1-7 23-WEIR.
— feed (mech.) 3-904b.
— forging press 11-962c.
— gradient 23-432b.
— intensifier fig. 1 11-961.
— jack 11-962b.
— lift 11-961c.
— **LIME:** see Cement.
— lock-gate machinery 11-962d.
— **MACHINERY** 11-961b; 2-395c.
— mean radius 11-969d.
— **MOTORS** 11-964a.
Hydraulic organ (musical instru.) 16-891c.
— **POWER TRANSMISSION** 11-964a; Italy 12-818d.
— press 18-453d; 11-965d; boiler-making 3-792a; Bramah press 4-25d; coco-nut oil 5-949a; cotton-seed processing 6-585b; machine forging 9-511b.
— propulsion 15-879d.
— ram: see Ram, hydraulic.
— recoil brake: see Hydraulic brake.
— riveter 11-962c; fig. 4 3-792.
HYDRAULICS 11-965c; prehistoric 12-546a; pumps Pl. I figures 1-8 18-PUMP; Plate III fig. 2 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; wells 23-496b.
Hydraulic transmission gear 11-963a; 15-892a.
— **TURBINE:** see Turbine, Water.
— variable transmission 18-394b.
Hydraulus 2-927a; 16-891c fol.; 2-692b.
HYDRAZINE 11-975b; 1-820b; 10-932a; hydrazoic acid 2-829a; nitrogen hydrogen compound 16-469a; prepared by Rashig 18-986d.
— azoimide 2-829c.
Hydrazine sulphate 2-829b.
Hydrazobenzene 7-797c; 16-467c.
HYDRAZOIC ACID: see Azoimide.
HYDRAZONE 11-975c; 9-288d.
Hydrea (mod. Hydra), isl., Gr. 11-960a.
Hydrichthys boycei 12-4c.
Hydrida 12-4d.
Hydride 5-362d.
Hydrik (Aluminal) process 11-977c.
Hydrindene 5-380d.
Hydrion: see Hydrogen-ion concentration.
Hydroa aestivale 20-754b.
Hydro-aromatic compounds 5-370b.
Hydroaromatic sulphonic acids 21-540b.
Hydrobates pelagicus (Stormy petrel), 17-661d.
Hydrobiology 17-1001c.
Hydroborofluoric (hydrofluoboric) acid 3-918d.
Hydroborons 3-918b; 5-363a.
Hydrobromic acid 4-234d.
HYDROCARBON 11-975c; 5-365b; acenaphthene 1-115a; acids from 1-125a; coal seams 5-871d; coal-tar 5-376c; cycloparaffins 5-379c; dyes 7-797a fol.; essential oils 8-720d; estimation of 5-407c fol.; gas manufacturing 10-42d; petroleum constituent 17-669a; 12-506b.
—, crude solid aromatic 5-916b.
— benzene 6-56d.
— series 9-117c.
HYDROCELE 11-975d.
Hydrocellulose 4-835b; 5-100a.
HYDROCEPHALUS (embryol.) 11-975d; 15-740a; med. 7-672a; 9-141c; 12-387d.
Hydrocharis Morsus-ranae: see Frog-bit.
HYDROCHARITACEAE 11-976a; 9-861b.
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 11-976c; aluminium 1-715d; copper 6-401d; corrosive sublimates 6-470d; dissociation (table) 20-962c; electrolytes 20-963c; freezing of water 20-962a; gastric juice 16-649b.
Hydrochloric acid gas 18-482d.
— acid poisoning 2-62Bc; 18-119d.
Hydrochlorides 7-803c.
Hydrocoele 12-557c.
Hydrochoerus capybara: see Capybara.
Hydrocorallina 12-3c.
Hydrocotyle: see Pennywort.
Hydrocotyloideae 22-677c.
Hydrocoumarin 6-589a.
Hydrocyanic acid: see Prussic Acid.
Hydrocyon: see Tiger fish.
Hydrodamalis: see Sea cow.
— stelleri (Steller's sea cow): see Sea cow.
HYDRODYNAMICS 11-977a; 11-988c fol.; 20-526d.
Hydro-electric generation 8-156c; 8-159d; Pl. fig. 4 8-ELECTRICAL POWER GENERATION.
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario (Can.) 10-732d; 16-407b; 16-796b; power schemes 8-148b.
— **POWER GENERATION:** see Electrical Power Generation.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 18-659b.
Hydrofluoboric acid 3-918d.
Hydrofluoric acid 9-428a; 18-119d.
Hydrofluosilicic (silicofluoric) acid 20-655d.
HYDROGEN 11-977a; 11-982b fol.; 12-720c; 8-347d fol.; absorption 1-182c; acids 1-123d; 9-117c; ammonia il. 1-818; atomic structure 2-644c; 18-821c; 17-882a; balloon 2-1006d fol.; 1-469a; batteries 3-214c; in benzene 5-371d; Boyle 5-356d; calorific value 9-891d; chlorine 5-605b; determination 15-427c; electrolysis 8-188a; 8-316d fol.; estimation 5-405b fol.; generator cooling 8-176a fol.; halogens 11-111d fol.; heavy hydrogen or deuterium 7-279c; hydrogenation 11-979d fol.; liquefaction 14-175c; liquefied by Dewar 7-295d; metals 6-470a; petroleum 17-669a; preparation 12-646a; stability 5-20b; sulphuretted 3-685c; 10-44d; 20-925b; symbol 2-650b; test 5-404b; thermodynamical correction 22-119b; transmutation 22-413a; weight 17-518a; 1-472d.
Hydrogen-air mixture 12-496d.
Hydrogen and nitrogen compounds 16-469a.
HYDROGENATION 11-978d; benzene 5-371c; coal 9-896d; cottonseed oil 6-586a; fats 16-750b; non-volatile liquid fig. 2 11-979; technical applications 11-980b.
Hydrogen chloride 1-124b; 8-322c; 8-781c.
— cobalticyanide 5-930d.
— cyanide: see Prussic Acid.
— electrodes 11-982a.
— flocculi 21-179c.
— fluoride: see Hydrofluoric acid.
HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION 11-981a; 5-344a; batteries 3-216d; body 17-883d; 17-888b; muscle and nerve 17-884c; respiration 19-221a.
Hydrogenite process 11-977c.
Hydrogen overvoltage 8-340d.
— **PEROXIDE** 11-986a; 11-978b; iodide 5-20b fol.
Hydrogen selenide 20-300c.
— spectrum 2-644c fol.; 21-181c; 21-189d; Plücker 18-83c; theory 21-193c.
— sulphide: see Sulphuretted hydrogen.
Hydrogen telluride 21-915b.
— welding 23-492b.
— whirls Pl. 21-SPECTROHELIOGRAPH.
HYDROGRAPHY 11-986a; 21-610a; 5-56d fol.; charts 5-298c; fishery 9-302c; forests 9-500d; sea waves 23-441b; see also Ocean and Oceanography.
Hydroida 12-1d; classification 12-4d; Gastropoda 10-67d.
Hydroides norvegica fig. 6-H 1-990d.
Hydroids (bot.) 18-10b.
Hydrolith: see Calcium hydride.
Hydrology: see Hydrography.
HYDROLYSIS 11-986a; electricity 8-320c; photochemistry 17-784b; soap 20-859a.
Hydrom (bot.) 18-10b.
HYDROMECHANICS 11-986b; dynamics 11-988c fol.
HYDROMEDUSAE: see Hydrozoa.
Hydro-metallurgy 6-406a.
HYDROMETERS 11-991a; alcohol 1-540a; proof spirit 18-581b.
Hydrometry 11-991b.
Hydromica: see Chlorite.
Hydrone blue 4-829d; 7-805c.
Hydronephrosis 4-554b; 13-372c; 22-900d.
Hydrone process 11-977c.
HYDROPATHY 11-996c.
Hydropedeticus 16-945b.
Hydropericardium 7-672a.
Hydroperitoneum 11-39a.
Hydrophasianus chirurgus (Pheasant-tailed jacana) 12-850b.
Hydrophilidae (sea-snakes) 20-853a.
Hydrophilidae (beetles) 6-3d.
Hydrophilus piceus 6-4a.
HYDROPHOBIA (RABIES) 11-997a; 7-497b; control 3-601b; first aid 9-284c; Pasteur 17-359d.
Hydrophone 5-305b.
Hydrophyllaceae 2-840c; 23-889b.
HYDROPLANE 11-998c; 20-248d; types 15-879a.
— rudder 21-494c.
Hydro-pneumatic recuperator 16-865b.
Hydro-pneumothorax 18-101c.
Hydroponics (Soilless plant culture) 18-24b.
Hydropotes (Chinese water deer) 7-134d.
— inermis (Water deer) 23-413c.
Hydroquinine 4-837; 5-709b; photography 17-808b.
Hydrosalpinx 11-38b.
HYDROSPHERE 11-999b; 10-148b; 10-158b.
Hydrospires 7-899b.
HYDROSTATICS 11-999b; 11-986d; Archimedes 2-269c; Galileo 9-981a; perpetual motion 17-541a; pressure 8-118d; 14-647d; resistant 23-484d; Stevinus' work 21-403d; tension 15-59a.
Hydrosulphite 7-789c.
— **OF SODA** (Sodium hyposulphite) 11-999b.
Hydrosulphurous acid 21-542c.
Hydrothecae 12-2b.
Hydrothermal action 16-876b.
Hydrothorax 7-672a.
Hydrotomat 18-766a.
HYDROXIDE 11-999b; 5-362b; cause 6-470b; hydrate 11-961b.
Hydroxisovaleric acid 22-953c.
Hydroxonium 1-124d.
Hydroxo-purpureo-cobalt chloride 5-930d.
Hydroxy-acids 1-124d; 5-368d.
Hydroxy-aldehydes 5-368c.
Hydroxy-ammonia: see Hydroxylamine.
Hydroxy-aryl-aldehydes 1-549a.
Hydroxyazo-compounds (chem.) 2-828b.
Hydroxydinaphthyl selenide 20-301b.
Hydroxyglutamic acid 16-650b.
Hydroxy-ketones 5-368c.
Hydroxyl 5-20b; 5-366d.
— -ion 5-344b; concentration 17-883d.
HYDROXYLAMINE 11-999c; 18-986d.
Hydroxynaphthalenes (naphthols) 16-72d.
Hydroxyproline 16-650b.
Hydroxypyridine, beta 18-797c.
Hydroxytricarballylic acid: see Citric Acid.
HYDROZOA 12-1a; embryol. 12-553c; Huxley 11-949c; polymorphism 12-7a; 19-66b.
Hydruntum (mod. Otranto), It. 16-962c.
Hydrurga leptonyx (sea leopard) 20-242a.
Hydrurus 1-600d.
Hydrus (mod. Otranto), It. 16-962c.
Hydrus (constellation) 6-313d; Pl. II 21-STAR.
Hyelaphus 7-135a.
Hyemoschus: see Chevrotain.
HYENA 12-8a; 4-897a.
Hyena dog: see Hunting dog.
Hyer, Tom 18-758c.
HYERES, Fr. 12-8b; flower export 22-985d.
— (battle) 15-90d.
Hygeberht 16-711a.
Hygelac (Geat) 21-641d; 3-424c.
Hygiainon 8-827c.
HYGIEIA 12-8b.
HYGIENE 12-8d; 12-320b; bakehouses 13-541c; education 7-967d; forest 9-501a; industry 12-278b; meat inspection 1-9b fol.; oral 7-224a; Plato 18-61a; Public Health 11-842a; school 20-96c; see also Preventive Medicine.
Hygiène cérébrale 6-191a.
HYGINUS (pope) 12-8d.
— (GROMATICUS) (writ.) 12-8d.
HYGINUS, GAIUS JULIUS (au.) 12-9a.
Hygrine 5-388d.
HYGROMETER 12-9a; 2-641b.
—, hair 20-13d.
Hygroscopic nuclei 7-767d.
Hy Kinselagh 23-551c.
HYKSOS ("SHEPHERD KINGS") 12-9b; 11-605c; Canaan 4-689b; history 8-71c fol.; sphinxes 8-46d fol.
Hyla arborea (European tree-frog) 22-447b.
Hylactes megapodius (Turco) 21-798a.
Hylan, John F. 16-390d.
Hylarnus (Pygmy antelope) 2-23a.
HYLAS 12-9c.
Hyla versicolor 22-447b.
Hylemya brassicae: see Cabbage maggot.
Hylemyia antiqua (onion fly) 7-414c.
Hylidae 1-837d; 22-447b.
Hylleis 7-539c.
Hyllis, promontory, Dalm. 7-539c.
Hyllus 11-455a; 7-539c.
Hylobates: see Gibbon.
— agilis (Agile gibbon) 18-490Cc.
— concolor (Black gibbon) 18-490Cc.
— hoolock (zool.): see Hoolock.
— klossi (Dwarf gibbon) 18-490Cc.
— lar (White-handed gibbon) 18-490Cc.
— moloch: see Silvery gibbon.
— (Symphalangus) syndactylus: see Siamang.
Hylobatidae: see Gibbon.
Hylobius abietis: see Pine weevil.
Hylochoerus: see Forest hog.
Hylocichla fuscescens: see Veery.
— fuscescens salicicola (willow thrush) 23-24a.
— guttata: see Hermit thrush.
— mustelina: see Wood thrush.
— ustulata: see Olive-backed thrush.
Hylomanes momotula (Tody-motmot) 15-872b.
Hylomys (lesser rat shrews) 12-404b.
Hylothes maximus fig. 5 15-676b.
HYLOZOISM 12-9d; 18-89c.
Hylozoists 16-164d.
Hylurgus piniperda (pine chofer) 17-938d.
"Hy Maine, Book of" 12-639b.
HYMANS, PAUL 12-9d; League of Nations 17-301a; Paris Conference 17-299d; Polish-Lithuanian proposal 23-167b.
HYMEN (HYMENAEUS) 12-10a.
Hymen (anat.) 11-35d; 19-177d.
Hymenaea 1-974b; 13-882d.
— Courbaril 6-394b.
"Hymenaei" (Jonson) 13-144a.
Hymenium 9-931c; 14-32c.
Hymenocallis 6-971d.
Hymenolepis (zool.) 21-804d.
Hymenolichens (plants) 14-34c.
Hymenomycetes 16-40d.
Hymenophyllum (filmy ferns) 9-237d.
HYMENOPTERA 12-10a; classification 12-418c; colonies 20-888a; pollination 18-170b; sawfly fig. 1 12-10; wasp 23-400b.
"Hymen's Triumph" (Daniel) 7-31b.
HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. 12-14a; 2-659d; 2-603b.
"Hymne a la France" (Berlioz) 3-448b.
"Hymn of Jesus" (Holst) 16-17a.
"Hymn of Praise" (Mendelssohn) 4-764c.
"Hymn of the Soul": Bardaisan 3-107a; Syriac 7-952d; Thomas, St. 22-143d.
HYMNS 12-14a; 13-322b; 17-996b; Aton 12-78d; Breviary 4-100a; Byzantine 10-842b; Christian 12-638c; chorale 5-620c; collections 12-19a; Egyptian 8-60b; Ethiopic 8-780c; Greek 10-842a; Gregorian 22-989d; Psalm 18-663a; St. Ambrose 1-744a; Wesleys 23-516a.
"Hymns and Psalms" (Watts) 12-18b.
"Hymns in Prose" (Barbauld) 3-97a.
"Hymn to Adversity" (Gray) 10-670b.
"Hymn to Beauty" (Spenser) 8-577b.
"Hymn to Love" (Spenser) style 8-577b.
"Hymn to St. Teresa" (Crashaw) 6-645b fol.
"Hymn to Zeus" (Cleanthes) 5-788b.
Hyndla (myth.) 7-946b.
"Hyndluljoo" ("Hyndla, Lay of") 7-946b.
HYNDMAN, HENRY MAYERS 12-20a; 20-892d.
Hyndopherres (Gondophares) (k.) 17-566d.
Hy Neill 16-790a.
Hynobiidae 1-836b.
Hynobiids 1-839d.
Hyodontidae 9-313d.
Hyogo, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
HYOGO, Jap. 12-20b.
Hyoid arch 7-824d; 1-882a; il. 17-696; comparative 20-744c fol.; embryo fig. 2 16-770; skull fig. 5 20-760; visceral 20-743b fol.
Hyokeikan 15-999d.
Hyolithes: Cambrian 10-69a; carinatus fig. 38 10-69.
Hyolithidae 17-106c.
Hyomandibular cleft 7-824d.
Hyopsodus (palaeon. genus) 22-700b fol.
HYOSCINE (chem.): see Scopolamine.
— hydrobromide 20-136b.
— treatment 7-677a.
HYOSCYAMINE 12-20c; 11-423b; narcotic 16-118c.
Hyoscyamus: see Henbane.
— muticus (Egyptian henbane) 2-654d.
— niger: see Henbane.
Hyostylic suspensorium 20-744c.
Hypabyssal rock: see Intrusive rock.
HYPAETHRUS 12-20c.
Hypanae guineensis (fan palm) 9-756b.
Hypanis, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Kuban.
Hypanthium 9-408c.
Hypaphotrine 5-382b.
Hypaspists 14-565b.
HYPATIA (philos.) 12-20d; 2-583d; murdered 6-939b.
"Hypatia" (Kingsley) 13-399c; 8-597c.
Hypatima pulverea 13-956Ad.
Hyperaemia 9-10c; 19-2a; 17-377d.
Hyperaesthesia 18-670a; 20-504Aa.
Hyperamnesia 12-386a.
Hypera postica (entom.) 8-623c.
HYPERBOLA 12-21a; 6-224c; affine geometry 1-279b; conic sections 6-257b; models 15-75b; paraboloid 17-251b; polynomials 18-191d.
HYPERBOLE (lang.) 12-21c.
Hyperbolic functions 22-475c; 15-80c.
— lemniscate 6-889b.
— logarithms 14-301c.
— paraboloid 17-251b; 15-75a.
— spiral 6-892a fol.; special curves 6-894a.
HYPERBOLOID 12-21c; conoid 6-276a; models 15-74d; fig. 2 15-74; surface 21-591a.

"Hyperbolus" (Plato) 18-64c.
HYPERBOREANS 12-22a; maidens 7-173b.
Hypercomplex numbers 16-600a; 6-183a.
"Hypercritica" (Bolton) 3-828b.
Hyperdulia 1-178d; 23-794a.
Hyperechia 15-519a.
HYPEREIDES 12-22b; 5-773b; 10-775d; Demosthenes 7-195b; edited 2-839d; papyri 17-244a; Phryne 17-853c; style 10-837b.
HYPERGAMY 12-22c; 4-979c; 4-977b.
Hypergeometric function of Gauss 21-212d fol.
Hypericum 19-839a.
— Androsaemium (Tutsan) 19-839a.
Hypericum calycinum (rose of Sharon) 19-839a.
— crispum (bot.) 18-123d.
— perforatum (bot.) 18-123d.
Hyperides: see Hypereides.
Hyperidrosis 17-622a.
Hyperiidea (zool.) 14-704c.
Hyperion 20-9b; Newcomb 16-283d.
HYPERION (Gr. myth.) 12-22d; Aurora 2-696a; distinguished 12-22d.
"Hyperion" (Hölderlin) 11-638d.
"Hyperion" (Keats) 13-308d fol.; style 8-593d.
Hypermastigida 18-631c.
Hypermestra 7-13b; 1-832b.
Hypermetamorphosis 12-12c; 12-416b.
Hypermetropia 23-213a fol.; 23-202c; 16-807d; 1-808a.
Hyperoodon planifrons 5-171d.
— rostratus: see Bottle-nosed whale.
Hyperopia: see Hypermetropia.
Hyperopisus (fish) 9-310c.
Hyperotreti (borer): see Hogfish.
Hyperparasitism 12-420c; 17-277c; examples 17-274b; 18-629b.
Hyperplasia (med.) 12-22d.
Hyperpyrenia (med.) 19-248d.
Hyperpyrexia 9-209c; 11-996d.
Hyper-radial apparatus 14-93c.
Hypersensitiveness: see Anaphylaxis.
Hyperspace 1-871b; mapping 14-158a.
HYPERSTHENE (min.) 12-22d; 7-506a; fig. 59 6-817; formula 18-801a.
— -andesite 1-907c.
Hypersthene-granite acid 5-297b.
Hyperthyroidism: see Goitre.
Hypertonic therapy 4-21d.
Hypertragulidae 2-481d.
Hypertrophic swellings 22-542d.
HYPERTROPHY 12-22d; 17-378b; 2-654a; bladder 3-689d.
Hyphae (bot.) 7-693c; fungi 9-923c; lichens 14-30d; plants 18-34b.
Hyphaema 9-9b.
Hyphaene (dum palm) 16-439c.
— crinitia (bot.) 4-780c.
Hyphaene-nut 16-646Aa.
Hyphasis, riv., India, map 17-548 (F3); see also Beas (Bias).
Hypholoma appendiculatum fig. 14 B, C, D 9-933.
Hypnagogic hallucination 11-106a.
"Hypnerotomachia" (Aldus, print.) 3-873b.
"Hypnerotomachia Poliphili" 18-509a.
Hypnodinium (biol.) protophyta fig. 5 18-616.
Hypnone 1-117a.
Hypnosis 18-704d; artificial maladies 1-51b; hallucination 11-106b; inducing 18-302c; trance 22-403b; 7-639c.
Hypnotics (drugs) 16-118c fol.; 17-690d; chloral hydrate 5-604c; coal tar 5-914d; poisoning 18-121d; sulfonal group 21-535d.
HYPNOTISM (psych.) 12-23a; 1-50d; anaesthetic 1-863b; Binet 3-582a; lycanthropy 14-510a fol.; Mesmer 15-287d; psycho-therapy 18-722d; subliminal self 21-491c.
Hypo (chem.) 5-362c.
— (phot.): see Hyposulphite.
Hypoaeolian mode 11-205d; 23-938a.
Hypoblast (embryol.): see Endoderm.
Hypoblastic tumours 22-545a.
Hypobromous acid 4-235b.
HYPOCAUST (arch.) 12-24a.
Hypochilus thorelli (spider) 21-215d.
"Hypochondriack, The" (Boswell) 3-941b.
HYPOCHONDRIASIS 12-24b.
Hypochordal bar 20-734d.
"Hypocondes, Les" (play) 23-309a.
Hypocotyl (bot.) 1-926c; 7-337d; 20-274d; 8-388a.
Hypocrateriform corolla 9-411d.
Hypocreales 9-932a.
"Hypocrites, Les" (Scarron) 17-907b.
Hypocycloid 6-892b.
Hypocycloïde à Trois Rebroussements 6-890a.
— de Steiner 6-890a.
Hypodactyly 15-740a.
Hypoderma bovis: see Ox botfly.
— lineata: see Ox botfly.
Hypodermic needle 16-190b.
Hypodorian mode 11-205d.
Hypogastric plexus 16-240c.
Hypogeal 1-927c.
Hypogeophis (zool.) 4-516d.
Hypogeum (bldg.) 14-741a.
Hypoglossal nerve 4-15b; fig. 3 4-10; fig. 9 4-14; 16-234c; fig. 7 16-236; 22-281c.
Hypoglycaemia 7-303d.
Hypogyny fig. 18 9-409.
Hypohippus 8-672a.
Hypoiodous acid 12-572a.
Hypoionian mode 11-205d.
Hypoischium 20-742c.
Hypolais icterina (Icterine warbler) 23-331a.
Hypolydian mode 11-205d.
Hypomixolydian mode 11-205d.
Hypomorphnus urubitinga (Brazilian eagle) 7-822d.
Hyponasty (bot.) 18-29Ab.
Hyponitrous acid 16-470b.
Hypophloeodal lichens 14-31b.
Hypophosphoric acid 17-781c.
Hypophosphorous acid 17-781c.
Hypophrygian mode 11-205d.
Hypophysis figs. 14-B and C; 15 4-18.
— cerebri: see Pituitary gland.
Hypoplasia 2-654b.
Hypopyon 9-9b.
Hyporhachis (Hyporachis): see Afterfeather.
Hypospadias 19-179a.
Hypostasis 2-599a.
Hypostracum 15-675b.
HYPOSTYLE (arch.) 12-24c; Karnak 8-48d; il. 8-107.
Hyposulphite (phot.) 21-543a; 17-810a; 12-24c.
— OF SODA (chem.) 12-24c; 11-999b; 17-810a; 21-543a.
Hyposulphurous (hydrosulphurous) acid 21-542c.
Hypotaxic phenomena 1-51b.
Hypotenuse (Hypothenuse) 22-461a.
Hypothalamus 4-4a.
HYPOTHEC (law) 12-24c; 20-168c.
Hypothecium 14-32c.
Hypothenar 15-988a.
"Hypotheses which form the Foundation of Geometry, On the" (Riemann) 19-301c.
HYPOTHESIS (lang.) 12-24d.
— (logic) 22-67d.
— (sci.) 20-121c; 20-128c.
"Hypothesis physica nova" (Leibnitz) 13-885a.
Hypothetical assertion 6-221a.
— proposition 14-308d.
Hypothetical syllogism 14-313b.
HYPOTRACHELIUM (arch.) 12-25a.
Hypotremi 20-293b.
Hypotrichous 18-633c.
HYPOTROCHOID: see Curves, Special.
Hypoxanthine 18-779a fol.
Hypoxsis hirsuta (yellow star-grass) 1-728d.
Hypozykloide mit 3 Rückkehrpunkten 6-890a.
Hypsas (mod. Drago), riv., Sic. 1-426c.
Hypsibius 21-809a.
Hypsignathus (Hammer-headed bat) 5-597c.
Hypsilanti (Ypsilanti) Gr. fam. 23-911c.
Hypsilophodon 12-76c.
Hypsiprymnodon (Hypsiprymnus): see Musk kangaroo.
Hypsipyle 13-906d.
"Hypsipyle" (Euripides) 17-245a.
Hypsobia 10-63a.
— nosophora fig. 8 15-677a.
Hypsodont 21-876b.
HYPSOMETER 12-25b; 22-114b; fig. 1 22-114.
Hyptis suaveolens 21-216c.
Hypypops rubicundus (Ocean goldfish) 9-329d.
Hyrachyus (rhinoceros) 17-530d.
HYRACOIDEA 12-25b; 22-701b; 23-969d.
Hyracotherium: see Eohippus.
HYRAX 12-25d; 6-363d; 12-25b; 2-518a.
HYRCANIA (Virkana), anc. dist., Asia 12-25d; map 17-548 (D2).
Hyrcanians 17-555c.
HYRCANUS 12-26a.
Hyrcanus I 12-26a; 17-129a; 13-53c; 14-549c.
— II 12-26a; 11-510d fol.; 13-53c; 13-164a; 17-129b; 20-953d.
"Hyrcanus, History of Johannes" 2-105d.
Hyrieus (k.) 1-337b.
Hyrqanos, Eliezer b. 21-770b.
Hyspaosines (Spasines) 17-566b.
HYSSOP (Hyssopus officinalis) 12-26b.
HYSTASPES (k.) 12-26c; 1-120d; 2-104c.
Hysterectomy 11-37d.
HYSTERESIS (magnetism) 12-26d; 8-330a; 8-935c; 8-124b; 22-409a.
— (mech.) 15-61d.
— curve (mech.) fig. 20 15-62.
— loop 8-330b; 14-643d.
— loss 14-644a.
HYSTERIA 12-26d; 1-51b; analgesia 1-864b; dreams 7-640b; hallucinations 11-106d; J. M. Charcot 5-244d; manipulative surgery 14-811a; psychoanalytical treatment 18-673a; suggestion 21-531a.
Hysteriales 14-34c.
Hystero-epilepsy 2-788b.
"Hystoria y relacion verdadera de la enfermedad," etc. (de Hoyos) 5-161c.
"Hystorie van Reynaert die Vos" 19-242c.
Hystricidae 18-241a.
Hystricomorpha 19-374d.
Hystrix africaeaustralis 18-241a.
— cristata (crested porcupine) 18-241a.
HYTHE, Kent, Eng. 12-27b; see also Cinque Ports.
HYTHE, CONFERENCE OF 12-27d.
— beds 6-672b; 6-675b.
Hywel ab Owein (of Gwynedd) 23-506d.
— Dda (of Wales): see Howel Dda.
— Swrdwal 23-508b.
— the Good: see Howel Dda.

I

I (letter) 12-28a; 1-681d.
I (symbol): see Iodine.
I (mod. Iona), isl., Scot. 12-573b.
Ia, St. 19-834d.
Ia. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
IACANDONES (tribe) 12-28c.
Iacchus (deity) 16-46b fol.
Iadera, Aus. 6-992b; map 19-500 (F3).
Iago ab Dewi (writ.) 23-509b.
Ialdabaoth (rel.) 16-807b fol.
Ialemus (myth.) 12-10a.
Ialysus, Rhodes, Aeg.S. 19-261c.
"Iambes" (Chénier) 5-413c.
IAMBIC (verse) 12-28d; 10-834c; 2-269b; 6-599d; 5-771c; 23-96a.
IAMBLICHUS (writ.) 12-29c.
IAMBLICHUS (philos.) 12-29a.
Iamidae (rel. fam.) 16-831a.
Ianina, Gr.: see Janina.
Iannes (myth.): see Oannes.
Iannina: see Janina.
Ianthina: see Purple snail.
Ianus geminus (gate, Rome) 12-893b.
Iao (Wailuku) canyon, Haw. 11-266a.
I.A.O.S. (Irish Agricultural Organization Society) 12-596d.
Iapetus (astron.) 20-9b.
IAPETUS (myth.) 12-29c.
IAPYDES (IAPODES) (people) 12-29c.
Iapygia (tribe) 15-304a.
Iasi, Rum.: see Jassy, Rum.
Iasion (Iasius) 7-178c; 7-56c.
Iasus, gulf, Asia M. 4-861a.
Iathrippa, Arab.: see Medina.
IATROCHEMISTRY 12-29c; 15-201c; 5-356a.
Iatromantis 2-110d.
Iatrophysics 15-201c.
I.A.U.: see International Astronomical Union.
Iaxartes, riv., anc. Pers. map 17-548 (E1).
IAZYGES (tribe) 12-29d.
Ib, riv., India 12-969b.
Ib. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
'Ibad (dynasty) 22-175a.
— (people) 2-178a.
IBADAN, Br. W.Af. 12-29d.
IBAGUE, Colom., S.Am. 12-30a; 6-33d.
Iban (tribe) 11-294a.
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. 19-522c.
Ibañez, Carlos 5-498d.
IBANEZ, VICENTE BLASCO 12-30a; 21-160d.
IBANS (SEA DAYAKS) (people) 12-30a; 3-908d fol.
Ibar, riv., Yugos. 23-919c.
Ibaraki, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Ibarra, Alvaro de 12-30c.
—, Francisco de 7-752c.
—, Pedro de (arch.) 19-867d.
—, Velasco 7-944b.
IBARRA, Ec., S.Am. 12-30b.
—, basin, Ec., S.Am. 7-935a.
Ibas (Edessa) 16-244c; 21-722c.
Ibb, Arab. 23-885d.
I.B.E.A.: see Imperial British East Africa Company.
Ibea (Kenya territory) 13-343d.
I-beams (arch.) 12-663d.
Ibelin, Pal.: see Jamnia.
Iberá, lake, Arg. 6-469b.
Iberia (Kartli), anc. dist. Asia M. 10-196c.
Iberian green woodpecker 21-114d.
— hare 21-114c.
— land-tortoise 21-114d.
— Peninsula, Eur. 21-109c fol.; 7-882d; 21-152c.
IBERIANS 12-30c; 21-115d.
Iberian version (N.T.) 3-517d.
— water-tortoise 11-540c.
— weasel 21-114c.
Iberio (Ireland) 8-688b; 11-541a.
Iberis: see Candytuft.
Iberis amara (Rocket candytuft) 4-741a.
Iberus, riv., Sp.: see Ebro, riv.
IBERVILLE, PIERRE LE MOYNE, Sieur d' 12-31a; 3-580a; 14-427b.
—, Que., Can. 19-838d.
Ibeshi-yama, hill, Jap. 22-528d.
IBEX (zoology) 12-31c; 8-36a; 3-552c; extinct 23-601Ga.
Ibiapabá, Serra de, mts., Braz. 5-83a.
Ibibio (tribe) 4-541d.
Ibid. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
IBIS (bird) 12-31d; 1-547b; 8-59a; 8-36b; 21-261d; Pl. I fig. 8 16-NEST.
Ibisha, Ras bu, cape, Rio de Oro 19-317a.
Ibiza, Bal. Is.: see Iviza.
IBLIS (myth.) 12-31d.
Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam 2-196d.
— Abdallah, Ibrahim: see Burckhardt, John L.
— 'Abd al-Zāhir (offi.) 8-88b.
— 'ABD RABBIHI 12-32a.
— Abī 'Amir Mohammed (Almanzor): see Al-Mansur.
— al-A'rābī (schol.) 15-644a.
— al-Fārid (poet) 8-88b.
— al-Mu'tazz (poet) 2-195a.
— al-Sa'lūs (vizier) 8-84d.
— Amid (George Elmacin) 8-376d.
— 'Ammār (wazir) 2-195a.
— 'ARABI (theol.) 12-32a.
— 'Arabshāh (hist.) 2-196b.
— 'Asākir 2-196b.
— Ash'ath (gov.) 4-602b.
— ATHIR (fam.) 12-32a.
— Athīr (hist.) 2-196b.
— -Bājja (philos.): see Avempace.
IBN BATUTA (trav.) 12-32b; 10-140b.
— Daud: see Abraham Ibn Daud.
IBN DURAID (poet) 12-33b.
— el-Hakim (Menelek) s. of Solomon 2-820a.
— Ezra, Abraham Ben Meir (Abenezra) 1-34a.
— Fadhlan (trav.) 13-793c.
— Fadlallāh (writ.) 2-196c.
— FARADI (Arabian hist.) 12-33b.
IBN FARID (Arabian poet) 12-33b.
— Furāt (vizier) 8-81a.
— GABIROL (philos.) 12-33b; 17-749c; 13-56c; 13-39b.
— Hamdīs 2-195a.
— Hāni 2-195a.
— HAUKAL (HAUQAL) (geog.) 12-33d.
— HAZM (theol.) 12-33d.
— Hinna 4-456d.
— HISHAM (writ.) 12-34a.
— Hubayra (offi.) 4-603b.
— Hula (of Mosul) 14-841a.
— ISHAQ (hist.) 12-34a.
— Jawzī (hist.) 2-196a.
— JUBAIR 12-34a; journal 2-197a.
— -Julwi (gov.) 2-175c.
Ibn Kaighlagh (gov.) 8-80c.
— KHALDUN (hist.) 12-34a.
— KHALLIKAN 12-34c.
— Khūrdādhbih 2-196d.
— Kotaiba: see Ibn Qutaiba.
— Mālik (philol.) 2-197a.
— Manzūr (philol.) 2-197b.
— Miskawayh 2-196a.
— Mokaffa' 17-30b fol.
— Moqla 17-600c.
— Muqaffa' (trans.) 2-196a.
— Nishātī 11-574b.
Ibn 'Oqba (hist.) 2-195d.
— Qifti (hist.) 2-196c.
— Qotaiba (schol.) 15-626d.
— QUTAIBA (KOTAIBA) (writ.) 12-34c; 2-196a.
— Quzmān 2-195a.
— Rāiq 8-80d.
— Rashīq (of Qayrawān) 2-195a.
— -Roshd: see Averroes.
IBN SA'D (biog.) 12-34d.
— Sā'igh: see Avempace.
— Sallār (vizier) 8-82d.
— -SA'UD ('Abd-al-'Aziz Ibn-'Abd-al-Rahman Ibn-Faisal Ibn-Sa'ud) (ruler) 12-34d; 15-151c; 2-181c; 16-202b.
— Sa'ud 'Abd-al-'Azīz (son of Mit'ab) 2-181c.
— Sa'ud 'Abd-al-'Azīz (son of Muhammad Ibn Sa'ud) 2-180c.
— Sina (chem.): see Avicenna.
— TIBBON (fam.) 12-35d.
IBN TUFAIL (TOFAIL) (philos.) 12-35d; 2-189b.
— Tulun (mosque) 15-844d.
— Tūmart 1-672a.
— USAIBI'A 12-36a.
— Yunis (astron.) 14-840c.
— Zaydūn (of Cordova) 2-195a.
— Zubair: see Abdallāh ibn Zobair.
IBO (tribe) 12-36a.
Ibo, isl., Port. E.Af. 18-285c.
"Iboliux, Arnold" (Rembrandt) 7-691d.
Ibrahim (bibl.): see Abraham.
— (caliph) 4-604a.
— (Darfur sultan) 7-58a.
— (Delhi emp.) 2-838a.
— (emir, Kontagora) (1901-03) 13-482c.
— (gov.) (1415-34) 17-577c.
— I (of Turk.) (1640-1648) 22-597c.
— II (1145) 1-674b.
IBRAHIM (grand vizier, d. 1536) 12-36a.
— (Imam) 1-12a; 4-604c.
— (pseudo-caliph) 4-607b.
Ibrahim (Selangor sultan) 14-719d.
— (son of Mu'ayyad) 8-86a.
— (Turk. vizier) (1718) 22-598d.
— (Wadai sultan) 20-331d.
—, Abu Talib (Hamid) Mohammed ben (poet): see Farīd ud-Dīn 'Attar.
— Aga: see Ibrahim Pasha (1789-1848).
— AL-MAUSILI 12-36b.
— b. Ahmad 9-115a; 20-609c.
— b. al-Aghlab 4-607a.
— Bey (sheikh, d. 1816) 8-87b.
— Bey (sheikh, d. 1755) 8-87b.
— ed-Desuki (sayyid) 8-38d.
— Niyāl (Seljuk ruler) 20-308b.
— PASHA (Ibrāhīm Pasha) (1789-1848) (Egy. gen.) 12-891a; 12-36b; 8-90d fol.; Acre 1-134b; army 8-61d; Gr. revolt 7-862b; 10-821c; Navarino 16-171c; Lady Stanhope 21-312c; Wahhābis 2-180d.
— Pasha (d. 1604) (Egy. gov.) 8-86d.
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy. 8-67b; 12-689a.
Ibrahim Roza (mosque, Bijapur, India) 3-558b.
Ibraila, Rum.: see Brăila.
Ibrim (Primis) Nub., A.-E.Sud. 7-528b; 8-90d.
IBSEN, HENRIK JOHAN (dram.) 12-36d; 7-617a; 7-607d.
Iburg (castle), Ger. 7-662a.
IBYCUS (poet) 12-38d.
"ic" (chem. suffix) 5-362b.
ICA, dept., Peru S.Am. 12-39a; 17-629d.
— riv., Colom. and Peru S.Am. 1-732b.
I. C. 4A's: see Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America.
I.C.A.N.: see International Commission for Air Navigation.
Icaria, Attica, Gr. map 2-659.
Icaria, isl., Gr. 21-262a.
Icarians (colony, U.S.) 4-497d; 16-166c.
Icarius (myth.) 8-688a.
Icarus (myth.) 6-971a.
ICC (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Ice. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
ICE 12-39b; aircraft 12-56b; Alpine 1-695b; Arctic 2-203b; Atl. O. 2-637Db; calorimetry 4-624c fol.; fusion 11-315b; geology 10-159a; 10-374b; Indian O. 12-247c; melting point 14-190a; see also Refrigeration and Its Application.
ICE AGE: see Glacial Epoch.
Ice axe 15-930d.
ICEBERG 12-39d; Atlantic Ocean 2-637Db; fjords 10-858b; destruction Pl. I fig. 2 5-COAST GUARD.
Iceboat 12-56d; figs. 1-4 12-56A-56B.
Iceboating: see Ice Yachting
Icebreaker (ship) 20-516c; Pl. II fig. 9 20-SHIP.
Ice-calorimeter, Bunsen 4-625a; fig. 3 4-623.
Ice-cap (geol.) 2-19a.
Ice climbing (sport) 15-930c.
Ice Club (Lond.) 20-732a.
ICE-CREAM 12-39d; 15-488a; 6-984b; 10-90d; 6-367b.
Ice-crystals 11-111b.
Ice fjord, Spitsbergen 21-250b; 2-298c.
Ice Glen, glen, Mass. 21-418b.
Ice Haven, Novaya Zemlya 2-292b.
ICE HOCKEY 12-40c; 2-625d; Pl. fig. 1 23-WINTER SPORTS.
Içel (Mersin), Turk. 15-285a.
Icel. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
ICELAND, Eur. 12-42a; com. 12-45d; finance 16-141a; Ire. 7-341c; geol. 16-676a; geysers 10-319d; societies 14-206a; map 2-295 (15); pop. 12-45b; sports 23-804d; Viking expl. map 1-750; volcanoes 23-242c; World War II 23-792Xa.

ICELAND: Government, Law: 12-46b; concubinage 6-213d; Denmark 7-216a; liquor laws 14-194a; marriage 11-940a; Poland 18-131d; pol. 20-894d; torture 22-312c.
— falcon 9-43d fol.
ICELANDIC LANGUAGE 12-48a; 20-49c; see also Teutonic (Germanic) Languages.
— LITERATURE 12-48c; 18-593c; 7-945c; saga 19-812d; 1-751b.
— Literary Soc. (Den.) 18-987c.
Iceland low (meteorol.) 2-637Bc; 23-455Ha.
ICELAND MOSS (bot.) 12-56a; 4-835d; 9-913d; 14-29d.
Iceland poppy (bot.) 18-229a.
Iceland spar (chem.): see Calcite.
ICE MANUFACTURE: see Refrigeration and Its Application.
ICENI (people) 12-56a; 16-490a.
Icenian deposit 18-81a.
ICE ON AIRCRAFT 12-56b.
ICE-PLANT (bot.) 12-56c.
Icerya purchasi (Cottony cushion scale) 8-624a.
Ice sailing Pl. fig. 3 23-WINTER SPORTS.
Ice saw (tool) illustration 20-28.
— sheet (geology) 10-858a; 10-374b.
Ice-skating (sport): see Skating.
Ice-slope (geology) 15-930d.
Ice-stone (mineral): see Cryolite.
Ice-tables (geol.) 10-381d.
ICE YACHTING 12-56d.
"Ichabod" (Whittier) 23-585Bb.
ICHANG, China 12-58a.
Ichili, dist., Asia M. 13-278d.
Ichinen Shiganhei (Jap. army) 12-949a.
"I Ching" 5-524b; 5-573a.
Ichi-no-tani (battle) 12-907a.
Ichje Kara-Hissar, Asia M. 13-276b.
"Ich liebe dich" (Grieg) 10-888b.
ICHNEUMON (zool.) 12-58b; 12-259a.
ICHNEUMON FLY (zool.) 12-58b; 20-821a; 17-273a fol.; hymenoptera 12-11c fol.
"Ichneutai" (Sophocles) 20-10b; 7-584b; 17-245a.
ICHNOGRAPHY (arch.) 12-58d.
Ichondi milleti (class) 18-1004c.
I-chow, China 20-463b.
Ichthyobdellidae 1-996c fol.
ICHTHYOLOGY 12-58d; see also Cyclostomata; Fishes; Selachians.
Ichthyomethia piscipula (bot.) 7-503d.
Ichthyomyzon (fish) 6-922c.
Icthyophaga (Fishing eagles) 7-822c.
ICHTHYOPHAGI (people) 12-58Aa.
Ichthyophis (zool.) 4-516d.
Ichthyophthalmite (apophyllite), min. 2-118d.
Ichthyopthirius 2-159a.
Ichthyopthirius multifilis (biol.) 18-633c.
ICHTHYORNIS 12-58Aa.
Ichthyornis victor (zool.) 16-707d.
ICHTHYOSAURIA (palaeon.) 12-58Ab; 19-190a fol.; Jurassic 13-194a; phalanges 20-742b; skull fig. 21 19-199.
Ichthyosaurus communis il. 12-58A.
ICHTHYOSIS (XERODERMA) (path.) 12-58Ba.
Ichthyosporidium 18-633b.
Ichthyotomi (zool.) 20-293a.
Ichthyotomus sanguinarius 1-993a.
Ichthys (mod. Katakolo), promontory, Gr. 8-360d.
Ichu (bot.) 3-815a.
Iciar (Sp. calligr.) 4-616d.
Icica (bot.) 8-349a.
Icicle 21-300d.
"Icicle" (iceboat) 12-56Ab.
Icilius, Lucius (tribune) 1-355b.
Icing sugar 21-529Ba.
Icinodont (zool.) il. 15-715.
Iciodurum (mod. Issoire), Fr. 12-731b.
ICKES, HAROLD LE CLAIR 12-58Ba.
ICKNIELD STREET (road, Eng.) 12-58Ba; map 4-160d.
I.C.L.E. (abbrev.) 15-472c.
Iclingas (fam.) 15-265c.
Icolmkill (Iona), isl., Scot. 12-573a.
ICON (rel.) 12-58Bb; 19-748a.
ICONIUM (Konia), Asia M. 12-58Bb; 13-480d; St. Paul 17-388d; map 19-501 (J4).
ICONOCLASTS 12-58Bc; 19-438d fol.
Iconography 12-58Bb; Van Dyck 22-976b; 8-746a.
"Iconography of Manhattan Island, The" (Stokes) Pl. V fig. 3 3-BOOKS.
Iconoscope 21-910b; Pl. I fig. 1 21-TELEVISION.
ICONOSTASIS (arch.) 12-58Bd.
Icosahedral group 10-913a.
ICOSAHEDRON: see Polyhedron.
Icositetrahedron 6-813d; fig. 17 6-812; fig. 19 6-813.
Icosium, Alg. 1-620d.
Ictalurus furcatus (Mississippi catfish) 9-312b.
Ictalurus punctatus (spotted catfish) fig. 11 Pl. II 9-FISHES.
Icteridae (zool.) 12-58Bd; 6-619c; song 20-996c.
Icterine warbler 23-331a.
ICTERUS (ornith.) 12-58Bd; 8-924d.
— (med.): see Jaundice.
— galbula: see Baltimore oriole.
— spurius (orchard oriole) 12-58Bd.
Ictinia mississippiensis (Mississippi kite) 13-421a.
ICTINUS (arch.) 12-59a; Parthenon 17-344a.
Ictonyx (zool.) 23-986b; 4-898c.
Ictus (metre) 23-96a.
Iculisma, Fr.: see Angouleme.
Içvarapura, Cambodia: see Bantay Srei.
Icy, cape, Alsk. 6-365c.
Icyl colours 7-791a; 7-804c.
Icy saints' days (Russ.) 19-688a.
Id (psychoan.) 18-673c.
Id. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
IDA (k.) 12-59a; 3-457a.
Ida. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
— (Idah, Iddah), Nig.: 16-436d.
IDA (Kaz), mts., Asia M. 12-59a; 22-502a.
—, mt., Crete: see Psiloriti.
IDABEL, Okla. 12-59a.
Idaea (myth.) 22-503d.
Idaen cave, Crete 6-676d.
Idah, dist., British West Africa 13-233b.
IDAHO, state, U.S. 12-59b; agri. 12-692a; 9-86b; geology 18-427b; government 17-408b; 15-700b.
—, University of 12-61b.
— FALLS, Ida. 12-64c; 12-60d.
Idaho Springs, Colo. 6-45b.
Id al-adhā (festival): see Bairām.
— al-Fitr (festival): see Bairām.
Idalium (Idalion), Cyprus 17-769c.
Idanthrene yellow 7-791d.
IDAR, state, India 12-64c.
—, India 12-64d.
IDAS (myth.) 12-64d.
Iddah, Nig. 16-436d.
IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD HENRY Northcote, 1st earl 12-65a.
Iddo, isl., Af. 13-593a.
Ide (chem.) 5-362b.
IDEA (philos.) 12-65b; Avicenna 2-187b; Berkeley 17-753c; Cartesians 4-943b; Hegel 11-382a; Locke 13-458b; 17-753b; 14-273b; Megarian 15-214b; Philo 17-738b; Neo-Platonism 16-218c; Plato 13-450d; 14-317b; 17-746a; 18-50b; 20-916b; 8-687d; Stoics 21-429a; substance 21-500d; Wundt 17-756c.
—: Psychology: 18-681c fol.; belief 3-369b; Descartes 7-252a; universal, particular 6-170a.
"Idea" (Drayton) 8-578c.
"Idea: The Shepherd's Garland" (Drayton) 17-361b.
IDEAL (philos.) 12-65b; 2-93c; art 9-244d; numbers 9-173d; 16-605c fol.
IDEALISM 12-65b; absolute 1-64d; critical 21-502a; Descartes 7-248c; Eng. (19th cent.) 12-68b; Hegel 17-755a; 11-382a; Lotze 14-406d; Megarians 15-214b; realism 19-6c; solipsism 20-951b; truth 22-524a.
Idealists (paint.) 5-165a.
Idealization 20-128c.
Ideal membrane 7-372a.
"Ideal of a Christian Church" (Ward) 23-340b.
Ideal points (geom.) 18-573a.
— realism 19-6c.
"Idea Nazionale, L'" (news.) 15-110b.
"Idearium español" (Ganivet) 10-17a.
Ideas, Association of: see Association of Ideas.
Ideation (philos.) 11-382a.
Ideational attention (psych.) 2-658a.
"Ideeën" (Dekker) 7-775b; 7-146b.
"Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte" (Herder) 11-483b.
"Idées de Madame Aubray, Les" (Dumas fils) 7-726d.
IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDWIG 12-70b.
Idenburg, mt., N.G. 16-296b.
—, riv., N.G. 16-296c.
Identical covariant 1-609d.
— notes 16-564b.
— twins: see Monozygotic twins.
IDENTIFICATION: see Fingerprints; Evidence; Investigation, Criminal.
—, Schema of: see Identity, Principle of.
Identity (math.) 1-605b.
— matrix (math.) 15-93c.
—, PRINCIPLE OF 12-70b; Hegel 8-985b; 22-157b.
— PHILOSOPHY 12-70c; Leibniz 14-326d; Schelling 17-755a.
Ideogram: cuneiform 6-867a; Hittite 11-600b.
IDEOGRAPH 12-70c; 1-678b; 14-330d; Chin. 5-568c; Pl. II fig. 1 20-SCREEN; inscriptions 12-393d; Jap. 12-957c.
Ideology (Tracy) 22-345a.
Ideo-motor action 18-685b.
Ideoplastic phenomena 1-51b; 18-669a.
IDES (calendar) 12-70c; 4-579c.
Idesall (mod. Shifnal) Salop., Eng. 20-503b.
Idi, Achin 1-122c.
Idioblast 15-328c.
Idiochromatic (min.) 15-524d.
Idiocy 9-140d; 12-391a; 16-261c; 21-499c.
IDIOM 12-70c.
Idiomorphic rock 17-674a.
Idiopathic asthma 2-572a.
Idiosepius paradoxus (pygmy cuttlefish) 5-155c; fig. 27 5-156.
IDIOSYNCRASY 12-70d; 18-118d.
"Idiot, The" (Dostoievski) 7-547c.
Idiothecia (zool.) 18-730d.
Idiots Act (1886, Eng.) 12-391a.
Idio-ventricular rhythm 22-999c.
Idiozome (biol.) 6-949b.
Idiurnus (zool.) 9-431d.
Idle, riv., Eng. 7-858a.
"Idler" (Eng. period.) 16-336a; Johnson 13-112b; 1-195c; 8-717a.
Idler, automatic 18-391c.
Ido (lang.) 22-861c.
IDOCRASE (min.) 12-70d; 12-865a; 15-325d.
IDOL 12-71a.
"Idolatrous Religious System of the Hindus" (Ram Mohan) 18-966c.
IDOLATRY 12-71a; Adrian I 1-179d; Roman Empire 19-438d fol.
Idolum diabolicum (entom.) 14-829c.
Idomene (battle) 17-453b.
"Idomeneo" (Mozart) 16-803c; 15-942b.
IDOMENEUS (myth.) 12-71c; 7-341b; 11-700d.
"I do not love thee, Dr. Fell" (Brown) 4-266c.
Idráren Dráren, mts., Mor. 2-638c.
IDRIA, It. 12-71d.
—, riv., It. 12-71d.
IDRIALIN (min.) 12-71d.
Idris (Arm.) 2-379b.
— II (Bornu) 3-916c.
— II (Morocco) 9-210d; 15-815d.
— III (Morocco) 1-672c.
— IV (Morocco) 1-672c.
—, Sidi Mohammed el 20-334a.
— b. Abdallah (the Elder) 15-815d.
IDRISI (EDRISI) (Arab. geog.) 12-71d; 14-840d; 23-320d.
Idrottspark (park, Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425d.
Idryl (Fluoranthene), chem. 9-421d.
IDUMAEA (bibl. terr.): see Edom.
IDUN (IDUNA) (myth.) 12-72c.
"Iduna" (period.) 21-657c.
Idutywa Reserve, dist., S.Af. 13-238b.
IDYL (IDYLL) 12-72c.
"Idylls" (Theocritus) 22-56a; 10-838a.
"Idylls of the King" (Tennyson) 8-595b; 21-939c fol.
Idzikovsky (dancer) 2-998d.
i.e. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
I.E.E. (Brit.) 8-278a; 8-283b.
Ieiunia quatuor temporum 8-385d.
Iéna (bridge) Pl. II fig. 3 17-PARIS.
Ieper, Belg.: see Ypres.
Ieralasch (game) 4-123b.
Ierne (anc. name for Ire.) 11-541a.
Ierugena, Johannes: see Erigena.
IESI (Jesi) (anc. Aesis), It. 12-72d; 6-870d.
IF, isl., Medit. Sea 12-72d.
Ifan, Wil (poet) 23-510c.
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 12-73a; 10-225a; 7-293d.
Ifflok (generic term): see Vlach.
"I55" (Jap. subm.) Pl. fig. 7 21-SUBMARINES.
Ifrikia 1-318c.
I.F.S. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
I.F.T.U.: see International Federation of Trade Unions.
Ifugao (tribe): see Igorot.
I.G. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Iga, province, Japan 12-895d.
Igany (battle, 1831) 3-391b.
IGARA (people) 12-73a.
Igarashi Shinsai 13-577c.
IGARKA, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 12-73a.
Igbirra, dist., Br. W.Af. 13-233b.
Iggauni (people): see Estonians.
Ightham, Kent, Eng. 13-328d.
— Mote, Kent, Eng. 14-823b.
Igi-Balam (myth.) 18-849c.
Igibi (bank, Babylon) 3-67b.
Igigi (myth.) 2-858c.
Igilgili, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D4).
Igilium (mod. Giglio), isl., It. 10-341a.
IGLAU: see Jihlava.
Igler, Hans (nick. of Johannes Knabensberg) 3-867c.
Iglesias, Ignacio 21-163b.
IGLESIAS, MIGUEL (pres. of Peru) 12-73b; 17-633d.
IGLESIAS, Sard., It. 12-73b; 19-995c.
— de la Casa, José (Spanish poet) 21-159a.
— POSSE, PABLO (Spanish politician) 12-73c.
Iglu (Eskimo hut) 7-785d.
Ignatiev, Isai 3-437b.
—, NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH, count 12-73c; 19-723b; Balkans 19-722d; Constantinople 7-865b; Slavophil 2-75c.
Ignatius, St. (Loyola): see Loyola, St. Ignatius of.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) 12-73d; 15-554c; antiphony 2-73b; 12-14c; 8-795a; 18-181a.
— (Arm. writ.) 2-384b.
— (patriarch) 17-782d; 19-439b.
"Ignatius, Epistles of" 2-108c; 5-671a; 18-180c.
Ignatius beans: see St. Ignatius's beans.
— Diaconus 1-263c.
Ignatović, J. 20-357d.
Igneous magma: see Magma.
Igneous rocks 15-527b; 17-670a fol.; 17-678d; basalt 3-158c fol.; classification 17-673a fol.; 17-678b; distribution 17-676a; obsidian 16-676b.
IGNIS FATUUS 12-74d.
Ignition 12-500c; diesel engine 7-349a; heavy oil engines 12-502d fol.; magneto 14-667b; 15-888a; 12-500d; motor car 15-887d; 15-902a; motorcycle 15-903d; unit coil fig. 3 14-667.
IGNORAMUS (law) 12-74d.
"Ignoramus" (Ruggle) 7-601b.
IGNORANCE 12-74d; 1-351a.
IGNORANTINES 12-75a.
Ignoratio elenchi 9-55c.
Igor (Russ. prince) 19-712d.
IGOROT (tribe, P.I.) 12-75a; 17-727c; 11-294a; 2-927d; 6-928c; intelligence rating 7-368a.
Iguala, Mex. 10-950a; plan of (1820) 12-830a; 19-972a.
IGUALADA, Sp. 12-75b.
IGUANA (zool.) 12-75b; 10-955d; 3-177a; teeth 21-874d.
IGUANODON (palaeon.) 12-76a; 7-390c; fig. 10 7-391.
Iguapé, Braz. 19-985b.
IGUASSU, terr., Braz. 12-76c.
Iguassu (Victoria falls), falls, Arg. and Braz. 18-42c; Pl. I fig. 4 2-ARGENTINA.
Iguassu (Iguazu), riv., Braz. 17-263c; 18-42c.
Igusi (wood) 19-263b.
Iguvine (Umbrian) (dialect) 12-788a.
— Tables (liturgies) 12-76d.
IGUVIUM, It. 12-76d; 10-946b; 22-678a.
Ihering, von (naturalist) 15-677b.
IHNE, WILHELM 12-77a.
I-ho, canal, China 20-463a.
I Ho Ch'uan (Tuan), (Boxer uprising) 5-532a.
I.H.P. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Ihre, Johan 21-656d; 10-895c.
I.H.S. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Ihsien (coal fields, China) 5-510c.
Iide-san, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
Ii Naosuke (Jap. states.) 12-918a.
Iiwi (Vestiaria coccinea) (zool.) 11-267b.
IJAW (people) 12-77a.
Ijmā' (Moham.) 12-710a.
IJOLITE 12-77b; 3-918a.
Ijon (Merj 'Iyun), plain, Pal. 13-853a.
Ijsel, riv., Holl. 19-250c.
Ijsel Meer: see Zuider Zee.
Ikadella (echiuroid worm) 7-904Bb.
Ikat (textile) 22-5a.
Ikeda (echiuroid worm) 7-904Ac.
Ikedosoma (echiuroid worm) 7-904Ba.
Ikelemba, riv., Fr.Equat.Af. 6-242c.
Ikerrin family 4-462a.
Ikh (Egy. rel.) 8-61a.
Ikh-isut (temple, Dair albahri) 8-46c.
IKHNATON (Egy. k.) 12-77b; Pl. V fig. 2, Pl. X fig. 2 8-EGYPT; 8-73b fol.; Egypt 4-689c; 11-364b; Akhet-Aton 21-893d; architecture 8-109a; religion 8-58b; sun worship 6-160a; Thebes 22-45c; 22-634c.
Ikhwan (Arab. pol.) 12-35a.
— (rel. sect.): see Wahhabi.
— us Safā'i (Arab. society) 2-187a.
IKI, isl., Jap. 12-80d; 12-894b.
"Iklil" (Hamdānī) 11-119a.
Ikopa, riv., Mad. 2-13Bb.
Ikos, isl., Gr. 21-262a.
Ikotenga (Jap. gen.) 5-590b.
Ikra (food) 5-76b.
Ikrām 'Alī (poet) 11-575c.
Ikshid (Egy. title) 8-80c.
Ikurangi, mt., N.Z. 16-392c.
Il (Ilan) (myth.) 19-786a.
Ila (tribe) 13-685b; village Pl. VII fig. 2 1-AFRICA.
Ilacomilus: see Waldseemüller, Martin.
ILAGAN, P.I. 12-80d.
Ilama (bot.) 1-999c.
Ilamane, mt., Alg. 1-615a.
Ilan (myth.) 19-786a.
Ilani Galla (tribe) 9-982c.
Ilanuns (tribe) 3-913b.
Ilanz, Switz. 9-825d.
—, Articles of (1526) 10-901d.
Ilaria del Caretto: see Caretto, Ilaria del.
Ilbaba-shum-iddin (Babyl.) 5-656a.
Ilbert bill (1883, Eng.) 12-178a.
Il Cerano (nick. of Giovanni Battista Crespi) 6-670d.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of 9-572b.
ILCHESTER, Som., Eng. 12-81a; Roman Britain map 4-160.
Ildefonso (Ildefonsus), St. 1-686a.
Ildefonso (name): see Alphonso.
Ildichis (prince) 14-343a.
Ileana (Rumanian princess) 4-904a.
ILE-DE-FRANCE, anc. dist., Fr. 12-81a.
Ile de France, isl., Ind.O.: see Mauritius, isl., Ind.O.
Ile de France (sheep) 20-476b.
"Ile de France" (ship) 20-518d; Pl. III fig. 1 and Pl. IV fig. 2 20-SHIP; engine room Pl. II fig. 6 14-MARINE ENGINEERING; navigation instruments Pl. figs. 4 and 5 16-NAVIGATION.
Ile Longue (mound, Fr.) 4-889c.
Ilembule, E.Af. 7-857a.
Ilen, riv., Ire. 20-750a.
Ileo-caecal glands 14-524a.
— valve (anat.) 1-629c.
Ileocolic artery 2-452c.
— valve (anat.) 7-381d.
Ile Penfret, L' (lighthouse, Fr.) 14-94d.
Ilercaones (tribe) 22-309d.
Ilerda (mod. Lerida), Sp. 13-959d.
ILERDA, CAMPAIGN OF (49 B.C.) 12-81a.
Ile Rousse, Cors. 6-473d.
Ile Royale: see Cape Breton, isl., Can.
Iles, J. Henry 4-41c.
Ile Saint Louis Pl. I 17-PARIS.
Iles Chausey, Chan. Is. 5-229b.
— des Navigateurs, isls., Pac.O.: see Samoa.
— Glorieuses, Indian Ocean 6-140d.
— Normandes, Eng.: see Channel Islands.
ILETSK (Iletskaya Zashita), U.S.S.R. 12-81d; 13-303d.
Ileum (anat.) 1-629b.
Ileus (intestinal obstruction) 12-541d.
Ile Vierge (lighthouse, Finistère, Fr.) Pl. I fig. 5 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
Ilex (bot.): see Holly.
— aquifolium (hulver) 11-675c.
— cassine (dahoon holly) 11-676b.
— decidua (deciduous holly) 11-676b.
— glabra (inkberry) 12-362b.
— laevigata: see Smooth winterberry.
— monticola (mountain holly) 11-676b.
— opaca (American holly) 11-676a.
— paraguariensis (paraguayensis): see Maté.
— verticillata: see Virginia winterberry.
— vomitoria (cassena holly) 11-676b.
ILFELD, Ger. 12-81d.
ILFORD, Ess., Eng. 12-82a; 8-724d.
ILFRACOMBE, Dev., Eng. 12-82a.
— beds (geol.) 7-291a.
ILG, PAUL (Swiss author) 12-82a.
Ilgen, K. D. (Biblical scholar) 3-508d.
Ilghazi (ruler) 6-778c.
Ilgner system (elec.) 8-307b.
Ilha do Cerné, isl., Ind.O.: see Mauritius.
Ilhas do Cabo Verde, isls., Atl.O.: see Cape Verde Islands.
ILHAVO, Port. 12-82a.
Ilheo Chão, isl., Atl.O. 14-608a.
Ilheu Branco (White Islet), isl., Atl. O. 4-791d.
Ili, anc. town, China 13-515b; 12-82b.
ILI, riv., Sin-Kiang, C.As. 12-82b; 13-302d; 13-515b.
Ili, ft., U.S.S.R. 12-82b.
Ilia (vestal) 19-521d.
"Iliaca" (Tzetzes) 22-658c.
Iliac arteries (anat.) 2-453a.
— colon (anat.) fig. 1 1-629.
— crest (anat.) 20-738b.
Iliacus (muscle) 15-988b.

Iliac veins (anat.) 23-29c; fig. 2 22-998.
"Iliad" (Homer) 5-770d fol.; 10-833b; 11-699c; 18-109a; authorship 11-688d; Greek law 10-828b; 11-693c; plot 11-700a; scholia 20-82d.
Iliberris, Sp. 10-622a.
Ili Buleng, volcano, Du.E.I. 20-956c.
Ilić, V. (poet) 20-358a.
Ilici, Sp.: see Elche.
Iliff School of Theology (Colo.) 7-226a.
Ili-ho (Kulja), terr., China 13-514d.
Ilija, Asia M. 3-808c.
Ili-Khan 22-624b.
Iliniza, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
Ilio-femoral ligament 13-130d.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve 16-236d; fig. 6 16-236.
Ilio-inguinal nerve 16-236d; fig. 6 16-236.
Ilion, Asia M.: see Troy.
ILION, N.Y. 12-82c.
Ilio-pectineal line 20-738c.
Ilio tibial band 15-988c.
"Iliou Persis" (Arctinus) 2-306d.
ILIPA, BATTLE OF (206 B.C.) 12-82c; map 12-82; 20-135a.
Ilippi (shorea) (nut) 3-907d.
Ilipula, anc. town, Sp. 14-340b.
"Ilissos" (Greek sculpture) 20-213b.
Ilissus, riv., Gr. 2-603c; 2-660c.
Ili Tatars (Taranchi) people 21-806c.
Ilium, Asia M.: see Troy.
— (anat.) 20-738b fol.; fig. 6 13-130; tetrapod 1-835d.
Ilivālā, India 12-217d.
Iliysk, U.S.S.R. 12-82b.
ILKESTON, Derby., Eng. 12-83c.
Ilkhan dynasty (Pers.) 17-577a; 15-719c; 8-85a.
Ilkhanian-Jelairid dynasty: see Jelairid.
ILKLEY, Yorks., Eng. 12-83c; map 4-160.
Ill. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
ill. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
ILL, riv., Fr. 12-83d; 3-186b.
Illahabad, India: see Allahabad.
Illahūn (pyramid, Egy.) 8-71c; 18-793a.
Illakowicz, I. K. 18-166c.
Illam (gem-gravel) 19-986b.
Illapel, Chile 6-420d.
Illative conjunction (gram.) 6-260b.
ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W., Austr. 12-83d; coal 2-728b.
—, lake, N.S.W., Austr. 12-83d.
—, mts., N.S.W, Austr., coal 23-699c.
— (lang.) 2-738a.
Ille, E.Af. 7-857c.
Illecillewaet, glacier, B.C., Can. 20-311c.
ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. 12-83d; 9-585c.
Illegal (law) 6-314d.
ILLEGITIMACY (law) 12-84a; baby-farming 2-840c; bastards 3-192a; feudal law 23-161d; foundling hospitals 9-559c; French law 9-772d; 9-777b; infanticide 12-322d; Norway 16-556c.
ILLER, riv., Ger. 12-85d; 7-44a.
Illiam Dhone (nick.): see Christian, William.
Illiberis, Fr.: see Elne.
Illici, Sp.: see Elche.
Illicium verum (bot.) 1-975d.
Illig, SomInd. 20-968c.
Illimani, mt., Bol. 13-714a; 6-363b.
Illingworth, K. K. 15-418a.
ILLINIUM (Florentium), chem. 12-85d; properties 18-986a fol.
Illinoian glacial stage (geol.) 12-474a; 10-377b; 22-718a.
Illinoia pisi (Pea aphid) 2-97a.
Illinois (tribe) 12-684b.
ILLINOIS, state, U.S. 12-85d; agriculture 12-86c; 9-86a; budget 4-335c; Civil War campaigns map 1-758; coal 5-904a fol.; education 12-88d; geology 22-718a; government 17-408b; 12-87a; 18-484b; legislation 15-177d; Mississippi floods 15-607c; Mormons 15-809c; normal schools 4-840c; 7-146a; population 12-88a; reformatory 18-209d; roads map 12-86; state fair 21-264c; state hospitals illustration 12-89.
—, riv., Ill., canalization 15-424b fol.
—, riv., Okla. 16-754d.
ILLINOIS, THE UNIVERSITY OF 12-93d; football 9-475c; stadium 2-625c.
Illinois and Michigan, canal, Ill. 15-424c; 12-90d.
— and Mississippi, canal, Ill. 12-90d.
— CENTRAL SYSTEM 12-94b.
Illinois College 12-856d.
— Merchants Trust Company 6-332a.
— waterway, Chicago 5-448c.
Illinois Wesleyan University (Ill.) 3-748d.
Illipé (Mahua) butter 16-747b.
ILLITERACY 12-94b.
Illogan, Corn., Eng. 6-453c.
Illora, Sp. 10-623c.
ILLORIN (Ilorin), prov., Nig. 12-95a.
— (Ilorin), Nig. 12-95a.
Illtyd, St. 14-250b.
"Illuminated Magazine" (Brit.) 13-4b.
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS 12-95b; 3-871d; Anglo-Saxon 12-96d; Irish 12-618d; landscape paint. 13-669d; Pl. fig. 2 17-PEN DRAWING; Pl. I 18-PRINTING; Romanesque 19-446c.
— paper 12-490c.
ILLUMINATI (rel. sect) 12-100a; 12-383a; 13-430b.
ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING 12-100b; reflectors 19-31d.
— Engineering Society (Eng.) 8-443c; 12-100c fol.
— glassware 19-808c.
Illumination Pls. I, II and IV 14-LIGHTING AND ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION; aerodrome Pl. III, Pl. IV 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; illuminants 12-100b; industrial 9-113b; light house Pls. I and II 14-LIGHTHOUSES; microscope 15-440a fol.; museums and art galleries 15-995c; photometry 17-840b fol.; railway 18-924d; stage Pl. IX figs. 1-6 21-STAGE DESIGN; see also Lighting and Artificial Illumination.
Illunum (mod. Hellin), Sp.: see Hellin.
Illus: see Bin Bir Derek.
ILLUSION 12-102b; 11-105a; apparitions 2-127b; delusion contrasted 7-177b; dreams 7-638b; optical 23-212d; reality of 18-684b.
"Illusions perdues" (Balzac) 3-12d.
"Illustrated Daily News, The" (N.Y. City) 16-358c.
"Illustrated Description of Ancient Jade" 12-865b.
"Illustrated London News" 16-341c.
Illustrated newspapers 16-341b.
"Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News" 16-341d.
ILLUSTRATION 12-102b; advertisements 1-203b; book 3-870a fol.; collotype 3-875c; 6-28b; pen drawing 17-464b; photomechanical processes 3-870d; wood engravings 3-870d fol.
"Illustrationen zu den Werken Friedrichs des Grossen" (Menzel) 15-260b.
ILLUSTRES 12-106d; 19-440b.
Illustre Théâtre (Paris) 15-666a fol.
Illustrissimus (title) 8-395c.
Illyeshāzy (fam.) 8-734c.
ILLYRIA (Illyricum), anc. prov., Eur. 12-106d; Alaric 19-507d; Bosnia 3-926c; Dalmatia 6-992b fol.; Pannonia 17-187c; Roman province 19-495d; 12-107b; 19-441c.
Illyrian dialect 19-789d.
Illyrian iris (bot.) 12-627d.
Illyrian movement (Croat.) 6-731a; 2-764a.
— Provinces 6-730d fol.
Illyrians 2-987a; 2-254c; 12-106d.
Illyricum: see Illyria.
Illyricus (nick. of Matthias Flaccius) 9-342c.
Illyrio-Anatolian (race): see Armenoid.
Illyrism (movement) 20-789d.
Ilmatar (myth.) 13-244a.
Il Mecarino (nick.): see Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, U.S.S.R. 13-916c.
—, mts., U.S.S.R. 15-690b.
Ilmen, sea, U.S.S.R. 19-712c.
ILMENAU, Ger. 12-107d; porcelain 18-353b.
ILMENITE (TITANIC IRON ORE) 12-107d; bronzite 4-253a; diallage 7-314d; dolerite 7-506a; mica-schists 15-408a; titanium 22-251d.
Ilmenorutile (petrol.): see Rutile.
Ilmukah (deity) 19-786a.
I.L.O.: see International Labour organization, The.
Ilocano (Fil. lang.) 3-197c.
Ilocos, mts., P.I. 17-725c.
— Norte, prov., P.I. 3-197c.
— Sur, prov., P.I. 17-727d.
Iloilo, prov., P.I. 12-108a; 17-727a.
ILOILO, P.I. 12-108a; 19-972c.
Iloko (people) 17-727b.
Ilopango, lake, Salv. 19-904c.
Ilorin (Illorin), prov., Nig. 12-95a.
Ilorin (Illorin), Nig. 12-95a.
Ilosvay, Peter 2-961b.
I.L.P.: see Independent Labour Party.
"Il Penseroso" (Milton) 15-508a fol.; 17-361c; 8-580b.
ILSENBURG, Ger. 12-108a.
Iltani (myth.) 3-67b.
Iluma-ilum (of Babyl.) 5-656c.
Iluro (mod. Alora), Sp. 1-675d.
— (mod. Mataro), Sp. 15-45c.
Ilus (myth.) 22-503d.
Ilushuma 5-656c.
Ilutipu, mt., Brit. Guiana 10-957b.
Ilva, isl., It.: see Elba, isl., It.
Ilve-chimen, mts., E. Turkist. 13-511d.
'Ilwania (rel.) 8-38d.
Ilyusa (truce) 12-831d.
I mu (micron), measure, Czech. 15-140d.
Imad ad-dawla 17-576a.
— ad-Dīn 2-196b.
— al-dīn al-Ispahānī 8-88a.
— Shahi 12-170a.
Imadua 8-55a.
Imad ul Mulk 5-146c.
Imaersivik, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
IMAGE, SELWYN 12-108b.
Image (art) 9-243b; 12-209d.
IMAGE (copy) 12-108b.
Image (optical) 15-438d; 16-816c fol.; diagram fig. 4 16-817.
— (philos.) 13-463b.
— (physiol.) 23-211c.
— (psych.) 18-678d fol.; 7-638b fol.; 15-234b.
— (rel.) 5-679d.
— (witchcraft) 23-687d.
Imageless thought (psych.) 8-348d.
Images, eidetic (visual phenomena): see Eidetic Images.
"Images du Pays, Les" (poetry, Lozeau) 4-718a.
Image slicer (optical instru.) 21-195Bd.
IMAGE WORSHIP: see Idolatry.
Imaginary angles 22-471d.
"Imaginary Conversations" (Landor) 8-594a; 13-655c.
Imaginary Numbers 6-181c; 1-604c; see also Complex Numbers.
IMAGINATION (psych.) 12-108b; 1-46b; Gr. psych. 18-707d; in art 1-264d; 9-243d; in knowledge 13-453c; Kant 13-271a; scientific 20-128c.
"Imagines" (biog., Varro) 19-401d; 22-995c.
Imagism (aesthetics) 1-269a.
Imagist (lit.) 8-706b.
Imago (zool.) 12-417a; 12-414d.
Imam, Sir Ali 12-179b.

A dash (—) denotes the repetition of the first word or hyphenated word of the preceding heading or the repetition of a quoted phrase or name of country.

IMAM 12-108b; 4-887a; 3-94a.
— al-Haramayn 12-710c.
Imamate (rel.) 17-578b.
Imamba: see Mamba.
Imambara (bldg., Lucknow, India) 14-465c.
Imamganj, India 10-81a.
Imam Juma 17-590a.
Imām Rizā (mosque) 15-652a.
Imam Yahya 2-172d.
Imandra, lake, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 13-475d.
Imara, 'Iraq: see Kut-Al-Amara.
Imari porcelain 5-551b; 18-370b.
Imataca, mts., Venezuela 23-50a.
Imayō (mus.) 12-960c.
Imaziren (tribe) 15-813d.
Imbabura, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
Imbaburas (lang.) 7-942c.
IMBECILE 12-108c; 12-387c.
Imbedding (microscopy) 15-448b.
Imbercourt, Dudley Carlton, viscount Dorchester and baron of 7-536a.
"Imberios and Margarona" (Gr. poetry) 10-845c.
Imbetiba, Braz. 4-687b.
Imbibe (Jap. clan) 12-945a.
Imbibition (chem.) 5-99d; colloids 6-26d.
— processes (phot.) 17-817d.
Imbituba, Braz. 19-973a.
Imbosch, mound, Holl. 11-646c.
IMBREX (arch.) 12-108c; il. 22-214.
Imbricated aestivation (bot.) fig. 33 9-412.
Imbrium Mare Pl. fig. 3 15-MOON.
IMBROS, isl., Turk. 12-108d.
Imbuarach 4-573c.
"Imenea" (play, Torres Naharro) 21-156c.
Imeretia, dist., Cauc. 5-58a.
Imeretinsky, prince 19-768d.
Imèrina, prov., Mad. 14-604a.
—, plain, Mad. 14-601a.
Imhar (Norse k.) 12-833c.
Imhoff, baroness 11-246d.
Imhoff tanks 20-402b.
IMHOTEP (physic.) 12-108d; art 8-45c; deification 8-59b; 15-198a; step-pyramid 8-70b.
Imi, Aby. map 1-71.
IMIDAZOLES AND IMINAZOLES: see Glyoxalines.
Imide dyes (chem.) 17-637a.
Imides (chem.) 5-389c.
Iminazoles (chem.): see Glyoxalines.
IMITATION 12-109a; animal sociology 1-971Kd; anthropology 2-45a; art 12-109d; dance 7-15a; drama 7-576c fol.
— gauze weaves 4-775c.
IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE 12-109d; 22-147a; 1642 ed. Pl. II fig. 2 3-BOOKS.
Imitation rubber 19-611a; 19-207Ab.
Imitation rum (liquor) 19-635b.
Imlay, Gilbert 10-464d fol.
Imli ghoutna 22-446Ac.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, THE 12-110d.
— Conception, Order of the 23-693b.
IMMANENCE (philos.) 12-111a; 2-684d.
Immanent cause 5-63b.
Immanuel: see Emmanuel.
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON 12-111a; 11-361b; 13-56d.
Immedial blues (dyes) 7-805a.
Immediate annuity 2-1d.
Immediate induction 21-225a.
— inference 14-308d.
— inference by privative conception (logic): see Obversion.
— knowledge 22-62a.
Immediat-Examinations-Commission (1791, Prus.) 9-725a.
"Immensa" (papal bull) 6-874c.
"Immensa pastorum principis" (papal bull) 3-397a.
Immer (myth.) 2-858c.
IMMERMANN, KARL LEBERECHT 12-111a; 10-226d.
IMMERSION 12-111c.
— (baptism) 3-87a.
— condensers 15-440c.
— dark-ground illuminators 15-440d.
— lens (optics) 15-436b.
Immi (measure) 15-140a.
Immigrants' Act (1913, S.Af.) 21-60c.
Immigrants' Protective League (U.S.) 1-22b.
IMMIGRATION 12-111c; 6-60c; Chinese 5-566b; Great Britain restrictions 1-627c; New Zealand 16-395b; United States 22-793a; 1-776a; 15-466d.
—, Bureau of (United States) 10-579b.
— Act (1907, U.S.) 22-829a.
— Act (1924, U.S.) 15-468a; effect 22-735d.
— Ordinance (1920, Pal.) 17-118a.
IMMINGHAM, Lincs., Eng. 12-111c.
Immobile artillery 2-463b.
IMMOLATION 12-111c; 11-527b.
Immorality 7-649d.
"Immortalitate Animae, De" (St. Augustine) 2-683b.
IMMORTALITY 12-111c; 7-112Aa; 12-884a; 22-249b; agnosticism 1-351b; Borneo 3-911a; early Teutonic 21-989a fol.; Fiji 9-232c; Judaism 13-40b fol.; Lucretius 14-467c; Plato 18-54a; Rig Veda 12-248c; Sankhya 6-160c.
Immortals (Académie française) 1-83c.
Immortelle (bot.): see Everlasting.
Immovable-property Tax (Fr.) 12-140a.
Immune body (biochem.): see Bacteriolysin.
Immunity (feudalism) 9-205b.
IMMUNITY (biol.) 12-113d; 17-279a; anti-bodies 2-897a; antiseptics, natural 2-79a; cancer 4-736a; influenza 12-349c; medicine 15-196b; opsonic action 2-899b; plants 18-35a; tests 7-307c.
IMMUNITY (law) 12-119b.
"Immunity in Infectious Diseases" (I. Mechnikov) 15-169b.
Imna (Mimana), terr., Kor. 12-903d.
Imo, riv., Nig. 16-438c; 16-440a.
IMOLA, It. 12-119b; 20-423d.
Imoshagh (tribe): see Tuareg.
Imouthes (Imouth): see Imhotep.
IMP 12-119c.
imp. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Impact (engin.) 4-132b; 11-989c.
—, Theory of 7-809b.
Impacted fracture 9-577b.
Impact tests (mech.) 15-64b.
IMPALLA: see Palla.
Impan 17-827d.
Imparipinnate leaf (bot.) fig. 13 13-826.
Impassible (school, lit.): see Parnassians.
IMPATIENS (bot.) 12-119c.
— balsamina: see Garden balsam.
— biflora (spotted touch-me-not) 12-119c.
Impatiens noli-tangere: see Touch-me-not.
— pallida (pale touch-me-not) 12-119c.
IMPEACHMENT 12-119d; anc. Greece 10-830d; U.S. 3-750a; 20-322c; 11-820Ab.
Impedance, matched 10-618d; 10-619c.
— volt (elec.) 22-409b.
Impedometer 10-618b.
Impeller fan 9-67a.
Imperata (bot.) 10-656c.
— arundinacea 16-296d.
Imperative (gram.) 19-430c.
Imperator (title) 8-400d fol.
"Imperator" (ship): see "Berengaria."
Imperatorskaya Akademiya naūk (Académie Impériale des sciences de Saint-Petersbourg) 1-82d.
Imperfect competition 14-913c.
Imperfect interval (mus.) 11-203c.
Imperforate 17-715a.
Imperia, prov., It. 12-761a.
IMPERIA, It. 12-120b.
Imperial, Francisco 21-155c.
—, co., Calif. 12-123c.
—, canal, N.Am. 12-123c.
—, canal, Sp. 2-210c; 7-882d; at Saragossa 19-988b.
— (fabric): see Fustian.
— Act (1840, Brit.) 7-540b.
— Act (1909, Eng.) 19-265c.
— Airways Limited (Gt.Brit.) 10-717d; 2-803b; Egyptian 8-68c; Pal. 17-134c.
— Art Institute (Tokyo) 20-909a.
— Bank of India 4-197a; 12-203Dc.
— Bank of Persia 17-606a; 17-596d.
— British East Africa Company 13-343c; 22-665c.
— bushel (measure) 4-452a.
— Cancer Research fund 4-735d.
— CHAMBER 12-120c.
— CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES LIMITED 12-121a; 6-395d; 4-173d.
— CITIES (TOWNS) 12-121c; 10-270c; 8-849d; 6-131a.
Imperial College of Science and Technology (Lond.) 21-867c; 14-237a.
— College of Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad, W.I.) 23-537c; 22-479a.
— Conference, Gt.Brit.: (1907) 6-230c; (1911) 4-182b; (1917-18) 4-182d; (1921) 4-183b; (1923) 2-723b; 4-183c; (1926) 4-183c; 4-695a; 12-631b; (1930) 4-183d; (1937) 4-183d; see also Colonial conference.
— crown of India 6-762d fol.
— cult 19-502b.
— Defence, Committee of, (1901-2, Brit.) 4-182b; 2-974c; 21-275c fol.
— Defence College (Lond.) 10-682d.
— Double Dragon, Order of (Chin.) 13-440d.
— (Spotted) eagle (zool.) 7-822b.
Imperial Earthquake Investigation Committee (Japan) 7-845b.
— ECONOMIC COMMITTEE (Brit.) 12-121c; 8-410d.
— Economic Conference (1923, Eng.) 22-355b.
— Economic Conference (1932, Ottawa): see Ottawa Economic Conference (1932).
— Edition (Chin. classics) 14-786c.
— Education Conference (1907, Brit.) 4-199a.
— Epineuse (plum) 18-85b.
— family statute (1797, Russ.) 19-718c.
— Flanders, terr., Eur. 9-356d.
— gallon, British 15-367d.
— Gardens (Japan) Pl. II figs. 4, 5 and 6 12-JAPANESE GARDENS.
"Imperial Gazetteer of India" (W. W. Hunter) 11-923a.
Imperial green (dye): see Schweinfurt green.
Imperial Guard (Fr.) 10-938a.
— Household Museums (museums, Jap.) 15-999c.
— Institute of Entomology 8-627a.
IMPERIALISM 12-122a; 4-803d; China 21-816c; Far East 9-75Eb; Gt.Brit. 8-539d; 13-410b; U.S. 14-591b.
Imperial Ju ware 18-362d.
— majesty (title) 14-697Bc.
— malt (grain) 14-737d.
— maritime customs (China) 5-530a; 9-75Cd.
— Ottoman Bank (Istanbul, Turkey) 16-968a.
— Palace ("The Fort," Delhi, India) 7-161b.
— penny postage (British) 18-313d; 18-318a.
— Post Office Finance Act (1924, Ger.) 18-318c.
— PREFERENCE (England) 12-122Ba.
— Press Act (1874, Germany) 10-294d.
— Press Conference 16-346c.
— rescript on education (1890) (Jap.) 12-954a.
— sateen 9-956c.
— Service Order 13-435d.
— Service Troops (India) 12-178b.

Imperial Spring, Luray Cavern, Va. 14-488b.
— standard pound (Gr.Brit.) 15-366b; fig. 3 15-136.
— standard yard (Gr.Brit.) 15-364a.
— State crown (Eng.) 6-762d fol.
Imperial system of weights and measures (Eng.) 15-135c.
Imperial tamarin 18-490a.
— TOBACCO COMPANY LIMITED (Brit.) 12-123b.
— Trans-Antarctic expedition (Brit.) 2-18b.
— VALLEY, dist., Calif. 12-123c; 4-590d; Lower Calif. 4-597d.
Imperial War Graves Commission 23-345d.
— War Museum (Gr.Brit.) 18-322a.
Imperium (term) 8-402c; 19-498b fol.
Impersonal account (econ.) 1-102b.
— accounts (bookkeeping): see Nominal accounts.
Impersonals (philosophy) 14-308d.
IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH (Brit. jur.) 12-123d.
Impeyan pheasant: see Monal.
Imphal, Manipur, India 14-811d.
Imphy, Fr. 16-435d.
Implement (law of Scot.) 12-123d.
IMPLEMENT (tool) 12-123d; stone age Pl. I figs. 1-23 2-ARCHAEOLOGY.
Implication (law) 6-463c.
— (logic) 14-332a; 14-307d.
Implicit apprehension (psych.) 2-145b.
Implied condition 6-221b.
— contract (law) 6-342a.
— trust (law) 22-511a fol.
IMPLUVIUM (Rom. arch.) 12-123d; 2-653d.
Impoldering (land reclamation) 11-648a.
Importants (Fr. court group) 3-271c.
IMPORT DUTIES: see Customs.
IMPORTING: IN PRACTICE (trade) 12-124a.
IMPORTS (trade) 12-125b; 9-740a; 7-733a; free trade 9-744c; Great Britain 10-712a; 4-193c; import certificate 16-812d; quota 18-857d.
—, invisible 2-955a.
— Restriction Committee (Brit.) 23-337b.
Imposing (print.) Pl. II fig. 5 18-PRINTING.
IMPOSITION (eccl.) 12-125c.
— (penalty) 12-125c.
Imposition (print.) 6-184d; 12-125c; 18-502c.
— of hands (rel.): see Laying on of hands.
Impost (arch.) 12-125c.
IMPOST (tax) 12-125c; see also Tariffs; Taxation.
— block (Dosseret), arch. 7-546a; 12-125c.
Impotence: cause of divorce 16-595d; sterility 21-398b.
Impounding reservoir 19-208a; 23-431c.
Impregnated felt (fabric) 9-154b.
IMPRESARIO (mus.) 12-125c.
Impressed voltage (elec.) 22-408a.
Impression (engraving) 8-611d.
— (psych.) 18-678d; 9-146d.
IMPRESSIONISM (art) 12-125c; 17-58d; romanticism 1-269a; in sculpture 20-225a; landscape painting 13-672c; in Far-east 2-443d; Holz 11-687a.
IMPRESSIONISM (mus.) 12-125c.
IMPRESSMENT (Eng. law) 12-127a.
Imprest-money (fee) 12-127a.
Imprimatur (print.) 18-455a.
Imprimerie Royale (Fr. print. press) 18-510a.
IMPRISONMENT (law) 12-127d; 6-704a fol.; 7-116b.
—, false: see False Imprisonment.
IMPROMPTU (lit.) 12-128b.
Improper fraction (math.) 9-575a; 2-356d.
Improvisation (mus.) 8-998d; 12-128c.
Improvisatore (poet) 12-128c.
IMPULSE (psych.) 12-128c; in hallucinations 11-107c fol.; spinal cord 21-221a.
— Blading (of turbine) fig. 13 22-580.
— coupling (elec.) 14-668b.
— turbine: steam 22-575b; water 22-580d.
Impunctate brachiopods (zool.) 3-1001c.
Imputed price 22-960c.
I.M.R.O. (International Macedonian Revolutionary organization) 1-583d.
In. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
In (chem. symbol): see Indium.
Ina 21-565b.
Inaccessible, isl., S. Atl. 22-486b; 6-765b.
Inachus (Achelous), riv., Gr. 1-121a.
— (animal): see Spider-crab.
Inagua, Great, isl., W.I. 2-928c; 2-928b.
Inal al- 'Alā'ī (Malik al-Ashraf) 8-86b.
Inaquito (battle) 7-943b.
Inar (Inarash), (Hittite god) 11-606d.
Inarime, isl., It.: see Ischia.
In-aristi-pileser 2-856c.
Inaros (Inarus) 2-448a; 8-76b.
Inarticulata (Gastrocaulia) (zool.) 3-999c.
INAUDI, JACQUES 12-128c.
Inawashiro, lake, Jap. 12-896b.
Inbat (wind) 2-537a.
INBREEDING 12-128d; 11-955d; animal 1-965a; plants 17-1005a; see also Endogamy.
Inc. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Inca (pseud.): see Vega, Garcilaso de la (Peru hist.).
INCA (S. Am. Indians) 12-129c; 7-939d; Pl. I figs. 1, 4, 7, 8 23-WEAVING.
—, Bal. Is. 14-698d.
— (title) 12-130a.
— Dove (bird) 7-559b.
In camera (law) 4-657d; 18-405b.
Incamminati (sch. of paint.) 4-926a.
Incandescent burner 14-94d.
—gaslight 14-105Ca.
— lamp 7-961b; 8-290d fol.; 14-105Cc; motion pictures 15-867b; platinum metals 18-47b.
— surface combustion (phys.) 6-99a.
Incanhoe (mod. Boston), Lincs., Eng. 3-932a.
INCANTATION 12-130a.
— Tablets 6-160a.
Incapacity 8-128b.
Incarnation (bibl.) 14-912a; 16-220a; 22-65c.
Inca's baths (sulphur springs) Peru 4-540a.
INCE, WILLIAM (English furniture designer) 12-130a.
INCE - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lancs., Eng. 12-130a.
INCENDIARISM: see Arson.
Incendiary bombs 23-358d.
— MIXTURES 12-130b.
"Incendio del Borgo" (Raphael) 18-984a; Pl. fig. 1 23-VATICAN.
INCENSE (perfume) 12-130b.
— burner Plate XII 4-BRONZE.
— CEDAR (tree) 12-132b; 11-33Ea.
— juniper (shrub) 13-185c.
Incentive wage (in offices) 16-718c.
INCEST (law) 12-132b; 13-407b; 21-733a; Babylonian law 2-864b; in romance 19-427a fol.; Maced. court marriage 14-570c.
— (psych.) 1-53d.
Inch, lake, Scot. 21-209c.
— (abbey, N. Ire.) 7-563c fol.
INCH (measure) 12-132c; 2-356c; consecration 6-286c; 15-140a.
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 12-132c.
Inchbrayock (Rossie), isl., Scot. 15-773b.
INCHCAPE, JAMES LYLE MACKAY, 1st earl 12-132d.
— Rock, North Sea 3-386d.
Inchcolm (abbey) 1-572d.
Inching starter (elec.) 8-308b.
Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien (Orkney), countess of 16-906a.
—, Dermod O'Brien, 2nd earl of 22-148b.
—, Donogh O'Brien, baron of 12-133a.
—, MURROUGH O'BRIEN, 1st earl of 12-133a.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 5th earl of 22-148b.
—, William O'Brien, 2nd earl of 12-133a.
Inchkeith, isl., Scot. 13-395c.
—, light house, Scot. 14-91d; 14-101d.
Inchmahome, isl., Scot. 15-259d.
Inchmurrin, isl., Scot. 14-345d.
Inchnadamph caves (Scot.) 1-100a.
Inch of rain 12-132c.
— Talla, isl., Scot. 15-259d.
Inchtuthill (encampment, Rom. Brit.) 4-568a.
Incidence (econ.) 21-842a.
Incidence, angle of (phys.) 14-72d fol.; 14-58d fol.
INCIDENTAL MUSIC 12-133a.
Incineration (refuse disposal) 19-62a.
Incinerator (mech.) 7-268b; il. 19-62b; il. 11-816.
Incised wounds (injuries) 23-799d.
Incising (ironwork) fig. 7 12-680.
Incisor teeth (anat.) 21-873b fol.; 14-749a.
Incisura temporalis (anat.) fig. 8 4-13.
incl. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
INCLEDON, CHARLES BENJAMIN 12-133b.
Inclination (magnetism): see Magnetic Dip.
Inclinations calculation (phys.) fig. 2 20-520.
Incline (canal) 4-722b.
Inclined grate stoker (engin.) 21-365a.
— plane (machine) Pl. I figs. 1-A, B 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Inclining dial 7-312d.
INCLINOMETER (instru.) 12-133b; 21-960a.
Inclosure (Eng. Commons) 6-126d.
— Acts (Eng. law) 23-153d; 18-649a; 6-127a.
Inclusion (logic) 14-332a.
Inclusions (Ergastic substances) (bot.) 18-7b.
Inclusions (crystall.) 6-822c.
Inclusiveness (philos.) 22-963a.
IN COENA DOMINI (papal bull) 12-135a.
Incog. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Income, distribution of 23-451d.
INCOME: ECONOMIC DEFINITION 12-135b; 15-696b; capital and interest 4-799b; cost of living 6-501c fol.; investment 12-564d; luxury expenditures 14-506a; savings 16-159b; socialisms theories 20-895c fol.; see also Wages.
— BONDS (fin.) 12-135c.
— TAX 12-135c; 21-609b; 4-803a.
INCOME TAX: IN PRACTICE 12-136d; 21-838c; state 21-845b; Supreme Court rulings 6-320c.
— Tax Act (1918, England) 12-137b.
Inconditus (popular Latin) 19-429a.
Inconnu (Coney) (fish) 9-309d.
Inconsequent drainage (geol.) 10-160a.
INCONVERTIBLE PAPER CURRENCY (econ.): see Banking and Credit; Currency; Money.
Incorporated Association of Head Masters 7-1008b.
Incorporated Law Society (Eng.): see Law Society.
Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers 2-783a.
INCORPORATION (law) 12-142d; U.S. 6-152a.
Incorporeal fishery (law) 9-303a.
Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest Acts 13-650c.
INCREASING RETURNS (econ.) 12-142d.
Increment (econ.) 23-268b.
— VALUE DUTY (Brit. tax) 12-142d.
Incretory organs (anat.): see Endocrinology.
Incrustation (min.) 17-71a.
Incubation (anthro.) 7-640d.
— (divination) 16-832a.
INCUBATORS 12-143a; 8-166b; 18-379a; bac. 2-894b; birds' eggs 16-923a.
INCUBUS (male demon) 12-146b.
Incudate mask (zool.) 19-576a.
INCUMBENT (eccl.) 12-146c.
INCUNABULA (Incunables) 12-146c; 18-499d.
Incurvariidae (Adelidae) 13-948c.
Incus (zool.) 7-824a; fig. 33 20-745.
— (anvil) (ear) 11-297a.
Ind. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
INDABA 12-147c.
Indabigas (Elamite k.) 8-118a.
Indaconitine 1-128d.
Indal, riv., Swed. 21-636d.
Indanthrene (dye) 7-807c.
— blue RS 7-798c.
Indara (myth.): see Indra.
Indarctos 4-899d.
"In Darkest Africa" (Stanley) 21-315d.
"In Darkest England and the Way Out" (Booth and Stead) 3-890c.
Indayá, riv., Braz. 19-983b.
INDAZOLES (BENZOPYRAZOLES) 12-147c; 5-383b.
Indefatigable, isl., Pac.O. 9-970a.
"Indefatigable" (cruiser) 13-221c; 23-780b.
Indefinite description (logic) 14-333a.
— shadow: see Umbra (geom.).
Indehiscent fruits (bot.) 9-877c.
Indelible inks 12-361b.
INDEMNITY 12-147c; contract of 10-933a; insurance 9-272a; 1-94d; internat. law 12-527c; war indemnities 19-157a.
—, Act of (Eng.) 12-147c.
INDENE 12-147d; 5-380d.
INDENT 12-147d.
Indentation test 15-64c.
Indented (her.) 11-462b.
— trace (fortifications) 9-527c; il. fig. 4 9-527.
Indention (print.) 22-651a.
INDENTURE (law) 12-147d; 7-410c; 2-146d.
INDEPENDENCE, Kan. 12-148a.
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 12-148a.
—, bay, Green. map 2-295 (11).
"Independence" (Churchill) 5-685a.
Independence, Declaration of: see Declaration of Independence.
Independence Day (Nor.) 16-554a.
— Day (U.S.) 11-640a.
— Hall (Pa.) 17-705d; Pl. IV fig. 2 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. IX fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— rock (Colo.) 6-49a.
Independencia, park, Carácas, Venez. 4-825d.
"Independencia" (ship) 5-500a.
Independency (sect) 6-248d.
Independent (theatre, Eng.) 7-608a.
— being (philos.) 6-221a.
— company 12-425c.
— Labour Party 13-554b; 8-539d; 20-892d; 9-20a; Lloyd George 14-254a; MacDonald 14-556a; syndicalism 21-707c.
— line of sight 20-637c; 16-865d.
— Methodist Church 15-358a.
— Order of Oddfellows 16-702a; 9-844a.
INDEPENDENTS (rel.) 12-148b; 6-248d; 23-292c; see also Congregationalism.
—, The (Eng. club) 5-859a.
Independent Schools association 7-1008b.
— span (bridge) 4-128d.
— State of the Congo: see Congo Free State.
— Treasury act (U.S., 1846) 6-880a.
— Treasury system (U.S.) 3-74b; 22-803c.
Indes Occidentales, Compagnie des 4-705b.
Indestructibility of matter (metaphysics) 7-188a.
Indeterminate (philos.) 12-576c.
— Equations (Diophantine equations) 7-398d.
— flower 9-408b.
Indeterminism (philos.) 7-276c; 1-93c.
INDEX 12-148b; 7-338b.
—, card 4-856b.
—, Congregation of the 17-982b; 12-382a.
— finger 15-990b.
— glass 20-420b.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM (Rom. Cath.) 12-148c; 5-115b; 17-394d; 18-292b fol.
Index notation (math.) 9-576d.
— NUMBERS (econ.) 12-149b; 6-501d fol.; 6-502a; 6-504b; Brit. prices 10-724a; 6-504a fol.; 18-472b; Fisher 7-507b; U.S. 18-476d fol.
— of refraction 16-816a.
— System 16-717a.
"Index to Mathematical Tables, An" 15-84a.
"Index to the Early Printed Books in the British Museum" (Proctor) 12-146d fol.
INDIA, country, Asia 12-150c; adoption 1-177b; adulteration 1-187c; alphabets 1-683c; architecture: see Indian Architecture; art and archae.: see Indian and Sinhalese Art and Archaeology; big game hunting 3-553d; blind, education of 3-727b; boats 3-763c; calendar 4-577c; cholera 5-617c fol.; climate 2-517a; criminal law 6-716c; crown 6-763a; dance educ. 7-20b; dancing 7-19b; Pl. IV figs. 1-11 7-DANCE; Pl. V figs. 1-5 7-DANCE; il. 12-163; C. Das 7-68a; drama 7-578a; earthquake, 1737 7-851b; educ. 4-199Bc; 5-961d; 22-877a; 21-868c; empress of 3-249d; family groups 9-60a; famines 9-64a fol.; fans 9-65c; feudalism 4-984d; fisheries 9-298c; 9-296b; flora 2-519d; forests 17-860c; game reserves 10-6b; geol. 4-646b; 17-538a; 8-634b; 18-428b; harems 11-195d; horse racing 11-769c; jewellery 13-35d; languages 17-740c; 3-407d; 7-624d; 17-145d; 18-415d; 20-708c; law: see Indian Law; learned societies 14-206a; 15-79a; libraries 14-10b; liquor laws 14-193a; lit.: see Indian Literature; lycanthropy 14-510c fol.; marriage 14-946b fol.; 4-983a fol.; 21-3a; mus.: see Indian Music; newspapers (native, English) 16-349a; navy 4-187d; pearls 17-421a; physiography 2-514c; plague epidemics 17-992b; 17-993a; polo 18-175d; postal service 18-318a; race problems 6-59d; Sanskrit 19-954a; social organization 17-20Da; women's suffrage 23-711c.
INDIA: Agriculture: 12-203Ac; cooperative movements 1-359c; cotton 6-526c; 6-534a; credit 1-361d; 6-387b; dry farming 7-689d; grain 10-602b; irrigation 12-685d fol.; 12-690b; map 12-692d; jute 13-214d; Madras 14-614b; opium 16-810a; Pusa research 18-782; 1-391Ab; rice 19-284b; sugar 21-529Da; timber 9-504a; wheat 23-562b.
INDIA: Commerce and Industry: 12-196b; 6-110b; air routes map 1-465; Brit. trade 4-191a; Calcutta 4-564a; coal 17-865b; coffee 5-975a; cotton 6-523c; 6-534d; 6-563c; 6-569a; diamonds 7-317a fol.; dyes 7-806d; exports and imports 8-997a; 22-350c; 10-251b; 4-192b; 21-49d; indigo 7-806c; labour 11-805a; 6-375c; mica 15-406c; petroleum 17-662b; protective policy 18-604d; railways 18-919b; 5-145a; 18-929d; rugs and carpets 19-627a; Pl. XIII 19-RUGS AND CARPETS; silk 20-659d; silver 20-685d; tea exports 21-858d; teak 21-864d.
—: Finance: 12-191c; 4-196b; budget 4-333d; coinage 16-631b; Pl. VII figs. 1-13 16-NUMISMATICS; 19-667d; national debt 16-141a; wealth 23-451a.
—: Government: 12-186d; caste govt. 4-982d; civil service 5-747b; position in Empire 4-186d; privy council 18-524b.
INDIA: History: 12-164c; 2-530c; Ahmad Shah 1-432c; Alexander the Great 1-569c fol.; Bharatpur 3-494a; Bombay 3-831d; Brit. acquisition 4-176c; Burke 4-417c; caliphate 4-603d; Carnatic 4-893a fol.; Clive 5-832a; Cripps mission 4-187b; Dalhousie 6-987c; Deccan 7-122b; 5-199b; Delhi 7-162c; Ellenborough 8-367d; Gandhi 10-15a; Hastings 11-244b; 4-417d fol.; Hellenism 11-405c; Hydaspes 11-956c; Macaulay 14-547a; minorities 15-564d; Mutiny: see Indian Mutiny; Nadir Shah 17-581b; Plassey 8-526d; Port. 1-532a; Rajputana 18-958d; Ranjit Singh 18-977d; Reading 19-4c; Sikh wars 20-649c; Victoria 23-130a; World War I 23-762c; 15-299c; World War II 4-187c.
INDIA: Population and Religion: 12-157a; 6-59a; 18-233a; 18-230d; 22-893b; 5-145a; 4-175b; Afridi 1-335a; Anglican church 8-476c; Asoka 2-546b; birth rate 3-647d; 3-652b; brahman 3-1012c; 4-976d fol.; child marriage 18-236c; children il. 12-161; criminal tribes 4-984b; dancing 7-20d fol.; death myth 7-108c; English-speaking 8-609b; Fiji 9-231b; gypsies 11-40d; Hinduism 11-577b; illiteracy 12-94d; immigrants 8-465a; infanticide 12-322d; Irula 12-693b; Madras 14-614a; Mahāyāna 14-675b; mendicant orders 15-245d; missions 15-598d; Pariyan Pl. II fig. 10 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; Parsees 17-339d; Presbyterianism 18-446b; Rajput 18-957d; il. 18-957; il. 18-958; religion 6-160b; sacrifice 19-801d; Salvation Army 19-912c; sex ratio 18-234b fol.; sikhs 20-647a; temple women 4-984b; tree marriage 22-447c; untouchables 22-883c; Vaishnavites 22-939a; Waziri 23-446d.
—, FRENCH 12-203Dd.
"India, History of" (Mill) 15-490b fol.
India Bill (1783, Eng.) 7-870b; 17-973d fol.
— Councils act (1909, Eng.) 12-179b.
— Hemp (bot.) 21-568d.
— High Courts Act (1861, Eng.) 1-173b.
— Ink: see Indian Ink.
INDIAMAN (ship) 12-204a.
INDIAN (people) 12-204b.
—, pass, N.Y. 1-167c.
INDIANA, state, U.S. 12-204c; 15-453d; agriculture 12-206c; Civil War campaigns map 1-758; coal 5-904a; educ. 12-205d; 7-103d; government 12-205a; history 12-207d; legitimacy law 13-879c; oil 17-664d; population 12-205c; presumption of death 7-109d; products, manufacturing 12-207b.
INDIANA, Pa. 12-209b.
"Indiana" (Sand) 19-932c.
"Indiana" (ship) 15-617Ab.
Indiana Asbury University (De Pauw University) 10-854c.
Indian Affairs, Office of (U.S.) 10-578a.
Indiana Harbor, Ind. 15-424b; 7-858d.
INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND Archaeology 12-209b; 12-267a; 17-523a fol.; bronze and brass ornamental work 4-242d; frescoes Pl. 1-AJANTA; gems 10-100a; gold and silversmith 20-691c; Greek influence 2-911c; 12-167b; iron 12-681c; miniature paint.

15-539a; Mogul painting Pl. IV fig. 9 7-DANCE; mosaic 15-836a; Rajput painting Pl. IV fig. 11 7-DANCE; sculpture Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 4 3-BATIK; 20-207c; Pls. VI, VII, XI fig. 1 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; 22-4b; water-colours 23-408d; weaving Pl. VI, Pl. VII fig. 2 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 12-219c; motor races 15-910a; pop. 22-737b.

INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 12-220c; Agra 1-353d; amber 1-738c; arch fig. H 2-232; brick buildings 4-111c; capitals il. 4-794; column 6-86b; Delhi 7-163c; Java 12-975c; minarets 15-521c; mohammedan 15-652c; monuments, preservation 15-777a; mosque il. 15-844; mouldings 15-927c; Taj Mahal 21-759d; temples 21-928c; il. 1-433; Toda hut il. 12-220.

Indiana State Teachers' College (Pa.) 12-209b.

— Territory 11-221c; 23-682c.

— University (Bloomington, Ind.) 3-749a; 21-558a; 12-220a.

Indian bdellium (resin) 16-43c.

— black buck: see Antelope.

— black-drink (cassena holly) 11-676b.

— bow fig. 2 3-983.

— brisé Fan Pl. III fig. 3 9-FAN.

— Buffalo 4-343b.

— bullfrog 4-373b.

— cactus (prickly pear) (plant) 18-478c.

— Campaign Medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.

Indian Chamber caves (N.S.W., Austr.) Pl. fig. 9 5-CAVE.

— cholera: see Asiatic cholera.

— Civil Service: see India: Government.

— club (gymnastics) 11-21b.

— cobra 5-936d fol.

— Coinage act (1920) 12-195a.

— copal (resin) 7-6b.

— Corn: see Maize.

— Councils act (1861, Eng.) 12-231a; 12-177c.

— Cress: see Nasturtium.

— DESERT, THE, India, 12-228c.

— desert-cat 5-14a.

— Dwarf wheat 23-559c.

— elephant 22-415a.

— Emigration Act (1922) 6-376c.

— Evidence Act (1872, Eng.) 12-231b.

— fig 18-478c; see also Cactus.

— file (mil.) 9-233Bc.

— Fiscal commission (1921) 12-195d.

— fox 9-573a; 12-155d.

Indian Head (Nashua), N.H. 16-123c.

INDIAN HEMP 12-230b; 18-124c.

Indian Home Rule League 3-470d.

— Hospital Corps 15-187c.

— house crow 6-757d.

— INK (INDIA INK) 12-360d; 12-835c.

— Institute (Delft, Holl.) 7-161a.

— jujube (bot.) 13-176c.

— jungle fowl 9-567b.

— kite il. 13-421.

— koel 6-844c.

— LAW 12-230c; affray 1-280b; Burma 12-235c; capital punishment 4-810b; convict colony 1-896d; copyright 6-417c; criminal law 6-716c; damages 6-997c; deportation 7-230b; divorce 7-453d; 14-948a following; family property 13-793d; homicide 11-707b; patent law 17-372a; police system 18-159a.

— LITERATURE 12-238d; Bidpai 3-548c; Chatterji 5-324b; folklore 9-447b; Gujarati 10-981b; Prakrit 18-417c.

— madder 14-607c; 2-502a.

— mallow: see Velvetleaf.

— marine service 12-203Aa.

— Massif, Asia 2-515b.

— Mathematical Club 15-77b.

— -meal moth 13-950d.

— Midland Railway 5-145b.

— Mills, N.J. 16-310d.

— mongoose 15-721b.

Indian Mounds (park, St. Paul, Minn.) 19-851d.

— mulberry 15-948a.

— muntjac 15-968a.

— museum (Calcutta) 15-1002c.

— MUSIC 12-241c; 7-19c.

— MUTINY, THE (1857) 12-242b; 12-177a; 13-184c; army 12-201b; 10-680c; Arrah 2-427a; Cawnpore 5-79c; Hyderabad 11-959a; Lawrence 13-797a; Lucknow 14-465b; Outram 16-972b; Sepoy 8-536b; telegraph 20-641b.

— National Congress 19-950a; 3-470d.

— nut: see Pinenut.

— OCEAN 12-246a; 17-16c; 16-683b; 9-75d.

INDIANOLA, Ia. 12-247d.

Indian oyster 16-1001d.

— Paint-brush 17-35b.

— palm-civet 17-156b.

— paper 23-586d.

— pattern clinometers 21-615a.

— peacock il. 17-418; Pl. fig. 4 17-PHEASANT.

— Penal Code 4-810b; 6-716c.

— PHILOSOPHY 12-247d; see also Buddha and Buddhism.

— pink (arethusa) (plant) 2-313a.

— PIPE (herb) 12-253b.

— Pliocene 6-668a.

Indian pond-lily 23-417a.

— porpoise 12-899b.

— potato: see Ground-nut.

— Problem (chess) 5-435a.

— Provincial Insolvency Act 3-63c.

— python 18-805c.

"Indian Queen, The" (Howard and Dryden) 7-686b.

Indian ratel (zool.) 18-990c.

— rat snake 20-852b.

— reservations (U.S.) 1-405b.

— rhinoceros 19-253d; 12-156a.

— rice 10-657a.

Indian robin 19-16d.

Indians, Central American 5-129c.

—, North American: see North American Indians.

—, South American: see South American Indians.

Indian sage (plant): see Boneset.

— scale insect 8-625a.

— snake-bird, il. 20-849.

— squill 21-271a.

— Star turtle 22-631Ba.

— strawberry 21-466c.

— SUMMER 12-253b.

— Territory, U.S. 16-757a.

— tobacco (plant) 14-260a.

— Town (Stockbridge) Mass. 21-418b.

Indian tussur moth 20-665c.

— wing-shell oyster fig. 6 13-618.

— wolf 12-155d.

— wrestling 23-806a.

— yellow 5-386a.

India Office 10-572c.

— -RUBBER: see Rubber.

India-rubber plant 15-787c; 9-228d; 19-602c; 6-941a.

Indican (chem.) 12-255d.

Indicated horse-power (mech.) 21-356d.

"Indicator" (journal) 11-917d.

INDICATOR (mech.) 12-253c; 22-295b; fig. 39 22-295; 11-316d; 21-353d fol.; 23-436d; aerial Pl. II; Pl. III fig. 4 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION; steam engine il. 12-253.

Indicator (zool.) 11-717c.

Indicator diagram (mech.) 7-309c fol.; diesel engine 7-349a; gas engine 12-499b fol.; steam engine 21-356b.

Indicatoridae (Honey-guide) 11-717c.

INDICATORS (chem.) 12-254a; 5-403b.

Indicatrix (math.) 21-590b fol.

Indices of the face (crystall.) 6-812b.

Indicopleustes, Cosmas: see Cosmas (of Alexandria).

Indictable Offences Act (1848, Eng.) 23-367c; 6-715a.

INDICTION (chron.) 12-254b; 5-660a.

Indiction, Cycle of (chron.) 4-570d.

INDICTMENT (law) 12-254b; arraignment 2-427b; procedure 18-410b.

Indies, Council of 21-125c.

"INDIES, LAWS OF THE" (hist.) 12-255b.

INDIFFERENTISM (philos.) 12-255c; 7-276c.

Indifferent waters 15-530d.

Indigent Blind, School for the (Liverpool) 3-723d.

— Blind Visiting Association 3-724a.

Indigestion: see Dyspepsia.

Indigirka, riv. (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 19-685a.

Indigo (bot.) India 12-203Bb; Indigo-berry 12-362c.

INDIGO (dye) 12-255c; 6-71Dc; Baeyer 2-920c; batik 3-208c; bluing 3-757c; colours 7-789a fol.; ink 12-361a; prices 18-475b; textile printing 21-1002d.

INDIGO BIRD 12-255d.

Indigo-bush 20-843b.

Indigo-copper (min.): see Covellite.

Indigofera (plant) 12-255c; 13-882d.

— anil 1-959b.

— tinctoria 7-802d.

Indigoid class (dyes) 7-802c.

— vat colours 7-805c.

Indigosols (dyes) 7-792a; 7-805c.

Indigotin (chem.) 5-382b.

Indio, springs, Calif. 4-591b.

Indirect calorimetry 16-653a; fig. 2 16-653.

Indirect evidence (law): see Circumstantial evidence.

— lighting 14-105Dd.

— rule (govt.) 23-522d.

— taxes 6-320d; 21-839b.

INDIUM (met.) 12-255d; atomic wt. 2-650b; boiling point 8-348b; derivatives 16-897d; discovery 5-361d; oxides of 12-256a; salts 12-256a; supra-conductivity 8-229c.

indiv. (abbrev.) 1-25d.

Individual differences (psych.) 2-141a; 7-367Bd.

— instruction 8-345a.

INDIVIDUALISM 12-256b; Antisthenes 6-927a; govt. 10-564d; primitive property 18-585d; Upanishads 12-249b.

INDIVIDUALITY 12-256Bb; 11-642b.

Individual reflex (psych.): see Conditioned reflex.

Individuation (biol.) 19-172a; 12-257a.

Indo-Afghans (race) 18-868b.

Indo-Arabic numerals (math.): see Arabic numerals.

Indo-Aryan (racial type) 12-157a fol.

INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 12-257d; Bengali 3-407d; Prakrit 18-416a; sanskrit 19-954a; vernaculars 18-416c; see also Bihari language.

INDO-CHINA, FRENCH, Asia 12-258b; administration 12-260a; art 12-267a; Federation of Indo-China 5-940b; forestry 9-502c; geology 4-646a following; Hanoi university 12-260d; history 2-532a; 12-259b; 9-75Dc; Laos 13-712a; population 5-939b; rice 19-284b; salt 19-900b; Tongking 22-279b; trade with China 5-546Ba.

Indo-Chine anglaise, prov., India: see Burma.

Indo-Chinese Union, Asia: see Indo-China, French.

Indochromine (dye) 7-802a.

Indo-European (lang.) 12-257d; 12-262a; Albanian 1-514c; Asia 2-522a; Hittite 11-600c fol.; numeral system 16-614c; Slavonic 20-787c fol.; sound changes 21-982a fol.

INDO-EUROPEANS (people) 12-262a; 2-494d; 2-911a.

Indo-European Telegraph Company 17-595d.

Indo-Gangetic, plain, India 12-151d fol.

Indo-Iranian (lang.): see Aryan.

INDOLE (BENZOPYRROLE) (chem.) 12-265a; 5-382b; 5-914b; 6-71Db; in soil 11-779d.

"Indomitable" (cruiser) 6-770d; 7-499b fol.; 23-780b.

INDONESIA, archip., Pac.O. 12-265a; see also Malay Archipelago.

Indonesian (language) 2-782a.

— (race): see Malays.

INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART 12-267a; arch. 12-225b.

Indoor baseball (Softball) 20-924d.

Indoor relief 8-128c.

INDORE, state, India 12-270b; 11-644a.

—, India 12-270d.

—, agency, India 5-143c.

Indorsement or Endorsement 3-42b; see also Bill of Exchange.

Indorubin (dye) 7-802d.

Indo-Scythian empire 2-911c.

INDO-SCYTHIANS 12-270d.

Indo-Sumerian 2-235b.

Indoxyl 7-798c; 12-255d.

INDRA (Hindu myth.) 12-270d; 11-578a; cosmogony 12-161b; Hittite origin 11-606d; Indian art 12-214a; 12-215c; Krishna 13-503a; Kshatriya 4-979b; "Rig-veda" 19-959a; statue Pl. II fig. 6 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; war-god 22-996d.

Indragiri, terr., Mal. Arch. 19-321b.

Indramayu (Indramajoe), Java, Neth. Indies 5-417d.

Indra-pūjā (festival) 7-22a.

Indrapura, peak, Sum. 12-875b.

Indravarman (prince) 4-639c.

— art 4-639d.

Indravati, riv., India 3-191c.

INDRE, dept., Fr. 12-270d; 9-585c.

—, riv., Fr. 7-227d.

—-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 12-271a; 9-585c.

Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor. 11-184d.

INDRI (zool.) 12-271b; 18-486c.

Indriinae (zool.) 18-486c.

Induced activity 18-887c.

— drag (aero.) 1-237a.

Inducement response 7-137a.

Inducer system (cooking) 11-817d fol.

Inductance (elec.) 8-168b; 12-447a; receiving circuit fig. 2 18-902.

— bridge 12-433c; 14-664d.

Inductance standard 12-433c.

Induction (elec.) 8-184c; alternating current 8-168b; furnaces 6-219b; 8-174a; 8-334c fol.; figs. 5, 6 8-174; Henry 11-445b; instruments 12-440c; measurement 14-661b; mutual 8-211b; permeameter 17-536b; telephone 8-171c; term 23-663d.

— (electromagnetic) 8-190a; 14-637Ca; balance 11-866b; Faraday 9-71a; Helmholtz 11-411d.

— (math.) 16-608d; 15-68d.

INDUCTION (philos.) 12-271b; 20-918d; a posteriori 2-150a; Aristotle 13-454b; 14-321c; Descartes 7-248b; 14-324b; Indian 12-250c; methods 20-129d; 20-132a; J. S. Mill 14-325c.

—, Embryonic 8-978a.

INDUCTION COIL (elec. instru.) 12-272c; diagram fig. 1 12-273.

— inclinometer (instru.) 12-134b.

— motor: applications 15-877a fol.; locomotives 14-285c; meter 15-356d; rotor Pl. figs. 2, 4, stator Pl. fig. 3 15-MOTOR, ELECTRIC; Tesla 8-175c; 21-976d; winding diagram fig. 6 15-875.

Inductive inference (philos.) 14-308a; 14-315a; 20-128d.

"Inductive Sciences, History of the" (Whewell) 23-567c.

"Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the" (Whewell) 23-567c.

Inductor compass 7-843a.

Inductor generator 8-182a.

INDULGENCE (theol.) 12-275b; Luther 14-493a fol.; Tetzel 21-980d.

Indulgence, Declaration of (Eng.): see Declaration of Indulgence.

Indulines (dyes) 7-803d.

INDUNA (Kafir of.) 12-276a.

Indus, canal, India 12-229d.

— (Gereniz Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-536c.

INDUS, riv., India 12-276a; 5-466a; 13-523b; Attock 2-662c; Bombay Presidency 3-833b; course 12-151a; 12-230a; culture 12-211b; drainage and length 19-326c; floods 12-229c; geology 11-561b; valley 12-222a.

— (constellation) 6-313d; Pl. II 21-STAR.

INDUSTRIA, anc. town, Liguria 12-276c.

Industrial abbatoirs 1-10b.

— ACCIDENTS 12-276c; coal and coal mining 5-893b; poisoning 7-26b.

— Alcohol Co. (Baltimore) il. 1-543.

Industrial and Commercial Bank (U.S.S.R.) 19-739d.

— and Commercial Profits Tax (Fr.) 12-139d.

— and Provident Societies Act (1852, Eng.) 5-639b; 6-383d.

— Arbitration and Conciliation 12-294d fol.; councils 12-286d; court 12-287a; Dispute Acts 6-292a; 2-663d; strike settlements 21-468a; syndicalism 21-708a; trade unions 22-375b fol.; U.S. 12-302c; 22-853b.

— ARCHITECTURE 12-280b; 2-276d; com. bldgs. 12-283a; indus. bldgs. 12-281b.

— ARTICLES 12-285d.

Industrial Arts: applied arts 15-638d; schools of (U.S.) 20-101b.

— ASSOCIATIONS: see Associations, Industrial.

— Assurance act (Gt. Brit.) 12-287d.

— assurance commissioner (Gt. Brit.) 12-287d.

Industrial capital: see Capital.

— CHEMISTRY 12-286a; see also Chemistry, Applied.

— codes 4-455a.

— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) 16-397d; 16-404a.

— co-partnership: see Co-partnership.

Industrial Co-partnership Association (Gt. Brit.) 6-395a.

— COUNCILS 12-286d.

— COURT (Gt. Brit.) 12-287a; 5-746d.

— Courts act: Ger. 10-299c; Gt. Brit. 12-287a; 12-297d; 22-379c.

— diseases: see Diseases, occupational.

— disputes: see Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation.

— Disputes Investigation Act (1907, Can.) 12-299b; 21-471d.

—education 8-412b; 6-335a.

— electrification 8-304d.

Industrial Estate company 20-162c.

— fatigue: see Fatigue in industry.

— FATIGUE RESEARCH BOARD 12-287b; 12-307d.

— fellowship system (research) 7-737b; 19-206c.

— housing 10-22c; 11-813c.

INDUSTRIAL INJURIES: see Industrial Accidents.

— INSURANCE 12-287b.

Industrialism: Am. lit. 1-793a; art 1-269a.

Industrial Law: see Labour Law.

— life insurance 14-55a.

— lighting 14-114c; Pl. I 14-LIGHTING AND ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION.

— MANAGEMENT: see Scientific Management.

Industrial medical service 12-309d.

— methylated spirits 1-541c.

— Pensions 17-493a.

— Property Protection act (Ire.) 22-360a.

INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY 12-290c; 2-141d.

— Psychology, National Institute of 9-112c; 2-142c.

— RELATIONS (indus.) 12-293b; A.F.L. 1-769b; arbitration 12-302c; 12-286d; compensation 23-744c; employee representation 8-411c; employee stock ownership 8-411d; national agreements 12-294a; U.S. 12-299d; Whitley council 5-746c; 12-295b; 12-306a; 18-314d; 22-352a; 22-376d.

— RESEARCH: see Research, Industrial.

— REVOLUTION, THE 12-303d; 8-606c; cotton manufacture, England 6-566d; England 8-463b; 8-528d; factory system 9-31b; power, effect 18-386a fol.; public utilities 18-745b; shipping 20-543d; socialism 20-890d; trade 6-111c; urbanization 18-233b; Wales 23-293c.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (Eng.) 12-306c; 13-230b.

— seed (sericulture) 20-664a.

— tractors 22-344c.

— training (U.S.) 7-1011d.

— TRANSFERENCE 12-306c.

— Unionism 10-967c.

— WELFARE AND MEDICINE 12-307a; 23-494a; Italy 7-535a.

— white glycerine 10-449a.

— WORKERS OF THE WORLD, THE 12-310c; Bisbee (Ariz.) deportation 2-364b; foundation 13-555a; general strike 7-416a; 10-107d; sabotage 19-791d; strikes (1913-17) in U.S. 22-835a.

Industry, ft. (Toledo, O.) 22-271d.

INDUSTRY 12-311a; archae. 2-237d; art 2-487d; bac. 2-909c; bank credit 15-701d; Berbers' 3-428b; capitalism 4-801d; census of production 18-549b; chem. engin. problems 5-348b; chemistry 5-410b; cost accounting 20-127a; diminishing returns 7-387Jc; educ. 7-1009b; electricity 8-281c; electrolytic processes 8-315d; employee representation 8-411c; employment exchange 8-413b; food 9-467a; Gt. Brit. 10-703a; machinery 14-583d; organization 9-491c fol.; oxygen 16-1000c; primitive 3-178a fol.; profit-sharing 18-558c; raw materials 18-1001d; scientific management 20-123a; slavery 20-773b; A. Smith 20-826a fol.; standardization 21-305b; trade cycle 22-354b; trade unions 22-373c; trusts 22-515c fol.; wages 23-266b; 23-275c; women 7-516a; working hours 11-804d; see also Chemical Industry, Electrical Industry; and under various states and countries.

—, combination in 6-92a.

—, Rationalization of: see Rationalization of industry.

—, safeguarding of 19-807d.

"Industry and Idleness" (Hogarth) 11-625d.

INDUSTRY AND TRADE, WAR CONTROL of (World War I) 12-311a.

"Industry and Trade" (A. Marshall) 14-968b.

INE (k.) 12-316a; 8-726b; 21-623b; 23-520c.

INEBOLI, Turk. 12-316b; oracle 1-576b; port 13-293d.

Inebriates Acts (Gt. Brit.) 12-317a.

INEBRIETY, LAW OF 12-316b.

"Ineffabilis Deus" (bull) 12-110d; 13-164c.

Inefficiency, Intellectual (children) 2-882b.

Inelastic supply (econ.) 21-580b.

"In eligendis" (bull) 6-203a.

Inequalities (astron.) 5-92b.

Inert gas (chem.): helium 11-400a; periodic law 17-518a.

Inertia (mech.) 21-358c.

— (phys.): diffusion 7-370d; dynamics 7-809d; ether 8-752a fol.; law 15-160c fol.; oscillations 16-23d; selenium 20-302c; systems 21-107a.

— (psych.) 1-47b.

Inertia, circle of (phys.) 15-350b.

—, moment of 7-833b.

Inescutcheon (heraldry) 11-460b.
"Inés de Castro" (Ferreira) 7-594c; 18-293a.
inf. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
INFALLIBILITY (eccl.) 12-318a.
— (of pope) 17-985a; 19-416a; Darboy 7-51c; Döllinger 7-508c; General Council 17-222b; Reusch 19-238b; Vatican Council 23-10c; Acton 1-141a.
INFAMY (law) 12-319a; inquisition 12-378d; Roman law 5-113d.
INFANCY 12-319a; 1-343d; feeding 5-469d; 9-454d; nursery 16-641d; sexuality 1-53b fol.; 9-837c.
INFANT (law) 12-321a; 6-343c; 18-400b fol.
Infantada (bldg. Guadalajara, Sp.) 18-45a.
Infant baptism 3-84a and fol.
— Consultation Centres (Brit.) 5-470a.
INFANTE (infanta) (title) 12-322c.
INFANTICIDE (law) 12-322c; Australian aboriginals 6-159a; Gr. 10-770b; laws 8-646c; medical jurisprudence 15-179c; primitive societies 6-158d; prostitution 18-598d.
— Act (1922, Eng.) 4-810a; 3-646b fol.
INFANTILE PARALYSIS (POLIOmyelitis) 12-322d; 17-263d; 5-470b; 16-261b; carriers 4-932b; cripples 6-722b fol.; electrotherapy 8-342c; orthopaedic surgery 16-942d.
— remittent fever: see Typhoid fever.
Infantile scurvy (disease): see Scurvy, infantile.
— sore mouth: see Thrush.
Infantilism 7-784b.
Infant incubators 12-144a.
— Life Protection Act (Eng.): (1872) 2-840d; (1897) 5-471c.
— marriage 14-946b.
— mortality 15-66c; 18-464d; 18-742a fol.; Russia 19-692b; sex-ratio 20-415b.
INFANTRY (military) 12-324b; 2-399c fol.; barracks 3-135a; Carrhae 4-928b; cavalry 5-67b fol.; Colonel 6-39c; division 2-410b; gun Pl. III fig. 4 16-ORDNANCE; It. 12-827c; methods of fire 12-329a; motor transport 15-918a; organization 2-409b fol.; 12-324c; Roman 19-394b fol.; Swiss 21-675a; tactics 21-742b fol.; types, special 12-333b; World War I 21-745d.
Infants' Act (1925, Eng.) 3-192a.
INFANT SCHOOLS 12-338b; 7-971c.
Infants' Relief Act (Eng.) 12-321b.
INFANT WELFARE: see Maternity and Infant Welfare.
Infanzon (rank) 13-432c.
Infection (bot.) 7-114d.
Infection (med.) 2-892d; animal experimentation 1-970b; antiseptics 2-79a; carriers of disease 4-931c; causes of insanity 12-384d; filter-passing viruses 9-238d fol.; food poisoning 9-457b; Fracastoro 9-574c; laws for control 15-180d fol.; sulfonamides 21-535Ba; wounds 9-284b; see also Bacteria and Disease.
Infectious Diseases Notification Acts (Eng.) 18-739c.
INFECTIOUS FEVERS: see Chicken-Pox, Measles, Scarlet Fever, Typhoid Fever, Whooping-Cough, etc.
Infectious necrotic hepatitis disease (Black disease) 20-476Bd.
Infective swellings: see Inflammation and Its Sequels.
Infectivity (med.) 8-650c.
INFERENCE: see Logic.
Inferior anat. of brain fig. 6 4-12.
Inferior cervical cardiac branch (nerve) fig. 4 16-235.
— cornu (anat.) 19-223d.
— dental branch 16-233c.
— gluteal nerve fig. 9 16-237.
INFERIORITY COMPLEX 12-339c; 1-55b.
Inferior longitudinal bundle (anat.) fig. 10 4-15.
— mesenteric glands (anat.) 14-524a.
— mesenteric plexus fig. 6 16-241.
— mirage 15-589a.
— oblique muscle 15-987a.
— olive (anat.) 4-11c.
— Oolite (geol.) 16-879b.
— peduncle of cerebellum (anat.) 4-11c.
— quadrigeminal body (anat.) fig. 2 4-9.
Inferno, Boca do (cave), Port. 14-198a.
Infertility (biol.): see Sterility.
Infielder (baseball) 3-166Aa.
Infiltration (military) 12-330a.
Infima species (logic) 5-777d.
Infinite: see Infinity and the Infinite.
INFINITE PRODUCTS (math.) 12-339c.
INFINITESIMAL (math.) 12-340c.
Infinitesimal calculus 14-133d.
INFINITESIMAL GEOMETRY: see Differential Geometry.
— transformations (math.) 10-917d.
INFINITIVE (gram.) 12-340d; romance lang. 19-430d; Sp. 21-153d.
INFINITY AND THE INFINITE 12-340d; math. 12-342a; 1-607c; 18-572d; 16-608c; 20-362c; philos. 12-340d; 16-218c; 13-456a; 23-945c; 21-106a; theol. 12-341c.
Infixes (gram.) 2-781c; 10-611c.
Inflammability, Abel test of 1-34a.
Inflammable air: see Plogiston.
INFLAMMATION AND ITS SEQUELS (med.) 12-342c; 2-896c; 22-542c; animal experiment 1-970b; bone 3-846c; breast (mastitis) 14-755a; 14-202a; liver 14-230c; lungs 18-100b; ulcer 22-672b; uterus 11-37b.
Inflammatory insanity (psychiatry) 12-387d.
Inflated calyx (bot.) 9-411c.
Inflation (physiol.) 19-217d.
— AND DEFLATION (econ.) 12-346b; 15-697b; 8-949a; 9-241d; agri. prices 1-390a; floating debt 9-384b; Germany 3-73a; Gt. Brit. 10-693b; 10-695c fol.; profiteering 18-557a; public borrowing 16-143Cd; reparations 19-158c; see also Finance, Articles on.
Inflation Bill (1874, U.S.) 22-818a.
"Inflexible" (battleship) 6-770d; 9-53a fol.; 23-780a; 23-783b.
INFLEXION (term) 12-347d.
— (gram.): see Declension.
— (math.): curve 6-886d; fig. 2 6-886.
INFLORESCENCE (bot.) 12-347d; 9-408b; 9-410a; cyme 6-926a; grasses 10-653c; sugar cane fig. 1 21-524.
INFLUENCE (astrol.) 12-348a.
INFLUENCE LINE (engin.) 12-348a; bridges 4-134b.
— machinery (elec.) 8-141d.
INFLUENZA (disease) 12-348a; Bacillus Pl. IV fig. 4 2-BACTERIOLOGY; cold 5-990d; deafness 7-104b; filter-passing viruses 9-238b; hogs 17-920Bc; neuritis 16-258a; pandemic (1918-19) 12-348a; pneumonia 18-100d.
In-focus method (photometry) 17-846d.
Informal games 5-480b fol.
In Forma Pauperis (Eng. law) 18-398d.
INFORMATION (law) 12-350b.
Informatory Double (auction bridge) 2-670d.
INFORMER (law) 12-350c.
— (Delator) 7-150d.
Infra-clavicular glands (anat.) 14-524b; fig. 1 14-523.
Infra-lapsarianism (rel.) 18-433b.
Infra-orbital foramen (anat.) 20-757d.
Infrared filters (phot.) 9-239d.
— rays (phys.) 18-877c; 17-882Dd; dust 7-768d; electromagnetic radiation 18-875c fol.; health 14-82d; med. 21-568a; phosphorescence 9-426b; 6-56c; 21-185b; sunshine 21-568d.
Infraspinatus (muscle) 15-987c.
Infra-umbilical glands (anat.) 14-524a.
Infringement (law) 17-370d.
Infulae (eccl.) 6-760c.
Infundibulum (anat.) 19-216c; 19-226a; fig. 2A 19-217b; alligator fig. 14 B and C 4-18; Ctenophora 6-830c; pigeon fig. 15 4-18; pituitary body fig. 9 4-14; pituitary gland 4-16d; shark fig. 13 4-18.
Infusion (baptism) 9-450d.
— process (indus.) 14-190b.
Infusoria (zool.) 3-606a; 18-697b; gastrotricha 10-69d; see also Ciliata.
Infusorial earth 17-871a.
Ingaevones (tribe) 1-120a.
Inge (Nor. k.) 16-551d.
— (Swed. k.) 21-642b.
—, WILLIAM RALPH 12-350c.
Ingeae (bot.) 13-882a.
INGEBORG (INGEBURGE, INGELborg), (Fr. q.) 12-350d.
INGELHEIM, Ger. 12-351a.
INGELOW, JEAN 12-351a.
Ingelstad inscription 21-654d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD SEVERIN 12-351a.
INGENHOUSZ, JAN 12-351b; 3-947b.
INGERMANLAND, reg., U.S.S.R. 12-351c.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN 12-351c.
INGERSOLL, Ont., Can. 12-351d.
Ingersoll-Sergeant machine 5-887b.
— Watch Company 23-405d.
In Ghar, Alg. 22-529c.
Inghara (mounds, Kish) 13-417a.
INGHIRAMI (It. fam.) 12-351d.
Ingibjörg (Fr. q.): see Ingeborg.
Ingilby arms fig. 4 11-463.
Ingleborough, mt., Yorkshire, England 23-899a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT M. 12-352a.
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS 12-352a.
INGLE NOOK 12-352a.
Inglesias, Rodrigo Calderon, marquess de Las Siete 4-566a.
INGLIS, ELSIE MAUD 12-352a.
—, SIR JOHN EARDLEY WILMOT 12-352b.
INGLIS, SIR WILLIAM 12-352c.
"In God's Way" (nov., Björnson) 3-676c.
Ingold, C. K. 5-373a; 5-379b.
Ingoldsby, James 9-453c.
—, Richard 13-896b.
—, Thomas: see Barham, Richard Harris.
"Ingoldsby Legends" (verse, Barham) 3-110d.
Ingolfs Fjeld, plat., Green. map 2-295 (H4).
Ingolfshöfdi, isl., Ice. map 12-43c.
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 12-352c; university 22-870c.
INGOT (cast metal) 12-352d; Plate fig. 4 16-OPEN-HEARTH STEEL PROCESS.
Ingraham Company (mfr.) 23-405d.
Ingrain carpets 4-922a.
Ingram, Bruce 16-341d.
—, Herbert 16-341c.
—, JAMES 12-352d.
—, JOHN KELLS (Irish economist) 12-352d.
—, Sir William 16-341c.
Ingrebourne, Eng. 22-16c.
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE DOMINIQUE 12-353a; Pl. fig. 8 17-PENCIL DRAWING; "Portrait of M. Leblanc" Pl. IV fig. 2 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; "Portrait of Mlle. Rivière" Pl. II fig. 7 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
—, Musée, Montauban, France 12-353d.
INGRESS (astron.) 12-353d.
Ingression (embryol.) 12-551d.
Ingrid (princess of Sweden) 5-630b.
Inguaeones (tribe) 21-985d.
Inguinal canal (anat.) 19-173a; 19-179b.
— glands (anat.) 14-524b.
Ingunarfreyr: see Frey (myth.)
Ingushes (people) 12-354b.
INGUSHETIA (Ingusheti), U.S.S.R. 12-353d.
Ingushetian Research institute 12-354c.
Ingvar (Igor) 19-712d.
Ingwar (Ivarr Beinlausi) 12-833b.
Inhalant aperture (zool.) 13-619b.
Inhalation (physiology) 19-217d.
INHAMBANE, Port. E.Af. 12-354d.
Inheritance (biol.): see Heredity.
INHERITANCE (law) 12-355a; Assyrian law 2-865b; Babylonian law 2-864b; Hindu law 12-231c fol.; Scots law 20-177d; base fee 3-167c; legitimacy question 13-879b fol.
—, cytoplasmic 11-484d.
—, ECONOMIC ASPECTS 12-356a.
—, Mendelian (biol.): see Mendelism.
— Act (1833, Eng.) 12-355a.
— TAX 12-357d; 21-838b.
INHIBITION (law) 12-358a.
— (psychol.) 20-793c fol.; spinal cord 21-221c.
Inhibitor (chem.) 5-22a.
Inhibitors (biol.) 11-489d.
Inhlobane (Hlobane), mt., Zululand 23-993a.
Inhumation: see Burial.
INIA (dolphin) 12-358a.
— geoffrensis (mammal) 5-173a; 7-511b.
Inian's Ferry (New Brunswick), N.J. 16-278d.
Iniidae 5-173a.
Iniö, Fin. 11-793c.
Inion (anat.) 1-881b; 20-758d.
Inis Cathaigh (Scattery), isl., Eire 13-381c.
INISFAIL (Ire.) 12-358a.
Inisheer, isl., Eire 2-213b.
Inishman, isl., Eire 2-213b.
Inishmore, isl., Eire 2-213b.
Inishowen, penin., Eire 7-527a.
Inishturk, isl., Eire 15-125b.
"In Ismaelis Bullialdi astronomiae philolaicae fundamenta inquisitio brevis" (S. Ward) 23-340a.
init. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Initial (Apical) cell (bot.) 18-11b.
INITIALS (letters) 12-358a; Latin inscriptions 12-398d.
Initial series (chron.) 5-660d.
Initiation (anthro.) 7-640d; kinship 13-407d.
—, Hall of (Eleusis, Gr.): see Telesterion.
INITIATIVE (law) 12-358a; see also Referendum and Initiative.
Initiators 8-987c.
Iniuria (Rom. law) 19-453a.
INJECTOR (mechanics) 12-358c.
INJUNCTION (law) 12-358c; 1-168Dc.
Injuries (med.) 17-376d; classification 12-279a; treatment 9-283c.
Injuries, Industrial: see Industrial Accidents.
INK 12-360c.
— (of cuttlefish) 5-155b.
Inkata (Arunta chief) 2-494b.
INKBERRY (shrub) 12-362b.
Inked wheel recording telegraph fig. 6 21-882.
Inkerman, Austr. 12-691a.
Inkerman, U.S.S.R. 3-930c.
—, mt., U.S.S.R. 12-362c.
INKERMAN, BATTLE OF (Crimean War) 12-362c.
Inking (print.) 18-507a fol.
Inkpen Beacon, hill, Berks., Eng. 3-441b.
Ink syphon (telegraphy) cable 21-892d.
Ink-tones (paint.) 2-444c.
Inland Bird Banding association 3-623Cd.
Inland Empire, dist., Wash. 23-387c.
— Fisheries, Commission on 9-300a.
— bill (com.) 3-575a.
— REVENUE, BOARD OF (Eng.) 12-363d.
— REVENUE DUTIES: see Estate Duties; Income Tax: in Practice; Land Taxes; Legacy Duty and Succession Duty.
Inland Revenue Regulations Act, 1890 (Eng.) 4-110c.
— sea, Jap. 12-894b.
— waters 23-429c.
— WATER TRANSPORT (com.) 12-364c; see also Canals and Canalized Rivers.
— Water Transport Section, Royal Engineers 5-228a.
— Waterways Commission (U.S. govt.) 19-538d.
— Waterways Corporation (U.S.) 10-579a.
INLAYING (ornamentation) 12-367a; Mohammedan 23-715c; Chin. bronzes 4-249a; cabinet Pl. III fig. 4 19-RENAISSANCE ART.
Inlé, lake, Bur. 4-425d.
Inlet port (mech.) fig. 3 7-350.
INMAN, HENRY 12-367d; "Van Buren" Pl. VII fig. 8 22-UNITED STATES.
Inman, Melbourne 3-566b.
Inman Line (s.s. Co.) 20-513c.
"In musicam exhortatorium" (Cochläus) 5-940c.
Inmutf (Egy. rel.) 8-60b.
INN, riv., Eur. 12-368a; 22-242b.
Innaravantash (Hittite deities) 11-606d.
Innate anther (bot.) 9-413d.
— IDEAS (psych.) 12-368a; def. 7-249b; rationalism 18-991d.
Inner Alster, lake, Ger. 11-117b.
— bottom (ship) use 20-533c.
— cabinet, The (politics) 4-499b.
Inner ear (anat.): see Labyrinth.
— Fern light, Northumb. 14-97b.
— Harbour navigation canal, New Orleans 16-322b.
— Hebrides, isls., Scot.: see Hebrides, The.
INNERLEITHEN, Peebles, Scot. 12-368b; 17-432d.
Inner Mongolia, region, C.As.: see Mongolia.
— Moray, firth, Scot. 19-562d.
Innerpeffray, castle, Perthshire, Scot. 7-830a.
Inner product (math.) 21-942d fol.
— quantum number (spectroscopy) 21-191d.
— Rhoden, Switz. 2-136c.
— Roots, zone, Alps 1-691b.
Innerscocheon (her.) 11-460b.
Inner Temple (law society) 12-376a.
INNES, JAMES DICKSON 12-368c.
Innes-Ker, James, 5th duke of Roxburghe 19-595a.
INNESS, GEORGE 12-368c; "Autumn Oaks" Pl. XII fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
Inning (baseball) 3-160c.
Innini (myth.): see Ishtar.
Innis, Clare, Ire.: see Ennis.
Inniscaltra, Clare, Ire. 5-756d.
Innisfallen, Ire. 13-353b.
Inniskilling, Fermanagh, N. Ire.: see Enniskillen.
Innis nan Druidhneagh (Iona), isl. Scot. 12-573b.
Innkeepers 7-515c.
Innkeepers Liability Act (1863, Eng.) 12-373d.
Innocence (flower) 3-757c.
INNOCENT (INNOCENTIUS) (papal name) 12-368d.
— I 12-368d; 5-95b.
INNOCENT II 12-369a; Anacletus II 14-403b; divides Corsica 6-474d; Louis VII 14-414d; rule 19-514a.
— III 12-369b; 17-202b; Albigenses 1-528c; anti-heretic movement 12-378b; Crusades 6-786c fol.; hist. 12-778a; indulgence 12-275c; John of Eng. 8-489b; Kalojan 2-503b; papal chancery 7-409b; Roman commune 19-515d fol.; temporal claims 5-682b.
Innocent III (anti-pope) 12-369b.
— IV 12-370c; at Cluny 1-15d fol.; common law 12-374c; Crusade 6-790a fol.; hist. 12-778c; Inquisition 12-378d; Louis IX 14-415d; Mongols 4-924c.
— V 12-371c.
— VI 12-371d; Rienzi 19-518b.
— VII 12-372a; papacy 17-207d; Rome 19-519a.
Innocent VIII 12-372a; auditor 2-674d; Waldenses 23-289c; Vatican 23-4b; Medici 15-190d.
— IX (pope) 12-372b.
Innocent X 12-372c; Alexander VII 1-560d; Jansenism 18-270d; port. by Velazquez 23-33b.
— XI 12-372d; reign 17-217a.
Innocent XII 12-373a; reign 17-217d fol.
— XIII 12-373a.
— (Russ. archbp.) 15-598a.
— ball (in croquet) 6-752b.
"Innocents Abroad" (nov., Twain) 16-575c.
INNOCENTS' DAY (church festival) 12-373b.
Innocent tumour (med.) 22-543a.
Innominate artery (anat.) 2-451d; 11-304a.
— bone fig. 23 20-741.
— contract (law) 19-453b.
— vein (anat.) 11-304a; Thorax 23-29d.
INNS AND INNKEEPERS 12-373c; 11-796c.
INNSBRUCK, Tirol, Austria 12-374a; view Plate III figure 4 2-AUSTRIA.
INNS OF COURT AND CHANCERY (law) 12-374b; common law 6-123b; legal educ. 13-872d.
Innuendo: see Libel and Slander.
Inny, riv., Munster, Ire. 14-379b.
Ino (myth.) 2-333d; 2-597c; 11-701d; Melicertes 15-225b.
Inoculation 2-895a; anti-typhoid 22-648d; early use 15-204c; experimentation 1-969a; therapeutics 22-72a; vaccination 22-921d.
Ino-Leucothea (myth.) 15-65d.
"Inonia" (Esenin) 8-706c.
INONU, ISMET: see Ismet Pasha.
Inorganic analysis 5-399d.
— chemistry: see Chemistry.
— colour 17-65d.
— theory 17-669b.
Inositol 23-221c.
INOUYE, KAORU, marquess 12-377b; 12-829c.
—, T., viscount 17-188c.
Inouye-ryu 7-19a.
INOWRACLAW (Hohensalza), Pol. 12-377c.
In personam (English law) 12-350b.
Inquartation (assaying) 2-555d.
— (gold refining) 10-483c.
Inquest: coroner's 6-462a; medical jurisprudence 15-179a.
Inquiline (zool.) 12-420c.
Inquilinism 12-420c.
Inquilinos 5-488a.
"Inquiries into Human Faculty" (Galton) 6-65b.
Inquiry, Court of (Great Brit.) 12-287b.
"Inquiry Concerning Human Liberty" (Collins) 6-20a.
"Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding" (Hume) 11-879c.
"Inquiry Concerning Moral Good and Evil" (Hutcheson) 11-945b fol.
"Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals" (Hume) 11-879c.
"Inquiry concerning Virtue and Merit" (Shaftesbury) 8-773b; 20-428d.
"Inquiry Into the Real and Imaginary Obstructions to the Acquisition of the Arts in England, An" (Barry) 3-149b.
"Inquisitio Eliensis" (record) 7-514b fol.
INQUISITION, THE 12-377c; Adrian VI 1-180b; auto-da-fé 2-783d; Foxe 9-573c; Galileo 9-980b; Goa 10-456c; gypsies 11-41c; Provence 1-528d; Reformation 19-34b fol.; S. Am. 4-936b; Spain 21-124c; Torquemada 22-304a; torture 22-310d.
Inquisitio post mortem (Eng.) 8-729b.
Inquisitor (rel.) 12-378c.
Inquisitorial procedure 9-767b.
In rem (law) 12-350b.
In Rhypum (mod. Ripon), Yorks., Eng. 19-321d.

I.N.R.I. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Inrō 13-577d.
I.N.S. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Ins. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
In Salah, Sah. 22-529c.
INSANITY (psychiatry) 12-383c; absinthe 1-64c; epileptic 8-655d; malaria as cure 14-708b; neuropathology 16-258b; prevention 15-195a; psychoanalysis 1-55c; 18-721d; 19-863b; World War, 1914-18 15-194d.
INSANITY IN LAW 12-391a; 6-711c fol.; 6-718a fol.
Insarov (pseud. of Christian Georgievich Rakovsky) 18-960a.
Inscribed stock 22-407a.
"Inscription" (Bryant) 4-300a.
Inscription Rock: see El Morro, natl. monument, N.Mex.
INSCRIPTIONS (archae.) 12-393a; gem engraving 10-99a; 10-100b; Himyaritic 2-184b; il. 2-178; history 11-594c; Latin 4-615c; Minaean 2-177d; Sabaean 2-177c; semitic 2-171d.
Inscriptions, Temple of (Mex.) 17-116a.
Insecta: see Insects.
INSECT BITES AND STINGS 12-400d; 9-284c.
Insect honeydew 11-714d.
INSECTICIDES 12-401b; 8-625b; 11-779d; 1-192c; effects on pollination 3-308a; hydrocyanic acid 6-915a.
Insectile food 2-800d.
INSECTIVORA 12-401b; brain 4-19c; distribution 23-968d.
Insectivorous bats 5-598a.
Insectivorous food 2-800d.
— PLANTS: see Carnivorous plants.
Insect Pests 8-623a; barley 3-117a; potato 18-333b; sugar 21-525c; U.S. 9-87d.
Insect-pollinated flowers 18-169c.
INSECTS 12-405a; 14-890a; adaptive radiation fig. 4 1-971B; circulatory system 11-307a; classification 12-417c; courtship 6-609c; diptera 7-411c; distribution 12-418c; eggs 8-28a; embryology 12-556b; 12-411b; entomology 8-620c; fossil remains 12-419a; gall 9-987d; hearing 11-300c; lepidoptera 13-945d; life-cycle 12-419b; mimicry 15-519a; olfactory organs 20-821d fol.; orthoptera 16-944b; plant relations 12-419c; reproduction 12-413b; respiration 19-216b; somites 2-458c; taste 20-822c.
"Insects, A General History of" (Swammerdam) 3-612c.
Insects, Social: see Social insects.
INSEIN, dist., Burma 12-422b.
—, Burma 12-422b.
Inselberg, mt., Ger. 22-171a.
Insel Verlag 3-875c.
Insemination, artificial; 1-964d; 6-167a; 9-190c; 19-175c; 23-986a.
Insibya (title) 8-45a.
Inside back heel (wrestling) fig. J 23-805.
Inside-car (vehicle) 4-824d.
Inside-cylinder (mech.) 21-361a.
Inside straight (poker) 18-127d.
Insignia, Episcopal 1-21b; Anglican 3-657c; R.C. 3-656d.
INSIGNIA, MILITARY 12-422b; 14-904b.
Insizwa, mt., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-779a.
Insolation (curative) 11-399b.
INSOLATION (meteorol.) 12-422Dc; 5-814d; 5-815b.
Insole (shoe making) 3-886d.
Insolvency (fin.) 3-56c; 3-65b; 6-654b.
— (Scots law) 3-62a.
INSOMNIA 12-422Dc.
insp. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Inspection (law) 8-905d.
Inspector of taxes, His Majesty's (Brit. offi.) 12-139a.
INSPIRATION (theology) 12-422Dc; 19-110b.
— (physiol.) 19-217d.
Inspirational writing (automatism) 2-788a.
Inspiratory impulse 17-890b.
Inst. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
inst. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
INSTALLATION 12-424b.
INSTALMENT PURCHASE 12-424b; 15-905c.
— SELLING (com.) 12-425a.
Instar (zool.) 12-414d.
"Instauratio" (Bacon) 2-884d.
INSTERBURG, Ger. 12-427a.
INSTINCT: see Animal Behaviour; Psychology; Comparative Psychology.
— IN MAN 12-427b.
Institut de France: see Institut National (Fr.)
Institute for Research in Agricultural Engineering (Eng.) 1-380b.
Institute for the Crippled and Disabled (New York) 6-726a.
Institute for the Propagation of the Faith 15-597d.
— of Accountants (Eng. & Wales) 1-104b.
— of Actuaries 2-3b.
— of Agricultural Engineers (Oxford, Eng.) 6-748b; 23-648a.
— of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales 1-104b.
— of Egypt (Fr.) 3-464b.
— of Geopolitics (Munich) 10-182Hb.
— of Industrial Reconstruction 3-20a.
— of International Law 1-225d; 5-952c.
— of Journalists (Brit.) 16-346a; 13-157a.
— of London Underwriters (insurance) 14-900a fol.
— of Mary (rel.) 15-689d.
— of Musical Art (New York City) 14-298a.
— of People's Education (Kharkov, Ukraine, U.S.S.R.) 13-360d.
— OF THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS (rel.) 12-428b; 7-978d; 7-996d; 13-731d; 15-689a.
— of Tropical Medicine (Sydney, Austr.) 2-736Cd.
"Institutes" (law, Coke) 14-225c.
— (law, Gaius) 9-969d.
— (law, Justinian) 13-210b; 19-450d.
"Institutes of Oratory" (Quintilian) 7-974d; 6-728b.
"Institutes of the Christian Religion" (Calvin) 4-631d.
"Institutes of the Law of Scotland" (Erskine) 8-697b.
Institut français d'opinion publique 18-744Ab.
Institut für Geopolitik (Munich) 10-182Hb.
Institut International de Bibliographie (Brussels) 3-541c.
— International de matériel sanitaire 19-18b.
Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf (N.Y.) 7-103b.
— of Civil Engineers (Eng.) 5-734d.
— of Electrical Engineers (Gt.Brit.) 8-277d.
Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Eng.) 8-443c.
Institutions, concept of (sociol.) 20-912b.
"Institutions of a Christian Man": see "Bishop's Book."
"Institutions of the Law of Scotland" (Stair) 21-298a.
Institutio oratoria (Quintilian): see Institutes of Oratory.
Institut J. J. Rousseau (Geneva, Switz.) 15-259a.
Institut Metapsychique (Paris) 21-249a.
— National (Fr.) 1-81c; 17-290a; architectural school 2-272b.
Instituto Santa Maria (Valparaiso, Chile) 5-489d.
Institut Pasteur (Paris) 1-391Ac.
Inston, C. F. 17-832b.
"Instruction to the People" (M. Luther) 14-493d.
instr. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
INSTRUMENT (mech.) 12-428b.
INSTRUMENTATION (mus.) 12-428b; 18-563b; 16-847b; Wagner 16-13b fol.
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT (decree) 12-432a; 12-428b.
Instrument panel (aeronautics) Pl. I fig. 1, Pl. II fig. 10 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION.
INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRICAL 12-432c; current balance 6-881d; dynamometer 7-813a; electrostatic 12-447d; meters 12-443a fol.; oscillograph 16-949b; transformer 12-441a.
—, MATHEMATICAL: see Abacus; Calculating Machines; Mathematical Instruments.
INSTRUMENT WEATHER 12-451c.
INSUBRES (people) 12-451c.
Insula, Baldwin de 6-702d.
Insula (anat.) 4-13d; fig. 10 4-15.
Insulae Baliares, isls., Medit.: see Balearic Islands.
— purpurariae (red dye-woods) 4-61a.
— Zenobii, Arab. Sea 13-522a.
"Insular Free Trade" (Balfour) 2-973d.
Insula Sacra, isl., It. 16-957c.
Insulation: acoustics 1-131c; cork 6-437d; refrigeration 19-53c; resistance 12-444d.
INSULATOR (elec.) 12-451c; 8-287c; balsa 2-1014c; board 2-921b; cable 21-891a; mica 15-406d; photoelectricity 17-791b; plastics 18-41Bd; rubber 19-610c; telegraph 21-889b; transformers 22-408d; transmission lines 8-169b fol.; see also Dielectric.
Insulator craft 3-109d.
INSULIN 12-451d.
Insulite 19-54a.
insur. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Insurable interest 9-271c.
Insurance, Accident: see Accident Insurance, Personal.
INSURANCE, ARTICLES ON 12-452c.
—, certificates of 19-875c.
—, INTRODUCTION TO 12-452d.
—: MISCELLANEOUS 12-454d; accident, personal 1-93d; Brit. unemploy't 10-725d; credit 6-654b; days of grace 7-94d; engineering 8-446b; friendly societies (Gt. Brit.) 9-843a; industrial 12-287b fol.; life 14-50c fol.; Lloyd's 14-256a; marine 14-899c; 1-8a; 2-795c; 2-797c; motor vehicle 15-919a fol.; newspaper 16-347b; social 10-217a; 9-608d; unemployment 22-686d fol.; tornado 22-299d; trade unions 22-385c; war veterans 23-114Ab.
—: POST OFFICE FACILITIES 12-455d.
— committees (Eng.) 16-147a.
— of title 13-685d.
— Undertakings Bill (Eng.) 14-53a.
— warranty 23-369b.
Insured savings (fin.) 20-19a.
Insurrection (pol.): see Revolution.
Int. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Intact Capitalism 4-802d.
INTAGLIO (carving) 12-456c; Rom. art 19-403b; 10-419Bc.
— printing 14-207d; banknotes 3-52b; calico 4-588d; colour printing 6-65d fol.; photogravure machine 17-838b.
Intake stroke (engin.) 15-881d.
Intarsia (inlaying) 12-367b; 14-938c.
INTEGER: see Number.
Integral (math.) 9-917d; 9-564Ad; 15-87Ad; 15-256d; calculus 4-555b; tensor 21-943a.
—, elliptic: see Elliptic, integrals.
— calculus 4-555b.
INTEGRAL EQUATIONS 12-456c.
— solution 7-399a.
Integraph (instru.) 15-71a.
Integration (math.) 4-557c; 15-256d; Archimedes 2-269d; differential equations 7-361b; elliptic functions 8-372a; history of math. 15-87Aa; Lebesque 13-855a; term-by-term 20-365a; quadrature 18-809c.
INTEGRATION (physiol.) 12-457a; 17-891b.
Integrator (math. instru.) 15-71a; ephemeris 8-640c; harmonic analysis 11-201b.
INTEGUMENT 12-457b; 1-925d.
INTELLECT 12-457b; 13-269a; Averroes 2-189d; Gassendi's theory 10-54a.
Intellection (logic) 17-760c; Spinoza 14-326c.
INTELLECTUAL CO-OPERATION, International Institute of 12-457b.
INTELLECTUALISM (philos.) 12-457d.
Intellectual orientation (philos.) 14-307b.
INTELLIGENCE (UNDERSTANDING) (psych.) 12-458a; anthropology 2-43b; Bergson 17-758a; character 5-242c; child psychology 5-469b; education 7-297d; instinct 12-427c; organic evolution 8-928b; reflex action 18-677b; sub-normal 21-499c.
—, MILITARY 12-459b; World War I 10-951d; see also Signal Communication.
— IN ANIMALS: see Animal Behaviour; Comparative Psychology.
— quotient (I.Q.) (psych.) 7-969a; 8-807c; 12-461c.
— TESTS (psych.) 12-461b; 8-939a fol.; 1-45d.
Intemperance 21-559b.
INTEN, FERDINAND VON 12-462b.
INTENDANT (offi.) 12-462c; Richelieu 9-626c.
Intende Municipal 4-340c.
Intensification 17-811a.
Intension (logic): see Connotation.
Intensity (astron.) 6-456a fol.
— (phys.) 3-262b; 8-266c.
— (psych.) 18-683a.
— of light 14-94b; visibility curve 23-218a.
Intensive margin of cultivation 19-155c.
INTENT (law) 12-463a.
Intentional pass (baseball) 3-163c.
— experience (psych.) 17-700a.
Interacting bodies (phys.) 15-162a.
Interaction (psych.) 3-773b.
Inter-Allied Commissions: Fiume 12-804c; post-war disputes 17-300c; Rhineland 19-251b; Silesian plebiscites 20-653b.
INTER-ALLIED CONTROL IN WAR: see Allied Maritime Transport Council; War Control of Food; War Control of Shipping.
— DEBTS 12-463a; 4-796d; American 10-696a; Balfour note 2-975d; 16-143b; Europe 8-885b.
— Economic conference (1916) 19-159c.
— Naval and Military Affairs Commission 17-301a.
— Shipping Committee 23-337d.
INTER-ALLY COUNCIL OF WAR Purchases and Finance 12-467c.
Inter-American Coffee Agreement 5-975Ab.
INTER-AMERICAN HIGHWAY 12-467d.
— Institute of Agricultural Sciences 1-391Bd.
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It. 12-468a.
— Nahars, It.: see Terni.
— Praetuttiorum (mod. Teramo), It. 21-945d.
INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT Company (N.Y.) 12-468a.
INTERCALARY (chron.) 12-468b; calendar 4-569b fol.; Muslim chron. 5-663a; primitive methods 4-574c.
— growth (bot.) 21-380c.
Intercarpal joint (anat.) 13-130b.
Intercellular spaces (bot.) 18-11a.
— substance (anat.) 11-591b.
Intercentra (zool.) 20-736c.
Intercepted pass (Am. football) 9-481a.
Intercessio (Rom. law) 22-467a.
Intercession of the Holy Virgin (church, Fili, U.S.S.R.) Pl. II fig. 5 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE.
— of the Holy Virgin (church, riv. Nerl, U.S.S.R.) Pl. II fig. 2 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Interchange (elec.) 8-317d.
Interclavicle (anat.) fig. 27 20-743; in lizards 20-741b.
Interclavicular ligament (anat.) 13-129d.
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 22-341b; 2-623d.
— athletics 2-623d.
— Conference (Western Conference, Big Ten) 22-341d; 2-624c; 9-483c.
— Fencing association (U.S.) 9-158a.
— football 9-471b.
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) 12-468b.
Intercommunication (offices) 16-719b.
Interconnection (elec.): generating systems 8-171a; power schemes 8-149a; power stations, U.S. 8-287c fol.; super-power 18-746b.
Intercostal arteries 2-452d.
— girder (shipbuilding) 20-533c.
— glands 14-523c.
— muscles 15-987b.
— nerves (anat.) fig. 8 16-237; 19-218c.
— neuralgia 16-257a.
— vein 23-30d.
Inter-costo-humeral nerve 16-236c fol.
Intercourse, sexual: see Sex.
Intercursus Magnus (pact, 1496) 8-509d.
Intercursus Malus (pact, 1506) 8-509d.
INTERDICT (eccl.) 12-468b.
— (Rom. law) 19-452d.
INTERDICTION (Scot. law) 12-468d.
Interessengemeinschaft Farben-Industrie A. G. (Ger. co.) 4-939c; 7-808b; 21-535Ac.
Interessensphäre (internat. law) 21-210a.
INTERESSE TERMINI (law) 12-468d.
Interest (fin.) 1-106b; 15-695b; ancient 3-67b; bank rate 3-49a; capital 4-800Ab; damages 6-997b; deposit accounts 3-34a; income bonds 12-135c; instalment selling 12-425d fol.; investment 12-566c; 12-567d; money lending 15-699b; Ruskin on 19-677a; see also Dividends.
— (law) 8-728b.
— (psych.) 18-686c.
— (sociol.) 7-925b.
Interface (phys.) 14-64a.
Inter-facial tensions (phys.) 21-597b.
Interfascicular cambium (bot.) 1-924d; 18-14d.
Interference (Am. football) 9-472c.
INTERFERENCE (elec.) 12-469a; telephone 8-296d; 21-889d.
— cells (biol.) 17-922c.
Interference figure (crystall.) fig. 97 6-825.
— fringe (optics) 15-439a.
INTERFERENCE OF LIGHT: see Light; Interferometer.
INTERFEROMETER 12-469a; Pl. II figs. 4, 5 18-PRECISION GAUGES AND COMPARATORS; light 15-416d; 14-64c fol.; 18-876c; linear dimensions 15-428d; see also Spectroscopy.
Interfraternity Conference (U.S.) 9-702b.
INTERGLACIAL STAGES (geol.) 12-473d; 10-377a.
INTERIM (eccl.) 12-474c; Charles V 10-266d; Council of Trent 22-454c.
— certificates (fin.) 9-706c.
— injunction 12-358d.
Interionic attraction theory (chem.) 20-963d.
Interior, Department of (U.S.) 10-578a; 22-842b; 4-501b.
— angle (math.) 18-184d.
— ballistics 2-1000a.
— DECORATION (art) 12-474c; Pl. I fig. 1 15-MODERN TENDENCIES IN APPLIED ART; American 12-482d; Japanese 12-484c; lighting 14-113b; modern 12-486a; rugs 19-620d; wallpaper 12-490a.
— Highland, dist., U.S. 22-718b.
— live oak 16-660d.
— low plateau, dist., U.S. 22-717b.
— Salish (tribe) 19-888a.
"Interior with Figures" (paint., de Hooch) 2-484a.
Interjection (gram.) 10-612a.
INTERLACED ARCHES 12-496a; 2-230d.
INTERLAKEN, Switz. 12-496a.
Interlaying (print.) 18-503d.
Interleaved transformer (elec.) 22-409d.
Interlingua (universal lang.) 22-861d.
Interlobular emphysema (med.) 8-401d.
— veins (anat.) 14-229c.
Interlock (elec.) 8-306c.
Interlocking directorates (econ.) 22-516c.
— system (ry. signal) 18-951b.
Interlocutor (Scots law) 3-62d.
Interlocutory judgments (Eng. law.) 2-130d.
INTERLOPER 12-496b.
Interlude (drama) 7-589d; 11-537b; 8-576d.
Intermediate Credit System 1-363c.
Intermediate Education Acts (1878, Brit.) 7-990d; (1879, Ire.) 12-613d; (1924, I.F.S.) 7-991a.
— frame (spinning) 6-545b.
— host 17-268a.
Intermediate metals, law of 8-207c.
— rocks (petrol.) 17-675a.
Intermediates (chem.) 5-371a.
Intermediate school: see Junior High School.
— sound (phonetics) 17-776a.
Intermedio-lateral cell column (anat.) 21-218c.
Intermedium (bone) fig. 29 20-743; water tortoise fig. 30 20-744.
Interment: see Burial.
Interments Act (1882, Eng.) 9-152d.
Intermesole, mt., It. 10-636a.
Intermewed peregrine falcon, Pl. II fig. 1 9-FALCONRY.
INTERMEZZO (drama and mus.) 12-496c; 16-11b.
"Intermezzo di Rime, L'" (D' Annunzio) 2-5c.
Intermittent fever (med.): see Malaria.
— kiln 9-267c.
— labour (indus.) 11-804b.
— loading (mech.) 15-61b.
— tests (elec.) 3-217c.
— textile-printing machine 21-1001c.
— Vertical System (gas mfr.) 10-43a.
Intermontane, dist., U.S.: see Great Basin, The.
Internal adjusters (optics) 18-974d.
— anterior thoracic nerve 16-236c fol.
— ballistics: see Interior Ballistics.
— brake (motor car) 15-893b.
— canthus (anat.) 1-881d.
— capsule (anat.) 4-11a.
— carotid artery (anat.) fig. 4 16-235.
— check (bookkeeping) 3-864a.
— COMBUSTION ENGINES 12-496c; 11-325d fol.; Pl. III fig. 1-F 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; airship 1-469c; Diesel 7-348b; semi-Diesel 12-504b; farm use 1-385d; fuel 9-897b; heat engine 18-386a fol.; invention of 5-802d; marine 14-896c; motor car 15-901c; ships 20-515c; starting 12-500d; tractor 22-343a.
Internal cutaneous nerve 16-236b fol.
— debt (fin.) 16-138a.
Internal diazonium salt 7-327b.
— energy gases 14-177a; steam 21-349d.

Internal forces (dynamics) 15-168b.
— freedom (philos.) 11-477b.
— geniculate body (anat.) 4-11d fol.
— hydrocephalus 16-259b.
— iliac glands (anat.) fig. 2 14-523; 14-524a.
— lap (mech.) 21-357a.
— laryngeal nerve fig. 7 16-236.
— Macedonian Revolutionary Organization 14-562d.
— mammary glands 14-523d.
— maxillary glands (anat.) 14-523c.
— Navigation, National Office for (Fr.) 9-606d.
— oblique (muscle) 15-987b.
— Organization of the Macedonians 4-366d fol.
— parieto-occipital sulcus (anat.) fig. 8 4-13.
— piles (med.) 11-69a
— popliteal nerve 16-237b.
— pressure 20-961a.
— pressure (mech.) 15-57a.
— resistance (elec.) 18-903b.
— Revenue, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-575d.
— risk (ins.) 15-919d.
— saphenous nerve 16-237a.
— secretion: see Endocrinology.
— statistics (econ.) 18-931d.
internat. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
INTERNATIONAL, THE (pol.) 12-511a; 13-912d; Bakunin 2-947d; First International 1-875c; 14-996c; 21-707b; Third International 6-135b; 9-75Ka; 19-741c; 20-893d; 22-388c.
— ADVERTISING ASSOCIATION 12-514b; 1-197c.
— Aerial Agreement (Gt. Brit. and Switz.) 1-226a.
— affairs 2-782Bd.
— Air Mail Conference (1927) 18-309b.
— alphabetic accounting machine Pl. II fig. 3 4-CALCULATING MACHINES.
— Amateur Athletic Federation 2-620c fol.
— anarchists of Chicago 5-455b.
— Annealed Copper Standard 6-408a.
— Arbitration: see Arbitration, International.
— Association for Labour Legislation 11-803c; 12-517d.
International Association for the Protection of Childhood (Brussels) 5-481d.
— Association of Seismology 7-845c.
— Association of the Congo 6-243b.
— Associations: see International Bureaus.
International Astronomical Union 2-577a; star magnitudes 17-847c.
International Bell Telephone Co., Scand. 21-902a.
— boundaries (internatl. law) 14-791b.
— Brigade 21-142d.
— Broadcasting Union 4-207b.
— Bureau for the Publication of Customs Tariffs 12-531d; 12-515a.
— Bureau of American Republics 17-178Ba.
— Bureau of Commercial Statistics 12-531d; 12-515a.
— bureau of Pan American postal union 12-515a.
— bureau of the telegraphic union 12-515b.
— bureau of the universal postal union 12-515b.
— Bureau of Weights and Measures 15-136c; 2-952a; 12-515b; 17-877c.
— BUREAUS 12-514d; agri. 1-370c.
— candle (phys.) 4-740a.
— Catholic Univ. (Fribourg, Switz.) 9-840a.
— Central American office 12-515b.
— CHAMBER OF COMMERCE 12-515c.
— Chamber of Shipping (Eng.) 20-555a.
— circus 5-722c.
— City Managers' association 5-732a.
— Civil service 5-748b.
— Code (signals) 20-643c; Plate 20-SIGNAL COMMUNICATION.
"International Code, Draft Outlines of an" (law, D. D. Field) 9-222a.
International Codes (law) 5-952b.
— Commission for Air Navigation 2-807Ab; 1-226c; 12-515b.
— commission for the decennial revision of nosological nomenclature 12-515b.
— commissions (League of Nations): see International bureaus.
International Commissions of Inquiry 17-413d.
— Committee for Bird Protection 23-601Hc.
— Committee on Atomic Weights 2-650a.
— Committee on Weights and Measures 12-472c.
International Confederation of Students 7-1009a; 22-879d.
— Conference (Washington, D. C., 1921-22) 2-975d.
— Conference for promoting Technical Uniformity on Railways 12-532c; 12-515b.
— conference for the study of epizoötics 12-515b.
— CONFERENCE OF AGRICULtural Economists 12-516a.
— Conference of Child Welfare 5-473b.
— Conference of Psychotechnics 2-142c.
— Conference of Teachers of the Deaf, 1925 (London) 7-102b.
International Conference on Electrical Units and Standards (1908) 12-433b.
— Conference on Sleeping Sickness (1925, London) 20-795d.
— Conferences of London: see London, Conferences of.
— Congress of Actuaries 14-54c.
— Congress of Free Christians and other Religious Liberals 22-710c.
— Congress of Zoology 23-974d.
— Consulting Committee on Long Distance Communication (Eur.) 21-902c fol.
— Control of Ports, Waterways and Railways (commission) 17-300d.
— Convention for Safety of Life at Sea (1913-14) 20-540b.
— Convention for the protection of industrial property (Paris, Fr., 1883) 17-373d; laws regarding trade marks 22-359b.
— Co-operative Alliance 6-388c.
— Co-operative Wholesale Society 6-388c.
— Co-operative Women's Guild 6-388c.
— copyright (publication) 6-417c.
— Correspondence Schools (Am.) 6-468b.
— Cotton Spinners' Congress 8-99d.
— Council for the Exploration of the Sea 9-300d.
— Council of Nurses 9-164d.
— Council of Religious Education 20-93c.
— Court of Arbitration 11-73d.
— Criminalist Union (Ger.) 14-204Aa.
— Cyclists' association 6-920d.
— Danube Commission 7-45b.
— DATE LINE (chron.) 12-516b; 22-228b.
"International Directory of Agricultural Engineering Institutions" 1-374c.
— disputes treaties 22-441a.
"International Disputes, New Methods for Adjustment of" (Barclay) 3-106a.
Internationale Bank te Amsterdam 7-62c.
International Economic conference (Genoa, 1922) 15-692b.
International Economic conference (Geneva, 1927) 6-112b.
— Education Board 12-517b.
Internationale Erdmessung (International Geodetic Association) 10-134b.
Internationale Kriminalistische Vereinigung (Ger.) 14-204Aa.
International Electrotechnical Commission 8-278a.
International ellipsoid of reference (math.) 10-130d fol.
— Emigration Conference (Rome, 1924) 15-473a.
— exchange (fin.) 1-349a.
— exchange service 12-515b.
International Exhibition (1851, Lond.): see Great Exhibition.
International Exhibition, Paris (1867) 18-354d fol.; (1900) 13-34c.
— Exhibition of Modern Decorative and Industrial Arts (France) 15-641b.
— Exhibition of Paintings 20-101a.
— Exhibitions Convention (1912, Berlin) 8-964d fol.
International Exposition (1876, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) 17-706a.
— Federation for the Abolition of State Regulation of Vice 23-579d.
— Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations 6-586b.
— Federation of Trade Unions 22-387c fol.; 13-878a.
— Fencing Federation (Federation Internationale d'Escrime) 9-157b.
— Financial Commission 10-791b fol.
— Fisheries Exhibition (1883) 9-300c.
— Flower show (United States) 1-391Ec.
— Flying Convention (1919) 1-226a.
— General Electric Company, Inc. 10-105a.
— Geodetic Association 10-134b.
— Geological Congress 17-864c.
International gold standard 10-498d.
— -Great Northern (Ry.) 15-614c.
International Grenfell association (mission) 10-876d; 16-290b.
— HARVESTER COMPANY, THE (U.S.) 12-516c; anti-trust laws 22-834d.
— Health Board 15-195a.
— Hockey Board 11-617a.
— House (N.Y.) 19-366d.
— hydrographic union 12-515b.
— INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE 12-516d; 1-378b; 1-370d; 12-515b; 1-421b.
— Institute of Intellectual Co-operation 12-457b.
— Institute of Medical Material 19-18b.
— Institute of Refrigeration 12-531a; 12-515b.
Internationalism 17-533d.
"International Journal of Psycho-Analysis" 18-674c.
International Juridical committee on aviation 1-225d.
International Labour Conference 12-518b; 8-415a; 11-804b fol.; (1919) 22-144d.
— Labour Conference on Sickness Insurance (Geneva) 16-149c.
— Labour Office 22-144d; 12-519b; 23-268b; civil service 5-748b; exchanges 8-415a; Geneva 10-114c; war refugees 19-59b.
— LABOUR ORGANIZATION, THE 12-517c; 18-144c.
"International Labour Review" (period.) 12-519c.
International Ladies Garment Workers (U.S.) 22-384c.
— language (Universal language) 22-861a.
"International Law" (Wheaton) 7-12c.
INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE 12-520d; compensation 6-178c.
— LAW, PUBLIC 12-524b; alliance 1-652a; arbitration 2-222a fol.; codification 17-415b; contraband 6-338b; diplomacy 7-404a; extradition 9-1b; Far East 9-75Cc; fisheries 9-304b; laws of war 13-800a; League of Nations 8-881b; mediation 15-173a; neutrality 16-264c; outlawry of war 16-971b; Pacific blockade 17-5b; peace 17-412d; prescription 18-450c; private property 6-178c; prize of war 18-527c fol.; protectorates 18-608d; real estate 13-808d; salvage 19-907a; terr. waters 23-428d; treaties 22-441a; ultimatum 22-675a; violations 8-874b.
— Law Association 5-952c fol.; 9-222a.
— Lawn Tennis Federation 13-788d.
— league (baseball) 3-166Ec.
— legal aid 13-872a.
— Live Stock Exposition 1-391Dd.
— Locust conferences 14-292b.
— Macedonian Revolutionary organization 1-583d; 8-889Cd.
— map of the world (project) 14-845d; cartography 14-851d.
— Marine Conference (Wash., 1889) 4-394b; 20-540a.
— Marine Insurance Union 14-902d.
— Maritime Committee for the unification of Maritime Law 12-532c; 5-952c.
INTERNATIONAL MERCANTILE Marine Company (United States) 12-528c.
— Missionary council 15-597c; 19-237d.
— Monetary fund 8-950c; 15-692d.
— Morse code (signalling) 21-892d.
— Multiplier (machine) 4-552a.
— Navigation Company (U.S.) 12-528c.
— NEWS SERVICE 12-529a.
— Office for Protection of Nature 23-601Fa.
— Office of Public Health (Paris) 18-740c.
— Olympic committee 16-781c.
— Opium Convention (the Hague 1911-12) 7-676a.
— Paper Company of New York 16-294a.
— Parliamentary Conference on Commerce 12-532a.
— patents 17-373d.
— PAYMENTS (finance) 12-529a; see also Exchange, Foreign.
— Peace Memorial, natl. mon., Ohio 16-157b.
International phonetic alphabet 17-775.
— Phonetic Association 17-774c.
— Postal Convention 18-312d.
— Press Conference (1927) 16-346d.
— prison commission 18-518b; 12-515b.
— prize court 18-528d.
— prototype kilogram 15-366b; 15-135b.
— prototype metre 15-136d; 15-364a.
International public health office 12-515b.
— Radio Telegraph Conference (1927) 12-533b.
— radium standard (phys.) 18-892b.
— Rail Makers' Association 22-517c.
— Railways of Central America 10-943b.
— Railway Wagon Union 12-532d.
— Red Cross Committee 19-17b fol.; 21-689d.
— Relief union 19-18b.
— Research Council (geodesy) 10-134c.
"International Review" (Am. period.) 14-293c.
International Rowing federation 19-592d.
International Rule (1904, yachting) 23-865b.
— Sanitary Conventions 18-740b fol.
— Seed Testing Ass'n. 20-276Ab.
— series (lit.) 6-419c.
— Series of Units 17-879a.
— Settlement (Shanghai) 20-457b.
— Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd. (Danzig) 7-48b.
— Ship Owners' Conference 20-547d.
— Skating Union 20-728c.
— Social Democratic Alliance 20-892b.
International Socialist Bureau 20-890a.
— SOCIETY FOR CONTEMPORARY Music 12-530b.
— Society for Crippled Children 6-725c.
— Society of Franciscan studies 19-787a.
— standard (gas volume) 5-407b.
— standards 15-136c.
— Straits Commission 3-929d.
— Students' Confederation: see International Confederation of Students.
— Studies, Institute of Higher, Switz. 10-114c.
— Sugar Union 12-532b.
— Sunday School Association 20-93b.
— Tea committee 21-859a.
— Tea Market Expansion board 21-859a.
— Technical Committee of Legal Experts for Aviation 12-533b.
— Telegraph Regulation 21-902d.
— Telegraph Union, Bureau of the (Berne) 23-670b.
— TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH Corporation 12-530b.
— Tennis Federation (Paris) 13-783d.
— trade 6-107b; 15-261d; 12-465d; balance of trade 2-954a; capitalism 4-802a; dumping 7-733a; finance 8-947d; 3-47d; 3-576a; 4-795d; 10-498Bc; League of Nations 13-836b; quota 18-857d; statistics 22-346c; 12-531d; treaties 6-115d; see also Exports; Imports.
— TRADE ASSOCIATIONS AND CONGRESSES 12-530c.
— Trade Secretariats 22-388a.
— Tribunal (Egy. law) 8-39b.
International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property 12-531a.
— Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 9-455c.
— University Information Office 22-879d.
— Waters Office 23-429b.
— Working Men's Association: see International, The.
— Yacht Racing Union 23-865d.
— Young Men's Christian Association College (Springfield, Mass.) 21-265a.
Internode (bot.) 21-380a; leaf 13-828a.
Internum, Mare, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (F4).
Internuncial neurones (biol.) 18-691d; 6-165a.
Inter-nuncio (Cath. title) 23-7d.
Interocular distance 3-582d.
Interosseous arteries (anat.) 2-452b.
— ligaments (anat.) 13-128b.
Interparietal (anat.) fig. 7 20-761.
INTERPELLATION (law) 12-534a.
INTERPENETRATING MOULDINGS (arch.) 12-534a.
Interpenetration of ideas (logic) 14-317c.
— twin (crystall.) 6-821c.
Interphase (biol.) 6-943c; fig. 7 6-943.
Interpleader (law) 18-407a.
— Act (1831, Eng.) 18-407b.
Interpolation (lit.) 22-9b.
INTERPOLATION (math.) 12-534b; calculus of differences 4-558d; Ptolemy 18-734d; tables 15-81a.
— (surveying) 21-613a.
Interpole (elec.) 8-296b.
Interporiferous area (zool.) 17-109c.
INTERPRETATION 12-537b.
— (law) 8-911c.
— (mus.) 19-276b.
— Act (1889, Eng.) 21-346b; 6-464b.
"Interpretatione, De" (Aristotle) 14-318c.
"Interpretationes uocabulorum" (tract) 20-935b.
"Interpreter, The" (law dict. J. Cowell) 6-620c.
"Interpreting Concordance to the New Testament" (J. Gall) 6-205c.
Interpromium, anc. town, It. 17-637c.
Interpupillary distance 3-582d.
INTERREGNUM 12-537b.
—, The Great (Ger.) 17-204b.
Interrogation (punctuation) 18-768b.
Interrogative pronoun (Sp.) 21-153d.
Interrogatories (Eng. law) 18-404c.
Interrupted apprenticeship scheme (Brit.) 2-146b.
— CONTINUOUS WAVES (radio) 12-537b.
— currents (elec.) 8-342b.
— -key method 5-956d.
Interrupter (elec.) 12-272d fol.; 8-283b.
Intersection lines (engin.) fig. 10 7-633b.
Intersexuality (biol.) 20-410c fol.
Interspinous ligament 13-129b.
Interstage feed-water heating (mech.) 8-153b.
INTER-STATE COMMERCE (econ.) 12-537b; taxation 22-960a.
Interstate Commerce Act (U.S.) 22-822b; 12-538d; 18-940b; pools 18-213a.
— Commerce Commission (U.S.) 13-174b; 18-931d; 1-169a.
— Controversy (U.S. law) 6-604a.
— Laws (Am.) 6-152b.
— Trapshooting Association (U.S.) 22-434d.
— Trust Company 5-312b.
Interstellar gas 21-329d.
Interstitial cells 19-173a.
— emphysema (med.) 8-401d.
— gland 15-196d.
— pneumonia, chronic (disease) 18-101b.
— radiumtherapy (med.) 18-909b.
INTERSUBJECTIVE (psych.) 12-540c; phenomenology 17-702a.
Intertidal zone (biogeog.) 14-890c.
Intertubercular line 1-882c.
Intertype (print.) 18-502d.
Inter-University Athletic Board (Gt. Br. & Ire.) 2-620a.
INTERVAL (space) 12-540c.
— (math.) 9-916b.
— (med.) 12-540d.
— (mus.) 12-540d; 16-4c fol.
Intervention, State 12-297b.
Interventricular foramen of Monro (anat.) 4-10c.
Intervertebral disks (anat.) 13-129b.
— foramina (anat.) 20-732d; ear 7-825d.
Interview, isl., And. Is. 1-895d.
INTESTACY 12-540d.
Intestate Movable Succession Acts (Scot.) 11-939c; 12-541c.
Intestinal calculi 4-555a.
— colic (med.) 6-12d.
— contraction (physiol.) 7-381b.
— fluke 17-921a.
— juice (physiol.) 7-380d.
— mucosa 15-184b.
— OBSTRUCTION (ILEUS) (surg.) 12-541d.
— villus (anat.) 14-521c.
— wall (anat.) fig. 2 1-630.
INTESTINE (anat.) 12-543b; 2-90a; bird fig. 4 1-630; cancer 1-29c; diseases 1-89b; excretion 8-958b; food absorption 16-651a; fox fig. 5 1-631; giraffe fig. 8 1-632; gorilla fig. 9 1-633; hormones 17-890c; infants 12-320c; large 7-381d; il. 2-135; oxygen needs 19-221c; recent surgical advances 1-29b fol.; reptiles 19-195c; small 7-381b; Pl. fig. 6 11-HISTOLOGY; Starling 21-335a; tapirs fig. 7 1-632; visceral sensations 23-192b; wallaby fig. 6 1-631.
Intha (Tibetan-Chinese language) 4-427d.
"In the Ravine" (Anton Pavlovich Chekhov) 5-338b.
"Intimacy" (Jean Edouard Vuillard) Pl. XXII fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
"Intimations of Immortality, Ode on" (poem, W. Wordsworth) 23-743b.
Intimism (art) 17-63c.
Intine (bot.) 9-414a; 11-25c.
Intonation (music) 11-209b.
— (in speech) 17-773a following.
INTOXICATION (poisoning) 12-543b; 7-681b; 5-472a; 9-456c; drug 21-535Bd; see also Alcohol, Pathological Effects of.
Intracavitary radiumtherapy (med.) 18-909b.

Intracranial blood sinuses (anat.) 23-29a.
Intrados (arch.) 2-231d.
Intralobular capillaries (anat.) 14-229c.
Intra-molecular oxygen 17-890a; sleep 20-793c.
Intramural fibroid (tumour) 11-37c.
Intramuros, P.i. 14-806b.
INTRANSIGENT 12-543b.
Intra-sexual selection 20-298d.
Intra-specific selection (biol.) 15-519a.
Intrathoracic tumour 11-312b.
"Intrepid" (ship) Pl. II figs. 1 and 3 3-BELGIAN COAST OPERATION.
Intrinsic equation 6-886a.
— pressure (phys.) 21-596c.
introd. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Introducers (Gr. officials) 10-831c.
"Introductio Arithmetica" (Nicomachus) 16-429a.
"Introductio harmonica" (Cleonides) 8-802b.
"Introductio in analysin infinitorum" (math., Euler) 8-811c; 15-87Ac.
"Introduction of Knowledge, Fyrst Boke of the" 3-884d.
"Introduction to the Literature of Europe" (Hallam) 11-100a.
"Introduzione allo studio della filosofia" (Gioberti) 10-359d.
Introit (mus.) 17-995d.
Introrse anther (bot.) 9-413d.
INTROSPECTION 12-543b.
Intrusion (law) 1-8b; and ouster 16-971a.
Intrusive magma (rock) (geol.) 17-674a; 17-670a; 10-166c.
INTUITION (philos.) 12-543c; Croce 17-758b; Descartes 7-248a; Kant 13-271c; knowledge 13-457a; lyrical 1-264a; scientific method 20-131b; Spinoza 8-774d; transcendentalism 22-405b.
Intuitionists (math. school) 15-85d.
Intuitive geometry 15-73c.
Intumescence 14-445c.
In-turn (curling) 6-876d.
Intussusception (disease) 1-29c; acute 12-542b.
— (bot.) 18-7c.
"In't Wonderjaar 1566" (Conscience) 6-281c.
Inuaer (Ivarr Beinlausi) 12-833b.
Inula conyza (ploughman's spikenard) 21-216c.
— helenium (plant): see Elecampane.
— squarrosa (ploughman's spikenard) 21-216c.
INULIN (chem.) 12-544b; 8-132d.
Inundation canals, Punjab, India 18-773a.
Inunguis inunguis (Amazonian manatee) 14-773a.
Inuus (myth.) 9-120a.
inv. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Invagination (Embolic gastrulation) (biol.) 3-710c; 12-551d; 8-389b.
— of lens (of eye) figs. 4 and 5 9-6c.
INVALID COOKERY 12-544b; see also Diet and Dietetics.
Invalides, Hotel des (Paris) 7-513b; 17-289c; fig. 1 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
INVALIDITY PENSIONS 12-544c.
INVAR (alloy) 12-545b; 1-663b; 15-137d; 15-364a; 23-404b.
INVARIABLE PLANE 12-545b.
Invariants (math.) 1-608c fol.; 15-87Bc; 18-574c; algebraic 16-607a; finiteness 1-611b; strain 8-121d.
—, group (math.) 10-916d.
Invariant sub-group (math.) 10-913c.
"Invasioni barbariche in Italia, Le" (Pasquale Villari) 23-158b.
"Invasions, Book of" (Ir. history) 12-642c.
Invecked line (her.) 11-462d.
Invented word (law) 22-357d.
Invention of the Holy Cross (Christian feast) 6-753b.
INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES 12-545b; 2-44d; letters patent 13-970c; 17-368c.
"Inventoribus Rerum, De" (treatise, Polydore Virgil) 23-183c.
INVENTORY (enumeration) 12-547b; 21-426d; balance sheet 2-958c.
INVERARAY, Argyllshire, Scot. 12-547b.
Inveraray castle (Scot.) 12-547c; 2-337b.
INVERBERVIE, Kincardineshire, Scot. 12-547c; 13-384a.
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. 12-547c; 16-403Ab.
Invercarron (battle) 19-563d.
Invercauld Forest, Braemar, Scot. 3-1010b.
Inverclyde, John Burns, baron 4-439c.
Inver-Colpa, Louth, Ire.: see Drogheda.
INVERELL, N.S.W., Austr. 12-547d.
Inveresk, Scot. map 4-160a.
Invergordon, Scot. 13-219c; 19-563c.
Inverkeithing, Fife., Scot. 9-226Bd; (battle, 1651) 10-750d.
Inverleith, Scot.: see Leith (Port of Leith), Scot.
Inverlochy (battle, 1645) 10-742d; 12-549a.
Invernarne, Nairnshire, Scot.: see Nairn.
Inverness (Cheboygan), Mich. 5-332a.
INVERNESS, Inverness, Scot. 12-547d; 12-549d.
INVERNESS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 12-548b; 20-163c.
Inverpefferon, Scot.: see Dingwall.
Inverse (logic) 14-310c.
— curves (math.) 6-896d.
— square law (phys.) 16-589c fol.; calculation of orbit 15-164d; magnetism 14-637Aa; fig. 2 8-185; photometry 17-840b.
INVERSION (geom.) 12-549d; 10-177d.
— (logic) 6-353b.
— (med.) 11-37a.
— (meteorol.) 2-640b.
— (mus.) 6-348a.
— (optics) 16-817b fol.
— (sucrose) 21-524d.
Inversnaid, Scot. 14-346a.
Invert (dock lock) 7-478d.
Invertase (chem.) 9-924b; E. Buchner 9-177b; digestion 16-650c; sugar 8-630d.
INVERTEBRATA (zool.) 12-549d; 1-971Ac; animal sociology 1-971Fc; courtship 6-609a; fossil 7-288b; hibernation 11-540a; nests 16-243d; phyla 12-550c.
INVERTEBRATE EMBRYOLOGY (sci.) 12-550a.
Inverted girder (turntable) 22-629d.
— interval (mus.) 11-203c.
— ovule (bot.) 9-415c.
Inverted pendulum 20-288b.
— syphon (engin.) 20-406b.
Invert Sugar 21-526d.
INVERURIE, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 12-558d; 1-40b.
INVESTIGATION, CRIMINAL (law) 12-558d.
—, Federal Bureau of (U.S.): see Federal Bureau of Investigation.
"Investigation of the Laws of Thought, etc., An" (Boole) 3-882d.
"Investigator" (Brit. ship) 9-379d; 2-294c.
Investigatory reflex 4-6d.
Investitive condition (law) 6-221c.
INVESTITURE 12-563d; 10-259b; clergy 5-681c; war (1076-1122) 8-407a; Florence 9-389b.
INVESTMENT, ECONOMIC ASPECTS of (fin.) 12-564c; 15-696b; capital and interest 4-800Bb; foreign 4-793d; public securities 16-137b; regulation of banks 20-19d; savings 16-159c; short-dated 3-46a; see also Securities (fin.).
— banker (U.S.) 3-50c.
— Company act (1940) 12-570a.
— instruments 3-575c.
— policy 12-566d; 12-568a.
INVESTMENTS: IN BUSINESS 12-567b; trusts 12-568d.
INVESTMENT TRUSTS 12-568d.
"Invincible" (battleship) 6-770d; 9-53a fol.; 23-780a; Heligoland Bight 11-396a fol.; Hood 11-724b; Jutland 13-223d.
Invincible Armada, the (1588): see Armada, The.
Invisible Circle 13-513d.
— colour 6-56c.
— Exports 8-995b.
Invisible rays (heat) 11-334a fol.
INVOICE 12-570b.
Involucel (bot.) 9-408b.
INVOLUCRE (bot.) 12-570b.
Involuntary attention (psych.) 2-658b.
— homicide (law) 11-707a.
— movements (med.) 8-423b.
— (Smooth) muscle (anat.) 15-982b; 11-591c; Pl. fig. 6 11-HISTOLOGY.
INVOLUTE (math.) 12-570b; 6-894b fol.
— leaf fig. 26 13-826.
INVOLUTION (math.) 12-570c.
Involutional melancholia (psychiatry) 12-386d.
invt. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Inward-flow turbine 22-581a.
Inward Light 9-850d.
In-wick (in curling) 6-876d.
Inyak, penin., Port.E.Af. 7-148a.
Inyala (zool.) 16-127d.
Inyangeni, mt., S.Rhod. 19-263b.
Inyo, co., Calif. 7-114b.
Inzia, riv., Af. 13-287a.
Io (astron.) 13-190d fol.
— (moth) Pl. IV fig. 5 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
IO (myth.) 12-570c.
Ioan (of Vinti) 19-654b.
Ioannes 4-947d.
"Iobates" (Sophocles) 3-380d.
Ioculare (mediaeval juggler) 18-638b.
Iodic acid (chem.) 12-572a.
Iodide assay 2-556b.
IODINE 12-570d; absorption spectrum fig. 2 17-786; carbon monoxide 4-840a; in diet 7-359a; in medicine 9-284a; 10-477d; isolated 5-361d; liquid pressure 20-961b; periodic law 17-517c; radio-iodine 6-922Dc; sponge 21-256c; symbol 2-650b.
IODINE-BUSH (Pickleweed) 12-572c.
Iodine monochloride 12-571d; pentoxide 11-112a; 12-572a.
— number (Iodine value) 12-572d.
— poisoning 2-62Bd.
— VALUE (Iodine number) 12-572d.
— vapour (phys.) 9-424d; Pl. I fig. 3 9-FLUORESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE.
Iodo-benzoic acid 3-423d.
IODOFORM 12-572d; 2-79c.
Iodole (chem.) 18-802b.
Iodothyrin (med.) 22-173c.
I.O.F. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
I. of M. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
I. of W. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
I.O.G.T. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
"Iohannis" (poem, Corippus) 6-435b fol.
Iol, Caesarea, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C4).
IOLA, Kan. 12-573a.
Iolande (of Brienne): see Yolande (Isabella) of Brienne.
"Iolanthe" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 21-537d.
Iolas (tribe) 9-759c.
Iolaus (Tammuz-Adonis) cult 4-946d.
— (myth.) 8-825b.
Iolcus, Gr. 22-131d.
Iole (myth.) 11-481c.
IOLITE: see Cordierite.
Iolo Goch (Welsh bard) 23-508a.
ION (of Chios) 12-573a; 7-584c.
"Ion" (dialogue, Plato) 18-51c.
Ion (elec.): see Ions.
"Ion" (Trag., Euripides) 8-825d.
IONA (ICOLMKILL), isl., Scot. 12-573a.
— Church il. 2-339.
— cross (arch.) 6-754b.
Ionamines (dyes) 7-805d.
Ion emission 22-77b.
Ion exchange 20-932a.
Ion-free water 23-406d.
IONIA, dist., Asia M. 12-573c; 10-765c.
IONIA, Mich. 12-574b.
IONIAN ISLANDS, Gr. 12-574c; map 1-209.
—, sea, Gr. 12-570d; 15-209b.
Ionian Mode 23-938a; see also Harmony; Plainsong.
IONIANS (people) 12-575c; 12-167a.
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 12-576a; 17-743c; 10-833d fol.
Ionian style (pottery) 18-341c.
Ionic bond (chem.) 12-720d.
Ionic charge (elec.) 8-189b; 8-196a.
— combination 23-855b.
— crystals (crystall.) 23-857a.
— density (elec.) 8-222c fol.
— dissociation (chem.): see Electrolytic dissociation.
— festival (Gr.) 7-173c.
— Language 12-395a; alphabet 10-824b fol.; 1-681a; 20-698c; dialect 11-689a; 12-575d; 1-2b.
— League (anc. Gr.) 12-573d.
— moments (phys.) 14-656d.
— ORDER (arch.) 12-577b; il. 4-794; fig. 11 10-800; fig. 14 10-801; origin 16-853d; Roman 19-390c; temples Pl. II figs. 1-2 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE.
— Revolt (499-93 B.C.) 13-962c.
Ionics (phys.) 8-197c.
Ionic strength (elec.) 8-322d; solutions 20-963c.
— susceptibility (phys.) 14-654d; fig. 59 14-653.
— Theory 5-344a; see also Chemical Action; Electrolysis.
— velocity (elec.) 8-236c; 8-254c.
Ionium 18-893a; 18-906c.
Ionization 21-194b; 11-981d; arc discharge 8-265d; atom 2-590d; collision 8-255d; 8-197d.
— chamber 17-788a.
— gauge 22-933a fol.
— POTENTIAL: see Resonance Potential.
— spectrometer 23-851d; 23-838Ia; fig. 7 23-854.
Ionized link 22-945c.
Ionone (chem.) 8-721b.
Ionopolis, Asia M.: see Ineboli.
Ionornis martinicus (zool.): see Purple gallinule.
IONOSPHERE (Kennelly-Heaviside layer) 12-577b; 2-640d; 11-352d; 23-666b; 21-966a.
Ions (elec.) 8-189b; 8-317c; 8-218b; 6-922Ca; association 8-324d; catalysis 5-20b; collision 8-256b fol.; counting 8-250c; electrochemistry 8-314d; hydration 20-964b; indases 8-242a; migration 8-318a; path fig. 6 8-223; size fig. 12 23-855; thermionics 22-75a; velocity 8-254c.
—, CATALYTIC ACTION OF 12-577d.
I.O.O.F.: see Independent Order of Oddfellows.
IOPHON (poet) 12-578b.
Iörmunrekr (k. of Goths): see Hermanaric.
Iorwerth ap Madog 23-511a.
Ios, isl., Aeg.S. map 1-209.
Ioshkar-Ola (Joshkarol, Krasnokokshaisk, Tsarevokokshisk), U.S.S.R. 14-889a.
IOTA (alph.) 12-578b.
Iotu-neter 8-60b.
I.O.U. 12-578b.
Ioua insula (Iona), Scot. 12-573b.
Ioventius, mt., It. 2-94d.
IOVILAE (JOVILAE), (monuments) 12-578c; 16-948b.
Iovis (Rom. god): see Jupiter.
Iowa (N.Am. Ind.) 20-716b.
IOWA, state, U.S. 12-578c; alimony for husband 1-635c; Canada-Kansas City Gulf Road 4-714c; coal 5-906a; 5-904; education of deaf 7-103d; farm lands 1-418a; farm wages 1-415d; Louisiana Purchase 14-432d; money lending 15-700b; payment of legislators 17-408b; state teachers college 5-86d.
—, STATE UNIVERSITY OF 12-583a.
IOWA CITY, Ia. 12-583b.
Iowan glacial stage (geol.) 12-474a; 10-377d.
Iowa Railway and Light Company (elec.) 8-160b.
— State College 21-558a.
— State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts 1-807b; 1-374b.
— State Highway Commission 1-807b.
Ipanema (Ypanema), Braz. 19-985a.
Iparraguirro, José María 3-654a.
"I pastori" (song, Pizzetti) 20-992c.
IPECACUANHA 12-583c.
— des Allemands ("Vince toxicum officinale") 12-584a.
IPEK, Yugos. 12-584a; 20-343a; church suppression 16-941a.
Iphicles (myth.) 1-847d.
Iphiclides marcellus (swallow tail butterfly) 13-956c.
IPHICRATES (Gr. gen.) 12-584b; 8-76c; Spartan defeat 2-397a.
IPHIGENEIA (myth.) 12-584b.
"Iphigenia" (ship) Pl. II figs. 1 and 3 3-BELGIAN COAST OPERATION.
"Iphigenia in Aulis" (play, Euripides) 8-827c fol.
"Iphigenia in Tauris" (play, Euripides) 7-582b.
Ipidae (bark beetles) 6-5a.
Ipiranga (Ypiranga), Braz. 19-985c.
Ipnitak culture 16-509b.
Ipnops (fish) 9-310b.
Ipojuca, riv., Braz. 17-538c.
IPOMOEA (shrub) 12-584c.
— Batatas (plant): see Sweet Potato.
— orizabensis (plant) 12-871a.
— Pes-Caprae (plant) 6-360b.
— purpurea (flower): see Morning Glory.
— simulans (plant) 12-871a.
Ippon-dachi (dwarf tree) 3-854c.
"Ipsambul" (Egy. temples): see Abu Simbel.
Ipsario, mt., Gr. 22-19c.
Ipsus, anc. Pers. map 17-548 (B2).
—, BATTLE OF (301 B.C.) 12-584d; 17-563a.
IPSWICH, Queens., Austr. 12-584d; 18-843b; 2-728c.
IPSWICH, Suff., Eng. 12-585a.
IPSWICH, Mass. 12-585b.
I.Q. (abbrev.): see Intelligence quotient.
i.q. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
"Iqbālnāma-i-Iskandarī" ("Book of Alexander") (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
IQUIQUE, Chile 12-585b; 21-807b.
—, isl., Chile 12-585b.
IQUITOS (tribe) 12-585c.
Iquitos, Braz. 1-733d.
IQUITOS, Peru 12-585c.
Ir. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
— (chem. symbol): see Iridium.
"Iraj-mīrzā" 17-610c.
Irak, kingdom: see 'Iraq.
Irala, Domingo Martínez de 2-326d.
—, Martínez de 18-43a.
Iran, country: see Persia.
IRAN, plat., Asia 12-585d; agriculture 17-592b; anc. hist. 17-554d; archaeology 17-551c; geog. 17-548d; Muslim wars 4-600b.
Iranian institute 14-489a.
IRANIAN LANGUAGES AND PERSIAN 12-586a.
— RELIGION: see Zoroaster.
Iranians (people) 14-571a; 15-172d; 19-712b; 17-554d; Bactria 2-911a; religion 18-480b.
Iranian Turks 22-623c fol.
Irapuato, Mex. 10-931a.
'IRAQ, country, Asia 12-587c; 4-600b; air-photog. 2-259c; irrigation 12-691b; Kurds 13-520b; minorities 15-574c; railways 15-292c; World War II 23-292Tb; see also Mesopotamia.
'IRAQ, prov., Iran 12-591b.
— el Menshlye, Pal. map 17-118.
Iraq Petroleum company 12-590Cc.
Iratsy, mt., Mad. 14-600d.
Irawadi, riv., Bur.: see Irrawaddy.
Irazu, volcano, Costa Rica 4-938a fol.
IRBIT, U.S.S.R. 12-591b.
Ire. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Irediparra gallinacea (Australian jacana) 12-850b.
Ireh tree 9-756b.
IRELAND, JOHN (Am. bp.) 12-591c.
—, JOHN (comp.) 12-591c.
—, Robert de Vere, duke of: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of.
—, Samuel 12-591d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 12-591d.
IRELAND, Eur. 12-592a; agri. 12-596d; anc. names 8-688b; arch. history 12-618c fol.; bank holidays 3-43d; bards 3-107a; baronies 3-132c; book-making 3-872b; caoine 4-776a; climate 12-594d; coinage 16-629c; crown jewels 6-763c; communications 12-594a fol.; 12-613d; fairies 9-39c fol.; fauna, flora 12-595a; fin. 1-64b; 3-72a; games 2-616b; gavelkind 10-78c; heraldry 11-472a; illuminated mss. 12-96b; jig 7-17b; learned societies 14-205a; 2-74a; lighthouses 14-102a fol.; mental deficiency 15-258b; newspapers 16-341b; pawnbroking 17-404c; sculpture 12-619c; 7 kingdoms, map 12-600; state records 19-15a; suicide rate 21-532c; temperance 12-612c; see also Irish Free State; Ireland, Northern.
IRELAND: Archaeology: 12-615c fol.; 2-252a; beads 3-254b; Christian remains 12-618c; Hallstatt period 2-259a.
—: Commerce and Industry: co-op. societies 6-387a; 1-358c; dairy farming 12-597b; distilling 21-242b; meat 15-149a; natl. ins. 16-148d.
IRELAND: Education: 12-613d; 12-597c; 7-990b; monastic schls. 12-601a; tech. 21-868a; univ. examinations 8-937a.
—: Geology: 12-592a; carbon. syst. 4-843a fol.; 5-872b; gold 12-617a; min. 12-595b; Triassic syst. 22-462d.
—: Government, Law: Admiralty, High Court 1-172c fol.; ancient 12-601c; arbitration 2-220d; bankruptcy 3-63b; barristers 3-143a; crown solicitor 20-941b; divorce 7-458a; habeas corpus 11-54c; land titles 13-686d; lit. 12-643d; penal code (1702-15) 12-609d; serjeants-at-law 20-367c; statutes 21-346c; test acts 21-977b; torture 22-311c; water rights 23-428c.
— History: 12-598a; Alfred 1-590d; anc. mil. organiz. 12-599d; Anglo-Irish War (1919-21) 12-614b; Anglo-Norman invas. (1166-75) 12-602c; 16-496d; Balfour 2-972d fol.; Brehon laws 4-84d; Casement 4-962a; Cessation (1643) 10-738d; Chamberlain 5-203c; Chichester 5-460b; Churchill 5-686d; Civil war (1922) 12-628d; 14-985b; Confirmation of Agreement Act (1925) provisions 12-624d; constitution (1782) 12-610c; Cromwell 6-741d fol.; Derby 7-236b; Dublin 7-699b; Emmet 8-397c; Eng. 7-240c; 8-530d; 12-611c; famine 12-595d; 12-612c; Fitzgibbon 5-755d fol.; Geraldines, Butlers 7-263a; Grand Alliance War 10-626b; Grattan 10-659c fol.; Gt. Brit. 10-677c; Henry II 1-180a; Home Rule 8-539a fol.; 12-613a; 7-87c; Land Act (1870) 8-537a; land reform (1850) 12-612d; lordships, earldoms (1500) map 12-605; mediaeval map 12-604; monasticism 15-688a; Mortimer 15-831c; Munster 15-967d; Nationalist Party 7-386d; O'Connell 16-698c fol.; O'Donnell 16-705c;

Parnell 17-333c; Patrick, St. 17-383d; Patriot mvt. 12-610b; peerage 17-439c; Pitt 17-975c; rebellion (1641-49) 12-608d; rebellion (1916) 12-614a; rel. wars 5-753c; serfdom 20-359c; Ulster rev. 8-544c; Vikings 12-595c; 23-148c; workers in 1800 12-611d; World War I 12-614a; see also Ireland, Northern; Irish Free State; English History; World War, etc.

IRELAND: Population: 12-612b; 18-230c; 18-233b; 22-893a; births 20-419b; early peoples 12-595a; emigration 8-607b; to U.S. 15-468b; famine 9-64a; marriages 18-236c; sex-ratio 20-415d.

—: **Religion:** canon law 4-760b; Cath. emancip. (1829) 12-612a; Cath. reform mvt. (12th c.) 12-602b; Christianity 12-600b; druidism 7-678c; lit. 12-643a fol.; Prayer Book 18-423a; Presbyterianism 1-41b; 18-445a; sects 12-596c; 12-613d; Wesleyan Methodists 15-358a; see also Ireland, Church of; Roman Catholic Church.

—, **CHURCH OF** 12-620b; archbp. 2-263d; canon law 4-760c; Derby 7-236d; disestablishment 23-128d; Elizabeth 12-606d; Henry VIII 12-606b; St. Malachy 14-703d; see also Ireland, religion, etc.

IRELAND, NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF 12-621b; 22-874b; 8-937a.

—, **NORTHERN** (United Kingdom) 12-621c; agriculture 12-597a; army: see Great Britain: army; coal fields 22-656d; civil service 5-746d; communications 12-624b; criminal law 6-716b; education 3-726c; 12-621d; finance 12-624c; fisheries 2-85a; history 12-628b fol.; 12-624d; indus. 12-623d; labour 22-378c; 22-381a; (chart) 22-377; law 2-131d; pensions 16-150Ab; pop. 12-596a; trade marks 22-359d; vital statis. 12-596b; see also Ireland; Irish Free State; Great Britain, etc.

Ireland, isl., Bermudas 3-449b.

—, Five Fifths of 12-598c.

IRENAEUS (bp. of Lyons, theol.) 12-625a; 5-677d; eucharist 8-795a; eschatology 8-703d; Gospel traditions 14-910b; Mark 14-909d; Polycarp 18-180c fol.; Simon 20-699b fol.; Trinity 6-659a.

IRENE (Byz. empresses) 12-625d.

— (w. of Leo IV) 12-625d; 13-930d; Charlemagne 8-405b; Constantine VI 6-300c; image-worship 19-439a; Muslims 4-606b.

Irene (w. of Philip of Swabia) 6-786c; 17-720d.

— (tsarina) 22-57c.

— (Neth. princess) 23-601Jd.

Iren-Khabirga, mts., Turkist. 22-207a.

IRETON, HENRY 12-626b; 16-122b; 6-740c fol.

"Irex" (yacht) 23-867b.

Irfon, riv., Wales 4-83a.

Irgiz, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-302b.

Irhuleni (of Hamath) 13-45d.

Iria (mod. Vogher[a]) It. 23-233a.

IRIARTE (YRIARTE), TOMAS DE 12-626c.

IRIDACEAE (botany) 12-626c; 9-741c.

Iridectomy (med.) 9-10a.

Iridescent colours 6-71Aa.

Iridio-platinum (met.) 12-627b.

Iridio radiatus (pudding-wife) (zool.) 18-753b.

IRIDIUM 12-627a; 2-650b; 8-348b; 15-324c; 18-47a; 5-361c; measures and weights 15-136d.

— -platinum 18-45d.

Iridocytes (cells) 17-922b.

Iridomyomex humilis (Argentine ant) 2-13Ac.

IRIGA, P.I. 12-627b.

Irigoyen, Hipolito 2-329d; 1-721d.

Iringa, Tanganyika Terr., E.Af. 7-857a.

IRIS (myth.) 12-627b.

—, riv., Asia M., map 19-501 (K3).

— (anat.) 9-9d fol.; 9-5a; 16-808a; fig. 1 9-5.

IRIS (bot.) 12-627c; 12-626c fol.; embryology 1-927a; flower fig. 25 9-409.

— (meteorol.): see Rainbow.

— (pseudacorus) (bot.): see Yellow iris.

— diaphragm 15-440c; 17-825d.

— florentina (bot.) 16-937a.

— foetidissima (fetid iris) 12-627c.

— germanica: see German iris.

IRISH (lang.) 12-628a; glosses 12-643c; handwriting 17-101a; see also Celtic language.

— Agricultural Organization Society 12-596d.

— Agricultural Wholesale Society 6-387a.

Irish Associated Creameries, Ltd. 12-597b.

— bagpipe 23-647d.

— bog butter (chem.) 16-748d.

— Brigade (Fr. army) 14-732d.

— brown-reds (poultry) 5-943c.

— Cessation (1643) 10-738d.

— Christian Brothers (society) 19-283c.

— Church Act (1869) 7-893d; 4-760b.

— College (Colegio de Nobles Irlandeses), Salamanca, Sp. 19-867d.

— Confederation 16-670c.

— Co-operative Meat, Ltd. (Waterford) 12-597b.

— Council bill (1907, Eng.) 12-613b.

— Coursing Club 6-602b.

— cross (arch.) 6-754b.

— Debtors Act (1872) 3-63b.

Irish Education Act (1892) 7-990c.

— elk 7-135a; 9-57b.

— Estates, Acts (1460, Eng.) 12-605c.

IRISH FREE STATE, Eur. 12-628a; Abbey theatre 7-610d; agriculture 12-597a; betting 10-12d; education 7-990c; 21-868a; Pl. I 9-FLAG; newspapers 16-348b; vital statistics 12-596b; see also Ireland.

—: **Finance:** 12-630a; natl. debt 16-141a.

—: **Government, Law:** Boundary comm. 12-630c; civil service 5-747b; constitution 4-183d; appeal 2-131d; judicial syst. 12-630b; patent law 17-372b; pensions 16-762a; privy council 18-525c; referendum 19-31a; representation 19-167b; women's suffrage 23-711c; see also Ireland: Government, Law.

—: **History:** 12-628b fol.; Agreement Act (1922, Eng.) 10-677c; treaties 12-615a fol.; 16-973c; boundary 12-624d; 17-326b; De Valera 7-282b fol.; Collins 6-20b; Confirmation of Agreement act (1924) 12-624d; Constitution Act (1922, Eng.) 17-439b; Griffith 10-890c fol.; N. Ire. 12-622c; see also Ireland: History.

—: **Industry and Trade:** 12-634d; 18-555d; bacon 2-891b; Brit. emp. 4-192b; butter 4-469b; eggs 8-28d; Shannon 20-459b.

—: **Population, Religion:** 12-633c; 4-175b; 12-596a; U.S. immigration 15-468b; pop. in U.S. 1-404c; religion 12-633a; see also Ireland: Religion; Ireland, Church of; Roman Catholic Church.

— furze (bot.) 9-953d.

Irish Gaelic (lang.) 9-965c.

— guards (Brit. army) 10-937b.

— ivy 12-846d.

— Judicature Act (1877) 1-172d.

— Land Act (1870, Eng.) 10-386c.

— linen (cloth) 14-161a.

— **LITERATURE** 12-636d; druids 12-599c; drama 7-610d; Gawain, Cuchullin 10-79c; Maelduin 14-620b; mss. 12-618d; monastic 12-601b; poets 8-596b; religious 12-643a fol.; Latin 13-754d; Little Theatre 14-222c; poetry 18-110d; romances, mediaeval 12-640a; see also Scottish literature; Drama.

— Literary Theatre 23-882c.

"Irish Melodies" (Moore) 12-637a; 15-785c.

IRISH MOSS (bot.) 12-645a; 1-594d.

— mythology 12-640d.

— Nationalist party (pol.) 19-682b.

— National League 17-335a.

— Peace Agreement (1921) 12-628b.

— point (lace) 13-568d.

Irish potato: see Potato.

— Republican Army (I.R.A.) 12-632c.

— Republican Brotherhood: see Fenians.

— Rugby union 9-486Ed.

— Sea 16-683b; 12-592a.

— setter 7-495d; Pl. II fig. 2 7-DOG.

— Society 14-236d.

— State Papers (Eng.) 19-14c.

"Irish Statesman, The" 19-679c.

Irish sweepstakes 10-13a.

Irish terrier 7-495Ba; Pl. VIII fig. 4 7-DOG.

— Tithe Bill (1834, Eng.) 19-680a.

— Town, Limerick, Eire 14-129Bc.

— tweed 22-636d.

— type (typog.) 12-644c.

— Volunteers 12-614a.

— water spaniel 7-495d; 20-570b.

— wolfhound 7-495Ac; Pl. IV fig. 3 7-DOG.

— yew (bot.) 23-890a.

Iris missouriensis (Western blue flag) 12-627d.

— pallida (bot.) 12-427d; 16-937a.

— persica (bot.) 12-627d.

— pseudacorus (bot.): see Yellow flag iris.

Iris reticulata 12-627d.

— root (Orris-root) (bot.) 16-937a.

— versicolor (Blue flag) 12-627d.

Iritis (med.) 3-732b; 9-9d.

Irkalla (rel.) 8-682c.

IRKUTSK, (Sib.) R.S.F.S.R. 12-645b; 2-516c; 5-822a; 13-477a.

Irmengarde (emp.) 14-410c.

IRMIN (IRMINUS) (myth.) 12-645c.

Irminger current (physiog.) 2-637Ca.

Irminsul (Saxon sanctuary) 20-31d.

IRNERIUS (It. jur.) 12-645c.

Iro (people) 1-978b.

Iron, Ralph (pseud.): see Schreiner, Olive.

IRON (met.) 12-645c; in arch. 12-281a; armour 2-389c; assaying 2-556c; atom. wt. 2-650b; Braz. 4-55b; Great Brit. 10-702b fol.; castings 14-84c; Chicago 5-451d; Chile 5-491d; China 5-546c; corrugated 6-471a; crystals 23-860a; electrolyte 1-109b; electromagnet 8-329b fol.; electroplating 8-340c fol.; Egy. 8-54c; fatigue 9-114b; galvan. 9-992a; India 12-681c; It. 12-816d; laterite 16-878c; magnetic 14-637Bb; magnetization curves fig. 8 14-637C; melt., boil., pt. 8-348b; metallurgy 15-315c; 16-875a fol.; 18-475a; 16-882b; 19-689d; paint. 17-36b; properties 15-324c; resistivity 8-228c; roofing 19-531b; smelting 3-701d; 8-333c; spectrum 21-184a; synth. sapphires 10-96d; Trans. 22-421b; U.S. 22-750a; valency 22-948d; welding 9-510d; world production 17-866c; X-ray diffraction Pl. II figs. 1-4 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF; see also Cast Iron; Founding; and under names of countries.

—: **Medical use:** 12-648c; 19-863b; diet. 7-358d; haemoglobin 19-219c; waters 15-531c.

— (golf) 10-506Bd; strokes Pl. figs. 4, 5, 6 10-GOLF.

Iron Age 2-252b; 17-522c; Aegean 1-215a; 10-795d; 6-684a; 6-932c; chron. 2-254a; Hallstatt 11-103a; Ire. 12-617d; It. 6-87c fol.; Villanovans 23-155c.

— alum (chem.) 1-713b.

— and carbon fig. 6 12-671.

— **AND STEEL** (met.) 12-649b; Chicago 5-452b; Gt. Brit. 10-705c fol.; indus. accidents 12-277b fol.; indus. rev. 12-304b; internat. pool (1926) 22-517c; It. 12-819d; labour 18-551d; 23-271d; manganese 14-798d; Ohio 23-905d; Plate figures 1-4 16-OPEN-HEARTH STEEL PROCESS; safes etc. 19-810a; Scot. 20-170d; shipbuilding 20-535b; cutlery 6-907d; electrometallurgy 8-333c; metallurgy 15-316d; annealing 1-987b; arch. 2-274d; 15-637b; armour 2-389b; Bessemer 3-474b; bridge 4-131d; cast 6-765d; cobalt 5-931b; corrugated 6-471a; electrical power transmission Pl. I fig. 1 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION; electromagnet 8-329b; galvanizing 9-992a; Germany Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 10-GERMANY; hardness 1-61b; India 12-681c; open hearth 16-802b; plows 6-856b; pressed metal 18-453a; strength 1-258b; 1-664d; 15-62a; structural 15-321b; 21-478c; tensile properties 18-454a; 15-321b; vanadium 22-966d; see also Open-Hearth Steel Process; Structural Engineering; Steels, Alloy.

Iron and Steel Institute (Eng.) 8-443c.

— **AND STEEL: WORLD'S STATISTICS** 12-672c.

— arsenate 2-436d.

— bacteria 2-908c.

IRON BARK (bot.) 12-674c; 8-793a.

— borings 6-479a.

Ironbridge, Salop., Eng. 14-610a; 20-588d.

Iron buff (dye) 7-794b.

— -cap (Gossan) 16-877d.

Iron carbide 4-830b; 12-648b.

— carbonate 16-879a.

— -clad oath (U.S.) 22-813c.

Iron coffin 5-977c.

— **CROSS** (Ger.) 12-674c.

— Cross (Belg. order) 13-436d.

— Crown (Aus.-Hung. order) 13-436c.

— Crown of Lombardy 6-759d; 6-764a; fig. 1 6-759.

— dagger, 18th dynasty Pl. XIII fig. 8 8-EGYPT.

— disulphide 12-647b.

Iron Duke: see Wellington.

"Iron Duke" (ship) 3-222d; 13-222c.

Iron dynasty (Chin.) 17-445b.

Iron enneacarbonyl 4-847a.

Ironfounding (indus.) 14-84c; 9-556c.

Iron Gate (gate, Derbend, U.S.S.R.) 7-234a; 4-969a; map 17-548 (D2).

Iron Gates (Eisernes Tor), pass, Rum. 4-907c.

— Gates, gorge, Rum. 7-44d; 3-133d.

— gauntlets (instru. of torture) 22-311b.

— -glance: see Haematite.

Iron Grille Pl. III fig. 1 12-IRON IN ART; grille Pl. III figs. 1, 2 19-RENAISSANCE ART.

— Guard (Rum.) 9-103c; 19-648d; 2-78Ca.

— hat: see Chapelle-de-fer.

IRON IN ART 12-674c; door 7-532d; hammered work 12-680a.

Ironing Rolls Pl. I fig. 3 17-PAPER MANUFACTURE.

IRON MASK (hist.) 12-682c.

Ironmongers Company (gild) 14-236d.

Ironmongery 13-126d.

Iron mordant (dye) 7-804b.

— **MOUNTAIN,** Mich. 12-683a.

— oxide 22-83b; 5-106a; 3-702c; 12-646c; adsorption 1-183c; bottle mfg. 3-953d; clay 5-786b; microlite 6-808d; paint 17-66d; salt mfg. 19-899b; steel mfg. 12-659d; synthetic sapphires 10-96d.

— -pan: see Bog-iron.

Iron pentacarbonyl 4-847a.

— Pillar (Delhi, India) 7-161b.

— pipe Pl. II figs. 1-6 9-FOUNDING.

— pyrites 18-798d; fig. 33 23-861; arsenic 2-435b; gold 10-480a; jet 13-29a; properties 12-647b; 6-814b; see also X-Rays and Crystal Structure.

IRON RIVER, Mich. 12-683a.

Irons (curling game) 6-877a.

— sheets: see Sheets, iron and steel.

Ironside, W. E. (Brit. gen.) 19-745a.

IRONSIDES (nick.) 12-683a.

— (locomotive) 14-279c.

Iron Springs, Utah 5-86c.

Ironstone china 7-842a.

Ironstone jewellery 17-423a.

Iron sulphate 23-476d.

— tetracarbonyl 4-847b.

Ironton, Minn. 4-20b.

IRONTON, O. 12-683b.

— bridge (O.) 4-137b.

Iron Tsar: see Nicholas I (Russ.).

— tungstate 22-548c.

— wire 23-662b.

IRONWOOD, Mich. 12-683b.

IRONWOOD 12-683b; 3-907d; 11-751b; 18-289b.

Ironwork: see Iron in Art.

IRONY 12-683c; epigram 8-653b.

Iroquoian (lang.) 4-702c; 5-138c.

IROQUOIS (people) 12-683d; Am. Rev. 16-374c fol.; Can. 4-702c fol.; Cherokee 16-26b; chiefs 5-463c; Frontenac 4-705c; 9-866c fol.; Huron 11-937a; W. Johnson 13-117a; matriliny 15-92c; N.Y. 16-372a; relationship 19-85c fol.; sacrifice 19-801d; totemism 22-317a.

Irradiation (astron.) 14-958d.

— (med.) 18-905c.

Irrational concept (philos.) 8-985c.

— invariants 1-610b.

"Irrational Knot, The" (Shaw) 20-469Ba.

Irrational number 1-604c; 2-357a; 16-598b; 6-336c; 15-87b.

IRRAWADDY (IRAWADI), riv., Bur. 12-684c; 3-793d; 4-425a; delta 21-616c.

"Irrawaddy" (ship) 4-433d.

Irrawaddy Flotilla Co. 12-685b.

IRREDENTISTS (It.) 12-685c; 15-565d; 1-181d; 12-808d; Mussolini 16-29a.

Irreducible group 10-916a.

— hernia 11-507c.

Irregular gout 10-559c.

— haemorrhage 11-36a.

— nebulae (astron.) 16-187Cb.

— triangulation 5-303c.

Irrelevant conclusion 9-55c.

Irremissible sins 6-231a.

Irremovability (law) 18-214a.

Irresistible impulse (law) 12-392b.

"Irresistible" (ship) 23-783b.

"Irresolu, L'" (Destouches) 7-266b.

Irreversible process 22-112a.

Irrevocable assignment 2-559d.

"Irrgarten der Liebe" (Bierbaum) 10-228c.

IRRIGATION 12-685c; 6-853c; Ariz. 2-360d; Austr. 19-336b; 2-734b; 23-132a; Babyl. 2-843a; Calif. 4-591c fol.; Egy. 8-67a; elec. 8-166d; 8-157c; India 12-203Ad; 6-526d; 9-64c; land grants (U.S.) 13-681c; N.Mex. 16-318d; Pers. (anc.) 1-434c; primitive 1-425a; pub. utility 18-745a fol.; U.S. 1-408c; Pl. II figs. 1, 2 7-DAMS; 13-656c; 18-554c; world statis. 17-862a.

Irritability 8-918a; Haller 15-202b.

Irritant: antimony 2-69a; digestion 7-375b; inflammation 12-342c; poison 18-119c fol.

Irritation (psych.) 11-108a.

Irrotational motion 1-43b; 11-989d fol.

Irtish (Irtysh), riv. (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 20-314b; 16-666b.

Iruchulo (San Sebastian), Sp. 19-953d.

IRULA (tribe) 12-693b.

IRUN, Sp. 12-693b.

Irus (myth.) 11-702b.

Irvine, A. C. 8-901d.

—, William 3-677b.

IRVINE, Ayrshire, Scot. 12-693c; pop. 2-823b; treaty (1297) 23-304b.

Irvinestown, N. Ire. 9-173a.

IRVING, EDWARD 12-693c; 4-881a fol.; 5-41d.

—, **SIR HENRY** 12-694a; 7-606d; 6-513d; Pl. I fig. 3 14-MAKE-UP; Booth 3-890a; Craig 6-630b; Ford's statue 9-490c; Terry 21-972c.

—, **HENRY BRODRIBB** (English actor) 12-694d.

—, **LAURENCE SYDNEY BRODRIBB** 12-694d.

—, **WASHINGTON** 12-695a; Pl. fig. 1 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 1-788a; 3-597b; short story 20-581c fol.

—, **WILLIAM** (U.S. au.) 12-696a; 12-695a.

Irving, lake, Minn. 3-391d.

Irvingite Church: see Catholic Apostolic Church.

IRVINGTON, N.J. 12-696a.

Irvington, N.Y. 21-820b.

IRVING TRUST COMPANY 12-696b.

Irwan, U.S.S.R.: see Erivan.

Irwell, riv., Eng. 19-879c.

IRWIN, EDWARD FREDERICK LINDley Wood: see Halifax, Edward F. L. Wood.

—, **MAY** 12-696c.

'Isā (s. of 'Adil I): see Mu'azzam 'Isā.

Isa, mt., Queens., Austr. 2-705a.

ISAAC (bibl.) 12-696c; 1-59c.

ISAAC I (Comnenus) 12-696c; 6-139c; 19-435d.

ISAAC II (Angelus) 12-696d; 1-916a; 19-436d; Alexius III 1-585b; crusade 6-785c; Frederick I 9-711c.

—, **HEINRICH** 12-697a.

— (Conrad), Hermann 20-445c.

— Aboab 11-360d.

— b. Abraham 11-360c.

— b. Judah 18-986d.

— b. Moses 11-361b.

— **OF ANTIOCH** 12-697b; 21-720d.

— **OF KAIRAWAN:** see Israeli, Isaac ben Salomon.

— (of Troki) 11-359a.

Isaaco (expl.) 17-308c.

Isaacs, Rufus Daniel, 1st marquess of Reading: see Reading.

—, Barnett (Barnett Barnato) 3-121b.

Isaacs, John D. 15-855b.

—, **JORGE** 12-697c; 21-150a.

Isaak (trader) 3-96a.

'Isā al-Naushari (gov.) 8-80c.

Isabeau (Bav.): see Isabella (of Bav., q. of Fr.).

Isabel: see Isabella.

— II, Banco de 21-147a.

Isabella (of Angouleme, Eng. q.) 16-494c; 13-89a.

— (of Austria): see Isabella (of Parma).

ISABELLA (Elizabeth of Bav., Fr. q.) 12-698a; 5-276b fol.; 9-618c.

— (of Brienne, empress, w. of Frederick II): see Yolande (Isabella) of Brienne.

— (of Burgundy, w. of Philip) 4-407a.

ISABELLA (la Catolica, q. of Castile) 12-697d; 21-123d fol.; Columbus 6-79d fol.; 20-779a; Maria Theresa 14-882a; Mendoza 15-246c; Torquemada 22-304a.

— (of Clarence) 23-376b fol.

— (of Croy) 11-59b.

— (of Den., w. of Christian II) 5-627b.

— (q. of Eng., w. of Richard II) 19-287d.

— (d'Este) 8-732b; 10-517b.

— (of Fr., q. of Eng., w. Edward II) 8-494a; 8-5b; 7-264c; 14-865a; 8-5d.

— (Fr. q., w. Philip III) 17-719a.

— (of Gloucester, q. of Eng.) 13-88d.

— **OF HAINAUT** (Fr. q.) 12-698b.

— (of Jerusalem): see Yolande (Isabella) of Brienne.

— (of Parma, w. Joseph II emp. of Aus.) 13-151d.

— (q. of Port.) 18-277a.

ISABELLA II. (Sp. q.) 12-698a; 21-130c; 1-688c; Espartero 8-711d; Pius IX 17-984c.
— (of Sp., w. Arch. Albert) 11-58b; 3-357a.
— (of Sp., w. of emp. Charles V) 11-58b.
— (of Fr., w. of Philip IV) 11-58b.
— (of Teschen) 11-59a.
—, isl., W.I. 6-80d.
— II, isl., Medit. 5-188a.
"Isabella" (Keats) 13-308d.
Isabella, co., Mich. 15-937c.
"Isabella de Bourbon" (monument, Antwerp) 20-210d.
Isabella the Catholic (Sp. order) 13-440b.
ISABEY, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-698b.
ISABNORMAL LINES 12-698c.
Isachsen, G. 2-300b; 21-251a.
ISAEUS 12-698c; 5-773b; 10-837b.
Isafjördur, Ice. 12-45b.
Isagoras 5-800b.
ISAIAH (prophet) 12-700a fol.; 18-587c; 11-366a; Messiah 15-305b; Micah 15-407b fol.
— (the Second) 13-26c.
— (book) 12-700a; analysis 3-503d; 2-102d.
—, ASCENSION OF 12-703a; martyrdom of 2-106a.
—, Vision of 12-703a; 2-104c.
Isa Kapusi (mosque, Constantinople) 6-304d.
Isalguier, Anselme d': see D'Isalguier, Anselme.
ISALLOBARS (meteorol.) 12-703a; 15-351b; 23-455Da.
Isan, riv., India 9-100c.
ISANDHLWANA (Isandlhana), hill, Cape Col. 12-703b; 23-992d; battle (1879) 5-175d; 6-69d.
ISANOMALOUS LINES: see Isabnormal Lines.
ISAR, riv., Ger. 12-703b; 10-233d.
Isara (Isère), riv., Fr. 12-704c.
Isard 12-848a: see also Chamois.
ISATIN 12-703b.
Isatis (bot.) 6-767c.
Isatis tinctoria: see Woad.
ISAURIA, dist., Asia M. 12-703c.
Isaurians (tribe) 17-963d.
Isaurian war 1-878d.
"Isāvāsya-samhitā upanishad" (rel. lit.) 19-960c.
Isazai (tribe) 2-943a.
Isba 14-841a.
Isca, Rom. Brit. 4-519d; map 19-500 (B1).
— Dumnoniorum, Rom. Brit. 8-962c; 7-286b.
Iscariot, Judas: see Judas Iscariot.
Iscariot, Simon 13-168b.
Isca Silurum, Rom. Brit. 4-162a; 4-519Ab.
Ischa Kara-Hissar, Asia M. 13-276b.
Ischaemic Anoxaemia 2-9d.
Ischalis (mod. Ilchester), Som., Eng. 12-81a.
Ischia, Antonio Canova, marquis of: see Canova, Antonio.
Ischia, It. 12-704a.
ISCHIA, isl., It. 12-703d; min. waters 15-532a; 4-674d; earthquake (1883) 7-845c.
Ischio-femoral 13-131a.
Ischium (anat.) 20-738b; fig. 6 13-130; il. fig. 16 20-738c.
ISCHL, Aus. 12-704a; 2-753c; 15-531b.
Ischnacanthus 7-288b.
Ischnura 7-571b.
Ischyromys 22-701d.
Ise, prov., Jap. 12-895d.
I-section (engin.) 21-478c.
Iseldon, Lond.: see Islington.
Iselin, Isaac 21-672a.
Isemburge (Ingeborg, Fr. q.) 12-350d.
Isenacum (mod. Eisenach), Ger. 8-114c.
Isenberg (mod. Eisenberg), Ger. 8-114c.
Isenbrand, Welf 23-494a.
Isenburg-Büdingen, Diether, count of 7-359c.
Isendon, Lond.: see Islington.
Isengrim the Wolf (fable) 19-242b.
ISENTROPIC CHARTS 12-704a; 14-180d; 22-96b.
ISEO, LAKE OF, It. 12-704b.
Ise-odori (dance) 7-18d.
Iserán, mt., Fr. 20-21b.
ISERE, dept., Fr. 12-704b; 9-585c.
—, riv., Bav.: see Isar.
ISERE, riv., Fr. 12-704c.
ISERLOHN, Ger. 12-704c.
Isernia, It.: see Asernia.
Iserninus (bp.) 12-600c; 17-383d.
Iserweise, Czech. 19-986c.
Iseult (Isolde) 22-485d.
ISFAHAN (Ispahan) prov., Iran 12-704d.
—, Iran 12-704d; art (16th cent.) 17-602a; bath il. fig. II 3-204; climate 17-550a; damask steel 7-4c; mosque 15-845b; pop. 17-554c.
Isfahan (carpets) 19-625a.
Isfendiar (fam.) 22-592b.
Ishak (clan) 20-966b.
— b. Ahmad 20-965d.
— b. Hunain 8-802d.
Ishan Bahriyat (Isin) 12-707c.
Ishbaal (Ish-boshet) (bibl.) 7-77a; 1-50a; 13-44c; 10-349d.
Isherwood, Sir Joseph 20-534c.
— principle (shipbuilding) fig. 9 20-534.
Ishi 3-855c.
Ishida Mitsunari (Jap. statesman) 12-911b.
ISHII, KIKUJIRO, viscount 12-706b.
Ishikari, plain, Jap. 12-896a.
—, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
Ishikari-dake, mt., Jap. 23-890c.
Ishikari-gawa, riv., Jap. 23-890d.
Ishikawa, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Ishikawa Mitsuaki (art.) 12-843a.
ISHIM, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 12-706d.
Ishishemi (myth.) 13-301a.
Ishizuchi-zan, mt., Jap. 12-895b.
Ishi-zuki (tree) 3-854c.
Ishkamish, Afg. map 1-283 (C1).
Ishkashim, prov., Afg. 2-913a.
Ishkhara (myth.) 11-607a.
Ishkul, lake, Tun. 3-675c.
—, hill, Tun. 3-675c.
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 12-706d; 10-109a.
— (people) 12-706d.
— b. Elisha 21-770b.
Ishō'dĕnah (bp.) 21-724d.
Ishō'yabh III 21-724b.
ISHPEMING, Mich. 12-707a.
ISHTAR (ISTAR) (Ashtar or Innini) 12-707a; 1-148c; 3-370a; 2-89c; 2-858c; Ereshkigal 8-682c; Esther 8-736c; Gilgamesh 10-351a; Semiramis 20-314c; Tamuz 2-98a; 21-716a; 21-777a; temple 16-462a.
Ishtar (gate of, Babyl.) 4-118a; Pl. I fig. 1 4-BRICKWORK; 2-852a.
ISHTIP (ISHTIB, SHTIP), Yugos. 12-707b.
Ishtuvegu (Astyages of Media) 2-592c.
Ishtvanovitch, Mihail 2-26a.
Isiacorum Portus, anc. Russ. 16-703c.
Isidium (bot.) 14-32a.
Isidora (zool.) 10-69c.
Isidore 6-998c.
— (patriarch) 7-181b.
— OF ALEXANDRIA 12-707b.
— (of Charax) 17-576b.
— OF SEVILLE (Isidorus Hispalensis) (Spanish encyclopaedist, historian) 12-707b; 13-754c; 10-383b; 8-424d; canon law 4-757c; False Decretals 7-128a; map 14-840b.
"Isidro" (Lope de Vega) 23-25a.
Isimkheb (Egy. q.) 8-49b.
ISIN, Babyl. 12-707c; map 15-288.
— (Amorite k.) 2-847c.
ISINGLASS 12-707d.
"Isinglass" (horse) 11-766d.
ISIS (Egy. goddess) 12-708a; 3-313d; Cyrene temple 6-938c; Io identified with 12-570d; (anc. relig.) mysteries initiation 3-83b; Philae temple 17-709c; Pompeii temple 18-201b; Rom. rel. 19-460c; syncretism 21-706a; statuette Pl. XVIII fig. 5 and 8 4-BRONZE.
Isis, riv., Eng. 22-16d.
"Isis" (romance, Villiers) 23-165b.
Isis-Tyche (goddess) 2-545a.
Iskandar (gov. of Fars) 17-577c.
Iskandar Muda (sultan of Achin) 1-123a.
— -munshi 17-609d.
"Iskandarnāma" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
Iskander (Albanian hero): see Skanderbeg.
— (of Macedon): see Alexander (the Great).
Iskanderun (Alexandretta), Syr. 1-577b.
ISKELIB, Turk. 12-708c.
Isker, riv., Bulg. 4-357a; 20-924b.
—, ft. U.S.S.R.: see Sibir.
"Iskra" (Russ. journal) 3-824c fol.; Litvinov 14-228c; 18-74a; Trotsky 22-497d.
Iskrists (Bolshevists) 3-824c.
isl. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE (Sp. satirist) 12-708c.
— das Sete Cidades (Antilia), legendary isl., Atl.O. 2-66c.
— de Leon, Sp. 19-941c.
— del Norte, Pac.O. 5-555a.
— de Pascua, Pac. O.: see Easter Island.
ISLAM (Moham. rel.) 12-708c; 2-529a; Abbasids 1-12a; Abd-el-Kader 1-28b; Abdul Hamid II 1-30c; ablutions 1-49d; Aimaks 1-438b; Albania 1-512a; Almohades 1-672a; angel 1-921b; Arabian philos. 2-186d; Arabs 2-198d; army 12-713d fol.; Baghdad 2-924a; Bairam (festival) 2-941c; beards 3-258a; Borneo 3-908d fol.; Bosnia 3-927b; Bulgaria 4-363a; burial 7-97b; calendar 4-583a; Caliphate 4-600b; Carmathians 4-887a; China 5-517a; Chin. priest Pl. IV fig. 3 5-CHINA; chronology 5-663a; coffee 5-972d; coinage 4-602c; Copts 6-411d; Daghestan 6-973a; dervish 7-242b; divorce 7-453c; Egypt 8-37b; 8-78b; eschatology 2-61c; festivals 9-128b; Heb. rel. 11-363d; illiteracy 12-94b; India 12-169a; 12-157c; Pl. fig. 7 22-TOMBS; Janissaries 4-817d; Java 12-979d; Jews 13-56a; Khazars 13-362d; Koran 13-483c; law 12-236a; Mahdī 14-676a; Mal. Penin. 14-715b; math. 15-87c; Mecca 4-828b; 15-151b; Mongolia 15-709d; Pan-islamism 17-185b; philanthropy 17-709d; philos. 17-749a; polygyny 18-186d; predestination 18-433a; Rom. emp. 19-434c; Russ. 19-700a; schools 8-39d; sectarianism 1-625a; Seljuks 20-308b; slavery 20-785c; Spain 21-118d; Sunnites and Shiites 1-66c; theism 22-47a; Turkey 22-609d; Yugoslavia 23-916c; see also Mohammed (Muhammad, Mahomet).
"Islam, Description of the Lands of" (Mukaddasi) 15-947a.
"Islam, Future of" (Blunt) 3-758c.
ISLAMABAD, India 12-712d.
ISLAMIC INSTITUTIONS (rel.) 12-712d.
— LAW 12-714c; 12-236a.
"Islamic State, Origins of the" (hist., Al-Baladhuri) 1-508c.
ISLAMISM: see Islam.
Islam Khan, Nawab 9-110a.
"Islamy" (Balakirev) 2-951a.
Island, co., Wash. 23-387d.
ISLAND (geog.) 12-715c; 10-150c; geol. formation 10-163b.
"Island" (ship) 2-300b.
"Island, The" (play, Aristophanes) 2-349b.
"Island, The" (poem, Byron) 3-718d.
Island breakwater (engin.) 11-176d.
"Island in the Moon, An" (satire, Blake) 3-694d.
Island No. 10, Miss. riv., U.S. 16-314b fol.; map 1-758.
— of Brazil 4-61a.
"Island of Dr. Moreau" (Wells) 23-503a.
Island of Reil (anat.) 4-13d.
— of the Blessed, Egy. 13-360c.
"Island of the Blessed, In the" (Slaveikov) 4-369b.
Island of the Moon, Af.: see Madagascar.
— of the Seven Cities (Antilia), legendary isl., Atl.O. 2-66c.
— of the True Cross (Brazil) 4-56c.
"Island Pharisees, The" (nov., Galsworthy) 9-990c.
Islands of the Blessed (myth.) 8-383a.
Island style (Gr. pottery) 18-341c.
Island universe (astron.) 16-187Cc.
Islas de los Idolos (Los Islands), isls., French Guinea, West Africa 14-400d.
Islay, Archibald Campbell, duke of Argyll, earl of 20-164b.
ISLAY, isl., Scot. 12-715d; 23-569d.
Isle, riv., Fr. 7-537c fol.
Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de Villiers de L': 23-165b.
Islebia (mod. Eisleben), Ger. 8-114d.
Isle des Monts Deserts, L', 15-937b.
"Islendingabok" (Ari) 19-812d.
"Islendinga Saga" (Sturla) 12-53b; 19-813b.
"Isle of Bliss, The" (Atterbom) 21-657b.
Isle of Dogs, dist., Lond.: see Dogs, Isle of.
"Isle of Dogs, The" (Nashe) 16-123b.
Isle of Ely, dist., Cambs., Eng.: see Ely, Isle of.
— of Man: see Man, Isle of.
— of Pines, Pac.O.: see Pines, island.
"Isle of Shoals, The" (Hassam) Pl. III fig. 3 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
Isle of the West, North Africa: see Morocco.
— of Wight, Eng.: see Wight.
— of Wight disease (bees) 3-309a.
— Royale, natl. park, Mich. 16-155a.
ISLES OF THE BLEST (FORTUNate Islands) (myth.) 12-716a; 4-729b.
Isleworth, Mdx., Eng. 11-533b.
ISLINGTON, Lond., Eng. 12-716a; 20-772b.
Islip, Simon (archbishop) 4-766d.
ISLIP, N.Y. 12-716b.
Isiwyn (poet) 23-510b.
Isly, Thomas Robert Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of: see Bugeaud de la Piconnerie.
ISLY, riv., N.Af. 12-716c.
Ismail b. Ahmad 19-916d; 17-575d.
— (Sheikh al-Balad) 8-87b.
— (caliph): see Abu Tāhir Isma'il Ibn al-Qam.
ISMAIL (khedive of Egy.) 12-716d; 8-92a fol.; 1-323b; Abdul Aziz 1-30a; Alexandria 1-579d; army 8-61d; irrigation 12-689a; Nubar Pasha 16-583c fol.; Riaz Pasha 19-279c; Somlnd. 20-967b; Sud. 21-510a.
Ismail (imam) 4-887a.
— (Mehemet Ali's s.) 21-509c.
— (Moulay Ismail) (sultan of Mor.) 15-816c.
— (shah of Pers.) 17-578b; Mesop. 15-298d; tomb 2-307b; Turkey 22-594c.
ISMAIL, Rum. 12-717c; 3-472b.
—, Order of (Egy.) 13-437a.
— Ad-darazi 7-681d; 17-131a.
— b. Ja'far al Sādiq 9-114d.
— HADJI MAULVI-MOHAMMED 12-717b.
— Hakki Pasha 15-301d.
ISMAILIA, Egy. 12-717c; battle (1915) 23-757d; campaign (1882) 8-101b fol.
—, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
— (palace, Cairo) 4-535d.
Isma'ilites (Ismaili) (sect) 9-115a; 20-309b; 2-553c; see also Fātimites.
Ismail Khan (Indian chief) 7-233c.
— Khan (Sial chief) 13-65b.
— Safevi (Pers. shah): see Ismail (shah of Persia).
— Sidky Pasha (states.) 8-99b.
Ismailzai (tribe) 2-943a.
Isma'in, val., Pal. 17-119b.
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 12-717c.
Ismene (myth.) 16-709d.
Ismenian plain, Gr. 3-776a.
ISMET PASHA 12-717d; 22-609d.
Ismid, vilayet, Asia M. 12-718a.
ISMID (Izmid, Isnikmid, Kocaeli), Asia M. 12-718a; Nicomedia 4-606b; 3-673a; 19-506b; map 19-501(J3).
—, gulf, Asia M. 3-672d.
ISNARD, MAXIMIN (French revolutionist) 12-718a.
Isnik, Turk. As.: see Nicaea.
Isnikmid (Ismid), Asia M. 12-718a.
I.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Iso-agglutinins 11-493c.
Iso-alpha-benzopyrone 5-385c.
Isoamyl alcohol 1-855b; inactive 9-954d.
— isovalerate 8-735d.
— nitrite: see Amyl nitrite.
ISOBAR (meteorol.) 12-718b; 2-640a; 23-455Ba.
Isobare (Isobar) (chem.) 12-727b; 17-882Hb.
Isobath: see Contour.
Isobathic chart 8-743c.
Isoborneol, acetate of 21-952d.
Isobutane 1-544d; 12-721b.
Isobutyl alcohol 4-472c; 9-954d.
— carbinol: see Isoamyl alcohol.
Isobutyric acid 4-472d.
Isocardia 13-625c.
ISOCHORE 12-718b.
Isochromatic plate 17-801d.
Isochronal pendulum 6-893b.
Isochrone curve (kurve) 6-888a.
Isochronism 23-403c.
Isoclinal folding (geol.) fig. 4 9-443.
ISOCLINIC LINES 12-718c.
Isocoumarin 5-385c.
ISOCRATES 12-718c; 20-1001b; 10-775d; 5-773b; 19-247d; lit. criticism 6-728a; Pers. 17-562a; Plato 18-48b; style 10-837b.
Isocyanic acid 6-914b.
Isocyanide 18-659c.
Isocyanines 7-802c.
Isocyclic (homocyclic) compounds 5-370b.
Isodiametric cells (bot.) 18-8b.
Isodiazohydroxide 7-328a.
Isodibutylene 16-769a.
Isodimorphous crystals 6-828d.
Isodorus (of Miletus) 2-283d.
ISODYNAMIC LINES (on maps) 12-720a.
Isoetes (bot.) 18-725a; 17-74d.
Iso-eugenol (chem.) 8-810b.
ISOGAMY (biol.) 12-720a; 19-170c; (algae) 1-596c.
Isogeneratae 1-601a.
Isogloss (lang.) 13-698a.
Isogonal representation (geom.): see Conformal representation.
ISOGONIC LINES (on map) 12-720a.
Isograds (geol.) 15-329c.
Isograph 15-70a; Pl. I fig. 2 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
Isohypses (maps) 14-835d.
Isoindazoles (chem.) 12-147c.
Isokontae (biol.) 23-253a.
Isola, Emma 13-612b.
Isola, mt., Italy 12-704b.
— Bella, isl., It. 13-662a; 3-922b.
— DEL LIRI, It. 12-720a.
— Rossa, Cors. 6-476a.
— Sacra, isl., It. 16-957c.
Isolated element (math.) 10-914b.
— phase (elec.) 8-154d.
Isolates (chem.) 8-721b.
Isolation: biol. 8-924c; 11-956b; chem. 5-361a; electron 8-337c.
— Hospitals Act (1893, Eng.) 18-739a fol.
Isole Eolie, isls., It.: see Lipari Islands.
Isole Pelagie, isls., Medit. 13-633d.
Isolichenin (chem.) 14-33b.
Isomaltose (chem.) 14-733b.
Isomeric aminoazo-compounds (chem.) 7-328a.
Isomeride (chem.) 18-659c.
ISOMERISM (chem.) 12-720b; 5-364a; 5-611c; acids 1-125a; 18-659d; benzene 5-372a fol.; oximes 16-997b; photochemistry 17-784b; stereochemistry 21-388c fol.; Wiclicenus 23-686a.
Isomerous flower 9-410d.
Isometric drawing (engin. drawing) 7-636b; 17-614d.
Isometric system (crystall.): see Cubic system.
ISOMORPHISM 12-725c; chemistry 5-396a; math. 10-913a fol.; minerals 15-526d; Mitscherlich 15-622c.
Isomorphous mixture 6-828d.
Isonitriles (chem.) 1-815a.
Isonomia (Gr. law) 10-829a.
"Isonomy" (horse) 11-765b.
Iso no Zenji 7-580d.
Isontius, riv., It.: see Isonzo.
ISONZO, riv., It. 12-725c; battle (489) 16-705a; battles (1915) 12-726a; 23-761d; course 23-48a.
ISOPERIMETRY (math.) 12-725d; variations 4-562c.
Isophthalic acid 17-854b.
Isopoda (crustacea) 14-704b; classification 6-804d; fig. 2 7-433; Jurassic 13-194b.
ISOPRENE (chem.) 12-725d; 21-951a; 4-776a.
Isopropylacetic acid (chem.): see Isovaleric acid.
Isopropyl alcohol (chem.) 1-544d; 18-591c.
ISOPTERA (entom.) 12-725d; classification 12-417d.
Isoptic curve (math.) 6-897a.
ISOPYCNIC (physics) 12-725d.
Isoquinoline (chem.) 5-385b; formula 18-854c; 5-914a.
Isorhamnetin (chem.) 2-28c.
Isortok, Green. map 2-295 (F4).
Isosaccharin (chem.) 19-793a.
Isosceles triangle 22-460d.
Isoseismal line 7-845d.
Isospondyli (fish) 9-308c.
Isospora hominis 18-633a.
ISOSTASY: see Geodesy.
Isostigmar lens fig. 32 17-825.
Isosuccinic acid 21-502d.
ISOSTERE 12-726a.
ISOTHERM 12-726a; curves 5-390d; 9-920a; fig. 4 14-175.
Isothermal constants 8-122b; 7-372b; 11-319b; 21-361c; 22-981a; pneumatic power 18-97d; see Boyle's law.
Isothermal layer: see Stratosphere.
Isotoma hibernica il. 2-152.
Isotonic solutions (phys.) 17-884b; 20-960b.
ISOTOPES (phys.) 12-726a; 2-643a; 2-647Ac; 2-649d; 5-360c; 8-195d; 8-347c; 15-663Ba; Band spectrum 3-27d; deuterium 7-279c; radioactivity 18-891b; 6-922Dd; separation of 17-882Ed; Soddy 20-922a.
Isotropic crystals 6-824c.
— material 15-54d fol.
Isotta degli Atti 19-310b fol.
Isovaleric acid 22-953c.
Iso-xylene 23-862d.
Ispahan (Isfahan), prov., Iran 12-704c.
Ispahan, Iran: see Isfahan.
Isparta (Izparta, Sparta), Turk. 12-848b.
Isperich: see Asparuch.
Ispuinis (k., Urartu) 22-890d.
"I Spy" (game) 5-480d.
ISRAEL (nation) 12-730b; 17-125b fol.; Ahab 1-431a; Amalekites 1-724a; Ammonites 1-820c; Baruch 3-156b fol.; Canaan 4-688a; 4-689d fol.; chronicles 5-649b; chronology 13-395d; 3-511c fol.; Damascus 7-1b; Deborah 7-115b; Edom 7-963d; Ephraim 8-646a; Ezekiel 9-13d; genealogy 10-101d; Hebrew religion 11-363c; Hyksos 12-9b; Maccabees 14-549a; monarchy 13-44b; origin 13-43d; Phoenicia 17-769b; Solomon's reign 20-952c; tribe of Dan 7-11b.
—, Lost Tribes of 1-944a; 8-130a.
Israeli, Benjamin D': see Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli.

Israeli, Isaac (1766-1848): see D'Israeli, Isaac.
ISRAELI, ISAAC BEN SALOMON 12-730b; 13-39c; 6-303a; 11-359c.
—, Sarah Siprut de Gabay Villareal D' 3-246d.
ISRAELS, JOSEF 12-730c; etchings 8-748c; 17-52d.
Issa (tribe) 20-966b.
Issa, Isl., Adriatic S.: see Lissa.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 12-730d.
ISSEDONES (people) 12-731a.
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 12-731a.
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN ISRAEL 12-731a.
Isshin (Jap. Restoration) 12-920b.
Issogne, Castello d' (It.) 12-476b.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 12-731b.
ISSOUDUN, Fr. 12-731b; Truce (1195) 16-494c.
ISSUE PRICE (fin.) 12-731b.
— rolls (Eng.) 19-14b.
ISSUS, BATTLE OF (333 B.C.) 12-731c; 1-568b; mosaic fig. 28 10-819.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 12-732a; 13-302d; geol. 13-411d.
Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr. 8-146b.
Istaeuones (tribe) 21-985d.
Istakhr, anc. Pers.: see Persepolis.
Istakhri 14-840d.
ISTANBUL: see Constantinople.
Istar (myth.): see Ishtar.
Istatan, mts., C.Am.: see Madre.
Ister (Cyrene) 2-659c.
—, riv., Eur.: see Danube.
Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 17-176a.
— games (Gr.) 20-722a; 10-9b; Pindar 17-935a; Poseidon 18-298b.
Isthmus (elec.) 8-331a; 14-664c.
ISTHMUS (geog.) 12-732c.
— faucium (anat.) 7-376c.
Istiophoridae (fishes) 9-319a.
Istiophorus: see Sailfish.
Istituto Case Poplari (It.) 12-825d.
Istituto dei Rachitici (Milan, It.) 6-723c.
— di Corrispondenza Archaeologica: see German Archaeological Institute.
— di Diritto Pubblico 3-20a.
— Italiano di Credito Fondiario (It.) 12-823a.
— Nazionale di Credito Edilizio (It.) 12-823a.
— Nazionale per l' Esportazione (It.) 22-368d.
—Ortopedico Rizzoli (Bologna, It.) 6-723c.
Istle (Mexican fibre) 9-216a.
Istoczy, Victor 2-76b.
Istokpoga, lake, Fla. 9-396c.
Istone, mts., Gr.: see San Salvador.
"Istorie fiorentine" (Villani) 12-741b.
Istranja Dagh, mts., Turk. 2-981d.
Istria, Dora d' (pseud. of Ghica, Elena) (Rum. nov.) 10-326c.
ISTRIA, prov., It. 12-732d; 15-210c; Capodistria 4-814a; pop. 12-761b; Yugoslavia 23-920b.
"Istria" (yacht) 23-866a.
Istrianorum Portus, anc. Russ. 16-703c.
Istrin, V. M. 19-758b.
Istro-Rumanian (dialect) 19-652d.
Istros (Gr. colony) 7-465b.
Isturgi (anc.), Sp.: see Andujar.
István Báthory (of Pol.): see Stephen (István) Báthory.
Isumbras, Sir (hero) 19-425c.
Isungs 16-945d.
Isvarakrishna 19-969a.
Isvarasena (of India) 5-657b.
Isvolski (Isvolsky), Alexander 2-772a; 21-448c.
ISYLLUS (Gr. poet) 12-733a.
It. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Itabapoana, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
Itaboraí (Itaborahy), Braz. 19-314a.
ITACOLUMITE (min.) 12-733a.
Itaconic acid (chem.) 5-727d.
ITAGAKI, TAISUKE, count 12-733b; 12-921b.
Itajaí, Brazil 19-973a.
Itākh (Turk. gen.) 8-79d.
Ital. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Itala (Italic) (bibl.) 12-752b.
"Italia" (airship) 16-477c; 2-302a; 1-854c.
Italia, Accademia d' (It.) 12-766a.
"Italia Illustrata" (Biondo) 12-768d.
Italian bee 3-307a.
— checkers 7-624d.
ITALIAN CLOTH 12-733c.
— CODES 12-733d.
— corn-salad (bot.) 6-452a.
— East Africa 1-79a; see also Abyssinia; Eritrea; Somaliland.
— FRONT, IN WORLD WAR I 12-735b.
— greyhound (dog) 7-495Bb.
— hand (writing) 4-616a fol.; 23-813a; 17-100b.
Italiani puri (party) 6-226a.
Italian labyrinth 13-561c.
— LANGUAGE, MODERN 12-735d; Gr. 10-827d; Liguria 14-119a; romance languages 19-428d; Fr. 9-762b.
— linings 12-733c.
— LITERATURE 12-737d; acting 1-137b; biography 3-595b; book binding 3-876a; drama 7-588b; 7-598c; early novel 16-572d; early print. 18-499d; influence on Eng. lit. 8-575d; marionettes Pl. I 14-MARIONETTES; periodicals 17-516b; prose 18-594c; Renaissance 12-741d; revolt against rhyme 19-271b; sonnet 20-377d; troubadours 12-738a; 18-639c.
— locust 14-292a.
— millet (plant) il. 15-500.
— old style (type) 3-877d.
— overture (mus.) 20-54b.
— pastes (food) 14-544d.
— prune (plum) 18-84c; in U.S. 9-885d.

All headings, whether consisting of a single word or of two or more, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings.

Italian ray-grass (bot.): see Italian rye-grass.
— Red Cross 11-793c.
— ryegrass (bot.) 10-649a; 10-657c.
— Seismological Society 7-845c.
— Somaliland, country, Af.: see Somaliland.
— Stone pine 11-33Cb.
— walnut (wood) 20-218c.
— WARS (1848-1870) 12-749c; 12-787c.
— yellow-flowered jasmine (shrub) 12-969d.
ITALIC 12-752b; 18-500a fol.; 3-870b; 18-509b; 17-101d.
Italica, Sp. 20-401a.
ITALIC LANGUAGES 12-752b; dialects 13-743d.
— Legion (Garibaldi) 19-951d.
Italite (min.) 17-674c.
ITALO-CELTIC (philol.) 12-752c.
Italo-Ethiopian war 8-889Jd; Aby. 1-78b; Italy 12-813d; League of Nations 13-843Ac.
Italo-Tirana agreement (1920) 12-805b.
ITALO-TURKISH WAR 12-752c; 22-606c; Eastern question 7-867b.
ITALY, country, Eur. 12-753b; arctic explorations 2-299d; astronomy 2-584a; Bacchanalia 2-867b; brigandage 4-146c; calligraphy 4-615b fol.; carnivals 4-896c; climate 3-892d; cookery 6-367b; dances 7-15d; earthquake (1908) 12-801c; épée fencing 8-637b; ethnology 8-844b; 19-464b; 12-451c; 17-909a; flag 9-348a; Pl. 1 9-FLAG; geology 12-756d; 2-95d; language: see Italian language, modern; libraries 14-15d; literature: see Italian literature; newspapers 16-353c; 18-457a; orders of knighthood 13-438c; playing cards 4-857d; public buildings 10-567a; public records 19-15c; science museums 15-1003c; titles of honour 12-759b; 6-594a; war medals 16-639a.
ITALY: Agriculture and Forestry: 12-817a; economics 1-370b; forest lands 17-860c; 9-502a; govt. inquiry 12-795d; grapes 10-644b; International Institute 1-378b; irrigation 12-691b; land tenure 12-818b; 1-416c; olive oil 16-775c; olives 16-774b; potatoes 18-327b; reclamation scheme 12-760c; rural cooperative banks 12-822d; strikes 12-800c; walnuts 23-311b.
—: Army: 12-826d; air force 1-454a; arms 20-809d; Bersaglieri 3-462c; bill (1882) 12-794d; characteristics 2-415d; condottieri 2-401b; Czechoslovakian legions 6-956d; engineering 8-450d; Fascist militia 9-102c; insignia 12-422Da; mountain warfare 15-935a; officers 16-724a; ski 20-749c; uniforms 22-706b.
—: Art, Archaeology: 12-767d; 2-235d fol.; 2-153c; ballet 2-998a; bookbindings 3-857b; bronze 4-241c fol.; Pl. V 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; Byzantine arch. 4-486a fol.; caricature 4-864b; collections 12-769a; Dopolavoro 7-535a; enamel 8-417c; engraving 14-154d; etching 8-746d; Etruscans 8-785a; 23-156a; gems 10-99c fol.; glass Pl. V fig. 6 10-GLASS; Hallstatt period 2-254a; illuminated mss. 12-98c fol.; interior decoration 12-476b; ironwork 12-675c fol.; ivory carving 12-840b; lake region map 6-89b; Latium 13-757b; metal work 20-688c fol.; museums and art galleries 15-998d; music 16-14d; 20-711b; 20-992c; painting 17-37c; 17-64Db; 13-669d; 9-835d; 18-266a; periods 17-522c; porcelain 18-351a fol.; pottery 18-343c; renaissance 9-246b; 19-135c; Roman art 19-397a; 19-389c; rose windows 19-559a fol.; schools of art 20-101d; silk weaving Pl. II figs. 11-12 23-WEAVING; stained glass 21-295a fol.; tapestry 21-802d; terra-cotta 21-957d; textiles and embroideries 22-2d; see also Roman Art; Roman Architecture; Etruria: Art and Archaeology; Painting; Sculpture.
ITALY: Commerce and Industry: 12-819a fol.; Albania 1-514b; aluminium 1-718a; apprenticeship 2-148b; canning 4-751a; cattle 13-845c; coal 10-701d; 17-865b; cooperative societies 6-388a; cotton 6-538a; 6-547b; dye-stuffs 7-806d fol.; electricity supply 8-146d; 8-279a; exports 8-997c; fisheries 12-821a; foreign trade statistics 12-821a fol.; fuel consumption 12-819a; German trade 10-251b; glass work 10-406a; government regulation of labour 12-759a; 12-297b following; grain trade 10-604a; hours of labour 11-805d; import-export figures 22-350c; insurance 16-149b; joint stock companies 12-819c; labour legislation 12-810c; lace 13-564c; merchant tonnage 20-539a; mercury 17-870d; metal industries 12-819c; Middle Ages 6-108c; mining 12-816d; motor car 15-898c; occupations 12-762c; paper mfr. 17-229d; pawn-broking 17-403a fol.; Poland, commercial treaty (1922) 18-151c; prices 18-474c; quarries 12-817a; rubber 19-605d; salt 19-900a; scientific management 20-126a; shipbuilding 20-538d; shipping 12-820d; silk, artificial 21-709Eb; silk manufacture 20-674d; strikes 16-29d; 12-800a; 12-805d; sulphuric acid 21-547a; tariff 12-819b; textiles 4-223d; timber 9-504a; trade figures 22-351b fol.; trade organization 22-368c; trade unions 22-386c fol.; wages 12-824d; water power 8-156d fol.; wine 23-655c; Yugoslavia 23-924c; zinc production 23-952c; see also under principal industries.
—: Communication and Transportation: 12-820b; air transport 2-806a; 22-419a; 1-471c; air routes map 1-465; canals 12-365d; 4-720a; radio tax 4-209d; railways 18-918c; 18-930a; 2-94d fol.; state railways 12-795c; s.s. lines 20-560d; telephones 21-902a.
—: Constitution and Government: 12-758a; archchancellor 2-263d; bankruptcy laws 3-64b; capital punishment 4-810c; city 5-729b; civil code 12-733d; compulsory vaccination 12-825d; confiscation of news 12-809b; corn laws 6-451b; deportation 7-230b; divorce 7-458b; electoral law (1919) 12-805a; 8-135b; Fascist pol. reforms 12-810b; Franchise Reform Bill (1881) 12-795c; international law 12-526b; labour legislation 12-825a; liquor laws 14-194d; marriage 11-940a; narcotics 12-826a; payment of members 17-409b; penal code 6-717a; 12-734c; prisons 18-519d; prize courts 18-528b; state protection bill (1926) 12-811d; voting 23-258d; woman suffrage 23-711d; see also Fascism.
ITALY: Education: 12-763c fol.; 7-1001d; academies 1-82a fol.; architectural 2-272a; blind 3-720b; 3-729b; Camaldulians 4-636c; classical 5-769d; coeducation 5-962a; infant schools 12-339a; middle ages 12-737d; motion pictures 15-865c; Rome 19-474b following; technical education 21-869b; universities in middle ages 22-862d.
—: Finance and Currency: 12-823b; Bank of Italy 3-19c; bankruptcy 3-64b; budget 4-333b; Cassa Depositi e Prestiti 12-823b; coinage 16-618d fol.; Fascist reforms 12-809d; forced currency 12-795c; income tax 12-140c; national debt 16-141a; 12-824a; savings deposits 20-20c; stabilization 12-812a; war debt (U.S.) 22-745a; 22-844d; war finance 23-344a; 12-463b.
ITALY: History: 12-772c; Abyssinia 8-889Ib; 15-247d; 12-796a; 1-326c; 1-76d fol.; Af. colonies map 1-319; il. 1-328; anticlericalism 2-62c; arbitration (1873) 2-223a; Assab 1-324c; Attila 2-661d; Balkans 2-987d; 2-978d fol.; Camorra 4-669c; campaigns, 1794-1800 map 9-814; Carbonari 4-838b; Celts 5-102c; China 5-543c; Cimbri 5-707c; colonization 6-41b; communes 6-131d; 12-776c; Corfu 6-430d; 13-838a; Cyrenaica 6-936a; Dalmatia 6-993c; diplomacy 7-405c; Dodecanese 7-492d; Egypt 8-100Bd; 8-689a; Ethiopia: see Abyssinia; Fascism 9-101d; Fiume question 9-339b; French relations 9-649a; French Revolutionary Wars 9-814c fol.; Garibaldi 10-26a; 16-84a; Grand Alliance 10-625d; Gr. relations (20th cent.) 10-787c; 8-889Qb; Inquisition 12-380d; Irredentists 12-685c; 14-565d; Jews 13-59b; 2-78Gb; Lateran treaty, 1929 17-224c; League of Nations 13-843Ac; Little Entente 14-220d; Locarno, 1925 20-266c; Lombards 14-343b; mediaeval Rome 19-510b; Medit. policy 15-210c; Napoleonic period 12-784b; nationalism 19-416b; Normans 12-776a; Odoacer 16-704c; papal relations 17-221b; Piedmont rev. 5-290c fol.; postwar policy 8-883b; Prussian Alliance (1866) 10-289d; Ravenna, Exarchate of 18-1000b; Reformation 19-40b; Renaissance 19-125a; Risorgimento 4-838c; 12-786d; Rumania 19-647c; Sabini 19-790d; sea trade 22-370a; Senussi 20-332b; Sevres treaty (1920) 20-401c; spheres of influence treaties 21-210b; Swiss wars 21-683c; torture 22-311d; treaties (1924-28) 12-812a; 16-971d; treaty of London 1-181d; Triple Alliance 10-298a; Tripoli 22-484b; union 8-859c; 16-83c; Vatican Council 23-11b; Venice 23-60c; Villanovans 23-156a; World War I 23-757d; 8-872d; World War II 23-792Ma; Yugoslavia 20-351b; see also Italian Wars (1848-70); Italo-Turkish War; Rome: History.
—: Learned Societies: art 20-908b; ethnology, anthropology 8-781b; geography 10-138d; literature, history and archaeology 14-206b; math. 15-79a; zoology 23-975d.
—: Navy: 12-827Ac; 10-688d fol.; 20-250a; 2-635c; battleships 3-223b; dockyards, naval bases 7-490a; submarines 21-492c; World War I 23-788b.
ITALY: Population and Social Conditions: 12-760a fol.; 18-230d; birth rate 3-652b fol.; census 5-119b; charitable organizations 12-825c; crime 12-759d; death-rate 7-113a fol.; density and urbanization 18-233a; emigration 15-472a; 12-818c; 4-51b; 15-467b; health campaigns 12-825d; housing 11-840a; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94d; insurance 12-826c; marriage-rate 18-236b; (1936-38) 14-956b; mental defectives 15-258c; motor cars 15-881c; 15-906b; natural increase 18-238b; occupations 12-762c; post war difficulties 12-804b fol.; prostitution 18-600b; pure food laws 12-825d; sanitation 12-825d; savings deposits 12-826b; sex-ratio 20-415d; 18-233b; smallpox 20-817a fol.; social insurance 12-825b; suicide 21-532c; tuberculosis 15-181a; urban pop. 22-893a; venereal disease 15-181b; witchcraft 23-687a.
Italysky, Alexander Vasilievich, count Suvorov, prince: see Suvorov.
Itanos, Crete 6-684b.
Itapemirim, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
ITASCA, LAKE, Minnesota 12-828b.
—, park, Minnesota 15-560a.
Itāsy, lake, Madagascar 14-601b.
—, mt., Madagascar 14-600a.
Itata, riv., Chile 16-586b.
Itaunas, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
Itch: see Scabies.
Itchen, riv., Eng. 11-137d.
Itch-mite 1-90d.
Itcho (Jap. art.) 12-964d.
ITEM 12-828c.
—, Villa (Pompeii) 18-203c.
Item (Roundsman) system 19-583b.
"Iter Britanniarum" 2-82b.
"Iter per patriam" (Olafsson and Paulsson) 12-54b.
"Iter subterraneum, Nicolai Klimii" (Holberg) 11-637c.
Ites (tribe) 5-237a.
Iteso (tribe) 15-8b.
ITHACA, isl., Gr. 12-828c; 10-755c.
ITHACA, N.Y. 12-828d; 21-570a.
— shales 7-291c.
Ithnā'ashariyya (Moham. sect) 12-710d.
Ithobal I (of Tyre): see Ethbaal.
— (Ethbaal) II (of Tyre) 17-767d.
Ithome, Gr. (battle, 726) 2-347b; Spartan siege 21-171d.
—, mt., Gr. 15-304c.
Ithomiinae (zool.) 15-517b fol.
Ithon, riv., Wales 18-910b.
Ithonidae (moth-lacewings) 16-262d.
Ithyphallus impudicus (fungus) 9-935d.
Itil, U.S.S.R. 13-363a.
—, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga.
Itimād-ud-daula, tomb Pl. fig. 4 22-TOMB.
Itimbri, riv., Belg. Cong. 6-242d.
ITINERARIUM (Rom. roads) 12-829a.
Ititi (of Assur) 2-568b.
ITIUS PORTUS, Fr. 12-829b.
Itivdlek, Green. map 2-295 (F4).
Itivdliarsuk, Green. map 2-295 (F3).
ITO, HIROBUMI 12-829b; 12-922a; 12-942c.
—, Yuko 5-589d.
I.T.O. (Jewish Territorial organization) 23-955b.
Iton, riv., Fr. 8-820c.
Itonama, riv., S.Am. 12-829d.
ITONAMAN (S.Am. Indians) 12-829d.
Itonia, Athena (goddess) 2-601b.
Itonian Gate (Athens) 2-606d; map 2-605a.
ITRI, It. 12-829d.
Itsämi (She-ti-mi) (Turk. ruler) 22-624b.
I-tse (instru.) 5-574b.
"It's Never Too Late to Mend" (C. Reade) 19-4a.
Itti-Bel (of Babyl.) 2-855d.
Ittihad (pol. party, Egy.) 8-99b fol.
Itti-Marduk-balatu (of Babyl.) 5-656b.
Itu (Ytu), Braz. 19-985b.
Itu, falls, Braz. 19-985b.
ITUCALEAN (S.Am. Indians) 12-830a.
Itum (Egy. god) 8-59b.
Ituna, Aestuarium, Rom. Britain map 4-160.
ITURBIDE, AGUSTIN DE 12-830a; 4-595c; 15-389b.
Iturl, forest, Belg. Congo 3-343c.
Ity (title) 17-689b.
Itys (myth.) 16-447a.
ITZA (Am. Indians) 12-830b; 5-129a; 5-459a.
Itzamna (Mayan god) 5-131d.
Itzcoatl (Aztec ruler) 2-831b; 5-134a.
Itzcuintli (Aztec chron.) 4-583a.
ITZEHOE, Ger. 12-830b.
IUKA, Miss. 12-830c; battle, 1862 1-761a.
Iulia, in Rom. names: see also under Julia.
— (basilica) 19-468a.
Iulia, Agraria, Lex 4-525a.
— Augusta (Livia Drusilla, Rom. emp.) 14-237c.
— Augusta (road, It.) 12-774a.
— Campana, Lex 1-355d.
— Domna 20-396c fol.
— Ioza (mod. Tarifa), Sp. 21-812b.
— Municipalis, Lex 4-524d.
Iulian; see also Julian.
Iullanus, Salvius (jur.) 19-449c; 13-753d.
Iulia Traducta (Transducta), anc. town, Sp. 21-812b.
Iuliobona (mod. Lillebonne), Fr. 14-123a.
Iulis, anc. city, Ceos 5-148a.
Iulius Severus 17-130b.
IULUS 12-830c; see also Ascanius.
Iunianus Iustinus (Justin), Rom. historian 13-209a.
Iuno (myth.): see Juno.
Iunonia, colony, Af. 10-584c.
Iuppiter (Rom. god): see Jupiter.
Iuppiter Indiges (Aeneas) 1-222a.
Iurmo, isl., Baltic Sea map 1-496.
Ius: see Jus.
Iustinianus, Flavius Anicius (emp.): see Justinian I.
Iustitia (Virgo), astron. 23-191b.
Iustus titulus 19-452b.
Iutae (Jutes), people 13-217d.
IUTURNA 12-830c.
Iuvavum: see Salzburg, Aus.
Iuya (Egy. q.) 8-48a.
Ivaí (Ivahy), riv., Braz. 17-265c.
Ivailo 2-503d.
Ivan (Asen I) (Bulg.) 2-503b; 4-360c; 23-230a.
Ivan (Asen II) Bulg.) 2-503c; 4-360d; 2-987b.
— III (Bulg.) 2-503d.
— (the Black, of Monten.) 5-175a.
IVAN I (Kalita, of Russ.) 12-832d; 19-714b.
IVAN II (Russ.) 12-833a.
IVAN III (grand duke of Muscovy) 12-832b; 19-714c; Byelev 4-475b; firearms 19-702b; Novgorod 16-581a.

IVAN IV (the Terrible, of Russ.) 12-831a; 19-714d; 7-181a; Baltic wars 18-133d; church 8-409d; Godunov 10-463d; massacre of Tver 22-635c; Novgorod 16-581a; pamphleteer 19-752a; Polotsk 18-177d.
IVAN V (of Russ.) 12-832a.
IVAN VI (Russ.) 12-830d.
Ivan, lake, U.S.S.R. 7-522a.
Ivangorod (fortress, Russ.) 19-714c.
Ivanov (gen.) 13-903c.
—, Andrei 20-756b.
—, Vsevolod 19-757b.
—, Vyacheslav 19-756b.
"Ivanov" (A. P. Chekhov) 5-338b.
Ivanovich, Basil 18-666c.
Ivanovich, Ivan 7-180d.
IVANOVO (Ivanovo-Voznesensk), reg., U.S.S.R. 12-833b.
—, U.S.S.R. 12-833b.
Ivanovsk, mt., Asia 1-704d.
IVARR BEINLAUSI 12-833b.
— Viofaomi 21-642a.
IVEAGH, EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS, 1st earl of 12-833c; 10-973b.
Ivelcestre (Ilchester), Som., Eng. 12-81a.
Ivens, Roberto 1-322b.
Iveriu (anc. name for Ire.) 8-688b.
Iverna (anc. isl.) 12-598b.
Iverni (tribe) 12-600a.
Iversen, Jorgen 19-861a.
Ives, Frank C. 3-566c.
IVES, FREDERIC EUGENE 12-833c; 17-794a.
—, Herbert E. 12-833d.
—, J. C. (Am. sol.) 10-629c.
Iviça, isl., Bal. Is.: see Iviza.
Ivigtut, Green. 6-806a; map 2-295 (G5).
Ivindo, riv., Fr. Equat. Af. 16-729b.
IVIZA (IBIZA, IVICA, anc. Ebusus), isl., Bal. Is. 12-833d; 2-970a; Rom. empire map 19-500 (C4).
—, Bal. Is. 12-833d.
Ivle (mod. Yeovil), Som., Eng. 23-889b.
Ivoire, Cote d', W.Af.: see Ivory Coast.
IVO OF CHARTRES, SAINT (YVO, Yves) (bp.) 12-834a.
IVORY, SIR JAMES 12-834a.
IVORY 12-834b; 3-716a; 20-216d; 12-836d; 18-41Aa.
— BILL (IVORY-BILLED WOODpecker) 12-836d.
— BLACK 12-836d; 17-67d.
— CARVING 12-836d; Aegean Pl. III figs. 1, 3 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; Assyrian 2-849d; Byzantine 4-490a; Pl. II figs. 1-7 4-BYZANTINE ART; Chinese 12-841d; Pl. VI figs. 1-5 12-IVORY CARVING; Egyptian 8-47a; Japanese 12-842c; Roman 19-403c; technique 20-221b; tools 4-956a; il. 20-221.
IVORY COAST, colony, Fr. W. Af. 12-844d; 5-947a; 9-831d.
— Coast Dahomy (language) 21-514a.
— gull 10-982d.
— -Liberian 21-514a.
Ivory-nut palm: see Phytelephas.
Ivory period: see Aurignacian culture.
Ivory's Theorem 12-834b.
Ivo the Black (k. of Monten.) 15-756c.
IVREA, It. 12-846a; 9-826c fol.
Ivriz, Asia M. map 11-599.
Ivry, Plain, Fr. 1-919c.
IVRY, BATTLE OF (1590) 12-846b; 11-441d; 15-122a.
IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 12-846c.
IVY (bot.) 12-846d; 10-359b; 22-678a; pollination 18-170b.
Ivy Lane Club 5-859a.
Ivy-leaf geranium 10-205b.
Ivy league (football) 9-482b.
Ivy-leaved duckweed 7-707b.
Ivy poisoning, treatment of 9-286c; 18-122d.
— wreath 7-398d.
Iwaara, Fin. 10-29d.
Iwaarite (min.) 10-28c fol.
Iwaki, radio station 12-935a.
Iwaki-san, mt., Jap., height 12-895a.
IWAKURA, TOMOMI, prince 12-847c; mission 9-75Fa.
Iwalkarima, mt., Brit. Gui. 10-957b.
Iwan, Emrys ap. 23-510c.
IWASAKI, KOYATA, 2nd baron 12-847c.
Iwasa Matahei (Matabei), Jap. art 20-909a; 12-964c.
Iwate, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
"Iwein" (Hartmann von Aue) 10-220c.
Iwerddon (Erin) 8-688b.
Iwo-jima, isl., Pac. O. 23-243b; 23-793Ec.
Iwo Shima, isl., Jap. 16-949c.
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: see Atoshanobori.
I-Wu-lu (Hami), oasis, China 11-120a.
I.W.W.: see Industrial Workers of the World.
Ixil (dialect) 5-129c.
Iximche, city, Guat. 4-540c.
IXION (myth.) 12-847d.
Ixobrychus exiles (bittern) 3-673d.
Ixodidae 22-191d.
Ixora Manila (bot.) 14-806a.
Ixora triflorum 12-683c.
IXTACCIHUATL (IZTACCIHUATL), volcano, Mex. 12-847d.
IXTLILXOCHITL II 12-848a.
—, Fernando de Alva 21-149c.
Iyaloda 12-29d.
Iyasu I (Aby.) 8-780a fol.
Iyeharu (Jap. shogun) 12-915b.
Iyemitsu 12-912c; 16-450a.
— Shrine, Yashamon Gate of, Pl. fig. 6 21-TEMPLE.
Iyenari (Jap. shogun) 12-953a; 12-916a.
Iyenobu (Jap. shogun) 12-915b.
Iyeshige (Jap shogun) 12-915c.
Iyetsuna 12-914c.
Iyeyasu (Jap. warrior) 12-908d; 16-450a; 22-269c; Christianity 12-911d; educ. 12-953a; lacquer school 13-577d.
Iyeyoshi (Jap. shogun) 12-952b; 12-916d.
IYRCAE (race) 12-848a.
I Yüan-chi 9-418d.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe 21-930d.
Izanagi (Shinto god) 12-954Ad; 12-960b.
Izanami (Shinto goddess) 12-954Ad; 12-960b.
Izard (Am. gen.) 4-342d.
IZARD 12-848a: see Chamois.
Izdubar: see Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izhaqi, Solomon: see Rashi.
IZHEVSK, Udmursk Aut. S.S.R. 12-848a.
Izhma-Pechora, dist., U.S.S.R. 13-479c.
Izhors 13-917d.
Izmid, Asia M.: see Ismid.
Izmir, Turk.: see Smyrna.
IZPARTA (Isparta, Sparta), Turk. 12-848b.
Iztaccihuatl: see Ixtaccihuatl.
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Japan 12-848b.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isls., Jap. 12-848b.
"Izutsu" Pl. I fig. 3 16-NO DRAMA.
"Izvestia" (news.) 16-354a.
IZVOLSKY, A. P. 12-848b.
Izz ed-dīn (ruler) 20-310c.
'Izzet Molla 22-620b.
— Pasha 22-606b.

J

J (letter) 12-849a; 1-683b; 12-28b.
— (abbrev.) 1-25d.
— (bibl.) 2-948c.
"J.1" (submarine) 23-784c.
Jaabaek, Sören 16-555a.
JA'ALIN 12-849a.
Jaalis 7-164c.
Jabal (mountains), e.g. Jabal Hamrin, etc.: see Hamrin, etc.
Jabalcuz, mts., Sp. 12-866c.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. 5-733a.
Jabalpur, India 13-163a.
Jabal Tāriq: see Gibraltar.
Jabalu'd Duruz, mts., Syr.: see Hauran.
Jabartī 2-196c.
Jabavu, D. D. Tengo (writ.) 21-63a.
Jabbok (bibl.) 10-109c.
Jabbok, riv., Pal. 13-149b; 17-118b.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. 10-349d.
Jabim (N.G. tribe) 16-299a.
Jabin (bibl.) 7-115b.
Jabir (chem.): see Geber.
— Ibn Aflah (math.) 22-476b.
JABIRU (stork) 12-849a; 3-815a.
JABLOCHKOV (JABLOKOV), PAUL 12-849b; 14-105Cd.
— candle 14-105Cd.
JABLONEC NAD NISOU, Czech. 12-849b; 3-252a.
— ware 12-849b.
Jablonica Pass, E.Carpathian mts., Eur. 4-907a.
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 12-849c.
—, Johann Theodor 8-426b.
—, Paul Ernst 12-849c.
Jabneel, Pal.: see Jamnia.
Jabneh, Pal.: see Jamnia.
JABORANDI 12-849c.
Jaborine 12-849c.
Jabrin, oasis, Saudi Arab. 2-172b; 11-240b.
Jabura, Port.: see Evora, Port.
JACA, Sp. 12-850a; 9-902c.
Jacaltec 5-129c.
JACAMAR 12-850a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla (Three-toed jacamar) 12-850a.
Jacamerops aurea (Great jacamar) 12-850a.
JACANA (bird) 12-850b.
JACANA (tree) (ACANA) 12-850b.
Jacana spinosa gymnostoma (Mexican jacana) 12-850b.
Jacareí (Jacaréhy), Braz. 19-985b.
Jaccetani 12-850a.
"J'accuse" (Zola) 7-661c.
Jachal (Zonion), riv., Arg. 19-949b.
J-acid 16-73d.
— colours 7-804d.
Jacinth (bot.): see Hyacinth.
— (gem): see Hyacinth.
Jack, R. L. 18-845d.
Jack (bowls game) 12-850c.
— (card) 12-850c.
— (curling) 6-877a.
— (fish) 17-911a.
— (flag) 12-850c.
— (garment) 12-850d.
— (mech.) 12-850c; Pl. III figs. 1-I, 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— (mus. instru.) 17-894a.
JACK (name) 12-850c.
— (sailor) 12-850c.
— (telephone) 21-897c.
— (vessel) 12-850d.
—, Union (flag): see Union Jack.
JACKAL 12-850d; 7-495c; 12-155d; hydrophobia 11-997a; in myth. 8-50c; 8-59d; 8-60a; 8-69d.
Jackass copal (resin) 6-394b.
Jack bean 22-895c.
Jack-boot 12-850d.
Jack-by-the-hedge (garlic-mustard) 10-27c.
— Cade: see Cade, John.
— chain 5-189c; 14-482b.
JACKDAW (DAW) 12-851a.
"Jack Frost" (iceboat) 12-56Ab; diagram fig. 2 12-56A.
Jackhammer 18-98d.
Jacking 3-389a.
Jack in the Green (mediaeval drama) 7-587a.
JACK-IN-THE-PULPIT 12-851b.
"Jack Kelso" (Masters) 15-42c.
Jack knife dive fig. 4 21-667.
— ladder: see Jack chain.
Jack London (nick.): see London, John Griffith.
Jackman, Charles 2-291a.
Jack of Newbury (John Winchcombe) 16-279b.
— of Norfolk: see Norfolk, John Howard, 1st duke of.
Jack-O'-Lantern (Ignis fatuus) 12-74d.
Jack pine 17-949Ac.
Jack pots (poker) 18-127a.
— rabbit 11-195a.
Jack rafter 12-850c.
JACKS, LAWRENCE PEARSALL 12-851b.
— (bot.) 4-892a.
Jack shaft drive 14-285a.
— snipe 20-853d.
JACKSON, ANDREW 12-851c; 22-800a following; John Quincy Adams 1-156d; T. H. Benton 3-420b; Calhoun 22-800c; H. Clay 5-785c; frontier 1-772d; Livingston 14-237d; Middle West 15-455a fol.; New Orleans (battle, 1815) 16-325a; Pensacola, Fla. 9-401b; portrait (E. F. Andrews) Pl. VII fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; spoils system 21-253Aa; Tennessee 21-936c; Whigs 23-568b.
"Jackson, Andrew, Life of" (Parton) 17-348b.
Jackson, A. N. S. 2-619a.
—, Barry 7-609a.
JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS 12-853b.
—, Chevalier 15-197b.
—, Claiborne Fox 1-754c; 14-529a.
—, CYRIL 12-853c.
—, Francis James 20-833c.
—, FREDERICK GEORGE 12-853c; 2-299d; 9-699c; Polar expedition 16-67c.
—, Frederick John 22-665c; 13-343c.
—, F. S. 6-695b; 6-693b.
—, H. C. 19-745d.
—, HELEN M. (Helen Hunt) 12-853d; 16-575d.
—, HENRY 12-854a.
—, John (pugilist) 3-985c.
—, John Baptist (mfr.) 12-491c.
—, JOHN HUGHLINGS (physic.) 12-854a; 18-667c.
—, N. L. 9-486Hd.
—, Rachel D. 12-851c.
—, Thomas (philan.) 18-492b.
—, SIR THOMAS GRAHAM, bart. 12-854b.
—, THOMAS JONATHAN ("Stonewall") 12-854b; 20-382d; Antietam 2-63b; Chancellorsville 23-596d; Fredericksburg 9-727d; Harper's Ferry 1-760b; Shenandoah val. 20-490b; map 1-759; Pl. II fig. 4 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.
JACKSON, WILLIAM 12-855c; 22-278b.
—, co., Ill. 15-978a.
—, co., Mich. 12-855d.
—, co., Mo. 12-148a.
—, co., Okla. 1-712b.
—, co., Oreg. 15-171b.
JACKSON, Mich. 12-855d.
JACKSON, Miss. 12-855d; 1-762b.
JACKSON, O. (Jackson co.) 12-856a.
JACKSON, Tenn. 12-856a.
— group 18-601b.
— HIGHWAY 12-856b; map 12-856.
Jackson Hole, natl. mon., Wyo. 16-157a; 23-827a.
Jacksonian (geol.) 8-634c.
Jacksonian epilepsy 8-655a.
Jacksonianism (pol.) 4-585a.
Jacksonians (pol.) 1-156d.
Jackson Park (Chicago) 5-450c.
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 12-856c; Pl. II fig. 4 9-FLORIDA; Pl. II fig. 3 11-HARBOURS.
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 12-856c.
Jackstones: see Knucklebones.
Jack Tar 12-850c.
— -tree 15-787c.
"Jack Wilton" (Nash) 16-574a.
Jacmel, Hai.: pop. 11-82c.
JACOB (bibl.) 12-856d; genealogy 10-102a; Genesis 10-109a; Gilead 10-349d; see also Israel.
— (James) Baradaeus (Burdĕ'ānā) 12-859d; 21-723b.
— (bp. of Nisibis) 2-97c.
— (of Deventer) 14-842d.
— (g n.) 3-9a.
— (Syriac writer): see Aphraates.
—, Henry (Separatist) 6-248c.
—, H. F. (col.) 2-172d.
—, JOHN 12-857a.
—, P. L.: see Lacroix, Paul.
— (tribe) 4-689d.
JACOBA (JACQUELINE) (countess of Holl.) 12-857a.
JACOBABAD, India 12-857c; 12-228c.
Jacobaea lily 14-124b.
Jacobaeus, H. C. 11-311b.
Jacob al-Qirqisanī 11-359a.
—bar Shakkō 21-724c fol.
— BEN ASHER 12-857c.
— ben Hayyīm 11-361d fol.
— ben Killis 8-81a, c; 9-115a.
— ben Makhīr 11-361a.
— ben Me'īr 11-361a.
— ben Yaqar 18-986d.
— Burdĕ'ānā 21-723b.
JACOBEAN STYLE (arch.) 12-857c; il. 5-507.
— style (book-plate) 3-869a.
Jacob-el, dist., Pal. 12-857a.
Jacobi (Russ. sci.) 8-294c.
—, ABRAHAM 12-857d.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 12-858a; 10-224d.
—, JOHANN GEORG 12-858b.
—, KARL GUSTAVE JACOB 12-858c; calculus of variations 4-563a; cosmogony 6-491a; dynamics 7-811a; elliptic functions 8-372a; 15-87Bd.
JACOBI, MARY PUTNAM 12-858d.
Jacobian ellipsoid 6-491a.
— integral (astron.) 5-93b.
Jacobi-fraction (J-fraction) 6-337a.
Jacobi-matrix (J-matrix) 6-337a.
Jacobina, Braz., S.Am. 2-933b.
Jacobin Club: see Jacobins, The.
Jacobin pigeon 7-559a.
JACOBINS, THE 12-858d; costume 4-885c; Fouché 9-551c; Legislative Assembly 9-638d; Napoleon I 16-85b fol.; Robespierre 19-355d; Roland 19-386c.
Jacobi's elliptic functions 8-372c.
— symbol 16-602b.
JACOBITE CHURCH 12-859d; 21-719c.
JACOBITES 12-860a; Cumberland 6-861c; episcopalianism 1-40b; Forbes 9-489b; Ireland 10-626b; Rebellion, 1715 8-525c; 14-367Dc; risings 20-160c.
JACOB OF EDESSA 12-860c.
— OF SERUGH 12-860c.
JACOBS, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 12-860d.
—, E. H. 12-860d.
—, W. W. (Eng. au.) 8-599d.
JACOBS' CAVERN, Mo. 12-860d.
"Jacob's Dream" (Sheldon) Pl. IV fig. 1 21-TAPESTRY.
Jacobsen, C. 18-896c.
—, JENS PETER 12-860d; 7-34c.
Jacobson, P. 2-828c.
Jacobson's organ 16-769d; 19-181c.
Jacobstow, Dev., Eng. 7-286a.
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal. 12-861a.
JACOBUS (coin) 12-861a.
— de Benedictis: see Jacopone da Todi.
— DE VORAGINE 12-861a.
Jacopo di Casentino 21-229d.
JACOPONE DA TODI (JACOBUS DE Benedictis) 12-861b; 12-738d; 21-272b.
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 12-861c.
Jacounce (Jargoon) 12-968a.
Jacquard, Antoine 12-676b.
—, JOSEPH MARIE 12-861c; 14-530d; 16-247b.
— card 4-552b; Pls. I, II 4-CARPET MANUFACTURE.
— Loom 23-460d; carpet manufacture 4-919b; lace manufacture 13-569b; principle used in tabulating machines 21-733d; il. fig. 27 23-460.
Jacque, Charles (Fr. art.) 8-748a; Pl. I fig. 6 7-DRY-POINT.
Jacqueline of Hainault (Jacoba) 12-857a.
"Jacquerie, La" (Mérimée) 15-279c.
JACQUERIE, THE 12-861d; 5-275a fol.
Jacques, Christovão 17-538d.
"Jacques" (Sand) 19-933a.
"Jacques le fataliste" (Diderot) 7-344b.
Jacques Loeb Laboratory 13-900c.
Jacquin 17-422d.
"Jacquine Vanesse" (Cherbuliez) 5-417a.
Jacquot, C. B. J. (Eugène de Mirecourt) 7-725d.
JACTITATION 12-862a; 7-455d.
Jacuí, riv., Braz. 19-319d.
Jaculidae 19-374c; 12-1004c.
Jaculus 19-374d.
— aegyptius (Jerboa) 12-1004c.
Jadar operations 20-352a.
JADE (JAHDE) bay, Ger. 12-862a; 13-219c.
—, riv. Ger. 11-395d.
JADE (min.) 12-862a; 20-714d; Pl. II figs. 12, 13 10-GEM.
— AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVings 12-862d.
Jadeite 12-862a fol.; 18-801a.
Jadeja Rajputs 6-906c.
Jade Mines, Bur. 4-429b.
Jader, riv., Yugos. 23-919d.
Jadīda, El, Mor.: see Mazagan.
Jadra, Marco 17-894c.
Jadu 13-279d.
Jadwiga (granddaughter of Wladislaus I) 18-130b; 28-692d.
— (wife of Wladislaus I) 4-965b.
Jaeger (physicist) 21-600a.
—, Charles 6-725d.
—, W. 11-332a.
JAEGER (ornithology) 12-866b; 20-757c.
JAEN, prov., Sp. 12-866b; 21-145a.
JAEN, town, Sp. 12-866c.
Jaenbeorht 16-711a.
Jaenisch, C. F. 14-629d.
Jaensch, E. R. 8-112b.
Jaeren, dist., Nor. 16-561a.
Jaettegryder: see Giant's Kettle.
Ja'far (Fātimite gen., c. 969) 8-81b.
— (son of Yahyā, c. 786) 4-606c.
JAFARABAD (Jafrabad), state, India 12-866c.
—, India 12-866c.
Jafar Ali Khan 5-833a fol.
Jaffa, Pal. 13-147c; 17-134a; 9-884a.
—, battle of 5-69a.
Jaffee I 20-730d.
JAFFNA, Cey., Ind. 12-866d.
Jaffrennou 4-97d.
Jafnid 2-178a.
Jafrabad (Jafarabad), India 12-866c.
J.A.G. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur 6-364b.
Jagan-mata (Hindu goddess) 11-579d; see also Kali.
Jagannath, dist., India: see Puri.
Jagannath, India: see Puri.
Jagannātha (Krishna) 13-175a; 18-776d.
Jagar, Mir: see Mir Jafar.
Jagatai (Chaghatay) (dynasty) 15-719b; 17-576d.
— (son of Jenghiz Khan) 15-706c.
— Turkish (lang.) 22-920a.
Jagdalpur, India 3-191c.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. 13-595b.
Jagello (Jagela, Jagiello): see Wladislaus II (Pol.).
JAGER, GUSTAV 12-866d.
—, Johannes (Crotus, Rubianus) 6-757b.
Jagerndorf, Czech.: see Krnov.
Jagers, Hendrickje 19-120a.
"Jägers Braut, Des": see "Freischutz, Der."
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. 12-867a; 7-318d.
Jagetzow, Karl Johann Rodbertus 19-371b.
Jaggar, T. A. 7-836d.
Jaggard, Isaac 3-749c.
Jaggayyapeta (Jagayyapeta), India 12-221c; Pl. I fig. 11 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Jaghatai (Eastern Turki) 22-618a.
Jaghbub, Af. 20-333a.
Jagiello (Jagello): see Wladislaus II (Pol.).
Jagir, hills, Chhindwara, India 5-445d.
Jagnīk (Jagnāyak) 11-572a.

Jagodina, Yugos. 5-668a.
JAGOW, GOTTLIEB VON 12-867a; 8-868d.
Jagst Kreis, region, Württemberg, Ger. 23-816d.
Jagua (Ciénfuegos), Cuba 5-702c.
—, bay, Cu. 5-702c.
JAGUAR (zool.) 12-867a; 3-555b; 4-897b; Pl. I fig. 9 5-CAT.
Jaguaribe, riv., Braz., S.Am. 5-83a.
JAGUARONDI (YAGUARONDI) (zool.) 12-867b; 9-13b.
Jagüey (bot.) 6-834d.
Jahan, Shah: see Shah Jahan.
JAHANGIR (JEHANGIR) 12-867b; 12-170d; 20-432d; 15-539b.
Jahangiri Mahal 1-353d.
"Jahān-gushā" ('Atā Malik Juwaini) 17-609c.
Jahaz, anc. Pal. 10-349d.
Jahde, bay, Ger.: see Jade.
Jāhil 7-684b.
JAHIZ 12-867c; 2-195b.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG 12-867d; 11-20d; 17-856a.
—, JOHANN 12-868a.
—, OTTO 12-868b.
Jahns, Joseph 13-119c.
JAHRUM, Iran 12-868b.
Jahveh: see Jehovah.
Jai (mod. Isfahan), Pers. 12-705d.
JAI-ALAI 12-868b; 17-455d.
Jaidev 20-647b.
Jaikyl, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
Jail 10-18c; see also Prison.
— fever: see Typhus Fever.
Jaimini 19-968a.
Jaiminiya Brahmana (Vedic lit.) 3-1013a
"Jaiminīya-Nyāya mālāvistara" (Mādhava Achārya), 19-968a.
Jain (image) 11-242b.
Jain architecture 1-66b; 12-215c.
Jain Bhābras 4-981b.
Jainism (rel.) 12-249c; 12-157c fol.; 18-417c; 6-160d; 12-163b; il. 1-433; Pl. IX fig. 9 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART & ARCHAE.
JAINS (rel. sect) 12-868b; 4-981a; Pl. II fig. 4 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Jaintia coal field, India 19-975b.
— HILLS, India 12-869b.
Jaiole (Jail) 10-18c; see also Prison.
Jaipal (Rajah) 12-169b.
JAIPUR, state, India 12-869b.
—, Rajputana, India 12-869c; 11-958d; Pl. I fig. 3 12-INDIA.
—, resid., India 18-958a.
JAISALMER, state, India 12-869d; 12-228c fol.
Jaisamand, lake, India 22-660c.
Jai Singh: see Mirza Raja.
— Singh II (Maharaja) 12-869c.
Jaitpur, India 6-988a.
Jaitwas 13-295b.
JAJCE, Yugos. 12-870a.
JAJPUR, India 12-870a.
Ják, Hung. 21-727c; Pl. I fig. 3 11-HUNGARY.
Jakim (Alkimus) 13-53a.
Jakobshavn, Green. 10-859d; map 2-295 (F4).
JAKOVA, Yugos. 12-870b.
Jakri outlet (Benin riv.), Nig. 3-410a.
Jakubec, Jan 6-966d.
Jaku Chu 12-964d.
JAKUN 12-870b; language 2-781d.
Jaladhija (Hindu myth.): see Lakshmi.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 12-870b; map 1-283(C2).
Jalālian (Seljūk) era 16-785d.
Jalāl-uddīn (Pers. poet): see Rūmī.
Jalāl uddin (shah): see Jelaleddīn (shah of Khwarzim).
Jalandhar (Jullundur), dist., India 13-180d.
Jalandhar (Jullundur), India 13-180d.
Jalangi, riv., India 11-727b.
JALAP 12-870c; derivation 6-360d; il. 12-870d.
Jalapa, Guat. 10-942a.
JALAPA (JALAPA ENRIQUEZ), Mex. 12-871b.
Jalapin 12-871a; 10-444b; 20-46c.
JALAUN, dist., India 12-871b.
—, India 12-871b.
Jalaur, riv., P.I. 19-972c.
Jalawan, mts., Bal., Ind. 3-5d.
Jalcas (Andes) 1-902d.
Jaldak, Afg. map 1-283 (B3).
Jaldessa, Aby. map 1-71.
Jalee work 14-860d.
Jaleo de Jerez (dance) 7-17a.
JALISCO (Xalisco), state, Mex. 12-871c; 15-381c.
Jallinge stone fig. 16 19-663.
Jálon, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
JALPAIGURI, dist., India 12-871d; 3-404d.
—, India 12-871d.
Jat (Indian caste): see Jat.
JALUD, riv., Pal. 12-872a.
Jaluit, isl., Pac.O. 17-7b; 15-429c.
Ja-Luo (Nilotic tribes) 13-300b.
Jam (title) 3-337b.
Jama (Ciudadela), Bal. Is. 2-970d.
Jamaa-el-Kebir 22-259c.
Jamaica, colony, Brit. W.I. 12-872a; pop. 12-873a.
JAMAICA, island, Brit. W.I. 12-872a; 23-534a following; administration and government 12-874b; commerce and industries 12-874a; 19-635a; coolie labour 6-375c; defence 10-682b; discovery by Columbus 6-81b; forest area 9-502d; Morgan, Sir Henry, at 15-801b; 4-308b; population 12-873a; 23-535c; 16-504a; 4-175d; railways 18-919b; slave trade 20-779c following; women's suffrage 23-711d.
JAMAICA, N.Y. 12-875a.
—, bay, N.Y. 14-380b.
— cedar 5-86b.
— dogwood 7-503d.
— (American) ebony 7-882c.
— honeysuckle 11-718a.
— mignonette: see Henna.
— (calabash) nutmeg 16-648b.
— quassia 18-833b.
— rum 21-243a.
— street, bridge, Glasgow, Scot. 10-394b.
Jamal-ad-Din (Pers. agitator) 17-584d.
Jamāl ad-din (Pers. poet) 17-608c.
Jamalpur, India map 3-326; 15-705a.
Jama Masjid: see Jamma Musjid.
Jaman-darya, riv., Asiatic Russ. 21-714c.
JAMB (arch.) 12-875b.
— (armour.) il. 2-394d.
Jambeli, channel, Ec. 7-935d.
JAMBI, Sum. Du.E.I. 12-875b; 7-871a.
—, pass, Turkist. 22-206d.
— (Batang Hari), riv., Sum. Du.E.I. 12-875c; 21-548c.
Jamboree (boy scouts) 3-995d.
Jambres, Jannes and (bibl.) 2-106b.
Jambulinga Pl. III fig. 2 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
JAMES (name) 12-875c.
James, St., son of Zebedee (The Apostle) 2-120a; 13-83c; 17-927d.
—, St. son of Alphaeus (The Apostle) 2-120a; gospel 2-107c.
James, St. (one of Christ's brethren) 12-875d.
— (father of Judas) 12-875d.
JAMES I (of Aragon) 12-876b; Balearic Isl., conquest 2-971a; crusade 6-791b; reconquest of Sp. 21-121d.
JAMES II (of Aragon) 12-876c; 21-123c; 9-719c; Corsica and Sardinia 6-474d; Sicilian dispute 5-279d.
— II (of Cyprus) 6-933d; 6-439c.
— III (of Cyprus) 6-439c.
JAMES I (of Gt. Brit.) 12-876c; 8-518d; 21-404c; 20-156b; 9-51b; Pl. II fig. 2 8-ENGLISH HIST.; Addled Parliament 1-162d; Anne of Den. 1-986c; Armstrong 2-394c; "Authorized Version Bible" 3-533d; Benevolence taxes 3-404c; "Book of Common Order" 6-124b; Brackley 3-1004a; Catholicism 19-417a; Cecil negotiations 19-885d; Church of Eng. 8-469d; Coke, Sir Edward 5-981a fol.; coronation 6-458d; Gunpowder plot 11-4d; horses 11-763a; Ir. policy 12-607d; Mar, earl of 14-853a; navy 10-685a; 1-170b; new boroughs 3-921a; New Eng. Council 16-304a; parliament 17-319a; Psalms 12-17d; ship-money levy 20-540c; Suarez, Francisco 21-490b; straw-plaiting 3-300c.
JAMES II (of Gt.Brit.) 12-877c; 8-523a; abdication questioned 1-29b; army 10-679a; borough corporations 3-921a; Catholicism 19-417d; Church of England 8-470b; Dartmouth's loyalty 7-63d; Delaware 7-155a; Du. Wars 7-777b; Innocent XI 17-217c; Ireland 12-609b; 19-420a; 10-626b; Irish Army 20-1b; Livery Companies 14-235d; military innovation 6-141b; Monmouth, J. S. 15-724d; navy 10-685c; Nell Gwyn 11-19b; N.J. grants 16-311d; nonjurors 16-485c; N.Y. 16-373a; parliament 17-319b; Penn, Wm. 17-476b fol.; Savile, G. 11-93c; William III 3-995a.
JAMES I (of Scot.) 12-879a; 20-152c.
JAMES II (of Scot.) 12-879d; 20-152d; 13-318b.
JAMES III (of Scot.) 12-880a; 20-153a; 7-960d.
JAMES IV (of Scot.) 12-880b; 20-153c; Flodden 9-384c; 8-509a fol.
JAMES V (of Scot.) 12-880d; 20-154a; 8-515d; 21-404c; 1-956d.
— VI (of Scot.): see James I (of Gt. Brit.).
— VII (of Scot.) 20-159b.
JAMES (JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD Stuart) (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) 12-881a; 21-404d; Anne 1-985a; Bolingbroke 3-808d; Innocent XIII 12-373b; rebellion of 1715 8-525c.
James (of Bourbon) 13-72a.
— (of Majorca) 13-72a.
— (of Vitry, Fr. card.): see Vitry, Jacques de.
— (the little) 12-875d.
—, DAVID (Eng. act.) 12-881c.
—, Edward (Welsh writer) 23-508d.
—, F. L. 20-966c.
—, Francis E. 9-420c.
—, Frank Woodson 12-883a.
—, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD 12-881d.
—, Harlean 5-734a.
—, Henry, Sr. (Am. theol. au.) 12-881d; 12-883b.
—, HENRY 12-881d; 16-575d; 20-582d; influence 1-791b; 12-883b.
—, JESSE WOODSON 12-883a; 11-158d; song 2-996a.
—, Montague 21-978a.
—, Robert F. 19-156a.
—, S. P. 14-707b.
—, Thomas 2-292d.
—, W. D. 20-966c.
—, William, 1st viscount Pirrie 17-954a.
—, WILLIAM (Am. psych. and philos.) 12-883b; association 2-564a; Dewey John 7-297b; emotions 18-687c; hallucinations 11-107c; immortality 12-112d; influence 18-716a fol.; metaphysics 15-332d fol.; mysticism 16-54b; nature 8-933a; neutral pluralism 18-88d; pragmatism 17-757d; qualities of matter 18-811d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. hist.) 12-883a.
— the Conqueror of Aragon: see James I (of Aragon).
James the Less, Gospel of 2-107c.
—, bay, Can. 11-859c; 23-601la.
—, isl., Pac.O. 9-970a.
— Peak, mt., Colo. 6-42d; Moffat tunnel 7-225c.
—, riv., Va. map 1-759; 1-763a; map 1-756.
—, Book of (Protevangel of James) 2-106d.
—, Clement's Epistle to 5-797b; 2-108c.
—, EPISTLE OF 12-885b.
—, Liturgy of St. 14-226b.
—, Protevangel of St. 2-106d.
— Baradaeus: see Jacob Baradaeus.
Jamesburg, N.J. 16-310a.
James City, co., Va. 23-625d.
JAMES-LANGE THEORY OF EMOtions 12-885d; 9-144a; 7-252b; organic sensations 16-897a; origin 18-709d; refutations 8-399a.
James of Compostella, Order of 13-439c.
— OF HEREFORD, HENRY JAMES, 1st baron 12-886a; 2-974a.
JAMESON, ANNA B. 12-886b.
—, D. D. 6-64d.
—, J. S. 21-316a.
JAMESON, SIR LEANDER STARR 12-886b; 4-788b; Jameson raid 21-57d; 22-427d fol.; 19-260a.
JAMESON, ROBERT 12-886d.
—, Robert 12-886b.
—, William 18-857a.
— Land, dist., Arct. map 2-295 (I3).
— raid 21-57d; 12-886c; 22-427d; Rhodes 19-260a; 19-265a; 5-204d.
JAMESTOWN, N.Dak. 12-887b.
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 12-887a.
—, R.I. 16-326d.
—, Scot. 1-580b; 7-729a.
JAMESTOWN, Va. 12-887b; De La Warr 7-157c; founding 8-604a; John Smith 20-831b; slave trade 20-779c.
— College, N.Dak. 12-887b.
JAMI 12-887c; 17-609b.
"Jamie" (ship) 23-863c.
JAMIESON, JOHN 12-887d.
—, ROBERT 12-887d.
Jami i Vakil 20-563c.
Jamīl 2-194c.
Jamimbi, mt., E.Af. 14-240d.
Jamin interferometer 12-469b; fig. 1 12-469.
Jamirapat, mts., India 20-719a.
"Jāmi'-ut-tawārīkh" (Rashīd ad-dīn) 17-609d.
JAMKHANDI, state, India 12-888a.
—, India 12-888a.
Jamma, riv., Af. 16-453c; map 1-71.
Jamma Musjid 7-161d; 8-744c; il. 7-162; Pl. figures 2, 5, 7-DELHI.
Jammer, bay, Den. 11-609b.
"Jammersmindet" (Ulfeldt) 7-32d.
JAMMES, FRANCIS 12-888a.
Jammu, prov., India 13-289b; 12-888b.
JAMMU (Jummoo), India 12-888a.
— and Kashmir, state, India: see Kashmir.
Jamna, the holy 4-980c.
Jamnagar (Nawanagar), state, India 16-177a.
Jamnagar, India 16-177b.
JAMNIA, Pal. 12-888b; map 17-129.
Jamrad, Afg. map 1-283.
Jamrao, canal, India 12-230a.
JAMRUD, ft., India 12-888b; 13-368c.
JAMS AND JELLIES 12-888c.
Jamsetji, W. 18-873a.
JAMSHEDPUR, India 12-889a; 3-325a.
"Jam surgit hora tertia" (St. Ambrose) 1-743b.
Jämtland, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
Jamuna, riv., India: see Brahmaputra.
Ja-Mwa 13-300b; see also Bantu.
Jamwar, riv., India 3-192c.
Jan (of Czarnkow) 18-162b.
— (of Koszyczki) 18-162c.
— (Russ.) 16-244a.
Jan. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Jān (myth.) 9-39d.
JANACEK, LEOS 12-889b.
Janakpur, India 15-618c.
Janambre 5-140d.
Janapade Lumbineyye, grove, India 14-483c.
Jan-art, pass, China 22-206c.
Janda, lake, Sp. 21-111d.
Jandun, John of: see John (of Jandun).
Janduno, John: see John (of Jandun).
Jane (Scot. q.) 12-879b.
"Jane Eyre" (Brontë) 4-238d.
"Jane Seymour" (Holbein) 11-636d.
JANESVILLE, Wis. 12-889b; 23-679c fol.
Janet (Fr. paint.): see Clouet, François and Jean.
—, PIERRE 12-889c; automatic writing 2-788b; hysteria 21-531a; 12-27a; psychoneuroses 1-54c; subconscious 1-51c.
JANEWAY, THEODORE CALDWELL 12-889c.
Janfreda Kadin 22-597a.
Jangalis 17-599d fol.
Janga-tau, mt., Cauc. 13-232c.
Janglam, trade route, India 13-883a.
Janibeg Khan 15-719d.
"Janice Meredith" (novel, Ford) 1-792b.
Janicki (Janicius), Clement (Pol. poet) 18-162c.
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 12-889d.
Janin, Louise (Am. paint.) Pl. V fig. 7 15-MURAL PAINTING.
JANINA (YANNINA), Gr. 12-889d; 2-990b.
—, lake, Gr. 12-890a.
JANISSARIES 12-890b; 20-307b; 7-242a; 4-817d.
JANIUAY, P.I. 12-891a.
JANJIRA, state, India 12-891b.
Janjukian period 2-711c.
Jankoji Rao Sindhia 11-18b.
Jankoji Sindhia 11-18a.
JAN MAYEN, isl., Arct. O. 12-891b; 2-292c; 11-858c.
"Jan Mayen" (Nor. ship) 2-296d.
Jannaeus, Alexander: see Alexander Jannaeus.
Jannas 12-9b.
Jannes and Jambres (bibl.) 2-106b.
Janney-Williams hydraulic variable gear 18-394c.
Jannings, Emil 15-860Ad; in "Sins of the Fathers" Plate IX fig. 8 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Janniot, A. A. Pl. IX fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Jannsen, J. 11-400b.
Janoji 5-146a.
Jans, Geertgen tot Sint (Geertgen van Haarlem) (Flem. paint.) 10-86a.
JANSEN, CORNELIUS 12-891c; 7-782c.
—, H. 2-900d.
JANSENISM 12-891d; Arnauld 2-417b fol.; Belg. 3-358b; Breviary 4-99a; Convulsionaries 6-362c; Du Vergier de Hauranne 7-782d; Holl. 11-650c; Nicole 16-428c; papal relations 17-216d fol.; persecution 9-630b; Port Royal 18-270d.
Jansenist Church (Holl.) 22-915d.
Jansens (Janssens), Victor Honorius 12-892d.
Jansens (Janssens) Van Nuyssen, Abraham 12-893a.
"Jan Six": Rembrandt Pl. 11 fig. 5 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; Ter Borch 21-946a.
Janson (Jonson), Cornelis van Ceulen 13-146b.
Janssen, Albert 3-354a.
—, Gerard 20-449a.
—, JOHANNES 12-892c.
JANSSEN, PIERRE JULES CESAR 12-892d; 16-186a; 21-561d.
—, T. J. C. 3-697d.
— portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-450a.
Janssens (Jonson), Cornelis van Ceulen 13-146b.
—, J. W. 14-711c.
— (JANSENS), VICTOR HONORIUS 12-892d.
JANSSENS (JANSENS), VAN NUYSsen, Abraham 12-893a.
Janssoen, Laurens (Koster [Coster], Laurens) 13-495b.
Jansson, Gustaf (au.) 21-658d.
Jansz, Capt. 2-715c.
Janthina fig. 32 10-67.
Janua, Johannes de 10-433a.
Januaria, Braz. 15-522b.
JANUARIUS, ST. 12-893a; 7-513d.
JANUARY 12-893b.
Janus (pseud.): see Huber, Johann Nepomuk.
JANUS (god) 12-893b.
Janus (archway, Rome) 12-893c.
— head (embryol.) 15-740c.
— Hügel, hill, Ger. 19-564d.
— integer 20-27c.
— quadrifons (Rome) 19-471b.
"Jan Vedder's Wife" (Barr) 3-134d.
Jany-darya, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-714d.
Jaole (gaol) 10-18c.
JAORA, state, India 12-893d.
—, India 12-893d.
Jap. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Japaconitine 1-128d.
JAPAN, country, Asia 12-893d; 14-841b; climate 12-897a; 2-517c; coal reserve 17-865b; coinage 16-632d; Pl. VII figs. 18, 19, 21 16-NUMISMATICS; costume 7-656a; il. 12-910; earthquakes 12-895c; 12-954c; 7-846c; flags 9-349a; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forestry 9-502c; 12-936c; 17-860c; geology 12-896b; geopolitics 10-181lc; knighthood 13-440d; meteorology 12-897a; mountains 12-894c; newspapers 16-360a; night clubs 16-445Db; temples 21-929a; volcanoes 12-895b.
—: Agriculture: 12-935b; eggs 8-28d; grain 10-602b; irrigated area map 12-692d; irrigation wheel il. 12-934; rice 19-284b.
—: Army: 12-945a; air service 12-951a; 16-726a; characteristics of 2-416a; colours 6-71c; insignia 12-422Cd; kite balloon 2-1011a; modern 12-948a; ski training 20-749c; strength 2-415d fol.; uniforms 22-706a.
—: Art: see Japanese Art; Japanese Painting and Prints; Japanese Sculpture, etc.
—: Commerce and Industries: 12-937b; artificial silk 21-709Eb; Australian trade 2-735c; china ware, production of 5-550d fol.; 5-551a; coal 5-876b; corrugated sheets 6-471c; cotton 6-547b; 6-561c; 6-569c; dyestuffs 7-807b; electricity 8-278d; exports 8-997d; 12-939b; fisheries 12-936d; 9-296b; 20-586d; 9-305a; fur 9-937d; glass 10-420b; grain trade 10-604b; Hong Kong 11-719c; hours of labour 11-806a; hydro-electric power 8-156d; imports, value of, in yen 12-939b; labour legislation 12-941c; labour organization 12-940a; merchant tonnage 20-539a; Poland, commercial treaty 18-131d; ports, open 12-934a; post office insurance 12-456c; Pl. XLII figures 1-11 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; protective policy 18-604d; salt 19-900b; ship-building 12-933c; 20-538d; silk 20-659d; S.Af. trade 21-49d; tea 21-858d; textiles Pl. IV fig. 1, Pl. XII figs. 1, 2 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; timber 9-504a; total tonnage 20-550a; trade organizations 12-938c; 22-389b; trade with China 5-546Ba; 5-535c; water-power 8-157a.
JAPAN: Communications and Transportation: 12-931b; air route map, 1-465; electrification of railways 18-929d; maritime 12-932d; posts 12-934c; railways 12-932a; 18-919c; telephone 12-935a; 21-902c.
—: Economics: cost of living, wages, etc. 12-937c; natl. wealth 23-450d; prices, wholesale 18-474c.
—: Education: 12-952b; architectural 2-274b; blind 3-729b; coeducation 5-961d fol.; deaf and dumb 7-102c; Imperial Universities 22-872b; medical 15-177b; military 12-950d; technical 21-869d.
—: Fauna and Flora: 12-897d; 12-898b.

JAPAN: Finance: Bank of Japan 12-954Cc; early organization 12-938d; national debt 12-940a; 16-140a; savings deposits 12-934d; 20-20c; Yen 23-886b.
—: Government: 12-941b; Admiralty bureaus 12-951c; constitution 12-921d; empire, divisions of 12-944c; Imperial household 12-941d; Pacific isls. 17-9c; parties 12-943a; payment of members 17-409b; peerage 12-941c; railway nationalization 12-932b; Western influence 12-921b.
—: History: 2-530a; 12-902c; agreement with U.S. 22-833b; Anglo-Japanese alliance 1-944b; anti-foreign legislation 12-912d; anti-war treaty 16-971d; arbitration case 2-223b; Ashikaga period 12-908a; Buddhism 12-954Ad; China, relations 12-922d; (1898) 5-531c; (1902) 5-532d; (1905) 5-533a; (1910-28) 5-534c; (1920-28) 5-536c; (1928-) 5-540a; Chino-Japanese War 5-531a; 12-923a; 8-884d; defense, development of 12-945a; Dutch influence 12-917a; emperor's power lessened 12-906a; emperor's relations with Shōgun 12-918b; European influence 12-908c; exclusion policy 12-912b; feudalism abolished 12-920b; Far East 9-75b; foreign intercourse 12-917b; Fujiwara period 12-905d; Great Ainu Revolt 12-914c; Great earthquake 12-927a; immigration, U.S. 22-829a; 12-925a; Indo-China 12-259d; invasion of Korea 5-527c; Kamakura period 12-907a; Korea relations 13-488c; Korean War 12-910c; League of Nations 13-843Ab; Liu-chiu isls. 5-530c; Manchuria 14-781b; 15-947c; Meiji period 12-919b; Micronesia 15-429c; Mikado 15-475b; Mongol invasion 12-907c; Nara period 12-905b; Nobunaga 12-908c; Russo-Japanese War 19-759a; Satsuma rebellion 12-920d; Shimabara revolt 12-912c; shogunate abolished 12-919b; Siam 20-592c; Straits Quest. 21-448d; Tokugawa shogunate 12-911c; treaty revision 12-922b; Wash. Treaty 23-398c; World War I 12-925c; 8-875d; World War II 23-792Xd; 23-793c; 12-930d.
—: Law and Justice: capital punishment 4-811b; contraband 6-338c; divorce 7-458d; electoral 8-134c; influence of Code Napoléon 5-954c; labour legislation 12-939c; prize courts 18-528c; reforms 12-921a; trade marks 22-360c; tuberculosis 15-181a; Washington conference 23-397c.
—: Learned Societies: 20-908d; Asiatic Society 14-206b; geographical 10-139a; math. 15-79b; medical 15-175a; zool. 23-976a.
JAPAN: Manners and Customs: baths 3-206a; beard 3-258b; beds 3-294d; il. 3-294c; dance 7-18b; Plate II figs. 1-4, Plate III figs. 1-10 7-DANCE; fans 9-65b; funeral 7-97b; hara-kiri 12-947c; moral characteristics 12-901d; polygyny 18-186c; tortures 22-312d.
JAPAN: Minerals: copper 6-401d; 6-407d; platinum 17-871d; resources 12-937a; silver 20-685d; tin 22-236a; zinc production 23-952d.
—: Navy: 12-951b; air service 12-951b; battleships 3-223b fol.; Command Pacific 17-3b; comparative strength (1914) 10-688d; (1928) 10-690c; cruisers 6-771a; dockyards, naval bases 7-490a; 23-399b; naval loss (World War I) 23-788b; Russo-Jap. war 19-763d; Washington Treaty 23-398c; World War 1914-18 12-951b.
—: Population: 12-900b; 6-59d; 22-893b; 17-19c; 18-230d; Pl. III fig. 2 2-ASIA; Ainu 1-439d; Altai type Pl. II fig. 4 (A, B) 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; British Columbia 4-171c; birth rate 3-652b; 3-647d; death rate 7-113a; 18-234b; density 18-233a; divorce 7-453b; foreign residents 12-934c; illegitimacy 12-85c; illiteracy 12-94d; Japanese abroad 12-934c; Brazil 4-51b; Hawaii 11-269c; Manchuria 14-782c; moral characteristics 12-901d; natural increase 18-238b; physical characteristics 12-901a; sex ratio 18-233c; sports 23-804d; suicide 21-532c.
—: Religion: altar il. 1-707; Christianity 12-909d; history 12-954Ad; Iyeyasu 12-911d; Methodist Church 15-358b; missions 15-599d; Shinto 12-916d; 20-504Ab.
Japan, sea, Asia 16-683b; 12-894a.
"Japan, Attempt at an Interpretation" (Hearn) 11-302b.
JAPAN, BANK OF 12-954Cc; 12-921d; 15-94d.
Japan Art Institute 20-909a.
— camphor: see Camphor.
— clover (common lespedeza) fig. 2 13-965c.
Japan current (Kuro Shiwo) 13-523a.
Japanese abacus 1-6b.
— Abemaki (tree) 6-437b.
— aconites 1-128d.
— allspice (shrub) 1-666c.
— anemone 1-919c.
— ARCHITECTURE 12-954Db; Pl. VI fig. 2, Pl. X fig. 3 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; il. 4-761; il. 3-159; doors 7-533a; tiles 22-213d.
— Art: 2-444a; architecture 12-954Db; Pl. II 2-ART; bon-kei 3-851b; Pl. 3-BON-KEI; bon-sai 3-854c; bon-seki 3-854d following; Buddhist figures Plates I and II 4-BUDDHA; dance 7-18b; drama 16-478c; enamel 8-420a following; gardens 12-955d; headdress Plate figure 10 11-HEADDRESS; interior decoration 12-484c; ironwork 12-682a; Plate VI figures 7 and 9 12-IRON IN ART; ivory 12-842c fol.; Plates VII and VIII 12-IVORY CARVING; jewellery 13-35c; lacquer 13-574d; landscape arch. 13-661a; masks 15-12b; museums 15-999c; pottery 18-369d; Plate XXVII figs. 1-5 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; seals 20-246a; screens 20-189d following; Plates II, III 20-SCREEN; sculpture 12-966b; tapestry 21-798d; textiles 22-6b; wood-carving 23-716b; Plate IV 23-WOOD-CARVING; wood-cuts 23-722d; see also Japanese Painting and Prints.
— barberry (bot.) 11-776c.
— Barnyard millet (Deccan grass) 15-500d.
— BEETLE 12-955c; Plate fig. 4 8-ENTOMOLOGY; fig. 5 Pl. 12-INSECTS; 12-899c; 8-624b.
— bindweed 6-360d.
— brown bear 12-898d.
— Cedar: see Cryptomeria.
— cement 5-111c.
— chestnut 5-441a.
— chrysanthemum 5-664b.
— deer 7-135b; 12-898d.
— earthquake map 7-846.
— filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
— GARDENS 12-955d.
Japanese gigantic oyster 16-1001d.
— hemlock 11-420d.
— honeysuckle 11-717d.
— hop 11-734b.
— INDUSTRIAL BANK, THE: see Japan, Bank of.
— iris 12-627d.
Japanese Kousa 7-503d.
— lacquer 19-211d.
— lacquertree (bot.) 18-123c.
— LANGUAGE 12-957b; 1-679b; 2-522b.
— larch 13-722d.
— laurel 2-673b.
JAPANESE LITERATURE 12-958b; drama 7-580d; Pl. II figs. 2, 4 7-DANCE; see also Nō Drama.
Japanese macaque 12-898c; 18-490Aa.
— magnolia 14-672a.
— mahonia (shrub) 14-680b.
— marten 14-982b.
— medlar (loquat) 14-388b.
— MUSIC 12-960b.
— nightingale 16-447a.
— oyster 16-1001d.
— PAINTING AND PRINTS 12-961a; colour prints 23-572c; flower paintings 9-419b; landscapes 13-671b; water-colour paintings 23-408b.
— Palace (Dresden) 7-647a, c.
— pittosporum 17-977c.
— Plum (Loquat) 14-388b.
— prints: see Japanese Painting and Prints.
— ptarmigan 12-899a.
— quince 18-852a.
— SCULPTURE 12-966b.
— waltzing mouse 15-938d.
— wolf 12-898d; 23-601Fd.
— woodoil tree 1-557c.
— yew 23-890a.
Japan goldsize 22-993c.
— Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.: see Nippon Yusen Kaisya.
— Methodist Church 15-358b.
JAPANNING 12-967c; 12-481c.
Japan pepper tree (bot.) 17-499a.
"Japan Photographic Annual" 17-833b.
Japan Railway company 12-932b.
Japan Seamen's Union 12-940c.
— wax (tallow) 16-745d fol.
Japha, Pal.: see Joppa.
JAPHETH 12-967d; 16-476b.
Japhetites (people) 2-378a.
Japim hang-nest Pl. II fig. 2 16-NEST.
JAPONICA, PIRUS: see Quince.
Jappen (Jobi), isl., New Guinea 16-297d.
Japra, mt., India 2-551a.
Japvo, mt., India 16-58d.
Jaquemart (clock, Dijon, Fr.) 7-383c.
JAQUES-DALCROZE, EMILE 12-968a; 2-998d; 8-821b; 20-90a.
Jaquijaguana (battle, 1548), Peru 7-943b.
Jarabub, oasis, Libya 12-811b.
Jaraguá, Braz. 14-572c.
Jarales (plant): see Cistus.
JARARACA (zool.) 12-968a.
Jarau: see Sambar.
Jarawa 22-415c.
Jarbū' 2-175a.
Jar-coffin 7-97b.
Jardin, Karel du 8-746c.
Jardin bleaching process 3-715b.
"Jardin de Bérénice, Le" (Barrès) 3-139d.
Jardin des Plantes (Paris) 2-226d; 23-963c; museum 17-288d.
Jardine, William M. 6-374c.
Jargeau, Fr. (battle, 1652) 22-585Ab.
Jargon (dialect) 13-698c; 17-914Aa.
JARGOON (JARGON) (gem) 12-968a; see also Zircon.
Jargounce (Jargoon) 12-968a.
Jargöz, mts., Sin Kiang, China 22-207a.
"Jarifa en una orgía, A" (Espronceda) 8-715b.
Jarin, riv., Banka, Du.E.I. 3-36b.
JARIR IBN 'ATIYYA ULKHATFI (Arab poet) 12-968b; 1-483d.
Jarjarā'ī (of Egy.) 8-82a.
"Jārj-nāma" (Ind. poetic hist.) 17-608b.
JARKENT, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 12-968b.
Jarl (early title): see Earl.
Jarlsberg, Nor. 16-550d.
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 9-977c.
Jarnac, Guy Chabot de 7-712b.
JARNAC, Fr. 12-968b; (battle, 1569) 9-623b.
JARNACH, PHILIP 12-968b; 5-210a; 20-991c.
JARNEFELT, EDVARD ARMAS 12-968b.
JARO, P. I. 12-968c.
JAROSITE 12-968c.
Jaroslaw, Pol. 7-734a fol.
Jarqeau, Fr. (battle) 8-502b.
JARRAH WOOD 12-968c; 8-793a.
Jarrish 11-607a.
JARROW, Dur., Eng. 12-968d; 3-296b.
— Slake, bay, Dur., Eng. 12-969a.
JARRY, NICOLAS 12-968d; 4-617b.
Jarso Galla 9-982c.
Järta, Hans 21-649a.
Jarves, Deming 10-410b.
JARVIS ISLAND 12-968d; 17-16a.
JASHAR, BOOK OF 12-969a.
Jāshengir, Rokneddin Bibars 8-85a.
Jashk, Iran: see Jask.
JASHPUR, India 12-969a.
Jasin, Tanganyika terr., E.Af. 7-855d.
Jasione perennis (sheep's-bit scabious) 20-40d.
Jask (Jashk), Iran 17-550a; 17-603c.
JASMIN, JACQUES 12-969b; 18-642a; 7-127c.
JASMINE (JESSAMINE) 12-969c.
Jasmineira (zool.) 1-991d.
Jasmin oil 17-506d.
Jasminum 12-969c.
— angustifolium 12-969d.
— fruticans (yellow jasmine) 12-969d.
— grandiflorum (Spanish jasmine) 12-969c.
— humile (Italian yellow-flowered jasmine) 12-969d.
— nudiflorum 12-969d.
— odoratissimum 12-969c.
— officinale (white jasmine) 12-969c.
— paniculatum 12-969d.
— sambac (zambak) 12-969c.
Jasmund, penin., Ger. 19-620b.
— (battle) 13-175b.
JASON (myth.) 12-969d fol.; 1-90d; Argonauts 2-333d; Euripides 8-824b; Medea 19-425a.
— (Jewish) 13-52a.
"Jason" (Fr. ship) 19-857b.
— (Nor. ship) 2-16b.
JASON OF CYRENE 12-970a.
JASPAR, HENRI 12-970a; 3-364d.
Jasper, Minn. Pl. II 22-TORNADO.
JASPER (min.) 12-970b; 12-865c; Pls. I, II, III, IV, V 10-GEMS IN ART.
Jasper glass Pl. IV fig. 9 10-GLASS.
— ware 18-350d.
Jaspilite 18-426a fol.
Jassa Singh 20-648b.
JASSY (IASI), Rum. 12-970b; Peace of (1792) 19-642c; 22-600d; univ. 22-872c.
JASTROW, MORRIS (American orientalist) 12-970d.
Jaswan Dun, valley, India 11-785a.
Jaswant Rao Holkar 12-270c.
Jászi, Oscar 11-907c.
JAT (caste) 12-970d; 4-978c; 4-983b; 18-773b.
JATAKA (Buddhist lit.) 12-971a; 12-267b; 17-146d; 4-977d; 4-325c; 14-483c.
"Jātakamālā" (Aryasūra) 12-971c.
JATH, state, India 12-971c.
—, India 12-971c.
Jatibonico del Norte, cascades, Cu. 6-834a.
— del Sur, riv., Cu. 6-834a.
Jatinga, riv., India 4-508d.
JATIVA (SAN FELIPE DE JATIVA), Sp. 12-971c.
Jatropha curcas (Barbadosnut, physicnut) 16-646a.
Jatulian-Kalevian rocks 18-427d.
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANCOIS, marquis de 12-971d.
JAUER, Ger. 12-971d.
Jauf, Saudi Arab. 2-173a; 16-202b.
—, oasis, Arab. 23-886a.
"Jaufré" (poem) 18-640b.
Jaugeon 18-510a.
Jauhar (Gōhar) el-Kaid 4-537c; 9-116c; 8-81a.
JAUHARI 12-972a.
Jauja, Peru 13-185a.
Jauku, pass, Turkist., China 22-206d.
Jaulan, plat., Pal. 9-978d.
Jaumave ixtle 9-214b.
JAUNDICE (ICTERUS) 12-972a; industrial 7-26d; pigmentation 17-923a; Weil's disease 2-893b.
Jaunpur, dist., India 12-972d.
JAUNPUR, India 12-972c.
Jaunting-car 4-824c.
Jauregg, Walter von 14-708b.
JAUREGUI, JUAN DE 12-973a.
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN BERNARD 12-973a.
JAURES, AUGUSTE MARIE JOSEPH Jean 12-973a; 12-511d fol.; 3-284d; 2-78b.
Jauru, riv., Braz. 18-42d.
Jaussely, E. 20-571c.
Jav. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
JAVA, isl., Mal. Arch. 12-974a; 7-870c; 11-649b; 7-871a fol.; anthro. 12-265b; arch. 12-227a; Pl. VI 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; Pls. I and II 12-INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART; archae. 12-975c; art 12-269c; Bali 2-976Ad; bank 7-872a; batik 3-207b; ils. 3-207 to 211; Pl. VI fig. 3 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; Pls. I-III 3-BATIK; Brunei 4-284d; drama 7-581a; dress 3-207c; ils. 3-207; il. 3-208; Du. Bor. 3-909d; fauna and flora 12-975a fol.; Gt. Brit. 3-913a fol.; lang. 2-782a; lycanthropy 14-511a; map 12-692d; masks 15-13a; pop. 7-871a; Raffles, Sir T. 18-913b; rys., elec. 18-929d fol.; sugar 21-529Fb.
"Java" (Brit. ship) 2-940d.
Javaalmond (nut) 16-646Aa.
Java-China-Japan Lijn 11-653c.
Java dove 2-801d.
"Java Head" (Joseph Hergesheimer) 1-793b.
Javalambre, mt., Sp. 21-976a.
Java man: see Pithecanthropus.
Javanese edelweiss 12-975c.
— pangolin 7-951b.
— peacock 12-975a; 17-418a.
Javan Rhinoceros 19-253d; 12-975a; 12-156a; 10-6a.
Javary, riv., South America 1-731c.
JAVELIN 12-980b; 23-454b.
— bat fig. 14 5-599.
— THROWING (sport) 12-980b; Pl. II figs. 1, 2 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS.
Javelle (Javel) water (chem.) 3-716a; 3-712a.
Javid Bey (Turk. states.) 22-606b.
JAW 12-980d; 20-743d; 20-757d; joint 13-129c; zool. 1-833c fol.
— (naut.) 19-306d.
JAWALIQI 12-980d.
Jawān, Kāzim 'Ali 11-575b.
Jaw arch (anat.) 20-743b.
Jawari (grain) 21-2a.
Jaw clutch (mech.) 5-863c.
— -crusher (machine) Pl. I fig. 5 5-CEMENT.
Jawfish 9-323c.
JAWHAR, state, India 12-980d.
Jawi (lang.) 14-712a.
Jawitz, Wolf 11-363a.
JAWOROW, Pol. 12-980d.
Jaworski, Apolinar von 2-770b.
Jaw-trap 22-433c.
Jaxartes, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R.: see Syr-darya.
Jay, George 3-531d.
—, Harriett (au.) 4-312b.
—, JOHN 12-981a; 6-332a; 14-611c; Eng. treaty 23-386b; Hamilton 11-121d fol.; see also Jay Treaty.
—, mt., Vt. 10-861b.
JAY (bird) 12-981c; 16-929c; Pl. II fig. 4 3-BIRDS.
Jayadeva (poet) 19-966a.
Jayadratha (of Chedi) 19-962b.
Jayastithi-Malla (rajah) 16-223c.
Jayavarman II (Cambodia) 4-641c.
Jayavarman VII (Cambodia) 4-641c.
"Jay Eye See" (race-horse) 11-770b.
JAY TREATY 12-981d; 22-794b; 23-386b; 11-123a; Maine 14-690b; Mich. 15-423a.
Jayyan (mod. Jaen), Sp. 12-866c.
Jazāirli, Ali Pasha 8-89b.
Jazer, Pal. 10-349d.
Jazīra Fir'ūn, isl., Arab. 2-156c.
Jazirah, Mesop. 15-298a.
Jazirat-at-Tawilah, isl., Pers.: see Qishm.
JAZZ (music) 12-982b; 16-17b; blues 3-756d; broadcasting 4-221d; musical comedy 16-21d; night clubs 16-445Aa.
Jazzar, Ahmad el- (ruler): see Ahmad el-Jazzar.
J.C.D. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
J.D. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
Je (bibl.) 3-502d.
Jealous-glass 12-984a.
"Jealous Lover of Lone Green Valley" (Benton) Pl. XXIV fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
JEALOUSY 12-984a.
Jean (name): (except as below) see John and Joan.
— III (Brittany) 4-204c.
— (of Anjou) 19-149d.
— (prince of Luxem.) 14-503b.
— (fabric) 6-553d.
"Jean Bart" (battleship) 3-223b.
"Jean-Christophe" (Romain Rolland) 19-388a.
Jean d'Albret 9-441a.
— D'ARRAS 12-984a.
— DE MEUN (DE MEUNG) 12-984a; 10-969b; 9-780d; 5-327c.
Jeanes schools 4-199Db.
Jeanette (fabric) 6-554a.
Jeanne (Brabant) 13-160c.
— (France and Navarre) 5-280a.
— II (Naples) 19-149d.
— (Navarre) 9-440d.
— II (Navarre) 5-280a; 8-934a.
— (Navarre and Champagne) 17-719a.
— (Penthièvre) 5-288a.
— (Valois) 11-669c.
— (w. of Charles IV) 5-274c.
— (w. of Philip V) 9-663c.
— (w. of Philip VI) 17-720b; 4-406c.
—, countess of Taillebourg 22-957d.
Jeanne d'Albret (Navarre) 3-966a; 11-872c.
"Jeanne D'Arc" (Acosta) Pl. V figs. 4 and 5 22-THEATRE.
Jeanneny, Paul 18-356d.
Jeanneret, Charles Edouard (M. Le Corbusier) 13-858c.
—, Pierre 13-858d.
JEANNETTE, Pa. 12-984c.
Jeannette, isl., Arct. 16-329b.
"Jeannette" (ship) 2-298a; 7-172b; map 2-295 (G5).
JEANNIN, PIERRE 12-984c.
Jean Paul: see Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
JEANS, SIR JAMES HOPWOOD 12-984d; gases 8-239c; 10-176c; gravitation 6-489d; nebula 16-187Cc; sun 21-563b.
Jeans, Ronald 7-607b.
Jeanvrin, Fr. 5-416c.
Jeassu (emp. of Aby.): see Yasu, Lej.
Jeb. (abbrev.): see Jebel.
Jebalain (Bertat), tribe 3-463a.
JEBAVY, VACLAV (Czech. poet) 12-985a.
Jebb, Sir Joshua 18-516a.
—, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE 12-985a.
JEBEIL (DJEBAIL) (anc. Byblos), Syr. 12-985b; capture (1104) 6-777c; archae. 17-766b fol.; 2-539c; Osiris-Isis legend 8-58d.
Jebeji (Turkish troops) 22-596c.
JEBEL (mt.) 12-985c.
Jebel, riv., Af.: see Bahr-el-Jebel.
Jebela, mt., N.Af. 15-812b.
Jebel Akkar, mt., Syr. 13-852c.
— ed-Dukhan, Egy. 8-35b.
Jebel el-Fatira, Egy. 8-35b.
— esh Sharki, mt., Syr.: see Anti Lebanon.
Jebel et-Tūr, mt., Pal.: see Gerizim.

Jebel Kagmar, Af. Zaghawas at 16-583b.
— Lubnan, mts., Syr. and Lebanon: see Lebanon.
— Muta, Egy. 20-724b.
Jeberos (tribe) 14-685c.
Jebusites (people) 17-123b; 19-926c.
JEDBURGH, Roxburghshire, Scot. 12-985c; 19-595d.
Jedda (Jeddah), Saudi Arab.: see Jidda.
Jeddart justice 12-986a; 14-526a.
Jednota Bratrska (rel.) 15-790b.
JEEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETJEE, bart. 12-986a.
Jeer (naut.) 19-306b.
Jefāt, Pal. 9-977d.
JEFFERIES, RICHARD 12-986b.
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH 12-986c.
—, Martha Wayles Skelton 12-987b.
—, Peter 12-986d.
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (U.S. statesman) 12-986d; 1-786d; 7-125b; Burr 14-970d; 22-795b; 1-772d; Democratic Party 7-185d; Monticello Pl. V fig. 3 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; Jefferson Memorial 16-157Bb; Pl. II fig. 5 23-WASHINGTON; Ky. Resolution (1798) 22-794d; Monroe Doctrine 15-736a; slavery 20-782d; 22-792b; spoils system 21-253d; states' rights 22-793d; portrait (Peale) Pl. VII fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES.
Jefferson, early terr., U.S. 6-47c.
—, co., Ala. 3-642c.
—, co., Neb. 9-36d.
—, N.Y.: see Watkins Glen.
—, ft., natl. mon., Fla. 16-156b.
—, isl., La. 16-307a.
—, mt., N.H. 23-578c.
—, mt., Oreg. 4-960d.
—, riv., Mont. 15-614d.
Jefferson (plum) 9-885d.
"Jefferson" (American yacht) 23-868d.
Jefferson City, La. 16-325a.
JEFFERSON CITY, Mo. 12-992d; highways map 15-610.
"Jeffersonian, The" (news.) 10-850c.
Jeffersonite (min.) 18-801b.
Jefferson National Expansion Memorial, Mo. 16-157Ba.
Jefferson National Forest, Mont. 10-729d.
"Jefferson's bible" (T. Jefferson) 12-988c.
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. 12-993a.
Jeffery, Strenuous: see Hudson, Jeffery.
JEFFREY, FRANCIS JEFFREY, lord 12-993b; 8-717b; "Edinburgh Review" 17-513c; 8-594b; Carlyle 4-882b fol.
JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFFREYS, 1st baron 12-993c; 3-237d; 3-748b.
Jeffreys, Harold 6-492b; 13-190c; 15-577b.
Jeffreysiopsis (zool.) 10-66a.
Jeffries, J. 2-1008b; 2-1009b.
—, James (athlete) 3-987d.
—, Zay 12-671d.
Jehan: see Shah Jahan.
— de Notredame 22-499a.
Jehangir: see Jahangir.
Jehlam (Jhelum), dist., India 13-65d.
Jehlam (Jhelum), India 13-65d.
Jehoahaz (of Judah): see Ahaziah (k. of Judah).
Jehoahaz (son of Josiah) 13-48c; 3-512d.
Jehoash: see Joash.
JEHOIACHIN (of Judah) 12-994c; 13-48c; 8-967c.
Jehoiada (priest) 13-75c.
JEHOIAKIM (Judah) 12-994d; 13-48c.
Jehol, prov., Manchuria 5-508c; 14-784a; 15-710d.
JEHOL, Manchuria 12-994d; 5-561b.
Jehonadab (bibl.) 19-11b.
JEHORAM (JORAM) (k. of Israel) 12-995a; 7-963d; 16-788a.
Jehoram (Joram) (k. of Judah) 12-995a; 7-963d.
JEHOSHAPHAT (Judah) 12-995a.
JEHOVAH 12-995b; 1-148a; 3-502c; 18-587b; ark 2-365b; Book of Judges 13-171a; Exodus 8-970c; Ezekiel 9-13d; Genesis 10-110d; Holy Spirit 11-684c fol.; logos 14-335a; Messianic doctrine 23-938c; Moloch 15-679a; Noah 16-476b; psalms 18-662c; sacrifice 19-802b; seraphim 20-340b; Solomon 20-952d; tetragrammaton 21-980a.
JEHU (k. of Israel) 12-997a; 13-46a; 3-512b; Book of Kings 13-397b; Elisha 8-361d.
—, Companions of (Fr.) 9-641b.
Jehudah Halevi (Jewish poet): see Halevi, Judah ben Samuel.
Jejunum (anat.) 1-629b.
Jeki, Aby. map 1-71.
Jelačič, Josip.: see Jellačič, Josef.
Jelai, riv., Pahang, Mal. Penin. 14-720d.
Jelairid dynasty 17-577c; 15-719c.
Jelal ed-din: see Rūmī.
Jelaleddīn (Jelaladdin, Jelal ud-din) (shah of Khwārzim) 17-576c; 12-1001a; 15-706d fol.
Jelalli revolts (Turk. hist.) 22-595a.
JELGAVA, Latvia 12-997b.
JELLACIC (JELACIC), JOSEF, count 12-997b; 11-905a; 3-786a; 6-731a.
Jellalabad, Afg.: see Jalalabad.
Jellei, riv., Bor. map 3-905.
Jelles, Jarig 21-232d.
JELLICOE, JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, 1st earl (adm.) 12-997c; 23-784c fol.; Dogger Bank 7-499d; Jutland, Battle of 13-218c.
JELLINEK, ADOLF 12-998c.
Jellinge (art) 20-49a.
JELLY: see Jams and Jellies.
— **FISH:** see Coelenterata; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Scyphozoa.
Jelutong (Jungle rubber) 19-991d.
Jem (Turk. prince) 2-668b; 22-594b; Bayezid II 3-240d.
Jemáa (pol. body) 3-428a; 1-304d.
Jemal (Turk. leader) 22-605d.
JEMAPPES, Belg. 12-998d; battle (1792) 9-806c; 12-998d; diagram 12-999.
Jembrana, principality, Bali, Neth. Indies 2-976Bd.
—, mts., Bali, Neth.Indies 2-976Ad.
Jemdet-Nazr, hill, Asia M. 13-417b.
Jémeraye, La (Fr. expl.) 15-562c.
Jemez, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
Jemez Pueblo Indians 18-753d.
Jemmingen (battle, 1568) 1-720c.
Jemmy Twitcher (nick.): see Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl of.
Jemtland, Nor. 16-553a.
Jen (calendar) 4-575b.
JENA, Ger. 12-999b; battle (1806) 16-103b fol.; university 22-869a.
Jena (glass) 10-417d; 17-824d; 22-114a.
Jenāb Shehāb ad-Din 22-620c.
"Jenaische Zeitung" (Ger. news.) 16-353a.
JENATSCH, GEORG 12-999d; 21-687a; 22-959b.
Jendeu de Brie (poet) 10-970a.
Jenemeja, riv., Celebes 5-88c.
Je ne sçai quoi (club, Eng.) 5-859a.
Jengborn, Ivan Pl. IV fig. 9 22-THEATRE.
JENGHIZ KHAN (Mongol emp.) 12-1000a; 15-706b fol.; Afg. 1-288b; Balkh 2-992a; Bamian 3-17b; Bukhara 4-353d; Chang Chun 5-226d; China 5-526d; Kublai 13-509c; Muslim empire 4-610b; Prester John 18-460b.
"Jenghiz Khan, Life of" (Douglas) 7-554b.
Jenin, Palestine map 17-118; 9-977d.
Jen Jen-fa (Chin. paint.) 5-578c.
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES FLEEMING 12-1001d; 8-295c; (Brit. inv.) 15-731d.
Jenkin ap Adam 11-478a.
Jenkins (Eng. jur.) 3-1009c.
—, E. H. 20-276d.
—, SIR LAWRENCE 12-1002a.
—, SIR LEOLINE 12-1002a.
—, ROBERT 12-1002b; 22-449a.
Jenkins' ear (hist.) 12-1002b.
Jenkinson, Anthony (Brit. mer.) 14-231b; Persia 17-578d; 6-110a.
—, Charles (Brit. col.) 14-231b.
—, earls of Liverpool (fam.) 14-231b.
JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE 12-1002c.
—, Joseph 17-406d.
JENNE (Djenné, Genni), Fr. W.Af. 12-1002c; 10-971d; Timbuktu 22-223a.
JENNER, EDWARD 12-1002d; vaccination 15-204d; 22-923b; smallpox 20-816c fol.; immunization 12-116b; preventive medicine 18-463c; J. Hunter 11-920a.
—, SIR WILLIAM, bart. 12-1003c.
JENNET 12-1003c.
Jennewein, Carl Paul 20-223b; Pl. XIV, fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. II, fig. 8, 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Jenney, W. L. B. 21-479b.
Jennings, Charles Edward (Fr. gen.): see Kilmaine, Charles Edward.
Jennings, H. S. 18-717c; 1-960d.
—, Jonathan 12-208c.
—, Samuel 16-311c.
—, Sarah, duchess of Marlborough: see Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess.
Jenny, Wm. LeBaron 15-637b.
— (billiards) 3-568c.
— (spinning machine): see Spinning jenny.
JENOLAN CAVES, Austr. 12-1003c; 21-301a; 2-710b.
Jensen, Adolph 20-990a.
Jensen, Lieut. J. A. D. 2-298b; 10-857c.
—, JOHANNES VILHELM 12-1003d; 7-35b.
—, Thit 7-35c.
—, WILHELM 12-1003d; 10-228d.
— Nunataks, mts., Green. 10-857c.
Jenson, Nicolas 3-871a; 18-500a; 18-511a.
Jentink's duiker (zool.) 2-21c.
JENYNS, SOAME 12-1003d.
JEOPARDY 12-1004a.
Jephson, Mounteney 8-105a.
—, ROBERT 12-1004a.
JEPHTHAH (Israelite judge) 12-1004a; Gilead 10-349d; Saul 20-11b.
Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. 4-49b; 7-315c.
Jerábek, František Věnceslav 6-965a.
JERAHMEEL 12-1004b.
Jerash, Pal.: see Gerasa.
JERBA (Gerba), isl., Medit. 12-1004b.
JERBOA (zool.) 12-1004c; 19-371d; 19-374c.
— pouched mouse 14-978a.
Jeremiah (priest) 3-780a.
JEREMIAH (prophet) 12-1004d; 11-366c; 13-48c; 18-588b; Baruch 3-156a; Ezekiel 9-14c; Genesis 10-110a; Messianic kingdom 2-101d.
—, Book of (bibl.) 3-503d; 12-1005c; Apocalypse 2-102d; lamentations 13-627c; Micah 15-407b.
Jeremiah's Grotto (Jerusalem) 20-337b.
Jeremie, Hai. 11-82c.
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF (bibl.) 12-1005d.
Jerer, riv., Aby. map 1-71c.
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 13-1a; 4-512d; 20-500c.
JEREZ DE LOS CABALLEROS, Sp. 13-1b; Badajoz 2-912b.
Jer-falcon (bird) 9-44d.
JERICHO, Pal. 13-1b; anc. map 17-129; map 17-118; archae. 17-122b; battle (1918) 17-141c.
JERITZA, MARIA 13-1d.
JERKIN (dress) 13-1d.
Jerking table 16-881c.
Jermak, mt., Pal. 17-119c.
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, 1st marquis of Bristol, earl of 4-155a.
Jermyn, Henry, earl of St. Albans 19-820c.
Jerningham, Sir G. W., baron Stafford 4-318d.
JEROBOAM I (Israel) 13-2a; Solomon 20-952d.
— II (Israel) 13-2a; 13-46d; 17-125d; Hosea 11-782d.
JEROME, ST. (EUSEBIUS SOPHRONius Hieronymus) 13-2a; apocryphal books 2-105b; Fabiola 9-20b; influence 2-683c; 3-690d; martyr worship 19-820a; Origen 16-902c; Orosius 16-935b; pilgrimages 17-926b; Rufinus 19-619b; St. Mark 14-909c; Traducianism 6-652b; Vulgate 3-506c; 3-516d; (Dürer) Pl. I fig. 1 7-DRY-POINT.
Jerome (of Westphalia): see Bonaparte, Jerome (1784-1860).
—, Chauncey 5-840a.
—, Jennie 5-686b.
—, JEROME KLAPKA 13-3c.
—, William (Eng.) 3-122c.
JEROME, Ariz. 13-3c; 2-362b.
JEROME OF PRAGUE 13-3c.
Jeronymos (convent, Port.) 14-197d.
Jerrāhi, riv., Pers. 8-117d.
Jerrard, G. B. 8-670a.
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 13-4a.
JERSEY, EARLS OF 13-4c.
JERSEY, isl., Chan. Is. 13-4d; 5-229a.
— (cattle) 5-49d; 6-980d; Pl. III figs. 5 and 6 5-CATTLE.
— act (horses) 11-764a.
— **CITY,** N.J., 13-5b.
— Lily (nick. of Lily Langtry) 13-696b.
— **SHORE,** Pa. 13-5d.
Jerubbaal (bibl.): see Gideon.
Jerun (Zerun), isl., Pers. 11-748c.
Jerusalem, dist., Pal. 17-118a.
Jérusalem, Fr. 15-373a.
JERUSALEM, Pal. 13-5d; 17-119a; ancient map 17-129; map 17-118; aqueducts 2-160b; archae. 17-123b; 4-688d; mosque of Omar Pl. fig. 5 15-MOSQUE; views Pl. I figs. 2, 3, 4 and 6 17-PALESTINE.
JERUSALEM: History: Allenby 23-769b; Baldwin I and II 2-965a fol.; battle (1917) 17-140d; 1-649c; crusades 19-836a; 6-772c fol.; 6-790a; David 7-77c fol.; destruction 19-434b; Edessa 7-953c; Heb. religion 11-365d fol.; holy sepulchre 20-337a; Ibrahim 7-862d; Latin kingdom 6-776c fol.; 17-131b; 21-921a; patriarchate 16-940d; Pers. 17-558c; pilgrimages 6-772a; 17-926a fol.; Rome 17-129d; Saladin 19-866c; Solomon 20-952c; tomb of Absalom Plate figure 2 22-TOMBS.
JERUSALEM: Temple of: chronology 3-511b; doors 7-532c; Haggai's prophecies 11-71c; Nebu-zaradan 13-48c; Psalms 18-664d; Second Temple 11-685a; Solomon 21-926d.
—, SYNOD OF 13-8c.
"Jerusalem" (Blake) 3-696a fol.
Jerusalem artichoke 2-462a; 12-544b; 23-27c.
— chamber (Westminster) 23-540b.
"Jerusalem conquistada, La" (Lope de Vega) 21-157a; 23-25a.
"Jerusalem Delivered" (poem, Tasso): see "Gerusalemme liberata."
Jerusalem oak 5-414c.
— Syriac version (N.T.) 3-518b.
— Talmud 21-770d.
Jervaulx (abbey), Yorks., Eng. 23-513b; 17-989c.
Jervis, John, earl of St. Vincent: see St. Vincent, John Jervis, earl of.
—, Sir John (adm.) 16-458b.
—, John B. 18-936a; 14-279b.
—, bay, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332d.
Jesenice, Yugoslavia 23-924b.
Jeshua (Joshua) (Judaean priest) 13-49b.
Jesi, It.: see Iesi.
JESPERSEN, JENS OTTO HARRY (philol.) 13-8c; 18-579b.
Jessamine (jasmine) 12-969c.
JESSE (bibl.) 13-8d; 7-75d.
"Jesse James" (song) 2-996a.
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE (jur.) 13-8d.
—, Zadok Aaron 13-8d.
Jesses 9-45c.
Jesse window 7-537a.
Jessop, G. L. (cricketer) 6-696b.
Jessore, dist., Bengal, India 13-9b.
JESSORE, India 13-9b.
JESTER (fool) 13-9c; 9-467c.
"Jesu, Der Tod" (Graun): see "Tod Jesu, Der."
JESUATI (rel.) 13-9c; 22-892b.
"Jesu Christo servatore, De" (Sozzini) 20-910b fol.
Jesuit College (Salamanca) 19-867d.
— Estates Act (Can.) 15-267b.
JESUITS: see Jesus, Society of.
Jesuit's bark 5-708d.
— tea: see Maté.
Jesup, Thomas Sidney 16-949a.
— North Pacific expedition 3-761a.
Jesus (son of Nestorius) 8-81d.
— (son of Sirach) (bibl.) 7-894a; 3-502a.
— (Jewish high priest) 13-52a.
— (Jew. priest) 2-926c.
— (Mombasa), ft., E.Af. 15-684b.
Jesus, Company of: see Jesus, Society of.
"Jesus, Life of" (Renan) 19-145a.
Jesus, Proverbs of (bibl.): see Ecclesiasticus.
—, **SOCIETY OF** (rel. order) 13-9c; 17-112d; 3-821c; Aby. 1-320b; America 7-939d; Aquaviva 2-159c; Aranda 2-213a; Arnaulds 2-417b; Bohemia 3-783c; Borgia 3-900a; Brazil 4-57a; Canada 4-705a; China 19-282d; Clement XIV 5-796b; education 7-978a; "Encyclopédie" 8-427b; Far East 9-75Ad; foundation, 1538 19-112b; France 5-795b; Hung. 11-903c; Innocent XI 12-372d; Inquisition 12-382b; Japan 12-908d; missions 15-596a; 4-598d; Paul III 17-394d; Poland 18-133c; 18-138d; Port. 18-280c; Port. E.Af. 18-288c; Spain 21-128a; Sp.Neth. 3-357b; Turkey 4-812c; ultramontanism 22-676a.
"Jesus calls us o'er the tumult" (Humphreys) 1-575a.
JESUS CHRIST 13-15d; Pl. I figs. 2 and 3 7-DRYPOINT; 16-807b; Abgar V 1-44c; Acts 1-142a; adoptionism 1-178a; agrapha 2-106c; Anabaptist 1-858c; antitype 2-80d; apostle 2-119c; atonement 2-651b; background 13-26a; baptism 3-82b; 3-83a; Basilides 3-176b; Bogomil theory 3-779c; Calvin 4-633c; Cathars 5-31b fol.; celibacy 5-94d; Christianity 5-631a; Christian Science 5-638d; Christmas 5-641d; Creeds 6-658a; Crucifixion 3-526a; deliverer 7-284a; doctrine 5-677d; eucharist 8-793c; genealogy 10-102d; Gnostics 10-454a; 22-951a; grace 13-23d; Hebrew religion 11-370c; Hebrews 11-372b fol.; Hegel 11-379b; high priest 11-371d; impression 13-23d; Islamic 12-711d; Judaism 13-167b; Marcion 14-869a; mediaeval coins 16-624c; Messiahship 2-117d; ministry 13-16d; miracles 15-587c; monogram 2-101c; Monophysites 15-730a; Mormon 15-807d; Origen 16-901d; passion play 16-667c; Paulinism 17-393d; Paul of Samosata 17-398b; Pilate 17-925b; prophet 13-26c; 18-589b; Rom. Caths. 19-405c fol.; Sabbath 19-787c; sacraments 19-797b fol.; St. Luke 14-476a; St. Mark 3-524a fol.; 14-911a; sayings 14-305d; second coming 1-194d; 8-702a; 15-495d; teaching 13-20c; trial 13-19d; Trinity 22-480a.
"Jesus Christ, History of the Life of" (Chodowiecki) 5-613d.
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of (bibl.) 2-107c.
Jesus College (Cambridge, Eng.) 1-538c; 4-652c.
— College (Oxford) 14-5a; map 16-986.
Jesus María, Mex. 5-465c.
JET (min.) 13-28d; 5-879c.
Jetawanarama temple (ruins, Cey.) 18-177c.
Jet carburettor 15-886a.
— condenser (mech.) 6-216c.
— dust counter (instru.) 7-768a.
Jetha (guru): see Rām Dās.
Jethart justice: see Jeddart justice.
Jethou, isl., Chan. Is. 5-229a.
JETHRO (bibl.) 13-29b; 8-970b.
Jet impact (engin.) 11-974b.
"Je t'implore et je tremble" (Glück) 2-870d.
Jet propelled aircraft 23-793Da.
Jet propulsion (mech.) 1-240b.
— pump (mach.) 18-765c.
Jet-rock 13-28d.
JETSAM: see Flotsam, Jetsam, Ligan.
Jettatore 8-915c.
Jettison: see Flotsam, Jetsam, Ligan.
JETTY 13-29b; diagram 13-29; use of, in docks 7-473d; 19-331b; fig. 4 19-331.
Jeu de massacre (Aunt Sally) (game) 2-693d.
— de Paume (tennis-court, Versailles) 23-92c.
"Jeu de Paume" (A. de Chénier) 5-413c.
"Jeu de Saint Nicolas, Le" (Bodel) 3-769d.
"Jeu du Prince des Sots et Mère Sotte" (Gringoire) 10-899b.
Jeu-Jen (Jwen-Jwen) 22-624a.
Jeu marseillais (sport) 3-987a.
"Jeune Belgique, La" (Belg.) 3-348c; 10-353b.
"Jeune Captive" (Chénier) 5-413c.
"Jeune Parque, La" (Valéry) 22-954a.
"Jeune Sage et le Vieux Fou, Le" (Méhul) 16-12b.
"Jeune Tarentine, La" (Chénier) 5-413b.
Jeungst machine 3-859d.
Jeu parti (poetic debate) 18-639d.
"Jeux" (ballet, Debussy) 2-998d.
Jeux de règle (écarté) 7-883d.
JEVER, Ger. 13-30c.
Jeverland, dist., Ger. 13-30c.
Jevons, Thomas 13-30d.
—, WILLIAM STANLEY (Brit. econ.) 13-30d; coal 5-898a fol.; trade cycle theory 22-354c.
"Jew, The" (play, 1579) 20-441b.
"Jew, The" (Cumberland, 1794) 6-861b.
JEW, THE WANDERING (legend) 13-31c.
JEWEL, JOHN (bp.) 13-32b.
—, John 13-32b.
— box fig. H 3-985.
— Cave, natl. monument, S.Dak. 16-157a.
Jewell, Marshall (pub. offi.) 22-818c.
Jewellers' borax (chem.) 3-894c.
— cement 5-111c.
— rouge (iron oxide, lens polish) 13-921d.
JEWELLERY 13-32d; Pl. I figs. 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11 4-BRITAIN; Pl. VI 8-EGYPT; Aegean 1-211d; Bronze age 2-251d; crown jewels 6-759c; 6-762d; Egy. 8-54c; enamelled 8-417a fol.; Etruscan 8-786b; Eur. 13-32d; filigree 9-235d; gems in art 10-97b; Gr. and Roman 20-687c; Mosaic 15-833d; Sumerian 2-845b; watches 23-405a.
Jewels, famous 6-759c; 6-762d.
"Jewels of the Madonna, The" (Wolf-Ferrari) 23-698a.
Jewel-weed (bot.) 12-119c; 22-322b.
Jewett, Milo P. (educ.) 23-1d.
—, SARAH ORNE (au.) 13-36d; 1-790d.
JEWFISH 13-37a; 1-941b.
—, spotted 21-263a.
"Jewish Antiquities, The" (Josephus) 13-153b.

"Jewish Burial Ground, The" (Ruysdael) 19-778b.
"Jewish Captives" Pl. fig. 1 17-PEN DRAWING.
Jewish Colonization Association 11-589c; 13-63c; 9-81c.
— "Express" 16-343b.
— fraternal organizations 3-759b.
— Historical Society of America 1-168d.
— LITERATURE: see Hebrew Literature.
— National Fund 23-955d; Jews 13-63a.
— PHILOSOPHY 13-37a; 17-749a; schism 1-11c.
— Question (Rumania) 19-647d fol.
"Jewish State, The" (Herzl) 23-955a.
Jewish Territorial Organization 23-955b.
"Jewish War, The" (Josephus) 13-153b.
"Jewish Year Book" (United States) 1-168d.
Jew (bearded) lizard (zool.) 14-247d.
"Jew of Malta, The" (Marlowe) 14-925c.
Jewry Wall, Leicester, Eng. 13-890a.
JEWS 13-42d; Abraham 1-59b; Asia 2-531c; armies 2-397d; Babyl. captivity 2-861d; baptism 3-82c; Barcocheba 3-106d; calendar 4-580a; Canaan 4-688a; charity 5-249c; 19-557c; chronology 5-660a; 3-510c; Cypriote revolt 6-933c; Cyrenaica (115-116 A.D.) 6-935d; Egypt 8-76b; exile 8-967c; Exodus 8-969b; feasts 9-127b; Greek and Roman 13-51a; Herod the Great 11-510d; Hellenism 11-405b; 11-407b; holidays 4-580c; Josephus 13-153a fol.; Judah 13-165a; kings 3-512a; Maccabees 14-549a; Mesop. 15-296b; Numbers 16-601a; Persia 3-512d; Philo 17-739b; polygyny 18-186d; prostitution 18-596d.
—: Mediaeval and Modern: 13-56c; Anti-Semitism 2-74c; Arabia 2-176c; badges, compulsory (1215) 2-916b; burial 7-97b; Christianity 19-409d; Cologne, 1414 6-31b; divorce 7-453c; 7-458d; Emigration since 1914 13-62b; Eng. 1-944a; 8-492c; 14-367Cc; 15-239a; eschatology 2-60a; ethics 8-768b; exchequer 8-952c; excommunication 8-956c; Falasha 9-42d; Ger. 10-310d; 10-219Bb; ghetto 10-325b; Holland 11-650c; Inquisition 12-380a; Judaism 13-165a; mediaeval 15-449c; minorities 15-568a; mod. Pal. 17-133a; 17-136c; Moham. conquest 13-56a; Mohammed 15-648b fol.; Montefiore 15-755c; Mor. 15-813d; Mosaic law 13-166d; pacifism 17-20Cd; Poland 18-147d; 18-130d; 18-140b; 18-144a; Portugal 18-279b; ritual 19-325c; Rum. 19-638b; Russia 19-723c; 19-692d; 19-700a; 19-725b; slaughtering 20-772d; Spain 21-122b; 22-304c; Talmud 21-769c; World War II 19-59Ac; Zionism 23-954c; see also Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Hebrew Religion.
JEWSBURY, GERALDINE ENDSOR 13-64b.
Jews' City (Chufut-Kaleh), U.S.S.R. 2-946b.
JEW'S EARS 13-64b; 9-933d.
— HARP (JEW'S TRUMP) 13-64c.
— House (Lincoln, Eng.) 11-812d; Pl. I fig. 6 11-HOUSE.
— mallow (Corchorus olitorius) (bot.) 14-729a; 13-214c; 22-215Ab.
Jews of Abyssinia (Falashas) 9-42d.
Jew's Trump 13-64c.
"Jew Süss" (Feuchtwanger) 9-204a.
Jewtraw, C. (skater) 20-728d.
JEX-BLAKE, SOPHIA (phys.) 13-64c.
Jeyhan (Pryamus), riv., Turk. 22-589c.
JEZEBEL (bibl.) 13-64d; 8-357a.
Jezero, Yugos. 12-870a.
Jezirah (Upper Mesopotamia) 15-289a.
Jezirat al Tennyn, isl., Atl. O. 2-66c.
— -Kadis (Cadiz), Spain 4-513d.
JEZREEL (mod. Zerin), Pal. 13-64d; 9-977d.
—, Vale of, Pal. 17-118a.
J-fraction (Jacobi-fraction) 6-337a.
j.g. (abbrev.) 1-25d.
JHABUA, state, India 13-65a.
Jhabua, India 13-65a.
JHALAWAR, state, India 13-65a.
Jhalrapatan (Patan), Jhalawar, India 13-65b.
JHANG, dist., India 13-65b.
Jhang, India 13-65b.
Jhansi, div., India 13-65c.
—, dist., India 13-65c.
JHANSI, India 13-65b; 6-988a; 12-245c.
Jhansi, ft., India 21-796d.
Jhat (vegetable fibre): see Jute.
Jhelum (Jehlam), dist., India 13-65d.
JHELUM (JEHLAM), India 13-65d.
—, Battle of the: see Hydaspes, Battle of the.
—, canal, India 12-229d.
—, lower, canal, India 18-773b; 20-433b.
JHELUM, riv., India 13-66a; 11-290b; 13-289c.
JHERING, RUDOLF VON 13-66b.
Jhingar (caste) 4-985d.
Jhot, or Jhout (vegetable fibre): see Jute.
Ji (sect) 12-954Bc.
Jib (building) 20-43b.
— (naut.) 19-305d.
Jibara, Cu.: see Gibara.
Jibaros (lang.) 7-939b; 7-942c.
Jibba (costume) 21-511a.
Jibbeh (garment) 8-37d.
Jib-Boom 19-305d.
Jib crane (mech.) 6-635a.
Jib-headed (Bermuda) rig (sail) 3-449b.
Jibla, Arab. 23-885d.
JIBUTI (Djibouti), Fr. Somlnd. 13-66c; 20-967d; Pl. I fig. 3 1-ABYSSINIA.
Jicarilla (tribe) 2-91c; 16-320c.
JICIN (Gitschin), Czech. 13-66d; (battle, 1866) 20-386b.
Jidballi (battle, 1904) 20-967c.
JIDDA (Jedda, Jeddah), Saudi Arab. 13-66d; 2-177a; Pl. II figs. 1, 2 2-ARABIA; pop. 11-391a; siege (1925) 2-182d; treaty (1927) 12-35c.
JIG (dance) 13-67d.
JIG (mech.) 13-67b; ore 16-881c.
Jigat (Dwarka), India 7-785a.
JIGGER (CHIGGER, CHIGOE) (flea) 13-68a; 12-400d; 17-277a; 6-835c.
— (golf) 10-504c.
JIGGER (hoist) 13-67d.
Jig-saw (machine) 20-27c; Pl. II fig. 2-Q 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Jigüé, riv., Cuba 11-639d.
JIHAD (religious duty, Islamic) 13-68a.
JIHLAVA (Iglau), Czechoslovakia 13-68a.
Jihun (Pyramus), riv., Asia M. 5-705d.
Jijiga, Aby. map 1-71.
Jilibeambaertje (Fin. god): see Jumala.
Jiloca, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
Jilolo, isl., Du.E.I.: see Halmaheira.
Jima (Njimiye), Bornu, Af. 3-916c.
Jimena de la Frontera, Sp. 4-512d.
Jiménez, Juan Ramon 21-161c.
—, Chihuahua, Mex. 5-465d.
JIMENEZ (XIMENEZ) DE CISneros, Francisco 13-68b; 14-226c; 16-834b.
— DE QUESADA, GONZALO 13-68d.
Jimma, dist., Aby. map 1-71.
Jimmu Tennō 12-902d.
"Jimmy Goldcoast" (Saunders) 4-716d.
Jimson weed: see Datura stramonium.
Jīmūtavāhana (schol.) 19-967a; 12-231c.
Jina (god) 12-215c; 12-868c.
JIND, state, India 13-69b.
—, India 13-69b.
"Jingling Geordie" (character) 7-959d.
Jingling Johnny (Chinese Pavilion) (instru.) 5-579b.
JINGO (legendary emp.) 13-69c; 12-903b.
Jingoism 5-331b.
JINN (Arab. myth.) 13-69c.
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali 12-198c.
Jinnis (myth.) 9-39d.
Jinns, sons of (Ababda), tribe 1-5a.
Jinrikisha (vehicle) 12-931d.
Jipijapa (bot.): see Toquilla palm.
Jirásek, Alois (nov.) 6-965b.
Jireček, Hermenegild 13-69d.
—, JOSEF (schol.) 13-69d.
—, Konstantin Josef 13-69d.
Jiren, Aby. 1-72d; map 1-71 (B3).
Jiri, riv., India 4-508d.
Jirm, Afg. map 1-283.
Jirtik (insignia) 2-200a.
Jitomir (Zhitomir), U.S.S.R. 23-949c.
Jitterbug dance 7-23a.
Jiu-Jitsu: see Ju-Jutsu.
JIVARAN (tribes) 13-69d.
Jiyūtō (Jap pol. party) 12-921c.
JIZAKH, Uzbek, U.S.S.R. 13-70a.
Jizyah (tax) 8-79b.
J-matrix (Jacobi-matrix) 6-337a.
J.N.D. (just noticeable difference) (psych.) 7-420b.
JOAB (bibl.) 13-70a; 1-50a; 7-77b fol.
JOACHIM I (Brandenburg) 13-70b; 4-31c.
JOACHIM II (Brandenburg) 13-70b; 11-629d; 4-31d; 17-723c.
— (f. of Mary) 14-999c.
—, George: see Rheticus.
—, JOSEPH (violinist) 13-70c; 3-1018a; 16-14a; Pl. fig. 14 16-MUSIC.
Joachim, Napoleon (k. of Naples): see Murat, Joachim.
Joachim Frederick (Brandenburg) 4-32a; 11-629d.
— OF FLORIS 13-71a; 2-61d.
— Quartet (music) 13-70d.
Joachimsthal, dist., Bohemia 7-507a; 18-907a.
Joachimsthaler (coin) 7-506d; 15-699a.
Joan (name): see Joanna and Jeanne (except as below).
Joan (Eng. q.) 11-436a.
JOAN (mythical pope) 13-71c; 3-739d.
— (of Chatillon) 3-738d.
— (of Kent) 13-326d.
— (of Portugal) 11-432a.
"Joan and Peter" (H. G. Wells) 23-503c.
JOANES, VICENTE: see Macip, Vicente Juan.
Joanitsa (of Bulg.): see Kalojan.
JOANNA THE MAD (La Loca) (q. of Castile) 13-71d; 11-58b; 21-125a.
Joanna (q. of Aragon) 5-287a.
— (Eng. q.) 11-436a.
— (of Fr. and Navarre) 11-443a.
JOANNA I (q. of Naples) 13-71d; 14-422d; 16-82a; 18-643d.
JOANNA II (q. of Naples) 13-72a; 16-82a; 19-519a.
— (Scot. queen) 7-79a.
"Joanna Papissa, De" (treatise, Blondel) 3-739d.
Joanna von Pfirt 11-58c.
Joannes de Meditano (It. physic.) 2-97b.
JOAN OF ARC, SAINT 13-72b; Basin 3-177b; Cauchon 5-60c; Charles VII 8-502b; Domrémy 7-522a; Hundred Years' War 9-619a; 11-890d; Patay 17-367d.
"Joan of Arc" (Anatole France) 9-580c.
"Joan of Arc, Personal Recollections of" (Twain) 22-636a.
Joany (Camisard) 4-666a; 4-666c.
João (of Port.): see John (of Port.).
JOÃO PESSOA (Paraíba, Parahyba, Parahyba Do Norte), Brazil 13-75c; 17-260d; 4-51b.
Joasaph (Josaphat): see Barlaam and Josaphat.
JOASH (JEHOASH) (bibl.) 13-75c; 2-597c; 13-46c.
JOB (book of) 13-75d; 21-811c; Blake's ils. 3-696b; Davidson 7-81a; drama 7-581b; history 2-103d; theol. 11-53a; Uz 22-918c; wisdom 3-504a.
JOB ANALYSIS 13-78a; 7-970d.
JOBBER 13-79a.
JOBBER (STOCK EXCHANGE) 13-79b.
Jobbing spear 17-923b.
Jobelins 3-415a.
Jobert 19-836c.
Jobi, isl., N.G. 16-297d.
Joblot, Louis 18-619c.
Joboba nut (Goatnut) 16-646Aa.
Job-order 20-127b.
"Jobsiade" (Kortum) 10-224b.
JOBST (JODOCUS) (of Moravia) 13-79d; 4-30c.
JOB'S TEARS (bot.) 13-79d.
Jocasta: 16-709c; "Phoenissae" 8-827a.
"Jocaste et le chat maigre" (France) 9-580b.
Jocelyn (bp. of Wells) 23-504a.
Joch (measure) 15-140a.
Jochmann (sci.) 21-228d.
Jōchō (sculp.) 12-967a.
Jochumsson, Matthias 12-55a fol.
JOCKEY 13-80a; Pl. I figs. 2, 3, 4, 5 11-HORSE-RACING AND BREEDING.
— Club 11-764a.
— pulley 15-154c.
Jocosae Gades (Cadiz), Sp. 4-513d.
"Jocoseria" (R. Browning) 4-278b.
Joculatores 7-586d fol.
Jo Daviess, co., Ill. 9-975a.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 13-80a; 7-73c; 7-595a.
JODHPUR (MARWAR), state, India 13-80a; 18-958a; palace 12-224c; pop. 12-229b; temple Pl. II fig. 11 12-INDIA.
Jodhpur, India 13-80c.
Jodo (sect) 12-954Bc.
Jodocus: see Jobst.
— (Justus) of Ghent 13-214a.
Jōdo-Shinshū (sect) 12-954Bc.
JOEL (book of) 13-80c; 2-102d.
"Joe Miller's Jests" (Mottley) 15-497c.
Joe-Pye weed 8-814d.
JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CEsaire 13-81d; 9-985b; Ardennes 9-868c; Foch 9-434d fol.; Loos 14-385b; Marne 14-928d fol.; Verdun 23-77a; Ypres 23-906c; Yser 23-912c.
Joggle 4-912b; 15-22d.
Joggs (instru.) 13-156a.
Jogi (Indian sect): see Yogis.
Joglar 18-638c; 22-498d.
Jogues (missionary) 10-193b.
JOHANAN BEN ZAKKAI 13-82d; 10-18c; 13-49d; Judaism 13-55b.
Johann II (of Liechtenstein) 14-39c.
— (of Speier) 18-499d.
Johanna (of Constantinople and of Flanders) 9-357c.
Johannes (emp. Aby.): see John (of Abyssinia).
— (of Epiphaneia) 10-842d.
"Johannes Agricola" (Browning) 4-276b.
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. 13-82d; British (1900) 21-65c; Jameson 21-57d; newspapers 16-349a; pop. 21-48a; rainfall 21-45d fol.; views Pl. I figs. 2, 4, 5; Pl. II fig. 4 21-SOUTH AFRICA.
— handicap (horse racing) 11-769c.
Johannesen, E. H. 2-296d.
"Johannes Hyrcanus, History of" 2-105d.
Johanneum (museum) 7-647c.
Johann Geiler von Kaisersberg (mystic) 10-221d.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. 13-83b; 21-793c.
Johannis de Irlandia (John of Ireland) 13-103b.
Johanniskirche 13-894b.
Johannists 5-666b.
Johanniter Orden 13-438b.
Johannitius (Hunain ibn-Ishāq) 2-186c.
Johann Philipp (of Mainz) 10-271d.
Johansen, H. 2-299c.
Johansson, Lars (Swed. poet) 21-656a.
— gauge 18-431c.
JOHN (name) 13-83c.
JOHN (Apostle), St. 13-83c; apocalypse 2-99d; acts of 2-107d; gospel of 13-93c.
— (OF BEVERLEY), ST. 13-102c; 7-101b.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 13-102d; 5-679d; 11-685d; canones 10-842c; eucharist 8-795d; feast of Assumption 2-567d; music 17-996c; writings 10-841d.
— (OF GOD), SAINT 13-103b.
— (of Matha), St. 22-479c.
— (OF THE CROSS), ST. 13-104a; 21-158c.
— (THE BAPTIST) 13-104b; 13-17a; baptism 3-82b; executed 13-54d; Mandaean theology 14-788a; Pl. II fig. 2 21-STONE CARVING.
JOHN I (pope) 13-84a.
JOHN II 13-84a.
JOHN III 13-84a.
JOHN IV 13-84a.
JOHN V 13-84a.
JOHN VI 13-84b.
JOHN VII 13-84b.
JOHN VIII 13-84b; 1-879c; Charles the Bald 5-259c; Photius 17-783a; Slavs 20-791d.
JOHN IX 13-84c.
JOHN X 13-84c.
JOHN XI 13-84c; 19-512b.
JOHN XII 13-84d; 1-163b; 8-406a; 16-965c; 19-512b.
JOHN XIII 13-84d; 16-965d; 19-512c.
JOHN XIV 13-84d.
JOHN XV 13-84d.
JOHN XVI 13-85a.
JOHN XVII 13-85a.
JOHN XVIII 13-85a; 19-513a.
JOHN XIX 13-85a; 19-513a.
JOHN XXI 13-85b.
JOHN XXII 13-85b; 1-26b; 4-531d; 5-274c; 8-140a; 14-411c; 16-678d; 17-206b; 19-517c; 22-481a.
JOHN XXIII 13-86b; 17-208c; Constance 6-295b fol.; Hallam 11-100b; tomb 7-523b.
JOHN I (Tzimisces, Zimisces, Rom. emp.) 13-86d; 19-435a; 2-987b.
JOHN II (Comnenus, Kalojoannes, emp.) 13-87a; 6-779b; 18-1005b.
JOHN III (Vatatzes, Ducas, emp.) 13-87a; 19-349c.
JOHN IV (Lascaris, emp.) 13-87b; 2-438d.
JOHN V or VI (Palaeologus, emp.) 13-87b.
JOHN VI or V (Cantacuzene, emp.) 13-87b; 10-843a.
JOHN VI or VII (Palaeologus, emp.) 13-87d; 9-181c; 17-102b; 3-168b; Pl. VIII fig. 1 16-NUMISMATICS.
John (of Abyssinia, d. 1889) 1-76c; 8-104b; 8-690d; 10-526a; 12-796b; 15-247d.
— (of Abyssinia, c. 1687) 8-780c.
John I (of Aragon) 21-123c.
JOHN II (of Aragon) 13-87d; 21-131b; 5-287a.
JOHN (of Bohemia) 13-87d; 4-965b; 5-259d; 12-779d.
— (OF BRIENNE) (k. of Jerusalem) 13-102c; 3-333b; 6-788b; 6-789a; 6-796.
John (of Brienne) (gov. of Paris) 14-504a.
JOHN I (of Castile) 13-88b; 21-123b; 18-277c; 13-642a.
JOHN II (of Castile) 13-88c; 21-123d; 21-123c; 14-484c.
JOHN (of Eng.) 13-88c; 8-489a; boro. charters 3-920b; 14-234c; Bouvines 3-973d; horses 11-763a; Innocent III 12-370a; Ire. 12-603a; Magna Carta 14-630b; navy 10-684a; Normandy 16-494c; Philip II 17-717c; Philip Augustus 9-615a; Richard I 19-285d.
JOHN I (of France) 13-89b.
JOHN II (of France) 13-89c; 8-495d; 9-617c; Brétigny 4-96a; franc 9-579c; Poitiers 18-125c fol.
— (ZAPOLYA, of Hung.) 13-89c; 2-757b; 11-57c; 18-132c; 22-431a.
— (Sigismund, of Hung.) 11-902d.
— II (Casimir, of Pol.) 18-141d fol.; 5-282b.
JOHN III (Sobieski, of Poland) 13-90a; 18-137c; 11-903d.
JOHN I (of Portugal) 13-90b; 18-277c fol.; 18-291c fol.
JOHN II (the Perfect, of Portugal) 13-90c; 18-278b fol.; 4-635d; 6-79c; 18-460c.
JOHN III (of Portugal) 13-90c; 18-279c; 3-144a; 4-56d.
JOHN IV (the Fortunate, of Portugal) 13-90d; 18-280a; 3-1010d.
JOHN V (of Portugal) 13-90d; 18-280b fol.
JOHN VI (of Portugal) 13-90d; 18-280d fol.; 4-57d.
JOHN (JOHN NEPOMUK MARIA Joseph) (k. of Saxony) 13-91a; 20-36c.
JOHN (the Steadfast; elector of Saxony) 13-91b; 20-35a.
— (de Baliol, Scot. king): see Baliol, John de.
— III (Johan) (Sweden) 5-281b; 8-683d; 21-644a.
— I (prince of Orange-Châlons) 16-834c.
— II (duke of Alençon) 5-277c.
— (count of Armagnac) 4-406d.
John (archduke of Aus.) 9-829a.
—, DON (of Aus.) 13-92d; 16-252b; Lepanto (1571) 13-945b.
—, DON (the Younger, of Aus.) 13-93a; 7-740c.
— (of Barbançon, count of Aremberg) 2-310b.
— (count of Blois) 3-738d.
JOHN I (the Victorious, of Brabant and Lorraine) 13-91c; 3-997b.
— II (of Brabant) 3-997c.
— III (of Brabant) 3-997c; 13-160c.
— IV (of Brabant) 12-857b.
John (8th duke of Braganza): see John IV (of Port.)
JOHN (HANS) (margrave of Brandenburg-Cüstrin) 13-91c.
John (dukes of Brandenburg) 4-29d fol.
— (duke of Brittany) 19-294a.
JOHN (the Fearless, of Burgundy) 13-91d; 9-618c; Armagnacs 2-376d; Charles VII 5-277b; crusade (1369) 6-793a; Henry V 8-501b.
— (count of Grailly and Foix) 9-440d.
— I (count of Holl.) 11-669b.
— II (count of Holl.) 11-669b.
— (the Scot, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Chester) 5-437a.
— (the Terrible, of Moldavia) 19-642a.
— (count of Montfort): see Montfort, John de.
John (duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34b.
— (earl of Surrey): see Surrey, John, earl of.
— (of Antioch) 16-246a.
— (OF ASIA) 13-102b.
— (of Cappadocia) 13-211b.
— (de Cella) 19-820d.
— (of Ephesus or of Asia) 13-102b.
— (the Essene) 8-719c.

John (of Fidanza): see Bonaventura, St.
— (OF GAUNT), duke of Lancaster: see Lancaster.
— (of Giscala) 13-153b.
— (the Grammarian) (Philoponus, Joannes) 17-743a.
— (bp. of Harrān) 7-953c.
— (OF HEXHAM) 13-103b.
— (bp. of Hotham) 8-382a.
— (OF IRELAND) 13-103b.
— (of Jandun) 2-190c; 8-408b; 14-973c fol.; 19-517c.
—(bp. of Jerusalem) 16-935b.
— (of Kent) 1-18c.
— (OF LEYDEN): see Buckholdt, Johann.
— (card. of Lorraine) 10-974b.
— (of Lusignan) 5-706a.
John (of Marignolli) 5-535a.
— (of Montecorvino) 5-535a.
— (of Montson) 10-314c.
— (of Naaldwijk) 11-670a.
— (of Orotn) 2-384c.
— (of Parma) 9-669d.
JOHN (OF RAVENNA) 13-103c.
— (bp. of Sabina): see Silvester III (pope).
— (OF SALISBURY) 13-103d.
— (of Segovia) 6-204d.
— (of Tellā) 21-723b.
— (bp. of Velletri): see Benedict X.
— (of Worcester) 9-388a.
— (abbot, York) 1-18c.
—, AUGUSTUS EDWIN 13-92c; 8-748b.
—, GRIFFITH 13-93b.
—, SIR WILLIAM GOSCOMBE 13-93c; 4-851a.
—, Acts of 2-107d.
—, Apocalypse of 2-104d.
—, Apocryph of 2-107c.
—, GOSPEL OF ST. 13-93c; 13-17a fol.; 13-25c; 3-525c fol.; 16-486a.
—, liturgy of St.: see Hispano-Gallican rite.
"John, Passion According to St." (Bach) 2-871d.
JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 13-99b.
—, tonsure of St. 22-285b.
— ALBERT (of Poland) 13-100c; 18-132a; 18-134b.
— ANGELUS (of Thessalonica) 13-100c.
John Baildon Pl. IV fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
"John Barleycorn" (Burns) 3-117c.
"John Barleycorn" (J. London) 3-117c.
John Beaufort, earl of Somerset: see Somerset, John B.
"John B. Jervis" (locomotive) 14-279d fol.
"John-Book" (rel. book) 14-787b.
"John Bowes" (ship) 20-514a; Pl. II fig. 1 20-SHIP.
"John Brown's Body" (song) 4-265d.
John B. Stetson University 7-149b.
JOHN BULL 13-100c; 2-229c.
"John Bull" (loco.) 21-401c.
"John Bull, History of" (Arbuthnot) 20-6a.
John Carroll University (Cleveland, O.) 5-808a.
John Carter Brown library (Providence, R.I.) 3-862d; 4-280b.
John Chrysostom, St. (Gr. bp.): see Chrysostom, St. John.
John company: see East India Company.
John Crerar Library (Chicago) 5-451a.
John Day, riv., Oreg. 16-883a.
John Doe warrant (U.S.) 23-367d.
JOHN DORY (DORY) 13-100c; il. 13-100; 9-317d.
"John E. Muhlfeld" (locomotive) 14-279d.
Jöhne's disease (Paratuberculosis) 5-50Bc; 23-115c; 20-477b.
JOHN FREDERICK I (the Magnanimous) (elector of Saxony) 13-100d; 2-689d; 10-266c fol.; 17-723b; 20-35a.
— FREDERICK (duke of Saxony) 13-101b; 2-689d.
— Frederick (duke of Württemberg) 23-817d.
"John Gabriel Borkman" (Ibsen) 12-38b.
John George (of Brandenburg) 11-629d; 4-32a.
— GEORGE I (elector of Saxony) 13-101c; 20-35b; 22-136b fol.; 11-9c.
— GEORGE II (of Saxony) 13-101d; 13-518b.
— GEORGE III (of Saxony) 13-101d; 20-34c.
— GEORGE IV (of Saxony) 13-101d.
"John Gilpin" (Cowper) 6-622d.
"John Halifax, Gentleman" (Craik) 6-631b.
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. 12-289c fol.
— Hay, camp, P.I. 2-927d.
— Herron Art Institute (Indianapolis) 12-220a.
"John Inglesant" (Shorthouse) 20-579d.
John Innes Horticultural institution (Eng.) 11-780d.
"John Knox's Liturgy" (rel.) 20-172c.
"John Leech and other Papers" (Brown) 4-265d.
John Lysaght, Ltd. 10-954a.
— MAURICE (OF NASSAU, the Brazilian) 13-101d.
— Nepomuck Salvator 11-59d.
Johnny of Norfolk (nick. of John Johnson) 6-623a.
John of Gaunt's stables (bldg., Lincoln, Eng.) 14-145b.
"John of Ram's house" (Cornish tale) 6-447a.
JOHN O'GROATS HOUSE, Scot. 13-104b.
— Reynolds House Pl. V fig. 2 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
John Rylands library (Eng.) 14-776c; 12-147b.
Johns, C. H. W. 19-788d.
—, Clayton 20-995b.
—, W. 6-995b.
"John's Book" (Vidalin) 12-54b.
Johnsen, Nils 2-296d.
John Shaw's Club 12-860a.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY 13-104d; Pl. II fig. 9 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; 3-4b; law institute 13-875c; library 3-759a.
John Sigismund (of Brandenburg) 4-32b; 11-630a; 18-654b.
Johnson, A. J. (inv.) 22-314b.
Johnson, Alvin J. 8-431b.
JOHNSON, ANDREW 13-106a; Edmunds 7-963b; Grant 10-638c; impeachment 21-317a; policy 19-202a; reconstruction 22-812b; Wade 23-265d; Pl. VIII fig. 17 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, Byron Bancroft 3-166Ib.
—, C. B. 3-341c.
—, Charles 17-952c.
— (Jonson) Cornelis van Ceulen 13-146c.
—, David Bancroft 19-368a.
—, Dennis 6-918c.
—, EASTMAN 13-107b.
—, Ebenezer 4-343a.
JOHNSON, EDWARD (Can. singer) 13-107b.
—, Garratt 20-449a.
—, Guy 4-38a.
—, G. W. (pol.) 13-337c.
—, Hester 9-97b.
—, HIRAM WARREN 13-107b; Progressive Party 22-833d; Roosevelt, T. 19-540d; Treaty of Versailles 22-841a.
—, H. W. (naturalist) 1-933d.
—, Hugh 4-456b.
Johnson, I. C. 5-105a fol.
—, Isaac 3-936a.
—, Jack 3-987d.
Johnson, Jacob 3-881a.
—, James Weldon 16-200b.
—, Jerom (glassworker) 10-409a.
—, J. H. (skater) 20-731c.
—, J. S. (skäter) 20-730b.
—, John 6-623a.
—, Sir John (Brit. gen.) 5-829c; 16-904d.
—, JOHN GRAVER (U.S. law.) 13-107c.
—, J. R. (photographer) 17-801b.
—, J. Rosamond (comp.) 20-995d.
—, LIONEL PIGOT 13-107d.
—, Michael 13-108b.
—, REVERDY 13-107d.
—, RICHARD 13-108a.
JOHNSON, RICHARD MENTOR 13-108a; Pl. VIIIa fig. 9 22-UNITED STATES.
—, Robert 22-884c.
JOHNSON, SAMUEL 13-108b; 8-590d; 8-579c; Pl. I fig. 8 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; Blake 3-694a; Boswell 3-940b; Burke 4-414d; Carter 4-940b; Cave 5-73c; comment on "Spectator" 1-161c; "Dictionary" 7-338d; Elegy 8-344a; "epitaphs" 8-661d; Garrick 10-32d; Goldsmith 10-495d; "Life of Cowley" 3-595d; Lord Chesterfield 5-439b; Reynolds 19-243b; Steevens 21-370d.
Johnson, Sarah Bush 14-138a.
—, Samuel W. 1-420a; 6-857b.
—, Thomas (power loom) 23-461c.
—, SIR THOMAS (mer.) 13-116c.
—, THOMAS (woodcarver) 13-116d.
—, Thomas R. (art.) Pl. II fig. 3 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
—, Walter Pl. III fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
—, SIR WILLIAM 13-116d; 16-374a; Johnstown 13-119b; Lake George 10-193b; Pontiac peace 18-209c; Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 19-990b.
—, W. E. (philos.) 14-329d.
—, co., Ia. 12-583b.
—, co., Ind. 9-696c.
—, co., Tex. 5-789a.
—, co., Wyo. 23-831b.
"Johnson, Life of Dr. Samuel" (Boswell) 3-595a.
Johnson, ft., S.C. 15-928b.
Johnson Act (1924, U.S.): see Immigration Act.
JOHNSONBURG, Pa. 13-117b.
Johnson City, N.Y. 3-582b.
JOHNSON CITY, Tenn. 13-117b.
Johnson C. Smith University 7-721c; 5-295d.
— grass 10-651d.
— rifle 20-811a.
"Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia" 8-431c.
Johnson Valve 11-962d; fig. 7 11-963.
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY 13-117c; 7-527d; 1-757c; 20-504b; Pl. II fig. 8 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Utah 15-810c.
—, ALEXANDER KEITH 13-117d; 14-845b.
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston 23-372a.
—, ARTHUR 13-118a.
—, David 3-723d.
Johnston, Edward 4-617c; typography 18-511b; 3-875c; Pl. IV fig. 5 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
—, Harriet Lane 20-838a.
—, SIR HARRY HAMILTON 13-118a; 22-666c; 16-656d.
—, James 23-372a.
—, JOSEPH EGGLESTON 13-118d; 22-809d; 20-500a; 17-652c; Pl. II fig. 3 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Atlanta 2-631b; Bull Run 4-374c; command in Miss. 1-762b fol.; Dalton 6-995c; Harper's Ferry 11-214d; 1-755c fol.; Seven Pines 13-863a; surrender to Sherman 1-766c; Vicksburg 23-121c.
—, Mary 16-575d.
—, Peter 13-118d.
—, William Preston 13-117d; 14-845b.
—, W. M. 13-784d fol.
—, falls, Bel. Cong. 6-240d.
— (Cornwallis), isl., Pac.O. 11-264c.
— CITY, Ill. 13-119b.
Johnstone, Charles 16-574b.
—, George 21-522c.
—, James 16-339c.
—, Mrs. Melville 2-488d.
JOHNSTONE, Scot. 13-119b; 19-151a.
Johnstone's Inn 12-374c.
Johnston's organ 19-65c.
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 13-119b.
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 13-119c; 7-858d.
— Flood 13-119d.
John Street (theatre, N.Y.C.) 16-387a.
John's well, Eng. 11-223b.
"John Tod" (song, Nairne) 16-62a.
John Wanamaker and Co. 23-320b.
"John Ward, Preacher" (Deland) 7-149b.
"John Wesley, Life of" (Southey) 3-595a.
JOHORE (Johor), state, Mal. Penin. 13-119d; 14-721c.
Johore (mosque) il. 20-710.
Johore Bahru, Mal. Penin. 13-119d.
— Causeway 14-719a.
Johst, Hanns 10-229d.
JOIGNY, Fr. 13-120b.
JOINDER: see Practice and Procedure.
Joiners 22-693a.
JOINERY (indus.) 13-120b; 3-213b; 13-126c; fig. 1-10 13-121 fol.
Joining shackles 4-505b fol.
JOINT: see Practice and Procedure.
— (brickwork) 4-120d; fig. 14 15-22.
— ACCOUNT 13-127a.
— boxes 8-284d.
— demand 21-580a.
Jointer (Skim coulter) (agri. machine) 22-215Ca.
Joint family (law) 12-231d; 13-793d.
— family (sociology) 9-60a.
JOINT-FIRS (Ephedra) (bot.) 13-127b; 11-33Fa; fig. 27 11-33F.
Joint-grass 13-444a.
Joint industrial councils: see Industrial relations.
Jointing of stones 14-89d.
Joint injuries 14-810a fol.
— life annuity 2-2c.
— life assurance 14-52b.
Joint Maritime Commission 12-519b.
Joint-pine: see Mexican tea.
Joints (anat.): antagonistic nerves 17-891a; diseases and injuries 13-132a; gout 10-559c; rheumatism 19-248d; figs. 1-5 13-128.
— (carpentry) figs. 1-10 4-911; fig. 2 20-574; 4-911d; figs. 11-19 4-912.
JOINTS (engin.) 13-127b.
JOINTS (geol.) 13-127d.
— (mach.) Pl. I figs. 1-A, B, C, D 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— (masonry) fig. 5 15-20.
Joints (mech.) 13-121d fol.; 2-165b; 23-433b.
— (met.) Pl. I figs. 1-10 23-WELDING.
— AND LIGAMENTS (anat.) 13-128b.
Joint-standard 3-581c.
Joint-stock banking 3-69c.
Joint-stock banks 1-362c; Italy 12-822c.
Joint Stock Companies' Registration Act 14-51b.
— stock company 6-141c; 4-796b.
— supply 21-580a.
— TENANCY 13-133c.
— Union emblem 21-650c.
JOINTURE 13-133d.
JOINTWORM 13-133d.
Joinvile (Joinville), Braz. 19-973a.
JOINVILLE (Fr. family) 13-133d.
—, FRANCOIS FERDINAND PHILIPPE LOUIS MARIE, Prince De 13-134a.
—, JEAN, Sire De 13-134b; 9-782c; 18-594a.
—, Alg. 3-718d.
—, Fr. 11-257a.
JOIST 13-135b; 19-528c; 4-913d.
Jojo, riv., Cu. 6-834a.
JOKAI, MAURUS 13-135b; 11-895b.
Joker hearts 11-313a.
Jokhang 13-990a.
Jokhov, isl., Arctic O. 16-329b fol.
JOKJAKARTA (JOKYAKARTA), govt., Java, Neth. Indies 13-135d; 12-977a; 7-870d.
Jokjakarta (Djokjakarta), Java, Neth. Indies 13-136a.
Jokulsá, riv., Ice. 12-43c.
Jol, Alg.: see Cherchel.
JOLA (people) 13-136a.
Joliba, riv., Fr.W.Af.: see Niger, riv.
"Joli Buisson de jonesce" (Froissart) 9-862d.
"Jolie Fille de Perth, La" (Bizet) 3-675d.
JOLIET, LOUIS 13-136b; 4-705b; 23-682a; 2-369a.
JOLIET, Ill. 13-136b.
Joliette, La, creek, Fr. 14-965c.
Joliot, Frédéric (phys.) 17-882Ec.
Jolivet, Jean 14-842d.
Jolleying 7-842d; 5-552c.
Jolly, H. L. P. 15-365c.
—, Ph. von 10-665d.
JOLLY BALANCE 13-136c.
"Jolly Beggars, The" (Burns) 4-441c fol.
JOLO, P.I. 13-136d.
—, isl., P.I. 17-725c.
Joly, Henri Gustave 13-137a.
—, John 6-333d; 7-835d fol.; 15-525c; 11-316c; 4-626a; 17-818a.
JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, SIR HENRI Gustave 13-137a.
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, Baron 13-137b.
JOMMELLI, NICCOLO 13-137d.
Jomsburg, ft., Ger. 23-699c.
Jomsvikings 16-551b.
JONAH (prophet) 13-138a; 16-461d.
"Jonah" (Lorenzetto) 18-985a.
Jonah, Book of 3-504a.
—, RABBI (gram.) 13-138b.
Jonaraja 13-290b.
JONAS, JUSTUS 13-138c; 12-16b.
Jonasson, Jonas 12-55c.
JONATHAN (Jew. name) 13-138d.
Jonathan (grandson of Moses) 13-138d.
— (s. of Saul) 7-76b fol.; 13-44c; 13-138d; 15-425c.
— (apple) 2-139b; 9-883a.
Jonathan ben Uzziel 21-810d.
Jonathan's Coffee House 19-229b; 21-419d.
"Jonathan Wild" (Fielding) 9-224d; 17-907a.
JONCIERES, VICTORIN 13-138d.
Joncs, Plaine des, plain, Fr.I.C. 5-939c.
JONES, ALFRED GILPIN (pol.) 13-138d.
—, SIR ALFRED LEWIS (ship-owner) 13-139a.
—, Catesby ap Roger 15-723b.
—, Chapman 17-812c.
—, EBENEZER (poet) 13-139a; 21-173c.
—, EMILY ELISABETH CONSTANCE 13-139b.
—, ERNEST CHARLES (chartist) 13-139b; 21-173c; 14-996a.
—, Francis C. 23-411b.
—, F. Wood (zool.) 14-760b; 14-977d.
—, Garth (art.) 17-464b.
—, George W. (math.) 14-303b.
—, Griffith (cler.) 4-634b fol.; 4-886d; 23-298a.
—, Sir Harford 17-583b.
—, Havdn (phys.) 20-950c.
—, HENRY (au.) 13-139c.
JONES, HENRY ARTHUR (English dramatist) 13-139c; 7-607a fol.; 8-596d.
—, Henry Festing (writ.) 3-596d; 4-466a.
—, INIGO (architect) 13-139d; Botanic Gardens 19-769d; London 14-352d; masques 6-513a; Renaissance 12-479d; 19-141d; Stonehenge 21-438c; Whitehall Plate XVII fig. 4 2-ARCHITECTURE.
JONES, JACOB (U.S. nav. of.) 13-140a.
—, John (art-collector) 21-411a; Pl. fig. 4 21-STIPPLE AND CRAYON ENGRAVING.
—, John Gale (radical) 4-398a.
—, JOHN PAUL (naval officer) 13-140b; 6-986c; raids 1-802b.
Jones, Joseph Stevens (writ.) 7-612a.
—, L. A. 17-812b.
—, Loftus (comm.) 13-223a.
—, Michael (col.) 6-741d; 10-747a; 12-609a.
—, N. L. (phys.) 11-340b.
—, ROBERT EDMOND (designer) 13-141c.
—, Robert T. (Bobby) (golfer) 10-502d.
—, Roger (Am. lieut.) 11-214d.
Jones, Thomas G. (poet) 23-510c.
—, THOMAS RUPERT (geol.) 13-141c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (orient.) 13-141d; 6-1b; 5-430b fol.; (1789) 7-578b.
—, William (math.) 14-304c.
—, William (states.) 22-761b.
—, falls, Md. 3-2b.
—, sd., Northwest terr., Can. 2-920d fol.; map 2-295 (C2).
—, val., Ala. 3-642c.
— Act: (1916) 22-835d; (1917) 18-265b; (1920) 13-813d; (1929) 22-848c.
JONESBORO, Ark. 13-142a.
Jonescu, Palle (pol.) 9-236d.
—, TAKE (states.) 13-142a; 19-644d fol.
Jones Glan y Gors, John 23-510b.
Jones's division (Civil War) 4-375c.
Jones town, Md. 3-2b.
"Jones v. Jones & Wife" (1916) 13-995d.
Jones-White act: (1928, U.S.) 22-847b.
Jongema (fam.) 3-827b.
Jongert, J. 10-405a.
JONGKIND, JOHANN BARTHOLD (art.) 13-142b; 8-748c.
Jongler (Jongleur) 7-587a; 9-777d; 18-638c.
Jongs (dzongs) (fts., Bhūtan) 3-496c.
Jonker diamond 7-320c.
— diamond number one Pl. IV 7-DIAMOND.
Jönköping, dist., Swed. 13-142b; 21-638c.
JONKOPING, Swed. 13-142b; 21-639a; 23-116c.
Jonksnut, mt., Nor. 13-480d.
Jonna: see Sorghum.
Jonnesco, T. 11-311a.
"Jonny spielt auf" (Krenek) 13-502b.
Jon Porkelsson 12-55d.
JONQUIL 13-142c; 16-118b.
JONSON, BEN (dram.) 13-142c; 7-600b fol.; 8-582c; Beaumont 3-276b fol.; Brome 4-233b; critic 8-584c; Drummond 7-680d; Fletcher 3-280c; Florio 9-403a; I. Jones 6-513a; odes 16-702b; Shakespeare 20-437b; songs 8-579a.
JONSON, CORNELIS VAN CEULEN (Flem. paint.) 13-146c.
Jonsson, Arngrim (writ.) 12-54c.
Jonsson, Finn (bp.) 12-54d.
Jonsson, Finnur (philol.) 12-49b; 12-55d.
—, Hjálmar (poet) 12-55a.
Jonsson, Karl (Thingore) 12-52b.
Jonval turbine 22-580d.
Jonzac, Fr. 5-246a.
Joos (Justus) of Ghent 13-214a.
— VAN CLEVE (Joos van der Beke van Cleve) 13-146c.
JOPLIN, Mo. 13-147a; 15-611c.
JOPPA (mod. Jaffa), Pal. 13-147b; map 17-129.
—, Scot. 7-958d.
Joram (k. Israel and Judah): see Jehoram.
Jorasse: see Jura, mts., Eur.
Jorat, mountain, Switzerland: see Jura, mts., Eur.
JORDAENS, JACOB (paint.) 13-147c; 17-42a.
Jordan (bp., of Posen) 18-129b.
— (of Dol) 21-404a.
—, Alexis (sci.) 21-176d.
—, CAMILLE (math.) 13-147d; 10-914a.
—, CAMILLE (pol.) 13-148a.

Jordan, C. J. (inv.) 18-505a.
—, DAVID STARR 13-148a.
—, DOROTHEA 13-148b.
—, THOMAS (poet) 13-148c.
—, WILHELM (au.) 13-148c.
—, riv., N.C. 2-821c.
JORDAN, riv., Pal. 13-148d; 7-99b.
—, riv, Utah 22-908d.
—, val., Pal. 17-119d; 21-715b.
— Catalani (Jordanus) 13-150a.
JORDANES (hist.) 13-149b.
Jordansmühl, Ger. 12-863c.
Jordan sunshine recorder (instru.) 21-569b.
JORDANUS (Jordan Catalani) 13-150a.
JORGA, N. 13-150b; 2-978Bb.
Jorgensen, Johannes (poet) 7-35a.
Jörgensen, S. F. (chem.) 1-815c.
JORIS, DAVID 13-150c.
— Eylandt, isl., Art.O.: see Jan Mayen.
Jorissen, E. J. P. 22-425a fol.
Jorisz, Jan (Joris, David) 13-150c.
Joriszoon (Joris, David) 13-150c.
Jörmunrek: see Ermanaric.
"Jörn Uhl" (Frenssen) 9-833a.
"Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities" (Surtees) 21-609b.
Jortin, John 18-223d.
Jorullo, volcano, Mex. 23-241c.
Jor-vik, Yorks., Eng. 17-989a.
Jos, Nig. 3-224c. fol.
JOSAPHAT (legend): see Barlaam and Josaphat.
Joscelin (Tell-bashir) 6-778a.
Josceline (Louvain) 17-502a.
José, A. (trader) 1-321a.
Jose Panganiban (Mambulao), P.I. 14-508Bc
JOSEPH (N. T.) 13-150d; 13-20c; 16-178b.
JOSEPH (O. T.) 13-150c.
JOSEPH I (emp.) 13-151a; 10-273a; 11-58d fol.
JOSEPH II (emperor) (1741-1790) 13-151b; 10-276a; 11-59a fol.; Austria-Hungary 2-761b; 11-904b; Bavaria 3-234a; Belgium 3-358d; Bohemia 3-785a; Frederick II 9-718a; Italy 12-784a; papacy 17-219b fol.; Transylvania 11-743c.
— (Naples and Sp.): see Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (k. of Port.) 18-280c.
JOSEPH (archduke) (1872-1942) 13-152a; 11-909b.
— (palatine of Hung.) 11-59a.
— (prior, Volokolamsk convent) 19-714d.
— (Exeter, poet) 22-505b.
—, Charles, prince de Ligne 14-117d.
—, Chief (N.A. Indian) 16-405c.
—, D. L. G. (champ.) 6-751c.
—, FATHER (monk) 13-152b.
—, Michael (rebel) 3-455c; 8-509b.
—, Père 8-713c.
Joseph, Prayer of 2-103c.
Josepha (Bavaria) 13-151d.
"Joseph Accused by Potiphar's Wife" (Rembrandt) 19-119d.
Joseph and Asenath 2-106b.
"Joseph and his Brethren" (H. L. Howard) 23-502c.
"Joseph Andrews" (Fielding) 9-224c; 16-574a.
Joseph Augustus (Habsburg) 11-59c.
— ben Gorion: see Josippon.
— ben Isaac Qimhi (Qamhi) (au.) 11-361a.
— ben Joshua (hist.) 11-362a.
— Ferdinand (Aus.) 10-272d; 14-463c fol.
Joseph Ferdinand (Bav.) 11-58b.
— Ferdinand (Tuscany), genealogy (table) 11-59b.
— Francis (Hung.) 11-59d.
Joseph Huzāyā 21-724a.
— ibn 'Aqnīn 11-360b.
— ibn Mīgāsh 11-360a.
JOSEPHINE (Marie Rose Josephine Tascher de la Pagerie de Beauharnais) 13-152c; 3-139a; 3-273a fol.; 16-86b.
Josephine Beauharnais (Leuchtenberg) (Swed. q.) 5-286c.
Josephism 19-415a.
Joseph of al-Ahwāz 21-724d.
JOSEPH OF ARIMATHAEA (Arimathea) (N.T.) 13-152b; 13-31d; 20-337a.
"Joseph of Arimathea" (Borron) 10-601a.
Joseph of Calasanza 17-903d.
— of Castile (schol.) 11-361d.
Joseph of Khuzistan 21-724a.
— of Lamego 6-618d fol.
— Paxton (strawberry) 9-881c.
Josephshöhe, mt., Ger. 11-239c.
Joseph S. Medill School of Journalism 5-451c.
Josephson, Ernst (au.) 21-658d.
—, Ernst (Swed. paint.) 17-64Cd.
Joseph's Well, Cairo, Egy. 4-536a.
Joseph the Levite: see Barnabas.
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS (hist.) 13-153a; Apostles 1-144c; Essenes 8-717d fol.; exodus 8-972a; Homer 11-689d; St. Paul 3-528b; Vespasian 13-55b.
Joshaghan, Iran 19-625b.
Joshkaral (Ioshkar-Ola), U.S.S.R. 14-889a.
Joshua (bibl.) 8-970b fol.; 13-7b; 18-915b.
— (of Judah) 13-49b.
—, BOOK OF (O.T.) 13-153c; 10-108c; 13-170c.
JOSHUA THE STYLITE (hist.) 13-154d; 7-953a; 21-720d.
Joshua tree 23-915c.
— Tree, natl, mon., Calif. 16-157a.
JOSIAH (bibl.) 13-154d; 3-512d; 8-75d; 12-1004d; 13-48a; 17-126b.
Josias (Saxe-Coburg) 9-807d fol.
JOSIKA, MIKLOS, baron 13-155a.
JOSIPPON 13-155b; 11-359b.
JOSQUIN DES PRES: see Des Prés, Josquin.
JOSS 13-155b.
Joss flower 16-118b.
Jostedal, glaciers, Nor. 20-926a.
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 20-926a.
Jost van Dyke, isl., W.I. 23-190d.
JOTA 13-155b; 7-17a.
Jotapata (Jefāt), Pal. 9-977d.
Jotham (k. of Judah) 15-407b; 3-512b.
— (s. of Gideon) 2-118b; 10-208b.
Jotnian rocks 18-427d.
JOTUNHEIM (JOTUN FJELDE), Nor. 13-155c; 20-926a.
Jouan, gulf, Fr. 4-745b.
Jouarre, Fr. 20-284c.
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY CATHerine (gen.) 13-155c; 9-817c.
—, JOSEPH 13-155d; 9-794c.
—, Jules 12-437c.
—, PETRUS (PIET) JACOBUS (states.) 13-155d; 8-63c; 13-506d; 21-63d fol.; Trans. 22-425a.
Jouett, Jack 5-296b.
Joueur, Le (Regnard) 19-73a.
Jouffroy, Jean de (card.) 13-860a.
—, THEODORE SIMON (philos.) 13-156a; 14-533b.
JOUGS (JUGGS, JOGGS) 13-156a.
JOUHAUX, LEON 13-156b.
Jouinot-Gambetta 19-896b.
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT (phys.) 13-156b; electromagnetism 8-328a; energy 8-189d; engines 21-355d; heat 8-439a; mechanical equivalent 4-627d fol.; 11-323a.
— (unit) 17-879a; 22-84c.
— -Kelvin (Thomson) effect 14-181c; 11-339d; 5-391a; 22-98a.
Joule's apparatus 4-627d; fig. 5 4-625c.
Joule-Thomson equation 22-984b.
Jour. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Jourdain (surname): see Alphonse I, count of Toulouse.
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count (marshal) 13-156c; conscription 6-283c; Fr. Revolution 9-809a fol.; Peninsular War 17-470a.
JOURNAL (mech.) 13-156d; 15-883a; 3-260d fol.; 20-426c.
JOURNAL 13-156d.
— (Books of first entry) (bookkeeping) 13-156d; 3-866b.
— (diary): see Diary.
— (naut.) 13-156d.
— (news.): see Newspapers.
"Journal" (Dorothy Wordsworth) 23-741b.
"Journal des Débats" 3-464d; 16-350a fol.
"Journal des Sçavans" (Fr. periodical) 17-512d; 17-515b.
"Journal de Trévoux" (Fr. periodical) 17-515b.
"Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris" 7-323d.
"Journal Intime" (Amiel) 1-810c.
JOURNALISM, SCHOOLS OF 13-157c.
JOURNALISM AND JOURNALISTS 13-157a; periodicals 17-513b; reporting 19-161c; war laws 13-801c; see also Newspapers.
"Journal of Geopolitics" ("Zeitschrift für Geopolitik") (Ger.) 10-182Gc.
"Journal of Speculative Philosophy" (U.S.) 4-233a.
"Journal of the Plague Year": see "Plague Year, Journal of the."
"Journal of the Roman Pontiffs" 13-1001c.
"Journal pour Rire, Le" 4-867d.
"Journal to Stella" (Swift) 21-661d; 7-323c; 8-589c.
JOURNEY 13-158a.
Journeyman 13-158a; 2-145c; guilds 10-966d.
"Journey of the Magi to Bethlehem" (Gozzoli) 10-583c.
"Journey to London" (Vanbrugh) 22-968d.
"Journey to the Hebrides" (Johnson) 13-114c.
Jours complémentaires (Fr. calendar) 19-953d.
Jousse, Mathurin (art.) 12-676b.
Joust 2-393b; 22-327b.
JOUVENEL, HENRI DE (pol.) 13-158a.
JOUVENET, JEAN (paint.) 13-158a; 17-49a.
Joux, ft., Fr. 13-193a.
—, lake, Jura, Eur. 1-695d.
— mts.: see Jura.
JOUY, VICTOR JOSEPH ETIENNE De (dram.) 13-158b.
JOVANOVIC, LJUBA (pol.) 13-158b.
—, V. 20-358b.
JOVELLANOS (JOVE LLANOS), Gaspar Melchor De (states.) 13-158c; 10-341b.
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAQUIN (gen.) 13-158c.
"Joviall Crew, A" (Brome) 4-233c.
JOVIAN (FLAVIUS IOVIANUS) 13-158d; 17-573c; 20-464c.
Jovilae: see Iovilae.
JOVIUS, PAULUS (PAOLO GIOVIO) 13-159a.
Jowaki Afrīdis 1-335c.
Jowari (grain) 21-2a.
JOWETT, BENJAMIN (theol.) 13-159a; 12-68c.
Joy, Alfred Harrison (astron.) 16-187c.
Joy (sense) 18-688b.
Joyce, Cornet 5-269b.
—, JAMES 13-159d; 12-638a.
—, Mary 5-755c.
Joyce, William (Lord Haw Haw) 2-78Gd.
JOYEUSE (Fr. fam.) 13-160b.
—, Louis T. V. de 23-158a.
JOYEUSE, Fr. 13-160b.
Joyeuse, La (sword) 6-763d.
— ENTREE 13-160c; 3-997c; 16-250c.
"Joy Portrait" (of Shakespeare): see "Boston Zuccaro" portrait.
Joy stick 1-246c.
J.P. (magistrate): see Justice of the Peace.
Jr. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Juana (of Sp.): see Joanna the Mad.
Juan De Fuca, str., Wash. 23-387d.
— de Juanes (nick. of Vicente Juan Macip) 14-585b.
— de San Matías: see John of the Cross, St.
JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS, Pac. O. 13-160d; 20-310d; 7-7d.
Juang (lang.) 2-781d.
Juan Godoi (Godoy), Chile 2-594c.
JUANGS (tribe) 13-161a.
Juanita (nick. of Lady Juana Maria Smith) 20-830a.
Juan Josafat Ben-Ezra 12-693d.
— MANUEL, DON 13-161b; 21-155a.
Juan Pérez de Munguía (nick. of Mariano José de Larra) 13-729b.
— ts'ai (Chinese porcelain) 18-368b.
Juapa (Ruki), riv., Bel. Cong. 6-242c.
Juarès, Jean 7-416a.
JUAREZ, BENITO (PABLO) (pol.) 13-161d; 7-724d; 15-116a; 5-732c; 15-383b; 15-391a fol.
JUBA (k. of Numidia) 13-162b; 1-331b; 22-18a.
Juba II (of Mauretania) 4-729b; 16-455b; 5-417a.
JUBA (JUB), riv., It. E.Af.; 13-162c; expl. 1-322c; 20-968b.
Jubaca (coquito palm) 5-487c.
Jubail, Saudi Arab. 11-240b.
Jubainville, Marie Henri d'Arbois de 2-226a.
Jubal (bibl.) 13-617a.
JUBALAND, prov., It. Somlnd. 13-163a; 13-345d; 20-965a.
Jubblepore hemp 21-568d.
JUBBULPORE (JABALPUR), India 13-163a.
JUBE 13-163b.
Jubilee, British (1887, 1897) 23-129d.
JUBILEE (JUBILE), YEAR OF (bibl.) 13-163c.
Jubilee (diamond) 7-320c.
— Handicap 21-564d.
— indulgence 14-493a.
— Institute for the Blind (N.Z.) 3-727a.
JUBILEES, BOOK OF (Old Testament) 13-163d; 2-103a; 2-105d; 4-580d; 5-660b; 10-109d.
JUBILEE YEAR (R. C. church) 13-164b; 17-210b.
Juby (Ras bu Ibisha), cape, Rio de Oro 19-317a.
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 13-164c; 22-943d.
—, val., Sp. 21-515c.
Ju Chou (Chin. potters) 18-362d.
Jüchtzer, Christoph 18-352d.
Jucuapa (San Miguel), volcano, Salv. 19-952c.
JUD, LEO 13-164c.
JUDAEA, Palestine 13-164d; 17-119a.
Judaeo-Christianity 5-798d; 17-393d.
Judah I (patriarch) 13-55d; 21-770b.
— (prince) 10-18c.
— al-Harīzī 11-360d.
— ben Quraish 11-359b.
— ben Saul Ibn Tibbon 12-35d; 11-360d.
— ben Tabbai 13-53d.
— Halevi: see Halevi, Judah ben Samuel.
— ha-Nasī 11-357d.
— Hayyūj 11-359b.
— ibn Bal'am 11-359d.
— ibn Verga 11-361d.
JUDAH, dist., anc. Pal. 13-164d; 10-102b; 17-125c fol.
—, kingdom 3-511c fol.; 7-1b; 13-43d; 13-395d; Edom 7-963d.
—, Kings of Pl. XIII fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE.
JUDAISM 13-165a; 11-363b; 13-42d; Acts of the Apostles 1-143d; (rel.) Christian monotheism 13-25c; eschatology 8-702d; Gaōn 10-18c; Kabbalism 13-233c; Nietzsche 16-434a; St. Paul 17-386a fol.; synagogue 21-705b; Zionism 23-954d.
Judas (apostle) 2-120a; 12-875d; 16-953b.
— ISCARIOT (SCARIOT) 13-168b; 2-107c; 13-19b.
Judas Maccabaeus 17-128c.
"Judas redivivus" (dram.) 21-655d.
Judas Thomas (the Twin) 22-143d.
"Judas Thomas, Acts of" (Syriac romance) 21-721d.
JUDASTREE 13-168d; 13-881b fol.
JUDD, CHARLES HUBBARD 13-169a.
—, Sylvester 16-575a.
JUDE, EPISTLE OF (N. T.) 13-169a; 17-647a.
"Judenstaat, Der" (Herzl) 11-529a.
Judeo-Alexandrian School (philos.) 13-38a.
Judex: see Consul.
Judge, William Q. 3-710d.
JUDGE (law) 13-169c; 8-905c; appellate court 2-133b; appointment 1-779b; Athens 10-831b; charging jury 1-779a; contempt of court 6-328b fol.; homicide 11-706c; libel suits 13-996a; Plato 18-52b; puisne judge 18-759a; see also American law.
"Judge" (Am. period.) 16-358c.
JUDGE - ADVOCATE - GENERAL 13-170a; 15-481c fol.
JUDGE-ADVOCATE OF THE FLEET 13-170b.
JUDGES, THE BOOK OF (O.T.) 13-170c.
Judges' Chambers Act (1867, Eng.) 5-211a.
Judge's Patent 1-172a.
JUDGMENT 13-171c; evidence 8-909a; 18-400a fol.; law 18-406b; 18-399d; 12-523b; 21-555b; logic 14-307b; 1-849a; 20-128c; philosophy 18-58c; 13-268b fol.; 5-29a; psychology 5-978b; 3-369b; 2-145a; religion 23-988d.
JUDGMENT DEBTOR (law) 13-172a; 7-116a.
"Judgment of Kings" (law) 8-780d.
"Judgment of Paris" (Rubens) Pl. I fig. 3 16-OIL PAINTINGS, TECHNIQUE OF.
Judgment rolls 19-14b.
Judgments Act (1838, Eng.) 6-521b.
"Judgments of Damme" (law) 20-241b.
Judgment Summons 18-399a.
"Judicatum" (Vigilius) 23-147a.
Judicature, Supreme Court of 18-407d.
Judicature (law) 17-314a.
— Act (1873, Eng.) 10-674d; 5-223c; 5-211a; attorney 2-662c; chancellors 5-221c; Court of Common Pleas 6-124d; debt 7-116b; equity and common law 6-123a; solicitors 20-940c; Supreme Court 21-587b; wills 18-539c.
Judicature Act (1874, Eng.) 18-524b.
— Act (1875, Eng.) 16-856c; action 1-8a; 15-42b; declaration 7-124d.
— Act (1925, Eng.) 1-168Bb; 18-398c; 5-223c; appeal 2-129a fol.; land 13-808d.
— Acts 18-407d.
Judices dativi (offi.) 19-512a.
— pacis (court) 6-772a.
Judicial astrology 2-576d.
— combat 7-712a.
— Committee Act (1833, Eng.) 18-524c.
Judicial districts (U.S.) 2-664c.
— legislature 6-123c.
— notice (law) 8-905d; 8-914c; 16-564c.
— Proceedings Act (1926, Eng.) 18-455c; 7-457d.
— records (Eng.) 19-13d.
— reference 2-220c.
— REFORM 13-172a.
— SEPARATION: see Divorce.
— trustee 22-512d.
— Trustees Act (1896, Eng.) 22-512d.
Judiciary 6-317d; 10-562b; robes 19-353b.
— Act (1789, U.S.) 6-604b; 22-791b; admiralty 1-174c; provisions 21-587c.
Judiciary Act (1870, United States) 2-664a.
— Act (1925, U.S.) 21-587c.
Judicium parium 17-436d.
Judith (w. of Louis I) 14-410c.
— (Jewish heroine) 13-174d.
—, THE BOOK OF (apocryphal) 13-174c.
"Judith with the Head of Holofernes" (Holbein) il. 2-105c.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 13-175a; 15-599d.
—, Edward 13-175b.
—, Harry Pratt 5-457a.
"Jud Süss" (Feuchtwanger) 9-204a.
Judy (puppet) 18-767a.
JUEL, NIELS (Danish adm.) 13-175b.
Juf, Switz. 1-699b; 21-677b.
Jugatae (Homoneura) 13-947d.
Jugal bone 20-745c.
Juge de paix (Fr.) 9-586c; 9-772a.
Juge d'instruction 9-587a.
"Jugend" (Ger. period.) 4-870a.
Jugerum 2-495b.
Jugged hare 18-377b.
JUGGERNAUT 13-175c.
JUGGLER 13-175d; 6-261c.
Juggs (instru.) 16-156a.
Jugjevan (pol.) 6-906d.
Juglandales (bot.) 18-2b.
Juglans (bot.): see Walnut.
— californica var. (California black walnut) 23-312a.
— cinerea: see Butternut.
— cordiformis 23-310c.
— hindsi (Hinds black walnut) (bot.) 23-312a.
— mandshurica 23-312c.
— nigra: see Eastern black walnut.
— regia (bot.): see Persian walnut.
Juglone (chem.) 16-70c.
JUGOSLAVIA: see Yugoslavia.
Jugular (armour) il. 2-394c.
— foramen 20-759a.
— lymphatic trunk 14-523c.
— vein, fig. 1 11-304a; fig. 2 22-998; external 23-29a; internal 23-29b; primitive 23-30b.
Jugum (chariot yoke) 5-247c.
— (entom.) 13-946d.
JUGURTHA (Numidia) 13-175d; 19-491c; 14-908b; 3-768c.
Juhel, baron Mayenne 15-122d.
Juice clarifier fig. 5 21-528a.
Juice-heater 21-527a.
"Juif errant, Le" (Sue) 21-515b.
Juillet, Colonne de Pl. II fig. 4 17-PARIS.
JUILLIARD, AUGUSTUS D. 13-176b; musical foundation 17-712b; 16-19a; 16-20d.
Jui-pin (mus.) 5-574b.
Juist, isl., Ger. 9-856c.
Juji (Mongol) 15-706c; 22-625a.
Ju-jitsu: see Ju-Jutsu.
JUJU 13-176c; 3-410c.
JUJUBE 13-176c; 13-563c; 20-665c.
JU-JUTSU (JIU-JITSU) 13-176d; 12-945c.
JUJUY, prov., Arg. 13-177c; 2-318a.
Jujuy, Arg. 13-177d.
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 13-177d.
Jukkola (food) 13-249c.
Jukuban (tribe) 9-514d.
Jula cannibals 7-11c; 14-794c.
Julāha (caste) 4-985c.
Julanda dynasty 2-178b.
Julesburg, Colorado 6-47c.
Julfa (Dzhulfa), Iran 12-705b.
Julia (aqueduct) 2-160d.
Julia (basilica): see Iulia.
— de adulteriis, lex 7-454c.
— et Papia Poppaea, lex 2-876d.
— Faventia, Sp.: see Barcelona.
JULIAN (FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS Julianus) (emp.) 13-178a; 19-506d; Antioch 2-70d; Athanasius 2-599a; engineering 4-140a; pagans 7-975a; Palestine 17-130c; Persia 17-573c; philosophy 17-748a; Rom. empire, later 19-432d; Shapur II 20-464c; Strasbourg 21-451d.
—, Count (Ceuta) 21-118d.
— (Eclanum) 2-685a; 17-448b.
—, George Washington 9-741d; 10-338c.
— (forum) 19-470c.
Juliana, St. 6-466c.

Juliana (Neth.) 23-601Jd.
Juliana (Norwich) 8-572d.
—, canal, Holl. 12-365c.
JULIAN ALPS, mts., Eur. 13-179b.
— calendar 4-569b fol.; 5-659d; 16-365a; 8-846a.
— DAY 13-179b; 22-226a.
Julianehaab, Green. 10-859c; 16-225c; map 2-295 (G5); map 1-750.
Julianiales (bot.) 18-2b.
Julian law 19-492c.
— period (chron.) 4-570d.
JULICH, Ger. 13-179b.
Julie, isl., Medit. 23-241a.
Juliformia (zool.) 15-502d.
Julin (Wollin), Ger. 23-699c.
Juliobriga (Logroño), Sp. 14-336d.
Julio-Claudian line (Rom. empire) 19-503c.
Juliomagus, Fr.: see Angers.
JULIUS (popes) 13-179d.
— I 13-179d; Pl. XVII fig. 1 2-ARCHITECTURE.
— II 17-211d; 13-180a; 12-782b; 1-572d; Bentivoglio 3-418d; Florence 9-392d.
— III 13-180c; 17-213d; Trent, Council of 22-454c.
— Caesar, Julius Nepos, etc.: see Caesar, Nepos, etc.
"Julius Caesar" (Shakespeare) 20-441c.
Julius Classicus (sol.) 5-735a.
"Julius Exclusus" (Erasmus?) 8-678a.
Julius Francis (Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34c.
—, George (inv.) 22-314b.
— Severus: see Iulius Severus.
— Tutor (sol.) 5-735a.
"Jullanar" (yacht) 23-864b.
JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 13-180d.
Jullundur (Jalandhar), dist., India 13-180d.
JULLUNDUR (JALANDHAR), India 13-180d.
Julnar, Mesop. map 23-781.
Julti-dagh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
JULY 13-181a.
— -flower (plant) 10-355c; see also Picotee.
July Revolution (Fr., 1830) 9-646b; 12-787a.
Jumāda II (caliph) 4-603a.
Jum'a-i-Bala, Turk. 2-991c.
JUMALA (myth.) 13-181a; 9-258a.
Jumbang, Java 21-588c.
Jumbo dryer (mech.) 23-731a.
Jumel (mansion) 16-385b.
Jument d'Ouessant (lighthouse, Fr.) 14-89d.
JUMIEGES, Fr. 13-181a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. 7-537d.
JUMILLA, Sp. 13-181b.
Jumla, Mir (gen.) 2-694a; 2-553a.
Jummoo (Jammu), India 12-888a.
JUMNA, riv., India 13-181b; 8-744d; 18-772b.
Jump (fencing) 9-156c.
Jumper 3-706d; 15-19a.
JUMPING (sport) 13-181c fol.; Pl. II figure 7 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS.
— barrage (mil.) 6-663c.
— **BEAN, MEXICAN** 13-182b.
— **HARE** (Springhaas) 13-182c; 23-968a; fig. 13 9-938.
Jumping lice (entom.) 11-418a.
— **MOUSE** 13-182c.
JUMPING-SHREW (Elephant shrew) 13-182c; 12-402a; 21-47b; 2-518a; brain fig. 16 4-19.
Jump shot (croquet) 6-752b.
JUNAGADH, state, India 13-182d.
—, India 13-182d.
JUNCACEAE (bot.) 13-182d.
JUNCO (zool.) 13-183b; 3-635c.
Junction, dock, Lond. 18-226d.
Junction Brook, dam, Nfd. 7-10a.
— **CITY**, Kan. 13-183b.
— Station (battle, 1917) 17-140d.
Juncus (bot.): see Rush.
Jundiaí (Jundiahy), Braz. 19-985b.
JUNE 13-183c.
June, Charles 20-728d.
Juneau, Laurent Solomon 15-516a.
JUNEAU, Alsk. 13-183c; 1-502a.
JUNEBERRY (bot.) 13-183d.
June bug (zool.) 4-345c.
Junee, N.S.W., Austr. 19-336c.
June grass: see Bluegrass.
— Union (Dan. soc.) 11-96a.
JUNG, CARL 13-184a; deception test 7-123b; neuroses 1-55b; psychoanalysis 18-674b fol.
—, Chandra Shamsher 16-224a.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** (Heinrich Stilling) 13-184b.
Jungaria (Dzungaria), king., C.As. 7-820a.
Jungarian gate, China 5-509a.
JUNG BAHADUR, SIR, maharaja 13-184b; 16-223d.
— -Bunzlau (Mladá Boleslav), Czech. 15-623d.
Junge, Joachim 8-622a.
Jungermanniales (bot.) 4-304d.
Jungerrecht (Ultimogeniture) (law) 22-675b.
JUNGFRAU, mt., Switz. 13-184c; 1-699b; 15-929d; tunnel 22-567d.
Jungfraujoch, mt., Switz. 23-512c.
JUNGLE 13-184d; 13-994b; Pl. fig. 1 1-AMAZON.
"Jungle, The" (Sinclair) 1-792d; 1-189b; 20-772b.
Jungle-cat (zool.) 12-155d.
Jungle fever: see Malaria.
— **FOWL** 13-184d.
— Mahals, hills, India 15-458b.
Jung Lu (Chin.) 5-532a.
Jungmann, Josef 6-964c.
Junia Norbana, lex (A.D. 19, Rome) 20-776d.
JUNIATA (Altoona), Pa. 13-184d.
Junimists (Rum.) 19-644b.
JUNIN, dept., Peru 13-184d; 17-629d; 17-631c.
—, lake, Peru 13-184d; 17-626d.
— (battle, 1824) 3-812a; 17-633b; 19-952a.
Junín de los Andes, Arg. 17-366a.
Ju-ning Fu (battle) 15-717a.
Junior (Club, Eng.) 7-665c.
— Carlton (club) 5-859d.
— college (educ.) 7-973c.
— high school (U.S.) 20-258a; 7-973c; 8-346b; 20-92b.
— **LEAGUES OF AMERICA, THE** Association of The 13-185a.
— Red Cross 19-20a.
— United Service 5-859b.
JUNIPER (bot.) 13-185b; 7-422d; Pls. VIII, VIIIa 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; distribution in U.S. map 22-730; embryogeny 11-33Bb.
— mistletoe 15-615c.
JUNIPERO SERRA, MIGUEL JOSE: see Serra Junípero, Miguel José.
Juniperus (bot.): see Juniper.
Juniperus bermudiana: see Bermuda cedar.
— Californica (California juniper) 13-185d.
— communis (common juniper) 13-185c.
Juniperus drupacea 13-185d.
— excelsa (pencil cedar) 13-582b.
— flaccida (drooping juniper) 13-185c.
— horizontalis (creeping juniper) 13-185d.
— mexicana (rock juniper) 13-185d.
— nana 1-697b.
— occidentalis (Sierra juniper) 13-185d.
— oxycedrus 5-86b; 13-185c.
— pachyphloea (alligator juniper) 13-185d.
— phoenicea (incense juniper) 13-185c.
— procera 9-690a.
— Sabina (savin) 13-185b.
— scopulorum 13-185d.
— thurifera 21-114a; 5-86b; 13-185c.
— virginiana: see Red Cedar.
JUNIUS (pseud.) 13-185d.
—, **FRANZ** (Fr. cler.) (d. 1602) 13-186c.
—, **FRANZ** (Fr. schol.) (d. 1677) 13-186d.
JUNK (boat) 13-186d; 3-763a; 5-546Bd; Pl. 2 figs. 4, 6 19-RIGGING.
Junk (rope) 13-186d.
— (trash) 13-187a.
— Ceylon, isl., Siam 18-759a.
JUNKER, WILHELM (explorer) 13-187a.
Junkers company (Ger.) 2-805b.
Junnin (Jap. emp.) 12-905c.
JUNO 13-187a; 10-116b; see also Hera.
Juno, planet (astron.) 15-576b.
"Juno" (ship) 14-981c.
JUNOT, ANDACHE, duc d'Abrantes 13-187b; 23-167c; 17-465d; 17-472c.
—, **LAURE**, duchess of Abrantes 13-187c.
Junqueiro, Guerra 18-295b.
Junshi (suicide) 12-914d.
JUNTA 13-187d; 10-106b; 18-885b; Spain 21-137c.
— de Gobierno (Chil. pol.) 5-499c.
Junto, The (club) 9-691c.
Jupar, mt., Iran 17-549a.
JUPITER (myth.) 13-187d; 23-948a; temple, Rome 19-476d; 19-470a.
— (Zeus Aigiochos) statue 6-938d.
JUPITER (astron.) 13-188b; 5-91d; 15-576a; 17-998a fol.; 20-7d; aberration 1-42a; astrology 2-575d fol.; comets 6-101a fol.; eclipses of satellites 7-909d; fig. 5 7-910; Pl. figs. 2, 4 17-PLANET.
— Ammon, oasis, Egy.: see Siwa.
— Carlyle (nick of Alexander Carlyle) 4-880d.
— engine (aeroplane) 6-925b.
— -Hadad (god) 2-835d.
Jupiter Heliopolitanus 2-835a.
Jupiter Latiaris (temple) 13-188a.
— Optimus Maximus (temple) 19-470a; 19-476d.
— Poeninus (temple) 19-824b.
Jur, riv., A.-E.Sud. 2-932b.
—, Pers.: see Firuzabad, Iran.
JUR (DIUR) (tribe) 13-191c.
JURA, dept., Fr. 13-191c; 9-585c.
—, dist., Switz. 3-454c.
JURA, isl., Scot. 13-191d.
JURA, mts., Eur. 13-192a; geology 1-692b.
Jural theory 6-282a.
Juramento, riv., S.Am. 18-43c.
Jurane Burgundy, king., Fr. 4-406b.
JURARA (zool.) 13-193c.
JURASSIC SYSTEM 13-193c; Abyssinia 1-71d; Africa 1-299d; Andes 1-905b; Australia 2-711a; Baluchistan 3-7a; Chile 5-486a; Europe 8-837a; fauna 17-108a; 15-953b; 7-390a; flora 13-194b; 17-87c; Japan 12-896c; U.S. 22-726c.
JURAT 13-196b.
Jurdes (Hurdes), Las, dist., Sp. 11-935d.
Jure Cessio, In (Rom. law) 19-449d.
Juré pair (offi.) 6-133b.
"Jure praedae, De" (Grotius) 10-908b.
Jurgen, Johann (inventor) 6-542c.
"Jurgen" (Cabell) 1-793c.
JURIAN (people) 13-196c.
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, JEAN Baptiste Edmond 13-196c.
Juriens, mts.: see Jura.
Juries Act (1825, Eng.) 2-656d.
JURIEU, PIERRE 13-196c; 4-665d.
Jurin, James 21-593c.
Juris (tribe) 13-196c.
Juris consulti 19-449d.
— dictio 19-449a.
JURISDICTION (law) 13-196d; criminal law 6-711a fol.; 6-719a; Eng. county courts 6-598b; prohibition in law 18-572a.
—, Summary 21-554b.
Jurisdictiones 9-902a.
JURISDICTION IN PRIZE: see Prize Courts and Prize Law.
JURISPRUDENCE (law) 13-197a; 13-875b; causality 5-62c; condition 6-221b; fictions 9-220b; Plato 18-59b; positive law 13-197b; sociology 20-912b; see also Medical jurisprudence.
JURISPRUDENCE, COMPARATIVE (law) 13-201a.
Juris prudentes 19-449d.
JURJANI (Arab. schols.) 13-206a.
Jurjura, mts., Alg. 2-638d.
Juror: see Practice and Procedure.
Jurua, riv., Braz. 1-731c.
Jurujuba, bay, Braz. 19-314c.
Jurupa Rancho (Riverside), Calif. 19-337d.
Juru-Pixuna (Jurian) 13-196c.
JURY: see Practice and Procedure.
— d'accusation (law) 9-773c.
Jus Aelianum 19-449d.
— anuli aurei 8-675b.
— canonicum: see Canon law.
— civile: see Roman Law.
"Jus feudale" (Sir T. Craig) 6-630d.
Jus Flavianum 19-449c.
JUS GENTIUM: see Roman Law.
— honorarium 19-447d fol.
Jusi 14-169d.
Jus imaginum 23-444b.
— latinum 13-758d.
— naturae 17-885b.
— negotiale 6-130b.
— non scriptum 19-448c.
— novum 13-209c.
— praetorium 19-449b.
— **PRIMAE NOCTIS** 13-206b.
Jus quaestium tertio 20-178a.
— **RELICTAE** 13-206c.
— respondendi 19-449d; 13-209c.
— sanguinis 19-153a.
— scriptum 19-448c.
JUSSERAND, JEAN ADRIEN Antoine Jules 13-206c.
JUSSIEU, DE (fam.) 13-206d.
—, Antoine Laurent de 13-207a; 3-946a.
Jussieua 16-789a.
Jus soli 16-153a.
Just, Alexander 14-105Dc.
Just, League of the 14-995d.
"Justa dissertatio" (Leibnitz) 13-885a.
Justh, Sigismund 11-896b.
JUSTI, KARL 13-207a.
JUSTICE (law) 13-207b; 9-220b; 13-169d; anc. symbol 8-59d.
— (philos.) 8-761b; 8-763c; 18-54b; 18-56b.
"Justice" (Galsworthy) 7-609b.
Justice, associate (law) 2-561d.
Justice, Dep't of 10-577a; attorney generals 4-500d; profiteering 18-558b; prohibition 18-569b.
"Justice, La" (news.) 5-792a.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 13-207b; 23-315c; appeal 2-128c; criminal cases 6-714a fol.; duties 22-770c; esquire 8-715d.
Justice retenue 9-768c.
Justices of the Peace Act 13-207d.
Justicia (bot.) 1-89b.
JUSTICIAR 13-208a.
JUSTICIARIUS CAPITALIS ANGLIAE 13-208c.
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT OF 13-208d.
Justifiable homicide 11-706c.
JUSTIFICATION (law) 13-208d.
— (theol.) 4-633d; 14-492b fol.; 14-498d; 3-84c.
JUSTIN I (emp.) 13-208d.
JUSTIN II (emp.) 13-209a.
JUSTIN (IUNIANUS IUSTINUS) (hist.) 13-209a; 13-753c.
JUSTINIAN I (emp.) 13-209b; 13-149d; Academy 1-87c; church 19-438c; court ceremonies 19-440c; glossaries 10-431c; legislation 6-314b; 19-441b; 19-450c; Lombards 14-343a; paganism 19-439c; Pal. 17-130c; philos. 17-748c; pragmatic sanction 18-413b; silk indus. 20-660a; slavery 20-777d fol.; Tribonian 22-465d; wars 13-212b; 17-574b; 19-433c.
JUSTINIAN II (RHINOTMETUS) (emp.) 13-213a; 19-440d.
"Justinian" (Bush-Brown) 4-264d.
Justinian, aqueduct of 2-161d.
— code 7-454d; 13-209d; 19-450c.
Justiniani, John 19-437c.
— Vandali 22-971d.
Justinianopolis (Kir-Sheher), Asia M. 13-415d.
—, Egy.: see Coptos.
—, Tun.: see Sousse.
JUSTIN MARTYR 13-213c; 2-114c; 3-514a; 6-657d; 8-795a; 14-336b; 15-496b; 16-218a; 20-699b.
Justinopolis, anc. town, It.: see Capodistria.
Justinopolis (Anazarbus), Asia M. 1-886d.
"Justinus and Constantia" (play, Bielski) 18-162c.
Justitieråd 21-639c.
Just noticeable difference 7-420b.
Jus trium liberorum 14-983a.
Just Sultan: see Desaix de Veygoux, Louis Charles Antoine.
JUSTUS, SAINT (archbp.) 13-214a; 2-685d.
— (of Tiberias) 10-842c.
— **OF GHENT** 13-214a.
Jus vetus 13-209c.
JUTE (vegetable fibre) 13-214c; 9-214b; 22-215Ab; control in World War 1-656b; India 12-203Da; ligno-cellulose 5-101a; paper material 17-236c; prices 18-475a.
— crusher 13-216c.
JUTERBOG (GUTERBOG), Ger. 13-217d.
JUTES 13-217d.
Jutia (zool.): see Agouti.
Jutiae moenia (rampart of Jutland) 7-36b.
JUTICALPA (Jutigalpa), Hond. 13-218a; 11-711c.
JUTLAND, penin., Den., 13-218c; 5-420a; 5-707c; 7-203a; 7-212a; 20-31c; literature 7-32a.
JUTLAND, BATTLE OF 13-218c; 23-784b; 2-634c; action, map 13-224; 2-975c; Beatty 3-269b; comparison of fleets 13-220c; cruisers 6-769b fol.; losses 13-228a; tactics 16-169c; torpedoes 22-302b.
Jutland, rampart of 7-36b.
Juvardeil (battle, 851) 5-259c.
Juvavum, Aus.: see Salzburg.
JUVENAL (DECIMUS IUNIUS IUvenalis) 13-228c; 5-776b; 13-752c; 20-5c.
"Juvenal Englished, Poems, with the Tenth Satyre of" (H. Vaughan) 23-14d.
JUVENILE COURTS: see Children's Courts.
— delinquents: see Juvenile Offenders.
Juvenile employment: see Child Welfare and Child Labour.
— literature 5-474b.
"Juvenile Miscellany" (mag.) 5-476a.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS 13-229d; 12-306c; 18-517b; 19-43d; Act (1854, Eng.) 4-910c.
— water 21-266d.
"Juvenilia" (Carducci) 4-859a.
JUVENTAS 13-231c.
Juvlu-kul, plat., Asia 1-704c.
Juwain, Afg.: map 1-283.
JUXON, WILLIAM 13-231c; 5-270c.
Juxtacutaneous radiumtherapy 18-909c.
Juxtaposition-twins 6-821c.
J. Walter Thompson Co. (adv. agency) 18-744d.
Jwen-Jwen (people) 22-624a.
Jyder (tribe) 13-218a.
Jylland, penin., Eur.: see Jutland.
Jynginae 23-815c.
Jynx torquilla (wryneck) 23-815b.
Jyotisha 19-958a.

K

K (letter) 13-232a; 1-681d.
k.: see Carat.
K (chem.): see Potassium.
K (phys.) 1-65a.
K 2 (Godwin-Austen or Dapsang), mt., Asia 13-232c; 10-466c; 2-514a; 11-560b; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MOUNTAINEERING; 22-177b; 13-277d.
K 5, mt., Tib.: see Muztagh.
KA (deity) 13-232c; 8-61a.
— (people) 20-593d; 20-595a.
Kaab (tribe) 13-367d.
Kaaba: see Ka'bah.
Kaahumanu (q.) 11-272a fol.
Kaala, mt., Haw. 11-266a.
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm (writ.) 7-34b.
Kaan (ruler): see Kublai Khan.
Kaanbaligh (Peiping), China 17-445d.
Kaarta, dist., Fr.Sud. 21-513d.
Ka'b (poet): see Ka'b ibn Zuhair.
Kāb, El, Egy. 8-69d.
"Kaba" (destroyer) 7-267d.
Ka'ba: see Ka'bah.
Kababish 7-528a; 2-199b.
Kabades (Kavadh) 13-299d.
Kabadian, riv., C. Asia 16-999a.
KA'BAH (Ka'ba, Kaaba) (shrine) 13-232c; 15-152a; 15-340d; 15-626b.
Kabail: see Kabyles.
Kabaka (ruler) 10-14a.
Kabakji-Oghlu 22-601a.
Kabaks (fam.) 22-624d.
"Kabale und Liebe" (Schiller) 10-224d; 20-69a.
Kabara Goya 14-247a.
Kabarda, reg., U.S.S.R. 13-232c.
KABARDA-BALKARIA (Kabardino Balkar), aut. rep., U.S.S.R. 13-232c.
Kabarega (of Unyoro) 22-666c; 22-883Ab.
KABBA, prov., Nig. 13-233b.
Kabbabish (Arab. tribe) 13-485b.
KABBALAH (Qabbālah, Kabbala) 13-233c; 1-70a; 15-337c; 17-749c; 22-68b.
Kabbeljauws (party) 11-669c.
Ka'b ibn Zuhair (poet) 2-193c; 15-627b; 23-991a.
Kabile (lang. of Kabyles) 11-130a.
KABINDA (Cabinda), dist., Ang., 13-234d; 1-950a.
— (Cabinda) Ang. 13-234; 1-951c.
Kabindas (people) 13-234d.
Kabir, St. 5-445b; 13-234d; 20-647b.
KABIRPANTHIS 13-234d; 5-445b.
Kabompo, riv., Rhod., S.Af. 23-932c.
KABRE (people) 13-235a.
Kabuki (acting) 7-18c.
Kabukiza Pl. IV figs. 4, 5 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE.
Kabul, prov., Afg. 1-286b; 13-235d.
KABUL, Afg. 13-235a; 12-176b; 17-599a; map 1-283(C2).
KABUL RIVER, Afg. 13-235d; 12-151b; 11-581c; Pers. map 17-548 (F2).
—, rd., India 13-369a.
KABYLES (Kabail, Qabail) 13-236a; 23-886a; 1-304b; lang. 11-130a.
Kachar (Cachar), dist., India 4-508d.
KACHARI (tribe) 13-236b; 4-508d.
Kachchhī (dialect) 20-708c.
Kachek, China 11-77d.
Kachemak, bay, Alaska 16-509b.
KACH GANDAVA (KACHHI), dist., Bal., India 13-236c; 3-6c.
Kachh (Sikhism) 20-648a.
—, Rann of, tract, India: see Cutch, Runn of.
Kāchhis (caste) 4-986a.
KACHIN (Singpho) (tribe) 13-236c; 2-552c; 4-426d fol.; 19-87a; 22-187d.
Kachina, natural bridge, Utah 22-909c.
KACHIN HILLS, Burma 13-236d; 4-424c; 12-863b.
Kachkanar, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Kachu, mt., Caucasus, U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Kačić, A. (au.) 20-357a.
Kaczkowski, Zygmunt (nov.) 18-165b.
Kadalos (tribe) 20-455d.
Kadamba era (chron.) 5-657b.
Kadanga (trench) 6-393a.
Kadashman-Enlil (of Babyl.) 5-656a.

Kadashman-turgu (of Babyl.) 5-656a.
Kadesh (mod. Tell Nebi Mendi), Syr. 1-830a; 4-689c; 2-539d; 11-709c; 8-72c; 11-599b; 22-591a; 21-716b.
Kadesh, Pal. 7-963c; 13-44a.
Kadet: see Cadet.
"Kad ha-qemah" (Bahya ben Asher) 11-360c.
Kadi (judge) 15-819b; 22-596c.
Kadina, S.Austr., Austr. 21-81d.
Kadir Cup (India) 17-923c.
Kadisiya (Cadesia Qadisiya) Pers. 17-575a; 4-600b; battle 16-785d; 21-724b; 11-588a; map 17-548 (C2).
Kadkhuda (chief) 17-589b.
Kadlubek, Vincent 18-162b.
Kadphises I 12-167d.
— II 12-167d; 12-214d.
KADU (tribe) 13-237a.
Kaduan, riv., Jav. 21-588d.
Kaduna, Nig. 16-440b; 23-937c.
—, riv., Nig. 23-937c.
KADUR, dist., India 13-237a.
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT 13-237b; 12-913b.
Kaempferol 2-27c; 5-385d.
Kaendler, Johann Joachim 18-352c.
Kaeru-mata (arch.) 23-716c.
Kaewieng, New Ireland, Pac.O. 16-307a.
Kafartūtha, Turk., Asia 4-604b.
Kafer-ed-Djarra, Syr. 2-539d.
Kaffa (tribe) 16-482a fol.
KAFFA, dist., Aby. 13-237c; map 1-71.
—, U.S.S.R.: see Theodosia, U.S.S.R.
KAFFIR BREAD (Bread palm) (bot.) 13-237c; 11-24c.
Kaffirpox (med.) 20-817c.
Kaffirs (Kafirs) (Af. people) 4-785b; 5-175c; 7-754b; 16-129b.
Kaffir Wars 20-830a; 7-874d.
KAFFRARIA (Nuristan), dist., S.Af. 13-237c; 22-411b.
KAFIR (Durra) 13-238b; 10-445a; 21-49b; 21-2a.
Kafirboom (bot.) 21-46d; 16-127d.
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg. 13-238b; map 1-283(C2).
—, India 11-293d.
Kafirs (Hindu-Kush tribe) 13-238c; 2-943b; language 7-56c.
Kaftan (dress) 4-529b.
Kafue reserve, S.Af. 10-5b.
Kāfūr (gov.) 8-80d.
—, Malik (gen.) 4-891c; 12-168c; 14-615a; 7-122c; 16-44d.
Kaga, prov., Jap. 18-370c.
"Kaga" (ship) 1-450b.
Kagami-ita (wall) 16-478d.
Kagan (New Bukhara), U.S.S.R. 4-354a.
Kagawa, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
KAGERA, riv., E.Af. 13-239a; 16-451d fol.; 21-315b; 21-201b.
Kaghyshman, Turk. 13-285c.
Kagi, Jap. 9-515c.
Kago (Jap. vehicle) 12-931c.
Kagoshima, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Kagoshima, Jap. 12-918c.
Kagsersuak, isl., Green. map 2-295 (F3).
KAGU 13-239a; Pl. II fig. 2 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS; 21-564c.
Kagura (dance) 7-18b fol.; 12-960c.
Kagwa, Sir Apolo 22-666d.
Ka-gyū (sect) 22-180a.
Kaha (Gaha), riv., Aby. 10-513c.
Kahaka (Af. people): see Berbers.
Kahars (caste) 4-981d.
Kahayan (Great Dayak), riv., Bor. 3-906c.
Kahe Junction, Tanganyika Terr. 7-856b.
Kahilu reserve, Bur. 10-6a.
Kāhira, al-, Egy. 4-537c; see also Cairo.
Kahlamba, mts., S.Af.: see Drakenberg.
Kahlbaum, G. W. A. 6-401c.
Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. 23-543d.
Kähler's (pottery) 18-359d.
KAHLUR (Bilaspur) state, India 13-239a.
KAHN, GUSTAVE 13-239b; 1-149b.
Kahn, Leo (philan.) 17-307d.
Kahn, Otto (fin.) 19-827a.
Ka Hok (tribe) 20-593d.
Kahoolawe, isl., Haw. 11-264c.
—, mt., Haw. 11-266a.
Kahr, August Richard von 3-235d.
Kahriyeh Djami church 4-485d.
Kahun, Egy. 22-332b.
Kahwat-el-Kubba (bldg.) 21-39b.
Kahza, riv., Arab. 16-785c.
Kai, isls., Neth. Indies: see Kei Islands.
— (celtic hero) 11-510a.
— (tribe) 16-298d.
Kai, Kung Pl. I fig. 1 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Kaiapha, mt., Gr. 8-360d.
Kaibab, plat., Ariz. 10-629d; deer 10-3b.
Kaibals (tribe) 19-923c; 20-600a; 21-833a.
Kaibara Ekken (schol.) 12-959a.
Kaid d'Amm (title) 8-63b.
Kaidu 13-509d; 15-707b; 15-717c.
Kaietbai (sultan): see Qā'it Bāy.
Kajeteur, falls, Brit. Gui. 10-957c.
KAI-FENG, China 13-239b; 11-709b; 11-710a.
Kai-feng Fu, China 15-717a; 18-362c fol.
Kaigane, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
Kaigani (people) 11-75a.
Kai Gariep, riv., S.Af.: see Vaal.
Kaii, riv., Mal. Arch. 11-110a.
Kaikāūs (ruler) 20-310a.
— II 20-310c.
Kaikei (sculp.) 12-967b.
Kaikemon, Sakaida (potter) 18-370a.
Kaikhatu (Gaykhatu) (of Pers.) 17-577b.
Kaikhosrau (ruler) 20-310a.
— II 20-310b.
— III 20-310c.
Kaikobad (Seljuk ruler) 8-83d; 20-310b.
Kai Kobadh (Kavadh) 13-299b.
Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. 16-393a.
Kailan coal fields, China 5-546c.
— Mining Administration, Chinwangtao, China 5-591d.
KAILAS (Parbat), mt., Tib. 13-239c; 12-276a.
—, temple (Kailāsanātha) Ellora, India 8-375b; 18-987b; 12-217a; 12-221a.
Kailyard movement (Austrian lit.) 2-776a.
— SCHOOL OF FICTION, THE 13-239c; 8-597d.
Kaimakan (military title) 8-63b.
Kaimamura, Hikonojo: see Kamimura.
Kaimmekam (offi.) 22-596c.
Kaimon, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
Kaimur, mts., India 12-211a; 20-432c.
KAIN (Qain), Iran 18-806c.
Kainit 18-323a.
Kainozoic (geol.): see Tertiary.
Kaiomurs (hero) 2-992a.
Kaiping coalfield, Chihli, China 5-510c; 5-591d.
Kaira, dist., India 13-239d.
KAIRA, India 13-239d.
Kairouan, Tun.: see Qairwān.
KAIRWAN: see Qairwān.
Kaisargarh: see Takht-i-Suliman, mts., Bal.
Kaisāriyeh, Pal.: see Caesarea Palestinae.
Kaisei-jo (Jap. school) 12-953c.
KAISER, GEORG (German dramatist) 13-240a; 10-229d; 7-615b.
"Kaiser" 3-223a; 23-787d.
Kaiser Augst (Switzerland): see Augst.
"Kaiserchronik" (poem) 10-220a.
Kaiser Friedrich Museum (Berlin) 3-444c; 15-999a.
Kaiserglocke, Cologne 3-374c.
"Kaiser Henry with the Empress Kunigunde" (Holbein) 11-636a.
Kaiserlich und Königlich (army) 2-745b.
"Kaiser Otto" (Conrad of Würzburg) 6-279d.
"Kaiserreich, Das" (Heinrich Mann) 10-230a.

A classifying word or phrase following the heading and in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings.

Kaisersberg, J. G. von: see Geiler von Kaisersberg, J.
Kaiserschloss (castle, Nürnberg, Ger.) 16-641c.
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. 13-240a; 3-230d; 9-810a; 9-813a.
Kaiserstuhl, mt., Ger. 2-914a; 14-128c.
KAISERSWERTH, Prus. 13-240b; 7-96b.
Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Germany 8-111d.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" (ship) 23-777c; 23-779a; 20-518b.
"Kaiser Wilhelm II" (Ludwig) 3-596c.
Kaiser Wilhelm II Land, region, Antarc. 2-17a.
Kaiser Wilhelmsland (New Guinea, mandated territory) 16-297c.
"Kaishin Maru" (Nogami) 12-960a.
Kait Bey (sultan): see Qa'it Bāy.
— Bey, cape, Egy. 1-577c.
Kait Bey Outside the Walls (mosque) 15-845a fol.
KAITHAL (KYTHAL) 13-240b.
Kaithi (alphabet) 11-570a.
Kai Yuan Pl. VII fig. 16 16-NUMISMATICS.
KAIZAK (people) 13-240b; 22-623d.
Kaj (dialect) 20-789a.
Kaja, mts., Sud. 13-484d.
KAJANUS, ROBERT (Finnish composer) 13-240b.
Kajar (Qajar), dynasty 17-588d; 17-582d.
Kak, plat., Asia 1-704c.
Kaka (Nestor meridionalis) (zool.) 16-244c.
Kakadu (people) 19-85a.
Kakan (lang.) 4-545d.
KAKAPO (bird) 13-240c.
KAKAR (people) 13-240c; 3-6b; 3-8a.
Kakata, Lib. 13-1002d.
Kakatoeinae (Cockatoo) 5-941a.
— galerita (Sulphur-crested cockatoo) 5-941a.
— leadbeāteri (Leadbeater's cockatoo) 5-941a.
Kake-gaku (art) 3-855b.
Kakemono 12-843b; 12-961b.
Kakengi, Ang. 23-932b.
Kakhanov (Russian statesman) 19-723b.
Kakhetian, reglon, Georgian S.S.R. 10-195d.
Kakhyen (people): see Kachin.
Kakihan (society) 5-157a.
Kaki persimmon 11-779c; 17-611a.
Kakir, val., Tib. 13-511c.
Kakni, riv., India 12-869d.
Kakoboulia (Maina), dist., Gr. 14-685b.
Kakulovar, riv., Ang. 13-518a.
Kaku Siel, mt., Neth. Indies 4-449a.
Kākusthavarman (of India) 5-657b.
Kakuyu (Toba Sōjō) 12-962c.
KAKWA 3-112c.
Kala'at el-Kurn, ft., Pal. 9-978c.
Kalaat Jaber, Mesop. 8-818a.
KALA-AZAR (fever) 13-240c; 17-277d; 18-631b; antimony 2-69b; 17-269b; Assam 2-552b; Gallabat 9-981c.
Kalabahi, bay, Neth. Indies 20-956c.
Kalabaka, Gr. 15-340a.
Kalabakang, riv., N.Bor. 3-914a.
Kala Bar Panja, Afg. map 1-283; 16-998c.
— Bhavan (school) 3-125d.
— Bist, Afg. map 1-283.
Kalabsha, Egy. Pl. II fig. 4 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Kalabsheh (Talmis), Nub. 16-585d.
KALACH (Donskaya), U.S.S.R. 13-241a; 7-522b.
—, Voronezh reg., U.S.S.R. 13-241a.
Kalachuri (Chēdi) era 5-657b.
Kaladan, riv., Bur. 2-211b; 4-425d.
Kala Ganga, riv., Ceylon 5-177b.
KALAHANDI (KAROND), state, India 13-241a.
KALAHARI DESERT, S.W.Af. 13-241b; 1-295a; 3-286a; 7-258a.
— Thorn Veld, region, S.Af. 21-46d.
Kala-i-Fath, Afghanistan map 1-283.
Kalakaua (ruler) 11-273a.
KALAKH (NIMRUD), Assyr. 13-241c; 2-854c; 22-211c; Pl. I figs. 3, 6, 7, 8, Pl. II figs. 4, 5 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; map 15-288.
Kala Khum, mt., C.As. 16-998d.
Kalām (theol.) 2-185c.
Kalamara, hills, Gr. 19-890d.
— (gate, Salonika) 19-890d.
KALAMATA, Gr. 13-241d; 15-304d.
KALAMAZOO, Mich. 13-242a; 7-994a.
—, riv., Mich. 15-419b.
Kalamba (Calamba), P.I. 4-544c.
KALAMEIN 13-242a; 7-533b.
Kalamists (Mutakallimun) (philos.) 13-38c; 2-185c.
Kalamo, mt., Gr. 15-228d.
Kala Musjid (mosque) 7-162a.
Kala Nao, Afg. map 1-283.
Kalanimoku (states.) 11-272b.
Kalankatuatzi Moses (hist.) 2-384a.
"Kālāpaka" (rel.) 19-960b.
Kalāpin (schol.) 19-960b.
Kala Sarkari, Afg. map 1-283.
Kalasiries (Calasiries) (warriors) 8-55b; 8-61c.
Kalat, state, Bal., India 3-5c; 13-242b.
KALAT, Bal., India 13-242b; il. 3-5.
—, ft., Bal. 3-6d.
Kalat-al-Girche, Sic.: see Caltagirone.
Kalat (Kalaat) Dibse, 'Iraq: see Thapsacus.
Kal 'at el-Husn, Pal. 9-979b.
Kal at esh-Shakif 13-852d.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, ft., Afg. 13-242c; map 1-283.
Kalat Seman (Syr.) Pl. VI fig. 7 2-ASIA.
— (Kalaat) Shergat (ruins, 'Iraq): see Assur.
— Simaan (church), Syr. il. 2-150.
Kalā'un (sultan) 6-792a; 7-528b; 8-84a fol.
Kalaun (mosque) 4-536a.
Kala Wamar, mt., C.As. 16-998d.
Kalawao, co., Haw. 11-270a.
Kalawewa, lake, Cey. 5-177c.
Kala Wewa, reservoir, Cey. 20-638b.
KALB, JOHANN (JEAN DE) ("Baron de Kalb") 13-242c; 1-800b; 4-656d.
Kalbe, Ger. 4-545d.
Kalbin, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-302c.
Kalcker (Calcar), John de 4-545d.
Kalckreuth (Prus. gen.) 16-104d.
KALCKREUTH, LEOPOLD, count von 13-242d.
—, Stanislaus, count von 13-242d.
Kalderāš 11-42c.
Kaldi (Kaldu): see Chaldaeans.
KALE (veg.) 13-243a; fig. 1 4-495; 6-15b.
Kaleb (title): see Caleb.
KALEDIN, ALEXEI 13-243a.
Kaleh Shergat (Qal'at Sherqat), Mesop.: see Assur.
Kaleidophone 23-565d.
KALEIDOSCOPE 13-243b.
Kalemkars 17-594b.
"Kalendarium Pennsilvaniense" ("America's Messenger") (almanac) 3-1006a.
Kalends: see Calends.
Kalerajuek, Green. map 2-295 (H4).
KALERGIS, DIMITRI (Demetrios) (Gr. states.) 13-243d.
KALEVALA (Kalewala), (Fin. poem) 13-244a; 13-280d; Lönnrot 14-383d.
Kalf, Willem 21-408d fol.; Pl. II fig. 1 21-STILL LIFE.
Kal Farun, isls., Aden prot. 20-937a.
KALGAN (Chang-Kia-K'ow), China 13-244b; as gateway 13-528c.
KALGOORLIE, W.Austr., Austr. 13-244c; 2-705a.
Kali (Galle), Cey. 9-983d.
KALI (myth.) 13-244d; 7-760c fol.; 11-579d; dancer 7-21c; Siva 20-723c; Thugs worshipped 22-167b.
Kaliaev, Ivan (rev.) 19-724d.
KALIDASA (writ.) 13-244d; works 19-964b fol.
Kalifat-Rasul-illah: see Abu-Bekr.
Kaliga, Aby. map 1-71.
Kaligoni, Gr. 19-975d.
Kalikale: see Erzerum.
"Kalilah and Dimnah" (India) 17-572c; Arabic version 3-548c; translations 2-195b.
Kali Liménes, bay of, Crete 6-676c.
Kālī Mai: see Kālī.
Kaliman II (ruler) 23-230a.
Kali Mas, riv., Java 21-588b.
Kalimaukion (hat) 23-110d.
KALIMPONG, India 13-245c.
Kalinadi, riv., India 22-712d.
KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH 13-245c.
Kalinin (Tver), region, U.S.S.R. 22-635b.
Kalinin (Tver), U.S.S.R. 22-635b.
KALINJAR, India 13-245d.
Kalinka, Walerjan 18-165d.
Kali-puja 11-579d.
KALIR (QALIR), ELEAZER 13-245d.
KALISCH, ISIDOR 13-245d.
KALISCH, MARCUS (MAURICE) 13-246a.
Kalispel (tribe) 19-888a.
KALISPELL, Mont. 13-246a.
KALISZ, Pol. 13-246a; Lodz 14-296d; Teutonic knights and Poland 4-965c.
Kalita, Ivan (Russ.): see Ivan I.
Kalium: see Potassium.
Kalix, riv., Swed. 21-636c.
Kali Yuga era 16-223b; 5-658b.
Kalk, Ger. 7-281b.
Kalkagar, mts., Kirghiz rep. 13-411d.
Kalkani, mt., Gr. 16-37d.
Kālki (myth.) 2-792d.
Kallada, riv., India 22-436c.
Kallansayia (Gollonsir), Sokotra Is., Aden Prot. 20-936d.
Kallas, Aino (Fin. au.) 9-256c.
Kallatis, Rum., see Mangalia.
Kalla-vesi, lake, Fin. 13-518d.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 13-246b; 3-928b.
Kallela, Akseli Valdemar Gallen-: see Gallen-Kallela, Akseli Valdemar.
Kalligeneia 22-130a.
"Kalligone" (Herder) 11-483c.
Kallikota College (India) 3-436a.
Kallina Point (Bel.Cong.) 6-241d.
KALLIO, KYOSTI 13-246b; Fin. 9-255a.
Kallistē: see Artemis.
Kalluntēria 2-602a.
Kalman (Koloman) 13-478b.
Kalmar, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
KALMAR, Swed. 13-246c; 5-281d.
Kalmar, articles of 20-640a.
—, Union of (1397) 16-552b; 7-209a; 21-642d; 13-246c.
Kalmarnahus (fortress, Swed.) 13-246c.
Kalmat (tribe) 3-7c.
Kalmia: see Laurel.
Kalmia angustifolia (Sheep laurel) (bot.) 18-124c.
— latifolia (bot.): see Mountain laurel.
KALMUCK (Kalmyk), rep., U.S.S.R. 13-246c; 15-719a; 13-515b; 22-623c; 8-351c; confederation 22-621b; lang. 22-886d; 15-716a; occupation 19-697a; religion 19-723c.
Kalne (Calne), Wilts., Eng. 4-619d.
Kalni, riv., India 21-606a.
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGMUND, count 13-247b; anti-Semitism 2-77a; Germany 2-769b; It. hist. 12-795a.
KALOCSA, Hung. 13-247c.
Kalojan (of Bulg.): see Kaloyan (Bulg. tsar).
Kalokairinos, Minos 1-210d.
KALONG 13-247c; 9-431c.
Kalonymus (of Arles) 6-204d.
Kalousek, Josef 6-966d.
Kaloyan (Bulg. tsar) 4-360d; 2-503b; Cumans 6-859b; Innocent III 12-369d; Philippopolis 17-733c.
Kalpa 5-656d; 19-958a.
— -sūtra 19-958b.
KALPI, India 13-247c; 12-871c.
Kalpis (Gr. pot.) 18-342c.
Kal-shere: see Kalasiries.
Kalsubai, mt., India 10-321d.
Kalta-alaghan, mts., Turkist. 13-511d.
Kaltneker, Hans (Aus. dram.) 2-776c.
KALUGA, former prov., U.S.S.R. 13-247d.
—, U.S.S.R. 13-248a.
Kalugamalai, India 12-221a.
Kalupis, waterfall, Br.N.Bor. 3-913d.
Kalvos, Andreas (Gr. poet) 10-847a.
Kalw, Ger.: see Calw, Ger.
KALYAN, India 13-248a.
Kalyani, Chalukyas of: see Chalukya.
Kalyun (pipe) 22-264a.
KAMA (KAMADEVA) (Ananga, Kandarpa) (myth.) 13-248a; 3-1014b; 11-578b; yaksa 23-873b.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 22-887d; volume 23-243d.
Kamachia, Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R.: see Shemakha.
Kamacite (min.) 15-341d.
Kamadeva: see Kama.
Kamakhya (Kamakshya) (temple) 19-865b; 16-582b.
Kamaks (Kumyks) 13-516d.
KAMAKURA, Jap. 13-248b; art 12-963a.
— (period Jap. hist.) 13-577c; 12-907a; 12-963a; lacquer 13-577c; sculp. 12-967a.
KAMALA (dye) 13-248b.
Kamāl ad-dīn Ismā'il 17-608c.
Kamal Maula, Dhar, India 7-300d.
Kamal-ud-din (Shaikh Kamal Maulvi) 7-300d.
Kamāl ud-Dīn Muhammad ibn Mūsā ud-Damīri (Arab. schol.) 7-6a.
Kamanassie river scheme (irrigation), S.Af. 12-691b.
Kamandalu (drinking vessel) 4-250a.
Kamani (bot.) 11-267a.
Kamaran, isl., Red Sea 1-295d.
Kamares, cave, Crete 6-683d.
— (convent, Prinkipo) 18-496b.
— ware (anc. pottery) 10-795d; 18-340c; 6-682a.
Kamart (Gamart), cape, N.Af. 4-944c.
Kamasins (Kamassins), tribe 19-923c; 20-600a.
Kamass (lang.) 22-886c.
Kamatari (states.) 12-904b.
Kambaduni, India il. 12-223.
Kambamba, falls, W.Af. 13-528a.
Kambar 3-8d.
Kambarani 3-7c.
Kambisis, J. (Gr. poet) 10-847a.
Kambove, Bel. Cong. 13-294b.
— series 3-343c.
Kambu (hero) 4-641b.
Kambuja, Fr. I.C.: see Cambodia.
Kambujiya (Pers. k.): see Cambyses.
Kambu Kōhosei (Jap. army) 12-949a.
Kambula, Zululand 23-993a.
Kamburg, dist., Ger. 20-30b.
Kamchadal (tribe) 9-74b; 13-249c fol.; dancing 7-15a.
KAMCHATKA, prov., U.S.S.R., 13-248b; geog. 9-72a fol.; 13-522a; hist. 9-75Da; lang. 17-70b.
—, gulf, Sib. 13-249a.
—, penin., Sib. 13-248b fol.
—, riv., Sib. 13-249a.
Kamchatkan bear 13-249c.
Kamchik, riv., Bulg. 4-357b.
KAME 13-251a; 10-376b; 20-271d.
Kameeldoorn (bot.): see Camel-thorn.

Kamehameha I 11-271d; Pl. II fig. 3 11-HAWAII.
Kamehameha (schools) 11-270d.
Kameke, A. K. G. von 9-677d.
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY (PODOLian Kamenets), U.S.S.R. 13-251a.
KAMENEV, LEO BORISOVICH (ROSenfeld) 13-251b; 19-732a; 19-743a.
Kamenniy, isl., U.S.S.R. 13-915b.
Kamennomost (Mikoyan-Shakhar), U.S.S.R. 13-275a.
KAMENZ, Ger. 13-251c.
KAMERLINGH ONNES, HEIKE: see Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh.
KAMERUN: see Cameroons.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord 13-251c.
—, hill, Scot. 4-460d.
Kamet, mt., Garhwal, India 10-25d; 15-930b.
Kami (deities) 20-504Ba.
—, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Komi.
Kami (Kumyks), tribe 13-516d.
Kamiesberg, mts., C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-778d.
Kamikaze (suicide) planes 23-793Ec; 17-5b.
Kamil, Malik-al 6-790d; 8-83d; crusaders 6-788c fol.
"Kāmil" (Ibn Athīr) 12-32b.
KAMIMURA (KAIMAMURA), HIKOnojo, baron 13-251c; 19-760a; 19-763d.
KAMINISTIKWIA, riv., Can. 13-251d.
Kaminizi, Ger.: see Chemnitz.
Kami-no-Michi: see Shintoism.
Kamio (Jap. gen.) 22-528b.
Kamitok (custom) 5-667b.
Kami Yamato Ihare-biko (Jimmu Tennō) 12-903a.
KAMLOOPS, B.C., Can. 13-251d.
Kammarushepash (Hittite deity) 11-607a.
Kammer-collegia 19-717a.
Kämmerei 5-208a.
Kammerer, Paul 13-608c.
Kammergericht 12-120c; founded 11-631a; function 2-691c.
KAMMIN (CAMMIN), Ger. 13-251d.
Kammuri 7-656a.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. 13-531a.
Kamolondo, river, Belgian Congo: see Lualaba.
Kamosi (Egy. k.) 8-72a.
Kampala, da, East Africa 22-664b.
"Kampaner Tal, Das" (Richter) 19-297d.
Kämpavisor 21-655c.
KAMPEN, Holl. 13-251d.
Kamperduin, dist., Holl. 11-647d.
"Kampf, Der" (period.) 3-226b.
Kämpfer, Engelbert 6-866b.
"Kämpfer, Der" (news.) 16-353a.
"Kampf ums Dasein am Himmel, Der" (Prel) 18-435b.
Kampolombo, lake, Br.C.Af. 3-32c.
Kampos, Gr. 13-574a; map 1-209.
KAMPTEE (KAMTHI), India 13-252a.
KAMPTOZOA 13-252a.
Kamptulicon 9-386d; 14-165d.
Kampyle of Eudoxus 6-890d.
KAMRUP, dist., India 13-252a; 2-552d.
Kamrushepash (deity) 11-607a.
Kamsar, Iran 13-287c.
Kamthi (Kamptee), India 13-252a.
Kamutay (Turk. assembly) 22-611a.
KAMYSHIN, U.S.S.R. 13-252b.
Kan, riv., China 13-369b; pop. 5-513b fol.
Kan. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kan (measure) 15-140b.
Kānā, Pal. 9-977d.
Kana, Dah., W.Af. 6-977c.
Kanacket (Yenisei Ostyak), people 20-600a.
Kanadarque, N.Y. 4-728a.
Kanagawa, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
— treaty (1854) 9-75Ec.
Kanahan (measure) 20-594c.
KANAKA (people) 13-252b; 2-80a; 18-845d; 15-430a.
Kanaoka (art.) 12-962b.
KANARA, dists., India 13-252b.
Kanarak (temple, India): see Konarak.
KANARESE (lang.) 13-252c; 7-624d fol.; lit. 12-239b fol.
KANARIS (CANARIS), CONSTANtine 13-252d; Gr. independence 10-821a.
Kanash, Chuvash, Aut. S.S.R. 5-690a.
KANAUJ, India 13-252d.
Kanauji (dialect) 11-570a.
Kanaujia (caste) 4-979d fol.
KANAVINO, U.S.S.R. 13-253a.
Kanawat, Pal. 3-169b.
Kanawha, Great and Little, riv., W.Va. 18-117b; 23-547a; Pl. V fig. 5 22-U.S. OF A.
KANCHENJANGA (KINCHINJUNGA), mt., Asia 13-253a; 7-60b; 2-514a; 11-560a; 16-221b.
Kanchi, India: see Conjeeveram.
Kanchrapara, India 22-637b.
Kandahar, prov., Afg. 1-286b.
KANDAHAR, Afg. 13-253a; map 1-283(B3); Abdur Rahman Khan (1867) 1-31c; Achaemenian emp. 1-287b; battle 2-825a; 19-351a; Nadir Shah 17-581b.
Kandalaksha, U.S.S.R. map 23-787.
Kandalanu (of Babyl.) 5-655c fol.
Kandangan, Bor. map 3-905.
Kandar, mt., C.Asia 17-165c.
Kandarpa (deity): see Kama.
Kandārya Mahādeva (temple, Khajurāho) 12-223a; Pl. III fig. 3 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Kandavangan, Bor. map 3-905.
Kandavu, isl., Fiji Is. 9-231a; 17-12b.
Kander, riv., Switz. 21-676a.
Kanders (castle, Tirol) Pl. IV fig. 4 2-AUSTRIA.
KANDERSTEG, Switz. 13-254a.
Kandh (Khond), tribe 13-365d.
Kandinsky, Wassily 18-322a.
Kandis (Gandis, Gaddas) (of Babyl.) 2-856b.
KANDY, Cey. 13-254a; arch. 12-225a; monks 3-951b; il. 5-180.
KANE, ELISHA KENT 13-254b; Arctic 2-296c; map 2-295 (E1).
KANE, Pa. 13-254b.
— Basin, str., Green. map 2-295 (D2).
Kanem, dist., Fr. Cong. 3-916c.
Kanembu (tribe) 3-916b.
Kanemi (Mohammed al-Amin al-Kanemi) 3-916d.
Kanesh-Kultepe (Kül Tepe, Kaneš), anc. city, Asia M. 11-605a; 22-590d; map 11-599c.
Kanet (caste) 4-985b.
K'ang, prov., China: see Sikang.
Kangakusha (schols.) 12-959a.
Kangani 6-376d.
Kangar, Brit. Mal. 14-723a.
Kangaroo, isl., S.Austr., Austr. 21-82c.
KANGAROO 13-254c; anat. 14-751b; Austr. 2-712b; brain 4-19c; foot 8-671d; hunting 3-555b; leather Pl. II fig. 6 13-LEATHER; stomach 1-632b; teeth 21-876a.
— (paper) 21-174b.
— Hills, Austr. 18-843b.
— RAT 13-255c; 18-103a.
Kangaroo-thorn 1-80b.
Kangatsiak, isl., Green. map 2-295 (F4).
KANGAVAR, dist., Iran 13-255d.
—, Iran 13-255d.
Kangchow, Tangut, China 18-174a.
Kangean, isls., Malay Archipelago 14-618d.
Kangerdlugsuak (E.) Green. map 2-295 (H4).
—, (W.) Greenland map 2-295 (F4).
K'ang Hsi (emp.) 5-528a; 5-571b; classics 14-786c; craftsmen 12-842b; dictionary 5-573c; enamel 8-420b; lacquer 13-576b fol.; pottery 18-367b fol.; Pl. XXXV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Kangomba, Ang. 1-951d.
Kangra, dist., India 13-255d.
KANGRA, India 13-255d; art 12-218b; earthquake (1905) 7-847d; temple 12-221a.
Kang Teh (emp. Manchoukuo): see Hsuan T'ung.
Kangting (Tatsien-lu), China 21-834c.
KANG YU-WEI 13-256a.
Kaniagmiut (tribe) 18-178b.
Kanigo Galla (tribe) 9-982c.
Kaniguram, N. W. Frontier Prov., India 23-446d; war (1919) 23-448a.
Káni kár (shawl) 20-472a.
Kanin, cape, U.S.S.R. map 23-787.
—, penin., U.S.S.R. 2-262c.
Kanior (Kaniungan), cape, Bor. 3-906a.
Kanish (lang.) 11-603b.
KANISHKA (Kushan k.) 13-256a; 1-287c; 12-166a; Buddhism and Zoroastrianism 17-567a; 2-911c; coins 12-215c; pagoda 5-561c; Pitakas 4-327c; sculp. Pl. IV fig. 5 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; stūpa 12-222c.
Kanjashi (pins) 7-656a.
Kanjora, mt., Kenya Colony 13-339d.
Kanjur (rel.) 13-605c.
Kanjut, state, India: see Hunza and Nagar.
KANKAKEE, Ill. 13-256c.
Kankālī Devī (temple, Tigowā, India) Pl. III fig. 6 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Kankan, Fr. Guin. 9-759c.
KANKER, state, India 13-256c.
—, India 13-256c.
Kanloan, mt., P.I. 17-725d.
Kann, Maurice 2-484d.
—, Rodolphe 2-483b.
Kan-nami Kiyotsugu 16-478c.
Kanne (Kanna) (measure) 15-140b.
Kannees, Peter: see Canisius, Peter.
Kannemeyeria fig. 10 19-190.
KANNSTATT, Ger. 13-256c.
KANO, prov., Nig. 13-256d.
—, Nig. 13-256d.
Kano Hogai 12-965b.
— Masanobu 12-963d; 9-419b.
— Motonobu 12-964a; Pl. III fig. 2 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
Kan-on (language) 12-957b following.
Kano Tanyu Plate figure 2 6-CONFUCIUS.
Kanowna, W. Austr. 13-244c.
Kano Yeitoku 12-964a fol.
Kanpetlet, subdivision, Chin Hills, Bur. 17-69c.
—, Bur. 17-69c.
Kansa (tribe) 20-716b.
Kansan glacial stage (geol.) 12-474a; 10-377b.
KANSAS, state, U.S. 13-257c; agriculture 13-259d; climate 13-258a; coal analysis (table) 5-906a; education 13-259b; 8-415d; farm taxes 1-417c; government 13-258b; history 13-261a; legislators, payment of 17-408b; legitimacy law 13-879d; Louisiana Purchase 14-432d; minerals 13-260b; money lending 15-700b; physiography 13-257c; 22-718c; population 13-259a; 22-821a; roads map 13-257; slavery question 4-265b; 22-805b; State Teachers' College (Pittsburg) 17-977d.
Kansas, riv., Kan. 13-257d; 15-614d.
— CITY, Kan. 13-263a.
— CITY, Mo. 13-264a; pop. 22-737b.
— City Southern (r.r.) 14-282a.
"Kansas City Star" (news.) 16-357d.
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854, U.S.) 13-261b; 22-804d; Lincoln 14-141a; Mo. Compromise 15-614c.
Kansas Pacific (ry.) 6-46d.
— State Agricultural College 21-558a.
— State Teachers' College, Emporia 8-415d.
Kansas University 16-20c.
— Wesleyan University 19-881d.
Kanselary, bldg., Leeuwarden, Holl. 13-868d.
Kanshitsu (lacquer) 13-577b.
KANSK, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-265a.
KAN-SU, prov., China 13-265a; archaeology 5-518c; pottery 18-360d; Pl. XXII figs. 1-4 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Kānsūh al-Ghūri 8-86c.
Kansu-Tarim, China 5-508d.
KANT, IMMANUEL (Ger. philos.) 13-265d; 17-754b; Pl. fig. 2 10-GERMAN LITERATURE; aesthetics 1-271a; anthropocentrism 2-41a; antimony 2-70a; apperception 2-136d; associationism 2-565c; categories 5-28d; causality 5-62b; contradiction 6-346b fol.; dialektik 7-314d; dualism 7-695a; educ. ideas 7-979a; ethics 8-759c; 8-774d; J. G. Fichte 9-216d; free-will 9-750b; Hegel 8-775c; 11-382c; 16-213c; idealism 12-67a; immortality 12-112b; innate ideas 12-368b; Kantian philosophy 13-267a; knowledge 13-449a; logic 14-327a; matter 18-811c; noümenon 16-567d; peace project 17-413a; phenomenalism 1-351c; psych. 18-710d; rationalism 18-992d; scepticism 20-58a; Schopenhauer 20-103d; self 8-32a; theism 22-48b fol.; transcendentalism 22-405b; truth 22-523d.
Kantar (weight): see Cantara.
Kantara, El, Alg. Pl. VIII fig. 5 1-AFRICA; Pls. II fig. 3, IV fig. 1 1-ALGERIA.
Kantara, El (Qantara), Egypt 21-519a; 23-757d.
Kantarawadi, state, Bur. 13-281b.
Kantharos (cup) 7-398d.
KANTIAN PHILOSOPHY 13-267a.
Kantigyi (Hkamti Long) (states.), Bur. 11-609b.
Kantonsrat (Swiss legislature) 23-990c.
Kanturk, Cork, Eire 6-436c.
KANURI (BERIBERI) (tribe) 13-273c; 3-224b; 4-663b; lang. 21-514a.
Kanva (dynasty) 12-167c.
Kanwaha, battle (1527) 2-838a.
Kanya (Kanye), Bech. 3-286d.
Kanys, Peter (Jesuit schol.): see Canisius, Peter.
Kao, isl., Pac.O. 17-13b.
Kaolack, Fr. W. Af. 20-325c; 6-984Ba.
Kaoliang: see Sorghum.
Kaolin (min.): see China-clay.
KAOLINITE (min.) 13-273c; 5-549b.
Kaoshan, mt. pass, C.As. 11-581b.
Kao-Tong-Kia 7-580b.
Kaouïa-Kounta, Alg. 22-529b.
K'ao Yi (tomb, Szechuan, China) 5-581d.
Kap (verse) 20-596d.
Kapagan 22-624c.
Kapela, mts., Yugos. 23-918d; 2-981b.
KAPELLMEISTER 13-273d; 4-774a.
Kapetan 3-927b.
Kapetis 15-144a.
Kapila (Indian sage) 19-950b; 19-969a.
Kapila (Hardwar), India 11-190a.
Kapila (kamala) (dye) 13-248b.
Kapiolani 11-272b.
"Kapital, Das" (Marx) 14-997c.
Kapitza, P. 8-331c; 14-185d.
Kaplan 13-914a.
— turbine 22-582c; runner 8-158d.
KAPOK (silk-cotton tree) 13-273d; 1-734d; bridging 4-142a; Cuba 6-834d; Gold Coast 22-446Bb; Neth. Indies 7-873a; use 9-216b; 1-118d; Venez. 23-51b.
Kápolna, Hung. 22-431a; battle 11-905d.
Kapote 13-339b.
Kapotesvara Pl. III fig. 7 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
KAPP, GISBERT 13-273d.
—, WOLFGANG 13-274a; 10-308c.
Kappa Alpha Theta 21-3a.
Kappa curve 6-891a fol.
Kappel (battle) 23-998d; 21-686c.
Kapp Putsch 3-235d; 7-880d; 14-471a.
Kapraena: see Chaeroneia.
Kapte (plain), E.Af. 13-339b.
Kapteyn, Jacobus C. 17-836a.
Kapu, ft., Perekop, U.S.S.R. 17-504c.
Kapu aghasi 11-195c.
Kapuas, mts., Bor. 3-905d.
—, riv., Bor. 3-906b.
— Murung, riv., Bor. 3-906c.
Kapunda, Austr. 13-482d.
Kapurthala, Sir Jagatjit Singh, Maharaja of 13-274b.
KAPURTHALA, state, India 13-274b.
—, India 13-274c.
K.A.R.: see King's African Rifles.
KARA, sea, Arct. 13-279c.
—, str., Arct. 3-919c.
— (Diarbekr), Asiatic Turkey 7-322d.
— (Sikhism) 20-648a.
Karaadzirga, mts., Asia 1-704c.
Karabagh, Afg. map 1-283.
Karabisianoi 19-444b.
Karabi-yaila, mt., Crimea 6-705b.
Kara-boghaz (Kara-bugaz), gulf, Caspian Sea 4-969a; salt 13-303d.
Karaburán (lake), Sin-Kiang 21-816a.
KARACHAEV, dist., U.S.S.R. 13-274c fol.; 19-694b.
KARACHI, India 13-275a; 13-242b; air base 1-466a; 1-474c; breakwater 4-75c; com. 18-773a; harbour 11-175b; port 20-707c; rainfall 12-228c.
Kara Dagh, mts., Asia M. 14-511c; 13-285c.
Kara-darya (Black river), riv., Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 21-714b.
Karadžić, Vuk Stefano: see Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich.
Karaferia, Gr. 19-891b.
Karafuto, Jap. dependency, Sakhalin Is. 12-893d; 19-683b; pop. 12-900b; see also Sakhalin.
Karagass 20-600a.
KARAGEORGE (Petrović) (Serb.) 13-275d; 22-600d.
Karageorgević, Alexander 15-409c.
—, Peter 3-928a.
Karageorgevitch, Order of the Star of 13-440c.
Karaginski, isl., Kamchatka 13-249a.
Karagom, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
Karaguez 7-581b.
Karaguni (tribe) 23-230b.
KARA-HISSAR, Asia M. 13-276b.
— -Hissar Daula 13-276c.
— -hissar Sahib (Afiun Qarahisar), Turk. 1-292b.
— -HISSAR SHARKI, Asia M. 13-276c; 13-349a.
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGES 13-276c.
Karaism 18-807b.
KARAITES: see Qaraites.
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOVICH 13-276d; 20-344a fol.; 2-978b.
Kara-Kalpak 13-277c; see Kaizak.
KARA-KALPAK, dist., A.S.S.R. 13-277b.
Karakelang, isl., Neth. Indies 19-945c.
Kara-Kirghiz 13-412c; il. 13-411.
Karakitai 20-309b.
KARAKOL, U.S.S.R. 13-277d; 18-529b.
Karakoram, mts., Tib. 11-560b; 12-151a; 17-165c; 15-930a; De Filippi 7-138a.
Karakorok 9-263a.
KARAKORUM, Mong. 13-278a; 20-299d.
KARAKORUM, mts., China 13-277d; 22-177b.
Kara-koshun, lake-basin, C.Asia 14-387d.
KARA-KUL, lakes, U.S.S.R. 13-278a.
Karakul (sheep) 20-476d; Pl. III figs. 8, 9 20-SHEEP; 1-285b.
KARA-KUM, desert, U.S.S.R. 13-278b; 13-302d; fossils 4-969c; Oxus bed 16-999d.
Karālī 20-723c; see also Kali.
Karalis (Beishehr Geul), lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
Karamalla 8-105a.
KARAMAN, Turk. 13-278c; 8-86b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 13-278c; 22-592d; see also Konia.
KARAMNASA, riv., India 13-278d.
KARA MUSTAFA (Merzifunli) 13-278d; 11-903c; 22-598b.
KARAMZIN, N. M. 13-279a; 19-753a.
Karan 11-17d.
"Karanas" 5-658c.
Karanasuf, Rum. 19-637c.
Karang, mt., Java 3-79a.
KARANGA 13-279b.
Karangantu, Java 3-79a.
Karang Asem, Bali. Neth. Indies 2-976Bc; 14-345b.
Karanis, Egy. 17-244c.
Karanle, Aby. map 1-71.
Kara-Nogai, Steppe, U.S.S.R. 6-972c fol.
Karanovats (Kraljevo), Yugos. 13-499d.
Karanpura, India 5-625b; map 3-326.
Karan Singh 3-559c.
Karā parshād 20-648a.
Karason, Styrmi 12-52d.
Kara Sonkor 8-85b.
Karasoutsas, John 10-846d.
Kara Su, riv., Turk. 8-699c.
KARASU-BAZAR, U.S.S.R. 13-279c.
Karat (weight): see Carat.
Karatal, riv., U.S.S.R. 2-991d.
KARATEGHIN, U.S.S.R. 13-279d.
Karatheodory Pasha 6-686a.
Karatoya, riv., India 3-780d.
Karatsu, Jap. 18-370a.
Karauli, Sir Bohm Pal Deo Bahadur Yadakul Chandra Bhal, Maharaja of 13-279d.
KARAULI, state, India 13-279d.
—, India 13-279d.
Kara-uzyak, riv., Asia 21-714c.
Kara Vasif Bey 22-608c.
Karavelov, L. 4-362b.
Karavlase 11-42c.
Karawan: see Caravan.
Karawan-Bashi 4-828a.
Karawanken, mts., Aus. and Yugos. 23-918c.
Karawan-Seraskier 4-828a.
Karaya Indians (Caraya) 4-829d.
Kara Yelek 8-86b.
Karayo 5-565a.
Kara-Yunus 4-399d.
Kara Yusuf 17-577d.
Karbala, prov., Iraq 13-280a.
KARBALA, (Kerbela), Iraq 13-279d; 2-179c; 4-601c; 12-587c; 15-293b.
Karbardin musk 16-24d.
Kardam (Bulg.) 4-360a.
Kardioide: see Curves, Special.
Kardis, Peace of 21-646a; 1-586a.
Kardu: see Kurds.
Karduene, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (L4).
Kareima, A.E.Sud. 7-528a.
KAREL, RUDOLF 13-280a.
— (Crail), Fifeshire, Scot. 6-631b.
— (lang.) 9-258b.
KARELIA (Karelo-Finnish Republic), rep., U.S.S.R. 13-280b; 9-254d; 9-257d; 19-695a.
KAREN (tribes) 13-281a; Bur. 4-427a; Siam 20-593d.
KAREN LANGUAGES 13-281b; 4-427d.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. 13-281b; 4-424c fol.
Kare-sansui 12-956d.
Karez 13-253d.
Karharbari, India, map 3-326.
Kariera 19-85b.
KARIKAL, Fr. settlement, India 13-281d.
Karimata, isls., Mal.Arch. 3-906b.
Karim Khan 17-582c; 20-563c.
Karimon Java, isls., Mal. Archipelago 19-321b; 12-974d.
KARIRIAN 13-281d.
Karismian 15-706b.
Karissimbi, mt., Af. 15-404a.
Karite: see Shea-butter tree.
Karjalaiset (Karelians) (people): see Karelia.
Karka II (ruler) 18-987b.
— (Hindu chron.) 4-577c.

Karkar, isl., Yugos.: see Curzola, isl., Yugos.
Karkar (battle, 853 B.C.) 7-1b; 20-454c.
Karkataka (Hindu chron.) 4-577c.
Karkhah, riv., Asia 17-603c.
Karkhî, al- (math.) 1-607a.
Karl VIII (Knutsson) (of Swed.) 21-643a.
Karl Alexander (of Lorraine): see Charles (prince, Lorraine).
"Karlamagnus saga" 5-255c.
Karl August (grand-duke of Saxe-Weimar): see Charles Augustus.
Karl Egon (Fürstenberg, b. 1796) 9-953a.
— Egon II (Fürstenberg) 9-953a.
— Egon III (Fürstenberg) 9-953a.
Karle, Guillaume 12-861d.
Karl Eitel (k. of Rumania): see Charles.
— Eugen (of Württemberg) 20-68d.
Karlfeldt, Erik Axel (Swed. poet) 21-659a.
Karlgren, B. 13-699d.
Karl Gustav, count palatine: see Charles X (of Sweden).
KARLI, India 13-282a; cave temple 12-221a; shrine Pl. II fig. 6 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
—, riv., India 20-15b.
Karliol, Eng.: see Carlisle.
Karljohannstad (mod. Haparanda), Swed. 11-166d.
Karl-Johansvaern, Nor. 11-773b.
— Ludwig (archduke of Aus.): see Charles.
"Karl Magnus" (Swed. romance) 21-655b.
Karl Mueller Baths (Munich) ils. 3-204.
Karloeza, Yugos.: see Karlowitz.
KARLOVAC (KARLSTADT), Yugos. 13-282b; 15-481a; 9-339a.
Karlovats, Yugos.: see Karlovac.
Karlovci, Yugos.: see Karlowitz.
Karlovy Vary, Czech.: see Carlsbad.
KARLOWITZ (CARLOWITZ, KARlovci), Yugos. 13-282c; treaty (1699) 3-927c; 18-137d; 22-598c; 10-628d; 13-519c; 10-272c; 7-568d.
Karl Peter Ulrich (Russ. emp.): see Peter III.
Karlsbad, Czech.: see Carlsbad.
Karlsburg, Rum.: see Alba Iulia.
Karlsefne (Norse navig.): see Thorfinn Karlsefni.
KARLSKRONA (CARLSCRONA), Swed. 13-282d; pop. 21-639a.
Karlsruhe, dist., Germany 2-914b.
KARLSRUHE (CARLSRUHE), Ger. 13-282d; 2-914b; pottery 18-357c.
"Karlsruhe" (ship) 23-779a.
KARLSTAD (CARLSTAD), Swed. 13-283a; 9-274c; 21-639a.
Karlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein): see Carlstadt.
—, Yugos.: see Karlovac.
Karluk (As. people) 22-624c.
"Karluk" (ship) 2-300c.
Karlyk-tagh, mts., Sin Kiang, China 22-206d.
KARMA (KARMAN) (philos.) 13-283a; Buddhism 4-326d; mod. rel. 12-162a; theosophy 22-69c; "Upanishads" 12-249c.
Karmakhilish (Hittite god) 11-607b.
Karma-mīmāmsā (Indian philos.): see Purva-mimamsa.
KARMAN, JOZSEF (Hung. au.) 13-283b.
Karman (philos.): see Karma.
Karmania, Iran: see Kerman.
Kar-ma-pa (sect) 22-182c.
Karna (raja) 13-284b.
KARNAK, Egy. 13-283c; 22-45c; Amon temple 8-108a; il. 8-107; Pl. XII figs. 7, 9 8-EGYPT; excavations Pl. I figs. 3, 4 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; great hypostyle hall (reconstruction) Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE; Harakht temple 8-73b.
Karnal, dist., India 13-284b.
KARNAL, India 13-284b; battle (1738) 17-581c.
Karnaphuli, riv., India 5-603b.
Karnāta (Brahman group) 4-979d.
Karnatak, region, S. India: see Carnatic.
Karnattah-al-Yahud, city, Sp.: see Granada.
Karnawu, Yemen 19-785a.
Karnebeek, A. P. C. 13-284c.
—, HERMAN ADRIAAN VAN (Du. states.) 13-284c.
Kärner, Theodor (Ger. ceramist) 18-358a.
Karnic (geol.) 22-463d.
Karo, Joseph ben Ephraim: see Qaro.
—(bot.) 17-977c.
Karoch, Samuel 19-128d.
Karok (lang.) 5-139a.
Karokh, Afg. map 1-283.
"Karolinerna" (Heidenstam) 11-387c.
Karolinska Mediko-Kirurgiska Institut (Caroline institute) (Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425c.
Karolostadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein): see Carlstadt.
KAROLYI, MIHALY (MICHAEL), count (Hung. pol.) 13-284c; Bethlen 3-482c; Tisza 22-250c.
Karolyváros (Karlstadt), Yugos.: see Karlovac.
Karond (mod. Kalahandi), state, India 13-241a.
KAROSS (cloak) 13-285a.
KARPATHOS (Scarpanto), isl., Medit. 13-285a; 7-492c.
Karpenisi (battle, 1823) 3-957c.
Kärpfstock, mt., Switz. 10-393d.
Karpinski, Francis (Pol. poet) 18-163d.
"Karpūra Manjarī" (play, Rājasekhara) 7-578d.
KARR, ALPHONSE (Fr. writ.) 13-285a.
Karri (tree) 8-793a.
KARROO, plat., Cape Col. 13-285b.
— bush (bot.) 13-285c; 21-46b.
— system (geol.) 3-194d; in Af. 1-299d; 1-71d; 4-779a; Gondwana system compared 12-153a; Livingstone Mts. 14-241a.
KARS, prov., Turk. 13-285c.
KARS, Turk. 13-285d; ceded to Russ. 3-447c; Russo-Turk. war (1877) 19-769b; Turk. occupation (1918) 5-60b.
Kars, treaty of (1921) 22-589a; 22-608d.
Karsavina, Tamara 2-998d.
Karshi (Bek-Budi Kenimekh), U.S.S.R. 3-335d.
KARST (geol.) 13-286a; 4-934b; Balkan Penin. 2-980b; 23-918c.
Kārt (dynasty): see Kurt.
Kartamīn, Abraham 7-397d.
KARTEL: see Cartel.
Karthala, mt., Comoro I. 6-140b.
Karti-hadasti (anc.) Cyprus 17-769c.
KARTIKEYA 13-286b; 11-578b.
Kartli (Iberia), anc. dist., Asia M. 10-196c.
Kartola (Karthala), mt., Comoro I. 6-140b.
Kārttika (chron.) 4-577d.
Kārttikādi year 4-578a.
Karttikeya: see Kartikeya.
Kāru (Jap. emp.) 12-904c.
Karuatīs: see Artemis.
Karueein (mosque, Fez) 9-210c.
Karumbar, riv., India 10-352a.
KARUN, riv., Iran 13-286b; 15-659a; 20-468d; 20-590b.
Karunash (god) 11-607b.
Karwar, India, harbour 3-833a.
— (weight) 15-140b.
Karwinskia humboldtiana (Coyotillo) 18-124c.
KARYOKINESIS (biol.) 13-287a.
Karyolymph 18-621c.
Karyosomes (biol.) 6-946b.
KASAI (CASSAI), riv., Bel. Cong. 13-287a.
—, riv., India 14-773c.
Kasa Kilissa (monastery, Bayazid) 3-239d.
Kasama, N.Rhod., World War I 7-857c.
Kasane (tunic) 7-656a.
Kasanga, Tanganyika terr., World War I 7-857a.
Kasba (mosque, Mor.) 14-939d.
Kasbah, dist., Algiers 1-620c; Pl. III figs. 1 and 3 1-ALGERIA.
Kasbek (Kazbek), mt., U.S.S.R. 13-304d.
Kaschau, Czech.: see Košice.
Kasganj, India 8-744a.
KASHAN, prov., Iran 13-287b.
—, Iran 13-287b; bath plan il. 3-204; pop. 17-554c; pottery 18-371d.
— (carpet) 19-628Cb; Pl. IV fig. 1 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
Kasher (Kosher) 13-493d.
"Kashf-al-mahjūb" (Ali ben 'Uthmān al-Jullābī al-Hujviri) 17-608d.
Kashgais (people) 17-600b; 9-101b.
Kashgar, state, India: see Chitral.
KASHGAR (Shufu), Sinkiang, China 13-287c; 5-508c; carpet 19-628Aa; Huns 22-620d; Marco Polo 18-173d.
—, mts., Sinkiang: see Sarikol mts., Sinkiang.
—, riv., Sinkiang, China 21-815d.
Kashgar (dialect) 22-618a.
Kashgil, Sud. 8-102a.
KASHI (KASI) (pottery) 13-288d; 13-596a.
Kashira, U.S.S.R. 15-837d.
Kashkar (Kunar), val., Afg. 13-517c.
KASHMIR (Cashmere, Kasmīr, Kiachí-mí-lo), state, India 13-289b; Ahmad Shah captures 1-432c; arch. 12-224b; archae. 12-217a; Buddhist council 12-166a; geol. 11-561c; sovereignty over Gilgit 10-351c.
Kashmir, div., Kashmir, India 13-289b.
Kashmir-Gilgit route (India) 5-466a.
KASHMIR GOAT 13-291a; 10-457d; 23-728b; 13-582b; 20-472a.
KASHMIRI (KASMIRI) LANGUAGE 13-291a; Dardic lang. 7-56c; literature 12-239b; numerals 16-611a; Pahari 17-30a; Romany 19-463a.
Kashmir shawl: see Cashmere shawl.
Kashmund, mts., Afg. 13-517c.
Kashshu (bibl.) 16-461b.
Kashshu-nadin-akhkhe (of Babyl.) 5-656b.
Kashtalinski (Russ. gen.) 19-760c.
Kashtiliash (Babyl.) 5-656a.
KASHUBES 13-293a; 20-789c; 18-148a.
KASI, India: see Benares.
KASI (pottery): see Kashi.
Kasīda (textile) 22-5c.
Kasi johnii (Black langur) 18-490Bd.
Kasil Kuh, mt., Iran 17-549c.
Kasim Ali Khan (Indian gen.) 4-473a; Clive 5-834a fol.
Kasimbazar (Cossimbazar), India 6-494b.
Kasim ibn Abbas (Shah-Zindeh) 19-920a.
KASIMOV, U.S.S.R. 13-293a.
Kasi senex (Purple-faced monkey) 18-490Bd.
Kaskaskia, Ill. 12-91b fol.; Clark captures 1-799b; ft. 5-764a.
—, riv., Ill., 12-86c.
Kasmir, state, India: see Kashmir.
Kāsmīrī (lang.): see Kashmiri language.
Kaspī, Joseph (au.) 11-361c.
Kasplya, riv., U.S.S.R. 20-843c.
Kasprowicz, Jas 18-166b.
KASR AL KEBIR, (alcogarquivir) Mor. 13-293a; battle 18-279c.
Kasr-el-Nil, Egy. 8-42a.
Kasr-er-Ribat, ft., Tun. 21-39b.
Kasr Rumi, Egy. 20-724b.
KASSA: see Košice.
Kassabah (measure) 15-140b.
Kassai (emp. of Aby.): see Theodore III.
Kassala, prov., A.-E.Sud. 13-293b.
KASSALA, A.-E.Sud. 13-293b; 21-507a; irrigation 12-690b; It. occupation (1894) 8-104c.
—, mt., A.-E.Sud. 13-293b.
KASSASSIN, Egy. 13-293b.
KASSEL: see Cassel, Ger.
KASSENA (people) 13-293c.
KASSERINE, Tun. 13-293c.
Kassibi, Aby. map 1-71.
Kassite dynasty 2-848a; 5-656b; 2-856b.
KASSITES (Cissians, Kassu) (people) 13-293c; 8-117c; Babyl. conquered 2-856b; lang. 2-542d; Sumerian records 13-520d.
Kassotis (Cassotis) (spring, Delphi) 16-831d; 7-174d.
Kassu (people): see Kassites.
Kasta (shrub): see Catha.
KASTAMUNI (KASTAMONI), vil., Turk. 13-293d.
Kasteo Marea (battle, 1826) 14-529c.
Kastner, Georges Frederick Eugen (Ger. inv.) 18-800c.
—, K. W. G. (chem.) 14-37c.
KASTORIA, Gr. 13-293d; battle 2-990a.
—, lake, Gr. 13-293d.
Kastriota, George: see Skanderbeg.
Kastro, Gr. (Antiparos) 2-72d.
— (Mytilene), dist., Lesbos 13-962a.
—, Gr. (Lemnos) 13-906c.
Kašube (lang.) 18-161d.
KASUR, India 13-293d.
Kasyapa (Buddhist) 10-81a.
Kaszebe (people): see Kashubes.
Kat (shrub): see Catha.
Kata, Aby. map 1-71.
Katabolism: see Catabolism.
Kataghan, dist., Afg. 13-518a.
— and Badakshan, prov., Afg. 1-286b.
KATAGUM, dist., Nig. 13-294a.
Katahdin, mt., Me. 2-125d.
Katahdin (potato) 18-333Bb.
Katā'ī, Egy. 8-80a.
Katakhkhash 11-607b.
Katakolo (Ichthys), promontory, Gr. 8-360d.
Katane, Sic.: see Catania.
KATANGA (Haut-Katanga), dist., Bel. Cong. 13-294b.
Katangan, riv., Bor. map 3-905.
Katanga plateau, Belg. Cong. 3-343a; 13-294b.
Katár (weapon) 21-694a.
Katara, U.S.S.R. 2-377d.
KATA THERMOMETER 13-294c; 1-445c.
Katavothra, mt., Gr.: see Oeta.
— (natural tunnel): see Pot-hole.
Kate (lang.) 17-241c.
KATER, HENRY 13-294d; 10-666c.
Kateracoui, Ont., Can.: see Kingston, Ont., Canada.
Katerini (Katerina), Gr. 2-990a.
KATHA, dist., Bur. 13-294d.
"Kāthaka" 19-960b.
"Kathā-sarit-sāgara" (Sanskrit) 4-226d.
"Katha-upanishad" 19-960c.
"Katha-vatthu" 1-44d; 14-483c.
Katherine (name): see Catherine.
KATHIAWAR, penin., India 13-295b; people Pl. V fig. 2 2-ASIA.
Kathiri (tribe) 11-64a.
"Kathleen" (ship) 4-433d.
"Kathleen ni Houlihan" (Yeats) 23-882d.
KATHMANDU (Katmandu), Nepal 13-295c; 16-222b.
—, val., Nepal 16-221c.
Kathodos (Anodos), Gr. feast day 22-129c.
Katholisch-Hennersdorf 2-779c.
Kati (Catty) (weight) 15-140b.
Katias 4-986a.
Kātib Chelebi (Hājī Khalīfa) 11-83d.
Katif, Saudi Arab.: see Qatif.
Katihar, India 18-780d.
Katima Molilo, rapids, S.Af. 23-932d.
Katiola, Iv.Cst. 12-845a.
Katipunan (Philippine society) 17-731c; 14-808b.
KATKOV, MICHAEL N. 13-295c.
Katla, mt., Ice. map 12-43c; 12-43d fol.
Katmai, mt., Alsk. 22-956d; 16-157a.
—, natl. mon., Alsk. 16-157a; 22-957a.
Katmandu, Nepal: see Kathmandu.
Katna (Mishrifeh), Syr. 2-540a.
Katneihia, riv., Ind. 3-192c.
Katni, India 5-145c.
KATO, TAKA-AKIRA (TAKAAKI) 13-295c; 12-927b.
Katoch, India 11-785a.
Katona, Joseph 11-894c.
Katoomba, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332b.
Kato Shirazaemon 18-369d.
KATOWICE (KATTOWITZ) Pol. 13-295d.
KATRINE, LOCH, lake, Scot. 13-295d; 2-162c.
KATSINA (KATSENA), dist., Nig., W.Af. 13-296a.
Katsugawa Shunshō 11-634c.
Katul, mts., A.-E.Sud. 13-484d.
Katsuno Hakuyen 3-855b.
KATSURA, TARO, prince 13-296b; 12-924c.
Katsura tree (Cercidiphyllum) 5-157c.
Katsuwonus (fish): see Oceanic bonito.
KATTEGAT, str., Baltic and North Seas: see Cattegat.
Kattenbusch, F. 6-657d.
Kattowitz, Pol. 13-295d.
Katun, riv., C.As. 1-704d.
— Alps, mts., C.As. 1-704d.
— (chron.) 5-660d fol.
Katuyn-tau (Addish), mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
Katwe, lake, C.Af. 8-18b.
KATYDID 13-296c; 10-658c; fig. 2 10-658; Pl. fig. 16 12-INSECTS.
Katzbach, riv., Ger. 16-113a.
Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. 16-226a.
Katzensilber: see Talc.
Kauai, co., Haw. 11-270a.
—, isl., Haw. 11-264c.
KAUB, Ger. 13-296c.
Kau en (Auen), Bushman tribe 4-452c.
KAUFBEUREN, Ger. 13-296d.
KAUFFER, EDWARD McKNIGHT 13-296d.
KAUFFMANN (MARIA ANNA) Angelica 13-297a.
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE PETrovich 13-297b.
—, J. G. 11-202b.
—, Oskar Pl. IV fig. 3 22-THEATRE.
—, W. (physicist) 8-195a; 8-216a.
— (Lenin), mt., U.S.S.R. 21-759a.
Kaukab el-Hawa (Beauvoir), ft., Pal. 9-978c.
KAUKAUNA, Wis. 13-297c.
Kaukkwe, riv., Bur. 12-684d.
Kaula, isl., Haw. 11-266b.
KAULBACH, WILHELM VON 13-297c; 15-971b.
KAULBARS, ALEXANDER VASSILievich, baron 13-298a.
—, NIKOLAI VASSILIEVICH 13-298a.
Kau-ling: see China-clay.
Kaumajets, mts., Lab. 13-556a.
Kaümeme, isls., Aeg.S. 19-981d.
Kaunakes 7-650c.
KAUNAS (KOVNO), Lith. 13-298a; 14-213d; ft. 14-469c.
KAUNITZ-RIETBURG, WENZEL Anton, prince von 13-298b; 9-812b; 10-275a.
Kaupstadr, isl., Ice., map 12-43a.
Kauravas (Sanskrit literature) 19-962a.
Kauri copal 6-394c.
— gum 7-6b; 13-298d; 16-402c.
— PINE 13-298c; 6-394c; 7-6b.
"Kaushītaki-brāhmana" (Shankhayana; Sānkhāyana-) 19-959b; 3-1013a.
"Kausika-sūtra" 19-961c.
Kaustik (math.) 6-896b.
KAUTSKY, KARL 13-298d.
KAVA (CAVA; AVA) 13-299a; 17-242d.
"Kāva" (periodical) 17-610b.
KAVADH (fam.) 13-299b.
— I (Sassanid k.) 13-299b; 17-574a.
— II (Sassanid k.) 17-574d; 13-299d.
Kavaja, Alban. 7-754a; 1-513c.
KAVALLA (CAVALLA), Macedonia, Greece 13-299d; 2-982c; 7-868a.
KAVANAGH, A. M. 13-299d.
—, Donal 12-602c.
Kavanagh, Thomas 13-299d.
KAVASS 13-300a.
Kavieng, New Britain archipelago 17-11a.
Kavir, region, Iran 17-549d.
KAVIRONDO (tribe) 13-300a.
"Kāvyādarsa" (Dandin) 19-970c.
Kaw, riv., U.S.: see Kansas.
KAW (tribe) 13-301a.
Kawabata Gyokusho 12-965b.
KAWACHI, prov., Jap. 13-301b.
Kawād I (Persian k.) 13-154d.
Kawaguchi, Jap. 16-947a.
Kawah Kamodyan, pools, Java, Neth. Indies 10-36c.
Kawahla (Arab. tribe) 2-199b; 13-485b.
Kawanabe Tōyoku (pseud.): see Kyōsai, Sho-fu.
Kawang, riv., Bor. 3-915a.
Kawar (Bilma), oasis, Sah. 3-579b.
KAWARDHA, state, India 13-301b.
—, India 13-301b.
Kawn (Calne), Wilts., Eng. 4-619d.
Kay, James: see Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James.
—, JOHN (caric.) 13-301b.
—, John (inv.) 2-372b; 6-543a; 12-304b.
—, John (poet) 18-106a.
—, JOSEPH 13-301b.
Kayak, isl., Alsk. 3-437a.
KAYAK (CAYAK) 13-301c; 2nd fig. 22-415; 22-415d.
"Kayak II" (horse) 11-769d.
Kayan (Bulungan), riv., Bor. 3-906c.
KAYANS (tribe) 13-301c; 3-908c fol.; 3-911d; 13-346a.
KAYASTH 13-301d; 4-981b.
Kaye (physicist) 12-448b.
Kayeli, bay, Buru isl., Neth. Indies 4-449b.
Kayes, John: see Caius, John.
— town, Fr.W.Af. 20-327c; 21-513c.
Kaye-Smith, Sheila 8-599b.
Kayhough, Sur., Eng.: see Kew.
KAYSER, HEINRICH GUSTAV Johannes 13-301d; 11-400b.
Kayseri, Turk.: see Caesarea Mazaca.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR JAMES P., 1st bart. 13-301d; 21-861c.
Kayu, bay, Neth. Indies 11-109d.
Kayua, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-205b.
Ka Yuen (tribe) 20-593d.
Kaz, mt., Asia M.: see Ida.
Kazak (people) 13-303a; 20-714d.
—, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Kazakstan.
Kazaki: see Cossacks.
KAZAKSTAN (Kazakistan), rep., U.S.S.R. 13-302a; 4-354c; 22-620d.
KAZALA (KAZALINSK), U.S.S.R. 13-304b.
Kazan (Mongol Khan) 15-719b.
KAZAN, U.S.S.R. 13-304b; univ. 22-869b.
— defile, Yugos. and Rum. 7-44d.
Kazanlik, Bulg. 4-358b.
Kazan Tatars 21-832d.
KAZBEK, mt., U.S.S.R. 13-304d.
Kazembe, Rhod. 5-82b.
KAZERUN, Iran 13-305a; 17-554c.
Kāzerunis (tribe) 17-600b.
Kāzim-zāda (ed.) 17-610b.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 13-305a.
—, Francis 11-894b.
Kazir, Pal.: see Gezer.
Kazura-mono 16-479a.
KAZVIN (Qazvin), prov., Iran 13-305b.
Kazvin (Qazvin), Iran 13-305b; 17-554c.
K.B.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
K.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kc. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
K.C.B. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
K.C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
KDKA (radio station) East Pittsburgh, Pa. 4-210d.
Kea, mt., Haw. Pl. II fig. 3 11-HAWAII.

KEA (parrot) 13-305c; 3-626b; 16-393d.
KEAN, CHARLES JOHN 13-305c; 7-604d; 22-445d.
—, EDMUND 13-305d; 7-610a; 1-137c.
Kean, Ellen Tree (Mrs. Charles): see Tree, Ellen.
—, Moses 13-305d.
KEANE, AUGUSTUS HENRY 13-306b; 14-710a.
—, Sir John 1-289b.
—, JOHN JOSEPH 13-306c.
KEARNEY, Neb. 13-306c; 16-183d.
KEARNY, PHILIP 13-306d.
—, Stephen W. 16-320b; 9-754b; 14-400d.
KEARNY, N.J. 13-307a; 11-222c.
Kearsarge, pass, Calif. 4-589d.
"Kearsarge" (ship) 1-492d.
Kearsarge crane Pl. II fig. 2 6-CRANES.
KEATE, JOHN 13-307b.
—, R. W. 16-131b.
— Award 16-131b; 22-424b.
Keating, Geoffrey 12-642c.
KEATS, JOHN 13-307b; 5-765d; portrait Pl. II fig. 6 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; 8-593d.
Kebbi, riv., W.Af. 16-437a.
Kebir, Wadi al, riv., Sp.: see Guadalquivir.
KEBLE, JOHN 13-309a; 8-596c; 16-314d.
—, Robert 8-471a.
— College, Oxford, Eng. map 16-986.
Kebnekaise, mt., Swed. 21-636b.
Kebob 16-899b.
Keboemen (Kebumen), Java, Neth. Indies 13-310b.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. 14-239c.
"Kebra Nagaset" 8-780b.
Kebumen (Keboemen), Java, Neth. Indies 13-310b.
Kech (Kej), Bal., India 13-314c.
Kechla, Mor. 19-812c.
Kecoughtan (now Hampton), Va. 11-139c.
KECSKEMET, Hung. 13-309d.
Kedah, state, Mal.Penin. 14-722c.
Kedang, mt., Neth. Indies 20-956c.
Kedarnath, mt., India 10-25d.
KEDDAH (enclosure) 13-309d.
— (measure) 15-140b.
Kedeshet (Anaita), goddess 8-59d.
KEDGE (anchor) 13-309d.
KEDGEREE 13-309d.
KEDIRI, resid., Java, Neth. Indies 13-310a.
Kediri, Java, Neth. Indies 13-310a.
Kedleston, George Nathaniel, 1st Marquess Curzon of: see Curzon.
Kedoe (Kedu), resid., Java 13-310a.
Kedreatis: see Artemis.
Kedron, val., Pal. 13-5d.
Kedsk, prov., Adzharia, A.S.S.R. 1-208a.
KEDU, resid., Jav., Neth. Indies 13-310a.
Keeble, F. 21-700c.
Keel 20-506c; 20-536c.
— back (water snake) 20-852a.
— -billed motmot 15-872b.
Keel blocks 20-536c.
Keeled scraper 9-383c.
KEELER, JAMES EDWARD (astron.) 13-310b; 16-186b; 20-9a.
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 13-310c.
—, Robert 13-310c.
KEELING ISLANDS (Cocos), Brit. Mal., Ind.O. 13-310c; 21-449a.
KEEL-MOULDING 13-311a.
Keelson (shipbuilding) 20-533c.
Keelung, Formosa isl., Jap. 9-515c.
Keen (Handy), Dora 15-930a.
—, WILLIAM WILLIAMS 13-311a.
— (dirge) 6-457b; 4-776a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin 13-311c.
KEENE, CHARLES SAMUEL 13-311b; 17-463d.
—, LAURA 13-311b.
KEENE, N.H. 13-311c.
KEENE'S CEMENT: see Cement.
Keening: see Keen.
KEEP 13-311c; 5-2d fol.
Kees, John: see Caius.
Keeshond (dog) 7-495Bd.
Keetmanshoop, S. W. Af. 21-96a.
KEEWATIN, dist., Northwest Terr., Can. 13-311d; 4-694c.
— group 18-426a fol.; 4-691c.
KEF, Tunisia 13-311d.
Keflavík, Ice. map 12-43a.
Kefr Kenna, Pal. 4-687d.
Kefti, isl., Medit.: see Crete.
Keftians: see Kefti.
Kegon (sect) 12-954Bc.
KEHL, Ger. 13-312a; 21-451d.
Kehrsiten, Switz. 14-459d.
Kehs (tribe) 3-908c.
Kei Dula, isl., Malay Archipelago 13-312b.
Keighley, Alexander 17-831d.
KEIGHLEY, Yorks., Eng. 13-312a.
Keigwin, Richard 3-831d.
KEI ISLANDS, Mal. Arch. 13-312a; 7-871c; 15-682a.
Keijo, Kor.: see Seoul.
Keijstut (of Lith.): see Kiejstut.
Keiki (Jap. Shōgun): see Hitotsubashi.
Keil, William 9-80d.
Keilak, lake, Kordofan, A.-E. Sud. 13-485a.
Keilberg, mt., Czech. 8-699d.
Keilhau, B. M. 2-296d; 21-250a.
Keilin, D. 3-591c.
Keiller, Alexander 2-259d.
Keion (Jap. art.) 12-963a.
Keio University, Japan 12-954Ab.
KEISER, REINHOLD 13-312d; 2-869b.
Keitel, Wilhelm von 10-311Bb; 8-889Xc.
KEITH (fam.) 13-313a.
KEITH, SIR ARTHUR 13-313c; 14-230b.
—, Benjamin Franklin 23-13c.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD J. 13-313c.
—, George, 5th earl marishal of Scot. 13-313a; 1-37c.
—, GEORGE 13-313d.
—, GEORGE KEITH ELPHINSTONE, viscount 13-314a; 13-313c; wars 9-829d; 16-205b.
—, Sir John, Knight marishal of Scot. 13-313b.
—, Sir Robert 3-77a.
— (Kethe), William (au.) 12-17c.
—, William 9-690d.
KEITH, Banffshire, Scot. 13-314b; 3-29c.
Keithians (sect) 13-314a.
Keitutas (of Lith.): see Kiejstut.
Keizer, Aelbrecht de 18-348b.
Kej (Kach Gandava), dist., Bal. 13-236c.
KEJ (KECH), Bal., India 13-314c.
—, riv., Bal. 3-6d.
Kej-Macoran (Makran), prov., Bal. 14-701a.
Kekan, mt., Ternate, Neth. Indies 21-949d.
Kekar, isls., Baltic, map 1-496.
KEKCHI (tribe) 13-314c; 5-129c; map 5-130.
Kekionaga (Ft. Wayne), Ind. 9-546d.
KEKULE, FRIEDRICH AUGUST (Kekulé von Stradonitz) 13-314d; 5-370c fol.; 5-364d.
Kelaartia penicillata (Yellow-eared bulbul) (zool.) 5-178d.
Kelani, riv., Cey. 6-38c fol.
Kelaniya, Cey. 12-218d.
Kelantan, Mal. Penin. 14-721d; see also Malay States.
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 14-713c; 14-721d.
Kelch, F. 14-217b.
Kelefina (anc. Oenus), riv., Gr. 21-170b.
Kelek (raft) 7-323a.
Kelene: see Ethyl chloride.
"Kélet Nepe" 13-246b.
Kelheim, Ger. 12-365d.
— stone 14-208a; 20-324b.
Kelkit Irmak (Lycus), riv., Turk. 2-536b.
Kelland, Philip 21-758c.
Kellar, Harry 6-263d.
Kellas, Alexander M. 15-931a.
Kellaways clay 13-195c.
— rock (Wilts., Eng.) 13-195c.
KELLER, ALBERT VON 13-315b.
—, GOTTFRIED 13-315b; 10-227d.
—, HELEN ADAMS 13-315c; dreams 7-640c; educ. 3-721a; 3-731d.
KELLERMANN, BERNHARD 13-315d; 10-230a.
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS CHRISTOPHE de, duke of Valmy (1735-1820) 13-315d; Fr. Revolution 9-806a; It. campaign 9-814c; 9-818d; portrait Pl. fig. 18 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
—, François Christophe Edmond de, duke of Valmy (1802-1868) 13-316b.
—, François Etienne de, duke of Valmy (1770-1835) 13-316a.
Kelley, Edgar Stillman 16-18c; 20-995b.
Kelley, Florence 20-903d.
Kelley, Oliver Hudson 10-634a.
KELLGREN, JOHAN HENRIK 13-316b.
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 13-316b.
—, FRANK BILLINGS 13-316c; 22-844a; peace pact 17-414d; 20-267c; 22-848a; see also Kellogg Pact; Outlawry of War.
Kellogg, J. H. 3-219d.
—, Spencer 3-878b.
— Pact 20-267c; 8-883a; 22-443b; 16-971d; 17-414c; 22-848a; 4-185d; see also Kellogg, Frank Billings.
Kelloway rock (Yorks., Eng.) 13-195c.
KELLS, Meath, Eire 13-316d.
"Kells, Book of" 13-316d; 12-96b.
Kelly, Daniel 13-317a.
—, EDWARD 13-317a.
—, Edward (Eng. astrol.) 7-133b.
—, Frank V. (N.Y. pol.) 21-776c.
—, George (dram.) 7-612c.
—, HOWARD ATWOOD 13-317a.
—, HUGH 13-317b.
Kelly, Jas. G. 5-603a.
—, John 21-776b.
—, MICHAEL 13-317c.
—, Oakley Pl. II figs. 5, 6 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Kelly, P. V. 20-333d.
Kelly, William (Brit. rel. leader) 18-93c.
—, William (inv.) 3-474c.
— Act (1926) 22-418c.
"Kelly's Directories" 16-344c.
Kelmscott Press 18-500c; 18-511a; 3-870d; 3-874b.
KELP 13-317c; substitute 12-571a.
— -fish 3-718b; 1-594d; kelp blenny 9-328Bc.
Kelpgoose 10-521c.
Kelsey (plum) 18-84c.
KELSO, Roxburghshire, Scot. 13-317d; 19-595d.
Kelt (fish) 1-936b; 19-889d.
Kelt (people): see Celt.
KELTIE, SIR JOHN SCOTT 13-318b.
Keltma, riv., Russ. 13-479d.
Keltoi: see Celt.
Kel-Ui (Sahara) 19-816d.
Kelut, mt., Java 13-310a.
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, baron 13-318c; 5-990a; 6-174c; 23-197d fol.; Carnot's theory 11-324b; 11-322c; diffusion 7-369c; dynamometer 7-813d; earth structure 7-834a; elasticity 8-121a; electricity researches 15-120a; 8-262b; 8-300a; electromagnetism 8-190a fol.; 8-331c; electrometers 12-448d; ether 8-752a fol.; galvanometers 12-435b; 21-891c; gases 8-250d; harmonic analysis 11-201b; hydromechanics 11-990a; Kelvin's law 8-167c; light 14-61c; math. instru. 15-69c; pyroelectricity 8-204a; replenisher 8-144b; fig. 9 8-144; spherical harmonics 21-211a; Stokes 21-433b; surface tension 21-598a; syphon recorder 21-883b; thermoelectricity 8-207b; voltmeters 12-450c; wattmeters 12-442b.
—, riv., Stirling, Scot. 21-414b.
— balance 12-439d; fig. 8 12-439.
Kelvin double bridge 12-445c.
— Grove (art gallery, Glasgow) 15-1002c.
— Grove, park, Glasgow 10-396a.
— Harmonic Analyzer Pl. I fig. 6 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
— scale: see Absolute Temperature Scale.
— Tide Predictor 15-69c; Pl. I fig. 1 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
Kem, U.S.S.R. 13-280b; map 23-787.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-280d.
Kemal, Mustafa: see Mustafa Kemal.
Kemāl Bey 22-620b.
Kemal-ed-Din 8-96d.
Kemal-egherek, mt., Crimea: see Demir-kapu, mt.
Kemalist party 22-610b.
Kemaliye, Turk. As.: see Egin.
Kemāl Pasha-zāda 22-619d.
Kemban 3-207c.
Kembasuden: see Cambyses.
Kembla, mt., N.S.W., Austr. 23-699c.
KEMBLE (Brit. fam.) 13-319b; 20-614a.
—, Charles 5-115a.
— (Whitlock), Elizabeth 13-320a.
—, JOHN MITCHELL 13-320b; 5-115a.
—, Marie Thérèse: see De Camp.
—, Priscilla Hopkins Brereton 13-319c.
—, Sarah: see Siddons, Sarah.
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 13-320c; 11-895a.
Kemes, Sir Nicholas Marteine, lord of 17-459c.
—, dist., Pembrokeshire, S. Wales 17-458d.
Kemmel, mt., Belgium 3-351a.
KEMMERER, EDWIN WALTER 13-320c; 5-498Aa; 18-146a.
Kemmu restoration (Japanese history) 12-907d.
KEMNITZ, M.: see Chemnitz.
Kemp (Maori chief) 16-396c.
—, George Meikle 7-958a.
—, JAMES FURMAN 13-320d.
— (wool) 23-729b.
Kempe, Sir A. B. 14-164a.
—, JOHN 13-321a.
KEMPE, WILLIAM 13-321b.
Kempelen, W. von, baron 2-789b.
Kempen, dist., Belg.: see Campine.
KEMPEN, Ger. 13-321b.
KEMPENER, PETER DE 13-321b.
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 13-321c.
Kemper, Georg 18-358a.
Kempoch, Renfrewshire, Scot. 10-559b.
Kempston, Beds., Eng. 3-300d.
KEMPT, SIR JAMES 13-321d.
KEMPTEN, Ger. 13-321d.
Kempton, park, Eng. 5-860b.
Kemp Town, Sussex, Eng. 4-150c.
KEMP-WELCH, LUCY E. 13-322a.
Ken, Anne (Walton, Anne) 13-322a.
—, THOMAS 13-322a; 12-18a; 16-485c.
KEN, river, India 13-322c; 22-712d.
— (measure) 15-140b.
KENA: see Qena.
Kenaph 22-670d.
Kenchester, Hereford, Eng. 4-163d; Rom. Emp. map 4-160b.
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 13-322c.
—, George, duke of: see George (prince of Den.).
—, John, duke of: see Bedford, John Plantagenet, duke of.
—, John Beaufort, duke of: see Somerset, John Beaufort, duke of (1403-1444).
—, Margaret Robertson (act.) 19-351d.
—, WILLIAM HUNTER 13-322d.
KENDAL, Westm., Eng. 13-323a; 23-543b.
— green (fabric) 13-323a.
Kendall, E. C. 22-72b.
—, G. 19-833d.
—, HENRY CLARENCE 13-323b.
—, Larcum 5-663c.
— School 7-103d.
KENDALLVILLE, Ind. 13-323b.
Kendang, mts., Java 3-79a.
Kendrew, John 14-159b.
Kendrick, James Ryland 23-1d.
Kendykty, plateau, Asia 1-704c.
KENEALY, EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde 13-323c.
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: see Kharga.
Kenéseth: see Synagogue.
Kenesitune, Lond., Eng.: see Kensington.
Ken-gai 3-854c.
Ken-ga-mine, mountain, Japan 12-894c.
Kengi, Babyl.: see Sumer.
Keng Tung, state, Burma 20-461c.
Kenillewurda (Kanilord), Warwick.: see Kenilworth.
Kenilworth, S.Af. 13-382c.
KENILWORTH, Warwick., Eng. 13-323c; 5-4d.
—, Dictum de 8-490d.
Keniset-el-Adra 4-535d.
KENITES 13-323d; 10-111c; 4-533b.
Kenjanfu, China: see Sian.
Kenlis (mod. Kells), Eire 13-316d.
Kenmare, Eire 12-594b; 13-353b.
—, riv., Eire 13-352d.
KENMORE (AKRON), O. 13-324a.
KENMORE, Scot. 13-323d; 4-64a.
— house 9-727c.
Kenmure, Adam Gordon, 8th viscount 13-324b.
—, Alexander Gordon, 5th viscount 13-324a.
—, John Gordon, 1st viscount 13-324a.
—, John Gordon, 7th viscount 13-324b.
—, Robert Gordon, 4th viscount 13-324a.
—, WILLIAM GORDON, 6th viscount 13-324a.
Kennebec, riv., Me. 2-681a; 14-686d.
KENNEDY (Scot. fam.) 13-324b; 23-593d; see also Cassillis, earls of.
—, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE William 13-324c; 15-61a.
—, Andro 7-735a.
—, Archibald, marquess of Ailsa 13-324c.
—, BENJAMIN HALL 13-324d.
—, Charles Rann 13-325a.
—, David, 1st earl of Cassillis: see Cassillis.
—, E. B. 2-717a.
—, H. A. 4-716d.
—, James (bp. of St. Andrews) 13-324b; 20-153a; 19-822c.
—, Sir James 13-324b.
—, John (Scot.) 13-324b.
—, John (teacher) 3-199d.
—, John Pendleton 1-788d; 3-597c; 16-575a.
—, Lady Margaret 4-435d.
—, Margaret 8-599d.
—, Quintin 13-324c.
—, R. J. 15-418a.
Kennedy, W. 2-294d.
—, W. P. M. 4-715d.
—, WALTER 13-325a.
—, William James 13-325a.
—, Sir W. R. 18-608c; 13-325a.
—, co., Tex. 21-996a.
—, chan., Arct.O. map 2-295 (E1).
— castle 21-451a.
KENNEL 13-325b.
— Club 5-860b.
— coal: see Cannel coal.
Kennelly, A. E. 11-352a.
Kennelly-Heaviside layer: see Ionosphere.
Kennemerland, anc. dist., Holl. 9-857a.
Kennerley, Kingsley 3-567c.
Kennesaw, mt., Ga. 1-763c; natl. battlefield park project 16-157Ca; natl. battlefield site 16-157Ab.
Kennet, riv., Eng. 3-441a; 4-651a.
— and Avon, canal, Wilts., Eng. 7-285b.
Kenneth, St. 19-822c.
KENNETH (ks.) 13-325b.
— I (k.) 13-325b; 14-404c; 15-792c; 20-147b.
— Sawyer Goodman Memorial Theatre 5-450d.
Kennett, R. H. 1-4c.
—, WHITE 13-325c.
—, riv., Eng.: see Kennet, riv., Eng.
Kennett Square, Pa. 7-155b.
KENNEY, JAMES 13-325c.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 13-325d.
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond., Eng. 13-325d.
— Oval 14-363a.
— park 13-326a.
Kennion, R. L. 17-551a.
Kennowits 7-15b.
Keno, Yukon Terr., Can. 23-925c.
— (game) 14-405d.
Keno-goose 14-405d.
KENORA, Ont., Can. 13-326a.
Keno-roller 14-405d.
Kenosha, co., Wis. 13-326a.
KENOSHA, Wis. 13-326a; 23-678d fol.
Kenroku-yen, Kanazawa Plate II figure 1 12-JAPANESE GARDENS.
Kensal Green, dist., Lond. 13-326b; cemetery 14-359c.
KENSETT, JOHN F. 13-326b.
Kensico dam, N.Y. Pl. III fig. 3 7-DAMS.
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond., Eng. 13-326b; 14-351b; 14-364d.
— gardens 13-326d; 14-362c.
"Kensington Gardens" (Wolfe) 23-696c.
Kensington palace 13-326c; 14-353a.
— Square 13-326c.
KENT, DUKES AND EARLS OF 13-326d; 23-124d.
Kent, H. de Burgh, earl of: see Burgh, Hubert de.
—, J. F. 21-151c fol.
KENT, JAMES 13-327b; 1-777d.
—, Odo, earl of: see Odo of Bayeux.
KENT, ROCKWELL 13-327c; 23-412a; 17-64Ca; Pl. IV fig. 6 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING; "Tormore" Pl. XXII fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
—, Thomas de Holand, 1st earl of 13-326d; 8-962b.
—, T. de Holand, 2nd earl of 13-326d.
Kent, Thomas de Holand, 3rd earl of 13-327a; 8-499d.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of 8-693c; 13-327b; 23-124d.
—, William (Am. law.) 7-877b.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. art.) 13-327c; 11-624b; 12-481d; 13-665c.
—, William Neville, earl of 13-327a.
KENT, king., Brit. 13-327d; 4-165b fol.
—, co., Del. 7-561d; 7-151d.
KENT, co., Eng. 13-328c; 6-693b fol.; area and pop. 8-463d; coal mining 10-701c; 8-459a; 5-876d; fruit farming 9-880c; gavelkind 10-78b.
KENT, O. 13-330d.
—, isl., Md. 15-5a.
— (sheep): see Romney Marsh sheep.
"Kent" (ship) 6-771b; 9-53b.
Kentallen, Argyllshire, Scot. 15-778a.
Kentallenite 15-778a.
Kent and Strathearn, Edward Augustus, duke of 13-327b.
Kent bugle (instru.) 4-346d.
Kentfield, Edwin (Jonathan) 3-566a.
KENTIGERN, ST. (Mungo) 13-330d; 6-853b; 20-147a.
Kentish cherry 5-419a.
— Cob (bot.) 9-233Ba.
— Rag 6-675b.
— Stour, riv., Eng. 7-564d.
— Weald, dist., Eng. 6-633c.
Kent mill (mach.) 5-106d.
Kenton, Simon 21-265d; 13-331b.
KENTON, O. 13-331a.
— arms fig. 5 (20) 11-465.
KENT'S CAVERN, cave, Dev., Eng. 13-331b.
Kent's Hole, Torquay, Eng. 17-464d.
Kent State University (Kent, O.) 13-330d.
Kentu, dist., Camer., W. Af. 4-663c.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 13-331d; 13-879c; 15-700b; 10-652a; 21-39d; archaeology 16-512d; areas of overflow map 15-607c; bluegrass

3-756c; coal 5-904; 5-906a; education 13-333d; 13-987d; 7-103a; 7-46c; geology 22-717c; government 17-408b; highways 19-343d; history 13-335d; 22-794d; 1-754b; 5-763d; horse-racing 11-767c; industries 13-334a; map 1-758; 13-332; population 13-333b fol.; tobacco 13-334c.
Kentucky, dist., Kentucky 13-336b.
—, University of 13-334a.
— and Virginia Resolutions 13-336c fol.; 22-794d; 12-989d; 11-446b; 14-612b.
— bluegrass: see Bluegrass.
Kentucky Boy (nick. of Peter Cartwright) 4-952d.
KENTUCKY COFFEETREE 13-338c; 13-882d.
— college 7-46c.
— Derby 11-767d.
— horse 13-334d; 11-756c.
Kentucky mahogany tree: see Kentucky coffeetree.
— nickertree: see Kentucky coffeetree.
— Revival (rel.): see Great Revival of the West.
— Wesleyan College (Winchester, Ky.) 13-334a.
Kenuz (tribe) 3-93b.
Kenwood observatory 11-87d fol.
Ken Wood park 12-833c.
Kenworthy, William 23-462a.
KENYA, mt., Kenya, Af. 13-338c; Pl. VIII fig. 3 1-AFRICA.
KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORate, country, E.Af. 13-339a; 21-629c; archae. 1-313d; defence 10-682b; game field 3-554c; 10-5c; government 13-341d; history 4-174a; 1-329b; population 4-175b; trade 4-192b.
KENYAHS 13-346a; 3-909a.
Kenyí (Af. tribe) 16-482a.
KENYON, SIR FREDERIC GEORGE 13-346a; 23-345d.
—, John 4-274a.
—, **LLOYD KENYON**, 1st baron 13-346b.
— -Fess bill 6-726b.
Kenzan, Ogata 18-370b; 12-964b; Pl. XXVII fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Keogh, Sir Alfred 14-708c.
—, Jerome 3-570c.
Keokuk (American Indian chief) 13-346c.
KEOKUK, Ia. 13-346c; dam, dimensions 15-606c; lock 4-725d.
KEONJHAR, state, India 13-346d.
KEONTHAL, state, India 13-346d.
Keopuolani 11-272a fol.
Kepala-Ogena, mt., Buton, Mal. Arch. 4-467b.
Kepez, Asia M. map fig. 3 23-782.
Kephallenia, isl., Gr.: see Cephalonia.
Kephir (yeast) 9-174d.
Kepler, Catherine Guldenmann 13-346d fol.
—, **JOHANN** 13-346d; 2-584c; 20-132b; camera 17-800b; camera obscura 4-660a; colour harmony 6-64b; conic sections 6-258c; gravitation 10-663a; planetary motion 15-853a; 7-809c; solar system 21-560b; telescope 21-905c.
Keplerian ellipse 2-645b.
Kepler's laws 16-845d; 5-91b.
Keppel, Arnold Joost van, 1st earl of Albemarle 1-519a.
—, **AUGUSTUS KEPPEL**, viscount 13-348a; 19-243a; 20-326a; 20-395a.
—, George Thomas, 6th earl of Albemarle 1-519b.
—, **SIR HENRY** 13-348b; 3-915a; 13-560b.
Keppel (Niuatombutombu), isl., Pac. O. 17-13c.
Keppler, Joseph 4-951c; Pl. I fig. 2 4-CARTOON.
Kepung, Java 13-310a.
Ker, John, 3d duke of Roxburghe 19-595a.
—, John, 5th earl and 1st duke of Roxburghe 19-594d.
—, **JOHN** 13-348c
—, Robert, earl of Ancram 20-185a.
—, Robert, earl of Somerset: see Somerset, Robert Carr.
—, **WILLIAM P.** 13-348c; 2-994d.
Keraits: see Torgots.
KERAK (Taricheae), Pal. 13-348d; 17-124a; 13-53d; 9-910a; 6-778a; 6-780a.
Kerak des Chevaliers, ft., Syr.: see Krak des Chevaliers.
KERALA (CHERA), king., India 13-348d; 12-168c; 5-939a; Pl. VII fig. 8 16-NUMISMATICS.
Keralaputra, king., India: see Kerala.
Keramics: see Pottery and Porcelain.
KERASUND (Giresun), Asia M. 13-349a.
Kerât 15-140b.
Kerata, mts., Gr. 2-660c.
Keratin 6-940d; 8-663a; 9-128c; 21-544c.
Keratinization 23-291Bc.
Keratitis 9-8c.
Keratoconus (eye disease) 9-9a.
Keratophyre 17-972b; 21-216d; 22-341b.
Keratosa (Horny sponges) 21-255b.
Kerauros 7-305c.
— (nick. of Kondyles, George) 13-480c.
Kerbau, Gunong, mt., Mal. penin. 14-713b.
Kerbela, Iraq: see Karbala.
Kerb (Curb) Market 6-872c.
Kerbogha of Mosul 6-776a.
Kercado, dolmen, Fr. 4-889a.
KERCH (KERTCH), U.S.S.R. 13-349a; 3-930a fol.
—, str., U.S.S.R.: see Bosporus Cimmerius.
KERENSKY, ALEXANDER FEODOROvich 13-349d; 19-731b; 21-100d.
Keres (lang.) 5-139a.
Kēres (myth.) 2-312a.
Keres (tribe) 18-753d fol.
Keresztes, Hung. 22-597b.
Kerewa (tribe) 16-299a.
— (lang.) 17-241c.
KERGUELEN (DESOLATION ISLAND, Land), isl., Ind.O 13-350a; 2-14b; 12-246c fol.
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABBAGE (plant) 13-350c.
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph de 13-350c; 2-14b.
Kerim Khan 20-563c.
Kerivoula (trumpet-eared bat) 5-601a.
Keriya, mts., C. Asia 13-511a.
Kerka, riv., Yugos. 23-920a.
Kerkennah, isls., Tun. 22-558a.
Kerkha, riv., Iran 4-449b.
Kerkhun Su, riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Kerkis, mt., Samos 19-922b.
Kerkoporta (gate, Constantinople) 6-310c.
KERKRADE, Neth. 13-350d.
Kerkring, bone of (anat.) 20-761b.
KERKUK: see Kirkuk.
Kerkyra, isl., Gr.: see Corfu.
Kerl, Johann Caspar (comp.) 2-869a.
Kerlescan, Fr. 4-889a fol.
Kerling, mt., Ice. map 12-43c.
Kerlingar, mt., Ice. map 12-43c.
Kerma, A.-E. Sud. 8-105c.
KERMADEC, isls., Pac.O. 13-350d; 17-13b; 16-392b; 4-175d; pop. 16-395b.
Kermadec-Tonga, trench, Pac.O. 17-17a.
KERMAN (Kirman), prov., Iran 13-350d; 3-10a.
—, Iran 13-351b; 17-554c.
Kerman (carpet) 19-628Cd.
Kermanig (Marash), Turk. 14-855a.
KERMANSHAH, prov., Iran 13-351d.
— (Kermanshahan), Iran 13-351d; 17-554c.
Kermar, M. de (chess) 5-432a.
Kermario, Fr. 4-889a fol.
— Alignment (archae.) Pl. I fig. 2 4-CARNAC.
KERMES (dye) 13-351d.
Kermesic acid 13-352a; 6-71Ca.
KERMESSE (KERMIS, KIRMESS) 13-352a.
Kern (of Thurgau) 21-689c.
—, **JAN HENDRIK** (orient.) 13-352b.
—, Jerome David (song-writ.) 20-995d.
—, co., Calif. 2-945d.
—, lake, Calif. 4-590b.
KERNER, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian 13-352b; 10-226a.
Kernstown, Va. (battle, 1862) 20-490c; map 1-756.
Kerona 18-629b.
KEROSENE 13-352b; 17-255b; 14-105Fb; 17-669a.
KEROUALLE, LOUISE DE, Duchess of Portsmouth: see Portsmouth, Louise de Keroualle, duchess of.
Kerperly producer (gas mfr.) 10-48b.
Kerr, H. H. (surg.) 11-311a.
—, John (phys.) 8-328c; 14-637Ad.
—, Mark, 1st earl of Lothian 14-403d.
—, Philip Henry, 11th marquess of Lothian 14-404a.
—, **WALTER TALBOT, G.C.B.** 13-352c.
Kerre, Aby. map 1-71.
Kerr effect (phys.) 14-75a.
Kerrera, isl., Scot. 11-373c.
Kerreri, A.-E.Sud. (battle, 1898) 16-786c.
Kerria (shrub) 11-776a.
Kerry, lords of 13-707b; 9-334a.
—, Patrick Fitzmaurice, lord of 9-334a.
—, Thomas Fitzmaurice, lord of 9-334a.
KERRY, county, Eire 13-352d; 12-596b; Fenian rebellion 12-613a.
—, hills, Wales 15-768b.
— (cattle) 13-353b.
— blue terrier il. Pl. VII fig. 5 7-DOG.
— Hill (sheep) 20-476c.
Kersa, Pal. 9-964b.
KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY S. DE Coetnempren, comte de 13-353c.
Kersaint, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de (duchesse de Durat) 7-760b.
Kersantites 13-635a.
Kersnik, J. (nov.) 20-358a.
Kersund, East, Nor. 5-297c.
Kertch, U.S.S.R.: see Kerch.
Kerukes (clan) 16-46d.
Kerulen, riv., Mong. 19-326c.
Kerun, lake, Egy.: see Moeris, Lake of.
Kērux (myth.) 8-813c.
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 13-353c; 3-349a.
"Kerygmata of Peter" (rel. lit.) 5-798c.
Kesab Dās (au.) 11-573c.
Kesch, mt., Switz. 10-901a.
Kese (dialect) 3-80b.
Kesh, anc. city, Mesop. 2-858a.
Keshan, canton, Turk. 9-986c.
Keshava Chandra Sena: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Keshef-rud, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
Keshish Dagh, mts., Asia M. 16-783d.
Keshshesh, Songs of 11-607d; see also Gilgamesh.
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 13-353d; 3-1017d.
Ke-Sidrāh 4-580a.
Kesiman, Mal. Arch. 12-227c.
Kessel, J. (Fr. au.) 9-802b.
—, ft., Belg. 2-89a.
Kesseldorf battle (1745) 2-779c.
Kesselfall, falls, Aus. 10-54b.
Kesselkoppe, mt., Ger. 19-304a.
Kessels, Mathieu 15-999b.
Kesselstadt Death Mask (of Shakespeare) 20-449b.
Kessler process 21-546d.
Kesteven, dist., Lincs., Eng. 14-148b; 8-463d; 14-146d.
KESTREL (WIND-HOVER) 13-354a; 9-44b; Pl. I fig. 4 16-NEST.
KESWICK, Cumb., Eng. 13-354b.
— **CONVENTION** 13-354b.
KET (KETT), ROBERT 13-354b; 8-516b.
—, William 13-354b.
— (people): see Yenisei-Ostyak.
—, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-666b.
Keta (fish) 13-249b; 1-937d.
Keta-xylene (chem.) 23-862d.
KETCH, JOHN 13-354c.
KETCH (boat) 13-354c.
Ketcha, Aby. map 1-71.
Kétchel péhlévan 7-581b.
KETCHIKAN, Alsk. 13-354c; temperature il. 1-501.
Kete-Krachi, Go. Cst. 22-268a.
Ketelaer, N. (print.) 18-500a.
KETENES (chem.) 13-354d.
Ketero, riv., N.G. 16-297c.
Ketharah (instru.) 9-220c.
Kethe, William 12-17c.
"Kether Malkūth" (Ibn Gabirol) 12-33c.
Ketif, Arab.: see Qatif.
Ketine (chem.) 18-794a.
Keto (of Schleswig) 23-514b.
Keto (myth.) 10-531a.
Ketockton Association (Baptist) 3-89d.
Ketoi-jima, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Ketoketenes (chem.) 13-354d.
KETONES (chem.) 13-355a; 5-367c; 5-380b; 4-830d; 8-721a; 12-724b; civetone 5-733d; Michler 3-424b; musk 17-506d.
—, aliphatic-aromatic 1-116d.
Ketonic acids 5-369a.
Ketosis (physiol.) 15-195d; 5-50Bd.
Keto-tsuchi (peat) 3-851b.
Ketoximes (chem.) 16-997a fol.; 13-355c.
Kett, Francis (mystic) 14-924d.
—, Robert: see Ket, Robert.
— (Ket), William (English rebel) 13-354b.
Kette (Chain) (meas., Ger.) 15-140b.
Kettenfeier, Petri (pseud.): see Rosegger, Peter.
KETTERING, Northants., Eng. 13-356a.
Kettle, Company of the (Italy) 1-911c.
KETTLEDRUM 13-356a.
Kettler, Gotthard, 1st duke of Courland 6-601d; 19-305a.
Kettles (geol.) 10-382b.
Kettletoft, harbour, Orkney Isls., Scot. 16-907b.
Ketūrah 15-456d.
Keu (measure) 15-140b.
Keuk-Alp Zia (poet) 22-607b.
KEUPER: see Triassic System.
Keuper flora 17-85b.
— Marls, Ches., Eng. 5-423a.
Keupri Su, riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester 5-437a.
Keverich (Beethoven), Magdalena 3-317b.
Kevin, St. 23-589c; 10-426d.
KEW, Sur., Eng. 13-356b; observatory 16-671b; 19-295a; royal gardens 2-226d; 2-943d; 14-362c; 11-475a.
KEWANEE, Ill. 13-356c.
Kewaunee, Wis. 15-424b.
Keweenawan (geol.) 18-426c fol.; 22-723d.
Kew Observatory: see King's observatory.
— pattern 14-669a.
Kew pattern barometer (phys.) 3-127a fol.
Kexél, Olof 21-657a.
Key, E. (Swed. surg.) 11-311d.
KEY, ELLEN (Swed. writ.) 13-356c; 21-659a.
—, Emil (Swed. pol.) 13-356c.
—, **FRANCIS SCOTT** 13-356d; 3-2d.
KEY, THOMAS HEWITT (schol.) 13-356d.
KEY 13-357a.
— (arch.): see Croisette.
— (lock) 13-357a; 12-676a; 14-269c; see also Lock.
— (mus.) 13-357b; 11-207b; 13-357c; 16-22c; bell tuning 3-373d.
— (telegraph) 21-882c; Pl. II fig. 3 21-TELEGRAPH.
— (wharf) 13-357b.
KEYBOARD (MANUAL) (mus.) 13-357b; 17-892b fol.; 17-901c.
Keyes, Robert 11-4d.
KEYES, ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW Keyes, 1st baron of Zeebrugge and of Dover 13-357d; 11-395d fol.; 3-342a.
Key-fruits (Samaras) 9-879a.
Keyham Steam Yard (Dev., Eng.) 7-292b.
Keyhole hack-saw il. 20-28.
Key Industries 19-808a.
Keying (plastering) 18-41a.
Keyless lock 14-269d.
Keymis, Lawrence 18-961b.
KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES, 1st baron of Tilton 13-357d; 19-159d; 4-800Dc; 12-566a.
Keyo (tribe) 15-8a.
KEYPORT, N.J. 13-358a.
Keys, John: see Caius, John.
— (Samaras) (bot.) 2-504a; 9-879a.
—, House of (legislature) 13-357b; 5-6a; 14-769d.
—, power of the (eccles.): see Power of the keys.
Keyser, Hendrik de (sculp.) 21-435b.
—, Thomas de (paint.) 19-118b.
KEYSER, W.Va. 13-358b.
Keyserling, A. F. M. L. A. von (geol.) 15-974b.
—, **HERMANN**, count 13-358b.
KEYSTONE 13-358b; 13-357a; 2-231d.
— Bridge Works 4-892c.
— State: see Pennsylvania.
KEY WEST, Fla. 13-358c.
— -word principle 6-808b.
Kézai, Simon 11-893a.
kg. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
K.G. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Khabalov (gen.) 19-728c.
Khabarov (merchant) 9-74c.
Khabarovsk, terr., U.S.S.R. 9-72a.
KHABAROVSK, Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-358c.
Khabiri (people) 4-689d.
Khabur, riv., Syr. 22-211c.
Khadirites (sect) 20-331b.
Khadup, Sokotra, isl., Aden Prot. 20-936d.
Khafra (Egy. k.): see Chephren.
Khagrai (metal-ware) 12-203Db.
Khaibit 8-61a.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 13-358d.
—, India 13-358d.
Khair Bey 8-86d.
Khair-ed-Din: see Barbarossa, Khair-ed-Din.
KHAIREDDIN (states.) 13-358d.
KHAIRPUR, state, India 13-359a; 20-706b.
Khairpur Mirs, India 13-359a.
Khaishan Kuluk 15-754d.
Khalssan 15-718a.
Khaji Beg (Bey) 16-703c.
KHAJRAHO, India 13-359b; sculpture 12-217c; temples 12-223a.
Khakan (title) 13-359d.
Khakansur, Afg. 20-290d.
Khakass, aut. reg., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-7c.
KHAKI 13-359b; 7-794c.
Kha-kia-tz (tribe) 13-412d; see also Kirghis (Kirghiz).
Khakyrino-Khabalsk, section, U.S.S.R. 1-166d.
Khalaf al-Ahmar 2-193b.
Khalaf ibn 'Abbās uz-Zahrāwi (Abū-l-Qasim) (Arab. physic.) 1-67d.
Khalap, anc. king., Syria 11-605b.
Khalās 2-174b; 11-240b.
Khaldeh, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
Khaldians (Haldians) (people) 2-378a.
Khalepa, Crete 4-741c.
Khalesa, anc. town, Sic. 17-117a.
Khali (carpet): see Turkish carpets.
Khalid b. al-Walīd 4-600b; 7-2a; 15-648a.
— b. Barmak (Barmecide) 3-118a; 4-605d.
Khalid ben Yezid (alchemist) 1-535d.
Khalidé Edib Hanum (au.) 22-620c.
Khālid Ibn-Luwai 2-182c.
— Ziyā 22-620c.
Khalifa, Hājjī (writ.) 11-116c.
— (title): see Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE (of the Sud.) 13-359c; 8-104a fol.; 21-511a.
— bin Harud, Sayyid (Zanz.) 23-936a.
Khalifat, mt., Bal. 3-6b.
Khalīl (sultan of Egy.) 8-84d; 6-792a.
—, hills, Pal. 17-119a.
— al-Zāhirī (writ.) 8-88a.
Khalil Bey (Sheikh al-Balad) 8-87b.
— **IBN AHMAD** 13-359c; 2-193a.
— Pasha (c. 1916) 15-300d.
— Rud, riv., Iran 13-351a.
Khalis, canal, Turk. As. 7-310b.
Khaliyē 22-614a.
Khalkas: see Khalkhas.
KHALKHAS (KHALKAS) 13-359c; 15-710b; 15-718d.
Khalki, isl., Sea of Marmora 18-496b.
Khalkidike, penin., Gr. 10-758d; 14-560d.
Khalkish 11-606d.
Khallusu (Elamite k.) 8-118a.
Kha Lo (tribe) 3-495d.
Khālsa (rel.) 20-647d.
KHAM, prov., China: see Sikang.
— (lang.) 4-452c fol.
Khama (Af. chief) 3-288a.
Khamaizi, Crete 6-681c.
Khamar Daban, mts., U.S.S.R. 4-410d fol.
KHAMGAON, India 13-359d; 4-355d.
Khamis Mushait, val., Arab. 2-544b.
Khamissa, N.Af. 22-164b.
Khammurabi: see Hammurabi.
"Khamsa" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
Khamseh (tribe) 9-101a.
KHAMSIN 13-359d; 8-35c.
KHAMTI 13-359d; 2-552c.
Khan, Sir Sayyid Ahmad: see Sayyid Akmad Khan, Sir.
Khan, Shaikh Khazaal 15-659b.
KHAN 13-359d.
— (inn) 4-829b.
Khana, anc. kingdom, Mesop. 4-576d.
Khanabad, Afg. map 1-283.
—, riv., C.As. 16-999b.
Khanai, Bal. 3-7b.
Khānar-daban, mts., Asia 2-934d.
Khanbaliq, China: see Cambaluc.
Khanchinjanga, mt., Nepal: see Kanchenjanga.
Khanda 20-648a.
Khandagiri, India 12-214a.
Khandaits 4-985a.
Khandak Sabur, canal, Mesop. 8-818c.
Khandama, mt., Saud.Arab. 15-150d.
KHANDESH, EAST and **WEST**, dists., India 13-359d; 3-833b.
—, hills, India 20-6d.
— Bhois (caste) 4-981d.
KHANDWA, India 13-360a.
Khan-el-Khalil (bazaar Cairo) 4-536a.
Khanga 20-648a.
Khangai, mts., Mong., China 15-708a.
Khang dynasty Pl. fig. 1 13-LACQUER.
Khang Hsi (emp.) 20-262a.
Khania, Crete: see Canea.
Khanigalbat, anc. state, Mesop. 11-605b.
Khan Jubb Yusif, Pal. 9-979b.
Khanhoo (Mah Jongg) 14-676d.
Khan-khu, mts., Asia 1-704c.
Khan Meizalun, Syr. 7-3b.
— Minyeh, Pal. 9-979a; 5-623b.
KHANSA (poetess) 13-360b; 2-193a; 23-991a.
Khan Sarai (bldg.) 2-946b.
Khansu (myth.) 13-283c fol.
Khan Suleiman Pasha (Damascus) il. 7-3.
Khantengri, mts., C.As. 13-514d.
Khantidashshush 11-607b.
Khan Yunis, Pal. map 17-118.
Khanzai, China: see Hangchow.
Khapirti, anc. Pers. 18-117c.
Khāqān (title) 13-359d.
Khāqānī (poet) 17-608c.
Khar, Pers. 18-371d.
Kharag, isl., Pers. gulf 17-603c.
KHARAGHODA, India 13-360b; 19-897b.

Kharagpur, hills, India 15-705a.
Kharāj (land-tax) 8-79b; 8-66a.
Kharan, desert, Bal. 3-6d fol.
Khara-nor, lake, Sin-Kiang 13-512b.
Khara-ulakh, mts., Sib., U.S.S.R. 23-873c.
Khard-yues, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Khareitun, Pal. 1-184d.
Kharezm, Asia 13-364d; 2-212a.
—, Sea of: see Aral.
Khârga, Egy. 13-360b fol.; 8-34c.
KHARGA, oasis, Egy. 13-360b; 8-34c fol.
Khari, riv., India 13-239d.
Kharia (lang.) 2-781d; 15-957d.
Kharif 20-707a.
Kharij, dist., Asia Minor 13-278d.
Kharijites (sect) 4-601a.
Kharizmians (people) 21-921d.
Kharj, dist., Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
KHARKOV, U.S.S.R. 13-360d; pop. 19-694a; 22-671b; temp. 5-822a; univ. 22-869b; World War II 23-793Ca.
KHAROSTHI AND BRAHMI (alphabets) 13-361a; 1-683c; Table I 1-678; Table V 1-682; 22-618a.
KHARPUT (Harput) Turk. 13-361a.
Kharri (people) 15-295c; 11-603d.
Kharri, Asia M. 11-603d.
Kharsiran: see Salvarsan.
Khartoum, Horatio H. Kitchener, baron: see Kitchener.
KHARTOUM (Khartum), A.-E. Sud. 13-361a; 21-509c; campaigns (1883-1900) 8-102a fol.; 10-526a fol.; climate 21-505b; mutiny (1924) 8-99b; Nationalist riots (1924) 8-98d; zoological gardens 23-963d.
Kharu (people) 21-716b.
Kharua (cloth) 15-104a.
Kharvar (unit) 17-596c.
Khasav-Yurt, U.S.S.R. 6-973a.
Kha'sekhemui (Egy. k.) 8-45c.
Khash, Afg. map 1-283.
Khasha'a, mts., Syr. 13-852d.
Khasham beit (Arab. tribal section) 2-199c.
Khashammilish 11-607a.
Khâshigashnavanza (myth.) 11-607b.
Khashmilish (Hittite deity) 11-607a.
Khasi (lang.) 2-781d; Bur. 4-427d.
KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist., India 13-361c.
KHASKOVO (Haskovo), Bulg. 13-362b; 11-241c.
Khas-kurā (lang.) 17-29d.
Khat (Egy. rel.) 8-61a.
— (shrub): see Catha.
—, New (measure) 15-140b.
Khataggash (Hittite deity) 11-607b.
Khatakhkhash (Hittite deity) 11-607b.
Khatam-Kari 20-563d.
Khatamti, dist., Pers. 8-117c.
Khatatba, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
Khâtîb (rel. offi.) 17-590a.
Khatmia, Sud. 13-293b.
Khatri Chhîpas (caste) 4-985d.
Khatris (Indian caste) 4-980c.
Khattan, Bal. 3-7b.
Khatti (anc. people) 11-604b.
Khatti (king.) 11-599b.
Khatti (Khattushash), anc. town, Asia M. 11-603c.
Khattish (Khattili) (lang.) 11-602d.
Khattushilish I (Hittite k.) 11-605b fol.
Khattushilish II (Hittite k.) 11-605c.
— III (Hittite k.) 4-689c; 11-606a.
Khattusil (Hittite k.) 8-73d.
Khaur Raury, Aden Prot. 11-63d.
Khawak, passes, C.As. 11-581b; 2-913b.
Khawārij (Moham. sect) 12-711a.
Khaya Senegalensis (tree): see African mahogany.
Khayyam, Omar (Pers. poet) 6-258b.
Khazaria, dist., Asia M. 13-362b.
KHAZARS (people) 13-362b.
Khebobesh (prince of Mendes) 8-76c.
KHEDIVE (title) 13-363c.
Khemarata (Tung Keng), Shan state, Bur. 20-461c.
Khen-mim, anc. city, Egy.: see Akhmim.
Khentamentiu (myth.) 8-61a.
Khepa (myth.) 11-606c.
Kheperer (Kheperī), (beetle): see Scarab.
Khepesh-scimitar Pl. XIII fig. 1 8-EGYPT.
Khepit (myth.) 11-606c.
Khepr (beetle): see Scarab.
Kheraskov, Michael 19-752d.
KHERI, dist., India 13-363c.
Kherla, India 2-919a.
Kherson, dist., Ukraine 22-670d.
KHERSON, U.S.S.R. 13-363c.
Kherwāra, dist., India 3-495a.
Kherwārī (lang.) 15-957d.
Kheta (people) 21-716b fol.; 11-599b.
Kheta-sar (Hittite k.) 8-73d.
Kheti (Egy. kings) 8-71a.
Khetri, India 5-931c.
KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG ANDREAS 13-363d.
KHEVSŪRS (people) 13-364a.
Khezin (Southern Dvina), riv., U.S.S.R. 7-783b.
Khian Sweserenrē (Egy. k.) 8-71d; 20-377b.
Khichri (Kedgeree), Ind. dish 13-309d.
KHIDR 13-364a.
Khila (Baku) (carpet) fig. 25 19-625.
Khilafat movement (1919, India) 17-186a.
Khîlashshish (myth.) 11-607a.
KHILCHIPUR, state, India 13-364b.
—, India 13-364b.
Khiljī, Mohammed Bakhtiyar 3-406d.
Khilky, riv., U.S.S.R. 4-410d.
KHINGAN, mts., E. Asia 13-364b.
Khinis su, riv., Mesop. 8-817b.
Khinjan, Afg. map 1-283.
Khios: see Chios.
Khirbet Hayyan, Pal. 1-434d.
— Kānā, Pal. 4-688a.
— Kerak, Pal. 9-979a.
— Kerāzeh, Pal. 5-623b.
— Kersa, Pal. 9-979b.
— Mar'ash, Pal. 8-351b.
— Minyeh, Pal. 5-623b.
— Susieh, Pal. 9-979b.
Khirokitia, Cyprus 6-934c.
Khists (Chechen), Cauc. tribe 5-332a.
— Tapa, C.As. 16-999b.
Khitai, anc. king., Asia 5-32b.
Khitan Tatars 14-782b.
KHIVA, U.S.S.R. 13-364c; 17-582a; 17-555c; 4-354c; 16-999c; 22-621b; 17-576c; 4-610b; pop. 22-919d.
— (dialect) 22-920a.
"Khizānat al-Adab" (anthology, Abd al-Qādir) 2-195a.
Khizr: see Barbarossa, Khair-ed-Din.
Khlebnikov, Victor 19-757a.
Khlebocentre (co-operative soc.) 19-749c.
Khlynov (mod. Kirov), U.S.S.R. 13-415c.
Khlysti (rel. sect) 20-756b.
Khmer, kingdom, Asia 5-940a.
— (race) 4-641b; 12-226a; Angkor 1-928b; influence on Siamese art 12-267d; Laos 13-712a.
— (lang.) 2-781d.
Khnemhotp (Egy. noble) 8-71c.
KHNOPFF FERNAND 13-365b.
Khnum (myth.) 8-50b; 2-593b.
Kho (people) 5-602d; 10-351d.
Khoa (Indian tribe) 1-482c.
Khoaspes (Kunar), val., Afg. 13-517c.
"Khoda'ināma" (Dihkan Danishwer) 9-261b.
KHOI, dist., Iran 13-365b.
Khoi, Iran 13-365c; 17-554c.
Khoirine (weight) 15-145a.
Khojahs (rel. class) 12-157d.
Khojak, pass, Afg. map 1-283.
KHOJENT (Leninabad), U.S.S.R. 13-365c.
Khokhar Rājputs (Indian caste) 4-980d.
Khokharain 4-980d.
Kholm (Chelm), Pol. 5-339a.
KHOLMOGORY, U.S.S.R. 13-365d.
Khomārūya 8-80b.
Khomas Hochland, mt., S.Af. 21-95d.
Khomyakov, Alexis 19-754a.
Khonas, pass, Asia M. 2-536c.
KHOND (Kandh) (tribe, India) 13-365d; 4-985d.
Khondamīr (Pers. hist.) 17-609d.
Khons (myth.) 8-59c.
Khōpe (r) (Egy. word) 8-55c.
Khoper, riv., U.S.S.R. 19-990d; 7-522c.
Khopri (Egy. god) 8-55c fol.
Khor, anc. country, Asia M. 11-604b.
Khor (watercourse) 7-528a.
Khora, Samos 19-922d.
Khoram Shar, Iran: see Mohammerah.
Khorasan, prov., Pers. 17-344c; 22-624d.
—, plat., U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
Khorassan, canal, Turk. As. 7-310b.
Khor Baraka, riv., Af.: see Baraka, riv.
"Khordah Avesta" (prayers) 23-943a.
Khor Deira, chan., Iran 4-452b.
— Kalmat, harb., Bal. 14-701a.
Khor Musa, Pers. gulf 17-603c.
Khorog, U.S.S.R. 21-759c.
Khorrami (people) 17-575d.
Khorramshahr, Iran: see Mohammerah.
KHORSABAD, Iraq 13-365d; map 15-288; 15-291c; Nineveh excavation 2-854c.
Khorshīd, Ahmed Pasha 8-89c.
Khortitsa, isl., U.S.S.R. 23-937a.
Khoshkadam (Egy. sultan) 8-86b.
Khosr, riv., Asia 16-461d.
Khosrau (Pers. name): see Chosroes.
"Khosrau and Shīrīn" (Nizāmī) 16-475b.
Khosrev (grand vizier) 15-969a.
— (Turk. adm.) 10-821b.
—, Mohammed (Turk. gov. of Egy.) 8-89a fol.
Khost, prov., Afg. 1-286c.
Khotan, Sinkiang, China 20-714d.
—, mts., C.As. 13-511a.
KHOTAN (Hotien), oasis, China 13-366a.
— Darya, riv., Sinkiang, China 21-815d.
Khotana (tribe) 2-597a.
Khotin, Rum.: see Hotin.
Khotinski cement 22-928b.
Khotinsky, A. I. 12-146a.
"Khovantschina" (opera, Moussorgsky) 16-15a.
Khowar (lang.) 7-56c.
Khowārizmī, Mohammed ibn Musâ al- (Arab. math.) 8-665b; 1-603d.
Khozdar (Hozdar), Bal., India 13-242b.
Khrihabiu (Egy. rel.) 8-60b.
Khshathrem (Khshathrem Vairīm) 23-988c.
Khuai (Bushman tribe) 4-454b.
Khublai Khan (Mongol ruler): see Kublai Khan.
Khudabanda (of Pers.) 17-579a.
Khudadad Khan 3-9b.
"Khuddaka-nikāya" (Buddhist lit.) 4-325c.
Khu-en-Aten (Egy. k.): see Ikhnaton.
Khuen-Héderváry, count 6-731c.
Khufu (Egy. k.): see Cheops.
Khufu's Nurse, Egy. 5-414d.
Khulil, El, Pal.: see Hebron, Pal.
Khulm (Tashkurghan), Afghan Turkestan 21-825d.
Khulna, dist., India 13-366c.
KHULNA, India 13-366c.
Khumbaba (myth.) 10-351a.
Khumba-Khaldas II (of Elam.) 8-118a.
Khumbanigas 8-118a.
Khumdan, glacier, Asia 20-591a.
Khumein, Iran 17-554c.
KHUNSAR, Iran 13-366c; 17-554c.
Khuong My (temple, Cambodia) 4-641b.
Khuram, Afg. map 1-283.
KHURASAN, prov., Iran 13-366d.
—, N.Af. 4-603b fol.
Khurba-tila, Pers. 8-117d.
Khurda, maharajah of (India) 18-777a.
Khurd Kabul, pass, Afg. 12-870c; map 1-283.
KHURJA, India 13-367c.
Khurlili (anc. lang.) 11-603d.
Khurma, Arab. 2-182c.
Khurram (Mogul prince) 12-867c.
KHURRAMABAD, Iran 13-367c; 17-554c.
Khurramī (Pers. communists) 4-607d.
Khurri, anc. country, Asia M. 11-603d fol.
Khurri-Khorites (anc. people) 11-604b.
Khurri-Mitanni (anc.), state, Mesop. 11-605b.
Khurrish (anc. lang.) 11-603d.
Khurrukhe, anc. country, Asia M. 11-604a.
Khursag-kalamma (Babyl. site) 2-855a.
Khurshidi (dyn.) 14-489a.
Khurshid pasha (Egy.) 21-509d.
Khuryukhe, anc. country, Asia M. 11-604a.
Khush Yailaq, mt., Asia 8-129b.
Khusraw, carpet of 19-622a.
Khusru (Mogul prince) 12-867c.
Khutba (Moham.) 12-709a.
Khuttar (weapon) 6-972c.
Khuvâruvash (k. of Amurru) 11-605a.
Khuvavaish-Khumbaba 11-607d.
Khuyten (game): see Curling.
Khūzistan, Joseph of 21-724a.
KHUZISTAN (Arabistan), prov., Iran 13-367c.
Khvārizmian (lang., Pers.) 12-587b.
Khwaja Amran (Kojak), mts., Bal. 3-6a.
Khwalisses (people) 13-362b.
Khwāndamīr (Arab. au.) 15-590c.
Khwārizm (Khwarezm, Khīva), Pers.: see Khiva, U.S.S.R..
—, Sea of, Kazakstan S.S.R.: see Aral.
—, Shah of 15-706b fol.
Khyan (anc. k.) 12-9c.
KHYBER, pass, Afg.-India 13-368b; 12-151b; il. 13-368; map 1-283.
— (tribes, India) 13-369a.
Khylosk, prov., U.S.S.R. 1-208a.
Ki (Chinese chronology) 4-575b.
Kia (pillory) 4-742a.
Kiabooca-wood (tree) 16-120d.
Kia-chí-mí-lo: see Kashmir.
Kiaer (palaeon.) 16-959b.
Kiakhta, Treaty of (Kyakhta) (1727, China) 5-528c; 9-75Bc.
Kialames, dist., N.Am. 22-153d.
Kialing, riv., China 21-726b.
Kiama, N.S.W., Austr. 12-83d.
Kiamari, penin., India 13-275a.
Kiamichi, riv., Okla. 16-754d.
KIAMIL PASHA (Turk.) 13-369a.
Kiandra, N.S.W., Austr. 1-700d.
Kiang (wild ass) 12-156a.
Kiang-nan, prov., China 13-370a.
—, China: see Nanking.
Kiang-ning, China: see Nanking.
KIANGSI, prov., China 13-369b.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 13-369d; 5-512b.
Kiangtu, China: see Yangchow.
KIAOCHOW BAY, China: see Tsingtao.
Kiazim Kara Bekir Pasha 22-608a.
Kibambawe, E.Af. 7-857b.
Kibbler (mech.): see Crusher.
Kibe (frostbite): see Chilblains.
Kibiro, Ugan, Af. 1-524c.
Kibo, mt., E.Af. 13-377c.
Kicab (Quiché chief) 18-849c.
Kichen, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
"Kichijoten" (Jap. paint.) 12-962a.
Kickapoo (tribe) 20-11a.
Kickham, Charles 12-637d.
Kicking (mil.) 9-538b.
— Horse (Wapta), pass, Alta., Can. 4-170d.
Kick-off (Am. football) 9-480b; soccer fig. 12 4-486G.
Kid Pl. II fig. 1, Pl. III fig. 4 13-LEATHER.
—, glacé (skin) 13-848b.
Kidara (dynasty) 23-916a.
Kidarites (tribe) 17-574a.
KIDD, BENJAMIN 13-370b.
—, Beresford James 8-475c.
—, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) (pirate) 13-370c.
Kidde, Astrid Ehrencrone 7-35c.
—, Harald 7-35b.
Kidder, J. H. 20-837d.
Kidderminster, John de Beauchamp, baron of 3-270c.
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs., Eng. 13-370c.
— Carpet: see Carpet manufacture.
Kidderpur docks, Calcutta 7-478a.
KIDDUSH (Qiddush) (Heb. rite) 13-370d; 8-794a; 21-729d.
Kidenais-magali, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
KIDERLEN-WACHTER, ALFRED VON 13-371a.
KIDNAPPING (crime) 13-371b; of female 1-29d.
Kidney (anat.) 7-444c; Pl. fig. 7 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; digitalis on 7-382d; function and anat. 22-897c; growth 10-920a fol.; surgery of 21-604c; urology 22-899d; vertebrate embryol. 23-100d; 19-181a.
—, DISEASES OF (med.) 13-371b.
— bean (plant) 3-255a.
Kidney-ore (mineralogy) 11-68b.
Kidney-shaped curve (nephroid) 6-891c.
Kidneyvetch 10-649b; 23-113d.
Kidron, riv., Pal. 13-5d.
KIDWELLY, Carmarthenshire, Wales 13-373a.
Kieckhefer, A. 3-570b.
Kieferle, mt., Ger. 9-686c.
Kieffer (pears) 9-883b; 17-420a.
Kieft, William 16-372c fol.
Kiejstut (Keijstut, Keitutas) (of Lith.) 18-130b; 14-214a.
— (of Samogitia) 23-692d.
KIEL, Germany 13-373b; university 22-871b.
—, bay, Ger. 7-435c.
—, treaty of (1814) 21-640a.
KIEL CANAL, Ger. 13-373c.
KIELCE, prov., Pol. 13-373d; 18-147c.
KIELCE, Pol. 13-374a.
Kielland, Alexander 16-560d.
Kielmansegg, Erich, count 2-770c.
Kiely, T. F. 23-486c.
K'ien Lung (Chin. emp.): see Ch'ien Lung.
Kienthal Conference 13-913a; 22-388c.
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 13-374b.
—, RICHARD 13-374b.
Kier (boiler) 3-712b fol.
Kieran, St. 5-843b.
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN A. 13-374b.
Kieselguhr 7-812d.
Kieserite (chem.) 18-323a.
Kiesewetter, C. 15-260c.
"Kiesewetter" (violin, Stradivari) 21-446d.
Kiev, grand dukes of 19-713a.
KIEV, U.S.S.R. 13-374c; air lines map 1-465; arch. 19-746a; pop. 19-694a; 22-671b; World War II 23-792Vc fol.
— Contract Fair (U.S.S.R.) 13-375b.
Kifri, 'Iraq 15-301c.
Kigen seihō (algebra) 1-604a.
Kiggelaria dregeana (Natal mahogany) 14-680a.
Kiglapaits, mts., Lab. 13-556a.
Kigoma, Tanganyika Terr. 7-855c.
Kii (Jap. fam.) 12-914a.
Kija (founder, Korea) 13-488b.
Kijkduin lighthouse, Holl. 14-90c.
Kikai (silk) 20-672a.
Kikia (Assur ruler) 2-568b.
Kikkwa Daijasho (Chrysanthemum, Order of the) 13-440d.
Kikuchi Kan 12-960a.
Kikuchi Yuhō 12-960a.
KIKUYU, dist., Kenya, Br.E.Af. 13-376b.
— Controversy (eccles.) 8-476a.
Kilauea, mt., Haw. (volcano) 11-265c; firepit of Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 6 23-VOLCANO.
— Point, lighthouse (Haw.) 14-103c; Pl. I fig. 8 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
Kilbarchan, parish, Renfrewshire, Scot. 13-376c.
KILBARCHAN, Renfrewshire, Scot. 13-376b.
Kilbirnie, dist, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-376c.
KILBIRNIE, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-376c; pop. 2-823b.
Kilbourntown, Wis.: see Milwaukee.
Kilbowie, Scot. 5-866b.
Kilburn, brook, Eng. 14-348c.
Kilchumin (mod. Fort Augustus), ft., Scot. 9-522c.
Kilcolman (castle, Doneraile) 6-436b.
Kilcrohane, Kerry, Ire. 13-353b.
Kilcudbrit (mod. Kirkcudbright), Scot. 13-413c.
KILDARE, EARLS OF: see Fitzgerald; see also below.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 9-333a; 12-605a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of (d. 1534) 12-606a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 11th earl of 7-262c.
—, James FitzGerald, 20th earl of 9-333b.
—, Thomas: see Fitz Thomas, T.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, earl of 12-606a.
KILDARE, co., Eire 13-376c.
KILDARE, Kildare, Eire 13-377b.
— Place Society (Ire.) 7-990b.
"Kildare Poems" (Ir.) 12-636d.
Kilding, isl., U.S.S.R. map 23-787.
Kileh (measure) 15-140b.
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 13-377b.
Kilia, est., Rum. 7-45a.
KILIAN (CHILIAN, KILLIAN) ST. 13-377b.
—, mts., Central Asia 13-511a.
Kilid el Bahr, forts, Gallipoli fig. 3 23-782.
Kilif, Central Asia 16-999b fol.
Kilij Ali 22-596d.
Kilij Arslan (Seljuk ruler) 6-775b fol.; 8-710c; 20-309d fol.
Kilik, pass, India 17-165d.
Ki-li-ki-tź (people): see Kirghis (Kirghiz).
Kilim (carpet) 19-623b.
Kilimanjaro, dist., E.Af. 7-856a; lang. 3-80b.
KILIMANJARO, mt., Tanganyika Territory 13-377c; 7-124c.
— reserve, Tan. Terr. 10-5c.
KILIN (Ch'-i-lin) (myth.) 13-378a.
KILINDINI, Br.E.Af. 13-378a; 13-341b; 15-684b.
Kilis (Killis), Turk. 13-380c.
KILKEE, Clare, Ire. 13-378a.
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 13-378a.
KILKENNY, Ire. 13-378c; 12-604a.
—, STATUTE OF 13-379a; 12-604b.
— Archaeological Society 2-74a.
Kilkis (battle, 1913) 19-891d.
KILLALA, Mayo, Ire. 13-379b.
KILLALOE, Clare, Ire. 13-379b; 12-594c.
Killarnean series (geol.) 18-427a.
KILLARNEY, Kerry, Ire. 13-379c.
Killary, harb., Ire. 15-125b.
KILLDEER (bird) 13-379c.
Kill Devil Hill Monument N.C., 16-157Ba.
Killegray, isl., Inverness, Scot. 13-987b.
Killeleagh, Sir Neill O'Neill, 2nd bart. 16-792c.
Killenda (abbey, Ire.) 2-213c.
KILLER WHALE 13-379d; see also Grampus.
Killeshin, Ire. 13-899a.
Killhart (Gellert) dog 10-92c.
Killian, St. 13-377b.
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 13-379d; battle (1689) 7-738b; 13-379d.
Killigrew (fam.) 9-58a fol.
—, SIR HENRY 13-379d.
—, Sir Peter 9-58b.
—, Sir Robert 13-380a.
—, THOMAS 13-380a; 7-602a.
KILLIN, Perthshire, Scot. 13-380b; 4-64a.
Killinger, G. F. 10-403b.
Killing fire 6-766b.
Killing of the Magian, The (feast) 20-823b.
Killington, mt., Vt. 10-861b.
Killing trap 22-433a.
Killingworth, George 3-258b.
—, Warwick, Eng.: see Kenilworth.
KILLIS (Kilis), Turk. 13-380c.

Kill van Kull bridge: see Bayonne Bridge.
KILLYBEGS, Donegal, Eire 13-380c.
KILLYLEAGH, Down, N.Ire. 13-380c.
Kilmacolm, parish, Renfrew, Scot. 13-376c.
—, Renfrew, Scot. 13-376c.
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDWARD 13-380c; 9-819a fol.; 9-820d.
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 5-203c; 17-334a.
Kilmallie (Fort William), ft., Inverness-shire, Scot. 9-547a.
KILMALLOCK, Limerick, Eire 13-380d.
Kilmane, Port. E.Af.: see Quelimane.
Kilmannsegge, Charlotte Sophia, baroness von 13-322c.
Kilmany, Fife, Scot. 6-870c.
KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-380d; pop. 2-823b.
— cowls 13-381a.
— Dairy School (Glasgow) 1-372b.
Kilmashoge, (battle, 919) 16-790b.
Kilmaurs, Alexander Cunningham, lord 10-426b.
Kilmaurs, parish, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-381a.
KILMAURS, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-381a.
KILMER, JOYCE 13-381a.
Kilmessan, Pl. fig. 5 12-IRELAND.
Kilmore, Cavan, Ire. 5-72d.
— Gap, pass, Austr. 23-131a.
KILN 13-381b; brickmaking 4-114b; il. 4-114d; 4-116d; cement 5-105a fol.; Plate III figs. 2, 3 5-CEMENT; pottery oven 5-553b; Pl. II fig. 4 and Pl. XII fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; terracotta 20-223a.
Kilnaboy, Clare, Ire. 5-756d.
Kilning (process) 14-736b.
kilo. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kilocalorie 4-620d.
Kilogram (weight) 15-136b; 15-140b; 2-952a; 17-877c.
Kilogramme-calorie (heat unit) 4-620d; 17-880a.
Kilo-megabyre 8-120a.
Kilometre (measure) 15-140b.
Kilosa, E.Af. 7-856d fol.
Kilowatt (elec.) 8-207a.
Kilowatt-hour: see Board of Trade unit.
Kilpatrick, James Hamilton, baron 1-34d.
—, hills, Scot. 13-381c; 7-728c.
—, NEW, or East (Bearsden), Dumbartonshire, Scot. 13-381b.
—, Old, Dumbartonshire, Scot. 13-381b.
Kilrain, J. 18-758c.
Kilravock (castle, Scot.) 5-79b.
Kilrenny, Fifeshire, Scot. 2-13b; 9-226Bd.
KILRUSH, Clare, Eire 13-381c; (battle, 1642) 16-914a.
Kilrymont, Scot.: see St. Andrews.
KILSYTH, Stirlingshire, Scot. 13-381c; 21-414d.
KILT 13-381c.
KILWA, Tanganyika terr. 13-381c; 7-857b; 23-935b.
Kilwa, bay, E.Af. 13-381d.
— Kisiwani, Tanganyika terr. 13-381c.
— Kivinje, Tanganyika Terr., 13-381c.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 13-382a.
Kilwaru, isl., Du.E.I. 5-156c.
KILWINNING, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-382a; pop. 2-823b.
—, Mother Lodge (freemasonry) 9-736c fol.
"Kim" (nov., Kipling) 8-597d.
Kima (fish) 17-242d.
Kimah 4-743c; see also Sirius.
Kimball (typog.) 18-511c.
—, Sumner I. 14-48a.
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEHOUSE, 1st earl of 13-382b.
KIMBERLEY, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 13-382c; 21-63d fol.; diamond mines 7-317c fol.; fig. 7 7-318; pop. 4-781c; 21-48a.
—, plat., Austr. 16-532b.
Kimberley, div., W.Austr., Austr. 2-709d; 23-531b.
Kimberlite (geol.) 7-914d.
Kimbundu (lang.) 1-950d.
Kimeridge clay (geol.) 13-195c,d.
KIMERIDGIAN: see Jurassic System.
KIMHI (OIMHI) (fam.) 13-382d.
—, David 13-383a.
—, Joseph 13-383a.
—, Moses 13-383a.
Kimmeridge, Dorset., Eng. 10-701a.
Kimon (Sic. engr.) 16-619a.
Kimono 7-656a.
Kimta (society) 1-344c.
Kin (dynasty) 12-1000b.
— (mus.): see Koto.
KIN (relation) 13-383b.
— (weight) 15-140b.
Kinabalu, mt., N.Bor. 14-709c; 3-905c fol.
Kinabatangan, riv., Br.N.Bor. 3-914a; map 3-905.
Kinaesthetic sensations (psych.) 16-897a.
Kinale, lake, Ire. 23-539a.
Kinalmeaky, Lewis Boyle, viscount 6-436a.
Kinau (Haw. q.) 11-272b.
Kinburn, U.S.S.R. 18-335a.
Kincardine, Edward James Bruce, 10th earl of 8-355d.
—, James Bruce, 12th earl of: see Elgin and Kincardine.
—, Thomas Bruce, 11th earl of 8-355a.
Kincardine, Victor Alexander Bruce, 9th earl of 8-355d.
—, co., Scot. 13-383b.
— (Fenella's castle), Scot. 9-203b.
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co, Scot. 13-383b; 20-163c.
Kinchinjhau, mt., India 20-651a.
Kinchinjunga, mt., Nepal: see Kanchenjanga.
Kinck, Hans E. 16-561a; 7-617c.
Kincob, Indian (fabric) 4-223c.
Kincraig, pt., Fife, Scot. 8-356d.
"Kincsem" (horse) 11-769b.
Kind (logic): see Class.
Kinda (tribe) 2-178b; 15-627a.
Kind-Chaudron process (engin.) 20-431a.
KINDERGARTEN 13-384a.
Kinderscout grit series (geol.) 4-844c fol.
KINDERSLEY, ROBERT MOLESworth 13-385a.
Kinderton, barons of 3-130a.
KINDI (ALKINDI) 13-385b.
Kindia, Fr. Guin. 9-759c.
Kindle lights 14-105Bb.
Kindred (law): see Consanguinity.
Kin dynasty (China) 15-717a; Mongol conquest 15-706b.
Kinelingworthe, Warwick., Eng.: see Kenilworth.
Kinemacolor 15-868b.
KINEMATICS 13-385b; 15-157d.
Kinematic time 21-108d.
Kinematoscope 15-855b.
Kineo, mt., Me. 14-686c.
Kinescope 21-911d; Pl. I fig. 2 21-TELEVISION.
Kinesis (biol.) 1-961b.
Kineta (dynamics): see Kinetic energy.
Kinetic diffusion 7-372d.
— energy (phys.) 13-386b; 15-163b; heat 13-739c; measurement 8-438a; photoelectricity 17-787c; resonance potentials 19-213c; stellar constitution 21-376a; thermochem. 22-84b; transmutation 17-882Fd.
— friction (phys.) 9-840b.
— natural resources 17-857c.
KINETICS (phys.) 13-385b.
Kinetic stability 7-810d.
Kinetic theory of gases 13-385b.
KINETIC THEORY OF MATTER (phys.) 13-385c.
Kinetochore 6-945d.
Kinetoscope: see Motion picture camera.
King, C. D. B. 13-1004a.
—, Charles 13-392c.
—, CLARENCE 13-391b.
—, Dick 7-754d.
—, EDWARD ("Lycidas") 13-391c.
—, EDWARD (Eng. bishop) 13-391c.
—, ERNEST JOSEPH 13-391d.
—, F. H. 8-617b.
—, Gregory 1-391Fa.
—, HENRY 13-392a.
—, Henry C. 21-717b.
—, James Gore 13-392c.
—, James S. 16-129b.
—, John Alsop 13-392c.
—, Louise H. (Am. paint.) 6-625a.
—, Mackenzie (au.) 4-715d.
— (OF OCKHAM), PETER KING, 1st baron 13-392a.
—, Philip Parker 22-208d.
—, R. 2-294a.
—, R. O. 4-628c; conductivity of metals 11-332a.
—, Richard (S.Af.) 16-130c.
—, Rufus (Am. gen.) 13-392b.
—, RUFUS (pol.) 13-392b.
—, THOMAS 13-392d.
—, Tom 18-758c.
—, WILLIAM (Brit. archbp.) 13-392d.
—, William, 1st earl of Lovelace 4-483a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 13-392d.
—, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE 13-393a.
—, WILLIAM RUFUS DEVANE 13-393c; Pl. VIIIa fig. 13 22-UNITED STATES.
KING (title) 13-393d; Egyptian 8-53c; Swedish 21-639a.
— (checkers) 7-621a.
— (chess) 5-425c.
King (King William's Town), S.Af. 13-402c.
Kinga (Livingstone), mts., E.Af. 14-240d.
KINGBIRD 13-394d; 14-988d; 9-431a; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
King bird of paradise 3-638b; Pl. fig. 2 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
— Boy (Af. chief) 13-647b.
— cobra (Hamadryad) 5-937a.
— Coffee (nick. of Kofi Karikari) 2-505a.
— College (Tenn.) 4-158b.
KING CRAB (Horseshoe crab) 13-395a; 6-627b; 12-899d; 23-838d; Pl. III fig. 7 14-MALACOSTRACA; animal behaviour 1-963a; arachnida fig. 1 2-201a fol.
King crow (Drongo) 7-670a.
King-cup (plant): see Marsh-marigold.
Kingdom, the (Scot.): see Fife, co., Scot.
Kingdom of God, The 13-21a.
"Kingdom of God, The" (play, Sierra) 14-990b.
King Edward VI's Catechisme 5-26d.
— Edward VII (bridge, Eng.) 4-138a.
"King Edward VII" (warship) 3-222c; 23-784a.
— Edward VII College of Medicine (Singapore) 21-449d.
King Edward VII Land, Antarc. 2-16d.
— Edward's Hospital fund 14-358a.
King-eider (duck) 8-112a.
King-Emperor's cup (horse racing) 11-769c.
King-fang (Chin. mus.) 5-574b.
Kingfish 9-317b.
KINGFISHER (bird) 13-395a.
King Frederick VI Land, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
King George's, isl., Pac.O.: see Tahiti.
— George's, sd., Alsk. 6-365c.
— George's War 2-780a.
KINGHORN, Scot. 13-395b.
King in council, appeals to: see Privy Council.
— James College (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-959b.
"King James' Version" (Bible): see Authorized Version of Eng. Bible.
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM 13-395c.
"King Largo," Shetland Stallion Pl. III fig. 4 11-HORSE.
"King Lear" (Shakespeare) Pl. IV figs. 1-3, 5-8 6-COSTUME DESIGN.
Kinglet (Goldcrest) 10-489c.
Kingmaker, the (nick.): see Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of.
King Mountain, Nev. 5-550a.
Kingo, Thomas (writ.) 7-32c.
"King Oedipus" (drama): see "Oedipus Rex" (Sophocles).
King-of-Arms (her.) 11-471c.
"King of bells" (Kremlin, Moscow) Pl. fig. 4 3-BELL.
King of Rome (Napoleon II, duke of Reichstadt) 19-77a.
— of Saxony's bird of paradise 3-638c.
— of the gods (myth.): see Anu.
— of the markets (nick.): see Beaufort, François de Vendome, duc de.
King orange (citrus fruit) 16-837c.
— Oscar, fjord, Green. 10-857c.
— Oscar Land, Arct., map 2-295 (C2).
King penguin (bird) 17-465a.
— Philip's War (Am. hist.) 21-93d.
KING-POST 13-395c.
Kings, battle of the (Ipsus) 12-584d.
—, FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS OF (bibl.) 13-395d.
King's advocate (Eng. offici.) 1-205d.
— African Rifles (Brit. army) 4-174b; 10-682b; in E.Af. 7-855d fol.
Kingsale, Cork, Eire: see Kinsale.
"Kings and Princes, On the Conduct of" 21-655c.
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF (Eng.) 13-398b.
— Bodyguard for Scotland: see Royal Company of Archers.
"King's Book" 6-642d.
King's bounty 3-965b.
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev., Eng. 13-398c.
King's Canal, anc. Babyl. 2-843a.
Kings Canyon, natl. park, Calif. 16-155a.
King's champion 5-217c.
— chapel (Boston, Mass.) 3-933d.
King's College (Aberdeen, Scot.) 22-873d.
— College (Cambridge, Eng.) 8-783b; 4-652c; chapel 23-19c; Pl. fig. 6 4-CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; interior Pl. I fig. 9 23-VAULT; stained glass Pl. VI fig. 1 21-STAINED GLASS; vaulting 10-546b.
— College (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-959b.
— College (Halifax, Can.) 16-570a.
King's College, London, Eng. 22-873c; 14-361b; 14-374Bb.
— College, N.Y.: see Columbia University.
King's College (Toronto): see Toronto, University of.
— College of Our Lady of Eton beside Windsor (Eton, Bucks., Eng.) 8-783a.
King's College Transfer Act (Eng.) 14-374Bc.
— (Antient) concerts 2-63b.
KING'S COUNSEL (Eng. law) 13-398d.
— County, anc. division, Ire. 16-711c.
King's court: see Curia regis.
— Cross, pt., Isl. of Arran, Scot. 2-428b.
Kings Dock, Swansea, Glam., S. Wales fig. 27 7-481.
Kingsdown, Lord 23-427c; 12-522a.
King's Engineers: see Engineers, Corps of Royal.
— EVIDENCE (law) 13-398d.
— EVIL: see Scrofula.
Kingsford, Anna 14-695a.
—, WILLIAM (Brit. engin.) 13-399a.
—, William (Can. hist.) 4-715c.
— -Smith (Austr.) Pl. III fig. 17 22-TRANS-O. & TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Kingsgate, Kent, Eng. 4-223a.
King's German Legion (mil.) 13-878c.
— hall (Cambridge) 22-865c.
— Harbour (Portree), Skye isl., Scot. 20-765c.
— Head (Inn, Chigwell, Ess., Eng.) 5-465b.
— Head club (Eng. club): see Green Ribbon Club, The.
— HIGHWAY, Mass. 13-399b.
— Inns 3-143a; 12-376d.
— Island, Limerick, Eire 14-129Bd.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 13-399b.
—, HENRY 13-399d.
—, MARY HENRIETTA 13-400a.
Kingsley, Sidney Pl. V fig. 6 22-THEATRE.
KING'S LYNN, Norf., Eng. 13-400b.
King's men, the (actors) 20-436b.
— Messengers (Brit.) 6-601c.
King's Mill (Molino del Rey), Mex. 15-673d.
Kingsmill, isls., Pac.O.: see Gilbert and Ellice Islands.
KING'S MOUNTAIN, ridge, N.C. and S.C. 13-400c.
— Mountain, natl. mil. park, S.C. 16-157Ab; battle 13-400c; 1-800b.
King snake 20-852b; Pl. 20-SNAKES.
King's Observatory (Kew, Eng.) 16-671b; 19-295a.
— Pamphlets (books) 22-148a.
King's peace (A.S. law) 1-949b.
— peak, mt., Utah 22-909b.
— Plate (horse racing) 11-768a.
KINGSPORT, Tenn. 13-400d.
KING'S PROCTOR 13-400d.
— REGULATIONS 13-400d; 16-722a.
King's Remembrancer's Office 19-14a.
— Royal Regiment of Guards 10-937b.
— School, Canterbury, Kent, Eng. 4-767c.
— School, Chester, Ches., Eng. 5-438a.
— School, Grantham, Lincs., Eng. 10-640b.
— School, Warwick, Warwick., Eng., 23-378b.
— serjeants (law.) 20-367c.
— Servants (actors) 7-601d; 13-380a.
— Son of Kush 8-53d.
Kingsteignton, Dev., Eng. 7-287d.
Kingston, Evelyn Pierrepont, 1st duke and 5th earl of 13-402a.
—, Henry Pierrepont, 2nd earl of 13-402a.
—, WILLIAM HENRY GILES 13-401a.
KINGSTON, Jam., Brit.W.I. 13-401c; 12-873a; 23-535c.
KINGSTON, N.Y. 13-401b; 16-374d.
KINGSTON, Ont., Can. 13-401a; 9-866c.
KINGSTON, Pa. 13-401c.
— irrigation scheme (Austr.) 12-691a.
— -ON-THAMES, Sur., Eng. 13-402d; 21-609a.
Kingston portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-450d.
— -UPON-HULL, EARLS AND Dukes of 13-402a.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Henry Pierrepont, 1st marquess of Dorchester, 2nd earl of 13-402b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks., Eng.: see Hull.
King's tower (Provins, Fr.) 18-648c.
KINGSTOWN (DUN LAOGHAIRE), Dublin, Eire 13-402b; 2-641d; 7-699a.
—, St. Vincent Isl., W.I. 19-862b; 23-535d.
King's type (typog.) 18-511a; 3-873c.
KINGSVILLE, Tex. 13-402b.
Kingswinford, Staffs., Eng. 7-711b.
King's Wud End, cliffs, Fifeshire, Scot. 13-395c.
King's yellow (pigment) 17-66d.
King-sze, China: see Hangchow.
KING-TE-CHEN, China 13-402b.
King tie (arch.) 19-528b.
Kington, Hereford., Eng. 11-497d.
Kingu (deity) 6-652a.
KINGUSSIE, Inverness-shire, Scot. 13-402c; 12-549d.
King vulture 23-262c.
— William Land, Green. 2-294a; map 2-295 (I2).
King William's Coll. (I. of M., Ir. Sea) 5-6a.
KINGWILLIAMSTOWN, Cape Col., U. of S.Af. 13-402c.
Kingyan, China 5-517d.
Kinkai Yusen kaisha (s.s. Co.) 12-933c.
KINKAJOU 13-402d; 4-898a; fig. 2 4-897.
KINKEL, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 13-402d; 10-228a; 20-110a.
Kinker, Johannes 7-774c; dates 9-149c.
Kin-kiang, China 11-77d.
Kink-tailed cat 5-14a.
Kin-ling, China: see Nanking.
Kinlochleven, Argyllshire, Scot. 20-141d.
Kinloss, Anna Elizabeth, marquise of Buckingham, baroness 5-226b.
Kinnamos, John: see Cinnamus, John (Byzantine hist.).
Kinnear, C. T. H. 17-819d.
Kinnehem (Kennemerland), anc. dist., Holl. 9-857a.
Kinneir, Sir John Macdonald 7-905c.
Kinnekulle, mt., Swed. 23-41d.
Kinnikinnick (shrub) 7-503d.
KINNOR 13-402d; 1-222c; see also Cithara.
Kino (Jesuit) 2-363b; 4-957d.
KINO (drug) 13-402d.
Kinodiaphragmatic projection 15-76c.
Kinoin 13-403a.
Kino-red 13-403a.
KINORHYNCHA 13-403a.
Kinosternidae (zool.) 22-631Ac.
Kino-tannic acid 13-403a.
Kino-tannin 21-795c.
Kinross, Kinross-shire, Scot. 13-403c.
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 13-403b; 9-226Ba; 20-163d.
Kins (As. people) 22-624d.
Kinsai, China: see Hangchow.
KINSALE, Cork, Eire 13-403d; 6-436c; 19-419d; 7-262d.
Kinsayder, W. (pseud.): see Marston, John.
Kinsha Kiang, riv., China: see Yangtze Kiang.
KINSHIP 13-403d; 19-84a.
"Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia" (Smith) 13-202d; 20-835d.
"Kinship and Social Organization" (Rivers) 13-408d.
Kinsky, Franz J., count 9-810c fol.
Kinsley, Carl 8-263b.
KINSTON, N.C. 13-409c.
Kinta, val., Mal.Penin. 10-161c.
Kintore, John Keith, earl of 13-313b.
Kintpuash (Capt. Jack) 15-642d.
Kintyre, Mull of, cape, Scot. 2-339a.
Kinzela, Aby. map 1-71a.
Kinzig, val., Ger. 2-914a.
Kiokujitsasho (Order of the Rising Sun), Jap. 13-440d.
Kiona, mt., Gr. 1-277a.
Kioto, Jap.: see Kyōto.
KIOWA (N.Am. Ind.) 13-409d; Pl. I fig. 8 16-NORTH AMERICA.
KIPCHAK (Khanate) (race) 13-409d; 15-720a; 10-490c; 6-858d; 22-920a.
—, Eastern: see White Horde.
—, Western: see Golden Horde.
Kipling, Caroline 13-410b.
—, John Lockwood 13-409d.
—, RUDYARD 13-409d; 8-540a; poetry 8-596c; 18-110d; short story 8-597d; 20-581a.
KIPPER 13-410c; cured herring 11-518b.
Kipping, C. S. (chess) 5-434d.
—, F. S. (chem.) 21-394a.
KIPPIS, ANDREW 13-410d.
Kipp's apparatus 5-346b.
Kippure, mt., Ire. 7-698d.
Kipsikis (Af. tribe) 16-65d.
Kipura, mts., C. Af. 8-18b.
Kir, riv., Af.: see Bahr-el-Jebel.
Kirār (Indian term) 4-981b.
"Kirātārjunīya" (Bhāravi) 19-964c.

Kiratim (Assyr.) 4-576d.
Kiratis, dist., Nepal 16-221c.
Kirauk (Batwāls), Ind. caste 4-985c.
Kirby, Joshua 9-968a.
—, Robert 21-761d.
—, Rollin 4-871d.
—, WILLIAM (entom.) 13-410d.
—, William (nov.) 4-716c.
Kirchbach, H. E., Graf von 23-797d fol.
Kirchberg and Weissenhorn, counts of 9-903b fol.
"Kirchenordnung" (Zar'a Ya'kūb) 8-780b.
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS 13-410d; 6-262b; 13-709c; 14-844b.
KIRCHHEIM-UNTER-TECK, Ger. 13-411a.
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT 13-411a; 3-679a; electromagnetism 8-190a; radiation 11-335a fol.; spectroscopy 2-589a; 4-388d; 5-361d; 5-399d; 21-181d; Stokes 21-433c.
—, H. W. 10-221c.
—, JOHANN WILHELM ADOLF 13-411b.
Kirchmair (Kirchmayer), Thomas 10-222b; 7-612d.
Kirchner, Gottlob 18-352c.
Kirckmann, Jacob 17-895c.
Kirensk (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-909d.
KIRGHIS (Kirghiz) (tribes) 13-411c; 13-412c; 17-166a; 16-481d; 21-714a; 22-621b.
— (lang.) 22-617d; 22-886d.
Kirghizistan, country, U.S.S.R.: see Kazakstan.
Kirghiz-Kazak (race) 13-303a.
KIRGHIZ REPUBLIC, U.S.S.R. 13-411c.
Kir Hareseth (Heres): see Kerak.
Kiri, dry lake, C. Af. 5-185c.
Kiriakos (of Ganzak) 2-384b.
Kirin, prov., Manchuria 5-508c; 14-781b.
Kirishima-yama, mt., Jap. 12-895b.
Kirjath Sepher (mod. Tel Mersim), Pal. 17-122d.
Kirk, A. C. 20-514b; 21-355a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-412d; 14-239c; 20-785a.
—, Paul L. 22-675Aa.
— (eccl.): see Scotland, Church of.
Kirkby, John (18th cent.) 10-330c.
—, Margaret 19-388b.
—, anc. town, Yorks., England 18-209a.
— -Kendal, Westm., Eng.: see Kendal.
Kirkby Moor flag 20-680c.
KIRKCALDY, Fife, Scot. 13-413a; 9-226Bd.
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir James 13-413b.
— OF GRANGE, SIR WILLIAM 13-413b; 3-268d.
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Kirkcud., Scot. 13-413c; 13-414b.
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, co., Scot. 13-413d; 20-163d.
Kirke, Sir David 16-291a.
Kirkee, India 18-213a; 8-378d.
Kirkholm (battle, 1605) 5-281d.
Kirkibost, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
KIRKINTILLOCH, Dumbartonshire, Scot. 13-414b; 7-729a.
Kirkjubol, Ice. map 12-43a.
Kirkjuvogr, Ice. map 12-43a.
KIRK-KILISSE (SARANDEKLISIE, Kirk-Kilissa, mod. Kirklareli), Turk. 13-414b; 7-868a; 2-988c.
Kirkland, Samuel 5-830d.
— LAKE, Ont., Can. 13-414c; 4-699a; 16-796b.
Kirklareli, Turkey: see Kirk-Kilisse (Sarandeklisie).
Kirklees, Yorks., Eng. 7-299d.
Kirkman, Joseph 17-895c.
Kirk o' Field (house), Edinburgh 7-62d; 14-1004c; 7-959b.
Kirkpatrick, E. A. 8-399c.
—, Old, Scot. map 4-160a.
Kirkstall (abbey, Yorks., Eng.) 13-867c.
Kirkstead (abbey, Lincs., Eng.) 14-147d.
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. 13-415a.
KIRKUK, 'Iraq 13-414d; 15-301c; 12-590Bb.
KIRKWALL, Orkney, Scot. 13-414d; 16-907a.
KIRKWOOD, Mo. 13-415a.
Kirman, prov., Iran: see Kerman.
Kirmāni (Azd chief) 4-604c.
Kirman wool 20-472a.
Kirmess (Kermesse) 13-352a.
Kirmiss (fair) 9-35d.
Kīr Moab: see Kerak.
KIROV (Vyatka), reg. U.S.S.R. 13-415a; 19-696a; 13-479d.
KIROV (Vyatka) U.S.S.R. 13-415b.
KIROVO (Elisavetgrad, Kirovograd, Zinovlevsk), U.S.S.R. 13-415c; 2-75d.
Kirovabad (Ganja, Elisavetpol), U.S.S.R. 10-17b.
Kirpan (Sikhism) 20-648a.
KIRRIEMUIR, Forfarshire, Scot. 13-415c; 9-508a.
KIRSANOV, Tambov, U.S.S.R. 13-415c.
Kirsch, G. 16-593c.
— (KIRSCHWASSER) 13-415c; 5-419c; 11-257b.
KIR-SHEHER (Kirsehir), Turk. 13-415d.
Kirtha, Alg.: see Constantine.
Kirthar, mts., India 3-6d; Eocene 8-634b.
Kirton (mod. Crediton), Devon., Eng. 6-656c.
Kīrtti Srī Rāja Simha 12-225a; 12-218d.
Kirttistambha (Chitor) Pl. V fig. 5 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Kirui, isl., Brit.C.Af. 3-32c.
KIRUNA, Swed. 13-415d.
Kirunga, mts., C.Af. 15-404a.
Kirungacha-gongo, mt., Af. 15-404a.
Kirungaanamlagira, mt., Af. 15-404a.
Kiruogik (offi.) 16-66a.
Kirving (mining) 5-886a.
KIRWAN, RICHARD 13-415d; 7-510d.
Kisaki, Tanganyika Terr. 7-856d.
Kisale, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-241a.
Kisalföld, plain, Hung. 11-898b fol.
Kisamos, bay, Crete 6-676c.
Kisamos, Crete 6-678a.
Kisaoni (Freretown), Kenya Colony 13-341a.
"Kisber" (horse) 11-769b.
Ki-seki 3-855c.
KISFALUDY, KAROLY (CHARLES) (au.) 13-416a; 11-894c.
—, Sándor (Alexander) 13-416b; 11-894b.
— Society (Budapest) 4-324b; 13-416b.
Kish (bibl.) 20-11b.
KISH (mod. Tal al-Uhaimer), Asia M. 13-416c; 11-135a; 8-118a; archae. 2-843c; 2-855a; 4-111b; dynasty 5-656d; map 15-288.
Kish (Qais), isl., Iran 18-807a.
Kishanganj, India 18-780d.
Kishangarh (Kishengarh), India 13-418a.
Kishenganga, riv., India 13-289c.
KISHENGARH, state, India 13-417d.
Kishengarh (Kishangarh), India 13-418a.
Kishin, Arab. 20-937c.
KISHINEV (Chisinau), Rum. 13-418a; Moldavia 15-663a.
Kishm, Afg. map 1-283.
KISHM, isl., Pers.: see Qishm.
Kishon, riv., Pal. 9-977d; 7-115b.
Kishtwārī (dialect) 13-291b.
Kishub (liturgy) 2-859a.
Kisi, isl., Brit.C.Af. 3-32c.
Kisii, highlands, Kenya Col. 13-340a.
Kisi Kongo (lang.) 1-950d.
Kiskadden (Adams), Maude 1-157b.
Kiskadee 10-955d.
KISKUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung. 13-418a.
Kislar aghasi (offi.) 11-195c.
Kislev (month) 4-580c.
Kisliar (Kizlyar), U.S.S.R. 13-423c.
Kislimu (Babyl.) 4-576b.
Kisling, Moise 17-64c.
KISLOVODSK, U.S.S.R. 13-418a.
Kismayu (Chisimaio), It. Somind. 20-968c.
KISMET 13-418b; 9-109c.
Kiso, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
KISS 13-418b; 1-53c; 19-903c.
KISSAR (GYTARAH BARBARYEH) 13-418b.
Kissavo, mt., Gr. 16-953b.
Kisser (lang.) 2-782b.
"Kiss for Cinderella, A" (Barrie) 3-141b.
KISSI (tribe) 13-418b.
Kissimmee, riv., Fla. 9-396d.
KISSINGEN, Ger. 13-418b; 15-531a.
Kissovo, mt., Gr. 16-953b.
Kiss process (met.) 20-684c.
Kistefjeld, mt., Nor. 16-544a.
KISTNA (KRISHNA), dist., India 13-418c.
KISTNA (KRISHNA), riv., India 13-418d; 11-6b; 13-522d; 14-614b.
—, canal, India 3-492d.
Kistufell, mt., Ice. map 12-43c.
Kistvaen (stone chamber) 20-134a.
Kisu (of Silna) 19-869c.
Kisumu, Kenya Colony 13-341b; 23-137b.
Kisurra, Syr.: see Shuruppak.
Kisurra (Babyl. site) 2-855b.
Kiswa 8-38c.
Kiswahili (lang.) 22-663d.
Kita (Jap. school) 16-479b.
Kitab Dali (penal code) 7-57d.
"Kitāb-ul-'Ain" (dict.) 13-359c.
"Kitāb us-Sahāh fil-Lugha" (dict., Jauhari) 12-972a.
Kitai, king., Asia 5-32b.
Kita-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 23-243b.
KITASATO, SHIBASABURO 13-418d; 2-901d.
Kītās Bey 8-87a.
Kitashirakawa (Jap. prince) 12-919c.
Kitboga (viceroy, Malik al-Nāsir) 8-85a.
— (Pers. gen.) 6-791a.
Kit Cat Club 5-858d; 3-123a.
KITCHEN (room) 13-419a; lighting 14-113c; mediaeval 12-475c; modern 12-487d; plan fig. 6 11-824; 11-819Ad.
—, Community 6-138c.
KITCHEN CABINET (appliance) 13-419a; 11-815d; Pl. fig. 7 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.
"Kitchen cabinet" (U.S., hist.) 12-852c.
KITCHEN EQUIPMENT: see Household Appliances.
KITCHENER, HORATIO HERBERT Kitchener, earl of 13-419b; 21-64d fol.; 8-96a; Egyptian army 8-62a; Fashoda 8-94d; Indian army 12-202a; Sudan 8-104c fol.; 21-511c; Roosevelt 19-540b; death 15-536d.
—, Walter 8-106b.
KITCHENER, Ont., Can. 13-420d.
KITCHENETTE 13-420d.
Kitchen-Middens 20-488d; 2-243c.
Kitchen sinks 19-948c.
— ware 11-673b fol.
Kitchin of Llandaff (bp.) 19-416c.
KITE (bird) 13-421a.
— balloon 2-1011a.
— -fishing 11-928d.
KITE-FLYING 13-421a; meteorol. 22-883Ba.
Kites' Day (holiday) 13-421b.
KIT-FOX 13-422b; 9-573a.
Kithara (mus. instru.) 1-222c; 5-728Ab.
Kiti'āb (tribe) 12-849a.
KITING CHEQUES 13-422b.
Kition, Cyprus: see Citium.
Kitkehahki 17-406b.
Kitoe, mts., C.Asia. 20-38d.
Kitoisi, mt., Sakhalin 19-864d.
Ki to lo (Afg.) 23-916a.
Kiton (dye) 7-790d.
Kit's Coty House 2-821b.
Kitson lamp 14-105Ba.
KITTANNING, Pa. 13-422b.
Kittatinny Mountains, New Jersey 16-307b.
—, val., N.J. 16-307b.
Kitten ball (Softball) 20-924d.
Kittery, Me. 3-89b.
Kittim, Cyprus: see Citium.
Kittitas, co., Wash. 23-389d.
KITTIWAKE 13-422b; 10-983a.
KITTO, JOHN 13-422c.
Kittr 21-505c.
Kittredge, George L. 14-731a; 2-994c.
—, T. B. 19-20b.
—, William A. 3-878b.
Kittul palm 19-814d; 9-216a.
Kitty Hawk, N.C. 8-366c.
Kitzbühl Alps, mts., Germany 22-242b.
Kitzerstein (palace) 19-783d.
KITZINGEN, Ger. 13-422c.
Kiu (beverage) 3-314a.
K'iuh-fow, China 6-238a.
KIUKIANG, China 13-422c.
—, riv., China 11-152b.
Kiu-kung-shan, mts., China 13-422c.
Kiu-lung group (geol.) 4-647a fol.
Kiungchow Hainan isl., China 11-77d.
Kiung-Yai (Hainan), isl., China 11-77a.
Kiuprili: see Kuprili.
Kiva 18-754b; 7-785b.
Kivi (pseud. of Stenwall Alexis) 9-256b.
Kivira, riv., Central Africa 16-655b.
KIVU, lake, Bel. Cong. 13-422d; World War I 7-857a.
—, C.Af. 10-6a.
Kiwais 16-299a; language 17-241c.
Ki Wang 15-718d.
KIWANIS 13-423a.
KIWI (bird) 13-423a; 16-919c.
Kiy 13-374c.
Kiyā Buzurg-Ummēd 2-553d.
Kiyomasu (Jap. artist) 12-965c.
Kiyomori 12-906d.
Kiyomoto (Jap. artist) 12-965c.
Kiyonaga 12-965d; Pl. I fig. 2 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
Kiyonobu (Jap. artist) 12-965c.
Kiyoura, K., viscount 12-927b.
Kiz (Kach Gandava), dist., Bal. 13-236c.
Kizelovsk (coal mine), U.S.S.R. 22-888b.
Kiz Hissar, Turk. 4-817d.
KIZILBASHES 13-423b; 22-594c.
KIZIL IRMAK (anc. Halys), riv., Turk. 13-423b; 9-970d; map 19-501 (J3).
KIZIL-KUM (KIZYL-KUM), desert, Kazakstan, U.S.S.R. 13-423b; fossil remains 4-969c; mongol campaigns 15-706d.
Kizilrai, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-302c.
Kizil Uzun (Uzen), riv., Iran: see Safid Rud.
KIZLYAR (Kisliar, Kizlar), U.S.S.R. 13-423c.
—, steppe, U.S.S.R. 6-972c; 13-423c.
Kizoku-in (Jap. house of peers) 12-942a.
Kizvatna, state, Asia M. 11-603c.
Kizyl-kum, desert, U.S.S.R.: see Kizil-kum.
Kjaer, Niels 7-617b.
Kjeldahl method 5-406a fol.
Kjellén, Rudolf 10-182Fd.
Kjellin furnace 8-335a.
KJERULF, THEODOR 13-423c.
Kjöbenhavn, Den.: see Copenhagen.
Kjoge (battle, 1805) 23-499c.
—, bay, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Kjölur, depression, Ice. 12-42c.
K.K. army (Aus.) 2-745b.
K.K.K. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Klaarwater (Griguatown), Cape Col., S.Af. 10-899d.
Klaas Billen, bay, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
Klaatsch, Herman 14-760b.
Klabat, mt., Celebes, Mal. Arch. 5-88b.
KLABUND (pseud. of ALFRED Henschke) 13-423c.
KLACZKO, JULIAN 13-423d.
"Kladderadatsch" (publ.) 11-680b.
KLADNO, Czech. 13-424a; 6-954d.
Kladsko, Silesia, Ger.: see Glatz.
KLAFSKY, KATHARINA (singer) 13-424a.
Klafter 15-140b.
KLAGENFURT, Austria 13-424a.
—, basin, Aus. 4-872d.
Klain, Samuel 19-655a.
Klaipeda, Lith.: see Memel.
KLAJ (CLAJUS), JOHANN 13-424a; 11-224b.
Klamath (tribe) 15-642d.
—, co., Oreg. 13-424b.
—, mts., Oreg. 16-882d.
—, riv., Calif. and Oreg. 4-960d.
— FALLS, Oreg. 13-424b.
Klampenborg, Den. 6-398b.
Klang, riv., Malay Peninsula 14-719d.
KLAPKA, GEORG (Hung. sol.) 13-424b.
KLAPPENHORN (in music) 13-424c.
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH J. 13-424c.
—, MARTIN HEINRICH 13-424d; alkalis 1-637a; cerium 5-160a; 18-986b; uranium 22-889b.
Klar, riv., Swed. 21-636d.
Klarotae 20-359b.
Klas Fleming 5-281c.
Klaung Garai, Fr. I.C. 4-641b.
Klaus, Bruder: see Lowenbrügger, Nicholas.
Klause, Ger. 2-240a.
Klausen, pass, Switz. 22-896c.
Klausenburg, Rum.: see Cluj.
Klausner, Joseph 11-363a.
KLAUSTHAL, Ger. 13-425a.
"Klavier-Ubung" 2-873d.
KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 13-425a; Egy. campaign 8-88c; 9-822c fol.; Fleurus 9-812b.
KLEBS, EDWIN 13-425b.
Klebs-Löffler bacillus 7-402c fol.; 14-298c.
KLEIN, FELIX 13-425c; 6-234c fol.
—, Johann 20-318c.
— co-ordinates (math.) 14-157d.
"Kleine Blumen" (Goethe) 10-470a.
Kleine Emme, riv., Switz. 14-459b.
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. 21-835d.
"Kleine Zielen, Die" (L. Couperus) 6-599b.
Kleingert (Ger. inv.) 7-445d.
Kleinmalerei 21-295a.
Kleinschmidt system 21-886c.
Kleinthal, valley, Switz. 10-393d.
KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH WILhelm von 13-425d.
—, E. G. von 6-217a; 8-183b.
KLEIST, EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 13-426a; 13-966d; 10-224a.
—, Heinrich von 10-226a; 7-614c.
KLEMANTANS 13-426b; 3-909a.
Klemenčič, I. 8-302a fol.
Klenze, Leo von 15-991b; 20-872c.
Klephts 2-377b; 10-846b.
Klepsudra: see Clepsydra.
KLERK, M. DE 13-426c.
KLERKSDORP, Trans. 13-426d; 22-420d.
KLESL, MELCHIOR 13-426d; 15-99a.
Klesquin, Bertrand: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
Kleta (myth.) 10-586d.
Klett, Ph. 5-435b.
Klettgau, Switz. 20-60d.
Kley, Heinrich 17-463d; 4-950d; Pl. II fig. 3 4-CARTOON.
Klias, riv., Bor. 3-915a.
Klič, Karl 4-868d.
Klicpera, Václav Kliment 6-964d; 7-618c.
Klietsch, Karl 17-838b.
Klikitat (Indian tribe) 19-815b; 3-179c.
Klikspaan (pseud. of Johannes Knepelhout) 7-775a.
Klimata (of Hipparchus) 18-736a.
Klimetsk, isl., U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
KLING (TLING) 13-427a.
Klingenau, Steinmar von 15-559a.
Klingenstjerna, Samuel 7-509a.
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH MAXIMILIan von 13-427a; 10-224d.
—, MAX (art.) 13-427b; 20-205b.
Klingspor (typog.) 18-511b.
Klinokinesis (biol.) 1-961b.
Klinotaxis (biol.) 1-961b.
KLINT, KAARE 13-427c.
Klio Association 4-528b.
Klip, riv., S.Af. 22-921a.
Klipdrift, S.Af.: see Barkly West.
Klipfish 9-291b.
Klippen 1-693d.
KLIPSPRINGER 13-427d; 2-23a; 4-780c.
Klissow (battle, 1701) 5-284b.
Klitambonites (marine animal) Pl. fig. 32 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Klitias 18-342c.
Klokotnitza (battle, 1230) 2-987b.
KLONDIKE, dist., Can. 13-427d; gold rush 1-504a.
—, riv., Can. 23-924d.
— (strawberries) 9-885d.
Klonowicz, Sebastian 18-163a.
Kloof, hill, Cape Col., S.Af. 4-790b.
Kloos, Willem 7-775c.
KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB 13-427d; 10-223d; 7-33a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn, Ger. 11-388a.
Kloster-Kamp (battle, 1760) 20-394b.
KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus. 13-428d.
Kloster Seven (convention) 20-390b.
Klotho: see Clotho.
Klotz, Christian Adolf 13-967b.
Klüber, J. L. 6-807d.
Kluchevskaya, mt., Kamchatka 13-248c.
KLUCK, ALEXANDER VON 13-428d; Belg. 3-367b; Charleroi 9-869c; Le Cateau 13-856d; Marne 14-928b fol.; Mons 9-871b fol.
Klukhor, pass, Georgia, U.S.S.R. 5-55b.
"Klumpfusses; über die operative Orthopädie des" (A. Lorenz) 14-393d.
Klungklung, principality, Bali, Neth. Indies 2-976Bc.
Klutsjino (battle, 1610) 5-281d.
Klyuchevsky, V. O. 19-758a.
km. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Knabensberg, Johannes 3-867c.
"Knaben Wunderhorn, Des" 10-225d.
Knall-gas (oxyhydrogen) 16-1001a.
Knapp, Isaac 10-35a.
Knapsack duster 18-333Aa; il. 8-625.
Knapton, Francis 17-358b.
Knapweed 5-121d.
Knäred, peace of (1613) 11-8c.
KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks., Eng. 13-428d.
KNAUS, LUDWIG (Ger. paint.) 13-429b.
Knauth, Robert (Ger. comp.): see Franz, Robert.
KNAVE 13-429c.
Kneading machine 4-66b fol.
Kneass, Nelson 5-501a.
KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG VON 13-429c.
Knecht, Edmund 7-795d.
KNEE (anat.) 13-429c; 1-884d; joint fig. 7 13-131; 13-131a.
Knee cap (armour) il. 2-394d.
Knee-cap (bone): see Patella.
Knee-rolls (saddle) 19-804d.
KNEISEL, FRANZ 13-429c.
KNELLER, SIR GODFREY (English painter) 13-429d.
Kneppelhout, Johannes (Dutch writer) 7-775a.
Kniaznin, Francis 18-163d.
Knibbs, Sir George H. 18-231d fol.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich (pseud.): see Irving, Washington.
Knickerbocker, Harmen (pol.) 13-430a.
—, HARMEN JANSEN (colonist) 13-430a.
—, Johannes Harmenson 13-430a.
— (character) il. 1-788.
— baseball club 3-166Ga.
— club 16-387b.
"Knickerbocker Magazine" 17-515a.
"Knickerbocker's History of New York" (Irving) 1-788a.
Knickerbocker Trust Company 22-829c.
Knicker yarn 23-879c.
Knieholz (bot.): see Dwarf (mountain) pine.

Knies, Karl 7-929c.
KNIFE 13-430a; wood carving fig. 1E 4-955; Pl. I fig. 3 23-WOOD-CUTS AND WOOD-ENGRAVING.
Knife-edge balance 2-953a.
— planimeter 15-71a.
Knife Lake series 18-427b.
— switch 8-305b.
Kniga (England), Ltd. (U.S.S.R. Co.) 21-103a.
KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ FRIEDrich, Freiherr von (Ger. au.) 13-430a; 10-224b.
Knight (phys.) 8-325a.
—, CHARLES 13-430b; 8-431a.
—, DANIEL RIDGWAY 13-430c.
—, Gowan 6-177b.
—, J. (astron.) 20-8d.
—, J. (navig.) 2-292d.
—, Laura Pl. III fig. 4 8-ETCHING.
—, Sarah 1-785c.
— (in chess) 5-425c.
—: see Knighthood and Chivalry.
"Knight and Death, The" (Dürer) 7-758b.
Knight bachelor 2-876c.
— banneret: see Banneret.
Knight case (trust) 19-538a.
Knight George (pseud.): see Luther, Martin.
KNIGHTHOOD and CHIVALRY 13-430c; 8-715c; 8-849a; 9-517a; 18-597d; 5-603d; Amadis de Gaula 1-723a; Aus. lit. 2-775b; cross 6-753d; fortification 9-526c; Fr. lit. 9-778a; robes 19-353c.
"Knight of Malta, The" (Fletcher) 3-279a.
"Knight of the Burning Pestle, The" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-278b.
"Knights, The" (Aristophanes) 2-348b.
Knight's aid (tax) 1-436a.
"Knight's Dream of Duty and Pleasure" (Raphael) 18-982d.
Knights Early (cherry) 9-880d.
KNIGHT-SERVICE 13-441a; 10-677d.
Knights Hospitallers: see St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of.
Knight's-move square fig. 26 14-629d.
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, THE 13-441d.
— of Labor 22-383d; 13-536d; 21-472b.
— of the Garter: see Garter, Order of.
— OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE 13-441d; 12-209a.
— of the Sword 18-129d fol.
— of the White Camelia 22-814b; 13-513c.
Knights Templars: see Templars.
Knight Templarism (U.S.) 9-739c.
Kniphofia (red-hot poker) 14-121b.
Knipowich, N. 4-969a.
KNIPPERDOLLINCK (KNIPPERDOLling), Bernt (Berend, Bernhardt) 13-442a.
Knipping, P. (phys.) 23-838Ha.
Knisely, John 16-325c.
Knistersalz 19-897d.
KNITTING 13-442c.
"Knitting Lesson" (Millet) 15-500a.
Knob (arch.) 13-444a.
Knob-and-tube 8-287b.
Knobbed wrack 13-317c.
Knobcone pine 17-939Ac.
KNOBKERRIE 13-442d.
Knöchel, F. 10-405b.
Knockavoe, Ire. 16-705d.
Knockfarrel, hill, Scot. 7-389d.
Knocking (mech.) 8-781c; 15-887a; 12-506d.
Knock-knee 3-977c.
Knockmany, Ire. 12-617c.
Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. 12-594b.
Knockmoy, abbey, Ire. 9-994b.
Knocknarea, mt., Ire. 20-797a.
Knockowen, mt., Ire. 12-594a.
Knockroe, mt., Ire. 4-878d.
Knock rummy (card game) 19-659a.
Knoeller, Julius Frederick 17-683a.
Knole, residence, Kent, Eng. 20-383d.
KNOLLES, RICHARD 13-442d.
— (KNOLLYS), SIR ROBERT 13-442d.
Knoll-reef limestone 4-841d.
KNOLLYS (fam.) 13-443a.
Knollys, Lettice, countess of Leicester 13-443b.
—, Sir William, earl of Banbury 13-443b.
Knop yarn 23-879c.
KNORR, LUDWIG 13-443c; 1-116b; 2-73d; pyrazoline 18-794c.
KNOSSOS: see Crete; see also Cnossus.
Knot (arch.) 13-444a.
KNOT (bird) 13-443c.
— (measure) 14-299b.
— -GRASS (KNOT-WEED, SMARTweed) 13-443d; 18-183c.
KNOTS (binding device) 13-444a.
Knots (math.) 13-447c.
KNOT SIGNS 13-448a.
— -stitch (basketry) 3-179c.
Knott, C. George 7-850c; 16-671d.
Knotted chains (mechanics) 5-189c.
Knot-weed: see Knot-grass.
KNOUT 13-448b.
Knowing (psych.): see Cognition.
KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF (philos.) 13-448b; 17-760b; Antisthenes 6-927a; Avicenna 2-187d; Carneades 4-892b; empiricism 8-411b; Epicurean 17-747b; faith 9-40c; Hegel 11-382a fol.; Hobbes 17-752a; Hume 11-880b; Indian philos. 12-249c fol.; intellectualism 12-457d; Kant 13-268b fol.; 17-754b; Leibnitz 13-887a; Locke 14-274a; Lucretius 14-466c; Neo-Hegelianism 16-213d; Neo-Kantianism 16-215c; Neoplatonism 16-217b; Nietzsche 17-756b; Plato 18-50b; 18-58b; 8-762c; pragmatism 18-413d; Sceptic 17-747d; Scholasticism 13-454d; Socratic 8-761d fol.; Spinoza 8-774c; 13-456d; Stoic 8-765a fol.; 21-430b.
Knowledges (psych.) 8-348d.
Knowles, Sir Charles 2-781b.
—, SIR JAMES 13-465d.
—, JAMES SHERIDAN 13-466a; 7-604b; 22-445d.
— grid-glow tube 22-530a.
KNOWLTON, FRANK HALL 13-466b.
KNOW NOTHING or AMERICAN Party 13-466c.
Knox, E. V. 8-601d; 16-342b.
Knox, Edmund Arbuthnott (bp.) 14-775c.
KNOX, HENRY 13-467a; 22-793c; 20-909b.
—, JOHN 13-467b; 7-989b; 14-1003c; reformation 20-172b fol.; 19-42c.
KNOX, PHILANDER CHASE 13-470d; 5-533b.
—, WILLIAM FRANKLIN 13-471a.
—, co., Ill. 9-975d.
—, co., Me. 19-368c.
Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. 9-975d.
"Knox's Liturgy" 6-124a.
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 13-471a; 1-762d.
Knoydart, dist., Scot. 12-548b.
Kn-tu (Gath), Pal. 10-70c.
Knubs 20-669a.
KNUCKLE 13-471b; Pl. II 7-DRAWING.
— ball 3-166Cb.
KNUCKLEBONES 13-471b; fig. 22 10-814.
Knud, St. (of Den.): see Canute IV.
Knudsen, Gunnar 16-556c.
—, Jakob 7-35b.
—, William S. 23-350b fol.
— gauge 18-901a.
— manometer 22-933b.
Knudson, L. 16-40b.
Knut IV (Den. k.): see Canute IV.
— (the Great of Nor.) 16-551c.
KNUTSFORD, SYDNEY GEORGE HOLland, 2nd viscount 13-471d.
KNUTSFORD, Ches., Eng. 13-471d.
Knyahinya, Czech. 15-341b.
Knyazhnin, Yakov 19-752d.
Knyphausen, Wilhelm von 1-800a.
Knysna, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-779b.
Knyvet, Arthur, 3rd baron Wilson 23-630b.
Ko (Egy.): see Ka.
KOALA 13-472a; 14-979b.
Kōami Dōcho 13-577c.
— Nagashige 13-578a.
Koatit, Af. (battle, 1895) 12-798c.
Kob (zool.) 2-22a.
Kobandai, peak, Jap. 23-241d.
Kóbánya, Hung. 4-322d.
Kobbo, Aby. map 1-71a.
Kobdo, dist., Mong. 13-472b.
KOBDO, Mong. 13-472b.
— -nor, lake, Asia 1-704c.
Kobe, A.-E.Sud. 7-57d.
KOBE, Jap. 13-472b; breakwater 4-77b; harbour 11-182a; 12-20b; 12-900c.
Kobell, F. von (scientist) 15-525c; 6-810d.
—, WOLFGANG XAVER FRANZ, baron von 13-472c.
Köberstadt, Ger. 2-256a.
Kobi (Jap. army) 12-948d.
Kobi, plain, Mal. Arch. 11-109d.
KOBLENZ, Germany: see Coblenz.
Kōbō-Daishi (priest) 12-954Bc; 12-962b; 20-190c.
Kobold (min.) 5-929d.
— (myth.) 15-260d.
Kobrin, Leon 23-892b.
—, Lith. 14-213c.
Kobryn, Pol. 18-157d.
Kobuletsk, prov., Adzharia, U.S.S.R. 1-208a.
Koburger, Antony 3-879b.
Kobus defassa (zool.): see Sing-sing.
Kobus ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbuck.
Kocaeli, Asia Minor: see Ismid.
Kočani, Yugos. 2-991b.
Kocel (of Pannonia) 20-791c.
Koch, Frederick H. 14-224b.
—, J. P. 10-857b; 2-301a.
—, Jodokus (Jobst): see Jonas, Justus.
—, Johannes (Cocceius) 5-938a.
Koch, L. 10-857c; 2-301b.
—, ROBERT 13-472c; 2-893a; 22-530b; 3-688b.
—, Rudolf (typographer) 18-511b; 3-875c.
KOCH (tribe) 13-473a; 6-364a.
Kochanowski, Jan 18-162d.
—, Peter 18-163a.
Kochanska, Praxede Marcelline (Marcella Sembrich) 20-314a.
Kochersberg (Dutch wars) 7-780b.
Kochi, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
—, Jap. 12-897b.
Kochleoide (curve) 6-894c.
Kochnitzky, L. 3-349d.
Kochowski, Vespasian 18-163b.
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 13-473a.
—, Jozgen 7-211a.
Kockethal, Joshua 16-279a.
Kōdā 2-781d; 15-957c.
Kodacolor 15-868c; aerial photography Pl. VII 17-PHOTOGRAPHY.
Kodagas 6-393a.
Kodagu (Coorg), prov., India 6-392d.
— (dialect) 7-624d.
Kōdaiji (temple, Jap.) 13-577d.
KODAIKANAL, India 13-473b.
Kodak 7-875c; 17-820a fol.
KODALY, ZOLTAN (comp.) 13-473b.
KODAMA, GENTARO, count 13-473b.
Kōddi (measure) 15-140b.
Kode, Syr. 8-73d.
Kodiak, isl., Alsk. 1-499a; 3-555a; 16-509c.
Kodinos, Georgios (George Codinus) 5-959c.
Kodok, A.-E.Sud. 16-453b; 8-94c; 8-106b.
Kodo millet 15-500d.
Kodor, pass, Georgia, U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Kodorsk, dist., Abkhazia, U.S.S.R. 1-49a.
KODUNGALUR, India 13-473c.
Kodža Balkan, mts., Bulg.: see Balkan, mts., Bulg.
Koechlin, C. 21-999b.
Koechlin, M. Horace 3-714b.
Koehl, Herman Pl. III fig. 14 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Koehler, Wolfgang 5-508b; 12-458c; 18-717d; 8-983b.
Koek, Adrianus 18-348b.
Koeleria cristata 10-657c.
Koelhoff, Johann 3-870a.
Koelle, S. W. 3-916c.
Koelreuter, J. G. 3-614d.
Koenenia 2-206b.
Koeneniidae 2-206b.
Koenig, Alma J. 2-776b.
—, Frederick 18-500d.
—, Ludwig 18-357c.
—, Rudolf (sci.) 15-46b.
Koenigswald, G. H. R. (anthro.) 12-265c.
Koening, Philip van (Koninck, Philip de) 13-482b.
Koepping, K. 10-405b.
Koërsma, J. 6-889d.
Koerting gas engine 12-501d.
KOESFELD (Coesfeld), Ger. 13-473c.
Koettlitz, R. 2-299d.
Kofel, mts., Ger. 16-667c.
Koffka, Kurt 8-983b; 8-349a.
Kofi Karikari (Ashanti) 2-505a.
K. of P. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Koft-kari (metal-work) 18-773a.
Kōfukuji (monastery, Nara, Jap.) 16-116d.
Kogarah, N.S.W., Austr., 21-697c.
Kogei (lang.) 2-737d.
Kogia 5-171c.
Kogr Fljot, cape, Ice. map 12-43a.
Kōgyoku (Jap. empress) 12-904b.
Kohala, mt., Haw. 11-265b.
Kohan Beg 2-913c.
— vat (highway, Bal., India) 13-242b.
Kohat, dist., India 13-473d.
KOHAT, India 13-473c.
— PASS, India 13-473d.
— Pass Afridis 1-335c.
Koheleth 7-886c fol.
Kōhēn 18-479c.
Koh-i-Kaisar, mt., Afg. 10-328a.
Koh-i-Mulla Khwaja, hills, Afg. 11-473c.
KOH-I-NOR (diamond) 13-474a; 7-319d; Pl. III fig. 1 7-DIAMONDS.
Kohistan, prov., India 10-352c.
KOHISTAN, dist., India 13-474a.
Kōhistānī 13-291b; 7-56c.
Kohistanis (people) 13-474a.
Koh Ker (bldgs.) 4-640d.
KOHL 13-474b; mfr. 8-54c.
Köhler, A. 17-806a.
Kohler, Joseph 13-203d.
Köhler-Wertheim theory 18-700d.
KOHLHASE, HANS 13-474b.
Kohlis 3-493c.
Kohl-rabi 4-496c; 13-474b; fig. 4 4-496.
KOHLRAUSCH, FRIEDRICH WILhelm 13-474b; (sci.) conductivity 20-962a; 11-332a; 8-233d; electrolysis 8-318c.
Kohlrausch, Rudolph 13-474b.
Kohlschütter, R. 20-793b.
Kohn (phys.) 8-264c.
Kohnlein, F. 5-435c.
Kohts, Nadie 18-700d.
Kohtz, J. 5-435c.
Kohuana (tribe) 23-925d.
Koiari 17-241c.
Koibals: see Kaibals.
Koil-Aligarh (Aligarh), India 1-628c.
Koilon, Royal (measure) 15-140b.
Koinē 10-841a.
Koizumi Yakumo: see Hearn, Lafcadio.
Kojak, mts., Bal. 3-6a.
Koja Raghib 22-599b.
"Kojiki" (chronicle) 12-958b.
Kojimachi-Ku, dist., Tokyo, Jap. 22-269b.
Kok, Adam 10-900a; 13-475c.
—, Adam, III 10-900a; 16-839d.
"Kokaji" (drama) Pl. I fig. 11 16-NO DRAMA.
Kokaku (Jap. emp.) 12-916b.
KOKAND (KOKAN), Uzbek, U.S.S.R. 13-474c; 22-919d.
— (coin) 13-474d.
— (dialect) 22-618a.
Kokcha, riv., Afg. 2-913b; map 1-283c.
Kōken (empress) 12-905c.
Kokhanovsky, Nadezhda (pseud. of Sokhansky, Mme) 19-754d.
Kok-humbez (mosque, Bukhara) 4-353d.
Koko, Nig. 16-440a.
Koko (tree) 1-896a.
KOKOMO, Ind. 13-475a.
Koko-nor (Chinghai), prov., China 5-508d; 13-475b.
KOKO-NOR, lake, China 13-475b.
Kokora, mountains, Central Africa: see Ruwenzori.
KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR 13-475b; Pl. XXII fig. 9 17-PAINTING.
Kokoshili, mts., Sin-Kiang 13-512b.
Koksohniki (arch.) 19-746c.
Kok-shal-tau, mt. Kirghiz rep. 13-411d.
KOKSHAROV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH von 13-475c.
Koksoak, riv., Lab. 13-556c.
KOKSTAD, Cape Col., S. Af. 13-475c; 13-237d; 15-341b.
Kok-su, mts., Central Asia 22-207a.
Koktagh, Samarcand il. 6-85c.
Kokteke, mt., E. Turkist. 22-206c.
Koku (measure) 15-140b; 12-914a.
"Kokumin" (news.) 16-360a.
"Kokumin Shumbun" 22-269a.
"Ko ku yao lun" (book) 8-419d.
Kola, inlet, U.S.S.R. map 23-787.
KOLA, penin., U.S.S.R. 13-475d.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-475d.
—: see Kola nut.
KOLABA, dist., India 13-476b.
Kolaka (tree) 5-89b.
Kolakretai 5-790c.
Kōlamba era 5-657d.
KOLA NUT 13-476b; 18-779b; 16-646b; tree 13-520a.
Kolár (Sezima), Karel (au.) 6-966c.
Kolar, Katharina 20-823c.
Kolar, dist., India 13-476c.
KOLAR, India 13-476c; 16-44c.
Kolar Gold Fields (city), India 13-476c.
Kolarian Santals 6-988d.
KOLBE, HERMANN (Adolph William Hermann) (Ger. chem.) 13-476c; 5-364c; synthesis 16-73d.
Kölbel 22-964d.
Kolbenheyer, Erwin G. 2-776b; 10-230a.
Kolberg (math.) 7-944a.
KOLBERG (COLBERG), Ger. 13-476d.
"Kolberg" (Ger. ship) 15-536b.
Kolberg Heath, Ger. 5-629a.
KOLCHAK, ALEXANDER VASILIEvich 13-477a; 19-736b fol.; 16-788b; 8-878b.
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 13-477a.
Kold, Kristen 7-1004b.
Koldewey, K. 2-296d; 21-250b; map 2-295 (J2).
KOLDING, Den. 13-477b.
KOLGUEV (KOLGUEFF), isl., U.S.-S.R. 13-477b.
Kolhan, estate, India 20-711a.
KOLHAPUR, state, India 13-477c.
—, India 13-477d; 15-589c.
Kolhörster, W. 8-239b; 8-220c.
Kolhua, India 16-36d.
KOLI (caste) 13-477d; 4-985a fol.
Kolidam, riv., India: see Coleroon.
Kolima, riv., (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-250c.
Kolimski, mts., U.S.S.R. 19-684d.
KOLIN, Czech. 13-477d.
Kolin, battle of 1-958c; 20-390a; 5-286d.
Kolinsky, Pl. II fig. 4 9-FUR.
Kolkhozy 9-81c.
Kolkwitzia (Beauty bush) (bot.) 11-776a.
Kollam, India: see Quilon.
— era 5-657d.
Kollár, Jan 6-964d; 3-785c.
Kollegialsystem (Collegial theory) 18-756b.
Koller (chem.) 5-383d.
KOLLIKER, ALBRECHT VON 13-478a.
Kollmann 2-54a.
Kölln, Ger. 3-445d fol.
Kollo, mt., Aby. map 1-71.
Kollonic, Lipot 11-903c.
KOLLONTAI, ALEXANDRA MIKhailovna 13-478a.
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 13-478a; 18-139a fol.; 18-163d.
Kollotta Dyngja, mt., Ice. map 12-43c.
Kollumuli, Ice. map 12-43c.
Kolmann, Johann 2-386b.
KOLN: see Cologne.
Köln (cruiser) 6-771a.
"Kölnische Zeitung" 16-353a.
Kolob, canyon, Utah 16-157Ac.
"Kolokol" (Herzen) 11-528d.
Kolokotrones, Theodorus 10-820d.
KOLOMAN (Kalman) 13-478b.
KOLOMNA, U.S.S.R. 13-478c.
KOLOMYJA (Kolomea), Pol. 13-478c; 18-131d.
Kolos-mta, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Kolowrat, Franz A. 2-699d.
Kolozsvár, Rum.: see Cluj.
KOLPINO, U.S.S.R. 13-478d.
KOLS (people) 13-478d; 14-510c.
Kolskeggr Frooi 19-812d.
Kolster decremeter 18-886a.
Kolta, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Ob.
Koltsov, Alexis 19-753c.
Kolubara operations (World War I) 20-352c.
Kolubra, riv., Yugos. 22-954b.
Kolva, riv., U.S.S.R. 22-887d.
Kolyma, mts., U.S.S.R. 19-684d.
—, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-250c.
KOLYVAN, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-478d.
Kolyvan Altai, mts., Asia 1-704b.
Kolzum, Egy. 21-516a.
Komadugu Yobe, riv., Sud. 5-185c.
Koma-gai 18-369c.
Komagatake mt., Jap. 12-895c.
Koma Kitō-ye 13-578a.
Komandorski, isls., Bering Sea: see Commander isls.
KOMARNO (Komárom) Czech. 13-478d.
Komarow, Battle of 2-677b.
KOMATI, riv., S.Af. 13-479a.
Komati Poort, S.Af. 21-65d; 13-479a.
Komaton, Aby. map 1-71.
Kombu 1-594d.
Komburg, Castle, Ger. south of Hall 11-99b.
Kome Berenikes: see Coma Berenices.
Kōmei (Jap. emp.) 12-918a.
Komensky, Johann A.: see Comenius, Johann Amos.
KOMI (Kami) (Zirian), rep., U.S.S.R. 13-479a; 19-695b.
— (Syryenians) tribe 21-725b.
Komick, Phillip 13-670d.
KOMINTERN: see International, The.
Komisarjevsky, Theodore 1-137d; 7-610a.
Komito-tavi, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Kommunalverband 18-994b.
Komo, Crete 6-681a.
Komondor (dog) 7-495Ad.
Komonos massif, Ivory Coast 12-845a.
Komorowski (Bor-Komorowski), Tadeusz (Pol. gen.) 9-104a.
Komos-song 7-582a fol.
KOMOTAU, Ger. 13-480a.
Komotina, Gr. 10-984d.
Komsberg, mt., C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-778d.
Komsomolye, Rus.: see Tripolye.
KOMURA, JUTARO 13-480b.
Kōmyō (Jap. emp.) 12-908a.
Kōmyō-Kōgō 8-420a.
Kon (Catty) (weight) 15-140b.
Kona (coffee) 11-267d.
Konahuanui, mt., Oahu I., Haw. 11-266a.
Konaki, Constantin 19-656a.
Konakry, Fr.Guin.: see Conakry.
KONARAK (KANARAK) (temple) 13-480b; 12-217c.
Konarski, Stanislas 18-163c.
Konatha (Konasir) 22-477c.
Konch, India 12-222d.
Koncheh, riv., Turkist. 21-815d.
Konchoide (Conchoid) 6-889b.
Konde, rapids, Bel. Cong. 6-241a.
Kondo of Horyuji: see Horyuji.
— of Toshodayi il. 5-562.
Kondoa Irangi, Tanganyika Terr. 7-856c.
Kondopoga, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-280c.
Kondoz, riv., Afg. 2-913b.

Kondratenko (gen.) 18-248b.
Kondratowicz, Ludwik W. 18-165a.
KONDYLES, GEORGE 13-480c.
KONG, Iv. Cst. 13-480c.
— (Mah Jongg) 14-677b.
Konga, bay, Flores, Neth. Indies 9-394c.
Kongelige danske videnskabernes selskab 1-81b.
Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-academien 1-82d.
Kongone, estuary, Af. 23-932d.
"Kong René's Datter" (Hertz) 11-525d.
KONGSBERG, Nor. 13-480d.
KONIA (Konya), vilayet, Turk. 13-480d; see also Karamania.
—, Turk. 13-480d; 7-862d fol.; 8-92a; see also Iconium.
Koniagui (Tenda) tribe 21-930a.
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISLAUS 13-481a.
König, A. 10-666a.
—, KARL RUDOLPH 13-481b.
"König" (ship) 3-223a; 13-223d.
"König Albert" (ship) 23-787d.
KONIGGRATZ: see Hradec Králové.
Königinhof (Dvur Králové) 7-784a.
"Königin Louise" (ship) 15-536b.
"König Laurin" (poem) 7-360b.
"König Ottokars Glück und Ende" (Grillparzer) 10-892d.
König Otto's Höhe, mt., Czech. 4-879b.
Königsbauer (ceramist) 18-358a.
KONIGSBERG, E. Prus. Ger. 13-481b; 7-876d; capture 16-107c; channel to Pillau 17-928d; Frederick William 11-630b; university 22-869a; 1-522c.
"Königsberg" (ship) 23-780d.
Königsberg (treaty) (1390) 23-690d; (1656) 5-282b.
Königsberg Area, E.Prus. 21-793c.
"Königsberger Hartungsche Zeitung" 16-353a.
KONIGSBORN, Ger. 13-481d.
Königsfelden, Switz. 2-915d.
Königshaus (palace, Leipzig) 13-894b.
Königshütte (Krolewska Huta) 13-503d.
KONIGSLUTTER, Ger. 13-481d.
KONIGSMARK, MARIA AURORA, countess of 13-481d.
KONIGSMARK, PHILIPP CHRISTOPH, count of 13-481d; relation to Sophia Dorothea 20-999d.
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger. 13-482a.
Königsspitze, mt., Alps 22-958d.
Königsstuhl, cliff, Ger. 19-620c.
KONIGSTEIN, Sax., Ger. 13-482a.
—, mt., Ger. 20-32a.
Königswart, Czech. 14-886b.
KONIGSWINTER, Ger. 13-482b.
Koninck, Jacob 8-746c.
—, PHILIP DE (de Coninck, de Koningh, van Koening) 13-482b.
"Koning Artur's Boek" (trans. van Velthem) 7-771b.
Koningshoycht, ft., Belg. 2-88d.
Koninine (Kuinine), Alg. 8-381a.
Koninklijk Nederlander Institut 1-81b.
Kōnin Tennō (Jap. emp.) 12-905d.
Konjeprus limestone 7-289c.
KONKAN, tract, India 13-482b.
— (Brahman) 4-980a.
Konkani (dialect) 14-856b.
KONKO 13-482c.
Konkure, riv., Af. 9-759b.
Könneritz, Julius Traugott von 20-36b.
Konnevitz, isl., U.S.S.R. 13-584a.
Kono 13-520a.
Konopnicka, Marie 18-165c.
Konow, Wollert 16-556c.
Konrad (name) 6-276d.
— (writ.) 16-409c.
— (of Regensburg) 10-220b.
"Konrad Wallenrod" (Mickiewicz) 15-426a.
"Konreiveyndan" (Tamil) 21-774c.
Konstanz, Ger.: see Constance.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nigeria 13-482c.
Kony (Elgonyi) (tribe) 16-65d.
Konya (Konia), vilayet, Turkey 13-480d; see also Karamania.
Konyak 11-294a.
Konzerne 4-939b.
Konzerthaus (bldg. Leipzig): see Gewandhaus.
Koo, J. de 7-616b.
Koo 7-655d.
KOODOO (KUDU) 13-482d; 2-22a; fig. 1 2-21.
Kooeskoowe (Ross, John) chief 19-562a.
Koolau, mts., Haw. 11-266a.
Koolhaes, Caspar 2-386b.
Koopman, John R. 23-412a.
KOORINGA (Burra Burra), S.Aus., Austr. 13-482d.
KOORT, JAN 13-482d.
Kootenai, co., Ida. 5-972c.
—, riv., Ida. 12-60b.
Kootenay, dist., Can. 6-633d; 4-172c.
Kootenay, lake, B.C., Can. 13-483a.
KOOTENAY, riv., B.C., Can. 13-483a.
— strata 6-674c fol.
KOOTENAY (KUTENAI) (tribe) 13-483a; (lang.) 4-702d.
Kopaonik, mts., Yugos. 23-919c.
Kopek (Copek): see Rouble.
KOPENICK (COPENIK) 13-483a.
Kopernik: see Copernicus.
Kopersztyn, battle of (1487) 13-100c.
Kopet-dagh (Kopepet-dagh), mts., Asia 22-622a.
Kopfer 5-407a.
Kophes, riv., Afg.: see Kabul River.
Kophino, mts., Crete 6-676d.
Kophobelemnon 2-34a.
KOPISCH, AUGUST 13-483b.
Köpke, R. 7-731a.
Koplik, Henry 15-250a.
KOPP, HERMANN FRANZ MORITZ 13-483b; 5-392d.
—, Johann Heinrich 13-483b.
Kopparberg, district, Sweden 10-86c.
— Mining company (Sweden) 9-59a.
Köppen, W. 5-816a.
Koppernigk, Nicolaus: see Copernicus.
Koppers, Wilhelm 7-933b.
Koppers oven 5-985b; fig. 2 5-984.
Kopriva (family name): see Caprivi.
Köpruli Zadé Mohammed Füad Bey 22-620c.
KOPRULU (KUPRILI) (Veles), Yugos. 13-483c.
Koptos, Egy.: see Coptos.
Kora (lang.) 11-800b.
— Bohrt, pass, India 10-352c.
Korah 16-601b fol.
Korai dynasty 18-369b.
Koraïs (Coraës), Adamantios 6-421a.
Korakon 6-432b.
Koraku-yen Pl. I fig. 2 12-JAPANESE GARDENS.
KORAN 13-483c; 15-647a fol.; 15-646c; 1-624d; Adam 1-148c; 17-601b; Hafsa 1-66d; Ibn Hanbal 1-432b; Islamic law 12-236a; Siffin 4-601a; slavery 20-785c.
—, The Holy (Mohammed Ali) 13-484b.
"Korân, The" (Muir) 15-946d.
Koranyn-tau, mts., Asia 22-207a.
KORAT (Nakhon Rachasima), Thailand 13-484c.
Korbel, Mario Pl. VIII fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE.
KORBER, ERNST VON 13-484c; 2-771a.
Korçe, town and prefecture, Alban.: see Kortcha.
Kor-Chamärs 4-985d.
Korčula, isl., Yugos.: see Curzola, Isl., Yugos.
Kordecki, Prior 18-137a.
"Kordjan" (Slowacki) 18-164b.
KORDOFAN, prov., A.E. Sud. 13-484d; British campaign 8-106b fol.; Hicks' campaign 11-542d; Mahdi rebellion 8-102a; 8-104d; Mehemet Ali 7-863d.
—, mt., A.E. Sud. 13-484d.
— (Sud. langs.) 21-514a.
Korē (myth.): see Persephone.
Kore (soc.) 20-261d.
KOREA (Chosen), country, Asia 13-485c fol.; 20-908d; agriculture 6-538a; 19-284b; Anglo-Japanese Alliance 1-944b; 12-924a; art 17-525a; 20-191a; coinage 16-633a; culture and Japan 12-960c; history 13-488b; 9-75Ga; independence 5-531a; Japanese occupation 12-923d; 12-903b; 12-910c; 12-920d; 13-490a; language 2-522b; manners and customs 3-294c; 7-656b; 7-18b; missions 15-599d; population 12-900b; pottery 18-369a; rel. 18-446c; Russ.-Jap. war 17-3b; Pl. II figs. 1 and 3 2-ASIA.
KOREA, state, India 13-485c.
—, BANK OF 13-491a.
— Margi (mod. Chupriya), Yugos. 5-668a.
Korean Art 17-525a; 20-191a; 21-800d; Pl. XL figs. 1-10 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
— computing rods fig. 4 1-6.
— domino pieces il. 7-520d.
— lespedeza 13-965c.
Korehisa 12-963a.
Korennaya 13-524a.
Koresi, Diakonus 19-653d.
Korfanty 20-653b.
Korghoz, Turk. 19-812a.
Korgon, mts., Central Asia 1-704d.
Korhogo, Iv.Cst. 12-845b.
"Koridethi, Codex" 3-515d; Pl. I fig. 9 3-BIBLE.
KORIN, OGATA (1657-1716) 13-491b; 12-964b; 20-227a; flower painting 9-419b; 13-578a.
Korinchis (people) 12-875c; 21-550c.
Korin's chaseki Pl. I fig. 1 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE.
Koris (Indian caste) 4-985d; 13-477d.
Koritsa (Koritza), Alban.: see Kortcha.
Korkai, India 4-891b.
KORKUS (tribe) 13-491c.
Kormák (poet) 12-49b fol.
Kormantine, Go.Cst., Af. 10-486c.
Kornel, Viktorin 6-964a.
Körner, Christian Gottfried 13-491c; 20-69a.
Körner, Emil 5-499c.
—, KARL THEODOR 13-491c; 10-226a.
Körner's absolute method 5-374a.
Kornet Spruit, riv., S.Af. 16-835d.
KORNEUBERG, Aus. 13-491d.
Kornfeld, Paul 10-229d.
KORNGOLD, ERICH WOLFGANG 13-492a.
Kornig, H. 2-621d.
KORNILOV, LAVR GEORGIEVICH 13-492a; 19-732b; 7-201b.
Korn schnapps 16-488a.
Korntonde (measure) 15-140b.
Korn-Topmaal (measure) 15-140b.
Koro, isl., Fiji Isl. 9-231a; 17-12b.
—, Sea, Fiji Isl. 17-12c; 9-231a.
KOROCHA, U.S.S.R. 13-492b.
Korogwe, E.Af. 7-856c; 21-783a.
Korokh Valley, Afg. 11-473c.
KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR G. 13-492b.
Koromanti, battle of 2-504d.
Koromira (lang.) 17-241d.
Korona (coin) 13-504d.
Korošec 20-350d.
Körösi, Csoma Sandor (Alexander Csoma de Körös) 6-830a.
Korosko, Egy. 8-37a.
Korrel (weight) 15-140b.
Kors (tribe): see Cours.
Korsákov, A. M. 9-825a fol.
Korsakow's psychosis 12-388d.
KORSOR, Den. 13-492b.
Korsun, penin., Crimea, U.S.S.R. 20-382a.
KORTCHA, Alban. 13-492c; 1-511c.
Korte, Jonas 17-136a.
Korti, A.-E.Sud. 8-103b fol.; 7-528a.
Kortum, K. A. 10-224b.
Koruna (coin) 13-504c.
Koruwe, mt., Celebes 5-88b.
KORVEY, Ger. 13-492c.
Korwā (dialect) 15-957d.
KORYAKS 13-492d; 13-249d; 9-74a; 19-87b; 17-70b.
Koryatskaya, mt., Kamchatka 13-248c.
Korybutovič, Sigismund (of Poland) 11-944b fol.
Koryusai 12-965d.
Korzeniowski, Joseph: see Conrad, Joseph.
Kos, isl., Aeg. S.: see Cos.
Kosala (king. India) 12-165b; 17-146a.
Kosambi, India 12-165c.
Kosaningrad, Yugos. 20-352b.
Kosara-ku, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Kosciusko, mt., Austr. Alps 1-700d; 20-749b; 2-707b.
KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ Bonawentura 13-492d; 18-139b fol.; 21-313c; 6-628d.
Kosegarten, G. L. 10-225c.
Koseir (El Qoseir) 18-808b.
KOSEL, Ger. 13-493d.
Kösen, Ger. 16-104d.
Kose no Kanaoka 23-408b.
Kosh, Mechithar (Arm. writ.) 2-384b.
Kosha, A. E. Sud. 8-105c.
KOSHER 13-493d.
Koshtan-tau, mt., Cauc. 13-232c.
Koshtis 4-986a.
Kosi, bay, Port. E. Af. 21-57c.
Kosi, riv., India 18-780d; 11-561c.
KOSICE, Czech. 13-494a; compact of 1374 18-130c.
Kosin (drug) 13-497c.
Koskimo 13-526a.
KOSLIN (COSLIN), Ger. 13-494a.
"Kosmographische Nachrichten" (Mayer) 15-122d.
"Kosmopolitischen Nachtwächters, Lieder eines" (F. von Dingelstedt) 7-389b.
"Kosmos" (von Humboldt) 11-878b.
"Kosode Soga" Pl. II fig. 1 16-NO DRAMA.
Kosovo Polje, dist., Balkan Penin.: see Kossovo.
Kossaeans: see Kassites.
Kossak-Szczucka, Z. 18-166c.
Kossara (of Bulgaria) 20-341d.
Kossel, A. 18-779b.
—, W. (phys.) 22-946c; 2-645d; 8-325a; 17-882Ba.
Kossmatite 16-968c.
Kosso (drug) 13-497c.
Kossovo (Kosovo Polje), dist., Balk. penin. 7-867a fol.; 2-982c; 18-520b; Balkan wars 2-989b; 2-991a; Serbian campaign 20-354b; battle, 1389 3-926d; 19-437b; battle, 1448 22-594a; 15-968c.
K'o-ssu 22-6a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS AKOS 13-494b; 21-725d.
—, LAJOS (Louis) 13-494c; 2-764b.
"Kossuth" (Bartok) 3-153d.
KOSTER (COSTER), LAURENS 13-495b.
— blue spruce 21-267d.
Kostić, L. 20-357d.
Kostolats, Yugos. 18-396b.
Kostomarov, N. I. 19-757d.
KOSTROMA, former prov., U.S.S.R. 13-495c.
—, U.S.S.R. 13-495d.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-495d.
KOSZEG, Hung. 13-495d.
Koszta affair 17-917c.
Kota Baru, Bor. map 3-905.
Kota Bharu, Mal. Penin. 14-722a.
KOTAH, state, India 13-496a.
—, India 13-496a.
Kotahena, Cey. 6-38d.
Kotaiba ibn Moslim: see Qotaiba (b. Muslim).
Kota Kota, Nyasaland 16-655b.
Kota Raja, Achin 1-122c.
KOTAS (tribe) 13-496a.
Kotatision (Kutais), U.S.S.R. 13-524d.

Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Kotatsu 3-294d.
Kotdwara, India 10-26a.
Kotel basin, Bulg. 4-357c fol.
Kotelni, isl., Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-329b.
Kothe, Hermann 15-624d.
Kothgasser, Anton 10-403c.
Kotik (young fur seal) 9-952a.
KOTKA, Fin. 13-496b; 9-251d.
—, isl., Fin. 13-496b.
KOTLAS, U.S.S.R. 13-496b.
Kotlassia 19-183b.
Kotlassiidae 19-185c.
Kotlin, isl., U.S.S.R. 13-504d.
Kotlyarevsky, Ivan 22-671d.
Kot massacre 16-223d.
Koto, Jap. 18-370c.
— (Rugga Fakko) (battle) 20-936a.
— (mus. instru.) 12-960c.
Kotokoli 22-267d.
Kōtoku (Jap. emp.) 12-904c.
Kotor, Yugos.: see Cattaro.
Kotorost, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-880c.
Kotou: see Kowtow.
Kotra, dist., India 3-495a.
KOTRI, India 13-496b.
Kotromanić, Stephen (Bosnian ruler) 3-926c.
Kotsyubinsky, Michael 22-671d.
KOTTBUS, Ger. 13-496b.
Kottwitz, Ernst von, baron 22-143b.
Kotuz (sultan) 8-84b.
Kotyl, pass, E. Turkist. 22-206d.
Kotyle (cup) 18-342c.
Kotyle (measure) 15-143d.
— (Cotula), Royal (measure) 15-140b.
Kotze 22-428c.
KOTZEBUE, AUGUST FRIEDRICH Ferdinand von 13-496c; 10-225c.
—, OTTO VON 13-497a.
—, gulf, Alsk. 13-497a.
Kou (bot.) 11-267a.
Koubet-es-Sakra (mosque, Jerusalem) 15-835b.
Koudougon, Iv.Cst. 12-845a.
Kouif, mt., Alg. 21-865c.
Kouinine (Kuinine), Alg. 8-381a.
Kouklia, Cyprus 17-238a.
Koulouba, plat., Fr. Sud. 21-513c.
Koum, Pers. 18-371d.
Kouma, riv., Af. 22-659d.
KOUMISS 13-497a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXANDROS 13-497b.
Kourbash 13-520a.
Koureōtis 2-94a.
Kourotrophos (epithet of Gr. gods): Apollo 2-110b; Artemis 2-450b; Leto 13-969b.
Koussin 13-497c.
Koussinoc (now Augusta), Me. 2-681b.
KOUSSO (KOSSO or CUSSO) 13-497c.
Koustar 3-680d.
Koutoubiya, mosque, Mor. 14-939d.
Kouza (measure) 15-140b.
KOVALEVSKY, ALEXANDER 13-497c.
—, SONYA (SOPHIE) 13-497c.
KOVAROVIC, KAREL 13-497d.
Kovel (Kowel), Pol. 14-464c; 10-551c; 19-661b; fig. 4 19-661.
KOVESLIGETHY, RADO DE 13-498a.
KOVESS, HERMANN, Freiherr von Kövesshaza 13-498a; 2-533d.
KOVNO: see Kaunas.
KOVROV, U.S.S.R. 13-498b.
Kōwa, Seki 7-275b.
Kowalevsky, Waldemar 3-607a.
Ko ware 18-363a; Pl. XXXVI fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Kowel, Pol: see Kovel.
Kowloon, penin., Hong Kong 11-718c; 5-529c.
Kowloon, Hong Kong 5-547b; Pl. I fig. 3, Pl. II fig. 5 11-HONG KONG.
KOWTOW (KOTOU) 13-498b; 9-75Bb.
Koxinga 9-516a.
Koyan (weight) 15-140b.
Koyetsu, Honami 20-909a; 12-964b; 13-577d.
Kozan (Sis), Turk. 20-720a.
Kozerhn, John 2-384b.
KOZLOV, U.S.S.R. 13-498b.
Kozma, Andor 11-896a.
Kozmian, Kajetan 18-164a.
Kozminek, Pol. 18-133b.
Kozmodemiansk, U.S.S.R. 14-889a.
Kozu-shima, isl., Jap. 12-848b.
K.P. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
KPELLE 13-498b.
kr. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kr (chem. symbol): see Krypton.
KRA (monkey) 13-498c.
— (tribe) 13-507b.
KRAAL 13-498c; Pl. V. fig. 5 1-AFRICA.
Kraemer, A. 5-435c.
Kraeusen (brewing) 4-105b.
KRAFFT (KRAFT), ADAM 13-498c; 16-641a.
Krafft-Ebing, R. von 17-266a.
Krafft von Delmensingen 4-816b.
Kraft, Georg 2-254c.
"Kraft und Stoff" (Büchner) 4-313d.
Krag, Vilhelm 16-561a.
Krag-Jorgensen rifle 20-811b.
KRAGUJEVAC, Yugos. 13-498d.
Krahënberg, mt., Ger. 16-702d.
Krainy, Anton (pseud. of Zinaida Hippius) 11-583d.
KRAIT (snake) 13-498d; 20-853a.
Krak (pol. prince) 6-629b.
Krak (Kerak) des Chevaliers, ft., Pal. 19-866c; 19-837a; 6-780a; il. 5-3.
— (of the Desert), ft., Pal. 6-778a; 9-910a; see also Kerak.
Krakal, Java 13-310b.
KRAKATOA, isl., Neth.Indies 13-498d; 23-238b fol.; 7-767b; 23-242b fol.
Krakaw, Pol.: see Cracow, Pol.
KRAKEN 13-499d.
Krakow, Pol.: see Cracow.
Krakus 6-629b.
KRALJEVO, Yugos. 13-499d.
Králová Hola, mt., Czech. 21-834c.
Kramář ministry 6-958a.
Kramer, Arthur Walter 20-995c.
KRAMER, PIETER LODEWIJK 13-499d.
Krameria Root 19-245d.
KRAN 13-500a.
Kranichfeld, Ger. 20-30b.
Kranjčević, S. 20-358a.
KRANTZ (CRANTZ) (Krantzuis), Albert 13-500b; 11-41b.
Kranzlein, Alva 2-619b.
Krapf, Johann Ludwig 21-629c.
Krapp, George P. 1-774b.
Krappitz, Freiherr von 11-252c.
Krasicki, Ignatius 18-163c.
Krasinski, Adam 3-92a.
—, Michael 3-92a.
—, Zygmunt 18-164c.
— garden, Warsaw, Pol. 23-373c.
KRASLICE, Ger. 13-500c.
Krasnaya Gorka 16-843a.
KRASNODAR (Ekaterinodar), U.S.S.R. 13-500c; 5-53d.
Krasnogvardeisk, U.S.S.R.: see Trotsk.
Krásnohoská, Eliška 6-965b.
Krasnokokshaisk (Ioshkar-Ola, Tsarevokokshaisk) U.S.S.R. 14-889a.
KRASNOVODSK, Turkmen rep., U.S.S.R. 13-500c; 22-623a.
—, bay, U.S.S.R. 13-500c.
—, penin., U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
KRASNOYARSK (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-500d; 15-341a.
KRASSIN, LEONID BORISOVICH 13-500d.
Krastović Pasha 4-362c.
KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGNATIUS 13-501a; 18-165b.
Krater Pl. I fig. 2 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb 11-202d.
Krau (reserve, Mal. Penin.) 10-6a.
Kraus, Hans 14-938d.
—, KARL 13-501b.
Krause, G. A. 16-438a.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH 13-501b.
—, Victor 4-811d.
Krauss, Alfred 2-533c.
Kraut (Ger. maj.) 7-856c.
Krautwald von Annan 2-534b.

Kravchinski, Sergius Michaelovitch: see Stepniak, Sergius.
KRAWANG, Jav. 13-501c; 3-198c.
Krayn screen 17-818b.
KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL, Freiherr 13-501c; 9-824b fol.; 9-823c fol.; 9-829a; 9-828d fol.
Krebs, Nicolaus 14-841d.
Krees: see Kris.
Krefeld-Urdingen: see Crefeld.
KREHBIEL, HENRY EDWARD 13-501d; 1-552a.
Kreis (govt.) 14-263a.
Kreis-blätter 16-351d.
Kreisevolvente (Involute of a circle) 6-894b.
Kreiskonchoide (Limacon of Pascal) 6-889c.
KREISLER, FRITZ 13-501d.
—, Johannes, Kapellmeister: see Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm.
"Kreisleriana" (Schumann) 20-108c.
"Krel, Oswald" (Dürer) 7-757b.
Krell, Nicholas 6-664d.
KREMENCHUG, U.S.S.R. 13-502a.
Kremer, Gerhard: see Mercator, Gerardus.
Kremer-Baravelli 8-92d.
Kremhut (Bicorn) curve 6-890b.
Kreml, ft., Astrakhan 2-574d.
Kremlin (citadel): Moscow 19-746d; Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE; 12-833a; 15-838d; il. 5-3; Pl. fig. 1 15-MOSCOW; Pl. I fig. 5 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; Nijni-Novgorod 16-449a; Novgorod 16-581b.
KREMNICA, Czech. 13-502a.
Kremnitz, Mite 8-365b.
— white 17-66a.
KREMS, Aus. 13-502b.
KREMSIER, Czech.: see Kroměriz.
KRENEK, ERNST (Czech. composer) 13-502b.
Krennerite 21-700a.
Kreosote: see Creosote.
Kreshtenskaya fair 13-360d.
Kressenstein, Kress von 17-137c fol.
Kresta, bay, Sib. (U.S.S.R.) 13-250a.
Krestovaya Gora, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Krestovskaya, mt., Sib. (U.S.S.R.) 13-248d.
Krestovskiy, Isl., Leningrad 13-915b.
Kret (hearth god) 20-791b.
Kretschmann, K. F. 10-223d.
—, Lily von (Lily Braun) 4-46d.
KRETZER, MAX (author) 13-502b.
Kreussen, Ger. 18-349a.
KREUTZER, KONRADIN 13-502c.
—, RUDOLPH 13-502c.
"Kreutzer Sonata" (Beethoven) 20-977c.
"Kreutzer Sonata" (Tolstoy) 22-274d.
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. 3-443c fol.
KREUZBURG, Silesia, Ger. 13-502c.
Kreuzer (Creuzer), Georg Friedrich 6-688b.
KREUZER 13-502c.
Kreuzkurve (Cross curve) 6-890b.
Kreuzlingen, Switz. 22-170d.
KREUZNACH, Ger. 13-502c.
Krevé-Mickevičius, V. 14-217b.
Kriegskommissär (offi.) 6-119c.
KRIEGSPIEL (device) 13-502d.
Kriegsrohstoff-Abteilung 18-990d.
"Krieg um den Wald, Der" (Hartmann) 11-228d.
KRIEMHILD (GRIMHILD) 13-502d; 20-646c; 16-408a fol.
"Kriemhilda" (yacht) 23-867b.
Kriens, Switz. 14-459b.
Krientz, Elise von 11-389b.
Krigar-Menzel, O. 10-666a.
Krikobranchia (Haplobranchia) (zool.) 22-554b.
KRIM 13-503a.
Krim Ghirai 17-504c.
Krimmitschau, Ger. 6-721c.
Krimmler, falls, Aus. 19-915c.
Krim Tatars 15-720c.
Krina (meas.) 15-140b.
Krio, cape, Turk. 5-866c.
KRIS 13-503a; 14-717a; 6-972c.
Krisāsva 19-964d.
KRISHNA (Krsna) (myth.) 13-503a; 11-578c fol.; 7-578b fol.
— I (ruler) 18-987b.
— III 18-987b.
— (of Dvārakā) 19-962b fol.
— (A.-K.) (Pandit) 22-184a fol.
—, dist., India 13-418c.
Krishna, riv., India: see Kistna.
Krishna-Dās Pay-ahārī 11-573b.
Krishnagar, India 16-57d.
Krishnamisra 19-965d; 7-578d.
Krishnamurti, J. 3-470d.
Krishnarajah Wodeyar 16-44d.
"Krishna-Yajurveda" 19-960b.
Krishra Kumak Singhji 3-494d.
Kris Kringle 5-642Ba.
Krismanić 20-385a.
Kristensen, Tom 7-35c.
Kristiania, Nor.: see Oslo.
Kristiansand, Nor.: see Christiansand, Nor.
Kristianstad, dist., Swed. 21-638c; 13-503b.
KRISTIANSTAD, Swed. 13-503b.
"Kristin Lavransdattar" (nov., Undset) 16-561c.
Kristoffy 2-771b.
Krita 5-656d.
"Kritik der politischen Ökonomie, Zur" (K. Marx) 14-996b.
"Kritik der reinen Erfahrung" (Avenarius) 2-794a.
"Kritik der reinen Vernunft": (Kant); see "Critique of Pure Reason."
Kritima 12-235b.
Kritosaurus fig. 13 19-193.
Krittikā 4-578b.
Kriván, mt., Czech. 21-834c.
Kriva Palanka, Yugos. 2-991b fol.
Krive-Kriveyto 14-218c.
Krivichi (tribe) 14-218c.
KRIVOI ROG, U.S.S.R. 13-503b; dist. 22-670d.
Krivolak, Yugos. 2-991b.
Krizanić, Jurij 17-188d fol.
KRIZKOVSKY, PAVEL 13-503c.
Krjali, Turk. 2-987d.
KRK, isl., Yugos. 13-503c; 5-419d.
Krk, Yugos. 13-503c.
Krkonose, mt., Ger. 19-304a.
KRNOV (Jagerndorf), Czech. 13-503c; 20-654b.
KROBATIN, ALEXANDER, Freiherr von 13-503c; 4-814c fol.
Krobo (tribe) 10-486b; lang. 10-486b.
KROCHMAL, NAHMAN 13-503c.
Kroeber, A. L. 19-84b fol.
Krofta, Kamil 14-220Ba.
Krog, Arnold 18-359a.
KROGH, SCHACK AUGUST STEENBERG 13-503d.
Kroh, O. 8-112b.
KROHG, CHRISTIAN 13-503d.
Krohn, Peitro 18-359d.
Kroja (castle, Alban.) 20-726a.
"Krol Duch" (Slowacki) 18-164c.
KROLEWSKA HUTA (KONIGSHUTTE), Pol. 13-503d.
Kroll (Am. paint.) 17-64Ca.
Kroll (German music editor) 2-874d.
Kromayer lamp 14-84a.
Kromberger, Jacob 18-500a.
—, John 18-500a.
KROMERIZ (Kremsier) Czech. 13-504a.
Krommydi (battle) 10-821d.
Kromos Pl. V fig. 15 10-GEMS IN ART.
KRONA (coin) 13-504a.
Kronborg (castle, Den.) 8-379d; Shakespeare statue 20-452c.
KRONE (coin) 13-504b; 15-692b.
Kronecker, Leopold 8-666a; 15-87Bb.
KRONENBERG, Ger. 13-504d.
Kronotskaya, mt. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-248d.
"Kronprinz" (battleship) 23-784c.
"Kronprinz Wilhelm" (ship) 23-779a.
Kronstadt, Rum.: see Brasov, Rum.
KRONSTADT, U.S.S.R. 13-504d; 19-738c; 19-734b; 21-100c.
Kroon (Est. currency) 8-741c.
KROONSTAD, Or. Fr. St. 13-505b.
Kroon-Vlaanderen 9-356d.
KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXEIVICH, prince 13-505b; 1-877c; Manchuria 2-527d; Reclus 19-12d.
Kroppach, Ger. 10-340a.
Krossanes, cape, Ice. map 12-43c.
Kroton, It.: see Crotona.
Kroumir (people) 12-794a; 22-559c.
Kroyer, P. S. portrait-group Pl. III fig. 10 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
Krsna (god): see Vishnu.
Kru (tribe) 13-1004b; 12-845a.
Krubi (bot.) 2-200c.
KRUDENER, BARBARA JULIANA, baroness von 13-505d; 1-562d.
—, Nicolas P. 18-76a; 19-768b.
KRUG, WILHELM TRAUGOTT 13-506b.
Krug, mt., Yugos. 14-241b.
Krüger, F. E. 1-273a.
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOHANNES Paulus 13-506b; C. of G. H. 4-787a; Kruger telegram 11-681a; Pretorius 16-840c; Rhodes 19-259b; Transvaal 16-841b; 21-57a; 22-422d fol.; 22-425a; 22-426d.
— National park (Paul Kruger reserve), Trans., U. of S. Af. 10-5a; 22-420c; 23-601Fc; 23-601Id.
KRUGERSDORP, Trans., S. Af. 13-507b.
Kruisschans, Belg. 2-87b; 7-468b.
Krum (Bulg. khan) 4-360a; 19-435a.
KRUMAU: see Krumlov.
KRUMBACHER, CARL 13-507b.
KRUMEN (tribe) 13-507b.
— of Dahomey 6-977b.
KRUMLOV (BÖHMISCH KRUMAU) Czech. 13-507c; street scene il. 13-507.
KRUMMACHER, FRIEDRICH Adolph 13-507c.
Krummholz (tree): see Dwarf (mountain) pine.
Krummstab (math.) 6-894a.
Krümper system (mil.) 2-406a.
Krupensky, Paul 19-726b.
KRUPP, ALFRED 13-507c; armour plate 2-390c; Pl. II figs. 3, 4 2-ARMOUR PLATES; assembling room Pl. I 7-DIESEL ENGINE; guns 16-859a fol.; profit sharing 18-561b fol.; steel 19-770a; 9-842c; steel mfr. Pl. II figs. 3, 4 10-GERMANY; wrought iron 2-391d.
KRUPSKAYA, NADEZHDA KONstantinovna 13-508a; 13-912a.
Kruschwitz, Pol. 18-129d.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM I. 13-508a.
Krusenstern, isl., Alsk. 7-315d.
KRUSEVAC, Yugos. 13-508b.
Krusi (battle) 15-757a.
Krylenko (gen.) 19-734c.
KRYLOV, ALEXEI NIKOLAIEVICH 13-508b.
—, IVAN ANDREEVICH 13-508c; 9-22a; portrait Pl. fig. 2 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
Krym, penin.: see Crimea.
Krymchaki (people) 13-279c.
Krym-Stambul, U.S.S.R.: see Theodosia, U.S.S.R.
Kryopegadi, spring, Gr.: see Hippocrene.
Kryptocyanine (dye) 7-802c.
KRYPTON (chem.) 13-508d; 2-650b; atomic number 17-882Ba; elements 8-347d; lighting 14-106b; liquefaction 14-176b; spectroscopy 21-200a.
Krzycki, Andrew 18-162c.
Ksar Farun, anc. Rom. city, Mor. 1-318a; 23-937c.
Kseife, Pal. map 17-118.
Kshaharatas (dynasty) 3-834d.
KSHATTRIYA (Kshatriya) (caste) 13-509a; 4-977b fol.; 5-939a; 12-165c.
Kshetraja 4-983d.
Ksi (Gr. letter) 19-783a.
K'Sour (Saharan Atlas), mts., N.Af. 2-639a.
K.T. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kt. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Ktima, Cyprus, monoliths 6-932b.
KU, HUNG-MING (essayist) 13-509a.
Kū (Kung) lang. 4-452c.
Kuala Kangsar, Mal. Penin. 14-719c.
— Lipis, Mal. Penin. 14-720d.
— Lumpur, Mal. Penin. 14-719d.
Kuana, riv., India 3-192c.
Kuang-Chou-Wan (Kwangchowwan) dist., China 13-526b; 5-531b.
Kuang Hsü (ruler) 5-530a; 14-119d.
Kuanhua: see Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal. Penin. 14-713d.
—, port, Pahang, Mal.Penin. 14-720d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 14-713c.
Kuan Ti (god) 5-526b.
Kuan ware (Chin. pottery) 18-362d; Pl. XXXVI fig. 6 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Kuanyin (rel. statues) 5-587d; Pl. XI figs. 2, 3 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE.
Kuan Yü (god) 5-526b.
Kuay, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R.: see Ob.
Kuba Dragon (carpets) 19-628b.
Kuban, U.S.S.R. 5-53a.
KUBAN, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509a; 1-166b.
Kubango, riv., Ang. 16-405d.
Kubatcha, Pers. 18-372c.
Kubbe (title) 22-596c.
Kubbet es-Sakhrah: see Omar (mosque, Jerusalem, Pal.).
Kübeck, Max Carl 2-765c.
KUBELIK, JAN 13-509b.
Kubensk, lake, Russ. 23-245d.
KUBERA (myth.) 13-509b; Pl. fig. 8 23-YAKSAS; 23-873a; Brahmanism 3-1016c; 13-604a.
Kubergenty, pass, C.As. 22-206c.
Kubigangri, mts., Tibet 3-1016d.
Kubin, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Kuban.
Kubische Kegelschnitte 6-899b.
Kubische Parabel (math.) 6-888a.
KUBLAI KHAN (Khublai Khan) (emp.) 13-509c; 4-637b; 5-527a; 12-907c; 17-445c; il. 15-718; Marco Polo 18-173c.
"Kubla Khan" (Coleridge) 6-9d fol.; 8-593a; 1-273a.
KUBUS 13-510c; 6-158c.
Kuća (community) 23-152a.
KUCHAN, dist., Iran 13-510c; 17-551d.
— (Kushan, Quchan), Iran 17-554c.
Kucharzewski, Jan 18-142b.
Kuch Behar, state, India 6-364a.
Kuching, Sarawak 3-906b; map 3-905; 19-992a.
"Ku chin t'u shu chi ch'eng" (Chin. encyclopaedia) 8-424c.
Küchük Bairām (Moham. festival): see Bairam.
Kuchuk Kainarji (Kutchuk Kainardji), treaty of 7-861c; 22-599d; 10-785a; 19-642b; 20-343b.
— -Stambul, U.S.S.R.: see Theodosia, U.S.S.R.
Kuchum, ft., Russ. 22-265a; 19-693a.
Kuckersite (min.) 17-72a.
Kuckers Schiefer (geol.) 16-874b.
Kud, riv., Bal. 3-337b.
Küdafijot, riv., Ice. map 12-43.
Kudaiküttu (dance) 7-21d.
Kudak (castle, Dnepropetrovsk, U.S.S.R.) 7-462d.
Kudara, king., Jap. 12-903d.
Kudara Kwannon (image) 16-116d.
Kudat, Br. N.Bor. 3-915b; harb. 3-914a.
Kudirka, Vincas 14-217a.
Kudremukh, mt., India 13-237a.
Kudrun: see Gudrun.
Kuds, El, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
—, mts., Pal. 17-119a.
Kudu (antelope): see Koodoo.
Kudur-Enlil (Babylon) 5-656a.
Kuei kuo yao (enamel) 8-419d.
Kuenen (Biblical scholar) 3-509a.
KUEN-LUN (KWEN-LUN, KUN LUN), mts., China 13-510d; 5-509a; 12-863b.
Kufa, 'Iraq 4-601a; book-production 17-600c; Carmathians 4-609a; philology 2-197a; pop. 2-179b.
Kufic (script) 15-654d; 17-600c; 1-684a; Plate I fig. 1 17-PERSIAN ART.
Kufit, Af. 8-104b.
Kufra, oases, Sah. 6-936b fol.; 1-330c.
Kuft, Egy.: see Coptos.
KUFYA, 'Iraq 13-512d.
Kugé (Jap. title) 12-941c; 12-913c.
Kuhama (lang.) 11-130a.
Kuh-i-Alwand, mt., Iran: see Alvand.
Kuhlia (fish) 9-326b.
Kuh-liang (Chin. hist.) 6-236c.
KUHLMANN, RICHARD VON 13-512d; 4-94d.
Kuhlmann's process 21-436b.
KUHN, FRANZ FELIX ADALBERT 13-512d.
—, isl., Green. map 2-295 (L3); 10-858d.
Kuhna Shahr, ft., Chin. Turkest. 13-288d.
Kuhnau, J. 18-564b.
KUHNE, WILLY 13-513a.
Kuhnke (engin.) 7-449a.
Ku-hsi (Chin. mus.) 5-574b.
Kuhstoss (dairying) 1-676a.
Kuibyshev (Samara), region, U.S.S.R. 19-917a.
— (Samara), U.S.S.R. 19-917d.
Kuichling, Emil 6-443d.
Kui-kuleh, pass, China 22-206c.
Kuinine (Koninine, Kouinine), Alg. 8-381a.
Kuiper, Gerard P. (astron.) 20-9b.
Kuitun, mt., C. As. 1-704d.
Kuka, dist., Nig. 3-916b.
KUKA (KUKAWA), Nig. 13-513a; 3-917a.
Kukachin (princess) 18-174a.
Ku K'ai-chik (Chin. paint.) 5-576d.
Kūkas (sect) 20-648c.
Kukatta Galla (tribe) 9-982c.
Kukawa, Nig.: see Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit. Gui. 10-957b.
KUKI (tribe) 13-513b.
Kuki-Chin 4-427d; 22-187d.
Ku-Klux Act 22-818c.
KU KLUX KLAN (secret society) 13-513c; 14-526c; 22-814b; 2-78Da.
Kukri (weapon) 6-972c; 21-693d; fig. 3 21-694.
Kukshi, India 3-495d.
Kuku (Af. tribe) 3-112c.
Kukučin, Martin 6-966a.
Kuku Khoto (Kweihwa) 13-528c.
Kukulcan: see Quetzalcoatl.
Kukuru, riv., Sudan 20-465b.
Kulah (rugs) fig. 20 19-624.
Kulak (Russ. peasant) communism 19-738b; 19-707c; 19-744Aa.
Kulakli, Asia M. 22-502c.
Kulal, mt., Af. 19-616c.
KULANGO (Af. tribe) 13-514c.
Kulangsu, isl., China 1-831c.
Kulashshesh (god) 11-607a.
Kuldiga (Goldingen), Latvia 10-493a.
Kuldja, Sinkiang, China: see Kulja, China.
Kule, Eric, baron Palmstierna: see Palmstierna, Eric Kule.
Kuleana (Haw. land unit) 11-271a.
Kulen, mt., Cambodia 4-640b.
Kulikovo battle of 7-180d.
Kulim, Kedah, Mal. Penin. 14-722d.
Kulin (ban) 3-926c.
Kuling, China 13-422d.
Kulinism (Indian) 4-981b.
Kulittash (goddess) 11-607a.
KULJA (ILI-HO), terr., China 13-514d; 5-508c.
Kulja, China 13-515c; 12-82c.
Kulja, New, China: see Ili, Anc. town, China.
Kullen, penin., Swed. 11-413b.
Kullūka Bhatta 19-966d.
Kulm, Austria, battle 16-113a.
Kulm (Chelmno), Pol. 5-339a.
KULMBACH, Ger. 13-515c; Hussite wars 18-576c.
Kul-oba (sepulchral mound, Kerch) 13-349c; tomb 20-237c; vase 20-236b.
Kulonga, riv., S.W.Af. 13-518a.
Kuloniyeh, anc. Pal. 8-397b.
Kulottunga Chola III (k.) 4-891c.
KULP, Turk. 13-515c.
—, mt., Turk. 13-515c.
Kulpa, riv., Yugos. 2-979c fol.
Külpe, Oswald 8-981a; 1-273a.
KULPMONT, Pa. 13-515c.
Kulshesh (god) 11-607a.
Külsökörut, Budapest, Hung. 4-323d.
Kultepe-Kanesh (Kül-Tepe), Asia M.: see Kanesh-Kultepe.
"Kultur der Renaissance in Italien" (Burckhardt) 10-228b.
Kulturkampf 3-667a; 10-295a; 18-657c; end 10-296d; Leo XIII 13-929c; ultramontanism 22-675Bd.
KULU, dist., India 13-515d; sculpture 12-217b.
Küluhsien, China 18-364c.
Kulu-tau, mts., C.As. 22-206c.
Kum, Iran: see Qum.
Kuma, riv., U.S.S.R. 4-969a; 5-57a.
Kumamoto, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Kuman, riv.: see Kuban.
Kumandintses 21-833b.
KUMANOVO, Yugos. 13-515d; battle 2-989b; 20-347b.
Kumans (tribe): see Cumans.
KUMAON (KUMAUN), division, India 13-516a.
Kumāra (myth.) 13-286b; 19-964b.
Kumāragupta I (India) 12-681d.
"Kumāra-sambhava" (Kālidāsa) 19-964b.
Kumar Bhaskara Barman (prince) 2-552d.
Kumārila Bhatta (philos.) 12-252a; 19-968a.
Kumarpish (god) 11-606d.
KUMASI (COOMASSIE) Go. Cst. 13-516b; 2-504c.
Kumaun, India 13-516a.
Kumbakonam (Combaconum), Madras, India 6-90b.
Kumbhan Dās (au.) 11-573b.
Kumbher, ft., India 3-494a.
Kumbh-Melah (Hindu festival) 1-643d.
Kumblinge, Isl., Baltic Sea map 1-496.
Kum-darya, riv., C. Asia 14-388a.
Kume-uta (mus.) 12-960c.
Kumhārs (caste) 4-985d.
Kum Kale, Asia M. 7-53a.
Kum-kol, val., China 13-512a fol.
KUMMEL (liqueur) 13-516c.
Kümmells' disease 21-217b.
Kummer, Ernst Eduard 9-173d; 3-458c; 15-87Bb.
— surface (math.) 14-158d; 15-76a.
Kumoonko (Korean musical instrument) il. 13-487.
Kumpong, riv., Br. N.Bor. 3-914a.
KUMQUAT 13-516c; 5-727d.
Kumsa, riv., Russia 16-789b.
Kum-tagh, desert, China 13-511b.
Kumur su, riv., Mesop. 8-817b.
KUMYKS (tribe) 13-516d.
KUN, BELA (pol.) 13-516d.
Kun, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Kunar, Afg. 13-517c; map 1-283.
KUNAR, riv. and val., C. Asia 13-517c; 1-284a; 13-238c; 11-581c; 10-351c.
Kunashiri, isl., Jap. 13-522a.
KUNBI (caste) 13-517d; 4-981d.
Kunch, India 12-871c; battle 12-245c.
KUNCHINJINGA: see Kanchenjanga.
Kunckel von Lowenstjern: see Kunkel (or Kunckel) von Lowenstjern, Johann.
Kundelungu beds 3-343c.
Kundikā (kamandalu) (metalwork) 4-250a.
K. und K. (Aus.) 2-745b.
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH EDUARD Eberhard 13-517d.
KUNDUZ, Afg. Turkist. 13-518a; map 1-283.
— (Khanabad), riv., C.As. 16-999b.
Kuneiyiseh, mts., Syr. 13-852c.
KUNENE, riv., S.W.Af. 13-518a.
KUNERSDORF, Ger. battle 13-518b; 20-392b.
Kunfi, Sigmund (Hungarian statesman) 11-909a.
Kung, Tsze: see Confucius.
Kung, Pers. 14-162c.
— (Chin. mus.) 5-574b.
— (lang.) 4-452c fol.
— (measure) 15-140b.
Kungaförsäkring 21-646b.
K'ung Fu-tze: see Confucius.

Kunghei Ala-tau, mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 1-506c; 13-302d.
KUNGRAD, U.S.S.R. 13-518b; 22-920a; pop. 13-277d.
Kungrads (people) 22-920a.
Kungsholm, ft., Swed. 13-282d.
—, isl., Swed. 21-425a.
KUNGUR, U.S.S.R. 13-518b.
Kung-yang (hist.) 6-236c.
Kunhar, riv., India 11-290b; 16-541b.
Kuni, Aby. map 1-71.
— (Jap. province) 12-944a.
Kunie, isl., Pac. O.: see Pines, isl., Pac. O.
Kunigunde (q., d. 1037) 11-428c.
— (q., d. 1520) 11-58.
Kuningan, Java 5-417d.
Kunini (lang.) 17-241c.
Kuni-no-Miyakko 12-903c.
Kunisada (art.) 12-966a.
Kuniyoshi (art.) 12-966a; print il. 12-962d.
KUNKEL (or Kunckel) VON LOWENstjern Johann 13-518b; gold ruby-glass 10-403b.
Kunkurats (people) 22-920a.
KUN-LUN: see Kuen-Lun.
Kunlun-Koko-nor, mts., Tib. 13-475b.
Kunming (Yunnan-fu), China 23-926c.
Kunono (tribe) 16-482a.
Kunovitsa (battle) 20-342c.
Kunstgewerbe Schule (Aus. art school) 15-640c fol.
Künstler Theatre (Munich, Germany) interior Plate III fig. 8 22-THEATRE.
"Kunst der Fuge, Die" (Bach) 2-874a; 6-349a.
Kunst und Naturalien Kammer (mus.) 15-1001c.
Kuntaur, Br.W.Af. 9-997a.
Kunti (princess) 19-962b.
Kuntz, Peter (cler.) 4-632c.
"Kununga ok Höfthinga, Um styrilsi" (code) 21-655c.
Kunz, George F. 13-518c.
KUNZITE (gem-stone) 13-518c; Pl. I figs. 5, 6 10-GEM.
Kuo Hsi (paint.) 5-578a; 9-418d.
Kuomintang (Chin. party) 5-547c; 5-534d; Chiang Kai-shek 5-446a; Far East 9-75Jc.
Kuonrât (writer) 16-409c.
KUOPIO, dept., Fin. 13-518c.
KUOPIO, Fin. 13-518d; 9-251d.
Kuo-yü (Chinese lang.) 5-515c.
Kup (measure) 15-140b.
—, Timor I., Mal. Arch. 22-230d fol.
Kupchik (chess player) 5-433a.
Kupfer (met.): see Copper.
Kupferschiefer 17-537a.
Kupfferite (min.) 1-840c.
K'uping (Treasury tael) (Chin. coin) 21-751a.
KUPKA, FRANTISEK 13-518d.
Kupong-Galoli (lang.) 2-782b.
KUPRILI (fam.) 13-518d; 22-598a.
— Fazil Ahmad 13-519b; 22-598a.
— Mohammed 13-518d; 22-598a.
— Zade (Fazil) Mustafa 13-519b; 22-598b; 20-951a; 11-903d; 14-562b.
Kuprili, Yugos. 13-483c.
KUPRIN, ALEXANDER IVANOVICH 13-519c.
Kuprullu: see Kuprili.
Kur, isls., Malay Archip. 13-312b.
—, riv., Pers.: see Cyrus.
Kura, riv., Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 13-285c.
KURA'AN: see Nuba.
KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOVICH, Prince 13-519d.
Kuramas (people) 22-920b.
KURANDVAD (KURUNDWAD), state, India 13-519d.
Kurang, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
KURANKO (people) 13-520a.
Kurap (ringworm) 3-907a.
Kurarina (fruit) 1-72b.
Kurata Hyakuzo (Japanese dramatist) 12-960a.
KURBASH (KOURBASH) (strap) 13-520a.
Kurbsky, Prince Andrew 19-752a.
Kurd-i-kuh, dist., Turk. Asia. 13-521b.
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia M. 13-520a.
—, prov., Pers. 13-520b.
Kurds (tribe) 13-520a; 12-588d; 15-571b; 22-616b; il. 13-521; il. 13-520; Treaty of Berlin 3-447c.
Kurd Saladin (Egy.) 15-298c.
Kure, Jap. 12-951d.
Kure-gaku (Jap. mus.) 12-960c.
Kureika, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-887b.
Kürenberg (minnesinger) 10-220b.
Kurfürsten (rulers): see Electors.
Kurgan (warrior) 22-232d.
KURGAN, U.S.S.R. 13-521d.
— (burial mound) 13-349c.
Kurgominskaya, U.S.S.R. map 23-787.
Kuri, archip., Lake Chad. Af. 5-185b.
Kuria, isl., Pac.Oc. 10-345c.
Kuria (eccl.) 7-885d.
Kurialstimme (govt.) 7-354d.
KURIA MURIA ISLANDS, Arab. Sea 13-522a.
Kuri-galzu III (Babyl.) 8-117d; 5-656a.
Kurile-Japanese, trench, Pac.O. 17-17a.
KURILES (Kuril), isls., Jap. 13-522a; 12-893d.
—, strait, Jap. 13-522a.
Kurische Nehrung, Ger. and Lith. 13-522c.
KURISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 13-522c.
Kurku (lang.) 2-781d.
Kurlbaum's bolometric method (phys.) 11-338d.
Kurmenty, pass, C.As. 22-207b.
Kurmi (caste) 13-517d.
Kurnah, Mesop.: battle 23-781a fol.
Kurnool, dist., India 13-522d.
KURNOOL, India 13-522c.
Kurnub, Pal. map 17-118.
KUROKI, TAMESADA, count 13-522d; 19-761b.
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI NIKOLAIEvich 13-523a; 18-247d; 19-760b.
Kuro Shima, isl., Jap. 16-949c.
KURO SHIWO (Siwo) (current, Pac. O.) 13-523a.
Kurpie (tribe) 18-148a.
Kurram, agency, India 13-523b.
KURRAM, riv., India 13-523b.
Kurs (tribe): see Cours.
Kurschat, Friedrich 14-217d.
KURSEONG, India 13-523c.
KURSK, prov., U.S.S.R. 13-523c; iron 3-681a.
Kursk, U.S.S.R. 13-524a.
Kursmakler (brokers in securities, Ger.) 21-423c.
Kürsner (Pellicanus, Conrad) 17-451a.
Kurt (dynasty) 10-327d; 1-288b; 17-577c.
Kurth, Godefroid 3-349a.
Kürtie (people) 13-520d.
KURUBA (tribe) 13-524a.
Kuru Chai, riv., Mesop. 8-817c.
Kuru-chu, riv., Bhutan 3-496b.
Kuruczok (crusaders) 7-566b.
Kuruk-darya, riv., C.As. 14-388a.
Kürük Dere campaign (1854) 3-157c.
Kurukh (tribe): see Oraon.
KURUMA (NIONIOSSE) (tribe) 13-524a.
KURUMAN, Brit. Bech., S.Af. 13-524a fol.
—, riv., S.Af. 13-241b.
—, spring, S.Af. 13-524b.
"Kurumazō" (Jap. Drama) character Pl. I fig. 6 16-NO DRAMA.
KURUMBA (tribe) 13-524b.
Kurun, Birket-el, lake, Egy.: see Moeris, Lake of.
Kurundwad (Kurandvad), state, India 13-519d.
Kurundwad, India 13-520a.
KURUNEGALA, India 13-524b.
Kurve des Eudoxus (math.) 6-890d.
Kurve gleichen Gesichtswinkels (math.) 6-897a.
Kuryanyn-kary, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
KURZ, HERMANN 13-524b.
Kurz, Isolde 13-524b.
Kurzeme (Courland), dist., Latvia 6-601c.
Kusānā (dynasty) 12-222b; art 12-214d.
Kuseri, Camer., West Africa 4-665a.
Kush, King's Son of (offi.) 8-53d.
Kush-Adasi, Asia M. 20-44a.
KUSHALGARH, India 13-524c.
Kushan, Little (Afg. king.) 23-916a.
Kushan (Kuchan, Quchan), Iran 17-554c.
Kushan dynasty 12-167d; 2-530d; Afg. 1-287c; Bactria 2-911c; coinage 16-631c.
Kushana (anc. emp.) 17-567a.
Kushans (Asiatic tribe): see Yue-Chi.
Kushchevsky, Nicolas 19-755a.
Kushiro, plain, Jap. 12-896a.
Kushk, Afg. 13-524c; map 1-283.
Kushk (Kushkinski Post), U.S.S.R. 1-283c; 13-524c.
KUSHK, riv., Afg. 13-524c.
Kusiara, riv., India 21-606a.
"Kusikas": see "Visvāmitras."
Kuskokwim, riv., Alsk. 1-499d.
KUSMANEK VON BURGNEUSTATten Hermann 13-524c; 18-661d.
Kusnezk flora (palaeobot.) 17-83d.
Kussem (sultana) 22-597d.
Kussevitsky, Sergei A. 7-548d.
Küssnacht, bay, Switz. 14-459c.
KUSTANAISK (KUSTANAI), U.S.S.R. 13-524c; 13-304a.
Kustar (Russ. term) 13-479c.
Kustendil (battle, 1330): see Velbuzhd.
Kustenje, Rum.: see Constanta.
Kuster (chem.) 5-406c.
Küstrin (Cüstrin), Ger. 6-906b.
Kusunoki Masashige 12-20b.
Küt, riv., Bur. 20-462c.
Kutaea (mod. Kutais), U.S.S.R. 13-524d.
KUTAIAH (Kutaya, Kütahya, Kutahia), Turk. 13-524c; convention (1833) 8-92a; 7-863a; pottery 18-373a.
Kutaiba (Turkish leader): see Qotaiba (b. Muslim).
KUTAIS, Georgia, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 13-524d.
KUT-AL-AMARA (IMARA), 'Iraq 13-524d; 3-9c; 15-299d fol.; 23-762c; 23-785a fol.; campaign map 23-781.
Kutama (tribe) 9-115a.
Kutaya, Asia M.: see Kutaiah.
Kutb Minar (tower, India) 7-161b fol.
Kutb Shahi dynasty 12-170a.
— -ud-din (Delhi) 12-169c; 15-212c; 7-162a.
Kutch earthquake 7-845a.
Kutchin (tribe) 2-597a.
Kutchuk Kainardji (treaty, 1774): see Kuchuk Kainarji.
Kutei, div., Bor. map 3-905.
—, riv., Bor. map 3-906c; 3-905; 3-908d.
Kutenai (tribe): see Kootenay.
Kutha, Babyl.: see Cutha.
Kutha, canal, Babyl. 2-843a.
Kūti (people) 13-520d.
Kutina (vestment) 1-507c.
Kuting (game): see Curling.
Kutluk (ruler) 22-624c.
KUTNA HORA, Czech. 13-525a.
Kutno, Pol. 14-297a.
Kutorginacea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Kutriguri (tribe) 4-359d.
Kuttab (school) 8-39d.
KUTTALAM (sanatorium, India) 13-525a.
Kuttenberg (Kutna Hora), Czech. 13-525a.
Kutter formula 11-972a.
"Kuttrolf" Pl. VI fig. 2 10-GLASS.
Kutuarjo, Java, Neth. Indies 13-310b.
Kutumbika (Indian) 4-978b.
Kutur-Lagamar (Elamite k.) 8-117d.
Kutur-Nakhkhunte 8-117d.
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL LARINOVICH, Prince of Smolensk 13-525a; 16-110b; 2-699d; 19-719c.
Kützing, F. 9-175d.
Kuvasz (dog) 7-495Ad.
Kuvera (myth.): see Kubera.
Kuvikr, Ice. map 12-43a.
Kuwait, sheikhdom, Arab.Penin. 2-176b; 13-525c.
KUWAIT, Al, Kuwait 13-525c; harbour 17-603c; trade 17-605d.
—, conference (1923) 12-35b.
Kuwan (weight) 15-140b.
Ku Wen (lit.) 14-786c.
Kuxhaven, Ger. 6-911c.
KUYPER, ABRAHAM (Du. theol.) 13-525d; 11-664a fol.
Ku Yüeh-hsüan (Chinese artist) 18-368b.
Kuyuk (s. of Ogdai Khan) 15-717c.
Kuyunjik (palace) 20-329d.
"Ku yü t'ou pu" (Illustrated Description of Ancient Jade) 12-865b.
Kuza-uzu (chem.) 1-128d.
KUZNETSK, U.S.S.R. 13-525d; coal beds 20-601a.
Kuznetsk-Ala-tau, mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 1-506c.
Kuzu, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
kv. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
kva. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kvalö, isl., Nor. 11-132c.
Kvapil, Jaroslav 6-965d.
KVASS (KWASS) (Russ. drink) 13-526a.
Kvavlos-mta, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Kveder, Z. 20-358b.
Kverkfjöll, mt., Ice. map 12-43c.
Kvindherreds, fjord, Nor. 11-184d.
Kvioa (lit.) 12-49a.
Kvitka (Kossach) (Lesya Ukrainka) 22-671d.
Kvutzoth 9-81c.
kw. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kwa, riv., Bel.Cong. 13-287b.
Kwa (lang.) 1-332d.
Kwaigetsudo 12-965c.
Kwai-tse (Chinese chopsticks) 5-620b.
Kwaka Dua I (Ashanti) 2-505a.
— II (Ashanti) 2-505b.
— III (Prempeh) (Ashanti) 2-505b.
KWAKIUTL (ethnol.) 13-526a; 4-702d fol.; 16-647d.
Kwa-Kwa Coast, dist., Fr.W.Af.: see Ivory Coast.
Kwale (lang.) 17-241c.
Kwamatuo, riv., S.W.Af. 13-518a.
Kwambei Fujima 7-19a.
Kwammu (emp.) 12-905d.
Kwamouth, Belgian Congo, Africa 6-241d.
Kwampaku (title) 12-909d.
Kwan (weight) 15-140b.
Kwan-chung, China: see Sian.
Kwando, riv., Angola: see Chobe.
Kwangchow, China: see Canton.
KWANGCHOWWAN, bay, China 13-526b.
Kwangchow-wan, China: see Kuang-Chou-Wan.
Kwango, riv., Ang. 13-287a.
KWANGSI, prov., China 13-526c; 5-512.
Kwang Sü (Chinese emperor): see Kuang Hsü.
KWANGTUNG, prov., China 13-527a; 5-509d fol.
Kwan-non (myth.): see Kwan-Yin.
Kwannui, China: see Sian.
Kwanryō (Japanese official) 12-908b.
Kwantō, provinces, Japan 12-910b.
KWANTUNG, leased terr. (Jap.), Asia 13-527c; 12-894a; 18-246c fol.; 6-979d; pop. 12-900b; 14-782c; Russ. 19-765c.
Kwan-yin (Kwan-non) (a Buddhist goddess) 13-27b; Plate II fig. 2 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE.
KWANZA (COANZA or QUANZA), riv., W.Af. 13-528a.
Kwanze (school) 16-479b.
Kwarta (measure) 15-140b.
Kwas (Af. tribe) 16-439c.
Kwass (drink) 13-526a.
Kwazan-retto, isls., Pac. O.: see Volcano Islands.
Kwazoku (Jap. peerage) 12-941c.
KWEICHOW, prov., China 13-528a; 5-510b.
Kweichow, plateau, China 5-512c.
KWEIHWA (Kweisui, Kuku Khoto), China 13-528c.
Kwei-Kiang, riv., China 20-650d.
KWEI-LIN, China 13-528d; 13-526c.
Kwei-Shwang (Kushans), Asiatic tribe: see Yue-Chi.
Kweisui (Kweihwa), China 13-528c.
KWEI-YANG, China 13-528d; 13-528b.
Kwengo, riv., Bel. Cong. 13-287a.
KWENI (people, Af.) 13-528d.
Kwen-Lun, mts., Tib.: see Kuen-Lun.
K.W.H. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kwijwi, isl., Af. 13-422d.
Kwito, riv., Ang. 16-405c.
Kwo P'oh (Chin.) 23-512b.
Kworra, riv., Af.: see Niger.
Ky. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Kyahya Khatun 11-195b.
Kyaiklat, Burma 18-787d.
Kyakhta, Buriat Mongol Republic, U.S.S.R. 4-411b.
Kyangin, Bur. 11-451a.
KYANITE (min.) 13-529a; 6-823d; 15-408a.
Kyanol (chem.) 1-959a.
Kyaswa (Bur. k.) 4-430b.
Kyat (weight) 15-140b.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Lower Bur. 13-529b; 4-426c.
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. 13-529c.
Kyauksē, Bur. 13-529c.
KYD, THOMAS 13-529d; 7-599c; 8-581a; C. Marlowe 14-924d; Nashe 16-123a.
Kyebogyi, state, Bur. 13-281b.
KYFFHAUSER, hills, Ger. 13-530c.
Kyffin, Morys (au.) 23-508d.
Kygri-Biorn (Ice. bp.) 12-54a.
Kyi-Chu, riv., Tib. 3-1017a.
Kyi-waing (mus. instru.) 4-427d.
Kyl, Ger.: see Kiel, Ger.
Kyllene, mt., Gr.: see Cyllene.
Kyloe (cattle): see Highland.
Kylsant, Owen Philipps, 1st baron 20-559b.
Kylver Stone (inscription) 19-659d.
Kymi, Gr. 8-791d.
Kymograph (instru.) 14-472c; 22-1005b; fig. 16 22-1005.
Kyn (title) 19-785c.
Kynanthropy (belief) 14-510a.
KYNASTON, EDWARD 13-530c.
"Kyng Johan" (Bale) 7-589d fol.; 2-969c.
Kyngysbrygge (mod. Kingsbridge), Dev., Eng. 13-398c.
Kynoch (explosive) 8-989a.
Kynurenic acid 5-384d.
Kyogen (Japanese comic performance) 16-478d.
Kyogle, New South Wales, Austr. 19-297b.
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 13-530d; 12-964d.
Kyösti, Larin 9-256c.
Kyoto, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
KYOTO, Jap. 13-531a; art 13-577b; art societies 20-909a; capital 12-905d; 3-675a; dances 7-19a; mus. 15-1000a; pop. 12-900c; pottery 18-370a; univ. 12-954Ab; 22-872b; temples Pl. II fig. 3 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE.
KYRIE (eccl.) 13-531c; 15-24b.
Kyriel, Sir Thomas 9-514a; 16-495a.
Kyrissers (mil.) 6-848a.
KYRLE, JOHN 13-531c.
KYSHTYM, U.S.S.R. 13-531c.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-531c.
Kysyr Dagh, mt., Turk. 13-285c.
Kythal (Kaithal), anc. town, India 13-240b.
Kyushu, Jap. 3-675a.
—, isl., Jap. 12-893d; Christianity 12-909b; earthquakes 12-895d.
KYUSTENDIL, Bulg. 13-531c; Balkan wars 2-988d fol.
Kyzil-Orda, U.S.S.R. 13-304a.
Kyzyl Art, pass, C.As. 13-287d; 22-207c.
Kyzyl-davan, pass, Turkist. 13-511a.
Kyzyl Su, riv., Turkist. 13-287d.

L

L (letter) 13-532a; 1-683b.
L. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
L., l, £ (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
"L-59" (airship) 1-470a; route Pl. I fig. 8 22-TRANS-OCEANIC & TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
La. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
La (chem.): see Lanthanum.
Laach, abbey, Ger. 5-841c.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. 13-532c.
Laagen, riv., Nor. 16-545d; 13-480d.
Laasby, Den. 23-153b.
La Asuncion, Margarita isl., Venez.: see Ascuncion, La.
Laba, riv., U.S.S.R. 1-166b; 13-509b.
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 13-532c.
Labadists 13-532c.
Laban (bibl.) 10-349d.
Labapuri, Siam 12-225d; art school 12-267d.
Labarnash (Hittite ruler) 11-605b.
La Barre, A. J. L. de 9-866c.
La Barre, Jean-Francois 19-804a.
Labarria (zool.) 10-955d.
Labarsha (title) 11-605a.
LABARUM 13-532d; 9-343c.
Labashi-Marduk (Babyl.) 5-655b.
Labassère, Pr. 11-258b.
Labat, Père Jean Baptiste 10-971a.
Labay, Marie Catherine 7-725a fol.
La Baye, Wis. 10-854b.
Labbai (tribe) 14-614a.
Labbay (sect) 12-157d.
Labchistas, lake, Gr. 12-890a.
Labdanum 17-506c.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN PERRIN 13-533a; 9-784b.
Labé, Fr. Guin. 9-759c.
Labe, riv., Eur.: see Elbe.
LABEL 13-533b; heraldry 11-466c.
Labella (fly) fig. 2 7-412.
Labellum (bot.) 16-848c.
LABEO, MARCUS ANTISTIUS (Roman jurist) 13-533b; 19-450a; 13-753d.
LABERIUS, DECIMUS (Roman writer) 13-533c.
Labia (anat.) 19-173c fol.
Labial branch 16-233b.
— palpi (entom.) 12-407c; fig. 2 13-946.
LABIATAE (bot.) 13-533c; balm 2-1012b; dead-nettle fig. 10 9-409; hedge nettle 11-376d; hyssop 12-26b; marjoram 14-909a; mint 15-582a; thyme 22-173b.
Labiate calyx (bot.) 9-411c.
— corolla (bot.) 9-411d.
Labiau, Ger.: treaty, 1656 5-282c.
LABICANA, VIA 13-534d.
LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 13-534d; Augier 2-678a.
Labīd (au.) 11-116b; Mu'allagāt 2-193c; 15-627b.
Labidosaurus (palaeon.) 19-183c.
Labidura riparia (zool.) 7-853d.
LABIENUS (Rom. fam.) 13-535a.
—, Titus 17-21b; 17-695a.
Labile state (chem.) 11-315c.
Labium (zool.) 2-201c; lepidoptera 13-946c.
Lablab (bot.) 3-256a.
LABLACHE, LUIGI 13-535b; 20-711d.
La Bocca, Fr. 4-745b.
La Boétie, Etienne de (Fr. au.) 9-786b; 18-594b.
La Boisselle, Fr. 1-813d.
Labong (mod. Lampun), Siam 20-592b.
Labor, Department of (U.S.) 10-579a; 13-552c; 12-301b; 6-505b; secretaries 4-503c; Wage and Hour division 22-353a.
Laboratory furnace (met.) 9-946c.
Laboratory press 3-878b.
Labor Day (U.S.): see Labour Day.
Laborfalvi, Roza Benke 13-135c.
LABORI, FERNAND 13-535b.

Labotisibeni (q. regent, Swaz.) 21-634b.
LABOUCHERE, HENRY DU PRE 13-535c; 16-342b.
Laboulbeniales (fungi) 9-932d.
LABOUR (econ.) 13-535c; 22-960d; 5-742c; agricultural 1-376b; 1-423a; capital 4-800Ad; capitalism 4-803b; casual labour 5-8a; coolie 6-375c; cost accounting 6-495b; cotton mills, Eng. 6-546b; U.S. 6-579b; cyclical fluctuations 22-682d; 22-354b fol.; dangerous trades 7-26b; dwellings Pl. I fig. 1 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II figs. 6, 7 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE; fatigue in industry 9-112b; gen. strike 10-105c; Ger. 10-219Db; govt. control 12-315c; increase in U.S. 14-584a fol.; indus. accidents 12-276d fol.; indus. psych. 12-291a; industrial relations 12-293b; injunction 12-359b; internat. labour organization 12-517c; living wage 18-383d fol.; luxury expenditure 14-505d; mass production 15-40c; organization 22-828b; 12-940a; Owen's theories 16-980b fol.; physiocrates 17-885c; profit-sharing 18-558c fol.; sci. management 20-123b; Smith 7-927a; 20-825b; South, the 21-41a; Soviet system 21-100b; syndicalism 21-706c; unemployment 22-694a fol.; 23-95d; wages 23-266b fol.; workmen's compensation 23-744c: see also under various countries.
— (childbirth) 16-676c; premature 1-57a.
Labour, Agricultural: see Agricultural labourer.
—, division of (econ.) 5-849c.
—, HOURS OF: see Hours of Labour.
—, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.) 10-573c; 12-297d; 8-414b; 18-561a; 22-352b.
—, PRIMITIVE 13-536a.
— and Defense, Council of (U.S. S.R.) 19-706c.
— and Socialist International (L. S.I.) 12-512d; voting strength 20-894c.
— ARTICLES: see Industrial Articles.
LA BOURBOULE, town, France, 13-536c.
Labour Bureau: see Employment Exchange.
Labour Colleges: Eng. 22-372b; U.S. 1-186c.
— co-partnership (econ.): see Co-partnership.
— DAY (holiday) 13-536d; 11-640a.
Labourdine dialect (Basque) 3-184d.
Labour Disputes Act (1927, Nor.) 12-299a.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERTRAND Francois, count Mahé de (Fr. nav. off.) 13-537a; 2-781a.
—, Louis Charles Mahé de (Fr. chess player) 5-432b.
Labour Electoral Association (Eng.) 13-554a.
Labourers, Statute of (Eng., 1350) 21-426c; 8-6c; 8-495d; 1-391Ha.
Labourers (Ireland) Act (1883) 12-613c.
— and Apprentices, Statute of (1563, Eng.) 2-145d.
Labouret, Marie Elisabeth 7-724d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE: see Employment Exchange.
Labour Exchanges Act (1909, Eng.) 8-414a.
— Federation of Chile 5-490a.
— front (Ger.) 10-219Db.
— Inspection Bureaus (Pol.) 18-144b.
LABOUR LAW 13-537b; Austr. 23-136c; employment of children 5-471d; factory acts (Eng.) 9-30a; 4-65b; 8-535a; (1901) 15-66a; (1874) 20-429c; France 9-777a; Ger. 10-219Db; India 12-182d; Japan 11-806a; hours 11-805a; indus. relations 12-293c; internat. labour 12-518d; Italy 12-825a; picketing 8-538a; settled wage 5-250d; sweating system 21-635b; U.S. 13-551c; 12-300c; welfare 12-307a fol.; women 1-783c; 23-705c.
Labour party (Austr.) 2-720d.
LABOUR PARTY, THE (Brit.) 13-553Bd; 8-550b; 9-20a; 20-889d; capital levy 4-808c fol.; trade unions 22-373c fol.
— party (Nor.) 16-557a.
— Press service 16-328b.
— Representation Committee (Eng.) 13-553Bd fol.
Labours of Hercules (myth.) 11-481b; 10-316c.
LABOUR TURNOVER 13-555b.
— UNIONS: see Trade Unions.
LABRADOR, penin., Can. 13-555d; 16-290c; fisheries 9-295d; forestry 9-502c; geology 4-691c; pop. 16-504a; 4-175d.
— current (Atlantic Ocean) 2-637Cb.
— duck (zool.) 23-601Hd.
Labradorean sheet (geol.) 22-727c.
LABRADORITE (mineral) 13-559c; 2-794d; 7-506a; 17-991a; 22-340d.
Labrador retriever (dog) 20-570c; Pl. I fig. 5 7-DOG.
— TEA (bot.) 13-559c.
Labraunda, Asia M. 10-591c.
Labrax lupus 1-941b.
La Brède (chateau, Fr.) 15-759d fol.
LaBrede et de Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de: see Montesquieu.
Labridae (fish fam.): see Wrasse.
La Brittone (Briton-Ferry), Glamorganshire, Wales 4-204a.
Labrofos, falls, Nor. 13-480d.
Labrouste, H. 16-213b.
LABRUM (basin) 13-559c.
— (zool.) 2-201c; moth fig. 2 13-946; fig. 2 7-412.
Labrunie Gérard: see Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus (fish): see Wrasse.
Labrus mixtus (fish): see Wrasse.
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 13-559c; 9-789a.
LABUAN, isl., Brit.Mal. 13-560b; 3-906b; England 3-913b fol.
—, mt., Mal. Arch. 2-877a.
Labuan Trading Company 3-914a.
Labuk, riv., Brit. N. Bor. 3-913d.
LABURNUM (bot.) 13-560c; 13-881b; pollination 18-171b.
— (Cytisus) adami (bot.) 13-560d; 5-502c.
— anagyroides (golden chain tree) 13-560d.
— vulgare 5-502d.
Labyrinth, isl., Bay of Bengal 1-895d.
LABYRINTH 13-561a.
— (anat.) 7-824a; 7-826b; 8-672b; 11-297c; fig. 1 11-296.
—, cave, Crete 6-676d.
— (monument, Egy.) 8-71c.
— (in psych.) fig. 4 18-694.
Labyrinth fish 9-318c.
LABYRINTHODONTIA (palaeon.) 13-561d; 1-836b; carboniferous 4-846b; evolution 17-111a; Triassic 17-107d.
LABYRINTH ORGAN: see Equilibrium, Animal; see also Labyrinth (anat.).
LAC (resin) 13-561d; see also Resins; Varnish.
Lacahahuira, riv., Bol. 3-814b.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS DE 13-562a; 6-313b; 16-185c.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES (GIACOMO) 13-562b.
LA CALLE, Alg. 13-562c.
LA CALPRENEDE, GAUTHIER DE Costes, Seigneur de 13-562c; 11-514b.
"La Camargo" (drama, Lancret) Pl. II fig. 1 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL.
Lacanal (Lakanal), Joseph 15-599b.
Lacandon (tribe), map 5-130; dialect 5-129c.
La Capelle, Fr. 9-873b.
Lacar, lake, Arg. 1-901a.
LA CARLOTA, P.I. 13-562c.
— Carraca (arsenal), Cadiz, Sp. 5-164d.
Lacasse, Abbé Arthur 4-718a.
Lacaune, mts., Fr. 21-817c.
LACAZE-DUTHIERS, HENRI DE 13-562d.
Lacazella (zool.) 3-1002b.
— mediterranea (zool.) fig. 16 3-1003.
Lac Burgautée (lacquer) 13-575d; 13-576d.
LACCADIVE ISLANDS, India 13-562d; 12-246d.
Laccaic acid (chem.) 13-563d; 6-71Ca.
Laccifer lacca (insect) 18-41Ba; 11-420a.
Laccolite (min.) 10-343b.
LACCOLITH (geol.) 13-563b.
Laccopteris (bot.) 17-86c; 17-89d.
LAC DYE 13-563c.
LACE 13-563d; Beds. 3-300c; Bucks. 4-320d; Calais 4-544a; Greek 13-564c.
LACE-BARK TREE (Daguilla) 13-571b; 6-835a.
Lacebug (zool.) 11-417c.
LACEDAEMON, Gr. 13-571c.
"Lace in stone" (etching, Arms) Pl. V 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE.
Lace-leaf plant (bot.) 14-601d.
Lace Monitor (zool.) 14-247a.
LACEPEDE, BERNARD GERMAIN Etienne de la Ville, Comte De 13-571c.
Lacerated foramen, middle (anat.) 20-759a fol.
— foramen, posterior 20-759a.
Lacerated wounds 23-800a.
Lacerda, Bernarda Ferreira de (Port. writ.) 18-293d.
—, Francisco José Maria de 18-288d; 3-32c.
La Cerdaña, valley, Sp. 13-959d.
Lacerta (zool.) 14-246a.
— agilis (Sand lizard) 14-246a.
— muralis (Wall lizard) 14-246b.
— ocellata: see Eyed lizard.
— viridis (Green lizard) 14-246b.
Lacertidae (zool.) 14-246a.
Lacertilia (zool.) 20-762a; 21-874d.
Lacetani (tribe) 12-850a.
Lace thread yarn 6-557d.
LACEWING-FLY 13-571d.
Lace-work porcelain 18-368b.
Lacey act (U.S.) 3-599b.
Lacha, lake, U.S.S.R. 23-245d.
LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 13-571d.
— CHAISE-DIEU, Fr. 13-571d.
— Chalosse, dist., Fr. 13-647c.
— CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE DE Caradeuc de 13-572a.
— Chapelle-aux-Saints, Fr. 7-96c fol.
— Chapelle-des-Pots, Fr. 18-349c.
— CHARITE, Fr. 13-572a.
— Chaume, Fr. 13-965Bc.
— CHAUSSÉE, PIERRE CLAUDE NIVELLE DE 13-572b; 7-596d.
— Chaux de Fonds, Switz.: see Chaux de Fonds, La.
Lache Mauban (mod. Nantwich), Ches., Eng. 16-69d.
Lachen, riv., India 20-651a.
Lachenal, Edmond 18-356d.
Lachenal, Raoul 18-357a.
LACHES (law) 13-572b.
"Laches" (Plato) 18-51d.
Laches, Truce of 17-453d.
Lachesis (myth.) 2-655d.
—mutus (snake): see Bushmaster.
LACHINE, Que., Can. 13-572b; massacre (1689) 9-866c; 4-705c.
—, canal, Can. 15-771c; Pl. I fig. 3 4-CANALS AND CANALIZED RIVERS.
LACHISH (anc. fort., Pal.) 13-572c; 17-120d; map 17-129.
Lachlan, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 2-716c.
LACHMANN, KARL KONRAD FRIEDrich Wilhelm 13-572c; 16-409c; 3-518c.
Lachnea (botany) 9-925d.
Lachrymal bone 20-760d; fig. 2 20-758.
— canals 9-6a.
— glands 9-6a fol.
Lacibi (mod. Loja), Sp. 14-340b.
Lacidulermium (mod. Grazalema), Sp. 4-513a.
Lacinia (zool.) 12-407b.
LACINIUM, PROMUNTURIUM, cape, It. 13-573a.
Lac insect 13-561d; 13-563c; 11-420a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr. 13-573a.
Lackagh, mt., Eire 13-898c.
LACKAWANNA, N.Y. 13-573a.
Lackawaxen, riv., Pa. 7-157a.
Lacker (varnish): see Lacquer.
Lackey moth (Tent caterpillar) (zool.) 13-954d.
Laclede's Village, Mo.: see St. Louis.
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 13-573a.
Lacmon, mt., Gr. 22-131c.
Lacock Abbey, Wilts., Eng. 15-226a.
Lacombe (Fr. cler.) 11-16a.
La Concepcion, Ec. 7-935c.
— CONDAMINE, CHARLES MARIE De 13-573c.
— Condamine, commune, Monaco 15-685d.
LACONIA, anc. dist., Gr. 13-573c; 13-571c; 1-210a.
LACONIA, N.H. 13-574a.
Laconian dialect 10-825c.
Laconian pottery 18-341d.
LACONICUM: see Sudatorium.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPTISTE Henri (Fr. orator) 13-574b.
Lacordaire, Jean Théodore 13-574b; 8-622b.
La Corona, It. 9-819c.
— Coruña, Sp.: see Corunna.
Lacosomidae 13-951d.
Lacoste, Réné 13-785a fol.
LACQUER (LACKER) (varnish) 13-574d; brass 4-41a; Mohammedan art 15-656c; wood 10-348d; see also Paint.
Lacquer-tree 13-575a; 21-548a.
Lacretelle, Jacques de 9-802a.
—, JEAN CHARLES DOMINIQUE DE (Lacretelle le Jeune) 13-578c.
Lacrima Christi 23-113a.
Lacrimators 5-350b.
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANCOIS Alfred 13-578d; 23-240a; 9-914b.
—, PAUL 13-578d; 7-726a.
LACROMA, isl., Yugos. 13-579a; 7-703c.
LA CROSSE, Wis. 13-579a.
LACROSSE (game) 13-579b.
"La Crosse" (motor barge) il. 3-110.
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE: see Cruz.
"Lacrymosa" (Mozart) 15-943b fol.
Lactalbumen 7-357d; table 15-487a.
Lactam-lactim tautomerism 12-724d.
Lactams (chem.) 5-389b.
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 13-580c; 10-146a.
Lactarius 16-41a.
Lactase (biol.) 16-650c.
Lactation (biol.) 14-755a; 16-258c.
Lacteals (anat.) 14-523b.
Lacterilia: see Lizards.
LACTIC ACID 13-580d; bacteria 2-910b; 21-243d; muscles 15-983d; respiration 15-183b; stereochemistry 21-390c; 12-723d; Wislicenus 23-686a.
Lactiferous duct (anat.) 14-755a.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus (bac.) 5-334d.
Lactobionic acid 4-834c.
Lactodurum, Rom. Brit. (mod. Towcester, Northants., Eng.,) map 4-160d.
Lactoflavine 6-72a.
LACTONES (chemistry) 13-581a.
Lactophenin (medicine) 17-698a.
Lactophrys tricornis: see Cowfish.
— trigonus (Buffalo Trunkfish) Pl. fig. 8 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Lactose (chem.) 4-834c; 7-355b; 15-307b.
Lacto-vegetarian diet 7-359a.
Lactucarium (drug) 16-118c.
Lactuca sativa (bot.): see Lettuce.
— scariola (bot.): see Prickly lettuce.
Lactucine (drug) 16-118d.
Lactylphenetidine (chem.) 17-698a.
LA CUEVA, JUAN DE: see Cueva.
Lacuna: anat. 6-274a; bot. 18-13d.
LACUNAR (arch.) 13-581b.
Lacurne, Jean Baptiste, de Sainte-Palaye 19-828c.
Lacus Comacinus (Como), lake, It. 6-140a.
— Larius (Como), lake, It. 6-140a.
Lacustrians (tribe) 1-306d.
Lacy (Eng. fam.) 14-137b.
—, FRANZ MORITZ, count 13-581b.
Lacy, Henry de, 3rd earl of Lincoln: see Lincoln.
Lacy, Hugh de, 1st earl of Ulster: see Ulster.
—, Hugh de, 5th baron of: see Meath, Hugh de Lacy.
—, Ilbert de 3-1006b.
—, John de, earl of Lincoln 14-137b.
—, Peter, count 13-581b.
— Walter de, 6th baron of: see Meath, Walter de Lacy, 2nd lord of.
Lacy, William de 6-600d.
LACYDES OF CYRENE 13-581c.
Lacy pressed glass Pl. XVII fig. 15 10-GLASS.
Ladak (alfalfa) 1-587a.
LADAKH AND BALTISTAN, dist., India 13-581c; 10-351c.
Ladanum (resin) 5-726a.
Ladanum bush (bot.) 21-114b.
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL 13-582d.
Ladder chain 5-189c.
— dredger 7-642d fol.
Laddon, riv., Eng. 11-497b.
Lade, Asia M. (battle, 494 B.C.) 15-479d; 10-591d.
Ladenburg, Albert 5-371d.
Laderchi, Ruggeri 4-816d.
La Déroute, str., Chan.Is. 5-229b.
— Desirade, isl., W.I. 10-927c.
"Ladies Beating and Preparing Silk" (Chin. paint.) 5-578a.
"Ladies' Home Journal, The" (Am. period.) 6-884c.
Ladies' Life-boat Guild (Eng.) 14-47a.
— Peace (1529) 9-621b; see also Cambrai.
"Ladies' Pictorial" 16-341d.
Ladies' thimbles (bot.): see Foxglove.
La Digue, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
Ladik (mod. Denizli), Asia M. 7-202b; 13-711a.
LADIN (dialect) 13-583a.
Lading, Bill of 1-280c.
Ladinic (geol.) 22-463d.
Ladino (bot.) 10-651d.
Ladinod (mod. Larino), It. 13-725a.
Ladislas (Durazzo, k. of Croatia) 6-730b.
LADISLAUS I, St. (Hung.) 13-583a.
LADISLAUS IV (Hung.) 13-583b.
LADISLAUS V (Hung. and Bohem.) 13-583c.
— (Gielniow, Pol. monk) 18-162a.
— (Naples) 6-992c; Rome 19-519a; Sigismund 20-638d.
Ladislaus (Pol. and Lith.): see Wladislaus I (k. of Pol.).
Ladismith, Cape of Good Hope, U. of S.Af. 4-779d.
Lād Khān (temple, India) 12-222c; Pl. III fig. 1 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Ladle (mech.) 12-662c.
— (vessel) 15-318b.
Ladmirault, Louis R. de 9-677a.
Lado, A.-E.Sud. 13-583d.
LADO ENCLAVE, dist., Sud. 13-583c.
LADOGA, lake, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 13-584a.
La Dole, mt., Switzerland 13-192c.
Ladon, riv., Gr. 8-360d.
La Dorada, Colom. 11-710a.
Ladovski 19-747c.
Ladrones, isls., Pac.O.: see Marianas (Mariannes, Ladrones) Islands, Pac. O.
Ladugårdslandsviken, inlet, Swed. 21-425b.
LADY (title) 13-584c.
Lady Amherst pheasant Pl. fig. 2 17-PHEASANT.
"Lady and Gentleman drinking wine" (Vermeer v. Delft) Pl. V fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
LADYBANK AND MONKSTON, Fifeshire, Scot. 13-584c.
Lady Banks rose 19-554c.
LADYBIRD (LADYBUG) (insect) 13-584c; coleoptera 6-3d; Hemiptera 4-345c.
LADYBRAND, Orange Free State, Africa 13-584d.
LADY-CHAPEL 13-584d.
LADY DAY (feast) 13-585a.
— (Domina) of the English: see Matilda (q. of Eng.).
— Franklin, bay, Arct.O. map 2-295 (E1); 2-297b fol.
— Frere, Cape of Good Hope, U. of S.Af. 10-427c.
"Lady from the Sea, The" (play, Ibsen) 12-38b.
"Lady Hamilton" Mezzo-tint of, Pl. fig. 3 15-MEZZOTINT.
Lady Henet-mehyet, (Egypt.) Pl. XI fig. 4 8-EGYPT.
Ladyhill, Elgin, Scot. 8-354c.
"Lady in Blue" Corot Pl. XII fig. 4 17-PAINTING.
"Lady Julia" (play, Strindberg) 21-474b.
Lady Margaret Professorship (Oxford) 18-556a; 4-654c.
"Lady Nyassa" (ship) 14-239d.
Lady of heaven (myth.): see Ishtar.
"Lady of Shalott, The" (poem, Tennyson) 21-939b.
"Lady of the Unicorn" (tapestry, Fr.) 21-802a.
Lady's bedstraw (plant) 14-607c.
Lady's Craig, St. Andrew's, Scot. 19-822d.
LADY'S MANTLE (bot.) 13-585a; fig. 66 9-412.
LADYSMITH, Natal., U. of S.Af. 13-585a; 16-128b; Buller 4-371c.
LADY'S-SLIPPER (bot.) 13-585b; 18-123d.
Lady's thistle (plant) 22-142c.
— TRESSES (bot.) 13-585c; 16-849d.
"Lady Suffolk" (race horse) 11-770b.
Laeken, Belg. 4-296a.
Laelieae (bot.) 16-849c.
LAELIUS (Rom. fam.) 13-585c.
"Laelius" (Cicero) 5-696c.
LAENAS (Rom. fam.) 13-585d.
LAENNEC, RENE THEOPHILE 13-586a.
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. 20-926a.
Laerdalsören, Nor. 20-926a.
Laermans, Eugène 17-52c.
Laërtes (myth.) 11-701d; 16-708d; 17-464c.
Laërtius Diogenes: see Diogenes Laërtius.
La Escombrera, isl., Sp. 4-936c.
Läeshi (class) 11-41d.
LAESTRYGONES (myth. race) 13-586a.
Laetare Hierusalem (rel. bull) 22-454b.
Laetas (Laets), feudal class 4-166c; 13-328b; 23-160c.
Laetheticus oryzae (Long-headed flour beetle) 9-407b.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPONIUS 13-586a.
Laevinus, M. Valerius 19-482d; 18-801d.
LAEVIUS (poet) 13-586b.
Laevo asparagine (acid) 2-547a.
Laevo-camphor (chem.) 4-681c.
Laevo-lactic acid (chem.) 13-580d.
Laevo-malic acid (chem.) 14-726d.
Laevorotatory compound (chem.) 21-389a.
— tartaric acid 21-824b.
Laevo-tartaric acid (chem.) 21-389b.
LAEVULINIC ACID (Laevulic acid) 13-586b.

LAEVULOSE: see Fructose.
"La Fameuse Comédienne" (biog., anon.) 15-666b.
LA FARGE, JOHN 13-586c.
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 13-586c; 12-789b; 23-123c.
La Fayette, Edmond Motier de 13-588a.
La Fayette, François Motier de 13-588b.
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de 13-588a.
LA FAYETTE, GILBERT MOTIER DE 13-586d.
LA FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 13-587a.
LA FAYETTE, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de 13-587a; Fr. Revol. 9-636c fol.; Mirabeau 15-586c; portrait Pl. fig. 17 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; Pl. X fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE.
LA FAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE Pioche de La Verne, comtesse de 13-588b.
La Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de 13-588a.
LAFAYETTE, Ind. 13-588c.
LAFAYETTE, La. 13-588d.
—, mt., N.H. 16-301b.
—, riv., Va. 16-491d.
— coal-field, Mo. 4-255c.
— College (Pa.) 7-876a.
— group (geol.) 15-601b; 18-81a.
— NATIONAL PARK, Me. 13-588d.
La Fere, Fr. 9-873b fol.
— Ferrassie, Fr. 2-239a; 7-96c.
"La Ferrière," citadel, Haiti Plate fig. 2 23-WEST INDIES.
LA FERTE, Fr. 13-589a.
— FERTE-BERNARD, Fr. 13-589a.
La Ferté Imbault, Jacques d'Etampes, marquis 13-589a.
— Ferte Imbault, commune, Fr. 13-589a.
— Ferte Lowendal, Fr. 13-589a.
— Ferte-Macé, Fr. 16-916d.
— Ferté Milon 13-589a.
— Ferté Milon (chateau, Fr.) Pl. II fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE.
— Ferte Nabert, Fr. 13-589a.
— Ferte Saint Aubin, Fr. 13-589a.
Laffan Service (Am. news agency) 16-329a.
Laffémas (Fr. indus.) 9-625b.
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 13-589b.
—, PIERRE 13-589c.
Lafford (Sleaford), Lincs., Eng. 20-792a.
Laffrey, Fr. 7-73b.
LAFITTE, JEAN 13-589c; 3-977a.
LA FLECHE, Fr. 13-589d.
La Follette, Philip F. 13-590a.
— FOLLETTE, R. M. 13-589d.
La Follette, Robert Marion, Jr. 13-590a.
La Fontaine, Charles de 13-590b.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 13-590a; 9-787b.
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS HIPPOlyte 13-591b.
La Forge, Frank 20-995c.
LAFORGUE, JULES 13-591c.
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 13-591d.
La Fourche, basin, U.S. map 15-607c.
Lafreri, Anton 14-842d.
Lag (elec.): chronograph 5-651b; discharge 8-259b; induction 8-168b; receiver voltage 8-171d.
Lagadha (Lagata), Indian astron. 19-958a.
Lagan (canal, Down, N.Ire.) 7-563d.
—, riv., N. Ire. valley 2-85a.
— (law): see Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan.
Lagan Des-Gabair, Coiced, div., anc. Ire. map 12-599.
Lagania (mod. Beybazar), Turk. 3-489d.
Lagan Tuad-Gabair, Coiced, div., anc. Ire. map 12-599.
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 13-591d.
Lagar (Luggar) falcon (bird) 9-43d; 12-156c.
Lagarfljöt, riv., Ice. map 12-43c.
Lagarto, Braz. 20-361c.
LAGASH, Mesop. 13-592a; map 15-288d; fragment of statue Pl. I fig. 2 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; mace-head Pl. IV fig. 6 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; statue of priest Pl. I fig. 1 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
Lagata (Indian astron.) 19-958a.
Lagden, Sir Godfrey 3-196d.
Lage, isl., Braz. 19-314c.
Lagena (anat.) 7-824d; 19-181d.
Lagenaria vulgaris (bottle-gourd) 10-558b.
Lagenorhynchus (zool.) 5-173b.
— acutus (white-sided dolphin) 5-173b.
— albirostris (white-beaked dolphin) 5-173b.
Lagenostoma Lomaxi (bot.) 17-78b.
Lagens do Pico, Az. 17-912c.
Lager Beer 3-314d; 4-105a; 1-553a.
Lagerbring, Sven 21-656d.
Lagerlöf, Peter 21-656a.
—, SELMA 13-592b.
Lages, Braz. 19-973a.
Lagetta lintearia: see Lace-bark tree.
Laggan, lake, Scot. 12-548d; 14-267d;
—, riv., Scot. 9-523c.
Lagging (carpentry) 4-913c.
— current (elec.) 15-877b.
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg. 13-592c.
Laghouat, oasis, Alg. 1-615d.
Lagidae (people) 17-563d.
Lagidium cuvieri (viscacha) 3-814d.
Laglenne, Jean-Francis- (paint.) 17-64c.
Lagny, Fr. 20-284b.
Lago, Lagoa (in names of lakes), e.g. Lago di Garda, Lagoa dos Patos, Lago de Proserpina, etc.: see Garda, Patos, Proserpina, etc.
La Gonaive, gulf, Hai., W.I. 18-248c.
LAGOON (water) 13-592c; 11-173d.
— Islands, Pac.O.: see Gilbert and Ellice Islands.
— nebula Pl. II fig. 1 16-NEBULA.
Lagopus lagopus: see Willow ptarmigan.
— leucurus: see White-tailed ptarmigan.
— mutus: see Ptarmigan.
— mutus japonicus (Japanese ptarmigan) 12-899a.
— rupestris 18-723b.
— scoticus: see Red Grouse.
Lagorchestes (hare wallaby) 13-255b.
LAGOS, dist., Nig. 13-592d.
—, Mex. 12-871d.
LAGOS, Nig., Af. 13-593a; 11-175b.
LAGOS, Port. 13-593b.
—, creek, W.Af. 3-410a.
—, isl., Nig. 13-593a; 1-321b.
— ebony 7-882c.
Lagosta, isl., It. 15-210c; 1-182a.
Lagostrophus (banded wallaby) 13-255b.
Lagothrix lagotricha: see Woolly monkey.
La Graña, Sp. 9-185d.
LA GRAND' COMBE, Fr. 13-593c; 10-20d.
LA GRANDE, Oreg. 13-593c.
— Grande Roche, Ark. 14-221c.
LAGRANGE, JOSEPH LOUIS 13-593c; 8-665c fol.; 9-916a; 15-87Ab; 16-604a; astronomy 2-585d; 22-490c; 5-92a; calculus of variations 4-563a fol.; calendar 9-804a; dynamics 7-810a.
LA GRANGE, Ga. 13-594a.
LA GRANGE, Ill. 13-594a.
LAGRANGE-CHANCEL, FRANCOIS Joseph 13-594a.
La Grange Coll. (Ga.) 13-594a.
Lagrange's interpolation formula 12-536d; 15-254b.
LA GRANJA (San Ildefonso), Sp. 13-594b.
Lagting (Nor. govt.) 16-548a.
La Guadalupe, mt., Colom. 3-780b.
LA GUAIRA (La Guayra), Venez. 13-594c; Pl. II figs. 1, 5 23-VENEZUELA.
LaGuardia, Fiorello 16-391a; 21-776c.
— airport, N.Y. 16-381c.
Laguna (in names of lakes), e.g. Laguna de la Janda, etc.: see Janda, etc., except as below.
Laguna, Braz. 19-973a.
— (LA LAGUNA), Can. Is. 13-594c.
— de Bay, lake, P.I. 14-508d; 17-726a.
Lahadu Wells, SomInd. 20-966d.
Laharpe, Amédée E. 9-816b fol.
La Harpe, Bernard de 2-369a; 14-221c.
— Harpe, Frédéric César 21-688a; 23-13b; 19-718d.
LA HARPE, JEAN FRANCOIS DE (Fr. au.) 13-594d.
Lahawiin (Arabian tribe) 2-199c.
La Haye Sainte, Belg. 23-422a fol.
— Hève (lighthouse, Fr.) 14-96a.
Lahijan (Lahigan), Iran 17-554c.
Lahinda (lang.): see Sindhi and Lahnda.
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE (Fr. paint.) 13-595a.
—, Philippe de (Fr. sci.) 14-843d; magic square 14-628b.
Lahire's comet 6-101b.
Lahmarpani, plat., Chhindwara, India 5-445d.
LAHN, riv., Ger. 13-595b.
LAHNDA: see Sindhi and Lahnda.
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF (1692) 13-595b.
Lahontan, lake, Nev. 10-378a.
Lahor, Jean (pseud. of Henri Cazalis) 5-82a.
Lahore, dist., India 13-596b.
LAHORE, India 13-595d; Ahmad, Shah captures 1-432c.
—, Treaty of (1846) 13-290d.
Lahoria (Indian group) 4-980d.
La Hoz y Mota, J. C. de 11-852c.
LAHR, Ger. 13-596c.
LAHTI, Fin. 13-596c.
Lahul, dist., India 13-515d.
Laibach, Yugos.: see Ljubljana.
LAIBACH, CONGRESS OR CONFERence of (1821) 13-596c.
Laibobar, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-231c.
Laical university (Concepcion, Chil.) 5-489c.
Laichtin, St. 12-619b.
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM (Scot. au.) 13-596d.
Laidlay, W. J. 17-64d.
LAIDONER, JOHAN (Est. sol.) 13-596d.
Laighen, prov., Eire: see Leinster.
Laigle, Fr. 16-916d.
Lai Hka, Shan state, Bur. 20-462a.
Laila, Saudi Arab. 2-174b.
Lailoken (legend) 15-282a.
Lain, St. (bp. Sées) 20-280b.
Lainez, Diego (Jesuit): see Laynez, Diego.
— schools (Arg.) 2-319b.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON (Scot. expl.) 13-597a; Niger expl. 16-437d; Timbuktu first reached 4-533a.
—, MALCOLM (Scot. hist.) 13-597b; Macpherson controversy 14-598a.
—, SAMUEL (au.) 13-597b.
LAING'S (LANG'S) NEK, pass, S.Af. 13-597c; battle (1881) 22-425d; Brit. occupation (1900) 21-65d.
Laird, John (Scot. shipbuilder) 13-597d.
—, MACGREGOR (Scot. mer.) 13-597c.
—, William (shipbuilder) 3-640d.
Laird and Lady (checkers) 7-622d.
LAIS (Gr. courtesans) 13-597d.
"Lais" (fables, Marie de France) 14-884d.
"Lais" (paint., Holbein) 11-636b.
Laish, Dan, Pal. 7-11c.
Laisne, Jeanne (Jeanne Hachette) 11-61a.
LAISSEZ-FAIRE (econ.) 13-598a; capitalism 4-802d; free trade 9-746a; growth in Eng. 10-565a; public utilities 18-745b.
Laith (Lith), Saud.Arab. 11-391a.
Laitlyngkot, India 13-362a.
Laity, house of (Church of Eng.) 6-360a.
Laius (k. of Thebes) (Gr. myth.) 16-709c.
La Jaunaie (treaty, 1795) 23-41a.
La Jemeraye (Fr. expl.) 15-562c.
Lajeunesse (Albani), Dame Emma (Can. singer) 1-508d.
Lājīn (Bahri sultan of Egy.) 8-85a.
Lajoie, Napoleon (Larry) Pl. III fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
La Jolla, Calif. 14-894c; 21-570b.
LAJPAT RAI, LALA (Indian pol.) 13-598d.
LA JUNTA, Colo. 13-599b.
Lak (Pers. tribe) 9-101b.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 13-599b.
Lakdera, riv., Af. 13-162d.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount (Brit. gen.) 13-599c; India 12-175a; Ulster uprising (1797) 12-610d.
—, Sir P. (comm.) 15-300c.
—, Simon 21-492c.
—, co., S. Dak. 14-613a.
LAKE (geog.) 13-599d; composition of water 13-600d; 23-406b; geol. formation 10-163d; 10-378a; water rights, Eng. 23-428a.
— (pigment) 17-66a; 7-804b.
LAKE CHARLES, La. 13-601a.
— CITY, Fla. 13-601a.
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 13-601b; 8-454d.
— DRUMMOND CANAL, U.S. 13-602a.
— DWELLINGS 13-602a; 7-786d; Nordics 8-841d.
— Erie College (O.) 17-33b.
LAKE EYRE, lake, S.Austr., Austr. 13-603a; 2-704a; 21-80a.
Lake fauna 7-438b.
Lake Forest college, Ill. 12-89b.
— Fork, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
— GENEVA, Wis. 13-603b.
— GEORGE, lake, N.S.W., Austr. 13-603b; 2-704d.
Lake herring (fish) 9-309d.
Lakehurst, N.J. 1-474c.
LAKELAND, Fla. 13-603b.
Lakeland, Ky. 13-334b.
LAKE OF THE THOUSAND ISLANDS, New York and Canada 13-603b.
LAKE OF THE WOODS, lake, Ont., Can. 13-603b.
Lake-ores 16-879a.
Lake pigments: see Lake (pigment).
— PLACID, N.Y. 13-603c; 23-660a.
— Pleasant, dam il. 7-9d.
— Regillus, It. (battle, 497 B.C.) 22-633d.
Lakeside Press 3-878b.
Lakes of the Clouds, N.H. 23-396c.
Lake tides 22-200d.
Lake Trail (Millionaires' Row), Euclid, O. 8-803b.
— trout 22-500c; 9-309c; Pl. II fig. 5 9-FISHES.
Lake Village, Som., Eng. 10-421b.
Lake Washington, canal, Wash. 4-727c.
— whitefish (Coregonus) 9-309d; 23-577a.
LAKEWOOD, N.J. 13-603c.
LAKEWOOD, O. 13-603c; 16-731b.
LAKH 13-603d; 4-196c.
Lakhairi, India (battle, 1793) 3-790b.
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 13-603d.
Lakhmid (dynasty) 2-178a.
Lakhmi Das 20-647b.
Lakhnauti (Gaur), anc. city, India 10-75c.
Laki, mt., Neth. Indies 20-956c.
Laki, mt., Ice. 12-43b fol.
— (geol.) 8-634b.
LAKING, SIR FRANCIS HENRY, 1st bart. 13-603d.
—, Sir Guy Francis, 2nd bart. 13-604a.
— process (physiol.) 3-741d.
Laki Pesong (myth.) 3-910d.
Lakish, R. Simeon 21-769d.
Laki Tenangan (myth.) 3-910d.
"Lakme" (Delibes) 7-167c.
Lakota (tribe) 6-985b.
Lakshmana (legend) 19-963b.
Lakshmanasēna era 5-657c.
Lakshmanavati (Gaur), anc. city, India 10-75c.
LAKSHMI (Sri, Shri) 13-604a; 12-217a; 3-1016b; 18-963c; 12-214a.
Lakshya, riv., India 6-969a.
La Laguna, Can.Is. 13-594c.
Lala Mustafa 22-596d.
Lalande (pseud.): see Babeuf, François Noel.
—, Felix 3-217d.
—, JOSEPH JEROME LEFRANCAIS de 13-604a; 16-671c; 16-228a.
Lalande cell 3-217d.
Lalang (bot.) 17-726c.
Lalanne, L. L. C. 16-483b fol.
Lala Shahin 22-592d.
Lal Bagh (garden, India) 20-367a.
Lalbukaya, riv., Champaran, India 5-217b.
"Laleham Churchyard, In" (Watson) 23-435c.
Lalehzar, mt., Iran 17-549a.
Lalibela, Aby. 8-780a.
LA LIBERTAD, dist., Peru: see Libertad.
— LIBERTAD, Salv. 13-604b.
LALIN, Sp. 13-604b.
LA LINEA (DE LA CONCEPCION), Sp. 13-604b; 4-512d.
Lalique, René 10-406c; Pl. X figs. 1, 3 10-GLASS; 15-639d.
Lalitavasjra 22-186a.
"Lalita Vistara" 12-163b; 14-483c.
Lalitpur, dist., India 13-65c.
LALITPUR, India 13-604c.
Lāl Kabi (au.) 11-572b.
Lālladēvī (poet) 13-292d.
Lalla Kedija, mt., Alg. 2-638d.
"Lalla Rookh" (Moore) 15-662b.
"Lallā-vākyāni" (Lālladēvī) 13-292d.
Lallement, Pierre 3-543c.
Lallū Lāl, Srī 11-575c.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 13-604c.
LALLY - TOLLENDAL, TROPHIME Gérard, marquis de 13-604d.
Lālmāi, hills, India 22-240a.
LALO, EDOUARD 13-605a.
La Loche, lake, Canada 5-687d.
— Louvière, Belg. 4-722d.
Lal Singh (Sikh) 20-649d; 20-862a.
Lalung (tribe) 3-772a.
Laluz, Can.Is. 13-734b.
Lama 13-606a; 22-183a; 13-991a; Pl. IV fig. 4 5-CHINA; Pl. figs. 3, 4 22-TIBET; Plate III fig. 5 2-ASIA.
—, swamp, Dah., Fr.W.Af. 6-977a.
La Mabiliaie (treaty) 23-41a.
Lamachan, mt., Scot. 13-413d.
Lamachus (sol.) 17-454b.
LA MADDALENA, isl., Medit. 13-605a.
Lamahero, mt., Neth. Indies 20-956c.
Lama guanicoe: see Guanaco.
— guanicoe glama: see Llama.
LAMAISM 13-605a; 5-516a; Mong. 15-712d; Tibet 22-182d.
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr. 13-606b; 15-531c.
La Manche, Nfd. Pl. fig. 2 16-NEWFOUNDLAND.
La Mar, José de 17-633b.
Lamar, Joseph R. 1-27a.
LAMAR, LUCIUS QUINTUS CINCINnatus 13-606b.
La Marche, anc. prov., Fr. 14-867a.
La Marck, Engelbert II, count of 2-310b.
LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTISTE PIERRE Antoine de Monet, chevalier de 13-606c; 10-156a; clouds 5-851c; Darwin 7-67b; evolution 8-916d; natural order 3-616a; variation 20-119d; Wallace 23-302d; weather 15-343c.
LAMARCKISM 13-607b; 23-983a.
La Marfée, Fr. 9-869b fol.
— MARGHERITA, CLEMENTE Solaro, count de 13-610a.
— María, Ec. 7-937c.
— MARMORA, ALFONSO FERRERO 13-610a; 12-804a; 12-806a.
Lamarque, Jean M. 4-819d.
La Marsa, Tun. 22-559c.
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE 13-610b; 9-795c.
La Martinière, isl., Fr. 16-68c.
La Martinière (school, Lucknow, India) 14-465b.
Lamase, count de 2-77d.
Lamashtu (myth.) 2-850b; 2-859c.
La Massana, Andorra 1-908d.
Lama Temple (Peking) Pl. fig. 4 21-TEMPLE.
— vicugna: see Vicuña.
Lamb, Lady Caroline 4-479d.
—, CHARLES 13-611a; Portrait Pl. I fig. 10 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE.
—, SIR HORACE (Eng. mathematician) 13-612c.
—, Mary 13-611b.
—, William, viscount Melbourne: see Melbourne.
LAMB (animal) 13-612d; 20-475a.
— (meat) 15-146a; 15-150a; 16-35a; cuts il. fig. 6 6-372.
Lambaesis (mod. Lambessa), Alg. 13-615c.
LAMBALLE, MARIE THERESE Louise of Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de 13-613a.
LAMBALLE, Fr. 13-613a.
Lambart, Frederic Rudolph, 10th earl of Cavan: see Cavan.
Lambay, isl., Ire. 23-148c.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 13-613b; 17-629d.
Lambda (anat.) 20-758b fol.
Lambdoid suture (anat.) 20-758d; skull profile fig. 2 20-758.
LAMBEAUX, JEF 13-613b.
Lamber, Juliette 1-148d.
Lamberg, Franz P., count von 11-905b.
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 13-613c.
Lambert, St. 14-39d.
—, DANIEL 13-613c.
—, Edouard 13-206a.
—, FRANCIS 13-613d.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 13-614a.
— (NICHOLSON), JOHN 13-615b.
—, JOHN 13-614b.
— (cherry) 9-885d.
— Hotel, Paris 17-290b.
— (photometry) 17-840c; 14-109a.
Lambertini, Prospera Lorenzo: see Benedict XIV (pope).
LAMBERT OF HERSFELD (Aschaffenburg, Schafnaburg) 13-615b.
Lambert of St. Omer 14-840b.
Lamberton, Scot. 3-467b.
Lambert's orthomorphic projection 14-850a.
Lambert's zenithal equal area projection 14-849c.
LAMBERTVILLE, N.J. 13-615c.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 13-615c.
Lambeth, Cosmo Gordon Lang, baron of 13-691a.
LAMBETH, Lond., Eng. 13-616a.
— (palace, Lond.) 14-352d.
— (treaty of, 1217) 8-489c.
— Appeal (rel.) 19-236c.
— Articles (Eng. church) 23-582a; 14-587a.
— bridge (London) 14-349c.
— CONFERENCES (Anglican assemblies) 13-616b; 7-81c.
— degrees (academic) 2-263c.
— opinion (eccl.) 12-132a.
— Quadrilateral 8-476a.
Lambic (beer) 4-101b; 3-315b.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS (Denis Lambin) 13-616c.
Lamb knitter (mach.) 11-788c.
— of God: see Agnus Dei.
LAMBOURN, Berks., Eng. 13-616c.
Lambourn, riv., Eng. 3-441a.
Lambro, riv., It. 15-777c.
Lambs' Club (N.Y.) 5-861a.
Lambskin (fabric) 9-956b.
Lamb's Lettuce (plant) 6-452a.
LAMB'S QUARTERS (weed) 13-616d; 5-414b.
Lambton, Henrietta 7-760c.
Lambton, John George, 1st earl of Durham: see Durham.
—, John George, 3rd earl of Durham 7-761c.
LAME, GABRIEL 13-616d; 9-173d.
LAMECH (bibl.) 13-617a.
Lamé curves (math.) 6-892a.

LAMEGO, Port. 13-617a.
Lamella (drug) 2-654d.
Lamellae (zool.) 13-620b.
Lamellar cataract 9-9c.
Lamellar cells (anat.) 6-272c.
— distribution (math.) 23-23b.
Lamellariidae (zool.) 10-61a.
Lamellar pyrites (min.): see Marcasite.
—twinning 6-821d.
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (zool.) 13-617b; 15-674c.
Lamellicornia (beetles) 6-5a.
LAMENNAIS, HUGUES FELICITE Robert De 13-626a.
LAMENTATIONS (of Jeremiah, Bible) 13-627a.
La Mer, V. K. 8-321a.
— Merveille (monastery, Fr.) 15-773a.
Lamé's functions 21-213b.
— theory (gunmaking) 16-862a.
Lamet (tribe) 20-593d.
LAMETH, ALEXANDRE THEODORE Victor, comte de 13-627d.
Laméthérie, J. C. de 14-635c.
LAMETTRIE (LA METTRIE) JULIEN Offray (Offroy) de 13-627d; 9-792d.
LAMIA (myth.) 13-628b.
"Lamia" (poem, Keats) 13-309a.
Lamian War 7-304a fol.; 7-195b.
La Mina, Go.Cst.: see Elmina.
Lamina (anat.) 6-274a.
— (bot.) 9-411c; 13-825b.
— (instru. of torture) 22-310d.
— of epithelium 4-15b.
— reticularis (anat.) 7-824d.
Laminaria (bot.) 10-66b; 1-598a; fig. 2, K-M 1-595; 13-317c.
Laminar motion 23-194d.
Lamina spiralis (anat.) 7-824b fol.
Laminates 18-41Bc.
Laminated glass: see Glass: safety.
Lamina terminalis 4-16c.
Laminectomy (surg.) 21-217c.
La Miranda, mt., Sp. 15-774b.
Lamium (dead-nettle): see Labiatae.
— album (white dead-nettle) il. 13-534.
Lamlam, mt., Guam 10-929c.
LAMMAS (festival) 13-628b.
LAMMASCH, HEINRICH 13-628b.
LAMMAS LANDS 13-628b.
LAMMERGEYER (Lammergeier, Bearded Vulture) 13-628c; 21-114c; 7-822d.
LAMMERMUIR HILLS, Scot. 13-628c.
Lamna cornubica (shark): see Porbeagle.
Lamnidae 20-293b; 20-465d.
LAMOIGNON (Fr. fam.) 13-628c.
Lamoignon, Fr. 13-628c.
Lamoignon-Malesherbes (Fr. states.): see Malesherbes.
Lamoille, riv., Vt. 23-83a.
La Mola, penin., Bal. Is. 18-256a.
La Mona, isl., W.I. 6-81b.
La Moncloa, Sp. 18-353d.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 13-628d.
—, THOMAS WILLIAM 13-629a.
Lamontagne, Blanche 4-718a.
Lamontjong (caves, Celebes) Pl. I fig. 1 12-INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART.
LAMORICIERE, CHRISTOPHE LEON Louis Juchault de 13-629a.
LA MOTHE LE VAYER, FRANCOIS De 13-629b.
LA MOTTE, ANTOINE HOUDAR DE 13-629b; 6-970b.
La Motte, Friedrich H. K. de: see Fouqué.
Lamotte, Jeanne de St. Remy de Valois, countess de 7-321a.
La Motte, hill, Fr. 23-106b.
La Motte-Rouge, Joseph E. 16-911b.
Lamour, Jean 10-892c.
"L'amour, De" (Stendhal) 21-382c.
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 15-586d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 13-629c.
La Mouthe, cave, Fr. 2-240d.
LAMP 13-629c; 13-709b; 14-105c; acetylene 1-118d; arrangement Pl. II figs. 1-6 14-LIGHTING AND ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION; lighthouses 14-94c fol.
Lamp, sub-standard (photometry) 17-842a.
Lampa, prov., Peru 18-774d.
Lampadedromia (Gr. games) 17-179a.
Lampades (zool.): see Lamp-shells.
Lampadite (min.) 23-264a.
Lampadius, W. A. 22-251c.
Lampang, Siam 20-593Ab.
Lampas (torch) 13-630a.
Lampazos, Mex. 16-595a.
LAMP-BLACK 13-633c; liquefied gases 8-990b.
LAMPEDUSA, isl., Medit. 13-633c.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger. 13-634a.
Lamperti, Francesco 20-711d.
LAMPETER, Cardiganshire, Wales 13-634a; 4-853c.
Lampeter Brethren (rel.) 1-338d.
Lampetra (zool.) 6-922c.
Lampides boeticus (zool.): see Blue butterfly.
Lampl, F. (art.) 10-405d.
Lampland, C. O. 14-961c.
Lamplough, F. E. 10-413b.
Lampman, Archibald 4-716a.
Lampong, bay, Sum. 21-548d.
LAMPONGS (THE), res., Neth. Indies 13-634a; 7-871a.
LAMPOON (satire) 13-634b.
Lamport and Holt Line (shipping) 20-559b.
LAMPREY (fish) 13-634c; 6-921c; 9-305b; brain 4-17d; choroid plexus fig. 8 16-242; comparative anat. 20-744b; head fig. 7 6-922A.
Lampridius, Aelius 2-681b.
Lampris luna (fish) 16-800d.
Lampropeltis: see King snake.
Lamprophonus tardus (beetle): see Glow-worm.
LAMPROPHYRES 13-634d.
Lamprotinae (zool.) 21-779c.
Lamprus (Gr. mus.) 20-1003c.
LAMPS, ELECTRIC: see Electric Lamps and Valves, Manufacture of; Lighting and Artificial Illumination.
—, Festival of (Egy.): see Festival of lamps.
LAMPSACUS, anc. Gr. colony, Asia M. 13-635d.
— treasure (art) 20-688b.
Lampshades 13-631c fol.
LAMP SHELLS 13-635d; 3-1003a.
LAMPSTAND 13-635d.
Lamptrae, ancient Attica map 2-659.
Lampugnano, G. 13-880a.
Lampun, state, Siam 5-464b.
—, Siam 20-592b.
Lampus (myth. horse) 2-696a.
Lampworking industry 10-419a.
Lampyridae (beetles): see Firefly.
Lampyris noctiluca (beetle): see Glowworm.
Lamsdorf, Count 7-159a.
Lamta, N.Af.: see Leptis.
Lamtūna (tribe) 1-673d.
Lamu, isl., Kenya Colony 13-339b fol.
Lamut (lang.) 22-886d.
Lamut (people, Sib.) 13-249d.
Lamy's theorem 15-165d.
Län (Swed. dist.) 21-639b.
Lana, Francesco de Pl. I fig. 2 1-AERONAUTICS.
Lana (Lany), treaty (1921) 6-959a.
Lanacyl colour (dye) 7-790d.
Lanai, isl., Haw. 11-264c.
Lana philosophica (chem.) 23-951b.
Lanark, William H., 2nd duke of Hamilton and earl of 11-121b.
LANARK, Lanarkshire, Scot. 13-636a; 13-636d.
Lanarkian div. (geol.) 4-843a.
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 13-636b; gas coal 5-873a; oil reserves 10-701b; pop. 20-163d.
Lanark stone (weight) figure 3 15-135.
Lanassa (of Syracuse) 20-608a.
La Navidad, ft., Haiti 6-80d fol.
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 13-637a; cannel coal 4-745a; coal statistics 10-701c; cotton famine 6-584a; cotton manufacture 6-567a fol.; dairying 10-720c; gas coals 5-873a fol.; industries 13-638c; political statistics 13-639d; poultry 10-721a.
— black-reds (poultry) 5-943c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF (Eng.) 13-640a fol.; arms fig. 3 11-461; Earl of Warwick 23-377a; genealogy 8-8; House of York 23-894d; Wars of the Roses 8-503b.
—, Blanche, duchess of 13-640c; 13-642b.
—, Catherine Swynford, duchess of 21-695b.
—, Charles 16-858c.
—, Edmund, earl of: see Edmund (k. Sic.).
—, HENRY, 1st duke of 13-640b; 15-978a.
—, HENRY, earl of 13-642b; 14-865b.
—, SIR JAMES 13-642b.
LANCASTER, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 13-640c; Alice Perrers 8-7a; anti-clericals 8-468b; Castilian claims (1370) 18-277c; Chaucer 5-326c; descendants 13-641; Hundred Years' War 8-496a; Yorkist claims 23-894d.
—, JOSEPH 13-642c; 7-979d.
—, THOMAS, earl of 13-642d; 2-917c; 8-493a fol.
—, duchy, Eng. 2-129c.
LANCASTER, Lancs., Eng. 13-643a.
LANCASTER, N.Y. 13-643c.
LANCASTER, O. 13-643c.
LANCASTER, Pa. 13-643d.
—, canal, Eng. 13-639c.
—, sd., N.W.Terr., Can. 2-920d.
Lancasterian movement (educ.) 7-992c.
Lancaster stuffing-box (mech.): see Stuffing-box.
Lancastrian div. (geol.) 4-843a fol.
LANCE (weapon) 13-644b.
—, Holy (weapon, Christ's Crucifixion) 6-776a.
Lance-knight (sol.): see Landsknecht.
Lanceleaf cottonwood (tree) 18-228a.
Lancelet (zool.): see Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) (legend) 13-644d.
Lanceolate leaf (bot.) fig. 7 13-826.
Lance rest (armour) il. 2-394d.
Lancers 13-644c.
Lancers (dance) 7-16c fol.
Lance-sergeant (mil.) 20-367b.
LANCET (arch.) 13-645c.
"Lancet" 1-188d; 16-342b; 23-286d.
Lancet (surg.) 13-645c.
LANCET FISH 13-645c; 9-310b; 13-645c.
LANCEWOOD 13-645d.
Lancework piece (fireworks) 9-283b.
LANCHESTER, HENRY VAUGHAN 13-645d.
LANCHOW-FU, China 13-646a; 5-518d.
LANCIANI, RODOLFO A. 13-646a.
LANCIANO, It. 13-646b.
LANCRET, NICOLAS 13-646b; Pl. II fig. 6 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
Lancy, comtesse de: see Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de.
Land, Edwin 3-586c.
Land, Robert 11-128d.
LAND (econ.) 13-646b; agri. census 1-423a; Eng. counties 20-815b; house-planning 11-823d; physiocrats 17-885c; rent 7-928b.
— (law): see Laws Relating to Real Property and Conveyancing.
— (soil): erosion 8-696b; non-agricultural 9-463b; see also Land Reclamation.
—, irrigation: see Irrigation.
Landā (lang.) 17-186d.
Land Act (1881, Ire.) 12-612d.
— Act (1923, I.F.S.) 12-634b.
Landak, Bor., map 3-905.
Land and Liberty (Russ. soc.) 19-722b; 9-229c.
Landau, Fr. 23-12a.
LANDAU, Ger. 13-646d.
Landau (carriage) fig. 4 4-929.
Landau-Aldanov (Mark Alexandrovich Aldanov) 1-547b.
LANDAULET (vehicle) 13-646d.
Land Bank (England) 23-612a.
— banks (fin.): see Agricultural credit.
Land-bridges (geol.) 2-42c.
Landbund (pol.) 17-426b.
Land certificate (law) 13-686c.
— Charges Act (Eng., 1925) 6-762c.
Land Clauses Act 1845 (Eng.) 6-150a; 6-178c.
— Clauses Consolidation Act 1860 (Eng.) 6-178c.
Land crab (zool.) 15-474c.
LAND DRAINAGE: see Drainage of Land.
— Drainage acts (Eng.) 7-572d; 9-163d.
Lande, Jean Baptiste de la, marquis du Deffand 7-137c.
LANDECK, Ger. 13-647a.
LAND ECONOMICS: see Agricultural Economics.
Landelove (Dan. laws) 5-627d.
LANDEN, JOHN 13-647a.
Landenian stage (geol.) 8-633a.
Lander, John 13-647a.
—, RICHARD LEMON 13-647a.
—, Wyo., oil 23-829c.
— (gutter) 15-318b.
LANDES, dept., Fr. 13-647b; 21-410b; 9-585c.
LANDES, region, Fr. 13-647c.
Landesausschuss (Als.-Lor. legislature) 1-702c.
Landes de Gascogne, dist., Fr. 13-647c.
Landesfürstliche Burg (S. Tyrol) 12-476a.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 13-647d.
Landeskirchen (church) 21-678b.
Landes library, Wolfenbüttel 14-15a.
Landesmann, Heinrich 10-228a.
Landessynode (Lutheran) 14-499c.
Landevennec, Charter of 4-96c.
Landfall, isl., Ind. O. 1-895d.
Land fog (meteorol.) 9-437b.
Land-fowl (birds) 16-917b.
Landfrieden (Ger.) 10-261d.
Landgraf (Ger. title) 13-648a.
Land Grant Act (1862, U.S.) 15-824b.
LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIversities 13-647d; 6-857b.
Land grants (U.S.) 13-680c.
LANDGRAVE (Ger. title) 13-648a.
Land hermits (zool.) Pl. I figs. 8, 9 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Landi Khana, Afg. map 1-283 (C2).
Landing craft infantry (LCI) 9-368d.
— craft mechanized (LCM) 9-368d.
— craft personnel (LCP) 9-368d.
— craft rubber (LCR) 9-368d.
— craft tank (LCT) 9-368d.
Landing field: see Aerodrome, Airport or Air Station.
"Landing of Columbus, The" (paint., J. Vanderlyn) 22-972d.
— ship tank (LST) 9-368d.
Landis, Charles K. 23-171a.
—, Kenesaw Mountain 3-166Fa.
Landívar, Rafael 21-149d.
Landi Wali, Afg. map 1-283 (A3).
Landkreis (govt.) 14-263b.
LAND LAWS: see Laws Relating to Real Property and Conveyancing.
— League (Ire.) 12-613b.
LANDLER (dance) 13-648b.
Land-locked salmon 1-937d; 19-815a; il. 19-889b; 19-890a.
LANDLORD AND TENANT (law) 13-648b; emblements 8-387a; 13-677a; manorial system 14-821c.
— and Tenant act (1709, Eng.) 7-431a; (1730, Eng.) 13-649a fol.; (1851, Eng.) 8-387a; 9-341a; (1927, Eng.) 9-497c.
— of New York (nick. of William Backhouse Astor) 2-573a.
Landlord's risk (law) 9-276a.
Landmandsbank (Den.) 7-215b.
Landmarskalk (Swed. govt.) 21-647b.
Landnámabok (sagas) 19-812d.
LAND NATIONALIZATION (econ.) 13-653b.
Lando, Michele di 9-391a.
— da Sezza: see Innocent III (antipope).
"Land of Cockaigne, The" (satire) 8-570b; 5-941a.
Land Office, General (U.S.) 10-578a.
— of Fire, archip., S. Am.: see Tierra del Fuego.
— of Gold, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Sumatra.
"Land of Heart's Desire, The" (play, Yeats) 23-882d.
"Land of Hope and Glory" (anthem) 3-415d.
Land of Liberty (Russ. secret society) 9-229b.
"Land of Little Rain, The" (M. H. Austin) 2-701b.
"Land of Plenty, The" (batik, Crisp) Pl. IV 3-BATIK.
Land of Slaves (Bauchi, Br.W.Af.) 3-224c.
— of the Five Rivers, region, India 12-228a.
Land of War, dist., Guat. 13-314d.
Landolphia comorensis (rubber tree) fig. 3 19-604; 19-602c.
— tholonni 9-756b.
Landolt, H. H. 2-651a; 5-394c.
LANDON ALFRED M. 13-655a.
—, H. 23-907c.
—, LETITIA ELIZABETH 13-655a.
—, R. W. 13-182a.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 13-655b; 8-594a.
Landör (Landora), Swed.: see Landskrona.
"Land o' the Leal" 16-62a.
LANDOUR, India 13-656b.
Landowner 1-401d.
LANDOWSKA, WANDA 13-656b.
Landowsky, Paul Maxmillan (sculp.) Pl. XIV fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE.
Land Purchase Act (1885, Ire.) 12-612d; 12-623c.
Landrace (pig) 17-920c.
Land rail (zool.) 18-915d.
Landrat (govt.) 14-264d.
Landrecies, Fr. 9-865d; 9-811d; 9-872b.
LAND RECLAMATION 13-656b; map fig. 4 5-924a; 7-645a; 12-818c; 5-922b; Fens, Eng. 9-161d; machinery 1-384a.
— Reformers 20-829b.
— REGISTRATION: see Land Titles.
— Registration Act 13-686d.
Landrica (offi.) 1-949c.
Land's Advocate (Du. offi.) 17-488c.
LANDSBERG AM LECH, Germany 13-658d.
— -AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 13-659a.
LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Germany 13-659a.
Landscape 1-204c; 2-445c; Pl. 3-BON-KEI; wrought iron Pl. VI figs. 1-6, 8 12-IRON IN ART.
"Landscape" (Davies) Pl. IV fig. 3 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
"Landscape, Late Autumn" (Wen-Tung) Pl. I fig. 2 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE 13-659a; 11-775a; Eng. 13-663c; U.S. 13-666c.
"Landscape in Southern France" (Derain) Pl. XXII fig. 1 17-PAINTING.
LANDSCAPE PAINTING 13-669d; Pl. IV 5-CHINESE PAINTING; English 17-54b fol.; Indian and Sinhalese 12-210b; Roman 19-400d.
"Landscape Painting in Oil Colour, The Art of" (East) 7-854d.
"Landscape with Figures" (van Coninxloo) 6-259d.
"Landscape with Figures" (Dufresne) Pl. XX fig. 6 17-PAINTING.
LANDSEER, SIR EDWIN HENRY 13-673d; 4-865c.
—, John 13-673d.
—, Thomas 13-673d.
LAND'S END, cape, Corn., Eng. 13-674c; 8-480b.
Land's End, Grinnell Land map 2-295 (B1).
Landsfeld, Marie, comtesse de: see Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna.
Landsgemeinde 20-115a; 2-136c.
Landshöfding 21-639b.
LANDSHUT, Ger. 13-674c.
Landside (plow) 22-215Ac.
Lands Improvement company 1-360d.
Landskamp 2-619a.
LANDSKNECHT 13-674d; 2-402a; 14-887c.
LANDSKRONA, Swed. 13-674d.
LANDSLIP 13-675a.
Landsmaal 16-558b; 16-560c.
Land-snail 20-488c; 20-849a.
"Lands of Silence, The" (Markham and Guillemard) 14-921b.
"Landsorts-boheme" (Nordström) 21-659c.
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup 16-560b.
Landstädte 6-131a; 12-121c.
LANDSTEINER, KARL 13-675a.
Landsting (Landsthing) 7-204d; 7-214b; 21-639b.
Landstuhl, Ger. 5-4a.
LANDSTURM 13-675a; 2-407a; 11-656d; 21-679b.
Landtag 10-282a; 23-817b; see also Diet.
LAND TAXES (Property taxes) 13-675b; 8-79b; 12-140a; 13-654c; 19-442d; 21-844a.
LAND TENURE: ECONOMIC AND Agrarian Aspects 13-677a; 4-800Ac; 9-87a; 9-93b; 9-94d; 20-177b; 23-151b; 23-153c; 21-945b; 23-162c; 1-423d; see also Copyhold.
— TENURE, PRIMITIVE 13-684b; 4-85c; 13-441a; 14-820a.
Land Thüringen, state, Ger.: see Thuringia.
LAND TITLES 13-685c.
— Transfer Act (1897, Eng.) 8-960b; 13-686c; 18-539d.
— turtle: see Turtle.
Landulf (bishop) 4-823b.
LANDUMAN 13-688b.
Land warrant 23-368c.
Landwasser (viaduct, Switz.) Pl. I 4-BRIDGES.
LANDWEHR 13-688c; 3-660d; 10-287b; 15-484a; 21-679b; 23-751b fol.
Landwehr, canal, Ger. 3-444b.
LANE, EDWARD WILLIAM 13-688c.
—, FRANKLIN KNIGHT 13-689a.
—, SIR HUGH PERCY 13-689a.
—, JAMES HENRY 13-689b.
—, John (inv.) 6-856c.
—, co., Oreg. 8-806c.
Lane college, Tenn. 12-856b.
Laneham, Robert 3-257a.
LANE-POOLE, STANLEY 13-689c.
Lane Prince Albert (apple) 9-880d.
Lanercost Priory, Cumb., Eng. 4-27a.
Lane's Law 21-375d.
LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE de 13-689c.
LANETT, Ala. 13-689d.
LANFRANC 13-689d; 8-467c; 8-487a; 23-610a.
LANFREY, PIERRE 13-690c; 1-84a.
LANG, ANDREW 13-690d; 1-975a; 2-994c; 13-202c.
—, Anton 16-668a.
—, C. N. 21-176b.
—, COSMO GORDON LANG, 1st baron of Lambeth 13-691a.
—, Edward 11-46a.
—, John T. 16-334b.
—, KARL HEINRICH, Ritter von 13-691b.
—, Margaret Ruthven 20-995d.
—, R. H. 6-934b.
—, W. D. 17-110a.
—, W. M. 5-543d.
Langa, riv., Ice. map 12-43a.
"Langage Martien, Le" (Henry) 11-446d.
Langalibalele (Af. chief) 16-131b.
Langanes, cape, Ice. map 12-43c.
Langar Kisht, U.S.S.R. 16-998c.
Langasjaur, lake, Swed. 21-636c.
Langat, riv., Mal. Penin. 14-719d.
Långbanshyttan, Swed. 15-212b.
Langdale, of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron 16-122c; 10-748d fol.

Langdale Pikes, mt., Eng. 23-542c.
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER COLUMbus 13-691b.
LANGDON, JOHN 13-691c.
—, Stephen 2-236c.
Lange, Carl Georg 18-717a.
—, FRIEDRICH ALBERT 13-691d; 16-215b; 17-756d.
—, Julius 7-35d.
—, Mlle.: see Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Bécu, comtesse.
—, Sven 7-34d.
LANGEAIS, Fr. 13-691d.
Langebek, Jakob 7-32d.
Langebro 6-397a.
"Langelandsreisen" (Ohlenschläger) 16-737a.
Langen, E. 11-325d.
—, Joseph 7-508c.
Langendijk, Pieter 7-774a.
Langendorf (Neuwied), Ger. 16-267d.
Langenhoven, C. J. 21-63d.
LANGENSALZA, Ger. 13-691d; 11-161a.
LANGENTHAL, Switz. 13-692a.
Lange Pier 20-853c.
Langer, František 6-966d.
Langerhans, P. 14-608c.
—, islands of (anat.) 8-433a; 17-179d; 12-451d; Pl. fig. 8 11-HISTOLOGY.
Langethal (Ger.) 9-860b.
Langetoft, and Langetost (Langtoft), Peter 13-695b.
Langevin, P. 14-637Ad; 8-241b.
Langey, Guillaume Du Bellay, sieur de 7-697a.
Langgur, Neth. Indies 13-312d.
LANGHAM, SIMON 13-692a.
LANGHOLM, Dumfries, Scot. 13-692a; 7-730d.
LANGHORNE, JOHN 13-692b.
—, Nancy Witcher (Viscountess Astor) 2-573b.
Langhveldt (Macropedius, G. M.) 7-612d.
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN 13-692b.
Langin Field, W.V. 15-929a.
Lang irnis (instru. of torture) 22-311c.
Langjökull, glacier, Ice. 12-42d fol.; map 12-43a.
Langkasuka (mod. Kedah), Mal. Penin. 14-722d.
Langlade, Augustin de 10-854b.
—, Charles Michel de 23-682b.
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 13-692b; 3-535d.
LANGLEY, SAMUEL PIERPONT 13-693c; Pl. I fig. 1 1-AEROPLANES; 1-243c; 3-823d; 11-336d; 18-875c; flying aerodrome 15-617b.
LANGLOIS, HIPPOLYTE 13-694b.
LANGMUIR, IRVING 13-694b; 2-651a; 8-266a; 8-325a; 14-105Dc; 22-928c.
— vapour-stream pump 22-931b fol.
LANGNAU, Switz. 13-694c.
LANGO (tribe) 13-694c; 14-258c; 19-88a.
Langobardi: see Lombards.
Langobardorum, Leges 10-211a.
LANGPORT, Som., Eng. 13-695a; 10-745d.
LANGREO, Sp. 13-695a; 16-978c.
LANGRES, Fr. 13-695b; 11-256d.
—, plat., Fr. 11-256d.
Langsat (Lansone) (bot.) 15-225b.
Lang Shih-ning (pseud. Giuseppe Castiglione) 5-579a.
Langside, battle 5-33a; 14-1005b.
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: see Laing's Nek.
Lang-son, Fr. I. C. 22-280d.
Langstroth, L. L. 3-305d.
Langsuir il. 7-189.
LANGTOFT, PETER 13-695b.
Langton, H. H. 4-715c.
—, JOHN 13-695c.
LANGTON, STEPHEN 13-695c; 8-489b; 12-370a.
—, WALTER 13-696b.
Lang toun, The, Fife, Scot.: see Kirkcaldy.
Langtoune (Laurieston), Scot. 9-50c.
LANGTRY, LILY 13-696b.
LANGUAGE 13-696c; 1-268b; accent 1-91b; Americanism 1-773d; Amharic 1-808a; anthro. of 2-44a; bilingualism 3-562a; child psych. 5-469a; grammar 10-609b; phonetics 17-772d; Pidgin English 17-914Aa; pronunciation 18-578b; Sandawe 19-934d; slang 20-765d; teaching 5-768c; universal 22-861a; see also under various countries.
Languages, Secret 20-261a.
LANGUEDOC, prov., Fr. 13-703c; 11-474b; see also Gard.
— (Midi), canal, Fr. 4-720a; 5-986d.
LANGUET, HUBERT 13-704c.
LANGUR (Hanuman) 13-704d; 18-490Bd; 11-166c.
LANG VON WELLENBERG, MATthaus 13-705a.
Laniatores 2-207a.
LANIER, SIDNEY 13-705a; 1-790c.
Laniidae (Shrike) 20-586b.
Lanistes (in zool.) 10-66d.
Lanius collurio (Red-backed shrike) 20-586c.
— excubitor: see Southern shrike; Great grey shrike.
— senator (Woodchat) 20-586c.
LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 13-705b.
Lanka, isl., Ind.O.: see Ceylon.
—, Golden Age of 5-180b.
Lankātilaka, Cey. 12-225a.
Lankes, J. J. Pl. II figs. 9, 13 3-BOOK PLATES.
LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY 13-705c; 2-901a.
LANMAN, CHARLES R. 13-705d.
Lannemezan, plat., Fr. 11-258a.
Lanner (zool.) 9-43d.
LANNES, JEAN (duke of Montebello) 13-705d; 2-549a; 9-826d fol.; 9-841c; 14-874a; 16-107b fol.
LANNION, Fr. 13-706a.
Lannoy, Fr. 9-811a fol.
"La Noce" (Rousseau) Pl. XVIII fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
LANOLIN 13-706b; 16-36a; 16-751c.
Lanooy, C. J. 18-358d.
LA NOUE, FRANCOIS DE 13-706b.
La Nouvelle Cythère, Pac.O.: see Tahiti.
La Nouvelle Orleans, La.: see New Orleans.
LANREZAC, CHARLES LOUIS 13-706c; 3-367b; 9-868c.
LANSBURY, GEORGE 13-706d; 14-557a.
LANSDALE, Pa. 13-707a.
Lansdown Hill (battle) 10-737a.
Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 13-707c; 13-344b.
Lansdowne, Henry William Edmund, 6th marquess 13-707d.
LANSDOWNE, WILLIAM PETTY Fitzmaurice, 1st marquess of 13-707a; 4-417b fol.; 17-973c.
LANSDOWNE, (cantonment), India 13-707d.
LANSDOWNE, Pa. 13-707d.
"Lanseloet van Denemarken" (play) 7-772a.
LANSFORD, Pa. 13-707d.
LANSING, ROBERT 13-708a; 17-299c; 22-840d.
LANSING, Mich. 13-708a; 15-421a.
—, Kan. 13-852a.
Lansing-Ishii Agreement 5-536c; 22-836b; 11-269c; 12-706c; 12-951c; 13-708a; 8-876b.
LANSING MAN 13-708c.
— Shoal, lighthouse 14-103b.
Lansium domesticum (Langsat) (bot.) 15-225b.
Lansone (Langsat) (bot.) 15-225b.
Länsmansdistrikt 21-639c.
Lansquenet (mil.) 13-674d.
Lanston, Tolbert 18-501d.
Lantana (bot.) 8-625b.
Lantara, Simon Mathurin 17-358b.
Lante (villa, Italy) illustration 13-665c.
Lanterloo (Loo) (game) 14-384c.
LANTERN 13-708c; 13-630a.
— fish 9-310b.
— FLY (zool.) 13-710a; 15-519d; Pl. II fig. 13 15-MIMICRY.
Lantern light (joinery) 13-125b.
LANTERNS OF THE DEAD 13-710a; il., fig. 1 13-709.
Lanthana 18-986c.
Lanthanotus 14-247b.
LANTHANUM 13-710b; 2-650b; 17-519d; 18-986a.
— carbide 4-830b.
Lantmanna party 21-650b.
Lantsan Kiang, riv., Asia: see Mekong.
Lanugo 20-752d.
LANUVIUM, It. 13-710b.
Laný (treaty, 1921) 6-959a.
Lanyon, Owen 22-425b fol.
Lanz, J. W. 18-353a.
Lanza, Giovanni 12-791c.
Lanzarote (Lanciloto Malocello) 14-730b.
LANZAROTE, isl., Can.Is. 13-710c; 19-974a.
"Lanzelet" (von Zatzikhoven) 10-948a.
Lanzelin (Habsburg) 11-58a.
LANZI, LUIGI 13-710c.
Lanzknecht: see Landsknecht.
Lao (Shan tribe) 20-455c.
LAOAG, P.I. 13-710d.
LAOCOON (myth.) 13-710d; 1-346c; Pl. VII fig. 5 10-GREEK ART.
Laodameia (myth.) 18-611c.
Laodicaea, Council of 2-122c.
Laodice 18-732d.
LAODICEA, Asia M. 13-710d; 4-606a; 13-737a; 17-563b.
—, SYNOD OF 13-711b.
Laodicea ad Lycum (Denizli), Asia M. 13-711a; 7-202b; 14-511d; map 19-501 (H4).
"Laodiceans, Epistle of Paul to the" 2-108d.
Laoighis County: see Leix County, I.F.S.
"Laokoon" (Lessing and Winckelmann) 10-224b; 13-967a.
Lâo Lâi 13-712d.
LAOMEDON (myth.) 13-711b; 2-110b; 22-503d.
LAON, Fr. 13-711c; 1-479b; 3-754c; 9-681b; 9-873b; cathedral 13-711d; Pl. III fig. 3 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; fig. 1 10-542.
"Laon and Cythna" (Shelley): see "Revolt of Islam, The."
"Laon globe" 14-842b.
Laos (people) 5-464b.
LAOS, protectorate, Fr. I.C. 13-712a; 5-939d; 12-258b.
Lao-Tai 20-592b.
LAO TSE (Lao-Tzu) 13-712c; 6-161b; 6-236d; 5-525a; 5-572b.
Lap, Martin 14-217c.
Lap 20-672d; Pl. IV fig. 4 6-COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY.
Laparoscopy 7-307b.
Laparotomy, exploratory 1-29b.
LA PAZ, dept., Bol. 13-714a; 3-815d.
LA PAZ (La Paz de Ayacucho), Bol. 13-714b; 3-819d; il. 3-813.
La Paz, Mex. 4-598c.
La Paz, riv., Bol. 1-902b; 13-714b.
La Paz (Bol.), University of 3-817c; 22-872d.
LAPEER, Mich. 13-714d.
Lapeña (Sp. commander) 3-144b.
LA PEROUSE, JEAN-FRANCOIS DE Galaup, comte de 13-715a; 17-6d.
— (Soya), str., Jap. 13-715a; 23-890c.
La Péruse, J. de 7-595b.
Lapeyrere, de (Fr. adm.) 10-467b.
Laphria, Artemis 4-635d.
Lapicque 8-342c.
"Lapidario" 21-155a.
LAPIDARY and GEM CUTTING 13-715b.
LAPIDOTH-SWART, HELENE 13-716d.
La Piedad, Mex. 15-425d.
LAPILLI 13-717a.
Lapis Albanus (min.): see Peperino.
— Gabinus (Sperone) 19-465a.
— LAZULI 13-717a; 12-865c; 22-675c; Pl. I fig. 26 10-GEMS IN ART; 2-832d.
"Lapis Lazuli" (Whistler) Pl. fig. 7 17-PASTEL.
Lapis specularis 11-43c.
"Lapitha and Centaur" (Barye) 3-158a; Pl. V fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
LAPITHAE (myth.) 13-717b; 5-122a.
Lapithus, Cyprus 6-933c.
— (Kaiapha), mt., Gr. 8-360d.
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de 13-717b; 1-155d; 2-585d; 2-1009b; 5-358c; 15-87Ab; 16-568c; 20-9a; 21-594a; dynamics 7-810b; gravitational theory 15-780c; integral equations 12-456d; specific heat 11-319b.
Laplacea (bot.) 22-20b.
Laplace pressure 21-596c.
Laplace's Equation and Integral 21-210d; 9-919c.
Laplace station 10-129d.
LAPLAND, dist., Eur. 13-717d; 21-640c.
— cornel (bot.) 7-503d.
La Plata, co., Colo. 7-752b.
LA PLATA, Arg. 13-718d; Pl. II figs. 1 and 4 2-ARGENTINA; univ. 2-319c; 4-339a.
La Plata, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
La Plata observatory, Arg. Pl. II fig. 5 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL).
Lapointe (mod. Galena), Ill. 9-974d.
La Pole (mod. Poole), Dorset., Eng. 18-212b.
LAPORTE, ROLAND (ROWLAND) 13-719a; 4-666a.
LA PORTE, Ind. 13-719a.
Laportea canadensis (wood nettle) 16-253c.
Lapoype, Jean François 9-828b fol.
Lapp (fang.) 9-258b.
LAPPA, isl., China 13-719b.
LAPPARENT, ALBERT AUGUST Cochon de 13-719b; 7-160d.
Lapp deer 22-415a.
Lapped joint 4-911d; fig. 1 4-911.
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN MARTIN 13-719b.
Lappet moth Pl. III fig. 5 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Lappet weaving 23-459a; fig. 23 23-459; 23-463d.
Lapps (people) 2-303d; 9-257c; 13-718b; in Kola 13-476a; in Norway 16-547d; 16-550b; in Swed. 21-638b.
LAPRADE, PIERRE MARTIN VICtor Richard de (Victor de Laprade) 13-719c.
La Présentation, N.Y. 16-727d.
Lapsaki, Gr. 13-635d.
LAPSE 13-719d.
LAPSE RATE OF TEMPERATURE 13-719d; 15-345d; 22-168c.
La Pucelle: see Metz.
"La Pucelle" (violin) 21-446c.
La Puerta (battle, 1814) 3-810d.
— (battle, 1818) 3-811b.
La Punta, Peru 4-612c.
La Puntilla, headland, Ec. 7-935c.
Lapurdum, Fr.: see Bayonne.
Lap welding fig. 5 12-665.
— winding 8-181c; fig. 8A 8-181.
LAPWING (GREEN PLOVER OR Peewit) 13-719d.
Lapworth, Charles 10-157b; 17-104a.
Laquedem, Isaac 13-31d.
Laqueus (marine animal) Pl. fig. 37 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Lar (Lars), Iran 17-554c.
LARA, state, Venez. 13-720a.
La Rabida 6-80a.
LARACHE (EL ARAISH—THE VINEArbours), Sp. Mor. 13-720a; 15-814a; 17-769d.
Lara Djonggrang (temple) 12-975d.
Laragh, Wicklow, Eire 23-589d.
Larak, isl., Pers. gulf 17-603c.
La Ramée, Pierre de: see Ramus, Petrus.
Laramide revolution 22-727a.
La Ramie, Jacques de 13-720c.
LARAMIE (city), Wyo. 13-720b; 23-827d.
—, Ft., natl. mon., Wyo. 16-156b; 23-830c.
—, mts., Wyo. 5-444b.
—, plains, Wyo. 13-720c.
—, riv., Wyo. 22-719d.
— formation 6-674c; 6-675a.
Laranda, Asia M.: see Karaman.
Laranjeiras, Braz. 20-361c.
Larantuka, Flores, Neth. Indies 9-395a.
Larat, isl., Neth. Indies 22-231c.
LARBAUD, VALERY 13-720c; 9-802d.
LARBERT, Stirlingshire, Scot. 13-720d.
Larboard 3-760b.
LARCENY 13-720d fol.; 6-718a; Indian law 12-231a; 8-385b.
— Act (1861) 4-68d; 1-205a; 19-804a; (1916) 4-403c fol.; 19-346d; embezzlement 8-385d; false pretences 9-58c; property conversion 6-355a; restitution 6-710c.
LARCH (tree) 13-722c; 22-630b; 11-33Cd; fig. 13 11-27.
— case-bearer (insect) 8-624b.
— saw-fly 20-27c; 12-13c.
Larcius, Spurius 13-723b.
— (LARTIUS), TITUS 13-723a.
Larcom, Lucy 5-475d; 3-488c.
LARD 13-723b; 15-150a; 16-747b fol.; 16-751a; 18-242Ab.
Larder beetle 8-624c.
Larding 9-117c.
Lardkhat, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
Lardner, Nathaniel 2-116b.
LARDNER, RING W. 13-723c; 1-795a.
LAREDO, Tex. 13-723c.
LAREN, Neth. 13-723d.
Larentia: see Acca Larentia.
"Lárenzïus" (Haflidason) 19-813b.
LA REOLE, Fr. 13-724a.
LARES (Rom. gods) 13-724a; 4-242b; 19-502c.
LA REVELLIERE-LEPEAUX, LOUIS Marie de 13-724b.
Large, Robert 5-79d.
Largeau 4-665a.
Large black pig 17-920c.
— blue butterfly 13-955b.
— calorie 4-620d.
Large-flowered yellow flax 14-168c.
Large intestine: see Intestine.
Large-leaved lime 14-129Ab.
Large-leaved syringa 21-725a.
"Large Masquerade Ticket" (Hogarth) 11-624c.
Large-mouth black bass Pl. II fig. 2 9-FISHES.
"L'Argent" (Kupka) 13-518d.
LARGENTIERE, Fr. 13-724c.
Large Pagoda of the Wild Geese: see Ta Yen T'a pagoda.
Larger gray mullet 1-941b.
Larger horsetail fig. 7 18-726.
Large spot-nosed (Hocheur) monkey 18-490Ba.
Large-spotted dog-fish 7-498d.
Large-State plan: see Virginia Plan.
Large willow-herb (bot.): see Great willow-herb.
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS 13-724c.
Largo, Fifeshire, Scot. 13-976a.
LARGO (mus.) 13-724d.
Largo Caballero, Francisco 21-142d.
— Law, Eng. 16-188b.
LARGS, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-724d; battle (1263) 11-51a; 14-768d.
LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 13-725a.
Lariat (Lasso) 13-736b.
La Ricamarie, Fr. 13-857a.
La Riche, I. of Wight: see Ryde.
Larichus 19-986d.
LARIDAE: see Gull; Tern.
Laridae (beetle fam.) 6-4d.
Larinae: see Gull.
LARINO (anc. Larinum), It. 13-725a.
Lario (mod. Como), lake, It. 6-140a.
La Rioja, prov., Arg. 19-319a.
La Rioja, plain, Sp. 14-336c.
Larisch 4-617c.
Lariscus 19-373a.
LARISSA (anc. Larisa) Gr. 13-725a; map 1-209a.
LARISTAN, dist., Iran 13-725b.
La Rive: see De la Rive, Auguste Arthur.
LARIVEY, PIERRE 13-725c.
Larix (tree): see Larch.
— americana (tamarack) 22-220a.
— decidua; europea: see European larch.
— griffithii 13-722c.
— kaempferi (Japanese larch) 13-722d.
Larix laricina (American larch) 13-723a.
— lyallii (Alpine larch) 13-723a.
— occidentalis (Western larch) 13-723a.
Lark, riv., Eng. 4-450c; 4-651a; 16-970d.
LARK (bird) 13-725d; 20-996b.
Larka kols (tribe) 20-711a.
Larkana, India: see Larkhana.
Lark bunting 4-389d.
LARKHALL, Lanarkshire, Scot. 13-726b.
Larkhana, dist., India 13-726b.
LARKHANA, India 13-726b; 20-503d.
Larkin, James (Irish labour leader) 8-544b; 12-614a.
—, Thomas O. 4-596b.
Lark sparrow 21-170b.
LARKSPUR 13-726b; Pl. III 9-FLOWER; see also Delphinium.
LARKSVILLE, Pa. 13-726d.
Larmor, Sir Joseph 23-940d; magnetism 14-654b.
LARNACA, Cyprus, Medit. 13-726d; 6-931c; 5-727c.
Larnax coffins 1-213c.
Larne, J. 13-181d.
LARNE, Antrim, N. Ire. 13-726d; 12-595b.
— celt 12-615c.
Larned, W. A. 13-784b.
Larner, G. E. 23-301d.
Laro, Aby. map 1-71.
Laroche, Sophie von (author) 10-224b.
LA ROCHE, Belg. 13-726d.
La Roche-aux-Moines (battle, 1214) 1-977b.
La Roche Derrien (battle 1347) 3-789c.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (fam.) 13-727a.
— ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANCOIS DE 13-727a; 9-790b; Sévigné 20-398d.
— ROCHEFOUCAULD - LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de 13-727d.
— Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Frédéric Gaétan, marquis de 13-728a.
LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, DE (fam.) 13-728a.
— ROCHELLE, Fr. 13-728b; battle (1372) 8-497a; siege (1627) 4-316d; 9-626b.
— ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 13-728d.
La Romanche, glacier, S. Am. Pl. II fig. 5 10-GLACIER.
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 13-729a.
La Rouërie, Armand T., marquis de 23-40b.
Larousse, Pierre 7-340d.
"Larousse Universel" (Larousse) 7-340d.
LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE 13-729a.
Larrea belt (bot.) 6-669b.
— tridentata (Creosote-bush) 6-669b.
Larreategui (fam.) 6-83b.
Larreta, Enrique 21-150b.
Lars (Lar), Iran 17-554c.
LARSA (anc. town), Mesop. 13-729b; 2-855b; 20-455a; map 15-288d.
— (dynasty) 5-656d; 2-847c.
Larsen (expl.) 2-16b.
—, Anker (writ.) 7-35c.
—, Karl (poet) 7-34d.
—, O. H. (econ.) 9-92a.
—, R. (skater) 20-730c.

Larsen, Jute Thoger (writ.) 7-35c.
— Potentiometer, Fig. 20 12-447.
Larson, J. A. 12-563a.
Lars Porsena (of Clusium): see Porsena, Lars.
LARTET, EDOUARD 13-729b.
Lartius, Titus 13-723a.
L'art nouveau 15-639c.
Larue, Hubert 4-717b.
—, co., Ky. 11-618b.
Larus (zool.) 10-983a.
— argentatus (Herring-gull) 10-983a.
— atricilla (Laughing gull) 10-983a.
— californicus (California gull) 10-983a.
— dominicanus (Ring-billed gull) 10-983a.
— hyperboreus (Glaucous gull) 10-983a.
— marinus (Black-backed gull) 10-983a.
— novae-hollandiae (Silvery gull) 10-983a.
— occidentalis (Western gull) 10-983a.
— pipixcan (Franklin's gull) 10-983a.
— ridibundus: see Black-headed gull.
LARVA 13-729c; 15-330a fol.; amphibia 1-838b; embryol. 8-389c; 8-388c; 12-552d; 23-105a; insects 12-415a; phylogeny 1-971Bd.
Larvicides 15-846Bd.
Larvik, Nor. 13-772b.
Larvikite 21-698b.
La Rye, I. of Wight: see Ryde.
Laryngeal sinus 19-224d.
Laryngismus stridulus (Paroxysmal laryngitis) 13-730a.
LARYNGITIS 13-729c; 1-129b.
LARYNGOSCOPE 13-730b; 23-235a; 10-20b.
Laryngotomy 4-237a.
Larynx 19-223d; aphonia 2-97a; digestion 7-376b; diseases 7-827b; embryology 15-989d; muscles 23-234a; respiration 19-219a; substitutes 23-236c; voice 23-233c; il. 17-696; figs. 2, 3, 4 23-234; figs. 1-3 19-224; fig. 4 19-225; fig. 33 20-745.
Larzac, plat., Fr. 11-474b.
Lasa, von Heydebrand und der 5-432c.
LA SABLIERE, MARGUERITE DE 13-730b; 13-590c.
La Sainte-Chapelle: see Ste. Chapelle.
"La Saisiaz" (Browning) 4-278a.
LA SALE (LA SALLE), ANTOINE DE 13-730b; 9-783c; 16-573a.
LASALLE, ANTOINE CHEVALIER Louis Collinet, count 13-731a; 9-821d.
—, Antoine de: see La Sale, Antoine de.
La Salle, Gadifer de 4-729b; 3-480c.
— **SALLE, RENE ROBERT CAVELier, Sieur de** 13-731a; 11-426d; Arkansas 2-369a; Canada 4-705b; Lachine 13-572c; Louisiana 14-427b; Ohio Riv. 16-736c; Tennessee 21-935a.
— **SALLE, ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE** 13-731d; 7-996d.
LA SALLE, Ill. 13-732a.
—, co., Ill. 16-964a.
Las Animas, riv., Colo. 6-43b fol.
La Sauve, Fr. 10-370c.
Las Bela, state, India 3-337b.
Las Bela (Bela), Bal. 3-337b.
Las Burgas, springs, Sp. 16-890a.
Lasca, Il: see Grazzini, Anton Francesco.
LASCAR 13-732a.
Lascaris 1-585b.
— II (Theodore) 15-408d.
—, **CONSTANTINE** 13-732a.
—, **JOANNES (JOHN) (JANUS)** 13-732b.
—, John (East-Rom. emp.) 15-408d.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 13-732b; 13-314d; 20-779b; 21-125c; 21-149c; 21-158c.
— Casas, Luis de 6-836b.
Las Cases, count de 16-93c.
LAS CASES, EMMANUEL AUGUSTin D. M. J., marquis 13-732d.
LASCELLES, HENRY GEORGE Charles, viscount 13-733a.
Lasco, Johannes à: see Laski, Jan (the Younger).
LAS CRUCES, N.Mex. 13-733a.
Las Cruces, mts., Mex. 15-396a.
La Serena, Chile: see Serena.
Lases: see Lares.
Lasharad, Aby. map 1-71c.
Lashbūna, Port.: see Lisbon.
Lashi (lang.) 4-427d.
Lashing 20-41c.
Lashio, Shan States near Bur. 20-462c.
Lashkar, India 11-17d.
Lasiocampidae 13-952a.
Lasiocampid moth fig. 23 13-952.
Lasioderma serricorne (Cigarette beetle) 8-624c.
"Lasiognathus saccostoma" Pl. fig. 5 1-ANGLER FISHES.
Lasion, anc. town, Gr. 8-360d.
Lasiopyga: see Guenon.
Lasiorhinus latifrons (Hairy-nosed wombat) 23-702b.
Lāsiq 2-553d.
Lasis (tribe) 3-337c.
Lasithion (Lassithi), dept., Crete 6-676c.
Lasius (ant) 2-13Ab.
Lask, Emil 13-200d.
Lasker, E. 5-428c; 5-433d.
—, **EDUARD** 13-733a.
LASKI (fam.) 13-733c; 18-132c.
—, Albert 17-436b.
—, Harold 7-184Ad.
—, Jan 13-733d; 15-251a.
—, Jerome 13-733d; 7-406c.
LASKOWSKI, LADISLAS 13-734a.
Lasky, Jesse L. 15-856d.
"Las Lanzas" (Velazquez) 23-33a.
Las Marismas, dist., Sp. 10-927a.
— Navas de Tolosa, Sp. 21-121d; 1-894c; 15-815d; 1-687d.
La Solana, Sp. 5-733a.
Lasolo, riv., Celebes, Du.E.I. 5-88c.
"La Source" (Ingres) 12-353c.
Las Palmas, prov., Sp. 21-145b.
LAS PALMAS, Can. Is. 13-734a; 4-729b; 21-145c; pop. 10-629b.
Laspeyresia molesta (Oriental fruit moth) 13-950b.
Lassaigne test 5-404c fol.
Las Salinas 1-668c.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 13-734b; 14-996b; 10-228a.
Lassay, Fr. 15-122c.
Lassell, William 16-226d; 22-890c.
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN (orient.) 13-735a; 4-439b.
—, E. A. 10-500a.
—, **EDUARD** (Belgian composer) 13-735a.
—, mt., Calif. 4-589d; 22-722b.
— peak, near Chico, Calif. 5-462b.
— Volcanic, natl. park, Calif. 16-155a.
Lassigny, Fr. 1-813b.
Lassithi (Lasithion), dept., Crete 6-676c.
Lassithi, mt. Crete, Medit. 6-676d.
LASSO 13-736b.
— (LASSUS), **ORLANDO** (Belg. mus.) 13-735b; 16-7c; il. 6-347.
— (zool.) 5-967b.
Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland 7-958d; 15-458b.
Lasswell, Harold 18-744Ba.
Last (measure) 15-140c.
Lasta, prov., Aby. 1-72c.
Lastarria, José Victorino 5-495d.
Last Chance Gulch 15-749b; il. 1-772.
"Last Diary, A" (Barbellion) 3-98c.
"Last Essays" (Conrad) 6-279b.
"Last Forty Years" (Dent) 4-715c.
"Last Fruit off an Old Tree, The" (Landor) 13-655d.
Lasting 3-887a; Pl. II fig. 5 3-BOOT AND SHOE MACHINERY.
"Last Judgment" (Bartolommeo di Pagholo) 3-154a.
— (Bosch) 3-925d.
— (Cousin) 6-611b.
— (Herrera) 11-516c.
— (Lochner) 14-268c.
— (Michelangelo) 15-413d fol.; Pl. II fig. 5 15-MURAL PAINTING; Pl. fig. 3 23-VATICAN, THE.
— (Titian) 22-256a.
"Last Judgment, The" (Old Eng. poem) 6-926c.
"Last Lines" (Brontë) 4-239c.
"Last Man, The" (Mary Shelley) 20-483c.
"Last of England, The" (Brown) 4-264a.
"Last of the Mohicans, The" (Cooper) 6-380d.
"Last Poems" (Housman) 11-844a; 18-111a.
"Last Round-up" (Borglum) 3-901a.
"Last Sigh of the Moor, The," Granada, Sp. 3-759d.
Last Supper 15-554b; 13-19b.
"Last Supper" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-911d; Pl. III fig. 1 15-MURAL PAINTING.
— (Ghirlandajo) 10-326d.
— (Holbein) 11-635d.
— (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-935c.
— (Poussin) 18-383a.
Last-survivor annuity 2-2c.
"Last Things of Man, Of the" (Vycpálek) 23-262d.
"Last Tournament, The" (Tennyson) 21-940d.
"Last Will" (St. Francis of Assisi) 5-761d.
"Last Will and Testament" (Chatterton) 5-325c.
LASUS 13-736b.
Lašva (mod. Travnik), Yugos. 22-437b.
LAS VEGAS, Nev. 13-736b.
LAS VEGAS, N.Mex. 13-736c; 16-318c; 16-320b.
Las Villas (Santa Clara), prov., Cu. 6-833b.
LASWARI, India 13-736d.
Laswell, Maynard 11-142c.
Lāsya 7-19b.
Las Yeguas, Colom. 11-710a.
LASZLO DE LOMBOS, PHILIP Alexius 13-736d.
Lat. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Lat (idol) 2-184d.
— (money) 13-762b.
LATACUNGA (TACUNGA), Ec. 13-736d; 6-519a.
Latah, co., Ida. 15-841a.
— (superstition) 14-510a.
LA TAILLE, JEAN DE 13-737a; 9-784b; 7-595b.
LATAKIA, Syria 13-737a; 21-717b fol.
— tobacco 21-715d.
Latanier (tree) 15-108b.
Latax lutris: see Sea-otter.
Latch needle 11-786b.
Lateau wood, Fr. 4-644c.
Late Blight (potato disease) 18-331c.
LATEEN 13-737b.
Late-glacial period 5-827a.
Late golden rod 10-491a.
— Hallstatt culture 2-254a.
Latema, hill, E.Af. 7-856b.
— Nek, E.Af. 7-856b.
Latency, doctrine of 14-320d.
— **IN INFECTIVE DISEASE** 13-737b.
La Tène, Switz. 13-737c.
LA TENE (archae.) 13-737c; 11-103c; Celtic culture 5-102b; divisions 2-254a fol.; Ireland 12-618a fol.; Wales 23-291d.
Latent energy 22-84c.
— glanders (vet. med.) 10-392a.
LATENT HEAT 13-739c; 22-105c; Black's theory 3-677b; foods 19-55b; gases 14-189c; surface tension 21-598b; vaporization 14-191b.
— image (phot.) 17-807d fol.
Lateolabrax japonicus: see Spotted bass (Suzuki).
Lateral aortic glands fig. 2 14-523.
— basis bundle 21-219a.
— bud (bot.) 18-27b.
— buoyage system 4-394b fol.
— canals 4-722a.
— cornu 21-218c.
— crico-arytenoids muscle 19-224d.
Lateral fillet (brain) 4-13c; 4-11d.
— fissure: see Fissure of Sylvius.
— ligaments 14-229c; 13-131a.
— line component 16-242b.
— lobe 4-16d.
— motor components 16-242a.
— plane (bot.) 9-410d.
— sensory fasciculus (anat.) 21-219a.
— sinus 1-881d; 23-29b.
— thyro-hyoid ligament 19-223d.
Lateran Basilica: see St. John Lateran (church, Rome).
— **COUNCILS** 13-739d; 5-95d; 6-590c; (1139) 12-369b; 3-984c; 17-201d; (1179) 1-558c; 6-202d; 17-201d; (1215) 2-652a; 6-232a; 6-788b; 22-419d.
— Museum 19-402a.
— treaty (1929) 21-339c; 17-224c fol.; 12-812d.
Lateranus, Plautius 16-231a; 23-2d.
LATERITE (geol.) 13-740a; 12-153b; 20-933c; 16-878c; 3-806c; 3-229b fol.
La Ternana, Chile 5-468a.
Laternaria lucifera (zool.) 15-519d.
"Late Roman Industrial Art" (Riegl) 19-404b.
Lateur, Frank.: see Streuvels, Styn.
Late varieties (potatoes) 18-328c.
LATEX 13-740d; 15-787c; 18-14c; 19-602c fol.; Pl. II figs. 1, 2 19-RUBBER: PRODUCTION AND MANUFACTURE.
Latey, John 16-341d.
Latgale, dist., Latvia 13-762d.
LATH 13-741a; 18-40d.
Latham, Peter 18-873a.
Latham, Woodville 15-856a.
LATHE 13-741a; 13-716a; 20-192b; 15-501b; 20-123c; chinaware 5-552b; electrification 8-308c fol.; Pl. II figs. 1 and 5 14-MACHINE TOOLS.
— (anc. terr. div.) 11-887b.
—, turret: see Turret lathe.
Lathing 18-39d.
Lathom House 10-739d fol.
Lathraea squamaria (toothwort) 22-297a.
LATHROP, FRANCIS 13-742a.
—, George Alfred 13-742b.
—, Julia 20-903d.
Lathyros (nick. of Ptolemy VIII) 18-733c.
Lathyrus: see Ptolemy VIII.
Lathyrus (everlasting pea) 13-881a; 17-411a.
— japonicus (beach pea) 3-245d.
Lathyrus latifolius (everlasting pea) 17-441b.
— odoratus: see Sweet pea.
— pratensis (meadow vetchling) fig. 2 13-881.
Lathyrus splendens (pride of California) 18-479a.
LATI (lang.) 13-742b.
Laticaudinae (sea snakes) 20-853a.
Laticiferous tissue (bot.) 18-14c.
Laticlavius insignia 20-322a.
Latifundia 19-493c; 13-758b.
Latilidae 9-320d.
Latimer, George Neville, lord 16-272a.
—, **HUGH** (Eng. bp.) 13-742b; fig. 2 11-459; 18-593a; 3-579c; sermon 20-368b.
—, John Neville, lord 17-338c.
—, William, 4th baron 23-624a.
—, W. M. 20-964b.
Latimeria chalumnae (fish) 9-307a.
Latin: see Latin language.
LATINA, VIA (It.) 13-743a; 13-534d; 4-822c.
Latinadika (ships) 11-960b.
Latin America: see South America; Central America; Mexico.
Latin Averroists 2-798b.
— cross 6-752d.
Latinesce (lang.) 22-861d.
Latin Forum alphabet Table I 1-678.
— grammar school (U.S.) 20-257d.
LATINI, BRUNETTO 13-743b; and Dante 7-37a.
— (people) 19-480b.
Latinian (dialect) 12-773a.
Latin kingdom of Jerusalem, Pal. 6-776c; 17-131b; 21-921a.
— **LANGUAGE** 13-743c; ablative 1-49b; accent 1-91b fol.; alphabet Table IV 1-681; Table VI 1-683; 1-682d; archaisms 14-466d; Eng. 8-569c; 8-556a; Eur., influence on 8-845d; Greek compared 10-826a; handwriting 17-97b; names 16-64a; Oscan 16-948a; preliterary 13-744c; romance lang. 19-428d; 9-760c; 21-152d; Rum. lang. 19-653a; Sanskrit 19-955d; shorthand 20-576a; teaching 5-768c; vocabulary 13-746b.
— League 7-321c.
— **LITERATURE** 13-746d; 5-774c; Aldhelm 1-551a; anthology 2-30b; didactic poetry 7-342d; Fescennine verses 9-199c; mediaeval 13-754c; metre 23-96c; modern 13-755d; novel 16-572c; Pol. 18-162a; pre-literary period 13-746d; prose 18-592b; Satire 20-5c; Saturnian metre 20-9c; textual criticism 22-7a fol.
Latin Monetary Union 15-692a.
— rights (Rom.) 13-758d.
— Union 3-580d.
LATINUS (k. of Latium) 13-756b.
Latissimus dorsi (anat.) 15-987a.
LATITUDE 13-756b; chart-making 5-306a; and earth 7-831a fol.; geodesy 10-132a fol.
LATIUM, dist., It. 13-756c; 19-475b; treaty (493) 19-479a.
— Antiquum: see Campagna di Roma.
— novum (Adjectum), dist., It. 13-758c.
Lat Musjid (mosque, Dhar, India) 7-300c.
Latobrigi (people) 11-414b.
La Tola, Ec. 7-935c.
LATONA: see Leto.
Latorre, Manuel de (Sp. sol.) 3-811c.
La Touche, David, Jr. 3-72b.
Latouka (Loatuko), tribe 14-258b.
Latour, C. A. M. B., comte de 9-814a.
La Tour, Charles Cagniard de: see Cagniard de La Tour, Charles.
LA TOUR, MAURICE QUENTIN DE 13-759a; self portrait Pl. fig. 1 17-PASTEL; 18-267d; 17-50a; 17-358a.
La Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de: see Turenne, Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de.
LA TOUR D' AUVERGNE, THEOphile Malo 13-759b; campaign (1797) 9-822b.
La Tournelle 17-313a.
Latpari, pass, Georgia, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
La Trappe (abbey, Fr.) 22-434a.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRE (Fr. nat.) 13-759b; 8-622b.
LA TREMOILLE (Fr. fam.) 13-759c.
Latria (rel.) 1-178d; 23-794a.
Latro (measure) 15-140c.
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry 15-637a.
—, **CHARLES JOSEPH** 13-759c.
LATROBE, Pa. 13-759d.
—, riv., Austr. 23-131c.
Latschen: see Dwarf (mountain) pine.
LATTEN 13-759d; 4-244b; eccl. brass 4-40c.
"Latterday Pamphlets" (Carlyle) 4-883d.
Latter-Day Saints: see Mormons.
Lattice (crystall.) 23-850a; figs. 2, 4 23-850; 23-838Ha; 14-191d.
— **LEAF PLANT** 13-759d; 13-825a.
— **THEORY** (math.) 13-759d.
— -work (basketry) 3-178d.
Lattorfian stage (geol.) 16-772b.
Latuka (Loatuko), tribe 14-258b.
Latus (math.) 21-269c.
LATVIA, Europe 13-760d; capital punishment 4-811b; education 21-869d; Eng. treaty (1923) 15-848d; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; forest area 9-502a; learned societies 10-138d; 14-206b; minorities 15-569b; pol. 20-894d; 17-427a; Pol. relations 18-143d fol.; pop. 22-893a; railways 18-918d; and U.S.S.R. 19-740a; 8-880d; World War I debts (table) 12-465b; 22-745a; 23-344a.
Latvis: see Letts.
Lau (E. group), isls., **Fiji Is.** 17-12b.
Laubain, Joseph 23-309b.
LAUBAN, Ger. 13-763d.
LAUBE, HEINRICH 13-763d; 10-226c fol.; 7-614d.
Laubeuf, Max 21-492c.
LAUD, WILLIAM (archbp., Canterbury) 13-764a; Charles I 8-520b; clergy 8-470a; missions 15-596b; Prynne 18-660b.
LAUD (praise) 13-765b; 12-739a.
"Laudabiliter" (papal bull) 1-180a; 12-602c.
Laudan, riv., Turkist. 2-212a.
Laudanosine (chem.) 17-229a.
LAUDANUM 13-765c; 16-810d.
"Laudem Iustini minoris, In" (Coripus) 6-435b fol.
"Laude Pisonis, De" 4-629a.
LAUDER, SIR HARRY MACLENNAN 13-765c.
LAUDER, Berwickshire, Scot. 13-765c.
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, earl of 13-766a.
—, **JAMES MAITLAND,** 8th earl of 13-765c.
—, **JOHN MAITLAND,** duke of 13-765c; and Charles I 5-269c; and Sharp 20-467b.
—, dist., Scot. 3-466c.
Lauders of the Bass (fam.) 3-190d.
Laudi (songs): see Laud.
Laudian statutes 22-868c.
"Laudibus Dei, De" (Dracontius) 7-568a.
Laudonnière, René de 9-400a; 18-446d.
Laudunum, Aisne, Fr.: see Laon, Fr.
— (mod. Loudun), Vienne, Fr. 14-410a.
Laudy, Alphonse 7-616b.
LAUE, MAX VON 13-766a; X-ray 2-643d; 8-196c; 23-838Gd.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger. 13-766b.
Laufen, falls, Switz. 20-60d.
Laufenburg (Habsburg-Laufenburg), counts of 11-57a.
LAUFF, JOSEF 13-766c.
Lauffeld (battle, 1747) 6-861c; 2-780a.
Laugel, Auguste 7-160d.
Läuger, Max 18-355a fol.
Laugharne, Rowland 10-748a.
"Laughing Cavalier" (Hals) Pl. V fig. 6 17-PAINTING; 11-112d.
Laughing gas: see Nitrous oxide.
— gull 10-983a.
— jackass (bird) 13-395b.
Laughlin's pit, Lancs., Eng. 8-635a.
LAUGHTER 13-766d; 6-99d.
Laumbe (lang.) 17-241d.
LAUMONT, FRANCOIS PIERRE Nicholas Gillet de 13-767c.
Laumontite 23-946b.
Launay, Charles de (pseud. of Delphine de Girardin) 10-366d.
—, count de (states.) 12-794d.
—, Emmanuel Henri Louis Alexandre de, comte d'Antraigues 2-84a.
—, Marcel 23-309b.
— (surname of Pierre Boisteau) 4-229b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas., Austr. 13-767c; 16-348d.
LAUNCH (verb) 13-767d.
— (boat) 3-764c; 13-767d.
Launching (of ship) 20-538b; Pl. I figs. 6, 7, Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 20-SHIPBUILDING.
Laund abbey, Leics., Eng. 13-891a.
LAUNDRY INDUSTRY 13-767d; equipment 11-816d fol.; heating 11-350a; no. in Gt.Brit. 7-515c; tub 19-948c; home 11-819Fa.
Laune, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot, baron de: see Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
Laune, riv., Eire 13-353a.
LA UNION, Salv. 13-768d.
—, Sp. 13-768d.
Laupen, Battle of (1339) 21-674a.
Laur, Ernst 1-378a; 9-92a.
Laura (of Petrarch) 12-740c; 17-659a.
"Laura" (del Sarto) 1-912a.

Laura (zool.) 5-724d.
LAURACEAE 13-768d; 10-856d; 5-713b.
Laurano, Luciano da 4-26b; 22-894c.
Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial 19-366a; 7-103c.
Laurati, Pietro (Pietro Lorenzetti) 14-394b.
Laurdal, Nor. 16-225a.
Laurdalite 16-225a.
Laureacum, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 E2; 8-614d.
Laureate, Poet 18-106a.
Laureium, mt., Gr., map 2-659; mines 16-176a.
LAUREL, Miss. 13-769a.
"Laurel" (ship) 11-396b fol.
LAUREL 13-769a; 13-768d; 8-684c; bay leaf 3-241d; myth. 13-769c; 2-110a; poets' crown 18-106a.
—, cherry: see Cherry laurel.
— camphor (tree) 4-681a.
"Laurel de Apolo" (de Vega) 23-25a.
Laurel magnolia (Bull bay) 14-672b.
— sumach 21-548a.
Laurelwood (N.Am. tree): see Madrono.
Laurel wood (S.Am. tree): see Stinkwood.
Lauremberg, J. 10-223a.
Laurence (Christian name): see Lawrence.
—, Richard 2-1b.
Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, Scot. 13-384a.
LAURENS, HENRY (Amer. states.) 13-769d; 6-332a; 22-787a.
—, John (Am. sol.) 13-770a.
LAURENS, S.C. 13-770b.
Laurens Kerk (church, Rotterdam) 19-579a.
LAURENT, AUGUSTE 13-770b; 5-364b.
—, Charles 22-606b.
—, **FRANCOIS** 13-770b.
—, Jean Jacques Christophe 14-420d.
—, Paul Mathieu Hermann 13-770b.
Laurentes (people) 13-777a.
Laurentian region (geol.) 16-501a; 6-333b; 10-374c; hills 4-691d; map 10-375; Palaeozoic 22-724a; pre-Cambrian 18-426c fol.
Laurentian Library (Florence): see Biblioteca Mediceo-Laurenziana.
— Plateau, Can. 18-836b; 21-616c.
— Portolano (map) 18-174d.
— Power Company (Can.) 8-148c.
— Sea 16-683b.
— Shield (geol., Can.): see Laurentian region.
"Laurentic" (ship) 7-448d.
Laurentide ice sheet: see Laurentian region.
LAURENTINA, VIA (Rom. road) 13-770c.
Laurentius (Lawrence), St. 13-795c.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 13-327d.
— Justinianus (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 10-373b.
— Surius (schol.) 11-72c.
Laurent's series 9-920d.
Laurenzana, Gaetani dell' Aquila d' Aragona, dukes of 9-966b.
Laurenziana, Biblioteca (Florence): see Biblioteca Mediceo-Laurenziana.
Laurer's canal 22-450c.
Laureti, Tommaso 20-256b.
Lauretta de Baliol 2-977c.
LAURIA (LURIA, LORIA), ROGER de 13-770c; 5-279d.
— cylindracea 10-65d.
Lauric acid 16-747c fol.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 13-770d; 4-709a fol.
Laurieston, Scot. 9-50c.
LAURISTON, JACQUES ALEXANDRE Bernard Law, marquis de 13-771d.
Lauriston (castle) 7-958c.
LAURIUM, Gr. 13-772a; mines 20-685b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 13-772a.
Lauriyā-Nandangarh, India 12-222a; archae. 5-217b.
Lauro, Lhing Lau 6-262d.
Laurolavinium (Lairnium), anc. It. 13-777a.
Laurus: see Laurel.
LAURUSTINUS 13-772b.
LAURVIK, (LARVIK, LAURVIG), Nor. 13-772b.
Laurvikite 18-242Bd.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 13-772b; Theol. coll. 6-603a; univ. 22-871d; zool. museum 15-1003c.
LAUSANNE, CONFERENCE OF (1923) 13-772d; Adrianople 1-181a; Asia M. 2-542c; Brit. dominions 4-183c; Cyprus 6-934b; Dodecanese isls. 7-493a; 10-787c; Greece 10-753c; Mosul 13-838b; 12-590Ab; Smyrna 20-848b; Straits policies (reversal of) 21-448c; Thrace 22-160b; Tunisia 22-559d; Turk. 22-589a; 22-609c; 16-941c; U.S. 22-844b.
Lausanne, council of (1448) 3-168b.
Lausanne, Treaty of (1912) 7-867c; Senussi 20-333c; Tripoli 22-484c.
— agreement (1932) 8-885a; 12-465a; 19-159c.
— Conference (1928) 8-476b.
Lausitz (Lusatia), Ger. 14-489b.
— (people) 8-842d fol.; culture 2-250d; pottery 22-503b.
Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 16-201d.
Laus Pompeia, anc. town, It. 14-295a.
Laut, Agnes 4-715c.
— (people) 3-908d.
—, isl., Borneo 7-873c; 3-906b.
Lautal (alloy) 1-717c.
Lautaret, pass, Fr. 7-751b.
Lautenschläger 21-284d fol.
Lauter, riv., Fr. 3-186c.
Lauterbach-Putbus, Ger. 19-620c.
Lautering 4-103d.
Lauth's violet (chem.) 22-132d.
LAUTREC, HENRI DE TOULOUSE 13-773c.
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de (sol.) 13-773d.
Lauwerenburgh, A. 16-768d.
Lauzanne, Augustin Théodore 2-416d.
"Lauzon, Histoire de la Seigneurie de" (Roy) 4-717c.
LAUZUN, ANTONIN NOMPAR DE Caumont, marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de 13-773d; 15-770c.
Lauzun, Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de Biron, duc de 3-645d.
LAVA (geol.) 13-774b; andesite 1-907b; basaltic 3-158c; description 23-238c; extrusive rocks 10-166c; igneous rocks 17-673b; leucite 13-973a; products 18-99c; rock salt 19-898a; Pl. II 23-VOLCANO.
Lava Beds, natl. mon., Calif. 16-157a.
LAVABO (ablution) 13-774b.
"Lavacourt" (Monet) Pl. fig. 5 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
LAVAGNA, It. 13-774b.
—, riv., It. 12-755a.
LAVAL, ANDRE DE, SEIGNEUR DE Loheac (sol.) 13-774b.
—, Carl Gustaf Patrik de 21-355b; 22-576d; 6-651c.
—, **PIERRE** 13-774c; 2-978Ba; 8-889Gd; 17-640b.
LAVAL, Fr. 13-774c.
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE FRANCOISE de 13-774d.
Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de 4-705b.
Laval university (Quebec) 18-839b.
Lavanda (rel.) 23-6c.
Lavandula (genus): see Lavender.
— spica: see Lavender.
Lāvanī (lyric) 14-857d.
LAVATER, JOHANN K. 13-775a.
Lavatera (tree-mallow) 14-745d.
Lavatia (Rom. rel.) 10-733d.
Lavatory (plumb.) 19-948b.
Lavatrae, Rom.Brit. map 4-160a.
LAVAUR, Fr. 13-775b.
Lavayen, riv., Arg. 18-43b.
LAVEDAN, HENRI LEON EMILE 13-775c; 7-597d.
La Vega, Francesco 11-480a.
LAVELEYE, EMILE LOUIS VICTOR de 13-775c.
La Vena (canal) 5-592a.
LAVENDER (bot.) 13-775c; heaths of 8-743b; oil 13-776a; 4-681c; perfume 17-506d; 13-776a.
"Lavengro" (Borrow) 3-923a.
Lavenhaupt, Adam Ludwig 21-646d.
LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE 13-776b.
La Vérendrye, P. G. de 4-705d; 23-658a; 20-2Bd.
LAVERNA (god.) 13-776c.
La Verna (monastery) 7-171b; 22-957a.
Lavernidae 13-949d.
LAVERY, SIR JOHN 13-776c.
La Veta, Colo. 6-43c.
Lavey, Rhone Val. 15-531d.
Lavezares, Guido de 14-808a.
Lavia frons (false vampire) fig. 10 5-599.
"La Vierge Dorée" Pl. III fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE.
La Viga (canal) 15-397c.
LAVIGERIE, CHARLES MARTIAL Allemand 13-776c.
La Vigia, hill, Cu. 22-477d.
Lavigne, Céleste Buisson de 5-314d.
Lavinia (myth.) 1-221d; 2-498b; 13-776d.
LAVINIUM, It. 13-776d.
LAVISSE, ERNEST 13-777b.
Lavizzari, Luigi 21-673c.
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT 13-777b; 20-119a fol.; 5-358a; acids 1-124a; agri. 1-391b; alcohol 9-176a; 1-539b; atmosphere 15-343c; biochemistry 3-589c; carbon dioxide 4-840a; elements 8-347b; 5-355c; gases 14-173c; organic chemistry 5-363c fol.; Priestley 18-482c; quant. analysis 5-400a.
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) (Fr. sorceress) 13-778c.
Lavolta (dance) 7-17b.
Lavongai, Bismarck Archip. 3-669c.
Lavra (sacred spot) 13-375d.
Lavrentievski (chronicle) 16-244b.
Lavrentii 16-244b.
Lavrov, Peter L. 19-722b.
LAW, ANDREW BONAR 13-778d; 8-549c; Asquith 16-989b; Baldwin 2-967d fol.; war loan 10-693d.
—, Charles Edmund, baron Ellenborough 8-368c.
—, Edward, 1st baron Ellenborough: see Ellenborough, Edward Law, 1st baron.
—, Edward, earl of Ellenborough: see Ellenborough, Edward Law, earl of.
—, Jacques Alexandre Bernard, marquis de Lauriston (Fr. sol.) 13-771d.
—, James 6-444a.
LAW, JOHN (econ.) 13-779d; Arkansas 2-369a; d'Aquesseau 1-430b; Fr. fraud 9-704c; 9-632c; Orleans 16-910c.
—, Jonathan 15-480a.
LAW, WILLIAM (cler.) 13-780b; controversy 8-470c; 3-32b; mysticism 16-53d; reason 2-116a.
LAW 13-780d; see also Legal Articles.
— **(PRIMITIVE)** 13-781a.
—, The (Jew. Bible): see Torah.
Lawa (tribe) 20-593d.
—, ry., Du. Gui. 10-959d.
Law agent 20-941a.
Law Agents Act (1873, Scot.) 16-564a; 18-548b; 20-941a.
"Law and Opinion in the 19th Century" (Dicey) 13-199b.
La Warr arms fig. 4 11-463.
Law Courts (bldg.) 10-569b.
— -determiner (Gr. law) 10-828c.
Laweman (Layamon), Eng. poet 13-815c.
Lawers, mt., Scot. 4-64a; 17-624a; 20-146c; 21-852a.
LAWES, HENRY (mus.) 13-782d; Milton 15-508a fol.; singing 20-711c.
LAWES, SIR JOHN BENNET, bart. 13-783b; crop yield 1-393d; fertilizer 9-191c; Rothamsted 19-571d; 1-391c; 6-855a.
Lawes, W. G. (miss.) 5-197c.
—, Wm. (mus.) 13-783a; 20-993a.
Lawfeldt (battle, 1747) 20-29d.
Lawksawk (Yatsauk), state, India 20-462a.
LAWLESS, EMILY 13-783b; 12-637d.
"Lawman's Annals" 12-53d.
LAW MERCHANT (LEX MERCATORIA) 13-783b; 6-339c.
LAWN (fabric) 13-783c; 6-554a.
Lawn (hort.) 11-775d.
Lawn bowls 3-982a.
"Lawn Tennis, On" (Doherty) 7-504a.
LAWN TENNIS and TENNIS 13-783c; Lenglen 13-911c.
— Tennis Association (Eng.) 13-783d.
Lawn-worm 7-852d.
Law of: see also under Laws of.
Law of citations 19-449d.
— of force (elec.) 8-185a.
— **OF HIGHWAY, THE** 13-792b; 19-631b.
— of inverse squares (elec.) 8-186a.
— of large numbers 18-535b.
— of nations: see International law, Public.
— of Nature 16-164c.
— of Property Act (1922) 3-640c; (1925) 1-106b; 11-939b; 6-123a fol.; 13-649c fol.; appointment 2-143a fol.; attornment 2-665a; covenant 6-615d; debenture 6-148b; entail 8-619b; (estate) 8-728c; forfeiture 9-508c; partition 17-345c; Shelley's case 20-488b; waste 23-401d; wills 18-539d.
— of Property Amendment Act (1859) 2-143a.
"Law of Real Property" (Williams) 8-728a.
Law of Social Welfare (1923) 3-729c.
— **OF SUCCESSION** 13-793a; Ger. 10-219Bc; India 12-235d; Rom. law 19-453b; Scot. 20-177d; will 23-605c.
— of the three states (Comte) 6-192a.
LAWRENCE (Laurentius, Lorenzo), St. 13-795c.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 13-327d.
— (Lindores) 19-822b.
—, Abbott 13-795d.
—, **AMOS** (merchant) 13-795d.
—, **AMOS ADAMS** (philan.) 13-796a; 2-140d.
—, **DAVID HERBERT** 13-796b; 8-599d fol.; 18-112c; 23-80c.
—, Ernest O. (phys.) 2-647Ba; 6-922Bc; 17-882Gc.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** 13-796c.
—, Sir George St. Patrick 13-797b.
—, **SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY** 13-796c; 8-18c; "Indian mutiny" 12-244a fol.; Punjab 20-650a.
LAWRENCE, JAMES (nav. of.) 13-797a; 4-424a.
—, **JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE,** 1st Baron 13-797b; 12-177c; Dalhousie 6-988c fol.; Nicholson 16-422c; Punjab 18-774b.
Lawrence, Luther 13-795d.
—, **STRINGER** 13-798b; 5-832b fol.; 12-173a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 13-798c; 6-613c; 1-88d; works 17-55c.
—, **THOMAS EDWARD** (Brit. explorer) 13-798d; 12-35b; 17-141b.
—, **WILLIAM** (Am. bp.) 13-799b; fundamentalism controversy 9-922b.
—, William Beach 7-12c.
LAWRENCE, Kan. 13-799c; border war (1856) 13-261c; origin of name 13-796a.
LAWRENCE, Mass. 13-799d; cost of living 21-309d; I. W. W. strike 12-310d; origin of name 13-795d; pop. 15-27d.
— academy (Mass.) 13-795d.
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 13-800a.
Lawrence College (Appleton, Wis.) 2-140d.
Lawrence Memorial school (India) 16-800d.
— scientific school (Harvard Univ.) 8-903b.
Lawrence's goldfinch 10-491d.
LAWRENCEVILLE, Ill. 13-800a.
Lawrencite (min.) 15-342b.
Lawrie, Gawen (Quaker) 16-311c.
—, Lee (sculp.) Pl. XIV fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE.
Laws, B. G. (chess player) 5-435b.
"Laws" (dialogue, Plato) 18-60c; pleasure theory 8-763d; style 10-837c; theism 22-47b.
Law schools (U.S.) 13-172c; 13-872c; see also education under various countries.
Law Society (Eng.) 20-940c; 13-873d.
Laws of: see also under Law of.
Laws of Association (psych.): see Association (psych.).
— of Edward and Guthrum 8-2a.
"Laws of Manu" (Indian document) 4-977b.
Laws of The Leash (coursing) 6-602a.
— of Thought (philos.): see Thought, Laws of.
"Laws of Thought" (treatise, Boole) 3-882d; 15-88d.
LAWS OF WAR 13-800a.
"Laws of war on land" (Holland) 11-645d.
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON (Eng. paint.) 13-803d.
—, Sir Edward: see Burnham, 1st baron.
—, Henry (writ.) 2-739b.
—, H. J. (Eng. inv.) 3-544a.
—, Henry Lawson Webster, 1st viscount Burnham: see Burnham.
—, James (Scot. philan.) 7-959b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (Brit. sailor) 13-803d.
—, John Howard (Am. dram.) 1-795a.
—, **VICTOR FREMONT** (Am. ed.) 13-804a.
—, **SIR WILFRID,** 2nd Bart. (Eng. pol.) 13-804a.
—, William (au.) 13-664c.
Lawsonia inermis (shrub): see Henna.
LAWS RELATING TO REAL PROPERTY and Conveyancing 13-804b; 17-614a; Assyrian 2-865b; Babylonian 2-862d; betterment 3-485b; contract 6-343b; Denmark 7-205b; ejectment 8-116a; forfeiture 9-508c; farm colonies 9-80a; Hebrew 13-163c; landlord and tenant 13-648b; mediaeval England 6-124d; ownership, primitive 18-585d; Roman 1-354b; 19-503b; taxes 13-675b; tenure 13-677a; 23-153d; titles 13-685c; 22-257a; U.S. 13-809a; waste 23-401b.
LAWS RELATING TO SEAMEN 13-810a; U.S. 13-811d; internat. legis. 12-519b; pensions 23-365d.
Law Terms Act (1830, Eng.) 5-211a.
Lawton, H. W. (Am. gen.) 21-151c.
—, Ches., Eng. 5-424a.
LAWTON, Okla. 13-814b.
—, ft., Wash. 20-253b.
"Law Tracts" (treatise, Blackstone) 3-687c.
"Law-Tree" (Bassianus) 3-190a.
Lawu, mts., Java 21-588d.
Law Wager: see Compurgation.
LAWYER 13-814b; advocate 1-205d.
Laxå, riv., Ice. (north) map 12-43c.
—, riv., Ice. (southwest) map 12-43a.
"Laxdaela" (saga) 12-51a.
Laxton, Sir William (Lord Mayor of Lond.) 16-970b.
Laxton (strawberry) 9-881d.
Laxton's Superb (apple) 9-880c.
LAY (mus.) 13-815a.
Lay (Share, Sock) (agri. machine) 22-215Ac.
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS (Fr. dram.) 13-815b.
LAYAMON (Eng. poet) 13-815b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY (Eng au.) 13-815d; Nineveh 2-854c; Rassum 18-989a.
—, Henry P. J. (Brit. offi.) 13-815d.
Lay brothers (Cistercian) 1-17c.
— days (law) 7-92c.
Layens, Mathieu de (Belg. builder) 14-437d.
Layer, Reversing (astron.) 19-240c.
Layerage (Layering) 2-227c; 11-779b.
Layer Cake 4-541c.
— crystals (crystall.) 23-857a.
Layering: see Layerage.
Layer maps (cartography) 14-835d.
— Marney (manor house, Eng.) 14-823c.
Layia elegans (herb) 22-205c.
— platyglossa (Tidy tips) herb 22-205c.
Laying (gun-fire) 2-473c.
— house 18-380a.
— (rope-making) 19-546c.
— off (shipbuilding) 20-534d.
Laying on of hands (eccl.) 15-555b; 6-233a.
— out (shooting) 20-568d.
Laylonde, John: see Leland, John.
Laym (Beethoven), Magdalena 3-317b.
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF: see Convocation; Canon law.
LAYNEZ (LAINEZ), DIEGO (Jesuit) 13-816b; Loyola 14-448c fol.
"Lay of Melampus, the seer" (Gr. poem) 10-834a.
"Lay of Telegonus" (epic. Eugammon) 10-833d.
"Lay of the Last Minstrel" (Scott) 20-138b.
Layon, riv., Loire trib., Fr. 14-338c.
Layou, riv., Dominica 7-518c.
Lay-out (printing) 1-202a.
Lays (Fr. poems) 9-780b.
Laysan, isl., Haw. 11-264d.
— albatross (bird) 1-518c; 16-921c.
Laysan rail (bird) 16-919d.
— teal (bird) 16-929a.
"Lay Sermons" (Coleridge) 6-10b.
Layton, John (billiard champ.) 3-570b.
—, W. T. (Brit. econ.) 2-748a.
Laz (Babyl. myth.) 16-229b.
LAZAR (leper) 13-816c.
Lazar (of Pharp) (Arm. writ.) 2-383d.
— (of Serbia) 5-668b.
Lazar II (Serb. despot): see Stephen II (of Bosnia and Serbia).
— III (Serb. despot) 20-342c.
Lazaretto (Lazar-House) (hospital) 13-816c.
LAZAREV, PETR PETROVICH (Russian phys.) 13-816c.
Lazarević, L. (Serb. writ.) 20-357d.
—, Stephen 3-927a; 20-342c.
Lazar House (Norwich, Eng.) 16-562c.
Lazar-house (hospital) 13-816c.
Lazar Hrebelyanovich (Serb. ruler) 20-342b.
"Lazarillo de Tormes" (romance) 16-576a; 17-905d.
LAZARITES (LAZARISTS, LAZARians) (rel. order) 13-816d.
Lazarsfeld, Paul 18-744Ba.
Lazarus (beggar, bibl.) 13-817a.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 13-817a.
— (Serb k.) 22-592d.
—, **EMMA** (poet.) 13-817a.
—, **MORITZ** (Ger.) 13-817b.
—, **ST., ORDER OF** (rel. and mil.) 13-817b.
"Lazarus" (oratorio, Schubert) 16-844d.
"Lazarus" (paint., Metsu) 15-368c.
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sydney 18-899b.
"Lazarus Laughed" (drama, Eugene O'Neill) Plate V figure 3 22-THEATRE.
Lazhechnikov, Ivan (Russ. au.) 19-753d.
Lazi (people) 19-445a.
LAZICA: see Georgia, U.S.S.R.
Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 23-373c.
Lazio, dept., It. pop. 12-761c; 13-759a.
Lazius, Wolfgang Latz von (cartographer) 14-842d.
Lazpa (anc.), Asia M. 11-606a.
Lazulite (min.) 13-717a.
Lazurite (min.) 20-921d.
Lazy Squaw (basketry) 3-179c; il. 3-179.
Lazzarone (beggars) 13-816c.
lb., lb. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
L.B. & S.C.R. (London, Brighton and South Coast Ry.) 18-917b.

L.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
l.c. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
L.C.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
"L.C.C. v. Attorney-General" (1902, Eng.) 2-663b.
LCI (Landing craft infantry) 9-368d.
L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
LCM (Landing craft mechanized) 9-368d.
LCP (Landing craft personnel) 9-368d.
LCR (Landing craft rubber) 9-368d.
LCT (Landing craft tank) 9-368d.
L.E.A. (Local Education Authority) 6-334c.
Lea, Albert Miller (U.S. soldier) 1-527c.
—, Ferdinando Dudley, baron Dudley 7-710a.
—, HENRY CHARLES 13-817c.
—, HOMER 13-817c.
—, riv., Eng. 11-618a.
—, (castle, Ire.) 13-899a.
— (measure) 14-160d.
— (plow) 22-215Bb.
"Leabhar Breac" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b fol.
"Leabhar Gabhála" (Ir. hist.) 12-642c.
"Leabhar nag Ceart" (Ir. ms.) 12-643d.
"Leabhar Oiris" (Ir. hist.) 12-642c.
"Leabhar Sgeuluigheacta" (Ir. anthology) 12-644c.
Leach, Bernard (Eng. art.) 18-360b.
—, William Elford 8-622b.
Leaching (geol.) 20-926d.
— (process) 14-516d; 6-406a.
Leachman, G. E. (Brit. expl.) 2-172a.
Leach's petrel 17-661d.
"Leach v. Money" (Eng.) 23-367a.
Leacock, John (Am. dram.) 7-611d.
LEACOCK, STEPHEN BUTLER (Can. au.) 13-817d; 4-716a.
Lead, Jane 17-709a
LEAD, S.Dak. 13-817d.
LEAD (met.) 13-817d; alloys 2-65a; 2-67d; 4-40c; 13-819a fol.; Pl. II figs. 5, 6 1-ALLOYS; Anaconda Copper Mining Co. 1-859c; anc. coinage 16-616a; atomic number and weight 2-650b; Brit. production and imports 10-702b fol.; Canada 4-699b fol.; dry assaying 2-556a; electro-plating 8-340c; food poisoning 9-456d; fusing point 11-315c; 8-348b; Ida. output (1934) 12-62d; mercury amalgam 1-725b; organic derivatives 16-898a; pharmacology 13-821a; plumbing 18-85b; picrite 17-913a; poisoning 13-818d; 18-120d; prices, Eng. 18-475a; production 13-818c; 13-822a; properties 15-324c; radioactivity 18-894b; 7-834d; roofing 19-532c; solder 20-939a; smelting 13-821b; transmutation 22-412c; wet assaying 2-556c.
— accumulator (elec.) 1-107d; care 1-112a.
— acetate 13-820d; 1-116a.
— alloy (met.) Pl. II figs. 5, 6, 1-ALLOYS.
— arsenate (chem.) 18-120c; insecticide 8-625d; 1-189d.
— AZIDE (explosive) 13-822b; 8-991d.
Leadbeater's cockatoo (parrot) 5-941a.
— opossum 23-601Fd.
Lead carbonate (min.): see Cerussite.
— CHAMBER PROCESS: see Sulphuric Acid.
— chloride (min.) 13-820a.
— chloro-vanadate (min.) 22-966b.
— chromate (chem.) 6-734d; industrial preparation 13-820d.
— chromes (paint) 17-66c.
— coffin 5-977b.
— dioxide 13-819c.
— diphenyl (chem.) 16-898a.
— earth (clay) 13-818b.
Leade (Lead), Jane (Eng. rel. leader) 17-709a.
Leadenhall (market, Lond.) 14-366a.
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS (Eng. painter) 13-822c.
—, Thomas (mfr.) 20-480d.
— (bowls) 3-980d.
— (tool) 20-193a.
Leadership (animals) 1-971Pc.
Leader system (navig.) 16-174c.
Lead-glance (min.): see Galena.
Lead glass 10-404a.
Lead glaze (pottery) 18-339d; anc. Rom. Pl. V fig. 8 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; see also Glazing.
LEADHILLITE (min.) 13-822c.
LEADHILLS, Lanark., Scot. 13-822d.
LEAD-IN (radio) 13-822d.
LEAD IN ART 13-822d; Pl. VII figs. 1 and 5 20-SCULPTURE.
Leading (printing) 22-651a.
— current (elec.): see Current.
Leading motive (mus.) 13-897a.
— NOTE (mus.) 13-823c.
"Lead, kindly light" (hymn, Newman) 12-19b.
Lead light glazing 10-424c.
Lead nitrate (min.) 13-820c.
Lead ore (min.) 20-684b.
— oxide (min.) 10-417b.
— Paint Act (1926, Eng.) 17-36a.
— palsy (Wrist drop) 17-264c.
— pipe (plumbing) 18-86a.
— plaster 18-981c.
— POISONING (PLUMBISM) 13-823d; 1-188a; 7-26c; 12-278b; antidote 2-62Bc; gout 10-560a; neuritis 16-257d; symptoms, treatment 13-821b.
Leads (whist) 23-571d.
Lead sulphate 13-820c; 17-66c.
— sulphide: see Galena.
— tetraalkyls (chem.) 16-898a.
— tetraaryls (chem.) 16-898a.
— tetraethyl (chem.) 16-897b fol.; poisoning 18-121a; 8-781c.
— tetramethyl (chem.) 16-898a.
— tetraphenyl (chem.) 16-898a.
— trinitride (chem.): see Lead azide.
Leadville, dist., Colo. 17-874b.
LEADVILLE, Colo. 13-824a; fire (1882) 9-275a; minerals 6-45a.
LEAF, WALTER 13-824b.
LEAF (bot.) 13-824b; bud fig. 4 21-380; cactus fig. 4 4-510c; conifer 11-28d; light reactions 18-29a; organography 18-5b; shoots 21-381d; Pl. II figs. 12, 13 18-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE.
— (engin.) 4-130a.
— -beetles (zoology) 6-4c; 6-49a.
Leaf-bug fig. 6 11-417.
Leaf-bundle 18-10c.
Leaf-curl 9-887a; fungi causes 18-38b.
Leaf-cutter ant 2-13Aa; 3-605d.
LEAF-CUTTER BEE 13-829b; 3-303b.
Leaf cutting (bot.) 11-779d.
Leaf cycle 13-828c.
Leaf filter (mining) 6-916d.
— gap (bot.) 18-13b.
Leafhopper (insect) 11-418a; fig. 10 11-418.
Leafhopper (potato insect) 18-333c.
— (sugar cane insect) 7-916a; 8-623d.
LEAF INSECT 13-829b.
Leaflet 13-827b.
Leaf monkey: see Langur.
Leaf-nosed bat fig. 12 5-599.
Leaf primordia (bot.) 18-27a.
Leaf-roll (potato disease) 18-331a.
Leafroller (grape insect) 10-644Bc.
Leaf rust 23-561c.
Leaf-shaped sword 2-251b.
Leaf spot 10-522a; 18-37d.
— trace bundle 18-10c.
League (measure) 15-140c.
League of Agriculturists (Ger.) 10-299d.
— of American Wheelmen 6-919c; 11-551d.
— of Augsburg, War: see Augsburg, War of the League of.
— of Calauria 1-218a.
— of Freedom 5-794d.
— of Ger. Princes 10-276d.
— of Heilbronn 22-138d.
— of Mayapan 5-459b; 22-917Bc.
— OF NATIONS 13-829c; 8-881b; 7-404a fol.; Aby. 8-889Jb; 1-329a; Adriatic question 12-804b; Aland Isl. 1-496b; arbitration 2-224c fol.; Aus. 2-745d; 2-750a; Brit. dominions 4-183b; Bulgaria 4-364d; China 5-540b; Corfu 12-808b; covenant 13-832c; Danzig 7-47c; Egypt 8-100b; Eupen and Malmedy 8-815c; Fourteen Points 9-565d; Geneva 10-114c; Ger. 10-240b; I.F.S. 12-628b; Iraq. 12-590Ba; Little Entente 14-220d; Monroe doctrine 15-737d; Mosul 15-850a; neutrality 16-264c; Norway 16-557b; Pacific isl. 15-429d; Pacifism 17-20Ab; peace 17-413d; 22-442b fol.; Poland 18-145c; Rhineland 19-252a; Saar Territory 19-784b; sanctions 19-930b; security 20-263b; Silesia 20-653c; sovereignty 21-99a; Spain 21-139b; Switzerland 21-691a; U.S. 6-374b; 14-293b; 22-841a; Versailles treaty 23-93b; Vilnius 23-167b; Wilson 22-840d.
LEAGUE OF NATIONS: Technical Organization: 12-515b; 13-843b; Chaco 5-185a; child welfare 5-482a; commerce 16-175b; 22-350b fol.; 22-363d; 12-533c; disarmament 7-417d; health 18-740c; 20-817b; 20-795d; international law 5-952c; mandates 14-789d fol.; minorities 15-568d; 13-63Ab; opium 16-812c; 16-811d; permanent court 19-543a; refugees 10-792b; 19-59c; secretariat 7-680a; 5-748b; slavery 2-80a; 20-787c; waterways 12-366a; white slave traffic 18-599b; 23-580a.
LEAGUE OF NATIONS AND EDUCATION 13-844a.
"League of Nations, The: A Practical Suggestion" (Smuts) 20-846c.
League of Nations Passport 19-59d.
— of Nations Union 15-978d.
League of Patriots (Paris) 19-813d.
— of Red Cross Societies 19-18d fol.
— of Six Nations (Iroquois) 12-684b.
— of the Cross 14-817d.
Leaguer (measure) 21-50a.
Leagues (baseball) 3-160a.
Leah (bibl.) 12-856d.
"Leah" (sculp., Michelangelo) 15-414b.
"Leah and Rachel" (Hammond) 1-784c.
Leah-tribes (Heb.) 4-689d.
Leahy, J. (inv.) 17-802c.
Leakage reactance (elec.) 22-408d fol.
Leake, Sir John (Brit. adm.) 10-336a; 10-685d.
—, John (Am.) 7-505c.
—, WILLIAM MARTIN (Brit. antiq.) 13-844c.
Leakey, L. S. B. (archae.) 1-313d.
Leal, Cunha (Port. premier) 18-283d.
—, Gomes (Port. writ.) 18-295b.
—, Juan de Valdés (Sp. paint.) 6-428d.
LEAMINGTON, Warwick., Eng. 13-844d.
Leander 11-510c.
Leander Club (Eng.) 19-590c.
Leandria (chameleon) 5-212b.
— serratus (prawn) 20-586c.
Leane, lake, Ire. 13-379c.
Léang (Liang) (weight) 15-140c.
Leaning tower (Pisa, It.) 17-954b; il. 17-954.
Lean-to (tent) 4-684a.
"Leaping Horse, The" (paint., Constable) 6-293c.
Leaping Water, cataract, Af. 23-138b.
LEAP YEAR (chron.) 13-844d; 4-569c.
LEAR, EDWARD (Eng. art.) 13-845a; 5-474d; limericks 14-130a.
—, Tobias 23-386d.
"Lear and Cordelia" (paint., Brown) 4-263d.
Learco, Giovanni 14-841d.
Learmont, Thomas (poet) 7-829a.
"Learn" (Chang Chih-tung) 5-531d.
Learned emperors (Jap.) 12-906a.
LEARNED SOCIETIES: see Societies, Learned.
Learning (psych.): animal behaviour 1-961d; 7-1012a; educ. psych. 2-141c; psych. of 9-60c; see also Education.
Lear's macaw 14-548c.
LEASE: see Landlord and Tenant; Land Tenure: Economic and Agrarian Aspects.
Leaseholder (Rom. law) 19-452d.
Least action (math.) 14-58d fol.; 15-103d.
— bluets (bot.) 3-757c.
— common denominator 2-356d.
— common multiple 2-356b.
— splanchnic nerve fig. 6 16-241.
— work (phys.) 8-120c.
LEATHER 13-845b; bookbinding 3-857b fol.; dyes 7-803c; finishing 13-849d; Gt. Brit. 10-709c fol.; 18-475b; shoe mfr. 3-885c; tanning 13-847a; U.S. 22-754a; 18-477b.
—, ARTIFICIAL 13-850b.
—, CARE OF 13-850d.
Leatherback (zool.): see Leathery turtle.
Leather belting 3-388d; 20-123c.
LEATHERHEAD, Sur., Eng. 13-851d.
Leather jack (fish) 9-319c.
LEATHERJACKET (zool.) 13-851d; 7-412b.
Leathernapron (The Junto) (club) 9-691c.
"Leather-stocking Tales" (Cooper) 6-380d; 3-597b.
Leathery turtle 22-631Ab; Pl. fig. 9 22-TURTLE.
LEAVEN 13-851d; 9-404a; 9-174d.
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 13-852a.
"Leavenworth Case, The" (Green) 16-49Bd.
Leave of Absence 1-64a.
"Leaves of Grass" (Whitman) 1-788d; biog. 23-583a.
Leavitt, Henrietta S. (astron.) 21-333a; 16-187Dd.
Lebak, regency, Java 3-79a.
LEBANON, dist., Syr. 13-852b; 21-715a; Amorite k. 1-830a; autonomy, 1861 22-604b; constitution, 1926 21-717c; Druses 7-682c; minorities 15-574d; state 21-717b fol.
LEBANON, Conn. 13-853d.
Lebanon, N.Y. 15-532b.
LEBANON, Pa. 13-854a.
—, mts., Syr. and Lebanon 13-852b; 17-118a; 17-715a; cedars 5-86a; Maronites 14-936a.
— Valley coll. (Pa.) 22-710d.
Lebarge, lake, Can. 23-924d.
LE BARGY, CHARLES GUSTAVE Auguste 13-854b.
—, Simone 13-854b.
Lebas, Philippe François Joseph 19-357a.
Lebbek (tree) 8-35d; 22-221a.
Lebda, N.Af.: see Leptis Magna, N.Af.
—, riv., Af. 13-958d.
Le Bé, Guillaume 18-509c.
Lebeau, C. 10-405a; Pl. X figs. 2-5 10-GLASS.
—, Joseph 19-384d.
LEBEDEV, PETR NIKOLAIEVICH 13-854b; 18-876c; 14-63c.
Lebed Tatars (race) 21-833b.
LE BEL, JEAN 13-854b; 9-862d.
LE BEL, JOSEPH ACHILLE (Fr. chem.) 13-854c; 5-365a; 22-979a; 23-686a.
Lebel bullet 20-810b.
Le Bel-Henninger column 7-428c.
"Leben Jesu" (Strauss) 3-522b; 10-226d; 21-463d.
Lebensraum (Ger.) 16-162Bb; 10-182Gd.
Leberberg, mts., Eur.: see Jura.
Leberkies: see Marcasite.
Léberon, mts., Fr. 23-12b.
LEBESGUE, HENRI LEON (Fr. math.) 13-854d; 9-564Ba; 9-173d.
— measure 18-117d.
Lebistes reticulatus (millions fish) 6-931a.
Leblanc, Manet 10-500a.
LE BLANC, Fr. 13-855a.
— Blanc process 15-690d.
— Blanc theory 1-108b.
Le Blon, Jacob C. 6-65d.
Lebna Dengel (of Aby.) 1-74c; 8-780a fol.
LEBOEUF, EDMOND 13-855b.
Lebombo, hills, S.Af. 22-420a; 16-127c.
—, riv., Port. E.Af. 7-148b.
Le Bon, Gustave 18-718d.
LE BON, JOSEPH 13-855b.
Lebon, Philippe 12-497b; 14-105Bc.
"Lebor na h-uidre" 12-639a fol.
Le Boucau, Fr. 13-647c; 3-189b.
LE BOURGET AIRPORT, Fr. 13-855c; 14-100a; 14-149c; 1-235a.
— Bourguignon (Jacques or Guillaume Courtois) 6-608a.
— Boys de Guays, J. F. E. 16-313d.
LE BRAZ, ANATOLE 13-855c.
Lebret, Henri 6-935b.
Lebreton, André F. 8-427a.
Lebrija, Antonio de (Sp. schol.) 2-83a.
LEBRIJA (Lebrixa), Sp. 13-855d.
Lebrix, Joseph Pl. III fig. 12 Pl. 22-TRANS-O. & TRANSCONT. FLIGHTS; 2-810b.
LEBRUN, ALBERT 13-855d.
—, B.-L.-J. 9-676c.
LE BRUN, CHARLES 13-855d; 8-747b; 14-434a; 17-48d; 10-367a.
LE BRUN, CHARLES FRANCOIS, duc de Plaisance 13-856a.

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."

Le Brun, Marie-Anne Elizabeth Vigée: see Vigée-Lebrun.
Lebu (people): see Berbers.
—, Chile 2-216c.
Lebuinus (Lebwin), St. 7-283b.
LECAN (S.Am. Ind.) 13-856b.
"Lecan, The Great Book of" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b fol.
"Lecan, The Yellow Book of" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b fol.
Le Cannet, Fr. 4-745b.
Lecanomancy 2-860d.
Lecanora (bot.) 14-32b.
— atra 14-33b.
— tartarea 2-269a; 14-33d.
Lecanorales 14-34c.
Lecanorine apothecium 14-32b.
Le Cap, Haiti: see Cap Haitien.
Lecapenus: see Romanus I (emp.).
LE CARON, HENRI 13-856b; 9-160c.
Lecas (S.Am. Ind.) 13-856b.
LE CATEAU, Fr. 13-856c; see also Câteau-Cambresis, peace of.
LE CATEAU, BATTLE OF (1914) 13-856c; 9-872b fol.; 23-753d.
— Câtelet, Fr. 9-872c.
Lecce, prov., It. 2-153d; 4-543a; 12-761d.
LECCE, It. 13-856d.
LECCO, It. 13-856d.
LECH, riv., Ger. 13-857a.
—, val., Glos., Eng. 6-519d.
— (battle, 1632) 22-138c.
— (lang.) 18-161c.
Lechaeum, harb., Corinth, Gr. 6-431d.
Lēchai (tribe): see Lesghians or Lesghis.
LE CHAMBON-FEUGEROLLES, Fr. 13-857a.
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC RENE GUY 13-857a.
LE CHATELIER, HENRY LOUIS (Fr. chem.) 13-857b; 1-661d; 22-127a.
— Chatelier microscope 15-309c.
— Chatelier principle (chem.) 13-857b.
Léchelle, Jean 23-40d.
Lecher, Ernst 8-302a fol.; 8-264d.
Lecher's bridge 8-303c.
Lechfeld (battle, 955) 10-258b.
Lechon, J. 18-166c.
Lechosa (papaya) 17-229a.
Lech Thal, mts., Aus. 23-254b.
Lechuguilla (bot.) 18-124a.
Lechuguilla desert, view of Pl. I fig. 8 2-ARIZONA.
Lechwe (zool.) 2-22a.
Lecidea (bot.) 14-32b.
— uliginosa 14-33d.
Lecideine apothecium 14-32b.
Lecithin (chem.) 3-479d.
Lecithodendrium 17-422c.
Lecithophora (zool.) 22-573d.
LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE 13-857c.
Lecky's tables 5-304c.
Leclaire, Ill. 8-21c.
Leclanché, Georges 3-215b.
— CELL (elec.) 13-857d.
LE CLERC (CLERICUS), JEAN 13-857d; 1-857b.
Leclerc, Perrinet 2-377a.
— du Tremblay, François (Father Joseph) 13-152b.
—, Holl.: see Sluys, Battle of.
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE CHARLES 13-858a.
Lecompton Constitution (Kan.) 13-262a.
Leconfield, George Wyndham, Baron 8-32d.
Le Conte, J. L. 8-622c.
LE CONTE, JOSEPH 13-858a.
Leconte, mt., Tenn. 2-125d.
LECONTE DE LISLE, CHARLES Marie René 13-858b.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul E. 5-361b fol.; 18-986c.
LE CORBUSIER, M. 13-858c.
L'Ecot, Fr. 1-699b.
Lecour, Charles 3-987a.
Lecourbe, Claude 9-823b fol.
Lecoustellier, Simon: see Caboche, Simon.
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 13-859a; 20-29c.
LE CREUSOT, Fr. 13-859a.
Le Croisic, Fr. 14-339a.
Le Crotoy, Fr. Pl. V fig. 1 9-FRANCE.
LECTERN 13-859b; 12-475d; Pl. VII fig. 6 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK.
LECTION, LECTIONARY 13-859b.
"Lectionarium" 15-593Bd.
Lections, book of 3-872d.
LECTISTERNIUM 13-859c.
LECTOR (READER) 13-859d.
LECTOURE, Fr. 13-860a.
Lectum, cape, Asia M. 22-502a.
Lecturer (educ.) 18-556a.
Lectus genialis 3-292d; 10-116c.
Lecythis ollaria (cream-nut) 1-734c.
Leczyca, Pol. 18-130c.
LEDA (mythology) 13-860a; 6-923d.
LE DAIM (LE DAIN), OLIVER 13-860a.
Lēdang, Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. 13-119d.
LEDBURY, Hereford., Eng. 13-860b.
— shale 20-679a.
Leddan, riv., Pal. 13-149a.
—, fountain, Dan, Pal. 7-11c.
Ledeganck, Karel 3-347b.
Ledes, Yorks., Eng.: see Leeds.
Ledesma, Arg. 13-177d.
Ledger (angling) 13-860c.
LEDGER 13-860b; bldg. 20-41c; bookkeeping 3-864c fol.; 1-104d; 1-105a.
Ledi, mt., Scot. 17-624a; 20-140b; 3-411c.
Ledian stage 8-633d.
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISLAUS Johann, count 13-860c.
Ledo Salinarius (Lons-Le-Saunier), Fr. 14-384b.
Le Doulcet, Louis Gustave, Comte de Pontécoulant 18-208c.
Ledra, Cyprus: see Nicosia, Cyprus.
Ledru, Nicolas Philippe 13-860c.
LEDRU-ROLLIN, ALEXANDRE Auguste 13-860c; 19-49b.

Leduc, A. 2-649d; 8-342c.
Ledum groenlandicum (Labrador tea) 13-559c.
Ledwidge, Francis 18-113c.
Ledyard, John 10-142d.
Lee, Alice H. (Roosevelt) 19-537a.
—, ANN 13-861a; 20-433b.
—, ARTHUR 13-861a.
—, Sir Arthur Hamilton, 1st viscount Lee of Fareham: see Lee of Fareham, Arthur Hamilton Lee.
—, Charles 15-726a; 23-385a; 21-412b.
—, Daniel 16-887c.
—, Doris (Am. art.) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
—, EDWARD 13-861b.
—, Elisa 9-449c.
—, FITZHUGH 13-861b; 17-653b fol.
—, Francis (Eng. schol.) 17-709a.
—, Francis Lightfoot 7-126a.
—, HENRY 13-861c; 23-386d.
—, James Lockhart, lord 14-275d.
—, Jason 16-887c.
—, Manfred B. 16-50c.
—, NATHANIEL 13-861d; 8-588c; 7-602b.
—, Sir Richard 8-448b.
—, Richard 13-862c.
—, RICHARD HENRY 13-862a; 6-332a; 7-125b; 22-785b; 23-188b.
—, Robert (clergyman) 20-175d.
—, ROBERT EDWARD 13-862b; 2-374a; 7-85c; 13-157c; battles 2-63b; 4-375a; 9-727c; 20-382b; campaigns 1-761c fol.; 17-650d; 12-854d fol.; Chancellorsville 23-596c fol.; Gettysburg 1-761d; 10-318b fol.; map 1-759; Mexican War 5-160c; 6-350b; surrender 1-766b; 10-638b; Pl. II fig. 1 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; see also American Civil War; Confederate States of America.
— (LEGH), ROWLAND 13-864c.
—, SIR SIDNEY 13-864d; 3-595c; 8-598d; 13-157a.
—, SOPHIA 13-864d.
—, STEPHEN DILL 13-865a; 2-632a.
Lee, Thomas 13-862c; 16-735d.
—, VERNON (pseud. of Violet Paget, Eng. writ.) 13-865a.
—, W. L. 11-273a.
—, William 13-862b.
—, co., Ky. 13-335a.
LEE, Mass. 13-865b.
—, riv., Ire. 6-436c.
"Lee" (ship) 14-861c.
Leeb, Wilhelm von 23-792Vd.
Leeboards (navigation) 3-110a.
LEECH, JOHN 13-865b; 21-609c; Pl. III fig. 4 4-CARICATURE.
LEECH (zool.) 13-866a; 11-589d; 1-996b; 3-746a; 22-320a; 14-277c; fig. 7 20-629.
Leech-books (med.) 12-643d.
Leechee (Litchi) (bot.) 14-204Bb.
LEEDS, FRANCIS OSBORNE, 5th duke of 13-866c.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of 13-866c; 8-522c; 5-273a.
—, Kent, Eng. 13-330a.
—, N.Y. 5-45a.
LEEDS, Yorks., Eng. 13-867b; 14-913a; 20-101c; 20-800d; 18-218b; pop. 8-464a; univ. 13-868d; 22-873d.
— and Liverpool, canal, Eng. 13-639c.
"Leeds Mercury" (Eng.) 16-340c; 2-941a; 19-573b.
Lee-Enfield rifle 20-810a.
"Lee Hanover" (horse) 11-771a.
LEE HIGHWAY, United States 13-868a.
— house, castle, Scot. 13-636b.
LEEK, Staffs., Eng. 13-868a.
LEEK (bot.) 13-868b; 1-659a; 23-27c.
Lee mansion (Mass.) 21-299c.
— mansion (Va.): see Arlington House.
— Moor, Dev., Eng. 7-287d.
Leempt, G. de 18-500a.
Leenane, Ire. 9-994c.
LEE OF FAREHAM, ARTHUR HAMilton Lee, 1st viscount 13-868c; 5-416a.
Lee Penny (coin) 13-636b.
LEER, Ger. 13-868d; 9-811a.
Leerdam, Holl. 10-404a.
Leersia 10-657a; 10-654a.
— oryzoides 10-657a; 10-654d.
Lees, C. H. 11-333d.
Leesburg, Va. map 1-756.
Leet (Eng. law) 6-606d.
Leeton, New South Wales, Australia 19-336c.
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 13-868d; 11-647c.
Leeuwen, Jan van 7-771c.
LEEUWENHOEK (LEUWENHOEK), Anthony Van 13-869a; 3-612c; 8-621c; 13-920c; 2-900d; 18-619c; bacteria 1-48c; crystall. 6-809c.
Leeves, William 3-119d.
Leeward, isls., Pac.O. 17-14c; 13-869b.
— ISLANDS, W.I. 13-869a; 23-534a following; 4-864a; 16-504a; 9-502d; 4-175d.
Lee-Warner, W. H. 11-64a; 2-173a.
Leeze, Richard Rich, 1st baron of 9-153d.
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN 13-869b; 16-49Ac.
LEFEBVRE, PIERRE FRANCOIS Joseph 13-869b; 9-812c; 16-107a.
—, TANNEGUY 13-869c.
— -Desnouettes, Charles, comte 17-466a.
Lefèvre, Anne: see Dacier, Anne Lefèvre.
—, Jacques: see Faber, Jacobus.
— (Faber), Johann 9-19b.
— d'Etaples: see Faber, Jacobus.
Lefort, François 19-716c; 17-643b.
LEFROY, HAROLD MAXWELL 13-869c.
—, mt., Alta., Can. Pl. I 1-ALBERTA.
Lefsina, Gr.: see Eleusis.
Left field 3-162a.
Left-handed chank 10-69c.
— marriage: see Morganatic marriage.
Left-Handedness 11-142d.
Left handed whelk Pl. II fig. 4 10-GASTROPODA.
"Left-hand Ginza" 14-787b.
Left Revolutionary Socialists (Russ.) 19-734c; 21-101a.
LEG (anat.) 13-869d; 1-883c; Pl. II figs. 3, 4 15-MUSCULAR SYSTEM; anthropometry 2-56c; bones 20-738a; in drawing 7-630c.
Lega-ceaster, Eng.: see Chester, Ches., Eng.
LEGACY 13-869d; 7-524b.
— DUTY AND SUCCESSION DUTY 13-870b; 8-729b fol.
"Legacy of Iyeyasu" 12-913c.
LEGAL AID 13-871a.
— ARTICLES 13-872b.
— chose in action 5-624c.
— EDUCATION 13-872c.
— fictions 9-220a.
— holidays (U.S.) 11-640a.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD 13-875c.
Legal maxims 15-117d.
— medicine: see Medical jurisprudence.
— procedure 16-851c.
— psychology 2-142b.
— TENDER 13-875c; 17-407c; 15-693c; 15-701c; see also Banknotes.
Leganceaster, Eng.: see Chester, Ches., Eng.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 13-875c.
Legarelli, Gerard 12-380d.
LEGAS (Shangalla tribe) 13-875d.
Legaspi, P.I.: see Albay.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW 13-875d.
LEGATE (eccl.) 13-876a; Rom. offi. 19-503a.
LEGATION 13-876c.
Legation Quarter (Peking) 19-742c.
LEGATO (mus.) 13-876c.
"Legatus" (Marselaer) 7-404a.
Legatus a latere 13-876a; 23-8b.
— collateralis 13-876a.
— datus 13-876a.
— delegatus 13-876a.
— lateralis 13-876a.
— legionis (Deputy of the general) 19-395b.
— missus 13-876a.
— natus 2-263b; 13-876a.
— nuncius apostolicus 13-876a.
Le Gay (paint.) 17-64b.
Le Gay, Constance 6-976c.
Legazpi, M. L. de 17-730c; 14-808a.
Legend (myth) 9-447a.
"Legenda" (St. Bonaventura) 9-673d.
"Legenda Aurea" (Voragine) 5-328a.
Legendaries (rel.) 11-72c.
"Légende de Pierre Faifeu, La" (Bordigné) 18-862a.
"Legende de Saint Christophe, La" (D'Indy) 7-389a.
"Légende d'un Peuple, La" (Fréchette) 4-717d.
"Légendes chrétiennes de la Basse-Bretagne, Les" (Luzel) 4-97c.
"Légendes épiques, Les" (Bédier) 3-301a.
"Legend of Good Women, The" (Chaucer) 6-599d; 11-514c; 5-328c.
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE 13-876c; 9-173d; 15-84d; 15-87Ad; 18-192c; calculus of variations 4-563a; elliptic functions 8-372b; least squares 2-586b.
—, LOUIS 13-877b.
Legendre, Marie A. (Doublet de Persan, Mme.) 2-875d.
—, Napoléon 4-718c.
— Coefficient and Function 18-192c; 21-212c.
— equation 7-363d.
Legendre's elliptic integral 8-372b.
Legendre's symbol 16-602a.
Léger, St. 9-612b; 7-883a.
—, Fernand 18-321d.
Legerdemain 6-260b.
Leges (Rom. law) 19-448c.
Leges Brittaniae (Welsh Laws) 23-510b.
— germanorum 19-879d.
"Leges Henrici Primi" 11-432d; 8-564d.
Leges Langobardorum 10-211a.
Leges Regiae (Rom. law) 19-448d.
— sacratae (Rom. law) 22-467b.
Leggatt, C. W. 20-276A.
Legge (Eng. fam.) 7-63c.
—, Edward 7-63c.
—, George, baron Dartmouth 7-63c.
— (BILSON-LEGGE), HENRY 13-877b.
—, JAMES 13-877c.
—, Thomas, earl of Dartmouth 12-91c.
Legge, William, 1st earl of Dartmouth 7-63d.
—, William, 2nd earl of Dartmouth 7-63d.
—, William 7-63c.
Legge's flowerpecker 5-178d.
Legh, Rowland 13-864c.
Leghorn, prov., It. 12-761c.
LEGHORN, It. 13-877c; 14-87a; 9-740b; hist. 15-192d; 9-391b; martial law (1898) 12-799c; socialist congress (1921) 12-806b.
— (bird) 18-378a.
— (hat) 21-466a.
Leghtone, Thomas de 12-675a.
"Legibus naturae, De" (Cumberland) 6-860b; 8-773a; 22-914b.
LEGIEN, CARL 13-878a.
Legio (mod. Lejjūn), Pal. 9-977d.
Legiolium, Rom. Britain map 4-160.
LEGION 13-878b; 2-398b; 12-335a; 19-394a fol.; 21-741c.
Legionary ant 20-885c.
Legion of Amon 8-55b.
— of Decency 5-116d.
— of Honor (Calif.) 19-943c.
— of Honour (Fr.) 13-437a.
— of Marat (Fr.) 4-930b.
— of Ptah 8-55b.
Legio XX Valeria Victrix 5-437b.
Leg-irons 9-203c.
Legislation: see under American Law; English Law; Parliament; and names of principal acts.
Legislative Assembly (Fr., 1791-92) 9-638c.
LEGISLATURE 13-878c; House of Representatives (U.S.) 11-820Aa; see also under countries and states.
Legitimacy Act (1926, Eng.) 13-879a.
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITIMATION 13-879a; 1-92c; 13-406a; 12-521c; 14-941b.
— Declaration Act (1858, Eng.) 7-455d.
Légitime (Fr. law) 12-356d.
LEGITIMISTS 13-879d.
LEGNAGO, It. 13-880a.
LEGNANO, It. 13-880a; battle (1176) 19-515b; 9-711b.
Leg-of-mutton sail 3-449a.
LEGOUIS, EMILE (French scholar) 13-880b.
LEGOUVE, GABRIEL JEAN BAPtiste Ernest Wilfrid 13-880b.
Legrand, Achille 22-396d.
Le Grand, Alexander 3-397d.
Le Gray, G. 17-802c.
LEGROS, ALPHONSE (Fr. art.) 13-880c; 8-748b; Pl. fig. 7 17-PENCIL DRAWING.
Le Grosvenur (fam.) 23-539b.
Le Grotte, Elba, It. 8-125c.
Léguer, river, France 6-518c.
LEGUIA, AUGUSTO B. 13-880d; 17-633d.
LEGUME 13-881a; agri. 10-651Aa; 8-617d; 20-934d; 9-142Ac; 17-861a.
— (bot.) 9-879a.
— (food) 9-464d.
LEGUMINOSAE 13-881a; fig. 13 2-908; 2-907d; 10-649a; 21-700b; see also various species, e.g. acacia, pea, etc.
LEH, India 13-883a; Ladakh and Baltistan 13-581d fol.; Tibet routes 22-178c.
LEHAR, FRANZ 13-883a.
Le Havre, Fr.: see Havre, Le.
Lehi, Pal. 19-926c.
Lehigh, co., Pa. 17-481c.
—, canal, Pa. 7-876a.
—, riv., Pa. 7-876a; 7-157a; 23-489c.
LEHIGHTON, Pa. 13-883b.
Lehigh University 17-21b.
LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD, THE 13-883b; 14-288c.
Lehman, Herbert H. 21-776c.
Lehman Caves, natl. monument, Nev. 16-157a.
Lehmann, Alfred G. L. 9-146c.
—, Caspar 10-403b.
—, Frederick W. 1-27a.
Lehmann, J. G. (Ger. cartographer) 14-835d; 14-845a; 10-640d.
—, O. 6-823b.
LEHMANN, PETER MARTIN ORLA 13-883c.
Lehmann-Haupt, C. F. 20-314b.
LEHMBRUCK, WILHELM 13-883c.
Lehmer, D. H. 15-82c.
Lehna (Sikh gurū) 20-647b.
LEHNIN, Ger. 13-883d.
"Lehnin Prophecy" 13-883d.
Lehr furnace: see Annealing furnace.
LEHRS, KARL 13-883d.
Lehua, isl., Haw. 11-266b.
Lehututu, S. Af. 3-286d.
Lehzen, Louise, baroness 23-125a.
Leia, Peter de 19-826a.
Leiberich, Mack von (Aus. gen.): see Mack von Leiberich.
LEIBL, WILHELM (artist) 13-884a.
LEIBNITZ (LEIBNIZ), GOTTFRIED Wilhelm 13-884a; Pl. fig. 3 10-GERMAN LITERATURE; analytic geometry 10-179c; Bossuet 3-931c; calculating machine 4-549c; calculus 15-87Aa; cognition 13-268a; derivative and integral 4-558c; determinants 7-275b; geol. theory 10-155d; hist. of philos. 17-752d; idealism 12-67a; 12-341c; immortality 12-112a; innate ideas 12-368b; international law 12-526c; logic 14-326c; mathematical notations 15-76d; metaphysics 15-332d fol.; monad theory 17-613c; monodology 15-721d; "Pre-established Harmony" 18-433d; principle of identity 8-985a fol.; psych. 18-710b; rationalism 13-457c; 18-992b; spiritual pluralism 18-89c; Theism 22-48a; Theodicy 2-115d; theory of functions 9-916a; transmutation 1-536d.
Leibzoll 13-59a.
LEICESTER, EARLS OF 13-888c; 14-390c.
—, Edmund, earl of: see Edmund (of Sicily).
—, George Fleming, 2nd baron de Tabley 7-274d.
—, Philip Sidney, 3rd earl of 13-889d; 20-615d.
—, Robert de Beaumont, 2nd earl of: see Beaumont, Robert de.
—, Robert de Beaumont, 3rd earl of 13-888c; 3-275a.
—, Robert de Beaumont, 4th earl of 13-888c.
LEICESTER, ROBERT DUDLEY, Earl of 13-888d; 13-323d; 23-378a.
—, ROBERT SIDNEY, 2nd earl of 13-889c; 20-615d fol.
—, Simon de Monfort, earl of: see Montfort, Simon de.
—, Thomas Coke, earl of (c. 1695-1759) 13-888c.
—, co., Eng.: see Leicestershire.
LEICESTER, Leics., Eng. 13-889d; 8-464a; Danish occupation 7-25d; election of 1827 3-921b; Great Rebellion 10-745a; Rom. Brit. map 4-160d.
— (castle, Leics. Eng.) 13-890a.
— (hospital, Eng.) 23-378a.
— (sheep) 20-476d.
—, Leicestershire and Rutland college 22-881a.
— OF HOLKHAM, THOMAS William Coke, earl of 13-890b; 6-854d.
"Leicester's Commonwealth" (pamphlet) 13-889b.
LEICESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-890c; 8-463d; 10-701c.
"Leicestershire, History of" (Nichols) 8-591c.
Leicestershire brick 4-115c.
Leicester University college (Eng.) 22-881a.
Leichhardt, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig 2-717a; 10-144b.
Leiden, Holl.: see Leyden.
Leidenfrost, J. G. 21-593d.
"Leideren" (De Cort) 7-127c.
LEIDY, JOSEPH 13-891d.
LEIF ERICSSON (ERICSON) 13-892a; 13-557a; 10-860d; 1-751b; 23-171d; 2-290c; route to Am. map 1-750.
Leigh, Hon. Augusta A. B. 4-478b.
—, Cassandra 2-698.
—, EDWARD 13-892c.
—, George 4-478b.
—, Theophilus 2-698b.
LEIGH, Lancs., Eng. 13-892c.
Leigh-on-Sea, Ess., Eng. 21-91c.
LEIGHTON, FREDERICK LEIGHTON, baron 13-892c; 4-225d; Pl. XVIII fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. V fig. 1 15-MURAL PAINTING.
—, ROBERT 13-893a.
Leighton bequest 1-88d.
— BUZZARD, Bedfordshire, Eng. 13-893c.
— House, museum, Lond. 13-893a.
— process 10-411a.
LEININGEN (fam.) 13-893c.
—, Emicho, count 13-893c.
—, Frederick, count 13-893c.
—, Maria Louisa Victoria, princess of: see Kent, Maria Louisa Victoria, duchess of.
— -Dagsburg (fam.) 13-893d.
Leiningen - Dagsburg - Hartenburg, Count John Philip 13-893d.
Leiningen-Westerburg (fam.) 13-893d.
Leino, Eino 9-256c.
—, anc. king., Ire. 12-599d.
Leinster, James Fitzgerald, 1st duke 9-333b.
—, Maurice Fitzgerald, 6th duke 9-333c.
Leinster, William Robert Fitzgerald, 2nd duke 9-333c.
LEINSTER, prov., Eire 13-893d; 12-596a.
—, mt., Eire 4-878d; 12-594b; 12-592b.
"Leinster, Book of" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b fol.; 16-790a fol.
"Leinster Tribute, History of the" 12-642c.
Leiocritus 11-701c.
Leiodes 11-702c.
Leiotrichous: see Straight haired group.
LEIPER, ROBERT THOMPSON 13-894a.
Leipoa ocellata (mallee fowl) 16-923c.
LEIPZIG, Ger. 13-894a; Pl. VI fig. 2 10-GERMANY; Bach 2-869c; fairs 13-894c; fur 9-939a; library for blind 3-729b; literary centre 10-223c; pop. 20-32b; technical educ. 21-869a.
—, BATTLE OF (Battle of the Nations) (Oct. 1813) 13-895b; 5-285Bc; 12-786b; 21-688c; map 13-895.
"Leipzig" (cruiser sunk 1914) 6-461a; map 6-460; 9-53b fol.
— (cruiser) 6-771c.
Leipzig, university 22-866d; 13-894c.
Leipzigerstrasse, street, Berlin, Ger. 3-444b.
Leiravay, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
LEIRIA, Port. 13-896a.
Leiriope 16-117c.
Leis 11-271c.
Leisewitz, J. A. 10-224d.
Leishman 13-240c.
Leishmania 3-790c; 18-631b.
— donovani (med.): see Kala-Azar.
Leishmania tropica 17-269b.
LEISLER, JACOB 13-896b; 16-373c; 16-388c.
LEISNIG, Ger. 13-896c.
Leisure 2-353d.
"Leisy v. Hardin" (U.S.) 16-903a.
Leitch, Cecil 10-500a.
Leite, Duarte 18-283a.
Leiter, Mary Victoria 6-900a.
LEITH (PORT OF LEITH), Scot. 13-896c; 7-958c.
Leith, Water of, riv., Scot. 15-457d.
Leith hill, Surrey, England 7-564d.
LEITMERITZ: see Litomerice.
LEITMOTIV 13-897a.
Leitneria floridana (North American corkwood) 6-438a.
Leitneriales (bot.) 18-2b.
LEITRIM, co., Ire. 13-898c; pop. 12-596b.
LEIX (LAOIGHIS) COUNTY, Ire. 13-898d; 12-596a; 16-711c.
LEIXOES, Port. 13-899b; 7-558a.
Le Jay 18-183a.
Lejeune, Jean 23-309b.
—, LOUIS FRANCOIS, baron 13-899b.
Lejjūn (Legio), Pal. 9-977d; see also Megiddo.
Lejune-Dirichlet, P. G. 9-916b.
Lej Yasu (Aby. emp.): see Yasu, Lej.
LEKAIN (HENRI LOUIS CAIN) 13-899c; 7-596a.
LEKEU, GUILLAUME 13-899c.
Lekeux, M. 3-349b.
Lekinger, Nor. 20-926a.
Leksula, Buru, Neth.Indies 4-449b.
Leksyr, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
Lekwiltok (people) 13-526a.
Lekythoi (pottery) 10-796a.
L.E.L. (au.) (Letitia Elizabeth Landon) 13-655a.
"Le Lac" (Lamartine) 8-344b.
LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY 13-899d.
—, JOHN (cler.) 13-899d.
— (LEYLAND or LAYLONDE), JOHN 13-900a; 3-594c.
— STANFORD JR. UNIVERSITY (Stanford University) 13-900b; 22-875a; 4-593b; 2-625c; football 9-476b.
Lelantine War 5-194a.
Lelantus, riv., Gr. 8-791d.
Lelbagi, riv., India 5-217a.
LELEGES (people) 13-901a.

Le Légué, Fr. 6-518d.
Lelet-en-Nukta 8-38c.
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 13-901c.
Lella Setta, hills, Alg. 22-259c.
Le Locle, Switz.: see Locle, Le.
Lē-Loi (ruler) 1-981c.
Lelvanish (goddess) 11-606c.
Lelwel hartebeest (zool.) 2-22c.
Lely, C. 5-928a.
—, **SIR PETER** 13-901c; 8-963b; 17-53a.
LE MACON (LE MASSON), ROBERT 13-901d.
Lemaire, Jacob 17-11a; 10-142a; 17-14a.
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, JEAN 13-902a.
Lemaistre, Antoine 2-417c.
—, Catherine 2-417c.
LEMAITRE, JULES 13-902a.
Leman (gen.) 3-366a.
Léman, lake, Switz.: see Geneva, Lake of.
LE MANS, Fr. 13-902b; 15-909b; cath. Pl. IV fig. 3 21-STAINED GLASS.
Le Marchand (ivory carver) 12-841a.
LE MARCHANT, JOHN GASPARD 13-902c.
LE MARS, Ia. 13-902d.
Le Masson (Le Macon), Robert 13-901d.
Lemay, Pamphile 4-717d.
Lembcke, Edvard 7-34b.
Lembeni, Tanganyika terr. 7-856b.
LEMBERG (LWOW), prov., Pol. 13-902d; 18-147d.
— (Lwow), Pol. 13-903a; 18-147d; literary centre 19-751b; university 22-872b; 7-1005a.
Lemberg, mt., Ger. 23-816c.
—, **BATTLES OF** 13-903a.
Lembus 3-762c.
Lemcke, Gyrithe 7-35c.
LEMERCIER, NEPOMUCENE 13-905a.
—, R. J. 14-209d.
LEMERY, NICOLAS 13-905b.
LEMERY, P.I. 13-905b.
Lemessus, Cyprus: see Limasol.
Le Mesurier 13-226a.
LEMGO, Ger. 13-905b.
Lemière, J. P. 3-583b.
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MARIN 13-905c.
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 13-905c.
Lemland, Aland Is. map 1-496.
Lemma (bot.) 3-116d.
— (math.): see Theorem.
"Lemmas, A Collection of" (Archimedes) 2-270b.
LEMMENS, NICHOLAS JACQUES 13-905d.
Lemmens-Sherrington, Helen 13-905d.
LEMMING 13-905d; 2-518a; 15-474a.
Lemminkainen 13-244a.
"Lemmon slave case" (U.S. law) 2-460b.
Lemmus lemmus: see Lemming.
Lemna gibba (gibbous duckweed) 7-707b.
Lemna minor (lesser duckweed) 7-707b.
— trisulca (ivy-leaved duckweed) 7-707b.
"Lemnia, Athena" (statue) 2-602b.
Lemnian deeds 13-906d.
— labyrinth 13-561c.
Lemniscate, spherical (geom.) 6-898a.
— of Bernoulli 6-889b.
— of Gerono (geom.) 6-890d.
LEMNOS, Gr., isl., Aeg. sea 13-906c; map 19-501 (H4).
LEMOINE, EMIL - MICHEL - HYACINTHE 13-907b.
— or **LEMOYNE, FRANCOIS** 13-907c.
LE MOINE, JAMES MACPHERSON 13-907c.
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 13-907c.
Lemon, Margaret 22-975d.
—, **MARK** 13-907d.
LEMON (fruit) 13-907d; 9-885d; 20-603d.
—, salts of 18-120b.
LEMONADE 13-908b.
Lemon grass 10-656d; 8-721c; 19-674a.
Lemoniidae (insects) 13-954a.
Lemon juice 13-907Bb.
LEMONNIER, ANTOINE LOUIS CAMILLE 13-908b; 3-348b.
—, **PIERRE CHARLES** 13-908d.
Lemon oil 13-908a.
Lemon squash 13-908b.
Lemon tree 13-907Aa.
Lemonwood (bot.) 4-780b.
Le Moule, W.I. 10-927c.
Lemovices: see Limoges, Fr.
Lemoyne (Lemoine), Francois 13-907c.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 13-909a.
Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Bienville 16-323b; 12-31a; 14-427b.
Le Moyne, Pierre, Sieur d' Iberville: see Iberville, Pierre le Moyne, Sieur d'.
Lempa, riv., Salv. 19-983a.
Lempfert, R. G. K. 15-354a.
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 13-909a.
—, Michael 5-231b.
Lemro, riv., Bur. 2-211b.
LEMUR 13-909a; 18-486a; 12-271b; 14-751d; 23-601Gb; Pl. I figs. 1-3 18-PRIMATES.
— catta: see Ring-tailed lemur.
Lemuria 14-600a.
Lemuridae (zool.) 18-485d.
Lemuriformes 23-971c.
Lemur macaco: see Black lemur.
— mongoz (Mongoose lemur) 18-486a.
Lemuroidea 14-601b; 13-909b; 18-485c; 23-971c.
Lemur rubriventer (Smooth-eared black lemur) 18-486a.
— ruficaudus (Red-tailed sportive lemur) 18-486b.
— variegatus: see Ruffed lemur.
Lemus, Mencia de 15-246c.
LENA, THE, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-909b; 19-326c; 19-684d; 2-513a; 23-886d.
"Lena" (Ariosto) 7-591d.
"Lena" (Swed. ship) 2-297d; 13-910a.
Lena Ashwell Players 2-512c.
Lenae (Maenads), Gr. myth. 14-620c.
Lenaeum, Athens 2-606a.
LENA GOLDFIELDS LIMITED (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) 13-910a; 9-73d.
LE NAIN (fam.) 13-910b; "The Peasant Family" Pl. VIII fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
—, Antoine 13-910b; 18-267c; 17-48c.
Le Nain, Louis 13-910b; 18-267c; 17-48c.
—, Mathieu 13-910b; 17-48c.
Lenana, mt., Kenya Colony 13-338c.
Lenape (N.Am. Ind.): see Delaware Indians.
Lenard, P. E. A. von, atoms 8-197d; beta rays 16-588b; cathode rays 8-194a; electrons 8-254d; 8-337b; fluorescence and phosphorescence 9-426a; resonance potentials fig. 1 19-214b.
— ray 8-269d.
Lenartowicz, Teofil 18-165a.
LENAU, NIKOLAUS (NIKOLAUS Franz Niembsch von Strehlenau) 13-910b; 10-227b.
Lenawee, co., Mich. 1-180c.
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 13-910d.
LENCA 13-911a; 5-129b; map 5-130.
LENCLOS, NINON DE 13-911a.
Lencten-monath (March) 14-866d.
Lendermaend 16-552a.
Lend-lease (World War II) 12-466d; 23-353c; 4-799b; 16-143Bb; 21-815b; 22-855b.
Lendu 22-663d.
Lenfant, E. (Fr. capt.) 16-438a.
L'ENFANT, PIERRE CHARLES 13-911b; 23-393c; 22-333b.
LENGLEN, SUZANNE 13-911c; 13-786a.
Leng Mei 5-579a.
Length and Sail Area Rule 23-864c.
— of service bonus 3-856b.
— standard 7-387Ac; 12-472b; 15-363b; fig. 10 12-472; 17-877b.
Lengua lemosina 18-636c.
Lenguas 5-594d.
Lengyel culture 8-841a.
Lenhamian deposit 18-81a.
Lenhendrick, Louis 20-689c.
Lenher, V. 20-300c.
Leni-Lenape: see Delaware Indians.
LENIN, VLADIMIR ILYICH ULYANOV (Nicolai) 13-911d; 19-724b; 19-731d; 19-742d; 19-741b; Bela Kun 13-516d; Bolshevism 3-824c fol.; Communism 6-134d; economic policy 19-738d; 19-706a; internationalism 13-912d; military policy 19-703b; Russian revolution 19-729d fol.; Soviet system 21-100c; Third International 12-513a fol.; Trotsky 22-497d; Zinoviev 23-953c.
Lenin (Kaufmann), mt., U.S.S.R. 21-759a.
Leninabad (Khojent), U.S.S.R. 13-365c.
Leninabad-Ajar, ridge, U.S.S.R. 22-919a.
Leninakan (Alexandropol), U.S.S.R. 2-377c; map 2-381.
LENINGRAD (St. Petersburg, Petrograd), U.S.S.R. 13-914d; 17-644b; 19-716d; 19-738c; 22-333a; Academy of Sciences 2-1009b; agri. research stations 1-384a; arch. 19-746d; fire (1862) 9-274c; Pl. fig. 7 9-FOUNTAIN; gold- and silversmiths' work 20-689c; newspapers 16-354a; pop. 13-916c; 19-694a; revolution 19-728b; 19-734b; Pl. II fig. 7 19-RUSSIA; Pl. III figs. 1, 2, 3, 6 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE; treaty (1762) 20-394c; treaty (1764) 18-138b; (1747) 3-478d; Univ. 22-869b; water 12-366b; World War II 23-792Vd.
LENINGRAD REGION, div., U.S.S.R. 13-916b; 19-698b.
Leninism (politics): see Communism.
Lenin Land, dist., (Sib.) U.S.S.R.: see Nicholas Land.
LENKORAN, Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 13-918a; rainfall 17-550a; 19-687b.
Lennan, Margaret 3-567d.
Lennard, Thomas, earl of Sussex 21-620a.
Lenne (mod. King's Lynn), Norf., Eng. 13-400b.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN (Du. poet) 13-918b.
LENNEP, Ger. 13-918c.
Lenngren, Anna Maria 21-657a.
Lennox (fam.): see Richmond, earls and dukes of.
—, Lady Caroline 19-294b.
—, **CHARLOTTE** 13-918d.
—, Isabella, countess of 13-918c.
—, **MARGARET,** countess of 13-919a; 1-956d.
—, Lady Sarah 10-186a; 19-294b.
—, anc. terr., Scot. 7-728d.
LENNOX, dist., Scot. 13-918c.
Leno 10-78a; 23-458d.
LENO, DAN 13-919a.
Lenoble, Emile 18-357a.
Lenoir, E. 12-497b; 11-325d.
Lenoir, co., N.C. 13-409c.
— **CITY,** Tenn. 13-919b.
Lenoir Rhyne College (N.C.) 11-541d.
"Lenore" (Bürger) 10-224c.
LENORMAND, HENRI-RENE 13-919b.
Lenormant, Charles 13-919c.
LENORMANT, FRANCOIS 13-919c.
Le Normant D'Etioles, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson: see Pompadour.
— Normant de Tournehem 18-199a.
Le Notre, André 13-662a; 23-92b.
Lenox, James 3-862c.
LENOX, Mass. 13-919c.
— china 5-554d.
Lenox globes fig. 10 14-843.
Lenox library (N.Y.) 14-23a.
LENS, Fr. 13-919c; 9-864d; 23-760b.
— (of eye): see Eye.
LENS (optics) 13-919d; 16-817d fol.; aberration 15-434b; fig. 16 15-437; binocular instrument 3-583a; collimator 6-18b; diffraction 14-67c fol.; focus of, diagram fig. 14 14-69; immersion 15-436b; inversion fig. 1 23-200; lanterns 13-709c; magnifying fig. 1 15-433 fol.; 15-433d fol.; fig. 14 15-436; periscopes 17-528a; phot. 17-824a; 15-867a; spectroscope 21-195d.
—, achromatic 7-509a; 1-123c.
—, converging 12-471b.
—, crystalline: see Crystalline lens.
—, dioptric 14-91a.
—, measurement of 7-401a.
—, photographic 6-992a.
—, range of 16-819c.
—, spherical 14-91d.
—, telephotographic 6-992a.
— belt (refractor, cylindric) 14-91b.
— dispersion 15-436d; 21-185b fol.
— esculenta (Lentil) 13-924b.
Lensfield House 4-653d.
Lens flare 15-444b.
Lensing, Elise 11-352b.
Lenskoi: see Lena Goldfields Limited.
Lens stereoscope 3-586a.
LENT (period of fasting) 13-923a; 2-512a; 5-31c; 6-231d; 7-859c; 9-107b.
Lentelli, Leo Pl. VI fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Lenten crab (River crab) 6-627a.
— rose (Helleborus orientalis) 11-402d.
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 13-923c.
Lentibulariaceae: see Bladderwort.
LENTICEL (bot.) 13-924a; 18-16a.
Lenticular nebulae (astron.) 16-187Cb.
LENTIL (bot.) 13-924b.
Lentille à la reine (Lentil) 13-924c.
— large blonde (Lentil) 13-924c.
— verte du Puy (Lentil) 13-924c.
Lentillon de Mars (Lentil) 13-924c.
— d'hiver (Lentil) 13-924c.
Lentini (Lentinoi), Sic. 20-605d; map 1-209.
Lentisk (bot.) 15-42c.
Lent lily 14-124b.
LENTO (mus.) 13-924c.
LENTULUS (Rom. fam.) 13-924c.
Lentulus, Lucius Cornelius (Crus or Cruscello) 13-925a; 17-694d.
—, Publius Cornelius (Spinther) 13-924d.
—, Publius Cornelius (Sura) 13-924d.
Lentz Double Compound 14-895a.
Lenz, H. F. E. 9-424d.
—, **JACOB MICHAEL REINHOLD** 13-925a; 10-224d.
Lenz, Oskar 2-639b; 19-817c.
Lenzie Junction, Dumbarton, Scot. 13-414b.
LEO I (the great) 13-925b; 2-661d; 5-95b; 6-231c; 6-233a; 11-553c; 13-876b; 14-803d.
LEO II (pope) 13-925d.
LEO III (pope) 13-925d; 5-258a; 8-404c; 19-381a; 19-511c.
LEO IV (pope) 13-926a; 6-772d.
LEO V (pope) 13-926a; 5-643c.
LEO VI (pope) 13-926a.
LEO VII (pope) 13-926a.
LEO VIII (pope) 13-926a; 16-965c; 19-512c.
LEO IX (saint, pope) 13-926b; 5-95d; 5-681c; 16-939c; 19-349a; 19-412d fol.
LEO X (GIOVANNI DE'MEDICI) (pope) 13-926c; 17-212b; 15-189d fol.; cardinals created 4-854c; Florence 9-393a; Giulio de' Medici 5-794d; Henry VIII 7-136d; 8-468d; M. Luther 14-493b fol.; 19-35c fol.; Michelangelo 15-412c; Raphael's portrait of 18-984b; sanction of pawnshops 17-403b.
LEO XI (ALESSANDRO DE'MEDICI) (pope) 13-928b.
LEO XII (ANNIBALE DELLA GENGA) (pope) 13-928b; 23-685b.
LEO XIII (GIOACCHINO PECCI) (pope) 13-928c; 3-501a; 8-471d; 9-670b; 12-793c; 17-222c.
LEO I (Thrax, Magnus, Makelles) (emp.) 13-930a.
LEO III (the Isaurian) (emp.) 13-930b; 19-434d; Gregory II 19-511a; image-worship 8-404a; 19-438d fol.; law 13-211a; 19-440d; navy 19-444b.
LEO IV (CHAZAR) (emp.) 13-930d.
LEO V (the Armenian) (emp.) 13-930d.
LEO VI (the Wise and the Philosopher) (emp.) 13-930d; 19-435a; basilica 3-176a; legislation 19-441a fol.; marriage views 6-213c; tactics 1-221a; 19-444a fol.
— (k. of Arm.) 3-787d.
— II (of lesser Arm.) 6-786c.
— V (k. of Arm.) 14-490b.
— (of Vercelli) 7-524c.
—, **BROTHER** 13-931a.
—, **HEINRICH** 13-931a.
—, **JOHANNES** (Giovanni) (Moor) 13-931b.
—, **LEONARDO** (Lionardo) 13-931d.
LEO (astron.) 13-931d; Pl. I 21-STAR.
— (Mithraism) 15-620d.
—, wall of 6-305d.
— Africanus 13-931b.
— Allatius 1-643c.
LEOBEN, Aus. 13-932a.
LEOBSCHUTZ, Ger. 13-932a.
Leocade, St. 7-227d.
LEOCHARES 13-932a; 10-815b.
Leo Charles (of House of Habsburg-Lorraine) 11-59.
Leocorium (bldg. in Athens) 2-606a.
Leo fecialis (heraldry): see Lyon-king-of-arms.
LEOFRIC (earl) 13-932b; 8-485b; 6-617a.
— (bp.) 8-962d fol.; 19-832b.
"Leofric Missal" (rel.) 14-227c.
LEOMINSTER, Hereford., Eng. 13-932b.
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 13-932c.
Leon, Francisco Ruíz de (law) 21-149d.
—, Juan Ponce de (expl.) 1-747b; 18-264b fol.
—, Léonie 9-996c.
—, **LUIS PONCE DE** (poet) 13-932c; 18-593d; 21-156a; 21-157a; 21-158c.
—, **MOSES (BEN SHEM-TOB) DE** 13-932d.
—, P. de Cieza de: see Cieza de Leon, Pedro de.
—, Ricardo (au.) 21-161a.
Leon, king., Sp. 16-626a; 18-276b fol.
LEON, prov., Sp. 13-933b; 21-145a.
—, **(LEON DE LAS ALDAMAS),** Mex. 13-932d; 10-931a; 15-381b.
LEON, Nic. 13-933a; 16-412a.
LEON, Sp. 13-933c; 4-990b; 9-902b; 21-121d fol.
—, riv., Sp. 13-933c.
"Leonainie" (Riley) 19-308c.
Leonais (Lyonnesse) 14-529b.
Leonard, Benny, Pl. I fig. 9 3-BOXING.
Leonard, Charles 22-427a fol.
—, William Ellery (poet) 1-794d.
"Leonarda" (Björnson) 3-676c.
"Leonard and Gertrude" (Pestalozzi) 17-639b.
Leonardo Aretino (schol.): see Bruni, Leonardo.
— **DA VINCI** 13-933d; 1-742a; anat. studies 15-200c; camera obscura 4-659b; capillary action 21-593c; drawings 4-864b; flying machine of 1500 Pl. I fig. 1 1-AERONAUTICS; geology 10-155c; landscape 13-670a; lighting 14-105d; map 14-842d; med. 18-463a; Pl. III figs. 6 and 9 17-PAINTING; Pl. IV 17-PAINTING; portraiture 18-266c; Raphael 18-982b; scales 23-482d; spinning machine 6-542c; statue, Sforza 20-211c; Verrocchio 23-91b; works 17-38d.
LEONARDO OF PISA (Leonardus Pisanus) 13-940d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 13-941a.
Leoncius (priest) 2-384a.
Leon de las Aldamas, Mex. 13-932d.
Leone, Giovanni (Leo, Johannes) 13-931b.
—, mt., Switz. 1-694c; 13-957a.
—, Cerro del, mt., Mex. 16-665d.
"Leone" (ship) 7-268a; Pl. fig. 5 7-DESTROYER.
Leonelli, Zecchini 14-303b.
"Leon Gambetta" (cruiser) 6-771b; 23-784c.
Leonhard, von (geol.) 17-673a.
Leonhart, Dorette 4-400c.
Leoni, Ottavio 21-411a.
Leonico, A. (dram.) 7-591a.
Leonid (meteors) 6-102b; 6-104c; 1-155d; 13-932a; 15-338a fol.
Leonidaeum (bldg.) 16-780b.
LEONIDAS (k.) 13-941a; 10-594b.
— II (k.) 5-800c; 21-172c.
"Leonidas" (Glover) 10-440b.
Leonidas, Tomb of 21-170c.
Leonine (wall) 23-3c.
— city, dist., Rome, It. 2-82a.
— **VERSE** 13-941b; rhyme 19-270d.
Leonnoys (Lyonnesse) 14-529b.
LEON OF MODENA 13-941b; 11-362a.
Leonora (of Aquitaine) 1-688a.
— (queen of Navarre) 5-280b.
— (of Port.) 9-714a.
— (of Port., 1386) 18-277c.
"Leonora" (Beethoven): see "Fidelio."
Leonora Telles de Meneses (w. of Ferdinand I of Port.) 18-277c.
"Leonore" (Beethoven): see "Fidelio."
Leonotis (bot.) 16-127d.
Leonov, Leonid (au.) 19-757b.
"Leon Roch" (P. Galdos) 21-159d.
LEONTIASIS OSSEA 13-941b.
Leontiev, Constantine (au.) 19-754b.
LEONTINI, Sic. 13-941c.
LEONTIUS (theol.) 13-941d; 10-841c; 10-843c.
Leontocebus (Tamarin) 18-490a.
— chrysomelas (Gold-and-black tamarin) 18-490b.
— fuscocollis (Brown-headed tamarin) 18-490b.
— imperator (Imperial tamarin) 18-490a.
— labiatus (White-lipped tamarin) 18-490a.
— leucopus (White-footed tamarin) 18-490b.
— midas (Red-handed tamarin) 18-490a.
— oedipus (Pinché tamarin) 18-490b.
— pileatus (Red-headed tamarin) 18-490a.
— rosalia (Lion tamarin) 18-490b.
— spixi (Geoffroy's marmoset) 18-490b.
— ursulus (Negro tamarin) 18-490b.
Leontopodium alpinum: see Edelweiss.
Leontopolis, Egy. 8-77c.
LEOPARD (PARD, PANTHER) 13-941d; 17-192a; 3-553a; 12-155c; 4-897b; Pl. III fig. 2 9-FUR; animal worship 1-973a.
"Leopard" (ship) 22-796c.
Leopard, snow 3-553c.
Leopardbane (flower) Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
Leopard-cat il. Pl. I fig. 6 5-CAT.
Leopard heraldry 11-468c.
LEOPARDI, ALESSANDRO (sculp.) 13-942a; 4-243c; Pl. XI fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count (poet) 13-942a; 12-746d.
Leopard moth 13-950c.
Leopard-Seal 20-242a.
Leopard's head (hall mark) 20-689b.
Leopard societies 14-511a.
Leopardus pardalis: see Ocelot.
LEOPOLD I (Rom. emp.) 13-942d; 2-759a; 10-271c; Frederick I 9-715d; genealogy 11-58; Hung. 11-903c; negotiations with 22-431c; Pol. 18-137a; Pragmatic sanction 11-60a.
LEOPOLD II (Rom. emp.) (Leopold I of Tuscany) 13-943b; 10-277a; 22-632d; Aus.-Hung. 2-761d; Belg. 3-359b; Bohemia 3-785b;

genealogy 11-59; 14-882a; Hungary 11-904c; Transyl. 22-431d.
LEOPOLD I (k. of Belg.) 13-943c; 3-360d; 7-760d; 7-862c; 23-125a.
LEOPOLD II (LEOPOLD LOUIS Philippe Marie Victor) (of Belg.) 13-944a; 3-361c; Congo Free State 6-243a; 3-362b; 1-323c; 1-325a; Stanley 21-315c; will 6-244c.
LEOPOLD III (of Belg.) 13-944a; 3-365a; 1-520a; neutrality 8-8890d.
— I (of Anhalt-Dessau) 1-957d.
— II (of Anhalt-Dessau) 1-958b; 2-777a.
— (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen) 10-291c.
— (of Saxe-Coburg): see Leopold I (k. of Belg.).
—, archduke (Sp. Netherlands) 9-865a fol.
—, duke of Albany 23-126b.
— (of Babenberg): see Luitpold.
Leopold III (of Carinthia): see Leopold III (of Habsburg).
— I (Habsburg) 11-58.
— II (Habsburg) 11-58.
— III (Habsburg) 11-57a; 11-58; 21-683a.
— IV (Habsburg) 11-58.
LEOPOLD II (of Habsburg-Lorraine) (grand-duke of Tuscany) 13-944b; 11-59d; 4-818d; 9-393c; 9-665c; 12-802c; 22-633b.
Leopold Joseph (of Lorraine) 14-397c; 5-289c.
Leopold III (of Styria): see Leopold III (of Habsburg, duke of Aus.).
— VI (of Styria) 2-837d.
— III (of Tyrol): see Leopold III (of Habsburg).
— III (margrave of Aus.) 2-837d; 16-967c.
— IV (margrave of Aus.) 2-837b.
—, Carl Gustaf af (au.) 21-657a.
—, Svend (writ.) 7-35c.
LEOPOLD II, lake, Bel. Cong. 13-944d; 13-287a.
—, Order of 13-436c.
Leopoldine (of Aus. and Braz.) 11-59a.
Leopoldville, Bel. Cong. 3-344d.
Leopold William 9-166c; 11-58d.
Léormont, Fr. 14-486c.
LEOTYCHIDES 13-944d; 7-178b.
Leova (Visigothic k.) 13-945a.
LEOVIGILD (LOWENHELD) 13-945a; 21-118c; 10-210c; 10-551a.
Lepadidae: see Stalked barnacle.
Lepadomorpha: see Stalked barnacle.
Le Palais, Fr. 3-379d.
Lepanto, gulf, Gr.: see Corinth.
LEPANTO, THE BATTLE OF (1571) 13-945b; 13-92d; 22-596d; 23-64d; 19-973b; battle (1499) 22-594c.
"Lepanto" (Chesterton) 5-440b.
Lepargyraea argentea (buffalo-berry) 4-343c.
— canadensis (Canadian buffalo-berry) 4-343c.
Lepas fig. 4 6-800.
— anatifera: see Goose barnacle.
Lepau, isl., Du. E. I. 3-36a.
Lepautre, Jean 12-676b.
LEPCHA 13-945c; 7-60c; 20-651a.
LE PELETIER (LEPELLETIER) DE Saint-Fargeau, Louis Michel 13-945c.
Leper: see Leprosy.
Lepeta (zool.) 10-63a.
Lepidine 18-854b.
Lepidium 17-498a; 6-671a.
— ruderale (roadside pepper-grass) 17-498a.
— sativum: see Cress.
— virginicum (wild pepper-grass) 17-498a.
Lepidocaris 4-28a; 6-805a.
— rhyniensis (fossil) fig. 2 4-28.
Lepidocarpon 17-75c.
Lepidocoleus fig. 10 7-898.
Lepidocrocite 10-475d; 14-135c.
Lepidocyclina 8-631d; 15-584a.
Lepidodendron 4-846b; Pl. I fig. 7 17-PALAEOBOTANY; 17-74d; fig. 7 17-74.
LEPIDOLITE (LITHIA-MICA) 13-945d; 15-406a; 19-611c.
Lepidomelane 3-621c.
Lepidophyma 14-245c.
LEPIDOPTERA (zool.) 13-945d; 12-418c; hearing 11-300c; olfactory 20-821a fol.; pollination 18-170b.
Lepidopteris 17-86d.
Lepidosaphes beckii (purple scale) (insect) 16-838a.
Lepidosaphes ulmi (Apple scale insect) figs. 11 and 12 11-419.
Lepidosiren (South American lungfish) (zool.) 14-487a; 9-307b.
Lepidosteoid ganoids 17-107d.
Lepidosteus (zool.): see Gar-pike.
— osseus (bill-fish) 10-32a.
Lepidostrobus 17-75b.
Lepidotus 13-194a.
LEPIDUS (fam.) 13-956Bc.
Lepidus, M. Aemilius (triumvir) 2-687a; 19-497d; 16-622c.
—, M. Aemilius (consul) 1-221b.
Lepilemur mustelinus: see Sportive lemur.
Lépiney, Jacques de 15-930c.
Lepini, mts., It. 2-95b; 12-755d; 13-756d.
Lepisma saccharina (silver fish) 20-686a.
Lepisosteus (zool.): see Gar-pike.
— spatula (Alligator gar) (fish) 9-308b.
LE PLAY, PIERRE GUILLAUME Frederic 13-956Bd; 20-914a.
Lepodermatidae 22-451b.
Le Pollet, Fr. 7-347d.
Lepomis auritus (Long-eared sunfish) Pl. II fig. 9 9-FISHES.
— cyanellus (Green sunfish) 1-971Ma.
Lepontic inscriptions 14-119b.
LEPONTINE ALPS, mts., Eur. 13-957a.
Lepospondyls 1-833a.
Lepperhey, Johann 3-583a.
Leppich, Franz 11-199b.
Lepra: see Syphilis.
Lepra Arabum: see Leprosy.
Lepraea Bacillus: see Bacillus leprae.
Lepreum, Gr. 8-361a.
Le Prince, Jean Baptiste 2-159b; 8-611c.
LEPROSY 13-957a; 11-270d; 21-48b; 22-73b.
"Leprosy and Fisheating" (Hutchinson) 11-947a.
Lepsa, riv., U.S.S.R. 2-991d.
Lepsina, Gr.: see Eleusis, anc. Gr.
Lepsius (phys.) 15-328a.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 13-958b; 8-41c fol.
— alphabet 18-579b.
Leptaenisca (marine animal) Pl. fig. 34 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Leptalosia (marine animal) Pl. fig. 23 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Leptamnium virginianum (Beech drops) 3-310b.
Leptaspis (bot.) 10-654a fol.
Leptauchenia (fossil) fig. 5-A 2-481.
Leptiminus (Leptis Parva), Af. 13-958c.
"Leptines, Against" (Demosthenes) 7-193a.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata: see Colorado potato beetle.
LEPTIS (Leptis Magna), Af. 13-958c; 3-205a; 1-318a; map 19-500 (E5).
Leptis Parva 13-959a.
Leptocephali 8-22c; 15-474b.
Leptochlorites 5-609c.
Leptocoelia flabellites (zool.) 7-291d.
Leptodactylidae (zool.) 1-837d.
Leptodora kindtii (zool.) fig. 4 4-28.
Leptodus (marine animal) Pl. fig. 41 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Leptolepidae (fishes) 17-108a.
Leptolepis 13-194b.
Leptom (bot.) 18-10c.
Leptomanis 7-951c.
Leptomedusae (zool.) 12-4d.
Leptomicurus (coral snakes) 20-853a.
Leptomonas 18-631b.
Lepton squamosum (zool.) il. fig. 13 13-620.
Leptonychotes weddelli (Weddel's seal) 20-243b.
Leptoplanidae 22-573d.
Leptoptilus crumenifer (Marabou Stork) 1-168c.
— dubius 1-168c; 9-131c.
— javanicus 1-168c; 9-131c.
Leptospira 15-186d.
— icterohaemorrhagiae 2-893b.
— icteroides 2-893c; 15-194c; 23-883c.
Leptosporangiate ferns 18-728d.
Leptostraca: see Phyllocardia.
Leptotene thread 6-949b.
Leptotila verreauxi angelica (White-fronted dove) 7-559b.
Leptotyphlopidae (snakes) 20-851a.
Le Puglie, dist., It.: see Apulia.
Lepus 11-194d.
— (astron.) Pl. II 21-STAR.
— americanus (Snowshoe rabbit) 11-195a.
— arcticus (Arctic hare) 11-194d.
— californicus (jack rabbit) 11-195a.
— europaeus: see Hare.
— granatensis (Iberian hare) 21-114c.
Lepus groenlanicus (Greenland hare) 11-194d.
— hibernicus 11-194d.
— netscheri 21-549b.
— timidus (blue hare) 11-194d.
— townsendii (jack rabbit) 11-195a.
— variabilis 1-698a.
LE PUY (Le Puy en Velay), Fr. 13-959a; 11-256c; 17-927d; cathedral 21-271b; 21-298c.
— Puy St. Front, Fr. 17-511d.
"Le quatorze juillet" (Rolland) 19-388a.
Le Quesnel, Fr. 1-813a.
LE QUEUX, WILLIAM TUFNELL (nov.) 13-959b.
Lequis, von (gen.) 4-814d fol.
Ler, riv., Sp. 9-977a.
"Le Rabbin" (M. Shagall) Pl. XVIII fig. 6 17-PAINTING.
Lerberghe, Charles van (poet) 3-349a.
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN 13-959c.
Lerene, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Dnieper.
"Le Repos" (Manet) Pl. XII fig. 6 17-PAINTING.
Lerez, riv., Sp. 9-977a.
Lergue, riv., Fr. 11-474b.
LERICI, It. 13-959c.
LERIDA, prov., Sp. 13-959d; 21-145b.
LERIDA, Sp. 13-959d.
Lerins, Iles des, Medit., Fr. 4-745b.
Lerins, St. Vincent of: see Vincent of Lerins, St.
Leris, Claire (act.): see "Clairon, La."
Lerma, Pedro de 12-383b.
—, riv., Mex. 15-425d; 12-871d; 16-177d.
Lermelo's Axiom of Choice (math.) 15-85c.
Lermite, Tristan 14-417a.
Lermolieff, Ivan: see Morelli, Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YUREVICH 13-960a; 19-753c; Pl. fig. 3 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
Lernaea branchialis fig. 2 6-399.
Lernaeidae (copepoda) 6-399d.
Lernaepodoida 6-804d.
Lernean hydra (myth.): see Hydra (myth.).
Lero, isl. Aeg. Sea: see Leros.
Le Rocher Français, Ark. 14-221c.
Le Roi (Adenes) 1-165b.
Leros (Lero), isl., Aeg. S. 7-492c.
Lerot (Garden dormouse) 7-541d.
Lerothodi 3-196d.
Leroux, F. P. (phys.) 14-61d.
LEROUX, PIERRE (philos.) 13-960b.
Le Rouzic, Zacharie 4-889b.
Le Roy, Adrien 20-986b.
Le Roy, Philip 22-975a.
LE ROY, N.Y. 13-960c.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, ANATOLE 13-960d.
—, **PIERRE PAUL** 13-960d.
Lerp insect (zool.) 11-419b.
Lerp manna (bot.) 14-816b.
LERROUX, ALEJANDRO 13-961a.
LERWICK, Zetland, Scot. 13-961a; 9-298a; 20-502b.
"Les Adieux" (de Launay) Pl. II fig. 2 14-LINE ENGRAVING.
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE 13-961b; 17-906b.
"Les Amoureux" (Picasso) Pl. XX fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
LES ANDELYS, Fr. 13-961d; Pl. V fig. 6 9-FRANCE.
Le Sap and Meulles, Baldwin lord of 5-754d.
Les Arènes Pl. II fig. 5 21-STADIUM.
"Les Baigneuses" (Alex. Fragonard) Pl. IX fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
LES BAUX, Fr. 13-962a.
Lesbia (Clodia) 4-518d; 5-52a; 5-840d.
Lesbian leaf (arch.) 15-926b.
"Lesbius" (Catullus) 5-52b.
LESBONAX 13-962a.
LESBOS (Mytilene), isl., Aeg.S. 13-962a; Athens 17-453a; Cleon 5-801a; Delian League 7-165b; map 19-501 (H4).
Les Cayes, Hai. 11-82c.
LESCHES 13-962d.
LESCHETIZSKY, THEODOR 13-962d.
Les Clairet (abbey, Fr.) 22-434b.
Lescot, Pierre Pl. XVIII fig. 3 2-ARCHITECTURE.
LESCURE, LOUIS MARIE JOSEPH, marquis de 13-963a.
Lesdiguières, Charles I de Blanchefort, marquis de Créquy, duc de 6-669c.
LESDIGUIERES, FRANCOIS DE Bonne, duc de 13-963a; 6-669c.
Les Eaux-Chaudes, Fr. 7-878c.
Leser (sect) 11-252c.
LESGHIANS (LESGHIS) (tribe) 13-963b; 17-582a; 5-58a fol.
Lesh (Russ. gen.) 4-94a.
Leshem (Dan), Pal. 7-11c.
Le Sidaner, Henri (art.) Pl. IV fig. 2 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING.
Lesina, isl., Adriatic Sea: see Hvar.
LESION 13-963c; 16-956a; 2-896c.
LESKOV, NIKOLAI (NICOLAS) SEmenovich 13-963c; 19-755a.
LESKOVAC, Yugos. 13-963d.
LESLEY, JOHN (bp.) 13-963d.
—, **J. PETER** (geol.) 13-964b.
Leslie, fam. 19-573b.
—, Alexander, 1st earl of Leven: see Leven, Alexander Leslie.
—, **CHARLES** (cler.) 13-964c.
LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT (paint.) 13-964c.
—, **DAVID**: see Newark, David Leslie, lord.
—, John, 6th earl of Rothes (Scot. pol.) 14-408b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (math.) 13-964d; 21-594a.
—, Sir Patrick 16-272d.
—, **THOMAS EDWARD CLIFFE** (econ.) 13-964d.
LESLIE, Scot. 13-965a.
Lesmahagow, Scot. 20-144b.
LESPEDEZA 13-965a; 10-651Bb; soil conservation 6-857a.
— cuneata fig. 1 13-965b.
LESPINASSE, JULIE DE 13-965Bb; d'Alembert 1-554c.
LES SABLES-D'OLONNE, Fr. 13-965Bc.
LES SAINTES-MARIES, Fr. 13-965Bc.
LESSE, riv., Belg. 13-965Bd.
LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE 13-965Bd; Panama 17-175b; 22-826a; Suez 21-517a.
Lesser (in place names), e.g. Lesser Antilles, etc.: see Antilles, Lesser, etc.
Lesser anteater: see Tamandua anteater.
— Bairam (festival): see Bairam.
— baron (title) 3-130a.
— bird of paradise 3-638b.
— Birdsfoot Trefoil (bot.): see Birdsfoot Trefoil.
— celandine (bot.): see Pilewort.
— curlew (bird) 6-876b.
— death-watch (zool.) 7-114c.
"Lesser Doxology" 7-565b; 10-431a.
Lesser duckweed (bot.) 7-707b.
— Festival (Moham. rel.): see Bairam.
— hemlock (bot.): see Fool's-parsley.
— housefly 9-430d.
— internal cutaneous nerve 16-236c; fig. 6 16-236 fol.
— koodoo (zool.) 2-22a; Pl. III fig. 1 21-TAXIDERMY.
— leaf monkey 18-490Bd.
— loon (bird) 14-385b.
— omentum (anat.) 5-969d.
— periwinkle (bot.) 17-532b.
— prairie hen 18-415c.
— rat shrews (zool.) 12-404b.
— redpoll (bird) 19-26a.
— Rorqual (zool.) fig. J 5-170; 5-171a.
— scaup (bird) 20-56b.
— Seal writing (Chin.) 5-569c.
— skull-cap (bot.) 20-763a.
— spearwort (bot.) 18-980b.
— sperm whale 5-171c.
— spoonbill (bird) 21-262a.
— spot-nosed monkey 18-490Ba.
Lesser spotted woodpecker 23-724c; 20-997c.
— tenrec (zool.) 12-404c.
— weever (fish) 23-478a; 9-323b.
— whitethroat (bird) 23-581c.
LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM 13-966b; classicism 10-224a; drama 7-619c; 7-613c; fable 9-22a; Mendelssohn 15-242c; portrait Pl. fig. 4 10-GERMAN LITERATURE.
— filling (chem.) 7-430a.
Lessness (Lessnes heath) Kent, Eng. 8-689a.
LESSON 13-968b; 4-100a.
"Lesson in Riding" (Millet) 15-499d.
"L' Estaque" (Cézanne) Pl. XXI 17-PAINTING.
LESTE (wind) 13-968b.
Lestidae (zool.) 7-570d.
Lestock, Richard 15-90d; 2-780d; 22-323b.
Lestocq, Anton W. von (Ger. gen.) 16-106a fol.; 9-12c.
Lestodon (palaeon.) 16-42c.
Lestrange, Dom Augustine de 22-434b.
L' ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 13-968b; 16-335b; 8-587d.
Lestre, Hugues de 20-17b.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 13-968c; 8-747b; 17-47d.
Lesueur, François (blind boy) 3-721d.
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** (mus.) 13-968d.
Lesuto: see Basutoland.
Leszcynski (Leszczinski), Stanislaus (Pol. k.): see Stanislaus I.
LESZNO (Lissa), Pol. 13-968d.
Let (games) badminton 2-918c; lawn tennis 13-790b; rackets 18-872c.
L' Etang, Pierre Antoine Dupont de: see Dupont de l'Etang.
Letcher, John (gov.) 1-754b.
LETCHWORTH, Herts., Eng. 13-969a; 10-22a.
— Estate, Eng. Pl. I fig. 3 11-HOUSING.
Le Tellier, François Michel, Marquis de Louvois: see Louvois.
—, **MICHEL** (states.) 13-969a; 9-630a.
Letgola (race) 14-241b.
LETHABY, WILLIAM RICHARD 13-969a.
Lethaeus, riv., Crete, Medit. 10-534c.
Lethal gas 11-151c.
— gene (biol.) 11-488d.
LETHARGY 13-969b; 8-422c.
Letharia vulpina (bot.) 14-33b.
Lethbridge, John (inv.) 7-445d.
—, Alta., Can. 1-526d.
Lethcuinn, anc. dist., Ireland 23-148d.
LETHE (myth.) 13-969b.
Lethington, Lord (Sir Richard Maitland) 14-695b.
—, Maitland of 14-695c.
Leticia, Colom. 6-33d.
Leto, Antonio (painter) 17-64Dc.
—, Giulio Pomponio 13-586a.
LETO (myth.) 13-969b; 2-109d; 10-815a; worship 11-544c; python 18-805d; see also Buto.
— (zool.) 13-956Ad.
Letocetum, Staffs., Eng.: see Wall.
Letoia (festival) 11-544c.
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de (Fr. jur.) 4-631a.
"Letopisi" (chronicles) 19-751d.
Letourner, Alf (cyclist) 6-920b.
Letpadan, Bur. 22-19b.
Letra Inglesa (handwriting) 4-616d.
LE TREPORT, Fr. 13-969c; 20-285a.
Le Trosne, G. F. 18-847c.
Letsie (chief) 3-196d.
Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron Kervyn de: see Kervyn de Lettenhove.
LETTER (alphabet) 13-969c; 1-677d; athletics 2-626b.
— (epistle) 13-969c; 8-660c.
"Letter, The" (Fragonard) Pl. III fig. 1 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
Lettera moderna (Modern letter) 4-615d.
Letter Books 14-367Ad.
— carrier 18-316a.
Lettere Inglese (handwriting) 4-616d.
Letterfrack, Galway, Ireland 9-994c.
Lettering 7-637b; see also Calligraphy.
— (process, coins) 16-635c.
Letterkenny, town, Donegal, Eire 7-527c.
— battle (1567) 16-706b.
Letter-notation (mus.) 22-283b.
Letter of Attorney (law): see Power of Attorney.
Letter of indication 5-720b.
— OF MARQUE 13-969d.
— of Peace (pol.) 3-781d.
— of the Apostles 6-658d.
— OR BILL OF CREDIT (banking) 13-969d; 3-576b.
Letterpress printing: see Relief printing.
Letters (alphabet): see Alphabet and also various letters of the alphabet.
"Letters" (de Lespinasse) 13-965Bb.
Letters (handwriting analysis) 23-814a.
Letters, Papal 7-409a.
"Letters and Memorials" (Carlyle) 4-884b.
Letters and Papers of Henry VIII 19-14d.
Letters close (Eng.) 19-13d.
"Letters from an American Farmer" (Hector St. John de Crèvecoeur) 1-787b; 6-688c.
"Letters from the Underworld" (Dostoievski) 7-547b.
Letters of Administration (law) 1-168Ba.
"Letters of a Farmer in Pennsylvania, The" (Dickinson) 7-337a.
Letters of Assurance 3-736a fol.
"Letters of Junius" (Eng.) published in "Public Advertiser" 13-185d.
Letters of the Sepulchre (laws) 6-780c.
— PATENT 13-969d; 7-410b; 7-408d; 23-366c; Milner 15-505a.
— rogatory (law) 19-203b.
"Letters to his Godson" (Chesterfield) 5-439c.
"Letters to his Son" (Chesterfield) 5-439c.
"Letters to Julia in Rhyme" (Luttrell) 14-500d.
"Letters to the People of England" (Shebbeare) 4-655c.
"Letter to the Empress" (Castilho) 4-990c.
Letter-writing 9-516c; Egy. 8-88a.
Lettgalen, prov., Latvia 19-740a.
LETTISH LANGUAGE 13-970c.
— Literature 14-217a.
LETTOW-VORBECK, PAUL VON 13-971b; 7-854d.
"Lettre à d'Alembert contre les spectacles" (Rousseau) 19-585c.
"Lettres" (Balzac) 3-14a.

"Lettres à l'étrangère" (Balzac) 3-12a.
"Lettres à un duc et pair" (Arnauld) 2-418a.
Lettres closes (law) 13-971c; de jussion 13-971c.
LETTRES DE CACHET 13-971b.
"Lettres de cachet" (Mirabeau) 15-585b.
Lettres de créance (Credentials) 6-654a.
— de Fantaisie 4-616a.
— de petit signet 13-971c.
"Lettres d'un voyageur, Les" (Sand) 19-933a.
Lettres patentes (law) 13-971c.
"Lettres persanes" (Montesquieu) 15-759d.
Letts (people) 14-218c; 8-844d.
LETTUCE (bot.) 13-972a; 23-26d.
— (narcotic) 16-118c.
Letuvininkaĭ (Lithuanians) 14-218c.
Letygola (Letts) 14-218c.
Leu, Meister (reformer) 13-164c.
LEU (currency) 13-972b; 19-652b.
Leubringen (Evilard), Switz. 3-549d.
Leuca, It. 4-542d.
Leucadendron argenteum: see Silver tree.
LEUCADIA (LEUCAS), isl., Medit.: see Santa Maura.
—, town, anc. Gr. 1-90c.
Leucae (mod. Loches), Fr. 14-267d.
Leucaemia (path.) 3-744c.
Leucandra fistulosa (Common Sponge) (zool.) fig. 1 (E) 21-254.
Leucania unipuncta: see Army worm.
Leucarum (Loughor), Wales map 4-160b.
Leucas, isl., Medit.: see Santa Maura.
Leucate, Etang de, lagoon, Fr. 2-673b.
Leucate (battle, 1637) 22-139d.
Leuchtenberg, Augustus, duke of: see Augustus.
—, Eugène de Beauharnais, duke of 3-273b.
— palace, Eichstätt, Ger. 8-111c.
Leucichthys (Lake herring) 9-309d.
— artedi (fish) 17-962d.
Leucine (chem.) 16-650a.
Leucippus (myth.) 7-48c.
LEUCIPPUS (philos.) 13-972b; theory of atoms 2-642b; 20-116c; 17-745a; 18-89b.
Leuciscus: see Grazzini, Antonio Francesco.
— cephalus (fish): see Chub.
— leuciscus (fish): see Dace.
LEUCITE (min.) 13-972b; 16-938c; alum 1-713b; It. 12-816d; phonolite 13-973a; 17-777a; 17-777c; syenite 21-698b.
— basalt 3-158d; 13-973a.
— basanite (stone) 3-158d; 13-973a.
Leucite-porphyry 18-242Bd.
LEUCITE ROCKS 13-972c.
Leucitohedron (crystal) il. 13-972.
Leucobalanus (White oak) 16-660b.
Leucochloridium (zool.) 22-452a.
Leuco-compounds 7-799c.
Leucocrate (min.) 13-634d.
Leucocrinum montanum (Sand lily) 19-939a.
Leucocytes (anat.) 3-742b; 3-744b; 17-377d; abscess 1-63d; antiseptic 2-79a; areolar tissue 6-272d; fever 9-210a; Mechnikov 12-115a fol.; micrographs Pl. figs. 3-9 3-BLOOD; opsonic action 2-899a; polychaeta 1-991b; tissue culture 22-248d; typhoid fever 7-382b.
Leucocythaemia 3-744c.
Leucocytic hypertrophy 3-744c.
Leucocytosis 3-744b.
Leucocytozoon 18-633a.
Leucodendron argenteum: see Sugar tree.
Leucoderm (ethnol.) 12-158d.
Leucojum aestivale (Summer snowflake) 1-728d.
Leucon (tyrant of Bosporus Cimmerius) 3-930a.
Leuconoë, Gr. map 2-659d.
Leuconoid sponges (zool.) 21-254b.
Leucopenia 3-744b.
Leucoplakia (path.) 11-36c.
Leucoplast (bot.) 18-7a; 6-945c.
Leucopterin 6-71Dd.
Leucorrhoea (path.) 11-36c.
Leucosia, Cyprus: see Nicosia.
Leucosyri 18-211b.
Leucothea: see Ino.
Leucotheon, Cyprus: see Nicosia.
Leucotrope hydrosulphite discharge 21-1004c.
LEUCTRA, BATTLE OF, 371 B.C. (Gr.) 13-973c; 10-766d; 15-304b; Epaminondas 8-636b; formation fig. 1 14-564; Pelopidas 17-451d; tactics fig. 2 21-741.
Leudes 9-764c.
LEUK, Switz. 13-974a; 15-530a fol.
—, Baths of (Switz.) 13-974a.
Leukemia 23-862c.
Leukopenia Pl. fig. 3 17-PARASITIC DISEASES.
Leukophores (cells) 17-922b.
Leukoplakia 12-59a; 22-282a.
Leunis, John 20-921d.
Leupold, Jacob 21-354a.
L'Eure, Jacques Charles Dupont de 7-748b.
Leurechon, Jean (math.) 4-660c.
Leuser, mt., Sumatra 1-122c.
LEUTHEN, Ger. 13-974a.
— (battle, 1757) 20-390d; 5-286d; tactics 21-744a; fig. 9 21-744.
Leutholf, Hiob 14-472b.
Leutwein, Theodor von (gov.) 10-231b.
LEUTZE, EMANUEL (painter) 13-974c.
Leuven, Adolphe de 7-724d.
—, Belg.: see Louvain.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony: see Leeuwenhoek, Anthony.
Leuze (battle, 1691) 10-627c.
LEVA (coin) 13-974c.
Leväis, Fin. 13-518d.
Levallois flake (instru.) 2-239a.
— stereoscopic height-finder 18-974c fol.
Levanna, mt., Alps, Fr. 20-21b.
LEVANT, region, E.Medit. 13-974c.
— Company (Eng.) 5-307b; 20-543a.
— Convention (1840) 7-863c.
— cotton 6-525d.
Levante, prov., Sp. 23-654c.
LEVANTER (wind) 13-974c.
Levant wormseed 23-793Fd.
Levanzo, isl., Sic., It. 1-209b.
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE EMILE 13-974d.
Levator (muscles): anguli oris 15-986c; anguli scapulae 15-986d; ani 15-987c; cushion il. 17-696; labii superioris et alae nasi 15-986c; labii superioris proprius 15-986c.
Levau, Louis 23-92d.
LEVECHE (wind) 13-974d.
Levee (engin.) 19-328c; Pl. fig. 6 5-COAST PROTECTION AND LAND RECLAMATION; Miss. riv. Pl. I fig. 1 15-MISSISSIPPI RIVER; il. 15-605.
LEVEE (reception) 13-974d.
Léveillé, E. 10-406a; Pl. XI fig. 3 10-GLASS.
Level (engin.) 21-612b.
— (bowling green) 3-980b.
LEVELLERS (pol.) Eng. 13-975a; Scot. 13-975b.
LEVELLING: see Surveying.
Level of ground-water: see Water-table.
Level surface 14-593c.
LEVEN, ALEXANDER LESLIE, 1st earl of (gen.) 13-975b; 10-739b fol.
LEVEN, Fifeshire, Scot. 13-975d; 9-226Bd.
LEVEN, LOCH, Kinross-shire, Scot. 13-976a.
—, riv., Inverness-shire, Scot. 7-729a; 12-548c.
Levenachs, dist., Scot.: see Lennox.
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARLS OF 13-976b.
Levens, Westm., Eng. 13-665a.
Lever, Sir Ashton 2-266a.
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES (au.) 13-976c; 12-637d; 8-597c.
—, Sir E. Hardman, bart. 8-274d.
LEVER (mech.) 13-977b; 2-785d; Pl. I fig. 1C 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; valve 19-811c.
— (nets) 16-246d.
LEVER BROTHERS & UNILEVER Limited 13-977b.
— escapement watch 23-403a.
LEVERET: see Hare.
LEVERHULME, WILLIAM HESKETH Lever, 1st viscount 13-977d; 13-987b.
Lever lock 14-269b.
LEVERRIER, URBAIN JEAN JOSEPH (astron.) 13-978b; 2-586c; Mercury 19-90c fol.; 15-269b; Neptune 16-227c; 1-155c; weather forecasting 23-455d.
Levers, John 13-569c.
— loom 13-570b; 13-569c.
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 13-978d; 21-659a.
Leveson (rear-adm.) 13-218d.
— -Gower, George Granville, duke of Sutherland 21-623c.
Leveson-Gower, Granville George, 2nd earl Granville: see Granville.
Levetzow, Ulrike von 10-473c.
Levi (son of Alphaeus): see Matthew, St.
—, A. 13-200d.
—, Leone (jur.) 2-223b.
—, Sons of: see Levites.
—, SYLVAIN (orient.) 13-979a.
LEVIATHAN (animal) 13-979a.
"Leviathan" (ship) 20-518c; 7-467d.
"Leviathan, The" (Hobbes) 11-612b; 3-508b; psych. 18-709c; sovereignty 21-98b.
Levi ben Gershon: see Gersonides (Ben-Gerson, Gershon), Levi.
Levi-Civita, T. (math.) 19-302c; 21-943c.
LEVICO, It. 13-979a.
Le Vigan, Fr. 10-20d fol.
Levin, Alexander, count von Bennigsen 3-413c.
—, Poul (Dan. writ.) 7-35b.
Levine, S. A. L. 11-310d.
Levinstein, Ltd. 4-173d.
LEVIRATE (Heb.) 13-979a; Assyr., marriage 2-865a; India, adoption 4-983d.
LEVIS, Que., Can. 13-979b.
Levison, Wallace Goold 15-855c.
Levis Shales (geol.) 16-874c.
Levita, Benedictus (au.) 4-811c.
—, Elias: see Elias Levita.
LEVITATION 13-979c.
LEVITES (people) 13-979d; Exodus 8-971b; genealogy 10-102d; Judges 13-171b; Numbers 16-601c; Simeon 20-695a.
Levitical code 19-803c; A.S. adoption 6-710d.
LEVITICUS 13-980b; Jubilee 13-163c; priests, sacrifices 13-982a fol.; prohibitions 18-596d.
Levitsky, Dmitri (painter) 17-50d.
LEVKAS: see Santa Maura.
LEVOCA (Löcse), Czech. 13-982d.
Lévrier, bay, Fr.W.Af. 15-107c.
Levuka, Ovalau I., Fiji Isl. 17-12c.
Levvel, cape, Axel Heiberg Isl., Arct., map 2-295 (B2).
Levy, Albert 2-482c.
Levy, Joseph Moses 16-338a; 4-437c.
—, Louis F. (lithographer) 17-794a.
— (mil.): Eng. 15-484c; Rome 19-394a.
— -BRUHL, LUCIEN (philos.) 13-982d.
Levynite 23-946b.
Lévy-St.-Nom, Fr. 20-284d.
Lewa (of.) 8-63b.
LEWALD, FANNY 13-983a; 11-74d.
LEWANIKA (chief) 13-983a.
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 13-983b.
—, GEORGE HENRY 13-983c; emergence 8-391a; 18-714c; George Eliot 8-358d.
Lewes, Vivien B. 14-445b.
LEWES, Del. 13-984c.
—, harbour, Del. 7-151d.
LEWES, Sus., Eng. 13-983d; 7-868b; battle (1264) 13-984a; 3-132c; 14-367Ad; Edward I 8-490c; hist. 21-621d.
— (monastery, Eng.) 1-16a.
—, riv., Can. 23-924c.
Lewin, William Charles James (William Terriss) 21-970d.
Lewins, Robert 16-57c.
Lewis (name): see Louis.
—, David 1-172b.
—, Dio 11-22a.
—, Ed. (Strangler) 23-807b.
—, Francis 7-126a.
—, SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL, bart. 13-984c.
—, SIR GEORGE HENRY, 1st bart. 13-985a.
—, G. N. (sci.) 2-645d; electrolysis 8-321d fol.; polarity 8-325a fol.; solutions 20-961b; valency 22-947a.
—, HENRY CARVILL 13-985a.
—, ISAAC NEWTON 13-985b.
—, JOHN LLEWELLYN 13-985b; 6-254c; 22-384b.
—, MATTHEW GREGORY 13-985c; 2-699a.
—, MERIWETHER 13-985c; 3-674a; Jefferson 12-990b fol.; Lewis-Clark exped. 5-765a; 16-886d; 18-255d; 22-796a.
Lewis, Monk (Eng. writ.): see Lewis, Matthew Gregory.
LEWIS, SINCLAIR (au.) 13-986a; Pl. fig. 19 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 1-794b; 16-579b.
—, S. Judd (chem.) 5-98c.
—, Sir Thomas 11-309c; 14-521c; 14-524c.
—, William (chess) 5-432b.
—, Wyndham (paint.) 18-322a; 17-64Ac.
—, Mrs. Wyndham 3-248a.
—, dist., Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 13-987a.
—, co., Wash. 5-143a.
—, glacier, Kenya 13-338d.
—, mts., Mont. 22-719b.
— and Clark Centennial Exposition 18-255d.
— and Clark Expedition (U.S.) 13-985d; 15-748d; 22-796a; 5-765a; 18-255d.
Lewis-bolt (mech.) 3-828a; fig. 2 15-19.
LEWISBURG, Pa. 13-986b.
Lewis Glyn Cothi (Welsh poet) 23-508a.
LEWIS GUN: see Gun, Machine.
Lewisham, William Legge, 1st earl of Dartmouth, viscount 7-63d.
LEWISHAM, Eng. 13-986b; 18-219a.
Lewisian complex (geol.) 20-143d.
— gneiss (geol.) 18-427c; 10-171d.
Lewisia rediviva (bitterroot) 3-674a.
Lewis Institute 5-451c.
Lewisite (chem.) 5-351b.
LEWISTON, Ida. 13-986c; 12-60b.
LEWISTON, Me. 13-986c.
LEWISTOWN, Mont. 13-986d.
LEWISTOWN, Pa. 13-986d.
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, isl., Scot. 13-987a; 11-373c.
LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS 13-987c.
Lewys, Huw (writ.) 23-508d.
Lex, in names of laws: see under leading word except as below.
Lex agraria 19-449a.
— Cassia 17-382d.
— Claudia 5-249b.
— curiata 6-106a.
Lexell's comet 6-101b.
Lex Gabrinia 9-962a; 19-494c.
Lex Hortensia 19-448c; 11-773c.
LEXICON 13-987c.
"Lexicon" (Harpocration) 11-215c.
"Lexicon, The" (Liddell and Scott) 14-36a.
"Lexicon et Commentarius Sermonis Hebraici et Chaldaici" (Cocceius) 5-938b.
"Lexicon Manuale Graeco-Latinum in libros Novi Testamenti" (Bretschneider) 4-98b.
"Lexicon philosophicum secundis curis" (Chauvin) 8-425d.
"Lexicon rationale, sive thesaurus philosophicus ordine alphabetico digestus" (Chauvin) 8-425d.
"Lexicon Technicum" (Harris) 8-426a; 11-217c.
"Lexicon universale historico-geographico chronologico-poëtico-philologicum" (Hofmann) 8-425d.
"Lexikon" (Suidas) 10-843d.
LEXINGTON, BARON 13-987c.
LEXINGTON, Ky. 13-987d; map 1-758; 13-333c.
LEXINGTON, Mass. 13-988a; il. 1-157; battle (1775) 1-797d; il. 1-797; 8-527d; 6-203d; 22-784a.
LEXINGTON, Mo. 13-988a.
LEXINGTON, N.C. 13-988b.
LEXINGTON, Va. 13-988c.
—, peneplain, Ky. (U.S. physiography) 22-717b.
"Lexington" (aircraft carrier) 1-450b; Pl. I fig. 2 20-SHIPBUILDING; Pl. II fig. 4 20-SHIPBUILDING.
"Lexiphanes" (Lucian) 14-461a.
Lex Loci Actus 12-521d.
Lex Mercatoria: see Law merchant.
— Minicia 19-451a.
— non scripta (Eng. law): see Common law.
— Ripuaria 19-880b.
— Romana: see Breviary of Alaric.
— scripta (Eng. law): see Statute law.
— situs 12-521d.
Lex Theodosii: see Breviary of Alaric.
— XII Tabularum: see Twelve Tables.
— Valeria 7-338a.
— Visigothorum 9-902d; 10-210c; see also Breviary of Alaric.
Ley, James, 1st earl of Marlborough: see Marlborough.
—, Robert 16-162Ba.
—, W. Clement 5-851d.
Ley (verse) 23-179b.
Leyburn, John 19-418a fol.
Leyburne arms fig. 5 (15) 11-465.
Leyden, John of (Du. cler.): see Buckholdt, Johann.
—, Lucas Van: see Lucas van Leyden.
LEYDEN (LEIDEN), Holl. 13-988c; 11-647a; 22-870d.
— glossary 10-432d.
— JAR 13-989b; 6-217a; 8-141d fol.; 8-183b fol.
Leyer (mus. instru.): see Hurdy-gurdy.
LEYGUES, GEORGES 13-989b; 9-657d.
Leylā (poet.) 22-620b.
Leyland, John (Eng. antiq.): see Leland, John.
Leylio (Giambattista Andreini) 1-912c.
Leym (Beethoven), Magdalena 3-317b.
Leynaud, Abbé 21-39b.
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron 13-989b.
"Leys d'amors" 18-641a.
Leysele, Fr. 9-809b.
LEYSIN, Switz. 13-989c.
Leyte, isl., P.I. 17-725b.
LEYTON, Ess., Eng. 13-989c.
Lezoux, Fr. 18-345c.
Lha-mo (Sridevī) (goddess) 22-185d.
LHASA, Tib. 13-989c; 10-140b; Pl. 13-LHASA; 22-184b fol.; festivals 13-991d; market 22-178b.
— government 5-508d; treaty of 22-184c.
L. H. D. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab; 7-142d.
Lhobrak (Kuru-chu), riv., India 3-496b.
Lhokseumawe, Achin 1-122a.
L'HOPITAL (L'HOSPITAL), MICHEL de 13-993a; 9-622d.
Lhota Nagas (tribe) 6-136d.
"L'Humanité" (news.) 4-109a.
Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, Sieur du: see Du Lhut.
Lhuyd, Humphrey (Denbigh) 14-843a.
L. I. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Li (meas. & wt.) 15-140c.
Li (symbol): see Lithium.
Liabilities (fin.) 2-957b; 3-864d.
Liability (law) 6-143b; 22-307d; 6-152c.
Liability insurance 23-746d.
"Liadain and Curithir" (poem) 12-642a.
LIADOV, ANATOL 13-993c.
Lia-fail (stone) 16-790b; 12-358a.
Liampo, China: see Ningpo.
Liane, est., Fr. 3-964b.
LIANES (LIANAS) (bot.) 13-993c; 13-881b; 22-446b.
Liang (Léang) (weight) 15-140c.
— (dynasty) 18-361b; 5-522b.
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao (au.) 5-573d.
— -kwang (viceroyalty) 13-526c.
LIANG SHIH-YI 13-994c.
— Siu-ming (au.) 5-573d.
— Wu Ti (tomb) 5-582b.
Liao (Chinese dynasty) 17-445b.
Liaoning, prov., Manchuria 5-508c.
Liaotung, gulf, China 5-591d.
—, penin., Manchuria 6-979d; 14-782c; iron 14-785d; Japan 5-531b; 9-75Ha; Port Arthur 18-246b fol.
LIAOYANG, Manchuria 13-994d; battle 13-995a.
LIAPTCHEFF, ANDREA 13-995a; 4-365b.
LIAPUNOV, ALEXANDER MIKHAILovich 13-995b.
Liard, Louis (educ.) 17-307d.
Liard, riv., B.C., Can. 4-171a.
Liard (balsam poplar) 18-227d.
Lias (geol.) 13-194c; 14-146c.
Liatris (plant): see Button snakeroot.
Lib. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
LIBANIUS 13-995b.
LIBATION (rel.) 13-995c; il. 2-859.
Libau (Liepaja), Latvia 14-41c.
Libavius, Andreas 6-809c.
Libbey glass 10-413d.
Libbra (weight) 15-140c.
Libby prison (Va.) 19-297a.
Libedinsky, Yuri (Russ. au.) 17-757c.
LIBEL and SLANDER (law) 13-995c; 18-401d; Act (1843) 18-402c; Am. code 1-777c; Camden 4-655b; damages 6-996d; press 18-456a.
LIBELLATICI (class) 13-999b.
Libellulinae (zool.) 7-571a.
"Libellus de locis sanctis" (book) 2-307a.
"Libellus de usu globi" (Mercator) 15-262d.
Liben, Peace of (1608) 3-784a.
Libera (zool.) 10-64d; 21-270c.
—, Oigopsida 21-270c.
"Liber abaci" (Leonardo) 13-940d.
"Liber absque litteris de aetatibus mundi et hominis" (Fulgentius) 9-909a.
Liberal arts, seven 17-749d.
— Association 5-61b.
— Clubs (British working men) 23-744c.
Liberal-Conservatives (Eng. pol.) 13-999d.
LIBERALE, ANTONIO 13-999b.
Liberale Reichspartei (Liberal imperial party) 11-628a.
Liberalia (festival) 13-1001c.
Liberal Imperial Party 11-628a.
Liberalis, Antoninus 2-82b.
Liberalism 12-256b.
Liberalitas Juliae, Port.: see Evora, Port.
Liberal Jewish Synagogue 22-860b.
LIBERAL PARTY: Eng. 13-999c; 8-541b; Fox 9-568d; House of Lords 17-321b; Can. 4-712c; 15-267b; Rum. 4-45b.
— Republican Party (U.S.) 10-851b; 20-110b.
Liberals (Ger.): see National Liberals (Ger.).
Liberal-Unionists 5-206c; 6-287a.
LIBER and LIBERA 13-1001c.
"Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum" (Pseudo-Philo) 2-106a.
"Liber Apologeticus" (Anselm) 2-11d.
Liberation, Army of (S.Am.) 3-811b.
—, Wars of (Ger.) 2-406a; 10-279c; 16-111b.

Liberation praetor (Rom.) 18-412d.
Liberator, the: see O'Connell, Daniel.
"Liberator, The" (news.) 3-938a; 10-35a.
"Liberator" (Build. Soc.) 4-351a.
Liberatore, Nicolo di 9-444b.
Liberator et Pater Patriae (title) 7-538c.
"Liber authenticarum" (Justinian) 13-210c.
"Liber canonum" (Dionysius Exiguus) 7-128b.
Liber Constitutionum (Lex Burgundionum) 10-210d.
"Liber de Arte honeste amandi et de Reprobatione inhonesti Amoris" (André le Chapelain) 1-911a.
"Liber de Moribus Hominum et Officiis Nobilium" (Jacobus de Cessolis) 5-434b.
"Liber de Wintonia": see Domesday Book.
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANORUM Pontificum 13-1001c.
LIBEREC (Reichenberg), Czech. 13-1001d.
LIBERIA, country, Af. 13-1001d; il. 1-328; Ashmun, J. 2-511c; debt 16-141a; 22-745a; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG.
Liberian coffee (Coffea liberica) 1-100d; 5-973b; 19-614a.
"Liberii de Sancto Amore Epistolae Theologicae" (Le Clerc) 13-857d.
LIBERIUS 13-1004b; 7-4d.
Liber judiciorum 10-210d.
"Libero Arbitrio, De" (Erasmus) 8-678c.
"Libero Arbitrio, De" (St. Augustine) 2-684c.
LIBER PONTIFICALIS 13-1004c.
"Liber pro Insipiente" (Gaunilo) 2-11d; 22-49d.
"Liber Regalis" 6-458c.
"Liber secretorum fidelium crucis" (Sanuto) 14-841d.
"Liber Sextus" 4-758d.
LIBERTAD (LA LIBERTAD), dept., Peru 13-1004c; 17-629d.
LIBERTARIANISM 13-1004d; 9-747d.
"Liber Tartarorum" (Carpini) 4-924d.
"Liberté de penser" (Simon) 20-697b.
Liberties, The (dist., Dublin) 7-700d.
LIBERTINES (pol.) 13-1005a.
—, **SYNAGOGUE OF THE** 13-1005a.
Liberton, Midlothian, Scot. 7-958d.
"Liber Tricolumnis" (chronicle, Fitz Neal) 3-401a.
LIBERTY, SIR A. L. 13-1005a.
— (Bedloe's), isl., N.Y. 16-377a.
LIBERTY (franchise) 13-1005b; 8-853c; 10-676a; see also Civil Liberties.
"Liberty, On" (Mill) 15-492b.
Liberty (naut.) 13-1005c.
"Liberty" (sloop) 1-801c.
—, **STATUE OF** 13-1005c; Pl. VI 16-NEW YORK CITY; 16-386a; 16-157b.
— Bell 17-705d.
— Cross (Est. order) 13-440c.
"Liberty Guiding the People" (Delacroix) Pl. XII 17-PAINTING.
Liberty hall (Elizabeth, N.J.) 8-366b.
"Liberty Hall" (Dibdin) 7-328c.
LIBERTY HIGHWAY (road) 13-1005c; map 13-1005.
— **LOANS** 13-1005d; 7-116d; 12-463d; 22-740d.
— of indifference 1-93c.
— Park (Renton, Wash.) 19-155d.
LIBERTY PARTY 13-1006b; 9-741d; 20-829b; 22-802d.
Liberty's (store, Lond.) Pl. I fig. 6 20-SHOP FRONT DESIGN.
Liberty (tunnels, Pa.) 22-567a.
"Liberum arbitrium indifferentiae" (ethics) 1-93c.
Liberum maritagium: see Frank-marriage.
— veto 18-137b fol.
"Liber Winton" 7-515b.
LIBIDO (psych.) 14-1a; 8-399c; 18-673c.
Libinium (mod. Sibiu), Rum. 20-601d.
LIBITINA (Rom. myth.) 14-1b.
Libius Severus 19-298d.
Libocedrus decurrens: see Incense cedar.
LIBON (Gr. arch.) 14-1b.
LIBOURNE, Fr. 14-1b.
LIBRA (astron.) 14-1d.
— (unit of weight) 2-495b; 15-140c.
Libramont-Saint-Hubert, massif, Belg. 3-351b.
Libraria 17-100a.
LIBRARIES 14-1d; Apellicon 2-94b; Assyrian 2-850d; Bohn 3-788b; U.S. 1-186d.
"Library" (Photius) see "Bibliotheca" (Photius).
LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE 14-25d; 2-278b.
"Library Journal, The" (mag.) 3-977b.
Library of Congress (U.S.) see Congress, Library of.
"Library of Standard Novels" 3-420a.
LIBRATION (astron.) 14-27c; 15-779b.
"Libre Belgique, La" (news.) 16-354a.
"Libre de Consolat, Lo" (Consulate of the sea) 6-326a.
"Libre de Maravelles" (Lull) described 14-478d.
"Libre Parole, La" (news.) 2-77d; 7-70d.
LIBRETTO 14-27c.
Libreville, Fr. Equat. Af. 9-757a; 9-963c.
Libriath olam (era) 5-666oa.
"Libri di Verita" (Lorrain) 5-778d.
Libripens (law) 19-452b.
"Libri Poenitentiales" 5-12b.
"Libri Posteriorum" (Labeo) 13-533c.
"Libro de Alixandre, El" 21-154c.
"Libro de Apolonio, El" 21-154c.
"Libro de buen amor" (Ruiz) 19-630d.
"Libro delle Laudi" (D'Annunzio) 12-748a.
"Libro de Patronio" (Conde Lucanor) (Juan Manuel) 13-161d; 21-155a.
"Libro de saber de astronomía" 21-155a.
"Libro d'oro" (register) 23-63a.
"Libro d'oro, Il" (Castiglione) 4-989b.
"Libro llamado Relox de Principes" 10-954d.
Liburnian galleys 3-762c.
"Libuse" (Smetana) 20-823c.
Libussa (Bohem.) 18-436a.
LIBYA, country, Af. 14-27c; 1-328a; 2-512c; map 19-501 (H5); 6-937d; 8-71b fol.; 12-802b; 12-815b; World War II 23-792Mc fol.
Libyan (geol.) 8-634b.
— culture 1-316c.
— desert, Af. 8-34b; 19-815c; Pl. II fig. 3 8-EGYPT.
— dynasties 8-74d.
Libyanic alphabet fig. 2 1-679.
Libyan lang. 11-130a.
— lotus 14-405d.
Libyans (people) 8-55b.
Libycum, Mare, Rom. emp. map 19-500, 501 (F5).
LICATA, Sic. 14-27d.
Lice: see Louse.
Lice, Plant-: see Aphides.
LICENCE 14-27d; 7-423b; administrative regulation 1-168Fd; animal experimentation 1-969a; collection 18-310d; concession 6-200c; copyright 6-415b; dog 7-501a; motoring 15-907a; music 22-42a; patents 17-370a; pawnbroker's 17-404a; radio 4-209d; taxes 21-846a.
Licensed house system 23-580c.
— retreat 12-317b.
LICENSED VICTUALLER 14-28a; 7-515c.
Licensing act (1662, Eng.) 18-455b; (1694) 8-524a; (1872) 18-599c; (1902) 5-860d; 12-317c; (1904) 14-191Bd; (1921, Scot.) 20-165d; (1934) 14-192b.
— system (liquors) 14-191Bc; 18-566b.
Licet de vitanda discordia 6-202d.
Licetus, Fortunius 8-424b.
Li Chao-Tao (paint.) 5-577d.
Liche, Aby. map 1-71.
Liched (leached) chernozem 19-690d.
Lichee (Litchi) (bot.) 14-204Bb.
Li Chen (paint.) 5-577c.
Lichen acids (chem.) 14-33b.
Lichenes imperfecti (plants) 14-34c.
Lichenin (moss starch) 4-835d.
"Lichenographia Universalis" (Acharius) 1-121a.
LICHENS (plants) 14-29a; 16-661b; 1-594a; 7-789b; 2-268d.
Lichen-starch (lichenin) 4-835d.
Lichfield, Charlotte, countess of 5-805b.
LICHFIELD, Staffs., Eng. 14-34d; 14-147a.
LICH-GATE (LYCH-GATE) 14-35a.
Lichi (Litchi) (bot.) 14-204Bb.
Li Chieh (Chinese au.) 5-560b.
LICHNOWSKY, KARL MAX, prince (Ger. dipl.) 14-35a.
Lichtenau, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
—, O. 16-325c.
LICHTENBERG, GEORG CHRISTOPH 14-35b; 10-224b.
LICHTENBERG, dist., Ger. 14-35c.
—, Ger. 3-445b.
Lichtenfels, F. von D. zu 13-219d.
—, Tadäus von 2-766b.
—, Green. 2-295 (F5).
Lichtenstein, Ulrich von (Ger. au.): See Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
"Lichtenstein" (Hauff) 11-252b.
Lichtenstein's hartebeest 2-22d.
Lichterfelde, Ger. 8-295a.
Lich-wake (rel.) 23-285a.
Licinian laws 4-665d; 7-338a; 10-585a; 18-412c; 19-478c; 19-490d; 22-467a.
LICINIAUS, GRANIUS 14-35c.
LICINIUS (FLAVIUS GALERIUS Valerius Licinianus) (Rom. emp.) 14-35c; 6-298a fol.
— Calvus Stolo, Gaius 19-478c; 1-355b; see also Licinian laws.
— Macer, C. 1-980a; 14-35d.
— **MACER CALVUS, GAIUS** 14-35d; 13-749c.
Licinus, Porcius 15-334d.
Lick, James 16-673b.
— Observatory (Calif.) 16-673b; Pl. I fig. 1 16-OBSERVATORY; Pl. I figs. 4 and 6 21-TELESCOPE.
Licodia, Sic. map 1-209; 20-605d.
Licorice (Liquorice) 14-191Bb.
Licorice, Wild (bot.) 3-302a.
LICTORS 14-35d; 7-338b; il. 9-101.
Licus (Lech), riv., Ger. 13-857a.
Lid (slang) 20-766a.
Lidar, riv., India 13-289d.
Lidcombe, suburb, Sydney, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697b.
Liddel, riv., Roxburghshire, Scot. 14-36b; 19-595b.
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 14-36a.
Lidden, riv., Dorset., Eng. 7-544a.
LIDDESDALE, val., Roxburghshire, Scot. 14-36b.
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 14-36b.
Lidebury (Ledbury), Hereford., Eng. 13-860b.
Lide (Lydd), Kent, Eng. 14-514c.
Lidford (Lydford), Dev., Eng. 14-515a.
LIDICE, Czech. 14-36b.
—, Illinois 14-36c.
—, Mexico 14-36c.
Lidman, Sven 21-658d.
Lidner, Bengt 21-657a.
Lidzbarski, Mark 14-787b fol.
Lie algebra 14-153d.
LIE, JONAS L. E. 14-36c; 16-560d.
—, **MARIUS SOPHUS** 14-36d; 10-177c; 10-918b.
—, Thomasine 14-36c.
—, quadric of (math.) 7-367Ba.
— (golf) 10-507a.
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo: see Munkacsy, Michael von.
Liebenerite-porphyry 18-242Bd.
Liebenstein, Ger. 15-531c.
LIEBER, FRANCIS 14-37a.
—, Thomas Erastus 8-679d.
Lieberkühn's follicles 16-650b.
— gland fig. 2 1-630.
Liebermann, C. 1-636d; 5-378a.
LIEBERMANN, MAX 14-37b.
Liebermeister, Karl 11-996d.
Liebfrauenkirche: Coblenz 5-936c; Magdeburg 14-623a.
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron 14-37c; 15-205c; agri. research 1-391c; benzaldehyde 3-421c; benzene ring 5-375a; carbon and hydrogen 5-405b; Dumas 7-727c; fermentation 9-175b; fertilizers 9-191c; 6-854d; fulminic acid 15-272b; halogens 5-406c; infants' food 9-454d; lactic acid 13-580d; mirrors 15-593b; organic chemistry 3-589c fol.; polybasic acids 1-124a; pyrogallol 17-802b; 18-29Fc.
Liebig condenser (chem.) 7-427d; fig. 2 7-428.
LIEBKNECHT, KARL 14-38c; 7-880d.
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 14-38d; 3-283a.
Liebler, Thomas Erastus 8-679d.
Liebmann, Otto 16-215d.
Liechtenstein, John, prince of 2-699d.
LIECHTENSTEIN, state, Eur. 14-39b.
Liechtlen, Julius 16-409d.
Lied 20-987b; see also Song.
Liedeburge (Ledbury), Hereford., Eng. 13-860b.
Liederkreis (song-cycle) 6-918b.
LIEDERTAFEL 14-39c.
Lie detector (criminology): see Deception Test.
LIEGE, prov., Belg. 14-39c; 3-359c; pop. 3-352a.
LIEGE, Belg. 14-39c; Brialmont 4-108d; Burgundy 9-619d; captures: (1675) 7-779d; (1702) 21-164d; (1914) 3-367a; 23-753b; coal 3-350d; exhibition (1905) 8-965a; forts 3-366d; 9-534d fol.; library 14-19a; Lohest collection 21-268c; theatres 23-309b; university 22-871a.
—, bishopric, Neth. map 16-249d.
—, canal, Holl. Pl. I fig. 1 4-CANALS AND CANALIZED RIVERS.
LIEGE (feudal) 14-40a.
LIEGNITZ, Ger. 14-40b; battles: (1241) 15-707b; (1760) 14-408a.
LIEN (law) 14-40b; 3-40d; natl. debt 16-137b.
Lienhart, F. 10-229a.
LIEPAJA (Libau), Latvia 14-41c.
LIERNE (arch.) 14-41d; 6-807a; 7-127b.
LIERRE, Belg. 14-42a; battle 2-88b; map 2-88.
Liesegang Phenomenon 6-27b.
Lie shot (curling) 6-876d.
LIESTAL, Switz. 14-42a.
Lieto (pseud.): see Correggio.
Lietukis (Central Union of Agricultural Co-operatives) 14-216c.
Lietuva, rep., Eur.: see Lithuania.
Lietz, Herman 18-565c.
Lietzenburg, Ger.: see Charlottenburg.
Lietzmann, H. 6-658a.
Lieu-rate (econ.) 23-276b.
Lieut. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Lieut. Col. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Lieut. Com. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Lieut. Gen. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
LIEUTENANT (rank) 14-42a; 16-720c fol.
— -colonel 2-410a; 6-39d; 14-698c.
Lieutenant field-marshal 16-720d.
— General 1-170a; 2-410c; 16-720c fol.
Lieuvin, dist., Fr. 4-629d.
Lievely, Green.: see Godhaven.
Liévin, Fr. 13-919d; 17-353a.
Lifar (dancer) 2-998d.
LIFE 14-42b; biol. 3-609a; 3-590c; 8-917b; biogenesis 3-593c; duration 14-55d; 14-376c; myth. 8-50a fol.; Plato 18-54d; vital statistics 18-741a fol.; see also Death, Biological Aspects of; Abiogenesis.
"Life" (mag.) 4-951d; 16-358c.
Life, Tree of (arbor vitae) 2-228c.
"Life and Adventures" (of Peter Porcupine) (Cobbett) 5-932b.
"Life and Death of Deirdre, The" 12-640d.
"Life and Death of Mr. Badman" (Bunyan) 4-392c.
Life and Liberty Movement (rel.) 8-474c.
Life annuity 2-2a fol.
— Annuity Act (1808, Eng.) 2-2d.
— Assurance Act (1774, Eng.) 14-51a (1870) 14-51c.
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE SAVING 14-43d; 3-764b.
— Saturday Fund (Eng.) 14-46d.
Life-car (mech.) 14-47d.
Life-curve (biol.) 3-606d.
Life cycle 7-110a; 12-419b; plants 18-4a.
— estate (law) 8-728b; 23-606b.
— expectancy: see Expectation of life.
— **GUARDS**: see Guards and household troops.
"Life in America" (Simms) 20-696b.
Life index (demonology) 7-190a.
— **INSURANCE** 14-50c; 18-309c; 12-568a; farmers 1-376a.
— -line 7-446b.
"Life of Charles Brockden Brown" (Dunlap) 3-597b.
"Life of Charlotte Brontë" (Gaskell) 4-239c; 10-41c.
"Life of Cobden" (Morley) 15-806b.
"Life of David Hume" (Calderwood) 4-567c.
"Life of James Otis" (Tudor) 3-597b.
"Life of St. Meriasek, The" (play) 6-446d.
Life-principle (rel.) 1-974c.
Life-province (palaeon.) 10-170d.
Liferoot (golden ragwort) 10-490d.
Life salvage (law) 19-906b.
— Saving 7-673c; 21-664d.
Life-saving rocket 19-367b.
Life-saving service (U.S.) 14-48c fol.
Life-stream (anthro.) 1-887d.
LIFE TABLES 14-55d; see also Death rate; Expectation of life.
Life-weed (golden ragwort) 10-490d.
Life-zones 3-599d; 7-918a; 16-920c.
Liffey, riv., Eire 13-377a.
Lifford, Eire 12-594a.
Lifou, isl., Pac.O.: see Lifu.
LIFT: see Elevators.
—: aerodynamics 1-245b; canals 4-722a; mechanics 10-39a; 8-446c; nautical 19-306b.
Lifting apparatus Pl. I, Pl. II 6-CRANES.
— magnet 8-311d fol.; 8-328b fol.
— vessel 19-911b.
Lift off (aero.) 17-253d.
— pump 18-85c.
Lift the purdah 18-776b.
Lifu (Lifou), isl., Pac.O. 14-448a; 17-10d.
LIGAMENT (anat.) 14-57c; fig. 1 23-233.
Ligamenta denticulata 21-218b.
— subflava 13-129b.
Ligamentum nuchae 13-129c.
— patellae 13-131a; 15-988b.
— spirale fig. 5 7-825.
— teres 13-131a.
Ligan (law): see Flotsam, Jetsam, Ligan.
LIGAO, P.I. 14-57c.
Ligature 14-202b; 21-605c.
Lige, Belg.: see Liége.
Liger, riv., Fr., Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C2); see also Loire.
LIGGETT, HUNTER 14-57c.
Light, Charles L. 22-396c.
—, Edward 11-215b.
LIGHT (phys.) 14-57d; 21-433b; 16-361c; 20-763b; 23-838Fa; Pl. V 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF; absorption 6-826c; 21-195c; atomic theory 14-75c; Aurora polaris 2-696c; Bioluminescence 3-618d; Brocken bow 4-226b; cathode ray 8-269c; colour 23-207a; 6-71d; Pl. I, II, III 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; electromagnetic 8-214a; 8-253c; 17-881a; 8-189c; 19-95d fol.; 10-333d; interference 20-120c; 12-469a; 14-62b; 23-940b; marine biology 14-892a; measurement 1-139d; 15-417a; 17-839c; fig. 1 6-54; in music 20-195a; 5-784a; optics, rainbow 18-954b; 23-201d fol.; 19-31d fol.; 9-239b; 2-99c; photochemistry 17-786d; 17-848b; 18-29a; photoelectricity 17-787b; polarization 14-69c; 3-586c; 9-71a; 15-441a; 20-763b; quantum 19-92c; radiation 11-335a; refraction 14-72a; 7-509a; selenium 20-303a; sunshine 21-568d; therapeutics 20-754b; 5-813c; 16-942d; velocity 23-34d; see also Daylight, Artificial; Aberration in Optical Systems; Photometry.
— **AND RADIATION IN RELATION to Health** 14-82c; 18-898b.
— and shade (device) Pl. fig. 2 23-WATERMARKS.
Light artillery 2-469B,c.
— -bath 14-83d.
Light Brahma (fowl) Pl. II figs. 3, 4 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
— box (match) 15-46a.
— **BRIGADE** (Brit.) 14-84c.
— **(THIN) CASTINGS INDUSTRY** 14-84c.
— cavalry 21-742a.
Light-compass reaction (biol.) 1-961c.
Light cruiser 6-769a fol.; 23-777a; World War I 23-788b.
— Division (mil.) 15-784a.
Lighted buoys 14-99b.
LIGHTER (ship) 14-86b; 3-109b; 3-762a fol.
Light filters: see Filters, Light.
— fog (meteorol.) 15-615b.
Light foot (chem.) 7-789c.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 14-86b.
—, **JOSEPH BARBER** 14-86c.
— machine 22-565d.
Light gauge drum 6-327b.
Light-green macaw 14-548c.
Lighthall, W. D. 4-716b.
Light-heavy weight (boxing) 3-986b.
"Light Horse Harry" (nick.): see Lee, Henry.
"Lighthouse, The" (Snell) Pl. I fig. 8 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
"Lighthouse at Two Lights" (Hopper) Pl. XXIV fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
LIGHTHOUSES 14-86d; 14-47d.
Light hydrogen (Protium) 11-977a.
Light infantry (mil.) 12-336b; 21-742a.
Lighting (stage): see Stage lighting.
LIGHTING AND ARTIFICIAL ILLUMination 14-105a; 12-100b; airports 1-233c; artificial daylight 7-93a; coal mines 5-889b; electricity 8-199a; household 11-825c; 11-819Bd; 12-487a; industrial 12-101c; interior decoration 12-487b; office buildings 12-283d; public utility 18-745a fol.; reading lamps 13-631b; school 20-95a; selenium 20-303c.
Lighting load diagram (elec.) graph fig. 4 8-286.
Light metals (met.) 15-315a.
— meter: see Photometry.
— -mill (instru.): see Radiometer.
"Lightning": see Bayezid I.
LIGHTNING 14-115c; 22-168b; electricity 8-288d fol.; electron currents 8-227a; fulgurite 9-909b; transmission lines 8-169c.
"Lightning" (ship) 7-266d.
— arrester (elec.) 8-170a; 8-288d.
— **BUG** 14-115c.
— **CONDUCTOR** 14-115c; 9-692a.
— **INSURANCE**: see Fire Insurance.
— Ridge field, Austr. 16-331a.
— rod: see Lightning Conductor.
"Light of Asia" (Arnold) 2-423b.
Light oil (petrol) engine: see Internal Combustion Engines.
— organ (colour-music) 6-64b.
— -organ (zool.) 5-151d.
Light quantum (phys.): see Photon.

Light-quantum hypothesis (phys.) 8-114a; 23-838Fc.
LIGHT RAILWAYS, MILITARY 14-116d.
— Railways Act (1896, Eng.) 22-398b.
— rays: see Radiation, Rays.
— red silver ore: see Proustite.
— reflective effect (yarns) 23-879d.
Lights, ancient (law) 1-891a.
— (Dedication), Feast of 7-129c.
Lights and perfections (bibl.) 22-897c.
Light second (unit of meas.) 17-880a.
Light shekel (coin) 20-482c.
LIGHTSHIP (LIGHTVESSEL) 14-117c.
Light-vector (phys.) 14-69c.
Light wave (phys.) 18-877d; 12-473b.
Lightweight (boxing) 3-986b.
LIGHT-YEAR 14-117d; 15-140c; 17-880a.
Lign-aloes (wood) 1-675c.
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de 14-117d.
—, Eugene Lamoral de 14-117d.
Ligne (line) (measure) 15-140c.
— Isochrone (math.) 6-888a.
— parallèle (place of arms) (siege-craft) 9-530b.
Lignified cellulose 18-8c.
Lignin 18-41Da; 18-16d.
LIGNITE (min.) 14-117d; 9-890d fol.; briquetting 4-152c; Montana 15-748c; production 5-894c; steam generation 21-363a; tar 21-821a; see also Coal and Coal Mining.
Lignites du Soissonais (geol.) 8-633b.
Ligno-cellulose 5-101a.
Lignon, riv., Fr. 11-256b.
Lignone (chem.) 5-101a.
Lignose colour film (phot.) 17-818b.
Lignum guaiaci (lignum vitae tree) 10-928b.
— nephriticum (wood) 9-423a.
— vitae (bot.) 10-928b.
Ligny, Belg. 9-872d; battle (1815) 23-420b.
Ligny-en-Barrois, Fr. 19-848d.
LIGONIER, JOHN (JEAN LOUIS) Ligonier, earl 14-118a.
Ligore, Siam 20-592b.
Ligorio, Pirro 23-3d.
Ligowski trap 22-434c.
Liguanea, plain, Jam. 12-872a.
Liguest, Pierre Laclede 19-844b.
Ligula (zool.) 12-407c; fig. 2 21-804.
Ligulateae (bot.) 17-74d.
Ligulate corolla 9-413a.
Ligule 10-653b; 18-727c; 13-827c; 11-30c.
Liguliflorae (bot.) 6-184b.
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA DEI 14-118b; 15-689a.
LIGURES BAEBIANI, It. 14-118c.
— Corneliani, It. 14-118d.
LIGURIA, dept., It. 14-118d; 13-856b; 18-322d; 13-565b; language 12-773a; people 6-89b fol.; 12-736b; pop. 12-761a.
Ligurian Apennines, mts., It.: see Apennines.
Ligurian Republic: see Genoa.
Ligustrum (bot.): see Privet.
— amurense (Amur privet) (bot.) 11-776c.
— ovalifolium (California privet) 18-521a.
— vulgare (European privet) 18-521a.
Ligyes (Salyes) (people) 19-915a.
Ligystike, anc. country, Eur. 19-915a.
Lihons, Fr. 1-813b.
LI HUNG CHANG 14-119c; Chino-Japanese War 5-531a; Gordon 22-527c; Jaiping revolt 10-525c; Tongking 22-280c.
Lihyānī (lang.) 20-315a.
Lika, Paulus Scalichius de, count 8-424b.
Lik'an (art.) 9-419a.
Like, The (golf) 10-507a.
Like-wake 23-285a.
"Li Ki": see "Book of Rites and Ancient Ceremonies," etc.
Likimt, mt.: see Likumt.
Likin (taxes) 5-546Bb.
Likumt (Likimt), mt., Mor. 15-813b; 2-639b.
LILAC (PIPE TREE) 14-120a; 17-506d.
—, California 4-599c.
LILBURNE, JOHN 14-120c; 3-1009c; 13-975a.
—, Robert 14-120d; 10-748d.
L'Île, Fr.: see Lille.
LILIACEAE (bot.) 14-120d; 11-795d; see also Aloe; Dracaena; Yucca.
Liliales (bot.) 18-2a.
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON 14-122a; 10-228c.
Lilienfeld 8-263c.
Lilienstein, mt., Ger. 20-32a.
Lilienthal, H. 11-312a.
—, OTTO 14-122b; 10-428a.
Liliev, Nicolai 4-369c.
Lilioideae (bot.) 14-121b.
LILITH (folk-lore) 14-122b.
Lilium (bot.): see Lily.
— canadense (meadow lily) 14-124c.
— candidum (white lily) 14-124a.
— columbianum (Columbia lily) 14-124c.
— Grayi (Gray's lily) 14-124c.
— humboldti (Humboldt lily) 14-124c.
— longiflorum: see Easter lily.
— philadelphicum (wood lily) 14-124c.
— regale 9-417b.
— superbum (Turk's-cap lily) 14-124c.
— tigrinum (tiger lily) 14-124b.
— washingtonianum (Washington lily) 14-124c.
Liliuokalani (q. of Haw.) 5-806d; 7-505a; 11-273b.
Lilius, Aloysius 4-570d.
Lilja, Göran (Georg Stjernhjelm) 21-414d.
Lille, Alain de 1-494c.
LILLE, Fr. 14-122b; battles (1914) 9-869d; 23-912c; pop. 9-584c; porcelain mfr. 18-351c.
LILLEBONNE, Fr. 14-123a.
Lille-Fosen (Christiansund), Nor. 5-639d.
Lillers, Fr. 17-353a.
Lilleshall, Salop., Eng. 16-326c; 20-588a.
LILLIBULLERO (LILLIBURLERO) 14-123a; 23-557b.
LILLO, GEORGE 14-123b; 7-603b.
Lillooet (tribe) 4-702d fol.; 19-888a.
Lilly, Gregorio 14-842d.
—, John: see Lyly (Lilly or Lylie), John.
—, WILLIAM 14-123c.
Lillywhite, William 6-699a.
LILOAN, P.I. 14-123d.
Li Lung-mien (art.) 5-578b.
Lily (Lilye), William (schol.) 14-124c.
LILY (LILIUM) 14-123d; 14-121b; fig. 60 9-412; 7-503b; Pl. II fig. 1 9-FLOWER; calla- 2-491d; 4-612a; 9-408b; growing 9-418a; her. 9-374a; perfume 17-506d.
"Lily" (Reymont) 19-242b.
Lily, order of the 9-374a.
—, sand 19-939a.
Lilybaeum, Sic.: see Marsala.
—(now Boeo), cape, anc. Sic. 20-602d.
LILYE (LILY), WILLIAM 14-124c.
LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY 14-124d; 18-123c; Pl. VI 9-FLOWER.
Lima, Araujo 4-58c.
—, Rodrigo de 6-619a.
Lima, Simon Freire de 5-163a.
LIMA, dept., Peru 14-124d; 17-629d.
LIMA, O. 14-126c.
LIMA, Peru 14-125a; Pl. I fig. 6 21-SOUTH AMERICA; Callao 4-612c; news. 16-358d; pop. 17-629d; San Martín 17-633a.
Lima (coinage) 16-629b.
— bean 3-256a.
Limacidae 20-800b.
Limacina helicina 10-66c.
Limacodidae 13-949a.
Limacomorpha 15-502c.
Limaçon 6-887c.
— of Pascal 6-889a fol.
Lima conference 17-178d.
Limagne, plain, Fr. 18-787a.
Liman, mt., Neth. Indies 14-613b.
— (geog.) 16-703b.
Limanda limanda (Dab) (fish) 6-968c.
— ferruginea (sand dab) 6-968c.
LIMAN VON SANDERS, OTTO 14-126c; 5-58d; Dardanelles 7-52d; Palestine 17-141b; Turk. 22-607a.
LIMASOL (LEMESSUS), Cyprus 14-126d; burning (1425) 8-86a.
Li-ma-teu: see Ricci, Matteo.
Limax 10-64d; 20-800b.
— lanceolatus: see Amphioxus (Lancelet).
— maximus 20-412d.
Limay, riv., Arg. 16-256c.
LIMB 14-126d; sun 21-560d; anat. 20-737a; 14-750b; embryol. 15-989d; mutilation 16-34c; reptiles 19-191a.
LIMBA (tribe) 14-127a.
LIMBACH, Ger. 14-127a.
Limbang (Brunei), riv., Bor. 3-906b.
Limbara, mt., Sard. 19-993b.
Limber (vehicle) 16-866b.
Limberleg (disease) 18-124c.
Limberneck 3-956d fol.
Limber pine 17-939Ab.
Limbic lobe (anat.) 4-13a.
Limb light 14-959c.
Limbo (limbus) (theol.) 14-128d.
LIMBORCH, HENDRICK VAN 14-127a.
LIMBORCH, PHILIPP VAN 14-127a.
LIMBOURG, POL DE 14-127b; 12-98c.
Limbric (fabric) 6-554a.
Limbu (tribe) 16-222a.
Limburg, Henry, count of 3-997b.
Limburg, duchy, Holl. map 16-249d; 10-91b.
LIMBURG, prov., Belg. 14-128b; 3-352a; Fr. capture (1675) 7-779d.
LIMBURG, prov., Holl. 14-128b; 11-646b; 11-649b; rel. 11-650d.
LIMBURG, state, Fr. 14-127c.
LIMBURG, Ger. 14-128b; abbey 7-764d.
Limburg (cheese) 5-335a.
— CHRONICLE (FESTI LIMPURGenses) 14-128c.
LIMBURGITE 14-128c.
LIMBUS (theol.) 14-128d.
— Infantum (Puerorum) 14-128d.
— laminae spiralis fig. 5 7-825.
— Patrum 14-128d.
LIME (bot.) 14-129b.
LIME (chem.) 14-129Aa; 4-547c; 7-440c; bird traps 22-433a; bottle mfr. 3-953c fol.; bricks 4-115b; calcium carbide 1-117c; dyes 7-789c; fertilizers 20-934Bb; kiln fig. 1 1-637; leather 13-846c; mortar 15-828c fol.; plaster 18-39d fol.; salt 19-898d; soap 16-748d; steel 12-657d; sugar mfg. 21-527a; see also Limestone; Liming.
— (Linden) (fibre) 9-214b.
LIME (LINDEN) (tree) 14-129Ab; 11-775d; 23-215Ab; fig. 1 9-409; fig. 19 13-826; basswood 3-191b; 3-187a; 22-221a; Pl. II fig. 3 22-TREE.
—, lias 15-829d.
— cement 5-110b.
Lime-cream 21-527a.
LIMEHOUSE, district, London 14-129Ac; 21-388a.
Limeira, Braz. 19-985b.
Lime-juice 1-225b; 13-908a; 14-129d.
Limelight 16-1001a; 7-680b; 21-289b; 13-709c.
Limen (psych.) 18-721a; 21-491b; 7-420b.
Limenitis sibylla (White admiral butterfly) fig. 36 13-956.
Lime nitrogen 6-913d.
LIMERICK, THOMAS DONGAN, 2nd earl of 14-129Ad; 16-373b; 16-388b.
LIMERICK, co., Eire 14-129Ba; 12-596b.
LIMERICK, Eire 14-129Bb; 12-601d fol.; battle (1691) 8-523d; siege (1647) 16-792c.
— lace 13-568c.
LIMERICKS 14-129Bd.
Limerno Pitocco da Mantova: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Lime saltpetre 19-903a.
Limes Brittanicus 14-130c.
— GERMANICUS 14-130c.
Lime-soda glass 8-290d.
LIMESTONE 14-131d; 5-106a; 15-325d; 18-100a; 16-876b; 21-436c; Balkan Penin. 2-980a; Bessemer process 3-475d; 12-649b; caen stone 4-519d; chalk 5-196b; geol. 10-161b; 4-645b; 7-290; 4-841c fol.; 16-877b; sodium carbonate 1-637c; U.S. 3-299c; 12-207a; see also Lime; Marble.
Limestone College (S.C.) 9-966b.
Lime-water 14-129Aa.
Limia, riv., Port. 16-889d.
LIMICOLAE 14-132d: see also Charadiiformes.
Limicolaria 10-64d fol.
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM (eccl.) 14-132d; 23-6d.
LIMING 14-132d.
LIMIT (math.) 14-133b; 4-555b; 7-367Ad; 9-916c fol.; 1-866d; 12-340c; infinite products 12-339c.
Limitanei 19-396d; 19-443a.
Limitation, conversion by 6-353b.
LIMITATION, STATUTES OF 14-134a; 17-656a fol.; criminal 6-716a; guarantee 10-935a; land 13-686a.
— of armaments: see Disarmament; Washington Treaty.
Limited (company law) 6-142a fol.; Can. 6-151a.
Limited edition 3-874d.
Limited liability 6-465b; Acts (1858) 12-293c; (1862) 6-153c.
— Partnership Act (1907, Eng.) 17-347b.
— Service Act (1847, Eng.) 10-680a.
Limited universe (universe of discourse) 22-862a.
— vote 19-166d.
Limit gauge 22-293b; 2-557b.
— hydrocarbon 5-365c.
Limiting stress (met.) 9-114a; 1-258b.
Limit of proportionality 15-62a.
Limmat, riv., Switz.: see Linth (Limmat).
Limnadia lenticularis (zool.) fig. 3 4-28.
Limnae (mod. Egirdir Geul), lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
Limnaea (zool.): see Lymnaea.
Limnaia (myth.): see Artemis.
Limnanthemum 10-121c.
Limnatis nilotica 13-866b.
Limnobium Spongia (American frog-bit) (bot.) 11-976c.
Limnocnida (zool.) 12-1d.
Limnocodium ryderi 12-1d.
Limnocyons (zool.) 6-667d.
Limnogale 12-404c.
— mergulus 12-404c.
Limnoria (zool.): see Gribble.
Limnoscelidae 19-185d.
Limoeiro, Pernambuco, Braz. 17-538d.
LIMOGES, Fr. 14-134d; 11-258c; Chilperic I 5-501d; council (994) 22-506c; enamel 8-417c fol.; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 8-ENAMEL; pottery 18-354d; 5-550d fol.; repoussé bronze 19-162a.
Limon, prov., C.R. 14-135b.
— (PUERTO LIMON), C.R. 14-135b; 6-497c.
Limon, bay, Pan. 17-172d.
— de plateau 8-834c.
Limone, It. 10-21b.
Limonene 21-951c; 13-907Bc.
LIMONITE (Brown iron-ore) 14-135b; gold 10-482a; 12-650b.
Limonum, anc. Fr.: see Poitiers.
Limonium (bot.) 13-776b.
Limosa (Godwit) 10-466d.
— fedoa (Marbled godwit) 10-467a.
— haemastica (Hudsonian godwit) 10-467a.
— lapponica (Bar-tailed godwit) 10-466d.
— lapponica baueri (Pacific godwit) 10-467a.
LIMOUSIN (LIMOSIN), LEONARD 14-135c; 8-417d.
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. 14-135d; lang. 18-637b.
Limpet 10-58c; 10-66b; radula fig. 6 15-676c; sense organs 10-63c; 20-821b.
Limping iambus 10-834c.
— standard 3-580d; 15-698b.
LIMPKIN 14-136a.
LIMPOPO, riv., Port.E.Af. 14-136b; 22-420a; 18-286c.
Limpus (adm.) 22-607a.
Limu, Aby. map 1-71.
Limulava (zool.) 2-204a.
Limulus: see King-crab.
Limuru, Kenya Colony, E.Af. 13-341b.
Limyrus, riv., Asia M. 14-512c.
lin. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
LINACEAE 14-136c; 14-168c.
LINACRE (LYNAKER), THOMAS (Eng. humanist) 14-136c.
Linamarin 10-445a.
Linant, Adolphe (exp.) 16-456a.
Liñan y Verdugo, Antonio (au.) 17-906c.
Linard, mt., Switz. 10-901a.
Linares, Arsenio 21-135a.
Linares, José María 3-818d.
LINARES, prov., Chile 14-137a; pop. 5-488c.
Linares, Mex. 16-595a.
LINARES, Sp. 14-137b; 12-866c.
Linaria (bot.): see Toadflax.
— striata fig. 2 9-409.
Lincei, Accademia dei 12-766a.
Lincelles, Fr.: battles (1793) 9-808d; (1794) 9-811a.
Linchet (Lynchet) 6-854b.
Lin-chung 5-574b.
Linckia (zool.) 7-902c.
Lincolle, Eng.: see Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 14-137b.
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM 14-137c; 19-202a; Pl. VIII fig. 16 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Civil War 1-753d; 20-783b; death place, natl. historic site 16-157Ba; Douglas 7-555a; Grant 10-637d; home il. 12-92; Nast's cartoons 4-871c; rel. 14-140a; statues 19-830d; 3-120b; 3-901a.
"Lincoln" (Markham) 14-921c.
"Lincoln, Abraham" (Leland) 13-899d.
"Lincoln, Abraham" (Sandburg) 3-598a; 19-935d.
Lincoln, Benjamin 1-799d.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of 14-137c.
—, Gilbert de Gand, earl of 14-137b; 14-147a.
—, Henry Brandon, earl of 14-137c.
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 14-137b; 12-375a.
Lincoln, Henry Fiennes Clinton, 9th earl of: see Newcastle, Henry Fiennes Clinton, 2nd duke.
—, John de Lacy, earl of 14-137b.
—, John de la Pole, earl of 14-137c; 18-156d; Richard III 8-507b.
—, Mary Todd 14-139b.
—, Ralph (Ranulf or Randulph) de Blundevill, earl of: see Chester, Ralph (Ranulf or Randulph) de Blundevill, earl of.
—, Thomas 14-137d fol.
—, William de Roumare, earl of 14-137b.
—, co., Eng.: see Lincolnshire.
—, co., N.Mex. 16-320d.
LINCOLN, Lincs., Eng. 14-143d; 17-988c; bps. 20-792a; Dan. occupation 7-25d; Lindum map 4-160d; siege (1216) 14-633d; 14-147a.
—: Cathedral: 14-144c; il. 10-542; choir and nave 10-545b fol.; 1-16a; 23-19b; Pl. IV fig. 4 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II fig. 1 23-VAULT; Pl. fig. 1 22-TRACERY; glass 21-292d; library 14-6a; tracery 22-339a.
LINCOLN, Ill. 14-145c.
LINCOLN, Neb. 14-145c; cap. 10-570c; fig. 11 10-570; Pl. III fig. 1 15-MOSAIC; Pl. II fig. 1 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; climate 21-570a; courts 16-181d fol.
—, N.Z. 16-393b.
—, mt., Mass. 15-26c.
—, mt., N.H. 16-301b.
—, mt., Vt. 10-861b.
— (hospital, Durham, N.C.) 7-764b.
— (sheep) 20-476d; Pl. I figs. 7 and 8 20-SHEEP; 23-728b; Pl. figs. 1-5 23-WOOL.
— and Herndon (law firm) 14-141a.
— College (Chicago) 5-451b.
— College (Oxford) 9-370c.
— Fair (battle, 1217) 14-144a.
— HIGHWAY 14-146b.
— JUDGMENT, THE 14-146b; 8-471d.
— Memorial (Wash., D.C.) Pl. I fig. 11 14-LINCOLN; Pl. VI fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; il. 17-531; 2-887d; 16-157Ba; D. C. French 9-755b.
— millers 15-501b.
— Motor Company 9-494a.
— Museum (Wash., D.C.) 16-157Ba.
— National Forest 19-570a.
— Park (Chicago) 5-450c.
Lincoln's Birthday 11-640a.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. 14-146b; coal 5-876d.
Lincolnshire limestone 13-195b.
— Red Shorthorn 5-48a.
Lincoln's Inn (Lond.) 14-352c; 12-375a; 14-137c; 14-6d.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, Holborn, Lond. 11-638b.
— Inn Fields (Theatre, Lond.) 18-243d; 3-998d.
LINCOLN TUNNEL: see Holland and Lincoln Vehicular Tunnels.
Lincoln University (Mo.) 15-611d.
LIND, JAMES 14-148c; 15-204b.
—, JENNY 14-148c; 16-387a; 3-125a.
—, John (dipl.) 15-393b.
—, Matthew 18-447c.
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, EMELIE Augusta Louise 14-149a.
LINDAU, PAUL 14-149b; 10-228b.
LINDAU, Bavaria, Germany 14-149b.
Lindbergh, Anne 14-149d.
LINDBERGH, CHARLES A. 14-149b; 2-810b; 2-78Hd; fig. 1 15-730; 22-847d; flights Pl. III fig. 8, Pl. IV fig. 9 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS; kidnapping 13-371b.
Lindberg light 14-96c.
Linde, C. (phys.) 14-183a.
—, Samuel 18-164a.
—, van der 5-430c.
Lindeman, lake, Can. 23-924c.
Lindemann, Ferdinand (Ger.) 12-450b; 8-232a.
Lindemann, Fred. A. (Brit. sci.) 11-342a.
Linden, Van der (pseud.) 14-271d; see also Locke, John.
— (lime) (fibre) 9-214b.
Linden (tree): see Lime (Linden).
Lindenow, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
LINDENTHAL, GUSTAV 14-149d.
Linde process (liquid air) 16-1000b fol.
Lindequist, F. von 10-231c.
Linder, E. O. 20-103b.
Linder ozonizer 16-1005d.
Lindera aestivalis: see Spice-bush.
Linders, L. J. 22-491a.
Linderstrom-Lang, K. 22-675Aa.
LINDESAY, ROBERT 14-149d fol.
LINDET, JEAN BAPTISTE ROBERT 14-150a; 19-356b.
Lindholm, B. (paint.) 17-64Da.
Lindi, riv., Bel. Cong. 7-857b.

Lindisfarne (Holy Island) 11-683d.
"Lindisfarne Gospels" 3-529d; 3-857b; Pl. II fig. 11 3-BIBLE; 3-535b; Pl. II fig. 2 19-ROMANESQUE ART; 12-96b.
Lindiswaras 14-146d.
LINDLEY, JOHN 14-150a.
—, NATHANIEL LINDLEY, baron (judge) 14-150b.
—, WILLIAM (Brit. engin.) 14-150c.
Lindman, Arvid 21-651a fol.
— Suffrage Reform Bill (1921, Swed.) 21-652c.
Lindner, A. (au.) 10-228b.
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 14-150d.
Lindocolina, Eng.: see Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.
Lindores (abbey, Scot.) 16-279a.
Lindrum, Walter 3-566b.
Lindsay (Eng. fam.): see Crawford, Earls of.
LINDSAY (Scot. fam.) 14-150d.
—, SIR COUTTS, 2nd Bart. (Eng. art.) 14-150d.
—, David 13-896c.
—, NICHOLAS VACHEL (writ.) 14-151a; 1-793a.
—, NORMAN (Austr. art.) 14-151a.
—, Robert Alexander (28th earl of Crawford and 11th earl of Balcarres) 6-648d.
—, Samuel McCune (Am. educ.) 18-263d.
LINDSAY, Ont., Can. 14-151b.
—, mt., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a.
LINDSEY, BENJAMIN BARR (judge) 14-151b; 7-227a.
—, Theophilus (Eng. cler.) 22-709d.
—, dist., Lincs., Eng. 14-146d fol.; 4-165d; area and pop. 8-463d; 14-148b; Egfrith 8-25d.
— House, Lond. 14-352d.
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF (Swed. palaeon.) 14-151c.
Lindum colonia, Eng.: see Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.
LINDUS, Rhodes 14-151c; 19-261c.
Line, isls., Pac.O. 10-345c; 17-15d.
— (art) 7-626b; fig. 5 17-615; fig. 2 7-626b.
— (fishing) 9-295c; 1-931d fol.
LINE (math.) 14-151c; 7-255b; descriptive geom. fig. 12 7-256; geometries, finite 10-173b; infinity of straight 12-340d; 4-561d.
— (measure) 15-140c.
— (mil.) 21-739a.
— (naval term) 9-367d.
— (telephone) 21-898a.
Linea: see Alb.
Linea alba 1-882b.
— aspera 20-739a.
Line abreast (naval term) 9-367d.
Lineae transversae 15-987c.
Line ahead (column) 9-367d.
— ahead—disposed abeam 9-367d.
LINEAL 14-151d; consanguinity 6-281a; 6-15b.
Line and end standards fig. 15-365d.
LINEAR ALGEBRAS 14-151d; 15-87Bc.
— dimensions 15-428d.
— equation 1-605c; 7-363a; 16-601d; solvers 15-70b.
— expansion 11-349d; 22-122b.
— function 16-604d.
— group (math.) 1-608a.
"Linear Groups with an Exposition of the Galois Field Theory" (Dickson) 10-913c.
Linear homogeneous substitutions 10-914d.
— inference 14-315d.
— manifold 6-392a.
— momentum 15-162c.
Linear perspective 17-614d.
— Rating Rule (1896) 23-865a.
— table (math.) 15-81a.
— tactics 2-404b; 12-331c.
— thermopile 11-337a.
— transformations 1-607d.
— vector functions 23-23b.
Line blocks 6-66b.
Linereeding 1-865b; 12-129b.
Line-carrying (life-saving) rocket 19-367b.
Line charging current 8-168d.
— co-ordinates 6-392b; 14-157b.
Line division 1-272a.
— (pen) drawing 17-463b.
LINE ENGRAVING 14-154a; 8-611c; 8-744d; 4-242a; 6-67b.
Line formation (mil.) 21-739a.
— GEOMETRY 14-157a.
LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES 14-159a; 9-363c; bleaching 3-715a fol.; damask 7-4a fol.; dyes 7-803c fol.; N. Ire. 12-624a; pattern 17-684b.
LINENFOLD (decoration) 14-161d; 7-533a.
LINEN-PRESS 14-162a.
Line of apsides 2-151b.
— of bearing (naval term) 9-367d.
— of curvature 7-367d.
— of division columns 9-367d.
Line of fire 20-637b.
— of force 8-298b fol.; 8-187d; 8-200b.
— of shade 7-256d.
— of sight 20-635d.
— plates 17-794d.
Liner (gun) 16-862b.
LINER (ship) 14-162a; Pl. I, III, IV 20-SHIP; 20-519d.
Linesman (football) 9-481c.
Line spectra 18-880b; 2-643b; 21-181c; 21-198a.
— -sphere transformation 14-157d.
Line standard 15-363c.
— -start motor 8-312d.
Line-throwing gun 14-46a.
Linetzki (au.) 23-891d.
Line-vector 23-21c.
Line-wave 14-76a.
LING, PER HENRIK 14-162a; 21-657c.
Ling (bot.): see Heather.
LING (fish) 14-162a; 1-942c; 9-324c.
Linga, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-502b.
Linga (rel.) 17-688d; 3-1016a; 11-579a.
Lingah shell 17-422b.
Lingaits (Lingayats) 14-162b.
Lingam: see Linga.
Lingaraja Pl. III fig. 4 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
LINGARD, JOHN 14-162b.
LINGAYATS 14-162b; 12-157c.
LINGAYEN, P.I. 14-162c.
Lingdan Khan 15-718c.
Linge, Bernard van 21-295b.
LINGEH, Iran 14-162c; 17-421b; 17-554c; 17-605b fol.
LINGEN, Ger. 14-162d; 11-658c fol.
Lingendes, Claude de 20-368d.
Lingg, H. 10-228a.
Lingga, isl., Mal. Arch. 19-321b.
Ling Kuang palace 5-581c.
Ling-lun (Chin. states.) 5-574b.
Lingmell, mt., Eng. 20-41c.
Lingoe 23-460c.
Lingua creoula 4-792a.
LINGUA FRANCA 14-163a.
Lingual artery 2-452a.
Linguales 22-281b.
Lingual nerve 7-375d; 16-233c.
Lingualumina 22-861b.
Lingua Osca: see Oscan.
Linguatulida (Pentastomida) (zool.) 17-494a.
LINGUET, SIMON NICOLAS HENRI 14-163a.
Linguistic geography 19-429a.
Lingula (marine animals) 3-999c; 7-288d; Pl. fig. 31 3-BRACHIOPODA.
— (skull) 20-761a.
Lingurari 11-41c.
Linhart, G. A. 20-963b.
Liniers (Fr. sol.) 2-327d.
Linie schnellsten Falles (brachistochrone) (math.) 6-896a.
Linievich (gen.) 19-764c.
Liniments 1-540b.
Linimentum sinapis 16-32d.
Linin (biol.) 6-947a.
Lining 19-819a.
— membrane 4-15d.
Liniya (measure) 15-140c.
Link, H. 5-870d.
—, Wenceslaus 2-686b.
— (chain) 5-188c.
— (measure) 15-140c.
Linkage (biol.) 6-948d; 11-486d.
— (math.) 15-76b.
LINKAGES (mech.) 14-163b.
Lin-Kao, China 11-77d.
Link-belt loader il. 19-60.
Linked Ring (phot. soc.) 17-831d fol.
— vein (ore) 16-879c.
Link motion 21-354d fol.
LINKOPING, Swed. 14-164b; 21-639a.
Links (golf) 10-507a.
— of the Forth, dist., Scot. 9-523c.
LINLEY, THOMAS 14-164c.
Lin Liang 5-578d; 9-419a.
Linlithgow, John A. L. Hope 2-720c.
LINLITHGOW, W. Lothian, Scot. 14-164c; 23-538d.
LINLITHGOWSHIRE, co., Scot.: see West Lothian.
Linn: see Basswood.
Linn. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Linnaea 4-820a.
Linnaean Institute 1-336b.
— system 3-946a; 23-974d.
LINNAEUS (CARL VON LINNE) 14-165a; and Alpini's work 1-689d; birds 16-917c; herbarium 11-475a; insects 8-622a; pearls 17-422a; plants 21-176b; scale and wing 13-945d; sexuality 3-946a; system 3-613b.
Linnankoski, Johannes 9-256b.
Linné, Carl von: see Linnaeus.
Linnean society 19-597d.
Linnell, John 3-696a fol.
Linnemann column 7-428c.
LINNET 14-165b.
Linnhe, Loch, Argyllshire, Scot. 14-199d; 14-267d.
Linocentre (society) 19-749c.
Linognathus setosus (louse) 14-437a.
— vituli (louse) 14-437a.
Linoleic acids 7-803c; 16-747c.
Linolenic acid 16-747c.
LINOLEUM 14-165c; 9-386d; 22-359b.
Linophryne (fish) Pl. fig. 3 1-ANGLER FISHES.
Linopteris 17-78c.
Linosa, isl., Medit. 13-633d.
Linotype 18-502d fol.; book work 3-874b; invention 18-501d.
— metal 22-644c; see also Printing.
Linoxyn 14-167b; 22-994b.
LINSANG 14-166d; 4-896d.
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 7-769c.
LINSEED 14-166d; 9-364d; 1-409b; 1-416d; 2-322b; 18-475b; oil meal 9-143c.
LINSEED OIL 14-167a; 16-747a fol.; 9-363c; linoleum 14-165d; market 15-558a; paint 17-34a fol.; prices 18-475b; varnishes 22-994b; waterproofing 18-955c.
Linsi, China 5-518b.
LINSINGEN, ALEXANDER VON 14-167c; 4-94a; 4-908d; 14-464a.
Lint (plant): see Flax.
— (raw cotton) 6-529c.
LINTEL 14-167d; 2-274d; il. 2-275.
Linth, Conrad von der (Swiss Engineer) 21-676a.
LINTH (LIMMAT), riv., Switz. 14-167d; 21-676a; 23-995a.
Lintner, C. J. 14-734c fol.
Linton, Otto 12-488d.
—, WILLIAM JAMES (English wood-engraver) 14-167d.
LINTON, Ind. 14-168b.
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 14-168b.
Lintrathen, lake, Scot. 9-507c.
Lin Tse-hsü 5-528d.
LINUM 14-168c; 18-123a.
— angustifolium: see Narrow-leaved flax.
— californicum (white-flowered flax) 14-168c.
— catharticum (purging flax) 14-168c.
— floridanum (Florida yellow flax) 14-168c.
— grandiflorum (flowering flax) 14-168c.
— Lewisii (wild blue flax) 14-168c.
— perenne (perennial flax) 14-168c.
— rigidum (large-flowered yellow flax) 14-168c.
— usitatissimum: see Flax; Linseed.
— virginianum (slender yellow flax) 14-168c.
— vivum: see Asbestos.
LINUS (Saint) 14-168c.
LINUS (myth.) 14-168c; 12-10a.
Linyante, Af. 14-239b.
—, riv., Af.: see Chobe.
LINZ, Ger. 14-168d; 2-752a; 2-753c; 11-903b.
Liofa 7-962d.
Lioma, E.Af. 7-857c.
LION (zool.) 14-168d; 4-897b; Pl. I figs. 1, 3 5-CAT; Alg. 1-615b; animal worship 1-973a; Egypt 8-50c; 8-45b; 8-59b fol.; 8-108d; Europe 23-601Ga; habitat 3-554b; heraldry 11-468b; India 12-155c.
"Lion" (cruiser) 7-499d; 13-221b fol.
"Lion" (ship) 3-919c.
Lion, Royal Order of the (Belg.) 13-436d.
"Lion and Snake" (sculp. Barye) 3-158a.
Lion and unicorn 11-462a.
Lion baboon: see Gelada.
Lion coward (her.) 6-619c.
Lionel (of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) 5-755b fol.; 12-604b; 13-379a; 22-674d; 23-894d.
Lionello (of Este) 8-732a.
LION FISH 14-169a; 9-322b.
Lion Gate (Mycenae) fig. B 2-232; 6-86a; 16-37b fol.
Lionite 1-61d; see also Corundum.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 14-169b; 9-630d fol.
"Lion of Belfort" (sculp.) 3-339d.
"Lion of Flanders, The" (Conscience) 3-347b.
Lion of God: see Ali ('Ali Ben Abu Talib).
"Lion of Lucerne" (sculp.) 10-938a; 14-508c.
Lion's (castle, Ger.) Pl. IV fig. 2 10-GERMANY.
— Den, Eng. 14-248a.
— face (hall mark) 20-689b.
— Head, mt., Conn. 6-266a.
— Head, mt., S.Af. 21-731a.
— Rock, Cey.: see Sigiri.
— rump, hill (Signal hill), C. of G. H. 4-790b; 21-731a.
Lion-tailed macaque 18-490Aa.
Lion (Golden) tamarin 18-490b.
Lion Tomb (Gr.) 16-38b.
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 14-169b; 17-358b.
Liothrix lutea (Chinese robin) 2-836d.
Liothrix luteus (Pekin nightingale) 16-447a.
LIOUVILLE, JOSEPH 14-169c; 6-337a; 8-373a; 16-604c.
Lip (anat.) 16-34b; 15-939a; 4-731d.
— (bot.) 16-848c.
LIPA, P.I. 14-169d.
Lipadosa (mod. Lampedusa), isl., Medit. 13-633d.
Lipan, Bohem. 11-944d; 18-576c.
— (tribe) 2-91c.
Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. 14-170a.
Liparideae (bot.) 16-849c.
LIPARI ISLANDS, It. 14-170a; 17-670d; 18-764a; 19-484c; 5-866d.
Liparis (bot.) 16-849c.
Liparite: see Rhyolite.
Lipase 7-379a fol.; 9-924b; 16-650b.
LIPETSK, U.S.S.R. 14-170b; 3-681a.
Lip glass Pl. XVII fig. 1 10-GLASS.
Liphistius fig. 7 2-204.
Liphyra brassolis (Lycaenid butterfly) 13-956Aa.
Lipid 18-23b.
Lipiodol 15-196b; 19-228a; 21-217d.
LIPKA, JOSEPH 14-170b.
LI PO (LI TAI PO) 14-170c; 5-571a; 22-537c.
Lipocerca 14-759c.
Lipochrome 9-130d.
Lipoids 22-249d.
Lipoma 22-545a.
Lipostraca 4-28a; 6-804d.
Lipotes vexillifer 5-173a; 7-511b.
Lipotyla 14-759c.
Lipovans: see Skoptsi.
Lipowitz (chem.) 9-955a.
Lippá (ft., Hung.) 7-566b.
Lippe (fam.) 14-171b.
—, Margaret, Gertrude, countess of 13-322d.
LIPPE, Land, Ger. 14-171a.
LIPPE, riv., Ger. 14-171b.
— -Biesterfeld, Prince Bernhard zu 23-601d.
Lipped corolla 9-411d.
Lippemünde, Ger.: see Wesel.
Lippershey, Hans 21-905a.
LIPPI (It. painters) 14-171b.
—, Filippino 14-171d; 18-266a.
—, Fra Filippo 14-171b; 18-418c; 3-951d; Pl. fig. 5 21-TEMPERA.
Lippi, Lorenzo 14-172b.
Lippia citriodora 23-74b.
LIPPINCOTT, SARA JANE CLARK 14-172b.
Lippmann, Gabriel 8-204b; 17-816c.
Lippomano (bp.) 11-72c.
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger. 14-172c; 15-530d.
LIPPSTADT, Ger. 14-172c.
Liprandi (gen.) 2-949d.
Lip-Reading 7-103b; 20-645b.
Lips (Lipsius), Joest (Juste, Josse) 14-172d.
LIPSCHITZ, RUDOLPH OTTO SIGISMUND 14-172c; 7-366d.
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS (schol.) 14-172d.
—, RICHARD ADELBERT 14-173b.
Lipski, Josef 8-890Ka.
Lipsos, isl., Aeg.Sea 7-492c.
Lipsos, Gr. 8-791c.
Lipstick (cosmetic) 6-486d.
LIPTON, SIR THOMAS JOHNSTONE, 1st bart. 14-173b.
liq. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
LIQUEFACTION OF GASES 14-173c; 4-532d; 8-990a; fig. 2 5-392.
LIQUEURS 14-190a.
Liquid (phys.): see Liquid State, The.
LIQUID AIR 14-190c; 14-181a; 16-1002b; fig. 22 14-188; machine fig. 11 14-183.
LIQUIDAMBAR (LIQUID AMBER, Sweet Gum) 14-190c; 21-660c; 11-775d.
— balsam 2-1014d.
Liquidambar orientalis 2-1014d.
— styraciflua 2-1014d; 21-660c; 14-190c.
Liquid Amber: see Liquidambar (Liquid Amber, Sweet Gum).
— Assets: see Current Assets.
Liquidating dividend 7-450b.
Liquidating Institute (It.) 3-19c.
LIQUIDATION (fin.) 14-190d; 6-148b; 8-63c; 12-125a.
Liquidator 6-149c.
Liquidators (Russ. pol.) 13-912c.
Liquid carbon dioxide (explosive) 8-990c.
— compass 6-172a; 6-174c.
— crystals 6-823b.
— extracts 8-1000d.
— (marine) fire 19-444c.
— fuels 9-895d; 11-326d.
— glue 10-446b.
— gold 10-481d.
Liquid investments 3-46a.
Liquidity 15-695c.
Liquid light filters 9-239b.
Liquid oxygen 8-990c; 16-1000d; 14-189c.
Liquid oxygen explosives 8-990a; 16-1002d; 14-189d.
LIQUID STATE, THE (phys.) 14-191b; 20-947a; 22-981a; Brownian movement 4-270a fol.; chem. 5-392a fol.; 2-562b; comparison with gas 10-37a; conduction 8-233d; 11-333a; density 7-218c; diffusion 7-369a; distillation 7-427b; heat by compression 22-97d; kinetic theory 13-390a; solution 20-958c; surface form 11-987d fol.; surface tension 21-595c; thermodynamic equation 22-983c; vapour pressure 22-107c; viscosity 23-194c.
— storax 2-1014d.
Liquidus 5-399a; 15-310a; 17-679b.
Liquid waxes 16-746a fol.
Liquor Arsenii et Hydrargyri Iodidi 15-271b.
— ferri dialysati (dialysed iron) 12-646c.
— folliculi 19-177a.
— Hydrargyri Perchloridi 15-271b.
LIQUORICE 14-191Bb.
LIQUOR LAWS AND LIQUOR CONTROL 14-191Bc; 18-566b; 22-832a; Anti-Saloon League of America 2-74b; bootlegging 3-891a; 14-28a; disinterested management 7-422a; England 7-663b; Gothenburg system 10-541a; local option 14-265d; mandates 14-791a; Scotland 20-165d; treaties 22-843d; war control 12-313b.
Liquor Sodae Chlorinatae Chirurgicalis: see Dakin's Solution (Carrel-Dakin Solution).
Lir (Ir. myth.) 4-27b.
LIRA (It. coin) 14-196c; 12-823b; 15-692a.
— (mus. instru.): see Hurdy-gurdy.
"Lira sacro-hispana" (Guerrero) 10-949d.
Lircay (battle, 1830, Chile) 5-495b.
Lirellae 14-32b.
LIRI (GARIGLIANO), riv., Italy 14-196c; 4-674a fol.; 6-773a; 9-750c; 13-758d; battle (915) 13-84c.
Liria, Spain 22-944a.
Liriodendron (Liriodendron tulipifera): see Tulip-tree.
Liris, anc. riv., It.: see Liri (Garigliano).
Liro (San Giacomo), val., It. 22-958d.
LIROCONITE 14-196d.
Lisa, Manuel 16-183d; 19-844d.
Lisān, penin., Pal. 7-99b fol.
"Lisān al-'Arab" (Ibn Manzūr) 2-197b.
Lisaw (Lisu) (tribe) 14-203c.
Lisboa, Port.: see Lisbon.
—, lake, Port. 14-196d.
LISBON (LISBOA), Port. 14-196d; air lines map 1-465; art collection 20-689c; capture (1147) 6-783b; 18-276c; (1833) 18-281d; climate 21-570a; docks Pl. I fig. 3 7-DOCKS; earthquake (1755) 7-845c; 14-198d; 18-280c; massacre (1506) 18-279b; museums 15-1003a; newspapers 16-354b; peace (1668) 18-280b; Peninsular War 17-468b; pop. 18-274d; revolt (1817) 18-281b; (1927) 18-284a; revolution (1910) 18-282c; schools 7-1003c; treaty (1688) 5-176b.
Lisbon (lemon) 9-885d; 13-907Aa.
LISBURN, N.Ire. 14-199a; 2-85a.
Lisburne, cape, Alsk. 2-305c.
Liscannor, bay, Eire 5-756c.
Liscum, ft., Alsk. 22-943a.
Lisdoonvarna, Eire 15-531d.
Li Shih-chen (au.) 5-573a.
Lishkah (rel.) 11-550d.
Lisht, Egy. 8-46d; 8-71b.
LISIEUX, Fr. 14-199a.
"Lis Isclo d'Or" (poems) 15-616a.
LISKEARD, Corn., Eng. 14-199c.
LISLE, ALICE 14-199c.
Lisle, Ambrose Dudley, earl of Warwick and baron 23-376c.
Lisle, Charles Brandon, viscount 21-519c.
—, Charles Marie René Leconte de 9-796d.
Lisle, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 21-519c.
—, Sir George 10-749b.
—, John Dudley, viscount: see Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of.
—, Robert Sidney, viscount: see Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of.
Lisle, arms of fig. 19 11-465.
—d'Albi, Fr. 21-817c.
Lislet, Moreau 14-237d.
Lislique (dialect) 5-129c.

LISMORE, Isl., Argyllshire, Scot. 14-199d.
LISMORE, Eire 14-200a.
LISMORE, N.S.W., Austr. 14-199d; 16-332d.
"Lismore, Book of" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b.
"Lismore, Book of the Dean of" (Macgregor) 20-185d.
Lismaskea, N.Ire. 9-173a.
Lissa (Leszno), Pol. 13-968d.
LISSA (VIS, ISSA), isl., Adriatic S. (Yugos.) 14-200a.
— (battle, 1866) 14-200c; 12-791b.
— Civitas (Rom. colony, Af.) (mod. Ceuta, Mor.) 5-176a.
Lissajous (Bowditch) curves 6-892d.
Lissamine fast yellow (dye) 7-790d.
— red (dye) 7-804a.
Lissanthe (Tasmanian cranberry) 8-636b.
— sapida (plant) 6-633c.
Lissauer's tract (anat.) 21-218d.
Lissemys (zool.) 22-631Bc.
Lissodelphis peronii 5-173b.
Lissotrichous hair (anthro.): see Straight-haired Group.
Li Ssŭ-hsün 5-577d.
Lissus, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (F3).
LIST, FRIEDRICH 14-201a; 17-182a.
LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO 14-201c.
LISTED SECURITIES (fin.) 14-201d.
"Listeners, The, and Other Poems" (De la Mare) 7-148d.
"Listeners to Music" (paint., Chou Fang) 5-578a.
Listening gallery 9-538a.
Lister, Geoffrey 8-498b.
—, JOSEPH JACKSON 14-202d.
—, JOSEPH LISTER, 1st baron 14-201d.
—, MARTIN 14-203a.
—, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st baron Masham: see Masham, Samuel Cunliffe Lister.
—, Sir Spencer 12-349a.
—, Thomas 17-705d.
—, THOMAS HENRY 14-203b.
—, fjord, Nor. il. 16-545.
— (agri. machine): see Lister planter.
"Lister, Lord" (statue, Brock) 4-226a.
Listera (bot.) 22-636b.
— australis (southern tway-blade) 22-636b.
— caurina (western tway-blade) 22-636b.
— convallarioides (broad-lipped tway-blade) 22-636b.
— cordata (heart-leaved tway-blade) 22-636b.
— ovata (common tway-blade) 22-636b.
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (Lond.) 14-202d; bacteria 15-184c.
— Kaye ("Soest") portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-451a.
— planter (agri.) 17-1009b; 21-104b; 22-215Cc.
Lister's antiseptic (chem.) 15-272a.
Listing, Johann B. 13-447d.
LISTON, JOHN 14-203b.
—, ROBERT 14-203c.
Lists (fort.) 9-526a.
List system (pol.) 19-167a.
Listvinichnoe (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 2-935a.
LISU (LISAW, YAWYIN) (Bur. tribe) 14-203c.
Li Sung-nien 5-578b.
Liszt, Blandine 16-777b.
—, Cosima 4-381a.
—, FRANZ 14-203d; Brahms 3-1018a; von Bülow 4-381a; Joachim 16-14a; songs 20-965d; Pl. fig. 11 16-MUSIC.
—, FRANZ VON 14-204Aa.
Lit. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Lit à alcove (bed) 3-293b.
— à couronne (bed) 3-293b.
Litai (Gr. myth.), Ate 2-596b.
Li Tai Po (Chin. poet): see Li Po (Li Tai Po).
Lit à l'Anglaise (bed) 3-293b.
— à l'impériale (bed) 3-293b.
Li T'ang 5-578b.
Litani, riv., Syr. 21-715b.
Litaniae minores (religious litany) 18-544c.
Litania major (rel.) 14-204Ac.
— septiformis (rel.) 14-204Ac; 18-544a.
Litany, riv., Syr. 13-852d.
LITANY (rel.) 14-204Ab.
Litas (Lith. currency) 14-216a.
LITCHFIELD, Conn. 14-204Ba; 22-333c.
LITCHFIELD, Ill. 14-205Bb.
—, Me. 16-225b.
Litchfieldite (min.) 16-225b.
LITCHI (Lychee) (bot.) 14-204Bb; 16-646Aa; 19-985d.
— chinensis (tree) 14-204Bb.
— nuts 14-205a.
Lit d'ange (bed) 3-293b.
— de justice (Fr. govt.) 17-313c.
— de parade (parement) (bed) 3-293b.
— en baldaquin (bed) 3-293b.
Literal contract (Rom. law) 19-453a.
LITERARY, HISTORICAL AND ARchaeological Societies 14-205a.
Literary academies 1-82d.
— categories 1-267d.
— Club (Eng.) 5-859a.
— Copyright Act (1842, Eng.) 6-413d.
"Literary Digest, The" 16-358b; 18-744d.
Literary Fair (1802) 3-881a.
— forgery 9-703a.
"Literary Friends and Acquaintance" (Howells) 11-851b.
"Literary Garland" (Can. mag.) 4-716c.
"Literary Remains" (Coleridge) 6-10b.
"Literary Review, The" (Am. mag.): see "Saturday Review of Literature, The."
Literary Society of China 20-908c.
"Literati of New York City" (Poe) 3-597b.
"Literaturbriefe" 10-224b.
LITERATURE (art) 14-206c; aesthetics 1-273a; autobiography 2-783a; societies (list) 14-205a fol.; textual criticism 22-6c; see also American Literature, English Literature, etc.
Literno, villa, It. 14-207a.
LITERNUM, It. 14-207a.
Lith. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Lith (Laith), Saud.Arab. 11-391a.
Lithacodia apicosa (Noctuid moth) fig. 27 13-953.
Lithacrosiphon (sipunculid worm) 20-717d.
Lithada, mt., Gr. 8-791c.
Litham (cloth) 22-529a.
— (shawl) 9-211b.
Litharge 13-819b.
LITHGOW, WILLIAM 14-207a.
LITHGOW, N.S.W., Austr. 14-207a; 16-332b.
Lithia (chem.) 13-945d.
Lithia-Mica (min.): see Lepidolite (Lithia-Mica).
Lithiasis (med.) 10-560a.
"Lithica" (Gr. lit.) 16-936b.
Lithii citras effervescens (chem.) 14-207c.
Lithinos, cape, Crete 6-676c.
Lithionite (min.): see Zinnwaldite.
Lithistid (sponge) 17-106b.
LITHIUM (met. element) 14-207b; 17-882Bb; from radium 22-411d; symbol, etc. 2-650b.
— chloride (chem.) 8-322c.
— ethyl (chem.) 16-897b.
— methyl (chem.) 16-897b.
— phenyl (chem.) 16-897b.
— salts (chem.) 18-779d.
Lithobiomorpha (zool.) 5-122d fol.
Lithobius (zool.) 5-122d fol.
Lithocolletis (zool.) 13-949c.
Lithodes antarctica (crab) 6-627b.
Lithodomus (zool.) 13-623d.
Lithographic machines 14-211b.
LITHOGRAPHY (art) 14-207d; on china 5-554a; colour printing 6-65d fol.; commercial 14-211a; music 16-24c; textile 21-1001c.
"Lithography, A Complete Course of" (Senefelder) 14-209b.
Lithōlatry (religion; worship of fetishes): see Idolatry.
Lithol reds (dyes) 7-804a.
Litho oil (chem.) 22-994c.
Lithophaga (Date mussel) 16-27c.
Lithophysae (petrol.) 21-213d.
LITHOPONE 14-212d.
Lithospermum officinale (gromwell) 3-893c.
LITHOSPHERE 14-213a.
Lithostrotion (coral) 4-843c.
Lithotomy (surgery) 3-689c.
Lithotrity (med.) 3-689c.
LITHUANIA (Lietuva), Eur. 14-213a; capital punishment 4-810d; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; Hebrew literature 11-362b; illiteracy 12-94d; mil. 16-725a; minorities 15-569b; Pol. 18-133d fol.; 8-880d; 8-889Yc; Polotsk 18-177d; Protestantism 18-446a; railways 18-918d; Socialist Democratic party 20-894d; Vilnius 23-166d; war debt 22-745a; 12-465b; Witowt 23-690c.
"Lithuania" (play, Brooke) 4-254c.
Lithuania, Bank of 14-216a.
LITHUANIAN AND LETTISH LITerature 14-217a.
— LANGUAGE 14-217c.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 14-218b.
Li-Ti (Chin. art.) 9-419a.
Litigation 1-8c.
Litigious paranoia 17-267a.
LITMUS (chem.) 14-218d; 2-269a.
Litocranius walleri (zool.): see Gerenuk.
LITOMERICE (Leitmeritz), Bohem., Czech. 14-218d.
LITOPTERNA 14-218d; 22-700d.
Litoral, The, Bol.: see Antofagasta, prov., Chile.
—, Nazional Universidad de (Arg.) 22-872d.
LITOTES 14-219d.
Lit-par-lit injection (geol.) 10-167b.
Litra (coin) Pl. I fig. 22 16-NUMISMATICS.
Litre (measure) 15-136b; 15-140c; 17-878a.
— (metrol. unit) 15-367c.
Li Tsung-jen (gen.) 5-543a.
Littau, Switz. 14-459b.
Litt.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Litter (conveyance) 4-929a.
Litterae clausae (Close letters) 7-408d.
Litterae patentes (Eng. law): see Letters patent.
Little, Clement (Scot.) 7-959b.
—, Lawson W. (golfer) 10-502c.
—, O. H. 11-64b.
—, Thomas: see Moore, Thomas.
—, William 7-959b.
— (in place names) e.g. Little Cumbrae, Little Malvern, etc.: see Cumbrae, Little, Malvern, Little, etc., except as below.
—, isl., Eire 6-436c.
—, mt., Ala. 1-486c.
—, riv., Can. 4-776c.
— Abbai, riv., Afr. 21-779a.
— America 4-477a; Pl. II 2-ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
— Andaman, isl., Bay of Bengal 1-895d.
— anteater: see Two-toed anteater.
— Ararat, mt., Asia 2-214d.
"Little Astronomy" (Theodosius) 22-60d.
Little Athens: see Ala-Shehr, Asia M.
— auk (bird): see Dovekie.
— Avon, riv., Eng. 10-436c.
— Baghmati, riv., India 7-49d.
— Balan, riv., India 7-49d.
— Balkans, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-622a.
— Basses (lighthouse, Ceylon) 14-93b.
— Bear (astron.): see Ursa Minor.
— Belt, chan., Den. 2-1015c.
"Little Belt" (Brit. sloop) 19-376c.
"Little Bible of New England, The": see "New England Primer."
Little Blue, riv., Neb. 16-181b.
— blue heron 11-515c; nest Pl. I fig. 8 16-NEST.
— Board (fin., U.S.) 3-761a.
"Little Boy Blue" (E. Field) 9-222b.
Little Bras d'Or, chan., Can. 4-39c.
— Bras d'Or, lake, N.S. 4-39c.
— Brewster, isl., Mass. 14-87b.
— bustard (bird) 4-458d.
— casino (in cards) 4-966d.
— cat (Little tiger) (poker) 18-126d.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 5-81d.
— Cephalonia (Ithaca), isl., Gr. 12-828c.
— chapter (rel.) 4-100a.
Littlechester, Derby., Eng. 7-238d.
Little Church Around the Corner (N.Y.C.) 16-387c.
— Cloister (Westminster abbey) 23-540b.
Little Colonsay, isl., Scot. 15-949a.
— Colorado, riv., Ariz. 2-361a.
— Corniche, road, Eur. 6-445d.
— Country Theatre (Fargo, N.D.) 14-224c.
— Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 6-864b.
Littledale, St. George (Brit. expl.) 22-184b.
Little Dayak, riv., Bor. 3-906c.
"Little Demon, The" (Sologub) 20-951c.
Little dock, Antwerp 2-87a.
— Dog (astron.): see Canis minor.
— dog (poker) 18-126d.
"Little Dorritt" (Dickens) 7-334c.
Little Dunmow, Ess., Eng. 7-743c.
"Little Ease" (Tower of Lond.) 22-310d.
Little Elobey, isl., W.Af. (Sp.) 6-435d.
Little England beyond Wales, dist., Wales 17-459a.
— ENTENTE (pol. organization) 14-219d; 2-978Aa; Europe 8-882a.
— Entente Treaties 22-442d.
"Little Eyolf" (Ibsen) 12-38b.
LITTLE FALLS, Minn. 14-220Bc.
LITTLE FALLS, N.J. 14-220Bc.
LITTLE FALLS, N.Y. 14-220Bd.
LITTLEFIELD, WALTER 14-220Bd.
Little Fish, bay, Ang. 1-951d.
Little Fort, Ill. 23-440c.
— Free State, The, S.Af. 21-634b.
"Little French Lawyer, The" (play, Fletcher) 3-278d.
Little Gandak, riv., India 10-14c.
"Little Genesis, The" (O.T.): see "Jubilees, Book of."
Little Giant, the (nick.): see Douglas, Stephen A.
"Little Gleaner" (paint., Breton) 4-96a.
Little-go (examination) 4-654c.
Little Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Utah 22-909c.
— grebe: see Dabchick.
Little Gull, isl., N.Y. 21-94a.
LITTLEHALES, GEORGE W. 14-221a.
LITTLEHAMPTON, Eng. 14-221a.
Little Harbor, N.H. 16-304a.
— Holland, Fife, Scot.: see Kirkcaldy.
"Little Hours of the Virgin" 3-872d.
Little houseleek (bot.): see Sedum Acre.
— Hungarian plain, Hungary 11-898b.
Little Hunting Creek Plantation, Va.: see Mount Vernon.
— Ilford, Ess., Eng. 12-82a.
"Little Iliad" (Gr. poem) 13-962d.
Little Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 23-547a.
— Kara-kul, lake, U.S.S.R. 13-278b.
— Karroo, plat., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-779c; 13-285b.
— Kei, isls., Mal. Arch. 13-312b.
"Little Lady of the Dew, The" (Borglum) 3-901a.
"Little Lord Fauntleroy" (Burnett) 4-437a.
— (motion picture) Pl. I fig. 4 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Little Luristan, Iran 14-489a.
— Magician (nick.): see Van Buren, Martin.
— Maplestead, Ess., Eng. 8-725c.
"Little Mary" (Barrie) 3-141a.
LITTLE MASTERS: see Line Engraving.
— Miami, riv., O. 5-709c.
"Little Minister, The" (Barrie) 3-140d.
Little Missouri, riv., N. and S.Dak. 16-528a.
— Mont Cenis, mt., Fr. 15-753c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Af. 16-63d.
— neck (clam) 5-752b.
— Nell (character) 7-333c.
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 16-181a.
— Neva, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-267d.
— Nevka, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-267d.
— Niagara, ft, N.Y. 16-406c.
"Little Novels of Italy" (Hewlett) 11-535c.
"Littlepage Manuscripts, The" (Cooper) 1-788c.
Little Parliament 8-521d.
"Little Passion" (A. Dürer) 7-758b.
Little Pee Dee, riv., S.C. 21-83c.
— Pendulum, isl., Green. map 2-295 (J3).
— Popo, Togo. 22-267d.
"Little Pretty Pocket Book, The" (Newbery) 5-474c.
Littler, Sir John (Brit. comm.) 20-649d.
—, William (art.) 18-354b.
Little Runn of Cutch, morass, India: see Cutch, Runn of, morass, India.
— Rhody (nick.): see Rhode Island.
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. 14-221a; Pl. figs. 1, 2 2-ARKANSAS; Main St. il. 2-369; capitol il. 2-366.
Little Ross, isl., Kirkcud., Scot. 13-413d.
— Round Top, hill, Pa. 10-318d fol.
— Russel, str., Chan. Is. 5-229b.
— Russian lang. and lit.: see Russian Language and Literature.
— Russians 5-418a; see also Ruthenians.
— St. Bernard, pass, Alps: see St. Bernard Passes.
— Sark, isl., Chan. Is. 19-1000d.
— Saskatchewan, riv., Man., Can. 23-658c.
— Scarcie, riv., W.Af. 20-624a.
— sound, Bermudas 3-449b.
— Stour, riv., Eng. 7-564d.
— Tahiti, penin., Tahiti 17-14d.
— Taimir, isl., Arct. 16-421d.
— Tennessee, riv., N.C. 21-937d.
— tern (bird) 21-949c.
— Teson, ridge, Sp. 5-733b.
— THEATRE MOVEMENT 14-221d.
Little tiger (Little cat) (poker) 18-126d.
LITTLETON (LYTTELTON), Edward (baron) 14-225a.
—, Henry 16-580b.
—, Sir Thomas 8-566b.
—, SIR THOMAS DE 14-225b.
LITTLETON, N.H. 14-225c.
— (Bradford), Pa. 3-1007a.
Little War (1879-80) 6-837a.
"Little White Bird, The" (Barrie) 3-141a.
"Little Women" (Alcott) 5-475d.
"Little Wonder, The" (nick. of Blondin, Fr. acrobat) 3-739d.
Littlewood, J. E. 16-604d.
Littmann, Max Pl. II fig 3; Pl. III fig. 8 22-THEATRE.
Littoral climate (meteorol.) 5-816d.
— deposits 19-331c.
— drift (land) 5-924b; 19-331c.
— facies (geol.) 10-169d.
— system 14-890b; 7-436a.
— University, Arg. 2-319c.
Littoria, prov., It. 12-761c.
Littorina (anc. sea), Eur. (geol.) 20-47a; 5-826c.
Littorina (zool.) see Periwinkle.
— irrorata 17-532b.
— littorea (mollusc): see Periwinkle.
— neritoides (zool.) 17-532b.
— palliata (zool.) 17-532a.
Littorina period (archae.) Den. 7-204a.
— rudis (zool.) 17-532a.
Littorinidae (zool.) 10-66b.
LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL EMILE (Fr. schol.) 14-225d.
Littrow spectrograph fig. 9 21-185.
Liturgical books 3-872c.
— colours (rel.) 23-110d.
— music: see Church music.
— mystery (drama) 7-587b.
— vestment 1-809b.
LITURGY (rite) 14-226a; Babyl. 2-859a; Lutheran 14-499a; Nestorian 16-245b; Slav 6-992c; Swedenborgian 21-654b.
Lituus (math.) 6-894b.
LITUUS (Rom. trumpet) 14-228b.
— (staff) 2-679b.
Lituya, mt., Alsk. 10-383a.
Litva (people) 14-218b.
LITVINOV, MAXIM MAXIMOVICH 14-228c; 8-889Dd.
"Litwa" (Kraszewski) 13-501a.
Litzmann (Ger. gen.) 15-44b.
Li Tzu-ch'eng (Chin. rebel) 5-527d.
Liudolf (Saxon duke) 20-33c.
LIUDPRAND (LIUTPRAND, LUITprand) (It. au.) 14-228c; 13-755a.
Liu-kiang, riv., China 13-528b.
Liu Kung, isl., China 23-487b.
Liu Pang (Chin. ruler) 5-525c.
Liu Pei (Chin. prince) 5-526a.
Lius (Cerigotto), isl., Gr. 5-159d.
Liu Sung (Chin. dynasty) 5-526b.
Liuthard group (ivory) 12-839c.
Liutprand (Lombard k.) 14-343d; Gregory II 23-61b.
— (It. au.): see Liudprand.
Liuva (Visigothic k.) 21-118c.
Liv (lang.) 9-258c.
Livadia, Gr. 3-776d.
Live-baiting (angling) 1-935d.
Live ball (croquet) 6-752b.
Liveing, G. D. (Brit. phys.) 7-295d.
Live ivory 12-835c.
"Livelihood and Poverty" (research, Burnett-Hurst) 18-384c.
Live load (engin.) 4-132b.
Livens, Jan (etcher) 8-746c.
Livensk, U.S.S.R. 16-888d.
Live oak (tree) 16-660d; Pl. I fig. 3 9-FLORIDA.
Liver (food) 1-862a.
LIVER, ANATOMY OF 14-228d; fig. 1 14-229; efficiency 15-197b; function 7-380b; lobules fig. 2 14-229; fig. 1 1-629; sheep Pl. fig. 10 17-PARASITIC DISEASES.
—, cirrhosis of: see Cirrhosis of the liver.
LIVER AND GALL-BLADDER, DISeases of 14-230b; surg. 21-604b; 15-532a fol.
— divination: see Hepatoscopy.
Liver-fluke (worm) 10-69c; 17-277b; 20-477b; 23-116a; 22-451b; 12-899c; 5-51a; fig. 1 22-450; life stages fig. 5 22-452.
Liverleaf (hepatica) 11-451a.
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON (Rice) 14-231b.
Liver of sulphur 18-325b.
Liver oils 16-747b.
LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 14-231b.
LIVERPOOL, Lancs., Eng. 14-231d fol.; art schools 20-101c; cathedral 5-35c; fig. 3 19-114; commerce 14-365a; docks 7-469d fol.; 7-473b; Pl. I fig. 5, Pl. II fig. 9 7-DOCKS; Pl. I fig. 4 11-HARBOURS; horse racing 11-766a; museums 15-1002b; pop. 8-464a; university 2-273a; 14-233b; water supply 23-430b.
—, O.: see East Liverpool.
—, bay, Eng. fig. 3 11-172.
—, cape, Bylot Isl., map 2-295 (D3).
Liverpool, mts., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a.
— and Manchester Railway (Eng.) 18-916b.
— coast, dist., Green. map 2-295 (I3).
— Cotton Exchange 6-539b fol.
— court of passage 2-129c.
"Liverpool Daily Post and Echo" Ltd. 16-345d.
Liverpool Docks Scheme 5-8c fol.
— Manchester canal, Lancs., Eng. 4-139c.
"Liverpool Mercury" 16-341b.
Liverpool Overhead (Brit. ry.) 18-930b.
— Playhouse (theatre, Eng.) 7-609a.
Liver puddings 20-13b.
Liver rot (med.) 22-452c; 10-69d.
LIVERSIDGE, ARCHIBALD 14-235b.
Livers of antimony (chem.) 2-68d.
LIVERWORTS (bot.) 14-235c; 18-9d; 4-302d fol.; 4-304c; 17-72c; 11-451a.

LIVERY 14-235c; 19-354a; mediaeval 8-503c; 8-510c.
LIVERY COMPANIES 14-235c; 19-354a.
— cupboard 6-870a.
— in deed (feudal) 9-164d.
— in law (feudal) 9-164d.
— of seisin (feudal) 9-164d.
Livery-stable 14-235c.
"Lives of Illustrious Florentines" (Villani) 3-595b.
"Lives of Saints" (Hagiography) 10-842a.
"Lives of the Artists" (Vasari) 3-595b.
"Lives of the Caesars" (Suetonius) 21-515d; 3-594c.
"Lives of the English Saints" (Newman) 9-876a.
"Lives of the Philosophers" (Diogenes) 3-594b.
"Lives of the Poets" (Cibber) 3-594d.
"Lives of the Saints" (Bokenam) 3-805c.
Livestock 17-858a; 9-142a; agri. census 1-423c; Chile 5-492a; Gt. Brit. 10-720b; 1-394a; housing 9-79Bb; insurance 1-375d; stockyards 21-426Bb; transport Pl. I fig. 5 18-RAILWAYS; U.S. 1-412b; 9-89a; 3-601b; 5-452a; world production 1-391Fd; see also Cattle; Sheep, etc.
Livestock experiment station, U.S. Range, Mont. 15-479b.
Livestock feeding: See Feeding Stuffs and Livestock Feeding.
Livia, charta 17-247d.
—, house of (Rome) 19-469b; 19-393a; 19-400d.
— DRUSILLA 14-237b; 2-687b.
Livijn, Clas 21-657c.
Living, cost of: see Cost of Living.
— Buddha (title) 15-711c.
"Living Corpse, The" (play, Tolstoy) 22-274d.
"Living fossil" (opossum-rat) 7-938b.
Living Gospel, The 2-107c.
— matter (biol.) 8-917b; 3-590c.
— pictures 6-416b.
Living-room 12-487c; lighting 14-113b.
Living standards (econ.): see Standard of Living.
Livingston, (Henry) Brockholst 14-238c.
—, EDWARD 14-237c; 13-875d.
—, John H. 19-44c.
—, Johnston 8-998b.
—, Peter van Brugh 14-238c.
—, Philip 14-238c.
—, ROBERT R. 14-238a; 22-969a.
—, William (poet) 20-187d.
—, WILLIAM (pol.) 14-238b.
—, Guat. 10-942a.
LIVINGSTON, Mont. 14-238d.
— Code (law) 14-237d.
Livingstone, Sir Alexander 12-879d.
—, Charles (brother of David Livingstone) 14-239c.
—, DAVID 14-238d; Af. expl. 1-321c; Bechuanaland 3-287d; Cameron 4-662a; Congo 6-242d; Kasai 13-287b; Nyasaland 16-656c; Stanley 21-315a fol.; il. 1-321.
—, John 18-445a.
— (Kambamba), falls, W.Af. 13-528a.
—, isl., Af. 23-138b.
— College (N.C.) 19-888a.
— MOUNTAINS, E.Af. 14-240d.
Living trust (law) 22-514d.
— wage (poverty line) 18-383c.
Livius, Titus: see Livy (Titus Livius).
— ANDRONICUS 14-241a; 20-99a; 7-585a; 20-9d.
Livlanders (tribe) 9-257c.
LIVNO, Yugos. 14-241b.
LIVONIA, dist., Eur. 14-241b; 18-133d; 19-716b; 12-831b.
"Livonia" (yacht) 23-870a.
Livonians (tribe) 9-257c.
Livorno, It.: see Leghorn, It.
LIVRE (coin) 14-241c.
Livre (weight) 15-140c.
Livre d'Eracles (William of Tyre) 23-609a.
"Livre du Conquest" (William of Tyre) 23-609a.
"Livres de César, Li" 4-526a.
"Livres de raison" 9-783b.
"Livro de Montaria" (poem, John I) 18-291c.
Livs (tribe) 9-257c.
LIVY (Titus Livius) 14-241d; 8-785b; 18-592c.
Liwale, Tanganyika Terr. 7-857b.
LIXIVIATION 14-244c; 20-684c.
Lixovium (mod. Luxeuil-les-Bains), anc. town, Fr. 14-504d.
Lixus, Mauretania: see Larache, Sp. Mor.
Li-yitzirah (era) 5-660a.
LI YUAN-HUNG 14-244c; 5-534b.
Lizard, The, penin., Corn., Eng.: see Lizard Point.
LIZARD 14-244d; animal worship 1-973a; anat. 20-741b fol.; 20-745b; 20-762a; Chuckwalla Pl. II fig. 1 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS; chameleon 5-212b; eggs 8-27a; gila monster 10-341c; leather Pl. II fig. 10, Pl. III fig. 5 13-LEATHER; pelvis fig. 31 20-744; primitive Pl. II fig. 4 17-PALAEONTOLOGY; skull fig. 18 19-197.
Lizard fish 9-310a.
— Head, mt., Colo. 19-369c.
Lizard Head, pass., Colo. 6-43c.
Lizardi, José Joaquin de 21-149d.
Lizard League 21-984c.
LIZARD POINT, penin., Corn., Eng. 14-248a; 14-96a.
Lizard Spring (Ky.) 6-51c.
— Town, Corn., Eng. 14-248a.
Lizars, D. 8-428d.
Lizhemsk, bay, Russ. 16-789b.
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Ljod (lit.) 12-49a.
LJUBLJANA (Laibach) Yugos. 14-248b; Congress of Laibach (1821) 13-596c.
LJUNGGREN, GUSTAF HAKAN Jordan 14-248c.
Ljungstrom turbine 22-579b.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 21-636d.
Llallagua, Bol., S.Am. 18-337a.
LLAMA (zool.) 14-248c; 1-676b; 3-814d; 22-641b; transport by, il. 17-626; 22-415b.
Llanbadarn Fawr, Cardiganshire, Wales 4-853a; 1-44a.
LLANBERIS, Caernarvonshire, Wales 14-248d.
—, pass, Wales 4-519Bd.
LLANDAFF, Glamorgan., Wales 14-248d.
Llanddewi Brefi, Cardiganshire, Wales 4-853a.
Llandeilo shales 4-82c.
LLANDILO (LLANDEILO FAWR), Carmarthenshire, Wales 14-249a.
Llandilo-Caradoc (geol.) 16-874a.
LLANDOVERY, Carmarthenshire, Wales 14-249a.
— facies (geol.) 20-679b; 18-910b.
LLANDRINDOD WELLS, Radnorshire, Wales 14-249b.
LLANDUDNO, Caernarvonshire, Wales 14-249b.
Llanelian-yn-Rhos, Wales 6-87a.
LLANELLY, Carmarthenshire, Wales 14-249c.
Llanelwy, Flintshire, Wales: see St. Asaph.
Llaneros (tribe) 2-91c.
LLANES, Sp. 14-249c.
Llanfaches, Monm., Wales 23-297d.
LLANFYLLIN, Montgomery., Wales 14-249c.
Llangammarch Wells, Wales 14-250c.
Llangefni, Anglesey, Wales 1-930d.
LLANGOLLEN, Denbighshire, Wales 14-249d; 7-199a.
—, Vale of, Wales 7-133c.
LLANIDLOES, Montgomery., Wales 14-249d.
Llanio, Rom. Brit. map 4-160b.
Llanllaianau (monastery, Wales) 1-817a.
Llano Estacado, dist., N.Am. 22-718d.
Llanos, Jove: see Jovellanos (Jove Llanos), Gaspar Melchor de.
Llanos (plains) 3-813a.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chile 14-250a; pop. 5-488c.
—, lake, Chile 5-486d; 14-250a.

Topographical headings other than towns and villages are described as "riv.," "mt.," etc.

Llanrwst, Denbigh., Wales 7-199b.
Llan san Bregit (Bridstow) Wales 17-988d.
Llansawel (Briton-Ferry), Glamorganshire, Wales 4-204a.
Llanthony Abbey, Monm., Eng. 15-727c.
LLANTRISANT, Glamorgan., Wales 14-250b.
LLANTWIT MAJOR, Glamorgan., Wales 14-250b.
LLANWRTYD WELLS, Breconshire, S. Wales 14-250c; 4-83b.
Llan-ym-ddyffri (Llandovery), Carmarthenshire, Wales 14-249a.
Llanymtheverye (Llandovery), Carmarthenshire, Wales 14-249b.
Llanymynech hill, Salop., Eng. 20-587a.
L.Lat. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Llatai 23-507d.
Llavrador (João Fernandes) (expl.) 4-506c.
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Lledr Valley, N. Wales Pl. I fig. 5 8-ENGLAND.
Llena, mts., Sp. 5-19b.
LLEWELLYN, SIR WILLIAM 14-250c.
"Llewellyn" (Brit. warship) 23-785c.
LLEWELYN (Llywelyn) (princes) 14-250d.
— I (Ap Iorwerth) 14-250d; 23-296a; 9-381a.
— II (Ap Gruffydd) 8-3c; 23-296b; 14-250d; 7-79c; 8-492a.
Lleyn, cantrev, Wales 4-520c.
Lliedi, riv., Wales 14-249c.
LL.M. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Llobregat, riv., Sp. 3-102d; 3-103a; 15-774b.
Llongborth, Som., Eng.: see Langport.
Lloyd, Edward 14-256b; 16-335d.
—, EDWARD (singer) 14-251a.
LLOYD, MARIE 14-251a.
—, Robert 5-684d.
—, Sir William 16-293d.
LLOYD, WILLIAM 14-251b; 10-337c.
Lloyd, barrage, Indus riv., India 23-491b; 21-535a; 12-203Ad.
— balance 14-669a.
— Brasileiro, s.s. line, Braz. 4-56b.
— -Creak 12-134b.
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 14-251b; S. Baldwin 2-968a; Bonar Law 13-779b; Cannes 4-745c; Chamberlain 5-202a; Conservatives 6-287c; Ireland 12-615a; Liberal party 13-1001a; war aims 8-876a.
— Greame, Philip (Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip) 6-868d.
— Greame, Yarburgh G. 6-869b.
— OF DOLOBRAN, GEORGE AMbrose Lloyd, 1st baron 14-256a; 8-99c.
LLOYD'S 14-256a.
— Act (1871, Eng.) 14-256d.
LLOYDS BANK LIMITED 14-257a; 3-70a.
Lloyd's bond (law) 3-842c.
— Coffee House 14-256b.
"Lloyd's List" (Eng. period) 16-335d; 16-343b.
"Lloyd's News" (news.) 16-335d.
LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING 14-257c; 20-552d.
— Underwriters Association 14-902c.
"Lloyd's Weekly News" (news.): see "Sunday News."
LLOYD TRIESTINO LINE (s.s. Co.) 14-257d.
Lluchmajor, Majorca, Bal. Isl., 2-971c; 14-698d.
Llusanés, region, Sp. 3-102d.
Llwyd, Morgan 23-509a fol.
—, Robert 23-508d.
Llwydcoed, Glamorganshire, Wales, Gt.Brit. 1-35d.
"Llyfry y Tri Aderyn" (treatise, Llwyd) 23-509a.
Llyn Idwal, lake, Caernarvonshire, Wales, Gt.Brit. 4-520a.
Llyr (myth.) 4-27b.
Llywelyn (princes): see Llewelyn.
Llywelyn ap y Moel 23-508a.
— Goch amheurug Hen 23-508a.
L.M. (abbreviation) 12-399a.
L. M. S. R.: see London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.
L. N. E. R.: see London and North Eastern Railway Co.
L. N. W. R. (London and North Western Railway) 18-916c.
Lo (Laudus), St. 19-842a.
Lo (Kweni) (tribe) 13-528d.
Loa, mt., Haw. Pl. II fig. 3 11-HAWAII.
LOACH (fish) 14-258a; 9-314b; 1-940c; fig. 6C 7-438.
Load (elec.) 8-150d; 8-286b.
— (engin.) 4-132b fol.
— brake 4-24d.
— chart 20-125b.
— current 22-409a.
— dispatcher (elec.) 8-288b; 8-171b.
Loaded valve (mech.) 22-964c.
Loader (agri.) 10-651Ab.
Load factor (aero.) 1-247c.
— factor (elec.) 8-286b; 8-167b.
Loading (com.) 16-787a.
— (elec.) 21-899a; 21-890b.
— (of guns) 16-870a.
— (paper mfr.) 17-234b.
— (photography) 17-820c.
—, rate of (effect on metals) 15-60d.
LOAD LINE (naut.) 14-258a; 20-554b.
— loss (elec.) 22-409a.
— metamorphism 15-326d.
— ratio control (elec.) 8-171b.
Loadstone (surveying) 21-609d.
Load-testing apparatus fig. 1 9-554.
Loaf sugar 21-529Ba.
Loa loa (zool.) 17-270c; 7-136b.
LOAM 14-258b; 20-928b.
Loam moulding 9-559a.
Loan 15-699b; 15-703b; 4-800Bc; 4-619a; banking 3-34d; 15-265a; 15-694a; commercial 6-115b; natl. debt 16-137b; usury 22-908b; war finance 23-343d; 13-1005d; 12-463a; see also sections on finance under various countries.
LOANDA (LUANDA): see Angola.
Loange, riv., Bel. Cong., Equat.Af. 13-287a.
LOANGO, dist., W.Af. 14-258b.
Loanhead, Midlothian, Scot. 15-458b.
Loano, It. 9-815c.
Loan acts (1891-1924, Scot.) 20-165a.
Loan shark 9-708d.
Loans payable 1-104d.
— receivable 1-105a.
Loan-word (lang.) 13-702b.
Loargi Shinwari, plateau, India 13-368d.
LOATUKO (Af. people) 14-258b.
"Lob, Ehr' und Weisheit" (motet, Wagner) 2-874c.
LOBACHEVSKI, NIKOLAI (NICKOlas), Ivanovich 14-258d; 10-181b; 15-84d; 15-88b.
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, ALEXIS Borisovich, prince 14-258d.
Lobaria laciniata (bot.) 14-31d.
— pulmonaria (bot.) 14-33d.
Lobar pneumonia (dis.) 18-100b.
Lobato, Gervasio 18-295d.
Lobatsi, dist., S.Af. 3-286c.
Lobau, George M., count de 23-419b fol.
LOBAU, Ger. 14-259a.
—, isl., Aus. 23-283a.
LOBBY 14-259b.
LOBBYING 14-259b.
LOBE (anat.) 14-259d; brain 4-13a; 4-16c; lungs 19-225d.
— (arch.) 14-259d.
Lobeira, João de 1-723c.
—, Vasco de 1-723b.
Löbel, Gotthelf Renatus 8-430Bc.
L'Obel, Matthias de 3-613a; 8-621d.
LOBELIA (bot.) 14-259d.
— cardinalis: see Cardinal flower.
Lobeliaceae (bot.) 14-259d.
Lobelia inflata (bot.) 14-260a.
Lobeline (chem.) 14-260a.
Lobelioidae (bot.) 11-266d.
Lobengula (Af. chief) 21-57a; 20-541b; 19-264c.
LOBENSTEIN, Ger. 14-260a.
Lobetola, vol., Lombien isl., Neth. Indies 20-956c.
"Lobgesang" (cantata, Mendelssohn) 4-764c.
LOBI (tribe) 14-260a.
Lobito, Ang. 1-951c.
—, bay, Ang., West Africa 1-950a.
Lobkowitz, Johann, prince 2-778b.
"Lob-lie-by-the-Fire" (Ewing) 5-475a.
Loblolly pine (bot.) 19-560c; 17-939Ac.
Lobmeyr, Ludwig 10-403c fol.
— factory (Vienna) Pls. VII fig. 1 and VIII fig. 2 10-GLASS.
Lob-Nor, lake, C. Asia: see Lop-Nor.
Lobo, Costa 18-296c.
—, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ 14-260b; 18-293d.
—, JERONIMO 14-260c; 1-320b.
Lobola gift 14-944a.
Loboparadisea sericea (Golden-silky bird of paradise) 3-638b.
Lobopodia 18-621b.
Lobos, isls., Urug. 9-952a.
Lobosi (Lewanika) (Af. chief) 13-983a.
Lobositz (battle, 1756) 20-388d.
Lob-sang Gya-tso (Dalai Lama, Tib.) 22-183a fol.
LOBSTER (zool.) 14-260d; fig. 10 6-803; Pl. fig. 3 6-CRUSTACEA; Pl. III fig. 4, Pl. IV fig. 1 14-MALACOSTRACA; abdomen fig. 1 6-799; Pl. fig. 1 1-ALBINOS; culture 9-300a; 19-216b; fisheries 9-296b; 4-700d; mouth fig. 8 6-802; see also Crayfish.
Lobster-pot trap 22-433a.
Lobster-tail burganet (armour) fig. 5 11-410.
Lobular bronchi (anat.) 19-226a.
Lobule (anat.) 7-824d; 19-226a; brain 4-13a; ear 7-823c; liver 14-229c.
Lobus linea lateralis (anat.) fig. 13 4-18.
— opticus (anat.) fig. 13 4-18.
— vagi (anat.) fig. 13 4-18.
Local action (electricity) 3-214c.
— anaesthesia 1-863a.
Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions) Act (1923, Eng.) 18-216d.
— Authorities (Financial Provisions) Act (1921, Eng.) 18-216d; 8-274a.
— colour (drama) 15-859c.
— Education Act (1904, Eng.) 7-984d.
— education authorities (Eng.) 6-334c.
— GOVERNMENT (Eng., Wales, N.Ire.) 14-261a; civil service 5-746b; N.Ire. 12-622c; U.S. 22-771a.
Local Government, etc., Officers' Superannuation Act (1922, Eng.) 17-489b fol.
— Government act (1888, Eng.) 3-921c; 14-363d; 18-739b.
— Government act (1889, 1929, Scot.) 20-164c; 10-397b.
— Government Act (1894, Eng.) 4-408c; 6-127d; 18-649b.
— Government Act (1894, Scot.) 17-306d.
— Government Act (1898, Ire.) 12-613d; 12-622c.
— Government Act (1908, Scot.) 9-279a.
— Government Act (1929, Eng.) 14-357d; 21-847d.
Local Government Board (Eng.) 18-738d; see also Ministry of Health.
Localization (psych.) 23-212a.
LOCAL OPTION 14-265d; 18-566b.
— signs theory (psych.) 18-712c.
Local strikes 21-470a.
— TAXATION: see Taxation, Local.
— Taxation Act (Customs and Excise) (1890, Eng.) 7-983b.
— veto (local option) 14-265d.
LOCARNO, Switz. 14-266c; 22-190c.
LOCARNO, PACT OF (1925) 14-266c; 17-414c; arbitration 2-225c; E. Beneš 3-403b; Brit. dominions 4-185d; Canada 4-711c; A. Chamberlain 5-202b; Europe 8-882d; France 9-659a; Germany 10-308a; Poland 18-145b; Rhineland 19-252a; security 20-263Ba; 20-266b; Stresemann 21-466Bd.
Locatelli, Joseph 21-104a.
Locatio conductio (Rom. law) 19-453b; 11-588a.
— operis faciendi (law) 2-939c.
— rei (law) 2-939c.
loc. cit. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Loch, C. S. 5-252a.
—, HENRY BROUGHAM LOCH, 1st baron 14-267b.
— (lake) 20-141b; In names of lakes in Scot., e.g. Loch Arkaig, Loch Lomond, &c.: see Arkaig, Lomond, &c.; see also Lake.
LOCHABER, dist., Inverness-shire, Scot. 14-267d.
— axe 11-86b.
Lochandorbh (Lochindorb), lake, Moray, Scot. 15-792b.
Lochay, glen, Scot. 17-624b.
—, riv., Perthshire, Scot. 4-64a.
Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire, Scot. 22-667c.
"Loch Cé, Annals of" (Ir. hist.) 12-642d.
Lochcrew, hills, Eire 12-617c.
Lochearn head, cape, Perthshire, Scot. 7-829d.
Lochem, Holl. 11-646b.
LOCHES, Fr. 14-267d.
LOCHGELLY, Fifeshire, Scot. 14-267d; 9-226Bd.
LOCHGILPHEAD, Argyllshire, Scot. 14-268a.
Lochhead, Allan Grant 3-308c.
Lochias, promontory, anc. Egy. 1-578c.
Lochiel, Sir Donald C. of 4-662b.
—, Sir Ewen C. of (Cameron of Lochiel) 4-662a.
Lochinch (residence, Scot.) 21-451a.
Lochindorb, lake, Moray, Scot. 15-792b.
— (castle, Moray, Scot.) 15-792b.
Lochleven (castle, Scot.) 14-1005a.
Loch Lomond, park, Glasgow, Scot. 10-396b.
LOCHMABEN, Dumfriesshire, Scot. 14-268a.
Lochnagar, mt., Scot. 1-39a.
LOCHNER, STEPHAN 14-268a.
Lochy, glen, Argyllshire, Scot. 2-339a.
—, lake, Inverness-shire, Scot. 12-548c.
—, riv., Inverness-shire, Scot. 12-548c.
"Loci communes" (Hamilton) 13-614a.
"Loci communes theologiae" (Melanchthon) 13-704c.
"Locis theologicis, De" (theol., M. Cano) 4-752b.
LOCK, MATTHIAS 14-268c.
LOCK (engin.) 14-271a; canal locks figs. 3 and 4 4-722; 4-726a; construction 7-478b; 7-472c fol.
LOCK (mech.) 14-268d; 17th cent. brass, Eng. Pl. VIII fig. 1 4-BRONZE; Pl. VIII fig. 6 12-IRON IN ART; 17th century French fig. 2 14-269.
"Lock, The" (Constable) 6-293c.
Lock and key (house, Lond., Eng.) 3-101c.
LOCKE, JOHN 14-271a; 7-183c; 2-563b; 8-773a; hist. of philos. 17-753b; logic 14-324c; matter 18-

811a fol.; philos. 14-273a; social sense 6-163b; style 8-586d; Theism 22-51a; theory of knowledge 13-458b; truth 22-523c.
Locke, Joseph 4-41d.
—, MATTHEW 14-274d.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 14-275a.
Locke, mt., Tex. 16-673c.
— grain binder (agri.) 1-387a.
Locker, Frederick: see Locker-Lampson, Frederick.
LOCKERBIE, Dumfriesshire, Scot. 14-275a; 7-730d.
— Lick (slang) 14-275a.
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK 14-275a; 3-862c.
Locker plants, Frozen food: see Food lockers, Frozen.
Lock gates, Cardiff, Wales fig. 23 7-479.
Lockhart, Bruce 19-735b.
—, GEORGE 14-275b.
—, Sir James (of Lee) 14-275d.
LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON 14-275b.
LOCKHART, SIR WILLIAM (of Lee) 14-275d.
—, SIR WILLIAM STEPHEN ALEXander 14-276a.
LOCK HAVEN, Pa. 14-276a.
Lockheed brake (mech.) 4-23d; automobile brakes fig. 5 4-23.
Locking action (mech.) 20-803a fol.
Locking lug (rifle) 20-810a.
LOCKJAW: see Tetanus.
LOCKLAND, O. 14-276b.
LOCK-NUT (mech.) 14-276b.
LOCKOUT: see Strikes and Lock-Outs.
LOCKPORT, Ill. 14-276c.
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 14-276c.
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 14-276d.
"Locksley Hall" (Tennyson) 21-939c.
Lock stitch 20-407d; shoes Pl. I fig. 4 3-BOOT AND SHOE MACHINERY.
Lockwood, J. B. 2-298d; Arctic explorations (1882) map 2-295 (G1).
—, WILTON 14-277a.
—, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (H1).
—, isl., Green. 2-298d.
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH NORMAN 14-277a; 16-671d; 21-561d.
—, Norman B. 5-647b.
—, Robert 13-975b.
LOCLE, LE, Switz. 14-277b; 13-192d.
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr. 14-277c; Pierres Plates Pl. I figs. 5, 6; Pl. II figs. 2, 6, 7 4-CARNAC.
LOCOMOTION OF ANIMALS (zool.) 14-277c.
LOCOMOTIVE 14-278d; Baldwin Locomotive Works, Pa. 2-969a; coal hauling 5-909a; elec. 8-297d; 14-283b; parts of Pls. V, VI, VII, VIII 14-LOCOMOTIVE; steam engine 21-360d.
— and Machine Company of Montreal, Ltd. 1-796a.
— boiler construction 3-791c; oil-burning Pl. figs. 3, 8 3-BOILERS; types 3-793a.
— COALING (indus.) 14-286a fol.
— Engineers, Brotherhood of (American labour union) 18-939b.
— Enginemen and Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S. labour union) 18-939b.
Locomotive torpedo (weapon) 22-300d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA (path.) 14-289d; syphilis 16-259a.
LOCO-WEEDS (CRAZY-WEEDS) (bot.) 14-290b; 2-574b; 13-882c; animal-poisoning 18-123b; 18-124b.
LOCRI (Gr. people) 14-290c.
LOCRI, It. 14-290c.
Locrian, mts., Gr. 3-775d.
— Ajax: see Ajax II (the Lesser).
— mode (mus.) 11-205c.
Locri Epicnemidii (Gr. people) 14-290c.
— Epizephyrii (Gr. people) 14-290c.
— Opuntii (Gr. people) 14-290c.
"Locrine" (Swinburne) 21-669b.
Locris, Gr. 7-165b.
Löcse (Levoca), Czech. 13-982d.
Loculi (graves) in catacombs of Rome 5-14d; fig. 5 5-16b.
Loculicidal (bot.) 14-121a.
— dehiscence (bot.) diagram fig. 13 9-878.
Loculus (grave): see Loculi.
"Locura de Amor, La" (Tamayo) 21-773b.
LOCUS (math.) 14-291a.
Locust (bot.) 13-882d.
LOCUST (insect) 14-291a; 10-658c; 1-971Ib; figure 17 12-410; migration 15-474c; nymph figure 32 12-415; Pl. fig. 17 12-INSECTS.
—, honey (tree): see Honey locust.
Locust, periodical (insect): see Periodical cicada.
Locust, 17-year: see Periodical cicada.
—, water (tree): see Water locust.
Locusta migratoria (insect) 14-291c; 15-474c; fig. 1 14-291.
Locustana pardalina (Brown locust) 14-292a.
Locustella luscinoides (Savi's warbler) (bird) 23-331a.
— naevia: see Grasshopper warbler.
"Locusts and Wild Honey" (Burroughs) 4-445c.
LOCUST-TREE (CAROB-TREE) (bot.) 14-292c: see Robinia.
LOCZY, LAJOS DE LOCZ 14-292c.
Lod, Pal.: see Lydda.
"L'odalisque au Vase de Fleurs" (Matisse) Pl. XVI fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
"Lodbrokar-quida" (Scand. epic) 18-914c.
Loddon, riv., Eng. 22-16b.
—, riv., Vict., Austr. 23-131c; irrigation 12-691a.
Lode (ore) 16-879c.
LODER, BERNARD CORNELIUS Johannes 14-292d.
Lodestone 6-175a; magnetism 14-637c.
LODEVE, Fr. 14-292d.
LODGE, EDMUND 14-292d.
—, George Cabot 14-293c.
—, Gonzalez B. 10-347b.
—, HENRY CABOT 14-293a.
LODGE, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH 14-293d; elec. waves 8-300c fol.; lightning 14-115d.
—, THOMAS 14-294a.
Lodge-Cottrell method 15-316b.
Lodgepole pine 17-939Ac.
LODGER AND LODGINGS (law) 14-294c.
"Lodge's Portraits" (Eng. lit.) 14-293a.
Lodging house keepers (indus.) 7-515c.
Lodi, Ibrahim (of Delhi) 7-163a.
— (dynasty, India) 7-163a; 12-169d.
LODI, Calif. 14-295b.
LODI, It. 14-295a.
LODI, N.J. 14-295b.
Lodicules (bot.) 10-654c.
Lodi Vecchio, It. 14-295a.
Lodjor (ship) 19-307b.
Lod-Lydda, Pal. 4-689a.
Lodoicea: see Coco de mer Palm.
— sechellarum (palm) 20-421a.
"Lodoiska" (Cherubini) 5-421b.
Lodore, falls, Cumb., Eng. 7-243c.
"Lodore" (Mary Shelley) 20-483c.
Lodovico il Moro: see Sforza, Ludovico.
"Lodsen og hans Hustru (Pilot and His Wife, The") (Lie) 14-36c.
Lodyguine, Alexandre de 14-105Cd.
LODZ, prov., Pol. 14-295b; 18-147d.
—, mil. area, Pol. 18-154b.
LODZ, Pol. 14-295c; 18-147d.
—, BATTLE OF (1914) 14-295c; map 14-296.
LOEB, JACQUES 14-297d; 6-166d; 1-960d.
—, JAMES 14-298a.
Loèche les Bains (Leuk, Switz.) 13-974a.
LOEFFLER, CHARLES MARTIN Tornov 14-298a.
Loeschiasis (med.): see Amoebiasis.
LOESS (geol.) 14-298b; China 5-509b.
Loess-dolls (geol.) 14-298b.
Loess-loam (geol.) 14-298b.
Loetschberg (tunnel, Alps) 22-566d; 21-690b.
L'Oeuvre 7-265d.
Loevestein (pol.) 11-660a; 11-659d.
LOEWE, JOHANN KARL GOTTfried 14-298c.
Löffler, Bertold 18-358b.
LOFFLER, FRIEDRICH 14-298c.
LOFFT, CAPEL 14-298c.
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALEN, isls., Nor. 14-298d.
Loft (golf) 10-507a.
Loft, pigeon 17-921c.
LOFTUS, ADAM (Irish cler. and states.) 14-299a.
—, W. K. 21-618d; 8-681c; 2-855a.
Lofty, mts., S.Austr., Austr. 1-163d; 2-708c; 21-81c.
log. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
log (measure) 15-143d.
—, MARITIME (appliance) 14-299b.
Logan, J. H. 14-300c.
LOGAN, JOHN (Am. Indian) 14-299d.
—, JOHN (poet) 14-300a.
—, JOHN ALEXANDER 14-300a.
—, Sir Robert 7-958d.
—, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND 14-300b.
—, co., Colo. 21-399a.
—, co., Ill. 14-145c.
—, co., O. 3-379b.
Logan, co., Okla. 11-13d.
LOGAN, O. 14-300c.
LOGAN, Utah 14-300c.
—, canyon, Utah 14-300c.
—, mt., Yukon, Can. 4-692d; 15-930a.
— and Lincoln (law firm) 14-140a.
LOGANBERRY or LOGAN BLACKberry (fruit) 14-300c.
LOGANIACEAE (bot.) 14-300d; 10-93a.
Loganian series (geol.) 18-426c fol.
Logan sea (geol.) 22-726c.
LOGANSPORT, Ind. 14-300d.
Logar, dist., Afg. 13-235d.
LOGAR, riv., Afg. 14-301a.
Logarithmic curve (math.) 6-895a; 6-888d.
— DECREMENT (math.) 14-301a.
— horn (mech.) 10-615d.
— spiral (math.) 6-892a; 6-894c.
LOGARITHMS (math.) 14-301a; 2-359c; Briggs's 4-147b; history 14-303c; interpolation 12-534b; tables 15-80c.
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH (FREIHERR Von) 14-305c; 10-223a; 8-653c.
Log-book (naut.) 13-156d.
Log cabin 11-812c; il. 10-639.
Log-chip (marit.) 14-299b.
Log-cock (bird) 23-724d.
Log College (Pa.) 18-447b.
Logements à Bon Marché, Société-Nationale des (Belg.) 11-838c.
Loges, François des: see Villon.
Logeum (bldg., Delos, Gr.) 7-173c.
Log-frame (machine) 20-28c.
Loggan, David 17-461d; Pl. fig. 2 17-PENCIL DRAWING.
LOGGERHEAD (turtle) 14-305d; 22-631Ba.
Logger songs 2-995d.
LOGGIA (arch.) 14-305d.
— di Mantovani (Vatican palace) Pl. fig. 2 23-VATICAN.
Logging (indus.) 14-481a.
Log-glass (marit.) 14-299b.
Loggy Bayou, riv., La. 19-26b.
Log-house: see Chalet.
LOGIA (Sayings of Jesus) 14-305d; 14-476d; 10-538a.
LOGIC (sci.) 14-307a; 15-85b; 22-962c fol.; analogy 1-864c; casuistry 5-11c fol.; category 5-28b fol.; conversion 6-353a; deduction 7-133a; dialectic 7-314d; dictum de omni et nullo 7-341a; empirical 14-324c; epistemology 8-660b; fallacy 9-55c; induction 12-271c; predicables 18-433c; reason and 19-8a; see also Mathematical logic; Scientific Method.
"Logic" (Bain) 2-940b.
"Logic" (John Stuart Mill) 15-491d fol.
LOGIC, HISTORY OF 14-316d; Antisthenes 6-927a; Aristotelian 14-318b fol.; 2-353c; Avicenna 2-187b; Bosanquet 3-924d; Galen's influence 9-974d; Hegel 11-382a fol.; Indian philos. 12-250b; Kant 13-270b; 14-327a; Kantian 14-327b; Leibnitz 13-887b; Lotze 14-406b; Mill 15-491d fol.; modern 14-324c; modern psych. 14-330b; "Neo-Hegelianism" 16-213d; post-Aristotelian 14-321d; pre-Aristotelian 14-316d; Renaissance 14-323a; scholastic revival 7-976a; "Stoic" 21-429c; Wolff 18-992d.
Logical atomism (philos.) 18-89a; 19-678d.
— calculus 14-331b.
— constructions (philos.) 19-679a.
— method (sci.) 20-127d.
— product (math.) 6-95d.
— product of a set (logic) 14-332d.
— product of classes (logic) 14-331c.
— sum (math.) 6-95d.
— sum of a set of propositions (logic) 14-332d.
— sum of classes (logic) 14-331c.
Logis Barrault (museum) 1-923d.
LOGISTIC (philos.) 14-330c.
— curve (math.): see Logarithmic curve.
— Spiral (math.): see Logarithmic spiral.
Logistics (mil.) 16-168d.
Logistika (math.): see Logarithmic curve.
Loglai, riv., Bur. 5-556a.
Log-line (marit.) 14-299b.
Log-log slide rule 4-553d.
LOGOCYCLIC CURVE: see Curves, Special.
LOGOGRAPHI (Gr. writers) 14-334b.
Logographoi (Gr. law) 10-832d.
Logone, riv., Nig. 4-662d; 20-465c.
LOGOS (philos. and theol.) 14-334c; 13-38a; adoptianism 1-177b; apologetics 2-114c; Arianism 2-360a; Hebrew 14-335a; Holy Spirit 11-685a fol.; Irenaeus 12-625c; "Jesus," personification of 13-25d; opposed to senses 22-522b; Origen 16-902b; Philo 1-582c; 17-738b; rationalism 22-63d; St. John 17-748d; 13-95d; Stoics 21-429a; trinity 22-66a.
LOGOTHETE (offi.) 14-336c.
—, the (nick. of Lycurgus) 14-514c.
Logotype (printing) 23-315d.
Log-reel (marit.) 14-299b.
Log road 19-341b.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. 14-336c; 21-145a.
LOGRONO, Sp. 14-336d.
LOGROSCINO, NICOLA (LO GROSCINO) 14-336d.
Logrosán, Sp. 4-508c.
Log-ship (marit.) 14-299b.
Log slip (mech.) 14-482b.
Logudoro, dist., Sard. 19-993b.
LOGUE, MICHAEL 14-336d.
Log washer (mine) 16-881c.
LOGWOOD (tree) 14-337a; 15-380d.
Lohapāsāda (palace) 12-224d.
Lohardaga (Ranchi), dist., India 18-970c.
Lohārs (Indian group) 4-985b.
LOHARU, state, India 14-337a.
Loharu, India 14-337b.
Loheac, Andre De Laval, Seigneur De 13-774b.
LOHENGRIN (legend) 14-337b.
"Lohengrin" (opera) 10-601c; Act III 16-13b; 1st production 23-278d; vorspiel 23-280a.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 10-223b.
Lohest, Maximin 21-268c.
LOHMANN, GEORGE ALFRED 14-337d.
Lohne, Ger. 16-765b.
Lohnis, F. 2-901b fol.
Lohrberg, hill, Ger. 20-619a.
Loi, in names of laws: see under leading word.
Loidis, Yorks., Eng.: see Leeds.
Loi Falloux (1850, Fr.): see Falloux law.
Loigaire (Ir. k.) 17-383d.
Loigaire Buadach 12-640d.
Loigny-Poupry (battle, 1870) 9-682b.
Loi Htan, mt., Bur. 20-462c.
Loika, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-242b.
Loi Lan, mt., Bur. 13-281c.
— Ling, mt., Bur. 20-461b fol.
Loilong, Shan state, Bur. 20-462a.
— Karens (tribe) 13-281a.
Loi Maw, mt., Bur. 20-461b.
LOIN (animal anat.) 14-337d; pork 18-242Aa.
Loinguard (armour) il. 2-394c.
Loins (anat.) 14-337d.
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 20-462c.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 14-337d; 9-585c; roadway Pl. V fig. 5 9-FRANCE.
LOIRE, riv., Fr. 14-338b.
—, Army of the 9-681d.
—-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 14-338d; 9-585c.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 14-339b; 9-585c.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. 14-339c; 9-585c.
Loison (French general) 9-824c.
Loistoft, Suff., Eng.: see Lowestoft.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 14-340a.
Loi Tinguy (1850, Fr.) 16-350b.
Loja, Ec. 7-935a.
LOJA, Sp. 14-340b; 10-621c.
Lokapala (rel.) 11-578a.
Lokāyata (philos.) 12-249c.
LOKEREN, Belg. 14-340c; siege of Antwerp (1914) map 2-88.
Loket (measure) 15-140c.
Loki (myth.) 9-161b; 21-988d; 7-283c; Nibelungenlied 16-407d.
Lokietek (Wladislaus I) 23-692c.
Lokkr (lit.) 12-49a.
Lokkum (abbey, Hanover, Ger.) 1-21d.
Lokman (Luqmān) 14-487d.
LOKO (tribe) 14-340c.
Lokoiya (tribe) 14-258c.
LOKOJA, Nig., Br.W.Af. 14-340c; 13-233b.
Lokrum, isl., Yugos.: see Lacroma.
Lolei (shrine) 4-640a.
Loligo (zool.) fig. 4 15-675; fig. 14 5-152.
Loligo vulgaris (zool.): see Squid.
Lolium italicum (bot.): see Italian ryegrass.
— perenne: see Rye-grass.
— temulentum (bot.): see Darnel.
Lol Kisale, Tanganyika terr. 7-856c.
LOLLARDS (sect) 14-340c.
Lolli 5-432a.
LOLLIUS, MARCUS 14-342b.
L'Ollonois 4-308a.
Lo Lo, trail, Ida. 12-59d.
LOLO (tribe) 14-342b; 5-517a.
Lom, riv., Bulg. 19-768a.
—, riv., W. Af. 4-662d.
Lomas de Zamora, Arg. 4-339a.
— Rsi (Rishi) (cave, India) 12-222b; shrine Pl. I fig. 9 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Loma Tina, mt., Hai. 11-81c.
Lombard, Peter (bp. Paris): see Peter Lombard.
Lombard, Thomas R. 15-855d.
Lombard (plum) 18-84c.
Lombardesque (arch.) 23-58c; 4-488a; 4-675d.
Lombardia, dist., It.: see Lombardy.
Lombardic writing 17-100a.
LOMBARD LEAGUE 14-342c.
LOMBARDO (It. fam.) 14-342c.
— plain, It.: see Lombardy.
LOMBARDS (LANGOBARDI) (people) 14-342d; Comacini 4-486c; dialect 12-736a; 12-746b; in Eng. 17-403d; laws 4-812a; 10-211a; 7-106d; 13-794b; migration 21-986a.
Lombard's Kop, battle of S.Af. 21-64b.
LOMBARDY (Lombardia), dept., It. 14-344a; Campanile 4-675d; Inquisition 12-380d; irrigation 12-691b fol.; land tenure 15-335c; med. mercenaries 2-400d; plain 23-56b; pop. 12-761a.
—, Iron crown of: see Iron Crown of Lombardy.
— poplar (tree) 18-227b.
Lombay, Francis Borgia, marquis of 3-900b.
Lombe, John 7-237d.
Lomblen, Neth. Indies 20-956c.
LOMBOK, isl., Neth. Indies 14-344c; 2-976Ac; 7-871d.
—, mt., Neth. Indies 14-344d.
—, str., Neth. Indies 14-344c; 2-976Ac.
LOMBROSO, CESARE 14-345b; criminology 6-720b; prison reform 18-516d.
Lome, Stanislas Charles Henri Laurent, Dupuy de 7-750a.
Lome, Togo. 22-268b.
Lomea, isl., North Sea 10-520b.
Lomellino, Lionello 3-192d.
LOMENIE DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE Charles de 14-345c; 9-635c.
Lomentum (bot.) 9-879a.
Lomie, Fr.Equat.Af. 4-665b.
Lommel, E. (Ger. phys.) 9-423c.
Lomnicky, mt., Czech. 21-834c.
Lomond, hills, Fife, Scot. 9-226Ad; 13-403c.
LOMOND, LOCH, Scot. 14-345d.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASILIEvich 14-346a; 19-752c; portrait Pl. fig. 1 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
Lomont, mts., Fr. 7-549b.
Lom Palanka, Bulg. 19-767d.
Lomwe (tribe) 18-285c.
LOMZA, Pol. 14-346b.
Lon. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Lon, dist., Ice. 12-44b.
Lonato, It. (battle, 1796) 9-819d fol.
LONAVALA, India 14-346b.
Lonchocarpus cyanescens (bot.) 12-255c.
Lonchopteris (zool.) 4-845c.
Loncin, fort, Belg. 3-367a.
Lond, isl., W.I. 6-80d.
Londinium, Rom.Brit. maps 4-160; 19-500 (B1); see also London, Eng.
London, J. E. (athlete) 2-618b.
—, John Claudius (hort.) 4-654d.
—, (JACK) JOHN GRIFFITH 14-346b; 1-792a; 20-583a.
—, co., Eng. 8-463d; 6-597d; 14-346c; pop. 14-356c.
LONDON, Eng. 14-346c; 5-728Ba; 22-333a; Pl. I fig. 3 22-TOWN AND CITY PLANNING; air lines map 1-465; air raids 1-477b; 1-458a fol.; aldermen 1-550b; 3-130a; art schools 20-101c; cemeteries 5-111d; choral societies 5-621d; communications 18-930b; deaf and dumb education 7-101d; discount market 3-46d; districts map 14-347; dock 7-467b fol.; electricity supply 8-276a; exhibitions 8-965a; fire and fire prevention 9-274a fol.; foundling hospital 9-559b; fur trade 9-937d; Great Fire 9-271c; hospitals 11-793a; housing 11-835c; ironwork 12-677a; money market 3-577a; newspapers 16-337a; omnibus 14-373b; penny post 18-304b fol.; plague (1665) 17-991d; police 18-159a; polytechnics 18-193b fol.; poor relief 18-218d fol.; population 14-356c; 8-464a; pottery 18-348d; poverty 18-383d fol.; Roman town 4-163d; schools 5-147b; 21-557c; slaughter-houses 20-771c; stadium 21-273a; Pl. II fig. 4 21-STADIUM; taverns 19-229b; traffic 22-391c; tunnels 22-568a; underground railways 22-680c.
LONDON: Conferences: see London, Conferences of.
—: Conventions: (1832) 10-785b; (1861) 13-162a; (1884) 22-426b; (1885) 8-93d; 14-369b.
LONDON: Protocols: (1827) 19-767a; (1828) 7-862c; (1829)

10-785a; (1852) 20-76b; (1871) 22-441c.
LONDON, O. 14-368c.
LONDON, Ontario, Canada 14-346c.
"London" (Great Britain, cruiser) 6-771b.
LONDON, CONFERENCES OF 14-368c; (1830) 3-360c; (1838) 14-503a; (1870-71) 21-448b; (1912-13) 20-347c; (1914) 10-787c; (Feb.-Mar. 1921) 21-586d; (Apr. 1921) 19-159a; economic (1933) 8-889b; 13-843Bc; naval (1808-9) 3-734b; 6-338d; 16-265c; (1935) 8-886c; see also London Naval Conference, 1930.
—, Corporation of the City 14-363d.
—, Declaration of (1909) 3-734b; 6-338d; 6-361a; 13-802Ba; 16-265d; 18-528c; 23-215a; 23-375c.
—, Pact of (1914) 8-872d.
—, Port of 14-349d; 14-365a; 8-725a; 5-9a; 7-467b.
—, Tower of: see Tower of London.
—, Treaty of (1359) 8-6c; 5-275b; (1720) 19-997b; (1827) 22-602b; 7-862b; (1831) 14-128a; (1832) 7-862d; 14-368d fol.; 22-442b; (1834) 17-158a; (1863) 22-442b; (1864) 22-442b; (1867) 14-503a; (1871) 3-447d; 12-525c; 8-861a; 22-442b; (1885) 22-442b; (1913) 22-160a; 14-369c; 7-867d; 6-687a; 2-991a; (1915) 1-181d; 7-493a; 8-872d; 12-803a; 17-302a.
London and Croydon Railway 2-641d; 18-917b.
— and Globe Company 9-705a.
— and Midland Bank, Ltd., The: see Midland Bank Limited.
— AND NORTH EASTERN RAILWAY Company, The 14-369d; 18-917a; 18-929c.
London and North Western Ry. 18-916c.
— and Southampton Ry. 4-41d.
London and South Western Ry. 18-917b.
— and Westminster Bank 23-541c.
"London and Westminster Review" 15-491d.
London Artists' Association 17-64Ab.
— Association for the Welfare of the Blind 3-180a.
"London Assurance" (Boucicault) 3-958c.
London Assurance Corp. 14-51a.
— Athletic Club 2-616d.
— Bankers' clearinghouse 3-43a; 3-69a.
— basin 8-459a; 3-177b; 8-632d; 14-346d.
— -Berlin cable 21-903b.
London Bridge 4-136c fol.; 14-349b; 4-126b; il. 14-351.
"London Bridge" (game) 5-480b.
London, Brighton and South Coast Ry. 18-917b.
— Building Act (1894) advertising 1-204d; roofs 19-534c; walls 17-349a.
— Cab Act (1896) 4-494d.
— Chamber (law) 2-220a.
— Chamber of Commerce 22-361a fol.; 6-113d; 2-220a.
— City and Midland Bank, Ltd.: see Midland Bank Limited.
— clay (geology) 8-633b; 17-92c.
— Clay Club 3-976d.
— Co-operative Society 6-384d.
— Corn Trade Association 10-604b.
— county council 14-363c; 18-193d; 14-357c.
— County Council Institution 7-101d.
"London Daily Post" (period.) 16-336a.
London Democratic Federation 12-20a.
LONDONDERRY, EARLS AND MARquesses of 14-370a.
—, CHARLES STEWART HENRY Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th marquess of 14-370b.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM STEWART (Vane), 3rd marquess of 14-370b.
—, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of 14-370c; 8-532a; 13-829d; Canning 4-747c; Holy Alliance 11-683b; policy 8-856c; Vienna Congress 23-143b fol.; Wellington 23-500d.
LONDONDERRY, co., N. Ire. 14-372c; 12-596a; 12-621c.
LONDONDERRY (DERRY), N. Ire. 14-373a; 7-527b; 12-621c; 12-596a; 23-299d.
London Economic Conference: see London, Conferences of.
London Electric Supply Acts (1908, 1910, 1925) 8-276a.
— Electric Supply Corp. 8-28[illegible]d.
— Farmers' club 9-82b.
— Fencing club 9-439Ac.
London Football association 9-486Hb.
"London Gazette" 16-335c; 13-968b; 1-195b.
LONDON GENERAL OMNIBUS COMpany, Ltd. 14-373b; 14-355a; 22-680d.
— Government Act (1899, Eng.) 14-363c; 16-485a.
— Hackney Carriage Act (1853) 1-204d.
— Hospital 11-793b.
— Joint City and Midland Bank Ltd.: see Midland Bank Limited.
"London Lackpenny" 21-466Ba.
London library 14-362b.
"London Magazine" 8-594b.
"London Mercury, The" (period.) 17-513c.
LONDON MIDLAND AND SCOTTISH Railway 14-373d; 14-353d; 18-916c; 18-929c; 18-934a.
— Missionary society 6-249d; 10-231a; 14-605b; 15-596c.
— Museum (Lond.) 14-362a.
— Naval Conference (1908, 1909): see London, Conferences of.
— NAVAL CONFERENCE, 1930, The 14-373d; 2-635d; 4-185d; see also London, Conferences of.
London Parochial Charities 18-193c.
— Parochial Charities Act (1883) 21-867a; 18-193c.
London Passenger Transport Board 14-354b; railways 18-917d.
— Patent Office 1-346c.
"London Pharmacopoeia" 17-691c.
London plane 17-997c.
— Power Co. Ltd. 8-276b.
— Pride (bot.) 20-31a.
— rocket 6-767c.
— Saddlers' Co. 19-804c.
— Salvage Corps 19-909b.
— School board 14-359c.
— School of Economics and Political Science 6-113b.
— School of Journalism 13-157c.
— Solicitors' Society 13-871d.
— Spiritualist Alliance 21-248d.
— stock (brick) 4-113d fol.
— Stock exchange 21-419d; 6-346a; 22-407b.
— Stock Exchange Clearing House 5-788c.
London Stone 14-366d.
— Street Market 6-872c.
— Terminal Aerodrome (Croydon, Eng.) 6-765a.
— Traffic Act (1924, Eng.) 1-204c; 14-355a; 22-400b; 13-792c.
— UNIVERSITY 14-374Bb; 14-361a; 22-873c; examinations 8-936d; Journ. 13-157a; law 13-874b.
"London Voluntaries" (Henley) 11-426a.
London Workingmen's Association 5-309a; 13-554a.
Londres (San Juan de Londres), Arg. 5-22d.
Lone-caster (mod. Lancaster), Lancs., Eng. 13-643b.
Lone Star, geyser, Wyo.: see Beehive.
LONE STAR ROUTE HIGHWAY 14-375b.
— Star State, U.S.: see Texas.
Long, Albert de Lande 7-541a.
—, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON 14-375b; 1-862c.
—, de (Am. expl.): see De Long, George Washington.
—, HUEY PIERCE 14-375c.
—, J. D. (physic.) 5-490d.
—, James 21-997d.
—, John D. 19-537c.
—, Stephen H. 16-529c; 6-47b; 17-925a; 15-562d.
—, WALTER HUME LONG, 1st viscount (Brit. pol.) 14-375c.
—, isl., Bah. 2-928c.
Long, isl., N.Y.: see Long Island, isl., N.Y.
Long, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
—, lake, Scot. 2-338d; 7-728d.
—, mts., Nfd. 2-125d.
Long. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
LONG (fin.) 14-375d.
Longa (Sp. gen.) 23-223b.
—, riv., Braz. 17-904b.
Longachimo, riv., Ang. 13-287a.
Longan (tree) 19-985d.
Long aqueduct (Usun Kemer) il. 6-306.
Long Ashton Research station 11-780d.
— assay ton 2-555b.
— Aston, Som., Eng. 9-881d.
— barrow (archae.) 3-145b.
— base height-finders 18-976a.
— BEACH, Calif. 14-375d.
— Ben (John Avery) 17-952c.
Longberg (Longomontanus), Christian Severin 14-382c.
Longbow 6-653c; 2-265d.
LONG BRANCH, N.J. 14-376a.
— bridge (Shoreham) 4-126c.
— cairn (barrow) 3-145b.
— -car (jaunting-car) 4-824c.
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM (Eng. bp. and states.) 14-376a; arms fig. 4 (29) 11-463.
Longchamp, racecourse, Paris 17-288d.
LONGCLOTH (material) 14-376b.
Long count 5-660d.
Long-cross 16-628c.
Long-distance radio sets 4-208d.
— running 19-667a.
— telephone 21-898b fol.
Long-eared bats 5-600d.
— hedgehog 12-404b.
— kit fox 23-601Gc.
— sunfish Pl. II fig. 9 9-FISHES.
LONG EATON, Derby., Eng. 14-376c.
Longespée, William, 3rd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, William Longsword (Longespée).
LONGEVITY 14-376c; 18-741b; 7-111b fol.
Long face conveyor fig. 40 5-910b.
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSworth 14-378b; 1-789d; portrait Pl. fig. 6 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
Long-fingered (Bent-winged) bats 5-600d.
LONG FIVES 14-379a.
LONGFORD, co., Eire 14-379a.
LONGFORD, Eire 14-379b.
Long Game 10-507a.
Long-haired cat 5-13d.
— Gaul: see Gallia Comata.
Long-headed flour beetle 9-407b.
Longhena, Baldassare 7-513b; Pl. fig. 3 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
Longhi, Alessandro 14-379c.
LONGHI, PIETRO 14-379c; 10-120b.
Longhorn (cattle) 5-48d; Pl. V figs. 7, 8 5-CATTLE.
Long-horned grasshopper: see Katydid.
Long horn mask Pl. III fig. 13 15-MASKS.
Long house (clan dwelling) 7-787c; 3-910b fol.
Longicorn beetle 8-624b; 6-4c.
Longido, E.Af. 7-855d.
Long internal lateral ligament 20-744a.
LONGINUS, CASSIUS 14-379d; 6-728b.
—, Gaius Cassius: see Cassius, Gaius Longinus (Roman conspirator).
Longinus, Johannes (Pol. hist.): see Dlugosz, Jan.
Long Island, Kan. 15-341a.
— ISLAND, isl., N.Y. 14-380b; 22-715d; 16-366d; 1-798c; battle (1776) 23-384b; 22-786b; horse racing 11-767a.
— Island, isl., Scot.: see Lewis-with-Harris.
— ISLAND CITY, N.Y. 14-381d.
— Island Historical Society of Brooklyn (N.Y.) 16-386d.
— Island R. R. (U.S.) 22-563a; 14-380c.
— Island university (N.Y.C.) 16-385d.
LONGITUDE 14-382a; 16-174a; 23-402d; geodesy 10-129b; Nautical Almanac 8-639b.
Longitudinal bundles 4-11d fol.
— force 4-132c.
— sinus 23-29a.
— stability 20-520d.
— stress 15-51c.
Longjumeau, Fr. (Peace, 1568) 9-623a.
Long leaf pine 19-211c; 17-939Ac; 16-167c; 19-560c; see also Pitch pine.
Long-legged bats 5-600a.
Long-legged hairy sheep 20-474a.
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS (archbp. of Canterbury) 14-382a; 4-767a; 13-616b.
Longley, William H. 17-834a.
Long line (flax) 14-159c.
"Long-lived Persons, On" (Phlegon) 17-764b.
Long-loser (billiards) 3-568d.
LONGMANS (publs.) 14-382a.
"Longman's Magazine" (Brit. period.) 17-513c.
Long Marston, Yorks., Eng. 14-974d.
Longmeadow, Mass. 20-95c.
Long Meg and her Daughters, Cromlech, Cumb., Eng. 6-862b.
LONGMONT, Colo. 14-382b.
Longmynd, mt., Salop., Eng. 20-586d.
Longmyndian series 18-427d.
Long-nosed elephant shrews 12-402b.
— flower bats 5-599d.
— gar 10-32a; 10-25b.
— monkey: see Proboscis monkey.
LONGOMONTANUS (LONGBERG), Christian Severin 14-382c; 16-671a.
Longonot, mt., Kenya Colony 13-339c; volcano 16-62d.
Long Parliament (1640-1653) 8-520c; 16-856b; attainder, bills 2-656c; J. Pym 18-790c.
Long Parliament of the Restoration (1661-1679) 5-272b.
"Long Parliament, the History of the" (May) 15-120d.
Longpendu, Col de, pass, Fr. 5-176c.
Long pepper 17-497d.
Long-period variables 21-324c.
Long pike 12-335d.
Longpont, Fr. 20-284d.
LONG PRIMER 14-382d; 18-502a.
— purple 16-848d.
— Range, mts., Nfd. 16-287d.
— -range forecasting (meteorol.) 23-455Gb.
Long ship (Viking) 23-149c.
Longships, Corn., Eng. 14-89d fol.
Long-sight: see Hypermetropia.
"Long Snake" (ship) 16-759b.
Long-snouted phalanger 14-979c.
LONGS PEAK, mt., Colo. 14-382d; 6-42d.
Long splice 13-447b.
— Stone 23-593b.
— stone cist 20-47b.
Longstone lighthouse, Eng. 9-95d.
LONGSTREET, JAMES 14-382d; 17-652b fol.; Bull Run (2nd battle) 4-375b; Fredericksburg 9-727d; Gettysburg 10-318b fol.; portrait Pl. II fig. 2 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.
Long subscapular nerve fig. 8 16-237.
Long Sutton, Lincs., Eng. 14-147d.
Longsword, William, 3rd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, William Longsword (Longespée).
—, William, count of Montferrat: see Montferrat, William Longsword, count of.
Long-tailed cuckoo 1-99d.
— field mouse 15-938d.
— flagbird 3-638b.
— flower bat 5-598a.
— jaeger 20-757c.
— titmouse 22-257d.
— weasel 23-455c.
Long-term Credit Bank for Industry and Electrification (U.S.S.R.) 21-99c.
Long-term liabilities 2-958c.
Long terne 22-238a.
— thoracic nerve fig. 8 16-237.
LONGTON, Staffs., Eng. 14-383b; 18-354b.
Long-tongued flower bat fig. 15 5-599.
Longueuil, Charles le Moyne, baron de 12-31a.
—, Que., Can. 15-770c.
LONGUEVILLE, ANNE GENEVIEVE 14-383b; 9-865a fol.
—, Archibald Douglas, count of 7-552a.
—, Bertrand Du Guesclin, count of: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount of 21-620a.
—, earldom of 7-828a.
Longuinescu 2-562d.
Longulite (min.) 6-808d.
LONGUS (au.) 14-383c.
LONGVIEW, Tex. 14-383c.
—, Wash. 14-482b.
Long Walls 2-607a; maps 2-605a; 2-606.
Longwall system 5-884d fol.; fig. 17B 5-888a.
Long War 11-903a; 22-597a.
— -wave communication 23-673a.
Long Weapons Pl. fig. 1 9-FENCING.
Long-work system: see Longwall system.
LONGWY, Fr. 14-383c; 9-806b fol.
Longyear, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
Longyi (dress) 4-426d.
Lonicera: see Honeysuckle.
— flexuosa (Japanese honeysuckle) 11-717d.
— periclymenum: see Woodbine.
— sempervirens (trumpet honeysuckle) 11-717d.
— xylosteum (fly honeysuckle) 11-717d.
Lonka Sha 12-869a.
LONNROT, ELIAS 14-383d; 13-244b.
Löns, H. 10-228d.
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 14-383d.
—, Frederick 7-610b.
— Hugh Cecil Lowther, 5th earl of 3-568a.
—, James Lowther, 1st earl of 14-384a; 23-741c.
—, WILLIAM (geol.) 14-384a.
— belts 3-988c.
Lonsdaleia floriformis 4-844b.
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr. 14-384b.
Lontor, isl., Neth. Indies 3-22c.
Loo, Dirc Potter van der 7-771d.
—, Holl. 13-662c.
LOO (game) 14-384c.
"Looby Loo" 5-480d.
LOOE (East, West), Corn., Eng. 14-384d.
LOOFAH (fruit): see Luffa.
Loo Hawking Club 9-46b.
Lookbrok, Ragnar 7-858b.
Looking-glass ore: see Haematite (Hematite).
Lookout, hill, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-256d.
—, mt., Ga. 10-197d.
—, mt., O. 5-710b.
— mountain, Tenn. 5-322b; natl. mil. park 16-157Ac.
LOOM (machine) 14-385a; fig. 24 23-459; 6-578c; fig. 1 4-224c; distribution 6-550a; linen 14-161b; power 19-628Ad; rug fig. 4 19-621; 4-922b; silk weaving Pl. fig. 4 20-SILK MANUFACTURE; tapestry 21-798d; Pl. VII fig. 2 21-TAPESTRY.
Loomis, Elias 15-343c.
—, H. B. 8-319a.
—, Harvey Worthington 20-995c.
Loomite (asbestine) 2-496a.
LOON, Bohol, P.I. 14-385a.
LOON (bird) 14-385b; 7-445a.
Loöng (Great Nicobar), isl., Ind. O. 16-427a.
Loop aerial: see Frame aerial.
— -change-loop fig. 3 20-730.
Looped pile 17-925c.
Looper (geometer) caterpillar 13-954d.
— moth: see Geometrina.
LOOS, THE BATTLE OF (1915) 14-385b.
Loose contact microphone 15-431a.
Loose-leaf ledger 3-867b.
Loose smuts (fungi) 20-845c.
LOOSESTRIFE 14-386c; pollination 18-172a.
Lop, basin, Turkist. 21-816a.
Lopadusa (Lampedusa), isl., Medit. 13-633c.
Lopburi (temple, Siam) Pl. VI fig. 14 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Lop-eared sheep 20-474b.
LOPE DE VEGA (Sp. dram.): see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
LOPES, FERNAO 14-386d.
— de Castanheda, Fernão 18-293a.
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO (ruler, Parag.) 14-387a.
—, Fernando (traitor) 19-833d.
—, FRANCISCO SOLANO (dict.) 14-387b; Pedro II 17-432b.
—, Narciso 4-850b; 6-836d.
Lopez, isl., Wash. 19-950a.
— DE AYALA, DON PEDRO 14-387c; 18-593d.
— DE GOMARA FRANCISCO (hist.) 14-387d; 17-174d; 21-158c.
— de Hoyos, Juan 5-161c.
— de Mendoza, Iñigo 21-155c.
— Domínguez, José (Spanish premier) 21-134c.
Lopezia 16-788d.
— -Pico, J. M. 21-163a.
Lophatherum 10-653b fol.
LOPHIODONTIDAE 14-387d; Eocene 8-632c.
Lophiomus (fish) 1-929b.
Lophiomys (crested rat) 23-968a.
Lophius: see Angler Fishes.
— budegassa 1-929b.
— litulon 1-929b.
— piscatorius: see Angler Fishes.
Lophodont 21-876b.
Lophodytes cucullatus (Hooded merganser) (duck) 15-277d.
Lophohelia 17-105d.
Lopholatilus chamaeleonticeps: see Tilefish.
Lophomonas blattarum 18-631c.
Lophophore: see Brachia.
Lophophorus impejanus: see Monal.
Lophorina superba: see Superb bird of paradise.
Lophornis (crested humming-bird) 6-420c.
Lophortyx californica (California tufted quail) 18-810d.
Lophura rufa (pheasant) Pl. fig. 10 17-PHEASANT.
Lophyrus pini 20-27c.
LOP-NOR (LOB-NOR), lake, Sinkiang, China 14-387d; 21-816a; 20-714c; Marco Polo 18-173d; Prjevalsky 18-529a.
Loq. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
LOQUAT (JAPANESE PLUM, JAPAnese Medlar) 14-388b.
Loquentes (philos.): see Mutakallimun.
Lora, falls, Scot. 2-338d.
—, riv., Bal. 3-6c; map 1-283.
— Hamun, lake, Bal. 3-7a.
LORAIN, O. 14-388b.
Loralai, dist., Bal., India 14-388c.
LORALAI, Bal., India 14-388c.
LORANTHACEAE (plant fam.) 14-388c.
Lorca, García (Sp. poet) 21-161c.
LORCA, Sp. 14-388c.
LORCH, Hesse-Nassau, Ger. 14-388d.
LORCH, Württemberg, Ger. 14-388d.

Lord (Jesus Christ) 13-25b.
LORD (title) 14-388d; villeinage 23-161a.
LORD ADVOCATE 14-389a; 1-205d.
Lord Cairns' Act 1858 (Eng.) 1-891b; 6-996b.
Lord Campbell's Act (1846): see Fatal Accidents Act (Eng.).
LORD CHAMBERLAIN (Brit. of.) 14-389a; theatre censor 5-114d.
— Chamberlain's men (actors) 20-436b.
— Chancellor (Brit.) 21-173d; incumbents (1603-1928) 15-552b.
— CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND 14-389d.
— Derby (apples) 9-880c.
— Dunmore's War (Am., 1774) 5-763d; 14-300a; 23-550a.
— General's Troop of Guards 10-937a.
— GREAT CHAMBERLAIN 14-389d.
— great master (lord steward) 14-392c.
— Hardwicke's Act (1753, Eng.) 9-369b.
— high Admiral (Brit. navy) 1-170a; 7-667c; 10-684c.
— HIGH CHANCELLOR 14-390a.
— HIGH CONSTABLE 14-390b; see also Constable.
LORD HIGH STEWARD 14-390c.
— HIGH TREASURER 14-391c.
— HOWE, isl., N.S.W., Austr. 14-391d.
"Lord Jim" (Conrad) 6-278d.
Lord Justice (law) 13-207b.
— JUSTICE CLERK (Scot. jur.) 14-391d.
— JUSTICE-GENERAL (Scot. title) 14-392a.
— KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL 14-392a; 21-173d.
— -lieutenant 6-597c.
Lord Lyndhurst's Act (1844, Eng.) 16-484d.
— Mayor of London 6-15a; 14-364a.
— Mayor's chapel (Bristol) 4-157a.
— MAYOR'S DAY 14-392a.
— Mayor's Show (Eng. pageant) 14-392b.
"Lord Nelson" (Brit. warship) 3-222d; Dardanelles campaign 23-783b.
"Lord of Burleigh" (Tennyson) 5-84c.
Lord of Misrule 15-593Bb; 5-642Ac.
Lord of the Isles (earls of Ross) 19-563d.
"Lord of the Isles" (locomotive) 10-517d.
"Lord of the Isles" (Scott) 20-150d.
Lord president (lord justice-general) (Scot.) 14-392a.
— PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL (Eng. offi.) 14-392b.
— President of the court of Sessions 14-392a.
— PRIVY SEAL 14-392b; see also Seals.
— provost 18-649c.
Lords, Act (1539) 18-524a.
Lords, house of 6-318d; 10-675d; appeals 2-131c; Asquith 16-988d; duties 17-313d fol.; parliamentary procedure 17-329a; (Eng.) peerage 17-436d; representation 19-164c; Skinner's Case 20-755a; speaker 21-173d.
Lords-and-ladies (plant): see Cuckoo-pint.
Lords commissioners (Eng. parl.) 21-173d.
Lord's Day: see Sunday.
LORDS JUSTICES OF APPEAL 14-392c.
— OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY 14-392c.
— of the Articles 20-160a.
— of the Congregation 20-154d.
— Ordainers 8-493a.
— spiritual (cler.) 17-313d fol.; 17-438c.
Lord's Supper: see Eucharist.
Lords temporal 17-313d.
LORD STEWARD (Eng. offi.) 14-392c.
— treasurer 15-551d.
LORE (knowledge) 14-393a.
LOREBURN, ROBERT THRESHIE REID, 1st earl (Brit. law.) 14-393a.
Loredo chiaro (marble) Pl. II fig. 4 14-MARBLE.
LOREE, LEONOR FRESNEL 14-393a.
LORELEI (legend) 14-393b.
—, rock, Rhine, Ger. 14-393b.
Lorena, Braz. 19-985b.
Lorengau, Manus, Admiralty Is. 1-172d.
LORENTZ, HENDRIK ANTOON (phys.) 14-393c; atom 2-642Bd; conductivity 8-231b; dispersion 14-62a; electron theory 8-192c; 8-336d; 23-838Jb; matter 1-43c; refractivity 5-394c; Zeeman effect 23-940c.
Lorentz transformation (phys.) 8-755a.
LORENZ, ADOLF (Aus. surg.) 14-393d; 3-744d fol.
—, L. (phys.) 8-210d; 11-332d; elec. apparatus 12-433b fol.
LORENZAN (tribe) 14-393d.
LORENZETTI 14-394a.
—, Ambrogio 14-394a; 20-621b; 17-37c.
—, Pietro 14-394b.
Lorenzo (Lawrence), St. 13-795c.
—, MONACO 14-394c.
— (castle, Pan.) 5-188b.
— (Lorenzino) de' Medici (d. 1548) 15-191d.
— de' Medici (duke of Urbino): see Medici, Lorenzo de'.
— Giustiniani, St. 1-206c.
— il Magnifico: see Medici, Lorenzo dei (il Magnifico).
— the Magnificent: see Medici, Lorenzo dei (il Magnifico).
LORETO (LORETTO) It. 14-394d; 17-927d.
LORETO, dept., Peru 14-395b; 17-629d.
Loretto, It.: see Loreto.
Loretto, Our Lady of (chapel, Scot.) 16-27d.
— school (Scot.) 16-27d.
Lorges, Gabriel de, comte de Montgomery; see Montgomery, Gabriel, Seigneur de Lorges.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte de 7-760a.
Lorgna's projection 14-849c.
Lorgnette fan 9-66b.
Loria, Roger De: see Lauria (Luria, Loria), Roger de.
Lorian swamp, Kenya 13-339c.
Lorica, Colom. 3-812d.
"Lorica" (Ir. hymn) 17-384b.
Loricariidae 5-30c.
LORICATA 14-395b; 7-949c; comparative anatomy 20-762b; crocodilia 19-180c; 19-187c; skeleton 20-736a; stomach 1-631c; tongue 22-281d.
LORIENT, Fr. 14-395c.
Loriidae (Brush-tongued parrot) 2-800c.
Lorikeet 2-800c; 14-398a.
Lorillard, Pierre 5-296d; 22-635a.
— city, Mex. 17-116a.
LORIMER, GEORGE HORACE 14-395d.
—, Sir Robert 7-958a.
—, W. 22-831d.
LORINER (LORIMER) 14-395d.
LORIS (mammal) 14-395d.
Lorisidae (zool.) 18-487a.
Lorisinae (zool.) 18-487a.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL TARIELOVICH, count 14-395d; 1-565c; 19-722c.
— tardigradus: see Slender loris.
Lorm, C. De: see De Lorm, C.
—, H. (pseud. of Heinrich Landesmann) 10-228a.
"Lorna Doone" (Blackmore) 3-684c; 8-597c; 14-528c.
Lorne, Archibald Campbell, Marquis of 2-337c.
Lorong 2-976Ba.
LORRACH, Ger. 14-396a.
Lorrain, Claude: see Claude Lorrain.
Lorraine (Fr. fam.) 13-133d; chart 11-59.
—, Charles of, duke of Guise 13-160c.
—, Charles of, duke of Mayenne: see Mayenne, Charles of Lorraine.
—, dukes of: see under Christian names.
—, Elizabeth Charlotte, duchess of 16-910c.
—, François Joseph of, duke of Guise: see Guise, Francis Joseph, 7th duke of.
Lorraine, Giselbert, duke of 16-965a.
—, Henri of, count of Harcourt: see Harcourt, Henry of Lorraine.
—, Leopold Joseph, duke of: see Leopold Joseph (of Lorraine).
—, Mary of: see Mary of Lorraine.
—, Philippe Emmanuel de, duc de Mercoeur 15-267c.
LORRAINE, former prov., Fr. 14-396b; 1-701b fol.; 8-847c; Fr.-Ger. War 3-665b fol.; Leszczynski 10-274b; Versailles treaty (1919) 23-93c; World War I 9-867b; 23-752d; see also Alsace-Lorraine.
—, Armies of 9-867d fol.
— -Vaudémont, Marguerite de 13-160c.
Lorris, Guillaume de: see Guillaume De Lorris.
Lorry: see Motor Vehicles, Commercial.
LORTZING, ALBERT (composer) 14-398a.
LORY 14-398a; 2-800c.
—, Crimson 1-741a.
Lorze, riv., Switz. 23-990c.
Losada, Diego de 4-826b.
Los Alamos, N.Mex. 2-647Cd.
Los Andes, prov., Arg. 2-318a; 2-594c.
LOS ANDES, state, Venez. 14-398a.
LOS ANGELES, Calif. 14-398a; city hall architecture 10-569b; climate illustration 14-398; harbour 11-176b; 7-486Ab; Pl. III fig. 6 11-HARBOURS; living cost 21-309d; oil 7-484c; port authority 18-249a; stadium 21-272d; Pl. I fig. 3 21-STADIUM.
Los Angeles, Chile 3-589b.
— Angeles, aqueduct, Calif. 2-163b.
"Los Angeles" (airship) 1-471a.
Losantiville, O.: see Cincinnati.
Loschmidt, J. (phys.) 7-373c.
Loshkin, Savva (expl.) 16-572a.
Losing checkers (game) 7-624d.
LOS ISLANDS, Fr. Guin., W. Af. 14-400d.
"Lo Spagnoletto": see Ribera, Giuseppe.
"Lo Spagnuolo" (Giuseppe Maria Crespi) 6-670d.
Los Palominos, isl., Peru 4-612c.
— Pexos, mt., Can. Is. 10-629b.
— Pinos, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Moray, Scot. 14-401a; 15-792b;
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 14-401b.
LOSSKI, NIKOLAI O. 14-401b.
Lösskindchen (geol.) 14-298b.
Lösslehm (loess-loam) 14-298b.
LOSSNITZ, Ger. 14-401c.
LOSSO (tribe) 14-401c.
Lösspuppen (geol.) 14-298b.
Lost-colour process (pottery) 6-37c.
Lost continent: see Atlantis.
"Lost Lady, A" (nov., Cather) 5-36a; 1-793b.
Lost Property 22-440b; see also Real Property.
"Lost River" (Hakra), India 12-229c.
Lost River, mts., Ida. 12-59d.
Lost tribes (Israel): see Israel, Lost Tribes of.
Lost wax process: see Cire perdue.
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn., Eng. 14-401c; 10-740c.
LOT (bibl.) 14-401d.
—, Parson (pseud. of Charles Kingsley) 13-399b.
LOT, dept., Fr. 14-402a; 9-585c.
LOT, riv., Fr. 14-402b.
—, Sea of, Pal.: see Dead Sea.
Lot (law): see Scot and Lot.
— (weight) 15-140c.
Lota, Chile 5-491d; 6-196d.
— (metalwork) 4-250a.
— lota (fish): see Burbot (Eel-pout).
Lotan (mosque, Gaur) 10-75d.
Lotario de' Conti di Segni: see Innocent III.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 14-402b; 9-585c.
LOTHAIR (LOTHAIRE, LOTHAR) I (emp.) 14-402c; 5-259b; 8-809c; 18-643a.
— II or III (emp. d. 1137) 14-402d; 10-259c; Conrad III 6-277b; 11-668c; Innocent II 12-369a; Roger II 19-382a; Saxony 20-34a.
LOTHAIR (Fr. k.) 14-403c.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine) 14-403c; 15-284d.
"Lothair" (Disraeli) 3-249c.
Lothaire (emp.): see Lothair.
Lothar (emp.): see Lothair.
Lotharii Regnum 16-248b.
Lotharingia, anc. prov., Fr.: see Lorraine.
LOTHIAN, M. K., 1st earl of 14-403d.
—, PHILIP HENRY KERR, 11th marquess of 14-404a.
LOTHIAN, dist., Scot. 14-404a; 2-977c; 8-6c.
—, East, co., Scot. 7-875a.
—, West, co., Scot.: see West Lothian, co., Scot.
Lothu Wistoft, Suff., Eng.: see Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE 14-404d.
LOTICHIUS (LOTICH), PETRUS Secundus 14-405a.
Lotio hydrargyri flava 15-271b.
— Rubra (Red lotion) 23-952b.
Lotophagitis (Jerba), isl., Af. 12-1004b.
Lotos (mythological plant) 14-406b.
Lots (chance) 7-451b; 16-831b.
Lötschberg tunnel, Switz. 4-145d.
LOTSCHEN PASS (LOTSCHBERG), Switz. 14-405a.
LOTTERIES: see Gaming and Wagering.
LOTTI, ANTONIO 14-405b.
Lottia 10-64b.
LOTTO, LORENZO 14-405b.
LOTTO (game) 14-405d.
Lotto rugs 19-628a; fig. 15 19-623.
Lotuko (Loatuko) 14-258b.
LOTUS (bot.) 14-405d; 8-36a; Pl. I fig. 11 22-TIBETAN ART; (rel.) Pl. VII figs. 2, 3 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; 23-716d.
Lotus corniculatus; see Bird's-foot trefoil.
— cups Pl. VII figs. 12-14 8-EGYPT.
LOTUS-EATERS 14-406b.
"Lotus-Eaters, The" (Tennyson) 21-939b.
Lotus-eaters' Island (Jerba), Af. 12-1004b.
Lotus major (Greater bird's-foot trefoil) 10-649b.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 14-406b; 17-755d; Herbart 14-327d fol.; hypothesis 12-25a; knowledge 13-462a; miracles 15-588a; psych. 18-712c; scepticism 20-58b; Schopenhauer 20-104a; sci. and metaphys. 10-228a; theism 22-48c; value 22-961d.
Loubat (engin.) 22-396c.
LOUBET, EMILE F. 14-407c.
LOUCHEUR, LOUIS 14-407d.
"Lou Dillon" (horse) 11-770b.
Loudness 23-236a.
Loudon (sol.) 9-823b.
LOUDON, ERNEST GIDEON, Freiherr von 14-408a.
LOUDON, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 14-408b.
Loudoun Heights, mts., W.Va. 11-214c.
Loud sounding telephones: see Loud speaker.
LOUD SPEAKER 14-408c; 4-214d; 4-218b; 8-332c; 18-904a; 1-132c; fig. 5 18-904; Pl. XVI fig. 5 15-MOTION PICTURES.
LOUDUN, Fr. 14-410a.
Loue, riv., Fr. 7-550a.
Loues (athlete) 14-858c.
Lough (lake), e.g. Lough Allen, etc.: see Allen, etc.
Loughborough, Alexander W., 1st baron (Rosslyn, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st earl of) 19-568c.
—, E. H., baron of 11-929b.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics., Eng. 14-410a.
Lough Derg, Clare, Eire 5-756d.
Lougheed, isl., Can. 21-371b.
Lougher, Mary (Mary Fitten) 9-332a.
Loughor, riv., Wales 10-389c.
LOUGHREA, Galway, Eire 14-410b.
LOUGHTON, Eng. 14-410b.
LOUHANS, Fr. 14-410b.
Louhi (hero) 13-244a.
Louis, St.: see Louis IX (of Fr.).
LOUIS I ("the Pious," emp.) 14-410c; 9-613b; 2-167d; 5-254c fol.; 10-256d.
LOUIS II (emp.) 14-411a.
LOUIS III ("the Blind," emp.) 14-411a; 8-405d.
LOUIS IV, or V ("the Bavarian," emp.) 14-411b; 10-263b; 23-691c; Bav. 3-232c; Brandenburg 3-446a; 4-30b; Edward III 8-6a; excommunication 8-140a; Italy 12-779d; papacy 13-85c; 16-678d fol.; 17-206b; Rom. Emp. 8-408b; Rome 19-517c; Swiss cantons 21-682c.
LOUIS I (k., Bav.) 14-412b; 9-685a; 13-437d; 3-234d.
LOUIS II (k., Bav.) 14-413a; 23-279a; 3-235a.
LOUIS III (k., Bav.) 14-413c; 3-235c; 11-525a.
— (k., Etruria) 3-966c; 22-633a.
LOUIS ("the German," k., east Franks) 14-413c; Bav. 3-231d; Carloman 4-877b; dominion 10-256d; Mersen 15-284d; Switz. 21-681c.
LOUIS ("the Child," k., Franks) 14-414a; 4-905c.
Louis I (Fr.): see Louis I (emp.)
LOUIS II (Fr.) 14-414b.
LOUIS III (Fr.) 14-414b.
LOUIS IV (Fr.) 14-414b; 16-493d; 9-614a.
LOUIS V (Fr.) 14-414c; 9-614a.
LOUIS VI (Fr.) 14-414c; 9-909d; 9-614c; 17-295a.
LOUIS VII (Fr.) 14-414d; 9-614d; 6-783a fol.
LOUIS VIII (Fr.) 14-415b; 9-615c; 14-633c; 22-133b.
LOUIS IX, ST. (Fr.) 14-415c; 9-615c; cavalry 5-69a; coinage 16-626a; crusades 6-790a; 19-837a; Egypt 8-84a; Mansura 14-826c; navy 9-594a; port. Pl. fig. 1 12-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS.
LOUIS X (Fr. and Navarre) 14-416b; 9-616d; 5-215a.
LOUIS XI (Fr.) 14-416c; 9-619c; Anjou 1-977c; (Charles the Bold) 3-10b; Concordat 6-206c; Dieppe 7-347c; Margaret of Anjou 14-877b; Mary of Burgundy 4-407b; Praguerie 18-415b; Switz. 21-685d.
LOUIS XII (Fr.) 14-418a; 9-620c; Alexander VI 1-560a; Anne of Brittany 1-986a; Francis I (Fr.) 9-666b; Italy 12-782a; Mary Tudor 14-1003b; Switz. 21-686a.
LOUIS XIII (Fr.) 14-418b; 9-625c; 3-966b; Paris 17-296c; Richelieu 19-292a; Versailles 23-92d.
LOUIS XIV (Fr.) 14-418d; 3-966b; 9-628c; academies 1-84c; alliances 1-652a; 10-625c; army and navy 9-589a fol.; 16-720b; Canada 4-705b; caricatures 4-865a fol.; Catholics 4-812b; chamber of commerce 22-365d; Charles II 5-272d fol.; Duchess of Portsmouth 18-271c; duels 7-713b; Eur. hist. 8-852b fol.; Fouquet 9-563a; Germany 10-271d; Huguenots 11-873a; iron mask 12-682c fol.; James II (Eng.) 12-878a; La Vallière 13-774d; Le Brun 13-856a; Marie Thérèse 14-886c; Molière 15-666b fol.; Netherlands 3-357c; 7-778c; 11-660c; Paluzzi 5-795c; papacy 3-931b; 12-372d; 17-217b; Paris 17-296d; Port Royal 18-270d; Span. Succession 21-163d; Switz. 21-687b; Treaty of Dover (1670) 8-522c; Versailles 23-92a fol.; Victor Amadeus II 23-123a.
LOUIS XV (of Fr.) 14-419c; 9-632b; 3-966b; Aus. Succession 2-778d; Damiens 7-5d; du Barry 7-696c; Mme. de Pompadour 18-199a; porcelain 18-351d; Versailles 23-92a fol.
LOUIS XVI (Fr.) 14-420a; Pl. fig. 3 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; 3-966b; 9-634d; Condorcet 6-223b; England 8-530a; Frederick William II 9-725b; Isnard 12-718b; Marie Antoinette 14-882d; Robespierre 19-356a; Versailles 23-92a fol.
LOUIS XVII, CHARLES (Fr.) 14-420c; 7-228c.
LOUIS XVIII (Fr.) 14-421b; 3-966b; 9-645a fol.; 16-91d; Pl. II fig. 4 4-CARICATURE; Napoleon 16-93b; Ney 16-405a fol.; (Fr.) regency 14-420c; Talleyrand 21-766d; Treaty of Paris, 1814 17-305b; Vienna Congress (1814-15) 23-143b.
— (of Holl.): see Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS II (Hung. and Bohem.) 14-422c; 3-782c; 11-902c.
LOUIS I (Hung. and Pol.) 14-422d; 4-965c; 6-992c; 11-900d; 18-130a fol.; 19-303a.
LOUIS (I, II, III, k's of Naples) 14-423a.
— I (of Naples) 14-423a; 5-795b; 18-643d; 20-622d.
— II (Naples) 1-977c; 14-423b.
— III (Naples) 1-977c; 14-423b.
— (titular k. of Naples) 14-423b.
— (of Anjou): see Louis I (of Naples).
— (cardinal, Aragon) 13-939a.
— (archduke, Aus.) 2-764a; 9-165b.
— (margrave; Baden) 21-164d; 10-628d.
— (card.; Bar) 19-149d; 3-91d.
— I (duke; Bav.) 10-261d; 3-232d.
— II (duke; Bav.) 10-115d; 3-232c.
— IX (of Bavaria-Landshut) 3-233a.
— (duke; Beja) 18-279a.
— (count; Blois) 3-738c; 6-786d.
— I (duke; Bourbon) 3-966a; 17-927b.
— II (duke; Bourbon) 3-273c; 7-511c.
— (Brienne) 14-504a.
— I (count; Flanders) 9-357d; 17-720b.
— II (count; Flanders) 3-997c; 9-357d; 9-663d.
— (card., Guise) 10-974b.
— (2nd card., Guise) 10-975c.
— III (grand-duke; Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-532c.
— IX (landgrave; Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-532b.
— X (grand-duke; Hesse and Rhine) 11-532b.
— II (of Mâle): see Louis II (count; Flanders).
— II (Orleans) 15-6d.
— II (prince, Monaco) 15-685c.
— (of Nevers): see Louis I (count; Flanders).
— I (Port. prince) 3-1010d.
— (Savoy) 20-26a; 9-150c.
— IV (landgrave; Thuringia) 22-171c; 8-362a.
— I (count; Württemberg-Urach) 7-879b.
LOUIS (LEWIS) (name) 14-423b.
Louis, Antoine 15-179b.
—, Georges (dipl.) 7-159d.
—, Joe 3-987d; Pl. I fig. 3 3-BOXING.
Louis XIII, XIV, etc., styles: see Louis Styles.
Louisa: see Louise.
Louis Bellaud de la Bellaudière 18-641c.

LOUISBURG (Louisbourg), N.S., Can. 14-423b; 11-94d; 4-705d fol.; 4-776c; British capture 22-779c; 2-780a; 20-395a.
"Louis de Mâle" (tomb) 20-210d.
Louis d'or 14-423b; see also Pistole.
Louise, duchess of Argyll. 23-126b.
— (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 8-693c.
— (Stolberg): see Albany, Louise Maximilienne Caroline, countess of.
Louise (Swed. and Nor.) 5-286c.
— (of Tuscany) 15-193d.
LOUISE (AUGUSTE WILHELMINE Amalie Luise) (Prussia) 14-425a; 9-725c.
— Caroline Ferdinande, of Naples: see Berry, Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of.
— Henriette (of Orange) 9-726d; 9-715c.
— Josephina Eugenia (Denmark) 5-286c; 9-715c.
— Marguerite (Prussia) 6-265a.
— OF SAVOY 14-425a; 3-273c; 3-967b; 9-666b; 1-977c.
— Ulrika (Sweden) 6-989b; 21-656b.
Louise, lake, Alta., Can. Pl. I 1-ALBERTA.
—, Order of 14-425a.
— Foundation 14-425a.
Louisette: see Guillotine.
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 14-425b; 17-10b.
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. 14-425b; 15-607b; map 14-425; Pl. V fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES; acreage 1-405a; climate 14-426c; com. and indus. 14-431a; educ. 14-430a; finance 4-335c; 14-430a; history 14-427a fol.; 4-705b fol.; 22-796a; 16-323d fol.; 15-609a; 16-153a; parishes 17-306d; pop. 14-426d; roads 4-714d; state univ. 3-212b; 3-778b; 21-558a.
—: Gov.: 14-429b; legislators 17-408b; legitimacy 13-879c; liens 14-41b; money lending 15-700b; novation 16-571d; wills 23-607c.
— heron 11-515c; Pl. II fig. 3 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
LOUISIANA, Mo. 14-432a.
— PURCHASE 14-432b; 22-796a fol.; 12-990b.
— Purchase Exposition 19-845d.
— State lottery 10-12d.
Louis Joseph, 6th duke Guise 10-977c.
"Louis Lambert" (Balzac) 3-11a.
Louis le Jeune (of Fr.) 11-457b.
— Napoleon (Fr. emp.): see Napoleon III.
LOUIS OF NASSAU 14-423c; 16-251c fol.; 23-621b.
Louison: see Willette, L. A.
LOUIS PHILIPPE I (king of France) 14-423d; 9-646b; 5-278d; 3-966d; 17-297d; 21-766d; 23-92d; 21-130d; caricatures 4-867b.
— Salvator (Tuscany) 11-59b.
LOUIS STYLES 14-433a; 5-192d; 15-631c fol.; 18-351b; 21-299c; Pl. I fig. 3 20-SHOP FRONT DESIGN.
— the Bavarian: see Louis IV (emp.).
— the Debonair (Carolingian k.) 7-409d.
— the Rich 3-233a.
Louis the Springer (Thuringian landgrave) 23-374d.
— the Stern: see Louis II (duke; Bav.).
— Victor (Aus.) 11-59a.
— Victor (Carignano) 13-613a.
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 14-434a; 1-760d; 14-49b; 13-335a; colleges and institutions 13-334a; 14-434b; pop. 13-333c; 22-737b.
— AND NASHVILLE RAILROAD Company 14-435a.
"Loukis Laras" (Vikelas) 10-847b.
LOULE, Port. 14-435b.
LOUNSBURY, THOMAS RAYNESford 14-435b; 1-774c.
Loup, St. 22-505d.
—, riv., Neb. 16-181a.
Loup-garou (wer-wolf) 14-510c.
Loupe, Binocular Pl. fig. 2 3-BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS.
Louping ill (animal disease) 20-477b.
Louptière-Thénard, Fr. 22-54a.
Lourdel 22-665c.
LOURDES, Fr. 14-435c; 11-258b; pilgrimage 17-928b.
Loure 21-534b.
LOURENÇO MARQUES, Port.E.Af. 14-435d; 18-285c fol.; 22-430b.
Lourenço Marques, Bahia de, inlet, Port.E.Af.: see Delagoa Bay.
Louro, riv., Sp. 22-635a.
LOUSE 14-436c; 3-629c; 8-628c; 17-277a.
Louse-wort 20-197c.
Louterell Psalter il. 2-880.
LOUTH, co., Eire 14-437a; 12-596a; 15-686a.
—, Eire 14-437b.
LOUTH, Lincs., Eng. 14-437c.
"Lou Tresor dou Félibrige" (Mistral) 15-616a.
LOUVAIN, Belg. 14-437d; map 2-88; university 22-866c; 3-352d.
— and Brussels, Godfrey I (the Bearded), count of: see Godfrey (the Bearded, Lorraine).
Louvel, Louis Pierre 3-461c.
Louvemont (battle) 23-79c.
LOUVER (LOUVRE, LUFFER) 14-438a.
Louvet, Jean 5-277b.
— DE COUVRAI, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-438a.
LOUVIERS, Fr. 14-438b.
—, Ile, Paris, Fr. 17-285d.
LOUVOIS, FRANCOIS MICHEL Le Tellier, Marquis de 14-438b; 9-589a fol.; 21-456d; 9-629d; 10-625d; 16-720b; 21-275a.
Louvre (arch.) 14-438a.
—, arrond., Paris 17-290a.
— palace 17-289a; 10-556a; Pl. II fig. 4 19-RENAISSANCE ART; 15-998d; arch. 15-991a fol.; il. 6-85d; Pl. XVIII fig. 3 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II fig. 1 15-MOD. ARCHITECTURE.
LOUYS, PIERRE 14-438c.
LOVAT, SIMON FRASER 14-438d.
—, castle, Scot. 3-273d.
Lovcha (Lovatz), Bulg. 18-76a.
Lovchen, mt., Monten. 15-756c; 5-175a.
Love, James (poet) 6-692a.
—, Kerr 7-105a.
Love: Cartesianism 4-942d; Christian doctrine 8-769b; lit. 1-581c fol.; marriage 14-940c; Plato 18-55a; psych. 5-243b fol.; 8-400a.
Love, Goddess of: see Aphrodite.
LOVEBIRD 14-439b: see also Budgerigar.
LOVEDALE, S.Af. 14-439b.
Loveday, H. A. 5-435a.
Love-feast 1-338a.
Love Field, airport, Dallas 6-990c.
"Love for Love" (Congreve) 6-255b.
Love-in-a-mist 18-979c.
Lovejoy, Amos L. 18-255c.
—, ELIJAH 14-439c.
Lovek, Fr. I.C. 4-641c.
Lovel, Thomas Coke, baron 13-888c.
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess 4-483a.
—, Francis 16-373b.
LOVELACE, RICHARD 14-439c.
—, William King, 1st earl 4-483a.
LOVELAND, Colo. 14-440a.
"Love Lies a-Bleeding" ("Philaster") (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-276c.
Love-lies-bleeding (bot.) 1-727d.
Lovell, James 23-385a.
Lovell, Robert 6-11c.
Lovelock cave, Nev. 5-810d.
Lovemore, Sir Chas. (pseud. of Mary de la Rivière Manley) 14-814c.
Löven, Maria Cunitz von 6-868c.
—, Nils 21-657d.
—, Sven 21-250a.
Love-name 18-342d.
Lovenia, mt., Utah 22-909b.
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-11b.
Lövenskiold (states.) 16-554b.
Lovén's plane 7-900d.
LOVER, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount 14-440b.
—, SAMUEL 14-440b; 12-637d.
LOVERE, It. 14-440c.
"Lover's Complaint, A" (Shakespeare) 20-443d.
Lovers' Rock, crag, Sp. 2-25a.
"Love's Comedy" (Ibsen) 12-37a.
"Love's Labour's Lost" (Shakespeare) 20-440c.
"Love's Labour's Won" (Shakespeare) 20-439a.
"Love's Last Shift" ("The Fool in Fashion") (Cibber) 5-691a.
"Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoë, The" (Chariton) 5-248a.
—Lovett, Robert M. 15-778c.
—, William 5-309a.
—, arms fig. 5 11-465.
Love vine 6-360c; 7-492b.
Loving cup 11-295a.
Loviti, mt., Ang. 1-950b.
Lövland, Helge 2-622a.
—, R. J. 16-556c.
Lovoa Klaineana (West African walnut) 22-221a.
Lovua, riv., Ang. 13-287a.
Low, A. M. 16-480b.
—, Sir Hugh 14-719c.
—, Sir Robert 14-705c.
—, SETH 14-440c.
—, Will Hicok Pl. IV fig. 5 4-CARICATURE.
— (meteorol.): see Cyclone.
Lowarai, pass, Asia 5-602d.
Low (Black) Armagnac, dist., Fr. 2-377a.
— -backed car 4-824d.
Low Blantyre, Scot. 3-700c.
— Borrow Bridge, Westm., Eng. map 4-160a.
LOWBOY 14-440d; 21-764a.
"Low Countries, Annals of the" (Grotius) 10-909b.
LOWDEN, FRANK ORREN 14-440d.
Lowe, C. N. 9-486Eb.
—, Drury 8-101c.
—, H. A. 15-263c.
—, SIR HUDSON 14-441b, 16-94a.
—, John 14-441b.
—, Robert, viscount Sherbrooke: see Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe.
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE 14-441c.
—, AMY 14-441c; 1-793a.
—, Francis C. 14-443c.
—, JAMES RUSSELL 14-442a; 1-789d; Portrait Pl. fig. 10 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; Satirist 20-6b.
—, JOHN (Am. jur.) 14-443b.
—, John (Am. trav.) 14-443c.
—, John (Am. writer) 14-443b.
—, Maria White 14-442a.
—, PERCIVAL 14-443c.
LOWELL, Mass. 14-443d.
— INSTITUTE (Boston, Mass.) 14-444b; 22-881d.
— Observatory (Ariz.) 9-350c; 14-443d.
— Textile school (Mass.) 14-444a.
Lowenbrügger, Nicholas (Nicholas von der Flüe) 22-883a; 21-685b.
Löwenburg, hill, Ger. 20-619a.
Löwenfeld: see Leovigild.
LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 14-444d.
Löwenthal, J. 5-432c.
Lower (in place names) e.g. Lower Bavaria, etc.: see Bavaria, Lower, etc., except as below.
Lower Bay, N.Y. 11-173c.
— Andalusia, dist., Sp. 1-893d.
— Avon, riv., Eng.: see Avon, riv. Eng. (Lower or Bristol).
— California: see California, Lower.
— Cambrian system (geol.): see Cambrian system.
— Canada, prov., Can. 4-706b; 18-837a.
"Lower Canada, History of" (Christie) 4-715c.
Lower Carboniferous period map 4-842.
— Carinthia, Aus. 4-872c.
— case (typog.) 18-502b.
Lower Deal, Kent, Eng. 7-106a.
— Drin, riv., Alban. 1-509c.
Lower Euclid avenue, Cleveland, O. 5-807b.
— Ganges Canal India 10-16c.
— Jhelum Canal, Punjab, India: see Jhelum, lower, canal, India.
— Keuper Sandstone 5-423b.
— Kimeridgian group (geol.) 13-195d.
— Klamath lakes Oreg. 16-883b.
— Lias (geol.) 16-879b.
— limestone group 4-843d.
— Lorraine, Duchy of 16-248b.
— Lusatia, Ger. 14-489b.
— -Niger (lang.) 21-514a.
— Palaeolithic period (archae.) 2-238a fol.
— Palaeozoic system 8-460c.
— pale (bot.) 10-653d.
— Peover, Ches., Eng. 5-423d.
— Pliocene facies 18-80d.
— Rhine festival, Düsseldorf, Ger. 15-244b.
— Saginaw (Bay City), Mich. 3-240a.
— Silurian system (geol.): see Ordovician.
— Sonoran (life zone) 16-317c.
— Souris (bird) refuge, N.Dak. 10-7b.
— subscapular nerve fig. 8 16-237.
— Tunguzka, riv. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 23-887a.
— Volga Area, dist., U.S.S.R. 19-696d.
— Vosges, mts., Fr. 23-257c.
Lowes, John L. 1-273a.
Lowe Sound, Spitsbergen, 21-250b.
LOWESTOFT, Suff., Eng. 14-444d; battle 7-777b; fish 9-298a; indus. 21-521c; porcelain 18-354b.
Low German (lang.) 10-214d; see also Teutonic languages.
— head scheme (elec.) 8-158a.
— hop clover 5-855a.
— hysteresis steel 20-657a.
Lowie, Robert H. 14-950c.
LOWIN, JOHN 14-445a.
Low index pattern (meteorol.) 23-455Hb.
Lowistoft, Suff., Eng.: see Lowestoft.
Lowitz, Johann Tobias 11-111a.
Lowland malt whisky 23-569d.
— shooting star (plant) 20-571b.
— white fir (tree) 9-261a.
Low Leyton, Ess., Eng. 13-989c.
— Mass (rel.) 15-24a.
Lowndes, Mrs. James, miniature Pl. II fig. 16 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
—, THOMAS 14-445a.
—, W. 15-494a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 14-445b.
—, co., Ga. 22-943b.
Low Potency school (med.) 11-708c.
— pressure area (meteorol.): see Cyclone.
— -pressure lamps 14-106d.
— pressure tire 22-654d.
LOW RELIEF: see Basso-rilievo.
Lowry, C. B. 22-222b.
—, T. M. 1-123d fol.
Low School rugs 19-628Bd.
Low Shudra (caste) 16-63d.
Low's opera house (Providence, R.I.) 23-13d.
LOW SUNDAY (eccl.) 14-445b; 7-859d.
LOW-TEMPERATURE CARBONIZATION (mfr.) 14-445b.
— -temperature coal tars (chem.) 21-821a.
Low-tension magneto (elec.) 14-667d.
LOWTH, ROBERT 14-447a.
Lowther (fam.): see Lonsdale, Earls of.
—, ft., Carlisle, Pa. 4-877a.
Low Town, Salop., Eng. 4-143d.
— veld 17-859d.
— wines charge 21-241c.
Loxa (Loja) Sp. 14-340b.
Loxia (crossbill) (bird) 6-755b.
— pityopsittacus (parrot-crossbill) 6-755b.
Loxias (myth.) 2-110c.
Loxodon africana: see African elephant.
Loxodonta antiquus (straight-tusked elephant) 14-756d; 8-349b.
LOXODROME (geog. and math.) 14-447a; 6-898b.
Loxodromic charts 14-841b.
— curve 14-850a.
— line 14-836b.
Loxolophodon (palaeon.) 8-632b.
Loxopterygium Lorentzii (bot.) 10-625a.
Loxosoma (zool.) 18-194d; fig. 1 18-194.
Loxwood, Sus., Eng. 21-622c.
LOYALISTS (TORIES) (U.S.) 14-447a; 16-374b.
Loyal League (U.S.): see Union League of America.
Loyalty, Order (Baden) 13-437c.
— ISLANDS, Pac. O. 14-448a; 17-10d.
Loyang (Honan-fu) China 11-709d; 5-561d.
Loyauté, Isls., Pac. O.: see Loyalty Islands.
Loyd, Sam (chess player) 5-435a.
—, Samuel J., 1st baron Overstone 16-976b.
Loyet, Gerard 20-690b.
LOYOLA, ST. IGNATIUS OF 14-448a; 13-9c fol.; Oldham 16-766a; Ribadeneira 19-279d.
— college (Balt., Md.) 3-4c.
— University (Chicago) 5-451b.
— University (New Orleans, La.) 16-322d.
LOYSON, CHARLES (M. HYACINTHE) 14-449d; 16-763a.
Lozeau, Albert 4-718a.
LOZENGE 14-449d; confectionery 6-227a; heraldry 11-466d.
LOZÈRE dept., Fr. 14-449d; 9-585c.
—, mts., Fr. 5-176c.
Lozoya, riv., Sp. 13-594b.
L.P.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
L.R.A.M. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
L.R.C. (Labour Representation Committee) (Eng.) 13-553Bd.
L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
L.R.C.P.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
L.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
L.s.d. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
LST (Landing ship tank) 9-368d.
L.S.W.R. (London and South Western Ry.) (Brit. Ry.) 18-917b.
Lt. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Ltava, Ukrainian S.S.R.: see Poltava, Ukrainian S.S.R.
Ltd. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Lu, anc. riv., Tib. 12-684c.
— (chem. symbol): see Lutecium.
Lua (myth.) 20-7b.
Luabo, est., Port.E.Af. 23-932d.
Luaia (myth.): see Artemis.
Lualaba (-Congo), riv., Bel. Cong. 6-241a; Livingstone 14-240a.
Luanda (Sao Paulo de Luanda, Loanda), Ang. 1-951b; 14-239b.
Luanda-Ambaca-Malange railroad 1-952b.
LUANG-PRABANG, state, Fr.I.C. 14-450a; 13-712b; Siam 20-593a.
Luang-Prabang, Fr.I.C. 14-450a.
Luapula (Luvua), riv., N. Rhod. 6-240d fol.; 3-32c.
Luar, lake, Bor. 3-906c.
Lubaantun, Brit.Hond. 5-131c.
Luban (bot.) 9-689a.
LUBAO, Philippine Islands 14-450b.
Lubart (Lith.) 10-85d.
LUBBEN, Brandenburg, Germany 14-450b.
LUBBER'S POINT (of compass) 14-450b; 6-172a.
Lubbock, John, 1st baron Avebury 2-792d; 1-960c.
Lubbock, Sir John William, 3rd bart. 2-793a.
LUBBOCK, Tex. 14-450b.
LUBECK, province and city, Ger. 14-450c; Bornholm 3-915d; chamber of commerce 22-368a; museum 15-1003c; Oldenburg 16-765b.
Lüber, Thomas Erastus 8-679d.
Lubi, river, Belgian Congo 6-242b.
Lubichevo, Yugoslavia 18-396a.
Lubilash formation (geology) 3-343c.
Lubin, David 12-516d; 1-378b.
LUBLIN, prov., Pol. 14-451c; 18-147d.
LUBLIN, Pol. 14-451d; diet 18-134a; university 7-1005a.
Lubomirski (prince) 18-137a.
—, Stanislas Heraclius 18-163b.
LUBRICANTS 14-451d; 17-669C,d.
Lubricants and Lubrication Enquiry Committee (Brit.) 3-265c.
LUBRICATION (engin.) 14-453c; aero engines 1-240d; automobile 15-885b; 15-902d; bearings 3-260c fol.; 3-264b; friction 9-840c; steam engine 21-360b.
Lubs (money) 15-699a.
LUBU (tribe) 14-455a.
Lubudi, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-241a.
Lubur, mt., Af. 19-616d.
Luc, Denis Antoine, comte de Fraysinous 9-709d.
Luca, It.: see Lucca.
— Fa-presto (nick.): see Giordano, Luca.
Lucan, earl 2-949d.
LUCAN (MARCUS ANNAEUS LUCANUS) 14-455a; Caledonia 4-568a; fabulae salticae 7-586c.
—, Patrick Sarsfield, earl of: see Sarsfield, Patrick.
Lucani (tribe) 14-455d; 19-492b.
LUCANIA, dept., It. 14-455c; lang. 12-736b; pottery 18-344c; pop. 12-761d.
"Lucania" (liner) 6-865b.
Lucanian Apennines, mts., It. 2-95b.
Lucanidae: see Stag beetle.
Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus: see Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus).
Lucar, Mark 3-89a.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS 14-456a.
LUCARNE (arch.) 14-456b.
Lucas, Sir C. P. 4-715d.
—, SIR CHARLES 14-456b; 10-748c.
—, CHARLES 14-456c.
—, EDWARD VERRALL 14-456c.
—, Eugenio (paint.) 17-47c.
—, Felix 15-70b.
Lucas, Francesco (typogr.) 3-721d; 4-616d; script Pl. III fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
—, JOHN SEYMOUR 14-456d.
—, Keith 15-983b.
—, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle 3-594d.
—, Nicholas 16-311c.
—, Paul (Father Simplicien) 2-12b.
— machine 21-36d.
Lucasson, Esaias 21-877c.
LUCAS VAN LEYDEN 14-456d; 17-42b; 7-758d; 8-745c.
Lucayan (tribe) 23-535a.
Lucayos, W.I.: see Bahamas.
Lucca, prov., It. 12-761c.
LUCCA, It. 14-457a; 12-785c; campanili figs. K and P 4-675; Florence 9-390b; min. waters 15-531a; Pisa 17-954d; S. Martino, Ilaria del Carretto's effigy il. 8-23.
—, BAGNI DI, commune, It. 14-457d.
LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS 14-458a.
Luccheni, Luigi 8-365a.
LUCCHESI, ANDREA 14-458a.
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO 14-458a.
Lucchesi-Palli, Ettore, count 3-461c.
Lucchino (Visconti, Milan) 23-193b.
LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE 14-458b.
Luce, Jean 10-407a.
LUCE, JOHN 14-458c.
—, STEPHEN BLEECKER 14-458c.
—, riv., France 1-812a fol.
Lucena (Sp.) 5-434b.
—, João de 18-293b.
LUCENA, Cordova, Sp. 14-458d; 6-428a.
LUCENA, P.I. 14-458d.
Lucentum, anc. Sp.: see Alicante.
Lucera, Matthias Gallas, duke of Lucera: see Gallas, Matthias.
LUCERA (Luceria), It. 14-459a; Rom. colony 2-153c; 19-481b.
Lucerna (lamp) 14-110b.
"Lucerna Iuris" (Irnerius) 12-645c.
Lucerne (Luzern), Switz. 14-508a.
LUCERNE (Luzern), canton, Switz. 14-459a.
LUCERNE, LAKE OF, Switz. 14-459c; 21-676a.

LUCERNE, PURPLE MEDICK or Alfalfa: see Alfalfa.
Lucerrun (mod. Luzern), Switz. 14-508b.
Lucetius, Jupiter (god) 13-187d.
Lucetti (anarchist) 12-811d.
LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE 14-460a.
—, Julien 14-460a.
Luchana, Baldomero Espartero, count 8-711c.
Luchazi (lang.) 1-950d.
Luchesk (mod. Luck), Pol. 14-463a.
Lü Chi (paint.) 5-578d; 9-419a.
Luchnokaie ("festival of lamps") (Egy.) 13-629d.
Luchon, Fr. 15-531d.
LUCHU: see Ryūkyū Archipelago.
LUCIA (LUCY), ST. (Syracuse) 14-460a.
"Lucia di Lammermoor" (Donizetti) 7-529a.
LUCIAN (Antiochīa) (Christian martyr) 14-460a; 2-360a; 3-506b.
LUCIAN (writ.) 14-460c; dialogues 7-315a; satire 20-5d.
Luciaria (mod. Luzern), Switz. 14-508b.
Lucić (poet) 11-953a.
Lucichthys nigripinnis (Bluefin) (fish) 17-962d.
Lucidor (pseud.) 21-656a.
Lucifer (spirit): see Devil.
LUCIFER (bp.) 14-462a.
LUCIFER (astron.) 14-462b.
"Lucifer" (Vondel) 7-773d.
Lucifer (prawn) (zool.) 12-556a.
Luciferani (sect) 12-381c.
Luciferase, Luciferin 6-7a.
Lucilia (Green-bottle) 3-756a.
LUCILIUS, GAIUS 14-462b; Persius 17-612c; satire 11-741a; 13-748b.
LUCILIUS JUNIOR 14-462d; "Aetna" 1-277a.
LUCINA (myth.) 14-462d.
Lucin cut-off, trestle, Utah 10-752c.
"Lucinde" (Schlegel) 20-71d.
Luciola (firefly) 9-271b.
Lucioni, Luigi Pl. IV fig. 4 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING.
Lucioperca: see Pike-perch.
"Lucio-Silla" (Mozart) 15-942a.
Lucite 18-41Cc.
LUCIUS (popes) 14-462d.
— II 14-462d; 19-514b.
— III 14-463a; 9-711b.
— (Junius) (pseud.) 13-185d.
Lucius Caelius: see Lactantius Firmianus.
Lucius Icilius (tribune) 1-355b.
LUCK (LUTSK), Pol. 14-463b.
LUCK (LUTSK), BATTLES OF 14-463b.
LUCKA, EMIL 14-465a; 2-776b.
LUCKE, FRIEDRICH 14-465a.
LUCKENWALDE, Ger. 14-465a.
Luckiesh, M. 6-65a.
Lucknow, div., India 14-465d.
—, dist., India 14-465d.
LUCKNOW, India 14-465b; Husainabad Clock Tower Pl. fig. 3 22-TOWER; lit. 11-574d; mutiny 12-244a fol.; siege 12-352b; treaty 8-744a.
Luck of Eden Hall (goblet) 7-948d.
"Luck of Roaring Camp, The" (Harte) 11-225c.
Luco, Ramon Barros 5-497b.
LUCON, Fr. 14-465d.
—, canal, Fr. 14-465d.
—, diocese, Fr. 23-40b.
Lucrative succession (law) 14-465d.
LUCRE (money) 14-465d.
"Lucrece" (Shakespeare) 20-436a.
LUCRETIA 14-465d.
Lucretia dewberry (bot.) 7-296a; 9-885d.
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., anc. It. 14-466a.
LUCRETIUS (Titus Lucretius Carus) 14-466a; 5-775a; lodestone 14-637c; philosophy 17-747c.
"Lucretius" (Tennyson) 21-940d.
"Lucrezia Borgia" (Bartolommeo Veneto) 3-154c.
"Lucrezia Borgia" (Donizetti) 7-529a.
"Lucrezia Borgia" (Hugo) 11-870c.
LUCRINUS LACUS (Lucrine Lake), It. 14-467c.
Lucronius (mod. Logroño), Sp. 14-336d.
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS 14-467d; meals 6-367b; 3rd Mithridatic War 5-840c.
Lucuma multiflora (jácana) (bot.) 12-850b.
— nervosa (egg-fruit) 19-986a.
Lucus Augusti (mod. Lugo), Sp. 14-474c.
— **FERONIAE,** anc. shrine, Etruria 14-468a.
Lucy (Lucia), St. (Syracuse) 14-460a.
Lucy, Godfrey de 14-468b.
—, **SIR HENRY** 14-468b.
—, **RICHARD DE** 14-468b; 13-208b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 14-468c; 20-435c.
— arms, fig. 6 11-469.
"Lucy Gayheart" (nov., Cather) 5-36b.
Luda, William de (bp.) 8-382a.
Luddi, dist., Asia M.: see Lydia.
LUDDITES (mob) 14-468d.
Ludeca (Mercia) 15-266a.
LUDENDORFF, ERICH 14-469a; Amiens 1-812c; Falkenhayn 16-119b fol.; Hindenburg 11-565a fol.; Liége 3-366d; Lodz 14-295d; Marne 14-932c; Masurian Lakes 15-43c fol.; St. Quentin 19-855d; Tannenberg 21-793d; World War II 8-873d.
LUDENSCHEID, Ger. 14-471b.
Lüderitz, Adolf 10-231a; 21-96c.
LUDERITZ, S.W.Af. 14-471b; 21-96a; Angra Pequena 10-231a.
—, bay, S.W.Af. 14-471b.
Lüders' lines (mech.) 15-61a.
Ludgate Circus (square, Lond., Eng.) Pl. IV fig. 3 14-LONDON.
Ludhiana, dist., India 14-471b.
LUDHIANA, India 14-471b.
Ludi Actiaci (Actia) (Gr. games) 1-140b.
Ludian (geol.) 8-634a.
Ludi Apollinares (games) 2-111b; 5-721d; 10-10c.
— Ceriales 5-159d.
Ludii (Etruscan) 7-585a.
Ludi Magni (Maximi) games 10-9d.
Ludi Megalenses (games) 2-149c; 5-721d.
LUDINGTON, Mich. 14-471c; 15-424b.
Lüdin's formula 4-622b fol.
"Ludi Osci" (plays) 16-948a.
Ludi Plebeii (games) 5-721d.
— Publici: see Games, Classical.
— Romani 5-721d; 13-188b; 18-543Dc.
— Saeculares: see Secular games.
"Ludis Orientalibus, De" (Hyde) 5-430b.
LUDLOW, EDMUND 14-471c.
—, Israel 7-95b.
—, Roger 9-38b.
LUDLOW, Ky. 14-472a.
—, O. 5-709d.
LUDLOW, Shropshire, England 14-471d.
—, Wales 14-1001a.
—, castle, Salop., Eng. 20-588a.
— bone bed (geol.) 18-910b; 3-845c; 7-288d.
— facies (geol.) 20-679b.
— typograph 18-503b.
Ludolf (Saxony) 10-258b.
— **(LEUTHOLF), HIOB** 14-472b.
Ludor Rous Hudibras 23-644c.
Ludovica Albertina (Freiburg univ.) 9-751a.
Ludovico il Moro: see Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro).
Ludovic's angle (anat.) 1-882b.
Ludovisi, Alessandro (pope): see Gregory XV.
Ludre, St. 7-227d.
"Ludus de Sancto Canuto" (play) 7-32c.
Ludus duodecim scriptorum (game) 2-880c.
"Ludus sancti Jacobi," Provençal, drama 18-640d.
Ludus Troiae 10-10a.
LUDWIG, EMIL 14-472b; 3-596c.
—, Franz, prince von Hatzfeldt 11-251c.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 14-472c; 15-205d.
—, **OTTO** 14-472d; 10-227d.
Ludwig (Louis) (name) 14-423b.
Ludwigia (false loosestrife) 16-788c.
Ludwigia palustris (swamp grass) 2-158b.
LUDWIGSBURG, Württemberg, Ger. 14-472d; porcelain 18-353a.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. 14-473a; 3-230d fol.
Ludwigskanal, canal, Ger. 7-46a; 10-234a; 12-365c.
Ludwigskirche (church, Munich) 6-442c.
"Ludwigslied" (ballad) 10-219d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. 14-473a.
Ludzha, lagoon, Bulg. 4-399d.
LUEGER, KARL 14-473a; 2-77b.
Luembe, riv., Ang. 13-287a.
Luffa, Ralph 5-460a.
LUFFA or LOOFAH 14-473b; 6-845d.
— cylindrica (bot.): see Luffa (Loofah).
Luffer (arch.) 14-438a.
Luffing (mech.) 6-639d.
Lufira, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-241a.
LUFKIN, Tex. 14-473b.
Luft, Hans 3-531d.
Luftwaffe 23-792Cb fol.
Lugaid (myth.) 6-843b.
Lugalraggizi (k.) 15-294d.
Lugalsuggur (priest) 2-855d.
Lugal-zaggisi (k.) 2-855d.
Lugan (Lugansk), U.S.S.R. 14-473d.
—, coal mine, Ger. 5-876c.
Luganda (dialect) 3-81a.
LUGANO, Switz. 14 473b; 22-190c.
—, **LAKE OF,** It. 14-473c.
LUGANSK, U.S.S.R.: see Voroshilovgrad.
LUGARD, FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY Lugard, 1st baron 14-473d; 3-901c; Nigeria 16-444a; Uganda 22-665d.
Lugarite (rock) 22-71a.
Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul 10-75a.
— Secunda, prov., Normandy 16-493c.
Lugdunum, Gaul: see Lyons, Fr.
— Batavorum, Holl.: see Leyden.
— Consoranorum (mod. St. Lizier-de-Couserans), Fr. 19-842a.
Lugdunum Convenarum (mod. St. Bertrand-de-Comminges), Fr. 19-824b.
Lugeing: see Tobogganing.
Lügenfeld (treaty) 10-870c; 14-410d.
Luger pistol 17-967a.
Lugga (anc.) dist., Asia M. map 11-599a.
Luggar (bird): see Lagar falcon.
Luggarus (Locarno), Switz. 14-266c.
LUGGER (vessel) 14-474b.
Luggin (phys.) 8-265a.
Lugnaquilla, mt., Eire 12-594b.
Lugnasad (games): see Tailteann games.
Lugné-Poë, Aurelian 7-265d.
LUGO, prov., Sp. 14-474b; 21-145a.
LUGO, Sp. 14-474c.
Lugodesma, Artemis: see Artemis.
Lug Sail 19-306d.
Lugudunensis, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (B2).
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul 14-474c; map 19-500 (C2).
Luguvallium, Rom. Brit.: see Carlisle, Cumb., Eng.
Lug worm 11-302b.
Luh (Wen-Chow-Fu), China 23-512b.
Luhačovice, Moravia 15-532a.
Lu-Hien (Tung-Chow), China 22-548b.
Lui, mt., Scot. 17-624a; 4-64a.
Lui-chow, penin., China 13-526b.
Luidia (zool.) 21-333d.
— ciliaris 17-276b.
Luigi I (Mantua) 10-517a.
— Amadeo, duke of Abruzzi: see Abruzzi, duke of the.
Luik, Belg.: see Liége.
Luiken, Jan 7-773d.
Luili (lang.) 11-603c.
Luineach, Tirlogh 8-723c.
LUINI, BERNARDINO 14-474d.
Luis (Luiz) (Port. k.) 18-282a.
Luisenburg, mt., Ger. 1-576c.
Luiseño (tribe) 22-915a.
Luish (lang.) 11-603b.
Luites (people) 11-603c fol.
Luitpold (Babenberg) 2-754b; 2-837c.
— (Bavaria) 3-235b.
Luitprand (Liudprand) (au.) 14-228c.
Luiva (Visigothic k.) 13-945a.
Luiz (Port. k.) 18-282a.
Luján, riv., Arg.: see Mendoza.
Lujaur, U.S.S.R. 16-225c.
Lujaurite (min.) 16-225c.
Lujo (Ger. econ.) 4-91c.
Lu-kang (temple) 13-990d.
LUKE (bibl.) 14-475b.
—, Sir Samuel 4-464c.
—, **GOSPEL OF** 14-475d; 3-525a fol.; 13-16a fol.
Lukēgenēs (Apollo) 2-110b.
Lukeios Apollo (Gr. god) 2-110b.
LUKEMAN, HENRY AUGUSTUS 14-478a.
Lukenye, river, Africa 13-944d.
Lukiko (council) 10-14b.
Lukin, Lionel 12-27c.
Lukki (people): see Lycians.
Lukmanier, pass, Switz. 1-695a; 17-927b.
Lukomidai (clan) 16-46d.
Luks, George B. (paint.) 17-64Ca.
Lukuga, riv., Bel. Cong. 22-151d.
Lukuledi, Tanganyika Terr. 7-857b.
Lukus, riv., Mor. 13-720a.
Lule (tribe) 14-478b.
LULEA, Swed. 14-478a.
LULEAN 14-478a.
LULE BURGAS, BATTLE OF (1912) 14-478b; 2-988c.
Luleträsk, lake, Swed. 21-636c.
Lulī (Phoenician k.) 17-767b.
— (rel.) 22-230d.
Lulimala, riv., Af. 14-240b.
LULL (LULLY), RAIMON (RAYmond, Ramón) 14-478b; 2-191b; 6-795c; 15-595d; 21-161d.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista: see Lully, Jean-Baptiste.
Lulls (meteorol.) 22-584a.
Lullula arborea (wood-lark) (zool.) 13-725d.
Lullus, Raymundus: see Lull, Raimon.
LULLY (LULLI), JEAN-BAPTISTE 14-478d; 1-80b; ballet 2-998a; opera 16-11b; overture 16-974b.
—, Raymond: see Lull, Raimon.
Lulon, ft., Asia M. 19-443d.
Lulubaeans (tribe) 17-554d.
Lumachelle (marble) Pl. II fig. 3 14-MARBLE.
Lumawig (god) 12-75b.
LUMBAGO 14-479a; 19-249a.
Lumbaki, mts., Ec. 7-936a.
Lumbar arteries 2-452d.
— colotomy 1-29d.
— nerves 15-989c; 16-235a.
— plexus 16-236c.
— (spinal) puncture 21-217d.
— veins 23-29d.
— vertebrae 20-733a; il. 20-732.
Lumbayao (tree) 14-508Ab.
Lumber (wood): see Timber.
LUMBERING (industry) 14-479a; 17-939Ba; Alabama 1-489d; Arkansas il. 2-366; export 22-754a; manufacturing 14-482b; Oregon 16-886a; Wisconsin 23-681a.
LUMBERJACK 14-483b; 3-641c.
LUMBINI, grove, India 14-483c.
Lumbo (ry., Port. East Africa) 18-286b.
— -sacral plexus (anat.) 16-236c.
Lumbrical muscles 15-988a.
Lumbricidae (earthworms) 1-994b, fol.; 7-852b.
Lumbriculidae (zool.) 1-994c.
Lumbricus terrestris (Lawn worm) 7-852d; il. 1-995a.
Lumbwa (tribe) 16-65d.
Lumbwa, dist., Kenya Colony 13-339c.
Lumen (light unit) 17-839c; 4-740a; 14-109a; 17-880b.
Lumeter (photometry) 17-843a.
LUMHOLTZ, CARL 14-483d.
Lumi, riv., E.Af. 7-856b.
Lumière, Auguste 15-856a.
—, Louis 15-856a.
— and Co. (Lyons, Fr.) 17-818a.
Lumière cam fig. 2 15-866.
Luminal (drug) 3-100c; 8-655a.
Luminescence 3-618d.
Luminosity 8-263a fol.; flux 17-839c fol.
Luminous intensity: see Candlepower.
LUMINOUS PAINT 14-484a; 18-892c.
Luminous squid 12-899d.
"Lumir" (Czech. period.) 6-965b.
Lumley, inlet, Can. 2-292a.
Lummer, O.R. 11-336a fol.
— and Kurlbaum's bolometer 3-823d.
— -Brodhun photometer head 17-840d.
Lummer-Brodhun spectrophotometer 17-844c.
Lummer plate 14-65a.
Lummi (tribe) 19-888b.
Lummini, India 14-483c.
LUMMIS, CHARLES FLETCHER 14-484a.
Lumpae (myth.) 16-658c.
LUMP-SUCKER (LUMP-FISH) 14-484b; 9-322c.
Lumris (tribe) 3-337c.
Lumsden, E. S. 8-748c.
—, **SIR HARRY BURNETT** 14-484b.
Lun (pseud. of John Rich) (act.) 19-284d.
Lun (King's Lynn), Norf., Eng. 13-400b.
LUNA, ALVARO DE 14-484c; 21-123d.
—, Antonio 17-731d.
—, Juan de 17-906a.
—, Pedro de: see Benedict XIII (antipope).
—, Tristan de 9-400a.
LUNA, anc. city, It. 14-484d.
—, Alpi della, mts., It. 12-755b.
— (myth.) 20-299d.
LUNACHARSKY, ANATOLY V. 14-484d; 19-698d; 19-732a.
LUNACY: see Insanity.
— Acts (1890-1922, Eng.) 12-391b.
Lunae villa (Lunéville), Fr. 14-486c.
Luna marble 14-484d.
— moth Pl. IV fig. 4 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Lunar caustic (drug) 20-683d; antidote 2-62Bc.
— cycle (chron.) 4-570b.
Lunardi, Vincent 2-1007c.
Lunar diurnal variation 7-841b; 21-965c.
— eclipse 7-909b; figs. 3, 4 7-909.
Lunar equation (chron.) 4-571b.
Lunaria (bot.): see Honesty.
— rediviva (perennial honesty) 11-714d.
Lunar month: see Month.
— parallax (astron.) 17-261a.
— photography: see Photography, celestial.
— theory 15-780b; 5-92d; 1-478d.
— year 4-569c.
Lunatic 12-391a; 18-400b fol.; see also Insanity.
— not so found (law) 12-391b.
— so found (law) 12-391b.
LUNATION (astron.) 14-485a.
LUNAWADA, state, India 14-485a.
Lunawada, India 14-485a.
Luncarty, Perthshire, Scot. 17-624c.
Lund, Jens Pl. VIII fig. 7 23-WOOD CARVING.
LUND, T. F. 14-485b; 7-35d.
LUND, Swed. 14-485b; 21-639a; battle (1676) 5-283b; congress (1679) 11-20a.
Lunda cirrhata (bird): see Tufted puffin.
Lundberg, Mlle. 14-148c.
Lundeberg, Christian 21-651a.
Lundie, Adam Duncan, baron: see Duncan, Adam Duncan.
Lundin, Scot. 13-976a.
Lundquist, G. 11-333d.
Lundström, J. E. 15-46c.
LUNDY, BENJAMIN 14-485c.
—, **ROBERT** 14-485c.
LUNDY, isl., Dev., Eng. 14-485d.
Lundy's Lane (battle, 1814) 4-264d; 22-797b.
Lune, riv., Eng. 13-643a.
—, la (tennis) 13-791Ad.
LÜNEBURG, Ger. 14-486a.
Lüneburg-Celle, duchy, Ger. 4-289b; 5-97a.
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger. 14-486b.
Lunecastrum (Lancaster), Lancs., Eng. 13-643a.
LUNETTE (arch.) 14-486b; 4-487b; 7-533d.
LUNEVILLE, Fr. 14-486c.
— Treaty (1801) 9-643a; Austria-Hungary 2-762b; Coblenz 5-936b; Gelderland 10-92a; Italy 12-785a; Switzerland 21-688b.
LUNG (anat.) 14-486c; bronchiectasis 4-236a; calculi 4-555a; dangerous trades 7-26c; diffusion coefficient 19-220c; embryology 23-103a; excretion 16-654c; nervous control 17-890b; pneumonia 18-100b.
LUNG (dragon) 14-486d.
Lung, Surgery of 11-311a.
Lungaria biennis (bot.): see Honesty.
Lung-books (zool.) 2-202c.
LUNGCHOW, China 14-486d.
Lung-ch'üan, China 18-363a.
LUNGE, GEORG 14-486d.
— (fencing) 9-155d; Pl. fig. 6 9-FENCING.
LUNG-FISH 14-487a; 9-307b; aestivation 11-540c; 7-288b; 15-945b; comparative anatomy 20-744d; 20-753a; 20-762a; 22-899a; heart 11-306a; intestinal tract 1-632b; olfactory system 16-770b; pancreas 17-180a; veins 23-31b.
Lung-fluke (zool.) 22-452c; 17-921a.
Lung Kung T'a (pagoda) 5-564a.
— Men, China 5-561d; 5-583c.
— -nai (ry.) 13-370b.
Lungo (Rom. bridge) 1-519c.
Lung Plague: see Pleuro-pneumonia.
— snail (zool.) 10-65d fol.
Lungworm (zool.) 16-208d; 17-920Bd.
Lungwort (bot.) 3-893a.
Luni (Luna), It. 14-484d.
Luni, riv., India 12-228d.
Lunisolar year 4-574c.
Lunken, airport, O. 5-710b.
Lunts, Leo 19-757d.
Lunula (anat.) 11-304c.
— (ornament) 2-251d.
"Lun-Yii" (Confucius) 6-238b.
Luoh (Jur) (tribe) 13-191c.
Luosen, riv.: see Dnieper.
Lupar (Batang-Lupar), riv., Bor. 3-906b; map 3-905.
Lupata, gorge, S.Af. 23-932d.
Lupembe, E.Af. 7-857a.
Lupercal, anc. dist., Rome 19-522a.
LUPERCALIA (festival) 14-487a; 9-20c.
Luperci (priests) 14-487a.
Lupercus (Faunus) 9-120a; see also Pan.
Lupescu, Magda 19-648c fol.
Lupiae (mod. Lecce), It. 13-856d.
LUPIN (LUPINE) (bot.) 14-487b; 13-882d; 18-124b; root bacteria fig. 13 2-908.
Lupinus (bot.) see Lupin.
— albus (bot.) 14-487b; fig. 13 2-908.
Lupinus angustifolius (blue lupine) 14-487c.
— luteus (yellow lupine) 14-487c.
— texensis: see Blue bonnet.
Lupkow, pass, Pol. 7-734a; 4-907d.
Luporini (It. states.) 12-810c.
Luppe, riv., Ger. 8-380a.
Luppis-Whitehead torpedo 22-301a.
Lupton, Frank 21-510c.
—, Roger 8-783b.
—, T. G. 15-403c.
Lupton Bey 8-105a.
LUPU, NICHOLAS 14-487c.
—, Vasile 12-97Uc.
Lupuline (drug) 16-118c.
Lupulon (acid) 4-102a.
Lupus (Aquitaine) 2-167c.
—, **PUBLIUS RUTILIUS** 14-487c.
— Servatus: see Servatus Lupus.

Lupus (astron.) Pl. II 21-STAR.
LUPUS (disease) 14-487c; 14-83d; 20-754c fol.; 9-259d.
LUQMAN (LOKMAN) 14-487d.
Luque, Hernando de 17-632c; 7-939d.
Luque, Spain 2-919d.
Luquillo, Puerto Rico 18-261d.
Lur (Alur) (Af. tribe) 1-720b.
— (Pers. tribe) 2-946b.
— (lang.) 2-946b.
LURAY CAVERN, Va. 14-488a; Pl. figs. 4 and 6 5-CAVE.
Lurçat, André 20-872b.
Lurch: cribbage 6-689c.
Lure, Fr. 11-257c.
—, mts., Fr. 23-12b.
Lure (her.) 11-470a.
Lurem (Alur) (tribe) 1-720b.
LURGAN, Armagh, N.Ire. 14-488c; 2-376b.
Luri (Alur) (Af. tribe) 1-720b.
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14-488c; 11-362a; 13-234c.
Luria, Roger de: see Lauria.
Lur-i-Buzurg, Iran 14-489a.
Lurio, riv., Port. E.Af. 7-857c.
Luristan (Land of the Lurs), reg., Iran 14-488d.
LURISTAN, prov., Iran 14-488d; 4-449b; 17-551d.
Lurka (mod. Lorca), Sp. 14-388c.
Luro, Gr. 8-658c.
—, riv., Gr. 2-446d.
Lurs (people) 14-488d.
Lurs, Land of the (Luristan), reg., Iran 14-488d.
LUSATIA (Lausitz), dists., Ger. 14-489b.
Lus Beyla (Bela), Bal. 3-337b.
LUSCHAN, FELIX VON 14-489c.
Luscinia golzii: see Bulbul.
— hafizi (Perso-Arabic bulbul) 16-446d.
— megarhyncha: see Nightingale.
— philomela: see Eastern nightingale.
— s. cyanecula (White-spotted bluethroat) 3-757b.
— s. suecica (Bluethroat) 3-757b.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India 14-489c; 4-425b.
Lushburgh (coin) 20-845a.
Lusheis (tribe) 14-489c; 15-336d fol.; 13-513b.
Lushington, Stephen 1-172b; 18-609a.
"Lushington, Lady" (Romney) 2-484c.
"Lusiads" (Camoens) 4-668a fol.; 18-291a.
LUSIGNAN (fam.) 14-489d.
—, Guy de: see Guy de Lusignan.
—, James de: see James II (of Cyprus).
— dynasty 6-933d.
Lusitania, prov., Sp. map 19-500 (A4); 20-373b; 21-117c.
"Lusitania" (ship) 21-497d fol.; 3-735c; 6-865b.
Lusk (physiol.) 7-356c.
Luso, Port. 4-458b.
Lussem, riv., Eur.: see Dnieper.
LUSSIN, isl., Adriatic Sea 14-490b; 5-419d.
— Piccolo, It. 5-419d.
Lussu, Emilio 12-749b.
Lustra-cellulose (silk) 9-213a.
LUSTRATION (rite) 14-490b; 1-49d.
Lustre (fabric) 21-1005b.
Lustre (min.) 10-94c; 15-525a.
— (optics) 15-445c.
— (pottery) 18-371a fol.
Lusus pilae (tennis) 13-792a.
Lut, desert, Iran 17-549d.
Lu T'an-wei 20-190a.
Lutarius (Gallic leader) 22-502b.
LUTE 14-490c; 22-67c; 20-986a.
Lutecia, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C2); see also Paris, Fr.
LUTECIUM (element) 14-490d; 5-361b; atonomic number, atomic weight 2-650b; 18-986b; 17-520c.
Lutein (chem.) 8-433d.
Luteo-cobalt chloride 5-930d.
Luteolin (chem.) 23-491d; 2-27c.
— hydrochloride 2-28a.
Lutero, Giovanni de: see Dosso Dossi, Giovanni.
—, Niccolo de 7-546a.
Lutetia, anc. Fr.: see Paris, Fr.
Lutetian (geol.) 8-633c.
Luteva (Lodève), Fr. 14-292d.
Luth. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
LUTHER, HANS 14-490d; 10-309a fol.
—, **MARTIN** 14-491b; 15-555d; Amsdorf 1-851c; Augsburg confession 2-679a; baptism 3-84d; Bible trans. 10-222a; Carlstadt 4-880a fol.; catechisms 5-26a; dogma 7-502b; episcopacy 8-659c; Erasmus 8-678b fol.; eucharist 8-798a fol.; hymns 12-16a; Leo X 13-927b; lit. influence 10-216a; Marburg 14-862b; reformation 19-35b; 10-264d; Melanchthon 15-220b; Sacraments 19-797d; Satan 7-284b; Bible Pl. fig. 5 17-PEN DRAWING; Wittenberg 23-692a; portrait Pl. fig. 1 10-GERMAN LITERATURE.
LUTHERANS 14-498b; anabaptism 1-858a; archbishop 2-263b; Augsburg confession 2-679a; 10-265d; bishop 3-657d; Bohem. 3-783a; Charles V 5-263c; confession 6-232b; councils 6-591b; creeds 6-660b fol.; musical masses 15-25a; pietism 17-919a; processions 18-544d.
Luther League of America 14-500c.
"Luther redonatus" (nick. of Leonhard Hutter) 11-948c.
Luth turtle: see Leathery turtle.
Lutianidae (Snappers) (fishes) 9-317a.
Lutidines (chem.) 18-798a.
Lütke, Feodor P. 2-293d.
Lutma, Jan 21-411a.
LUTON, Beds., Eng. 14-500d; 3-300c.
Lutra canadensis (zool.) 16-964d.
Lutra paranensis (South American otter) 3-814d.
— vulgaris: see Otter.
Lutrinae (zool.): see Otter.
Lutsk (Luck), Pol. 14-463a.
— (Luck), Battles of (1916) 14-463b.
Lu-Tsu-Chun-Chiu (Chin. mus.) 5-574b.
Lutter, riv., Ger. 3-549b.
Lütter-am-Barenberge, Ger. (battle, 1626) 22-137d.
LUTTERWORTH, Leics., Eng. 14-500d.
Lüttich, Belg.: see Liége.
Luttrell (fam.) 7-746a.
—, H. L. 23-603b.
LUTTRELL, HENRY 14-500d.
LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger. 14-500d.
Lüttwitz, Walther von 10-308c; 13-274b.
Lutuami 5-139a.
LUTYENS, SIR EDWIN L. 14-501a; 7-163d; 13-666b; 14-232d; 20-871c; 23-346a.
Lutzelburg (Luxembourg), Luxem. 14-504b.
Lützelburger, Hans 23-723c.
LUTZEN, Ger. 14-501a; battle (1813) 14-501d; 16-91a; 16-112a; battle (1632) 14-501a; 22-138d; il. 14-501.
Lutzer, Jenny 7-389b.
LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 14-501d.
"Lützow" (ship) 13-221c.
Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Asia: see Salween.
Luvian 6-867b.
Luvish (Luish) (lang.) 11-603b.
Luvua, riv., C.Af.: see Luapula.
Luwegu, riv., Tanganyika Terr. 19-619a.
Luwu, state, Mal. Arch. 5-90d.
Lux (photom.) 14-109a; 17-840c.
Luxation of hip-joint 3-745d.
Luxburg (Luisenburg), mt., Ger. 1-576c.
Luxembourg (Fr. comm.) 9-631b.
LUXEMBOURG (LUXEMBURG), F. H. de Montmorency-Bouteville, duke of 14-502a; 7-780a; 21-370b; 10-625a.
—, Jean de 13-74a.
Luxembourg, Louis de, count of St. Pol: see St. Pol, Louis de Luxembourg, count of.
—, Wenzel, duke of (Fr.) 13-160c.
LUXEMBOURG (LUXEMBURG), duchy, Eur. 14-502c; 13-439a; 3-363d; 23-93d; 18-918d; 10-291a; debt 16-141a; map 16-249d.
LUXEMBOURG (LUXEMBURG), prov., Belg. 14-504b; 3-361a; 3-352a.
LUXEMBOURG (Lutzelburg), Luxem. 14-504b; 14-503b.
—, arrondissement, Paris 17-290b.
— -Brienne, Anthony, duke of 14-504b.
Luxembourg gardens, Paris 17-288c.
— museum, Paris 15-998d; 17-291b.
— palace, Paris 17-289d; 14-504b; 19-140a.
Luxembourg-Piney, Margaret-Charlotte of 14-504b.
Luxemburg: see also Luxembourg.
Luxemburg (fam.) 3-232a; 3-781b.
LUXEMBURG, ROSA 14-504c; 7-880d.
LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr. 14-504d; 6-75b.
"Lux Mundi" 10-529b; 8-471d.
LUXOR, Egy. 14-504d; 22-45c.
"Lux Orientalis" 10-393a.
LUXORIUS 14-505a.
"Luxoro charts" 14-841d.
Luxulian, Corn., Eng. 6-453d.
Luxullianite 20-104c.
LUXURY 14-505b.
— TAXES 14-506d; 8-619d.
Luya (Arzava), dist., Asia M. map 11-599.
Luyavrot, mt., Russia 13-475d.
LUYNES, CHARLES D'ALBERT, 1st duke of 14-508a; 9-625d.
Luz, Fr.: see Luz-Saint-Sauveur.
Luz, Pal.: see Bethel.
Luza, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-531d.
LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE SUELVES y Gurrea, Ignacio 14-508a; 7-594a; 21-158d.
Luzarches, Robert de 1-811a.
Luzel, F. M. 4-97b.
Luzern, canton, Switz. 14-459a.
LUZERN (Lucerne), Switz. 14-508a.
Luzerne, co., Pa. 23-604a.
LUZERNE, Pa. 14-508c.
Luzern Lake, Switz.: see Lucerne, Lake of.
Luziensteig, ft., Switz. 9-823a.
Luziola 10-654d.
LUZON, isl., P.I. 14-508c; 14-806a; 17-725b.
LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr. 14-508Bc; 11-258b.
Luzula: see Wood-rush.
"Luzūm ma lam yalzam" (Abu-l-'Ala) 1-67b.
Luzuriagoideae 14-121d.
LUZZATTI, LUIGI 14-508Bd; 12-822d; 12-800d fol.
LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 14-509a; 11-362b.
LVOV, PRINCE GEORGE EUGENIEvich 14-509a; 19-726c.
Lvovic, Jiri Karásek ze 6-966b.
Lwo (tribe) 13-191c.
Lwow, Pol.: see Lemberg, Pol.
Lyakhov, isl. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 2-293b; 16-329b fol.
LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 14-509a.
—, **SIR CHARLES JAMES** 14-509b; 11-116d.
—, **EDNA** (pseud. of Ada Ellen Bayly) 14-509c.
LYALLPUR, dist., India 14-509c; 5-412d fol.
Lyallpur, India 14-509c.
LYAUTEY, LOUIS HUBERT GONzalve 14-509c; 15-818c fol.
Lycabettus, hill, Gr. 2-603c; map 2-605c.
Lycaena adonis (Clifden Blue butterfly) 1-177b.
— arion (Large blue butterfly) 13-955b.
— dispar (Copper butterfly) 9-162d.
— icarus (Common blue butterfly) Pl. I figs. 10a, 10b 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Lycaenidae 13-954a.
Lycaenid butterfly 13-954Aa.
Lycaeon, mt., Gr. 8-360d.
LYCAEUS, mt., Gr. 14-509d.
LYCANTHROPY 14-509d; 23-687d.
LYCAON 14-511b; 2-306d; 11-700b.
LYCAONIA, region, Asia M. 14-511c; 12-588b; map 19-501 (J4).
Lycaonians 17-963d.
Lycaon pictus: see Hunting dog.
Lycée 7-998c; 14-511d.
Lycetol 18-794a.
LYCEUM (Athens) 14-511d; 20-98d; 2-606b; 11-20c; 13-661d; map 2-605c.
— (club) 5-860c.
— (Ger.) 7-1001a.
— (theatre, London) 12-694b; 3-199d.
LYCEUMS AND CHAUTAUQUAS 14-512a; 21-557d.
Lychee (bot.): see Litchi.
Lych-Gate (lich-gate) 14-35a.
Lychnidos (mod. Achrida), Yugos. 16-697b.
LYCHNIS 14-512b; 4-957b.
— chalcedonica (Maltese cross) (bot.) 14-512b.
— cornata 14-512b.
— Drummondii 14-512c.
— Flos-cuculi: see Ragged Robin.
— fulgens 14-512c.
— Haageana 14-512c.
— vespertina 4-957c.
Lychnitis, lake, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (M3).
LYCIA, dist., Asia M. 14-512c; 11-403d; 18-732a fol.; 13-28d; 10-813b; fig. 21 10-813.
— et Pamphylia, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (J4).
Lycian alphabet 1-684b; 2-543b.
— league 14-512d.
Lycians 14-512d; 8-74a.
Lycian Taurus, mts., Turk.: see Taurus, Lycian.
"Lycidas" (Milton) 15-508b fol.; 8-580b; 8-344a; 17-361c.
Lycine (betaïne) 3-479b.
Lycium 20-938c.
— barbarum (tea-plant) 20-938c.
— chinense (tea-plant) 20-938c.
LYCK (LYK), Ger. 14-513b.
"Lycksalighetens ö" (Atterbom) 21-657b.
Lycodontis funebris (Queen Moray fish) Pl. fig. 6 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Lycogala 18-632b.
Lycomedes 16-220c; 22-129b.
Lycoming, co., Pa. 23-626a.
Lycoperdon gemmatum fig. 19C 9-935.
Lycopersicum esculentum (tomato) 22-276c.
— pimpinellifolium (currant tomato) (bot.) 22-276c.
Lycophidion 20-852b.
LYCOPHRON 14-513b.
Lycopodiales 17-74d; 18-727b.
— eligulatae 18-727c.
— ligulatea 18-728a.
Lycopodinea: see Club-moss.
LYCOPODIUM 14-513c; see also Club-moss.
— cernuum 18-727d.
— clavatum (stag-horn moss) 18-727d; fig. 8 18-727; 14-513c.
— engine 11-325d.
— powder 14-513c.
Lycopods fig. 10 17-75.
Lycopolis, anc. Egy.: see Asyut.
Lycoreia, mt., Gr. 17-333b.
Lycortas 18-178d.
Lycosa raptoria (spider) 21-215Ba.
Lycosa tarantula: see Tarantula.
Lycosid il. fig. 3 21-215.
Lycostomium (mod. Chilia), Rum. 5-500d.
Lycostrobus Scotti 17-86c.
LYCOSURA, Gr. 14-513c; fig. 26 10-817; 10-818a; 10-794a.
Lycoteuthis (fire squid) 21-270c.
Lycroma delicatula (insect) 11-420a.
Lyctidae: see Powder post beetles.
Lycurgus (Thracian k.) 7-398c.
LYCURGUS (Gr. orator) 14-514b; 10-837b; 5-773b.
LYCURGUS (Spartan law giver) 14-513d; 6-807b.
LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 14-514c.
Lycus 2-72c.
—, anc. riv., Asia M. 6-51b; 2-536b.
Lydcott, Leonard 5-231b.
LYDD, Kent, Eng. 14-514c.
Lydda, Pal. map 17-129, map 17-118; 17-448a.
Lyddal: see Garrick, David.
Lyddite (chem.): see Picric Acid (Lyddite).
Lyde (Lydd), Kent, Eng. 14-514c.
LYDEKKER, RICHARD 14-514d.
LYDENBURG, Trans. 14-514d; 22-421a; 22-422c.
LYDFORD (LIDFORD), Dev., Eng. 14-515a.
— law 14-526a.
LYDGATE, JOHN 14-515a; 8-572a; 2-996d; 22-505c.
LYDIA, dist., Asia M. 14-515c; 22-591a; map 19-501 (H4); 2-541d; 10-590b; 16-616c; 2-539a.
"Lydia" (Cato) 5-44b.
Lydian, The (Lydus) 14-516d.
— (lang.) 2-542d; alphabet 1-682d; fig. 3 1-680; 9-18b.
— mode 11-205d.
Lydians 1-218a; 14-567d.
Lydian stone (assaying) 2-555a.
— ware 22-503b.
Lydiatt, Simon 9-154a.
LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENTIUS 14-516d.
LYE (chem.) 14-516d.
LYELL, SIR CHARLES 14-516d; 7-65d fol.; 20-119b; 5-870d; 10-157a; 13-608a.
—, Charles (bot.) 14-516d.
—, mt., Calif. 20-626d.
—, mt., Tas., Austr. 2-705a.
— Geological Fund 14-517c.
Lyellia (bot.) 14-516d.
Lyell Medal 14-517b.
Lyesna (battle) 5-284d.
Lyesnaya, riv. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-248c.
Lyessosteppe (forest) 3-680c.
"Lyf of Seynt Cecyle" (Chaucer) 5-328a.
Lygaeidae 11-417c.
Lygaeonematus erichsonii (larch sawfly) 20-27c.
Lygdamis 17-444b; 2-857b.
Lygdamus 5-775c.
Lygeum (bot.) 10-658a.
— spartium 10-657a; 8-712c; 10-654b.
Lyginopteris fig. 15 17-77 fol.
Lyginopteris (bot.) figs. 16, 17 17-78.
— Oldhamia Pl. I fig. 3 17-PALAEOBOTANY; 17-78a.
Lygodium palmatum (American climbing fern) 5-828a.
Lygosoma 14-245d.
— cyanurum (blue-tailed skink) 14-245d.
Lying-in 16-677a.
Lying press 3-858c; il. 3-858.
LYK (Lyck), Ger. 14-513b.
Lykke (minis.) 16-557b.
Lykodimo, mt., Gr. 15-304d.
Lykopolis (Siut), Egy. 8-59d.
Lyle, David A. 14-50a.
Lyle gun 14-50a.
LYLY (LILLY or LYLIE), JOHN 14-517c; 8-581a; 18-593b; 16-500a; 7-599c; euphuism 8-819c; 8-584b; 16-573d.
Lym, riv., Hants., Eng. 20-939d.
Lyman, Hannah W. 23-2a.
—, T. 2-643b.
— series 21-190b.
Lymantria japonica 20-410c.
Lymantriidae (Tussock moth) 13-952d.
Lyme-grass 10-657d; 10-652d.
LYME REGIS, Dorset., Eng. 14-519a; 10-739c.
Lyminge, Kent, Eng. 13-329d.
LYMINGTON, Hants., Eng. 14-519a; 20-939d.
—, est., Hants., Eng. 14-519b.
Lymnaea (zool.) 10-64c.
Lymnaea peregra: see Pond snail.
— truncatula 22-451d.
Lymnaeidae (zool.) 10-65d.
Lymneryptes minimus (jack snipe) 20-853d.
Lymn washer 10-49a.
LYMPH, ITS FORMATION AND Movement 14-519b; 7-672a; il. 14-519; 21-335a.
Lymphadenitis 14-525a.
Lymphadenoma 14-525b; 22-74a.
Lymphae 16-658c.
Lymphaemia 3-744c.
Lymphagogues 14-521a.
Lymphangioplasty 8-350b.
Lymphangitis 14-525d; 2-893c.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 14-522d; 22-282a; 20-45d; 7-708a; branchiae 1-991a.
— **SYSTEM, DISEASES OF** 14-525a.
Lymphatism 14-525c.
Lymphocyte 3-742b fol.; 4-736a; 14-520a fol.; 15-184b; Pl. figs. 1 and 2 3-BLOOD.
Lymphoid follicles 22-281b; il. 17-696.
Lymphorrhoea (elephantiasis) 8-350b.
Lympne, Kent, Eng. map 4-160d; 12-27c.
Lynaker (Linacre), Thomas 14-136c.
LYNBROOK, N.Y. 14-525d.
Lynceus (myth.) 7-13b; 12-64d.
Lynch, Arthur 22-438d.
—, Thomas, Jr. 7-126a.
LYNCHBURG, Va. 14-525d; map 1-756.
Lynchet (Linchet) 6-854b.
Lynching: see Lynch Law.
LYNCH LAW 14-526a.
Lynch machine 3-955b.
Lyncodon patagonicus (grison) 10-901a.
Lyncurium (hyacinth) (gem) 11-954d.
LYNDHURST, JOHN SINGLETON Copley, baron 14-526d.
Lyndhurst, Hants., Eng. 16-287c.
Lyndon, Ky. 13-334b.
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 14-527a.
Lyndwood 6-214a.
Lyne, Scot. map 4-160a.
— arm 21-244b.
LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAHAM, 1st baron 14-527d.
Lynes, Hubert 3-342a.
Lynmouth, Dev., Eng.: see Lynton and Lynmouth.
LYNN, Mass. 14-528b; 15-27d; 23-661b.
— (King's Lynn), Norf., Eng. 13-400b.
— Canal, inlet, Alsk. 1-499d; 20-725d; 23-924d fol.
— Deeps, channel, Eng. 23-379b.
Lynne, Walter 6-205c.
LYNTON AND LYNMOUTH, Dev., Eng. 14-528c; Pl. II fig. 4 8-ENGLAND; 8-968d.
— beds 7-289d.
Lynx (Niutao) isl., Pac.O. 10-346c.
LYNX 14-528c; 3-765b; 9-937c; 9-941c; 4-497b; 3-552b.
—, Red Pl. I fig. 8 5-CAT.
Lynx canadensis (Canadian lynx) 14-528d.
— caracal (caracal) 4-825a.
— lynx: see Northern lynx.
— lynx pardinus (Pardine lynx) 14-528d.
— pardellus (Spanish lynx) 21-114c.
— rufus (bay lynx) 14-528d.
Lyochromes 6-72a.
Lyon, Emma: see Hamilton, Emma.
—, Espaing de 9-863a.
—, G. F. 19-817c.
—, Gustave 11-213d.
—, Henry 11-125d.
—, James 20-995a.
—, James B. 10-410d.
—, John 11-223b.
—, MARY MASON 14-528d.
—, NATHANIEL 14-529a; 1-755d; 15-613c; 19-845b.
—, Fr.: see Lyons.
— riv., Breadalbane, Scot. 4-64a.

Lyon chestnut 14-338a.
Lyonesse (Lyonnesse) 14-529b.
Lyonetiidae (moth) 13-949c.
Lyon-king-of-arms 11-471d; 13-435a.
LYONNAIS, anc. prov., Fr. 14-529b.
— mts., Fr. 5-176c; 19-269a.
LYONNESSE (LYONESSE, LEONnoys or Leonais) 14-529b.
Lyonnet, Pierre 8-621d.
Lyonothamnus floribundus (Catalina ironwood) 12-683c.
Lyon rex armorum: see Lyon-king-of-arms.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron 14-529c.
—, SIR JOSEPH 14-529c.
—, RICHARD BICKERTON PEMELL Lyons, 1st earl 14-529c.
LYONS (Lyon), Fr. 14-529d; Pl. V fig. 4 9-FRANCE; fair 14-531c; 22-366d; pop. 9-584c; siege, 1793 9-810b; 14-531b; silk 20-675a; veterinary school 23-114b; stadium 21-273b; Pl. II fig. 1 21-STADIUM.
LYONS, COUNCILS OF 14-531c; 6-590c; 6-790a; 4-855c; 6-791d; 1-135d; 15-245a; 6-202d; 19-437b.
—, Ordinance of 9-760d.
—, Peace of 5-293a.
— capitals 18-511a.
"Lyons Mail, The" (Reade) 19-4a.
"Lyons Pentateuch" Pl. II fig. 8 3-BIBLE.
Lyophilic colloids 6-24c.
Lyophobic colloids 6-23c.
Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand 16-674d.
Lype hill, mt., Som., Eng. 20-972b.
LYRA (astron.) 14-531d; Pl. III fig. 4 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL; constellation Pl. I 21-STAR; nebula Pl. I fig. 3 16-NEBULA.
—, A (alpha) 17-262a.
Lyrae, B (beta) 14-531d.
—, E (epsilon) 14-531d.
Lyra portus (Liepaja), Latvia 14-41d.
LYRE 14-532a; 10-978b; 10-834d; 23-176d; ills. 14-532; Pl. IV fig. 14 10-GEMS IN ART.
—, monks of 4-873b.
— -BIRD 14-532c; 2-712b; 20-996d.
Lyric (theatre, Hammersmith, Lond., Eng.) 7-609d.
Lyrical music 18-564b.
— POETRY 14-532d; 18-107d; 1-268a; dithyrambic 7-443d; Eng. 8-578d; Fr. 9-779d; Gr. 5-771d; 10-834c; Ger. 10-220b fol.; ode 16-702a; Pindar 17-936b; Sp. 21-157a.
Lyrichord 17-897c.
Lyrids 15-338c.
Lyriocephalus 14-248a.
Lyroderma (false vampire) 5-599a.
Lyrurus mlokosiewiczi (Georgian black grouse) 3-680a.
— tetrix: see Blackcock.
Lys, riv., Belg. 6-608b; 9-811a; 20-63c.
—, BATTLE OF THE (1918) 14-533c; 22-840a; map 14-533.
"Lys" (Fr. ship) 20-394d.
Lysa Gora, mt., Pol. 18-128b.
LYSANDER 14-535d; 1-219c; 4-493c; 6-940b; 10-767a; 17-455a.
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) 14-536b.
Lyschander, Claus 7-32c.
Lyse, fjord, Nor. 16-544d.
LYSIAS (Gr. rhet.) 14-536b; 12-698d fol.; 5-773b; 10-837a.
Lysias (of Syria) 13-52d; 14-549b.
Lysichiton kamschatensis: see Western skunk cabbage.
Lysicles 10-771a.
Lysicrates, Monument of (Athens) 2-608d; Pl. IV fig. 3 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE.
Lysiloma latisiliqua (Sabicu wood) 19-790d.
Lysimachia, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H3).
— nemorum (yellow pimpernel) 14-386c.
— Nummularia (creeping jenny) 14-386d.
— vulgaris: see Loosestrife.
LYSIMACHUS 14-537b; Alexander 14-568a; Arsinoë 2-439a; Demetrius 7-180b; Diadochi 7-304a fol.; Getae 10-317d; Ilium 22-502b; Ptolemy Ceraunus 18-732b.
Lysine 7-357d; 10-921b; 16-650b.
Lysins 17-279b.
Lysiosquilla maculata (zool.) 14-705a.
LYSIPPUS 14-537c; 6-52c; 10-815c; 1-571b.
Lysis (bac.) 2-898b.
"Lysis" (Plato) 18-51d.
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 14-537d; 18-802d.
"Lysistrata" (Donnay) 7-529d.
"Lysistrata" (ship) 23-863b.
"Lysistrata, The" (Aristophanes) 2-348d.
LYSISTRATUS 14-537d.
Lysogenesis 2-897d.
Lysozyme 2-79a; 2-898b; 9-370b; 15-185b.
Lyskamm, mt., Alps 1-694c.
"Lys Rouge, Le" (France) 9-580c.
Lyster, fjord, Nor. 20-926a.
LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS 14-537d.
LYTHAM, ST. ANNES, Lancs., Eng. 14-538a.
Lythraceae 14-386d.
Lythrum Salicaria (purple loosestrife) 14-386d.
Lytta vesicatoria (Spanish fly) 4-767c.
LYTTELTON, ALFRED 14-538a; 22-429d.
— (LITTLETON), EDWARD 14-225a.
LYTTELTON, borough, N.Z. 14-538b; 5-627a.
LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE 1st baron 14-538b.
—, Sir Thomas, 4th bart. 14-538b.
LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron 14-538c; 8-596d fol.; 7-604b; 16-336c.
—, EDWARD ROBERT BULWER-Lytton, 1st earl 14-539b; 12-178a; 23-128b.
Lytton, Elizabeth Barbara 6-991b.
"Lytton portrait" 20-451a.
Lytton report 14-783c; 13-843Ac.
Lyxose 4-832a.

M

M (letter) 14-540a; 1-683b.
— (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
— (chem.) 5-372c.
— (Eng. bank.) 3-34c.
M.A. (degree) 1-25Aa; 15-41c; 7-142c.
Ma. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Ma (goddess): see Cybele.
Maag system 14-582d.
Maahes 8-59d fol.
Maam (anamon) (bird) 10-955d.
Ma'am (title) 7-5a.
Maam (Anibeh), Nubia 16-584d.
Maames: see Estonians.
Maan (fam.) 7-682b.
Ma'an (Ma'in), dist., Arab. 19-785a.
—, Arab.: see Ma'in.
—, Trans-Jordan 22-411a; map 17-118.
Maare: see Crater-lake.
Maartens, Dirk 1-675d.
Maas, riv., Eur.: see Meuse.
"Maas" (Du. light-vessel) fig. 14 14-97.
MAASDORP, SIR ANDRIES FERDInand Stockenstrom 14-540b.
MAASIN, P.I. 14-540c.
Maass (measure) 15-140c.
MAASSLUIS, Holl. 14-540c.
MAASTRICHT (MAESSTRICHT), Holl. 14-540c; 11-646a fol.; 11-649c; Aus. succession 2-780b; Limburg 14-128c; siege (1632) 11-659b; (1673) 7-779a.
Maastrichtian strata 6-672.
Ma'at 8-59d.
Maatze (measure) 15-140c.
Ma'aza (Arab tribe) 1-301d.
M.A.B. (London): see Metropolitan Asylums Board.
Maba (Af. tribe) 23-264c.
Mabang, S. L. 20-625a.
Maba sechellarum (tree) 20-421a.
— Sion 8-780b.
Mabbe, James 17-907a.
Mabil, Aby. map 1-71.
MABILLON, JOHN (Jean) 14-540d; 7-408b; 11-596b.
Mabini, Apolinario 17-731d.
MABINOGION 14-541a; 4-27b; 23-504c; 23-506a fol.
Mably, G. Bonnot de 6-219d.
Mabog, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
Mabolo 15-108b.
Mabon (nick. of William Abraham) 1-60d.
Mabotsa, S.Af. 14-239a.
Mabuchi (Jap. author) 12-916d.
MABUSE, JAN 14-541a.
Mabuya 14-245d.
MAC (Gaelic) 14-541d.
Mac (month) 4-581b.
MACABEBE, P.I. 14-542b.
MACABRE 14-542c.
Macaca: see Macaque.
— assanensis (Himalayan macaque) 18-490Aa.
— fuscata (Japanese macaque) 12-898c; 18-490Aa.
Macaca irus (Crab-eating macaque) 18-490Aa.
— irus (Kra) 13-498c.
— maura (Celebes macaque) 18-490Aa.
— mulatta (Bengal macaque) 18-490Aa.
— nemestrina (Pig-tailed macaque) 18-490Aa.
— radiata (Toque macaque) 18-490Aa.
— silenus (Lion-tailed macaque) 18-490Aa.
— sinica (Bonnet macaque) 18-490Aa.
— speciosus (Stump-tailed macaque) 18-490Aa.
— sylvana: see Barbary ape.
Macacus rhesus: see Rhesus monkey.
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON 14-543a; 19-340c; 22-416d.
Macadam (road) 19-344d.
Macadamia ternifolia: see Queensland nut.
McADOO, WILLIAM GIBBS 14-543a; 22-838b.
McADOO, Pa. 14-543b.
Macaé (Macahé), Braz. 19-314b.
MacAinmirech, Aed 12-639d.
MACAIRE 14-543b.
McALESTER, Okla. 14-543c.
Macalester college, St. Paul 19-851d.
MacAlister, D. A. 8-390c.
—, R. A. S. 10-320d; 17-121c.
McALLEN, Tex. 14-543d.
McAllister, Ward 9-563d.
—, ft., Ga. 1-766a.
Macallister, riv., Vict., Austr. 12-691a; 23-131c.
MacAlpin, Kenneth: see Kenneth I.
MACALPINE (MACCABEUS), JOHN 14-543d.
—, Kenneth: see Kenneth I.
Macan, R. W. 15-638a.
Macanao, mt., Venez. 14-878c.
Macandrevia americana (marine animal) 3-1002b.
MacAndrews Line 20-559c.
Macanward, Hugh Boy 16-698b.
MACAO, Port. colony, Asia 14-544a; Port. settlement 9-75Aa.
MACAQUE 14-544c; 12-898c; 13-498c; 18-490d.
MACARA, SIR CHARLES WRIGHT, 1st bart. 14-544c.
MacArdell, J. 15-403b.
Macarius (bp. of Jerusalem) 2-382a.
MACARONI 14-544d; 2-785c.
MACARONICS 14-545a.
Macaroni wheat: see Durum wheat.
MACAROON 14-545b.
Macarsca (Makarska), Yugos. 14-699b.
Mac Art, Cormac: see Cormac Mac Art.
MacARTHUR, ARTHUR 14-545b.
—, DOUGLAS 14-545c; 17-733a; 23-793d; Bataan 3-197b.
—, Helen Hayes Brown: see Hayes, Helen.
Macarthur, John 16-333c.
MacARTHUR, MARY REID 14-545d.
McArthur, Peter 4-716a.
Macartin, St. 5-841a.
MACARTNEY, GEORGE MACARTney, earl 14-545d; 11-960a; China 9-75Ca.
—, Mervyn 3-338b.
— rose 19-554c.
Macas (tribe, S.Am.) 10-928b.
—, Ec. 7-937a.
—, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
MACASSAR, Celebes, Mal. Arch. 14-545d.
— (lang.) 5-89d.
Macassar (oil) 2-67a.
Macatawa, lake, Mich. 11-671b.
Macaulay, Rose (author) 8-599d.
—, THOMAS BABINGTON MACAUlay, baron 14-546b; 3-941c; 6-59a; 13-116a; 8-598a.
—, isl., N.Z. 4-176b.
McAuley, Catherine 17-710c.
MACAW 14-548b; Pl. II fig. 6 3-BIRDS.
Macayo: see Maceio.
McBain, Howard Lee 18-570d.
MACBETH 14-548c; 7-736b.
—, ROBERT WALKER 14-548d.
"Macbeth" (Shakespeare) 20-442c; costume fig. 7 6-509.
McBey, James 8-748c.
Macbrair press 18-512b.
McBRIDE, SIR RICHARD 14-548d.
MacBrody (Ir. fam.) 12-642b.
Maccabaean coins 11-354c.
— priest-princes (of Pal.) 17-128d.
Maccabaeus 17-128c.
—, Jonathan 13-53b.
—, Simon 12-26a; 13-53b; 17-128d.
Maccabeans 20-953d; 11-370b.
MACCABEES (Jewish fam.) 14-549a; 11-407c; 13-52c; 8-615c.
—, BOOKS OF 14-549d.
Maccabeus (Macalpine), John 14-543d.
McCall, C. C. 13-514c.
McCallister, A. B. 3-878b.
McCartan, Edward Pl. VIII fig. 2; Pl. XIV fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. X fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
MacCarthy (clan) 12-603b; 7-263a.
—, A. H. 15-930a.
McCarthy, C. J. 17-188c.
M'Carthy, Sir Charles 10-488b; 2-505a.
McCarthy, Cormac 3-700c.
MacCARTHY, DENIS FLORENCE 14-550c; 12-637b.
MacCarthy, Dermot 4-461a; 13-353a.
McCarthy, G. L. 17-804d.
M'CARTHY, JUSTIN 14-550c.
MacCarthy More 7-263a; 12-603b.
McCarthy's island, Br. W.Af. 9-997a.
McCarver, Morton Matthew 21-739a.
MacCelechair, Moelmuire 12-639a.
McClary, ft., N.H. 18-272a.
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON 14-550d; 1-757a; 13-863a fol.; 12-854c fol.; 20-382c; 1-760b; 7-187c; Antietam 2-63b; Fredericksburg 9-727c; Lincoln 14-141d; portrait Pl. I fig. 4 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Richmond, map 1-759; Shenandoah valley 20-490b.
— (fort, Ala.) 1-998d.
McClellan's, Ky.: see Georgetown.
McCLERNAND, JOHN ALEXANDER 14-551d; 23-121a; 7-527d.
MACCLESFIELD, CHARLES GERard, 1st earl of 14-552a.
—, Charles, 2nd earl of 14-552b.
—, George Parker, earl of 14-552b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of 14-552b.
MACCLESFIELD, Ches., Eng. 14-552b; 5-424b; 5-423b.
McClintock, Emory 2-4c.
—, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD 14-552d; 2-294c fol.; 10-143a.
—, JOHN 14-552d.
McCLOSKEY, JOHN 14-553a.
M'Clure, R. 2-294c fol.; map 2-295 (D3).
M'CLURE, SIR ROBERT JOHN LE Mesurier 14-553a.
MacCoisi, Urard 12-642b.
McComb, H. S. 6-656b.
McCOMB, Miss. 14-553b.
MacConmara, Donough 12-644c.
MacConmidhe, Gilla Brigde 12-642b.
McCONNELL, FRANCIS JOHN 14-553b.
—, Frederic 14-225a.
MacCooey, Art 12-644b.
McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDOWELL 14-553b.
—, Daniel 14-553c.
—, Henry Christopher 14-553c.
McCOOK, Neb. 14-553c.
McCook (aviation field, Dayton, O.) 7-95b.
McCORD, LOUISE SUSANNA CHEVES 14-553c.
McCorkindale, Alex. 22-424a.
MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, bart. 14-553d.
McCORMACK, JOHN 14-553d.
—, W. 2-723c.
—, bay, Arct. O. map 2-295 (E2).
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 14-554a; 19-7c; 21-348c.
—, ROBERT RUTHERFORD 14-554a.
—, Vance 17-300b.
McCormick's reaper 19-7c.
Maccormick's skua 20-757c.
McCormick twine binder ill. 1-376.
McCOSH, JAMES 14-554b.
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 14-554b.
—, H. N. 1-819b; 2-893c; 15-184d.
MacCracken, Henry Noble 23-1d.
—, co., Ky. 17-24c.
McCrae, George Gordon 2-739a.
—, John 4-716b.
MacCraith, John 12-642c.
McCreary, Joseph 1-444c.
M'CRIE, THOMAS 14-554c.
MacCuarta, Seumas 12-644b.
MacCullagh (phys.) 14-61c.
McCulloch (Am. chem.) 21-241a.
—, Benjamin 1-755d.
—, HORATIO 14-554c.
—, HUGH 14-554c.
—, SIR JAMES 14-554d.
—, JOHN 14-555a.
—, JOHN RAMSAY 14-555a.
"McCulloch v. Maryland" (Am. law) 1-781d; 14-969b.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD 14-555a.
Mac Cumhaill, Finn: see Finn Mac Cumhaill.
MACCUNN, HAMISH 14-555a.
McCurdy, C. A. 23-334a.
MacCurtin, Hugh 12-644b.
Maccus (Lat. dram.): see Plautus, Titus Maccius.
McCutcheon, John 4-950a.
MacDaire (fam.) 12-642b.
"MacDatho's Pig, The Story of" (tale) 12-640d.
McDermott, John J. 10-500d.
Macdermott, Norman 14-222c; 7-609d.
Macdonagh, Thomas 8-601a.
Macdonald (clan, Scot.) 4-680b; 5-292b; 21-823c.
— (of Glencoe) 4-63d; 20-159c.
— (of the Isles) 4-680b.
Macdonald (Brit. army of.) 8-106a.
— (Can. states.) 7-540b.
—, Alastair 10-742c.
—, Alexander, 11th earl of Ross 19-563d.
Macdonald, Alexander (Scottish poet) 20-186b
—, Alexander (Brit. pol.) 13-554a; 8-536c.
—, ALEXANDRE 14-555b; 23-283d; 3-273b; 9-811c; 9-822d; 9-829a; 16-113a.
—, Arthur N. Pl. II fig. 4 3-BOOKPLATES.
—, SIR CLAUDE MAXWELL 14-555c.
—, Finan (British explorer) 12-63b.
—, FLORA 14-555c.
—, G. B. 2-967c.
—, GEORGE 14-555d.
—, Georgiana 4-434d.
—, SIR HECTOR ARCHIBALD 14-556a.
—, J. R. L. 22-666b.
—, JAMES RAMSAY 14-556a; 2-968c; 8-98d fol.; 8-886b fol.; 12-630c; 17-325d; 8-550c; 12-512c; 13-554c; 20-265d fol.; 21-512b.
Macdonald, John, 12th earl of Ross 19-563d.
—, John 20-186b.
—, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 14-557b; 4-707b.
—, JOHN SANDFIELD (Can. states.) 14-558a.
—, Mrs. Lucy M. Montgomery 4-716c.
—, Mac Ian 4-63d.
—, Margaret Ethel Gladstone 14-556a.
—, Sir Murdoch 16-457d.
—, P. J. (U. S. athlete) 23-486c.
—, Wilson 4-716b.
—, mt., B. C., Can. 6-265c.
"Macdonald" (viola) 21-446d.
McDonald hatching box 17-960a.
— observatory 16-673c; Pl. I fig. 6 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
MacDONELL, SIR JOHN 14-558b.
MacDonlevy (Ir. k.) 2-84d.
MacDONNELL (MACDONELL), Alestair, Ruadh 14-558b.
—, Alexander 5-432b.
—, ANTONY PATRICK 14-558b.
—, ARTHUR ANTHONY 14-558c.
—, John Clárach 12-644b.
—, M. S. 7-47d.
—, R. G. 9-998c.
—, Randal, 1st Marquess of Antrim 2-84b.
—, SORLEY BOY 14-558d; 8-723b; 16-790d.
Macdonnell, lake, S. Austr. 21-81a.
Macdonnell, mts., Austr. 16-533a.
MacDonough, J. W. 17-818a.
MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 14-559a; 5-219a.
McDonough, co., Ill. 14-596d.
MacDougal (Scot. clan) 2-339c.
MacDougall, William (Can. states.) 4-708a.
—, William (psych.) 7-967c; 18-717a fol.; 8-344d; emotions 9-144d; Lamarckism 13-609a.
Mc Dougall furnace (mech.) copper smelting 6-405a.
McDowall, Arthur 8-601b.
McDowell, Charles 21-935c.
MacDOWELL, EDWARD ALEXANDER 14-559a; 20-995b; 16-18c.
McDowell, Ephraim 7-46c; 16-972d; 11-35b.
—, IRVIN 14-559b; 1-755d; 4-374c.
—, Marian Nevins 14-559b.
—, Mary E. 20-903d.
—, ft., Calif. 19-942a.
— Hall 1-982a.
MACDUFF, Banffshire, Scot. 14-559c; 3-29c.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 14-559c.
Macduff's cave, Fife., Scot. 8-356d.
Macé, Jean 14-938d; 4-504a.
MACE (weapon) 14-560a; 8-51b.
— (spice) 16-647d.
— (weight) 15-140c; 21-750d.
—, oil of 16-648b.
Macedo: see Clovio, Giorgio Giulio.
Macedo, Joaquím Manoel de 21-150a.
—, JOSE AGOSTINHO DE 14-560b.
— -Adrianopolitan Committee, Supreme 14-562d.
Macedone: see Clovio, Giorgio Giulio.
MACEDONIA, dist., Gr. 14-560c; 2-981d fol.; 10-758b; coinage 16-619b; St. Paul's mission 17-389d; Salonika 19-890d.
—: History: 5-655a; 8-889Cd; 10-787a; 11-404a fol.; Agis II 1-349c; Alexandrov 1-583d; Amyntas I, II, III 1-855d; Balkan

War 2-988a fol.; 20-347c; Basil I 3-171b; Bulgarian relations 4-363a fol.; 9-167c; Chaeroneia 5-186d; Eastern question 7-866d; Gaugamela 10-71d; Hydaspes 11-956d; map 19-500, 501 (G3); Phoenicia 17-768c; Roman Wars 15-336b; 19-486c fol.; 9-355a; World War I 8-873a.
"Macedonia" (cruiser) 9-53b.
MACEDONIAN ARMY 14-564a; 14-571b; 14-569b; decline 14-566c; Philip's reforms 2-397b.
— Bulgarian: see Old Slavonic.
— Committee (Internal Organization of the Macedonians) 4-366d.
— EMPIRE 14-567b; Alexander III (the great) 1-566d; Philip II 17-721a; 10-770a.
Macedonians (sect) 14-572b.
Macedonicus, Lucius A. P.: see Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
MACEDONIUS 14-572b; 2-166b.
Macedo-Rumanian 19-652d.
MACEIO (MACAYO), Braz. 14-572c; 4-51b.
McEnery, J. 13-331b.
McENTEE, JERVIS 14-572c.
Maceo, Antonio 6-837b.
Macequece, Port. E. Af. 18-285d.
MACER, AEMILIUS 14-572d; 16-975c.
—, Caius: see Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
Macerata, prov., It. 14-867b; 12-761c.
MACERATA, It. 14-572d.
Macer Calvus, Gaius L.: see Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
McEvoy, Ambrose 23-410d; Pl. XXII fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
MacEvoy, Charles 7-609a fol.
McEWEN, SIR JOHN BLACKWOOD 14-573a.
McEwen-Runge process 21-363b.
Macfarlanes (clan) 7-728c.
Macfarquhar, Colin 8-428b.
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEXander 14-573a.
MacFergus, Angus (Pictish k.) 14-541d.
"M'Fingal" (Trumbull) 22-508Bc.
MacFirbis (fam.) 12-639b.
—, Gilla Isa Mor 12-639b.
"Mac Flecknoe" (Dryden) 9-367b; 20-425d.
Macfuirmid 12-639d.
McGary, Ethel 21-665d.
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 14-573a; 12-637b.
McGill, James 15-771a.
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 14-573c.
MACGILLIVRAY, WILLIAM 14-573d; 2-676b.
McGill University 22-877c; 12-40d; Montreal 15-772b.
Macgillycuddy's Reeks, mts., Ire. 12-594a.
"McGough v. Lancaster Burial Board" (lawsuit) 5-112b.
MacGOWAN, KENNETH 14-573d.
McGown, John P. 16-314c.
M'Grath (Ir. fam.) 7-741d.
McGrath, M. J. (athlete, U.S.A.) 23-486c.
Macgregor (clan) 7-728d; 21-823c.
MacGregor, Gregor 9-179a.
Macgregor, James 12-641d.
MacGREGOR, JOHN 14-573d; 4-752c.
—, Sir William (physic.) 13-593a.
—, William (soccer) 9-486Hc.
Macgregor's bird of paradise 3-638a.
McGrigor, Sir James 17-472a.
McGUFFEY, WILLIAM HOLMES 14-574a; 5-476b.
McGuffey school reader 14-574b.
McGugin, Daniel Earl 9-476d.
MACH, ERNST 14-574b; 8-984c; 16-897a; 8-673a.
—, Z. 5-435b.
Mácha, Karel Hynek 6-964d.
Machado, Antonio 21-161c.
—, Barbosa 18-294c.
—, BERNADINO 14-574c; 18-282c fol.
—, Gerardo 6-838b.
—, Manuel 21-161c.
—, Simão 18-292b.
Machaeras, Leontios 10-846c.
Machaeridia 7-898c.
Machaerodontinae (Sabre tooth tigers) 14-574c.
Machaerus (mod. Mekaur), Pal. map 17-129.
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 6-931b.
MACHAIRODUS (Sabre-tooth tiger) 14-574c.
Machala, Ec. 7-935d.
— cacao 5-947b.
Machanidas 14-829a.
Machaon 11-700c.
Machar, St. 1-37b.
—, JAN SVATOPLUK 14-574d; 6-965d.
Macharés (of Pontus) 3-930a.
MACHAULT D'ARNOUVILLE, JEAN Baptiste de 14-574d.
MACHAUT (MACHAULT), GUILlaume de 14-575a; 2-996c; 16-6b; 5-328c fol.
Macha wheat 23-559c.
Mache, valley, Peru 22-508a.
Machen, J. Gresham 9-922a.
McHenry, ft., natl. mon., Md. 3-2c; 16-156b; Pl. IX fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES.
—, ft., Miss. 23-120b.
Machera, riv., Mesop. 22-212b.
Macheson, Agnes 14-543d.
—, Elizabeth 6-617d.
Machete 6-35c.
Machetes pugnax (bird): see Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm, 1st earl of Ross: see Ross, Malcolm MacHeth.
Ma cheuk (Mah Jongg) (game) 14-676d.
Machiavelli, Bernardo 14-575c.
—, NICCOLO 14-575b; 2-783c; dipl. 7-406b; 12-782b; 3-595b; dram. 7-591d; writings 12-743b.
Machico, Madeira 14-609b.
MACHICOLATION 14-578a.
Machilis 12-421b; 22-174c.
Machim, Robert 14-609c.
Machina Boyleana 3-994b; 6-98b.
MACHINE 14-578b; 2-785a; agri. 1-360d; craftsmanship 2-486a following; efficiency 14-280b fol.; fundamental Plates I, V 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; industrial revolution 12-305a; mass production 15-40c.
— BELTING: see Belting, for Power Transmission.
— forging (indus.) 9-509d.
— gun: see Gun, Machine.
— KNIVES (tools) 14-578b.
— minder (print.) 18-502a.
Machine moulding 14-86a; plastics 18-41Ea.
— PHOTOGRAVURE: see Photogravure (Machine).
— rate 16-973d.
— record fig. 2 20-125.
— riveting 19-338a.
Machinery: book-making Pls. V, VI VII, VIII 3-BOOKBINDING; exports (U.S.A.) 22-754a fol.; food service 9-461b; mercerizing Pl. figs. 1-4 15-MERCERIZING; steel mfr. 12-666c; see also Agricultural Power and Machinery; Harvesting Machinery; Planting Machinery; Processing Machinery.
MACHINERY AND PRODUCTION 14-583d.
Machine Shop 20-123c.
— -TOOLS 14-578c; 22-286a; 2-787a; electrification 8-308b.
Machining (printing) 18-503c.
Machin's formula (math.) 15-82b.
Machir (bibl.) 14-772b.
Machha, riv., India 3-486d.
Machpelah, cave, Pal. 10-111a; 11-374c.
Machrihanish, Scot. 4-680b.
Machthéni, Muirchu Maccu (Ir. writ.) 12-638c.
Machtsphäre (internat. law) 21-210a.
Ma-chu, riv., Bhutan 3-496a.
Ma Chün (pottery) 18-365a.
Machu Picchu, Peru 16-144c.
MACHYNLLETH, Montgomeryshire, Wales 14-585a.
Macía, Francisco 21-139d.
MACIAS 14-585a.
Macie (Smithson), James Lewis (Brit. chem. and min.) 20-837a.
Maciejowice, Pol. (battle, 1794) 18-139c; 23-374b.
Maciel, José Alves 15-522c.
McIlwraith, Sir Thomas 18-845d.
MacIntaggart, Farquhar, 2nd earl of Ross 19-563d.
McIntire, John 23-934b.
—, Samuel 12-483d.
MACINTOSH, CHARLES 14-585a.
McIntosh, ft., Tex. 13-723d.
Macintosh (garment) 18-955c.
McIntosh Red (apple) 9-883a.
MacIntyre, Duncan Ban 20-186d.
McIntyre, mt., N.Y. 1-167b.
MACIP, VICENTE JUAN 14-585b.
Maciulis, Jonas: see Maironis.
McIver, Charles D. 21-43Dc.
Maciya 17-571d.
Mack, Alexander 10-208c.
—, Connie Pl. III fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
Mackall, W. W. 16-314c.
McKane, K. 13-786a.
Mackay, Alexander 22-665b.
—, CHARLES 14-585b; 16-341d; Marie Corelli 6-429b.
—, CLARENCE HUNGERFORD 14-585b.
McKay, Claude 16-200b.
McKAY, DONALD 14-585c; 20-510c.
Mackay, Eric 14-585b.
MACKAY, HUGH 14-585c.
—, Isabel Eccleston 4-716d.
—, James Lyle, 1st earl of Inchcape 12-132d.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 14-585d; School of Mines 16-269c.
—, Robert 18-872d.
—, Robert (poet) 20-187a.
McKay, William 5-494b.
MACKAY, Queens., Austr. 14-585d; trade 18-844d.
MacKaye, James Morrison 14-586a.
—, PERCY 14-586a; 17-28d.
—, STEELE 14-586a; influence 7-612a.
McKay sewed shoe 3-888a.
MACKE, AUGUST 14-586b.
MacKean, Thomas 6-332a; 7-126a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 4-176b; 10-345d.
McKee, David 14-586c.
McKeehan, L. W. 14-666c.
McKEESPORT, Pa. 14-586b.
McKEES ROCKS, Pa. 14-586c.
McKelvie, Donald 18-333Ba.
McKendree, William (Will Carleton) (Am. poet) 4-873d.
M'Kendrick, J. G. 7-295c.
Mackenna, Benjamin Vicuña 5-496a.
McKENNA, REGINALD 14-586d; 10-693c.
McKenna duties (tax) 10-694c; 6-905a; 21-814b; 10-695d.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 14-587a.
MACKENSEN, AUGUST VON 14-587b; 4-94a; 7-733d fol.; 9-664b.
Mackenzie (Seaforth, earls of) (fam.) 20-240b.
—, A. F. 5-435c.
—, ALEXANDER (states.) 14-587c; 4-708b.
—, SIR ALEXANDER (expl.) 14-587b; 16-886d; 16-542Aa; 14-589c; 1-505a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER C. 14-587c.
—, C. F. (Brit. bp.) 14-239c.
McKenzie, Sir D. 21-97b.
MACKENZIE, EDWARD MONTAGUE Compton 14-587d.
—, George, 1st earl of Cromarty 6-736d.
—, George, 3rd earl of Cromarty 6-736d.
—, SIR GEORGE 14-588a.
—, Sir George S. 10-320b.
—, Hector 6-687c.
MACKENZIE, HENRY 14-588b; 8-717a.
—, Sir James 11-309c; 15-196c.
McKENZIE, SIR JOHN 14-588c.
Mackenzie, John 3-288b.
—, Kenneth, earl of Seaforth 20-240b.
—, SIR MORELL 14-588d.
—, W. 4-41d.
—, William, 5th earl of Seaforth 20-240b.
—, WILLIAM LYON 14-589a; Canada 4-706c; 4-712b.
MacKenzie, dist., Can. 4-704a; 4-694c.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 14-589c; 19-326c; 4-690c; 4-691b; Eskimos 8-708b; geol. 16-502b; N.W. Terr. 16-542a.
MACKEREL 14-589c; 9-319a; 15-474b; angling 1-941c; net 16-246d; U.S. 9-299a; world's industry 17-862c.
Mackerel scad (fish) 9-319c.
Mackerfeld, Ches., Eng.: see Macclesfield.
Mackeson, F. 3-684c.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 14-589d; 1-751d; 16-386b; 15-637c.
—, James Miller 14-589d.
—, Mead and White 15-991b; 14-590a; 15-131d.
Mackinac, str., Mich. 11-937b; 15-423d fol.; 10-730b.
MACKINAC ISLAND, Mich. 14-590a.
Mackinder, val., Kenya Colony 13-338c.
McKinlay, John 2-717c.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 14-590b; 4-773b; administration 19-202c fol.; election 22-825b; Portrait Pl. VIII fig. 25 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
McKINLEY, MOUNT, Alsk. 14-592a; 15-930a; Pl. II fig. 14 15-MOUNTAINEERING; national park 1-500a; 16-155a.
— Tariff Act (1890, U.S.) 18-606b; 5-806b; 14-590c fol.; 21-813c; 22-823b.
McKinney, Collin 14-592a.
McKINNEY, Tex. 14-592a.
Mackinnon, Sir William 13-343b; 21-315a.
Mackintosh, Charles 21-701b.
—, SIR JAMES (Scots publicist) 14-592b.
MACKLIN, CHARLES 14-592c; Pl. I fig. 1 14-MAKE UP.
MacKnight, Dodge (American painter) 23-411d.
Mackenochie, A. H. 21-758b.
MACK VON LEIBERICH, KARL, Freiherr 14-592c; 9-822d; 16-101b.
Maclachlan, Ewen 20-187d.
—, John 20-187d.
—, Margaret 21-412c.
Maclagan, W. E. 9-486Dd.
McLANE, LOUIS 14-592d.
Maclaren, A. C. 6-696b.
MACLAREN, CHARLES 14-593b; 8-429c.
Maclaren, Ian 13-239c.
MacLaren, Stuart Pl. II fig. 10 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
McLaughlin, Charles: see Macklin, Charles.
—, D. B. 1-621c.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 14-593b; 18-192b; 15-112c; 6-888c; 20-363d; 6-491a; 7-809d.
McLaws, Lafayette 11-214d; Antietam 2-63d; Chancellorsville 23-596d.
Maclay, Joseph Paton, 1st baron 20-552a; 23-337d.
MACLEAN, SIR DONALD (pol.) 14-593d; 18-215b.
McLean, Sir Donald (N.Z. states.) 16-396c.
Maclean, George 10-488c; 13-655a.
—, Mrs. George (Letitia E. Landon) 13-655a.
—, John (poet) 20-187d.
McLEAN, JOHN (jur.) 14-593d.
McLean County sanitation system (agri.) 17-920Bd.
Maclear, Frank 16-672a.
Maclear, Cape Col. 13-237d.
MacLeay, William Sharp 8-622c.
Macleay, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330c.
Macleay (museum, Sidney) 15-1002d.
Macleaya (plume poppy) 18-229a.
Macle crystal 6-821d.
MacLeite, Fergus (k. of Ulster) 12-641a.
Maclellan, Thomas 13-413c.
McLennan, J. C. 19-214d; 8-220c fol.; 21-183c.
McLennan, J. F. 13-202c; 20-835d.
Macleod (Scot. clan) 21-823c.
Macleod, Fiona (pseud. of William Sharp) 20-467d.
—, HENRY DUNNING 14-594a; Gresham's Law 10-878d.
MACLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD 14-594a; insulin 12-451d; 3-79c.
—, Mary 20-186a.
—, Neil 20-187d.
—, NORMAN 14-594b.
McLeod gauge 22-932d fol.; fig. 4 22-927.
MacLiac (poet) 12-642a.
MACLISE, DANIEL 14-594c.
MacLonáin, Flann 12-642a.
McLoughlin, John 23-390d; Oregon 16-887b fol.; Vancouver 22-970d.
M'Loughlin, Maurice (k. of Ire.) 16-328a.
McLoughlin, M. E. 13-784b.
—, mt., Oreg. 4-960d.
Maclovius (Malovius) (priest): see also Malo, St.
Mac Luighdheach, Corc (Ir. k.) 4-962d.
Maclura pomifera: see Osageorange.
MACLURE, WILLIAM 14-594c.
Maclurin (moringa-tannin) (chem.) 21-795c.
M'MAHON, SIR ARTHUR HENRY 14-594d; 8-96c; 17-547b.
Macmahon, Hugh 3-1009c.
—, MARIE EDME PATRICE MAURice De 14-594d; Franco-German War 9-677a fol.; Italian Wars 12-751b; presidency 9-651d; 9-775c.
MacMahon mission (1903-5) 20-291b.
Macmahon's country, dist., anc. Ire.: see Uriel.
MACMANUS, TERENCE BELLEW 14-595c.
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 14-595c.
McMath-Hulbert observatory, Michigan Pl. I fig. 3 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL).
MacMechan, Archibald 4-716a.
Macmerry, Scot. 7-875c.
MACMILLAN (publ.) 14-595d.
—, Cyrus 4-716d.
—, Daniel 2-428a.
—, Donald B. (explorer) 2-300c.
—, Sir Frederick 18-750a.
—, Kirkpatrick 3-543c; 6-918d.
—, Norman Pl. II fig. 2 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Macmillan lekythos (pottery) 18-341b.
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK WILliam 14-596a; Pl. VIII fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; work in N.Y.C. 16-386a.
McMullen (engin.) 22-565a.
—, J. M. (Can. writ.) 4-715c.
MacMunn (sci.) 3-591c.
MacMurchy, Marjory 4-716d.
McMurray, John (publ.) 15-979d.
MacMurrough (fam.) 13-893d.
—, Art (k. of Leinster) 12-604c.
—, Dermot (k. of Leinster): see Dermot MacMurrough.
McMurtrie, Douglas C. 3-878b.
Macmurtrie's goat moth (insect) fig. 15 13-951.
McNab's, isl., N.S. 11-948b.
MACNAGHTEN, SIR WILLIAM HAY, bart. 14-596a; in Afg. 1-289b; 12-176b.
McNaghten murder case (law) 17-267b; 11-706b fol.; 12-392a.
McNairville (now Wilkinsburg), Pa. 23-604d.
MacNALLY, LEONARD (Ir. law.) 14-596b.
Machamara (Mac Conmara), Donough (Ir. poet) 12-644c.
McNary-Haugen plan 6-374d; 22-847c.
M'Naught, John 21-354d.
MacNeil, Carol Brooks 14-596c.
MacNEIL, HERMON ATKINS 14-596b.
McNEILE, HUGH 14-596c; 7-887d.
McNeill, Sir John (Brit. dipl.) 17-584a.
MACNEILL, JOHN G. S. (Ir. hist.) 14-596d; 12-614a; 12-630c.
M'Neill, Ronald John, 1st baron Cushendun 6-901c.
Macneill's deer (cervus macneilli) 7-135b.
MacOhuñleibhe (William Livingston) 20-187d.
Macolin (Magglingen), Switz. 3-549d.
Macomb, Alexander 5-219a.
MACOMB, Ill. 14-596d.
Macombe, dist., E.Af. 17-650c.
MACOMER, Sard. 14-596d.
MACON, NATHANIEL 14-597a.
—, co., Ill. il. 7-121.
MACON, Fr. 14-597b.
MACON, Ga. 14-597c; 10-199a.
"Macôn" (airship) 1-471b.
Maconi, Stephano 5-37a.
MacOrlan, Pierre 9-802b.
McParlan, James 17-942a; 15-678d.
Macphail, Dugald 20-187d.
Macpherson (Brit. maj.-gen.) 8-101c.
—, SIR DAVID LEWIS 14-597d.
MACPHERSON, JAMES 14-597d; 20-187b; and Samuel Johnson 13-114c.
McPHERSON, JAMES BIRDSEYE 14-598b; 2-631c; 23-121b.
MACPHERSON, SIR WILLIAM Grant (Brit. physic.) 14-598c.
McPHERSON, Kan. 14-598d.
Macquard (Fr. gen.) 9-816b.
Macquarie, Lacklan 16-333b; 2-718b.
MACQUARIE, isl., S. Pac. O. 14-598d.
—, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330c.
Macquarie, riv., Tas. 21-828c.
Macquauitl (weapon) 5-134a.
MacQuillins (Ir. clan) 14-558d.
Macra (Magra), riv., It. 12-755a.
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (zool.) 1-89b.
Macrae, Duncan 20-186a.
McRae, Milton A. 20-196a.
MACRAUCHENIA (zool.) 14-598d; 14-219c; 22-700d.
Macready, J. A. Pl. II figs. 5, 6 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
MACREADY, WILLIAM CHARLES 14-598d; Browning 4-276d.
Macrembolites (Eustathius) 8-894a.
Macri, gulf, Asia M. 14-512c.
Macrianus (Allamanni k.) 22-949d.
— (Rom. gen.) 17-162d.
Macris, isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
Macro-axis (crystall.) 6-816d.
Macrobiotus (biol.) 21-809a.
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS THEODOsius 14-599b; 13-753d.
Macrocheilia (disease) 15-940c.
Macrocheirus kaempferi: see Giant crab.
Macrochelys temminckii (zool.) 22-631Ac.
Macrocollon, charta (papyrus) 17-248a.
Macrocosm 15-428b.
Macrocystis (bot.): see Giant kelp.
Macrodasyoidea (zool.) 10-70a.
Macroderma (Australian false vampire) 5-599a.
Macro-diagonal (crystall.) 6-816d.
Macrodontia cervicornis (insect) 12-405c.
Macrogalidia (carnivora) 4-896c.
Macroglossa bombyliformis (Beehawk moth) Pl. III fig. 4 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Macroglossia (disease) 15-940c.
Macroglossus (fruit bat) 5-598a.
Macrolepidoptera 13-951b.
Macromiinae (zool.) 7-571a.
Macronectes gigantea (giant fulmar) 9-913a.
Macronyx (S.Af. pipit) 17-947d.
MACROOM, Eire 14-599c.
Macropedius, G. M. 7-612d.
Macrophage (physiol.) 17-688a; 14-520b; 22-250a.

Macroplankton (biol.) 17-1001c.
Macropodidae (zool.) 14-981a; subdivisions 13-255c.
Macropodus (Paradise fish) 9-318d.
Macro-prism 6-817b.
Macropterous 20-886d.
Macropus (zool.) 13-255b.
— bennetti (Bennett's wallaby) 10-6c.
Macrorie, W. K. 6-1d.
Macroscelididae (zool.) 12-402a; 13-182c.
Macroscopy (sci.) 12-668b; metallography 15-309d.
Macrospore (bot.): see Embryo-sac.
Macrosporium (fungus) 20-934Ab.
Macrostomida (zool.) 22-573d.
Macro-structure (met.) 15-309d.
Macrotaeniopteris (palaeobot.) 17-85b.
Macrotus (bat) 5-599b.
Macrouridae (Grenadiers) (fishes) 9-324c.
Macrozamia 11-24b.
— denisoni (bot.) 11-24b.
Macruridae (fish fam.) 5-951b.
MacTaggart, J. M. E. (philos.) 17-613b fol.; 12-68c.
Mactan, isl., P.I. 16-813c.
MACTARIS, N. Af. 14-599c.
Macula (anat.) 7-824c.
Macula lutea (optics): see Yellow spot.
MacVarrich (Scottish bards) 12-642b.
Mačváya (tribe) 11-42c.
MacVEAGH, WAYNE 14-599c.
MacWard (fam.) 12-642b.
MACWHIRTER, JOHN 14-599d.
MacWilliam Eighter (lochtair) 5-753a; 15-124d; 12-604a.
— Oughter (Uachtair) 15-124d; 12-604a.
Mad'ā (myth.) 14-787b.
Mada (people): see Medes.
MADACH, IMRE 14-599d.
MADAGASCAR, isl., Ind. O. 14-600a; 12-246d; dancing 7-15c; fauna 1-223a; 1-839c; 23-972a; 1-296c; 23-601Gb; pirates 17-951c; railways 18-920c.
— kestral 13-354a.
Madagascar mongoose 4-896d.
— nutmeg 16-648b.
— periwinkle (bot.) 17-532c.
— spice 14-601d.
Madā'inī (hist.) 2-195d.
Madain Salih, Arab. 2-184d.
Madalon, mt., Br. N. Bor. 3-913d.
Madam (title) 7-5a.
Madama (villa, Rome) 18-984d; 23-150c.
"Madame Bovary" (Flaubert) 16-573d.
"Madame Butterfly" (Puccini) 18-752c.
Madame Elizabeth (Fr. princess) 8-366a.
"Madame Gervaisais" (de Goncourt) 10-513a.
Madame Kooi (strawberry) 9-881d.
Madame Mère (title of Letizia Ramolino Bonaparte) 3-837a.
MADAN, MARTIN 14-607a.
Madan, Pers. 16-465c.
Madar (plant) 2-502a.
Madariaga, Salvador de 21-161c.
Madaripur, India 3-406c; 9-76d.
Madas calculating machine 4-551d.
MADAURUS, anc. city, Numidia 14-607a.
Maddalena, Sard. 7-490a; 19-993c.
MADDALONI, It. 14-607b.
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 14-607b.
Madder (dye): see Alizarin.
MADDER (root) 14-607c; 1-636c; 7-789a; 7-803b; 19-628Ea.
Ma'ddites (people) 22-329b.
Maddox, R. L. 17-801b.
Maddy, inlet or loch, Hebrides Isl., Inverness-shire, Scot. 22-667b.
Maddyson, Isaac 14-610d.
Madeba, Trans-Jordan: see Medeba.
MADEC, RENE-MARIE 14-607c.
Made ground 9-553d.
MADEIRA, isl., Mad. Is., N.Atl.O. 14-607d; bananas 9-884b; population 18-274b; 11-448b; wine 23-656c.
Madeira, riv., Braz. 1-731a; navig. on 3-816a.
— -Mamoré railway, Bol., S.Am. 3-816a; 1-733d.
MADEIRA WINE 14-609c.
Madeiros, Celestino 19-793c.
Madeleine (Scot. q.) 9-667a; 12-880d.
"Madeleine" (yacht) 23-870a.
Madeleine, La (church, Paris) 17-289a; Pl. II fig. 5 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
—, La (church, Vézelay, Fr.) 23-117a; Pl. I fig. 2, 4 19-ROMANESQUE ART.
MADELEY, Shropshire, Eng. 14-610a; 23-512c.
Mademoiselle, La grande: see Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orleans, duchesse de.
"Mademoiselle de Maupin" (Gautier) 10-77b.
"Mademoiselle Fifi" (Maupassant) 15-102c.
Mader, O. (inv.) 15-71d.
Mādera, mt., Pal.: see Hor, Mount.
Maderno, Carlo (It. arch.) 17-215c; 23-3d.
MADERO, FRANCISCO INDALECIO 14-610a.
Madersteig, Hans 3-876a.
Madertie, David Drummond, 3rd lord 14-6c.
Madfaa (firearm) 16-856d.
"Madge" (yacht) 23-869d.
MADHAVA ACHARYA (states.) 14-610c.
Madhupur, jungle, India 3-405a.
Madhu Rao II (rajah) 11-18b.
Madhu Sudan (Michael Madhu Sudan Dutt) (poet) 7-781b.
Madhva (Hindu philos.) 14-610c; 12-253a; 19-968d.
MADHVAS (sect.) 14-610c.
Madhya-desa, dist., anc. India 19-960d.

Cross references in the Index are to Index entries.

Mādhyamika (Buddhism) 14-675d.
MADI (race) 14-610d.
—, plat., Bor., Mal.Arch. 3-906a.
Madia sativa (Chile tarweed) (bot.) 21-825b.
Madid, Yemen 2-169d.
Madina, mt., Ternate, Du.E.I. 21-949d.
Madīnat Rasūl Allāh, Saud.Arab.: see Medina.
Madio, Emanuele de 19-516d.
Madioen (Madiun), Du.E.I. 14-613b.
Madiran, Fr. 11-258a.
Madison, Dorothy Payne Todd 14-612c.
—, **JAMES** 14-610d; portrait Pl. VII fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES.
—, co., Ala. 11-933c.
—, co., Ill. 8-21b.
—, co., O. 14-368c.
—, co., Tenn. 12-856a.
MADISON, Ill. 14-612d.
MADISON, Ind. 14-612d.
MADISON, N.J. 14-612d.
MADISON, S.Dak. 14-613a.
MADISON, Wis. 14-613a; 21-570b.
Madison, mt., N.H. 23-578c.
Madison Square Garden (N.Y. City) 16-386b; 21-272d; poultry show 1-391Eb.
MADISONVILLE, Ky. 14-613b.
MADIUN, Java, Du.E.I. 14-613b.
—, riv., Java, Du.E.I. 14-613b.
Mad Mullah (of Somaliland): see Mohammed bin Abdullah.
Madoera, isl., Du.E.I.: see Madura.
Madonella (pseud. of Mary Astell) 2-571a.
Madonie, mts., Sic., It. 20-603a.
"Madonna, The" (Dali) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
"Madonna and Child" (Pisano) Pl. IV fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE.
"Madonna and Child" (sculp., Michelangelo) 15-413c.
"Madonna del Baldacchino" (paint., Raphael) 18-982b.
"Madonna del Giardino" (Raphael) 18-982d.
"Madonna del Granduca" (Raphael) Pl. III fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
"Madonna della Sedia" (Raphael) 18-984b.
"Madonna delle Arpie" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-911d.
"Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-911d.
"Madonna de' Medici" (statue, Michelangelo) 20-220c.
"Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael) Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING.
"Madonna di S. Francesco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-911d.
"Madonna in Glory" (Duccio di Buoninsegna) 17-37c.
Madonna lily Pl. VI 9-FLOWER.
"Madonna of the Rabbit" (paint., Correggio) 6-467c.
"Madonna Reposing" (paint., Correggio) 6-467c.
Madoqua: see Dik-dik.
Madoqua kirkii (animal) 13-413a.
MADOZ, PASCUAL 14-613c.
Mad Parliament 16-987b.
— priest of Kent (nick. of John Ball) (Eng. priest) 2-992c.
MADRAS (Fort St. George), pres., India 14-613c; 12-172c.
MADRAS, India 14-615c.
— (cotton fabric) 6-554b.
Madrasi worm 20-665c.
Madras Labour union (India) 12-197a.
"Madras Law Journal" (India) 19-950b.
"Madras Review" (India) 19-950b.
Madrassa Mader-i-Shah Sultan Husain (Isfahan, Iran) 12-705b.
Madras University (India) 4-564b; 14-615d.
Madrazo, Don Louis De 14-616b.
—, Don Raimundo De 14-616b.
— y Agudo 14-616a.
— **Y KUNT, DON FEDERICO DE** 14-616a.
Madre, isl., It. 3-922b.
—, mts., Guat., C.Am. 10-940a.
—, mts., Mex. 5-465d; 5-446c.
—, mts., P.I. 14-508b; 17-725d.
Madre de Deus (Brejo) 17-538d.
— **DE DIOS,** dept., Peru, S.Am. 14-616b; 17-629d.
— del Sur, mt., Mex. 15-377d.
— Occidental, mts., Mex. 20-705a.
Madrepore marble (stone) 14-860b.
Madreporite 20-254b; 7-899a.
Madresseh-i-Shah (coll.) 17-591a.
Madressehs 17-591a.
Madrid, Carlos Maria Juan Isidor, duke of 3-966c.
MADRID, prov., Sp. 14-616b; 21-145a.
MADRID, Sp. 14-616c; air lines map 1-465; climate 21-570a; pop. 21-145c; 14-616b; porcelain 18-353d.
—, Château de (Paris, Fr.) 7-171d.
—, siege of (1936-39) 14-617c; 21-144a.
—, treaty (1526) 5-261d.
—, treaty of (1617) 22-908a.
—, treaty of (1670) 12-873b.
—, treaty of (1750) 1-480c.
—, treaty of (1795) 1-490c; 16-324a.
— Univ. (Sp.) 14-617b.
MADRIGAL (mus.) 14-617d.
"Madrigali Spirituali" (mus., Palestrina) 17-144b.
MADRONO (madrona, madrone), (tree) 14-618b; 2-229d.
Madsen, Karl (Danish author) 7-35d.
— -Mygdal 7-216b.
Madu (Ind. caste) 4-984a.
Madura, dist., India 14-619c.
MADURA, India 14-619b; Great temple, courtyard il. 14-619.
MADURA, isl., Neth.Indies 14-618d; 12-974b; 7-871a.
Madurese (people) 12-977b.
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 14-619c.
Mad War (Fr., 1485) 9-620b.
Mad Weave (basketry) 3-178d fol.
Madya (rel.) 11-580a.
Maeander, riv., Asia M.: see Menderes Chai.
— (design) 18-340d.
MAECENAS, GAIUS (CILNIUS) 14-619d.
MAECIANUS, LUCIUS VOLUSIUS 14-620b.
Maegth (A.S. law) 1-949b.
Maeldubh (Ir. monk) 1-551a.
MAELDUIN (MAELDUNE), VOYAGE of 14-620b.
Maelduna (Maldon) Ess., Eng. 14-724d.
Maelgwn Gwynedd: see Maglocunus.
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 14-620c.
Mael Muaid 12-601d.
Maelmura 12-642a.
Maelor, dist., Flint, Wales, Gt.Brit. 9-380b.
— Saesneg, Wales, Gt.Brit. 9-381a.
Mael-Sechnaill 12-601d.
Mael-Sechnaill II (k. of Ire.) 12-602a.
MAELSTROM (whirlpool, Nor.) 14-620c.
MAENADS (Gr. myth.) 14-620c.
Maenia, lex (Rom.) 19-478d.
Mā-Enyo (goddess) 6-89c.
Maeones (people) 14-515c.
Maera (myth.) 8-688b; see also Procyon.
Maeretun (battle, 871) 1-274d.
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 14-620c.
MAES, NICOLAS 14-620d.
— Garmon, Wales 15-662d.
— Gwenllian, Carmarthenshire, Wales, Gt.Brit. 13-373b.
Maeshowe (barrow, Orkney Isl., Scot.) 18-198c.
Maestra, mts., Cu., W.I. 19-979b; 6-833d.
Maestranza (bldg., Havana, Cu.) 11-260a.
Maestricht, Holl.: see Maastricht.
Maestrichtian strata 6-672.
MAESTRO (wind) 14-621a.
Maesyfed, dist., Wales (anc.): see Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 14-621a.
Mafalda (princess of Hessen) 23-124d.
Mafate, spring, Réunion, Fr. Isl., Ind.O. 19-235a.
MAFEKING, Cape Prov., S.Af. 14-621c.
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, Marchese di 14-621d.
Maffey, Sir John 21-512d.
MAFIA (criminal soc.) 14-621d.
MAFRA, Port. 14-622b.
Mafulu (tribe) 16-298d fol.
— (lang.) 17-241c.
"Maga" (period.): see "Blackwood's Magazine."
MAGADHA (anc. king.), India 14-622b; 12-165b.
Māgadhī (lang.) 14-856d; 3-557a; 18-416b fol.
Magadi, lake, Kenya Colony, Br.E.Af. 13-342d; Pl. VIII fig. 2 1-AFRICA.
MAGADIS (mus.) 14-622b.
Magadizing (mus.) 11-203b.
Magaguabush (bot.) 6-438a; 11-541b.
Magalhães, Domingos José Gonçalves 21-150a.
Magaliesberg, hills, S.Af. 22-420a fol.
MAGALLANES, terr., Chile, S.Am. 14-622c; pop. 5-488c.
—, Chile: see Punta Arenas, Chile.
Magalo, Aby. map 1-71c.
Magan, anc. king., Asia 2-846a; 20-704b.
—, anc. dist., Egy. 8-45c.
Magangué, Colom., S.Am. 3-812d.
Magas (of Cyrene) 18-732b fol.
Magasa, Crete, Medit. 6-681c.
Magassi (tribe) 3-8a.
Magazine, mts., Ark. 2-366a.
MAGAZINE: see Periodical.
— (firearms) 17-967b; 23-329c.
— camera (phot.) 17-821d.
— (coupon) insurance 1-94c.
"Magda" (play, Sudermann) 21-515a.
MAGDALA (MAKDALA), Aby., N.E. Af. 14-622c; map 1-71a.
—, Pal. 9-979a.
— group (igneous rocks) 1-71d.
Magdalen Coll. (Oxford, Eng.) 23-446a; map 16-986.
Magdalena, dept., Colom., S.Am. 6-32c; 6-33d.
—, bay, Lower Calif. 4-597d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
—, riv., Colom., S.Am. 6-32d.
—, val., Colom., S.Am. 6-32d.
Magdalene: see Mary (Mary Magdalene).
—, grotto, It. 18-323a.
— Coll. (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-652c.
"Magdalene at the Foot of the Cross" (Botticelli) 3-952c.
MAGDALENIAN 14-622d; 2-240a; 10-380d; origin 2-238a; ivory 12-837c.
MAGDEBURG, Ger. 14-622d.
"Magdeburg Centuries" 14-623b; 11-596a.
Magdeburg hemispheres 22-925a.
— rights (law) 6-629b.
Mage, E. 20-326b.
"Mage, Le" (play, Richepin) 19-293b.
Magee, J. F., jr. 5-435c.
—, Louis 9-486Eb.
—, **WILLIAM** 14-623b.
—, **WILLIAM CONNOR** 14-623b.
Magelang, Java, Du.E.I. 13-310b.
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 14-623c; Far East 9-75Ab.
—, archip., Pac.O.: see Volcano Islands.
Magellan, str., S.Am. 14-624c.
Magellania flavescens figs. 12, 13 3-1001.
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS (astron.) 14-624d; 16-185b; 21-333a.
Magellan's Land (S.Am.) 14-624c.
Magelona (zool.) 20-718b.
"Magelone Lieder" (Brahms) 20-990c fol.
MAGENDIE, FRANCOIS 14-624d.
MAGENTA, It. 14-625a.
MAGENTA (dye) 14-625b; 7-795b; see also Dyes, Synthetic; Triphenylmethane.
Magersfontein, Action of (S.Af. War) 21-64d.
"Maggie: A Girl of the Streets" (Crane) 1-791d; 6-634a.
Maggillicuddy's Reeks, Kerry, Eire 13-352d.
Maggio, mt., It. 12-755b.
Maggior Consiglio (council, Venice) 23-62b.
MAGGIORE, LAGO (Lacus Verbanus), It. 14-625b; 21-676a; 16-937d.
Magglingen (Macolin), Switz. 3-549d.
MAGH (race) 14-625c.
Māgha (Indian poet) 19-964c.
"Māghakāvya" (poem, Māgha) 19-964c.
Magh Allo (Mallow), Cork, Eire 14-728d.
Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy 8-35b; 8-70b fol.; map 8-41.
Magherybeg, Kerry, Eire 13-353b.
Maghi-dagh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Magh-mela (festival) 1-643d.
Maghrayt d'Sheehaz (bot.) 9-688d.
Maghrib, dist., N.Af. 8-82b.
Maghsciath (Lismore), Eire 14-200a.
Magh-uire, co., N.Ire.: see Fermanagh.
Magi (tribe) 15-171d.
— (Mailu) (lang.) 17-241c.
— (rel.) 18-480b; 23-943b.
"Magi" (Rubens) 16-740a.
"Magi, The" (dram., Lunacharsky) 14-485a.
"Magia, De" (Apuleius) 2-153a.
"Magia Naturalis" (Giovanni Battista Della Porta) 7-169d fol.
Magians (caste) 14-802a; 17-555c.
MAGIC 14-625c; 6-928c; 22-62a; 8-972d; Af. Negro 16-194a; Agrippa von Nettesheim 1-429b; archaeology 2-241c; baalism 2-834b; Babyl. 2-859c; cannibalism 4-746a; conjuring 6-260b; Egypt 8-60b; India 12-160d; lycanthropy 14-510b; primitive 9-244d; 11-928d; 19-106c; 19-105a; 2-48a; ritual 19-324a; social anthropology 20-867b; spell 21-201c; survivals of 21-578a; Virgil legend 23-182d.
"Magic" (play, G. K. Chesterton) 5-440c.
"Magic" (yacht) 23-870a; 1-805a.
Magician 6-260b.
Magicicada septendecim: see Periodical cicada.
Magic lantern (Projection lantern) 13-709c.
— **SQUARE** 14-627d.
Magilligan, Ire. 14-372d.
Magilus (zool.) 10-66b.
Magina, mts., Sp. 12-866c.
Maginot Line (mil.) 9-539d; 9-659Ab; map 23-792H.
MAGINN, WILLIAM 14-630a.
Magione, La (conspiracy) 3-899c.
Magiovintum, Roman Brit.: see Bletchley, Bucks., Eng.
Magister (degree): see Master.
— (teacher) 20-99b.
— cambellanorum (official) 5-207d.
— equitum 7-338a.
— populi 7-338a.
— sententiarum: see Peter Lombard.
Magistery of bismuth 3-671b.
Magistralia (law) 23-810a.
Magistral line 9-527d.
MAGISTRATE 14-630a; 6-328b; Athens 10-830d; Ger. 14-264d; Rome 19-489a fol.
Magistroi 19-442c.
"Mag Lemna, Battle of" (Old Ir. story) 12-641a.
Maglemose, Den. 20-46d.
Maglemosean culture 2-243b.
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO DA Marco 14-630b.
— library (Florence) 9-388b.
Magliani, Agostino 12-793b.
Maglocunus (Maelgwn Gwynedd) (Welsh ruler) 23-295a; 8-115b.
Magloire, St. 5-230c.
Maglona (Machynlleth), Wales 14-585a.
Magma (petrol.) 16-875a; 3-202d; 17-670c; 17-680d.
Magma (pharm.) 21-529b.
"Mag Mucrime, Battle of" (Old Ir. story) 12-641b.
Magna (Magnae), Rom. Brit.: see Kenchester.
— Carta (Charter), isl., Bucks., Eng. 19-665a.
— **CARTA** 14-630b; baronial provisions 1-436a; common law 6-123c; habeas corpus 11-53b; peerage 17-437b; representation 19-164b.
MAGNA CARTA DAY ASSOCIATION, International, Inc. 14-634b.
— Carta of Chester 14-631c.
Magnae (Magna), Rom. Brit.: see Kenchester.
Magna Gernemutha, Norf., Eng.: see Yarmouth.
— **GRAECIA,** anc. district, Italy 14-634c; 16-586c.
"Magnalia Christi Americana" (Mather) 3-597a.
Magnalium 14-635d.
Magna Mater (temple, Rome) 19-469b.
Magnano, It. 9-823d.
MAGNASCO, ALESSANDRO 14-634d.
MAGNATE 14-634d.
Magnentius (Rom. emp). 6-311a; 15-980c.
Magnentius, Hrabanus (archbp. of Mainz): see Hrabanus (Rabanus), Magnentius Maurus.
MAGNES (writ.) 14-635a.
Magnes (min.): see Lodestone.
"Magnes" (maps, 1643) 14-844b.
MAGNESIA, Asia M. 14-635a.
— (ad Maeandrum) 14-635a.
— ad Sipylum: see Manisa.
—, (Sardis) plain, Asia M. 14-515d.
Magnesia (chem.) 14-635c; 3-702b; cement 5-106a; 5-111b; mortar 15-829a.
— board 19-53d.
Magnesian Limestone (geol.) 8-461a; 17-537b.
Magnesians, Ignatius' Epistle to 2-108d.

Magnesia-spinel (min.) 21-229c.
Magnesii sulphas: see Epsom Salts.
Magnesioferrite (min.) 21-229c.
MAGNESITE (min.) 14-635c.
MAGNESIUM (chem.) 14-635c; 2-650b; 15-324c; 8-348b; 9-191b; 5-610b; fig. 17 21-193; Dead sea salinity 7-99d.
— bromide 19-897a fol.; 3-423b.
— carbonate 7-510c.
— chloride 19-897a fol.; in Dead sea 7-99d fol.
— compounds 14-635d.
— diopside 7-400d.
— ferrite 12-646d.
— pyroarsenate of 2-436a.
— sulphate 19-897a fol.; 16-686b; 16-635c; 8-664b.
"Magnet" (period.) 16-341c.
Magnet (elec.) 8-268c; 8-328b fol.; 14-637Bb; 8-305d.
Magnet Cove, Ark. 10-29d.
"Magnete, De" (Gilbert) 10-344c.
"Magnete, Epistola de" (Petrus Peregrinus de Maricourt) 6-176c.
Magnetic (phys.) 7-315b.
— ANALYSIS (mech.) 14-636b.
— anneal 14-639a.
"Magnetic Attractions, Essay on" (Barlow) 3-118a.
Magnetic axis: see Axis, Magnetic.
— bays 21-969c.
— brake 4-24d.
— circuit 8-328c.
Magnetic clutch (mech.) fig. 5 5-864.
— compass 6-171b; 2-575c; 7-843a; 16-188d; 21-609d.
— declination: see Declination (magnetism).
— deflection: see Deflection (magnetism).
— detector 14-870a.
— dip 7-402a; 21-960a; 14-637d.
— drag 21-200c.
— drag tachometer 21-734d.
— electron 14-665b.
— equator (geog.) 8-670d.
— field (elec.): see Field, Magnetic.
— flux (phys.) 14-644b.
— force 14-71c; 21-959b; fig. 19 8-206.
— gyration 14-78c; 14-81d; graph. fig. 24 14-82; Pl. fig. 9 14-LIGHT.
— induction: see Induction (electromagnetic).
— iron-ore (min.): see Magnetite (Magnetic Iron-ore).
— measurements 14-661b.
— meridian 6-171b.
— mine 15-535a.
Magnetic moment: see Moment, Magnetic.
— permeability: see Permeability, Magnetic.
— pole 14-637d; 8-174d; 21-959b; 3-214b; fig. 20 8-208.
— separator 20-334c.
— storm 21-966b; 2-697b; 7-838c.
— susceptibility 14-668b.
— variation: see Declination.
MAGNETISM 14-636d; Aepinus 1-223a; Arago 2-209a; electron spin 18-825c; geophysical prospecting 10-182Ad; magnetochemistry 14-668b; Zeeman effect 23-940b.
Magnetism, terrestrial: see Terrestrial Magnetism.
— of rotation 2-209a.
Magnetite arc lamps 14-105Fc.
MAGNETITE (MAGNETIC IRON-Ore) (min.) 14-667b; 22-340d; 12-646c.
Magnetite-sand 14-667b.
Magnetization 14-637Bd.
— curve 14-643a.
Magneto 21-200c; fig. 1 14-667; 14-667c.
MAGNETO, HIGH-TENSION 14-667b; 12-273c.
Magnetocaloric effect 14-651d.
MAGNETOCHEMISTRY 14-668b.
MAGNETOGRAPH 14-668d; 17-805b.
Magneto ignition 15-888a; 12-500d; 14-667b.
Magneto-ionic theory 23-667c.
MAGNETOMETER 14-669d; 14-665c; 12-433c; 21-959d; fig. 3 10-182E; bifilar 10-76c.
Magnetomotive force 22-408c; 8-328d.
Magneton 14-656b.
Magnetostatics 14-637Aa.
Magnetostriction 14-646b.
Magnet steel 15-322a; 14-642a.
— switch (contactor) 8-306b.
Magni, Ludi (Maximi) 10-10a.
MAGNIFICAT (rel.) 14-671c.
"Magnificat" (paint., Botticelli) 3-952a.
Magnification (optics) 16-817b fol.; binocular 3-584c; microscope 15-435b.
Magnificence 8-764d.
Magnificent bird of paradise: see Hunstein's bird of paradise.
Magnifier (elec.) 21-893a.
Magnifying glass: see Simple microscope.
— power (optics) 21-906c fol.
Magnisi (Thapsus), penin., Sic. 22-18a.
MAGNITUDE 14-671c.
— (geom.) 7-367a.
Magnitudes (math.) 15-87b.
Magnitudes, molecular 4-271b.
Magno, Fernando El 1-10d.
Magnoferrite (min.) 12-646d.
MAGNOLIA, Ark. 14-671d.
MAGNOLIA (shrub) 14-671d; Pl. II fig. 11 9-FLOWER; map 17-89.
— acuminata (cucumber magnolia) 14-672b.
— campbellii (magnolia) 14-672a.
— fraseri (Mountain magnolia) 14-672b.
— Gardens (Charleston, S.C.) 5-294b.
— grandiflora (Laurel magnolia) 14-672b.
— kobus (Japanese magnolia) 14-672a.
— obovata (magnolia) 14-672a.
— Route (U.S.) 15-604d.
— State (nick.): see Mississippi.
— tripetala (Umbrella tree) 14-672b.
— virginiana (sweet bay) 14-672a.
Magnum Bonum (potato) 18-333Ad.
— Monasterium (Scot.) 23-582a.
— : see Pompeius, Sextus.
Magnus, St. (Jarl Magnus) 13-415a.
Magnus, earl of Caithness 16-906c.
Magnus (Leo I) (Eastern emp.) 13-930a.
— I (the Good) 16-551c.
— III (Barefoot, Nor.) 12-573c; 16-551c; Ireland 12-602b; 14-768c.
— V 16-551d.
— VI (the Law-Mender, Nor.) 16-551d.
— VII (Nor.) 16-552a.
— I (duke of Brunswick) 4-289b.
— (Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-33d.
—, Albertus: see Albertus Magnus.
— (Gnaeus Pompeius) 18-203d.
—, HEINRICH GUSTAV 14-672c.
—, SIR PHILIP 14-672d.
— Ladulås (Swed. k.) 21-642c.
— effect (mech.) 19-578a.
MAGNUSSON, ARNI 14-672d.
—, Gudmundur (Ice. nov.) 12-55c.
MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de 14-673a.
Magny, Olivier de 13-533a.
MAGO 14-673a.
— (s. of Hamilcar) 22-443d.
Magog (bibl.) 10-475d.
— (giant) 10-475d.
Magog (statue Du. E. I.) 3-198d.
"Magojiro" (drama) Pl. III fig. 2 16-NO DRAMA.
Magomorphism (rel.) 19-106c.
Magonigle, H. Van Buren Pl. I fig. 3 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
Magot: see Barbary Ape.
MAGPIE (PIE) (bird) 14-673b; Pl. I fig. 8 3-BIRDS.
Magpied (disease) 14-734d.
Magra, riv., It. 12-755a.
Magraketha (Mashrokitha) (instru.) 16-891d.
Mag Roth, Ire. 12-601a.
Magruder, John B. 20-382d; troops at Richmond map 1-759.
Maguey (plant): see Agave Americana.
Maguire, Cathal 12-642d.
—, Rochford 19-264d.
Maguntiacum, anc. Rom. town, Ger.: see Mainz.
Magus of the North (Hamann) 11-116a.
Magwe, div., Bur. 14-673c.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 14-673c.
Magwe, Bur. 14-673d.
Magyar (lang.): see Hungarian Language.
— Cicero (nick. of Francis Faludi) 11-893d.
— Horace (nick. of Benedict Virág) 11-894a.
Magyar Reformed Church 18-445d.
MAGYARS (people) 14-673d; 15-566b; Austria-Hungary 2-754b; Bohemia 3-786b fol.; Buda and Pest, invasion 4-323b; Croatia 6-731a; Cumans 6-859c; Finno-Ugrian 9-257b; Revolution, 1848 11-905a; Rom. empire 19-435c; in Rum. 19-638b fol.; Yugoslavia 23-916d.
Magyar Tudományos Társasay (academy) 1-82a.
Mah (Selene) mythology) 17-567a.
MAHABALESHWAR, India 14-674a.
Mahabaleshwar, plat., India 3-833a.
"Mahābhārata" (epic) 7-578b fol.; 12-162b; 19-962a; 19-954b.
"Mahā-bhāshya" (treatise) 19-970a.
"Mahābhinshkramana" (poem, Arnold) 2-423b.
Mahābodhi (temple, Pagan) Bur. 12-225c; Pl. VI fig. 6 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Mahābodhivamsa 3-770b.
Mahā Brahman (Great Brahman) 4-980c.
Maha Charkrki (order) 13-441a.
Mahadeo, hills, India 5-445d.
Mahadeva (Mahésvara) (deity): see Siva.
Mahadji Sindhia 3-790a; 11-18a.
Màhafàly, prov., Mad. 14-604a.
MAHAFFY, SIR JOHN PENTLAND 14-674a.
Mahaica, riv., Brit.Gui. 10-957c.
Mahajān (Banias) (caste) 4-981a.
Mahajani, G. S. 14-659a.
Mahakam, riv., Bor.: see Kutei.
"Mahākāvya" (poems) 19-964b.
Mahamari (disease) 17-992b.
Mahāmāyā (myth.) 14-483c.
Mahamuni, Buddha (Bur. pagoda) 4-431a.
Maha murree (med.) 17-992b.
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 14-674a.
MAHANADI, riv., India 14-674d.
— Canal (India) 5-445c.
Mahanaim, Pal. 10-349d.
Mahananda, lake, Burma 20-591a.
Mahānanda, riv., India 14-724a.
MAHANOY CITY, Pa. 14-674d.
Mahanwada (cave Ellora, Ind.) column il. 6-85c.
Mahapaoma Nanda (Indian king) 3-327a.
"Mahā-parinibbāna Sutta" 5-468b; 4-326a.
MAHAR (caste) 14-675a.
Maharajadhiraj (ruler, Nepal) 16-222d.
Maharajas (title): see Gosains.
Maharajnagar (Charkhari), India 5-254b.
MAHARAJPUR, India 14-675a.
Mahārāna (title) 4-983a.
Maharani Vanivilas (Ind. ruler) 16-45a.
Maharashtra school 12-231d.
Mahārāshtri 4-979d.
Māhārāstrī (dialect) 18-416b.
Maharawal (title) 3-79a.
Māhārāwāt (title) 17-341c.
Maharbal 22-435d.
Maharia (Bhois) 4-981d.
Mahā Rosèi, Cambodia 12-226b.
Mahars (Indians) 4-981d fol.
Mahas (tribe) 3-93b.
Maha Sati (rel.) 21-625a.
Mahāsena (of Ceylon) 7-401c.
Mahass-Fadīja (dialect) 16-586b.
Mahatma (Hindu title) 10-15b.
"Mahatma Gandhi" (Rolland) 19-388a.
Mahavâirocana (deity) 12-967a.
MAHAVAMSA (Mahanama) (chron.) 14-675a.
"Mahāvastu" 14-483c.
Mahā Vihāra (univ.) 17-147b.
Mahāvīra, Vardhamāna (rel. leader) 12-249c; 12-868b; 17-381c.
"Mahāvīra-Charita" (play, Bhavabhūti) 7-578c.
Mahāvrata (ceremony) 7-20d.
Mahaweli Ganga, riv., Ceylon 5-177b.
MAHAYANA (Buddhism) 14-675b.
Mahāyogī (god) 15-245d; see also Siva.
MAHDI (title) 14-676a.
Mahdia (Sud. period) 21-511a.
MAHDIA, Tun. 14-676b.
Mahdi al Montasir, al- (of Sud.): see Mohammed (Ahmed ibn Seyyid Abdullah).
— el (Senussi) 20-331b.
— 'Obaidallah: see 'Obaidallah.
Mahdists (Mahom.) 7-528d; 8-102a fol.; (1883) 8-62b; 21-511a.
Mahé, Bertrand François, count de La Bourdonnais: see La Bourdonnais.
MAHE, India 14-676c.
Mahé, isl., Seychelles, isls., Ind.O. 20-420d.
Mahel Balevel, riv., W.Af.: see Bani.
Mahendravarman I (India) 12-216d; 12-169a.
Mahenge, Tanganyika 7-856d fol.
Maher, Ahmed 8-99d.
—, mt., India 10-80d.
MAHESHWAR, India 14-676c.
Mahésvara (Mahadeva) (deity): see Siva.
Mahfūza, India 4-603d.
Mahi (tribe) 6-977b.
MAHI, riv., India 14-676c.
Mahidāsa Aitareya 19-959b fol.
Mahidpur, India: see Mehidpur.
Mahieu, Thomas 3-857c.
Mahi Kantha (Sabar Kantha), agency, India 19-786d.
Mahikavati (Mahim), India 3-831c.
MAHILLON, VICTOR 14-676c.
Mahim, India 3-831c.
Mahinda (Buddhist priest) 4-327b; 5-179d.
Mahipala (Indian k.) 3-327b.
Mahīpati (writ.) 14-857c.
MAH JONGG 14-676d.
MAHLER, GUSTAV 14-677c; songs 20-991b.
MAHLSTICK 14-677c.
Mahlungulu, penin., Port. E.Af. 7-148a.
Mahmal (Mohammedan rel.) 8-38b fol.
Mahmed II: see Mahmud II.
Mahmoud (Turkish sultans): see Mahmud I, Mahmud II.
— Nedim 22-604d.
— Shevket: see Shevket, Mahmud.
MAHMUD I (Turk. sultan) 14-677c; 22-599a.
MAHMUD II (Turk. sultan) 14-677d; 22-601a; 6-991c; janissaries 12-891a; Gr. revolt 7-862a.
Mahmud (Mahdist gen.) 8-105d fol.
— (of Afg.) 7-546b; 1-288d; 13-253d.
— (shah, Nishapur) 17-602a.
—, Mohammed Pasha 8-100b.
Mahmūdī, Sheik (sultan) 8-86a.
Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 8-67b; 8-91a.
Mahmūd ibn Sabuktagin (Pers. k.) 9-261b.
Mahmud Mi'mar 18-372b.
— NEDIM PASHA 14-678d.
Mahmudoff (nick. of Mahmud Nedim Pasha) 14-678d.
MAHMUD OF GHAZNI 14-678d; 12-169a; 17-576b; (coin) Pl. VII figs. 10, 11 16-NUMISMATICS.
Mahmud Qārī of Yazd (Pers.) 17-608c.
— Sami (Egy.) 8-100Bd.
— Shevket: see Shevket, Mahmud.
— Tughlak (India) 7-163a.
"Mah-nesh" (myth.) 11-607a.
MAHOBA, India 14-679d.
Maho Bey (of Egy.) 8-91b.
Mahoe (bot.): see Magaguabush.
MAHOGANY (wood) 14-679d; 15-225b.
— cement 5-111c.
— sumach (shrub) 21-548a.
Mahomet (rel. leader): see Mohammed.
"Mahomet" (play, Bornier) 3-915d.
"Mahomet" (Voltaire) 23-249a.
"Mahomet and his Successors, Lives of" (W. Irving) 12-695d.
Mahommedan: see Mohammedan.
— (Muslim) chronology 5-663a.
Mahon, Charles, 3rd earl Stanhope: see Stanhope, Charles.
—, Lord (Stanhope, Philip Henry) 21-312d.
— R. H. 19-892d; 4-968a.
Mahon, Bal.Is.: see Port Mahon.
MAHONE, WILLIAM 14-680b.
MAHONIA (shrub genus) 14-680b.
Mahonia aquifolium (Oregon-grape) (shrub) 16-888b.
Mahoning, co., O. 23-905c.
Mahonnaise (sauce): see Mayonnaise.
MAHONY, FRANCIS S. 14-680b.
MAHOUT (elephant driver) 14-680c.
Mahra, dist., Arab. 11-63d.
Mahratha (caste) 4-980a fol.
Mahrāthī (lang.): see Marathi.
"Mahratta" (news.) 22-211c.
Mahratta (weapon) fig. 3 21-694.
Mahratta group, states, India 3-832d.
MAHRATTAS (people) 14-680c; 5-146a; 11-130a; 12-174a; 17-937a; 23-499b.
Mahrī (lang.) 20-315a; 20-936d.
Mährisch-Ostrau, Czech.: see Moravska Ostrava.
— -Ostrau chess tournament (1923) 5-429a fol.
MAHSEER (fish) 14-680d; 1-940d; 12-156d.
Mahsuds (people) 23-447a.
Mah Tsiäng (Mah Jongg) (game) 14-676d.
Mahua (plant) 2-427a; 1-543a; marriage 22-447c.
— butter (fat) 16-747b.
Ma Huang (drug) 8-639a.
Mahucutah (myth.) 18-849c.
Mahud (weight) 15-140c.
Mahy, Thomas de, marquis de Favras 9-123c.
Mahzor Gadōl (chron.) 4-580b.
— qatān (chron.) 4-580b.
Mai (dance) 7-18c.
MAI, ANGELO 14-681a; Fronto 9-874a.
MAIA (Gr. myth.) 14-681a.
— (MAIESTA) (Rom. deity) 14-681a; see also Bona Dea.
— (star) 18-73d.
— (zool.) 18-693d.
Mai Ali (I) Ghajideni (of Bornu) 3-916c.
Maiana, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Maiano, Benedetto da: see Majano, (Maiano), Benedetto da.
—, Giuliano da 19-945d.
Maianthemum (bot.) 14-121d.
"Maias, The" (Eçade Queiroz) 7-883b.
Maid 14-681b.
Maida (battle, 1806) 12-785d.
Maidalchini, Olimpia 12-372c.
MAIDAN (plain) 14-681a.
Maidan, Afg. map 1-283a.
—, park, Calcutta 4-563d.
Maidan-i-Shah (Isfahan, Iran) 12-705a.
MAIDEN (MAID) 14-681b.
— (instru.) 10-971a.
Maiden, the (myth.): see Persephone.
— castle (Dorset., Eng.) 7-536d.
MAIDENHAIR (bot.) 14-681c.
— Tree: see Ginkgo.
MAIDENHEAD, Berks., Eng. 14-681c.
— bridge 4-130d.
Maiden Pap, mt., Scot. 4-539a.
— pink (flower) 17-941d.
Maidens' Knight (nick.): see Gawain.
Maidhyarya (festival) 9-967c.
Maidhyōimāongha (myth.) 23-987d.
Maidhyoshema (festival) 9-967c.
Maidhyozaremaya (festival) 9-967c.
MAID MARIAN (legend) 14-681d.
"Maid of Artois, The" (Balfe) 2-972b.
"Maid of France, The" (A. Lang) 13-690d.
Maid of Honour (title) 14-681b.
Maid of Kent, The (pseud.): see Barton, Elizabeth.
— of Orleans: see Joan of Arc, Saint.
— of Saragossa (nick. of Maria Agustin) 19-988b.
— of the Mill (draughts) 7-622d.
"Maid of the Mountains, The" (mus. comedy) 7-609c.
"Maids of Honour, The" (paint., Velazquez): see "Meniñas, Las."
Maidstone, Elizabeth Heneage Finch, countess of 9-242a.
MAIDSTONE, Kent, Eng. 14-681d.
"Maid's Tragedy, The" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-277c.
MAIDU (N. Am. Ind.) 14-682b.
— (lang.) 5-139a.
Maidugari, Nig. 3-916c fol.
Maiella, mt., It. 2-95a.
Maier, John: see Eck, Johann Maier.
Maier, Martin 7-906b.
Maiesta (myth.) 14-681a; see also Bona Dea.
Maiestas (treason) 7-151a.
Maigaard, Christian 2-299a.
Maigelein (glass) Pl. VI fig. 1 10-GLASS.
Maigue, riv., Eire 14-129Bb; 13-353a.
MAIHAR, state, India 14-682b.
Maihar, India 14-682b.
Maiidae (zool.): see Spider crab.
Maikop, U.S.S.R. 8-838d.
Mail (armour) 11-409c.
— (communication): see Post and Postal services.
— (feudal rent) 23-162d.
— (weaving) 23-460c.
— bag apparatus 18-307b.
— coach (Brit.) 18-304d fol.
Maildulf (monk) 1-551a.
Maildulphi-urbs, Wilts., Eng.: see Malmesbury.
Maile (plant) 11-266d.
Maillard (Fr. sol.) 21-275c.
Maillart, Jean 5-275a.
Maillé, Claire Clémence de, princess of Conde 4-108b.
Maillebois, Jean B. D. 2-778a.
Mailles blanches (Eng. law) 3-684a.
Maillet, Jean Baptiste 17-496d.
MAILLOL, ARISTIDE (Fr. sculp.) 14-682b; Pl. VI fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. VI fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Maillotins (Fr. faction) 17-296a.
Mail-order advertising (U.S.) 1-198c.
MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS (com.) 14-682c; 14-916a fol.; 18-809b.
Mail packet service (Brit.) 18-307d fol.
Mails (U.S.): fraud 6-155a; R.F.D. 6-650a.
Mail ship 16-266b.
Mail train (Great Britain) 18-307b.
Mailu (Papuan language) 17-241c.
Maimakterion 4-579a.
Maimana, prov., Afg. 1-286b.
MAIMANA (MAIMENE), Afg. Turkist. 14-684a; map 1-283.
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 14-684a.
Maimene, Afg.: see Maimana.
MAIMING, 14-684b.
MAIMON, SALOMON 14-684b.
MAIMONIDES 14-684c; creed 13-41b; Heb. lit. 11-360a.
Maimun Ibn Qais (Arab. poet): see A'sha.
Ma'in (Ma'an), dist., Arab. 19-785a.
—, Arab. 23-886a; 2-177c.
Main, isl., Bermudas: 3-449b.
MAIN, riv., Ger. 14-685a; canalization fig. 3 4-722; 4-724c; 12-365c.

Main, riv., Eire 16·179a.
— (gaming) 14·685b.
—, geol. basin, Ger. 10·233d.
— (pipe) 14·685b.
MAIN (power) 14·685a.
— (Prus. army) 20·388a.
—, hydraulic 23·432b.
—, water 23·433a.
MAINA (MANI) and MAINOTES (Gr. dist. and people) 14·685b.
— (bird): see Mynah.
Mainake, anc. Sp. 21·116b.
MAINAN 14·685c.
Mainardino, Marsiglio: see Marsilius of Padua.
Main ballast trim 21·494a.
— bearings (engin.) 15·883b.
Maincave, Jules 10·57c.
Main crop (potato) 18·328c.
"Main Currents of Literature in the 19th Century" (Brandes) 4·34b.
— distributing frame Pl. II fig. 5 21·TELEPHONE.
— droite (mus.) 6·968c.
Maine, A. L. B. de Bourbon, duchesse du 21·272a.
—, duke of 7·511c.
MAINE, SIR HENRY JAMES SUMner 14·685c; 6·710c; 13·197a.
Maine, Louis Auguste, duc de 15·759c.
—, Louis I, count of: see Louis I (of Naples).
MAINE, anc. prov., Fr. 14·686b.
MAINE, state, U.S. 14·686b; agriculture 14·688c; coast line 22·716b; govt. 17·408b; legitimacy 13·879c; lumbering 14·479c; money lending 15·700b; prohibition 18·566b.
Maine, riv., Fr. 14·338c.
"Maine" (U.S. ship) 21·150c; 6·837c; 11·261c.
Maine, Parque del (Havana, Cu.) 11·259d.
—, Univ. of (Orono) 3·32a.
— DE BIRAN, FRANCOIS-PIERRE-Gonthier 14·691b.
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 14·691c; 9·585c.
Maine Literary and Theological Inst.: see Colby College.
"Mainet" (heroic poem) 5·254d.
Mainète (Fr. law) 22·675b.
Main gauche (dagger) 6·972b.
Maingthon, mt., Bur. 13·295a.
Mainland, isl., Scot.: see Pomona.
Main morte (law) 14·821a.
Ma'in Musran 19·785a.
Mainò, P. (It. mus.) 3·188c.
Mainotes 14·685b.
Mainpat, plat., India 20·719a.
Main plot (1603) 23·435b.
Mainprise (law) 23·810d.
Mainpuri, dist., India 14·692a.
MAINPURI, India 14·692a.
"Mainring," Clydesdale stallion Pl. III fig. 2 11·HORSE.
Main Sequence (Giant Branch) (astron.) 21·331a.
Mainspring (timepiece) 23·403a.
Mains supply units (elec.) 18·903d.
Mainstrech, Flann 12·642b.
"Main Street" (Sinclair Lewis) 13·986a.
Main supply depot (mil.) 21·582d.
Maintained Price 18·469d.
Maintenance (expense) 7·230c.
Maintenance (law) 12·234a.
— AND CHAMPERTY (law) 14·692a.
MAINTENON, FRANCOISE D'AUbigné, marquise de 14·692d; and Louis XIV 14·419a; and Mme. de Montespan 15·759c.
Maintenon, Fr. 8·821a.
Main Topsail, mt., Nfd. 16·287d.
Main tor, Derby., Eng. 7·238d.
MAINZ (Mayence), Ger. 14·693b; map 14·131; acceptation (1439) 5·683a; archbishopric 14·694a; campaign (1795) 9·813a; capture (1792) 9·806c; cath. 14·693d; council (813) 6·806b; diet (1188) 6·785a; diet (1235) 10·261d; monastery 6·807a; printing 18·499d; siege (1689) 10·626a; synod (1085) 22·506c; univ. 22·867b; 22·870b.
"Mainz" (German ship, World War I) 11·397a fol.
"Mainz Psalter" 16·24b; 18·499d; sale (1884) 3·862b.
Maio, isl., C. Verde I. 4·792b.
Mai-Ogi (fan) 9·65c.
Maioli, Tommaso 3·857c.
— bindings (art) 3·857c.
Maiolica: see Majolica.
Maiolus, Thomas 3·857c.
Maio of Bari 23·619d.
Maior domus: see Major-domo.
Maiorescu, Titu 19·656b.
Maiorianus, Iulius Valerius (Rom. emp.): see Majorian.
Maipo, riv., Chile 19·977c.
Maipu, Chile 19·952a; battle (1817) 2·328b.
Maipu, riv., Chile 19·977c.
MAIR, ALEXANDER WILLIAM 14·694a.
—, Charles 4·716a.
—, John: see Major (Mair), John.
—, Nikolaus Alexander 4·924a.
Maire, Christopher 3·926a.
Maire (title): see Mayor.
Maires de commune (Fr.) 9·586c.
MAIRET, JEAN DE 14·694b.
Mairobert, M. F. P. de 2·875d.
MAIRONIS (poet) 14·694b; 14·217b.
Mairut, lake, Egy.: see Mareotis.
Maisan, dist., Mesop. 17·566b.
Maisara, ibn: see Hammād Ar-Rāwiya.
Maisi, cape, Cu. 6·832d.
Maison Carrée (Nimes, France) 16·460d; Pl. fig. 3 21·TEMPLE.
— Carree, Alg. 1·620d.
Maisoncelle (priory) 1·33a.
Maison chartreuse: see Charterhouse.
— de François I (Paris) 17·290a.
— des singes (Paris) 15·665b.
— Dieu (Kent, Eng.) 7·560a.
— Dieu (Elgin, Scot.) 8·354d.
"Maison du chat qui pelote, La" (Balzac) 3·12c.
Maison du roi, La (Brussels) il. 4·295.
— Militaire du Roi 10·937d.
Maisonneuve, Jean de la 6·47b.
—, Paul de C. de 15·770d.
Maison-Nueve, La (Antoine Héroet) 11·513d.
Maisons de passe (rendez-vous) 18·600a.
Maisons de tolérance 18·600a.
Maisons-Laffitte, Fr. 20·284d.
"Maison Tellier, La" (Maupassant) 15·102c.
Maistre (Fr. sol.) 14·933c.
—, JOSEPH DE 14·694c.
—, XAVIER DE 14·695a.
"Maistre Pierre Pathelin" (play) 7·588a.
Maitani, Lorenzo 16·946c; 17·957d.
Maithili (dialect) 3·557a; 15·618c.
Maithuna (rel.) 11·580a.
Maitland (fam.): see Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD (Eng. writ.) 14·695a.
—, FREDERIC WILLIAM 14·695a.
—, F. W. 13·200d.
—, J. A. Fuller 10·919a.
—, Lester Pl. III fig. 9 22·TRANSOCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, P. E. 2·259d.
—, Sir Peregrine (colonial administrator) 16·839d.
MAITLAND, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) (law.) 14·695b.
Maitland, Sir Thomas (Brit.) 14·743b.
—, Thomas (pseud. of Robert Williams Buchanan) 4·312b.
MAITLAND (Maitland of Lethington), William 14·695c; 14·1003d.
—, WEST AND EAST (with Cessnock), N.S.W., Austr. 14·695d; coalfields 2·728b.
Maitoachiana (tribe) 1·306c.
"Maitrāyanī Samhitā" (rel.) 19·960b.
"Maitrāyanī upanishad" (rel.) 19·960c.
Maître de chapelle (mus.) 4·774a.
— de Flémalle (Robert Campin) 4·682c.
Maîtres de pension 3·760c.
Maîtresse Ile, Chan. Is. 5·229b.
MAITREYA (deity) 14·696a.
"Maitri-upanishad" (rel. lit.) 19·960c.
MAITTAIRE, MICHEL (Fr. bibliog.) 14·696a.
Maiturare, Mohammed (Fula leader) 20·936c.
MAITZ-DE-GOIMPY, LOUIS EDME Gabriel, Compte du 14·696b.
Maius (month) 4·579b.
MAIWAND, Afg. 14·696b; battle (1880) 2·825a; 12·177d; pass map 1·283.
MAIZE (Indian corn) 14·696c; alcohol 1·543b; brewing 4·101d; Chile 5·492b; cultivation 6·855b; fol.; Egypt 8·66c; Eng. 18·474b; germ cake 6·445b; hybrid 17·1005d; oil 16·747a; Serbia 2·986b; silage 8·617d; starch 21·329Bc; stem 10·653a; world output 10·602c; see also Corn.
Maize meal (corn meal) 5·159a.
— planter: see Corn planter.
Maizeret, ft., Belg. 3·367c.
Maize sheller: see Corn sheller.
Maj. (abbrev.) 1·25Aa.
Maj. Gen. (abbrev.) 1·25Aa.
Maj, school of 6·965a.
Maja (zool.) 6·835c.
Majagua (tree) 6·835a.
Majaguillar, swamp, Cu. 6·833b.
Ma'jan (shrine) 15·152b.
Majana, bay, Cu. 6·833c.
MAJANO (MAIANO), BENEDETTO da 14·697Bb; 19·945d.
Majapahit (dynasty) 2·976Bc.
—, state, Mal. Arch. 4·284d; 12·979d.
Majar Kebir, riv., 'Iraq. 22·212b.
Majd ud-Dīn ibn Athīr 12·32a.
Majer, John (cartographer) 14·844d.
"Majestic" (battleship) 3·222b; sinking 23·783d.
"Majestic" (s.s.) 20·518c.
MAJESTY 14·697Bb.
Maji, Aby. map 1·71.
"Majjhima-nikāya" 4·325c.
MAJLATH, JANOS (John), count 14·697Bc.
Majlić, mt., Yugos. 23·918d.
Majlis (assembly, Pers.) 17·558d; 17·585a.
Majnūn Banī 'Amir (Arabian poet) 2·194d.
MAJOLICA 14·697Bd; 18·346b; Pl. VI figs. 1, 2, 3, 18·POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; 18·348d; glazing 18·356a; tiles 22·214d; ware 7·842a.
MAJOR (MAIR), JOHN 14·697Bd; 20·153d; Ales 1·556c.
—, RICHARD HENRY 14·698b.
MAJOR 14·698b; 15·564b; 11·203c.
— (bell-ringing) 3·375c.
— (military) 16·720c following; 2·410a.
Majorana (bot.): see Marjoram.
"Major Barbara" (play, G. B. Shaw) 20·470b.
MAJORCA, isl., Bal. Is., Medit. 14·698c; 2·969d fol.
Major-domo (title) 15·126a; 20·328a.
Major general 2·410b; 16·721a.
MAJORIAN (JULIUS VALERIUS Maiorianus) (emp.) 14·698d; 19·508c; 19·298d.
Majorica (ware): see Majolica.
Major interval (mus.) 11·203c.
Majorinus (bp.) 7·525b.
MAJORITY (law): see Age; Infant.
— calling 2·670c.
— representation 8·138b.
— rule 19·164b; 23·258c.
— Socialists (party) 7·880c.
Major premise 14·310d.
— sports 2·626a.
— term 14·310d.
— tonic (mus.) 11·208c.
— triad (mus.) 11·203d.
MAJUBA (AMAJUBA), mt., S.Af. 14·699a; 8·538d; 21·56d; 22·425d fol.
Majuli, isl., India 3·1017b.
Majunga (Mojangà), Mad. 14·604a.
Majuscule 1·1d; 17·99a.
Maka (people) 4·663b; 17·554d.
MAKAH (N. Am. Ind.) 14·699a; 16·647d.
Makaira (fish): see Marlin.
MAKALAKA (Makalanga) (tribe) 14·699a; il. 1·297.
Makale (Makallè), Erit. 12·798c.
Makalla, Arab. 11·63c.
Makapan (chief) 18·462b; 22·423d.
MAKARAKA (people) 14·699b.
Makaria Kamārs 4·985d.
Makaroff (Makárov), S. O. 2·300b; 19·759d.
MAKARSKA, Yugos. 14·699b.
MAKART, HANS 14·699b; 17·52b.
Makaryev, U.S.S.R. 16·476a.
Maka Sicha, S.Dak.: see Bad Lands.
Makassar (Macassar), Neth. Indies 14·545d.
Makassar-Bugis 2·782a.
Ma 'katawimesheka 'ka (Black Hawk) 3·682a.
Makdala, Aby.: see Magdala.
Makelles (Leo I) 13·930a.
Makemie, Francis (clergyman) 18·447a.
Make-ready 18·503d; 18·507d.
Makesfeld, Ches., Eng.: see Macclesfield.
MAKE-UP 14·699c; Pls. XI-XIV 15·MOTION PICTURES; 15·862c; costumes 6·516a.
Makh (goddess) 3·370a; 2·857d.
Makhach-Kala, U.S.S.R. 6·973c.
Makhaleng (Kornet Spruit), riv., S. Af. 16·835d.
Makhlūwi, El ('Abd-el-Wāhid) 1·672c.
Makhorka (tobacco) 22·261c.
"Makhzanul Asrār" (Nizāmī) 16·475b.
Makhzen (govt.) 15·819b.
Makian, isl., Mal. Arch. 22·205c.
Makimono (art) 12·961b.
Makin, India 23·446d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 10·345c.
"Making of English, The" (H. Bradley) 3·1008d.
Making the point: see Interpolation.
MAKING-UP PRICE 14·700d; 6·327c.
Makino, baron 17·304c.
Makkah, Saud.Arab.: see Mecca.
Makkedah, Pal. 10·70d.
MAKO, Hung. 14·700d.
—, Pescadores, Jap. 17·637c.
Makoko (k.) 9·757d.
Makololo (tribe) 14·239a.
MAKONNEN, RAS TAFARI 14·700d; 1·77d; 11·168a; Pl. II figs. 1, 3 1·ABYSSINIA; Abyssinian war 8·889Lb.
— (of Harrar) 12·798c.
MAKRAN (MEKRAN), prov., Bal., India 14·701a.
Makrikeui (palace) 6·306c.
MAKSOORA 14·701c.
Ma Kua (tribe) 18·285b.
Ma kua (jacket) 7·655d.
MAKUAN (tribes) 14·701c.
Makun (Makyū), Pescadores, Jap. 17·637c.
"Makura no Sōshi" (Sei Shōnagon) 12·959a.
Makwa (Ma Kua) (tribe) 18·285b.
Mal (rent) 23·162d.
— (lit.) 12·49a.
Mala, cape, Pan. 17·173b.
MALABAR, dist., Brit. India 14·701c; flora 2·519d; 12·154d.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 14·702a.
Malabar Marriage Act (India) 16·177c.
"Malabar 9" (yacht) Pl. II fig. 2 23·YACHTING.
Malabar radio station, Java 3·28b.
MALABON, P.I. 14·702a; il. 17·730.
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani (cardinal) 9·389d.
Malabrigo (Puerto Chicama), Peru 22·507d.
Malacá: see Malaga, Sp.
Malaca foederatorum (Malaca): see Malaga, Sp.
MALACCA, Mal. Penin. 14·702a; 7·770a; 14·721d; Albuquerque 1·532b; coll. 15·827b; Far East 9·75d; Fr. capture 9·829d; geog. 5·420a; lang. 2·781d; Portuguese 1·123a; Sir Thomas S. Raffles 18·913b; Xavier 23·834c.
Malacca canes 4·741b.
MALACHI (bibl.) 14·702d.
MALACHITE 14·703b; 4·838d; 4·225c; 4·249c; 4·250d; 6·402b; 12·865a; Pl. I fig. 15, 16 10·GEM; Pl. I fig. 4 15·MINERALOGY.
— green 7·803d; 7·806b.
MALACHOWSKI, S. 14·703b.
MALACHY, ST. 14·703c.
Malaclemys (Diamond back terrapin) 22·631Ad.
Malacobdellidea 17·273c.
Malacoptila panamensis (puff-bird) Pl. II fig. 16 3·BIRDS.
Malacosoma (Lackey moths) 13·954c.
Malacosoma americana (Lasiocampid moth) fig. 23 13·952.
Malacosteus (fish) 9·310b.
MALACOSTRACA 14·703d; 6·804d; 17·107a.
"Malade Imaginaire, Le" (Molière) 15·672a fol.
MALAGA, prov., Sp. 14·705a.
MALAGA, Sp. 14·705b; 18·346a; 23·656b; pop. 21·145c; Rom. Emp. map 19·500 (B4).
— raisin 18·956d; 9·885d; 10·644Ac.
Malagasy 2·782a; 14·602b.
Mala in se (law) 6·710c.
Malaita, isl., Pac. O. 20·954a.
Malakal, archip., Pac.O. 17·7d.
MALAKAND PASS, India 14·705c.
Malakatyn-tras, mt., Kotelni I. 16·329b.
Malakia (writ.) 2·384b.
MALALAS (MALELAS), JOHN 14·705c; 10·843b.
Mala mansio (instru. of torture) 22·310d.
Malamir, Iran 14·489a.
MALAN, SOLOMON C. 14·705d.
Malang, resid., Java: see Pasuruan.
—, Java 12·977a.
Malangali, E. Af. 7·857a.
Malange, Ang. 1·951d.
Mala prohibita (law) 6·710c.
"Mala Prostonarodna Slaveno-Serbska Pyesmaritsa" (Karajich) 13·276d.
Malapterurus electricus (zool.) 8·172c.
MALAR, lake, Swed. 14·705d; 21·423c.
— bone (anat.) 20·745c; 20·757d.
MALARIA 14·706a; 3·688b; 19·562c; Anopheles mosquito 7·414d; fig. 1 15·846A; 17·277d; Egypt 8·40b; endemicity 8·432c; parasite 18·629c; fig. 4 18·621; il. 17·268; psychotherapeutic value 14·708b; quinine 18·853c; tertian rosette Pl. fig. 1 17·PARASITIC DISEASES.
— Congress, First International 14·706b.
— organism 17·273a; 14·706d.
Malaspina, glacier, Alsk. 10·382c.
Malate, dist., Manila, P.I. 14·806d.
Malatesta (fam.) 9·67a; 12·779c; 19·310a.
—, Enrico (anarchist) 12·802c.
—, Pandolfo (general) 12·780c.
— di Rimini 20·622d.
Malatesti, Malatesta dei 9·391b.
"Mālatī and Mādhava" (Bhavabhūti) 7·578c fol.
"Mālatīmādhava" (Bhavabhūti) 19·965c.
MALATYA (MALATIEH, ASPUZU), Turk. 14·709a.
Malaval, François 18·850c.
"Mālavikāgnimitra" (Kālidāsa) 7·19d; 19·965b.
"Malavoglia, I" (Verga) 12·747d.
Malaxis (bot.) 16·849d.
Malaxos, Manuel 10·846c.
"Malaya" (ship) 13·222b.
Malayagiri, mt., India, map 3·326.
MALAYALAM (lang.) 14·709b; 14·614b; 19·88b; Dravidian 7·624d fol.; Laccadive Isls. 13·563a; lit. 12·239b; Tamil 21·773d.
Malayan camphor: see Borneol.
— crested fireback pheasant Pl. fig. 10 17·PHEASANT.
— sun bear (bruang) 3·256c; 4·897c.
Malaya Range, P.I. 17·725c.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 14·709b; 17·16c; Amboina 1·740d; arch. 12·225b; art 12·269b; fauna 23·601Fd; flora 2·519c; 17·859b; labour 6·376d; missions 15·600a; piracy 3·913a; railways 18·919d; tree burial 22·446Ab; see also East Indies.
"Malay Archipelago, The" (Wallace) 23·302c.
Malay bear: see Malayan sun bear.
— LANGUAGE 14·711d; 2·782a; 4·427d; 14·163a.
"Malay Language, Dictionary of the" (Clifford and Swettenham) 5·812a.
Malayo-Papuan 20·956d.
Malayo-Polynesian 2·781d.
MALAY PENINSULA, Asia 14·713a; climate 2·517b; forest area 9·502c; flora and fauna 14·714a; hist. 14·715b; pop. Pl. II fig. 2 2·ANTHROPOLOGY; Siam 20·592b; World War II 23·793c.
MALAYS (people) 14·716a; 14·714c; 14·717c; 2·531d; baskets 3·179d; boats 3·763b; Bor.I. 3·908d fol.; Du. Bor. 3·909d; Indonesians 3·909a; 12·265a; 17·727b; Japan 12·901a; lycanthropy 14·510a fol.; Malay Archipelago 14·710a; P.I. 17·727b; Menangkabaus 15·238b; running amuck 1·853c; Sum. 21·550a; Tua 3·911a; types Pl. I figs. 3, 7, 9, 11 2·ANTHROPOLOGY; 15·521a.
Malay sea 16·683b.
MALAY STATES (Brit.) Mal. Penin. 14·717b; 14·714b; canning 4·751a; defence 14·723a; pop. 4·175b; tin production 17·869c; 22·236a.
— STATES (Siamese) 14·723b.
Malayta, isl., Pacific Ocean 17·11b.
"Malberg glosses" 10·432b.
Malbodium: see Maubeuge.
Malbone, E. G. 1·667a; 15·540c.
Malborg, Ger.: see Marienburg.
Malchewsky, Ignaty 3·92a.
Malchus (bibl.) 13·32a.
— (of Carthage) 4·945c.
— (Gr. schol.): see Porphyry.
MALCOLM (Scot. kings) 14·723c.
— I 14·723c; Edmund I 7·962c; Strathclyde 21·461b.
— II 14·723c; Mortlach 1·37b.
— III 14·723c; 7·736b; 20·147d; ascends throne 17·624c; Celts 1·39c; Dunfermline 7·741a; Edinburgh 7·960b; Falkirk 9·50b; Inverness-Shire 12·549a; wife 14·875c; William I 23·610a; William II 23·610d.
Malcolm IV 14·723c; 20·149a.
—, SIR JOHN 14·723d; Mehidpur 15·215b; Persia 17·583a.
Malcolm, N. 22·184b.
Malcolm (sci.) 20·566a.
Malcolmpeth (Mahabaleshwar), India 14·674a.
Malcom-khan 17·610b.
"Malcontent" (Marston) Webster 23·472d.
Malczewski, Antoni 18·164d.
MALDA, dist., India 14·724a; 7·861c.
Maldelmesburh, Wilts., Eng.: see Malmesbury.
Malden, Arthur Capel, viscount 8·722a.
MALDEN, Mass. 14·724a.
—, W.Va. 19·897c.
MALDEN AND COOMBE, Sur., Eng. 14·724b.
Maldive double coco-nut (bot.): see Coco de Mer.
MALDIVE ISLANDS, archip., Ind.O. 14·724b; 13·562d; 4·175b; 12·246d.

MALDON, Ess., Eng. 14-724d.
Maldonado, dept., Urug. 22-905a.
— (Puerto Malonado), Peru 14-616b.
Malé, isl., Maldive Is., Ind.O. 14-724c.
— (chron.) 4-580a.
Male (sex) 20-408a fol.; (human) 18-234a fol.; longevity 14-376d; mortality fig. 5 7-112Ad; reproduction 19-175d; 19-178a; urethra 19-176b.
Malea, cape, Gr. 13-573c.
—, pt., Lesbos 13-962a.
—, mt., Sum. 21-798a.
Malea ringens (Grinning tun) Pl. I fig. 5 10-GASTROPODA.
Malebolge (pit) 7-39d.
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 14-724d; 13-456b; Arnauld 4-943b; 2-418a; occasionalism 4-942c.
Malecite (tribe) 4-702c.
Malecon (avenue, Havana, Cu.) 11-259d.
Mālegitti Sivālaya (temple, India) 12-223d.
Maleic acid: see Fumaric and maleic acids.
— anhydride 21-391d.
Male jalap (drug) 12-871a.
Malekula, isl., Pac.O. 17-11c.
Maler (poet): see Müller, Friedrich.
— (race) 18-957c.
MALERKOTLA, state, India 14-725a.
Malerkotla, India 14-725b.
MALESHERBES, CHRETIEN GUILLAUME DE LAMOIGNON DE 14-725b; 8-427b.
Malet, Sir Alexander, 2nd bart. 14-725c.
—, SIR EDWARD BALDWIN 4th bart. 14-725c; 2-223d; Egypt 8-102a.
—, LUCAS (pseud. of Mary St. Leger Harrison) 14-725d; 13-399d.
Maletsunyane, riv., S.Af. 16-835d.
Maleventum, It.: see Benevento.
Malfaute, Antonio 19-817a.
Malfeasance: see Nonfeasance.
Malguzra 12-192b.
Malha, mt., A.-E. Sud. 7-57b.
Malhão, mts., Port. 1-603b.
Malhar Rao (of Baroda) 3-125d.
Malherbe, Ernst G. (writ.) 21-63a.
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE (poet) 14-725d; 9-786d; 6-728d.
—, Madelaine de Coriolis 14-726a.
Malheur, riv., Oreg. 16-883b.
— refuge (birds), Oreg. 10-7b.
Mali (Dalni), isl., Arctic O. 16-329c.
Mali, riv., Bur. 12-684c.
—, riv., Mesop. 8-818d.
MALIBRAN, MARIE FELICITE 14-726c; 2-972b.
MALIC ACID 14-726c; 2-547a; 21-390c.
Malicious Damage Act (1861, Eng.) 2-439c; 2-431a; 19-320b; 19-804a.
Maliev, glacier, U.S.S.R. 13-304d.
MALIGNANT 14-726d.
— (party): see Royalists.
— cholera: see Asiatic cholera.
— pustule: see Anthrax.
— tumour: see Cancer.
MALIGNITE (rock) 14-726d.
Malik (office) 20-291a.
— al- 'Adil (Egy. sultans): see 'Adil I and II.
— al-Ashraf (Inal al-'Alā'ī) 8-86b.
— al-Ashraf Salāh al-dīn: see Khalil (sultan of Egy.)
— al-Az-iz 'Imal al aīn 8-83c.
— al-Kāmil: see Kāmil, Malik-al.
— al-Mansūr (Abd al-'aziz) 8-86a.
— al-Mozaffar (Bibars Jāshengir) 8-85b.
— al-Mu'ayyad 8-86b.
— al-Nāsir (Kerak): see Nāsir, Malik-al.
— al-Nāsir (Egy.) (Mohammed Malik al-Nāsir) 8-84d.
— al-Qāhir: see Bibars I.
— al-Sa'id 8-84c.
— al-Sālih Najm al-dīn Ayyūb 8-83d.
— al-Zāhir (Mameluke Barkūk): see Barkūk.
— Ambar 2-693d.
— ash-shu 'arā Bahār 17-610b.
Mali-kha, riv., Bur. 12-684c.
Malik ibn Anas 12-715a.
— -i-Maidan 3-558c.
Mālikite (school) 12-715a.
Malik Kafur: see Kafur, Malik.
— Mohammed (poet) 11-572b.
— Shāh 20-309d; Omar Khayyām, 16-785d.
Malik Shamsuddin Kurt 10-327d.
— Siah, mt., Pers. 3-7a.
Malinche (Malintzin), mt., Mex. 15-377d.
Malindi, Kenya 13-341a.
MALINES (Mechlin), Belg. 14-727a; siege of Antwerp map 2-88; 2-88b; theol. conference (1863) 7-508b; (1921-25) 7-81c; 8-475c; 14-727b; 19-236b.
MALINKE (tribe) 14-727b; lang. 14-727b.
Malinov (states.) 4-364b.
Malinowski, A. 18-359b.
Malinowski, Bronislaw 14-626a fol.; 22-345d; 16-55b; 14-950c; 5-740a.
Malintzin, mt., Mex. 15-377d.
MALIPIERO, G. FRANCESCO 14-727b.
Mālis (caste) 4-986a.
Malka, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-232d.
Malkamud, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Malkan horst, mt., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-863a.
Malkapur, India 4-355d.
Malkin (clown) 15-826d.
Malkin, A. T. 1-699c.
Malkom (prince) 17-584d.
Mal Lara, Juan del 21-156a.
Mallard (bird) 7-706c; 20-997c; Pl. I fig. 17 3-BIRDS; voice mech. fig. 3A 20-997.
MALLARME, FRANCOIS RENE AUGUSTE 14-727c.
MALLARME, STEPHANE 14-727c; symbolists 21-701b.
MALLAWAN, India 14-728a.
Malleable castings: see Cast-iron.
— CAST-IRON: see Cast-Iron.
— copper 6-402a.
Malleable iron (met.) 15-317c.
MALLECO, prov., Chile 14-728a; 5-488b.
Mallee, dist., Austr. 23-131d; 2-713b.
—, forest, W. Austr. 23-529b.
— (bird) 16-923c.
— (tree) 2-713a.
Mallefille, J. P. 7-726a.
Mallein test 10-392a.
Mallemuck (bird) 9-913a; 1-518b.
Malleolus, Thomas (Thomas A Kempis) 22-146c.
— (anat.) 20-739b.
Malleson (gen.) 7-856a.
MALLESON, GEORGE BRUCE 14-728a.
Mallet (brothers) 16-183c.
—, Claude 14-11b.
— (MALLOCH), DAVID 14-728b.
—, Robert 7-844d fol.; 7-848c.
— (locomotive) 14-279d fol.
— (rawhide) fig. 4 12-677.
— (tool) 22-291d; wood carving fig. 2 20-218; fig. 1F 4-955.
— DU PAN, JACQUES 14-728b.
Mallets (croquet) 6-750a.
Mallet-Stevens, R. (arch.) Pl. I fig. 2 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II figs. 6, 7 21-STAIR—STAIRCASE.
Malleus (anat.) 7-824a; fig. 33 20-745; 11-297a.
Malleus (Hammer-oyster) fig. 8 13-619.
— Haereticorum (nick. of Johann Faber) 9-19b.
Mallia, Crete 6-681b.
Malling, Matilda 21-658c.
—, Ove 7-33b.
MALLING, EAST AND WEST, Kent, Eng. 14-728c; East Malling research station 11-780d.
Mallius, C. (Rom. sol.) 5-42c.
Malloch (Mallet), David 14-728b.
Mallock, R. R. M. 15-70c.
MALLOCK, WILLIAM HURRELL 14-728c.
Mallomonas 18-630c.
Mallomys (rodent) 19-374b.
Mallophaga: see Bird-louse.
Mallorca, isl., Medit.: see Majorca.
Mallory, G. L. 8-900c fol.; 22-185a.
—, S. R. 6-227d.
Mallotus philippinensis 13-248b.
— villosus (Capelin) (fish) 20-823a.
MALLOW, Eire 14-728d.
MALLOW (flower) 14-728d; il. 14-729a; 11-541a.
Mallows (shrub) 1-68d.
Mallus (assembly) 9-764b.
Malmaison, Fr. 20-284d.
—, ft., Fr. 9-532b.
Malmberget, mt., Swed. 10-92d.
MALMEDY, dist., Belg. 8-815a.
MALMEDY, Belg. 14-729a.
Malmesbiri, Wilts., Eng.: see Malmesbury.
Malmesbury, James Edward Harris, 2nd earl of 14-729b.
—, JAMES HARRIS, 1st earl of 14-729b.
—, JAMES HOWARD HARRIS, 3rd earl of 14-729c.
MALMESBURY, Wilts., Eng. 14-729c; common 6-126b.
Malmey, Swed.: see Malmö.
Malmgren, A. J. 21-250b.
—, FINN 14-729d.
Malmhauge, Swed.: see Malmö.
MALMO, Sweden 14-730a; 7-211b; conference (1914) 21-651c; pop. 21-639a.
Malmö, Convention of (1848) 20-75d; 10-283b; 14-369a.
Malmöhus, dist., Swed. 21-638b fol.; 14-730a.
Malmoughe (Malmöye), Swed.: see Malmö.
MALMSEY (wine) 14-730b.
Malmstone (geol.): see Greensand.
Malmström, Bernhard Elis 21-658a.
Malnad, dist., India 16-44b; 13-237a.
Malnutrition 20-98b.
Malo, St. 19-847a; 19-858a.
Malo, Amédée Bretagne, duc de Duras 7-760b.
Malocclusion 16-938d.
MALOCELLO (MALOISIEL), LANCIOTO 14-730b.
Maloja, mt., Alps 1-694c.
—, pass, Switz. 21-252b.
MALOLOS, Luzon, P.I. 14-730c.
— constitution 17-731d.
Malon de Chaide, Pedro 21-158c.
Malone, Dudley Field 7-95d.
MALONE, EDMUND 14-730c; 20-447b.
MALONE, N.Y. 14-730d.
Maloney, Daniel 10-428c.
MALONIC ACID 14-730d.
— ester (diethyl malonate) 14-731a; 1-125b; 5-369b; 3-100b.
Malonylurea 22-895c.
Malope 14-746b.
Malopterurus electricus: see Electric catfish.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 14-731a; "Morte d'Arthur" 8-574a; 19-427c.
MALOU, JULES EDOUARD XAVIER 14-731c.
MALOUET, PIERRE VICTOR, baron 14-731c.
Malovius (Maclovius) (priest): see Malo, St.
Maloya, lake, Arg. 6-469b.
Maloyaroslavetz, U.S.S.R. (battle, 1812) 16-110c; 12-827a.
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 14-731d; 3-946d; 3-612c; 11-237c.
Malpighian corpuscle (body) 22-898d; 7-708a; 8-959b; 23-103c.
Malpighian layer 17-922a.
MALPLAQUET, Fr. 14-732a; (battle, 1709) 21-167b.
Malpolon (snake) 20-852c.
Malpractice 15-180b.
Malsch, Ger. (battle, 1796) 9-813c.
MALSTATT-BURBACH, Ger. 14-733a.
MALT 14-733b; barley 3-116d; 3-313d; brewing 4-101b; 21-242b; 23-569c.
MALTA, isl., Medit. 14-738a; map 1-209; archae. 14-740d; capture (1798) 9-822c; (1800) 9-830b; catacombs 5-16b; education 14-739c; Pl. IV fig. 2 12-HARBOURS; Hospitallers 19-837d; pop. 4-175b; World War I 23-776d.
Malta, Knights of: see St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of.
— (MEDITERRANEAN) FEVER 14-744b; 17-920Bc.
— fungus 14-738d.
Maltase 16-650c.
Malta university 4-199Dc.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 14-744c; 7-33b.
Malted milk 9-460c; 15-488d.
Maltese (people) 14-739a.
— cross 6-753d; 2-848d.
— cross (plant) 14-512b.
— cross movement fig. 3 15-869.
— goat 10-457b.
— LANGUAGE 14-744c; 14-739b.
Malt hopper Pl. I figs. 1, 3 4-BREWING.
Malthus, Daniel 14-744d.
—, THOMAS ROBERT 14-744d; theory of pop. 3-647c; 1-365b; 7-928b; 21-580c; 23-267a.
Malthusianism 23-267a; 14-744d fol.; see also Population.
Malthusian League 3-647b.
Malting 14-735a; 21-243b; 3-116d; Malto (dialect) 7-624d.
Maltodextrins 14-733b.
MALTON, Yorks., Eng. 14-745c; map 4-160.
— club 6-602a.
Maltose 10-444a; brewing 14-733b; digestion 16-649a; disaccharides 4-834b fol.
Maltravers, John Fitzalan, lord 2-492b.
Maltsov, ironworks, U.S.S.R. 4-299b.
Malt-sugar: see Maltose.
Malt vinegar 23-169c.
Maltwine 10-357b.
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON 14-745d.
Maluentum, It.: see Benevento.
Malum punicum: see Pomegranate.
MALUS, ETIENNE LOUIS 14-745d; 15-524a; 14-60d.
— (constellation) Pl. II 21-STAR.
— (crab apple) 6-627c.
— angustifolia (southern crab-apple) 6-627c.
— coronaria (American crab-apple) 6-627c.
— fusca (Oregon crab-apple) 6-627c.
— ioensis (prairie crab-apple) 6-627c.
— pumila (apple) 2-138a.
Malutis, mts., Basu. 3-194d.
Malva (flower): see Mallow.
MALVACEAE 14-745d; 14-728d; 11-676b; see also Mallow.
Malvales (bot.) 18-2c.
Malva moschata: see Musk mallow.
— neglecta (round-leaved dwarf mallow) 14-728d.
MALVASIA, Gr. 14-746c; 14-730b.
— wine: see Malmsey.
Malva sylvestris (flower): see Mallow.
Malvazia (grape) 14-609d.
Malvendra, Pratap Singh, Maharaja of 16-56d.
MALVERN, Worcs., Eng. 14-746d.
—, hills, Eng. 4-646c; 23-740a.
— Chase, dist., Eng. 14-746d.
— Hill, Va., battle (1862) 20-383b; maps 1-756, 759.
— Priory Pl. VI fig. 5 21-STAINED GLASS.
— Wells, Worcs., Eng. 14-747a.
Malves, Jean Paul de Gua 8-427a.
Malvoisie (wine) 14-730b.
MALVY, LOUIS JEAN 14-747a.
MALWA, prov., India 14-747b; 5-143c.
—, plat., India 5-143b.
Mālwi (lang.) 3-494d.
Malynes, Gerard 3-67a.
MAM (tribe) 14-747c; dialect 5-129c; distribution map 5-130; Maya 15-121b.
Mama (Nintud) 2-858a.
Mamai (chief) 19-714b.
Māmallapuram, India 12-216d; 12-223d.
MAMAMU (fish) 14-747c.
Mamão (papaya) 17-229a.
Mamarčev (sol.) 4-361d.
Ma'mar ibn ul-Muthannal: see Abu Ubaida.
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 14-747d.
Mamba (Imamba) 20-853a; 21-47b.
Mamberamo, riv., N.G. 16-297c.
Mambirima, falls, C.Af. 6-240d.
Mambour, Auguste (Fr. paint.) 17-64c.
"Mambriano" (F. Bello) 8-647b.
M, Ambroise and Company 10-49d.
Mambulao (Jose Panganiban), P.I. 14-508Bc.
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 14-747d.
Mamelukes 5-528c; cavalry 5-70c.
MAMELUKE (sultans) 14-747d; Bahri 8-84a; Burji 8-85d; arch. style 15-652b; cavalry 5-70c; Jerusalem 6-790c; tombs 4-536b.
Mamelus 10-113b.
Mamertina civitas, Sic. 20-608a.
"Mamertine prison" (Rome) 19-466c.
MAMERTINI (Mamertines) 14-747d; 11-545a; 15-306b.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 14-748a.
Mamertus, St. 19-381a; 18-544c.
Mā mēs: see Estonians.
Mamey apricot (mammee apple) 14-756c.
Mamilius, Octavius 22-633d.
Mamison, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
"Ma Mission en Prusse" (V. Benedetti) 3-395d.
Mamit (rel.) 2-859c.
MAMMALIA (zool.) 14-748a; 14-890a; animal sociology 1-971Fb; Austr. 2-712b; brain 4-19c; comparative anat. 20-941b; 20-762b; courtship 6-610a; diaphragm 7-322d; distribution 23-968c; early ages 8-632b; 1-740b; 15-714c; 22-727d; 16-771d; 17-107d; evolution 8-927d; eye 9-7b; fertility 9-188a; 19-180a; Gobi desert il. 15-715; hair 11-79c; heart 11-308a; 11-306b; fig. 1 22-997; fig. 4 11-308; 22-997d; heredity 11-494b; 11-488a; hibernation 11-539b; migration 15-474a; nervous system 14-752d; 16-242c; perissodactyla 17-529c; primitive Pl. I 17-PALAEONTOLOGY; phylogeny 1-971d; regeneration 19-64b; 8-26d; reproduction 14-753a; 9-190a; respiration 19-217b; sex-reversal 20-414d; taxidermy 21-850Bb; 23-962d; teeth 21-875a; wildlife conservation 23-601Fc.
Mammary artery 2-452a.
— calculi 4-555a.
— GLAND 14-755a; 21-603d.
— GLAND, DISEASES OF 14-755c.
— pit 14-755b.
— vein 23-29d.
Mammash (god) 11-607b.
Mammata (writ.) 19-970c.
Mammea americana 14-756c.
MAMMEE APPLE 14-756c.
Mammitis 23-115b.
MAMMON (word) 14-756c.
MAMMOTH 14-756d; 10-379d; 23-873d; 23-969d; Pl. I fig. 6 17-PALAEONTOLOGY.
MAMMOTH CAVE, natl. park, Ky. 14-757a; 16-155a; Cliff Dwellings 5-810d.
— Cave blind fish 9-312a; 14-758a.
Mammoth gourd 10-558b.
— Hot Springs, Yellowstone Park Pl. fig. 5 10-GEYSER.
— Tanks, springs, Calif. 4-591b.
Mammut americanum 15-42d.
Mammuthus imperator 14-757a.
— primigenius: see Mammoth.
Mamo (bird) 11-267b.
Māmōn (Mammon) 14-756c.
Mamora, forest, Mor. 15-813c.
MAMORE, riv., Bol. 14-758b; 5-938c.
Mamore-Madeira railroad (S.Am.): see Madeira-Mamore railway.
Mampatas 20-325a.
Mampong, Ash. 2-504c.
Mamprusi (tribe) 22-267d.
Mamre, Pal. 10-110d.
Mamsa 11-580a.
Mamucium (Manucunium), Rom. Brit. 14-787a; map 4-160a; see also Manchester, Lancs., Eng.
MAMUN (caliph) 14-758b; 4-607a; history 8-79c fol.; Mohammedan Emp. 1-12a; observatory 2-583d; trans. of Aristotle 2-186d.
Māmūn, El (Idris III) 1-672c.
Mamun-ibn-Mohammed 13-364d.
Mamur (offi.) 8-39a.
Man. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Man, Henry 1-897b.
Man 2-42b; 23-966c; antiquity 14-764d; colour, race 6-57d; comparative anat. 15-990a; creation 1-147d; deformities 15-739d; environment 1-97a; fertility 9-188b; fertilization 9-190a; fire 9-262b; geog. 10-149a; heredity 11-493a; morals 8-932b fol.; sex-ratio 20-415c; suicide 21-532c; survival fig. 1 7-110; temperature 1-966b.
Man (weight): see Maund.
—, EVOLUTION OF 14-758c; 2-521b; 10-380b; 12-265b.
— ISLE OF, Irish Sea 14-767c; arms fig. 6 11-469; Christian's revolt 5-630c; Scot. 1-573a; Sodor 20-923c.
MANA (rel.) 14-770d; animatism 1-973d; law 13-781b; magic 14-626c; rel. 7-812d; 19-104a.
MANAAR, GULF OF, Ind.O. 4-771c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 5-176d.
Manabi, prov., Ec. 7-942b.
Manacles (fetters) 9-203b; 22-311b.
MANACOR, Majorca, Sp. 14-771c; 14-698d.
MANADO (MENADO), Celebes, Neth. Indies 14-771c; 7-871a; 5-90b.
"Man Against the Sky, The" (Robinson) 1-793a.
MANAGEMENT: see Scientific Management.
—, Farm: see Farm Management.
Management agencies (law) 22-515a.
Manager plan, City: see City Manager.
Managing editor 19-162d.
MANAGUA, Nic. 14-771d; 16-412a.
—, lake, Nic. 5-125d; 16-441c.
— Treaty 10-887b.
Manahiki, archip., Pac.O.: see Manihiki.
Manahoac (Ind.) 20-716b.
Manaju (tree) 6-835a.
MANAKIN (bird) 14-771d; Pl. II fig. 14 3-BIRDS.
Manama, isls., Persian Gulf: see Bahrein.
"Man and Superman" (Shaw) 7-529c; 20-470a.
"Man and the Masses" (Toller) 21-283c; settings for Pl. IV figs. 1, 2 21-STAGE DESIGN.
Mananjary, Mad. 14-604a.
MANAOAG, P.I. 14-772a.
Manáos, Braz.: see Manaus.
Manapii (people) 12-598b.
Managuit (Dumaguete), P.I. 7-724c.
Manar, mt., Arab. 23-885c.
Manara, Luciano (It. patriot) 12-787d.
Manas, riv., India 3-496a.
Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 22-177d.
Manasia (Manasiya), monastary Yugos. 5-668b.
Manasquan strata 6-674a.
Manassa National Battlefield Park, Va. 16-157Ba.
MANASSAS, Va. 14-772a.
— (battles): see Bull Run, 1st battle of; Bull Run, 2nd battle of.
MANASSEH (k. of Judah) 14-772a; 3-512d; 13-47d.
MANASSEH (tribe) 14-772b; 4-689d; 10-349d.
— b. Abraham (deputy, Syr.) 8-81d.
— ben Israel 21-231d.
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 14-772b; 10-843c.
—, PRAYER OF 14-772c.
Manat (idol) 2-185a.
Manatee, hills, C.Am. 4-200c.
MANATEE (Manati) 14-772d; 14-751d.

MANATI, P.R. 14-773a.
—, riv., Cu. 22-477d.
— (zool.): see Manatee.
Man-Aung, isl., India: see Cheduba (Man-Aung).
MANAUS (MANAOS), Braz. 14-773b; 1-736c; 1-733d; 4-49d; 4-51b.
"Mānava-Dharmasāstra" 19-966c.
Manavoka, isl., Netherlands Indies 5-156c.
MANBHUM, dist., Brit. India 14-773c; map 3-326.
Manbij, Syria: see Hieropolis.
Manbodh Jhā (Indian poet) 3-557d.
Manbot (payment) 4-166b.
Man-catcher (weapon) 17-243c.
MANCE, SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER 14-773d.
Mance, H. O. 17-300b.
MANCHA, LA, dist., Sp. 14-774a; 6-846d.
Manchar, lake, India 3-833c.
Manche (fam.): see Mowbray.
MANCHE, dept., Fr. 14-774a; 9-585c.
Manche, la: see English Channel.
Mancheong, China 11-77d.
MANCHESTER, EARLS AND DUKES of 14-774c.
Manchester, Arthur 16-20d.
MANCHESTER, Conn. 14-778a.
MANCHESTER, Lancs., Eng. 14-775a; aqueduct 2-163a; art school 20-101c; chamber of commerce 22-361a fol.; cotton manufacture 6-543c; electricity 8-274b; museum 15-1002b; poor relief 18-218b; pop. 8-464a; university 22-873c; 14-776b.
MANCHESTER, Mass. 14-778a.
MANCHESTER, N.H. 14-778b.
—, N.Y.: see Niagara Falls, N.Y.
—, Va. 19-296a.
Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire Ry.: see London and North Eastern Railway Company.
Manchester and Salford Missionary Society (Eng.) 16-313c.
— Anglers' association 1-934d.
— annealing furnace 1-987d fol.
— brown (dye): see Bismarck brown.
— College (Oxford) 16-995a; map 16-986.
— College of Technology (Eng.) 21-867d.
— goods 7-881c.
"Manchester Guardian" (news.) 16-341a; 13-157b.
Manchester Massacre (1819): see Peterloo.
— Merchant, A. (pseud.): see Cobden, Richard.
— school (drama) 7-609a.
— SHIP CANAL 14-778c; 5-424b; 19-879c; 4-139c; company operation 18-258b fol.
Manchester terrier (dog) 7-495Ba; toy Pl. VI fig. 6 7-DOG.
— yellow (dye) 16-73a.
Manchineel tree 8-816b; 18-123c.
MANCHOUKUO: see Manchuria.
Manchu (Chinese dynasty): see Ch'ing (Manchu).
Manchu-Korean (racial type) 12-901a.
Manchu Kulja, China: see Ili, anc. town, China.
— LANGUAGE 14-780d; 15-715d.
— Law (1912, United States) 22-758a.
MANCHURIA (MANCHOUKUO), territory, Asia 14-781a; 5-508b; 5-538d; 17-20b; coal 17-865b; Far Eastern problem 9-75Ha; geol. 4-646a; Japan 12-927d; 8-884d; League of Nations 13-843Ab; migrations 17-19d; 12-934c; Mukden 15-947a; Russ. 19-765c; 15-712b; United States 22-827c; wheat 10-604c.
Manchurian roe 19-380a.
MANCHUS 14-786a; Pl. II fig. 1 5-CHINA; see also Ch'ing dynasty.
Manchu walnut 23-312c.
Mancini, Antonio 17-64Db; 17-52d.
—, Hortense 19-829c.
—, PASQUALE STANISLAO 14-786d.
Mancinus, Hostilius 16-596c.
Mancipatio 19-452b.
Mancipatory will 19-453b.
Manco Capac (Inca) 12-129d; 6-912d; 21-72c.
Mancos, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
MANCUNIUM (Lancs., England) 14-787a; map 4-160a; see also Manchester, Lancs., England.
Mancus (coin) 4-168d.
Manda (tribe): see Scyth.
Manda, Tanganyika terr. 16-655b; 14-241a.
—, isl., Tanganyika terr. 13-339b.
— d'Hayye (myth.) 14-787c.
Mandaean (lang.) 20-316b.
MANDAEANS (sect) 14-787a; 19-790b; 3-82d.
Mandaic (lang.) 20-316b.
Mandala (rel. book) 19-958b.
Mandalay, div., Bur. 14-789a.
Mandalay, dist., Bur. 14-789a; 4-426c.
MANDALAY, Bur. 14-788d; 4-426c; arch. 12-225d.
—, canal, Bur. 4-428d.
Mandamenta (papal) 7-409c.
Mandamus, writ of 18-399b; 2-133d; 23-811c; 1-168Db.
MANDAN, N.Dak. 14-789b.
MANDAN (tribe) 14-789a.
Mandara, mts., Fr. Equat. Af. 4-662c.
Mandari (tribe) 3-112c.
MANDARIN 14-789c; robes il. 5-516.
— (dialect) 5-567a; 13-370b.
— duck 7-706d.
— orange (chem.) 2-828a.
— orange (fruit): see Tangerine.
Mandasawu, mts., Flores, Neth. Indies 9-394c.
MANDASOR (MANDSAUR), India 14-789c.
Mandata (Rom. law) 19-450b.
Mandatarius (Rom. law) 14-789d.
MANDATE (mandatum) (law) 14-789d; 2-939c; 19-453b.
Mandate system (govt.) 14-789d; 4-189a; League of Nations 13-831c fol.
Mandator (law) 14-789d.
Mandatorio (dipl.) 7-406d.
Mandatory injunction (law) 12-358c; 1-168Dc.
Mandats territoriaux 2-559c.
Mandatum (law): see Mandate.
MANDAUE, dist., P.I. 14-791d.
Mandav, hills, India 13-295b.
MANDAYA (tribe) 14-792a.
Mande (Mandingo) (lang.) 1-333b.
Mandé (people) 9-831c; 12-845a.
— -fu (lang.) 13-528d; 13-498b.
MANDELIC ACID 14-792a.
Mandelonitrile glucoside 10-444d.
Mandelshtam, Osip (au.) 19-756c.
Mandelstam (sci.) 15-439b.
Mandelylphenetidine (chem.) 17-698a.
MANDER, CAREL VAN 14-792b; 7-772c.
Mandern, Conrad 12-997b.
Mandeure, Fr. 7-549d.
MANDEVILLE, BERNARD DE (philos.) 14-792c; 8-589c.
—, GEOFFREY DE, earl of Essex 14-792d.
—, Geoffrey de 14-415b.
—, JEHAN DE (Sir John Mandeville) 14-793a; 16-708c; 17-927a.
—, William de, earl of Essex 8-721d.
MANDHATA, India 14-794b.
MANDI, dist., India 14-794b.
Mandi, India 14-794b.
Mandible (anat.) 20-745b fol.; 20-757d fol.; fig. 2 2-152; fig. 15 10-62.
Mandibular arch (anat.) 7-824d; fig. 2 16-770.
— cartilage: see Meckel's cartilage.
— division 16-233b.
— process (biol.) 20-743d.
Mandibulata (zool.) 2-458b.
MANDINGA (people) 14-794c; 14-727b; 23-321a.
Mandingo languages 1-333b.
Mandioca (bot.): see Cassava.
Mandioli, isl., Neth. Indies 2-877a.
Mandioré, lake, Bol. 3-813d.
Mandjak (tribe) 18-289b.
Mandla, dist., India 14-794d.
MANDLA, India 14-794d.
Mandogarh, India: see Mandu (Mandogarh).
Mando Khel (tribe) 3-6b.
MANDOLINE (mus. instru.) 14-794d; 14-490d.
Mandonion, It. 2-268c.
"Mandragola" (Machiavelli) 14-577d; 7-591d.
Mandragora officinarum (mandrake) 14-795a.
MANDRAKE (bot.) 14-795a.
—, American (May apple) 15-121c.
Mandril (maundrill) (wire mfr.) 23-674b; il. 20-482.
Mandril (pick) 5-886a.
MANDRILL 14-795b; 18-490Ac.
Mandsaur (Mandasor), India 14-789c.
MANDU (MANDOGARH), India 14-795b; 7-300c.
"Māndūkya Upanishad" 12-249a.
MANDURIA, It. 14-795b; 2-268d.
Mandyas (garment) 23-110d.
Mandyrium, It. 2-268d.
Man-eater (great white shark) 20-465d.
Maned hairy sheep 20-474c.
Manège, Club du 12-859d.
Mané-Lud (mound, Fr.) 4-889d.
Manerbe, Fr. 18-350a.
Mánes, Joseph (paint.) 17-64Dc.
— (teacher): see Mani.
MANES 14-795c.
Manessier (au.) 17-501a.
MANET, EDOUARD 14-795d; 9-420b; 21-409c; Pl. fig. 2 12-IMPRESSIONISM; Pl. XII fig. 6 17-PAINTING; 17-59b; port. (Degas) Pl. fig. 5 17-PENCIL DRAWING.
MANETHO (hist.) 14-796b; 8-41c; 11-370c.
Manetti, Giannozzo 12-741d.
— rose 19-554a; 11-777a.
MANFRED (Sic. k.) 14-796c; 20-611d; 3-404a; 5-279c.
Manfredi (It. fam.) 12-779c; pottery 18-346d.
—, Astorre (of Faenza) 3-899c.
MANFREDONIA, It. 14-796c.
Manfūha, Arab. 2-180c.
Mang, Mr. (philos.): see Mencius.
MANGABEY 14-796d; 18-490Aa.
Mangaia (Mangia), isl., Cook isls., Pac.O. 6-365c; 16-392b; 17-14d.
Mangalavāra 4-577d.
Mangaldai, dist., India 7-63a.
MANGALDAN, P.I. 14-796d.
MANGALIA, Rum. 14-796d; 19-637d.
Mangalitza (pig) 17-920c.
MANGALORE, India 14-796d.
Mangan, J. (athlete) 23-486c.
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 14-797a; 12-637a.
Manganates 14-798c; 7-127a.
Manganese, Minn. 4-20b.
MANGANESE 14-797b; 17-876b; 16-875a fol.; alloys 17-869b; Pl. II fig. 8 1-ALLOYS; atom 2-650b; magnetism 14-641c; properties 15-324c; tool steel 22-296d.
— bronze (met.) 4-240b.
— brown (dye) 7-794b.
— carbide 4-830b.
— carbonate 22-89a.
— copper 6-409d.
— dioxide 14-797d fol.; 3-215b fol.; 18-799c.
— glance (min.) 14-798b.
— heptoxide 14-798a.
— sesquioxide (braunite) 14-797d following.
Manganese spar (rhodochrosite) (min.) 19-267c.
MANGANESE STEEL 14-799b; 12-667a.
— trioxide 14-797d.
— tungstate 22-548d.
Manganic fluoride 14-798b.
Manganifluorides 14-798b.
Manganin (alloy) 6-409d; 8-228d; 10-230d; 12-445b.
MANGANITE (min.) 14-799c; 14-797b.
Manganotitanium (alloy) 22-252a.
Mangareva, Tuamotu archip., Pac. O. 17-15b.
Mangareva (lang.) 18-189c.
Mangasha (chief) 12-796c fol.; 15-247d.
Mangbarti: see Jelaleddīn.
MANGBETTU (MONBUTTU) (people) 14-799d; 20-112d.
Mange (disease) 17-272a; 15-617Bd.
MANGEL (Mangel-Wurzel, Mangold) (bot.) 14-799d; 10-719d; livestock feed 9-143d.
Manggarai, dist., Neth. Indies 9-394c.
Manghas-tree 2-109a.
Mangi, dist., China 5-32c.
Mangia, isl., Cook isls., Pac.O.: see Mangaia.
Mangia (tower, Siena) 20-621b.
Mangifera indica (mangotree) 14-800c.
Mangilia (zool.) 10-66b.
Mangin (Fr. col.) 15-592b.
—, CHARLES EMMANUEL 14-800b; Champagne 5-215c; Marne 14-933d; Verdun 23-79b.
Mangin, mts., Bur. 13-294d fol.
Mangishlak, penin., U.S.S.R. 13-303d.
Mangkasar (Macassar), Neth. Indies 14-545d.
Mangkassaras (tribe) 4-346c; 14-546b.
Mang Lün, state, Bur. 20-461c.
MANGNALL, RICHMAL (schoolmistress) 14-800c.
MANGO (fruit) 14-800c; 11-778d.
— -berti: see Jelaleddīn.
Mango-bird 16-904b.
Mangola (Mangole), isl., Neth. Indies 21-535a.
Mangold, Hilde (zool.) 8-978d.
MANGOLD: see Mangel.
Mangone, Benedetto 4-146c.
Mangonel (siege engine): see Trébuchet.
Mangoro, waterfall, Mad. 14-601a.
MANGOSTEEN (tree) 14-801a.
Mangrol, India 13-295b.
MANGROVE (bot.) 14-801b.
Māngs (Māng-suns) (Chin. clan) 15-239b.
Mang-song Mang-tsen (Tib. k.) 22-182a.
Māng-suns (clan) 15-239b.
Māng-tsze (philos.): see Mencius.
Mangualil, riv., C.Am. 11-711a.
Mangue, canal, Braz. 19-315a.
— (dialect) 5-129c.
Mangu Khan (Mongol emp.) 5-527a; 13-509c; 11-289a; 15-717c.
Mangum, Okla. 16-754d.
Mangut (people) 22-920a.
Manhaar jackal (zoology) 23-968a.
MANHATTAN, Kan. 14-801c.
— (bridge, N.Y.C.) 4-129d fol.; Pl. IX 4-BRIDGES.
— (Club, N.Y.C.) 16-387c.
MANHATTAN, isl., N.Y. 14-801c; 15-583b; Pl. I fig. 1 22-TOWN AND CITY PLANNING; Pl. I fig. 2 11-HARBOURS 16-377a fol.
— Beach, N.Y. 6-226a.
— District (atomic bomb) 2-647Cc.
— Trust company (N.Y.): see Bankers Trust company.
Manhauasisa, riv., Ecuador 7-936d.
Manheim, Pa. 13-644a.
Manhissa, river, South Africa 13-479a.
Manhole (engineering) 20-406c; 19-946b; 21-889c; il. 20-406.
Mani (teacher) 17-572a; 2-931b; 14-801d.
Mani, dist., Gr. 14-685b.
Mania (god) 8-789b.
Mania (insanity) 9-146b; 1-541b; 12-386b; 1-55c; 18-667b; 16-258b.
Maniaces, George 19-435d; 20-609d.
Manibhadra (deity) 23-873b.
Manicaland, Port. E.Af. 18-287a; 2-223c.
Manic-depressive insanity 12-386b; 1-55c; 18-667b; 18-722a; 16-258b.
MANICHAEISM (rel.) 14-801d; Bogumil 3-779d; Inquisition 12-377d; Leo I 13-925b; Marcionite tendency 14-869b; Paulicians 17-396d; St. Augustine 2-684c fol.; sin 2-69d.
Manicordo (instru.) 17-893c; fig. 4 17-893.
MANICURING (hygiene) 14-804b; 6-486d; 7-515c.
Manidae 7-951b; 17-183c.
Manifa, Bagirmi, C.Af. 3-917a.
MANIFEST 14-804c; 12-124b.
Manifestation, Feast: see Epiphany.
Manifold, riv., Staffs., Eng. 7-558d.
Manifold (engin.) 15-886c.
MANIFOLDS (math.) 14-804c; 20-943a; 10-181a.
MANIHIKI (MANAHIKI), isls., Pac. O. 14-805d; 17-15a.
Manihot Aipi (bot.) 4-972a.
— esculenta (bot.): see Cassava.
— glaziovii 19-602d; 8-816a.
— utilissima (bot.): see Cassava.
Manikin 14-771d; Pl. II, fig. 4 1-ADVERTISING.
MANILA, P.I. 14-806a; 14-508Bc; battle (1898) 22-761c; 21-150d; Brit. expedition (1761) 20-395c; night clubs 16-445Dc; Spanish conquest 9-75Ab; U.S. 17-3b fol.; university 22-872a.
Manila Ateneo (P.I.) 17-729a.
— copal (resin) 19-211c; 6-394b.
— gums 22-993b.
— HEMP: see Abacá Fibre.
— paper 17-235b.
Manilian (Rom. law) 19-494c.
MANILIUS (poet) 14-808b; 5-775d; 7-342d; 13-752a.
—, GAIUS 14-808c.
Manilla elemi 8-349a.
— nut: see Peanut.
MANIN, DANIELE 14-808c; 12-802d.
MANIN, LODOVICO (LUDOVICO) 14-809a.
Maninae (zool.) 7-951b.
MANING, FREDERICK E. 14-809b.
"Man in the Iron Mask, The" 12-682c.
"Man in the Panther's Skin, The" (epic) 10-203b.
Manioc: see Cassava.
Manipa, str., Neth. Indies 5-156c.
Maniple (mil.) 2-398c; 19-394b fol.
MANIPLE (vestment) 14-809c.
Manipodre, mt., Sp. 4-763b.
MANIPULATIVE SURGERY 14-809d.
MANIPUR, state, India 14-811b; 2-551a.
—, plat., Bur. 4-425b.
MANIS: see Pangolin; Edentata.
MANISA, Turkey in Asia 14-811d; Magnesia ad Sipylum 14-635b; 19-487b; 2-542a.
Manises, Sp. 18-346b.
Manis pentadactyla (zool.): see Pangolin.
MANISTEE, Mich. 14-812a.
—, riv., Mich. 15-419b.
MANISTIQUE, Mich. 14-812a; 15-424b.
Manistusu (obelisk) 21-618d.
Manisuris (bot.) 10-654a.
Manito (rel.) 7-640d.
MANITOBA, prov., Can. 14-812a; 4-694c; geol. 4-692b; govt. 6-316d; 17-408a; hist. 4-707d fol.; 16-542Ab.
MANITOBA, lake, Man., Can. 14-813d.
— Farm Loan Act (1917) 1-361d.
Manitou, Colo.: see Manitou Springs.
—, forest, Colo. 6-50d.
Manitou, isl., Wis. 21-576b.
MANITOU (rel.) 14-813d.
Manitoulin, isl., Ont., Can. 16-794c.
MANITOU SPRINGS, Colo. 14-813d.
MANITOWOC, Wis. 14-813d; 15-424b.
Manitsok, Green. map 2-295(F4).
Manitu (zool.) 19-801b.
MANIU, JULIUS 14-814a; 19-648a; 2-978c.
Maniyas Geul, lake, Turk. 2-536a.
MANIZALES, Colom., S.Am. 14-814a; 6-33d; 6-37a.
Manjak (asphalt) 2-549d; 3-94d.
Manjit (bot.): see Indian madder.
Manjusri (Buddhism) 22-186a.
MANKATO, Minn. 14-814b.
— glacial stage 10-377d.
Mankind (anthro.): see Races of Mankind.
Mankodoane (chief) 19-259a.
MAN LANGUAGES 14-814b; 4-427d.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA RIVIERE 14-814b.
—, Sir Roger 14-814b.
MANLIUS (Rom. fam.) 14-814c.
—, C. (sol.) 5-42b.
—, Johann 9-120d.
— Torquatus, T. 19-996b.
Manlous limestone 20-679d.
Manly, J. M. 13-693b.
—, T. (inv.) 17-803a; 17-817c.
Mann, Corry 2-53b.
—, C. R. 8-445c.
—, HEINRICH 14-814d; 10-230a; 16-577c fol.
—, HORACE 14-814d; 7-993c; 8-346a; 21-558c.
—, THOMAS (Ger. writ.) 14-815c; 10-229a; Pl. fig. 12 10-GERMAN LITERATURE.
—, Tom (labour leader) 21-707d.
—, William 18-96c.
MANNA 14-815d; 14-29d.
Manna (bibl.) 14-816b; 14-34a.
Manna a cannolo 14-816a.
— ash 2-504a; 14-815d; 16-768b.
— -grass 10-657c.
Mannaia (machine): see Guillotine.
Manna metallorum: see Calomel.
Mannarino 14-742d.
Manna sugar: see Mannitol.
Mannel, Johann 9-120d.
Mann-Elkins Act (1910, U.S.) 22-832c.
Mannenskevere, Belg. 3-341b.
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, baron 9-254b; 23-792Vd fol.
— line 23-792Db.
Manners (fam.): see Rutland, earls and dukes of.
—, CHARLES 14-816b.
—, Lady Diana Pl. V fig. 2 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL.
—, Lady Dorothy 20-428c.
—, strait, And. Is., Bay of Bengal, India 1-895d.
Manners (arms) fig. 3 (2) 11-461.
— -SUTTON, CHARLES 14-816b.
—, Charles, 1st viscount Canterbury (Brit. pol.) 4-765b.
Manney, Charles Fonteyn 20-995c.
MANNHEIM, Ger. 14-816c; 2-914b; 9-813a.
— gold 4-41a.
— rule (mach.) 4-553c.
MANNING, HENRY EDWARD 14-816c; 3-85d; 10-385b; 19-419a.
—, James 4-280a.
—, Thomas 22-183d.
—, William 19-7c.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 14-818b.
Mannitol (chem.) 14-816a; 4-834a.
Mannlicher (rifle) 20-809b.
Mannonic acid 4-834a.
Mannonolactone 4-834a.
Mannose (chem.) 4-832a.
Manns, Sir August 10-919a.
Mannucci (Manutius) (fam.) 14-831b.
—, Teobaldo: see Manutius, Aldus.
MANNY, SIR WALTER DE MANNY, Baron de 14-818c.
MANNYNG, ROBERT (ROBERT OF Brunne) 14-818d; 8-570c.
Manoa (myth.): see El Dorado.
Manoel I (Emanuel I) (Port.) 8-384a.
MANOEL II (Port.) 14-819c; 3-1010d; 18-282c.
—, Antonio 19-838a.
Manoel de Mello, Dom Francisco: see Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.
"Man of Sorrows, The" (Dürer) 7-691b.

"Man of the Forest" (zool.): see Orang-utan.
Man-of-war-fish (Nomeus gronovii) 9-320c; Pl. II fig. 7 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Man of War, Portuguese: see Portuguese Man of War.
Manoir: see Manor.
Manolia tripetala (umbrella tree) 14-672c.
MANOMETER (instru.) 14-819c; fig. 1 20-960; 22-115d fol.; 22-927a fol.
Manometric gas thermometer 22-118c.
"Manon Lescaut" (Prévost) 18-466b.
"Manon Lescaut" (Puccini) 18-752b.
Manono, isl., Samoa, South Pac.O. 19-921a.
Manonvillers, ft., Fr. 9-534c.
MANOR: Europe 14-820a; commons 6-126b; Jerusalem 6-782d.
Manora Point, cape, India 13-275a; lighthouse 14-93c.
Man orchis (bot.) 16-849d.
Manor courts 13-686b.
— Hamilton, Leitrim, Ire. castle 13-898d.
— HOUSE 14-823b.
— park, East Ham, Ess., Eng. 7-868d.
"Man o' War" (horse) 11-768b.
Man-price (custom): see Wergeld.
MANRESA, Sp. 14-823c.
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 14-823d.
—, JORGE 14-823d.
Man-root (bot.) 6-845d.
Man rope knot 13-447a.
MANSARD, JULES HARDOUIN 14-823d; 7-513b; Pl. fig. 1 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
— ROOF 14-824a, fig. 5 19-530.
MANSART, FRANCOIS 14-824a; Pl. XVIII fig. 2 2-ARCHITECTURE.
Mansbridge, Albert 1-185a; 20-91c.
—, G. F. 6-219b.
Månsdotter, Karin 21-643d.
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEVILLE 14-824b; 1-64d.
Manseriche, narrows, Ecuador 7-937a.
MANSFELD (fam.) 14-824c.
—, Albert, count of 14-824c.
—, ERNST, Graf von 14-824d; 5-266c; 22-136c fol.
—, Hoyer von 14-824c.
—, Johann Gebhard 14-824c.
—, Peter Ernst, Fürst von 14-824c.
—, Wolrad 14-824c.
Mansfield, C. (chess) 5-435d.
Mansfield, C. B. 3-422b.
—, KATHERINE 14-825a; 7-323d; 8-599d; 20-581c.
—, RICHARD 14-825a; Pl. I fig. 5 14-MAKE-UP.
—, William Cavendish, viscount: see Newcastle, William Cavendish.
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl 14-825b.
MANSFIELD, Mass. 14-825d.
MANSFIELD, Notts., Eng. 14-825d.
MANSFIELD, O. (Richland co.) 14-825d.
—, mt., Vt. 23-83a; 2-125d.
— college, Oxford, Eng. map 16-986; 6-250c.
— House Settlement 20-901Dd.
"Mansfield Park" (Austen) 2-698c.
Mansfield stone 14-132c.
Mansha, Al: see Mancha, La.
MANSHIP, PAUL 14-826a; Pl. VIII fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Mansi, J. D. 11-596c.
Man Singh 12-869b.
"Man Sitting, A" (paint., De Braekeleer) 3-1010a.
MANSLAUGHTER 14-826b; 6-713a; 11-705d; 15-179d.
MANSON, GEORGE 14-826b.
—, Sir Patrick 8-828a; 14-706b; 22-495d.
Mansūr (Cordova): see Al-Mansur.
— (Egy.) 8-84b.
Mansur (Al-Mansur) (Moham. princes) 1-670b.
—, El (Mor. k.) 15-816b.
—, Malik al- (Abd al-'aziz) (Egy.) 8-86a.
—, Malik al- (Nāsir al-dīn) (Egy.) 8-83c.
—, malik al- (Othman) 8-86b.
— I (Pers.) 17-607d fol.
— II (Pers.) 19-916d.
Mansura, Alg., N.Af. 22-259d.
MANSURA, Egy., Af. 14-826b; 6-788d; 6-790b; 8-83d.
—, India 4-603d.
— (battle, 1250) 14-826c.
Mansūri, Rokneddin Bibars (Egy. offi.) 8-85a.
Mansuria, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
Mantanani, isls., Bor., Asia 3-915a.
Mantaro, riv., Peru, S.Am. 1-903a.
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 14-826c; 4-615c; 7-756b fol.; 17-38a.
Manteidae (Mantidae) (zool.) 16-944c; 14-829b.
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERNON 14-827c.
Mantell, Robert Pl. I fig. 8 14-MAKE-UP.
Mantelpiece il. 1-150.
Mantel register 14-85b.
Mantenos (lang.) 7-942c.
Manteoceras (zoology) 17-530c.
MANTES-GASSICOURT (Mantes-sur-Seine), Fr. 14-827d.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 14-827d.
—, Otto von 10-286a; 14-827d.
Mantiane, lake, Asia M.: see Urmia, lake of.
Mantichora (myth.) 3-478a.
Manticoceras intumescens (zool.) 7-290a.
Mantidae (zool.): see Manteidae.
MANTINEIA (MANTINEA), Gr. 14-828b; battles: 418 B.C. 1-349c; 362 B.C. 2-268c following; brickwork 4-118a; Epaminondas 14-564d.
Mantiqueira, mts., Braz., S.Am. 4-48d.
MANTIS (insect) 14-829b; 19-65c; Pl. fig. 18 12-INSECTS; animal worship 1-973b.
MANTIS-FLY 14-829c.
— religiosa: see Praying mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 14-301d.
Mantis shrimps (zool.) 14-704d; Pl. IV fig. 2 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Mantle (clothing) 11-460d; heraldry 7-659b.
— (zool.) 3-1001a; 10-60b fol.; 13-618d.
Mantled colobus 18-490Bc.
Mantled ground squirrel 10-911a.
Mantled howler 18-488d.
Man-t'o shale series (geol.) 4-647a.
Mantoux, Paul 17-301c.
Mantova, It.: see Mantua.
Mantovano, P. F. 7-591d.
Mantra (tribe) 12-870b.
Mantra (theol.) 11-572c; 19-957b.
Mantrado, Bor. map 3-905.
MAN-TRAPS 14-829d.
Man-trolley (elec. crane) 8-310b.
Mantua, dukes of 10-517a.
—, Margaret, duchess of 18-279d.
—, Vincenzo Gonzaga, duke of 19-612a.
—, prov., It. 12-761a; 14-344a.
MANTUA, It. 14-829d; 10-372b; 9-819a fol.
Mantuanus, John Baptist 13-756a.
Mantus (god) 8-789b.
Mäntyluoto, Fin. 18-241c.
Man Tze (people) 1-425c.
Manu (code writer) 14-830a; 4-977b; 11-427a fol.; 19-966c; 3-1014d; 13-35d; see also Dharmasūtra.
MANU (myth.) 14-830a.
Manua, isls., Samoa, Pac.O. 17-13d.
Manual (mus.): see Keyboard.
— method (educ.) 7-103b.
Manubrium (anat.) 20-733d.
— (zool.) 5-964b; 12-2b; 19-576a.
Manucaptione, de (law) 23-810d.
MANUCODE (birds) 14-830b; fig. (5) 20-997.
MANUEL I, COMNENUS (Byzantine) 14-830b; 19-436b fol.; Alexandria Cinnamus 5-713c; Constantinople 8-305c; Hungary 11-900b; Raymund of Antioch 18-1005b; second crusade 6-783a fol.; William of Tyre 23-608d.
MANUEL II, PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine) 14-830c; 1-498c; 3-240d; theological works 10-841d.
MANUEL I (Trebizond) 14-830d.
—, LOUIS PIERRE 14-830d.
—, Niklas 10-222a; 7-613a.
— (mil. leader) 8-78d.
MANUEL DE MELLO, DOM FRANCISCO 14-831a; 18-291a; 19-370c; 21-158b.
Manueline architecture 3-198a.
Manufactur-collegia (Russ.) 19-717a.
Manufacturers' agent 4-231a.
Manufacturing 2-557b; Great Britain 10-723a; employees 18-552a; mercantile system 15-261c; United States 18-552b; agents 1-345d; sales organization 19-877b; wages 23-274c; see also under names of principal industries.
— PRODUCTION: see Production, census of.
"Manugyè Dhammathat" (law) 12-235c.
Manuk, riv., Java, Neth. Indies 18-425c.
Manukau, harb., N.Z. 16-392b.
Manukosi (Zulu chief) 10-82c.
MANUL (Pallas's cat) 14-831b; 5-14a; Pl. II fig. 11 5-CAT.
Manumission (law) 20-774d.
Manure Distribution 22-215Ec.
— loader 22-215Ed.
Manures and Manuring 1-425a; grassland 10-650d; machinery 22-215Ec; Pl. II fig. 7 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY; vegetable 11-777b; see also Fertilizers.
Manus, isl., Pac.O. 1-172d.
— (Rom. law) 19-451b.
Manuscript 3-869d; Bible 3-529c fol.; maps 14-836d; restoration 22-6d; see also Illuminated manuscripts:
MANUTIUS (fam.) 14-831b.
—, Aldus 14-831c; 3-857b; 3-873b; 6-690c; type 18-508d; 3-870b.
—, Paulus 14-831c.
Manuza (chief) 21-119c.
Manuzio (Manutius) (fam.) 14-831b.
—, Aldo: see Manutius, Aldus.
Man value (econ.) 7-356d.
MANWARING, ROBERT 14-831d.
"Man Without a Country, The" (Hale) 11-87d.
Manx Bar (law) 14-770b.
— cat (zool.) 5-14a; 14-768a; Pl. II figs. 1, 4 5-CAT.
— church (rel.) 14-769c.
— LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 14-832a.
— shearwater (bird) 20-472c; 14-768a.
MANYCH, riv., U.S.S.R. 14-832c.
Manyema, forests, Bel. Cong. 3-343b.
"Manyōshū" (anthology) 12-958c.
Many-plume (Twenty-plumes) moths 13-951b.
Many-seeded goosefoot (bot.) 5-414d.
Many-tailed bandage 3-22b.
MANZANARES, Sp. 14-832c; 5-732d.
MANZANILLO, Cu. 14-832c; 6-840d.
MANZANILLO, Mex. 14-832d; 6-13d.
MANZANITA (bot.) 14-832d.
MANZIKERT, BATTLE OF (1071) 14-833a.
Manzini della Motta, G. 7-590d.
Manzo, plain, Bol. 3-813b.
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 14-833b.
MANZONI, ALESSANDRO FRANCESco Tommaso Antonio 14-833b; 7-591c fol.; 12-737b; 12-746c.
Maol-Maodhog Ua Morgair (St. Malachy) 14-703c.
MAORI (people) 14-833d; Pl. I fig. 8 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; art 2-669d; dancing 7-14a; education 4-199Ac fol.; language 18-189c fol.; literature 18-191a; magic 14-626a fol.; New Zealand 16-395b; property 18-585c; trading customs 22-345c; wars (1861-71) 16-396b.
— rat (rodent) 1-99c.
Maoutia (nettle) 22-904a.
MAP (MAPES), WALTER 14-834d; 9-778b; 13-755c.
MAP (representation) 14-835b; 6-234b; 10-182Gd; conical 14-847d; contour 6-338b; geodesy 10-129a; mathematics 9-919d; measurement 14-836a; modern 14-845c; projections 14-846b; weather 23-455d.
Mapangi, hills, C. Af. 16-655b.
Mapes, Victor 14-223c.
Mapes, Walter: see Map (Mapes), Walter.
MAPLE (bot.) 14-852a; 11-775d; map 22-730; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; sugar Pl. I figs. 4 and 5 22-TREE.
Maple-leaved goosefoot (bot.) 5-414b.
MAPLE SUGAR 14-852b; 23-85a; 21-524b.
MAPLEWOOD, Mo. 14-852c.
Mapocho, riv., Chile 19-977c.
Mapoon River (dialect) 2-737b.
Mappa (flag) 5-721c.
Mappō (Buddhism) 12-954Bc.
MAPU, ABRAHAM 14-852c.
Maqāma (lit.) 2-195b.
Maqām Ibrāhīm 15-152d.
Maqasis, Mesop. map 23-781.
Maqlu (ritual) 2-859d.
Maquet, Auguste 7-725b fol.
Maquet (arrow) 2-266b.
MAR, EARLDOM OF 14-852c.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl 14-852c.
Mar, Charles E., 5th earl of 14-853b.
—, Donald, earl of 14-852c.
—, Isabel, countess of 7-551d.
—, James Douglas, 2nd earl of Douglas and 7-551c.
—, J. F. E. Goodeve (Erskine), earl of 14-852d.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 1st or 6th earl 14-853a; 21-412d.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 2nd or 7th earl 14-853a; 4-310a.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 6th or 11th earl 14-853b.
—, Mary Erskine, countess 4-310a.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl 13-765c.
—, dist., Scot. 1-39a.
—, mts., Braz. 17-265b; 4-48d.
Mar. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Mar (curling) 6-876d.
Mara (people) 19-85b.
Mara (zool.): see Patagonian cavy.
Marabou stork 1-168c.
MARABOUT 14-853b.
— (caste) 3-428b.
—, ft., Egy. 8-101a.
— (tomb) 14-853c.
MARACAIBO, Venez. 14-853c; pop. 14-854a; 23-49a.
MARACAIBO, lake, Venezuela 14-854a.
Maracanda, As. Russ.: see Samarkand.
Maracas, falls, Brit. W.I. 22-478b.
Maracassumé, riv., Braz. 14-854c.
Maracay, Venez. 2-210d.
Maraco, riv., Bol. 19-973c.
Mara Dabagh, riv., Af. 23-137c.
Marae 16-694d.
Maragall, Joan 21-163a.
Maragatos (people) 13-933c.
MARAGHA (Maragheh), Iran 14-854a; 15-717d; 16-671a; 17-554c.
Marāgha marble 14-854b.
Maragheh, Iran: see Maragha.
Maraguaca, mt., Venez. 23-49c.
Marais, dist., Paris 17-296a.
Marakei, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Maral (zool.) 3-552d.
Marand, Iran 17-554c.
Mar and Buchan, earldom of 4-310a.
Marang Buru (rel.) 12-161a.
Marangoni's rule (phys.) 21-598c.
MARANHAO, state, Braz. 14-854b; 4-51b; 21-805d.
—, isl., Braz. 19-983c.
Maranhas (Marianas) (tribe) 14-881b.
Marañon, El Ryo: see Amazon, riv., S. Am.
—, riv., Cuba 11-639d.
—, riv., Peru 1-903a.
Mārāns (caste) 4-983b.
Maranta arundinacea: see Arrowroot.
MARANTACEAE 14-854d.
Marão, mts., Port. 18-273c.
Maraphis (king) 20-823b.
Maras (Marash), Turk. 14-854d.
Maras, hill, Banka, Neth. Indies 3-36a.
Marasca cherry 5-419c.
Maraschino (liqueur) 5-419c.
MARASH (Maras), Turk. 14-854d.
MARAT, JEAN PAUL 14-855a; 9-808c; 9-637a fol.
Marātha (caste) 13-517d.
Marathesium, Asia M. 20-44a.
MARATHI (lang.) 14-856b; 12-239b fol.; 5-445d.
MARATHON, plain, Gr. 14-857d; map 2-659; battle (490 B.C.) 14-857d; fig. 1 21-741; 20-698d.
—, cape, Gr. 14-857d.
"Marathon boy" (sculp.) Pl. VII fig. 8 10-GREEK ART.
Marathonians (sect) 14-572b.
Marathonisi (Cranae), isl., Gr. 11-49d.
— (Gythium), Gr. 11-49d.
MARATHON RACE 14-858c.
MARATTA (MARATTI), CARLO 14-859a.
Marattiaceae 17-76d; 18-729a.
Marattiopsis (bot.) 17-85b.
Maravar (caste) 4-984d.
Maravedi (coin) 15-699a.
MARAZION, Corn., Eng. 14-859b.
Marbeck (Merbeck), John 15-261b.
Marbiti-apal-usur 5-656b.
Marble, Alice (tennis champion) 13-786b.
MARBLE (stone) 14-859c; Pl. II figs. 1, 4 10-GEMS IN ART; 1-494a; 15-325d; 21-299d; 21-436d; Carrara 2-152d; Cuba 6-834c; gardens 20-206a; inductance 12-447b; Marāgha 14-854b; Rome 19-389d; 19-465b fol.; sculpture technique 20-219c; statuary Pl. VII figs. 4, 9 and 11 20-SCULPTURE; Vt. 23-85b.
Marble (tree) 1-896a.
— Arch, Lond. 14-362c.
— Bar, W.Austr. 23-528d.
Marbled cat 12-155d; 5-853a.
— godwit 10-467a.
— paper 12-490b.
Marbled ware 7-841d.
— white butterfly Pl. I fig. 9a 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
"Marble Faun, The" (Hawthorne) 11-279d; 1-790b.
— Gorge Pl. figs. 1, 4 10-GRAND CANYON.
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 14-861c.
Marbling (bookbinding) 3-860b.
— (pottery) 8-52d.
Marbot, Antoine Adolphe Marcelin de 14-861d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE ANTOINE Marcelin, baron de 14-861c.
MARBURG, Ger. 14-861d; 22-868d.
—, Yugos.: see Maribor.
Marburg, Articles of 14-862b; 14-496c.
—, COLLOQUY OF (rel.) 14-862a.
— school (philos.) 17-756d.
Marbury, lake, Eng. 5-423a.
"Marbury v. Madison" (law) 14-969a; 22-766a.
MARC, FRANZ 14-862b.
Marc (weight) 15-140c.
MARCA, PIERRE DE 14-862c.
Marca (mark) (coin) 14-909c.
— Anconitana, dist., It. 14-867d.
Marcabrun (poet) 18-639a; 22-499c.
Marca Camerinese, dist., It. 14-867d.
— Fermana, dist., It. 14-867d.
MARCANTONIO (MARCANTONIO Raimondi) 14-862c; 18-985a; 9-664d; Pl. I fig. 1 14-LINE ENGRAVING.
Marcaria (It. campaign, 1796) 9-819d.
MARCASITE 14-863b; 18-798c.
MARCEAU, FRANCOIS SEVERIN Desgraviers 14-863d; 9-812c.
MARCEL, ETIENNE 14-864a; 5-274d; 9-617d.
Marcelli, Theatrum (Rome) 14-864d; 19-471c.
Marcellianus (sol.) 19-996c.
MARCELLINUS, ST. 14-864a; 17-926d.
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 14-864b.
MARCELLUS (papal name) 14-864b.
MARCELLUS (Rom. fam.) 14-864c.
—, M. Claudius (Rom. gen.) 9-21c; 12-451c; 21-711d.
MARCH, AUZIAS 14-864d.
MARCH, EARLS OF 14-865a; 19-294a.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of 5-757c; 15-831c; 14-865b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of 12-604c; 14-865c; 15-831c; 22-674d.
—, FRANCIS ANDREW 14-866b.
—, Fredric Pl. XIV figs. 1-3 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, PEYTON CONWAY 14-866c.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of 8-5b; 8-494a; 14-865a; 15-831c.
—, William Douglas, 3rd earl of: see Queensbury, William Douglas, 4th duke of.
MARCH, Cambs., Eng. 14-866d.
—, riv., Aus. 7-44b.
— (card term) 8-801a.
— (fencing) 9-156c.
MARCH (month) 14-866d.
— (mus.) 14-866d.
— (physiol.) 4-8a.
MARCHAND, JEAN 14-867a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-867a; 2-932d; 8-94c.
Marchand, J. Louis (mus.) 2-869c.
— (Dumesnil), Marie Françoise (act.) 7-729c.
—, Prosper 8-426a.
—, R. F. (chem.) 8-681b.
March and Dunbar, earls of 14-865d.
March and Ulster, earls of: see Mortimer (fam.).
Marchant, Henry (alias): see Garnet (Garnett), Henry.
Marchantia (bot.) 4-304c.
Marchantiales (bot.) 4-304c.
Marche, Alfred (nat.) 9-757d.
MARCHE (LA MARCHE), anc. prov., Fr. 14-867a.
Marché à terme (fin.): see Futures.
Marché en banque: see Coulisse (Curb market, Fr.) (fin.).
Marché hors-coté (Free market) (fin. Fr.) 21-423b.
Marchena, Sp. 20-399d.
MARCHES, THE, It. 14-867b; 4-838c; 12-761c.
—, dists., Gr. Brit. 3-897c.
MARCHESI, MATHILDE (Ger. singer) 14-867d.
Marchfeld, dist., Aus. 7-44b.
Marchia (March), comes de (Scot.) 14-866a fol.
Marchio (title): see Marquess (Marquis).
Marchioly (prisoner) 12-682c.
Marchiones: see Marquess (Marquis).
"Marchioness, The" (Dickens' character) 7-333c.
Mar Chiquita, lake, Cordoba, Arg. 2-315b.
March laws 11-904d.
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF 14-868a.
—, Patrick Hume, earl of 2-938b; 14-868a.
March moth 8-624b.
"March to Calvary" (Dürer) 7-759a.
Marcia (aqueduct) 2-160d.
MARCIAN (emp.) 14-868a.
Marcianus, Flavius (emp.) 5-193c.
MARCIANUS (geog.) 14-868b.
Marcillac, François de la Rochefoucauld, prince of: see La Rochefoucauld, François de.
Marcillat, Guglielmo de 21-295a.
Marcion, Gospel of 2-107d.
MARCION AND THE MARCIONITE Churches 14-868b; 3-514a; 7-466b; 18-181b.

Marcite (irrigation) 12-691c.
Marck, Eberhard de la (bp.) 14-39d.
—, Robert I de la, lord of Sedan 20-268c.
—, Robert II de la, duke of Bouillon 9-373d.
—, Robert III de la: see Fleuranges, Robert (III) de la Marck.
—, Robert IV de la 20-268c.
—, S. 13-200d.
—, William de la 3-960d.
Marcke, Emile van (paint.) 22-506a.
Marco (of Milan) 23-193b.
— (weight) 15-140c.
— di Tiziano (paint.) 22-255b.
Marcoing, Fr. 4-644c.
Marcolini, Francesco il. 1-80.
MARCOMANNI (tribe) 14-869b; 2-688c; 14-871a; 19-502d; 19-660b.
Marcomannic War, Ger. tribes against Romans 10-255a.
Marco Millioni (nick.): see Polo, Marco.
MARCONI, MARCHESE GUGLIELMO (Italian inventor) 14-869c; 8-192b; 23-667d.
— (Bermuda rig) (sail) 3-449b.
— Affair (Lloyd George) 14-252c.
MARCONI'S WIRELESS TELEGRAPH Co., Ltd. 14-870b; 8-68c; 10-718d.
Marco Palms Pl. I fig. 1 9-FLORIDA.
Marco Polo: see Polo, Marco.
MARCOS DE NIZA 14-870c; (1539) 2-363c; 16-319d.
"Marcos de Obregon" (Martinez Espinel) 21-157c.
Marcus (phys.) 2-1005b.
— (the Gnostic) 22-950c.
— (coin): see Mark.
— Annius Verus: see Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
— Antonius. For various people with this name: see Antonius, Marcus.
— AURELIUS ANTONINUS 14-870c; Pl. XI fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; deification 2-125b; Egypt. 8-77c; opinion on immortality 12-112a; slaves 20-777b; statue 19-399b fol.; stoics 21-432a.
— Aurelius Severus Alexander: see Alexander Severus.
— Brutus (gen.) 15-631a.
— HOOK, Pa. 14-871d.
— Julius Agrippa: see Agrippa, Herod I.
— Julius Agrippa, Herod II: see Agrippa, Herod II.
— Manilius (Rom. poet): see Manilius.
"Marcus Sextus" (Guérin) 10-948c.
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED 14-871d; 16-375c; 1-518a.
Marcy, ft., Santa Fe, N.Mex. 19-974d.
Marcy, mt., N.Y. 1-167b; 16-365c.
Marczianyi, Georg 2-76b.
Mardaites (people) 13-853c; 19-444c.
Mardan, dist., India 11-799c.
Mar del Plata, Arg. 4-339a.
"Mardi" (Melville) 1-788c.
Mardians (Mardi) (people) 17-611c; 17-564c; 1-569b; 8-117c.
MARDI GRAS: see Shrove Tuesday.
MARDIN, Turk. 14-872b.
MARDONIUS (gen.) 14-872c; 10-592a fol.
Mardos (king): see Smerdis.
MARDUK (myth.) 14-872c; 2-841c; 2-858d; 4-655a; 6-651d; 7-821d; 8-736c; 11-607a; 16-180a; 17-557d.
—, temple of (Babylon) 14-567d.
— -akhkhe-eriba (Babyl.) 5-656b.
Marduk-apal-usur 5-655d.
Marduk-baladan (of Babyl.) 2-856d.
Marduk-balatsu-iqbi (of Babyl.) 5-655d.
Marduk-bel-usate (of Babyl.) 5-655d.
Marduk-bel-zeri 5-655d.
Marduk-nadin-akhē: see Merodach-nadin-akhi.
Marduk-shapik-zeri (Babyl.) 5-656a.
Marduk-shapik-zer-mati 5-656b.
Marduk-zakir-shum (Babyl.) 5-655d.
Marduk-zer (Babyl.) 5-656b.
Mar Dulce, estuary, S.Am.: see Plata, Rio de la.
Maré, isl., Pac.O. 14-448a; 17-10d.
MARE (animal) 14-873b; royal 11-763b.
Marea (Af. tribes) 15-252a.
Mareb (Gash), riv., A.E.Sud. 1-70c; 12-690b.
Mareca americana (duck): see Baldpate.
Marecchia (anc. Ariminus), riv., It. 2-342d; 19-614b; 12-754d.
Maréchal, Pierre Sylvain 9-803c.
Maréchal de camp (mil.) 16-720d.
"Maréchal de Luxembourg et le prince d'Orange, Le" (marquis de Ségur) 20-282b.
Maréchal des champs (title) 14-967d.
— des logis (title) 14-967d.
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE LIberum 14-873b.
Maredudd ap Rhys (poet) 23-508b.
MAREE, LOCH, Scot. 14-873c.
Mare Erythraeum (Arabian Sea) 2-191d.
MAREES, HANS VON 14-873c; 17-51b.
Mare Liberum 14-873b.
Marelle (game) 16-461c.
MAREMMA, dist., It. 14-873d; boric acid production 3-901d; Tuscany 22-632a.
MARENGO, It. 14-873d; 9-828c; 12-785a; 13-316a; 16-88b.
Marenholtz-Bülow, baroness von 9-860c; 13-384b.
Marennes, Fr. 5-245d.
MARENZIO, LUCA 14-874c.
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. 14-874d; 8-33d fol.; 8-35a.
Marescalci (Frankish title): see Marshal (title).
Marescalcus: see Marshal (title).
Maréschal (title): see Marshal (title).
Mareshah, Pal. archae. 17-121c; 8-351b.
MARE'S-TAIL 14-874d.
MARET, HUGUES-BERNARD, duc de Bassano 14-875a.
Marettimo, isl., Aegadian isls. 1-209b.
Mareuil, Arnaut de (troubadour): see Arnaut de Mareuil.
Margallo (Sp. gen.) 21-132d.
Margane, François, Sieur de Vincennes 23-168a.
MARGARET (name) 14-875b.
MARGARET, ST. 14-875b.
MARGARET, ST. (Scot. queen) 14-875c; 20-147d.
MARGARET (Scand. q.) 14-875c; 7-209a.
MARGARET (Scot. q.) 14-876a; 1-515d; 12-880b.
MARGARET (titular q. of Scot.) (d. 1290) 14-876c; 2-977d; 20-149c.
Margaret (of Scot.) 4-402a.
— MAULTASCH (countess of Tirol) 14-876d.
— OF ANJOU (Eng. q.) 14-877a; 8-502c; 8-962c; 19-558a.
— OF AUSTRIA, duchess of Savoy 14-877c.
— OF AUSTRIA (of Parma) (d. 1586) 14-877c; 8-24a; 11-58b; 16-251b; 23-147b; 23-620d.
—, duchess of Berry 8-396d.
— (countess of Blois) 3-738d.
— (of Burgundy) 4-407c.
— (princess of Connaught) 11-12a.
— (Flanders) 9-357c.
— (duchess of Mantua) 18-279d.
— of Navarre (q. of Navarre): see Marguerite d'Angouleme.
— (of Saxony) 11-58a.
— (of Sweden) 22-942b.
— (of Valois): see Marguerite (Margot) de Valois.
Margaret (of York) 8-508a.
—, Lady, of Wiltshire 4-461b.
—, isl., Hung. 4-323a.
Margarete Sophia (of Wurttemberg) 1-523a.
Margaret Grunt (perch) il. 9-317.
Margareto (of Swed.) 5-281b.
"Margaret Ogilvy" (Barrie) 3-141a.
Margaret Rose (Eng. princess) 8-364d.
Margaret Theresa (of Sp.) 11-58b.
Margaria, Eusebio (archdeacon of Vercelli) 7-406a.
Margaric acid 13-355b.
MARGARINE (artificial butter) 14-877d; 5-949c; 13-723b; 16-749a; (table) 7-357b.
Margarit, Pedro 6-81b.
MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 14-878c; 21-67c; located 23-49d.
— (zool.) 10-66b.
Margaritana (Pearl oyster) 16-1001c.
"Margarita philosophica" (encyclopaedia, Reisch) 8-425b.
Margarite (min.) 6-478d; 6-808d; 16-968c; 19-615c.
"Margaritedo, Li" (Roumanille) 18-642b.
Margaritifera (oyster genus) 17-422a; il. fig. 23 13-623.
— margaritifera 17-422a.
Margarito, St. (of Antioch) 17-447b.
Margaritone d'Arezzo (It. arch.) 1-892b.
Margarodes (insect) 11-420a.
Margaropus annulatus (insect) 22-192b.
MARGATE, Kent, Eng. 14-879a; 23-533d.
Margaux, Fr. 15-211b.
Margay (Tiger cat) 22-210a.
Margelan, U.S.S.R.: see Marghelan.
Margeride, mts., Fr. 14-450a; 4-763d; 11-256c.
Margery (Brit.) 5-530c.
Margetts (Eng. math.) 16-483b.
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGISMUND 14-879a; 1-120d; 5-399d.
Marghelan (Margelan), U.S.S.R. 9-171d; 22-919d.
Marghera, harb. (Venice), It. 23-65a.
Margherita (q. of It.) 11-876d; 12-794c.
Margherita di Savoia (salt works, It.) 2-154b.
"Margherita Pusterla" (Cantu) 4-774a.
MARGHILOMAN, ALEXANDRE (states.) 14-879b; 19-646a.
Margiana, prov., anc. Pers. map 17-548 (E2).
—, prov., U.S.S.R.: see Merv.
Margians (Margu) (tribe) 17-566c.
MARGIN (fin.) 14-879c.
Marginal cost 4-800Ca.
Marginal efficiency of investment 12-566c.
Marginal gyrus (anat.) il. fig. 8 4-13.
Marginalia (bibliog.) 22-9b.
Marginal placentation (bot.) 9-414d.
— productivity 4-800b.
— utility (econ.) 22-961a; 22-915a; 8-800Ca.
Marginate calyx (bot.) 9-411c.
Marginella (zool.) 10-60d.
Margin plate (shipbuilding) 20-534a.
"Margites" (Gr. poem) data 10-834b; 11-693d.
Margna, mt., Alps 1-692d.
MARGOLIOUTH, DAVID SAMUEL 14-879c.
Margot (of Valois): see Marguerite (Margot) de Valois.
Margoulis (math.) 16-484b.
Mar Grande, Gulf, It. 21-806d.
MARGRAVE (title) 14-879d.
"Margrave of Baden" (Grün) 10-924b.
Margriet Francisca (Neth. princess) 23-601Jd.
Margu (Margians) (tribe) 17-566c.
—, U.S.S.R.: see Merv.
MARGUERITE (plant) 14-879d; 5-664a; see also Daisy.
Marguerite (name): see Margaret, except as below.
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEME (q. of Navarre) 14-880a; 9-666b; 7-264d; 9-785b.
— de Baugé (Fr.) (w. Humbert IV of Beaujeu) 7-511c.
— (MARGOT) DE VALOIS (q. of Navarre) 14-880c; 8-742d.
MARGUERITE (MARGOT) DE VAlois (duchess of Savoy) 14-880b; 19-526c.
— Louise (of Tuscany) 16-909b.
— Marillat (pear) 9-881b.
Marguerite, Jean A. (gen.) 20-269d.
—, PAUL AND VICTOR (nov.) 14-880c.
— (chem.) 5-400a.
Margules (meteorol.) 15-355a.
— -Duhem equation 22-109d.
MARHEINEKE, PHILIP KONRAD (cler.) 14-880d.
Marheshvān (month) 4-580c.
Marholm, Laura (au.) 11-165d.
Mari (k. of Damascus) 13-46c.
—, A. (chess player) 5-435d.
MARI (Baluch tribe) 14-881a.
—, autonomous rep., U.S.S.R.: see Marii.
—, Cyprus map 1-209.
Maria (emp.) 20-638c.
Maria (emp.) (Habsburg) 11-58d.
— (emp.) (m. Maximilian I) 11-58b.
— (emp.) (Toucy) 2-964d.
— (of Burgundy) 11-58d.
— (of Hung.) 11-59a.
— (q. of Jerusalem) 6-788b.
— (of Parma) 18-279c.
— (q. of Port.) 8-384b.
— I (q. of Port.) 18-280d.
— II (Port.) 18-281c; 3-1010d.
— (of Sp.) 5-280d.
— (de las Mercedes) (Sp. q.) 1-688d.
— (of Würtemberg) 11-59a.
— (It. princess) 23-124d.
— (Port. Infanta) 4-667c.
—, Mario de (paint.) 17-64Dc.
— (people, India) 3-191c.
— (Hull), isl., Tubuai Islands, Pac. O. 17-14c.
Maria pt., Lesbos 13-962a.
"Maria" (nov. Isaacs) 12-697c.
"Maria" (ship) 2-292d.
Maria Adelaide (of It.) 20-27a.
Maria Alexandrovna (emp. Russia) 1-564c.
— Alexandrovna (grand duchess) 1-591d.
— Amalia (of Aus.) 11-59a.
— Amalia (of Bav.) 11-58d.
— Amalia (of Parma) 11-59a.
— Amelia (of Sp.) 5-281a.
— Anna (of Aus.) 17-9a.
— Anna (of Bav., d. 1616) 9-166a.
— Anna (of Sp., d. 1646) 9-166d.
— Anna Order (Ger.) 13-438b.
Maria Anne (of Sp.) 11-58b.
Maria Antonia (of Bav.) 11-58b.
— Antonia (of Tuscany) 11-59d.
— Beatrice (of Modena) 11-59c.
— -Besnyö, Hung. 10-463a.
"Maria Capponi" (nov., Schickele) 20-68b.
Maria Carlotta del Pozzo della Cisterna, princess 1-745a.
— Carolina (of Aus.) 12-784c.
— Carolina (of Naples) 16-82c; 9-168a.
— Caroline (of Sic.) 11-59c.
— Christina (of Naples) 9-170a.
— Christina (of Saxe-Teschen) 11-59a.
— Christina (q. of Swed.): see Christina (Swed. q.).
— Christina, Order of (Sp.) 13-440b.
— Cillei (Pol. q.) 23-692d.
— Commena (q. of Jerusalem) 1-726b.
— Cristina, canal, Sp. 13-164c.
— da Fonte, War of 18-281d.
— da Gloria 18-281c.
— de Jesus, Sor (Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel) 1-356a.
"Maria Doxapatri" (Vernadakis) 10-847a.
Maria Elisabeth (of Lombardy) 11-59c.
— Elisabeth (of Savoy) 11-59c.
— Fedorovna 1-561b.
— Feodorovna (Russ. emp.) 12-848b.
—, Filippo (It. sol.) 12-795b.
— Francisca (of Braganza) 21-130b.
"Mariage de Figaro, Le" (Beaumarchais) 3-274c.
"Mariage de Luther, Le" (play, Bornier) 3-915d.
"Mariage d'Olympe" (Augier) 2-678a.
"Mariage Forcé, Le" (Molière) 15-670b.
Maria Immaculata (of Tuscany, Sic.) 11-59d.
— Josepha (of Pol.) 2-690c.
— Josepha (of Saxony) 11-58d.
— Leszcynska (Fr. q.) 14-419c.
Marialite (min.) 20-51d fol.
Maria Louisa (of Fr.) 9-665d.
— Louisa (regent of Parma) 5-289d.
— Louisa (of Sp.) 17-722d.
— Louisa (q. of Spain) 5-280d.
— Louisa (princess of Baden) 1-564a.
— Louisa, Order of (Sp.) 13-440b.
— Ludovica Beatrix (of Este) 9-665d.
— Luisa (of Sp.) 5-281b; 21-128a.
— -Luisa (park, Seville) 13-662a.
"Maria Luz" (Peruvian ship) 2-223d.
"Maria Magdalena" (trag. Hebbel) 11-352b.
Maria Magdalena Barbara (of Sp.) 9-169d.
Mariamne (Hasmonaean princess) 11-511a fol.
"Mariamne" (Voltaire) 23-248b.
Mariana (Sp. q.) 22-952b.
MARIANA, JUAN DE (Sp. hist.) 14-881a; 21-158b.
MARIANAO, Cu. 14-881b; 6-840d.
MARIANAS (MARANHAS) (S. Am. tribe) 14-881b.
— (Mariannes, Marianne, Ladrones) Islands, Pac.O. 17-8d; 15-429c; 17-3c; 16-695d; 23-793Eb.
MARIANNA, Ark. 14-881b.
"Marianna" (Dolce) 7-504d.
Marianne (of Austria) 5-286d.
Marianne, isls., Pac.O.: see Marianas.
"Marianne" (Marivaux) 14-908d.
Mariannes, isls., Pac. O.: see Marianas (Mariannes, Ladrones).
Marianni (class) 17-555b; 11-604c.
Mariano, Simone di 3-952b.
Mariánské Lázně, Czech.: see Marienbad.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 14-881b; 9-388a.
Maria Pia (bridge) 16-813d.
Maria Schnee (chapel) 10-925a.
— STELLA 14-881b.
"Maria Stuart in Schottland" (Ebner-Eschenbach) 7-882a.
MARIA THERESA (Aus. emp.) 14-881c; 10-274c; 2-760b fol.; 11-60a; 19-385d; 9-665c; 5-286d; Aus. succession 2-777b; 5-265c; Belgium 3-358b; Bohemia 3-784d; Frederick II 9-716c; genealogy 11-58d; Hungary 11-904b; Pragmatic Sanction 11-661b; Transylvania 22-431c.
Maria Theresa (Arch-Dss. of Aus.) 11-59c.
— Theresa (Bavaria) 21-404d.
— Theresa (Fr.) 11-58b; 14-419a; 21-138b.
— Theresa (Naples) 9-665d.
— Theresa (Port.) 11-59a.
— Theresa (Sp.): see Maria Theresa (Fr.).
— Theresa (Tuscany) 11-59d.
— Theresa (Waldburg-Zeil) 11-59d.
— Theresa (Würtemberg) 11-59a.
Maria Theresa (square, Vienna) Pl. II fig. 2 2-AUSTRIA.
Maria Theresa, Order of 13-436c.
— Theresa, rd., Croat. 9-339a.
— Theresa dollar 17-606b.
Mariatta 13-244a.
Maria Valeria (Tuscany) 11-59b fol.
"Maria Walpole" (Gainsborough) 2-483a.
MARIAZELL, Aus. 14-882b.
Marib, Arab. 2-184c; 19-785a; 19-786b; 23-886a.
Maribichicoa (dial.) 5-129c.
MARIBOR (Marburg), Yugos. 14-882b; 23-919b.
Maricá, Braz. 19-314b.
Marico, dist., S.Af. 22-421a.
Maricola (zool.) 22-574a.
MARICOPA (tribe) 14-882c.
Maridunum (Rom. Brit.) (Carmarthen, Wales) map 4-160; 4-885d.
Marie (name): see Mary; Maria.
Marie (emp. d. 1603) 11-58b.
— (emp. d. 1646) 11-58b.
— (de Brabant) (Fr.) 17-718d.
— (Champagne) 22-501a.
MARIE (Rumanian queen) 14-882c.
— (Sp.) 11-58b.
— (Swed.) 5-281d.
— (q. of Yugos.) 4-904a.
Marie, countess Vendome 22-957d.
—, Abbé 13-876c.
—, Paul Hyacinthe: see Meyer (Marie), Paul Hyacinthe.
—, Pierre 2-96b.
— Adelaide (It.) 11-59c.
— -Adelaide (Luxem.) 14-503a.
MARIE AMELIE THERESE (Fr.) 14-882c.
— Annunciata 11-59a.
— ANTOINETTE (Fr.) 14-882d; 9-635a; 4-673a; 19-385d; 19-241d; diamond necklace 7-321a; genealogy 11-59c; Louis XVI 14-420a; Pl. fig. 4 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; Pl. II fig. 9 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
"Marie Antoinette" (Belloc) 3-385b.
Marieberg 18-349b.
Marie Caroline (Battenberg) 3-213c.
— Christine (Belg.) 3-359a.
— DE FRANCE (poet) 14-884c; 1-945a; 9-779a; 9-780b; 3-484b; 9-21d.
— DE' MEDICI 14-884d; children 11-442a; policy 9-625c; Rubens 19-612d.
"Mariée, La" (Rouault) Pl. XVIII. fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
Marie Eleanora (of Swed.) 11-10a.
Marie Elizabeth 3-358a.
— Euphorsyne 7-147d.
— FEODOROVNA (Russ.) 14-885a.
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 14-885c.
Mariehamn (Maarianhamina), Aland Is. map 1-496.
Marie-Ileana (Habsburg-Lorraine) 11-59b.
Marie Isabelle 17-285c.
— Josephe (Sax.) 5-278b.
Mariel, Cu. 6-833b.
MARIE LESZCZYNSKA (Fr. q.) 14-885c.
MARIE LOUISE (Fr. emp.) 14-885d; 11-59a; 12-786c; Napoleon I 16-90c.
— Louise (Bourbon-Parma) 12-786c.
— Louise (Sic.) 11-59d.
— Louise (Sp. Emp.) 16-910c.
— Louise (of Tuscany) 11-59d.
MARIENBAD, Czech. 14-886b; 15-532a.
MARIENBURG, E. Prus., Ger. 14-886b; 18-654a; Pl. IV fig. 4 10-GERMANY.
Marienburg (treaty, 1656) 5-282c.
Marienglas (min.) 11-43c.
Marien-glashöhle, grotto 11-43b.
Marienkirche (ch.) 14-451a.
MARIENWERDER, Ger. 14-886c.
Marie, Paul Hyacinthe: see Meyer (Marie), Paul Hyacinthe.
Marie Thérèse Charlotte 14-420b; 14-883b; 1-955c.
MARIE THERESE OF AUSTRIA (Fr. q.) 14-886c; 5-278c.
MARIETTA, Ga. 14-886d.
MARIETTA, O. 14-886d.
MARIETTE, AUGUSTE FERDINAND François (archaeol.) 14-887a; 2-236a; 4-537b; 8-40c.
Marietti, Camillo 4-869d.
Marignac, J. C. G. de 2-649b; 5-361b; 18-986c.
MARIGNANO, BATTLE OF (1515) 14-887b; Francis I and Milan 9-620d; Pope Leo X 13-926d; Swiss defeat 21-675b.
— (expd.) 9-666c.
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DE' 14-888a; 5-527c.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND DE (states.) 14-888c.
—, JEAN DE (bp.) 14-888d.
MARIGOLD (bot.) 14-888d; 6-184a.
Marigot, W. I. 19-847d.
— (channel), Af. 20-327c.

MARII, aut. rep., U.S.S.R. 14-889a; 19-696a.
Marii, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
Marii, canal, U.S.S.R.: see Marinsky waterway.
— (people) 14-889b.
MARIINSK, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 14-889b.
Mariinsky waterway, U.S.S.R. 12-366b; 13-917c; 23-244a.
Marijuana (drug) 11-422b.
"Mariken van Nieumeghen" (play) 7-772a.
Marimalena (Regia), bay, Cu. 11-259c.
MARIMBA 14-889c.
Marin, John (paint.) 23-412a.
—, LOUIS (pol.) 14-889c.
—, co., Calif. 19-953a.
Marina, isl., Pac. O.: see Espiritu Santo.
— (St. Margaret) 14-875c.
—, Via (Pompeii) 18-200d.
Marind-Anim (tribe) 17-241d; 19-299a.
Marine acid air: see Hydrochloric acid gas.
— animals 9-466c; 14-889c; 9-310a; 17-1001b; 23-838d.
— barometers 3-127c.
— Biological Association of Great Britain 17-959c fol.
— Biological Association of United Kingdom 9-302c.
— Biological stations (list of) 14-894b.
— BIOLOGY 14-889c; 17-1001b; 22-550b; zoological collecting 23-962Ab.
— boiler furnace fig. 10 14-899.
— boiler valve 19-811d.
Marine (oceanic) climate 5-816b; in U.S. 22-728b.
— Corps 14-904a.
— Corps Expeditionary Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
— Corps Reserve Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
— denudation 10-161d.
— Department, Board of Trade (Brit.) 23-336b.
— deposition (geol.) 10-162b.
— ENGINEERING 14-894d; salvaging 19-910b.
— engines 14-894d; diesel 7-352d; types 21-360c; 21-354d; 15-879c; 12-507a; 7-815b.
— fauna: see Marine animals.
— (liquid) fire 19-444c.
— flora 14-889c; algae 1-592b.
— Gastropod fig. 5 20-629.
— glue 5-111c; 10-446c.
— Hospital Service 15-181d.
— INSURANCE 14-899c; 8-995a; hist. 14-50d; in U.S. 14-902d.
— Insurance Act (Eng.) 2-794d.
— labour 11-808d.
Marine lamprey: see Sea lamprey.
— law 17-951a.
Marinelli (fascist) 12-808d.
Marine mussel 16-27b.
"Marine Parade and Chain Pier, Brighton" (Constable) 6-293c.
Marine park, N.Y.C. 16-385b.
— period 10-171d fol.
— railway (slipway) 20-797c.
— refrigeration 19-56a.
Marine Register Book (Eng.) 3-646d.
— reinsurance 14-902b; 19-81b.
— sculpin (myoxocephalus) 9-322a.
Mariner's compass: see Compass.
Mariners Mirror (publ.) 14-843d.
Marines, François, marquis de: see Créquy, François, chevalier de.
MARINES 14-903b.
Marines, sables de 8-633d.
Marine salvage: see Salvaging (marine).
Marinesian sands (geol.) 8-633d.
Marine soap 5-949c.
— steam generators 14-897c.
— studios, Marineland, Fla. Pl. fig. 2 2-AQUARIUM.
— trumpet: see Tromba Marina (Marine Trumpet).
MARINETTE, Wis. 14-904c.
Marinette, co., Wis. 14-904c.
MARINETTI, FILIPPO TOMMASO 14-904d; 18-321d; 12-748Ba.
Marine Underwriters 14-903a.
— valve transmitter 23-671b.
Maringlouins (Ndiadier), channel, W. Af. 20-327d.
Marinheiros, Ilha dos, isl., Braz. 19-317c.
Marinides: see Beni Marin.
Marinière, Mme. Houret de la (mistress of Beaumarchais) 3-274c.
MARINI (MARINO), Giovanni Battista (It. poet) 14-904d; 12-744b.
Marinism (lit.) 14-905a.
MARINKOVIC, DR. VOIESLAV 14-905a.
MARINO, It. 14-905b.
"Marino Faliero" (Swinburne) 21-669b.
— Giambattista: see Marini (Marino) Giambattista.
Marinot, Maurice (art.) 10-406d; Pl. X fig. 7 10-GLASS; Pl. XI fig. 4 10-GLASS.
MARINUS (pope's name) 14-905b.
— I (Martin II) 14-905b.
Marinus II (Martin III) 14-905b.
— (of Arbe) 19-951b.
MARINUS (philos.) 14-905b.
— OF TYRE (geog.) 14-905c; 18-736a fol.; 14-838b.
— (Jonah), Rabbi 13-138b.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE (singer) 14-905c.
Mariolatry 14-1000c.
Mariom, mt., Asia 17-165c.
— (Marlong) Pamir, mt., C.Asia 17-165c.
MARION, FRANCIS (Am. sol.) 14-905d; 1-800a.
—, co., Fla. 16-678c.
—, co., Ind. 12-219c.
—, co., Mo. 11-158c.
MARION, Ill. 14-906a.
MARION, Ind. 14-906a.
MARION, O. 14-906a.
Marion (Castillo de San Marcos, San Marco), ft., natl. mon., Fla. 16-156a; 19-823a; il. 19-823; il. 9-399.
MARIONETTES and PUPPETS 14-906b; 18-766b.
Marlong Pamir, mt., Asia 17-165c.
"Marionnettes, Les" (P. Wolff) 23-697d.
"Marion Star" (publ.) 11-187a.
MARIOTTE, EDME (phys.) 14-907c; 11-111b fol.; 3-994b.
Mariposa (basketry) 3-179c.
— Big Tree grove, Calif. 23-903b.
MARIPOSA LILY (Calochortus) 14-907c; 14-124b.
MARIPOSAN (Yokuts) 14-907c.
Mariposa slate 22-726d.
Mariquita, Colom. 6-37a.
MARIS, JACOB 14-907c; 17-64Cc; 17-52d.
—, Mathijs 8-748c.
—, Matthew 14-907d.
—, William (Willem) 14-907d.
Marischal: see Marshal.
Marischal college (Scot.) 22-873d; 13-313b; 22-867d.
Marisco (Marsh), Adam de 14-966d.
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp. 10-927a.
Maritain, Jacques (phil.) 2-781b.
Marital contract 11-938b.
"Maritana" (Wallace) 23-304d.
Maritime (Primorsk), terr., U.S.S.R. 9-71d.
Maritime Andes, mts., Venez. 23-49b.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af. 2-638d.
— canal, Fr. 14-338d.
— Canal Co. (Nic.) 17-175d fol.
— Chukchee (tribe) 9-74a.
— Conference (1912) 4-394b.
— contracts 1-174d; see also Afreightment.
— Hospital 6-723b.
— jurisdiction 6-604a.
— Koryak (tribe) 9-74a.
— law: see Sea Laws.
— pine: see Cluster pine.
MARITIME PROVINCE, former prov. (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 14-907d.
— Provinces, Canada: see New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island.
— TERRITORY (international law) 14-908a.
— tort 1-174d.
Maritsa, riv., Bulg. and Turk. 2-981a; in Bulgaria 4-356b; at Enos 8-616b fol.
— (battle) 15-968b.
Maritz, S. G. 3-949c; 7-150a.
Maritza, riv., Thrace 22-159b.
MARIUPOL, Ukraine, U.S.S.R. 14-908a.
MARIUS, GAIUS 14-908a; 4-521c; army 2-399a; 19-395a; capture of Rome 5-712d; 19-493a; Caesar 19-494d; Catulus 5-52d; Jugurtha 13-176b; 19-491c; Metellus Pius 15-336b; Saturninus 20-9d; Sulla 19-493b; 21-536c; Sulpicius Rufus 21-547b.
Marius, Simon 16-185c.
Marius' (Younger) 18-411d.
"Marius the Epicurean" (Pater) 17-374b.
Mariut, lake, Egy.: see Mareotis.
— barley 8-66d.
MARIVAUX, PIERRE CARLET DE Chamblain de (Fr. writ.) 14-908c; 7-596c; 16-573c.
Marj al-Saffar, Syr. 8-85b.
Marjelen, lake, Alps 1-695d; 21-676b.
MARJORAM (bot.) 14-909a; 22-173c; 13-533d.
"Marjorie Fleming" (Brown) 4-266a.
Marj Rahit, Syr. 4-601d.
MARK, ST. 14-909a; 13-16a fol.
—, Ger. 18-654b.
— (coin) 14-909c; 15-699a; 9-252c; stabilization 3-73b.
MARK (definitions) 14-909c.
— (survey) 21-611b.
Mark (Toc H house) 22-265b.
— (weight) 15-140c.
MARK, GOSPEL OF 14-909d; 3-524a; Apocalyptic passage 2-104a; chronology 3-525d; source Gospel of Luke 14-476c; source Matthew, Gospel of 15-96b; style 14-910c.
"Mark, Passion of St." (Bach) 2-874a.
Mark, St., liturgy 14-226b.
"Mark I" (war tank) 21-788d fol.
"Mark V" (war tank) Pl. fig. 1 21-TANKS.
Markak tribunal 8-39c.
"Markall's Sleepless Nights" (Swed. lit.) 21-657c.
Mark Antony: see Antonius, Marcus.
Markarfljot, riv., Ice. map 12-43a; 12-42c.
"Mark Book" (Freemasonry) 9-736c.
Marke (mythological king) 10-552d.
Marken, island, Holland 16-534a.
MARKENSEN, A. L. F., AUGUST von 14-587b.
MARKET 14-912a; 7-926b; 8-125a; 9-35b; 12-282d.
Marketable securities 3-46d.
Market bell 3-374b.
— BOSWORTH, Leics., Eng. 14-914b.
"Market Cart" (paint., Gainsborough) 2-483d.
Market cross 14-921a.
— DRAYTON, Salop., Eng. 14-914b.
— GARDENING: see Horticulture.
— HARBOROUGH, Leics., Eng. 14-914b.
MARKET INDEX 14-914c.
MARKETING 14-914d; advertising 1-202a; agri. 1-367a; co-operative 14-920d; 1-358d; 9-83b; costs 14-916c; distribution 14-917a; education 14-917c; eggs and poultry 18-380b; fruit 9-881d; Great Britain 14-918a; livestock 21-426Bb; packaging 3-990c; raw materials 18-1002b; salesmanship 19-877b.
Market overt 1-777d; 19-874d.
MARKET-PLACE (town square) 14-921a.
— price 19-875a.
Markets, fish Pl. II fig. 3 3-BELGIUM.
—, PRIMITIVE: see Trade, Primitive.
— survey 18-744c.
Market value (appraised value) 3-882c.
— -week (primitive calendar) 4-575a.
Markgraf (Margrave) (title) 14-879d.
"Markgraf" (ship) 23-785d.
Markham, A. H. 2-297b fol.; map 2-295 (E1).
—, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT 14-921a; 2-305d; 17-629a.
—, EDWIN 14-921b.
—, GERVASE (JERVIS) 14-921c; 1-933a; 13-664c.
—, MRS. (writ.) 14-921d.
MARKHOR (zool.) 14-921d; 3-553c; 12-156b; 13-238d.
Markinch, Scot. 13-965a.
Marking (of birds): see Bird Banding.
— buoy 3-246b.
— nut 16-646Aa.
MARKIRCH (Ste.-Marie-Aux-Mines), Fr. 19-828c.
Markland, district, North America 22-153c; map 1-750; 2-290c.
Markoff (math.) 15-82b.
MARKO KRALYEVIC 14-922a.
Markopoulo, Gr. map 1-209.
Markos Eugenikos (archbp.) 9-181d.
Marković, S.: see Marko-Vovchok.
Markovich, Mme. (Velinsky, Marie): see Marko-Vovchok.
Markovitch, Aleksander A. 2-978Bd.
Markovo, Sib. 13-250b.
Marko-Vovchok 19-754c; 22-671d; 20-357d.
"Mark Rutherford's Deliverance" 19-773b.
Marks (surveying) 5-300d.
Mark-stone 21-611b.
MARK SYSTEM 14-922a.
Mark Twain: see Twain, Mark.
Markuna, Alg. 13-615d.
"Markurells i Wadköping" (H. Bergman) 21-659c.
Markus the Lawman 12-49c.
MARL 14-922b; 4-112c fol.; 4-841c; 5-106c; 7-290; 14-132d.
Marlay, Charles Brinsley 9-339a.
"Marlboro" (pony) Pl. I fig. 3 11-HORSE.
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS AND Dukes of 14-922b.
—, James Ley, 1st earl of 14-922b; 3-95b.
—, JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st duke of 14-922c; 8-524b; Anne 1-984a; Blenheim 3-717a; cavalry 5-70b; B. V. Cleveland 5-805a; Holland 11-661a; Malplaquet 14-732b; Oudenarde 16-969c; Ramillies 18-966a; Sp. Succession War 10-273a; 21-164c fol.; strategy 21-457a.
Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, duchess of 1-983d; 5-319a; 8-524b; 14-922c fol.; 18-224d.
Marlborough, prov. and co., N.Z. 16-394c.
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts., Eng. 14-924a.
MARLBOROUGH, Mass. 14-924b.
"Marlborough" (ship) 13-224b.
Marlborough, statute of 11-435a; 23-401c.
— gems 15-996b.
— House, Lond. 14-353a; 23-804a.
Marlière, La 9-808c.
MARLIN, Tex. 14-924c.
Marlin (fish) 1-943b; 9-320a; 21-695b.
Marlow, Georges (au.) 3-348d.
MARLOW, Bucks., Eng. 14-924c.
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 14-924d; 3-699c; 7-599c; 8-578c; 8-581b; 9-121d; 13-530a.
—, French: see Rotrou, Jean de.
—, JULIA 14-926b; 21-3d.
—, Thomas (journ.) 16-339a.
— Dramatic Society 4-254b.
"Marlow Ferry" 2-482d.
Marlstone: see Middle Lias.
Marl yarn 23-879c.
"Marly Horses" (Coustou) 6-614a.
Marly-la-Machine, Fr. 14-926b.
MARLY-LE-ROI, Fr. 14-926b; 23-92c.
Marmaduke, Thomas (expl.) 21-250c.
Marmagao, India 3-833a; 4-75d.
MARMALADE 14-926b.
MARMANDE, Fr. 14-926c.
Marmar: see Mars (myth.).
Marmara, sea, Turk.: see Marmora, Sea of, Turk.
Marmaric highlands, N.Af. 6-936b.
Marmarice, bay, Medit. sea 4-861a.
Marmaridea, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G6).
Marmatite 3-717a.
Marmette, Joseph (nov.) 4-718b.
Marmion (fam.) 7-808d.
Marmite (mech.) 11-817d.
— des géants: see Pot-hole.
Marmol, José (writ.) 21-150a.
Marmolata, mt., It. 7-511a.
MARMONT, AUGUSTE FREDERIC Louis Viesse de, Duke of Ragusa 14-926c; 3-228d; 6-993a; 17-469a; 13-895d; 19-868a.
MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 14-926d; 10-136c.
Marmora, Alfonso F. la: see La Marmora.
MARMORA, isl., Sea of Marmora 14-927a.
—, SEA OF, Turk. 14-927b; 7-865c.
Marmor Chronicon (archae.): see Parian Chronicle.
— Parium 12-398c.
Marmosa (zool.) 14-977d.
MARMOSET 14-927b; fig. 16 4-19; 18-489c; Pl. I fig. 5 18-PRIMATES.
MARMOT 14-927b; 7-915c; 9-937c; 11-539c.
Marmota 14-927c.
— bobac (Bobac) 14-927b.
— caligata (Hoary marmot) 14-927c.
— caudata (red marmot) 14-927c.
— flaviventris (Red-bellied marmot) 14-927c.
— marmota (Alpine marmot) 14-927b.
— monax: see Woodchuck.
Marmotinae 19-373a.
Marmots' (Tarbagatai) Range, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-302c.
Marmousets 3-462a; 5-276c.
Marmoutiers-les-Tours (abbey, Fr.) 14-986c.
MARNE, dept., Fr. 14-927c; 9-585c; 23-656b.
MARNE, riv., Fr. 14-927d; 11-256d; 20-284a.
—, THE FIRST BATTLE OF THE 14-928a fol.; 9-435a; 23-753d.
—, SECOND BATTLE OF THE 14-932b; 9-435c; 21-789d; 11-566b.
"Marnedrama, Das" 14-931b.
Marne-Rhine Canal, Fr. 9-867c.
Maro, Publius Vergilius: see Virgil.
Maroboduus 2-688c; 10-254d; 14-342d; 19-502d.
Maroc, N.Af.: see Morocco.
MAROCAIN 14-935c.
Marocco City, Mor.: see Marrakesh.
MAROCHETTI, CARLO, baron 14-936a.
Marold (art.) 17-464a.
Maron, Theresia Mengs 17-358a.
Maroneia, Asia M. 5-892d.
Maroni, riv., Gui. 10-959a.
MARONITES 14-936a; 13-853c; patriarchate 19-409b.
MAROONS (people) 14-936b; 7-575b.
Maros (river, Transylvania, Rumania) 19-636c.
MAROT, CLEMENT 14-936b; 9-783d; ballades 2-996c; chant royal 5-236b; Psalms translated 12-17c; Villon edited 23-166b.
MAROT, DANIEL (architect) 14-937b; 12-676b.
—, Jean (arch.) 14-937b.
—, Jean (poet) 14-936b.
—, Jehan (Jehandes Mares) 9-783d.
Maroto, Raphael 21-130c.
Maroudi (bird) 10-955d.
Maroumerou (tree): see Quince.
Marovo, isl., Pac.O. 20-954a.
Marowra (lang.) 2-737d.
Marozia (of Tuscany) 19-512a fol.
Marpessa, mt., Gr. 14-859c.
— (myth.) 12-64d.
Marphysa kinbergi (worm) fig. 7A 1-991a.
— sanguinea (worm) 1-993d.
Marpolia spissa (fossil) 17-71d.
MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY 14-937c; Lyly 14-517d; Nashe 16-123a.
Marq. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Marqah (writ.) 19-919b.
MARQUAND, HENRY GURDON 14-937d.
MARQUARDT, JOACHIM 14-937d.
Marque, letters of 18-520d.
Marquenterre, dist., Fr. 20-974a.
Marques, Lourenço 18-288c.
MARQUESAS (MEDANA ISLANDS), archip., Pac.O. 14-937d; 17-15c; archae. 16-694d; Cook's expedition 6-365a; coral reefs 6-423a; discovery 20-954a; geology 17-8d; inhabitants 11-294c; Polynesia 18-188a.
MARQUESS (MARQUIS) 14-938b; 17-438c; 7-721c; coronet 6-762b; Japan 12-941c; origin 17-318c.
Marquet (paint.) 17-64c.
MARQUETRY 14-938c; 12-367b fol.; 19-527b.
MARQUETTE, JACQUES 14-939a; 13-136b; 21-935a; 2-369a; 4-705b; 23-682a.
MARQUETTE, Mich. 14-939b.
— (mine) 12-650c.
— Park 5-450c.
— University 23-679d; 15-515c.
Marquezas (Medana Islands), archip., Pac.O.: see Marquesas.
Marquina (Sp. au.) 21-161b.
MARQUIS, DONALD ROBERT PERRY 14-939c; 1-793d.
—, T. G. 4-716d.
Marquis: see Marquess.
— au court nez (Guillaume d'Orange) 10-969c.
Marquisette (fabric) 6-554b.
Marquis raggi's bird of paradise il. 3-638.
MARR, CARL 14-939c.
—, Wilhelm 2-74d.
—, William 19-809d.
Marra, mts., A.-E. Sud. 7-57b.
MARRADI, GIOVANNI 14-939c.
Marrakesh (k. Mor.) 15-812c.
MARRAKESH (Morocco, Marocco City), Mor. 14-939c; 1-674a; 15-813c; 23-715d; pop. 15-814a.
MARRAM-GRASS 14-940a; 10-657b; 10-652d; 19-29c.
Marrane, Paul 13-31d.
Marrania 12-382a.
Marranos 13-57c; 18-279b; 21-124c.
Marre, Jacob de 2-391d.
Marres: see Amenemhê III.
Marri (tribe of Bal., Brit. India) 3-6b fol.
—, forest, West Australia 23-529b.
MARRIAGE 14-940b; 13-404b fol.; Africa 1-307d fol.; adultery 1-193c; affinity 1-280a; Anglo-Saxon 4-169c; Austr. 2-714a; banns 3-77c; bigamy 3-550b; consanguinity 14-952a; cross-cousin 6-612b; cultural function 20-864d; econ. aspects 14-942d fol.; endogamy 8-436c; epithalamium 8-662a; exchange marriage 8-951a; family psychology 9-60d fol.; group marriage 10-911a; 13-405b; gypsies 11-42b; Hypergamy 12-22c; India 4-982b fol.; Japan 12-902a; Judaism 13-166b; Macedonia 14-570c; mediaeval 13-433d; morganatic 15-803a; Nepal 16-223a; Oceania 16-693d; Paulicians 17-397d; polyandry 18-178c; purchase and capture 14-945c fol.; sacrament 19-799a; 22-952a; Sororate 21-2d; standards of living 21-308c; Syria 4-768c; Teutonic peoples 21-987b; Thonraki's view 17-397d; Vedda and Andamanese views 6-158c; villeinage 23-161d fol.; Westermarck 23-525a.

MARRIAGE, LAW OF 14-950d; age requirements 1-344a; Assyrian 2-864d; Babylonian 2-863c; Buddhist 12-235c; dissolution 7-458c; divorce 7-452d; drunkenness 12-317c; dual organization 7-695d; English 11-938b; 23-705c; 20-177d; French 9-777b; Hindu 12-234c; Hittite 2-866a; infants 12-321c; Islamic 12-237b; legitimacy 13-879a; Magna Carta 14-632b; Nonconformist 16-485a; property 12-521d; Roman 2-876d; 19-451b; 20-775d; settlement 20-380c; 3-60b; Shiah law 12-238c; U.S. common-law 1-780a.
Marriage, Nullity of 16-595d.
— Act (Den.) 15-258d.
— act (Scot.) 20-163b.
— acts (Eng.) 1823 14-953a; 1836 14-953b; 1856 14-954c; 1898 16-485a.
"Marriage à la Mode" (Dryden) 7-686d.
"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 11-625b.
"Marriage at Cana" (Veronese) Pl. V fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
Marriage chest 5-436a.
Marriage House (Coldstream, Scot.) 5-992a.
"Marriage of Ceyx" (Hesiod) 11-530b.
"Marriage of Heaven and Hell, The" (Blake) 3-695a.
Marriage of Lunatics Act (Eng.) 12-392a.
"Marriage of St. Catherine" (Subleyras) 21-491a.
"Marriage of St. Catherine" (Paolo Veronese) 23-90Ac.
"Marriage of St. Francis to Poverty" (Giotto) 10-363d.
"Marriage of Samson" (Rembrandt) 19-118d.
"Marriage of Siva and Paruati" Pl. I fig. 3 21-STONE CARVING.
"Marriage of the Virgin" (Franciabigio) 9-665b.
MARRIAGE-RATE 14-955d; 18-236b.
Marriage with Foreigners Act (Eng.) 14-954a.
Married Women's Property Act 11-939d; 11-939c.
— Women's Property Acts (Eng.) 11-939a; 13-548c; 14-53a; 3-770b; 21-346a; 23-705d.
— Women's Property Acts (U.S.) 11-940d.
— Women's Status Law (It.) 12-734a.
Marrington stage 16-873a.
Marris (tribe) 4-346d; 13-684d.
Marrons (chestnut) 5-441b.
Marroqui, point, Spain 4-512d.
Marroquín, Lorenzo (novelist) 21-150b.
Marrot (bird) 19-3c.
Marrow: see Bone marrow.
Marrow Men 3-932a.
"Marrow of Modern Divinity" 3-932a.
Marrubiin 11-743c.
Marrubium vulgare (white horehound) 11-743c.
MARRUCINI 14-957a; 19-789c; 19-481c.
Marryat, Florence 14-957b.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 14-957a.
Marryat, Joseph 14-256d.
Marryat, Thomas 14-957a.
MARS (myth.) 14-957c; 19-458c; 19-522a; 4-687c; see also Ares.
MARS, MLLE. (ANNE FRANCOISE Hyppolyte Boutet) 14-957c.
MARS (astron.) 14-958b; 1-519a; 2-575d; 17-997d; 14-443d; 15-576a; 8-695b; Pl. figs. 5, 6 17-PLANET.
—, mt. (Palmistry) 17-160c.
"Mars" (Cellini) 5-97c.
"Mars" (Sansovino) 19-971c.
"Mars" (ship) 11-725c.
Marsa Ali, Sic.: see Marsala.
Marsaglia (battle, 1693) 10-628b; 5-42c.
Marsal, Fr. 9-867d.
MARSALA, Sic. 14-964b; Lilybaeum 20-607b.
— (wine) 14-964c; 20-604a.
Mar Samuel (Babyl. rabbi): see Samuel of Nehardea.
Marsamuschetto, harb., Malta 14-738b; 22-956b.
Marsan, Pierre, Vicomte de 15-754a.
"Mars and Venus" (Botticelli) 3-952a.
"Mars and Venus" (di Cosimo) 17-917d.
Marsa Susa, harbour, Cyrene 6-937d fol.
Marschalk, Nikolaus 21-147b.
Marschall, Freiherr W. von (states.). 23-615b; 10-299b; 4-376b.
MARSCHALL VON BIEBERSTEIN, Baron Adolf von 14-964c.
Marschall von Bieberstein, Karl Wilhelm 14-964c.
Marschner, Heinrich August (Ger. comp.) 14-964d.
Marschwitz culture 2-248b; 2-250d.
Marsden (phys.) 16-587b.
—, R. G. 1-171b.
—, Samuel 16-396a.
MARSDEN, WILLIAM (Eng. orient.) 14-964d.
Marsdenia tinctoria 2-502a.
Marsdiep, channel, Holl. 11-646c.
Marse Chan 20-582d.
"Marse Henry" (Watterson) 23-438b.
"Marseillaise" (Fr. news.) 19-361d.
MARSEILLAISE, LA (Fr. anthem) 14-965a; 19-250a; 19-581c.
"Marseillaise, The" (Rude) 20-214b.
Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Fr.: see Marseilles, Fr.
— -en-Beauvaisis 22-568a.
Marseille-Rhone, canal, Fr. 4-726b; 9-607a.
MARSEILLES, Fr. 14-965a; air lines map 1-465; battle (1524) 7-538c; breakwater 4-73a; 11-181c; fig. 11 7-473; chamber of commerce 22-365c; Charles I 5-279b; Gr. colony 18-642d; 9-611a; Hannibal 19-485a; harbour, map 11-181; Pl. III fig. 4 11-HARBOURS; Pl. I fig. 2 7-DOCKS; pop. 9-584c; trade 16-750d.
Marselaer, Frederick de 7-404a.
"Mars gallicus" (Jansen) 12-891d.
Mars Gate 19-79d.
MARSH, ADAM (ADAM DE MARisco) 14-966d.
—, Edward Howard 18-111d.
—, GEORGE PERKINS 14-966d.
—, Henry 20-395a.
—, John 16-768b.
—, OTHNIEL CHARLES 14-967a; 16-707c.
—, Richard (Brit. bishop) 14-966d.
Marsh, Samuel 14-972b.
—, isl., La. 19-814a.
MARSH (geog.) 14-967b; 21-630b.
Marsh (grapefruit) 9-885d.
MARSHAL (title) 14-967b; 16-720c; 13-431d; earl marshal 7-828c.
Marshal, Anselm, 6th earl of Pembroke 17-456b.
—, Gilbert, 4th earl of Pembroke 17-456b.
—, Richard, 3rd earl of Pembroke 17-456b.
—, William, earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke.
MARSHALL, ALFRED 14-968a; 4-800a; 7-931b.
—, E. K. 21-535Bb.
—, George C. 5-541d.
—, H. R. 9-146c.
—, James W. 4-594c; 16-271b; 19-799d.
—, Sir John 2-236d; 2-528a.
—, JOHN 14-968c; 1-781d; 22-794b.
—, Robert 3-567c.
—, STEPHEN 14-971c.
—, Thomas 18-509d.
—, THOMAS RILEY 14-971c; Pl. VIIIb fig. 12 22-UNITED STATES.
—, Sir William R. 12-589c.
—, co., Ia. 14-972a.
—, Lib. 13-1002d.
MARSHALL, Mich. 14-971d.
MARSHALL, Mo. 14-971d.
MARSHALL, Tex. 14-971d.
MARSHALL, isls., Pac.O.: see Pacific Islands.
— (aviation field, Kan.) 13-183b.
— (strawberries) 9-885d.
—, oblique vein of 23-31b.
—, vestigial fold of 23-31c.
— College (Tex.) 14-972a.
— College (W.Va.) 11-932c.
— Field (retail store), Chicago, Ill. 5-449b.
Marshalling 11-460a.
— Yards 18-927a.
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 14-972a.
"Marshal of the army of God and Holy Church" (title) 14-631d.
Marshal of the Holy Roman Church 23-8d.
Marshals, Board of (Jap.) 12-950b.
MARSHALSEA 14-972a.
— court 14-392d.
"Marshal Stig" (Hauch) 11-251d.
Marsh Arabs 15-294c.
Marsh-betony 11-376d.
Marsh crocodile: see Mugger.
— cypress: see Baldcypress.
— deer 7-135c.
— dodder 7-492c.
— fever: see Malaria.
MARSHFIELD, Oreg. 14-972b.
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 14-972b.
MARSH GAS (methane) 14-972b; 5-365c; 7-7a; 9-267d; 12-721c; 19-639c; 20-924b; acids 1-125a; alcohols 1-544c; carbon 4-838a; chem. 5-407c fol.; coal 5-872a; fuel 9-891c; liquefaction 14-178c; paraffin 17-256c.
Marsh-gillyflower: see Raggedrobin.
Marsh grass areas 17-860a.
— -harrier 11-216b.
Marsh harvester 1-387a.
— -hawk 11-216b.
MARSH MALLOW 14-972d; 14-729a.
MARSHMAN, JOSHUA 14-972d.
MARSH-MARIGOLD 14-972d; 14-888d; 18-979c.
Marsh samphire 10-421a.
— skull-cap (bot.) 20-763a.
Marsh's test 2-435d; 2-68a.
Marsh-titmouse 22-257d.
Marsh-woundwort (Hedge nettle) 11-376d.
Marsh wren 23-804b; 20-996c.
MARSI 14-973a; 19-492b; 21-985d; 20-370b.
MARSIGLI (MARSILIUS), LUIGI Ferdinando 14-973b.
MARSILIUS OF PADUA 14-973c; 8-408b; 14-411d; 19-35a; 19-517c.
Marsin, F., count of 3-717a; 21-165b.
Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostomata.
MARSIVAN (Merzifon), Turk. 14-974a.
MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr. 14-974a; (battle, 1870): see Vionville-Mars-la-Tour.
Marspiter: see Mars.
MARSTON, JOHN 14-974a; 11-98a; 8-583a; 20-6a.
—, John Westland 14-974d.
—, PHILIP BOURKE 14-974d.
—, W. M. 1-923a; 7-123b.
— MOOR, BATTLE OF 14-974d; 6-740a; 8-521a; 10-739d; 20-158a.
Marstrand, Swed., lighthouse 14-91a.
Marstrander, C. J. S. (Nor. archae.) 19-660b; 11-602c.
Mars Ultor (temple, Rome) 14-957d; 16-854c; 19-470c.
Marsupial bones 20-742d; 14-975d.
— cats 10-6c; 7-68c.
MARSUPIALIA 14-975b; Austr. 23-966a; 2-712b; brain 4-19c; classification 14-980b; comparative anat. 20-742d fol.; distribution 23-968d; eggs 8-27a; evolution 14-753d; 14-976c; fossil 14-979c fol.; fur bearers 9-940d; opossums 16-814d; stomach 1-632b; teeth 21-876a.
MARSUPIAL MOLE 14-981a; 14-978c; Australian 15-663Aa.
—MOUSE 14-981b; 10-6c; 14-978a.
— wolf: see Thylacine.
Marsupium (zool.) 14-975b.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 14-981b.
Mar's Work (palace, Scot.) 21-412d.
MARSYAS 14-981b; 10-818d; statue, Myron 10-811c; Pl. II fig. 8 10-GREEK ART.
—, riv., Asia M. 10-591c.
Mars yellow 16-697b.
MARTABAN, Bur. 14-981c; 6-987d.
—, gulf, Bur. 19-915a.
"Marta la Piadosa" (Tirso de Molina) 21-158a.
Martana, isl., It. 3-824a.
Mārtānda (temple, Kashmir) 12-224b.
Martapun, Bor. map 3-905.
Martapura, dist., Du. Bor. 3-910a.
—, Bor. 3-909d.
Martavans 14-981c.
"Marta y María" (A. Palacio Valdés) 17-69d.
Marteine, Sir Nicholas, lord of Kemes 17-459c.
Martel, Charles: see Charles Martel.
—, Geoffrey, count of Anjou: see Geoffrey.
— de fer (weapon) 11-132b.
— de Janville, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette Riqueti de Mirabeau, comtesse de 11-40a.
Martell, Benjamin 20-554c.
Martelli, Ludovico 7-591a.
MARTELLO TOWER 14-981c.
Marten, G. von 6-807d.
—, HENRY 14-981d.
MARTEN (zool.) 14-982a; 9-937c; 9-941c; 4-898c; fisher 9-293c.
MARTENS, FREDERIC FROMMHOLD De 14-982b.
—, Frederick 2-293a.
—, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 14-982c.
Martensite 12-671b.
Martes americana (North American Marten) 14-982a.
— flavigula (Yellow-throated marten) 14-982b.
— foina (Beech or Stone Marten) 14-982a.
— martes (zool.): see Marten.
— melampus (Japanese Marten) 14-982b.
— pennanti: see Fisher.
— zibellina: see Sable.
Marth, A. 22-890c.
"Martha" (Flotow) 9-403c.
"Martha of the Lowlands" (Guimerá) 21-163b.
Marthasville, Ga.: see Atlanta.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, isl., Mass. 14-982c; 22-715c.
Martí, José 6-837b.
—, Juan José 17-906a.
—, Paseo de, street, Havana, Cu.: see Prado.
MARTIAL (Marcus Valerius Martialis) 14-983a; 13-752b; 5-776a; 4-545c; 18-79a; 3-871d; 13-228c; 20-5c.
"Martial discipline" (Styward) 21-268d.
Martial eagle 7-822d.
Martialis, Marcus Valerius: see Martial.
—, QUINTUS GARGILIUS 14-984a.
MARTIAL LAW 14-984b; 11-54b; 13-802d.
Martiane, lake, Asia M.: see Urmia.
MARTIGNAC, JEAN BAPTISTE SYLvere Gay, vicomte de 14-986b; 5-278d.
Martignano, lake, It.: see Alsietinus Lacus.
Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de 23-158c.
—, Gaston A. A. de Galliffet, prince de: see Galliffet.
Martigny-les-Bains, Fr. 23-257c.
MARTIGUES, Fr. 14-986b.
Martim Vaz, isl., Brazil 8-715a.
Martin, St. (of Braga) 13-754c.
MARTIN, ST. (of Tours) 14-986c.
MARTIN (popes) 14-986d.
— I (pope) 14-986d.
— II (Marinus I) 14-905b.
— III (Marinus II) 14-905b.
— IV 5-279d; 14-987a; 15-408d; 17-204b; 19-517a.
— V 6-40a; 6-296a; 14-987b; 17-209a; 19-414b; 19-519a.
— I (of Aragon) 21-123c.
—, Alexandre (Albert) 1-524b.
—, Alonzo 2-962b.
—, Claude 14-465b.
—, David (bp.) 18-459c; 19-826a.
—, David (art.) 18-967d.
—, François 18-206c.
—, FRANCOIS XAVIER 14-987c.
—, Guillaume 23-87d.
—, HENRI (Fr. historian) 14-987d.
—, Henry Newell 13-104d.
—, HOMER DODGE 14-987d; 13-672d.
—, Isabella 12-693c.
—, JOHN 14-988a; 17-55b.
—, José de San: see San Martin, Jose de.
Martin, L. J. 1-272b.
—, LUTHER 14-988a.
—, Morgan L. 15-516a.
—, R. W. 18-355a.
—, Richard 7-82b.
—, Richard B. 3-915a.
—, Robert 23-87d fol.
—, Rudolf 2-52c.
—, SIR THEODORE 14-988a.
—, VIOLET FLORENCE 14-988b.
—, SIR WILLIAM FANSHAWE 14-988b.
—, William Fitz 17-458d.
—, dam, Ala. 8-150b.
—, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
MARTIN (bird) 14-988c.
— (mil.) 14-989d.
Martina 11-455a.
Martin anchor 1-889d.
"Martin Chuzzlewit" (Dickens) 7-333d; 14-51b.
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 14-988d.
—, JAMES 14-989b; 8-778b fol.; 22-50d; 17-757c.
Martinella 4-932c.
Martinengo, Guiseppe 12-788c.
"Martinengo, Lodovico" (Veneto) 3-154c.
Martines of Messina 5-299d.
Martinet, Jean 14-989d.
MARTINET (mil.) 14-989d.
Martinez, Alonzo 21-132b fol.
—, D. Antonio 20-690a.
— DE CAMPOS, ARSENIO: see Campos, Arsenio Martínez de.
MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA, FRANcisco De Paula 14-990a; 21-159a.
—, Fernando 21-122b.
— RUIZ, JOSE: see Azorín.
— SIERRA, GREGORIO 14-990a; 21-161b; 7-594b.
Martingale 19-804c.
Martin-gourd 16-930a.
Martinho de Quelimane, Port. E. Af.: see Quelimane.
Martini, Antonio Mario 14-990c.
—, FERDINANDO 14-990b; 8-691a; 12-789a.
—, GIOVANNI B. 14-990b; 15-941d.
MARTINI, JOHANN PAUL AEGIDius (Ger. mus.) 14-990c.
—, SIMONE 14-990d; Pl. I fig. 2 17-PAINTING; 17-37c.
Martinic 3-784b.
Martini monasterium (abbey, France) 14-986c.
Martinino, isl., W.I. 6-82c; see also St. Lucia.
MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 14-991a; England 20-395c; history 3-219d; 1-802d; 9-829d; Napoleon 16-115b; population 16-504a; 23-535d.
Martin Marprelate: see Marprelate Controversy.
Martinmas 14-986d.
MARTIN OF TROPPAU (MARTIN the Pole) 14-988d.
Martinotti, cell of (anat.) fig. 11 4-16.
Martin Reef, lighthouse (Lake Huron) 14-103b; Pl. I fig. 9 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
Martins, Oliveira 18-296c.
Martin's Act (1822, Eng.) 6-768b.
Martinsbrück, Switz. 8-441a; 9-823b fol.
MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 14-992b.
Martin's close stowing anchor, fig. 2, 2B 1-889c,d.
MARTINS FERRY, O. 14-992c.
Martin's ridge, Md. 15-2a.
Martinsthor Gate (Freiburg, Ger.) Pl. 1 fig. 10 22-TOWER.
MARTINSVILLE, Ind. 14-992c.
MARTINSVILLE, Va. 14-992c.
Martin the Pole (Martin of Troppau) 14-988d.
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE (György Utiešenović) (states.) 14-992c.
—, Napoleone (art.) 10-406a.
MARTIUS, CARL FRIEDRICH PHILipp von 14-993a; 11-475b.
— (March) 14-866d.
— yellow (dye) 16-73a.
Martlet 11-470a.
Marton, Wilts., Eng. (battle, 871) 1-589d.
Martorell, Sp. 3-103a.
MARTOS, CRISTINO 14-993a; 21-132c.
MARTOS, Sp. 14-993a; 12-866c.
Martov (pol.) 3-824c fol.
Marty, W. (athlete) 13-182b.
Martyn, David (bp.): see Martin.
—, Edward 7-610d; 23-882c.
—, HENRY (missionary) 14-993b.
—, JOHN (bot.) 14-993c.
Martyniaceae 22-702d.
Martyr, Peter (Pietro Martire Vermigli) 23-82c.
MARTYR (eccl.) 14-993c; 1-666b; 2-499d; 17-926b fol.; 18-597d; 19-819d; 21-721d.
Martyrdom of Isaiah; St. Peter, etc.: see Isaiah; Peter, etc.
"Martyrdom of St. Agatha" (del Piombo) 20-256a.
"Martyrdom of St. Peter" (Rubens) 19-613c.
Martyrium: see Crypt.
MARTYROLOGY 14-993d; 12-638d.
Martyrology of Donegal; O'Gorman; Tallaght: see Donegal, etc.
Martyrs' memorial (Scot.) 19-822a.
Maru (lang.) 4-427d.
Marua, Camer., W.Af. 4-665a.
Marubashi (Jap. ronin) 12-914c.
Maruca testulalis 13-950d; fig. 17 13-951.
Marucelliana, Biblioteca 9-388c; 14-17d.
Maruchak, Afg.: map 1-283(A2)
Marudi, bay, N.Bor. 3-913b fol.
Maruf, Afg. map 1-283a.
Maruffo, Matteo 5-592c.
Marukh, pass, Georgia, U.S.S.R. 5-55b.
Marulić, M. 20-357a.
Marum, Van (chem.) 16-1005d.
Marumi kumquat 13-516d.
Māruta: see Maruts.
Mārūthā 21-722c fol.
MARUTS (myth.) 14-994a; 19-959b.
Marvel, Ik. (pseud. of Donald Grant Mitchell) 15-616c.
MARVELL, ANDREW (poet) 14-994a; 8-588a; 15-511a fol.
Marver (tool, glass mfr.) 10-399b; 10-416b.
Marville, Fr. 9-869a.
Marvin sunshine recorder 21-569b.
Marwa (shrine) 15-152d.
Marwan (Merwan) I (caliph) 4-601d; 8-79a; 17-575c.
— II (caliph) 4-601d; 8-79a; 11-709c; 1-12a; 17-575c.
Marwar, state, India: see Jodhpur (Marwar).
Marwitz, von der (Ger. gen.) 1-812a; 3-366b; 4-644d; 15-376a.
Marwood beds (geol.) 7-291a.
Marx, Jenny von Westphalen 14-995a.
—, Joseph (comp.) 20-991c.
—, KARL HEINRICH (socialist) 14-995a; capitalism 4-805a; econ. 20-892a; 7-184c; 11-597c; 14-998a; 20-889a; 6-134c; 19-724b; 19-742a.
MARX, WILHELM (pol.) 14-999a; 10-309b.
Marxian doctrine 6-134d.
Marxist socialism 14-996d; 20-892a; 7-184c; 19-707a; 19-724b; 19-742a.
Marxsen, Eduard (mus.) 3-1018a.
MARY (mother of Jesus) 14-999b; Carmelite 4-887d; Holy House 17-927d; Joseph 13-150d; legends 1-

945c; St. Luke 13-20c; St. Mary 1-72d; tradition 8-642d; Virgin 2-567d.
MARY (Mary Magdalene) 14-1000d; 13-94b.
— (Arran) 11-120d.
— (Antioch) 6-791c fol.; 6-783d; 6-796.
— (Avesnes) 3-738d.
MARY I (Q., Eng.) 14-1000d; 8-516d; Pl. I fig. 12 8-ENGLISH HIST.; Abingdon 1-47d; Catherine 5-39c; corn law 6-448a; English church 8-469b; Prayer Book 18-421d; Reformation 19-42b.
MARY II (Q., Eng.) 14-1002c; 11-660d; 1-984a; 5-273a; 8-523d; 16-485c.
MARY (Q., consort of George V) 14-1003a; 6-763a; 10-190c.
MARY (Q., France) 14-1003b; 8-511c.
— (Hungary) 11-901b.
— (Jerusalem) 6-796.
— QUEEN OF SCOTS 14-1003c; 20-154b; 8-517c; Argyll 2-336c; Arran 2-427c; Babington 2-839c; Balfour 2-976c; Bothwell 3-950b fol.; Boyd 3-993c; Brackley 3-1003d; Casket Letters 4-967c; Chastelard 5-313b; Darnley 7-62c; Elizabeth 8-364a; execution 7-87b; 20-156b; Francis II (Fr.) 9-667b; hat weaving 21-466b; Herries 11-518a; imprisonment 5-322a; 19-416d fol.; Kirkcaldy 13-413b; Knox 13-469b fol.; Lesley 13-964a; Maitland 14-695c fol.; Norfolk 16-489b; Portmoak 13-976b; papacy 17-214b; Rizzio 19-339b; Sadler 19-807c; Lord Seton 20-379a; skull watch fig. 8 23-404; tomb 8-24d.
Mary (Scot., 1515-60) 12-880d.
— (Scot., d. 1463) 12-879d.
Mary (princess, Eng.) 10-190c.
— (princess, Orange) 21-404c; 23-622b.
MARY (duchess of Burgundy) 14-1006d; 4-407b; George of Clarence 5-757d; Netherlands 16-250b; Maximilian 9-714b; St. Amandles-Eaux 19-821d.
Mary, U.S.S.R.: see Merv.
—, Sura of 15-647a.
"Mary" (yacht) 23-863c.
Mary, Gospel of 2-107d.
—, Questions of 2-107d.
"Mary Amelia, Countess of Salisbury" Pl. fig. 2 15-MEZZOTINT.
"Mary and John" (ship) 7-537b.
"Mary Barton" (Gaskell) 10-41b.
MARYBOROUGH (Port Laoighise), Leix, Eire 15-1b; 13-899b.
MARYBOROUGH, Queens., Austr. 15-1a.
Mary-bud: see Marsh-marigold.
Maryburgh (Ft. William), Scot. 9-547a.
Marye's Heights, Va. 9-728a.
Mary Gates Dawes hotel 7-90c.
"Mary had a little lamb" (Hale) 5-475c.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital (Dartmouth Coll.) 7-64c.
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 15-1b; Lord Baltimore 3-1b; Catholicism 19-421b; constabulary 18-160b; crops 9-86a; 15-4a; educ. 3-4c; 7-103d; 15-3c; finance 4-335b; fisheries 9-299b; 15-4b; govt. 17-408b; 15-2c; hist. 1-754b fol.; 1-982b; 7-155b; 15-5a; 14-611b; industry 5-904 fol.; 15-4d; institutions 3-4b; presbyterianism 18-447a; tobacco 5-705b.
— and Pennsylvania, R.R. 3-3d.
— Heights, hills, Md. 11-214c.
— meadow beauty 15-132b.
"Maryland! My Maryland!" (Randall) 18-970d.
Maryland tobacco 22-262a.
Maryland yellow-throat 23-331b; 23-885b.
MARYLEBONE, ST., boro., Lond., Eng. 15-6c.
— Cricket Club (Eng.) 6-692c.
"Mary Magdalene" (Eng. miracle) Eng. mediaeval "Drama" 7-589b.
MARY OF LORRAINE 15-6d; 8-515d; 10-974b; 20-154d.
MARY OF MODENA (Maria Beatrice Anne Margaret Isabel d'Este) 15-7b; 6-763a; 13-774a.
— Pickford Film Corporation 17-912c.
MARYPORT, Cumb., Eng. 15-7c; 4-162c; map 4-160.
"Mary Rose" (play, Sir James Barrie) 3-141c.
"Mary Rose" (destroyer, World War I) 23-785c.
"Mary's Epistle to Ignatius" (apocrypha) 2-108d.
"Marys of Scripture round the Virgin and Child" (Matsys, Q.) 15-95a.
Mary's Rest 1-72d.
Mary's Rock, mt., Va. 2-125d.
"Mary Stuart" (Drinkwater) 7-664d.
"Mary Stuart in Scotland" (Björnson) 3-676b.
MARYSVILLE, Calif. 15-7c.
MARYVILLE, Mo. 15-7c.
Marzban 17-571a; 2-378d.
Marzhovetz, isl., White Sea map 23-787a.
Marzocco (flag) Pisa 17-956c.
Masaba (dialect) 3-81a.
MASACCIO (Tomaso Guidi) 15-7d; 9-246b; 18-982b; Pl. I fig. 6 17-PAINTING; 17-38a.
Masada, ft., Pal. 7-100b; map 17-129b.
Mas 'adiyeh, Pal. 5-623b.
Más-a-Fuera, isl., Chile 9-952a; 13-160d.
MASAI (tribe) 15-8a; Pl. III fig. 3 1-AFRICA; il. 11-130c; 10-911b; 11-130b fol.; 16-65d; 19-87d; 21-201d; Tanganyika Terr. 21-782d.
Masai (lang.) 11-130a; 22-663d.
"Masālik al-Absār" (Ibn Fadlallāh) 2-196c.
Masalit (tribe) 7-57c.
MASANIELLO (It. rev.) 15-8d; 16-82b.
"Masaniello" (opera) 2-666b.
Masaridae 23-400c.
Masarwa (lang.) 4-452c.
MASARYK, THOMAS GARRIGUE 15-8d; 3-403a; 3-786d; 6-956a fol.; 6-965d; 18-583a.
Masarykova University, Brno, Czech. 4-206a.
Más-a-Tierra, isl., S.Pac.O. 13-160d fol.
Masa'ud II (ruler) 14-679d.
Masawa, volcano, Br.E.Af.: see Elgon.
MASAYA, Nic. 15-10a.
—, lake, Nic. 15-10a.
Masbate, isl., P.I. 17-725b.
Masbuta (rel.) 14-788b.
masc. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
MASCAGNI, PIETRO 15-10b.
MASCARA, Alg. 15-10b; 1-615d; 16-834b.
Mascara (make-up) 14-700c.
Mascardi, Vitale 1-270c; il. 6-512c.
MASCARENE ISLANDS, Ind.O. 15-10c.
Mascarenhas, Pedro 19-235d; 15-108d.
— (Mascarene), isls., Ind.O. 15-10c.
MASCARON, JULES 15-10c.
MASCART, ELEUTHERE ELIE NICOlas (Fr. phys.) 15-10c; 8-144c; 18-875c.
Mascati, Sic. 8-783a.
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 15-10d.
Masci, Girolamo: see Nicholas IV (pope).
Mascle (her.) 11-467a.
MASCOT 15-10d; 21-578c.
"Mascotte, La" (Edmond Audran) 15-10d.
Mas d'Azil, Fr. 2-242b; 2-342b; 7-97a.
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO DE 15-10d.
Masdevallia 16-849c.
Masdih, riv., India 3-192c.
MASEFIELD, JOHN 15-10d; 8-600c; 18-111c; 14-222c.
MASERU, Basu., S.Af. 15-11a; 3-195c.
Mashad, Iran: see Meshed.
"Mashafa Berhān" (Zar'a Ya'kūb) 8-780b.
"Mashafa Madbal" (hist.) 8-780c.
Mashafī (poet) 11-575a.
MASHAM, ABIGAIL 15-11a; 1-984d.
MASHAM, SAMUEL CUNLIFFE Lister, 1st baron 15-11b; 11-638d.
Mashhad Husayn (tomb) 4-601c.
Mashie (golf) 10-504c.
Mashie-iron (golf) 10-504c.
Mashie-niblick (golf) 10-504c.
Mashin (Mašin), Draga (q. of Serb.) 1-573b; 7-387Jd; 20-345d.
Mashin (battle) 13-525b.
Mashing (spirits) 21-243c; 4-103a.
Mashkel, desert, Bal. 3-7b.
—, riv., Bal. 3-6d; 14-701b.
—, Hamun-i, swamp, Bal.: see Hamun-i-Mashkel.
Mashona 1-308d; 13-279b.
Mashonaland, prov., S.Rhod., S.Af. 4-203b; 19-263b.
Mashrokitha (instru.) 16-891d.
Mashtotz (catholicus) 2-384b.
Mash tub (brewing) 4-103b; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3 4-BREWING.
Mashu (myth. mt.) 10-351b.
Mashuasha: see Berbers.
Mašin, Draga: see Mashin (Mašin), Draga.
Masinissa (k. of Numidia) 11-156d; 23-931a.
Masjid al-harām 12-709c.
Masjid-i-Jami (mosque, Isfahan, Iran) 12-705b.
Masjid i Nau 20-563c.
Masjid-i-Shah (mosque, Isfahan, Iran) 12-705a; 15-652a; Pl. II figs. 1, 3, 5 17-PERSIA.
Masjid-i-Sulaiman, Iran 1-946c; 17-548d.
Masjid Sabz 2-992a.
Mask: see Masks.
Mask, Jake, Ire. 6-469a; 15-125c.
Mask, Iron 12-682c.
"Mask, The" (period.) 6-630b.
Maskaram (month) 1-73c.
Maskarata, isl., Medit. map 1-209.
Maskat, Pers. 17-603c.
Masked Bob-white 3-765c.
Maskell, Alfred 17-831d.
Maskelyne, John Nevil 2-789b; 6-263b.
—, Margaret 5-832c.
—, NEVIL 15-11c; 2-587c; 8-639b; 10-663d; 6-263c.
Mask fan Pl. I fig. 2 9-FAN.
Maskim (myth.) 15-260c.
Maskin, dist., Turk. 4-602b.
Maskinonge (Esox masquinongy): see Muskellunge.
MASKS 15-11c; Pl. III 16-NO DRAMA; Pl. II figs. 2, 6 23-WOOD-CARVING; Pl. III fig. 5 23-WOOD-CARVING; 20-261c; 18-754b fol.; 23-444b; 6-514b; 23-716b; Chinese & Siamese 14-699d; Greek 1-137b; theatre 7-591c; 7-577a.
— (masque) (pageant) 7-600b; 17-28d; il. 6-513.
— (fencing) 9-156a.
—, GAS 15-16d; 1-184b; charcoal 5-244c; peace 5-349a; war 5-351c.
Maslama (gen.) 4-603a.
Maslocentre (soc.) 19-749c.
Masma, riv., Sp. 14-474b.
Masnières, Fr. 4-644c.
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 15-16d; 18-982b.
Mason, Charles 15-18b; 15-5c.
—, Charlotte 20-94a.
—, Daniel Gregory 20-995c; 16-18d.
—, GEORGE 15-17b; 22-790b.
—, J. M. 6-229d; 21-558d.
—, JAMES MURRAY 15-17c.
—, SIR JOHN 15-17d.
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 15-17d; 16-304a; 23-694d.
—, JOHN YOUNG (Am. pol.) 15-18a; 17-917b.
—, Lowell 16-18c; 16-20c; 20-995a.
—, MAX 15-18a; 5-457a.
—, Monck 2-1008c.
—, O. T. 22-433a.
Mason, Robert Tufton 16-304c.
—, Stevens T. 14-613b.
—, WILLIAM 15-18a; 3-594d.
— AND DIXON LINE 15-18b; 15-5c.
— and Hamlin Co. 11-202d.
— BEE 15-18c; 3-303a.
— CITY, Ia. 15-18c.
Masong-chung-dong, mts., Bhutan 3-496a.
"Masonic, The" (ship) 2-223d.
MASONRY (arch.) 15-18d; 20-42a; 15-828c; bridges 4-130d fol.; dams 19-209a; docks 7-474a.
Masons: see Freemasonry.
Masons' Company (Lond.) 9-735c.
Masons' (banker) marks (masonry) 3-42d.
Mason University college (Birmingham, Eng.) 22-873d; 3-644b.
Māsōr (Mizraim) (bibl.) 15-623c.
Masovia, principality, Pol.: see Warsaw, prov.
MASPERO, GASTON CAMILLE Charles 15-23c.
Maspha Mizpah, Pal. map 17-129.
Maspii (tribe) 17-611b.
Maspiter: see Mars (myth.).
Masqat, Oman, Arab.: see Muscat.
Masque: see Masks.
Masque de fer (iron mask) 12-682c.
MASQUERADE 15-23d.
Masqueray 22-229b.
Masr-el-Atika (Masr), Egy.: see Fostat.
Masrūr (temple) 12-221a.
Mass. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Mass (arch.) 19-147d.
Mass (mus.) 15-24b; Bach 2-869d fol.; Beethoven 15-24d; Lutheran 15-25a; motet 15-851c; requiem 15-25d; Victoria's Kyrie il. 15-24; Weber 15-25a.
— (phys.) 15-161a; 15-853c; 20-120a; 7-812b; 5-390b fol.; elec. 8-215d; 8-246d; 8-252b; 8-269b; 8-337b; nuclei 17-882Ed; standards 7-387Bb; 15-366a; 15-135b; 17-877b; stellar constitution 21-375c.
MASS (rel. service) 15-23d; Agnus Dei 1-352b; Council of Trent 8-798c; dramatic elements 7-587b; eucharist 8-795c; Luther 8-798a; missal 15-593Bd; vestments 23-110a; Zwingli 23-998c.
Massa, Lorenzo 6-690d.
— (Apuania), It. 2-152d.
—, riv., Switz. 19-269c.
— and Carrara, prov., It. 12-761c.
Massaccio (Cupra Montana), It. 6-870d.
MASSACHUSET (tribe) 15-26a.
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 15-26a; Adams 1-154c fol.; agri. and mfr. 15-29b fol.; alimony 1-635c; Am. Rev. 1-797c; Andrew 1-913a; Boston 3-934b fol.; charities, prisons 15-29a; civil service 5-748d; colonization 22-774c; Conn. 6-269a fol.; Coolidge 6-373c; disputes, N.H. 16-304b; educ. 2-488b; 5-961b; 7-103b; 9-579a; equity 1-778d; farm lands 1-418a; finance 4-335b; 15-28b fol.; geol. 4-646a; gypsy moth 11-43c; housing 11-842a; insane hospital 7-46b; legitimacy 13-879c; medical legislation 15-181d; payment, legislators 17-408b; Sacco-Vanzetti 19-793b; transportation 15-30a; vaccination 22-922d; wage board 22-353b; Winthrop 23-660d.
"Massachusetts" (ship) 20-510b.
— Bay Colony 3-935d; 8-431d; 22-774b; 23-625b.
— Fruit Growers association 11-781c.
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF Technology 15-33a; 18-549a; 21-558a; Pl. II figs. 3, 4, 5 19-RESEARCH; Pl. II fig. 1 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE.
— Normal Art School 2-488c.
— plan 8-137a.
"Massachusetts Spy" (news.) 16-354d; 22-145d.
Massachusetts State college (Amherst) 1-808d.
Massachusetts trust 22-514a.
MASSACRE 15-33c.
"Massacre of the Innocents" (Rubens) 19-613a.
"Massacre of the Ten Thousand Martyrs of Nicomedia" (Dürer) 7-758a.
Massacre Rocks, Ida. 18-102d.
Mass action, law of 5-342c; 22-86c.
Massaesyli (tribe) 16-615a.
MASSAGE 15-33c; 16-677a; paralysis 17-265a; scalp 11-80c; Swedish 14-162a.
— cream 6-486d.
MASSAGETAE (people) 15-34b; 17-555a; map 17-548 (E1); 4-745d.
Massa intermedia fig. 4 4-10.
Massai giraffe 10-5d.
Massalia, Fr.: see Marseilles.
Massalubrense, It. 11-793c.
MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 15-34b; campanile fig. F 4-675.
Massa perditionis 2-685b.
Massaranduba (Brazilian cow-tree) 1-734c.
MASSASOIT 15-34b.
Mass assault (mil.) 12-330c.
MASSAWA (MASSOWAH), Erit. 15-34c; 12-796b; 8-689d.
Mass-book: see Missal.
Mass-centre 15-162c.
Mass dial 7-312d.
Massecuite 21-528c.
"Masse-Mensch" (Toller) 22-272c.

To make full use of the Index, read Index Rules and Abbreviations, pages 227 to 232.

MASSENA, ANDRE 15-34d; Pl. fig. 15 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; Aspern-Esslingen 2-549a; Bassano 3-187d; Bussaco 4-457d; campaigns (1796) 9-816b; (1797) 9-822a; (1799) 9-824c; (1800) 9-826b; Aus. War (1809) 16-108b; (Loano) 9-815c; (Mantua) 9-819a; Penin. war 23-499d; 17-468d; 2nd coalition 9-822d.
MASSENA, N.Y. 15-35b.
MASSENBACH, CHRISTIAN KARL August Ludwig von 15-35b; 16-104b.
MASSENET, JULES EMILE FREDeric 15-35c.
Massenya, Af. 2-925c.
"Masses, The" (period.) 4-952a.
Masseter (anat.) 15-986c.
Masseur 16-644d.
MASSEY, SIR EDWARD 15-35d; 10-751b.
—, Edward 14-299c.
—, GERALD 15-35d.
—, Raymond (U. S. actor) Pl. VII 22-THEATRE.
—, WILLIAM FERGUSON (states.) 15-36a; 16-398b; Coates 5-929a.
Massey Agricultural college, N.Z. 17-159d.
Massia, Sp.: see Cartagena.
Massicot 13-819b.
MASSICUS, MONS, mt., It. 15-36a.
Massier, Clément 18-360a.
MASSIF 15-36b.
— des Maures, mts., Fr. 22-985d.
— du Nord, mts., Hai. 11-81b.
Massilia, Fr.: see Marseilles.
Massilians (rel.) 17-448c.
Massiliensis, Johannes (Cassianus) 4-973c.
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-36b.
MASSILLON, O. 15-36c.
Massim (people) 16-299a.
Massimalisti (It.) 12-807b.
Massimi alle Colonne (palace, Rome) 2-286b; Pl. III fig. 5 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE.
MASSIMO (MASSIMI) (fam.) 15-36c.
"Mass in B minor" (Bach) 2-875d; 6-596a; 2-869d fol.
"Mass in D" (Beethoven) 6-596a.
Massine, Léonide 2-998d.
MASSINGER, PHILIP 15-36d; 8-583c; 7-601a; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-276c.
MASSINGHAM, HENRY WILLIAM 15-37d; 16-338d; 16-342a.
MASSINISSA (Numidia) 15-37d; Carthage 4-946c; Punic Wars 18-771a fol.; Rome 16-615a.
Mass-luminosity relation 21-328a.
Mass number (phys.) 17-882Ed.
Mass Observation (Brit. opinion survey) 18-744Aa.
"Mass of St. Martin" (Sp.) Pl. I fig. 4 21-SPAIN.
Masson, Antoine (engraver) 14-156a.
—, DAVID (au.) 15-38b; 17-513d.
—, FREDERIC (Fr. hist.) 15-38c.
Masson, Orme (phys.) 8-236b.
Massorah 3-504d.
Massoretes 4-818b.
"Massoreth Hamasoreth" (Levita) 8-356c.
Massoretic text (Bible) 3-504c; 4-818b.
Massoul, Félix 18-357b.
Massowah, Af.: see Massawa (Massowah).
Massozais (tribe) 22-241b.
MASS PRODUCTION 15-38c; 15-39c; 2-785a; 20-123b; 22-516d; conveyors 6-355b; effects 15-40b; Ford Motor Co. 9-491c.
— rays: see Positive Rays.
Mass-resistivity 8-228b.
Mass selection (biol.) 1-964b.
— -selling 1-201a.
Mass spectrograph 12-726d; 8-195c; 17-882Ed; 18-300d.
Mass-spectrum 12-726d; 18-301a.
Massy, Arnaud 10-500a.
Massys, Quentin (art.): see Matsys, Quentin.
Mast (arch.) 20-43b.
— (naut.) 19-305c; 20-506a.
MASTABA (tombs) 15-41a; 8-60d; 8-106d; 7-533b.
Mastacomys fuscus 19-374b.
Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria (card.): see Pius IX.
Mastarna (sol.): see Servius Tullius.
Mastax 19-575d.
Mast (basophil) cell 3-742b.
MASTER 15-41b; 13-811a; gild 2-145c; teacher 18-556a.
— (degree): see Master of arts.
— AND SERVANT 15-41d; 22-307d.
— budget 4-336d.
"Master Builder, The" (Ibsen) 12-38b.
Master-controller 8-306c.
Master General of Ordnance 21-277a.
— Henry (poet) 18-106a.
— in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 13-808d.
— joints 13-128a.
— key 14-270d.
"Master M'Grath" (dog) 6-602d.
Master Mariners 14-236d.
— Mason 9-738a fol.
— of arts (magister) (degree) 22-864b; 22-875c; 2-876c; 7-976c; gown 19-355a.
"Master of Ballantrae" (Stevenson) 21-402c.
Master of Commerce 6-113b.
Master of Foxhounds association: Eng. 11-924d; U.S. 11-926b.
— of Hungary 6-790b.
— of the faculties 15-41b.
"Master of the Hausbuch" (Ger. engr.) 7-691b.
Master of the Horse 23-8d.
"Master of the Playing Cards" (engr.) Pl. I fig. 3 14-LINE ENGRAVING.
Master of the Revels 7-601c.
— OF THE ROLLS 15-42b; 19-13c.
— OSCILLATOR 15-42b.
MASTERS, EDGAR LEE 15-42b; 1-793a.
"Master Skylark" (Bennett) 5-475d.
Masters of the Bench: see Benchers.
Māsthān 4-980b.

MASTIĆ (MASTICH) 15-42c; Egy. 22-993a.
Mastication 7-375a.
Masticha (bev.) 5-592c.
Mastic tree 15-42d.
Mastiff 7-495Ad.
Mastiff (Free-tailed) bats 5-601a; fig. 21 5-600.
Mastigamoeba 18-631c.
MASTIGOPHORA: see Flagellata.
Mastigoproctus giganteus (Vinegaroon) 23-569b.
Mastigure (zoöl.) 14-248a.
Mastitis 5-50Bc; 14-755c; 20-477a.
MASTODON 15-42d; 23-969d; Pl. I fig. 2 17-PALAEONTOLOGY; Pl. fig. 6 22-UNGULATA; 18-80c fol.
— americanus 15-42d.
— angustidens 15-584b.
— longirostris 15-584b.
— turricensis 15-584b.
Mastoid (mastoid process) 7-823d fol; 7-826a fol.; 20-758c; 20-761c; fig. 8-761.
— (palaeon.) 22-702b.
— antrum: see Tympanic antrum.
— glands 14-523c.
— process: see Mastoid (mastoid process).
Masto-squamosal suture fig. 8 20-761.
Masturbation 12-321a; 1-53c.
Masu (fish) 1-937d.
Masuccio (au.): see Salernitano, Masuccio.
Mas'ūd (sultan) 4-610a; 20-310d.
MAS'ŪDĪ (ABU-L HASAN 'ALĪ IBN Husain ibn 'Alī ul-Mas'ūdī) 15-43a; 22-158b.
MASULIPATAM (BANDAR), India 15-43b; 7-869b; 22-4d; conquest (1759) 5-715d.
Masupha (chief) 10-526d.
Masuri, India 16-31a.
MASURIAN LAKES, BATTLES OF the (1914-15) 15-43b; 11-565a.
MASURIUM (EKA-MANGANESE) 15-44d.
Mat (floor covering) 19-621a.
Mata, Pedro 12-559b.
Matabar Singh 16-223d.
MATABELE (Ndebele) (people) 15-44d; 22-422a fol.; 19-264c; 4-203b; Brit. wars 21-57a; 19-259c.
Matabhanga, riv., India 11-727b.
MATACAN 15-45a.
Matachewan series (geol.) 18-426c fol.
MATACHINES 15-45a.
Matadi, Bel. Cong. 3-344d.
Matadi Léopoldville railway 3-345a.
Matadi-Stanley Pool railway (Bel. Cong.) 3-346d.
Matador 4-372b.
"Matador, The" (Zuloaga) Pl. XX fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
Matadore (cards) 20-728a.
— (dominoes) 7-521b.
MATAGALPA, Nic. 15-45a; 16-412a.
— (dialect) 5-129d.
Mataguayes (people) 15-45a.
Matahambre, mine, Cu. 6-840a.
Mata-Hari (spy) 8-714a.
Mataje, riv., Ec. 7-935c.
Matajur, mt., It. 23-48a.
Matako-Mataguayo (lang.) 21-78b.
Matali (myth.) 11-578a.
Matamata (zool.) 22-631Bb; Pl. fig. 4 22-TURTLE.
Matamoros, Mariano 15-45b.
MATAMOROS, Tamaulipas, Mex. 15-45b.
—, Sp. 3-653d.
Matana, lake, Celebes 5-88b.
Matanuska valley, Alsk. 1-503b.
MATANZAS, Cu. 15-45b; 6-840d.
—, Ft.; natl. mon., Fla. 16-156b.
Matapan, battle (1717) 18-280c.
—, battle (1941) 23-792Zc.
Matapura, Bor. 3-33c.
Matara, India 19-986b.
Mataram, Mal. Arch. 14-345a.
Mataria, Egy. 8-36d; 4-536c.
MATARO, Sp. 15-45c.
Matarraña, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
Matawan strata 6-674a.
MATCH (taper) 15-45c; 9-263c; 7-320d.
— books (racing) 11-764c.
"Matchem" (horse) 11-763c.
MATCHLOCK: see Small Arms, Development of.
Match-Play (golf) 10-507a.
MATE (tea) 15-47a; 6-197a; 2-165c; 2-317c; 17-265c; 19-318a.
Mate (of ship) 13-811b.
— (chess) 5-426b.
Mate, The (pick. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, bart.) 2-572c.
Matehuala, Mex. 19-951a.
Matěj (of Janov) 6-963d.
Matejko (Pol. paint.) 17-52b.
"Matelots, Les" (ballet) 2-695b.
Matemma, Sud.: see Gallabat.
Matera, prov., It. 15-47b; 12-761d.
MATERA, It. 15-47b.
Mater Deum Magna: see Great Mother of the Gods.
MATERIAL CULTURE (sociol.) 15-47c.
"Material Culture of the Simpler Peoples" (Hobhouse) 13-203d.
Material fact (law) 9-271d.
— fallacy 9-55c.
— inference: see Inductive inference.
MATERIALISM (philos.) 15-50b; 15-721d; 17-755b; Bergson 17-758a; dogma 15-50b; ethico-religious 6-164a; Hobbes 17-752a; Indian 12-249c; Leucippus 18-89b; naturalism 16-164c; Neo-Kantianism 16-215b; physicians 15-50b; psychophysical 3-773a; Spencer 18-89b; Stoics 21-429c.
"Materialism, History of" (Lange) 16-215b.
Material pluralism 18-89a.
Materials (accts.) 6-495b.
MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF 15-50c; 19-209a; belt drive 18-388b; bridge design 4-132b; dock gates 7-479d; elasticity 8-119c; graphostatics 6-852b; magnetism 14-647a; metals 9-113d; 8-229d; solids 20-948d; 23-198d.
—, testing of 15-59d.
"Materials for a History of Oil Painting" (Eastlake) 7-874b.
Materials-handling: see Mechanical handling.
"Materia Medica" (Dioscorides) 7-401c.
MATER MATUTA (deity) 15-65d.
Maternal inheritance (biology) 11-490a.
Maternity: see Motherhood.
— allowance (Fr.) 9-609d.
— and Child Welfare Act (Gt. Brit.) 15-66a.
— and Infancy Act (U.S.): see Sheppard-Towner Act.
— AND INFANT WELFARE 15-66a; 16-676b; baby farming 2-840c; feeding 5-470a; insurance 16-146c; laws 15-181c; prenatal 2-23d.
Maternus, Julius 18-736d.
Matese, lake, It. 12-756c.
—, mts., It. 2-95b.
Mate's receipt 8-994d.
Mateya, Prota (Mateya Nenadović) 16-212d.
Matfre Ermengaut 18-640c.
Matha, Jean de 9-150b.
Mathematical Association (Brit.) 20-88a.
— geography 10-149b.
— INDUCTION 15-68d.
— INSTRUMENTS 15-69a; calculating machines 4-553a.
— logic 14-330d; 1-347c; 15-88d.
— MODELS 15-73b.
— NOTATIONS 15-76d.
— SOCIETIES AND PERIODICALS 15-77b.
— TABLES 15-80c.
"Mathematical Tables and Other Aids to Computation" (period.) 15-83d.
MATHEMATICS, FOUNDATIONS OF 15-84c.
MATHEMATICS, HISTORY OF 15-86b; 1-223a; fig. 9 1-6; d'Alembert 1-554a; Archimedes 2-269c; Cayley 5-81b; De Morgan 7-191a; Descartes 7-247d; 7-252c; educ. 7-970b; 20-87d; Egypt 8-57a; Euler 8-811c fol.; Gauss 10-75d; Hume 11-880d fol.; Kant 13-270a; Plato 18-48c; 18-62a; Pythagoras 18-803a; rationalism 18-992a; B. Russell 19-679b; Sanskrit 19-970d.
—, Nature of 1-264d; 10-911d; algebra 1-603c; diagrams 7-308b; 10-645d; differential equations 7-360c; evolution 8-915d; Fourier series 9-564Ab; fraction 9-574d fol.; hyperbola 12-21a; logistic 14-333c; spherical harmonics 21-210c; see also Geometry.
MATHER, COTTON 15-89a; 3-936b; 1-785b; 17-952a; 3-597a.
—, INCREASE 15-89c; 1-785b.
—, RICHARD 15-90a.
—, Thomas 2-436d fol.; 12-442c.
Mather-Koechlin process 3-714c.
Matheson, Johann 11-143c.
MATHEW, THEOBALD (Father) 15-90b; 12-612c.
MATHEWS, CHARLES 15-90b; 20-830d.
Mathews, Charles James 15-90c.
—, John A. 11-551b.
—, P. D. 6-751c.
—, Samuel 23-187d.
—, SHAILER 15-90c.
—, THOMAS 15-90d; 2-780d; 22-323a.
Mathewson file-sharpener 19-935c.
Mathey Cement Co. 2-639c.
Mathgamain (Mathgamhain) 12-601d; 4-108d.
Mathia (Lykodimo), mt., Gr. 15-304d.
Mathiesen, Oscar 20-729d fol.
Mathieu equation 7-363d.
Mathiez, Albert 7-42c.
Mathildenhöhe (dist., Ger.) 7-62b.
Mathiola incana (bot.): see Stock.
Mathnavī (Pers. lit.) 17-607d.
"Mathnawī" (Rūmī) 19-658b; 21-524a.
"Mathnawī" (Sultān Veled) 22-619b.
Mathrafal, Wales 8-115c.
Mathura, India: see Muttra.
Mati, Gr.: battle (1897) 10-596d.
Matice (publ. co.) 3-785c fol.
Mati Dhwaja 13-510b.
"Matière de Bretagne": see Arthurian Legend.
"Matière de Rome" 9-778c.
Matignon, Jacques Goyon, comte de 7-516c.
Mātikā: see Abhidhamma.
MATILDA (of Eng.) 15-91a; 1-976d; 10-434c; 11-430b; 11-432c.
— I (of Nevers) 2-877a.
MATILDA (of Tuscany) 15-91b; 11-430c; 9-389b; 19-413c; investiture 12-776b.
Matilija poppy 18-229b.
"Matin, Le" 16-350d fol.
Mating 14-940b; 20-298c; 11-955d; 11-486b; animal 1-965a; 1-971Ga; bird 16-921a; see also Reproduction.
MATINS 15-91c.
Matisco (Macon), Fr. 14-597b.
MATISSE, HENRI 15-91d; 18-321b; 17-64d; Pl. XVI fig. 2 and Pl. XX fig. 1 17-PAINTING; Pl. IV fig. 4 21-STILL LIFE PAINTING.
Mat Kaldū, dist., Asia 5-195a.
Matkas (female fur seal) 9-952a.
MATLOCK (The Matlocks), Derby., Eng. 15-91d; 7-238c.
Matlockite (min.) 13-820a.
Matmata (people) 22-557b; 1-303d.
Matochkin, str., Arct. 13-279c.
MATO GROSSO (Matto Grosso), state, Braz. 15-92a; 4-48d; 4-51b; 7-315d; 21-806a.
Matolla, riv., Port. E.Af. 7-148a.
Matonabee (Indian guide) 22-414c.
Matonia (bot.) fig. 5 17-83.
Matoniaceae 18-729a.
Matonidium 17-86c.
Matos, Norton de 1-950d.
MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE 15-92b.
Mato Tepee, mt., Wyo.: see Devil's Tower.
Matra, mts., Hung. 4-907a; 11-898d.
Matrah, Oman, Arab. 16-785c; 15-981c.
Matralia (festival) 15-65d.
Matrensa, Sic. 20-604d.
MATRIARCHY 15-92b; 13-404c fol.; 9-60a fol.; India 4-984a; marriage 14-943b.
Matric algebra 14-152d.
Matricaria camphor 4-681c.
— chamomilla 5-214b.
— japonica maxima: see Chrysanthemum.
MATRICES (math.) 15-93a; 6-96c; 10-914d; 15-87Bb; 18-826a.
Matricula (tax) 15-94b.
Matriliny: see Matriarchy.
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857, Eng.) 7-455a fol.; 6-289c; (1860, Eng.) 18-547b; (1907, Eng.) 1-635b; (1923, Eng.) 7-457c; (1923, Scot.) 20-177d; (1937, Eng.) 7-457d.
Matrimony: see Marriage.
Matrix (math.): see Matrices.
Matrix mechanics 18-882d.
MATRIX (mould) 15-94b; die sinking 7-353d; printing 2-789d; 18-502d; seal 20-244a.
Matronalia 13-187b.
Mat Saleh (of Borneo) 3-915b.
Ma tseuk (Mah Jongg) (game) 14-676d.
Matshangana (tribe) 10-82c.
Matson's Ford (Conshohocken), Pa. 6-288c.
Matsudaira (Jap. fam.) 12-919c; 15-94c.
—, Setsuko 15-94c.
MATSUDAIRA, TSUNEO 15-94c.
Matsudaira Sadanobu 12-916a.
Matsue, Japan Pl. fig. 3 5-CEMETERY.
MATSUKATA, MASAYOSHI, prince marquis 15-94c.
Matsuura Hajime 12-960a.
Matsuyama, Jap. 3-206a.
Matsys, Cornelys 15-95c.
—, Jan (paint.) 15-95c.
— (MASSYS, METZYS), QUENTIN 15-94d; 23-651b.
Matt, Switz.: see Zermatt.
— (finish) 16-743d; 21-1005b.
Mattabesec (Mattabesett), Conn.: see Middletown.
Mattancheri, India 5-938d.
Mattaniah (k. of Judah): see Zedekiah.
Mattapanock (Dorchester), Mass. 7-537b.
Mattapony, riv., Va. map 1-756.
Mattathias (Matthias) (disciple) 15-98d.
— (priest) 13-52c fol.
Matte (mět.) 15-312b.
Matteawan (Beacon), N.Y. 3-246b.
Mattei Amazon (myth.) il. 1-737.
Mattempost, Ger. 9-829a fol.
Matteo (Visconti) 23-193b.
— II (Visconti) 23-193c.
Matteotti, Giacomo 12-808d.
Matter (philos.) 21-500c; Aristotle 22-47c; Averroes 17-749b; Bergson 17-758a; Cartesianism 4-942b; Descartes 7-250a; dualism 7-694c; 18-88a; Duns Scotus 7-744c; hist. of philos. 17-743d fol.; Hobbes 17-752a; Jainism 12-249d; Leibniz 17-752d; Locke 14-273c; Lucretius 14-466b; Philo 17-738c; Plato 18-60b; Plotinus 18-82a; scholasticism 17-750c; Stoics 21-429d.
Matter (phys.) 1-348c; 17-880d; 8-985a; 5-62a; atomic structure 20-945d; early conceptions 20-116c; electron theory 8-216a; 8-336c fol.; 18-897a; molecular structure 13-365c; see also Atom, Nucleus.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 15-95c; 15-931c; 23-588a; Pl. I fig. 1 15-MOUNTAINEERING; Pl. I fig. 2 21-SWITZERLAND.
Matter-stuff (chem.) 5-355d.
Matteucci, Carlo 8-238b; 12-497a.
MATTHEW, ST. (apostle) 15-95c.
—, GOSPEL OF ST. 15-96a; 3-525a; 13-16a; Pl. III fig. 3 and Pl. IV 3-BIBLE; sacraments 19-797c.
— (of Castelbon) 9-440d.
Matthew (of Edessa) 2-384b.
— (OF PARIS) 15-97d; 14-840c.
— (of Vendome) 17-718d.
— (OF WESTMINSTER) 15-98b.
—, Thomas (pseud. of John Rogers) 19-383a.
—, Tobias (Tobie) (archbp. of York) 7-763c.
—, W. D. 14-977a.
"Matthew, St., Commentary on" (Origen) 11-863b.
"Matthew Passion" (Bach.) 16-844a; 2-869d and fol.
MATTHEWS, (JAMES) BRANDER 15-98b; 5-475d; 1-137a; 20-580b.
—, Charles 4-483c.
—, G. E. 16-457b.
—, George 9-179a.
—, R. Borlase 8-276d.
—, STANLEY 15-98c.
"Matthews v. Ward" (law case) 13-809b.
Matthews, hill, Va. (battle) 4-374d.
MATTHIAS (disciple) 15-98d; 2-120d.
MATTHIAS (Rom. emp.) 15-98d; 11-58d; 3-784a; reign 10-268a.
MATTHIAS I, HUNYADI (k. of Hung.) 15-99b; Bakocz 2-946d; Casimir IV 4-966b; cup 20-690d; Pol. 18-131d; Silesia 20-652d.
— (prince of Tuscany) 6-608b.
"Matthias, Gospel of" 2-107d.
Matthias (church, Budapest, Hung.) 4-323d.
— Corvinus: see Matthias I, Hunyadi.
— Hammond (Harwood) House (St. John's College, Md.) 1-982a.
Matthiesen, Johann: see Matthysz, Jan.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH VON 15-100a; 10-225c.
Matthysz (Matthiesen, Matthyczoon) Jan (Johann) 1-858a; 4-314c; 13-442b.
Mattiaci (tribe) 16-126c.
Mattias (clēr.) 21-655b.
Mattie's, peak, S.Dak. 21-88c.
Mattinata, It. 2-154d.
MATTING 15-100a; 7-532c.
"Mattino, Il" (news.) 16-353d.
Mattioli, Count 12-682d.
Mattmark, lake, Switz. 1-695d.
Matto Grosso, state, Braz.: see Mato Grosso.
Mattole (tribe) 2-597a.
MATTOON, Ill. 15-100b.
Mattos, Belfort 4-60b.
— Guerra, Gregorio de 21-149c.
Matt-painted ware 10-795d.
Mattress 3-293a; 23-674d.
— groyne, Holl. fig. 14 5-927.
Matt's Peace (nick.): see Utrecht, treaty of.
Matua-jima, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Matura diamonds 23-957c.
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT 15-100c.
Matuta (deity) 15-65d.
Matutinus (Janus) deity 12-893c.
MATVEYEV, ARTAMON SERGEYEVICH 15-100c.
Mat-weed 10-657c.
Matzos (cake) 4-64b.
Matzua, Af.: see Massawa.
Mau, plat., Kenya Colony 13-339c.
Maua (tribe) 18-285c.
Maubec, Gérome 5-310c.
MAUBEUGE, Fr. 15-100d; Fr. rev. wars 9-809d fol.; World War 1914-18 battles 9-870d fol.
Maubila (tribe) 15-628d.
Ma-ubin, Bur. 4-426c; 11-166b.
Mauch, Karl 1-322a.
Mauchamp, Emile 15-817d.
MAUCH CHUNK, Pa. 15-101a; railroad 18-936a.
MAUCHLINE, Ayrshire, Scot. 15-101a.
Mauchly, S. J. (phys.) 8-220a.
Mauclerc, Pierre 17-494d.
Maud (Fr. q.) 11-440d.
Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (q. of Nor.) 8-10c fol.; 11-51a.
"Maud" (ship) 2-300d; 16-329d.
"Maud" (Tennyson) 21-173c; 21-940b.
MAUDE, CYRIL 15-101b.
—, SIR FREDERICK STANLEY 15-101b; 12-589a; Caucasus 5-60a; Kut (1916) 15-300c; Mesop. (1917) 23-785d; Persia 17-599c.
—, Winifred Emery 15-101b.
— Memorial Hospital (Basra) 3-186b.
Mauder, B. 10-406a; glass Pl. VII figs. 4, 6 10-GLASS.
Maud's Castle (anc. Wales) 18-910c.
Maudsley, Henry (engin.) 4-25d.
Maudsley, Henry (physic.) 12-390b.
— hospital, Lond. 12-390b.
Maududal Mosul 6-777d fol.
Mauduit, Sir William, 8th earl of Warwick 23-376a.
Maufe, Edward 19-114c.
Maugerville, N.B., Can. first Eng. settlement (1762) 16-278b.
MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET 15-101c; 8-602b; 7-610b.
Maughan, Russel flight Pl. II fig. 8 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Maui, isl., Haw. 11-264c.
Maui (myth.) 18-191a.
Mauki (Parry), isl., Cook Isls., Pac. O. 17-14b.
Maulā (sect) 4-603b.
Maulānā Jalāl-uddīn Rūmī (Pers. poet): see Rūmī.
Maulavī 'Abdul-Halīm, Sharar 11-576d.
Maulawi (Mevlevi) dervishes 19-658b; 12-58d.
Mauldon (mod. Malden), Mass. 14-724b.
Mauldre, riv., Fr. 20-284c.
Maule, William Ramsay, 1st earl of Panmure 6-987b.
MAULE, prov., Chile 15-101c; pop. 5-488c.
—, Laguna del, lake, Chile 15-101d.
—, riv., Chile 14-137a.
Maulevrier, Jacques de Brézé, count 4-108b.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de: see Brézé, Pierre de.
Mauley arms fig. 3 11-461.
Maul-in-goal (rugby) 9-470d.
Maulmein, Bur.: see Moulmein.
Maultasch, Margaret, countess of Tirol 14-876d.
Maumbury Rings, Dorset., Eng. 7-536d.
Maumee, rapids, O., battle (1794): see Fallen Timbers.
Maumee, riv., Ind. 12-208a.
Maumere, bay, Flores, Neth.Indies 9-394b.
Maun, Bech. 3-286d.
Mauna Kea, mt., Haw. 11-265b fol.
— Loa, mt., Haw. 11-265c fol.; Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3 23-VOLCANO.
Maund (Man) (weight) 15-140c; 17-596b.
Maundeville, John de (trav.): see Mandeville, Jehan de.
Maundrill: see Mandril (wire mfr.)
Maundy pennies 15-102a.
MAUNDY THURSDAY 15-101d.
Maunoir, Julien 4-97a.
MAUNOURY, MICHEL JOSEPH (gen.) 15-102a; 9-868b.
Maupas, E. (sci.) 14-625c.
MAUPASSANT, HENRI RENE ALbert Guy de (au.) 15-102b; 9-798c; Poe 20-580d; Portrait Pl. fig. 10 9-FRENCH LITERATURE.
MAUPEOU, RENE NICOLAS CHARLES Augustin (states.) 15-103a.
MAUPERTUIS, PIERRE LOUIS Moreau de (math.) 15-103c; dynamics 7-809c; Voltaire 23-249b fol.
Maur, U.S.S.R.: see Merv.
MAURA, ANTONIO MONTANER 15-103d; 1-689b; 21-134d; Cuba 21-133a.
Maurakshi, riv., India 3-622b.
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. 11-184d.
MAU RANIPUR, India 15-104a.
Maura y Montanes, Antonio: see Maura, Antonio Montaner.
MAUREL, VICTOR 15-104a.

MAUREPAS, JEAN FREDERIC Phélypeaux, comte de 15-104a.
—, ft. Miss.: see Ocean Springs.
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG VON 15-104b.
Maurer, H. (cartog.) 14-847c.
Maures (people): see Moors.
Maures-Esterel, massif, Fr. 1-691d; 22-985c.
MAURETANIA, N.Af. 15-104b; map 19-500 (B5); pop. 9-831d.
"Mauretania" (ship) 6-865b; 21-631a; 21-355b.
— Caesariensis 15-104c.
— Tingitana 15-104c.
Mauri: see Berbers.
MAURIAC, FRANCOIS (French novelist) 15-104d; 9-802c.
MAURIAC, Fr. 15-105a.
— plains battle: see Chalons-sur-Marne.
MAURICE (MAURITIUS), ST. 15-105a.
MAURICE (MAURICIUS FLAVIUS Tiberius) (Rom. emp.) 15-105a; 19-434a; 2-567d.
MAURICE (elector of Sax.) 15-105b; 20-35a; Adiaphorists 1-166c; Protestant wars 10-266c fol.; Reformation 19-37d.
—, Prince 10-737a fol.
—(of Battenberg) 3-213d.
—, count of Nassau-Siegen 4-57b.
— (of Sax., d. 1681) 13-101c.
—, SIR FREDERICK BARTON (sol.) 15-105d.
—, JOHN FREDERICK DENISON (theol.) 15-106a; Christian Socialists 8-535c; Colenso 6-1d; Coleridge 6-11b; co-operation 6-383d fol.
MAURICE OF NASSAU, prince of Orange 15-106c; 16-764a; 11-657d; Arminians 7-545b; army 2-402d fol.; 11-658b; 21-743c.
—, riv., N.J. 7-157a.
"Maurin" (violin, Stradivari) 21-446d.
MAURISTS (rel. order) 15-106d; 11-596a.
MAURITANIA, terr., Fr. W. Af. 15-107b; 20-327a.
Mauritia (mod. Antonio Vaz), isl., Braz. 19-11b.
— flexuosa: see Moriche.
Mauritius (Maurice), St. 15-105a.
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind. O. 15-107c; 12-81a; labour 6-375c; pop. 4-175b; railways 18-920c; Saint-Pierre 19-853b; 19-900a; stamps 17-714d; volcanic 12-246d fol.
Mauritius hemp 11-420d.
Mauritshuis (bldg., The Hague) 11-73b.
Mauritzstad (mod. Antonio Vaz), isl., Braz. 19-11b.
Mauro, Fra 18-175a.
— Castro (mod. Cetatea Alba), Rum. 5-174c.
— castron (castle, Kara-Hissar Sharki) 13-276c.
MAUROIS, ANDRE 15-109d; 9-802c.
Maurolico (Maurolycus), Francesco (Franciscus) 4-659b; 6-258c; 15-83b.
Mauron, Jeanne Marguerite de 20-398d.
MAURRAS, CHARLES 15-110a.
Maurus, St. 15-106d.
— Hrabanus (archbp. of Mainz): see Hrabanus (Rabanus) Magnentius Maurus.
Maurus, Terentianus: see Terentianus.
Maurusia, N.Af.: see Mauretania.
Maury, Alfred (psych.) 7-639a fol.; 11-106a.
—, JEAN SIFFREIN (card.) 15-110b.
—, MATTHEW FONTAINE (nav. of.) 15-110d; 20-539d; 16-680a.
Maurya (dynasty) 12-222a; 12-186d; 12-212c fol.
Mauser rifle 20-809b; pistol il. 17-967; 17-967c.
MAUSOLEUM 15-111a; Mohammedan 15-652a; Vatican 23-3a.
— (of Halicarnassus) 10-813d; 11-92a; 15-111a; 20-136a; 2-451a; 11-403d; 10-801c.
MAUSOLUS (MAUSSOLLUS) (Satrap of Caria) 15-111a; 10-813d; 11-92a; Demosthenes 7-193d; Hellenism 11-403d; panegyric 12-718d.
Mau Taluka, val., India 2-950b.
Mauthe Doog 3-110c.
Mauvaises Terres, S. Dak.: see Bad Lands.
Mauve (Ger. adm.) 13-226b.
—, ANTON 15-111a.
Mauve (dye): see Aniline purple.
— (flower): see Mallow.
Mauvillon, Jakob 15-585d.
Mavera-un-nahr, anc. prov., C. Asia: see Transoxiana.
Maverick 4-34d.
MAVIS (bird) 15-111b; see also Song thrush.
Mavors (myth.): see Mars.
Mavri, riv., Gr. 8-360d.
MAVROCORDATO (MAVROCORDAT, Mavrogordato) (fam.) 15-111b.
—, Alexander (prince) 15-111c; 10-821b; 4-482c.
—, Constantine 15-111c.
—, Nicholas 15-111b.
Mavromichales (Mavromicheli) (fam.) 4-813d; 14-685b.
— (states.) 10-787b.
Mavromicheli, Petros (Petro Bey) 14-685c; 4-813d; 10-820c.
Mavro Nero, riv., Gr. 21-489d.
Mavrospēlya (cave, Gr.) 7-179a.
Mavrovlachi (Morlachs) (people) 23-230b.
Māwarā-'Inahr, dist., Asia: see Transoxiana.
Mawddach, Merionethshire, Wales 3-118b.
—, est., Merioneth, Wales 4-512b.
Mawenzi, mt., Tanganyika terr. 13-377c.
Mawhera, riv., N.Z. 10-887a.
Mawhood, Charles 22-457d.
Mawkmai, Bur. 20-462a.
Mawlawis: see Dancing dervishes.
Mawr, Rhodri (of Wales): see Rhodri Mawr.
Mawson, Sir Douglas 2-18a.
max. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Max, Prince (p. of Baden): see Maximilian.
—, ADOLPHE 15-111d.
Maxbrunnen, spring, Ger. 13-418c.
Maxen (battle, 1759) 20-392c.
Maxentius, St. 19-847a.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS VALERIUS 15-111d; 6-298a.
—, basilica of (Rome): see Constantine, basilica.
Maxfield, J. P. 10-616a.
Maxfield, Ches., Eng.: see Macclesfield.
Max-Harrison recorder (instru.) 10-616c.
— gramophone 10-618c.
"Max Havelaar" (Dekker) 7-146b.
Maxilla (anat.) 20-745c; fig. 2 20-758; figs. 33, 34 20-745; of moth fig. 2 13-946.
Maxillae skull fig. 1 20-757; upper jaws 20-757d.
Maxillary artery, internal 2-452a fol.
— division 16-233b.
— palp 12-407b; fig. 2 7-412.
— process 20-743d.
— sinus: see Antrum.
Maxillipeds 6-801d.
Maxillo-turbinal bones 4-895b; fig. 34 20-745.
Maxim, Hiram Percy (inv.) 15-118b.
—, Sir Hiram Stevens 15-112b; flying machine 1-243d; gun 16-859b; 10-985c.
—, HUDSON 15-112a.
MAXIMA AND MINIMA 15-112b; calculus 4-557a.
Maximal invariant subgroup 10-913d.
— tolerated dose (med.) 17-690a.
Maxima Sequanorum, Fr. prov.: see Franche-Comté.
"Maximes et Pensées" (Chamfort) 5-213b.
"Maximes sur la comédie" (Bossuet) 3-931d.
Maxim gun 10-985c; 16-859b.
Maximi, ludi 10-9d.
Maximian (Rom.): see Maximianus, Marcus Aurelius Valerius.
—, chair of 5-191d.
MAXIMIANUS (poet) 15-113a.
MAXIMIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS Valerius (Maximian) (emp.) 15-113b; 6-298a; 19-506a.
—, throne of 12-838b.
MAXIMILIAN I (Rom. emp.) 15-113b; 10-264b; 11-57b; 11-670a; armour 2-393a; il. 2-393; Pl. II fig. 5 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR; Dalberg family 6-985d; Dürer 7-758c; Fugger fam. 9-903a; genealogy 11-58b; Henry VII 8-508c; in lit. 10-221b; Mary of Burgundy 4-407b; monument at Innsbruck 4-243b.
MAXIMILIAN II (Rom. emp.) 15-115a; 10-267b; Bohemia 3-783c; genealogy 11-58d; Pol. 18-134d fol.
MAXIMILIAN (Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph) (Mex. emp.) 15-115d; 11-59a; 5-295c.
— II (of Aus.): see Maximilian II (emp.).
MAXIMILIAN I (the Great, of Bav.) 15-116a; 3-233c fol. Thirty Years' War 22-136b fol.; 10-267d.
MAXIMILIAN I (Maximilian Joseph) (k. of Bav.) 15-116c.
MAXIMILIAN II (k. of Bav.) 15-117a; 3-234d; encouraged literature 10-227d.
MAXIMILIAN (prince of Baden) 15-117b; 7-880c; Ludendorff 14-470d; William II 23-617d; World War 1914-18 10-306a; 8-877c.
Maximilian II, Emmanuel (of Bav.) 3-233d.
— III, Joseph (of Bav.) 3-234a.
Maximilian IV, Joseph (of Bav.): see Maximilian I (k. of Bav.).
— (elector of Cologne) 11-59c.
— (chapel, Mex.) il. 15-116.
— armour (mil.) 2-393a; Pl. II fig. 5 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR.
— Egon (Fürstenberg-Pürglitz) 9-953a.
— Eugene (of Aus.) 11-59b.
Maximilian Henry (bp. of Bavaria) 14-40a.
— Joseph (of Modena) 11-59c.
Maximilian Joseph, Military Order of (Bav.) 13-437d.
Maximilianeum (bldg., Munich) 15-959c.
Maximilianstrasse (street, Munich) 15-959c.
Maximilienne Wilhelmine Marie (Maria Alexandrovna) (emp. of Russ.) 1-564b.
Maximin Daia (Rom. emp.) 6-298a fol.
MAXIMINUS GAIUS IULIUS VERUS Rom. emp. 15-117c.
— (MAXIMIN) GALERIUS VALERIUS (Rom. emp.) 15-117c.
Maximite 15-112a.
Maxim-Nordenfelt Company 23-119d; 6-343a.
"Maximes" (La Rochefoucauld) 13-727c.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 15-117d.
Maxim-Schupphaus powder 15-112a.
MAXIM SILENCER 15-118b.
"Maxims of Cheiron" (Hesiod) 11-530b.
"Maxims of Phra Ruang" 20-597a.
"Maxims of the Saints" (Fénelon) 9-159a.
Maximum (math.) 15-112b.
Maximum, Law of the (1793, Fr.) 2-559b.
— areas 15-112b.
— demand meter (elec.) 8-286c.
— minimum tariff 6-118b.
Maximum stress theory 15-58c fol.
MAXIMUS, ST. (Chrysopolis) 15-118c; 16-52a.
MAXIMUS (emperors) 15-118d.
— (consul, 105 B.C.) 2-216c.
— (of Tyre, Gr. au.) 6-728b.
—, M. Clodius Pupienus (Rom. emp.) 15-118d.
—, Magnus (Rom. emp.) 15-119a; 19-507a.
Maximus, Marius 2-681c.
—, Petronius (Rom. emp.) 15-119a; 19-508c.
—, Q. Fabius (Rom. gen.) 1-659c.
—, Valerius (Rom. au.) 13-751c.
— OF SMYRNA (Gr. philos.) 15-119b.
— Planudes (monk) 2-29c; Aesop biog. 1-263c.
— Tyrannus (Rom. emp.) 15-119a.
Maxixe (dance) 7-22d.
Maxmulleria (marine worm) 7-904Ba.
Maxstoke (castle, Warwick., Eng.) 23-379a.
MAXWELL (Scot. family) 15-119b.
—, ANNA CAROLINE (Am. nurse) 15-119c.
—, Clerk (Brit. phys.): see Maxwell, James Clerk.
—, Sir Herbert (Scot.) 15-119b.
—, JAMES CLERK (Brit. phys.) 15-119d; 23-838Jb; Cavendish 8-185b; colour-top 23-206d; dielectric displacement currents 8-212c; diffusion experiments 7-373c; elec. waves 8-298a; electromagnetism 8-190c; 19-97b; 23-663c; fig. 24-d 8-212; electron 8-336c; light, electromagnetic equations 14-71b; light, modern theory 14-61c; lightning conductors 14-116a; mathematical models 15-75d; photoelectricity 17-787d; photography 17-816d; planimeter 15-70d; pressure of light 14-63c; radiation absorption 18-880d; Saturn 20-9a; sorting "demons" 22-108c; thermal conductivity 11-333a; vaporization 22-982b; velocities of particles 4-271a; viscosity and sound waves 21-27c; viscosity of gases 23-197a.
Maxwell, John, 3rd earl of Nithsdale: see Nithsdale.
—, John, lord Herries 11-517d.
—, SIR JOHN GRENFELL (gen.) 15-120b.
—, R. (golf champ.) 10-500a.
—, Robert, lord and earl of Nithsdale (Scot.) 15-119b.
—, Robert, 2nd earl of Nithsdale (Scot.) 15-119c.
—, Robert, 4th earl of Nithsdale 16-466a.
—, Thomas (Eng. cler.) 23-518a.
—, Sir W. E. (Brit. colonial offi.) 2-505c.
—, William, 5th earl of Nithsdale (Scot.): see Nithsdale.
—, William, 5th lord Herries 11-518a.
Maxwell, William Constable, Lord Herries (Scot.) 15-119c.
— (elec. unit) 12-433a; 17-879b.
Maxwell-Boltzmann law 3-27a; radiometer 18-900d.
Maxwellian wave theory: see Electriomagnetic theory of Radiation.
Maxwelltown, Dumfries, Scot. 7-729d.
Maxyans (people) 17-571d.
May, Erskine (Farnborough) (Eng. hist.) 9-95c; 21-174a.
—, John 15-127c.
MAY, PHIL (Eng. caric.) 15-120c; 17-464a; 4-950d.
—, Robert 6-367c.
—, Samuel J. 6-443d.
—, THOMAS (Eng. poet) 15-120d.
—, Sir Thomas Erskine (Farnborough) 9-95c.
— (MEY, MEYE), WILLIAM (cler.) 15-121a.
MAY, ISLE OF, Scot. 15-121b; lighthouse 14-95d.
—, riv., Fla.: see St. Johns.
MAY (month) 15-121a.
— (Hawthorne) 11-278b.
MAYA (tribe) 15-121b; 23-915a; altar il. 1-707; art 5-132b; Cakchiquels 4-540c; calendar 4-581b; 5-660d; il. 4-581, 582; Central Am. 5-129a fol.; Chichen-Itzá 5-459a; climate and civilization 5-827d; dialects 5-129c; hist. records 16-506d; Honduras 4-200d; lang. 5-140d; monument il. 5-130; il. 10-940; numeral system 16-613a; 16-614c; priest fig. 5 6-509; Quintana Roo 18-855c; religion 5-131c; Uxmal ruins 22-917Bc.
—, pass, Sp. 7-240b.
—, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-909c.
Māyā (philos.) 12-249a; Samkara's theories 12-252c.
Maya (bot.) 6-835a.
Mayaguana, isl., W.I. 2-928b.
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 15-121c.
Mayakovsky, Vladimir (Russ. dram.) 7-618c; 19-757a.
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio 21-159a.
Mayapan, anc. city, Mex. 5-459a.
— league: see League of Mayapan.
MAY APPLE 15-121c.
Maya-Quiché Pl. II fig. 1 16-NORTH AMERICA; il. 10-941.
Maybach carburetter 12-506c.
May-blossom, odour of 17-506d.
MAYBOLE, Ayrshire, Scot. 15-121d.
Mayda (legend) 2-638a.
May day 15-121a; 3-388b; 7-587b.
"May-Day, The" (Tullin) 16-559d.
"May Day and Other Pieces" (Emerson) 8-393b.
Maydeae (bot.) 14-696c; 10-656b.
Maydestan (Maidstone), Kent, Eng. 14-681d.
Maye jite (Nō character) 16-479a.
MAYEN, Ger. 15-121d.
Mayence, Ger.: see Mainz.
—, Doon de 7-532b.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF LORraine, duke of 15-121d; 9-624c; 10-975c.
—, Juhel, baron of 15-122d.
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 15-122b; 9-585c.
MAYENNE, Fr. 15-122d.
Mayer 4-665b.
—, Adolf 4-563b.
—, Mlle. Constance Pl. II fig. 11 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
—, F. (orient.) 20-102c.
—, JOHANN TOBIAS 15-122d; 2-587c.
—, Joseph 14-233a; 15-1002b.
—, JULIUS ROBERT 15-123a; 11-322d; 8-439a.
—, Maximilian 2-154c.
Mayet (chess) 5-432c.
Mayetiola destructor: see Hessian fly.
Mayette walnut 23-311b.
Mayeur (offi.): see Mayor.
Mayfair, dist., Lond. 14-351b.
"May Festival" (Szinyei-Merse) 21-727c.
MAYFIELD, Ky. 15-123b.
— (house, Eng.) 11-99c.
MAYFLOWER (ship) 15-123b; il. 1-748; 3-314c.
"Mayflower" (Am. yacht) 23-870a.
Mayflower (trailing arbutus) 2-229a.
— Compact 15-30b; 15-123b.
— Descendants, General Society of 15-123b.
May-flowering tulip 22-539d.
MAY FLY (insect) 15-123c; 8-640c; 12-417d.
"Mayfly, The" 1-470b.
May-fly nymph fig. 40 12-420.
MAYHEM (law) 15-124a.
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus 15-124b.
—, HENRY 15-124b; 13-907d.
—, Horace 15-124b.
Mayhew, Jonathan 1-785c; 3-937d; 22-710b.
MAYHEW, THOMAS 15-124b.
—, Thomas (fl. 1642) 14-982d.
May-Johnson bill 2-647Db.
May laws (Ger.) 10-295b.
— laws (Russ.) 2-76a.
— manifesto 6-956d.
— meetings 7-959a.
May mushroom: see Morel.
Maymyo, Bur. 14-789a; 10-6a.
Mayna Capac (Inca) 2-312a.
Maynard, Frances E., countess of Warwick: see Warwick.
Mayne, John 7-729d.
MAYNOOTH, Eire 15-124b.
— College 19-420c.
MAYO, EARLS OF 15-124c.
—, CHARLES HORACE 15-124c.
—, HENRY THOMAS 15-124d.
—, MacWilliam Iochtair, viscount 6-265b.
—, RICHARD SOUTHWELL BOURKE, 6th earl of 15-125a; 12-177d.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 15-125a.
MAYO, co., Eire 15-125b; 12-594a fol.
—, dist., Yukon, Can. 23-925c.
— (tribe) 22-915a.
— clinic 15-124c; 15-125a; 19-363b; foundation 15-564a.
Mayodon, Jean 18-357b.
Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Af. 16-437a.
Mayombe (Af. tribe) 14-258c.
Mayon, volcano, P.I. 14-57c; 1-518d; 17-725d.
Mayonnaise (sauce) 6-367b; 20-10c; 19-866a; 9-290b.
MAYOR, JOHN EYTON BICKERSTETH 15-125d.
MAYOR (title) 15-125d; city govt. 5-728Bc; 5-731b; France 6-133c; 7-668a fol.; Lond. 14-367Ab; robes 19-354b.
—, Plaza (Madrid, Sp.) 14-616d.
—, Plaza (Salamanca) 19-867c.
— -council (U.S.) 22-771c.
MAYOR OF THE PALACE 15-127a; 9-612a.
Mayor's court 2-129c.
Mayo's isl., Va. 19-296a.
MAYOTTE, isl., Ind.O. 15-127b; 6-140c.
MAYOW, JOHN 15-127c; 3-591b; 5-357a; 6-98c; 15-201c.
Maypole 15-121a.
Maypole (nick. of Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of Kendal) 13-322d.
May queen 7-587b.
Mayr, Michael 2-749c.
Mayrhofer, Johann 20-105d.
MAYSVILLE, Ky. 15-127c.
Mayu, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-205b.
Mayu, riv., Bur. 2-211b.
Ma Yüan 5-578b; 13-669d.
Ma'yūf b. Yahyā 4-606a.
Mayumbe, dist., Belg. Congo 3-343a.
Mayum La, pass, India 3-1016d.
Mayūra (Indian writ.) 14-857c.
May-weed 6-184b.
MAYWOOD, Ill. 15-127d.
Mazaca (Caesarea Mazaka), Asia M. 4-526b.
Mazaedium (bot.) 14-33b.
MAZAGAN (El Jadīda), Mor. 15-127d; 15-814a.
Mazahua (Indians) 16-962c.
Mazama, mt., Oreg. 16-883b.
— (zool.) 7-135c.
— americana (deer): see Brocket.
— nana (deer) 7-135c.
MAZAMET, Fr. 15-128a.
Mazandarani (lang.) 4-968c.
MAZANDERAN, prov., Iran 15-128a.
Mazar, prov., Afg.: see Afghan Turkistan.
MAZARIN, JULES 15-128c; 9-627b; Fronde 9-864d; Louis XIV 14-418d; tomb 8-24c.
— Bible: see Gutenberg Bible.
Mazar-i-Sharif, prov., Afg. 1-286b.
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, Afg. 15-129c; 1-292a; 22-621c; map 1-283a; mosque 15-129c.
MAZARRON, Sp. 15-129c.
Mazatec (lang.) 5-140d.
Mazatl (chron.) 4-583a.
MAZATLAN, Mex. 15-129c; 20-705b.
Mazdaism 23-988c; see also Zoroaster.
Mazdak 17-574b.
Mazdaqites 4-607d.
Maze (excavations), Essex, Eng. 19-812b.
Maze (labyrinth) 13-561c.
Mazel (Camisard leader) 4-666a fol.
Mazelspoort Or. Fr. St., U. of S. Af. 16-674b.
Mazenay, Fr. 19-984b.
MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKY, IVAN STEPanovich 15-129d.
Mazer bowl 7-664b.
Mazères, Fr. 10-370c.
Mazhar 'Alī Wilā (au.) 11-575c.

Mazices, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (A5).
Mazière, Simon Pl. VII figs. 2 and 3 20-SCULPTURE.
Mazières, Fr. 3-969b.
Mazi Garh, mt., India 13-473d.
MAZLUM PASHA, AHMED 15-130a.
Mazo, Bautista del 23-32a; 17-46d.
Mazocarpon (fossil) 17-75d.
Mazovia, principality, Pol.: see Warsaw (prov.).
Mazrui (fam.) 13-343d; 15-684c.
Mazuranić, Ivan 6-731b; 20-357c.
MAZURKA 15-130a; 7-18a.
MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sicily 15-130a.
Mazzard cherry 5-419a.
Mazzaroth (star) 4-743c.
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 15-130b; Italian unity 12-787b; literary works 12-747b; Naples 16-83c fol.; revolution of 1848 17-221b fol.
Mazzola, Francesco Maria: see Parmigiano.
MAZZONI, GIACOMO 15-131c.
—, GUIDO 15-131c.
Mazzoth 8-970a; 17-356a.
Mazzuoli, Francesco Maria: see Parmigiano.
M.B. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
M.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Mbabane, Swaz. 21-633d.
Mbandini: see Umbandine.
Mbawali, isl., Brit. C.Af. 3-32c.
M.B.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Mboma, Belgian Congo: see Boma.
Mbuba 16-481d; 22-663d.
Mbunda (people) 1-950c
M.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Mc, M' (in names): see under Mac.
Md. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
m.d. (mus. abbrev.) 6-968c.
M.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
Mdewakanton (tribe) 6-985b.
Mdina (Città Vecchia), Malta 5-728c; 14-740a.
mdse. (abbrev.) 1-25Aa.
M.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Me. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mead, David 15-132c.
—, LARKIN GOLDSMITH 15-131c.
—, Matthew 15-131d.
—, RICHARD 15-131d; 18-463b.
—, WILLIAM RUTHERFORD 15-131d; 16-386b.
Mead, lake, Ariz. and Nev. 23-601Db.
MEAD 15-131d; 11-716d.
Meade (Brit. gen.) 8-90c; 21-797a.
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON (Am. sol.) 15-132a; 23-596c fol.; 10-318a; Pl. I fig. 7 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.
—, ft., S.Dak. 7-100d.
Meades Ranch 10-129c.
Meadfoot beds 7-291a.
Meadow (agri.): see Grass and Grassland.
— BEAUTY (bot.) 15-132b.
Meadow clover: see Red (meadow) clover.
— cranesbill 10-204b.
Meadow fescue (bot.) 9-200a; 10-649a; 20-278d.
— foxtail 9-574b; 10-649a.
— garlic 1-659b.
— grass: see Bluegrass.
MEADOWLARK 15-132b; 12-59a; 16-934b; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
Meadow lily (bot.) 14-124c.
— parsnip 22-677d.
— pipit (titlark) 6-844a; 17-947d.
— rue (bot.) 18-169c fol.; 18-980a.
Meadow saffron: see Colchicum.
Meadowsweet: see Spiraea.
Meadow vetchling fig. 2 13-881.
MEADVILLE, Pa. 15-132c.
MEAGHER, THOMAS F. 15-132c.
Mealdon (Maldon), Ess., Eng. 14-724d.
Mealies 16-193d.
Meal moth 13-950d.
Mealtub Plot 7-26b.
Mealy, mts., Lab. 13-556b.
— bug 20-44b; 13-907Ad; 16-838a.
— endosperm 10-655b.
MEALYWING 15-132d; 16-263b.
Mean (astron.) 15-133a.
MEAN (average) 15-133a; 18-534b.
— anomaly 2-7a.
— calorie 4-620d.
— curvature 7-367Aa.
"Meandra cerebrum" (brain coral) Pl. fig. 1 2-ANTHOZOA.
Mean effective pressure 15-889d.
— horizontal candle-power 17-840a.
MEANING 15-133b; 13-701b.
— (psych.) 18-681b.
"Means, On" (Eratosthenes) 8-680b.
Mean sea level 10-128d.
— spherical candle-power 17-840b.
— square contingency coefficient 18-539a.
— stress 15-64a.
— time 8-664d; 7-312b.
Meares, John 23-390c.
Mearim, riv., Braz. 19-983c.
Mearne, Samuel 3-857d.
—, The (Kincardineshire), co., Scot. 13-383b.
"Me'arrath gazzē, The" (romance) 21-723d.
Mears and Stainbank 3-373c.
MEASLES 15-133c; 18-100d; 7-104b.
Measly beef (animal disease) 5-51a.
Measure (mus.) 3-92d.
—, Lebesgue 18-117d.
—, problem of 18-117b.
"Measure for Measure" (Shakespeare) 20-442b; 10-365d.
Measure line 17-617c.
MEASUREMENT 15-134c; 7-387Aa; 10-618a; 22-292a; 18-531b; 17-877a.
Measurement, Colour 6-63c.
—, science of (metrology) 15-363c.
— tonnage 20-555c.
Measures, Assize of 1-674d.
— AND WEIGHTS 15-134c; 2-952a; 15-253a; 17-877b; acre 1-134d; Brit. 15-135c; Pl. I fig. 2 17-PEWTER; China 11-720b; 15-137c; Scotch Pl. I fig. 4 17-PEWTER; talent 21-763a; wire gauge fig. 6 23-663.
— AND WEIGHTS, ANCIENT 15-142c; Eng. 15-135c; Roman 15-144a.
Measure zero (math.) 9-564Ba.
MEASURING TOOLS: see Machine Tools; Woodworking Machinery; and under separate implements.
MEAT 15-145d; Arg. 2-322d; canning 4-749b; carving 4-954c; children's diet 5-479a; consumption 9-466b; extract 9-459b; preservatives 1-189c; 9-459b; production 16-400a; see also Beef; Ham; Meat Trade; Pork.
—, Frozen: see Frozen meat.
— COOKERY 15-147b; 6-372Aa; gravies 10-662d.
— extract 9-459b.
MEATH, HUGH DE LACY, 1st lord of, 15-148a; 12-602d.
—, Walter de Lacy, 2nd lord of, 22-674c; 15-148b.
MEATH, co., Ire. 15-148b; 12-596a.
Meat industry 1-8d; inspection 1-9a; 1-189b; 18-740a; 1-10b; packing 5-451d fol.; 5-452b; 21-70d; 19-852b; 2-322d; 2-892a; 19-55b; refrigeration 4-339c; stockyards 21-426Ac; see also Slaughterhouse.
Meat Inspection Act 1-189b; 20-772c.
Meat Packers Institute (Chicago) 6-114b.
MEAT TRADE 15-148d; 19-56b; 1-656a; markets 19-56a.
Meatus 11-296b; il. 17-696.
Meaudon (Maldon), Ess., Eng. 14-724d.
MEAUX, Fr. 15-150b; first Protestant community 11-872a; siege (1421-22) 8-501d.
Meaze, Henry: see Garnet, Henry.
"Mécanique Analytique" (Lagrange) 7-809d; 13-593d.
"Mécanique céleste" (Laplace) 2-586b.
"Mécanique chimique" (Berthelot) 3-463c.
"Mécanisme de la physiognomie humaine" (Duchenne) 17-887a.
Mecarino, Il (It. painter): see Beccafumi, Domenico.
MECCA, Saudi Arab. 15-150d; 4-601d; 4-609b; 10-950b fol.; Mohammed 15-647a fol.; pilgrimages 4-828b; 12-709b; 4-446d; pop. 2-174c; 11-391a.
— azimuthal projection 14-851c.
— balsam: see Balm of Gilead.
— senna 20-329c.
Meccan idolaters 19-790c.
Meccanite: see Titanium.
Mecca senna 20-329b.
Mech. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mech (tribe) 3-772a.
Mechain's comet: see Tuttle's comet.
Mecham, G. F. 2-296a.
"Mechanica" (math.) 23-308b.
"Mechanica Hydraulico-Pneumatica" (Schott) 22-924d.
"Mechanical Account of Poisons" (Mead) 15-131d.
Mechanical ash handling 2-510a.
— brakes 15-893b.
— burring 23-731b.
Mechanical draft burners 16-738d.
— DRAWING: see Drawing, Engineering.
— efficiency 15-890b; 12-500b.
— ENGINEER 15-154a.
— equivalent of heat 11-323c.
— HANDLING 15-154b; 6-355b.
— IMPROVEMENTS: see Power Transmission.
Mechanical Industries, Federation of 12-805d.
— integrator 7-814c.
— man 19-359c; 2-785a; 6-355b.
— power 18-551a.
— pulp 17-237a.
— REFRIGERATION: see Refrigeration and Its Application.
— shoveling machine Pl. fig. 3 13-LEAD.
— stoker 21-364d.
— theory of heat 11-322c.
— turbulence 22-584b.
— type (chem.) 5-364c.
— wood paper 17-235b.
MECHANICS 15-157a; 15-87Ad; 20-118a; Archimedes 2-269c; 270a; Calculus 4-562c; diagrams 7-309a; dynamics 7-808d; electromagnetics 8-332b; geometry 21-106d; graphostatics 6-852b; Heron 11-515c; machines 2-785a; power Pl. I, Pl. IV fig. 2 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; school 20-88a.
Mechanics, celestial: see Celestial Mechanics.
—, prehistoric 12-546a.
"Mechanics, Principles of" (Hertz) 11-525c.
Mechanics, Quantum: see Quantum mechanics.
Mechanics and Metals National Bank of the State of New York 23-343a; 5-312b.
Mechanics' institute 6-113a; 6-334b; 21-866d.
MECHANICVILLE, N.Y. 15-168d.
"Méchanique Analytique" (Lagrange) 15-87Ad.
MECHANISM (philos.) 15-168d; 9-747a; 14-406c; 15-333b; 1-960a.
"Mechanismus der Gebirgsbildung" (Heim) 11-388a.
Mechanistic hypothesis 6-163b.
Mēchanītis (Athena, Gr. goddess) 2-601c.
Mechelen, Belg.: see Malines.
Mechetnove (Pugachevsk), U.S.S.R. 18-757b.
Mechir 4-579b.
MECHITHARISTS (monks) 15-169b; 2-379c; 2-384b fol.
Mechlin, Belg.: see Malines.
—, league of 13-926d.
— lace 13-567b.
MECHNIKOV, ILYA 15-169b; 12-114d; 10-449b.
Mechthild (of Magdeburg) 16-52c.
Me-Chuo (Kapagan) (Turk. ruler) 22-624c.
Meckel's cartilage 20-743d fol.; 1-834b.
— diverticulum 12-542c; fig. 4 1-630.
— ganglion 16-233b.
— tract (anat.) 1-632c.
MECKLENBURG, Ger. 15-169c; 13-437d; 23-686a.
—, co., N.C. 15-170b.
MECKLENBURG DECLARATION OF Independence 15-170b.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, John Albert, duke of 4-289d.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, prov., Ger. 15-169c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Augusta Caroline, duchess of 4-648c.
—, Charles, prince of 14-425a.
—, dist., Ger. 15-169c.
Mecocyanin chloride 2-27a.
Mecone, Gr. 18-577c.
Meconopsis (plant, genus) 18-229a.
— heterophylla (flaming poppy) 18-229b.
Mecoptera 12-418b.
Mecosta, co., Mich. 3-556c.
Mecsék hills, Hung. 11-898b.
Med. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Medabberim (philos.): see Kalamists.
Medad (Heb.) 11-367c.
Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française 16-639d.
Médaille Militaire (Fr.) 16-638d.
"Médailles" 3-873c.
"Medall, The" (Dryden) 7-688a.
MEDALLION (art) 15-170c; Rom. Pl. IV fig. 4 19-ROMAN ART; rug 19-624b; stained glass Pl. IV figs. 1, 3 21-STAINED GLASS.
— tundra (soil) 19-689a.
Medal of Honour (U.S.) 16-638c; Pl. IX figs. 1, 2, 8, 9 16-NUMISMATICS; ribbons Pls. I, II 22-UNIFORMS.
"Medal of John Bayes, The" (Shadwell) 20-425d.
Medal-Play (in golf) 10-507a.
Medals, military and naval (U.S.) Pl. IX 16-NUMISMATICS; ribbons Pls. I, II 22-UNIFORMS.
MEDALS AND COINS: see Numismatics.
Médard, St. (6th cent.) 16-582d.
—, St. (18th cent.) 7-934a.
Medb (q. of Connaught) 12-640a.
Meddestane (Maidstone), Kent, Eng. 14-682a.
Mede, Joseph 8-799b.
MEDEA (Gr. myth.) 15-170c; 19-425a.
"Medea" (Euripides) 7-582b; 8-824b.
Medeba (Madeba), Pal. 14-840b; map 17-129.
"Médecin de campagne, Le" (Balzac) 3-12c.
"Médecin malgré lui, Le" (play, Molière) 15-671b.
"Médée" (Cherubini) 5-421b.
"Médée" (Corneille) 6-440a.
Medehamstede, Northants., Eng.: see Peterborough.
Medeina (anc. Althiburos), N.Af. 1-709d.
Medel, val., Switz. 10-901a.
MEDELLIN, Colom. 15-170d; 6-33d; 2-72d.
—, Sp. (battle, 1809) 17-467d.
MEDENINE, Tun. 15-170d.
Medes (people) 17-555c; 15-171b.
Medeus (deity) 14-516a.
"Medfield Meadows, The" (paint., Inness) 12-368d.
MEDFORD, Mass. 15-170d.
MEDFORD, Oreg. 15-171a.
Medhātithi (Indian schol.) 19-966d.
Medhurst, George 18-96c.
MEDHURST, WALTER HENRY 15-171b.
MEDIA, Asia M. 15-171b; 7-884a; battle (316 B.C.) 7-304c; Cyrus 10-590b; Hellenism 11-406a; Mohammedans 4-610b; people 17-555c.
MEDIA, boro., Pa. 15-173a; 3-5a.
— Atropatene: see Atropatene.
Mediaeval Ages: see Middle Ages.
— architecture 23-649b.
— art 12-95b.
— history 19-514a.
— literature 1-944c.
— MONEY: see Money, Mediaeval.
— philosophy 17-748c.
— romances: see Romance.
Medial borough 3-920a.
— (median) moraine (geol.) 10-160c; 10-382a.
Median (anat.) 4-10c fol.
— (lang.) 12-586a.
— (tribes) 7-144a.
MEDIAN (math.) 15-173a; 18-535b.
— fissures (anat.) fig. 3 21-219.
— nerve 16-236b.
— vein (anat.) 23-29b.
Mediano, El, res., Sp. 2-210c.
MEDIANT (mus.) 15-173a; 11-207a.
Mediastinal glands (anat.) 14-523d; fig. 2 14-523.
Mediate inference (philos.) 14-308b fol.
MEDIATION (law) 15-173a; 17-413b; 2-222a.
—, Act of (Switz., 1802-03) 21-688b.
—, Board of (U.S.) 13-553Aa.
MEDIATIZATION 15-173c.
Medicago (bot.) 13-882b.
— denticulata (bot.): see Bur clover.
Medicago falcata (Yellow-flowered alfalfa) 1-587a.
— lupulina: see Trefoil (bot.).
— sativa: see Alfalfa.
Medical Acts (1858-1886, Eng.) 15-178b; 12-319a; 17-691c.
— AND SURGICAL SOCIETIES 15-173c.
— ARTICLES 15-175a.
— Center, N.Y.C. Pl. 11-HOSPITAL.
— Corps: see Medical Service.
— EDUCATION 15-176a; 22-876a.
— Education and Registration, General Council of 15-176a; 15-178b.
— entomology 8-628a.
— huck (cloth) 11-857d.
— International, Congress 15-173c.
— JURISPRUDENCE 15-178b; 12-559b.
MEDICAL LEGISLATION 15-180c.
— Officer of Health (Brit.) 18-739a.
— Pneumatic Institution (Bristol, Eng.) 7-88d.
— psychology: see Abnormal Psychology.
— RESEARCH 15-182d.
— Research, Hooper Foundation for 4-598d.
— Research Council, Lond. 14-358b.
— SERVICE, ARMY 15-186d; Roman empire 15-200a.
— SERVICE, NAVY 15-188c.
— Society of London 15-173c.
Medicean (ms.) 1-262d.
— map (atlas) 18-174d.
"Medicean Venus" (Cleomenes) 2-99a.
Mediceo-Laurenziana (Library, Florence): see Biblioteca Mediceo-Laurenziana.
MEDICI (family) 15-189d; Michelangelo 15-413a; pottery 18-347a; 18-351a; tombs, (1523-34) 20-211b; Pl. VII fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
—, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 15-191b; 10-961d; 9-393a.
Medici, Alessandro de' (pope Leo XI) 13-928b.
—, Catherine de' (Fr.): see Catherine de' Medici.
Medici, Cosimo de' (the Elder) 15-189d; 9-391c; 1-81a; 7-523c; 14-17c.
—, Cosimo I, de' (Tuscany) 15-191d; Florence 12-742b.
—, Cosimo II de' (Tuscany) 15-192d.
—, Cosimo III de' (Tuscany) 15-193d.
—, Ferdinand de': see Ferdinand I (Tuscany).
—, Ferdinand II de' (d. 1670): see Ferdinand II, grand-duke of Tuscany.
—, Francesco de' (Tuscany) 15-192b; 4-818c.
—, Giovan Gastone de' 15-193d fol.; 22-632d.
—, Giovanni Angelo: see Pius IV.
—, Giovanni de' (Bande Nere, Giovanni delle) 15-191b.
—, Giovanni de': see Leo X.
—, Giovanni de' (d. 1429) 15-189d; 9-391b.
Medici, Giovanni de' (d. 1498) 20-424a.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 15-190b; tomb Pl. fig. 8 22-TOMB; 15-413c.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1516) 15-190d fol.; 16-211d.
—, Giulio de': see Clement VII.
—, Ippolito de' 15-191a fol.; 9-393a.
—, Leopold de' 15-193d; 1-82b.
—, Lorenzino de' (d. 1548) 15-191d.
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 15-191a; 9-393c; 15-413c.
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 15-190b; Florence 9-391d; literary work 12-742a fol.; Michelangelo 15-410c; Pisa 17-956c; Savonarola 20-22a; tomb Pl. I fig 2 and Pl. V fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
—, Marie de' (of Fr.): see Marie de' Medici.
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 15-190b; 9-392a fol.
—, Pietro (Piero) de' (d. 1503) 15-190d; 12-781d; 15-410c.
—, Salvestro de' 15-189d; 9-390d.
— -Riccardi (palace, Florence, Italy) 15-416c.
MEDICINE 15-194b; chemistry 5-411a; physics 17-883d.
—, Academies of 1-85c.
—, GENERAL 15-194c; 17-376c; anaesthesia 1-862c; diagnosis 7-306c fol.; examinations: see medical education; indus. welfare 12-307d; osteopathy 16-956a; photography 17-834a fol.; psychology 2-142c; radiology 18-898b; recent research 15-185d; vaccine therapy 22-923b; vivisection 23-227c; X-rays 23-847c.
MEDICINE, HISTORY OF 15-197d; alchemy 1-536d; Babyl. and Assyr. 2-860a; Greece and Rome 15-197d; military and naval 15-204a; Sanskrit 19-970c.
—, preventive: see Preventive medicine.
— Bow (Am. national forest, Wyo.) 13-720c.
— Hat, Alta., Can. 1-525d; manufactures 1-526d.
— man Pl. VI fig. 3 2-AUSTRALIA.
— pipe: see Calumet.
Medick (Medicago) bot. 13-882d.
Medighino: see Pius IV.
Medill, Joseph 16-356c.
Medill School of Journalism, Joseph S. 5-451c.
Medina, Bartolomé de 17-3a.
—, JOSE TORIBIO 15-206c.
—, Pedro de 14-842d.
—, Vicente 21-159c.
—, Egy. (Medinet-el-Fayum) 8-36d.
MEDINA, N.Y. 15-208a.
MEDINA (Al-Madīnah, Madīnat Rasūl Allāh), Saudi Arab. 15-206d; Mohammedanism 15-647b; pop. 11-391a; revolt (1916-18) 10-950b fol.; Yazīd 4-601c fol.
—, Sen. 3-984Bc.
— (Rom. settlement) 16-326a.
—, riv., Isle of Wight, Eng. 6-621a.
— az-Zahra (palace) 18-346a.
— Celi, duke 6-79d.
Medina del Campo, Spain 22-955b.
— del Rio Seco, Battle of (1808) 3-477a.
Medinal (chem.) 23-90c.
Medina sandstone (geol.) 20-679d.
— SIDONIA, DON ALONSO PEREZ De Guzman El Bueno, 7th duke 15-208a; 2-374d.
— SIDONIA, Sp. 15-208b; 4-512d.
Médine, Fr. Sud., Fr.W.Af. 20-326b.
Medīneh, Pers.: see Isfahan, Pers.
Medinet Abu, Egy., Af. 23-648d.
— -el-Fayum, Egy. 8-36d.

Medinet Habu, Egy. 8-51a. fol.; il. 2-13B.
Mediolanum (mod. Saintes), Fr. 19-828d.
MEDIOLANUM, It. 15-208c; map 19-500 (D2).
Mediomatrica, Fr.: see Metz.
Mediomatrici (tribe) 10-254b.
Medism (hist.) 2-661a.
Medit. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Meditano, Joannes de 2-97b.
"Meditations" (Marcus Aurelius) 14-871b.
Mediterranean (race) 5-102b; 8-843d; Hamites 11-130b; intelligence 7-368b; Turks 22-591d.
— area (geol.) 22-463c.
— Expeditionary Force 8-973d.
— fever: see Malta (Mediterranean) fever.
— flour moth 13-950d; fig. 18 13-951.
— fruit fly 7-414c; 9-887d; 16-838a.
— region 8-832b; 8-833d; 23-652b.
— release (archery) 2-266Ab.
— SEA 15-208d; 16-683b; boats 3-763d; climate 5-820d; 21-570c; control of 2-633a; Miocene 15-584a; Pliocene 18-80b; Quarternary 18-834a; World War I fleets 23-777a.
Mediterranean wasp fig. 3 23-400c.
MEDIUM (spiritualism) 15-210d; 18-668a; 21-248d; trance 18-671d; 22-403c.
Medium (tissue culture) 22-248b.
— culverin (light gun) 6-858a.
— textured soils 20-929a.
Medjidie (Turk. coin) 15-211a.
MEDJIDIE (MEJIDIE) (Turk. mil. order) 15-211a; 13-440c.
MEDLAR (tree) 15-211a; 5-502c.
Medmenham monks (Eng. fraternity) 23-602c.
Medoc, René-Marie (Fr. adventurer) 14-607c.
MEDOC, dist., Fr. 15-211a.
— WINES 15-211a; 3-896b; 10-662b.
Medos (mod. Pulwar), riv., Pers. 17-349c.
Medresse (mosque school) 22-596a.
Medtner, Nicholas 20-993a.
Medulla (anat.) 11-80a.
— (bot.) plants, anat. 18-13b.
— oblongata (anat.) 7-375d; 4-9c fol.
Medullary canal (anat.) 4-15a.
— groove (anat.) 4-15a.
— plate (embryol.) 4-14d; 8-978b.
— ray (wood ray) (bot.) 18-13b; fig. 10 18-15; 22-217b.
Medullated nerve fibre 16-238d.
Medullosa 17-78b.
Medulloseae 17-78b.
Mēdūm, Egy. 8-70b; 8-106d; 18-792a fol.
Medus (myth.) 15-170c.
MEDUSA (myth.): see Gorgon.
MEDUSA (jelly fish) 15-211b; 5-964b fol.; 12-1a fol.; Pl. fig. 3 3-BIOLUMINESCENCE; Cambrian 4-645c; eye-spot fig. 2 20-628; locomotion 14-278b; nervous system; reproduction 10-923a; 12-553c; scyphozoa 20-233d; static sense 11-301d; Pl. II fig. 14 14-MARINE BIOLOGY; 20-SCYPHOZOA.
Medusoid buds (zool.) 12-2b; 17-273c.
Medvied, isl. (U.S.S.R.) 13-476a.
Medvyeditsa, riv., U.S.S.R. 17-683a.
MEDWALL, HENRY 15-211b; 7-598a.
Medway, Mass. 13-569c; 19-628Ad.
MEDWAY, riv., Sus., Kent, Eng. 15-211d; 13-328c.
Medwegestun (mod. Maidstone), Kent, Eng. 14-682b.
Medwin, Thomas 4-482a.
Medwoud (mod. Flatbush), N.Y. 9-360b.
Medynsk, dist., U.S.S.R. 13-248a.
MEEANEE (MIANI), India 15-211d; battle (1843) 11-959c; 12-176c.
Meedervoort, Pompe van 20-665d.
MEEK, FIELDING BRADFORD 15-211d.
Meeker, Nathan Cook 10-851c.
Meena hārma (Opaque bdellium) 16-43c.
Meenard, mt., Tyrone, N.Ire. 22-656c.
Meenen, Belg.: see Menin.
Meer, Jan van der: see Vermeer, Jan, van Delft.
MEERANE, Ger. 15-212a; 20-32b.
Meerkat (Suricate) 21-605d.
Meersbrook Hall (Sheffield, Eng.) 20-480a.
MEERSCHAUM 15-212a; 22-615b.
Meerssen, Treaty of: see Mersen, Treaty of.
Meerut, dist., India 15-212b.
—, div., India 15-212c.
MEERUT, India 15-212b; 12-243b.
Meerut Tent Club 17-923d.
Meester Cornelis (storming of, in Java, Neth. Indies, 1811) 2-669a; 3-198b.
MEETING 15-212d; 17-326d; directors' 6-145c.
— for Sufferings 9-852a.
M.E.F. (Mediterranean Expeditionary Force) 8-973d.
Mefford (Am. inv.) 18-96b.
"Mefistofele" (Boïto) 3-805a; 16-16d.
Mefor (Papuan lang.) 17-241c.
Mega, Aby. map 1-71.
Megabyre (phys.) 8-120a.
Megabyzus (gen.) 2-448a; 23-838a.
Megacephalon maleo (zool.) 15-213d.
Megaceros (zool.): see Irish elk.
Megaceryle alcyon (zool.): see Belted kingfisher.
Megachile (entom.) 3-303b; 13-829b.
Megachiroptera (zool.): see Fruit bat.
Megacles (Gr. pol.) 1-538b; 17-444a.
MEGACYCLE (radio) 15-213a.
Megaderma (false vampire) 5-599a.
Megadrili (zool.): see Earthworm.
Megagametophyte (bot.) 11-25c; fig. 20 11-32; figs. 21, 22 11-33.
Megalagrion (zool.) 7-572b.
Megalaimi asiatica (Blue-throated barbet) 3-99c.
Megalenses (Rom. games) 10-10c.
Megalesia (Rom. games) 10-733c.
Megalio (Numidia, Af.) 2-683b.
Megalithic monuments: see Stone monuments, primitive.
Megalobatrachus (Giant salamander) 6-807b.
Megalocastro, Crete: see Candia.
Megalodapinae (zool.) 18-486c.
Megaloglossus (fruit bat) 5-598a.
Megalohyrax (palaeon.) 22-701b.
Megalo-Nisi, isl., Bulg. 4-399d.
Megalonus limestone (geol.) Scand. 20-679b.
Megalonyx 15-214d; 7-950c.
Megalopa 6-626d.
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. 15-213a; battle (331 B.C.) 2-72d; 10-770d; Demosthenes 7-192c; excavation 10-794c.
— -Sebasteia, Asia M.: see Sivas.
Megaloptera (entom.) 16-262c fol.
Megalopygidae (Flannel moths) 13-949a.
Megalornis grus (zool.): see Crane.
MEGALOSAURUS 15-213c; 14-600c; Jurassic 13-194a.
Megaloxylon (palaeobot.) 17-78d.
Meganthropus palaeojavicus 12-266a.
Meganyctiphanes norvegica (zool.) Pl. II fig. 10 14-MALACOSTRACA.
MEGAPODE (zool.) 15-213c; 13-560b; 2-712b; 17-7c; incubation 8-26d; 16-923b; nest 16-243b.
Megapodius duperryi (Scrub-fowl) 16-923b.
Megapolensis, Johannes 19-44b.
Megaptera nodosa: see Humpback whale.
MEGARA, Gr. 15-213d.
—, plain, Gr. 2-660b.
MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic. 15-214a.
Megarensis: see Euclid (math.)
Megarian bowl (pottery) 18-343b; 10-796b.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 15-214b; 17-745d; 8-762b; Euclid 8-801c; Socrates 20-920a.
Megaris, dist., Gr. 15-213d.
— (Salvatore), isl., It. 16-79a.
MEGARON (arch.) 15-214c.
Megascleres (zool.) 21-256b.
Megascolecidae (zool.) 1-994b.
Megascolides australis (zool.) 7-852b.
Megasporangium (bot.) 9-408a; 17-75b; 1-601d.
Megaspore (bot.) 9-408a; 1-925b; 5-869d; 11-26b.
Megasporophyll (bot.) 1-925d; 9-408a; fig. 2 11-24.
Megasse (sugar mfr.): see Bagasse.
Megasthenes (states.) 12-164d.
Megastigmus (entom.) 12-13d.
Megatheridae 15-214d.
MEGATHERIUM 15-214c; 7-950b; Pl. I fig. 3 17-PALAEONTOLOGY.
Megathyminae (Giant skipper) 13-953c.
Megatylopus (palaeon.) 22-642b.
Megerle, Ulrich: see Abraham a Sancta Clara.
Megger ohmmeter 12-445a.
Meggers, W. F. 19-214d.
"Meghadūta" (Kālidāsa) 19-965d; 13-245b.
"Meghanad-Badha" (Dutt) 7-781b.
Meghasani, mt., India map 3-326.
MEGHNA, riv., India 15-215a; 2-880b; 3-405c; 21-606a.
Meghs (caste) 4-985c.
Megiddo, Pal. 4-689c; 2-375d; 17-123b; map 17-129; 8-75d; 9-977d.
—, **BATTLES OF, 1918** 15-215a.
"Megillat Ta'anith" (chronicle) 5-660c.
Megilloth, The (bibl.) 3-504b; 21-811d.
Megilp (paint medium) 17-34d.
Megiste, isl., Asia M.: see Castellorizo.
Meglenitic (dialect) 19-652d.
Megohm (elec.) 8-228b.
Megrim (migraine) (disease) 15-462d.
"Mehabberoth" (satires) 12-111a.
MEHADIA, Rum. 15-215b.
Mehallet el-Kubra, Egy. 8-36d.
Mehedia (Mahdia), Tun. 14-676b.
MEHEMET ALI: see Mohammed Ali.
Meherdates (Mithradates) 15-618c.
Meherrin (tribe) 12-683d.
MEHIDPUR (MAHIDPUR), India 15-215b; battle (1817) 12-175c.
Mehkemeh (Egy. law) 8-39b fol.
Mehmed Emīn (poet) 22-620c.
Mehrab Khan 3-9a; 13-242b.
Mehsana, dist., India 3-125c.
MEHTA, SIR PHEROZESHAH MERwanji (K.C.I.E.) 15-215b.
MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI (Etienne Nicolas) 15-215c; 16-974d.
Méhun (-sur-Yèvre), Fr. 5-416c.
Meibomian glands 1-881d.
Meibomius, Mark 1-722d.
Meicho (art.) 12-963b.
Meidān, dist., Damascus 7-2b fol.
Meidan-i-Shah (Royal plaza) Isfahan, Iran Pl. II fig. 5 17-PERSIA.
Meidan Sepah (Topkhaneh) (square Tehran, Iran) 21-878a.
MEIDERICH, Ger. 15-215c.
Meidhre, Brian MacGiolla 12-644b.
Meidinger, J. H. 3-214d.
Meidob (tribe) 7-57c.
Meidob, mts., A.-E. Sud. 7-57b.
Meier, Hermann Heinrich 16-487a.
MEIEROVICS, ZIGFRIDS 15-215c.
MEIGHEN, ARTHUR 15-215d; 4-712b.
—, isl., Can. 21-371b.
Meigle, Scot. 17-625a.
Meiheim, Ger. 6-30a.
MEIJI TENNO (MUTSU HITO) (Jap. emperor) 15-216a; 12-919b.
Meikle, Andrew 22-161a; 22-404b.
—, James 22-404a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 15-216c; 4-426c.
—, Bur. 15-216d.
Meilanion (Hippomenes) (myth.) 2-595b.
Meilhac, Henri 11-90c.
Meilhan, Sénac de: see Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel.
Meilicha (boxing) 4-527d.
Mei-ling, pass, China 5-509d; 13-369b.
Meinberg, Ger. 15-531c.
MEINEKE, JOHANN ALBRECHT Friedrich August 15-216d.
Meinertzhagen (Ger. sci.) 16-929b.
Meinesz, Vening 10-131d; 10-666d fol.
Meingre, Jean le (Jean Boucicaut) 3-958d.
Meinhard IV 5-260a.
Meiniger troupe 6-513d.
Meiningen, duke of 10-228b.
MEININGEN, Ger. 15-216d.
"Mein Kampf" 16-162Ab; 11-598d; 17-183b; 8-889Ad; 2-78Dd; 10-182Ha.
Meinong, A. 22-961d.
Meiones (people) 14-515c.
Meionite (min.) 20-51d fol.
Meiosis (reduction division) (biol.) 6-946d; 9-924d; 18-3c; 11-484d; fig. 16 6-947.
MEIR (Jewish rabbi) 15-217a; 2-156d.
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 15-217b.
Meirionydd co., Wales: see Merioneth.
"Meir Natib" (Nathan) 6-204d.
MEIR OF ROTHENBURG 15-217b; 11-361b.
Meisch, Hugo 18-358a.
Meisenbach, George (inventor) 17-794a.
Meisenheimer 16-997d.
Meissen, Heinrich von 10-221b.
MEISSEN, margraviate, Ger. 15-217c.
MEISSEN, Ger. 15-218a; 20-32b fol.; porcelain 18-352b; pottery Pl. XIII fig. 6 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Meissner, corpuscle of fig. 3 16-239.
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS ERNEST 15-218a; 15-855c; 17-464a.
—, **JUSTE AURELE** 15-218b.
Meister, Jakob Heinrich 10-894c.
— Eckhart: see Eckhart, Johannes.
Meistergesang (poetry) 10-221b.
MEISTERSINGER 15-218c.
"Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die" (Wagner) 13-898b; 6-594Bc; production 23-279a; von Bülow 4-381a.
Meit, Conrad 8-24a.
MEITHEI (tribe) 15-218d; lang. 22-187d.
Meitner, Lise 5-362a; 2-647Bd; 18-879a; 18-896b.
Meiwa kumquat 13-516d.
Meizoseismal area 7-845d.
Méjan, dist., Fr. 5-63c; 14-450a.
Mejdel, Pal. 9-979a.
Mejerda, mts., Af. 2-638d.
Mejidie (coin) 15-211a.
Mejidie: see Medjidie (Mejidie).
Mejidiye, Gallipoli map 23-782.
Mejid-kalyan (mosque, Bukhara) 4-353d.
Meka Krud (battle, 1885) 20-355a.
Mekeo (tribe) 5-463b.
Meker burner 4-389b.
"Mekhilta" (Heb. texts) 15-459b; authorship 20-698b.
Mekhitarists (order): see Mechitharists.
Mekhifar Kosh 2-384b.
MEKNES (Mequinez), Fr. Mor. 15-219a; 15-813c; pop. 15-814a.
MEKONG (Me Nam Kong, Cambodia), riv., Asia 15-219b; 4-638c; 12-258c; Garnier 10-30c; treaty (1893) 14-450b; Siam 20-593a.
Mekowwam (title) 4-828c.
Mekran, prov., Bal. 14-701a.
Meks, ft., Egy. 8-101a.
Mela, Domenico del 17-896c.
MELA, POMPONIUS (Rom. geog.) 15-219d; 14-840b; 13-752c; 10-145d.
Melaconite (min.) 6-402b.
Melaena (med.) 10-55d; 11-68c.
Melaine, Laurent 9-420b.
Melainis 2-98d; see also Aphrodite.
Melakori, riv., W.Af. 9-759b.
Melaleuca Leucadendron 4-540b.
Melamine 18-187d; 18-41Db.
Melampodium 15-220a.
Melampsora lina (Flax rust) 9-365a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 15-220a.
Melampyrum (cow-wheat) 20-197a.
Melanargia galathea (Marbled white butterfly) Pl. 1 fig. 9a 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
MELANCHLAENI (tribe) 15-220a.
Melancholia (path.) 9-146b; 12-386b fol.; influenza 12-350a; involutional 18-667b.
Melanchrus (of Lesbos) 17-977b.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP (Ger. theol.) 15-220a; Augsburg confession 2-679a; Calvin 4-632c; educ. 7-977d; 7-999d; Evangelical Confession 6-660c; Flacius 9-342c fol.; Luther's funeral 14-497c; Osiander 1-522c; rel. lit. 10-222a.
"Melancolia" (Dürer) 7-758b; magic square 14-628a.
Melanerpes erythrocephalus (red-headed woodpecker) 23-724c.
— formicivorus (Californian woodpecker) 23-724d.
MELANESIA, isls., Pac.O. 15-221a; 17-6a; archae. 16-695d; communism 6-137a; Fiji 9-231c; gerontocracy 10-312d; head-hunting 11-294b; huts 7-786c; lang. 2-781d; marriage 14-946a fol.; 14-941b; masks 15-13b; totemism 22-316c; transportation 22-416a.
Melanesians (people): see Papuans.
Melangaria galatea (butterfly) 6-71Cb.
Melange (yarn) 23-879d.
Melania episcopalis 10-64d.
Melaniidae 10-65d.
Melanin (biol.) 17-922a; albinism 1-529a; animals 6-71Da; persistence 1-97b.
Melanippides (Gr. poet) 17-763b.
Melanippus (myth.) 22-639d.
MELANISM 15-221d.
Melanite 10-28c fol.; 3-918a.
Melanocetus Pl. fig. 2 1-ANGLER FISHES.
Melanocrate 13-634d.
Melanoderm (ethnol.), India 12-158c.
Melanogrammus aeglefinus: see Haddock.
Melanoma (path.) 4-732c; 22-546a; eye 9-12a.
Melanophore 17-922b; 9-130c.
Melanoplus atlantis 14-292b.
— spretus (Rocky mountain locust) 14-292b.
Melanose (disease) 9-887a.
Melanosuchus niger (Black cayman) 5-81d.
Melanoteuthis lucens (cephalopod) 5-151d.
Melanterite 12-647c.
Melanthioideae 14-121a.
Melanthius (myth.) 11-702b.
Melantho (myth.) 11-702b fol.
Melas, Michael, war of second coalition, (1799) 9-823d fol.; Marengo 14-873d.
Melas (Menavgat Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Melasses: see Molasses.
MELASTOMACEAE 15-221d.
Melawi (Melavi), riv., Mal. Arch. 3-906b.
MELBA, DAME NELLIE 15-222a.
Melba toast 6-371c.
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM LAMB, 2nd viscount 15-222a; 8-533d; Brougham and Vaux 4-261d; Victoria 23-125c.
MELBOURNE, Vict., Austr. 15-222c; Pl. V fig. 3 2-AUSTRALIA; air base 1-465d; exhibitions (1880, 1888) 8-965a; harbour 11-183a; hist. 2-718b; newspapers 16-348d; observatory 16-672a; pop. 2-736Ca; 23-134d; shipping 2-736Ad; univ. 4-199Ab.
"Melbourne Age" (news.) 16-348d.
Melbourne cup (horse race) 11-769c.
Melbourn rock (geol.) 6-672; Eng. 6-674d.
MELCHERS, (JULIUS) GARI 15-223c; 17-64Ca.
MELCHETT, ALFRED MORITZ Mond, Baron (Brit. pol.) 15-223c; trade unions 18-994a.
MELCHIADES (MILTIADES) (pope) 15-223d; Donatist schism 7-525b.
Melchihi, riv., Russ. 21-947b.
Melchior, Friedrich, baron von Grimm: see Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von.
—, J. P. 18-353a.
— von Zobel (bp. of Würzburg) 10-923d.
MELCHITES (sect) 15-223d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 15-224a.
Melchoir, Eugene, comte de Vogüé 23-233c.
Melchthal, Arnold von 21-914b.
Melciades (pope): see Melchiades.
MELCOMBE, GEORGE BUBB DODdington, baron 15-224a.
Melcombe Regis and Weymouth, Dorset., Eng. 23-553b.
Melderskin, mt., Nor. 11-184d.
Melding (pinochle) 17-942c.
MELDOLA, RAPHAEL 15-224a; 2-828b.
Meldola's blue 7-802a fol.
Meldolla (Schiavone), Andrea 8-746d.
Meldometer 22-122b.
Meldrum destructor 7-270b.
Meldun (monk) 1-551a.
Melduna (Maldon), Ess., Eng. 14-724d.
MELEAGER (myth.) 15-224b.
— (of Gadara) 2-29b.
Meleagrina margaritifera (Orient pearl oyster) 13-625a.
Meleanornis (Black flycatcher) 9-430d.
Melegari, L. A. 12-793a.
Melegnano (battle, 1859) 12-789c; 14-887b.
Melegueta pepper: see Grains of Paradise.
Melek, val., Pal. 9-977d.
Melek (deity) 1-820c.
MELENDEZ VALDES, JUAN 15-224c.
Melene 21-821b.
Meles, riv., Asia M. 20-847c.
— meles: see Badger.
Melete (myth.) 15-990d.
Meletians (sect) 15-225a.
Meletios IV (of Constantinople) 7-81c.
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 15-224c.
— **OF LYCOPOLIS** (bp.) 15-225a.
Melezitose 4-835a.
MELFI, It. 15-225a.
Melfort, George Drummond, 6th duke of 17-622d.
—, John Drummond, earl of 17-622c.
Melgar, Mariano 17-629b.
Melgarejo, José M. 3-818d.
Melgund (castle, Scot.) 9-507d.
Melgunov (tomb) 20-237c.
Melia 14-680a.
— azedarach (bot.): see Chinaberry (China tree).
MELIACEAE 15-225b; 5-86b; 14-679d; 20-5b.
Melian style (pottery) 18-341a fol.
Melibiose 4-834d.
Melica 10-654c.
— uniflora (plant) 10-653b.
MELICERTES (myth.) 15-225b; games 20-722a.
Melic poetry: see Lyrical Poetry.
Melidoni, caves of, Crete 6-676d.
Melies, George 15-856b.
Melik (son of Ala-ed-din) 22-444d.
Melilite 13-973b.
MELILLA, Mor. 15-225c; 15-814a.
—, bay, Mor. 15-812c.
Melilli, Sic. 11-955c.
Melilot (bot.): see Sweetclover.
Melilotic acid (chem.) 6-589a.
Melilotus (plant): see Sweetclover.
— alba (white sweetclover) 21-660b.

Melilotus indica (sour clover) 21-660a.
— officinalis (Yellow sweetclover) 21-660a.
Melinae: see Badger.
MELINE, FÉLIX JULES 15-225d; Delcassé 7-158b.
— Act (1892, Fr.) 21-814d.
Melinite: see Picric Acid (Lyddite).
Melioidosis (path.) 2-893c; cause 15-196a.
MELIORISM 15-225d.
Meliphagidae: see Honey-eater.
Melipona 20-884b.
Meli-shipak (of Babyl.) 5-656a.
Melisinda (of Jerusalem) 6-783d; 6-796b.
— (w. of Bohemund IV) 6-796.
Melismata (mus.) 16-5d.
Melissa officinalis (balm) 2-1012b.
Melissus (Paul Schede) 10-222d.
— (Gr. philos.) 17-744c.
Melitan Gate (Athens) map 2-605a; 2-606d.
Melite, quarter, Athens map 2-605a; isl., Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E4).
Melitene, Asia M.: see Old Malatia.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 15-225d.
Melittia satyriniformis (Squash borer) 13-949d.
Melittis Melissophyllum (bastard balm) 2-1012b.
Melk, Heinrich von 10-220a.
—, Ger. 14-3a.
Melkart (deity) 2-834c; Samson 19-924c; see also Baal; Hercules.
Melkites (sect) 6-411d.
Melki-Zedekites (sect) 11-40d.
Melk lands 22-557d.
MELKSHAM, Wilts., Eng. 15-226a.
Mell, Max 2-775d fol.
Mella, riv., It. 12-754b.
Mellan, Claude 14-155d.
Melle, state, W.Af. 23-522a.
Mellent, Robert de Beaumont, count of: see Beaumont, Robert de, count of Meulan (d. 1118).
Mellet, Belg. 9-812c.
Mellifont, Eire 14-437b.
Mellin, Gustaf Herik 21-657d.
Mellish's comet 6-102d.
Mellisuga minima: see Hummingbird.
Mellitic acid 5-375a.
MELLITUS (archbp. Canterbury) 15-226a; Essex 8-726a; Lond. 14-367a; St. Augustine 2-685d.
Mellivora (Ratel) 18-990b.
— capensis: see Ratel.
Mellivorinae 4-898c.
Mello, Francisco Manuel de: see Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.
— Franco, M. de 15-573a.
—, Homen de 4-60b.
MELLON, ANDREW WILLIAM 15-226a; Coolidge 6-374c; Harding 11-187d fol.
—, Henrietta (Duchess of St. Albans) 4-398b.
MELLONI, MACEDONIO (phys.) 15-226c; radiation 11-334c.
Mellon Institute of Industrial Research 7-737b; 19-206c fol.
Melloni thermopile (instru.) 11-336b.
Mellori 16-427b.
Melmoth, Sebastian (pseud.): see Wilde, Oscar F. O'F. W.
"Melmoth, the Wanderer" (Maturin) 15-100c.
Melnik, Czech. 8-126d.
Melnikov, Nicolas 19-754d.
Melo, F. M. de: see Mello, Francisco Manuel de.
Melocanna 3-15c; 10-655b.
Melodica 11-203a.
Melodicon 11-203a.
Melodic scale 11-207b.
Melodion 6-198b.
Melodious grassquit (zool.) 10-658d.
Melodists (rel.) 12-14d.
MELODRAMA 15-226c; Eng. 7-607a; 8-596d; Fr. 7-597a.
— (mus.) 16-806c.
Melodunum, Fr.: see Melun.
MELODY (mus.) 15-226d; aria 2-340c; examples il. 15-227; folk-song 9-448a; importance 16-5c; polyphonic il. 15-227; song 20-986d.
Melody-pipe (mus. instru.) 2-926d.
Melöe 6-4b.
Meloidae 6-4b.
Melolontha hippocastani: see Cockchafer.
Melolontha melolontha: see Cockchafer.
Melolonthinae 5-187c.
MELON, JEAN FRANCOIS 15-228b.
Melon (fruit) 16-25a; 23-26c; fig. 32 9-878; fig. 63 9-412; fig. 2 6-845; see also Muskmelon; Watermelon.
Melongena patula Pl. I fig. 7 10-GASTROPODA.
Melon-thistle 4-510a.
Melonycteris (fruit bat) 5-598a.
Melon zapote (papaya) 17-229a.
Melophagus ovinus: see Ticks.
Melophone 11-203a.
Melophorus (ant) 2-13Bb.
Melopsittacus undulatus: see Budgerigar.
MELORIA, isl., It. 15-228c; (battle, 1284) 10-119a.
—, Pharos of 14-87a.
MELOS (Milo), isl., Gr. 15-228d; Aegean remains 1-210b; siege, 416 B.C. 8-826a; terra-cotta 21-956d.
"Melos, Aphrodite of": see "Venus of Milo."
Melospiza melodia: see Song sparrow.
Melotte 13-190c.
MELOZZO DA FORLÌ 15-229a.
Melqarth (god) 17-771a.
Melrose, Thomas Hamilton, 1st earl of 11-62b.
MELROSE, Mass. 15-229d.
MELROSE, Roxburghshire, Scot. 15-229b; 19-595d; abbey 20-168b; freemasonry 9-736c.
— PARK, Ill. 15-230a.
Melros of Tyninghame, T. H., baron 11-62b.
Melsanby (arms) fig. 3 (4) 11-461.
Melsted, Páll (Ice.) 12-55d.
Meltiades: see Melchiades.
Melting furnace 9-945a.
— point 14-189c; 14-191c; elements 8-348a; metals 15-323d.
— pot 1-776d.
"Melting Pot, The" (Zangwill) 23-934b.
Melton, Thos. W. Wentworth, earl of 19-368a.
Melton, William de (d. 1319) 7-551b; coat of arms fig. 2 (18) 11-459; Reynolds 19-244b.
"Melton Meadows" (Hinton) 17-832a.
MELTON MOWBRAY, Leics., Eng. 15-230a; 13-891a.
MELTZER, SAMUEL JAMES 15-230a.
Melun, Claude Louis Hector de Villars, vicomte de 23-158c.
—, Louis de, prince of Epinoy 13-160c.
MELUN, Fr. 15-230b; arrondissement 20-284b; Marne 14-929a; wireless station 9-608c.
Melursus ursinus: see Sloth bear.
MELUSINE (legend) 15-230c.
MELVILLE, ANDREW (Scot. schol.) 15-230d; 20-156a; church 20-172d.
—, David, 2nd lord Melville 13-976b.
—, David 10-49d; 14-105Bd.
—, GEORGE WALLACE (expl.) 15-231a; De Long 2-298a.
—, HENRY DUNDAS, 1st viscount (Brit. states.) 15-231b; 11-246b; 20-161d.
MELVILLE, HERMAN (Am. au.) 15-231c; 16-575a; port. Pl. fig. 14 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
—, SIR JAMES 15-231d.
—, JAMES (ref.) 15-231d.
—, Sir John 13-976b.
—, Sir Robert 14-1005a.
—, bay, Arct. O. map 2-295 (E2); 10-857d.
—, isl., N.W. Terr., Can. 2-305c; Eskimos 8-708b.
—, penin., Can. 4-715a; 2-293c.
Melzi, Francesco 13-938d.
Mem. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Membership corporations 6-465b.
Membi, Egy.: see Memphis.
Membracidae 15-519c; 11-418a.
Membrana basilaris: see Basilar membrane.
— tectoria 7-824d fol.
Membrane 8-662c; absorption 17-884b; diffusion 7-371c; egg 8-388c; sound 21-12c.
MEMBRANELLE (anat.) 15-232a.
Membranous cochlea 7-824c.
— labyrinth 7-824b.
— urethra 19-176c.
Membranous vertebral column 20-734c.
Membrey, Fr. 11-257c.
MEMEL (Klaipeda), Ger. 15-232a; 14-213b; cession to Germany (1939) 8-890Ec; Kurisches Haff 13-522c; Versailles treaty 23-94a.
Memel, riv., Ger.: see Nemunas.
Memeler Tief (Memel Deep), canal, Ger. 13-522c.
"Memento Mori" (poem) 10-220a.
MEMLINC, HANS 15-232c; G. David 7-79d; picture by Pl. III fig. 1 17-PAINTING.
Memmi: see Martini, Simone.
MEMMINGEN, Ger. 15-233b.
Memmius, C. 20-10a.
MEMNON (Gr. myth.) 15-233c; colossi 8-73a; 22-46a.
MEMNON OF RHODES (Gr. sol.) 15-233d; 11-92a.
"Mémoire" (Mirabeau) 15-586b.
"Memoiren einer Sozialistin" (Braun) 4-46d.
"Mémoires" (Casanova) 4-958c.
"Mémoires" (Comines) 6-105b.
"Mémoires" (de Bourrienne) 3-971c.
"Mémoires de M. d'Artagnan" (Sandras) 7-725c.
"Mémoires d'outre-tombe" (Chateaubriand) 5-315c.
"Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Brandebourg" (Frederick II) 9-717a.
"Mémoires secrets" (Bachaumont, Mairobert, etc.) 2-875d.
Memoirs (Biography) 3-593d.
"Memoirs" (Cumberland) 6-861a.
"Memoirs" (Napoleon I) 22-443c.
"Memoirs" (Cardinal de Retz) 19-233c.
"Memoirs" (Wordsworth) 3-596a.
"Memoirs and Letters of Sara Coleridge" 6-11d.
"Memoirs of a Madman, The" (Tolstoy) 22-273d.
"Memoirs of a Midget (De la Mare) 7-148d.
"Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton" (Carr) 3-415c.
"Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The" (Doyle) 7-565d.
Memons 12-157d.
"Memorabilia" (Xenophon) 23-837b; Socrates 20-916a.
Memoranda rolls 19-14a.
Memorandum of Association 6-142c; see also Corporation.
Memoriae damnatio (erasure of names) 5-16d.
Memorial (brief) (law) 4-144d.
Memorial day: see Decoration Day.
— Hall (London, England) 6-250b.
— ring 19-313a.
"Memorials of his Time" (Cockburn) 5-942b.
"Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle" (Froude) 9-876c.
Memorial University college (Nfd.) 16-290b.
Memoria technica (Mnemonics) 15-623d.
"Memories of Youth" (Böttiger) 21-657d.
MEMORY 15-233d; 6-165c; animal 18-694c; Aristotle 2-353b; 13-453c; disorders 12-386a; dreams 7-639c; evolution 8-929b; Herbart 11-477b; heredity 13-608a; hypnotism 12-23c; images 8-112b; insects 19-64c; intelligence 1-46a; loss of 1-828b; range 1-51a.
MEMPHIS, Egy. 15-235a; Assyr. 2-857a; founder 8-70a fol.; map 8-41; Osiris 8-58d; papyri 17-244a; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (J6).
MEMPHIS, Tennessee 15-235b; il. 21-936; 21-936d; 23-120c; Civil War map 1-758.
— and Ohio Railway (American Civil War) 1-758a.
Memphite (dialect): see Bohairic.
Memphites (of Egy.) 18-733c.
Memphremagog, lake, Vt. 23-83c.
Memra (Heb. rel.) 14-335c; 20-482d.
Memythrus asilipennis: see Clearwing moth.
Men (myth.) 2-662a; 20-299d; 17-853a.
— (Mayan) 4-581b.
Men (checkers) 7-620d.
Men (dominoes) 7-520b.
Mena (Egy. k.): see Menes.
MENA, JUAN DE 15-236a; 21-155c.
—, PEDRO DE (sculp.) 15-236a.
Menabrea (It. states.) 12-791c.
Menachite (menachanite): see Titanium.
Menacuddle Well (chapel) 19-823c.
Menado, Celebes, Du.E.I.: see Manado.
Menae (mod. Mineo), Sic. 15-523c.
"Menaechmi" (Plautus) 18-67d.
Menaechmus (math.) 6-257b; 6-224c; 15-87a; ellipse 8-369d; 17-250b.
MÉNAGE, GILLES 15-236b; 15-668d; 19-989b.
Menageries (of animals) 23-963b.
"Menagiana" (Menage) 1-857a.
"Menagier de Paris" 9-783b.
Menahem (Essene) 8-719c.
MENAHEM (Israel) 15-236c; 13-47b.
— ben Sarûq (Heb. au.) 11-359b.
— ben Simeon 11-361a.
Menai (lighthouse, Wales) 14-97b.
— Bridge, Anglesey, Wales (pop.) 1-930d; fig. 15 4-131; 4-138b; 4-131d.
MENAI STRAIT, Wales 15-236c; bridges 1-930c.
MENAM CHAO PHYA (Menam), riv., Thailand 15-236d; 20-591c; 3-31a.
Me Nam Kong, riv., Asia: see Mekong.
Menam Pichai, riv., Thailand: see Menam Chao Phya.
MENANDER (au.) 15-237a; 7-584d fol.; 10-836a; 5-772c; Terence 21-947c.
MENANDER (MILINDA) (dynasty) 15-238a; 12-167b.
— Protector 22-624b.
Menangkabau, dist., Sum. 3-909c.
MENANGKABAUS (Minangkabau) (people) 15-238b; 21-550b; clans 14-716b; 15-521a.
MENANT, JOACHIM 15-238c.
"Menaphone" (Greene) 16-123a.
Menapii (people) 12-598b.
MENARD, LOUIS NICOLAS 15-238c; collodion 6-22a.
—, René 23-681d.
Menas (bp.) 1-339a.
MENASHA, Wis. 15-238d.
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 15-238d; 23-954c.
Menavgat Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Menaya, river, Bor.: map 3-905.
Menčetić, S. (poet) 20-356d.
Menchaca, Angelo 16-23b.
Men-ché, Mexico 17-116a.
MENCIUS (philos.) 15-239b; 5-572b; 5-524d; 6-161b; Confucianism 6-236a.
MENCKEN, HENRY LOUIS 15-240d; 1-795a.
Mendacii, Campus: see Lügenfeld.
Mendaña, Alvaro 20-954a; 17-11c; Marquezas 14-938a; 17-15d.
Mendana Islands: see Marquesas.
Mende (people) 15-241a.
MENDE, Fr. 15-240d.
— (Mendi) tribe 20-624c.
Mendel, Johann Gregor 15-241c; see also Mendelism.
Mendel (Neander), Johann August Wilhelm 16-179b.
Mendele (au.): see Abramowitsch, S. J.
MENDELEYEV (Mendeleff, Mendeleyeff), Dmitri Ivanovich 15-241a; 5-359d; atom 2-643a; periodic law 17-517d; 22-945a; spirits 21-241a; theory 8-986a.
MENDELISM 15-241c; 11-485a; 8-921c; 10-112b; 23-982c; chromosomes 6-948b; 1-925c; colour-blindness 6-61b; frequency 3-619a; heredity gene 10-100c; morphology 6-166b.
MENDELSOHN, ERICH (Ger. arch.) 15-242b; 20-873a.
Mendelssohn, Abraham 15-243a.
—, Joseph (Ger. banker) 15-243a.
—, MOSES 15-242c; 23-891c; 11-362b; 10-224b; Nicolai 16-427d; reform 13-60c; Zionism 23-954d.
—, Nathan 15-243a.
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, JAkob Ludwig Felix (comp.) 15-243a; 16-12c fol.; Bach 2-870a; cantatas 4-764c; chamber music 5-209d; concertos 6-199c; extemporization 8-999b; Moscheles 15-837a; oratorio 16-844d; programme mus. 18-564d; scherzo 20-67b; songs 20-989b.
Mendenhall, glacier, Alsk. Pl. IV 1-AMERICA.
Menderes Chai, riv., Turk., course 2-536b; 22-502a fol.
Menderes Su, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
MENDES, CATULLE 15-244d; 17-333a.
—, Mme. Catulle: see Gautier, Judith.
—, Egy. 8-58d; battle (c. 378 B.C.) 8-76c.
Mendez, Diego 6-83a.
—, Miguel Abadia (Colombian statesman) 6-38a.
Mendheim, J. 5-432b.
Mendi (tribe) 20-624c.
Mendiburu, Manuel de 17-629b.
MENDICANCY 15-245a.
MENDICANT MOVEMENT AND ORders 15-245a; 1-19d; Servites 20-376c.
Mendieta, Carlos 6-838c.
"Mending the Net" Pl. V fig. 1 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING.
MENDIP HILLS, Som., Eng. 15-246a; 17-988c; 20-972a; geol. 8-461a.
Mendipite 13-820a.
Mendon, Mass. 15-480b.
Mendota, lake, Wis. 14-613a.
Mendoza (fam.) 10-926c.
Mendoza, Alonzo de 13-714d.
—, ANTONIO DE 15-246a; 15-388b.
—, Bernardino de 8-518b; 21-158b.
—, Daniel (boxer) 18-758b.
—, DIEGO HURTADO DE 15-246b; 21-157a; 17-905d.
Mendoza, Don Andrés Hurtado de, marquess of Cañete (viceroy) 17-632d.
—, Garcia Hurtado de 19-978a.
—, Pedro de (expl.) 2-326c; 4-341a.
MENDOZA, PEDRO GONZÁLEZ DE 15-246c; 6-79d.
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. 15-246d; 2-324c.
MENDOZA, Arg. 15-247a; 2-317d.
— (Lujan), riv., Arg. 15-247a; Pl. I fig. 2 2-ARGENTINA.
Mendrisio, Switz. 22-190c.
Mendro, mt., Port. 18-273c.
Mendut, Jav. 13-310b.
Mene: see Selene (Mene).
Ménec system (archaeology) 4-889a fol.; Carnac Plate I figure 1 4-CARNAC.
MENEDEMUS (Greek philosopher) 15-247b.
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 22-60d; 22-476b; 7-180a; Salamis 18-732b; theorem 18-734d fol.
MENELAUS (of Sparta) 15-247c; Euripides 8-824d; 8-826b fol.; Helen 11-392d; "Iliad" 11-700b; "Odyssey" 11-701c; Troy 22-504a.
MENELEK (MENELIK) II (SAHALA Mariem) (Aby.) 15-247c; 1-76b; 20-565b; 13-237c; Harar 11-168b; It. 12-796c; 1-326c; 1-73d; Rimbaud 19-309b.
— (s. of Solomon) 2-820a.
MENENDEZ DE AVILES, PEDRO 15-248a; 9-400b; 19-823c.
MENENDEZ PIDAL, RAMON (philol.) 15-248c; 21-161c.
— Y PELAYO, MARCELINO 15-248c.
Menerva (myth.): see Minerva.
MENES (Egy.) 15-248c; 1-300d; 5-654c; 8-44d; 8-52c; hist. 8-69d fol.
Meneses, Dom Jorge de: see Menezes, Dom Jorge de.
Menesk (Minsk), U.S.S.R. 15-578c.
Menesthei Portus (mod. Puerto de Santa Maria), Sp. 18-755d.
Menestheus (myth.) 22-129b.
Menestrel: see Minstrel.
Menetes berdmorei (zool.) 19-372d.
Menevensis, Asserius (Asser) 2-557d.
Menevia, Wales 7-75c; St. David's 19-825c.
Méneville, Guérin 20-664c.
"Menexenus" (Plato) 18-51c.
Menezes, Dom Jorge de 14-710d; 16-300b.
Menezes, Duarte de 15-684c.
Menfi, Egy.: see Memphis, Egy.
Ménfő (battle, 1044) 11-900b.
M.Eng. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mengchiang (Federated Autonomous Gov't of Mongolia) 15-710d.
MENGELBERG, WILLEM 15-248d; 16-16c.
Mengenlehre (theory of aggregates) 1-347c.
Menger, Carl 13-31a.
Mengeshe (Malvasia), Gr. 14-746c.
Meng Keng, state, Bur. 20-461c.
Mengli Girai (Gherai) (khan) 22-594b; 19-714c.
Mengo (Kampala), Ugan. 22-664b.
Mengoli, Pietro 1-64a.
Mengoni, Giuseppe 15-633b.
MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL (paint.) 15-248d; 17-51a.
—, Ismael 15-248d.
— (Maron), Theresia 17-358a.
MENGTZE, China 15-249a; 5-510d.
Mengwi, dist., Du.E.I. 2-976Bc.
MENHADEN 15-249b; 9-309a; 11-518b; oil 16-747b.
Menhir 2-245d; Carnac 4-889a; Khasis 13-362a; see also Dolmen.
Menidia beryllina (fish) 23-576b; 9-318b.
MENIERE'S DISEASE 15-249b; 8-673a.
Ménilmontant, arrondissement, Paris 17-290b.
MENIN (Meenen), Belg. 15-249b; Fr. Rev. 9-809d; 9-811a.
"Meninas, Las" (Velazquez) 23-33c; 17-46b.
Menin Gate (Ypres) 23-346a.
Meningeal arteries (anat.) 4-9d.
Meningeal branch fig. 4 16-235.
MENINGITIS 15-249c; 12-342d; 21-228b; deafness 7-104b fol.; feeble-mindedness 9-141d; pneumonia 18-100d; sulfonamides 21-535Bc.
—, tuberculosis 15-249c.
Meningococcus (bac.) 21-228c; 15-250a; 16-259c; 22-73a; Pl. III figs. 4 and 5 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
MENINSKY, BERNARD 15-250a.
Menippe mercenaria (Stone crab) Pl. IV fig. 7 14-MALACOSTRACA.
MENIPPUS 15-250a.
"Menippus" (Lucian) 14-461d.
Meniscotherium 22-700b.
Meniscus (anat.) fig. 5 13-128.
Menispermaceae (bot.) 15-782a; map 17-89; 5-938b.
Menispermum (moonseed) 15-782a.
— canadense (Canada moonseed) 15-782a.

Menjou, Adolphe 15-860Ad; Pl. VI fig. 8 15-MOTION PICTURES.
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS (act.) 15-250a.
Menkès (Fr. paint.) 17-64c.
Menkeure (Egy. k.): see Mycerinus.
Menkheperre'senb (Egy.) 8-47d.
Menkishurish (myth.) 11-607b.
Mennecy-Villeroy, Fr. 18-351c.
Men-nefer, Egy.: see Memphis, Egy.
Mennicken, Baldem 18-350b.
Mennius (calligrapher) 4-617b.
MENNONITES (rel.) 15-250b; anabaptists 1-858b; baptism 3-85b; in Pa. (1682-83) 17-482c; U.S. membership 15-250d.
MENNO SIMONS (rel. leader) 15-250d.
"Meno" (dialogue, Plato) 18-52c.
Menocal, Mario G. (Cu. pres.) 6-838a.
Menoceras terebratum (zool.) 7-290.
Menology (rel. hist.) 11-72c; 12-95d.
MENOMINEE (Menomini) (Indian tribe) 15-251b; il. 11-811.
MENOMINEE, Mich. 15-251b; commerce 15-424b.
—, riv., U.S. 15-515b.
— (iron deposit) 12-650c.
Menomini (tribe): see Menominee.
MENOMONIE, Wis. 15-251b.
MENOPAUSE (CLIMACTERIC) (med.) 15-251c; 11-35b; symptoms 16-258c.
Menophanes (gen.) 7-173d.
Menophres (Egy.): see Rameses I.
Menorca, isl., Medit.: see Minorca.
Menorrhagia (med.) 11-35d; 15-252d.
Menotti, Ciro 9-668a.
Menotyphla (zool.) 23-969a; 12-405a.
Menou, J. F., Baron de (Fr. gen.) 8-88d; 9-822d; 1-579c.
Menpehra' (Egy.): see Rameses I.
Menrva (god) 8-789b.
Mensa (monarch of Ashanti) 2-505b.
MENSA and MAREA (Af. tribes) 15-252a.
Mensbrugghe, G. L. van der 21-594d.
"Menschliches all-zu Menschliches" (Nietzsche) 16-433a.
Menschutkin, N. (chem.) 8-735d.
MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHstein, Albert, count von 15-252a; 2-773d.
Mensheviks (Russ. pol. party) 20-893c; 21-100d; Bolshevism 3-825a.
MENSHIKOV (MENSCHIKOFF), ALEXANDER DANILOVICH, prince (Russ. states.) 15-252a.
— (MENSCHIKOFF), ALEXANDER SERGEIEVICH, prince (Russ. sol.) 15-252c; Constantinople 7-864b; Crimean war 6-707c; at Inkerman 12-362c; Turkey 22-603d.
Mensor castrorum (Rom. surveyor) 10-903d.
MENSTRUATION (med.) 15-252c; 11-35b fol.; amenorrhoea 1-746a; during adolescence 1-176a; menopause 15-251c; neuropathology 16-258c fol.; ovulation 19-174d.
MENSURATION 15-253a; 2-355c; 3-584b; 15-86c.
Mensuren (duels) 7-714d.
Mensurius (bp.) 7-525b.
Mental activity 7-356b; 14-377c.
— age 1-45d; 21-499d.
— backwardness 2-882c.
— chemistry 15-493b.
— defectiveness: see Mental Deficiency; Feeble-Mindedness.
— Defectives act (N.Z.) 15-258c.
— DEFICIENCY 15-257c; 2-53a; 2-882b; 8-808b.
— Deficiency Acts: Austr. 15-258b; Eng. 15-257c; 12-391a; 18-517d; Scot. 15-258b.
— Deficiency board (Austr.) 15-258b.
— disease: see Insanity.
— Disorders act (U. of S.Af.) 15-258b.
— evolution 8-931a.
— faculties 11-477a.
— foramen 20-757d.
— growth 7-368c.
— HYGIENE: Abnormal Psychology; Child Hygiene; Child Psychology; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy.
Mentality 3-609b; 21-499b.
Mental prominence 20-757d.
Mental rest 3-369a.
— strain 12-385b.
— TESTS: see Intelligence Tests.
Mental topography 18-673c.
— trait 7-367Bd.
Mental Treatment act (1930) 12-391d.
Mentana (battle) 12-791c.
MENTAWEI, isls., Mal. Arch. 15-259b; 19-88b.
— -Engano (lang.) 2-782a.
Menteith earldom of 21-404a.
Menteith, Gilchrist, earl of 15-259c.
—, Sir John 23-304d.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of 15-259c; 1-573a; 6-195d.
— (MONTEITH), dist., Scot. 15-259c.
—, lake, Scot. 15-259d; 17-624b.
Menten (astron.) 7-944a.
"Menteur, Le" (Corneille) 7-595c.
Mentha: see Mint.
— aquatica (water mint) 15-582a.
— arvensis 17-498c.
— crispa 15-582a.
Menthadienes 21-951c.
Menthane 21-951c.
Mentha piperita: see Peppermint.
— pulegium: see Pennyroyal.
— spicata: see Spearmint.
— sylvestris 15-582a.
Menthol 4-681c.
Menthotp (kings) 8-71a.
Menticirrhus (Kingfish) 9-317b.
Mento-meckellian bone 20-745a fol.
MENTONE (Menton), Fr. 15-259d.
Mentonnière (armour) 11-410a.
MENTOR (legend) 15-260a; 11-701c.
Mentuhotep III (k.) 8-46c.
Mentum (zool.) 12-407c.
Menuas (k. of Urartu-Chaldia) 22-890d.
Menuf, Egy. 8-36d.
—, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
Menuncatunk (now Guilford), Conn. 10-968d.
Menura: see Lyre-bird.
Menuret, François (Fr. cler.) 13-532c.
MENUS (of meals) 15-260a.
Menyanthes trifoliata (buck-bean) 4-314a.
Menyg-ellyllon (foxglove) 9-574a.
Menzala, lake, Egy. 8-33d fol.; 8-67a.
MENZEL, ADOLPH FRIEDRICH Erdmann Von 15-260b; il. 2-776; 14-210b.
MENZEL, WOLFGANG (poet) 15-260c; 10-226d.
Menzies, Michael (inventor) 5-886c.
Meols, Eng. 5-423b.
Meos (tribe) 22-660c.
m.e.p. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Me Pai, riv., Bur. 13-281c.
Mepeham, Simon (archbp.) 4-766d.
Mephibosheth 7-77d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 15-260c; 9-122b; opera 3-805a; 16-16d.
Mephitinae (Mephitis mephitis): see Skunk.
MEPPEL, Holl. 15-261d; 11-647c.
MEQUINEZ: see Meknès.
Mera, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
Merab (bibl.) David 7-76b.
Merais case (law) 14-985a.
MERANO, It. 15-261a.
Merapi, mt., Java 21-588d.
Meratia praecox (Japanese allspice) 1-666c.
Merauke, N.G. 16-298a.
— (lang.) 17-241d.
Merawi (Merowe), A.E.Sud., Af. 7-528a.
Merbaal (of Tyre) 13-49b.
Merbabu, mts., Jav. 21-588d.
MERBECK (MARBECK), JOHN (writ.) 15-261b.
—, Roger (physic.) 15-261b.
Merca, Somind. 20-968b.
"Mercadet le faiseur" (Balzac) 3-12b.
Mercado, José Rizal y 17-731c.
—, hill, Mex. 7-752c.
— á término: see Futures.
Mercalli, G. 7-849a.
— scale 7-847a.
MERCANTILE (COMMERCIAL) AGENcies 15-261b.
— Law Amendment Act (Eng. 1856) 10-933d.
— MARINE: see Shipbuilding; Shipping, History of.
— marine Act (Eng. 1850) 20-544c.
— open stock insurance 8-447c.
— school 11-881d.
— SYSTEM 15-261c; 6-111a; 7-926c; 4-802c.
— theory 2-954a.
— Trust company: see Bankers Trust company.
— warrant 23-367c.
Mercantilism: see Mercantile System.
MERCAPTANS (chem.) 15-262b; 20-820a.
Mercaptols (chem.) 13-355c.
MERCARA, India 15-262c.
Mercat cross (Scot.) 6-869d.
Mercatel, Fr. map 2-429.
MERCATOR, GERARDUS (geog.) 15-262c; 10-146b; 14-843b; 16-938a.
—, Isidore 7-128a.
—, Nicolas 14-305b.
—, Rumold 15-263a.
Mercatorial bearing 5-302b.
Mercator's chart (navig.) 16-173b.
Mercator's projection 14-835c; 14-850a; 15-262d.
— world chart (1569) fig. 11 14-844.
Mercedario, mt., Arg. 1-901c.
Mercedes, Corrientes prov., Arg. 6-469b.
— (Villa Mercedes), San Luis prov., Arg. 19-950d.
—, Urug. 22-905b.
— -Euklid calculating machine 4-551d; Pl. I fig. 9 4-CALCULATING MACHINES.
Mercedonius (Roman calendar) 4-579c.
Merced series (Pacific coast, U.S.A.) 18-81a.
MERCENARY 15-263b; 2-396d; 2-400c; 6-224a; 12-779d; 21-679a; 23-326c fol.
Mercer, John (inventor) 15-263c.
—, Maj. 10-751c fol.
— co., N.J. 22-457a.
Mercer-Henderson, John H., 8th earl of Buckinghamshire 4-319d.
— Institute 14-597c.
MERCERIZING 15-263b.
Mercer's Company 14-236d; 14-361a.
Mercer University (Ga.) 14-597c.
Merchandise account 1-102b.
— brokers 4-230d.
MERCHANDISE MARKS (trade marks) 15-264c.
— Marks Acts (Gt. Brit. 1887) 5-700c; 15-264c.
— Mart 5-449b; Pl. VIII figs. 1, 2 2-ARCHITECTURE.
Merchandising 1-201c; 1-199d; 1-205b; 19-877b.
— frauds 9-708a.
Merchant, Law: see Law Merchant.
MERCHANT 15-265a; 22-360c.
— ADVENTURERS 15-265a; 4-507a; 5-307a; 6-110d; 22-362c; 6-141d.
— appraisers 2-145a.
MERCHANT BANKERS 15-265a; 3-50b.
— Marine Acts (U.S.) 20-551b; 22-859d; Jones act 13-813d.
"Merchant of Venice, The" (Shakespeare) 20-441b.
Merchants' companies 10-966c.
Merchant seamen, laws relating to 13-812a.
"Merchants from Cathay" (Benét) 1-793a.
Merchants' Harbour, Den.: see Copenhagen.
Merchant ship 4-671d; 6-360d; 23-399a; 10-715a; 13-813c.
MERCHANT-SHIPPER: see Exports.
Merchant Shipping Act (Eng.): (1854) 20-544c; (1867) 13-908a; (1876) 8-538b; 18-77a; (1894, 1906) 1-174a; 1-282d; 20-554b; 20-845b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-173c; birth registration 3-646d; consuls 6-324d; crimps 6-721c; fishermen 13-811c; 9-304b; forfeiture 9-508b; liens 14-41a; life salvage 19-906b; marriage provisions 14-954b; merchant seamen 13-810b; merchant ships 13-811b; navy 13-810a; safety 13-542b; wages 13-550a; white ensign 9-346b; wreck 23-802c fol.; (1897) 13-811a; (1920) 13-811c; (1925) 13-810b.
— Shipping (International Conventions) Act 13-543a.
— Shipping Convention Act 23-803a.
Merchants' marks 15-729b.
Merchants of London trading to the East Indies, Governor and Company of 6-110c.
— of the Levant, Governors and Company of 6-110a.
— of the Staple 6-110d.
"Merchant's Treasure" (Kibdjaki) 6-175d.
Merchant Taylors' Guild 3-152d; 14-236d; 14-360d.
— Venturers, Society of 4-156c.
Merchem (11th century castle) 5-2c.
Merchet (penalty) 23-161d.
Merchistown (mod. Lauriston), Scot. 9-50c.
MERCIA 15-265b; 21-280c fol.; 8-482b fol.; 8-555a.
—, Eastern 7-25d.
MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN ANTONIN 15-266c.
Mercier (pol.) 7-661b.
—, DESIRE (card.) 15-266c; 8-475c; 19-236b.
—, HONORE (Canadian statesman) 15-267a.
—, Jean de 5-276c.
—, SEBASTIEN (French dramatist) 15-267b.
— -Larivière, P. P. (econ.) 17-886a.
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-267c.
MERCOEUR, PHILIPPE EMMANUEL de Lorraine, duc de 15-267c.
Mercurammonium compounds (chem.) 15-270d.
"Mercure britannique" (news.) 14-728b.
"Mercure de France" (news.) 16-349d; 10-559a.
"Mercure français" (news.) 19-146b.
"Mercure galant" (news.): see "Mercure de France."
Mercurial barometer 3-128a; fig. 1 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.
Mercurialis (bot.) 8-816b.
Mercurial poisoning (med.) 7-26c.
Mercurials (sect) 12-164a.
Mercurial thermometry 22-113c.
Mercuric bichloride: see Corrosive sublimate.
— bromide 15-270b.
— chloride (chem.): see Corrosive sublimate.
— cyanide 18-659a.
— iodate 15-270c.
— iodide 15-270b.
— nitrate 15-270c.
— oxide 15-270a.
— phosphate 15-270d.
— sulphate 15-270d.
— sulphide 2-157a; 5-713b; 15-270c.
"Mercurio Peruano, El" (news.) 17-629a.
Mercurius (pope) 13-84a.
— (myth.): see Mercury.
"Mercurius Aulicus" (news.) 16-335a; 11-536c.
"Mercurius Britannicus" (news.) 16-335a.
"Mercurius Civicus" (news.) 16-335a.
Mercurius dulcis: see Calomel.
"Mercurius Gallobelgicus" (chronicle) 16-334d.
"Mercurius Politicus" (news.) 16-335b.
Mercurius solubilis Hahnemanni (chem.) 15-270c.
MERCUROCHROME (mercurome) 15-267d; 15-272a.
Mercurous bromide 15-270b.
— chloride: see Calomel.
— iodide 15-270b.
— nitrate 15-270c.
— oxide 15-270a.
— phosphate 15-270d.
— sulphate 15-270d.
Mercuro Zinc cyanide 15-272a.
MERCURY (MERCURIUS, MIRQURius) (myth.) 15-267d; 13-859d.
"Mercury" (statue, Giovanni da Bologna) 3-823a.
"Mercury and Argus" (Willmore) Pl. II fig. 5 14-LINE ENGRAVING.
"Mercury Instructing Cupid Before Venus" (Correggio) Pl. VIII fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
MERCURY (astron.) 15-268a; 7-835b; celestial mechanics 5-91c; colours 2-576c; Delisle 7-168b; physical constants 17-999a; transits 7-910b.
MERCURY (chem.) 15-269c; 15-324c; 2-650b; amalgamation 1-724d; fig. 8 22-110; fig. 5 1-726; barometers 3-126b; barometric light 3-129c; cadmium dialkyls 16-897d; compounds 15-270a; elements 8-347d fol.; fusion point 11-315c; pharmacology 15-271a; poisoning 18-121a; 2-62Bd; qualitative test 5-404d.
"Mercury" (the first newspaper in Newport, R.I., published by James Franklin) 16-327a.
Mercury (palmistry) 17-160c.
— FULMINATE OF 15-272b; 8-991d.
Mercury arc lamp 9-427a; 14-105Ea.
— arc rectifier 8-285b.
— cell 5-608a; fig. 1 5-607.
— diethyl 16-897d.
— diffusion pump fig. 9 22-932.
— dimethyl 16-897d.
— diphenyl 16-897d.
— manometer 22-116d.
— -motor Meter 15-357a.
Mercury phosphide 15-270d.
— plug 22-124d.
— pump 22-925d fol.
— pump, rotary: see Rotary mercury pump.
— rotation 14-94a.
— subchloride: see Calomel.
— thermoregulator 12-145b; fig. 8 12-144.
— vapour 9-424a.
MERCURY-VAPOUR BOILER 15-272c.
Mercury vapour lamp 14-105Ea; 14-84a.
— vapour pump 22-930d fol.
— vapour tube 15-867b.
Mercury-water system 18-386c.
MERCY (rel.) 15-274b.
MERCY, FRANZ, FREIHERR von 15-274b; 9-751b; 6-215a.
—, cape, Can. map 2-295 (A4).
MERCY-ARGENTEAU, FLORIMOND Claude, comte 15-274d; 14-882d.
Mercy de Villets, Claudius Florimond, count 15-274c; 16-488a; 3-19a.
—, Bands of 1-922b.
—, House of (Bethesda) 3-480c.
Mercy seat 2-365b.
MER DE GLACE, glacier, Alps 15-275a; 1-695c; Pl. I fig. 1 10-GLACIER.
Mer de Glace Agassiz, glacier, Arct. map 2-295 (C2).
Merdita, region, Alban. 1-510b.
Mere (lake), Ches., Eng. 5-423a.
MERE 15-275a.
MEREDITH, GEORGE 15-275a; 8-596b; 8-598a; 21-668d.
—, Melchisedek (grandfather of George Meredith) 15-275a.
—, Owen (pseud.): see Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of.
—, college (N.C.) 18-962a.
Merenberg (castle, Ger.) 23-487c.
Merenrē (Egy. k.) 8-70d.
MERES, FRANCIS 15-277a; 20-437c.
Meresman 15-275a.
Merevale (abbey, Warwick., Eng.) 23-379a.
MEREZHKOVSKY, DMITRI SERGEIevich 15-277b; 19-756b; portrait Pl. fig. 12 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
Merganetta armata (Torrent duck) 15-277d.
MERGANSER (zool.) 15-277c.
Mergellus albellus (Smew) 15-277c.
Mergenthaler, Ottmar 18-501d.
MERGER 15-277d; 9-955b; 22-516a; 6-97b.
— (pseudo.): see Drouet, Jean Baptiste.
Merghus Buyuruk Khan 15-718d.
Merginae (zool.) 15-277c.
Mergis (Pers. k.): see Smerdis.
MERGUI, dist., Bur. 15-277d; 20-592c fol.
Mergui, Bur. 15-278b.
MERGUI ARCHIPELAGO, Asia 15-278b.
Mergus merganser: see Goosander.
— merganzer americanus (American merganzer) (duck) 15-277c.
— serrator: see Red-breasted merganzer.
Meriah (rel.) 13-365d; 19-801d.
MERIAN, MATTHEW 15-278b; 1-33d.
Merian, P. 7-849b.
"Meriasek, The Life of St." (play) 6-446d.
Meribaal (s. of Jonathan) 7-77d.
Meribah, Pal. 15-842d.
Mericarps (bot.) 9-879a.
Merici, Angela 22-903d.
MERIDA, Yucatan, Mexico 15-278c.
MERIDA, Sp. 15-278c; fig. G. 2-160; 2-912b; 21-117c.
—, state, Venez. 23-51b.
—, town, Venez. 23-49b.
—, Cordillera de (mts.), Venez. 1-904d.
MERIDEN, Conn. 15-278d.
— Britannia Company 15-278d.
Meridi, dist., Sudan 2-826b.
MERIDIAN, Miss. 15-279a.
MERIDIAN 15-279a; 18-736b; astronomy 15-279a; 2-580c; 14-669d; inclinometer measurements 12-133d; magnetic 14-640d fol.; 6-171b; photometer 17-846a; 17-911b.
Meridian central projection 14-847c.
— circle: see Transit Circle.
— distance 5-306c.
— HIGHWAY (United States) 15-279a.
Meridional canals (zool.) 6-830d.
— termite (zool.) 20-886c.
Mériel, Fr. 18-210c.
Merikani 23-936d.
MERIKANTO, OSKAR 15-279b.
Mérillion (chef) 6-367d.
Mérimée, John François Léonor 15-279b.
—, PROSPER 15-279b; 7-529c.
Merinids of Fez 1-617d.
MERINO (sheep) 15-280b; 20-475d; Pl. I figs. 3, 6 20-SHEEP; Australia 2-731c; wool 23-727b; 4-963d.
— (textile) 15-280c.
MERIONETH, co., Wales 15-280c; 23-292b.
Meri-Ra (tomb, Egy.) 21-894a.
Merismopedia (bot.) 1-592d; fig. 4, G 1-599.
Merissa (beer) 20-332a.
MERISTEM (bot.) 15-281c; 18-11a; 11-26d.
Meristic variation (biol.) 8-923d.
Merit (theol.) 4-633e.
—, Order for 13-438a.
—, orders of 13-434d; (British) 13-435c; (Württemberg) 13-438b.
Mérite, Ordre pour le (Ger.) 13-438a.
Meritorious Service Medal (Eng.) 16-638b.
Merit system (civil service) 5-747a; 21-253Ab.

MERIVALE, CHARLES 15-281c.
Meriwether, David 19-975a.
— Lewis, national monument, Tenn. 16-157a.
Merjan, riv., Mesop. 8-817b.
Merj Dabik, Syr. 8-86c; 1-556a.
Merj 'Iyun, plain, Pal. 13-853a.
Merk (coin): see Mark.
Merkara (Mercara), India 15-262d.
Merki, W. 15-930b.
"Merkur" ("Rheinische Merkur") (news.) 10-533b.
"Merkwürdige Criminalfälle" (Feuerbach) 9-208c.
MERLE (zool.) 15-281c.
"Merlijns Boeck" (Du. nov.) 7-771b.
MERLIN, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 15-281c.
MERLIN, PHILIPPE ANTOINE, count 15-281d.
MERLIN (legend) 15-282a; 11-510a; 1-945b.
"Merlin" (nov., Heyse) 11-537a.
"Merlin" (Immerman) 12-111b; 10-227a.
"Merlin, Life of" (Geoffrey of Monmouth) 10-136a.
MERLIN (zool.) 15-282b; 9-44d.
— -Ambrosius (legend) 15-282a.
"Merlini Cocaii macaronicon" (poem, Teofilo Folengo) 9-443b.
Merlino, Girolama 6-467c.
MERLINO COCCAJO: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Merlin-Sylvestris (legend) 15-282a.
MERLON (arch.) 15-282b; 3-220a.
Merluccius merluccius (zool.): see Hake.
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN (folklore) 15-282b; 20-718Bd.
Mermaid's Glove (sponge) (zool.) fig. 1 (G) 21-254.
Mermaids' purse (zool.) 8-27c; 7-498d.
Mermaid's wineglass (bot.) 1-598d.
Mermaid Tavern 5-858c.
Mermnad (dynasty) 11-19c.
Merneptah (Egy. k.) 8-972b; 10-320d; 18-965a.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 15-282c.
Meroblastic egg 12-551a.
— segmentation (biol.) 19-181b.
Merodach (myth.): see Marduk.
Merodach (Marduk)-baladan II (Babyl.) 2-856d; 5-655d.
— III (Babyl.) 5-655d.
Merodach-nadin-akhi (Marduk-nadin-akhē) (Babyl.) 2-856c.
Merode, Maître de (Robert Campin) 4-682b.
Merodon equestris (bulb fly) 11-845d.
MEROE, Egy. 15-282d; 8-779b.
Meroe, dist., A.E.-Sud., Af. 21-505b.
Merogony (biol.) 9-190d.
MEROITIC LANGUAGE AND WRITing 15-283a; 1-312c.
Merope (daughter of Atlas) 15-283b.
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) 15-283b.
"Merope" (Alfieri) 7-591c.
— (Arnold) 2-424a.
— (Maffei) 7-591b.
— (Torelli) 7-591a.
— (Voltaire) 23-249a.
Meroplanktonic animals 7-437a; 14-890b.
Merostomata (zool.) 2-204b.
Merovaeus (Merovech) (Frank. k.): see Merwich.
Mérovée (Merowech) (myth.) 16-668b.
Meroveus (Frank. k.): see Merwich.
Merovigli, mt., Gr. 12-828c.
MEROVINGIANS 15-283c; 9-764b; 9-611c; capitularies 4-811c; chancery 7-409c; coinage 16-625d; Dagobert I 6-973d; palaeog. 17-100c.
Merowe (Merawi), town, Sud. 7-528a.
Merowech (myth.) 16-668b.
Meroxene (min.) 3-621c.
MERRIAM, CLINTON HART 15-283c; 3-599d.
—, JOHN CAMPBELL 15-283d.
MERRICK, LEONARD 15-284a.
—, mt., Scot. 20-143b; 13-413d.
MERRILL, Wis. 15-284a.
"Merrimac" (ship): see "Monitor" and "Merrimac," Battle of.
Merrimack, co., N.H. 6-204a.
MERRIMACK, riv., U.S. 15-284a.
— Manufacturing Company (U.S.) 14-444a.
Merriman (Brian MacGiolla Meidhre) 12-644b.
—, HENRY SETON 15-284a.
—, JOHN XAVIER 15-284b.
MERRITT, WESLEY 15-284c.
Merry, R. 7-169d.
— DEL VAL, RAPHAEL 15-284c.
Merry-go-round conveyor (machinery) Pl. II fig. 5 6-CONVEYORS IN MASS PRODUCTION.
Merry Mount, Mass. 18-852d.
Merrymount Press (Boston) 18-500c; 3-876d.
Merry Peg (game) 16-461c.
"Merrythought" (bone): see Furcula.
Merryweather, J. C. 9-270a.
"Merry Wives of Windsor, The" (play, Shakespeare): composition 20-441c; Falstaff 8-581d; 9-58d.
Merscheid (Ohligs), Ger. 16-737c.
Merse, dist., Scot. 3-466c.
MERSEBURG, Ger. 15-284d.
"Merseburg Charms" (Ger. poem) 10-219d.
Mersegret (myth.) 8-59b.
Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 16-834b.
MERSEN (MEERSSEN), TREATY of 15-284d; 10-257a; Gelderland 10-91b; Lothaire 16-248b; Louis the Ger. 14-413d.
MERSENNE, MARIN 15-284d; Descartes 7-245a; influence on Hobbes 11-611d; perfect numbers 16-606d; spinets described 17-894c.
Mersereau (blackberries) 9-885d.
MERSEY, JOHN CHARLES BIGHAM, 1st viscount 15-285a.
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 15-285a; 5-423a; entrance channels (map) 11-172; harbour entrance 11-173a; lights 14-91a; Liverpool 14-232a.
—, riv., Tas. 7-292c.
"Mersey" (ship) 23-781a; 7-855c.
"Mersey" (trawler) 9-297b.
Mersey (tunnel, Eng.) 3-641a; 22-562a.
— and Irwell Navigation Proprietors 14-778c.
— Docks and Harbour Board 14-102a fol.; 14-234a; 3-640d.
MERSIN (ICEL), Turk. 15-285a.
Merson, Olivier (Fr. art.) 8-419b.
Merssen, Treaty of: see Mersen, Treaty of.
MERSWIN, RULMAN 15-285b.
Mertens, Eva 13-313d.
MERTENSIA (herb genus) 15-285b.
— maritima (plant): see Sealungwort.
— virginica (Virginia cowslip) 23-190c.
Merten's theorem (math.) 20-364b.
"Merthyr judgment" (law case, Wales) 18-216a.
MERTHYR TYDFIL, Glamorganshire, Wales 15-285b; 23-292b.
Mertisen (Egy. sculp.) 8-46c.
Merton, Walter de 22-865b.
— (priory, Sur., Eng.) 20-245d; seal of Pl. I fig. 2 20-SEALS.
—, Statute of 6-125b.
— College 22-865a; chapel 2-21a; library 14-5a; map 16-986.
— Hall: see Newnham Coll. (Eng.).
"Mertvuiya Dushi" (nov., Gogol): see "Dead Souls."
Mertz, Alfred 10-145a.
Meru, U.S.S.R.: see Merv.
—, mt., Tanganyika Terr., Af. 21-781d.
Merulius lacrymans (fungus) 9-926c; 7-693c fol.; 22-221b.
Meru-Masai (tribe) il. 15-8.
Merumé, mts., Brit. Gui. 10-957b.
Meru reserve, Tan. Terr. 10-5c.
Meruti Gudda, mt., India 13-237a.
Meruvardhanasvāmin (temple, India) Pl. V fig. 2 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
MERV (MERU, MAUR, MARY), U.S.S.R. 15-285c; 22-622b; 17-550a; 20-308c; pop. 22-623a.
Mervan (Kurdish family) 13-521b.
Mervdasht, plain, Pers. 20-563c.
Merveille, La (monastery, Fr.) 15-773c.
Merwāhā (Indian) 4-981b.
Merwān: see Marwan.
Merwara, dist., India 1-482b.
Merwich (Merovech, Meroveus, Merovaeus) (Frankish king) 5-467c; 15-283c; 9-698b.
MERX, ADALBERT 15-286b.
Merxplas, Belg. 22-629a.
Méry, J. P. A. (Fr. poet) 3-151c.
Merychippus (zool.) 8-671d.
Merycodus (fossil) 17-430c.
Merycoidodontidae 2-481b.
Merycopotamus (palaeon.) 22-701d.
MERYON, CHARLES 15-286b; 8-748a.
Merz, V. (chem.) 1-815d.
Merzifon (Marsivan), Turk. 14-974a.
Mesa, co., Col. 10-632d.
MESA (geol.) 15-287a.
Mesabi, range, Minn. 15-559c; 15-563c; 12-650d.
Mesacanthus (zool.) 7-288b.
— peachi (zool.) 7-290.
Mesa de Ocaña, Sp. 4-990a.
Mesambria, colony, Thrace 22-159c.
Mesaoria, plain, Cyprus 6-931b fol.
Mesará, Bay of, Crete 6-676c.
Mesarai, mt., Sum. 12-875b.
MESATICEPHALIC (MESOCEPHALIC) (anthro.) 15-287a; 6-57d; 18-865d.
Mesatis, Gr. 17-382a.
Mesa Verde, natl. park, Colo. 5-810d; 5-811a; 16-155a.
Mesa Verde House Pl. fig. 3 5-CLIFF-DWELLINGS.
Mesavouno, Gr. 19-982b.
Mescal (drink) 1-343b.
Mescala, riv., Mex.: see Balsas.
Mescalero Apache (N. Am. Ind. tribe) 16-320c; 2-91c.
MESCHIA (Samtskhe): see Georgia (U.S.S.R.).
Meschines, William de (Eng.) 3-828d; 8-32d fol.
MESDAG, HENDRIK W. 15-287a.
Mesé (street, Constantinople) 6-306a.
Mesék (fables, Fáy) 9-125d.
MESEMBRIA, Bulg. 15-287a; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H3).
Mesembriomys (zool.) 19-374b.
Mesembryanthemum aequilaterale (Sea fig) 12-56c.
— cordifolium variegatum (bot.) 12-56c.
— crystallinum (Ice-plant) 12-56c.
— edule (Hottentot fig) 12-56c.
— nodiflorum (Fig-marigold) 12-56c.
Mesencephalon (anat.) 4-9d fol.; 4-15a; embryol. 23-101b; (anat.) embryo fig. 2 16-770; transverse section fig. 6 4-12.
Mesenchyme (embryol.) 20-739c; skull 20-760c fol.
— cell (embryol.) 8-389c; 15-989a.
Mesene (anc. king.) 17-566c.
Mesenterial filament 2-31c.
Mesenteric arteries (anat.) 2-452c; circulation fig. 2 22-998.
— glands (anat.) 14-523b; tuberculosis of 14-525b.
— nerve, inferior (anat.) 7-382a.
— plexus (anat.) 16-240c.
— veins (anat.) 23-30a.
Mesenteries (zool.) 2-31c; coelom 5-970a; embryol. 23-101a.
Mesenteron 2-456d.
Meseta, region, Sp. 21-110b.
Mesethmoid bone (anat.) ossification 20-761a; skull fig. 34 20-745; fig. 5 20-760.
Mesethmoid cartilage (anat.) 20-760d.
Mesh (net) 16-246d.
Mesha (Moab k.) 1-679d; 15-625d.
— (Hindu chron.) 4-577c.
—, stele of 5-804a; 1-679d.
Mēshādi (chron.) 5-658b.
Mēsha-samkrānti (chron.) 5-657b.
Meshchers (Meshcheryaks) (people) 15-287b.
Meshchersk (Meshchovsk), U.S.S.R. 15-287b.
Meshcherski Gorodets (Kasimov), U.S.S.R. 13-293a.
MESHCHERYAKS (people) 15-287b.
Meshech (Moschi) (tribe) 19-1000c.
MESHED (Mashad), Iran 15-287b; 13-367a; carpet 19-628Cb; rainfall 17-550a; pop. 17-554c.
— Ali (mosque, Kufa) 1-625a.
Meshed-i-Sar, dist., Iran 15-128b.
Meshia, oasis, N.Af. 22-482b.
Mesh-pin: (for net-making) 16-247a.
Meshra-er-Rek, A.-E. Sud., Af. 2-932b.
MESHREBIYA 15-287d.
Mesh-trap 22-433b.
Mesial fillet (anat.) fig. 6 4-12.
Mesihī (Turk. poet) 22-619d.
Me-silim (k. of Kis) 2-855d.
Mesilla, N.Mex. 13-733a.
— Park, N.Mex. 13-733a.
Mesitylene (chem.) 5-375a.
MESMER, FRIEDRICH (FRANZ) Anton (Aus. physic.) 15-287d; hypnotism 12-23a.
Mesmerism: see Hypnotism.
MESNE (law) 15-288a.
— boroughs (govt.) 3-920a fol.
— lord (law) 15-288a.
— process (law) 2-430d.
Mesne-town 6-131a.
"Mesnevi" (Rūmī): see Mathnawī (Rūmī).
Mesobilirhodin 6-71Da.
Mesoblastic tumours 22-545a.
Mesocarp 13-907Bc.
Mesocephalic (anthro.): see Mesaticephalic (Mesocephalic).
Mesocranium (anat.) 20-761b.
Mesoctenus (zool.) 12-402b.
— nigriseta (mammal) 12-402b.
— rovumae (mammal) 12-402b.
Meso-cuneiform bone (anat.) 20-739b.
Mesoderm (embryol.) 15-989a; 23-100a; 8-388b; 8-389b; 8-978b; 12-551d; il. 20-734; 20-752d; insects 12-412d.
Mesodermic somites (anat.) 20-734c.
Mesoderm segment (embryol.) 23-100a.
Mesogaea, plain, Gr. 2-660d.
Mesogastropoda (zool.) 10-59c.
Mesogloea (zool.) 5-965d.
Mesohippus (zool.) 8-671d.
Mesolite (min.) 23-946b.
Mesolithic period (Middle Stone age) (archae.) 2-242a; 2-525b; 5-518a; 12-266Ab.
Mesolonghi, Gr.: see Missolonghi (Mesolonghi).
MESOMEDES (Gr. poet) 15-288a.
Mesomyodi (zool.) 17-355a.
Mesonacidae (zool.) 4-646a.
Mesonephros (embryol.) 19-178c; urinary 22-898c; vertebrate 23-103c.
MESONERO ROMANOS, RAMON DE 15-288a.
Mesonychidae (zool.) 6-668a.
Mesonychoteuthis Hamiltoni (zool.) fig. 8 5-151.
Mesophyll (bot.) 18-12d.
Mesoplodon bidens (Sowerby's whale) 5-171d; fig. 8 (B) 5-171.
— layardi (mammal) 5-171d.
— mirus (mammal) 5-171d.
— pacificus (mammal) 5-171d.
MESOPOTAMIA, country, Asia 15-288a; archae. 3-252b; 12-211d fol.; 2-233a; 12-394d; 19-621a; arch. 7-532c; 23-525a; art 10-97b; agri., primitive 6-853c; communications 22-616c; forestry 9-502c; irrigation 23-608a; 8-817d; Manichaeism 14-803b; med., anc. 15-198a; physiography 2-514b.
—: History: Assyrian influence 15-296a; caliphate 4-604b; and Egypt 8-83d; Grecian empire 15-296c; Hellenism 11-406b; Hittites 15-295b; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (L4, 5); Sassanian period 15-297c; see also Iraq.
—, dist., U.S.S.R. 15-837b.
—, OPERATIONS IN (World War, 1914-18) 15-299c; map 23-781.
Mesopterin 6-72a.
Mesorchium (anat.) 19-178c.
Mesoscutellum (zool.) fig. 3 13-946.
Mesoscutum fig. 3 13-946.
Mesosiderites 15-342b.
Mesosoma (zool.) 2-202a.
Mesosternum (gladiolus) (anat.) 20-733d; il. 20-732.
Meso tartaric acid 21-391a; 8-698c; 21-824c.
Mesothelae (zool.) 2-205c.
Mesothelial cell 11-591b.
Mesotherium (palaeon.) 22-337c.
Mesothorax (zool.) 12-407d; 13-946c.
Mesothorium 14-484a.
Mesothorium I 18-890a.
— II 18-890a; 18-893d.
Mesovarium 19-178b.
MESOXALIC ACID 15-302a.
Mesoxalyl Urea (chem.) 1-662b.
Mesoxylon (bot.) 17-79c.
MESOZOA (zool.) 15-302b; 17-273c.
MESOZOIC ERA 15-302c; 15-953b; 1-299d; 17-81a; 18-729a; figs. 1-11 17-83; 5-486a; 7-390a; 10-173a; 22-726b.
Mespila, anc. town, Mesop. 16-462b.
Mespilus germanica: see Medlar.
MESQUITE (bot.) 15-302c.
— (Great-tailed) grackle 10-587a.
— grass 10-651Ba; 10-657b; 15-303a.
— mistletoe 15-615c.
Mesrob (Mesrop) (Arm. bp.) 1-684b; 2-384b; 3-517d; 17-573b; 19-433c.
"Mesrop, Life of" 2-384a.
MESS 15-303a.
MESSAGE 15-303a.
— conveyor 21-888d.
"Message of the Carillon" (King) 4-715d.
MESSAGER, ANDRE CHARLES Prosper 15-303b; 16-21c.
MESSAGERIES MARITIMES, Compagnie des 15-303b.
MESSAGE-STICKS 15-303c.
"Message to Garcia, A" (Hubbard) 11-855b.
MESSALLA CORVINUS, MARCUS Valerius 15-303d; 22-188c.
MESSALLINA, (MESSALINA), Valeria 15-303d; 5-781a; 16-117d.
Messana, Sic.: see Messina.
Messapia, dist., It. 2-154c fol.; 15-304a.
Messapian alphabet 1-682d.
— ware 2-155b; 18-344c; fig. 2 2-155.
MESSAPII (tribe) 15-304a.
Messará, plain, Crete 6-676d.
Messaria (Mesaoria), plain, Cyprus 6-931b.
MESSEL, RUDOLPH 15-304b.
MESSENE, Gr. 15-304b; map 19-501 (G4).
Messene, Sic., It.: see Messina.
Messenger (horse) 11-770a.
— (mech.) 15-303a.
— (rel.) 19-801d.
— -at-arms (law) 15-303a.
MESSENIA, dept., Gr. 15-304c; 7-539b; 10-757a; 10-761d; 21-170d fol.
"Messeniaca" (Rhianus) 19-249d.
Messenius, Johannes 21-655d.
MESSIAH (MESSIAS), (rel.) 15-305a; 5-631b fol.; 15-407c; 15-495d; Apocalyptic Lit. 2-101d; 11-370d fol.; 9-16a; Holy Spirit 11-685a; hope 8-702b; 23-938c; Jesus Christ 5-632b; 13-15d; 13-18a; 17-641c; Jews 13-58c; Judaism 13-166c; St. Mark 14-911c; St. Paul 17-386c fol.; salvation 1-144b; Solomon 20-953d.
"Messiah, The" (Handel) 11-145a; 11-206d; 19-278c.
"Messiah" (Stradivari) 21-446d.
Messiah, False 1-338d; 1-339a.
Messias: see Messiah.
"Messias, Der" (Klopstock) 10-223d; 13-428a fol.
Messidor 9-803b.
"Messidor" (Bruneau) 4-284b.
Messier, Charles 2-588a; 16-185d.
Messier, chan., Patagonia 9-341d.
Messier's comet 6-101b.
Messier 3. (stars) 4-741d.
Messina, Antonello da: see Antonello da Messina.
Messina, prov., Sic. 12-761d.
MESSINA (Messana), Sic. 15-305d; 18-768b; map 19-500 (F4); earthquake, 1783 7-846b; 1908 7-847d; 7-778b; 12-790c; 20-606b; educ. 12-765b; pop. 12-762a.
MESSINA, STRAITS OF, Sic. 15-306c; 19-70c.
MESSINES, BATTLE OF 15-306c; 9-537d; 23-767c; 23-909d.
Messiria (Arab. tribe) 2-946d.
Messrs. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
MESSUAGE (law) 15-306d.
"Messudien" (ship) 21-496c; 23-780c.
Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin. 2-981d; 14-560d.
Mesti 8-59d.
"Mestīra Zamán" (Ethiopian lit.) 8-780c.
MESTIZO 15-306d; 3-815c; 6-34b; 7-939b.
Mestleta (mod. Mtskhet), Georgia, U.S.S.R. 15-944d.
Mestolino and Guatsetto fig. 8 6-509.
Mestrel, Eloye 15-494a.
MESTROVIC, IVAN 15-306d; Plate XIX fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. VI fig. 3, Pl. X fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Mesua ferrea (bot.) 12-683c.
Mes'udiye, Gallipoli map 23-782.
Mesue (anc. physic.) 7-222d.
Mesuji, riv., Du.E.I. 13-634b.
Mesurau Caethion 23-504d.
Mészáros, Lörincz 7-566b.
Meta, terr., Colom. 6-33d.
Meta, riv., Colom. 16-903d.
META 15-307a.
— -aminophenol (dye) 19-215b.
Metabola 12-415a.
METABOLIC DISEASES 15-307a; diabetes 7-302d; goitre 10-477b; gout 10-559c.
METABOLISM 15-308b; 8-917c; 14-520d; 15-195c; 16-652c; 17-890a fol.; animals 9-142Aa; axial gradients 2-817a; basal 19-219a; 7-355c; 16-653c; chemistry 5-381a; climate 1-98a; gland 7-376a; nutrition 16-651b; of food 3-591a; plants 17-848Ab; 18-21b; sex 3-605a; sleep 20-792b fol.; temperature 1-967a.
Metaboric acid 3-902a.
Metacarpal bones 20-738a; water tortoise fig. 30 20-744; 20-740a.
Metacarpo-phalangeal joints 13-130c.
Metacarpus (anat.) 20-737d.
Metacentre (shipbuilding) 20-519c; 11-988c.
Metacephalopoda: see Dibranchia.
Metachiromys (zool.) 7-950d.
Metacinnabarite (chem.) 5-713a.
Metacomet: see Philip, king (N.Am. Ind.).
Meta-cresol 6-670c.
Metacrolein 18-187c.
Metacromial process 1-882d.
Metadiazines (chem.) 18-798b.
Metadiscoidal placenta 17-990c.
Metae (pillars) 5-721a.
Metafulminic acid 9-913b.
Metagenes (arch.) 5-419d; 8-643b.
Metagenesis (zool.): see Generations, alternation of.
Metagonimus (zool.) 22-452c.
Metahydroxyazobenzene 2-828c.
Meta Incognita, penin., Can. 2-291c.
"Metakritik zur Kritik der reinen Vernunft" (Herder) 11-483c.
Metal, amorphous, theory of 15-65b.
—, optics of 14-73d.
—, pressed 18-453a.
Metalanim (ruins), Micronesia 15-430b.
Metal cramp fig. 9 15-22.
— cutting fig. 2 14-579.
Metaldehyde 1-548a; 18-187c.
Metal drills fig. 10 22-288.
Metalepsis (chem.) 7-727c.

Metal industry: see Metallurgy.
Metalix X-ray tube 23-841b; fig. 9 23-841; Pl. I fig. 4 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF.
Metal laths 18-39d.
Metallbank and Metallurgische Gesellschaft A. G. 15-308c.
METALLGESELLSCHAFT A. G. (Ger. co.) 15-308b.
"Metallica, De Re" (Agricola) 11-732c; fig. 1 22-561.
Metallic arsenic 2-438a.
— chromium 5-645b.
Metallic combination 23-856c.
— crystals 20-946a; 23-857a; 23-859d.
— element (chem.) 17-519b.
— fouling 20-813a.
— oxide 18-985d.
— paint 17-35c.
— (violet) phosphorus 17-780d.
— return (elec.) 8-297a.
— salts 7-791a.
— selenides 20-300d.
— selenium (Crystalline grey selenium B) 20-300b.
— soap 18-955c; 20-861b.
— spraying 9-993b.
— standard 12-346c.
Metalliferous Mines Regulation Act 12-307b.
— mining: see Mining, metalliferous.
Metalling jig fig. 2 13-67.
Metallist (Pavlovo), U.S.S.R. 17-402d.
METALLOGRAPHY 15-308c; 12-668b; 15-441d; Pl. III figs. 1-17 12-IRON AND STEEL.
Metalloidal crystals 23-857b.
Metalloids 16-897b.
"Metallum Martis" (Dudley) 7-709d.
Metallurgical coke 14-445c.
— microscope 15-309a; figs. 1, 2 15-309.
METALLURGY 15-310d; 1-724d; 4-838d; 9-499c; 9-943d; illustration 16-802; 22-377a fol.; 23-271d; alloys 1-662c; 1-716c; fig. 1 1-665; assaying 2-554d; microscopy 15-447c; refining 1-714d; 6-404b; 8-315c; Pl. figs. 5, 6 13-LEAD; welding 23-491d; X-rays 23-847d; see also Iron and Steel.
METALS 15-323b; 1-257d; 8-315c; alchemy 1-534c; annealing 1-987a; architecture 6-61d fol.; compounds 1-664c; 16-897b; elements 8-347d; 10-83c; 12-489d; forging 9-509d; founding 9-556c; fusion point 11-315c; 11-331a; 23-199b; geophysical prospecting 10-182c; hardness test fig. 2 11-189; money 15-698a; ore deposits 16-874d; photoelectricity 17-789c; photomicrographs Pl. I figs. 1-12 1-ALLOYS; prices (U.S.) 18-477b; production (Gt.Br.) 10-706c; properties 1-183d; 1-664d; 6-469d; 8-228c fol.; 9-113d; prospecting 18-595b; structure 15-64d; 23-860d; 23-847d; test (chem.) 5-404d; 5-406d; welding 1-117a; microscopic examination 15-525a; ore 15-311a; shipping 18-946b; 18-257b; 7-484c.
Metals, fatigue of: see Fatigue of metals.
Metal scaffold 20-42a.
— turning tools fig. 2 22-286.
— WORK 15-325a; figs. 2-4 13-738; 12-674c; 23-156c; Pl. XV figs. 1-9 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; Pl. XVII figs. 1-6 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; Pl. XVI figs. 1-14 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; Pl. XVIII figs. 1-10 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; Assyria 2-844a; 2-849c; cutlery 6-907c; Egy. 8-54c; Gr. 10-796c; India 13-36a; Ire. 12-619a; mirrors 15-592b; ornamental 7-532c fol.; tools fig. 1 22-286; see also Bronze and brass ornamental work; Lead in art.
Metal-workers 22-693a.
Metamathematics 15-86a.
METAMORPHISM (geol.) 15-325a; rocks 15-527d; 17-670a fol.
"Metamorphoses" (Apuleius): see "Golden Ass."
— (Ovid) 13-751a.
METAMORPHOSIS 15-330a; 3-615a; 7-132a; 7-141d; 12-414c; dragonfly figs. 2-4 7-571; embryol. 8-389d; 12-552d.
"Metamorphosis of Ajax, The" (Harington) 11-196d.
Metamynodon 17-531a.
Metanauplius (larva) 12-555d.
Metanephros 22-898c; 23-103c.
Metanilic acid 7-797d.
Metanil yellow 7-804a.
Meta-nitraniline 7-793d.
Metantimonic acid 2-68b fol.
Metaphase 6-943a; fig. 7 6-943; Pl. figs. 2-3 6-CYTOLOGY; Pl. fig. 13 9-FERTILIZATION.
Meta-phenylene diamine 1-816a; 7-797d.
Metaphloem (bot.) 18-14b.
METAPHOR 15-332b; 1-864b.
Metaphosphoric acid 17-779b.
Metaphthalic (isophthalic) acid 17-854a.
Metaphysical attributes 22-52a.
— ethics 8-777c.
"Metaphysics" (Aristotle) 2-352c.
METAPHYSICS (philos.) 15-332b; 7-744c; 12-248d; 12-250d; 13-448c; 14-406b; 17-759b; 18-992b; 22-62d; Bosanquet 3-925a; cosmology 6-493b; Descartes 7-248c; dualism 7-694c; epistemology 8-660b; ethics 8-777c; 17-762b; Hegelian 11-383a; holism 11-643d; infinite 12-341c; Occam 16-679a; pluralism 18-87d; Science 20-122a.
"Metaphysics, Institutes of" (Ferrier) 9-185a.
"Metaphysik" (Lotze) 14-406b.
"Metaphysik der Ethik, Die" (Kant) 13-266c.
Metaplasia (biol.) 7-132d.
Metaplasm 18-617a.
METAPONTUM (mod. Metaponto), It. 15-333c; 4-675b.
Meta-position (chem.) 5-372c.
Metaproteins 18-610c.
Metapsychics 21-246c.
Metaris aestuarium, bay, Rom. Brit. map 4-160.
Metasaccharin 19-793a.
Metascutellum (zool.) fig. 3 13-946.
Metasoma (zool.) 2-202a.
METASOMATISM 15-333d; 15-325b; 16-877a.
Metastable state 2-591b.
Metastage (embryol.) 11-33d.
Metastannic acid 22-234d.
Metastases (med.) 4-731d; 10-477b; 22-543c.
METASTASIO (Pietro Trapassi) 15-334b; 7-592a; 12-745b; 16-803b.
Metastrongylidae (lungworms) 16-208d.
Metatarsal bones 20-739c; fig. 16 20-738.
Metatarsus 20-739b; fig. 17 20-739.
Metathorax (zool.) 12-407d.
Meta-tolylene diamine 7-797d.
Metatroch (zool.) 12-554d.
Metatrochophore fig. 2 17-1003.
METAURUS, riv., It. 15-334d; 4-946b; 19-485c; 21-456a; 14-867b.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 15-335b.
Metaxas, John 10-790b; 2-978Ba.
Metaxite (min.) 20-371d.
Metaxylem (bot.) 18-14a.
Meta-xylene (chem.) 23-862d.
METAYAGE SYSTEM 15-335b.
METAZOA (zool.) 15-335c; 7-112Aa; 11-67d; 18-619b; 18-698a; 23-976a; phylogeny 1-971Bb; reproduction 19-171a.
METCALF, WILLARD LEROY 15-335c.
Metcalf Co., Ltd., John S. (Can.) 10-623a.
METCALFE, CHARLES THEOPHILUS Metcalfe, baron 15-335c; 2-967b.
Metcalfe, Susan 4-958a.
METCHNIKOV, ILYA: see Mechnikov.
Metelino 17-210c.
METELLUS (fam.) 15-335d.
—, LUCIUS CAECILIUS 15-335d; 18-768d.
—, QUINTUS CAECILIUS 15-336a; 2-970d.
— CELER, QUINTUS CAECILIUS 15-336a; 5-52a.
— CRETICUS, QUINTUS CAECILIUS 15-336a.
— MACEDONICUS, QUINTUS CAECILIUS 15-336a.
— NUMIDICUS, QUINTUS CAECILIUS 15-336b; 13-176b; 19-491c.
— PIUS, QUINTUS CAECILIUS 15-336b.
— PIUS SCIPIO, QUINTUS CAECILIUS 15-336c.
Metemma, El, A.E.Sud., Af. 8-103c.
Metempsychi (sect) 15-336c.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 15-336c; 19-967b; 11-577b; 17-148b; 22-69b; Buddhistic view 6-160d; 4-326c; Indian 8-702a; Philo 17-738d.
Metencephalon 4-15c.
METEOR (astron.) 15-337d; 2-578a; 6-104c; comets 6-103d fol.
"Meteor" (ship) 2-637Bb.
"Meteor IV" (ship) 23-865d.
METEORA 15-340a.
Meteoric heights and velocity 15-339b.
— irons (siderites) 15-341d.
— Procession 15-339b.
— stones (aerolites) 15-341d.
— stony-irons (siderolites) 15-341d.
— waters 21-266d.
METEORITE 15-340b; 7-319c; 15-342a; 23-240b.
Meteorograph 22-883Bb.
"Meteorographica" (Galton) 9-991c.
"Meteorologica" (Olympiodorus) 1-535b.
"Meteorological and Physical Tables" (Guyot) 11-16c.
"Meteorological Observations and Essays" (Dalton) 6-994d.
Meteorological Office 3-129a; 15-343c; 19-598b.
— SOCIETIES 15-343b; 10-389a.
METEOROLOGY 15-343b; 1-242a; 1-295c; 1-407b; 2-696c; 7-767a; 13-421c; adiabatic processes 1-166b; airships 1-472c; Atlantic O. 2-637Bb; balloon 2-1009b fol.; Bjerknes 3-676a; climate and climatology 5-814c; contact weather 6-326c; epidemiology 8-651c; Ind.O. 12-246d; instrument weather 12-451c; lightning 14-115c; monsoon 15-739c; rainbow 18-953a; rainfall 1-406d; rain gauge Pl. I fig. 5 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY; Smithsonian Inst. 20-837c; sunshine 21-569a; figs. 1, 2 21-569; soundings 22-883Ba; thunderstorms 22-168b; trade winds 22-389d; waves 23-442b; weather forecasting 23-455c; weather map 13-978c; winds 23-650b.
Meteoroskopion 2-385c.
Meteor radiants (astron.) 15-338d.
Meter, Gas 10-52b.
—, heat 11-350a.
—, water 20-620b.
Metering pin 15-886b.
— transformer 8-154d.
METERS, ELECTRIC 15-356d; 8-286b fol.; 12-443a.
Métezau Clément 7-660a.
Metfessel (Am. sci.) 23-236c.
Metge, Bernat 21-162c.
Methaemoglobin 3-743b; Pl. fig. 5 3-BLOOD.
— poisoning 2-9d.
Methana Peninsula, Gr. map 2-659.
Methane (chem.): see Marsh gas.
Methanides 4-830b.
Methanol: see Methyl alcohol.
Metheglin (drink) 15-132a; 11-716d.
Methel, Sir John Wemyss, baron Elcho and: see Wemyss, John Wemyss, 1st earl of.
Methenamine (chem.): see Urotropin.
Métherie, J. C. de la: see Lamétherie, J. C. de.
Methey, André 18-357b.
Methil, Fife, Scot. 9-226Bd.
Method (metaphysics) 7-247b.
"Method, Discourse on" (Descartes) 7-246b.
Method, doctrine of 14-325a.
"Method, The" (Archimedes) 2-270b.
"Méthode d'une nomenclature chimique" (Guyton de Morveau) 11-16d.
Methodical school (Asclepiades) 2-502b.
METHODISM 15-357b; 3-90a; 3-537c; 6-163a; 6-249c; 8-465b; 12-18c; 15-358d; conversion 6-354a; Heck 11-375b; Japan 12-954Ca; Thirty-Nine Articles 6-662b; Wales 4-853b; 4-634b; 23-292c; Wesley 23-515d fol.; 19-241a; Whitefield, G. 23-576c.
Methodist Brotherhood 15-358b.
— Church 16-387d; 19-237b.
— Episcopal Church 1-648a; 15-358a; 15-359d.
Methodist ministry 15-556b.
— NEW CONNEXION 15-361b.
— Oecumenical Conference 15-358d.
— Protestant Church 15-360b.
"Methodist Recorder" 16-342b.
Methodists (school) 20-1006c.
—, Calvinistic: see Calvinistic Methodists.
METHODIUS 15-361b; 4-360b; 15-595c; 16-766d; 19-435b; 20-791c.
Method Kalab 3-876b.
— of agreement 14-326a.
"Method of Ethics" (Sidgwick) 20-614d.
Method of indivisibles 19-352d.
"Method of Tangents" (Barrow) 3-144d.
METHODOLOGY: see Scientific method.
"Methodus Differentialis" (Stirling) 21-413b.
"Methodus Incrementorum Directa et Inversa" (Taylor) 21-853a.
Methow (tribe) 19-888b.
METHUEN, JOHN 15-361d.
Methuen, Paul M., 3d baron 21-64b fol.; 7-150a.
METHUEN, Mass. 15-362a.
— Treaty 15-362a.
METHUSELAH (Metushael) 15-362a.
METHVEN, Perthshire, Scot. 15-362a; 17-624c; 20-150d.
— (castle, Scot.) 15-362a.
Methy (La Loche), lake, Sask., Can. 5-687d.
METHYL ALCOHOL (chem.) 15-362b; 1-544c; carbolic acid 4-836a; formula, structural isomerism 12-722d; heat reaction 22-85a; industry 1-541b; internal pressure 20-961b; molecular elevations 20-959b.
— -aldoside 4-832b.
Methylamine 1-814d fol.
Methyl-aniline 7-797c.
Methyl anthracene 2-36c.
Methylated Spirits 1-541b.
Methylbenzene: see Toluene.
Methyl borate 3-919a.
— bromide 15-362c.
Methylbutylacetic acid 4-833b.
Methylcarbinol: see Ethyl alcohol.
Methyl cellulose 18-41Cd.
Methyl chloride 14-187b; 15-362c; refrigerant 19-51b fol.
Methyl cyanide (chem.) 18-659c.
Methylcyclohexylideneacetic acid 21-393b.
Methylcyclopropane 12-721d.
Methyldichloroamine 7-328b.
Methylene Blue (dye) 7-792a; 7-802a; 22-132d.
— iodide (chem.) 15-526a.
Methylenitan (chem.) 18-187c.
Methylethylacetic acid 22-953c.
Methyl ether 12-722c.
— ethyl ether 8-755d.
— ethyl ketone 13-355a.
— glucoside 4-832b fol.
Methylglyoxaline 10-449c.
Methyl heptadecyl ketone 13-355b.
Methylhydrazine 7-328c.
Methyline iodide 10-94a; 12-722c.
Methyl iodide 5-365c; 15-362c.
Methylisatin 12-703c.
Methyl lactoside 4-834c.
— nonyl ketone 13-355a.
Methylolurea 22-895c.
Methyl Orange 2-828a.
— oxalate 6-57b.
Methylparaminophenol 17-808b fol.; 17-802c.
Methyl Phenols (Cresols) 6-670c.
— red (chem.) 2-828b.
— rubber 19-611a.
— salicylate (chem.) 19-880c.
— tertiary butyl ketone (chem.): see Pinacolin.
Methyl Violet (dye) 7-792b.
Methylxanthine, 1- (chemical) 18-779c.
Methymna, Gr. 4-614b.
Métis (race) 4-707d; 19-301a.
Metius, James 21-905a.
METOCHITA, THEODORE (THEODOROS Metochites) 15-362d.
Metoecism (bot.) 7-115a.
Metoikoi (Gr. class) 10-768d.
Metol (chem.): see Methyl paraminophenol.
Meton (astron.) 4-578d.
METONIC CYCLE (chronology) 15-362d.
METOPE (arch.) 15-363a; 7-540b; 10-804b fol.; Olympia fig. 16 10-811; Parthenon il. 17-343; Selinus fig. 9 10-808.
Metopidius indicus (Bronze-winged jacana) 12-850b.
Metopium toxiferum (poison wood) (bot.) 18-123c.
Metre (measure) 15-136c; 17-877c.
— (poetry) 23-96a; Gr. lit. 10-834b; hexameter 11-535d; Latin lit. 13-749c.
— -candle (photometry) 17-840c.
Mètre des Archives (Fr. standard) 15-363c; 17-877d.
"Metrica" (Heron) 11-515d.
Metrical diagram 7-308c.
— differential geometry: see Differential geometry (Metric).
Metric geometry (math.) 18-575c; 18-185c.
— System 15-136a; 17-877b.
— Ton (weight) 2-555b.
Metric treaty (1875) 15-136c.
Metridium senile (common sea anemone) 5-964c; 6-71Da; il. fig. 5A 5-964.
Metriorhynchidae (zool.) 19-194c.
"Metris Pindari, De" (Boeckh) 3-774c.
Metritis (med.) 11-37c.
METROCLES (philos.) 15-363a.
METRODORUS (Chios) (philos.) 15-363a.
— (Lampsacus) 11-691b.
Metrohm ohmmeter 12-444d.
METROLOGY 15-363a.
METRONOME 15-368a.
Mētrōon (temple, Athens) 2-605d; 7-886a; 10-733b.
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 6-676d.
METROPOLIS, Ill. 15-368b; 4-138a.
METROPOLIS (mother-city) 15-368b; 10-763b.
— Management Act (Lond.) 14-363b.
Metropolis Water Act (Lond.) 14-358d.
METROPOLITAN (eccl. term) 15-368c; 2-262d.
— (grass) 10-863a.
— (R.R., Paris) 22-565b.
— Army (Fr.) 22-705a.
— Asylums Board (Lond.) 14-357d; 18-214b
— Bank (U.S.) 5-312b.
— bishop 6-233c.
— Board of Works (Lond.) 14-357c; 14-363b.
— Borough Councils 14-363c; 18-739a.
— Building Act (Lond.) 14-363b.
— Club (N.Y.C.) 16-387b.
— Club (Wash., D. C.) 5-861a.
— Common Poor Fund (Lond.) 18-213d.
Metropolitan Commons Act. (Eng.) 6-127b.
— Fire Brigade Act (Eng.) 9-272a.
— Life Insurance Company (New York) 14-54a; industrial insurance 12-289c fol.; Queens housing 20-877a.
Metropolitan Museum of Art (N.Y. City) 15-1001a; Morgan 15-802a; Munsey 15-967a.
— Opera (New York City) 16-19a; 16-387b.
— planning: see Town and City Planning.
— police courts, Lond. 14-364c.
— Police Force (Brit.) 8-547d.
— railway (Lond.) 14-354a; 18-929c fol.
— Streets acts (Eng.) advertising 1-204d.
— Water Board (Lond.) 14-358d.
— West Side elevated of Chicago, Ill. 8-297a.
Metropolitical church 5-33b.
Metrorrhagia (med.) 15-252d fol.
Metrosideros (bot.) 12-683c.
Metroxylon (bot.): see Sago palms.
METSU, GABRIEL (Dutch painter) 15-368c.
Metten-baal 17-767b.
METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, CLEMens Wenzel Lothar, prince 15-368d; absolutism 10-280b; Alexander I 1-563b; Carlsbad 4-879c; Greek revolt 7-862a; Holy Alliance 11-683b; Napoleon 2-762d; treaties of Paris 17-305c; Vienna Congress 23-143b.
Mettet, Belg. 9-870d fol.
Metteyya (Maitreya) (Hindu rel.) 14-696a.
Mettrie, Julien Offray de la: see Lamettrie, Julien Offray de.
Meturgemān (lit.) 21-810a.
Metz, de (gen.) 19-251d.
METZ, Fr. 15-370c; battles (1552-53) 9-621d; 10-974c; Bazaine 3-244c; fortifications 9-532c; 10-243a; Franco-German War 9-679b fol.; 10-292c; map 15-372; Régnier 3-965c; World War I 9-868d fol.
Metze (measure) 15-140d.
Metzgerineae (bot.) 4-305a.
Metzko (gen.) 7-648c fol.
Metzys, Quentin: see Matsys, Quentin.
MEUDON, Fr. 15-374b.
Meulaboh, Sum. 21-550d.
Meulan, Robert de Beaumont, count of: see Beaumont, Robert de, count of Meulan (d. 1118).
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of: see Beaumont, Waleran de, count of Meulan.
Meulant, Oliver Le Daim, comte de 13-860a.
Meulefeld, Eng.: see Macclesfield, Ches., Eng.
MEULEN, ADAM FRANS VAN DER 15-374b.
—, H. ter 5-407a.
Meulenhoff (chem.) 21-394a.
Meulière (stone) 16-772a.
Meulles, Baldwin, lord of Le Sap and (sheriff of Devon) 5-754d.
Meun (Meung), Jean de: see Jean de Meun.
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 15-374c; "Man with Pincers" Pl. V fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; 17-52c.
Meuniere, wood, Fr. 14-934c.
Meurant, Louis Henri 21-63b.
MEURICE, PAUL 15-374c; 7-725d.
Meuron, Alfred de 23-580a.
MEURSIUS (MEURS, JOHANNES van) (schol.) 15-374d; 2-604a.
Meurthe, E. Deutsch de la 17-307d.
— -ET-MOSELLE, dept., Fr. 15-374d; 9-585c.
"Meurtre d' Abel, Le" (Benoît) 3-414c.
MEUSE, dept., Fr. 15-375a; 9-585c.
MEUSE, riv., Fr. and Belg. 15-375b; 11-646b; 19-250c; fig. 3 19-330; Antwerp-Rhine transportation 12-365b; Antwerp siege 2-87c; Ardennes battle 9-868b fol.; canalization 4-725b; 2-87a; 20-284a;

Charleroi battle 9-870b fol.; Franco-Ger. War 9-679c fol.; Liège attack 3-366b; physiog. 3-351c.
MEUSE-ARGONNE OPERATION (campaign) 15-375c.
MEUSE LINE (chain of French forts) 15-376d.
— -Waal, canal, Holl. 4-725b.
Meusnier (inventor, ballonet) 1-469b.
Mevad (Turk.) 22-614b.
Mevania, It. 22-678a.
Mevlevi dervishes (rel. order) 19-658b; 12-58Bc.
MEW, CHARLOTTE 15-376d.
Mewar (Udaipur), state, Rajputana, India 22-660b.
—, resid., India 18-958a.
Mewat, tract, India 22-660c.
MEWS, PETER 15-376d.
Mex. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks., Eng. 15-377a.
Mexcala, riv., Mex.: see Balsas.
Mexiana, isl. (Braz.) 17-248d.
Mexicali, Lower Calif., Mexico 4-598c.
Mexican, current, Pac.O. 17-18d.
— aloe: see Agave Americana.
— bean beetle 8-623c.
— boll weevil (insect): see Boll Weevil.
— Border Service Medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
— Creeper (bird) 6-663c.
— devil-weed (Spiny aster) 2-571b.
— Eagle, Order 13-440c.
— Federal Constitution 4-595c.
— fibre 9-216a.
— fruit fly 9-887d; 16-838a; 8-624a.
— grebe 10-753b.
— hairless (dog) 7-495Bb.
— imperial eagle 11-215d.
— jacana 12-850b.
— (Vera Cruz) jalap (drug) 12-870d.
Mexican Jumping Bean (bot.) 13-182b.
— juniper 13-185d.
— lime (fruit) 14-129c.
— (Chestnut-capped) motmot 15-872a.
— poppy (bot.) 18-229c.
— Service Medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
— tea 5-414c; 13-127b; 23-793 Fd.
— Territory 1-405a.
— tulip poppy (bot.) 18-229a.
— war 15-390c; 6-350b; 22-802d; Buena Vista 4-338a; caricatures 4-871c; Cerro Gordo 5-160c; Chapultepec 5-241d; Churubusco 5-689b; Davis 7-84c; Palo Alto 17-164b; results 22-802d fol.; United States navy 22-761b.
— white pine 17-939Ab.
— yew (bot.) 23-890a.
MEXICO, rep., N.Am. 15-377a; alien property-holding 22-845a; capital punishment 4-810c; climate 15-379c; communications and transportation 15-386a; 18-919a; 18-929d fol.; dancing 7-15a; daylight saving 7-93d; defence 15-383d; educ. 15-382c; 2-274b; 10-926d; ethnol. 17-914a; fauna 15-380d; finance 15-383c; 7-507a; 16-141a; flags 9-349b; Pl. I 9-FLAG; flora 15-380a; geog. 15-377b fol.; geology 15-379a; 16-676b; govt. 17-409b; lang. 1-175a; 5-139c; 5-140c; lit. 21-149c; masks 15-13c; newspapers 16-359d; printing 18-500b; rel. 5-134d; 15-383b; volcanoes 23-241c; wildlife conservation 23-601Dd; 23-601Ic.
—: Agriculture: 15-385a; cotton 6-538a; farm colonies 9-81d; grain 10-602c; irrigation 12-691d; lime 14-129d; map 12-692b; fig. 1 12-686.
—: Art and Archaeology: altar 1-706d; Aztec 5-135d; Aztec arch. 5-134b; Aztec calendar 4-582d; chron. 5-137a; 5-662c; gold and silver 20-691b; Mayan calendar 4-581a; Spanish aqueduct il. 15-386; Uxmal 22-918a.
—: Commerce and Industry: 15-385b; exports 5-975a; oil 15-384c; 17-662c; 17-664d; 17-866a; salt 19-900b; sericulture 20-660c; weaving 23-466c.
—: Forestry: area 9-502c; 17-859c fol.; soft wood supply 9-505a; 17-863c; timber cut 9-504a.
—: History: A. B. C. Powers 1-27a; Alvarez 1-721c; Aztecs and Nahuatl 5-132d; California 4-595a; Calles 4-613c; colonial period 15-386b; conquest 1-721a; 1-747c; 6-477b fol.; Diaz 7-324d fol.; independence 15-388d fol.; Indians 16-506d; Inquisition 12-382d; Juarez 13-161d fol.; Los Angeles 14-400c; Maya chron. 5-660d; Mendoza 15-246a; Napoleon III 16-98c; New Mexico 16-320b; Pan-American conferences 17-177a; smuggling treaty 3-891b; U.S. 4-863b; 22-833a; 22-836a; 22-847c; 23-150b; U.S. War 1846-48: see Mexican War.
MEXICO: Minerals: 15-383d; antimony 2-69d; copper 6-401d; 6-407d; Durango mines 7-752c fol.; lead 5-465c; 13-818c; 13-822a; silver 20-685c; turquoise 22-631b.
—: Population: 15-381b fol.; 18-230d; 23-983b; birth rate 3-652b; density 16-504a; illegitimacy 12-85d; United States emigration 15-467d; 15-471c.
MEXICO, state, Mex. 15-396a; 15-381c.
MEXICO, FEDERAL DISTRICT OF, terr., Mex. 15-396b; 15-381c.
MEXICO, Mo. 15-396d.
MEXICO, GULF OF 15-397a.
"Mexico, Natural History of" (Oviedo) 1-82a.
Mexico, Valley of, basin, Mex. 15-377c.
MEXICO CITY, Mex. 15-397b; history 15-399c; national museum 15-1004a; night clubs 16-445Da; pop. 15-381b; printing 3-880b; univ. 15-383a.
Mexitli (myth.) 15-399c.
Mey (phys.) 8-260a.
Mey, Cornelis Jacobsen 16-311a; 16-372b.
Meye (May), William (cler.) 15-121a.
Meyer, Alfred 8-419b.
—, Conrad 17-899d.
—, CONRAD (KONRAD) FERDINAND (Swiss writ.) 15-400a; 10-228d.
Meyer, Dietrich 17-358b.
—, EDUARD (Ger. hist.) 15-400a; 10-779d.
—, Ernst von 5-889c.
—, Friedrich Elias 18-352c.
—, George von L. 22-761d.
—, Hans 13-378a.
—, HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM (Ger. cler.) 15-400b.
—, Hermann von 2-260d.
—, Lodewijk 21-232d.
—, (JULIUS) LOTHAR 15-400b; 22-945a.
—, Lukas 21-64a; 3-948d; Transvaal 22-426c; Zululand 23-993c.
—, Max 3-172d.
—, O. E. 23-197b.
—, (MARIE) PAUL HYACINTHE 15-400c; 19-428d.
—, Tobias 14-844d.
—, VICTOR 15-400c; 16-997a; 2-562b; 7-222a.
"Meyer, Jacob" (Holbein) 11-635d.
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 15-400d; 16-14d.
Meyerhofer (states.) 20-344b.
MEYERHOLD, VSEVOLOD EMILIEvich 15-401b; 1-138b.
Meyer-Luebke, W. 19-429a.
Meyer's expansion valve 21-357b.
Meyer tube (phys.) 22-121b; fig. 7 22-122; fig. 6 22-121.
MEYNELL, ALICE 15-401b; style 8-596a; 8-601c.
—, Hugo 11-924c.
—, Wilfrid 22-148c.
Meynier (gen.) 9-816b.
MEYRIFAB (tribe) 15-402a.
Meyrosse, riv., Fr. 7-346c.
Mezail (armour) 2-393a.
Mezankoorie moth 20-665d.
Mèze, Fr. 11-474c.
Mezen, U.S.S.R. 2-262c.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 19-684b.
Mézenc, mt., Fr. 5-176c; 11-256b.
Mezeninsk (battle) 3-157c.
Mezensk, dist., U.S.S.R. 2-262c.
Mézeray, François Eudes de 9-788d.
Mezereon (shrub) 7-48c; 13-769d; 18-123c.
Mezetius (gen.) 20-609b.
Mezha, riv., U.S.S.R. 20-843c.
Mezhdurechie, dist., U.S.S.R. 15-837b.
Mezieres, Nicolas Le Camus de 4-687d.
—, PHILIPPE DE 15-402b; 5-275d fol.; 6-792d.
MEZIERES, Ardennes, Fr. 15-402c; Amiens (1918) 1-812a; Bayard 3-239a; Franco-Ger. War 9-681b; 20-268d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. 15-402d.
Mezquital, riv., Mex. 16-177d.
Mezzeria (metayage system) 15-335b.
MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE CASPAR 15-402d.
Mezzoforte (mus.) 9-522d.
"Mezzogiorno, Il" (Parini) 17-284d.
Mezzograph (photo-engr.) 17-795a.
Mezzola, Lake of, It. 6-140a.
MEZZOTINT or MEZZO TINTO (engr.) 15-402d; 6-65d; 6-67c; 8-611c; 21-411c; collections 2-483b; Von Siegen 19-699b.
Mezzullash (goddess) 11-606c.
"Mf" (mezzoforte), mus. 9-522d.
mfd. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
mfg. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mfini, riv., C.Af. 13-944d.
M.F.N. (treaty article): see Most favored nation clause.
mfrs. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
MFUMBIRO (KIRUNGA), mts., C.Af. 15-404a.
Mfwangani, isl., Af. 23-137c.
mg. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mg (symbol): see Magnesium.
Mgeta, riv., E.Af. 7-856d.
Mgr. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
M.H.C.P. (Mean horizontal candle power) 17-840a.
Mho (elec. unit) 8-228b.
MHOW, Indore, India 15-404b.
mi. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Miacidae (fossil) 4-899c; 6-667c fol.
Miacis (fossil) 6-667d.
Miadesmia (palaeobot.) fig. 10A 17-75.
MIAGAO, P.I. 15-404b.
Miaja, José 21-142d; 8-889Uc.
Miajadas 4-508c.
Miakovski, mts., Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-248c.
MIAMI (tribe) 15-404b.
MIAMI, Ariz. 15-404b.
MIAMI, Fla. 15-404b; 9-397c; Plate II fig. 3 9-FLORIDA; sunshine record 21-570a; weather graph il. 15-404c.
—, Ind. 13-475b.
MIAMI, Okla. 15-404d.
—, ft., Ind. 12-208a.
—, ft., Mich. 13-731b.
—, val., O. 7-95c.
— and Erie, canal, O. 7-95a; 16-733d.
— Conservancy District (O.) flood control 7-95c.
Miami purchase 5-711d.
MIAMISBURG, O. 15-405a.
Miami Town (Kekionaga), Ind. 9-546d.
Miami University, O. 16-732c.
Mian Baldak, mt., Afg. map 1-283.
Mianeh, Iran 17-554c.
Miani, Francesco 13-9c.
—, Giovanni 2-932c.
Miani, India: see Meeanee.
MIANTONOMO (chief) 15-405a.
Mianwali, dist., Punjab, India 15-405b.
MIANWALI, India 15-405a.
Miao (tribe) 5-517a; 13-528b.
MIAOTSZE (tribe) 15-405b.
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS (BOKos) (Gr. adm.) 15-405b; 10-820d.
Miarag (Moham. festival) 8-38c.
Miask, U.S.S.R. 16-225b.
Miaskite (min.) 16-225b.
Miazines (chem.) 18-798b.
MICA (min.) 15-405c; biotite 3-621c; condensers 12-447a; dielectric strength 8-233c; Gaya mines 10-80d; generator insulation 8-178b; lepidolite 13-945d; Phlogopite 17-764b; quarter-wave plate 14-70d; talc 21-762a; world production 17-871b.
Micaceous iron-ore (min.): see Haematite.
MICAH 15-407b; Judges 13-171a.
Micaiah (9th century) 15-407b.
Micanite (chem.) 19-212d; 15-406d.
MICA-SCHIST 15-407d.
Mich. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
MICHAEL (bibl. name) 15-408a.
— (God's younger son) Bogomil theory 3-779d.
— (Israel's champion) Heb. Rel. 11-369b.
— (leader of heavenly host) il. 1-920.
MICHAEL (East-Rom. emps.) 15-408b.
— III 15-408b; 3-171b.
— VI 15-408c; 12-696d.
— VII (Ducas) 15-408c; 7-704c; Gregory VII 6-773a; Guiscord 19-349b; Xiphilinus 23-838c.
— VIII (Palaeologus) 15-408d; 2-438d; 17-102b; coinage 16-624c; Constantinople 19-437a; 2-987b.
MICHAEL (Russ. tsar) 15-409a; 19-715d.
— I (Transyl.) 22-431b.
— II (Transyl.) 22-431c.
— (Mihai) (Rum.) 4-904a; 19-649c.
—, Prince Bogdanovich: see Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
— (prince Tver) 22-635c.
— (grand duke) 19-769b; 19-730b.
— Cerularius (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-196c.
— I (Syr.) 21-724c.
— (Bulg.) 2-503c.
— (North Mareb) 8-690d.
—(Obrenović of Serb.): see Michael Obrenović III.
— (the Brave, Walachia) 19-641a; 22-432a.
Michael (Ethiopic writ.) 8-780d.
"Michael" (ship) 2-291b.
— Angelus 10-783c.
Michaelhouse (Cambridge) 22-865c.
MICHAELIS, GEORG 15-409a.
—, JOHANN DAVID 15-409b.
Michaëlis, Karin 7-35c.
Michaelius, Jonas 19-44b.
Michaelmas (law session) 21-948d.
— daisy 6-984Ab; 2-571a.
MICHAEL OBRENOVIC III 15-409b; 20-344b; 2-978c.
— of Cesena 16-678d fol.
— Sišman 4-362d.
Michaelskirche (Bamberg, Ger.) 3-14d.
—, (Fulda, Ger.) 9-908d.
Michaelson, lake, Kenya Colony, Af. 13-338d.
Michael Wisniowiecki (k. Pol.) 18-142c.
Michailovsky, S. 4-368d.
Michal (bibl.) 7-76b.
MICHALAKOPOULOS, ANDREAS 15-409c.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 15-409d.
MICHAUX, ANDRE 15-409d.
—, M. 3-543c.

To make full use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.

MICHEL, CLAUDE (CLODION) 15-409d; Pl. V fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. IX fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; Pl. IV fig. 3 21-TERRA-COTTA.
MICHEL, CLEMENCE LOUISE 15-410a.
—, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 15-410b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-547a.
MICHELANGELO (MICHELAGNIOLO Buonarroti) 15-410b; 17-39a; Botticelli 3-952a; Florence, fortifications 9-393b; ink drawing 17-463c; Raphael 18-982b; Sebastiano del Piombo 20-256a; technique 20-220b; Titian 22-255b; Vittoria Colonna 6-40b; Sistine Chapel Pl. II fig. 4 15-MURAL PAINTING; Pl. fig. 3 23-VATICAN; "Victory" Pl. XVII fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE; Medici Tombs Pl. V fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "Slave" Pl. I fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "Day" and "Night" Pl. fig. 8 22-TOMB; "Moses" Pl. IV fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE; Libyan Sybil, studies for (crayon) Pl. I fig. 2 6-CRAYON; frescoes, Vatican, Sistine Chapel Pl. I fig. 11 9-FRESCO PAINTING; "Delphic Sibyl" Pl. V fig. 1 17-PAINTING; "Virgin and Child with St. John and Four Angels" Pl. VI 17-PAINTING.
Michelangelo of caricature (nick.): see Daumier, Honoré.
Michelet, Adèle Malairet 15-415d.
MICHELET, JULES (French hist.) 15-415c.
Micheletto, Don 14-576a.
Michell, A. G. M. 12-510c.
—, JOHN 15-416a; earthquakes 7-844d; gravity 10-664d.
— bearings (mach.) 3-262c.
— crankless engine 12-510c.
Michell thrust bearing 8-158c.
— thrust block 14-896b.
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, DAN 15-416b.
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO 15-416c.
Michel Rolle theorem (math.) 8-666d.
MICHELSEN, PETER CHRISTIAN Hersleb Kjerschow 15-416d.
MICHELSON, ALBERT ABRAHAM (Physicist) 15-416d; 15-417a; colour-music 6-65b; elasticity 8-120b; harmonic anal. 11-201d; harmonic synthesizer 15-69d; light fringes 12-470c; relativity 19-89d fol.; standard metre 15-137a; star diameters 12-473c; velocity of light 23-35d fol.
— interferometer (instru.) 14-65a; 12-469d.
— -MORLEY EXPERIMENT 15-417a.
Michelson's apparatus (phys.) fig. 1 19-91.
Micheltorena, Manuel 4-595d.
Michener coaling elevator (mech.) 4-384d.
Michich (Serb. gen.) 19-894c.
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 15-418b; bromine 4-234b; citizenship 16-153a; coal 5-904a; 5-906a; 22-726a; copper 6-402a; correspondence schools 6-468c; fruits 9-885a; iron 12-650c; legislators 17-408b; legitimacy 13-879c; lumbering 14-479c; marriage prohibition 14-955a; money lending 15-700b; notification of diseases 15-181d; state college 15-937c; sugar beet production 3-317a.
MICHIGAN, LAKE, N.Am. 15-423d; fisheries 9-299c; minimum level 10-732a; Wis. drainage 23-677d.
—, UNIVERSITY OF (Ann Arbor, Mich.) 15-424d; Coll. of Arch. 20-100d; football 9-472b; museum 15-1005b; papyrology 17-244c.
— avenue (Chicago, Ill.) il. 5-447; Pl. III figs. 1, 3 5-CHICAGO.
— Central Railroad (Am.) 22-564c.
MICHIGAN CITY, Ind. 15-425c.
— Radiator and Iron Company 1-797a.
— State College of Agriculture and Applied Science 15-421d; 21-866a.
— State Normal College (Ypsilanti, Mich.) 23-912a; 15-421c.
Michilenburg (mod. Mecklenburg), Ger. 15-169d.
Michizane, Sugawara no (Tenjin) (Japanese statesman) 12-906b.
Michler's ketone: see Ketones.
MICHMASH, Pal. 15-425c.
MICHOACAN (MICHOACAN DE Ocampo), state, Mex. 15-425c; 15-381c.
Michurinsk (Kozlov), U.S.S.R. 13-498b.
Micipsa (uncle of Jugurtha) 13-175d.
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 15-425d.
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 15-426c.
— Fell, mt., Yorkshire, England 23-899a.
Mickleham, Sur., Eng. 21-273d.
Micksch, Johann 20-712d.
MICMAC (N.Am. tribe) 15-426d.
MICON (Gr. art.) 15-426d.
Micequean culture 2-238a.
Micrablepharus (lizard) 14-246d.
Micraster (palaeon.) 17-109b.
Micrasterias (bot.) fig. 1, G 1-593.
MICROANALYSIS, CHEMICAL 15-426d.
MICRO-ASBESTOS (Mikroasbest, Asbestpulver, Burgenländische Asbestine) 15-428a.
Microbalance (instru.) 2-953Bc; 7-221c; 15-367b.
MICROBE: see Bacillus; Bacteria and Disease; Bacteriology; Filter-passing viruses.
Microbiology 20-933c.
Microbion lysodeikticus 15-185b.
Microbiotherium (fossils) 14-977a.
Microcebus (mouse lemur) 18-486b.
Microcephaly (med.) 12-387d.
Microchaetus (giant earthworm) 7-852d.
Microchemical balance 2-951c; Pl. II 2-BALANCE.
Microchemistry 22-675Aa.
Microchiroptera (bat) 5-597a.
Microchoerus (zool.) 18-490Cb.
Microciona prolifera (Red sponge) 21-254d.
MICROCLINE (min.) 15-428b; 16-938c.
Micrococcus gonorrhoea (bac.) 23-42b; 11-309a; micrograph Pl. III fig. 6 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— lanceolatus (bac.): see Pneumococcus.
— melitensis (bac.) 14-744b.
— ureae (bac.) 2-901b.
Microconodon (fossils) 14-976d.
— clavus (hunting rotifer) fig. 3 19-575b.
MICROCOSM (philos.) 15-428b.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 15-428b.
"Microcosmographie, or a Peece of the World discovered, in Essayes and Characters" (Earle) 7-828c.
Microcurie 6-875d.
Microcycas (bot.) 11-24c.
Microdillus (zool.) 19-373d.
Microdipodops (zool.) 18-103a.
Microdissection 15-428c.
Microdon (palaeon.) 13-194a.
Microdrili (worms) 1-994b fol.
Microelectrode (instru.) 15-428c.
Microfarad (unit) 8-209b.
Microfibrils (bot.) 18-8a.
Microgadus tomcod (Tomcod) 9-324c.
Microgale (zool.) 12-404c.
Microgametophyte (bot.) 1-925c.
Microgaster (entom.) 12-58c.
Microgram (weight) 15-140d.
Microgram chemistry 22-675Aa.
Microhm (unit) 8-228b.
Microhydra (zool.) 12-1d.
Microinjection 15-428c.
Microlepidoptera (Micros) 13-947d.
Microlite (min.) 6-808c; 16-675Bc.
Microliths 12-266Ad.
MICROMANIPULATION 15-428c.
Micromanipulator 15-428c.
Micromelus (biol.) 15-740a.
Micromeria chamissonis (yerba buena) 23-889b.
MICROMETER 15-428c; 22-303a.
— calipers 22-294b figs. 34, 35 22-294.

Micrometer microscope 10-588a fol.
Micrometer-screws 15-138c; 15-428d.
Micromicrofarad (unit) 6-217b.
Micromys minutus (zool.): see Harvest-mouse.
Micron (measure) 15-140d; 18-875b.
Microneedle 15-428c.
Micronereis variegata (worm) 1-992a.
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 15-429c; 16-695c; 17-6a; lang. 2-782b.
Micro-organisms: see Bacillus; Bacteria and Diseases; Bacteriology; Filter-passing viruses.
Micropallas whitheyi (elf-owl) 7-918d.
Microparra capensis (African least jacana) 12-850b.
MICROPEGMATITE (min.) 15-430b.
Microphage (physiol.) 17-688a.
MICROPHONE (TELEPHONE TRANSMITTER) 15-430d fol.; ils. 15-431, 432; frequency response curve fig. 5 4-213; motion pictures Pl. XV fig. 1 15-MOTION PICTURES; radio 4-214c; submarine signals 14-101b; 16-174c; Wente's 21-33b.
Microphotography 15-437a; Pl. 15-METALLOGRAPHY.
Microphotometer (optics) 21-195Cb.
Microphotus angustus (zool.) 10-440c.
Micropipette (instru.) 15-428c.
Microplankton (biol.) 17-1001c.
Micropodidae (birds) 16-929b.
Micropodiformes (birds) 6-421a.
Micropogon (croaker fish) 9-317b.
Micropterus (fish): see Black bass.
Micropterus Dolomieu (small-mouthed black bass) 1-940a.
Micropterus salmoides (large mouthed black bass) 1-940a.
Micropterygidae (moths) 13-948a; mouth-parts fig. 9 13-948.
Micropteryx (entom.) 13-948b; maxilla fig. 9 13-948.
Micropthalmia (embryol.) 15-740b.
Micropyle (zool.) 9-188b.
— (bot.) 9-415b; 20-276a; pansy fig. 5 20-274; pinus fig. 20 11-32.
Microradiography 23-848d; Pl. IV figs. 4, 5 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF.
Micro-radio-puncture 15-428c.
Micros (Microlepidoptera) 13-947d.
Microsaur (zool.) 1-834d.
Microscleres (zool.) 21-256b.
MICROSCOPE (optics) 15-433c; abiogenesis 1-48c; binoculars 3-584d; false antiques 4-252c; micro manipulation 15-428c; micrometer 15-429a; testing 15-65a.
—, Blink: see Blink Microscope.
— lamp il. 15-444.
MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETIES 15-443d.
Microscopic analysis 15-428c.
— anatomy (sci.) 11-591a.
Microscopists, classical 3-612b.
MICROSCOPY 15-444a.
Micro-spectroscope 15-448a.
Microsphaeria Grossulariae (mildew) 10-522b.
Microspira agarliquifaciens (bact.) 2-906c.
Microspira comma (bac.) fig. 1 2-900.
Microsporangia (microsporangium) (bot.): see Pollen-sac.
Microspore (biol.) 2-879c.
— (bot.) see Pollen-grains.
Microsporidia (biol.) 18-633b.
Microsporon Audonini Pl. IV fig. 13 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
Microsporophyll (bot.) 1-925c.
Microsporophylls (bot.): conifers fig. 14 11-29; 9-408a; cycads fig. 4 11-25.
Microstoma lineare (rhabdocoelan turbellarian) fig. 2 22-573.
Microstomidae (fish) 19-889b.
Microstructure (met.) 9-114b.
MICROTOMY (biol.) 15-448a.
Microtus agrestis (European field-vole) 23-243b.
— amphibius (water-vole) 23-243b.
— nivalis (snow vole) 1-98d.
Micrura 2-206b.
Micruroides (coral snakes) 20-853a.
Micruroides euryxanthus (Arizona Coral snake) Pl. 20-SNAKES.
Micrurus (coral snake) 20-851a.
Mictlantecuhtli (myth.) 5-135c.
MIDAS (Gr. myth.) 15-448b.
—, tomb of (Asia M.) 2-538d.
— City, Asia M. map 1-209.
Midbrain (anat.): see Mesencephalon.
Mid-Calder, parish, Midlothian, Scot. 4-565c; 15-458a.
Middeherst (Midhurst), Sus., Eng. 15-456d.
Middelburg, dist., S. Af. 22-421b.
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 15-448b; Pl. II fig. 2 11-HOLLAND.
Middelburg, C. of G. H., U. of S. Af. 15-448c.
MIDDELBURG, Trans., U. of S. Af. 15-448c.
Middendorf, A. T. 2-294b.
Middle, hill, Gib. 10-334a.
— (Dwars-in-den-Weg), isl., Sunda isls., E. Ind. 21-565a.
—, isl., S.Atl. 22-486c.
—, park, Colo. 6-43a; 6-45b.
— AGES, THE 15-448c; 7-60c; Church 5-679c; Cistercians 5-725b fol.; coinage 15-698Bb; 16-624b fol.; fine arts 9-245d; foreign investment 4-796a; fur wearing 9-937b; interior decoration 12-474d; jewellery 13-33c; Jews 13-58a; map-making 14-839b; science 20-118a; sculpture 20-202b; shops 20-571c; trade routes 22-370a.
"Middle Ages" (Hallam) 11-99d.
Middle America, region, N. Am. 16-505c fol.
Middle Angles (anc. people) 15-265c.
— Atlas, mts., Mor. 2-638d.
Middlebank, bank, Baltic Sea 2-1015c.
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. 15-450b.
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 15-450b.
Middlebuster 22-215Cc.
Middle Cambrian system (geol.): see Cambrian System.
— Congo, terr., F. Equat. Af. 9-755d.
— cutaneous nerve fig. 6 16-236; 16-237a.
Middle Deal, Kent, Eng. 7-106a.
— ear (anat.) 11-296d; disease 16-260c; 7-826a.
— Egyptian (lang.) 8-109b.
— English (lang.) 8-557d.
— German (lang.) 10-215b.
— Hallstatt culture 2-254a.
Middle High Period (Ger. lit.) 10-220a.
Middlehope Moor, Eng. 17-478a.
Middle Irish (lang. and lit.) 12-628a; 12-644a; 12-638b.
— kidney (embryol.): see Mesonephros.
Middle Lias series (geol.) 16-879b; 13-194d.
— Magnesium Limestone-series (geol.) 17-537b.
Middleman (econ.) 14-915b; 4-230d.
Middle Palaeolithic period (archae.) 2-238a fol.
— period (geol.): see Mesozoic Era.
— Persian (lang.): see Pahlavi.
— Plantation (Williamsburg), Va. 23-625d.
— pontis (anat.) 4-11d.
Middles (cardboard) 4-849d.
MIDDLESBOROUGH, Ky. 15-450c.
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks., Eng. 15-450c; 8-464a.
Middle Scots 20-184a fol.
MIDDLESEX, LIONEL CRANFIELD, 1st earl of 15-451a.
—, co., Conn. 15-453b.
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. 15-451a; cricket 6-693c.
—, co., Mass. 4-649d; 14-443d.
— canal 15-171a.
— Fells (reserva., Mass.) 14-724b.
Middle Shires (The Border), dists., Eng. and Scot. 3-897d.
Middle Stone age (archae.): see Mesolithic period.
Middle Temple (law Society, Eng.) 12-376a; 14-352c.
— term (logic) 14-310d.
— Togo group (Af. lang.) 1-333a.
MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 15-451d.
—(Brit. gen.) 4-709a.
—, ARTHUR (Am. pol.) 15-452a.
—, Sir Charles, bart. (Lord Barham) 15-452a.
—, Christopher (Eng. navig.) Arctic 2-292d.
—, CONYERS 15-452b.
Middleton, Henry 15-452a; 6-332a.
Middleton, Sir Hugh: see Myddleton, Sir Hugh, 1st bart.
—, THOMAS 15-452c; 7-600d fol.
MIDDLETON, Cork, Eire 15-453b.
MIDDLETON, Lancs., Eng. 15-453b.
— series (geol.) 16-873b.
Middle Tower (Lond.) 22-331d.
Middletown, dist., Montgomery, Wales 15-767b.
MIDDLETOWN, Conn. 15-453b; winter scene Pl. fig. 4 6-CONNECTICUT.
—, N.J., 16-311b.
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 15-453c.
MIDDLETOWN, O. 15-453c.
MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 15-453d.
—, val., Md. 15-2a.
Middle Urals, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Middleweight (boxing) 3-986b.
MIDDLE WEST, THE (area, U.S.) 15-453d.
MIDDLEWICH, Ches., Eng. 15-456b; 5-424a.
MIDDLINGS (wheat product) 15-456b.
Mideia, anc. Gr. 17-546b.
Midéwiwin (N. Am. Ind. secret society) 4-703d.
Midfai, Jamil al- 12-590Bb.
Midfjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43c.
Midgan (Af. race) 20-966b.
Midgarthsormr (myth.) 21-989b.
Midge (insect) 7-412c; 9-988b.
"Midget, Memoirs of a" (nov., De la Mare) 7-148d.
MIDHAT PASHA (Turk) 15-456c; 12-589b; 15-299b; 22-604c.
Midhe, anc. dist., Ire. 15-148c.
MIDHURST, Sus., Eng. 15-456d.
Midi, canal, Fr.: see Languedoc canal.
—, mt., Fr. 16-674d.
— (Fr. ry.) 18-929b fol.
"Midi, Le" (symphony, Haydn) 11-285a.
MIDIAN (Midianites) (Arab. people) 15-456d; 10-339a.
—, dist., Arab. 2-169b.
Midiron (golf) 10-504c.
MIDLAND, Mich. 15-457a.
MIDLAND, Pa. 15-457a.
— bank (Ireland) 12-635b.
— BANK LIMITED (Brit.) 15-457a; 3-70a.
— Baptist College (Notts., Eng.) 3-88a.
— College (Neb.) 9-754d.
— institute, Birmingham, Eng. 3-644b.
Midland plain, Eng. 8-456d.
"Midland Psalter" 3-530b.
Midland Railway Company, Eng. 6-366a.
Mid-Lent (Mothering Sunday) 13-923c.
MIDLETON, WILLIAM ST. JOHN Fremantle Brodrick, 1st earl of 15-457c.
MIDLOTHIAN (EDINBURGHSHIRE), co., Scot. 15-457d; 20-163d; resources 10-701a fol.
Mid-mashie (golf) 10-504c.
Midnapur (Midnapore), dist., India 15-458b.
MIDNAPUR (Midnapore), India 15-458b.
Midnight, Mary (pseud. of Christopher Smart) 20-818b.
"Midnight Court" (poem, Meidhre) 12-644b.
Midnight Sun (twilight) 16-547b.
Mid-ordinate 15-254b.
Midouze, riv., Fr. 13-647c.
Mid-Pacific Institute (Haw.) 11-270d.
"Mid-Pacific Magazine, The" (period.) 17-188c.
Mid-Poupart lines (anat.) 1-882d.
MIDRASH (Heb. lit.) 15-458c; 11-71b; 11-357d fol.
"Midrash hag-Gadol" (Heb. texts) 15-459c.
"Midrashim" (Heb. work) 21-769c.
"Midrash Rabba" (Heb. texts) 15-459c.
Midrib (bot.) 18-10b.
Midriff (anat.): see Diaphragm.
Mid-season crop (potato) 18-328c.
MIDSHIPMAN 15-459d.
Midshipman's hitch (knot) fig. J 13-445.
MIDSOMER NORTON, Som., Eng. 15-460c.
Midsummer Day, Old 13-628c fol.
"Midsummer Night's Dream" (Mendelssohn) 18-564d.
"Midsummer Night's Dream, A" (Shakespeare) 20-441a; costume Pl. V fig. 3, Pl. VI 6-COSTUME DESIGN; games 16-461c; Reinhardt 6-516d; title page Pl. II fig. 1 3-BOOKS.
Mid-water fishing 1-936a fol.
Midwayan limestones 8-634c.
MIDWAY ISLANDS, Pac.O. 15-460c; 11-264c; World War II 23-793Ab.
Midway Plaisance (Chicago) 5-450c.
MIDWIFERY: see Obstetrics.
MIDWIFE TOAD (alytes) (zool.) 15-460d; 8-27b; il. 15-460d.
Midwoud settlement, Flatbush, N.Y. 9-360b.
Mie (phys.) 8-248c.
Miecislas (comm.) 15-707b.
Mieczyslaw (Mieszko) I (Pol.) 18-129b.
M.I.E.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Miehle, Robert 18-501c.
Mielziner, Jo Pl. IX figs. 2, 3 22-THEATRE.
"Mie prigioni, Le" (Pellico) 12-746c.
MIERES, Sp. 15-461a; 16-978c.
MIEREVELT (MIEREVELDT), Michiel Jansz van 15-461a; 7-161a.
MIERIS, FRANZ VAN 15-461b.
Miers, H. A. 6-823a; 11-315c.
Mieszko (Mieczyslaw) I (Pol.) 18-129b.
Miethe, Adolf 22-412d.
Mi Fei (paint.) 5-578a.
MIFFLIN, THOMAS 15-461c; 6-332a; 23-384d.
Migdal-Schechem 20-473b.
"Might and Right Well Met" (Goodwin) 10-519d.
Miglio (measure) 15-140d.
Miglioli (socialist) 12-807a.
Migliorati, Cosimo dei: see Innocent VII.
Migliorati, Ludovico dei 12-372a.
MIGNARD, PIERRE 15-461c; Le Brun 17-49a.
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 15-461d.
MIGNET, FRANCOIS AUGUSTE Alexis 15-462a.
MIGNON, ABRAHAM 15-462b; 9-420a.
—: see Minion.
—, riv., Fr. 7-281d.
"Mignon" (Thomas) 22-145a.
MIGNONETTE (MIGNONNETTE) 15-462b; 19-207Bd.
MIGNONS, LES 15-462d.
MIGRAINE 15-462d.
Migration (elec.) 8-318a; 8-237c.
MIGRATION (ethnol.) 15-462d fol.; 2-43a; 10-379d; 10-777c; 4-184c; 17-19a; 18-235b fol.; 1-98d.
— OF ANIMALS 15-473c; 7-440b; 7-923c; 17-111d; 19-172d; birds 3-633c; 3-623d; 16-924d fol.; fish 9-302b; 9-326d.
Migratory Bird Conservation act (U. S., 1929) 23-601Aa.
Migratory Bird Hunting Stamp Act (U. S., 1934) 23-601Aa.
Migratory Bird Treaty 3-599b; 16-918b; 23-601d; Act (1923) 4-694c.
— labour: see Casual labour.
— locust 14-291d.
MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST (DOM Miguel) (prince) 15-474d; 18-281b fol.; 8-934a.
Miguelite wars 18-281d.
Mihailov, Ivan 8-889Cd.
MIHALACHE, ION 15-475a.
Mihara-yama, vol., Jap. 12-848b; 12-895c.
Mihiragula (ruler) 12-168b.
MIHRAB (arch.) 15-475b; 15-843d.
Mihranis (Millis) 13-521a.
Mihri-Mah Kussem 22-597c.
Mihro: see Mithras.
Mijares, riv., Sp. 4-987d.
Mijertins 20-966b.
Mijle (measure) 15-140d.
MIKADO (title) 15-475b.
"Mikado, The" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 10-345b; 21-537d.
Mikado oranges (dyes) 7-804d.
Mikania amara 10-926a.
Mike: see Microphone.
Mikeno, mt., Af. 15-404a.
Mikere 8-71a.
Mikes, Clément 11-893d.
Mikhailovich, P.: see Peter I (Russ.).
Mikhailovitch, Draja 23-923b.
Mikhaylevsky, N. G. (Russ. novelist) 19-755c.
Mikhaylovsky, Nicolas 19-754b.
"Mikhlol" (David ben Isaac) 11-361a.
Mikimoto, K. 17-423a.
MIKIR 15-475b; 19-87a.
Mikkeli, dept., Fin. 13-518c.
MIKKELSEN, EJNAR 15-475b; 10-857b; map 2-295c.
—, Hans (pseud.): see Holberg, Ludwig Holberg, baron.
—, Hans (Dan. offi.) 7-210d.
Miklas, W. 2-750b.
MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 15-475c.
Miknassa 15-219b.
Mikoshi 23-716c.
Mikoyan-Shakhar (U.S.S.R.) 13-275a.
Mikra Dili, isl., Aeg.S.: see Delos.
— Kaümene, isl., Aeg.S. 19-981d.
Mikro-: for words beginning with mikro- see also micro-.
Mikroasbest 15-428a.
"Mikrokosmos" (Lotze) 14-406c.
Mikszáth, Koloman 11-896a.
MIKULOV (Nikolsburg), Czech. 15-475c; peace (1621) 3-482b; (1866) 3-663d; 10-290a.
Mikweh Israel 17-136b.
Mil. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mil (meas., Gt. Brit. and U.S.) 15-140d.
Mil (mill) (meas., Den. and Turk.) 15-140d.
Milagros, De los, Merida, Sp. fig. G. 2-160.
Milambe, est., Af. 23-932d.
Milan, dukes and viscounts of: see Visconti (fam.).
Milan, prov. It. 12-761a; 14-344a.
MILAN, It. 15-475c; 12-762a; 13-935c; 14-344a; Campanile 4-676a; cathedral 21-295a; Pl. XV fig. 6 2-ARCHITECTURE; Florence 9-391c; food prices 6-504b; French revolution 9-826d fol.; 9-818d; Louis XII 9-620c; rev. of 1848 12-749d; terra-cotta 21-958a; Visconti 12-780c fol.; 23-193a.
Milan, edict of 6-298c.
—, synod of 2-598c.
— DECREE 15-478b; 6-332c; 16-115d fol.; 22-796d.
Milanese (Ambrosian), liturgy 14-226d.
— mandoline 14-794d.
— warp machine (hosiery) 11-789a.
MILANESI, GAETANO 15-478c.
Milano, Caradosso da 19-163b.
—, It.: see Milan.
Milan Obrenović II (prince) 15-409b.
MILAN OBRENOVIC IV (k. of Serb.) 15-478c; 20-344c; 20-354d; 15-757b.
Milanos (people) 18-766b.
MILA Y FONTANALS, MANUEL 15-478d.
MILAZZO, Sic., It. 15-478d; battles 12-790b; 16-84b.
Milbank, B.C., Can. 3-376d.
— Memorial Fund 17-712b.
Milbert's tortoise-shell Pl. II fig. 9 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Milborne, Jacob 13-896c.
Milburn (Skowhegan), Me. 20-756d.
Milciades: see Melchiades (pope).
Milcom (Melek), god 1-820c.
Milcov, riv., Rum. 9-436a.
Mildenau (mod. Eilenburg), Ger. 8-112d.
MILDENHALL, Suff., Eng. 15-479a.
MILDEW 15-479a; 9-932a; 18-38b; 13-851c.
"Mildmay's Case" 18-437b.
Mildner, J. J. 10-403c.
Mildred filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
Mild steel 12-658b; 20-535b; 21-478d.
Mildura, Victoria, Austr. 23-134c.
Mile (measure) 15-140d.
— (postal) 15-140d.
Mile, square (land meas.) 15-140d.
— -castles 11-67a.
Miles, Dixon S. (col.) 11-214d.
—, E. H. (sports.) 18-873b fol.
—, Frederick S. (mer.) 2-387d.
—, NELSON APPLETON 15-479a; 10-328c; 18-265a; 10-312c.
—, S. B. (explorer) 2-170b.
MILES CITY, Mont. 15-479b.
Milescu 19-654d.
"Miles Gloriosus" (Plautus) 18-67a.
Milesians 12-642c.
Milesian tale 20-5c.
"Milesian Tales" (Aristeides) 2-345c.
Miletopolis (Maniyas Geul), lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
MILETUS, Asia M. 15-479c; archae. 2-539b; art 10-813d; Cyrus 5-592d; Persian wars 10-766a; siege 10-591d.
Miletus alphabet fig. 3 1-680.
Milfoil: see Yarrow (bot.).
MILFORD, Conn. 15-480a.
MILFORD, Mass. 15-480b.
—, sd., New Zealand Pl. I fig. 1 16-NEW ZEALAND.
MILFORD HAVEN, LOUIS ALEXander, 1st marquess of 15-480b; 3-213c.
MILFORD HAVEN, Pembroke, Wales 15-480c; 9-298a.
Milfordville (Oneonta), N.Y. 16-793b.
Milha (measure) 15-140d.
"Milhamoth 'Adonai" 10-315a.
MILHAUD, DARIUS (comp.) 15-480c.
—, E. J. B. (gen.) 23-419b fol.
Miliarense 16-624a.
Miliary fever 21-635a.
— tubercle 22-530d.
MILICZ (MILITSCH) 15-480d.
Milin, G. 4-97b.
Milinda (Menander) 15-238a.
"Milinda Pañño" 15-238a fol.
Miliola 8-631d.
Milis, Sard. 16-905b.
Milit. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Militant Communism 19-737a.
Militärgrenze (Military Frontier), Austro-Hung. div. 15-480d.
Militarism 11-629b.
Military academies 21-275b.
— academy (U.S.): see West Point, N.Y.
Military Academy, Royal, Woolwich, Eng. 23-736c.
— balloons 2-1010c.
— blockade 3-733d.
— Board of Allied Supply 7-90a.
— Bridging 4-139d.
— College, Royal, Sandhurst, Eng. 19-937d.
— colours 6-69c.
Military Company of Massachusetts (The Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston) 11-723b.
— Cross 16-639c.
— documents 12-399d.
— engineers 8-447d.
— espionage: see Espionage.
— explosives: see Explosives.
— FRONTIER, div., Aus. 15-480d.

Military Intelligence: see Intelligence, military.
— LAW 15-481a fol.; 1-169d fol.; 13-170a.
— Massage Service 23-708d.
— medicine: see Medical Service, Army; Medical Service, Navy.
— Merit, Order of (Fr.) 13-437c; 13-440b.
— Plaza 19-928b.
— preparatory school (Jap.) 12-950a.
— Railways 14-116d; 2-388c; 16-867b; 8-452a.
— Revolutionary Committee (Russ.) 21-100d.
— salvage 19-907a.
— SCIENCE, ARTICLES ON 15-483b.
— scientific societies 16-166d.
— service: see Conscription.
— Service Acts 6-282b; 15-215d; 23-763a; 12-614b.
— skiing 20-749b.
— Star of King Fuad, Order of (Egy.) 13-437a.
— tactics: see Tactics.
— Tenures Act (1662, Eng.) 23-606c.
— training (Boy Scouts) 3-995c.
— transport 15-912c.
— tribune 19-478b.
MILITIA 15-483c; 23-252b; 9-770d.
— Aurata (papal order) 13-439b.
— Ordinance 10-734d.
Militsch (Milicz) 15-480d.
Miliukov, Paul Nikolayevich: see Milyukov.
Milk (god) 17-771c.
—, riv., Mont. 15-614d.
MILK 15-487a; bacteria 2-902c; 2-905b; baths 6-486a; canning 4-750c; casein 4-961b; cheese 5-333b; composition 7-357b; 6-981b; cooling 19-57c; distribution 15-489a; Eng. 1-399a; fats 16-746c; forms 9-460b; goats 10-457a; grades 6-982c; infants' diet 9-454d; 12-319c; mach. 2-786d; 6-983a; 8-162d; marketing 9-86c; med. 23-44b; Morocco 3-94a; pasteurization 8-165c; Pl. fig. 1 19-REGULATION, AUTOMATIC; powder 15-488b; prod. 9-89a; 9-466b; refrigeration 8-165b; sheep 20-475c; tests 8-165d.
Milk and Dairies Acts 15-181a; 18-740a.
— chocolate 5-613a.
Milk fever (Parturient paresis) 23-115b; 5-50Bd.
Milkfish 9-308d; 14-508Ac.
Milk-glass: see Opal glass.
MILKING MACHINE: see Dairy Machinery and Equipment.
Milk of lime 9-459d; 14-129Aa.
— of sulphur 21-540d.
— Order (1922, England) 15-181a.
Milkowski, Zygmunt (Theodor Tomasz Jez) 18-165b.
Milk pudding 18-752c.
— sickness 9-456d; 18-123b.
— -sugar: see Lactose.
Milk (deciduous) teeth 14-749b; 21-873b.
— -TREE: see Cowtree.
Milk-vetch 13-882b; 23-113d; 2-574b.
MILKWEED 15-489c; 18-123b.
Milkweed butterfly (Danaus plexippus) 15-474d; 15-517c.
"Milkwoman" (Millet) 15-499d.
MILKWORT 15-489c; 18-182d.
Milky plane (astron.) 9-973b.
Milky Way: see Galaxy.
Mill, Harriet 15-492a.
—, Henry 22-644d.
—, HUGH ROBERT 15-490a; 10-150a.
—, JAMES 15-490a; 2-565c fol.; 14-329d; 18-711b; 19-281c.
—, John 3-518c; 3-522a.
—, JOHN STUART 15-490d; associationism 2-565c fol.; Carlyle 4-882c; causes 18-90c fol.; Comte 6-190c fol.; co-partnership 6-394d; Eng. law 4-759b; Grote 10-907b; free trade 18-603c; Neo-Hegelianism 16-213c; hypothesis 12-25a; induction 12-272a; logic 14-325a; mind 5-736b; miracle 15-588c; money 18-813c; 16-141b; nature 8-933a; positivism 17-757a; representation 19-165c; 18-590b; sci. method 20-132a; W. H. Smith 20-835c; sociol. 20-911d; style 8-598c; utilitarianism 8-774a fol.; 22-914c; women's suffrage 23-710a.
Mill, cr., O. 5-709c.
— (game) 16-461c.
— (mech.) 15-494a; 9-29a; il. 1-404; cane 21-526a; cement 5-106d fol.; grinding 4-167d; water rights 23-428b; see also Rolling mill.
Mill (measure) 15-140d.
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT 15-494b; 1-88d; 11-918c.
MILLAR, ANDREW 15-495a.
—, James, Dr. 8-429a fol.
Millar's destructor figs. 3-4 7-272-273.
MILLAU, Fr. 15-495a; 2-799b.
MILLAY, EDNA ST. VINCENT 15-495b; Pl. fig. 25 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 1-793a.
Millbank Penitentiary 18-515b.
Mill blocks 18-828d.
Millboard 4-849a.
Millburn, forest, Westm., Eng. 23-542d.
MILLBURY, Mass. 15-495b.
Mill City, Colo. 6-47c.
— Close Head, Derby., Eng. 9-268a.
— Creek, Pa. 23-831c.
— Creek Railroad 18-936a.
MILLE, PIERRE 15-495c.
Milledge, John 15-495c.
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. 15-495c.
Millefiori glass 10-400d fol.
Millenary Petition 8-469d; 8-518d; 18-422a.
"Millennial Star," (period.) 15-809c.
Millennial Church, The: see Shakers.
MILLENNIUM 15-495c; 8-703b.
Millepora 12-3c; Pl. fig. 2 12-HYDROZOA; 12-7c.
Miller, Andrew H. 15-74a.
Miller, C. W. E. 10-347b.
Miller, Charles R. 7-156a.
—, D. C. 1-43c; 15-417d.
—, David Hunter 17-301b.
—, J. M. 10-224c.
—, JOAQUIN 15-497b.
—, JOE 15-497b.
— (Merrick), Leonard 15-284a.
—, Lewis 14-512b.
—, Nathan L. 20-827b.
—, O. M. 1-734a.
—, OSKAR VON 15-497c.
—, Philip 3-943d.
Miller, Phineas 23-584c.
—, Robert 23-462a.
—, W. D. 7-222d.
—, W. H. (Brit. min.) 6-810b; 15-499a.
—, WILLIAM (Am. cler.) 15-497c.
—, WILLIAM (Brit. sol.) 15-497d.
—, WILLIAM (Scot. engr.) 15-497d.
—, William Henry 3-862b.
—, co., Ark. 21-991b.
MILLERAND, A. 15-498a; 9-657c.
Millerian indices (crystall.) 6-812a.
MILLERITE (min.) 15-499a.
Miller machine 3-955c.
MILLER'S THUMB 15-499a; 1-940c; fig. 6(D) 7-438.
Milles, Carl Pl. XIX fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE.
Millesimo, It. 16-86c.
MILLET, FRANCIS DAVIS 15-499b.
— (MILE), JEAN FRANCOIS (1642-79) 15-499c.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-75) 15-499c; 13-672b; 3-101a; 8-748a; Pl. fig. 4 10-GLASS PRINTS; 17-58c.
MILLET (bot.) 15-500b; 5-157d; 5-545a; 8-66d; 17-184c; 20-325c; il. 21-2; 3-916a.
Millett, Father Pierre 16-156d.
Millettia caffra (bot.) 4-780c.
Milleur, pt., Scot. 23-593c.
Millevaches, plat., Fr. 11-258c.
Millevoye, Charles 8-344b.
Mill Gill Force, Yorks., Eng. 23-513a.
Mill Hill, Mdx., Eng. 11-424d.
— Hill Park (Lond.) 23-15b.
Millibar 2-640a.
Millicurie (Millicuriegram) 6-875d; 18-893c; 17-880b.
Milligan, Alice 12-637c.
"Milligan, ex parte" (U.S. law case) 11-54d; 22-808a.
Milligram 15-140d.
Milligram chemistry 22-675Aa.
MILLIKAN, ROBERT ANDREWS 15-500d; 20-764b; conduction 8-239b fol.; electron 8-337c; 17-181b; ions 8-251b; photoelec. 17-787d; radiations 8-196a; 8-220c; 18-879a; ultra violet 8-254d.
Milliken's Bend, La. 23-121a.
Millilambert 17-840c.
Millilitre (unit of meas.) 15-140d; 17-878a.
Millimetre 15-140d.
Millimicron 18-875b.
Millin, Sarah Gertrude 21-62d.
Milling 9-405d; cloth 5-848b; coins 15-494a; flour: see Flour and Flour Manufacture; mining 16-882a; screws 20-194a; soap 20-860c.
MILLING-CUTTERS 15-501b; fig. 2 7-353; 14-580b; 22-290b.
Milling dyes 7-804a fol.
— MACHINES 15-501b; 14-579b; 14-582a.
Millington v. Fox (law case) 22-356d.
Millionaire, mach. Pl. I fig. 8 4-CALCULATING MACHINES.
Millionaires' Row (Lake Trail), Euclid, O. 8-803b.
Millioni, Corte dei (Venice) 18-174c.
Millions (fish) 6-931a.
Millionth comparator 18-431d.
MILLIPEDE 15-502a; 10-59a.
Millis (Kurdish tribe) 13-521a.
"Millium, Epistola ad" (Bentley) 3-419b.
MILLOM, Cumb., Eng. 15-503d.
"Mill on the Floss, The" (Eliot) 8-359a.
Millport, Scot. 6-864b; 14-894c.
Mill-rind 11-464a; fig. 2 (8) 11-459.
Mills, A. G. 3-166Ia.
—, Cyrus T. 16-661a.
—, John (writ.) 8-427a.
—, Robert 23-394d.
—, ROGER QUARLES 15-503d.
—, W. H. 1-819a.
— (rubber) (machines) 19-608b.
— bill (1888, U.S.) 15-504a; 22-822d.
— College (California) 16-661a.
— grenade fig. 1 10-875.
Millspaugh, A. C. 17-596c; 17-588b; 17-586d.
Mill Springs, Ky.: battle 1-757c; 22-145c.
Millstätter Pl. VI fig. 6 2-AUSTRIA.
Millstone 9-406a; figs. 1-2 9-404-5; 1-720a.
— grit series 4-841c fol.
— money 6-880d.
Milltown, Clare, Eire 5-756d.
Milltown (Plainfield), N.J. 17-995a.
Mill Town (Milton), Pa. 15-515a.
Milluachaqui, dist., Peru 22-507d.
Milluni mine, Bol. 13-714b.
MILLVALE, Pa. 15-504a.
MILLVILLE, N.J. 15-504a.
Millwall Docks (London, Eng.) 18-226d.
Mill warping (weaving) 23-464b.
Milman, Henry Hart 18-749c.
Milmore, Martin 9-755b.
Miln, James (archae.) 4-889b.
Milna, Brazza, Yugos. 4-63b.
Milne, A. A. (au.) 5-475a.
—, Sir A. Berkeley (adm.) 10-467b; 23-780b.
Milne, David (sci.) 20-288a.
—, Edward Arthur (astron.) 16-568c; 21-564a; 21-108d.
—, GEORGE FRANCIS MILNE, 1st baron 15-504b; 19-893d.
—, JOHN (sci.) 15-504b; 7-845b; 20-288a fol.
—, Joshua 14-56d.
—, Oswald P. (arch.) 19-115a.
—, bay, Arct.O. map 2-295 (C1).
Milne-Edwards, Henry (zool.) 6-166b.
Milne Home, David 20-288a.
Milne Land, isl., Green. map 2-295 (I3).
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, Viscount 15-504c; 4-788a; 22-428c; 8-97b; 17-304d.
—, Dr. Isaac (educ.) 23-594d.
—, Joseph 11-875a.
—, S. R. (sci.) 11-333d.
—, Thomas 19-809d.
Milner-Zaghlul agreement (1920) 8-97c.
Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st baron Houghton: see Houghton, Richard Monckton.
Milne-Shaw seismograph 7-845c; 20-289b.
Milnesium (biol.) 21-809a; 7-729a.
MILNGAVIE, Scot. 15-505d.
Miln-Le Rouzic (museum, Fr.) 4-889b.
MILO (MILON) (of Crotona) 15-505d; 23-804d; statue, 9-44b.
MILO, TITUS ANNIUS 15-506a; 5-840d.
— OF GLOUCESTER, earl of Hereford 15-506a.
—, Gr.: see Kastro, Gr.
—, isl. Gr.: see Melos.
— (bot.) 11-267a.
Milocca, Sic. 20-605b.
Milo de Cogan 12-603a.
Milonidas (potter) 18-342b.
MILORADOVICH, MICHAEL ANDRIjevich, count 15-506b; 16-418a.
Milori Blue (paint) 17-67c.
MILOS OBRENOVIC I 15-506b; 22-601c.
MILOVANOVIC, MILOVAN 15-506c; 20-346c.
MILREIS (money) 15-506d; 8-706a.
Milsand, Joseph (writ.) 4-278a.
Miltiades (pope): see Melchiades.
MILTIADES 15-506d.
— (6th cent. B.C.) 15-507a.
— (d. c. 488 B.C.) 15-507a; 10-592a; 14-858a.
Miltitz, Charles von 14-493d.
Milton, Andrew Fletcher, Lord 22-404b.
Milton, Henry Sidney, earl of Romney, baron 19-521c.
MILTON, JOHN (poet) 15-507b; Pl. II fig. 1 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; blank verse 3-699d; blindness 15-511a; criticism of 1-161d; 14-467b; hymns 12-18a; odes 16-702b; prose 8-586a; sonnet 20-377d; style 8-580a.
—, Kent, Eng. 13-330a.
MILTON, Mass. 15-514d.
MILTON, Pa. 15-515a.
"Milton" (Blake) 3-695c fol.
— Abbey (Dorset, Eng.) 5-211a.
— Regis, Kent, Eng. 20-723a.
Mi-lu: see Père David's deer.
Milutin (Serb.) 20-342a.
Milutinović 6-993a.
Milvago chimango (Chimango) 4-825c.
Milvian Bridge (Pons Mulvius), Rome 20-29b; 6-298b; 9-354d.
Milvus ater (zool.) 13-421a.
— govinda (pariah kite) 13-421a.
— ictinus (kite) 13-421a.
MILWAUKEE, Wis. 15-515a; 23-678d following; commerce 15-424b.
—, riv., Wis. 15-515b.
— and Mississippi (St. Paul) R. R.: see Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad Co.
Milyans (people) 14-512d.
MILYUKOV (MILIUKOV), PAUL NIkolayevich 15-516b; 19-730d fol.
Milyutin, Dmitri 19-721d.
Mima (actress) 7-586c.
Mimallones (Maenads), Gr. myth. 14-620c.
Mīmāmsā (Hindu philos.) 19-967d.
Mimana, terr., Kor. 12-903d.
Mimas, mt., Asia M. 12-573d.
— (astron.) 20-9a.
Mimbar (arch.): see Minbar.
Mimbres, riv., N.Mex. 16-512a.
— period (archae.) 16-512b.
M. I. M. E. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
MIME 15-516c; 1-582a; Herodas 11-511c fol.; 7-584d.
M. I. Mech. E. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mimegardevoord, Ger.: see Münster.
"Mimes" (Theocritus) 22-56a.
Mimeta 16-904b.
Mimetic resemblance (biol.) 15-517a.
Mimetic twins (crystall.) 6-822a.
MIMETITE (Mimetisite) (min.) 15-516d; 18-799d; 2-435b.
Mimich, ft., Alg. 3-718c.
MIMICRY (biol.) 15-516d; 22-987a; Bates 3-200c; birds 3-624d; butterflies 15-517b.
Mimidae (zool.) 15-620a.
Mimika, riv., N.G. 17-241d.
— (lang.) 17-241d.
Mimizuka (mound, Kyōto, Jap.) 12-911a.
Mimms, ft., Miss. 16-324b.
MIMNERMUS 15-520b; 8-344a.
MIMOSA 15-520b; 13-881b, d.
— catechu 21-795c.
— ferruginea (talh) 15-520c.
— pudica: see Sensitive plant.
Mimosoideae 13-881a fol.; 1-80a.
Mims, ft., Ala. 1-490d.
MIMULUS 15-520d.
Mimulus aurantiacus (bush-monkey-flower) 15-520d.
— guttatus (common monkey-flower) 15-520d.
— moschatus (musk plant) 15-520d.
Mimung 23-445b.
Mimus (drama) 7-586a.
— polyglottos (Northern mocking-bird) 15-630a.
Mimusops balata: see Bullet tree.
— caffra (Red milkwood) 4-780c.
— huberi (bot.): see Brazilian milk-tree.
min. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Min (god) 8-59c; 6-411b.
—, riv., China 21-726b; battle 5-543d.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 15-520d.
—, Xavier 8-715a.
— (tribe) in Dahomey 6-977b.
Minab, Iran 17-554c.
Minaco Sabaean (script) 1-486a.
Minaean inscriptions 2-184b.
Minaeans 2-177c; 20-315a.
Minahasese 5-89d fol.
Minahassa, Neth. Indies 7-871c.
Mina khani pattern fig. 8 19-622.
Mīnāksi (shrine, Madura) 12-224b.
Mina Marta, Chile 14-622c.
Minami-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 23-243b.
Minamoto (Jap. clan) 12-906d; 12-945b.
MINANGKABAU (people): see Menangkabaus.
MINARDI, TOMMASO (It. art.) 15-521a.
Minardo, mt., Sic. 23-240c.
MINARET 15-521a.
MINAS (MINOIDES) (Gr. schol.) 15-521c; 2-840b.
— (of Abyssinia) annals 8-780a.
—, D. João de Sousa, marquess das 18-280b.
— (Indian tribe) 22-660c.
Minas Basin, bay, Can. 16-570c.
— del Mundo, dist., Sp. 11-409a.
— de Río Tinto, Sp.: see Río Tinto.
— GERAIS (Minas Geraes), state, Braz. 15-521c; 4-49b; 4-51b; 19-316c; diamonds 7-317b.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-472b.
Minau, canal, Shushtar, Iran 20-590b.
MINBAR (MIMBAR) 15-522c; 12-709a.
MINBU, dist., Burma 15-522d.
Minbu, Burma 15-522d.
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos., Eng. 15-522d.
Mincio, riv., It. 12-754b.
Mincius, Johannes: see Benedict X (pope).
Minckelers, Jean Pierre 14-105Bc.
Mind 17-760b; Anaxagoras 1-886a; Bergson 17-758a; Berkeley 13-459b; 17-753d; Croce 17-758b; Descartes 7-251d; dualism 7-694c; 18-88a; empiricism 8-411b; evolution 8-929d; Fichte 17-754d; free will 9-747c; Ger. materialism 17-755c; Hegel 11-383b; 17-755a; holistic view 11-642c; Kant 17-754b; 22-48b; Leibniz 18-89c; living organism 14-43c; Locke 17-753b; 14-274c; 18-89c; Lotze 14-406c; Nietzsche 17-756b; Plato 18-60c; Swedenborg 21-654b.
"Mind" (journ.) 18-714d.
"Mind, Analysis of the" (Mill) 15-490c.
Mindanao, riv., P.I. 17-725d.
"Mind and its Place in Nature, The" (Broad) 13-464c.
Mindarus 17-454d.
Mindaugas (Lith. ruler) 14-214a.
Mindel glacial stage 12-473d; 10-377c; 5-825c.
Mindello, Cape Verde Isls. 4-792a.
Mindel-Riss interglacial stage (geol.) 12-474a; 10-377c.
MINDEN, Ger. 15-523a; battle (1759) 15-523a; 20-392d.
MINDEN, La. 15-523b.
Mindōn (Mindon Min) (Burmese k.) 14-788d; 4-431b.
Mindoro isl., P.I. 17-725b.
MIND-READING: see Psychical Research; Telepathy.
MIND STUFF THEORY 15-523b.
Mined dugout 9-543d.
Mine gas 9-538c.
MINEHEAD, Eng. 15-523b.
Minelaying: see Mines (Naval), Minelaying and Minesweeping.
Mine levy (Fr. tax) 12-140b.
Minella, Pietro del 16-946c.
Minelli court, Venice il. 11-402.
Minenwerfer 2-470d.
MINEO, Sic. 15-523c.
Mineptah 8-74a.
MINER: see Mining, Metalliferous; Coal and Coal Mining.
Mineral adipocire (hatchettite) 11-248d.
— assemblages 15-326b.
— black 17-68a.
— caoutchouc (elaterite) 8-125a.
Mineral charcoal 5-870a.
— colours (pigments) 17-65d.
— DEPOSITS: see Ore Deposits.
— inversion 17-678d.
Mineralization 4-251a.
Mineralized methylated spirits 1-541c fol.
Mineralizer (petrol.) 17-672b; (geol.) 16-875c fol.
MINERALOGY 15-523c; 1-356c; 10-95a; see also Ore deposits.
"Mineralogy, Elements of" (Kirwan) 13-416a.
Mineral oils: see Petroleum.
— PHOSPHATES 15-528d; concretions 6-213a; sources 15-529a; 1-299c.
Mineral poison 9-456d.
— Rights Duty (Gr. Brit.) 13-675d.
Minerals 15-527a; 15-527b; 17-670b; boring 3-902b; diet 9-467a; hardness 1-61b; livestock feeding 9-142d; 5-50Aa; fertilizers 9-191b; meat 15-146a; metasomatism 15-333d; plant growth 18-23c; soil 20-931c; specific gravity 15-526a.
MINERAL WATERS 15-530b; 2-1013b.
— WELLS, Tex. 15-533a.
Miner's anaemia: see Hookworm.
— drill il. fig. 1 3-706c.
Miners' Eight-Hour Act (1908, Eng.) 5-899a.
Miners' Federation of Gt. Britain 21-707d; 10-106d; 10-967d.
— hammer illustration figure 2 3-706d.
— inch 15-545b.
MINERS MILLS (Wilkes-Barre), Pa. 15-533a.
Miner's pan fig. 1 10-482.
Miners Permanent Relief Societies 9-846c.
MINERS' PHTHISIS 15-533a 18-101b.

MINERSVILLE, Pa. 15-533d.
MINERVA (mythology) 15-533d; temple, Rome 19-470d; 7-512c; 23-17c.
"Minerva" (period.) 17-516a.
Mines Accidents (Rescue and Award) Act (1910, Eng.) 13-542a; 5-898c.
— Acts (England) (1842) restrictions 8-535a; (1923) 6-150a; 5-899b.
Mine Shaft Pl. fig. 1 13-LEAD.
MINES (NAVAL), MINELAYING and Minesweeping 15-533d; 23-785d fol.; 9-537d fol.; camouflet 4-672b; minelayers (1928) 10-690a; minesweepers 9-368c; submarines 21-495d; World War I 20-557b; il. 15-535.
—, School of (Golden, Colo.) 6-46a.
Minestrone 21-38a.
Minette 13-635a; 16-879a; 12-650c.
Ming (dynasty) 20-262b; 5-527c; 5-522b; 20-190d; 5-578d; 9-419a; beds 3-294b; bronzes 4-247c; enamels 8-420b; pottery 18-365d; Plates XXX, XXXIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; sculpture 5-588b; seal 20-246a; tombs 5-559d.
Mingal (tribe) 3-7c.
Mingalazedi (pagoda, Bur.) Plate VI figure 7 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Mingalodon, Burma 18-977b.
Mingelen (measure) 15-142b.
MINGHETTI, MARCO 15-538b; 12-790a fol.
Ming Huang (Chinese emperor) 22-40b.
Mingin (lang.) 2-737b.
Mingrelia, anc. dist., Russia 10-195d.
Mingun (pagoda, Pagan) 12-225c.
Minhāj-i Sirāj Jūzjānī (Pers. hist.) 17-609c.
Minhla, India 22-19b.
Minho, prov., Port.: see Entre Minho E Douro.
—, riv., Sp. 18-273d; 8-629a; 9-977a; 13-933b; 14-474b.
Min-Ho, riv., China 5-413a.
Minia, Egy. 8-36d.
Minianka (tribe) 20-331a.
Miniature Landscape (Jap. art): Bon-seki 3-854d; Bon-sai 3-854c; Bon-kei 3-851b; Hako-niwa 11-85b.
— PAINTING 15-538c; 12-99a; enamel 8-419a; Pl. I fig. 3 17-PERSIAN ART.
Miniature pinscher (dog) il. Pl. VI fig. 2 7-DOG.
Minié bullet (firearms) 20-805d.
— rifle 12-242d.
Minikoi, isl., Maldive Is., Indian O. 13-562d; 14-724c.
MINIM 15-541c; measure 15-136a; 15-140d; music 16-22b.
Minima (math.): see Maxima and Minima.
Minimal curative dose 17-690a.
— lethal dose 20-373d.
Minimes (church, Antwerp) 7-347b.
MINIMI (Minims) 15-541c; 15-688d.
Minimum (math.): see Maxima and Minima.
— area 4-562a.
— subscription 6-144b.
— WAGE 15-541c; 21-635d; labour law 13-552b; U.S. 15-542d; 21-41a.
Minin, Cosmo (Russ.) 19-715d.
MINING, METALLIFEROUS 15-544a; 15-311a; Pl. I 5-COAL & COAL MINING; airway 1-477d; Pl. 2-ANTHRACITE; boring 3-902b; caving 15-549b; Pl. fig. 1 6-COPPER; costs 15-550d; Davy lamp 7-89b; diseases 15-533a; geophysical prospecting 10-182Da; gold Pl. II fig. 6 1-ALASKA; 1-725c; haulage 18-97a; hist. 8-842a; hydraulic Pl. II fig. 4 1-ALASKA; Pl. figs. 1, 2, 3, and 4 13-LEAD; open cut illustration fig. 1 15-544; placer diagram fig. 2 15-545; prospecting 18-595b; Pl. I figs. 3, 4, 6 18-PUMP; royalty 19-600b; stopes 15-547a; fig. 12 15-550; strikes 21-470b; top slicing 15-548c; U.K. trade unions 22-377a; ventilation 9-67d; il. 1-478; wages 23-273a; see also Coal and Coal Mining.
Mining Accidents 5-893b; 12-276b; 7-27a.
Mining Association of Great Britain 8-414d.
Mining dredger 7-643b, d.
— ENGINEER 15-543d.
— Engineers, Institution of 8-443c.
Mining Industry Acts (Great Britain) 1920 12-307b; 1925 12-307c; coal (1926) 5-900d; provisions 10-702a.
MINION 15-551a; gun 15-551a; 16-857c; type 15-551a; 18-502a.
Miniopterus (Bent-winged bat) fig. 20 5-600.
MINISTER 15-551a.
Ministère public (Fr.) 9-773c.
MINISTRY 15-551a.
—, THE CHRISTIAN 15-554b.
Ministry of Blockade (Brit.): see Blockade, Ministry of.
— of Food (Gt. Brit.): see Food, Ministry of.
— of Health (Brit.): see Health, Ministry of.
— of Health Act (1919, Eng.) 18-738d.
— of Munitions (Brit.): see Munitions, Ministry of.
— of Pensions (Great Britain): see Pensions, Ministry of.
— of Transport (Brit.): see Transport, Ministry of.
— of Transport Act (1919, Eng.) 10-716b.
Minitari: see Hidatsa.
Minium: see Red lead.
Minjān, dist., Afg. 10-321c.
—, mt. pass, C.As. 11-581b.
—, riv., Afg. 2-913b.
—, val., Afg. 13-238c.
MINK (zool.) 15-556d; Pl. II figs. 4 and 6 9-FUR; 9-937c; 9-941c.
Mink-dyed marmot 9-940b.
Minkish 11-607a.
Minkowski, Hermann 8-753a; 20-121a; 10-180b.
Minn. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Minnagar, India 17-566d; map 17-548 (E3).
"Minna von Barnhelm" (Lessing) 13-967a fol.; Farquhar's influence 10-224a.
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 15-556d; pop. 15-560c.
Minnedienst 15-558c.
Minnehaha, co., S.Dak. 20-717b.
—, creek, Minn. 15-557b.
Minnelieder Aufgesang 2-677b.
Minnequa, Colo. 18-754c.
Minneri, lake, Ceylon 5-177c.
Minnesinger fiddle 23-176c.
MINNESINGERS (lyric poets) 15-558c; 10-220b.
MINNESOTA, state, U.S. 15-559b; 15-453d; boroughs 3-922a; co-operative marketing 9-83d; crops 15-561b; fire loss 9-275a; flour-milling 15-561d; history 15-562b; iron 12-650c; 15-561c; legislators 17-408b; Minneapolis 15-557d; roads map 15-559; teachers' college 19-825b.
Minnesota, riv., Minn. 15-559d.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 15-563d; 6-748a; football 9-475c.
— Point, Minn. 7-723d.
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 15-557b.
Minni (tribe) 19-1000c.
Minnow, isls., Ind.O. 14-600d.
MINNOW (fish) 15-564a; 3-681a; fig. 6B 7-438; 1-940c; 22-451c; 23-883c; 3-606c; 9-312a.
Mino, prov., Jap.: earthquake 7-845b fol.; 7-848a; 12-895d; porcelain 18-370c.
Miño, riv., Port.: see Minho.
—, riv., Sp. 14-474b; 13-933b; 9-977a.
Minoan civilization 10-759c; 6-679a; 1-213d; 15-198a; 22-245d; bronze 4-241a; 6-679a; gems 10-98c; figs. E, F 10-98; gold and silversmiths' work 20-686c; gold disk Pl. III fig. 1 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK; pottery 10-795d; sea power 17-769b; see also Aegean civilization.
MINO DI GIOVANNI (Da Fiesole) 15-564a; 16-855a; 7-259a.
Minor, Mrs. 17-136b.
—, Robert C. 23-411a.
MINOR 15-564b; Scot. 1-343d.
Minor (bell-ringing) 3-375c.
— (mus.) 15-564b; 11-203c.
MINORCA (Menorca), isl., Medit. 15-564b; 2-969d fol.; 4-476b; 8-524d; 9-830b; 20-394d; 22-917a.
— (fowl) Pl. II figs. 11, 12 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
Minor canons (cler.) 15-564b.
— chord (mus.) 11-204d.
Minor determinant (math.) 7-275b.
— Friars (Minorites): see Franciscans.
— Han, state, anc. China 5-526a.
MINORITIES (law) 15-564c; Adriatic 1-181d; electoral systems 8-138b; Europe 8-879b; Jews 13-60b; League of Nations 23-93c; parliamentary law 17-328d; Pol., treaty (1919) 18-144a; protection 13-840c; successor states 21-502b; waterways 23-215d.
Minor piece (chess) 5-426d.
— PLANET 15-576a.
— premise 14-310d.
— Sagas 19-813a.
— scale 11-208b.
— sports 2-626b.
— term 14-310d.
Minor tonic 11-208d.
Minor triad 11-204d.
MINOS (of Crete) 15-577d; 6-971a; 15-578b.
— (palace, Crete) Pl. figs. 6, 9 6-CRETE.
Minot, G. R. 1-862a.
—, LAURENCE 15-577d.
MINOT, N.Dak. 15-578a; 16-529a.
MINOTAUR 15-578b; 2-341b; 13-561b.
"Minotaur" (Brit. ship) 13-226a; 3-221d.
Minot's Ledge (lighthouse, Mass.) 14-89b fol.; 14-103a; Pl. I fig. 6 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
Min. Plen. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Minquiers, isl., Chan. Is. 5-229b.
Minseitō (Jap. pol. party) 12-942d; 23-876c.
Minshull, Elizabeth 15-512c.
Minsi, mt., Pa. 7-157b.
MINSK, U.S.S.R. 15-578b; 23-579b.
"Min son på Galejan" (J. Wallenberg) 21-656d.
MINSTER, Kent, Eng. 15-578d.
— (cath. church, York, Eng.) 23-897b.
MINSTER (arch.) 15-578d.
— -in Sheppey, Kent, Eng. 15-578d.
Minster-in-Thanet, Kent., Eng. 15-578d.
Minsterley, dist., Wales 15-767b.
Minster Lovell (house, Oxon., Eng.) 16-992c.
MINSTREL 15-578d; 2-994a; 7-587c; 14-700c.
MINT (bot.) 15-582a; 13-533d fol.; 23-889b; coleus 6-12c.
MINT (coinage) 15-579c.
Mintaka, pass, India 10-352c; 11-581c.
Mint camphor 4-681c.
Minthe, mt., Gr. 8-360d.
Mint-master 6-129d.
MINTO, GILBERT ELLIOT, 1st earl of 15-582b; 12-175a; 4-421a; 17-194c.
MINTO, GILBERT JOHN MURRAY Kynynmond Elliot, 4th earl of 15-582b; 12-178c.
— farm (N.Y.) 16-276b.
— House college (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-959c.
— House hospital (Scot.) 21-701b.
Minton's (of Stoke-on-Trent) 18-354c fol.
MINT PAR OF EXCHANGE (currency) 15-583a.
Mint Price of Gold 18-469b.
Minturnae, It. 13-758d; aqueduct fig. C 2-160.
Minuanos 19-318b.
Minūchihri 17-608b.
Minucia 9-575c.
MINUCIUS, FELIX MARCUS 15-583b.
— Rufus, M. 4-614d; 9-20d.
MINUET (dance) 15-583b; 7-16b.
— (mus.) 15-583b; 21-534b; 20-981d; 20-65d.
MINUIT, PETER 15-583b; il. 16-388; 16-388a; 7-154d.
Minuscule 3-515d; 17-98a fol.; 17-246b.
MINUSINSK, Sib., U.S.S.R. 15-583c; 19-693b.
Minusinsk Tatars 21-833a.
Minute (math.) 9-576a.
— anatomists 8-621c.
— MEN (American Rev.) 15-583d; 3-937b; 6-852d.
— particles 15-446b.
Minverite 21-216d.
Minwun, mts., Bur. 13-294d.
Minyae 2-333d; 8-361a.
Minyak 22-187a.
Minya Konka, mt., China 15-930a.
— Ware 1-214a; 16-37d; 1-215c; 2-250c.
Minyas (k. of Orchomenus) 1-428a; 7-398c.
Minyong 1-56c.
Minyung 2-737d.
MIOCENE (geology) 15-583d; 14-517a; 16-771d; 22-727b; 8-837a; climate 5-825b; 17-94c; fauna 23-967a; 4-899c; 19-253c; Pl. figs. 3 & 4 22-UNGULATA; flora 17-93b.
— formations 1-299c.
— limestone 1-299b.
Mioclaenus 22-700b.
Miohippus 8-671d.
Miosiren 22-701d.
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE FRANçois, comte 15-584c.
"Miougrano entre-duberto, Lou" (Aubanel) 18-642b.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON (Ger. statesman) 15-584d.
Miquelon, isl., Nfd.: see St. Pierre and Miquelon.
Mira, riv., Ec. 7-935a.
Mirā Bāī 11-573a.
MIRABEAU, ANDRE BONIFACE Louis Riqueti, vicomte de 15-585a.
—, HONORE GABRIEL RIQUETI, comte de 15-585a; 5-213a; 10-332b; 2-559a; 7-731d; 9-637a; Pl. fig. 8 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
Mirabeau, Louis Alexandre Riqueti, comte de 15-585b.
—, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette Riqueti de, comtesse de Martel de Janville (Gypsy) 11-40a.
—, VICTOR RIQUETI, marquis de 15-587b.
— bridge 4-137b.
Mirabella Bay, Crete 6-676c.
Mirabelle (plum) 18-84c.
"Mirabilia Urbis Romae" (guidebook) 12-767d.
Mirabilite: see Glauber's salt.
Mira Ceti 5-175c; 21-318c; Pl. I fig. 1 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL. Pl. II 21-STAR.
Miracidium (zool.) 22-451d; fig. 5 22-452.
MIRACLE 15-587b; 13-18b; apologetics 2-114b fol.; Apostles 1-144a; faith healing 9-41c; of Jesus 13-17d; Ste. Anne de Beaupré 19-827b; St. Augustine 2-684d: see Miracle play.
"Miracle des Ardents" (Doyen) 7-565c.
"Miracle de Théophile, Le" (Rutebeuf) 19-771a.
"Miracle of St. Gregory" (Sacchi) 19-793b.
"Miracle of St. Mark" (Tintoretto) Pl. II fig. 1 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
"Miracle of St. Ulrich, The" (Holbein) 11-635c.
"Miracle of St. Zenobius" (Domenico Veneziano) 7-514a.
"Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes" (Farinato) 9-77c.
Miracle play 7-587c fol.; Breton 4-97a; Eng. 7-588d; Fr. 9-781c; make-up 14-699d; Sp. 7-593c.
"Miracles, Notes on the" (Trench) 22-453a.
"Miracles of the Virgin Mary" (Ethiopic lit.) 8-780b.
Miracle wheat 23-560a.
MIRA DE AMESCUA, ANTONIO 15-589a.
Mirador, Va. 5-296b.
—, mt., Sp. 15-774b.
Mirafiori e Fontanafredda, Rosa Vercellone, countess 23-124b.
Miraflores, Peru 14-125d; 5-500c.
—, lake, Pan. 17-172a.
Mirafra horsfieldi 13-726a.
MIRAGE 15-589a; 19-49c; 8-35c.
MIRAJ, state, India 15-589c.
—, India 15-589c.
Miralai 8-63b.
Mir 'Alīshīr 15-590b; 22-619c.
Miramar, P.R. 19-949c.
Miramare 22-470d.
Miramichi (Chatham), N.B., Can. 5-320d.
Miramion, Madame de 4-458b.
Miramiones 3-273b.
MIRAMON, MIGUEL (Mexican general) 15-589c.
"Miramoundo" (de Cortete) 18-641d.
Miranda, Bartolomé de: see Carranza, Bartolomé.
—, FRANCISCO 15-589d; 3-810b.
—, Francisco de Sá de 19-806b.
Miranda, riv., Braz. 18-43a.
"Miranda" (hydroplane) 11-999b.
Mirandese dialect 21-152d.
Mirandola, Giovanni, count Pico della: see Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni).
MIRANDOLA, It. 15-590a.
"Mirandola" (Procter) 18-547a.
MIRANHAN 15-590a.
Miranzai, val., India 13-473d.
Mirat (Heine), Eugénie 11-389a.
"Mir'āt al-buldān" (Pers. hist. dict.) 17-610a.
Mirbach-Harff, Wilhelm, count von 19-735d.
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI MARIE 15-590a.
Mircea the Great 19-640c.
Mirecourt, Eugène de 7-725d.
—, Fr. 23-257c.
"Mirèio" (Mistral) 15-615d.
Mireveldt, Michiel Jansz Van: see Mierevelt.
MIRFIELD, Yorks., Eng. 15-590b.
Mirghania (fam.) 13-293b.
Mirhan (Mirian), prince 10-196b.
Miri, Bor. map 3-905.
Miriam (pseud. of Zenon Przesmycki) 18-166a.
— (lang.) 17-241c.
Miricenys, Peter 4-865d.
Miridae (zool.) 11-417d.
"Mirifici logarithmorum canonis descriptio" (Napier) 14-303c.
Mirim, lake, Braz. 19-318a.
Mir-i-miran (Turkish official) 22-596c.
Miris (tribe) 2-552c.
"Mir Jskusstra" 7-306c.
Mir Jafar 16-786c; 12-173c; 18-39b.
"Mirjam" (Dieterici) 7-359c.
Mir Jumla (gen.): see Jumla, Mīr.
Mir Kasim 22-978d; 12-173c; 15-458c.
MIRKHOND 15-590b.
Mirko 15-757d.
Mirliton (mus. instr.) 8-814b.
Mir Mudin (gen.) 18-39b.
Miro, Gabriel 21-161a.
Miro (tribe): see Lango.
Miro (New Zealand robin) 19-16d.
"Miroir de mariage" (Deschamps) 7-253c.
"Miroir des Jours, Le" (Lozeau) 4-718a.
"Miroslavljevo jevangjelje" (Serb. ms.) 20-356c.
Mirounga: see Sea Elephant.
Mirounga angustirostris (Northern sea elephant) 20-240a.
— leonina (Southern sea elephant) 20-240a.
"Mirour de l'omme" (Gower) 10-580b.
Mirovich, Vasily 12-830d.
Mīrpur Khās, India 12-221a.
Mirqurius (mythology): see Mercury.
"Mirra" (Alfieri) 7-591c.
Mirren (Mirinus), St. 17-68c.
Mirror, lake, Wis. 3-93a.
MIRROR 15-590c; 6-262b; 18-973b; 15-440b; 4-247b; Pl. III fig. 3 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK; arc lamp 15-869a; astronomical 15-591c; burning 2-269c; diffraction 14-67c; frames 9-578d; il. 9-578d; interferometer 12-469b; lighthouse 14-91a; pyrometer 22-126d; sound 21-17d; superstition 21-577c.
"Mirror, Cos Cob, The" (Hassam) Pl. IV fig. 1 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Mirror, Order of the 13-440d.
"Mirror for Magistrates, A" 8-576d; 10-136a.
"Mirror of Confession" 4-96c.
Mirror of Diana, lake, It.: see Nemorensis Lacus.
"Mirror of Justices" 8-566a.
"Mirror of the Sea, The" (Conrad) 6-278d.
Mirrors, Hall of 23-92a fol.
MIRROR-WRITING 15-593b; 11-150c.
Mirs (dynasty) 2-913c.
—, bay, Hong Kong 11-720c.
Mirski, Prince (Russian soldier) 20-539c.
Miruka (offi.) 10-14b.
Mir Vays (Pers. chief) 17-580b.
Mirza, Mohammed Ali: see Mohammed Ali Shah (Pers.).
— Ababakar 13-288a.
— Asadullāh Khān (Ghālib) poet 11-575a.
— Ghulām Ahmad 12-711d fol.
Mirza Khān Dāgh 11-576b.
— Mohammed: see Suraj-Ud-Dowlah.
Mirzapur, dist., India 15-593c.
MIRZAPUR, India 15-593b; 12-211a.
Mirza Raja 12-869c; 1-738c.
"Mirza Schaffy" (Bodenstedt) 10-227d.
"Misanthrope, Le" (Molière) 15-671b.
"Misanthrope et l'Auvergnat, Le" (Labiche) 13-534d.
Misaubin, Dr. 4-864d.
misc. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Miscal (weight) 15-140d.
MISCARRIAGE (law) 15-593c.
— (med.) 15-592c; 1-57a; 16-677b.
MISCEGENATION 15-593c; 20-419c; anthropology 2-49b.
"Miscellanea" (Fea) 12-769d.
"Miscellanea critica" (Dawes) 7-90c.
"Miscellanies" (Clement) 5-800a.
Misch-codices (mss.) 22-7c.
"Mischief" (American yacht) 23-870a fol.
"Mischief of Impositions" (Alsop) 1-703d.
Mischmetall 22-966d.
Miscibility (chem.) 5-397b.
Miscible mixtures 7-429b.
MISDEMEANOUR (law) 15-593c; 12-254d; 2-935d; 6-710c; 9-153a.
Misdirection 6-260c.
MISE (payment) 15-593d.
Mi se (pottery glaze) 18-363a.
Misenensis (anc. town), It. 2-933d.
MISENUM, It. 15-593Aa; 4-674c; 18-204a.
Mise of Amiens 14-416a; 15-593d.
"Miser, The" (Conscience) 6-281d.
"Misère de la Philosophie, La" (Marx) 14-995c.
Miserere (arch.) 15-593Aa.
"Miserere" (Allegri) 15-941d.

"Miserere" (Jommelli) 13-137d.
"Miserere" (Josquin) 16-7c.
"Miserere" (Lully) 14-479a.
MISERICORD (Miserere) (arch.) 15-593Aa.
Miséricorde (dagger) 6-972a.
Misery, mt., Spitsbergen 21-249c.
Misery, mt., W.I. 19-840b.
Mises, Dr. (pseud.): see Fechner, Gustav Theodor.
Misfeasance (law): see Nonfeasance.
"Misfortunes of Arthur, The" (Hughes) 8-577a; 3-699c; 7-599a; 11-867a.
Misgurnus (Weatherfish) 9-314b.
Mishael, Song of (bibl.) 7-30b.
Mishar, Yugos. (battle, 1806) 19-784d.
Mishāri (Wahhabi leader) 2-181a.
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 15-593Aa.
Mishikamau, lake, Lab. 13-556b.
Mishima ware 18-369c; Pl. XL fig. 2 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Mishirghi-tau, mts., Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 5-55c.
Mishkān (rel. arch.) 21-729b.
MISHMI (tribe) 15-593Ab; 3-495d; 2-552c; lang. group 4-427d.
MISHNAH: see Talmud.
Mishnaic Midrash 15-458d.
Mishneh hat-Torah (bibl.) 7-280c.
— Tōrah (Heb. lit.) 11-360b.
Mishrifeh, Syr. 2-540a.
Misiano 12-806d.
MISIC, ZIVOJIN 15-593Ab; 20-352d; 20-349c.
MISIONES, terr., Arg. 15-593Ac; 2-318a.
Misiones, Avenida de las (Havana, Cu.) 11-259d.
Misithra, Gr. 21-172d.
Miskawayh 2-196a.
Miskito (people) 15-593Ba.
MISKITO COAST (Miskito, Mosquito Reserve) 15-593Ac; 5-787b; 4-862b.
MISKOLCZ (Miskolc), Hung. 15-593Bb.
Misnia, Ger.: see Meissen.
"Misogallo" (Alfieri) 1-589a.
"Misogonus" (play) 7-598c; 8-577a.
Misol, isl., N.G., Neth. Indies 16-297d.
Mi-son, Annam 12-226c; 4-641b; (temple) Pl. VI fig. 5 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Misonne, Leonard 17-832d.
Misovaya (Misovsk), U.S.S.R. 4-411a.
Misphragmuthosis 12-9b.
MISPICKEL (ARSENOPYRITE) 15-593Bb; 2-435b.
MISPRISION 15-593Bc; 22-439b.
Misquah Hills, Minn. 15-559c.
Misr (mod. Arab. name for Egy.) 9-550a; see also Egypt.
Misr, Egy.: see Fostat.
Misrepresentation 6-343b.
MISRULE, LORD OF 15-593Bb.
Miss. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
"Missa brevis" (in F) (Mozart) 15-942a.
Missa catechumenorum (rel. service) 5-677c; 5-28a.
— fidelium (rel. service) 5-677c.
MISSAL 15-593Bb; 3-872d.
"Missale Francorum" 14-226c.
"Missale Gallicanum" 14-226d.
"Missale Gallicum" 14-226c.
"Missale Gothicum" 14-226c.
"Miss America" (motor boat) Pl. figs. 3, 5 15-MOTOR BOAT.
"Missa Papae Marcelli" (Palestrina) 17-143c.
Missa pro defunctis (Requiem mass) 15-25d.
Missa pro rege (coronation service) 6-458b.
"Missa Solemnis" (Beethoven) 3-318b.
Missel thrush: see Mistle thrush.
"Miss England II" (motor boat) Pl. fig. 6 15-MOTOR BOAT.
Missi comitis (title) 23-199b.
MISSI DOMINICI 15-594c; 2-128b.
Missile engine 9-525d.
— weapon 21-740a.
Missing Links 8-930c.
Missinnippi, riv., Sask., Can.: see Churchill.
MISSION, Texas 15-594d.
Mission, mts., Mont. 15-746a.
Mission (grapes) 9-885d; 10-644Ac.
— Epistles (N.T.): see Thessalonians, Epistles to the.
"Missionary Labours and Scenes in South Africa" (Robert Moffat) 15-645a.
Missionary (strawberries) 9-885d.
MISSIONARY RIDGE, Tenn. 15-594d; 21-932a; battle (1863) 5-322b, d; 20-495d; natl. mil. park 16-157Ac.
"Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa" (Livingstone) 14-239c.
Mission bells (plant) 9-858c.
"Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee" (Bowdich) 3-975d.
Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist, Society of 6-622a.
MISSIONS (rel.) 15-595a; 10-869d; 2-119c fol.; 19-445a; 19-237c; anthropology 2-47d; Asia 6-791a, 793c; British 3-88a; 3-914d; Hawaii 11-272a; Methodist 23-519c; N.Am. Indians 8-360b; Pidgin English 17-914Bb; Presbyterian 18-448d; see also under names of countries.
— to Africa and the East, Society for: see Church Missionary Society.
Missis (Mopsuestia), Asia M. 5-705d.
Missisquoi, riv., Vt. 23-83a.
Mississauga (tribe) 4-702c.
MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 15-601a; govt. 17-408b; 13-879c; irrigation 12-692a; map 1-758; money-lending 15-700b.
— (game) 2-921d.
"Mississippi, Life on the" (Mark Twain) 22-635c.
Mississippian system 4-842b; 4-845a; 22-725c.
Mississippi catfish 9-312b.
MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST TO CHICAGO Highway, U.S. 15-604d.
— kite (bird) 13-421a.
Mississippi (valley) Phases (archae.) 16-513a.
MISSISSIPPI RIVER, U.S. 15-604d; Pl. V fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; 16-502b; 4-691a; Civil War campaign 23-120b; delta 19-332c; fig. 4 19-331; de Soto 21-4b; drainage 22-714d; embankment 19-328c; 22-715d; il. 15-605; floods 19-329b; 19-23c; 2-371c; 6-374d; 9-386c; il. 15-607c; fig. 1 19-329; jetties 7-822b; 13-30a; Joliet 13-136b; Keokuk lock 4-725d; La Salle 13-731b; Louisiana 14-426a; Marquette 14-939a; navigation 15-562a; New Orleans 16-321a fol.; St. Paul 19-851b; source 15-559d; 20-96c.
— River Commission 14-426b; 15-608a.
— River Power Company 13-346c.
— River Steam Boat il. 22-799.
— Scheme (John Law) 13-780a.
— Valley Flood Control Act 14-429a.
"Miss Lulu Bett" (Z. Gale) 9-974a.
MISSOLONGHI (MESOLONGHI), Gr. 15-609c; 7-862b; 10-821b; Byron 4-482c.
MISSOULA, Mont. 15-609d.
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 15-609d; 22-718b; agri. 15-612a; Civil War 1-754c; map 1-758; climate 15-610c; coal 5-904 fol.; educ. 15-611c; 6-75d; 9-913c; floods 15-607c; government 15-610d; 17-408b; indus. 15-612c; Louisiana Purchase 14-432d; money lending 15-700b; Mormons 15-809b; roads map 15-610.
Missouri (North American Indian tribe) 15-610a.
—, University of 15-611d; 16-672d.
"Missouri" (ship) 23-793Ec.
Missouri Botanical Garden (St. Louis) 19-843d; 2-227a; 3-944a.
— COMPROMISE 15-614a; Clay 5-785b; and slavery 22-799c.
Missouri Coteau, N.Am. 4-692c.
— gourd 15-630a.
— PACIFIC LINES 15-614c; 19-845a; Colorado 6-46d.
MISSOURI RIVER, U.S. 15-614d; canalization 4-725c; compared, Miss. and Ohio 15-605a; course 10-376c; 22-718d; drainage 19-329b; 22-715a; source Pl. X fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— state university 15-611d; 16-673b.
— Valley college 14-971d.
— Valley conference (athletics) 9-484b.
— Valley Intercollegiate Athletic association (Big Six) 9-484b.
"Miss Sara Sampson" (Lessing) 13-966d.
Missus 5-721b.
MIST (meteorol.) 15-615b; see also Fog.
MISTAKE 15-615b.
"Mistaken," str., Can.: see Hudson.
Mistery: see Guilds.
Mist-flower 8-814d.
— -halo (meteor.) 11-110d.
Misti, volcano, Peru. 1-902b; 17-911d; height 2-311c.
Misti (zool.) 1-676d.
Mistichthys luzonensis (fish) 9-328Aa.
MISTLE THRUSH 15-615b; 15-111b; 20-996b; habits 22-163d.
MISTLETOE 15-615b; 14-388c; parasite 17-274d.
— thrush: see Mistle thrush.
Mistpuckel: see Mispickel.
Mistra (Misithra), Gr. 21-172d.
MISTRAL, FREDERIC (au.) 15-615c; 2-372d; 18-636d; J. Roumenille 18-642a.
MISTRAL (wind) 15-616b; 15-209d; 5-821c.
"Mistress, The" (Cowley) 6-621c fol.
Mistress, The (Greek temple) 7-7a.
"Mistress of Royalty, The" (Egan) 8-25a.
Mistura sennae composita (Black draught) 20-329c.
Misurata, prov., Libya 14-27d.
MISURATA, Libya 15-616b; 22-482d.
Mitaffi (cotton) 6-533b.
Mi-take, hill, Jap. 22-528d.
"Mitakshara" (Vijaneswara) 12-231c fol.; 19-967a.
Mitanni 17-124d; 11-603d; Egypt 8-72c fol.; Hittite conq. 11-605c; lang. 11-604a; people 2-848a; 11-364c; 15-295b; 21-716b; Persia 17-555a.
Mitau (Jelgava), Latvia 12-997b.
—, Latvia 19-304d.
MITCHAM, Sur., Eng. 15-616b.
Mitchel (Ir. pol.) 12-637c.
—, D.M. (astron.) 16-672d.
—, John Purroy (Am. pol.) 16-390c.
Mitcheline (fabric) 6-555b.
Mitchell, A. Crichton (phys.) 14-669c.
—, A. D. (chem.) 2-562c.
—, Sir Andrew (adm.) 9-830b.
—, Charles 1-37d.
MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT 15-616b.
—, F. H. 6-694b.
—, J. C. 11-331c.
—, James 20-467c.
—, John (labour) 19-538b.
—, John Ames (au.) 4-952a.
—, JOHN THOMAS WHITEHEAD 15-616c; 6-384a.
—, MARIA (astron.) 15-616d.
—, S. A. (astron.) 5-647b.
—, Samuel 12-695a.
—, SILAS WEIR 15-617a; 16-575d.
—, SIR THOMAS LIVINGSTONE (expl.) 15-617a; 2-717a.
—, WILLIAM 15-617b; 3-566a.
MITCHELL, S.D. 15-617Ba.
— (Nukulailai), isl., Pac. O. 10-345c.
MITCHELL, MOUNT, N.C. 15-617Bb; 16-520d; 2-125d; 2-508d.
—, riv., Queens., Austr. 23-131c.
—, dam, Ala. 8-150b.
— (lib., Scot.) 10-396a.
Mitchella repens: see Partridge berry.
Mitchell Dome, mt., N.C.: see Mitchell, mt.
MITE (zool.) 15-617Bb; fig. 14 2-207c; 2-207b; 13-907Ad; 17-277a.
— (coin) 15-617c.
— -galls (bot.) 9-989a.
Mitelli, Giuseppe Maria 4-864c.
MITFORD, MARY R. 15-618a.
—, WILLIAM 15-618b.
MITHILA, anc. king., India 15-618c; 22-241d; caste 4-977c.
— (dialect): see Bihāri language.
— school (law) 12-231d.
Mithra (rel.) 23-988b.
MITHRADATES (name) 15-618c.
— I (Commagene) 2-72b.
— I (Parthia) 17-564c; 17-345b.
Mithradates II (Parthia) 17-345b; 15-297a; 17-564d.
Mithradates III (Parthia) 15-618d; 17-345b.
— IV (Parthia) 17-345b.
— V (Parthia) 23-245c.
— I or III (Pontus) 18-211b; 15-619a.
— II (Pontus) 15-619a.
— IV (Pontus) 14-908b.
— VI (Pontus) 15-619c; 3-930a; Pompey 19-494c; Romans 8-642c; Sulla 19-492d fol.; 21-536d; Tigranes 22-210d.
— (hill, Kerch.) 13-349c.
Mithraism (rel.) 15-620a.
Mithrakana (myth.) 15-619d.
MITHRAS (myth.) 15-619d; 22-996d; 23-988b; 17-559d.
"Mithridate" (Racine) 18-870a.
Mithridates (Mithradates) name 15-618c.
Mithun (zool.): see Gayál.
Mitiero, isl., Cook Is., Pac.O. 17-14b.
Mitla, Oaxaca, Mex. 5-134b; ruins 23-937a; il. 15-383.
Mito (fam.) 12-914a.
Mitochondria (Chondriosomes) (biol.) 6-644d; figs. 6 6-942; 9 6-944; 11, 12 6-945; plants 18-7b.
Mitosis (Cell division) 6-941c; 23-979b; fig. 9 6-944; 10-100d; Pl. figs. 1, 6, 8 6-CYTOLOGY; embryol. 8-389a; evolution 8-919a; protozoa 18-622b.
Mitotic spindle 6-943a; 12-550d.
Mitra, Dina Bandhu (dram.) 5-324c.
—, RAJENDRA LALA 15-621b.
— (rel.): see Mithras.
— (zool.) 10-66a.
— clericalis 15-622a.
Mitradates: see Mithradates.
"Mi tradi" (Mozart) 15-944b.
Mitra episcopalis (Episcopal mitre) Pl. I fig. 3 10-GASTROPODA.
Mitrailleuse 10-985b; 9-676b.
Mitral stenosis 11-310c.
— valve 11-304d; structure 22-998b; fig. 3 22-998.
Mitramisra 19-967a.
MITRE, BARTOLOME 15-621b; 2-328d; Lopez 14-387b; "Nacion" 16-360a.
— (carpentry) 4-913a; 13-121b; fig. 2 13-122; wheel 18-390a.
MITRE (head-dress) 15-621d.
— (Lond.) 19-229c.
— (vestment) 23-109d.
"Mitridate Re di Ponto" (Mozart) 15-941d.
Mitropolipotamo (Lethaeus), riv., Crete 10-534c.
MITROVICA, Yugos. 15-622b; 23-919c; Sirmium 17-187d; Rom. emp. map 19-500 (F2).
Mitsa (Bulg.) 2-503d.
Mitscherlich, Alexander 15-622d.
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 15-622c; 1-661b; 2-562a; atomic weights 2-648c; azobenzene 2-828a; lactic acid 13-580d; racemic acid 17-359a.
— law (chem.) 5-359c.
"Mitschuldigen, Die" (Goethe) 10-469d.
Mitsubishi company (Japanese shipping) 12-933a.
Mitsui Bussan kaisha (Japanese shipping) 12-933c.
Mitsukuni (Japanese historian) 12-916d.
Mitsunaga 12-963a.
Mitsunobu 12-963b.
MITTAG-LEFFLER, MAGNUS GOSTA 15-623a.
Mitta Mitta, riv., Austr. 23-131c.
Mitteleuropäische Gradmessung (International Geodetic association) 10-134b.
Mittelgebirge, mts., Hung. 11-898b.
Mittelland, dist., Switz. 3-454c.
— canal, Ger. 12-365c; 8-126b.
Mittelschule 7-1001b.
Mitterndorf, Aus. Pl. IV fig. 7 2-AUSTRIA.
Mittlere-Isar A. G. 8-145c.
MITTWEIDA, Ger. 15-623a.
Mitumba, mts., Af. 3-343b.
Mitylene: see Mytilene, Gr.
Mitzekeli, mt., Gr. 12-889d.
Miušković 15-757d.
MIVART, ST. GEORGE JACKSON 15-623a.
Mix, Tom Pl. VI fig. 1 15-MOTION PICTURES.
— cake (battery) 3-217d.
Mixed account 1-102b.
— Administrations 8-64a.
— angle 1-928d.
— chalice 5-196a.
— commission 2-222b.
— crystal 6-828d.
— ether 8-755c.
— ketone 13-355a.
— legislative nominating caucus (U.S. pol.) 5-61a.
— syllogism 14-314c; 14-313d.
Mixed (International) Tribunals (Egy. law) 8-39b.
— type (chem.) 5-364d.
Mixed yarn 6-558c.
Mixer 12-503a; fig. 9 12-503; concrete 6-208a.
—, electric Pl. fig. 1 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.
MIXE-ZOQUE (Mex.-Indian people) 15-623b; dialects 5-129c.
Mixing (phys.) 7-369a.
— room (radio) 4-216d.
— valve (plumbing) 18-86b.
Mixolydian mode 11-205d.
MIXTEC (tribe) 15-623b; lang. 5-140d; Zapotec 23-937a.
Mixton war 15-246b.
Mixtures, Properties of (chem.) 5-397b.
Miyagi, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Miyairi (bac.) 22-495d.
Miyake-shima, isl., Jap. 12-848b.
Miyako, Jap.: see Kyoto.
Miyazaki, prefecture, Jap. 12-944c.
Miye, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Mizāb (Moham. shrine) 15-152b.
Mizar (double star) 21-318c.
Mizon, Louis 1-322d.
Mizpah (of Benj.), Pal. 15-623c.
MIZPAH (of Gilead), Pal. 15-623b; 10-349d; 13-48d; Jacob's treaty 10-110c.
Mizpah (of Moab), Pal. 15-623c.
—, mt., Pal. 17-119a.
Mizque, Bol. 5-938c.
MIZRAIM (bibl.) 15-623c.
Mizuno Tadakuni (Jap. states.) 12-916c.
— Tadashige (Jap. states.) 12-916c.
Mizzi (Maltese) 14-743c.
Mizzonite (min.) 20-52a.
Mjösen, lake, Nor. 16-545b.
Mkapira, E.Af. 7-857a.
Mkin-vari (Kazbek), mt., U.S.S.R. 13-304d.
Mkono (measure) 15-140d.
Mkrb (title) 19-785a.
ml. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
MLADA BOLESLAV, Czech. 15-623d.
Mlanje, mts., Af. 16-655c.
— cypress 16-655d.
Mlawa, Pol. 14-296d.
M.L.D. (minimal lethal dose) 20-373d.
M.Litt. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mlle. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
mm. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mme. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
m.m.f. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Mn (symbol): see Manganese.
Mna (weight) 15-140d.
Mnemonica (zool.) 13-948b.
Mnemonica subpurpurella (insect) fig. 8 13-948.
MNEMONICS 15-623d.
Mnesarchides (Mnesarchus) 8-823c.
Mnesarete (Gr. courtesan): see Phryne.
MNESICLES 15-625a; 18-591a.
Mnevis 11-398d.
Mniszek, Yury 7-181a.
Mnoitae (people) 20-359b.
Mo (symbol): see Molybdenum.
Mo. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
M.O. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
MOA (extinct bird) 15-625a; 16-393d; 5-767c; 18-996a; il. 15-625.
—, cascade, Cu. 6-834a.
MOAB (dist. and people) 15-625b; 7-963d; 16-601a; 10-109c fol.; 4-689d; 13-43d; 20-378b; 22-411a; 1-207d.
—, plat., Pal. 17-118b.
Moabite (lang.) 20-315c.
— stone: see Mesha, stele of.
Moafza (title) 8-39a.
Moal, A. le 4-97d.
Moaldes (Mold), Flintshire, Wales 15-662d.
Moallaka, El (church, Cairo, Egy.) 4-536c.
MO'ALLAQAT (MU'ALLAQAT) 15-626b.
Moamba, Port. E.Af. 18-286a.
MOAT 15-628a.
Moawiya (Moawia I) (caliph): see Mu'āwiyah.
Mob 10-862c; 19-106b.
Mobangi, riv., Af.: see Ubangi.
Mobed (rel. of.) 17-571a.
MOBERLY, GEORGE 15-628a.
—, Robert Campbell 15-628b.
MOBERLY, Mo. 15-628b.
MOBILE, Ala. 15-628b; map 1-492; 1-487d; 1-490a.
—, bay, Ala. 15-628b; battle 22-809d.
—, riv., Ala. 15-628c.
— (tribe) 15-628d.
— artillery (military) 2-463b; 20-636c; gun carriage 16-866b.
— equilibrium 22-979a.
Mobility (elec.) 8-218b; 8-237a; 8-246c.
MOBILIZATION 15-629a; 2-407b.
MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDINAND (math.) 15-629a; 3-157c; 6-391c.
—, Theodor 15-629b.
— (phys.) 18-876c.
— strip (math.) 14-804d; fig. 2 14-804.
— transformations 6-337d.
Mob-psychology 19-106b.
Mobuku, riv., C.Af. 19-777b.
"Moby Dick" (Melville) 15-231c; 1-788d; 16-575a.
Mobyē (Mong Pai), Shan state, Bur. 20-462a.
Mocaranga (people) 15-729c.
MOCATTA, F. D. (philan.) 15-629b.
Moccasin (bot.): see Lady's slipper.
MOCCASIN (shoe) 15-629c.
MOCCASIN (snake) 15-629c; 20-853b; Pl. 20-SNAKES.
— flower 16-850a; Pl. II fig. 8 9-FLOWER.
"Mocedades del Cid, Las" (Castro) 5-7d; 7-593d; 21-156d.
MOCENIGO (fam.) 15-629c.
—, Pietro 20-211b; 15-629d.
Mocha, Arab.: see Mokha.
— coffee 15-622b.
— lighthouse, Red sea 14-90c.
— STONE 15-629d; 1-341c.
Mochica (S. Am. tribe): see Yuncan.
Mochlos, Crete: pottery 6-682a; sculpture 6-683a.
Mochnacki, Maurycy 18-165c.
Mochonna (Machar) St. 1-37b.
Mochudi, S.Af. 3-286d.
Mocissus (mod. Kir-Sheher), Asia M. 13-415d.
Mock auction 2-672d.
"Mock Aunt, The" (nov.) 16-576b.

Meckel, A. 3-349c.
Meckern (battle) 3-754c.
Meckernut hickory (bot.) 11-541d; il. 11-542.
MOCKINGBIRD 15-630a; 20-996c; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
Mock Moon (astron.): see Paraselene.
MOCK ORANGE (bot.) 15-630a; 17-709b; 14-120c; 6-845d.
Mock-privet (shrub) 18-521a.
Mock Sun (astron.): see Parhelion.
MOCOAN (tribe) 15-630a.
Mocorito, Sinaloa, Mex. 20-705b.
Mocrum (mod. Makarska), Yugos. 14-699b.
Mocs, Rum. 15-341b.
Mod. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Modad, Book of Eldad and (bibl. apocrypha) 2-103c.
Modalistic monarchianism: see Patripassianism.
Modbury, Dev., Eng. 18-92c.
Modder, riv., S.Af. 22-921b; battle 21-64c.
Mode (math.) 18-534c.
— (mus.) 9-448a; Indian mus. 12-241d; types of 11-205c.
— (philos.) 21-237a.
Modée, Reinhold Gustaf (dram.) 21-656d.
Model dwellings 11-842b.
Modelling 10-796c; 20-207d; Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; 20-223c fol.; 21-437b; pottery 18-374c; 5-553a.
— correction (surg.) 3-744d.
Model Parliament (1265) 8-490c; (1295) origin 17-316d; peerage 17-437b.
Models, map 14-836c.
—, Mathematical 15-73b.
— AND MODEL-MAKING 15-630c; auto design Pl. V figs. 1, 2, 3 15-MOTOR CAR.
Model Settlement (International Settlement), Shanghai, China 20-458c.
Modena, prov., It. 12-761b.
MODENA, It. 15-630d; educ. in 12-765b; libraries 14-17d.
—, duchy, It. 11-60b.
Mode of being (philos.) 5-28c fol.
Moder, riv., Fr. 3-186c.
Moderate party (Scot.) 20-174b fol.
Moderates (Am. party) 3-936b.
— (Franciscan party) 9-669d.
MODERATOR (title) 15-631a.
Modern anglican sisterhoods 20-721c.
"Moderna Practica Musicale" (Banchieri) 3-20b.
MODERN ARCHITECTURE: 18th and 19th centuries 15-631b; 21-299d; roofing il. 2-286.
"Modern Billiards" (text-book) 3-565b.
"Modern Caricature, History of" (Champfleury) 4-867b.
Modern Churchman's Union 9-922b.
— Conveniences: see Household Appliances.
"Modern Democracies" (Bryce) 4-301b.
"Moderne Dichtercharaktere" (Arent) 10-228c.
"Modern Egypt" (Cromer) 6-738b.
"Modern History in Oxford" (Firth) 9-287d.
"Modern Ideas in Chess" (Réti) 5-433c.
"Modern Instance, A" (nov., Howells) 1-791c; 11-851c.
MODERNISM (rel.) 15-637d; Pius X, attitude of 17-223c; 17-985c; Ch. of Eng. 8-472d; see also Fundamentalism and Modernism.
Modernista (lit.) 21-150b.
Modern Language association 7-1008c.
— letter 4-615d.
"Modern Love" (Meredith) 15-276a.
"Modern Midnight Conversation, A" (Hogarth) 11-625b.
"Modern Painters" (Ruskin) 8-598c fol.; 19-675b.
Modern Pindar: see Daurat, Jean.
— TENDENCIES IN APPLIED ART 15-638d.
Modern Times (Brentwood), N.Y. 12-716b.
— Woodmen of America 19-368c; 9-849d.
MODES, ECCLESIASTICAL (mus.) 15-642a.
"Modeste Mignon" (Balzac) 3-13a.
MODESTINUS HERENNIUS 15-642a.
MODESTO, Calif. 15-642a.
Modesty 1-54b; 7-649b.
Mödi 14-856c.
MODICA, Sic., It. 15-642b.
Modification (biol.) 8-921b; 1-97b; variation 22-987d.
Modigliani, Amédéo Pl. XX fig. 5 17-PAINTING; 17-63b.
MODILLION 15-642b.
Modimo (rel.) 5-690b.
Modin, Pal. map 17-129.
Modiolus (anat.) 7-824b.
Modius 2-495b.
MODJESKA, HELENA 15-642c.
MODJESKI, RALPH 15-642c; 4-136d.
MODLING, Aus. 15-642d.
MODOC (tribe) 15-642d.
"Modo et Regola da Imparare di scrivere littera corsiva, Il" (Vicentino) 4-615d.
Mödrudalr, Ice. map 12-43c.
Mödruvellir, Ice. map 12-43c.
Modrzewski, Andrew Frycz- 18-162c.
Modular field (math.) 9-226d.
Modular invariant 16-606d.
— number 16-600a.
MODULATION (mus.) 15-643a; 11-205c; 11-208d.
— (radio) 15-643a.
MODULE (arch.) 15-643a.
Modulus 8-372b; of x 20-362b; mech. 15-55b fol.
— ratio 6-208c.
Modwen, St. 4-448d.
Modwenna, St. 1-590d.
Modyford, Thomas 4-308b.
MOE, JORGEN ENGEBRETSEN: see Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen and Moe, J. E.
Moebius process 20-684d.
Moecianus, L. Volusius 14-870d.
Moel Arthur, mt. Wales 15-663a.
Moelbrigte 14-881b.
Moel Fammau, mt., Denbigh, Wales 9-380c; 15-663a.
— Hebog, mt., Wales 4-520a.
Moeller, W. 5-684c.
Moel Siabod, mt., Wales 4-520a; 23-291a.
Moens, Wies (au.) 3-348a.
Moerbeke, Belg. map 2-88.
Moerentorf, John 17-1006d.
MOERIS, AELIUS 15-643a.
—, LAKE OF (Birkat Quaroun), Egy. 15-643b; 8-33d fol.; 8-71b fol.; 12-689b; map 8-41; 9-126c.
Moeritherium 1-299a; 14-749a; 18-542b.
Möerl, Mary von 21-406d.
Moeru, lake, Af.: see Mweru.
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. 15-643c; 2-987b; 4-359d; map 19-501 (G-H3).
Moestlin, M. 4-659c.
"Moeurs des nations, Essai sur les" (Voltaire) 8-717c.
"Moewe" (ship) 23-784a.
Mofaddal ibn Ya 'lā (schol.) 15-626d; 15-643d; 2-194b.
MOFADDALIYAT (MUFADDALIYAT) 15-643d; 2-194b.
MOFFAT, ROBERT 15-645a; 3-287d; 13-524b; 15-598d; 22-404a; 22-422a.
MOFFAT, Dumfries, Scot. 15-645a; 7-730d.
MOFFAT TUNNEL, Colo. 15-645b; 7-225c; 22-570c.
Mofwa, lake, Bel. Cong. 14-240a.
Moga, India 9-180c.
Mogadiscio, Somind. 20-968b.
Mogadok, mt., Bur. 20-591c.
MOGADOR (ES-SUEIRA), Mor. 15-645b; 15-813c; pop. 15-814a.
Mogami, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
Mogar, Aby., Af. map 1-71.
Mogaung, Bur. 12-863b.
Mogens Heinesons, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Mogera 12-402c.
"Mogg Megone" (Whittier) 23-585Ac.
MOGHAL: see Mogul.
Moghren-el-Bohur, lake, Af.: see No, lake, Af.
Moghtasilah 14-801d.
Moghul: see Mogul.
MOGILA (MOGILAS, MOHILA), PETER 15-645c; 5-26c; 22-671c.
MOGILEV (former prov.), U.S.S.R. 15-645c; see also Ukraine.
— ON THE DNIEPER, U.S.S.R. 15-645d.
— ON THE DNIESTER (Mogilev-Podolsk), U.S.S.R. 15-645d.
Mogok, Bur. 13-295a.
Mogolistan (dist., C.Asia) 15-719b.
Mogollon, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
Mogollon culture 16-512a.
Mogontiacum, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D2).
MOGUL, MOGHAL or MUGHAL (Moghul) (people) 15-646a; 12-157d; dynasty 1-288b; 2-837d; 3-407a; 12-170b.
Mogul (locomotive) 14-279d.
Moguntiacum, Ger.: see Mainz.
Mogyana 4-682d.
MOHACS, Hung. 15-646a; battle, (1526) 3-927b; 11-902d; 18-132c; 20-342d; 22-431a; battle (1687) 10-628d.
MOHAIR 15-646a; 21-48d; 21-996a.
— goat: see Angora goat.
MOHAMMED (MUHAMMAD, MAhomet, Mehemet) (prophet) 15-646c; 1-66c; 1-624d; 1-336d; 1-60c; 2-178d; baraka 3-93d; grave 15-207b; Islam 12-708c fol.; Koran 13-483d fol.; Mecca 15-151a; 17-925d; Sābians 19-790b.
Mohammed (Afg. k.) 2-913c.
— V, (Bornu) 3-916d.
Mohammed I (el Ghalib) (Granada) 16-126b.
— XI (Granada): see Boabdil.
— I (Pers.) 2-554a.
— II (Pers.) 2-554a.
— VI (Tun.) 22-559c.
— I (Turk.) 22-593c.
— II (Turk.) 3-927a; 20-726b; 22-594a; 6-310b; 2-379b; 20-342c; 8-86b fol.
Mohammed III (Turk.) 22-597b.
— IV (Turk.) 22-597d.
MOHAMMED (MUHAMMAD, MAhomet, Mehemet) V (Turk.) 15-649d; 1-30d; 22-606b.
Mohammed (the Blind) 15-299a.
— VI (Vahid-ed-Din) (Turk.) 15-649d; 22-607d; 4-611b.
— Abd-ul-Qāsim Abenebet 1-10d.
— Abu'l-Dhahab 8-87c.
— AHMED IBN SEYYID ABDULLAH (Sud.) 15-649d; 14-676a; 21-510c; revolt (1881) 8-102a; 10-526d; 20-331c.
— Akram Khan (Barakzai) 2-992b.
Mohammed Alak-ber-Tata (Brunei) 4-284d.
— al-Amin al-Kanemi (Bornu) 3-916d.
— al-'Azīz 8-83c.
MOHAMMED (MEHEMET) ALI ('Ali) (Egy.) 15-650a; 8-89a; 1-321a; 14-677d; 21-509b; Alexandria 1-579d; Antioch 2-71a; army 8-61d; Beirut 3-333b; Crete 6-685c; Greek war independence 10-820b; 7-862a; Mamelukes 7-528c; Nile canals 12-688c; Wahhābis 2-180d.
— Ali (Carnatic ruler) 4-891d.
— Ali (Pers. shah) 17-588d; 17-585a; 16-36c.
— Ali (Turk. gen.) 19-768c.
— Ali (place, Alexandria) 1-578a.
— Ali, Order of (Egyptian) 13-437a.
— al-Mahdī 4-606a.
— Anwar-ud-din 4-891d.
— ben Ali ben Es Senussi 20-331a.
Mohammedan Archaeology and Art, Institute of 7-2c.
— ARCHITECTURE 15-651a; 4-793d; 6-794d; 7-512d fol.; 6-307d; 15-927b; 23-649b; baths 3-205c; Cairo 4-537a; doors 7-533a fol.; minarets 15-521b; mudejar 15-945b; tracery 22-340a; vaults 23-18a.
— ART 15-653b; 17-600c; 23-715b; 12-839b.
— Calendar 4-583a.
— CAMPAIGNS 15-657a.
— institutions 12-712d.
MOHAMMEDANISM: see Islam.
MOHAMMEDAN LAW: see Islamic Law.
— Oriental College 3-561b.
Mohammed Bagdadinus (math.) 8-802b.
— b. 'Abdallāh b. Hasan 4-605c.
— b. Abdel Krim el-Khatabe: see Abdel Krim.
— b. Abdullah (Somali Mullah) 20-967c; 1-77c fol.
— b. 'Ali 4-604c.
— b. 'Ali ar-Rāvandi (hist.) 17-609c.
— b. Ba'īth (poet) 17-607d.
Mohammed ben Abdullah Ibn Abi 'Amir: see Al-Mansor (Ibn Abi 'Amir Mohammed).
— Bey (Defterdar) 21-509d.
— Bey al-Alfī (the Great) 8-89a.
— bin Fātik al-Batā'ihī 8-82c.
— b. Kasim 3-8c; 4-602d.
— b. Khāwandshāh bin Hahmūd 15-590b.
— b. Sa'īd 8-88a.
— b. Solaimān 8-80b.
— b. Tughj 8-80c.
— b. Tughlak 12-169c; 7-122c; 7-71b; 7-163a.
— Bushat: see Bushati, Mehmed.
— el-Fadhl 7-57d.
— el Hechaish 20-333a.
— el Kheir 8-104a.
— En-Nāsir (Moor. amir) 1-672c.
— Ghor or Ghori 10-327d; 7-162d; 10-323a; 12-169b.
— Girai Khan 15-720c.
— Granī (Granye) 1-74c; 1-306d; 11-168b.
— Hasan khan Sanī 'addaula 17-610a.
— Hussein 7-57d.
Mohammed Ibn-'Abd-al-Wahhāb 2-180c.
— ibn al-Hanafiyya (son of Alī) 4-601d.
— ibn Idrīs ash-Shāfi'i: see Shafi'i.
— ibn Ishāq Abū 'Abdallāh 12-34a.
— ibn Ismā 'īl al-Bukhārī: see Bukhari.
— ibn Mohammed Abu Hamid al-Ghazali: see Ghazali (Algazel).
— Ibn-Rashīd (Nejd) 16-202a; 2-181b.
— Ibn-Sa'ūd 2-180c.
Mohammed ibn Tūmart 1-672a.
— Khosrev 8-89a.
Mohammed Kuli 11-959b.
Mohammed Malik al-Nāsir 8-84d.
— ('Asir), Said: see Said Mohammed ('Asir).
— Pasha (Egy. gov.) 8-86d.
— Riza Pahlevi 17-588a.
— Saleh (Borneo) 3-915b.
— Shah (India) 7-163b.
— Shah (Mogul) 17-581b.
— Shah (Pers.) (d. 1848) 17-583d.
— Shaibani: see Shaibani Khan.
— Sherif (Wadai) 20-331b.
— Shevket Pasha (Turk. vizier): see Shevket, Mahmud.
— Sikri, tomb of 23-18b.
— Uzbeg: see Uzbeg Khan, Mohammed.
MOHAMMERAH (Khoram Shar, Khorramshahr), Iran 15-659a; 17-605d; 17-566b; 13-368b; map 23-781.
Mohan, pass, India 7-143b; 20-724b.
Mohana, riv., India 10-80d.
Moharram: see Muharram.
MOHAVE or MOJAVE (tribe) 15-659b; 2-362b; 5-950d.
— DESERT, Calif. 15-659b; 4-590c; 22-723b; Pl. V fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— yucca 23-915c.
Mohawk, reservoir, Okla. 22-540d.
—, riv., N.Y. 23-491a; 11-860b.
—, val., N.Y. 22-717b.
MOHAWK (tribe) 15-659c; 12-684a.
Mohawk and Hudson R. R. Co. 18-936a; 16-371c.
MOHEGAN and MOHICAN (tribe) 15-659c.
Moheli, isl., Ind. O. 6-140c.
Mohenjo-Daro, India 12-211b; 12-222a; 12-158c.
MOHI, BATTLE OF THE 19-864a.
Mohican (tribe) 15-659c.
Mohi-eddin: see Aurangzeb.
Mohila, Peter: see Mogila, Peter.
Mohilla (Mohéli), isl., Ind. O. 6-140c.
"Mohit" (Hosein) 14-841a.
MOHL, HUGO VON 15-659c; 18-617a.
—, JULIUS VON 15-659d.
—, Mary von 15-659d.
Mohler, F. L. 8-262b; 19-214d.
—, JOHANN ADAM 15-659d.
Mohmand, hills, Afg. 13-236a.
MOHMANDS (tribe) 15-660a; 12-178c.
MOHN, HENRIK 15-660b.
—, Gottlob Samuel 10-403c.
—, Samuel 10-403c.
— bay, Spitsbergen 21-251a.
Moholo, prov., India: see Malwa.
Mohon, Fr. 15-402c.
Moho nobilis (eo) 11-267b.
Mohorovičić, A. 7-832b.
—, S. 7-832d.
MOHR, CHARLES THEODORE (bot.) 15-660c.
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH 15-660c.
—, O. 15-59a.
Mohr Add 9-688d.
— Madow 9-688d.
Mohri 1-128d.
Mohr's circle diagram 15-53a; 15-59a; fig. 4 15-53.
— salt 12-647c.
— theory 15-59a; fig. 12 15-59.
MOHS, FRIEDRICH 15-660d; 6-810b; 15-525d; 1-61b.
Mohs's scale 1-61b; 15-525d.
MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron 15-660d; 11-121c.
—, MICHAEL 15-661a.
— arms fig. 1 11-457.
MOHUR 15-661a; Pl. VII fig. 13 16-NUMISMATICS.
Mohwa: see Mahua.
MOI 15-661a; dialects 2-781d.
Moida d'ouro 15-661b.
MOIDORE (moida d'ouro) 15-661b.
Moiety 7-695d fol.; 13-404d.
Moille, D. 4-615c.
Moine gneisses 10-640d.
Moine schists (geology) 20-144b; 18-427c.
— Thrust 20-144a.
Moingona, riv., Ia. 7-262c.
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH 15-661b; 16-27d.
—, J. Reid 8-635a; 9-383b; 14-766a.
Moira, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 1st marquess of Hastings, earl of: see Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings.
Moira, Gerald (Eng. paint.) Pl. V fig. 2 15-MURAL PAINTING.
—, Sir John Rawdon, earl of 11-243c.
—, Ire. 12-601a.
—, Leics., Eng. 2-507d.
— (Gr. fate) 9-109c.
MOIRE 15-661b.
Moirosi 3-196d.
MOISE, PENINA (poet) 15-661c.
MOISSAC, Fr. 15-661c.
MOISSAN, HENRI 15-661d; 6-401d; 9-914b; 16-1005d; 22-251c; 22-889d; carbide 4-830a; diamonds 10-96a; 7-319c; electrometallurgy 8-333b; fluorine 5-361d.
Moissanite 15-342b.
Moisture 1-444b; 5-407b fol.; 7-688d; 8-831b; soil 20-929d.
Moizz addaula (Persian title) 17-576a.
Mo'izz b. Badis (Maghrib) 8-82b.
— li-dīn allāh 8-81a.
Mojanda, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
Mojangà (Majunga), Mad. 14-604a.
Mojave: see Mohave.
"Mojave," ship Pl. I fig. 1 5-COAST GUARD.
MOJI, Jap. 15-662a.
Mojib, Wadi (Arnon), riv., Trans-Jordan 17-118b.
Mojokerto, Jav. 21-588c.
Mojos 3-815c.
—, plain, Bol. 3-813b; 3-409d.
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann August Georg Edmund 15-662a.
Mokan 22-624b.
Mokandarra, hills, India 13-496a.
—, pass, India 13-496a.
MOKANNA (al-Moqanna') 15-662b.
Mokattam 8-634b.
MOKHA (Mocha, Makha), Arab. 15-662b; 23-885d.
Mokhtar: see Mukhtar.
Moki: see Hopi.
Mokoro-nobori, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Mokotowski, parade ground, Warsaw, Pol. 23-373d.
Mokram, mt., A.-E.Sud. 13-293b.
Moksha (race) 15-793c.
— (moksa) (philos.) 12-249b; 19-967c.
"Mokshadharma" (Indian lit.) 12-163a.
MOKSHANY, U.S.S.R. 15-662b.
Moktafī 9-115b.
Mokuaweoweo, crater, Haw. 11-265c; Pl. I fig. 7 23-VOLCANO.
Mokwai 3-134b.
MOLA, PIETRO FRANCESCO (artist) 15-662b.
Mola, La, mt., Formentera, Bal.Is. 2-970a.
— (fish genus): see Ocean sunfish.
Molad 4-580a.
Molal 8-322b.
— (molar) concentration 20-958d fol.
Molar 8-670d; 14-749c; 21-873b fol.
Molard, Humbert de 17-802d.
MOLASSES 15-662c; 1-543b fol.; 1-416d; 21-528d; Act (1733) 6-111c; 22-778b; 9-143c.
Molave (tree) 14-508Ab.
MOLAY, JACQUES DE (Knight Templars) 15-662c.
Molbech, Christian 7-34b.
Molberg dive fig. 6 21-668.
Molcho, Solomon 23-954c.
MOLD, Wales 15-662d.
MOLDAVIA, div., Rum. 15-663a; 11-41a fol.; 18-131d; 19-641d.
MOLDAVIA rep. U.S.S.R. 15-663a; 3-472d; 22-670a.
Moldavian Carpathians, mts., Eur. 4-907a.
Moldavite (tektite) 21-880a.
Molde, Nor. 19-521c.
MOLDENKE, CHARLES EDWARD (clergy.) 15-663b.
MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte 15-663c.
—, MATHIEU 15-663d; 15-129a.
—, riv., Eng. 22-16b.
MOLE (animal) 15-663Aa; 12-402c; Pl. II fig. 14 16-NEST; 9-943a.
— (breakwater) 15-663Aa.
— (chem.): see Gram Molecule.
— (physiol.) 15-663Aa.
— (physiol.) 15-663b.
Molech: see Moloch.
Mole crickets 6-702c.
Molecular concentration 4-272a.
— conductivity 20-962a; 8-235b.
— depression 20-959c; 20-962a.
— dissociation 17-784d.
— dissymmetry 21-389c.
— elevation 20-959b.
— engineering 11-343b.
— field theory 14-659c.
— formulae 15-663Bd.
— hypothesis 4-270c.
— layer (anat.) 4-12a.
— necrosis (necrobiosis) 16-190a.
— pump 22-929d; fig. 7 22-931.
Molecular silver 20-683b.
— susceptibility 14-655a.
— weight 2-642Ab; 2-648c; 15-663Ad; 15-427b; 21-427c.
MOLECULE, CHEMICAL 15-663Ab; 2-642c; 5-343a; 7-689d; combination 23-856b; 22-945d; isomerism 12-720c; stereochemistry 21-388c; fig. 17 21-393; type 5-364c;

valency 22-947b; volume 5-393b.
Molecule (phys.) 20-946c; catalysis 5-20a; crystals 23-849d; 23-852d; 23-857a; 23-859c; diffusion 7-372d; energy 2-562c; 3-25c; 17-784c; heat 11-326b; 13-739c; kinetic theory 13-385c; liquids 14-191c; magnetism 14-658a; mass (Perrin) 4-272b; 18-610d; surface tension 21-595a; 21-597d.
Mole of Hadrian: see St. Angelo (mausoleum, Rome).
Mole plow 23-215Cb.
Molepolole, S.Af. 3-286d.
MOLE-RAT 15-664c; 23-968a.
Moles, E. (sci.) atomic weights 2-649d.
Moleschott, J. 10-227b; 17-755b.
Mole-shrews 12-403a.
MOLESKIN 15-664c; 9-937c; 9-956d.
Moleson, mt., Switz. 9-839b.
Molesworth, Sir Guilford 15-664d.
—, John Edward Nassau 15-664d.
MOLESWORTH, MARY LOUISA 15-664d.
—, P. B. 13-189d.
—, Richard M., 3rd viscount 15-664d.
—, **ROBERT MOLESWORTH,** 1st viscount 15-664d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM,** Bart. 15-664d; 15-491d.
Molet (her.) 11-467a.
Moleyns (Molyneux), Adam de 15-684a.
—, Frederick de 14-105Cc.
— (Molyneux), William de 15-684a.
MOLFETTA, It. 15-665a.
Molge (zool.): see Newt.
—cristata (crested newt) 16-360c.
— palmata (palmated newt) 16-360c.
— vulgaris (common newt) 16-360c.
Molgula (zool.) 22-553c.
Moliant (poem) 23-507a.
Molid El-Hasanen (Moham. festival) 8-38c.
— en-Nebi (Moham. festival) 8-38b.
MOLIERE (JEAN BAPTISTE POquelin) 15-665b; Pl. I fig. 2 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; 7-596b; Bossuet 3-931d; Corneille 6-441a; Don Juan legend 7-529c; iron mask 12-682d; La Fontaine 13-590b; satire 20-6a.
Molin, J. P. 21-425a.
—, Pelle 21-658d.
Molina (de Aragon), Sp. 10-926c; 2-210d.
Molina, Luis 18-529b.
—, Tirso de: see Tirso de Molina.
Molinaeus (Charles Dumoulin) 7-732b.
MOLINARI, BERNARDINO 15-673b.
Molinas, Bertrand Du Guesclin, duke of: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
MOLINE, Ill. 15-673c.
Molines (Molyneux), William de 15-684a.
MOLINET, JEAN 15-673c.
Molinism 12-383a; 17-985c.
Molinists 12-382a.
MOLINO DEL REY, Mex. 15-673d.
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 15-673d; 18-850b; 12-383a; 18-593d.
Molins (Molyneux), Adam de 15-684a.
Molitg, springs, Fr. 18-796c.
Molitor (Belg. col.) 7-856d.
MOLKO 15-674a.
Moll (phys.) 12-436d.
—, glands of 20-752d.
"Mollbergs Epistlar" (odes, Dahlgren) 6-975b.
Mollendo, Peru 2-311c.
MOLLENDORF, WICHARD JOACHIM H. von 15-674b; 9-813a; 9-725a.
Moller, Niels 7-35a.
—, Poul Martin 7-33d.
Moller, von (Ger. col.) 19-564d.
Moller (Fr. slang) 20-767a.
Möller-Zakomelsky (gen.) 19-725b.
Molleshem (mod. Molsheim), Fr. 15-679a.
"Moll Flanders" (Defoe) 7-139d; 17-907a.
Möllgaard (Dan. physic.) 22-532d; 22-73b; 15-186b.
Mollien, Gaspard 9-998c; 20-328a.
—, **NICOLAS, FRANCOIS,** count 15-674b.
Molliensia latipinna (Molly) (fish) 9-329d.
Mollier, vaporization curve fig. 4 22-983.
Mollinedia macrophylla (Australian inkberry) 12-362c.
Mollison, Amy Johnson Pl. IV fig. 13 22-TRANS-O. AND TRANS-CONT. FLIGHTS.
Moll linear thermopile fig. 11 11-337.
MOLLUSCA 15-674c; 1-971Cb; 6-202a; abalone 1-7c; amphineura 1-842d; bioluminescence 3-618Ab; cephalopoda 5-148d; eggs 8-27d; 17-1002b; exoskeleton 20-746b; fig. 10 20-630; embryology 12-554c; gastropoda 10-58c; geology 4-645c; 8-632a; 14-132b; 17-108c; 18-80c; heart 11-307a; lamellibranchia 13-617b; oyster 16-1001b; scaphophoda 20-51a; slug 20-800b; squid 21-270c.
MOLLUSCOIDA: see Brachiopoda.
Molluscum contagiosum 20-754c.
Mollweide's projection (maps) 14-850d.
MOLLWITZ (battle, 1741) 15-678b; 2-777a; 9-716d.
MOLLY MAGUIRES (Ir.-Am. soc.) 15-678c.
Molly (fish) 9-329d.
Mollymawk (bird): see Mallemuck.
Molmen (feudal) 23-162d.
Molnar, Ferenc (dramatist) settings for "Liliom" Pl. II figure 2 21-STAGE DESIGN.
MOLOCH 15-678d; 4-947a.
Moloch (Moloch horridus) (lizard) 14-248a.
Molokai, I., Hawaiian Is. 11-264c; Father Damien 7-5c; lepers 11-270d.
Molokini, island, Haw. 11-266a.
Molon 15-172d; 17-564a.
—, Apollonius (Gr. rhet.): see Apollonius Molon.
Molossidae (bat) 5-595c.
Molossus (verse) 23-96a.
Molothrus ater (bird): see Cowbird.
Molotov, Vyacheslav M. (Russ. states.) 8-890Gd.
—, U.S.S.R.: see Perm.
MOLSHEIM, Fr. 15-679a.
Molteblick, mt., S.Af. 21-95d.
Molteno, Sir John 4-786d.
— beds, S.Afr. (geol.) 3-194d.
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count 15-679c.
—, **ADAM WILHELM,** count 15-679b.
—, **HELMUTH CARL BERNHARD** count von 15-679c; strategy 9-676b fol.; origin of World War I 8-870b.
—, **HELMUTH JOHANNES LUDWIG** von 15-681d.
—, Mary Burt 15-680a.
"Moltke" (cruiser) 13-226a; torpedoed 23-781d.
Molton, South, Dev., Eng. 21-94a.
Molucca Passage, E.Ind. Archip. 11-661c.
MOLUCCAS (SPICE) ISLANDS, Mal. Arch. 15-682a; 14-709b; Government 1-740d; history 9-75Ab; missions 7-871a.
Molukken, isls., Mal. Archip.: see Moluccas.
— molva (fish): see Ling.
MOLY (myth. plant) 15-682c.
Molybdena (min.) 15-683a.
MOLYBDENITE (min.) 15-682c.
MOLYBDENUM (met.) 15-682d; atomic weight 2-650d.
— carbonyl 4-847b.
— disulphide 15-682c.
— ores (min.) 15-683b.
— oxide (chem.) 15-683b.
— steel (met. indus.) 15-683c; 12-667b.
— trioxide (chem.) 15-683b.
MOLYNEUX (fam.) 15-684a; viscount 6-602a.
—, Adam de 15-684a.
—, Samuel 1-42b.
Molyneux, William de 15-684a.
—, William (1656-98) 4-660d; 15-684a.
Molyns, John de 11-426a.
Molyvo, dist., Lesbos 13-962a.
MOM (signs) 15-684a.
Momba (Saisi), riv., Brit. E.Af. 19-631b.
MOMBASA, Kenya, Af. 15-684a.
—, ft., E.Af. 15-684c.
—, isl., Kenya Colony 15-684c; 13-339b.
Mombert, Alfred 10-229c.
Momein (Tengyueh), Yunnan, China 21-930d.
Moment (math.) 15-164b; 6-337a.
— magnetic (phys.) 8-204d.
— of momentum (phys.) 15-163d.
Moments, theorem of three (engin.) 4-134c.
Momentum (elec.) 8-215b.
Momentum (phys.) 15-162a; 18-824a.
—, transference of (phys.) 7-373b.
Momi fir (tree) 9-260d.
Momigliano, Attilio 12-748Bb.
Moming, mt. pass, Alps, Eur. 23-588a.
Momme (weight) 15-140d.
MOMMSEN, THEODOR 15-684d; 16-612c.
MOMORDICA (bot.) 15-685b.
Momordica balsamina (plant): see Balsam apple.
— charantia (balsam pear) 15-685b.
Momotidae (motmots) 15-872a.
Momotus mexicanus (Mexican motmot) 15-872a.
— momota (Blue-capped motmot) 15-872a.
Momoyama (Jap. art) 12-955a; 12-967b.
Mompesson, Sir Giles 8-519c.
Momtenhet 8-49b.
MOMUS (myth.) 15-685b
Mon. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Mon (lang.) 2-781d; 4-427d.
—, canal, Bur. 4-428d.
— (Bur. people): see Talaing.
MONA, isl., Wales 15-685b; map 19-500 (B1); see also Anglesey.
— monkey 18-490Ba.
Monacan (N. Am. Ind.) 20-716b.
Monacanthus (fish) 9-233Bd.
Monachi (Mono) (N. Am. Indians) 15-728b.
Monachism (rel.): see Monasticism.
Monachos, Theodolus (Thomas) (Byzantine schol.) 22-144b.
—, Forum ad, Ger. 15-959a.
Monachus, Georgius 10-843b.
Monaco, prince of 2-300b.
MONACO, principality, Eur. 15-685c; museums 15-1003a; castle Pl. III fig. 7 5-CASTLES.
—, Monaco 15-685d; 14-894c.
—, mt., Spitsbergen 21-249c.
Monad (philos.) 11-643c; Bruno 17-751b; Leibniz 18-89c; 14-326c; 8-619c; 17-752d; 13-886a fol.; 13-457a; 15-428b; Lotze 17-756a.
Monadelphous stamen (bot.) 9-413c.
Monadhliath Mts., Scot. 12-548b.
Monadism (philos.): see Monad (philos.)
"Monadism" (psych., Leibniz) 17-613c.
MONADNOCK (geol.) 15-685d.
—, mt., N.H. 15-686a.
Monagas, José Tadeo 23-54d.
—, state, Venez. 23-51b.
MONAGHAN, co., Eire 15-686a.
MONAGHAN, Eire 15-686b.
Monaheng 3-196b.
MONAL (MONAUL, IMPEYAN Pheasant) 15-686b; Pl. fig. 8 17-PHEASANT.
"Mona Lisa" (paint., Da Vinci) 13-938c; Pl. III fig. 9 17-PAINTING.
MONA MONKEY 15-686b.
Monandrae (orchids) 16-849c.
Monandrous flower (bot.) 9-413b.
Monapia (Manavia), isl., Ir. Sea, map 19-500 (B1).
Monarch (plum) 9-880d.
"Monarch, The" (row-boat) 19-590c.
Monarch (Danais archippus) butterfly 13-954b; venation fig. 6 13-947; Pl. I 15-MIMICRY.
"Monarchia, De" (Dante) 7-40b.
— "Lusitana" (hist., Brito) 18-294a.
MONARCHIANISM (theol.) 15-686c; (rel.) 2-71a; 19-110a fol.; 22-66a.
MONARCHY (sovereignty) 15-686d; Eur. 8-850d; France 9-767c.
Monarda (bot.): see Horsemint.
— didyma (plant): see Oswego tea.
Monardes, Niccolo 9-423a.
Monario (universal lang.) 22-861d.
Monas 18-631a.
MONASSIR (Monasir) (tribe) 15-687a.
Monasterboice, Eire 14-437b; Celtic cross Pl. I. fig. 1 19-ROMANESQUE ART.
Monasterium Hirsaugiense (Ger.) 11-588d.
Monastero Maggiore (monastery, Milan, It.) 14-475a.
Monasteroris (Ir. religious house) 16-711d.
Monastery (rel. house) 6-352d; brewing 3-314b; Buddhist Pl. II fig. 5 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; Crowland 6-758d; Czestochowa 6-967d; dormitory 7-541c; gardens 13-663d; Meteora group 15-340a; Oriental 1-13d; writing 4-615a.
MONASTICISM (rel.) 15-687a; abbey, origin 1-13d; abbot 1-20d; advocatus 1-206a; agapetae 1-339a; asceticism 2-499d; Basilian 3-173a; cathedrals 5-33c; church hist. 5-677b; England 8-515a; reform 5-682a; Tertiaries 21-973a.
"Monasticon Anglicanum" (R. Dodsworth) 7-495b.
Monastic schools 12-601a.
MONASTIR (Bitolj), Yugos. 15-689d; Macedonia 13-561c; battle, 1912) 2-990b; 11-454d.
Monaul (zool.): see Monal.
Monavallagh, mts., Eire 23-414a.
Monax glass 10-417b.
Monaxon (zool.) 21-256b.
MONAZITE (min.) 15-690a.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 15-690b.
Monbuttu (people): see Mangbettu.
Moncada, José M. 16-413d.
Moncalieri, It. 23-123c.
Moncayo, mts., Sp.: see Sierra del Moncayo.
Monceau, Henri Louis Duhamel du: see Duhamel du Monceau.
— wood 9-812b.
Monceux, Waleran de 11-937d.
MONCEY, BON ADRIEN JEANNOT de, duke of Conegliano 15-690c; 17-466a; 9-826d fol.
Mönchgut, penin., Ger. 19-620b.
Monchique, mts., Port. 1-603b.
Monchiquites (rocks) 13-635c; leucite 13-973a; limburgite 14-128d.
Monchlamydeae (plants) 1-927d.
Monchy-le-Preux, Fr. 2-430a; map 2-429.
Monck, George, duke of Albemarle: see Monk, George.
Monckhoven, D. B. van 17-801b.
— intensifier (phot.) 17-811b.
Monckton, Mary, countess of Cork and Orrery 6-438a.
Moncontour, Fr. 19-112b.
Moncourt, Fr. 9-867d.
Moncrieff, Sir Colin Scott 8-94a; Nile 12-688d fol.
MONCTON, N.B., Can. 15-690d.
Moncucco, mt., Alps fig. 13 6-89a.
Mond, Sir Alfred Moritz: see Melchett, Alfred Moritz Mond, baron.
—, Alfred Moritz, viscount Melchett: see Melchett.
MOND, LUDWIG 15-690d; gas 10-48d; nickel carbonyl 4-846d; process 14-636a; 16-423c; 17-428b.
Mondadori (It. publ.) 3-876a.
Monday (Munday), Anthony 15-958c.
MONDAY (chron.) 15-691a.
"Monde avant la creation de l'homme, Le" (Flammarion) 9-355d.
Mondego, riv., Port. 18-273d.
Mondhir (Cordova) 21-120b.
Mondhir, al- (Arab. leader) 2-931b; 17-573d.
— II (Hira) 17-574b.
"Mondo" (It. news.) 12-809a.
MONDONEDO, Sp. 15-691a.
MONDOVI, It. 15-691b; battle (1641) 22-585c.
Mondragon, Sp. 3-185d.
MONDRIAAN, PIETER CORNELIS (Mondrian, Piet) 15-691b.
Mond scale (sociol.) 18-216d.
Mond-Turner consultations (Gt. Brit.) 22-383a.
Moneiba (goddess, myth.) 10-931c.
MONEL METAL (alloy) 15-691c; photomicrographs Pl. I figs. 10, 11, 12 1-ALLOYS.
Monelos, val., Sp. 6-480c.
Monemoasia, dist., Gr. 10-787a.
Monemuta, Eng.: see Monmouth, Monm., Eng.
Monemvasia, Gr.: see Malvasia.
MONESSEN, Pa. 15-691c.
MONET, CLAUDE 15-691d; 12-125d; 17-59d; flowers 9-420b; Fruits Pl. XXI 17-PAINTING; Lavacourt Pl. fig. 5 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
Monet, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de, chevalier de Lamarck: see Lamarck.
MONETA, ERNESTO TEODORO 15-692a.
"Moneta, Trattato della" (Galiani) 9-976a.
"Monetae cudendae ratione, De" (Copernicus) 6-400c.
Monetae magister (offi.) 6-129d.
MONETARY AGREEMENT 15-692a; 15-698c.
— policies 15-698Ab.
— unit 10-498d; see also under names of countries.
MONETT, Mo. 15-693b.
Moneva, res., Sp. 2-210c.
Money, Sir Leo Chiozza 1-653d; 23-337d.
MONEY (Circulating medium) 15-693b; agio 1-349a; capital 4-800Dc; Central banks 5-141c; coinage 1-218a; economic theory 15-261d; gold standard 10-498Aa; mediaeval 15-698Bb; numismatics 16-615b; quantity theory 18-813b; savings 20-16d; shell-money 20-488b; Smith, Adam 20-825b; U.S. paper 6-594Aa; U.S. wages 23-274c; villeinage 23-163a; trade cycle 22-354a; wampum 23-319d; see also Currency.
MONEY, MEDIAEVAL 15-698Bb; 16-625a.
—, Quantity Theory: see Quantity Theory of Money.
— Bill (Eng. law) 17-324b.
— cowry (zool.) 10-69c; 20-488c; 6-624a; 6-881c.
Money-Lenders Acts (1900-1927, Eng.) 1-204d; 3-37c; 6-343b; 15-699c.
MONEY-LENDING 15-699b; 1-204d; 6-339d fol.
MONEY MARKET 15-700c; call money 4-619a; exchange 8-947d.
Money Order (postal service) 18-310a; international 18-313c; U.S. 18-315d.
— spider (zool.) 15-617Bc.
Money-wort (bot.) 14-386d.
MONFALCONE, It. 15-704b.
Monferrato, dist., It. 12-756d.
MONFORTE (Monteforte de Lemos), Sp. 15-704c.
Monfurado, mt., Port. 18-273c.
Mongala, riv., Bel. Cong., Af. 6-242b.
Mongals (tribe, Bal.) 3-7c.
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 7-157a.
MONGE, GASPARD (math.) 15-704c; geom. 7-254d; 15-87Ba; rep. calendar 9-804a; surface tension 21-593d.
Möng Hsat, Shan States, Bur. 20-461d.
Monghyr, dist., India 15-705a.
MONGHYR, India 15-705a; map 3-326.
Möng Küng, Shan States, Bur. 20-462a.
Mongkut Siam (Siamese Crown order) 13-441a.
Möng Mit, state, Burma 20-461c.
Mong Nai, Shan States, Bur. 20-461d.
Mong Nawng, Shan States, Bur. 20-462a.
Mongol, pass., C. Asia 20-38d.
— blades 15-656b.
MONGOL CAMPAIGNS (mil.) 15-705b; 19-864a.
Mongol dynasty (China): see Yüan dynasty.
MONGOLIA, Asia 15-707d; 5-508b; archae. 15-715b; anthro. 15-708d; explorations 15-713b; Far Eastern problem 9-751a; hist. 15-710b; trade union 22-389b; treaty, U.S.S.R. 19-742b.
Mongolia, Inner, China: see Mongolia.
—, Outer, rep.: see Mongolia.
Mongolian (path.): see Mongolism.
— Altai, mts., Asia: see Altai, mts., U.S.S.R.
MONGOLIAN LANGUAGE AND LITerature 15-715d; 2-522a.
— Plateau, Asia 15-705b.
Mongolism (idiocy) 12-387d; 9-141c.
Mongolo-Dravidian (racial type) 12-157c.
Mongoloid (path.): see Mongolism.
— (racial type) 2-521c; 12-157b; 16-504d; Pl. III figs. 1, 2, 3, 5 2-ASIA; see also Mongols.
Mongol People's Republic (Outer Mongolia), Asia: see Mongolia.
— People's Revolutionary party 15-711d.
MONGOLS (Asiatic people) 15-716d; Bulgária 4-360d; Carpini 4-924b; China 5-526d; Cumans 6-859b; Fr. mission 1-913d; hair 6-58a; Japan 12-901a; 12-907c; Jerusalem 6-790d; Mesopotamia 15-291b; mil. tactics 12-946c; Mohammedans 4-610b; N.Am. Indians 4-702a; Peking 17-445d; Persia 17-576d; Syria 8-84b; Turkist. 22-621a; types Pl. IV figs. 2, 5, 8 5-CHINA.
MONGOOSE (animal) 15-721b; 4-896d; 12-58b; fig. I 4-896.
Mongoose lemur 18-486a.
Mong Pai, Shan States, Bur. 20-462a.
Mong Pan, Shan States, Bur. 20-461d.
— Pu, Shan States, Bur. 20-461d.
— Raoja (Burma) 14-625c.
Mongrel (zool.) 11-955c.
Möng Yai, Bur. 20-462b.
Monhault (Mold), Flintshire, Wales 15-662d.
Monhermer (arms) fig. 5 (29) 11-465.
—, Ralph de (shield) fig. 1 (6) 11-457.
Moni, isl., Ind. O.: see Christmas Island.
"Moniage Rainouart, Le" (poem) 10-970a.
Monica, St. 2-682a fol.
Monier, Joseph 6-209c.
Monifieth, Scot. 9-508a.
Monilia (fungus) 9-925d.
Moniligastridae (worm fam.) 1-994b fol.
Monim, riv., Braz. 14-854c.
Moninckendam (paint.) 17-64Cc.
Moniquira, Colom. 3-992a.
MONISM (philos.) 15-721c; metaphysics 15-332d fol.; Plato 18-59a; Plotinus 18-82b; Rg-Veda 12-248b; St. Augustine 2-684c; Stoic 21-429c; theory of knowledge 13-456c.
Monists, Society of (Monistenbund), philos. 15-721c.
"Moniteur" (Fr. period.) 9-794c; 16-349d.

MONITION (ADMONITION) (eccl. law) **15**-722a.
Monitor (lizard) **12**-75c; **14**-246d.
—: **NAVAL** (ship) **15**-722b; Belg. Pl. I figs. 1, 2 3-BELGIAN COAST OPERATIONS.
"MONITOR" AND "MERRIMAC," Battle of 15-722d; **1**-758d; **1**-766c; **8**-685a; **22**-223d.
MONITORING RECEIVER (elec.) **15**-723c.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle **15**-724b.
MONK, (MONCK), GEORGE, 1st duke of Albemarle **15**-723c; Charles II **5**-272a; Cromwell **6**-742b; Dundee **7**-739b; Du. Wars **7**-776d fol.; Great Rebellion **10**-751b; Hesilrige **11**-529c; medal Pl. VIII fig. 7 **16**-NUMISMATICS; O'Neill **16**-792a; Restoration **8**-522a.
MONK (rel.) **15**-724b.
— bar (tower, Yorks., Eng.) **23**-897d.
— bond (brickwork) **4**-120c.
— Bretton priory (Yorks., Eng.) **3**-124d.
Monkchester, Northumb., Eng.: see Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
MONKEY (animal) **15**-724b; **1**-9710b; Pls. I, II 18-PRIMATES; ape **2**-94a; animal worship **1**-973b; comparative anat. **15**-990c; courtship **6**-610b.
—, Pluto **18**-92b.
— -eating eagle (bird) **11**-215d.
Monkey-flower, common (bot.) **15**-520d.
Monkey glands (biol.) **11**-747d.
— -NUT: see Peanut.
MONKEY PUZZLE (tree) **15**-724c; **2**-216b; **5**-487c.
Monk fish **1**-921b; **20**-466c.
Monkhill, Yorks., Eng. **18**-208d.
Mon-khmer (lang.) **2**-781d; **2**-522b.
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO 15-724c.
Monkland, barony, Scot. **1**-452b.
— canal, Scot. **4**-722c; **5**-929a.
Monk saki: see Hairy saki.
Monks' Hall (Eccles, Lancs.) **7**-885b.
Monks' Hill, Salzburg, Aus. Pl. 1 fig. 2 **2**-AUSTRIA.
Monkshood (plant) **1**-128c; **18**-979c; **18**-123c.
Monk's Life Guards (Brit.) **10**-937a.
— mound (E. St. Louis) **7**-877a.
— rhubarb (bot.) **7**-466c.
Monkston and Ladybank, Fifeshire, Scot. **13**-584c.
Monkstown, Cork, Eire **6**-436c.
MONKSWELL, ROBERT PORRETT Collier, 1st baron **15**-724c.
Monkwearmouth, Dur., Eng. **21**-566c.
Monlam (rel.) **13**-991d.
Monlleo, riv., Sp. **4**-987d.
Monluc, Blaise de Lassaran-Massencome, seigneur de: see Montluc, Blaise de.
Mon Mam Cymru, Wales: see Anglesey, isl., Wales.
MONMOUTH, JAMES SCOTT, duke of **15**-724d; **7**-26a; **8**-522d; **12**-682d; **20**-616b; rebellion **3**-748b; **20**-972d.
—, **ROBERT CAREY,** 1st earl of **15**-725c.
—, co., Eng.: see Monmouthshire.
—, co., N.J. **9**-731d.
MONMOUTH, Monm., Eng. **15**-725d; **5**-873a.
MONMOUTH, Ill. 15-726a.
—, N.J. **1**-799b.
—, Oreg. **16**-884d.
—, ft., N.J. **14**-376a.
"Monmouth" (Brit. ship) **6**-461a; **23**-779d; map **6**-460.
Monmouth Court-House (now Freehold), N.J. **9**-731d.
— **COURT HOUSE, BATTLE OF** (1778) **15**-726a; **9**-732a; **16**-312b; **21**-400b; **22**-787b; **23**-385a.
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. **15**-726c; **8**-463d; coal production **5**-876d; **10**-701c; **15**-727d.
— (canal) **15**-728a.
Monmouth strata **6**-674a.
Monné, mt., Fr. **5**-64a.
Monnier, Henri **4**-867c; Pl. III fig. 2 **4**-CARICATURE.
—, Jean Charles **14**-874b.
—, Marie Thérèse de **15**-585b fol.
MONNIKENDAM, Holl. **15**-728a.
Monnow bridge (Monm., Eng.) **4**-126c.
MONO (MONACHI) (N.Am. Indians) **15**-728b.
Mono-alkyl-meta-aminophenol **19**-215c.
Monoalphabetic system **5**-955c; fig. 4 **5**-956; **5**-959a.
Monoaxonic protozoa **18**-620c.
Monoblepharis **9**-928c; **9**-925c.
— Macrandra fig. 4-A **9**-928.
Monoblet, Fr. **6**-603a.
Mono-cableway **19**-547b.
Monocacy, Pa. (battle, 1864) **1**-763a.
Monocalcium phosphate **9**-194b.
Monocarpellary pistil **9**-414b.
Monoceros Pl. II **21**-STAR.
Monochela **22**-699d.
Monochlamydeous flower **9**-410b; **1**-925b.
Monochloroanthracene **2**-36b.
MONOCHORD 15-728b; **17**-892a fol.; **21**-9d; il. **15**-728.
—, bowed (mus. instru.) see Tromba Marina.
Monochromatic filters (phot.) **9**-239c.
— lens **15**-437a.
— light **16**-818a; **16**-827c; **15**-438a.
Monochromatic object-glass **15**-437a.
— radiation (phys.) **17**-790A.
Monochromatism **6**-61a.
Monocirrhus (fish) **9**-328Bd.
Monocline fold **9**-442d; fig. 1 **9**-442.
Monoclinic amphiboles **1**-840b.
— axes and hemi-pyramid fig. 62 **6**-818.
Monoclinic lattice fig. 4 (XII) **23**-852.
— series **9**-153b.
— symmetry **23**-850d.
— system **6**-817c.
— sulphur **15**-622d.
Monoclonius (palaeon.) **7**-390d.
Monocotyledons (bot.) **1**-924c; **6**-929b; **18**-1d; **9**-213c; see also Angiosperms.
MONO CRATERS TUNNEL 15-728b.
Monocular vision **3**-732c.
Monocyclic terpenes **21**-951b.
Monocystis **18**-632d.
Monocyte **3**-742b; **22**-250a.
MONOD, ADOLPHE 15-728b.
—, Frédéric **15**-728c.
—, **GABRIEL** 15-728c.
Monodactyl foot **8**-671d.
MONODELPHIA 15-728c; **14**-975c.
Monodelphis (zool.) **14**-976a.
Monodon monoceros (zool.): see Narwhal.
Monodonta canalifera (zool.) fig. 3 **15**-675a.
Monodontinae (zool.) **5**-174b.
Monody **16**-7d; **12**-429a.
Monoecious flowers **18**-169c; **9**-925c; **9**-413b.
Monoeci Portus, anc. dist., Eur.: see Monaco, dist., Eur.
Monoecism **20**-418b.
Monoestrous **19**-173d.
Monogamy **14**-950a; **9**-60d fol.; **13**-405b; **6**-162d; **6**-158c fol.; **1**-309a; animals **1**-971Qb.
Monogebawa series **6**-675a.
Monogenea **22**-449d.
MONOGENISTS 15-728d.
MONOGRAM 15-729a; **8**-387b.
Monographic system (cipher) **5**-957a.
Monograptus (zool.) **20**-679c; fig. 1 **10**-648.
Monogynous (bot.) **9**-414c.
Monohydric alcohols **1**-545c.
Monolatry **19**-109d.
Monolefine (chem.) **16**-768d.
Monolite dyes **7**-804a.
Monolith (archae.): see Stone Monuments, Primitive.
— (engin.) **7**-476b; **4**-538b.
"Monologion" (Anselm) **2**-11c.
MONOLOGUE 15-729b.
Monomania **12**-387c.
MONOMETALLISM 15-729c.
Monomethyl-aniline **1**-959c.
Monomial (math.) **1**-604c; **18**-191b.
— sum (math.) **6**-96d.
Monomorium (ant) **2**-13Aa.
MONOMOTAPA 15-729c; **1**-320a; **19**-264b.
Monomoy surf-boat **14**-50c.
Monona, lake, Wis. **14**-613a.
MONONGAHELA, Pa. **15**-729d.
—, riv., Pa. **7**-876b; Pl. IV **17**-PITTSBURGH.
Monophobia **16**-257b.
Monophthalmos (king): see Antigonus Cyclops.
Monophyodont **21**-875a fol.
MONOPHYSITES 15-730a; **8**-644b; **19**-438c; Copts **6**-412c; Edessa **7**-953a; Egypt **8**-78a fol.; Greek learning **2**-186b; Greek literature **10**-841c; Syriac writers **21**-723a.
MONOPLANE 15-730b; **1**-253d; **1**-256c; Pls. II, III, IV 1-AEROPLANES; fig. 1 **15**-730; glider Plate figures 2, 5, 6 **10**-GLIDING.
Monoplegia (paralysis) **17**-263c.
Monopodial branching (bot.) **1**-925a.
Monopolies, Statute of (1624, Eng.) **15**-730d.
Monopolin (fuel) **1**-543c.
Monopolistic competition **14**-913d.
MONOPOLY (econ.) **15**-730c; **4**-800Ab; **4**-804d; **14**-913d; deferred rebates **19**-9a; limitation of the vend (Eng.) **23**-39d; liquor laws **14**-191Bc; monopoly price **18**-469b; public utilities **18**-745d fol.; rationalization of industry **18**-993d; restraint **6**-342d; trusts **22**-515c fol.
MONORAILS AND TELPHERS 15-731c; il. **14**-482d; cranes **2**-786a; **21**-916a.
Monorhythmic light: see Monochromatic light.
Monosaccharides (chemistry) **5**-368c.
Monosaccharoses (chemistry) **5**-99b.
Monosepalous calyx (bot.) **9**-411b.
Monoses (chem.) **5**-99b.
Monos, isl., Brit. W.I. **22**-478a.
Monostatic height-finders (instru.) **18**-975d.
— range-finder (instru.) **18**-973a.
Monostomidae (zool.) **22**-451b.
Monostylifera (zool.) **16**-210d.
Monosymmetric (Monoclinic) system (crystall.) **6**-817c.
Monotaxis grandoculis (Mamamu) (fish) **14**-747c.
Monotheism **19**-109c; **22**-46c; Christianity **5**-631a; Egypt **8**-58b; Hebrew religion **11**-364b; **18**-588c; **13**-165a; Mohammedanism **15**-646d; primitive society **6**-158d; Rig-Veda **12**-248b; Sikhism **20**-647b; Trinity (Christian theology) **22**-66a.
MONOTHELITES 15-732b; **19**-438d; Constantinople council (680-1) **6**-310a fol.; controversy **15**-118c.
Monotocous (biol.) **9**-188a.
MONOTREMATA 15-732c; **23**-968d; comparative anat. **4**-19b; **20**-741b fol.; **21**-876a; **14**-975c; reproduction **14**-753b; **19**-180a; skin **20**-753d.
MONOTRIGLYPH 15-733b.
Monotropa hypopytis (yellow bird's nest) **12**-253b.
Monotropa uniflora (Indian pipe) **12**-253b.
Monotype (machine) **3**-871a; **3**-874b; **Pl. II figs. 1, 2** 18-PRINTING.
MONOTYPES (printing) **15**-733b; **18**-502d fol.
Monoux, Sir George **23**-316d.
Monozygotic twins **11**-494a; **8**-806d; **20**-408b; **22**-638a.
Monpazier, Fr. **7**-537d; **3**-193b.
"Mon Procès" (Beauvoir) **3**-282a.
Monrad **7**-214b.
Monreal, ft., Arab. **6**-777d.
MONREALE, Sic., It. **15**-733c; cath. **5**-841c; **15**-835a; Pl. fig. 5 **20**-SICILY.
Monro (Scot. gen.) **16**-792a.
MONRO, SIR CHARLES CARMIchael, 1st bart. (Brit. gen.) **15**-734a; **7**-55c.
MONRO, DAVID B. 15-734a; **16**-4d.
Monro, Harold E. **18**-111d fol.; **8**-601a.
Monro (Munro), Robert **15**-966d.
Monroe, Sir George **12**-608d.
—, Harriet **1**-793b.
—, **JAMES** 15-734b; **15**-736b; **14**-432c; **7**-186a; **7**-187c; **6**-649c; Pl. VII fig. 5 **22**-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; see also Monroe Doctrine.
MONROE, La. **15**-735b.
MONROE, Mich. **15**-735b.
MONROE, N.C. **15**-735c.
MONROE, Wis. **15**-735c.
—, ft., Va. **11**-139d; **16**-766c; map **1**-756d; **7**-85d.
—, mt., N.H. **23**-578c.
— calculating machine **4**-551d; Pl. II fig. 4 **4**-CALCULATING MACHINES.
— **DOCTRINE, THE 15**-735d; **1**-156c; **12**-989a; **1**-26d; **1**-749d; **22**-798c; **15**-737d; **20**-263Aa.
MONROVIA, Calif. **15**-738c.
—, Lib. **13**-1002d.
Mons, William **5**-37c.
MONS, Belg. **15**-738c; **9**-870b fol.; **9**-873b.
Mons Badonicus: see Badon Hill.
— Brisiacus (Breisach), Ger. **4**-87c.
Mons Calpe, rock, Sp. **10**-336a.
Monscia, It.: see Monza.
MONSELICE, It. **15**-738d.
Monserrate, mt., Colom. **3**-780b.
Mons Graupius, Rom. Brit. **4**-159c; **4**-568a.
MONSIEUR (title) **15**-738d.
Monsieur, peace of **9**-623d.
"Monsieur Beaucaire" (Tarkington) **1**-792b; **21**-817a.
"Monsieur d'Olive" (Chapman) **5**-240b.
"Monsieur, Madame et Bébé" (Droz) **7**-675b.
"Monsieur Nicolas" (Restif) **19**-230c.
MONSIGNOR (title) **15**-739a; **5**-239b.
MONSIGNY, PIERRE ALEXANDRE 15-739a.
Mons Jovis (anat.) **19**-179b.
— Meg **16**-857b; **7**-956d.
Monson, George **11**-245b.
—, Sir Thomas **15**-739b.
—, SIR **WILLIAM** 15-739a; **17**-951b; **9**-294d.
MONSON, Mass. **15**-739b.
MONSOON 15-739b; **15**-347c; **12**-258d; **12**-153c; **5**-817a; China **5**-511a; Cochin-China **5**-939d; Indian O. **12**-247a; navigation **16**-173a; Siam **20**-591d; winds **23**-650Aa.
Mons Peligardi (Montbéliard), Fr. **15**-752c.
Mons Sancti Martini (Pannonhalma abbey) **11**-40a.
MONSTER 15-739c.
Monstera (ceriman), bot. **2**-200c.
MONSTRANCE 15-741a.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERRAND DE 15-741a.
Monstrillidae (zool.) **6**-399d.
Monstrilloida (zool.) **6**-804d.
Monstrosities **19**-68a.
Mons Veneris **19**-177d; **19**-179b.
Mont, Pol de (poet) **3**-347c.
Mont (god) **8**-71a.
Mont. (abbrev.) **1**-25Ac.
— (mt.), e.g. Mont Blanc, etc.: see Blanc, etc.
Montacute, John de, 3rd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, John de Montacute.
—, Thomas de, 4th earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute.
Montacute, William de, 1st earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, William de Montacute.
MONTAGNA, BARTOLOMEO 15-741b.
— (It. fam.) **23**-119d.
MONTAGNAIS AND NASCAPEE 15-741c; **4**-702c.
MONTAGNANA, It. **15**-741c.
Montagnards: see Mountain, The (Fr. pol.).
Montagne, La: see Mountain, The (Fr. pol.).
— de la Cour, street, Brussels **4**-295b.
Montagnes, Les, dist., Switz. **16**-254b.
MONTAGU (fam.) **15**-741c; **11**-460d.
—, Lord (of Beaulieu) **19**-389b.
—, Charles, 1st duke of Manchester **14**-774d.
—, Charles, earl of Halifax **11**-92c.
—, Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich: see Sandwich, Edward Montagu (Mountague), 1st earl of.
—, Edward, 2nd earl of Manchester **14**-774c.
—, **EDWIN SAMUEL** 15-742a; **12**-180c.
—, **ELIZABETH R.** 15-742b; **3**-757b.
—, George, 2nd earl of Halifax **11**-93b.
—, George, 4th duke of Manchester **14**-774d.
—, Sir Henry, 1st earl of Manchester **14**-774c.
Montagu, John, 3rd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, John de Montacute.
—, John, 4th earl of Sandwich: see Sandwich, John Montagu.
—, **LADY MARY WORTLEY** 15-742c; **15**-204d; **18**-224a fol.
—, **RALPH,** 1st duke of **15**-743b; **5**-805a.
—, **RICHARD** (Mountague) **15**-743c; **5**-266c.
—, Samuel, 1st baron Swaythling **21**-633b.
—, Simon, lord of **15**-741c.
—, Thomas, 4th earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute.
—, William, 1st earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, William de Montacute.
—, William, 5th duke of Manchester (1768-1843) **14**-774d.
—, William, 2nd earl of Salisbury (c. 1344) **15**-741d; **22**-327c.
—, William (of Shepton) **15**-741c.
— -Chelmsford report **12**-188d; **6**-59b.
Montagud, Dru of **15**-741c.
Montague, Mrs. Basil **4**-882a.
—, C. E. (Brit. au.) **8**-599d; **7**-619d; **16**-341a.
—, Hannah Lord **22**-501d.
—, Lord Henry **18**-155b.
—, Walter **11**-427d.
Montagues and Capulets (It. fam.) **4**-824a.
Montague's harrier **11**-216b.
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE 15-743c; **6**-521d; **9**-786a; **8**-582a; **8**-716c; **18**-594b; **20**-57c.
Montaigne's comet: see Biela's comet.
Montaigu, Dru of **15**-741c.
— Pierre de **4**-631a.
Montalban, Juan Perez de: see Perez de Montalban, Juan.
Montalcino, It. **15**-192b.
MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES Forbes René de **15**-745a; **13**-574c.
MONTALEMBERT, MARC RENE, Marquis de **15**-745c; **9**-529a; **15**-745a.
Montallegro type **18**-511a.
Montalt, Robert de **6**-617a.
Montalto, cardinal: see Sixtus V.
Mont Alto, Pa. **23**-445d.
Montalvo, Garci Rodriguez de **1**-723b.
Montana region, Andes **1**-902d.
MONTANA, state, U.S. **15**-745d; il. **11**-393; **18**-427b; cattle Plate I figure 5 **1**-AMERICA; coal **5**-904; **5**-906b; education **11**-393c; **3**-997a; **15**-609d; government **17**-408b; irrigation **12**-692a; Louisiana Purchase **14**-432d; oil **17**-664b; population **15**-747a; road map **15**-746; sugar beet **3**-317a; State College **3**-997a.
MONTANA, Switz. **15**-745d.
Montaña Blanca, mt., Can. Is. **13**-710c.
Montana series **6**-674a.
Montanari (Venetian doctor) **21**-613d.
Montanaro **12**-788a.
Montanchez, mts., Sp. **8**-743b.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 15-750a; **12**-788b.
MONTANES, JUAN M. 15-750a.
MONTANISM 15-750b; **8**-703c; **11**-685c; **12**-625a; **21**-975b; **22**-282d.
Montano, Arias **21**-156a.
Montanus **15**-750b.
Montan wax **16**-751c; **5**-895b.
Montaperti, battle of **7**-37b; **9**-389c; **17**-955c.
MONTARGIS, Fr. **15**-751d; **14**-339b; **9**-526c; il. **5**-3d.
Montasir **8**-79d.
Montasir-b.-Mohammed **9**-211d.
Montauban, Guillaume de **3**-274a.
MONTAUBAN, Fr. **15**-751d.
Montauk, lighthouse, N.Y. **7**-869a.
—, pt., N.Y. **14**-380b; **7**-869a.
MONTAUSIER, CHARLES DE Sainte-Maure, Duc de **15**-752b.
Montbard, Fr. **6**-518b.
Montbazon, Hercule de Rohan, duc de **19**-385b.
Montbéliard, P. Guéneau de **4**-345b.
MONTBELIARD, Fr. **15**-752c.
Montbenoît, Fr. **7**-549d.
Mont Beuvray, Fr. **3**-542a.
Montbray (fam.): see Mowbray.
—, Geoffrey de: see Geoffrey de Montbray.
MONTBRISON, Fr. **15**-752d.
MONTCALM, LOUIS-JOSEPH DE Montcalm-Gozon, Marquis de **15**-752d; **18**-840a; **23**-697a.
—, mt., Fr. **2**-342a.
"Montcalm et Lévis" (Casgrain) **4**-717b.
Mont Cassel (battle, 1677) **7**-780b.
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr. **15**-753c.
MONT CENIS, Alps, Eur. **15**-753c; pass **1**-695a; **9**-815a; tunnel **22**-566a; **18**-96d.
Montchat, Fr. **14**-530a.
MONTCHRETIEN, ANTOINE DE 15-753d.
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 15-753d.
Montcorbier, François de: see Villon, François.
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr. **15**-753d.
Mont de piété **17**-403a.
— -de Rilly, tunnel, Fr. **4**-723d.
Mont des Arts **4**-295b.
MONTDIDIER, Fr. **15**-754a; **1**-813b.
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. **15**-754a.
Monte, Giovanni Maria del: see Julius III (pope).
—, Piero del **17**-210b.
—, Castel del (Andria, It.) **1**-915b.
MONTEAGLE, WILLIAM PARKER, 4th baron **15**-754a.
—, William Stanley, 3rd baron **15**-754b.
Monte à regret **20**-767a.
Montebello, Jean Lannes, duke of: see Lannes, Jean.
MONTEBELLO, Calif. **15**-754b.
—, It. (battle, 1800) **9**-820c; **9**-828a; (1859) **12**-789c.
— (castle, Bellinzona) **3**-384c.
Montebilo, Félix Machado de Silva, marques de **17**-906a.
Monte Bonito, Braz. **19**-318c.
Monte Carlo, Monaco, Eur. **15**-685d; **10**-12b.
— Caseros, Arg. **6**-469b.
— Caseros (battle 1852) **15**-621c.
— **CASSINO,** It. **15**-754c; **3**-398a; **4**-967a; **3**-400a; library **14**-17d.
MONTECATINI, It. 15-754c.
Montecchi and Capelletti (It. fam.) **4**-824a.
Montechiaro **9**-819c fol.
Monte circeo, It.: see Circeius Mons.
Montecolognola, pass, It. **22**-435d.

MONTE CORVINO, GIOVANNI DI 15-754c; 5-527b.
Montecristi, region, Ec. 7-937c.
MONTECRISTO, isl., Medit. 15-754d; 7-230b.
Montecucculi, Ernest, count 15-755a.
MONTECUCCULI, RAIMONDO, count of 15-754d.
Montecuzoma 5-133c fol.
Monte de Pieta (pawnshop) 20-17b.
Monte Dessueri, Sic. 20-605c.
Montefeltro (It. fam.) 12-783b; 19-951b.
—, Federigo da, duke of Urbino: see Urbino, Federigo of Montefeltro, duke of.
—, Guidobaldo da 22-894d.
—, Guido da, count 12-779c.
MONTEFIASCONE, It. 15-755b.
— (cath., It.) 19-952b.
MONTEFIORE, JOSHUA 15-755c.
Montefiore, Leonard 3-123d.
—, SIR MOSES HAIM 15-755c.
Monteforte, It. 4-838b.
Montefrío, Sp. 10-621c.
Monte Gennaro, mt., It. 14-466a.
Montego, bay, Jam. 12-873a.
MONTEGUT, JEAN BAPTISTE J. E. (Fr. critic) 15-756a; 9-799b.
Monteil, P. L. 19-817c; 3-917a.
— d'Adhémar (Montélimar), Fr. 15-756a.
Monteith (Menteith), dist., Scot. 15-259c.
Montejo, Francisco de 23-915a; 15-278c.
Monteleone Di Calabria, It.: see Vibo Valentia.
Monte Libano, cave, Cu. 6-834a.
MONTELIMAR, Fr. 15-756a.
MONTELIUS, OSKAR 15-756a; 12-771b; 20-47a.
Montelupo, It.: pottery 18-347a.
Montem 8-783c; 11-280b.
MONTEMAYOR (MONTEMOR), Jorge 15-756b; 16-576a; 18-291a.
Montemolin, Charles, count of 4-878b.
Montemorelos, Mex. 16-595a.
Montenegrin Vespers (massacre, 1702) 15-756d.
MONTENEGRO, province, Yugoslavia 15-756b; 2-981c; customs 23-152a; debts 12-463b; knighthood orders 13-439a; religion 16-941a; Serbia 20-346d; Treaty of Berlin 3-447c; 7-865d; Turkish wars 7-865a; 3-928a; wars (1912-13) 2-988a; Yugos. 20-351c.
Montenegro, Independence of (Order of Danilo) 13-439a.
Monte Negro, cape, W. Af. 4-636a.
— Nevoso, prince of: see Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Montenotte, It. 9-816c fol.; 16-86c.
Monte Oliveto Maggiore (monastery), It. 2-501c; 16-776a.
Monteponi, Sard. 12-73b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It. 15-758b; Pl. fig. 11 22-TOWER.
MONTEREAU, Fr. 15-758b; pottery 20-284b; 18-354d.
Monteregian, hills, Can. 18-836c.
Monteregio, Johann de: see Regiomontanus (astron.).
MONTEREY, Calif. 15-758c; Pl. II fig. 2 4-CALIFORNIA.
— cypress 6-930b.
— pine 17-939Ac.
Montero (Peruvian adm.) 3-819b.
MONTERO RIOS, EUGENIO 15-758d; 21-134c.
Monte Rosa, mt., Alps: see Rosa, Monte.
MONTERREY, Mex. 15-758d; 15-381b; 16-595a.
Montes, Ismael 3-820a.
MONTE SAN GIULIANO, Sic., It. 15-759b.
MONTE SANT' ANGELO, It. 15-759b.
Montes Claros, Port. (battles) 18-280b; 8-743c; 20-82d; 21-127b.
Montesinos, Antonio de 15-239a.
Monte skyrose (marble) Pl. I fig. 7 14-MARBLE.
MONTESPAN, FRANÇOISE-ATHENAÏS de Pardaillan, Marquise de 15-759c; Louis XIV 13-778c.
MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS de Secondat, baron de la Brede et de 15-759d; 2-782Ac; 9-792b; jurisprudence 13-201b.
—, Jean Baptiste de Secondat de 15-759d.
—, Robert de 21-701b.
Montessan (penal colony) 17-292c.
MONTESSORI, MARIA 15-761a; 12-338b.
— SYSTEM (educ.) 15-761a.
Montessus de Ballore, F. de 7-848d.
Mont' Estoril, Port. 14-198a.
Montet (archae.) 2-236c.
Monteu da Po, It. 12-276c.
MONTEVERDI (MONTEVERDE), Claudio 15-761d; 11-206c; 16-10a; opera 16-803a; orchestra 16-847d.
MONTEVIDEO, Minn. 15-763c.
MONTEVIDEO, Urug. 15-762b; 22-905b; museum 15-1004b; sieges 15-621c; university 22-906b; 22-872c; wool 23-728a.
Monte Vista, Colo. 6-46a.
Montez, Lola (Brit. dancer): see Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna.
Montezuma I (Aztec) 2-831c.
MONTEZUMA II (Aztec) 15-763c; 2-831c; Cortes 6-477c fol.; Ixtlilxochitl II 12-848a.
— Castle, natl. monument, Ariz. 16-157a; Pl. fig. 4 5-CLIFF DWELLINGS.
Montfat, grotto, Belg. 7-388d.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD DE (Fr. crit.) 15-763d; 11-596b; 9-790d.
Montferrand, Fr. 5-803c.
MONTFERRAT, COUNT OF 15-764a.
—, Boniface, marquis of 19-891c.
—, William Longsword, count of 6-796a; 15-764a.
Montfoort John of 22-916c.
MONTFORT (fam.) 15-764b; 4-204d; 8-934a; arms fig. 3 (15) 11-461.
—, Eugène (Fr. au.) 9-800d.
—, Hugo von (Ger. poet) 10-221b.
Montfort, John de 3-738d; 9-617b; 8-495c; 5-288a.
MONTFORT, SIMON DE, EARL OF Leicester 15-764c; 7-264b; barons' war 3-132c; Henry III 8-490a; 11-434d fol.; parliament 17-316d.
—, Simon IV de, count of Toulouse 4-848a; crusades 15-764b; 7-517d.
Montfort, ft., Pal. 9-978c.
— -l'Amaury, Agnes 8-934a.
Montfort-l'Amaury, Fr. 20-284d; 15-764b.
MONTGAILLARD, JEAN GABRIEL M. R., comte de 15-765b.
Montgelas, Max Josef von 3-234b.
Montglas, Madame de 4-458c.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 2-1006c fol.; 1-468d.
—, Joseph Michel 1-468d; 2-1006c.
—, Place (Square, Annonay) il. 1-999.
Montgomeri (fam.): see Montgomery.
Montgomerie, earls of Eglinton (fam.) 8-30d.
MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER 15-765c.
Montgomerie (Boswell), Margaret 3-940d.
—, R. 8-638b.
Montgomery, earls of Pembroke and 17-457a.
—, Arnulf de 17-458a.
—, Sir Bernard Law (Brit. gen.) 23-793Db.
—, GABRIEL, SEIGNEUR DE LORges, Comte de 15-765d; 7-516c.
—, JAMES 15-766a.
—, Sir John 17-502d.
—, John B. 19-944c.
—, John J. (American inventor) 10-428b.
—, Lucy M. 4-716c.
—, Mary Anne 3-940d.
—, Philip Herbert, 4th earl of Pembroke and earl of 17-457a.
—, RICHARD, 15-766a; 1-798a.
MONTGOMERY, ROBERT 15-766b.
—, Roger de, earl of Shrewsbury and Sussex 20-584c; 15-767d; 21-619d.
—, dist., India 15-766b.
—, co., Wales: see Montgomeryshire.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. 15-766c; aerial view Pl. fig. 2 1-ALABAMA; road map 1-492.
—, Ga. 20-14d.
MONTGOMERY, India 15-766b.
MONTGOMERY, Wales 15-766d.
—, Treaty of (1297) 23-296b.
Montgomery and Stone (Am. acts.) 23-13d.
— plot 4-63c.
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales 15-767a; 23-292b.
Montgomery-Silfverstolpe, Malla (Sw. au.) 21-657c.
MONTGOMERY WARD AND CO., Inc. (U.S.) 15-768b.
MONTH 15-768c; 4-568d fol.
Monthault (Mold), Flintshire, Wales 15-662d.
Montherlant, Henry de 9-802c.
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, marquess of: see Montagu, Ralph, 1st duke of.
Monthey, Switz. 22-940a.
"Monthly Anthology, The" (Am. Period.) 17-514d.
"Monthly Caricature Sheets" (Eng. period.) 4-868a.
"Monthly Labor Review" (U.S.) 6-507d; 13-555c.
MONTHOLON, CHARLES TRISTAN, comte de (Fr. gen.) 15-768c; 16-93c.
MONTH'S MIND (ceremony) 15-768d.
Monti, Vincenzo 12-745d; 3-191b.
Montian stage (geol.) 8-632d fol.
Monticelli (paint.) 17-59b.
Monticellite (min.) 16-776c.
Monticello (Va.) Pl. V fig. 3 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; 13-662c; 5-296b.
Montiel (battle, 1369) 7-719b.
Montier-en-Der, Fr. 11-257a.
Montierneuf (church, Poitiers) 18-125b.
Montigny, Regnier de 23-165d.
Montigny mitrailleuse (machine gun): see Mitrailleuse.
Montijo, Eugénie de, comtesse de Teba: see Eugénie (emp. of Fr.).
—, gulf, Pan. 17-168b.
— (battle 1644) 18-280a.
"Montijo" (ship) 2-223d.
MONTILLA, Sp. 15-768d; 6-428a.
Montivilliers, Fr.: church 20-285b.
Montjoye (slang) 20-767a.
Montlhéry, Fr. 20-284d.
MONTLUC (MONLUC), BLAISE DE Lassaran-Massencome, seigneur de 15-769a; 9-785c.
MONTLUCON, Fr. 15-769a.
Montmajour (abbey, Fr.) 3-958b.
Montmartre, arrond., Paris 17-290b; hill 17-286a.
— gypsum 8-634a; 11-43a.
Montmaur, Pierre de 19-989b.
Montmirail, battle of (1814) 16-114b.
Montmorenci (fam.) 14-504b.
—, François Xavier de Laval de 9-866c.
MONTMORENCY (fam.) 15-769b.
—, ANNE, duc de 15-769c; 19-826b; Francis I 9-666b; Guise 10-974c; 9-622d fol.; 5-184c.
Montmorency, Charlotte de 6-214b.
—, Henry 15-769b; 19-292b.
—, Mathieu de 23-159d.
MONTMORENCY, Fr. 15-769d.
—, falls, Que., Can. 18-839c.
— (cherry) 9-885d; 5-419b.
—, Hotel de Pl. II fig. 4 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
— and Angouleme, Diane de France, duchess of 7-321c.
— -Bouteville, François Henri de, duke of Luxembourg: see Luxembourg, François Henry.
Montmorin, de Saint Hérem, Armand Marc, comte de 15-586d.
Montmorot, Fr. 14-384c.
Montojo (adm.) 21-150d.
Monton (prov. div., Siam) 20-594a.
Montone, Brancaccio di 6-224a; 12-780a.
MONTORO, Sp. 15-769d; 6-428a.
Montorsoli, Giovanni (sculp.) 15-413b.
MONTPELIER, Vt. 15-769d; 23-83d.
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 15-770a; university 22-865d; treaty (1623) 19-385c.
MONTPENSIER, ANNE MARIE Louise d'Orleans, duchesse de 15-770b; 6-215b; 8-791b; Fronde 9-865a fol.
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 14-242a.
—, Charles, count of: see Bourbon, Charles, duke of.
Montpensier, Louis de Bourbon, count of 7-73a.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of Orleans, duke of 16-909d.
—, Suzanne, countess 1-987a; 3-966a.
—, Alg. 3-718d.
MONTREAL, Que., Can. 15-770c; Pl. fig. 4 4-CANADA; air lines map 1-464c; capture by Eng. 20-395b; dike 19-841a; furs 9-937d; 4-700c; poetry 4-718a; univ. 22-877c; 4-711a.
— Canadiens (hockey) 12-41a.
— d'Albarno 6-223d.
— Granary No. 3 (Can.) 10-623c.
— Hunt (Can.) 11-926a.
— Light, Heat and Power Co. (Que., Can.) 8-148c fol.
— Locomotive Works, Ltd. 1-796a.
Montrésor, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, comte de 3-201d.
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 15-772b.
Montreuil, Jean de (Fr. schol.) 17-957c.
MONTREUIL-SUR-MER, Fr. 15-772c.
— -SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 15-772b.
MONTREUX, Switz. 15-772c.
—, convention of (1936) 8-889Pc; 22-589a.
Montrevel (Fr. marshal) 4-666b.
Montromant, mt., Fr. 14-530c.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES AND Dukes of 15-772c.
MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAM, marquess of 15-772d; 10-738d; 11-127a fol.
MONTROSE, Angus, Scot. 15-773b; 9-508a; 2-978a.
Monts, Pierre du Guast, sieur de 5-218b; 9-922d; 19-835d; 16-570c; 13-589a; Maine 14-689b.
— point, Can. 19-840c.
Mont St. Jean, Belg. 23-419b.
MONT ST. MICHEL, LE, isl., Fr. 15-773c; 16-494d; 6-807a; Pl. VI fig. 6 9-FRANCE; fig. E 5-842.
Mont St. Michel, tumulus 4-889a.
Mont-St.-Michel (abbey) il. 14-416d.
"Mont Saint Michel and Chartres" (Adams) 1-153b; 1-790b.
Mont St. Quentin, Fr. 1-814b.
Montsec, mt., Fr. 19-849a.
Montsech, mts., Sp. 2-209c.
MONTSERRAT, isl., Leeward Is., Br. W.I. 15-774a; 13-869b; 23-535d.
MONTSERRAT, Sp. 15-774b; 3-103a; 3-876a.
Montserrate (palace, Port.) 5-715a.
Montsioa (chief) 3-288a fol.
Montt, Jorge 5-496d fol.; 15-774c.
—, MANUEL 15-774c; 5-495d.
—, PEDRO 15-774c; 5-497b.
— -Varistas (pol. faction, Chile) 15-774c; 5-496a.
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 15-774d.
Montufar, Juan Pío 7-943c.
—, LORENZO 15-774d.
Montuori (comm.) 4-815d fol.
MONTYON, ANTOINE JEAN BAPtiste Robert Auget, Baron de 15-775a.
— prizes 1-83c.
Monumbo (lang.) 17-241c.
Monument, mt., Mass. 10-672c.
—, park, Utah 22-909b fol.
—, val., Ariz. Pl. I fig. 5 2-ARIZONA.
MONUMENT 15-775b; steles, Gr. Pl. IV 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I figs. 1, 2 and 3 1-AFRICA; Pl. I fig. 2 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
Monument Act (1882, Eng.) 15-775c.
"Monumenta Danica" (Worm) 7-32d.
"Monumenta Germaniae historica" (Pertz) 17-625b; 4-811d.
Monumental brasses 4-245a.
— cactus (suwarro) 21-626c.
— city, The: see Baltimore, Md.
— effigies (sculp.) 8-23a.
— sculpture 20-209c.
Monuments, National (U.S.A.): see National Park System, The.
—, PRESERVATION OF 15-775b.
Monumentum Ancyranum (tablets, Ancyra) 1-893c.
MONVEL (act.) 15-777b.
—, Maurice Boutet de (Fr. painter) 3-972b.
Monvoisin, Catherine (La Voisin) 13-778c.
Mon Wang (emp.) 13-287d.
MONZA, It. 15-777c; 9-65d.
Monzon, Sp. 2-210a; 11-863a.
Monzoni, Aus. 10-29b.
MONZONITE 15-777d; 21-698c.
Mood (logic) 14-312b.
— (psych.) 9-144d.
Moodie, Susanna 4-716b.
Moodies series 18-428a.
MOODKEE (MUDKI), India 15-778a; battle (1845) 12-176c.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Ryther) 15-778a; 19-241b.
—, Fanny 14-816b.
— (Wills) Mrs. Helen 13-786d.
—, WILLIAM VAUGHAN 15-778b; 1-792b; 7-612b.
— Bible Institute (Chicago, Ill.) 9-922b.
Mooi, riv., S.Af. 22-921b; 22-422b.
Mooltan, Punjab, Brit. India: see Multan.
Moolum (measure) 15-140a.
Moon, William 3-731c.
— (Coati), isl., Bol. 3-814a.
— (Muhumaa), isl., Est. 8-739a.
—, Mountains of the, Bel. Congo, Equat. Af.: see Mountains of the Moon.
MOON (astron.) 15-778c; 2-577b; albedo 1-519a; astrology 2-575d fol.; calendar 4-569a; celestial mechanics 5-91c; craters 23-240b; earth movements 7-831c; 10-132d; eclipse 20-425b; 7-909b; Egyptian religion 8-59b; fol.; equinoxes 18-431b; halo 11-110d; illumination 7-852a; Newcomb 16-283c; photography 17-835a; tables 8-640a; 1-155d; 15-122d; tide generation 22-196c; 6-492a; time measurement 22-227a; 4-574b.
— (palmistry) 17-160c.
—, Temple of the (Scot.) 18-198c.
Moon (type, print.) 3-722a.
Moon-dial 7-311c.
Mooney, William 21-775d.
Mooneyes (toothed herrings) 9-308d.
Moon-Fern (bot.) 15-782b.
Moonfish 9-319c.
Moonga worm 20-665c.
Moon of the Mountain (gem) 6-764b.
MOONSEED (bot.) 15-782a.
Moon shell (mollusc) Pl. II fig. 6 10-GASTROPODA.
Moon's lord (Siva monument) 20-976d.
Moonstone (arch.) 12-218b.
MOONSTONE (min.) 15-782b; 2-571c.
"Moonstone, The" (Collins) 16-49Bc.
MOONWORT (MOON-FERN) 15-782b.
Moor, Emanuel 13-357d; 17-900d; 16-17b.
Moor, Joshua (Am.) 7-64c.
—, Sir Ralph 16-443a.
—, W. (Eng. navig.) 2-292d.
Moorby (physicist) 4-628c.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 15-782c; Tibet 22-183d.
Moordenaars (Massacre), bay, N.Z. 21-826a.
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 15-782d.
—, Sir Archibald G. H. W. 11-396a fol.; 7-500b.
—, Bernard 18-360b.
—, C. C. 5-475d.
—, D. McFarlan 14-105Dd.
—, E. H. (math.) 10-912a.
—, E. S. (chem.) 5-871d.
—, EDWARD (Eng. dram.) 15-782d.
—, Elizabeth Dyke 15-785c.
—, Elwood A. 5-894d.
— (Brooke), Frances (au.) 4-253b.
—, Francis (astron.) 1-668d.
Moore, G. E. (Brit. philos.) 8-778c; 17-757d.
—, GEORGE 15-783a; 8-599b; 12-637d; 7-610d.
—, GEORGE FOOT 15-783c.
—, George T. 3-944b.
—, H. L. (econ.) 7-178a.
—, HENRY 15-783c.
—, James (au.) 15-784d.
—, James (pol.) 21-86b.
Moore, John (archbp.) 4-767a.
—, John (bp.) 5-767a.
—, SIR JOHN (Brit. gen.) 15-783d; 1-579c; 10-680a; Peninsular War 17-466a.
—, JOHN (physic.) 15-784d.
—, JOHN BASSETT (jur.) 15-785a.
—, John Collingham (painter) 15-782d.
—, Joseph Haines (astron.) 16-187c.
—, Mary 23-825c.
—, Richard Channing (Am. bp.) 18-612c.
—, T. S. 1-818d.
—, THOMAS (Ir. poet) 15-785a; 12-637a; 1-860c.
—, Thomas Sturge (Eng. au.) 8-600c; 18-111c.
—, V. A. 6-444a.
—, W. C. 1-819b.
—, William 15-782d.
Moorea, isl., Tahiti 17-14c.
Moore and Head pulley block (mech.) fig. 6 18-761.
Moore's Bluff (Selma), Ala. 20-312c.
Moores Creek, natl. mil. park, N.C. 16-157Ab.
— Creek, battle (1776) 16-525a.
Moore's Landing (Selma), Ala. 20-312c.
Moore tube 14-105Dd.
Moorfields, Eng. 9-259b.
Moorfoot, hills, Scot. 15-457d.
MOORHEAD, Minn. 15-786b.
MOOR HEN (Water hen) 15-786b.
Moorhouse, James 14-775c.
MOORING MAST: see Airship.
Moorings (engin.) fig. 5 7-642.
MOORISH IDOL (fish) 15-786c; 9-321c.
Moorlands (geol.) 20-140d.
Moor (Celebes) macaque 18-490Aa.
Moorook irrigation scheme (Austr.) 12-691a.
Moor Park, Sur., Eng. il. 13-665b.
MOORS (MAURES) (people) 15-786d; 1-300d; 9-831b; 15-815d; 1-672a; agri. 6-854b; Boabdil 3-759d; Hellenism 11-408c; inquisition 22-304a; philosophy 17-749b; piracy 17-951b; Portugal 18-274b fol.; pottery 18-346a; Tours 22-329a.
Mooruk (Bennett's cassowary) (bird) 4-976b.
Moorva hemp 9-214b.
Moos (people) 12-260a.
Moose, riv., Ontario, Canada 4-691a.
— (swamps) 10-233d.
MOOSE: see Elk.
— -calling (sport) 8-367a.
Moosehead, lake, Me. 14-686c.
Moose Hill (refuge, Sharon, Mass.) 3-637d.
Moose Island, Me. 7-876c.
MOOSE JAW, Sask., Can. 15-786d.
Moosewood maple (bot.) 14-852b.
Moot, hill, Perths., Scot. 20-135d.

MOOT (assembly) 15-786d.
Mop (fair, Eng.) 9-35d; 11-588a.
Mopane (tree S.Af.) 21-46d.
Moph, Egy.: see Memphis.
Mopiha, isl., Pac.O. 14-391d.
MOPLAH (rel. sect) 15-787a; 12-157d; 4-588d fol.; 21-773d.
Mopsuestia, Asia M. 5-705d.
MOPSUS (myth.) 15-787a; 4-546a; 1-842c.
Moqtasim (Moham. caliphate) 1-12a.
MOQUEGUA, prov., Peru 15-787a; 17-629d.
—, Peru 15-787b; 17-629d.
—, riv., Peru 15-787a.
Moquette carpet 19-628Ad.
Moqui (tribe): see Hopi.
Mor, riv., India 3-622b.
Mora, Alberto de: see Gregory VIII (pope).
—, Juan Gomez de: see Gomez de Mora, Juan.
—, Camer., W.Af. 4-665a.
Mora (timber) 10-955c.
MORACEAE (bot.) 15-787b; 22-883Ab; 6-624a.
Moradabad, dist., India 15-787c.
MORADABAD, India 15-787c; brassware 4-250b.
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE 15-787d.
— Barros, Prudente de 4-59b.
MORAINE (geol.) 15-787d; 10-374c; erosion agent 10-160c; glaciers 10-381d; lake 10-164b; tarns 20-141c.
Moral, falls, Scotland 12-548c.
— conduct (ethics) 8-760d; 11-377c.
Morales, Ambrosio de 21-158b.
—, LUIS DE 15-788a.
MORALITY, PRIMITIVE 15-788a.
—, sanction of 8-760b.
Morality play (drama): mediaeval 7-587c fol.; Dutch 7-615d; French 9-781c.
Moral Sense 8-760b; ethics 17-762a; free-will 9-748d; laws 6-282a; of philosophy 11-381d; religion 6-157c; 18-420c; sin 20-702b; social 6-157b; technology 11-477c; see also Ethics, History of.
MORAN, EDWARD 15-788c.
—, Léon 15-788c.
—, PATRICK FRANCIS 15-788c.
Moran, Peter 15-788c.
—, Thomas 15-788c.
— (tribe) 3-772a.
—, lake, Scot. 9-341d.
MORAND, PAUL 15-788d; 9-802d.
MORANT, SIR ROBERT LAURIE 15-788d.
Morar, dist., Scot. 12-548b.
—, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
Morashtite, The (prophet): see Micah.
MORAT, Switz. battle (1476) 15-788d; 21-674c.
—, lake, Switz. 15-789a.
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA 15-789a.
Moratcha, riv., Alban. 20-233a.
MORATIN, LEANDRO FERNANDEZ DE 15-789a; 7-594a; 21-159a.
—, Nicolás Fernandez de 7-594a.
MORATORIUM (law) 15-789b; Hoover 12-465a.
Morava, riv., Czech. 2-980d.
—, riv., Yugos. 23-919a.
— -Vardar, dist., Yugos. 23-919b.
Moravia, Alberto (Alberto Pincherle) 12-749a.
MORAVIA, dist., Eur. 15-789b; Pl. II figs. 6, 8, 11 6-CZECHOSLOVAKIA; 6-951d fol.; 3-783d fol.
MORAVIAN BRETHREN (Bohemian Brethren) 15-790a; Labrador 13-557d; Lissa 14-201a; literature 6-963d; Lutheranism 3-783a; missions 15-596c; Mladá Boleslav 15-623d; Poland 13-968d; 18-133b; Spangenberg 21-148b; U.S. 15-791c; 3-481b; 23-659b; Waldenses 23-289c; Wesley 23-516d fol.; Zinzendorf 23-954b.
MORAVSKÁ OSTRAVA (Mährisch Ostrau), Czech. 15-791c; 20-654b.
Morax-Axenfeld conjunctivitis 9-11a.
Moray, Earls of: see Murray.
—, THOMAS RANDOLPH, 1st earl of 15-791d; 15-978a.
— (ELGINSHIRE) co., Scot. 15-792a; 20-163c; cathedral 8-354d.
MORAY (fish) 15-793a; 8-22c; 15-969c.
Morazán, Francisco 5-126d.
Morbegno, It. 22-958d fol.
Morbelli, Angelo 17-64Dc.
MORBIHAN, dept., Fr. 15-793a; 9-585c.
Morbilli (med.): see Measles.
Morbus comitialis (Rom. rel.) 2-679d.
MORCAR (MORKERE) EARL (Northumbrian) 15-793b.
Morchella esculenta: see Morel.
Morcles Nappe, mts., Switz. 1-692a.
Morcourt, Fr. 1-812b.
Mordacia (lamprey) 6-922d.
Mordant colours 7-790c fol.; 7-804b; 21-1002c fol.
— resist (etching) 8-748d.
Mordaunt, Charles, 3rd earl of Peterborough and Monmouth 17-648b.
Mordecai (bibl.) 8-736b.
Mordecai ben Hillel 11-361b.
Morden's College (Lond.) 13-986c.
Mordialloc, Vict., Austr. 23-134c.
Mordvin (lang.) 9-258c.
MORDVINIANS (Mordva, Mordvs, Mordvins) 15-793c.
More, Anne 7-530c fol.
—, Sir Anthony: see Moro, Antonio.
—, Garrett: see Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, earl of (d. 1513).
—, HANNAH 15-793d.
—, HENRY 15-794c; 8-586a; geometry 10-180a; Platonist movement 22-872d.
—, Jacob 15-793d.
—, John 3-879a.
MORE, PAUL ELMER 15-794d; 1-794a.
—, SIR THOMAS 15-794d; 8-513c fol.; Erasmus 8-677b fol.; Holbein portrait 11-636c.
—, co., Nor. 16-547c.
—, mt., Mull, Scot. 2-338d.
—, mt., Perth, Scot. 4-64a; 17-624a.
—, mt., Sutherlandshire, Scot. 21-624a.
Morea, dist., Gr.: see Peloponnesus.
MOREAS, JEAN 15-797a; 9-797b; 21-701b.
MOREAU, GUSTAVE 15-797b.
—, HEGESIPPE 15-797c.
—, J. M. 14-156b.
—, JEAN VICTOR MARIE 15-797c; 9-819a; (1799) 9-824a fol.; port. Pl. fig. 20 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; Tourcoing 9-811a fol.
—, Louis (the elder) 17-50d.
— DE SAINT MERY, MEDERIC Louis Elie 15-798a.
MORECAMBE AND HEYSHAM, Lancs., Eng. 15-798b.
—, bay; Eng. 13-637a.
Moree, Austr. 16-331c.
"Moreh Nebuche hazeman" (Krochmal) 13-503c.
Morehouse's comet 6-104a; Pl. III fig. 5 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL.
MOREL (Fr. scholars) 15-798b.
Morel (poet): see Deschamps, Eustache.
—, Hyacinthe 18-642a.
—, M. Victor 18-505a.
MOREL (bot.) 15-798c; 9-932c.
MORELIA, Mex. 15-798c; 15-425d.
Morella, Baldomero Espartero, duke of: see Espartero, Baldomero.
—, Sp. 4-988a.
MOREL-LADEUIL, LEONARD 15-798d.
Morelles (game) 16-461c.
MORELLET, ANDRE 15-799a.
MORELLI, GIOVANNI 15-799a; 5-66a.
Morello cherry 5-419b.
Morelos, José Maria 15-800a.
MORELOS, state, Mex. 15-799d; 15-381c.
Morena, mts., Sp.: see Sierra Morena, The.
Morenci, Ariz. strike (1915) 2-364b.
— -Metcalf copper mines, (Clifton, Ariz.) 5-813a.
Morendat, riv., Br.E.Af. 16-62d.
Moreno, Gabriel García 7-944a.
MOREPORK (bird) 15-800b.
Moréri, Louis 8-425c; 3-595b.
"Moresby" (ship) 13-222b.
MORESNET, dist., Belg. 15-800b.
Morestque (art) 2-168b.
Moret, Sigismond: see Moret y Prendergast, Segismundo.
— Home-Rule Act (1897, Sp.) 21-133c.
— Law (1870, Sp.) 20-783c.
Moreton Andrew (pseud.): see Defoe, Daniel.
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT (Australian Chestnut) 15-800b; 16-645Aa.
— Bay fig (tree) 9-228d.
— Bay pine (tree) 2-216b.
— Hampstead, Dev., Eng. 7-287c.
MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN 15-800b; 7-594a; 15-589a.
Moret-sur-Loing, Fr. 20-284c.
Moretti, M. (poet) 12-748Ad.
MORETTO, IL 15-800b.
Moretus, John 17-1006d.
MORET Y PRENDERGAST, SEGISMUNDO 15-800c; 21-135b.
Morey, lake, Vt. 23-83c.
— letter (Am. hist.) 10-25a.
Morez, Fr. 13-193b.
Morfil, isl., W.Af. 20-327c.
Morfreesboro (battle, 1862) 3-1011a.
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 15-800d; 15-203b.
—, sessile hydatid of (anat.) 19-178d.
Morgagni, pedunculated hydatid of (anat.) 19-178d.
MORGAN, ARTHUR ERNEST 15-801a; 2-71c.
Morgan, Augustus De: see De Morgan, Augustus.
—, Conway Lloyd 4-5d; animal psychology 3-327d; 1-960d; emergent evolution 22-49c; sexual selection 20-298d.
—, DANIEL (Am. sol.) 15-801a; Saratoga 19-990a; Cowpens 1-800b.
—, George 16-314b.
—, G. T. 7-795c.
—, H. (sportsman) 13-792a.
—, SIR HENRY 15-801b.
—, Jacques de 2-236c; 2-253b; 21-618d.
—, JOHN HUNT (Confederate gen.) 15-801c.
—, JOHN PIERPONT 15-801d; book collection 3-862d; coal strike 19-538b; govt. bonds 22-824d; transportation 22-825d; U.S. Steel Corp. 22-828a.
MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT, JR. 15-802b; 23-345c.
—, Junius Spencer 11-226a.
—, LEWIS HENRY 15-802c; 13-202d; 19-84b fol.
—, Lloyd 18-71b.
—, Sir Richard 14-1002b.
— (SYDNEY), LADY 15-802d; 12-637d.
—, Thomas (au.) 7-145b.
—, THOMAS HUNT (biol.) 15-803a; 11-496a fol.
—, William (Am.) 2-67a.
—, William (Welsh bp.) 23-297c.
—, ft., Ala. 15-628d.
Morgan (J. P.) and company 3-43c.
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 15-803a; 6-213d; 14-951b.
MORGAN CITY, La. 15-803b.
— College (Md.) 3-4c.
MORGANTOWN, W. Va. 15-803b.
Morganwg, Wales: see Glamorganshire.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. 15-803c; battle (1315) 21-682a.
MORGEN (measure) 15-803c.
Morgenau (jur.) 23-511a.
"Morgenröte" (Nietzsche) 16-433a.
Morgenstern, Christian 10-229c.

A dash (—) denotes the repetition of the first word or hyphenated word of the preceding heading or the repetition of a quoted phrase or name of country.

MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JUNIOR 15-803c; 6-594c.
Morges, Switz. 23-13a.
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO SANZIO 15-803c.
Morhange, Fr.: battles (1914) 9-867d fol.; 23-752d.
MORIAH, Pal. 15-803c.
Morice Town, Dev., Eng. 7-292a.
Moriche (tree) 23-51a; 19-814d.
Morieoni, Pietro 17-955a.
Moridunum, Rom. Brit. (Seaton, Dur., Eng.) 4-160b.
MORIER, JAMES 15-803d.
—, SIR ROBERT BURNETT DAVID 15-803d.
Morija, Basu., S.Af. 3-196a.
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 15-804a; 10-226b.
Morillo, Pablo 3-780d; 3-811b; 8-711c; 23-223b.
Morin, A. J. 7-814c.
—, JEAN 15-804a.
—, Jean Baptiste 2-586d.
—, Paul 4-718a.
—, Grand, riv., Fr. 14-930d; 20-284b.
Morinda (aal) (bot.) 1-3b.
Moringa-tannin (chem.) 21-795c.
Morinus, Joannes (Jean Morin) 15-804a.
MORION (helmet) 15-804b; 4-970c; 11-410c.
MORIORI (people) 15-804b.
Moris, Peter 14-358c.
Morisco (dance) 15-826d.
MORISCOS (MORISCOES) (sect) 15-804c; 5-263b; 21-122b; 21-124c.
Morison, James 8-896d; 18-433b.
—, Stanley 3-875a.
Mori Sosen (art.) 12-964d.
Morisot, Berthe 17-59c.
Moriston, glen, Scot. 12-548d.
—, riv., Scot. 12-548c.
Morita Sōhei 12-960a.
MORITZ, KARL PHILIPP 15-804c; 10-224d.
Moritzburg, Ger. 11-100c fol.
Mörk, Jakob Henrik 21-656d.
Morkrum system (telegraphy) 21-886c.
Morlaas, Fr. 3-268a.
Morlachs (Mavrovlachi) 23-230b.
MORLAIX, Fr. 15-804d; battle (1342) 3-789c.
Morlaincourt, Fr. 1-812b.
MORLAND, GEORGE 15-805a.
—, Sir Samuel (dipl.) 3-1009b.
—, T. L. N. 5-185d.
Morley, Christopher 1-795a.
—, Edward Parker, 10th baron 15-754a.
—, E. W. 2-648d; chemical dryness 7-689c; light 14-62a; 19-91c; Michelson 15-417a; relativity 19-89d.
—, HENRY 15-805c.
—, John (potter) 18-350c.
— (of BLACKBURN), JOHN MORLEY, viscount 15-805d; Gordon 10-527d; Indian reforms 12-179a; Minto 15-582c; Montrose 15-773c; Parliament Act 17-324b; Parnell 17-336a.
—, Mrs. (pseud.): see Anne (British queen).
—, Sir Robert 20-802a.
—, SAMUEL 15-806d; 6-280c.
—, THOMAS 15-807a; 20-711c.
—, William Parker, 4th baron Monteagle and 11th baron 15-754a.
MORLEY, Yorks., Eng. 15-807a.
MORMAOR (Mormaer) (Scot. rulers) 15-807b.
"Mormon, Book of" 15-807c.
Mormon Crossing and Ferry, Wyo.: see Casper.
MORMONISM (rel. movement) 15-807b.
MORMONS or LATTER-DAY SAINTS (rel. society) 15-808c; 9-80d; doctrines 15-807b; Illinois 12-92b; missionaries 15-809a; Missouri 12-148a; Nebraska 16-785a; polygyny 14-950a; 18-187a; reorganization 15-810a; Salt Lake City 19-901b; Utah 22-912c.
Mormoops blainvillii (Chin-leaf bat) fig. 13 5-599.
MORMYR (fishes) 15-811b.
Mormyridae (fish) 9-310c.
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE (Du-Plessis-Mornay, Mornay du Plessis) 15-811b; 7-746d; 9-786a.
Mornes des Cahos, mts., Hai., W.I. 11-81c.
"Morning and Evening" (Michelangelo) 20-213d.
"Morning Chronicle" (news.) 16-336b.
MORNING GLORY (bot.) 15-811c; 6-360b; 6-360d.
"Morning Herald" (news.) (Lond.) 16-336b.
"Morning Post" (news.) (Lond.) 16-338b.
"Morning Post" (news.) (N.Y.) 10-850c.
Morning star (weapon): see Flail.
Mornington, Garrett Wellesley, 1st earl 23-498d.
—, Richard Colley Wesley, marquess: see Wellesley, Richard Colley Wesley.
MORNY, CHARLES, AUGUSTE LOUIS Joseph, Duc De 15-811d.
MORO, ANTONIO 15-812a; 17-45a.
—, Battista del 8-746d.
—, Il (nick.): see Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro).
—, Lazzaro 10-155c.
—, Marco' Angelo del 8-746d.
— (Halmaheira), isl., Mal. Arch. 11-110b.
MORO ("Moor") (people) 15-812a.
Moroccan Atlas, Mor. 15-813a.
— locust 14-292a.
MOROCCO (Marocé), country, N.Af. 15-812b; Berbers 1-303a; carpets 19-628Ab; irrigation map 12-692b; learned societies 10-139a; nomads Pl. IV fig. 4 1-AFRICA; railways 18-920c; tea 21-859b; wood-carving 23-715c fol.
—: History: 15-817a; agreement (1909) 4-378d; Algeciras 1-613d; Almoravides 1-673d; Anglo-French entente (1904) 8-542a; capitulations 4-812d; Riffians 21-132d; Tangier 21-784d; treaties (1912) 21-135d; (1923) 15-210b; Triple Entente 7-159c.
Morocco (leather) 3-859c; 13-850a.
— City, Mor.: see Marrakesh.
— red flamme (marble) Pl. I fig. 5 14-MARBLE.
Morogoro, Tanganyika Terr. 7-856c.
Moroff (char.) 20-5d.
Moron (path.) 9-140d fol.; 21-499c.
MORON 15-820b; see also Mental Deficiency.
Morona, riv., Ec. 7-936d; 1-732d.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA (Moron), Sp. 15-820b; 20-399d.
MORONE (It. painters) 15-820b.
MORONE, FRANCESCO 6-650d.
— (Moroni), Giambattista 15-820d.
MORONE, GIOVANNI 15-820c.
—, Girolamo 3-967b; 5-794d.
— americana: see White perch.
— labrax: see European bass.
Morong (arch.) 17-243a.
MORONI (MORONE), GIAMBATTISTA 15-820d.
Moroni, Comores Is., Mad. 6-140b.
— (myth.) 15-808c.
Moronobu (art.) 12-964c fol.
Mōropant (au.) 14-857c.
"Moro per amore, Il" (opera, Stradella) 21-446b.
Moropus 1-893b; Pl. fig. 4 22-UNGULATA; Pl. I fig. 4 17-PALAEONTOLOGY.
Morosi, mt., Basu., S.Af. 3-195c.
MOROSINI 15-820d.
—, Francesco 2-613a; 12-783c.
—, Podestà 15-228c.
—, Thomas 6-787d.
Morozov, Boris Ivanovich 1-585d.
MORPETH, Northumb., Eng. 15-821b.
Morphallaxis (biol.) 19-66d.
MORPHEUS (myth.) 15-821b.
"Morpheus" (Houdon) 11-801b.
MORPHINE 15-821b; 11-515a; addiction 7-676b; codeine 5-952d; opium derivative 16-810c fol.; poisoning 18-118d; 18-119b.
Morphō (myth.) 2-98c.
Morphogenetic field (embryol.) 8-977c.
Morpholine 5-386d.
Morphological axis 6-815b.
— differentiation 8-977c; 10-920c.
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 15-821d; botany 18-3b; 11-780c; 3-945c; 3-602c; medicine 15-205a; 6-166b; mollusca 15-675a; palaeon. 17-112a; phylogeny of animals 1-971b; zool. 23-976b; 15-675a.
— (lang.) 19-430b; 20-788b; 1-92d.
Morphotropic crystals 6-829a.
MORPHY, PAUL CHARLES 15-824a; 5-432c fol.
Morra (game) 10-10d.
Morrell, forest, W.Austr. 23-529b.
Morrice-dance: see Morris-dance.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 15-824b.
— Acts (1862) 6-443d; 7-994b; 21-866a; 22-874d; 13-647d; (1890) 13-648a; 15-824b.
— Tariff Act (1861) 21-813b; 18-605d fol.
MORRILTON, Ark. 15-824c.
MORRIS (MORRISON) CLARA 15-824c.
MORRIS, EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, 1st baron 15-824c.
—, GOUVERNEUR (statesman) 15-824d; 5-829a.
—, Sir John 5-146b.
—, Lewis (Am. states.) 15-825a; 7-126a.
—, SIR LEWIS (poet) 15-825b; 8-596b.
—, Marshall, Faulkner and Company 15-825d.
Morris, Mowbray 23-316a.
—, R. O. 6-596c.
—, Richard 3-718c.
—, ROBERT 15-825b; 22-789d; 7-126a.
—, Tom, Jr. 10-500b.
—, Tom, Sr. (British golfer) 10-499d.
—, WILLIAM 15-825c; 2-485c; 8-539c; 12-482c; Burne-Jones 4-434c; carpet 19-628Ac; Crane 6-634c; interior decoration 15-971c; printing 18-500c; 3-870d; 3-874a; 18-511a; 3-875b; Socialism 20-892d; stained glass 21-295c; style 8-595d; 8-598c; tapestry 21-802Bb.
—, co., N.J. 15-827c.
Morris, canal, N.J. 4-722c; 7-876a.
— and Company 2-388a.
— Brown University 2-631a.
MORRIS-DANCE (MORRICE-DANCE) 15-826c; 9-445b; 19-358a.
Morris engine 12-508a.
— Jesup, cape, Green. 10-857a; map 2-295 (H1).
— -Jones, Sir John 23-504d fol.; 23-510c.
MORRIS MOTORS LIMITED 15-826d.
Morrison (Fr. of.) 4-665a fol.
—, Alfred 2-784d.
—, ARTHUR 15-827a.
— (Morris), Clara 15-824c.
Morrison, Elizabeth 8-722a.
—, GEORGE ERNEST 15-827a.
—, James 21-707b.
—, John 20-187d.
—, Joseph 4-433b.
— (Moryson), Sir Richard 2-501a.
—, RICHARD JAMES 15-827b.
—, ROBERT 15-827b; 5-530b; 15-599b.

Morrison (Niitaka Yama), mt., Jap. 9-514c.
"Morrison" (ship) 12-917c.
Morrison stitcher 3-860a.
— strata 6-674c.
"Morrison v. Ritchie & Co." 13-996b.
Morris-Oxford engine 12-507b.
Morrissey, John 18-758c.
Morristown (mod. Asheville), N.C. 2-509a.
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 15-827c; 1-799b.
MORRISTOWN, Tenn. 15-827c.
—, natl. hist. park, N.J. 15-827d; 16-155b.
Morro, channel, Ec. 7-935d.
— Castle, ft., Cu. 19-979b; 20-395c; 11-259c; Pl. fig. 4 11-HAVANA.
— Castle, ft., P.R. 19-949d; 18-264d.
Morrone, Pietro da: see Celestine V.
Morro Velho (mine) (Braz.) 15-522a.
MORROW, DWIGHT WHITNEY 15-827d; 22-847d.
Morrow, Jay J. 17-173c.
Mors, county, Neth. map 16-249c.
Morsbronn, Fr. 23-798b fol.
Morse, H. N. 20-960b.
—, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 15-828a; 16-355b; 1-87b; 21-881d fol.
—, Theodore F. 20-995d.
— (brooch) 6-396b.
Morse (mammal): see Walrus (Morse).
— circuit repeater 21-887a.
— code 21-881d fol.
— ivory 12-837b.
Morselli, E. A. 7-592c.
Morse relay fig. 4 21-882.
— telegraph fig. 3 21-882.
MORSHANSK, U.S.S.R. 15-828b; 3-681a.
Morshead, Arminell 23-410d.
—, H. T. 8-900c fol.
Morstin, L. H. 18-166d.
Morsztyn, Andrew 18-163b.
—, Christopher 20-910c.
Mortada, El (Moham, amir) 1-672c.
Mortadella (sausage) 20-13c.
Mortagne, Vendée, Fr. 17-501d.
Mortain (countship, Normandy) 16-493c; 7-828a.
—, Robert, earl of 23-610a.
MORTALITY STATISTICS: see Death-rate.
Mortar (instru.): fig. 20 5-345; fig. 3 1-725.
MORTAR: see Brickwork; Mortar in Building.
Mortar (gun) 16-868b; Pl. V fig. 4 16-ORDNANCE; trench-mortars 1-826d.
MORTARA, EDGAR 15-828c.
MORTARA, It. 15-828c.
Mortar-board 3-639c.
MORTAR IN BUILDING 15-828c; 1-347a; 19-53d; 4-119d.
"Mort Artus" (legend) 13-645a.
"Mort d'Agrippine" (C. de Bergerac) 6-935c.
Mort d'ancestor (law) 2-561a.
"Mort de Sardanapale, La" (Berlioz) 3-448a.
"Mort d'Orphée, La" (Berlioz) 3-447d.
Morte, pt., Devon., Eng. 7-285d.
"Morte amoureuse, La" (Gautier) 10-77b.
Morteau, Fr. 7-549c.
"Morte d'Arthur, Le" (Malory) 6-42a; 8-574a; 16-573d; 19-427a fol.; 14-731a.
"Morte di Madonna Laura, In" (Petrarch) 17-659d.
Morteira, Saul 21-231d.
Mortella, cape, It. 14-981c.
Mortemer, Ralph de 14-865a.
—, Roger de 14-865a.
Mortensen, Hans C. C. 3-623d; 16-927b.
Mortes, riv., Braz. 1-731a; 2-211a.
Morte slates 7-291a.
MORTGAGE (econ.) 15-830a; 1-777d; 14-53d; 5-324a; bank 3-50d; 5-495d; farm 1-360b; foreclosure 9-494b fol.; law 20-178b; 19-10d; 6-148a; 11-825d; natl. debt 16-137b.
Mort Homme, Fr. 9-535d; 23-78c.
Mortice: see Mortise.
MORTIER, EDOUARD ADOLPHE Casimir Joseph, duke of Treviso 15-830c; 17-468a; 9-842a fol.
MORTIFICATION (GANGRENE) (path.) 15-830d; 15-831a; lung 19-228d; 18-100c; Raynaud's disease 19-1d; sepsis 20-335b.
Mortillet, G. de 15-939a; 20-964c.
MORTIMER (English fam.) 15-831a; arms fig. 9 11-463.
—, Edmund, earl of March: see March.
—, Hugh de, of Wigmore 14-865a.
MORTIMER, RALPH, 5th BARON of Wigmore 15-831b.
—, Robert Harley, earl of: see Oxford.
—, Roger, earl of March: see March.
—, S. G. 18-873d.
Mortimers Cross, Eng. (battle, 1461) 19-558a; 11-498a; 8-7c.
MORTISE (MORTICE) 15-831d; 4-912c; 14-270b.
— and tenon joints 13-122c.
— chisel 22-289b.
Mortlach, Scot. 7-717c; 8-354d.
MORTLAKE, Sur., Eng. 15-831d.
"Mortlake Terrace" (Turner) 2-483a.
MORTMAIN (law) 15-831d; 22-510d.
—, Statute of 8-468a; 8-491c; 8-3c.
— and Charitable Uses Act (1888) 6-463d; 15-831d.
Morton, earls of 1-956d.
—, Sir Albertus 23-799c.
—, JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 15-831d; 14-681b; 20-156a; 2-976c.
MORTON, JOHN (archbp.) 15-832a; 9-161d.
—, (Murton), John (cler.) 20-848d.
—, John (patriot) 7-126a.
—, JOHN MADDISON 15-832b.
—, J. Sterling 2-226b.
—, LEVI PARSONS 15-832c; Pl. VIIIb fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES.
—, OLIVER PERRY 15-832c; 12-208d.
—, Richard 20-480d.
—, Sarah Wentworth 1-787d.
—, THOMAS (adventurer) 15-832d.
—, Thomas (au.) 7-604a.
—, Thomas (bp.) 7-530c.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS GREEN 15-833a.
—, W. J. 8-343b.
— Arboretum (Ill.) 2-227a.
Morton's disease 5-857d.
Morton's Leam (canal, Eng.) 9-161d.
Mortsafes (body-snatching) 3-774a.
MORTUARY 15-833a; sacrifice 19-801c; vase Pl. I fig. 1 13-LAMP.
Mortvyi Kultuk, gulf, Caspian 4-969a.
Moru (monastery, Lhasa, Tib.) 13-990d.
— (tribe) 1-306a.
Morula (biol.) 12-551b.
Morungen, Heinrich von (minnesinger) 10-220b.
Morus (bot.): see Mulberry.
— alba: see White mulberry.
— bassana (Solan goose) 10-17c.
— capensis (South African gannet) 10-17d.
— indica (Indian mulberry) 15-948a.
Morus multicaulis (Philippine mulberry) 15-948a.
— nigra: see Black mulberry.
— rubra (Red mulberry) 15-948a.
— serrator (Australian gannet) 10-17d.
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 15-833b; 16-435c.
Morvan, mts., Fr. 23-894b; 19-984a.
Morveau, Guyton de: see Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bernard.
Morven, dist., Scot. 2-338d.
—, isl., Scot. 20-140d.
—, mt., Scot. 20-140c; 4-539a.
MORVI, state, India 15-833b.
Morvi, India 15-833c.
Morville, Hugh de 13-429a.
Morwell, Vict., Austr. 2-705c; 23-132b.
Morwenspeches 10-965c.
Morys, Lewys 23-509c.
Morys o Bont y Meibion, Huw 23-509c.
MORYSON, FYNES 15-833c.
— (Morrison), Sir Richard 2-501a.
MOSAIC 15-833c; arch. 6-61d fol.; Byzantine 4-489b fol.; glass 10-400d; gold 22-235c; inlaying 12-367b; Italian 15-835c; modern 15-836a; Moham. 15-835d; 23-715c; Roman 19-402a; Pl. IV figs. 7, 8 19-ROMAN ART.
—, Feather 5-136b.
— disease 18-33d; 11-735a; 8-624d; 9-238d; potato 18-331a; tobacco 17-278b.
— eggs (embryol.) 8-976d; 12-550d.
— law: Christianity 13-166d; 7-454b; Exodus versions 8-970d fol.; flogging 9-385a; Jesus 13-24a; Paul 17-386a fol.; 1-143c; prostitution 18-596d; revelation 6-163a; social hygiene 20-882a; Stephen 21-384b; witness 23-689b.
Mosaic (Preformation) theory (embryol.) 8-976b.
Mosan (lang.) 5-139b.
Mosander, Carl G. 5-361b; 13-710b; 18-986c.
Mosasauria 14-967a.
Mosasaurs 17-108b.
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 15-836d.
Moschatel 4-820a.
"Moschea, La" (Villaviciosa) 21-157b.
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 15-837a; 8-999b.
Moscherosch, H. M. 10-223b.
—, JOHANN MICHAEL 15-837a.
Moschi 19-1000c.
Moschinae 7-134b.
Moschopoulus, Emanuel 14-628a.
"Moschopulus" (ed., N.T.) 8-737c.
MOSCHUS 15-837b; 5-774a; 8-344a.
— moschiferus: see Musk-deer.
— sifanicus 16-25a.
Moscicki Ignacy (Ignace) 18-145d.
Moscovian (Westphalian) div. 4-843a fol.
Moscow, dukes of 19-714a.
MOSCOW, Ida. 15-841a; 13-986c.
MOSCOW (Moskva), reg., U.S.S.R. 15-837b.
MOSCOW, U.S.S.R. 15-838b; 19-694a; agri. 1-384a; 19-695d; air lines, map 1-465; arch. 19-746c; 15-839b; 15-840b; Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3 19-RUSSIA; Pl. III figs. 4, 5, 7, 8 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE; art 19-748b; hist. 15-840b; Kitai Gorod 15-839d; Lenin 13-913d; lit. 19-751d; Napoleon 3-917c fol.; 16-90d; 16-110b; 1-562d; newspapers 16-354a; night clubs 16-445Cd; Poland 18-136a; political 19-713d; Rostov Velikiy 19-569d; university 22-869b; il. 15-837.
— (Achik-tagh), mts., Turkist. 13-511d.
— Art Theatre 1-138a; 7-608a; 14-222a fol.; 15-401b; 21-313d.
— basin 19-685c.
— bell 3-374b.
— conference (1945) (Big Three conference of foreign ministers) 4-366b; 5-541d.
— dialect 19-750c.
— NARODNY BANK, LTD. 15-841a; 21-103b.
"Moscow of the Taverns" (Esenin) 8-706c.
"Moscow Telegraph, The" (period.) 19-754a.
Moscow Union of Consumers Societies 19-749a; see also Co-operation.
Mosekust, Ltd. 21-103a.
Mosel, riv., Ger.: see Moselle.
Moselekatse 19-264c.
MOSELEY, HENRY GWYN-JEFFREYS 15-841c; atomic numbers 5-360b; 22-946b; nuclear charges 17-518c; 16-588b; quantum mechanics 18-819a; x-ray spectra 2-643d; 8-196d; 21-198a; 23-838Ib.
—, mt., Kerguelen 13-350a.
— NUMBER 15-841c.
Moseley's Law 16-588c; 23-838Ib.
MOSELLE, dept., Fr. 15-841c; 1-701b; 9-585c.
MOSELLE (Mosel), riv., Fr. and Ger. 15-841d; 5-936b; 9-679a.
— army 9-811c.
— LINE 15-842a.
MOSELLE WINES (beverage) 15-842a; 23-656d.
MOSEN, JULIUS (Ger. author) 15-842b.
Moser, G. von 10-228b.
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 15-842c; 21-98c.
—, JUSTUS 15-842c; 10-224d.
—, Kolo 18-358b; 10-405b.
—, L. 10-405c.
MOSES 15-842c; 1-60d; 18-587b; 19-788b; Aaron 1-4b; ark 2-365a; Decalogue 7-120a; Deuteronomy 3-503a; 7-280c; Exodus 8-969b fol.; 8-972a; Numbers 16-601a.
— (b. Tibbon) 12-35d.
—, W. Stainton 2-788a.
—, lake, Wash. 23-387c.
"Moses" (Michelangelo) 15-412c; Pl. IV fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE.
Moses (well, Dijon) 7-383d.
—, Apocalypse of 2-106a.
—, ASSUMPTION OF 15-843a; 2-103b.
"Moses, Finding of" (Sherwin) 20-500d.
"Moses, Trial of" (Giorgione) 10-362a.
"Moses and the Tablets of the Law" (Moira) Pl. V fig. 2 15-MURAL PAINTING
Moses bar Kēphā (Syrian author) 21-724c fol.
— ben Isaac Qimni (Hebrew au.) 11-361a.
— ben Jacob 11-361a.
— ben Maimon (Jewish philos.): see Maimonides.
— ben Maimonides: see Maimonides.
— ben Nahman (Nahmanides) 11-360b.
— de Leon (Ben Shem-Tob) 13-932d.
— ibn Ezra 11-360a.
— ibn Tibbōn 11-360d.
— of Aggēl 21-724a.
— of Khoren (Chorene) 2-383c.
Moses of Leon 11-360c.
MOSETENAN 15-843b.
Moshavei-ovdim 9-81c.
Moshavim 9-81c.
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 15-843c.
Mosher, H. S. 4-528c.
—, Thomas B. 3-878c.
Moshesh 3-196b; 21-56a; 16-840a.
Moshi, Tanganyika Terr. 21-783a; 7-855c; 7-856a.
Moshier, H. P. 20-730b.
Mosilikatze 22-422a; 16-839c; 3-287d; 21-54d; 23-992b.
Moskenaesō, isl., Nor. 14-298d.
Moskenström (Maelstrom), current, Nor. 14-620c.
Moskva (Moscow), reg., U.S.S.R. 15-837b.
Moskva, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-478c; 15-838b.
Moslem: see Islam; Mohammedan Architecture; Mohammedan Art.
Moslem league (India) 12-189b.
Mosler, Gustave Henry 15-843c.
—, HENRY 15-843c.
MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD ERNALD 15-843c; 14-557a; 2-78Gd.
Mos maiorum 19-489d.
Mosos (people) 23-926b.
MOSQUE 15-843d; 15-845b; 15-651a; 18-806d; 15-845d; il. 15-844; Pl. figs. 2, 4, 5 7-DELHI; Pl. I figs. 4, 5 23-VAULT.
— Lamp Pl. III fig. 5 10-GLASS.
— of Agha Pl. II fig. 6 8-EGYPT.
— of Kierbeh Pl. II fig. 6 8-EGYPT.
— of Mulai Ismaïl, Meknès 15-219a.
— of Nawab Saffar Jang il. 7-161.
— of Omar: see Omar (mosque, Jerusalem).
— of the Scribes (Koutoubiya), Mor. 14-939d.
MOSQUERA, TOMAS CIPRIANO DE 15-845d; 6-34d; 6-37d.
Mosque-school (Kuttab) 8-39d.
Mosquitia, dist., Nic.: see Miskito coast.
Mosquito, canal, Braz. 19-983c.
—, gulf, Pan. 17-168a.
MOSQUITO 15-846a; 7-412b; 14-708a; fig. 1 15-846A; disease 8-628b; 14-706d; 7-200b; 23-883b; 9-233Aa; fig. 3 7-412; fig. 5 12-406.
"Mosquito" (ship) 23-864a.
Mosquito (Misskito) (tribe) 15-847a; 5-129d; map 5-130; 5-140d; 19-86a.
Mosquito bee 20-884b.
Mosquito-bills 20-571b.
Mosquito bites: see Insect bites and stings.
— Coast, dist; Nic.: see Miskito Coast.
— -plant 2-502a.
Mosquito Reserve: see Miskito Coast.
Moss, Mary (Laura Keene) 13-311c.
MOSS, Nor. 15-847a.
Moss: see Mosses.
—, Iceland: see Iceland moss.
—, Spanish: see Spanish moss.
— agate 12-865a.
Mossâmedes, dist., Ang. 1-950b.
—, Ang. 1-951d.
—, bay, Ang. 1-951d.
Moss animals: see Polyzoa.
Moss-box 20-431b.
Mosse, Irene Forbes 2-420c.
Mosse-haus, Ger. 15-242c.
Mossel, bay, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
— Bay, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-781b.
MOSSES (bot.) 15-847a; 4-302d; 4-305c; 13-824d; 17-72c; 18-10b; fig. 2 18-4; fibres fig. 5 4-11; lichens 14-29a.
"Mosses from an Old Manse" (Hawthorne) 11-279c; 6-204a.
Mossgiel (farm, Scot.) 15-101a.
Mossi (tribe) 6-974a; 10-558d; 12-845a.
Moss land 7-730a.
MOSSLEY, Lancs., Eng. 15-847a.
Moss Locust (Rose acacia) 19-358c.
MOSSO, ANGELO 15-847b; 20-793a fol.; 1-278b.
MOSSOP, HENRY 15-847b.
Mössorna: see Caps (Swed. pol. party).
Mossotite (min.) 12-865a.
Moss pinks 17-764c.
— -rose 19-553d.
MOST, JOHN JOSEPH 15-847c.
MOST (Brux), Czech. 15-847c.
MOSTAERT, JAN 15-847c.
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 15-847d; 1-615d.
Mosta'lī billāh 8-82c.
Mostansir (al-Mustansir) billāh (an Egyptian title) 4-610b; 8-84c.
MOSTAR (anc. Vitrinicha), Yugoslavia 15-847d; 23-920a; il. 3-927.
MOST FAVOURED NATION CLAUSE 15-848a; 6-116b; China 9-75Cd.
Mösting, cape, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Most Reverend Father in God 2-263d.
MOSUL, vilayet, 'Iraq. 15-849c; 6-778c; 13-838b; 15-301c.
MOSUL, 'Iraq 15-850c; 15-289a; 12-587c.
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ 15-851a.
Mota, Aby. map 1-71.
Motacilla flava (yellow wagtail) Pl. I fig. 9 3-BIRDS.
Motacillidae 17-947d; 23-284a.
Motacillina alba (White wagtail) 23-284a.
Motacillinae (Wagtail) 23-284a.
Motaddid, Abbad El 1-10d.
Mo'tadid 20-401a.
Motagua, riv., Guat. 10-940d.
Motala, Swed. 23-116c.
Mo'tamid 8-80a.
Motamid, El 1-10d; 20-401a.
Motasim 8-79c fol.; 22-66d.
Mo'tazilites 18-433a.
Mot-bok system 10-541b.
Mote bell 3-374a.
MOTET 15-851a; 11-204a.
MOTH 15-852b; 1-736b; 1-437b; fig. 39 13-956A; Pls. III and IV 13-LEPIDOPTERA; Pl. II fig. 3 15-MIMICRY; see also Lepidoptera.
Mothakes (mothōnes) 11-413a.
MOTHER 15-852b.
"Mother" (gun) 2-469Bd.
"Mother" (Maxim Gorki) 10-532d.
"Mother, The" (Picasso) Pl. XX fig. 4 17-PAINTING.
Mother and Child, mt., Fr.I.C. 1-980d.
"Mother and Child" (Brush) 4-291d.
"Mother" Ann: see Lee, Ann.
— Carey's chicken (stormy petrel) 17-661d.
"Mother Goose's Fairy Tales" (Perrault) 5-474c.
Motherhood 9-61c; 13-405d; see also Matriarchy.
"Mother Hubberd's Tale" (Spenser) 8-577d; 21-206a.
Mothering Sunday (Mid-Lent) 13-923c.
Mother of God 14-1000a.
Mother of God, Fast of the 9-107c.
MOTHER-OF-PEARL 15-852b; 17-420d; 10-69c; 1-7d; 15-675b.
"Mother of the Sea," riv., S. Am.: see Paraná, riv.
Mother of vinegar 23-169d; 15-852b; 2-904d.
MOTHER RIGHT: see Matriarchy.
"Mothers and Children" (Brush) 4-291d.
"Mother's Book" (Child) 5-467b.
MOTHER'S DAY 15-852d.
"Mother's Hands" (Björnson) 3-676c.
Mothers' pension laws 5-472d.
Mothers' pensions 17-493c; 16-149d; 16-761a.
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 15-852d.
— AND WISHAW, Lanarkshire, Scot. 15-853a; 13-636d.
Moth fly 7-412c; 7-414d; 11-819Ed.
Moth-lacewing 16-262d fol.
Moth mullein 23-475a.
Mothōnes 11-413a.
"Moths" (Ouida) 16-970a.
Mo Ti 5-525a; 5-572c.
Motier, François, comte de La Fayette 13-588b.
Motier, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du, marquis de La Fayette: see La Fayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de.
Motihari, India 5-217b.
Moti Musjid (Pearl Mosque) (India) 7-162a; Pl. fig. 1 7-DELHI.
MOTION (law): see Practice and Procedure.
—, absolute 15-417a.
— (astron.) 21-324d; 15-429b.
—, LAWS OF 15-853a; 15-157b fol.; 15-52a; 19-90d; fig. 2 19-93; 20-119a; 8-438a; Anaxagoras 1-886a; Brownian Movement 4-270b fol.; celestial mechanics 5-91b; Descartes 7-250a; equations 11-989b; 7-809a; gyroscope 11-46c; Hobbes 11-611d; Leibnitz 13-885a; Newton 7-361a; see also Ballistics.
Motion (philos.) 21-501a; Alexander 17-758c; Aristotle 22-47c; Ger. Materialists 17-755c; Hobbes 17-752a; Parmenides 17-744c; Plato 22-47b; 18-59a fol.
—, subsidiary 17-327b.
— and Time Study 12-291c.
MOTION PICTURES 15-854d; 12-489a; 15-592a; 14-398d; amateur phot. 15-869b; Am. literature 1-795b; astronomy 21-195Cd; camera 7-961b; 15-860a; fig. 2 15-866; censorship 5-116c; copyright 6-414c; educ. 15-864b; 7-971d; 1-768a; 23-216d; Eng. speech 1-775d; fiction 16-577c; film library 4-599b; Gt. Brit. 15-865d; photoelectricity 17-802b;

photography 17-802b; projector 13-709c; fig. 3 15-869; royalties 19-599c; sound 10-619b; 20-303b; 14-409a; 22-40a; 23-233b; vaudeville 23-14a.
MOTION PICTURE THEATRE 15-871b; 2-277d; Pl. I 22-THEATRE.
MOTIVE 15-871c; 7-276d; 8-760d.
— machine 14-86b.
— power of heat (Carnot theory) 11-320a.
"Motivos de Proteo" (Rodo) 19-378a.
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 15-871c; 3-597c.
—, Mary Benjamin 15-871c.
MOTLEY (colours) 15-872a.
MOTMOT 15-872a; Pl. II fig. 8 3-BIRDS.
Motolinia, Toribio 18-753d.
Motonobu: see Kano Motonobu.
Motoori (Jap. author) 12-916d.
MOTOR, ELECTRIC 15-872b; 8-308a; 8-312d; 8-198d; airship 1-469b; invention of Joseph Henry 11-445a; locomotives 14-284d; ships 20-516a.
—, petrol (internal combustion) 12-505c.
— aphasia 2-96b.
— area (anat.): brain-jumping shrew fig. 16 4-19.
— automatism 2-788d.
— barge 3-110b.
— -bicycle 12-505d.
MOTOR-BOAT 15-878c; engines 15-879c; 12-507a.
Motor-bus 22-418a; 22-401d.
MOTOR CAR 15-880b; 14-581b fol.; 2-64d; 8-447c; 12-505d; body design 15-898c fol.; 16-786d; brakes 4-22d; British production, com. 10-707a fol.; camping 4-684a; clubs 12-533a; driving licence 15-907a; elec. system 15-887d; engine rating 12-507a; Eur. development 15-897b; exports 22-754a fol.; Ford, Henry 9-491a fol.; horse-power 15-890a; It. 12-820c; lubrication 14-452d; metals 15-895a; plants 6-355c; plastics 18-41Bb; rubber 19-605c; transport 22-418b; Pl. I fig. 3 6-CONVEYORS IN MASS PRODUCTION; Pl. II 6-CONVEYORS IN MASS PRODUCTION; Pl. figs. 1-6 8-EXPORTS; Pl. II fig. 4 15-MOTOR TRANSPORT, MILITARY; Pl. III fig. 1 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— CAR ENGINES: THEIR OPERATION and Care 15-901c.
— Car Order (Brit., 1904) 19-631b.
Motor cortex 4-7d.
MOTORCYCLES 15-903b; 10-707b; 15-919c; 15-914a; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MOTOR TRANSPORT, MILITARY.
Motor end plates 16-239c.
— impulses 1-272b.
MOTORING 15-905b; United States 15-908a.
Motorite 15-112a.
Motor life-boat 14-45b; 14-50a; fig. 5 14-48.
— -lorry: see Motor Vehicles, Commercial.
Motor meter 12-443c fol.; 8-286c; diagram figure 14 12-443.
— nerves 14-753a.
— neurone: see Effector (psych.).
— omnibus: see Omnibus.
Motor outlet 11-107d fol.
— RACING 15-908d fol.
Motor registration 15-907a.
Motors (people) 20-600a.
Motor service 15-911b.
— -ship 10-715b; 20-538a fol.; 20-547c; 19-307b; Pl. I figs. 4, 9, 10 20-SHIP; Pl. III fig. 5 20-SHIP.
Motor torpedo boat 9-368c.
Motor traffic (law) 19-631c.
— TRANSPORT, COMMERCIAL 15-911a; 16-786d.
— TRANSPORT, MILITARY 15-912c.
— VEHICLE INSURANCE 15-919a; farm vehicles 1-375d.
Motor vehicle license 21-846b.
— VEHICLES, COMMERCIAL 15-920a; 2-785d; 19-344c; aluminium 1-718d; Brit. development 10-717a; Chicago 5-452b; gas 10-52d; inter-state com. 12-538a; lorry Pl. I figs. 3-6, Pl. II fig. 1 15-MOTOR TRANSPORT, MILITARY; omnibus 16-786d; Pl. 16-OMNIBUS.
Motor vocal aphasia 2-96b.
— warning signals 15-907c.
Motozintlec (C. Am. Indians) 5-129c.
MOTRIL, Sp. 15-924d; 10-621c.
Motshekh-tseri, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Mott, Basil 22-564b.
—, James 15-925a.
—, LUCRETIA (Coffin) 15-925a; 23-712a.
Mott, N. F. (sci.) 20-949d.
Motta, M. 21-691a.
Mottarone, mt., It. 14-625c.
Motte, Antoine Houdar de la: see La Motte, Antoine Houdar de la.
— (fort.) 5-2c; 12-619d.
Motte-Ango, Robert de la, marquis de Flers 9-371c.
Motte Giron (fort., Fr.) 7-383b.
Mottenden (priory, Headcorn) 13-329d.
MOTTEUX, PIERRE ANTOINE 15-925a.
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE BERTAUT De 15-925b.
Mottios, Cristoforo de 21-295a.
Mottistone, John Edward Bernard Seely, 1st baron 20-280b.
MOTTL, FELIX 15-925b.
Mottlau, riv., Eur. 7-47a.
Mottled soaps 20-860d.
— umber moth 8-624b.
Mottley, John 15-497b.
Motto, Benjamin 21-663a.
Mottoes (heraldry) 11-462a.
Mottram, R. H. 8-599d.
Mottramite 22-966c.
Motu (tribe) 11-294b; illustration 7-787.
"Motu, De" (Newton) 16-362b.
"Motu animalium, De" (Borelli) 3-898d.
Motumotu (Toaripi) 17-241c.
"Motu Stellarum, De" (Albategnius) 1-518a.
Mou (measure) 15-140d.
Mouchard, Marie Anne François 3-273c.
Mouche, Die (Elise von Krientz) 11-389b.
Mouchel (paint.) 15-499c.
MOUCHEZ, AMEDEE ERNEST BARthelemy 15-925c; 17-836a.
Mouchy, Philippe Noailles, duc de 16-476c.
MOUFLON (MUFLON, MOUFFLON) 15-925c; 2-244c; 3-552c; 20-473b; 22-557b.
Mougel Bey 12-688d; 21-517a.
Mougoudo, Fr. 17-93c.
Moukden, Manch.: see Mukden.
Moulay Ismail (Moulai-Ismaïl) 15-816c; 15-219b.
Mould (Mold), North Wales 15-662d.
Mould (biol.) 9-923b, 9-458a; 9-176b; 5-335c.
Mould (mech.) 9-556c; candle mfr. 4-739b; Chinaware 5-552d; plastics 18-41Ad; pottery 18-373Ac; tools 22-291c; watermarks Pl. figs. 1, 2, 4 23-WATERMARKS.
Mould (sculp.) Pl. II fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; gelatine Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; terra cotta 20-222d.
— blown glass 10-419c.
Mouldboard (Breast) (of Plow) 22-215Ac.
MOULDING (arch.) 15-925d; 13-122d fol.; doorways 7-533c; egg and dart 8-29d; Egyptian 8-108c; interior 11-823c; masonry 15-23a; 4-121c; plaster 18-41c.
— box 9-558a.
— machine 23-725d; candle 4-739b; plastics 4-41Ad.
— sand 9-557b; 15-319c; 19-934b.
— shop 14-85c fol.
Mould loft 20-535a.
Mouliherne, Fr. 16-493d.
Moulin, Pierre du 4-960a.
Moulin (geol.) 10-382b.
Moulinet (fencing) 19-792b.
Moulins, Abraham Fabert, seigneur de 9-19c.
MOULINS, Fr. 15-927d.
Moulins, Édict of 2-126d.
Moullin Torsion meter 7-815c.
MOULMEIN (MAULMEIN), Bur. 15-927d; 4-426c; 3-407d.
Moulsham (manor, Chelmsford) 5-340a.
Moulting (ecdysis) 3-624b; 9-129d; 16-924b; invertebrates 12-556a; 12-414c.
Moulton, Edward Barrett 4-273d.
—, LOUISE CHANDLER 15-928a.
—, W. F. 6-205b.
—, William U. 15-928a.
MOULTON OF BANK, JOHN FLETcher Moulton, baron 15-928a.
MOULTRIE, WILLIAM 15-928b; 1-799d.
MOULTRIE, Ga. 15-928b.
—, ft., Fla. 9-401b.
—, ft., S.C. 15-928b.
Mounchensy (arms) fig. 4 (22) 11-463.
Mound (mus.) 16-22a.
MOUND (pile) 15-928c.
— breakwater 4-70d fol.
— -builder (bird): see Megapode.
MOUND-BUILDERS (archae.) 15-928c; 16-512b.
Mound City Group, natl. mon., Ohio 16-157a; il. 16-512d.
Mound layerage (bot.) 11-779d.
Moundlily (bot.) 23-915c.
Mound pipe 22-263c.
Mound springs 21-266c.
MOUNDSVILLE, W.Va. 15-929a.
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 15-929a.
Mounichion 4-579a.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 15-929b.
—, WILLIAM SIDNEY 15-929a.
Mountagu, Edward, earl of Sandwich: see Sandwich, Edward Montagu (Mountagu), 1st earl of.
Mountague, Richard: see Montagu (Mountagu), Richard.
Mountain, riv., Af.: see Bahr-el-Jebel.
MOUNTAIN (geol.) 15-929b; 10-166a; 8-836b fol.; 10-151a; Beaumont's theory 8-356d; fauna 7-441d; glaciers 10-375d.
MOUNTAIN, THE (Fr. pol.) 15-929b; 9-639d fol.; 9-805b.
—, The (Gr.) 10-785c.
Mountain (light) artillery 2-469Bc.
MOUNTAIN ASH, Glamorganshire, Wales 15-929b.
— ASH (tree) 15-929c; 2-504b; 19-550b.
— (Gorno-) Badakshan Autonomous Area, U.S.S.R. 21-759c.
— bluebird 3-755d.
— bluet 5-122a.
— bushbuck: see Mountain Nyala.
— camel: see Guanaco (Huanaca).
— chickadee 5-460c.
— climate 5-817a; 5-819c; 5-823a.
— clintonia 5-830d.
— cock: see Capercaillie.
— core 3-202c.
— cork 2-496c.
— cranberry: see Cowberry.
Mountaine, Didymus 13-664b.
MOUNTAINEERING 15-929c; 2-792a; 2-8a.
Mountain-folding 2-980d; 9-443c.
Mountain gorilla: see Gorilla.
— grassland 17-860a.
— grouse: see White-tailed ptarmigan.
— (blue) hare 11-194d; 1-698a.
— hemlock 11-420c.
— holly 11-676b.
— lady's mantle 13-585a.
— lady's-slipper 16-850a.
— larkspur: see Delphinium occidentale.
— LAUREL 15-932d; 18-124c.
— leather 2-496c.
— limestone 4-841c.
— linnet 14-165c.
— lion: see Puma.
— magnolia 14-672b.
— maple 14-852b.
— mint 15-582b.
— Mother: see Great Mother of the Gods.
— nyala 2-23b; 2-21d; Pl. III fig. 5 21-TAXIDERMY.
— of the North (Baal-Zephon) 20-704d.
— pine: see Dwarf (mountain) pine.
— rose bay 19-267d.
— sheep 20-473d.
— shrimp 14-704d.
— sickness 2-8a.
Mountains of the Moon, Af. 16-455c; 3-343c.
Mountain soils 19-691b.
— sorrel 18-183c fol.
Mountain sparrow: see Tree sparrow.
— spectres 11-110d.
— Spinach: see Orach.
— States Conference (Big Seven) 9-486Ac.
"Mountain Sylph" (Barnett) 3-123d.
Mountain tallow (Hatchettite) 11-248d.
— Tatars 21-833a.
— tea 23-659c.
— time 22-224b.
Mountain violet 23-173b.
— wake-robin 22-476d.
— WARFARE 15-932d.
— windflower 1-919b.
— wood 2-496c.
MOUNT AIRY, N.C. 15-936d.
Mount Albert, N.Z. 2-670a.
— Alison University (Can.) 22-877c.
Mountbatten, Lord Louis 23-793Ea.
MOUNTBATTEN 15-937a.
Mount Beuvray (anc. Bibracte), Fr. 3-542a.
"Mount Calvary" (Cornish lit.) 6-446c.
MOUNT CARMEL, Ill. 15-937a.
— CARMEL, Pa. 15-937a.
Mountcastle, Lord 11-121a.
MOUNT CLEMENS, Mich. 15-937a.
MOUNT DESERT ISLAND, Me. 15-937b; 14-894c.
"Mountebanks, The" (Gilbert and Cellier) 5-97a.
Mount Eden, N.Z. 2-670a.
Mount Edgcumbe, Corn., Eng. 7-292a.
Mount-Edgecumbe, George Edgecumbe, earl of 7-954d.
Mount Erebus Pl. I fig. 3 2-ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
— Everard, Brit. Gui. 10-958c.
Mount Field range (Austr.) 10-6c.
Mountflorence, John Cole, baron 8-613c.
Mountford, G. H. 16-4d.
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 15-937b; 3-999a.
Mountgarret (fam.) 4-462a.
—, Richard Butler, 1st viscount 16-913c.
Mount Gilboa, Pal. (Bibl. battle) 20-11c; 1-50a.
— Grace (charter-house, Eng.) 1-19d.
— Hermon School (Mass.) 15-778b.
— HOLYOKE COLLEGE, Mass. 15-937b; 14-529a.
— Hope, Mass. 9-57d.
— Hope, bay, R.I. 19-254c.
Mounting (ordnance) 16-867b.
— (telescope) 21-907d.
Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th lord, earl of Devonshire: see Devonshire.
Mountjoy, William Blount, 4th lord 7-285d.
Mount Lavinia, Cey. 6-38d.
— Lister Pl. I fig. 1 2-ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
— McKinley, Alsk: see McKinley, Mount.
Mount McKinley, natl. park, Alsk. 1-500a; 14-592a; 16-155a.
— Margaret, dist., Austr. 23-529c.
Mountmaurice, Hervey de 9-336a fol.
MOUNTMELLICK, Eire 15-937c.
Mountnorris, lord 21-447b.
Mount of God, mt., Pal.: see Sinai.
"Mount of Olives" (Beethoven) 2-870d.
Mount Palomar observatory Pl. I fig. 2 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL); Pl. II fig. 3 21-TELESCOPE.
— Pleasant (mod. Frostburg), Md. 9-875d.
— PLEASANT, Mich. 15-937c.
— PLEASANT, Pa. 15-937c.
MOUNT PLEASANT, Tex. 15-937c.
Mount Rainier, national park, Wash. 18-955b; 16-155a.
— Royal, Can. 15-770c; tunnel 22-567d.
— Rushmore, memorial, S. D. 3-901a; 16-157Ba.
Mount's, bay, Corn., Eng. 19-848a.
Mount St. Agnes (monastery) 12-110b.
— St. Mary College (Eng.) 23-38b.
— St. Mary's College (Md.) 8-398c.
— St. Michael: see St. Michael's Mount.
— Sion (abbey, Pal.) 6-781d.
Mount Souk, Af. 10-341b.
Mountstephen, George Stephen, baron 4-708c.
Mount Tabor, battle of (1799) 5-70c.
— Tom, Mass. 7-868d.
— UNION, Pa. 15-937d.
— Union College (Ohio) 1-652a.
Mount Valérien, Fr. 19-618c; lighthouse 14-91a; beacon 3-246d.
— Vernon, Colo. 6-47c.
MOUNT VERNON, Ill. 15-937d.
MOUNT VERNON, Ia. 15-937d.
MOUNT VERNON, Ind. 15-937d.
MOUNT VERNON, N.Y. 15-938a.
MOUNT VERNON, O. 15-938a.
— Vernon (mod. Waynesboro), Pa. 23-445d.
MOUNT VERNON, Va. 15-938b; Washington home 11-813b; Pl. fig. 5 23-WASHINGTON, GEORGE; Pl. VI fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Mount Vernon School (Boston) 1-22b.
— Vernon School (New York) 1-22c.
— Wilson observatory, Calif. 16-673c; 20-764a; 17-805d; 17-847c; 12-473c; Pl. I fig. 4 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL); Pl. 21-SPECTRO-HELIOGRAPH; Pl. II fig. 1, 2 21-TELESCOPE; telescope 21-908a.
— Wollaston, Mass. 18-852d.
Moureaux, T. 14-669c.
Mourier, L. A. 2-298b.
Mourne, mts., N. Ire. 7-563b; 12-593d.
MOURNING: see Dead, Disposal of the.
"Mourning Bride, The" (Congreve) 6-255c; 7-602b.
Mourning Bush, The (club) 5-859a.
— Cloak (zool.) Pl. II fig. 8 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— Dove 7-559b.
— Women, Tomb of (Sidon) 10-816b.
Mouru, U.S.S.R.: see Merv.
Mourzoufle (Mourzouphle, Murzuphlus): see Alexius V.
Mousa, Isl., Scot. 20-502a.
Mousagetes (Apollo) 2-110d; 2-911c.
Mouscron, Belg. 9-810d.
MOUSE 15-938c; 11-308b; 20-415d; 4-735d; 9-887a.
Mousebird (Coly) 6-87a.
Mouse-deer: see Chevrotain.
Mouse-ear chickweed 5-461d; 4-957b.
Mouse-eared bat fig. 19 5-600.
Mouse fish 9-322c.
Mouse-hare: see Pica.
Mousehold, heath, Norf., Eng. 13-354b.
Mouse lemur 18-486b.
Mouse mill 8-144b.
Mouse-tail (bot.) 18-980a.
Mouse-tailed bats 5-595d; fig. 6 5-598.
Mouse trap 22-433c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 13-636a.
Mousket, Philippe 5-255b.
"Mousquet" (ship) 23-779c.
"Mousquetaire, Le" (Fr. period.) 7-726a.
Mousse (food) 12-40b; 6-376Cc.
Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich: see Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich.
MOUSTACHE (MUSTACHIO) 15-939a; 3-258a.
Moustache monkey 18-490Ba.
MOUSTERIAN 15-939a; 2-238a; 10-380d; 9-383c; 1-311d.
Moustier, Le, cave, Fr. 15-939a; burials 7-96c.
Moustiers, Fr. 18-348a.
Moutan (Tree paeony) 17-496b.
MOUTH AND SALIVARY GLANDS 15-939a; Pl. IV 7-DRAWING; il. 17-696; 20-743d; 23-102c; birds 3-627b; cancer 4-731d; digestion 16-648d; embryol. 8-389c.
— AND SALIVARY GLANDS, Diseases of 15-940b.
Mouth-organ: see Aeolina.
Moutier-d'Ahun, Fr. 6-688a.
Moutoa (gardens, N.Z.) 23-320d.
Mouton, Gabriel 15-136a.
Moutwyn (liquor) 10-357b.
Mouvaux, Fr. 9-810d fol.
Movable feasts (rel.) 4-572b.
— kidney 22-897d; 22-901a.
— property (Scots law) 17-614b.
— Property Income Tax (It.) 12-140d.
— types 5-574a.
— weirs 23-489a.
Movar, India 11-17d.
Movement (drawing) 7-627a.
— (mus.) 20-977a.
— (phys.) 4-270a fol.
— (physiol.) 3-592c; 12-292c; 3-772d.
"Movements" (Sergeyev-Tsensky) 19-755d.
Movies: see Motion Pictures.
MOVIMAN (tribe) 15-940c.
Moving advertisements 1-204b.
— clusters 21-325d.
— coil (instru.) 12-439a fol.
— coil galvanometer 12-435a fol.
— magnet (instru.) 12-438d fol.
— needle galvanometer 12-435a fol.
— pictures: see Motion Pictures.
— staircases: see Escalators.
Mowaffaq 8-80a fol.
Mowat, Sir Oliver 16-797b.
MOWBRAY (fam.) 15-940d; 14-147a; 16-565c; 7-264b.
—, HARRY SIDDONS 15-941a.
Mowbray, Henry Howard, lord 15-941a.
—, John, earl of Nottingham: see Nottingham.
—, John, earl of Surrey and duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
—, Sir John de 7-551a; 15-940d.
—, Robert, earl of Northumberland: see Northumberland.
—, Roger (of Axholme) 14-147a.
—, Thomas, duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk.
—, Vale of, Yorks., Eng. 22-136a.
— and Segrave, Alfred J. Stourton, lord 15-941a.
Mow drier (machine) 18-543Da.
"Möwe" (warship) 15-536c; 20-556d fol.
Mowinckel, S. 18-663a fol.
Mowing machine 11-232c; 10-651Aa.
Mowlson, Ann Radcliffe 11-231d.
—, Sir Thomas 11-231d.
Moxa (Oerias), Braz. 17-904c.
— (Moxalie) (Rum. hist.) 19-654c.
Moxos (S.Am. Ind.) 2-216d.
Moy, Thomas Pl. II fig. 3 1-AERONAUTICS.
—, riv., Eire 15-125c.
Moya, mt., A.-E. Sud. 1-312c.
Moyenne Montagne, plat., Fr. 13-192d.
Moyne, Jean Baptiste le, Sieur de Bienville: see Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Bienville.
—, Simon le 21-713d.
Moynier, Gustave 19-17a fol.; 21-689d.
Moyobamba, Peru 19-952b.
Moys, Ger. (battle, 1757) 20-390c.

Moytura, Mayo, Eire 15-125c.
"Moytura, Battle of" (Ir. lit.) 12-640d.
Moyun-kum, desert, U.S.S.R. 13-302c fol.
Mozaffar (of Cordova) 21-120c.
MOZAMBIQUE (dist.): see Portuguese East Africa.
MOZAMBIQUE, Port. E.Af. 15-941a; 18-285b; 1-320a.
—, chan., Ind. O. 14-600a.
—, current 21-45b.
Mozambique company (Mozambique) 18-287b fol.; 3-332c.
— Convention (1909) 22-430b; (1928) 18-289a.
— Portland company (Matola, Port. E. Af.) 18-286d.
MOZARAB (Mozarabes) 15-941b; Port. 18-274b; Spain 21-121b.
Mozarabic liturgy 14-226c; 15-941b.
Mozart, Constanze Weber 15-942c.
—, Leopold 15-941c.
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 15-941b; Pl. fig. 5 16-MUSIC; 16-11b fol.; 11-207d; 19-276c; 1-645d; J. S. Bach 2-870c; K. P. E. Bach 2-875b; Beethoven 3-317c; chamber mus. 5-208c; concerto 6-199b; extemporization 8-999a; Handel 11-147d; Haydn 11-284b; instrumentation 12-430c; Mass in F 15-24d; opera 16-803c; 7-529c; overture 16-974c; piano 17-897b; programme mus. 18-565b; sonata 20-979b fol.; song 20-987d; symphony 21-704d; il. 6-348; variations 22-990b.
"Mozart and Salieri" (Rimsky-Korsakov) 15-942d.
"Mōzenē Zedeq" (Ghazzali) 11-360c.
Mozley, J. B. 2-117a; 3-85d.
—, Thomas 1-393b.
Mozos (Sp. group) 4-146d.
Mozzetta 6-396d; 1-674c.
M.P. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Mpande: see Panda (Zulu k.)
m.p.h. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
M plane (zool.) 7-899a.
Mpologoma, riv., Ugan. 16-452b.
Mqarbe (bees' nest carving) 23-715b.
Mr. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
M.R. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
— (Midland Railway Company) 6-366a.
M.R.A.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
M.R.C.P. (abbev.) 1-25Ac.
M.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
M.R.C.V.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
"Mrichchhakatikā" (play, Sūdraka) 19-965a; 7-578c fol.
"Mrita-sanjīvanī" (Halāyudha) 19-970b.
Mrkonjić, Peter (Serb. k.): see Peter I (k. of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes).
Mro (lang. group) 4-427d.
Mrogoro, Tanganyika terr. 21-783a.
Mrs. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
"Mrs. Siddons as the Tragic Muse" (paint., Reynolds) 19-243c; 2-483c.
Mrštík, Alois 6-966a.
—, Vilem 6-966c.
MS., MSS. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
M'saken, Tun. 22-557b.
Msapéré, Comoro Isls., Ind. O. 6-140c.
M.Sc. (degree) 1-25Ac; 15-41c; 7-142c.
M.S.C.P.: see Mean spherical candle power.
Mshune-Kushta 14-787d.
Msiha, riv., Tanganyika terr., Af. 7-856c.
Mstislav (fam. Kiev) 19-713c.
Mt., Mts. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Mtesa (Uganda k.): see Mutesa.
mtetwa (Af. tribe) 23-992a.
MTSKHET (Mtskheta), U.S.S.R. 15-944d.
Mu (letter) 10-822d.
"Mu'allaqāt" (Arab. poems) 15-626b.
Muang Thai, king., Asia: see Siam.
Muar, riv., Mal. Penin. 14-713c.
Muara Enim, Sumatra, Neth.Indies 17-115b.
Mu'āwiyah (Moawia I, Moawiya, Mu'āwiya) 4-601a; 1-850d; 2-179a; 8-79a; 11-240d; 17-131a; 2-378d.
— II 4-601d.
Mu'ayyad, Malik al- (c. 1412) 8-86a.
—, Malik al- (c. 1641) 8-86b.
Muazim (Bahadur Shah) 2-927d.
Muazzam Gsā, Malik-al- 6-790d; 8-83d.
Mubangi, riv., Af.: see Ubangi.
Mubārak Ibn-Sabah, Sheikh 2-181c; 13-525c; 17-598b.
Mubarrad 2-197a.
Mubarraz, Saudi Arab. 11-240b; 2-174b; 16-202b.
Mucedin 10-447c.
"Much Ado About Nothing" (Shakespeare) 20-441c; 8-581d.
Muchawiec, riv., Pol. 12-366a; 4-93d.
Much-curled endive 8-432d.
Muchia (Goddess) 2-98d; see also Aphrodite.
Muchic (S. Am. tribe): see Yuncan.
MUCH WENLOCK, Salop., Eng. 15-944d.
Mucia (festival) 20-41a.
— Prata, dist., It. 20-41a.
MUCIC ACID 15-944d.
Mucin 7-375a.
Muck, isl., Scot. 20-140d.
MUCKERS (sect) 15-945a.
Muckle Flugga, isl., Shetlands, Scot. 20-502b.
— Roe, isl., Shetlands, Scot. 20-502b.
— Skerry, isl., Caithness, Scot. 4-539b.
Muckross, Kerry, Eire 13-353b.
—, Scot.: see St. Andrews.
Mucor: see Mould (biol.).
Mucoraceae 9-925c.
Mucous gland 7-375a.
Mucro (zool.) fig. 2 2-152.
Mucronalia variabilis fig. 29 10-66.
Mucrospirifer (marine animals) (palaeon.) Pl. figs. 1, 2 3-BRACHIOPODA.
MUCUNA (bot.) 15-945a.
— deeringiana (Florida velvet bean) 15-945a.
— pruriens (cowhage) 15-945a.
Mucury, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
Mud 18-39c; bath 2-1013c; pack 6-486d.
— (measure) 15-140d.
Muda Hassim (rajah) 4-254a; 19-991c.
MUDANIA (anc. Apamea Myrla), Turk. 15-945a; 2-92a.
—, gulf, Asia M. 3-672d.
— Convention (1922) 1-181a.
Mudar (Qays) (tribe) 4-603b.
Mudavändi 4-984c.
Muddiman, Henry 16-335b.
Muddy River Hamlet (now Brookline), Mass. 4-256a.
MUDEJAR (arch.) 15-945b; Pl. III fig. 4 5-CASTLE.
Mudéjares 21-122b.
MUDFISH 15-945b; 10-459d; anat. 22-899a; 19-179d; 15-940b; 19-226c.
Mudford, William Heseltine 16-339d.
Mudgagiri, India: see Monghyr.
Mudge, Thomas 23-403b.
Mudgee, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332b.
Mud hen: see Purple gallinule.
Mudhera, India 12-223b.
Mudhoji (rajah) 5-146a.
Mudhurst (Midhurst), Sus., Eng. 15-456d.
MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 15-945b.
Mudin, Mir (gen.) 18-39b.
Mudir (offi.) 8-39a.
Mudiria 8-39a.
Mudki, India: see Moodkee (Mudki).
Mud minnows (fishes) 9-312b.
Mudo, El (Juan Fernandez Navarrete) 16-172b.
Mud oyster 16-1001d.
— PUPPY 15-945b.
Mudra (rel.) 11-580a.
Mudrārākshasa (Visākhadatta) 19-965d; 7-578c.
Mudros, Gr. 13-906c.
—, armistice of (1918) 16-31d; 12-589c.
Mudskipper (walking fish) 9-323b; 10-460a.
Mudstone 5-786b fol.
Mud tortoise (Emys.) 22-631Ad; 23-972d.
Mud volcanoes: see Volcanic mud.
Mudyuski, isl., U.S.S.R. map 23-787.
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 18-183b.
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp. 21-976a.
Mueller, O. F. (nat.) 18-619d.
"Muette de Portici, La" (Auber) 2-666b.
Muezzin 17-590a; 2-825d.
Mufaddal: see Mofaddal ibn Ya 'lā.
"Mufaddalīyāt": see "Mofaddalīyāt."
Muff (baseball) 3-166La.
— coupling 6-599d.
Muffle (mech.) 14-85d fol.
— furnace 9-945b.
Muflon (sheep): see Mouflon (Muflon).
Mufti (dress) 15-945c.
MUFTI (Moham.) 15-945b.
MUG (cup) 15-945c.
—, shaving Pls. I and II 20-SHAVING MUGS.
Muga, riv., Sp. 10-312a.
Muga (moonga) worm 20-665c.
Mugabe (ruler) 1-978c.
Mugdock (castle, Scot.) 15-505d.
Mügeln, Heinrich von 10-221b.
Muger, riv., Aby. map 1-71.
Müggel, lake, Ger. 3-445b.
MUGGER (zool.) 15-945c; 6-734c.
Muggia, It. 22-470c.
Muggins (All Fives) (game) 7-520d.
MUGGLETON, LODOWICK 15-945c.
Mughal (people): see Mogul (Moghal, Mughal).
Mugheir, anc. city, Babyl.: see Ur.
Mughīra 4-601a.
Mug House Clubs (Eng.) 5-858d.
Mugil (fish): see Gray mullet.
— capito: (Larger gray mullet) 1-941b.
— cephalus 15-951d; 9-318a.
Mugilidae: see Gray mullet.
Mugojar, hills, U.S.S.R. 13-302a.
MUGWORT (bot.) 15-945d.
MUGWUMP 15-945d.
Muhafizia 20-332c.
Muhājirūn 2-178d; 11-392a.
Muhallab 4-602a.
MUHAMMAD: see Mohammed (Muhammad, Mahomet).
Muhammad 'Ali 13-484b.
Muhammadan: see Islam; Mohammedan Architecture; Mohammedan Art.
Muhammadani (tribe) 3-7b.
— khan Qazvīni 17-610c.
Muhammara, Treaty of (1921) 2-168d.
"Muhammedīya" (Yaziji-oghlu) 22-619c.
Muhamrah: see Spasinus Charax, anc. Babyl.
Muharram (Moharram) 1-305c; 4-601c.
Muharraq, isl., Arab. 2-931d.
Muharrem, Decree of (1881) 22-605b.
Muhavuru, mt., Af. 15-404a.
Muhibbr (pseud.): see Soliman I (of Turk.).
MUHLBERG, Sax., Ger. 15-945d.
Mühldorf, Ger. battle, 1322 14-411c; 9-714d.
Muhle (game) 16-461c.
Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus Conrad 15-946b.
—, HENRY MELCHIOR 15-945d; 14-500b.
—, JOHN PETER GABRIEL 15-946a.
—, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 15-946b.
— College (Pa.) 1-650b.
Muhlenbergia (Mesquitegrass) 15-303a.
MUHLHAUSEN, Ger. 15-946c.
—, Confession of (Confession of Basel) 3-167d.
Muhtadī (caliph) 4-608d.
Muhumaa, isl., Est. 8-739a.
Muhūrta 4-577d.
Muhyiuddīn Abū 'Abdallāh ibn ul-'Arabi 12-32a.
Muick, lake, Scot. 1-39b.
Muid (measure) 21-50a.
Muiden, Holl. 22-916c.
Muiderkring (lit.) 7-773c.
Muilrea, mt., Eire 15-125b.
Muīn (Pers. art.) 17-602b.
Muinechan (mod. Monaghan), Eire 15-686b.
Muin eddin Anar (of Damascus) 6-779a; 6-783c.
Muīn ed-dīn Suleimān 20-310c.
"Muiopotmos" (Spenser) 8-577d.
Muir, Ernest 13-958a.
—, J. (phys.) 15-61c.
—, JOHN (nat.) 15-946c.
—, JOHN (orient.) 15-946c.
—, Thomas 20-162a; 7-958b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 15-946d.
—, glacier, Alsk. 10-383a.
— (peach) 9-885d.
Muircheartach (Murkertagh) (Ir. k.) 16-790a.
Muirchertach (of Munster) 12-602a.
— Ua Locklainn (of Ailech) 12-602a.
Muirchuirthe (hist.) 12-598c.
Muirchu Maccu Machthéni (anc. Irish writer) 12-638c.
MUIRHEAD, JOHN HENRY 15-947a.
— college (Scot.) 10-395c.
Muir's College (India) 15-946d.
Muir Woods, natl. mon., Calif. 16-157a.
Muishond (zool.): see Zorilla.
Mui Tsai (slavery) 2-80a.
Muizenberg, Cape Col. 4-791b.
Mu'izz addaula (sultan) 4-609c.
Muizzuddin Mohammed 10-323a.
"Mu'jam ul-Buldān" (Yaqūt) 23-878b.
Mujeres, isl., Mex. 15-378c.
"Mujmal attavārīkh" 17-609c.
Mujtahid 17-590a; 12-108c.
MUKACEVO (Munkacs), Czech. 15-947a.
MUKADDASI 15-947a.
Mukarra, king., Af.: see Dongola, prov.
Mukarribs 2-177d.
Mukatta, riv., Pal.: see Kishon.
Mukaukis: see Cyrus (of Alexandria) 8-78c.
MUKDEN, Manch. 15-947a; 14-783c fol.; battle (1905) 19-764c.
Mukerian, India 11-785a.
Mukhamganj, India 14-692a.
Mukhlawa (marriage) 4-982b.
Mukhtār (Mokhtar) (fl. 680) 4-601d; 17-575c.
— Pasha (Russo-Turkish wars) 19-769b; 14-396a.
— Pasha (fl. 1906) 8-95c.
Mukhtaru 'l-Mulk (Sir Salar Jung) 19-870c.
Mukhuli (comm.) 15-706b.
Mukhurdai, pass, C. Asia 13-514d.
Mukhur ili (month) 4-576c.
Mukishanush (myth.) 11-606d.
Mukris (tribe) 13-521a.
Muktsar, India 9-180c.
Mukunda Rām (au.) 3-408d.
Mukut Rao (Jankoji Rao Sindhia) 11-18b.
MULA, Sp. 15-947d.
—, pass, Bal. 13-236c.
—, riv., Bal. 3-6d.
Mulaha (lang.) 17-241c.
Mulai Hafid (of Mor.): see Hafid, Mulai.
Mulai Idris (mosque, Fez) 9-210c.
— Idrīs Zarhoon, Mor. 23-937b.
Mulaingiri, mt., India 13-237a.
Mulamuzi 10-14b.
MULATTO 15-948a.
Mulazim Awal 8-63b.
— Tani 8-63b.
MULBERRY 15-948a; fig. 1 20-662; 15-787c; fibre 9-214b; paper 17-236a; varieties 11-777d.
Mulberry-feeding moth 20-661d.
MULCAHY, RICHARD JAMES 15-948b; 12-628c fol.
Mulcaster, Richard 7-978b.
Mulch (soil) 20-930b.
Mulcher (agri. machine) 22-215Db.
Mulciber (myth.): see Vulcan.
Mulde, riv., Ger. 20-32b.
Mule (spinning) 6-545a; 21-231a; 6-548a; fig. 21 6-577; wool manufacture 23-734c; yarn 6-556c.
MULE 15-948b; Pl. III fig. 5 11-HORSE; 8-624d.
— deer 7-135c; Pl. II fig. 1 15-MUSEUMS OF SCIENCE; 3-555a.
Mulege bay, Calif. 17-421c.
Mule spun yarn 6-556c.
Muleta 4-372b.
Muley Abu'l Hasan (Hassan) (Granada) 3-759c; 10-622b.
— Zidan (of Mor.) 8-705d.
Mulfra, Corn., Eng. 6-452d.
Mulga (bot.) 2-703d.
Mulgara (Crest-tail pouched mouse) 14-978a.
Mulgoba (mango) 14-800d.
Mulgrave, Constantine Phipps, baron (1722-75) 16-493b.
Mulgrave, Constantine Phipps, baron (1744-92) 16-493b.
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of 16-493b.
—, John Sheffield, 3rd earl of: see Buckingham and Normanby.
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 20-626c.
MULHAUSEN: see Mulhouse.
Mulhaus white: see Lead sulphate.
MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 15-948c.
MULHEIM-AN-DER-RUHR, Ger. 15-948d.
Mulholland, William 14-399c.
Mulhouse, arrond., Fr. 11-259a.
MULHOUSE, Fr. 15-948d; 21-684a; battles (1674) 7-779d; (1914) 9-866d fol.
Muliebris (myth.): see Fortuna.
Mulin, coalfield, Manch. 14-785d.
Mulita (zool.) 22-905a.
Mulk (Turk.) 22-614a.
MULL, isl., Scot. 15-948d; 20-145d; sapphires 19-986c.
— (fabric) 6-554b.
Mullaghearn, mt., N.Ire. 22-656c.
Mullaghmast, Kildare, Eire 2-259b.
MULLAH 15-949a.
— Idris 13-521b.
MULLEIN 15-949a.
Mullen, Martin 3-570b.
Müller, Adam 10-226b.
—, Bamba 7-302a.
—, Christoff 12-476d.
—, E. F. Carl 6-661b.
—, FERDINAND VON, BARON 15-949b.
—, FRIEDRICH (poet) 15-949c; 10-224d.
—, Fritz mimicry 15-518b.
—, GEORGE (cler.) 15-949c; 18-93c.
—, George (expl.) 3-913b.
—, Georg E. (psych.) 18-720d.
—, Gerard (glass-maker) 10-404c.
—, Gerhard Friedrich (hist.) 19-757d.
—, G. W. (zool.) 16-209b.
—, Hans (poet) 2-775d fol.
—, Heinrich (writ.) 13-425d.
—, HERMANN (pol.) 15-949c.
—, Hermann (bot.) 18-170a.
—, H. J. 13-609d.
—, Johann (astron.): see Regiomontanus.
—, JOHANNES PETER (sci.) 15-949d; 3-614a; physiol. psych. 18-711d fol.; textbook 15-205c; plankton 17-1001b.
MULLER, JOHANNES VON (Swiss hist.) 15-950a; 10-225b; Nibelungenlied 16-409c.
—, KARL OTFRIED (schol.) 15-950b.
—, Kurt 1-211b.
—, L. Chr. 14-835d.
—, LUCIAN (schol.) 15-950c.
—, Maler: see Müller, Friedrich.
—, MAX (FRIEDRICH MAXIMILIAN) (orient.) 15-950c; coins 1-166a; comparative phil. 13-201d; comparative myth. 20-913b; folklore 9-446b; lang. 13-702d.
Müller, Otto (ceramist) 18-358b.
—, Paludan (poet): see Paludan-Muller, Frederik.
—, WILHELM (poet) 15-951a; 10-226a.
—, WILLIAM JAMES (paint.) 15-951b.
—, mts., Borneo 3-905d fol.
—, fibres of 9-5c.
Müllerian duct 19-178d; urinary system 22-898d; origin 23-103c.
— mimicry 15-518b.
Muller-Lyer illusion (psych.) fig. 19 23-212.
Mullerornis 14-600b.
Müller's gland 20-753a.
— larva fig. 21 12-554.
Mullet, penin., Eire 15-125b.
MULLET (fishes) 15-951b; 9-318a; angling 1-941b.
Mullet (her.) 11-467a.
Mull Hill circle, I. of M. 14-768b.
Mullidae: see Red mullet (Goatfish).
Mulligan, James A. (Am. col.) 13-988b.
Mullijarash (deity) 11-607b.
MULLINGAR, Eire 15-951d.
Müllingen, spa, Switz. 20-70c.
Mullins, Priscilla 1-549d.
MULLION (arch.) 15-951d.
— Cove, Corn., Eng. Pl. I fig. 3 8-ENGLAND.
MULLITE 15-952a; metamorphism 15-326d; sillimanite 20-678d.
Müllner, A. 7-614c.
Mulloch Hill group (geol.) 20-680c.
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. 23-593c.
— of Kintyre, pt., Scot. 2-339a.
Mullus barbatus 15-951c.
— surmuletus 15-951c.
Mulock, Dinah (Craik, Dinah Maria) au. 6-631b.
—, Thomas 6-631b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 15-952c.
MULREADY, WILLIAM 15-952c; stamp design 17-714a.
Mulso (Chapone), Hester 5-240d.
Multai, India 3-486d.
Multan (Mooltan), dist., India 15-952d.
MULTAN (MOOLTAN), India 15-952d; siege (1849) 8-18d.
Multangular Tower (Rom. Brit.) 7-883b.
Multatuli (pseud.): see Dekker, E. D.
Multazam (sanctuary, Mecca) 15-152b.
Multicellular animals: see Metazoa.
— plants 18-4c.
Multiceps multiceps (Gid-parasite) 21-804c.
Multi-cylinder (mech.) 6-925b.
Multifarnham (abbey, Eire) 23-539a.
Multifidus spinae muscle 15-987b.
Multiflora (rose) 11-777a.
Multiform apparatus (lighthouse) 14-94a.
— pluralism (philos.) 15-333a.
Multigraph 16-714c.
Multilacunar node (bot.) 18-13d.
Multilateral treaty 22-443a.
Multimutation 11-492d.
Multinomial coefficient 6-95c.
Multiple allelomorphs: see Allelomorph.
Multiple alphabet substitution (cipher) fig. 6 5-956.
— arch dams (engin.) 7-10a.
— buttress dams (engin.) 7-9d.
— charges (phys.) 18-300a.
— conjugation (physiol.) 19-170b.
— correlation (math.) 18-539b.
— directorships (econ.) 22-516b.
— disc clutch 15-891a.
— expansion (engin.) 14-282d.
— fruit (Pseudocarp) 9-879d.
— neuritis: see Neuritis.
— personality (psych.) 1-55b.
— plume moth (insect) fig. 20 13-952.
MULTIPLEPOINDING 15-953a.
Multiple point (math.) 6-886c.
— -point sound-ranging 21-35c.
Multiple proportions, law of 5-359a; Dalton 6-995b; 2-642d; 2-648b.
— retort stoker 21-365b.
— sclerosis 5-244d.
— SHOPS (com.): see Chain Stores.
— stars 21-330d.
— system (met.) 6-407a.
— system (telephone) 21-897b fol.
Multiplets, spectroscopic 21-192b.
Multiple-unit system (elec. traction) 8-297b.
Multiplex system (telegraphy) 21-886c; fig. 19 21-886.

Multiplicand 2-355d.
Multiplication (math.) 18-533a; 16-597c; 2-355d; complex numbers 6-182b; fig. 3 6-182; groups 10-912a fol.
— machine 4-549b fol.
Multiplicity (spectroscopy): see Spectroscopy.
—, set of (math.) 9-565a.
Multiplier (fin.) 12-565c.
— (math.) 2-355d.
Multipolar cell 16-239a.
Multi-speed motor 15-874b.
MULTITUBERCULATA (extinct animals) 15-953b; 14-753c; teeth 21-876b.
Mulungu (deity) 16-658a.
Mulvius Pons: see Milvian bridge, Rome.
Muman, Coiced, div., anc. Ire. map 12-598.
Mumba Mulyaka (Arab. apostle) 13-563a.
Mumbatuta, falls, C.Af. 6-240d.
Mumbij, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
Mumetal: see Permalloy.
Mumford, Lewis 1-794c.
Mumha, Eire: see Munster.
Mumine Khātūn 15-652b.
MUMMERS 15-953d.
Mummery, A. F. 15-930a.
Mummification: see Embalming.
— (bot.) 18-32b.
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 15-954a.
MUMMY 15-954a; papyrus cartonnage Pl. fig. 5 17-PAPYROLOGY; Egyptian 8-60c; 8-384b.
— (disease): see Brown-rot.
— (drug) 15-955d.
— -wheat 8-50a; 23-560a.
MUMPS 15-956a.
Mumtaz Mahal 12-170d; 21-759c.
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT MARIE de, count 15-956a.
—, Joseph de 19-975a.
—, THOMAS (econ.) 15-956b.
Muna, mt., Neth.Indies 20-956c.
Munajja (theol.) 19-919b.
MUNCH, EDVARD 15-956b; 18-322b; 17-64Cc.
—, Peter Andreas 16-560c.
MÜNCHAUSEN, baron 15-956c.
Münchausen, Hieronymus Karl Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-956d.
MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, ELIGIUS Franz Joseph, Freiherr von 15-956d; 10-226d.
München, Ger.: see Munich.
München-Gladbach, Ger. 10-383a.
Münchengrätz, Czech. 20-386a.
MUNCIE, Ind. 15-957a.
Munck, E. de (archae.) 8-635a.
Munda, New Georgia isl. 23-793Ba.
MUNDA, BATTLE OF (45 B.C.) 15-957a; 4-524a; 18-203d; 19-496c.
Munda (lang.) 2-781c; 19-957a.
Mundari (lang.) 2-781d.
Mundaring (reservoir, W. Austr.) 23-528c.
MUNDAS (lang. and people) 15-957c; 18-970c.
Mundau, lake, Braz. 14-572c.
MUNDAY (MONDAY), ANTHONY 15-958c.
MUNDELEIN, GEORGE WILLIAM 15-958d.
MUNDEN, Ger. 15-958d.
Mundic (min.): see Pyrite (Pyrites).
"Mundo, De" (Apuleius) 2-153b.
Mundt, Theodor 10-226c.
"Mundus novus" (Vespucci) 23-107d.
"Mundus subterraneus" (maps) 14-844b.
"Munera Pulveris" (Ruskin) 19-676a.
Mungarai (people) 19-85a.
Mungo, St. (of Scot.): see Kentigern, St.
Mungo, riv., W.Af. 4-662d.
— (cloth) 20-566c.
Mungoose plant 20-849d.
Mungos (Banded mongoose) 4-896d.
Mungpo, India 7-60c.
MUNHALL, Pa. 15-959a.
Muni, Paul Pls. XII and XIII 15-MOTION PICTURES.
MUNICH, Ger. 15-959a; Pl. VI figs. 1, 3, 4, 5 10-GERMANY; art and arch. 14-412d; beer 4-101a; 3-315a; child-life study 2-52c; glass-painting 1-439a; Künstler theatre Plate II fig. 8, Pl. III fig. 8 22-THEATRE; manufacturing 3-231b fol.; museums 15-1003c; Pl. I fig. 6 17-PLANETARIUM; rev., 1923 10-308c; typhoid 22-647b; univ. 22-870c; 15-959d.
Munich, Pact of 8-890Aa; 5-201b; 6-961b; 9-660c; 8-552Ea; 12-814c; 10-311Ac; 23-792Ab; 14-220Bb; 2-978Bc.
Munichen (villa) 15-959a.
Munich group 10-228a.
Municipal Act (1808, Prussia) 18-656b.
— Borough Councils (Eng.) 18-739a.
— buildings 10-568b.
Municipal Corporations, Assn. of (Brit.) 7-1008c.
— Corporations Act (1835, Eng.) 1-173a; wreck 23-802b.
— Corporations Act (1882, Eng.) 16-485a; 22-511a; 4-475d; aldermen 1-550b; borough administration 3-921c; quo warranto 18-858d.
— government (city): see City government; Local government.
— HOUSING: see Housing; Town and City Planning.
MUNICIPALITY 15-960a; hygiene 18-739c; public utilities 18-745c fol.
Municipal Reform Act (1835, Eng.) 3-921b.
— robes 19-354a.
— technical schools (Eng.) 21-867a.
— TRADING 15-960a.
— Univ. of Omaha 16-182d.
"Municipal Year Book" 5-732b.
MUNICIPIUM 15-962c.
Munidā evermanni (Squat lobster) Pl. III fig. 4 14-MALACOSTRACA.
MUNISING, Mich. 15-963c.
MUNITIONS, MINISTRY OF (Gt. Brit.) 15-963c; 7-424b; 12-313a; Kitchener 13-420b; powers 12-312a; war expenditure 10-695b.
— Council (Allied) 1-655c.
— of War acts (1915, 1916, 1917, Eng.) 6-350c fol.; trade unions 22-380b; wage 22-352a.
Mu-ni Tsen-po (k. of Tib.) 22-182a.
Munk, Jens 2-292d.
Munkacs (Mukacevo), Czech. 15-947a.
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON 15-966b; 17-52b.
Munkish (Hittite deity) 11-607a.
Munkó Sardyk, mt., C.As. 20-38c.
MUNNICH, BURKHARD CHRISTOPH, Count 15-966c.
"Munn v. Illinois" (1876, U.S.) 18-746d.
Munorisa (mod. Manresa), Sp. 14-823c.
Muñoz, Aegidius: see Clement VIII (antipope).
—, Cobos 21-138b.
— -RIVERA, LUIS 15-966c.
Munro, Sir Hector 4-473a; Buxar 12-173d; Hyder Ali 11-960a.
—, HUGH ANDREW JOHNSTONE (Brit. schol.) 15-966d.
—, James (Scot. gram.) 20-187d.
— (MONRO, MONROE), ROBERT 15-966d.
—, Sir Thomas 12-192b.
— (Scot. clan) 21-823c.
Munsab, wadi, Arab. 16-785c.
Munsees (tribe) 15-957a.
Munsell Colour Co. 6-55c.
— colour system 6-63c.
MUNSEY, FRANK A. 15-966d.
"Munsey's Magazine" 15-967a.
— "Weekly" (period.) 15-966d.
Munseytown (now Muncie), Ind. 15-957a.
Munshi (tribe) 3-187b.
Münsingen, Switz. (treaty, 1482) 7-879c.
MUNSTER, SEBASTIAN 15-967a; 10-146a; 14-842d; gnomonics 7-311c.
MUNSTER (Mumha), prov., Eire 15-967c; 12-596b; 12-598c; hist. 12-599d.
—, bishopric, Neth. map 16-249c.
MUNSTER, Fr. 15-967b; battle (1914) 9-867b.
—, dept., Ger. 23-544a.
MUNSTER, Ger. 15-967b; Anabaptists 1-858a; 4-314d; conference (1645) 10-269a; treaty (1648): see Westphalia, Treaty of; univ. 15-967c; 22-870c.
Munster (Beromünster), Luzern, Switz. 20-319d.
—, riv., Ger. 1-2c.
MUNSTERBERG, HUGO 15-967d; 8-914d; immortality 12-113c; vocational psych. 18-716b.
Münsterthal, Switz. 21-685c.
Munt (myth.) 8-59c.
Muntaner, Ramon 21-161d.
Muntiacus (deer) 7-134d; 15-968a.
— muntjak (Indian muntjac) 15-968a.
Muntilan, Java 13-310b.
Muntins 23-649d.
MUNTJAC 15-968a; 7-134d; 12-156b.
Muntok, Sum. 3-36b.
Muntz, C. A. (bac.) 2-907a.
"Muntz" (violin) 21-446d.
MUNTZ METAL 15-968a; Pl. I. figs. 1-6 1-ALLOYS.
Munyal, reef, Ind. O. 13-562d.
Munychia, Gr. 2-660d; siege (307) 7-180a.
—, hill, Gr. 2-660d.
MUNZER, THOMAS 15-968a; 1-858a; 14-495d.
Munzinger, W. (dipl.) 2-546a.
Muohwa (bot.): see Mahua.
Mu-oil tree 1-557c.
Muongs (tribe) 22-279d.
Muppon (priest) 4-986a.
Muqauqis (Cyrus of Alexandria) 8-78c.
Muqtadi (caliph) 4-609d.
Muqtafi (caliph) 9-115b.
Mur, riv., Aus. and Yugos. 13-932a.
Murābti (dynasty): see Almoravides.
MURAD I. (of Turk.) 15-968b; 22-592c; 4-610d; Adrianople 1-181a; Bulg. 4-361a.
MURAD II. 15-968c; 22-593c; 14-812a; crusade 6-793a; Salonika 19-891d.
MURAD III. 15-968d; 22-596d.
MURAD IV. 15-969a; 22-597c; Baghdad 15-299a; Lucaris 14-456b; Pers. 17-580a.
MURAD V. 15-969b; 7-865b; 22-604d.
Murad (prince) 2-694b.
—, riv., Turk. As. 15-1006c.
— Beg (of Kunduz) 2-992b; 9-42a; Badakshan 2-913c.
— Bey (of Egy.) 8-87b fol.
— Pasha (Josef Bem) 3-391b.
Murad Su, riv., Turk. 8-817a.
MURAENA (Morays) 15-969c; 9-310d; 8-22c.
Muraenidae: see Muraena.
Muraenosaurus il. 18-74.
Murai-chakhl, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Murāji (Jap.) 12-903c.
Mural circle 22-410c.
— CROWN 15-969c.
— PAINTING 15-969c; 15-971a; class 15-970a; 17-64Ad; Egypt Pl. V fig. 1 8-EGYPT; decoration 8-108d; mosaics 15-833c.
MURANO, isl., It. 15-972b.
"Murányi Venus" (Gyöngyösi) 11-39d.
Muraqqish (the Elder) 2-194b; 15-644c.
— (the Younger) 15-644c.
Murasaki no Shikibu 16-576c.
Murat, Charles Louis Napoleon Achille (pol.) 21-764a.
—, JOACHIM 15-972b; 23-144a fol.; 3-839c; Austerlitz 2-700a; Aversa 2-798c; Carbonari 4-838b; Dresden 7-648c fol.; It. campaigns (1797) 9-822a; (1800) 9-826b fol.; 16-101a fol.; Leipzig 13-895d; Naples 16-83a; Penin. War 17-465d; Pepe 17-496d fol.
— Maria Annunciata Caroline Bonaparte 3-839c; 12-785d.
—, Napoleon Achille 15-973a.
—, Napoleon Lucien C. 15-973a.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO ANTONIO 15-973b; 11-596c; 12-744d.
Muratorian fragment 3-514b; 15-973c.
Muraviev, Michael 14-214b.
MURAVIEV, MICHAEL NIKOLAIEVICH, count 15-973d.
—, Nicholas N. (Russ. gen.) 9-75Da.
— (count) 7-863a.
Muraviev-Amurski, count 9-74c.
Murbach (abbey) 21-681d.
Murchad (of Ire.) 12-602a.
Murchison, Charles 22-650a.
—, SIR RODERICK IMPEY 15-974a; 17-103d; 10-157a; 16-870d; Geikie 10-87d; Livingstone 14-239d; Russ. 5-872a.
—, dist., W.Austr., Austr. 23-529c.
—, bay, E.Af. 23-137b.
—, cataract, E.C.Af. 20-563d.
—, falls, Nile riv., Af. 16-452b.
Murchison, glacier, N.Z. 16-393a.
—, range, S.Af. 22-420a fol.
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 15-974c; 21-145b; art 21-116a.
MURCIA, Sp. 15-974d; 21-145c.
Murdar, mt., Bal. 3-6b.
MURDER 15-975a; 6-717d; 11-705d; 9-153a; 6-712c fol.; Ath. law 10-831b; avenger of blood 2-794b; capital punishment 4-809d.
"Murders in the Rue Morgue, The" (Poe) 20-582b; 16-49Ba.
Murdoch, Beamish 4-715c.
Murdock, John J. 23-14a.
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 15-975a; 15-630b; gas 10-42a; 21-93d; 14-105Bc; steam engine 21-357a; 14-279a.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (E2).
Murdrum 11-706a.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 15-975b.
Mures, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
Mures (Maros), riv., Rum. 19-636c.
MURETUS (MARC ANTOINE Muret) 15-975b; 19-526b.
Murex (rockwhelk) 10-69c.
— brandaris 18-781a.
MUREXIDE 15-975c.
Murfree, Hardy 15-975c.
—, Mary Noailles (au.): see Craddock, Charles Egbert.
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 15-975c.
— (battle, 1862): see Stone River, Battle of.
Murgantia histrionicat see Harlequin Bug.
MURGER, HENRY 15-975d; 8-713b.
Murghab, Pers. 17-349d; 17-568b.
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 15-975d; map 1-283.
Murghāb (Aksu), riv., C. Asia 16-998b.
Murghabi (Pamirski), ft., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 16-998c.
Murgle of Gravina, hills, It. 12-756b.
Muria (people) 3-191c.
Muriate of potash: see Potassium chloride.
MURIATIC ACID: see Hydrochloric Acid.
Muriatic acid, oxygenized: see Chlorine.
Murīd 7-242a.
Muridae (zool.) 19-373d; 18-989d; 23-243b.
MURILLO, BARTOLOME ESTEBAN 15-976a; 4-513b; 20-400b; 17-46d.
Murina (tube-nosed insectivorous bat) 5-600d.
Murinae (zool.) 19-374a.
Murine opossum 14-977d.
— typhus 9-366b.
Murion 5-358c.
Muris, Jean de 17-892b.
Murjajo, mt., Alg. 16-833d.
Murjiites 12-711b.
Murkertagh (Muircheartach) MacNeill 16-790a.
— (of the Leather Cloaks) 16-790c fol.
— (the Strongminded) 16-790c.
Murman, coast, U.S.S.R. 3-108b.
Murmansk, dist., U.S.S.R. 19-695a; 13-476b.
MURMANSK, U.S.S.R. 15-977b; 19-697b; campaign (1918-19) 23-786d; 19-745a.
Murmeke 4-527d.
Murmis (tribe) 22-447c.
MURNER, THOMAS 15-977c; Lutherans 7-906d; 10-222a.
Muro di Carini, Sic.: see Hyccara.
Muro Kiusō 12-959a.
MUROM, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 15-977c.
Muron: see Chrism.
Muros, Sp. 6-479d.
Muros y Noya, bay, Sp. 6-479c.
Murov Dagh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
MURPHY, ARTHUR 15-977d.
—, Charles F. (pol.) 21-776b.
—, Charles M. (cyclist) 6-920a.
—, Denis Brownell 12-886b.
—, Dennis Jasper (pseud. C. R. Maturin) 15-100c.
—, FRANK 15-977d.
—, G. M. 2-647Bb.
—, Isaac 2-370a.
Murphy, Jimmy (motorist) 15-910d.
—, JOHN B. 15-977d.
—, JOHN FRANCIS (paint.) 15-978a.
—, W. P. (physic.) 1-862b.
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 15-978a.
Murphy's button 1-29b.
MURRAIN: see Rinderpest; Pleuro-Pneumonia; Anthrax; Foot and Mouth Disease; Veterinary Science.
Murrawari (lang.) 2-737d.
MURRAY (MORAY), EARLS OF 15-978a; 2-627d.
—, Alexander Pl. II fig. 17 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
—, Archibald, earl of Douglas 7-552a.
—, Sir Archibald 17-137d fol.
—, Arthur 7-23a.
MURRAY, SIR DAVID 15-978b.
—, EUSTACE CLARE GRENVILLE 15-978b.
—, Freskin of 7-551a.
—, G. W. 1-301c.
—, LORD GEORGE (Brit. gen.) 15-978b.
—, Sir George 17-467d.
—, George (mfr.) 17-376a.
—, GILBERT 15-978d; 7-608b; 10-452b; 11-131a; 18-670a.
Murray, H. J. R. 5-430d.
—, JAMES 15-979a.
—, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY 15-979a; 3-1008d; 7-340b.
— (MORAY), JAMES STUART, earl of 15-979b; 2-336c; 13-469b fol.; 15-978a.
— (Moray), Joanna 7-551d.
—, Joe 11-142c.
—, John, 2nd marquess and 1st duke of Atholl 2-628b.
—, John, 1st earl of Atholl 2-628a.
—, John, 2nd earl and 1st marquess of Atholl 2-628a.
—, John, earl of Dunmore: see Dunmore.
—, SIR JOHN (geog.) 15-979d; 2-637Aa; 6-422b fol.; 10-150a; 16-690a; 17-1001c.
—, John (divine) 2-1011d; 18-447c; 22-860d.
MURRAY, JOHN (publ.) (d. 1793) 15-979d.
—, John (publ.) (d. 1843) 4-481b; 6-628a.
—, LINDLEY 15-980b.
— (Moray), Randolph, earl 20-151b.
— (MORAY), SIR ROBERT 15-980b.
—, Samuel 7-823b.
—, T. C. 12-638b.
—, W. Staite 18-360b.
—, William, earl of Tullibardine 2-627d.
Murray, Ky. 13-334a.
Murray, riv., Austr. 1-582d; 23-131c; Albury 1-533a; drainage 2-704c; 19-326c; irrigation 12-691a; see also Alexandrina Lake; Riverina.
Murraya exotica (bot.): see Satin wood.
MURRAY COD 15-980b.
Murray-Kynynmond, Gilbert Elliot, 1st earl of Minto: see Minto.
Murray lobster 14-261a; 6-650b.
MURRE (zool.): see Guillemot.
MURREN, Switz. 15-980c.
Murri, riv., S.Am. 2-652d.
Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 2-716d; irrigation 19-336b; 12-690d.
— Irrigation area, N.S.W., Austr. 19-336b.
Murry, John Middleton 14-825a.
MURSA, BATTLE OF 15-980c.
Murshidabad, dist., India 15-980d.
MURSHIDABAD, India 15-980d; 5-833b fol.
Murshil I. (Hittite k.) 1-555d.
Murshilish I. (Hittite k.) 1-829d; 11-605b.
— II. (Hittite k.) 11-605d.
Mursia (mod. Osijek), Yugos. 16-950d.
Murtadā Zabīdī 2-197b.
Murtana, Asia M. 17-507b.
Murton (Morton), John 20-848d.
Mürtschen, mt., Switz. 1-692b.
Murua (Woodlark), isl., New Guinea 16-296c.
Murunza (mod. Mokshany), U.S.S.R. 15-662b.
Murusi, Alexander (Russ. officer) 22-600d.
Murus largus (prison) 12-379b.
Murus strictus (prison) 12-379b.
Muruts (tribe) 3-909a.
"Murvale Eastman" (Tourgee) 1-791b.
Murviedro, Sp.: see Sagunto.
Murwara, India 13-163b.
Mürzsteg program 2-771c; 7-867a; 14-563b; 22-605d.
Murzuk (Murzuch), Libya 9-211c.
Murzuphius (Mourzoufle), Alexius D.: see Alexius V.
MUS (fam.) 15-980d.
—, Publius Decius 15-980d; 19-482a.
Mus. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Mūsā (Arab. gen.) 4-602c.
— (son of 'Adil I) 8-83d.
— al-Hādī 4-606b.
— al-Khowārizmī: see Khowārizmī.
— b. Nosair 21-118d.
Musa, mt., N.W.Af. 2-638d.
Mūša, riv., Lith. 14-213b.
Musa (bot.): see Banana; Plantain.
— acuminata 3-18a.
Mus'ab (Gov. of Basra) 4-601d fol.
Musa cavendishi (Cavendish banana) 3-18a.
MUSACEAE (bot.) 15-981a; 3-18a.
Musaeus (myth.) 16-793d.
MUSAEUS (poets) 15-981a.
Musa Fehi (bot.) 3-18b.
Musagetes (myth.): see Mousagètes (Apollo).
Musa Kala, Afg. 23-933b; map 1-283a.
Musannaf (Islamic law) 12-714c.
Musa paradisiaca (bot.) 3-18a.
Mūsā Pasha 8-87a.
— Penida, isl., Mal. Arch. 2-976Ad.
Musa sapientum (bot.) 3-18a.
Musasir, Asia 22-890d.
Musāt (Saracen), 19-996d.
Musa textilis (bot.) 1-5b.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL AUGUST 15-981a; 10-224b.
Mus.B. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Mus bactrianus (Wild mouse) 15-938d.
Musca (astron.) 6-313a.
— carnaria (Carrion fly) 8-922d.
Muscadine grapes 9-885b; 10-643b.
Musca domestica (zool.): see House-fly.
Muscardine 20-664b.
Muscardinus avellanarius (zool.): see Dormouse.
Muscari (bot.) 10-645c.
— botryoides (Grape-hyacinth) 10-645d.
Muscarine (chem.) 3-479d.
— poisoning (Mushroom poisoning) 16-2b.
Muscari racemosum (Grape-hyacinth) 10-645d.

MUSCAT (Masqat), Oman, Arab. 15-981b; 16-785c; 17-603d; 17-605d Pl. II fig. 3 2-ARABIA.
— (raisin) 18-956d; 10-644Ac.
Muscatei (wine) 23-654d; Pl. 23-WINE.
MUSCATINE, Ia. 15-981c.
Muscat of Alexandria 9-885d.
Muschelkalk 1-692b; 22-462b.
Muschellinie (math.) curve 6-889b.
Musci (bot.): see Mosses.
Muscicapidae (Flycatcher) 9-430d.
Muscidae (zool.) 7-413c; 22-527c.
Muscid fly fig. 23 12-411.
Muscina assimilis (Squash root maggot) 11-814b.
Muscites Bertrandi 17-72d.
MUSCLE, STRUCTURE OF 15-981d; 7-638c; 17-884c; 19-221c; bodily heat 1-967b; cortical centres 3-772d; fever 9-210a; fibres 3-604c; fig. 2 13-946; Haller's work 15-202b; locomotion 14-278b; metabolism 16-653d; reflex 21-221c; relaxation 20-792b; tissue 11-591a; tone 15-183b; vertebrate embryos 8-389Ac.
MUSCLE AND MUSCULAR EXERcise 15-982c; 17-890b.
— **SHOALS,** Ala. 15-985b; 8-150a; 16-497c.
Muscoidea (zool.) 7-413b.
Muscone (chem.) 5-380b.
Musconetcong, riv., N.J. 7-157a.
— (tunnel) 22-567d.
MUSCOVITE (min.) 15-985d; 3-621d; 5-549b; 10-640c; 15-406a.
— -biotite-granite: see Granulite.
Muscovite Tsars 19-714d.
Muscovy: see Russia.
Muscovy Company 2-291a fol.; 22-362c; 6-110a.
— glass 15-406b; 15-985d.
Muscular-cutaneous nerve fig. 8 16-237.
Muscular dystrophies: see Paralysis.
— Exercise: see Muscle and Muscular Exercise.
Muscularis mucosae 1-630b; fig. 2 1-630.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM, ANATOMY OF 15-986a; 19-863b; atrophy 5-244d; branches 16-238a; embryology 15-989a; movement 3-592d; rheumatism 19-249a.
Musculi papillares: see Papillary muscles.
— pectinati 11-304b.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve 16-236b.
Musculo-epithelial cell 5-965c; fig. 8 5-967.
Musculo-spiral nerve 16-236c; fig. 6 16-236.
Mus.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Musée 15-1003a: see (in titles) under principal word, and under towns, except as below.
— historique des Tissus (Lyons) 14-530b.
"Musée Philipon, Le" 4-867d.
"Muse française" 7-253b; 9-795d; 11-869d.
"Musenalmanach" 1-670b; 4-400c.
Museo, in titles: see under principal word, and under towns, except as below.
— Campano (It.) 4-823c.
— Civico (Bologna) 3-823c.
— de Bellas Artes (Buenos Aires) 2-319d.
— de la Real Armería (Madrid) 14-617a.
Museo del Impero Romano (Rome) 19-403d.
— delle Terme, Rome 5-841d; 15-415a.
— d'Estado de Bahia (Brazil) 15-1004a.
Muse of Cumberland, The (Susanna Blamire) 3-697b.
Museo Goldi (Paraense), Para, Braz. 15-1004b.
— Papa Giulio (Rome) 21-957a.
"Museo Pictorico y escala optica, El" (Velasco) 17-164c.
Museo Pio Clementino Pl. figs. 6 and 8 23-VATICAN.
MUSES (myth.) 15-990c.
"Muses" (Phrynichus) 20-1003c.
Musette (mus.) 2-927a; 21-534b.
Museum, hill, Athens 2-603c; 2-605b.
—, in titles: see under principal word, and under towns, except as below.
— **ARCHITECTURE** 15-990d; 2-278b; 15-992a.
Muséum d'histoire naturelle (Paris) 17-293a; 15-1003a.
Museum of Modern Art, The, N.Y. 15-1001a.
Museums Act (law) 15-996b.
— **AND ART GALLERIES** 15-994c; 20-100c fol.; 20-907a; Pl. fig. 2 7-DRESDEN; Pl. II fig. 5 7-EDUCATION.
MUSEUMS OF SCIENCE 15-1001c; 15-1005c; 14-362a; taxidermy 21-850Ac.
Mus exulans (Maori rat) 1-99c.
— gentilis (N. Af. mouse) 15-938d.
Musgrave, mts., W.Austr., Austr. 2-708a.
MUSH, Turk. 15-1006a.
Mushaki, Afg. map 1-283c.
Musharrif-uddīn b. Muslih-Uddīn: see Sa'dī.
Musheramore, mt., Eire 6-436b.
Mushet, David 10-396d.
—, Robert F. 3-474b; 12-667b; 15-1006c.
MUSHET STEEL 15-1006c; 22-296b.
Mushezib-Marduk 5-655d.
Mushi-Kongo (tribe) 1-950c.
Mushki (tribe) 2-538c.
MUSHROOM 16-1a; 9-923d; 9-926d; 2-655c; 1-727b.
— head 3-827d.
— valve: see Poppet valve.
MUSHROOMS, COOKERY OF 16-3a.
Musi, riv., India 11-959a.
Musi, riv., Sum. 17-115a; 21-548c.
MUSIC 16-3c; il. 16-24; 1-264b; 1-863d; 2-441a; 3-873b; 6-346c; 11-50c; 15-541c; Apollo 2-110d; Aristoxenus 2-355b; Bach 2-870b; blind 3-722d; broadcast 4-220c; canon 4-754b; Christmas 5-642Ab; colour-music 6-64b; copyright 6-414a; dance 7-23d; Egypt 8-55c; 8-60a; folk 9-447d; French music 16-12b; glass 11-199a; gramophone 10-619d; Greek 5-727a; 7-974b; 16-4a; 16-847c; 21-950d; harmony 11-203a; 15-226d; horn 11-750c; hymn 12-14a; impressionism 12-125c; India 12-241c; Pl. X figs. 2, 3, 4 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; Negro 16-199d; Nō drama 16-479b; orchestra 16-847b; pitch 17-968b; psych. 1-272d; radio 4-207b fol.; 4-210a; 4-220c; 15-431b; rhythm 8-821b; 19-273c; 22-224a; U.S. 16-18c; variations 22-989d; Wagner 23-280c; see also Chamber Music; Opera; etc.
—, Chinese: see Chinese Music.
—, Church: see Church Music.
"Music, Compendium of" (Descartes) 7-245b.
"Music, Elements of" (Euclid) 8-802b.
MUSIC, TEACHING OF 16-19b; 1-554c; 16-20c.
"Musica, De" (St. Augustine) 2-683b.
"Musica Divina" (Proske) 23-130d.
Musica ficta 11-206a fol.
Musical Acts (law) 6-416d.
— Antiquarian Society 5-241a.
— appreciation 20-89d.
— **-BOX** 16-21b.
MUSICAL COMEDY 16-21b; 2-996d; 7-607b; 16-21d.
— Convention (Worcester County Musical Festival) 5-623a.
— Festivals 9-200d.
— **INSTRUMENTS, MECHANICAL:** Barrel organ 3-139c; musical-box 16-21b; music from electrical oscillations 16-23d; player-piano 18-68c; see also Gramophone.
— **NOTATION** 16-22a; 5-789b fol.; 10-963a; 22-283b.
— origins 16-4b.
— ornament 1-92d.
"Musical Ornamentation" (Dannreuther) 7-36c.
Musical Small-Coal Man (Thomas Britton) 6-197d.
"Musical Snuff-box, A" (Liadov) 13-993c.
Musical sounds 11-298b.
Musical system (China) 5-574b fol.
Music and Dancing Licences Act 22-42a.
"Music and Morals" (Haweis) 6-64d.
"Music and the Dance" (Blum) 3-758a.
Music-books 3-872d.
Music-box 16-21b.
"Music Conversation, A" (Hals) 11-113a.
"Music Course, The National" (Mason) 16-21a.
MUSIC FROM ELECTRIC OSCILLAtions 16-23d.
— -hall 7-605b.
"Musician, The" (Holbein) 11-636d.
Musician's House (Rheims) 11-812d.
Musicians of London, Corporation of 15-578a.
"Music Master" (Steen) 21-370b.
MUSIC PRINTING 16-24b.
— reading 16-19c.
— Supervisors National Conference 16-21a.
— Teachers National Association 16-20d.
"Musikalische Opfer, Das" (Bach) 2-870a; 2-874a; 9-904c.
"Musikalischer Spass" (Mozart) 18-565b.
"Musik und die Inscenierung, Die" (Appia) 21-287b.
Musil, Alois 2-172a.
—, Robert 2-776a.
Musinga (k., Ruanda, Af.) 14-791b.
"Musique des Couleurs et les Musiques de L'Avenir" (Favre) 6-64d.
"Musique en Couleurs" (Castel) 6-64c.
"Musique française, Sur la" (Rousseau) 19-585b.
MUSK 16-24c; 7-134c; 17-506b; 23-862c.
Musk-beetle (zool.) 16-24d.
Musk clover (bot.) 17-933d.
— **-DEER** 16-24d; 2-518a; 7-134b; 12-156b; 16-24d; 23-413c.
Musk duck 16-24d; 7-706d.
Muskegon, co., Mich. 16-25a.
MUSKEGON, city, Mich. 16-25a; 15-424b.
Muskegon, falls, Mich. 3-556c.
—, riv., Mich. 15-419b.
— Heights, Mich. 16-25a.
Muskellunge (zool.) 1-939d; Pl. II fig. 1 9-FISHES; 17-924c.
Musket (zool.) 16-25c.
MUSKET (fire-arm) 16-25b; 20-806c; brown Bess 4-267d; caliver 4-611c; grooving 16-858b; infantry use 12-335d; 21-743b; origin 20-803b.
Musketeer 12-335d; 16-25b.
Musketoon (weapon) 16-25b.
Muski, dist., Cairo, Egy. 4-535d.
Muskingum, co., O. 23-934a.
—, riv., O. 16-730d.
Muskinu (pop. class.) 2-862c.
Musk kangaroo 13-254c; 14-751b; 14-979c.
— Ketone (chem.): see Ketones.
— mallow (bot.) 10-984a; 14-728d; 16-24d.
MUSKMELON 16-25b; 16-24d; 23-26d; fig. 32 9-877; fig. 63 9-412; il. 16-25; fig. 2 6-845.
Muskogee, co., Okla. 16-25d.
MUSKOGEE, city, Okla. 16-25d.
— (tribe) 17-947a.
Muskogian (lang.) 5-138d.
— **INDIANS** 16-26a; 12-683d.
— orchis (bot.) 16-24d; 16-849d.
MUSK OX 16-26c; 16-24d; 23-726c; 2-306a; 2-518a; Pl. III fig. 4 21-TAXIDERMY.
Musk-plant (bot.) 15-520d.
MUSK RAT 16-26d; 9-937c; 9-941c; 16-24d.
Musk root (Sumbul) (drug) 21-553a.
— **-SHREW** 16-27a; 12-403d.
Musk thistle 16-24d.
Musk turtles 22-631Ad.
Muskwakiuk (tribe) 9-574b.
Muslih-Uddīn (poet): see Sa'dī.
MUSLIM: see Islam; Mohammedan Architecture; Mohammedan Art.
— ibn al-Hajjāj 12-714c.
— ibn Walīd 2-194d.
MUSLIN (fabric) 16-27b; 4-588b; 5-197a; 6-554b; 15-293d.
— wheel: see Mule (spinning).
Mus.M. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Mus mettada (zool.): see Field rat.
Musmiyeh, Syr., S. W. Asia 23-17b.
Mus muralis (zool.) 19-374a.
— musculus: see Mouse.
Musnad (Islamic laws) 12-714c.
Muso 3-992a.
Musonius Rufus 21-432a.
Musophaga violaca (zool.) 22-325b.
Musophagidae (zool.) 22-325b.
"Musophilus" (Daniel) 7-31b; 8-578b.
"Muspilli" 10-219d.
Muspratt, springs, Yorks., Eng. 15-531c.
MUSQUASH: see Muskrat.
Musquashroot 23-415b.
Musri (Mizraim) 15-623c.
Mussato, Albertino 7-590d; 12-741c.
Musschenbroek, Pieter van 6-217a; 8-183b; 13-989b.
MUSSEL (zool.) 16-27b; 7-435c; 9-296d; 17-961b; Pl. fig. 6 15-MOLLUSCA; freshwater 5-752c; 13-621d; fig. 19 13-622; fig. 23 13-623; pearl 17-421d; sea 5-752b; fig. 25 13-624; uses 17-862c; variation fig. 1 22-987.
MUSSELBURGH, Midlothian, Scot. 16-27d; 7-959a; 10-500b; pop. 15-458b.
Mussel crab (zool.) 6-627a.
"Mussel Gatherers" (Renoir) Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING.
MUSSET, ALFRED DE (LOUIS Charles Alfred) 16-28a; 7-529c; 7-597b; 9-796a; 19-933a; 19-932d.
MUSSOLINI, BENITO 16-28d; 8-552Ea; 12-807c; 2-62Ab; 2-78Gb; 2-635c; Europe 8-888a; Fascism 9-101d fol.; Germany 12-811c; Locarno 14-266d; Lateran treaty 17-224c fol.; Ramek 18-965a; Yugos. 23-920c.
MUSSOORIE (MASURI), India 16-31a.
MUSSORGSKY, MODEST PETROVICH 16-31b; 20-992d; 16-15a; 19-311a.
Must (juice) 23-652d.
Mustachio: see Moustache.
Mustadī 4-610a.
Mustafa I (Turk.) 22-597c.
— II 22-598b.
— III (Turk.) 22-599b.
— IV 14-677d; 22-601a.
— (prince) 15-968c.
Mustafa Fehmi: see Mustafa Pasha Fehmi.
— ibn 'Abdallāh Kātib Chelebī hājjī Khalīfa 11-83d.
— Kamil (Egy.) 8-95b; 8-95d.
MUSTAFA (MUSTAPHA) KEMAL (Turk.) 16-31b; 12-717d; 20-848b; 22-608b; 22-611b.
Mustafa Koprülü; see Kuprili, Zade (Fazil) Mustafa.
Mustafā Pasha (Egy.) 8-87a.
— Pasha (Turk.) 6-685d.
— Pasha Fehmi 8-94c; 8-96a.
— Reshid 22-603a.
— Skodra Pasha 3-927d.
Mustagh, mts., Asia: see Muztagh.
Musta'in 4-608c.
Mustakfī 4-609c.
MUSTANG (zool.) 16-32b; 4-236a.
Mustansir: see Mostansir billah.
Mustapha (Alg., Af.) 1-620c.
"Mustapha, The Tragedy of" 4-253c.
Mustapha Basin, Algiers fig. 10 7-472.
— Fehmi: see Mustafa Pasha Fehmi.
— Kemal: see Mustafa.
— Kuprili: see Kuprili Zade (Fazil) Mustafa.
Must'ariba (tribe) 2-176b.
MUSTARD 16-32b; 6-766d; 7-378b; 16-32d.
MUSTARD GAS 16-33a; chemical warfare 5-351a; 5-388a; 21-544c.
— **OILS** 16-33a.
Mustarshid 4-610a.
Musta'sim 4-610b; 17-576d.
"Mustatraf" (Abshīhī) 2-195b.
Mustaufi-ul-Mamalik 17-585c.
Mustazhir 4-610a.
Mustela (zool.) 4-898c; 15-556d.
— cicognani (Short-tailed weasel) 23-455c.
— erminea: see Ermine.
— frenata (Long-tailed weasel) 23-455c.
— iberica (Iberian weasel) 21-114c.
— lutreola (mink) 15-556d.
— nivalis: see Weasel.
— putorius: see Ferret.
— siberica (mink) 15-556d.
— vison (mink) 15-556d.
— zibellina (sable) 19-791b.
Mustelidae (zool.) 4-898a; 9-293c; 10-447c; 20-763a; 23-969b.
Mustelinae (zool.) 4-898c.
Mustels Antarctica (zool.) fig. 3 20-292.
Mustelus (hounds) (fish) 20-466a.
Muster 16-720a.
Musters, lake, Arg., S.Am. 5-666d.
Musuemba (bot.) 1-950c.
Musuri (Moabite k.) 15-626a.
MUSURUS, MARCUS (Gr. schol.) 16-33a.
Mus Wagneri (wild mouse) 15-938d.
Muswell, hill, Bucks., Eng. 4-320a.
Muswellbrook, N.S.W., Austr. 11-923c.
Mut (myth.) 8-59c; 13-283c.
Mu T'a (Chin. pagoda) 5-561d.
Mutability (biol.) 18-625c.
Mu'tadid (caliph) 4-608d.
Mutair (Arab. tribe) 2-182b; 16-202a.
Mutākallimūn (Muslim theol.): see Kalamists.
Mutakkil-Nusku (Assyr.) 5-656a.
Mutallish (Hittite k.) 4-689c.
Mutallu (k. Kheta, Cappadocia, anc. Asia M.) 8-73d.
Mu'tamid (caliph) 4-608d.
Mu'tamid (poet) 2-195a.
Mutanabbī (au.) 8-88a.
Mutants (biol.) 11-489c.
Mutarotation (chem.) 12-725c.
Mu'tasim (caliph) 4-607d.
Mu'tāsim, El (Moham. ruler): see Yahya V.
Mutation (Genotypic variation) (biol.) 22-987d; 1-98b; 1-529c; 3-607a; 7-294a; 8-921c; 10-101b; 11-956a; 15-49c; 16-942b; 17-1005a; 18-625c; 20-297c; 20-898c; 22-989a; 23-980d; 23-844b; see also Heredity; Evolution.
Mutawakkil (caliph) 4-608a; 1-432b.
Mutawallis (priests) 17-580a.
Mutawilis (people) Baalbek, Syr. 2-835c.
Mu'tazilites (Mu'tazalites) (Moham. sect.) 12-711c; 19-110c.
Mu'tazz (caliph) 4-608c.
Mute (mus.) 21-1b.
Mutesa (Uganda k.) 22-665a; 23-137c; 18-186c.
Mute-swan (bird) 21-630d; Pl. I fig. 14 3-BIRDS.
Mutha, canal, India 18-213b.
Muthesius, Hermann 20-872c.
Mutī' (caliph) 4-609c.
MUTIAN, KONRAD 16-33b.
MUTILATIONS AND DEFORMAtions (physiol.) 16-33b.
Mutillidae (insects) 12-12b.
Mutina, It.: see Modena.
— (battle, 43 B.C.) 2-687a.
MUTINY: see Military Law and Court Martial.
— Act (1689, Eng.) 8-523d; 6-606d.
— Act (1767, Eng.) 22-782a.
— of 1857 (India) 7-163b.
MUTIS, JOSE CELESTINO 16-34d.
Mutism (med.): see Deaf-mutism, Medical Aspects of.
Mutkurov (Bulg. states.) 4-362d.
Mutochrome projector 12-101b.
Mutoli, Pier Maria: see Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso.
Mutracha: see Caste (Indian).
MUTSU HITO: see Meiji Tenno.
Mutt, riv., Switz. 19-269b.
Muttallish (Hittite k.) 11-606a.
"Mutt and Jeff" (cartoon, Fisher) 6-105a.
Muttaqi (caliph) 4-609b.
Mutten, lake, Alps 1-695d.
Mutton (k. Tyre) 7-345b.
MUTTON (meat) 16-35a; carving 4-954c; consumption, Brit. Isles 15-150a; 18-474b; protein 7-357b.
— Bird (shearwater) 20-472c.
Muttra, dist., India 16-36b.
MUTTRA (MATHURA), city, India 16-36b; 17-923d; 12-214c; 12-213c; 12-222b.
"Mutu" (Japanese battleship) 3-223c.
Mutual aid (soc. theory) 13-505d.
— Bank (U.S.) 5-312b.
— guarantee (fin., Fr.) 21-422d.
— Guarantee, treaty of (1925) 17-414c.
Mutualism (biol.) 21-700b.
— (pol.) 1-875a.
Mutual Life Insurance Co. (N.Y.) 14-54d.
— life insurance institutions 14-52c.
— savings banks (U.S.) 3-41c; 20-17c.
— symbiosis (biol.) 14-30c.
— trading companies (U.K.) 6-465c.
Mutuel (betting): see Totalizator.
MUTULE (arch.) 16-36c.
Mutuum (law) 19-453b.
Mutuwakil (caliph) 22-594d.
Mutzig, ft., Fr. 9-535a.
Muvattalish (Hittite k.) 11-606a.
Muveran, Grand, mt., Switz. 23-159a.
Muwaffaquddīn Abū-L-'Abbās Ahmad ibn-ul-Qāsim ibn Abī Usaibi'a 12-36a.
Muwāhhadi (Moham. dynasty) 1-672c.
Muwahhidīn (rel. sect): see Druses.
Mu Wang (Chin. ruler) 5-524c.
Muwanika (offi.) 10-14b.
Muwashshah (Arab. verse) 2-195a.
Muybridge, Eadweard 15-855c.
Mu-yu-oil-nut (bot.) 16-646Aa.
MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN (shah) 16-36c; 17-584c.
Muzaffargarh, dist., India 16-36d.
MUZAFFARGARH, India 16-36d.
—, canal, India 12-229d.
Muzaffarids 17-577c.
Muzaffarpur, dist., India 16-36d.
MUZAFFARPUR, India 16-36d; map 3-326c.
Muzaffar-ud-Din (shah): see Muzaffar-ed-din.
Muz-art, pass, E.Turkist. 22-206d.
Muzdalifa (Quzah), Saudi Arab. 15-151a.
Muzello, ft., Cors., Medit. 4-630d.
MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 16-37a.
Muzo (mine, Colom., S.Am.) 8-390d.
— emerald (gem) 8-390c.
Muztag Ata, mt., E.Turkist. 17-165b.
Muztagh (Mustagh), mt., Tib. 22-177b; 11-560b; 12-151a; 13-510d.
Muzzle (zool.) 4-895b.
Muzzle-loader (gun) 15-680c.
Muzzle velocity (projectiles) 16-860b fol.
Muzzling (dogs) 11-998b.
mv. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Mvita, isl., Kenya Colony, Af. 13-339b.
M.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Mwanga (Uganda k.) 1-326b; 11-158d; 22-665b.
Mwanza, Tanganyika, E.Central Af. 7-857a.
Mwari (myth.) 13-279c.
MWERU (MOERU), lake, Bel. Congo, Rhod. and Tanganyika, Af. 16-37a; 14-240a.

Mweru Marsh (reserve, S.Af.) 10-5b.
Mya (mollusc): see Clam.
Myanaung, Bur., Asia 11-451a.
Myasa (Ind. tribe) 4-985a.
Myasthenia gravis (med.) 2-571d; 17-264b.
Myatheindan, mt., Bur., Asia 13-295a.
Mya truncata (zool.) 5-752b.
Myaungmya, dist., Bur., Asia 4-426c.
Mycale, mt., Samos, Aeg. S. 19-922b.
Mycale (battle 479 B.C.) 21-171d.
Mycelium (bot.) 9-923c fol.; 16-39c.
MYCENAE, Gr. 16-37a; arch. 23-527c; il. 6-85a; il. 1-337; arms 8-51b; 21-692d; bronze 4-241a; map 1-209; plate 20-686c; pottery 18-340b; Schliemann's excavations 20-79b.
Mycenaean age 10-759c.
— civilization: see Aegean.
Mycenio, Alcino 7-594c.
Mycerinus (Egy. k.) 8-70b; 5-414c.
Mycetophilidae (insects) 7-412c; 9-936b.
Mycetophora (zool.) 2-206c.
MYCETOZOA (myxomycetes, slime-fungi) (bot.) 16-39a; 18-632a; 18-38a; 2-909c.
Myci (tribe) 17-554d.
Mycocalicium (bot.) 14-34b.
Mycoderm (bac.) 2-907c.
Mycoderma aceti (bot.) 9-927a.
MYCOLOGY (Sci.) 16-39b; 7-114d.
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 16-39b.
—, Oswald 4-631d.
Myconostoc (bac.) fig. 5 2-903.
MYCORRHIZA (bot.) 16-39b fol.
Mycose (Trehalose) (chem.) 15-622d.
Mycteria americana (wood ibis) 12-849b.
Mycterosaurus (reptile) 19-183d.
Myctophidea (Lantern fish) 9-310b.
Mydaus (teledu) 4-898b.
MYDDELTON (MIDDLETON), SIR Hugh, 1st bart. 16-41c; 14-358c.
Myding, riv., Af. 16-452d.
Mydlam (heraldry) fig. 4 11-463.
Mydorge, Claude 6-258c; 7-245d.
Mydrim limestone (geol.) 16-873b.
Myedni, isl., Kamchatka, U.S.S.R. 13-248d.
Myel (Rus. prefix) 3-680c.
Myelaemia (blood) 3-744c.
Myelencephalon (anat.) 4-15c.
Myelin (anat.) 16-238c fol.; 2-819d.
MYELITIS (med.) 16-41d.
Myelocyte (anat.) 6-274c.
Myeloid sarcoma (disease) 3-846d.
Myeloma (tumour) 22-546a; fig. 13 22-546.
Myeloplax (anatomy) 6-274c.
Myen'sk (Minsk), U.S.S.R. 15-578c.
MYERS, FREDERIC WILLIAM H. 16-41d; Subliminal self 21-491a.
Myers, Leo 8-599d.
—, Lindo 17-557c.
"Myers, Ned" (Cooper) 3-597b.
"My Fellow Traveller" (Gorki) 10-532c.
Mygale pyrenaica (water-mole) (animal) 18-796b.
Mygalomorphae (spiders) 2-205d.
Mygdonia, Gr.: see Perinthus.
Myiarchus (bird) 9-431a.
Myiasis (med.) 7-414c.
Myingyan, dist., Bur. 4-426c.
Myiochanes (birds): see Peewee.
— richardsonii (western wood peewee) 17-441a.
— virens (ornith.) 17-441a.
Myitkyina, Bur. 13-237a; 4-429b.
Myit-nge, riv., Bur. 12-684d; 20-462c.
Myit-tha, riv., Bur. 17-69b.
Mykene (myth.) 16-37d.
Mylabris cichorii (Telini fly) (insect) 4-767d.
"My Lady Nicotine" (sketches, Barrie) 3-140d.
Mylae (battle, 260 B.C.) 18-768c.
"Mylecharaine" (Manx song) 14-832b.
Myles, John 3-89b.
"My Life" (A. P. Chekhov) 5-338b.
"My Life on the Plains" (G. A. Custer) 6-903b.
Myliobatis (eagle ray) (fish) 18-1004b.
Mylitta (myth) 18-596d.
Mylius, Christlob 13-966c.
Mylius Erichsen Land, Green. map 2-295 (I1).
MYLIUS-ERICKSEN, LUDWIG 16-42a.
Mylla (game) 16-461c.
Mylne, John 9-736d.
MYLODON (animal) 16-42a.
— Robustus skeleton il. 16-42.
Mylodontidae (zool.) 16-42c.
Mylo-hyoid muscle 15-986d; il. 15-939.
— nerve fig. 7 16-236.
Mylohyus 2-480c.
MYLONITE (rock) 16-42c.
Mylopotamo, riv., Crete 6-677a.
"My Magazine" (period.) 17-513d.
Mymaridae (fairy flies) 12-13a.
Mymensingh, dist., India 16-42d.
MYMENSINGH, India 16-42c.
"My Mynde to me a kingdome is" (Dyer) 7-795d.
MYNAH (bird) 16-42d; 10-586d; 12-156d.
MYNN, ALFRED 16-43a.
Mynns, Sir Christopher 20-583c.
Mynwy, Monm., Eng.: see Monmouth.
Mynydd y Caerau, mt., Wales 10-389c.
— Eppynt, mts., Wales 4-82c.
— Mawr, mt., Wales 4-519Bd.
— (mt.), e.g. Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, etc.: see Bach, Mynydd, Eppynt, Mynydd, etc.
Mynyw, Wales: see St. David's.
Myocastor coypus (rodent): see Coypu.
Myocommata (anat.) 15-989a.
Myocytes (sponge cells) (zool.) 21-256a.
Myodocopa (crustacea) 6-804d; 16-959b.
Myogenic theory (physiol.) 22-999a; 8-389Ad.
Myogi-san, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
Myohaung, Mandalay, Bur.: see Amarapura.
"My Old Kentucky Home" (song, Foster) 9-550d.
Myoma (tumour) 22-545a fol.
Myomectomy (surg.) 11-37d.
Myomorpha (rodents) 19-373c.
Myoneme (contractile fibres) 18-621a.
Myoparones (boats) 3-762c.
Myopia (med.) 3-732a; fig. 22 23-213; 23-213d.
Myopsida (zool.): see Decapoda: squid.
Myopsittacus (quaker-parrot) 16-243b.
Myopterus (bat) 3-601b.
Myosin (chem.) 7-355b.
Myositidium nobile (Chatham Island lily) (bot.) 5-321c.
Myosorex (mammal) 12-403c.
Myosotis (plant): see Forget-me-not.
— azorica 9-509c.
— palustris: see Forget-me-not.
— scorpioides: see Forget-me-not.
— sylvatica 9-509c.
— versicolor 9-509c.
Myosurus (plant) 18-980a.
Myotis lucifugus (Mouse-eared bat) fig. 19 5-600.
Myotomes (anat.) 15-989a; formation 23-100d; muscular system 23-102d; vertebrata 23-98b.
Myoxocephalus (marine sculpin) 9-322a.
— octodecim-spinosus 15-499b.
MYRA, Asia M. 16-43a; map 19-501 (J4).
Myrar, region, Ice. 12-42c.
Myrcia, oil of 3-244a.
Myrcinus, Maced. 10-590d fol.; 10-591d.
Myrdal, Gunnar 12-566a.
Mýrdalsjökull, mt., Ice. 12-42c.
Myrddin (wizard): see Merlin.
Myres, J. L. 2-253c.
Myrgingas (tribe) 16-711b.
Myriacanthidae (fishes) 20-293c.
MYRIAPODA (zool.) 16-43b; 15-502a.
MYRICA (bot.) 16-43b.
Myrica californica (western wax myrtle) (plant) 23-444c.
— carolinensis 23-444c fol.
— gale: see Sweet-gale.
— hartwegii (Sierra wax myrtle) 23-444c.
Myricales (plants) 18-2b.
Myricetin (chem.) 2-27c fol.
Myricin (chem.) 3-316b.
Myrientomata (insects): see Protura.
Myrina, Asia M. 21-955d fol.
"Myriobiblon" (Photius): see Bibliotheca.
Myriocephalum (battle) 5-713c; 14-830c.
MYRISTICACEAE (bot.) 16-43b.
Myristic acid (chem.) 16-747c; 9-117d; 16-748b.
Myristica fragrans (nutmeg tree) (bot.) 16-647d: see Nutmeg tree.
— irya (black chuglam) (tree) 1-896a.
Myristin (chem.) 16-648b.
Myrlea, Asia M. (Bithynia): see Mudania.
Myrmecinae (ant) 2-13Aa.
Myrmecobiidae (zool.) 14-980d.
Myrmecobius: see Banded anteater.
Myrmecoboides montanensis (zool.) 14-978c.
Myrmecocystus: see Honey ant.
Myrmecophaga aculeata (animal) 15-732c; see also Echidna.
— jubata: see Great anteater.
Myrmecophagidae (anteaters) 2-20d; 7-949b.
Myrmecophila (insects) 16-945b; 20-886a.
Myrmecophily (biol.) 5-85d.
Myrmeleon formicarius (insect): see Antlion.
MYRMIDONES (people) 16-43b.
Myrobalan (plum) 11-779b; 18-84a.
MYROBALANS (fruit) 16-43c.
Myron (Gr. sculp.) 10-811c.
— (ointment): see Chrism.
Myronides (Ath.) 17-509b.
Myrosin (chem.) 16-32c.
Myroxylon balsamum 2-1014d.
Myroxylon pereirae (tree) 2-1014d.
MYRRH (resin) 16-43c; bdellium 3-245c; Egyptian cosmetics 6-485c.
Myrrha (myth.) 1-176d.
Myrrhinus, anc. Attica, map 2-659.
Myrrhis odorata (cicely) (bot.) 5-692d.
"Myrrour of the World" (Caxton) 5-80c.
Myrsilus (animals) 19-372b.
— aubinii (West African giant squirrel) 19-372b.
Myrsinaceae (bot.) 2-908b.
MYRTACEAE (bot.) 16-43d; see also Myrtle.
Myrtales (bot.) 18-2c.
Myrtiflorae (bot.) 16-788c.
Myrtilus (myth.): see Oenomaus.
Myrtiotissa (au.) 10-847d.
Myrtis (poet) 17-934a.
MYRTLE (bot.) 16-43d; allspice 1-666c; bottle-brush plants 3-953a; guava 10-944d; see also Myrtaceae.
Myrtus communis (bot.): see Myrtle.
— ugni: see Myrtle.
Myscellus (Gr.) 6-756d.
Mysenteric reflex (physiol.) 7-381b.
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. 16-44a; map 19-501 (H4).
Mysian (lang.) 2-542d.
— cry (myth.) 12-9c.
— Olympus, mt., Turk. 3-672d.
Mysians (tribe) 17-561b.
Mysidacea (zool.) 6-804d; 14-704a.
Mysis (larva) 12-555d; fig. 27 12-556.
Mysis relicta (zool.) 14-704b; Pl. II fig. 11 14-MALACOSTRACA.
MYSLOWICE, Pol. 16-44b.
Myslowitz (Myslowice), Pol. 16-44b.
"My Son on the Galley" (J. Wallenberg) 21-656d.
Mysore, Sri Jaya Chamarajah Wadiyar, Maharaja of 16-45a.
MYSORE, State, India 16-44b; arch. 12-223b; Cauvery 5-64c; famine 9-64b; Hyder Ali 7-122c; sculpture 12-217d; Sir Sheshadri 1-481a.
MYSORE, India 16-45a; tree marriage 22-447c.
—, plat., India 3-553d.
— University (India) 22-877a.
— War 12-174b.
Mystacinidae (New Zealand bat) 5-601a.
Mystacoceti (whalebone whales) (zool.) 5-169b.
Mystae, Gate of (Athens) map 2-605a.
"Mystère du Concile de Bâle" (play) 7-588a.
"Mystère du Vieil Testament" (play) 7-587d.
"Mysteries, Villa of the" (Pompeii) 19-401a.
MYSTERY (rel.) 16-45b; Christian 17-390c; 7-502b; development 19-109b; inscriptions 12-397a; orphism 16-936a.
"Mystery of Edwin Drood, The" (Dickens) 16-49Bc.
— play 9-781c; 7-587c fol.; 4-97a; make-up 14-699d; modern development 14-222c.
MYSTERY STORIES 16-49Aa; E. A. Poe 18-105a.
MYSTICISM (philos.) 16-51a; 19-109d fol.; Alexandrian 1-582c; Carlyle's 4-883c; Eckhart's 7-907b; German literature 10-221d; Gnosticism 10-453a fol.; Hebrew prophets 18-589a; Hegel 11-382b; Lincoln 14-139a; and Neoplatonism 16-218c; Plotinus 18-81d; Sūfīism 21-523a; Tantrism 14-675d; theism 22-51b; theosophy 22-68b.
Mystic Krewe of Comus, The (Am. fest.) 20-589b.
Mystic Lakes, Mass. 15-170d.
"Mystic Marriage of St. Catharine" (paint., Correggio) 2-484d.
Mystic Shrine, Nobles of the (freemasonry, U.S.) 9-739d.
Mystic Side (Malden), Mass. 14-724b.
— will (Fr. law) 23-607b.
Myth. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
—, aetiological 1-276b.
MYTHOLOGY AND RITUAL 16-55a; fable 9-21b; constellation 6-311b.
MYTHOLOGY 16-55c; Amymone 1-855d; Amphiaraus 1-832b; Amphion and Zethus 1-843d; Amphitrite and Amphitryon 1-847d; anthropological theory 20-869a; Avadana 2-791d; Chinese 5-523d; coins 16-619a; Etna 8-782d; Hittite 11-607c; Indian 7-21c; 12-161b; Marduk 14-872c; Meleager 15-224b; Memnon 15-233c; Minerva 15-533d; Morpheus 15-821b; Neleus 16-202d; Norns 16-497a; nymphs 16-658c; Odin 16-704b; Pan 17-167c; polytheism 19-107c; Prometheus 18-577c; Scan. gods 21-988d; Slavonic 20-791a; Teutonic 21-988c; Titans 22-252b; torches 13-630d; Zeus 23-948a.
Mythology, comparative 2-834c; 2-837a.
Mytilene, district, Lesbos 13-962a.
Mytilene, Lesbos 13-962b; 4-614b.
—, island, Greece: see Lesbos.
Mytilidae (zool.) 16-27b.
Mytilus (zool.): see Mussel.
— edulis: see Mussel.
Myton (battle) 8-493c.
Mytton Stage (geol.) 16-873b.
Myus, Asia M. 15-479d; 12-573d.
Mývatn, lake, Ice. 12-42d.
Myxidium 18-633b.
MYXINE (Slime eel) 16-55d; 6-921c; 11-71b.
— garmani fig. 2 6-922.
— glutinosa (fish) 16-55d.
Myxobacteria (bac.) 2-909c.
Myxobolus 18-633b.
Myxococcus digelatus fig. 14 2-908.
Myxocyprinus asiaticus (sucker) (fish) 9-313d.
MYXOEDEMA (disease) 16-55d; 1-135c; cause, treatment 22-72b; thyroid gland 11-745d.
Myxoma (tumour) 22-545a fol.
Myxomycetes (bac.): see Mycetozoa.
Myxophyceae (biol.): see Blue-green algae.
Myxopodia 18-621b.
Myxosporidia (biol.) 18-633a.
Myzapodidae (sucker-footed bats) 5-600b.
Myzomenia banyulensis (zool.) Pl. fig. 115-MOLLUSCA.
Myzostoma (zool.) 17-273d.
Myzostomaria (zool.) 1-997d.
Myzostomum antarcticum (worm) fig. 17 1-998.
Mzab, Alg. 22-175b.
M'zab, oasis, Mor. 1-304b.

N

N (letter) 16-56a; il. 16-56.
n. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
N. (abbrev. for Nam in the names of rivers in Fr. I.C., India, and Siam), e.g. N. Ngun, N. Si, etc.: see Ngun, riv., Si, riv., etc.
N (chem.): see Nitrogen.
N.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Na (chem.): see Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. 7-44a.
Naaf, riv., Bur. 4-425d.
—, estuary, Bur. 2-211a.
Naaman (bibl.) 8-361c.
Naas, Ire. 12-603a.
—, Swed. 21-557b.
Naasenes (sect) 10-454d.
Nabadwip (Nadia), India 16-57d.
NABATAEANS 16-56b; 17-658b fol.; 19-785b; 21-716c; 22-411a; lang. 20-315a; 20-316a.
Nabatene, dist., Asia M. 16-56b.
Naba Tsibeni (q. regent, Swaz.) 21-634b.
NABBES, THOMAS 16-56c.
Nabbies 3-764b.
Nabee 1-128c.
Nabeshima pottery 18-370c.
Nabha, Pratap Singh Malvendra Bahadur, Maharaja of 16-56d.
NABHA, state, India 16-56d.
—, India 16-56d.
Nabhas 4-578b.
Nabhasya 4-578b.
Nābī (Turk. poet) 22-619d.
Nābī (rel.): see Prophet.
NABIGHA DHUBYANI (Ziyād ibn Mu'awīyya) 16-56d; 2-193c; 11-116b; 15-626d.
Nabi Hud 11-63d.
NABIS 16-57a; 17-742d; 21-172d.
Nabi Salih 11-63d.
Nablus, Pal. 20-473a; 17-123b; 17-119c; 19-918b; 12-861a; see also Shechem.
NABOB 16-57b.
"Nabob, The" (Foote) 9-488a.
Nabokov (Russ. capt.) 4-363a.
Nabonassar (of Babyl.) 2-856d; 5-655d.
Nabonidus (Nabu-naid, Nabonidos) (of Babyl.) 2-857b; 3-388a; 5-655b; 15-296b; 17-126b; 17-556b.
Nabopolassar (of Babyl.) 5-655b; Assyr. 15-172a; 2-857b; Babyl. 2-851d; Chaldaea 5-195a; Egy. 8-75d; Pal. 17-126b.
Nabrissa Veneria, Sp. 13-855d.
Nabu (god): see Nebo.
NABUA, P.I. 16-57b.
Nabu-apal-iddin 5-655d.
Nabuco, Joaquim 4-58d fol.
"Nabucodonosor" (Verdi) 23-75a.
Nabu-kudurri-usur: see Nebuchadrezzar.
Nabu-mukin-apal (of Babyl.) 5-656b.
Nabu-nadin-zer (of Babyl.) 5-655d.
Nabu-naid (of Babyl.): see Nabonidus.
Nabu-nazir (of Babyl.): see Nabonassar.
Nabu-shum-libur (of Babyl.) 5-656b.
Nabu-shum-ukin (of Babyl.) 5-655d.
N.A.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
NACA (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Nacelle (aero.) 9-954b.
Nachet, C. 3-583c.
Nāchnā-Kutharā, India 12-222c.
Nachod, Czech. (battle, 1866) 21-745a.
NACHTIGAL GUSTAV 16-57b; 10-298c; Bagirmi 2-925d; Bornu 3-916d; Cameroons 4-664c; Chad 5-185d; Togo 22-268c.
Nachvak, mts., Can. 4-691c.
"Nacíon, La" (Arg. news.) 16-359a; 2-319c.
Nacional, El Palacio (Mex.) Pl. fig. 7 15-MEXICO.
Nacnanuk: see Botocudos.
Nacoochee mound (Ga.) il. 16-513c.
Nac-poruk: see Botocudos.
Nacre: see Mother-of-pearl.
Nadab 13-45c.
Nadan 1-121c.
Nadānta dance 7-21c.
Nadar, A. 2-1008d.
Nadasdy 13-974b.
Nadder, riv., Wilts., Eng. 23-641a.
Nadelman, Elie Pl. VIII fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE.
NADEN, CONSTANCE CAROLINE Woodhill 16-57c.
Na-Dene 2-597b; 5-140b.
"Nadeshda" (Thomas) 22-145a.
Nādhān (character, Syriac tale) 21-721c.
Nadi, Aldo (épéeist) 8-637b; Pl. fig. 6 9-FENCING.
—, Nedo (épéeist) 8-637b.
NADIA, dist., India 16-57c.
Nadia (Nabadwip), India 16-57d.
—, riv., India 11-727b; 16-57c.
Nadiad, India 13-240a.
Nadir (of Pers.) 17-580d; 16-541b; Balkh 2-992b; Bushire 4-452b; Delhi 14-680d; 7-163b; Herat 11-474a; Kandahar 1-288c; Peacock throne 7-161d; Seistan 20-291a.
NADIR (astron.) 16-57d; 2-580c.
— Kuli: see Nadir (of Pers.).
— SHAH GHAZI, MOHAMMED 16-57d; 1-291b.
Nádossy, M. 3-483b.
Nadowessioux: see Dakota.
Nadson, Semen 19-755c.
Naef, A. 10-60b fol.; 5-149b.
Naeff, Top (Du. nov.) 7-775d.
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM VON 16-57d; 9-177b.
Naemorkedus goral: see Goral.
Naerö, fjord, Nor. 20-926a.
Naerödalen, valley, Nor. 20-926a.
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS (Cnaeus) 16-58a; 7-585a; 13-747b; 20-9d.
NAEVUS (med.) 16-58c; 8-343a.
Naevus, cavernous 22-545d.
—, simple 22-545d.
Nafa, Jap. 19-782b.
"Nafahāt-al-uns" (Jāmī) 17-608d.
Nafana 20-331a.
Näfels, Switz.: battle, 1388 10-394a; 21-682d.
Nafreteti (q. of Egy.): see Nefertiti.
NAGA, P.I. 16-58c.
Naga (people) 13-290c; 11-293d fol., 16-59a; 13-685a; 13-513b; 15-336d; 6-928c; 22-187d; Pl. IV fig. 8 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; in Burma 4-427d.
Naga-cult 20-370c; 20-369c.
NAGA HILLS, dist., India 16-58d; 2-551a; 4-425b.
Nagami Kumquat 13-516d.
Nagana (disease) 22-527d; 5-51a; 7-414d; 18-629d.
"Nāgānanda" 19-965c.
Nagano, preft., Japan 12-944c.
—, Japan 12-897b.
Nagaoka, H. (phys.) 22-412c; 17-882c.
Nagapančami-festival 20-370d.
Nagar, India: see Hunza and Nagar.
Nagara, riv., Bor.: see Negara.
Nāgara (arch. style) 12-222d.
— (dialect) 18-416b fol.
— -dipa 3-33b; see also Borneo.
Nagar Havili, India 6-998a.
Nāgari 13-291c; 11-570a.
— Prachārinī Sabhā 11-577a.
Nagarjuni, caves, India 10-81a.
Nagarkot, India: see Kangra.
Nāgas (deities) 12-209b.
— (snakes) 4-640b.
Nagasaki, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
NAGASAKI, Jap. 16-59b; 12-909a; 12-897b; 2-647Db; 23-793Ec.

NAGAUR, India 16-59b.
Naga-uta 12-960c.
Nägeli, Karl 3-615b, d.
Nagelmackers, Georges 23-281c.
Nages, Battle of 5-66b.
Naggar 3-763c.
Naghara, Asia M.: map 23-782.
Nag Hamādi, Egy. 12-689b.
NAGINA, India 16-59b.
Naginata (weapon): see Glaive.
Nāgle (caste) 4-985d.
Nago (tribe) 6-977b.
Nagoda 6-731a.
Nagode, state, India 2-925b.
Nagothna, inlet, India 13-476b.
NAGOYA, Jap. 16-59c; 5-551b; 7-19a; pop. 12-900c; temperature 12-897b.
Nagpur, dist., India 16-59c; 5-145c.
NAGPUR, India 16-59d; 6-988a; 12-177a; 5-145d.
Nagramadu (lang.) 17-241d.
Nagsuglok, Green. map 2-295 (F4).
Nagual: see Bush soul.
Nagualism 19-106a.
Nagyagite 10-480a.
Nagy-Alföld, Hungary 11-899a.
Nagybanya, Nicholas Horthy de: see Horthy de Nagybanya.
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 16-60a.
Nagykörut, Budapest, Hung. 4-323d.
Nagyszeben, Rum. 20-601d.
Nagyszombat, Czech. (Trnava) 22-488c.
—, congress of 14-422d.
Nagyvárad, Rum. (Oradea Mare) 16-833c.
—, treaty of 11-902d.
Naha, Luchu Isls., Jap. 12-897b.
Nahan (Sirmōor, Simur), state, India 20-719d.
—, India 20-719d.
Nahane 4-704a; 2-597a.
Nahant, bay, Mass. 3-92c.
Naharina, dist., Syr. 21-716b.
Naharro, Bartolomé de Torres 21-156d.
Nahas, Mustapha Pasha 8-100a fol.; 9-889c.
Nahawandi, Benjamin 18-807c.
Nahe, riv., Ger. 19-250c.
Nāhhās 15-626b.
Nahmanides 11-360b.
Nahr (riv.), e.g. Nahr el Khabur, Nahr el Orontes, etc.: see Khabur, Orontes, etc.
— -al-Malik (Nahr-al-Mali), canal, Mesop. 8-818d; 20-304b.
Nahrawān, Arab. 2-179c; 4-601a.
Nahr el-Kasimiyeh (Litany), riv., Syr. 13-852d.
— Kellak, Mesop.: map 23-781.
— Sarsar, canal, anc. Babyl. 2-843a.
Nahrwān, Arab.: see Nahrawān.
NAHUATL (Nahua) (lang.) 16-60a; Colom. 6-37c; dialects 5-129c; Mex. 15-382a; 5-132d.
Nahud, A.-E.Sud. 13-485c.
Nahuel Huapi, lake, Arg. 16-256c; 17-364c.
NAHUM (bibl.) 16-60a.
—, Book of 3-504a.
Naiadites (zool.) 4-846b.
NAIADS 16-60c; 16-658c.
Naib (game) 4-857c.
Naibo-wan, bay, Jap. 13-522b.
Naididae (worms) 1-994b fol.
NAIDU, SAROJINI 16-60c.
Naigeon, Jacques André 9-793b.
Naijok 14-258d.
NAIK or NAYAK (Nayaka) 16-60d; 4-985a; 14-619c.
— Tejbir Bura 8-901c.
Nail (anat.) 20-752c fol.; manicuring 14-804b.
Nail-galls (zool.) 15-618a.
Nail-head-spar 4-546c.
Naillac, Philibert de 19-837c.
NAIL MANUFACTURE 16-60d; fig. 1 16-61.
Nail-tailed wallaby 13-255b.
NAIL VIOLIN 16-61c.
Na'īmā (Turk. au.) 22-620a.
Naimans 22-920a; 13-303c.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria 5-254c; 9-777d.
Naini, Tal, dist., India 16-61d; 21-806c.
NAINI TAL, India 16-61c.
Nain Singh 22-184a.
NAINSOOK 16-61d; 6-554c.
Naipālī: see Nēpālī.
Naipes 4-857c.
Nair: see Nayar.
Nairi (anc. king.) 2-378b; 22-890d.
Nair Mimr 21-509c.
Nairn, Michael 13-413b.
NAIRN, Nairnshire, Scot. 16-61d; 16-62c.
—, riv., Scot. 16-62a; 12-548c.
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, Baroness 16-61d.
—, Edward 8-141c.
NAIRNSHIRE (Nairn), co., Scot. 16-62a; 20-163c.
NAIROBI, Kenya, Br.E.Af. 16-62c; 13-341d.
Naisābūr: see Nishapur.
Nais communis fig. 14 1-995.
"Naishadhīya" (Srī-Harsha) 19-964c.
Naismith, James A. 3-181b.
Naïssus 5-781b.
—, Rom.Emp. map 19-500 (G3).
—, Yugos.: see Nish.
Naivasha, prov., Kenya, Br. E.Af. 16-62d.
NAIVASHA, lake, Kenya, Br. E.Af. 16-62d; 13-339c.
Naivasha, Kenya, Br. E.Af. 16-62d; 13-341a.
NAIYADIS 16-62d; 4-985d.
Naja: see Cobra.
Najac, Fr. 2-799a.
Najadales (bot.) 18-2a.
Naja haje: see Asp.
— naja (Indian cobra) 5-936d.
— nigricollis (Black-necked cobra) 5-937a.
NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN MOSES 16-63a.
Naja tripudians (Copra di capello) 12-156d.
Nájera, Manuel G. 21-150b.
Nájera, Sp. 9-902b; 11-431d.
NAJIBABAD, India 16-63a.
Najib-ud-daula 7-143b.
Najm ad-dīn Kubrā 17-608d.
Najron, dist., Saudi Arabia 23-886a.
Naka (Tenchi) 12-904a.
"Naka'id of Jarīr and al-Farazdaq" (Farazdaq) 9-71d.
Nakamti, Aby.: map 1-71.
Nakano-shima, mt., Jap. 19-782b.
Nakaori-shima, isl., Jap. 10-553a.
Nakasendo, road, Jap. 12-931c.
Nakatomi (Jap. clan) 12-945a.
Nakayama, Yamatome 12-843a.
Nakaz 19-718a.
Naked barley 3-116d.
— bud 13-828d.
— mollusc Pl. II fig. 9 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Nakhar, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-55b.
Nakharars 2-378d.
Nakheila, Sud. 8-105d. fol.
NAKHICHEVAN, rep., U.S.S.R. 16-63a.
NAKHICHEVAN, U.S.S.R. 16-63c; 16-63b.
— -ON-THE-DON, U.S.S.R. 16-63c.
Nakhon Rachasima (Korat), Thailand 13-484c.
Nakhon Sri Tammarat, state, Siam 20-592b.
Nakhtche (people) 5-332a.
Nakht-i-Rustam, Pers. 17-552b.
Nakidah (Nigde), Turk. 16-436a.
Nakimu, caves, Brit. Col., Can. 20-311c.
Nakoda Ragam (Bulkeiah) 4-285a.
Nako-no-shima, isl., Jap. 16-754b.
Nakon Patom, Siam 20-593Ab.
Nakota: see Dakota.
Naksh-i-Rustum 17-545b.
NAKSKOV, Den. 16-63d.
Nakula 19-962a.
Nakuru, Kenya, Br. E. Af. 13-341a.
Nal, Baluchistan 12-211c.
Nalagarh (Hindur), state, India 11-582a.
Nalaikha coal field, Outer Mongolia 15-712b.
Nālandā, India 12-222d; 12-217b; 17-381c.
Nalbandian, Inga 7-35c.
Nalchik, U.S.S.R. 13-233a.
Naldi (fascist) 12-808d.
Nallamalais, mts., India 13-522d.
"Nalodaya" (Kalidasa) 13-245b.
Nalon, riv., Sp. 2-592a.
Nalperschaf 20-473b.
Nalstad-stone 21-654d.
Nalu 18-289b; 9-759b.
Nam (riv.), e.g. Nam Küt, Nam Tu: see Küt, riv.; Tu, riv.
Nama (lang.) 1-308c; 1-334a; 4-452d fol.; 19-934d fol.; 11-130a; 11-800b.
Nama, hills, S.Af. 13-241b.
Namak, mt., Asia 17-604d.
Namaksar, lake, Afg. map 1-283.
Na 'mān (Belus), riv., Syr. 1-133d.
Namangan, U.S.S.R. 22-919d.
Namanya, Stephen (k. of Serbia) 3-780a.
NAMAQUALAND (Great Nama Land), district, South West Africa 16-63d; 21-46b.
NAMASUDRA 16-63d.
Nama system 18-428a.
Namatanai, dist., New Ireland 16-307a.
Namatianus, Rutilius: see Rutilius Claudius Namatianus.
Namau 17-241c; 16-299a.
Nambu, C. (athlete) 13-181d.
Nambutiri 4-980b; 11-427a; 12-158d; 16-177c.
Namcha Barwa, mt., Tibet 3-1017a.
Nāmdēv 14-857c.
Namdeva 12-164b.
Nam-Dinh, Fr. I.C. 22-279d fol.; 12-260c.
NAME 16-63d.
Nameaug, Conn.: see New London.
Namèche, Mgr. 3-349a.
Nameha Batwa, mt., C. Asia 22-177d.
Namen, Belg.: see Namur.
Namgyal, Sir Tashi, Maharaja of Sikkim 20-651c.
Namib, dist., S.Af. 21-46b; desert 21-95d.
Namikawa 8-421a.
Namik Kemal Bey 22-604d.
Nam Kiu, riv., Bur. 12-684d.
Nam Kōng, riv., Asia: see Salween.
Namlea, Buru, Neth. Indies 4-449b.
Nam Nan, riv., Thailand: see Menam Chao Phya.
Nämndemän (Swed. court) 21-639c.
Nam Ngob, riv., Thailand: see Menam Chao Phya.
Namoi, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 15-617a; 16-330c.
Namoskeag (Amoskeag), falls, N.H. 14-778b.
NAMPA, Ida. 16-64d.
Namptewiche (Nantwich), Ches., Eng. 16-69d.
Nam-ri Song-tsen 22-181d.
Nam Sak, riv., Siam 20-591d.
Namsen, riv., Nor. 16-546a.
Namsharash (Napsharash) 11-607a.
Namtaru 2-859c.
Namtu, Bur. 4-425a.
Namur, Robert de 9-863b.
NAMUR, prov., Belg. 16-64d; 3-352a.
NAMUR (Namen), Belg. 16-65a; 3-367c; Brialmont 4-108d; (siege, 1692) 10-627c; Charleroi (1914) 9-870b fol.; (siege, 1914) 3-367b; stilt-walking 21-410b.
— syncline 7-289c.
Nan, state, Siam 5-464b.
Nana (chief, W.Af.) 3-410c.
— (myth.) 17-567a.
Nānā Ghāt (inscriptions) 16-613d.
Nanaia (myth.) 17-567a.
NANAIMO, Vancouver Is., B.C., Can. 16-65a; 4-171c; 22-971a; 14-894c.
— (tribe) 19-888b.
Nānak Shah (Hindu leader) 20-647b; 18-773d; 11-573a; 13-235a.
NANA SAHIB (Indian leader) 16-65b; 21-796d; 17-638c.
"Nana Sahib" (Richepin) 19-293b.
Nanay, riv., S.Am. 1-732c.
Nanbokucho (Jap. hist.) 12-955a.
NAN-CHANG, China 16-65b; 13-369c.
Nan-Ching, China 17-445b.
NANCY, Fr. 16-65b; 23-257c; 5-288d; (battle, 1477) 9-620a; pop. 9-584c.
"Nancy Hanks" (race-horse) 11-770b.
Nandabayin 4-430c.
Nanda Devi, mt., India 10-25d; 15-930b.
Nandaimon gate 5-565a; Pl. X fig. 3 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Nanda Kumar: see Nuncomar.
Nandarua, mt., Kenya Col. 13-339b.
Nand Dās 11-573b.
Nandewar, mts., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a.
NANDI (tribe) 16-65d; 12-322c; 13-344c; 15-8b.
—, India 12-224a.
Nandi 11-578c; 3-1016a.
Nandidrug, mt., India 13-476c.
Nandinia (African tree civet) 4-896a.
— binotata (Two-spotted palm civet) 4-896c.
Nandiniinae 4-896a.
Nandod, India 18-957c.
Nándorfehérvár, ft., Belgrade 11-905c.
Nandu (bird): see Rhea.
Nanertalik, Green. map 2-295 (K4).
"Nanette, La Petite" (de Reigny) 3-323b.
Nanga 21-475a.
Nangambakam, Madras 14-615d.
Nangamessi (Waingapu), Mal.Arch. 21-552c.
Nanga Parbat, mountain, India 13-289b.
Nani line 6-992d.
"Nanine" (Voltaire) 23-250d.
Nankaidō, circuit, Jap. 12-944b.
Nankai university (Tientsin, China) 22-207d.
NANKANA 16-66a.
NANKEEN (cotton fabric) 16-66b.
— kestral 13-354a.
NANKING, China 16-66b; 18-367b; govt. 9-75Ka; Incident (1927) 5-538b; Treaty (1842) 4-772a; 5-529a; 20-456a; 9-75Cc; 11-720c; univ. 5-544b; 5-545d; 5-413b.
Nankou, pass, China 5-509c.
Nan-lu 5-574b.
Nannar, E-dub-lal-mah 22-885c.
"Nanna Risi" (Feuerbach) 9-207d.
NANNING, China 16-66d; 13-526c.
Nannippus (palaeon.) 11-583Ba.
Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (Pope Pius III) 17-981c.
Nanno plankton (microplankton) 17-1003b.
Nannosciurus minutus (squirrel) 21-271b.
NANNY-BERRY 16-67a; 3-682a; 23-117c.
Nanorrhops ritchieana 12-154d.
Nanosciurus samaricus 19-373a.
Nansemond escarpment, N.Am. 7-422d.
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF (Nor. expl.) 16-67a; Arctic 2-299a fol.; 9-699c; map 2-295 (G5); Greenland 10-143b; 15-464a; war relief 23-370b; 19-17d; 13-842c; 19-59Aa.
—, Hans 7-212c.
—, Peter 7-34d.
—, sd., Arct.O. map 2-295 (B2).
Nanshan, mts., Kuku Nor, China 5-508d; 13-512b fol.; 13-475b.
Nanshan (battle, 1905) 19-761a.
Nan T'a (pagoda) 5-561c; Pl. IV fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Nantai-san, mt., Jap. 12-894d.
Nantasket Beach road (U.S.) 8-297a.
Nan-Tchao, kingdom, Asia 13-712a.
NANTERRE, Fr. 16-68b.
Nantes, Louise Françoise, demoiselle de 15-759c.
NANTES, Fr. 16-68b; mfrs. 14-339a; pop. 9-584c; synod (895) 10-964d; univ. 22-867b.
—, canal, Fr. 14-338d.
—, EDICT OF 16-68d; 5-743b; 18-443d; 19-112c; Camisards 4-665d; Huguenots 9-624d; 11-872d; revocation 9-630b; 13-571d; 11-873a.
NANTEUIL, ROBERT 16-69b; 17-48c.
Nant Ffrancon, valley, Wales 3-480c.
Nantglyn, Wales 7-199a.
Nanticoke (N.Am. Ind. tribe) 7-154c.
NANTICOKE, Pa. 16-69b.
—, riv., Md. 15-1d.
Nan-t'ien (Chin. paint.) 5-579a.
Nant Peris (Old Llanberis), Caernarvonshire, Wales 14-248d.
NANTUCKET, isl., Mass. 16-69c; 15-26d; 22-715c.
— Shoals light-vessel (Mass.) 14-101b; 14-104a fol.
NANTWICH, Ches., Eng. 16-69d.
NANTY-GLO, Pa. 16-70a.
Nanusa, isls., Mal. Arch. 19-945c.
Na'od (of Abyssinia) 8-780a.
Naogeorgus (pseud.): see Kirchmair (Kirchmayer), Thomas.
Nāonhaitya 23-988a.
Naoroji, Dadabhai 21-632b.
NAOS 16-70a.
Naosaurus 19-184b.
Naoussa (Naussa, Agoussa), bay, Gr. 17-338a.
Nap (game) 16-99d.
— (textile) 9-956c.
Napa, co., Calif. 16-70a.
NAPA, Calif. 16-70a.
Napaeae 16-658c.
Napaeozapus (zool.) 13-182c.
Napali, precipices, Haw. 11-266b.
Naparima maris 22-478b.
Napata, A.-E. Sud. 7-528a fol.; 8-779a.
Napa thistle (bot.) 5-122a.
Naperian logarithms 14-301c.
NAPERVILLE, Ill. 16-70a.
Napes Needle, rock, Cumb., Eng. 13-601c.
NAPHTALI 16-70a.
NAPHTHA (petroleum) 16-70b; 5-912d fol.; 1-541c; 14-446c.
NAPHTHALENE 16-70b; 5-376c fol.; 5-912d fol.; 12-723c; 20-961b; 18-854a; colour 6-57a; dyes 7-797a; 7-789d; 7-793d; 7-804a; 21-1003c; solvent 5-915a fol.; sulphonation 21-540a.
Naphthalene yellow (dye) 16-73a.
Naphthalic acid 1-115b.
Naphthazine 17-699a.
Naphtholdisulphonic acid 7-797d.
Naphthols 16-72d.
Naphtholsalol (betol) 16-73b.
Naphthol sulphonic acids dyes 7-797c.
Naphthol yellow 7-800a; 7-803d; 7-806a.
Naphthophenazine 17-699a.
Naphthoquinones 6-71Bd; 16-71d; 7-799b; 7-805c.
Naphthotolazine 17-699a.
Naphthylamines 16-72a.
Naphthyl ethers 16-72d.
Naphthyridines 5-381b.
Napier (Brit. rear-adm.) 13-226b.
NAPIER, SIR CHARLES (Brit. adm.) 16-74d; 1-134d; 7-863c.
—, SIR CHARLES JAMES 16-75a; 20-650c; Sind war 8-368a; 12-176c; 15-211d.
Napier, Sir George Thomas 16-77a; 16-130b; 3-196b.
—, Henry Edward 16-77b.
—, JOHN (math.) 16-75d; logarithms 14-303c; 15-83b; 4-553b.
—, Macvey 8-429b fol.
Napier, Sir Robert: see Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis Napier, 1st baron.
—, Robert 4-439c.
—, W. E. 5-434a.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS PATrick 16-76c.
—, William John, 8th baron 5-528d.
NAPIER, N.Z. 16-78a; 16-393b; Pl. II fig. 6 16-NEW ZEALAND; pop. 16-403Ab.
— AND ETTRICK, FRANCIS NAPier, baron 16-77b.
Napier Lion (engine) 12-507b.
— Mole, Karachi, India 13-275a.
— OF MAGDALA, ROBERT CORnelis Napier, 1st baron (British field-marshal) 16-77b; 1-76a.
Napier's Analogies (math.) 22-475b.
— bones 4-549a.
— rods Pl. I fig. 1 4-CALCULATING MACHINES.
— rules 22-474a.
Napiform root 19-544a.
Naples, province, Italy 4-674c; 12-761c; wine 23-656b.
NAPLES, It. 16-78a; 14-894c; Academy 1-84b; blockade (1528) 7-538c; Camorra 4-669c; dialect 12-736c; earthquake 7-849c fol.; Granili breakwater 4-75a fol.; harbour 4-674d fol.; 11-181d; 7-490a; Pl. III fig. 5 11-HARBOURS; museum 15-998d; Pontaniana academy 12-742c; pop. 12-162a; pottery 2-156a; 18-344a; railways 4-675b; tomb of Parthenope 20-718Bd; univ. 9-713c; 23-121c; 22-863c; 14-17c; 12-765b; Vesuvius 23-113c; weather graph il. 16-78.
Naples, bay, It. 16-78b.
—, BANK OF 16-81b.
NAPLES, KINGDOM OF 16-81c; Sir J. F. E. Acton 1-141c; brigandage 4-146c; Cavour 5-78b; Carbonari uprising 12-787a; 4-838b; Carlo Filangieri 9-233b; Garibaldi 12-790b; Guelphs 12-779c; Masaniello's revolt 15-8d; J. Murat 15-972c; Napoleonic period 12-785a; Lord Nelson 16-204c; papal relations 17-205a fol.; war of second coalition 9-822d.
— shales 7-291c.
Napo, riv., Ec. 1-732b; 7-934b; 23-936d.
Napoca, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G2).
NAPOLEON I (emp. of the Fr.) 16-84d; 8-854c; 9-817d; caricature Pl. II fig. 1 4-CARICATURE; Alexander I 1-562b; 19-719a; Antwerp docks 2-86c; appanages 2-127a; archaeology 2-236a; army 2-405b; 9-590b; army 21-274d; 13-878b; Barras 3-139a; Beauharnais 3-273a; Berlin decree 3-447d; Brit. navy 10-686c; Cambacérès 4-637a; campaign (1794) 9-815a fol.; (1796) 9-818a fol.; (1800) 9-826c; Castlereagh 14-371b; cavalry 5-70c; Charles XIV of Swed. 5-285Aa; conscription 6-283d; continental system 6-332c; coronation 6-459b; Corsica 6-476c; crown 6-763d; Daru 7-65b; duelling 7-713c; educ. 7-996d; Egy. 8-88b; 9-822b; Elba 8-125c; Empire style 8-411a; Eng. 8-530c fol.; family 3-836d; Fouché 9-551d; Fr. law 9-773a; F. von Gentz 10-126a; Ger. 10-278c; Holland 11-662a fol.; Holy Roman Empire 8-409b; Jews 13-59b; Josephine 13-152d; Louis XVIII 14-421c; Mme. de Staël 21-273d fol.; Malta 14-743a; Marie-Louise 14-885d; mil. tactics 21-744b; 21-457c fol.; 23-328d; 4-141d; 12-336b; J. Murat 15-972b; Ney 16-405a; 23-419b; Paris 17-297d; Persia and India 17-583c; portraits 7-80b; 12-698c; R. C. church 19-415c; 17-219d fol.; St. Cloud 19-825a; slave trade 20-781c; Sp. 21-128c; spy service 8-713c; Swiss occupation 21-688b; Talleyrand-Périgord 21-766a fol.; throne 22-163c; Treaties of Paris 17-305b fol.; Tuscany 22-633a; Vaudois 23-290b; Westphalia 23-544b; see also Napoleonic Campaigns; French Revolutionary Wars.
NAPOLEON II (Reichstadt, Napoleon Francis Joseph C., duke of) 19-77a.
NAPOLEON III 16-96b; 9-648a; 8-859a fol.; Carbonari 4-838c; Cavour 5-77d fol.; constitution, 1852 9-775a; Crimea 6-708a; eastern affairs 7-864a; family 3-839b; foreign relations 10-289a; 23-123c; 9-649a; 12-789b; 12-750c; 9-676c; marriage jewellery 13-34b; Mexico 13-162a; Napoleon I 16-94c; Orsini 16-937c; Paris 17-297d; pawnbroking 17-403c; Schleswig-Holstein 3-662c;

Sorbonne 17-307d; Victoria 23-127b.
NAPOLEON, O. 16-99c.
—, gulf, Af. 23-137c.
— (coin) 14-423b.
NAPOLEON (game) 16-99d.
"Napoleon" (Trench) 22-452d.
Napoleon Bigarreau (cherry) 9-880d.
"Napoléon Bonaparte" (play, Dumas) 7-725b.
"Napoléon en Egypte" (Barthélemy and Méry) 3-151d.
"Napoleon I in the Campaign of Paris" (Meissonier) 2-483a.
Napoleon grey Pl. II fig. 9 14-MARBLE.
NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS 16-99d; map 16-100; 7-88b; 8-531b; 15-34d; Berthier 3-464a; British navy 10-686c; 1-134b; Nelson, Lord 16-205d; Norway 16-553b; Roman Catholic church 19-415c; Waterloo 23-417b; map 23-418; (1796) 3-187c; (1800) 14-873d; (1805) 2-699b; (1807) map 16-106 fig. 5; 9-12b; (1809) 16-107c; 2-548c; 23-283d; (1812) 16-109b; (1813) 3-228c; (1814) map 16-114 fig. 9; 16-113d; Poland 18-139d; uniforms Pl. III 22-UNIFORMS; see also Peninsular War.
Napoleonic Code: see Code Napoléon.
— Empire 5-953d.
— legend 16-94a.
NAPOLEONITE (diorite) 16-116b; 7-401a.
Napoleon of China, The: see Huang-Ti.
— of Japan: see Hideyoshi.
"Napoleon of Notting Hill, The" (G. K. Chesterton) 5-440b.
Napoléon Vendée (La Roche-sur-Yon), Fr. 13-729a.
Napoléonville, Fr. 18-210b.
Napoli, It.: see Naples.
—, ft., Crimea 20-695b.
— di Malvasia, Gr. 14-746c.
Nappeckameck (Yonkers), N.Y. 23-893d.
Nappes (geol.) 1-691a.
— (math.) 6-225a; 15-256a.
NAPRAPATHY 16-116c.
NAPRAVNIK, EDWARD 16-116c.
Napron (apron) 2-150b.
Napsharash 11-607a.
Napthoquinone: see Vitamin K.
Napuca (Buzău), Rum. 4-474c.
Naqada, Egy. 8-43c; 8-52a.
Naqb al-Hajar, Arab. 2-170a.
Naqīb (offi.) 9-114d.
Naqsh-i-Rustam 7-49a.
NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 16-116c.
Nara, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
NARA, Jap. 16-116d; 12-905b; Pl. VI fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. X fig. 3 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; 15-999d.
NARA, chan., India 16-116d; 3-6c.
"Naradasmriti" 19-967a.
"Nāradīya-Dharmasāstra" 19-967a.
Naraingunge 13-215d.
Narâmsin (anc. k.) 11-605a; 2-856a; Pl. II fig. 3 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
"Narana" (ship) 23-786d.
Naranco, mts., Sp. 16-978c.
Naranjal, riv., Ec. 7-935a.
Nârash 11-607a.
Narat, mts., C.Asia 13-514d.
Narathihapate (Bur. k.) 4-430b.
Narayana: see Vishnu.
Nārāyan Dās 11-573c.
Narayanganj, India 3-406c; 13-215d.
"Narayaniya" (lit.) 12-163a.
Narayen Daji 3-494c.
Narbada, div., India 16-117a.
NARBADA (Nerbudda), riv., India 16-116d; 2-950c; 3-833b; 13-163b; 14-794d.
Narbo, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C3).
— Martius, Fr.: see Narbonne.
Narbonensis, dist., Gaul 5-293c; map 19-500 (C3); 4-847d; 10-74c fol.
Narbonensis Secunda 1-479d.
Narbonne, Arnaud Amaury, viscount of 16-117b.
NARBONNE, Fr. 16-117a; 22-506b.
NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 16-117c.
Narborough, ist., Pac.O. 9-970a.
Narcea, riv., Sp. 2-592a.
NARCEINE 16-117c.
Narcissism 16-117d; 1-53d.
NARCISSUS (Rom.) 16-117d.
NARCISSUS (myth.) 16-117c.
NARCISSUS (bot.) 16-118a; 12-626d; 18-123c; 9-416b; Pl. VI 9-FLOWER.
"Narcissus" (Shirley) 20-564c.
Narcissus Bulbocodium (hoop-petticoat narcissus) 16-118a.
— incomparabilis 16-118b.
— jonquilla: see Jonquil.
— odorus (campernelle jonquil) 16-118b.
— poeticus (poet's narcissus) 16-118b; 18-123c.
— pseudo-narcissus: see Daffodil.
Narcissus tazetta 16-118a fol.
Narcobatoidea 20-293b.
Narcomtorg 21-102c fol.; 22-369b.
NARCOTICS 16-118c; 11-515a; 15-182d; 3-892a; see also Drugs.
NARCOTINE 16-118d; 16-810c.
Narcotism 7-675d.
Nard 21-216c.
Narda, Gr.: see Arta.
Narden, H. K. F. A. von Diebitsch, count: see Diebitsch, Hans Karl Friedrich Anton.
Nardi, Jacopo 7-591d; 21-743b.
NARDINI, PIETRO 16-119a.
Nardostachys jatamansi 21-216c.
Nardus 10-654a.
— stricta (mat-weed) 10-657c.
Narendra Mandal 12-198b.
Narenta, riv., Yugos. 2-980b; 6-992c fol.
NARES, SIR GEORGE STRONG 16-119a; 2-297b; 5-196d; 2-296a.
Narew, riv., Pol. 16-119b; 18-128d.
—, BATTLES OF THE (1915) 16-119b.
Narezhny, Vasili 19-753d.
Narghun, Iran 17-547c.
Nārgila (Narghile) 22-264a; 11-728a.
Narhari-Dās 22-541c.
Narial aperture fig. 34 20-745.
Naricual, Venez. 3-104d.
Narin, prov., Afg. 2-913a.
Narinjani 20-648b.
Nariño, dept., Colom. 17-360a; 6-33d.
Naris 23-101d; 19-184d.
Narkompros (People's Commissariat for Education) 7-1002c.
Narkus, Siegfried 15-880d.
Narmak-Ashur 4-576d.
Narmerza (Nar-mer) (Egy. k.) 8-44d; 8-70a.
Nar Narayan (Koch k.) 6-364b.
Narni, Erasmo de 7-523d.
NARNI, It. 16-119d; 22-678a.
Narocz, lake, Pol. 16-120b; 18-128d.
Narocz, riv., Lith. 16-120b.
—, BATTLE OF LAKE (1916) 16-119d; map 16-120.
Naroden Sgovor (National Concord) 22-525b.
Narodnaya Volya 13-505a.
Narodne pesme 20-357a.
Narodnik: see Populism.
Narodovoltze (Narodovolzy) 13-911d; 22-525c.
Naron 4-452c fol.; 1-334a.
Narona, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (F3).
Narova, riv., Est. 17-443a.
Narova (race) 14-241b.
NARRA (ASANA) 16-120d; 14-508Ab.
Narrabeen stage 2-711a.
Narrabri, N.S.W., Austr. 16-331c.
Narraganset (Ind. tribe) 15-405a.
Narragansett, bay, R.I. 19-254b.
— (turkey) 22-617a.
— PIER, R.I. 16-120d.
"Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass, an American Slave" (Douglass) 7-556a.
"Narrenschiff, Das" (Brant) 4-38b.
"Narr in Christo Emanuel Quint, Der" (Hauptmann) 11-253c.
Narrinyeri 2-737d; 16-614a.
Narrow-leaved endive 8-432d.
Narrow-leaved flax (Linum angustifolium) 14-168c; 9-365a.
Narrow-leaved milkweed 15-489c.
Narrows (Mammoth cave, Ky.) 14-757c.
Narrows, The, str., N.Y. 11-182c.
Narrow sea theory 22-199c.
— work: see Bord and pillar.
Narsai 7-953a; 21-723a.
Narsan, spring, U.S.S.R. 13-418b.
Narses (Pers. k.) 17-573a.
NARSES (Rom. of.) 16-120d; 21-754a; 19-510c; Venice 23-60d.
NARSINGARH, state, India 16-121a.
Narsingarh, India 16-121a.
Narsinghpur, India 5-145c.
Narthecium: see Bog asphodel.
— americanum (American bog asphodel) 2-550b.
— californicum (western bog asphodel) 2-550b.
— ossifragum: see Bog asphodel.
NARTHEX (arch.) 16-121a; 3-175b.
Nartiang, India 13-362a.
Narungombe, E.Af. 7-857b.
Naruszewicz, Adam 18-163d.
Narutowicz (Pol. states.) 18-144d.
NARVA, Est. 16-121a; 11-793c; battle (1700) 5-284a; 21-639d.
NARVACAN, P.I. 16-121b.
NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 16-121b; 6-477c; 9-400a.
—, RAMON MARIA 16-121c; 21-130d; 18-483c.
Narva-Joesuu, Est. 16-121a.
"Narval" (submarine) 21-492c fol.
NARVIK (VICTORIAHAVN), Nor. 16-121c; battle, 1940 23-792Ed.
NARWHAL 16-121d; 5-174b.
Narym, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-302c.
Naryn, U.S.S.R. 13-412c.
Naryn, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 22-918d; 21-714a; 13-411d.
Narynsk, ft., U.S.S.R. 21-714a.
Naryshkin 12-832a.
N.A.S. (abbrev.) 1-25c.
Nasal bones 20-757d; 20-760d.
— branch 16-233b.
— calculi (Rhinoliths) 4-555a.
— cavity il. 17-696.
— duct 9-6b.
Nasalis larvatus: see Proboscis monkey.
Nasal septum il. 17-696.
— slit (anat.) 20-759c.
— spine 20-758c.
Nasaripa (Nosari), India 16-563b.
Nasby, Petroleum V. 1-790c.
Nasca 21-72d.
Nascapee: see Montagnais and Nascapee.
NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO MANOel de 16-121d; 18-294d.
Naseberry 5-461d.
NASEBY, Northants., Eng. 16-122b; 10-745a; 6-740c.
"Naše Doba" 15-9b.
Nash, Abner 16-124b.
—, Beau: see Nash, Richard.
—, Francis 16-124b.
—, John (arch.) 14-362c.
—, John (paint.) 17-64Ba.
—, John Henry (print.) 3-878a.
—, PAUL 16-122c; 17-64Ba.
—, RICHARD 16-122d; 3-202a.
—, Thomas: see Nashe, Thomas.
Nashat Pasha 8-99c.
Nashborough, Tenn.: see Nashville.
NASHE (NASH), THOMAS 16-123a; 8-584c; 16-574a; 17-906d.
Nashiji (lacquer) 13-575d.
Nāshili (lang.) 11-603b.
Nashki (script) 17-600c; 1-684a; fig. 1 1-678; fig. 5 1-682.
NASHUA, N.H. 16-123c.
Nashville (Nashua), N.H. 16-123c.
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 16-123d; battle (1864) 16-124b fol.; 21-936d; climate 21-570a; map 1-758.
—, basin, Tenn. 22-717c.
— Convention (1850) 16-124b.
NASI, JOSEPH 16-125b.
Nasib (Arab. lit.) 2-193a.
— (fate): see Kismet.
Nāsīf Yāziji (au.) 2-197b.
Nasik, dist., India 16-125c.
NASIK, India 16-125b; cave temples 12-221a; 16-613d; Pl. II figs. 2 and 7 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
— square (math.) 14-628c.
Nasilio (short-nosed jumping shrew) (mammal) 12-402a.
Nasīm (wind) 2-174d.
Nasioi (lang.) 17-241d.
Nasion (anat.) 1-881b.
Nasiōtas (Apollo) 2-111a.
Nasir: see Nasr, except as below.
— (caliph) 4-610b; 15-298c.
— (sultan) 7-528b.
— (of Damascus): see Nāsir, Malik al- (of Kerak).
Nāsir, Malik al- (of Kerak) 8-83d; 6-790c.
—, Mohammed Malik al- (Egy.) 8-84d.
Nāsira, En, Pal.: see Nazareth, Pal.
Nasirabad (mod. Mymensingh), Bengal, India 16-42d.
— (mod. Nasratabad, Iran) Pers. 20-290d.
Nāsir addaula b., Hamdān (Turk.) 8-82b.
Nasiraddīn at-Tūsī (Nasr-ud-Din of Tus) (math.) 8-802d; 2-583d; 17-577a; 14-854b; 22-476a.
Nāsir b. Isa: see Nāsir, Malik al-.
Nāsir ed-din Jetal el Mahmud Ghujas Toktamish 15-720a.
— Ibn-Murshid (Arab.) 2-180b.
Nasiriya, An, 'Iraq 15-299d; grain market Pl. IV fig. 6 2-ASIA; World War I campaign map 23-781.
Nasir Khan (Bal.) 3-8d; 3-1019b.
Nasiru'd-Din (Pers. shah): see Nasr-ed-Din.
Nasir-ud-din Sabuktagin: see Sabuktagin, Nasir-ud-din.
Nasir ud-din Tusi: see Nasīraddīn at-Tūsī.
Nasir-ul-Mulk (Pers.) 17-585a.
Nasks 23-943b.
Nasmith comber 6-575d; fig. 17 6-575.
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 16-125c; 17-54b.
—, JAMES 16-125d.
Naso, Publius Ovidius: see Ovid.
Nasopharynx (anat.) 7-823d fol.
Nasoreans (rel.): see Mandaeans.
Nasr: see Nasir, except as below.
—I (b. Ahmad b. Asad b. Sāman) 19-916d.
— II (b. Ahmad) 19-916d; 17-607d.
Nasratabad (Nasirabad), Iran 20-290d.
Nasr b. Sayyār 4-603d.
NASR-ED-DIN (Nāsiru'd-Din) (shah) 16-126a; 17-584a; 17-591a; Pers. posts 17-595b; Tehran 21-878a.
NASRIDES, THE (dynasty) 16-126b.
Nasr-ud-Din of Tus (math.): see Nasīraddīn at-Tūsī.
Nasrullah Khān 1-727c.
"Nassak" (diamond) Pl. III fig. 5 7-DIAMOND.
Nassa reticulata (zool.) 20-821d.
Nassau, Adolphus, duke of 14-503a.
—, Louis of: see Louis of Nassau.
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 16-126b.
—, co., Fla. 9-179a.
Nassau, Bah. Is., W.I. 2-928c; 23-535c.
—, mts., N.G. 16-296b.
"Nassau" (battle ship) 13-227a; 23-784b; 3-223a.
Nassau (golf) 10-507a.
"Nassau Balloon" 2-1008c fol.
Nassau hall (Princeton univ.) 18-496d.
Nassau-Siegen, John Maurice, count of 7-781a.
Nassawara, Af. 13-257b.
Nasser, Sud. 20-862a.
NAST, THOMAS 16-126d; 4-871c; 4-950b; Pl. VI fig. 4 4-CARICATURE; method 4-950d.
Nastaliq (script) 17-601b.
Nastasen (of Ethiopia) 8-779a; 4-655b.
Nastin (med.) 13-957d.
NASTURTIUM (INDIAN CRESS) (bot.) 16-127a; fig. 6 13-826; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
— officinale: see Water-cress.
Nastved, Den. 18-359d.
Nasua: see Coati.
Nasu-dake, volcano, Jap. 12-895a.
Nasuini (zool.) 4-898a.
Nasute soldier (zool.) 20-887a.
Nat. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Nātaka (Hindu play) 7-579b.
NATAL, prov., U. of S.Af. 16-127b; annexation (1845) 21-55a; Cetywayo 5-175c; coalfield 5-872a; constitution 21-50b; pop. 21-47c fol.; rainfall 21-45c; South African War (1899-1902) 21-63d; stock breeding 21-48c.
NATAL, Braz. 16-133d; 4-51b.
"Natal" (Brit. cruiser) 23-782b.
Natal Building Society (S.Af.) 4-352b.
— cherry 4-780c.
— golden moles: see Golden mole.
Natalia, St. 1-180c.
— Ranch, Swaz. 21-633d.
Natalicia (rel.) 8-657c.
Natalidae (Long-legged bats) 5-600a.
Natalis Alexander 1-577a.
— dies: see Epiphany, Feast of.
Natalite 1-542d.
Natal mahogany (bot.) 14-680a.
— museum (Pietermaritzburg) 15-1003a.
Natal-plum 2-109a.
Natantia (zool.) 20-586c; 14-704d.
Natarāja (god): see Siva.
Natasquhan, riv., Lab. 13-555c.
"Nata Sūtras" (handbooks) 7-20d.
Natation (sport) 21-664a.
NATCHEZ (tribe) 16-133d; 15-603c.
NATCHEZ, Miss. 16-133d.
Natchez Trace Parkway, Miss., Tenn. and Ala. 16-157Bb.
Naters, Switz. 22-940a.
Nathan (bibl.) 20-952a; 7-77c.
— (of Gaza) 19-787b.
Nathan, Isaac 6-204d.
—, Sir Matthew 10-489a.
Nathanael (apostle) 2-120b.
Nathan ben Yehiel 11-359b.
"Nathan der Weise" (dram., Lessing) 13-967d; 10-224a.
Nathansen, Henri 7-35c.
Nathans Gorge, Queens., Austr. dam 12-691a.
Nathanson, Mark (Russ. rev.) 9-229c.
Nath-i (Ir. k.) 12-600b.
Nat Hlaung Gyaung Vais-nava (temple, Pagan) 12-225c.
Nathorst, A. G. 2-300b; 21-250b.
Nathrop, Colo. 10-29c.
Natica (zool.) 10-61a.
— alderi (zool.) 10-67d.
— duplicata (Moon shell) Pl. II fig. 6 10-GASTROPODA.
— josephina (zool.) fig. 34 10-68.
NATICK, Mass. 16-134b.
"Nation, The" (Am. period.) 10-462c; 1-793d; 16-358b.
"Nation, The" (Ir. news.) 7-86d; 12-637b.
National Academy of Design (U.S.) 1-87b; 12-367d; 20-906c fol.
— Academy of Labour (Czech.) 20-126a.
— Academy of Music (Paris) 17-290c.
National Academy of Sciences (Am.) 1-87b; Carnegie corporation 4-893d.
National-Acme machine 2-787b.
National African Company: see Royal Niger Company.
— Agricultural Credit Fund (Fr.) 9-605c.
— Agricultural Labourers' union (Eng.) 1-377a; 2-231c.
— Air Races (United States) 2-811a.
— Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers (Eng.) 22-372c.
— Amateur Athletic Federation (United States) 2-623c.
— American Women's Suffrage Association 23-712d.
— Antarctic Expedition 20-179d.
— ANTHEMS (music) 16-134b.
— Anti-Corn Law League (Eng.) 9-742d.
— Anti-Saloon League (United States): see Anti-Saloon League.
"National Anti-Slavery Standard" (Am. period.) 14-442b.
"National Apostasy" (Sermon, Keble) 16-314d.
National arboretum (Washington, D. C.) 2-227a; 3-944d.
— Archery association (U.S.) 2-266b.
— ARCHIVES, THE (U.S.) 16-135a.
— Art Collections Fund (Eng.) 20-905c.
— Assembly (Fr.) 9-636c.
— Assembly (rel., Eng.) 5-674a.
— Association for the reclamation of Destitute Waif Children (Brit.) 3-121a.
— Association Institute of Dyeing and Cleaning (U.S.) 7-686a.
— Association of Amateur Oarsmen 19-591b.
— Association of Audubon Societies (U.S.) 3-637b; 16-385b; 23-601Fa.
— Association of Baseball Players 3-166Hc.
— Association of Boards of Pharmacy 17-693d.
— Association of Book Publishers (U.S.) 3-882b.
— Association of Broadcasters (U.S.) 4-214a.
— Association of Corporation Training (U.S.) 8-412c.
— Association of Cost Accountants (U.S.) 1-104b; 6-497a.
— Association of Credit Men (U.S.) 6-656a.
— Association of Head Teachers 7-1008d.
— Association of Legal Aid Organizations (U.S.) 13-871c.
— Association of Local Government Officers (Gt. Brit.) 5-746b.
— Association of Manufacturers 5-844c.
— Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners (Eng.) 18-194b.
— Association of Professional Baseball Players 3-166Hd.
— Association of Railroad and Utilities Commissioners (U.S.) 8-280a.
— Band Festival (Eng.) 4-41c.
— bank (U.S.) 3-41c; 3-51b; 6-990a; 22-514c.
— Bank acts (U.S.) 6-880a.
Nationalbank für Deutschland (Ger.) 7-62b.
National Banking Act (1863, U.S.) 3-74d; 22-809a.
— Bank Note company (U.S.) 1-752c.
National Bank of Czechoslovakia 6-953d.
NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT 16-135a.
— Bank of Iran 17-596d.
— Bank of New Zealand 16-401b.
— Bank of Scotland (Lloyds) 3-70a.
— Bank of South Africa 3-70a.
— Baptist Convention (Negro) 3-91b.
National Baptist Convention of America (Negro churches) 3-91b.
— Baseball Museum and Hall of Fame 3-166Jb; Pl. III fig. 3 3-BASEBALL.
— Battlefields Park (Que.) 18-839a.
— BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU: see Better Business Bureaus.
— Bible Society of Scotland 3-538c.
National-bibliothek (library, Vienna) 14-15b.
"National Biography, Dictionary of" (British) 20-828d; 13-864d.
NATIONAL BISCUIT COMPANY 16-135b.
— Bison range, Mont. 10-7a; 23-601Cc.
— Board of Fire Underwriters (United States) 9-272d; 9-280d.
— Board of Popular Education, The (United States) 3-311b.
— Broadcasting Company (United States) 4-213b; Pl I 4-BROADCASTING; studio 4-216c; television 21-913a.

National Building guild (Eng.) 10-967d.
— Bureau of Standards (U.S.): see Standards, National Bureau of.
— Catholic Educational association 7-1008a.
— Catholic School of Social Service for Women, The (Washington, United States) 19-422b.
— Challenge Cup Competition (U.S.) 9-487a.
National Chamber of Commerce (U.S.) 22-365a.
—Chamber of Trade (Eng.) 22-362b.
— Charter Association (Brit.) 5-309c.
— Charter Association (Ir.) 16-699c.
NATIONAL CITY, Calif. 16-135c.
— City, Ill. 19-843a.
— CITY BANK OF NEW YORK, The 16-135c.
— Civic Federation (U.S.) 5-734b.
— Civil Service Reform League (U.S.) 21-253Ab.
"National Clearing House Gazette" (London) 8-414d.
National College for the Deaf and Blind (Spain) 3-720b.
— College of Teachers of the Deaf (Eng.) 7-101d.
— Collegiate Athletic Association (U.S.) 2-623c; 9-474a; 22-341d; 23-807c.
— Commission (baseball) 3-166Fa.
— Commission of Fine Arts (U.S.) 20-907c.
— Commission on Law Observance and Enforcement (U.S.) 18-569c.
— Committee for the Prevention of Blindness (U.S.) 3-730c.
— Concord (Bulg.) 22-525b.
— CONFEDERATION OF EMPLOYERS' Organizations (Brit.) 16-136a.
— Conference of Christians and Jews in the United States 2-781d.
— Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State laws (U.S.) 13-173b; 13-688a; 6-465a.
— Congress (Congress Party) (India) 12-178d.
— Congress of Mothers 17-283b.
— Congress of Parents and Teachers (U.S.) 17-283b.
— Conservatory of Music of America (N.Y.) 6-288a.
— Convention (Fr.): see Convention, the National.
— CONVENTION, THE (U.S.) 16-136a; Philadelphia, 1787 23-188d.
— Council for Child Welfare (Can.) 3-726d.
National Council of Education (U.S.) 7-1007d.
— Council of Education for Wales 7-989a.
— Council of Employers and Employed (Eng.) 10-563d.
— COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL Free Churches (Brit.) 16-136d.
— Council of Labour colleges (Eng.) 22-372b.
— Council of Teachers of English 7-1008a.
— Coursing association (U.S.) 10-887a.
— Coursing Club (Brit.) 6-602b.
— Covenant (Scot., 1638) 23-372b; 20-173b; 1-40a; 20-157c.
— Cycling association (U.S.A.) 6-919d.
— Cyclists' Union (Eng.) 6-919d.
— Dairy show (United States) 1-391Ea.
— Deaf-Mute College (Washington, D.C.): see Gallaudet College.
— DEBT 16-137a; 7-117a; France 9-604c; Great Britain 10-691c fol.; 10-696a; 6-291a; see also under various countries.
— Debt Office (Brit.) 2-3a fol.
— Defence, Council of (U.S.): see Council of National Defence, U.S.
— Defence Act (1916, U.S.) 16-145b.
— Defence Act (1920, U.S.) 21-277c.
— DEPOSIT FRIENDLY SOCIETY: see Friendly Societies.
— Discount Company (England) 7-420a.
— Distribution Conference (U.S.) 1-200a.
NATIONAL DIVIDEND 16-144b.
National Economic council (Can.) 4-713c.
— economy 20-912d.
National Education Association of the United States 7-1007c; 7-971a.
— Electrical Manufacturers' Association (U.S.) 4-214a.
"National Enquirer, The" (Pennsylvania Freeman) period. 14-485c.
"National Era" (news., U.S.) 2-936c.
National Farmers' Union (Eng.) 1-378a.
National Federation of Class Teachers 7-1008d.
— Federation of Dairymen (Eng.) 15-487b.
— Federation of Danish Co-operative Bacon Factories 1-358c.
— Federation of Day Nurseries (U.S.) 7-94c.
— Federation of Federal Employees (U.S.) 5-749d.
— Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers 22-376c.
— Federation of State High School Athletic Associations (U.S.) 2-623d.
— Federation of Sub-postmasters (Brit.) 18-314d.
— Federation of Teachers (U.S.) 5-750a.
— Field Archery association 2-266d.
— FINANCE: see Finance.
— Fire Brigades Association (Eng.) 9-279b.
— Fire Protection Association (N.Am.) 9-280c.

All headings, whether consisting of a single word or of two or more, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings.

"National Food Journal" (Eng. news.) 23-334c.
National Football League 9-486Ca.
National forests (U.S.): see National Park System, The.
— Galerie (Berlin) 15-999a.
— gallery (museum, Lond.) 15-998a; 14-362a; 15-991b fol.
— Gallery of Art (U.S.) 15-1000b.
— Gallery of British Art (Lond.): see Tate Gallery.
"National Gazette, The" (Am. journ.) 9-832d; 16-354d.
"National Geographic Magazine" (U.S.) 16-144c; 10-907b.
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY 16-144c; 10-907a.
— Grange (U.S.A.) 1-359c.
— Greyhound Racing Club (Eng.) 10-886d.
— Guard (French army) 6-283c; 6-129a; 9-636c fol.; 9-772b.
— GUARD (United States of America) 16-144c; 15-485d fol.
"National Guilds" (S. G. Hobson) 10-967c.
National Health Council (U.S.) 18-743c.
— Health Insurance 16-145d.
— Health Insurance Acts (Eng.) 18-740b; (1911) 8-544a; 18-464c; (1924) 15-42a; 7-431a; (1925) 16-761c.
— Health Insurance Fund (Eng.) 16-147a.
— Herbarium (U.S.) 20-837d.
— Highways association (U.S.) 11-553a.
— Hockey league 12-41a.
— Home Study Council 6-468b.
— Hunt committee (Eng.) 11-768d.
— Income 16-141d; 23-449a; reparations 19-157b.
— Independents (Russ.) 6-973a.
— Industrial Conference Board 18-561d.
— Industrial Recovery Act 13-552a; 11-807b; 11-842c; 21-473b; child welfare and labour 5-485a; codes 4-455d; 22-365c; liquor laws 14-195d; price maintenance 18-470c; United States 22-850b; wages 23-275b.
— Institute (blind) (Eng.) 3-724a.
— Institute for the Deaf (Eng.) 7-102a.
— Institute of Agricultural Economics and Statistics (Italy) 1-370c.
— Institute of Arts and Letters (U.S.) 1-86d.
— Institute of Exchange (It.) 3-20a.
— Institute of Industrial Psych. (London): see Industrial Psychology, National Institute of.
— Institution (Paris) 3-720b.
— Insurance Act (1911, Eng.) 22-686d; 2-148d; 22-379d; bankruptcy 3-60d; Lloyd George 14-252b; Panel system 15-197c.
— Insurance act (1911, Scot.) 20-165c.
— INSURANCE: HEALTH (econ.) 16-145d; 1-94b.
— INSURANCE: WIDOWS' AND Orphans' Pensions (econ.) 16-149d; see also Old Age Pensions.
NATIONALISM 16-150Ac; 8-879b; 8-858a; anti-Semitism 2-78d; capitalism 4-802c; Fr. Revolution 9-804c; 9-805b; govt. 10-561b; China 5-547d; Iraq 12-589b; minorities 15-565c; papacy 19-34d; 19-415a; United States 19-201d.
Nationalist Russian School (mus.) 2-950d.
Nationalists: (Eur.) 8-856a; (Chin.) 5-538a; 13-527b; (Egy.) 8-95b; (Ire.) 7-386d; (Sp.) 21-142b; (U.S.S.R.) 19-742b; 19-726b.
Nationalities, Council of (U.S.S.R.): see Council of Nationalities.
— Law (Transyl.) 22-432a.
"Nationality" (Ir. news.) 10-890d.
NATIONALITY AND NATURALIZATION (law) 16-151c; Eng. 23-705c; Fr. and Ger. 16-154a; U.S. 16-152d; 1-645b.
— game 9-707b.
Nationalization 13-653c; see also Collectivism; Socialism.
— of banking 3-50a.
— of industries (U.S.S.R.) 19-734d.
National Joint Council for the Administrative and Legal Services (Gt. Brit.) 5-746a.
National Labor Relations Act (Wagner Act) (U.S.) 13-553Ac; 6-155d; 12-303a; 21-473d; 5-742d fol.
— Labor Relations board (U.S.) 13-553Ac; 22-853c; 1-168Bc.
— Labour party (China) 20-458a.
— Land Bank (I.F.S.) 12-635b.
— Land Company (Eng.) 5-309d; 20-814a.
— League (baseball, U.S.A.) 3-166Ia.
— League of the Blind (Brit.) 3-719a; 3-725b.
— Liberal club (Lond.) 5-859d; 2-670d.
— Liberal Federation (Brit.) 13-1001b.
— Liberals (Ger.) 3-660a; 3-663d fol.; 3-413d.
— Library for the Blind, The (Eng.) 3-724b.
— Library of Scotland 14-4c; 20-168c.
— Library of Wales 14-4d.
— Lutheran Commission for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare 14-500b.
— Lutheran Council 14-500c.
— Maritime Board (Eng.) 20-552c.
— Men's League for Woman Suffrage (U.S.) 23-712d.
National Military cemetery (Wash., D.C.): see Arlington National Cemetery.
— Minority Movement (Eng.) 22-382d; 21-708a; 22-372d.
— Missionary Institution (Eng.) 16-313c.
— Moldavian Committee 19-645d.
— Monument to the Forefathers (Mass.) 18-93a.
— Monuments (U.S.): see National Park System, The (U.S.)
— Municipal League (U.S.) 5-729d; 5-731c.
— Museum (Athens) 2-610a.
— Museum, U.S. 16-918a.
— Museum of Antiquities of Scotland 15-1002b.
— Museum of Baseball and Hall of Fame: see National Baseball Museum and Hall of Fame.
— Museum of Wales (Cardiff) 15-1002c.
— news agencies (Eng.) 16-328b.
— observatory (U.S.) 16-672d.
— Old Age Pension Fund (Fr.) 9-610a.
— OLD TRAILS ROAD (Cumberland Rd.) (U.S.) 16-154c; 11-551c; map 11-552; 11-553a; 15-454c.
National Opinion Research Center 18-744Bc.
— PARK SYSTEM, THE (U.S.) 16-154c; Pl. I figs. 3, 5 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Big Horn 20-498a; bird sanctuaries 3-687c; Capulin mt. 4-824b; Carlsbad cave 4-879c; Casa Grande 4-957d; Gila Cliff Dwellings 10-341c; Crater Lake 15-171b; Devils Postpile 7-284d; Devils Tower 7-284d; El Morro 8-377c; game reserves 10-3a; Grand Canyon 10-629b; Hot Springs 11-800a; Lafayette 15-937b; 13-588d; Mesa Verde 7-752b; Mt. Rainier 18-955b; Muir 15-946d; Roosevelt game preserve 18-272b; San Isabel 18-754c; Sully's Hill 7-284d; Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes 16-144c; Wildlife reserves 23-601Ib; Yellowstone 23-884a; Yosemite 23-903b.
—: Forests: 1-409a; Pl. II 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY; Beartooth 3-570d; Durango 7-752b; forest fires Pl. I figs. 1-5 9-FORESTS & FORESTRY; grazing permits 9-94a; Prescott 18-450a; S. Dak. 21-88d; T. Roosevelt 19-538d; see also under various names.
— Park Concessions, Inc. 16-157Dd.
— PARKS AND MONUMENTS, THE: see National Park System, The.
NATIONAL PARKS HIGHWAY (Northwest Trail) (U.S.) 16-154c.
— Paving Brick Association (Am.) 4-115d.
— Peasant Party (Rum.) 17-427a; 2-78Ca.
"National Philanthropist" (Am. journal) 10-34c.
National Physical laboratory (Eng.) 12-433b fol.; 11-86d; 15-135c.
— Pike: see National Old Trails Road.
National Plant Quarantine act 1912 (U.S.) 18-37a.
— Playing Fields Association (Eng.) 20-901Dc.
— Portrait Gallery, Scottish (Edinburgh, Scot.) 9-243a.
— Portrait gallery (Lond.) 14-362a.
— Progressive Republican League (U.S.) 18-565d.
National Prohibition Act (1919, U.S.): see Volstead Act.
— PROVINCIAL BANK LIMITED (Eng.) 16-158c; 10-699b; 3-70a.
— psalm 18-663a.
— Publishing Society (Brit.) 6-386a.
— Radio Conferences (U.S.) 4-212b fol.
Nationalrat (Swiss council) 21-678a.
National Recovery Act: see National Industrial Recovery Act.
National Red Cross Societies 19-20b.
"National Reformer" 3-1007d.
National Reform League (Eng.) 18-885b.
— (Prince of Wales') Relief Fund (Eng.) 4-202c.
— Republican Guard (Port. army) 18-275b.
National Republicans (party, U.S.) 1-156d; 23-568a.
— Research Council (U.S.) 17-283c; 19-207c; 15-83d.
— RESERVE (Brit. army) 16-159a.
"National Review of Literature and Social Sciences" (Urug.) 19-378a.
"National Rip-Saw" (jour., U.S.) 7-115d.
National road (U.S.) 23-396b.
— Roleo association 3-642a.
— ROOSEVELT MIDLAND TRAIL (U.S.) 16-159b.
— Round (archery) 2-266d.
— Safety council (U.S.) 12-277b.
— SAVINGS (fin.) 16-159b.
— (Postal) Savings Bank (Fr.) 9-609b.
— Savings certificate (Brit.) 20-20a; 10-694b; 18-309d.
— Savings Committee (Brit.) 18-310a.
— Sculpture Society (N.Y.) 20-906d.
— Service, Director General of (Eng.) 12-313b.
— Short Ballot organization 5-731b.
— Skating Association (Brit.) 20-728c; U.S. 20-728c.
National Ski Association of America 20-750a; 23-660a.
— Ski Patrol system 20-749d.
— SOCIALISM (Germany) 16-162c; 6-58b; 16-178c; 9-102a; 2-78Dd; agri. econ. 1-370a; Austria 23-143a; authoritarianism 2-782Aa; Bavaria 3-236a; civil service 5-748a; disarmament 8-888a; educ. 18-653b; geopolitics 10-182Hd; Ger. law 10-219c; Jews 13-63Ac; Rhineland 19-252b.
— Socialist German Workingmen's party: see Nazi.
— Society (Gr.) 7-866b.
— Society (educ., Brit.) 20-91b; 14-359c; 7-980a.
— Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (Eng.) 5-253c; 5-471b.
— Society for the Promotion of Industrial Education (U.S.) 22-835c; 23-232a.
— Society of Art Masters (Eng.) 20-906b; 2-487d; 7-1008c.
— Society of Day-Nurseries (Eng.) 7-94a fol.
— Soldiers' Home (Wash.) 23-392a.
— Sporting Club (Eng.) 5-860b.
— Stage (Bergen, Nor.) 7-617a.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 11-768d.
— strike (1926, Eng.): see General Strike.
— Swine show (U.S.) 1-391Eb.
— Teachers Association: see National Education Association of the United States.
— Telephone Company (Eng.) 10-718a; 14-356b.
— Television Systems Committee 21-912c.
—(Royal) theatre (Greece) 7-592d.
— Transcontinental Railway (Can.) 4-697a; 4-711d.
— Trust (nature reserve society, Eng.) 23-601Id.
— Tuberculosis Association (U.S.) 18-743b; 22-534b fol.
— Unemployment Insurance, Eng.: see Unemployment Insurance.
— Union (Chil. pol.) 5-497b.
National Union of Agricultural Workers 1-377b.
— Union of Clerks 22-374d.
— Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations 6-287a.
— Union of General and Municipal Workers 22-382a.
— Union of Journalists (Eng.) 16-346a; 16-328d.
— Union of Railwaymen (Eng.) 21-707d; 18-932d.
— Union of Teachers (Eng.) 7-985d; 7-1008d.
— Union of the Professional and Industrial Blind (Eng.) 3-725b.
— Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (Eng.) 15-492c.
— University of Ireland: see Ireland, National University of.
National University of Peking (Chin.): see Peking National university.
— Verein (Ger.) 3-413c; 8-693c.
— Vigilance Committee of the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World 1-197c.
— war bond (England) 10-694a; 10-695c.
— War Labor board (U.S.): see War Labor board.
— wealth 23-449a.
National Western Stock Show (U.S.) 7-226c.
National Woman's Christian Temperance Union: see Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
— Woman's Party 23-712d.
— Woman Suffrage Association 23-712c.
— Women's Social and Political Union (Eng.) 23-710c.
— WORKSHOPS 16-162Bc.
— Youth Administration 20-901Bb.
— Zoological park (Wash., D.C.) 23-394c; 20-838a.
"Nation and State" (Seipel) 20-287c.
"Nationes" (Arnobius) 2-421c.
"Nation in Arms, The" (Goltz) 10-510a.
Nations, battle of the (1813): see Leipzig, battle of.
—, LAW OF: see International Law, Public.
"Nation Tchèque, La" (jour.) 15-9c.
Native (Urban Areas) Act (1913, S.Af.) 21-60a.
Native Affairs Commission (S.Af., 1920) 21-60b.
— alumina (gem): see Corundum.
— bear (Koala) 13-472b.
— Companion crane (zool.) 6-635a; il. 6-634.
— copper 6-402a.
— Labour Regulation Act (1911, S.Af.) 21-60a.
— Lands Trust bill (1928, Kenya Col.) 13-345c.
— Marriages Act (1872, India) 21-386a.
— Property act (1873) 1-619a.
"Native Races of the Pacific States" (Bancroft) 3-21b.
Native silver 20-684a.
Natives Land Act (1913, S.Af.) 21-60a.
Native sloth (Koala) 13-472b.
— Territories Penal Code (1887, S. Af.) 13-237d.
Nativity (astrol.): see Astrology.
Nativity (rel.) dolls 7-509d; Fast 9-107c.
"Nativity" (paint., Botticelli) 3-952c.
"Nativity" (paint., Franceschi) 9-662d.
— (statue, Anguier) 1-956b.
Nativity, Church of (Bethlehem) 3-481a.
"Nativity, Hymn on the" (Romanos) 19-458b.
"Nativity, Ode on the" (Milton) 19-544d.
"Nativity of the Virgin" (fresco, Andrea del Sarto) 1-911c.
Natorp, Paul 16-216a; 17-756d.
Natrium: see Sodium.
Natrix: see Water snake.
— fasciatus (North American moccasin (water snake) 20-852a.
— natrix (Grass snake, English) 20-852a.
— piscator (Keel back) (water snake) 20-852a.
NATROLITE 16-163a; 23-946b; 15-525c.
Natron (Natrun), lakes, Egy. 8-34b.
— (chem.) 16-466b; 5-356b; 20-922Bc.
Natrona, co., Wyo. 4-968b.
Nats (Bazigars) nomads 3-245b.
Natsume Sōseki 12-960a.
Nattalin, Bur. 22-19b.
Natterjack (zool.) 22-260c.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 16-163b; 17-49a; 18-267d.
"Nattvardsbarnen" (poem, Tegner) 21-877d.
Natufian culture 2-525c.
Natu-la, mt. pass, India 20-650d.
Natuna, isls., Mal. Arch. 3-906b.

Natuna, North (Laut), isls., Mal. Arch. 3-906b.
"Natura, De" (Pelagius) 2-685a.
"Natura et Gratia, De" (St. Augustine) 2-685a.
Natural (gaming): cards 23-171c; 18-127c; dice 7-329c; rackets 18-872a.
— gas 14-105Bc.
— (mus.) 1-93c; 16-22d.
— astrology 2-576b.
— beauty 1-267c.
— BRIDGE, Va. 16-163c.
— Bridges, Ariz. Pl. I figs. 2, 3 2-ARIZONA.
— Bridges, natl. monument, Utah 16-157a.
— day (law) 7-92b.
— draft burner 16-738d.
— draft transformer: see Transformer.
— flight: see Flight (natural).
NATURAL GAS 16-163c; 11-400d; 14-105Bc; 17-864a; 12-500c; 9-897d.
— gas furnace 6-766c.
— gyration 14-78b.
— History Museum (Hull) 15-1002b.
— History Museum (Lond.) 14-361d.
— History Museum (Quebec) 15-1003a.
— History museum (Swed.) 21-425d.
— history of Society: see Sociology.
Naturalism: acting 1-138a; art 18-320d; 12-98b; 17-62c; literature 1-794c; 7-597c; 7-608a; 7-619d.
NATURALISM (philos.) 16-164c; Hobbes 11-614b; Schopenhauer 20-104a; Spinoza 21-235b; 17-752b; theosophy 22-69a.
Naturalistic photography 17-831c.
Naturalization (pol.): see Nationality and Naturalization.
— (biol.) 1-100d.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 16-153a.
— Act (Eng. 1844) 1-627b; (1870) 1-645b; 13-805d; 22-438d.
NATURAL LAW (sci.) 16-164c.
— law (philos.) 8-771d.
— logarithms 14-301c.
Natural magic (conjuring) 6-260b.
— number: see Whole number.
— order (biol.) 3-616a.
— population 21-177a.
— religion 2-115d fol.; 8-853c.
— resins 19-210c.
— resources: see Physical Resources.
— RESOURCES, CONSERVATION OF 16-164c.
— right (Grotius) 8-771d fol.
— science 17-759c; 1-264d.
— selection 6-73a; acclimatization 1-96d; Darwin 3-607c; 3-616c; 7-66b fol.; evolution 8-916c; 8-920c; 19-63c; 20-119d; 23-983c; govt. 10-565a; man 20-296d; mimicry 15-519c; orthogenesis 16-942a; philos. 20-898d; 8-776a; 6-164a; Wallace, A. R. 23-302d; Empedocles 17-745a.
— spirits 15-200b.
— standard (wave length) 15-363c.
— steam power 18-385d.
— theology 2-115b; 17-762d; 22-62c fol.
"Natura rerum, De" (Hrabanus): see "Universo, De."
NATURE 16-164d; Aristotle 2-353c; art 2-441a; 9-243c; evolution 8-933a; Hegel 11-383a; intelligence 12-459a; jurisprudence 13-199d; Kant 13-272c; Leibnitz 13-885a fol.; Meredith 15-276d; polytheism 19-107c; Sāmkhya 12-251b fol.; Schelling 17-755a.
"Nature and Conduct of the Passions and Affections, Essay on" (Hutcheson) 11-945b fol.
Nature philosophers 14-316d.
NATURE RESERVES: see Wildlife Reserves.
— worship: agri. deities 1-426b; Babyl. and Assyr. 1-146b; Bushmen and Hottentots 1-309d fol.; dawn goddesses 2-696a; Greek 1-176d; Lydia 14-516a; Marduk 14-872d; Palmyra 17-163c; Shintōism 20-504Ba; Tammuz 21-776d; Teutons 21-989b; see also Animal worship.
"Natürliche Tochter, Die" (Goethe) 10-472c.
"Naturphilosophie" (Schelling) 20-64b.
"Naturrecht" (F. A. Trendelenburg) 22-453d.
Nātya 7-19b; 7-578a.
Natyrbovsk, section, U.S.S.R. 1-166d.
Nau Behar (convent, Afg.) 2-992a.
Naucampátepetl, mt., Mex.: see Cofre de Perote.
Naucrates ductor: see Pilotfish.
Naucratis, Egy.: see Naukratis.
Naucratius 3-170d.
Naudé, Gabriel 14-12c; 9-789b.
Nauders, Aus. 9-823b fol.
Nau d'Ès Tudons (mon.) 2-971c.
Naudot, Camille 18-357c.
NAUEN, Ger. 16-165a.
Nauendorff, Frederick A. (Aus. gen.) 9-814a; 9-825b.
"Naufrage de la Méduse, Le" (Flotow) 9-403c.
Naugart, U.S.S.R.: see Novgorod.
NAUGATUCK, Conn. 16-165a.
—, riv., Conn. Pl. fig. 6 6-CONNECTICUT.
NAUHEIM (BAD-NAUHEIM), Ger. 16-165a; min. waters 15-531b; therapeutics 23-434b.
Nau'i (poet) 17-609b.
NAUKRATIS (Naucratis), Egy. 16-165b; pottery 18-341c; 21-956c; map 19-501(J5).
NAULETTE, cave, Belg. 16-165c; — man 16-165d.
NAUMACHIA 16-165c; 10-10b; 17-179a.
Naumann, C. F. 17-673a; 6-810b.
—, Friederich 7-866d; 17-183a.
—, Johann Friedrich 6-519a.
NAUMBURG, Ger. 16-165d; map Jena 16-103b fol.; treaty 20-35a.
— -Zeitz, bpric., Ger. 23-941d.
Naumkeag: see Salem, Mass.
NAUNDORFF, KARL WILHELM 16-165d.
Naungdawgyi 4-431a.
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 16-166a.
Naupactus, Gr. 15-304d; battle 17-777d; 17-453a.
"Naupengeheuerliche Geschichtklitterung" (Fischart) 9-288b.
NAUPLIA, Gr. 16-166a; map 1-209.
Nauplius (myth.) 1-855d; 16-166a.
— (larva) 6-804b; 12-555d; fig. 13 6-804; fig. 26 12-556.
Nauru, isl., Pac.O. 17-12a; 16-392b; mandatory system 14-790b; 4-189a; pop. 4-175d; Versailles treaty 23-94b.
Naus (monuments, Bal.Is.): see Navetas.
NAUSEA 16-166b.
Naushirwanis (people) 3-7b.
NAUSICAA (myth.) 16-166b.
Naussa (Naoussa), bay, Gr. 17-338a.
Naut. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
NAUTCH 16-166b. Pl. I fig. 1 7-DANCE.
"Nautical Almanac" 8-639b; 16-283a; 15-11c; 15-781d.
Nautical surveying 5-299b.
— terms (Rigging) 19-305c.
Nautiloidea 17-107a; 8-632a; fig. 17 5-153.
"Nautilus" (canoe) 4-752d.
NAUTILUS (zoology) 16-166b.
— Insurance Co. (Bank of New York and Trust Co.) 14-54d.
— pompilius fig. 1 5-149.
Nautophone 14-101a.
NAUVOO, Ill. 16-166c; Icarians 4-497d; Mormons 15-809c.
"Nauvoo Expositor" 15-809d.
Nav. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Nava, lake, Sp. 17-115d.
— Bidhana 3-1018a.
— Bidhara (convent): see Nau Behar.
Navacerrada, pass, Sp. 20-281a.
Navagiero, Andrea 3-925b.
NAVAHO (Navajo) (tribe) 16-166d. Arizona 2-362b; dolls 7-509b; hogan Pl. II fig. 4 2-ARIZONA; New Mexico 16-320c; serpent cult 20-370a.
Navaho (lang.) 5-140a.
"Navahoe" (yacht) 23-864d.
Navajo (Navaho), national monument, Ariz. 16-157b; 5-811a; Pl. fig. 2 5-CLIFF DWELLINGS.
Navajo Twins, rock, Utah 22-909b.
Naval Academy (Royal Naval College) Portsmouth 10-687a.
— and Military Bible Society 3-538a.
— and Military Library and Museum (United Service Institution) 16-166d.
— AND MILITARY SCIENTIFIC Societies 16-166d.
"Naval Annual" (British) 4-42a.
Naval architect 2-271a.
— architecture: see Shipbuilding.
— armament 21-495c; 3-221c; 6-769b; 7-266b; 16-868d.
— ARTICLES 16-167a.
— bases (Dockyards and Naval Bases) 7-488c.
— College (Royal Naval College) 14-361c.
— Conference, London: see London, Conferences of; London Naval Conference, 1930.
— convoy 6-361b.
— Defence Act (Brit.) (1889) 6-770b fol.; 9-900b; 10-687b.
— Discipline Act (Brit.) (1866) 18-527a; 13-170c; 13-810a; (1915) 1-279a; (1922) 6-607a.
— docks 7-483d.
"Naval Evolutions" (Douglas) 7-554a.
Naval Fleet: see Fleet, Naval.
"Naval History of Great Britain" (James) 12-883a.
Naval Hospital, Chatham, Eng. 5-321b.
Naval Merit, Order of (Spanish) 13-440b.
— Observatory: see United States Naval Observatory.
Naval operations, chief of: see Chief of naval operations.
— Prize Act 18-527a.
— Reserve Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
— Staff College 21-278c.
— STORES 16-167b.
— STRATEGY AND TACTICS 16-167d; 22-302b; 17-3a.
"Naval Tracts" (Monson) 15-739b; 17-951b.
— vessels: see Cruiser, etc.
— warfare 1-475c; 21-492a; 23-327b; laws 13-802Ad.
"Naval Warfare" (Colomb) 6-31d.
"Naval War of 1812, The History of the" (Roosevelt) 19-539a.
Naval Works Act (Gt.Brit., 1895) 7-489a.
NAVAN, Meath, Eire 16-171b.
Navarino, Gr.: see Pylos.
—, Wis. 10-854b.
—, bay, Gr. 7-862c.
NAVARINO, BATTLE OF 16-171b; 22-602b; 7-862c.
"Navarraise, La" (opera) (Claretie) 5-762c.
Navarre, Henri 10-406d; Pl. IX fig. 1 10-GLASS; Pl. X fig. 6 10-GLASS.
NAVARRE, prov., Sp. 16-171d; 21-145b; 16-626a.
Navarrese dialect 3-184d.
Navarrete, Fernández 17-516d.
—, JUAN FERNANDEZ 16-172b.
—, Manuel de 21-149d.
NAVARRO, PEDRO 16-172b; 14-887d.
—, co., Tex. 6-476c.
Navarro-Aragonese 21-152d.
Navarro series 6-674a.
Navas, Las: see Las Navas de Tolosa.
— de Tolosa: see Las Navas de Tolosa.
NAVASOTA, Tex. 16-172c.
Navassa Island, lighthouse, W. I. 14-103c.
NAVE (of church) 16-172c; 3-175a; 5-672b; 23-18c.
"Nave, La" (D'Annunzio) 2-5d.
NAVEL 16-172d.
— orange Pl. fig. 1 16-ORANGE.
Navelwort (Pennywort) 6-645d.
Navetas 2-971c; 3-145b.
Navez, François 17-52a.
Navia, riv., Sp. 14-474b.
"Navicella" (Giotto) 10-363d.
Navicert system 3-737a.
Navicula 2-878c.
Navicular 20-743b; il. 20-739.
Navier, C. L. M. H. 8-121a.
Navier-Stokes equation 14-191Ad.
"Navigatio Brendani" (legend) 4-90d; 12-641b; 14-620b.
NAVIGATION 16-172d; 12-546a; 7-99b; Pls. I, II 11-GYRO-COMPASS; 4-724d; aero 1-249d; astronomy 2-578c; buoyage 14-103d; charts 5-298c; chronometer 5-663b; ephemeris 8-639a; gyroscope 11-48c; lights 14-104a; Maskelyne 15-11c; non-tidal rivers 19-329d; ships 20-505b; 20-541b; Pl. I fig. 1 14-MARINE ENGINEERING; seamanship 20-247c; shipping routes 20-561a; treaties 22-441a; wireless 23-671d: see also Aerial Navigation; Boat; Navigation Laws.
"Navigation" (Pisano) 17-957d.
Navigation Acts (Brit.) 16-961d; (1381) 16-174d; (1651) 6-111a; 5-272b; 22-777d; (1652) 11-660a; 7-777b; (1660) 6-111b; 20-543; (1849) 8-535a.
"Navigationi e Viaggi" (Ramusio) 18-969c.
NAVIGATION LAWS 16-174d; 11-807c.
— risks 1-282a.
"Navigations" (Imrama) (Ir. lit.) 14-620b.
Naviglio Grande, canal, It. 12-691c.
Naville (Egyptologist) 8-40c.
Navizen, riv., Rhone 19-269c.
Navsari, dist., India 3-125c.
—, India 16-563b.
Navua, riv., Fiji Is. 17-12c.
Navvy (engin.): see Steam Shovel.
Navy, Department of (U.S.) 10-577d; secretaries 4-500d.
NAVY AND NAVIES 16-175d; 10-687a; auxiliaries 9-368a; battleship 3-220b; camouflage 4-671c; coast defense 5-916d; convoy 6-360d; disarmament 23-398c; 18-885d; fleet 9-367c; insignia 12-422b; ordnance 16-868d; signalling 20-643d; staff 21-278a; strategy 16-167d; see also Dockyards and Naval Bases; and under various countries.
— Board (Gt.Brit.) 7-488d.
Navy Cross Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
Navy Commissioners, Board of (U.S.) 22-761b.
— Expeditionary Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
— Good Conduct Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
— Records Society 16-167a.
Nawab (Nabob) 16-57b.
NAWABGANJ, Bara Banki dist., United Provinces, India 16-177a.
—, Bareilly dist., United Provinces, India 16-177a.
—, Bengal, India 16-177a.
—, Gonda dist., United Provinces, India 16-177a.
Nawab Muzaffar Khan 16-36d.
— Sahib (Sir Salar Jung) 19-870c.
Nawagai, India 2-943b.
Nawanagar, Jam Shri Digvijayasinhji Saheb, Maharaja of 16-177b.
NAWANAGAR (JAMNAGAR) state, India 16-177a.
Nawaya Krestos 7-528c.
Nawegaon Bandh, lake, India 3-493c.
Na-win, riv., Bur. 18-577b.
Nawl (awl) 2-818a.
Naworth, castle, Cumb., Eng. 4-27a.
Naxos, Joseph Nasi, duke of 16-125b.
NAXOS, isl. Gr. 16-177b; 10-591a; map 1-209.
NAXOS, Sic. 16-177c.
— (battle, 376 B.C.) 7-166b.
Naxuana (mod. Nakhichevan), U.S.S.R. 16-63c.
Nay, Cornelis 2-292b.
— (flute) 9-429c.
Naya Dumka, India 19-975c.
Nayak (Nāyaka): see Naik.
Nayan (prince) 13-510a.
Nayanagar, India 3-283a.
Nayapala 3-327b.
NAYAR (NAIR) 16-177c; 12-158d; 18-178c; 4-984a.
NAYARIT, state, Mex. 16-177d; 15-381c.
Nayarit, mts., Mex. 15-377c.
NAYLER (NAYLOR), JAMES 16-177d; 23-557a.
Naylor, George 23-119d.
Nazar (garden, Kazerun, Iran) 13-305a.
Nazarenes (Nazarites), painters 17-51a fol.; 16-973a.
NAZARENES (sect) 16-178a.
NAZARETH, Pa. 16-178b.
NAZARETH, Pal. 16-178a; map 17-118; Pl. I fig. 5 17-PALESTINE.
Nazario Sauro, harb., Fiume 9-339d.
NAZARITE (NAZIRITE) (bibl.) 16-178b.
Nazas, riv., Mex. 15-379a.
Nazca, riv., Peru 12-39a.
NAZI 16-178c; see also National Socialism.
Nazianzen, Gregory 12-14c.
Nazimaruttash 5-656a.
Nazim Pasha 2-988d; 2-990c; 8-630a.
Nazionale, Via 19-473b.
Nazīr Ahmad, Shamsul-'Ulamā Maulavī 11-576c.
Nazirite: see Nazarite.
Nazor, V. 20-358a.
Nazzano, It. 14-468b.
N.B. (abbrev.) 1-25Ac.
Nbo (Hermes-Mercury) 14-788a.
N.B.R. (North British Ry.) 18-917a.
N.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nchibiddi (writing) 1-678b.
NCO (Abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
n.d. (Abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
N.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nd: see Neodymium.
NDEBELE: see Matabele.
Ndengei (god) 9-232c.
Ndiadier, chan., West Africa 20-327d.
Ne, Egy.: see Thebes.
Né, riv., Fr. 5-245c.
N.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Ne: see Neon.
N.E.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Neacademia 16-33a.
Neaera 22-189b.
Ne-agari (Jap. art) 3-854c.
NEAGH LOUGH, lake, N.Ire. 16-178d; 2-85a; 14-372d; 2-376a; geology 12-593b; 2-84c.
Nea Kaümeme, isl., Aegean Sea 19-981d.
Neal, John 16-575a.
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 16-179a.
—, JOHN MASON (Brit.) 16-179b.
—, W. H. 2-297c.
Neamtu, Dept., Rum. 21-812a; 17-904a.
Neamtu (Piatra), Rum. 17-904a.
—, ft., Rum. 21-812a.
Ne-Amun, Egy.: see Thebes.
Neander, Joachim 12-16d.
—, JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM 16-179b.
Neanderthal, cave, Ger. 14-764a.
NEANDERTHAL MAN 16-179b; 2-239b; 10-380d; 14-764a; 21-268c; 5-339a; anthropometry 2-54d; disposal of dead 7-96c.
Neandria, Asia M. 22-502c; fig. 1 10-798.
NEAP (tides) 16-179c; 22-194d.
Neapolis, It.: see Naples.
—, Maced. 13-299d.
—, Pal.: see Shechem.
—, Sic. 21-713a; 17-117c.
Neapolitan key-relation 11-208b.
— mandoline 14-794d fol.
— school 11-206d; 16-10d fol.
— sixth 11-208b.
Nea Psará, Gr.: see Eretria.
Near, isls., Alsk. 1-557c.
Near-beer 3-315b.
NEARCHUS 16-179c; 14-568c; 3-8b; 10-775b; 10-139d.
"Nearco" (horse) 11-766c.
Nearctic region 23-964d; 23-967c.
"Nearer, My God, to Thee" (Adams) 1-158b.
"Nearer Home" (P. Cary) 4-956b.
Near leg hold fig. E 23-805.
NEATH, Wales 16-179c; 4-82d.
—, canal, Wales 10-391b.
Neat's-foot oil 16-747b; 3-844c.
Neat soap 20-858c.
Neb. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nebalia bipes Pl. II fig. 2 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Nebaliacea 6-804d.
Nebaliopsis typica (zool.) 14-704c.
"Nebelspalter" 4-869a.
Nebhepre Menthotp III 8-71a.
Nebi, Molid en- 8-38b.
Nebirnum, Fr.: see Nevers.
Nebi Samwil, Pal. 15-623c.
Nebi Yunus: see Jonah.
Nebo, mt., Trans-Jordan 15-626a.
NEBO (Nabu) (myth.) 16-180a; 3-923b; 2-850d; 2-858b; 16-462a.
Nebogatov 19-765b.
NEBRASKA, state, U.S. 16-180c; 15-700b; capitol 14-145d; fig. C 2-232; Plate II figure 3 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; charities 7-103c; finances 4-335c; geology 22-718c; government 16-181c; 17-408b; 13-879c; growth 22-821a; Louisiana Purchase 14-432d; sugar beet indus. 3-317a; tractors 22-343d; univ. 16-182c.
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. 16-184d.
— currant 4-343c.
Nebraskan glacial stage 10-377b.
"Nebraska rate case" 7-89d.
Nebrishah, Sp. 13-855d.
Nebrissa Veneria, Sp. 13-855d.
Nebrissensis, Antonius 2-83a.
Nebrodian, mts., Sic. 20-603a.
NEBUCHADREZZAR (Nebuchadnezzar) 16-184d; 5-655b; 8-75d; 13-48c; 22-885c; 5-195a; 17-767d; Afghan legend 1-287a; Babylon rebuilt 2-851d; 23-525c; Daniel 7-28b fol.; Judith 13-174c.
— III 5-655b.
NEBULA 16-185a; 17-835d; 19-565c; 6-490b; 21-318a; 21-195Aa; Pls. I, II 6-COSMOGONY.
Nebular Theory 6-489a.
Nebulium 16-187Bb.
Nebuly line 11-462d.
Nebu-zaradan 13-48c.
Neby Samwil, mt., Pal. 17-119a.
Necator 16-208c.
— americanus 11-730a; 17-277b.
Necef 15-144d.
"Necessary Erudition" 6-642d.
Necessidades Palace 18-282c.
Necessitarianism 6-20a; 7-276c; 15-333c.
Necessity, ft., Pa. 22-709c; natl. battlefield site 16-157Ab.
NECESSITY: see Free-will.
"Necessity of Atheism, The" (Shelley) 20-484b.
Nechin 9-811c.
Necho (Niku) (668 B.C.) 8-75b; 2-568d; 18-665b; 19-863c.
— (Niku) (610-594 B.C.) 8-75d; 13-48b.
"Necio bien afortunado, El" (Salas Barbadillo) 17-906b.
NECK (anat.) 16-188a; 8-673c; 7-630a; Pl. III 7-DRAWING; fractures 9-284d; muscles 15-986c; Pl. I fig. 2 15-MUSCULAR SYSTEM; mutilation, deformation 16-34c; nerves of fig. 7 16-236; skeleton 20-734a.
Neck (arch.) 16-188b.
— (geol.) 16-188b.
— (golf) 10-507a.
— (violin) 16-188b; 23-173b.
NECKAM, ALEXANDER (Eng. sci.) 16-188d; 14-637d; 6-176a.
Neckar, div., Württemberg 23-816d.
NECKAR, riv., Ger. 16-189a; 7-879a; basin 10-233d; canalization 12-365d.
Neck cord (weaving) 23-460c.
Necker, Anne Louise Germaine, baronne de Staël-Holstein: see Staël, Madame de.

NECKER, JACQUES 16-189b; 9-635c; Desmoulins 7-263b; Louis XVI 14-420a; Mirabeau 15-586a; portrait Pl. fig. 5 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
—, Susan Curchod 10-330d; 21-273c.
—, isl., Haw. 11-264d; 13-715a.
Neck guard (armour) il. 2-394d.
NECKING (arch.) 16-189d.
Neckinger, brook, Eng. 14-349a.
Necklace 6-14b; Etruscan fig. 3 8-786.
— poplar 18-227c.
Neck-verse 5-802c.
Necrobiosis (path.) 16-190a.
Necrolatry: see Idolatry.
Necrolemur (paleon.) 18-487c.
Necromancy (conjuring; system of prophecy) 2-860c.
Necromanis (fossil) 7-951c.
Necrophilism (path.) 14-511b.
Necrophorus: see Burying beetle.
NECROPOLIS 16-189d.
Necropsy: see Autopsy.
Necrosed bone 12-343b.
NECROSIS 16-189d; 7-826a.
—, phosphorus 15-46b.
Nectalia loligo (zool.) Pl. II fig. 6 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Nectan (Pict k.) 1-39c.
Nectandra vodiaei: see Greenheart.
Nectanebes I (Egy. k.): see Nekhtnebf.
— II 8-76c.
Nectansmere, Scot. (battle, 685) 20-147b.
Nectar (bot.) 18-170d; 11-715a; 3-305b.
NECTAR and AMBROSIA 16-190a; 1-743d.
NECTARINE 16-190a; 17-416a; 11-777d.
Nectarinea auriceps (golden-capped sunbird) 2-877b.
Nectariniidae 21-564b.
Nectarius 6-231d.
Nectary (bot.) 9-413a.
Nectogale (zool.) 12-404a.
Nectonema (worm) 16-209b.
Nectophryne (zool.) 1-839c.
Nectophrynoides tornieri (frog) 1-839b.
Nectria (bot.) 9-932b.
— galligena (fungus) 18-38b.
Nectridia (palaeon.) 1-836c.
Necturus (zool.) 1-836d; 18-614a.
Necturus maculosus (mud puppy) 15-945b.
N.E.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nederhemert (battle, 1061) 11-668c.
Nederlandsch Amerikaansche Stoomvaartmaatschappij (s.s. co., Holl.) 11-653b.
Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij 11-652b.
Nederlandsch-Mettray (agri. colony, Holl.) 23-997b.
Nedham, Marchamont (Marchmont) (journ.) 16-335b.
Nedić, L. 20-358b.
Nedīm (poet) 22-598d; 22-619d.
Neebish, chan. N.Am. 10-730d.
Need, Samuel 21-481c.
NEED-FIRE (WILD-FIRE) (folklore) 16-190a.
Needham, John Turberville (biol.) 3-617a; 3-615a.
Needham, Joseph (biochem.) 8-979a.
NEEDHAM, Mass. 16-190b.
Needham's organ (zool.) 5-151c.
— School (Ely, Eng.) 8-381c.
Needle, mt., Colo. 19-369c.
—, rock, Utah 22-909b.
NEEDLE (sewing) 16-190b; net making fig. 1 16-246; weaving fig. 27 23-460.
— (arch.) 20-574c; 9-555d; blasting 3-709a.
— (gramophone) 10-619a.
— -case 12-844a.
Needlefish: see Garfish.
Needle-furze (botany) 10-116b; 13-882c.
Needle grass 10-651Ba.
— -GUN (rifle) 16-190d.
Needle-palm (plant) 17-155a.
Needlepoint (lace) 13-564b; Pl. IX fig. 7 13-LACE.
Needles, rocks, I. of Wight 23-593a; 9-836b; beach 3-245c.
Needle shoring (arch.) 20-575b.
— stick (instru.) 4-856c.
Needlestone: see Natrolite.
Needle-valve 22-964b; fig. 4 22-964.
Needle weir 23-489a.
NEEDLEWORK 16-190d; 11-703a.
Needle-zeolite: see Natrolite.
NEEMUCH (Nimach), India 16-191c.
NEENAH, Wis. 16-191c.
Neengatu (lang.) 21-78a.
NEER, VAN DER 16-191c.
Neer, Aernout Van Der 16-191c.
Neer, Eglon Van Der 16-191d.
Neergaard, Niels 7-216b.
NEERWINDEN, Belg. 16-191d; battle (1693) 10-628a; (1793) 9-807d; 3-359c.
Neesima, Joseph 15-599d; 1-809a.
NEES VON ESENBECK, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (bot.) 16-192a.
Nef, J. U. 9-913b.
Neferkerē (Pepi II) 8-70d.
Nefert (princess) 8-46b.
Nefertiti (Egy. q.) 8-48b fol.; Pl. X fig. 1 8-EGYPT; Pl. IX fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE.
Nefeurēt I (Egy. k.) 8-76c.
Nefeurēt II 8-76c.
Nefiche, Egy. 8-101b.
Nefisa (sayyida) 8-38d.
Nefrēre (Egy. q.) 1-68c.
Nefud (Nufud), desert, Saudi Arab. 2-173b.
NEGAPATAM, India 16-192a; 11-661c; 21-786c.
Negara, Bali, Neth. Indies 2-976Bc.
—, dist., Bor. 3-910a.
—, riv., Bor. 3-907d fol.; 3-33b.
Negation (gram.) 10-613a.
—, conversion by (logic): see Contraposition.
Negative (photog.) 17-807b; 17-799b; 15-867b; densities fig. 7 17-809.
Negative (infinite) 12-341a.
—, optically (crystall.) 6-824d.
— condition (philos.) 5-63a; 6-221a.
— cone (min.) 9-382c.
— crystals 6-822c; 18-831d.
— electricity 8-183a.
— electrode: see Cathode.
— electron (phys.) 17-880d; see also Electron.
— energy states 18-826a.
— evolution 8-930b.
— glow (elec.) 8-261a.
— instance (logic) 20-130b.
— plate (battery) 3-214b; 1-112a; Tudor accumulator fig. 12 1-111.
— quantities 7-252d.
Negative rays 18-300a.
— rites (rel.) 19-325a.
— system (optics) 16-817d.
— term (logic) 21-948c.
— terminal 8-263d.
— theology 22-64c.
Negativism (path.) 12-387a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 16-192a.
Negeb, region, anc. Pal. 17-119b.
Negker, Jobst de 23-722c.
NEGLIGENCE 16-192b; 22-307d; 11-707a; 19-876a; banking 3-40b.
Negligence clauses 1-282a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 16-192d; see also Bill of exchange.
— Instruments law (U.S.) 7-94d; 6-344d; 13-173b.
Negotiation (econ.) 21-469c.
"Negotiations of Thomas Wolsey, The" (biog., Cavendish) 5-74c.
Negotiatores (of Rome) 19-492a.
Negra, lake, Chile 19-977d.
Negra, mts., Peru: see Cordillera Negra.
Negra, Peña, mts., Sp. 23-933c.
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-425b.
Negra Molle (grape) 14-609d.
Nègre marron (people) 14-936b.
Negretti (sheep) 15-280c.
Negri, Pola (act.) 15-860Ac; Pl. IX fig. 7 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Negri bodies (med.) 11-997a.
Négrier, François O. (gen.) 22-280d.
Negrillos (race) 18-867d; 7-785c.
Negrín, Juan 21-143b; 8-889Tc.
Negri Sembilan, state, Mal. Penin. 10-6a; 14-717b; admin. 21-449a.
NEGRITOS 16-192d; 3-908d; 2-521c; 16-298d; huts 7-785b; P.I. 14-710a; 17-727a; intelligence 7-368a.
NEGRO 16-193a; 1-306a; 20-327d; 1-123c; Alur 1-720b; hair 6-58a; intelligence 7-368a; lang. 1-332a; Nubia 3-93a; pigment 17-922a; slavery 20-779a; 17-20Da; tuberculosis 22-534a.
—, THE AMERICAN 16-194b; 58c; 23-187c; 3-678a; 21-42b; Baptists 3-91b; Brazil 4-50d fol.; farm tenant il. 1-488; lynch law 14-526c; music 3-757a; 12-982b; see also Slavery.
—: Education: 16-198b; 21-43Dd; Atlanta 2-631a; Hampton Institute 2-395b; illiteracy 12-94d fol.; Rosenwald funds 19-557c; Booker T. Washington 23-380b.
—: Legislation, Suffrage: Ala. 1-487a; Ark. 2-366d; southern states 8-135d fol.; 16-595c.
—: Population: 16-195a; 1-404d; 22-734c; birth rate 3-649d; death-rate 7-112Bd; Harlem, New York City 16-200d; median age 22-737a; Virginia 23-184c.
Negro, mt., Cephalonia, Ionian S. 5-148b.
—, mts., Md. 15-2b.
Negro, mt., Pa. 17-478c.
—, riv., Arg. 2-316a; 16-256c; 17-364b.
—, riv., Amazonas, Braz. 1-732a.
—, riv., C.Am. 11-711a.
—, riv., Parana, Braz. 17-265c; 12-691d.
—, riv., Urug. 18-42a; 22-905b.
—, riv., Venez. 14-854a.
— Agricultural and Technical College (N.C.) 16-522c.
— -heads (rocks) 3-141d.
Negroid (tribe) 14-727b.
Negro lethargy (path.): see Sleeping sickness.
— pepper (bot.) 20-624b.
Negroponte, isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
— (bridge, Chalcis) 5-194b.
Negros, isl., P.I. 17-725b; 13-562c.
—, Occidental, prov., P.I. 17-727a; 13-562c.
— tamarin 18-490b.
Negru Voda, the Black Prince (voivode of Rumans) 19-640c.
Negus 1-75a.
Negusye, Dejaj (Zulu chief) 23-991c.
Nehalem, river, northern Oregon 16-882d.
Nehalim (tribe) 19-888b.
Nehavend (battle, 641) 17-575a; 16-785d.
NEHEMIAH (gov.) 16-201a; 13-7c; 2-508a; 11-366d; reforms 13-49d.
Nehemiah, Book of (bibl.) 9-16d; 3-504c.
Nehr, Josef 14-886b.
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL 16-201b.
NEHRU, PANDIT MOTILAL 16-201b; 21-632d.
Nehrung (geog.) 3-92c.
Nehru Report (Indian govt.) 19-987c.
Neidhart von Reuental (poet) 10-221a; 15-559a.
Neidlinger, William Harold 20-995b.
Neidschütz, Magdalene Sibylle von 13-101d.
Neiges, Piton des, mt., Réunion, Ind. O. 19-234d fol.
Neighborhood Guild (N.Y.) 20-903c.
— Playhouse (N. Y.) 14-223c.
Neil, William (mathematician) 6-888a.
NEILL, JAMES GEORGE SMITH (Brit. sol.) 16-201c.
Neil's parabola (math.) 6-888a.
Neilson, J. B. 3-705b.
Neilson, William Allan (Am. educ.) 20-836d.
Neilston, Renfrewshire, Scot. 3-140c.
Nein, Pal. 9-977d.
Neipperg, Wilhelm von, count 2-777a; 15-678b; 14-885d.
NEISSE, Ger. 16-201d; 2-777a; 15-678b.
NEISSE, rivs., Ger. 16-201d.
Neisser, Albert 23-42b; Pl. III fig. 8 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
Neith (Neit) (myth) 8-59d; 19-863c.
Neithardt von Gneisenau, August Wilhelm Anton, count 10-450b.
Neithrop, Oxon., Eng. 3-19a.
Neiva, Colom. 6-33d.
NEJD, king., Saudi Arab. 16-201d; 2-173d; 12-34d; expl. 2-170d; horses 2-175c; pop. 2-176b.
—, desert, Arab. 2-169b.
— -Hejaz War (1924) 11-391d.
Nejef, sea, Babyl. 2-842d.
—, 'Iraq 15-293b.
Nejib Pasha 14-678d.
Nejo, Aby.: map 1-71 (B3).
Nejumi, Wad en (Sud. amir) 8-104b.
Nekhabi (myth.) 17-689b.
Nekheb, Egy. 8-69d.
Nekhebi (deity) 8-69d.
Nekhen, Egy.: see Hierakonpolis.
Nekhtharheb (k.) 8-76c.
Nekhtnebf (k.) 8-76c; 17-709c.
Nekrashi, Mahmud 8-99d.
NEKRASOV (NEKRASSOV), NIKOLAI Alexeyevich (poet) 16-202c; 19-755b; Pl. fig. 7 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
Nekso, Den. 3-915c.
NEKTON (zool.) 16-202d; 14-890b; 23-962Bd.
N.E.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nelaton's line (anat.) 1-883d.
Neleidae (people) 16-202d.
NELEUS (myth.) 16-202d; 16-244b.
— (of Scepsis) 2-353a; 2-94c.
Nelli, Ottaviano 9-444b.
Nelligan, Emile 4-718a.
Nellore, dist., India 16-202d.
NELLORE, India 16-202d.
"Nelly O'Brien" (Joshua Reynolds) Pl. IX fig. 4 17-PAINTING.
Nelson, Battling (boxer) 3-988d.
Nelson, Donald M. 22-855d; 23-351b fol.
—, E. M. (sci.) 15-439c.
—, Edmund (cler.) 16-203a.
—, Frances Nisbet 16-203c.
—, George (athl.) 11-142c.
—, HORATIO NELSON, viscount 16-203a; 2-992b; 4-826b; 5-723d; Collingwood 6-19a; Copenhagen 6-398d; flag 9-344d; Fr. rev. wars 9-830a fol.; Lady Hamilton 11-125d; Malta 14-743a; Medit. 8-530b fol.; monument (Lond.) il. 6-85d; Naples 16-82d; Nile (1798) 16-458c; perpetuity 17-490d; St. Vincent 19-862d; tactics 16-170d; tomb 20-212a; Trafalgar 16-89b; 22-390a fol.; 16-115c.
Nelson, John (cler.) 23-517d.
—, L. 13-200d.
—, N. C. (archae.) 15-715b.
—, Nels (athl.) 20-749b.
—, Philip (educ.) 7-102c.
—, Thomas, jr. (Am. patriot) 7-126a; 17-27a.
— (of Trafalgar), William Nelson, earl 16-206b.
Nelson, William R. 16-357d.
—, dist., N.Z. 16-399d.
NELSON, B.C., Can. 16-206b.
NELSON, Lancs., England 16-206b; 6-29c.
NELSON, N.Z. 16-206b; 16-393b; pop. 16-403Ab.
—, cape, Vict., Austr. 23-131c.
NELSON, riv., Can. 16-206c; 2-292c; 4-691a.
Nelson (wrestling) il. 23-805.
"Nelson, Life of" (Southey) 3-595a.
Nelson Amendment (1907, U.S.) 13-648a.
— House, Yorktown, Va. Pl. IX fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— Line (shipping) 20-559b.
— Manufacturing Company (U.S.) 18-561d.
"Nelson's Encyclopaedia" 8-431b.
NELSONVILLE, O. 16-206c.
Nelumbium (Nelumbo) luteum: see Water Chinquapin.
— nelumbo (lotus) 14-405d.
Nelumbium speciosum (Egyptian bean) 3-256b.
Nema (fossil) 10-647d.
Nemachilus barbatula (stone loach) 14-258a.
Nemalionales (plants) 1-602c.
Nemanya, Stephen: see Stephen (Nemanya, of Serb.).
Nemanyich (dynasty, Serb.) 2-987b; 20-341d.
Nemastomidae (zool.) fam. 2-207a.
NEMATHELMINTHES (zool.) 16-206c; 17-269d.
Nematocera (zool.) 7-412a.
Nematocyst (anat.) 5-967b; fig. 9 5-967.
NEMATODA (zool.) 16-206c; fig. 1 16-206; 17-270a; Trichinella spiralis 1-99c.
Nematogen (zool.) 15-302b.
Nematolampas (squid) 21-270d.
Nematomenia flavens (zool.) Pl. fig. 1 15-MOLLUSCA.
NEMATOMORPHA (zool.) 16-208d.
Nematophora (zool.) 15-502d.
Nematophyton (palaeobot.) 17-72b; 17-81a.
Nematus ribesii (gooseberry saw-fly) 12-13c; 20-27b.
Nemausus, Fr. 16-460b.
Nembana (Timni chief) 20-625c.
Nembutsu-odori (dance) 7-18c fol.
Nem.con. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nemcová, Bozena (Czech. nov.) 6-965a.
NEMEA, BATTLE OF 394 B.C. 16-209b.
Nemean games (Gr.) 10-9b; Pindar's odes 17-935a.
— lion (myth.) 11-481b.
Nemeobius lucina (Duke of Burgundy butterfly) 13-954b.
NEMERTEA (Nemertinea, Nemerteans, Nemertines (worm group) 16-209b; 1-127a; embryol. 12-554b; parasitism 17-273c; sea serpent 20-252a.
Nemesia (zool.) 2-205d.
Nemesiaci (Gr. cult) 16-211b.
NEMESIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS Olympius (Rom. poet) 16-211a; Calpurnius 4-628d; imitated Siculus 13-752b.
NEMESIS (goddess) 16-211a.
— (Junius) 13-185d.
"Nemesis" (engr., Dürer) 7-757a.
"Nemesis" (play, Cratinus) 6-647a.
"Némésis" (Fr. mag.) 3-151d.
NEMESIUS (philos.) 16-211b.
Nemetes (tribe) 10-254c.
Nemetodurum (mod. Nanterre), Fr. 16-68b.
Nemi, It. 7-321b.
Nemi (lake): see Nemorensis Lacus.
— (myth.) 12-868c.
Nemichthyidae (snipe eels) 9-311c.
Nemirov, Dobre (Bulg. au.) 4-369d.
Nemirovitch-Dantchenko (Danchenko), Vladimir (Russ. dram. producer) 7-608a; 21-313d.
Nemobiinae (Ground crickets) 6-702c.
Nemontemi (Aztec chron.) 4-583a.
NEMOPHILA (bot.) 16-211c.
— aurita (fiesta-flower) 16-211c.
Nemophila heterophylla (bot.) 16-211c.
Nemophila insignis (bot.): see Baby Blue Eyes.
— maculata (five-spot) 16-211c.
— parviflora (bot.) 16-211c.
Nemopistha imperatrix (nemopteridae) (insects) fig. 2 16-263.
NEMORENSIS LACUS (mod. Nemi), lake, It. 16-211c; 13-757b; Diana cult 2-342a; 7-321b.
NEMOURS, LORDS AND DUKES OF (Fr. fam.) 16-211d.
—, Charles, duke of: see Charles III (Navarre).
—, Charles Amadeus, duke of 16-212b.
—, Charles Emmanuel, duke of 16-212a.
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of: see Foix, Gaston de.
Nemours, Giuliano de Medici, duke of: see Medici, Giuliano de' (d. 1516).
—, Henry, duke of (archbp. of Reims) 16-212b.
—, Henry, duke of (Dauphiné gov.) 16-212a.
Nemours, James of Armagnac, duke of (Fr. dipl.) 16-212a; 14-417c.
—, Louis, duke of 16-212b.
—, LOUIS CHARLES PHILIPPE Raphael, duc de 16-212b.
—, Marie d'Orleans - Longueville, duchess of 16-212b.
—, Victoria, duchesse de 16-212c.
NEMOURS, Fr. 16-212d.
— (treaty, 1585) 10-977b.
Nemptodurum (mod. Nanterre), Fr. 16-68b.
Nemunas (Nieman), riv., Lith. 14-213b; 15-232a.
Ne-Muni (ruler, Nepal) 16-223b.
Nemuro, Jap. 12-897b.
Nenadović, Alexa (Serb. offi.) 16-212d.
—, L. (Yugos. writ.) 20-358a.
—, MATEYA (Serb. patriot) 16-212d.
NENAGH, Eire 16-212d.
Nenattash (goddess) 11-607a.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein 14-39b.
Nene, riv., Eng. 4-651a; 9-161b.
— (bird) 11-267b.
Nengō (Jap. chron.) 12-904c.
Nengone, isl., Pac. O.: see Maré.
NENNIUS (Welsh writ.) 16-213a.
Neoanthropic man (anthro.) 2-239b.
Neo-Babylonian (lang.) 20-316a.
Neobalaena marginata (pygmy whale) 5-169c.
Neocalamites (palaeobot.) 17-85a.
Neoceratodus (fish genus) 14-487a.
Neocerebellum (anat.) 4-3a.
Neochen (goose) 10-521c.
Neo-Chinese (Jap. art school) 12-964c.
Neo-classicism (arch.) 15-631b fol.
— (art) 20-205a.
Neocomian strata (geol.) 6-673b.
Neocorys spraguii (prairie lark) 17-947d.
Neodamōdes (Gr. slaves) 11-413a.
Neo-Darwinism (biol.): see Natural selection; Evolution; Variation; Heredity.
Neo-Destour (nationalist organization, Tun.) 22-560a.
Neo-druidism 7-678d.
NEODYMIUM (met.) 16-213a; atomic number and weight 2-650d; melting and boiling point 8-348b; properties 18-986a.
Neofchastell-sur-Lyme, Staffs., Eng.: see Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Neofelis (Felis) nebulosa (zool.): see Clouded leopard.
Neogaea (geol.) 23-966a.
Neogene system (geol.) 15-583d; Gt. Brit. 10-172a.
Neogenesis (psych.) 1-47c.
NEOGNATHAE (ornith.) 16-213b; 3-625a; 16-930d.
NEO-GREC (arch.) 16-213b; modern arch. 15-635a.
NEO-HEGELIANISM (philos.) 16-213b; 17-757b; E. Caird 4-533d; T. H. Green 10-852c.
Neohipparion (palaeon.) 11-583Ba.
Neohipparion whitneyi Pl. fig. 3 22-UNGULATA.
Neo-Impressionists (art) 12-126d; 17-62a; 20-381d; Pl. fig. 1 12-IMPRESSIONISM; 13-672c.
NEO-KANTIANISM (philos.) 16-215a; 17-756c; epistemology 17-761c; T. H. Green 10-852c.
Neokharsivan (chem.): see Neosalvarsan.
Neolans 7-804a; 7-790d.
Neolenus (zool.) 22-477a.
Neolithic period (New Stone age) (archae.) 2-244a; 10-380d; Af. 1-312a; Asia 2-523a; heads 3-252b; China 5-518a; civilization dated 1-214d; Crete 6-681c; dogs 7-495c; Eur. 8-838b fol.; Egy. 8-42c; Glozel, Fr. 10-440d; India 12-210d; Indonesia 12-266Ba; Ireland 12-616b; pick 2-246b; pit dwellings 7-785a; pottery 1-211a; Il. 18-360; Scand. civilization 20-47a; Sp. 21-115b; Skara

Brae, Scot. 20-726c; weapons Pl. I figs. 24-28 2-ARCHAEOLOGY.
Neomagus (mod. Neufchâteau), Fr. 16-255a.
Neo-Malthusianism 3-647b.
Neomenia carinata (zool.) fig. 2 1-843.
Neomeris (zool.) 5-174a; 12-899b.
— phocoenoides 18-243c.
Neomys (zool.) 12-403c.
Neon (church, Ravenna) 15-834c.
NEON (gas) 16-217a; 8-347d fol.; 14-189a; atomic number and weight 2-650d; 17-882Ba; helium 11-400b; isotopes 12-726c; lighting 14-104Eb; periodic law 17-518b; radium 22-411d; Ramsay and Travers 18-968b; spectroscopy 21-200a.
Neon beacon (signal) 3-246d.
— glow lamp (elec.) 21-911c.
— lamp 14-107c.
Neopallium (anat.) 4-3c fol.
Neopatras (duchy, Gr.) 2-612d.
Neo-Persian Empire: see Sassanid (Sassanian dynasty).
Neophocaena phocaenoides (Indian porpoise) 12-899b.
Neophoca cinerea: see Australian sea lion.
Neophron (Gr. dram.) 8-824c.
— percnopterus (Egyptian vulture) 23-262c.
NEOPHYTE 16-217a.
Neoplasm: see Spontaneous tumours.
NEOPLATONISM 16-217a; 16-901c; asceticism 2-499b; Alexandrian School 1-582c; beliefs 13-39a; Damascius 6-998c; Dionysius Areopagiticus 7-396c fol.; Eusebius 8-893c; Gr. philos. 7-975a; hist. of philos. 17-748a; Iamblichus 12-29a; mysticism 16-51c; negative theol. 22-64c; Plato 18-63b; 8-767c; Plotinus 18-81d; Plutarch 18-91c; Porphyry 14-322b; Suffism 21-523c; syncretism 21-706a; theosophy 22-68b.
NEOPTOLEMUS 16-220c; 1-915c; 7-304b fol.
NEOPYTHAGOREANISM 16-220d; 1-582c; 2-499b; 16-218a.
Neorhynchia strebeli (marine animal) 3-1002b.
Neornithes 16-930d.
Neo-romanticism 2-775d.
Neosalvarsan 2-437c; 17-690b; 19-911d; 23-44d.
Neos Dionysus: see Ptolemy XI.
Neosho, riv., Okla. 16-754c.
Neo-Siberian tribes 9-74b.
Neosôte 6-669b.
Neos Pharos (mod. Stari Grad, Yugos.), Gr. col. 11-953b.
Neosporidia 18-632c.
Neossoptile 9-129c.
Neostam 2-69b.
Neotehy (zool.) 8-389Ab; 1-839a; 2-819c.
Neotetracus (zool.) 12-404b.
Neotragus pygmaeus (Royal antelope) 2-23b.
Neotremata (zool.) 3-1001c.
Neotropical region 23-965b.
Neottia Nidus-avis 16-39d.
Neottieae 16-849c.
Neo-Utraquists 3-783c fol.
Nep: see New Economic Policy.
Nepa cinerea (water-scorpion) 23-430a; fig. 7 11-418.
NEPAL, state, India 16-221a; 4-179b; 13-36b; 15-618c; 16-223b.
Nepalese treaty 5-217b.
Nepali 12-239b; 17-29d.
Nepal musk (perf.) 16-24d.
Nepenthaceae 4-901a.
NEPENTHES 16-224b; 17-970a; 4-901a.
Nepeta cataria: see Catnip.
— glechoma fig. 10 13-826.
— hederacea (Ground ivy) 12-847c.
Nepete, It. 19-479c.
Nephele 2-333d; 2-342b.
NEPHELINE 16-224c; 7-506a; etched figure fig. 92 6-824; phonolite 17-777b; theralite 22-71b.
— and leucite-bearing rock 17-675c.
— -basalt 3-158d; 16-225c.
Nepheline-basanite 3-158d; 16-225c.
NEPHELINE-SYENITE (ELAEOLITE-Syenite) 16-224d; 3-918a; 18-242Bd.
Nepheline-tephrite 16-225c.
NEPHELINITES 16-225c.
Nephelinitoid phonolite 17-777b.
Nephelium lappaceum (rambutan) 19-985d.
— mutabile (palusan) 19-985d.
Nepherites I (Egy. k.) 8-76c.
"Nephew of the Almighty": see Brothers, Richard.
Nephila madagascariensis (spider) 21-215b.
Nephin, mt., Eire 15-125b.
— Beg, mt., Eire 15-125b.
Nephotettix apicalis (Leafhopper) fig. 9 11-418.
Nephridium (Nephridia) 1-988c; fig. 8 1-991b; 3-1002a.
Nephridopore 22-899a.
Nephrite 12-862a fol.
Nephritis 13-371d; 18-741c; 4-150c.
Nephroid (math.) 6-891b.
Nephropexy 22-901a.
Nephrops norvegicus (Norway lobster) 14-261a.
Nephroptosis (med.) 22-901a.
Nephrostome (zool.) 22-899a; 7-904Ab.
Nephthys (zool.) 1-991a fol.
— ciliata fig. 6D 1-990b.
Nepidae (zool.): see Water scorpion.
Nepmen 19-741a.
Nepomuceno, Alberto 4-60b.
NEPOMUK (POMUK), JOHN OF, 16-226a.
Nepomuk, John Maria Joseph: see John (k. of Saxony).
NEPOS, CORNELIUS (hist.) 16-226b; 5-52a.
NEPOS, JULIUS (emp.) 16-226b; 16-704d; 19-508c; 19-522b.
Nepotism 4-611d; 5-515a; 17-217d.
Nepri 8-59d.
Nepticulidae 13-948d.
Neptunalia 16-226c.
NEPTUNE (myth.) 16-226c; 13-859d; Consus 6-326c; see also Poseidon.
NEPTUNE (astron.) 16-226c; 1-155c; 2-578a; 16-672b; celestial mechanics 5-92c; comets 6-101a fol.; elements 17-998a; Leverrier 13-978c; Newcomb 16-283b; physical constants 17-999a.
"Neptune" (Sansovino) 19-971c.
Neptune, Basin of (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92b; Pl. VII fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE.
"Neptune François, Le" (Pene and Cassini) 14-844b.
"Neptune oriental, Le" (Mannevillette, publ.) 14-844d.
Neptuneopsis (zool.) 10-66a.
Neptunia (bot.) 13-881b.
Neptunist (geol.) 23-514c.
Neptunium (chemical element) 2-647Ca; 6-923a; 17-882Hc.
Neptunus Equester: see Neptune.
Nepveu, Pierre Pl. XVII fig. 3 2-ARCHITECTURE.
Neqiyē had-Da'ath (sect) 8-719c.
Nequinum, It.: see Narni.
Ner (unit) 2-854a.
N.E.R. (Ry.): see London and North Eastern Railway Company.
NERAC, Fr. 16-228b.
Nerazzini (major) 12-799a.
NERBUDDA, riv., India: see Narbada.
NERCHINSK, U.S.S.R. 16-228c.
NERCHINSK (Nerchinskiy Zavod), U.S.S.R. 16-228d.
—, mining dist., U.S.S.R. 16-228d.
—, mts., U.S.S.R. 16-228d.
—, Treaty of 1-854d; 5-528c; 10-509b; 14-781b; 16-228c; 9-75Bc.
Nereid 16-229a; 15-225c.
— (monument) 10-812b; 15-998a.
Nereidae (zool.) 1-990a.
Nereis 1-990c; 18-182a.
— cultrifera (worm) fig. 4 1-989d; fig. 5 1-990a.
— diversicolor fig. 8A 1-991b.
— dumerilii 1-993c; fig. 10A 1-992b.
— pelagica (zool.) fig. 6E 1-990d.
Nereocystis (bot.) 1-601c; fig. 2, 0 1-595.
Neresheim, Ger. 9-814a.
Neretva, riv., Yugos.: see Narenta.
Nereus (martyr) 5-16a.
NEREUS (myth.) 16-229a; 4-635d.
NERGAL (myth.) 16-229a; 2-858c; 8-682c; 11-607a.
— -ushezib 5-655d.
Nergisi (au.) 22-620a.
Neri, Francesco (jur.) 16-229c.
—, PHILIP (Filippo de, St.) 16-229c; 15-689a.
— (party) 7-38a; 12-779a.
Néricault, Philippé (writ.): see Destouches, Philippé.
Nericus, anc. Gr. 19-975d.
Neriglissar (of Babyl.) 5-655b.
Nerillidae (zool.) 1-989b.
Nerio (myth.) 3-385b; 14-957d.
— Acciajuoli (duke of Athens) 2-612d.
Neritacea (zool.) 10-64a.
Neritic province (biogeog.) 14-891a; 17-1001d.
Neritina 10-65d.
Neritus, anc. Gr. 19-975d.
Nerium Oleander (bot.): see Oleander.
NERNST, WALTER 16-230a; 8-192c; conductivity 8-230b; electrolysis 8-326b fol.; hydrogen-ion 11-982a; incandescent lamp 14-105Db; temperature of solids 11-342a; thermochem. 22-89d.
Nernst glower 14-105Db.
NERO (emp.) 16-230a; 19-503c; Antichrist 2-101b; Britannicus 4-170b; Caesar worship 19-502b; coinage 16-623b; Colossus of 6-52c; Corbulo 6-425a; golden house 19-472a; Greece 10-782c; house in Olympia 16-780c; Lucan 14-455a; Seneca 13-751d; 20-323b.
Nero, C. (consul) 15-335a; 18-770c; 21-456a.
—, Tiberius Claudius: see Tiberius.
—, mt., It. 13-877c; 23-48a.
"Nero" ("Nerone") (Boïto) 3-805a; 16-16d.
"Nero" (R. Bridges) 4-125b.
Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus (emp.): see Nero.
Nerone, mt., It. 12-755b.
Neronias, Pal.: see Caesarea Philippi.
Neroulos, Jacobos Rizos 10-846d.
Nerpiche, lake, Sib. 13-249a.
Nerses (of Lambron) 2-384b.
— (the Gracious) 2-384b.
Nerthus: see Hertha.
Neruda, Jan (poet) 6-965a.
—, Josef (dancer) 7-17d.
—, Madame Norman 11-100b.
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS (emp.) 16-231c; 14-619d; 16-119d; 19-503d; 22-395c.
—, forum il. 19-391c.
NERVAL, GERARD DE 16-232b; 9-796c.
NERVE 16-232c; 16-942c; "all or none" 17-889b; Sir Charles Bell 3-371a; brain fig. 6 4-12; dual control 17-890b; embryology fig. 7 16-241; function 16-238a; impulse 20-122d; moth fig. 2 13-946; physics 17-884c; regeneration 12-345a; 19-65b.
Nerve, right third fig. 4 4-10.
— cell 6-282d; 7-199c; 9-210a; 16-239a; Pl. fig. 4 11-HISTOLOGY.
— -centre 6-164d.
Nerve components 16-242c.
— connection 7-375d.
— -cord 21-220c.
Nerve Energies, Law of Specific 15-205c.
— fibre 16-238d; fig. 3 7-824.
— filament fig. 1 16-239.
— impulses 11-299d.
— net 5-966c fol.
— plexus 7-381c.
— stretching 3-745a.
NERVI, It. 16-238d.
Nervii (tribe) 4-523a; 10-254b; 16-247d.
Nervo, Amado 21-150b.
Nervous asthma 2-572a.
— depression 12-350a.
— diseases 7-819b.
— disorder: see Insanity.
— fever: see Typhoid fever.
— SYSTEM 16-238d; 6-164b; adrenal glands 1-179b; annelida 1-988c; brain 4-1b; catalepsy 5-18b; coelenterata 5-966c; comparative anatomy 16-241d; consciousness 6-282d; drunkenness 7-681b; dual control 17-890b; electrotherapy 8-342b; embryology 16-240d; 8-389c; 8-389Ad; 8-978b; epilepsy 8-654a; gastropod figs. 19, 20 10-63; heart regulation 22-1003b; investigations 15-205d; C. W. Ariens Kappers 1-880c; mammals 14-752d; muscular control 3-772c; nervous fluid theory 15-202b; pain 17-31c; psych., comparative 18-698a; reptiles 19-198b; respiration 19-218b; Rotifera 19-576c; skin diseases 20-754c; spiders 21-215Bc; sympathetic system 21-702d; vertebrate embryol. 23-101b.
"Nervous System of the Human Body, The" (Charles Bell) 3-371a.
Nervous tissue 11-591c.
Nervus furcalis 16-237b.
Nes, Iceland map 12-43c.
Nescopeck, mts., Pa. 11-291b.
Nesfield, William Andrews 16-242d.
—, WILLIAM EDEN (arch.) 16-242d; 20-871b.
Neshat (comm.) 12-752d.
Neshet O (poet) 22-620a.
Nesiotes (sculp.): see Critius and Nesiotes.
Nesiots (race) 18-868b.
Nesis, isl., It.: see Nisida.
Nesmyth (sci.) 8-295d.
Nesokia bandicota: see Bandicoot-rat.
Nesodon (zool.) 22-337b; 22-701a.
Nesogale (zool.) 12-404c.
Nesonycteris (fruit bat) 5-598a.
Nesophontes (zool.) 12-405a.
Nesotragus (Suni) antelope 2-23a.
Nesquehoning Tunnel (min.) fig. 1 2-38.
Ness, riv., Scot. 12-548b.
—, lake, Scot. 12-548c.
Nessler's reagent 15-270b fol.
Nessonis, lake, Gr. 22-131d.
Nessus (myth.) 11-481c.
NEST 16-242d; 16-922a; 3-624b.
Nesta (princess) 9-332d.
Neste, riv., Fr. 10-31c; 11-258a.
—, canal, Fr. 11-258a.
Nesteia 22-129d.
Nesting: see Bird nesting.
Nestling down (feather) 9-129c.
Neston, Ches., Eng. 5-423b.
NESTOR (au.) 16-244a.
Nestor (astron.) 22-491a.
"Nestor" (destroyer) 13-221d.
NESTOR (myth.) 16-244b; 11-700c; 16-202d.
NESTOR (zool.) 16-244c.
Nestorian rite 14-226b.
NESTORIANS (sect) 16-244c; 21-722c; Aristotelian philos. 2-186b; Church hist. 5-680a; dualism 7-694d; Ephesus 7-953a; 8-644b; heresy 13-925b fol.; missions 15-595d; Persia 17-590c; 17-574a; rite 14-226b; Syriac 21-719c; tablet 20-597c.
NESTORIUS (eccl.) 16-245c; 13-360c; 21-722b; Coptic church 6-412b.
Nestor meridionalis (Kaka) bird 16-244c.
— notabilis: see Kea parrot.
Nestor of the Rocky Mountains (Kit Carson) 4-934c.
Nestroy, J. 10-227a.
Nesu (Lolo) tribe 14-342b.
NET 16-246c; fishing 9-295b; 11-928c; 20-287b; lace 13-564a; Pl. IX figs. 1-3 13-LACE; nomography 16-484b; tennis 13-789a; 13-787d; 13-790b.
Net cash 19-875c.
Net current assets 6-881d.
Netekamane (Netekama) 8-779b; 15-282d.
Net energy values 9-142Bc.
Net glass Pl. II fig. 3 10-GLASS; Pl. IV fig. 8 10-GLASS.
Neth. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 2-87d fol.
Netherby, Dorset., Eng. map 4-160a.
Netherlandish (lang.) 9-762a.
NETHERLANDS, Eur. 16-247d; 3-359d; air service 16-726b; boundaries map 16-249; Brabant 3-997d; Burgundian dominion 16-248d; cathedral 21-296d; Celebes 5-90d; colonies 6-375d; commerce and industry 6-116a; 5-876b; 17-865b; 7-510a; constitution 6-478c; earliest charters 16-248c; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; government 17-409b; Labour 22-699a; Learned Societies 10-138d; meat trade 15-149a; 3-312d; One Hundred Years' War 8-494d fol.; painting 21-409b fol.; pensions 16-150Ab; Reformation 19-39c; religious difficulties 16-250c; Renaissance 19-132b; schools of art 20-101d; separation 3-356d; 8-31b; 11-670b; 16-251c; 21-126b; 21-163d; stained glass 21-294c; suicide 21-532c; tapestry 21-801c; torture 21-312c; trade with China 5-528c; voting 23-259b; William I 3-360a; see also Belgium; Holland.
Netherlands Bank, The 11-654c.
— Bible Society 3-538d.
— East Indies: see East Indies (Dutch).
— East India Company 1-320c.
— India, Oceania 17-865b.
— Israelite Church (rel.) 11-650d.
— Lion, Order of the 13-438c.
— Missionary society 15-596d.
— Railway Company 22-427b.
— Society of Charity 9-82a.
— Steamship Company 7-873d.
— Trading Company 11-663b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 16-253a.
NETHINIM (rel.) 16-253a.
Néthou, mt., Pyrenees 18-795a.
NETLEY, Hants., Eng. 16-253b.
"Netochka Nezvanova" (Dostoievski) 7-546d.
Netravati bridge (India) 4-138a.
Net Sales (news., mag.) 1-202d.
Netscher, Constantyn (paint.) 16-253b.
—, GASPAR (paint.) 16-253b.
—, Theodorus (paint.) 16-253b.
Netsuke Pl. VIII figs. 2, 4, 5, 6 12-IVORY CARVING; 12-842d; 23-716c.
Net system 18-749d.
Netter, A. (sci.) 21-228d.
Netting (fishing) 20-285c.
— -machine 16-247b.
NETTLE (bot.) 16-253b; il. 22-904; 17-451c; 18-965b.
Nettlecreeper (ornith.) 23-581c.
Nettle-leaved goosefoot (bot.) 5-414b.
NETTLERASH: see Urticaria.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY (schol.) 16-253c.
NETTLESHIP, RICHARD LEWIS (philos.) 16-253d; 18-57b.
NETTLE TREE 16-253d; 14-405d; 22-674a.
Netto, Coelho (nov.) 4-60c; 21-150b.
Net tonnage 20-556a.
Netum, Sic.: see Noto.
Netze, riv., Pol.: see Notec.
Neuber, Karoline 7-613c; 13-966c.
Neuberg, C. (chem.) 9-177c.
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 16-254a.
Neubreisach: see Neuf-Brisach.
Neuburg, Philip Louis, count palatine of 13-179c.
Neuburg, W. W., count palatine of 13-179d.
NEUBURG, Ger. 16-254a.
Neuchâtel, Rudolf von Fenis, count of 21-671c.
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz. 16-254a; 10-286d; 21-677a.
NEUCHATEL, Switz. 16-254d; 13-192c; 15-1003c; 21-684a; 23-405a; 13-569a.
—, LAKE OF, Switz. 16-255a; 13-737c; 21-676a.
Neudörfel, Burgenland, Aus. 4-400b.
"Neue Bahnen" (Schumann) 3-1018b.
"Neue Blatt, Das" (news.) 14-149b.
"Neue Erdesbeschreibung" (Büsching) 4-451c.
"Neue Gedichte" (Herwegh) 11-528b.
Neuenahr, Ger. 15-531d.
Neuenburg, canton, Switz.: see Neuchâtel.
Neuendorf (Nowawes), Ger. 16-582a.
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von 10-221b.
"Neue Pitaval, Der" 1-584b.
"Neue Psychologie" (Beneke) 3-402c.
"Neuere Gedichte" (Lenau) 13-910c.
"Neue rheinische Zeitung" (period.) 14-996a.
"Neues Konversations - Lexicon" (Meyer) 8-430Bd.
"Neueste Gedichte" (H. Heine) 11-389a.
"Neueste Weltkunde" (news.): see "Allgemeine Zeitung".
Neuf, Pont (bridge, Paris) 17-287d; 20-571c.
NEUF-BRISACH (NEUBREISACH), Fr. 16-255a; 4-87c.
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 16-255a.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 23-257c.
Neufchâtel, cheese 5-335b.
Neufeldt 7-449a.
Neuffossé, canal, Fr. 4-722d.
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi: see Villeroi, François de Neufville, duc de.
—, Nicolas de, marquis de Villeroi 23-165a.
Neuhausen, Switz. 20-60d.
Neuhof, Frederick 16-255b.
—, THEODORE STEPHEN, Baron von 16-255b; 6-475c.
Neuhoff's diagram (phys.) 7-310a.
Neuilly, Fulke de 18-597d.
—, Fr. 19-982d.
—, TREATY OF (1919) 16-255b; 4-364c fol.; 4-812c; 22-160a; 23-920d.
— -SUR-SEINE, Fr. 16-255d.
Neukirch, Benjamin (poet) 10-223c.
Neukölln, Ger. 3-445b.
Neu-Leiningen-Westerburg 13-893d.
Neumann (chess player) 5-433b.
—, FRANZ ERNST (sci.) 16-256a; 5-396d; 8-189a; 14-61b; 17-878b.
NEUMANN (BAMBERGER), KARL Friedrich 16-256a.
—, Stanislav K. (Czech. poet) 6-966b.
Neumann, Theresa 21-406d.
Neumann's law (phys.) 16-256a.
Neumann-Spallart (econ.) 22-350a.
Neumann's rule 21-598d.
Neumarkt, Ger. 11-100c.
Neumayr, M. (geol.) 13-193d.
NEUMES (mus.) 16-256b; 16-22a.
NEUMUNSTER, Ger. 16-256b.
NEUNKIRCHEN, Aus. 16-256b.
Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 16-702d.
Neu Pommern, isl., Pac.O.: see New Britain.
Neuport (Newport), I. of W., Eng. 16-326a.
NEUQUEN, terr., Arg. 16-256c; 2-318a.
—, Arg. 16-256c; 17-366d.
—, riv., Arg. 16-256c; 17-366b.
Neuradoideae (bot.) 19-550d.
Neural arch (anat.) 20-734d.
— canal (anat.) 4-15a; 20-734c.
— correlate (physiol.) 11-107a fol.
— crest (anat.) 4-15b; fig. 4 20-734.
— ectoderm (anat.) 4-16c.
— folds (embryol.) 23-100b.
NEURALGIA (path.) 16-256d; 1-129b; 2-1013c; 4-22a.
Neural plate (anat.) 4-14d; 23-100b.
— tube (embryol.) 8-978b; 4-15b.
NEURASTHENIA 16-257b; 5-824d.
Neurilemma (anat.) 16-238c.
Neurine (chem.) 3-479d.
NEURITIS 16-257c; 2-1013c; 8-342c; 17-264b; peripheral 9-456d.
Neurocentrum (anat.) 14-752b.
Neurocordulia (zool.) 7-570c.
Neuroembryology 8-979c.
Neurogenic responses 8-389Ad.
Neuroglia (anat.) 4-13d; 16-239a.

Neuroglia cells fig. 11 4-16; fig. 5 4-11; 12-345a.
Neurological institute (New York city) 11-794a.
Neurology: see Nerve; Nervous System.
Neuroloma (bot.) 4-306a.
Neuroma 22-545a fol.
Neuromeres (zoology) 12-412b.
Neuro-muscular spindles 16-239c.
Neurone (Neuron) 8-389Ac; 6-164d fol.; 16-261d; 20-793c; 21-220c; 21-702d.
Neuro-paralytic keratitis 9-9a.
NEUROPATHOLOGY (sci.) 16-258a; 19-863a.
Neuropodium (zool.) 1-990a.
NEUROPTERA 16-262b; 12-418b; 13-194b.
Neuropteridium 17-82d.
— frond fig. 11 17-83.
Neuropteris 4-845c; 17-78c.
— Heterophylla fig. 18 17-78.
Neurosis 1-50c; 1-54b; 16-258b; 18-722a.
Neurospora (fungi) 9-930c.
Neuroterus batatas 9-989a.
Neurotoxin 20-850c.
Neurotrichus 12-403a.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 16-264a.
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger. 19-915b.
Neu Sandec (Nowy Sacz), Pol. 16-582c.
Neusatz (Novi Sad), Yugos. 16-581c.
Neu-Schöneberg, Ger.: see Schöneberg.
Neuschwanstein, Bav. Pl. I 5-CASTLE.
Neuse, riv., N.C. 16-520d.
Neuserrē (k.) 8-70c.
NEUSS, Ger. 16-264a.
Neustadt, Sax., Ger. 7-646c.
NEUSTADT (Prudnik), Ger. 16-264b.
NEUSTADT-AN-DER-HAARDT, Ger. 16-264b.
NEU-STETTIN, Ger. 16-264b.
NEU-STRELITZ, Ger. 16-264b.
NEUSTRIA, anc. king. Eur. 16-264b; 5-293b fol.; 9-612b.
Neuteich, Danzig 7-46d.
Neuter (gram.) 19-430b; 21-153c.
Neutral (elec.) 8-170b.
— Brethren sect 18-93c.
— density filters (phot.) 9-239b.
— equilibrium 20-519b.
— esters 8-735d fol.
NEUTRALITY (international law) 16-264c; 18-995b; 23-375c; contraband 6-338b; I.F.S. 12-632Ad; law 13-802Ac; Pacific 17-5c; ships 6-361a; Russo-Jap. pact (1941) 15-712c; Sweden 21-651c; U.S.A. (1939-41) 22-854d; Wash. treaty 1-493a; World War I 22-837a; 8-871d.
Neutralization (chem.) 5-344c; 11-981a fol.; 22-85d.
Neutral line (phys.) 8-119b.
Neutral monism 18-811d; 15-333a.
— oils 21-821c.
Neutral oxides 16-996c.
Neutrals (tribe) 4-703d; 12-683d.
Neutral sound 17-776a.
Neutron 2-647Ac; 6-922Bd; 17-793b; 17-880d.
Neutrophile 3-744c.
NEU-ULM, Bav. 16-266d.
NEUVE CHAPELLE, BATTLE OF (World War I, 1915) 16-266d; 2-468c; memorial 23-346a.
NEUVILLE, ALPHONSE MARIE DE 16-267c.
— Vitesse, Fr. map 2-429.
Neuwerk, isl., Ger. 9-856d.
Neuwied, Prince Max zu 4-60b.
NEUWIED, Ger. 16-267c; attack 9-813a.
Nev. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
NEVA, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-267d; battle 1-575b.
Névache, glen, Fr. 7-751b.
NEVADA, state, U.S. 16-267d; crops 9-86b; geology 4-647c; 22-720b; govt. 17-409a; legitimacy law 13-879c.
NEVADA, Mo. 16-271b.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada.
"Nevada" (battleship) 3-223a.
Nevada, tunnel, U.S. 22-569b.
—, University 19-152b; agricultural experiment station 19-152b; school of mines 14-585d.
— CITY, Calif. 16-271b.
— City, Colo. 6-47c.
— cowbird 6-619c.
Nevada Veterinary Control 19-152b.
Nevado, volcano, Chile 5-500d.
— de Colima, vol., Mex. 12-871c.
— de Toluca, mt., Mex.: see Toluca.
Nevā'ī (Mīr 'Alī Shīr) 22-619c.
NEVE (FIRN) 16-271b; 10-381c.
Nevelskoi, G. I. (Russ. of.) 9-75Da.
Nevers (family) 7-124c.
—, Edmond de 4-718c.
Nevers, John, count of 4-406d.
—, Landri 16-271c.
—, Philip, count of 13-92b.
NEVERS, Fr. 16-271c; manufactures 16-435d; 18-347d.
Neversink, mt., Pa. 19-5c.
—, riv., N.Y. 7-157a.
"Neveu de Rameau" (D. Diderot) 9-792a; 7-344b.
Nev'ī (poet) 22-619d.
Nevill, Edmund 7-868d.
—, George, Lord Latimer 16-272a.
—, George, duke of Bedford 3-298a.
—, Richard, 2nd Lord Latimer 16-272a.
—, Sir Robert de 7-551b.
NEVILLE (NEVILL) (fam.) 16-271d; 23-542a; arms fig. 2 (21) 11-459.
—, Alexander 16-271d.
—, Isabel 23-376b.
—, John, 3rd baron 16-271d.
—, John, Lord Latimer 17-338c.
—, Ralph, 2nd baron 16-271d.
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury 23-377a.
—, Richard, earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of.
Neville, Richard Griffin, 3rd lord Braybrooke 17-500c.
—, Robert 16-271d.
—, Thomas 13-327a.
—, William 16-271d.
—, William, earl of Kent 13-327a.
NEVILLE'S CROSS, BATTLE OF 16-272b; 20-151d; 8-495d.
NEVIN, ETHELBERT 16-272c.
Nevinson, C. R. W. 17-64Ba.
NEVIS, isl., W.I. 16-272c; 13-869b; 23-535a.
—, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
—, mt., Scot.: see Ben Nevis.
Nevo (now Ladoga), lake, U.S.S.R. 13-584a.
Nev-shapur-nev, Pers.: see Nishapur.
New, riv., W.Va. 23-549d.
New Aberdeen, Scot.: see Aberdeen.
— ACADEMY (Gr. philos.) 16-272c; 5-791a; 4-892b; 18-529c.
"New Age" (Eng.) 8-544b; 10-967c.
New Albany (now Stockton), Calif. 21-426Bb.
NEW ALBANY, Ind. 16-272d.
— Albion, colony, N. Am. 7-575c.
"New American Cyclopaedia" 8-431b.
New Amstel, Del. settlement 7-155a.
— AMSTERDAM, Brit. Gui. 16-272d; 10-957a.
— Amsterdam, N.Y.: see New York (City).
"New Arabian Nights" (Stevenson) 21-402b.
New Arad, Rum. 2-208c.
— Archangel (now Sitka), Alsk. 20-722b.
Newār era 5-658a.
NEWARK, DAVID LESLIE, Lord 16-272d; 6-740a; 10-748c fol.; Cromwell 6-742a; Dunbar 7-735c fol.; massacre 4-680b.
—, Robert Pierpont, viscount 13-402a.
Newark, Del. 7-155b; univ. 23-629b.
NEWARK, N.J. 16-273b; founded 15-480b; govt. 18-160a; manufactures 16-310c; population 22-737b.
NEWARK, N.Y. 16-274d.
NEWARK, Notts., Eng. 16-273a; battle, 1644 10-739a.
NEWARK, O. 16-274d.
—, Scot. (1646) 20-158b.
—, castle, Notts., Eng. 16-273b.
—, priory, Sur., Eng. 21-608c.
— airport (N.J.) 16-273c.
— College of Engineering 16-274a.
"Newark Grammar" 16-274c.
Newark hospital, Kent, Eng. 14-682a.
"Newark Morning Register" 10-347a.
Newark Museum Association 20-907b.
— system (geol.) 22-465a.
— WORKS (prehistoric) 16-274d.
"New Art of Writing Plays" (Lope de Vega) 7-619b.
New Athens, Gr.: see Novae Athenae.
"New Atlantis" (Bacon) 2-885a; 8-585b.
New Bahama, chan.: see Florida, str.
— Barbados, dist., N.J. 13-307a.
New Barnet, Eng. 3-123b.
Newbattle 6-989c.
NEW BEDFORD, Mass. 16-275a; population 15-27d; textile school 6-582a.
NEW BERN, N.C. 16-275d.
NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG (geol.) 16-276a; 10-629c.
—, Walter L. 5-451b.
—, William 3-24d.
NEWBERRY, S.C. 16-276a.
— Library (Chi.) 5-451b.
Newbery, John (au.) 5-474c.
New Beverly (now Burlington), N.J. 4-424a.
New birth (rel.) 6-354a.
New Bogosloff, isl., Bering Sea 23-241b.
Newbold, Charles (inv.) 6-856b.
NEWBOLT, SIR HENRY JOHN (au.) 16-276b; 8-596c; 18-111d.
Newbournian deposit (geol.) 18-81a.
New Breisach, Fr. 23-12a.
New Brighton, Ches., Eng. 5-423b; 5-424b.
— BRIGHTON, N.Y. 16-276b; 21-338a.
— Britain, archip., Pac.O. 17-8b.
— BRITAIN, isl., Pac. O. 16-276c; 3-669c; 7-7d.
— BRITAIN, Conn. 16-277a.
— BRUNSWICK, prov., Can. 16-277a; 4-694c; fires 9-275c; game 3-555a; geology 4-646a; 4-691d fol.; 4-844b; government 17-408a; history 4-706d; 4-706b; paper mills 4-700c.
— BRUNSWICK, N.J. 16-278c.
— Bukhara, U.S.S.R. 4-354a.
Newburgh, Henry de, earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Henry de Newburg.
—, James Bartholomew Radclyffe, earl of Derwentwater and 3rd earl of 7-243b.
—, Margaret de, countess of Warwick 23-376a.
—, Thomas de, 6th earl of Warwick 23-375d.
NEWBURGH, Fifeshire, Scot. 16-278d.
NEWBURGH, N.Y. 16-279a.
—, bay, N.Y. 16-279a.
— address 23-385b.
NEWBURN, Northumb., Eng. 16-279b.
NEWBURY, Berks., Eng. 16-279b; battles of 10-738b; 10-741b; 16-279c.
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 16-279c.
New cacodyl (sodium methyl arsinate) 2-437b.
— Calabar, Nig. 4-542a.
NEW CALEDONIA: see Pacific Islands: New Caledonia.
— Caledonia, dist., C.Am.: see Darien.
— (San Carlos) canal, Sp. 7-882d.
— Carthage: see Cartagena, Sp.
— Castile, prov., Sp. 21-145a; 6-846d.
— Castile (old Sp. vice-royalty) 1-747d.
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 16-279d.
—, Henry Fiennes Clinton, 2nd duke, 16-281a; 14-137c; 10-185d.
—, John Holles, duke of 16-280d.
—, Margaret Lucas duchess of 3-594d.
—, Thomas Pelham Holles, 1st duke 16-280d; 5-319b.
—, William Cavendish 16-280a; 10-735b fol.; 21-622a.
New Castle, co., Del. 23-629a.
NEW CASTLE, Del. 16-281c; 7-561d; 7-151d; history 7-155a.
Newcastle, Northumb., Eng.: see Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
NEW CASTLE, Ind. 16-281c.
NEWCASTLE, N.Ire. 16-281c; 20-101c; 7-563c.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W., Austr. 16-281a; 4-230b; 11-175c; coal 2-710d.
NEWCASTLE, Pa., 16-281c.
—, S.Af. 16-128b.
Newcastle Commission (Eng.) 7-981a.
— Cranage Co. 2-395d.
— Electric Supply Company 5-880c.
Newcastle Propositions 5-269a.
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, Staffs., Eng. 16-281d; clothing trade 21-280d fol.
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, Northumb., Eng. 16-282a; 16-538d fol.; 20-101c; Bach choir 5-622a; bridge 4-137b; Pl. VII fig. 5 4-BRIDGES; chamber of commerce 22-361a; college 7-763d; poor relief 18-218b; 20-148d; 20-840d; pop. 8-464a.
Newce, Sir William 16-327b.
New Century (club) 5-860c.
— Church: see New Jerusalem Church.
— Church, Delft, Holl. 21-654a.
NEWCHWANG (Yingkow), Manchuria 16-282d; 5-529c.
New Club (Lond.) 5-860a.
— Cold Harbor, Va.: see Cold Harbor, Old and New, Va.
— College (Edinburgh) 7-959d; 9-730a.
— College (Oxford) map 16-986; arch. 11-99c; library 14-5a; stained glass 21-295b; William of Wykeham 23-623d.
— Colophon (Notium), Asia M. 6-42a.
NEWCOMB, SIMON 16-283a; "American Ephemeris" 8-639c; light 23-36a; Neptune 16-226d; rotation of earth 7-831d.
Newcomb College 16-20d.
Newcombe, Col. R. E. 13-798d.
New comedy 10-836a; 5-772b.
NEWCOMEN, THOMAS (engin.) 16-284a; Pl. fig. 2 21-STEAM ENGINE; 21-352d; Watt 23-435d.
"Newcomes, The" (Thackeray) style 8-597a.
"New and Complete Concordance of Shakespeare" 3-153b.
New Conger 19-338c.
— Connecticut: see Vermont.
— Connection (Bap.) 3-87d.
"New Conscience and an Ancient Evil, A" 1-160c.
New Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd. 6-290a.
— Convent (convent, Afg.) 2-992a.
— Court party 13-337b.
— Covenant (rel.) 11-684d.
"New Creations" (Burbank) 4-397a.
New Creek (now Keyser), W.Va. 13-358b.
"New Criticism, The" (Spingarn) 1-794a.
New Cumnock (parish), Ayrshire, Scot. 6-864d.
"New Day, The" (Gilder) 10-347a.
"New Deal" (U.S.A.) 22-850b; agri. 1-369a; business codes 4-455d; minimum wage 15-541d; (Can.) 4-713c.
New (Lower) Deal, Kent, Eng. 7-106a.
— Delft 7-161a.
— Delhi, India 7-163c.
"New Despotism, The" (Hewart) 1-168Ed.
Newdigate, Sir Richard (justice) 16-284b.
—, SIR ROGER (antiq.) 16-284a.
New Dortmund: see Memel (Klaipeda), Eur.
— Dutch West India Company 10-956c.
— Echota, Ga. 19-562b; natl. historic site 16-157Bb.
— Economic Policy (Russ.) 19-707b; 19-738d; 19-740b; 6-135c; Lenin 19-739a; Russ. lit. 19-757b.
New Education Fellowship 7-1008c.
— (Progressive) Education Movement 18-565c.
— Egyptian (lang.) 8-109b.
NEWEL (architecture) 16-284b.
NEW ENGLAND, dist., U.S. 16-284b; clock manufacturing 5-840a; colonial penal laws 4-810b; Congregationalism 6-252c; cotton and the cotton industry 6-559b; 6-579b; electrical supply 8-149c; farm management 9-87d; fruit farming 9-885a; gypsy moth 11-43c; literature 1-784d; physiography 22-716b; poor relief 18-220c; Puritan 8-604b; Puritanism 22-774b; Stamp Act 22-781c; see also separate states.
"New England, History of" (Palfrey) 17-145a.
"New England, The History of" (Winthrop) 1-784d.
"New England Almanac" 22-145d.
New England Anti-Slavery Society 3-938a.
— England Associated Press 16-329a.
— England aster (plant) 2-571a; Pl. II fig. 7 9-FLOWER.
— England Blind Asylum 3-727d.
— England Company 23-377d.
— England Confederation 7-877d.
— England Conservatory of Music 6-288b.
— England Council 22-774a; 16-304a.
"New England Courant" (news.) 9-690d; 16-354c.
New England Emigrant Aid Company 13-261b.
"New Englander" (Am. period.) 7-788c.
New England Female Medical College (Mass.) 23-703c.
— England Glass Company 10-410b.
— England Historic Genealogical Society 15-29a.
— England Mutual Insurance Company 14-54d.
— England Plateau, mts., N.S.W., Austr. 16-329d.
"New England Primer" 5-475b; il. 1-785.
— England Transportation Company 16-391c.
New English Art Club (Eng.) 17-64d; 20-905c.
"New English Dictionary, The" (Bradley) 3-1008c.
"New English Dictionary" (Murray) 15-979b.
"New English Dictionary" (Oxford) 7-340a.
New Ephesus (Scala Nuova), Asia M. 20-44a.
Newer Appalachian, dist., N. Am. 23-546d.
"Newes" (Eng. weekly) 16-335c.
"New Europe, The" (Masaryk) 15-9c.
New Fabian Research bureau 9-20a.
NEW FOREST, region, Eng. 16-287b.
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl., N. Am. 16-287c; Cabot 8-510a; Cartier 4-949a; conjectural routes map 1-750; Cook's survey 6-364d; dollar 7-507a; forestry 9-502c; geol. 4-646a; 4-844b; patent law 17-372b; pop. 16-504a; 4-175d; railways 18-919b; trade 4-192b; Utrecht treaty 8-524d; women's suffrage 23-711c.
Newfoundland (dog) 7-495Ad; Pl. II fig. 7 7-DOG.
— bank 16-289d.
— caribou (animal) 15-474a.
New France, colony, Can. 4-705a; 18-836c.
— France, Company of 4-705a.
New Frontier, prov. China: see Sinkiang.
New Galloway, Kirkcud., Scot. 13-414b.
Newgate, Lond. 14-366c; prison 18-515b.
New Gaul, prov., Gaul: see Gallia Comata.
— Georgia, isl., Pac.O. 17-11a.
NEW GLARUS, Wis. 16-295d.
— GLASGOW, N.S., Can. 16-296a.
— GRANADA, dist., S.Am. 16-296a; 6-37d fol.; 3-780c; see also Colombia, rep., S.Am.
— Grange, Eire 12-595b.
— Guatemala, Guat. 10-944a.
NEW GUINEA, isl., Pac.O. 16-296b; 14-709b; climate 16-296d; Dampier, expl. 7-7d; family 9-60b; 16-296d; geog. 7-870c; hist. 16-300b; 10-298d; mandated terr. 16-297b; 4-189a; marriage customs 8-951a; miscegenation 2-50a; missionary work 7-871c; native Pl. II fig. 5 3-BARK-CLOTH; Pidgin English 17-914Ba; population 7-871a; 16-298d; 4-175d; totemism 22-316c; tree-houses 7-786d; troops 7-872b; Versailles treaty (1919) 23-94b; villages Pl. figure 5 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO; World War II 23-793Ac.
New Guinea echidna 15-732c.
— Guinea harpy 11-215d.
— Guinea water rat 19-373d.
New Halfway Covenant (Conn., 1657) 6-270a.
New Hall (house, Ess., Eng.) 8-725d.
Newhall Hill, Eng. 5-309a.
New Hamburg Ice Yacht club 12-56Ac.
NEW HAMPSHIRE, state, U.S. 16-301a; boundary dispute, Mass. 16-304b; crop area 9-86a; cosmetics prohibited 6-488a; Daniel Webster highway 7-31d; J. Mason 15-17d; money lending 15-700b; Mount Washington Pl. fig. 2 1-AMERICA; payment of legislators 17-409a; population graph 16-301; roads map 16-301; state normal school, Keene 13-311c; transportation 16-303d.
New Hampshire, University of 7-562a; 16-303a.
— Hampshire (fowl) 18-378b.
— Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts: see New Hampshire, University of.
"New Hampshire Patriot" (Am. news.) 6-204b.
New Hanover, isl., Pac.O. 3-669c.
— HARMONY, Ind. 16-305b; Indiana community 1-875a; R. Owen 16-981a.
— HAVEN, Conn. 16-305d; Eaton and Davenport 7-877d; Hartford Colony 11-226c; union with Conn. (1662) 6-269c; Yale University Theatre Pl. fig. 3 14-LITTLE THEATRE MOVEMENT.
NEWHAVEN, Sus., Eng. 16-305d; Dieppe 21-622d.
New Haven Clock Co. 23-405d.
— Haven College (Conn.) 16-306a.
— Haven Jurisdiction (Conn.) 16-306a.
— HEBRIDES, isls., Pac.O. 16-306c; 17-11c; Cook's expedition 6-365a; pop. 4-175d; totemism 22-316c.
New Helvetia, Calif. 21-625b.
— Hospital for Women (Lond.) 1-899a.
New Hunstanton, Norf., Eng. 11-917a.
— IBERIA, La. 16-307a.
Newington House (Edinburgh, Scot.) 19-827a.
New Inn (inn of chancery) 12-376d.
"New International Dictionary" 7-341a.
"New International Encyclopaedia" 8-431c.
NEW IRELAND, isl., Pac.O. 16-307a; 3-669c; 17-10d.
"New Ironsides" (Am. ship) 6-632a.
NEW JERSEY, state, U.S. 16-307b; boroughs 3-922a; civil service 5-748d; com. and indus. 16-310b; constabulary 18-160b; Court of Errors and Appeals 2-133b; crop area (1919-24) 9-86a; education 16-309c; govt. 16-308c; highways 19-343d; industrial statistics 16-310c; main roads map 16-307;

marriage, proscription of 14-955a; money lending 15-700b; origin of name 4-940d; population 16-308b; graph 16-308c; port authority 18-249b; Radburn, housing project 11-842b; state insane asylum 15-827c; state normal school 15-753d; trust organizations 22-828a; payment of legislators 17-409a; Princeton University 18-496d.
New Jersey, College of: see Princeton University.
— Jersey College for Women 16-309d.
"New Jersey Gazette" (news., Burlington, N.J.) 4-424a.
New Jersey Plan (pol.) 16-312b; 22-790c.
— JERSEY TEA (shrub) 16-313b; ceanothus 5-82d.
— JERUSALEM CHURCH (NEW Church) (Swedenborgian) 16-313b; 7-161a.
"New Jerusalem Magazine" (Brit.) 16-313c.
New Julfa, Pers. 2-379b.
— Keith, Banffshire, Scot. 13-314b.
— KENSINGTON, Pa. 16-313d.
— Kulja, China: see Ili, anc. town, China.
— Lanark, Scot. 6-986b; 13-636a; R. Owen's mills 16-980a.
Newland, Richard (cricket) 6-691d.
"New Land" (Vasov) 4-368c.
Newlands, J. A. R. (scientist) 2-649a; 15-400b; periodic law 17-517d.
—, Cape Town, S.Af. 4-790c.
— Act (1913, U.S.) 12-301a.
— series (geol.) 20-680c.
"New Law of Thought" (Jones) 14-330a.
New Laws code (1542, Peru, S.Am.) 17-632d.
"New Life" (poem, Dante): see "Vita Nuova."
New Life movement (China) 5-539a.
New Light churches 3-89d.
— Lisbon, N.J. 16-310a.
— Liverpool, N.C. 23-629c.
— LONDON, city, Conn. 16-314a; street Pl. fig. 1 6-CONNECTICUT; submarine base 7-490c.
— LONDON, city, Wis. 16-314b.
Newlyn, Eng. fish landings 9-298a.
"New Machiavelli, The" (Wells) 23-503b.
NEW MADRID, Mo. 16-314b; battle (1862) 16-314b; earthquake 7-845a.
Newman, A. S. (inv.) 17-821c.
—, FRANCIS WILLIAM 16-314c.
—, Sir George 15-66b fol.
—, JOHN HENRY (card.) 16-314d; 8-596c fol.; Oxford movement 8-535c; 8-471a.
—, Tom (billiards) 3-566b.
—, bay, Arct. map 2-295 (F1).
Newmania (rel.) 18-782c.
Newman's barometer 3-126c.
Newman's Lake, Fla. 9-967d.
Newmarch, Bernard de 4-82a.
New Marghelan, Uzbek S.S.R. (Ferghana) 9-171d.
NEWMARKET, Cambs, Eng. 16-316c; 11-763b.
Newmarket, N.Z. 2-669d.
— (battle, 1863) 20-491b.
New Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O.: see New Ireland.
— Merv, U.S.S.R. 15-286b.
— Merwede, canal, Holl. 11-647b.
"New Methods for Adjustment of International Disputes" (Barclay) 3-106a.
— MEXICO, state, U.S. 16-316c; agri. 9-86b; budget 4-335c; coal 5-904a fol.; government 17-409a; Indians 2-91c; 18-753d; irrigation 13-658b; 16-318d; legitimacy 13-879d; money lending 15-700b; roads 6-51a; map 16-317.
"New Mexico" (ship) 3-223a.
New Mexico Military Institute 16-318d.
— Mexico, University of 16-318c; 1-532d.
New Milverton, Warwick., Eng. 13-844d.
— model army (Eng.) 6-740b; 10-678d; 10-937a; 16-122b; ordinance (1645) 10-742b.
— Mole (pier, Gib.) 10-335c.
— Mosque (Iran): see Masjid i Nau.
NEWNAN, Ga. 16-321a.
New nationalism 22-833c.
Newnes, Sir George 16-342d; 17-514a.
Newnham College (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-652d; 23-702c; 3-201a.
New Norwegian (lang.): see Landsmaal.
— ORLEANS, La. 16-321a; canal 4-727c; climate 21-570a; exports and imports 15-609c; Havana s.s. route Mafia 14-622a; Mardi gras 20-589b; meat refrigeration 19-56b; pop. 22-737b; 20-415d; port 7-486Ac; 18-249a.
"New Orleans" (ship) 16-324b.
New Oxford and Cambridge (club, Eng.) 5-860b.
New Paphos, Cyprus, Medit. 17-238a.
— Persian (lang.) 12-586a; 4-968c; 17-30b; Balochi 2-1013d.
— Philadelphia, Ala. 15-766d.
— PHILADELPHIA, O. 16-325b.
New Place (house, Stratford, Eng.) 20-436d; 21-460c.
— Plantation, Mass.: see Bridgewater.
— Plymouth, prov., N.Z. 16-399d.
— PLYMOUTH, municipality, N.Z. 16-325c; 16-403Ab.
— Plymouth, seaport 16-325c; 16-349a.
— Pomerania, isl., Pac.O.: see New Britain.
— Poor Law (1834, Eng.) 5-933d.
Newport, Christopher 16-327b; 20-831b fol.; 23-187c.
—, Del. 7-155b.
Newport, Fife, Scot. 9-226Bd.
—, Ire. 15-125b.
NEWPORT, Isle of Wight, Eng. 16-326a.
NEWPORT, Ky. 16-326c; 13-333c.
NEWPORT, Monm., Eng. 16-325c; Chartists 5-309c; dock 7-473b; fig. 8 4-130; Pl. II fig. 2 7-DOCKS.
NEWPORT, R.I. 16-326c; 19-254d fol.; 3-89a; 21-570b.
NEWPORT, Salop., Eng. 16-326b.
NEWPORT, Vt. 16-327a.
— Arch (Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.) 14-145a.
Newport game 3-978d.
— NEWS, Va. 16-327a.
New Prophecy: see Montanism.
New Providence, Pa. (Trappe) 15-946a.
— Providence, isl., Bah. 2-928c fol.; 17-951c.
NEWQUAY, Corn., Eng. 16-327c; 6-454b.
New Quay, Wales 4-853c.
— Radom, Pol.: see Radom.
— Rajagriha, India 18-957b.
New Red Sandstone (geol.) 22-462a.
"New Republic" (Mallock) 20-6c.
"New Republic, The" (mag.) 16-358b.
NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y. 16-327c.
— Rome, Turk.: see Constantinople.
— ROMNEY, Kent, Eng. 16-327d.
— ROSS, Wexford, Eire 16-327d; battle (1643) 16-914a.
— Russia, dist., U.S.S.R.: see Ukraine.
Newruz (amir) 8-86a.
NEWRY, Down, N.Ire. 16-328a; 7-563d.
—, canal, N.Ire. 7-563d.
—, riv., N.Ire. 7-563b.
News (journ.) 19-162c.
— AGENCY 16-328a.
New Salem, Ill. 14-138c.
— Sarum, Eng.: see Salisbury.
— School for Social Research (N.Y.) 1-187b.
— School Presbyterians 20-829d.
"News-Chronicle" (Lond.) 16-338c.
New Scone, Scot. 20-135d.
New Shapur, Pers.: see Nishapur.
— Shildon, Dur., Eng. 20-503d.
Newsholme, Sir Arthur 15-66b fol.; 18-237a.
New Siberia Isl., Arct. O. 16-329b.
— SIBERIAN ISLANDS Arct.O. 16-329b; 2-300c; 4-646a.
"News of the World" 16-342c.
NEW SOUTH WALES state, Austr. 16-329d; agri. 19-297b; 18-844b; 23-530a; Brisbane govt. 4-153a; Broken Hill 4-229c; building societies 4-352a; capital punishment 4-810b; Carboniferous 4-844a; forests 2-729c; friendly societies 9-848c; govt. 17-408a; hist. 2-718a; indus. 2-735a; labour party 2-721a; Mesozoic 17-82b fol.; mines 2-727c; penal colony 7-229b; pop. 2-736Bb; 16-332d; railways 18-921c; taxes 13-676b; women's suffrage 23-711c.
— Spain (viceroyalty, Mex.) 15-386c fol.
Newspaper Editors, American Society of 19-162c.
NEWSPAPERS 16-334b; advertising 1-195b; Associated Press 2-561c; book sections 1-795a; Eng. 3-461a; journal 13-156d; libel 13-996d; mutualization 16-358d; news agencies 16-328c; postal service 18-305d; printing 2-789d; slang 20-766b; U.S. 1-793d; see also under names of countries.
New Spring garden (Lond.) 23-20d.
Newsreel 15-857c.
Newstead Abbey, Notts., Eng. 4-478c.
New Stone age: see Neolithic period.
New Style Calendar: see Gregorian Calendar.
— Sweden company 7-154d.
"New System of Plants" (Ray) 3-613a.
NEWT (zool.) 16-360b; econ. use 10-69c; embryol. 8-979a; mating 20-299b; 6-610a; metamorphosis 15-330b; migration 15-474c; regeneration 19-65b; respiration 19-216b.
New Territories, terr., Hong Kong 11-718c.
— Test. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
— TESTAMENT: Ethiopic translation 8-779d; eucharist 8-793c; faith 9-41a fol.; Holy Spirit 11-685a; inspiration 12-423b fol.; see also Bible, and under separate books.
— Theatre (Chicago) 14-223c.
— (Century) Theatre (N.Y.) 1-807b.
NEW THOUGHT 16-360c.
NEWTON, ALFRED 16-360d.
Newton, Benjamin Wills 18-93c.
—, SIR CHARLES THOMAS 16-360d; 10-793a fol.; 1-209d; Cnidus 5-866d; Halicarnassus 4-861b.
—, Ernest 20-871c.
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC 16-361a; 16-671b; 20-119a fol.; 22-873a; 15-87b; acids 8-426d; algebra 8-992c; binomial theorem 3-588d; calculus 4-558c; camera obscura 4-660d; celestial mechanics 5-91b; colour 6-55b; 7-310a; 6-64b; fig. 15 23-207; cooling law 11-327b fol.; cosmogony 6-488c; dynamics 15-157d; 18-814d; 7-809b; equations 8-668b; fusion 9-955a; gravitation 2-585c; 7-831c; 10-663a; hydrodynamics 11-990b; light 14-59a; maxima and minima 15-112d; motion 15-160c fol.; 15-853c; 19-90d; optics 15-524d; 21-905c fol.; rainbow 18-953b; sound 11-318b; surface tension 21-593b fol.; theology 16-363b.
—, JOHN (cler.) 16-363d; 12-18d.
—, JOHN (gen.) 16-364a.
—, R. (pseud. of Edward Cave) 5-73b.
—, Sir William 17-830d.
NEWTON, Ia. 16-364a.
NEWTON, Kan. 16-364b.
NEWTON, Mass. 16-364b.
— (mod. Hastings), L.I. N.Y. 14-381b.
—, N.Z. 2-669d.
Newton, mt., Spitsbergen 21-249c.
NEWTON ABBOT, Dev., Eng. 16-364c.
Newton-Bessel formula (math.) 12-536a.
Newton Butler (battle, 1689) 10-626c.
— Ferrers, Dev., Eng. 18-92c.
— -Gauss formula (math.) 12-536a.
Newton-Gregory formula (math.) 12-535c; 15-81a.
Newton Hall (philos.) 11-220a.
— -IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs., Eng. 16-364c.
Newton's rings, Pl. I fig. 7 13-LENS; Pl. figs. 1, 2 14-LIGHT.
Newton Stewart, Scot. 23-594a.
— -Stirling formula (math.) 12-536a.
Newton's Tridens (Trident of Newton) curve 6-889a.
Newtown, Isle of Wight 23-593b.
NEWTOWN, Mont., Wales 16-364c.
New Town (mod. Wilmington), N.C. 23-629c.
New Town, Prague, Czech. 18-414d fol.
NEWTOWNARDS, Down, N.Ire. 16-364d.
Newtown Hamilton, N.Ire. 2-376b.
New Troy, Eng. 22-505a.
Newtyle, Scot. 9-507d.
NEW ULM, Minn. 16-364d.
"New Universal Cyclopaedia" (Johnson) 8-431b.
New University (club, Eng.) 5-860b.
— Utrecht, dist., N.Y. 4-257c.
— virelay (poetry) 23-179c.
— Walcheren, isl. Brit. W.I.: see Tobago.
— WASHINGTON, Panay, P.I. 16-364d.
— WESTMINSTER, B.C., Can. 16-365a.
— Whigs (pol.) 8-530a.
New Windsor, Berks., Eng.: see Windsor.
"New World" (Dvorák) 7-784a; 14-586b.
NEW YEAR'S DAY 16-365a; 11-640a; 5-642Ba.
NEW YORK, state, U.S. 16-365b; Adirondack Park 1-167b; agri. 1-417c fol.; 9-885a; 14-380c; Anti-masonic party 2-67b; canal 16-391d; electricity supply 8-149d; geology, chart 7-290; 16-872; 22-716c; horse racing 11-767c; Hudson River 11-860b; lumbering 14-479c; museum 15-1005a; poor relief 18-221b; power 8-280d; reformatory 8-377b; 19-43d; state colleges 6-443b fol.; unemployment 22-696d.
NEW YORK: Legislation and Social Questions: Baumes laws 3-227a; civil 13-174a; 5-748d; housing 11-842a; 11-843d; legislators' salaries 17-409a; legitimacy 13-879c; money lending 15-700b; pawnbroking 17-404c; police 18-159b; primary elections 18-484a; trade mark laws 15-264d; trust companies 22-515b.
NEW YORK (CITY), N.Y. 16-376d; American Revolution 1-798b fol.; 16-374b; 22-786c; apartment houses 2-92d fol.; aquarium Pl. fig. 5 2-AQUARIUM; aqueduct statistics 2-163b; botanical garden 3-944b; 4-205b; budget 4-335d; city hall 10-569a fol.; Pl. II fig. 5 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; Climate 21-570a; il. 16-377; clothing mfr. 5-850b; communications 16-310d; court house fig. 10 10-569; curb market 6-872d; 6-155c; drama 5-117a; elevated railway 8-296a fol.; finance 15-702c; fire prevention 9-275a; food 19-55b; fur auctions 9-937d; harbour 7-468d; Pl. II fig. 5 7-DOCKS; Pl. I fig. 2 11-HARBOURS; Harlem 16-200d; hospitals 9-560b; Pl. I fig. 2 11-HOSPITALS; housing 11-841a fol.; industrial arch. 2-276d; interest rates 9-138c; libraries 14-23a; lit. 1-788a; news agencies 16-328d; night clubs 16-445Aa; police 18-159c; Polo Grounds il. 3-165; population 18-741b fol.; 20-415d; 22-737b; school buildings 20-95c; stores 20-572c; surface cars 22-400c; Tammany Hall 21-775c; town planning 22-334a; traffic 22-393b; tunnels 22-563a fol.; Tweed Ring 22-636b; Wall Street 23-310a; water supply 15-962a; zoning law 23-961d.
NEW YORK, CHICAGO AND ST. Louis Railroad (U.S.) 16-391b.
— YORK, NEW HAVEN AND HARTford Railroad Company, The 16-391c; 8-297d.
— York Academy of Medicine 15-175a.
— York Academy of the Fine Arts 20-906c.
— York Associated Press 16-329a.
New York aster (bot.) 2-571a.
New York Athletic Club 16-387c.
— York Bible Society 3-539a.
— YORK CENTRAL SYSTEM (U.S.) 16-391c; 16-371c; 8-298a.
— York Civil Practice Act (1920) 18-409c.
— York clearinghouse (banking) 3-43a; 16-378b.
— York Coaching Club 5-867b.
— York code of Civil Procedure (U.S., 1848) 18-408b.
— York Drawing Association 20-906c.
"New Yorker, The" (mag.) 10-850c.
"New York Evening Post, The" 16-355a; 1-787d; 10-462d.
NEW YORK FERN (bot.) 16-391d.
"New York Gazette" (newspaper) 16-388c; 3-1006a; 16-373d.
"New York Herald" (news.) 3-412c fol.; 16-356b.
New York Life Insurance and Trust Co. 14-54d.
New York-New Jersey Port and Harbour Development Comm. 18-249b.
— York Power and Light Corporation (U.S.) 8-149d.
"New York Press" 15-967a.
New York Rangers (hockey) 12-41a.
New York-San Francisco air mail route 1-464d.
New York Society for the Suppression of Vice (U.S.A.) 6-189d.
— YORK STATE BARGE CANAL System 16-391d; commerce 16-798a.
New York Stock exchange 21-419a; 21-421d; 15-702c; 5-788c.
"New York Sun" (news.) 7-11d; 13-157c; 16-356a.
New York Telephone Building Pl. II figs. 1-4 2-ARCHITECTURE.
"New York Times" (news.) 16-356b; 16-390b; 16-697c.
"New York Tribune" (news.) 10-850d; 16-356a; 16-390b; 23-712a.
New York Typographical Society 5-844a.
— York University (N.Y.C.) 16-385c; 22-882a.
New York weasel fig. 2 4-897.
"New York Weekly Journal, The" 16-354c fol.; 16-373d.
"New York World" (news.) 14-526c; 18-759d.
New York World's Fair 1939-40 8-967a; Pl. figs. 2, 8 8-EXHIBITION ARCHITECTURE.
New York Yacht Club 23-869a; 1-805a; Pl. I fig. 2 23-YACHTING.
NEW ZEALAND, isls., Pac.O. 16-392b; angling 1-935b; archae. 16-695b; bar harbours 11-175c; civil service 5-747a; coal reserve 17-865b; Cook's exploration 6-364d; copyright 6-417b; daylight saving 7-93d; divorce 7-458b; 14-948a; ethnology 22-345c; fauna 1-99c; 3-555b; 10-6c; 23-601Fd; finance 4-195c; 6-150d; 16-141a; fisheries 9-298c; forestry 9-502b; friendly societies 9-848c; future development 17-20c; geology 22-464d; geysers 10-319d; govt. 17-408b; head-hunting 11-294b; horse racing 11-769c; land tax 13-676b; libraries 14-10a; liquor laws 14-193a; merchant flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; motor cars 15-881c; 15-906b; newspapers 16-349a; Otago gold rush 7-740b; patent law 17-372b; post 18-317d; railways 18-921d; 18-929d; referendum 19-31a; rel. 18-492a; Rugby 9-486Fb; skiing 20-749b; spirits 21-242c; women's suffrage 23-711c.
NEW ZEALAND: Agriculture: 16-401d; credit 1-361d; fruits 9-883b; primitive instru. 1-426a; research 1-391Ab.
—: Commerce and Industry: 16-401d; Austr. 2-735c; accountancy 1-103c; apprenticeship 2-147d; banking 20-20c; Building societies 4-352b; butter exports 4-469b; canning 4-751a; capital punishment 4-811a; coal 5-876a; co-partnership 6-396a; exports 8-996d; 4-193a; fur 9-937d; imports 4-192a; index number 6-504b; leather 13-845c; meat trade 15-149a; 3-312d; 16-35b; slaughterhouses 20-771d; tea imports 21-859b; wool 23-727d; 23-728d; 23-732a; Pl. IV figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 20-SHEEP.
—: Education: 16-403Ba; blind 3-727a; Brit. Emp. 4-199Ab; technical 21-868c; univ. 22-878a.
NEW ZEALAND: History: 16-395d; colonization 23-285c; Samoan policy 19-921c; Sir George Grey 10-882a; Tasman discovered 21-825d.
—: Population: 16-395a; 18-238b; 22-893b; 4-175d; birth rate 3-652b; death-rate 7-113a; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94d; immigration 5-566d; 8-465a; 15-470b; Pl. I fig. 8 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; marriage 14-956b; suicide 21-532c.
—: Social Questions: Chinese coolies 6-377c; family allowances 9-63b; govt. intervention 12-297b fol.; hours of labour 11-805c; mental deficiency 15-258c; old age pensions 16-762a; strikes and lockouts 21-471c; trade unions 22-387b; widows' and orphans' pensions 16-150Ab.
"New Zealand" (cruiser) 7-499b.
New Zealand, Bank of 16-401b.
— Zealand, National Bank of 16-401b.
— Zealand, Reserve Bank of: see Reserve Bank of New Zealand.
New Zealand Alpine club 15-932c.
New Zealand Constitution Act (Eng.) 21-347a.
New Zealand Council for Educational Research 16-403Bd.
— Zealand Derby 11-769d.
— Zealand Flax: see Phormium.
— Zealand hemp: see Phormium.
— Zealand Methodist Church 15-358a.
— Zealand robin (bird) 19-16d.
— Zealand spinach 21-217a.
Nexo, Martin Andersen 7-35b.
NEXT FRIEND (law) 16-404c.
Next-of-Kin 13-383b.
Nexus (lang.) 10-613a.
NEY, MICHEL 16-404d; Bautzen 3-228d; Borodino 3-917c; campaign of 1800 9-829a fol.; Dresden 7-648d; Dupin 7-746d; Eylau 9-12b; Friedland 9-841d fol.; Napoleonic campaigns 16-101d fol.; Peninsular war 17-467d; Jomini 13-137b; Waterloo 23-418d fol.
Neyrac, Fr. 2-308c.
Nezara viridula (zool.) fig. 3 11-417.
Nezib (battle) 22-602d; 1-439c.
"Neziqin" (lit.) 17-953b.
NEZ PERCE (tribe) 16-405c; Pl. I fig. 7 16-NORTH AMERICA; Big Hole, Mont. 3-555d; Sahaptin 19-815b.
Nez Perce, co., Ida. 13-986c.
Nfd. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Ngada, dist., Flores, Neth. Indies 9-394d.
Ngag-dbang-bLo-bzang (Dalai lama) 13-606a.

Ngai camphor (l-Borneol, baldrianic) 4-681c.
NGAMI, lake, Bech. 16-405c; 14-239a.
Nganhui, prov., China: see Anhwei.
Nganzi (off.) 1-978d.
Ngapuhi (tribe) 14-809b.
Ngarong (rel.) 3-911a.
Ngati Maru (tribe) 14-833d.
Ngaundere, F. Equat. Af. 4-665b.
Ngauruhoe, mt., N.Z. 16-392c.
Ngetos (temple, Jav.) 12-976b.
Ngiou (race) 20-455c.
Ngo (tribe): see Semang.
Ngoko, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-242b.
Ngomano, Mozambique 7-857c.
Ngornu, Nig. 3-916c.
Ngunye, riv., Fr. Equat. Af. 16-729b.
Nguru, hills, E. Af. 7-856c.
Nguruhe (deity) 11-385d.
Nguyen (fam.) 1-981c; 4-641c.
— phua Anh (k.) 12-259b.
Ngwa (caterpillar) 11-928a.
N.H. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nhaya, Pedro da 18-288b.
Ni (symbol): see Nickel.
Niacin (Nicotinic acid) 23-220c.
Niagara, co., N.Y. 14-276c.
Niagara, falls, U.S. and Can. 16-406d; 16-794b; 10-376d.
NIAGARA, FORT, U.S. 16-405d; il. 16-373.
Niagara (grapes) 9-885d.
"Niagara" (warship) 8-686a; 17-544b; il. 17-544.
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. 16-406b.
— FALLS, Ont., Can. 16-406b.
Niagaran facies (geol.) 20-679d.
— period (geol.) 22-725a.
NIAGARA RIVER, N.Am. 16-406d.
Niakungunak, Green. map 2-295 (D5).
"Nial" (saga) 12-51b.
Niall (fam.): see O'Neill.
— Glundub (k.) 12-601d; 16-790b.
— of the Nine Hostages (k.) 12-599d; 16-790a.
Niam-Niam (Azande) tribe 2-826a.
Nianam, riv., E.Af.: see Amo, riv.
NIAS, isl., E. Ind. Archip. 16-407c; 1-123a.
— (lang.) 2-782a.
Niazi (leader) 22-605d.
Nib (cacao) 5-947d.
— (of pen) 9-561d.
Nibelunc (myth.) 16-408d.
Nibelung (myth.) 4-286b; 19-425b.
"Nibelungen, Die" (Hebbel) 10-227d.
"Nibelungen, Ring of the" (Wagner) 13-897c fol.
Nibelungen-gau, dist., Aus. 7-46a.
NIBELUNGENLIED (DER NIBELunge Not) (epic) 16-407d; 10-220b; 7-360a; Aëtius 5-198c; "Gudrun" 10-947a; Kriemhild 13-502d fol.; Oberon 16-668b; romance elements 19-427d.
Nibhotp Menthotp I (k.) 8-71a.
Nibley Green (battle) 3-440a.
Niblick (golf) 10-504c.
Nic. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
NICAEA (NICE, ISNIK) Bithynia, Asia M. 16-410b; archae. 22-591b; pottery 18-373a; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D3); siege (1097) 6-775c; Turks 19-436a.
—, Fr.: see Nice, Fr.
—, COUNCIL OF (325) 16-410c; 6-590a; Antioch 2-70d; Arianism 2-360b; 2-598a fol.; 6-657b; Christian literature 9-110d; Church calendar 4-569d fol.; confirmation of bps. 6-233c; Constantine I 6-299a; creeds 6-656d; date of Easter 7-859a fol.; deity of Christ 5-677d; dogma 7-501d; ecclesiastical art 18-266a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 7-889c fol.; heresy 11-500a; Hosius of Cordova 13-876b; R.C. organization 19-406b.
—, Council of (787) 19-438a; image worship 1-179d; result 12-625d.
NICANDER 16-411b; 5-771b.
—, Carl August 21-657c.
Nicandra (flower) 20-938b.
Nicanor (Rom. gen.) 6-928b.
— (Syr. gen.) 13-53a.
Nicanor's Day (Jewish holiday) 13-53a.
Nicaragua (chief) 16-413a.
NICARAGUA, country, C.Am. 16-411b; arbitration case 2-223b; archae. 5-137b; Clayton-Bulwer Treaty 5-787b fol.; communications and transportation 5-127d; Costa Rica 6-499d; forestry 9-502d; history 5-126c fol.; Miskito coast 15-593Ac; 4-862b; natl. debt 16-141a; population 16-504a; railways 18-919b; W. Walker 23-300d.
NICARAGUA: U.S. Relations: Am. intervention 5-127c; Am. troops 22-847d; canal privileges 22-833a; treaty (1868) 22-816b; World War I debts 22-745a; 23-344a.
Nicaragua, lake, Nicaragua 5-125d; canal schemes 17-175a.
— Canal Association 17-175d.
Nicaraguan Campaign Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
Nicaraguan Cordillera, mountains, Central America 11-710d.
Nicarao (dialect) 5-129c.
NICASTRO, It. 16-414a.
"Nicator" (destroyer) 13-221d.
NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' 16-414a; 18-508b.
Niccolini, Giambattista 12-746a.
NICCOLITE (min.) 16-414b.
"Niccolo de' Lapi" (d'Azeglio) 12-747a.
Nice, Asia M.: see Nicaea.
NICE, Fr. 16-414b; pop. 9-584c; seafront Pl. V fig. 2 9-FRANCE; sunshine record 21-570a.
—, Council of: see Nicaea, Council of.
Nicene Creed (theol.) 16-411a; 6-657b fol.; Athanasius 2-598a; Trinity 5-633c.
— period (eccl. jurisdiction) 7-889b.
Niceno-Constantinopolitan Creed (theol.) 6-309d.
Nicephorum, Mesop. map 15-288; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (M4); see also Rakka, 'Iraq.
NICEPHORUS (emperors) 16-415b.
— I (emp.) 16-415b; Charles the Great 5-258b; defeat 4-606d.
— II (Phocas) (emp.) 16-415c; cavalry 19-443d; conquests 19-435a fol.
— III (Botaniates) (emp.) 16-415d.
— PATRIARCHA 16-415d.
Nicetas (bp.) 21-872d fol.
Niche (biol.) 7-921c.
Nichiren (Jap. sect) 12-954Bc.
Nichol, F. M. 4-205c.
NICHOLAS, ST. (bp. of Myra) 16-416a; 5-642Ba.
NICHOLAS I (pope) 16-416b; Hincmar 11-564c; False Decretals 7-890b; 7-128b; legates 13-876b; Louis II 14-411a; papal supremacy 5-681a.
NICHOLAS II (pope) 16-416c; election 19-513b; Hildebrand 6-202c.
NICHOLAS III (pope) 16-417a; Charles I 5-279c; Franciscan Breviary 4-99a; Orsini 16-937b.
NICHOLAS IV (pope) 16-417a; Apostolici 2-124a; Charles II 5-279d.
NICHOLAS V (pope) 16-417b; council of Lausanne 3-168c; Vatican building 23-4a.
NICHOLAS V (anti-pope) 16-417c; 19-517d; 13-85d.
NICHOLAS I (Russ.) 16-417d; Austrian relations 11-905d; Holy Alliance 11-683c; Pavlovich 6-302a; Polish policy 18-140b fol.; Russ. arch. 19-747b; reign 19-720b; Treaty of Akkerman 7-862b.
NICHOLAS II (Russ.) 16-419b; arrest 19-730a; death 19-736b; 21-628a; Finland 9-253c; Hague conferences 11-73d; Rasputin 18-988d; reign 19-724a; World War I 8-870a.
NICHOLAS I (Monten.) 16-420c; 3-928a; 15-757a.
—III (Este) 8-732a.
— (Rumanian prince) 4-904a.
NICHOLAS (Russ. grand duke) 16-420d; 18-141d; Armenia 2-381b; Caucasus 5-59c; Russo-Turkish War 7-865c.
Nicholas (Cusa) (card.): see Cusanos, Nicolaus.
NICHOLAS, SIR EDWARD 16-421d; 5-271d.
Nicholas (Hereford) 3-531a; 3-535c.
— (NORTHERN, LENIN) LAND, Arct. 16-421d; 2-300d.
— Mikailovich, mt., Asia 22-206c.
"Nicholas Nickleby" (Dickens) 7-333a.
Nicholetts, G. E. Pl. IV fig. 14 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Nicholls, Arthur Bell 4-239b.
—, E. Gwyn 9-486Eb.
Nichols (phys.) 18-876c.
—, E. F. 11-341b.
—, H. W. 23-667c.
—, JOHN 16-422a.
—, ROBERT MALISE BOWYER 16-422b; 8-600d; 18-113a fol.
—, William (Col.) 15-127d.
—, William (phys.) 18-900b.
Nicholson (phys.) 8-188a.
—, J. W. 6-456c.
— (Lambert), John 13-615d.
—, JOHN (gen.) 16-422b; mutiny 12-244c; 20-833b.
—, Joseph H. 5-311d.
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH SHIELD 16-422d.
NICHOLSON, MEREDITH 16-423a.
—, S. B. 14-963b.
—, T. R. 11-134a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 16-423a.
—, WILLIAM 16-423a; 8-142b; 8-316d; 18-500d.
Nicholson's Blue (dye) 7-806b.
— doubler (elec.) 8-142b; fig. 3 8-142.
— hydrometer 11-996a.
— Nek (South African War) 21-64b.
Nichrome (alloy) 8-228d.
NICIAS (Ath.) 16-423b; Cleon 5-801a; Demosthenes 7-192a; Peloponnesian War 17-453a; Syracuse 21-710c.
—, peace of 2-268c; 4-39d; 17-453d.
Nick (gaming): see Natural.
Nickajack (hist.) 1-491b.
Nickel (chem.) 2-650d; sulphide 2-157a; 15-499a.
NICKEL (metal) 16-423c; 1-664a; Plate I figures 10, 11, 12 1-ALLOYS; Canada 4-699b; 4-700a; catalyst 11-980a fol.; 16-750c; compounds 16-424a; copper alloys 6-409a; electrons 17-518c; electro-plating 8-340c fol.; fusing point (table) 11-315c; magnetic properties 14-642c; melting and boiling point 8-348b; ore deposits 16-875a fol.; properties 15-324c; resistivity 8-228c; rustless steel 19-770a; steel alloy 12-668a; thermionic valves 8-293d; world's production 17-868d.
Nickel-bronze 15-580b.
Nickel carbonate 16-425a.
— carbonyl (chem.) 4-846d; 16-424d.
Nickel chloride 16-424c; 2-157a.
— -chromium (met.) 8-172c; 23-675b.
NICKEL-CHROMIUM STEEL (alloy) 16-425c; 12-667a; 15-62a; 21-369Bb; armour plate 2-391a.
Nickel fluoride 16-424c.
— hydrate 1-113d.
— -iron alkali cell (elec.) 1-106c.
Nickel-iron alkaline accumulator 1-113d.
Nickel-molybdenum steel 21-369Bb.
Nickeloy (alloy) 16-427a.
Nickel Plate Road (New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad) 16-391b.
— -plating: see Electro-plating.
NICKEL SILVER (alloy) 16-426b.
— STEEL 16-426b; 12-667a; 21-368d; armour plate Pl. I 2-ARMOUR PLATES.
Nicker (water-sprite) 16-475a.
Nicker bean (bot.) 8-619a.
Nickertree (bot.): see Kentucky Coffeetree.
Nicklander, E. 7-420d.
Nick-names 16-63d fol.
Nick serve (rackets) 18-872a.
Niclaes, Hendrik 9-59b.
Nicobarese (lang.) 2-781c.
NICOBAR ISLANDS, Bay of Bengal 16-427a; 3-407d; 12-246d.
Nicobar pigeon (bird) 17-921b.
Nicodemus, Gospel of (apocrypha) 2-107a.
Nicol, William 17-671b.
Nicol (Nicol prism) (phys. instru.) 14-61d; polarization 14-70d fol.; 15-441a; diagram fig. 16 14-70.
Nicola (Maced. tsar) 4-360c.
— of Verona 12-738b.
Nicolaevitch, Ilya 13-911d.
NICOLAI, CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 16-427d; Lessing 13-966d; Literaturbriefe 10-224b; 17-515d.
—, F. B. G. 16-227a.
—, OTTO 16-428a.
—, Philip 12-16b.
Nicolaier, A. 2-901c.
"Nicolai Klimii iter subterraneum" (Holberg) 11-637c.
Nicolas: see also Nicholas.
Nicolas (leader of Children's crusade) 6-788b.
— of Verdun (art.) 8-417b; 20-688c.
NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS HARRIS 16-428a.
Nicolau (São Nicolão), isl., C. Verd. Is. 4-792b.
NICOLAUS DAMASCENUS 16-428a.
— OF LYRA 16-428b; 7-120c.
Nicolay, John G. 3-597c.
NICOLE, PIERRE 16-428c.
Nicole, Rom. Brit.: see Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.
Nicolet, G. 10-406d.
— (Nicollet) Jean: Green Bay 10-854b; Lake Michigan 15-424d; Wis. 23-681d.
Nicolette: see Aucassin and Nicolette.
Nicolite (min.) 16-423c.
Nicoll (sci.) 14-525c.
Nicoll, A. 7-602c.
—, ROBERT 16-428d.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON 16-428d.
Nicollet, Jean: see Nicolet (Nicollet), Jean.
Nicollet, co., Minn. 19-852d.
Nicolls, Matthias 16-429a; 12-716c;
NICOLLS, RICHARD 16-429a; 1-850b; 11-767a; 16-311a; 16-373a.
—, William 12-716c.
Nicolo (gem) Pl. I fig. 5 10-GEMS IN ART.
Nicolosi, Sic. 8-782c.
Nicolovius (Nils Lovén) 21-657d.
Nicolson, Arthur, 1st baron Carnock 4-901c.
—, Harold 3-596b.
—, J. T. 11-331a.
—, James 3-532b.
Nicol's prism (phys. instru.): see Nicol (Nicol prism).
"Nicomachean Ethics" (Aristotle) 2-352c fol.; 2-353d; source 18-53a.
NICOMACHUS (paint.) 16-429b.
NICOMACHUS (philos.) 16-429a.
— (physic.) 2-349d.
— (s. of Aristotle) 2-351c.
NICOMEDES I (Bithynia) 16-429b; 3-673a; 9-971a.
— II (Bithynia) 16-429b; 3-673a.
— III (Bithynia) 3-673a; 15-619c.
— (math.) 6-889b.
NICOMEDIA, Turk.: see Ismid.
Nicopia (Nyköping), Swed. 16-658a.
NICOPOLIS (Victory City), ACTIA, anc. city, Gr. 16-429c; 18-465d; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (G4).
—, Asia M., Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (K3).
— (Afiun Qarahisar) 1-292b.
Nicopolis, Bulg.: see Nikopoli.
NICOSIA Cyp. 16-429c; map 1-209; 6-931c; treasure 20-688b.
NICOSIA, Sic. 16-429d.
Nicot, Jean 22-261b.
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 16-429d.
NICOTIANA 16-430a; see also Tobacco.
— rustica: see Wild tobacco.
NICOTINE 16-430a; 5-383d; fig. 6 20-961; 20-961d; 22-260d.
Nicotinic acid (Niacin) 23-220c; 3-479c; 18-797d.
Nicoya, Gulf of, Costa Rica 6-497b.
—, penin., Costa Rica 5-137b.
NICTHEROY (NITEROI), Braz. 16-430b; 4-51b; pop. 19-314a.
Nicuesa, Diego de (expl.) 1-747b; 17-169d.
Nida, basin (Crete) 6-676d.
Nidaba (goddess) 2-858c.
Nidaros, Nor.: see Trondhjem.
Nidau, canal, Switz. 3-549d.
Nidd, riv., York., Eng. 16-970d.
Nidhug 23-891b.
Nidi, forest, Lib. 13-1002b.
Nidification 16-242d.
"Nidoros" ("Gorgon") Pl. I fig. 2 3-BELGIAN COAST OPERATIONS.
Niðudr (Swed. k.) 7-946b.
Nidum, Rom. Brit. (Neath, Wales) map 4-160b; 16-179c.
Nidus 10-64c.
Nidwalden, div., Switz., 21-677b; 22-883a.
Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 4-729c.
—, Juan Alonso de Guzman, count of 15-208b.
"Nieboska Komedja" (Krasinski) 18-164c.
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORG 16-430c; 4-388a.
—, KARSTEN (Carsten) 16-430d; 6-866b; 2-169c.
Niederbarnim, Ger. 3-445b.
Niederburg (tower, Ger.) 19-616b.
Niederhermsdorf, Ger. 11-506c.
Nieder-Ingelheim Ger. 12-351a.
Niederle, Lubor 6-966d.
Nieder-Salzbrunn (Salzbrunn), Ger. 19-915b.
NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger. 16-431a.
—, riv., Fr. 23-798a fol.
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 16-431a.
Nieheim (Niem), Dietrich of 16-432a.
NIEL, ADOLPHE 16-431b; 9-681a.
NIELLO 16-431b; 20-687c; 9-250b; 12-367b.
Nielsen Anton 7-34b.
—, Harald 7-35d.
—, Jais 18-359c.
—, L. C. 7-35c.
—, Rasmus 7-34b.
—, Zacharias 7-34b.
"Niels Klim's Underground Travel" (Holberg) 16-559d.
Nielson, Kai (Dan. art.) 18-359d.
NIEM (NYEM, NIEHEIM), DIETrich of 16-432a.
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URSIN (Ursyn) 16-432b; 18-163d.
Niemojewski, Andrew 18-165c.
Nienfei rebellion 22-527c.
Nien-hao 4-575c; 18-368d.
Nien Hsi-yao 18-367c.
Nienhuys, B. 18-358d.
NIEPCE, JOSEPH NICEPHORE 16-432b; 17-800c; 6-974b; 3-543b; 6-918c.
—, M. M. 11-325d.
Niepce de Saint-Victor, Claude Felix Abel 17-801a.
Niepcetype 17-801a.
Nier, Alfred O. 2-647Cb.
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 16-432c.
Niesen Nappe, Alps 1-693b.
Nietz, A. H. 17-809b.
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 16-432c; 6-164a; 10-228c; 17-756b; anti-semitism 2-75b; ethics 8-777a; Pl. fig. 10 10-GERMAN LITERATURE.
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 16-435b; battle, 1600 11-658c; World War I 3-341b.
Nieurenhuis, Domela 22-489b.
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y.: see Flatlands.
"Nieuwe Gids, De" (period.) 17-516b; 7-775c; 8-22c.
Nieuwe Gracht, canal, Holl. 22-916a.
Nieuwenhuis, A. W. 3-909b.
Nieuwenhuys, Th. 18-358d.
"Nieuwe Tijdingen" (pub.) 16-334c.
Nieuwe Waterweg, canal, Holl. 11-653c.
Nieuwland, J. A. 1-119a.
Nieuwpoort Bad, Bel. 16-435c.
Nieuw Utrecht, N.Y. 14-381b.
Nieuwveld (Sneeuw Berg) Range, mts., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 13-285b; 4-778d.
Nieuw Vennep, Holl. 11-51d.
Nievo, Ippolito 12-747b.
NIEVRE, dept. Fr. 16-435c; 9-585c; 16-271c.
Nif Dagh, mts., Turk. 16-783d.
Nife (geol.) 6-333c.
Nifi'at (tribe) 12-849a.
NIFO, AGOSTINO (AUGUSTINUS Niphus) 16-435d.
"Nigāristān" (Kemāl Pasha-zāda) 22-619d.
Nigar Khanum 22-620c.
NIGDE (Nakidah), Turk. 16-436a.
NIGEL (bp. of Ely) 16-436a; 8-951c.
Nigella (love-in-a-mist) 18-979c.
Niger, Claudius Clavus Swartha 14-841d.
—, Gaius Pescennius 8-77c; 20-396c; 19-505b.
—, Petrus (Peder Svart) (bp. of Västerås) 21-655d.
—, colony, Fr. W. Af. 9-831d; 21-513b.
NIGER (Joliba), riv., Fr.W.Af. 16-436a; 1-320d; 9-831a; 19-326c; 21-513d; Baikie 2-935b; Dahomey 6-977a; D'Isalguier 7-417b; R. and J. Lander 13-647b; M. Park 17-308a; Senegal 20-326c; Sokoto 20-935d.
— -Chad, divide, Nig. 20-935d.
Niger (Calabar) ebony 7-882c.
NIGERIA, col., W.Af. 16-438b; amalgamation 16-444a; Bornu 3-916a fol.; defense 10-682b; game reserves 10-5d; Goldie 10-492a; language 21-514a; population 4-175b; railways 18-920c; reforms 16-445a; trade 6-538a; 19-900a; 22-236b; 16-441b fol.; see also (for hist. of native states) Benin, Bornu, Kano, etc.
Nigerian Brigade 7-857b fol.
Nigg, bay, Scot. 17-962a.
Nigger (mech.) 14-482b.
"Nigger of the Narcissus, The" (J. Conrad) 6-278c.
Niggiya (tribe) 1-482c.
NIGHT 16-445d.
"Night" (Michelangelo) 15-413c; 20-213d.
Night adder 23-178b.
— -blindness 23-204b; 20-231d; 11-493a; 23-219Bc.
Nightcaps (Swedish political party) 21-647d.
NIGHT CLUB 16-445d.
Night-effect (radio): see Fading.
Night games (baseball) 3-166Eb.
NIGHTHAWK 16-445Dc.
Night heron 11-515c.
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 16-445Dd; 16-644a; 3-596a.
— I., S.Atl.O. 22-486c.
"Nightingale" (Am. ship) 5-831b.
NIGHTINGALE 16-446c; 16-928a; 20-996a; Pl. I fig. 6 3-BIRDS; bulbul 4-355c.
"Nightingale, To a" (Keats) 18-110b; 13-308c.
"Nightingale monument" (Roubiliac) (Westminster Abbey, Lond.) 19-579d.
NIGHTJAR (GOATSUCKER) 16-447a.
Nightmare 7-638d; 14-873b.
"Nightmare Abbey" (Peacock) 17-417d.
Night Poaching act (1828, Eng.) 2-431a; (1841) 23-601Ab.
— school: see Continuation schools.
NIGHTSHADE 16-447c; 23-475a; 20-938a; 17-684a; 4-343c; fig. 48 9-412; 3-674a.
Night-soil 5-544a.
"Night Thoughts on Life, Death and Immortality" (E. Young) 23-904c.

"Night Watch" (Rembrandt) Pl. IV fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
Night watch (U.S. police) 18-159b.
Nigmann, E. 19-934c.
NIGRA, COSTANTINO, count 16-448a.
— gate (Trèves): see Porta Nigra.
"Nigramansir" (Skelton) 20-747c.
Nigri Latini (Morlachs) 23-230b.
Nigrine (petrol.): see Rutile.
"Nigrinus" (Lucian) 14-461d.
Nigrosine, spirit soluble 7-803d.
Nigua (zool.): see Jigger (Chigger, Chigoe).
Niha, mt., Syr. 13-852c.
Nihāl Chand 11-575b.
Nihāwand, Pers. 4-600c.
NIHILISM 16-448a; 2-948a; 14-675d; 1-566b; 19-721d.
Nihoa (bird), isl., Haw. 11-264d.
Nihonbashi 22-269b.
Nihon Bijutsu-In (Japan Art Institute) 20-909a.
Nihon Bijutsu Kyokai (Fine Arts Association of Japan) 20-909a.
"Nihongi" ("Nihonshoki") (chronicle) 12-958b; 12-902c.
"Nihon Gwaishi" (Rai Sanyo) 12-959b.
Nihon-Rōdō Sōdōmei 12-940b.
"Nihonshoki": see "Nihongi."
Niigata, preft. Jap. 12-944c; 16-448b.
NIIGATA, Jap. 16-448a; 12-897b.
Niihau, isl., Haw. 11-264c.
Nii-shima, isl., Jap. 12-848b.
Niitaka-yama (Morrison), mt. For. 9-514c.
NIJAR, Sp. 16-448b; 1-671d.
Nijinsky, Vaslav 2-998d.
NIJMEGEN (NIMEGUEN, NYmegen or Nijmwegen), Holl. 16-448b; 11-646b; 11-657b; 11-649c; treaty of (1678) 11-660d; 23-611d; 3-357d; 5-273a; 7-780b.
Nijne-Kamchatka, U.S.S.R. 13-250d.
Nijni, U.S.S.R.: see Nijni-Novgorod (Gorki).
Nijni-Novgorod, prov., U.S.S.R.: see Nizhegorod.
NIJNI-NOVGOROD (GORKI, GORKY), U.S.S.R. 16-448c; fair 22-369b; 19-694a.
Nijō (palace) 12-955b; Pl. I fig. 3 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE.
"Ni-jū-Ichi Dai Shū" 12-958c.
Nika insurrection 10-10b; 3-369c; 22-56d.
Nika-kai 20-909a.
Nikal: see Ningal.
Nikāyas 4-325b fol.; 17-146d.
NIKE (goddess) 16-449c; statue fig. 3 10-806.
Nike Apteros, Temple of 2-607d; 10-812b; il. 2-13B.
Nikēphoros, Athena 2-601c.
NIKISCH ARTHUR 16-449d.
Nikita Minin: see Nikon.
Nikkal: see Ningal.
Nikki, Nig. 1-327b; 3-901b.
NIKKO, Jap. 16-450a; Pl. IV fig. 10, 11, 12 23-WOOD CARVING; Pl. III 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE.
—, mts., Jap. 12-894d.
— fir 9-260d.
Niklot 4-775a.
Nikolaevsk, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 12-926d; 19-741c.
Nikolai Nikolaievich: see Nicholas (Russ. grand duke).
Nikolaistad, Fin.: see Vasa.
NIKOLAYEV, U.S.S.R. 16-450a; 22-671b.
Nikolayevsk (now Pugachevsk), U.S.S.R. 18-757b.
Nikolsburg, Czech.: see Mikulov (Nikolsburg).
Nikolskoe, U.S.S.R. 13-248d.
NIKON (NIKITA MININ) 16-450b; 19-716b; 19-455d.
Nikonianism 19-716c.
Nikopol, reg., U.S.S.R. 22-670d.
NIKOPOLI or NICOPOLIS (NIKOpol), Bulg. 16-451a; battle (1396) 6-793a; 11-901b; (1877) 19-768a; 19-767d.
Nikopoli, Asia M.: see Kara-Hissar Sharki.
Nikopolis, Byzantine prov. 1-512d.
Nikousia, Panayot 7-568d.
NIKSIC, Yugos. 16-451a.
Niku (610-594 B.C.): see Necho.
Nikudar (Takudar) Ahmad Khan 17-588a; 15-719c.
Nikup, Bulg.: see Nikopoli.
Nilad 14-806a.
Nilajan, riv., India 10-80d.
Nilakanta 12-231c.
NILE, riv., Egy., Af. 16-451b; 8-33b; 2-159d; 8-92b; 8-66a; 23-137b; Aswan dam 7-10b; basin 16-451c; British Sud. campaign 8-103a fol.; cultivation 6-527a; dam Pl. I fig. 4 7-DAMS; drainage 12-688b; 19-326c; expl. 1-321d; Bruce 4-280d; Livingstone 14-240a; irrigation 12-688b fol.; navigation 8-68b; sources 1-74d; 1-294a; 1-322d; 21-201a; 8-38c; see also Bahr-el-Jebel, riv.
Nile, val., Egy., Af. 8-35b fol.; 8-33b fol.; see also Nile, riv.
—, BATTLE OF THE 16-458b; 8-88c; 23-164b.
—, Order of the 13-437a.
—, White, river, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: see White Nile.
Nile blue 7-802a fol.
— boats 3-762b.
— crocodile 6-734b.
— monitor 14-247a.
NILES, Mich. 16-459b.
NILES, O. 16-459b.
NILGAI 16-459c; 2-21d; 12-156b.
Nilgeri Parbat, mt., India 15-930b.
Nilgiri ibex 21-755b.
Nilgiris, dist., India 16-459c.
NILGIRIS, THE, mts., India 16-459c; 12-151c; 12-693b.
Nili 8-66b.
Nīl-Misr, riv., Af.: see Nile.
Niloa 8-657d.
Nilo-Abyssinian 21-514a.
Niloak 2-368d.
Nilo-Chad 21-514a.
Nilo-Congo 21-514a.
Nilo-Equatorial 21-514a.
Nilo-Hamitic 1-306c; 15-8a.
Nilometer 4-536c; 16-455a.
NILOTES 16-459d; 18-867c; 8-105a.
Nilotic groups 1-306a; 1-306c.
— Kavirondo 13-300a fol.
— language 1-123c; 16-66a; 16-614d; 22-663d.
Niloto-Sudanic languages 1-332d.
Nilpotent algebras 14-153a.
"Nils Holgerssons underbara resa" (Lagerlöf) 13-592c.
Nilson, Lars F. 5-361b; 20-50b.
NILSSON, CHRISTINE 16-460b.
Nilus, S. 10-909c.
—, riv., Rom. Empire map 19-501 (J6).
Nimach, India 16-191c.
Nimat'ulla of Joshaghan 19-626b.
Nimba, mts., Iv.Cst. 12-845a.
Nimbé, Nig., W.Af. 4-40b.
Nimbus (Aureola) 2-695b.
— (cloud) 5-852b; Pl. I fig. 2, Pl. II fig. 2 5-CLOUD.
Nimeguen, Holl.: see Nijmegen.
NIMES, France 16-460b; 10-20d; 23-17b; amphitheatre il. 1-848; Pl. II fig. 5 21-STADIUM; aqueduct 2-161c; fig. H 2-160.
Nimitz, Chester W. 23-793Ea.
Nimkish 13-526a.
"Nimphidia" (Drayton) 7-638a.
NIMROD (bibl.) 16-461a.
— (pseud. of Charles James Apperley) 2-137a.
"Nimrod" (ship) 2-17c.
Nimrod, throne of 7-953d.
Nimroud, Mesop. 23-16d.
Nimrud, Mesop.: see Kalakh.
"Nimue" (poem, Tennyson) 21-940c.
Nimzowitsch, A. 5-429c; 5-433c.
Nin, Joaquin 20-992c.
— (measure) 15-141a.
Nina 7-283c.
Ninā, anc. Babyl. 2-855d.
"Niña" (Columbus' vessel) 22-416d; 6-80b fol.
"Niña de los embustes, La" (Castillo Solorzano) 4-990d.
Ninattash (Hittite goddess) 11-607a.
Ninchich (Yugos. states.) 12-808b.
Nin-din-dug (Sumerian myth.): see Gula.
Nine-banded armadillo (Peba) 22-638a; 2-375d; 7-949d.
NINEBARK 16-461b.
Nine-hundred-fourteen (med.): see Neosalvarsan.
NINE MEN'S MORRIS (game) 16-461c.
Nine Nations 4-295c.
— Power Treaty: see Washington Conference.
— Precious Stones, Order of (Siam) 13-440d.
— -spined stickleback 9-314b.
Nine States, The (Mal. Penin.): see Negri Sembilan.
Nineteen Propositions 8-520d; 5-268d.
"Nineteenth Century, The" (Brit. period.) 17-513c.
Nine-towered pagoda (Shantung) 5-564a.
Ninety-five theses (M. Luther) 14-492d fol.
Ninety-Mile Beaches, Austr. sand accumulations 2-707d.
NINEVEH, Iraq 16-461d; 22-211c; excavations 2-854c; 20-829a; fall of 15-172a; 2-857b; 17-556a; fortifications 9-524a fol.; prophecies against 16-60b; map 15-288; ivory carving il. 12-837; Dying lioness Pl. II fig. 6 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
"Ninfale Fiesolano" (Boccaccio) 3-766d; 12-740d.
Ningal 20-703c; 11-607a; 22-885c.
Ninghsia prov., Mongolia, China: see Ningsia.
Ningišzida: see Tammuz.
Ningpo, dist., China 16-462b.
NINGPO, China 16-462b; 5-338d.
Ningrahar, dist., Afg. 12-870c.
Ningsia (Sitao) prov., Mongolia, China 5-508c; 15-710d.
Ningthi, riv., Bur.: see Chindwin.
Ningursu (anc. temple, Mesop.) 13-592a.
NINIAN, ST. 16-462d; 8-466b; 20-147a; 23-582a; 23-593c.
—, St. (priory) 23-582b.
Ninib (Sumerian god): see Ninurta.
Nin-Karrak (Sumerian myth.): see Gula.
Ninkasi (Sumerian goddess) 2-858c.
Ninkhabursildu (Sumerian goddess) 2-858c.
Ninkhursag (Sumerian goddess) 2-857d.
Nin-Ki (Babyl.): see Damkina.
Ninlil (Assur city-goddess) 2-568d.
—(Assyr. earth goddess) 11-607a; 2-857d; 3-370a.
Ninnis, B. B. S. 2-18b.
Nino, St. 10-203b.
—, Antonio de 17-25a.
"Nino Bixio" (It. warship) 23-784d.
Ninomiya (Jap.) 12-916a.
Ninoslav 3-926c.
Ninsei 18-370b.
Ninsianna (goddess): see Innini.
Ninsun (Sumerian goddess) 10-351a.
"Ninth symphony" (Beethoven) 3-318b.
"Ninth symphony" (Bruckner) 4-282b.
Nintoku (Jap. emp.) 12-903b; 12-954Dc.
Nintud 2-857d.
Ninurta 2-858b fol.; 6-652a.
Ninus (Assyr. k.) 20-314c.
Nin-yuan, China: see Kulja.
NIOBE 16-463a; 14-515d; Pl. VII fig. 1 10-GREEK ART.
Niobid sarcophagus 19-992c.
NIOBIUM 16-463a; see also Columbium.
Niobrara, riv., Neb. 16-181a; 15-614d.
Niobrara reservation (game reserve), Neb. 10-27b.
Nioniosse (tribe) 13-524a.
Niöror 21-988c.
NIORT, Fr. 16-463b; 7-281c.
Nipa palm (Nipa fruticans) 14-508Ab; 11-73a; 3-906a; 14-801c.
Nipe, Cu., W.I. 6-833b.
Niphates, mts., Asia 2-842c.
NIPIGON, lake, Ont., Can. 16-463b.
—, riv., Ont., Can. 4-691a; 16-794b.
NIPISSING, lake, Ont., Can. 16-463b; 4-612c.
— (tribe) 4-702c.
— diabase 18-427a.
Nipkow, P. 21-909d.
Nipopr 23-445b.
Nippers (handcuffs) 9-203b.
Nipple (anat.) 14-755a.
Nipplewort 6-184b.
NIPPON 16-463c; see Japan.
— GINKO: see Japan, Bank of.
— Tetsudo kaisha (Japan Railway company) 12-932b.
— YUSEN KAISYA 16-463c; 12-933a.
NIPPUR, Mesop. 16-463d; map 15-288; archae. 2-855a; Pl. I fig. 5 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; calendar 4-577a; Sumerian rel. 2-857d.
"Niptra" (Pacuvius) 7-585d.
Nira (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nira, canal, India 18-213b.
Nirankāris 20-648b.
Nirat 20-596d.
Nirou Khani, Crete, Medit. 6-681b.
Nirukta 19-958a.
"Nirukta" (Yāska) 19-958a.
Nirun, India 11-959b.
NIRVANA 16-464d; 4-326c; 4-978b; 12-250a.
Nisaba: see Ashnan.
Nisaea, Gr. 15-213d fol.
Nisan 4-576b; 3-526b; 4-580c.
— festival 2-861c.
Nišava, riv., Yugos. 23-919c.
Nisba 2-199c.
Nisbet, Josiah 16-203d.
—, Murdoch 3-531c.
Nischan-el-Iftikhar (Order of Glory), Turk. 13-440c.
Nischan-i-Imtiaz (Order of Privilege), Turk. 13-440c.
Nischan-i-Mejidi: see Medjidie.
Nischan-i-Osmanie (Turk. order) 13-440c.
Nischan-i-Schefakat (Order of Compassion), Turk. 13-440c.
NISH, Yugos. 16-464d; 20-354b; 21-303a; 2-987c.
Nishada 4-977b fol.
Nishanji 22-596c.
Nishan Tash 18-723b.
Nishapur, dist., Iran 13-367a.
NISHAPUR, Iran 16-465b; 17-573c; 22-631a; 12-714b; 17-548 (D2); pop. 17-554c.
Nishat Bagh 13-662d.
Nishava 20-355a.
Nishi Hongwanji (bldg., Kyoto) 12-955a.
Nishikawa-ryu 7-19a.
Nishi-no-Shima, isl., Jap. 16-754b.
Nisi (law) 23-811c.
NISIBIS (NISIBIN, NUSAYBIN) Turk. As. 16-465c; Mesop. 15-291c; 15-297a; Pers. 21-722c; 2-186b.
Nisida (bagno), It. 18-105d.
—, isl., It. 16-78c.
Nisinan (Am. Ind.) 14-682b.
NISI PRIUS 16-465d; 2-560c.
Nisiro (Nisyros), isl., Aeg. Sea 21-262b; see also Dodecanese.
Niska (Am. Ind.) 4-704b.
Nisnas (Huzzar) monkey 18-490Bb.
Nisquallie (Am. Ind.) 19-888b.
Nissan: see Nisan.
Nissanka Malla (Cey., k.) 12-225a.
— Malla Mandapaya (pillars, Polonnāruva, Cey., India) 12-225a.
Nissel, Fr. 10-228b.
Nissim ben Jacob 11-359c.
Nistri photocartograph 21-397b.
Nistrul, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
NISUS 16-465d.
Nisyros (Nisiro), isl., Asia M. 21-262a; see also Dodecanese.
Nitaqri (Egy. k.) 8-53d.
Nitella gracilis (botany): see Stonewort.
Nitendi, isl., Santa Cruz Is., Pac.O. 17-11b.
NITEROI, Braz.: see Nictheroy.
Nith, riv., Scot. 7-730b; 20-964d; 13-414a.
NITHARD (hist.) 16-466a.
Nithsdale, John Maxwell, 3rd earl 15-119c.
—, Robert M., 2nd earl 15-119c.
—, Robert M., 4th earl 16-466a.
—, WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th Earl 16-466a; 15-119c.
Nitobe, Inazo 13-177a.
Nitokris 8-53d.
NITON: see Radon.
Nitral's Nek, S.Af. 7-150a.
Nitramide 16-470b; 22-896b.
Nitrate beds 5-491a; 3-818d.
— of mercury 7-26c.
— of soda (Sodium nitrate) 21-807b; 1-656a; 18-475b; il. 12-585; 6-854d; see also Chile saltpetre.
Nitrates 16-467a.
Nitration 5-371c.
NITRE 16-466b; 5-357c: see also Saltpetre.
—, sweet spirits of: see Ethyl nitrite.
Nitriae (anchorite settlement, Egy.) 8-34c.
NITRIC ACID 16-466b; 1-124d; copper reaction 6-402a; distillation 7-429c; freezing 20-962a; mercerizing 15-264a; oxidation 3-214d; platinum 18-45d; poisoning 18-119d; 2-62Bc.
— anhydride: see Nitrogen pentoxide.
— oxide 16-469c.
"Nitriensis Curitonianus, Codex" Pl. II fig. 1 3-BIBLE.
Nitrification 2-907a; 20-934b.
Nitriles 5-367d; 1-125a; 18-659c.
Nitrite of amyl: see Amyl Nitrite.
Nitroanthracenes 2-36b.
Nitrobacter 2-907b; 20-934b.
— winogradskyi 20-934b.
NITROBENZENE 16-467a; distillation 7-429a; dyes 7-797b; freezing 20-959d; Mitscherlich 15-622d; poisoning 7-26d; nitro-compound 16-467c; pressure 20-961b.
Nitro-beta-Naphthol 7-800c.
Nitro-cellulose: gelatine dynamite 7-812d; guncotton 10-988a; linoleum 14-166c; synthetic fibres 21-709d; see also Explosives.
Nitrochloroform: see Chloropicrin.
NITRO-COMPOUNDS 16-467b; 7-799d.
Nitro-diazobenzene nitrate 7-800c.
NITROGEN 16-468a; 5-361a; 7-727c; 8-347d fol.; 18-968a; air 2-641a; 2-331b; ammonia il. 1-818; symbol, atomic number, atomic weight 2-650d; danger 7-447a; disintegration 22-412b; fertilizers 9-191b; 2-903b fol.; 17-861a; Lavoisier 5-358b; lighting 14-106a; low temperature 14-187b; nucleus 16-593c; spectra 21-181d; stereochemistry 21-394b; thermodynamical correction 22-119b; tests 5-404c following; voltmeters 12-451b.
—, FIXATION OF 16-470d; 2-907c; 9-192d; 20-934c.
Nitrogen compounds 5-384a fol.; aliphatic 5-369c; cyanamide 6-913b; decomposition 2-910d; fertilizers 9-192b; hydrogen 16-469a; phosphorus 17-782c.
— cycle 16-468d; 20-934a.
— -fixer (bac.) 2-903b.
Nitrogen halides 16-470c.
— HARDENING 16-473d.
Nitrogen iodide (iodine) 1-818c; 15-622d; 16-470c.
— monoxide 14-179a.
— oxides 16-469b fol.
— pentoxide 16-470b; 19-828b.
— peroxide 16-470a fol.
— trichloride 16-470c; 7-723a.
— trioxide 16-469d.
NITROGLYCERIN 16-474a; 8-987d fol.; 3-708c fol.; 7-812d; 16-477a.
Nitroguanidine 10-932a.
Nitrohydroxylamic acid 16-470b.
Nitrolim 6-913d.
Nitrometer 5-406a.
Nitromethane 16-468a.
Nitronaphthalenes 16-71c; 7-797b.
Nitronium 1-124d.
Nitro-paraffins 16-467d.
Nitrophenols (chemistry) 7-429a.
Nitroso-antipyrine 2-73d.
Nitroso-barbituric acid 1-662b.
NITROSOBENZENE 16-474b; 1-959c.
Nitroso-compounds 7-799d.
Nitrosodimethylaniline 5-915a.
Nitrosomethyl urethane 7-328b.
Nitrosomonas 2-907b.
— europaea Pl. II fig. 2 2-BACTERIOLOGY; 20-934b.
— javanensis Pl. II fig. 1 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
Nitroso-nitrogen trioxide 16-470b.
Nitrosophenol 5-915a.
Nitrosoplatinic chloride 2-157a.
Nitrostarch explosives 8-992a.
Nitrosus 20-934b.
Nitrosyl chloride 2-157b; 16-470a.
— sulphate 2-157b.
Nitrotoluenes 16-467c.
Nitro-urethane 22-896b.
Nitrous anhydride 16-469d.
Nitrous oxide 16-469b; anaesthetic 1-862c; 23-503d; Davy 7-88d; liquefaction 14-178c.
Nitrum: see Nitre.
Nitryl fluoride 16-469d.
Ni Tsan 5-578c.
Nitschmann, David 3-481c.
Nitshill, Renfrewshire, Scot. 3-140d.
Nitski (art critic) 19-747d.
Nittanut (bot.) 16-646Aa.
Nitta Yoshisada 12-907d.
NITTI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO 16-474b.
NITZSCH, KARL IMMANUEL 16-474c.
Niuatombutombu (Keppel island), isl., Pac.O. 17-13c.
Niue (Savage isl.) 17-14b; 16-392b; 4-175d; pop. 16-395b.
Niuster: see Neustria.
Niutao (Lynx) isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Nive, riv., Fr. 3-189a.
NIVELLE, ROBERT GEORGE 16-474d; 11-76a; Aisne 5-215c; Arras 2-429b.
NIVELLES, Belg. 16-474d; 9-871b; 23-419a.
Nivenite 17-970a.
NIVERNAIS anc. prov. Fr. 16-475a; see also Nievre.
—, canal, Fr. 7-124c; 23-894b.
Nivose 9-803b.
Nix, Richard 3-579d.
NIXIE (NIXY) (sprite) 16-475a.
Nixon, Sir J. 15-299d fol.
—, JOHN 16-475a.
Nixy (sprite) 16-475a.
Niyama (philos.) 12-251d.
Niyoga 4-983d fol.
Niza, Marcos de: see Marcos de Niza.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 12-591b.
Nizam (Pers. army) 17-589c.
— college 11-959b.
— (diamond) 7-320a.
NIZAMI (Ganjawī) 16-475b.
Nizam's Dominions, India: see Hyderabad.
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) 12-170a.
— -uddīn Abū Mohammed Ilyās bin Yūsuf 16-475b.
Nizam-ul-Mulk (India) 12-171b.
Nizam-ul-Mulk (vizier) 20-308d.
Nizār (s. of Mostansir) 8-82c.
NIZHEGOROD, prov. U.S.S.R. 16-475d; 19-696a.
NIZHNI-TAGIL (NIZHNE-TAGILSK, Tagil), Sverdlovsk, U.S.S.R. 16-476a.
Nizhniy Novgorod, U.S.S.R.: see Nijni-Novgorod.
Nízké Tatry, mts., Czech. 21-834c.
N.J. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
"Njálssaga" (Njála) (saga) 19-813a fol.
Njegoš, Petar Petrović 20-357c.
Njimiye (Jima), Sud. 3-916c.
Njiri, desert, Af. 22-151d.
Njola, S. L. 20-625a.
Njoya (sign inv.) 15-684a.
Njuommelsaska (Harsprång), cataract, Swed. 21-636c.
Nkimba 20-261d.
Nkonde, mts., Af. 16-655c.
— (dialect) 3-80b.

Nkran (Af. tribe) 1-105b.
NLRB (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
N'mai-kha, riv., Bur. 12-684c.
N.Mex. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
NNC (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
N.N.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
N.N.W. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
No. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
— (Moghren-el-Bohur), lake, A.-E. Sud., Af. 2-932b; 16-453a.
Noa (rel.) 14-770d.
NOAH 16-476b; 2-214d; 2-365a; 7-176a; 13-166a; 16-63c.
"Noah, Book of" 2-103a.
NOAILLES (Fr. fam.) 16-476b.
—, Adrien Maurice, duc de 16-476c; 2-778b.
—, Anne, duc d'Ayen 16-476c.
—, Henri, Comte d'Ayen 16-476c.
—, Philippe Noailles, comte de 16-476c.
—, Philippe Louis Marc Antoine, duc de 16-476d.
NOAKHALI, dist., Brit. India 16-476d.
—, Brit. India 16-476d.
No-Amon, Egy.: see Thebes.
Nobab Nagara 4-284d.
Nobatae (tribe) 7-528b; 8-77d fol.; 16-584a.
Nobbe, Friedrich 20-276Ab.
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNHARD 16-477a; 3-708c.
— Foundation: see Nobel Prizes.
— Industries Limited 12-121a.
— PRIZES 16-477a; 3-968d; 23-883a; 23-940b; 13-63b.
NOBILE, UMBERTO 16-477c; 2-302a; 10-144d; 14-729d; flight Pl. III fig. 2 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Nobile officium 9-220c.
Nobiles (anc. Rome) 19-489a.
Nobili, Laudivio de' 7-590d.
Nobili, Leopoldo 12-435a.
Nobili, Robert de 15-596a.
Nobiling, Karl 10-296c.
Nobilior, M. Fulvius 2-614d.
Nobility 7-720c; 19-511c fol.; see also Peerage.
Nobilization (bot.) 17-1005c.
Noble, Alfred 22-563b.
—, SIR ANDREW 1st bart. 16-477d; 2-395d fol.; 2-1002c.
—, M. A. 6-695a.
—, Seth 3-32a.
— (coin) 1-921b; 16-628d.
— (Indian caste) 4-977a.
— agrimony 1-427d.
— comb 6-97d; 23-795b.
— fir 9-261a.
— gases 5-361a; see also Inert gas.
"Noble Gentleman, The" (Fletcher) 3-278d.
"Noble Numbers" (Herrick) 11-517c.
Noblesse 10-123d.
Noboribetsu, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
Nobre, Antonio 18-295b.
Nobrega, Manuel de 4-57a; 19-985d.
Nobunaga, Oda (Jap. chief) 12-954Bb; 12-908c.
Nobuo (Jap. sol.) 12-909c.
Nobuzane (Jap. art.) 23-408c; 12-963a.
Nocera, Umbria, It. 22-678a.
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera dei Pagani), It. 16-478a; 4-675b.
— Superiore, It. 16-478a.
Nochi jite (drama) 16-479b.
Noci-ceptive receptor 21-226c.
Nock (arrow) 2-266Aa.
"No Cross, No Crown" (W. Penn) 17-474b.
"Noctes Ambrosianae" (J. Wilson) 8-594b; 14-630a; 23-632c.
"Noctes Atticae" (Gellius) 10-92c.
Noctilio (hare-lipped bat) fig. 8 5-598.
Noctiluca (myth.) 20-299d.
NOCTILUCA (zoöl.) 16-478a; 17-1003b; 19-170c.
— miliaris 18-628a; fig. 18 18-628.
Noctua (cutworms) 13-956Ba.
Noctuidae 2-416b; 13-952b; 13-953a; see also Owlet moth.
Noctuid moth fig. 27 13-953.
NOCTURN (NOCTURNE) 16-478a; 9-222c.
Nocturnal birds (ornithology) 16-920b.
"Nocturne, Blue and Silver, Battersea Reach" (Whistler) Pl. fig. 4 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
Nodal bridge (engineering) 4-126d.
— line (tides) 22-200c.
— point (optics) 16-817c.
— rhythm (physiology) 15-197a.
Nodding wild onion 1-659b.
Noddle's island. Mass. 3-935d.
NODDY (bird) 16-478b.
— (card game) 6-689b.
Node (anat.) 16-238c.
NODE (astron.) 16-478b; 16-846b; 7-914a; 8-347a.
— (bot.) 21-380a; 10-653a.
Node (math.) 16-478b.
— (phys.) 21-9c.
Node O (math.) 6-888c.
Nodes of Ranvier defined 16-239a.
Nodical month 15-768c.
NODIER, CHARLES 16-478b.
Nodoid (math.) 6-895b; 15-76a.
Nōdori, mt., Jap. 12-895a.
NO DRAMA 16-478c; 12-915a; 7-581a; 6-508d; 12-958c; 7-18b fol.; 15-12b fol.; 23-716b.
Nodule (bot.) 2-879a.
— (petrol.) 6-213a.
Noe, riv., Derby., Eng. 7-242d.
Noegenetic laws 7-968a.
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN JACOB 16-479c.
Noeggerathiopsis 17-79b; palaeobotany, Mesozoic era 17-82d.
Noel, Lady Anne 3-758c.
—, Edward, viscount Wentworth 23-513c.
—, J. B. L. (phot.) 8-900d.
NOEL, RODEN BERKELEY Wriothesley (poet) 16-479c.
Noël (song) 4-904b.
Noel-Buxton, Noel Edward 14-557a.
Noellet, Guillaume de 9-390d.
Noelting, E. 2-829b.
Noematic description 17-700c.
Noether, E. 1-610b.
Noetic description 17-700c.
Noetus 15-686c; 19-790a.
Nogai (comm.) 15-719d.
— Tatars (tribe, Russia) 21-833a.
Nō-gaku: see Nō drama.
Nogal, riv., Somlnd. 20-965b.
NOGALES, Ariz. 16-479d.
—, ft. Miss. 23-120b.
Nogami, Yayoi (writ.) 12-960a.
NOGARET, GUILLAUME DE (Fr. pol.) 16-479d; 3-850a; 17-719c.
—, Jean Louis de, duke of Epernon 8-638d.
Nogent-en-Bassigny, Fr. 11-256d.
Nogent-le-Rotrou, Fr. 17-501d.
NOGENT-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 16-480a.
Nogent-sur-Seine, Fr. 2-666a.
Nogi, K. (gen.) 18-246c fol. 19-761a.
Nogin (pol. leader) 19-732d.
Noginsk (Bogorodsk), U.S.S.R. 3-780a.
NOGUCHI, HIDEYO (bac.) 16-480a; 2-893c.
Nogueira de Ramuin Sp. 16-889d.
Noguera Ribagorzana riv., Sp. 11-862d; 2-209c.
Nohant, Berry, Fr. 19-932a.
Noil (combing) 6-97c; silk mfr. 20-673a.
Noin Ula (carpet) 19-628Ea.
Noir, Victor (journ.) 3-840b; 16-776d.
— (Schwarzsee), lake, Switz. 9-839b.
— de Guben (cherry) 9-880d.
— Roque, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
Noire, Montagne, Fr. 5-176c; 4-646b; 21-817c; 9-250c.
NOISE AND ITS CONTROL 16-480b fol.; 11-298b; 1-130b fol.
Noiseless typewriter: see Typewriter.
Noisette 19-554c.
Nōisi (myth.) 7-144c.
Noki, Ang. 1-951c.
Nokoué, lake, Fr.W.Af. 6-977a.
NOLA, It. 16-480d; 19-481c.
— (bell) 3-373b.
— (gate, Pompeii) 18-200d.
—, Strada di (street, Pompeii) 18-200d.
Nolan, Capt. (sol.) 2-950a.
—, Philip (Am. of.) 21-997c.
Nolde, E. 2-171d.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 16-481a.
"Noli Me Tangere" (Holbein) 11-636d.
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 16-481b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 16-481b.
Nollet, Jean-Antoine 20-959d.
No-load loss (elec.) 22-409a.
Noltland, castle, Scot. 16-907b.
Nolula (bell) 3-373b.
Nom. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
"Nomad" (Brit. destroyer) 13-221d.
Nomada 3-303c.
Nomadacris septemfasciata (Red locust) 14-292a.
NOMADS 16-481c; Moroccan Pl. IV fig. 4 1-AFRICA.
No'mān (k. Hīra) 15-627b.
No Man's Land, dist., Eng., Scot. 3-897b.
— Man's Land isl., Mass. 10-536b; 14-982d.
Nombre de Dios, Mex. 7-752c.
— de Dios, Pan. 17-170a; 7-575b.
"Nombres de Cristo, Los" (Leon) 13-932c.
Nome, div., Egy. 8-54a.
NOME, Alsk. 16-482c; il. 1-501.
—, cape, Alsk. 16-482c.
Nomenclature (Name) 16-63d.
Nomen collectivum 6-149d.
NOMENOE (NOMINOE), duke of Brittany 16-482c; 22-978b.
Nomentum, anc., It. 19-480d.
Nomeus gronovii: see Man-of-war-fish.
Nomia (mod. Tetrási), mts., Gr. 15-304c.
Nominal account 3-865b fol.; 1-102b.
NOMINALISM (philos.) 16-482d; 13-455a; 17-750a; church hist. 5-683b; Roscellinus 19-552a; scholastic principles 7-924d; two-fold truth 22-522d fol.; logic 14-324c; Petrus 17-683b.
Nominal (pepper-corn) rent 17-498a.
Nomination 5-61a; 8-134d fol.; 17-328b.
Nomine Domini, In 6-202c.
Nominee 2-1d.
Nominoë (duke, Brittany) 1-976a; 4-204c.
Nomism 8-759c fol.
Nomisma (coin): see Bezant.
"Nomographie, Traité de" (M. d' Ocagne) 16-483b.
NOMOGRAPHY 16-483a.
Nomomeristica 2-204a.
Nomothetai (law council) 7-886a.
Nomothetes (law) 10-828c fol.
Nomuka, isls., Pac. O. 17-8c.
Nō music: see Nō Drama.
Non (Cymric St.) 7-75c.
—, riv., India 12-871b.
Nona (bridge, It.) 18-412b.
Non-absolute convergence 20-363b.
Nonancourt, Fr. 6-785c.
Nonane (chem.) 17-256d.
Non-aromatic diazonium salts 7-327a.
Non associative algebras 14-153d.
Non-cemented plates (armour) 2-390d fol.
Non-com. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Noncombatant 13-801a.
Non-commercial Professional Profits Tax (France) 12-140a.
Non-commissioned officer 2-407c fol.; 3-137c.
Non-condensing steam engine 21-351b.
NONCONFORMIST 16-484c; 7-425c; 14-769d; 23-292c.
— Chapels Act (1844, Eng.) 16-484d.
— Church Congress 16-136d.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING to 16-484d.
Non-connotative term 6-275d; 21-948b.
Non-convergent series 20-365d.
Noncrystalline solids: see Amorphous solids.
Noncumulative dividends 21-416d; 7-450b.
Non-drying oils 16-747a fol.; 16-748d.
Non-dualism 12-252a.
Non-dutiable spirits 1-541c.
Non-ego 8-31d.
Non-electrolyte 7-373c.
Non-Euclidean geometry 10-180b; 18-576a.
NONFEASANCE 16-485b; 6-145a.
Non-ferrous alloys 9-114a.
Non-forfeiture regulations 14-52a.
Nong Kai, Siam 20-593Ab.
Nongkajajar, Java 17-364b.
Nongkrem dance 7-22b.
Non-harmonic music 16-4a.
Non-inheritor 12-232b.
Non-Intercourse Act (1809, U.S.) 14-597a; 22-797a.
Non-intervention committee (Spanish War) 8-889Ta.
Nonintrusion party (eccl.) 9-730b.
Non-ionized link (chem.) 22-945d.
Nonius, Petrus (Pedro Nunez) 16-640c.
NONIUS MARCELLUS 16-485b.
"Nonjuror" (Cibber) 5-691b; 7-603a.
NONJURORS 16-485b.
Non-literary languages 1-56d.
Non-liturgical vestments 23-108d.
Non-malignant tumour 22-543b.
Non-maritime tort 1-174d.
Non-metallic conductors 8-232d.
Non-metrical theory 18-185c.
"Non mi dir" (aria) 15-944b.
Nonmodular fields (math.) 9-226d.
Non-negotiable document 19-876b.
Nonnengeige (mus.): see Tromba Marina (Marine Trumpet).
Nonnenstromberg, hill, Ger. 20-619a.
"Nonne Preeste's Tale" (Chaucer) 9-21d; 19-242c.
Nonni, riv., Manchuria 14-781c.
NONNUS (poet) 16-485d; 10-844a.
Non-orientable polyhedra 20-943a.
Nonouti, isl., Pac.Oc. 10-345c.
NONPAREIL (PAINTED BUNTING) (bird) 16-486a.
— (capers) 4-789d.
NONPAREIL (print.) 16-486a; 18-502a.
Non-parlor house 11-833d.
Non-Parochial Registers Act, (1840, Eng.) 3-646d.
Nonparticipating preferred stock 21-416c.
NONPARTISAN LEAGUE 16-486a; 15-563c.
Nonpar value stock 21-417d.
Non-polar compound 8-325c.
Non praestanda obedientia, De 18-136a.
Non-recovery oven 5-985a.
Non-resistance (ethics) 6-163a; 10-15a; 19-4d.
Non-resisting Test Bill (1675, Eng.) 20-427d.
Non-return (war) boomerang 3-883b.
Non-rotative engines 21-358d.
Non-ruminantia 22-699d.
Non-selective schools 8-345c.
Nonsense, fort, N.J. 15-827c.
— dictation 17-773c.
Non seq. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Non sequitur 9-55d.
NON-SHATTERABLE GLASS: see Glass: Safety.
Non-skid tire 22-656a.
Nonsuch, Sur., Eng. 13-664b.
— (plant): see Trefoil (bot.).
NONSUIT 16-486b.
Nonsymbiotic nitrogen fixation 20-934c.
Non-tabular deposit 16-879d.
Nontron, Fr. 7-537d.
Non-tuft comb 6-98a.
Non-uniform convergence (math.) 20-364c.
Non-uniformity (elec.) 8-332a.
Non-Usagers (rel.) 16-485d.
Non-voting 8-138d.
Nonvoting stock 21-417d.
Noord-Hollandsche Kanaal, Holl. 11-653c.
Noordzeekanaal, canal, Holl. 11-653c.
Noose-trap 22-433b.
Noot, Henry van der 13-160d; 3-359a.
Noot, Jan van der (Du. au.) 7-772c.
Nootka (tribe) 4-702d; 4-704b fol.; 5-139a.
Nootka sound, Vancouver I., B.C. 6-365c; 22-971a.
— Sound cypress (Alaska cedar) 6-930b; 1-501c.
No pair (poker) 18-126d.
Nopal 5-940b.
Nopalea coccinellifera (botany) 4-510d.
Nopalery 4-510d.
Noph, Egy.: see Memphis.
Nor. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Noranda mine, Rouyn, Quebec, Canada 19-588c.
Norba, anc. It. 19-493c.
— Caesarina (mod. Cáceres), Sp. 4-508d.
Norbanus, Gaius (Caius) 19-493b; 15-336b.
— Sorix (actor) 19-398a.
Norbeck-Anderson Migratory Bird Conservation act (U.S., 1929) 23-601Cd.
Norbert, St. 18-435d; 1-18d.
Norbertines (rel. order): see Premonstratensians.
NORD, dept., Fr. 16-486c; 9-585c.
—, canal, Fr. 4-720c; tractors 4-724a fol.
Nordalbingi (tribe) 20-31d.
NORDAU (SUDFELD), MAX SIMON 16-486d.
NORD DE FRANCE, COMPAGNIE du Chemin de Fer du 16-486d.
NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD STEAMship Company 16-487a; 4-90b; 20-518b fol.
Nordend, mt., Eur. 19-549c.
Nordenflycht, Hedvig Charlotta 21-656c; 6-688b.
Nordenskiold, C. F. 16-313c.
NORDENSKIOLD, NILS ADOLF Erik, baron (Swed. expl.) 16-487b; Arctic 2-296d fol.; map 2-295 (G4); Spitsbergen 21-250b.
—, Nils Gustav (mineralogist) 16-487b; 21-250b.
—, inlet, Green. map 2-295 (F1).
NORDENSKJOLD, OTTO (Swedish explorer) 16-487d; Antarctic 2-17b.
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. 16-487d.
Nord fjord, Nor. 16-544d; 20-926a.
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 16-487d.
Nordheim, Otto of (duke of Bav.): see Otto of Nordheim.
Nordheimsund, Nor. 11-184d.
Nordic (race) 8-843d; 5-102b; 6-58a; intelligence 7-368b; invade C.Eur. 8-841c; type Pl. I figs. 1, 2 2-ANTHROPOLOGY.
NORDICA, LILLIAN (Am. singer) 16-488a.
Nordiska, museum, Swed. 15-1003b.
"Nordisk Tidskrift" (Swed. period.) 17-516d.
Nordkyn, Nor. 16-520b.
Nordland, co., Nor. 16-547c.
"Nordlands Trumpet" (poem, Dass) 7-68c.
"Nordlicht, Das" (poem, Däubler) 7-70b.
NORDLINGEN, Ger. 16-488a; battle (1634) 22-139a; 3-456a; battle (1645) 22-141d.
Nordmann (German admiral) 13-219d.
Nordmann fir (tree) 9-260d.
Nordmark, anc. district, Europe 18-653c.
Nordmarkite (mineral) 21-698b; 3-918a.
Nordostschweizerische Kraftwerke A. G. (Switz. elec. Co.) 8-147b.
Nordraak, Richard 10-888a.
"Nordseebilder" (Heine) 16-487d.
Nordstrand, isl., North Sea 9-856d.
Nordstrandisch-Moor, isl., North Sea 9-856d.
Nordström, K. 17-64Cd.
—, Ludvig 21-659c.
"Nord und Süd" (Ger. mag.) 14-149b.
Nordy Bank, Salop., Eng. 20-587c.
Nore, riv., Eire 13-899a; navigability 16-327d.
NORE, THE (sandbank, Thames, Eng.) 16-488b; 9-830a; light-vessel 14-97b.
No Rent (Irish manifesto) 16-670b.
NORFOLK, EARLS AND DUKES OF 16-488b; 7-828a; 2-492c fol.
Norfolk, Charles H., 11th duke of 2-493d.
—, HENRY FITZALAN HOWARD, 15th duke of 16-488c.
—, Henry Howard, 6th duke of 8-899a; 19-597c.
Norfolk, Hugh Bigod, earl of: see Bigod, Hugh (d. 1177).
Norfolk, Hugh Bigod, earl of: see Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk (d. 1225).
—, Isabella, countess of 3-556b.
—, JOHN HOWARD, 1st duke of 16-488d; 11-846b.
—, John Mowbray (d. 1368), lord Mowbray and duke of 16-488c; 15-940d.
—, John Mowbray (d. 1476), 4th duke of (earl of Warrenne and Surrey) 15-940d; 16-488c; 21-607a.
—, Ralph de Guader, 1st earl of 16-488b.
—, Roger Bigod, 2nd earl of: see Bigod, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221).
—, Roger Bigod, 4th earl of: see Bigod, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270).
—, Thomas (of Brotherton), earl of 16-488c.
—, THOMAS HOWARD, 2nd duke of 16-488d; 11-846c; 21-607a.
—, THOMAS HOWARD, 3rd duke of 16-489a; Cromwell 6-746a; Laws of the Leash 6-602a.
—, THOMAS HOWARD, 4th duke of 16-489b; Mary Queen of Scots 14-1005b.
—, THOMAS MOWBRAY, 1st duke of 16-489c; 8-499a fol.
—, co., East Anglia 7-857d.
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 16-489d; 10-720c; land ownership 20-815b; rotation of crops 6-854c.
—, co., Mass. 7-129c.
Norfolk, Conn. 9-201b.
NORFOLK, Neb. 16-491c.
NORFOLK, Va. 16-491c; Albemarle Sound 1-519b.
—, bay, Can. 7-461c.
—, island, Pac.O. 17-10d; 4-175d; Cook 6-365a.
— (monastery, Eng.) 1-16a.
"Norfolk, Duke of" (port., Holbein) 11-637a.
NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILWAY Company, The (United States) 16-492b.
Norfolk cattle: see Red Poll.
Norfolk Island pine (tree) 2-216b.
— navy yard, Portsmouth, Va. 18-272c fol.
"Norfolk Picturesque Scenery" (J. Crome) 6-737b.
Norfolk plover (bird) 6-876b.
"Norfolk Rhapsodies, The" (Vaughan-Williams) 23-15d.
Norfolk sportsman's knife il. 6-908.
— system (agri.) 1-393c; 6-749a; 6-854d.
"Norge" (airship) 1-854c; 1-471d.
Norham, Northumb., Eng. 2-977d; castle 5-992b.
Noriaki (ivory carver) 12-843a.
Noric (geol.) 22-463d.
— steel (met.) 16-492c.
NORICUM, dist., Eur. 16-492c; map 19-500 (E2); iron 2-254d; Rhetic dialect 19-245a.
Norikura, mt., Jap. 12-894d.
Norimono (Jap. vehicle) 12-931c.
Norinder, H. (phys.) 8-227a.
Norit 5-244d.
Norite-micropegmatite (min.) 18-427a.
Norite - porphyrite (geology) 18-243b.
Norm. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Norm (math.) 6-182d.
—, Aesthetic 1-272b.
"Norma" (opera, Bellini) 3-384b.
Norma-Hoffman bearing (mach.) 3-266a fol.

Normal, Ill. 3-749a.
— (math.) 6-885c; 7-367b.
— butyl alcohol (Butanol) (chem.) 4-472c.
— butyric acid (chem.) 4-472d.
— co-ordinate (math.) 7-366d.
— curve of errors (math.) 6-895a.
— divisor (math.) 10-913c.
— eye: see Emmetropia.
— fault (geol.) 9-119a.
— field (math.) 9-226Aa.
— hydrocarbon (chem.) 5-365c.
Normalizing (met.) 12-672b; 15-320d.
Normal law of error (math.) 18-535b.
— pedal curve 6-897c.
— probability curve (anthropometry) 2-50d.
— schools 21-862d; 7-995a; enrolment 8-346c.
Normal solution (math.) 21-212d.
— stress (mech.) 15-51b fol.
— surface (phys.) 14-74c.
— temperature and pressure (phys.) 7-221a.
Norman (Austr. expl.) 2-717c.
—, F. 20-728d.
—, SIR HENRY WYLIE 16-492d.
NORMAN, MONTAGU COLLET (Baron Norman St. Clere) 16-492d.
NORMAN, Okla. 16-493a.
NORMAN (arch.) 16-493a; carving 23-717b; fonts 9-451a.
— brick 4-115d.
NORMANBY, CONSTANTINE HENRY Phipps, 1st marquess of (Brit. states.) 16-493b.
Normanby, George P., 2nd marquess 16-493c.
—, Yorks., Eng. 17-989a.
"Norman Commentary on the Apocalypse" 3-530b.
"Norman Conquest, History of the" (Freeman) 9-732b.
Normand, Benjamin 20-514b.
— (dialect) 9-760c.
"Normandie" (S.S.) 3-223b; 22-404c; Pl. III fig. 2, Pl. IV 20-SHIP; Pl. II fig. 2 20-SHIPBUILDING.
Normandy, Louis Charles, duke of 14-883b.
—, Robert (Curthose) duke of: see Robert II.
—, Robert, duke of 4-850d.
NORMANDY, prov., Fr. 16-493c; arch. 4-488b; Advent 1-194d; conquest 8-489b; Emma 1-275b; Hundred Years' War 8-495c; Philip II 17-717c; tapestry Pls. I-II 3-BAYEUX TAPESTRY.
—, hills, Fr. 4-629d.
— cress 6-671a.
— distillation unit 7-430c.
— Farm House, 15th century Pl. I fig. 5 11-HOUSE.
Norman literature 1-944c.
Norman Lockyer Observatory (Eng.) 16-674d.
NORMANS (people) 16-495b; armour 2-392b; boroughs 3-920a; conquest 8-485c; crusades 6-774a; Domesday Book 7-514b; Eng. 8-485c; Malta 14-742a; parliament 17-316b; Rom. emp. 19-436a; Sic. 20-610b; Sus. 21-621c; tapestry Pls. I and II 3-BAYEUX TAPESTRY; Wales 4-853a; 23-295c.
Norman's Woe, reef, Mass. 10-435d.
Normanton, Queens., Austr. 4-909d.
NORMANTON, Yorks., Eng. 16-497a.
Normative grammar (lang.) 10-609c.
— studies (psych.) 5-468c.
Nornir (Scand. rel.) 18-433a.
NORNS (myth.) 16-497a.
Norodom (k. of Cambodia) 4-641c.
— Sihanouk (k. Cambodia) 4-641d.
Noronha, Antonio de 4-667c fol.
—, count of 9-179b.
—, Thomas de 18-293d.
Norrbotten, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
Norrebro, Den. 6-397b.
Nörre-Lyngby culture (Den.) 7-203d.
Norrey, Fr. 4-630a.
Norreys, Sir John: see Norris, Sir John.
Norris (Eng. adm.) 2-82d.
—, Chas. 3-570b.
—, FRANK 16-497b; 1-791d; 16-576a.
—, GEORGE WILLIAM 16-497b.
—, HENRY NORRIS (NORREYS), baron 16-497c; 3-807d.
—, SIR JOHN 16-497d; 16-791c; 7-575d.
—, JOHN 16-498a.
—, John (Eng. cler.) 14-272a.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 16-498b.
— Dam 8-150c; Pl. IV fig. 1 7-DAMS.
Norris-LaGuardia Act (U.S.) 13-553Ba.
NORRISTOWN, Pa. 16-498c.
NORRKOPING, Swed. 16-498c; 21-639a.
Norrland, dist., Swed. 21-638b fol.
Norroy King of Arms North of Trent 11-471d.
Norrström, channel, Swed. 21-424c.
Norse church 19-420d.
NORSE LANGUAGE 16-498c; 16-558a.
Norsemen 1-751a; arctic 2-290b; Greenland 10-860c; Ire. 12-595c; Paris 5-259d; routes to Am. map 1-750; see also Vikings.
"Norse Odes" (Gray) 10-670c.
"Norske Folkeeventyr" (Asbjörnsen and Moe) 2-497c.
Norske Selskab, Det (lit. society) 16-559d.
— Veritas (Oslo) 20-553b fol.
Norte, lake, Braz. 14-572c.
NORTH, BARONS (and earls) (Eng. fam.) 16-499a; see also Guilford; except as below.
—, Charles N., 5th baron 16-499b.
—, Christopher (pseud. of John Wilson) 23-632c.
—, SIR DUDLEY 16-499c.
—, Frances, baroness 10-968b.
North, Francis 3-143c.
—, Frederick, Lord 7-870b; 10-968c.
—, John 16-499b.
—, MARIANNE 16-499d.
—, ROGER (Eng. law.) 16-499d; 16-485c.
—, Roger (Eng. expl.) 16-500a.
—, Susan N., baroness 16-499c.
NORTH, SIR THOMAS 16-500a; 1-856a.
NORTH, THE (Am. colonies, U.S.) 16-500b.
—, bridge, Salem, Mass. 19-872b.
—, cape, Ice.: see Horn, cape, Ice.
—, cape, Sib. 2-293b.
— (Bonita), chan., Calif. 11-182d.
—, Council of The (Eng.): see Council of the North.
—, isl., N.Z. 16-392b.
—, park, Pittsburgh 17-978c.
—, riv., N.Y. 11-860c.
— ADAMS, Mass. 16-500c.
— Africa 1-614b; archae. 1-316b; Brit. 1-329c; Fr. 1-329b; hist. 1-672a; 15-815c; Mor. 15-812b; recent expl. 1-322c.
— African ground squirrel 19-372b.
— Alabama conference college (Birmingham-Southern college) Birmingham, Ala. 3-643a.
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks., Eng. 16-500c.
NORTH AMERICA 16-500d; aboriginal languages 5-138c; agriculture 10-602b; archaeology 3-254b; chartered companies 5-307c; fisheries 17-862b; climate 5-827d; coal 5-875d; 17-865a; commerce 17-861d; ethnology: see North American Indians; explorations 6-365c; 13-892b; 11-858c; forestry 9-502c; map 9-498; fig. 2 9-501; 9-505c; fur trading 9-937b; garnet 10-29c; harbours 11-182b; Lake Ontario 16-797c; life zones map 3-600; platinum 17-872a; pop. 18-230a; railways 18-918d.
NORTH AMERICA: Fauna and Flora: 16-502d; 23-967c; Baird 2-942b; big game 3-555a; 23-601Gb; biological survey 3-599b; fish distribution 9-326a; glaciation effect 12-474b; Tertiary 17-93d; wild flowers Pl. II 9-FLOWER.
—: Geology: Cambrian 4-647c; climatic hist. 5-826a; Devonian 7-291c; Eocene 8-634c; il. 1-740; gas 16-163c; glacial period 10-374b; interglacial stages 12-474a; Maclure 14-594c; Ordovician 16-874b; Palaeozoic 17-82b fol.; Pliocene 18-81a; Triassic 22-465a; see also under Canada and U.S.
North American box turtle 22-631Ad.
— American Committee on Fishery Investigations 9-300d.
— American corkwood 6-438a.
— American crocodile 6-734d.
"North American Fauna" (reports) 3-599c.
North American Indians: Algonkin 1-622a; 18-334b; Apache 2-91b; Apalachee 2-91c; Arizona 2-362b; baskets Pl. figs. 9, 10, 11 3-BASKET; B.C. 4-171c; Calumet 4-629c; camping 4-682d; Canada 4-702a; carvings Pl. IX figs. 1-18 12-IVORY CARVING; Chitimacha 5-602c; citizenship in the United States 16-153b; coffins 5-977a; cosmetics 6-487a; dwellings 7-786b; il. 11-811; Eliot's mission 8-360b; ethnology 16-503d; 19-85c; folklore 1-805c; head-dress Pl. fig. 11 11-HEAD-DRESS; Hopi 11-736d; intelligence 7-368b; Iroquois 12-683d; kinship 13-405a; land tenure 13-680b; languages 5-139c; masks 15-13c; fig. 12 6-509; maize culture 14-696d; median age 22-737a; missions 6-252b; Muskogian 16-26a; Natchez castes 16-133d; New Mexico 16-318a; Ojibwa 16-753b; Okla. reservation 16-757a; origin 15-48d; population, U.S.A. 22-734c; post Civil War measures 22-816d; religion 4-703a; religious rites 18-754a fol.; 20-370b; sacrifices 19-801d; Salish Pl. I fig. 5 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; scalping 20-46a; Schoolcraft 20-96c; secret socs. 20-261c fol.; soil cultivation 6-855b; taboos 14-948b fol.; totemism 22-317a; transport 22-415b; U.S. government expenditures 22-743a; wampum 23-319d; Washington state 23-388c.
North American juniper (tree) 22-219d.
— American languages 5-138c.
— American mammals Pl. III, IV, V, VI 16-NORTH AMERICA.
— American marten 14-982a.
— American moccasin (water snake) 20-852a.
— American paddlefish: see Polydon spathula.
— American persimmon wood 22-220b.
North American pigeon-hawk 15-282b.
"North American Review" (period.) 16-542Bd; 17-514d.
North American Yacht Racing Union 23-871c.
NORTHAMPTON, EARLS AND MARquesses of 16-516d.
—, Charles Compton, marquess 16-517a.
—, Frances Grey, marquise 14-1003c.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 16-517a; 11-846c.
—, Humphrey de Bohun, earl of 3-789c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of 16-516d.
—, Spencer Compton, earl of 16-517b; 21-853d.
—, Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof, earl of Northumbria.
—, William Compton, earl of 16-517a.
—, William de Bohun, earl of 16-516d.
—, William Parr, marquess of 16-516d; 8-722a.
—, co., Eng.: see Northamptonshire, co., Eng.
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. 16-517d; Clarke school 7-103a; Easthampton 7-868d.
NORTHAMPTON, Northants., Eng. 16-517b; 18-384b fol.
NORTHAMPTON, Pa. 16-517d.
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF (law) 16-518a.
— (battle) 8-503c.
—, treaty (1328) 20-151b; 7-79a.
Northampton iron ore (geol.) 13-195a.
— mortality table 14-52d; 14-56a.
— Polytechnic (London, Eng.) 18-193d fol.
— sands (geol.) 13-195a.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-518a; hunting 11-924d.
— Peasant Poet (John Clare) 5-755b.
— stone (Inferior oolite) 16-879b.
NORTH ANDOVER, Mass. 16-519d.
"Northanger Abbey" (nov., Austen) 2-698c.
North Arcot, dist., Madras, India 2-289c.
— Assam (lang. group) 22-187d.
— Atlantic, area, N. Am. 16-514c.
— Atlantic (ocean) 2-637c.
— Atlantic current (drift) (physiog.) 2-303a; 2-637Ca; 10-982d.
— Attleborough, Mass. 2-662c.
— Barrackpore, Bengal, India 3-135a.
— BAY, Ont., Can. 16-519d.
— Beach airport, N.Y. 1-234b.
— Behar, dist., India 3-325d; map 3-326.
— BERWICK, E. Lothian, Scot. 16-519d; fishing 7-875b; golf 7-875a; pop. 7-875c.
— Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 7-875a.
— Beveland, isl., Holl. 23-939c.
— Borneo, state, Bor. 3-915c; 4-175d.
— BRADDOCK, Pa. 16-520a.
NORTHBRIDGE, Mass. 16-520a.
North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass. 4-227a.
— British Railway (Scot.) 18-917a; see also London and North Eastern Railway Company, The.
"North Briton" (period.) 17-513b; No. 45 10-186b; 23-602c; parliamentary reports 16-336a.
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron of 3-111d.
—, THOMAS GEORGE B., 1st EARL of 16-520a; 12-177d; 3-111d.
North Cachar, mts., India 4-508d.
— CAPE, Nor. 16-520b; 2-291a.
— Cape drift 2-303a.
— CAROLINA, state, U.S. 16-520b; 21-39d; Am. rev. 1-800a; Blue Ridge mts. 22-716a; chinch bug 5-555b; Civil War, American 1-754b; constitution 22-793b; cotton Pl. II fig. 1 6-COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY; deaf 7-103d; kaolin 5-549d; legitimacy law 13-879c; liquor laws 14-196a; money lending 15-700b; payment of legislature 17-409a; Roanoke 1-748d; Tennessee 21-935c; tobacco industry 21-43Bc.
— Carolina, University of 16-522c; 21-44a.
— Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering 18-962a.
— Carson, lake, U.S. 10-672d.
— Caucasian Area, U.S.S.R.: see Caucasian Area, North.
— Caucasian languages 5-54b.
— Central College (Ill.) 16-70a.
North channel, Ire. and Scot. 12-592a.
— Chelsea, Mass.: see Revere.
NORTH CHICAGO, Ill. 16-525d.
"North China Daily News" (news.) 16-360a.
NORTHCLIFFE, ALFRED CHARLES William Harmsworth, viscount 16-526a; Allied cause 18-582d; "Daily Mail" 16-339a; F. G. Jackson 9-699c; modern journalism 16-342d; newspaper development 16-336c fol.; paper indus. 16-293c; polar exped. 2-299d.
Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd. (Eng. Co.) 16-344a.
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 16-527a.
—, Stafford Henry, 1st baron 16-527b.
—, Stafford Henry, 1st earl of Iddesleigh 12-65a.
—, N.Z. 2-669d.
Northcott, H. P. (Brit. col.) 10-488d.
NORTH DAKOTA, state, U.S. 16-527b; agri. coll. 9-76b; coal 5-906b; 5-904b; deaf 7-103d; farm 1-415d; legitimacy 13-879c; Louisiana Purchase 14-432d; money lending 15-700b; Nonpartisan League 16-486a; payment of legislators 17-409a; recall 19-10b; taxes 1-417c.
— Downs, hills, Eng. 7-564c fol.
— Dum-Dum, India: see Dum-Dum.
— DWINA AREA, U.S.S.R. 16-531d; 19-695b.
Northea sechellarum (capucin tree) 20-421a.
North-east, passage, Arct. 2-297d.
North-East Boundary Dispute 14-690c.
"Northeast End" (lightship, Delaware Bay) Pl. I fig. 2 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
Northeastern Bird Banding association 3-623Cc.
Northeastern Provinces, terr., Asia: see Manchuria.
North Eastern Railway (Eng.) 18-917a; see also London and North Eastern Railway Company, The.
— Eastern Steel Company 7-541a.
Northeast Foreland, dist., Green. map 2-295 (J1).
Northeast Foreland, cape, Green. 10-857b.
North East Land, dist., Arct. 21-249c.
— Elmham, Eng. 3-121a.
— Equatorial, current, Pac.O. 17-18c.
Northern (in place names) e.g., Northern Circars, etc.: see Circars, Northern, except as below.
— aardvark (animal) 1-4a.
— Accord (Russ.) 17-184d.
— AUSTRALIA 16-532a.
— Australia Act (1926, Austr.) 16-532b.
— Baptist Convention (U.S.) membership 3-90d fol.
"Northern California" (journal) 11-225b.
Northern celadon (pottery) 18-364a.
— constellations (astron.) 6-313c.
— cornel (shrub) 7-503d.
— Cross (Wabash Railway Co.) 23-263c.
— Dvina, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-783a.
"Northern Farmer, The" (poem, Tennyson) 21-940d.
Northern fennec 9-161a.
— fur seal 4-898d; 18-467b.
— Illinois State Teachers' College 7-146a.
Northern Ireland: see Ireland, Northern.
— Jurisdiction 9-739c.
Northern jute (fibre) 13-216d.
— LAND, Arct.: see Nicholas (Northern, Lenin) Land.
"Northern Lasse, The" (Brome) 4-233b.
Northern Lighthouse Commissioners 14-102a fol.
— lights (Aurora Borealis) 2-696c.
— lynx 14-528d; il. 14-528.
— Malinké 14-727b.
— Michigan Hospital for the Insane 22-436d.
"Northern Mists, In" (Nansen) 16-67d.
Northern mockingbird 15-630a.
— Pacific corner 17-184b.
NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY (U.S.) 16-533c.
Northern pike (Esox lucius) 17-924b; 17-911a; 9-311d; 1-939c.
— Polytechnic (London) 18-193d fol.
— Rhodesia, prov., Af. 19-262c; 19-266b; 4-175b.
— sea elephant 20-240a; fig. 3 4-899.
— sea lion: see Steller sea lion.
— Securities Co. 19-538a; 22-828a.
— Shan States (N.S.S.) Bur. 20-461a.
— Spy (apples) 9-885c; 2-139b.
— Talma: see Alexander I (Aleksander Pavlovich) (emp. of Russ.).
— Territories, Go. Cst. 10-488d fol.
— Territory, dist., Austr. 2-736Bb.
— Urals, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Northern Virginia, Army of: see Virginia, Northern, Army of.
— War 5-284a; 10-273c; 18-654c; Peter I 19-716d; Poland 18-137d.
"Northern Whig" (newspaper) 16-341b.
Northern white-cedar 2-228d.
Northern windflower 1-919b.
North Esk, riv., Scot. 9-507c.
Northey, Sir Edward 13-344d fol.; World War I in E.Af. 7-856c.
—, J. P. (Can.) 14-100d.
NORTHFIELD, Minn. 16-533d.
NORTHFIELD, Vt. 16-533d.
—, Worcs., Eng. 3-643b.
Northfieldite (min.) 17-674c.
Northfield Seminary (Mass.) 15-778b.
NORTHFLEET, Kent., Eng. 16-534a.
North Foreland, cape, Kent, Eng.: see Foreland, North and South.
— Frisian, isls., North Sea 9-856d.
North German Confederation (1866) 10-290b; Bucher 4-313b; Bundestag 7-354d; Hamburg 11-118c; law 10-218b; new code 5-952a.
— German Lloyd: see Norddeutscher Lloyd Steamship Company.
— Gyrwas, dist., Eng. 4-651c.
— Hill viaduct (Akron, O.) 1-484d.
— HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 16-534a; population 11-649b fol.
— Holland, canal, Holl. 11-648a; 1-853a.
— Hsenwi, state, Burma 20-461c.
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT HENLEY, 1st earl of 16-534c.
North Island, Chincha, isls., Peru 5-555a.
— Island, Seychelles, isls., Ind.O. 20-420d.
— Italian peak, mt., Colo. 6-42d.
— Kanara, dist., India 13-252b.
— Lakhimpur, dist., India 13-603d.
— Lambeth (manor, Eng.) 13-616a.
Northland College (Congregational; Ashland, Wis.) 2-511a.
North Leinster, div., Ire. 12-598c.
North level sluice (Nene riv., Eng.) 9-163b.
North lighting (arch.) 12-281d.
— Lincoln, terr., Arct. map 2-295 (C2).
NORTH LITTLE ROCK, Ark. 16-534d.
Northmen 23-295b; 16-493c; 16-495b.
North Moytura, Eire 20-797a.
— Muskegon, Mich. 16-25a.
— Natuna, isl., Mal. Archip. 3-906b.
— of England Missionary Society (Eng.) 16-313c.
— of Scotland Bank (Brit.) 15-457b.
— Oset (Ossetian), U.S.S.R. 16-953c.
— PACIFIC COAST INDIANS (N.Am.) 16-534d.
— park, Colo. 6-43a fol.
— Pinakini, riv., India 13-476c.
— PLATTE, Neb. 16-535a.
— Platte, riv., Colo., Neb., Wyo. 6-43b; 23-826d; 22-719c.
— Polar basin 2-637Ad.
— Polar Regions: see Arctic Regions.
— Pole, Arct., flights 2-302a; Peary 2-301b; 17-425b; Duke of the Abruzzi (1899) 1-62c.

A classifying word or phrase following the heading and in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings.

North Riding, div., Yorks., Eng. 23-898d fol.; 8-463d.
— Road, Lond.: see Watling Street.
Northrop, J. H. 23-462d.
— Ronaldshay, isl., Orkneys, Scot. 16-907b.
North Saddle (lighthouse, China) Pl. II fig. 3 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
— Sark, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
— Saskatchewan, riv., Alta. and Sask. 20-3b; 20-2Ac.
NORTH SEA Eur. 16-535b; 16-683b; Baltic Sea 2-1015b; Caspian 4-969b; fishing 16-535d; 17-959c; Glacial epoch 10-376c; Miocene 15-583d; Pliocene period 18-80b; World War I 23-777a.
— Sea, canal, Holl. 11-648a; 11-664c; 16-534c.
— Sea-Amsterdam, canal, Holl. 4-726c.
— Sea Fisheries Act (1893, Eng.) 6-389c.
— Sea fisheries convention (1882) 9-304c.
— Seas Fisheries Arbitration (1910) 23-429d.
— **SHIELDS**, Northumb., Eng. 16-536a; 7-473d; 22-644b; 9-298a.
— Shrewsbury Ice Boat and Yacht club 12-56Ad.
North Star (nick.): see Colbert, Jean Baptiste.
— Star, bay, Green. 10-857d.
"North Star" (eng.) 14-279d.
"North Star, The" (journal) 7-556a.
North Star, Order of the 13-440b.
— Sydney, N.S., Can. 21-698a.
— Tarrytown, N.Y. 21-820b.
— temperate zone 5-821d.
— Territory, dist., Austr. 18-921c.
North Texas State Teachers college 7-225b.
— Tigré, prov., Aby. 1-72c.
— **TONAWANDA**, N.Y. 16-536b.
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 16-536b; see also Percy (Eng. fam.).
NORTHUMBERLAND, ALAN IAN Percy, 8th duke of 16-537b.
Northumberland, Algernon, 4th duke of 14-45a.
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl 16-536d.
—, Algernon Seymour, 7th duke of: see Somerset, Algernon Seymour, 7th duke of.
—, Algernon Smithson, 4th duke of 16-537a.
—, George Fitzroy, earl of 16-536d.
—, George Palmer, duke of 5-805b.
—, Gospatric, earl of: see Gospatric.
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl 16-536b; 17-502b.
—, Henry Percy, 2nd earl 16-536c.
—, Henry Percy, 3rd earl 16-536c.
—, Henry Percy, 5th earl 16-536c.
—, Henry Percy, 6th earl 16-536c.
—, Hugh Smithson, 1st duke (d. 1786) 16-537a; 17-502c.
—, Hugh Smithson, 2nd duke (d. 1817) 16-537a.
—, Hugh Smithson, 3rd duke (d. 1847) 16-537a.
—, **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of (states.) 16-537b; 23-376c; 13-354c; 17-502c; Edward VI 8-9d fol.; 8-516c; Mary I 14-1001c.
—, Joceline Percy, 11th earl 16-536d.
—, **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of (Eng. sol.) 16-538a.
—, Sir Robert Dudley, duke of 7-710b.
—, Robert Mowbray, earl 15-940d; 23-651d.
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl 16-536c; 17-502c.
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 16-538b; 8-463d; 3-897b; coal 5-873b; 5-876d; David I (of Scot.) 20-148d; Intelligence quotients of children 8-807c; mines 10-701c.
NORTHUMBERLAND, Pa. 16-539c.
—, str., Can. 18-495a; tide 19-841b.
Northumbria, Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof.
NORTHUMBRIA (A.S.king) 16-539c; 7-25d fol.; 21-461a; Aidan 1-435a; Deira 7-144c; dialect 8-555a; kings 8-482b fol.; Merc. wars 15-265c; Scot. invasions 13-325b; 6th c. 7-762b; Vikings 23-149a.
"Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels" 3-529d.
North Wales, University College of (Bangor, N. Wales) 3-31d.
North Water, Baffin Bay map 2-295 (D2).
Northwest coast area (Am.) 16-509c.
Northwest Company (Brit.) 15-562d; 16-887a; 23-390d.
Northwestern, basin, W. Austr. 23-528b.
— College (now North Central College) (Ill.) 16-70a.
— College (Wis.) 23-434a.
— College of Law (Oreg.) 18-255b.
— Ice Yachting association 12-56Bb.
— Polytechnic (London, Eng.) 18-194b.
— University (Ill.) 8-897c; 5-451b; Pl. II figs. 5, 13 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I fig. 1 11-HOSPITAL.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVince, India 16-541a; 4-177c; irrigation 12-690d.
North-West Fur Company 11-861b; 14-813b.
Northwest Mounted Police: see Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
North-West Ordinance (1787, U.S.) 16-734c.
North-West passage, Arct.: Amundsen 2-300d; Baffin 2-920d; Cook 6-365b; Franklin 9-696a; Frobisher 10-141c; Fr. expl. 13-715a.
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES, Can. 16-542a; 4-694c.
NORTHWEST TERRITORY 16-542Bb; 23-188d; cession (1785-1802) 22-792d; Harrison 11-221c; Jefferson 12-988b; Indiana 12-208b; Ohio 16-734a; Pickering 17-911c.
Northwest Trail (National Parks Highway) (U.S.) 16-154c.
NORTHWICH, Ches., Eng. 16-542Bb; 5-423a.
North wind (Gr. myth.): see Boreas.
Northwold, Norf., Eng. 16-490b.
North wool (fibre) 23-727b.
— Woolwich, Ess., Eng. 7-868c.
Northworthig, Eng.: see Derby, Derby., Eng.
North Yakima (Yakima), Wash. 23-873a.
Nortombria, duca di (Sir Robert Dudley) 7-710b.
Norton (Eng. poet) 3-699c.
—, **CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH** 16-542Bc.
—, **CHARLES ELIOT** 16-542Bd; 3-597c; Carlyle's letters 4-881d; H. James 12-882a; Lowell 14-442d fol.
Norton, E. F. 8-900d fol.
—, John 3-414b.
—, R. (archae.) 6-938b.
NORTON, THOMAS (English lawyer) 16-543a.
—, sd., Alsk. 6-365c.
"Norton's Literary Adviser" 3-881b.
Norvo, isl., Nor 1-3c.
NORWALK, Conn. 16-543b.
NORWALK, O. 16-543b.
—, Maid of (q.): see Margaret (titular q. of Scot.).
NORWAY, country, Eur. 16-543c; archae. 2-243d; 2-258b; army 20-809b; 20-749b; 2-416b; art 20-690b; 20-873b; capital punishment 4-811a; climate 16-546d; customs 5-103b; 6-459c; 23-153a; defence 16-549a; emigration 15-467b; fauna 7-916a; 16-546b; fjords 9-341d; flora 16-546a; geol. 16-874a; Ice. 12-47a; learned societies 10-138d; 14-206b; 15-79b; 15-174d; museums 15-1003b; rel. 16-548c; 16-548d; 16-552d; Spitsbergen 2-296d; sports 20-728b fol.; 20-748c; World War I 16-556c; see also Scandinavian Civilization.
—: Commerce and Industry: 16-550a; 6-504b; 20-550a; 16-549c; agri. 16-549b; air map 1-465; aluminium 1-718a; coal 10-701d; 17-865b; elec. consumption 8-280c; forestry 9-502a; 9-504a; indus. relations 12-297b fol.; 16-557c; min. 23-952d; nickel 16-425b; railways 18-918d; 18-930a; telephone 21-902a; trade unions 16-557a; 22-387b; 22-389b; water power 8-157a.
—: Education: 5-770a; 7-1004c; day nurseries 12-339b; deaf and dumb 7-102b; technical 21-869c.
NORWAY: Finance: 13-504b; natl. debt 16-141a; natl. insurance 16-149b; taxation 16-556b; wealth 23-450d.
—: Fisheries: 16-549c; 17-862d; 9-295d; 16-554d; cod 17-962b; herring 9-291a; Lofoten isls. 14-299a; steam vessels 9-297a.
—: History: 16-550b; 20-47a; act of union 16-553c; 21-649b; Canute the Great 4-774d; economic hist. 16-549b; flag 16-554c; Pl. I 9-FLAG; 9-348b; Ger. invasion 23-792Ea; Green. 7-216d; 10-860d; Hebrides 1-573a; kings 16-552b; independence 16-556a; natl. movement 16-554b; Margaret (q.) 14-875c; Oscar II 16-948d; Swold 21-692b; Teuton immigration 16-550b.
NORWAY: Law and Government: 16-548a; 17-409b; 8-134c; arbitration 2-221b; constitution 16-553c; corn laws 6-451b; divorce 7-458d; labour party 16-557a; 20-894d; marriage 11-940a; prohibition 16-556d; 14-195c; 7-422b; succession (mediaeval law) 6-213d; suffrage 16-556a fol.
—: Population: 16-547b; 16-550b; 22-893a; birth rate 3-652b; death-rate 7-113a fol.; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94c; marriage rate 14-956b; 18-236c; sex ratio 18-233b; 20-415d; 20-419c.
NORWAY, Mich. 16-558a.
— lobster 14-261a.
— maple 14-852a.
— pine: see Red pine.
— poplar 18-227c.
— rat: see Brown rat.
— spruce 21-267b fol.; 17-237c.
Norwegian, isl., Arct.O. map 2-295 (B2).
— anchovy 1-890c.
— basin 2-637Ad.
— channel (N. Sea) 16-535b.
— Derby (ski-ing) 20-748c.
— elkhound 7-495Ac.
"Norwegian Folk-Songs" (Landstad) 16-560b.
NORWEGIAN LANGUAGE AND LITerature 16-558a; 20-49c; dialects 1-4d; drama 7-616d; folklore 2-497b; periods 17-516d; runes 19-661c; see also Scandinavian Languages; Teutonic (Germanic) Languages.
— Lion, Order of 13-439a.
— Lutheran Church 14-500a fol.
— People's Museum 15-1003b.
"Norwegian Popular Stories" (Asbjörnsen and Moë) 2-497c.
Norwegian sea, Arct. 2-303b.
Norwegian skate 20-728d.
Norwego-Danish (lang.) 16-558a.
NORWICH, GEORGE GORING, earl of 16-561d.
NORWICH, Conn. 16-562d.
NORWICH, N.Y. 16-562d.
NORWICH, Norf., Eng. 16-562a; 8-464a.
—, Vt. 16-533d.
—, bridal of 9-337a.
— Bank (Brit.) 3-106c.
— University (Vt.) 16-533d; 23-84c.
Norwid, Cyprian 18-165b.
NORWOOD, dist., Lond., Eng. 16-563a.
NORWOOD, Mass. 16-563b.
NORWOOD, O. 16-563b.
Nor-worig, Eng.: see Derby, Derby., Eng.
Nosairis (tribe) 8-85b.
NOSARI (NAVSARI), India 16-563b.
NOSE (anat.) 16-563b; mutilation 16-34b; outer wall fig. 1 16-769; racial character 18-865d; reptiles 19-181c; respiration 19-218d; septal cartilage fig. 5 20-760; see also Olfactory system.
— (in golf) 10-507a.
—, Diseases of the: see Ear, Nose and Throat, Diseases of the.
Nosean (min.) 20-921d.
Nose bleed: see Epistaxis.
Nose grub (parasite) 20-477d.
Noselite (min.) 20-921d.
Nosema bombycis 18-633b.
— disease (bees) 3-308b.
Nosepiece (microscope) 15-443c.
Noses, rubbing 19-903c.
Noshapzaki, cape, Jap. 13-522a.
Nosing (of step) 21-298b.
Nosk (rel. bk.) 23-943b.
Noske, G. 7-880d.
NOSOLOGY 16-563b.
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (European rat flea) 9-366b.
Noss, isl., Scot. 20-502a.
Nossa Senhora da Luz, cape, Verde Is. 4-792b.
— Senhora de Belém, Braz.: see Pará.
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz.: see Florianopolis.
NOSSI-BE (Nōsy-bē), isl., Mad. 16-563c.
Nostoc (alga) 14-30d; fig. 4, H 1-599; 20-934d.
"Nostoi" (Agias) 10-833d.
NOSTRADAMUS 16-563c.
—, Jehan 22-499a.
Nostro mare, il.: see Adriatic Sea.
"Nóstromo" (Conrad) 6-278d.
Nosy-bé, isl., Mad. 16-563c.
Notabile, Malta 14-740a.
Nota minima (mus.): see Minim.
Notarius (Rom.) 16-563d.
NOTARY (NOTARY PUBLIC) 16-563d.
Notation (math.) 4-558d; Egyptian 8-57d; series 20-362b; 15-81c.
Notation (mus.): see Musical notation.
Notch (engin.) 11-968d.
Notched coulter 22-215Ca.
Notching (carpentry) 4-912b.
NOTE 16-564b.
Note (mus.) 1-2b; 6-968b.
Notebook 8-696a.
Noteborg, Russ.: see Schlüsselburg.
Notec, riv., Pol. 18-128d; canal 12-366a.
Notechis 20-853a.
Note issue 3-74c fol.
Notelaea ligustrina 12-683c.
Notes ad referendum 16-564b.
Notes verbales (diplomacy) 16-564b.
Notger (bp.) 14-39d.
Notharctidae 18-485d.
Notharctus osborni 18-486.
Nothofagus 17-92d.
NOTHOMB, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 16-564b.
Nothosauria 19-189c.
Nothrotherium 15-215a.
NOTICE (law) 16-564c; 1-168Ea.
— of Accidents Act (1894, 1906, Eng.) 13-540a fol.
— pleading 18-409d.
Notidanoidea 20-293b.
Notification of Births Act (1907, Eng.) 3-646d; 15-66a fol.; extension (1915) 3-646d.
Notingeham, Notts., Eng.: see Nottingham.
Notion (philos.) 13-269a; theory of 10-611d.
Notioprogonia (palaeon.) 22-337c; 22-700d; 23-967b.
Notiosorex 12-403b.
—crawfordi 12-403b.
Notium, anc. city, Asia M. 6-42a.
NOTKER (name) 16-564d.
Notker Balbulus (cler.) 16-564d; mus. 12-15c; works 13-755a.
— Labeo (schol.) 16-565a.
Notley, C. B. 8-638b.
NOTO, Sic. 16-565a; map 1-209.
Notochord (anat.) 20-734b; 13-129b; 23-100b; skull 20-760c; vertebrata 23-98a; Von Baer 2-920a.
Notodelphyoida (zool.) 6-804d; 6-400a.
Notodontidae (Prominent moth) 13-952c.
Notogaea 23-965b.
Notonecta: see Water-boatman.
— glauca 23-407c.
Notopodium 1-990a.
Notopteris (Long-tailed flower bat) 5-598a.
Notornis (Takahe) bird 16-393c.
— hochstetteri 15-786c.
Notoryctes typhlops: see Marsupial mole.
Notoryctidae 14-980d.
Notostraca (zool.) 4-28a; 6-804d.
Notostylops (bot.) 22-700d.
— beds (geol.) 22-700d.
Notothylas (bot.) 4-305b.
Notothyrium (zool.) 3-1000c.
Nototragus melanotis (Grysbok) 2-23a.
Notoungulata (zool.): see Toxodontia.
Notour bankruptcy 3-62b.
Notredame, Michel de 16-563c.
Notre Dame, mts., Can. 4-692a.
— Dame (cath., Amiens Fr.) 1-811a.
— Dame (cath., Cambrai Fr.) 4-643a.
— Dame (cath., Chartres, Fr.) 5-310a.
— Dame (cath., Paris) 10-543c fol.; 17-288d; 20-214a; central doorway Pl. XIII fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE; choir fig. G 5-614; doors 7-532d; facade, left portal Pl. II fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE; flèche 9-366c; gargoyles figs. C. F. 10-25; glass 21-293a; interior Pl. I fig. 6 23-VAULT; plan, il. 10-542; Pl. fig. 3 22-TRACERY; rose window 19-559b; triforium 22-471a.
— Dame (cath., Reims) 19-80a.
— Dame (church, Beaune, Fr.) 3-281a.
Notre-Dame (church, Dijon, Fr.) 7-383c.
NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF (Ind., U.S.A.) 16-565a; 9-475a.
— -Dame-de-Grâce 11-718b.
"Notre Dame de Paris" (novel: Hugo) 11-870c.
Notre Dame des Victoires (church, Que.) 18-839b.
— Dame-de-Vie (church, Vienne, Fr.) 23-145a.
— Dame-du-Port (church, Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.) apse Pl. II fig. 3 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE.
Notropis cornutus (Common silverside) Pl. II fig. 15 9-FISHES.
Notsu-no-saki, cape, Jap. 13-522a.
NOTT, ELIPHALET 16-565b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 16-565b.
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 16-565c; see also Derby.
—, Catherine H., countess of 16-566b.
NOTTINGHAM, CHARLES HOWARD, 1st Earl of 16-565c.
—, George William Finch-Hatton, earl of Winchilsea and 9-242a.
—, Heneage Finch, earl of 16-565c.
—, John Mowbray, earl of (d. 1368) 15-940d; 16-488c.
—, Margaret H., countess of 16-566b.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of and duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk.
—, co., Eng.: see Nottinghamshire.
NOTTINGHAM, Notts., Eng. 16-566b; art schools 20-101c; Civil War 10-735a; Luddites 14-468d; pop. 8-464a; pottery 18-350c; Univ. Coll. 22-881a.
— House (Lond.): see Kensington Palace.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-567a; coal mining 10-701c.
Nottoway (N. Am. Ind. tribe) 12-683d.
Nouméa, New Caledonia 17-10b.
NOUMENON (philos.) 16-567d; Kant's theory 1-64d; 2-70a; 13-268d; 13-271d; 17-754c.
Noun (gram.) Spanish 21-153b; Syriac 21-720a; Sudanic 1-332c.
Nouno, Aby. map 1-71 (B3).
Noup of Noss, headland, Scot. (Shetland) 20-502a.
Nourishment 7-374d.
Nourse (Kunene), riv., S.W.Af. 13-518a.
Nous (philos.) 16-218c.
"Nouveau Christianisme" (Saint-Simon) 19-858b.
"Nouveaux élémens de la science de l'homme" (Barthez) 3-152b.
"Nouveaux essais sur l'entendement humain" (Leibnitz) 13-886d.
"Nouveaux lundis" (Sainte-Beuve) 19-827d.
"Nouveaux Mercure" (Fr. news.): see "Mercure de France."
"Nouveaux Monde industriel, Le" (Fourier) 9-564c.
"Nouveaux traité de diplomatique" (Toustain and Tassin) 7-408c.
Nouvelle (Novelette) 20-580a.
— France, La: see Canada.
"Nouvelle Héloïse" (nov., Rousseau) 16-573c.
"Nouvelle Revue" (Fr. mag.) 1-149a.
"Nouvelles Méthodes pour la détermination des orbites des comètes" (Legendre) 13-877a.
"Nouvelle Théorie des parallèles" (Legendre) 13-877a.
Nouy (battle, 1044) 1-976b.
Nov. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
Nova, João da 18-278c; 19-833d.
NOVA (astron.) 16-568a; 16-187Ea; 21-195Gc.
— Aquilae III (astron.) 2-166a.
— Caesarea: see New Jersey, state, U.S.
— Carthago, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (B4).
"Nova Compilatio Decretalium" (Gregory IX) 13-876a.
Nova Coronae (star) 11-864b.
Novaculite (min.): see Hone.
Novae, anc. city, Bulg. 20-722a.
— Athenae, Gr. 2-609b; map 2-605c.
Novaesium (mod. Neuss), Ger. 16-264a.
Nova Friburgo, Braz. 4-51a; 19-314b.
Novaković Stojan 20-345c.
NOVALICHES, MANUEL PAVIA Y Lacy, 1st marquis de 16-568d.
NOVALIS (Ger. poet) 16-569a; 10-225d.
"Nova methodus docendi discendique juris" (essay, Leibnitz) 13-884c.
Novantia, Scot.: see Galloway.
Nova Puppis (star) 18-775a.
Novara, Domenico Maria 2-584a.
—, prov., It. 12-761a.
NOVARA (anc. Novaria), It. 16-569b.
Novarsenobenzol (novarsenobillon): see Neosalvarsan.
Nova Rupta, volcano, Alsk. 22-956d.
Novas, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H3).
NOVA SCOTIA, prov., Can. 16-569d; map 1-750; Cape Breton 4-776b; fruit growing 9-882b; Treaty of Utrecht 8-524d; geol. 7-91b; pop. 4-694c.
Novatians (sect.) 3-83d; 7-525a.
NOVATIANUS 16-571b.
NOVATION (law) 16-571c.
Novatus, Lucius A. (Iunius Annaeus Gallio) 9-986a.
Novaya Sibir, isl. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 16-329b.
NOVAYA ZEMLYA, isl., U.S.S.R. 16-571d.
Nove, Sala dei (Siena) 20-621b.
NOVEL (lit.) 16-572b; 20-580a; American 1-793b; 16-574d; Austrian 2-776a; English 8-584b fol.; French 9-791d; Greek 10-839a; Hebrew 11-362d; Indian 12-240c; modern developments 16-576d; Norwegian 16-560c; picaresque

17-905d; Russian 19-754b; 19-756c; Spanish 16-576a.
Novela picaresca (Spanish literature) 20-6a; 21-157b.
"Novelas" (Zayas) 21-157c.
"Novelas exemplares" (Cervantes) 5-163d; 17-906b; 21-157b.
NOVELDA, Sp. 16-580a; 1-626b
Novel disseisin, assize of (law) 2-561a.
Novelette 20-580a.
"Novellae Constitutiones" (laws, Justinian) 2-782b; 13-210c; 19-451a.
Novelle 9-447c.
"Novellen" (Heyse) 10-228a.
"Novellino, Il" (tales) 16-572d.
Novello, Alfred 5-765d.
—, Guido 9-389d.
—, Joseph Alfred 16-580b.
—, VINCENT (Eng. musician) 16-580b.
"Novelty" (locomotive) 8-684d.
NOVEMBER 16-580b.
— eve: see Hallowe'en.
— treaty 21-649d.
Novempopulana, Gaul: see Aquitania Tertia.
Novendialia 23-9a.
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 16-580c; 2-998b.
NOVGOROD, U.S.S.R. 16-580c; 13-916c; dialect 19-751a; Ivan IV 12-831d; painting 19-748a.
Novgorod-Pskov, dist., U.S.S.R. 19-746a.
Novi, It., battle, 1799 9-825a.
— Bazar, sanjak, Yugos.: see Novi Pazar.
Noviceship (Jesuits) 13-10c.
"Novik" (Russ. ship) 19-763d.
Novikov, Nicolas 19-752d; 17-516c; 19-718c.
Novilara, It. 17-909b.
"Novi List" (Croat) 21-579a.
Noviodunum (anc. city, Fr.): see Soissons.
Noviodunum, Fr.: see Nevers.
Noviodunum (mod. Nyon), Rom. colony, Switz. 11-414b.
Noviomagians Club (Eng.) 5-859b.
Noviomagus (mod. Lisieux), Fr. 14-199a.
Noviomagus (mod. Speier), Ger. map 14-131.
— Veromanduorum, Fr.: see Noyon.
Novion-Porcien, Fr., battle (1914) 9-869c.
Novi Pazar (Bazar), dept., Yugos. 16-581c; 2-989d; 3-447c.
NOVI PAZAR (town), Yugos. 16-581c; 7-868a.
NOVI SAD (Ilj Vidék), Yugos. 16-581c.
Novius cardinalis (zool.) 6-7c.
Nov-Latin 22-861d.
NOVOCAINE 16-581c.
NOVOCHERKASSK, U.S.S.R. 16-581d; 7-522c.
Novodvorsky, Andrew 19-755a.
Novo Hamburgo, Braz. 19-318c.
No-volt magnet 8-305d.
Novo-Mariinsk (Anadirsk), U.S.S.R. 13-250b.
NOVOMOSKOVSK, U.S.S.R. 16-581d.
Novo-Nikolaevsk, U.S.S.R.: see Novosibirsk.
Novo Redondo, Ang. 1-951d.
NOVOROSSIISK, U.S.S.R. 16-581d.
Novo Rossiysk (mod. Dnepropetrovsk), U.S.S.R. 7-462d.
Novo-Selovsk, Sib. (U.S.S.R.) 23-887a.
NOVOSIBIRSK, U.S.S.R. 16-581d; 19-693d.
Novotny, A. 5-435a.
—, Václav 6-966d.
Novo-Urei, U.S.S.R. 15-341d.
Novum castellum, Switz.: see Neuchâtel.
— Comum, It. 6-139d.
"Novum Instrumentum" (Erasmus) 3-521d.
Novum monasterium (mod. Neumünster), Ger. 16-256b.
"Novum Organum" (Bacon) 2-884b; 8-585b; 9-56a.
Novus Burgus, Monm., Eng.: see Newport.
Novwerden, U.S.S.R.: see Novgorod.
"Novy Mir" (Russ. period.) 22-498a.
Novy's thermoregulator 12-145c; fig. 9 12-145.
Nowata, co., Okla. 16-582a.
NOWATA, Okla. 16-582a.
NOWAWES, Ger. 16-582a.
Nowāwis, anc. Babyl.: see Eridu, Mesop.
NOWELL, ALEXANDER 16-582a.
Nowgong, dist., Assam, India 16-582b.
NOWGONG, Assam, India 16-582b.
NOWGONG, Chhatarpur, India 16-582b; 5-444d.
Nowogeorgiewsk, ft., Warsaw, Pol. 14-469c.
Nowogrodek, prov., Pol. 18-147d.
NOWY SACZ, Pol. 16-582c; 6-628c.
Nox (pseud. of Leon Adolphe Willette) 23-608c.
Noxious thing (legal term) 18-118a.
Noya, Sp. 6-479d.
—, riv., Sp. 12-75b.
"Noyades" (of Nantes) (ships) 4-930c.
Noyan (offi.) 20-700a.
Noyes, A. A. 8-197d; 20-962d.
—, ALFRED 16-582c; 8-600c.
—, G. R. 16-959d.
—, John Humphrey 16-789d.
—, Marie 8-234d.
—, W. A. 2-649b; 8-234d.
NOYON, Fr. 16-582c; 10-543c.
Noyon-Montdidier (battle, 1918) 22-840b.
Nozu (Jap. gen.) 5-589d.
Nozzle (mech.) 21-355b; figs. 11 and 12 22-579.
N.P. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
N-phenylglycinamide-p-arsinate: see Tryparsamide.
n.p.t. (abbrev.) 1-25Ad.
N.R.A.: see National Industrial Recovery Act.
N.R.P.B. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
N.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Nsibidi (writing) 1-678b.
N.S.S. (Northern Shan States), states, Bur. 20-461a.
Nsumba, isl., Af. 6-241c.
N.S.W. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Ntomba (Tumba), lake, Bel. Cong. 6-241c.
N.T.P. (phys.) 7-221b.
NUBA, THE (people) 16-582d; lang. 1-332d.
—, mts., A.-E. Sud. 13-484d.
— Nubians (race) 8-37b.
NUBAR PASHA 16-583b.
Nubes, mts., Guat. 10-940a.
Nubi (tribe) 3-93b.
NUBIA, dist., A.-E.Sud. 16-584a.
Nubian, desert, A.-E.Sud. 8-105c fol.; Sahara 19-815b.
— goat 10-457a.
Nubiani (people) 11-40c.
NUBIAN LANGUAGE AND WRITING 16-586a.
NUBIANS (race) 3-93a.
Nubian Sandstone (geol.) 2-174c; 8-34d fol.
Nubile age (law) 1-344a.
Nubium Mare (astron.) Pl. fig. 2 15-MOON.
NUBLE, prov., Chile 16-586b; 5-488c.
Nucellar cap (bot.) 11-25d.
Nucellus (bot.) 9-415b; 20-275b; fig. 20 11-32; fig. 9 20-276.
NUCERIA, It. 16-586c.
— Alfaterna, It.: see Nocera Inferiore.
— Camellaria, It. 22-678a.
Nuchal ligament (anat.) fig. 4 6-273.
— organ (zool.) 20-718Ab.
Nuche (biol.) 5-51b.
Nucifraga caryocatactes (nutcracker) 16-647b.
Nuclear fission (phys.) 2-647Aa.
Nuclearia (biol.) 18-632a.
Nuclear sap: see Nucleoplasm.
Nuclease (chem.) 7-380d.
Nucleic acid (chem.) 18-778d.
Nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio (biol.) 10-920c.
Nucleoli 6-946b; fig. 6 6-942.
Nucleoplasm (Nuclear sap) (biol.) 6-946a; 18-617a; 9-188d; cytoplasm 19-170b.
Nucleoproteins (bio-chemistry) 18-610b; 6-947c.
Nucleotides 6-948a.
NUCLEUS (biol.) 16-586c; embryol. 12-550c; fig. 6 6-942; fig. 8 6-944; fertilization 9-188d; gymnosperms 11-25b; protoplasm 18-618c; 18-6b; protozoa 18-621c; reproduction 6-646a; transmutations 22-412a fol.; water lily fig. 4 20-274.
NUCLEUS (phys. and chem.) 16-586c; 5-360b; alpha particles fig. 1 16-587; atoms 2-642Bd; 2-647Ac; 6-922Bc; 21-563b; 23-838Lc; condensation 23-638a; nuclear moment 14-658b; radioactive 18-897c; stellar constitution 21-377a; structure 17-882Ec.
— ambiguus (anat.) 16-234b.
— of Deiters (anat.) 16-233d.
— of third nerve (anatomy) fig. 6 4-12.
— quinti (anat.) fig. 8 16-242.
Nucleus vagi (anat.) fig. 8 16-242.
Nucula nucleus (animal) fig. 16 13-621.
Nude (art) 12-210b; 17-830a.
Nudibranchia (zool.) 10-58c; 10-63b.
Nudimmud (deity): see Ea.
Nueces, co., Tex. 6-466b.
Nuel, space of (anat.) fig. 5 7-825.
Nuer (tribe) 16-459d.
Nuernberg, Ger.: see Nurnberg.
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de los Reyes (mine, Mex.) 20-705b.
Nuestra Señora de la Asuncion, Parag.: see Asuncion.
Nueva Andalucía, region, U.S.: see New Mexico.
— Barcelona (Barcelona), Venez. 3-104d.
— Cáceres, P.I. 16-58d.
— Cadiz, Venez. 14-878d.
— Cartago: see Costa Rica.
— Esparta, state, Venez. 14-878d.
Nueva Granada, country, S.Am.: see New Granada.
— SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv. 16-594d.
— Segovia (now Barquisimeto), Venez. 3-134d.
— Toledo (now Cumaná), Venez. 6-858d,
— Zamora, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
Nuevitas, Cu. 6-833b; 4-636b.
Nuevo Banco Español de San Fernando (Bank of Spain) 21-147a.
— Laredo, Mex. 21-773b.
— LEON, state, Mex. 16-594d; 15-381c.
— Reino de Granada, dist., S.Am.: see New Granada.
Nuffar, Mesop.: see Nippur.
Nuffield, Lord 15-826d.
Nufor (lang.) 17-241c.
Nufud (Nefud), desert, Saudi Arab. 2-173b.
Nugget (met.) 10-482b.
Nugsuakq (Nugsuak), penin., Green. 10-859d.
Nuhiāl (Indian) 4-980b.
Nuhu Roa, isl., Mal.Arch. 13-312b.
Nuhu Yut (Great Kei), isl., Mal. Arch. 13-312b.
Nui (Egg), isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
NUISANCE (law) 16-595a; 22-308d.
Nui-shi, China: see Sian.
NUKHA, U.S.S.R. 16-595b.
Nu Kiang, riv., Asia.: see Salween.
Nukualofa, isl., Pac.O. 17-13d.
Nukuatea, isl., Pac.O. 17-14a.
Nukufetau, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Nukuhiva, isl., Pac.O. 17-15c.
Nukuhivan 18-189b.
Nukulailai, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Nukum, mt., Yemen 19-927c.
Nukunau, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Nula, riv., S.Am. 16-904a.
Nules, Sp. 4-988a.
Null (nullo) (card term) 20-727c.
— aggregates 1-348a.
Nullagine formation (geol.) 18-428c.
Nullarbor, plain, W.Austr., Austr. 23-528b; 2-708a.
Null-class (logic) 14-331d.
Null element (math.) 13-760c.
NULLIFICATION 16-595b.
NULLITY OF MARRIAGE 16-595d.
Nullo (Null) (card term) 20-727c.
Null-set (math.) 6-95d.
Num (myth.): see Jumala.
Numaniya (anc. Arab city) 19-622d.
NUMANTIA, ft., Sp. 16-596c.
NUMA POMPILIUS (Rom. k.) 16-596c; 19-475c.
Number (gram.) 10-612c.
NUMBER (math.) 16-596d; 2-355c; amicable 1-809b; Archimedes 2-270b; complex numbers 6-181c; Fermat 9-173d; fields 9-226b; figurate 9-230c; numeral systems 16-614a; root 19-544b; H. J. S. Smith 20-830c; theory of 16-601c.
Number (philos.): Plato 18-62a fol.; Pythagoras 17-744b; 18-803a; 21-500c; Xenocrates 23-835b.
Number Nip (folklore) 19-304b.
— of the Beast (bibl.) 2-101b.
— One (golf) 10-504b.
NUMBERS (bibl.) 16-601a.
Numbers (game) 10-13a.
NUMBERS, THEORY OF 16-601c; 2-355c; 3-457d; 6-182d; 7-398d; 15-80c; 15-87Ba.
NUMBER SEQUENCES 16-608c; 20-362d; calculus of differences 4-558c.
— worship 1-62b.
Numedalslaagen, riv., Nor. 16-545d.
NUMENIUS (philos.) 16-610c.
— arquata (curlew) 6-876a.
— phaeopus (lesser curlew) 6-876b.
Numeral (writing) 12-394a.
NUMERALS (math.) 16-610c; Caspian 4-968c; Etruscan 8-784d; Japanese 12-958a; Polynesian 18-190c; Sanskrit 19-956a; Spanish 21-153d.
NUMERAL SYSTEMS 16-614a.
NUMERATION: see Numerals; Arithmetic.
Numerator (math.) 2-356d; 9-574d.
Numerical aperture (optics) 16-819b; 15-436b.
— functions (math.) 6-93d.
Numidae: see Berbers.
Numida meleagris: see Guinea fowl.
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 16-615a; Carthage 4-946b; Zama 23-931a.
Numinism (cult) 14-771c.
NUMISMATICS 16-615b; Babyl. and Assyrian 2-853d fol.; Congo five-franc piece il. 6-245; ducat 7-705a; head of Christ Pl. I fig. 12 13-JESUS CHRIST; mint 15-579c; mediaeval 15-698Bb; Mongol 15-719d; monograms 15-729a; Pal. 17-129a.
Numma, dist., Pers.: see Elam.
Nummi scyphati 16-624c.
Nummulites 14-132b; 18-632a.
— laevigatus-Lamarcki 8-633c.
— prestwichii 8-633d.
— variolarius-Herberti 8-633d.
— wemmelensis 8-634a.
Nummulitic 8-631b.
— limestone 1-299a.
NUN (rel.) 16-640b; 15-689c; Anglican sisterhoods 20-721c.
— (A.S. k.) 21-623b.
— (O.T.) 13-153c.
—, cape, Mor. 10-972a.
—, riv., Ind. 9-110a.
—, riv., W.Af. 16-437a.
— (naut.) 14-103d.
NUNATAK 16-640b; 10-382c; 10-858a.
Nun buoy 4-395d.
Nunc Dimittis 14-476a.
NUNCIO 16-640b; 23-7d.
NUNCOMAR 16-640b; 11-244c fol.
Nuncupative will 23-606c.
Nundinae 4-579c.
NUNEATON, Warwick., Eng. 16-640c; 4-646c; 23-379a.
Nunes, Leo G. (épéeist) 8-638b.
NUNEZ, PEDRO 16-640c.
—, riv., Af. 9-759b.
NUNEZ CABEZA DE VACA, ALVARO 16-640c; 9-400a; 16-319c; 2-363a; 2-326d.
— DE ARCE, GASPAR 16-640d; 21-159c.
— de Balboa, Vasco: see Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de.
Nungate, E.Loth., Scot. 11-62c.
"Nung Cheng Ch'üan Shu" (Hsü Kuang-ch'i) 5-572d.
Nunhead, dist., Lond., Eng. 4-638a.
"Nun komm, der Heiden Heiland" (Bach) 16-974c.
Nunnery 6-352d.
Nuntius apostolicus: see Nuncio.
Nunziata, Sic. 8-783a.
Nuoro, prov. Sard., It. 12-761d.
Nuova, fonte, Siena 20-621c.
Nuovi Lincei 23-5b.
Nuovo, mt., It. 12-757a; 23-239d.
Nuovo (castle, Naples) 16-79a.
Nuphar advenum (yellow water-lily) 23-417a.
Nu-pieds revolt 6-614b.
Nuptial Mass (rel.) 15-24b.
"Nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii, De" etc. (Capella): see "Satyricon."
Nūraddīn 4-610a.
Nuraghi 2-971c.
Nurakita, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Nura-tau, mts., Turkist. 22-207c.
Nur-Dagan 11-604d.
Nure, riv., It. 12-754d.
Nureddin (sultan) 8-83a; 19-866b; 17-131b; 6-779a; 6-783c fol.
— (Turk. comm.) 15-300b.
Nūr-ed-din 'Abd-ur-rahman Ibn Ahmad: see Jāmī.
Nuremberg, Ger.: see Nürnberg.
— egg 23-402c.
— gas engine fig. 6 12-501.
— globe 14-842b; 3-324d.
— goblet 10-403b.
— lace 13-568d.
Nuremberg laws on citizenship and race (1935, Ger.) 2-78Ec.
Nurhachu 5-527d.
Nurhatsi 14-780d.
Nuri Bey 20-333c.
Nuristan, prov., Afg.: see Kafiristan.
Nur Jahan 12-867c; 12-170d; Pl. I fig. 1 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
Nurmi, Paavo 19-666a fol.; 16-782a; 2-619d; 14-859a.
NURNBERG (Nuernberg, Nuremberg), Ger. 16-641a; 3-230d fol.; 14-495c; 15-991a; 23-662a; Pl. I figs. 3, 5 17-PLANETARIUM; peace of 1532 10-266a; 5-263d; stadium 21-273a.
"Nürnberg" (ship) 6-461a; map 6-460; 9-53b fol.
Nurse corps 15-189b.
— hound 7-498d.
Nurseries, day 7-94a.
—, NURSERY TREES: see Arboriculture.
Nursery cannon (billiards) 3-568c.
NURSERY EQUIPMENT 16-641d; 12-488a.
— SCHOOLS 16-642d; 7-998a.
Nurses' Registration Act (1919, Eng.) 16-644a.
NURSING 16-643d; 19-19d; 16-445Dd; 11-295b.
— post 11-793b.
Nusa Kambangan, isl., Jav. 5-466a; Java 12-974d.
Nusaybin, Turk.: see Nisibis.
Nu-she-pi 22-624c.
Nushtur fig. 2A 16-809.
Nušić, B. 20-358b.
NUSKU (Nusku-Gibil) 16-645b; 2-858b.
Nusratabad, Iran 17-554c.
Nusratī (Indian au.) 11-574c.
Nussey, Ellen 4-238a.
NUT (bot.) 16-645c; 9-877c; culture (U.S.) 1-414b; 7-357b; 9-117c; 11-778b.
— (Egy. god) 8-59d.
Nut (engin.) 3-827c.
NUTATION (astron.) 16-647b; 1-42c; 2-581d; 7-831c.
— (bot.) 16-647b.
"Nut Brown Maid" (Eng. ballad) 8-573a fol.
NUTCRACKER 16-647b.
NUTHATCH 16-647b.
NUTKA (people) 16-647d; 13-526a.
NUTLEY, N.J. 16-647d.
NUTMEG 16-647d; 16-646Aa.
— hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
— pine 17-939Ab.
— State: see Connecticut, state, U.S.
Nutria: see Coypu.
NUTRITION 16-648b; 14-748b; 23-219c; 6-369c; 10-921b; 18-622c; 19-172d; 7-357b.
"Nuts in May" 5-480a; 7-357b.
Nutt, John 8-359d.
Nuttall, George 15-250a.
NUTTING, MARY ADELAIDE 16-654d.
Nuttukottai Chattis 4-984c.
Nut-weevil 23-478c.
Nutzotin, mts., Alsk. 1-499b.
Nuuanu Pali, val., Haw. Pl. II fig. 2 11-HAWAII.
Nuwara Eliya, Cey. 5-177a.
Nuwayrī (Arab. au.) 2-196c.
NUX VOMICA 16-654d; 2-62Bd; 4-888c.
Nuyt's Land, Austr. 21-82e.
"Nuzhat al-Qulūb" (Hamdullah Mustaufi) 17-610a.
N.W. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Nwalabo, Bur. 21-837d.
NWLB (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
N.Y. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
N.Y.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
N.Y.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
NYACK, N.Y. 16-655a.
"Nya Dikter" (Heidenstam) 11-387c.
Nya Elementarskolan (school, Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425c.
Nyaka (Inyak), penin., Port.E.Af. 7-148a.
Nyala 2-21d; 3-554d.
Nyamakura, E.Af. 7-857c.
Nyambara 3-112c.
Nyamwezi 22-883d.
Nyan (wild sheep) 3-553b.
Nyanga, Fr. Equatorial Africa 7-857b.
—, riv., Fr Equatorial Africa 9-756a.
Nyang Chu, riv., Tibet 3-1017a.
NYANZA (Nyanja, Nyasa) 16-655a; 8-18a.
NYASA, lake, C.Af. 16-655a; 3-80b; 7-857a; 14-239e.
— company 18-287c.
NYASALAND PROTECTORATE, Af. 16-655c; 1-306c; 1-325d; 18-920c; cur. and commerce 13-342c fol.; Livingstone 14-239d; population 4-175b; World War I 7-855c.
Nyasi 13-301a.
Nyavarongo, riv., Af. 16-451d.
Nyāya (philos.) 12-250a; 19-969b.
Nyberg, Julie (Swed. poetess) 21-657c.
NYBORG, Den. 16-657b; 7-208d.
Nyctalopia: see Night-blindness.
Nyctea scandiaca (snowy owl) 16-982a.
Nyctereutes procyonides: see Raccoon-dog.
Nycteris (Slit-faced bat) fig. 9 5-598.
Nycticebus coucang: see Slow loris.
Nycticorax (night heron) 11-515c.
Nyctiellus (long-legged bat) 5-600a.
Nyctimene (fruit bat) 5-597d.
Nyctimeninae (Tube-nosed fruit bats) 5-597d.
Nyctipithecus: see Douroucouli (zool.)
Nyctophilus (Australian long-eared bat) 5-600a.
Nydam, moor, Ger. 1-931a.
Nydeck, castle, Berne 3-454d.
NYE, EDGAR WILSON (BILL) 16-657c; 13-720c.
Nyeboe, dist., Green. 10-858c.
Nyefu 3-112c.
Nyem, Dietrich of 16-432a.
Nyevelt, Count Ph. J. van Zuylen van 5-432b.
Nygmia phaeorrhoea: see Brown-tail moth.
NYIKA 16-657c.
—, plain, Kenya Colony 13-339b; 16-655c.

NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 16-658a; 2-76d.
N.Y.K.: see Nippon Yusen Kaisya (Jap. Steamship Co.).
NYKOPING, Swed. 16-658a.
Nylen, Jan van 3-347d.
Nylon 21-709Aa; 19-207Ac.
Nylstroom, S.Af. 14-136c.
Nymegen, Holl.: see Nijmwegen.
NYMPH (zool.) 16-658b; 12-415a; 12-556c; dragonfly 7-571c; fig. 1 7-571.
Nymphaea alba (white water lily) 23-417a; fig. 4 20-274d.
Nymphaeaceae 23-416d.
Nymphaea lotus: see Egyptian lotus.
Nymphaeum, anc. city, U.S.S.R. 3-930a.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) 16-658c.
Nymphagetes: see Poseidon (god).
Nymphalidae 13-954b.
Nymphalinae 13-954b.
Nymphaline butterfly 15-517c.
Nymphalis jason fig. 35 13-956.
Nymphenbourg, League of 9-633c.
Nymphenburg, Ger. 18-353a; castle 13-662c.
Nymphicus hollandicus (Cockateel) 5-941a.
Nymphon (Achelia) 18-788c.
Nymphonella tapetis (zool.) 18-788d.
NYMPHS (myth.) 16-658c; 7-685c; 17-546a.
—, Hill of the 2-603c fol.
"Nymph Surprised, A" (Manet) 14-795d.
Nymphula 13-950d.
Nympsfield, barrow, Eng. 3-145d.
Nyohō-zan, mt., Jap. 12-894d.
Nyon, Switz. 11-414b.
— conference (1937) 21-143c; 8-889Td.
Nyong, riv., Fr. Equat. Af. 4-662d.
Nyren, Richard 6-692b.
Nyroca affinis (lesser scaup) 20-56b.
— ferina: see Pochard.
— marila: see Scaup.
Nyrop, Martin (architect) 15-633c.
Nyssa, Pal.: see Beisan, Pal.
— aquatica (black gum) 7-422d.
— biflora (black gum) 7-422d.
— silvatica Pl. II fig. 17 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
— uniflora (swamp cotton gum) 7-422d.
Nystad, peace of 21-647b; 19-717a; 9-253c.
Nystagmus 7-104d.
Nyvel, Belg.: see Nivelles.
Nyx 5-297c.
N.Z. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
N.Zeal. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Nzilo, riv., Iv. Cst.: see Lualaba.

O

O (letter) 16-659a; 1-682c.
O (symbol): see Oxygen.
O. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Oahu, island, Hawaii 11-264c.
Oajaca, Mex.: see Oaxaca.
OAK (tree) 16-659c; 5-11c; 8-834a; 13-120d; 22-507c; 11-775d; Pl. II fig. 1 22-TREE; map 22-730; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES; Pl. fig. 1 22-TIMBER; Fagaceae 9-33d; Madagascar 14-601d; timber 22-220d; woodcarving 20-218c; worship 22-446Bb.
Oak, fumed 9-915b.
Oakanagan, val., B.C., Can. 9-882d.
Oak-apple 9-988b.
Oak Beams, Eng. Pl. I fig. 1 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
"Oak Book of Southampton" (Eng. maritime law) 5-951d.
OAKDALE, La. 16-660d.
Oak gall 21-795c; 9-989a; il. 9-988.
OAKHAM, Rutl., Eng. 16-660d.
Oakheads, pass, Gr. 2-660c.
Oak kermes 13-352a; 16-660b.
OAKLAND, Calif. 16-660d.
— -Alameda (tunnel) 22-565a.
Oaklands, N.S.W., Austr. 19-336a.
Oak Lawn, R.I. 19-255d.
Oak-leaf geranium 10-205b.
— jar 18-347a.
Oak-leaved goosefoot 5-414b.
Oakley (Butler), Annie 22-435a.
—, Violet 11-218b.
Oak manna 14-816b.
OAKMONT, Pa. 16-661b.
OAKMOSS (bot.) 16-661b; 14-30a.
Oak of Weeping 7-115a.
OAK PARK, Ill. 16-661c.
— poisoning, treatment of: see Ivy-poisoning, treatment of.
Oak Ridge, Tenn. (Clinton Engineer Works) 2-647Cd.
Oaks (horse race) 11-763d; 8-664a.
— colliery 5-890b.
— tannin 21-795c.
OANNES (Babyl. myth.) 16-661c; 15-282c.
Oar (rowing) 19-589b.
OARFISH 16-661d; 20-252a; 7-106c.
Oarion: see Orion (myth.)
Oarses (of Pers.): see Artaxerxes II.
Oarus, riv.: see Volga, riv., U.S.S.R.
Oases, terr., Alg. 1-616a.
OASIS (physiog.) 16-661d; 7-258a; 10-163a; Pl. III fig. 1 8-EGYPT.
—, the Great, Egy.: see Kharga, oasis, Egy.
OASTLER, RICHARD 16-661d; 5-309a.
Oates (Brit. expl.) 2-18a.
—, **TITUS** 16-662a; 5-40d; 5-273a; 8-522d; 19-417d.
OATH (law) 16-662c; 17-533a; 1-278d; 8-909c; 16-664b; amphictyonic 16-832b; perjury 17-532c; primitive 13-782a; rel. 10-850a; 23-261b.
— of Abjuration 1-49a.
— of Allegiance: see Allegiance.
Oaths Act 1-278d; 16-664a.
Oatmeal (food): see Porridge.
OATS 16-664c; 5-157d; 8-166c; 8-618b; 10-651d; Eur. 8-835b; feed 9-143a; Poland 18-148d; United King. 1-388d; 10-719c; 18-474b; U.S. 1-409b; 9-86a fol.; world production 1-391Fd; 10-605b; import and export legislation: see Corn laws.
"Oats and beans and barley" (game) 5-480a.
OAXACA (OAXACA DE JUAREZ, OAJACA), state, Mex. 16-665d; 15-381c.
OAXACA (OAXACA DE JUAREZ), Mex. 16-666a; 5-134b.
—, Sierra de, mt., Mex. 15-377d.
Oaxes (Mylopotamo), riv., Crete 6-677a.
Ob. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
O.B. (abbrev.): see Old Slavonic (lang.).
OB (OBI), riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-666a; 2-513a; 3-558a; 19-684c; 22-887d.
OBADIAH (bibl.) 16-666b.
'Obaidallah (Mahdi, Fatimite caliph) 8-80c; 9-114d; 14-676a.
'Obaidi: see Fatimites (dynasty).
Obak-Bir Mahoba, desert, Sud. 8-103a.
Obaku (sect) 12-954Bc.
OBAN, Argyllshire, Scotland 16-666c.
Obazine (Aubazine), Fr. 6-468d.
Obbia, SomInd. 20-968c.
OBBLIGATO (OBLIGATO) 16-666d.
Obdorsk, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
O.B.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OBEDIENT-PLANT 16-666d.
Obeh, Afghanistan map 1-283 (A2).
Obeïd, El, A.-E. Sud.: see El Obeid.
Obelia 12-7a fol.; 12-2b; 7-131b; fig. 3 5-964; Pl. fig. 4 12-HYDROZOA.
OBELISK 16-666d; 8-108b; Pl. I fig. 1 19-ROME.
"Obelisks" (ms., Eck) 14-493c.
Obenbach, F. L. 5-852c.
Oberalp, pass, Switz. 22-896d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 16-667c.
Oberbund (league, Switz.) 10-901c; 21-685c.
Oberdorf, Aus. 7-541d.
Ober-Eschenbach, Ger. 23-698b.
Obere Vorstadt, Transyl., Rum. 4-40a.
Oberge, Eilhart von 10-220b.
Ober Gurgl, Aus. 1-699b.
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. 10-901a.
Oberhausbergen (battle, 1262) 21-451c.
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 16-668a.
Oberhessen, prov., Ger. 11-531c.
Ober-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. 23-816c.
Ober-Ingelheim, Ger. 12-351a.
Oberkampf 21-1006c.
Oberkirchenrath (Lutheran council) 14-499c.
Oberland, dist., Switz. 3-454c.
Oberländer, Adam A. 4-451c.
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric 12-338b.
OBERLIN, O. 16-668a; college 16-668a; 22-874d.
— Temperance Alliance 2-74b.
Oberlyceum 7-1001a.
"Obermann" (Sénancour) 20-320c.
Ober-Neunkirchen, Ger. 16-256b.
OBERON (myth.) 16-668b.
— (astron.) 22-890b fol.
"Oberon" (Weber) 23-468c.
— (Wieland) 10-224b; 23-590d.
Ober Pfalz (Upper Palatinate), dist., Ger. 3-230d.
Oberrealschule 5-769d; 7-1000c.
Ober-Salzbrunn, Ger. 19-915b.
Oberthur, René 3-200c.
Obertyn, Pol., battle (1531) 18-132c.
Obesity: see Corpulence.
Obi, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R.: see Ob.
— (belt) 7-656a.
Obidos, Braz. 17-249c; 1-733d.
Obilichevo, Yugos. 13-498d.
Obisidae 2-206c.
OBITER DICTUM (law) 16-668c.
Obizzi, Pio Enea 3-212d.
Obizzo I (Este) 8-731d.
— II (Este) 8-732a.
— (Ravenna) 18-157c.
obj. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OBJECT AND SUBJECT 16-668c.
— ball (croquet) 6-751d fol.
— -glass (optics) 15-433d; 15-435b fol.; 21-906c fol.
Objective (philos.) 13-448c.
— semblance (philos.) 11-476c.
OBJECTIVISM 16-668c; 18-811a fol.
Oblaire 12-639d.
Oblast, region, Yugos. 23-917a.
OBLATE (rel.) 16-668d; 3-922c.
Oblates of Mary the Immaculate 16-668d.
Oblates of St. Charles 15-689a.
Oblate spheroid 6-276a; 21-213c.
OBLATION (rel.) 16-668d.
Obligatio (law) 16-668d.
OBLIGATION (law) 16-668d; 6-340b; German law 10-218c.
Obligato (mus.) 16-666d.
Obligatory confession 6-232a.
Obligatory referendum 19-30c.
Oblincum (mod. Le Blanc), Fr. 13-855b.
Oblique cone (math.) 6-224d.
— fault (geol.) fig. 3(B) 9-119.
— leaf (bot.) 13-825d.
— order (mil.) 21-744a; at Leuctra 13-973c.
— prism 18-514a.
— projection 7-636c.
— spherical triangle 22-474b.
— system (crystall.) 6-817c.
— triangle 22-472a.
Obliquity (astron.) 2-581a.
Oblivion (Lethe) (myth.) 13-969b.
Obliviscence 15-234c.
"Oblomov" (Goncharov) 10-512d.
Oblong leaf fig. 8 13-826.
— numbers 9-230c.
— sunfish 21-567c.
Oblongum (cell) 6-2d.
Oblukovino, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-249b.
OBOE (HAUTBOY) 16-669a; 5-209b.
OBOK, N.E.Af. 16-669c; 20-968a.
Obol 16-626a.
Obolacea (palaeon.) 3-1001c.
Obolos (weight) 15-141a.
Obos (altars) 15-710a.
Obo-sarym, pass, C.As. 20-38d.
Obra, India 10-81a.
Obradović, Dositej 20-357b; 2-978b.
O'Braein, Tigernach 12-642d.
OBRECHT (HOLBRECHT), JACOB 16-669c; 16-7b; 19-278d.
OBREGON, ALVARO 16-669d.
OBRENOVIC 16-670a.
Obrenovich, Alexander: see Alexander Obrenovich (Obrenovič) (k. of Serbia).
—, Milan: see Milan Obrenovič IV.
—, Milos: see Milos Obrenović I.
O'Brien (fam.) 22-148; see also Inchiquin.
—, Brian Ruadh (k. of Thomond) 22-148a.
—, Conchobhar (k. of Thomond) 22-148a.
—, Conor (prince of Thomond) 22-148a.
—, Donnchad (k. of Thomond) 12-603a.
—, Donnell 22-172a.
—, Pat (U.S. actor) Pl. XIV 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, Turloch 12-603b.
O'Brien, Turlough (k. of Munster) 22-148a.
—, **WILLIAM** 16-670a; 7-386d fol.
—, **WILLIAM SMITH** (Irish revolutionary) 16-670b; 15-132c.
O'Brien, Ex parte Art 11-54b.
O'Bruadar, David 12-644a.
Obruchev, S. 19-699d.
Obry, Ludwig 22-301b.
O'Bryan (Bryant), William (preacher) 3-537c.
"Obryv" (Goncharov) 10-512d.
obs. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OBSCENITY (law) 16-670c; 22-43d; 21-634c.
— (lit.) 14-983d.
Observants 9-670a; 9-702c.
"Observateur, L' " (Can. period.) 17-514b.
Observation (mil.) 16-675a; 2-474a fol.; balloon 2-1010d; posts 4-671a; 9-543d.
— (sci.) 20-128a.
— car 18-947b.
Observatoire, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
"Observator" (news.) 13-968b.
OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL) 16-670d; 2-578d.
—, magnetic 21-960c.
"Observer, The" (Lond. news.) 13-157b; 16-342b.
— (Am. rel. period.) 14-439c.
OBSERVER CORPS IN AIR DEFENCE 16-675a.
Obsession: see Possession (anthro.).
Obshchiy Syrt, plat., U.S.S.R. 22-887b.
OBSIDIAN 16-675Bc; 12-865d.
Obsidianite 21-880a.
Obsolete calyx (bot.) 9-411c.
OBSTETRICS (MIDWIFERY) 16-676b; 15-185c; 15-203c; antenatal clinics 2-23d; ether 1-862d; midwife 16-644c; 15-66a fol.; puerperal fever 18-755b; Soranus 20-1006c.
Obstfelder, Sigbjörn 16-561a.
Obstruction light 1-233d.
Obstructive jaundice 12-972a.
Ob Tasna, dist., Switz. 8-441b.
Obtected pupa (zool.) 12-416d.
Obturator (dentistry) 7-223c.
— (gun) 16-863c.
— externus (anat.) 15-988c.
— foramen (anat.) 20-738b.
— internus (anat.) 15-988c.
— membrane (anat.) fig. 6 13-130.
— nerve 16-236d.
Obtuse angle 1-929a.
— apex (bot.) 13-827a.
— arch (arch.) il. 2-232a.
Obuasi, dist. Ashanti, W. Af. 2-504b.
O-Buda, Hung. 4-322d.
Ob-Ugrian (langs.) 9-258c.
Obukhov, U.S.S.R. 7-490b.
Obukof, Nicolas 16-23b.
Obversion (logic) 14-310a; 6-353b.
Obverted converse 14-310c.
Obvolute leaves fig. 30 13-826.
Obwalden, canton, Switz. 21-681d; 21-677b; 22-883a.
"Obyknovennaya Istoria" (Goncharov) 10-512c.
O.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Oca (bot.) 16-983b; 17-628a.
Ocagne, M. d' 16-483b fol.
O'Cahan, Donnal 16-791d.
OCALA, Fla. 16-678c.
O'Callaghan, C. L. 6-751c.
OCAÑA, Sp. 16-678c; battle, 1809 15-830d; 17-468b.
—, mts., Colom. 1-904c.
OCARINA 16-678c.
O'CAROLAN (CAROLAN), TURLOGH 16-678d; 12-644b.
O'Casey, Sean 7-611a; 12-638b; 14-222c.
OCCAM (OKHAM), WILLIAM OF 16-678d; 17-750d; 4-411b fol.; Luther 14-491d; theological views 19-35a; 5-682d; 20-81c; 16-483a; 13-455a.
Occam's Razor 17-750d; 16-679b.
Occaneechi (tribe) 20-716b.
Occasional cause 5-63c.
— Conformity Bill (1702, Eng.) 20-970a.
OCCASIONALISM 16-679b; 17-751d; 13-456a; Cartesianism 4-941a fol.
Occidental (Quartz) cat's-eye (min.) 5-44d.
— college (Calif.) 14-400b.
Occidental lang, inv. 22-861d.
— race 8-843d.
— turquoise: see Odontolite.
Occipital artery 2-452a.
— bone 20-759b fol.; 20-761b.
— crest 20-760a.
— glands 14-523c.
— lobe fig. 2 16-234.
— protuberance 20-760a.
— veins 23-29a.
Occipito-atlantal joint 13-129b.
— -frontalis 20-46a; 15-986b.
OCCLEVE (HOCCLEVE), THOMAS 16-679b; 8-572a; 5-327b.
Occlo (Inca myth.) 12-129d.
Occlusion (chem.) 7-690a.
— (meteorol.) 15-354b.
Occlusion (phys.) 22-928b; 8-291b; 20-682a.
— (physiol.) 21-224a.
Occolampadius 14-496b fol.
OCCULTATION 16-679d; 7-910b.
Occult glanders 10-392a.
Occulting lights 14-92a; 14-98c.
OCCULTISM: see Magic.
Occum, Samson 7-64c; 23-567a.
Occupatio (Rom. law) 19-452b.
Occupation (military) 13-802Bd.
Occupation (sociol.) 20-914a; 8-807c; insurance 1-96a.
"Occupation" (Bokos) 7-592d.
Occupational diseases: see Diseases, occupational.
— therapy 12-308d.
Occupations, dangerous 7-26b.
Occupiers (law) 22-308a.
OCD (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Ocean, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c; 17-12a.
"Ocean" (warship) 23-781a fol.
"Ocean, The" (Fairūzābādī) 9-39b.
"Oceana" (Harrington) 11-216d; 22-915b.
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd. 6-655a.
OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY 16-679d; 6-332d; 10-149c; 23-984a; 20-540a; 14-889c; salt 19-896d; temperature 21-37a; 16-689c; tides 22-195a; 22-202a; transport 22-416c; waters 11-999b; see also under names of oceans.
— carrier 22-417c.
— goldfish (Garibaldi) 9-329d.
— gravity 10-131d.
OCEAN GROVE, N.J. 16-693a.
OCEANIA, Pac.O. 16-693a; archae. 12-266Bd; coffee 5-975a; coal 17-865b; 5-875b fol.; 5-895a; forest 17-859b fol.; 9-502b; irrigation 17-862b; pop. 18-230b; 14-604b; waterpower 17-861d; see also Pacific Islands.
"Oceanic" (ship) 12-717d; 20-517d.
Oceanic bonito (fish) 9-320a; 3-851a.
Oceanic climate: see Marine climate.
— Mongols (tribes) 3-909a.
— province (biogeog.) 14-891a; 17-1001d.
— plateau 10-150a.
— Steam Navigation Co.: see White Star Line.
Oceanid (myth.) 16-658c.
Oceanites oceanicus (Wilson's petrel) 17-661d.
Oceanitidae 17-661d.
Ocean Line 20-513b.
Oceanodroma leucorrhoa (fork-tailed petrel) 17-661d.
Ocean old-wife (American horsehead) 11-758a.
Ocean parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-256d.
Ocean Pond (battle, 1864): see Olustee, Fla.
— routes: see Trade routes.
Ocean Springs, Miss. 15-603c.
Ocean sunfish (Mola) 21-567c; 9-321d.
OCEANUS (myth.) 16-696c; 1-262a; 4-635d; 10-145a fol.
Ocellated turkey (bird) 22-616d.
Ocelli 20-628d; 5-966d; 20-234d; fig. 2 2-152; hydrozoa 12-3b fol.; insects 12-409b; 13-946b.
OCELLUS LUCANUS 16-696c.
OCELOT 16-696d; Pl. I fig. 7 5-CAT.
Ocelum Promontorium, cape, Rom. Britain map 4-160c.
Ochakov, U.S.S.R. 13-525b; 18-335a.
Ochetostoma (marine worm) 7-904Ba.
Ochil, hills, Scot. 13-403b; 5-751b; 7-846d.
Ochiltree, Lord 4-776d.
OCHINO, BERNARDINO 16-696d; 8-363d; 22-942d; 23-82c.
Ochlandra (bot.) 10-654d.
Ochmann (bac.) 2-909d.
Ochotona (zool.) 17-905a.
— alpina 17-905a.
Ochotonidae 17-905a.
Ochrea (bot.) 13-827c.
Ochreous patina 9-382c.
OCHRES 16-697a.
OCHRIDA, Yugos. 16-697b; 7-868a.
—, lake, Yugos. 16-697b.
Ochroma lagopus: see Balsa (tree).
Ochrophores (cells) 17-922b.
OCHS, ADOLPH SIMON 16-697b; 13-157c; 16-357c.
—, Julius 16-697b.
—, Peter 21-688a.
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. 9-219b.
OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID bart. 16-698a; 12-175b.
OCHTMANN, LEONARD 16-698b.
Ochus (Pers. k.) (423-404 A.C.): see Darius II.
— (Pers. k.) (359-338 A.C.): see Artaxerxes III.
O'Cianan, Tadhg 12-642c.
Ocimoideae (bot.) 13-534b.
Ocimum basilicum (sweet basil) 13-776a.
Ocinara (entom.) 20-665c.
Ock, riv., Berks., Eng. 22-16b; 23-577c.
— (weight) defined 15-141a.
Ockeghem (Ockenheim), Joannes (mus.) 16-753c.
Ockenfuss (Oken), Lorenz 16-753d.
OCKLEY, SIMON 16-698b.
—, Sur., Eng. 21-608b.
Ockwell (manor, Berks., Eng.) 14-823c.
O'Clery, Conary 12-642d.
—, Cucogry 12-642d.
—, **MICHAEL** 16-698b; 12-639a fol.
Ocmulgee, natl. mon., Ga. 16-157b.
Ocnele Mari, Rum. 18-966d.
Ocnus (Aucnus) 3-854b.
O'CONNELL, DANIEL 16-698c; 12-612a; 21-806b; 17-220d; Derby 7-236c; Peel 17-433c; R. Catholics 19-418c; 19-420c.
—, John 16-699b.
O'Connor, Arthur 9-334c.
—, Cathal Crovderg 12-603a.

O'CONNOR, FEARGUS EDWARD 16-699c; 20-814a; 5-309b.
—, Felim 12-603b.
—, Roderick (k. of Connaught): see Roderick (Ruadri).
—, Rory (Ir. pol.) 12-629a.
—, T. P. 16-339c.
—, Turlough (k. of Connaught) 19-376b.
—, William Douglas 23-583c.
— Faly (Ir. chief) 12-606d.
OCONOMOWOC, Wis. 16-699d.
O'Conor (fam.) 19-841c.
O'CONOR, CHARLES 16-699d.
—, Donough 21-620c.
OCONTO, Wis. 16-699d.
Oconto, riv., Wis. 23-677d.
OCORONAN (tribe) 16-699d.
Ocote (bot.) 18-228c.
Ocotea bullata: see Stinkwood.
— rodioei: see Greenheart.
OCOTILLO (bot.) 16-700a.
Ocrea (bot.) 18-183b.
Ocriculum, It. 19-482a.
Ocrisia (slave) 20-376d.
OCS (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Oct. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Octa, Ire. 12-601a.
Octahedral borax (chem.) 3-894c.
— group (math.) 10-913a.
— system: see Cubic system.
Octahedrite: see Anatase.
Octahedron 6-810d; figs. 2, 3, 4 6-810; 6-813d.
Octamasadas (Scythian k.) 20-238b.
Octane (chem.) 17-256d.
Octans (astron.) Pl. II 21-STAR; 6-313d.
Octateuch (bibl.) 17-494c.
Octave (fencing) 16-700a.
— (lit.) 16-700a.
— (mus.) 16-700a; 16-4b fol.; 11-203b; 12-241d.
— (mus. instru.): see Piccolo.
— (phys.) 18-876a.
OCTAVE (rel.) 16-700a.
— coupler 17-900d.
— of Easter 7-859c.
Octaves, law of (chem.) 16-700a; 5-359d; 17-517d.
Octave spinet 17-894d.
OCTAVIA (w. of Mark Antony) 16-700b; 19-497d; 2-687b.
— (w. of Nero) 16-700b; 16-230c fol.; 15-304a.
"Octavia" (Seneca) 7-586a.
Octavian (Octavius) (pope): see John XII (pope).
— (antipope): see Victor IV (Octavian, antipope).
— (Rom. emp.): see Augustus (Rom. emp.).
Octavians, The 20-156d.
Octavianus Gaius Julius Caesar (Rom. emp.): see Augustus (Rom. emp.).
Octavillo, Gnaeus 19-493a.
—, Marcus 10-585a.
— (measure) 15-141a.
"Octavius" (Minucius Felix) 13-753c.
Octavo 3-539d; 3-870b.
Octet theory 22-947d.
Octobass (mus. instru.) 23-177a.
OCTOBER 16-700b; 4-579b.
— Club (Eng.) 5-858d.
— Diploma (1860) 11-906a; 7-105c; 2-766a.
— Horse (Rom. rit.) 14-958a.
Octobrists (Russ. pol.) 19-725d.
Octocotylidae (zool.) 22-450d.
Octodurus (battle, 57 B.C.) 22-940a.
Octogesa, Sp. 12-81d.
Octolasium studiosum (earthworm) 7-853a.
Octopoda 15-676c; 17-108c; Pl. 16-OCTOPUS.
OCTOPUS 16-700b; 11-307a; 8-28a; Pl. fig. 10 2-AQUARIUM; Pl. figs. 3, 6, 7 and 11 5-CEPHALOPODA; fig. 2 5-149c; fig. 10 5-151.
"Octopus, The" (Norris) 16-497b; 1-791d.
Octopus apollyon 16-700d.
— vulgaris 16-700c.
"Octoroon, The" (Boucicault) 7-612a.
OCTOSTYLE 16-700d.
Octricus of Magdeburg 20-693a.
OCTROI 16-700d.
Octylene (chem.) 16-769a.
Octyl ester (chem.) 4-472d.
Ocularium fig. 5 11-410.
Oculomotor nerve 16-232d; fig. 9 4-14.
Oculus episcopi (archdeacon) 2-264a.
Ocumare, Venez. 2-210d.
O'CURRY, EUGENE 16-701b.
Ocyale (zool.) 2-206a.
Ocythoe (zool.) 5-155b.
O.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Oda: see Odo (archbp. of Canterbury).
Odadahraun, lava field, Ice. 12-43b.
ODAENATHUS (ODENATUS, ODAINath) (of Palmyra) 16-701b; 17-162d; 19-505c; 7-952d; Shapur I 17-570a; 20-464a.
"Odae sueticae" (S. Columbus) 21-656a.
Odai-ga-hara, mt., Jap. 12-895b.
Odakon (myth.): see Oannes.
Odal (Scand. law.) 13-794d.
O'Dálaig, Donnchad Mor 12-642b.
Odalgaard (Nor. estate) 23-153a.
Odalisk (odalisque) 11-195c.
O'Daly (Ir. fam.) 12-642b.
— (Ir. bard) 12-642b.
Oda Nobunaga: see Nobunaga (Jap. chief).
"O'Davoren's Glossary" 12-643c.
Odd (Ice. bp.) 12-54c.
—, Orvar (pseud.) 21-658a.
—, The (golf) 10-507a.
Odd-bell system 3-375c.
Odde, Nor. 11-185a.
ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 16-701d; 9-844a.
Odd-lot dealer (fin.) 21-419b.
Oddo, G. (chem.) 2-563a.
Oddone (of Savoy) 20-24c.
Odd or even (game) 7-329d.
Odds (logic) 18-529d.
Oddsson, Eirik 12-52b.
O-dé (Tib. k.) 22-182b.
ODE (lit.) 16-702a; 18-109d; antistrophe 2-80c; Arabian 2-193a; Bacchilides 2-868a; epode 8-663b; Horace 11-741b; Pindar 10-835a; 17-935b.
Odel, Anders 21-656d.
Odeler (of Orleans) 16-855c.
Odell, N. E. (mt. climber) 8-901d.
Odelsting (govt.) 16-555c; 16-548a.
Odenatus (of Palmyra): see Odaenathus.
Odenburg, Hung.: see Sopron.
Odenburg Gate, Hung. 20-1006a.
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. 16-702c.
ODENSE, Den. 16-702c; 7-204b.
"Oden und Gesänge" (Weckherlin) 10-222d.
ODENWALD, dist., Ger. 16-702d.
—, mts., Ger. 2-914a.
Odéon (theatre, Paris) 17-290c.
ODER, riv., Eur. 16-702d; 12-366a.
Odericus (It. art.) 15-835d.
Oderisio (Gubbio) 10-946b.
Odersfelte, Yorks., Eng.: see Huddersfield.
Odescalchi, B.: see Innocent XI.
ODESSA, U.S.S.R. 16-703b; 3-685d; 16-674c; battle 13-525b; Jews 2-75d; pop. 19-694a; 22-671b; univ. 22-869c; World War II 23-792Vc.
Odessos, Bulg.: see Varna.
Odeum, plat., Tun. 4-945a.
— (Athens) 10-800d; Herodes Atticus 22-21d; Pericles 2-608c fol.
— (Catania) 5-23a.
— (Taormina) 21-797d.
Odger, George 13-554a.
Odgiva (Eadgyfu) (Fr. queen) 5-274b.
Odhner, W. T. (inv.) 4-550a.
"Odi" (Parini) 12-745a.
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) 11-428d; 22-506c; 1-666b.
ODIN (OTHIN) 16-704b; 16-407d; 7-946b; 3-1011b; 11-388b; see also Woden.
—, bay, Scot. 16-907b.
—, lead mines, Derby., Eng. 8-125a.
—, Stone of 18-198c.
Odinsey (Odinsoe), Den. 16-702c.
Odio et atiâ, De (writ.) 11-53b; 23-810d.
Odling, William 5-364d; 17-517d.
Odman, Samuel 21-657d.
Odo de Lagary (pope): see Urban II.
ODO (EUDES) (k. or duke of Aquitaine) 16-704c; 2-167c; 5-293c.
ODO (EUDES) (Frankish k.) 16-704b; 3-738c; 4-789d; 9-909d; 19-346d.
— (Odda) (earl) 16-708b.
— I (Blois) 3-738c; 1-976b.
— II (Blois) 1-976b; 3-738c.
— (Oda) (archbp. of Canterbury) 16-960b; 4-766d; 16-708a; 8-467b; Edmund I 7-962c.
— (Fr. abbot), Cluniac Order 5-862a; 1-15d.
— (of Cheriton) 9-21d.
— (abbot of Battle) 19-285c; 16-708a.
ODOACER (ODOVACAR) 16-704c; 12-774b; 8-846d; 19-508c; Gaiseric 20-608d; Roman Empire 8-403c; 19-433b; Romulus Augustulus 19-522b.
Odoardo Farnese: see Farnese, Odoardo, duke of Parma.
Odobenidae (zool.) 4-899b.
Odobenus rosmarus: see Walrus.
— rosmarus divergens (Pacific walrus) 23-313c.
Odobescu, A. 19-656c.
Odocoileus (zool.) 7-135c.
— columbianus (blacktailed deer) 7-135c.
— hemionus: see Mule deer.
— virginianus (whitetailed deer) 7-135c.
— de Deuil 6-798b.
ODOFREDUS 16-705b.
O'Dogherty, Sir Cahir 16-706b.
Odomari, Jap. 12-897b.
Odometer (mech.) 21-200b.
Odonata 12-417d; 7-570c.
O'DONNELL (fam.) 16-705c; 12-603b.
—, Calvagh 16-706a.
—, Hugh Albert, earl of Tyrconnel 16-707a.
—, Hugh Duv (Black) 12-607a.
O'Donnell, Hugh Roe (the Red) 16-706b; 12-607b; 16-791c.
O'DONNELL, LEOPOLD, duke of Tetuan 16-707b; Cuba 6-836d; Espartero 8-712a; Isabella II 21-130d; Serrano 20-372c.
—, Manus 12-606c; 16-705c; St. Columba 12-643a.
—, Niall Garve 16-706b.
—, **PATRICK** (card.) 16-707b.
—, Rory, earl of Tyrconnel: see Tyrconnel, Rory O'Donnel.
—, William 12-644c.
O'Donnell's country: see Donegal, co., Ire.
Odontaspididae (fish) 20-293b.
Odontesthes bonariensis (Pejerrey) (fish) 9-318b.
Odontoblasts 21-874a.
Odontoceti (zool.) 5-171b.
ODONTOGLOSSUM 16-707c.
Odontognathae 16-930d.
Odontoid process 20-732d.
Odontolite (min.) 22-631b; 12-836d.
Odontoma 22-545a fol.
ODONTORNITHES 16-707c.
— OF BAYEUX 16-708a; 3-240c; 23-610a; 13-208c; 11-248a.
Odori (dance) 7-18c.
ODORIC (of Pordenone) 16-708b; 13-992c; 14-793b fol.; 10-140b.
Odour: see Smell and Taste; Olfactory System.
Odovacar: see Odoacer.
ODT (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
O'Duffy, Eon 12-632d.
O'Dugan, John 12-642b.
Odum (bot.) 20-624b; 22-446Bb.
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael 7-796b; 14-985c.
—, William 21-776c.
Odynerus (zool.) 23-400b.
ODYSSEUS (ULYSSES) (Gr. hero) 16-708d; 2-784d; 11-694c; 19-400d; 20-718Bd; Aeolus 1-222d; Calypso 4-635d; Diomedes 7-395c; "Iliad" 11-700b; "Odyssey" 11-701b; Polyphemus 18-192d; Scylla 20-233c.
Odysseus (Cratinus) 6-647a.
— (astron.) 22-491a.
— of Ithaka 10-821a; 22-449a.
"Odysseus und Nausikaa" (Faesi) 9-33b.
"Odyssey" (Homer) 1-932a; 1-222d; 5-770d fol.; 10-833b; 10-828b; 11-688d fol.; 11-690b; 11-693c; 11-699c; 16-708d; Calypso 4-635d; Irish abstract 12-643b; Ithaca 12-828c; Leucas 19-975d; Penelope 17-464c; plot 11-701b; Pope's translation 18-223d; romance 19-424c.
"Odyssey for Moderns, An" (Guglielmi) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
"Odyssey landscapes" 19-400c.
Oea, Attica map 2-659.
—, Syr.: see Tripoli, Syr.
Oeben, Jean François 19-303c.
Oecanthinae (Tree crickets) 6-702c.
Oechelhauser engine 12-502a; fig. 8 12-502.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 16-709a; 7-906d; 23-289c.
Oecology: see Ecology, animal.
Oeconomical reform (Rockingham) 23-603d.
"Oeconomics" (Xenophon) 23-837b.
Oecophoridae (zool.) 13-949d.
Oecophylla smaragdinea 18-696c; 20-885a.
OECUMENICAL (Ecumenical) 16-709c.
— (Ecumenical) council 5-679c; 6-589c; 13-739d; 19-438d; 22-454b; 23-11b; 7-889d.
— Patriarchate 19-236c.
— synod 7-889d.
Oedema 7-672a; 13-729d; 19-227c fol.; brain 4-21a; intestine 7-382b; sepsis 20-335b; veins 22-992a.
Oedemagena tarandi (entomology) 3-948c.
Oedicnemus crepitans (stone curlew) 6-876b.
"Oedipe" (Voltaire) 23-248a.
Oedipodeia, spring, Gr. 22-45a.
OEDIPUS (myth.) 16-709c; 1-261c; 8-827a; 21-214c.
"Oedipus" (Dryden and Lee) 7-687c.
"Oedipus Coloneus" (Sophocles) 20-1004a fol.; 16-709d.
Oedipus complex (psych.) 1-53d; 18-674a; 9-837c.
"Oedipus Rex" (Sophocles) 20-1004d; 11-639a.
"Oedipus Rex" (Stravinsky) 21-465c.
"Oedipus Tyrannus" (Sophocles) 20-1004c.
Oedogoniales (bot.) 1-598c.
Oedogonium (bot.) fig. 1, H 1-593; 1-598c.
Oeil de Boeuf 23-92a.
Oeiras, Ang. 1-952d.
Oelfusá, riv., Ice. 12-42c.
OELS, Ger. 16-710b.
OELWEIN, Ia. 16-710b.
OEM (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Oenanthe crocata (bot.) 7-672c.
— oenanthe (wheatear) 23-565b.
Oeneus (myth.) 1-709d; 15-224b.
Oengus the Culdee 12-638d fol.
Oeningen, Switz. 17-93b.
Oeno, atoll, Pac.O. 17-16a.
Oenochoe Pl. I fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Oenoe, Attica map 2-659.
OENOMAUS (myth.) 16-710b; 2-695d; Pl. III fig. 1 21-TERRA COTTA.
OENONE (myth.) 16-710c; 17-285a.
— (isl.): see Aegina.
"Oenone" (Tennyson) 21-939b.
Oenoparas, riv., Syr. 18-733b.
Oenophthera pilleriana (grape insect) 10-644Bc.
OENOTHERA (bot.) 16-710c; 7-294a; 16-788c; 18-170c; 18-493c; 23-495a.
Oenotheraceae (bot.): see Onagraceae.
Oenotrians (tribe) 12-772d.
Oenslager, Donald Pl. V fig. 7; Pl. VI figs. 5, 6; Pl. IX fig. 4 22-THEATRE.
Oenus, riv., Gr. 21-170b.
Oeraefajökull, mt., Ice. 12-44a.
Oerias, Braz. 17-904c.
Oersted, Hans Christian 8-176d; 23-699a; 8-188c fol.
Oertel, J. 10-405c.
Oertel's cure 15-307b.
Oertel treatment 11-309c.
Oeschinensee, lake, Switz. 21-676b.
Oeschsli, Wilhelm 21-672d.
Oescus, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H3).
OESEL, isl., Est.: see Saare Maa.
Oesophageal groove fig. 1 14-229a.
— plexus (anat.) 16-234b; fig. 6 16-241.
Oesophagoscope 16-710d.
Oesophagus (anat.) 1-628d; 1-631b; 7-375b; 23-192a.
—, **DISEASES OF** 16-710c; 1-633b; 4-732b.
Oestasiatiske Kompagni, Det 1-898c.
Oestlund, Peder 20-729a.
Oestrous cycle (biol.): see Heat (sexual period).
Oestrus ovis (zool.): see Sheep botfly.
OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr. 16-710d; 2-659d; 11-481c.
Oetztal, mt., Alps 1-692d; 2-740c.
"Oeuvres de jeunesse" (Balzac) 3-11b.
"Oeuvriers Européens, Les" (Le Play) 20-914a.
OEW (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
O.F. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
O'Fallon case (law) 22-847a.
Ofanto, riv., It. 12-756c.
Ofeigsfjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43a.
Ofen pass, Switz. 1-694c.
off. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OFF (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OFFA (Anglian k.) 16-711b.
OFFA (k. of Mercia) 16-710d; 4-168d; 6-926b; 8-482c; 15-266a; Aethelbert 7-858b; monastery 19-820c.
Offal (of cereal) 9-464c; 9-406c.
Offaly, Fitz Gerald, lord 9-333b.
—, Thomas F., baron 12-606a.
OFFALY, co., Eire 16-711b; 12-596a.
Offa's Dyke 8-482d; 20-587d; 23-295b.
Offcutt, Denton 14-138c.
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 16-712a.
OFFENBACH, Ger. 16-712a.
OFFENBURG, Ger. 16-712b; 2-914c.
Offences against the Person Act: see Person, Offences against the.
— at Sea Act 1-171b; 1-174b.
Offensive trade 1-9a.
Offer (law) 6-341b.
Offerings (Indian law) 12-233b.
OFFICE (duty) 16-712b.
— **APPLIANCES** 16-712b.
— building 12-283b.
— males mortality table 14-52d.
— **MANAGEMENT** 16-717c.
— of Civilian Defense (U.S.) 23-354d.
— of the American international union for the protection of trade marks 12-515b.
OFFICERS (military and naval) 16-719d; 2-407c; pensions 23-114Aa; 23-365d; rank 16-726c; 1-169d.
— of arms (her.) 11-471c.
— school (Jap.) 12-950c.
Officers' Training Corps: see Training Corps, Officers'.
Offices (eccl.): see Tribunals and Offices.
— (state): see Civil Service; Government Departments.
Officiales foranei 2-264b.
— principales 2-264b.
— Official Market (Parquet) (fin., Official Market (Parquet) (fin., Fr.) 21-422d.
— principal of the Arches Court 2-267d.
— publications 3-755d.
— referee: see Referee.
— Revision System 18-748d.
— **SECRETS** (Eng.) 16-726c; 2-663d fol.; 6-713a; 23-367b.
— Trustee of Charitable Funds 5-254a.
Officiers des élections (Fr. law) 9-768a.
"Officiis, De" (Cicero) 5-12a.
"Officiis, De" (Codinus) 5-959d.
"Officine, L'" (Dorvault) 17-691d.
"Officio regis, De" (Wycliffe) 23-823c.
"Officiorum" 12-149a.
OFFSET 16-726d; 21-610b.
— press 18-512c; Pl. III fig. 1 18-PRINTING; 14-211c.
— **PRINTING**: see Printing.
Off-shore dock 7-486B,d.
Off-side (soccer) 9-486Gd.
Offspring 9-188c.
Ofin, riv., Go. Cst. 10-485c.
O'Flainn, Eochaid (Ir. lit.) 12-642a.
"Of Myself" (Cowley) 8-716d.
Ofnet, Ger. 7-96d.
Ofo (tribe) 20-716b.
Ofowé, riv., Fr. Af. 16-729b.
Og (k. of Bashan) 10-349d.
Ogaden, It. SomInd. 20-967a.
O'Gallagher (bp.) 12-644c.
Ogam: see Ogham Language.
OGASAWARA-JIMA (Bonin), isls., Jap. 16-727a; 17-3c; 12-894a; 9-75Gb.
Ogata Kenzan: see Kenzan, Ogata.
— Kōrin: see Korin, Ogata.
Ogboni (society) 20-261d.
Ogdai (Ogodai) 15-707a fol.; 15-716d; 5-527a; 13-509c.
Ogden, Abraham 16-727d.
—, Josiah 16-274c.
—, Peter Skene 16-270c; 16-727c.
OGDEN, Utah 16-727b.
—, mt., Utah 16-727b.
—, riv., Utah 16-727b.
OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 16-727c; 4-264d.
Ogden's Hole, Utah 16-727c.
"Ogdoades" (du Bellay) 7-697b.
Ogé, Vincent 20-781b.
OGEE (arch.) 16-727d; 7-260b; il. 2-232a; 7-127b; 15-926a; il. (A) 15-926; fig. 5 13-123.
Oggerius: see Ogier the Dane.
OGHAM LANGUAGE 16-727d; 1-684c; 12-618b; 12-638b.
Oghuz (tribes): see Ghuzz.
Ogiek (tribe) 16-482a.
OGIER THE DANE 16-728a; 7-532b.
OGILBY, JOHN 16-728b.
Ogilvie, George B. 5-284c.
OGILVIE (OGILBY), JOHN 16-728c.
OGILVY (fam.) 16-728c.
—, David 16-728d.
—, James 16-728d.
Oginski canal, Pol. 17-943b.
OGIVE (arch.) 16-728d.
Oglasa (mod. Montecristo), isl., Medit. 15-754d.
Ogle, Henry 19-7b.
Ogle, William Cavendish, baron: see Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.
OGLESBY, III. 16-728d.
OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD 16-729a; 2-680d; 20-14d fol.
— University 2-630d.
Ogliastra, dist., Sard. 19-994c.
Oglieh (myth.) 9-982b.
Oglio, riv., It. 12-754b.
Ogmund 2-215b.
Ognon, riv., Fr. 11-257b.
Ogodai: see Ogdai.
Ogontz Club 4-528b.
"O'Gorman, Martyrology of" (ms.) 12-639a.
Ogotai Khan: see Ogdai.
OGOWE, riv., Fr. Equat. Af. 16-729a; 4-62c.
O.G.P.U. 19-700b.
OGR (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
O'GRADY, STANDISH JAMES 16-729b.
—, Standish, the 2nd 12-637b.
O'Greeva (O'Griobta) (Griffin), Gerald (Ir. novelist) 10-889c.
Ogul Gaimish 1-914a.
Ogulnian law 2-679b; 19-478d.
Ogun, riv., Nig. 13-592d.
Ogwen pass, Wales 4-519Bd.
OGYGES (OGYGUS) (myth.) 16-729c.
Ogygia (myth. isl.) 4-635d.
Ogylos (Cerigotto), isl., Gr. 5-157d.
Ohanez (grape) 10-644Ac.
O'Hara, Geoffrey 20-995c.
O'Hara, James 10-411a.
O'HARA, THEODORE (U.S. lawyer, soldier) 16-729c.

O.H.G. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
O'Hickey (fam.) 12-643d.
O'Hickeys, Book of the 12-644a.
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 16-729c; 4-927c; 5-494b.
—, **KEVIN CHRISTOPHER** 16-729d; 12-630b.
O'HIGGINS, prov., Chile 16-730a; 5-488c.
O'Higinn, Tadhg Dall 12-644a.
OHIO, state, U.S. 16-730b; 4-810b; 7-95b; 15-453d; 15-700b; 22-718a; archaeology 16-512c; coal 5-904; 5-906b; educ. 5-808a; govt. 5-809a; 17-409a; Mormon 15-809a; oil 17-664d; taxes 1-417c.
— (tribe) 13-336a.
— and Erie, canal 16-733d.
— Anti-Opium Smoking Law 7-677c.
— Anti-Saloon League 2-74b.
— Army 4-337d.
— canal 5-809c.
— **COMPANY** 16-735d.
— Gong (nick. of William Allen) 1-648d.
— idea 17-463a.
— Mechanics Institute 5-710c.
— Northern University 1-146a.
OHIO RIVER, U.S. 16-736a; 4-725c; 10-376c; 15-605a; 16-735b.
— State University 16-732c; 2-613d; football 9-475c; Pl. I fig. 5 21-STADIUM; 21-273b.
— Wesleyan University 7-156b.
OHLAU, Ger. 16-736d.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM GOTTLOB 16-736d; 7-33c.
OHLIGS, Ger. 16-737c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 16-737c; law 8-188d; 20-122c; sound 21-6a.
— (unit) 4-628c; 8-228b; 12-433a; 17-878c.
OHMMETER 16-737d; graph fig. 13 12-443; 12-433c; 12-444d fol.
O.H.M.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Ohm's law 8-188d; 8-228a; 19-213b.
— theory 13-411a.
OHNET, GEORGES 16-737d.
Ohod, Jabal, Saud. Arab.: see Uhud.
Ohra, Danzig 7-46d.
Ohre, Czech.: see Eger (Cheb, Ohre), Czech.
— (Eger), riv., Ger. 9-219b.
Ohrid (Ochrida), Yugos. 16-697b.
—, basin, Yugos. 14-560d.
Ohrig, G. G. 16-130c.
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 12-642b.
O'Hussey, Eochaidh 12-644a.
O.I.C. (Ohio Improved Chester white pig) 17-920d.
Oich, lake, Scot. 12-548c.
Oïcles (myth.) 1-832b.
Oicomonas 18-631a.
Oidemia americana (zool.) 20-138c.
— fusca: see Velvet scoter.
— nigra (scoter) 20-138c.
— perspicillata (surf-duck) 20-138c.
Oidhche Shamhna (Hallowe'en) 11-103a.
Oidia (Monilia) (bot.) 9-925d.
Oignies, Hugo d' 20-688c.
Oignin, riv., Fr. 13-193b.
Oigopsida consuta (mollusc) 21-270c.
— libera (mollusc) 21-270c.
Oikopleura (zool.) fig. 4 22-554.
Oil, cotton seed: see Cottonseed oil.
OIL, MINERAL: see Petroleum.
—, **PALM:** see Palm oil.
—, Shale: see Shale oil.
— baths (instru.) 23-482b.
— beetle coleoptera fig. 14 6-5.
— **-BIRD (GUACHARO)** 16-737d; 23-50d.
Oil Bunkering 4-385d.
— burner 9-897a; 14-899a; 16-738b; Pl. fig. 8 3-BOILERS.
— **-CAKE** 16-738a.
Oil circuit breaker 8-154d.
OIL CITY, Pa. 16-738a.
— -cloth 9-386d.
Oil cooling 8-153a.
Oildag 1-121b.
Oil derricks Pl. figs. 1 and 2 17-PETROLEUM.
— -drop experiment 8-337d fol.; fig. 1 8-338.
Oil Electric Locomotives 14-286a; Pl. X figs. 1-4 14-LOCOMOTIVE.
— **ENGINE:** see Internal Combustion Engines.
Oil exploration 10-182Da.
OIL FUEL: see Fuel.
— fuel sprayer fig. 9 14-898.
— gas 14-955b.
— -hardening steel 22-296b.
OIL HEATING, DOMESTIC 16-738b.
Oilill (Munster k.) 7-263a.
Oil-immersed transformer 22-409d.
Oiling shoes 13-850d; Pl. I fig. 3 13-LEATHER.
Oil Islands: see Chagos.
Oil lamps 14-105c.
OILLETS 16-739b.
Oil meal (livestock feed) 9-143b.
Oil-nut (bot.) santalaceae 19-975b.
Oil of Cloves (Oleum Caryophylli) 5-856b; 4-888c.
— of hartshorn 3-845a.
— of lavender 13-776a; 4-681c.
— of spike 13-776a.
— of turpentine: see Turpe.
— of vitriol: see Sulphuric acid.
Oiloi (Oyly), Robert d' 16-986d; 16-992a.
OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF 16-739c; 7-514a; 9-3d.
— **-PALM** (bot.) 16-744c; 17-153d; il. 17-161.
— process (phot.) 17-832b.
— pump 22-925c.
— **REFINING:** see Petroleum; Oils, Fats and Waxes.
— Rivers Protectorate: see Nigeria.
— royalties companies 9-706c.
OILS, FATS AND WAXES 16-745b; 7-789d; 9-895d; 11-979a fol.; 15-885c; 20-857d; 6-458a fol.; beech-mast 3-309d; birch 3-623b; bone 3-844c; cashew 4-963a; cottonseed 6-584d; food 9-465d; 9-467b; 18-475b; lubricant 14-451d; soya bean 21-104d; shale 20-454b; surface tension 21-601a fol.; tar 14-446b.
— and Fats Department 12-313c.
Oil scoop automobile engine fig. 4 15-883.
— -seeds (food) 9-465c.
Oil shale: see Shale oil.
— shale group (geol.) 4-843d.
— spot glaze Pl. XXXIV fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
— sprayer 14-899a.
— stain 12-494c.
Oilstone 11-714b.
Oil switch 8-170b; 8-305b.
Oil-tanker (ship) il. 10-730; fig. 10 20-534.
Oil transfer process 17-831c.
— Trust (U.S.S.R.) 19-739d.
— Well (Titusville, Pa.) il. 22-258.
— -well drill 3-903b.
Oil witch 17-669c.
Oimhi (Jewish fam.) 13-382d.
OIRAT (or OIROT) AUTONOMOUS Area, div., U.S.S.R. 16-751d.
Oirat Tura, Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-751d.
Oireachtas (Eire) 12-632Bb fol.
Oiron, Fr. 7-281d.
Oirot (Oirat) Autonomous Area, div., U.S.S.R. 16-751d.
Oisc: see Aesc.
OISE, dept., Fr. 16-752c; 9-585c.
OISE, riv., Belg. and Fr. 16-752d; 9-873a fol.; 20-284a.
— -Aisne (battle) 22-840b.
OISIN 16-753a.
Oisy, Pelletier d' Pl. II fig. 11 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Oita, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Oitavo (measure) 15-141a.
Oitosuros (deity) 20-236d.
Ojeda, Alonso de (Sp.) 1-747b; 6-81c.
Ojetti, Ugo 12-748Bd.
OJIBWA (tribe) 16-753b; 17-914a; Canada 4-702c; Dakotas 6-985b; Iroquois 12-684b; Minnesota 15-562b.
Ojin (emp.) 12-903b.
Ojo del Toro, mt., Cu., W.I. 6-833d.
O.K. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Ok, glacier, Ice. map 12-43a.
Oka, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-475d fol.
Okahumpka, Fla. 5-549d.
Okanagan, val., B.C., Can. 4-172d.
— (tribe) 19-888a.
—, highlands, Wash. 23-387c.
OKAPI (animal) 16-753b.
Okapia johnstoni (animal) 16-753b.
Okasaki (gen.) 19-763c.
Okavango, riv., S.W.Af. 16-405c.
Okawa (instru.) 16-479b.
Okayama, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
'Okba (Arabian chief) 15-815c.
Oke (meas., Bulg.) 15-141a.
Okeechobee, lake, Fla. 9-396c.
O'Keefe, J. 7-604a.
O'Keeffe, Georgia (art.) Pl. IV 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART.
Okefenokee, swamp, Ga. 23-601Db.
OKEGHEM, JOANNES (OCKEGHEM; Ockenheim; Okergan, Jean de) 16-753c.
Okeh (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Okehampton, castle, Eng. 7-287a.
O'Kelly, James 5-630d; 15-359c.
—, Seumas 12-638a.
OKEN, LORENZ 16-753d.
—, Thomas 23-378b.
Okergan, Jean de (Joannes Okeghem) 16-753c.
Okham, William of: see Occam, William of.
Okhamandal, dist., India 3-125c.
OKHOTSK, SEA OF 16-754a.
Okhrana (spy system) 8-713a.
Okhrida, basin, Maced. 14-560d.
OKI, isls., Jap. 16-754b.
Oki (Dogo), isl., Japan 16-754b.
Okina (drama) 16-479a.
Okinagan (Ind. tribe) 4-702d.
Okinawa, preft., Jap.: see Ryukyu Archipelago.
—, isl., Jap. 23-793Ec; 17-5b.
Okka, bay, Flores, Neth. Indies 9-394c.
Okkodai (Khan): see Ogdai.
Okkrida: see Ochrida, Yugos.
Okla. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 16-754b; admittance to Union 1-773b; agriculture 9-86b; coal 5-904b fol.; land rush (1889) il. 22-821; legitimacy law 13-879c; Louisiana Purchase 14-432d; money lending 15-700b; oil 17-664b; payment of legislators 17-409a; roads 4-714d.
Oklahoma, University of (Norman, Okla.) 16-493a.
— **CITY,** Okla. 16-757d; 21-570a; 16-754d.
OKMULGEE, Okla. 16-758b.
Oknirabata (rel.) 19-324b.
Okonite (elec. insulator) 16-1005c.
Okoumé (wood) 9-756b.
OKRA, bot.: see Gumbo.
Okstinderne, mt., Nor. 16-544a.
Oktaeteris (chron.) 4-578c.
OKU, YASUKATA, marshal, count 16-758c.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 16-758c.
Okulé-Kusai, Aby., Af. 12-799a.
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), marquis 16-758c.
Okume (tree) 9-756d.
Okumura Masanobu 12-965c.
Okuni (dancer) 7-18c.
Okyo (Jap. art.) 12-964c.
OLAF (ANLAF), (the Red; Northumbrian k., d. 981) 16-758d; 8-483d fol.
OLAF I (TRYGGVESSON, TRYGGVASON) (Nor.) 16-759a; 15-595c; 11-15d; 21-462a; Swold 21-692b; Sigrid and Sweyn 21-660Ba.
OLAF (II) HARALDSSON (Nor. k.) 16-759b.
— III Kyrre (Nor.) 16-551c.
— (Alban) 13-325c.
— (Ice. poet) 12-49c.
— (Swed. k.) 21-692b.
— (the White, Viking) 23-148d.
Olafsen, O. C. 7-33b.
Olaf Sköttkonung 21-642a.
"Olaf's Saga" (Snorri) 20-854c.
Olafsson, Eggert 12-50b.
Olafsson, Páll 12-55b.
—, Stefan 12-50b.
Olafsvik, Ice, map 12-43a.
Olaf Tryggvason: see Olaf I.
Olai, Erik 21-655c.
Olancho, prov., Hond., C.Am. 13-218a.
OLAND, isl., Baltic S. 16-759c.
Olasan, Aby., Af. map 1-71 (D3).
OLAUS MAGNUS (MAGNI) 16-759d.
Olavarria, mts., Arg. 4-338d.
Olaveaga, Sp. 3-560a.
Olberg, hill, Ger. 20-619a.
OLBERS, HEINRICH WILHELM Matthias 16-759d.
Olbia, U.S.S.R. 22-669b.
Olchiona: see Soroca, Rum.
Olcinium, Yugos.: see Dulcigno.
Olcott, H. S. 3-710d.
Old (in place names): see under proper names, except as below.
— **AGE PENSIONS** 16-760a; Australia 3-727a; France 9-610a; drunkenness (Gt. Brit.) 12-317c; England 5-253b; New Zealand 16-404a; postoffice payments 18-310d; U.S. 17-493b; 20-901Bc; labour law 13-553b.
"Old Bachelor, The" (Congreve) 6-255b.
Old Bailey (Lond.) 2-937b.
— Baldy, Calif.: see San Antonio, mt., Calif.
— Baldy, mt., Colo. 6-42d.
— Basing, Hants., Eng. 3-177c.
Old Believers (Raskolniks) (Russ. dissenters) 19-693c; Penza 17-495c; Pugachevsk 18-757b; Siberia 20-601c.
Old Bering Sea culture 16-509a.
Old Biloxi, Miss.: see Ocean Springs, Miss.
— Bornu (Birni), Sud., Af. 3-916c.
— Bukhara, U.S.S.R. 4-354a.
— Bulgarian (lang.): see Old Slavonic.
"Old Bullion" (nick.): see Benton, Thomas Hart.
OLDBURY, dist., Worcs., Eng. 16-762b.
Old Cairo, Egy.: see Fostat.
— Castile, prov., Sp. 21-145a.
OLDCASTLE, SIR JOHN 16-762c; 20-441b.
OLD CATHOLICS 16-762d; 7-508d; 10-295a.
"Old Charges" (Masonic) 9-733b fol.
Old Cold Harbor, Va.: see Cold Harbor, Va.
— Colony (Club, Boston) 5-860d.
Old Comedy (Gr.) 2-348a.
— Coptic (lang.) 6-410b.
— Court party (pol.) 13-337b.
— Crome (nick.): see Crome, John.
— Cumnock (parish), Ayrshire, Scot. 6-864d.
"Old Curiosity Shop, The" (Dickens) 7-333c.
Old Deerfield, Mass. 7-136a.
— Dessauer (nickname of Leopold I, prince of Anhalt Dessau) 1-957d.
— Dongola (Dongola Agusa), Sud. 7-528d.
— Dunes, Holl. 11-646d.
— Egyptian (lang.) 8-109b fol.
OLDENBARNEVELDT (OLDENBARNEVELT), Johan van 16-764a; 7-545b; 11-657d fol.; 10-908a; 15-106c.
Oldenberg, H. 4-326c.
Oldenburg, Christian, count of: see Christian I (of Nor. and Den.).
OLDENBURG, Land, Ger. 16-765a; 7-158a.
OLDENBURG, Ger. 16-765c.
— (horse) 11-756a.
Oldenburg White Head (sheep) 20-476b.
"Old England; or, the Constitutional Journal" 5-439a.
Old English (lang.) 8-555c fol.
— English Game Cock (fowl) Pl. II figs. 13, 16 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
— English law: see Anglo-Saxon law.
— English literature 8-569a.
— English sheep dog 7-495Ad; Pl. II fig. 3 7-DOG.
Older type theory 7-727c.
Oldesloe (Bad Oldesloe), Ger. 2-919b.
Old face (type) 18-509b.
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 10-320c; Pl. fig. 3 10-GEYSER.
"Old Farmhouse, An" (phot., Davison) 17-831d.
Oldfeldia Africana (African oak) 20-624b.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 16-765d.
Old Focus (nick. of Robert Smith) 20-833c.
— Ford, dist., Lond., Eng. 18-226c.
— **FORGE,** Pa. 16-765d.
— Fourteenth (checkers) 7-622d.
— French (lang.) 9-763b.
Old Fustic (wood): see Fustic.
Old Gandak, riv., India: see Burhi Gandak, riv., India.
OLDHAM, JOHN 16-765d.
—, R. D. 7-846b fol.
—, **THOMAS** 16-766a.
OLDHAM, Lancs., Eng. 16-766a; Pl. III fig. 5 8-ENGLAND; 8-464a.
Oldhamia (geol.) 12-592c.
Oldhamite (min.) 15-341c.
Oldhaven beds (geol.) 8-633b.
Old Hawking Club (Eng.) 9-48b.
— Heraclea, Gr.: see Perinthus.
— High German (lang.) 21-982a.
— Imari (porcelain): see Imari porcelain.
— Independents 6-986c.
— Irish (lang.) 12-628a; 12-643c.
"Old Ironsides" (ship): see "Constitution" (ship).
Old Javanese (lang.) 2-976Bb.
— Kasaan, natl. mon., Alsk. 16-157b.
— Keith, Banffshire, Scot. 13-314b.
— Leighlin, Ire. 4-878d.
— Line State (U.S.): see Maryland, state, U.S.
— Llanberis (Nant Peris), Caernarvonshire, Wales 14-248d.
— Malatia 14-709a; map 19-501 (K4).
Old Man of the Mountains (chief) 2-553d.
— Man's Beard (Usnea trichodea) fig. 2 14-29b.
— Meeting (Bunyan's chapel), Bedford, Eng. 3-299c.
— Merawi, Sud.: see Napata, Sud.
OLDMIXON, JOHN 16-766b.
Old Nanking (pottery) 18-367c.
— Norse (lang.) 16-559b.
— North Read (Brit.) 8-692d.
— Orchard (grass) 10-863a.
— Order Amish (Mennonites) 15-250d.
— **OREGON TRAIL,** U.S. 16-766b.
— Oswestry, Salop., Eng. 16-961a.
Oldoway, Af. 7-96d.
Old Parr (nick. of Thomas Parr) 17-338c.
— Persian (lang.) 6-866b; 12-586b.
— Philadelphia Custom House, natl. historic site, Pa. 16-157Ba.
— **POINT COMFORT,** Va. 16-766c.
— Pretender, the (Brit.): see James (prince of Wales).
— Prevesa, Gr. 16-429c.
— Q (nick.): see Queensberry, William Douglas, 4th duke of.
— Radom, Pol. 18-911c.
— Red Northland 10-171d.
— Red Sandstone (geol.) 7-288a; 12-592b fol.; 15-726d; 10-171d.
— Rhine riv., Holl. 11-648a.
Old Rough and Ready (nick.): see Taylor, Zachary.
— Ryazan, U.S.S.R. 19-778d.
Olds, Ransom E. 7-278b.
Old Saratoga (Saratoga Springs), N.Y. 19-990b.
— Sarum (Sorbiodunum), ft., Salisbury, Eng. 19-887b; Rom. Brit. map 4-160b.
— Saybrook, Conn.: see Saybrook, Old.
— Schools (bldg., Oxford, Eng.) Pl. fig. 2 16-OXFORD UNIVERSITY.
— Sheffield Plate 20-481d.
— Shirts (uniform) 22-704b.
— sinking fund (fin.) 7-116d.
— Sitka (Ft. Archangel Gabriel), ft., Alsk. 20-722c.
— **SLAVONIC** (lang.) 16-766d; 20-787d fol.
— Sledge (card game) 1-651b.
— Snuff House (shop, Lond.) Pl. I fig. 5 20-SHOP FRONT DESIGN.
— South (church, Boston) 3-933d; 21-240b.
— **SPANISH TRAIL** (U.S.) 16-768a.
— State House (Boston) 3-933d.
— stone age (archae.): see Palaeolithic.
— Swedish (lang.) 21-654c.
Old Testament 3-499b; Abenezra 1-34b; adulteration 1-187d; angels 1-920c; canticles 4-767d; census 5-117b; church 5-670a; creation story 1-147d; Davidson 7-81a; Ethiopia 8-779d; genealogies 10-101d; Hebrew lit. 11-357c; Holy Spirit 11-684c; inspiration 12-423d; Jews 13-43b; origin 16-900d fol.; wisdom lit. 23-684b.
OLD TOWN, Me. 16-768a.
— Town, Prague, Czech. 18-414d.
— Veracruz, Mex. 23-73d.
— Vic (theatre, Lond.): see Royal Victoria Hall.
— Virginia brick 4-115d.
— Windsor, Berks., Eng. 23-651d.
Old Wives, lake, Can. 4-690d.
— World arrow-head (bot.) 2-433d.
— World grape: see Vitis vinifera.
— world hepatica (bot.) 11-451b.
— world locust (Schistocerca gregaria) fig. 2 14-291.
OLDYS, WILLIAM 16-768b; 3-594d.
Old Zürich War (1436-50) 23-996b.
OLEACEAE (bot.) 16-768b; 12-969c.
Oleacina (zool.) 10-67d.
Olea europaea: see Olive (bot.).
— laurifolia (Black ironwood) 4-780a.
OLEAN, N.Y. 16-768b.
OLEANDER (bot.) 16-768c; 18-123c.
Oleandra (bot.) 22-446Bd.
OLEASTER (tree) 16-768c.
Olecranon process 20-737d.
Olefiant gas: see Ethylene (chem.).
OLEFINE (chem.) 16-768d; 1-548c; 11-979b; 5-366a.
Oleg (prince of Kiev) 19-712d; 23-230d.
Oleh-leh, Achin 1-122c.
Oleic Acid (chem.) 16-747a; 7-803c.
"Olein" (horse) 11-766d.
Olekma, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-909c.
Olekminsk, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 2-516c.
Ole-Luk-Oie (pseud.): see Swinton, Sir Ernest Dunlop.
OLEN (myth.) 16-769c.
Olenellus (zool.) 10-68c.
— series (geol.) 4-645c.
Olenus (zool.) 4-645c.
— series (geol.) 4-645c.
OLEOMARGARINE: see Margarine.
Oleoresin 16-167b; 16-661b; 22-630a; 2-1014c.
Olericulture 11-775a.
OLERON, isl., Fr. 16-769c; 20-241a.
Oleum (acid) 21-547a.
— amygdalae (oil): see Almond oil.
Oleum amygdalae amarae (essentiale) (ethereal bitter almond oil) 1-673c.
Oleum Caryophylli (essential oil of cloves) 5-856b.
— cubebae (pharm.) 6-843a.
— Jecoris Aselli (oil): see Cod-liver oil.
— Morrhuae (oil): see Cod-liver oil.
— papaveris (poppy oil) 18-229b.
— sinapis volatile 16-32d.
— terebinthinae (oil of turpentine) 22-630b.
Olevianus, Caspar 11-387a; 8-680a.
OLFACTORY SYSTEM (anat.) 16-769c; 20-819d fol.; 16-232d; 4-4b fol.; diseases of the nose 7-826c; lamprey fig. 8 16-242; nasal sinuses 20-715c; reptiles 19-180c.
Olga (Greece) 10-788b.
OLGA (of Kiev) 16-771a.
Olga, mt., Austr. 2-708a.
—, Order of (Ger.) 13-438b.
OLGIERD (Algirdas) (Lith.) 16-771a; 14-214a.
Oliaros, isl., Gr.: see Antiparos.

Olibanum: see Frankincense.
Olid, Cristobal de 11-713b.
Olienin, Victor (Victor Tchernov) 21-857a.
Olifant (signal) 16-773b.
Olifants, riv., S.Af. 14-136b; 22-420b.
OLIGARCHY 16-771b; 18-56c.
Oligocarpia (palaeobot.) 17-77c.
OLIGOCENE (geol.) 16-771b; Af. 1-299c; Cenozoic 22-727b; climate 5-825a; Eur. map 21-974; fauna 4-899c; 6-667d; 18-542b; 17-93a fol.; Miocene 15-583d.
OLIGOCHAETA (zool.) 16-772c; 7-853a.
OLIGOCLASE (min.) 16-772c; aventurine 2-794c; plagioclase 17-991a; rhyolite 19-271c.
Oligognathus bonelliae (worm) 1-993a.
Oligoplites (leather jacks) (fish) 9-319c.
Oligopoly (econ.) 14-914a.
Oligorus macquariensis (Murray cod) 15-980b.
Oligotrichous 18-633c.
Oligotrophic lakes 7-438d.
Oligotrophus betulae 9-988b.
Olika (battle, 1916) (Pol.) 14-463d.
Olinda, Braz. 17-538d.
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 16-772d.
—, MARGARET OLIPHANT 16-773a.
OLIPHANT (OLIFANT) (signal) 16-773b.
Olisipo, Port.: see Lisbon.
Olitsky, P. K. 12-349a.
Oliva, Rodrigo Calderon, count of 4-566a.
Oliva, Sp. 22-943d.
Oliva, La, Can. Is. 9-903a.
—, peace of (1660) 21-645d.
Olivaia (Ulewaia), mt., Tierra del Fuego 22-208c.
Oliva porphyria (Porphyry olive) Pl. II fig. 3 10-GASTROPODA.
OLIVARES, GASPAR DE GUZMAN, count of 16-773b.
Olivary eminence 20-759c.
— nucleus, inferior (anat.) fig. 3 4-10.
Olive (anat.) 4-11c fol.
OLIVE 16-773c; 8-833d.
— -backed thrush 22-163d; 20-996c.
— colobus (zool.) 18-490Bc.
Olive fly 9-887d.
Oliveira, Antonio Correa de 18-295c.
—, Manoel Botelho de 21-149c.
— MARTINS, JOAQUIM PEDRO DE 16-775a.
OLIVENITE (min.) 16-775b.
Olive nut 16-646Aa.
OLIVE OIL (bot.) 16-775b; 16-773d; Algiers 1-616c; characteristics 16-747a; cooking 9-117b; cosmetics 6-485c; fat and calories 7-357b; prices 18-475b; production 16-751a; Sicily 20-603d; U.S. imports 1-416d.
Oliver (hero) 19-387b; 5-254c.
—, ISAAC 16-775d.
—, James 1-386c.
—, Peter 15-539c; 16-775d; 17-461d; Pl. fig. 1 17-PENCIL DRAWING.
"Oliver Twist" (Dickens) 7-332c.
OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel et-Tor), Pal. 16-775d; 17-926a fol.; Pl. I fig. 6 17-PALESTINE.
Olivet, Antoine Fabre d' 18-642a.
Olivétan, Pierre Robert 4-631a.
OLIVETANS 16-776a.
Olivetto, count of (Sp. sold.): see Navarro, Pedro.
Olive tubercle 18-37d.
Olivieri (Yero), gulf of, Aeg.S. 13-962b.
OLIVIER OF RAMSDEN, SYDNEY Olivier, 1st baron 16-776a.
OLIVINE 16-776a; 7-506a; basalt 3-158c; crystal structure fig. 22 23-858; Diabase 7-302b; gabbros 9-960b; rhyolite 19-271c; trachyte 22-340d.
Ollam 12-639d.
Ollantaitambo (fortress, Peru) 21-73a.
Ollave (Ir. lit.) 12-693d.
Oller, Narciso 21-163a.
Ollers, Edvin O. 10-407b.
Ollivier, Demosthènes 16-776c.
OLLIVIER, OLIVIER EMILE 16-776c; 16-98d; 10-613d; 9-650a; 1-83b.
"Oll synwyr pen kembero" (Salesbury) 19-877a.
Olm (zool.): see Proteus (zool.).
Olmec (tribe) 16-60a.
OLMEDO, JOSE JOAQUIN DE (poet) 16-777b; 21-149d.
"Olmo e l'Edera, L'" (nov., Barrili) 3-142b.
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 16-777b; 16-385b; 17-941a.
—, co., Minn. 19-363b.
— Act (1909, U.S.): provisions 18-265a.
OLMUTZ, Czech.: see Olomouc.
"Olmütz speech" (Bismarck) 3-659d fol.
OLNEY, RICHARD 16-777d; 15-737c.
OLNEY, Bucks., Eng. 16-777d.
OLNEY, Tex. 16-777d.
Olneya Tesota (desert ironwood) 12-683c.
"Olney Hymns" (Newton and Cowper) 12-18d.
Ologi, creek, W.Af. 3-410a.
Oloh (race): see Vlachs.
Ol-oiboni (magician) 15-8c.
OLOMOUC (Olmütz), Czech. 16-778a; 2-777d; 2-699b; 20-385c; Convention (1850) 10-286a.
OLONA (bot.) 16-778a.
OLONETS, govt., U.S.S.R. 16-778a; 9-257d.
— (lang.) 9-258b.
Olongapo, P.I. 7-490c.
Olonos, mt., Gr. 2-230d.
"Olor Iscanus" (H. Vaughan) 23-14d.
Oloron, riv., Fr. 16-778a.
OLORON-SAINTE-MARIE (Oloron), Fr. 16-778a.
Olosega, isl., Pac. O. 19-921a fol.
Olpae (battle, 426 B.C.) (anc. Gr.) 17-453b; 7-191d.
Olpidiopsis (bot.) 9-927d; fig. 3-A 9-928.
Olpidium 9-927d.
Olsen, Björn Magnusson 12-49b; 12-55d.
Olsen, George 15-714a.
Olsüss: see Glycerine (Glycerol).
Olszewski, K. S. 2-333a.
OLTEN, Switz. 16-778b; 20-957b.
Oltenia, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
Oltmans, Jan Frederik 7-774d.
Oltre Giuba, territory, Af.: see Trans-Juba.
Oltu, Turk. 13-285d.
Oltul, riv., Rum. 7-44d.
OLUSTEE, Fla. 16-778b; battle (1864) 9-401c.
Olverá, Sp. 4-512d.
Olvestonum (mod. Ulverston), Lancs., Eng. 22-676c.
OLYBRIUS (Rom. emp.) 16-778b; 19-298d.
Olympe, mt., Fr. 5-295b.
"Olympe de Cleves" (Dumas) 7-726b.
OLYMPIA, Gr. 16-778c; 10-756d; sculpture 10-807b; temple of Zeus 10-810b; Pl. I fig. 3 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; fig. 16 10-811; 6-52c.
OLYMPIA, Wash. 16-780d; 23-391b.
"Olympia" (paint., Manet) 12-126b; Pl. fig. 2 12-IMPRESSIONISM; 14-796a.
"Olympia" (Boccaccio) 17-424a.
OLYMPIAD (chron.) 16-781a; 5-658d; 22-216d.
— (game): see Olympic games.
"Olympiads" (Phlegon) 17-764a.
Olympian Academy, Vicenza, It. 22-22b.
OLYMPIAS (Maced. q.) 16-781a; 7-305a.
Olympic, mts., Wash. 23-387c; 18-246a.
Olympic, natl. park, Wash. 16-155b.
"Olympic" (ship) 14-895b; in construction Pl. I figs. 1, 6, Pl. II figs. 5, 6 20-SHIPBUILDING.
"Olympica" (Dio Chrysostom) 7-393a.
OLYMPIC GAMES 16-781b; 10-7d; anc. 16-778c; 17-935a; 2-618a; discus throwing 7-420c; fencing 8-638a; 9-157b; 9-439Ad; revival, 1894 2-617d; 1-729d; rowing 19-592d; stadia 21-272c; swimming 21-666c; women 2-615a; 2-615d; winter sports 23-659d.
— stadium (Los Angeles) Pl. I fig. 3 21-STADIUM.
— Town Ball club (Phila.) 3-166Ga.
Olympieum (Athens) 2-606a; Pl. II fig. 5 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE.
OLYMPIODORUS 16-783c.
— (hist.) 16-783c.
— (philos.) 16-783c.
"Olympischer Frühling" (poem, Spitteler) 21-251d.
Olympus, Asia M. 14-512d.
—, mt., Cyprus 6-931b.
OLYMPUS, mts., Gr. 16-783d; Pl. IV figs. 1, 3 2-BALKAN PENINSULA.
—, mt., Lesbos 13-962b.
—, mt., Wash. 23-390c.
—, Mysian, mts., Asia M. 16-783d.
Olynthiacs (speeches, Demosthenes) 7-194a.
Olynthian League 7-194a.
OLYNTHUS, Gr. 16-783d.
— (zool.) 21-258d.
OLYPHANT, Pa. 16-784b.
Olyra (bot.) 10-653c.
Olyseus (hero): see Odysseus.
Om, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-788a.
O.M. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OMAGH, Tyrone, Ire. 16-784b.
OMAHA, Neb. 16-784b; 16-181d fol.; 18-160a.
—, ft., Neb. 16-784c.
OMAHA (tribe) 16-784b; 19-85c fol.
"Omaha" (United States light cruiser) 6-771b.
O'Mahony, John 9-160b.
Omai of Ulaietea 9-946d.
Omalian culture 2-246b.
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, JEAN BAPtiste Julien d' 16-785a.
Omalo, basin, Crete 6-676d.
OMAN, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM Chadwick 16-785b.
OMAN ('Umān), state, Arab. 16-785b; exploration 2-170a; 2-172d; hist. 2-180b; 2-183a; pop. 2-176b.
—, gulf, Arab. S. 17-603b.
Omanago, mt., Jap. 12-894d.
Omanhene (Af. chief) 10-487c; 2-504c.
Omanos (Pers. myth.) 17-560a.
Omar (of Bornu) 3-916d.
Omar (al-Hāji) 20-326b.
'Omar (ibn Abī Rabī'a) (of Mecca) (Arab. poet), love-lyrics 2-194c.
OMAR (ibn al-Khattab) 16-785c; 4-600b; 2-179a; 8-78b fol.; 17-130d; 6-772b; 15-207b.
Omar (ez-Zahir): captures Acre (1749) 1-134b.
Omar I (El Mortada), Moorish amir 1-672c.
—, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R.: see Ob.
Omar (mosque, Jerusalem) 16-785d; 17-131a; Pl. fig. 1 15-MOHAMMEDAN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. fig. 1 15-MOSQUE; Pl. I fig. 2 17-PALESTINE; 13-8b.
Omar-bin-Hamed (sultan of Witu) (1894) 23-692b.
'OMAR KHAYYAM 16-785d; 15-87d.
"Omar Khayyam" (mus., Bantock) 3-79c.
Omar Pasha: see Omer Pasha.
Omar Saifeddin (Turkish author) 22-620c.
Omayya (caliph) 1-12a.
'Omayyad (arch.) 15-651b.
Omayyad (Umayyad) (dynasty) 1-276; 1-12a; 2-179b; Damascus 7-2a; Egypt 8-79a; Mohammedan campaigns 15-658b; Spain 21-119b; 4-600c fol.; 2-194c.
Omberg, mt., Sweden 23-116c.
Ombilin mines, Neth. Indies 7-873b.
Ombos, Egy. 8-59a.
OMBRE (game) 16-786a.
"Ombre des jeunes filles en fleurs, L' " (nov., Proust) 18-635b.
Omda (offi.) 8-39a.
Om Debreikat, Sud. 8-106c.
OMDURMAN, A.-E.Sud. 16-786b; 8-104d fol.; battle (1898) 6-738b; 13-359c; 13-419c; 16-453b.
Omega ohmmeter 12-444d.
Omega (alphabet) 16-659a; 1-677c; 1-682c.
Omegna, It. 16-937d.
Omein, Aby. map 1-71 (C-3).
O'Melaghlin (k. of Meath) 12-602d.
Omelette 8-29d.
OMEN 16-786c; 3-911b.
Omental tuberosity (anat.) fig. 1 14-229.
Omer (bp.) 19-850a.
— (Omar) Pasha 3-927d; 6-707a fol.
Omertà 14-622a.
Omi, mt., Szechuan, China 5-561a.
—, lake, Jap.: see Biwa.
— (class) 12-903c.
OMICHUND 16-786c.
Omicron (alphabet) 16-659a.
Omine, mt., Jap. 12-895b.
Omine-yama, mt., Oki, Jap. 16-754b.
Omiš (Almissa), Yugos. 6-992d.
Ommanney, E. 2-294c.
Ommastrephes (zool.) 5-153b; 21-270c.
— bartrami (zool.): see Flying squid.
— sloanei 5-155d.
Ommatidia (zool.) 6-803a.
Ommayad dynasty: see Omayyad (dynasty).
Ommelanden, lordship, Neth. 10-904b; map 16-249.
Ommiad dynasty: see Omayyad.
"Omnem reipublicae" (Rom. law) 13-210a.
OMNIBUS 16-786d; 15-924b; Pl. figs. 1, 4, 10, 11 15-MOTOR VEHICLES.
— Bill (U.S.): see Compromise Measures of 1850.
— hearts (card game) 11-313a.
Omnicolore screen (phot.) 17-818b.
Omnipotence (theol.) 9-749c; 13-24c; 22-52b.
"Omnipresence of the Deity, The" (poem, R. Montgomery) 15-766b.
Omniscience (theol.) 22-52b; 9-749c; 13-24c.
Omo (Nianam), riv., E.Af. 19-616d; map 1-71 (B-3).
Omoa: see El Dorado (myth.).
Omo-hyoid (anat.) 15-986d.
Omomys (palaeon.) 18-487c.
"Omoo" (Melville) 1-788c.
Omophagia 7-398c.
O'More (Irish family) 19-841c.
O'More, Rory 12-608d.
—, Rory Oge 4-879a; 20-617b.
Omori horizontal pendulum 20-289c.
Omphacite 7-914c.
Omphake, anc. town, Sic. 20-602d.
Omphale (myth.) 11-481c.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins (anat.) 23-30b.
Omphalos 7-174d.
Omphis (k., Taxila) 1-570a.
Ompteda, G. von 10-229a.
OMRI (k. of Israel) 16-788a; 13-396b; 11-365a; 13-45d.
OMSK, Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-788a; 19-693d; 19-736b; 5-822a.
O'Mulconry, Ferfesa 12-642d.
Omura Masujiro 12-948b.
Omusisi (Af. rel.) 1-978d.
O.N. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
On, anc. town: see Heliopolis, Egy.
Oña, Pedro de 21-149c.
ONA (tribe) 16-788b; 22-207c.
ONAGRACEAE (OENOTHERACEAE) (bot.) 16-788c; 9-889d.
ONATAS (sculp.) 16-789a.
Oñate, Juan de 16-320a.
Onça (weight) 15-141a.
Once (weight) 15-141a.
Onchidium (zool.) 10-61a.
Onchnesoma (sipunculid worm) 20-717d.
Onchocerciasis (disease) 3-681b.
Onchosphere (zool.) 21-803d.
Oncia (weight) 15-141a.
Oncidieae 16-849d.
Oncidiidae (zool.) 20-800c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-88b.
Oncorhynchus: see Pacific salmon.
— lagocephalus: see Keta (fish).
— tschawytscha: see Quinnat (zool.).
On-costs (fin.) 16-973c.
"On Crimes and Punishments" (treatise, Beccaria) 3-285c.
O.N.D. (Opera Nazionale Dopolavoro): see Dopolavoro.
Onda, Sp. 4-445b; 4-988a.
Ondatra zibethica: see Muskrat.
Onde de choc 21-22c.
"Ondergang der Eerste Wereld, De" (epic, Bilderdijk) 7-774c.
"Onderzoek en Phantasie" (essays, Geel) 7-774d.
Ondograph 12-437c.
Ondrej (of Dubá) 6-963d.
Onduloid (math.) 15-76a.
O'Neaghtan, John 12-644b.
One-and-a-half somersault (dive) fig. 5 21-667.
One-back game 9-486Gd.
One-circle goniometer 10-516c.
One-coat plastering 18-40d.
One-design classes (yachting) 23-871d.
One-dimensional projectivities 18-572c.
Onega, dist., Archangel, U.S.S.R. 2-262c.
Onega, U.S.S.R. 16-789c; map 23-787.
—, canal, U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
—, gulf, U.S.S.R. map 23-787; 16-789c.
ONEGA, lake, U.S.S.R. 16-789a; 19-745c.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-789c.
Oneglia, It. 9-814d.
One Hundred One Ranch (Okla.) 18-205c.
Onehunga, N.Z. 2-670a.
Oneida, co., N.Y. 22-914a.
—, co., Wis. 19-253a.
ONEIDA, N.Y. 16-789c.
ONEIDA (tribe) 16-789c; 12-684a fol.
— Castle, N.Y. 16-789c.
— COMMUNITY (U.S.) 16-789d; 9-80d.
— conglomerate 20-679d.
O'NEILL (fam.) 16-790a; 12-603b; 7-741c.
—, Brian, 2nd baron of Dungannon 16-790d.
—, Bryan (k. of Connaught) 4-401c.
—, Charles 3-714d.
O'Neill, conn (earl of Tyrone) 16-790c; 12-606c; 16-705d; 19-841d.
—, Donal (Ir. k.) 12-603c.
—, Edward Chichester, 2nd baron, 16-792d.
—, EUGENE GLADSTONE 16-793a; 1-794d; 7-612b; 22-35b; portrait Pl. fig. 20 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; Pl. V fig. 3 22-THEATRE.
—, Gordon 16-792b.
—, Sir Henry, bart. of Killeleagh 16-792c.
—, Hugh (earl of Tyrone) 16-791a; 16-706c.
—, Hugh (Mac Art) 16-792b; 12-609a.
—, John 9-160c.
—, Matthew, baron Dungannon: see Dungannon.
—, Sir Neill, 2nd bart. of Killeleagh 16-792c.
—, Niall 12-604d fol.
O'Neill, Owen Roe 16-792a; 12-608d.
—, Peggy: see Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
—, Sir Phelim 16-791d; 12-608d.
O'Neill, Shane, the Lord, 12-606c fol.; 16-790d; 21-620c; Desmond 7-262c; O'Donnell 16-706a; Sir H. Sidney 20-617a; Sorley Boy 14-558d.
—, Turlough Luineach, earl of Clanconnell 16-791b.
—, William Chichester (baron) 16-792d.
Oneiromancy 2-860c.
Onela (Swed. prince) 21-641d.
One man tank 21-791b.
"One of Ours" (Willa Cather) 5-36a.
One old cat (game) 3-166Fd.
ONEONTA, N.Y. 16-793a.
Oneonta shales 7-291c.
One pair (poker) 18-126c.
"One Penny Magenta" (stamp) Pl. fig. 4 I 17-PHILATELY.
One-plane projection 7-635d.
Onerva, L. 9-256c.
Onesicritus 10-775b.
Onesimus (Epistle to Philemon) 17-716a.
One Thousand Guineas (horse race, Eng.) 11-763d.
One-to-one correspondence (math.) 16-597a.
"On Evidence" (Bartolus) 3-155a.
One-way disk plow 22-215Cc.
Oneyotka-ono (tribe): see Oneida (tribe).
Ongentheow (Swed. k.) 21-641d.
Ong Pawng, Shan state, Bur. 20-462c.
Ongtong Java, island, Pacific ocean 14-391d.
Onhur (Onouris) (myth.) 8-59c.
Onilahy, riv., Mad. 14-600d.
Onin, wars of 12-908c.
Oningar (people) 16-759c.
ONION 16-793b; 1-659a; 20-454b; 23-26d.
"Onion Field, The" (phot., Davison) 17-831d.
Onion (Eunuch) flute 8-814b.
Onion fly 7-414c.
Onions, Charles T. 7-340c.
Onís, Federico de 21-161d.
Oniscoidea: see Wood louse.
Oniscomorpha (zool.) 15-502d.
Oniscus asellus Pl. fig. 3 23 WOOD LOUSE.
Onkos fig. 9 6-509.
Only Inca 12-130a.
Onnekotan, island, Kuriles, Japan 13-522a.
Onnes (Assyr. gen.) 20-314c.
—, HEIKE KAMERLINGH 16-793c; 11-401b; 9-425c.
Onny, riv., Salop., Eng. 20-587b; 16-873.
Onny river shales 16-873.
Onoba (mod. Huelva), Sp. 11-862c.
Onobrychis (zool.) 13-881d.
— viciaefolia (sainfoin), bot. 19-819d.
Onochonus, riv., Gr. 22-131d.
Onody, Geza 2-76b.
Onohippidium (zool.) 8-672a.
Onolzbach, Ger.: see Ansbach.
ONOMACRITUS 16-793d; 17-444c.
Onomastus (of Smyrna) 20-847a.
Onomatopoeia 9-762c.
Onondaga, co., N.Y. 21-713c.
ONONDAGA (tribe) 16-793d; 21-713c; 9-866d.
— limestone 7-291c.
Ononis (Parthian k.): see Vonones.
Ononis spinosa (rest-harrow) 13-882d.
Onopordon acanthium (cotton thistle) 22-142c.
Onot, mts., Asia 2-934d.
Onotoa, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Onotragus (lechwe) 2-22a.
Onouris (myth.) 8-59c.
"Onrust" (Am. yacht) 23-868d.
Onside (ice hockey) 12-41a.
"Ons Land" (Af. period.) 11-623c.
Onslow, W. Austr. 2-507c; 2-706d.
"Onslow" (destroyer) 13-222b.
Ont. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Ontake, mt., Jap. 12-894d.
Ontañón, Juan Gil de 19-867d.
ONTARIO, prov., Can. 16-794a; agriculture 4-697c; 9-882c; area 4-694c; geology 4-691c; 18-426b; government 17-408a; history 4-706b; minerals 4-699a fol.; paper industry 4-700c; rebellion 4-706b.
—, co., N.Y. 4-728a.
ONTARIO, Calif. 16-797c.
ONTARIO, LAKE, N.Am. 16-797c; 10-730b.
— Agricultural college (Can.) 10-947d; 4-698d.
— provincial museum (Toronto) 15-1003a.
ONTENIENTE, Sp. 16-798b.
"On the Excellency of the English Tongue" (Carew) 20-766c.

"On the Nature of Things" (Lucretius): see Rerum Natura, De.
"On the Plantation" (Harris) 11-217c.
"On the Road to Bessemer" (Pennell) Pl. II 8-ETCHING.
Ontogeny (biol.) 3-603b; 8-389d.
ONTOLOGY (philos.) 16-798b; 12-457d; 13-448c; 17-760b; 17-759c; 15-332b fol.
"Ontology" (Herbart) 11-476a.
Onuba (mod. Huelva), Sp. 11-862c.
Onverwacht series (geol.) 18-428a.
"Onward, Christian Soldiers!" (hymn, Sullivan) 21-538a.
Onycha (incense) 12-130c.
Onychiopsis psilotoides (bot.) 17-88b.
Onychogale (nail-tailed wallaby) 13-255b.
Onychomys (American grasshopper mouse) 11-140a.
ONYCHOPHORA (zool.) 16-798c; 2-458c.
Onychoteuthis fig. 13 5-152.
ONYX 16-800c; Pls. I, II and V 10-GEMS IN ART.
— glass 10-400d.
— marble 14-859d.
— ware 7-841d.
Onze (weight) 15-141a.
Oo (zool.) 11-267b.
Oöcyan 6-71Cd.
Oocyst 18-629c.
Oocyte (biol.) 9-189b; 6-948b.
Oödectes (zool.) 6-667d.
Ooemokadphises (Kushan k.): see Kadphises II.
Oögamy 11-534a; algae 1-596c.
Oogonia 6-948b.
Oogonium (bot.) 9-925b; fig. 2, K 1-595.
Ooka Shunboku 12-966a.
Ooka Tadasuke 12-915c.
Oolichan (zool.) 11-928c.
OOLITE 16-800c; 13-195a; 14-146c.
OOLOGY: see Egg.
Oolong tea 9-515b; 21-895d.
Oomycetes 9-927a.
Oöperipatus (zool.) 16-798d.
Oophorectomy: see Ovariotomy.
Oöphoritis 11-38d.
Oöporphyoin 6-71Cc.
Oostende, Belg.: see Ostend.
Oostergoo, dist., Holl. 11-668c.
Ooster Schelde, riv., Holl. 23-939c.
Oostindische Vereenigde Maatschappij: see Dutch East India Company, The.
OOTACAMUND, India 16-800d.
Oothecae (zool.) 12-411c.
Ootmarsum, Holl. 11-658c; 11-646b.
Op. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OPA (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
OPAH (fish) 16-800d.
OPAL (min.) 16-801a; abrasive 1-62a; Pl. I figs. 17 and 18 10-GEM; Austr. 2-705b.
Opal glass 10-401b; 10-415c.
— glaze 15-445d.
Opalina 18-622a.
— ranarum (parasite) 17-273b.
Opalinska, Catherine (Pol. q.) 8-24d.
Opalinski, Christopher 18-163b.
—, Lucas (au.) 18-163b.
O Palmeirim (nick. of Francisco de Moraes) 15-787d.
Opaque bdellium (resin) 16-43c.
— china 21-631d.
Opaque-twisted stem 10-408a.
Oparo (Rapa), isl., Tubuai Islands, Pac.O. 17-14c.
Opata (N.Am. Ind. Tribe) 22-915a.
Opata (plum) 18-84d.
OPAVA (Troppau), Czech. 16-801c; 20-654b; Troppau congress 22-497b.
op. cit. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
O. P. Club (Eng.) 5-860a.
Opdam, Jacob, lord of (Du. nav. comm.) 7-777b.
— (Du. sol.) 21-165a.
Ope, riv., N.G. 17-241c.
Opegrapha (Mesozoic fossil) 14-34a.
OPELIKA, Ala. 16-801c.
OPELOUSAS, La. 16-801c.
Open (poker term) 18-127b.
Open account 1-102b; 21-421c.
— aerial (elec.) 18-901c.
Open-air school (education) 20-94b.
Open basin region, Calif. 4-590c.
— BILL (ornith.) 16-801d.
— boats (maritime law) 19-633a.
— bodies (mech.) 15-899d.
— caisson (engin.) 4-538c.
— canal (engin.) 2-161d.
Open-cell process (timber) 22-222b.
Open-chain compounds (chem.): see Aliphatic compounds.
Open channel, flow (engin.) 11-972a fol.
— circuit fig. 9 21-883.
Open-Circuit Voltage (elec.) 3-217b.
Open conduit (engin.) 2-161d.
"Open Conspiracy, The" (H. G. Wells) 23-503c.
Open cradle side tippler (car) 23-283a.
Open-cut quarrying Pl. 18-QUARRYING.
Open diplomacy 7-404c.
— door policy (China) 5-531d; 9-75Hc.
Opener (mach.) 6-573b.
OPEN-FIELD SYSTEM (agri.) 16-801d; 6-125a.
Open file (chess) 5-426d.
— flutes (mus.) 16-894a.
— fracture (med.): see Compound fracture.
— hearth, acid (steel) 12-658c.
— hearth, basic (steel) 12-658c.
— hearth furnace 11-312d.
OPEN-HEARTH STEEL PROCESS (indus.) 16-802b; 6-907d; 12-659b; fig. 3 12-659.
Open hotplate (stove) 10-54d.
Opening (chess) 5-426d.
— (jute) 13-216b.
— (pottery) 18-374b.
— (silk) 20-672c.
— bridge (engin.) 4-129d.
"Opening of Waterloo Bridge, The" (Constable) 6-293c.
Open market policy (banking) 9-138c.
— pair (poker) 18-127d.
— pit (diamond mine) 7-317d fol.
— Price Associations (econ.) 2-567a.
— shelf (library) 14-7d.
— Shop 5-844a; 12-294a.
— slating (arch.) 19-533c.
— surface condenser (chem.) 7-430a.
— tank method (timber) 22-221d.
— trap 17-921c.
OPERA 16-802d; aria 2-341b; ballad opera 2-996d; ballet 2-998a fol.; Cambert 4-637d; Don Juan 7-529c; Handel 11-145b; melodrama 15-226d; oratorio 16-843b; Verdi 23-75a; Wagner 23-279b.
— (bldg., Berlin, Ger.) 3-446c.
—, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
—, place de l', Paris 17-286c.
— bouffe 16-21c; 16-806c.
— buffa 16-21b fol.; 16-806c.
— Comique (Paris) 17-290c.
Opera comique (mus.) 16-21c; 7-597a.
— costume il. 6-512b.
— del Duomo (Florence) 7-171b.
Opera-glass (optics) 21-906c.
Opera House (Paris, Fr.) 22-25c; facade Pl. V fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; staircase Pl. I fig. 3 21-STAIR—STAIRCASE.
— House (Vienna, Aus.) Pl. fig. 4 23-VIENNA.
"Opera moralia" (Plutarch) 18-91a fol.
Opera Nazionale Dopolavoro (It.): see Dopolavoro.
"Opera of Operas, The" (burletta, Arne) 2-419b.
"Opera Pomponii Laeti varia" (Laetus) 13-586b.
Operation (med.): see Surgery.
Operational symbols (math.) 4-559c.
Operations, theatre of (mil.) 21-582c.
Operative dentistry 7-222d.
— myxoedema (disease) 16-55d.
Operator (radio) 4-222b following.
Opercula insulae (anat.) 4-13d.
Operculina (zool.) 8-631d.
Operculum (gill cover) (anat.) 17-696c; 23-102d.
Operculum (bot.) 4-305b.
"Opere et eleemosynis, De" (St. Cyprian) 6-930d.
Operetta: see Musical comedy.
"Operette Morali" (Leopardi) 13-942b.
Opernhaus (Dresden) 22-25c.
Opet (myth.) 8-59c.
Ophel (Jerusalem) 16-253a.
Opheliidae (worm) 1-991d.
Ophicalcite (stone) 14-859d.
Ophicephalus (Snakehead fish) 9-318c.
Ophichthyidae (Snake eels) 9-310d.
OPHICLEIDE (mus. instru.) 16-806d; 4-346c.
Ophidia (reptile) 19-189a; 20-753b.
Ophidiidae (fishes) 9-324b.
Ophiocytium (bot.) 1-600d; fig. 2, D 1-595.
Ophiodon elongatus (Cultus cod) (fish) 9-322c.
Ophioglossaceae (bot.) 15-782b; 18-729a.
Ophion obscurum (insect) 12-58d.
Ophiophagus (King cobra) 5-936d.
— hannah (King cobra) 5-937a.
Ophiopluteus (zool.) 7-901d; 12-557b.
Ophiopogon japonicus (bot.) 14-122a.
Ophiopogonoideae (bot.) 14-121d.
Ophiorrhiza mungos (plant): see Snakeroot.
Ophiosaurus (Ophisaurus) (lizard) 14-247b.
— apus (snake) 14-247c.
OPHIR (bibl. region) 16-807a.
— (Gunong Ledang), mt., Mal. Penin. 13-119d.
"Ophir" (ship) 8-11c.
Ophisaurus (Ophiosaurus) 14-247b.
Ophiseps 14-245d.
Ophisops (lizard) 14-246c.
Ophisthoproctidae (zool.) 19-889b.
Ophite (petrol.) 20-52b.
OPHITES (Gnostic sect) 16-807a; 10-454d; 20-371b.
Ophitic structure (min.) 7-506a.
OPHIUCHUS (astron.) 16-807c; Pls. I, II 21-STAR.
Ophiuricola cynips (worm) 1-993a.
Ophiuroid (zool.) 20-821c; see also Starfish.
OPHIUROIDEA (zool.): see Brittle Star.
Ophiusa, isl., Medit.: see Formentera, Bal. Is.
Ophni, Pal., anc. map 17-129.
Ophois (Upuaut) (Egy. myth) 8-59d; 1-69a.
"Op Hoop van Zegen" (Heyermans) 11-387d.
Ophrah, Pal., anc. map 17-129.
Ophrydeae (bot.) 16-849c.
Ophryocystis (biol.) 18-632d.
Ophryotrocha (zool.) 7-130d; 1-971Jb.
OPHRYS (bot.) 16-807c.
Ophthalmia (med.) 20-683d.
Ophthalmia, school (epidemic mucopurulent conjunctivitis) 9-11b.
—, sympathetic (med.) 9-10a.
— neonatorum (med.) 3-732a.
Ophthalmic division (anat.) 16-233b.
— glass Pl. I figs. 1-6 13-LENS.
Ophthalmograph (optics) Pl. fig. 7 3-BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS.
OPHTHALMOLOGY (med.) 16-807c; atropine 2-655c.
Ophthalmometer 23-203b.
Ophthalmosaurus (fossils) 12-58Ad.
Ophthalmoscope (instru.) 7-307a; 2-655c.
Opiate (med.) 4-236c.
OPIE, AMELIA 16-808c.
OPIE, JOHN 16-808d; Wolcot 23-694c.
Opiliones (zool.) 2-207a.
Opimius, L. (Rom. consul) 10-584c.
Opinion (law) 8-909a.
— (philos.) 8-774d.
"O Pioneers!" (nov., Cather) 5-36a.
Opis (Mesop. ruins), 'Iraq 15-291d; 22-211d; battle (538 B.C.) 2-857c; map 15-288.
Opisthandria (animal) 15-502c.
Opisthatheae (zool.) 2-205d.
Opisthobranchia (zool.) 10-59c; 10-64c.
OPISTHOCOMUS HOATZIN (bird): see Hoatzin.
Opisthodactylus patagonicus 17-779a.
OPISTHODOMUS (arch.): see Epinaos.
Opisthoglypha (zool.) 20-851d.
Opisthognathidae (Jawfishes) 9-323c.
Opisthonephros (embryol.) 23-103c.
Opisthopatus (zool.) 16-798d.
Opisthorchidae (zool.) 22-451b.
Opisthorchis (zool.) 22-452c.
Opisthosoma (zool.) 2-201b.
Opisthoteuthis extensa (zool.) fig. 24 5-155.
— medusoides (zool.) fig. 24 5-155.
Opisthotic bone (anat.) 20-762a fol.
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, MARTIN (Ger. poet) 16-809a; 10-216b.
OPIUM (drug) 16-809b; addiction 7-675d fol.; antidote 18-326a; codeine 5-952d; importation 5-528d; outlawed 5-533c.
— alkaloids 1-643a.
— Convention (international law) 16-812b.
— -EATING AND OPIUM-SMOKING 16-811a.
Opium poppy 5-546a; 16-809b; fig. 1 16-809; 18-228d; 18-124b; 18-14d.
— TRAFFIC (comm.) 16-812a.
— Wars 16-812a fol.; 11-720c; 9-75Cc.
Opl (chem. process) 21-546c.
Opland, co., Nor. 16-547c.
OPM (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Opobo (Imo), riv., Nig. 16-438c.
Opolchenie (U.S.S.R. army) 2-407a.
OPON, P.I. 16-813c.
OPOPANAX (resin) 16-813c.
Oporabia (zool.) 8-923c.
OPORTO, Port. 16-813c; pop. 18-274d; 18-281a fol.
OPOSSUM (animal) 16-814d; 9-937c; fur fig. 14 9-938; marsupialia 14-977a.
—, water 23-424c.
opp. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Oppel (Ger. geol.) 17-104a.
OPPELN, Ger. 16-815a.
Oppenheim, Lassa F. L. 12-525d.
OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT (phys.) 16-815a; 20-949Ab.
Oppenoorth, W.F.F. (anthro.) 12-265c.
OPPIAN (Gr. poets) 16-815b.
Oppianicus, Statius Albius 5-861c.
Oppian law (Rom.) 21-559b.
Oppidan, Eton Coll. 8-783a.
Oppidum Ubiorum, anc. town 6-30c.
Oppikofer (Swiss engin.) 15-70d.
OPPIUS, GAIUS 16-815c.
Opponent colours theory (physiol.) 23-208b.
Opportunism 15-50a.
Opposite leaves (bot.) 13-828b; fig. 17 13-826.
OPPOSITION (logic) 16-815c; 14-309c.
— (pol.) 10-562d.
Oppy, Fr. map 2-429.
"Opregte Haarlemmer Courant, De" (Haarlem news.) 11-51c.
Oprichina (Oprishnina), (Russ. govt.) 12-831c; 19-715a.
Ops (Rom. myth.) 3-836b.
Opsanus tau (Toadfish) 9-323c.
Opsonic action (bac.) 2-899a.
Opsonin 2-899a.
Optative mood 21-983a.
Optatus (of Mileum) 2-684b.
Optez 22-861d.
Optic, Oliver: see Adams, William Taylor.
Optical activity 22-946a; 21-389c.
Optical anomalies 6-827b.
— apparatus 14-90c; Pl. II 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
— diffraction gratings 23-838Hd.
— glass 10-404a; 10-419Bd; 9-70c; 10-417d.
— gyration 14-75b; 14-70a.
— haze 11-291a.
— illusions 15-591a; 6-260d; figs. 19, 20 23-212; after-image 1-336b; anamorphosis 1-871d; astron. 1-624c.
— indicatrix 6-824d fol.
— instruments 16-816d; 4-657d fol.
— interference 18-431d.
— lantern il. fig. 2 13-709.
— manometer (medicine) 22-1001a.
— method 7-369c; 21-613c.
— properties 5-394b; 20-950c; liquids 14-191Ba.
— pyrometer 22-126d.
— rotatory power 8-319b.
— tricks 6-260c.
Optic axis: see Axis, Optic.
— commissure (chiasma) 16-232d; fig. 9 4-14; fig. 2 16-234.
— cup 23-102b; 8-975b.
— decussation 4-16c.
— disc 9-5d.
Optic foramen (anat.) 20-759c.
— groove 20-759c.
— lobe fig. 14 4-18; fig. 8 16-242.
— nerves 16-808b; fig. 9 4-14; fig. 2 16-234; fig. 1 9-5; lamprey fig. 8 16-242; neuritis 9-10c; santonin treatment 19-981d; shark fig. 13 4-18; vertebrate embryol. 23-102a.
Optic radiation 16-232d fol.; fig. 10 4-15.
OPTICS 16-815c; 17-882Ea; anamorphosis 1-871d; Arago 2-209a; catoptric apparatus 14-90c fol.; chromatic aberration 16-824a; collimator 6-18b; Descartes 7-251a; Eikonal 16-820a; Epicurus and Lucretius 14-466c; eye 9-4d; 23-200c; Fresnel 9-836b; light filters 9-239b; optical instruments 16-826d; 3-582d; Pl. 3-BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS; Pl. I 21-TELESCOPE; spectrograph 21-195Bb; Wollaston 23-699a; X-rays 23-838Dc; see also Vision; Light.
"Optics" (Euclid) 8-802b.
"Optics" (Newton) 16-361d.
Optic thalamus 4-3d; 4-12c.
— tract 16-232d; fig. 6 4-12; fig. 9 4-14; fig. 2 16-234; alligator fig. 14B 4-18; pigeon fig. 15 4-18.
— vesicles 9-6c; 8-975b.
OPTIMISM 16-828d.
OPTIMUM POPULATION 16-828d; 3-649c.
OPTION (eccl.) 16-829a.
Optional (Faculative) referendum (law) 19-30c.
OPTIONS (business) 16-829b.
Optochin 2-79b.
OPTOMETRY 16-830a.
OPTOPHONE 16-830b; 20-303c.
Opuntia (botany) 4-510d; 18-478c.
Opuntia coccinellifera (nopal) 5-940b.
— Ficus indica (bot.) 18-478c; 1-615b.
Opuntiales (bot.) 18-2c.
Opuntia linguiformis Pl. fig. 7 4-CACTUS.
Opuntia monacanthia fig. 6 21-380.
— phaecantha Pl. fig. 6 4-CACTUS.
— subulata 18-478c.
— tuna 18-478c.
— vulgaris: see Prickly pear.
Opus Alexandrinum 15-833d.
— incertum 19-390a.
— mixtum 19-390b.
— musivum 19-402c.
"Opus Palatinum" (Rheticus) 15-83b.
Opus quadratum 19-390a.
— reticulatum 19-390a fol.
Opus sectile 19-402d; Pl. IV fig. 11 19-ROMAN ART.
— tessellatum 19-402a.
— testaceum 19-390a fol.
— vermiculatum 19-402a.
OPZOOMER, CORNELIUS WILLIAM 16-830c.
'Oqba 15-815c.
"O quam gloriosum" (Victoria) 19-278b.
Or, mountain, France 14-530c; 7-549c.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 22-887d.
— (her.) 11-467c.
ORACH (MOUNTAIN SPINACH) 16-830c; 21-217b.
ORACLE (rel.) 16-830d; 22-446Bb; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-576b; inscriptions 12-397a.
—, the: see Johnson, Samuel.
"Oracles, Histoire des" (essays, Bernard de Fontenelle) 9-452d.
Oracles of Hystaspes 2-104c.
ORADEA MARE, Rum. 16-833c.
Ora del Mina: see Elmina, Go. Cst.
"Or Adonai" (H. Ben Abraham Crescas) 6-670a.
Oraefajökull, glacier, Ice. map 12-43c.
Orage, A. R. 10-967c.
"Orage" (ship) Pl. fig. 2 7-DESTROYER.
"Orage, L' " (Jacque) Pl. I fig. 6 7-DRY-POINT.
O'Rahilly, Egan 12-644b.
Orai, India 12-871b.
Oraibi, Ariz. 11-736d.
"Oraisons funèbres" (Bossuet) 3-930d.
ORAKZAI (tribe) 16-833d; 22-240d.
Oral arch 20-743b; 20-744c.
Oralism 7-102c fol.
Oral lobe 4-16c.
Oran, dept., Alg. 1-615c.
ORAN, Alg. 16-833d; battle (1940) 23-792Yd; pop. 1-615d.
Orang-Benua 3-909a.
Orang Bukit (tribe) 12-870b.
ORANGE, HOUSE OF 16-834c.
—, co., Calif. 19-972a.
—, co., Tex. 16-835c.
ORANGE, Calif. 16-835b.
ORANGE, Fr. 16-835a.
ORANGE, Mass. 16-835b.
ORANGE, N.J. 16-835b.
Orange, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332b.
ORANGE, Tex. 16-835c.
—, ft., N.Y. 1-517b.
—, hill, Fr. 2-430a.
—, lake, Fla. 9-396c.
—, mountains, New Guinea 16-296b.
ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 16-835c; 3-195a.
ORANGE (botany) 16-836b; 9-883d; 20-603c; blossom 17-506d; Plate V figure 1 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; honey 11-715b.
— (colour) 6-53b fol.; 7-790d; 7-806a.
Orange, Councils of 6-592a.
—, sweet 5-727c.
Orange and Alexandria R.R., Va. map 1-756.
— Bowl (football) 9-486Ca.
Orangeburg, co., S.C. 16-838c.
ORANGEBURG, S.C. 16-838c.
Orange cowry 6-624a.
Orange Dredge Pl. fig. 3 7-DREDGERS AND DREDGING.
— drinks 1-165d.
ORANGE FREE STATE, province, Africa 16-838d; 6-906a; 21-54d; constitution 21-50b; population 21-47c; rainfall 21-45c; stock-breeding 21-48d.
— Free State, University College of the 3-737d.
— hawkweed 11-277c.
ORANGEMEN 16-842c; 3-995b.
Orange milkweed 15-489c.
Orange-Nassau (order) 13-438c.
Orange Party (Holl.) 11-670d.
— -peel carminative 4-888c.
— River Colony: see Orange Free State, S.Af.
Orangery (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92b.
Oranges, The, N.J. 7-876b.
Orange society: see Orangemen.
— tip butterfly fig. 36 13-956; Pl. I fig. 3 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Orangetown, Du.W.I. 19-829b.
Orange Walk, British Honduras 4-201a.
Orangite (min.) 22-154b.
Orang Laut (tribe) 12-870b.
— puti (sect) 15-238c.
ORANGUTAN 16-842d; Pl. II fig. 7 18-PRIMATES; 18-490Cd; in Borneo 3-907a; hair il. 11-79.
ORANIENBAUM, U.S.S.R. 16-842d.
ORAON (tribe, India) 16-843a; 18-970c; 22-446Ab.
Ora pontica, prov., Asia M. 18-211b.
Orariom (vestment) 21-434b.
Orasa (Buddhism) 12-235d.
Ora serrata (anat.) 9-5c.

Oratam (Indian chief) 11-61c.
"Orateur du peuple, L'" (Fr. jour.) 9-835b.
"Oratio ad Graecos" (Tatian) 21-834b fol.
Orator (dipl.) 7-406d.
"Orator" (statue) 8-788d.
"Oratore, De" (Cicero) 5-694d; 6-646a.
Orator Henley (John Henley) 11-425c.
Oratorians: see Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
ORATORIO 16-843a; 4-764b; Bach 2-869d and fol.; Handel 11-145d.
— Society (New York City) 7-8a.
Oratory (eccl.) 16-229c.
ORATORY (speaking): see Rhetoric.
— of Divine Love (order) 13-927d.
— OF ST. PHILIP NERI, CONGREGATION of the (order) 16-845c; 16-229d.
Orazio Lomi de' Gentileschi (It. paint.) 10-122c.
Orb, riv., Fr. 5-176d; 11-474b.
Orb (emblem): king's 6-763b; queen's 6-763b.
Orbacia (wool) 19-994b.
Orbeliani, G. 10-203d.
Orbicular diorite (min.) 7-401b.
Orbicularis oris (muscle) 15-986c.
Orbicular leaf 13-827a.
— ligament 13-130a.
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES D' (Fr. palaeon.) 16-845c; 5-155d.
Orbignya martiana (bot.) 23-51b.
Orbilius (schol.) 11-740a.
Orbiston, Scot. 16-981a.
Orbit (anat.) 20-762c; skull 20-757d.
ORBIT (astron.) 16-845c; calculation 15-164b; 5-92a; earth's motion 1-42d; planet 17-998a.
Orbital angular momentum (phys.) 17-882Bb.
Orbital plate (anat.) 20-759c.
Orbitolina concava (geol.) 3-906d.
Orbitolites 8-631d.
Orbito-sphenoid bone fig. 34 20-745; figs. 5-6 20-760.
"Orbium coelestium revolutionibus, De" (Copernicus) 7-831c.
Orca, riv., It. 12-754a.
Orca (whale): see Grampus.
Orcades, isls., Scot.: see Orkney Islands, Scot.
Orcadian sandstone 20-145a.
ORCAGNA (art.) 16-846d; Pl. I fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
Orcas, isl., Wash. 19-950a.
Orcein 16-850d; 2-269a.
Orcella brevirostris 5-173d.
orch. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Orchanet (bot.): see Alkanet.
Orchard, lake, Mich. 18-209d.
Orchard: see Fruit farming.
— grass 10-650c; seed 20-278d; silage 8-618b.
Orchard oriole 12-58Bd.
ORCHARDSON, SIR WILLIAM QUILLER (paint.) 16-847b.
Orchella weed (dye) 2-268d.
Orcheomyces 16-41a.
ORCHESTRA 16-847b; broadcasting 4-222a.
Orchestral bells: see Glockenspiel.
Orchestral organ 16-894d.
ORCHESTRATION: see Instrumentation.
ORCHESTRION 16-848a; Vogler 23-233b.
Orchha, Shri Vir Singh, Maharaja of 16-848b.
ORCHHA, state, India 16-848b.
Orchha, India 16-848b.
Orchian law (Rom.) 21-559c.
Orchidaceae (bot.): see Orchids.
Orchidales (bot.) 18-2b.
ORCHIDS 16-848b; 9-416d; 11-55a; capsule fig. 16 9-878; mycorrhiza 16-40a; ophrys 16-807c; pollination 18-171d.
Orchil (dye): see Archil.
Orchis apifera (Bee-orchis) 16-807c.
— aranifera (Spider-orchis) 16-807c.
— globosa 1-697d.
— maculata 16-848d.
— mascula 16-848d.
— muscifera (Fly-orchis) 16-807c.
— pyramidalis 16-849a.
— spectabilis (showy orchis) 16-850a.
Orchitis (med.) 15-956a.
Orchoë, anc. city, Mesop.: see Erech.
ORCHOMENUS, anc. city, Boeotia, Gr. 16-850b; 3-776a; map 1-209; battle (85 B.C.) 2-264d; festival 1-428a; oracle 21-879d.
Orchy, riv., Scot. 4-64a.
ORCINOL 16-850d.
Orcus (Pluto) (Gr. god) 18-91d.
Orcy's gild (Eng.) 10-965a.
Ord, Edward O. C. 17-653a fol.
Ordal (battle, 1813) 17-470c.
Ordam Padshah, region, C. Asia 21-760a.
Ordaz, Diego de 16-903d; El Dorado 8-131c.
Orde, Sir John 19-861d.
ORDEAL 16-850d; Bible and key 7-451a; torture 22-310a; primitive justice 13-782a.
"Ordeal of Richard Feverel" (Meredith) 15-275d.
Ordeal-tree: see Tangèra.
Ordenanzas de Bilbao (1737) 3-560b.
ORDER (arch.) 16-852a.
ORDER (series) 16-852a.
—, Holy 15-554d; R.C. church 19-406a; 19-797b; see also Ministry, The Christian; Monasticism.
Order (document) 19-876b.
ORDERIC VITALIS (chronicler) 16-855c.
ORDER IN COUNCIL (Brit. govt.) 16-856a; civil service 5-745d; prize law 18-527b; trade marks 22-359c.
— nisi (law) 7-127d.
"Order of Geneva, The" (prayer book) 6-124a.
Order of the Apostles (sect) 2-124a.
— of the British Empire 16-639c.
"Order of the Communion, The" (Eng.) 18-421a.
ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD: see Knighthood and Chivalry.
Ordiente, mts., Sp. 3-653c.
"Ordinale de Vita Sancti Mereadoci" (Cornish play) 6-446d.
"Ordinalia" (Cornish) 6-446c.
Ordinal number 15-87c fol.
Ordinamenti 19-517d.
— della Giustizia (Florence): see Ordinances of Justice.
ORDINANCE (ORDONNANCE) (arch.) 16-856b.
ORDINANCE (law) 16-856b; Prus. 6-318b; U.S. (1787) 22-789d.
— of Conspirators (1305, Eng.) 6-291c.
Ordinances of Justice (Florence) 7-37d; 9-390a.
Ordinaries (her.) 11-462d.
Ordinarius (consul) 6-323d.
"Ordinary" (bicycle) 3-543d fol.
ORDINARY (canon law) 16-856b; 19-409a; 17-996d.
— (civil law) 16-856c.
— extracts (pharm.) 8-1000d.
Ordinary foul (water polo) 23-425a.
— share (fin.) 20-465a; see also Common stock.
ORDINATE: see Co-ordinates (math.).
"Ordine, De" (St. Augustine) 2-682d.
Ordino, Andorra 1-908d.
Ordjonikidze, U.S.S.R.: see Orjonikidze.
ORDNANCE (mil. and nav.) 16-856c; ammunition 1-821b fol.
—, Board of 23-349b; 8-448a.
— Survey maps (Brit.) 14-845c.
Ordonnance (arch.) 16-856b.
— cabochienne 13-92b.
— de réformation 9-771b.
Ordos, dist., China 5-517c.
—, plat., China 20-492d; 15-708d.
Ordovices 23-294d; map 4-160b.
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 16-870d; Cambrian system 4-645b; Eng. and Wales 8-460c; fauna 17-106d; Pl. figs. 3, 4, 10, 22, 32, 39 3-BRACHIOPODA; U.S. 22-724c.
Ordre (mus.) 21-534c.
ORDU, Turk. 16-874c.
Ordubat, U.S.S.R. 16-63b.
ORDUIN-NASHCHOKIN, ATHANASY Lavrentevich 16-874c; 1-586a.
Ordulf (of Sax.) 20-33d.
Ordzhonikidze, U.S.S.R.: see Orjonikidze.
Ore. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Ore: see Metals.
Oread, mt., Kan. 13-799c.
Oreade (myth.) 16-658c.
Oreamnos montanus (Rocky Mountain goat) 19-369a.
Oreaster (zool.) 21-333d.
Oreb (bibl.) 10-339a.
Ore bridge fig. 1 12-652.
Orebro, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
OREBRO, Swed. 16-874d; 21-639a.
Ore-courses (geol.) 16-879d.
Orectolobidae 20-293b; 20-466b.
Orectolobus 20-465d.
ORE DEPOSITS 16-874d; geophysical prospecting 10-182c.
— **DRESSING** 16-880a.
OREGON, state, U.S.A. 16-882c; acreage, acquisition of 1-405a; alimony 1-635c; education 16-884c; farm wages 1-415d; government 16-883c; history 16-886c; industries and commerce 16-886b; Lewis and Clark 22-796a; lumbering 14-479d; money lending 15-700b; palaeon. 8-634c; payment of legislators 17-409a; pop. 16-884a; state agri. coll. 6-480d; treaties (1818-46) 22-798d.
—, University of 16-884d; 18-255b; football 9-476b.
— ash 2-504a.
— Caves, natl. monument, Oreg. 16-157b.
OREGON CITY, Oreg. 16-888b.
— Coast range, mountains, Oreg. 22-722d.
— Country, dist., U.S. 23-390d.
— crab-apple 6-627c.
— fir (bot.): see Douglas fir.
— -GRAPE 16-888b; 14-680b.
OREGON MYRTLE 16-888b.
— **PINE:** see Douglas fir.
"Oregon system" (govt.) 16-883d.
OREGON TEA-TREE 16-888c.
— Trail 16-766c.
— Treaty (1846) 1-36c.
— white oak 16-660d.
Ore-horizons (geol.) 16-879d.
O'Reilly, Alexandro 14-427d.
—, Andrew 9-827c fol.
—, **JOHN BOYLE** 16-888c.
Oreithyia (myth.) 3-898c; 4-544b.
Oreja de liebre (California golden rod) 10-491a.
Orekhovitza, Bulg. 21-303b.
Orel, von (Aus. off.) 17-806b.
OREL (Oryol, Orlov), reg., U.S.S.R. 16-888d.
Orel (Oryol), U.S.S.R. 16-889a; 7-522b; phosphorite 3-681a.
O'RELL, MAX 16-889a.
ORELLANA, FRANCISCO DE 16-889a; Amazon 7-943b; El Dorado 8-131c.
—, José María (gen.) 10-943d.
ORELLI, JOHANN CASPAR VON 16-889a.
—, Johann Conrad 16-889b.
ORENBURG (Chkalov), reg., U.S.S.R. 16-889b.
ORENBURG (Chkalov), U.S.S.R. 16-889c.
Orenburg shawls 16-889c.
Orenda (rel.) 14-771b.
ORENDEL 16-889d.
Orendite 13-973b.
ORENSE, prov., Sp. 16-889d; 21-145a.
ORENSE, Sp. 16-889d; 9-977b.
Oreocarya 3-893d.
OREODONT 16-890a; 2-481b.
Oreopeleia montana (quail-dove) Pl. II fig. 19 3-BIRDS.
Oreopithecus 18-490Ca.
Oreotraginae: see Klipspringer.
Oreotragus oreotragus 2-22a.
Ore-shoots (geol.) 16-879c.
Oresme, Nicolas 5-275b.
Ore stamp battery 21-805d.
"Oresteia" (Aeschylus) 1-262a; 10-835c; ritual in 7-583b.
ORESTES (myth.) 16-890a; Electra 8-141a; 16-220d.
— (regent of It.) 16-704c; 19-508c.
— (prefect of Egy.) 6-939b.
—, Lucius Aurelius 10-584b.
"Orestes" (Euripides) 8-827a; 8-821d.
Oresund, sound, Swed. 11-413b.
—, park, Swed. 11-413b.
Oretani (tribe) 11-153d.
Orewyn Bridge (battle, 1282) 8-492a.
ORFE (GOLDEN ORFE) 16-890b.
Orfelin, Zaharija Stefanović 20-357b.
"Orfeo" (Politian) 7-590d fol.; 18-167c.
"Orfeo" (Monteverdi) 16-803a.
"Orfeo et Euridice" (Gluck) 10-441d fol.; overture 16-974c.
Orffyreus 17-540d.
ORFILA, MATHIEU JOSEPH BONAVENTURE 16-890b.
Orford, Horatio Walpole, 4th earl of: see Walpole, Horatio (Horace).
ORFORD, ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st earl of 16-890c; ministry 8-525d fol.; portrait Pl. III fig. 2 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; 3-201c; cabinet 4-499b; q. Caroline 4-904d; excise bill 8-956a; Fox 11-644c; Lord Chesterfield 5-438d; W. Pitt 5-318b; theatre 7-603d.
ORFORD, Suff., Eng. 16-891c.
—, cape, N.G. 17-241d.
— (castle, Eng.) 16-891c.
— Ness, cape, Suff., Eng. 16-891c.
org. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Organ, mts., Cu. 6-833c.
Organ, mts., Mex. 16-316d.
—, rock, Utah 22-909b.
ORGAN (mus. instru.) 16-891c; aulos prototype 2-692b; broadcasting 4-222b; console fig. 4 16-896; keyboard 13-357c; pitch 17-968c.
—, colour 6-64d.
— Cactus fig. 5 4-510d.
Organdy (fabric) 6-554c.
Organic acids (chem.) 1-124d.
— alkalies (chem.) 5-385a.
— analysis (chem.) 5-404b.
— Articles (1802) 6-206d.
— chemistry: see Chemistry: Organic.
— colour (pigment) 17-65d.
— evolution: see Evolution, Organic.
— lakes 13-600c.
— paralysis (med.) 17-263a.
— radicals (chem.) 5-363d.
— **SENSATIONS** (psych.) 16-897a.
"Organisation du travail, L' " (Blanc) 3-697b.
Organismal theory (pol. sci.) 10-182Ga.
Organistrum (mus. instru.) 17-892a; 21-475b.
Organization of labour: see Trade unions.
Organizer (embryol.) 8-977a.
Organizer of Victory (nickname): see Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite.
Organogeny (biol.) 12-550a.
Organography (biol.) 18-3c.
Organolead compounds (chem.) 16-898a.
Organomercury compounds (chem.) 16-897d.
ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS (chem.) 16-897b; see also under names of specific metals.
ORGANON (logic, Aristotle) 16-898d; 2-352b fol.
Organo-therapy (anat.) 8-434a; skin diseases 20-754d.
Organozinc compounds (chem.) 16-897c.
Organ Pipe Cactus, natl. mon., Ariz. 16-157b.
Organ-pipes 16-892d; 21-14c; fig. 1 16-893.
Organum (mus.) 7-322b; 16-847d; 17-891d.
"Organum" (Bacon) 2-885b.
Organzine (silk) 20-669b; 23-879b.
Orgão, mts., Brazil 4-48d.
Orgar, earl of Devon 21-837c.
Orge, riv., Fr. 20-284c.
Orgemont, Pierre d' 5-275d.
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 11-414b.
Orgial, dist., anc. Ire.; see Louth, co., Eire.
ORGY (rite) 16-898d.
Orgyia (insect): see Vapourer moth.
— gonostigma (insect) fig. 37 13-956A.
Orhāi (Osroene k.): see Osroes.
Oria, riv., Sp. 10-973c.
Oriana Madrigal Society (Brit.) 5-621a fol.
Oriani, A. (It. writ.) 12-747d.
Oribatidae (zool.) 15-617Bc.
ORIBI (OUREBI) (zool.) 16-899a; 2-23a.
Oriel, anc. king., Ire. 12-600a.
ORIEL (arch.) 16-899a; 3-238b.
— College (Oxford) 16-994d; 16-986; Pl. fig. 1 16-OXFORD UNIVERSITY; library 14-5a; origin of name 16-899a.
Orient, The: see Asia.
—, pt., N.Y. 14-380b.
Orientable manifold (math.) 14-805a.
— polyhedra (geom.) 20-943a.
"Oriental" (ship) 20-510c.
Oriental, The (Eng. club) 5-859b.
— alabaster (stone) 14-860a.
Oriental Arborvitae (bot.) 11-33Eb.
Oriental art 1-305b; rock drawings, Af. 1-312d; see also Chin. Arch., Chin. Paint., Chin. Sculp., Egypt, Egy. Arch., Jap. Arch., Jap. Paint. and Prints, Indian and Sinhalese Art, etc.
— carpets 4-918b; 19-621a; Pl. X 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
— cat's-eye (min.) 5-44d.
— chrysolite (min.) 5-665c.
Oriental cockroach (insect) 5-945a; fig. 1 16-944
— COOKERY 16-899a.
— dancing 7-20a.
"Oriental Eclogues" (Collins) 6-21a.
Oriental elemi (resin) 8-349a.
— fruit moth 8-624a; 13-950b.
— plum 18-84c.
— poppy (plant) 18-228d.
— rat flea 9-366b.
— Republic of the Uruguay: see Uruguay, country, S.Am.
— ruby (gem): see Ruby.
— rugs: see Oriental carpets.
— sore 18-631b.
— spruce (tree) 21-267d.
— sweet gum (Starax balsam) 21-489b.
ORIENTATION (direction) 16-899d.
Orientation (arch.) 16-899d.
— (burial) 7-97b fol.
— (chem.) 5-373d; 17-882Ca.
— (educ.) 20-92b.
— (surg.) 19-67b.
—, Disorders of 12-386a.
Orientation, Intellectual (philos.) 14-307b.
Orient cave, The Pl. fig. 9 5-CAVE.
Oriente, prov., Cuba 6-833c; 19-979a.
ORIENTE (LA REGION ORIENTALE), terr., Ec. 16-900a.
Oriented polygon (math.) 18-184a; fig. 1 18-185.
Orient Fair, Bratislava, Slovakia 4-46a.
— pearl oyster 13-625a.
— Railroad 20-354b.
Oriflamme (Fr. flag) 9-343d.
orig. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Origanum (bot.): see Marjoram.
— (oil) 6-485c.
— vulgare (wild marjoram) 14-909a.
ORIGEN (theol.) 16-900a; 8-814a; commentary on Canticles 4-768a; council of Constantinople (553) 6-309d; Fourth Gospel 13-96d; Gregory, St. (of Neocaesarea) 10-867d; Hexapla 3-506a fol.; Justinian I 13-211c; Neo-platonism 16-901c; Stoicism 16-901c; theol. 22-63a.
Original graduation (math.) 10-587c.
— **PACKAGE** (law) 16-902d; Act (1890, U.S.) 22-832a.
— sin (theol.): baptism removes 3-84b fol.; Calvin 4-633c; philos. origin 22-63a; St. Augustine 2-685b; 14-129a.
"Origine rerum, De" (encyclopaedia, Hrabanus): see "Universo, De."
"Origines" (Cato, the Censor) 13-747d.
"Origines du culte chrétien" (Duchesne) 7-706a.
"Origin of Species" (Darwin) 3-616b; 7-66c; 23-983c; controversy 8-536d; Huxley 11-950a; inheritance 13-607d.
"Origin of the Gods" (poetry, Hesiod): see "Theogony."
ORIHUELA, Sp. 16-903b; 1-626b.
—, University of (Sp.) 16-903c.
ORILLIA, Ont., Can. 16-903c.
Orillon (fortification) fig. 8 9-528.
ORINOCO, riv., Venez. 16-903c; 19-326c; Humboldt explores 11-877c; Venezuela 23-49b.
— crocodile 6-734d.
— goose 10-521c.
Oriol (Petrus Aureolus) 17-683b.
ORIOLE (bird) 16-904a.
Oriolidae (bird fam.) 16-904a.
Oriolus kundoo (mango-bird) 16-904b.
— oriolus (golden oriole) 16-904a.
ORION (myth.) 16-904b; "Odyssey" 11-702a; Scorpion 6-313d; 20-137b.
— (astron.) 16-904c; 21-322d; fig. 1 21-377; nebulae 16-185b; Pl. I figs. 1, 2 16-NEBULA; Pls. I, II, III fig. 1 21-STAR.
ORION and ORUS (Gr. gram.) 16-904c.
Orionastrea (zool.) 4-844b.
Orionids (astron.) 15-338d.
Orionis, alpha (star): see Betelgeuse.
Oriskanian group (geol.) 7-290d.
ORISKANY, N.Y. 16-904c.
— (battle, 1777) 1-799b; Joseph Brant 4-38a.
ORISSA, aut. prov., India 16-904d; 3-325c; Indian arch. 12-223a; sculp. 12-217c; map 3-326; shrine Pl. II fig. 4 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Orissa States Agency 16-905b.
ORISTANO, Sard. 16-905b.
—, gulf, Sard. 19-993c.
Oriva (lang.) 12-258a.
Orival, Fr. 8-128d.
Oriya (lang.) 12-239b; 3-326a.
— (lit.) 3-409a.
Oriyas (race) 3-326a; 16-905a.
ORIZABA, Mex. 16-905c.
ORIZABA, volcano, Mex. 16-905c.
— jalap (drug) 12-871a.
Orizonte (Jan Frans van Bloemen) 3-737c.
ORJONIKIDZE (Ordjonikidze, Vladikavkaz), U.S.S.R. 16-905d; 5-53d; 16-953d.
Orkaniye, ft., Asia M. 23-782d.
Or-kapu, ft., U.S.S.R. 17-504c.
Orkhan (of Turk.) 22-592b.
Orkhon, riv., Mong. 22-624a.
— **INSCRIPTIONS** 16-905d; 22-618a.
ORKNEY, EARL OF (Scot. title) 16-905d; 20-705c.
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of 16-906a.
—, Elizabeth Villiers Hamilton, countess of 16-906a.
—, George Hamilton, earl of 16-906a.
Orkney, Henry Sinclair, 1st earl of 16-906a; 20-705c; 13-415a.
—, Henry Sinclair, 2nd earl of 16-906a.
—, Mary Hamilton O'Brien, countess of 16-906a.
—, Patrick Stewart, 2nd earl of 20-501d.
Orkney, Robert Stewart, earl of 16-906c.
—, Thomas John Hamilton Fitzmaurice, earl of 16-906b.
—, William Sinclair, earl of Caithness, earl of 16-906a; 20-705a.
—, co., Scot. 20-146c.
Orkney and Shetland, James Hepburn, duke of: see Bothwell, James Hepburn, 4th earl of.
"Orkneyinga" (saga) 12-52d.
ORKNEY ISLANDS, Scot. 16-906b; 20-163c; archae. 20-726c; early govt. of 16-905d; mortgaged to

Scot. 7-209c; Norse lang. 16-498c.
Orkoiyot 16-66a.
Orlamünde, counts of 20-30b.
ORLANDO, VITTORIO EMANUELE 16-907b; 17-299c; 17-301a.
ORLANDO, Fla. 16-907c.
"Orlando Furioso" (Ariosto) 2-343d; 12-743b; 8-577c.
"Orlando Innamorato" (Boiardo) 3-789c; Berni 3-457a.
Orle 11-466a.
ORLEANAIS, former prov., Fr. 16-907c; 14-339b.
ORLEANISTS 16-907d.
ORLEANS, DUKES OF 16-908b; 6-763d; 9-618c; Nemours 16-211d; Valois 22-957d; see also Bourbon (fam.).
Orleans, Anne Marie Louise d', duchesse de Montpensier: see Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.
—, Antoinette d' 13-152b.
—, Augusta, duchess of 16-909c.
—, CHARLES, duke of 16-908c; 9-782d; rondels 19-523a.
—, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of 16-910c.
—, Cherubin d' 3-583a; 13-920c.
—, FERDINAND PHILIP LOUIS Charles Henry, duke of 16-908d; 16-212c.
—, Gaston of: see Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
—, Hélène Louise Elisabeth, duchess of 16-908d.
—, HENRI, prince of 16-909a; Tib. 22-184b.
—, HENRIETTA, duchess of 16-909a; 7-562b.
—, Henri Eugene Philippe Louis d', duc d' Aumale 2-692c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON, duke of 16-909b; 9-865a fol.; 5-714a; 14-418c; 15-996a; Richelieu 9-626b.
—, LOUIS, duke of (1372-1407) 16-909b; 3-738d; 5-276b fol.; 9-618c.
—, LOUIS, duke of (1703-1752) 16-909c.
—, Louise Henriette, duchess of 16-909c.
—, Louise Marie Adelaide, duchess of 16-909d.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE, duke of (1725-85) 16-909c; 16-907d; 16-255d.
—, Louis Philippe Albert d', comte de Paris: see Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH, duke of 16-909d.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT, duke of 16-910b; explorations (1905) 10-857d; map 2-295 (J2).
—, Marguerite, duchess of 16-909b.
—, Marie, duchess of 16-909b.
—, Mary of Cleves, duchess of 16-908d.
—, PHILIP I, duke of 16-910b.
—, PHILIP II, duke of 16-910c; 9-632b; 19-859a.
ORLEANS, Fr. 16-910d; Attila 2-661c; Carnutes 4-903c; Franco-Ger. War 16-911b; 9-682a; siege (1428-1429) 13-72d; 9-619a; 8-502b; synod (511) 14-204Ab; univ. 22-865d.
Orleans, canal, Fr. 14-338c.
— (château, Blois) 3-738b.
—, former terr. (U.S.) 14-428b.
—, isl., La. 16-323b.
—, Maid of: see Joan of Arc, Saint.
— House (Twickenham, Eng.) 22-637c.
Orleans-Longueville 19-854a.
—, Marie d', duchess of Nemours 16-212b.
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 16-911d; 7-758d; 21-802c.
Orloff (diamond) 6-764b fol.; 7-319d.
ORLOV, ALEXIS FEDOROVICH, prince 16-912a.
—, ALEXIS G., count 16-912a.
ORLOV, GREGORY (GRIGORII) GRIgorievich, count 16-912b.
—, NIKOLAI ALEKSYEEVICH, prince 16-912b.
—, THEODORE (FEDOR) GRIGORIEvich, count 16-912c.
Orlov (Orel), reg., U.S.S.R. 16-888d.
Orly, Fr. 1-471c; 1-474b.
ORM (ORMIN) 16-912c; 8-558b.
Ormarah, Bal. 14-701a.
Ormazd (Ormuzd): see Ahura Mazda.
ORME, ROBERT 16-912d.
Orme Head, Great, cape, Wales 14-97b.
ORMER: see Abalone.
ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 16-912d; 8-627a.
Ormin: see Orm (Ormin).
Ormiston, E. Lothian, Scot. 7-875c; 22-404a.
ORMOC, P.I. 16-913a.
ORMOLU 16-913a.
Ormond, Archibald Douglas, earl of 7-552c.
—, Hugh Douglas, earl of 7-552a.
Ormond, Piers Rua, earl of 12-606b.
ORMOND, Fla. 16-913b.
Ormond-Daytona beach, Fla. 16-913b; Pl. I fig. 4 9-FLORIDA.
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARQUESS of 16-913b; 4-462a.
—, Elizabeth Preston, duchess of 16-913d.
—, JAMES BUTLER, 1st duke of 16-913d; 4-461d; 12-608d.
—, JAMES BUTLER, 2nd duke of 16-914c; 4-461d; Vigo 23-148a.
—, James Butler, 1st earl of 16-913b; 4-461a.
—, James Butler, 2nd earl of 16-913b; 22-240b.
—, James Butler, 4th earl of (d. 1452) 16-913b.
—, James Butler (the White), 5th earl of: see Wiltshire, James Butler.
—, James Butler, earl of (d. 1546) 4-461c.
—, James Butler, 9th earl of 16-913c.
—, James Butler, 19th earl of 16-913d.
—, John Butler, 6th earl of 16-913b; 4-461b.
—, John Butler, earl of (d. 1766) 16-913d; 4-462a.
—, John Butler, 17th earl of (d. 1795) 16-913d.
—, Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of: see Ossory, Sir Piers Butler.
—, Thomas Boleyn, earl of: see Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn.
—, Thomas Butler, 7th earl of 16-913b.
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 16-913c; 4-461c.
—, Walter Butler, marquess of 4-462a.
—, Walter Butler, 11th earl of 16-913c.
—, Walter Butler, 18th earl of 16-913d.
—, Walter of Kilcash, earl of 4-461c.
Ormsby, co., Nev. 4-935b.
Ormsby-Gore, W. G. A. 13-345c.
ORMSKIRK, Lancs., Eng. 16-914d.
"Ormulum" (Orm) 8-570b; 16-912c.
Ormuz, isl., Pers. Gulf 1-532a.
—, str., Arab. S. 17-603b.
Ormuzd: see Ahura Mazda.
Ornament 7-649b; 12-617a; design 16-915a; iron 12-674c; see also Bronze and Brass Ornamental Work; Ornaments, Primitive.
Ornament (mus.) 1-92d.
—, ARCHITECTURAL 16-915a; acanthus 1-90a; Aegean 1-213a; Egy. 8-108c; sculpture 20-212d; Pls. XII, XIII, XIV 20-SCULPTURE.
Ornamental Art (museum, Lond.) 15-998a.
ORNAMENTS, PRIMITIVE 16-916b; 2-251d; Scand. 20-47d.
Ornaments Rubric 23-111d; see also Prayer, Book of Common.
Ornans, Fr. 7-549d.
ORNE, dept., Fr. 16-916c; 9-585c.
Orneodidae (Many-plume moths) 13-951a.
Ornithischia 19-187d; 19-193c; 13-194a; 7-390a.
Ornithodelphia 14-975c.
Ornithodoros moubata 22-192b.
— turicata 22-192b.
Ornithogalum (bot.) 14-121c; 18-124a.
— umbellatum (bot.): see Star of Bethlehem.
Ornitholestes 7-390a; fig. 1 7-391.
ORNITHOLOGY 16-917a; Aldrovandi 1-552d; Coues 6-588b; flight 9-376b; see also Birds.
—, Economic 16-933.
Ornithone (aviary) 2-799c.
Ornithophilous flowers 18-172a.
Ornithopoda (palaeon.) 7-390c.
Ornithopodidae 19-188a.
ORNITHOPTER 16-935a.
Ornithorhynchus (zool.) 20-741b; (genus) Austr. 2-712b; brain 4-19b; duck-billed platypus 18-66c; 15-732d; duck-mole 21-876a; hair 11-80b; reproduction 19-180a; skeleton 20-736b fol.; spurs and beak 20-753d.
Ornöite 7-401b.
Ornsay, isl., Scot. 20-765c.
Oro, Alfredo de 3-570b.
—, riv., Sp. 14-474b.
— (society) 20-261d.
Orobanche (bot.): see Broomrape.
Orochene (lang.) 22-886d.
Oro City, Colo.: see Leadville.
ORODES (kings of Parthia) 16-935b.
Orodes I 16-935b; Hellenism 17-568a; Phraates III 17-849a.
— II 16-935b; 17-345b.
Oroetes (Lydia) 18-182d.
Orohippus (zool.) 8-671d; Pl. I fig. 1 17-PALAEONTOLOGY.
Orokaiva (tribe) 16-299a.
Orokolo (lang.) 17-241c.
Orolaunum, Belg.: see Arlon.
Orongo, Easter Isl. 7-861a.
Orono, Me. 3-32a.
Oronsay, isl., Scot. 11-373c.
Orontes, mt., Pers.: see Alvand, mt., Iran.
ORONTES, riv., Syria 16-935b.
Orontium aquaticum (golden club) 10-490b.
Orontobates (of Caria) 4-861b.
Oropastes 20-823b.
Oropendula (Orpendola) (bird) 16-922b; Pl. II fig. 11 3-BIRDS.
Oropeza, Bol.: see Cochabamba.
Orophernes 18-479a.
Orophocrinus fusiformis fig. 15 7-899.
Oropus, terr., Gr. 2-660d.
OROPUS (Oropo), Gr. 16-935b; 1-706c; 8-658c.
Oroscoptes montanus (sage thrasher) 22-160d.
OROSIUS, PAULUS 16-935b; 14-839c; 2-114d; 17-448a.
Orospedans (people) 21-118a.
Oros Stavro, Cyprus 6-931b.
Orotava, Can. Is. 21-930d.
Orotiña (dialect) 5-129c.
Oroville, Calif. 5-462a.
Orowan, E. (sci.) 20-949c.
Oroya fever 16-480b.
ORPEN, SIR WILLIAM NEWENHAM Montague 16-935c; 23-410d; Pl. III fig. 5 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
Orphan 3-760d; pensions 16-149d; U.S.S.R. 19-699b.
"Orphan, The" (Otway) 16-969a.
Orphano, Balkans 2-982c.
Orphan of the temple: see Marie Thérèse Charlotte.
Orphans (sect) 17-410b.
Orphean warbler 3-285a.
"Orphelin de la Chine, L'" (Voltaire) 7-580b.
Orpheum (vaudeville) 23-14a.
ORPHEUS 16-935d; Sirens 20-718Bd.
— Choir (Eng.) 5-621b fol.
Orphic religion 15-337b; 16-46b; 16-49c; 19-109b; 10-850b; Orpheus 16-936a.
Orphism (paint.) 17-63c.
Orphitianum senatus consultum 19-453d.
Orphrey 5-314a; Pl. II fig. 1 23-WEAVING.
Orpiment 2-435b.
Orpine (bot.): see Sedum telephium (orpine).
ORPINGTON, Kent, Eng. 16-936c.
— (bird) 18-378a.
Orr, James 8-704b.
Orrefors Bruck (factory, Swed.) 10-407b; Pls. VII fig. 3, VIII figs. 1, 3, 5 and IX figs. 7, 9 10-GLASS.
Orrel, Lancs., Eng. 23-592b.
Orrel (arch.) 16-899a.
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of 16-936c.
—, John Boyle, 5th earl of 6-436a.
—, ROGER BOYLE, 1st earl of 16-936c; 7-602a.
Orrhoei (tribe) 17-566a.
Orrhoene, dist., Mesop.: see Osroene (Osrhoene).
Orrin, riv., Scot. 19-562d.
ORRIS-ROOT 16-937a.
Orry (k. of Isle of Man) 14-768c.
Ors, Eugeni d' (writ.) 21-163a.
Orsat apparatus 5-408d fol.
Orseoli (fam.) 23-61d.
ORSHA (Orsza), U.S.S.R. 16-937a.
Orsi, Paolo (archae.) 20-605a fol.; 1-210c; 21-712c.
ORSINI (fam.) 16-937b; 19-516b fol.; Borgia 3-899c.
—, FELICE 16-937c; Napoleon 12-789b; plot 8-536b.
—, Francesco, duke of Gravina 16-937c.
—, Gentile Virginio 2-799b.
Orsini, Giovanni Gaetano: see Nicholas III (pope).
Orsini, Lodovico 1-101d.
—, Matteo (states.) 16-937b.
—, Napoleone (card.) 16-937b.
—, P. G., duke of 1-101c.
—, Piero Francesco: see Benedict XIII (pope).
—, Virginio 16-937c.
— plot (Eng. lawsuit) 4-26d.
Orson (myth.) 22-949c.
Orsona (mod. Osuna), Sp. 16-960b.
Orsza (Orsha), U.S.S.R. 16-937a.
Országh, Pavel (Hviezdoslav) 6-965b.
Orta, Garcia de (au.) 7-319d.
—, It. 16-937d.
ORTA, LAKE OF, It. 16-937d.
Ortac, isl., Channel Islands 5-229a.
Orta-hissar (mosque, Trebizond) 22-444d.
Ortalina polycephala (chachalaca) 15-381a.
Ortalis vetula niccalli (chachalaca) 10-930b.
Ortega y Gasset, José (au.) 21-160d.
Orteig, Raymond B. 14-149c.
ORTELIUS (WORTELS), ABRAHAM 16-937d.
Ortensia 21-446a.
Ortgies, Franz Hermann 16-351c.
Orth, Johann (John Nepomuck Salvator) 11-59d.
Orthacea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Orthagoridae (dynasty) 20-613c.
ORTHEZ, Fr. 16-938b.
— (battle, 1814) 17-470d.
Orthia (myth.) 2-450b.
Orthite (min.) 20-50b.
Orthoantimonic acid 2-68b.
Ortho-arsenic acid 2-436c.
Ortho-benzoicsulphinide 19-792Bc.
Ortho-benzoquinone (chem.) dyes 7-799a.
Orthoboric acid 3-902a.
Orthocarbonic ester (chem.) 4-839a.
Orthocentre (geom.) 22-461b.

Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Orthoceras (fossil) fig. 17 5-153a.
Orthochlorites (min.) 5-609c.
Orthochromatic filter 9-239c.
Orthochromatic plate (phot.) 17-814c; 17-801d.
ORTHOCLASE (min.) 16-938b; 15-428b; 7-506a; 2-794d; melting point 15-525c; thyolite 19-271c.
Ortho-coumaric acid 6-589a.
Ortho-cousin (kinship) 6-612b fol.; marriage 6-613b.
Ortho-cresol 6-670c.
Ortho-diphenylene methane (chem.): see Fluorene.
Orthodon microlepidotus (minnow) 3-681b.
ORTHODONTIA 16-938c.
ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH 16-938d; ambo 1-740d; archbp. 2-263b; arch. 5-35c; asceticism 2-500b; bp. 3-657c; Boris I 3-904d; Bulg. 4-360b; 1-30a; calendar 4-572d; canon law 4-756d; church dedication 7-130b; council, Basel 3-168a; Deaconess 7-96b; England, church of 19-236c; 8-475d; fans 9-65d; hymns 12-14b; independence 3-171b; 5-636c; Japan 12-954Bd; Lucaris 14-456a; middle ages 5-679d; missions 15-598a; monasteries 2-628c; oecumenical councils 6-590b; tonsure 22-285a; vestments 23-110b; fig. 7 23-112; Yugos. 23-916c.
—: Doctrines and Creeds: 16-939c; absolution 1-65b; catechisms 5-26c; celibacy 5-95a; Holy Spirit 11-685d; liturgy 14-226b; uncreated light 11-533c.
—: Rome: Pope Alexander IV 1-559a; schism 19-439a; Vatican 23-8b.
—: Russia: 19-750c; 8-409d; introduced 13-374d; Muscovy 19-714c fol.; Nikonianism 19-716b; disestablishment 19-699d.
Orthodox Missionary society (Moscow) 15-598a.
— stroke (swimming) 21-664d.
Orthodoxy 11-499a fol.
Orthodromic line (maps) 14-836b.
— projection 14-847c.
ORTHOGENESIS 16-942a; 8-916b.
Ortho-gneiss 10-450d fol.
Orthogonal projection 15-74a.
— system (math.) 6-235a; fig. 2 6-234; Fourier series 9-565b.
Orthographic projection 7-631d; 7-254c; 17-616d fol.; 14-846c.
Orthography (drawing) 6-813b.
— (maps) 14-836a; Egy. 11-546c.
Orthohydrogen 11-977c.
Ortho-hydroxyazobenzene 2-828c.
Orthokinesis (biol.) 1-961b.
Orthomorphic projection (maps) 14-849d fol.
— representation (geom.): see Conformal representation.
Orthonectida (zool.) 15-302b.
ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY 16-942b; 14-809d.
Orthophosphoric acid 17-779b.
Orthophthalic acid: see Phthalic acid.
ORTHOPTERA (zool.) 16-944a.
Orthoptic curve 6-897a.
Orthorhombic amphiboles (min.) 1-840b.
Orthorhombic (crystall.): bi-pyramid figs. 54, 55 6-817; lattice fig. 4 (VIII) 23-852; system 6-816d fol.; 22-297b.
Orthorrhapha (zool.) 7-412c.
Orthoschist (geol.) 20-71a.
Orthoscopic view (optics) 3-585a.
Orthosurgery 3-744d.
Orthotropous ovule 20-276a.
Orthragno (myth.): see Verethragna.
Ortigão, Ramalho (au.) 7-883b.
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp. 16-945b; pop. 6-479d.
Ortlibarii (sect) 12-381b.
Ortlieb (myth.) 16-409b.
ORTLER, mt. range, Tirol, Alps 16-945c.
ORTNIT (OTNIT) (myth.) 16-945d.
Orto, Vincenzo dell' (arch.) 19-1002a.
ORTOLAN 16-945d.
Orton, Arthur (imposter) 9-704a; 22-189d.
ORTONA A MARE, It. 16-946a.
Ortrud (character, opera) costume il. 6-514.
Ortygia, isl., Medit. 21-711b; see also Delos.
Oruba, isl., W.I.: see Aruba.
ORURO, dept., Bolivia, S.Am. 16-946a; 3-815d.
—, Bolivia 16-946b; 3-815d.
Orus (gram.) 16-904c.
ORVIETO, It. 16-946b; 23-246d; Card. de Braye 8-23d; cathedral 10-547c; fig. 2K 10-545; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MURAL PAINTING; mosaics pottery 10-809c; vault 23-17a.
Orville, A. d' (Belg. chess player) 5-434d.
Orya barbarica (centipede) fig. 2 5-122.
Orycteropus: see Aardvark.
— gaudryi (fossil) 7-951d.
Oryctolagus cuniculus (animal): see Rabbit.
"Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland" (Wyntoun) 23-826a.
Oryol (Orel), reg., U.S.S.R. 16-888d.
— (Orel), U.S.S.R. 16-889a.
ORYX (zool.) 16-946d; 19-791b.
— algazel (Scimitar-horned oryx) 2-22b.
— beatrix (Wild cow) 2-175a.
— beisa: see Beisa.
— beisa callotis (Fringed-eared oryx) 10-5d.
— gazella: see Gemsbok.
— : see Arabian oryx.
Oryza (bot.) 10-654d.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Saw-toothed grain beetle) 8-624c.
Oryza sativa: see Rice.
Oryzeae (bot.) 10-657a.
Oryzomys (Rice rat) 11-140a.
Orzechowski, Stanislas (bp.) 18-163a.
ORZESZKOWA (NEE PAWLOWSKA), Eliza 16-946d.
O.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Os (symbol): see Osmium.
O.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Os acetabuli (Cotyloid bone) 20-742d.
OSAGE (tribe) 16-946d; Pl. II fig. 7 16-NORTH AMERICA; oil lands 17-402d.
OSAGEORANGE 16-947a; 15-787c; 12-474c; 2-266Ad.
Osai Apoko (Ashanti, k.) 2-504d.
— Tutu Kwadwo (Ashanti k.) 2-504d.
— Tutu (Ashanti, k.) 2-504d.
Osaka, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
OSAKA, Jap. 16-947a; 7-19a; 6-539b fol.; 20-909a; 12-897b; pop. 12-900c.
"Osaka Asahi" (Jap. news.) 16-360a.
"Osaka Mainichi" 16-360a.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha (Jap. co.) 12-933c.
Osam, hill, India 13-295b.
Osann, Arthur 17-673b.
Osaviakhim, U.S.S.R. 19-704a.
OSAWATOMIE, Kan. 16-947b.
Osazone (chem.) 4-834a; 9-288d.
O.S.B. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Osborn, Sir Danvers (Brit. gov.) 18-395c; 16-388d.
OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD 16-947c; 15-713b; 17-111a fol.; 14-749d; 21-875a.
—, H. M. (athlete, U.S.A.) 2-622d.
—, S. (navig.) 2-294c; 2-296a.
Osborne (fam., dukes of Leeds): see Leeds.
—, C. C. (geol.) 5-870d.
—, Francis (au.) 5-474b.
—, Malcolm (art.) 8-748c.
—, Sir Peter 5-231b.
—, T. B. (chem.) 14-734c.
—, Thomas Mott (ref.) 18-518d fol.; 12-128a.
Osborne, W. V. (labor leader) 22-375d.
OSBORNE (mansion, I. of Wight, Eng.) 16-947d; 23-126c.
— judgment (Eng. law) 22-375c; 8-552a.
Osbourne, Lloyd (writ.) 21-402c.
Osca, Sp.: see Huesca.
Os calcis (anat.) 20-739c.

OSCAN (dialect) 16-947d; alphabet 1-682d; Table IV 1-681; in Campania 4-674c; inscriptions 4-823a; 18-203c; Lingua 19-791a; cf. Umbrian 22-678d.
OSCAR I (of Swed. and Nor.) 16-948c; 5-286a; 21-649c; 16-554c; 5-286c.
OSCAR II 16-948d; 21-650d.
OSCEOLA (chief) 16-949a; il. 9-399d.
OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 16-949b.
Oschophoria 7-396a.
Oschur (plant) 2-502a.
Osci (Rom. people) 16-947d.
Oscilla (small images) 8-688b.
Oscillating cylinder engine 21-359a.
Oscillation (phys.) 3-676a; 8-190a; 21-183d; 15-355a; 14-663b; fig. 12 22-82; induction coil 12-274b; radio 4-208d; sound 21-8d.
OSCILLATOR (radio) 16-949b.
— (mech.) 14-101a; 18-876c; 8-192a.
—, Harmonic 18-819b.
Oscillatoria fig. 4, I 1-599.
Oscillator washing machine 23-379d.
OSCILLATORY CIRCUIT 16-949b.
OSCILLOGRAPH 16-949b; 12-437c; 2-1003a; chronograph 5-652b fol.; photography 17-805b; sound 10-618b.
Oscinella (Oscinis) frit: see Frit fly.
Oscinidae 7-413c.
Osculating circle: see Circle of curvature.
— conic 7-367Ad.
— cubic 7-367Ad.
Osculating plane 7-367b; 6-885d.
Osculum pacis (Pasc) 17-406d.
Oscura, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
Osea, isl., Ess., Eng. 14-724d.
Osel, isl., Baltic S. 23-785d.
—, isl., Est.: see Saaremaa.
— limestone 20-679d.
Oset U.S.S.R.: see Ossetian autonomous areas 16-953c.
O.S.F. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
OSH, Kirghiz, U.S.S.R. 16-949b; 13-412b.
O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR WILLIAM EDGAR 16-949c.
—, dam, O. 6-84b.
OSHAWA, Ont., Can. 16-949c.
Oshbūna, Al: see Lisbon.
O'Shea v. O'Shea and Parnell 12-613b; 17-335d.
O'Shiel (fam.) 12-643d; 12-644a.
Oshikatsu, Emi no (Jap. states.) 12-932b.
Oshima (gen.) 5-589c fol.
OSHIMA, isl., Jap. 16-949c.
— isl. near Tokyo (earthquake) 7-846c.
Oshio (Jap. rebel) 12-916c.
OSHKOSH, Wis. 16-949c; 23-678d fol.
Oshogbo, Nig., W.Af. 16-440b.
Oshten, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55a.
Oshukaido, road, Jap. 12-931c.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS 16-949d; 14-498d; 6-642b; 6-400c.
—, Lukas 16-950a.
OSIER 16-950a; 3-180a.
OSIJEK, Yugos. 16-950d.
OSIMO, It. 16-950d; 2-791c.
Os innominatum 20-738a fol.
Osireion (temple) 8-50d.
OSIRIS (Egy. god) 16-950d; 8-58c fol.; 8-60c fol.; 7-577c fol.; Abydos 8-50d; 1-69a; 1-69b; Canopus 4-761c; cult 6-160a; 3-83b; tomb 4-457a.
— -Apis (Egy. god) 20-340d.
OSISO 16-950d.
Osius (bp.): see Hosius.
OSKALOOSA, Ia. 16-951a.
Oskens, Henricus Pl. IX 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK.
OSLER, SIR WILLIAM 16-951a; 4-448b.
"Osler, Sir William, Life of" (H. Cushing) 6-902b.
OSLO (formerly **KRISTIANIA**), Nor. 16-951b; 16-547c; air lines map 1-465; museums 15-1003b.
—, Convention of 21-642d.
—, fjord, Nor. 16-544d.
—, Univ. of 22-871b; 16-951b.
"Os Lusiadas" (Camoens) 5-715a.
Os magnum 20-737d.
Osmali Turks 2-986d.
OSMAN ('USMAN, 'OTHMAN) (name) 16-951d.
— I 22-592b.
— II 22-597c.
— III 22-599b.
OSMAN (Turk. pasha) 16-951d; 18-75d; 19-769a; 19-768b.
"Osman" (Gundulic) 10-988c.
Osman, Khalifa (Abu Gemaiza) 8-104d.
Osman Bey al-Barīsī 8-89a.
Osman Digna 8-104b fol.
Osmania University 11-959b.
Osmanieh (order) 13-440c.
OSMANLI (tribe) 16-952a; 6-706a; 4-610c; Armenia 2-379b; Asia Minor 2-542b; Byzantine emp. 19-437b; crusades 6-792d; Hospitallers 19-837c.
Osmanli dialect 22-618a.
Osmer (bp. of Salisbury): see Osmund.
Osmeridae (fishes) 19-889b; 20-823a.
Osmerus eperlanus: see Smelt.
— mordax (Common smelt) 9-310a.
Osmia 3-303a fol.
Osmic acid 16-952b.
Osmiridium 19-772c.
OSMIUM 16-952a; 5-361c; 2-650d; table 8-348b; 15-324c.
Osmium tetroxide (Osmic acid) 16-952b.
Osmorrhiza (Sweet cicely) 22-677d.
Osmosis 22-106d; 14-520b; 7-369b; 18-17b.
Osmotic pressure 22-107a; 17-884b; 7-371b; plant cell saps 18-17b; solutions 20-959d.
Osmund, St. (bp. Salisbury) 4-754d; 7-542d; 14-227d.
Osmundaceae 17-76d; 18-729a.
Osmunda regalis (Royal fern) 19-596b.
Osmundus (Asmund) writ. 19-663d.
Osmylidae 16-262d.
Osmylus fulvicephalus 16-262d.
"Os mysterios de Lisboa" (Castello) 4-987c.
OSNABRUCK, Ger. 16-952c; 10-269a.
— (treaty) 22-442a.
Osnaburg (fabric) 6-554c.
Osnaburgh: see Osnabrück.
Osney, abbey, Oxford, Eng. 16-987a.
Osogovska Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-358c.
Osone 4-834a.
Os orbiculare 7-824a.
"Osorio" (Coleridge) 6-9d.
Osorio, Elena 23-24c.
—, Jeronymo 18-293b.
—, Rodrigo 5-163a.
Osorkon I 8-75a.
OSORNO, prov., Chile 16-952c; pop. 5-488c.
—, Chile 16-952d.
Osoyoos Trail, B.C., Can. map 3-897.
Osphradia (anat.) 10-63b.
Osphradium 20-821d.
Osphronemus olfax: see Goramy.
Ospina, Pedro Nel 6-38a.
Os planum of ethmoid fig. 2 20-758.
Os porci: see Sergius IV.
OSPREY (OSPRAY) (bird) 16-952d; 8-33a; il. 16-953a.
Os Quinhentistas (school) 18-292c.
Osraighe (king., Ire.): see Ossory.
OSRD (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Osric (king) 11-954a.
OSROENE (OSRHOENE), dist., Mesop. 16-953a; map 17-548 (C2); 15-297b; 17-566a.
Osroes (Orhāi, Urhāi) 16-953a; 17-345b.
OSS, Neth. 16-953b.
OSS (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
OSSA, mt., Gr. 16-953b.
—, riv., N.Cauc., U.S.S.R. 12-354a.
— (myth.) 9-59a.
Ossau, val., Fr. 7-878c.
Osseine 10-89c.
Osseous ankylosis 1-979a.
Ossero, It. 5-419d.
"Osservatore" (journal) 12-745b; 10-583b.
"Osservatore Romano" (news.) 12-796d.
OSSETE (Ossetian) (lang.) 16-953b.
Ossetes (people): see Alani.
OSSETIAN AUTONOMOUS AREAS, U.S.S.R. 16-953c.
OSSETT, Yorkshire, Eng. 16-954b.
Ossian (poet) 20-185d.
Ossian (legendary Ir. hero) 12-641c.
"Ossian" (opera) 13-968d.
"Ossian" (Macpherson) 10-223d; 20-187b; 14-598a.
"Ossianic Ballads" 20-185d.
Ossianic cycle (Irish lit.) 12-641b.
Ossiannilsson, K. G. 21-659a.
Ossicles (anat.) 7-824a; 11-297a.
Ossification 1-885b; 20-739d; 20-760d; 12-345a.
Ossifraga gigantea 17-661d.
OSSINING, N.Y. 16-954b.
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo 9-911a.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller: see Fuller, Margaret.
Ossory, John Butler, earl of 4-462a.
—, Sir Piers Butler, earl of 4-461c; 12-606a.
—, Thomas, earl of 16-914c.
OSSORY (anc. king., Ire.) 16-954b; 12-600a.
Ossuary (urn) 6-87d; 8-788b; fig. 1 23-155; figs. 3-4 23-156c.
OSTADE (Du. fam.) 16-954b.
Ostanes the Mede 1-535a.
Ostariophysi (fishes) 9-311d; 5-30a.
OSTASHKOV, U.S.S.R. 16-955b.
Ostasio I (Ravenna) 18-157c.
Ostasio II (Ravenna) 18-157c.
— III (or V) (Ravenna) 18-157c.
Ostayen, Paul van 3-348a.
Ostberg, Ragnar 15-836b.
Osteichthyes (Pisces) (zool.) 9-305b.
OSTEND (Oostende), Belg. 16-955b; 21-231b; 11-658c fol.; sea embankment fig. 17 5-928; World War I 23-785c fol.; 3-342a.
OSTEND COMPANY 16-955c.
— **MANIFESTO** 16-955d; 4-311c; 17-917b; 6-836d.
Ostenso, Martha 4-716d.
Ostensö, Nor. 11-184d.
Osteoarthritis 19-249c; 16-943b.
Osteoblast 6-274d.
Osteoblepharon 6-734a.
Osteoclast 6-274d.
Osteodentine 12-835a.
Osteoglossidae 9-310c.
Osteolaemus 6-734a.
Osteolepis 7-288b.
— macrolepidotus fig. 2 1-833.
OSTEOLOGY 16-955d.
Osteoma 22-545a fol.; fig. 7 22-545.
OSTEOPATHY 16-956a.
Osteo-plastic flap 4-20d.
Osteostraci: see Cephalaspida.
"Osteotomy" (Macewen) 14-573a.
Oster Bygd, Green. 10-858a.
Östergötland, dist., Swed. 21-641c; 21-638c; 21-654d.
Ostermalm, dist. of Stockholm, Swed. 21-425a.
OSTERMAN, ANDREI IVANOVICH, count 16-956b.
Ostermesse (fair) 9-687c.
Osterna, Poppo von 15-232a.
Österö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32c.
OSTERODE, E. Prus., Ger. 16-956d.
OSTERODE, Hanover, Ger. 16-956d.
Ostersogade, Den. 6-397b.
Ostfold, dist., Nor. 16-547c.
"Ostfriesland" (ship) 13-228a; 15-617Ac.
Ostia, bishop of 4-854a; 23-9c; 7-107a.
OSTIA, It. 16-957a; map 16-957; 11-170a; excavations 12-772b; 19-393c; Pl. figs. 10-11 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE; restoration il. 19-391.
Ostia abdominalia 5-970a.
OSTIAKS (OSTYAKS) (tribe) 16-958b; 7-15a; 9-258c; 19-923b; 20-600a.
Ostiole 14-32c.
Ostium abdominale 19-177a.
Ostland (Ger. occupied terr.) 14-215b.
Ostmark (Aus.) 2-751d.
Ostoja, Stephen (k. of Bosnia) 3-926d.
Ostorius Scapula: See Scapula.
Ostra Aros, Swed.: see Uppsala.
OSTRACISM (Gr. pol.) 16-958c; 7-885d; 5-790d.
OSTRACODA (Crustacean sub-class) 16-958d; 6-804d; 17-104d; 20-679b.
OSTRACODERMS 16-959b; 6-922Ad.
Ostraka (Potsherd) 12-393b.
— (pottery) 8-53b; il. 2-608.
Ostrea 8-632a; 16-1001d.
— angasi (Australian mud oyster) 16-1001d.
— angulata (Portuguese oyster) 16-1001d.
— commercialis (Australian rock oyster) 16-1001d.
— cucullata (Indian oyster) 16-1001d.
— densilamellosa (Japanese oyster) 16-1001d.
— edulis (European or flat oyster) 16-1001d.
— gigas (Japanese gigantic oyster) 16-1001d.
Ostrea lurida (Pacific coast oyster) 16-1001d.
— rivularis (Chinese oyster) 16-1001d.
— virginiea (American oyster) 16-1001d.
OSTRICH 16-959b; 8-26b; breeding 21-49a; 4-782a; il. 16-959; feathers 9-129b; Pl. II fig. 12, Pl. III fig. II 13-LEATHER; penis 19-179d; symbol 8-59d.
—, rock, Utah 22-909b.
Os trigonum 20-740d.
Ostro 6-176d.
OSTROG, Pol. 16-959c; battle 15-757a.
Ostrog (fort) 19-693b.
Ostrogotha (teut. k.) 10-549d.
OSTROGOTHS (EAST GOTHS) 16-959d; 13-33a; Atilla 2-661c; 10-550b; Hun conquest 11-916b; 21-986a; 12-107c; 13-212c.
Ostrolenka (battle) 7-347a.
Ostromir gospel 19-750c.
"Ostrovityane" (Leskov) 13-963c.
OSTROVSKY, ALEXANDER NIKOLAEVICH 16-959d; 7-618b; 19-755b.
Ostrya virginica: see American hop hornbeam.
— vulgaris (Hop-hornbeam) 11-751b.
OSTUNI, It. 16-960a.
Ost-Vaagö, isl., Nor. 14-298d.
OSTWALD, WILHELM 16-960a; 2-432c; 2-642Bb; 8-319c; 20-962d; 23-195c.
— -Brauer process 16-960a.
Ostwald's law 8-320a fol.
Ostyaks, tribe, Sib.: see Ostiaks.
O'Sullivan, Owen Roe (poet) 12-644b.
—, Seumas (poet) 12-637c; 18-113c.
—, Tadhg Gaolach (poet) 12-644b.
OSUNA, Sp. 16-960b; 20-399d.
Os uteri (physiology) 19-173c; 19-177b fol.
Oswāl 4-981a.
OSWALD (archbp.) 16-960b; 8-467b.
OSWALD (k. of Northumbria) 16-960c; 1-435a; 15-265c; 16-538c; 23-520c.
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs., Eng. 16-960c.
Oswald von Wolkenstein 10-221b.
Oswegan facies 20-679d.
— period 22-724d.
OSWEGO, N.Y. 16-960d; 16-797d.
— CANAL: see New York State Barge Canal System.
— movement 7-995a.
— TEA 16-961a.
Oswell, William C. (expl.) 14-239a.
OSWESTRY, Salop., Eng. 16-961a.
Oswine (of Kent) 13-328a.
Oswio (of Northumbria) 7-858a; 15-265c.
Osymandyas (k.): see Rameses II.
O.T. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Ot (people): see Votyaks.
Ota (priestess) 23-148d.
"Otage, L'" (Claudel) 7-597d.
Otago, prov., N.Z. 16-394b fol.
—, harb., N.Z. 11-175c; 16-396b.
Otaheite arrowroot 2-434b.
Otala (zool.) 10-68b.
Otanes (fam.) 17-558c.
Otao, Sud. 8-103d.
Otari (open-air native plant museum, N.Z.) 23-601Id.
Otaria (mammal): see Sea-lion.
— cinerea: see Patagonian sea lion.
— jubata (Patagonian sea lion) 4-898d.
Otariidae: see Fur-seals.
Otaru, Jap. 23-891a.
O.T.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
"Otello" (Verdi) 16-14d; 23-75b.
Otgarius (warrior): see Ogier the Dane.
Otgon (rel.) 14-771b.
Othar (of Helgeland) 10-140a.
Othe, forest, Fr. 2-665d.
"Othello" (Ducis) 7-596a.
"Othello" (Shakespeare) 8-582a; 10-365d; 20-442c.
Othere (expl.): see Ottar.
Othin (myth.): see Odin.
Othman (Osman) name 16-951d.
OTHMAN (IBN 'AFFAN) (caliph) 16-961b; 2-179a; 8-79a; 4-600c.
— (son of Jakmak) 8-86b.
— (son of Saladin) 8-83c.
Othman Dan Fodio 20-936a.
Otho (pope): see Urban II.
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS** (emp.) 16-961b.
— (k. of Gr.): see Otto.
—, Valentine 15-83b.
— (card.) 7-962a.
Othona, Rom. Brit. (Bradwell, Ess., Eng.) map 4-160d.
Othrys, mts., Gr. 22-131c.
Oti, riv., Nig. 13-482c; 23-247c.
"Otia Imperialia" (Gervase) (hist.) 10-316a.
OTIDIDAE: see Bustard.
Otidiphaps (Bustard pigeon) 2-802a.
"Otinel" 5-255a; 5-234d.
Otiose creator 7-190b.
Otira, mt. gorge, N.Z. 16-393a.
Otis, Charles R. 8-353b.
—, Elisha G. (inv.) 8-352a; 23-893d.
—, **HARRISON GRAY** (journ.) 16-961c; 16-356b; 3-938a.
—, **JAMES** (patriot) 16-961c; 3-936d; 22-781c.
—, James (jur.) 16-961c.
—, R. M. (phys.) 8-220d.
"Otis, James, Delivering his Speech against the Writs of Assistance" (Reid) 19-77d.
Otis Elevator Company 8-352b.
Otis group test 12-461d.
Otis tarda: see Bustard.
OTLEY, Yorks., Eng. 16-962b.
Otnit (myth.): see Ortnit.
Oto (tribe) Pl. II fig. 8 16-NORTH AMERICA.
Otocephaly (embryol.) 15-740d.
Otoconia (anat.) 7-824c fol.
Otocoris alpestris (Horned lark) 15-132c.
Otocorys (zool.) 13-726a.
Otocyon (zool.) 4-897c; 23-968a.
Otocyon megalotis (fox) 9-573b.
Otocyst 1-991d; 23-102a.
Otoe, co., Neb. 16-184d.
Otogale kirkii (zool.) 13-412d.
OTOLITH: see Equilibrium, Animal.
Otology: see under Ear.
OTOMACAN (tribe) 16-962b.
OTOMI (tribe) 16-962c.
Oto Missouri (tribe) 20-716b.
Otomyinae (zool.) 19-374a.
Otonabee, falls, Ont., Can. 17-647c.
O'Toole, Edward 5-905a.
O'Tooles (fam.) 19-841c.
Otosclerosis 7-104c.
Otozamites (bot.) 17-86a.
Otranto, J. Fouché, duke of: see Fouché, J., duke of Otranto.
OTRANTO, It. 16-962c; fig. E 6-806.
—, str. of 2-980c; 23-786a fol.
— (battle, 1917) 11-773d.
"Otranto" (ship) map 6-460 fol.
Otricoli mosaic 15-834b.
Otsego, lake, N.Y. 6-389c.
— hall 6-389d.
Ott, Karl (gen.) 9-824b fol.; 14-874a.
OTTAKAR I 16-962d.
OTTAKAR II 16-962d; 3-781b; 10-262d; 18-130a; 12-381b.
— III 2-837b.
Ottar (expl.) 2-290a; 2-262d.
— (myth.) 7-946b.
OTTAVA RIMA 16-963a; 19-309c.
Ottavina (Octave spinet) 17-894d.
OTTAWA, Ill. 16-964a.
OTTAWA, Kan. 16-964a.
OTTAWA, Ont., Can. 16-963a; Pl. fig. 2 3-BELL; 4-872b.
OTTAWA, riv., Ont., Can. 16-964b.
— (tribe) 4-702c.
Ottawa Agreements 4-191a; 12-122Bd; 21-814Bb.
Ottawa Economic conference (1932) 4-713b; 16-403d.
Otter, mts., Va. 2-125d.
—, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
OTTER 16-964c; 4-898d; 11-924b; fig. 2 4-897.
Otterbein, Philip William 22-710d.
— univ. (O.) 22-710d.
Otter-board 20-286b.
Otterburn, Eng. (battle) 7-551c; 16-539a.
Otter-civet 4-896c.
Otter-door 20-286b.
Otterhound 7-495Ac.
"Otter Hunt" (Landseer) 2-482c.
Otterhunting 11-924b.
Otter screen 14-92c.
— shrew (zool.) 12-404b.
Otterswick, Orkneys, Scot. 16-907b.
Otter Tail, co., Minn. 9-171d.
Otter trawl (fishing) 20-286b; 23-962Bc.
OTTERY ST. MARY, Eng. 16-964d.
OTTO I (The Great) (Rom. emp.) 16-964d; 10-257d; Adelaide 1-163b; Bruno 4-287b fol.; Conrad, Lorraine 6-278a; crowned 8-406a; illumin. mss. 12-97a; It. 12-775b; Rome 19-512b; Saxony 20-33d; seal Pl. I fig. 10 20-SEALS.
OTTO II (Rom. emp.) 16-965d; Crescentii 19-512c.
OTTO III (Rom. emp.) 16-966b; Rome 19-512d; Silvester II 8-406d.
OTTO IV (Rom. emp.) 16-966d; 10-261d; Frederick II 9-711d; Innocent III 12-369d; Philip 17-720d; Valdemar II 22-941a.
OTTO (Otho) (k. of Gr.) 16-967b; 14-412d; 10-785b; 7-862d.
— (k. of Sax.) 20-33c.
—, Francis Joseph (prince, Habsburg) 11-60d.
— I (Wittelsbach) (duke, Bav.) 3-232b.
— II (The Illustrious, Wittelsbach) (duke, Bav.) 3-232b.
Otto III (Wittelsbach) (duke, Bav.) 5-279a.
— I (duke, Brunswick) 4-289a; 9-712d.
— (duke, Burgundy) 4-790a.
— (duke, Lower Lorraine) 4-905c.
— (duke, Meran) 9-663c.
— I (count, Burgundy) 9-663c.
— IV (count, Burgundy) 9-663c.
— I (count, Gelder) 10-91b.
— II (count, Gelder) 10-91b.
— (count, Habsburg) 11-56d.
— (count, Nassau) 16-126c.
— (Wittelsbach) (count palatine, Bav.) 17-721a.
— V (Wittelsbach) (count palatine, Bav.) 23-691c.
— VI (Wittelsbach) (count palatine, Bav.) (1155) 23-691c.
— I (margrave, Brandenburg) 4-29d.
— II (margrave, Brandenburg) 4-29d.
— III (margrave, Brandenburg) 4-29d.
— IV (margrave, Brandenburg) 4-30a.

Otto (the Rich) (margrave, Meissen) 15-217c.
— (mayor of palace, Austrasia) 15-127b.
— (bp., Utrecht) 11-668d.
— (marshal) 9-810d fol.
—, Edmund 18-357d.
—, Friedrich Julius 21-335d.
—, Karl (Reventlow, Karl Otto) 15-624c.
—, N. 12-497c; 18-386b.
—, mts., N.G. 16-296b.
— (perfume): see Attar of Roses.
Ottoboni, Pietro (pope): see Alexander VIII.
Ottobuono (de' Fieschi) (Adrian V) pope 1-180a.
Otto Colonna (pope): see Martin V.
Otto cycle (mech.): see Four-stroke cycle.
Otto internal-combustion engine 22-343a.
OTTOMAN BANK 16-968a.
— Bey 8-87b.
— caliphate 4-610d; Eastern question 7-861c fol.
— EMPIRE 16-968b; 22-592a; arch. 15-652b.
Ottomanism (pol.) 22-607a.
Ottomans, Ottoman Turks: see Osmanli.
Ottoman Turkish (lang.) 22-618a.
Ottone (viscount, Milan) 23-193a fol.
OTTO OF FREISING (Ger. bp.) 16-967c; Aristotle 2-354b; Prester John 18-459d.
OTTO OF NORDHEIM (duke, Bav.) 16-967d; 20-33d fol.
Otto the Great: see Otto I (emp.).
— the Illustrious (Otto II of Bav.) 3-232b.
— the Illustrious (d. of Saxony) 20-33c.
Otto William (count, Burgundy) 9-663b.
Ottrava, Swed. 9-451a.
OTTRELITE (min.) 16-968b.
OTTUMWA, Ia. 16-968c.
Otumba (battle, 1520) 6-477c.
Otun-koza, gap, Turkist. 13-287d.
OTUQUIAN (tribe) 16-968c.
Otuquis, riv., Bol. 19-973c.
Otus (myth.) 1-675c.
Otway, Humphrey 16-968d.
OTWAY, THOMAS 16-968d; 8-588c.
—, dist., Austr. 23-132c.
—, cape, Vict., Austr. 23-131b.
Otyaks (people): see Votyaks.
Otztal Alps, mts., Aus. 22-242b.
Ou (bird) 11-267b.
Ouachita, parish, La. 15-735b.
Ouachita, mts., Ark. and Okla. 2-365d fol.
Ouachita, riv., U.S. 14-426a.
— College (Arkadelphia, Ark.) 2-365c.
— Post (mod. Monroe), La. 15-735b.
Ouagadougou, Iv.Cst. 12-845a.
Ouananiche: see Land-locked salmon.
Ouangara (Wangara), Dah. 23-320d.
Ouargla (Warqla), Alg. 23-366b.
OUBLIETTE (arch.) 16-969b.
Ouchy (treaty, 1912) 12-802b; 22-606c.
Oudeburg, fortress, Ghent, Belg. 10-324b; il. 10-324.
Oude Dorp (early settlement, N.Y.) 21-338b.
Oude Kerk (St. Nicolaas) (Amsterdam) 1-852c.
OUDENARDE, Belg. 16-969b; 8-524c.
Oude Trecht, Holl.: see Utrecht.
Oudewater, Holl. 10-555a.
Oudh, anc. king, India: see United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
—, prov., India 6-988d; 12-177a.
— (dialect) 11-572d.
OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 16-969d.
OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 16-969d; 9-823a.
Oudney, Walter: Bornu 3-916d; lake Chad 5-185d.
Oudon, riv., Fr. 15-122c.
Oudot, Roland 17-64c.
Oudry, Jean Baptiste (paint.) 21-802Ad; 17-49a.
Oudtshoorn, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-779d.
Oued-Abdallah, Alg. 14-859d.
Ouémé, riv., Fr.W.Af. 6-977a.
Ouessant, isl., Fr.: see Ushant.
Oughter, lake, Ire. 5-72d.
Oughtred, William (math.) 15-77a.
Ouiatanon, Ind. 13-588d.
OUIDA (pseud.) 16-970a; style 8-597c.
Ouidah, Dah. 6-977c.
Ouidah, lagoon, Dah. 6-977a.
Ouija board (autom. writing) 2-788a.
Ouimet, Francis 10-502a.
Ouistiti (animal) 14-927b.
Ouled-Sidi-Cheik (tribe) 1-619b.
Ouled Sliman (Arabs) 3-905a.
Oulia (goddess): see Artemis.
Oulili (Volubilis), Mor. 23-937c.
Oulios (myth.) 2-110d.
Oullins, Fr. 14-531a.
Oulopholite (min.) 11-43b.
Oulu, dept., Fin. 13-518c; 16-970a.
OULU, Fin. 16-970a; 9-251d.
OUNCE (weight) 16-970b; 15-141a; 9-575c.
Ounce: see Snow-leopard.
OUNDLE, Northants., Eng. 16-970b.
Ouray, Colo. 6-45b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-42d.
"Our Betters" (Maugham) 7-610b.
Ourcq, canal, Fr. 4-722c; 17-288a.
—, riv., Fr. 17-288a; battle (1914) 14-930a; navigation 20-284b.
"Our Dumb Animals" (mag.) 1-922b.
Ourebi (zool.): see Oribi.
Ourem, João Fernandes Andeiro, count 18-277c.
"Our English Watering-Place" (Dickens) 4-223a.
Ourique (battle, 1139) 1-686c.
Our Lady in Fili (church, Moscow) 19-747a.
— Lady of Guadalupe, Order (Mex.) 13-440c.
— Lady of Lourdes, Natl. Am. Shrine of 8-803b.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (monastery, Pal.) 4-887d.
— Lady of Ransom, Order 15-688b.
— Lady of the Angels (church, Calif.), il. 3-378.
— Lady of the Isle (church, Eng.) 1-534b.
— Lady of Villa Viçosa, Order (Port.) 13-439c.
"Our Land Policy" (George): see "Progress and Poverty."
"Our Mutual Friend" (Dickens) 7-334d.
OURO PRETO, Braz. 16-970b; School of Mines 4-52d.
Ourscamps, Fr. 11-799b.
"Our Sufferings" (Maironis) 14-217b.
"Our Union" (period.) 23-608a.
"Our Village" (Mitford) 15-618a.
"Our Young Folks" (mag.) 5-476a.
Ous (chem.) 5-362b.
Ousāma (sheik) 6-798a.
OUSE, rivers, Eng. 16-970c.
Ouse, riv., Sus., Eng. 16-971a; 21-621a.
—, riv., Yorks., Eng. 16-970d.
—, Great, riv., Hunts. and Cambs., Eng. 4-651a; 9-161b; 16-970c.
—, Little, riv., Norf., Eng. 4-651a; 16-970d.
OUSEL (OUZEL) (bird) 16-971a; 3-678c.
OUSELEY, SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR Gore 16-971a; 10-333c.
Ouseley, Sir William 16-971a.
Oushak carpets 19-627d.
OUSTER (law) 16-971a.
Out-back (settlers) 4-199Aa.
Outboard motors (naut.) 15-879c fol.
Outbreeding (biol.): see Exogamy.
"Outcast of the Islands, An" (Conrad) 6-278d.
"Outcasts of Poker Flat, The" (Harte) 11-225d.
Outcault, R. F. 6-105a.
Outcrossing (heredity): see Exogamy.
Outdoor advertising 1-203d.
— Life 4-682d.
— relief (charity) 8-128b.
— salesman 19-877b.
— substation (elec.) Pl. I fig. 4 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION.
Outeiro, Braz. 9-522a.
Outer Band (dialects) 18-416a.
Outerbridge, Mary E. (sportswoman) 13-783d.
Outerbridge, Staten Isl. Pl. VI fig. 5 4-BRIDGES.
Outer ear (anat.): see External ear.
— Hebrides, isls., Scot.: see Hebrides, The.
— Himalayas, mts., Asia: see Siwalik Hills.
Outer Mongolia, region, C.As.: see Mongolia.
— Possessions, Neth. Indies 7-870c.
— product (math.) 21-942d fol.
Outfielders (baseball) 3-166d.
Outland (Exoge), dist., Gr. 12-828c.
OUTLAWRY (law) 16-971b; 6-710d fol.
— OF WAR 16-971b; 22-443b; Locarno 14-266c; Paris 13-316d;
Outline (art) 7-626c.
— assembly (engin. drawing) 7-633c.
"Outline of History" (Wells) 8-599c; 23-503c.
"Outlines of Natural Philosophy" (Renwick) 19-156c.
Outline stitch (sewing) fig. 4c 11-703.
"Outlook, The" 1-22d.
Out-of-focus method (photometry) 17-847a.
Out-of-line drive (mach.) Pl. I fig. 2-E 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Out-of-line joint (mech.) Pl. I fig. 2-C, D 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Out of wind (furniture mfr.) 9-949b.
Out of Work Donations act (Gr. Brit.) 22-687b.
Out-patient department (hospital) 11-793d.
OUTPUT (com.): see Production, Census of.
— of Beer Restriction Act (1916, Eng.) 23-332b.
OUTRAM, SIR JAMES 16-972b; statue 9-443d.
OUT RELIEF: see Poor Relief.
"Outre-Mer" (P. Bourget) 3-969c.
Outremeuse, Jean d' 23-308d; 13-854c; 14-793b.
Outremont, Que., Can. 15-770c.
Outrigger (boat) 3-763c.
— torpedo (weapon) 22-300d.
Outroper (auctioneer) 2-672d.
Outside broadcasting (radio) 4-208b.
— cylinder engine 21-361a.
Out Skerries, isls., Scot. 20-502b.
Outsole (shoemaking) 3-886d.
Out-turn (curling) 6-876d.
Outwash (geol.) 10-376c.
Outwash plains (geol.) 10-382b.
Out-wick (curling) 6-876d.
Ouverture, Toussaint L' (states.) 11-82c.
Ouvirandra fenestralis: see Lattice leaf plant.
"Ouvriers Européens, Les" (Le Play) 13-956Bd.
Ou-yang Hsiu (poet) 5-571b.
Ouzel (bird): see Ousel.
Ova Herero (tribe) 1-308d fol.; 6-998c.
OVAL 16-972c.
Ovalau, isl., Fiji Isls. 17-12c.
Ovalbumen (diet.) 7-357d.
Ovales de Descartes (math.) 6-889a.
Ovalle, Chil. pop. 6-420d; lapis lazuli 13-717b.
Oval-leaved orchis 16-850a.
Ovaloid (geometry) 14-74c.
Oval window (ear) 11-297a.
Ova Mbo (tribe) 1-308d.
Ovamboland, tribal land, S.W.Af. 10-231b.
Ovando, Nicolas de 6-82c; slave trade 20-779a.
OVAR, Port. 16-972c.
Ovarian extract (med.) 1-965d.
— follicle (anat.) 11-35c.
— hormone 11-748a.
— veins 23-29d.
OVARIOTOMY (OOPHORECTOMY) (surg.) 16-972d; 11-35b; 11-747d; 19-174d.
Ovary (anat.) 19-176d; 11-35b; fig. 4 22-898; functions 19-173a; vertebrate embryol. 23-103d.
— (bot.) angiosperms 1-925d; 11-22d; flower 9-414d; grasses 10-655a; five-carpellary fig. 62 9-412; polygonum convolvulus fig. 68 9-412; quinquelocular fig. 61 9-412.
Ovče Polje, basin, Maced., Gr. 14-561a.
Oven: biscuit 3-655b; bread 4-65c; 4-67d; Pl. I fig. 5 4-BREAD MANUFACTURE; brick 4-117c; Dutch 7-776b; flue-heated 5-982c; gas-cookers 10-54b; see also Coke oven.
— bell (baking signal) 3-374b.
— -BIRD 16-972d; nest Pl. II fig. 9 16-NEST.
Ovens, riv., Vict., Austr. 23-131c.
Oven type annealing furnace 1-987d.
Ovenus (John Owen) writ. 16-979a.
Overall (bp.) 3-533d.
Overami (k.) 3-410d.
Overarm stroke (swimming) 21-664c.
Overbeck, baron 3-915a.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 16-973a.
Overboard 3-760b.
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS 16-973b.
Sir R. B. Cotton 6-522d.
Over call (auction bridge) 2-671c.
Overcasting (sewing) 11-703c; fig. 2b 11-703.
Overcharged mine (mil.) 9-538a.
Over-corrected lens (optics) 15-437b.
Overcup oak (tree) 16-660c.
Overdraft (banking) 3-35a.
Overend and Gurney (bank) 3-54c.
Overfeed stoker (engin.) 21-365a.
Overflow channel (geol.) 10-382b.
Overflow thermometry 22-115d.
Overfold (geol.) 9-442d; fold, asymmetrical fig. 2 9-442.
Overglaze (porcelain) 18-359b.
Overhand delivery (baseball) 3-166Lb.
Overhand knot 13-444b; fig. A 13-445.
Overhead bunkers (mech.) 14-287a.
— CHARGES (business) 16-973c; 6-495b; 20-127a; 21-579d; depreciation 7-230c.
— conductor (elec.) 8-295a fol.
— conveyor (machinery) 6-355d.
Overhead costs (econ.): see Overhead charges.
— line (elec.) 8-276d fol.; 8-284c fol.
— shafting (mech.) 20-426b.
— skidding (lumbering) 14-481c.
— system (elec.) 22-397b.
— travelling crane (mech.) fig. 12 6-637.
Overholser, lake, Okla. 16-758a.
Overijssel, lordship, Holl. map 16-249c.
Overkirk (marshal) 16-969c.
"Overland Monthly" (publ.) 11-225c.
Overlap (geol.) 10-169b.
Overlaying (print.) 18-503d.
Over Maas Lands, terr., Neth. map 16-249d.
Overman Act (U.S.) 23-635d.
Overnight car (R.R.) 18-947b.
— money (loan) 4-619a.
Over-population 16-829a.
Overproduction 21-580a.
Overreach, Sir Giles 13-306a.
OVERSEA SETTLEMENT COMMITTEE 16-974a.
"Overseas Mail" (British newspaper) 16-343d.
Overseas Trade (credit and insurance) Act (Eng.) 8-992c.
— Trade, Department of (Brit. govt.) 9-496d fol.; consuls 6-325a; functions 10-574c; 22-364a.
Over-sexed persons (psychology) 15-788b.
Overshoes (aircraft) 12-56c.
Overshoes (clothing): arctics 2-306c; galosh 9-990b; rubber shoes 19-611b.
OVERSTONE, SAMUEL JONES LOYD 1st baron 16-974b.
Overstringing (piano) 17-902a.
Overt Act 12-463a; see also Treason.
Overtaken vessels (law) 19-633c; 19-634b.
"Over There" (Cohan) 5-978c.
Overthrust (geol.) fig. 2 9-442; 9-119a.
Overtone (mus.) 17-902d; timbre 11-203c; voice 23-236a.
OVERTURE (mus.) 16-974b; 18-564a fol.
Overvoltage (elec.) 1-109b.
Overweg, Adolf 3-151b; 5-185d.
OVERYSSEL, prov., Holl. 16-975a; glacial ridges 11-646b; pop. 11-649b.
Ovibos (Ovibos moschatus) (zool.): see Musk ox.
OVID (PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO) (Rom. poet) 16-975b; 13-751a; 5-775c; "Ars Amatoria" Pl. IV fig. 3 3-BOOKS; romancer 19-425b.
Oviduct (physiol.): see Fallopian tubes.
Oviedo, Fernandez de 1-82a.
OVIEDO, prov., Sp. 16-978b; 21-145a; 2-591b.
OVIEDO, Sp. 16-978c; univ. 22-868b.
OVIEDO Y VALDES, GONZALO Fernandez de 16-978d.
Ovipositor (zool.) 12-409a; hymenoptera 12-11a; rose midge fig. 5 7-413.
Oviraptor (zool.) il. 15-715.
— philoceratops (dinosaur) 15-714b.
Ovis (zool.): see Sheep.
— ammon: see Argali.
— ammon hodgsoni 20-473d; 3-553b fol.
— aries palustris (sheep) 20-473b.
— candensis: see Bighorn.
— canadensis stonei 20-473d.
— cervina: see Bighorn.
— jubata (maned hairy sheep) 20-474c.
— Karelini 3-553a fol.
— (Ammotragus) lervia: see Udad (Aoudad, Audad).
— musimon: see Mouflon (Muflon).
— nahura: see Bharal.
— orientalis: see Armenian mouflon.
Ovis poli 20-473c; 3-553a; 12-156a.
— steatopyga (fat-rumped sheep) 20-474c.
— strepsiceros (Walachian sheep) 20-474d.
— vignei: see Urial.
— vignei arkal 17-551b.
Ovoca, vale of: see Avoca (Ovoca), Vale of.
OVOLO (arch.) 16-978d; fig. 5 13-123; il. 15-926.
Ovoviviparity (zool.) 8-389d.
Ovulation (physiol.) 19-173b; cycle 11-35b fol.; embryol. 9-190b; fertility and fecundity 9-188b; 3-649a.
Ovule (bot.) 9-415b; 9-408a; 17-75b; 20-274b; 11-22d; types figs. 71, 72, 73 9-412; fig. 9 20-276.
— -bearer (bot.): see Carpel.
Ovuliferous scale (bot.) fig. 16 11-30.
Ovum (anat.) 8-388d; 19-177a; il. 19-169; 20-408a; 10-11a; Baer, von 2-920a; fertilizing process 3-592a; 9-188d; menstruation 11-35b fol.; organic evolution 8-919c; placenta fig. 2 17-990.
Ovum (zool.): see Egg.
Owain ap Maxen Wledig (chief) 8-115b.
Owain Glyn Dwr: see Glendower, Owen.
— Gwynedd (chieftain) 9-381a.
Owari (fam.) 12-914a.
—, prov., Jap. 7-845b; 12-895d.
OWATONNA, Minn. 16-979a.
OWEGO, N.Y. 16-979a.
Owein Cyfeiliog (Powys) (prince) 23-506d.
Owen (k., Cumbria) 1-275c.
—, Abraham 16-981d.
—, Daniel 23-510b.
—, F. 16-129d.
—, Gronwy 23-509d.
OWEN, JOHN (Eng. cler.) 16-979b.
—, JOHN (Welsh writ.) 16-979a.
—, SIR RICHARD 16-979c; Archaeopteryx macroura 2-260d; artiodactyla 2-479d; homology 11-709a; Huxley 11-949c; trichinosis 22-468b.
—, ROBERT 16-980a; A. Campbell 4-677a; co-operation 6-383c; Grand National Consolidated Trades Union 8-534a; infant school 12-338b; labour day 13-536d; Newhanark mills 6-986c; Rapp 16-305c; socialism 20-891a; O. Warren 1-875a.
—, Robert Dale 16-983c; 10-981c.
—, W. F. W. 7-148b; 15-684d.
—, Wilfred 8-600d.
— ap Griffin (prince) 18-395b.
— ap Meredydd: see Tudor, Owen.
Owenia fusiformis (worm) 1-992a.
Owen of Arwystli, prince of Powys 14-249d.
— (of Ire.) 16-790a.
Owens, J. S. 7-768a fol.
—, Mary 14-139b.
—, Michael J. 10-411b.
—, lake, Calif. 4-589d fol.
—, val., Calif. 4-590a.
OWENSBORO, Ky. 16-981c; 13-333c.
Owens College (Leeds, Eng.): see Victoria University.
— machine 3-954c fol.
OWEN SOUND, Ontario, Can. 16-981d.
Owen Stanley, mt., New Guinea 16-296c.
Owen the Epigrammatist (John Owen) 16-979a.
Owerri, prov., Nig., Af. 12-77a.
OWI (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Owl (myth.) 2-602a.
OWL (zool.) 16-981d; barn Pl. I fig. 11 3-BIRDS; early wood cuts Pl. II fig. 7 23-WOOD CUTS AND WOOD ENGRAVING; egg 8-26b.
"Owl and Nightingale, The" (dialogue) 8-570b.
Owlet moth (insect) 13-955c; development fig. 33 12-415.
Owl guenon 18-490Bb.
Owl monkey (primate) 18-490c.
— nebula Pl. II fig. 4 16-NEBULA.
— of Lazdynai, The (pseud. of Pšibilauskiene) 14-217b.
— parrot (kakapo) 13-240c.
Owl pigeon 7-559a.
Ownership 5-742b; natl. wealth 23-449a; Rom. law 19-452a.
OWOSSO, Mich. 16-982b.
Owyhee, mts., Ida. 12-59d.
—, riv., Oreg. 16-883b.
Ox, mts., Eire 12-592a.
OX (zool.) 16-982b; 3-974b; domesticated 5-46b; 22-414d; heart and circulatory system 11-308d.
Ox, wild, Javanese: see Bantin (Banting).
OXALIC ACID 16-982c.
OXALIS (bot.) 16-983a.
— acetosella (bot.): see Wood-sorrel.
— cernua (Bermuda buttercup) 16-983b.
— crenata: see Oca.
— deppei 16-983b.
— oregana (redwood wood-sorrel) 16-983b.
— stricta (yellow wood-sorrel) 16-983a.
— tuberosa 17-628a.
— violacea (violet wood-sorrel) 16-983a.
Oxaluma (artificial corundum) 6-479a.
Oxazine class (dye) 7-802a; 3-479d.
Oxbird (Dunlin) 7-742d.
Ox botfly (ox warble fly) 3-948c; 7-413c; 8-624c.
Ox-bow (geol.) 10-160a.
— lake: see Bayou.
Oxcar, isl., Fife, Scot. 9-226Ad.
Oxen, mt., Nor. 11-184d.
Oxenden, Sir George 21-589b.
Oxen of the Sun (myth.) 11-702a.
OXENSTJERNA, COUNT AXEL GUSTAFSSON 16-983c.
—, COUNT BENGT (BENEDICT) Gabrielsson 16-984a.
—, Johan Gabriel 21-657a.

Ox-eye (bird) 22-257c.
Ox-eye daisy 6-984Ab.
OXFORD, EARLS OF 16-984b.
—, **EDWARD DE VERE,** 17th earl of 16-984c; 20-448b.
—, **JOHN DE VERE,** 13th earl of 16-984d.
—, **ROBERT DE VERE,** 9th earl of 16-984d; 14-938b; Richard II 8-498c.
—, **ROBERT HARLEY,** 1st earl of 16-985a; Bolingbroke 3-808c; Defoe 7-139a; mss. 14-4a; Queen Anne 8-524d; Swift 21-662a.
— (Oxfordshire), co., Eng. 16-991b.
OXFORD, Oxon., Eng. 16-985d fol.; arboretum 2-226d; Cath. 16-992d; 21-240a; in Great Rebellion 10-735b fol.; Lammas day 23-154a.
OXFORD, O. 16-987d.
Oxford (sheep) 20-476c; Pl. I fig. 9 20-SHEEP.
—, Council of (1177) 12-603a.
—, **PROVISIONS OF** 16-987d.
OXFORD AND ASQUITH, HERBERT Henry Asquith, 1st earl of 16-988a; 10-692d; 14-253a; 23-710d; 8-542b; 17-321c.
OXFORD AND ASQUITH, MARGOT, countess of 16-991a.
— and Cambridge (Eng. club) 5-860b.
"Oxford and Cambridge Magazine, The" (Brit. period.) 8-595d; 15-825d.
Oxford Blues (Brit.) 10-937a.
— crown (coin) 6-759c.
"Oxford Gazette" (Period.): see "London Gazette."
Oxfordian series (geol.) 13-195c.
"Oxford Magazine" (Eng. period.) 4-866c.
Oxford marbles (collection) 2-492d.
— movement, The (Tractarian Movement) 8-535c; 10-529b; 16-314d; 19-418d; 23-685b; acolytes 1-127c; Dollinger 7-508b; eucharist 8-799d fol.; Keble 13-309c; ultramontanism 2-116c; vestments 23-112b.
— Provident Building Association (Am.) 4-352b.
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon), co., Eng. 16-991b.
Oxford shirting (fabric) 6-554c.
— **UNIVERSITY** 16-993c; Pl. fig. 4 16-OXFORD UNIV.; academic dress 19-354c; agri. educ. 1-371c; arch. 22-880b; athletics 2-617d; Baliol 2-977b; boat-racing 19-590c; censor 5-114a; Craven scholarship 6-648b; cricket 6-697c; curriculum 22-873a; degrees 2-876d; drama 14-222a; examinations 8-936c fol.; Kennicott Heb. scholarships 13-325d; Jowett, B. 13-159b; Lady Margaret fellowships 19-297a; Laud, Wm. 13-764b; law 13-872c fol.; Methodism 23-515d fol.; museum collections 15-1001d; New and Mansfield colleges Pl. I figs. 1, 6 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; observatory 16-671b; press 9-151a; proctors 18-547c; Renaissance 22-868c; Rhodes scholarships 19-266d; rugby 9-470c; Slade professorship 20-765d; term 21-948d; tutoring 1-185a; univ. court 22-881b.
— University Speed Skating Club 20-730a.
Ox-gall (med.) 1-966a.
Oxgang (land measure) 23-154a.
Oxia, mt., Gr. 1-277a.
Oxidases (chem.) 3-591d.
OXIDATION and REDUCTION (chem.) 16-995d; 8-314c; 11-978d; 12-652d; 17-810d; acidic 1-125b; alcohol 1-545a; analysis 5-403b fol.; combustion 6-98a; corrosion 6-469d; disinfectant 7-421c; elec. 3-214d; metallurgy 15-311d; oils 16-748d; photochem. 17-784b.
— and Reduction (physiol.) 1-967b; 6-167a; glutathione 10-446d; cells 17-884d; respiration 19-215d.
Oxidation and Reduction ores (geol.) 16-877b.
— and Reduction zone (geol.) 16-875b.
Oxidative mechanisms 3-591d.
OXIDE (chem.) 16-996a.
Oxidized asphalt (bitumen) 2-549d.
OXIMES 16-997a.
Oxinam, Anton Frederic 17-710b.
Oxley, John 2-716c.
Oxley's Peak, mt., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330a.
Oxlip (bot.) 18-493b; 18-178b; Pl. I fig. 6 9-FLOWER.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: see Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of.
OXNARD, Calif. 16-998a.
Oxon (Oxfordshire) Co., Eng. 16-991b.
Oxon. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Oxonium (chem.) 5-20b.
Oxopaei (zool.): see Urotricha.
OXUS (Amu Darya), riv., C.As. 16-998a; map 1-283(C1).
Ox-wagon train 22-414d; U.S. il. 1-772.
Ox warble fly: see Ox botfly.
OXY-ACETYLENE BLOW-PIPE 16-999d; 1-118d.
Oxyaenidae (zool.) 6-667d.
Oxycellulose (chem.) 4-835b; 5-100b.
Oxychloride (chem.) 6-470b fol.; cements 5-111b.
Oxydactylus (zool.) 22-642a.
Oxydation products (chem.) 5-366c.
OXYGEN (chem.) 16-1000a; 5-407c fol.; 5-361a; anoxaemia 2-7d fol.; aquariums 2-158b; atmosphere 2-641a; Blackett's nucleus 16-589b; blood 19-219c; cells 3-591c; 19-221d; consumption 19-219a; electrolytic process 8-316d; fermentation 9-176a; flame 9-351d; gold 10-481a; human body 17-890a; Lavoisier 1-124a; liquefaction 14-175c; 7-295d; med. use 1-259a; metals 6-470a; nitrogen 16-468b; pathol. 17-377c; Priestley 18-482c; respiration 2-463a; stereochem. 21-393d; structure 14-657c; symbol 2-650d; unit of mass 17-882Fa.
Oxygen fluoride (chem.) 9-428b.
Oxygyrus keraudreni (zool.) fig. 31 10-67.
Oxyhaemoglobin (physiol.) fig. 2 2-8c; 3-591c; 3-743b; spectrum Pl. fig. 2 3-BLOOD.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 16-1001a.
Oxylobium (bot.) 13-882c.
Oxymethylanthraquinone (chem.) 17-692d.
Oxymuriate of tin (chem.) 22-235b.
Oxymuriatic acid (chem.): see Chlorine.
Oxyneurine (betaïne) (chem.) 3-479b.
Oxyrhynchus, Egy.: see Behnesa.
"Oxyrhynchus Papyri" 6-647b.
Oxyria (bot.) 18-183b fol.
— digyna (mountain sorrel) (bot.) 18-183d.
Oxystelma esculentum (bot.) 2-502a.
Oxy-Tobias acid (chem.) 16-73c.
Oxytocic activity (biol.) 8-435b.
Oxytricha 18-633d.
Oxytropis (bot.): see Loco-weeds.
— Halleri (bot.) 1-697d.
Oxyuridae (zool.) 16-207d.
Oxyurinae (Spiny-tailed duck) 7-706c.
Oxyuris curvula (zool.) 23-116a.
— vermicularis (zool.): see Threadworm.
Oya, mts., C. As. 20-38d.
OYAMA, IWAO, Prince 16-1001a; 5-590a; 18-247d; 19-762d.
Oyama (Daisen), mt., Jap. 12-895b.
Oyamel (tree) 18-228c.
Oyapock, riv., Fr. Guin. and Braz. 10-956b.
O-yashiro (arch.) 12-954Dc.
Oya Siwo, current, Pac. O. 17-18d.
Oye Hiromoto 12-907a.
OYER AND TERMINER (law) 16-1001b; 2-560d.
Oykell, riv., Scot. 21-624a.
Oyly, Robert d' (Norman gov.): see Oiloi, Robert d'.
OYSTER (mollusc) 16-1001b; artificial breeding 17-961a; eggs 8-28a; sex-reversal 20-412d; U.S. fisheries 9-296b; 9-299b; Va. indus. 23-186c; see also Pearl.
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 16-1004c; Roosevelt Memorial (bird sanctuary) 3-637d.
Oysterborne, manor, I. of W., Eng.: see Osborne.
OYSTER CATCHER (Sea Pie) (bird) 16-1004d.
Oyster culture (indus.) 16-1004a.
— nut (bot.) 16-646Aa.
Oyster plant (bot.): see Salsify and Sea-lungwort.
— reef fig. 31 13-625.
Oystershell scale (insect) 20-44b; Pl. fig. 2 8-ENTOMOLOGY.
oz. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Ozaena (med.) 7-826d.
Ozama, riv., Hai.: located 19-981c.
OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC 16-1004d.
Ozark, plat., Mo. 16-501b.
Ozarkian system (geol.) 4-647d; 22-724b.
OZARK MOUNTAINS, U.S. 16-1005a; Eureka Springs 8-821b.
Ozarks, College of the (Clarksville, Ark.) 2-367d.
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. 21-779b.
Ozias Midwinter (pseud.): see Hearn, Lafcadio.
Ozobrome process (phot.) 17-817c.
OZOKERITE (OZOCERITE) 16-1005b.
Ozon, U.S.S.R.: see Kazan.
Ozonair system (mech.) 16-1005d.
OZONE (gas) 16-1005c; 2-590Aa; deodorant 1-259b; forest air 9-501a; in atmosphere 2-640d; olefines 1-548d; Sir James Dewar 7-295d.
OZONIDES (chem.) 16-1006a.
Ozonizer (mech.) 16-1005d.

P

P (letter) 17-1a.
p. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
"P" (bibl.) 3-503b.
p- (chem.) 5-372c.
P (symbol): see Phosphorus.
P.A. (Press Association) (Brit. news agency) 18-453a.
Pa. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PAARDEBERG, ford, Or. Fr. St. 17-1b.
PAARL, Cape Col., S.Af. 17-2a.
Paauw (bird) 4-459a.
Pab, mts., India 12-151b.
Pabay, isl., Inverness, Scot. 20-765c.
Pabbay, isl., Harris sd., Inverness, Scot. 13-987b.
PABJANICE, Pol. 17-2a.
Pablos, Juan: see Paoli, Giovanni.
Pabna, dist., India 17-2a.
PABNA (Pubna), Rajshani, India 17-2a.
Pac. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Paca, William 7-126a.
PACA (zool.) 17-2b; 19-375a.
Pacane nut: see Pecan.
Pacaraima, mts., Venez. and Braz. 10-957b.
Paca-rana (zool.) 17-2b.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, LATINUS (Latinius) 17-2b.
Pacaya, volc., Guat. 1-730c.
Paccard, Michel 3-697d.
Paccari-tampu (myth.) 12-129d.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL 17-2b.
Pace, Domenico di: see Beccafumi.
—, Sala della (room, Torre del Mangia, Siena) 20-621b.
Pacelli, Eugenio: see Pius XII.
Pacer (horse) 11-770b.
Pacha (pasha) (title) 17-353a.
Pachachaca, riv., Peru 1-902d.
Pachbhadra, India 12-228c.
Pacheco, Alonso 14-853d.
PACHECO, FRANCISCO 17-2c.
Pachegger, Anton 18-357d.
PACHER, MICHAEL 17-2c.
Pachet, mt., India 14-773c.
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 17-2d.
PACHOMIUS, ST. 17-2d.
Pachomiusian nuns 15-689c.
PACHUCA, Mex. 17-3a.
Pachycheles rugimanus (crab) Pl. III fig. 1 14-MALACOSTRACA.
PACHYDERMATA (zool.) 17-3a.
Pachydiscus seppenradensis: see Ammonite.
Pachygrapsus marmoratus (crab) Pl. fig. 1 6-CRUSTACEA.
Pachynematus: see Sawfly.
Pachypsylla 9-989a.
Pachytene stage (biol.) 6-949b.
Pacific, mt. system, Alsk. 1-499a.
—, College of the (Calif.) 21-426Ba.
—, **COMMAND OF THE** 17-3a.
— (Western) (plum) 18-84b.
—, War in the (World War II) 23-793b; 17-3d.
—, War of the (S.Am.) 5-496b; 17-633c.
Pacificador de España, El.: see Espartero, Baldomero.
Pacification of Ghent (1576) 16-252b.
Pacific Bank (U.S.) 12-696b.
— **BLOCKADE** 17-5f.
Pacific Coast Conference (athletics) 9-486Ba.
— coast oyster 16-1001d.
— Gas and Electric Company (Am.) 8-288b.
— godwit 10-467a.
— gray whale (mammal) 5-169b fol.; 23-554d; fig. L 5-170.
— gull (bird) 10-983a.
— herring 11-518b; il. 11-518.
— Highs (meteorol.) 23-455Ha.
— **HIGHWAY** (U.S.) 17-5d.
— horned owl 11-752d.
PACIFIC ISLANDS (OCEANIA) 17-5d; Hawaii-New Zealand 17-13d; Micronesia 15-429c.
—: Marshall Islands: 17-8d; 23-94b; strategic importance 17-3c; Fr. penal col. 7-229c.
—: New Caledonia: 17-8a; archae. 16-696a; discovery 6-365a; nickel deposits 17-868d; railways 18-921b.
Pacific loon (bird) 7-445a; 14-385b.
— magma (geol.) 17-678a.
— Northwest Conference (athletics) 9-486Ba.
PACIFICO, DON (DAVID PACIFICO) 17-16a.
PACIFIC OCEAN 17-16b; Cambrian system 4-645d; Cook's expeditions 6-364d; see also Pacific Islands.
PACIFIC OCEAN QUESTIONS 17-19a; Wash. conf. 23-397b; U.S. and Jap., 1908-12 22-833a.
— palolo fig. 10B 1-992b.
— Phosphate company 17-12a.
Pacific Pidgin (language) 17-914Ba.
— porpoise (mammal) 18-243c.
— Railroad Company 19-845a.
— Reef, lighthouse, Fla. 14-103b; Pl. I fig. 10 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
— salmon 1-937d; 9-309c.
— Scandal 21-461c.
Pacific sea lamprey fig. 3 6-922.
— silver fir 9-261a.
— Steam Navigation Company 20-559b.
— time (U.S.) 22-224b.
— walrus (animal) 23-313c.
— whalebone 23-553d.
— yew (tree): see Western yew.
PACIFISM 17-20Aa; war outlawry 16-971b; strikes 7-415d.
Pacinian corpuscles (anatomy) 16-239b.
Pacinotti (phys.) 8-294d; 8-175a.
Pacioli, Luca di 4-615c.
PACK, OTTO VON (Ger. conspirator) 17-21a.
— (hounds) 11-924c.
Packaging 3-990c; frozen foods 9-458Cc.
Pack animal 22-414c fol.
Pack artillery (mil.) 16-867a.
Packed column (chem. apparatus) 7-430a.
Packen (wt.) 15-141a.
PACKER, ASA 17-21b.
Packers fine (chem.) 19-899a.
Packet (ship) 20-509d; 20-517a; 18-307d; Pl. II figs. 5-8 20-SHIP.
Packfong (white silver) 10-230d.
Pack-ice 2-303b; 2-637Db; 9-385a.
Packing (meat): see Meat packing.
— (turbine) 22-578b.
— fraction (phys.) 12-728d fol.; graph fig. 4 12-729.
PACKING HOUSE: see Abattoir.
Packing-house products (indus.) 15-149a.
Paco, dist., Manila, P.I. 14-806d.
— (animal) 22-415b.
PACORUS (Parthian prince) 17-21b fol.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. 20-686b.
Pactum concordatum: see Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum (Ger.) 10-211b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS 17-21c.
Pad (textile print.) 21-1005a.
Padam (clan) 1-56c.
PADANG, Sum., Neth. Indies 17-21d; 21-551a.
— **HIGHLANDS,** Sumatra, Neth. Indies 17-22b.
Padarn, lake, Wales 14-248d.
Padas, dist., Bor. 3-915a.
—, riv., Bor. 3-906b; 3-915a; navigability 3-913d.
Padaungs (Karen tribe, Burma) 13-281a.
Padda, chan., India: see Padma.
PADDINGTON (borough, London, England) 17-22b.
Paddington (suburb, Sydney), N.S.W., Austr. 21-697b.
—, canal, Eng. 15-451d.
Paddle (canoe) 4-752b following; 4-754a.
PADDLEFISH (fish) 17-22c; 9-307d.
Paddlesworth, Kent, Eng. 13-329d.
PADDLE-WHEEL: see Shipbuilding.
— steamers 20-511d.
Paddle worm (mech.): sectional view fig. 2 15-154.
Paddock dredging (mining) 10-483a.
PADDY-BIRD 17-22c.
Paddytown (Keyser), W.Va. 13-358b.
Padeloup (Fr. binders) 3-857d.
Pademelon (animal) 13-255a.
PADERBORN, Ger. 17-22c.
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN (Pol. mus., states.) 17-22d.
Padfoot of Wakefield (folklore) 3-110c.
PADIHAM, Lancs., Eng. 17-23b.
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 17-23b.
—, Maria Pacheco de 17-23c.
PADISHAH (title) 17-23c.
Padlock (mech.) 14-270b.
Padma (Padda), channel, India 10-16b; 3-1017b; see also Ganges.
Padmālaya (Hindu myth.): see Lakshmi.
Padouk (tree) 1-896a.
Padova, It.: see Padua.
Padrão, Rio de, riv., Af.: see Congo.
Padres, mts., Arg. 4-338d.
Padris (sect) 15-238c.
Padron, Sp. 19-978d.
Padshah (Padishah) (title) 17-23c.
PADSTOW, Corn., Eng. 17-23c.
Padua (Padova), prov., It. 12-761a.
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It. 17-23d; 17-367c; map 19-500 (E2); school 2-190c.
— University 6-993a.
PADUCAH, Ky. 17-24b; Civil War campaigns map 1-758.
Padus, riv., It.: see Po.
PAEAN (Paeon) 17-24c; 2-110d.
Paeania, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Paecottah 12-685d.
Paedogamy (biol.) 18-624d.
PAEDOGENESIS 17-24d; 12-414b; 8-389Ab.
"Paedogogus" (Clement of Alexandria) 5-799d fol.
Paedotribe 20-98c.
Paë Khoy, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-886d.
PAELIGNI 17-24d; 19-492b.
Paemani (tribe) 10-254b.
Paenula (garment) 23-109a.
Paenungulata 22-701c.
Paeon (myth.): see Paean.
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. 17-496b.
— albiflora (bot.) 17-496b.
— brownii (bot.) 17-496c.
— suffruticosa (bot.): see Tree peony.
Paeonidae, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Paeonieae (bot.) 18-979c.
PAEONIUS 17-25b.
PAEONY: see Peony.
PAER, FERDINANDO 17-25c.
Paerisades (k. of Bosporus) 3-930a.
— V (k. of Bosporus) 6-705d; 3-930a.
Paes, José da Silva 19-317c.
Paes, Sidonio 18-282d fol.
Paesiello, Giovanni: see Paisiello.
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Poseidonia, mod. Pesto), It. 17-25c; 18-344c; 16-617a; temple 19-747b; Pl. I figs. 1, 3, 5, 7 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Pl. XI 2-ARCHITECTURE.
Paetges, Johanne Louise 11-386b.
Paetus, Caecina 2-433a.
—, Thrasea: see Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius.
— Publius Autronius 6-646b.
Paë-yer, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 17-26a; 23-54d; 3-812b fol.
PAEZ, PEDRO 17-26a; 1-74c.
Pagai of Nassau, isl., Neth. Indies 15-259c.
Pagalan, riv., Bor. 3-913d.
Pagan, Mattheo 13-564d.
PAGAN, Bur. 17-26b; 12-225c; Ananda Pago Pl. II fig. 1 4-BURMA; Ordination hall Pl. VI fig. 8 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
PAGAN (heathen) 17-26b.
Paganel, Maurice 13-867c.
Paganelli, Bernardo (pope): see Eugenius III.
Pagani, Gregorio 1-660a.
Paganica (ball) 2-993b.
PAGANINI, NICOLO 17-26c; Pl. fig. 7 16-MUSIC.
"Paganini" (viola) 21-446d.
Paganism 13-178a fol.; 23-686d.
Pagan Min (Bur. k.) 4-431b.
Paganus (butler) 6-778a.
Pagasae, Gr. 10-796c.
Pagasaeus Sinus, gulf, Gr.: see Volo.
Pagasangen (king.) 14-345b.
Page, Sir Earle C. G. 2-723b.
—, F. Handley 1-251a.
PAGE, FRANCIS 17-26d.
—, J. F. 20-731c.
—, **JOHN** 17-26d; 17-27a.
—, **THOMAS NELSON** 17-27a; 16-575; 20-582d.
—, W. Byrd (Jr.) 13-182a.
—, **WALTER H.** 17-27b; 21-43Dc.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-28a.
—, William Tyler 1-803c.
PAGE (boy) 17-28a; knighthood 13-432a.
PAGEANT 17-28a; 7-589b; 22-327c.
Page Fellowship 16-346c.
Pageh of Nassau, isl., Neth. Indies 15-259c.
Pagellus centrodontus (fish): see Bream.
Page printer (telegraph) Pl. fig. 8 21-TELEGRAPH.
Pagerie, Josephine Tascher de la: see Josephine (emp.).
Paget, Sir Charles (adm.) 1-929d.
—, Lord Clarence Edward 1-930a.
—, Sir Edward 1-929d; 15-784c.
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick 1-930a.
—, Sir George 17-29a.
—, Henry William, 1st marquis of Anglesey: see Anglesey, Henry William Paget.
—, **SIR JAMES,** bart. 17-29a; 14-810a.
—, Sir Richard A. S. 21-15b.
—, Violet (Vernon Lee) 13-865a.
—, Sir William 4-448d.
PAGET OF BEAUDESERT, WILLIAM Paget, 1st baron 17-29b.
Paget's disease 14-755d.
Paglia, Antonio Della (Aonio Paleario) 17-114d.
Paglia, riv., It. 22-175b.

"Pagliacci" (Leoncavallo) 13-941a.
Paglia Orba, mt., Cors. 6-473b.
Pagliariccl, Antonio Degli (Aonio Paleario) 17-114d.
Pagod (coin) 17-29c.
Pagoda (coin) 17-29c.
PAGODA (temple) 17-29c; 5-561b fol.; Chinese Pls. III, IV, V, VI 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; Japanese Pl. IV figs. 1, 2 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE; Shwe Dagon Pl. I fig. 2 4-BURMA.
Pagoda (tree) 17-29c.
Pagoda dogwood 7-503d.
Pagodin, Michael 19-757d.
Pagodite: see Agalmatolite.
Pagondas 17-453c; 7-169a.
Pago Pago, Samoa Isls. (U.S.) 19-921c; 11-174d; 17-13d.
Pagophila eburnea (ivory gull) (zool.) 10-982d.
Pagoua, riv., W.I. 7-518c.
Pagrosomus major (tailfish) 12-899b.
PAGSANJAN, P.I. 17-29c.
Paguma (zool.) 4-896c.
Pagus, hill, Turk. 20-847c.
— (Rom.) 9-764b.
— Arduensis (Ardenne), Eur. 2-308d.
— Armaniacus (Armagnac), Fr. 2-376d.
— Constantinus 6-614b.
— Dianae 4-822d.
Pagutan (king.) 14-345b.
Pahang, state, Mal. Penin. 14-717b; 21-449a; 10-6a.
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 14-713c.
Paharias (tribe) 19-975b.
PAHARI LANGUAGE 17-29c; 18-773c.
Paharpur (temple, Bengal) 4-111c.
Pahar Singh (Faridkot) 9-76c.
Pahlava (tribe): see Parthians.
Pahlavan (title) 17-570d.
PAHLAVI (Pahlevi, Enzeli), Iran 17-30a; 17-594b; 12-366b; pop. 17-554c.
PAHLAVI (PEHLEVI) 17-30b; 17-583b; 12-239c; 1-684a; 12-586c; 16-629d.
—, Riza Khan: see Riza Khan Pahlavi.
Pahlavi Radiotelegraph Station (Iran) 17-596b.
Pahlen, K. I., count 19-722a.
Pahlevi, Iran: see Pahlavi.
Pahudia rhomboidea (Tindalo tree) 14-508Ab.
Pahuj, riv., India 12-871b.
Pahura, Pers. 3-17c.
Paï (Shan) (race) 20-455c.
Paidovomos 21-171c.
Paid-up policy 14-51d.
PAIGNTON, Dev., Eng. 17-31b.
Pai-hua (Chinese lang.) 5-515c.
Paikara, riv., India 16-459c.
Paik Inho 22-279b.
Paiks ("footmen," occupational caste, India), 4-985a.
Paikuli, Pers. 17-573a.
Paille au nez (nickname): see Napoleon I.
Paille-maille (game) 17-151c.
Pailleron, E. 7-597c.
Pailleterie, Antoine Alexandre Davy, marquis de la 7-724d.
Paillou, Peter 15-540b.
Pailly, Fr. 11-257a.
P'ai-lous (China) Pl. XI 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Pai Ma Ssu (pagoda, China) 5-563d.
Paimpol, Fr. 6-518c.
PAIN, BARRY ERIC ODELL 17-31b.
—, SIGNIFICANCE OF 17-31c; 20-750d fol.; 7-676b; 9-144a; 18-685b; 18-701d.
Paincourt, Mo.: see St. Louis.
Paine, Edward 17-33b.
—, James 19-143a.
—, John Knowles 16-18c.
—, ROBERT TREAT (pol.) 17-32c; 7-126b.
—, Robert Treat (critic) 1-787a.
—, THOMAS 17-32d; 1-786c; 7-183d; 16-327c.
Paine coll. (Augusta, Ga.) 2-680d.
PAINESVILLE, O. 17-33b.
—, Va. 17-653b.
PAINLEVE, PAUL 17-33b; 9-659a.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of (1820, Eng.) 4-261b.
Painscastle, Radnorshire, Wales 18-910c.
PAINT 17-33d; 6-63Bd; 10-710d; 7-26c; 7-805d.
— -BRUSH (plant) 17-35d.
Painted Bunting (finch) 16-486a.
— Cave, cave, Calif. 19-972c.
— Desert, Ariz. 2-361a; 16-157d; Pl. I fig. 3 1-AMERICA.
— lady (butterfly) 13-956Ac; 15-474d.
— pebbles 2-242c.
— Porch, Olympia 16-780a.
— red start 19-28a.
— snipe 20-853d.
— wake-robin 22-476d.
Painter, William: see Paynter.
PAINTER-WORK IN THE BUILDING Trade 17-35d; 18-41d; 1-440c; 4-350a; graining 12-494d; 10-603d.
PAINTING 17-36d; 1-264b; 2-441a; 9-243d; Abyssinian Pl. II fig. 2 1-ABYSSINIA; Assyrian 2-848d; 2-850a; Aurignacian and Magdalenian 2-241a fol.; Bushman Pl. I fig. 5 1-AFRICA; Camouflage 4-670a; Chinese: see Chinese Painting; England, modern 17-64d; Etruscan 19-400b; Far Eastern 2-444a; Finland, modern 17-64Da; France, modern 17-62b; futurism 17-63a; 18-321d; Germany, modern 17-64Bb; Giotto 10-363c; Greece 10-808d; 10-796c; figs. 10, 11, 13 10-809; impressionism 12-125c; Indian Pls. XII, XIII 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; Italy, modern 17-64Db; Japan Pl. III 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS; media and technique 10-120b; 18-355d; 21-408b; 21-916c; 22-4d; Morelli 15-799c; Mohammedan art 15-654a; Persian 17-600c; Roman 19-400b; Russia, modern 17-64Da; Scandinavia, modern 17-64Cc; stone age Pl. III figs. 2, 4, 5, 6 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; Tibet Pl. II 22-TIBETAN ART; U.S., modern 17-64Bc; Velazquez 23-32a; see also Fresco Painting; Miniature Painting; Oil Painting Technique; Water-colour Painting, etc.
— Wax (Encaustic Painting) 8-421a.
— machine 2-786c; 15-896b; figs. 3 and 5 1-441.
PAINTINGS, RESTORATION AND Preservation of 17-64Ea; X-ray 23-848c; Pl. IV fig. 3 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF.
Paint remover 17-36b.
Paint-rock (min.) 12-649d.
PAINTS, CHEMISTRY OF 17-65c; pigments 17-34b.
Pair (basketry) 3-180c.
— of Virginals (mus. instru.): see Virginal.
— production (phys.) 17-793c; 17-882Db.
Pairs (bibl.) 21-770a.
— (cribbage) 6-689d.
Pair system 16-614a.
Paisano Pass, Tex. 16-225b.
Pai-shui-kiang, riv., China: see Yangtze Kiang.
Païsi 19-813d.
PAISIELLO (PAESIELLO), GIOVANNI 17-68a; 21-807a.
Paisii 4-361c.
Paisley, Claud Hamilton, 1st lord, 17-68c; 11-120d.
PAISLEY, Renfrewshire, Scot. 17-68b; 18-218d; damask mfr. 7-4c; pop. 19-151a.
— (abbey) 17-68b.
— Art Institute 20-905d.
— shawls 17-68b; 4-963c.
PAITA (Payta), Peru 17-68c; 2-12b.
Pai T'a Ssu pagoda (Sianfu) 5-563d; Pl. III fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Paitishahya 9-967c.
PAIUTE 17-68d.
—, northern 17-68d.
Pajares, pass, Sp. 2-591d; 21-110c.
Pajehu, riv., Braz. 9-522a.
Pajokumbu, Sum. 21-551b.
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 17-68d.
Pajusnaya 5-76b.
Pakaur, India 19-975b.
Pakche (king. Kor.) 12-903b.
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael 19-868a; 16-325a.
PAKHOI (Pei-hai), China 17-68d.
Pakhsto: see Pushtu Language.
PAKINGTON 17-69a.
—, John Somerset, 1st Baron Hampton 17-69b.
PAKKHTO: see Pushtu.
Pak-mo-du (Si-tya) dynasty 22-182d.
Pak-mo-du (king of Tibet) 22-182d.
PAKOKKU, dist., Bur. 17-69b; 4-426c.
Pakokku, Bur. 17-69c.
— Hill Tracts (former dist.), Bur. 17-69c.
Pakovan, Asia M.: see Bayazid.
Paktusan, mt., Kor. 13-485d.
Pa kua (Chin.) 5-524a.
Pal (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Pal, Sir Bhom (Maharaja of Karauli) 13-279d.
PAL, KRISTO DAS (Ind. public.) 17-69c.
Pāla (dynasty) 12-217b.
—, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-248b.
Palâ (lang.) 11-604b.
Pala (animal): see Palla.
— (Hindu chron.) 4-577d.
PALACE 17-69c; 19-393a; 19-469a fol.; 2-286a; Crete 6-679c.
— court (Eng. govt.) 14-392d.
— motion action 14-270a; fig. 9 14-270.
Palacios, Andueza 23-55a.
PALACIO VALDES, ARMANDO 17-69c; 21-160a.
PALACKY, FRANTISEK (FRANCIS) 17-69d; 3-785c fol.; 19-301a; 6-963b; 6-964c.
Paladin 17-114a.
Paladines, D'Aurelle de: see Aurelle de Paladines, L. J. B. d'.
Paladini, Filippo 7-171c.
Pala d'oro (St. Mark's, Venice) 23-57b; 8-417b.
Paladr 1-135a.
Palaeacmea (zool.) 10-68c.
Palaea Kaümene 19-981d.
— -Navarino (Palaeokastro), headland, Gr. 18-789c.
Palaeanodonts (zool.) 14-754a.
Palaearctic region 2-512d; 23-964d.
Palaemon (myth.): see Melicertes.
— (zool.) 20-586d.
— carcinus 20-586d.
— jamaicensis 20-586d.
Palaeo-Amerinds 18-866d.
PALAEO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES 17-70b.
Palaeobatrachidae 1-837c.
PALAEOBOTANY (VEGETABLE PALaeontology) 17-70c; 4-237a; 10-379d; gymnosperms fig. 1 11-23.
Palaeocene flora 17-92b; 8-631a.
Palaeocerebellum 4-3a.
Palaeocrystic ice 2-303b.
Palaeoctopus newboldi (zoology) 5-153c.
Palaeodictyoptera 12-419a.
Palaeodonts 2-479d.
Palaeogene period 8-631b; 10-172a.
Palaeogeography 17-105b.
PALAEOGNATHAE 17-96a; 3-625b; 1-123a; 16-930d.
Palaeographical Society 3-842a.
PALAEOGRAPHY 17-96a; Behistun inscription 18-1001b; demotic writing 7-197a; shorthand 20-576a; textual criticism 22-8b; see also Alphabet; Calligraphy; Papyrus; Writing.
Palaeogyrinus fig. 1 19-180.
— decorus fig. 2B 1-833.
Palaeokastro, Gr.: see Lycosura.
—, headland, Gr. 18-789c.
Palaeolama 22-642a.
Palaeolithic period (Old Stone age) (archae.) 2-237c; 10-380d; Africa 1-314a; Asia 2-522d; China 5-517b; disposal of the dead 7-96c; Egypt 8-42c; Europe 8-837d fol.; India 12-210d; Indonesia 12-266Aa; ivory carving 12-837b; Spain 21-115a.
PALAEOLOGUS 17-102b.
—, Manuel II: see Manuel II.
—, Michael VIII: see Michael VIII.
Palaeomanis 7-951c.
Palaeomastodon 18-542b; 14-749a; 23-969d.
Palaeon (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Palaeonictis 6-667d.
Palaeoniscidae (fishes) 17-107b.
Palaeonis torquatus (ring-necked parakeet) (bird) 17-338d.
Palaeonitella 17-72b.
Palaeonodonta 7-950d.
Palaeontographical Society 3-976d.
PALAEONTOLOGY 17-102b; 1-971a; 3-603b; 3-1002c; 10-170c; 10-379d; 12-834c; fishes 9-305c.
Palaeophonus 14-151c.
Palaeophoridae 2-204c.
Palaeophytology: see Palaeobotany.
Palaeopolis, anc. It. 19-481a; 1-917a; 8-361c.
Palaeoporella 17-72a.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 16-429c.
Palaeorycteropus, extinct species of aard-vark (in palaeontology) 7-951d.
Palaeoryctes (in palaeontology) 12-405a; 14-754a.
Palaeoscopsis, Asia M. 22-502c.
Palaeoscincus 7-390d.
Palaeo-Siberian 9-74a; language 2-522a.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS 17-112c; 6-922Bb.
Palaeostachya 17-74c.
Palaeotelic 17-109a.
Palaeotheriidae 8-670d.
PALAEOTHERIUM 17-112c; 8-632c.
Palaeotremata (zool.) 3-1001c.
Palaeozoic beds 4-49d.
— ERA 17-112c; 18-128b; Af. 1-298c fol.; cyclostomata 6-922Ad; palaeobotany 17-71c; 17-80d; Pl. 1 17-PALAEOBOTANY; 18-729a; system 4-841c; 4-845d; U.S. 22-724a.
Palaepaphos, Cyprus 17-238a.
PALAEPHATUS 17-112d.
PALAESTRA 17-112d; 11-20b.
PALAFOX DE MENDOZA, JUAN DE 17-112d.
— Y MELZI, JOSE DE, duke of Saragossa 17-113a.
Palaikastro, Crete map 1-209; Pl. fig. 4 6-CRETE.
Palais Bourbon, arrondissement, Paris 17-290b.
— Cardinal: see Palais Royal.
Palais de Justice 19-581b; 17-289b; Pl. II fig. 1 17-PARIS; 3-184a; 10-567d.
Palais de la Nation 4-295d.
— de Rumine, Lausanne, Switz. 13-772d.
— des Arts 14-530b.
— des Beaux-Arts de Bruxelles 20-908a.
— des Comtes 5-506d.
Palais Royal 19-292d; 17-289d; 15-669a.
Palaiyan 4-984d.
Palaiyukkaram (caste) 4-984d.
Palakkada, India 12-169a.
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS 17-113a.
—, KOSTES (KOSTIS) 17-113b; 10-847a fol.
PALAMAU, dist., India 17-113b; map 3-326.
PALAMCOTTAH, India 17-113c.
Palamé, Royal (measure) 15-141a.
Palamedea (zool.) 20-753d.
— cornuta (screamer) 20-189b.
PALAMEDES 17-113c; 3-67d.
"Palamedes" (Euripides) 8-826b.
— (Vondel) 23-253b.
"Palamon and Arcyte" (Chaucer) 5-328a.
Palancia, riv., Sp. 4-987d.
Palander, L. 2-296d fol.
Palanduken, mts., Turk. 8-699c.
PALANPUR, state, India 17-113c.
Palanpur, India 17-113c.
Palanskoe, lake, Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-248c.
"Paläographie als Mittel der Sprachforschung" (Lepsius) 13-958b.
Palaplotherium 8-632c.
Palaquium Gutta 11-14b.
— oblongifolia 11-14b.
Palar, riv., India 13-476c.
Palasi, India: see Plassey.
Palata, Duque de la 14-125b.
Palatal law 17-741b.
PALATE 17-113c; 15-940a; 20-744d; fig. 1 7-375; fig. 33 20-745; fig. 5 20-760; 19-181b; 4-895b.
Palatia, Asia M.: see Miletus.
Palatina Cappella, Palermo 17-117a.
PALATINATE (Pfalz), dist., Ger. 17-113d; 3-230c fol.; Clerfayt 9-813a; devastation 10-625d; England—Spanish invasion 4-315d; Hoche 9-810b; Louis XIV 10-272b; reunion 3-234a; separatism 19-251d; Thirty Years' War 10-268a.
Palatinate, Upper (Ober-Pfalz), dist., Ger. 3-230d.
Palatine, hill, Rome 19-468d; il. 19-391.
— (anat.) 20-744d; fig. 34 20-745.
PALATINE (offi.) 17-114a.
"Palatine Anthology" (Cephalas) 2-29c.
Palatine canal (anat.) 20-758d.
— fast colours 7-804a.
— foramina, posterior 4-895b.
— school 12-96c.
Palatini (acolytes) 1-127c.
— (troops) 19-443a.
Palatino 4-616a fol.
Palatinus 7-762b fol.
—, Codex 3-516c.
Palatium 19-469a.
PALATKA, Fla. 17-114c.
Palato-glossus muscle 17-695d.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle 17-695d.
Palato-quadrate cartilage 20-744c.
Palatz, F. 5-435c.
Palau (Pelew), isls., Pac. O. 17-7d; 17-8a; 15-429c; 2-782a.
PALAUNG 17-114c; 4-427a.
— -Wa (in Burma) 4-427d.
Palawan (Paragua), isl., P.I. 17-725b fol.; 3-197d; 3-908d.
Palazzeschi, Aldo 12-748Ba.
Palazzo, in names of palaces: see under leading word except as below.
— del Commercio, Leghorn, It. 13-877d.
PALAZZOLO ACREIDE, Sic. 17-114d; map 1-209.
Palazzo Pubblico, Siena, Italy 20-621b.
— Reale, Piazza del Duomo, Milan, Italy 15-476a.
— Vitelleschi Tarquinia, Italy 21-819a.
Pale, It. 9-444b.
— (bot.): see Palea.
PALE (dist.) 17-114d; 12-605d; map fig. 4 12-605.
— (heraldry) 11-464b.
Palea 10-653d; 3-116d.
PALEARIO, AONIO 17-114d.
Pale beer 3-315a.
Pale catechu 5-27b.
— Faces 13-513d.
— golden rod 10-491a.
— hollands cloth 11-671b.
PALEKHI, U.S.S.R. 17-115a.
Pale malt 14-736d.
PALEMBANG, Neth. Indies 17-115a; 7-871a.
—, Sumatra, Neth. Indies 17-115b; 21-548c.
Palencia, Alonso de 21-156a.
PALENCIA, prov., Sp. 17-115c; 4-990a; 21-145a.
PALENCIA, Sp. 17-115d; 19-976a; 1-688a.
PALENQUE, Chiapas, Mex. 17-116a; 5-459a.
Paleobotany, and other terms beginning Paleo-: see Palaeobotany, etc.
PALEOLOGUE, MAURICE GEORGES 17-116b.
Paleonemertea (zool.) 16-210d.
"Paléontologie Française" (Orbigny) 16-845c.
Paleopoli, Gr. 5-791b.
Paleosuchus palpebrosus: see Cayman.
Palermo, prov., Sic. 12-761d.
PALERMO, Sic. 17-116c; 12-762a; 12-765b; 23-107a; Pl. fig. 6 20-SICILY; 4-946a; 19-434d; harbour Pl. I fig. 6 11-HARBOURS; map 19-500 (E4).
— race course (Buenos Aires) 11-769d.
— stone 8-70a fol.
PALES 17-117d.
PALESTINE, country, Asia 17-117d; 14-840b; anc., map 17-129; archaeology 17-120c; archae. map 17-121; architecture 7-532c; Bethlehem 3-480d; biblical history 17-124b; 7-77b fol.; 8-971d fol.; map 17-118; Brit. mandate 4-189a; 17-133a; 23-956b; Crusades 17-131a; defence 17-120b; early hist. 13-43a; 8-71c; education 23-956c; 17-134a; exploration and Biblical research 17-136c; farm colonies 9-81c; forestry 9-502c; geology 2-515c; Greek and Roman period 10-840d; 17-127b; 18-732a fol.; Holy places 17-135c; immigration 23-956b; industry 23-956c; Islam 17-130c; Jewish revival 13-62b; Jordan 13-148d; minorities 15-574d; orange production 9-883d; Philistines 17-735c; physiography 17-118a; pilgrimage 17-926a fol.; politics 20-894d; population 1-820c; 1-829c; 4-175b; 17-117d; railways 18-919d; recent history 17-132c; rel. 17-135c; 1-18d; trade union 22-389a; Trans-Jordan 22-410d; women's suffrage 23-711d; Zionism 23-954c; 13-654b; see also Canaan; Crusades.
PALESTINE, Tex. 17-137a.
—, OPERATIONS IN 17-137b; map 17-137.
— Electric Corporation Ltd. 17-134a.
— Excavation fund 4-688c.
— Exploration fund 2-237b; 10-320d; 17-120c fol.; 17-136d.
Palestinian Apocalyptic literature 2-102d.
— Syriac version (N.T.) 3-518b.
Palestrina, prince of: see Barberini-Colonna.
—, GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA 17-143a; 11-205c fol.; 16-5d fol.; 23-130c; Pl. fig. 1 16-MUSIC.
Palestrina, Igino 17-143b.
—, It.: see Praeneste.
Palestro (battle) 12-789c.
Pale touch-me-not 12-119c.
Palette (paint.) 23-413a.
Pa-leun 12-259a.
PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP 17-144c.
—, WILLIAM 17-144c; 2-116b.
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM 17-145a.
PALGHAT, India 17-145a.
— gap, pass, India 10-321d; 12-154a.
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS 17-145a.
—, FRANCIS TURNER 17-145b.
PALGRAVE, SIR REGINALD 17-145c.
—, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS 17-145c.
—, W. Coates 10-231a.
—, W. G. 2-171a.
Pa-lha (fam.) 22-180b fol.
Palhyaena 4-900a.
Pali, Cyprus 5-165b.
—, pass, Haw. 11-266b.
Palia, Asia M. 20-724a.
Paliachera 2-206b.
Paliano, princes and dukes of 6-40b.
Palibothra, India: see Patna.
Pāli canon 1-44d; 4-327a.
"Palice of Honour, The" (G. Douglas) 7-553c.
Pa Li Chuan 5-561d; Pl. IV fig. 2 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Palici (myth.) 20-613b.
"Palicio" (R. Bridges) 4-125b.
Palicorum, lake, Sic. 15-523c.
Paligar 4-984d.
PALIKAO, CHARLES GUILLAUME Marie Appollinaire Antoine Cousin-Montauban, comte de 17-145c.
PALI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 17-145d; 14-483c; 12-239c.

Palilia (festival): see Parilia.
Palimanan, Java 5-417d.
Palimbothra, India: see Patna.
PALIMPSEST 17-147d.
— structures 15-328d.
Palimpsestus Sinaiticus Codex Pl. I fig. 11 3-BIBLE.
PALINDROME 17-148b; 1-863c.
Palingbrug, locks, Belg. 16-435b.
"Palingénésie" (Ballanche) 2-997a.
PALINGENESIS 17-148b.
Palintrope (zool.) 3-1000b.
Palinura (zool.) 14-704d.
Palinuridae 14-261a.
Palinurus vulgaris (rock lobster) 14-261a.
Palio delle Contrade 20-620c.
Palisade (mil.) 9-525a.
— (geol.) 22-726c.
Palisades, cliffs, N.Y. 16-366d; 20-677a.
Palisade tissue 18-12d.
PALISSY, BERNARD 17-148c.
— pottery 17-149a.
PALITANA, state, India 17-149b.
—, India 17-149b.
Paliyath Achan 5-939a.
Palk, Robert 17-149b.
Pal Kor Tsen (k. of Tib.) 22-182b.
PALK STRAITS, India 17-149b.
Pall: see Pallium.
PALLA (PALA, IMPALA) (zool.) 17-149c; 2-23c; 12-119c.
Pallacottas, canal, Babyl. 2-853b.
PALLADIAN 17-149c; 15-633d fol.; 7-164c; 19-142c.
— theatre Vicenza, It. 22-22b.
Palladic chloride 17-150c.
— sulphide 17-150c.
PALLADIO, ANDREA 17-149c; 16-852b; 19-137b; 23-119d.
"Palladis Tamia" (Meres) 20-437c; 15-277b.
PALLADIUM (statue) 17-149d; 22-503d; 7-395c; 15-336a.
PALLADIUM (met.) 17-149d; 2-157a; atomic number 2-650d; catalyst 16-750c; melting and boiling point 8-348b; 11-315c; properties 15-324c.
Palladius (deacon) 12-600b.
—, Peder (bp.) 7-32b.
Palladous chloride 17-150b.
— iodide 17-150c.
— sulphide 17-150c.
Pallagar 4-985a.
PALLAIN, GEORGES 17-150d.
Pallangamiddah 2-737d.
Pallantia, Sp.: see Palencia.
PALLANZA, It. 17-150d.
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 17-150d.
— (astron.) minor planet 15-576b; 16-760a.
— (Athene): see Athena.
"Pallas and the Centaur" (Botticelli) 3-951d.
Pallasca, Peru 1-887a.
Pallasites 15-342b.
Pallas's cat: see Manul.
— cormorant (bird) 23-601Hd.
— sand-grouse 19-937d.
Pallava (dynasty) 12-168d; 12-216c; 4-891c.
Pallavicini (sol.) 12-790d.
Pallavicini (Pallavicino) Pietro Sforza 17-151b.
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 17-151a; 7-591b.
PALLAVICINO (PALLAVICINI), PIETRO Sforza 17-151b.
Pallene, Attica, map 2-659.
Pallet (mech.) 5-836b.
Pallial sinus (zool.) fig. 12 3-1001.
Pallier (sol.) 20-326d.
"Pallieter" (F. Timmermans) 3-348a.
Palliser, Sir Hugh 13-348b.
—, Sir William 16-859b.
Pallium (anat.) 4-4c; fig. 13 4-18.
PALLIUM (PALL) (rel.) 17-151b; 6-233c; 23-109c; anc. Rom. 7-653d; archbishops 2-263b; ceremony of blessing 23-6b; R.C. use 19-406c.
PALL-MALL 17-151c.
"Pall Mall Gazette" (news.) 16-340a; 16-342d; 20-828d.
PALLONE 17-151d; 14-572d.
Palm (anat.) 17-152a; 20-737d.
PALM (bot.) 17-152a; 7-68d; fig. 1a 17-152; 23-714d; Pl. II fig. 4 4-CALIFORNIA, Pl. I figs. 3-6 18-POLYNESIA.
— (measure) 15-141a.
PALMA, JACOPO 17-155a; 8-746d.
—, **RICARDO** 17-155b; 17-629b; 21-150a.
—, **TOMAS ESTRADA** (Cu. states.) 17-155c; 6-837d.
PALMA (PALMA DE MALLORCA), Bal. Is. 17-155d; 21-145c; 2-970c.
Palma, bay, Bal. Is. 14-698d.
PALMA (SAN MIGUEL DE LA Palma), isl., Can. Is. 17-156a; 4-728c.
— (fiber) 9-214b.
Palmaceae 9-214c.
Palma Christi: see Castor oil plant.
Palma dactylifera latifolia (palmiste) (bot.) 15-108b.
— De Mallorca, Bal. Is.: see Palma.
Palmales (bot.) 18-2a.
Palmar 15-988a.
Palmar arch, superficial 2-452b.
Palmaria, isl., It. 18-212a.
Palmaris longus 15-987d.
Palmarola (Palmaria), isl., It. 18-212a.
Palmart, Lambert 18-500a.
Palmated newt ("Molge palmata") 16-360c.
Palmate (palmatifid) leaf 13-826d.
Palmately cleft leaf fig. 2 13-826.
— compound leaf fig. 12 13-826.
Palmatogecko 10-84b.
Palma Vecchio: see Palma, Jacopo.
PALM BEACH (WEST PALM Beach), Fla. 17-156a; Pl. II fig. 5 9-FLORIDA.
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 21-657b.
Palm butter: see Palm oil.
— cabbage: see Cabbage palm.
— **-CIVET (PARADOXURE)** 17-156b; 4-896a.
Palmeira, Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, baron da 10-494b.
"Palmeirim de Inglaterra" (Moraes) 18-293c.
Palmella, D. Pedro de Sousa Holstein, count of 18-281b fol.
PALMELLA, Port. 17-156c.
— phase 18-630c.
Palmenorden: see "Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, Die."
Palmer, A. H. 18-845c.
—, **SIR CHARLES MARK, BART.** 17-156c.
—, D. D. 5-595b.
—, **EDWARD HENRY** 17-156c.
—, George, duke of Northumberland 5-805a.
—, Mrs. George H. 23-498c.
—, John 18-304d fol.
—, John Fullerton (inv.) 22-653d.
—, **JOHN McAULEY** 17-157a.
—, Nathaniel B. (expl.) 21-441a; 2-14d.
—, Roger, earl of Castlemaine: see Castlemaine.
—, Roundell, 1st earl of Selborne 20-294c.
—, **SAMUEL** (paint.) 17-157b; 8-747d.
—, Thomas Fyshe 7-958b.
—, W. J. 6-51a.
—, William Henry (Robert Heller) 6-263a.
—, William Waldegrave, 2nd earl of Selborne 20-295a.
PALMER, Mass. 17-157b.
—, riv., N.G. 9-432a.
Palmer, goldfield, Queens., Austr. 18-845c.
PALMER (title) 17-157b.
— (zool.) 17-157b.
"Palmerin of England" (prose narrative) 16-576a.
Palmer Land, Antarct. 21-441a.
Palmers (angling) 1-940c.
Palmer stadium (Princeton) 9-475b.
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, 3rd viscount 17-157b fol.; China 8-536b fol.; Cobden 5-935a; Eastern Question 7-862d; Granville 10-641b; portrait Pl. III fig. 9 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Victoria 23-126d.
"Palmerston" (biography) (Guedalla) 3-596c.
PALMERSTON NORTH, N.Z. 17-159d; 16-403Ab.
PALMERTON, Pa. 17-159d; 17-154d.
Palmerucci, Guido 10-946c.
PALMETTE 17-159d; figs. 10-13 2-257; 19-628Fb.
PALMETTO (bot.) 17-159d.
Palmetto Ranch (battle) 4-280a.
— State: see South Carolina.
Palmezzano, Marco 9-512b.
Palm grease: see Palm oil.
PALMGREN, SELIM 17-160a.
Palmi, It. 7-846b.
Palmieri, L. 7-845b.
Palmieri (villa) 13-662a.
PALMIET 17-160a; 4-780a.
Palmiste ("Palma dactylifera latifolia") 15-108b.
PALMISTRY (hand reading) 17-160a.
Palmitic Acid 16-747a; 9-117d.
Palm-kernel oil 16-747b; 16-744d.
— kernels 9-832b.
— nut (bot.) 16-646Aa.
Palmo (measure) 15-141a.
PALM OIL 17-160d; 22-237d; 16-747b; 18-475b; Neth. Indies 7-872c; production 16-751a; 9-832b; properties 16-744c; uses 16-745a; 17-161b.
Palmotić, J. 20-357a.
Palm squirrel 21-271c.
PALMSTIERNA, ERIK KULE, BARON 17-161c; 21-652a.
PALM SUNDAY 17-161c.
— Swift Pl. II fig. 5 16-NEST.
— toddy: see toddy, palm.
— weevil 6-7b; 23-478c.
PALMYRA, Syr. 17-161d; 2-541a; 23-944d; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (M5).
Palmyra, isl., Pac.O. 17-8d; 17-15d.
— (fibre) 9-216a.
— alphabet Table 5 1-682.
— palm (Borassus flabelliformis) 3-181a; 2-427a; 12-155b.
Palmyrene, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (M5).
PALNI HILLS, India 17-164a.
Palo, It.: see Alsium.
— **ALTO,** Calif. 17-164a.
— **ALTO,** battlefield, Tex. 17-164a.
— de vaca (bot.) 23-51b.
PALOLO WORM ("Eunice Viridis") 17-164c; 1-993d.
Palomar, mt., Calif. 16-673d.
Palomino (grape) 10-644Ac.
PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y VELASCO, Acisclo Antonio 17-164c.
Palong 2-781d.
Paloos 19-815b.
Palophus titan 21-406a.
Palorchestes 13-255b.
Palorus ratzeburgi (Small-eyed flour beetle) 9-407b.
Palota, Johann M. P. Frimont, count of 9-855d.
PALO VERDE 17-164c.
Palpatores 2-207a.
Palpebral branch 16-233b.
Palpi (chelae) 13-946c; 19-63c.
Palpigradi 2-206a; fig. 9 2-205d.
P'al-skad 22-187a.
Pálsson, Gestur 12-55c.
—, Gunnar 12-50b.
Palstave 2-248d; 5-103b; il. 2-249a.
PALSY: see Paralysis.
—, divers' 4-538d.
Palta: see Avocado.
PALTOCK, ROBERT (English writer) 17-164c.
Paludan, Jakob 7-35c.
— **-MÜLLER, FREDERIK** 17-164d; 7-34a.
Paludan-Müller, Jens 17-164d.
Paludestrina 10-64c.
— jenkinsi 10-64b; 20-849b.
— ulvae fig. 25 10-65.
— ventrosa 10-68a.
Paludicella: see Gymnolaemata.
Paludina 14-860c.
— carinifera 13-196b.
Palusan (tree) 19-985d.
Palus Maeotis, sea, Eur.: see Azov, Sea of.
Paluzzi-Altieri 5-795c.
PALWAL, India 17-165a.
Paly 11-464c.
Pamba 11-605a.
Pambotis or Pambotus (Janina), lake, Gr. 12-890a.
Pame 16-962c.
Pamekasan, Madura, Neth. Indies 14-619a.
"Pamela" (Richardson) 16-574a; 19-290a fol.; 8-590b; 9-224c.
"Pamela ou la vertu récompensée" (de Neufchâteau) 9-684c.
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista: see Innocent X.
PAMIERS, Fr. 17-165a; 19-863d.
P-aminobenzene-sulfonamide 21-535d.
P-aminophenyl-arsinate 2-437b.
Pamir, riv., C. Asia 16-998b.
— (valley) 21-758d.
Pamir Boundary commission 1-283c.
Pamiri 17-165d; 18-868c.
PAMIRS, mts., Asia 17-165a; 22-620d; 18-173d; 16-998b.
Pamirski, ft., Turkist., U.S.S.R. 16-998c.
Pamisus, riv., Gr. 22-131d.
Pammakaristos (mosque, Constantinople) 15-835b.
PAMPA, LA, terr., Arg. 17-166b; 2-318a.
— Aullagas, lake, Bol.: see Poopo.
Pampalaeozoic (Primaeval) era 1-300a.
Pampanga, prov., P.I. 17-727b; 19-941d.
—, riv., P.I. 4-629c.
Pampangan 17-727b.
PAMPAS, plain, Arg. 17-166c; 2-315c fol.
—, riv., Peru 1-902d.
— deer ("Blastocerus bezoarticus") 7-135c.
— grass ("Gynerium argenteum") 10-657b; 19-29c.
PAMPERO 17-166d
Pamphaios 18-342d.
Pamphilii-Landi 7-540a.
Pamphilus, St. 8-892c.
PAMPHILUS (Gr. grammarian) 17-167a.
PAMPHLET 17-167a; 3-859c.
Pamphyli 7-539c fol.
PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. 17-167a.
PAMPLONA, Sp. 17-167c.
Pams 7-159d.
Pamunkey, riv., Va. map 1-759; map 1-756; 20-382b.
— (tribe) 18-395a.
Pan, hill, Cu. 10-330b.
PAN 17-167c; 2-662a.
"Pan" Pl. VI fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
— (Hamsun) 16-561b.
Pan. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Pan (bot.) 3-480a.
Pan (mining): see Cradle: mining.
— (zool.): see Chimpanzee.
PANA, Ill. 17-168a.
Panachais, Athena 2-601b.
Panadés, lowlands, Sp. 3-103a.
Panaetius 18-63a; 21-428c.
Panaghia Chrysokephalos (Church, Trebizond) 22-444d.
"Panaghia Rhomba, The" 3-734b.
Panagia 23-110c.
— Rheumatocratissa 19-378b.
Panaitios painter (nick. of Euphronius) 8-819c.
PANAMA, rep., C.Am. 17-168a; 6-500a; archaeology 5-137b; Colombia 6-37b; finance 16-141a; forestry 9-502d; history 19-539c; 3-809d; population 16-504a; 12-85d; ry. mileage 18-919b.
PANAMA, Pan. 17-170d; 17-169a.
—, Gulf of, Central America 17-168b.
—, Isth. of 17-168a; 4-861d; 4-308b.
—, mts., Pan. 17-168d.
— (sheep) 20-476b.
PANAMA CANAL 17-171b; 4-862a fol.; 17-3d; 7-468a; 14-480a; Brit. 22-833a; Colon 6-39c; de Lesseps 22-826a; 13-966a; Hay-Pauncefote Treaty 5-787d; Roosevelt 19-539c; Taft 21-752a fol.; tonnage 20-556b; trade routes 20-562c; yellow fever 10-530a; zone 16-504a.
— disease (Fusarium cubense) 9-884b; 3-18d.
— -hat (toquilla) 7-941b; 21-466a; weaving il. 6-871b.
Panama-hat plant 1-734d.
Panàma-Pacific exhibition 8-965a fol.
Panama Railroad 17-173b; 6-39b.
Panama scandal (Fr.) 9-654b.
Pan American Airways 1-465b; 2-805a; 12-874c.
Pan-American Coffee Bureau 5-975Aa.
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES 17-177a; 17-415b; 5-952c; 3-691d fol.; 11-219a; 22-826a; Child welfare 5-481c; Coolidge 22-847d; post 18-314a; 2-326b.
Pan-American Exposition (1901) 4-343a.
Pan-American highway 12-39a; 12-467d; 13-736d; 13-1004d.
Pan-American palace 4-892c.
PAN AMERICAN UNION 17-178Ac; 17-415a.
"Pan and the Young Shepherd" (Maurice H. Hewlett) 11-535c.
Panarchism 10-564c.
Panarea (Panaria, Euonymus), isl., It. 14-170a.
Panaretos, Michael, chronicle of 9-56c.
Panaro, It. 12-754d.
Panataran, Java 12-227c.
PANATHENAEA 17-179Bd; 11-689c fol.; 2-601b; 10-765a.
Panathenaic procession il. 17-343.
Panax ginseng: see Ginseng.
— quinquefolium (American ginseng) 10-359b.
Panay, isl., P.I. 17-725b.
"Panay" (U.S. gunboat) 12-930a.
Pan-broiling 6-371a; 15-147a.
Pancake bell 3-374b.
— coil transformer 22-409d.
— Greaze 23-540b.
— Tuesday 20-589b.
Panchālars 12-160a.
Pancharnas 6-59c.
Pan Ch'ao 5-525d.
PAN CHAO (TS'AS TA-KU) 17-179b.
Pancharatras (sect): see Bhagavatas.
"Panchatantra" 9-21c; 3-548c; 12-971b; 9-781b.
Panchavimsa 3-1013a.
Panchayats 2-524b; 14-614d; 12-159d.
Pan-chen-rin-po-che (Tib. monk): see Tashi lama.
Panchganga, riv., India 13-520a.
Panchlorae (insect) 5-945b.
Panch Mahal (bldg., Fatehpur Sikri, India) 9-110b.
PANCH MAHALS AND BROACH, dist., India 17-179c; 4-206a.
Pancho (nick. of Francisco Villa) 23-150a.
Panchpiri (nomads) 3-245b.
Panchromatic film (phot.) 15-866b.
— plate 17-801d; 17-814c; 17-832a; 17-836d.
Panckouke, Charles Joseph 8-430Bb; 14-875a.
Pancorbo, gorge, Sp. 4-404a.
Pancration 23-804c; 16-778d.
Pancratist's ear 18-757d.
Pancratium 18-758a; 13-177c; 10-8d.
PANCREAS 17-179c; 11-744c; 7-302d; Pl. fig. 8 11-HISTOLOGY; artery 2-452c; embryol. 23-103b; enzymes 17-890c; glands 14-524a; 8-433a; secretion 8-435a; 7-378a; solution 1-966a.
—, **DISEASES OF THE** 17-180b; 1-634c; 4-554d.
Pancreatic secretion: see Secretin.
Panctenadactyli 2-206c.
Panda (Zulu k.) (Umpande, Mpande) 5-175c; 23-992c; 20-493d.
PANDA (Aelurus) (Ailurus fulgens) (mammal) 17-180b; 23-969c; 4-897c.
Pandakan, dist., Manila, P.I. 14-806d.
Pandales (bot.) 18-2c.
Pandanales (bot.) 18-2a.
Pandanus: see Screw-pine.
— leeram (tree) (mellori) 16-427b.
— utilis (tree) (vacoa) 15-108b.
PANDARUS 17-180c; 11-700b.
"Pandasto, the Triumph of Time" (R. Greene) 10-856a.
Pandateria, isl., It. 18-212a.
Pāndavas 19-962a.
PANDEAN PIPE: see Syrinx.
Pan de Azucar, mt., Colom.: see Azucar, Pan de.
"Pandectae" (Rom. law): see Digest.
"Pandectes belges" (E. Picard) 3-348c.
PANDECTS 17-180c; 4-406a.
"Pandects" (Rom. law): see Digest.
Pan de Guajaibón, mt., Cu. 6-833c.
Pandelang, regency, Java 3-79a.
Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. 6-833d.
Pandemos (Gr. goddess) 2-98d.
Pander, C. H. 2-919d.
Pandermite 6-1b.
PANDHARPUR, India 17-180c; 20-567c.
Pandies 12-243a.
Pandinidae 2-204d.
Pandinus (scorpion) fig. 15 2-208.
Pandion (myth.) 16-447a; 1-216d.
— haliaëtus: see Osprey.
Pandionidae 16-952d.
Pandit Ratan-nāth Sarshār 11-576d.
"Pandnāma" (Farīd) 9-77a.
Pando (pres. of Bol.) 3-819d.
P. and O. 17-465b.
Pandocratoros 2-628d.
Pandolambda (zool.) 8-634d.
Pandolfini 18-985a.
Pandolfo (bp.): see Pandulph.
"Pandora" (Brit. ship): see "Jeannette" (Am. ship).
"Pandora" (Goethe) 10-473b.
PANDORA (myth.) 17-180c.
"Pandora" (sculp., Bates) 3-200b.
Pandorae Fretum 14-960b.
Pandora moth 8-624b.
Pandora's Box 17-180c.
Pandora's Pass, N.S.W., Austr. 2-716d.
Pandorina 18-624b.
Pandosia (battle, c. 330 B.C.) 1-566d.
Pandroseion, Athens: see Pandroseum.
PANDROSEUM (PANDROSEION), Athens 17-180d; 8-682a.
Pandrosos (myth.) 2-601c; 8-682b.
Pāndu (Indian k.) 19-962a.
—, riv., India 9-110a.
PANDUA, India 17-180d; 14-724a.
Pāndu-kund (temple, India) 12-224b.
PANDULPH (bp.) 17-180d; 4-401d fol.; 8-489c.
Pandur, spring, Ger. 13-418c.
PANDURA 17-181a; il. 17-181.
Pandy 4-980b.
—, Mangal 12-243a.
Pandya, anc. king. India 4-891b; 12-168c; 12-224a; 14-619b.
Paneas (Banias), Pal.: see Caesarea Philippi.
PANEGYRIC 17-181b.
"Panegyricus" (Isocrates) 12-718d fol.
PANEL (arch.) 17-181b; 12-479a; 7-532d fol.; 13-125d; wall 12-491a; forms of fig. 9 13-126.
— (law) 17-181b.
Panel type switch (telephone) 21-900a fol.
Panel work (mining) 3-895a.
Panemos 4-579b.
Paneth, E. A. 2-640d.
Paneth, F. 5-362d; work on lead compounds 13-819b; 22-413a.
Panevezys, Lith. 14-213d.
Pang, riv., Bur. 20-462b.
—, riv., Eng. 22-16b.
Pangaeus, mt., Gr. 17-444a.
PANGALOS, THEODORE 17-181d.
Pangan: see Semang.
Pangani, E.Af. 7-856d; 21-783a.
—, riv., E.Af. 21-781d.
Pangasinan (people) 17-727b.
—, P.I. 14-162c; 17-727a.

Pangborn, Clyde Pl. IV fig. 10 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
"Pan Geldhab" (Fredro) 18-164a.
Pangenesis 7-66d; 13-607d.
"Pangéométrie" (Lobachevski) 14-258d.
PAN-GERMANISM 17-181d.
Pan-German League 17-182c.
Pangim (Panjim, New Goa), India 10-456a.
Pangi-Shiwa, riv., C.As. 16-999a.
Pangkal Pinang, Malay Arch. 3-36b.
Pangkor (treaty, 1874) 14-719c.
Pangnirtung, Can. map 2-295 (E4).
PANGOLIN 17-183c; 7-951a; 1-296b; 17-772d; 17-183.
Pango Pango, Tutuila, Samoan Isls.: see Pago Pago.
Pan-Grave (Egyptian people) 8-52a.
Pangwe (tribe): see Fang.
Panhala, India 13-477c.
Panhandle, dist., Alsk. 1-499d.
Panhard 15-909a; 15-881a; engine 12-506a.
Panhellenica 2-612c.
Panhellenic Congress, National 21-3a.
Panhormus, Sic.: see Palermo.
"Panhypocrisiade" (Lemercier) 13-905a.
Pania 8-788b.
— della Croce, mt., It. 12-755d.
PANIC (econ.) 17-183c; (1873) 22-817d; (1893) 22-824b; (1907) 22-829b; 3-48d; (1929) 12-465a; 20-17d; 4-803c; 19-159c.
Paniceae 10-654a fol.; 15-500b.
Panic grass 10-651Ba.
PANICLE 17-184c; 9-408c.
Panicled dogwood 7-503d.
PANICUM 17-184c; 10-653; 15-500b.
— altissimum: see Guinea grass.
— barbinode 17-184c.
Panicum capillare (bot.): see Witch-grass.
— Crus-galli 10-656d; see also Barnyard grass.
— frumentaceum 10-656d.
— maximum: see Guinea grass.
— miliaceum (millet) 15-500b.
— serratum 10-653c.
— texanum (Texas millet) 17-184c.
— virgatum (switch-grass) 17-184c.
Panidiomorphic 13-634d.
Panieful, lake, Sen. 20-327d.
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 17-184c; 19-721c.
Paninad, riv., India 21-624d.
Pānini 19-958a; 19-969d; 17-740c.
"Pāninīyā sikshā" (Pānini) 19-958a.
Panin star il. 20-730d.
Panionium, Gr. 10-766a.
PANIPAT, India 17-185b; 13-284b; battle (1526) 12-169d; 7-163a; battle (1761) 14-680d; 1-432d.
PANIQUITAN 17-185b; 5-447a.
Paniselian 8-633d.
PANISLAMISM 17-185b; 6-973a; 22-594d.
Panium (battle) 18-733a.
Panizzardi 7-661c fol.
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 17-186a.
Panja, riv., C. Asia 16-1000b.
PANJABI LANGUAGE 17-186c; 12-239b; 3-8a.
PANJDEH, U.S.S.R. 17-186d; 12-178b.
"Panj Ganj" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
Panjgur, riv., Bal. 3-6d.
Panjim, India 10-456a.
Panjnad, riv., India 12-276c.
Panjshir, riv., Afg. map 1-283; 13-236a.
Pankhi 8-75a.
Pankhurst, Christabel 17-187a; 23-710c.
PANKHURST, EMMELINE 17-187a; 23-711a.
—, Sylvia 17-187c.
Pankhy 16-585a.
P'an Ku 5-524a.
Panlaung, riv., Burma 13-529c.
PANLOGISM 17-187c; 17-755a.
Pan-Lung, fts., Port Arthur 18-247b fol.
Panmelodicon 11-199b.
Panmure, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron (Brit. pol.) 6-987b.
—, Philip de Valoines, lord of 2-977c.
—, William Ramsay Maule, 1st earl of 6-987b.
—, ft., Miss. 16-134a.
Pann, Anton 19-657a.
Panna, India 12-203Da.
PANNAGE 17-187c.
Pannanich, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 2-998a.
Pannartz, Arnold 18-508c; 18-499d; 21-490d.
Pannell, J. R. 15-63d.
Pannevis, A. 21-63b.
Panniculus adiposus 1-167a.
— carnosus 15-986d.
Panning 10-482c; 17-671d.
Pannonhalma 11-40a.
PANNONIA, dist., Eur. 17-187c; 11-899b; 19-502d; 2-688d; map 19-500 (F2); 6-730a.
—, basin, Eur. 23-918d.
Pannonius, Janus (alias of Csezmiczei) 11-893a.
PANOAN 17-187d.
Panochthus 7-950d.
Panolis flammea (Pine moth) 8-624b.
Panomya generosa (Gweduc, Geoduck) 1-752c.
Panonceaux (1566) 19-121b.
Panopolis, Egy.: see Akhmim.
"Panoptae" (Cratinus) 6-647a.
Panoptes 2-336c.
Panopticon 18-515b.
PANORAMA 17-188a.
"Panorama, O" (period.) 17-516c.
"Panorama matritense" (Mesonero) 15-288a.
Panoramic camera 17-188b.
— sight fig. 4 20-637.
"Panormia" (Osbern) 10-433a.
Panormita, Il 12-742c.
Panormus, Sic.: see Palermo.
Panorpa 20-138a.
PAN-PACIFIC UNIÓN, THE 17-188b.
Pan paniscus (chimpanzee) 5-508a.
PAN-PIPES: see Syrinx.
Pan Printing Press 14-210d.
PANPSYCHISM 17-188c; 17-398c; 17-755d.
Panre 4-980b.
Panross (camera) fig. 21 17-821.
Pansa (house, Pompeii) il. 2-653.
Panshinskoe, U.S.S.R. 19-2c.
PANSLAVISM (history) 17-188d; 3-785b fol.; 18-141c fol.
Pansy (pseud. of Isabella Alden) 1-549c.
"Pansy" (period.) 1-549c.
— (HEARTSEASE) 17-189d; fig. 4 9-412; fig. 16 13-826; fig. 5 20-275; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
— books 1-549c.
Pant (von Genewis) 13-645a.
"Pan Tadeusz" (Mickiewicz) 15-426a.
PANTAENUS 17-190a.
Pantages, Alex 23-14a.
"Pantagruel" (Rabelais) 18-862a.
Pant Aktie bank 17-406a.
Pantaléon, Jacques: see Urban IV.
Pantaléon 7-723a.
PANTALEONI, MAFFEO 17-190a.
Pantalica, Sic. 20-605c.
Pantalone: see Pantaloon.
"Pantalon Trawé, Li" (Du-Vīvier) 23-309a.
PANTALOON (character) 17-190b; 2-596c.
Pantaloon (costume) fig. 1 6-509; 17-190b.
"Pantaloon" (Barrie) 3-141b.
Pantano (states.) 12-801a.
Pantano de Puentes 14-388c.
Pantar, isl., Neth. Indies 20-956c.
Pantchpinunukansh (tribe): see Chitimacha.
"Pantechne" (Constantine) 6-303a.
Panteg, Monm., Eng. 18-211d.
Panteichion, ruins, Asia M. 5-193b.
Pantelegraph 21-885d.
PANTELLERIA, isl., It. 17-190b.
Panthalis Oerstadi fig. 6A 1-990b.
Panthea: see Fortuna.
PANTHEISM 17-190c; absolute and universe 1-64d; acosmism 1-129d; development 19-109b fol.; Hindu 11-577a; metaphysics 15-333c; Plato 18-61c; Spinoza 17-752b; 21-235b; Stoic 17-747c; 21-429c; Theism 22-46d; theosophy 22-68b.
Panthéon, arrond., Paris, Fr. 17-290b.
PANTHEON 17-191d.
Pantheon (Athens) 2-609b; 11-66c.
— (Paris) 17-191d; 17-289d; 7-80c; 7-513c; 23-19d; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
— (Rome) 17-191d; 19-392a; 19-471c fol.; 2-283b; 15-834b; 7-512b; 23-17c; 7-533c; il. 7-534; 11-66c; Pl. fig. 3 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE.
Pantheon, Club of the 9-641d; 12-859c.
Panther: see Leopard; Puma.
Panthera atrox (California lion) 4-899c.
— leo: see Lion.
— onca: see Jaguar.
— pardus: see Leopard.
Panthera tigris: see Tiger.
— uncia: see Snow-leopard.
"Panthers" (Alexander Proctor) 18-547a.
Pantholops hodgsoni: see Chiru.
Panticapaeum, Turk.: see Bosporus.
Panticapaeum, U.S.S.R. 15-479c; see also Kerch; Bosporus Cimmerius.
Panticosa, Sp. 15-530d.
Pantile 19-534a.
Pantiles (Parade), walk, Kent, Eng. 22-548a.
PANTIN, Fr. 17-192a.
Pantisocracy 6-9c; 21-92c.
Pantodactylus 14-246c.
Pantodon (fish) 9-431c.
Pantodonta (Taligrade Amblypoda) 1-740a; 22-700c.
Pantograph engraving 7-354a.
Pantolambda (mammal) 22-700c; 1-740b.
Pantolestes 5-169d.
PANTOMIME 17-192b; 2-998a; 19-284d; clowns il. 6-514.
Pantomimus (Roman drama) 7-586a.
PANTOPODA (Pycnogonida) 17-193a; 18-788b.
Pantoptikon 15-856a.
Pantothenic acid 23-221a.
Pantotheria: see Tituberculata.
Pan troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
PANTUN 17-193a; 7-581a.
PAN-TURANIANISM 17-193b.
Pan-Turk 6-973a.
Pan-Turkism 15-193c.
Pantycelyn, William Williams 23-510a.
Panuce, Dom 4-659b.
Pánuco, oil-field, Mex. 21-778b.
Panulirus interruptus: see Rock lobster.
Panung 20-593Aa.
Panurus biarmicus 22-257d.
Panvinius 12-768d.
Panwār 18-957d.
PANYASIS 17-193d.
Panzaleos 7-942c.
Panzani, Gregorio 19-417c.
Panzerbrecher 6-972a.
Panzerdivisionen 23-792Ga fol.
Panzerstecher 21-694a.
PANZINI, ALFREDO 17-193d; 12-748Bd.
Pao ferro 12-683c.
Pao Ho Tien (hall, Peking, China) Pl. VIII fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
PAOLI, CESARE 17-194a.
—, Giovanni (Juan Pablos) 18-500b; 3-880b.
—, PASQUALE 17-194a; 16-85c; 6-476a; 3-940c; 12-784a.
PAOLINI, PIETRO 17-194c.
Paolo, Giovanni di 13-670a.
— Veneni factories Pl. IX figs. 6, 8 10-GLASS.
— VERONESE: see Veronese, Paolo.
PAOLUCCI, GUISEPPI 17-194c.
Pao Santo (tree) 6-437b.
Paote, China 5-518c.
PAOTOU, China 17-194d.
Pap 17-573c; 20-464c.
Papa (eccl.) 7-409c.
— (bot.): 18-326d.
PAPACY 17-194d; 6-300b; 8-810a; 7-524b fol.; 18-411c; Babylonian captivity 5-794b; Church hist. 5-679c fol.; coinage 16-626c; Constance 6-295b fol.; Crusades 6-771d; decline 17-205a fol.; dogma 7-502c; election 23-9b; empire, relations with 8-403b fol.; 10-259a; Febronianism 9-131d; 22-675Ba; 9-616a; 9-630c; 10-263b; 9-984c; 12-785d; It. 12-781b; 23-124a; 12-792a; knighthood 13-439a; Kulturkampf 10-295a; legates 13-876a; 23-117d; Luther and Eck 14-494a; Middle Ages 15-450a; 8-848d; oecumenical councils 6-589c; power 19-412d fol.; Reformation 19-34c; temporal power 6-280d; 17-984b; 19-511b; 20th century 17-223b; see also Church History; Roman Catholic Church.
"Papacy, History of the" (Creighton) 6-664b.
Papagaio, mt., Principe Isl. 18-498d.
"Papagallo" (period.) 4-869d.
Papagani, riv., India 13-476c.
PAPAGO 17-228d; 2-362d.
— Saguaro, natl. monument, Ariz. 21-626c.
Papaimento (lang.) 6-871b.
Papain 17-229b.
Pāpak (Babek) 2-307c; 17-569d.
Papal Academy of Science 23-5a.
— annates: see Annates.
— chancery 7-409a fol.; 17-100b.
— chapel 23-8b.
— court 6-874b; 23-8b.
— crown: see Tiara.
— documents 7-409a fol.
— election 1-558d.
— Guarantees, Law of 12-792a.
— household 23-8b; 23-8d.
— infallibility: see Infallibility (of pope).
"Papalino, Li" (Gras) 18-642c.
Papal legate: see Legate.
— Letters 7-409a.
— palaces 23-4a.
— Posts, Minister of the 23-8d.
Papal ring 19-312d.
— sacristan 23-8c.
PAPAL STATES: see States of the Church.
Papanastasiou 10-788d.
Papandayan, mt., Java, Neth. Indies 10-36c; 12-974b.
Paparrhegopoulos, Demetrios 10-846d.
—, K. 10-847b.
Papa Stour, isl., Scot. 20-502a.
— Stronsay, isl., Scot. 16-907b.
Papaver: see Poppy.
Papaveraceae: see Poppy.
Papaver album 16-809b.
Papaveraldine 17-229a.
Papaver glabrum 16-809b.
PAPAVERINE 17-229a; 16-810c.
Papaver nudicaule (Iceland poppy) 18-229b.
— orientale (Oriental poppy) 18-228d.
— rhoeas: see Corn poppy.
— setigerum 16-809b.
— somniferum: see Opium poppy.
Papaw (bot.): see Pawpaw.
Papa Westray, isl., Scot. 16-907b.
PAPAYA (bot.) 17-229a; fruit fig. 2 17-229.
Papcastle, Cumb., Eng. 5-942d.
Pape, Jean Henri 17-900a.
"Pape, Du" (De Maistre) 14-694c fol.; 19-415d.
Papebroch: see Papenbroeck, Daniel van.
PAPEETE, Tahiti, Pac.O. 17-229b; 17-14c; 21-754d.
Pape-Henneberg condenser 7-430c.
PAPEL (Papies) 17-229c; 18-289b.
Papelon 23-52b.
Papen, Franz von (Ger. pol.) 8-887a fol.
Papenbroeck (Papenbroek), Daniel van 7-408b; 3-821d; 4-887d.
PAPENBURG, Ger. 17-229c.
Papenkaule 8-112c.
PAPER 17-229c; 3-869c; 21-543d; condensers 12-447a; dyes 7-803c; 7-805d; early 17-463c; fibre 9-215d; newspapers 16-336d; painting 16-739d; U.S. consumption 1-408d; 12-218a; Pl. VI 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING; trade 9-503d; watermark 23-424a; World War I control 1-656b; see also Card Board.
Paper, filter: see Filter paper.
—, packing 19-809b.
—, patterned 3-875c.
"Paper against Gold" (Cobbett) 5-932d.
Paper birch 3-622d.
— blockades 3-734a.
— Currency Amendment act 12-195b.
PAPERHANGING: see Interior Decoration.
PAPER MANUFACTURE 17-230c; 17-235c; 21-543d; Canada 4-700b; classification 17-235a; industry unions (U.K.) 22-377a fol.; 18-551d; 23-271d; lignocellulose 5-101a; lumber consumption 14-479d; raw materials 17-877a; soda ash 1-638b; standard sizes 17-234d; straw 21-465a; water power 8-157b.
— MATERIALS 17-235c.
— MONEY: see Assignats; Banking and Credit; Bank Notes; Bill of Exchange; Cheque; Currency; Money; Prices; Statistics of; Quantity Theory of Money.
— mosaiks 7-149d.
— Mould Pl. figs. 2, 4 23-WATER-MARKS.
— mulberry 3-114b; 15-948b.
— nautilus 16-166b; Pl. fig. 5 5-CEPHALOPODA.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist., Asia M. 17-237d; map 19-501 (J3); map 17-548 (B1).
Papho, Cyprus 17-238a.
PAPHOS, Cyprus, Medit. 17-238a; map 19-501 (J5).
Papia et Poppaea, Lex 2-876d.
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 17-238c; 2-123a, c; 14-909d; 15-496b.
PAPIER MACHE 17-239a; 15-16a.
Papierstoffgarn (pulp yarns) 9-212c.
Papies: see Papel.
Papilio (zool.) 13-953d.
Papilio dardanus 15-517d; 13-956d.
— idaeoides Pl. I 15-MIMICRY.
— machaon: see Swallowtail butterfly.
Papilionaceous (bot.) 18-171b; corolla 9-411d fol.
Papilionatae 13-881a fol.
Papilionidae: see Swallowtail (butterfly).
Papilionoidea (zool.) 13-953c.
Papilio paradoxus Pl. I 15-MIMICRY.
Papillae: feathers 9-128c; tongue 22-281a.
Papillary layer 20-752a.
— muscles (il.) 11-304d; 22-998b.
Papilloma 22-546b; 22-901b.
Papillomatous cyst 11-38d.
Papillon, Jean (inventor of matched designs in wallpaper) 12-490c.
Papillon, mountains, France 11-257a.
Papillon (dog) 7-495Bb.
"Papillons" (Schumann) 20-108b.
"Papillotos" (Jacques Jasmin) 12-969b.
PAPIN, DENIS 17-239a; 17-541b; digester 2-783b; engines 12-496d; 21-352c; power 18-96c; pump 22-925c.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 17-239b; 7-761a; 4-706c.
— Rebellion 4-393c.
PAPINI, GIOVANNI 17-239d; 12-748Ba; 12-749b.
PAPINIAN (AEMILIUS PAPINIANUS) 17-240a; 4-825b; 13-754a.
Papio: see Baboon.
— comatus: see Chacma.
— cynocephalus (yellow baboon) 18-490Ac.
— doguera: see Anubis baboon.
— hamadryas: see Hamadryas.
— leucophaeus: see Drill (zool.).
— papio (Red baboon) 18-490Ac.
— sphinx: see Mandrill.
Papiria 4-830b.
Papirius Fabianus 21-431c.
Papirologia 17-243c.
Papista Antipapista (nick. of Gabriel Biel) 3-549b.
Papnutio 4-659b.
Papoose frame 22-414b.
Papoulas 10-788c.
Pappan, isl., Brit. Mal. 13-560b.
Pappataci fever 7-415a.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED HEINrich, count of 17-240a; 14-501a.
Papperitz (math.) 15-76c.
"Pappe with an hatchet," etc. (Lyly) 14-517d.
PAPPUS OF ALEXANDRIA 17-240b fol.; 18-241d fol.; 15-257b; 15-87b.
— (bot.) 9-411c.
— (Pantaloon) (character) 17-190b; 2-596c.
Papremis, isl., Egy. 8-76b.
Paps of Jura, mts., Scot. 20-140c.
PAPUA, isl., Pac.O. 17-241b; 16-297a; 2-720c; pop. 4-175d; fauna 1-839d.
PAPUAN LANGUAGES 17-241b; 2-782b; 16-614a.
PAPUANS (Melanesians) (people) 17-242b; 14-710a; 15-221a; 16-298d; 18-867b; 9-262c; Pl. II figs. 3, 11, 12 2-ANTHROPOLOGY.
Papule: see Pimple.
Papun, Burma, Asia: Salween headquarters 19-914d.
Papuwah: see Papuans.
PAPYROLOGY 17-243c.
PAPYRUS 17-246d; 3-516a; 3-869c; 17-96a; Brit. museum 15-997d; ink writing 17-463c.
Papyrusforschung (Papyrology) 17-243c.
Paquet, Mgr. Louis-Adolphe 4-718c.
Paquier, Claude du 18-352d.
Par. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PAR (fin.) 17-248d.
— (golf) 10-507a.
PARA (GRAO PARA), state, Braz., S.Am. 17-248d; 4-48d; 4-51b.
— (Belem; Belem Do Para), city, Braz., S.Am. 17-249c; 1-733d; 4-49c; 4-51b.
—, riv., Braz., S.Am. 1-731a.
— (coin) 7-388c.
— (rubber) 19-602d; 20-421a.
Para (weight) 15-141a.
— -acetaldehyde: see Paraldehyde.
— aminobenzoic acid 23-221d.
Para-amino-diphenylamine 1-959b.
Para-aminophenol: see Rodinal.
Parabasal bodies 18-621c.
Parabasis 5-772c.
Para-benzoquinone (dyes) 7-799a.
PARABLE 17-250b; 1-645d; Jesus' use 5-631d.
"Parable of the Wicked Mammon" (Tyndale) 22-643b.
"Parables, Notes on the" (Trench) 22-453a.
PARABOLA 17-250b; 6-224c; 6-888a; calculus 4-555c; conic 6-257b; geometry 1-279b; Kepler 16-845d; models 15-75b.
"Parabola, The Quadrature of the" (Archimedes) 2-270a.
Parabola method (phys.) 18-299b.
Parabola of Descartes 6-889a.
— of safety 15-160b.
Parabolic catenary (math.) 6-895b.
— velocity (astron.) 15-338b.
PARABOLOID (math.) 17-251a; conoid 6-276a.
"Paracalamostachys polystachya" Pl. I fig. 9 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Paracamelus 22-641d.
Paracasein 4-961c.
Paracatu, Braz., S.Am. pop. 15-522b.
PARACELSUS, THEOPHRASTUS Bombast Von Hohenheim (Ger. physic.) 17-251c; 5-356a fol.; 17-751a; acids 1-123d; Bismuth 3-670a; alchemy 1-536d; homoeopathy 11-708b; hydrogen 11-

977b; principle 18-498d; theosophy 22-68c; zinc 23-950d.
"Paracelsus" (Browning) 4-276b fol.; 9-122c.
Paracentral lobule fig. 8 4-13.
Par-Achāraj 4-980c.
PARACHOR (chem.) 17-252a; 5-393c fol.
Parachordodes 16-209b.
PARACHUTE 17-252a; fig. 4 2-1008.
— troops 17-253Ad fol.; 12-333c; 22-706d; 2-413c; 23-792Sb fol.
Paracin, Yugos. 5-668a.
Paraclete (rel.) 5-31b; 15-750c.
Para-cresol 6-670d.
Paracutin (Paricutin), volcano, Mex. 15-425d.
Para-cyanogen 6-917c.
Parade (Pantiles), walk, Kent, Eng. 22-548a.
Paradiazines 18-794a.
Paradichlorobenzene 17-417c; naphthalene 16-70d.
"Paradiese, Im" (Heyse) 11-537a.
Paradis, Marie Thérèse von 3-731a; Haüy 3-721d fol.
Paradisaea apoda: see Great bird of paradise.
— minor (Lesser bird of Paradise) 3-638b.
— raggiana apoda sclater (Marquis raggi's bird of paradise) il. 3-638.
— rudolphi (Crown Prince Rudolph's blue bird of paradise) 3-638b; Pl. fig. 6 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
PARADISE (bibl.) 17-253Bd; maps 14-839c.
"Paradise" (Tintoretto) 22-239b.
Paradise fish 9-318d.
Paradise flycatcher 9-430d.
"Paradise Lost" (Milton) 8-580b; 15-512c; blank verse 3-699d; "De Rerum Natura" 14-467b; Delille 7-167d; Doré 7-538b; mus. score 19-276a fol.; rhythm 19-275d; royalties 19-599d; Swiss lit. 10-223d.
"Paradise of Coquettes" (Brown) 4-266d.
Paradise Peak, height, W.I. 19-847d.
"Paradise Regained" (Milton) 15-514b; 8-580c; 3-699d.
"Paradiso" (Dante) 7-40a; Roland 19-387c.
Parados (mil.) 9-542c.
Paradosso (arch.) 3-498d.
Paradox (logic) 11-499b; implication 14-332c.
— (mathematics) 15-85c.
"Paradoxe sur le Comédien" (Diderot) 7-619c.
Paradoxides series 4-645c.
Paradoxure (animal): see Palm-Civet.
Paradoxurus niger (Indian palm-civet) (animal) 17-156b.
Paraechinus 12-404b.
Paraense, Museo, Pará, Braz. 15-1004b.
Paraetaceni 15-171d.
Para-ethoxyphenyl succinimide 17-698a.
PARAFFIN (wax) 17-254b; 16-1005b; 5-365d; batik 3-210c; candles 4-738d; engines 12-503a; explosives 8-988a; monolefine 16-769a; shale oil 20-454b.
—, **CHEMISTRY OF** (chem.) 17-256c; distillation 17-254c; hydrocarbons 14-972b; structure fig. 26 23-859; fatty acids 16-745c.
— cancer 12-308b.
— engine 15-879c.
— **OIL:** see Kerosene.
Paraffins (chem.) 5-365b.
Paraffin series (chem.) 1-125a.
Paraffinum molle (pharmacy) 23-1b.
Paraformaldehyde 1-548a; 9-512d; 18-187c.
Parag. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Paragenesis (geol.) 16-875c; 17-674d.
Paragi, Alfredo (It.) Pl. VII fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE.
Paraglossae (zool.) 12-407c.
Para-gneiss (geol.) 10-450d fol.
"Paragon" (ship) 23-785c.
Paragonimus 22-452b; see also Trematode.
— westermani: see Lung fluke.
Paragonite (min.) 15-406a.
Paragordius (worm) 16-209a.
Paragorgia 14-608d.
PARAGOULD, Ark. 17-257b.
Para grass (bot.) 17-184c.
Paragua, P.I.: see Palawan.
PARAGUANA, penin., Venez., S.Am. 17-257c; 23-49d.
PARAGUARI, dept., Parag. 17-257c.
—, Parag. 17-257c.
PARAGUASSU 17-257c.
PARAGUASSU, river, Braz., 17-257d; 4-509a.
PARAGUAY, country, S.Am. 17-257d; 17-177d fol.; 17-409b; arbitration 2-223a; area 9-502b; finance and industry 17-258d; 16-141a; imports, exports 17-259a; League of Nations 13-843Ad; pop. 21-71d; railways 18-920d.
Paraguay, riv., Bolivia, S.Am. 19-973c.
—, riv., Brazil and Paraguay 17-257d; 18-42d fol.; 2-315d; 4-49b.
Paraguay tea: see Maté.
"Paraguay, Letters on" (Robertson) 9-665b.
Parahippus (zool.) 8-671d.
Parah (measure) 15-141a.
Parahyba (Parahiba, Parahyba do Norte), state, Brazil: see Paraíba.
— (Parahyba Do Norte), Braz.: see João Pessoa.
— (Paraíba) do Sul, town, Braz., S.Am. 19-314b.
— **(PARAIBA) DO SUL**, riv., Braz.: see Paraíba.
Parahybuna (Paraibuna), Braz. 19-985b.
Parahydrogen 11-977c.
Para-hydroxyazo-compounds 2-828b.
Para-hydroxyphenylethylamine 21-586c.
Parahytinga (Paraítinga), riv., Braz.: see Paraíba do Sul.
PARAIBA (Parahyba, Parahyba do Norte), state, Braz. 17-260c; 4-50b; 4-51b.
—, Brāz. see João Pessoa.
— (Parahyba) do Sul, Braz. 19-314b.
— **(PARAHYBA) DO SUL**, riv., Braz., 17-260d; 4-49b; 19-314a; 4-687a.
Paraibuna (Parahybuna), Braz. 19-985b.
Paraítinga (Parahytinga), riv. Braz.: see Paraíba do Sul.
Paraiyan (caste) 17-284b.
PARAKEET: see Parrot.
Parakramabahu (k. Cey.) 12-168d; 12-224d.
Paralba pass, It. 17-904c.
PARALDEHYDE (PARA-ACETALDEhyde, Paraldehydum) 17-260d; 18-187c; production of 1-548a.
Parali 17-444a.
Paralia, dist., Gr. 2-660d.
Paralichthys dentatus (summer flounder) 9-403d.
Paralipomena Jeremiae (bibl. apocrypha): see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.
Paralithodes camtschatica (king crab) 6-627b; Pl. III fig. 7 14-MALACOSTRACA.
PARALLAX (astron.) 17-261a; 1-42a; 2-580b; inequality 17-261d; photography 17-836a; solar and stellar 2-581c.
Parallel (geog.) 18-736b.
— (mil.) 9-530c.
— bars 11-21b.
— co-ordinates 6-390c fol.
— cousin 13-407b.
— curves 6-896d.
Parallelepiped 18-514b; 15-255b.
Parallel evolution 1-971b.
Parallel-faced hemihedral class 6-814c; 6-820a; 6-821d.
Parallel forces 15-166b.
— induction 1-98a; 13-609b.
Parallelism (math.) 21-943d; 10-180c; projection 18-572b; vectors 19-302c.
— (psych.) 3-773c; 2-565a.
Parallel jetties 13-30a.
— lines 17-616b; 17-620c.
"Parallel Lives" (Plutarch) 18-90d fol.
PARALLEL MOTION 17-262d; Watt 21-353d; 23-436d.
Parallel mutation 11-709b.
Parallelogram 8-373a; 21-269b; 15-253b; law 23-21d; 15-159b.
— of forces 7-309b.
— of the periods 8-373a.
Paralleloscope 2-473c.
Parallel perspective 17-621a.
— planes 17-616b.
— postulate 15-84d; 15-87a.
Parallel shafts 18-760d.
Parallin 20-1b.
Paralysant 5-351b.
PARALYSIS (PALSY) 17-263a; apoplexy 2-119a; atrophy 2-654a; bladder 3-689d; diphtheria 7-402c; facial 20-762d; hypnosis 1-51b; of the insane 12-389a; 15-186b; 16-259a; 16-261b.
— agitans 17-264d; 4-4c.
Paramaecium: see Paramecium.
Paramagenta (chem.) 22-481d.
Paramagnetism 14-637Ac; 17-536a; 8-189d; 14-668b; theories 20-950b.
Paramahamsas 15-245d.
Paramanis javanica (Javanese pangolin) 7-951b.
Paramaras (clan) 7-300c.
PARAMARIBO, Du. Guiana 17-265a.
Paramatta, N.S.W.: see Parramatta.
PARAMECIUM 17-265b; 19-170c; 18-633c; psych. 18-697b.
— aurelia 1-971Kb; 18-620c; fig. 1 18-619.
Paramecium bursaria 1-971Kb; 18-629b.
— calkinsi 18-623b.
— caudatum 19-170c.
— multimicronucleatum fig. 14 18-627.
Paramecoptera 12-419b.
Paramedian fissure 21-218b.
Paramenti, Sale dei (Vatican) 23-4c.
Parameras de Molina, mts., Sp. 10-926c.
Parameres (zool.) 12-409a.
Parameter (crystall.) 6-811d.
— (math.) 8-372b; 6-257d; 7-367Ba; 7-387Ea.
Parametritis 11-39a.
Paramillos, mts., Arg. 15-246d.
Paraminophenol 17-808c fol.
Paramnesia 12-386a.
Paramo, region, Ec. 7-938a.
Paramonga, ft., Chan-Chan Pl. fig. 2 5-CHAN-CHAN.
Paramorph 15-528b.
Paramoshiri, isl., Jap. 13-522a.
Paramount (theatre, N.Y.C.) 16-387b.
Paramphistomidae (zool.) 22-451b.
Paramusir, isl., Jap. 13-522a.
Paramylodon (palaeon.) 16-42a.
Paramys 14-754a.
Paramyxine (zool.) 6-922d.
PARANA, state, Braz. 17-265b; 4-48d; 4-51b.
PARANA, Arg. 17-265c; 2-317d.
—, riv., S.Am. 4-49b; 2-315d; 10-477c; 18-42a fol.
Paranagrus optabilis 7-916a.
PARANAGUA, Braz. 17-265d; 17-265c; 4-49c.
Paranapanema, riv., Braz. 18-42c.
PARANAQUE, P.I. 17-265d.
Paraneural part 4-16d.
Parang 14-717a; 21-694a.
Paranhos, Port. 16-813d.
Para-nitraniline 7-797d; 7-793c.
Para-nitrocinnamic acid 5-713b.
Para-nitrophenol 7-429a.
Para-nitrotoluene 16-467c.
PARANOIA 17-266a; 1-55c; 12-387b; dreams 7-640b.
— querulans 17-267a.
PARANTHELIA 17-267b; 11-111a.
Paranyctimene (fruit bat) 5-597d.
Parapanda, mts., Sp. 20-626c.
Parapegmata 4-579a.
Paraperipatus 16-798d.
PARAPET 17-267c; 15-21c; breakwaters 4-79d; forts 9-541b.
Paraphase potential: see Thermodynamic potential.
Para-phenetidine 17-698a.
Para-phenetolecarbamide (dulcin) 19-793a.
Para-phenylenediamine 1-816a.
Paraphrenia (med.) 18-722b.
Paraphthalic (terephthalic) acid 17-854d.
Parapinaces, Michael: see Michael VII (Ducas).
Parapithecus (animal) 23-971d.
Paraplegia 17-263c.
Parapodium fig. 5 1-990a; 12-554c.
Parapolski Dol, plat., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-248b.
Parapontella (copepod) fig. 2 17-1003.
Paraporti, spring, Gr. 22-45a.
Para-position (chemistry) 5-372c.
Parapraxes 18-673d.
Parapsychology 21-246c.
Para-quadrate bone 20-745b.
Para-quinonoid 7-799b.
Para red (dye) 7-798c.
Pararge aegeria (Speckled wood butterfly) Pl. I fig. 2 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Pararosaniline chloride 22-481d.
Para rubber tree 13-740d; 18-14d; 19-602d.
Parasang (Persakh) (measure) 15-141b.
Parasava 4-977b.
Parascalops 12-402d.
Parascaptor 12-402c.
Parascaris equorum 2-498b.
Paraschist (petrol.) 20-71a.
Paraschistes (offi.) 8-60c.
PARASELENE (MOCK MOON) 17-267c; 11-111a.
Parasilurus aristotelis (catfish) 5-30c.
Parasite: see Parasitic Diseases; Parasitology.
Parasitica 12-11b.
Parasitic castration (entom.) 21-489b.
— cones 23-240c.
— **DISEASES** 17-267c; 17-278c; amoebic dysentery 7-817b; 2-79b; 4-931d; cattle 5-50Bd; skin 20-754c.
Parasitic hypothesis 22-544d.
— jaeger 20-757c.
PARASITISM (physiol.) 17-271d; 23-985d; birds 16-924a; 3-629c; humans 16-208b; insects 12-420b; plants 18-32c; sex 20-412b.
Parasitoids 7-922c; 17-277c.
PARASITOLOGY 17-276c; 23-116a; acanthocephala 1-89b; algae 1-594b; animal ecology 7-921d; insect control 8-626b; metazoa 17-269d; migration 1-99c; plants 18-34b; 17-274c; protozoa 18-629a; 17-268b.
Parasitosyllis (worm) 1-993a.
PARASNATH, mt., India 17-280a; map 3-326; 3-325d; 12-151c.
Parasnīs, D. B. 12-241b.
Parasphenoid (bone) 20-761d.
Parastacidae 6-650b.
Para-sulphonic acid 19-792Bd.
Parasurama 4-979a fol.
— era 5-657d.
Parasurāmesvara (temple, Bhuvanesvara) 12-223a.
Paratactic construction (lang.) 11-355b.
Parathecium (bot.) 14-32c.
Parathyroid 21-268a; 22-72b; 8-433a; hormone 11-746b; 8-433d; see also Ductless glands.
Paratí (Paraty), Braz. 19-314b.
"Paratitla" (summaries, Cujas) 6-848c.
Para-toluidine (chem.) 7-797d.
Paratuberculosis: see Johne's disease.
Paratunka, Kamchatka 13-248d.
Paratwara, India 8-368d.
Paraty (Paratí), Braz. 19-314b.
Paratype 21-177c.
PARATYPHOID FEVER 17-280a; 8-619c; 8-432b; carrier 4-931d; inoculation 22-72a; recent research 15-186c; World War I 15-194c.
Parautochthonous Nappes, Alps 1-692b.
PARAVANE, THE 17-280c.
Paravas 23-834b.
Paravicino, Hortensio Félix 4-566b.
Paravur, India 22-436c.
Paraxanthine 18-779c.
Paraxerus 19-372b.
Paraxial laws (optics) 16-823d.
Para-xylene 23-862d.
PARAZOA 17-281d; 15-335c; see also Sponges.
Parbatiyā (lang.): see Pahārī.
Parboiling 6-370c.
Parcae 9-109d.
Parcel-gilding (elec.) 8-341a.
Parcelling (of rope) 13-447c.
Parcel Post 18-307b fol.; France 18-318c; international 18-313c; Stephan 21-383c; see also Post and Postal Services.
— Post Act (1912, U.S.) 18-316b.
PARCENARY: see Co-parcenary.
PARCHIM (PARCHEM), Ger. 17-281d.
PARCHMENT 17-281d; 3-869c; 17-463c; 17-97d.
— shades (lamp) 13-633b.
Parc-y-Marw (stone circle, Wales) 17-458c.
Pard: see Leopard.
Pardah (harem) 11-195b.
Pardaillan, F.-A. de, marquise de Montespan: see Montespan.
Pardaleras, fort, Sp. 2-912c.
Pardalote (bird) 9-420d.
Pardhis 4-985d.
Pardiac, anc. dist., Fr. 2-376c.
Pardictis 4-896d.
Pardine lynx 14-528d.
Pardo, Manuel (Peruvian states.) 17-633c.
— (treaty, 1778) 9-402b.
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 17-282c.
PARDON 17-282d.
Pardon, Chapelle du 22-978c.
Pardons (Breton) 9-251a.
Pardo y Aliaga, Felipe 17-629b.
Paré, Ambroise 21-605b.
Parechia, Gr. 17-337d.
Paredes, Mariano 15-390b.
PAREJA, JUAN DE 17-283a.
Parenchyma (biol.) 18-8b; 22-450b.
Parenchymatous goitre 10-477c.
Parens patriae 5-471a.
Parent, Etienne 4-717b.
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON 17-283b.
PARENTAL EDUCATION 17-283b.
Parenthesis 18-768b.
Parenthood 13-403d fol.; 9-61b fol.; 20-370a; birth control 3-647b.
Parenti, John 9-669b.
Parent material (in soil) 20-927a.
Parents' Association (Lond.) 20-94a.
— National Educational Union (Lond.) 20-94a.
— Publishing Association (U.S.) 5-481b.
— Union School (London, Eng.) 20-94a.
Parentucelli, Tomaso: see Nicholas V.
PARENZO, It. 17-283d.
Pareoeans 18-866b.
Parerga 4-456d; 11-481b.
Parergodrilidae 1-989a.
Paresis 12-389a; 9-8a.
Pareto, Vilfredo 7-931b; 18-537b; 12-748Ab.
Pareus, David 11-948c.
Parexus (zool.) 7-288b.
Parfait, Nöel 7-726a.
Parfait (food) 12-40b; 6-372Cc.
PARGA, Gr. 17-284a.
PARGETTING 17-284a.
Parhelia 11-111a.
Parhelic circle 11-110d.
PARHELION (MOCK SUN) 17-284b; 11-111a.
Paria, Gulf of, Venez. 23-49d; 1-904d.
—, penin., Venez. 1-904d.
—, riv., Utah 6-49d.
Pariage 17-718b.
PARIAH 17-284b; 6-59c.
— DOG 17-284c; 12-155d.
— kite 13-421a.
Pariana 10-653b fol.
PARIAN CHRONICLE 17-284c; 2-492d.
— marble 14-859c.
Pariasauridae 19-186a.
Paricanii 17-554d.
Paricutin (Paracutin), volcano, Mex. 15-425d.
Paridae 22-257c.
Parietal bone 20-758b fol.
Parietal eminence 20-758c.
— foramen 20-762a.
— lobe 4-13a.
Parietales (bot.) 18-2c.
Parietaria officinalis (pellitory) 17-451c.
— pennsylvanica 17-451c.
Parietin 14-33c.
Parieto-occipital fissure 4-13a.
Parihār 18-957d.
Parihāsapura, India 12-224b.
Parikia, Gr. 17-337d.
Parilia (Palilia) 17-117d; 3-847c.
Parima, mountains, Venezuela 23-49c.
PARI MUTUEL: see Totalizator.
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 17-284c; 12-745a.
Paripinnate compound leaf 13-827a.
Paris, Alexis Paulin 17-285a.
Paris, Aimé 5-443a; 6-899d.
Paris, Bruno Paulin Gaston: see Paris, Gaston.
—, **FRANCOIS DE** 17-285b.
PARIS, GASTON (Bruno Paulin Gaston) 17-285b; 5-234c; 19-428d.
—, J. J. 17-307a.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT d'ORléans, comte de** 17-285c; 5-211c fol.
—, Matthew 1-20a; 13-32a.
PARIS (Alexandros) (myth.) 17-284d; 16-710c; 11-700b; 22-503d fol.
PARIS, Fr. 17-285d; air lines map 1-465; apartments 20-878a; architecture 10-568c; Bastille 3-193c; botanical gardens 3-943c; capture (1814) 16-114d; Colombe stadium Pl. II fig. 3 21-STADIUM; day nurseries 7-94c; Eiffel tower Pl. fig. 2 22-TOWER; electricity 8-146b; exhibitions 8-965d; Pl. fig. 4 8-EXHIBITION ARCHITECTURE; fires 9-274b; food prices 6-504b fol.; fortifications 9-529c; hospitals 11-793a; Invalides Pl. fig. 1 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; newspapers 16-350a; observatory 2-586d; Opera Pl. II fig. 1 22-THEATRE; pawnshops 17-403c; pop. 9-584c; railway tunnels 22-565b; Sainte Chapelle Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; shops 20-572d; Pl. I figs. 4, 7 and 8 20-SHOP FRONT DESIGN; siege (1567) 9-623a; (1590) 9-97a; 11-441d; (1870) 9-651a; 9-681b; subway 22-568b; view Pl. I fig. 4 22-TOWN AND CITY PLANNING; tapestry 21-801c; Vikings 23-148d; waterways 12-365a.
PARIS, Ill. 17-298b.
PARIS, Ky. 17-298c.
PARIS, Tenn. 17-298c.
PARIS, Tex. 17-298c; 9-275b.
—, basin, Fr. 9-582b.
— (plant) 14-121d.
—, **CONFERENCE OF** (1919-20) 17-298c; 4-183a; France 9-657b; Jews 13-63Aa.
Paris, Conference of (1921-23) 17-305a; 19-159a; 21-586d.
—, Congress of (1856): see Paris, Treaties of (1856).
—, Convention of (1858) 19-643a.
—, Declaration of (1856): see Declaration of Paris.
—, Edict of (Charles IX.) 9-761a.
Paris, Pact of (1928): see Kellogg Pact.
—, Porte de (tower) 17-294d.
—, Synod of 11-872a.
—, **TREATIES OF** (1814-15) 17-305b; 9-645a; 8-855b; 2-763a; 10-92a; 3-234c; 20-781d 10-280b.

Paris, Treaty of: (1229) 1-528d; (1259) 14-415d; (1396) 11-889d; (1763) 18-836d; 8-526d; 4-706a; 16-323d; 22-779b; 5-320a; (1783) 16-323d; 22-788d; 14-447d; (1784) 11-661c; (1856) 5-761a; 5-77c; 22-604a; 7-864c; 6-708c; 3-447d; 21-448b; 20-344b; 19-722c; 7-45b; (1898) 22-826c; 6-837c; (1920) 3-471d.
— artichoke 2-462a.
— -Boulogne cable 21-903b.
— Bourse (Bourse des valeurs) 21-422c.
Paris Breviary 4-99a.
— COMMUNE: see Commune of Paris.
Paris garden (arena, Southwark, London) 3-257b.
— green 8-625d; 2-62Bd; aceto-arsenite of copper 6-403d; 18-120c; cupric arsenite 2-436c; Scheele's green 6-403d.
PARISH (ecclesiastical district) 17-306a; 19-408a; taxation 21-847a.
Paris-Havre cable 21-903a.
Parish Clerk 17-306b; see also Clerk.
— Constables Act 6-294d.
— council 18-213c.
— Fire Engines Act (1889, Eng.) 9-279a.
Parisii map 4-160c.
Parisimina, riv., C.R. 6-497b.
Parisinus 4-491c.
PARISITE 17-307a.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée 18-929b fol.
Paris-Lyons cable 21-903b.
PARIS METROPOLITAIN (ry.) 17-307a.
— of Haiti: see Cap Haitien.
— Opéra: see Académie Nationale de Musique.
— -Orléans railway system (Fr.) 9-605d; 18-929b.
Paris Peace Pact (1928): see Kellogg Pact.
— -Strasbourg cable 21-903a.
PARIS UNIVERSITY (Sorbonne) 17-307b; 8-849b; 22-871b; 22-878c; 22-863d fol.; Sorbonne 17-293a; 22-864c; Pl. II fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE.
Paris-Vienna (race) 15-909a.
Paritätische Schule 7-1000b.
Parity (econ.) 1-390b.
Pariz, plain, Iran 17-549a.
Parja 3-191c.
PARK, MUNGO 17-308a; 3-844a; 16-437d; 20-328a.
—, Thomas 17-308c.
—, W. 10-500c.
—, co., Mont. 14-238d.
Park: see Parks.
—, The (theatre) 16-387a.
Parka 17-72c.
"Park and Sons v. Hartman" 18-470b.
Parkar, dist., India: see Thar Parkar.
Park avenue (N.Y.C.) 16-380d.
Parke, James, baron Wensleydale 23-512d.
Parke (violin) 21-446c.
PARKER, ALTON BROOKS 17-308d; 7-187c.
—, Charles 23-462d.
—, Edward, 10th baron Morley 15-754c.
—, Francis W. 7-968d; 18-565c.
—, Frank 3-569d.
—, George, earl of Macclesfield 14-552b.
—, SIR GILBERT 17-308d; 4-716c.
—, Henry 1-314b.
—, HENRY TAYLOR 17-309a.
—, HORATIO WILLIAM 17-309a.
—, SIR HYDE 17-309a; 6-398d fol.; 9-830c; 16-205c.
—, James 9-691d.
—, JOSEPH 17-309b.
—, Louis N. 7-608c; 17-28c.
—, MARTIN 17-309c.
—, MATTHEW 17-309c; 2-74a; 3-533b; 8-517b; 8-567b.
—, Peter 15-599b.
—, Sir Peter 1-799d; 16-203b.
—, THEODORE (Am. cler.) 17-310a; 1-789b; 22-710a.
Parker, Theodore (states.) 10-900b.
—, Thomas, earl of Macclesfield 14-552b.
—, William, 4th baron Monteagle 15-754a.
— dam Pl. III fig. 4 7-DAMS; 13-658b.
PARKER OF WADDINGTON, ROBERT John Parker, baron 17-310c.
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 17-310c; 23-547c.
Parkes, A. 5-98b.
—, Bessie Rayner 3-385a; 23-710a.
—, E. A. 15-174a.
PARKES, SIR HARRY SMITH 17-310c; 12-918d; 14-267b.
—, SIR HENRY 17-311a; 2-719b.
—, Joseph 18-885a.
—, Josiah 7-574b.
Parkes, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332a.
Parkes Museum 15-174a.
Park Hall, Salop., Eng. 20-588c.
Parkham, India 12-213c.
Parkhouse, Philip 6-621d.
Parkhurst, Eng. 13-230a.
Parking 22-394a.
Parkinson, John 13-664d.
Parkinsonian mask 8-423a.
— syndrome 8-422d fol.
Parkinson's disease: see Paralysis agitans.
Parkison, Joseph 15-729d.
Parkison's Ferry, Pa. 15-729d.
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 17-311b.
Parkminster, Sus., Eng. 4-948d.
Parknasilla, Kerry, Eire 13-353b.
Parks 13-661a; 9-497c; deer 7-136b; U.S. 1-405b; see also Commons; National Park System, The (U.S.).
—, mts., Colo. 6-43a.
Park Village Community 20-721c.
Parkways, National: see National Park System, The (U.S.)
Parkyns, Mansfield 1-74d.
Parl. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PARLAKIMEDI, India 17-312a.
PARLEMENT 17-312a.
"Parlement of Foules, The" (Chaucer) 5-328b.
Parley, Peter (pseud.): see Goodrich, S. G.
"Parleyings with Certain People" (Browning) 4-278b.
PARLIAMENT (Brit.) 17-313c; 8-7d; 6-314c fol.; 19-45c; 10-562c; acts 6-314d; 13-997b; address, the 1-162d; budget 4-330b; Great Rebellion 10-734d fol.; houses of 10-570c; 1-13d; 3-149a; journal 13-156d; king's prerogative 18-438c; parliamentary law 17-326d; payment of members 17-408a; powers 10-675c; prerogative 18-437a fol.; procedure 17-329a; public utilities 18-748c fol.; punishment of contempt 6-328a; reform 17-975a; relations with church 5-673d; Ire. representation 12-622a; Scot. representation 20-164b; robes 19-353b; Skinner's Case 20-755a; speakers 21-173d; under Charles I 8-519d; under Cromwell 6-744a; under James I 8-519a.
Parliament Act (1911) 17-324b; 10-692d; 19-165b; 10-675d; 4-331b; 2-975a; 8-543c.
"Parliamentary Debates" (Cobbett) 5-932d.
"Parliamentary Government" (Grey) 2-701a.
"Parliamentary History of England" (William Cobbett) 5-932d.
PARLIAMENTARY LAW 17-326d; 1-96b; House of Representatives (U.S.) 11-820Bb.
— PROCEDURE 17-329a.
"Parliamentary Procedure and Practice" (Bourniot) 4-715d.
Parliamentary train (railway) 18-923d.
Parliament hill (Lond.) 14-363a.
— House (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-957b.
— House (Wales) 14-585a.
"Parliament of Bees" (Day) 7-92a; 8-583d.
"Parliament of Clan Thomas" 12-644b.
Parliament Rolls 19-14a.
— Square 7-700c.
Parlin, William 4-773a; 1-386c.
Parlour (Cistercian) 1-17c.
—(house) 11-833d.
Parma, Alexander Farnese, prince of 15-122a.
—, dukes of 9-95d.
—, Charles II, duke of: see Charles II.
—, Charles III, duke of: see Charles III.
—, Jean Jacques Régis de Cambacérès, duke of: see Cambacérès.
—, Maria, duchess of 18-279c.
—, Ottavio Farnese, duke of 14-877c.
—, Ranuccio, duke of 18-279c.
—, prov., It. 12-761b.
PARMA, It. 17-330c; 12-765b; 9-713a; 12-371a; Bourbons 3-966c; Correggio 15-970d; 6-467b; Farnese family 9-95d; 5-289d; fig. L 4-675.
— (Sp.) 11-658a.
—, riv., It. 12-754d.
—, University of 17-330d.
Parmak (Turk. measure) 15-138d.
Parmānand Dās 11-573b.
Parmegiano: see Parmigiano.
Parmeliae 14-34a.
Parmelia exasperata 14-31d.
Parmelia tiliacea fig. 10 14-31.
"Parmenides" (Plato) 23-945b; 18-49d; 18-57b; 14-317d; Socrates 20-918b.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 17-331a; 17-744c; 5-771b; 20-918a; 10-145a; doctrine 12-576d; Plato 18-59a; poetry 7-342d; senses vs. Logos 22-522b; sophistry 20-1000b.
PARMENIO (Maced. gen.) 17-332b; 7-1d.
Parmensis (Gaius Cassius) 4-975d.
Parmentier, Jean 7-347c.
Parmesan cheese 5-335b.
Parmigianino: see Parmigiano.
PARMIGIANO 17-332c; 8-746d.
PARMOOR, CHARLES ALFRED Cripps, 1st baron 17-333a; 8-98c; 14-557a.
PARNAIBA (Parnahyba, Parnahiba), Braz. 17-333a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-49a.
"Parnasse Contemporain, Le" 17-333a; 9-796d.
Parnassia (bot.): see Grass of Parnassus.
PARNASSIANS 17-333a; 9-797a; 11-483d.
Parnassius (Apollo butterfly) 13-953d.
PARNASSUS, mt., Gr. 17-333b; 10-757b.
— PLAYS 17-333b; 7-601b.
Parnavaz (k. anc. Iberia, Asia M.) 10-196c.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 17-333c; 8-538d fol.; 19-931d; Chamberlain 5-203c; Davitt 7-87d; Dillon 7-386d; Land League 12-613b; O'Brien 16-670b.
—, Gwendolen 18-360b.
—, Henry Brooke, 1st baron Congleton 6-240a.
—, Sir John 17-333d.
PARNELL, THOMAS 17-336b; 18-223d.
—, N.Z. 2-669d.
"Parnell" (St. Gaudens) 19-831a.
Parnell Commission 19-682b; 17-335b; 13-856c; 16-988b.
Parnes, mt., Gr. 2-659c; 2-603b.
Parni (Aparni) (Iranian tribe) 17-564a.
Parnkalla 2-737d.
Parnon, mt., Gr. 13-573c.
PARNU, Est. 17-336c; 8-739c.
Pärnu, bay, Est. 17-336c.
Parny, Evariste D. D., viscount de 8-344b.
Paro, Bhutan 3-496a fol.
PARO, isl., Aeg.S.: see Paros.
Parochia 17-306a.
Parochial boards (Scot.) 18-214b.
Parochial Church Council 8-474c.
— Church Councils (Power) Measure 17-306b.
— mass (rel.) 15-24a.
— SCHOOLS 17-336d; 7-991d; 20-258c.
— Schools bill (Eng.) 7-979d.
PARODOS 17-337a.
PARODY 17-337a; 22-8a.
Paroekia (Parikia) (It., Parechia), Gr. 17-337d.
"Paroles de la philosophie positive" (Littré) 14-226a.
"Paroles d'un croyant" (de Lamennais) 13-626c.
Parole system 22-191b.
Parol evidence 8-911a fol.
Paromomys (palaeon.) 18-487c.
Paroo, riv., Austr. 2-704c.
Paroöphoron 19-177c.
Paropamisus, prov., Afg. 1-287b.
Paropamisus, mts., India Afg. 11-473b; 11-581d.
Paroquet 2-800c.
Paroreatae 8-361a.
Paroritis, C. 10-847d.
PAROS (PARO), isl., Aeg.S. 17-337d; 10-754b; map 1-209.
Parotia wahnesi (Long-tailed flagbird) 3-638b.
Parotid gland 1-882a; 7-375a; 15-956a; 16-648d.
Parotitis 15-956a.
Parousia 17-647a; 8-702d fol.
Parovarium: see Epoöphoron.
Paroxysm, Poet of: see Verhaeren, Emile.
Paroxysmal albuminuria 1-532a.
— laryngitis 13-730a.
— tachycardia 11-310b.
Parquet (Official market) (fin. Fr.) 21-422d.
Parr, A. A. C. 2-297b.
—, CATHERINE 17-338b; 8-515d; 8-363b.
—, S. W. 9-891a fol.
—, THOMAS 17-338c.
—, Sir Thomas (of Kendal) 17-338b.
—, William, marquess of Northampton and earl of Essex: see Northampton, William Parr.
—, ridge, Md. 15-2a fol.
PARR (zool.) 17-338c; 1-934b; 15-474b; 19-889d.
Parrachée, Dent, mt., Fr. 20-21b.
Parral, Mex. 5-465c.
Parramatta (Paramatta), N.S.W., Austr. 4-153a; 21-697b.
Parras, Mex. 5-868c.
PARRATT, SIR WALTER 17-338d.
Parret, riv., Eng. 8-483a.
PARRHASIUS 17-338d.
Parrington, Vernon L. 1-794c.
Parris, isl., S.C. 21-85d; 3-272c.
PARROT (zool.) 17-338d; 2-800b; Pl. II figs. 1, 5, 12, 13 3-BIRDS; budgerigar 4-328d; call 16-928a; lory 14-398a; speech 18-702d; S.Am. 1-736a.
"Parrot, The" (Arnaut de Carcassonne) 18-640b.
Parrot Coals: see Cannel coal.
— -crossbill 6-755b.
Parrot fever 18-666a.
— -FISHES 17-339a; 9-321b; il. 17-339.
Parrot's Beak (Bico do Papagaio), mt., Braz. 19-314c.
Parrot's beam (instru. of torture) 22-313a.
Parrotspitze, mt., Eur. 19-549c.
Parrot tulip 22-540a.
— -wrasses: see Parrot-fishes.
Parr's Bank, Ltd. 23-541d.
Parr Town, Can.: see St. John.
PARRY, SIR CHARLES HUBERT Hastings, 1st Bart. 17-339b; 16-15b; oratorio 16-845a; 20-993c.
—, Richard (bp.) 23-297c; 23-508c.
—, Robert Williams (poet) 23-510c.
—, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD (expl.) 17-339c; 2-293c fol.; Spitsbergen 21-250a.
— (Mauki), isl., Cook Is., Pac.O. 17-14b.
— (fencing) 9-157a; 19-792b; 8-637d; 9-439Ab; fig. 5 9-439B.
— piñon 17-939Ab.
Pars (anat.) 4-16d.
PARSEC (astron.) 17-339d; 15-141a; 17-880a.
PARSEES (PARSIS) 17-339d; fire 9-263a; India 12-157c; 3-830d; Persia 17-575b; Zend-Avesta 23-942c.
— Law Association (India) 17-368a.
Parseier Spitz, mt., Aus. 22-242a.
Parseval's Formula (math.) 9-564Bd.
Parsifal: see Perceval.
"Parsifal" (Wagner) 3-244a; 12-431d.
Parsis (sect): see Parsees.
Parsissaet (govt.) 10-860a.
PARSLEY 17-340b.
PARSNIP 17-340c; 18-123d; 22-676d; 22-677d.
PARSON 17-340c.
Parson-bird 11-717c.
Parson Brown (orange) 9-885d.
— Lot (pseud. of Charles Kingsley) 13-399b.
Parsons (Brit. col.) 8-106b.
—, ALFRED 17-340c.
PARSONS, HON. SIR CHARLES Algernon 17-340d; steam turbine 18-386c; 20-514d; Pl. fig. 8 21-STEAM ENGINE; Pl. I fig. 1 22-TURBINE: STEAM; ventilator 5-889a.
Parsons, Lawrence, 4th earl of Rosse 15-779d.
— Levi 17-341c.
— (PERSONS), ROBERT (Jesuit) 17-340d; 13-11d.
—, Samuel Holden 16-735d.
—, THEOPHILUS 17-341a.
—, William, 3rd earl of Rosse: see Rosse.
—, WILLIAM BARCLAY (engin.) 17-341b; tunnel 22-563a.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD (arch.) 17-341b.
PARSONS, Kan. 17-341c.
Parson's Cause, The (lawsuit) 11-446b.
Parson's nose (fowl) 20-753a.
PARSONSTOWN, Eire: see Birr.
— reflector 21-907c.
PARSONS' TURBINE: see Turbine, Steam.
Pars-pro-toto method (chron.) 4-573a.
Pārsvanātha (Parswanath) (god) 12-249c; Pl. IV fig. 1 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART & ARCHAEOLOGY; Pl. I fig. 2 12-INDIA.
PARTABGARH, state, India 17-341c.
PARTABGARH, dist., India 17-341c.
Partabgarh, India 17-341c.
Partab Singh, Sir 17-622b.
Parted arms (her.) fig. 1 11-457.
Partenkirchen, Ger.: see Garmisch-Partenkirchen.
Parthamaspates (Parthia) 17-345b; 22-396a.
Parthana Samaj (sect) 18-970a.
Parthaunisa (Pathaunisa), Iran 17-565d; map 17-565; 17-548.
Parthava (tribe): see Parthians.
Parthe, riv., Ger. 13-894a.
PARTHENAY, Fr. 17-341d; 7-281d.
Parthene (myth.) 23-191b.
Parthenia (mod. Bartin), Turk. 3-153a.
Parthenias (nick.): see Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro).
Parthenion (lit.) 10-835a; 1-538b.
Parthenium argentatum (bot.): see Guayule.
PARTHENIUS (Gr. au.) 17-341d.
— (It. au.) 1-932d.
Parthenocarpy (bot.) 9-877a; 18-28a.
PARTHENOCISSUS (bot.) 17-341d; 23-190c.
— quinquefolia (Virginia creeper) 23-190c.
— tricuspidata (Boston ivy) 23-190c.
PARTHENOGENESIS 17-341d; angiosperms 1-926d; branchiopoda 4-27c; fertilization 9-190d.
Parthenogenetic merogony 9-190d.
PARTHENON 17-342d; ils. 17-343; 2-281d; architecture 21-927c; Pl. I figs. 4, 7 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; frieze 9-855a; 17-179b; Pl. I fig. 3, 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; inscriptions 12-397d; reconstruction Pl. XII 2-ARCHITECTURE; sculpture 20-220b fol.; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3 10-GREEK ART; 10-811d.
Parthenopaean Republic 12-785a; 16-82c.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) 2-595c; Oedipus 16-709d.
Parthenope (myth.) 20-719a.
Parthenos, Athena 2-602b; 17-342d; see also Athena.
—, Artemis (myth.): see Artemis.
Parthia, evangelist of (St. Thomas) 22-143c.
PARTHIA, country, Asia 17-344c; 17-564c; Arsaces 7-394b; Artabanus 2-447a; coinage 16-629d; Hellenism 11-406b; map 17-565; Mesopotamia 15-297a; Orodes 16-934d; Palmyra 17-162c; Phraates 17-848Bd; Roman relations 6-646c; 19-496b fol.; Trajan 19-504a; 22-395d.
Parthians (Parthava) (tribe) 17-555c; 12-167a; 17-344c; 13-356b.
Parthyene, dist., Pers. 17-565d; map 17-548; 17-565.
Partial assignment (law) 2-559d.
— conjugation (physiol.) 19-170c.
— eclipse 7-908d.
— (Jacksonian) epilepsy 8-655a.
— indulgence 12-275b.
— pressures, law of (phys.) 6-995a.
— quotient (math.) 2-356c; 6-335d.
"Partibus Animalium, De" (Aristotle) 2-353a.
Particiachi (fam.) 23-61d.
Participating preference shares (fin.) 20-465a; 21-416c.
— syndicate (blind pool) (fraud) 9-706b.
Particle (phys.) 15-163d; 7-809b; 17-880c; atom 2-642Bb; elec. 8-336c fol.; Pl. I figs. 2-5, 7 23-WILSON CLOUD CHAMBER; motion 4-270b.
Particular affirmative (logic) 14-309b.
Particular armistice 2-387a.
— average 2-794d.
— Baptists 3-87b.
— solution 7-361d.
Parties 18-401a.
Partimen (lit.) 18-639d.
Parting (assaying) 2-555d.
— (crystallography) 10-93d.
— (heraldry) 11-459d.
— tool il. 20-218.
Parti Ouvrier (Fr.) 20-892b.
Partita (mus.) 21-534a.
Partite leaf (bot.) 13-826b.
Partition (carpentry) 4-915d fol.
PARTITION (law) 17-345c; Indian law 12-232c.
Partitions (math.) 6-95a; 16-607b.
Partition Treaties, The (1698) 8-524a; 20-970a.
Partito Popolare Italiano 12-804b; Sturzo, Luigi 21-487b.
Partizan (weapon) 11-86a; fig. 9 11-86.
PARTNERSHIP 17-345d; 6-148c fol.; 6-463b; 9-283b; 18-404b.
— casino (card game) 4-967a.
PARTON, JAMES 17-348b.
—, Sara 17-348b.
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS 17-348c.
Partridge, Alden 16-533d.
—, SIR BERNARD (paint.) 17-348c.
—, WILLIAM ORDWAY (sculp.) 17-348c.
PARTRIDGE (bird) 17-348d; Bobwhite 3-765c; 4-954d; egg 8-26d; shooting 20-568a.
— BERRY 17-349a.
Parts of Speech 10-612a.
Part-time education: see Continuation schools.
Part-time work 2-148a.
Parturient paresis: see Milk fever.
Parturition 16-677c; 19-174b.
Party (her.) 11-464c.
— and party costs (law) 18-408a.
— government 18-590b; 11-820Bb.
— of Resistance 9-646c.
Partysch (phys.) 8-257c.
PARTY WALL 17-349a.
Parure (jewellery) 13-33d.
Parus: see Titmouse; Chickadee.

Parus atricapillus: see Black-capped tit-mouse.
— caeruleus: see Blue titmouse.
— carolinensis (Carolina chickadee) 5-460c.
— cintus alascensis (Alaska chickadee) 5-460c.
— gambeli (Mountain chickadee) 5-460c.
— hudsonicus (Brown-capped chickadee) 5-460c.
— rufescens (Chestnut-backed chickadee) 5-460c.
Par value stock 21-417d.
Parvati 20-723c.
Parvez (Pers.): see Chosroes II.
Parvum Gerinum (Jezreel) Pal. 13-64d.
Parys, Or. Fr. St. 16-839a.
—, mt., Wales 1-930a, c; copper mines 1-817a.
Parysatis (Pers. q.) 17-561b; 2-448b.
Parzival: see Perceval (legend).
PASADENA, Calif. 17-349b; community playhouse Pl. I fig. 4 14-LITTLE THEATRE MOVEMENT.
Pasado, headland, Ec. 7-935c.
Pasajes, dist., Sp. 10-973c.
—, Sp. 9-632d.
Pasang: see Goat; Markhor.
Pasangrahan (arch.) 2-976Bc.
PASARGADAE, Pers. 17-349c; 17-552a.
— (tribe) 17-349c; 17-611b.
Pascadero series (geol.) 8-634c.
Pascagoula (tribe) 15-603c.
PASCAL, BLAISE 17-350a; 2-640a; apologetics 2-115c; binomial coefficients 3-589a; calculating machine 4-549a; conic sections 6-258c; math. 15-87Ac; scepticism 20-57c.
PASCAL, JEAN LOUIS 17-351c.
—, P. 14-655a.
Pascal'sche Schneckenlinie (math.) 6-889c.
Pascarella, C. (poet) 12-747d.
"Pascendi" (papal) 12-149b.
Pascha clausum 7-859c.
PASCHAL I (pope) 17-351d.
PASCHAL II 17-351d; 17-199b; 19-513d; 11-430b fol.
PASCHAL III 17-352a; 1-558b; 9-711a.
— **CHRONICLE** 17-352b; 1-338c; 10-843b.
— Lamb (rel.) 7-859a; see also Agnus Dei.
Paschasius Radbertus: see Radbert.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. 11-339a fol.; 12-435c.
— -Back effect 23-941b.
Paschen's law (elec.) 8-258c.
Pascher, A. 1-592c.
Pascin, Jules 18-322b; Pl. XX fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
Pascoaes, Teixeira de 18-295c.
PASCOLI, GIOVANNI 17-352b; 12-748d.
Pascua, Isla de, Pac.O.: see Easter Island.
Pascua, riv., Arg. 17-365a.
Pascualito nut (bot.) 16-646Aa.
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. 17-352c; 9-585c; see also Artois.
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE 17-353a.
Pasek, John Chrysostom 18-163c.
PASHA (title) 17-353a.
Pashat, Afg. 13-517c.
Pashitch, N.: see Pašić.
Pashm (Pashmina) (wool) 20-472a.
Pashto (lang.): see Pushtu.
P.A.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PASIC, N. 17-353a; 20-347a fol.; 6-732a; 23-920c fol.
PASIG, P.I. 17-353d.
—, riv., P.I. 14-508d.
Pa Silong (myth.) 3-910d.
Pasion, riv., C.Am. 15-378d.
Pasiphaë (myth.) 15-577d.
Pasiphāes (Aphrodite) 2-98b.
Pasirian, Jav. 17-364b.
Pasis-mta, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Pasitigris, riv., Pers. 8-117d.
PASKEVICH (PASKEVITCH), IVAN Fedorovich (prince of Warsaw) 17-353d; 23-373b; 11-905d.
Pasley, Sir Charles 3-135b; 4-140d; 8-448d; 15-534a.
Pasman, isl., Yugos. 23-937b.
Pasmo (disease) 9-365a.
Paso de los Libres, Arg. 6-469b.
— Molino, Urug. 15-763b.
— Robles, Calif. 15-532b.
— Robles beds (geol.) 18-81a.
Paspalum (bot.) 10-654b fol.
— distichum (joint-grass) 13-444a.
— scrobiculatum (Kodo millet) 15-500d.
PASQUE-FLOWER 17-354a; 18-980a.
Pasquerel, Jean 13-73b.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE 17-354a; 5-236b.
—, **ETIENNE DENIS**, duke 17-354b.
Pass, Simon van de 17-461d.
— (baseball) 3-166Lb.
Pass (poker) 18-127b.
Passacaglia (Passacaille) (dance) 22-989d; 7-17a.
Passacaille: see Passacaglia.
Passage, Cork, Eire 6-436c.
— beds (geol.) 13-196a.
— -grave (chamber-tomb, allée couverte) 2-245c; 4-890a fol.; 8-60d; 20-47a.
Passage hawks 9-46d.
— **RITES** (anthrop.) 17-354b; 7-98d.
PASSAIC, N.J. 17-354c.
—, riv., N.J. 16-308a.
Passaje, Islas de, W.I. 6-849b.
Passalidae (zool.) 6-5a.
Pass-a-Loutre (game reserve, La.) 10-7c.
Passamaquoddy Bay, between Me. and N.B. 7-876c; 22-193d.
— (tribe) 1-49d.
Passanante (fanatic) 4-538a.
Passant (her.) 11-468b.
Passarowitz, Yugos.: see Pozarevac.
PASSAU, Ger. 17-354d; treaty (1552) 9-621d; 10-267a.
Passavanti, Jacopo 12-741b.
Passayannis, Costis 10-847d.
Pass-book (banking) 3-41d.
PASSCHENDAELE, BATTLE OF, 1917 17-355a; 23-909d; see also Ypres, Battles of.
Passed pawn (chess) 5-426d.
Passelewe, Robert 19-285c.
Passemard, E. 6-473d.
Passement, Claude S. 4-529a.
— (lace) 13-564c.
Passenger car (ry.) 18-923d.
— liner 22-417d; 20-554d; fig. 3 20-533.
— pigeon 17-921b; 23-601Hd.
— traffic 18-932a fol.
Passepied (mus.) 21-534b.
PASSERAT, JEAN 17-355a; 23-155a.
Passerculus sandwichensis (savannah sparrow) 21-170b.
Passer domesticus: see House sparrow.
Passeree (weight) 15-141a.
Passerella iliaca: see Fox sparrow.
PASSERES (PASSERIFORMES) (passerines) (zool.) 17-355a; 8-26d; 20-996a.
Passerina ciris (nonpareil) (bird) 16-486a.
— cyanea (Indigo bird) 12-255d.
Passerini, Silvio 15-191b.
Passer montanus: see Tree sparrow.
Passero, cape, Sic. 21-127d.
Passfield, Sidney Webb, baron: see Webb.
Passienus Crispus: see Crispus, Passienus.
Passiflora (Passion-flower) 17-355b.
— laurifolia (Jamaica honeysuckle) 11-718a.
Passikivi, J. K. 9-255b.
Passing (football) 9-471a.
— bell 3-374b.
— -note (mus.) 11-204b.
Passing off action (law) 6-417a.
Passion (philos.) Descartes 8-774c; 7-252b; Stoics 8-765a.
PASSION (rel.) 17-355b; 14-911c.
Passionaries (rel.) 11-72c.
"Passionate Centurie of Love" (Watson): see "Hecatompathia."
"Passionate Shepheard" (Breton) 4-96b.
PASSION-FLOWER 17-355b.
PASSIONISTS (rel.) 17-355d; 15-689a.
Passion of Christ, Knights of the 6-792d.
"Passion of Our Lord" (Cornish lit.) 6-446c.
Passion plays 7-587d; Oberammergau 16-667c fol.; 14-222a.
Passion vine 17-355d.
— Week (rel.) 17-355b.
Passive immunisation (med.) 11-998b.
— resistance 6-163a; India 12-181a; 10-15a; 19-4d.
— sacrifice (chess) 5-435a.
Pass-line (tennis) 13-791Ad.
Passmore Edwards hospital 7-868d.
— Edwards settlement 14-360d.
Passo Fundo, Braz. 19-318c.
PASSOVER 17-356a; 7-859a; 13-19b.
PASSOW, FRANZ LUDWIG CARL Friedrich 17-357b.
PASSPORT 17-357b; 9-509a.
Pass-roll (croquet) 6-750d.
Password 6-596d.
PASSY, FREDERIC 17-357b.
—, Hippolyte 17-357b.
—, Fr. 7-160d.
— (arrond., Paris) 17-290b.
Pasta (food) 14-544d.
"Past and Present" (Carlyle) 4-883b.
Pastaza, riv., Ec. 1-732d; 7-935a.
PASTE 17-357c.
PASTEBOARD: see Cardboard.
PASTEL (art) 17-357c; 18-269d.
Pasternak, Boris 19-757a.
Pasterz, glacier, Aus. 2-740c.
PASTEUR, LOUIS 17-358d; abiogenesis 1-48c; bio-chemistry 3-589d; fermentation 9-175d fol.; 2-901b; inoculation 12-116b fol.; protozoa 18-633b; silkworms 20-664c; 10-342a; stereochemistry 21-388c fol.
Pasteur Institute (Paris) 17-359d.
Pasteurization 6-982c; 15-487d; 8-165c; 4-106d; 5-702a; 6-370d; equipment 6-983d.
Pasteur treatment (med.) 11-998a.
Pastille dose (med.) 23-862a.
Pastinaca sativa (bot.): see Parsnip.
PASTO, Colom. 17-360a; 6-33d; 6-34c.
Pasto, volc., Colom. 17-360a.
— (grass) 2-317b.
Paston, Clement 17-360b.
—, Sir John 17-360c.
—, John 17-360b.
—, Robert, 1st earl of Yarmouth 17-360c.
—, William 17-360b.
— **LETTERS** 17-360a.
Pastor (bird) 2-518a.
PASTORAL 17-360d; drama 7-591d.
"Pastoral Care": see "St. Gregory's Pastoral Care."
PASTORAL EPISTLES, THE (N.T.) 17-361d; 17-391d.
Pastoral nomadic 2-523b.
— **STAFF** (rel.): see Crozier.
"Pastoral Symphony" (Beethoven) 18-563c.
"Pastoral Symphony" (paint., Giorgione) 10-362c.
"Pastoreta" (poem) 18-639d.
PASTORIUS, FRANCIS DANIEL 17-363c; 10-231d.
Pastor roseus (Rose-coloured starling) 21-335b.
Pastos (lang.) 7-942c.
Pastoureaux, crusade of 6-790b.
Pastourelles (poetry) 9-780a.
Pastrengo (battle, 1848) 12-803a.
PASTRY, HOME MADE (cookery) 17-363c; 6-372Cc.
Pasture, Roger de la (paint.): see Weyden, Rogier van der.
PASTURE: see Grass and Grasslands.
— rejuvenator (agri. machine) 22-215-Db.
— rose 19-554a.
Pāsupatas (sect) 19-969d.
Pāsupati (god): see Siva.
PASURUAN (mod. Malang), resid., Jav. 17-364a.
Pasvan Oglou 22-600d; 20-343c.
Pasvanoglu, Bulg. 4-361c.
Pat, dist., India 22-19a.
— (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
— (fibre): see Jute.
Patá (weapon) 21-694a.
Patagia (zool.) 13-946c.
Patagium 3-197b.
Patagonagigas: see Humming-bird.
PATAGONIA 17-364b; 1-901a; 2-315c; 14-624c; 5-666d.
Patagonian cavy (Mara) 5-79a; 19-375a.
— rabbit 18-861b.
— sea lion 4-898d.
Pata-ho, riv., China: see Si Kiang.
Patak 14-801d.
Patala, India: see Hyderabad, Bombay, India.
Pata-lima (tribe) 2-491b.
Pāṭaliputra, India: see Patna.
Patan (Jhalrapatan), Jhalawar, India 13-65b.
—, Nepal 16-222b.
Patanazzi, Alfonso 18-347b.
Pa-t'ang, Tibet, China: see Batang.
PATANI (Pattani), Thailand 17-367a.
Patañjali 19-970a.
Patapsco, riv., Md. 3-1c.
— deposit (geol.) 6-674a.
Patara, Asia M. 14-512d.
Patarag: see Eucharist.
PATARENES (PATARELLI) (rel. group) 17-367b; 10-870d; 23-289a.
Pata-siwa (tribe) 2-491b.
PATAS or HUSSAR MONKEY 17-367c.
Patate, riv., Ec. 7-935a.
Patavinitas 17-367c.
Patavissa, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G2).
PATAVIUM, It.: see Padua.
PATAY, BATTLE OF (1429) 17-367c; 11-891a.
Patch (disease) 9-881d.
Patching (sewing) 11-704c; 16-191a fol.; fig. 8 11-704.
— (process) 10-348d.
PATCHOGUE, N.Y. 17-367d.
patd. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Patecchio, Girardo 12-738b.
Patechus (rel.) 4-946d.
Pâte de riz (imitation jade) 12-865b.
Pâte-de-verre 10-404b; Pl. IX figs. 2 10-GLASS.
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASARWANJEE 17-368a.
Patella (bone) 20-739a; fig. 1 15-986.
— (zool.) 10-60d; 10-63a fol.; devel. 12-554d; nervous system fig. 19 10-63.
— vulgata fig. 9 15-677.
Patellidae (zool.): see Limpet.
Patellina 18-632a.
— corrugata 18-622b.
Patenir, Joachim (paint.) 13-670b.
Patent (peerage) 17-438a.
—, letters: see Letters Patent.
—, Arms Manufacturing Company 6-74d.
Patentes (Fr. tax) 9-772c.
Patent fuel: see Briquetting.
— isinglass 10-89c.
Patent leather 3-885c.
Patent medicine 9-708d; 18-808c.
— Nut and Bolt Co. Ltd. 10-954a.
— Office, U.S. 20-837d; 10-579a.
— -right 22-356c.
Patent rolls (Eng.) 19-13d.
PATENTS (law) 17-368b; 12-545b; 23-366c; broadcasting 4-213c; internat. law 17-372c fol.; 22-795c; plants 11-775c.
Patents and Designs Acts 22-357a fol.; 17-368c.
Patent satin 6-555b.
Patent slip (dry dock) 20-797c.
— still 21-244b; 23-570a.
— yellow 13-820a.
PATER, WALTER HORATIO 17-374b; 8-598c.
Patera (bowl) 8-55a; clipeata 20-687c.
— process (met.) 20-684c.
Paterculus, Marcus Velleius (Rom. hist.): see Velleius Paterculus, Marcus.
Paterinacea (palaeon.) 3-1001c.
Paterines: see Patarenes.
Paterna, Sp. 18-346b.
"Paternal Advice" (paint., Ter Borch) 21-946b.
Paternalist democracy 10-565c.
Paternity 13-405d fol.; 1-278d.
PATERNO, Sic. 17-374d.
— -Castelli, Antonino, marquis di San Giuliano 19-945d.
Paternoster (angling) 1-941c.
— plays 7-589b.
— Row (Lond.) 3-880a.
Pater patratus 11-456b.
Paterson (phys.) 12-442d.
Paterson, Andrew Barton 2-739a.
—, Helen (Mrs. William Allingham) 1-658b.
—, James 16-247b.
—, W. (fl. 1778) 16-836a.
—, **WILLIAM** (fin.) 17-374d; 3-53b; 5-858c; 11-92c; 17-170a; 7-58d; 20-159d.
—, William (states.) 16-312b; 22-790c.
PATERSON, N. J. 17-375c.
— Landing (Passaic) N.J. 17-354d.
Pâte-sur-pâte 5-554b; 18-355a; Pl. II fig. 5 5-CHINAWARE.
Patey, Sir George 23-779b.
path. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PATHAN (people) 17-376b; 3-6b; 12-157d; 14-614a; 18-773b; 17-580d; Afridi 1-335a; hist. 16-541b; Parsiwan 1-285c; Yusafzai 23-926d.

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."

Pathan vat (Bal., India) 13-242b.
Patharghatta, India 3-493a.
Pathaunisa, Iran: see Parthaunisa.
"Pathetic Symphony" (Tchaikowsky) 19-279b.
"Pathfinder" (cruiser) 21-496d; 23-778a.
"Pathfinder" (J. F. Cooper) 6-380d.
"Path of Purity" ("Visuddhi Magga") (Buddhaghosa) 17-147b.
"Pathological and Surgical Observations on the Diseases of the Joints" (Brodie) 4-227b.
PATHOLOGY (med.) 17-376c; 2-790a; bacteria 2-892d; pain 17-31c; research 15-184b; Virchow 23-178d.
Pathros (Upper Egypt) 15-623c.
"Path to Freedom, The" (Collins) 6-20c.
"Pathway to Reality" (Haldane) 11-87a.
PATIALA, SIR BHUPINDRA SINGH, maharaja of 17-379b.
— (PUTTIALA) state, India 17-379c.
—, India 17-379c.
PATIENCE (game) 17-379c.
"Patience" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 7-607b; 10-345b fol.
"Patience" (poem) 8-571d; 17-423d.
"Patience of Job" (van Orley) 16-911d.
"Patience Worth, The Case of" 18-672c.
Patier, M. A. (phys.) 12-449d.
"Pātimokkha" 4-327a.
Patina (art) 20-230c fol.; artificial 20-231b; 4-249a; flint 9-382b.
PATINIR, JOACHIM DE 17-379d.
PATIO (arch.) 17-379d; Pl. fig. 5 5-CENTRAL AMERICA.
— process (met.) 17-3a.
Patizeithes: see Smerdis.
Patkai Hills, India 4-425b.
PATKUL, JOHANN REINHOLD 17-380a; 5-283d.
Pat-lid 6-876d.
PATMORE, COVENTRY KERSEY Dighton 17-380b; 8-596a; 21-940a.
PATMOS, isl., Asia M. 17-380c; see also Dodecanese.
PATNA, state, India 17-380d; art and arch. 12-222b fol.; 12-213c.
Patna, div., India 17-381d.
Patna, dist., India 17-381c.
PATNA, India 17-381a; 3-325a; 3-406d; 12-166d; map 3-326.
Patnotz, riv. 8-817b.
Pat. Off. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Patois (dial.) 9-762c; 19-428d.
Paton, David (art.) 17-461d; Pl. fig. 3 17-PENCIL DRAWING.
—, **JOHN LEWIS ALEXANDER** 17-381d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH NOEL** (paint.) 17-381d; 20-168b.
—, W. R. 4-861b.
Pato real (royal duck) 17-258b.
Patos, lake, Braz. 4-49c; 19-318a.
Patrae, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G4).
PATRAS, Gr. 17-382a.
—, gulf, Gr. 17-382a.
Patres (Rom. class) 20-320d.
— apostolici: see Apostolic fathers.
— conscript (conscript fathers) 9-110b.
"Patria" (Ancient History of Constantinople) (Byzantine work) 10-843c.
"Patria" (Codinus) 5-959c.
"Patria, La" (period.) 19-282c.
"Patria Belgica" (Encyclopaedia) 3-348b.
Patria potestas 19-489d; 19-440d; children 19-451b; Rome 19-475b.
Patriarch (Constantinople) 19-438b.
Patriarchal church 5-33b.
Patriarchates (eccl.) 7-889c; 16-940c.
"Patriarch Jared, The" (Canterb., Eng.) Pl. I 21-STAINED GLASS.
Patriarch of Independence (Braz.): see Andrada e Silva, José Bonifacio de.
— of Lith. Renaissance (nick.): see Basanavicius, Jonas.
— of New England (nick.): see Cotton, John (Am. cler.).
Patriarchy 13-404c; 8-130b; bibl. 3-510d; China 6-236b; eccl. 2-263b; 16-938d; father-right 20-865c; 13-407a; govt. 19-475b; primitive law 13-782c.
Patrician (Byz. title) 19-442c.
PATRICIANS (class; title) 17-382b; 20-321a; in rep. 19-477c; 19-489a.
Patricius (Janus) (Rom. god) 12-893c.
— Romanorum (title) 8-404c; 17-383b.
PATRICK, ST. (patron of Ire.) 17-383b; 12-600b; 12-638c fol.; Clogher, N.Ire. 5-841a; Tripartite life 12-643a.
— (Eng. bp.) 12-18b.
"Patrick's Pleas" (Hamilton): see "Loci communes."
Patricsey: see Battersea.
"Patrie, La" (news.) 16-350b.
Patrilineal family 9-60a.
Patrilocal marriage 9-60b; 14-943b.
Patrimonium 6-592d.
"Patriot, The" (play, Brooke) 4-253d.
PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES 17-384c.
"Patriotic Spectator, The" (mag.) 7-32d.
"Patriotism and Endurance" (Mercier) 15-266d.
Patriot Party (Holl.) 11-670d.
— Party (Scot.) 20-160c.
Patripassianism (rel.) 19-790a; 15-686c.
Patristic period: see Fathers, church.
— philosophy 17-748d.
Patrizi, marquis 23-8d.
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO (Franciscus Patritius) (philos.) 17-384d.
Patrocinium 9-204b fol.

PATROCLES (gen.) 17-384d; 17-563c.
PATROCLUS (bp. Arles) 13-876b.
— (astron.) 22-491a.
— (myth.) 1-121d; Iliad 11-700c; 19-1002a.
— (games) 10-8d.
Patrol (Boy Scouts) 3-995c.
"Patrologiae cursus completus" 15-461d.
Patron (landlord) 5-488a.
PATRON (protector) 17-384d.
— (educ.) 2-272b.
Patron (rock, Padron, Sp.) 19-978d.
Patronage (rel.) 5-674c.
— Act (Scot.) 20-175d.
Patrona Khalil 22-598d.
PATRON AND CLIENT (Rom.) 17-385a.
Patroni (patron saints) 17-385a.
Patronite 22-966c.
Patronomus (magistrate) 5-800d.
Patrons of Husbandry: see Grange.
Patroon (colonist) 16-372c.
Patröos (Apollo) 2-111a.
Patrum auctoritas 20-321a; 19-478d.
PATS, KONSTANTIN 17-385b; 8-741a.
Patta, isl., Kenya Colony 13-339b fol.
Pattadkal, India 12-216d.
Pattani (Patani), Thailand 17-367a.
Pattberg drilling 20-431b.
Patten (shoe) 20-567a.
Pattern (brickwork) 4-122c.
— castings 14-85c fol.
— (fine arts) 9-244c.
— in naval gunnery 11-2d.
Pattern-making 9-556d.
Patterson, Alexander 23-831d.
—, Daniel 7-947a.
—, Elizabeth 3-839c fol.
—, H. 22-412a.
—, James W. 6-656c.
—, JOSEPH MEDILL 17-385b.
—, Robert 11-214d.
"Pattes de mouche, Les" (Sardou) 19-998b.
Patteson, John Coleridge 20-954a; 15-598b; 20-784a.
"Patthāna" (Pali Canon) 1-44d.
PATTI, ADELINA JUANA MARIA (singer) 17-385c; Berlioz 3-448c.
— (puttee) (bandage) 18-785c.
Pattie, J. O. 9-380b.
Pattinson process 20-685a.
PATTISON, MARK 17-385c.
Patton, Francis L. 18-497c.
— resolution 1-157a; 9-967b.
Patuca, riv., Honduras 11-711a.
Patulcius (Janus) 12-893c.
Patulous calyx 9-411b.
Patūmos (Pithom) Egy. 17-972c.
Patuxent, riv., Md. 15-1d.
Patuxent deposits 6-674b.
Patwardhan, W. B. 12-241a.
Patwas 4-986a.
Patwin (Indian) 14-682b; 17-495b.
Pátzcuaro, lake, Mex. 15-425d; 21-807c.
PATZINAKS (Turk. race): see Petchenegs.
Pau, Paul (gen.) 9-867b fol.
PAU, Fr. 17-385d; airport 12-285c; court 11-258b; health resort 3-189b.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr. 3-189a; Lourdes 14-435c.
"Paucitas dierum" (Palestrina) 17-144b.
Pau d'arco (tree) 1-734c.
Paugasset, Conn. 7-238a.
Pauillac, Fr. 15-211b.
PAUL, St. 17-385d; 2-121a; Antichrist 2-60d; Antioch 2-70d; atonement 2-651c; baptism 3-82b; F. C. Baur's theory 3-522b; bishops 15-554b; celibacy 5-94d; Christianity 5-633c; church 5-669d fol.; 5-676b; Colossians 6-51c; Corinthians 6-433a; Epistle to Ephesians 8-640d; eschatology 8-703b; ethics 13-24d; eucharist 8-793c; faith 9-972a; 9-40c; Galatians 9-971c; gift of tongues 22-282c; Gnosticism 10-454b; Heb. Rel. 11-370d fol.; Holy Spirit 11-685c; Jesus 13-25a; Luke 14-475b; Marcion 14-868c; Mark, St. 14-909a; marriage sacrament 14-951c; missionary 3-527d; pastoral 17-362a; Paulicians 17-396d; Philemon 17-716a; Philippians 17-724c; rational theol. 22-64c; vision 19-424d.
Paul, St. Vincent de 23-168b.
Paul (of the Cross), St. 17-355d; 15-689a.
PAUL I (pope) 17-394c.
PAUL II (pope) 17-394c; 13-164c; 17-210d.
PAUL III (pope) 17-394d; 17-213c; 9-96a; 12-783a; Council of Bologna 5-264a; Henry VIII 7-136d; Michelangelo 15-413d fol.; order of the lily 9-374a; Reginald Pole, relations with 18-155d; portrait 22-254d; Society of Jesus 13-9d.
PAUL IV (pope) 17-395a; 17-213d; Cardinal Pole 18-156c; duke of Guise 12-783a; Ireland 19-419c; Loyola 14-449b; Reformation 19-40b.
PAUL V (pope) 17-395b; 12-793b; 17-215c.
PAUL I (emp.) 17-395c; 2-211c; 5-37d; 19-718c.
— (OF SAMOSATA) 17-398b; 2-71a; 2-360a; 2-598d; 7-889b fol.
— (the Deacon): see Paulus Diaconus.
— (bp. Callinīcus) 21-723c.
— (bp. of Tella) 3-506c.
— (of Caen) 19-820d.
— (of Venice) 2-190c.
—, Lewis (inv.) 4-856d; 6-544a fol.; 21-230c.
—, Robert W. 15-856a.
—, Acts of (apocrypha) 2-108a; 17-392d.
—, Apocalypse of 2-104d.
—, Epistles of St.: see Pauline Epistles.
—, tonsure of 22-285b.
Paula 17-926b.
PAUL-BONCOUR, JOSEPH (pol.) 17-396a.
Paulding, Hiram (comm.) 23-301a.
—, JAMES KIRKE (writ.) 17-396b; 1-788b; 12-695a.
Pauldron (armour) 2-392d fol.
PAULET (POULETT, POWLETT) (fam.) 17-396c.
Paulet, dukes of 3-828a.
—, Sir Amias (sheriff): see Poulett, Sir Amias (d. 1537).
—, Elizabeth 8-723a.
—, John, 5th marquess of Winchester 17-396d.
"Paul et Virginie" (Chateaubriand) 5-315a.
"Paul et Virginie" (Saint-Pierre) 19-853b.
"Paul Ferroll" (Clive) 5-835a.
Paulhan, Louis (aviator) 1-244a; Pl. I fig. 4 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Pauli, Wolfgang (phys.) 2-647Aa; 8-232c; 13-608a; 20-949Ac; 18-825a; 17-882Cc; 23-838La.
—, George (paint.) 17-64Cd.
—, Hanna 17-64Cd.
—, J. (au.) 10-221c.
PAULICIANS 17-396d; 3-171b; 17-398b.
"Pauline" (Browning) 4-276b.
Pauline chapel, Vatican 15-414a; 23-6d.
— Congregation of the Mother of God 17-903d.
— doctrine 3-83a; 2-652c.
— Epistles 3-514a; 3-521b; 8-640d; 13-20b.
Paulinerkirche (Leipzig) 13-894b.
Paulinism 17-393b; 17-646d.
PAULINUS, SAINT 17-397d; 3-373a.
PAULINUS (archbp.) 17-398a; 8-21c; 14-144a; 23-896d.
—, Codex 12-638d.
Paulista museum, São Paulo, Braz. 4-52d.
Paulists: see Jesus, Society of.
Paul Jones (dance) 7-17d.
— J. Rainey Wild Life sanctuary (La.) 3-637d.
Paul Kruger, reserve: see Kruger National park.
Paullinia (bot.): see Guaraná.
Paullus (Paulus), Lucius Aemilius (gen.): see Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
Paulmy, de (fam.) 2-314b.
Paulmyer, Binot de Gonneville 2-715b.
Paulo Afonso (Affonso), falls, São Francisco riv., Braz. 4-49b; 19-983b.
Paulownia Sun, Order of 13-440d.
Paul Revere's ride 19-240b.
PAULSBORO, N.J. 17-398c.
Paulsen, Axel 20-729a.
—, FRIEDRICH (philos.) 17-398c.
—, Louis (chess player) 5-433b.
Paulsson, Biarni (writ.) 12-54b.
PAULUS (poet) 17-398d.
— (Rom. writ.) 23-809a.
—, LUCIUS AEMILIUS 17-398d; 11-155b; 18-788d; 19-487d.
Paulus, Sergius (proconsul) 6-933b.
"Paulus" (Baur) 3-227d.
— DIACONUS (WARNEFRIDI OR Casinensis) (hist.) 17-398d; 13-755a.
Paulus Hook, N.J. 13-5c.
— Magister 11-893a.
Pauly, W. 5-435c.
Paumben Passage, Ind. O. 5-176d.
Paumgärtner altar-piece (Dürer) 7-757b.
Paumoto (Tuamotu), archip., Pac.O. 17-6a.
Paumotu (lang.) 18-189c.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN PAUNCEfote, 1st baron (Brit. dipl.) 17-399b; 2-223b; 4-862c.
Paundraka-Vāsudeva (myth.) 13-503a.
Paungdé, Burma 18-577c.
PAUPER (Eng. law) 17-399c; 5-10d; see also Poor Law.
Pauper-school 7-991d.
PAUROPODA (entom.) 17-399d; 2-458b.
PAUSANIAS (Gr.) 17-400b; Athens 2-604a; Attis legends 2-662a; Onatas 16-789a.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan) 17-400a; Byzantium 4-493b; Graeco-Persian Wars 10-596a; Peloponnesian War 17-455b; Persian wars 7-164d; 21-171d.
"Pausanias, Commentary on" (Frazer) topography 10-794d.
Pause (lit.) 19-273a.
Paushtikas (Ind. caste) 4-981d.
Paussidae 6-3b.
Pautalia: see Kyustendil, Bulg.
"Pauvre diable, Le" (Voltaire) 9-835b.
Pauwi (lang.) 17-241d.
Pauxi galeata (galeated curassow) 6-872b.
Pavana (myth.) 3-1016c.
Pavane (dance) Sp. 7-16a.
Pavannes, Jacques 11-872a.
Pavel (sci.) 12-648a.
Pavelich, Ante (Yugos. pol.) 8-889Fc.
Pavement 19-341c; Rome 19-466a; 19-402a.
— cancer (disease) 18-909b.
Pavesi tractor (military) 2-471b.
Pavia, José M. 21-130d.
Pavia, prov., It. 12-761a; 14-344a.
PAVIA, It. 17-401b; battle 5-70a; 9-621a; 12-335d; 17-213b; 12-782c; 9-819a; educ. 12-765b; 22-863d; monastery fig. F 5-842; treaty, 1329 23-691c; 3-232c; university 22-863d; 17-401c.
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, MANUEL 17-402b.
— y Lacy, Manuel, 1st marquis de Novaliches 16-568d.
Pavie, A. J. M. 13-712b.
Paviland cave, Gower, Wales 23-291b.
Pavilion (arch.) 5-559b.
Paving breaker (tool) 18-99a.
— bricks 4-113b; 4-115d.
Paviotso (tribe) 17-68d.
Pavlitsa, Gr. 17-703b.
Pavlodar, dist., U.S.S.R. 13-303d.
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH 17-402c; 19-699d; digestion 7-376d; psych. reflex 6-221d; 3-605c; 4-6b fol.; sleep 20-793d.
PAVLOVA, ANNA 17-402d; 2-998d.
Pavlović, Radosav 3-927a.
PAVLOVICH, ALEKSANDER (emp. of Russ.): see Alexander I.
—, Dimitri, duke 18-988d.
PAVLOVO, U.S.S.R. 17-402d.
PAVLOVSK, White Russ., U.S.S.R. 20-802a.
Pavlovski (mound, Kerch) 13-349c.
Pavo (constellation) 6-313a; Pl. II 21-STAR.
— cristatus: see Peacock.
Pavo muticus: see Javanese peacock.
Pavon, Arg. 2-329a; 15-621c.
Pavonazzetto 19-465c.
Pawada (ballad) 14-857d.
Pawapuri, India 17-381c.
Pawcatuck, riv., R.I. 19-254c.
PAWHUSKA, Okla. 17-402d.
Pawl: see Ratchet and Pawl.
Pawn, riv., Bur. 13-281b.
PAWN: see Pledge.
— (chess) 5-425c.
Pawnbrokers Act (1872, Eng.) 9-271d; 17-404b.
— Defence Association 17-404a.
— National Association 17-404a.
PAWNBROKING 17-403a.
PAWNEE (tribe) 17-406b; 19-801d; Pl. II fig. 4 16-NORTH AMERICA.
Pawnshop 17-403a; 12-560a; 20-17b.
Pawpaw (Papaw) (bot.) 17-406c; 17-229a; 12-474c; 1-999c.
PAWTUCKET, R.I. 17-406c; 19-254d.
Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 19-254c.
Pawumwas (tribe) 5-237a.
PAX (eccl. tablet) 17-406d.
— Dei 22-506b.
— ecclesiae 22-506b fol.
Paxillae 7-900c.
Pax Julia (Port.) 3-335a.
PAXO (PAXOS), isl., Gr. 17-407a.
Pax Romana 19-396c; 20-541c.
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 17-407a; 13-666b.
PAYA (tribe) 17-407a; 5-129b fol.
— (dialect) 5-129c; 5-141a.
Payagalang (Java) 5-417d.
Payan, C. F. de 19-356c.
Payanghat, dist., India 13-252b.
Payer, Julius 2-296d fol.; 9-699b.
Payer, mt., Green. map 2-295 (I3).
Paying out gear 21-892a.
Paymaster-General, Department (Great Britain) 10-574c.
Paymaster of the household 14-392d.
PAYMENT 17-407b; 9-240d; 15-693b.
— BY RESULTS (econ.) 17-407d; 23-276a.
Payment in kind 19-157b.
— into court 18-402b.
— of Annates 6-240a.
— OF MEMBERS 17-408a.
— of Wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883, Eng.) 13-549d.
PAYN, JAMES 17-410a.
Payne, David 18-501b.
—, John (British engraver) 20-451d.
—, John Barton 15-394a; 19-20b.
—, JOHN HOWARD (act.) 17-410a.
—, Lewis (alias of Lewis Powell) 20-405a.
—, Oliver Hazard 6-443b.
—, PETER 17-410b.
—, Roger 3-857d.
Payne-Aldrich Tariff Act 21-752b; 22-831b; 17-732b; 18-606d.
Paynim (pagan) 17-26b.
PAYNTER (PAINTER), WILLIAM 17-410c; 8-576c.
Payro, Roberto 21-150b.
Pay roll taxes 21-838d; 21-846a; 22-690a.
"Paysage, St. Tropez" (Dunoyer) Plate XVIII figure 7 17-PAINTING.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 17-410d; 22-905b.
—, dept., Urug. 17-410d.
Pays conquis 9-770b.
— de Caux, etc., dists., Fr.: see Caux, etc.
— de coutume 9-766c.
— de droit écrit 9-766c.
— étrangers 9-770b.
Pays Reconquis, ancient dist., Fr. 4-544a.
payt. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Payva, Affonso de 6-618d.
Pāzand (lang.) 17-30d.
Pazar: see Bazaar.
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen, 1st marquis del 8-131d.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO FELIPE 17-411a.
Pazuzu (myth.) 2-850a.
Pazzi (It. fam.) 15-190b.
—, A. de' 7-591a.
— (chapel, Italy) 19-136a; Pl. III fig. 2 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE.
Pb (chem.): see Lead.
P.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
pc. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
PCGG (Radio station) 4-214c.
P.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
P.D. transformer 12-441a.
pd. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pd (chem.): see Palladium.
P.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pe, M. (potter) 18-345b.
Pe, Egy.: see Poi.
Pé (measure) 15-141a.
Pea (anchor) figs. 1, 2 1-889; fig. 3 1-890.
PEA (bot.) 17-411a; figs. 28, 29 9-409; fig. 45 9-412; fig. 8 9-878; fig. 4 20-275; 13-881c fol.; 15-241c; 18-171b; canning 4-749b fol.; 18-451d; culture 23-26d; diet 7-357b; lotus herb 14-405d; silage 8-618b.
— aphid 2-97a.
Pea-berry coffee 5-973b.
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON 17-411d.
PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER 17-411d; 11-279c.
—, GEORGE 17-412a; 17-712a.
—, Mrs. George Foster (Katrina Trask) 19-990b.
PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON 17-412b.
PEABODY, Mass. 17-412b.
—, riv., New Hampshire 16-301b.
— Institute (Baltimore) 3-4c; 22-881d.
— Museum (New Haven) 14-967a; 15-1004d; 15-1005b; 23-875d.
— Museum (Princeton) 15-1004d.
— Museum (Salem, Mass.) 19-872a.
PEACE, CHARLES 17-412b.
—, Tristram 21-207a.
PEACE, riv., Alta., Can. 17-412c; 14-589c.
PEACE (internat.) 17-412c; 18-583d; 20-263b; 23-322a; 6-158c fol.
— (temple, Rome) Pl. XIV 2-ARCHITECTURE; 19-470d.
"Peace" (cartoon, Nast) 16-126d.
Peace, breach of the 4-63b.
—, Commissions of the (Eng. law) 2-560d.
"Peace, On the" (Demosthenes) 7-193d fol.
"Peace, The" (Aristophanes) 2-348c.
Peace bridge, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-343a; Pl. VII fig. 8 4-BRIDGES.
— Commission Act (1867, U.S.) 22-816d.
—Conferences: see Arbitration, International; Ambassadors, Conferences of; see also under individual conference titles as Hague Conferences; Paris Conference; etc.
— of God (eccl.) 22-506b.
"Peace of God, The" (Saint-Gaudens) Pl. V fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Peace Palace (The Hague) il. 2-222.
— -Pipe 4-629c.
Peace River, val., Can. 23-564a.
— River, pass, B.C., Can. 4-170d.
— treaties (1919) 13-832b fol.
PEACH (bot.) 17-415c; 9-883a; Austr. 19-550d; canning 4-750c; graph 2-366; flower fig. 2 17-416; odour (synthetic) 17-506d; peach tree borer 17-417b; tree 1-97c; 23-716d; U.S. 16-190a; varieties 11-777d.
PEACHAM, HENRY 17-417a.
Peach bell (bot.) 4-676c.
Peach bloom glaze 18-368a.
Peachey, Stanley J. (sci.) 21-393c.
Peach-leaved willow 23-628a.
Peach Orchard, Gettysburg, Pa. 10-318d.
— -scab 9-887a.
PEACH TREE BORER 17-417b; 8-624a; 13-949d.
— yellows 17-416c.
Peacock, Sir Alexander 2-721b.
—, Sir B. 6-716d.
—, Reginald: see Pecock.
—, THOMAS LOVE 17-417c; 8-594c.
PEACOCK (bird) 17-418a; 12-156d; Pl. fig. 3 1-ALBINO; Pl. figs. 4 7 17-PHEASANT.
"Peacock at Home" (Dorset) 5-474d.
Peacock barley 3-116c.
— butterfly fig. 34 13-955; Pl. I fig. 8b 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
"Peacock of the North" 7-551b.
Peacock-pheasant 3-907c; 17-697a.
Peacock tail volute Pl. II fig. 2 10-GASTROPODA.
— Throne (Delhi, India) 7-161b; 20-432d.
Pea-crab 17-272b.
Pea green moth (Tortrix viridana) 8-624b; 13-950b.
Peak, Cavern, Derby., Eng. 5-5d.
— (castle, Derby., Eng.) 5-5d; 7-239a.
PEAK, THE, dist., Derby., Eng. 17-418a; 8-461a.
Peak (elec.) 8-288c.
— (pt.) 17-924c.
Peake, James 14-45a.
Peak game (fraud) 9-707c.
Peak load (elec.) 8-160c.
Peal (bell) 3-375c.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 17-418b; 17-56c.
—, James 17-418b.
—, REMBRANDT 17-418c; Pl. VII fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; 17-56c.
Peall, W. J. 3-566a.
Pean (her.) 11-467d.
Peano, Guiseppe 14-333c; 22-861d; 15-85b.
PEANUT 17-418c; 16-645Aa; Pl. II fig. 2 16-NUT; livestock feed 9-143b; pasture 10-651Bc; see also Groundnut.
— butter 17-418d.
— oil 17-419a.
— picker (machine) 18-543Ca.
— thresher (machine) 18-543Ca.
PEAR 17-419b; 9-880a; 17-544c; 5-502c; canning 4-750c; varieties 11-777c.
—, prickly: see Prickly pear.
— Column fig. 3 7-428.
PEARCE, CHARLES SPRAGUE (art.) 17-420c.
—, Dicky (jester) 9-467d.
—, Henry (boxer) 18-758b.
—, Sir R. (pol.) 7-93b.
Pear Garden (China) 22-40b.
Pea Ridge, Ark.: battle (1862) 1-758c.
PEARL, RAYMOND 17-420d; 3-648d; 14-377d.
—, riv., China 4-771b.
—, riv., La. 14-426a.
—, riv., Miss. 15-601b.
—, isls., Pan. 17-168b.
—, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
PEARL 17-420d; 2-730b; Pl. III figs. 1, 4 10-GEM; 13-35a; 17-605b; 23-848c; 2-491d; 2-931d; 23-52d.
—, ARTIFICIAL 17-422d.
—, CULTIVATED 17-423a.
PEARL, THE (poem) 17-423c; 8-571d.
— and Hermes, reef, Haw. 11-264d.
— ashes 18-324d.
— barley 3-116d.
— -bordered fritillary 11-540a; Pl. I fig. 4 13-LEPIDOPTERA.

Pearlfish (Fierasfer) 9-324a; 7-904a.
Pearl Harbor, Haw. 7-490c; 11-721d; Japanese attack 11-273b; 12-930c; 23-792Xd; 17-3d.
— hardening (mfr.) 17-231c.
Pearl millet 15-500c; 13-238b; 10-656d.
Pearl Mosque (India): see Moti Musjid.
— oyster 16-1001c.
— Roach il. 19-339.
Pearls of Sluze 6-888a fol.
Pearl-spar: see Dolomite.
Pearlstone (geol.) 17-533b.
Pearl Street power station (Brooklyn) 8-279b.
— white (cosmetic) 3-671b.
Pearlwort 4-957b.
Pearly everlasting 8-904b.
— nautilus 16-166b.
Pear midge 9-988b.
Pear psylla 9-887a; 17-420b.
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS DE 17-424b.
Pear saw-fly fig. 4 12-11.
— scab 17-420b.
Pearse, Padraic (patriot) 12-637c.
—, **PATRICK HENRY** (poet) 17-424b.
Pear-shaped quartic 6-891b.
Pear slug 20-27c.
— slug sawfly 12-13c.
PEARSON, SIR CYRIL ARTHUR (publ.) 17-424b; 3-731c; 16-339b; 3-724c; 19-827a.
—, James (paint.) 21-295b.
—, **JOHN** (schol.) 17-424c; 2-122a.
PEARSON, JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH (arch.) 17-424d; 15-635d.
—, **KARL** (math.) 17-424d; 2-51c; 18-537b; 18-865c; 20-296d.
Pearson, Weetman Dickinson, 1st viscount Cowdray 6-620b.
"Pearson's Weekly" (period.) 17-424b.
Pear thrips il. 22-174.
Peartingawyrth, Sus., Eng.: see Petworth.
Peartree, William 16-388c.
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN (expl.) 17-425a; 2-299a fol.; map 2-295.
Peary Land, dist., Green, 10-857a; map 2-295 (H1).
PEASANT 17-425c; 7-213b fol.; 19-707b; Pl. III fig. 4 11-HUNGARY; art 3-876a.
"Peasant Family, The" (Le Nain) Pl. VIII fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
PEASANT MOVEMENT 17-425c; Europe 8-880b; Nor. 16-555a.
— Proprietor 9-93b; see also Land Tenure.
"Peasants, The" (Reymont) 19-242b.
"Peasant's Opera" (Kloris, Roosje) 6-513c; Pl. II fig. 2 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL.
Peasants' Revolt, Eng. (1381) 8-497b; 19-287a; 23-823d.
Peasants' War: Ger. 10-265b; 19-37a; 19-112a; Switz. (1653) 21-687b.
Peascod cuirass 6-848a.
PEASE, EDWARD 17-427c.
—, Edward R. 9-19d.
—, Joseph Albert, baron Gainsford 17-427c.
— Bridge, Berwicks., Scot. 3-467a.
PEAT 17-427c; 9-890d fol.; 10-377b; Pl. fig. 4 12-IRELAND; 21-820d; Fens, Eng. 9-161c.
Peaths Bridge, Berwicks., Scot. 3-467a.
Peat moss (bot.) 4-303b.
Peaucellier cell 14-163d.
"Peau de chagrin, La" (Balzac) 3-12b.
Peba: see Nine-banded armadillo.
PEBAN 17-428b.
Pebble-Beds: see Gravel.
Pebble-dash: see Rough cast.
Pebble mill 6-64a.
— **WRITING** 17-428c.
Pébrine 20-664b; 13-737c; 18-633b.
Peć, Yugos.: see Ipek.
PECAN 17-428c; Pl. II fig. 1, Pl. III fig. 2 16-NUT; 11-541d; 16-646Aa.
PECCARY 17-428d; 2-480c.
"Peccatorum meritis et remissione, De" (St. Augustine) 2-685a.
Pecci, Gioacchino (pope): see Leo XIII.
Pech, A. 10-406a.
—, Yugos.: see Ipek.
Pechdara, riv., Afg. 13-517c.
Peche, D. 10-405d.
Pechersk, fortress, U.S.S.R. 13-375a.
Pechersky, A. (pseud. of Nicolas Melnikov) 19-754d.
— (monas., Kiev., U.S.S.R.) 13-375d.
"Pecheur d'Islande" (Loti) 14-404d.
"Pecheurs de perles, Les" (Bizet) 3-675d.
Pecheus (Royal) (measure) 15-141a.
Pe-chih-li, str., China 13-527d.
Pechora, lake, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 19-752b.
PECHORA, riv., U.S.S.R. 17-429a.
Pech's House, Berwicks., Scot. 3-466d.
Pechstein: see Pitchstone.
Pećišće 23-152b.
Peck, Annie 15-930a.
PECK 17-429b; 15-141a.
Peckauskaitė, Marija 14-217b.
Pecke, Samuel 16-335a.
Peckforton hills, Ches., Eng. 5-423a.
Peckham, John (archbp.) 8-3c; 8-491c; 4-659a.
—, dist., Lond., Eng. 4-638a.
— Rye, common and park, Lond., Eng. 4-638a.
Peck-right 1-971Mb.
Pecksniff (character) 7-333d.
Peclet, J. C. E. 8-142b.
PECOCK (PEACOCK), REGINALD 17-429b; 8-573d; 14-341d.
Pecopteris 4-845c; 17-77a.
PECORA 17-429c; 23-971b; see also Bovidae; Deer.
Pecori-Giraldi (It. gen.) 2-533c; 4-816c.
Pecorino (sheep's milk cheese) 5-335c; 19-994d.
"Pecorone" (Fiorentino) 12-741a.
Pecos, riv., U.S. 21-992b.
— Division (Santa Fe National Forest, N.Mex.) 19-974d.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore 16-247c.
PECS (Fünfkirchen), Hung. 17-430c.
Pecten (mollusc): see Scallop.
Pectin (bot.) 12-888c; 2-909d; 13-907Bb.
Pectinate 13-946b.
Pectinatella fig. 12 18-196.
Pectinator 19-374d.
Pectine (zool.) 2-202c.
Pectineus (muscle) 15-988b.
Pectinifera 2-204c.
Pectinophora gossypiella: see Pink bollworm.
Pecto-celluloses 5-100d.
Pectolite 18-801a.
PECTORAL (ornament) 17-430d.
— cross 6-754d.
Pectoral girdle (anat.) 20-741a; 1-835b.
Pectoralis major 1-883a; 15-986a fol.
— minor 3-623Db; 15-987b.
Pectoral ridge (anat.): comparative anat. 20-741d.
Pectus (zool.) 13-946c.
PECULIAR (eccl.) 17-430d.
— **PEOPLE** 17-430d.
— sanctuary 19-931b.
Peculium castrense 19-451b.
PEDAGOGUE 17-430d.
Pedagogus 20-99b.
Pedagogy: see Education: Teaching, Methods of.
Pedal (bicycle) fig. 5 3-545.
— (piano) 17-895c; 17-903a.
— **CLARINET** 17-431b; 5-762d.
— curve 6-897b.
Pedale (straw) 21-466a.
Pedalia (zool.) 19-575a.
Pedal organ (mus.) 16-895b.
— orifice (zool.) 13-619b.
Pedana Via, It. 13-758a.
Pedang 14-717a.
Pedanios Dioscorides: see Dioscorides, Pedanios.
Pedasus, Asia M.: battle (496 B.C.) 10-591c.
Pedate (pedatifid) leaf 13-827a.
Peddar way, rd., Eng. 16-490b.
Pedda Vegi, India 8-375b.
Pedder 11-275d.
Pedee (Ind. tribe) 20-716b.
PEDEN, ALEXANDER 17-431b.
Pedernal, Hills of, mt., N.Mex. 16-316d.
"Peder Paars" (Holberg) 11-637b; described 16-559d.
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 17-431b; 7-32b.
—, H. 11-602c.
—, Hans Hartvig Seedorff 7-35c.
— potentiometer 12-446d.
PEDESTAL (arch.) 17-431c.
Pedestal (mach.): see Plummer block.
— type control gear 8-308b.
Pedestria auspicia 2-679d.
Pedestrian curricle (vehicle) 6-918c.
Pedetes: see Jumping-hare.
Pedewurde, Sus., Eng.: see Petworth.
Pediad class 6-818c.
Pediastrum (plant) 1-592d.
Pediatrics 5-469d.
Pedicel 9-408b.
Pedicellariae 18-692a.
Pedicellina 18-195a.
Pedicle (zool.) 3-999d.
— (Ventral) valve (zool.) 3-999b.
Pedicularis (louse-wort) 20-197c.
— attollens (elephant-snouts) 8-350a.
— groenlandica (elephant-head) 8-350a.
Pediculati (fish order) 9-324d.
PEDICULOSIS (PHTHIRIASIS) 17-431c.
Pediculus humanus-capitis (Head louse) 14-436d.
Pediculus humanus-corporis: see Body louse.
— humanus (common louse) 14-436d.
— mjobergi (louse) 14-437a.
— schaffi (louse) 14-437a.
Pedieis 17-444a.
Pedigree: see Genealogy.
PEDIMENT (arch.) 17-431c, 10-804b.
Pedioecetes phasianellus (Sharp-tailed grouse) 10-918d.
Pedion (crys.) 6-817b fol.
PEDIPALPI (zool.) 17-432a; 2-203a fol.
Pedjing, drum of 2-977c.
Pedlar 11-275c.
Pedology 20-928a.
Pedra Açu, mt., Braz. 4-48d.
Pedraza, Gomez 15-390a.
Pedreiras, Braz. 14-854c.
PEDRELL, FELIPE 17-432a.
Pedro V. (Ang.) 1-953a.
— I (Braz.) 18-281b fol.; 3-1010d; 15-475a; 4-58a; 19-316c; 17-432b; São Leopoldo 19-983c.
PEDRO II (Dom Pedro de Alcantara) (of Braz.) 17-432b; 3-1010d; 4-58c fol.; 1-733b.
— I (Port.) 5-7a; 18-277b.
— II (Port.) 18-280b; 5-40d.
— III (Port.) 18-280d.
— IV (Port.): see Pedro I (Braz.).
— V (Port.) 18-282a.
—, Dom (Coimbra) 18-278b.
—, Don (Barcellos) 18-291b.
— (the Cruel): see Peter.
— (the elder) 18-291d.
— (the younger) 18-291d.
"Pedro de Urdemalas" (Cervantes) 17-906b.
Pedro de Valdivia 19-978c.
Pedrolino: see Pierrot.
"Pedro Sánchez" (Pereda) 17-907b.
Pedum, It. 19-480d.
Peduncle 6-800d; 9-408b; 12-348a; cerebellum fig. 2 4-9; fig. 3 16-234.
PEEBLES, Peeblesshire, Scot. 17-432c; 17-432d.
PEEBLESSHIRE (Tweeddale), co., Scot. 17-432d; 3-897b; 20-163d.
"Peece of the World discovered, in Essayes and Characters, A" (Earle) 7-828c.
PEEKSKILL, N.Y. 17-433a.
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESLEY PEEL, 1st viscount 17-433a.
—, Sir Frederick 17-436a.
—, J. B. (chem.) 5-383a.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 17-433b; 8-533d fol.; Aberdeen 1-36b; Bank Act 3-54b; Bentinck 3-418c; Brit. fin. 10-692a; caricature Pl. III fig. 4 4-CARICATURE; R. Cobden 5-934c fol.; corn duties 6-450b; customs 6-904d; 21-814b; Disraeli 3-248a fol.; emancipation 19-420c; free trade 9-742d; income tax 12-137a; Lond. police 18-158d; Macaulay 14-546d; preventive med. 18-463d; portrait Pl. III fig. 8 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Victoria 23-125d; Wellington 23-502a; William IV 23-613a.
—, Robert (mfg.) 4-450c.
—, Sir William 17-436a.
—, William Robert Wellesley Peel, 2nd viscount 17-433b.
PEEL, Isle of Man 17-436a; 17-962a.
—, riv., Austr. 15-617a.
— (tool): see Slice.
PEELE, GEORGE 17-436b; drama 7-599d; style 8-581a; 3-699c.
Peeled veneers 18-94a.
Peeler, Abner 22-645a.
Peelers 17-433c.
Peel Fell, mt., Scot. 5-443c.
Peeling "Croquet" 6-750a.
Peel oven 4-67b.
Peel's Acts (1826 to 1832, Eng.) criminal code 6-716c; 21-814b.
— Bank Act: see Bank charter act (Eng., 1844).
Peel-towers (arch.) 12-620a.
Peen ball cross fig. 4 12-677.
Peeping Tom 10-462c.
PEEP-OF-DAY BOYS (Ire.) 17-436c.
"Peep-show theatre" 21-284d.
PEEPUL (Pipul): see Bo-tree (Bodhi-tree).
PEERAGE (nobility) 17-436d; earl 7-827b; esquire 8-715c; forms of address 9-516b; Japan 12-941c; parliament 10-675d; precedence 18-429a; privileges 17-440a; robes 19-353b; spiritual 3-657b; women 23-705b.
"Peer Gynt" (Ibsen) 12-37b fol.; stage lighting 21-285c.
Peetweet (bird) 19-939c.
PEEWEE (Pewee) (bird) 17-441a; 9-431a; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
PEEWIT (bird) 17-441a; 13-719d.
Pefteuaubasti (k.) 8-75a.
Pefteuauneit 8-76b.
Peg, Catherine 5-273c.
Peg (violin) 23-173b.
Pegae, Gr. 15-213d.
Peg and socket joint 13-128b.
Pegasus (astron.) 6-313c; Pl. I 21-STAR.
— (coin) 16-616c.
PEGASUS (myth.) 17-441a; 3-380d.
"Pegasus" (ship) 7-855a; sinking 23-780d; 23-936a.
Pegé (gate) 6-305c fol.
Pegge, Dr. (writ.) 6-368b.
PEGGING THE EXCHANGE (fin.) 17-441a; 10-693c.
Pegli, It. 20-378a.
PEGMATITE (min.) 17-441c; 3-468a; pneumatolysis 18-100b; Scot. 17-678c.
Pegnitz order (German literary society) 13-424b.
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO BALDUCCI 17-442a.
Pegomya hyoscyami (Beet Leaf miner) 3-323a.
Pegram, George B. 2-647Cb.
Peg-tooth (Smoothing, Spike-tooth) harrow (agri. machine) 22-215Da.
Pegu, div., Burma 17-442c.
—, dist., Burma 17-442c.
PEGU, Burma 17-442b; 4-430b; Dalhousie 6-987d; 12-176d; Siam 20-592c.
— catechu 5-27b.
Peguan: see Mon (lang.).
Péguilin, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de (Lauzun, Antonin Nompar de Caumont) 13-773d.
Pegu jars 14-981c.
PEGUY, CHARLES (Fr. au.) 17-442c; 9-801b.
Pegu Yoma, mts., India 4-425b fol.; 17-442c.
Pegwell, bay, Eng. 18-969a.
"Peg Woffington" (Reade) 19-4a.
Pehlevi (lang.): see Pahlavī.
Pehskëpi, basin, Alban. 1-510c.
P.E.I. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pei-hai, China: see Pak-hoi.
Pei-kiang, riv., China 13-527a; 20-650d.
—, val., China 5-509d.
Pei Kuan (paint.) 13-669d.
PEINE, Ger. 17-442d.
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 17-442d; 22-311b.
PEIPING: see Peking.
Peiping-Fu, China 17-445d.
Peiping-Kalgan-Suiyuan railway (China) 5-547a; 15-711c.
Peiping National university: see Peking National university.
PEIPUS (Peipsi Chudskoye), lake, Est. 17-443a; 13-916c.
PEIRAEEUS (PIRAEUS), Gr. 17-443a; map 2-659; map 2-606; 2-607b; battle (87 B.C.) 2-264d; Ecclesia meetings 7-885d; harb. 2-610b; 10-757c.
Peiraic Gate (Athens) map 2-605a; 2-606d.
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN 17-443b; Neptune theory 16-228a.
—, **CHARLES (SANTIAGO) SANDERS** 17-443c.
—, Thomas Sprout 15-450b.
Peire d'Alveona (Alvernha): see Peter of Auvergne.
Peireira, Nuno Vaz 14-623c.
Peirene (fountain, Corinth) 10-794b.
PEIRESC, NICHOLAS CLAUDE FABRI de 17-443c; 16-185c
Peirithous 22-129a; 13-717b.
Peirse, R. H. 23-781c.
PEISANDER (Greek epic poet) 17-443d.
Peisander (of Sparta) 21-172a; 17-454d.
Peisistratids 2-606b fol.; administration 10-829c.
PEISISTRATUS 17-444a; 5-789d; Aesop 1-263b; agri. policy 10-779c; reforms 20-955d; tyranny 10-764b fol.
— (aqueduct, Athens) map 2-605c.
Pei t'a (tower, Chih-li, China) Pl. IV fig. 4 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; 5-561c.
Peitho (myth.) 10-586d.
Peithon (of Maced.) 15-172c.
Peiwar Kotol, Afg. 19-350c.
Peixe, riv., Braz. 19-984c.
Peixoto, Floriano (Braz. pres.) 4-59b; 19-319a.
Pejerrey (fish) 9-318b.
Pekah (k. of Israel) 13-47b; Judah 1-431d; reign 3-512c.
Pekahiah (k. of Israel) 3-512c.
PEKALONGAN, resid., Du.E.I. 17-444c.
Pekan (zool.): see Fisher.
Pekar, Josef 6-966d.
Pekea nut 16-646Aa.
PEKIN, Ill. 17-444d.
Pekinese (dog): see Pekingese.
Pekin nightingale 16-447a.
— Triangle fig. 4 7-428.
PEKING (PEIPING) China 17-444d; Pls. II fig. 1, IV fig. 2, V fig. 3, VII fig. 2, VIII, IX figs. 1, 2, X fig. 1, XI figs. 1, 2 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. fig. 2 22-TILE; buildings 5-557b; il. 7-534; Cambaluc (anc.) 4-637b; fortresses 5-561b; gateway Pl. III fig. 2 5-CHINA; Great White Dagoba Pl. I 5-CHINA; Kublai Khan 13-509d; Ming 5-527c; Yen-kin 15-706b.
—, Convention of (1860) 9-75Db; treaty 14-781b.
—, Treaty of (1860) 14-781b; (1880) 22-820a.
Pekingese (pekinese) (dog) 7-495Bb; Pl. VI fig. 1 7-DOG.
— dialect 5-567b.
Peking man (Sinanthropus pekinensis) 5-516a; 2-520d; 10-380d.
— -Mukden Railway (China) 14-784c.
— (Peiping) National university (Peking, China) 5-515d; 20-908c.
— Union Medical college (China) 15-177b.
Pekrur (gov.) 8-75b.
PELAGIA, ST. 17-447b.
— (grotto, Palestine) 16-775d.
Pelagian controversy (R.C.) 12-369a.
Pelagianism 2-685a; 4-948b; 17-383d; 17-448b; 6-652b.
Pelagic (geol.) 22-463c.
Pelagica (nemertinean worms) 16-210d.
— fisheries 9-297c.
— sealing 3-437d; 20-242d.
— whaling 23-555d.
— zone (biogeog.) 7-436d; 14-890b.
PELAGIUS I (pope) 17-447c; 14-204Ac.
PELAGIUS II (pope) 17-447c.
Pelagius (card.) 6-788c.
PELAGIUS (theol.) 17-447d; 16-935b; 18-433a.
Pelagones (people) 17-449b.
Pelagonia (battle, 1259) 10-783d.
Pelagosphaera (zool.) 20-718Ad.
Pelak-skoi (pelag-skoi) Pelasgi 17-449b.
Pelamis platurus (snake) 20-853a.
Pelargicum (Pelasgicum) (wall) 2-604c fol.
Pelargonidin chloride 2-27a; 2-28a.
PELARGONIUM (bot.) 17-448d; 10-204a.
— inquinans (bot.) 10-205b.
— peltatum (ivy-leaf geranium) 10-205b.
— quercifolium (oak-leaf geranium) 10-205b.
Pelargonium zonale 10-205b; 5-502d.
PELASGIANS 17-448d; 1-120b; 13-901b.
Pelasgicum (Pelargicum) (wall) 2-604c fol.
Pelasgiotis, plain, Gr. 22-131d.
Pelasgus (k.) 1-261b.
Pelayo (k.) 21-119c.
"Pelayo, El" (J. de Espronceda) 8-715b.
Pele (goddess) 18-191b.
—, mt., W.I. 14-991b fol.
Pelea capreolus (Vaal rhebok) (zool.) 2-22b.
Pelecanoides (diving petrel) (zool.) 16-920b.
Pelecanus crispus 17-450b.
— erythrorhynchos (white pelican) 17-450b.
— occidentalis: see Brown pelican.
— onocrotalus: see Pelican.
Pelecyornis (extinct bird) 17-778d.
PELECYPODA (zool.) 17-449b; 8-632a; 13-619c.
Pelée, isl., Can. 8-686d.
—, mt., Martinique 9-914b; 23-238b fol.; Pl. I fig. 5 23-VOLCANO.
—, pt., Can. 8-686d.
Pele-la, pass, Bhutan 3-496a.
Peleliu, isls., Pac. O. 17-3c.
"Pèlerinage au Pays d'Evangeline" (Casgrain) 4-717b.
"Pèlerinage de Charlemagne" 1-945a; 5-254d.
"Pèlerinage de l'âme" (G. de Guilleville) 3-383d.
"Pèlerinage de la vie humaine" (G. de Deguillesville) 5-327d.
Pèlerins de Terre-Sainte, Confrèrie de 17-927b.
Peleset (people) 8-74b.
PELEUS 17-449b; 1-90d; 1-121d; Pl. III fig. 4 21-TERRA COTTA.
Pelew, isls., Pacific ocean: see Palau.
— (lang.) 2-782a.
PELHAM (fam.) 17-449c; fig. 3 11-469.
Pelham, George (bp.) 17-449d.
—, **HENRY** (states.) 17-449d; 8-526b; 10-185a; 5-318d.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** (schol.) 17-450a.
—, John (Conf.) 9-728a.

Pelham, Thomas, 1st earl of Chichester 17-449d.
—, Thomas, 2nd earl of Chichester 17-449d.
—, Walter de 17-449c.
—, Sir William (states.) 17-449c; 7-262d; 8-448b.
— Bay Park, N.Y. 16-385b.
— Holles, Thomas, first duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle, Thomas Pelham Holles.
— of Laughton, Thomas, 1st baron 17-449d.
Pelias (myth.) 1-168Ba; 2-333d.
— berus (viper) 21-114d.
PELICAN (fowl) 17-450b; Pl. II fig. 9 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS; Pl. I fig. 5 16-NEST.
— flower 2-347c.
Pelicaniformes 21-372b.
Pelican Inn (Speenhamland, Berks., Eng.) 18-214c.
"Pelican Island" (J. Montgomery) 15-766a.
Pelican Island wildlife refuge (U.S.) 23-601Cc.
Pelican state: see Louisiana.
Péligot, E. M. 8-755c; 22-889b; 20-664c.
Peling (Banggai), isls., Sula Is., Neth. Indies 21-535b.
PELION, mt., Gr. 17-450c.
PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN Jacques, duke of Malakoff 17-450c.
Pelitic rocks 5-786b.
Pell, C. C. 18-873d.
—, JOHN (math.) 17-450c.
Pell (arch.) 21-265a.
PELLA, Maced. 17-450d.
—, Pal. map 17-129; 10-349d.
PELLAGRA 17-450d; 14-345c.
— -preventative vitamin (niacin) 23-220c.
"Pelléas et Mélisande" (Debussy) 7-119a; 13-898c; 20-83b.
Pellegrini, Carlo (caric.) 4-870c.
—, Carlos (Arg. pres.) 2-329c.
Pellegrino, mt., Sic. 17-116c.
Pellet (her.) 11-466d.
— -bow fig. 5 3-983; 23-454a.
— matches 15-46a.
Pelletier (chem.) 5-385a.
—, Jacques (ed.) 7-265a.
Pelletierine (chem.) 5-389a.
Pellew, Edward, 1st Viscount Exmouth (Brit. adm.) 8-968d.
Pellew, Edward Irving P., 8th viscount Exmouth 8-969a.
—, Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds 8-969a.
—, George (cler.) 8-969a.
—, Sir Israel 8-969a.
"Pellew" (destroyer) 23-785c.
Pellia (bot.) 4-305a.
— epiphylla (bot.) fig. 4 4-303.
Pellian equation 16-607c.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 17-451a.
Pellicle 18-620d.
PELLICO, SILVIO 17-451b; 12-746c.
Pelliot, M. P. (archae.) 2-236d; 22-185c.
Pellissier (comm.) 6-708b fol.
PELLISSON, PAUL (au.) 17-451c; 19-989b.
PELLITORY (bot.) 17-451c.
Pelloutier (labour leader) 21-707c.
PELLOUX, LUIGI (gen.) 17-451c; 12-814c.
Pell's equation 6-336d.
Pelly, Lewis 2-171b.
Pelly, riv., Yukon, Can. 23-924d.
Pelmatozoa (stalk-animals) 7-898a; fig. 23 7-902.
Pelobatidae (zool.) 1-835a.
Pelomedusa (zool.) 22-631Bb.
Pelomedusidae (zool.) 22-631Bb.
Pelomyxa (zool.) 1-829a; 19-170c; 18-622a.
Peloncillo, mts., U.S. 16-316d.
Pelopia (myth.) 1-219b.
Pelopidae (myth.) 21-796d.
PELOPIDAS (states.) 17-451d; 2-397b; 8-636b.
Pelopium (shrine) 16-779b.
Peloponnesian League 10-769c.
"Peloponnesian War, History of" (Thucydides) 22-164b fol.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR, THE 17-452a; 10-836c; 10-766d; Agis I 1-349c; Attica 2-660c; Corfu 6-430c; Cyzicus 6-950d; Delian League 7-165c; Lesbos 13-962c; Plataea 18-44b; Pylos 18-789c; Sicily 20-606d; Sparta 21-171d.
PELOPONNESUS, dist., Gr. 17-455c; 10-756a; map 1-209; Codrington (1828) 5-960c; Dorian invasion 7-539c; Egyptian occupation 8-91d; fold-mountains 2-980c; Greek independence 22-601b; modern Greece 10-754a; Turkey 10-784b.
PELOPS (myth.) 17-455c; 1-337c.
Peloric (bot.) 20-197b.
Peloritan, mts., Sic., It. 20-603a.
"Pelorus Jack" (dolphin) 5-173d.
PELOTA (games) 17-455d.
PELOTAS, Braz., S.Am. 17-455d; 19-318c.
Pelota vasca (sports): see Jai-alai.
Pelourdea (bot.) 17-85a.
Pelsaert, Francis 2-715d.
Pelseneer, Paul 10-59b fol.
Pelseneer's system 13-618a.
PELTASTS (mil.) 17-455d; 2-396d fol.; Iphicrates 12-584b.
Peltate (bot.) 9-415b; 13-827a.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES ATHANase 17-456a; 8-188d.
—, Jean Gabriel (refugee) 14-592b.
— effect 8-207b; 8-230b; radiation 11-339c.
Peltigera aphthosa 14-31d.
— canina 14-33d.
Pelton wheel 8-158b fol.; 22-582d; fig. 6 22-583.
Peltura (zool.) 4-645d.
Peltzer, Otto 2-621d.
Pelusiac, riv., Af. 16-454b.
Pelusios (zool.) 22-631Bb.
PELUSIUM, Egy. 17-456a; map 19-501 (J5); Moham. capture 8-78c; 1-850d; sack (1118) 8-82c.
Pelvic cellulitis 11-39a.
— girdle 20-738a; 20-742b; 1-835d.
Pelvic haematocele 11-38c.
— plexus 16-240c.
— stream 16-240c.
— visceral nerve 7-382a.
Pelvin (sheep) 20-476Aa.
Pelvis 20-733a; 20-738c; fig. 3 22-898; diseases 11-38d; lizard fig. 31 20-744; obstetrics 16-676d; radiography 1-884d.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr. 11-257a; 1-691d; Whymper 23-588a.
Pelycodus 14-754a.
Pelycosauria 19-183d; 19-186b.
Pemalang, Java, Du.E.I. 17-444d.
PEMBA, isl., Zanzibar 17-456a; 1-299b; 23-935b; protectorate 1-326a.
Pemberton, James 19-673c.
—, John Clifford (gen.) 23-120d; 1-761b.
—, Lancs., Eng. 23-592c.
Pembina, co., N.Dak. 16-529c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF (Eng. fam.) 17-456b.
—, Anne de Clifford, countess of 5-811c; 6-860a.
—, Anselm M., 6th earl of (d. 1245) 17-456b.
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of (d. 1324) 17-456c.
—, Eleanor, countess of: see Montfort, Simon de, earl of Leicester.
—, George Augustus Herbert, 11th earl of 17-457b.
—, George Robert Charles Herbert, 13th earl of 17-457b.
—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of 17-456b.
—, Gilbert Marshal, 4th earl of (d. 1241) 17-456b.
—, Henry Herbert, earl of (d. 1601) 17-456d.
—, Henry Herbert, 9th earl of (d. 1750) 17-457b.
Pembroke, Humphrey Plantagenet, earl of: see Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of.
—, Jasper Tudor, earl of: see Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke.
—, Lawrence, Lord Hastings, earl of 17-456c.
—, Mary, countess of 4-96b.
—, Mary de Chatillon, countess of (Eng.) 17-456c.
—, Mary Sidney, countess of 17-456d.
—, Philip, earl of 7-828b.
—, Philip Herbert, 4th earl of (d. 1650) 17-457a.
—, Philip Herbert, 5th earl of 17-457b.
—, Reginald Herbert, 15th earl of 17-457b.
—, RICHARD DE CLARE, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 17-457b; 9-336a; 4-315a; Henry II 23-551c; Ire., invasion 12-602c.
—, Richard Marshal, 3rd earl of (d. 1234) 17-456b.
—, Robert Henry Herbert, 12th earl of 17-457b.
—, Sidney Herbert, 14th earl of 17-457b.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 17-457b.
—, William de la Pole, earl of: see Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of.
—, William de Valence, earl of 17-456c.
—, Sir William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 11-478a.
Pembroke, Sir William Herbert, earl of (d. 1570) 17-456d; Glamorgan 4-850d.
Pembroke, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 17-457a; Shakespeare's sonnets 20-445a.
—, WILLIAM MARSHAL, 1st earl of 17-457c; Henry III 11-434b.
—, co., Wales: see Pembrokeshire.
PEMBROKE, Ontario, Canada 17-458a; Callander-Pembroke rd. 4-612c.
PEMBROKE, Wales 17-458a.
— chapel (Cambridge, Eng.) 23-804a.
— College (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-652c.
— College (Oxford, Eng.) 16-995a; map 16-986.
— Dock, Wales 17-458a.
— hall (Univ. of Cambridge) 22-865c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 17-458b; Dyfed 12-601a; pop. statis. 23-292b.
Pembuang, riv., Bor., Mal. Archip. map 3-905.
Pemigewasset, mts., N.H. 16-301b.
Pemigewasset, riv., New Hampshire 15-284a.
Pemiscot, co., Mo.: elevation 15-610a.
PEMMICAN (food) 17-459c.
PEMPHIGUS (disease) 17-459c.
— populitransversus 9-989b.
PEN (instru.) 17-459d; in chronograph 5-650c; early 17-463b; quill 9-131b; see also Calligraphy.
—, Fountain 9-561d.
Peña, Luis Sáenz (Arg. pres.) 2-329c.
—, Roque Sáenz (Arg. pres.) 2-329c.
Peña, La, res., Sp. 2-210c.
Peña de Cerredo, mt., Sp. 21-110b.
Penaeus (shrimp) 12-556a.
Peñagolosa, mt., Sp. 4-987d.
Peñalara, mt., Sp. 21-110c.
Penal code: see Criminal code.
— law: see Criminal law.
— servitude, Gt.Brit., reform 18-516b; U.S. 12-128a.
— Servitude Acts (Gt.Brit.) 7-229c; criminal law 6-713c.
— substitution (theol.) 2-652b.
— tribunals (It.) 12-759b.
PENALTY: see Damages.
Penamacor (Port. k.) 20-255b.
PENANCE (rel.) 17-460b; absolution 1-65b; confession 6-230d; Crusades 6-771d; ethical sanction 8-768d; indulgence 12-275b; pilgrimage 17-926d fol.
Peña Negra, mts., Sp. 23-933c.
Penang, hill, Straits Settlements 17-460c.
PENANG, isl., Straits Settlements 17-460c; 14-715d; 21-449a.
Penanggalan (Malayan vampire) il. 7-189.
Penang Gate, Batavia, Java, Du.E.I. 3-198d.
Penans (Bornean people) 18-766b.
PENARTH, dist., Glamorganshire, Wales 17-460d.
Penasco Blanco, pueblo, N.Mex. 5-185a.
PENATES 17-460d.
Penaud aeroplane fig. 2 1-242.
— helicopter fig. 1 1-242.
Penbont-ar-Ogwr (Bridgend), Glamorganshire, Wales 4-124c.
Penbuallt, Breconshire, Wales 14-250c.
Pencerdd (bard) 23-506b.
Penchihu, coalfield, Manch. 14-785d.
PENCIL 17-461a.
— cedar (tree) 13-582b.
— DRAWING (art) 17-461c.
— of points (geom.) 18-572d.
— ore (min.) 11-68b.
Pencils of lines (geom.) 18-573c.
PENCK, ALBRECHT 17-462b; 14-845d.
P.E.N. Club (Brit.) 5-860a.
PENDA (k., Mercia) 17-462b; 6-926b; 7-858a; Northumbria 8-482b.
Pendant (flag) 9-345a.
Pendant (jewel) fig. 4 8-786; ivory Pl. VI fig. 1 12-IVORY CARVING.
"Pendennis" (nov., Thackeray) 22-12a.
Pendennis castle, Falmouth, Eng. 9-58a.
Pendente lite (law) 12-359c.
PENDENTIVE 17-462c; 23-17d.
PENDER, SIR JOHN 17-462d.
—, H. 8-191b.
Pendergast, Thomas J. 22-508c.
Pending (coin): see Penny.
— case (law) 6-329a.
Pendjalu, lake, Java, Du.E.I. 10-36c.
Pendle, hill, Lancs., Eng. 13-637b.
Pendlebury (Swinton and Pendlebury) 21-671a.
Pendleside limestone (geol.) 4-843d.
PENDLETON, EDMUND 17-462d.
—, GEORGE HUNT 17-463a.
—, Lancs., Eng. 19-879c.
PENDLETON, Oreg. 17-463a.
— breaks (Ark. riv. levee) 2-371c.
Pendleton Civil Service Act (1883, U.S.) 7-877b.
Pendragon, hill, Berks., Eng. 23-577c.
PEN DRAWING (art) 17-463b.
Pendrym (manor, Corn., Eng.) 14-385a.
Pendula (tree) 2-229a.
Pendular movement (physiol.) 7-381b.
Pendulum: clocks 5-835d fol.; 11-951b; Baily 2-940a; equation 7-387Fb; Galileo 9-979c; geodesy 10-130d; gravity determination 10-666b fol.; 10-666c; measurement 12-472b; potential-kinetic energy 8-438a; Sabine 19-790d; scales, use in 23-483a; seismometer 20-288b.
— cannon (billiards) 3-586c.
— cross-cut saw Pl. I fig. 4 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
— recoil test (hardness testing) fig. 1 11-189.
— water lift Pl. III fig. 2D 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Penecontemporaneous change (petrol.) 20-272a.
Peneda, mt., Port. 8-629a.
PENELOPE (myth.) 17-464c.
— (bird) 10-930b.
Penelopinae (birds) 10-930b.
Penembok (tool) 3-208b.
Peneroplis 18-632a.
Penestae (tribe) 20-359b.
Penetrating radiation (elec.) 8-224b.
Penetration (elec.) 8-270b.
— (test) (engin.) 2-549d.
Peneus, riv., Gr. map (3C) 10-GREECE.
Penfeld, riv., Fr. 4-93c.
Penfield, James W. 4-116b.
Peng (tribe) 3-908d.
Pengaron, Bor., Mal. Archip. map 3-905.
P'eng Chün-pao (potter) 18-364b.
Penge case (Eng.) 4-26d.
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 17-464c.
Penghu, Pescadores, Jap. 17-637c.
Penghulu (magistrate) 3-910c.
PENGO (Hung. coin) 17-464d.
Penguin, isl., Ind.O. 6-765b.
PENGUIN (bird) 17-464d; Pl. I fig. 3 2-ANTARCTIC REGIONS; feathers 9-129b.
—, adelie (bird): see Adelie penguin.
"Penguin" (ship) 17-16c.
Pengwern, Wales 23-504d.
Pénicaud, Nardon 8-417d.
Peniche, Port. 8-743a.
Péniche-Flamande (barge) 4-723a.
Penicillin 9-370b; 9-926d.
Penicillium (fungus) 9-927a; 9-931d; food 9-924b; 18-38c.
— crustaceum (botany) 9-932a.
— digitatum 13-907Ba.
— glaucum 9-176b; 13-580d.
— notatum (penicillin) 9-926d.
Penicuik, Midlothian, Scot. 7-958d; 15-458b.
Penington, Edward 17-465a.
—, ISAAC 17-465a.
Peninnis Head (light, Scilly isls., Corn., Eng.) 14-97b.
PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL Steam Navigation Company 17-465b.
— campaign (Am. Civil War, 1862) 1-758d.
— Service (Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company) 17-465b.
— State (U.S.): see Florida.
PENINSULAR WAR (1808-1814) 17-465c; Badajoz 2-912c; Bailén, battle 2-936a; Barrosa, battle 3-144b; Duke of Wellington 23-499c; Naval operations 16-116a; Spain 21-129b; Vitoria, battle of 23-223a.
Penis (anat.) 19-173a; 19-176c; 19-179a.
Peñiscola, Sp. 4-988a.
Penitence (rel.) 8-768c; 9-108b.
PENITENTIAL (R.C. Church) 17-473a.
"Penitential Psalms" (Wyat) 23-820c.
Penitentiaries: inst. 7-229b; law 1-778a.
Penitentiary (Cath. court) 23-7c.
Penjdeh, Turkmen S.S.R.: see Panjdeh.
Penlumon (Plynlymon), mt., Wales 18-94a.
Penmaenmawr, mt., Wales 4-519Bd.
Penman of the Revolution (nick. of John Dickinson) 7-336d.
Penmanship: see Calligraphy.
PENMARCH, Fr. 17-473b.
Pen-method (etching) 8-750c.
Penmon (priory, Wales) 1-930c.
Penn, John (Am. patriot) 7-126a.
—, John (Am. settler) 7-876a.
—, John (Eng. col. gov.) 12-483d.
—, Thomas (Am. settler) 7-876a.
—, WILLIAM (Brit. adm.) 17-473c.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. Quaker) 17-473d; 17-20Bc fol.
"Penn v. Lord Baltimore" (law) 13-809a.
Penn, mt., Pa. 19-5c.
Penn. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Penna, Affonso 4-59c.
—, Orazio della 22-183d fol.
Pennales (biol.) 2-879d.
Pennamite-Yankee Wars (U.S.) 23-831d.
Pennant (baseball) 3-166Db.
— (flag) 9-345a.
Pennant's marten (weasel) 9-293c.
Pennar, riv., India, Bellary 3-378b; Cuddapah 6-846a; Deccan 7-122b; 13-476c.
Pennaria (hydroid) Pl. fig. 3 12-HYDROZOA.
Pennatula phosphorea (Sea pen) 2-34a; fig. 7 2-34.
Pennatulacea (zool.) anthozoa 2-33d.
Penne, Fr. 21-817c.
PENNE, It. 17-477c.
Pennefather, 12-362d.
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins 17-477d.
—, JOSEPH 17-477c; etching Pl. I 8-ETCHING; Pl. II 8-ETCHING; 16-342d.
Pennella (copepoda) 6-399d.
Penner, riv., India 16-44c.
Penni, Gianfrancesco 10-372a; 18-984c.
Pennine, moors, Yorks., Eng. 23-899a.
Pennine Alps, Switz. 1-690b fol.
— CHAIN, mts., Eng. 17-477d.
Penning (coin): see Penny.
Penninite (min.) 5-609c.
Pennino, mt., It. 12-755b.
Pennisetum (grasses) 15-500b; 10-654b.
— glaucum (grass): see Pearl Millet.
— typhoideum (plant): see Pearl Millet.
Pennock, Moses (inv.) 21-104a.
Pennock, Samuel (inv.) 21-104a.
Pennocrucium, Rom. Brit. (Stretton, Staffs., Eng.) map 4-160b.
Pennon: see Flag.
PENNS GROVE, N.J. 17-478b.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. 17-478b; 7-155a; anthracite coal fields map 2-38; education 4-877a; 10-919b; 12-209b; 23-445d; Appalachians 22-716d; boroughs 3-922a; budget 4-335c; S. Cameron 4-661d; capital punishment 4-810b; capitol 11-218a; Civil War map 1-756; coal 2-38b fol.; 5-884a; diag. 17-480; 5-904; 5-906b; hospital for insane 16-498c; hunting 10-3c; legislators 17-409a; lumbering 14-479c; mfrs. 17-481c; mines 17-480d; money lending 15-700c; petroleum graph. 17-481; pig iron graph. 17-481; pop. 17-479b; chart 17-479; prisons 18-518c; poor relief 18-221b; censors 5-114a; farm wages 1-415d; Whisky Insurrection 23-571a.
"Pennsylvania" 6-771b.
—, UNIVERSITY OF (Pa.) 17-484b; football 9-473c; libraries 17-707c; museum 6-934c; univ. extension 22-882a; Wharton school 6-114b; art dept. 20-100d.
Pennsylvania Art Museum 17-706b.
"Pennsylvania Freeman" (period.) 14-485c.
"Pennsylvania Gazette, The" (news.) 9-691b; 6-884c.
"Pennsylvania Journal and Weekly Advertiser" (news.) 3-1006a.
Pennsylvania Light and Power Co. (building, Allentown, Pa.) Pl. VI figs. 1-7 2-ARCHITECTURE.
"Pennsylvania Magazine" (period.) 17-514d.
"Pennsylvania Packet and General Advertiser, The" (Am. news.) 16-355c.
Pennsylvanian-Permian period (geol.) 22-725d.
— system (geol.) 4-842b fol.
PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD COMpany (United States) 17-485a; Andrew Carnegie 4-892c; Samuel Rea 19-3d; strike (1877) 21-472b; New York City transportation 16-380a; clerestorey fig. D 5-801; tunnel system 22-563a.
Penny, William 2-294c.
PENNY (coin) 17-485c; 4-169a; 15-698Bc; Pl. VI figs. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 16-NUMISMATICS.
PENN YAN, N. Y. 17-486a.
Penny bank (Eng.) 3-73d.
Penny catechism 5-26c.
Pennycomequick, Cornwall, Eng.: see Falmouth.
Pennycook, N.H.: see Concord, N. H.
Penny-cress (plant) 6-767c.
Penny Highland, plat., Can. map 2-295 (A4).
"Penny Illustrated Paper" 16-341d.
Penny post 8-68c; 18-305b.
— Press 16-356a.
PENNYROYAL 17-486a; 15-582a.
Pennyweight (measure) 17-485d; 15-141a.
Pennywort (plant) 22-677a; 6-645d.

Penobscot (Ind. tribe) 16-768a.
Penobscot, co., Me. 3-31d.
Penobscot, riv., Me. 14-686d.
—, val., Me. (Indian graves) 16-514d.
— Expedition (Am. hist.) 1-802c.
PENOLOGY (sci.) 17-486b.
—, preventive 18-541a.
Penon de Velez (bay), Mor. 15-812c.
Penonomé, Panamá 17-169b.
Penorroya-Pueblonuevo, Sp. 6-428a.
Penrhyn (Tongareva), isl., Pac. O. 16-392b; 14-805d.
PENRITH (Penreth), Cumb., Eng. 17-487a.
— sandstone (geol.) 17-537c.
Penrose, Boies 17-483d.
—, Elizabeth (Mrs. Markham) 14-921d.
— F. C. 17-344c.
PENRY, JOHN 17-487b.
PENRYN, Corn., Eng. 17-487c.
—, riv., Eng. 9-57d fol.
PENSACOLA, Fla. 17-487d.
Pensans (mod. Penzance), Corn., Eng. 17-495d.
"Pensées" (Pascal) 2-115c; 17-350d; scepticism 20-57c; style 9-790b.
"Pensées philosophiques" (Diderot) 7-343c.
Penselle (small pennon) 9-344b.
"Penseroso, Il" (poem, Milton): see "Il Penseroso."
"Pens Excellencie, The" (copybook, Billingsley) 4-616b; Pl. IV fig. 3 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
PENSHURST, Kent, Eng. 17-488b.
PENSIONARY (Du. offi.) 17-488b.
— of the Council (Du. title) 17-488c.
— Parliament 5-272b.
"Pension Book of Gray's Inn" 12-375d.
Pensioners (Eng. corps): see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
PENSIONS: CIVIL SERVICE, MUNICIPAL, Etc. 17-488c; post office payments 18-310d.
—, Ministry of 10-573d; 23-366a.
—: **NAVY, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE** 17-490a.
—, **OLD AGE:** see Old Age Pensions; Pensions in the United States; Superannuation.
—: **PERPETUAL OR HEREDITARY** (Eng.) 17-490c.
—: **POLITICAL** (Eng.) 17-491a.
—: **THE UNITED STATES** 17-491b; statistics 22-743a; veterans 23-114b; see also Social Security.
Pensions, War Great Britain 23-365b; 17-490a; U.S. 17-491b; 23-114b.
Pentacosiomedimni 20-955c.
Pentadactyl (zool.) 19-181b.
Pentadesma butyracea (tallow tree) 21-768d.
Pentagon, diagonals of (geom.) il. 7-308.
Pentagonal dodecahedron (crystall.) 6-814d fol.
— icositetrahedral class (crystall.) 6-814d.
— icositetrahedron (crystall.) 6-814d fol.
— number (math.) 9-230c.
Pen-tailed tree shrew (mammal) 12-402a; 14-751d; 18-485c; 22-447d.
Pentalitha (game): see Knucklebones.
Pentalocular capsule (bot.) diagram fig. 11 9-878.
Pentam (mod. Bintang), isl., Mal. Arch. 19-321b.
Pentameracea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Pentamerella (marine animal) pl. fig. 36 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Pentamerous flower (bot.) 9-410d.
Pentamerus limestone (geol.) 20-679b.
PENTAMETER (verse) 17-493d.
Pentamethylene-diamine (chem.) 1-815c.
Pentane (chem.) 5-365d; 16-768d; 17-256c.
Pentapolis, Cyrenaica, N. Af. 6-935c.
—, isl., Aeg. S.: see Lesbos.
Pentaspheric co-ordinates (math.) 6-392a.
PENTASTOMIDA (zool.) 17-494a; 2-458d.
PENTATEUCH (bibl.) 17-494b; 3-502a; 11-357c; higher criticism 3-508a; Pl. II figs. 4 and 5 3-BIBLE; Gr. version 20-336a; Mishnah 21-769d; Pharisees 17-689c.
Pentathlon (athletics) 2-622d; 10-8c; discus 7-420c; wrestling 23-804c.
Pentatomidae (shield bugs) 11-417b.
Pentatonic scale (mus.) 16-4b.
Pentatriacontane (chem.) 17-256d.
PENTECOST (feast) 17-494c; 17-356d; see also Whitsunday.
Pentelic marble (stone) 14-859c.
PENTELICUS, mt., Gr. 17-494c; 2-659d.
Penthesileia (Amazon) 1-122a.
PENTHEUS (myth.) 17-494d.
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF 17-494d.
PENTHOUSE (arch.) 17-494d.
Pentland, hills, Scot. 15-457d.
— Anticlines (geol.) 20-144b.
Pentland Firth, Scot. 16-906b; 4-539b.
— Skerries, isls., Orkneys, Scot. 16-907a; 4-539b.
PENTLANDITE (min.) 17-495a.
Pentode (Five-electrode valve) 22-82c.
— valve circuit fig. 14 22-82.
Pentonville prison, Lond. 14-364d; 18-515d.
Pentose (chem.) 2-910c; 5-368c.
Pentri (tribe) 11-588d.
Pent roof (arch.) 19-528b.
PENTSTEMON (bot.) 17-495a.
— alpinus (Alpine beard-tongue) 17-495b.
— antirrhinoides (Snapdragon beard-tongue) 17-495b.
— barbatus (Bearded pentstemon) 17-495b.
— centranthifolius (Scarlet bugler) 17-495b.
— cyananthus (Blue beard-tongue) 17-495b.
— diffusus (Spreading beard-tongue) 17-495b.
— digitalis (Fox-glove beard-tongue) 17-495a.
— hirsutus (Hairy beard-tongue) 17-495b.
— laevigatus (Smooth beard-tongue) 17-495a.
Pentweazle (pseud. of Christopher Smart) 20-818b.
Penty, Arthur J. 10-967c.
Pentzia incana (shrub): see Karroo bush.
Penuel, Pal. 10-349d.
PENUMBRA (Half shadow) (astron.) 17-495b; 7-908d.
PENUTIAN (N. Am. Ind.) 17-495b.
Penyalong 3-910d.
Pen-y-Bone, Anglesey, Wales 1-930b.
Pen y Fan, mt., Wales 4-82c.
Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales 4-512b; 4-82c.
Penyghent, mt., Yorks., Eng. 23-899a.
PENZA, reg., U.S.S.R. 17-495c.
PENZA, U.S.S.R. 17-495c.
Penzance, James Plaisted Wilde, baron 22-510b.
PENZANCE, Corn., Eng. 17-495d.
Penzhina, bay, Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-249c.
PEONAGE (servitude) 17-495d; in Putumayo 2-80a.
— laws (U.S.) 22-812c.
Peonidin chloride (chem.) 2-27b; 2-28c.
PEONY (Paeony) 17-496b; 18-979c; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
"People" (news.) 16-342c.
People of God (rel. sect) 20-756b.
People of the Sea (N. Am. Ind. tribe): see Winnebago.
People's budget (1909-10, Eng.) 8-543a.
"People's Case Stated, The" (H. Vane) 22-977a.
People's Charter (1838, Eng.) 5-307a fol.; 8-534a.
— Commissariat for Education (U.S.S.R.) 7-1002c.
— Commissariat for Trade (U.S.S.R.): see Narcomtorg.
— Commissars, Council of (Sovnarkom) (Russ.) 19-700d; 21-101a; 19-734c.
— Institute of New York 1-187a.
— palace, London, Eng. 3-471a; 14-360d.
— Party (U.S.) 22-823d.
— Party (Chin.): see Kuomintang.
— Party (Turkish politics) 22-610b.
— Political council (China) 5-548d.
— Refreshment-House Association, Ltd. (Brit.) 7-422b.
— War (1870): see Franco-German.
People's Will (Russ. secret society) 19-722b; 19-724b; 9-229c.
Peor (beverage) 3-314a.
Peoria, Co., Ill. 17-496c.
PEORIA, Ill. 17-496c.
Peorian stage (geol.) 12-474b.
PEPE, GUGLIELMO 17-496d.
PEPERINO (Peperine) (min.) 17-497a; 19-465a.
Pepi I (Egy. k.) 8-46c; 8-70d; 15-235a.
— II (Egy. k.) 8-70d.
Pepin: see Pippin.
—, lake, Minn. and Wis. 15-562b.
Pepiri Guazo, riv., S.Am. 18-42a.
Pepo, Cenni di: see Cimabue.
PEPO (fruit) 17-497b; 9-879b.
PEPPER, WILLIAM 17-497b.
PEPPER (spice) 17-497b; 17-945d.
Pepper box (fire-arm) 17-965b.
PEPPER-CORN (pepper) 17-498a.
Peppercorn (rent) 19-154a; 17-498a.
Peppered moth (insect) 15-221d.
Pepperellboro (Saco), Me. 19-796d.
PEPPER-GRASS (plant) 17-498a.
PEPPERMINT (herb) 17-498a; 15-582a.
— menthol (chem.) 4-681d.
— oil (pharm.) 17-498b fol.
Pepper mussel (animal) fig. 4 7-436.
— plant (bot.) 13-299a.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 17-498d.
Pepper's Ghost (trick) 6-262a.
PEPPER TREE 17-498d.
— vine 1-831c.
— -wood (tree) 18-478c.
PEPSIN 17-499a; digestion 16-649b; 7-377a; dyspepsia 7-819c.
Pepsis (sand-wasp) 15-519b.
Peptase (chem.) 9-924b.
Peptic asthma (path.) 2-572a.
Peptones (chem.) 16-649c; 18-610c.
PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER 17-499b.
Pepys, Charles Christopher, 1st earl of Cottenham: see Cottenham.
PEPYS, SAMUEL 17-499b; 2-993d; Nell Gwyn 11-18d fol.; Wm. Penn 17-474a fol.; shorthand 20-576c.
"Pepys' Diary" 7-323c; 17-500b.
Pequeños poemas (lit.) 4-686c.
Pequonnock, Conn.: see Bridgeport.
Per. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Per (chem.) 5-362c.
Per, M. (potter) 18-345d.
Peracarida (zool.) 14-704b; 6-804d.
PER-ACIDS (chem.) 17-500d.
Peradeniya, India 5-177b.
Peradorcas (rock wallaby) 13-255b.
Peraea, dist., Trans-Jordan 10-349d.
Perak, state, Mal. Penin. 14-717b fol.; 21-449a.
Perak, riv., Mal. Penin. 14-713c; 14-719b.
Peralta, Don Luis Maria 16-661b.
Perambur, Madras 14-615d.
Perameles: see Bandicoot.
Peramelidae (zool.) 14-979a; 3-24a.
Perameloidea 14-980d.
Peranema 18-630d.
Perath, Cumb., Eng. 17-487b.
Peratherium (fossil) 14-977a.
Perborates 3-894b.
Perca flavescens: see Yellow perch.
— fluviatilis: see Perch.
Percale (fabric) 6-554c.
Percarbonates 4-839b.
Per cent. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Percentile value (math.) 18-535b.
Percept (psych.) 18-678c.
Perception 18-683c; Aristotle 13-453b; Democritus 7-188b; disorder 12-385d; hallucination 11-105a fol.; Hegel 11-383a; Kant 13-270a; 12-67c; knowledge, theory of 13-462b; Leibnitz 13-457d; 13-887a; logic 14-307c; visual 23-212b; visual sensation 23-217b.
Perception of depth (optics) 3-584b.
Perceptual inference 14-43c.
PERCEVAL (Parzival, Parsifal) (legend) 17-500d; 23-698c; 10-220d; the Holy Grail 10-601c; Round Table 19-583c.
"Perceval" (Chrétien de Troye) 1-945a; 10-601c; see also "Conte du Graal, Le."
PERCEVAL, SPENCER (states.) 17-501c.
PERCH (fish) 17-501c; 9-305d; angling 1-939d; eggs 8-27c fol.
Perch (measure) 15-141b.
Perche, Thomas de Montacute, earl: see Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute, 4th earl of.
PERCHE, region, Fr. 17-501d.
—, hills, Fr. 14-339d.
—, earldom (Fr.) 7-828a.
— (measure) 15-141b.
Percheron horse 11-755d.
Perching (weaving) 9-956c.
— birds 16-921a; 20-996a.
Perchlorates 5-606d.
Perchloric acid 5-606d.
Perchloride of mercury: see Mercuric chloride.
Perchromates 5-644c.
Perci, William de (d. c. 1096) 17-502a.
— (fam.): see Percy.
Percidae (fishes): see Perch.
Percier, Charles (arch.) 9-451b.
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES (schol.) 17-501d.
Percival, John (bp.) 4-267a.
Percoid fishes 9-316b.
Percolation, zone of (geol.) 16-876c.
Percolator, electric Pl. fig. 1 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.
Percomorphi (zool.) 5-951a.
Percossi, I (painters) 19-549c.
Percussion (med.) 15-203c; 2-676c; 2-697d.
— (phys.) 9-263c.
— cap (fire-arms) 20-806b; 21-744c.
— figure (crystall.) 6-823d.
— flaking (min.) 9-382c.
— fuse 1-826a.
— powder (fire-arms) 20-806b.
— primer (ammunition) 1-826b.
— welding (mechanics) 5-189a.
Percussive machines (coal mining) 5-887b.
PERCY (Perci) (Eng. fam.) 17-502a; Alnwick 1-675a; arms fig. 2 11-459; Neville 23-542a; standard 9-344d; 16-536b.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 8-722b; 17-502c.
—, Lord Eustace 8-345d.
—, **SIR HENRY** (Hotspur) 17-502d; 7-551c; Glendower 10-427a; Henry IV 11-435d; Homildon Hill 8-500a; Shrewsbury 20-586a; 16-536b.
—, Henry de, 1st earl of Northumberland: see Northumberland, Henry de Percy, 1st earl.
—, Sir Ralph (d. 1464) 17-502b; 19-558b.
—, **THOMAS** (bp. of Dromore) 17-503b; 2-994a.
—, Thomas (conspir.) 11-4d.
PERDICCAS (Maced. gen.) 17-503c; 7-304a fol.; Antipater 2-72d; Egy. 18-732a.
— I (Maced.) 17-503c.
— II (Maced.) 17-503c.
— III (Maced.) 17-503c; 17-721b.
Perdido (Perdu), mt., Sp. 18-795a.
Perdiphosphoric acid 17-781d.
Perdi-sulphuric acid 21-542d.
Perdix cinerea (grey partridge) 17-348d.
Perdu (Perdido), mt., Sp. 18-795a.
Pere, M. (potter) 18-345b.
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE (au.) 17-503c; 17-907b; 21-159d.
PERE DAVID'S DEER 17-504a; 7-135c.
Père Girard (Gregoire), Le 10-366a.
"Père Goriot, Le" (Balzac) 3-12d.
Peregrina, La (pseud. of Avellaneda) 2-793c.
Peregrine earthworm 1-995d; 7-852c.
— falcon 9-44d fol.; 9-43c; 12-156c; il. 9-43; Pl. II 9-Falconry; see also Falcon.
"Peregrine Pickle, The Adventures of" (Smollett) 20-844b.
Peregrini (Rom. law) 19-448a.
Peregrinus, Gulielmus 18-106a.
—, Petrus, de Maricourt 14-637d; 6-176c.
— **PROTEUS** (philos.) 17-504b.
Père Hyacinthe 16-763a.
Pereira, Christovão de Brito 18-280b.
—, Diogo 23-834c.
—, Duarte C. (expl.): see Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
— (Pereire), Giacobbo Rodriguez 17-504b.
—, Nuño Alvares (Port. offi.) 18-277c.
— y Cubero, José Alvarez de 1-721b.
PEREIRE (Pereira), **GIACOBBO RODRIGUEZ** 17-504b.
Perejil, mt., Canary Isls. 21-930d.
PEREKOP, U.S.S.R. 17-504c.
Père Lachaise (cemetery, Paris) 1-33b; 6-129b.
Perellos, Raymond (Hospitaller) 19-838a.
Père Marquette, Mich.: see Ludington.
Peremarres: see Amenemhet III.
Peren, M. (potter) 18-345b.
Perennial clover (bot.): see Red clover.
— flax 14-168c.
— herbs 21-379d.
— honesty 11-714d.
— ryegrass 10-649b.
PERENNIALS (bot.) 17-504c; 11-775a; flowers Pls. IV and V 9-FLOWER.
Perennial system (irrigation) 12-687a.
Perennius, Marcus (potter) 18-345b.
Peres, Fernando (count of Trava) 18-276c.
Pères Blancs (missionary order) 13-776d.
Pereskia (bot.) 4-509b; 4-510d.
Perestrello, Bartholomew 6-79b.
—, Felipa Moñiz de 6-79b.
Peretti, Felice: see Sixtus V (pope).
—, Francesco 1-101c.
Peretts, V. N. (schol.) 19-758b.
Peretz, I. L. (au.) 23-891d.
Perevolatschna (battle, 1709) 21-646d.
Pereyaslavets, Bulg. 19-713a.
PEREYASLAVL, U.S.S.R. 17-504c.
Perez, Alonzo (expl.) 6-81d.
—, Andrés (monk) 17-906a.
—, **ANTONIO** (dipl.) 17-504d; 8-706a; 21-126d.
—, Isaac Loeb (au.) 11-362c.
—, Joaquin (states.) 5-496a.
—, Juan (Petreius) (dram.) 7-593a.
—, Juan (patron of Columbus) 6-80a.
—, Juan (expl.) 23-390c.
PEREZ DE AYALA, RAMON (writ.) 17-505a; 21-161a.
— de Guzmán, Fernán (writ.) 18-593d; 21-155d; 3-595b.
— **DE HITA, GINES** (writ.) 17-505a; 16-576b.
— de Montalbán, Juan (au.) 21-157c; 7-593d.
— **GALDOS, BENITO** (writ.) 17-505a; 21-159d; 7-594b.
Perfect (gram.) 19-430c.
—, the (rel.) 5-31c fol.
"Perfecta casada, La" (Leon) 21-158c.
Perfect binding (bookbinding) 3-859c.
— competition 14-913c.
— concords (mus.) 16-4c.
Perfect gas 22-87a.
Perfecti (rel.) 23-288d.
Perfectibilists (rel.) 12-100b.
Perfect interval (mus.) 11-203c.
Perfection (philos.) 11-477b; 12-341b.
—, Gospel of (bibl.) 2-107d.
Perfectionism (ethics) 8-759a.
Perfect numbers (math.) 16-606d.
— radiator: see Black body.
Perfectus destructor (engin.) 7-270b.
Perfoliate leaf (bot.) 13-827c.
Perforated plate column 7-430a.
Perforating cutaneous nerve 16-238a; fig. 9 16-237.
Perforation (med.) 10-55d fol.
Performance (engin.) 12-507a.
Performing Animals (Regulation) Act (1925, Eng.) 22-43c.
PERFUMES 17-505b; ambergris 1-739b; attar of roses 2-657a; incense 12-130b; musk 16-24d; smell 20-820a; soap 20-860c; see also Cosmetics.
Perfusion (physiol.) 22-1002b.
PERGA (mod. Murtana), Turk. 17-507b.
Pergamentum: see Parchment.
Pergamese school 2-657a.
Pergamino, Arg. 4-339a.
Pergamos of Troy, ft., Turk. 22-503a.
Pergamum, king., Asia M. 17-507c; coins 16-619c; Hellenic culture 14-571a; Samos 19-922c.
PERGAMUM (Pergamus, Pergamon) (mod. Bergama), Turk. 17-507c; map 17-548 (A2); map 19-501 (H4); altar of Zeus 10-818b; Pl. XIII 2-ARCHITECTURE; archaeol. 2-539b; 22-591b; Ephesus 8-642d; Muslim siege 4-603a; pottery 18-345a; sculp. 20-136b; vaults 23-17a.
Pergamus (legend) 1-915c.
PERGOLESI (PERGOLESE), GIOVANNI BATTISTA (comp.) 17-508a.
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO** (art.) 17-508b.
Pergusa, lake, Sic. 5-7c.
PERI, JACOPO 17-508b; 4-508b.
"Peri, The" (Dukas) 7-720c.
Peri-Adriatic Intrusion Zone (geol.) 1-694a.
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 17-508c; 6-432c; Corfu 6-430b.
PERIANTH (bot.) 17-508d; 9-410b; grasses 10-654c.
Peri-articular arthritis (path.) 19-249b.
Periblem (bot.) 18-11c.
PERIBOLOS (PERIBOLUS) (arch.) 17-508d.
Pericardio-peritoneal canal 5-971b.
Pericarditis 17-508d; 18-100b.
Pericardium 5-969c; 11-303d; 22-998b; embryo fig. 2 16-770.
PERICARDIUM, DISEASES OF THE 17-508d; 19-248c.
Pericarp (bot.) 10-655b fol.; 1-927b; see also Fruit.
Periccioli (It. calligrapher) 4-616a.
Pericementoclasia 18-791c.
Pericentre (astron.) 8-347a.
PERICLES 17-509a; 2-606d fol.; 2-611c; Aspasia 2-547c; Cimon 7-165b; civic reform 7-192d; Cleon 5-800d; Cratinus 6-647a; Pelop. war 17-452b; Pheidias 17-697b; portrait (Cresilas) 10-812b; Thucydides 22-166a; Thurii 22-171a.
"Pericles" (Shakespeare) 20-443a; 8-582a; 2-113d.
Periclinal chimera (chimaera) (bot.) 5-503a; 11-492c.
— dip (geol.) 9-442d.
Pericline twin law (min.) 17-991b.
Perictione 18-48a.
Pericycle (bot.) 18-13b.
Pericyclus 4-843c fol.
Peri-derivatives (chem.) 5-377b.
Periderm (bot.) 18-15c.
Peridermium (fungus) 17-938d.
Peridiniales 1-600b.
Peridinian 17-1003a; fig. 1 17-1002.
Peridinium 18-630d.
Peridium (bot.) 9-934a.

Peridot Pl. I fig. 8 10-GEMS IN ART.
PERIDOTITE 17-511a; 17-913b; serpentine 20-372a.
PERIER, CASIMIR PIERRE (states.) 17-511b.
PERIGEE (astron.) 17-511c.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 17-511c; 23-409b.
— truffle 22-507b.
Perigrinus, Peter 14-637d.
PERIGUEUX, Fr. 17-511d.
Perigyny (bot.) fig. 19 9-409.
PERIHELION (astron.) 17-512b; 16-846a.
— passage 6-101c.
Perija, mts., Colom. 1-904c.
"Peril" (Sardou) 19-998b.
Perilymph (anat.) 11-297d.
PERIM, isl., Aden 17-512b.
Perimysium (anat.) 14-521b.
Perinereis cultrifera (worm) 1-992a.
Perineurium (anat.) 16-239a.
PERINO DEL VAGA (Perino or Piero Buonaccorsi) (paint.) 17-512b.
PERINTHUS (Eski Eregli, Old Heraclea, Mygdonia), Gr. 17-512c; map 19-501 (H3).
Period (astron.) 8-347b.
— (math.) 8-373a.
— (punctuation) 18-768a.
— (verse) 21-477c.
Periodic acid 12-572b.
PERIODICAL 17-512d; Brit. 17-513b; Can. 17-514b; circulation 1-198c; Ger. 17-515d; il. 12-104d fol.; Indian lit. 12-240b; mathematical 15-77b; Pers. 17-610b; trade 3-880a; U.S. 17-514c.
Periodical cicada (periodical locust) 5-692c; 11-419a; Pl. fig. 9 12-INSECTS; 14-291a.
Periodic cipher (code) 5-956c; 5-959a.
— classification (chem.) 5-359d; 17-520b.
— CURRENT (radio) 17-517b.
Periodic group (chem.) table 22-945a.
Periodicity (geol.) 10-165d.
— (math.) 8-373a.
— (phys.) 8-301b; 2-642Bb.
PERIODIC LAW, THE 17-517c.
— reunions (dipl.) 21-586d.
— table (chem.) 2-645d; 21-192c; table II 2-643.
— term (astron.) 5-92b.
"Periodoi" (rel. work) 5-797d.
Periodontoclasia (pyorrhea alveolaris) 18-791b.
PERIODS OF ART 17-521d; charts 17-522-525; il. 17-526.
PERIOECI (Perioikoi) (class, Sparta) 17-527c; 21-172c.
Periophthalmus (fish): see Mudskipper.
Periosteal cells 12-345a.
— sarcoma 3-847a.
Periosteum (anat.) 7-824d; 3-845d.
Periostracum (zool.) 3-1001b; 15-675b.
Periotic bone (anat.) fig. 34 20-745.
— capsule (anat.) 20-761a; 20-760c fol.
PERIPATETICS 17-527d; Arab. phil. 2-186b; rhet. 19-247b; Theophrastus 22-67a.
Peripatoides 16-798d fol.
Peripatopsis 16-798d; capensis fig. 1 16-798.
PERIPATUS (Arthropoda) 17-527d; 16-798c.
Peripheral angle (math.) 18-185a.
— cerebro-spinal system 4-9c.
— facial paralysis 16-257c.
— nerve fig. 10A 16-238; fibre fig. 4 16-240.
— neuritis: see Neuritis.
— processes of auditory cells fig. 3 7-824.
— shaft bearing 20-426c.
Periplaneta Americana (American cockroach) 5-945a.
Periploca graeca (Silk vine) 2-502a.
Periplus (geog. guide) 14-838b.
Periplus (Hanno) 15-815c.
"Periplus maris erythraei" 20-561a.
"Periplus Ponti Euxeni" (Arrian) 14-838b.
Peripteral (arch.) 21-928c.
Periptychus (palaeon.) 22-700c.
Périqueux, arrond., Fr. 7-537d.
"Periquillo sarniento, El" (Lizardi) 21-149d.
Perirenal inflation (path.) 22-899d.
Peris, lake, Wales 14-248d.
Perisarc (zool.) 12-2b.
PERISCOPE 17-527d; light-path fig. 1 17-529a; submarine 21-494d.
Perisopora, Mesop.: see Anbar.
Perisoreus canadensis (Canada jay) (bird) 12-981d.
Perisperm (bot.) 1-927a; 20-275a.
Perisporiaceae: see Sooty moulds.
Perisporiales (fungi) 9-932a.
PERISSODACTYLA 17-529c; 23-970a; 23-970d; Equidae 8-670d; evolution 14-754a.
Peristalsis 7-381b.
Peristaltic contraction 7-381b.
— movement 7-380c.
— waves 11-306d.
Peristedion (Deep-water gurnard) (fish) 9-322d.
Peristome (bot.) 4-306a.
— (zool.) 12-2b; 18-622d.
PERISTYLE (arch.) 17-531b; 11-812a; il. 17-531.
Peri su, riv., Mesop. 8-817b.
Perith (mod. Penrith), Cumb., Eng. 17-487b.
Perithecia (bot.) 14-32c.
Peritios (month) 4-579b.
Peritoneum (anat.) 5-969d fol.; diseases 11-38d; womb 19-177c.
PERITONITIS (path.) 17-531b; causes 11-38d; 4-554d; 19-227a; 20-565c; pneumococcus 18-100b.
Peritrichida 18-633d.
Periwig 7-655a; 23-592a.
PERIWINKLE (Littorina) (zool.) 17-532a; 10-63a; fig. 8 10-60.
PERIWINKLE (plant) 17-532b.
Periyar, riv., India 14-614b.
—, tunnel, India 14-619c.
PERJURY (law) 17-532c; 16-662c.
— Act (1911, Eng.) 17-532c.
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM HENRY (d. 1907) 17-533a; alizarin 1-636d; aniline dyes 4-173d; coal-tar dye 5-370d; rotatory power 5-395a; tannins 13-847b.
—, William H., Jr. (chem.) 5-380b; wood 5-386b.
— reaction 5-713b; 17-533b.
Perkins, Harley (paint.) 23-412a.
—, Henry (bibliophile) 3-862c.
—, Jacob 17-714a.
—, Thomas Handasyd 3-720d; 21-858c.
"Perkins Folio" (Collier) 6-18a.
Perkinsiella saccharicida: see Leafhopper (sugar-cane).
Perkin's mauve (dye) 7-801d.
Perkin triangle (instru.) 7-428d.
Perknite (min.) 18-801b.
Perkunas (myth.) 22-152d.
Perla (insect): see Plecoptera.
Perlaria (insect order): see Plecoptera.
Perle bouton (pearl) 17-421a.
Perles baroques 17-421a.
Perlis, state, Mal. Penin. 14-723a.
PERLITE (PEARLSTONE) (geol.) 17-533b.
Perlkurven (Pearls of Sluge) 6-891d.
Perlovetz, riv., Bulg. 20-924b.
PERM (Molotov), U.S.S.R. 17-533d; 22-888d.
Permalloy 8-330a; 12-435c; 14-638c; 15-322b; 21-899b; see also Alloys.
Permanent advisory commission (League of Nations) 20-265b.
— court of arbitration (The Hague) 2-222d; 17-413c; 9-304d; 12-515b.
— COURT OF INTERNATIONAL Justice 17-533d; 17-414a; 13-830c fol.; 13-834b fol.; 22-442d; constitution, jurisdiction 17-534a; election 17-534d; international law 5-952b; minorities 15-572d; U.S. 22-845b.
— custom (com.) 19-878c.
— magnetic field 21-961a.
— magnets (phys.) 14-641c.
— Mandates commission 14-790a; 23-93b.
— minorities commission 15-572d.
— mould (met.) 15-319c.
— set (mech.) 15-61b.
— water level: see Watertable.
— way (r.r.) 18-922b.
— white (paint) 3-113d; 3-158b.
Permanganates (chem.) 7-127a; 14-798c.
Permanganic acid 14-798a.
Permansive tense (language) 20-317c.
PERMEABILITY, MAGNETIC (phys.) 17-536a; 8-190a; 14-637Ca; electromagnetism 8-329a; specific inductive capacity 8-217a.
PERMEAMETER 17-536b; 12-433c; 14-664b.
Permendur 14-640c.
PERMIAN (geol.) 17-536c; Af. 1-299d; Braz. 4-49d; fauna 17-107b; Pl. figs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 26, 27, 28, 35, 41 3-BRACHIOPODA; Ireland 12-592d; palaeobotany 17-82a; S. Am. 21-68c; U.S. 22-725c fol.; see also Permo-Carboniferous System.
— (lang.) 9-258c.
Perminvar fig. 17 14-640.
Permissible explosive 8-991b.
Permissive waste (law) 23-401c.
Permit mailing machine 16-715c.
Permoberotha (zool.) 16-263d.
Permo carboniferous system 4-841c; 5-510c; 17-82a; 17-536d.
Permono-phosphoric acid 17-781d.
— -sulphuric acid 21-542d.
Permo-Trias rock 17-537b.
Permutation (math.) 3-375c; 6-93c; 6-94b.
— (logic): see Obversion.
— groups (math.) 10-174a.
Permutite 23-406d.
Permyaks (tribe) 22-889a.
PERN (bird) 17-538c.
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 17-538c; 4-50b; 4-51b.
Pernambuco, Braz.: see Recife.
PERNAU: see Parnu.
Perneb (Egy.) Pl. fig. 1 22-TOMB.
PERNERSTORFER, ENGELBERT 17-539a.
Pernet (phys.) 4-622b.
PERNICIOUS ANAEMIA: see Anaemia; Blood, Pathology of.
Pernik, basin, Bulg. 4-358d.
Pernis apivorus (Honey buzzard) 4-475a.
Pero (myth.) 16-202d.
Per-'o (title): see Pharaoh.
Pero (zool.) 17-697a.
Perodicticus (zool.): see Potto.
— potto: see Potto.
Peroges, Claude Favre, Seigneur de Vaugelas, Baron de: see Vaugelas.
Perognathus (zool.) 18-103a.
— fasciatus (Pocket-mouse) 18-103a.
Pérolles, lake, Switz. 9-840a.
Peromyscus (White-footed mouse) 11-140a.
— maniculatus (Californian deer-mouse) 11-495c.
Peronea variana (Black-headed budworm) 8-624b.
Peroneus muscles (muscle) 15-988c.
PERONNE, Fr. 17-539b; 1-813c; 9-453c; map 1-812; 13-856c.
Peronospora 9-928b; fig. 4-F 9-928.
Peronosporaceae 9-923d; 9-925c.
Perophora: see Sea-squirt.
Peroration 19-246d.
Perosis (disease) 9-142Ab.
Perot (phys.) 8-331c; 14-644a.
Perotti (archbp.) 17-687a.
Pérouse, Collège La 17-10d.
Perovokite (min.) 22-251d.
Perovskaya, Sophie (Russ. rev.) 19-722c; 9-229c.
PEROVSKITE (min.) 17-539b.
PEROWNE, JOHN J. S. 17-539c.
Peroxide (chem.) 5-644c; 16-996c fol.
— of lead 1-109c; 1-110b.
PEROZ (Sassanid k.) 17-539c; 2-961a; 17-574a; 21-723a.
PERPENDICULAR PERIOD (arch.) 17-539c; fig. 2H 10-545; 7-829c; 10-546a; 15-927b; 22-339c; 23-651a; 23-717d; Pl. fig. 6 4-CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; 9-451a.
Perper (coin) 15-698Bb.
Perperna Vento, M. 20-373b.
Perpetual check 5-426c.
— curate 6-872b.
— edict 16-252b.
— MOTION (PERPETUUM MOBILE) 17-540a.
— Pensions 17-490c.
Perpetuation (biol.) 8-919b.
PERPETUITY (law) 17-542d; 2-1d.
Perpetuum (Rom. law) 19-449b.
— mobile (Perpetual motion) 17-540a.
PERPIGNAN, Fr. 17-542d; 18-796d.
"Perplexing Point, A" (Dunsmore) Pl. I fig. 10 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
PERQUISITE (law) 17-543a.
PERRAULT, CHARLES 17-543a; 3-755a; 5-474b.
—, Claude (physic. and arch.) 17-543a; 16-671b.
—, Pierre 17-543a.
— d'Arma-Court 17-543b.
Perreau, Daniel 9-705c.
—, Robert 9-705c.
Perrenot de Granvella: see Granvella.
PERRERS (DE WINDSOR), ALICE 17-543b; 8-7a; 23-624a.
Perret, Auguste 13-858c.
Perrey, Alexis 7-845a; 7-849a.
Perrin, Jean 8-195b; 8-268d.
—, Louis 18-510d.
—, Pierre 4-637d.
Perrine lemon (fruit) 14-129c.
Perron, du (card.) 1-857b.
Perrone, John 19-518b.
Perroneau, J. B. 18-267d.
Perrot (inv.) 21-999c.
—, SIR JOHN 17-543c; 7-527b; 16-706c.
—, Nicolas 15-562b; 23-682a.
Perrotine 21-1000c.
PERRY, BLISS 17-543d.
—, Christopher Raymond 17-544b.
—, F. J. 13-784b.
Perry, J. 7-814a; 12-438d; 12-442b fol.
—, MATTHEW CALBRAITH 17-543d; 12-917d; 17-917c; 9-75Ea.
PERRY, OLIVER H. 17-544b; 23-348a.
—, Robert 5-418d.
—, STEPHEN J. 17-544b; 13-14d.
—, W. 18-758c.
—, co., Ky. 11-290c.
PERRY, Ia. 17-544c.
PERRY, N.Y. 17-544c.
PERRY (bev.) 17-544c; 17-419b.
Perry's Victory and International Peace Memorial, natl. mon., Ohio 16-157b.
PERRYVILLE, Ky. 17-544d; 1-760d.
Pers. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
"Persae" (Aeschylus) 1-260c fol.
"Persae" (Timotheus) 10-835b; 17-96b; 17-244d.
Persaeus (philosopher) 21-429a.
Persakh (Parasang) 15-141b.
Persante, riv., Ger. 13-476d.
Perse (nymph, Greek myth.) 5-716b.
Persea americana (bot.) 2-814d.
— drymifolia (bot.) 2-815a.
Persecutions: see Christian persecutions.
Persecutory paranoia 17-266b.
Persei B (star): see Algol.
Perseid (astron.) 6-104c; 15-338c.
PERSEPHONE (myth.) 17-544d; 7-178c; 18-91d; 8-658a; 16-45c; 22-129d.
"Persephone" (Binyon) 3-589b.
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. 17-545a; 4-600c; 1-568d; 17-611d fol.; 17-552c; 22-13b; 23-526b; map 17-548 (D3).
Perses (Mithraism) 15-620d.
Perse school 7-972a.
PERSEUS (myth.) 17-546a; 1-915c; 7-13a; 8-826d; 10-531a.
PERSEUS (astron.) 17-546b; 21-325d; Pl. I 21-STAR; Pl. fig. 3 21-STAR CLUSTER.
— OF MACEDONIA 17-546b; 1-90c; 18-789a; 19-487d.
"Perseus" (ship) 20-522a.
"Perseus holding the head of Medusa" (Cellini) 5-97c; Pl. V fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; Medici 15-189d.
"Perseus with the head of Medusa" (Canova) 4-762b.
PERSHING, JOHN JOSEPH 17-546b; 19-848c; 22-836a; 23-635c.
PERSHORE, Worcs., Eng. 17-547a; abbey fig. A 5-614.
PERSIA (IRAN), Asia 17-547a; 3-10a; 5-827b; army 2-396b; climate 17-604a; 2-516d; costume 7-651a; Pl. I figs. 11, 12 7-DRESS; court customs 14-570d; dolls 7-509d; drama 7-581a; flag 9-349b; Pl. I 9-FLAG; flora and fauna 17-550c; 2-520a; monetary unit 19-279b; physiography 2-514b; playing cards il. 4-857c; population 17-554c; 13-520b; religion 19-108c; 2-838d.
—: Agriculture and Commerce: 17-592a; carpets 4-918b; forestry 9-502c; minerals 17-865b; 17-604d; opium 16-810b; petroleum 17-662c; railways 18-919d; tea imports 21-859b; turquoise mines 22-631a; wheat 10-602c.
—: Finance: coinage 13-500a; 16-631a; natl debt 16-141a.
—: History: 17-554c; 2-531a; 'Abbas I 1-11c; Alexander III 1-567c; 14-567b; Alp Arslan 1-676d; Antioch 2-70c; Armenia 2-378b; Artaxerxes II 2-448b; Babyl. 2-852c; Bactria 2-911c; Baluchistan 3-8b; Cambyses 4-654d fol.; capitulations 4-813a; Cappadocia 4-817c; Cyprus 6-933a; Darius 7-59a; Egypt 8-76a fol.; Gaugamela, battle 10-71d; Graeco-Persian Wars 10-590b; 20-238a; Great War 481 B.C. 21-455d; Greece 7-164c; 10-765c; Hellenism 11-403c; Isfahan 12-705c; Khazars 13-362b fol.; kings, chronology 17-560c; 5-655b; Mesop. 15-296b; Moham. conquest 19-434c; 4-600b; Palestine (Persian domination of) 3-512d; Rome (Later Empire) 19-433b fol.; 19-505c; Shapur 20-463d fol.; Turk. invasion 22-624c; Turk. wars (1501-15) 22-594c; U.S.S.R. treaty 19-742b; World War II 23-792Ua.
PERSIA, CAMPAIGNS IN 17-598b.
PERSIAN ART, PAINTING AND Calligraphy 17-600c; il. 1-569; 17-525a; 20-691b; archaeology 17-545b; 17-551c; architecture 17-602c; 7-533d; 4-793c; 2-281a; 23-526a; costumes Pl. II figs. 11, 12 7-DRESS; gems 10-98b fol.; glass Pl. III fig. 6 10-GLASS; jewellery 13-36b; minarets 15-521b; miniature paint. 15-538d; Pl. I figs. 4, 5, 6 15-MINIATURE PAINTING; mosaic 15-835d; Pl. II fig. 1 15-MOSAIC; pottery 18-370d; Pl. XLIII figs. 1-4 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Sassanid 17-572b; tapestry 21-798d; textiles and embroideries 22-1d fol.; Pls. VIII figs. 1, 2, X, XIV fig. 2 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; water-colour 23-408d; weaving 19-623a; figs. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 19-623; Pl. I fig. 5 23-WEAVING; Pls. IV, V, VI, VIII, IX 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
PERSIAN BERRIES 17-603b; 7-804b.
Persian cat 5-14a; 17-551b; Pl. II figs. 5, 6, 8, 9, 5-CAT.
"Persian Chess" (Bland) 5-430b.
Persian clover 5-855a.
Persian Eclogues (Collins) 6-21a.
— fallow-deer 9-57b.
PERSIAN GULF 17-603b; 12-246b; map 15-288; map 23-781; 16-683b.
— jerboa (zool.) 12-1004d.
— knot (senne, sehna) 4-918a; fig. 1-B 4-918; fig. 3 19-621.
— LAMB 17-607c; 9-937d.
— Language 12-586a; 1-683d; 2-1013d; 12-239c; 21-719c; Caspian 4-968c; cuneiform 6-866b; Pahlavi 17-30b.
— lawn 6-554a.
— lilac (bot.) 14-120b.
— LITERATURE 17-607c; 7-581a; 11-574a; 17-572b; 18-109c.
— lynx (Caracal) 4-825a.
"Persian Martyrs, Acts of" (Syrian lit.) 21-722a.
Persian mouflon: see Armenian mouflon.
— nightingale: see Bulbul.
Persian rite 14-226b.
"Persian Sage": see Aphraates.
Persian scimitar: see Scimitar.
— stratum 10-795c.
— walnut 14-646Ba; 23-310c; Pl. I fig. 4 16-NUT.
— War 1-878d; 10-765c; 21-171c.
— wheat 23-559c.
— wheel (Harat) 12-686a.
"Persica" (Ctesias) 6-832c.
PERSIGNY, JEAN GILBERT VICTOR Fialin, duc de 17-610d.
"Persiles y Sigismunda" (Cervantes) 5-164c.
PERSIMMON 17-611a; 7-879a; 9-885c; 11-779c.
PERSIS (Fars), dist., Iran 17-611a; 17-545d; 17-566c; see also Fars.
Persis (dye) 2-269a.
Persistent 8-986a.
Persistent calyx (bot.) 9-411c.
— leaves (bot.) 13-825c.
PERSIUS (AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS) 17-612c; 6-452b; 13-752a; 20-5c; 5-776a.
Perso-Arabic bulbul (zool.) 16-446d.
Person (gram.) 10-612c.
—, OFFENCES AGAINST THE 17-613a; 3-646b; 5-471b; 18-981a; 1-29d; 1-57b; 6-713a; abortion 15-179c; bigamy 3-550b; conspiracy 6-291b; homicide 11-706a.
PERSONAL ACCIDENT INSURANCE: see Accident Insurance, Personal.
— account 1-102b; 3-864c.
— column 1-352c.
— idealists 18-90b.
PERSONALITY (philos.) 17-613b; 1-51c; 7-137a; child 5-469c; dreams 7-639d; individuality 12-257b; primitive rel. 19-106a; theism 22-51c.
Personal liberty laws 9-903d.
— lyric 10-834c.
"Personal Memoirs" (Grant) 10-639c.
Personal pronoun (Sp.) 21-153c.
— PROPERTY (law) 17-614a; 1-436a; 23-606b; tax 21-844a.
— rule 18-58d.
— service: see Domestic service.
— servitudes 19-452d; 20-376c.
Personate corolla 9-411d.
PERSONATION (law) 17-614c; 8-137c.
Personification 9-779d.
Personnalité des lois 9-765c.
Personnel departments 12-302a; 16-718a.
Personnel management: see Industrial Relations.
Persons, Robert: see Parsons, Robert.
Perso-Turkish (arch.) 15-651d.
PERSPECTIVE 17-614c; 2-443b; 2-445c; 4-657d; 7-627d; 15-74a; 12-210b; 17-37d.
— projection 14-846c; 7-254d; 17-618a; descriptive geom. fig. 5 7-255.
Perspectivity 18-573c.
PERSPIRATION 17-622a; 7-322b; 8-957d; 20-752c.
Persson, Birger 4-139a.
—, Göran 8-683d.
Persuasion 18-722d.
Persulphuric anhydride 21-542c.
pert. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
PERTAB (PARTAB), SINGH, SIR 17-622b.
Pertev (poet) 22-620a fol.

PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES OF 17-622c.
—, co., Scot.: see Perthshire, co., Scot.
PERTH, Perthshire, Scot. 17-623a; 17-625a; 2-977c; 10-751a.
PERTH, W.Austr. 17-622d; 2-706d; 16-348d; 23-523b.
— (treaty) 14-865d; 16-551d.
Perthaler, Hans von 2-766b.
PERTH AMBOY, N.J. 17-623c.
PERTHES, JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS 17-623d.
—, Wilhelm 17-623d.
PERTHSHIRE, co., Scot. 17-624a; 20-163d.
— Volunteers: see Cameronian Regiment.
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS 17-625b; 20-396d.
Pertuis Breton, bay, Fr. 19-3c.
— d'Antioche, bay, Fr. 19-3c.
Perturbations (astron.) 5-91c; 7-831b.
— (astron.) 7-810b.
Pertusaria communis (bot.) 14-33b.
— faginea 14-29d.
Pertusola, bay, It. 13-959d.
Pertussis: see Whooping-cough.
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH 17-625b; 4-811d.
PERU, country, S.Am. 17-625b; Pl. I fig. 6 21-SOUTH AMERICA; 1-175a; 1-731c; 6-377b; 7-15a; agriculture 6-536b; 6-538a; 23-728a; 12-692b; archae. 3-254b; 5-137c; 7-509b; 21-72a; commerce and trade 17-662c; 19-900b; 22-389b; educ. 17-628d; fin. 20-937c; 16-141a; flag 9-349b; Pl. I 9-FLAGS; flora 9-502b; geog. 17-626b; geol. 17-626a; learned societies 10-139a; libraries 14-18c; lit. 1-130a; 17-629a; min. 5-160b; 6-401d; 6-407c; 17-870b; 17-865a; 20-685d; newspapers 16-359b; physiography 1-902c population 12-934c; 18-230d; 21-71d; railways 17-630a; 18-920d; rel. 17-629c; tapestry 21-798d.
—: **History:** 17-632c; 2-223b; 1-747c; Bolivar 3-809d; Bolivia 3-818a fol.; Chile, war (1879) 3-819a; Ecuador 7-934c; Haya de la Torre 11-282c; Incas 2-595a; 12-129c; League of Nations 13-843Ba; Leguía 13-881a; Libertad 13-1004c; Pan-American Conferences 17-177a; Sp. 21-4a; 19-952a; Sucre 21-503d; Tacna-Arica 21-737a.
PERU, Ill. 17-634b.
PERU, Ind. 17-634b.
"Peru, Geografía del" (Soldán) 17-629b.
Peru balsam 5-713b.
Perugia, prov., It. 12-761c.
PERUGIA, It. 17-634c; 12-765b; 17-958b; 23-17a; Perugia map 19-500 (E3).
— Univ. 22-863d.
PERUGINO, PIETRO 17-635a.
Peruke 23-592a.
Perumal, Cheraman 22-436c.
Perusia, Rom. Emp.: see Perugia.
Perusian War (It.) 2-84a.
Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: see Humboldt current.
— Academy 17-155b.
— bark 5-708d.
— chinchilla (animal) 5-555d.
— corporation 17-630a.
— daffodil (bot.) 6-971c.
— Indians (S.Am.) 5-494b.
— lily 4-124b.
— nutmeg (bot.) 16-648b.
Peruzzi (Florentine fam.) 10-364c.
—, **BALDASSARE** (It. arch.) 17-636a.
—, Ubaldino 12-789d.
Perversion 1-176a; 1-53b fol.
Pervigilium (rel. rite) 8-719a.
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS (Lat. poem) 17-636b.
Pery, Edmund Sexton 14-129Bc.
PERYLENE (chem.) 17-636b.
Perzyński, W. 18-166d.
Pes (measure) 2-495b.
Pesado, José Joaquín de 21-150a.
Pes anserinus (anat.) 1-882a; 16-233d.
Pesaro, Lord of: see Sforza, Giovanni.
—, Simone da (It. art.) 4-764a.
—, prov., It. 14-867b.
PESARO, It. 17-637a; see also Pisaurum.
— and Urbino, prov., It. 12-761c.
Pescadería, La, Sp. 6-479d.
PESCADORES, isls., Jap. 17-637b; 5-531b; 12-893d; Chino-Japanese War 5-590d.
PESCARA (PESCAIRE), FERNANDO Francesco Davalos, marquis of 17-637c; Pavia 17-402b; tactics 21-743c; Vittoria Colonna 6-40b.
—, prov., It. 12-761b.
PESCARA, It. 17-637c.
—, riv., It. 17-637c.
Peschel, Oscar 10-147d.
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, ft., It. 17-637d; 10-21a; 12-788a.
Pesechem (tribe) 16-298d.
PESELLINO, IL (It. paint.) 17-637d.
Pesello, Giuliano il 17-637d.
PESETA (Sp. coin) 17-638a.
Peshawar, dist., India 17-638b.
—, Afg. 1-289c.
PESHAWAR, India 17-638b.
PESHITTA (Peshita) (Syriac Bible) 17-638c; 21-721b; 3-506c.
Peshkov, Alexey Maximovich: see Gorki, Maxim.
PESHWA (Ind. ruler) 17-638c.
— of Poona 7-122c.
"Pesiqta Rabbathi (Rabbati)" (Heb. exposition) 11-358a; 15-459d.
PESO (money) 17-638c; Argentina 2-320d.
Peso sencillo (coin) 3-813a.
Pessanha, Manoel 18-277b.
Pessary (instru.) 11-37a fol.
PESSIMISM (philos.) 17-638d; Babyl. and Assyr. rel. 2-861a; Hartmann 17-756a; Schopenhauer 17-755c.
PESSINUS, Galatia, Asia M. 17-639a.
Pessoa, Epitacio da Silva 4-59d.
Pessulus (bird anat.) 20-996d.
Pest, Hung. 4-322d.
—, plain, Hung. 4-323a.
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH 17-639b; education 7-979b; Froebel 9-860a fol.; rationalism 10-224b; Yverdon 23-926d.
Pestalozzi-Froebel Haus (Berlin, Ger.) 13-384c.
Pestalozzium (bldg., Zürich) 23-995d.
Pestalozzian theory (educ.) 7-995a.
Pestel, Paul 16-418a; 19-719d.
Pestilential fever (disease): see Typhus fever.
Pestis bacillus Pl. IV fig. 3 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— inguinaria (disease) 17-991c.
Pestle (chem.) fig. 20 5-345; 5-346c.
Pesto, It.: see Paestum.
PESTS: see Entomology.
Pet, Arthur 2-291a.
Pet (animal) 1-968b.
Peta, Neth. Indies 19-945b.
PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE BENONI Omer Joseph 17-639c; 9-586b; 23-792Ka; Champagne 5-215b fol.; Chemin-des-Dames (battle) 5-354d; Foch 9-435b; Haig 11-76b; Marne 14-932d; Mor. 15-819a; Verdun 23-78a; Vichy regime 2-78la.
Petal (bot.) 9-410b.
PETALITE (min.) 17-640c.
Petaloid calyx (bot.) 9-410b fol.
Petalostemon (Prairie clover) 13-882d.
PETALUMA, Calif. 17-640c.
Petara (rel.) 3-911a.
Petasites fragrans (Fragrant butterbur) 11-400a.
Petasius (bell) 3-373b.
Petasos (hat) fig. 4 7-652.
Petauristidae (rodent fam.) 19-373b.
Petauroides volans (Australian flying-squirrel) 17-688a.
Petaurus (animal) 17-688a.
Petavel gauge 2-1003a.
Pet banks (U.S. fin.) 22-801d.
PETCHENEGS (PATZINAKS) (Turk. race) 17-640c; 1-584d; 19-712c; Maced. 14-561d; Roman Emp. 19-445b; Sviatoslav 19-713a.
Petchengia: see Dobruja.
Petchora, dist., U.S.S.R. 2-262c.
—, riv., U.S.S.R 19-684b.
Petechiae (med.) 22-649d; 18-781a.
Petel, Mme. 7-726a.
Petén, prov., Guat., C.Am. 9-394a fol.
—, lake, Guat. 10-940d.
—, plain, Guat. 10-940c.
Peteorde, Sus., Eng.: see Petworth.
PETER, ST. (apostle) 17-641a; 13-18c; 2-121b; Acts of 2-108a; Gospels 13-16b fol.; Paulician view 17-397b; Vatican tradition 23-2c.
—, St. (Celestine): see Celestine V (Pope).
—, St. (Exorcista) 17-926d.
—, St. (Martyr) 12-378d fol.
— of Auvergne 22-499c; 18-639a.
PETER I (the Great, Russ.) 17-643b; Alexius Petrovich 1-586b; Anne 1-983b; Apraksin 2-149b; arch. 19-745d fol.; Catherine I 5-37b; in Caucasus 5-58a; Charles XII of Sweden 5-284d; descendants 19-717d; Dyetskoye Selo 7-808a; education 7-1002b; Finland 9-253b; Persia 10-342b; lit. 19-752c; Mazepa 15-129d fol.; Menshikov 15-252a; Mongols 15-721a; taxing of beards 3-258b.
PETER II (Russ.) 17-645b; 7-506c; 15-252b.
PETER III (Russ.) 17-645b; 20-756b.
— (Asen: Bulg.) 2-503a; 2-987b; 23-229d.
Peter (Bulg., 9th Cent.) 19-435b.
PETER (of Courtenay) 17-649d.
PETER (Pedro) (Sp. kings) 17-645c.
— I (Aragon) 17-645c.
— II 17-645c; 21-121d.
— III 17-645d; 23-107a; Charles II 5-279d; reign 21-123c.
— IV 17-645d; Charles II of Navarre 5-280b; 21-123c; 6-475a.
— (the Cruel: Castile) 17-645d; 21-123b; Carmona 4-889a; Charles II 5-280b; Edward III 8-496c; 8-17c; Henry II 11-431d.
— I (Cyprus) 6-792c; 14-490a.
— (Hung.) 11-904b.
— I (of Monten.) 15-757a.
— II 15-757a; 5-175a.
— I (Port.) 5-7a.
PETER I (k. Serbs, Croats, Slovenes) 17-646a; 20-346a.
— II (k. Yugos.) 23-922c fol.
— (OF SAVOY), earl of Richmond 17-649d; 19-293d; 10-113a; 23-13b; 20-24c.
— I (of Savoy) 20-24c.
— (of Chelcic) 15-790b.
— the Venerable (abbot of Cluny) 11-448a; 5-862c.
PETER (OF BLOIS) (PETRUS BLESensis) 17-649c.
Peter (of Brienne) 14-504a.
— (of Colechurch) 14-367Ba.
— (of Cremona) (Pietro Giovanni Guarnieri) 10-939b.
— (of Estoras) 8-734c.
— (of Foix) 9-440c.
— (of Langtoft) 1-946a.
— (of Morrone): see Celestine V.
— (of Pisa) 5-258d; 20-81c.
— (bp. of Sebaste) 3-170d.
Peter (name): see also Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre.
—, Hugh 17-650a.
—, Apocalypse of 2-104b.
—, Arabic Apocalypse of 2-104d.
—, **FIRST EPISTLE OF** 17-646b.
—, **SECOND EPISTLE OF** 17-647a.
—, Gospel of 2-107b.
—, preaching of 2-108a.
—, St., liturgy of (Roman rite) 14-227a.
Peter, St., tonsure of (Roman tonsure) 22-285b.
— (boat) 3-764b.
"Peter and Alexis" (Merezhkovsky) 15-277b.
Peter and Marcellinus (catacomb) 5-16c.
Peterara Pl. I fig. 2 2-ARTILLERY.
Peter Bartholomew 6-776a.
Peterboro, N.H. 9-201b; 14-23c.
—, N.Y. 20-829b.
Peterborough, Anastasia Robinson, countess of 17-648c.
PETERBOROUGH, Ont., Can. 17-647c; 4-723a; arch. fig. G 2-232.
PETERBOROUGH, Northants., Eng. 17-647c; cathedral 4-488c; figs. A, B 5-801; 18-240c.
Peterborough, S. Austr., Austr. 21-81d.
—, soke of, Northants., Eng. 8-463d; 16-519c; 17-648b.
PETERBOROUGH and MONMOUTH, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd earl of 17-648b.
"Peterborough Chronicle" 8-557d; 8-570a; 1-947b.
Peterborough knotts 4-113b.
"Peter Cooper" (locomotive) 14-279c.
Peter de Bruys 23-289a.
Peter des Rievaux 4-402a.
— DES ROCHES (bp., Winchester) 17-648c; 8-489c.
Peter Fedorovich (Russ.): see Peter III.
— Ferdinand (of Tuscany) 11-59b.
— Frederick Louis, Order of Duke 13-438a.
PETERHEAD, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 17-648d; fish landings 9-298a; harbour fig. 8 11-176; pop. 1-40b.
PETERHOF, U.S.S.R. 17-649a.
Peterhouse (coll. Cambridge, Eng.) 4-652c; 22-865c.
"Peter Ibbetson" (Du Maurier) 7-727d.
Peter Leopold (of Tuscany) 12-784b.
— LOMBARD 17-649a; 22-864a.
PETERLOO (massacre, 1819) 17-649b; Parliamentary reform 14-777d.
Petermann, A. (cartographer) 2-296d.
—, H. (schol.) 14-788c.
Petermann, fiord, Green. map 2-295 (F1).
Petermann Land, dist., Arct. 9-699c.
Peterman Spitze, mt., Green. 10-858a; 2-295 (I3).
"Peter Pan" (play, Barrie) 3-141a.
"Peter Pan" (statue, Frampton) 9-579c; il. 3-141.
Peter Parley (pseud.): see Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
— Paul (ft., Leningrad) 13-915a.
Peterpence, Dispensations, etc., Act 1534 (church) 3-401d.
"Peter Plymley's Letters" (S. Smith) 20-834a.
Peter Rares (of Moldavia) 19-646a.
PETERS (PETER), HUGH 17-650a.
—, **KARL** (expl.) 17-650b; 17-182c.
—, K. (chem.) 22-413a.
—, Samuel 6-269b.
—, W. (Holl.) 13-182b.
Petersberg, hill, Ger. 20-619a.
Petersbrunnen (fountain, Ger.) 22-469d.
PETERSBURG, Va. 17-650c; siege 9-531d.
Petersburg, natl. mil. park, Va. 16-157Ab.
Petersburg and Norfolk Railroad map 1-756.
— CAMPAIGN (Am. civil war) 17-650d.
— Railroad Company (U.S.) 2-637b.
"Peter Schlemihl" (Chamisso) 5-213d.
Peter's Colony, Tex.: see Dallas, Tex.
Petersen, Niels Matthias 7-34b.
Petersfield, Louise de Kéroualle, Baroness of: see Portsmouth.
PETERSFIELD, Hants., Eng. 17-653d.
Petershausen, Ger. 6-295a.
"Peter Simple" (Marryat) 14-957b.
Peter's Island: see Battersea.
Peterskirche (Heidelberg, Ger.) 11-386d.
Peterson, P. (bp.) 12-54d.
Peterson's bottom-sampler (instru.) 23-962Bc.
PETER'S PENCE (Rom-feoh) (tax) 17-654a.
Peter's Point, Va.: see Petersburg.
Petersthal, Ger. 15-531c.
Peter the First, isl., Antarc. 2-15a.
Peter The Great (horse) 11-770d.
PETER THE HERMIT 17-654a; 6-774b; 17-683a.
"Peter the Whaler" (Kingston) 13-401a.
Peter Thomas 12-371d; 15-402b.
Peterwardein (Petrovaradin), Yugos. 17-683a.
Peterwardein (battle, 1716) 8-806a.
Petherick, John 21-510a.
Petilia, anc. It. 17-739d.
Petillius Cerealis: see Cerealis, Petillius.
"Petimetra" (Moratín) 7-594a.
Petiolate leaf (bot.) 13-826b.
Petiole (bot.) 13-827b.
— (zool.) 9-128d.
Petiolule (bot.) 13-827b.
Pétion, Alexandre 3-994a.
— DE VILLENEUVE, JEROME 17-654b.
PETIS DE LA CROIX, FRANCOIS 17-654c.
Petisis (Egy. of.) 8-76d.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse 7-723a; 2-648c.
—, Jean 10-314d.
—, M. G. Albert 1-933c.
—, canal of (anat.) 9-5d.
— Bayonne (dist., Bayonne, Fr.) 3-243b.
— Bois, isl., Miss. 15-601b.
— Bourg, W.I. 10-927c.
— bleu (letter) 7-661b.
— Canal, W.I. 10-927c.
— caporal (nick.): see Napoleon I.
"Petit chose, Le" (Daudet) 7-70c.
Petit Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W.I. 10-927b.
— Dieppe, Guinea 7-347c.
Petite Académie (Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres) 1-84c.
— Corniche, road, Eur. 6-445d.
— Creuse, riv., Fr. 6-688a.
Petite-Creusot (Fr. engin.) 5-199b.
"Petite Gironde, La" (Fr. news.) 16-350d.
Petite Louison, La (machine): see Guillotine.
— marmite (soup) 21-38a.
"Petite Republique, La" (Fr. paper) 15-498a.
Petite Sirah (grape) 10-644Ac.
Petites perceptions (psych.) 18-710c.
"Petites Républiques" 8-383b.
Petit granit (marble) 14-860b.
PETITION (law) 17-654d; see also Complaint.
Petitionary psalms 18-663b.
Petition Crown (coin) 16-629b.
Petitioners (Eng. pol.) 1-45a.
PETITION OF RIGHT (law) 17-655b; habeas corpus 11-53b; martial law 14-984b; U.S. 17-657a.
— of Right Act (1861, Eng.) 17-655d.
Petitio principii (logic): see Begging the question.
"Petit Jehan de Saintre" (La Sale) 13-730c.
"Petit Journal, Le" (Fr. news.) 16-350b fol.
Petit lever (reception) 3-293c.
Petit mal, le (med.) 8-655a.
"Petit Marseillais, Le" (Fr. news.) 16-350d.
Petit Mont (mound, Fr.) 4-889c.
Petit Morin, riv., Fr. 14-930d; 20-284b.
PETITOT, JEAN 17-657c.
Petit Palais des Beaux-Arts (Paris) 17-290a.
"Petit Parisien" (Fr. news.) 16-351a.
Petit Père de la Maraude (nick.): see Richelieu, Louis Francois Armand du Plessis.
— Quevilly, Fr. 19-580d.
Petit Rhone, riv., Fr. 19-270a.
PETITS-CHEVAUX (game) 17-657d.
Petits prophètes (rel. fanatics) 4-666a.
"Petit Testament" (Villon) 23-165d.
Petit texte (type): see Brevier.
— tondu, le (nick.): see Napoleon I.
Petit Trianon (palace, Fr.): see Trianon, Petit.
— trou, le (royal or court tennis) 13-791d.
Petka (Czech. politics) 6-958d.
Petliura (Russ. leader) 22-669d.
Peto, Sir M. 4-41d.
PETOFI, ALEXANDER 17-658a; Arany 2-214b.
— Society, Budapest, Hung. 4-324b.
Petōm (Pithom), anc. city, Egy. 17-972c.
PETRA, Trans-Jordan 17-658b.
Petracco, Francesco di: see Petrarch.
Petrachus (anc. citadel, Gr.) 5-186c.
Petraea volubilis (Purple wreath) 23-74b.
Petrarca, Francesco: see Petrarch.
PETRARCH (It. poet) 17-658d; Boccaccio 3-767b fol.; Dandolo 7-25a.
Petrarchism (It. lit.) 12-741c.
PETRE, SIR EDWARD (Eng. cler.) 17-661c.
—, William, 4th Baron 18-223c.
PETRE, SIR WILLIAM (Eng. pol.) 17-661c.
Petreius (Rom. gen.) 13-162b.
— (pseud. of Juan Perez) dram. 7-593a.
PETREL (bird) 17-661c; fulmar 9-912d.
Petri, Laurentius 21-655c.
Petri, Olavus 21-655c.
Petrianae, Rom. Brit. (Old Carlisle, Cumb., Eng.) map 4-160a.
Petriano, Museo (Rome) 19-473d.
"Petri Berchorii opera omnia" (Bersuire) 8-425b.
PETRIE, SIR WILLIAM MATTHEW Flinders 17-661d; alphabets 1-680d; dating 8-42d fol.; recording 2-234b.
Petrie papyrus (parchment) 17-97a.
Petrifaction (min.) 17-71b.
Petrified Forest, natl. monument, Ariz. 2-361a; 16-157b; Pl. I fig. 1 2-ARIZONA.
Petrifying springs (geol.) 20-715c.
Petrinja, Yugos. 15-481a.
"Petri Thomasii, S., Vita" (De-Mézieres) 15-402b.
Petro-Alexandrovsk (mod. Turt-kul), U.S.S.R. 13-277d.
Petro Bey (Mavromichales chief): see Mavromichales, Petros.
Petrobrusians (rel. sect) 23-289a.
Petrocallis pyrenaica (plant) 1-697b.
Petrocephalus (fish) 9-310c.
Petroche (It. arch.) 15-839c.
Petrock, St. (Cornish saint) 17-23c.
Petrodromus (Four-toed jumping shrews) 12-402a.
— tetradactylus (zool.) 12-402b.
Petroff's defence (chess) 5-427d.
Petrogale (Rock wallaby) 13-255b.
Petrogenic elements (petrol.) 17-674c.
Petrognatha gigas (African longicorn beetle) 6-6c.
PETROGRAD: see Leningrad.
—, isl., Leningrad, U.S.S.R. 13-915b.
— soviet 21-100d.
Petrographical provinces (geol.) 17-676a.
Petrographic petrology 17-671b.
Petroica (Scarlet robin) 9-430d.
PETROL (chem.): see Gasoline (Gasolene, Petrol).
Petrolatum (Vaseline) 23-1b.
PETROL ENGINE: see Internal Combustion Engines.
PETROLEUM (chem.) 17-662a; Abel test 1-34a; acetylene 1-118b; batik 3-208c; derivation 18-458b; distribution and production 9-901a; 22-750b; graph 2-366; graph 17-481a; il. 19-651; il. 19-694; graph 21-997; fuel 9-895d; geol. 17-669b; geophysical prospecting 10-182c; heating 16-738b; illuminant 14-94c; lighthouses 14-94d; lubricants 14-452a; oils and fats 16-745b; refining 17-669Bb; 13-352b; Pl.

IV fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; reserves 17-866a; transportation 7-484a; 18-946c.
Petroleum Dock, Amsterdam Pl. II fig. 3 7-DOCKS.
— drilling 7-662c.
— ether (chem.) 16-749c.
— jelly (Vaseline) 23-1b.
— naphtha (fluid) 7-685d.
— Technologists, Society of (sci. organization) 19-28c.
Petrolia, Tex. 11-401d.
Petrological microscope fig. 25 15-441.
PETROLOGY 17-670a; geol. 10-157d; see also Ore deposits.
Petromys (Rock rat) 19-374d.
Petromyscus (zool.) 19-373b.
Petromyzon (animal) 4-1b.
— fluviatilis (zool.) fig. 12 4-17.
Petromyzon marinus (fish): see Sea lamprey.
Petronel, Aus. 2-792d.
Petronia, lex (anc. Rome) 20-777b.
Petronijević (Serb leader) 20-344a.
Petronilla (Christian martyr) 5-16a.
— (of Saxony) 11-668c.
"Petronilla" (cutter) 23-864c.
PETRONIUS (Petronius Arbiter) (Rom. au.) 17-681d; satire 20-5c.
—, Gaius (Rom. prefect) 8-77b; 16-585b.
Petropavlovsk, Kamchatka, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 5-822a; 13-250d; 17-682d.
PETROPAVLOVSK, Kazakstan, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 17-682d; 9-75Da; pop. 13-304a.
"Petropaviovsk" (Russ. ship) 19-759d.
Petropavlovskiy, cape, U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
PETROPOLIS, Braz. 17-682d; 19-314b; treaty of 4-48b.
Petrosal sinuses (anat.) 23-29b.
Petros Bey: see Mavromichales, Petros.
Petroselinum hortense (Parsley) 17-340b.
"Petrouchka" (Stravinsky) 16-16b; 21-465b.
Petrous bone 20-762b; 7-825a; fig. 5 20-760.
PETROVARADIN (Peterwardein), Yugos. 17-683a.
Petrović, Danilo 15-756d.
Petrovic, George: see Karageorge.
Petrovna, Elizabeth (Russia): see Elizabeth.
PETROVSK, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 17-683a.
PETROZAVODSK, U.S.S.R. 17-683b; 13-584c.
Petrucci (fam.) 12-781c.
—, Pandolfo 20-623b.
— (palace) 18-347a.
Petrunkevich, Ivan 19-722c.
Petrus (k. Croatia) 6-730b.
— Aponensis (physic.) 2-190c.
"Petrus Aurelius" (Du Vergier de Hauranne) 7-782c.
PETRUS AUREOLUS 17-683b.
— Blesensis (au.) 17-649c.
— de Alliaco (cler.): see Ailly, Pierre d'.
— de Dacia (mystic) 21-655b.
— de Vineis (dipl.) 17-919c.
— Hispanus (John XXI), pope 13-85b.
"Petrushka" (Stravinsky): see "Petrouchka."
Petrus Magister (cler.) 11-893a.
— XPI (XPR) (pseud. of Peter Christus) 5-643d.
Petrylo (Moldavia) 18-132c.
Petsamo, prov., Fin. 9-251a; 9-225a.
Petsofas, Crete 6-683d.
Petsut, Bur. 13-295a.
Pettapoli, India 7-869b.
Petten, Holl. 11-647d.
PETTENKOFER, MAX JOSEPH von 17-683b.
Petterssen, Sverre (meteorol.) 23-455Bd.
Pettersson, H. (phys.) 16-593c.
—, O. (sci.) 15-463c.
Petteworth, Sus., Eng.: see Petworth.
Petticoat Allen (nick. of William Allen) 1-648d.
PETTIE, JOHN (Scot. paint.) 17-683b; 16-847b.
Pettinelli (phys.) 8-249c.
Pettit, E. (astron.) 14-963b.
Petty, Sir Henry 20-548b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 17-683c; 15-204a; 22-346d.
Petty-bag office 5-223a.
Petty cash book 3-866d.
— constable 6-294c fol.
— -Fitzmaurice 9-334a.
Pettygrove, Francis W. 18-255c.
Petty jury (law) 18-405c.
— serjeanty 20-368a.
— sessions 20-377d.
— whin (plant): see Needle-furze.
"Petubastis, Romance of King" 7-197b.
PETUNIA 17-684a; 20-938d; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
Petuntse: see China-stone.
Pétursson, Hallgrímr (Hallgrimur) (poet) 12-50a; 12-55a.
PETWORTH, Sus., Eng. 17-684a; 21-622c.
Petzold, Hans 17-898b.
Petzval sum (math.) 16-825d.
Peuce, isl., Danube 3-192c.
Peucedanum (bot.) 22-677a.
—officinale (hog's fennel) 9-161a.
Peucestas (gov. Persis) 17-562d.
Peucetia, dist., It. 2-154c fol.; fig. 1 2-154.
Peucetian ware 18-344c.
Peucini (people) 3-192c.
Peuhl (race): see Fulani.
Peul (Sudanic lang.) 21-514a.
Peumo (shrub) 5-487c.
Peurbach, George (math.) 15-83b.
PEUTINGER, KONRAD (Ger. schol.) 17-684a; 14-839b.
Peutinger's tabula (map) fig. 3 14-839.
PEVENSEY, Sus., Eng. 17-684a; hist. 21-621d fol.; 8-485d.
— castle 5-4d.
Peverel, William 16-567b.
— Court (Nottingham, Notts., Eng.) 16-567c.
Peveril Castle (Derbyshire, Eng.): see Peak (castle).
PEW (seat) 17-684b; Pl. V fig. 8 23-WOOD CARVING.
Pewee (bird): see Peewee.
PEWTER 17-684c; 22-234c.
Pewterers (guild) 13-823b.
Pewterers' Company (Lond., Eng.) 17-685a.
Peyem standard 15-144b.
Peyer's patches (anat.) 1-630c; 22-646b.
Peyferer arms fig. 5 (4) 11-465.
Peyrard, F. (trans.) 8-803a.
Peyrelongue, Manoel José d'Arriaga (pol.): see Arriaga.
Peyre-Longue (battle), War of Aus. Succession 2-779a.
Peyrère, Isaac La (theol.) 18-425b.
Peyriguère, Fr. 11-258a.
Peyteoyn arms fig. 3 (19) 11-461.
Peyton, John de 21-519b.
—, Robert de 21-519b.
—, W. E. 20-333d.
Pezagna, Emmanuele di 18-277b.
Pezizaceae (bot.) 9-931c.
Pezizales (bot.) 9-932b.
Pezophaps solitarius (zool.) 20-951b.
Pezozes (Pers. gen.) 7-49b.
Pezza, Michele (Fra Diavolo) 7-324c.
Pezzo, Pasquale del, duca di Cajanello (math.) 7-956c.
p.f. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich (1773-1852, physicist) 8-188b.
PFAFF, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (math.) 17-685d; 7-366c.
"Pfaffe Amis" 10-220d.
Pfaffenkönig (nick.): see Henry Raspe.
"Pfaffe vom Kalenberg" (lit.) 10-221c.
Pfaffian problem (math.) 17-685d; 7-366c.
Pfäffikon, lake, Switz. 23-994d.
Pfahlbürger (people) 10-490a.
Pfahlgraben (fortification, Ger.) 10-254b; 14-131b.
Pfalz (dist.): see Palatinate.
— (castle, Ger.) 13-296d.
Pfalzburg (Phalsbourg) 17-688d.
Pfalz-Erzherzog 2-264c.
pfd. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pfeffer, W. (scientist) 20-959d.
Pfefferkorn, Johann 19-234b.
Pfeffers, Switz. 15-530d.
Pfeiffer, Franz (schol.) 23-317d.
—, **IDA LAURA** 17-685d.
—, Max Adolf 18-357d fol.
Pferdefessel: see Horsefetter.
pfg. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pfingstl (mediaeval drama) 7-587a.
Pfister, Albrecht (printer) 3-870a.
"Pfister's Bible" 11-12c.
Pfitzner, Hans (comp.) 20-991a.
PFLANZER-BALTIN, KARL, FREIherr von (Aus.-Hung. gen.) 17-686a; 4-94b; Carpathians 4-909a; Luck 14-463c fol.
PFLEIDERER, OTTO (theol.) 17-686a.
Pflug, Julius von 1-357a.
PFLUGER, EDUARD (physiol.) 17-686b.
Pfohl, K. (art.) 10-405b.
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der 3-235a.
PFORTA (SCHULPFORTA) 17-686b.
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 17-686c; 2-914b.
Pfund (weight) 15-141b.
— arc 21-182c.
P.G.R. (abbrev.) 18-674c.
Phabra, isl., Aeg.S. map 2-659.
Phacelia (California blue-bell) 3-755b.
Phacochoerus: see Wart-hog.
Phacoidal structure Pl. II fig. 5 10-GEOLOGY.
Phacolite (min.) 5-184b.
Phacolith: see Saddle-reef.
Phacops fecundus 7-290b.
Phaeacians (myth.) 16-708d.
PHAEDO (philos.) 17-686c; 15-247c.
"Phaedo" (Plato) 18-51a; 18-54a; 23-946a.
PHAEDRA (myth.) 17-686c; 11-586b.
Phaedriades (cliffs, Gr.) 7-174a; 17-333b.
PHAEDRUS (au.) 17-686c; 1-263c; 13-751c; fables 9-21c.
"Phaedrus" (Plato) 18-51a; 18-55a; 19-246d.
Phaenarete 20-915c.
Phaenicophaës pyrrhocephalus (red-faced malkoha) (bird) 5-178d.
Phaenna (myth.) 10-586d.
"Phaenomena" (Aratus): see "Phainomena."
"Phaenomena" (Euclid) 8-802b.
Phaeococcus 18-616c.
Phaeocystis fig. 1 (13) 17-1002.
Phaeophyta: see Brown algae.
Phaeosphaera (biol.) 18-616c.
Phaeothamnion (biol.) 18-616c.
PHAER (PHAYER), THOMAS 17-687b.
Phaestos, Crete, Medit. 23-527b; map 1-209.
PHAETHON (myth.) 17-687b.
Phaeton (tropic-bird) 22-496c.
— flavirastris (yellow-billed tropic bird) 22-496c.
Phaethornis (hermit) (bird) 11-883b.
PHAETON (carriage) 17-687c.
Phagocyte 17-687d; 2-79a; 12-417b.
— (zool.) 15-330b.
Phagocytic index 2-899a.
— theory 12-114d.
PHAGOCYTOSIS (physiol.) 17-687c; 2-899a; 7-131b; 17-279b.
PHAGOTUS (mus.) 17-688a.
"Phainomena" ("Phaenomena," "Phenomena") (Aratus) 2-215c; 5-773d; 7-342d.
Phaistos, Crete, Medit. 6-680c fol.
— disc 6-683b.
Phajeae (bot.) 16-849c.
Phalacrocoracidae (zool.) 6-438d.
Phalacrocorax auritus (crested cormorant) 6-439a.
— carbo: see Cormorant.
— graculus (shag) 6-439a.
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus (bird) 6-439a.
Phalaenopsis Lueddemanniana Pl. fig. 3 16-ORCHIDS.
Phalaenoptilus nuttalli californicus (California poor-will) 18-222c.
— nuttalli (poor-will) 18-222b.
— nuttalli nitidus (frosted poor-will) 18-222c.
Phalange party (Sp.) 21-146c.
PHALANGER (zool.) 17-688a; 14-975d; 23-966a.
Phalangeroidea 14-980d.
Phalanges 20-738a fol.
Phalangiomorphae 2-207a.
Phalangiotarbi 2-207d.
Phalanstery 4-255c.
PHALANX (mil.), Gr. 17-688b; 2-396d fol.; cavalry 5-68a fol.; 14-564a; 2-397c; 17-721b; 18-788d; 12-334c; Rome 19-394b fol.; tactics 21-741c fol.; fig. 1 14-564.
— (Brook Farm, Mass.) 4-255c.
Phalarideae (bot.) 10-653d; 10-656b fol.
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) 17-688b; 20-606b.
"Phalaris, Epistles of" (Boyle) 3-419b.
Phalaris (plant): see Canary grass.
PHALAROPE 17-688c; 16-923b.
Phalaropus hyberboreus (red-necked phalarope) 17-688c.
— tricolor: see Wilson's phalarope.
Phaleric Wall (Athens, Gr.) 2-607a.
Phaleron, bay, Gr. 17-443a.
— ware 10-795d.
Phalerum, Gr. 10-592d fol.; map 2-659; map 2-606.
Phalgu, riv., India 10-80d.
PHALLICISM (PHALLISM) 17-688c; 2-976Ba; 7-582a fol.; Priapus 18-467a; stone cults 21-440a.
Phallic song 5-772b.
Phallophoroi 5-772b.
Phallostethinae 6-930d.
Phaloniidae 13-950c.
PHALSBOURG, Fr. 17-688d.
PHALTAN, state, India 17-688d.
Phaltan, India 17-688d.
Phalut, mt., India 7-60b.
Phanagoria (mod. Sennája), U.S.S.R. 3-930a.
Phanar, dist., Stamboul, Turk. 17-688d; 6-305d.
PHANARIOTES (PHANARIOTS) 17-688d; Bulgaria 4-361d; Greek lit. 10-846c; Macedonia 14-562b; Walachian rulers 19-641c.
Phaner furcifer (Forked-striped mouse lemur) 18-486c.
Phanerogams (bot.): see Spermophyta.
Phaneropleuron (palaeon.) 7-288b.
Phaneropterinae (insects): see Katydid.
Phanes (of Halicarnassus) 4-655a.
PHANIAS (Gr. philos.) 17-689a.
Phanodrom (drug) 3-100c.
"Phänomenologie des Geistes" (Hegel) 11-380b.
Phansas 4-985d.
Phansigars: see Thugs.
Phantasm (psychics): see Apparitions.
PHANTASMAGORIA 17-689a.
"Phantasms of the Living" (Gurney, Myers, Podmore) 11-108b fol.; 18-669d.
Phantasy (philos.): see Fancy.
Phantom (phys.) 20-425c.
— circuit (elec.) 21-898c.
— orchis (orchid) 16-850a.
— Ship (island, Crater Lake, Ore.) Pl. II fig. 5 23-VOLCANO.
Phanzeder balance (scales) 23-481a.
Phar., Pharm. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
"Pharais" (Macleod) 20-468a.
PHARAOH (title) 17-689a; 6-159d; Jews 8-969c fol.
— -Hophra (Egy. k.): see Apries.
Pharaoh Marres (Egy. k.): see Amenemhēt III.
Pharaoh's Bed (kiosque, Egy.) 17-709c.
— daughter 20-952b.
— hen (Egyptian vulture) 23-262c.
Phárao Nephka (people): see Gypsies.
Pharay, isl., Scot.: pop. 16-907a fol.
"Phare, Le" (ship) 2-223d.
Phare de France 3-728d.
Pharhādh: see Aphraates.
Pharia, isl., Yugos.: see Hvar.
Pharillon, Egy. 1-578c.
Pharisaism 17-689d; 13-55c.
PHARISEES 17-689b; 8-615b; 20-953d; Jesus 13-18c; party 13-166d fol.; predestination 18-433a; scribes 20-196a.
"Phar Lap" (horse) 11-769d.
Pharmacolite (min.) 2-435b.
PHARMACOLOGY 17-689d; 18-325d.
"Pharmacopée Universelle" 6-929a.
PHARMACOPOEIA 17-691b.
PHARMACOSIDERITE 17-692a.
PHARMACY 17-692a; 10-90c.
—, College of (N.Y.) 6-77a fol.
Pharmakoi 22-18d.
Pharnabazus (fam.) 17-558c.
— (Phrygia) 22-247c.
— (k., Sparta, Gr.) 14-536a.
PHARNABAZUS (Pers. sol.) 17-694c; 1-537c; Sparta 2-448b; Egypt 8-76c.
Pharnaces (k., anc. Bosporus Cimmerius) 3-930b; Caesar 4-524a.
Pharnacia (mod. Kerasund), Asia M. 13-349a.
Pharoagh (Turk. measure) 15-138d.
Pharology 14-86d.
Pharomacrus mocinno (quezal) 18-848d.
"Pharonnida" (Chamberlayne) 5-208b; 8-580a.
Pharos, cape, Egy. 1-577d.
—, isl., Egy. 11-169d; 1-578c.
—, lighthouse, Alexandria, Lower Egy. 5-867a.
Pharpar, riv., Asia M. 1-7d.
Pharro (myth.) 17-567a.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 22-131d.
"Pharsalia" (Lucan) 12-643b; 13-751d; 14-455b.
PHARSALUS, BATTLE OF (48 B.C.) 17-694d; 4-524a.
Pharus (zool.) 10-653b fol.
Pharyngeal branch 16-234b.
— spine 20-759a.
PHARYNGITIS 17-695c; 19-227c.
Pharyngolepis oblongus fig. 6 6-922A.
PHARYNX (anat.) 17-695c; 20-744b; 23-98c; amphioxus 1-845c; embryology 23-102c; function 7-376b.
Phasael 17-129c.
Phascogale: see Marsupial Mouse.
Phascolarctos: see Koala.
Phascolion strombi (sipunculid worm) il. fig. 1 20-717.
Phascologale 18-376b.
Phascolosoma 20-718c.
— gouldii (sipunculid worm) 20-718Ac.
— verrillii (sipunculid worm) 20-718Ab.
Phascolotherium 13-194a.
Phase 21-8a; 7-369b; elec. 6-217d; 8-209b; light 14-59b fol.; 14-78a fol.
Phaselis, mt., Asia M. 14-512c fol.
Phaselus 3-762d.
Phaseolunatin (chem.) 10-445a.
Phaseolus: see Runner bean.
— coccineus: see Scarlet runner.
— limensis (lunatus) (lima bean) 3-256a.
— multiflorus: see Scarlet runner.
— vulgaris (kidney bean) 3-255a.
Phase rule 22-105d fol.; 5-396b fol.; 15-326a.
PHASES (astron.) 17-696d.
Phase shifting 12-446c.
Phase-velocity 14-62d fol.
Phase wound motor 15-877a.
Phasgonura viridissima 10-658c.
Phasianella australis (zool.) Pl. fig. 4 15-MOLLUSCA.
Phasianidae 17-696d.
Phasianus colchicus: see Pheasant.
— colchicus torquatus (Eastern Chinese ring-necked pheasant) Pl. fig. 11 17-PHEASANT.
— reevesii: see Reeves' pheasant.
— (pope): see John XVIII.
Phasis (mod. Rion), riv., U.S.S.R. 13-524d.
Phasmatrope 15-855b.
Phasmidae 16-944c fol.
Phatages crassicaudata (thick-tailed pangolin) 7-951b.
Phataginae 7-951b.
Phataginus tricuspis 7-951b.
Phatnitic (Damietta), riv., Egy. 7-5d; 12-688d.
Phaulcon, Constantine 20-592c.
Phavorinus (schol.) 10-939a.
Phaya Chakkri 20-592c.
— Takh Sin: see Phra Chao Tak.
Phayer, Thomas 17-687b.
Phayllus (athlete) 13-181c.
— (Phocian leader) 11-199a.
Phayre, Sir Arthur 4-431b.
Phazania, dist., Af.: see Fezzan.
Phazemon, Asia M. 14-974a.
Ph.B (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Ph.D (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
PHEASANT 17-696d; 20-568b; 2-518b; 2-801b; egg Pl. 8-EGG; feathers 9-131a; game management 10-2b.
PHEASANT'S EYE (plant): see Adonis.
Pheasant's-eye narcissus 16-118b.
Pheasant-tailed jacana 12-850b.
"Phèdre" (Racine) 18-870a.
Phegopterinae 13-953b.
PHEIDIAS (sculp.) 17-697b; 1-352d; 10-811d; Acropolis 17-344a; colossi 6-52c; colour 20-217a; workshop 16-780b.
Pheidippides 14-858c.
PHEIDON (k., Argos, Gr.) 17-697c; 2-334c.
Phelbēs (Bilbes), Egy. 3-560c.
Phellandrene 8-792d.
—, alpha 21-951c.
Phelloderm (bot.) 18-16a.
Phellogen (Cork cambium) (bot.) 18-15c.
Phellus, Asia M. 14-512d.
Phelonion 5-314b.
Phelps, A. M. (physic.) 5-857c.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** (law.) 17-697d.
—, **SAMUEL** (act.) 17-698a.
Pheme (myth.) 9-59a.
Phemius (Homeric bard) 11-701c.
PHENACETIN (drug) 17-698a.
PHENACODUS (palaeon.) 17-698b; Pl. fig. 1 22-UNGULATA; 22-700b.
PHENAKITE 17-698c.
Phenanthraquinone (chem.) 17-698d.
PHENANTHRENE 17-698d; 5-378b; 5-914b fol.
Phenanthridine 5-385b.
Phenate (chem.) 4-836b.
PHENAZINE (chem.) 17-698d; 5-387b.
Phenazone (chem.) 17-699a.
Phenazonium salts: see Safranine.
Phenazonum 2-73d.
Phenic acid: see Carbolic acid.
PHENIX CITY, Ala. 17-699b; 10-366c.
Phenobarbital (drug) 14-731a.
Phenocryst (min.) 17-673c; 18-243a.
Phenol (chem.): see Carbolic acid.
Phenolate 19-880c.
PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCT: see Carbolic Acid; Bakelite.
Phenolic resin 18-41Ba.
Phenoloid (chemistry): see Creosote.
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 17-699b; 4-836d; dyes 7-799b.
Phenolsulphonic acid 17-913a.
"Phenomena" (Aratus): see "Phainomena."
Phenomena (philos.) 17-754c.
PHENOMENALISM 17-699c; 2-544a; 17-702d; 17-761c; agnosticism 1-351c.
"Phenomena of Life" (Bernard) 3-590c.
PHENOMENOLOGY 17-699d; 17-702d.
"Phenomenology of Spirit" (Hegel) 11-380b fol.
PHENOMENON (philos.) 17-702d; 13-451b; Noümenon 16-567d; Kant 13-268d; 13-271d; 2-70a.
Phenoquin (Phenylcinchonic acid) 18-802c.
Phenotype 11-485c; org. ev. 8-921c.
Phenotypic variation (biol.) 23-982a.
Phenoxazine 5-386d.
Phenoxide (Carbolate) 4-836b.
Phenyl-acridine 1-135a.

Phenylacrylic Acid: see Cinnamic Acid.
Phenyl alpha hydroxyacetic acid (Mandelic acid) 14-792a.
Phenylalanine 16-650a.
Phenylamine: see Aniline.
Phenyl anthracene 2-36c.
— -azocarboxylic acid 2-828d.
Phenyl-barbital: see Luminal.
Phenylbenzene (Diphenyl) 7-402a.
Phenylboric acid 3-919b.
Phenyl carbinol (Benzyl alcohol) 3-424b.
Phenylcinchonic acid 18-802c.
Phenylcoumalin (chem.) 18-800a.
Phenyldimethyl iso pyrazolone (Antipyrine) 2-73d.
Phenylene brown: see Bismarck brown.
Phenyl ethylene: see styrene.
Phenylglycine (chem.) 7-798c.
Phenylglycollic acid (Mandelic acid) 14-792a.
Phenyl hydrate: see Carbolic acid.
Phenylhydrazine (chem.) 11-975b.
Phenylhydrazone 12-725b.
Phenyl mercaptan (chem.) 15-262c.
Phenylmethyl carbinol (chem.) 10-892a.
Phenyl methyl ketone: see Acetophenone.
Phenylmethylpyrazolone 2-73d.
Phenylmethylselenetine bromide 20-301a.
Phenyl methyl selenide (chem. composition) 20-301a.
Phenyl mustard oil 16-33a.
Phenylnitromethane 16-468a.
Phenylpropionic acid 1-125b.
Pherecides 5-355d.
PHERECRATES (poet) 17-702d.
Pherecratic Asclepiad 11-742a.
PHERECYDES OF LEROS 17-703a; 14-334b.
— **OF SYROS** (Gr. philos.) 17-703a; 15-337b.
Pherenicus (race-horse) 2-868a.
Pheres (myth.) f. of Admetus 1-168Ad.
Pheretima (zool.) 1-995c; 7-852b.
Pheron (title): see Pharaoh.
Phialae (bowls) 8-55a.
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) 9-701c.
Phicium (Fagas), mt., Gr. 21-214c.
Phidias (sculp.): see Pheidias.
Phiditia (Greek club) 21-171c.
Phife (Fife) 9-226Bd.
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia), Gr. 17-703b.
Phi Kappa Phi 9-702a.
Phil. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Phila. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Philacte canagica (Emperor goose) 10-521c.
Philadelphia (anc. Turk. town): see Ala-Shehr.
PHILADELPHIA (mod. Amman), Pal. 17-704b; 1-820c; 7-503c; map 17-129.
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 17-704b; 1-785d; 22-737b; Brit. capture, evacuation 23-384d; (1777) 1-798d fol.; 22-786d fol.; budget 4-335d; convention (1787) 20-782d; cost of living 21-309d; Custom House, natl. historic site 16-157Ba; electrical exhibition (1884) 8-296a; exhibition, 1876 8-965a; 1926 8-965a; Girard 10-366b; housing 2-93a; museums 15-1001b; 15-1004b; 1-88b; 6-62b; port 7-486Aa; Betsy Ross il. 22-785; stadium 21-272d; water supply 15-962a; work for deaf 7-103a; Pl. II fig. 4 11-HARBOURS; il. 1-86; il. 1-799a.
"Philadelphia" (U.S. frigate) 7-121b.
"Philadelphia" (U.S. liner) 14-870a.
Philadelphia Association (U.S.) 3-89c.
Philadelphia, College of 15-177c.
— Confession of Faith 3-90a.
— Declaration (I.L.O.) 12-520b.
— Divinity School (Pa.) 18-338a.
— Electric Co. 17-708a; 8-155b.
PHILADELPHIANS (rel. sect) 17-709a.
"Philadelphians, Ignatius' Epistle to the" 2-108d.
Philadelphia Piedmont, plat., U.S. 17-704c.
— Transportation Co. (Pa.) 17-708b.
Philadelphus (of Egy.) see Ptolemy II.
— of Pergamum: see Attalus II.
— (of Pontus): see Mithradates III.
PHILADELPHUS (bot.) 17-709b; 20-30d; 21-725a.
— coronarius (Garden syringa; Syringa) 21-725a; 17-709b.
— grandifolius (Large-leaved syringa) 21-725a.
— inodorus (Scentless syringa) 21-725a.
— lewisii (Western syringa) 21-725a.
PHILAE, isl., Egy. 17-709c; il. 6-85a.
Philagathus of Rossano (John XVI), pope 13-85a.
Philalethes, Eirenaeus 23-15c.
Philanthropic Exegetic Society (Swed.) 16-313c.
Philanthropin (school, Dessau) 3-167c.
"Philanthropist" (period.) 15-490b.
PHILANTHROPY 17-709d; 11-732d; newspaper 16-357b; 5-248a; 21-500a.
Philanthus triangulum 12-13b.
Philantomba (zool.) 2-21c; 7-720a.
PHILARET (Philarete) (Theodore Nikitich Romanov) 17-713a; 7-181c; 19-454d.
Philargès, Peter: see Alexander V (pope).
"Philaster" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-276c fol.
Philastre (Fr. agent) 22-280b.
PHILATELY 17-713b.
Philbrick, John D. 2-488b.
Philby, H. St. John B. 2-172b; 2-527d.
"Philebus" (Plato) 18-50c; 18-59b; 8-763d; 14-317d.
Philelphus (Francesco Filelfo) 9-234a.
Philemae, altar, N.Af. 4-945c.
PHILEMON (poet) 17-715d; 20-775a.
—, **EPISTLE TO** 17-716a.
— **AND BAUCIS** 17-716b.
PHILES, MANUEL 17-716c.
Philetaerus (of Pergamum) 17-507c.
Philetaerus socius (Sociable grosbeak) (bird) 23-455Hc.
Philetairos Pl. IV fig. 13 10-GEMS IN ART.
PHILETAS (of Cos) 17-716c; 7-784b; 18-585a; elegy 5-771d; 5-774a.
Philharmonic Society (Lond.) 3-656a; 3-318d fol.
— Society (N.Y.) 16-19a; 1-552a.
Philhedra (marine animal) Pl. fig. 39 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Philhellen (title) 17-567d.
Philhellenism 19-486c.
Philibert (of Orange) 16-834c; 9-393b.
— I (of Savoy) 20-26a.
—, Emmanuel (of Savoy): see Emmanuel Philibert.
PHILIDOR, FRANCOIS ANDRE Danican 17-716c; chess 5-432a; 5-427d.
Philiké Hetairia (pol.) 10-785a.
Philip (apostle) 2-120b; 2-107d.
—, St. (of Moscow) 12-831c.
PHILIP (the evangelist) 17-716d.
PHILIP I (of Fr.) 17-716d; 16-494a.
PHILIP II (Philip Augustus, of Fr.) 17-717a; 9-615a; 18-125c; 3-973d; 17-295c; crusades 6-784b fol.; Innocent III 12-369d; marriages 1-350c; Normandy 16-494b.
PHILIP III (the Bold, of Fr.) 17-718b; 9-615d; 4-406c.
PHILIP IV (the Fair, of Fr.) 17-719b; 9-616a; 5-274c fol.; 7-963a; church 17-204c fol.; 19-112a; 3-849d; 16-479d; 19-414a; Eng. 8-4a fol.; Knights of Rhodes 19-837b; Marigny 14-888c; Scot. 2-978a; Templars 21-922c.
PHILIP V (the Tall, of Fr.) 17-719d; 9-616d; 9-663d.
PHILIP VI (of Fr.) 17-720a; 9-617b; 4-790a fol.; 1-977b; Florence 9-390b; Hundred Years' War 8-494d; 11-888b; papal power 14-411d.
PHILIP (Ger. k. of Swabia) 17-720d; 10-261a; 12-369d; 6-786c; 787b fol.; 17-203b.
— III (of Holl.): see Philip II (of Sp.).
PHILIP I (of Maced.) 17-721a.
PHILIP II (of Maced.) 17-721a; 16-781a; 14-567b; 7-952a; Athens 10-770a fol.; Chaeroneia 5-186d; coin fig. 14 2-257; Delian League 7-167a; Demosthenes 7-192c fol.; 5-68a fol.; 14-564a; 2-397b; Persia 17-562a.
PHILIP III (Arrhidaeus) (of Maced.) 17-722a; 7-304b; 18-732a; 5-655a; 4-971b.
PHILIP IV (of Maced.) 17-722a.
PHILIP V (of Maced.) 17-722a; 1-69a; Acarnania 1-90c; Achaean League 1-119d; Antiochus II 18-733a; Cynoscephalae 6-928a; Hannibal 19-485b; 11-156a.
— I, II (Seleucid ks.) 20-306b.
PHILIP I (the Handsome, of Sp.) 17-722a; 11-57c fol.; 11-670a fol.
PHILIP II (of Sp.) 17-722a; 18-279a fol.; 19-112c; 8-705c; Armada 2-374d; Eng. 8-516d fol.; 2-839c; 14-1001d; 6-291b; Fr. 9-621d; Ire. 16-791c; It. 12-783a; Neth. 16-251a; 3-356d; 11-657d; 11-670b; 8-31b; reign 21-126b; 11-57d fol.; William the Silent 23-620d fol.
PHILIP III (of Sp.) 17-722c; 21-126d; 11-58b; Holl. 11-658d; Jews 21-122c.
PHILIP IV (of Sp.) 17-722c; 21-127a; 11-58b; 1-356b; 15-750b; bull-fighting 4-372a; Olivares 16-772b; Velazquez 23-32b.
PHILIP V (of Sp.) 17-722d; 21-127c; 11-58b; 3-966c; 9-97a; Alhambra 1-622d; Alberoni 1-519c; Berwick 3-466b fol.; Farinelli 9-78a; Neth. 3-357d; Span. Succession 9-631c; (of Sp.) 18-413b; 21-163d; Victor Amedeus II 23-123a.
PHILIP (the Magnanimous, landgrave of Hesse) 17-723a; 14-862a; 17-21a; bigamy 18-186d; 14-497a; govt. 11-531d; Protestantism 10-265d fol.; 19-37b.
PHILIP, king (N. Am. Ind.) 17-723c; 9-57d.
— (of Anjou): see Philip V (of Sp.).
— V (of Bourbon): see Philip V (of Sp.).
— I (of Burgundy): see Philip I (of Sp.).
— II (the Bold, of Burgundy): see Philip the Bold.
— III (the Good, of Burgundy): see Philip the Good.
— V (of Burgundy) 12-857b.
— (of Flanders) 9-357b; 11-457b.
— (of Flanders, d. 1905) 13-944a; 9-358a.
— (of Rouvre) 9-663d.
— (of Alsace) 9-357b.
— (of Evreux) 5-280a; 8-934a.
— (of Valois): see Philip VI (of Fr.).
— (of Namur) 9-357c.
— (the Arabian): see Phillipus, Marcus Julius.
— (of Heinsberg, archbp. of Cologne) 10-260d; 20-34b.
— (elector palatine of the Rhine) 9-720c.
— (of Somerdyk) 14-541b.
— (of Toucy) 2-964d.
— (of Tralles) Smyrna, Christian persecutions at 18-181c.
—, Tetrarch (of Iturea) 21-980d.
—, **JOHN** 17-723d.
—, Gospel of 2-107d.
— Arrhidaeus: see Philip III (Arrhidaeus).
— Augustus (of Fr.): see Philip II.
— Epiphanes 7-180c.
— Francis (of Aremberg) 2-310b.
— (Hurepel), count of Clemont 17-718c.
Philiphaugh, Scot. (battle, 1645) 10-747a; 5-269b; 2-337a; 20-158a.
Philip Neri, St. 15-689a.
Philipon, Charles 4-867c; 7-71c.
Philippa (q. of Den.) 7-209b.
— **OF HAINAUT** (q. of Eng.) 17-724a; 11-669c; 9-862a.
Philippe de Commines: see Commines, Philippe de.
Philippe de Thaun 9-781a.
PHILIPPEVILLE, Alg. 17-724b; 1-615d.
—, Belg. 9-870a fol.
Philippeion Tholos 22-143a.
Philippeum (temple, Olympia) 16-779d.
PHILIPPI, Maced. 17-724c; battle, 42 B.C. 2-687a; 19-497d; 5-775c; St. Paul 17-389d.
Philippiada, Gr., battle, 1897 10-597a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO THE 17-724c; 17-391c.
—, "Ignatius' Epistle to the" 2-108d.
PHILIPPICS 17-725a; Demosthenes 7-193d fol.
PHILIPPICUS 17-725a.
"Philippika" (Theopompus) 22-67c.
Philippine (lang.) 2-782a.
— (trench, Pac.O.) 17-17a.
— Campaign Medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
— Commission (P.I.) 17-729d.
— Congressional Medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, isls., Pac. O. 17-725b; 14-624b; 14-709b; abaca 1-5c; Aguinaldo 1-430d; coal 17-865b; copra 6-410a; Chinese 5-566c; civil service 5-750c; Far Eastern problem 9-75Ab; forests 9-502c; house Pl. II fig. 8 2-ASIA, Igorot 12-75a; Indonesia 12-265a; irrigated area map 12-692d; Japanese 12-934c; Luzon 14-508c; McKinley, William 14-591b; maize 10-602d; morality 6-158b following; naturalization 16-153b; pop. 18-238b; pygmies 16-192d; 3-197d; railways 18-919d; salt 19-900b; sugar 21-529Da; Taft 21-751d; 22-827d; tobacco 22-262d; Wilson 22-835d; World War II 23-793d.
Philippine mahogany 16-120d.
— mulberry 15-948a.
— sisal 1-343b.
PHILIPPOPOLIS (Plovdiv), Bulg. 17-733b; 2-982a; 4-358a; massacre, 1876 4-361d; revolution, 1885 10-786a; 20-354c; 21-303b; Turks capture (1363) 6-793a.
Philippopolis (Shuhba), Syria 3-169b.
Philippoteoux, Paul 17-188a.
—, Sir John 23-298a.
—, Sir Owen C. (Lord Kylsant) 20-559b.
Philippsburg, Germany: see Philipsburg.
Philippus (name): see Philip, except as below.
—, L. Marcius 2-686d.
—, **MARCUS JULIUS**: 17-733c; 7-124b; 3-997a; 19-400a; 10-524a.
— (of Opus) 18-49b.
— (of Thessalonica) 2-29b.
"Philippus" (Isocrates) 12-719c.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 17-733c; 18-223c.
—, **JOHN** 17-733d; 7-343a; 8-590a.
—, **KATHARINE** 17-734a; 23-14d.
Philipsburg, Ger., siege (1676) 7-780a.
Philipse Manor (Yonkers, N.Y.) 23-893d; 12-483c.
Philipson, H. (English athlete) 18-873b.
Philipsz, Obbe (Mennonite leader) 15-251a.
Philip the Apostle: see Apostle.
— **THE BOLD** (of Burgundy) 17-734a; 9-618c; 4-790a; 5-275b fol.; Poitiers 18-126a; tomb 7-383c fol.; 20-210d.
— **THE GOOD** (of Burgundy) 17-734c; 4-406d fol.; 14-417a; 14-502c; 5-277c fol.; Bedford 3-297b; Brabant 3-997c; Golden Fleece 13-436b; Holl. 11-669d fol.; 16-250a fol.
— the Magnanimous, Order of (Hesse) 13-437d.
— William (of Orange) 16-834d.
Philistia, state, anc. Pal. 17-125b fol.
PHILISTINES 17-735a; 1-50a; 2-365b; 20-11b; costume 7-651d; fig. 6 7-653.
PHILISTUS 17-736a; 10-836d; 20-607d.
Philitas: see Philetas (of Cos).
Philleo, Calvin 6-633d.
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT JOSEPH 17-736b; 1-172a.
—, **WALTER GEORGE FRANK** Phillimore, 1st baron 17-736b.
Phillip, Arthur 16-333b.
Phillipart, Gustave 7-303d.
Phillips, Alonzo Dwight 15-46b.
Phillips, Augustine 20-437b.
—, Baker 4-476c.
—, **EDWARD** 17-736c; 7-338d; 12-72d.
Phillips, George 23-433d.
—, Henry (alias): see Garnet, Henry.
—, J. O. Halliwell: see Halliwell-Phillips, James Orchard.
—, J. R. 3-410d.
—, John (Am. mer.) 1-909b; 8-963c.
—, John (Am. states.) 3-938a; 17-736d.
—, John (Eng. au.) 17-736c; 15-509a fol.
—, John (pirate) 17-952b.
—, Lionel 22-428a.
—, Samuel 1-909b.
—, **STEPHEN** 17-736d; 8-596b; 7-608c; 18-111a fol.
—, **WENDELL** 17-736d; 20-783b; 3-938b.
Phillips, William 1-800d.
Phillips (peach) 9-885d.
— Academy (Andover, Mass.) 1-909b.
Phillipsastrea (zool.) 7-288c fol.
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. 17-737b.
Phillipsdale, R.I. 7-876c.
Phillips Exeter Academy (Exeter, N.H.) 8-963c.
PHILLIPSITE 17-737b; 23-946b.
Phillips University (Okla.) 16-756a.
PHILLPOTTS, EDEN 17-737c; 7-610b.
—, **HENRY** 17-737c; 6-359d.
Phillyrea (mock privet) 18-521a.
"Phil May Folio, The" (book) Pl. IV fig. 2 4-CARICATURE.
Philo (arch. c. 300 B.C.) 8-351a.
PHILO (Jewish philos.) 17-737d; 17-748a; 1-582c; 22-64c; Essenes 8-717d fol.; Logos 14-335c; 13-37c fol.; metempsychosis 15-337c; neoplatonism 16-218a; prophecy 18-586b; scripts. 3-500a; 23-683d.
Philo (of Byblus): see Philo Herennius.
—, Pseudo 2-106a.
—, Q. Pubililius 19-478d; 19-484b.
— (pseud.): see Knigge, Adolph Franz Friedrich.
Philocales (Gr. gen.) 19-997d.
"Philocalia" (Origen) 16-900d; 5-797d; 3-170d.
Philocalus, Furius 5-15d.
Philochorus 2-659c.
Philocles (of Sidon) 17-768d.
Philocrates (Ath. pol.) 7-194b.
— (peace of, 346 B.C.) 7-167a.
PHILOCTETES (myth.) 17-739c.
"Philoctetes" (De Tabley) 7-274d.
"Philoctetes" (Euripides) 8-824b.
"Philoctetes" (Sophocles) 20-1004d fol.
PHILODEMUS 17-739d.
Philodendron (bot.) 2-200c.
Philoetius (myth.) 11-702c.
Philoff, Bogdan 4-366a.
Philogenes (of Leucas) 6-367a.
Philohela minor (woodcock) 23-719d.
Philo Herennius (of Byblus) 19-929d; 17-771c.
— Judaeus (Jewish philos.): see Philo.
Philo-Junius (pseud.) 13-185d.
PHILOLAUS 17-739d; 18-803a.
— (of Crotona) 2-583a.
"Philologia" (Petrarch) 7-590d.
PHILOLOGICAL ARTICLES 17-740b.
Philologus (Gr. rhet.): see Longinus, Cassius.
PHILOLOGY 17-740b; 13-699d; Alexandrian Sch. 1-582b; Americanism 1-773d; Boeckh 3-774c; etymol. 8-790d; Ind. 12-240d; March's work 14-866b; Müller 15-950d; nasals 16-56b; Norse 16-498c; Pali 17-146a; Sandawe 19-934d; Semitic 11-353c fol.; Tamil 21-773d; Umbrian and Oscan 22-678d; Wolf 23-695b; see also articles on the separate languages.
Philomath, Oreg.: coll. 22-710d.
Philomela (myth.) 16-447a.
Philomelion (mod. Ak-shehr), Turk. 1-485d.
Philometor (of Egy.): see Ptolemy VI.
Philometor Caesar (Ptolemy XIV) 18-734a.
— (of Pergamum): see Attalus III.
PHILO OF BYZANTIUM 17-742c.
PHILO OF LARISSA 17-742c; 1-88b; 18-63a.
Philopappus, Antiochus (of Commagene) 2-609b.
—, monument of (Athens) map 2-605a.
Philopator (Egy. surname): see Ptolemy IV, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, and Ptolemy Philopator Neos.
— (of Pontus): see Mithradates III.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) 17-742c; 10-843d.
Philopatris (pseud.): see Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPOEMEN 17-742d; and Achaean League 1-119d; Mantineia (207 B.C.) 14-829a; Megalopolis (221 B.C.) 15-213b.
PHILOPONUS, JOANNES 17-743a.
philos. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Philosamia cynthia: see Ailanthus (Cynthia, Eria) moth.
Philosophe inconnu, Le (Louis Claude de Saint-Martin) 19-847c.
Philosopher's Egg (alchemy) 1-535b.
Philosopher's stone (alchemy) 1-536b; 10-480a; The Holy Grail 10-601b.
— wool 23-951b.
Philosophes, The 9-792d.
"Philosophia, De" (Aristotle) 2-352a.
"Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica" (Newton) 16-362c.
PHILOSOPHICAL ARTICLES 17-743a.
"Philosophical Conversations" (Mendelssohn) 15-242d.
"Philosophical Essay on Man" (Marat) 14-855a.
"Philosophical Essays" (Hume) 11-879c.
Philosophical Society, American 17-706c.
— Society (Cambridge, Eng.) 11-92c.
— Society of Oxford (Eng.) 19-596d.
"Philosophical Theory of the State" (Bosanquet) 3-925a.
"Philosophical Transactions" (Royal Society): beginning 19-597b.
"Philosophie anatomique (St. Hilaire) 10-137c.
"Philosophie der Geschichte" (Herder) 18-852d.
"Philosophie der Griechen" (Zoller) 23-941d.
"Philosophie des Unbewussten" (Hartmann) 10-228a.
"Philosophumena" (Hippolytus) 11-585d.
"Philosophus Autodidactus" (Ibn-Tufail) 2-189b.

PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY OF 17-743b; 17-743a; absolute 1-64d fol.; aggregates 1-347c; Alexandrian School 1-582b; Anaxagoras 1-885d; anthropocentrism 2-41a; apologetics 2-114b; art 1-264c; asceticism 2-499a; Carneades' 4-892b; causality 5-61d fol.; change, defence of 1-145b; Chin. 5-572a; Christianity 5-633b fol.; 13-28b; deism 7-144d; duration and time 7-753b; eclecticism 7-907d; 8-132c; free-will 9-746c; harmony, pre-established 18-433d; holism 11-640c; Hooker 11-729a; idealism 12-65b; Ind. 12-247d; infinite 12-340d; logic 14-307a; Lotze 14-406b; matter 18-810d; metaph. 15-332b; mystery rels. 19-109b; mysticism 16-51a fol.; Wm. of Occam 16-679a; occasionalism 16-679b; Pantheism 17-191a; pessimism 17-638d; phenomenalism 17-699c; pragmatism 12-69b; prin. 18-498d; psych. 18-689d; rationalism 18-991c; reason 19-8a; scepticism 20-56c; sci. 20-122a; stoicism 21-428c; Sumero-Babylonian 2-860d; theism 22-46c; theol. 22-62d; univ. 22-860c; see also under principal philosophers.

PHILOSOPHY AND PHILOSOPHICAL Studies 17-759a.

— of Common Sense 6-128c.

"Philosophy of History, Lectures on" (Hegel) 11-383c.

"Philosophy of the Infinite, The" (Calderwood) 4-567c.

"Philosophy of the Plays of Shakespeare Unfolded, The" (D. Bacon) 2-888b.

"Philosophy of the Unconditioned" (essay, Hamilton) 11-128a.

"Philosophy of the Unconscious, The" (Hartmann) 11-228b.

PHILOSTRATUS, "THE ATHENIAN" 17-763a.

—, Flavius 22-504c.

— (of Lemnos) 17-763b.

Philotas 1-569c.

Philotheu (mon., Athos) 2-628d.

PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) 17-763b.

PHILOXENUS (of Mabbōg) 17-763c; sermons 21-720d.

Philpot, John 14-367Bd.

Philpots, isl., Can. Arct.: map 2-295 (D3).

Philtrum 15-940a.

Phimeanakas (Phimeanakes) (temple, Angkor-Thom) 1-928b; 4-640c.

Phinehas (b. Isaac) 19-919c.

Phineus (myth.) 2-334a; 4-544b.

Phintias, Sic. 20-608a.

Phintias (Gr. legend) 7-7a.

— (of Acragas) 20-608a.

Phiops (Egy. k.): see Pepi I.

Phiphe (Fife) 9-226Bd.

Phipps (fam.) 16-493b.

—, C. J. (expl.) 2-293b; 21-250c.

—, Henry 17-978d.

—, Sir William: see Phips.

Phipps conservatory (Pittsburgh, Pa.) 17-978d.

Phipps Laboratory (Pusa, India) 18-782a.

Phips, Spencer 20-565a.

—(PHIPPS), SIR WILLIAM 17-763d; Can. 4-705c; 9-866c; Mass. 15-31c.

Phiz: see Browne, Hablot Knight.

Phlaocyon 4-899d.

PHLEBITIS 17-764a.

Phlebobranchia (Dictyobranchia) (zool.) 22-554b.

Phlebotomous fever 19-936c.

Phlebotomus 7-414d.

— argentipes: see Sand-fly.

— papatasii 19-937a; fever carrier 19-936d.

Phlebotomy: see Blood-letting.

Phlegians 6-756d.

PHLEGON 17-764a.

Phlegraei, plain, It. 4-674c.

Phlegrean Fields, anc. dist., It. 16-78c.

Phleum alpinum 10-658a.

— pratense: see Timothy.

Phlipon, Manon Jeanne: see Roland, Manon Jeanne.

Phloem (Bast) 18-8d; fig. 10 18-15; 13-824d; 1-925a.

Phlogisticated air 5-75b; 5-358a; see also Nitrogen.

Phlogiston 5-357a fol.; 11-977b; 6-98c; 1-123d; Cavendish 2-331c; Lavoisier 13-778a.

PHLOGOPITE 17-764b; 15-406a.

Phloretin 10-444b.

Phloridzin 10-444b.

PHLOX 17-764b; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.

— drummondii 17-764c.

— glaberrima 17-764c.

Phloxine (col.) 7-790c.

Phlox maculata 17-764c.

— paniculata: see Summer phlox.

— suffruticosa 17-764c.

Phlya, Gr. 8-823c; map 2-659.

Phlyakes 6-510d.

Phlyctaenaspis 7-288b.

Phlyctenular keratitis 3-732a.

— conjunctivitis 9-11c.

Phnom Chiso(r) (temple, Cambodia) 4-640d.

Phnom Da, Cambodia, Indo-China 12-268c.

Phobos (astron.) 14-964a.

— (myth.) 2-312a.

"Phoca" (ship) 2-300a.

Phoca: see Seal.

— Caspia 4-970a.

PHOCAEA, anc. city, Asia M. 17-764c; coinage 16-617b.

Phoca groenlandica (Greenland seal) 20-242c.

Phocarctos hookeri: see Hooker's sea lion.

PHOCAS (E. Rom. emp.) 17-764d; 19-434a.

Phocas, Nicephorus (E. Rom. emp.): see Nicephorus II.

Phoca sibirica (seal) 2-518a.

— vitulina (Harbour seal) Pl. III fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Phocians (people) 17-721c; 7-194b fol.; Delphi 7-175a.

Phocidae: see Seal.

PHOCION 17-764d; 7-167a.

PHOCIS, anc. dist., Gr. 17-765a; 7-165b; mod. (Phthiotis) 22-131d.

Phocoena 5-174a; 7-322d; 18-243b.

— phocoena: see Porpoise.

Phocoenides 5-174a.

Phocomelus 15-739d.

Phocus of Tithorea (myth.) 2-72c.

PHOCYLIDES (Gr. poet) 17-765c.

Phoebe (astron.) 20-9b.

PHOEBE (bird) 17-765c; 9-431a.

Phoebetria fuca (Sooty albatross) 1-518b.

— palpebrata (Gray-mantled sooty albatross) 1-518d.

PHOEBUS (myth.) 17-765d.

Phoenice, Gr. 8-658c.

— (astron.) 22-903a.

— ad Libanum, dist., Syr. 21-716d.

— Maritima, dist., Syr. 21-716d.

PHOENICIA, anc. dist., Syr. 17-765d; agr. 6-853d; aqueduct 2-160b; archae. 2-540b; Aphrodite 2-98a; astron. 6-311c; coinage 14-570b; const. and govt. 17-768a; gem engr. 10-99b; 19-312b; Hellenism 11-403c; hist. 17-765d fol.; lang. 1-680d; 12-395a; Lebanon 13-853b; rel. 17-770c; 18-481c; Sidon 20-618c.

—: Colonies: 17-769d; 6-41a; in Af. 1-316d fol.; Cadiz, Sp. 21-117a; Carthage 4-945b; Cyprus 6-933a.

—: Commerce: 17-769a; 6-107c fol.; boats 3-762b fol.; shipping 20-541c; trade route 22-369c.

Phoenician constellation 22-903a.

Phoenicophilinae 21-779c.

Phoenicopsis 17-84a.

Phoenicopterus: see Flamingo.

Phoenicurus ochrurus (black redstart) 19-28a.

— phoenicurus: see Redstart.

Phoenicusa (Filicudi), isl., It. 14-170a.

"Phoenissae" (Euripides) 8-827a.

Topographical headings other than towns and villages are described as "riv.," "mt.," etc.

PHOENIX, Ariz. 17-772a; climate 21-570a; il. 17-772.

Phoenix, isls., Pac.O. 10-345d; 17-6a; 17-14b.

Phoenix (ft., Fairhaven, Mass.) 9-38c.

Phoenix (myth.) 1-121d.

"Phoenix" (poem) 6-926d; Grundtvig 10-924d.

Phoenix (astron.) 6-313b; Pl. II 21-STAR.

PHOENIX (myth. bird) 17-772b; in Egy. 8-60a; 21-700d.

"Phoenix" (ship) 21-401b.

Phoenix dactylifera: see Date palm.

— farinifera 7-69b; 19-814d.

Phoenix Park murders (Ir.) 17-334d.

— sylvestris: see Toddy palm.

PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. 17-772d.

Pholadomya (fossil) 1-71d.

Pholas: see Piddock.

Pholeus 2-206a.

Pholididae (fishes) 9-324a.

Pholidosauridae 19-187c.

PHOLIDOTA 17-772d; 7-951a fol.

Pholoe, riv., Gr. 8-360d.

Phoma (fungus) 20-934Ab; 18-38c.

Phonautograph 10-614b.

Phonemes 17-774a; 13-700b.

Phone recorder 16-716b.

PHONETICS 17-772d; alphabets 1-681c; Austroasiatic 2-781c; Bengali 3-408a; bilingualism 3-562c; Burushaski 4-449d; Bushman 4-452d fol.; changes (in lang.) 16-613d; Fr. 9-762d; Gothic 10-552a; Gr. 10-826d; laws 13-701a; Norse 16-498d; Pali 17-146a; romance lang. 19-430a; shorthand 20-576d; Span. 21-153a; speech organs fig. 1-3 17-774; Tamil 21-774a; teaching 9-496a; of visual lang. 18-578d.

Phonic motor 21-11b.

Phoniscus (trumpet-eared bat) 5-601a.

Phönix A. G. 4-939d.

Phonodeik 11-199c.

Phonogrammarchivs (mus.) 21-484d.

Phonograms: Egy. 11-545d; Chin. 5-568d.

PHONOGRAPH (instru.) 17-776c; Edison 7-961b; and radio 4-213d; see also Gramophone.

PHONOLITE 17-777a; 1-840d.

Phonolitic trachyte 22-340d.

Phonology 10-611a.

Phoradendron 14-388c.

— bolleana (cypress mistletoe) 15-615c.

— californicum (mesquite mistletoe) 15-615c.

— flavescens (American mistletoe) 15-615c.

— juniperinum (juniper mistletoe) 15-615c.

— villosum 15-615c.

Phorbantia, isl., Sic. 1-209b.

Phorcensis: see Reuchlin, Johann.

Phorcys (myth.) 10-531a.

— (myth. harb.) 11-702a.

PHORMION (Athenian adm.) 17-777c; Demosthenes 7-192c.

PHORMIUM (NEW ZEALAND FLAX) 17-777d; 14-121b; 9-214b; 19-833b; 11-420d.

— tenax 17-777d.

Phorodon humuli: see Hop aphis.

Phoroneus 2-335b.

PHORONIDEA 17-778a.

Phoronis hippocrepia 17-778a.

Phoroptor (optics) Pl. fig. 3 3-BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS.

PHORORHACOS 17-778d.

PHOSGENE (Carbonyl chloride) 17-779a; 4-840b; 5-351a.

PHOSGENITE 17-779b.

Phosoxygen 11-318a.

Phospham 17-782c.

PHOSPHATES (chem.) 17-779b; 1-616d; diet 7-358d; dyes 7-805d; fertilizers 9-194b; 20-934Bb; in muscle 15-984a; titration 12-254b.

—, mineral: see Mineral phosphates.

Phosphatides 16-745d.

Phosphatization 15-334a.

Phosphatol 5-27a.

Phosphenes 23-203d.

Phosphine 17-780d.

Phosphite 17-781c.

Phospholipines 16-745d.

Phosphomolybdate 2-436d; dyes 7-805d.

Phosphonium compounds 17-781a.

Phosphoproteins 18-610b.

Phosphor bronze 4-240a.

PHOSPHORESCENCE (phys.): see Bioluminescence; Fluorescence and Phosphorescence.

Phosphorescent squid 21-270d.

Phosphoretted hydrogen: see Phosphine.

Phosphoric acid 1-124a; Graham 10-600a; muscular exercise 15-984d; poisoning 18-119d; salts 17-779b; sugar mfr. 21-527a; superphosphate 9-194d.

Phosphoric candle (Ethereal match) 15-45d.

Phosphorists 6-975b.

PHOSPHORITE 17-780a; 15-529a.

Phosphoroscope 9-426a.

Phosphorous acid 17-781c.

Phosphors 3-618d.

Phosphorus (astron.): see Venus.

PHOSPHORUS 17-780a; 8-347d; 9-191b; atomic weight 2-650d; blast furnace iron 3-702a; cast-iron 5-1b fol.; coal 5-871d; deposits 16-875d fol.; discovery 15-45d; estimation of 5-406d; iron and steel mfr. 12-655a fol.; 12-657c; soil 17-861a; stereochem. 21-393d; test 5-404d.

PHOSPHORUS: Pharmacology: 17-782c; in fever 9-209d; poisoning 18-121a; 2-62Bc; urine 16-654c.

—, salt of 15-428c.

— necrosis (Phossy jaw) 15-46b.

— oxychloride 17-782b.

— pentachloride 17-782a.

— pentafluoride 17-782a.

— tribromide 17-782b.

— trichloride 17-782a.

— trifluoride 17-782a.

Phosphoryl bromide 17-782b.

— chloride 17-782b.

— fluoride 17-782a.

Phosphoryl nitride 17-782c.

Phosphotal 5-27a.

Phossy jaw (Phosphorus necrosis) 15-46b.

Photinia arbutifolia: see Christmas berry.

Photinus (firefly) 9-271b.

PHOTIUS 17-782d; and papacy 7-128d; 19-439b; philol. work 10-843d; theol. writings 10-841d.

— (Russ. archimandrite) 19-720a.

Photocartograph (phot. instru.) 21-397b.

Photocatalysed reaction (Excited sensitizer) 17-785c.

Photocatalysts 5-20b.

Photocell 17-792d; fig. 5 17-792d.

Photochemical equivalence principle 17-783c.

— induction 17-786b.

— measurements 4-388d.

— reactions (chem.) 17-784a.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY 17-783b; and catalysis 5-20a; Lazarev 13-816c.

Photochromatic interval 23-203d.

Photochromoscope 12-833d.

Photo copying 21-564d.

Photocopying machine 16-715a.

Photocorynus Pl. fig. 1a 1-ANGLER FISHES; (Fish) Pl. fig. 6 1-ANGLER FISHES.

Photoconduction 17-791b.

Photocurrent 17-793a.

Photoelectric Absorption 23-842d.

Photoelectric cell 17-792d; fig. 6 17-793; 19-207Ba; photometry 17-845a; 20-303c.

PHOTOELECTRICITY 17-787a; 23-842d; effect 8-254b; photometer fig. 12 17-845; quantum theory 18-816d.

Photoelectron: Einstein law 17-787d; X-rays 23-838Fa.

PHOTO-ENGRAVING 17-793c; Pls. I, II, III 17-PHOTO-ENGRAVING; Ben Day process 3-394b; collotype process 6-28b; colour printing 6-66c; Ives invention 12-833d; plate (block) 17-795a.

Photogoniometer (instru.) 21-396d.

PHOTOGRAPHIC ART 17-796c.

— Society of London 17-830d.

PHOTOGRAPHY 17-799b; apparatus 17-819b; archae. 2-234c; Pl. IV 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; art 2-441b; bank-note forgery 3-52a; camera obscura 4-660d; colour 17-814b fol.; copyright 6-413d; criminal investigation 12-561c; Daguerre 6-974b; 15-828b; developer 17-808b; enlarger fig. 25 17-823; grain structure Pl. V figs. 3-8 17-PHOTOGRAPHY; influence on il. 12-105c; kite-flying 13-422a; lenses 17-824a fol.; light filters 9-239b; maps 14-836d; measuring machines 15-429a; metallography 15-309c; mil. aviation 1-446b; motion pictures 15-861d; 15-866a fol.; Pl. XVII 15-MOTION PICTURES; paper 17-815c; phenol developers 4-837a; photoelectricity 17-793b; photometry 17-846c; photostat 17-804d; pictorial phot. 17-833b; plate mfr. 17-814d; platinotypes 18-46a; print. processes 17-798a; pyrogallol 18-799b; spark phot. Pls. I, II 21-SPARK PHOTOGRAPHY; spectrum 17-801d; 21-184d; stereocomparator 3-587a; surveying 21-395b fol.; 21-612c; Talbot 21-761d; X-ray Pl. I figs. 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, Pl. V 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF, see also Aerial photography.

PHOTOGRAPHY, CELESTIAL 17-834d; 2-579a; de la Rue 7-150d; Herschel 11-521c; Mars 14-962b; meteors 15-339d; moon 15-779c; nebula 16-186a; photo-visual magnitude 17-846c; spectrograph 21-195Ad; spectroheliograph 21-178d; stereoscope 3-587b; telescope 17-837c; 21-907d.

—, SPARK: see Spark Photography.

PHOTOGRAVURE (MACHINE) 17-838b; 6-67d fol.

Photo-heliograph (astron.) 7-150c; Dallmeyer 6-992a.

Photo-Lithography 6-68d; see also Lithography.

Photolysis (phys.-chem.) 17-786c.

Photometric filters (phot.) 9-239c.

— pyrometer (instru.) 22-126d.

PHOTOMETRY 17-839a; 17-812c; 22-126d; 14-109a; intensity curve 23-218a; Lummer-Brodhun fig. 4 17-841; photoelectricity 17-793b; see also Light.

Photometry, celestial 17-845c; 17-836b; 17-846a.

Photomicrography 17-805d; alloys and metals Pl. I figs. 1-12 1-ALLOYS; motion picture 15-869c.

Photomultiplier cell fig. 5 17-792d.

— tube 17-793a.

Photon (Light quantum) (phys.) 6-188c; 17-880d; 18-818b.

PHOTOPERIODISM (bot.) 17-848b; 11-780b; 18-28c.

Photophobia (path.) 6-61c; 9-9d fol.

Photophone (instru.) 3-370c; 20-303c.

Photophorus (click beetle) 6-7a; 9-271b.

Photoptic vision 23-203d.

PHOTOSPHERE (astron.) 17-848d; 2-590Ac; 7-911d; 21-560d.

Photostat 17-804d; 17-823b.

Photo-surveying 17-806a.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS (bio-chem.) 17-848d; 17-786d; 18-21b; 11-780c; aliphatic derivatives 5-370a; chlorophyll 5-610a; 6-945b; leaf 13-825a; protozoa 18-622c.

Phototaxis (physiol.) 20-632b; protozoa 18-626c; tadpoles 18-691a; volvox colony fig. 17 20-633.

Phototelegraphy 20-300c.

Phototheodolite Pl. IV 17-PHOTOGRAPHY.

Phototopography 17-806a.

Phototropism (biol.) 18-29Ac; bird migration 16-925c.

Photovoltaic effect 17-792b.

Photuris (firefly) 9-271b.

Phoxinus phoxinus (fish): see Minnow.

phr. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.

Phraaspa, Pers.: see Takhti Suleiman.

Phraataces (Phraates V) 17-849b.

PHRAATES (PHRAHATES) (Parthian kings) 17-848Bd.

— I (of Parthia) 17-848Bd; Mardians 17-564c.

— II (of Parthia) 17-848Bd; Antiochus VII 17-564c.

— III (of Parthia) 17-849a; Tigranes 22-211a; treaty with Rome 17-565b.

Phraates IV (of Parthia) 17-849a; relations with Rome 17-568c; war with Tiridates II 22-241d.

— V (Phraataces) (of Parthia) 17-849b.

Phra Chao Tak (Phaya Takh Sin) 20-592c; 3-31b.

Phragmatobia fuliginosa: see Tiger moth.

Phragmidium violaceum (fungus) fig. 16 9-934.

Phragmites (plant) 10-654b.

— communis (water-reed) 19-29b.

Phragmobasidia (bot.) 9-933b.

Phragmocone (zool.) 5-153b.

Phrahates (Parthian kings): see Phraates.

Phra Narain (Siamese king) 20-592c.

— Naret (Siamese hero) 20-592b.

PHRANTZA, GEORGE (GEORGIOS Phrantzes) (Byzantine hist.) 17-849b; 10-843a.

PHRAORTES (k. of Media) 17-849c; 7-144a; attacked Nineveh 15-172a.

Phrapatum, Siam 20-593Ab.

Phrasing (mus.) 19-274b fol.

Phrasius (Cyprus seer) 4-456d.

Phratabong: see Battambang.

Phratores (Gr. brothers) 10-831a.

Phratria (Athena) (Gr. goddess) 2-601b.

Phratrios (Gr. myth.): see Zeus (Phratrios).

Phratry (Gr. group) 10-761b.

Phreatto (building, Athens) 10-831b.

Phrenic arteries (anat.) 2-453a.

— nerves (anat.) 16-235c; fig. 8 16-237; lung surgery 11-311c; respiration 19-218b.

Phrenological Society (Eng.) 8-369b.

PHRENOLOGY (psych.) 17-849c; origin 18-711a.

Phreodrilidae (zool.) 1-994c fol.

Phrixus (Gr. myth.) 2-333d; Aries 2-342b.

Phronima (zool.) Pl. I fig. 5 14-MALACOSTRACA; Pl. fig. 2 6-CRUSTACEA.

PHRYGIA, anc. king., Asia M. 17-851b; archae. 2-538d; Dionysus-worship 7-398b fol.; montanism 15-750b; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (J4).

Phrygian (race) 9-971a; 22-591a; alphabet 1-684b; asceticism 2-499a; melodies 20-1003d.

— mode (mus.) 11-205d.

Phrygium (head-dress) 15-622b.

Phrygius, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.

PHRYNE (Gr. courtesan) 17-853c; prostitution 18-597a.

PHRYNICHUS (Gr. tragedian) 17-853c; 7-584a.

— (Gr. gen.) 17-454d; 17-854a.

Phrynichus (Gr. poet) 17-853d.

— Arabius (Gr. gram.) 17-853d.

Phrynocephalus (lizard) 14-247d; 11-563a.

Phrynon (Ath. comm.) 17-977c.

Phrynosoma cornutum 11-752d.

Phtahhetep: see Ptah-hotep.

Phthalazine (chem.) 5-386d.

Phthalein (dyes) 7-801b; preparation 17-699b.

PHTHALIC ACIDS (chem.) 17-854a; alicyclic compounds 5-380c.

Phthalic anhydride (chem.) (dyes) 7-797c fol.
Phthalimide (chem.) 5-389c.
Phthiotis, dept., Gr. 22-131d.
Phthiriasis (med.) 17-431c.
Phthirus pubis (Crab louse) 14-437a.
— gorillae (louse) 14-437a.
PHTHISIS (med.) 17-854b; 7-27b; creosote treatment 6-668d; picrotoxin 17-913c.
Phulē (Gr. tribe) 10-761b.
Phulkian (Hindu, fam.) 16-56d.
Phulobasileis (Gr. offi.) 10-831b.
Phu-yen, Fr.I.C., horses 12-259a.
Phycis (Fork-beards) (fishes) 9-324c.
Phycite (chem.) 8-698b.
Phycitinae (zool.) 13-956Ba.
Phycocyanin (pigment) 1-602a.
Phycoerythrin (pigment) 1-602a.
Phycolichens (bot.) 14-30a.
Phycomycetes (fungi) 9-927a; 18-38a.
PHYFE, DUNCAN 17-854b; 12-483d; cellaret il. 5-96.
PHYLACTERY (charm) 17-854b.
Phylactolaemata (zool.) 18-195c; fig. 2 18-194; stato-blasts fig. 12 18-196.
Phylakope, isl., Aeg. S. map 1-209.
Phylakopi, Crete 6-682d.
—, anc. town, Gr. 6-918a; 15-229d.
PHYLE, ft., Gr. 17-854c; Thrasybulus 22-161b.
—, anc. Attica map 2-659.
—, pass, Gr. 2-660c.
Phylip, Sion (Welsh poet) 23-508c.
Phyllactinia (fungus) 9-924b fol.; fig. 10-A to D 9-931.
Phyllanthus (bot.) 8-816a.
Phylliidae (insects) 13-829b.
Phyllirrhoe (zool.) 10-66c.
PHYLLITE (rocks) 17-854c; 12-896c.
Phyllitis (bot.): see Hart's-tongue.
Phyllobates (zool.) 1-839b.
Phyllobius (insect) 23-478b.
Phyllobothrioidea (zool.) 21-803c.
Phyllocactus (plant) 4-510c.
Phyllocarida (Leptostraca) 14-704c; 6-804d.
Phylloceratidae (palaeon.) 17-107d.
Phyllodocidae (worm) 1-991b fol.
Phyllomedusa (frog) 22-447b; eggs 8-27b; nest 16-243c.
— hypochondria (Wollenkukk) (frog) 16-243c.
Phyllonotus nigritus (mollusc) Pl. I fig. 6 10-GASTROPODA.
Phyllonycterinae (bats) 5-600a.
Phyllophaga rugosa (beetle) 5-187d.
Phyllopodium (anat.) 6-801a.
Phylloscopus collybita (chiffchaff) 23-804b.
— sibilatrix (wood-wren) 23-804b.
— trochilus (willow-wren) 23-804b.
Phyllospondylia (palaeon.) 1-833a.
Phyllostomus (Spear-nosed bat) 5-599d; 1-735d.
Phyllotaxis (bot.) 13-828a; fig. 21 13-826.
Phyllotheca 3-906d.
PHYLLOXERA (zool.) 17-855a; figs. 1-3 17-855; alternation of generations 10-108a; galls 9-988b; grapes 10-643d; 11-779c; life-cycle 17-855d.
— vastatrix (biol.) 17-855a.
— viticola (root louse) 10-644Bc.
— vitifoliae (grape root louse) 11-779c.
Phylogeny of Animals: see Animals, Phylogeny of.
— of Plants: see Plants, Phylogeny of.
Phylum (zoological classification) 23-979a.
phys. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Physalia (zool.): see Portuguese man-of-war.
Physalis (ground cherry) 20-938a.
— alkekengi (bot.): see Winter cherry.
— peruviana (Cape gooseberry) 20-938c.
Physarum 18-632a.
Physcosoma granulatum (zool.) il. fig. 4 20-718A.
Physeter catodon (whale): see Sperm whale.
PHYSHARMONICA (mus. instru.) 17-856a; Häckel inv. 11-203a.
Physical chemistry 5-389d; Arrhenius 2-432a fol.
— **CULTURE** 17-856a; Pl. II figs. 2, 4 7-EDUCATION; England 8-344c fol.; France 7-999b; Plato on 18-61a; public schools (United States) 20-97a; Russ. 19-699b.
— fractions 9-576c.
— geography 10-149c; anthro. 2-42d; Kant's ideas 10-147a.
— geology 10-158a.
Physical Laboratory, National (Eng.) 19-598c.
— **RESOURCES** 17-857a; 4-800Aa.
— **training:** see Physical culture.
— **UNITS** 17-877a; 1-65a.
Physicians, Royal College of 5-114a.
Physicians and Surgeons, College of (Columbia University) 6-77a.
— and Surgeons, College of (Univ. of Ill.) 5-451b.
Physick, Philip Syng 1-224b.
Physic nut (Barbadosnut) 16-646a.
Physiochemistry 6-167a.
"Physico-Mechanical Experiments" (Hauksbee) 22-925c.
PHYSICS (sci.) 17-880c; 20-118d fol.; 21-105b; 15-49b; 15-417a; astron. 2-578d; atom 2-642a; 16-586c; Bohr 3-788b fol.; Democritus 17-745a; Descartes 7-250a; dimensional analysis 7-387la; light 1-42a; 13-920a; liquid state 14-191b; mech. 15-157a; modern 20-120a; "periodic law" 17-517c; Plato 18-60a; Stoics 21-429c.
"Physics" (Aristotle) 2-353c.
PHYSICS, ARTICLES ON 17-882Hd.
"Physics and Politics" (Bagehot) 2-922c.
PHYSICS IN MEDICINE 17-883c.
"Physics of the Air" (W. J. Humphreys) 7-769a.
Physignathus 14-247d.
PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 17-884a; 4-799c; 7-926d; 1-365a; (Fr. econ.) single tax 20-713b.
"Physiognomische Fragmente" (J. K. Lavater) 13-775b.
PHYSIOGNOMY 17-886b.
Physiologer 17-759b.
PHYSIOLOGICAL ARTICLES 17-887c.
— chemistry 8-433d.
— epochs (biol.) 12-384d.
— examinations 7-306d.
"Physiological Optics" (Helmholtz) 11-411c.
Physiological Psychology 2-564a.
— theory 9-146c.
"Physiologie des Menschen, Handbuch der" 15-949d.
"Physiologie du gout" (Brillat-Savarin) 4-151a.
"Physiologie du mariage" (Balzac) 3-11d.
Physiologism 20-58d.
"Physiologus" 10-844d; see also Bestiary.
PHYSIOLOGY 17-887c; 1-971Db; 20-119c; 15-201a; 8-806c; 23-207c; all-or-none law 1-660a; animal experiment 1-970a; 1-960a; Descartes 7-251a fol.; disease 15-195b; 1-633b; heart 22-1010c; 22-997b; Liebig 14-38a; Ludwig 14-472c; recent discoveries 15-183a; 3-604b; 15-205a; reproduction 19-172d.
Physiology, institute of 17-686b.
"Physiology, Principles of General" (Bayliss) 3-242a.
Physiology, Plant: see Plants and Plant Science: Physiol.
"Physiology of Taste, The" (Brillat-Savarin) 4-151a.
"Physique de l'Amour" (de Gourmont) 10-559a.
Physis (philos.) 21-576d.
Physkon (k. of Egy.): see Ptolemy VII.
Physocalymma (tulip-wood) 19-559c.
Physocarpus (ninebark) 16-461b.
— opulifolius (bot.) 16-461b.
Physodema 9-928a.
Physophora 12-6a.
Physopsis africana 10-66d.
Physostegia virginiana (Obedient-plant) 16-666d.
Physostigma venenosum: see Calabar bean.
Physostigmine 4-542a fol.
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) (Corozo) 7-938b; 12-836b; 1-734d; 7-941b; 16-646Ab.
Phyteuma (Rampion) 18-967a.
Phytoflagellate 18-622c.
Phytolacca americana (Pokeweed) 18-124b.
Phytolacca decandra: see Pokeberry.
"Phytologia" (E. Darwin) 7-67b.
Phytomastigophora 18-620b; 18-630c.
Phytomonadida (biol.) 18-630d.
Phytomonas 18-631b.
Phytonomus pomorum: see Apple blossom weevil.
— posticus: see Alfalfa weevil.
Phytopathology (biology) 18-30b.
Phytophaga (fly) 6-4c; 11-533a.
Phytophthora (fungus) 20-934Ab.
Phytophthora infestans 18-331c; fig. 4-E 9-928; see also Blight.
Phytoplankton (biol.) 14-890b.
Phytoptus ribis 6-879a.
Phytosterol 16-748a.
PI 17-891c.
P.I. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pia, Sp.: see Barcelona.
— (bot.) 2-434c.
— arachnoid (anat.) 4-17b.
Piacenza, prov., It. 12-761b.
PIACENZA, It. 17-891c; Aus. succession war 2-779d; P. Farnese 9-96a; founding of univ. 22-863d; It. hist. 12-784a; Parma 17-330c fol.; synod (1095) 6-773d.
Piacenza, Council of (1095) 22-891d.
Piacular sacrifice 19-801c.
"Pia desideria" (Spener) 17-919b.
Piaget, A. M. 16-254d.
Piagnoni (party) 9-392c; 20-23b.
Pialé Pasha (adm.) 22-595d.
Pia Marcia (aqueduct) 2-161c.
— mater (anat.) 4-9d fol.; 21-218a.
Pian Breviary 4-99a.
Piankeshaw (mod. Danville), Ill. 7-46b.
Pi'ankhi (k.) 8-50c.
PIANOFORTE (Piano) 17-891d; 5-209c; clefs 5-789c; keyboard 13-357c; player-piano 18-68c.
— **MANUFACTURE** 17-901c; 12-836b; Pl. IV fig. 2j 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Pianola (Player-Piano) 18-68c.
PIANOSA, isl., It. 17-903d.
Pianoso, isl., Adriatic Sea 7-230b.
Piao Shan, Tsinanfu, China 5-561a.
PIARISTS (order) 17-903d.
PIAROAN (tribes) 17-904a.
Piassaba fibre: see Bast.
Piassava (fibre) 9-216a.
Piastraccia, veined Pl. II fig. 7 14-MARBLE.
PIASTRE 17-904a; 12-260d.
PIATRA, Rum. 17-904a.
PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO 17-904b.
Piatti (Stradivari) 21-446d.
PIAUI (Piauhy, Piauhi), state, Braz. 17-904b; 4-49a; 4-51b.
PIAVE, riv., It. 17-904c; 23-225b.
Piazines (Pyrazines) 18-794a.
Piazlik-tagh, mountains, Turkist. 13-511d.
PIAZZA ARMERINA, Sic. 17-904d.
Piazza d'Oro 7-512b; 23-17c.
Piazzetta (It. paint.) 17-41c.
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE 17-904d; 15-576b; 16-671c; 18-968c.
Pibeseth, Egy. 4-307a.
Pibor, riv., A.-E. Sud. 20-861d.
Pibor Post, A.-E. Sud. map 1-71 (A3).
PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR (Fr. jur.) 17-904d.
Pic (Pik) (Cyprus measure) 15-141b.
Pic (Picki, Pik) (Greek measure) 15-141b.
PICA (zool.) 17-905a; 11-563b.
— (type) 17-905a; 18-502a.
Picacho de la Sierra, mt., Venez. 23-49b.
Picadores 4-372c.
Pica nuttalli (zool.) 14-673c.
— pica: see Magpie.
"Pícara Justina, La" (nov.) 17-906a.
Picard, Edmond (publ.) 3-348c.
—, **JEAN** (astron.) 17-905b; 2-586b; barometric light 3-129c; latitude 7-831a; map 14-843d; polar star 1-42a.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST** (pol.) 17-905b.
—, Ile, Ind. O. 1-547a.
Picard's theorem (math. function) 9-921a.
PICARDY, prov., Fr. 17-905b; 21-616c.
— sweat (Miliary fever) 21-635a.
PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE 17-905d; 16-574a; 21-157b.
Picaroon 17-905d.
Picasso (gen.) 21-137c.
—, **PABLO** 17-907c; 2-998d; 6-513d; Pl. XVIII fig. 4, XX fig. 3, 4 17-PAINTING; 18-321c.
Picault, Lazare (capt.) 20-421b.
PICAYUNE (coin) 17-908a.
Piccadilly, S.Austr., Austr. Pl. III fig. 3 2-AUSTRALIA.
— (street, Lond.) Pl. III fig. 5 14-LONDON.
— circus (Lond.) Pl. II fig. 6 1-ADVERTISING.
— Theatre (Lond.) Pl. IV fig. 6 22-THEATRE.
— weepers 3-259a.
PICCININO, NICCOLO 17-908b; 12-780d.
PICCINNI, NICCOLA (comp.) 17-908b; 10-358c; 10-442c.
"Picciola" (Saintine) 19-834d.
Piccole Italiane, Opera Nazionale delle (It. society) 12-763d.
PICCOLO (musical instrument) 17-908c; 16-700a.
"Piccolo Corriere d'Italia" 13-586d.
PICCOLOMINI (family) 17-908c.
—, Enea Silvio de (Aeneas Silvius): see Pius II (pope).
—, Enghelberto d'Ugo 17-908c.
—, Francesco (card.) 20-621a.
—, **OCTAVIO** (Ottavio), prince 17-908c; 17-151a; 20-388d; 22-140a fol.
— (library) 20-621a.
— (palace) 17-915c.
"Piccolo mondo antico" (Fogazzaro) 9-438a.
Picea: see Spruce.
— abies: see Norway spruce.
— bicolor (Alcock spruce) 21-267d.
— breweriana (Weeping spruce) 21-267d.
Picea engelmanni (Engelmann spruce) 21-267d.
— excelsa: see Norway spruce.
— glauca (White spruce) 21-267c.
— mariana: see Black spruce.
— omorika (Serbian spruce) 21-267d.
— orientalis (Oriental spruce) 21-267d.
— polita (Tiger-tail spruce) 21-267d.
— pungens (Blue spruce) 21-267d.
— pungens, var. kosteriana (Koster blue spruce) 21-267d.
— rubens: see Red spruce.
Picea sitchensis (Sitka spruce) 21-267d.
— smithiana (Himalayan spruce) 21-267d.
Picein (cement) 22-928b.
PICENE (chem.) 17-909a; 5-378c.
— acid 17-909a.
— -quinone 17-909a.
PICENES (people) 17-909a; 19-482a.
PICENUM, anc. dist., It. 17-910a; 2-154d.
PICHEGRU, CHARLES 17-910b; 9-810b; 9-811b; 9-813a; 11-661d; 16-88d.
Pichel, Irving 14-224b.
PICHER, Okla. 17-910d.
Pichiciago (Silky armadillo) 7-950a.
Pichincha, mt., Ec. 1-903d; 7-934d.
— (battle, 1822) 7-943c.
Pichon (states.) 17-299c.
Piciformes (zool.) 18-756d.
Pick (tool) 2-243a; 5-886a; 17-924c.
Pickard, James 21-353d.
Picked dog-fish 7-498d.
PICKENS, ANDREW (Am. sol.) 17-910d; 17-911a.
—, **FRANCIS WILKINSON** (pol.) 17-911a.
Picker, cotton: see Cotton picker.
PICKEREL 17-911a; 1-939d.
Pickering, Charles (nat.) 17-911d.
—, **EDWARD CHARLES** (astronomer) 17-911a; 15-780a fol.; 16-673a; 17-846a.
—, John (writ.) 17-911d.
—, **TIMOTHY** (pol.) 17-911b; 23-385a.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (astron.) 17-911d; 14-959d fol.; 20-9a.
PICKERING, Yorks., Eng. 17-912a.
—, vale, Yorks., Eng. 17-912a.
PICKETING: see Trade unions.
PICKETT, GEORGE EDWARD (sol.) 17-912a; 17-652d; 10-319a.
PICKFORD, MARY (act.) 17-912b; 9-36c; 15-860Aa; Pl. I fig. 4 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Picki (measure) 15-141b.
Picking Machine Pl. figs. 3 and 6 11-HOP.
Pickle, pseud. of Macdonnell (Macdonell), Alestair (Alexander) Ruadh 14-558b.
PICKLE 17-912c; 18-451b; 4-739b; 9-290c; 9-459c; 13-847a; 20-478d.
Pickleweed 12-572c.
Pickling brass 4-43a.
— solution 8-340b.
Picks, pneumatic hammer 5-887b.
Pickthall, Marjorie (writ.) 4-716b.
Pickwell Down sandstone 7-291a.
Pickwick Bicycle club 6-919b.
"Pickwick Papers" (Dickens) 4-868b; 7-332a.
Pico (Rio de Janeiro, Braz.) Pl. I fig. 6 11-HARBOURS.
PICO, isl., Az. 17-912c; 2-829d.
— **DELLA MIRANDOLA, GIOVANNI,** count 17-912c; 12-372b.
Picolines (chem.) 18-798a.
Picolinic acid 18-797d.
Picon, Jacinto Octavio (Spanish au. and critic) 21-160a.
Picos, mts., Sp. 4-763b.
— de Europa, mt., Sp.: see Europa.
Picotee (bot.) 4-892a; 17-941d.
Picotite 21-229c.
Picquart (col.) 7-661b.
Picquié, N. (gov.-gen.) 14-606c.
Picquigny, Fr. 8-506a.
Picraconitine 1-128d.
Picramyl (chem.) 5-364a.
Picrasma excelsa: see Bitter ash.
PICRIC ACID (LYDDITE) 17-912d; 4-836d; dyes 7-790c; 7-797d; explosives 1-824d; 5-915a; 8-992a.
PICRITE (petrol.) 17-913b; 21-216d.
Picrolite (min.) 2-496d; 20-371d.
Picrolonates 18-794d.
Picrolonic acid 18-794d.
PICROTOXIN 17-913c; 5-938b.
Pictet (sci.) 13-608c.
PICTISH (lang.) 17-913c.
Pictograms (writing) 5-568b.
PICTOGRAPHY 17-913d; 6-867b.
PICTON, SIR THOMAS (gen.) 17-914a; 2-912d; 22-311c.
Pictorial photography 17-830a.
— satire: see Satire.
— symbols 17-913d.
PICTOU, N.S., Can. 17-914d; 16-570b.
PICTS 17-914d; 12-598b; 20-147a; Aryan controversy 4-568b; inscriptions 17-913c; Inverness 12-548a; language 17-913c; Strathclyde 21-461a.
— House, Berwicks., Scot. 3-466d.
Picts' Work Dyke (ruins) Selkirk., Scot.: see Catrail.
Pictured, rocks, Mich. 15-419a.
Picture gallery 6-469a.
"Picture of Dorian Gray" (Wilde) 23-596b.
Picture plane 17-616b; 17-620b.
Pictures 1-203b; 23-216d.
"Pictures of Memory" (A. Cary) 4-956b.
Picturesque 9-248a.
Picture-writing: see Ideograph.
Picuda (Becuna) 3-138c.
Picul (weight) 20-594c; 15-141b.
Picumnus (myth.) 17-914d.
Picunche (tribe) 2-215d.
PICUS (myth.) 17-914d.
Picus martius (Great black woodpecker) 23-724c.
— viridis (Green woodpecker) 23-724c.
— viridis sharpei (Iberian green woodpecker) 21-114d.
Pidal, Don Alejandro (pol.) 21-131d.
Pidaung sanctuary, Burma 10-6a.
Piddington, A. D. 9-63b.
PIDDOCK (zool.) 17-914Aa; fig. 10 13-619.
PIDGIN ENGLISH 17-914Aa.
Pie (bird): see Magpie.
— (measure) 15-141b.
— (pastry) 6-372Cc.
Piece (heraldry) 11-462c; 11-465d.
— moulding 20-229d.
— **-OF-EIGHT** 17-914Bd; 7-507a.
Piece-rate 23-273d.
Pieces (dominoes) 7-520b.
"Pièces de Clavecin" (F. Couperin) 6-599b.
PIECE-WORK 17-914Bd; 23-276a; see also Sweating system.
Pied (measure) 15-141b.
Piédagnel (publ.) 15-500a.
Pied-billed grebe 10-753b.
Pied de Roi (measure) 15-141b.
— flycatcher 9-430d.
Piedimonte, princes of (Gaetani dell'Aquila d'Aragona) 9-966b.
Pied langur (Douc) 18-490Ca.
PIEDMONT, dept., It. 17-915a; 12-761a; 14-344c; Carbonari 4-838c; Cavour 5-77a fol.; Charles Albert 5-290c fol.; charter 12-787c; Crimean War 6-708c; dialects 12-736a; Emmanuel Philibert 8-396d; irrigation 12-691b fol., Victor Emmanuel II 23-123b.
PIEDMONT, Calif. 17-915b.
—, plat., U.S. 22-716a; 23-183d.
Piedmontese, dialect 17-915a.
— revolt (1821) 6-226a.
Piedmont foxhounds (Va.) 11-926a.
Piedmont glacier 10-382c.
— **REGION** 17-915b.
Pied Piper of Hamelin 11-119d; 6-788b.
Piedra de yjada (Colic stone) 12-862a.
"Piedra gloriosa" (Menasseh) 15-239b.
Piedrahita, La Beata de (of Salamanca) 12-100a.
PIEDRAS NEGRAS, Mex. 17-915b; 5-868c.
Pied wagtail (zool.) 23-284a.
Piegan (tribe) 3-681b.
Piemonte, dist., It.: see Piedmont, dist., It.
Pienaar, A. A. (au.) 21-63c.
Pien-chih (mus.) ancient 5-574b.
Pien Ching-chao (paint.) 5-578d.
— -Kung (mus.) 5-574b.
Pien Luan (art.) 9-418d.
Piennes, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duc de 2-693a.
Pienocentras (Central Union of Dairy Co-operatives) 14-216c.
Pien Wēn-chin (paint.) 5-578d.
PIENZA, It. 17-915b; 17-980d.
Pie-plant: see Rhubarb.
PIER (arch.) 17-915c; 4-135c; 9-555a.
Pier (docks) 7-473d; 7-476d; 13-30b; see also Jetty.
PIERCE, FRANKLIN (pres.) 17-916d; 7-187c; 11-279b; Pl. VII fig. 14 22-UNITED STATES; 22-804c.
Pierce, G. W. 21-12a; 21-22d.
"Pierce Penilesse, His Supplication to the Divell" (Nashe) 16-123a.
Pierce's disease (grapes) 10-644Bc.
Pierce Steam Heating Co. 1-797a.
Pier Delle Vigne (It. dipl.) 17-919c.

Pierfrancesco, Lorenzo di 3-952a.
Pieri (rev.) 16-937d.
—, M. (math.) 18-576b.
Pieridae (butterflies) 13-953d.
Pieris (Garden white butterfly) 13-954c.
— brassicae 6-71Dd.
— napi 6-71Dd.
— rapae (Cabbage white butterfly) 13-954a.
Pierleoni (fam.) 19-513d fol.
—, Jordan 19-514b fol.
Piernas, Don Pedro (gov.) 19-844b.
PIERO DI COSIMO (paint.) 17-917d.
Piérola, Nicolás de (pres.) 17-633c.
Pierozzi, Antonio (Antoninus, St.) 2-82b.
Pierpont, Francis H. (states.) 23-550c.
—, James (cler.) 23-874d.
PIERRE, S.Dak. 17-918a.
"Pierre" (Melville) 1-788d.
"Pierre blanche, Sur la" (France) 9-580c.
Pierre Chouteau, ft., S.Dak. 17-918a.
Pierre de Crousaz, Jean: see Crousaz, Jean Pierre de.
"Pierre et Jean" (Maupassant) 15-102d.
PIERREFONDS, Fr. 17-918b; il. 5-3.
— of Brittany (Tonquédec, chateau) 6-518d.
Pierre-Levée (dolmen) 4-39b; 18-125b.
Pierre Pecoulée (treaty, 1113) 1-976d.
Pierrepont (Pierrepoint) fam. (Kingston-upon-Hull, Earls and Dukes of) 13-402a.
—, Evelyn, 2nd duke of Kingston 13-401b.
—, Gertrude 11-94b.
Pierrepont, Henry, 1st marquess of Dorchester 13-402a.
—, Robert, viscount Newark 13-402a.
Pierrepont, Fr. 1-813b.
Pierre Shale, hills, Neb. 16-180d.
Pierres Plates (archae.) Pl. 1 fig. 5 4-CARNAC.
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. 14-338a.
PIERROT (char.) 17-918b; fig. 4 6-511; costume il. 6-512d.
Pierrot (pseud. of Willette, Leon Adolphe) 23-608c.
"Pierrot Lunaire" (Schönberg) 20-83c.
"Pierrot of the Minute" (Dowson) 3-877d.
Piers Bridge, Dur., Eng. map 4-160.
Pierson, Abraham 16-274c.
"Piers Ploughman's Creed" 14-341b.
"Piers Plowman" (Langland) 3-535d; 8-571c fol.; 13-692c; 19-357d; 20-5d.
Pier system 18-259d fol.
Pie system (stripping) 16-950c.
"Pietà" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-912a.
"Pietà" (Francia) 9-664d.
"Pietà" (David) 7-79d.
"Pieta" (G. Dupre) 7-749c.
"Pietà" (Matsys, Q.) 15-95a.
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) 15-410d; 15-414b.
PIETAS (myth.) 17-918c.
— Iulia, It.: see Pola.
Pieter Both, mts., Maur. 15-107d.
PIETERMARITZBURG, Natal, S.Af. 17-918c; 16-128a; 16-130b; pop. 21-48a.
PIETERSBURG, Trans. 17-918d.
PIETERS HILL, Natal, S.Af. 17-918d.
Pieterszoon, Jan (mus.): see Sweelinck, Jan Pieter.
PIETISM (rel.) 17-919a; amusements 1-166c; Halle 22-870a; hymns 12-16d; 9-838c; ministry 15-555d; Philipp Jakob Spener 21-204c.
Pietra dura 12-367b.
Pietramala, Guido Tarlati di (bp.) 2-313b.
Piet Retief, Trans. 21-634b.
Pietri, Dorando (athlete) 14-858d.
Pietro, Giovanni di (Spagna, Lo) (It. paint.) 21-109a.
Pietro, lord of Columna, Palestrina and Paliano 6-40a.
— DELLA VIGNA (PIER DELLE Vigne) 17-919c.
— di Lorenzo (Piero di Cosimo) 17-917d.
— Orseolo II 23-61d.
Pietsch, K. (art.) 10-405b.
"Piety in Pattens" (Foote) 9-487d.
Piety, perpendicular 8-20b.
Piezo effect (elec.) 8-204c.
— -electric charges (crystall.) 6-828b.
Piezoelectricity 8-204b; 21-12a.
Piezo-electric receiver 21-31c.
PIG (animal) 17-919d; 3-760a; 10-720d; 1-412a; 1-414a; fig. 18 1-418; characteristics 2-479d; Egy. rel. 8-50c; 8-59a; feed 9-142b; gall bladder Pl. fig. 6 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; hindfoot fig. 2 2-479; houses 9-79Cb; pork 18-242d; sex-ratio 20-415d; shortage 1-398d; slaughtering 20-772d; trade 2-890d; ultra violet rays 8-163b; world production 17-858b; 1-391Fd; see also Swine.
Pigafetta, Antonio 14-624a fol.
Pigalle, Jean Baptiste Pl. V fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE.
Pig-deer (zool.): see Babirusa.
Pigeon, riv., Man., Can. 21-576b.
PIGEON 17-921b; 5-740a; aviary feeding 2-800c; brain fig. 15 4-18; carving 4-954d; egg 8-26d; lungs fig. 3 19-217c; mil. 20-643a; sex-ratio 20-415d; voice 20-997b; see also Dove.
Pigeon club 17-921c.
PIGEON-FLYING 17-921b.
Pigeon hawk 9-44d.
Pigeon milk 17-921b.
— -post 17-921b.
Pigeon racing 17-921c.
Pighius, Albert (cler.) 4-632d.
PIG IRON 17-922a; 10-705c; 12-649b fol.; 22-750a; 12-660a; Bessemer steel 3-474d; blast furnace process 3-702c; cast-iron 5-1a fol.; conversion 12-657b; metallurgy 15-315d; percentage analysis (table) 3-706a; prices in U.S. 21-43Ca; world output 12-672d.
Pig lily: see Calla lily.
"Pigmalions Image, The Metamorphosis of" (Marston) 14-974b.
Pigment (med.) 4-732c.
Pigmentary effector activity 8-435b.
Pigmentation: albinos 1-528d; 1-880c; 15-221d; animals 6-71Ab; 5-13d; feathers 9-130c; races 18-865c.
Pigment-layer (zool.) 23-102b.
Pigments (art) 5-931b; 6-61c; 7-805c; chemical properties 17-34b; 17-65c.
— (bot.) 1-598a; 2-26a; 18-21c; 17-848Ac.
PIGMENTS OF SKIN AND HAIR 17-922a; 6-71Ab; 20-753a.
— (textiles) 21-1003c.
Pigment yellows 7-804a.
Pigmy: see Pygmy.
Pignatelli (horseman) 11-758a.
Pignatelli, Antonio: see Innocent XII.
Pignon (Piñon): see Pine-nut.
Pignotti (writ.) 9-22a.
Pignut 11-541d.
PIGOT, GEORGE, baron (English governor of Madras) 17-923a.
Pigott, Richard 17-335c.
Pigott's comet 6-101b.
Pigou, A. C. 4-808a.
Pig receiver (chem.) fig. 4 7-428.
Pigskin 18-242Ac; Pl. II fig. 5, Pl. III fig. 9 13-LEATHER.
PIG-STICKING (HOG-HUNTING) 17-923b; 3-760a.
— -tailed langur 18-490Ca.
— -tailed macaque 18-490Aa.
Pīgu Arslān Israil (leader) 20-308c.
Pig War 20-346b.
PIGWEED 17-923d; 23-475a; 13-616d; 5-414b.
—, rough 1-727d.
Pihiti, anc. dist., Ceylon 5-179c.
Pihkwa, lake, Est.: see Peipus.
Pi i Margall, Francisco (pres.) 21-163a.
Pijnacker, Adriaen (potter) 18-348c.
Pijushtish (k.) 11-605b.
Pik (Pic) (meas., Cyprus) 15-141b.
Pik (Diraa) (Egy. and Turk., meas.) 15-139c.
Pik (Pic, Picki) (Gr. meas.) 15-141b.
PIKE, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY 17-924a; Burlington, Ia. 4-423d; Colorado 6-47b; Minn. 15-562d; Minneapolis 15-558b; Pikes Peak 17-925a; St. Paul 19-852c; Wilkinson, James 23-605a.
PIKE (fish) 17-924b; 9-311d; 17-911a; 1-939c; 22-281d.
— (hill) 17-924d.
— (infantryman) 7-572c.
— (tool): see Pick.
PIKE (weapon) 17-924c; 2-394b; 12-335d.
"Pike County Ballads" (Hay) 11-281d.
Piked dog-fish 20-466b; 6-835c.
Pike dive (swimming) fig. 4 21-667.
— man's pot (armour) fig. 5 11-410.
Pikemen (miners) 5-886a.
PIKE-PERCH 17-924d; 17-959d; Stizostedion 9-316c; 1-940a; Pl. II fig. 16 9-FISHES.
PIKES PEAK, mt., Colo. 17-924d; 6-42d; 6-47b; 22-719a.
— PEAK OCEAN TO OCEAN HIGHway, rd., U.S. 17-925a.
Pila (Schneidemühl), Ger. 20-80b.
Pila (ball) 2-993b.
— (fossil alga) fig. 1-A 17-71.
Pilaf 16-899b.
Pilar (Villa del Pilar), Parag. 23-150d.
Pilat, mt., Fr. 14-338a.
PILATE, PONTIUS 17-925a; 17-129d; 13-20a.
—, Acts of (Nicodemus, Gospel of) 2-107a.
Pilâtre de Rozier, J.-F.: see Rozier, Jean-François Pilâtre de.
Pilatus, Leon 3-767c; 12-740c.
—, mt., Switz. 14-459b.
Pilau (Turk. food) 16-899b.
PILCHARD (SARDINE) 17-925b; 6-453d; 11-518b; canning 4-751a; U.S. catch 9-299b.
— -seine 20-286d.
Pilcher, Percy 10-428b.
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. 18-43a.
Pile (engin.) 4-135c fol.; 21-479c; 6-211a; docks 7-476d; foundations 9-554d.
— (her.) 11-465b.
PILE (textile) 17-925c; 23-457d; 9-956d; velvet 23-38c.
Pilea 22-903d.
Pileated woodpecker 23-724d.
Pile bridge 4-141d.
— carpets 19-621d.
— -dwelling 7-786d fol.; Pl. fig. 5 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE.
Pile feeder (print.) 18-507b.
Piles: see Haemorrhoids.
Pileus 3-639b.
— phrygius: see Tiara.
Pilewort (lesser celandine) 18-980b; 5-88a.
— (prince's feather) 1-727d.
Pilgrim (bp.) 16-409c.
—, Johann Ulrich (art.) 4-924a.
PILGRIMAGE 17-925c; 6-771d; Mohamm. 4-828b; St. David's (Wales) 19-825d.
"Pilgrimage and Wanderings" (Heidenstram) 21-658d.
Pilgrimage of Grace (1536) 2-545b; 8-515b; Darcy 7-51d.
"Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, The" 5-234d; Pl. II fig. 5 23-WOODCUTS AND WOOD ENGRAVING.
Pilgrim bottle 8-53a.
— FATHERS 17-928c; il. 1-748; 6-251c; church il. 15-28; Plymouth 18-93a.
Pilgrims, Return of the (festival) 8-38b.
Pilgrims' Haven (Isle of May, Scot.) 15-121b.
"Pilgrim's Progress" (Bunyan) 8-587d; 4-392b.
PILGRIMS' WAY, THE, rd., Eng. 17-928c; 21-608b.
Pilidium larva 12-554b; fig. 7 16-210.
Pilinut (bot.) 16-646Aa.
Pilis, mts., Hung. 11-898b.
Pilite 16-776c.
PILKINGTON, FRANCIS 17-928d.
Pilkington, James (bp.) 7-763c.
—, Sir Thomas 4-450c.
Pillahuinco, mts., Arg. 4-338d.
Pillar, riv., Af.: see Congo.
— (arch.) 12-213a; 8-108b.
Pillar (mining): see Bord and Pillar.
— buoy 4-394d.
— (carpets) 19-628Ab.
— hermits: see Stylites.
— Mosque, Dhar, India 7-300c.
— of cloud (bibl.) 16-601b.
— of fire 16-601b.
— of Hercules (lighthouse, Sp.) 14-87a.
— rose 11-777a.
"Pillars of Society, The" (Ibsen) 2-265b.
"Pillars of the Constitution" (Gillray) Pl. V fig. 1 4-CARICATURE.
PILLAU, Ger. 17-928d.
"Pillau" (Ger. cruiser) 13-222d.
Pill bug (entom.): see Wood louse.
Pillersdorf, Francis Xavier Freiherr von 2-764c.
Pillion 19-805d.
Pill-millipede 15-503c; fig. 3 15-502.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 17-928d; declaration (1791) 9-639a.
PILLORY 17-929a.
Pillow, Gideon J. (gen.) 5-241d; 16-314b; Mex. War 6-350b.
—, ft., Tenn. 1-758c.
— block: see Plummer block.
— lace 13-564b; il. 13-566.
"Pillow-sketches" (Sei Shōnagon) 12-959a.
Pillsbury (lieut.) 5-305d.
Pilniewinkis (instru. of torture) 22-311c.
Pilnitz, Ger.: see Pillnitz.
PILNYAK (au.) 17-929a; 17-757b.
Pilo (Swed. paint.) 17-50d.
Pilo, Rosalino 12-790b.
PILOCARPINE 17-929b; 5-383c; poisoning 2-655c; 12-849c.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 12-849c.
Piloceras fig. 17 5-153.
Pilomotor nerves 21-704a.
Pilon, Germain (art.) 4-243d; 8-24b.
PILONA, Sp. 17-929b; 16-978c.
Pilonga, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-205b.
Pilosa (zool.) 7-949a.
Pilot (aviation) 2-811c.
— (ry.) 6-619d.
PILOTAGE 17-929b; 19-906d; 20-247c.
— LAWS 17-929c; U.S. 17-930a.
"Pilot and His Wife, The" (Lie) 14-36c.
Pilot boat 17-929d fol.; 19-633a.
PILOT-FISH 17-930d; 9-319b.
Pilot jet 7-351a.
— Rock (Cherokee, Ia.) 5-418d.
— -weed: see Compass plant.
Pilot whale 5-173d.
Piloty, Ferdinand 17-52b.
—, KARL VON 17-931a.
Pilsbry, H. A. 10-59d.
PILSEŇ (PLZEN), Czech. 17-931a.
Pilsener beer 3-315a; 4-101a.
PILSUDSKI, JOSEPH 17-931b; 18-141d fol.; 8-888Ca; 19-766c; 2-78Bd.
Piltdown, Sus., Eng. 14-763d.
— man 10-380d.
— skull 8-552Fd.
Pilula Hydrargyri (pharm.) 15-271b.
Pilumnus 17-914d.
Pilzwirthzellen (bot.) 16-40a.
Pim, P. T. (sail.) 2-296a.
Pima (cotton) 6-531d; 6-525b.
PIMA (tribe) 17-931d; 17-228d; 2-362b.
Pimal, mt., Mex. 15-377c.
Piman (N.Am. Ind.) 22-915a.
— (lang.): see Sonoran.
Pimelea (bot.) 22-173c.
Pimenta officinalis: see Allspice.
— racemosa: see Bay-rum tree.
Pimenteiras (tribe) 4-861c.
Pimento (tree): see Allspice.
Pimlico (bird) 9-839a.
PIMPERNEL 17-932a; 18-493c.
"Pimpette" (Olympe Dunoyer) 23-247d.
Pimpinella anisum: see Anise.
Pimple (med.) 1-126d; 20-816b.
Pimple-metal 6-404b.
Pin, Philis de la Tour du 10-627c.
Pin, riv., Bur. 14-673c.
PIN 17-932a; 13-127d; fig. 8 11-104; jewellery fig. 6 8-786.
Pina, Ruy de 18-291d.
—, riv., Pol. 17-943b.
Pinaceae 21-267a; 13-722c; 11-28b; 7-555c.
Pinachrome 7-802c.
Pinacocytes (cells) (biol.) 21-255c.
Pinacoid 6-817a.
Pinacolin 10-449b.
Pinacolone (chem.) 13-355a.
Pinacols (chem.) 10-449b.
Pinacones 10-449b.
PINACOTHECA 17-932c; Pl. fig. 7 23-VATICAN.
Pinacyanol 17-801d; 7-802c.
"Pinafore" (opera) 21-537c.
"Pinakes" (Callimachus) 4-618b.
Pinakothek (museum, Munich) 15-959c.
Pinaleno (tribe) 2-91c.
Pinar, Sierra del, mt., Sp. 4-512d.
Pinara, Asia M. 14-512d.
Pinar del Rio, prov., Cu. 6-833b; 17-932c.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 17-932c; 6-840d.
Pinarus (Deli), riv., Asia M. 12-731c.
Pinaster (bot.): see Cluster pine.
Pinatype process (phot.) 17-817d.
Pinaverdole 7-802c.
Pinax 16-48c.
Pincer brake 4-22c.
PINCHBECK 17-932c; 4-41a.
Pinch-cock (cork-borer) 15-660c.
Pinché (Silky) tamarin 18-490b.
Pincherle, Alberto (Alberto Moravia) 12-749a.
Pinch hitter (baseball) 3-163d.
PINCHOT, GIFFORD 17-932d; 22-828c; 19-538d; 21-753b.
—, James W. 23-875b.
Pinch trap flowers 18-171c.
Pinciacum, Fr. (mod. Poissy) 18-124d.
Pincian, hill, Rome 13-756d.
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 17-933a.
—, Charles (1731-1784) 17-933a.
—, CHARLES COTESWORTH 17-933b; 22-794b.
—, Henry L. 1-157a.
—, THOMAS 17-933c.
— plan 17-933a.
— resolution (1836) 1-157a; 9-967b.
PIN-CLOVER 17-933d.
Pinctada: see Pearl oyster.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 19-985b.
PINDAR 17-933d; 10-835a; 5-771d; Pinczow, Pol. 18-133b. 18-106b; Bacchylides 2-867b fol.; epode 8-663b; Homer 11-693d; imagery 17-935b; odes 18-109d fol.; 16-702a; papyri 17-245a.
—, Peter (pseud.): see Wolcot, John.
—, riv., India 13-516a.
Pindaré, riv., Braz. 14-854c.
PINDARICS 17-936d; 18-109d fol.
PINDARIS 17-937a; 12-175c.
Pindari wars: see Mahrattas.
Pindaros: see Pindar.
PINDEMONTE, IPPOLITO 17-937b.
—, Giovanni 17-937b.
Pindo, riv., Ec. 7-936c.
PINDUS, mts., Gr. 17-937c; 2-985b.
Pine, Sir Benjamin 16-131c.
PINE, JOHN 17-937c.
—, ROBERT EDGE 17-937d.
PINE 17-937d; fig. 13 11-28; Pls. VIII, VIIIa 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II fig. 2 22-TREE; 11-775d; embryo fig. 1 20-274; Eur. 8-834a; fir 9-260c; Florida Pl. II fig. 2 9-FLORIDA; Plate VIII 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; seed fig. 7 20-276; 11-30b; timber 22-220a; U.S. map 22-730.
Pineal eye 19-199a.
— organ 4-16d; fig. 2 4-9; 23-101c; Descartes 7-251d fol.
PINEAPPLE 17-939Bb; 4-750c; fibre 9-213c; Pl. IV figs. 2 and 4 11-HAWAII.
— Bowl (football) 9-486Ca.
— guava 9-149a; 16-43d.
Pinearis, Mary 16-351c.
PINE-BEETLE 17-940a.
PINE BLUFF, Ark. 17-940b; 2-367c fol.
— chafer (insect) 17-938d.
Pinedo, de (It. comm.) 2-810b; 18-461c; Pl. II fig. 13, Pl. III fig. 7 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Pine-finch 20-721a.
Pinega, U.S.S.R. map 23-787.
Pine grosbeak 10-905d.
Pine Grove, Pa. 10-919b.
Pine gum 19-934c.
PINEHURST, N.C. 17-940b.
PINEL, PHILIPPE 17-940c.
PINELLI, BARTOLEMEO 17-940d.
Pine marten: see Marten.
Pine mistletoe 14-388c.
Pine moth 8-624b.
Pinene 21-952b.
Pine-needle bath 2-1013b.
Pinene hydrochloride 4-681c; 21-952b.
Pinenut (Piñon) 16-646Aa; 17-939Ab; 11-33Cb.
Pine River, pass, B.C., Can. 4-170d.
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR WING 17-940d; 7-607b; 8-596d.
PINEROLO, It. 17-941b.
Pines (Isla de Pinos), isl., Cu. 6-833a; 22-845a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-10c; 6-365a.
Pine-sap 12-253b.
Pine shoot moth 8-624b.
Pine siskin 20-721a.
Pinesk (Pinsk), Pol. 17-943b.
Pine tar 16-167b.
Pine Tree shilling 20-11a; Pl. VIIa fig. 2 16-NUMISMATICS.
Pine tree State, U.S.: see Maine.
Pine violet 23-173b.
Pine-weevil 23-478c.
Pine-wood tar 21-820d.
Piney varnish 7-6b.
Pin-feather 9-130a.
Pin fire cartridge fig. 4 20-807.
"Pingfa-fa" (mil. classic, Sun-tzu) 12-946d.
Pinghsiang mine (coal), China 5-510c.
Ping-Pong 21-731b.
Pin-grass 10-204a.
Ping Tzu (gate, China) Pl. II fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; il. 5-563.
PINGUICULA 17-941c; 4-901a.
— vulgaris (butterwort) 4-470b.
Pinguinus impennis: see Garefowl.
Ping-Yang (battle) 5-589d.
Pinhal de Leiria, pine wood, Port. 13-896b.
Pinheiro, Antonio 18-279d.
Pinicola enucleator (Pine grosbeak) 10-905d.
Pining, Didrik 1-751c.
Pinion (mech.) 23-406a.
Pinite 6-426a.
Pink, diamine 7-804d.
PINK (plant) 17-941d; fig. 1 4-956; fig. 2 4-957.
Pinkafeld, Burgenland, Aus. 4-400b.
Pink and White terraces, N.Z. 16-392c.
Pink bollworm 13-949d; 6-528b.
— Cliffs, mts., Utah 22-909b.
Pinkeny, Robert de (arms) 11-459b; fig. 1 (1) 11-457.
PINKERTON, ALLAN 17-941d.
Pink-eye (disease) 9-291c.
Pink-footed goose 10-521c.
Pinkie, Scot. (battle) 20-154c; 20-971b.
"Pinkie" (Lawrence) 13-798c.
Pinking: see Knocking.
PINKNEY, WILLIAM 17-942a.
Pink pearls 17-422a.
— salmon 17-960c.
— salt 22-235b fol.
— sand-verbena 19-940b.

Pinkus, Henry 8-294c.
Pinkus (organ) 23-102d.
Pinna, It. 17-477c.
— (zool.) 7-823c; 4-895a.
Pinnace (boat) 3-764c.
"Pinnace" (ship) 8-604a.
PINNACLE 17-942b; il. 17-942.
— (geol.) 10-161c.
Pinnacles, natl. monument, Calif. 16-157b.
Pinnaglobin 6-71Cc.
Pinna squamosa 6-71Cc.
Pinnated grouse: see Prairie chicken.
Pinnatipartite leaf 13-826b.
Pinnipedia 4-895d.
Pinnotheres pisum (pea-crab) 17-272b.
Pinnotheridae (Mussel crabs) 6-627a.
PINOCLE 17-942c.
Piñon (bot.): see Pinenut.
Pinos, isl., Cu.: see Pines.
Pinos Puente, Sp. 10-621c.
Pinot noir (grape) 10-644Ac; wine 23-655b.
Pins (bowling) 3-978b.
Pins, tuning 17-903b.
Pinsapo fir: see Spanish fir.
PINSK, Pol. 17-943b.
Pinski, David 23-892b.
Pinsk Marshes, Pol. 4-94c.
PINT 17-943b; 15-141b.
"Pinta" (ship) 6-80b fol.; 22-416d.
Pintado petrel (oceanic bird) 17-661d.
Pin-tailed nonpareil (Erthrura) 16-486a.
Pinte (measure) 15-141b.
Pintia, Sp. 22-955b.
Pintner-Cunningham primary tests 12-461d.
Pinto, Aníbal 5-496b.
—, Emmanuele 19-838a.
—, **FERNAO MENDES** (Port. adventurer) 17-943c; 18-293b.
—, J. (dram.) 7-594c.
—, Serpa: see Serpa Pinto.
"Pinto" (Lemercier) 13-905a.
PINTO (disease) 17-943d.
Pintsch, Julius 14-105Cb.
Pintsch gas 14-105Cb; 14-95b.
Pin tumbler cylinder: lock fig. 7 14-270.
Pinturas, Real Museo de (Madrid) 14-617b.
PINTURICCHIO 17-943d; 18-982c fol.; 3-951d.
Pinus (bot.): see Pine.
— albicaulis (whitebark pine) 17-939Ab.
— aristata (bristle-cone pine) 17-939Ab.
— australis: see Long-leaf pine.
— balfouriana (foxtail pine) 17-939Ab.
— caribaea: see Slash pine.
— -Cedrus 11-562c.
Pinus cembra: see Stone pine.
Pinus edulis: see Nut pine.
— flexilis (limber pine) 17-939Ab.
— griffthi (Bhotan pine) 17-939c.
— halepensis: see Spanish pine.
— insularis (pine) 14-508Aa.
— lambertiana (sugar pine) 17-939Aa.
Pinus laricio: see Corsican pine.
— longifolia (chil) 18-772d.
— monticola (western white pine) 17-939Aa.
— montezumae (ocote) 18-228c.
— nigra: see Black pine.
— palustris: see Long-leaf pine.
— pinaster: see Cluster pine.
— pinea: see Stone-pine.
— pumilio: see Dwarf (mountain) pine.
— resinosa: see Red pine.
Pinus rigida: see Pitch-pine.
— strobus: see Eastern white pine.
— sylvestris (tree): see Scotch pine.
— taeda: see Loblolly pine.
Pin-weed (Pin-clover) 17-933d.
PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN 17-944c.
Pinworm: see Threadworm.
Pinx. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
PINZON (fam.) 17-944c.
—, Martin Alonzo (Sp. navig.) 17-944d; 6-80b fol.
—, Vicente Yañez 17-944d; 6-80b fol.; 4-56c.
— (Oyapock), riv., Fr. Gui. and Braz. 10-956b.
Pio, Alberto 14-831c.
Piobert (phys.) 2-1001d.
Pio-Clemente museum (Vatican) 12-769c.
Piom, lake, Egy.: see Moeris.
PIOMBINO, It. 17-945a.
Piombo, Sebastiano del: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer (checkers) 7-623a.
Pioneer (club) 5-860c.
— forest 9-499d.
"Pioneer" (period.) 17-515a.
"Pioneer" (ship) 2-296a.
"Pioneer Mother Monument" (Grafly) 10-598b.
"Pioneer-Press" (news.) 19-851d.
"Pioneers" (J. F. Cooper) 6-380d.
Pionocypris vidua fig. 1 16-959.
Pionosyllis malmgreni fig. 6F 1-990d.
Piophila casei (Cheese skipper) 8-624c.
PIOTRKOW, Pol. 17-945a; 18-134b; 18-133a.
Pious Society of St. Jerome 3-539a.
Piozzi, Gabriel 13-115c.
—, **HESTER LYNCH** 17-945a; 13-115c; 8-591b; 3-941a.
Pipa (measure) 15-141b.
— (zool.): see Surinam toad.
"Pi-Pa-Ki" (Kao-Tong-Kia) 7-580b fol.
Pipal tree 3-770a.
Pipao (coat) 7-655d.
Pipe, cr., Pa. 10-318a.
— (engin.) 11-824d; centrifugal Pl. II 9-FOUNDING; hydraulics 11-969d fol.; 8-159a; fig. 3 11-966; iron 14-85a; fig. 5 12-665; plumbing 18-85b; pneumatics 18-94c; Pl. fig. 1 6-CONCRETE; Pl. 2-AQUEDUCTS.
Pipe (measure) 15-141b.
— (mus.) 23-646c.
— (organ) 16-892d; Pl. figs. 1, 2, 3 16-ORGAN.
— (phys.) 21-14a.
PIPE (smoking) 17-945c; Pl. X fig. 13 12-IVORY CARVING; N. Am. Indian il. 16-513a; peace pipe 4-629c; see also Tobacco pipe.
— and **TABOR** 17-945c.
— **CLAY** 17-945c; see also China-clay; Clay.
— -**FISH** 17-945c; 9-315c.
Pipe gamboge 9-999a.
Pipeless furnace 11-825b.
"Pipe of Tobacco, The" (Browne) 4-268b.
PIPE-LINE: see Petroleum.
PIPER, CARL, count 17-945d.
—, Mrs. (medium) 2-788b.
—, C. Welborne 17-832b.
PIPERACEAE (bot.) 17-945d; 17-497b; 6-842d.
Pipe rack dryer 4-116c.
Piperales 18-2b.
PIPERAZINE (chem.) 17-946a; 18-794a.
Piper betle (Betel vine) 3-480a.
— Cubeba 6-842d; 17-497d.
Piperidine 18-798a; 5-388d fol.
PIPERINE 17-946a.
PIPERITONE 17-946a.
Piper latifolium: see Kava.
— longum (bot.) 17-497d.
— methysticum: see Kava.
— nigrum 17-497b.
PIPERNO (Priverno), Italy 17-946a.
Piper officinarum (bot.) 17-497d.
PIPE ROLLS (Eng.) 17-946b; 19-14d.
PIPERONAL 17-946c.
PIPE SMOKING 17-946d.
Pipes of Pan: see Syrinx.
Pipe Spring, natl. monument, Ariz. 16-157b.
— -stem virgin's bower (bot.) 5-791d.
Pipestone, natl. mon., Minn. 16-157b.
Pipe Tree: see Lilac.
Pipette 5-347b; 5-408b; fig. 37 5-346.
— vine (Dutchman's pipe) 2-347c.
Pipidae 1-835a; 22-281d.
PIPIL (lang.) 17-947c; 5-129c.
Piping (sewing) fig. 3 11-703.
— hare: see Pica.
Pipistrellus (bat) 5-600c.
PIPIT 17-947d.
Pippala (sacred tree, India) 12-211b.
"Pippa Passes" (Browning) 4-277a.
PIPPIN (PEPIN) (Carolingian kings) 17-947d; 4-905b.
— I (of Aquitaine) 17-948a; 19-835a.
— II (of Héristal, Frank. k.) 17-948a; 9-612b; 4-905c; 10-255d.
— III (the short, Frank. k.) 17-948a; 9-612c; 5-256c fol.; 15-127b; 5-293d; Adrian I 7-524d; Carcassonne 4-848a; Charlemagne legends 5-254c; Childeric III 5-467d; coinage 16-626a; Lombards 14-344a; Rome 8-404c; 19-411c; Stephen II 19-511b; Venice 23-61b.
— (s. Louis I) 14-410c.
Pipra mentalis (manakin) Pl. II fig. 14 3-BIRDS.
PIPRAWA, India 17-948c.
Piprida leucilla (Manakin) 14-771d.
PIPSISSEWA 17-949a.
Pipul (bot.): see Bo-tree.
PIQUA, O. 17-949a.
Pique (fabric) 6-554d.
PIQUET (game) 17-949a.
Piracicaba, Braz. 19-985b.
Piraeus, Greece: see Peiraeeus.
Piragua (boat) 17-953c.
Pīrāli (Brahman) 4-980b.
Piran, St. (of Corn.) 6-453a.
PIRANDELLO, LUIGI 17-950b; 7-592c; 12-748Bc.
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-950d; etchings 8-747c; Pl. IV fig. 1 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL; Pantheon Pl. fig. 3 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE.
Piranga erythromelas (Scarlet tanager) 21-779c.
— hepatica 21-779c.
— ludoviciana 21-779c.
— rubra (Summer tanager) 21-779c.
Piranha (Sarrasalmo) (fish) 1-736b; 9-313a.
Pirani gauge 22-933b.
PIRANO, It. 17-950d.
Pirarucu (fish) 9-310c.
Pirassununga, Braz. 19-985b.
PIRATE, PIRACY 17-951a; 1-171b; Barbary: see Barbary pirates; Gr. 10-762d; 20-774a; Mal. Arch. 3-913a; Rom. 20-775b; Tunisia 22-559b; Washington conference ruling 23-397b.
— Coast, Arab. 17-603d.
"Pirates of Penzance, The" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 21-537d.
Piratininga, Braz.: see São Paulo.
Piray, riv., Bol. 19-973c.
Pirch, George D. L. 23-417d.
Pirchan, Emil Pl. VI figs. 2, 5 15-MASKS.
Pirelli, Ing. Giovanni Battista 17-952d.
PIRELLI, LTD. 17-952d.
Pireneus, Serra dos, mts., Braz. 10-477c.
PIRENNE, HENRI 17-953a; 3-349a.
Pires, Thomas (Port. envoy) 9-75Aa.
Pireyon, Wales 23-151b.
Piria, Rafaelle (chem.) 4-751b; 5-406c; 19-880c.
Piriforme (Pear-shaped quartic) 6-891b.
Piriformis (anat.) 15-988c.
Pirinda (tribe) 16-962c.
Pirinkir (Pirikar) (deity) 11-606d.
Piri Réis (Turk. adm.) 22-595d.
PIRKE ABOTH (lit.) 17-953b; 2-106b.
Pirkheimer, Willibald 7-757d.
PIRMASENS, Ger. 17-953c; battle (1793) 9-810a.
Pirmin, St. 17-953c.
Pir Mohammed (gov., Fars) 17-577c.
Pirn (weaving) 23-464a; fig. 27 6-578; fig. 31 23-463.
PIRNA, Ger. 17-953c; battle (1756) 20-388d.
PIROGUE (PIRAGUA) (boat) 17-953c.
PIRON, ALEXIS 17-953c.
PIROT, Yugos. 17-953d; 23-919c; 2-987c; battle (1885) 20-355b.
"Pirralo e i suoi Derivati, Il" (chem.) 5-690c.
Pirrauru (custom) 10-911b.
PIRRIE, WILLIAM JAMES, 1st viscount (engin.) 17-954a.
Pir-sar, India 2-90d.
Pisa, prov., It. 12-761c.
PISA, It. 17-954a; Antioch 6-777c fol.; baptistry fig. B, H 3-86; bot. garden 3-943c; cathedral 17-958a; Pl. II fig. 6 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; com. treaties 6-116a; conciliabulum (1512) 17-212a; Florence 9-391a; Gozzoli 10-583c; Meloria, battle 15-228c; Olympia 16-778c; Tower 4-676b; fig. I 4-675; univ. 22-863d; 12-765b.
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 17-957a; 17-208a fol.
Pisacane, Carlo (pol.) 16-83d.
Pisacha (lang.) 10-351d.
Pisae, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E3).
Pisagua, Chile 21-807b; 3-819b.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE (poet) 17-957b; 2-996c; 9-782d fol.
"Pisan chart, The" (cartog.) 14-841d.
Pisanello: see Pisano, Vittore.
Pisani, Vettor (Venetian adm.) 12-781b; 5-592a; 23-63d.
PISANO, ANDREA (sculp.) 17-957d; 10-365a.
—, **GIOVANNI** (arch.) 17-957d; 10-363c; 5-841c; "Madonna and Child" Pl. IV fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE.
—, **NICCOLA** (It. sculp.) 17-958a; 10-363c; manner 19-126d.
—, **VITTORE** (It. paint.) 17-958c; 23-89a.
Pisarev, Dmitri (au.) 19-754b.
Pisatis, dist., Gr. 8-361a.
PISAURUM, It. 17-958d; 22-678a; 17-637a.
Pisaurus, riv., It.: see Foglia.
Piscator (char.) 23-318d.
PISCES (astron.) 17-958d; Pl. I 21-STAR.
— (Osteichthyes) (zool.) 9-305b.
Pisciatello, riv., It. 19-614b.
PISCICULTURE 17-959a; artificial 17-959d; increase 1-935a; methods, results 9-299d; parent stream theory 17-960c.
PISCINA (arch.) 17-963a; rel. 9-450d.
Piscinarius (Weiher, Wierus), Johann 9-121a.
Piscis australis (astron.) 17-959a.
Piscis volans (constellation) 17-959a.
Pisco, Peru 12-39a.
—, riv., Peru 12-39a.
— (liquor) 12-39a.
Piscope, isl., Aeg. Sea: see Telos.
PISEK, Czech. 17-963b.
PISEMSKY, ALEXEY (ALEXIS) Feofilactovich 17-963b; 19-754d.
Pi se ware (pottery) 18-362c.
Pi Sheng (Chin. print.) 18-499c.
PISHIN, dist., Bal., India 17-963c.
—, India 3-7b.
Pishiyavāda, Pers. 17-349d.
Pishkuh Lurs (people) 14-489a.
Pishnamaz (rel. of.) 17-590a.
Pishpek (mod. Frunze), U.S.S.R. 9-888a.
PISIDIA, country, Asia M. 17-963c; Rom.Emp. map 19-501 (J4).
Pisidians (people) 17-167b.
Pisiform bone 15-990b; 20-737d.
Pisistratus (of Athens) 14-2a.
Piskopi, Isl., Aeg. Sea: see Telos.
Pismo clam 13-623c.
PISO (fam.) 17-963d.
— (Frugi), Lucius Calpurnius (states.) 17-964a.
—, Gnaeus Calpurnius 10-212c; 17-964a.
— Caesoninus, Lucius Calpurnius (states.) 17-963d.
— Calpurnius (Titus) (poet) 4-629a.
Pisobia fuscicollis (Bonaparte's sandpiper) 19-939c.
— minutilla (American stint) 19-939c.
Pisolite (Sprudelstein) (min.) 2-210d; 3-229c; 20-715c.
Pisonia (bot.) 20-421a.
PISSARRO, CAMILLE (paint.) 17-964a; 16-741a; Cézanne 5-183b; style 17-60a; "Vue de Landres" Pl. fig. 3 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
Pisseleu d'Heilly, Anne de: see Etampes, Anne de Pisseleu.
Pistache de Terre: see Peanut.
PISTACHIONUT 17-964b; 16-646Ab; Pl. I fig. 2 16-NUT.
Pistacia chinensis (Chinese pistache) 17-964b.
Pistacia lentiscus (Lentisk) 15-42c.
Pistacia terebinthus: see Terebinth.
Pistacia vera: see Pistachionut.
Pistia stratiotes (Water-lettuce) 23-416d.
Pistil (bot.) 9-410b; 9-414b; 10-654d; 1-925d.
Pistillate flower 9-410c.
Pistoia, A. da (Antonio Cammelli) dram. 7-591a; 12-743d.
—, prov., It. 12-761c.
PISTOIA (PISTOJA), It. 17-964b.
—, **SYNOD OF** (1786) 17-964d.
PISTOL (weapon) 17-965a; 20-802d; carabins 4-824d; Colt automatic il. 17-967; origin of name 17-964d.
PISTOLE (coin) 17-968a; 14-423b.
Pistolite (petroleum) 20-271d.
Piston 12-497a fol.; automobile 15-882d fol.; Diesel engine 7-349b; high, low pressure fig. 1 14-895; power transmission 18-97c; pump 21-360b; steam 21-351c; steam-hammer 21-366b.
— (mus.) 22-964c.
— displacement 15-880b.
— drills 3-707a.
— instruments (mus.) 20-29b.
— mechanism (bot.) 18-171b.
— pump (mech.) 9-269a.
— (ventil) trumpet 12-431c.
— -valve (mech.) 22-964b.
Pistores, college of (millers, bakers) 4-64c.
Pistoriae (mod. Pistoia), It. 17-964c.
Pisuerga, riv., Sp. 7-558a; 17-115d.
Pisum: see Pea.
— arvense (Field pea) 17-411c.
— sativum: see Garden pea.
Pit (bot.) 18-8a.
"Pit, The" (Norris) 16-497b.
Pitahauerat (tribe) 17-406b.
Pitane, Asia M. map 1-209.
Pit bottom stoop (mining) 5-883a.
PITCAIRN, Pa. 17-968a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-15b; 3-965b; 4-175d.
PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD (Scot. phys.) 17-968a.
Pitch, lake, Brit. W.I. 22-478b.
— (auction pitch) (card game) 2-672a.
— (geol.) 9-442c.
— (golf) 10-507a.
— (mech.) 1-467d; 20-192a; 22-290b.
PITCH (tar) 17-968b; Brit. production 10-704c; coal tar 5-912d; 5-915b; fuel 4-152c; prod. of bones 3-845a.
—, **MUSICAL** 17-968b; 11-298b; A 1-2b; discrimination 7-420c; ear limit. 21-29b; frequency 21-7c; organ 16-893c; perception 11-298c; vocal 23-235d; vowels 20-712b.
PITCHBLENDE (URANINITE) (min.) 17-969d; 22-889b; 5-361b; radium content 18-906d; 13-819a.
Pitchblock (metalwork) 19-163b.
Pitch cancer (path.) 12-308b.
Pitch chains (mech.) 18-390a.
Pitched battle (mil.) 3-219a.
Pitcher, Molly 9-732a.
— (baseball) 3-166Ba; 3-214b.
— (vessel) early Am. Pl. XVII figs. 4, 9, 13, 14, 16 10-GLASS; Ariz. Indian il. 16-511c.
— -plant mosquito 15-846Bb.
PITCHER PLANTS (bot.) 17-970a; 13-828a; 18-628d; ils. 17-970, 971; Borneo 3-908a; carnivorous 4-901a; Plate figs. 4 and 5 4-CARNIVOROUS PLANTS: see also Nepenthes.
Pitchford (church, Salop., Eng.) 23-717b.
Pitching: baseball 3-166Ba; il. 3-166Bc; softball 20-925a.
Pitching (of ship) 20-522d.
Pitch pine 17-939Ac; Am. 22-220a; Brit. 22-220a.
— -pocket (bot.) 22-219c.
PITCHSTONE 17-972a; crystallite 6-808c; quartz porphyry 18-832d.
Pit-closing membrane (bot.) 18-8d.
Pit dwelling 2-246a.
Pite, riv., Swed. 21-636c.
Pit eye (coal) 5-883a.
Pitfall flowers 18-171c.
Pith (bot.) 18-11a; fig. 10 18-15.
Pithaora, India (temple) 12-222c.
Pith ball 12-447d.
— ball electroscope 12-447d.
Pithball telegraphy 21-880d.
PITHECANTHROPUS 17-972b; 2-520d; anthropometry 2-55a; discovery 14-763b; 14-709c; 12-265b; femur 20-739a; Haeckel 11-67d; Java 12-974c.
— robustus 12-266b.
Pithecellobium saman (rain-tree) 18-955d.
Pithecia (zool.) 19-865b; 22-659c; 18-488c.
— albinasa (White-nosed saki) 18-488c.
— calvus (Bald uakari) 18-488d.
— chiropotes (Red-backed saki) 18-488c.
— melanocephala (Black-headed uakari) 18-488c.
— monasha: see Hairy saki.
— pithecia (White-headed saki) 18-488c.
— rubicundus (Red uakari) 18-488c.
— satanus (Black saki) 18-488c.
Pithecinae (fam.) 18-487a.
Pithecophaga jefferyi (Monkey-eating eagle) 11-215d.
Pithecusa, isl., It.: see Ischia.
Pithecus philbricki 5-178c.
— priam 5-178c.
Pithecus ursinus 5-178c.
— vetulus 5-178c.
PITHIVIERS, Fr. 17-972c.
Pithoigia 2-25c.
PITHOM, Egy. 17-972c.
Pithophora (bot.) 1-592d.
PITIGLIANO, It. 17-972c.
Pitiscus Bartholomäus (math.) 22-476b; 15-83b.
Pitka, J. (Est. sol.) 8-741b.
Pitkin, Henry (mfr.) 23-405d.
— glass works 10-409d.
Pitman, Benn 20-578a.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 17-972c; 20-576d.
— shorthand 20-576d.
Piton, El, mt., Teneriffe, Can. Is. 21-930c.
Piton (spike) 15-932a; Pl. II fig. 8 15-MOUNTAINEERING.
Pitons, mt. peaks, W.I. 19-846b.
Pitot, Henri 1-918a.
— tube 11-971d; fig. 8 11-971; 1-918a; 1-236b.
PIT PONY (animal) 17-972d.
Pit process (osiers) 16-950b.
Pitris (theol.) 11-580b.
Pits, John 3-594c.
Pitsani, Bech. 21-57d.
Pit-shaft 5-883a.
Pitt, Ann 5-318a.
—, Ridgeway, 3rd earl of Londonderry 14-370a.
—, Robert 5-318a.
—, the elder (Brit. states.): see Chatham.
—, **THOMAS** (mer.) 17-973a; 5-318a.
Pitt, Thomas, earl of Londonderry 14-370a.

PITT, WILLIAM 17-973a; 8-528b; 18-490Dd; 4-417c fol.; Burke 4-420d fol.; Burns 4-441a; Canning 4-747a fol.; caricature Pl. II fig. 1 4-CARICATURE; Catholics 19-420c; Grenville 10-878a; Hastings 11-246c; income tax 12-136d; 10-691b; India bill 7-870b; Ireland 12-610c; land tax 13-675c; Paine 17-33a; portrait Pl. III fig. 6 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; reform 19-46d; Earl St. Vincent 19-861d; Sidmouth 20-615b; Tomline 22-276Ba; Wilberforce 23-594d fol.
—, William, 1st earl of Chatham: see Chatham.
—, isl., N.Z. 5-321b.
—, mt., Norfolk, I., Pac.O. 17-10d.
Pitt, mt., Oreg. 4-960d.
— (diamond): see Regent.
—, ft., Pa 17-483b.
PITTA (bird) 17-977b; song birds 20-996a.
— concinna 14-344d.
PITTACUS (Gr.) 17-977b; 13-962c; 10-828d.
Pittencrieff Glen, Dunfermline, Scot. 4-893a.
Pittenweem, Scot. 2-13b.
Pitti palace 1-817b; 4-286a; 15-998d; 9-388b fol.
Pittman act (1918, U.S.) 12-194d; 16-270a.
Pittoni (It. sol.) 9-816b.
PITTOSPORUM 17-977c.
— crassifolium (karo) 17-977c.
— eugenioides (tarata) 17-977c.
— rhombifolium (Queensland pittosporum) 17-977c.
— tobira (Japanese pittosporum) 17-977c.
— undulatum (Victorian box) 17-977c.
— viridiflorum (Cape pittosporum) 17-977c.
Pit traverser 22-436d.
PITT-RIVERS, AUGUSTUS HENRY Lane-Fox 17-977c.
—, Geo. H. Lane-Fox (anthro.) 14-950c.
— museum, Farnham, Dorset, Eng. 15-1002b.
PITTSBURG, Calif. 17-977d.
PITTSBURG, Kan. 17-977d.
PITTSBURGH, Pa. 17-977d; 17-483b; 22-737b; anarchist cong. 1-876b; apartment houses 2-93a; fire 9-275b; refrigeration 19-56b.
Pittsburgh, University of 22-880c; Pl. II fig. 4 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 17-PITTSBURGH; 17-978d; enrolment 17-480a.
"Pittsburgh Gazette" (newspaper) 17-979a.
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. (battle): see Shiloh, Battle of.
PITTSFIELD, Mass. 17-980a.
PITTSTON, Pa. 17-980b.
Pituitary Extract (Pituitrin) 1-965d.
— fossa 20-759c fol.
— gland 4-10b; 4-16c; 11-746c; 8-433a; 17-691a; 23-101c; fig. 4 4-10; albinism 1-530a; dwarfs 7-784b; see also Ductless Glands.
Pituitrin 1-965d.
Pituophis sayi (Bull snake) Pl. 20-SNAKES.
Pituri (plant) 11-928a.
Pit viper 23-178b; 20-853b; 18-996b; 15-629c.
Pitylinae (bird) 21-779c.
PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR 17-980b.
Pityrogramma triangularis (gold fern) 10-491b.
Pityusa (Pityussa), Asia M. 13-635d.
Pityusae, isls., Balearic Islands 2-970a.
PIURA, dept., Peru 17-980c; 17-629d.
Pius, Lucius Cestius 5-166a.
PIUS I (pope) 17-980d; 11-504a.
PIUS II (pope) 17-980d; 17-210c; crusade 6-793b; Northumberland 16-539a; Siena 20-623a.
PIUS III (pope) 17-981c.
PIUS IV (pope) 17-981d; 17-214a; auditor 2-674d; Borromeo 3-922b; Trent 22-454d.
PIUS V (pope) 17-982a; 17-214a; breviary 4-99a; Elizabeth 19-416d; Humiliati 11-882d; indulgence 12-275d; Lepanto 13-945b.
PIUS VI (pope) 17-982c; 17-219b; Napoleon 12-784c; Society of Jesus 13-13d.
PIUS VII (pope) 17-982d; 17-220a; Jesuits 13-13d; Napoleon 4-819b; 16-89a; Vienna congress 12-786c.
PIUS VIII (pope) 17-983b; 17-220d.
PIUS IX (pope) 17-983c; 17-221b; Acton 1-141d; archaeology 12-770a; cardinals in petto 4-855b; Cavour 5-77a; England hierarchy 19-418d; feast of Sacred Heart 19-800b; history 12-787b; Hohenlohe's 11-628a; infallibility 1-141a; Manning 14-817c; Mortard 15-828c; "Syllabus" 7-508b; Wiseman 23-685b.
PIUS X (pope) 17-985b; 17-223b; canon law 4-759d; hist. 12-801b; Psalter 4-99b.
PIUS XI (pope) 17-985d; anti-Semitism 2-781c; Lateran treaty 17-224c; missions 15-597d; policies 17-224a.
PIUS XII (pope) 17-986d; 17-225b; 2-781d.
Pius, Order of 13-439b.
—, wall of, map 4-160a.
Piutti, A. 2-547a.
Pivalic (Trimethylacetic) acid 22-953d.
Pivati, Gianfrancesco 8-427a.
Pivot (basketball) 3-181d.
Pivoting (golf) 10-507a.
Pivot-joint (anat.) 13-129a.
Pix abietina (Burgundy pitch) 9-689b.
Pixii, H. 8-175a.
Piyadasi: see Asoka.
Pi y Margall 21-131b.
PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 17-986Bd; 5-262d; 8-473c; Almagro 1-668c; Atahuallpa 2-595a; Balboa 2-962a; Ecuador 7-942d; Peru 14-125a; 17-632c; 7-939d.
—, GONZALO 17-987b; 17-632c; 7-943b; 5-262d.
—, Hernando 1-668c.
—, Pedro 7-942d.
"Pizarro seizing the Inca of Peru" (Millais) 15-494b.
pizz. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pizzetti, Ildebrando 20-992c.
PIZZICATO (musical term) 17-987b.
pk. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pkauchios (Cyrus, Egyptian governor) 8-78c.
pkg. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
pl. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
PLACARD 17-987b; see also Poster.
Placards, The 14-936d.
Place, Francis (potter) 18-350c.
PLACE, FRANCIS 17-987b; 6-93b; 18-885a; 19-47d.
Place (horse racing) 22-313d.
Place kick (football) 9-480c.
— -making 3-375b.
PLACE-NAMES 17-987d fol.; 8-559d.
PLACENTA 17-989d; 1-336a; 19-174a; 23-30c; 8-388c; 8-389d.
— (bot.) 9-414d; 1-926c; 11-30c.
Placentalia: see Monodelphia.
Placentia, It.: see Piacenza.
—, Nfd. 16-291b.
Placentinus (Giorgio Valla) 8-425b.
Place of arms (fort) 9-530b; fig. 8 9-528.
Placer gold 16-877d fol.
— mining 15-544d; 10-482c; 7-317c.
PLACERS 17-990d.
Places d'armes: see Place of arms.
— of Religious Worship Act 4-47b; 16-485a.
Place value (math.) 16-613a; 15-80d; 15-86c.
Plachutta, J. 5-435a.
Placidia 10-550b.
Plácido, El (pseud. of Valdés) 15-45c.
Placidus à Spescha 1-699b.
Placitum 7-354b.
Placodermi 7-288a; 20-294a; 6-922Ad.
Placodontia 19-190a fol.
Placoid scales 20-753b; 23-102c.
Placula (biol.) 12-551b.
Placuna: see Window-pane oyster.
Placuna placenta: see Window-pane oyster.
Pladda, isl., Arran, Scot. 2-428a.
Plagal (mus.) 11-205b fol.
PLAGIARISM 17-991a; 6-415d; Calderon 4-566c; Mandeville 14-793b; Pliny 23-224c.
Plagiaulax 13-194a.
Plagihedral class (crystall.) 6-814d.
— -hemihedral (crystall.) 6-814d.
PLAGIOCLASE 17-991a; albite 1-530c; dolerite 7-506a; felspar 7-302b; 9-960b; 16-116b; scapolite 20-51d fol.
Plagiogyria 18-729b.
Plagiotrochus punctatus 9-989b.
PLAGUE 17-991c fol.; 8-432b; 23-889c; 3-629b; 1-99c; 8-651b; 8-628c; 9-366b; 13-419a.
"Plague, A History of the" (Defoe): see "Plague Year, Journal of the."
Plague, pneumonic 17-993d.
—, septicaemic 17-993d.
"Plague in Rome" (Delaunay) 7-151b.
Plague of London, Great: see Great Plague of London.
Plague Research Committee (Bombay) 17-993b.
Plagues, Study of 8-650b.
Plagues of Egypt 8-969c.
"Plague Year, Journal of the" (Defoe) 7-139d; 14-367Cd; 20-503a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 17-994d; 6-968c; 9-293d; 9-300b; 15-474b; 17-959c.
"Plaideurs, Les" 18-869d.
Plaimpied, Fr. 5-416c.
Plain (geog.) 9-386c.
— Bob 3-375d.
PLAIN CHANT: see Plainsong.
— cloth 23-456b.
— cross 11-463b.
"Plain Dealer, The" (news.) 5-808c; 23-339b.
"Plain Dealer, The" (Wycherley) 8-588d; 23-821b.
Plaine, region, Fr. 7-281c.
PLAINFIELD, N.J. 17-994d.
Plain gauze fig. 22 23-458.
— roller 22-215Dc.
Plains Cree 6-656d.
Plain seam 11-704b.
PLAINS INDIANS 17-995a.
— Kachari 3-772a.
PLAINSONG (PLAIN CHANT) (mus.) 17-995b fol.; 10-867b; 18-335b.
Plains Region (U.S.) 9-88d.
"Plain Tales from the Hills" (Kipling) 13-409d.
PLAINTIFF: see Practice and Procedure.
Plain tube 15-886b.
— twined weave 3-178d.
PLAINVIEW, Tex. 17-997a.
Plain weave: see Tabby weave.
Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de 13-856a.
— of Antioch 6-796.
— of Gibelet 3-788a.
Plaisancian facies 18-80c.
Plaistow, Ess., Eng. 8-724c.
Plaited leaf: see Plicate leaf.
Plaited work 3-178d.
Plaits 21-465d.
Plaju, Sumatra, Neth. Indies 17-115b.
Plan (arch.) 11-821d; 17-616d fol.
— (map) 14-835b.
Plana, G. A. A. 15-780c fol.
Planar boundary 20-942b.
Planarians: see Turbellaria.
Planasia, isl., anc. It. 17-903d.
Plancenoit, Belg. 23-422d.
Planché, J. R. 7-607a.
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 11-257c.
Planchette 2-788a.
Plancius, Peter 2-292a.
Planck, C. (chess) 5-435a.
PLANCK, MAX (phys.) 17-997a; atom 2-644b; diffusion 7-371d; quantum 3-788c; 18-814d fol.; 20-120d; 23-838Fc; radiation 8-255b; 11-341c; 18-880a; spectrum 8-197a.
Planck's constant (h) (phys.) 17-881c; stars 21-321a.
Plan de l' Aiguille 23-145a.
Plandok: see Chevrotain.
PLANE (math.) 17-997b; 17-616a; Pl. I 15-MATHEMATICAL MODELS; 6-811b; 12-342a; 6-234c; 7-254d fol.; 15-253a.
— (tool) 13-120d; 7-954d; 22-289a.
— (tree) 17-997b; il. 17-997; 11-775d; see also Sycamore.
— -charts 14-842b.
Plane co-ordinates 6-392b.
— curve 7-367b; 6-887a; see also Circle.
"Plane Equilibria or Centres of Gravity of Planes" (Archimedes) 2-270a fol.
Plane formulae 5-368c.
— geometry: see Geometry.
— mirror 15-440b; figs. 1, 2, 3 15-590-91.
— of parting 6-821d fol.
— polarized light 14-69d; 21-388c.
— polygons 18-184d.
Planer, Wilhelmina 23-278c.
Planer 8-309a; 14-582a; 23-725d; see also Machine Tools.
— (print.) 18-503c.
Planesticus confinis 19-357c.
PLANET 17-997c fol.; 2-577d; 21-195La; albedo 1-519a; astrol. 2-575d fol.; Eudoxus 8-804d; motion 5-91b; 7-831c; 11-520b; 16-845d; occultations 7-910b; orbit 16-845c; Plato 18-61b; position 1-42d; 8-347a; 22-410c; tables 16-283b; theory 1-478b; 19-90b.
Planeta: see Chasuble.
Plane-table 21-609d fol.
PLANETARIUM 17-1000c.
Planetary motion, laws of 5-91d; 19-90b; 1-478b.
— Nebulae 16-187Ac; Pl. II 16-NEBULA.
— spur gear 18-392d.
— transmission 15-891d.
Planetesimal hypothesis 5-208b.
Plane trigonometry 22-471b.
"Planets, The" (Holst) 11-678d; 18-564b.
Plane wave 23-665d.
Planèze, plat., Fr. 4-763d.
"Plan for Improving Female Education" (Willard) 23-607d.
Planh 22-499a fol.
Plania (character) 22-188d.
Planidium 12-12c.
Planimeter 15-70c; Pl. I figs. 3 and 5 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
Planinas, region, Yugos. 23-918d.
"Planine" (Zoranić) 20-357a.
PLANING-MACHINES 17-1001b; 14-580a; 23-725d; Pl. I fig. 7 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
Planing-mill 14-482c.
Planipennia 16-262c fol.
Planisphere (naut.) 15-262d.
Planispheric astrolabe (astron.) 2-575a.
Plank 3-760b; 13-121d.
Planking (hats) 11-250a.
Plank-on-edge 23-864c.
Plank road 19-341b.
PLANKTON 17-1001b fol.; 7-434d fol.; 15-306c; 16-1002d; 14-890b; algae 1-592d; crustacea 6-800a; squid 21-270c; zoological collecting 23-962Ad.
Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Inc. 3-647b.
Planning, government 10-182Hc.
Planococcus citreus fig. 1 2-900.
Plano-convex lens 15-438b.
"Plan of Civil and Historical Architecture, A" (F. von Erlach) 9-289c.
Plan of Union (rel.) 19-44c.
Plano-millers 15-501d.
Planorbis (zool.) 10-62d.
Plan Seventeen 23-751c.
Plansifter 9-406c.
Plant (bldg.): cement Pl. IV fig. 4 5-CEMENT; elec. 8-283a; telephone 21-895d.
Planta (fam.) 8-441b.
—, Joseph 9-496c.
PLANTAGENET (fam.) 17-1004c; 10-684a; table 8-8.
—, Edmund, earl of Kent 13-326d.
—, Edward, 1st earl of Rutland: see York.
—, Edward, duke of Clarence, 18th earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Edward Plantagenet.
—, Geoffrey 9-909d.
—, Hamelin, earl of Warenne 23-342c.
—, Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster: see Lancaster.
—, Humphrey, duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester.
—, John, duke of Bedford: see Bedford.
—, John, earl of Kent 13-326d.
—, Margaret, countess of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
PLANTAGINACEAE 17-1004d.
Plantaginales (bot.) 18-2c.
Plantago (bot.): see Plantain.
— lanceolata (ribwort) (bot.) 17-1004d.
— Major: see Plantain.
PLANTAIN 17-1004d; 10-649b; 3-18a; 18-169c fol.; il. 1-636.
— -eater 22-325b.
Plantar arteries 2-453b.
— muscles 15-988d.
— nerves 16-237d.
Plant associations 18-29Db.
PLANTATION 17-1005a; 9-880d; 13-660b; Honduras Pl. III fig. 3 1-AMERICA.
"Plantation Printer, A" (Harris): see "On the Plantation."
Plantaurel, mt., Fr. 2-342a.
PLANT BREEDING 17-1005a; 1-391Ba; potato 18-333Ad.
Plant communities 18-29Ea.
Plantē, R. L. G. 1-106c fol.
— accumulator fig. 10 1-111.
Planter (agri. machine) 6-854a; 21-104b.
Plantes, Jardin des (Paris): see Jardin des Plantes.
Planetoids: see Asteroids; Minor planet.
Plant formations (associations) 18-29Db.
Plant honeydew 11-714d.
Plantigrade feet 4-895a.
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 17-1006c; 3-873b; 18-500b; 18-509d.
Planting (agri.) 1-384b.
PLANTING MACHINERY 17-1006d; 21-103d; see also Agricultural Power and Machinery.
— OF TREES: see Tree planting.
Plant-lice: see Aphides.
Plant mites 9-989a.
Plant poisoning 2-62Bc.
"Plants, On the History of" (Theophrastus) 22-67a.
Plants, Phylogeny of 3-603b; angiosperms 1-927d; flowers 9-415d; plant morphology 18-3b.
PLANTS, POISONOUS: see Poisonous Plants.
PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE 18-1a; 1-959c; 9-498b; acclimating 1-96b; 5-813d; 10-148d; albinism 1-529b; algae 1-592b; behaviour 1-960b; cells 5-98c, fig. 8 6-944; chimaera 5-502c; disease 18-30b; 9-238d; fertilizers 9-197c; gall 9-987d; marine 14-889c; soil 20-926b; weeds 23-474d; see also Horticulture.
PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE: Embryology: 18-1d; 20-274b; 8-388a; angiosperms 1-924c; evolution 8-918c; growth 8-161c; 10-919b fol.; gymnosperms 11-22d fol.; heredity 11-494c fol.; nitrogen 5-384a; 16-468d; Hales 3-613d; palaeobot. 17-70c; parasite 19-544b.
PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE: Physiol.: 18-5d; 3-945c; 19-794d; 5-610a; fig. 2 21-380; photosynthesis 17-848d; reproduction 2-227b; 7-112Aa; 17-341d; 20-418b; 9-191a; 9-924b; roots 19-543c; starch 21-330b; 21-329Ad.
Plant sociology 18-29Dd; 1-971Da.
Plant souls 7-190a.
— -sterol 16-748a.
Plant System 2-637b.
— union: see Company unions.
"Planudean" (Maximus Planudes) 2-29c.
Planudes, Manuel 18-38c.
—, MAXIMUS 18-38c.
Planula 5-965a; 12-5a; 12-553d.
Plaosan (temple, Java) 12-975d.
PLAQUE (ornament) 18-38d; Pl. III fig. 4 12-IVORY CARVING.
— de cou 13-34d.
PLAQUEMINE, La. 18-38d.
Plaquemines, parish, La. 16-325a.
Plaquette 16-635a.
Plasencia, Sp. 4-508c.
Plas Heaton, Wales 7-198c.
PLASKETT, JOHN STANLEY 18-38d.
Plaskett's twins (astron.) 18-39a.
Plasma Pl. I fig. 4 10-GEMS IN ART.
— (blood) 3-740a fol.; 16-652b; healing 17-377d; tissue 6-272d.
Plasmalemma (bot.) 18-17b.
Plasma membrane (biol.) 6-942d; 18-620d; fig. 6 6-942.
Plasmodesmata (bot.) 18-8b.
Plasmodiophora brassicae 9-248c; 18-38a; 18-632b.
Plasmodium: see Malaria organism.
Plasmodium falciparum 18-629c.
— malariae 18-629c.
— ovale 18-629c.
— vivax 18-629c.
Plasmolysis (bot.) 18-17d.
Plasmopara 9-929a.
— viticola: see Downy mildew.
Plasmosomes 6-946b.
Plasmotomy 18-624b.
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger. 13-515c.
PLASSEY, India (battle) 18-39a; 4-565a; 12-173b; 8-526d.
Plaster (arch.) 11-823b.
— (bldg.) 18-39c.
— (sculp.) 20-230b; casting 20-229d.
— (soap): see Metallic soap.
Plasteras 10-788c.
Plaster bed (surgery) 3-745b.
— ceiling (arch.) 5-87c.
Plastering 18-39c.
PLASTER OF PARIS 18-39b; 4-548d; 5-110d; chinaware 5-552d; gypsum 11-43a; tempera 21-916b.
— stone: see Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 18-39c.
Plastic art: see Sculpture.
— distortion (flow) 15-60d; fig. 4 20-949.
Plasticine 20-223d.
PLASTICS 18-41Aa; 19-207Aa fol.; 4-961c; see also Resins.
Plastid (Chromatophore) 6-945a; 18-7a; 9-411c; 1-598a; 20-634d; 11-492d; fig. 8 6-944; protozoa 18-621a.
Plastograph 15-76c.
PLATA, RIO DE LA (RIVER PLATE), est., S.Am. 18-41Fd; 4-48c fol.; 19-326c; Arg. 2-315d fol.
Platacanthomys: see Spiny dormouse.
PLATAEA (PLATAEAE), anc. Gr. 18-44b; 2-268b; 5-726d; Graeco-Persian War 10-595b; Sparta 21-171d; Peloponnesian War 17-453a; Thebes 7-166c.
Plataeans 20-774d.
Plataean tripod 22-482a.
"Plataicus" (speech) 12-719c.
Platalea alba (African spoonbill) (bird) 21-262a.
— leucorodia (White spoonbill) 21-262a.
— minor (Lesser spoonbill) (bird) 21-262a.
— regia (Black-billed spoonbill) (bird) 21-262a.
Plataleinae (Spoonbills) (birds) 21-261d.
Platani, riv., Sic. 20-603a.
Platanista gangetica: see Susu (zool.).
Platanistidae 5-171d.
Platanos, riv., Crete 6-676d.

Platanus (Plantree, Sycamore) 17-997b; 21-696a; 11-775d; map 17-89.
— acerifolia (London plane) 17-997c.
— laciniata 17-997c.
— occidentalis: American plane.
— orientalis: see Plane.
Platanus racemosa: see California sycamore.
— variegata 17-997c.
—wrightii: see Arizona sycamore.
Platberg, mt., S.Af. 21-44d.
PLATE, RIVER, est., S.Am.: see Plata, Rio de la.
— (elec.): see Anode.
PLATE (phys.) 18-44c; elasticity 8-123d; sound 21-13c.
— (print.) 2-789d.
—, steel 12-663d.
PLATEAU, JOSEPH ANTOINE F. 18-44c; 15-855a; 21-594c; 23-470a.
Plateau, prov., Nig. 3-224c.
— (geol.) 10-165c.
— Central, mts., Fr. 5-176b.
Plateau climate 5-817a.
Plateau eruption 23-240d.
Plate clutch: see Disk-clutch.
Plate constant (photog.) 2-581d.
PLATED WARE: see Sheffield Plate and Electro-Plating.
— Wire 20-481b.
Plate glass 10-417d; 10-417c; see also Glass manufacture.
— glass insurance 8-447c; 12-455a.
Plate hardener 9-154c.
Platelayer (tool) 21-169b.
Platelets (blood) 3-742d.
Plate method (thermodynamics) 11-329d.
Plate-method (bac.) 2-894b.
— moulding 9-559a; 14-86a.
Platen, Peter John Bernard, count 16-554a.
PLATEN-HALLERMUND, AUGUST, Graf von 18-44d; 10-227a.
Platen machine (print.) 18-506b; 6-66d.
Platen press (print.) 18-501b.
Plateosauridae (zool.) 19-187d.
Plate pivot machine (weighing) 23-482c.
Plate-rail (railways) fig. 1 18-922.
PLATERESQUE 18-45a.
PLATERSPIEL (Blaterpfeife) 18-45a.
Plates (photo.) 21-185c.
Plate tracery 10-543b; 22-338d.
Platform, moving 6-355c.
— (R.R.) 18-945c.
Platform gantry il. 20-43.
"Platform of Church Discipline" (R. Mather) 15-91a.
Platform pipe 22-263c.
Plathelminths 17-273c.
Platibis flavipes (Yellow-legged spoonbill) (bird) 21-262a.
Platichthys flesus: see Flounder.
— stellatus (zool.) 9-403d.
Platina (historian) 17-211a.
— del Pinto: see Platinum.
Plating (cutlery) Pl. II fig. 5 6-CUTLERY.
— (motor car parts) 15-896a.
— (shipbuilding) 20-537b.
— (surg.) 3-846b.
Platinichloric (chloroplatinic) acid 2-157a; 18-46b fol.
Platinichlorides (chem.) 5-606a.
Platino-cyanides 9-425c.
Platinoid 10-230d.
Platinotype process (phot.) 17-831c; 18-46a.
Platinous (platino) compounds 18-46a fol.
PLATINUM 18-45b; 2-650d; 15-324c fol.; 17-871c; aqua regia 2-157a; catalyst 11-980a; Colombia 6-33a; Daniell cell 8-326d; electrolytes 1-109b; fusion point 11-315c; jewellery 13-34d; ore deposits 16-875a fol.; resistivity 8-228d; stereochemistry 21-394a; table 8-348b; Transvaal production 22-421a; Urals 22-888b; uses 17-872b; weights 15-135d.
— black 18-45c.
— **METALS** 18-46d; iridium 12-627b; metrology 15-366a; rhodium 19-267a.
— tetramethyl (chem.) 16-898d.
— thermometer 22-120c.
Platiosaurus (zool.) fig. 12 19-192.
PLATO (philos.) 18-48a; Aristotle 8-764a; 2-350b; cardinal virtues 4-856a; dialectic 7-314c; dialogues 20-916a; educ. 20-98c; ethics 8-762c; eudaemonism 8-803d; friendship 8-770a; govt. 2-346d; Gr. academy 1-87c; ideas, theory of 13-450d; logic 14-317b; Parmenides 23-945b; philosopher, definition of 17-759a; hist. of philos. 17-746a; philosophic prose 5-773c; slavery 20-774d; Sophists 20-1000c fol.; soul and body 18-706d; Theism 22-47b; truth conception 22-522c.
PLATO (poet) 18-64c; 10-835d.
PLATODARIA: see Platyhelminthes.
PLATON, LEVSHIN 18-64c.
"Platone et eius Dogmate, De" (Apuleius) 2-153b.
Platonic Academy 1-87c.
— **LOVE** 18-64d.
"Platonic Lovers" (W. Davenant) 18-64d.
Platonism 18-62a; Aristotelianism 8-764a; asceticism 2-499b; ethics 8-762c; Gnosticism 10-453c; Gr. academy 1-87c; later changes 8-767c; light theory 14-58d; stoics 21-428d; see also Neo-Platonism.
Platonov, S. Th. 19-758a.
PLATOON 18-64d; 12-325b.
— **SCHOOL** 18-64d; 10-37b; 7-972d.
PLATT, CHARLES ADAMS (Am. arch.) 18-65a.
—, Thomas C. 19-537d.
—, Zephaniah 18-65c.
—, natl. park, Okla. 16-155b.
Platt Amendment (1901, U.S.) 6-837c.
Plattdeutsch 19-238d.
Platte, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
PLATTE, riv., U.S. 18-65b; Neb. 16-181a.
Platte Bridge Crossing, Wyo.: see Casper, Wyo.
Plattenberg, quarries, Switz. 10-393d.
Platter, Felix 21-671d.
—, Thomas 21-671d.
PLATTEVILLE, Wis. 18-65b.
Plattner, C. F. 4-527b.
Plattnerite (min.) 13-819c.
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 18-65b fol.; 5-218c.
PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. 18-65c.
Platy (fish) 9-329d; 2-159a.
Platycephalidae (Flatheads) (fish) 9-322c.
Platyctenea 6-831c.
Platygaster dryomiae fig. 6 12-12.
— hiemalis (species) 12-414b.
Platygastridae 12-12a.
Platygaster vernalis fig. 31 12-415.
Platygonus 2-480c.
PLATYHELMINTHES (PLATODARIA, Platyhelmia) 18-65c; 1-127a; 1-971Cb; 17-270d; 22-573a; 23-977b.
Platynereis dumerilii 1-992a.
Platyophthalmon 21-405d.
Platyparea poeciloptera (Asparagus fruit fly) 9-887d.
Platypoecilus maculatus (fish): see Platy.
Platyptilia edwardsii (plume moth) fig. 19 13-952.
PLATYPUS 18-66c; 15-732c.
— anatinus (duckbill) 15-732c.
Platyrhacus mirandus fig. 4 15-502b.
PLATYRRHINE MONKEY 18-66d; 18-488a; 23-971d.
Platysma (anat.) 15-986d; 15-989c.
Platystemon californicus (cream-cup) 18-229b.
Platysternidae (zool.) 22-631Ac.
Platysternon megacephalum (big-headed turtle) 22-631Ac.
Platz, Switz. 7-88a.
PLAUEN, Ger. 18-66d.
Plautianus (praefect) 20-397a.
Plautia Papiria (law) 4-830c; 19-492c.
Plautius, Aulus 14-366b; 4-159b.
Plautus, Rubellius 16-230d.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 18-67a; 13-747b; comedies 5-774c; comedies 7-585b; prologues 18-577a; verse 23-96d.
Plautus alle: see Dovekie.
Plava, dist., Turk. 2-987d.
Plavnitza, Yugos. 20-233a.
Plaw, A. D. 11-133c.
PLAY: see Drama.
Play (recreation) 9-860d; 9-244a.
PLAYA 18-68c.
— Sardinas, harbour, Culebra, W.I. 6-849b.
Play booty 3-892a.
"Playboy of the Western World, The" (play, John Millington Synge) 7-610d; 21-709c.
PLAYER-PIANO (music) 18-68c.
Players, The (club, N.Y.) 3-890a.
—, The (cricket teams) 6-697a.
Players' League (baseball) 3-166Ia.
PLAYFAIR, LYON PLAYFAIR, 1st Baron 18-70c; 5-889c; 7-295c.
—, **JOHN** (math.) 18-70b; 10-156a; 8-429b.
—, **SIR NIGEL** 18-70c; 7-609d.
— cipher 5-957a.
— scheme (civil service system) 18-70c.
PLAYFORD, JOHN (English publisher) 18-70d.
Playground ball (softball) 20-924d.
PLAY IN ANIMALS 18-70d.
Playing cards: see Cards, Playing.
— line (croquet) 6-752b.
Playing the market (speculation) 10-13c.
Play-line (rackets) 18-871b.
"Play of St. Katharine" 7-586d.
Play pipe 12-509c.
Plaza, Victorino de la 2-329c.
Plaza (theatre, London) 22-26b.
— de Bolivar, mt., Venez., 4-825c.
— de Francia (Pan., Pan.) il. 17-171a.
— del Almanzo, mt., Sp. 21-110c.
— del Congreso (Buenos Aires) il. 4-340d.
— de toros (bull-rings) 4-372b.
PLEADING: see Practice and Procedure.
Plea in abatement (law) 1-8c; 18-402b.
Pleasant, mt., O. 13-643c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-12a.
Pleasantburg (Greenville), S.C. 10-864d.
"Pleasant Comedie of Patient Grisill, The" (Chettle, Dekker, Haughton) 5-441d.
Pleasant feeling (psych.) 9-144a.
— Hill, Ky. 7-46c.
Pleasant Hill, La. 14-428b.
PLEASANTS, JOHN HAMPDEN, 18-72b.
PLEASANTVILLE, N.J. 18-72c.
Pleasure 17-762a; Cyrenaics 6-936d; Epicurus 8-649a; eudaemonism 8-804a; see also Ethics; Feeling, Psychology of; Hedonism.
— boats 3-764d.
— -pain principle 1-52d; 18-673c.
"Pleasures of Hope, The" (poem, T. Campbell) 4-678b.
"Pleasures of Memory" (poem, Rogers) 19-384a.
"Pleasures of Princes" (Markham) 5-943b.
Pleasure wherry 3-764d.
Plebe (U.S. student) 22-859b.
Plebeians (Rom.): see Plebs.
Plebeius (Popular Latin) 19-429a.
Plebiscita (Rom.) 6-106b; 19-448c.
PLEBISCITE 18-72c; Saar 8-889Ga.
PLEBS 18-72d; 19-477c fol.; 19-505a.
Plecoglossus 20-823a.
PLECOPTERA 18-72d; 20-414a; 21-438a.
Plecostomus spinosissimus (raspabalza) (zool.) 7-938d.
Plecotus (Long-eared bats) 5-600d.
Plectascales 9-931d; 22-507a.
Plectenchyma 9-924a.
Plectognath fishes 9-321c.
Plectoptera: see May fly.
Plectrophenax nivalis (snow bunting) 4-389c.
Plectropterus: see Spur-winged goose.
Plectrude (Frankish q.) 5-293b; 19-834c.
PLECTRUM 18-73a; Pl. VII figs. 3, 4 12-IVORY CARVING.
PLEDGE (PAWN) (law) 18-73b; 17-403a; 19-453b; 2-939c; Assyrian 2-865b; Babylonian 2-863b.
Pledge (to U.S. flag) 1-645c.
"Pleegzoon, De" (Lennep) 13-918b.
Pleekschans (Plieksans), Jan 18-76d.
Plegadis falcinellus (glossy ibis) 12-31d.
PLEHVE, VIATSCHESLAF KONstantinovich 18-73b; 19-724c.
"Pleiad" (Brit. ship) 2-935b.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) 18-73c; 5-774a.
Pléiade, The (Fr. lit.) 9-784a; 7-73c; 19-526b; 7-697d fol.
PLEIADES (myth.) 18-73d; 8-140d.
— (astron.) 18-73d; 16-187b; 21-330b; Pl. fig. 4 21-STAR CLUSTER; Pl. I fig. 2 16-NEBULA; Pl. III fig. 3 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL; see also Sirius.
Pleikari, Bor. map 3-905.
Plein air school (art.) 3-193c; 14-796a.
Pleione (star) 21-195Gb.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 13-894a; 20-32b.
Pleistarchus 17-400a.
PLEISTOCENE 18-73d; 22-727c; 12-473d fol.; fauna 8-834d; 23-966b; Pl. fig. 6 22-UNGULATA; Af. 1-299c.
— Ice Age: see Glacial Epoch.
Pleistus, stream, Gr. 7-174a.
PLEKHANOV, GEORGY VALENTINOvitch 18-74a; 3-824a fol.
Plemmirio, Sic. 20-605b.
Plenary indulgence 12-275b.
Plenciz, M. A. 2-900d.
PLENER, ERNST, FREIHERR VON 18-74b.
Plenipotentiary 7-407b.
Plenius, Roger 17-895d.
Pleochroic halos (min.) 15-526b.
Pleochroism 6-425d; 6-826c.
Pleodorina 18-631a.
Pleomorphism 2-901a.
Pleonandrae 16-849b.
Pleonaste 21-229c.
Pleorocercoid (zool.) 21-804a.
Plerome (bot.) 18-11c.
Pleshey (castle, Eng.) 8-725b.
Plesiadapidae 14-754a; 18-485c.
Plesippus 8-672a.
Plesiosauria 19-189b.
PLESIOSAURUS 18-74c; 13-194a; 17-107d; 19-194c.
Pleskau, U.S.S.R.: see Pskov.
Pless, dist., Upper Silesia 20-653b.
—, convention and treaty of (1915) 4-364b.
Plessis, John du, 7th earl of Warwick 23-376a.
Plessis, François du, seigneur de Richelieu 19-291d.
Plessis-les-Tours, treaty of (1580) 11-657d.
Plessis-Praslin, César de Choiseul, comte du: see Choiseul, César, duc de.
Plessite 15-341d.
Plethon: see Gemistus Pletho, Georgius.
Plethodon glutinosus 1-838b.
Plethodontidae 1-836d.
Plethon (Pletho), Georgius: see Gemistus Pletho, Georgius.
Plethora 15-199c; 3-743d.
Pleti (whip) 13-448b.
Plettenberg, Walter von 19-304d.
—, mt., Ger. 23-816c.
Pleura 19-227a fol.; 19-228d; 5-969c.
Pleuracanthus 20-292a.
Pleurapophyses 20-736a.
Pleureur (claque) 5-754c.
"Pleureuse, La" Rodin, Auguste Pl. IX fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
PLEURISY (PLEURITIS) 18-74d; 18-100d.
Pleurobrachia 6-830c.
Pleurocoela 10-60c.
Pleurodeira 19-190d.
Pleurodeles waltli: see Gallipato.
Pleurodictyum problematicum 7-288c.
Pleurodira (zool.) 22-631Ac.
Pleurodont (tooth) 21-874d fol.
Pleurogona (zool.) 22-554b.
Pleuromeia 17-84a.
Pleuron 6-800a.
Pleuronectes platessa (zool.): see Plaice.
PLEURONECTIDAE 18-75b.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA or **LUNGplague** 18-75b; 5-50Bb.
Pleuropogon Sabinii 10-658a.
Pleuropterygii 20-293a.
Pleurosauria 19-189b.
Pleurothallidieae 16-849c.
Pleurotoma 10-66b.
Pleurotomaria 10-63a; 10-60a; fig. 4 10-59.
Pleurotomariidae 10-68d.
Pleurotomas 15-584b.
Pleurotremi 20-293a.
PLEVNA (PLEVEN), Bulg. 18-75d; 9-532b; 19-768b.
Plexiglas 18-41Cc.
Plexus 23-29b.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 23-694b.
PLEYEL, IGNAZ JOSEPH 18-76c.
Pliauchenia 22-642b.
Plicae recti (anat.) 1-630c.
Plica fimbriata 22-281b.
— semilunaris 1-881d.
Plicate leaf 13-828d; fig. 24 13-826.
Plica triangularis il. 17-696.
PLIEKSANS, JAN 18-76d.
PLIMER, ANDREW 18-76d; 15-540a.
—, Nathaniel 18-76d.
"Plimouth Plantation, History of" (Bradford) 1-784d; 3-1005d.
Plimpton, J. L. 19-388d.
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 18-77a; 20-545d; 8-538b.
— line (naut.) 8-538b; 9-729a.
Plinius, Caecilius S.: see Pliny the Younger.
—, Secundus G.: see Pliny the Elder.
Plinlimmon (Plynlymon), mt., Wales 18-94a.
PLINTH 18-77b.
Plinthia 14-837d.
PLINY THE ELDER 18-77b; 5-776b; amber, elec. properties of 8-182c; distillation 7-427d; encaustic painting 8-421b fol.; essenes 8-717d fol.; lubricants 14-453d; "Natural History" 8-424a; plants 3-945d; Sabbation riv. 19-789c.
— **THE YOUNGER** 18-78c; 13-752c; Bithynia of Pontus 3-673a; Como 6-139d; Martial 14-983a; school 20-99c; Suetonius 21-515c; Vesuvius 23-113b.
PLIOCENE 18-80a; Africa 1-299c; flora 17-93c; Pliocene System flora Pl. II figs. 12-17, 21-23 17-PALAEOBOTANY; fauna 4-900a; 17-112a; 19-253c; in U.S. 22-727b.
Pliohippus 8-672a.
Pliohylobates eppelsheimensis 18-490Da.
Pliopithecus antiquus 18-490Da.
Pliotrema 20-466c.
Plique-à-jour 8-417c; 8-419a.
Pliva, riv., Yugos. 12-870a.
P. L. M. (Paris-Lyon-Mediterranée) (ry.) 18-929b.
Ploceidae: see Weaver-bird.
PLOCK (PLOTSK), Pol. 18-81b; battle (1914) 14-296d; pop. 23-372d.
Plöcken, pass, Alps 1-695a.
Plodia interpunctella (Indian meal moth) 13-950d.
PLOERMEL, Fr. 18-81b.
PLOESTI, Rum. 18-81b.
Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. 4-763d.
PLOMBIERES Fr. 18-81c; 12-750c.
Plomb-plomb (nick. of Napoleon Joseph C. P. Bonaparte) 3-840b.
"Plongeur" (submarine) 21-495a.
Plon-Plon (nick. of Napoleon Joseph C. P. Bonaparte) 3-840b.
Plösslea floribunda (bot.) 9-688d.
"Plot Discover'd, A" (play, Otway) 16-969a.
PLOTINUS (philos.) 18-81c; 1-582c; asceticism 2-499b; Logos 14-336b; Longinus 14-379d; Neo-Platonism 8-767c; 18-63a; Porphyry 18-242Ad.
Plotosidae 5-30b fol.
Plotsk, Pol.: see Plock.
Plotters (Eng. pol.) 15-773a.
Plotting 5-303b; naval 11-2a.
Plotting machine 21-395c fol.
Plotus anhinga (Indian snake-bird) il. 20-849c.
Ploug, Carl 7-34b.
Plough: see Plow.
Plough (astron.) 22-902d.
"Plough and the Stars, The" (play, O'Casey) 7-611a.
Plough bolt 3-827d.
"Ploughman's Complaint" (poem) 14-341b.
"Ploughman's Prayer" 14-341d.
Ploughman's spikenard 21-216c.
Plough Monday 15-691a.
Plough-tax (Eng. law) 23-315c.
Plouton (myth.) 16-46a.
Plouton-Kore (myth.) 16-46b.
Plovdiv, Bulg.: see Philippopolis.
PLOVER (zool.) 18-83a; 8-26b; 13-379c.
Plow (Plough) 8-56b; 22-215Ab; 6-853c; 1-378d; fig. 1 22-342; 15-49c; Pl. figs. 1, 3 22-TILLAGE MACHINERY; neolithic 2-244b fol.; electric 8-161a; soil tillage 20-931a.
"Plow, Song of the" (poem, Hewlett) 11-535c.
Plowce, Russ. 18-130a.
"Plowman's Folly" (Faulkner) 6-857c.
Plowrightia morbosa (fungus) 18-38b.
PLUCKER, JULIUS 18-83b; 15-88c; co-ordinates 6-391d; curve 6-887a; electricity 8-193d; 8-267d.
— tube 21-183a.
Plug and ring gauge 22-292d.
Plug-bayonet 3-242c.
Plug-cock fig. 7 22-964.
Plugging (elec.) 8-308d; 8-310c.
— chisel il. 5-601.
Plug lead (masonry) fig. 13 15-22.
Plug Riots (1842) 5-309d.
— tap (tool) 20-193d.
Plug-tree 21-353a.
Plum, isl., N.Y. 21-94a.
PLUM 18-83c; 19-550d; 19-948d; fruit farming 9-880c; Jap. 12-897d; Serbia 2-986c; varieties 11-777d; Yugos. 23-924a.
Plumage: see Feather.
Plumassier 9-131c.
Plumatella fig. 12 18-196.
Plumbaginales (bot.) 18-2c.
Plumbagineae 17-941d.
PLUMBAGO: see Graphite.
Plumbago drawing 17-461c; Pl. figs. 1, 2, 4 17-PENCIL DRAWING.
Plumbatae (instru. of torture) 22-310d.
Plumbeous gnatcatcher 10-450a.
Plumber's solder 20-939a.
Plumbi acetas 13-821a.
— carbonas 13-821a.
Plumbichlorides 13-819d.
Plumbi Iodidium 13-821a.
PLUMBING 18-85b; 11-824d; 19-946a; 23-16d.
Plumbi oxidum 13-821a.
Plumbism: see Lead Poisoning (Plumbism).
Plumb-line 10-130a.
Plumbojarosite 12-968d.
"Plumb-pudding in Danger, The" (caric., Gillray) Pl. II fig. 1 4-CARICATURE.
Plumb-rule 22-296a.
Plumbum album (candidum): see Tin.
Plumcot 2-149c.
PLUM CURCULIO 18-86c; 18-85a; 9-887a.
Plumed Knight, The (nick.): see Blaine, James Gillespie.
Plume-hunting 16-918c.
Plume (Featherwing) moths 13-951a; fig. 19 13-952.
— poppy 18-229a.
PLUMER, HERBERT CHARLES ONslow Plumer, 1st Viscount, of Messines 18-86d; 23-909a fol.; 23-910b fol.

Plumer, William 16-305a.
Plumeria acuminata (temple-tree) 2-109a.
— acutifolia (pagoda tree) 17-29c.
Plumetty (her.) 11-467d.
Plummer, Henry 23-146c.
— block 3-260d fol.
Plummer's pill 4-620b.
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES 18-87a.
Plum pudding, Sunday 18-753b.
Plumule (bot.) 21-380a; 10-655c; 20-274c; 8-388a.
— (zool.): see Down feathers.
Plunder (mil.) 21-580d.
Plunge-cut grinder 14-583a.
"Plunger" (submarine) 21-492c.
Plunger pole pump 22-459d.
Plunging (sport) 21-668b.
PLUNKET, OLIVER 18-87b.
—, Thomas Spen, 2nd baron 18-87d.
—, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, 1st baron 18-87b.
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE (CURZON) 18-87d.
—, Joseph 8-601a.
Pluntēria (festival) 2-602a.
Pluperfect (gram.) 19-430c.
Plural, formation of (lang.) 1-334a; 1-332c.
PLURALISM (philos.) 18-87d; metaph. 15-332d fol.
Pluralistic realism (philos.) 11-476b.
"Pluralistic Universe, A" (James) 12-884d.
Pluralities Act (Eng. eccl. law): 1838 18-90b; 1850 3-401d.
— Acts Amendment Act (1885, Eng. eccl.) 18-90b.
PLURALITY (eccl. law) 18-90b.
PLURALITY (pol., U.S.) 18-90b.
— OF CAUSES (logic) 18-90b; 5-63a.
Pluriglandular disorder 15-196d.
Plurium interrogationum (logic) 9-55d.
Plus calculating machine (Eng.) 4-550d.
Pluscarden Priory, Scot. 8-355a.
PLUSH (fabric) 18-90c.
Plush copper ore (min.): see Chalcotrichite.
— pile (fabric) 20-667c.
PLUTARCH (of Athens) (Gr. philos.) 18-91c.
PLUTARCH (of Chaeronea) (Gr. writ.) 18-90c; 10-773d; Amyot, trans. 1-856b.
"Plutarch's Lives" (Dryden) 5-854c.
Plutealia (zool.) 1-971Ca.
Plutella maculipennis (Diamondback moth) 13-949c.
Plutellidae (insects) 13-949d.
Pluteus (zool.) 7-901d; embryol. 12-557c; 8-976b; plankton fig. 2 17-1003.
PLUTO (Gr. god) 18-91d.
PLUTO (planet) 18-92a; 2-577d; 5-92c; 17-998a.
—, Temple of, Cyrene, N.Af. 6-938c.
Pluto-Cora (Gr. deities) 16-46b.
PLUTO MONKEY 18-92b.
Plutonic complex (petrol.) 17-676c.
— rocks (petrol.) igneous 17-673d; leucite 13-972d.
— tonalities (min.) 6-970c.
Plutonium (chem. element) 2-647Cc; 6-923a; 22-675Aa; 17-882Ha.
"Pluton tenant Cerbère enchaîné" (sculp., A. Pajou) 17-68d.
Plütschau (miss.) 15-596c.
PLUTUS (Gr. myth.) 18-92b.
"Plutus, The" (Aristophanes) 2-349a.
Pluviale (vestment): see Cope.
Pluvialis dominca dominica: see Goldenplover.
Pluvial stage (geol.) 10-378b.
Pluvianus aegyptus (Crocodile-bird) 6-733c.
Pluviose (Fr. rep. cal.) 9-803b.
Plyeshkov (Russ. gen.) 16-120b.
Plym, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
Plymentun (mon.) 18-93d.
Plymley, Peter (pseud.): see Smith, Sydney.
Plymouth, Charles Fitz Charles, earl of 5-273c.
—, co., Ia. 13-902d.
PLYMOUTH, Dev., Eng. 18-92b; fish 9-298a; pop. 8-464a; porcelain 18-354b.
—, Leeward Is., W.I. 15-774a; 23-535d.
PLYMOUTH, Mass. 18-92d; Bradford 3-1005d; Brewster 4-108a; church il. 15-28.
PLYMOUTH, Pa. 18-93b.
—, Vt. 19-776c.
—, Wales 15-285c.
—, sd., Dev., Eng. 18-92c.
— (battle, 1652) 2-824a.
— BRETHREN (rel. sect) 18-93b.
Plymouth China Factory (Eng.) 6-373a.
— Church (Brooklyn, N.Y.) 16-387c.
— Colony 22-774b.
— Company (Eng. colonists) 10-530c; 22-773d.
Plymouth Dock, Dev., Eng.: see Devonport, Dev., Eng.
— Great, wood, Cardiff, Wales 4-851b.
Plymouthism (rel.) 18-93b.
— Normal School (N.H.) 16-303a.
"Plymouth Plantation, The History of" (Bradford) 1-784d; 3-1005d.
Plymouth Rock (Mass.) 18-93a.
Plymouth Rock (fowl) 18-378a; Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 5, 6 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
Plympton, Dev., Eng. 18-92c; priory 18-93d.
— ST. MARY AND PLYMPTON St. Maurice (Erle), Dev., Eng. 18-93d.
PLYNLYMON, mt., Wales 18-94a.
PLYWOOD (board) 18-94a; 18-41Dc; furniture mfr. 9-949c.
Ply yarn 6-557b.
Plzen (Pilsen), Czech. 17-931a.
P.M. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
P.N.E.U. (Parents' National Educational Union) 20-94a.
Pneuma (anc. anat.): see Vital spirits.
— (philos.) 11-684c fol.; 18-707c; 21-430b.
"Pneumatica" (phys., Heron) 11-515c.
Pneumatical engine: see Machina Boyleana.
Pneumatic ash and soot removal fig. 9 14-288.
— bell 3-376b.
— coal-handling plant il. 18-94.
— CONVEYING 18-94c.
— cylinder (mech.) 6-185d.
— digger (tool) 18-98d.
— DISPATCH (mech.) 18-95a; Clark 5-764d.
— drill (tool) 18-98b.
— grinder (tool) 18-98c.
— GUN 18-96b.
— hammer 9-511b.
— hammer pick 5-887b.
Pneumatici (spiritual man) 22-951c.
Pneumatic Institution (Clifton, Eng.) 3-295d.
— malting (process) 14-737b.
— organ (instru.) 16-892a.
— POWER TRANSMISSION 18-96c.
— recuperator 16-865b.
PNEUMATIC SUCTION CLEANING and Conveying: see Vacuum Cleaner.
— tires (vehicles) 6-919a; 22-654b; agri. machinery 1-382b.
— TOOLS 18-98a.
— trough (chem.) 18-482d.
— tube (conveying device) 18-315d.
— tube switch 18-96a.
Pneumatic variable transmission (mech.) 18-394a.
Pneumatism (philos.) 15-199b.
PNEUMATOLYSIS (petrology) 18-99b.
Pneumatolytic action 15-527c.
Pneumatomachi (sect) 14-572b.
Pneumococcus (bac.) 19-228c; 18-100b; antiseptics 2-79b; micrograph Pl. III fig. 3 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
Pneumogastric nerve: see Vagus nerve.
Pneumolysis, extra pleural 11-311c.
PNEUMONIA (disease) 18-100b; acute 3-746b; diathermic treatment 8-343a; lobar 12-344b; research 15-186b; sulfonamides 21-535Bc.
Pneumonic fever 18-100b.
— plague 17-993d.
Pneumonokoniosis (pneumonoconiosis): see Miners' Phthisis.
Pneumostome (anat.) 10-60c.
Pneumotaxic centre 15-183b.
PNEUMOTHORAX (med.) 18-101b; artificial 19-227d; 22-73b.
Pnom (mt.), e.g., Pnom Dang-rek, etc.: see Dang-rek, Pnom, etc.
PNOM-PENH, Cambodia, Fr. I.C. 18-101d; 12-258c.
Pnyx hill, Athens 2-604d fol.; Ecclesia 7-885c.
Pnyxia scabei (zool.) 9-936c.
P.O. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Po. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Po, Fernando 4-664b; 9-179d.
PO (Padus), riv., It. 18-102a; geog. 12-753d fol.; irrigation 12-691c; Roman Empire map 19-500 (D2).
—, basin, Europe (geology map) 1-693.
— (gown, China) 7-655d.
Poa (bot.) 10-657c; fig. 3 13-826.
— alpina (bot.) 10-657c.
— annua (bot.) 10-657c.
Poa bulbosa (bot.) 10-653a.
Poached eggs (cookery) 8-29c.
Poaching Prevention act (1862, Eng.) 23-601Ab.
Poa compressa (bot.): see Bluegrass.
— flabellata (bot.): see Tussock grass.
Poa nemoralis (bot.) 10-658a.
— pratensis (bot.): see Bluegrass.
Poas, mt., C. R. 6-497b.
Poa stricta (plant) 10-655d.
— trivialis (bot.): see Rough meadow-grass.
POBEDONOSTSEV (POBIEDONOSTSEV), Constantine Petrovich 18-102a; 19-723b.
Pobladores (sheep raisers) 17-366b.
POCAHONTAS 18-102b; 20-831c.
— coal field, W.Va. 3-756b.
— Coal Mining layout fig. 28 5-905a.
Pocan (plant): see Pokeberry (Pokeweed).
POCATELLO, Ida. 18-102c; 12-60d.
POCHARD (duck) 18-102d; 20-997c; voice mech. fig. 3B 20-997.
Pochoir (stencil process) 3-875d.
Pochteca (guild) 5-135d.
Po Chü-i (Chin. poet) 5-571b.
Počić, Orsat 6-993a.
Pocitos, Urug. 15-762c.
Pock (eruption) 20-816b.
Pockels (phys.) 21-601b.
Pocket (trawling) 20-285d.
— billiards (game) 3-570c.
— edition (bk.) 3-873b.
POCKET-GOPHER (rodent) 18-102d; 10-522c.
Pocket knife (tool) 6-908c.
— miner (fossick) 9-549d.
POCKET-MOUSE (animal) 18-103a.
Pocket rat (animal) fig. 12 9-938.
Pocock, George 20-395a.
POCOCKE, EDWARD 18-103a.
Poconchi (Central American Indians) 13-314c.
Pocono, plat., Pa. 17-478d.
Poculum Caritatis (bowl) 23-400d.
P.O.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Pod (bot.) 9-879a.
Podaire (math., Fr.) 6-897b.
Podalyrieae (bot.) 13-882c.
Po Dam (temple, Cambodia) 4-641b.
Podargidae (zool.) 9-861b.
Podargus cuvieri (frog-mouth) 9-861b.
Pod augur (tool) 3-902d.
Podaxonia (zool.): see Sipunculida.
Pod Blacha (palace, Warsaw) 23-373d.
Pod corn (bot.) 14-697Ab.
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (k. Bohem.) 18-103b; 3-781c; 15-99c; 20-652d.
"Podere, Il" (nov., Tozzi) 22-338c.
Podestà 5-729b; 6-132b; 15-125d.
Podgora, It. 10-532b.
PODGORICA, Yugos. 18-103d.
Podgorze, Pol. 6-629b.
Podhorn, rock, Czech. 14-886b.
Podia (zool.): see Tube-feet (zool.).
Podiatrist: see Chiropodist.
Podica (zool.): see Finfoot.
Podiebrad, George of (k. Bohemia): see Poděbrad, George of.
Podilymbus podiceps (pied-billed grebe) 10-753b.
PODIUM (arch.) 18-103d.
— (Rom. circus) 5-721b.
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr.: see Le Puy.
PODMOKLY, Czech. 18-103d.
PODMORE, FRANK (Brit. psych.) 18-104a.
Podocarpaceae 11-28c.
Podocarpies elongatus (bot.) 4-780a.
— latifolia (bot.) 12-155a.
— thunbergii (bot.) 4-780a.
Podocnemis: see Tartaruga turtle.
— expansa (jurara) 13-193c.
Podocopa (zool.) 6-804d.
Podogona (zool.): see Ricinulei.
Podogymnura truei 12-404b.
Podokesaurus 7-390a; fig. 6 7-391.
Podokosauridae 19-187d.
Podol, dist., Kiev, U.S.S.R. 13-375c.
PODOLIA, former govt., U.S.S.R. 18-104a.
Podolian Kamenets, U.S.S.R. 13-251a.
PODOLSK, U.S.S.R. 18-104a.
Podophthamata (zool.) 10-60a.
PODOPHYLLIN (drug) 18-104a.
Podophyllotoxin (chem.) 18-104b.
Podophyllum peltatum (bot.) 15-121c.
Podosomata (Pycnogonida) 18-788b.
Podospora fimiseda (bot.) fig. 12 9-932.
PODOSTEMONACEAE, 18-104b.
Podostemon Ceratophyllum (riverweed) 18-104b.
Podozamites (fossil) 17-84a fol.; fig. 3 17-83.
Podsol (podzol) (soil) 8-833b; 19-689b; 20-928c.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Am. writ.) 18-104b; portrait Pl. fig. 3 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; short story 20-580b; 16-49Ac.
—, Virginia Clemm 18-104d.
Poe (lock, St. Mary's Falls) 10-731a.
— (park, N.Y. city) 16-385b.
Poebrotherium (zool.) 22-642a.
Poecilictis (zool.) 23-986b; 4-898c.
Poeciliinae (zool.) 6-931a.
Poecilogali (zool.) 23-986b.
— albinucha (Striped African weasel) 4-898c.
Poederlien (geol.) 11-651a.
POELZIG, HANS (Ger. arch.) 18-105c; Pl. III figs. 1, 3; Pl. IV fig. 1 22-THEATRE; 18-358a.
"Poema de Fernán González" 21-154c.
"Poemata et inscriptiones" (Landor) 13-655d.
"Poema trágico" (Céspedes) 5-165d.
"Poème d'Extase" (Scriabin) 16-16b.
"Poème élégiaque" (mus., Ysaye) 23-912b.
"Poème moral" (Walloon lit.) 23-308c.
"Poëmes et reveries d'un païen mystique" (Ménard) 15-238d.
Poème symphonique (symphonic poem) 21-704b.
"Poem of Fire" (Scriabin): see "Prometheus: the Poem of Fire."
"Poem of the Mantle" (Būsīrī) 4-456d.
"Poems of Rural Life in Common English" (Barnes) 3-123a.
"Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect" (Barnes) 3-123a.
"Poems Written by Wm. Shakespeare, Gent." 20-443d.
Poena et a culpa, a (theol.) 12-275c.
Poeninus Mons, pass, Alps: see St. Bernard Passes.
Poeobiidae (zool.) 7-904Bd.
Poëphila gouldiae (Gouldian finch) 2-800d.
POERIO, ALESSANDRO 18-105d.
—, Carlo 18-105d.
—, Giuseppe, baron 18-105d.
Poerworedjo (Purworejo), Java 13-310b.
Poesie bernesca (It. verse) 3-457a.
"Poésies de Clotilde" 21-618c.
Poestenkill, riv., N.Y. 22-501d.
"Poëtae Graeci principes" (H. Estienne) 8-738a.
"Poet at the Breakfast Table, The" (Holmes) 11-677c.
"Poète courtisan, Le" (du Bellay) 7-698c.
Poète des humbles (nick. of François Coppée) 6-401b.
Poetelian law (Rom.) 20-775b.
Poeticá (Castelvetro) 6-728c.
— (Luzán) 21-158d.
— (Patrizzi) 6-728c.
— (Trissino) 6-728c.
"Poetical Sketches" (Blake) 3-694c fol.
"Poetic Edda" (Ice. poems): see "Elder Edda."
Poetic imagination (lit.) 18-107a.
— logis (aesthetics) 1-271a.
— periods 19-273a.
"Poetics" (Aristotle) 7-576b; 6-728a.
— (Vida) 6-728c.
"Poeticus" (Scaliger) 6-728c.
POET LAUREATE 18-106a.
POETRY (lit.) 18-106b; Am. 1-792d; 1-787a; anacreontics 1-860c; anakrusis 1-863d; ballade 2-996b; Byzantine 10-844a; children's poetry 5-475d; Chin. 5-571a; crusades' effect 6-795c; descriptive 7-257a; didactic 7-342c; early Eng. 8-569a; Eng. 8-577b; 8-588a; 8-595a; 8-599d; epistle 8-660d; Ethiopic 8-780c; Ger. 10-220a; Gr. 10-833b fol.; 10-838a; 10-842a fol.; 11-699c; Heb. 11-355d fol.; 11-362c; Indian 12-239d; Meistersinger 15-218c; Provençal 18-637d; rima, ottava 16-963a; rima, terza 21-976b; Sp. 21-157a; troubadours 22-498d; see also Epic Poetry; Ode; etc.
"Poetry" (period., Monroe) 1-793b.
"Poetry, Nature and Elements of" (Stedman) 21-367b.
— Bookshop (Eng.) 18-112b.
Poetsch, F. H. 22-565d.
"Poet's Complaint of his Muse" (Otway) 16-969a.
Poets' Corner (Westminster Abbey) 5-327b.
Poet's narcissus (plant) 16-118b.
POEY Y ALOY, FELIPE 18-114b.
Pogge, Paul (Af. expl.) 1-322b.
Poggenburg, J. Ferdinand 3-570b.
POGGENDORFF, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 18-114c.
Poggendorff's correction (thermometry) 22-117c.
POGGIO (Gian Francesco Poggio Bracciolini) 18-114d; research 12-741d.
— di Sant' Angelo, promontory, Sic. 14-27d.
— Gaiella (tomb), Chiusi, It. 5-863b; 5-14c; fig. 2 5-15.
POGLIZZA, dist., Dalm, Aus. 18-115b.
Pogonia ophioglossoides (snakemouth) 16-850a.
Pogonias chromis (fish): see Sea drum.
Pogoniulus pusillus (South African tinker) 4-99c.
Pogradec, Alban. 1-510c.
Pogromna, U.S.S.R. 4-411a.
Pogul (dialect) 13-291b.
Pohjola (myth.) 13-244a.
Pohl (chem.) 9-426d; 8-233d.
—, C. J. 10-405c.
Pohle, Julius G. 18-97a.
Pohnshallig, isl., North Sea 9-856d.
Pohutu, geyser, Rotarua, N.Z. fig. 8 10-GEYSER.
Poi (Pe), Egy. 11-782c; 8-69d.
Poiana (carnivora) 4-896d.
Poictou, Roger de 5-831c.
Poide de Marc (weight) 15-141b.
Poieëssa, anc. city, Ceos 5-148a.
Poikilothermic animal 1-966b; 7-433c fol.
POINCARE, JULES HENRI 18-115c; 15-88a; celestial mechanics 5-91c; gen. math. equation 8-666a.
Poincaré, Nicolas 18-115c.
POINCARE, RAYMOND 18-115c; financial reforms 9-603a; World War I 8-871b.
Poinsett, Joel R. 9-753d.
POINSETTIA 18-116d.
POINSOT, LOUIS 18-117a.
Poinsot's Spiral (math.) 6-892b.
Point (archae. tool) 2-239a; 9-383c.
— (descriptive geom.) 7-255a.
— (drawing) 17-616c.
— (etching tool) 8-749a.
POINT (fin.) 18-117a.
— (her.): see Piece.
— (math.) 10-173b; 6-886c.
— (measure) 15-141b.
— aux Chenes, bay, Miss. 15-601b.
— -by-point lighting 14-111a.
— Comfort, Va. 16-766c.
— Conception, Calif. 4-590c.
— co-ordinates (math.) 6-390d fol.
Point d'Alençon (lace) 13-566b.
Point d'Angleterre (lace) 13-568b.
— d'Argentan (lace) 13-566b.
— de France (lace) 13-566b.
— de Galle (Galle), Cey. 9-983d.
— de Milan (lace) 13-565b.
— de Paris (lace) il. 13-567.
— de Venise à réseau (lace) 13-565a.
— discharge (elec.) 8-266a.
"Point du Jour" (Fr. paper) 3-108c.
Pointe-à-Pître, Guadeloupe I., W.I. 10-927c.
Pointed arch (arch.) 10-542d.
Pointe d'arret (fencing) 8-637b.
Pointe des Galets, Réunion 19-235c.
Pointed fox (fur) 9-940b.
— lancet (arch.) il. 2-232a.
— runes (writing) 19-664b.
— work (masonry) 15-21d.
Pointe Levi (now Lévis), Que., Can. 13-979b.
— Noire, Af. 9-757a.
Pointer (dog) 7-495d; Pl. II fig. 6 7-DOG.
— (tool) 20-219b.
Point gauging (engin.) 11-973b.
Point Grey, Vancouver, B.C., Can. 22-970c.
Point Hope, Alaska 16-509b.
Pointille binding (art) 3-857d.
Pointillism (paint.) 20-381d; 13-672c; Pl. fig. 1 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
Pointillists (art.): see Neo-Impressionists.
Pointing (brick term) 4-120d.
— (print.) 16-24c.
— machine 20-220d.
Point Melville, Port. E. Af. 7-148a.
— of order (meeting) 17-328a.
— of sight (geom.) 7-254d.
— PLEASANT, W.Va. 18-117b; battle 14-300a.
Points (sculp.) Pl. III fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
— (chart) 5-300d.
— (game) 3-981b.
— (type measure) 18-502a.
— at infinity (geom.) 18-572d.
POINT SETS (math.) 18-117b; fig. 2 1-866; 9-564Ba.
Points of calibration 4-586d.
Point-trap 22-433d.
Poiré, Emmanuel (Caran d'Ache) 4-827a.
Poirée (Fr. engineer) 23-489a.
Poirel, Nicolas 18-347d.
Poiret, Pierre 16-53c.
Poirier, Stephen 19-834a.
Poise (phys.) 23-195b.
Poiseuille, Jean L. M. (Fr. phys.) 23-195a.
Poiseuille's formula (phys.) 23-195b.
POISON 18-118a; aconite 1-128c; antimony 2-69b; arsenic 2-435c; Carbolic acid 4-837b; carbon monoxide 4-846c; catalysis 5-21c; dangerous trades 7-26b; food poisoning 9-456c; med. antidotes 2-62Bb; 9-285c; mercurial 15-271d; occupational diseases 12-309b; primitive hunting and fishing 11-

927d fol.; sale of 17-693b; spiders 21-215Ac; weapons 23-454d.
Poison, food: see Food Poisoning.
—, forage (disease of cattle) 3-956d.
— fang (snakes) 20-850c.
— fish 9-322b.
— GAS: see Chemical Warfare.
— Hemlock 23-415c; 18-123b.
POISON IVY (oak) (shrub) 18-122c; 18-123c; 12-847c; 8-816c; treatment 9-286c.
— nut (bot.) 16-646Ab.
— -ordeal 16-851b.
POISONOUS PLANTS 18-123a; mushrooms 16-2a.
Poison ring (jewellery) 19-313b.
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908, Eng.) 17-693a.
— Schedule Pt. I (Eng.) 3-100d.
Poison sumac (shrub) 18-122d; 18-123c; 2-504b.
— Valley, Java 4-840a.
— wood 18-123c.
Poisson, Adolphe 4-717d.
—, François 18-199a.
Poisson, Jeanne Antoinette: see Pompadour, Jean Antoinette Poisson le Normant d'Etioles.
Poisson, Simeon Denis 2-586b; capillary action 21-594c; compass 6-174d; dynamics 7-810a; elasticity 8-121a; electrostatics 8-186c; gases 11-319d; magnetism 14-637Aa.
— d'avril 2-149d.
— equation 8-323a; 20-964a.
— integral (math.) 9-564Bc.
— series 18-532d.
Poissoniers family 21-802a.
Poisson's ratio (mech.) 15-55d fol.
POISSY, Fr. 18-124d.
—, COLLOQUY OF (1561) 18-124d; 9-622d.
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis 17-803a.
—, Mme. 2-1008d.
— (dialect) 9-760c.
Poitiers, counts of 18-125c.
—, Alphonse, count of Toulouse and 1-685d.
Poitiers, Diane de 7-321d.
POITIERS, Fr. 18-125a; battle (732) 22-329a; battle (1356) 8-496a; 5-69d; council (999) 22-506c; Limonum 19-500 (C2); university 22-867a.
POITOU, prov., Fr. 18-126b; 7-281d.
Poitou, plain, Fr. 18-125a.
Poivre, Pierre 20-421c; 15-108d.
Poivre, hill, Fr. 23-79c.
— Islands, Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-421d.
Poix, Charles I de Blanchefort, prince de 6-669c.
Poix, Philippe Louis Marc Antoine, prince de 16-476d.
Pojarski (prince) 19-454c.
POKEBERRY (POKEWEED) 18-126b; 12-362c.
Poke milkweed 15-489c.
POKER 18-126b; dice 7-329d.
Pokerback (disease) 19-249c.
Pokeweed (bot.) 18-124a.
POKOMAM (tribe) 18-127d; map 5-130.
— (dialect) 5-129c.
Pokomo (tribe) 16-657d.
— (lang.) 21-629b.
Pokonchi (dialect) 5-129c.
Pokrovsky, M. N. 19-758a.
Pokrovsky (cath., Moscow) 15-840a.
Po kua (gown) 7-655d.
Pol. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pol, Wincenty 18-165a.
Pola, prov., It: see Istria.
POLA, It. 18-128a; 7-490a.
Polabes (tribe) 13-766b.
Polabian (lang.) 18-161c fol.
POLABS (race) 18-128b.
Pola de Siero, Sp.: see Siero.
POLAND, Eur. 18-128b; agriculture 3-316d; 18-327b; army 2-416a; 16-724d; 22-705c; 18-154a; communications 18-918d; 12-366a; drama 7-618a; 18-163d; education 7-1004d; 18-138d; 3-729c; electricity 8-147d; ethnology 8-781b; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; geology 4-646b; government 19-167b; 18-152b fol.; 17-409b; Jews 13-60b; 2-78Bd; language 18-161c; 20-788d; learned societies 10-139a; 15-79c; 23-976a; liquor laws 7-422c; 14-195b; literature 18-162a; 17-516b; museums 15-1003d; Navy 18-154c; night clubs 16-445Cb; pop. 20-415d; 12-94d; 22-893a; prisons 18-519d; Socialist parties 20-894d.
—: Commerce and Industries: aluminum 1-718a; coal 5-876b; 17-865a; eggs 8-28d; glass 3-953c; grain exports 10-605c; petroleum 17-662b; salt 19-900b; sulphuric acid 21-547a; timber 9-504a; 9-502a; trade unions 22-389a; zinc 23-951a.
—: Finance: 23-959b; debts 12-465b; 16-141a; 22-745a; 23-344a.
POLAND: History: Alexander 1-572c; anti-war treaty (1928) 16-971d; Danzig 7-47c fol.; France 9-813a; Germany 8-889Ca; Hungary 4-965b fol.; independence (1918) 2-774b; insurrection (1831) 3-785c; Inter-allied commission 17-300a fol.; Lithuania 14-213b; 23-690d; Little Entente 14-220b; Livonia 14-241c; Lublin 14-451d; minorities 15-564d; Muscovites 1-585d; Napoleonic wars 16-105b; Northern War 10-273c; partitions 18-138b; 10-276b fol.; 8-855c; Radom diet 18-911a; Russia 8-880d; 19-715d fol.; 12-831d; 19-765d fol.; 15-498c; Silesia 20-652c fol.; treaties (1921) 18-143d; Turkey (1672) 22-598a Versailles treaty (1919) 23-94a; Vienna Congress (1814-15) 23-143c; Vilnius 23-167a; White Russia 23-579b; World War I 2-773b; 8-873d; 9-535a; World War II 23-792Bb; 8-890Hb; 18-146d; refugees 19-59Cb.
Poland, Austrian, Eur.: see Galicia, dist., Eur.
—, Bank of 18-145a.
— China pig 17-920c; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 7 and 8 17-PIGS.
Polano, Pietro Soave (pseud.): see Sarpi, Paolo.
Polar air 15-354b.
— and Pole (math.) 18-157b.
— axis 21-908a.
— Bear 3-256b; 4-897d; 11-539d; 1-501c.
— body 9-189b; fig. 2 9-189.
— brush (astron.) 6-455c.
— cap 8-219b; 14-959c.
— (central) projection 14-847c fol.
— compounds (phys.) 8-325c.
— co-ordinates (math.) 6-391a.
— elliptic space 10-182b.
— Eskimo 10-860c.
— front (meteorol.) 15-353c; 23-455Aa.
Polar front wave (meteorol.): see Cyclone.
Polarimetry (chem.) 21-311b.
Polaris (pole star): see Pole Star (Polaris).
"Polaris" (ship) 7-172b; 11-96b.
Polariscope (instru.) 2-209a.
Polarity (Polarization): crystals 6-825a; 23-855d; electrolytic: see Battery; Electrolysis; geog. 10-148b; optical: see Light.
— (biol.) 8-974d; 1-971Ib.
Polarizer (apparatus) 15-441a.
Polarizing filters (phot.) 9-239d.
Polar light (Aurora Polaris) 2-696c.
— lines (phys.) 21-182c.
— molecules (chem.) 20-964b.
— planimeter 15-70d.
POLAR REGIONS: see Arctic Regions; Antarctic Regions.
— siderostat (instru.) 20-614d.
Polar triangle (trig.) 22-474b.
— zones (meteorol.) 5-823a fol.
Pol de Mont (poet) 3-347c.
Polden, hills, Som., Eng. 20-972b.
POLDER (geog.) 18-154d; 11-648b.
POLE (fam.) 18-154d; arms fig. 5 11-465; 21-519b.
Pole, Catherine 11-929b.
—, John de la, earl of Lincoln: see Lincoln, John de la Pole, earl of.
—, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
—, Owen 19-826a.
—, REGINALD 18-155b; 8-567a.
—, RICHARD DE LA 18-156d.
—, WILLIAM (engin.) 18-157a; 21-354d.
POLE: For pole star: see Pole Star; for polar regions: see Arctic Regions; Antarctic Regions; for magnetic poles: see Magnetism; see also Battery; Crystallography; Geodesy; Geometry; Pole Vaulting; Sphere.
Pole (measure) 15-141b.
—, commutating 8-175b.
—, magnetic: see Magnetic pole.
— -and-beam press 18-512a.
POLE AND POLAR (math.) 18-157b.
— -axe Pl. XIII fig. 6 8-EGYPT.
Pole-Carew, Sir Reginald 21-64c.
POLECAT 18-157b.
— -ferret 9-184c.
Pole-face (elec.) 8-330d.
Polegada (measure) 15-141b.
Poleis (Gr. cities) 10-828a.
Polemaëtus (martial eagle) 7-822d.
Polemarch (Gr. offi.) 21-452a; 2-288d; 10-592c, 831d.
Polemarchus (son of Lysias) 14-536b fol.
Polemeans (sect) 2-109c.
Polemniacum (mod. Poligny), Fr. 18-161b.
Polemon (writ.) 2-604a; 1-87d.
Polemoniaceae (bot.) 17-764b; 22-953b.
Polemoniales 20-937d.
Polemonium, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (K3).
— coeruleum (bot.) 22-953b.
Polemonium reptans (bot.) 3-755b.
Pole Mountain (mil. reservation, Wyo.) 13-720c.
POLENTA, DA (fam.) 18-157c; 12-779b.
—, Guido da 18-157c; 7-39a.
—, It. 3-465a.
—, Da (castle, Romagna, It.) 18-157c.
Polenz, W. von 10-229a.
Pole of inaccessibility 2-304b.
Pölerei of Schweidnitz 20-112c.
Poles (people) 18-147d.
POLESIE, prov., Pol. 18-157d; 18-147d.
Polesine, region, It. 12-754c.
POLE STAR (POLARIS) 18-158a; 18-431a; 2-580b; 21-319d; 22-903a; Pl. I 21-STAR.
— (Polar) Star, Order of 13-440b.
— VAULTING 18-158a; Pl. I figs. 5, 6 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS.
Polevoy, Nicholas 19-754a.
"Polexandre" (Gomberville) 11-514a.
Polezhaev, Alexander 19-753c.
Polianite (min.) 18-799c.
Polianov, V. 4-369d.
POLIANTHES (bot.) 18-158c.
Polianthes tuberosa: see Tuberose.
Polian vesicle (anat.) 20-718c.
Polias, Athena (myth.) 2-601b fol.
Policastro, gulf, It. 12-756b.
POLICE 18-158c; 8-395c; 12-559c; Anglo-Saxon 1-949c; arrest 2-431b; fingerprint records Pl. 9-FINGERPRINTS; Fr. 9-587b.
Police Act (1856, Eng.) 6-294d; 18-158d.
— Act (1857, Scot.) 18-158d.
— Court Mission (Eng.) 18-540c.
— COURTS 18-160b.
— dogs 7-495Ad.
—, Factories, etc., Act (1916, Eng.) 13-540a fol.; 12-307a.
— Pensions Act (1921, Eng.) 17-489c.
— POWER 18-160c; 6-320d.
— women 18-159a.
Polichne, hill, Sic. 21-713b.
Policies of Assurance Act (1867, Eng.) 14-53a.
Policlinico (hospital, Rome) 19-473d.
"Policraticus" (John of Salisbury) 13-103d.
Policy (game) 10-13a.
— (insurance) 14-51b fol.; 1-93d; 9-272b.
Polidoro Caldara da Caravaggio (It. painter) 4-827d.
Polieus (cult) 23-949a.
Polifilo (printing type) 18-509a.
Poligar (dog) 12-155d.
Poligars (chieftains) 4-891d.
POLIGNAC (fam.) 18-161a.
Polignac, Jules de, prince 5-278d; 18-161b.
—, Fr. 11-256c.
— (game) 11-313a.
POLIGNY, Fr. 18-161b.
Poling (met.) 6-404c; 15-314a.
Polinos, isl., Gr. 15-229a.
Poliocephalus dominicus (Mexican grebe) 10-753b.
— ruficollis: see Dabchick.
Poliomyelitis (med.): see Infantile paralysis.
Polioptila caerula amoenissima (Western gnatcatcher) 10-450a.
Polioptila caerula caerula (Blue-gray gnatcatcher) 10-450a.
— melanura californica (Black-tailed gnatcatcher) 10-450a.
— melanura melanura (Plumbeous gnatcatcher) 10-450a.
Poliorcetes (k.): see Demetrius I (of Maced.).
Poliosauridae (zool.) 19-186b.
Polioucos Athena (myth.) 2-601b.
"Poliscena" (Bruni) 7-590d.
Polish (paint) 1-61c; furniture 9-948c; shoes 13-850d; see also Varnish.
—, French: see French Polish.
— Bank (card game) 3-33d.
— checkers 7-624d.
— Corridor 23-94a; 10-232d; 18-198d Ger.-Pol. relations 8-890Dc.
Polished rice 5-159b.
Polisher (optics) 13-921b.
POLISH LANGUAGE 18-161c; 20-788d.
— Legions (mil.) 18-145c.
POLISH LITERATURE 18-162a; 17-516b.
— Minorities Treaty (1919) 18-144a.
— National Department (U.S.) 18-142b.
— platform, the (geol.) 18-128b.
— Socialist Party 18-141d; 17-931b.
— SUCCESSION WAR (1733-1735) 18-166d; 10-274b.
— wheat 23-559c.
Polistes gallicus (Mediterranean wasp) il. fig. 3 23-400.
Polistotrema (hagfish) 6-922d.
— stouti fig. 2 6-922.
POLITIAN (au.) 18-167a; 12-742b fol.; 19-126c.
Política hidráulica (Sp.) 2-210b.
Political authority 2-782Bb.
Political clubs (Eng.) 5-859c.
POLITICAL ECONOMY: see Economics.
Political geography 10-152d; 10-182Fc.
"Political Justice, The inquiry concerning" (W. Godwin) 10-465c.
Political Office Pensions Act (1869, Eng.) 17-491a.
Political Pensions (Gt. Brit.) 17-491a.
"Political Register" (period.) 5-932c fol.
Political sanction 8-760c fol.
Political science 2-782Ab; 2-782Bb.
POLITICAL SCIENCE, ARTICLES on: see Constitution; Legislature; Parliament; Conservative Party; Whig and Tory; Republican Party; Democratic Party, etc.
Politics: caricature 4-864d; convention 6-352d; 16-136a; early forms 6-159c; fine arts 9-245a; origin 10-780b; philosophy 17-762b.
"Politicus" (Aristotle) 2-352a.
— (Plato) 18-58d.
Politiques (Fr. party) 9-623c.
Polity (sociol.) 20-914c.
Polivo (Polinos), isl., Gr. 15-229a
Poliziano, Angelo (au.): see Politian.
Poljica (Poglizza), dist., Dalm., Yugos. 18-115b.
POLK, JAMES KNOX 18-167d; 22-802d; 7-187c; port. Pl. VII fig. 11 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, LEONIDAS 18-168c; 1-757b; Chickamauga 5-460d; Perryville 17-544d.
POLKA (dance) 18-168d; 7-16c.
POLLACK (Pollachius virens) (fish) 18-168d; 9-324c; 1-941d.
POLLAIUOLO (fam.) 18-168d.
—, Antonio 18-168d; 14-155a; 7-756b; sculpture Pl. IV fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE; silver work 20-688d.
POLLAN (fish) 18-169a.
POLLARD, ALBERT FREDERICK (hist.) 18-169a.
—, ALFRED WILLIAM (schol.) 18-169a; 20-447c.
— (bot.) 21-380c.
— hydrometer fig. 8 7-220.
Poll-axe 20-772d.
"Polled Herdbook" 5-48d.
Polled Hereford 5-48b.
Polledrara (tomb, Vulci) 8-788a; 4-242c.
Polled Shorthorn 5-48a; Pl. I figs. 3, 4 5-CATTLE.
Pollen 9-408a fol.; 20-884a; 18-170d; 10-655a; 11-22d fol.
Pollen-bearer (bot.): see Stamen.
Pollen cone (bot.) 11-23c.
Pollender (sci.) 2-40c.
Pollen-grain (bot.) 1-925c; 9-408a; fig. 20 11-32; 17-75b; 11-25b.
Pollenia rudis (zool.): see Cluster fly.
Pollensa, Bal. Is. 14-698d.
—, bay, Bal. Is. 14-698d.
Pollen-sac (bot.) 1-925c; 9-408a fol.; 11-29b; 17-75b; 1-601d.
POLLENTIA, It. 18-169b; battle (402) 19-507d; 1-497c.
Pollen tube (bot.) 11-25b; fig. 6 11-26.
Pollex (anat.): see Thumb.
Pollilur, India 11-960a.
Pollina, Turk. 2-112a.
POLLINATION 18-169b; agents 3-614d; 3-308a; angiosperms 1-925c; gymnosperms 11-25c; orchids 16-848d.
— droplet 11-25c.
Polling (voting) 8-136b; 3-891a.
Pollino, mt., It. 14-455c; 4-543b.
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 18-172c; 23-179d.
—, Marcus Vitruvius: see Vitruvius.
—, Trebellius 2-681b.
POLLOCK (fam.) 18-172d.
Pollock, Sir Frederick 18-173a; 5-714c.
—, Sir George 12-176b.
— (fish) 1-942c.
Pollok, Robert 7-343a.
Pollopas (chem.) 19-212d.
POLL-TAX 18-173a; Egy. 8-79b.
Pollucite (min.): see Pollux (Pollucite).
POLLUX, IULIUS 18-173b.
Pollux (myth.) 5-6a.
POLLUX (POLLUCITE) 18-173b; 4-527b.
Pollux (astron.) 10-95c; Pl. 1 21-STAR.
"Polly" (Gay) 10-80b; 17-499b.
Polo, Gaspar Gil (Sp. writ.) 17-361a.
—, Maffeo (mer.) 5-527b; 18-173c.
POLO, MARCO (trav.) 18-173c; 5-527b; 11-748c; 13-510a; 18-460b.
—, Nicolo (mer.) 5-527b; 18-173c.
POLO (game) 18-175c; 2-993c; 11-757a; Pl. I figs. 1, 2 11-HORSE; 14-811c.
—, Water 23-424c.
Polochic, riv., Guat. 10-940d.
Polo Grounds (N.Y. baseball park) il. 3-165.
POLONAISE (dance) 18-177c; 7-18a.
— (carpet) 19-625d.
— (mus.) 21-534b.
POLONIUM 18-177c; 5-361b; 18-886d; 18-893a; 18-890a.
POLONNARUWA (Polonnāruva), anc. city, Cey. 18-177c; 12-218c; 12-224d.
POLOTSK, U.S.S.R. 18-177d; battle (1812) 7-346d.
Polotsky, Simeon 22-57c.
Polovtsi: see Cumans (Comans).
Polpol, mountains, U.S.S.R. 13-248b.
Polruan, Cornwall, England 9-567a.
Polska, country, Eur.: see Poland.
POLTAVA, U.S.S.R. 18-178a; (battle, 1709) 19-716d; 21-646d; 22-670d.
Poltergeist (psych.) 18-668b.
POLTORATSK: see Ashkhabad, dist., U.S.S.R.
POLTROT, JEAN DE 18-178a.
Polumatheia 15-990d.
Polus (of Agrigentum) 20-1001b.
Polworth sheep 23-727d.
Polyaegos (Polinos), isl., Gr. 15-229a.
POLYAENUS 18-178b.
Polyalphabetic system 5-955c.
Polyandrous flower 9-413b.
POLYANDRY 18-178b; 6-158d; 4-984a; 14-949b; 13-406b; animals 1-971Qb.
Polyangium primigenum fig. 14 2-908.
Polyantha (rose) 11-777b.
POLYANTHUS 18-178c.
— narcissus 16-118b.
Polyarch root (bot.) 18-14a.
Polyarnoe, U.S.S.R. 3-108b.
Polyatomic molecules 8-347c.
Polyautography: see Lithography.
Polyaxon (Aster) (zool.) 21-256b.
Polybasic acids 11-985a.
Polybasicity 1-124a.
Polybasite 20-684b.
POLYBIUS 18-178d; 10-838c; 11-594d; 14-243b; 19-509a.
Polyborus cheriway (Audubon's caracara) 4-825c.
— plancus (Caracara) 4-825c.
Polybos (Polinos), isl., Gr. 15-229a.
Polybostrichus 1-992c.
Polybunodont 21-876c.
Polybus 16-709c.
POLYCARP 18-180c; 17-238d; 13-98a; 19-820a.
"Polycarp, Epistle of" 2-108d; 18-180c.
Polycarpa (zool.) 22-553c.
Polycarpellary pistil 9-414b.
POLYCHAETA (zool.) 18-182a; 1-989c; 17-1002d; 20-718b.
Polychromates 5-644b.
Polychromy 20-217a.
"Polychronicon" (Higdon) 11-548c.
Polychrosis botrona (grape insect): see Eudemis.
— viteana: see Grape berry moth.
Polycladida 22-574a.
POLYCLEITUS (Polyclitus) 18-182a; 10-812b; Pl. V. fig. 2 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Pl. 1 fig. 5 10-GREEK ART.
Polyconic projection 14-848c fol.
Polycrates (philos.) 20-917c.
POLYCRATES (Samos) 18-182c; 4-655a; 10-590b.
Polyctenidae 11-417c.
Polydactyly 15-740a.
Polydectes, Pluto (Gr. myth.) 18-91d.
Polydesmoidea (zool.) 15-502d.
Polydeuces (myth.) 2-334a; 12-64d.
Polydora nutrix 1-993c.
Polydorion (Buldur), Turk. 4-355d.
Polydorus 11-701a.
Polydrusus 23-478b.
Polyembryony (biol.) 1-927a; 12-414b; 8-389Ab; plants 11-22d.
Polyen 2-980b.
Polyenergid 18-622c.
Polyergus (Amazon ant) 2-13Ab.
Polyergus rufescens 20-886a.
Polyesie, riv., Pol. 22-668a.
"Polyeucte" (Corneille) 6-440b fol.
Polygala: see Milkwort.
POLYGALACEAE 18-182d.
Polygala paucifolia (fringed milkwort) 15-489d.
— senega: see Senega (root).
— vulgaris (milkwort) 15-489c.
Polygamous flower 9-413b.

Polygamy: see Polygyny; Polyandry.
POLYGLOTT (POLYGLOT) 18-182d.
— Bible 2-341d; 11-958a.
— dictionary (Calepino) 4-583c.
POLYGNOTUS 18-183a; 10-809a; 15-426d; 21-428c.
POLYGONACEAE 18-183b.
Polygonal and Polyhedral Numbers: see Figurate Numbers.
Polygonales (bot.) 18-2b.
Polygonal line 18-183d.
"Polygonal Numbers" (Diophantus) 7-400a.
— region 18-184c; 20-942b.
Polygonatum (bot.): see Solomon's seal.
Polygon of forces 7-309b fol.; 15-165c.
POLYGONS 18-183d; 15-253c.
Polygon tundra 19-689a.
Polygonum 18-183b; 13-443d.
— aviculare: see Knot-grass.
— bistorta 18-183c.
— convolvulus (Black bindweed) 18-183b.
— fagopyrum: see Buckwheat.
— tinctorium 12-255c.
— viviparum 13-443d.
Polygordiidae 1-989b.
Polygraph 7-307b.
POLYGYNY 18-186b; 14-949c; animals 1-971Qb; Hehe 11-385d; India 4-983c; Islamic law 12-237c; missionaries 2-47d; Mormons 15-810c; 22-913b; Nama 1-309a; Bantus 1-309b; Negroes 16-193d.
Polygyra 20-849b.
Polyhalite 18-323a.
Polyhedral angle 1-928d.
Polyhedral numbers: see Figurate Numbers.
Polyhedral solids 20-941d.
Polyhedron 20-942a; 6-810d; 15-74c; 15-255a; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 6 15-MATHEMATICAL MODELS.
Polyhetero-atomic nuclei 5-386c.
Polyhistor (Alexander Cornelius) 1-575b.
"Polyhistor" (Solinus) 20-951a.
Polyhydroxyaldehydes: see Ketones.
Polymastigida 18-631b.
Polymastodon 8-634d.
Polymedium, Asia M. 22-502c.
POLYMERIZATION 18-187b; 1-548a; 12-720b; 17-784b; 19-212b.
Polymerized styrene: see Polystyrene.
Polymetamorphism 15-325b.
Polymethylene derivatives 5-380b.
Polymethylenes (chemistry) 5-378c; 5-370c.
Polymnie, isl., Ind.O. 1-547a.
Polymorphic cell fig. 11 4-16.
Polymorphis (palaeon.) 14-219a.
Polymorphism (chem.) 1-661b; 5-396a; 12-720b.
— (rel.) 3-910d.
— (zool.) 2-32c; 5-964b; 12-1b fol.; 18-620b.
Polymorphonuclear cell 3-742c fol.; 14-520b.
Polymorphous crystals 6-828d.
Polyneices 1-261c; 16-709d.
Polynema natans (Fairy fly) 12-13a.
Polynemidae (Threadfins) (fish) 9-318b.
POLYNESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-188a; 17-6a; archae. 16-694c; communism 6-137a; dead 7-98c; drama 7-581b; marriage 14-941b; race origin 17-19b; rel. 18-188c; Totemism 22-316c; transport 22-416b.
Polynesian (race) 7-860b; 9-231c; 18-188a; 2-521d; Pl. I figs. 4, 6, 8 2-ANTHROPOLOGY.
— LANGUAGES 18-189b; 2-781d.
— LITERATURE 18-190d.
Polyneuritis 16-257d.
POLYNOMIAL 18-191b; 1-604c fol.; 9-918a; 5-963a; 15-254b; 16-605a; Bernoulli numbers 3-458b; calculus of differences 4-560d; solvers 15-69d.
Polyodon spathula (North American paddlefish, Spoonbill sturgeon) 17-22c; 9-308a.
Polyodontidae; see Paddlefish.
Polyoestrous 19-173d.
"Poly-Olbion" (Drayton) 7-257a; 7-638a; 8-575b.
Polyoxides 16-996d.
POLYP 18-192d; anthozoa 2-31b; budding fig. 10 5-968; coelenterata 5-964a fol.; hydrozoa 12-1a; 12-553c; individuality 12-256Bb; parasite 17-273c; reduction 10-923a.
Polypedatidae 1-835c.
Polypemon (Procrustes) 18-546d.
Polypeptides 5-370a.
Polyperchon (Maced.): see Polysperchon.
Polypetalae 1-927d.
Polypetalous corolla 9-411d.
Polyphaga 6-3b.
Polyphagus 9-925b.
Polyphase motors 15-877b.
— wattmeter 12-443a.
POLYPHEMUS 18-192d; 1-125d; 22-55a.
Polyphontes 15-283b.
Polyphony 16-5c; 11-709b; Beethoven 3-321c; concerto 6-198d; harmony 11-204b; instrumentation 12-428d; mass 15-24b; Zacconi 23-928c.
Polyphyodont 21-875a fol.
Polypide 18-196b.
Polyplectron: see Peacock pheasant.
— germaini (Germain's peacock pheasant) Pl. fig. 7 17-PHEASANT.
Polyploid 11-490d; 18-622c.
POLYPODIUM (bot.) 18-192d.
— (zool.) 12-4d.
— cambricum 18-193a.
— hydriforme: see Polyp.
— polypodioides (Resurrection fern) 19-231c.
— serratum 18-193a.
— virginianum 18-193a.
— vulgare (plant): see Polypody.
Polypody 18-193a; figs. 3, 4 18-724.
Polypompholix 4-901a; 22-917b.
Polyporaceae (Polyporales): see Bracket fungi.
Polyporeae 3-807b; 3-1003d.
Polyprotodontia 14-980b; 21-876a.
Polypteridae (fishes) 10-18a; 14-487a; comparative anat. 20-735c.
POLYPUS 18-193a.
Polysaccharides 4-835a; 5-368d; 10-444a; 16-746c.
Polysaccharose 5-99b.
Polyselenides 20-300d.
Polysepalous calyx 9-411b.
Polysiphonia fig. 4, D 1-599.
Polysperchon 7-304b; 2-65c; 2-73a.
Polystichineae 1-601c.
Polystomatidae 22-450d.
Polystomella 18-632a.
Polystomum 22-451c.
Polystylifera (zool.) 16-210d.
Polystyrene (Polymerized Styrene) 18-41Cb; 21-489b; Pl. 18-PLASTICS.
Polysyllogism 14-313a.
Polysymmetrical flower 9-410d.
Polysyntheticism 3-184d.
Polysynthetic twinning (crystall.) 6-821d.
POLYTECHNICS 18-193a; 21-867a.
Polytechnikum (Zurich, Switz.) 18-193a; 21-869c.
Polytechnique, Ecole (Fr.): see Ecole polytechnique.
Polyterpenes 21-954b.
Polytheism 8-58b; 11-577b; 12-248a; 14-466c; 19-107b; 21-431a.
Polytocous (biol.) 9-188a.
Polytoma 18-631a.
POLYTONALITY 18-194c.
Polytrichaceae (bot.) 18-10c.
Polytrichum (bot.) 4-305a.
Polyvalent serum 20-374b.
POLYXENA 18-194c.
Polyxenides 11-157c.
Polyxenus (philos.) 18-57c.
— lagurus fig. 1 15-502.
POLYZOA (Bryozoa) 18-194c; 1-971Cb; 4-841d; 17-110a.
Pomacanthus: see Angelfish.
— arcuatus: see Black Angel Fish.
— imperator (Emperor-fish) 8-401d.
Pomace 23-654b.
Pomaks 4-359b; 4-361a.
Pomali, riv., Neth. Indies 17-444d.
— (tabu) 22-230d.
Pomare I-II (Tahiti) 21-755a.
Pomarine jaeger 20-757c.
Pomatomus saltator: see Bluefish.
POMBAL, S. JOSE DE CARVALHO E Mello, Marquess of 18-197a; 18-280c; 4-57c; 7-1003b; 17-219a.
Pome (bot.) 9-879b.
POMEGRANATE 18-197b; 5-389a; 17-545a.
Pomègue, isl., Fr. 14-966a.
Pomelo (fruit): see Grapefruit; Shaddock.
POMERANIA, prov., Ger. 18-197d.
Pomerania, prov., Pol.: see Pomorze.
Pomeranian (dog) 7-495Bb; Pl. VI fig. 4, 7-DOG.
Pomeranus, Doctor: see Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeroy, O. 19-897c.
POMFRET, JOHN 18-198b.
— (Pontefract), Yorks. 18-208d.
Pomfrets (Stromateidae) (fishes) 9-320c.
Pommel (saddle) 19-804d.
Pommelo (fruit): see Grapefruit; Shaddock.
POMMER (BOMBARD) 18-198b; 3-829d.
Pommeranzen (liqueur) 6-871c.
Pommern, prov., Ger. 18-197d.
"Pommern" (ship) 13-227d.
POMO (tribe) 18-198b; 7-509b.
Pomoideae 19-550a; 2-138a.
Pomology: see Fruit Farming.
POMONA (myth.) 18-198b.
POMONA, Calif. 18-198b.
POMONA (MAINLAND), isl., Scot. 18-198b; 13-414d; 16-906b; 20-501d.
Pomona College (Calif.) 18-198b.
Pomore (mod. Pomerania), prov., Ger. 18-198a.
POMORZE (POMERANIA), prov., Pol. 18-198d; 18-147d; 3-807b. Ger.-Pol. relations 8-890Hb.
Pomoxis annularis (Crappie) Pl. II fig. 8 9-FISHES.
Pompa circensis 5-721c; 18-543Dc.
POMPADOUR, JEANNE ANTOINette Poisson Le Normant d'Etioles, Marquise de 18-199a; 14-419d; 23-249a; 14-908d; 8-427c; 6-367c.
Pompaélo (mod. Pamplona), Sp. 17-167c.
Pompano (fish) 9-319a.
Pompedita, school of 13-55d.
Pompeia, lex 6-323c; provincial governors 18-647d.
POMPEII, It. 18-199b; amphitheatre 1-847b fol.; antiquities 1-85c; arch. 6-62b; 13-661d; basilica 3-173d; baths 3-203d fol.; bed niches 3-292d; destruction 23-113b; doors 7-532c fol.; frescoes 9-835c; 19-400c; House of the Centenary illustration 19-391; House of the Vetii illustration 11-811; illustration 17-531; mosaics 10-817b; 15-833d; shops 20-571b; theatres 22-21c; vaults 23-17c.
Pompeiopolis, Asia M. 17-238a.
Pompeius, Gnaeus: see Pompey.
—, **GNAEUS** (Magnus) (d. 45 B.C.) 18-203d; 15-957b.
—, **GNAEUS** (Strabo) 18-203d; 23-46d.
—, **SEXTUS** (Magnus) 18-204a; 2-687b; 15-957b; 19-498a.
Pompelo (mod. Pamplona), Sp. 17-167c.
POMPEY (Gnaeus Pompeius, d. 48 B.C.) (the triumvir) 18-204a; 19-494a fol.; Bosporus 3-930b; Caesar 4-522a; Cato 5-43b; Cleopatra 5-801b; Crassus 6-646b; Palestine, campaign in 13-53d; 17-129c; Pharsalus 17-694d; Phoenicia; 17-768d.
Pompey's Pillar (Egy.) 1-578a fol.; 8-77d.
Pompier ladder 9-270b.
Pompilidae (entomology) 12-12b.
Pompon (flower) 5-664b.
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO (Petrus Pomponatius) 18-204d; 2-190c; 1-583c.
Pompon dahlia 6-975c.
Pomponius, Titus (Atticus, Titus Pomponius) 2-661a.
— Mela: see Mela, Pomponius.
Pomponne, Simon Arnauld, Marquis de 2-417c; 13-884d.
POMPOSA (abbey, It.) 18-205a; fig. C 4-675.
POMPTINE MARSHES, It. 18-205a.
Pomuk, John of 16-226a.
Pomum adami: see Adam's apple.
Po Nagar (Cambodian temple) 4-641b.
Ponapé, isl., Pac. O. 15-430a; 16-695c; 17-9a.
Ponca (Ponka) (tribe) 20-716b; 22-317a.
PONCA CITY, Okla. 18-205b.
PONCE, P.R. 18-205c.
PONCE DE LEON, JUAN 18-205d; 9-399c; 19-949c.
— de Leon Ranch, Tex.: see El Paso.
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR 18-206a; 18-157b; 18-576b; 7-813b; 15-58c; 15-88b.
— polygon 15-76c.
Poncha (Poncha Springs), Colo. 6-45b.
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE 18-206a.
Poncho (garment) 19-901b.
Poncirus trifoliata (Trifoliate orange) 13-516d.
Pond, Arthur 4-864c; 7-691d.
—, **JOHN** (astron.) 18-206a; 2-587c.
—, inlet, Can. map 2-295 (D3).
POND (water) 18-206b.
— (plum) 9-885d.
— (weight) 15-141b.
Pond-apple: see Alligator-apple.
Ponderosa pine 17-939Ac.
Pond heron (Paddy-bird) 17-22c.
Pondicherry, col., Fr. India 18-206b.
PONDICHERRY, Fr. India 18-206b; 20-395b; pop. 12-204a.
PONDO (people) 18-206c.
Pondoland, dist., Cape Col. 13-237d fol.; 18-206c; 21-55d.
Pond pine 17-939Ac.
Pond-scums 1-592b.
Pond skater (zool.) 11-417c.
Pond-snail 10-921d; 10-65b; 20-849a.
Pond-tortoise 16-243c.
PONDWEED 18-206c.
Pone (cards) 23-171c.
Ponerinae (ant) 2-13d.
Ponferrada, Sp. 13-933c.
PONGEE 18-206d; 20-463c.
Pongidae: see Anthropoid Apes.
Pongo, riv., A.E. Sud. 2-932b.
—, riv., Fr. Guin. 9-759b fol.
Pongola, riv., S.Af. 16-127c; 22-420c.
Pongo pygmaeus: see Chimpanzee; Orangutan.
PONIARD 18-206d.
PONIATOWSKI (fam.) 18-206d.
—, Andrew 18-207a.
—, Casimir 18-207a.
—, **JOSEPH ANTHONY** 18-207a; 18-139b; 3-917c; 6-628d.
—, Michael 18-207a.
—, Stanislaus: see Stanislaus II (Augustus).
— gems 10-100b.
Ponka (tribe): see Ponca.
Ponnaiyar, riv., India: see Pennar.
Ponnobori-yama, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Ponoi, val., Russ. 13-476a.
Ponorogo, Neth. Indies 14-613b.
PONS, JEAN L. 18-207c; 6-101b.
Pons Aelii, Rom. Brit. (Newcastle, Northumb., Eng.) map 4-160c; 16-282b.
PONSARD, FRANCOIS 18-207c.
Pons Asinorum 2-550d.
Pons-Brooks comet 6-102c.
Ponsford, W. H. 6-696a.
Pons-Gambart comet 6-102c.
PONSONBY OF SHULBREDE, ARthur Augustus William Harry Ponsonby, 1st Baron 18-207c.
PONSONBY (fam.) 18-207d.
Ponsot, Henri 21-717c.
Pons Varolii 4-9d fol.; fig. 4 4-10; fig. 9 4-14.
Pons-Winnecke comet 6-102b; 15-338a; 18-207c; Pl. fig. 5 6-COMETS.
Pont, Eudes, seigneur du 11-458a.
—, Robert 6-853b; 12-17d.
Pont-à-Chin, Belg. (battles, 1794) 9-811c.
Pontack's, restaurant, London 19-229c.
Ponta de Bussaco, mt., Port. 4-458b.
— **DELGADA,** Az. 18-208a; 2-830a.
— do Sol, Cape Verde Isls. 4-792a.
— do Sol, Madeira 14-609b.
— Grossa, Braz. 17-265c.
Pontalba buildings, New Orleans, La. 16-324a.
Pont-a-Mousson, Fr. 9-451a.
Pontania 20-27b.
Pontaniana (academy, Naples) 12-742c.
PONTANUS, JOVIANUS (Pontano, Giovanni) 18-208a; 13-756a.
PONTA PORA, terr., Brazil 18-208b.
PONTARLIER, Fr. 18-208b.
Pont-à-Tressin 9-811b.
PONT AUDEMER, Fr. 18-208c.
Pont Aven, school of 10-73c.
Pontchartrain, Louis Phelypeaux, comte de (Fr. states.) 1-84d.
—, lake, La. 14-426c; map 15-607; 15-608b.
"Pontchartrain" (U.S. coast guard cutter) Pl. I fig. 3 5-COAST GUARD.
"Pont de Courbevoie, Le" (Seurat) Pl. fig. 1 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
Pont du Gard (aqueduct, Nîmes, Fr.) 10-20d.
Ponte, Francesco da (painter) 3-187b.
Ponte, Giacomo da (Jacopo Bassano) 3-187b.
Ponte, Lorenzo da (writ.) 7-529c.
— a Moriano, It. 14-457c.
— a Serraglio, It. 14-457d.
Pontebba, pass, Alps 1-695a.
Ponte Corvo, It. 5-285Ac.
PONTECOULANT, LOUIS GUSTAVE Le Doulcet, Comte de 18-208c.
Pontecoulant, Philippe Gustave Le Doulcet, comte de 15-780d fol.; 2-586b.
Ponte di Nona (bridge, It.) 18-412b.
PONTEFRACT, Yorks., Eng. 18-208d.
Ponte Galera, It. 18-297b.
Pontelagoscuro, It. 9-181c.
Pontelli, Baccio 20-328c; 22-587d.
Pontes, Rom. Brit. (Staines, Mdx., Eng.) map 4-160d.
Ponte Vecchio (bridge, Florence) Pl. III fig. 4 4-BRIDGES.
PONTEVEDRA, prov., Sp. 18-209a; 21-145a.
PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 18-209b.
Ponthieu, Gui de (trouvère) 22-501a.
Pontia (Ponza), isl., It. 18-212a.
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 18-209b.
PONTIAC, Ill. 18-209d.
PONTIAC, Mich. 18-209d.
Pontiac, Conspiracy of: see Conspiracy of Pontiac.
Pontianak, Bor. 3-906a, b; map 3-905.
— (resin) 19-211c.
Pontian stage 15-584b.
PONTIANUS 18-209d.
Pontic, lake, U.S.S.R. 19-686a.
Pontic, mts., Turk. 22-589b; map 17-548 (B1).
Pontica, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (M3).
Ponticianus 2-682c.
Pontic rhododendron 19-268a.
— steppe, U.S.S.R. 22-668b; 19-691a; 6-705b.
PONTIFEX 18-210a; 19-449c.
— maximus 19-498d; 23-108b; 18-210a fol.
Pontificalia (R. C. church) 3-656d.
Pontifical Mass (rel.) 15-24a.
Pontifical of Egbert 6-458b.
Pontifices: see Pontifex.
Pontine flexure 4-15b.
Pontisse, ft., Belg. 3-367a.
Pontius, Glaucus 10-424a.
— Meropius Anicius Paulinus: see Paulinus, Saint.
— Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius.
— Pilate's Bodyguard: see Royal Scots.
PONTIVY, Fr. 18-210b.
PONT-L'ABBE, Fr. 18-210b.
Pont-Neuf (Paris): see Neuf, Pont.
Ponto, lake, Jap. 13-522b.
Pontodrilus bermudensis (earthworm) 7-852c.
Pontoise, John of 5-237d.
PONTOISE, Fr. 18-210c; 5-277c.
Ponton, Mungo 17-803a.
Pontoon (salvaging) 19-911c; 4-136c; 4-140b.
— bridge il. 4-142.
— dock, sectional fig. 2 7-486B.
Pontoporia blainvillii (cetacea) 5-174b.
Pontoppidan, Erik (the Elder) 7-32d.
—, **ERIK** (the Younger) 18-210c; 7-33a.
— **HENRIK** 18-210d; 7-35a.
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 18-210d.
Pontotoc, co., Okla. 1-146a.
—, mts., Miss. 15-601a.
Pontremoli, E. 7-346a.
PONTREMOLI, It. 18-211a.
PONTRESINA, Switz. 18-211a.
Pont-Saint-Esprit, Fr. 10-21a.
PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 18-211b; 3-673a.
— **DE TYARD** 18-211c; 20-378a.
— et Bithynia, Rom. Emp. 19-501 (J3).
— Euxinus, sea, Eur.: see Black Sea.
Pont y Borth, Anglesey, Wales: see Menai Bridge.
PONTYPOOL, Monm., Eng. 18-211d.
— ware 11-673c.
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 18-211d.
Ponwars 3-493c.
PONY 18-211d; 11-756d; 15-709c; polo 18-176c.
—, pit 17-972d.
— **EXPRESS, THE** 18-211d; 8-998b; 5-960d; 7-226d; 19-839c.
Pony phaeton (carriage) 17-687c.
— truck 3-778d.
PONZA, isl., It. 18-212a.
Ponziani 5-432a; 5-428a.
POOD 18-212a; 15-141c.
Poodle 7-495Bd; toy Pl. VI fig. 8 7-DOG.
Pooecetes gramineus (bay-winged bunting) 4-389c.
Pooh-pooh 13-702d.
Pool (betting) 10-13a; 22-313d.
— (game) 3-567a.
Poole, Edward Stanley 18-212b.
—, F. C. 19-745a.
—, J. H. J. 7-835d.
—, Jonas 21-250c.
—, Reginald Lane- 18-212b.
POOLE, REGINALD S. 18-212a.
POOLE, WILLIAM F. 18-212b; 15-229d.
POOLE, Dorset., Eng. 18-212b.
—, bay, Eng. 8-480b.
—, harb., Dorset., Eng. 18-212b.
— Bay, beach, Hants., Eng. 3-970d.
Poole's Hill, cave, Derby., Eng. 4-473c.
Pooley, Henry, and Son 23-482a.
"Pool of Siloam" (Conca) 6-196c.
POOLS, IN INDUSTRY 18-212c.
Poona, dist., India 18-213b.
POONA, India 18-213a.
—, Treaty of (1817) 4-382d; 1-433d.
Poona Sarvajanik Sabha (founded by Mahadeo Govind Ranade) 18-970a.
Poopo, lake, S.Am. 1-902a; 16-946a; 3-814a; 17-628a.
POORE (POOR), RICHARD 18-213b; 1-892d.
Poor Farm: see County Farm.
"Poor Folk" (Dostoievski) 7-546d.
Poorgas 2-516b.
Poor House: see County Farm.
— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon: see Templars.

POOR LAW 18-213b; 5-10d; 8-533d; 17-399c; 18-218a fol.; children (1868) 5-471b; health legislation 18-738d; Owen 16-980c; reform 18-219b fol.; relief 8-127d fol.; royal commission 18-215a; Scot. 20-165c; vagrancy 22-936c.
"Poor Liza" (Karamzin) 13-279a.
Poorman 9-885d.
Poor man's weather-glass (pimpernel) 17-932a.
Poor Persons (English law) 18-401b.
— rates 18-216a.
— relief: see Relief.
— Relief Acts 5-251a; 23-744a; 3-725b.
"Poor Richard's Almanack" (Franklin) 1-786b; 1-670a; 9-691c; il. 1-786.
POOR-WILL (bird) 18-222b.
Poot, Huibert 7-774a.
Pootung, China 20-458b.
pop. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
Pop (beverage) 1-224a.
Pop (Mayan month) 4-581b.
Popa, mt., Bur. 4-425b fol.
POPAYAN, Colom. 18-222c; 5-53a; 6-33d; 6-34c.
Pop corn 14-697Ab.
POPE (title) 18-222c; coronation 23-6c; 6-760c; 22-163c; curia Romana 6-874c; dispensation 7-423b; election 17-197c; 6-202b fol.; 23-9b; 6-296a; infallibility 12-318a; second coalition 9-822d; Trent, Council of 22-455b; vestments 23-110a.
Pope, Albert A. (Am.) 6-919b; 3-544b.
POPE, ALEXANDER (Eng. poet) 18-223a; 20-429b; 22-54c; 8-760b; 3-978a; 7-343a; Bolingbroke 3-809b fol.; Broome 4-258d; J. Brydges 5-226b; Byron 4-481c; epistles 8-661a; influence of Boileau 3-791a; Colley Cibber 5-691c; controversy 7-425b; Edmund Curll 6-878a; Elijah Fenton 9-164a; B. B. Lintot 14-168b; Lady Montagu 15-742d; Lord Mulgrave 4-319a; R. Savage 20-14b; style 8-589d; W. Warburton 23-331c; Pl. I fig. 6 4-CARICATURE; Portrait of Pl. II fig. 2 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE.
—, Frances, baroness North 10-968b.
—, JOHN 18-225c; 1-759d; 12-855a; 16-314b; 4-375a.
—, JOHN RUSSELL 18-225d; Pl. II fig. 1 21-STAIR—STAIRCASE.
—, Sir Joseph 4-715d.
—, Saxton 2-266c.
—, SIR THOMAS 18-225d.
—, SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 18-226a; 22-235c; 21-393b.
Pope (bird): see Puffin.
— (Ruffe) (fish) 1-940a.
"Pope a Metaphysician" (Mendelssohn and Lessing) 15-242d.
"Pope ein Metaphysiker" (Mendelssohn and Lessing) 15-242d.
Pope Gib (nick. of Adam Gib) 10-330b.
"Pope Joan" (Roidis) 10-847b.
Popelin, Claudius 8-419b.
POPERINGHE (Poperinge) Belg. 18-226b.
Popes Creek, Md. 16-514c.
Popham, George 14-689b.
—, SIR HOME RIGGS 18-226b; 20-641b.
—, SIR JOHN 18-226c.
— colony, Me. 10-530c.
POPILIA, VIA 18-226c; 4-674b; 2-95c.
Popillia japonica: see Japanese beetle.
Popincourt, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
Popinjay shooting (archery) 2-266b.
Popish Plot 8-522d; 5-273a; 19-420a; Catherine of Braganza 5-40d; Godfrey 10-461b; Jeffrey 12-993d; Oates 16-662c; Sacheverell 19-794a.
— Terror 19-681a.
POPLAR, Lond., Eng. 18-226c; 18-218d fol.
POPLAR ("Populus") (bot.) 18-227a; 2-547d; 17-237c; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
— **BLUFF**, Mo. 18-228a.
— Grove, S.Af. 21-65c.
— Grove, natl. cemetery, Va. 16-157Bb.
Poplarism (Eng.) 18-216c fol.
POPLIN 18-228b; 4-588b; 6-554d.
Popliteal aneurism 11-920d.
— artery 2-453b.
— glands 14-524b.
Popliteus 15-988d.
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. 18-228b; 6-519b; Pl. I fig. 4 23-VOLCANO.
Popolare italiano, Partito: see Partito Popolare italiano.
Popolo (It. commune) 6-132b.
Popoloco 15-623b.
"Popolo d'Italia, Il" 16-29c.
"Popol Vuh" (Quiché) 18-849b.
Poponomyrmex (ant) 2-13Aa.
Poporanist (peasant movement) 17-426a.
Popov 3-437b.
Popović, B. 20-358b.
—, J. 20-357c.
—, P. 20-358b.
Poppaea Sabina 16-230c fol.
Popper-Lynkeus, Josef 2-776a.
Poppet valve 15-884b; 7-349a; 14-282c.
Pöpplemann 19-141b.
Poppo (Damasus II, pope) 7-5a.
— (Grapfeld) 2-837c.
Poppo (Thuringia) 2-837c.
POPPY (bot.) 18-228d; 4-599c; fig. 7 9-878; figs. 36 and 70 9-412; Pl. I fig. 8, Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
—, California (bot.) 4-599c.
— anemone 1-919a.
— Day (Remembrance Day) 4-202d.
POPPY HEADS 18-229b; 17-684b.
— **OIL** 18-229b.
Poppy-oil cake 18-229c.
Popular ("qui tam") action (law) 12-350c.
— Front (Fr.) 9-659Bb; 8-889Sb.
— Front (Sp.) 21-146Bb; 8-889Sb.
— Latin 19-429a.
— party (Scot.) 20-174b.
— sovereignty: see Squatter sovereignty.

Cross references in the Index are to Index entries.

POPULATION 18-229c; biometry 3-619a; birth control 3-647b; birth rate 3-651d; census 5-117b; death-rate 7-112Bc; food supply 9-463a; housing 11-826b; Malthus 14-744d; marriage rate 14-955d; optimum 16-828d; 11-927b; selection 20-297a; sex-ratio 20-415d; standard of living 7-928b; urban 22-893d.
"Population, Essay on" (Malthus) 7-928b; 14-744d; 3-616b.
Populism 19-722b; 19-754b; 17-425d; Figner 9-229b.
Populist party (Am.) 22-823d.
POPULONIA, It. 18-239b; 8-788c.
Populus (botany): see Poplar.
— alba (white poplar) 18-227a.
— alba x tremula (gray poplar) 18-227b.
— canadensis (Carolina poplar) 18-227c.
— deltoides (cottonwood) 18-227c.
— deltoides missouriensis (balsam poplar) 18-227d.
— euphratica (weeping willow or Bahan) 18-227c; 23-628a; 20-707b.
— grandidentata (bigtooth aspen) 2-548a.
— heterophylla (swamp cottonwood) 18-227d.
— nigra (black poplar) 18-227b.
— tremula: see Aspen.
— tremuloides (American aspen) 2-548a.
— trichocarpa (black cottonwood) 18-227d.
Poputchiki (Russ. lit.) 19-757b.
Pop valve 19-811d.
Poquelin, Jean 15-665b fol.
—, Jean Baptiste: see Molière.
Porahat (estate, India) 20-711a.
Poraspis fig. 10 6-922A.
PORBANDAR, state, India 18-239c.
—, India 18-239c; 13-295b.
PORBEAGLE 18-239c; 20-466a.
Porbuan (West Looe), Corn., Eng. 14-385a.
Porcaro, Stefano 17-210b; 19-519b.
PORCELAIN: see Pottery and Porcelain.
— **ENAMELLING** 18-239c; 11-190b; 11-673d; 8-416d; Chinese 18-366c.
— Pagoda (Peking) il. 17-445b.
Porcelia saffordiana (bot.) 1-999d.
Porcellana sayana (crab) Pl. III fig. 2 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Porcellio scaber (zool.) 23-724b.
PORCH 18-240b; 18-590d.
Porché, François 7-597d.
PORCHER, FRANCIS PEYRE 18-240d.
Porchester, Hants., Eng. map 4-160d; 9-75Lb.
Porcius, M. 18-201d.
— Latro 16-975c.
Porco de matto (zool.) 1-735c.
Porcula 2-480b.
Porcula salvania (pigmy hog) 21-670a.
Porcupine, Peter: see Cobbett, William (Eng. au.).
Porcupine, Ontario, Canada 16-796b.
—, mts., Mich. 15-419a.
—, mts., Saskatchewan, Can. 4-699a.
Porcupine, riv., Alsk. 23-924d.
PORCUPINE (zool.) 18-241a; Pl. III fig. 9 22-UNITED STATES; fur fig. 20 9-938.
Porcupine fish 9-321d.
— grass 10-657a.
"Porcupine's Gazette" (Cobbett) 5-932b.
Porcupine wood 5-950d.
Pordage, John 17-709a.
PORDENONE, IL 18-241b.
PORDENONE, It. 18-241c.
Porfido rosso antico (rock): see Red porphyry.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS 18-241c.
Porgy, Lieut. (lit. character) 1-789a.
— (fish) 9-317b; 1-942b.
PORI, Fin. 18-241c; 9-251d.
PORIFERA 18-241c; 12-553b; see also Sponges
Porionuu, isl., Tahiti 17-14d.
PORISM 18-241d.
"Porisms" (Diophantus) 7-400a.
"Porisms" (Euclid) 18-241d.
Porjus, Swed. 21-640c.
PORK 18-242d; 15-146a; fig. 7 6-372A; 15-150a; cookery 6-372Aa; prices, Eng. 18-474b; production 17-920a; U.S. exports 1-416b; World War I, importance 23-335d.
— fish Pl. fig. 11 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Pork tapeworm (Taenia solium) 17-921a.
Porlezza, It. 14-473c.
Poro (Secret society) 18-781b.
— (Poros), isl., Morea 18-242Ac.
Porocephalida 17-494a.
Porogamy 1-926c.
Porolissum, Dacia, map 19-501 (G2).
Po Rome, Fr. I.C. 4-641b.
Poronaya, riv., Sakhalin 19-864d.
Poronotus triacanthus: see Butterfish.
Pororoca (tide) 1-733b.
POROS (Poro), isl., Morea 18-242Ac.
— (stone) 2-603d.
Porous plug experiment 14-181c.
Porphyra (bot.) 1-594d.
"Porphyria's Lover" (Browning) 4-276b.
Porphyrin 17-923a; 5-610d; 6-71Cb.
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 18-242Ad.
Porphyrio (Purple water-hen) 15-786c.
Porphyris (Cythera), isl., Gr. 6-941b.
Porphyrite 1-907c; 6-970c; 18-242Bc.
Porphyritic obsidian 16-675c.
Porphyrius: see Porphyry (Gr. schol.).
Porphyroblasts 15-328d.
Porphyrogenitus (palace, Constantinople) 6-305d.
Porphyroid 18-833b; 20-71b.
PORPHYRY (Gr. schol.) 18-242Ad; 1-49d; 14-322b; 16-219a; 18-433c.
PORPHYRY (min.) 18-242Bb; composition 23-239a; Pl. I fig. 28 10-GEMS IN ART; 15-408a; 20-208d.
— -copper 16-876b.
Porphyry olive Pl. II fig. 3 10-GASTROPODA.
— ware 7-841d.
Porpighan (West Looe), Corn., Eng. 14-385a.
Porpita 12-6d.
PORPOISE 18-243b; il. fig. 3 5-167; fig. M 5-172; 5-173d; il. 18-243; 20-251d; fig. 11 20-736.
"Porpoise" (ship) 13-227b.
Porpoise leather 5-167c.
— oil 16-747b; 18-244c.
PORPORA, NICCOLA (NICCOLO) Antonio 18-243c; 20-711c.
PORRENTRUY, Berne, Switz. 18-243d.
Porrex 10-523b.
PORRIDGE (food) 18-243d; 16-665b; 7-357b; 12-544c.
Porro, Ignazio (inventor) 3-583b.
— -Koppe photogoniometer 21-396d.
PORSENA (PORSENNA), LARS 18-244a; 19-477b; 20-40d.
Porsgrund, Nor. 21-894b.
PORSON, RICHARD 18-244b.
Port. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
PORT: see Port wine.
Port (larboard) 3-760b; 19-632b.
Port (shipping): see Docks; Harbours.
—, The, Donegal, Ire. 2-1012b.
Porta, Baccio della: see Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
—, Baptista: see Della Porta, Giovanni Battista.
—, Costanzo 16-4b.
—, Giambattista della: see Della Porta, Giovanni Battista.
—, Giuseppe il. 1-80.
—, Guglielmo della 17-213d.
Portable bed 3-293c.
— dials 7-313b.
— dwellings 7-787a.
— furnace 9-946c.
— loading devices 4-384d.
Portable organ 18-298d.
Portable typewriter 22-645d; Pl. fig. 9 22-TYPEWRITERS.
PORT ADELAIDE: see Adelaide.
PORTADOWN, Ire. 18-245c; 2-376b.
Portae Albanae: see Iron Gate.
— Caspiae: see Iron Gate.
PORTAELS, JEAN FRANCOIS 18-245c.
Portage, co., O. 18-1000b.
—, co., Wis. 21-403c.
PORTAGE, Wis. 18-245d.
— **LA PRAIRIE**, Man., Can. 18-245d.
Porta hepatis 11-451c.
Portail, Louis Le Bègue du 8-451a.
Portal, Sir Gerald 22-666b.
Port Alberni, Can. 22-971a.
Portalegre, dist., Port. 18-245d.
PORTALEGRE, Port. 18-245d; 18-274d.
Portales, Diego 5-495b.
PORTALES, N.Mex. 18-245d.
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-950a.
Portal fissure fig. 1 14-229.
Port Alfred, C. of G. H., U. of S. Af. 4-781b.
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE MARIE 18-245d.
Portal obstruction 2-501d.
"Portal of Hell" (Rodin) 19-376d.
Portal vein 7-380c; 23-30a; fig. 1 14-229; fig. 2 22-998.
Port and Transit Executive Committee 12-313b.
PORT ANGELES, Wash. 18-246a.
— Angeles, bay, Wash. 18-246a.
Porta Nigra (gate) Trier, Ger. 22-469c; 19-392d.
Port-an-Righ, Scot. 20-765c.
Port Antonio, Jam. 12-873a.
PORT ARTHUR, Ont., Can. 18-246a.
— **ARTHUR** (Ryojun), Jap. 18-246b; 17-3b; Chino-Japanese War 5-535c; 5-590c fol.; 9-533c fol.; 18-246c; 5-532d; fortifications figure 12 9-533; figure 14 and 15 9-537; Kwantung territory 13-527d fol.; leased to Russia 5-531b.
PORT ARTHUR, Tex. 18-248b; 7-486Ac.
— Arthur, canal, Tex. 18-248b.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 18-248c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Austr. 18-248c.
— **AU PRINCE**, Haiti 18-248c; 11-82a; 23-535d.
— **AUTHORITY** 18-248d; 18-258c.
Porta Westfalica, pass, Ger. 23-543d.
PORT BLAIR, Andaman Islands 18-249d; 1-895d.
— **CHESTER**, N.Y. 18-249d.
— Clarence, Fernando Po isl., Af. 9-179d.
Portcullis (Eng. her.) 11-471d.
PORTCULLIS (grating) 18-249d.
Port de Paix, Hai. 11-82c.
— Desire, Patagonia 5-75d.
— de Vénasque, pass, France 11-256a.
— District Commission (port of N.Y.) 18-249b.
— d'Oo, pass, Fr. 11-256a.
PORTE, THE SUBLIME 18-250a; 18-131d.
Port Edward, China 23-487b.
— Egmont hen 20-757b.
Porte Guillaume (fortification) 5-310a.
PORT ELIZABETH, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 18-250a; 11-181b; 21-48a; 7-529d; pop. 4-781b.
Portella, mt. It. 10-636a.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 18-250b.
— Riot 20-161a.
Porter, Anna M. (biog.) 18-252b.
—, **DAVID** 18-250c; 23-348b.
PORTER, DAVID DIXON 18-250d; 9-98b; 23-121a.
—, David H. 18-250d.
—, Edwin S. 15-856b.
—, Eliz. 13-109b.
—, **ENDYMION** 18-251b.
—, **FITZ-JOHN** 18-251c; 2-63d; 4-375c; 20-382d.
—, H. C. 5-874b.
—, **HENRY** 18-251d.
—, Henry Ogden 18-251b.
—, **HORACE** 18-252a.
—, **JANE** 18-252a.
—, **NOAH** 18-252c.
—, R. H. 20-276Ad.
—, Sir Robert Ker 18-252b.
—, Theodoric Henry 18-251b.
—, William David 18-251b.
PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY: see Henry, O.
Porter (indus.) 7-515c.
— (beverage) 4-101a; 3-315a.
Porterfield, Chas. 4-656d.
Port Erin, Isle of Man, Ir. Sea 14-894c; 17-962a.
Porter Rhodes 7-320b.
Porters Greek group 15-601b.
Porterstown, Md. map 2-63.
PORTES GIL, EMILIO 18-252c.
Porteus (Austr. anthro.) 2-53a.
"Port Folio" (Am. period.) 17-514d.
"Portfolio" (Brit. period.) 22-902c.
Portfolio investment 4-794d.
Port Foster, Deception isl., S.Atl. O. 21-94d.
Port Fuad, Egy. 8-99d; 21-519a.
— Gilbert (mod. Racine), Wis. 18-871a.
PORT GLASGOW, Renfrewshire, Scot. 18-252d; 10-397a; pop. 19-151a.
— Gordon, Scot. 4-314d.
Port Hacking, inlet, Australia 21-697a.
— -hand (buoys) 4-394d.
PORT HARCOURT, Nig. 18-252d; 23-523b.
Porthdinllaen, Carnarvonshire, Wales 14-45d.
Port Hedland, W.Austr. 23-531a.
— Henri, Haiti, W.I.: see Port au Prince.
Porthesia 3-592d.
Porthetria dispar: see Gypsy moth.
Porthleven, Eng. 11-413d.
Port-hole entrance (corridor grave) 2-245c.
Porthouse, Thomas 14-159b.
PORT HUDSON, La. 18-253a; 1-762b; 15-601b.
— **HURON**, Mich. 18-253a.
PORTICI, It. 18-253b; 12-765d.
PORTICO (arch.) 18-253b.
Porticus (of Octavia; anc. Metellus) 19-471c.
— (Rom. bldg.) 18-253c.
Portière 6-883a.
Portiforium (Breviary) 3-872d.
Portinari, Bice (Dante's Beatrice) 7-37c.
—, Tommaso 10-468c.
Portishead, Eng. 4-157d.
Portiuncula (chapel) 9-669a.
Port Jackson N.S.W., Austr. 2-718a; 16-333b; 21-697a; see also Sydney, N.S.W., Austr.
— Jackson shark 20-466b; 2-712a.
— Jefferson, N.Y. 14-380d.
— **JERVIS**, N.Y. 18-253c; 3-5a.
— **KEMBLA**, N.S.W., Austr. 18-253c; 2-729b; 14-207a.
Portknockie, Banffshire, Scot. 6-849d.
Port Labour Committees 5-8d.
— La Joie (mod. Charlottetown), Can. 5-296c.
PORTLAND, EARL OF 18-253d.
—, Henry Bentinck, 1st Duke 18-254a.
—, Richard Weston, 1st earl 18-253d.
—, **WILLIAM BENTINCK**, 1st earl 18-253d.
—, William Bentinck, 2nd Duke 18-254b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH Bentinck**, 3rd Duke 18-254b.
Portland, Austr. 2-214c.
— (mod. Oglesby), Ill. 16-729a.
PORTLAND, Ind. 18-254b.
PORTLAND, Me. 18-254b; 9-299a; 9-275b; 14-687d; 21-570a.
PORTLAND, Oreg. 18-254d; 16-886c; 16-884b; 18-249a; 22-737b; 21-570a.
PORTLAND, ISLE OF, penin., Dorset., Eng. 18-255d; 2-375a; 23-776c; 7-544b; 7-776d; 8-480b; 11-178a.
Portland arrowroot 2-434c.
— canal, inlet, Alsk. 1-506a.
— castle 18-255d; lighthouses 14-91a.
— cement 2-561b; 14-132c; 15-829b; 18-40b; 4-347c; 7-474a; 21-478b; see also Cement.
— Cement Co. 9-914b.
— Club 4-123c.
Portlandian series 13-196a.
Portland screw bed 13-196a.
— vase 10-400d.
Port Laoighise, Leix, Eire: see Maryborough.
Port Lawrence, O. 22-271d.
Port Lokko, S. L. 20-624d.
— Louis, Mauritius 15-108c.
— Louquez, bay, Mad. 14-600d.
Port Lyttleton, New Zealand 11-183a.
Port Madryn, Arg. 5-667a.
PORT MAHON (Mahon), Bal. Is. 18-256a; 2-970c; 15-564b; 7-490b; 14-673b.
Portman, Sp. 4-936d.
Portmanteaux 5-436a.
Port Manvers, fjord, Lab. 13-556a.
— Medical officer of Health 18-740c.
Port Moresby, N.G. 16-297a.
— Moresby echidna 7-895d.
Port Nicholson, N.Z. 16-396b.
— Nolloth, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-779d; 21-45b.
Porto, Port.: see Oporto.
—, bishop of 4-854a.
— **ALEGRE**, Braz. 18-256a; 19-318c; 4-51b.
— Amelia, E.Af. 7-857c; 18-285d.

Porto Bello, Pan. 17-169a.
Portobello, Scot. 7-958d.
Porto Bello, W.Indies 2-780c.
Portocarrero, L. M. F. de (archbp. of Toledo) 5-281a.
Portocarrero, Pedro 23-838c.
Porto Clementino, It. 21-819b.
Porto Conte, Sard. 1-620b.
— d'Anzio, It.: see Antium.
— dos Cazaes, Braz.: see Porto Alegre.
— Draco, Gr. 2-607c.
— Empedocle, Sic. 1-427d.
— FARINA, Tun. 18-256b.
Port of Colpa, Louth, Eire: see Drogheda.
Portoferraio, Elba, It. 8-125c.
Port of Hampton Roads, Va. 16-491c.
Portofino, It. 18-980d.
Port of Leith, Scot.: see Leith.
— of London Authority 14-365c; 7-474a.
— of Menteith, Perth, Scot. 15-259d.
— of New York Authority 18-249b.
Porto Fossone, It. 1-166d.
Port of Spain, Trinidad 22-478d; 23-535d.
Porto Grande, C. Verd. Is. 4-792a.
Porto Inglez, C. Verd. Is. 4-792b.
Portola, don Gaspar de, 19-944b; 14-400c.
Portolano charts 14-841b; 18-174d.
Porto Leone, Gr. 2-607c.
— Maurizio, prov., It. 12-761a.
— Maurizio (mod. Imperia, Italy) 12-120c.
Porto Novo, Dah., Fr. W.Af. 6-977b; 9-831d.
— Novo (lake) Dah., Fr. W.Af. 6-977a.
— NOVO, India 18-256c.
PORT OPERATION 18-256c.
Porto Raphti, Gr. 2-660d.
Port Orford cedar 5-86b; 6-930b; 2-266Ad.
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES DE 18-260d; 7-597d.
PORTO RICO (PUERTO RICO), isl., W.I. 18-260d; 9-502d; 23-534a; and U.S. 22-827a; 16-153b; cap. 19-949d; civil service 5-750c; educ. 6-468c; 18-263d; 6-77a; Paris treaty 22-826d; population 16-504a; 22-893b; 23-535d; railways 18-919b; university 18-264a; 15-121c; 19-319d; Pl. III fig. 6 1-AMERICA; Pl. figs. 4, 7 23-WEST INDIES.
Porto Rico trough 2-637Ad.
Porto San Giorgio, It. 9-178a; 14-867c.
— Santo, isl., Mad. Is. 14-608a.
Porto Seguro, Togo. 22-267d.
Porto Torres, Sard.: see Turris Libisonis.
Port Penrhyn, Wales 3-31d.
— Phillip, bay, Austr. 15-222c; 21-829c; 23-131b; see also Melbourne.
— PIRIE, S. Austr., Austr. 18-265c; 4-229d; 4-230a.
Portrait lens 17-824b fol.
"Portrait of a Gentleman" (Hals) 2-484a.
"Portrait of a Girl" (Modigliani) Pl. XX. fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of a Lady" (Hals) 11-113a.
"Portrait of a Lady with Flowers in her hair" (Carriera) Pl. fig. 2 17-PASTEL.
"Portrait of a Man" (van Eyck) Pl. II fig. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
"Portrait of an Artist" (Dürer) Pl. III fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of an Old Man" (Memling) Pl. III fig. 1 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of a Woman" (Hals) 2-485a.
"Portrait of Cozmans" (Hals) 11-113a.
"Portrait of Dr. Schwarzwald" (Kokoschka) Pl. XXII fig. 9 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of Frau Gedon" (Leibl) 13-884a.
"Portrait of Helene Fourment" (Rubens) Pl. VIII fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of Helene Fourment and her Children" (Rubens) Pl. V fig. 4 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of Himself" (Pond) Pl. I fig. 4 7-DRY-POINT.
"Portrait of Jan Arnolfini and his Wife" (van Eyck) Pl. III fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of Mme. Récamier" (David) Pl. I fig. 5 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
"Portrait of Mme. Seriziat and Her Child" (David) Pl. XII fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of My Mother" (G. Bellows) 3-385d.
"Portrait of the Artist's Mother" (Alix) Pl. XVIII fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
"Portrait of the Artist's Mother" (Geddes) Pl. I fig. 7 7-DRY-POINT.
"Portrait of the Artist's Son" (Goya) Pl. IX fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
PORTRAIT PAINTING 18-265c; 19-401d; 2-446a; England 17-53b; see also Oil painting, Technique of.
"Portraits" (C. A.) (Sainte-Beuve) 19-827c.
"Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain" (Lodge) 14-293a.
Portraiture 8-23a; 12-103c; sculpture 20-206c; coins 16-636d; Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. IX figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; see also Portrait Painting.
Portree, Inverness, Scotland 20-765c.
Portreeve 14-367d.
Port Reitz, E.Af. 15-684d.
— Republic, Va. 20-490d.
Port Républicain, Hai., W.I.: see Port au Prince.
— Rex (East London), S.Af. 7-874d.
— RICHMOND, N.Y. 18-270b; 21-338a.
— Royal (Annapolis Royal), N.S. 1-982c.
— Royal, Jam. 12-873a.
— Royal (Puerto Real), Sp. 18-776a.
PORT ROYAL (abbey) 18-270c; 2-417c; 9-630b; 17-350b.
— ROYAL, isl., S.C. 18-270b; 3-272c; 1-757b; 7-747d.
— Royal des Champs, society of 9-789c.
— Royal experiment 3-272c.
Port Royalists 9-789b; 7-978b.
"Port-Royal Logic" (book) 9-789c.
PORTRUSH, N.Ire. 18-271a.
— electric railway, Ire. 8-295c.
PORT SAID, Egy. 18-271a; 8-35b; 11-179c.
Port St. Johns, C. of G. H., U. of S.Af. 4-779d.
Port Sandwich, Mallicolo, New Hebrides 17-11c.
— sanitary authorities 18-740b.
Portscatho beds 7-291a.
Portsea, Hants., Eng. 18-271c.
Port Seton and Cockenzie, E. Lothian, Scot. 7-875b; 18-461b.
PORTSMOUTH, EARLS OF 18-271b.
—, Gerard Vernon Wallop, 9th earl of 18-271b.
—, John Wallop, earl of 18-271b.
—, LOUISE DE KEROUALLE, Duchess 18-271b; 11-19a; 5-273a.
—, Dominica 7-518c.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants., Eng. 18-271c; 3-340c; 7-467b; 8-464b; 23-346a.
—, Me., bridge fig. 9 4-130.
— (Bay City), Mich. 3-240a.
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 18-272a; 16-301c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. 18-272b.
—, R.I. 19-256d.
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 18-272c.
—, Treaty of 5-532d; 12-924b; 14-782d; 13-527d; 19-765c; 9-74d; 9-75Hd.
Port Stephens, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332d.
— SUDAN, A.E. Sud. 18-272d; 21-507a.
— Sunlight, Eng. 2-1012c; 5-424a; 3-285a.
— TALBOT (Aberavon), Wales 18-273a.
— Tewfik, Egy. 23-346a.
— Townsend, Wash. 23-391b.
— trust 18-258a.
Portucalia (Portugal) 18-276b.
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. 18-273b; 13-439b; 21-126d; agriculture 12-691c; army 2-416a; 6-71c; art and archaeology 2-248a; 20-690a; Plate I 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; Cath. missions 1-79d; coinage 16-625d; colonies 1-123a; 1-671a; 1-949d; 3-835b; 4-641c; 6-41b fol.; 20-779a; 1-328c; map 1-319; constitution and law 7-230b; 4-811a; 8-134b; 18-528b; crown jewels 6-764a; daylight saving 7-93d; Delagoa Bay 7-148b fol.; drama 7-594b; education 1-82b; 7-1003b; ethnology 8-781b; finance 8-706a; 16-141a; flag, national 9-348a; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forestry 9-502a; freemasonry 9-738b; geology 4-646d fol.; map 21-109; language 18-290a; literature 18-290d; museums 15-1003a; navy 18-275c; newspapers 16-354a; pawnbroking 17-405d; politics 20-894d; population fig. 1 18-231; 12-94d; 18-233b; 22-893a; railways 18-918d; religion 18-282d; slave trade 20-781d; 20-779a; societies and periodicals 15-79c; 10-139a; 15-174d.
PORTUGAL: Commerce: 6-110a fol.; 18-275d; Borneo (16th Century trade) 3-913a; copper 6-401d; 6-407d; grapes 10-644c; imports 10-701d; middle ages 20-561b fol.; olive oil 16-775c; sea trade 22-370c; trade unions 22-389b; wine 23-656c.
—: History: 18-276a fol.; Aby. 1-74b; Af. 1-323c; 1-319d; Albuquerque 1-532a; Alphonso I 1-686c; Amboina 1-741b; Arab. 15-981c; arbitration 2-223a fol.; Bachian 2-877b; Bel. Cong. 6-243c; Braz. 4-56c fol.; 4-50d fol.; Carlos I 4-877d; Carmona 4-888d; China 5-527d; coalition 1798 9-822d; da Gama 9-994d; Dahomeyan 6-978c; Dom Miguel 15-474d; Du. East India Co. 7-770a; Family Compact 18-280d; Far East 9-75d; Fr. conv. 18-289d; Henry's expl. 11-448a; Herculano 11-480d; Holl. 11-660b; India 12-171c; 10-456b; Inquisition 12-382d; Jap. 12-908d; Jesuits 13-11b; Moluccas 14-710c; Peninsular War 17-465c; 17-471c; Pers. 17-579d; Rhodesia mines 19-264c; Sp. 1-747a; 1-720d; 8-889Sa; 21-168c; Timor 22-230d; treaties 21-210b; Vienna, congress of 23-143a; World War I 8-873d; 12-463b.
Portugal laurel 13-769b.
Portuguesa, state, Venez. 23-51b.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (MOzambique) 18-284c; 1-306c; railways 18-920c; World War I 7-857c.
— Estremadura, dist., Port. 8-743a.
— -Galician (lang.): see Portuguese language.
PORTUGUESE GUINEA, W.Af. 18-289a.
— ibex (zool.) 23-601Ga.
— LANGUAGE 18-290a; 19-428d.
— LITERATURE 18-290d; 7-883b; 19-806c; Amadis de Gaula 1-723a; drama 7-594b; Italian school 18-292c; periodicals 17-516c.
"Portuguese Literature, History of" (Braga) 3-1010b.
PORTUGUESE MAN-OF-WAR (Physalia) (jellyfish) 18-297a; 9-320c. fig. 13 12-6; Pl. II fig. 3 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Portuguese man-of-war-fish: see man-of-war-fish.
"Portuguese Nun, Letters of a" (Alcoforado) 1-538d.
Portuguese oyster 16-1001d.
— Riviera region, Port. 14-198a.
Portuguez (lang.): see Portuguese Language.
Portulacaceae 18-781c.
Portulaca grandiflora 18-781c.
— oleracea (Purslane) 18-781c.
Portumnus, Temple of 18-297b.
Portunidae 6-627a.
Portunion maenadis fig. 5 6-801.
PORTUNUS 18-297a; 16-226c.
— (temple of Fortuna, Rome) 19-471b.
Portunus sayi (swimming crab) Pl. II fig. 10 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
PORTUS, anc. harb., It. 18-297a; inscriptions 16-957a.
Portus Aedro, anc. town, It. 5-592a.
— Argous (mod. Portoferraio), Elba, It. 8-125c.
— Augusti, It.: see Ostia.
— Cale, Port. 18-276b.
— Delphini (mod. Portofino), It. 18-980d.
— Gaditanus (mod. Puerto Real), Sp. 18-755d.
— Herculis: see Monaco, principality, Eur.
— Iulius, It. 2-798a.
— Lemanis, Rom. Brit. (Lympne, Kent, Eng.) map 4-160d; 12-27c.
— Lunae, It.: see Spezia, It.
— Magnus, Sp.: see Almería, Sp.
— Magonis, Bal. Is.: see Port Mahon.
— Maurici (mod. Imperia), It. 12-120c.
— Namnetum, Gaul: see Nantes, Fr.
— Veneris, It. 5-8a.
Port Victoria, Mahé I., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
PORT WINE 18-297c; 23-654d; 16-813d; 10-644c; Pl. 23-WINE.
— -wine stain (med.) 16-58c.
PORUS 18-297d; 1-570a; 11-956d.
PORVOO, Fin. 18-297d.
Pory, John 16-354b.
Porzana carolina (Carolina rail) 18-915d.
Porzanula palmeri (Laysan rail) 16-920a.
Porzio, Camillo 12-743b.
Posadas, Arg. 15-593Ac.
— (Christmas custom) 5-642Bc.
Posadnik (Russ. mayor) 19-713d.
Posaun: see Buccina (mus. instru.).
Poschiavo, Switz. 22-958d fol.
Pose (in dominoes) 7-520d.
POSEIDON (Hippios) (god) 18-298a; Pl. II fig. 5 10-GLASS; 4-456d; Amphitrite 1-847d; Amymone 1-855d; Athena 2-601d; Attica 2-660a; Consus 6-326c; Demeter 7-179a; Iliad 11-700c; Minotaur 15-578b; Odyssey 11-701b; temple, Paestum Pl. I figs. 1, 5 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Sunium 21-567d.
— (month) 4-579a.
Poseidon Deep (geol.) 4-844a.
— Hippios: see Poseidon.
Poseidonia, anc. city, It.: see Paestum.
—, gulf, It. 12-772d.
POSEIDONIUS (philos.) 18-298c; 18-736b; 18-50d; 14-838b.
POSEN: see Poznan.
"Posen" (battleship) 13-227a.
Posen, Peace of (1806) 20-35d.
Posets, mt., Sp. 18-795a.
Posey, co., Ind. 15-937d.
Poshan, coal fields, China 5-510c; 5-550a.
Posharsky (prince of Russia) 19-715d.
Poshaw, Bur. 12-684d.
Posh té (A. scleroderma) 1-999d.
POSIDIPPUS (dram.) 18-298d.
Posidonia, It.: see Paestum.
Posidonius (philos.): see Poseidonius.
Posidonomya (zool.) 4-843d; 4-841d.
Posieta, bay, U.S.S.R. 19-683b.
Posilipo, Grotto of, Naples 6-806a; 16-78c.
POSITION ANALYSIS (math.): see Analysis situs.
— effect (biol.) 6-950c.
— finding 1-227d fol.; Pl. fig. 5 16-NAVIGATION.
— isomerides (chem.) 5-372c.
Position-relationships of bodies (phys.) 21-105d.
Position warfare 2-477c.
Positive binary quadratic forms (math.) 16-602c.
— blowers (mech.) 3-752d fol.
— column (elec.) 8-259d.
— electricity 8-183a.
— electron (phys.) 17-880d.
— evolution 8-930b.
— form (math.) 16-602d.
— infinite (math.) 12-341a.
— integer: see Whole number.
— lens (optics) 15-433d.
POSITIVE (PORTABLE) ORGAN 18-298d.
"Positive Philosophy" (Comte) 6-190b; 20-911c.
Positive plate 3-214b; figs. 11, 13 1-111.
— quaternary quadratic forms (math.) 16-604a.
— RAYS 18-298d; 8-271a; 12-726d; 18-882c fol.
— rational number 2-356d.
— real number 2-357b.
— term (logic) 21-948b; math. 20-362c.
— ternary quadratic forms (math.) 16-603c.
POSITIVISM 18-302a; 17-756d; 8-984b fol.; naturalism 16-164c; churches 18-302b; comte 6-190b; substance 21-501d; see also Comte, Auguste.
Positivist Com. (Eng.) 11-219c.
Positron 2-647Bb; 18-826a.
Poska, J. (states.) 8-741a.
Posnania, prov., Pol.: see Poznan.
Poso, riv., Celebes 5-88c.
Poso-Alfures (people) 15-336c.
Pospisil, J. 5-435b.
Posse, Nils, baron 11-22b.
POSSE COMITATUS (law) 18-302b; 10-677d.
Posselt (journalist) 6-520a.
Possession, isl., Antarc. 2-15d.
—, isl., Austr. 2-716b.
—, isl., Ind. O. 6-765b.
POSSESSION (anthro.) 18-302c; 7-284b; 19-110b.
POSSESSION (IN LAW) 18-302d; 18-406d; 19-452d.
Possessory judgment 18-303b.
Possibility (logic) 18-529c.
POSSUM: see Opossum.
Post, A. Herman 13-203b; 20-912b.
—, George B. 16-386b.
—, Melville Davisson 16-50b.
—, Wiley 2-810b; Pl. IV figs. 7, 16 22-TRANS-O. AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
— (arch.): see Lintel.
Postage stamps collecting 17-713b; Pls. I and II 17-PHILATELY.
Postal Congress: Lisbon, 1885 4-964b; Vienna, 1891 4-964b.
Post-Alexandrine period (Gr. lit.) 5-770d.
Postal Insurance 12-455d.
Postal Lot (weight) 15-140c.
— Microscopic Society (Eng.) 15-443d.
POSTAL ORDER (Postal note) 18-303c; 18-310c.
— Savings Banks (U.S.) 20-17d; 18-316a.
— Telegraph Cable company, The (United States) 14-585b; 23-533c.
— Union 18-312c fol.; 12-533b.
Post-and-lintel (arch.): see Lintel.
POST AND POSTAL SERVICES 18-303c; 10-577c; 8-534a; 21-383c; censorship 5-115b; 5-116b; 5-743Bb; France 9-608a; fraud 6-155a; Japan 12-934c; rural (U.S.) 1-366b; savings 3-73d; 20-17d; precancelled stamps 16-715d.
Post-Bothnian granite (geol.) 18-427d.
Post brake 4-24d.
Postcentral sulcus (anat.) fig. 7 4-13.
Post-chaise 4-929b; 5-193a.
Post-Dharwar eruptives (geol.) 18-428b.
POSTER 18-318d; advertising 1-203c; 3-564c; Pl. 18-POSTER; art 15-639d.
POSTE RESTANTE 18-320a.
Posterior cornua (anat.) 21-218b.
— cranial fossa (anat.) 7-824a.
— crico-arytenoid (anat.) 19-224d.
— ligament of Winslow (anat.) 13-131b.
— longitudinal bundle (anat.) 4-11a; 21-219b.
— spinal sclerosis (med.): see Locomotor ataxia.
Posterior thalamencephalon (anat.) 4-15c fol.
— thoracic nerve 16-236c.
— vesicular column (anat.) 21-218c.
Postero-lateral fissure (anat.) 21-218b.
Postero-median fissure (anat.) 21-218b.
Post-ganglionic fibres (anat.) 21-703b.
POSTGATE, JOHN PERCIVAL 18-320b.
Post-glacial period (geol.) 18-834b; 10-377d.
Posthenen, Ger. 9-841c fol.
"Posthomerica" (Quintus Smyrnaeus) 18-856b.
Post-horn (instru.) 4-346c.
Postil (Apostil) 2-119b.
"Postil-Book" (Vidalin) 12-54b.
Postilla (gloss) 2-119b.
Postillion (coachman) 7-665d.
POST-IMPRESSIONISM (art) 18-320c; 17-62b; 17-64Ac.
Post-Kalevian granite (geol.) 18-427d.
Postl, K. A. 10-227c.
Postma, D. 22-423b.
Postmaster General: Great Britain 18-304c fol.; United States 18-316d; 4-501b; 10-577b.
Postmaster's stamps 17-714d.
Post-Mesozoic Era: see Tertiary.
Post-minimus (anat.) 1-836a; 20-742b.
POST-MORTEM: see Autopsy.
— digestion 11-919d.
— rigidity 15-179c.
Post-Nicene literature 9-110d.
Post oak 16-660c.
— obit bond 3-842b.
— Office: see Post and Postal Services.
— Office Act: (1657, Eng.) 18-303d fol.; (1711, Eng.) 18-304c; (1836, Eng.) 23-366d.
— Office department (U.S.): see Post and Postal services.
— Office Parcels Act: (1882) 18-307b; (1922) 18-307c.
Post Office Savings Bank (Brit.) 18-309b; 20-17c.
— Office Workers, Union of 22-382a.
Postojina (Postumia-Grotte), It. 18-322d.
Post-palaeolithic period 7-97a.
"Postquam Dei munere" (papal bull) 23-11b.
Post-scutellum (zool.) 12-407d.
POSTULATE 18-322c; 18-54d; 12-25a; math. 8-801d; 16-599c; 10-174d; 15-84c.
POSTUMIA, VIA 18-322d; 2-94d.
— -GROTTE (Postumia), Trieste, It. 18-322d.
Postumus, C. Rabirius 18-865a.
—, M. Cassianius Latinius 19-505c.
Posture perception 16-897a.
Post-Wagnerian harmony 11-210d.
Post windmill 23-647b.
Posy ring 19-313a.
Pot, Philippe Pl. XI fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE.
Pot (measure) 15-141b.
Pot (poker) 18-127a.
Potagos, P. (Gr. expl.) 22-659d.
Potala (palace, Tibet) 13-990c; 13-606a; il. 22-177; Pl. fig. 1 13-LHASA.

Potamia, Artemis (myth.): see Artemis.
Potamilla antartica (zool.) 1-993c.
— torelli (zool.) fig. 7C 1-991a.
Potamochloa (bot.) 10-653b.
Potamochoeros: see River hog.
Potamochoerus choeropotamus 19-335d.
Potamogale velox (otter shrew) 12-404b.
Potamogalidae (zool.) 12-404b.
Potamogetonaceae (bot.) 18-206c.
Potamogeton natans (pondweed) 18-206c.
Potamon edulis (River crab) 6-627a.
Potamos, Gr. map 2-659.
Potash, yellow prussiate of 18-659b.
— alum 11-961b.
— bulbs 5-346d.
POTASHES 18-323a; Dead Sea 17-134a; Edison accumulator 1-114a; fertilizers 9-196b; 20-934Bb; glass 10-417b; salicylic acid 19-880c; Stassfurt 21-336a.
Potash felspar 1-62a.
— lye: see Caustic potash.
— -mica: see Muscovite.
Potash syenites 21-698b.
Potassamide 18-325c.
Potassa sulphurata (med.) 18-325b.
Potassi acetas, bromas, etc.: see Potassium acetate, bromide, etc.
POTASSIUM 18-323a; 2-650d; 15-324c; 8-348b; 9-191b; 11-315c; 18-323c; 5-361c; alcohol reaction 18-323d; atomic number 17-882Bb; compounds 18-324a; Davy 7-89a; Dead Sea 7-99d; medicine 18-325d fol.; periodic law 17-517d; resistivity 8-228d; salts 17-913b.
— acetate 1-125a; 18-325d fol.
Potassium ammon-trisulphonate 1-820a.
— antimonyl tartrate: see Tartar emetic.
— argento-cyanide 18-659a.
— bicarbonate 18-325a.
— bichromate 18-325d.
— bromide 18-324c fol.; 4-233d; 1-819c.
— carbonate 21-823d; 4-839b; 18-120a.
— carbon monoxide 5-375a.
— carbonyl 4-839d.
— chlorate 5-604d; 18-325d.
Potassium chloride 18-324c; salt 19-897a fol.
— columbium oxyfluoride 21-796a.
— cyanate 6-914a.
— cyanide 18-658a fol.; 6-916b.
— ethyl carbonate 4-839a.
— ferrate 12-646d.
— ferric oxalate 16-982d.
— ferricyanide 18-659b.
— ferrocyanide 18-659a.
— fluoride 18-324c.
— formate 18-658c; 1-125a.
— glass 10-416b.
— hydrate: see Caustic potash.
— hydroxide 18-324a; 20-963c.
— iodide 18-324d fol.; 1-140a.
— metaphosphate 9-196b.
— monoxide 18-324a.
— nitrate: see Saltpetre.
— percarbonate 4-839b.
— perchlorate 5-606d; 8-988a.
— permanganate 14-798c; 16-811a; 18-325d; 23-426b; 7-421c.
— peroxide 18-324b.
— persulphate 21-542d.
— propionate 1-125a.
— ruthenate 19-772c.
— sodium tartrate: see Rochelle salt.
— sulphate 18-325c fol.
— sulphide 18-325a.
— sulphocyanide 18-658c.
— tantalifluoride 21-796a fol.
— (sodium) tartrate 18-325d; 21-823d.
— thiocyanate 18-658c.
— valerate 1-855d.
— xanthate 23-833b.
POTATO (plant) 18-326b; 17-628b; cookery 6-372Bc; 23-27c; dietetics 7-357b; 9-465b; diseases 18-35c; Pl. fig. 4 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; England 10-719d; 18-474b; harvesting 11-234c; Pl. II fig. 4 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY; Ireland 8-607a; 12-595d; 12-612c; silage 8-618b; storage 9-79Db; U.S. 23-26d; 1-409d; world production 11-778a.
—, sweet: see Sweet Potato.
— beetle, Colorado: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
— blight 18-331c.
— cellar il. fig. 4 9-79D.
— -farina arrowroot 2-434c.
Potato flea beetle 18-333b.
Potato-lifter 11-234c; il. fig. 2 1-382.
— planter 17-1009b; 18-330c; 21-104b.
— RACE (game) 18-333Bd.
— Scab 18-331d.
— SPIRIT 18-333Bd; 1-543b.
POTATO WAR (1778-1779) 18-334b; 10-276c; 9-718a.
Pot-au-feu (soup) 21-37d.
POTAWATAMI (tribe) 18-334b; 3-178a.
Pot-boiler 20-766a.
Pot cassé 3-857c.
POTCHEFSTROOM, Trans. 18-334b; 18-462b; 22-420d; siege (1881) 6-747a.
Pot-dance 7-21d.
Pot de fer (cannon) 16-856d.
Potebnya, A. A. 19-758b.
POTEEN 18-334c.
POTEMKIN, GRIGORY A., prince 18-334d; 19-718b; 5-38c.
"Potemkin" (ship) 16-703d.
Potent crosses (her.) 11-464a.
Potentia (mod. Potenza), It. 18-335b.
Potential (elec.) 8-260c; 5-75c; induction coils 12-274a; measuring instruments 12-445c.
— difference (elec.) 8-201b fol.; 8-250a fol.; 11-981d fol.
— energy (phys.) 8-437d; 21-594b; 22-84b; nuclei 17-882Fd.
— -gradient 8-218a fol.; conductivity 6-224b; 15-346c fol.; earth current 7-838a.
Potential temperature (meteorol.) 15-344c.
POTENTILLA (bot.) 18-335b; 19-549d.
— anserina (wild agrimony) 1-427d.
— tormentilla (tormentil) 3-747b
POTENTIOMETER 18-335b; 12-445c fol.; 22-122a; 21-569c; calibration 4-587b; geophysical prospecting 10-182Cb.
Potentius 13-876b.
Potenza, prov., It. 12-761d.
POTENZA (anc. Potentia), It. 18-335b.
—, riv., It. 12-756a.
Poterat, Edme 18-347d.
Poterium (bot.) 19-550a fol.
— officinale: see Burnet (bot.)
Poteshny Dvoretz (bldg., Moscow) 15-839b.
Potestas (Rom. law) 19-475b.
Potewatmik (tribe): see Potawatomi.
Pot-eyes (porcelain rings) 3-713a.
Pot fusion 2-555b.
Potgieter, Andries Hendrik 16-839c; 16-130a; 22-422a.
—, EVERHARDES (EVERARDUS), Johannes 18-335c; 7-775a.
Potgietersrust, Trans. 22-421a.
Potgul Vihāra 12-224d.
Potheen (Poteen) (chem.) 18-334c.
Pot herbs 9-363b.
POTHIER, DOM JOSEPH 18-335c.
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 18-335d; 19-872d.
Pot-hole (swallow-hole) 5-74a; 10-161c; 3-776a; 21-630a.
POTHOOK 18-335d.
Pothos (myth.) 8-695a.
Pothouse browl (Eng.) 16-989a.
POTI, U.S.S.R. 18-336a.
Potidaea, Gr. 17-452b; 17-510a.
POTIOREK, OSKAR 18-336a; 20-352b; 3-929a fol.
Potken, John 8-780d.
POTLATCH (feast) 18-336a.
Pot-marigold 14-888d.
Pot marjoram (bot.) 14-909a; 22-173b.
— METAL 18-336b; 21-292b.
Potocki (fam.) 18-138a.
Potocki, Ignacy 18-139a fol.
—, STANISLAW FELIX 18-336b; 18-139b.
—, Waclaw 18-163a.
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. 18-336c; 22-714d; Antietam map 2-63; Bull Run 4-375a; fisheries 9-299c.
—, Army of the 10-638a; Bull Run 4-375b; Gettysburg 10-318a; Richmond 1-766b; Seven days' battle 20-382b; Wilderness 23-596c fol.
— series (geol.) 6-674a.
Potoniea (palaeobot.) 17-78c.
POTOROO (RAT KANGAROO) 18-336d; 13-255b; 13-255d; 23-601Fd.
Potos (zool.): see Kinkajou.
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 18-336d; 3-815d.
POTOSI, Bol., 18-337b; 3-815d; 20-685c; 21-70a.
POTOTAN, P.I. 18-337c.
Potrerillo, mt., Cu. 6-833c.
Potrerillos, Chile 5-491d.
Pot-roast 6-372Ac.
POTSDAM, Ger. 18-337c; 16-674c.
POTSDAM, N.Y. 18-337d.
Potsdamian system (geol.) 4-647d.
Potsheen (Poteen) (chem.) 18-334d.
Potsherd (archae.) 12-393b.
Pot still 21-244a; 23-569d.
Potstone (min.): see Steatite.
Pott, Johann Heinrich 3-670a.
—, PERCIVALL 18-337d.
Pottage (food): see Porridge.
Pottawatamie massacre 4-265b.
POTTER, ALONZO 18-337d.
Potter, Beatrice 23-467b.
—, HENRY CODMAN 18-338a.
—, Horatio 18-338a.
—, Humphrey 21-353a.
POTTER, PAUL 18-338b; 8-746c; 13-670d.
— -Bucky diaphragm 17-807a; fig. 5 17-807; 18-905a.
POTTERIES, THE, dist., Staffs., Eng. 18-338c; 8-456a.
POTTER'S CLAY: see China-clay.
Potter's field 1-115a.
Potters' rot (med.): see Miners' phthisis.
— stone (min.): see Gypsum.
POTTERY, PRIMITIVE 18-374b.
POTTERY AND PORCELAIN 18-338d; 20-338a; Aegean 1-213a; Pls. I, II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; Apulian 2-154c; Aztec 5-136a; Babyl. 2-843b fol.; Baluchistan fig. 6 12-212; Carnac 4-890a; Chinaware 5-550b; Comacine 6-87d; drinking vessels 7-664c; duty 19-809b; gilding 10-349c; Hallstatt 11-103b; indus. 10-723a fol.; La Tène figs. 2-4 13-738 Mohammedan 15-655b; Pl. I fig. 3 23-WOOD CARVING; Neolithic 2-244a; 20-727a; Palissy 17-148c; Pueblos 18-754b; Roman 19-403d; Pl. II figs. 7, 10, 11, 15 4-BRITAIN; stencils 21-382a; Sumerian 2-844c; Talamancan 5-137d; techniques (mod.) 18-355c fol.; Trojan 22-503a; Wedgwood 23-474b; see also Art and Archaeology under separate countries; Earthenware.
— oven: see Kiln.
POTTHAST, AUGUST 18-375d.
Potthast, Edward H. 23-411b.
Pottinger, Eldred 17-584a.
POTTINGER, SIR HENRY 18-376a; 18-462a.
POTTO 18-376a; 18-487b; 20-798c; Pl. I fig. 2 18-PRIMATES.
Pott's disease 18-337d.
— fracture 18-337d.
POTTSTOWN, Pa. 18-376a.
POTTSVILLE, Pa. 18-376b.
Potus flauus (Kinkajou) 13-401d.
Potvin, Charles 3-348b.
Potyeen (Poteen), chem. 18-334d.
Pouce, mts., Maur. 15-107d.
— (measure) 15-141c.
Pouched frog 8-27c.
— mole 14-978c.
— MOUSE: see Marsupial Mouse.
Pouch of Douglas 1-629d.
— of Rathke 4-16c.
Poud (weight): see Pood.
Pougher, A. D. 6-701b.
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 18-376b; regatta 19-591c; cantilever bridge Pl. VI fig. 2 4-BRIDGES.
— Ice Yacht club 12-56Aa.
Pougues, Fr. 15-530d.
Pouillet, C.S.M. 11-338b; 12-435d.
Pouilly, Fr. 16-435c.
Poulaine (shoe) 7-654c.
Poulard wheat: see Triticum turgidum.
Poule d'Essai (Fr. horse race) 11-769b.
POULENC, FRANCIS 18-376c.
Poulets à la Villeroy 6-367c.
Poulett (Paulet) (fam.): see Paulet.
—, Sir Amias (d. 1537) 17-396c; 23-700c.
—, Sir Amias (d. 1588) 17-396c.
— -Thomson, Charles Edward, 1st baron Sydenham: see Sydenham, Charles Edward.
Poulsen, Frederik 7-35d.
—, Hans 7-35b.
—, VALDEMAR 18-376c; 8-303b.
Poulsen arc 18-376c.
Poulsson, A. E. 5-475d.
Poulton, E. B. 13-955b.
Poulton-le-Sands (mod. Morecambe), Eng. 15-798b.
Poulton-Palmer, R. W. 9-486Eb.
POULTRY AND GAME 18-376d; 10-2a; birds 3-632c; carving 4-954d; cookery 6-372Ba; domestication 1-968c; food value 7-357b.
— AND POULTRY FARMING 18-377c; diseases 23-115d; electric light, 8-161c fol.; 10-721a; feeding 9-142d; 8-618b; heredity 11-494c; houses 9-79Cd; turkey 22-616d; U.S. 9-89b.
Pouncy, John 17-803a.
POUND, SIR (ALFRED) DUDLEY (PICKMAN ROGERS) 18-381b.
—, EZRA LOOMIS (Am. poet) 18-381c; 18-113b; 1-793a.
—, James 3-1008d.
—, Louise 2-994d.
—, ROSCOE 18-381d.
POUND (enclosure) 18-381d.
— (money) 15-698Bc; see also Pound Sterling.
— (weight) 15-134d; 15-141c; imperial standard (1844) fig. 5 15-136; 15-366b.
Poundage: see Tonnage and Poundage.
Pound bead 3-252a.
Poundbury, Dorset., Eng. 7-536d.
Pound-calorie 4-620d.
Pounder (gun) fig. 4 16-857; 16-857c.
Pound-net 22-433a; 20-287b.
POUND STERLING 18-382b; 21-399c.
Pounteney, John 14-367Bd.
Poupées du loess (geol.) 14-298b.
Poupelet, Jane Pl. XIX fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE.
"Pour et le Contre, Le" (period.) 17-515c.
Pourgold, Nadejda (Russ. pianist) 19-311a.
Pourpoint 2-392c.
Pourri, mt., Fr. 20-21b.
Pourretia (bot.) 1-735a.
POURTALES, COUNT F. von 18-382d.
Pourucista 23-987c.
Pourushaspa 23-987d.
Poussin, Coypel le (nick. of Noel Coypel) 6-626b.
—, Gaspard 18-383c.
—, NICOLAS 18-383a; 13-671a; 17-47d; Pl. II fig. 2 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
POUT (BIB) 18-383c.
Pouter pigeon 7-559a.
Pouvoir réglementaire 17-313c.
Poveromo (fascist) 12-809d.
Poverty, bay, N.Z. 2-716a.
Poverty 18-383d fol.; 6-501b fol.; 8-127d; 2-883a; 10-780a; see also Poor Law.
— Gulch, Colo. 6-722a.
POVERTY LINE 18-383c fol.
POVINDAH 18-385a.
Povyenetz, bay, U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
Powder, riv., U.S. 23-826d; 16-883b.
— (explosive): see Explosives.
—, toilet 6-487a.
— distemper (calcimine) 7-427a.
— -down feathers 9-129c.
Powdered coal: see Pulverized Fuel.
Powdered milk: see Dried milk.
— sugar 21-529Ba.
Powderham Castle, William Courtenay, viscount of 6-605d.
Powdering (heraldry) 11-467d.
Powder method 23-852b.
— post beetles 6-4b; 22-221b.
— wounds 9-284b.
Powdery mildew 10-522a; 18-38b; 10-644Bc.
Powel, Col. (sol.) 10-748a.
Powell, Alfred 18-360b.
—, Edward 3-122d.
—, E. H. 8-430Ac.
—, FREDERICK YORK 18-385a.
—, George 2-14d.
—, John 16-18d.
—, JOHN WESLEY 18-385b; 10-629c.
— (Payne), Lewis 20-405a.
—, Louise 18-360b.
Powell, Mary 15-509d.
—, VAVASOR 18-385c; 6-205c.
— House (Philadelphia, Pa.) il. 5-507.
Power, Edmund 3-718b.
— (optics) 7-401a.
POWER 18-385c fol.; aero fig. 5 1-251; automobile 15-889d; chem. engin. 5-348d; dynamometer 7-813a fol.; electric 15-873a; world resources 8-279a.
—, Electrical: National and Regional Schemes: see Electrical Power: National and Regional Schemes.
—, Tidal 22-192d.
— Alcohol (in Industry) 1-541b.
— AMPLIFIER 18-386d; 18-903d.
— -belting 3-388c.
Power brake 22-417b; 4-23c.
— driven conveyor 6-356b.
— factor 8-168c; 8-210a; 6-217d.
— house 21-362d.
Power law (math.) 21-597b.
Power loom 6-549d; 23-461a; fig. 28 23-461; fig. 29 23-462.
— methylated spirits 1-541c.
— of appointment (Eng. law) 2-142d.
— OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) 18-386d; 2-662c.
— of the Keys (eccl.) 6-230d; 13-357b.
— plant insurance 8-447a.
— plant: irrigation 12-686b; elec. Pl. 8-ELECTRICAL POWER GENERATION; marine Pl. I fig. 2 14-MARINE ENGINEERING.
Powers, H. H. 2-488d.
—, HIRAM (Am. sculp.) 18-387a; Pl. V fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE.
— (math.) 15-80c.
— Amendment Act (1874, Eng.) 2-143a.
— -court mansion, Wicklow, Eire 23-589c.
Power series 20-365b; 7-365a; 7-367Ad.
— shovel il. 8-944.
Power stroke 15-882b; 15-901d.
— supply 21-888a.
Power transformer Pl. I fig. 3 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION.
— TRANSMISSION (engin.) 18-387b; 16-787c; 8-167a.
— valve (radio) fig. 2 18-902.
POWHATAN (tribe) 18-395a.
Powhatan (chief) 18-395a; 18-102b; 20-831c.
Powick Bridge (battle) 10-735b.
POWIS, EARLS AND MARQUESSES of 18-395a.
—, Countess of 7-26b.
Powlett (fam.): see Paulet.
—, Charles, 1st, 2nd and 3rd dukes of Bolton 3-828a.
POWNALL, THOMAS 18-395b.
Powni, India 3-493c.
Powolny, Michael 18-358b; 10-405d; Pl. VIII and X 10-GLASS.
Powys, Prince of (Owen of Arwystli) 14-249d.
—, dist., Wales 23-504d; 15-767d.
—, Vale of, Wales 20-396a.
Poyang, lake, China 5-510a; 13-369c.
Poyarkov (expl.) 9-74c.
Poyas (Rio Tinto), riv., C.Am. 11-711a.
Poyer, John 10-748a; 10-749b.
Poyer (Rio Tinto), riv., C.Am. 11-711a.
Poyet 9-621c.
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 18-395c; 12-605c; 8-509a.
—, Robert 18-395c.
Poynings' Law (Statute of Drogheda) 21-346d; 18-395c; 12-605c; 8-509a.
POYNTER, SIR EDWARD JOHN, 1st bart. 18-395d; 1-88d; 13-892d.
POYNTING, JOHN HENRY 18-396a; 8-191c fol.; 10-666b.
— theorem 8-191d; 8-215a; 18-396a.
— vector 14-71d; 18-396a.
Poyntz, Sydenham 10-743b fol.
POZAREVAC (PASSAROWITZ), Yugos. 18-396a.
— (treaty) 22-598d; 3-927c; 1-219a; 8-525c; 11-904b.
Pozières, Fr. 20-975d.
POZNAN (POSEN), prov., Pol. 18-396b; 18-141a; 18-147d.
POZNAN (POSEN), Pol. 18-397c; 7-1005a; 18-147d.
Pozo, mts., Sp. 12-866b.
Pozo Almonte (battle) 5-499b.
POZOBLANCO, Sp. 18-397d; 6-428a.
Pozsony, Czech.: see Bratislava.
Poztupimi, Ger.: see Potsdam, Ger.
Pozza (Pocic), Orsat 6-993a.
Pozzi (Venetian wells) 23-60b.
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO ANDREA, count 18-397d.
— di San Patrizio, II (Orvieto, It.) 16-946c.
Pozzolana (cement) 2-283a; 19-465b; 5-14d; 18-398c; 5-110d; 19-465b.
POZZUOLI, It. 18-398c; 1-847c; 4-674d; 7-490a; Puteoli 18-783d.
pp. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
P.P. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
P.P.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
P-phenylenediamine 7-800b.
P.P.S.: see Polish Socialist Party.
P.P.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Ba.
P.R. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Pr. (chem.): see Praseodymium.
pr. (abbrev.) 1-25Ab.
Pra, riv., U.S.S.R. 19-778c.
PRA (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PRABHU 18-398c.
"Prabhulingalilei" 21-774d.
"Prabodha-Chandrodaya" (Krishnamisra) 7-578d.
Praborgne, Switz.: see Zermatt.
"Practicable Socialism" (Barnett) 3-124a.
"Practical Angler, The" (Stewart) 1-933c.
Practical applications of electricity 8-198c.
"Practical Education" (R. L. Edgeworth) 7-956a.
"Practicall Musicke, Plaine and Easie Introductione to" (T. Morley) 15-807a.
Practical reason 13-272a; 19-8b.
PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE 18-398c; abandonment 1-7d; Am. law, due process 1-783b; appeals 2-131a; 2-133c; execution 18-399d; 18-406b; Ger. law 10-219b; 10-219Fa; in formâ pauperis 18-398d fol.; Judicature Acts 1-172c; 3-563a; 18-303a; 13-174c; mandamus 2-133d; 18-399b; patent law 17-369b; pleadings 18-401c; 18-409d; protection act 18-738a; reform 13-173d.
PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE: Juries: 18-405c; 18-410b; 8-905c; Athens, 10-832a fol.; contempt 6-328c;

criminal indictments 6-715a; emotional factors 13-198a; Henry II 8-487d; homicide 11-706c; libel suits 13-996a; oath 16-663d; petition of right 17-656a; Rome 19-490d; U.S. 6-719d.
"Practyse of Prelates" (Tyndale) 22-643b.
"Pradera de San Isidro" (Goya) 17-47b.
PRADIER, JAMES 18-410c.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 18-410c.
Prado, museum, Madrid 10-582a fol.
—, street (Paseo de Martí), Havana, Cu. 11-259c.
Pradon, Nicolas 18-870a.
"Prae-Adamitae" (La Peyrère) 18-425b.
Praecentral sulcus fig. 7 4-13.
"Praecepta ad Filium" (Cato) 5-44a.
Praecipui Angliae justiciarii 13-208c.
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH 18-410d; 5-243d.
Praedial servitude 19-452d; 20-778d.
"Praedium Rusticum" (Estienne) 8-737c.
"Praefatiunculae" (Ausonius) 2-698a.
PRAEFECT 18-410d.
—, judicial 18-411b.
—, praetorian 18-411b; 19-506b.
Praefecti Capuam Cumas 4-822c.
Praefecturae (Rom. law) 18-411b.
Praefectura morum 19-497c.
Praefectus: Rom. offi. 18-410d; Ger. offi. 6-129d.
Praefectus Aegypti 18-411b.
Praefectus annonae 1-999c.
— augustalis 18-411b.
— castrorum (Rom. army) 19-395b.
— urbis 18-410d.
— vigilum 18-411b fol.; 19-442a.
Praefloration (bot.) fig. 30 9-409; 1-273d.
Praegustator 6-653d.
"Praelectiones academicae" (Keble) 13-309b.
"Praelectiones Academicae de Sacra Poesi Hebraeorum" (Lowth) 14-447a.
Praelector 11-737c.
"Praeludium de captivitate babylonica" (Luther) 8-798a.
PRAEMUNIRE 18-411c; 8-468b; 18-648d.
PRAENESTE, It. 18-411d; 18-344a; 8-787c; 13-744d.
— fibula 1-683a.
PRAENESTINA, VIA 18-412b.
Praenestine lots 18-412a.
Praenestinus, Joannes Petraloysius: see Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da.
Praenomen 16-64a.
"Praeparatio evangelica" (Eusebius) 8-893a.
Praepositus: Fr. commune 6-133c; see also Provost.
Praerogativa Regis, De 9-303b.
Praescriptio longi temporis 19-452b.
PRAESEPE 18-412b; 4-731a.
Praeses 18-452c.
Praesidens 18-452c.
Praesidium Iulium (mod. Santarem), Sp. 19-976c.
Praesorex goliath 12-403d.
"Praeterita" (Ruskin) 19-676d.
PRAETOR 18-412b fol.; 18-411a; 19-449a; 19-475a; 19-493d.
Praetoria (gate) 2-681d.
Praetorian Guard 5-979c.
Praetorianism 2-399b.
PRAETORIANS 18-413a; 18-411b.
PRAETORIUS, MICHAEL 18-413a; 17-968d.
Praetor peregrinus 19-449a.
Praetor's tribunal 19-468a.
Praetor urbanus 19-478d.
PRAETUTTII 18-413b.
Prag, Czech.: see Prague, Czech.
—, India: see Allahabad, India.
Praga, Pol. 23-373a fol.
Pragmatic history 18-179c fol.
PRAGMATIC SANCTION 18-413b; 11-60a; Basel decrees 6-206c; 7-891b; Bohemia 3-784d; Charles VII 5-277d; Church reforms 9-768d; Croatia 6-730d; Eng. law 3-168b; Hungary 11-904a; Maria Theresa 10-274a; 11-661b; Rome 19-510c; Transylvania 22-431c.
PRAGMATISM 18-413b; 17-757c; idealism 12-69b fol.; James 12-883b; logic 14-330b; neo-Hegelianism 16-214d; Pierce 17-443c; scepticism 20-59a.
PRAGUE, Bohemia 18-414b fol.; 15-1003d; 6-952d; 7-618c; il. 18-414; battle (1448) 18-103c; (1620) 18-415b; (1742) 2-778a; (1757) 18-415b; 20-389b; climate 6-952d; 5-822a.
Prague, Articles of 11-944a fol.
—, Defenestration of 3-784b.
Prague, Treaty of (1635) 10-269a; 22-139b; 20-35b; 14-489b; (1866) 9-649d; 11-906b; 20-77c.
—, University of 3-785b; 7-1004d; 4-965d; 22-869c.
— National Committee 21-627d.
PRAGUERIE, THE (revolt) 18-415b; 5-277c.
Prah, riv., Go. Cst. 10-485c.
Praha, Czech.: see Prague, Czech.
Prahasana 7-579b.
Prah Khan, Cambodia 4-640b.
Prah Ko (shrine) 4-640a.
Prahova, riv., Rum. 20-704d.
Prah Vihear (temple) 4-640d; 12-226c.
Prai, Mal. Penin. 21-450a.
Praia da Vitoria, Azores 21-946b.
Prain, Sir David 3-944a.
Prairial (calendar) 9-803b.
Prairial, law of (1794) 9-641a.
PRAIRIE (open country) 18-415c; soils 20-928c.
"Prairie" (Cooper) 6-380d.
PRAIRIE CHICKEN (PRAIRIE HEN) 18-415c; 10-918d; Pl. III fig. 11 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— clover 13-882d.
— crab-apple 6-627c.
— -DOG 18-415c fol.; Pl. III fig. 10 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Wis. 18-415d.
— falcon 9-43d; 9-44d.
— fringed orchis 11-55a.
— Grove, Ark. (battle, 1862) 1-761b.
— HEN: see Prairie Chicken.
— -lark 17-947d.
Prairie larkspur 13-726d; 7-175b.
Prairie Provinces, Canada: see Alberta; Manitoba; Saskatchewan.
— rattler (snake) 18-996d.
— rose 19-554a.
— state (U.S.): see Illinois.
Prairieville (mod. Waukesha), Wis. 23-440d.
Prairie wild onion 1-659b.
Prairie willow 23-628a.
Prairie wolf: see Coyote.
Prairie yellow violet 23-173b.
Praise-God Barebones 3-101c.
Praja, Mal. Archip. 14-345b.
Prajadhipok of Sukhodaya (Siam) 20-593c.
Prajāpati (Hindu myth.) 22-996d; religion 3-1014a.
"Prajñāpāramitā" 1-44d.
Prajnia Bhatta 13-290b.
Prakarana 7-578c fol.
Prakrama Bahu (Sinhalese) 5-180b.
Prakriti (myth.) 11-578d.
PRAKRIT LANGUAGES 18-415d; 12-239c; 13-244d; 14-856c; origin 12-257d; literature 18-417c.
Prakrti (philos.) 12-251b fol.
PRAM (boat) 18-418a.
Pramāra (Indian dynasty) 18-957d.
Prambanam, Java 12-227b; 12-975d.
Prānāyāma 12-251d.
Pranger (Pillory) 17-929a.
"Prang tong" (myth.) 20-597a.
Pranhita, riv., India 11-958c.
PRANTL, KARL VON 18-418a.
Prasād, Rājā Siva 11-577a.
Prasak South Canal System (Siam) 20-593Bb.
Prase (min.) 12-865a.
Prasenajit (Kosala) 22-181d.
PRASEODYMIUM 18-418a; 2-650d; 18-986a; 5-361b.
Prasiae, anc. Attica, Gr. 2-660d; map 2-659.
Prasiola (plant) 1-598c.
Praskovia Saltuikova (Russ. tsarita) 1-983b; 12-832b.
Praslin, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
Prasolov, L. I. 19-688d.
Pra Srei, ruins, Cambodia 4-639d.
Prasutagus (Brit. prince) 3-759d; 16-490b.
Pratensis, Jodocus: see Des Près, Josquin.
Pratese, Piero di Lorenzo di 17-637d.
Prati, Eugenio 17-64Dc.
PRATI, GIOVANNI 18-418a.
Pratihāra (Indian dynasty) 18-957d.
Pratiloma 4-977b.
PRATINAS 18-418b; 7-584a.
PRATINCOLE 18-418b.
"Prātisakhya" 19-958a.
Prato, A.: see Des Près, Josquin.
Prato (cath.) 14-171b; 7-171c.
PRATO IN TOSCANA, It. 18-418b.
Prato Magno, mt., It. 12-755d.
Pratt, Charles, 1st earl Camden 4-655b.
—, E. J. 4-716b.
—, Hodgson 23-744c.
—, J. H. 7-837b; 10-130b.
—, John (arch.) 14-352d.
—, John (inv.) 22-645a.
—, John Jeffreys, 2nd earl Camden 4-655d.
Pratt, Orson 19-902a.
—, Parley P. 22-912c.
PRATT, Kan. 18-418c.
Pratt institute (Brooklyn) 20-101b; 2-488c; 4-257a; 21-866c.
Pratt Library (Baltimore) 3-4c.
Pratt truss 4-133c; 21-479a.
Pratyāhāra 12-251d.
Pratyaksa 12-250b.
Pratzen, plat., Aus. 2-699b; map 2-699.
Prau (proa) (boat) 18-529b.
"Pravda" (news.) 13-912d.
PRAWN 18-418c; 20-586c; 12-556a.
Prawsmosi, A. 3-585b.
Praxeas (of Asia) 19-790a; 15-686c.
Praxias (anc. sculp.) 7-174d.
PRAXITELES 18-418c; 20-136a; "Aphrodite at the Bath" il. 2-98; "Apollo Sauroctonus" il. 2-111a; "Hermes" 11-505a; fig. 23 10-814; works 10-814b; Pl. VI figs. 3, 5 10-GREEK ART.
Prayag, India: see Allahabad, India.
Prāyaschitta 19-966d.
PRAYER 18-419a; bidding 3-547c; Gr. 12-397b; Hippolytus 11-587a; Judaism 13-166a; origins 19-108b; Scottish opposition 20-157c; silent 18-420b; Stoic 21-431a; types 19-324d; vow 23-261a.
PRAYER, BOOK OF COMMON (rel.) 18-420d; 19-419c; 16-485c; absolution 1-65b; Am. version 14-228a; authorized (1548-49) 8-516a; 8-469a; (1927-28) 8-552b; Book of Common Order 6-124a; eucharist 8-799d; Irish 14-228a; Quiñones revision 4-99a; revision (1661) 6-233b; (1906-28) 8-477c; (1927) 7-81d; Scot. (1637) 20-157c; vestments 23-111c.
— carpet 19-623d.
— of Joseph (apocalyptic lit.) 2-103c.
"Prayer of Twenty Millions, The" (Greeley) 10-851a.
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 18-423c.
Praying Colonels (football team) 9-475d.
Praying mantis 14-829b; Pl. fig. 18 12-INSECTS.
— WHEEL 18-424b.
Prè, state, Siam 5-464b.
PREACHING (rel.) 18-424b.
— Friars: see Mendicant Movement and Orders.
— of Peter (bibl. apocrypha) 2-108a.
"Preachings (Kerygmata) of Peter" (rel.) 5-798c.
PREADAMITES 18-425b.
Preakness (horse race) 11-767d.
Prealps, Eur. (geol.) 1-693b.
PREAMBLE (law) 18-425b.
PREANGER, dist., Java 18-425c.
Pre-animistic religion 1-973d.
Pre-aortic glands (anat.) fig. 2 14-523.
— vessels (anat.) fig. 2 14-523.
Preauricular glands (anat.) 14-523c.
Prebendary (cler.) 5-35a.
PRE-CAMBRIAN (geol.) 18-425d.
Pre-cancel (philately) 17-715Aa.
Precarium (eccl., benefice) 5-293c; 9-204c; 9-764d.
Precatory bean (bot.) 18-124b.
Precaval vein (anat.) 23-31c.
PRECEDENCE (rank) 18-429a.
Precedent (law) 6-123a; 8-676a.
Precentor (mus.): see Cantor.
Preceptorial method (educ.) 18-497a.
Precession (mech.) 11-45a; 11-47b.
Precessional constant 7-833c.
PRECESSION OF THE EQUINOXES (astron.) 18-431a; 1-554b; 7-831c; 11-583Aa.
Prechordal cartilage (anat.) 20-760d.
Precht (phys.) 8-266d fol.
"Précieuses Ridicules, Les" (play, Molière) 15-668d fol.
Precious beryl (min.) 3-468a.
— cat's-eye (min.) 5-44d.
— coral 6-421b.
— metals 19-402d.
"Precipice, The" (nov., Goncharov) 10-512d.
Precipitated chalk 4-548b.
— ores (geol.) 16-878d.
PRECIPITATION (chem.) 18-431c; 5-401a.
— (meteorol.) 1-407a.
— analysis (chem.) 5-403b.
Precipitins 17-279b.
Precipitin test (biol.) 8-927a; for blood 15-179b.
Precision 7-387Ab.
— balance 2-951b; Pl. I 2-BALANCE.
PRECISION GAUGES AND COMparators (engin.) 18-431c.
Precognition (psych.) 18-671a.
Precoracoid (anat.) 20-741a.
Precuneus (anat.) fig. 8 4-13.
Predators (biol.): insects 12-420b; wildlife 23-601Bb.
Predeal, pass, Carpathians 19-636b; routes 4-907c.
PREDESTINATION (theol.) 18-432d; Arminian 7-545b; Calvin 4-633d; Erigena 8-687c; Jonathan Edwards 1-785d; St. Augustine 2-685c; see also Determinism.
Predetermined costs (econ.) 6-496d.
PREDICABLES (logic) 18-433c.
Predicate (logic): see Category.
Predmost, Moravia 7-96d; 8-840c.
Pre-dreadnought battleships 23-777a fol.
Predynastic Egyptians 1-301a.
PREECE, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 18-433d.
Pre-emption (law): Islamic 12-238a fol.; squatters 13-681a.
Preen gland (bird) 3-624b.
PRE-ESTABLISHED HARMONY (philos.) 18-433d.
PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE OF 18-434a.
PREFECT (offi.) 18-434a; Fr. 14-262a; Rom. 19-484a; 19-510d.
Prefecture (anc. Rom. town) 18-411b.
Prefecture (Jap. admin. div.) 12-944b.
Preference, Imperial (Eng.) 12-122Ba.
Preference (bankruptcy) 3-60d; 3-65b.
— SHARES (fin.): see Shares.
Preferential rates (tax) 12-124b; 12-122Ba.
— vote (pol. sci.) 18-590c; 18-484b.
PREFERRED STOCK (fin.): see Stock.
Préfet (Fr. offi.): see Prefect.
Prefix (chem.) 5-372c.
Prefix (gram.) 10-611c; Austroasiatic 2-781c; Bantu 1-333c.
Prefoliation (bot.) 13-828d.
— (philos.) 8-984d.
Preformation (Mosaic) theory (embryol.) 8-976b.
Prefrontal region (anat.) 4-13d; fig. 16 4-19.
Pregel, riv., Ger. 13-481b.
PREGL, FRITZ 18-434c; 15-427b; 5-400a.
Pregnancy (physiol.): see Gestation Periods; Embryo; Embryology.
Pregnani, Abbé 12-682d.
Prehallux (anat.) 20-743b.
Pre-hamitic (lang.) 1-334b.
Preheated air 3-796d.
Prehistoric animals: see Palaeontology.
— dwellings 11-810b.
— man 2-54b.
— monuments 4-889b.
PREHNITE (min.) 18-434d.
Pre-ignition (mech.) 7-349a.
Préi Kuk, Cambodia 12-226a; Pl. VI fig. 9 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
PREJUDICE (law) 18-435a.
Prejvalsky's (wild) horse 11-754d.
PREL, KARL, Freiherr von 18-435a.
PRELATE (eccl.) 18-435b.
Prelates Auditors, College of (Rome) 23-7c.
Preliminary arrest (law) 2-431c.
"Preliminary Contest, The" (Aristophanes) 2-349b.
Preliminary vacuum pump 22-928d.
PRELLER, LUDWIG 18-435c.
"Preludes of Homer" (Gr. poetry) 10-834a.
Prelum Ascensianum (print.) 2-916d.
Premature birth (med.) 15-593c.
Premaxilla bone (anat.) 20-744d fol.
Pre-mentum (zool.) 12-407c.
Premier, mine, S.Af. 22-421a; 7-318c.
— (strawberries) 9-885d.
Premises (philos.): see Evidence.
Premium (insurance) 1-96a; 14-53b.
Premium-bonus system (economics) 17-407d; 23-276c.
Premolar teeth (anat.) 21-873b fol.
PREMONITION (psych.) 18-435d.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS (rel. order) 18-435d; 1-18d.
Premontré, Fr. 14-92a.
Prempeh (Kwaka Dua III) (of Ashanti) 2-505b.
PREMYSL (Bohem.) 18-436a.
Premysl Ottakar I (Bohem.) 16-962d.
— Ottakar II (Bohem.): see Ottakar II.
Prenadillas (cat-fish) 5-30c.
Prenatal clinics 2-23d.
— influence (biol.) 22-988b.
Prendergast, Sir Harry 4-431d fol.
—, Maurice 23-411d.
Prénelay, mt., Fr. 16-435c.
Preneloupe (Swiss fur-trader) 6-47b.
"Prensa, La" (Arg. newspaper) 2-319c; 16-359c.
Prenuptial intercourse 14-940c.
PRENZLAU (PRENZLOW), Ger. 18-436a.
Preobrazhensk, section, U.S.S.R. 1-166d.
Preoral lobe (Prostomium) (zool.) 7-904d.
prep. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Prepaid expenses (fin.) 7-137b.
Preparatory Disarmament Commission 17-415d.
PREPARATORY SCHOOLS (educ.) 18-436b.
— Schools, Association of 7-1008b.
Preparing (worsted manufacture) 23-794d.
Prepayment gas meter 10-52b; 12-444c.
Prepollex (bone) 20-742b.
Preposition (gram.) 10-612a; romance lang. 19-430d.
Prepotent reflex (physiol.) 21-226d.
Pre-pupa (zool.) 12-416b.
Preputial calculi (med.) 4-555a.
Prepyloric sphyncter (anatomy) 7-378c.
Preradović, P. (Serb. poet) 20-357c.
Pre-Raphaelites 17-56a; art. 8-595d; arts and crafts 2-485c; Brown 4-263d; furniture 12-482c; Hunt 11-918d; Millais 15-494b; Walker gallery 15-998b.
Pre-Raphaelites (Ger. paint. group) 16-973a.
Prerogativa Regis, De (statute) 12-391b.
PREROGATIVE (law) 18-436b.
— COURTS (law) 18-439b.
— writ (law) 23-810a; 23-811b.
Prerosion face (chem.) 6-823a.
Pre Rup (shrine, Cambodia) 4-640a.
pres. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Presb. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Presbitero (It. adm.) 7-492a.
Presbyophrenia (med.) 12-388a.
Presbyopia (optics) 23-214d.
PRESBYTER (eccl.) 18-439b; 8-659a.
Presbyterian Church, United (Scot.): see United Presbyterian Church.
— Church of England 18-444d; 23-126d.
Presbyterian-Columbia Medical centre (N.Y.C.) 16-383d.
Presbyterian hospital (N.Y. city) 11-794a; 15-119c.
PRESBYTERIANISM (rel.) 18-440b; 15-556c; and Congregationalism 6-249a fol.; and Methodists 4-635a; catechisms 5-26b; Covenanters 6-615b; creeds 6-662b; elders 8-130c; Eng. and Wales 8-466a; fundamentalism vs. modernism 9-921d; Great Rebellion 6-740d; Ire.: Test Act 12-610a; liturgy 14-228b; New York City 16-387c; pension system 17-493b; reunion 19-237b; 20th cent. 20-175d.
Presbyterians, Reformed (rel. sect): see Cameronians.
Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Ky.) 14-434c.
Presbyterium (rel.) 4-854a.
Presbyter John (legendary k.): see Prester John.
PRESBYTERY (arch.) 18-449a.
— (rel.) 5-671c; 20-173a.
— of New York 9-921d.
Presbytis (Lesser leaf monkeys) 18-490Bd.
PRESCOT, Lancs., Eng. 18-449b.
Prescott, William (sol.) 18-449b; 3-937c; 4-383d.
—, WILLIAM HICKLING (hist.) 18-449b.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. 18-450a.
— National Forest, Ariz. 18-450a.
PRESCRIPTION (law) 18-450a.
— Act (1832, Eng.) 18-450b; ancient lights 1-891a; easement 7-854a.
Prescriptive grammar (lang.) 10-609c.
Prescutum (zool.) 12-407d.
Preseli, hills, Pembrokeshire, Wales 17-458b.
Presemimembranosus (muscle) 15-990c.
Presence and absence theory (biol.) 11-490b.
Presentation (pol.) 19-167d.
— (psych.) 18-678b.
Presentations (philos.) 11-477a.
Presentative dream (psych.) 7-638d.
Presentment (law) 12-254b.
Presepio (Nativity) 5-642Bb.
Prešern, F. 20-357d.
Preservation (of dead) 7-98b; 15-954a.
—, food: see Food preservation.
— of the Fauna of the Empire, Society for the 23-601Fa.
Preservatives 1-191d.
Preserves (fruit) 12-888c.
PRESERVING AND BOTTLING 18-451b; see also Canning.
PRESIDENCY (Indian govt.) 18-452b; 3-406c.
PRESIDENT (title) 18-452c.
— (Fr.) 9-775d.
— (U.S.) 22-767d; cabinet 4-501c; Senate 20-322c; Pls. VII, VIII 22-UNITED STATES.
Presidential, mts., N.H. 16-301b.
— Candidates 7-187c.
— Succession Act (1886, U.S.) 11-610b; 22-768c.
President Wilson, basin, Marseilles 7-473d.

Presidio (park, San Francisco) 19-943d.
PRESLAV, Bulg. 18-452d.
Presles, Raoul de 5-275d.
Pre-solidification (met.) 15-319b.
PRESOV (Eperjes), Czech. 18-452d; 6-952d.
Prespa, lake, Yugos. 14-560d.
Presphenoid bone (anat.) 20-761a; fig. 34 20-745; figs. 5, 6 20-760.
Presque Isle, Mich. 14-939b.
— Isle, penin., Pa. 8-685c fol.
PRESS (articles on) 18-453a.
Press (golf) 10-507a.
— (naval) 12-127a.
—, The: news and radio 4-210b; censorship 5-114b.
— Act, 1662 (Eng.) 5-272c.
— and blow machine fig. 3 3-955d; fig. 4 3-956a.
— ASSOCIATION, THE (news agency) 18-453a.
PRESSBURG, Czech.: see Bratislava.
—, Diet of (1687) 11-60a.
—, peace of: (1491) 11-902b; (1626) 3-482b; (1805) 10-278d; 23-818a; 15-116d; Bav. 3-234b; Fr. empire 9-643d; It. 12-785c.
Pressburg, Univ. of (Hung.) 11-902a.
— Lyceum (Hung.) 3-785c.
Press club (Wash., D.C.) 5-861a.
Pressed glass 10-419c; Pl. XVII 10-GLASS.
PRESSED METAL (indus.) 18-453a.
PRESSENSE, FRANCIS DE 18-453d.
PRESSES AND PRESSWORK (met.) 18-453d.
Press forging 7-671d.
— GANG (naut.) 18-454c.
PRESSING (torture): see Peine Forte et Dure.
— (mfr.) china 5-552c; woollens 5-849a.
PRESS LAWS 18-454d; censorship 5-114b; contempt of court 6-328d; Eng. 14-367Dd; 16-335a; Fr. 9-776b; Milton 15-510a; Transvaal 22-428c; Stamp Act 17-513b; reporting 19-161c; Russia 19-721d; U.S. 18-455d.
Press photography 17-820a.
— syndicates 21-708c.
Pressure (projectiles) fig. 10 16-860; 16-861a; 16-860b fol.; 7-370d; arc discharge 8-264d; elasticity 8-119d; gases (chem.) 5-390b fol.; 5-407b fol.; ions 8-245a; light 14-63c; liquids 14-191b; 5-392a fol.; 23-195d; lubrication 15-885c fol.; measurement 17-880b; 22-927a; metals 8-229d; metamorphism 15-328a fol.; osmosis 8-318d; thermometry; correction 22-114c.
Pressure (sensation) 20-750c.
Pressure, Barometric: see Atmospheric pressure.
—, hydrostatic 11-987b.
— CHEMISTRY 18-457b.
— coefficient (thermodynamics) 22-96d.
— compounding (turbine) 22-577b fol.
— conduit (engin.) 2-162d.
— cooker 11-816b; 6-369b; il. fig. 3 6-369c.
— deficit (bot.) 18-17c.
— energy 11-987b.
— engine (mech.) 21-352a.
— figure (min.) 6-823d; 15-405c.
— filter 9-240b.
PRESSURE GAUGE 18-459a; steam 21-362b.
— gradient (phys.) 7-371a.
— hull (nav.) 21-492d.
— intensity 11-987a.
— process (timber) 22-222a.
— staging (steam turbine) 8-152b.
Pressure-tube anemometer 1-917c.
Pressure turbine (water) 8-158b; 22-580d.
— vibrations 15-430d.
Presswork (met.) 18-453d.
Prestation (corvée royale) (Fr. law) 6-481c.
PRESTEIGN, Radnorshire, Wales 18-459c.
PRESTER JOHN (legendary k.) 18-459c; 6-618d fol.
Presternum (anat.): see Manubrium.
Prestidigitation 6-260b.
"Prestige" (yacht) Pl. II fig. 5 23-YACHTING.
Preston, Richard, earl of Desmond 7-263a.
—, Sir Robert 4-461c.
—, Thomas, 1st Viscount Tara 21-806b.
PRESTON, Lancs., Eng. 18-460d; battles: (1648) 10-748d; 5-269d; (1715) 8-525c; Mills and Tenements Pl. III fig. 3 8-ENGLAND; pop. 8-464b.
Preston, Northumb., Eng. 22-644b.
Preston Hall (Kent, Eng.) 4-202c.
Prestonkirk, parish, Scot. 7-875a.
PRESTONPANS, E. Lothian, Scot. 18-461b; battle (1745) 7-875b; 20-161c; pop. 7-875c.
Preston's Inn (law school) 12-377a.
Preston's plot (Eng.) 17-476b.
Prestune, Lancs., Eng.: see Preston.
PRESTWICH, SIR JOSEPH 18-461b.
PRESTWICH, Lancs., Eng. 18-461c.
Prestwick, Ayrshire, Scot. 10-500a fol.
Presumption (law) 8-905d; of death 7-109a fol.
Presumptive (circumstantial) evidence (law) 5-720d.
Pret, François 9-420b.
Pretani (people) 12-598b.
PRETE, CARLO DEL 18-461c.
Pretences, false (law) 9-58c.
Pretender, the Young (nick.): see Charles Edward (Eng. prince).
Preterite (gram.) 10-613c; Spanish 21-153d; Teutonic 21-983a.
Pre-test underpinning (bldg.) 9-555d fol.
Pretori (It. judges) 12-759b.
Pretoria, dist., Trans., S.Af. 22-421a.
PRETORIA, Trans., S.Af. 18-461c; Brit. occupy, 1900 21-65d conf. (1902) 21-66d; conv. (1881) 22-426a; newspapers 16-349a; pop. 21-48a; view Pl. I fig. 3 21-SOUTH AFRICA.
— Game Reserve (Trans.) 22-420c.
PRETORIUS (Boer fam.) 18-461d.
—, Andries W. J. (patriot) 18-462a.
—, Marthinus 18-462b; 7-148b; Kruger 13-506c; raids 16-840c; 22-422d fol.
Pretracheal glands (anat.) 14-523c.
"Pretty Polly" (horse) 11-766d.
Pretyman, George (bp. Lincoln and Winchester): see Tomline, Sir George Pretyman.
Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-81d.
— Akademie gemeinnütziger Wissenschaften (Erfurt) 1-81d.
Preussischer Bund (Ger. soc.) 21-984c.
"Preussische Kriegslieder von einem Grenadier" (Gleim) 10-426a.
Prevention of Abuses Act, (1925, Eng.) 4-111a.
— of Corruption Acts, 1906, 1916 (Eng.) 4-110d; 20-260d.
— of Crime Act (1908, Eng.) 18-517a; crim. appeal 6-709b; habitual offenders 11-56b; police 6-713c; prin. 3-923d fol.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (Eng.) 5-471b.
Preventive censorship (govt.) 5-114c.
— detention (prison) 18-517b.
— injunction (law) 1-168Dc.
— MEDICINE 18-463a; obstetrics 16-677b; prolongation of life 15-194d.
— surgery 21-602d.
Pre-vertebral ganglia (anat.) 21-703b.
PREVEZA (Prevesa), Gr. 18-465d; 16-429c.
Previati, Gaetano 17-64Dc.
Previous examination (Cambridge Univ., Eng.) 4-654c.
— question (pub. meeting) 17-327b.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANCOIS 18-466a.
—, Augustine 1-800a.
—, EUGENE MARCEL 18-466b.
Prevost, Sir George 5-219a.
—, Pierre 11-334b.
—, Theodosia (Mrs. Aaron Burr) 4-444c.
Prévot (Fr. offi.) 2-937d; 6-133c.
Preyer, William 8-389Bb.
Prezzolini, Giuseppe 12-748Bb.
P.R.H.A. (People's Refreshment-House Association, Ltd.) 7-422b.
PRIAM (k. Troy) (myth.) 18-466c; treasure 20-686b.
Priamus (astron.) 22-491a.
Priangan (Preanger), dist., Jav. 18-425c.
Priapatius (k. Parthia) 17-345b.
PRIAPEIA (lit.) 18-466c.
PRIAPULIDA 18-466c.
Priapulus (zool.) 18-466d.
PRIAPUS (myth.) 18-467a.
Pribilof, Gerasim 18-467c.
PRIBILOF, isls., Alsk. 18-467b; 20-243a.
Pribislaus (Obotrite pr.) 15-170a.
PRIBRAM, ALFRED FRANCIS 18-467c.
PRIBRAM, Czech. 18-467d.
Price, Chester B. Pl. I fig. 1 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL; Pls. IX-XIV. ARCHITECTURE.
—, J. Dodds 13-241a.
—, RICHARD 18-467d.
—, STERLING 18-468a.
—, THOMAS 18-468b.
—, Thomas Randolph 17-27b.
—, riv., Utah 5-5b.
PRICE (econ.) 18-468b; advtg. 1-200a; arbitrage 2-217c; Adam Smith 20-825c fol.; Brit. econ. 10-723a fol.; control 6-92d; cost of living 6-501c fol.; demand 7-177c; determination 4-800Bd; fluctuation 22-353c; 10-498Ab; 16-143Hc; Fisher's index nos. 7-507b; issue price 12-731b; money 15-695b; parity 1-390b; pub. utilities 18-745a fol.; quantity 18-813b; stk. market 5-845a; supply and demand 21-579c; statistics 18-470d; trusts 22-520a.
Price Administration, Office of (U.C.) 23-352b.
PRICE-CUTTING (econ.) 18-469c; 14-914a.
Priced schedule 4-349a.
Price-fixing (econ.) 15-698Ad; 9-212a; 23-332d; 23-39d; 18-557a; ceilings World War II 1-389d.
Price index (fin.) 10-694a.
Priceite (min.) 6-1b.
Price Lists: see Catalogues and price lists.
— MAINTENANCE (economics) 18-469d.
— of Coal Limitation Act 5-902c.
Price-relatives (econ.) 12-149c.
PRICES, STATISTICS OF 18-470d.
—, wholesale 18-472a.
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 18-478a.
—, Rhys 23-297c.
Prickett chandelier 14-105Bb.
Pricking up (plastering) 18-40d.
Prickle cells (anat.) fig. 7 8-663.
PRICKLY ASH (bot.) 18-478b; 2-504b.
— glasswort (bot.): see Salsola kali.
— LETTUCE 18-478c; 6-177b.
— PEAR 18-478c; fig. 2 4-509; 2-713c; insects 8-625b.
— poppy (bot.) 18-229a.
— potato (buffalo-bur) 4-343c.
— rose (bot.) 19-554a.
Prick-wood (bot.): see Dogwood.
PRIDE, THOMAS 18-478d.
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 18-478d.
PRIDE OF CALIFORNIA (bot.) 18-479a.
— of India (bot.): see Chinaberry (China tree).
Pride's Purge (Eng.) 6-741c; 18-478d.
Pridvorov, E. A. (Russ. poet) 19-757a.
Priego de Cordoba, Sp. 6-428a.
PRIENE, Asia M. 18-479a; 2-539b; 15-479d.
Prier, M. Pl. I fig. 6 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Prieska, Cape Col., S. Af. 21-65c.
Priessnitz, Vincenz 11-996c.
PRIEST 18-479b; 15-555a; confession; 6-230d; Egypt 8-60a; Jewish 1-4c; king 19-105d; prophets 18-587a; R. C. 23-110a.
— -levite (title) 19-919a.
Priest-king (anthro.) 2-48a.
Priestfield, Thomas Hamilton, lord 11-120c.
Priestley, John Boynton 8-601c.
—, JOSEPH 18-482b; aerated water 1-224b; ammonia 1-818a; camera obscura 4-660d; Cobbett 5-932a; combustion 5-357c fol.; law of force 8-185a; oxygen 5-361a; respiration 3-591b; 15-203b; 19-216d.
Priestly, F. 2-565a.
— Narrative (Bibl.) 3-510c.
Priestly pneumatic transmission system 18-97b.
Priestman oil engine 12-502d.
"Priest of the Plum-blossom" (nick. of Wu Chen) 5-578c.
Priest-vicar (title) 4-755a.
Prieta, mt., Sp. 4-763b.
Prieto, Joaquin 5-495b.
PRIEUR, PIERRE 18-483a.
— DE LA MARNE (PIERRE LOUIS Prieur) (Fr. pol.) 18-483b.
— -DUVERNOIS, CLAUDE ANTOINE, comte 18-483b.
Prigmore's Swamp (now New Brunswick), N.J. 16-278d.
Prignano, Bartolomeo: see Urban VI (pope).
Prikaz No. I (Russ.) 19-730c.
PRILEP, Yugos. 18-483c.
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos, count de Reus (Sp. states.) 18-483c; 10-291d; 21-130d.
Primacy of the Will (philos.) 17-750d.
Primaeval palace construction (arch.) 12-954Db.
Primage 8-994d.
Primal Man (theol.) 10-453d.
Prima materia 1-536b.
Prima Porta, It. 20-29b.
Primaries (chem.) 5-371a.
PRIMARIES (govt.) 18-483d; 8-134d.
Primary alcohols 1-544c fol.
— coil 8-168a.
— battery (elec.) 3-214b.
— colours 6-53a; see also Colour.
Primary condenser fig. 4 12-274.
— decomposition (chem.) 17-786a.
— emotion (psych.) 8-399d; 9-145a.
— fissure (anat.) 19-225d.
Primary gneiss (geol.) 10-450d fol.
— haemorrhage (med.) 11-68d.
— Keratitis (med.) 9-8d.
— phloem (bot.) 18-14b.
— poverty (sociol.) 18-383d.
— Prakrit (lang.) 18-415d fol.
Primary xylem (bot.) 18-14a.
Primas (Bishop Golias legend) 10-508a.
PRIMATE (title) 18-484d; 2-263b.
PRIMATES (zool.) 18-485a; comparative anat. 20-741b fol.; 20-762b fol.; distribution 23-971c; organic evolution 8-927d.
Primatial church (title) 5-33b.
"Primavera" (Botticelli) 3-951d.
Prime beef 3-312a.
— cost (accounting) 6-495b.
— factor (math.) 16-601d.
— MINISTER (offi.) 18-490Dc; 6-315a; cabinet 4-500a; Eng. incumbents (1721-1928) 15-551d; king's prerogative 18-438c; par. 17-320c.
— mover (engin.) 18-387b; 23-647c.
Prime mover (marine engin.) 14-894d.
— number (math.) 2-356b; 16-610c; 6-182d.
— orders of Christendom 13-434d.
Primer (blasting) 3-709b.
"Primera parte de la Angélica" (poem, Barahona de Soto) 3-93c.
"Primera parte de la Galatea" (Cervantes): see "Galatea."
Primer seisin (law) 20-288a.
Primes (math.) 16-607a.
Primicerius (cler.) 5-33d.
Priming (art) 10-348a; 16-740a.
Primiparae (child birth) 20-136c.
Primis, Nub.: see Ibrim.
Primitive art 12-844a; 16-915a fol.; 20-215c; see also under countries, cultures, and periods.
— calendar 4-572d.
— communism 14-950c.
— Credulity (psych.) 19-106b.
— dress 7-649d.
— economics 7-933a.
— METHODISTS (sect) 18-491c; 15-358a; 19-237b.
— morality 15-788a.
— ornament: see Ornaments, primitive.
— property: see Property, primitive.
— religion 2-45b; 19-103a; animatism 1-973b fol.; evolution 19-107a; magic 19-106c; negro 16-194a; oceania 16-694a; prayer 18-419a; psych. 19-106a; totemism 22-315b; tree-cults 22-446Ad.
— root (math.) 16-601d.
— sheath (neurilemma) (anat.) 16-238d.
Primitive societies 1-344b.
— systems (geol.) 18-428a.
— trade: see Trade, Primitive.
— ventral aortae 11-305b.
— Wealth 23-451b.
— Weapons: see Weapons, Primitive.
PRIMO DE RIVERA, MIGUEL 18-492c; 21-138a; 1-689c.
PRIMOGENITURE 18-492d; 12-356c; Eng. 23-154b; Fr. 9-766b; Ger. 1-523c; peerage 17-437c; Rus. 17-644d; U.S. 12-355d; 13-809d.
Primopolis, anc. city, Asia M. 2-548b.
Primordial Silurian system (geol.) 4-645b.
Primorsk (Maritime), terr., U.S.S.R. 9-71d.
Primrose, Archibald Philip, 5th earl of Rosebery: see Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose.
—, Neil 19-556b.
PRIMROSE (bot.) 18-493a; fig. 43 9-412; 18-123d; Alps 1-697c; flower 9-413a; heredity 11-486d; heterostylism 18-171d.
Primula (bot.): see Primrose.
— auricula (bot.): see Auricula.
— bulleyana (bot.) 18-493c.
PRIMULACEAE (bot.) 18-493c; cyclamen 6-918a; loosestrife 14-386c.
Primula elatior: see Oxlip.
— farinosa (bird's eye primrose) 1-697c; 18-493b.
— floribunda (bot.) 18-493b.
— imperialis (bot.) (royal cowslip) 18-493b.
Primulales (bot.) 18-2c.
— obconica (bot.) 18-123d.
Primula sinensis (Chinese primose) 18-493b.
— veris (cowslip) 18-493b.
Primulin (dye) 22-133a; 7-791a fol.; 7-802b fol.
Primus pilus (senior centurion) (Rom. of.) 5-147d; 19-394d.
prin. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 18-494a.
Prince (bibl.) 1-920c.
PRINCE (title) 18-494a; consort 6-291a; dauphin 7-72d; Japan 12-941c.
Prince, Henry James 1-338d.
PRINCE, MORTON 18-494a; 1-50b.
—, Thomas (Am. hist.) 1-785c.
—, Walter 18-670d fol.
—, isl., W. Af.: see Principe.
— Albert fir (western hemlock) 11-420d.
— Arthur's Landing (Port Arthur), Ont., Can. 18-246a.
— -bishop (title) 3-658b.
Prince Charles's, pt., Scot. 20-765d.
— Charles Foreland, isl., Arct. 2-300b.
— Christian, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
— EDWARD ISLAND, prov., Can. 18-495a; 4-694c fol.; govt. 17-408a; N.S. 16-571a.
"Prince Eitel Friedrich" (ship) 23-779a.
— Frederick Henry, isl., N.G. 16-297c.
"Prince George" (ship) 23-783d.
Prince-Henri (Ry., Fr.) 14-503c.
Prince of the New Pharisees (nick.): see Boniface VIII (pope).
— of Wales, Cape, Alsk. 6-365c.
— of Wales, isl., Mal. Penin.: see Penang.
— of Wales, isl., Northwest Terr., Can. 2-294d.
— of Wales, mts., Ellesmere Isl.: map 2-295 (C2).
— of Wales (theatre, Lond.) 7-605c.
— of Wales' College (Co.Cst.) 1-105b; 10-487d; 4-199Dd.
— of Wales College (Can.) 18-495c.
— of Wales' Military college (India) 7-143b.
— of Wales' Relief Fund 4-202d.
— Patrick, isl., Northwest Terr., Can. 2-296b.
Princeps (title) 8-401a.
Prince Royal college, Chiengmai, Thailand 5-464b.
PRINCE RUPERT, B.C., Can. 18-496a.
Princes, Chamber of (India) 12-198a.
Princes, League of German (1785) 10-276d.
Prince's feather (bot.) 1-727d.
— Garden, The (Holl.) 13-868d.
PRINCES' ISLANDS, Marmara S. 18-496a.
Prince's-pine (pipsissewa) 17-949a.
Princes plume (bot.) 18-124a.
Princess (arch.) 19-528d.
"Princesse de Clèves, La" (Lafayette) 13-588b.
Princess Royal (title) 17-439d.
"Princess Royal" (ship) 6-770d; 23-780a.
— Stephania's bird of paradise (bird) Pl. fig. 1 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
PRINCETON, Ill. 18-496b.
PRINCETON, Ind. 18-496b.
PRINCETON, N.J. 18-496b; 1-798d; 22-457d.
PRINCETON, W.Va. 18-496d.
"Princeton" (ship) 21-426Ad.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (N.J.) 18-496d; 18-447b; athletics 2-617d; football 9-471b; observatory 16-672d; rowing 19-591c; Theological Seminary 9-922a; Triangle Club 16-22a; triple cheer 5-333a; Pl. II figs. 11, 12 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE.
Princetown, Eng. 7-63c; 7-287c.
Prince William, sd., Alsk. 6-365c.
Princip, Gavrilo 8-868a; 20-348d.
Principal (arch.) 19-528c.
— (art) 2-445d.
— (fin.) 1-106b; 9-25d.
PRINCIPAL AND AGENT (law) 18-498a.
— axis (crystall.) 6-815b fol.
— diameters (math.) 7-315d.
— direction (math.) 7-367d.
— ideal (math.) 16-605c.
— normal 7-367b.
— root (math.) 19-544c.
— section (cone) 6-224d.
Principate (govt.) 10-764c.
PRINCIPE ISLAND, W.Af. 18-498d; 19-859c.
Principes (mil.) 19-394b.
"Principes de l'éloquence" (Maury) 15-110b.
"Principia Mathematica" (Whitehead and Russell) 15-85b; 15-88d.
"Principia Mathematica, Philosophiae Naturalis" (Newton) 16-362c.
PRINCIPLE (philos.) 18-498d.
"Principles" (Archimedes) 2-270b.
"Principles of Ethics" (Spencer) 21-203c.
"Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, The" (Paley) 17-144d.

"Principles of Morals and Legislation, Introduction to" (Bentham) 3-417b; 22-914c.
Pring (chem.) 8-341a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 18-498d; 15-204b.
— -Pattison, Andrew Seth 20-378b.
Pringlea antiscorbutica (Kerguelen's land cabbage) 13-350c.
Pringsheim, E. 11-336a fol.
—, NATHANAEL 18-499a.
Pringsheim's theorem (math.) 20-364b.
Prinias, Crete 6-684c.
Prinsens Palais (museum, Copenhagen) 6-397d.
Prinsep, James 18-799d.
—, VALENTINE CAMERON 18-499b.
Prinsterer, Guillaume Groen van: see Groen van Prinsterer, Guillaume.
"Printemps, L'Eternel" (Rodin) Pl VIII fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Printer (machine) 21-886b.
—, the Kings (Eng.) 18-455c.
Printers (fabric) 6-555a.
Printers' blankets (rubber) 19-607c.
"Printers' Ink" (period.) 1-197c.
PRINTING 18-499c; advertising 1-195a; Aldine Press 14-831c; autoplate 2-789d; bank-notes 3-52b; Baskerville 3-177d; books 3-872d fol.; 3-857b; calligraphy 4-617b; caricature 4-865c fol.; chapels 5-238b; chiaroscuro 4-924a; collotype 6-28b; colour 6-65c; compositor 6-184c; dry-points 7-692d; dummy 7-731a; electrotyping 8-343b; employment 18-551d; 10-723a fol.; (1926) 22-693a; 8-311a; Eng. 10-711b; etching 8-750a; hand press 18-506b fol.; ink 12-361c; Ire. 12-644c; Lat. Am. 16-359c; lithographs 14-211a; machines 18-506a; maps 14-836d; music 16-24b; newspaper 16-359a; photo-engraving 17-793c; phot. 17-798a; 17-817b; Pol. 18-162b; profit-sharing 18-559d; press 18-500c; il. 9-691; private press 3-874a; typog. 22-650c; U.S. 1-200a; wages 23-270a fol.; wall-paper 12-490a; wood-cuts 23-721d; il. 22-4.
— -out paper (photography) 17-800a.
Printing telegraph (electricity) 21-885d.
PRINTING TYPE 18-508b; 18-502a; 2-789d.
Print Makers' Society of California 20-906d.
Prints, Japanese (art.): see Japanese Painting and Prints.
— Copyright Act (1777, Eng.) 6-413d.
Prinzapolca, riv., Nic. 15-593Ac.
Prinzen-Palais (Dresden) 7-647a.
Priodontes giganteus: see Giant armadillo.
Prionium palmita: see Palmiet.
Prionodon linsang: see Linsang.
Prionodontini (zool.): see Linsang.
Prionomys batesi (West African bush mouse) 19-374a.
Prionotus (Sea robin) (fish) 9-322d.
Prionoxystus robiniae (insect) 13-950c; fig. 13 13-950.
PRIOR, MATTHEW 18-512d.
PRIOR (title) 18-513a.
— of Crato (Antonio) 2-82d.
— preference stock (fin.) 21-417c.
Pripet, marshes, U.S.S.R. and Pol. 19-685d.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 12-366a; 16-119d; 22-668c.
PRISAGE AND BUTLERAGE (customs) 18-513b.
Prisca (mod. Ruschuk), Bulg. 19-673b.
PRISCIAN (PRISCIANUS CAESARIensis) 18-513c; 13-753d; 12-638d fol.; 20-99d.
Priscilla (bibl.) 2-114a; 17-390b.
PRISCILLIAN (theol.) 18-513d; 12-377d.
Priscillianists (sect) 16-935a; 7-4d; 20-397d; 18-513d.
PRISM 18-514a; crystall. 6-817a; math. 15-255a; optics 14-59a; 14-91d; 3-853b; 21-180c; 21-195c.
Prismatic borax (chem.) 3-894c.
— pyrites: see Marcasite.
— spectroscope: see Spectroscope.
— system (crystall.) 6-816d; 22-297b.
Prismatoid: see Prismoid.
PRISMOID (math.) 18-514b; 15-255c.
Prism spectroscope 14-68c.
— starch (chem.) 21-329Bd.
PRISON 18-514b; 6-703d fol.; Andaman Islands 1-896d following; federal (U.S.) 2-664c; flogging 9-385a; mil. 15-482a; U.S. 18-518c; U.S. Army 3-138a.
Prison Act (1778, Eng.) 18-514d.
— Act (1865, Eng.) 22-437d.
— Act (1877, Eng.) 20-272b.
— Act (1898, Eng.) 18-517a.
— Discipline Society (Eng.) 18-515b.
Prisoners Aid Society (Eng.) 5-253c.
"Prisoner's base" (game) 5-480d.
Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill Health) Act (1913, Eng.) 23-711a.
— of war 13-802Aa.
Prisoners' tower (Provins, Fr.) 18-648c.
Priste Polis (mod. Ruschuk), Bulg. 19-673b.
Pristidae 20-293b.
PRISTINA, Yugos. 18-520b; 2-988d fol.
Pristiophorus (fish): see Saw-shark.
Pristis (fish): see Saw-fish.
Pristiurus arae (dogfish) 9-325c.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 18-520b.
—, Rhys 23-509c.
—, Vicar 14-249b.
"Prithiraj Rasau" ("Prithi-Raj-Rasau") (Chand Bardai) 5-225a; 11-571d.
Prithwi-raja (ruler) 7-162d.
Prittwitz, von (gen.) 21-793d.
PRIVAS, Fr. 18-520c.
Private account (econ.) 1-102b.
— bill legislation (Eng.) 18-748c.
— brands (commerce) 4-35a.
— (Auricular) confession 6-232b.
— corporation (law) 6-464c.
PRIVATEER (vessel) 18-520d; Declaration of Paris 7-126c; Letter of Marque 13-969d; Liverpool 14-235b; outlawed 3-381c; piracy 17-952a.
Private international law: see International Law, Private.
— investigation of title (law) 13-685d.
— investment 12-565a.
— justice (law) 13-781c.
— law 1-948b; Ger. 10-219d.
— ledger (bookkeeping) 3-866d.
— Legislation (Procedure) Scotland Act 18-649b.
— markets (livestock) 21-426Bd.
— ownership (econ.): communism 6-134c; Plato 6-162a; primitive societies 6-158c; see also Capitalism.
"Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft" (Gissing) 10-371d.
Private property (law): compensation 6-178a; eminent domain 8-395c; international law 6-178c; primitive societies 6-158c; Salic Law 19-880b; W.Af. 1-307d.
"Privatrechtliches Gesetzbuch für den Kanton Zürich" (Bluntschli) 3-758d.
Priverno (Piperno), It. 17-946a.
Privernum (mod. Piperno), It. 17-946a.
PRIVET (bot.) 18-521a; 11-776a.
PRIVILEGE (law) 18-521a; 13-1005b; Anglo-Saxon 1-949a; arrest 2-430d fol.; evidence 8-908a; libel 13-997b fol.; parliamentary 17-314a; 23-368a; slander 13-997b; Torts 22-308b; U.S. 18-521b.
—, Order of 13-440c.
Privileged copyhold (law) 6-904a.
— motion (public meeting) 17-328b.
— report (law) 13-998b.
— subscription right (fin.) 21-418a.
Privileges, Committee for (Eng.) 17-440d.
Privilegia (eccl. charter) 10-869d; 7-409b.
PRIVY, JUDICIAL COMMITTEE OF 18-524b; 2-132a.
PRIVY COUNCIL (Brit. govt.) 18-521c; Act for Administration of Justice 18-524b; admiralty appeals 1-171c; appeals to 2-132a; constitution 6-315a; function 10-574c; powers 10-675b.
— Council (Jap. govt.) 12-942a.
PRIVY PURSE (Brit.) 18-526b; 5-744c.
Privy Seal (law) 18-437a; signet 20-244a fol.; 13-971c.
— Statute (Eng.) 18-524d.
"Priyadarsikā" (play) 19-965c.
PRIZE (law) 18-526b; Admiralty 1-171b; 1-174d.
— (war) 16-265c; salvage 19-907a.
— COURTS and PRIZE LAW 18-526d; 19-907a.
PRIZREN, Yugos. 18-528d.
PRJEVALSKY (Przhevalsky), NIKOlai Mikhailovich 18-529a; 2-527b.
PROA (boat) 18-529b.
"Proagon" (Aristophanes) 2-349b.
Proales (biol.) fig. 1 7-110.
Proarktouria (Gr. festival) 7-179c.
"Pro arte" (E. Picard) 3-348c.
Probabiliorism 18-529c.
PROBABILISM (philos.) 18-529b; Counter-Reformation 5-12d.
PROBABILITY 18-529c.
— amplitude 18-824b.
PROBABILITY AND ERROR (math.) 18-531b; collision of molecules 22-104d fol.; direct 18-533b; inverse 18-533b; least squares 10-128b; 13-877a; statistical method 18-532b.
— curve (math.) 6-895a.
— curve (statistics) 21-341c.
Probable inference (logic) 14-316c.
Proba Falconia (Rom.) 5-125a.
Probalinthus, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Probasidia (bot.) 9-933c.
PROBATE (law) 18-539c.
— actions (law) 12-392a.
— court: Eng. 2-130b; U.S. 1-779a.
Probatio (ceremony) 8-675b.
PROBATION (law) 18-540c; 6-713d.
— Act (Eng.) 18-517d; 6-713d; 18-540c.
— officer (children's courts) 5-476d.
"Probatis sanctorum historiis, De" (Surius) 11-72c.
PROBLEM (math.) 18-541b.
"Problemata physica" (Hobbes) 11-613b.
"Problematische Naturen" (Spielhagen) 10-227b.
Problem box (psych.) fig. 9 18-695.
— of measure (math.) 18-117b.
Probolinggo, Java 17-364b.
PROBOSCIDEA (zool.) 18-541b; 7-391d; 22-701c; 23-969d.
— jussieui (Unicorn-plant) 22-702d.
Proboscis-flower (unicorn plant) 22-702d.
PROBOSCIS MONKEY (zool.) 18-543a; 18-490Ca; 3-907b.
Probst (title): see Provost.
Probstheida (battle) 13-896a.
Probus, Aemilius 16-226b.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS (emp.) 18-543a; 8-77d; 19-505d.
—, MARCUS VALERIUS 18-543b; 13-753d.
proc. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PROCACCINI (It. fam.) 18-543b.
—, Camillo (paint.) 18-543b.
—, Carlo Antonio (paint.) 18-543b.
—, Ercole, The Elder (paint.) 18-543b.
—, Ercole, The Younger (paint.) 18-543b.
—, Giulio Cesare (paint.) 18-543b.
Procambium (bot.) 18-11d.
Procamelus (zool.) 22-642b.
Procavia (zool.) 12-25b fol.
PROCEDURE (law): see Practice and Procedure.
"Procedure in the House of Representatives" (Cannon) 11-820Bb.
"Procedure of the House of Commons" (Redlich) 19-24c.
Proceleusmatic (verse) 12-28d.
Procellariidae 20-472c; 9-912d.
Procerastea (worm) 1-992c.
Procercoid (zool.) 21-804a.
PROCESS (law): see Practice and Procedure.
— (anat.) 20-732d.
— camera Pl. I fig. 1 17-PHOTOENGRAVING.
Process controllers (machinery) Pl. figs. 1, 2 and 4 19-REGULATION, AUTOMATIC.
Process cost system (indus.) 20-127b.
Processed cheese 5-333d.
PROCESS ENGRAVING: see Photo-engraving.
Processing (food): see Food preservation.
PROCESSING MACHINERY 18-543c; 8-160d; see also Agricultural Power and Machinery.
PROCESSION 18-543Db; folk-dancing 9-445b.
"Processional" (Lawson) 1-795a.
PROCESSIONARY CATERPILLAR (Army Worm) 18-545b; 13-952c.
Procession of the Assault (custom) 11-61a.
Process steam (heat) 8-964a.
Processus vaginalis (anat.) 19-179b.
PROCES-VERBAL (law) 18-545b.
Procharistēria (festival) 7-179c.
Prochaska (Aus.-Hung. consul) 20-347b.
"Prochiron" (Basil I) 3-171b.
Prochyta (Procida), isl., It. 18-545b.
Procida, Don Gasparo de 3-900c.
PROCIDA, isl., Tyrrhenian Sea 18-545b.
—, It. 18-545b.
PROCLAMATION (Eng. law) 18-545c.
Proclamations, Statute of (Eng.) 18-545c.
Proclining dial 7-312d.
PROCLUS (PROCULUS) (philos.) 18-545d; Asclepigenia 2-502a; Epic cycle 11-699c fol.; Neoplatonism 16-219c; Plutarch 18-91c; porism 18-241d.
Proclus (quaestor) 13-208d.
Procne (myth.) 16-447c.
Procniatinae (zool.) 21-779c.
Proconsul (Rom.) 6-323c; 19-489b; 19-503a.
PROCOPIUS (Byz. hist.) 18-546b; credibility 22-57a.
PROCOPIUS OF GAZA (Sophist) 18-546d.
PROCRUSTES (myth.) 18-546d.
PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE 18-547a.
—, BRYAN WALLER 18-547a.
Proctodaeum 2-456d.
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER PHIMISTER 18-547a.
Proctor, F. F. 23-14a.
—, RICHARD ANTHONY 18-547b.
—, Robert 12-147a.
—, Vt. 19-776c.
PROCTOR 18-547b; academic title 16-995b; 19-354c; law 1-172c; 2-662d; 20-940c.
Proctotrypoidea (insect) fig. 6 12-12.
Proculian school (Rom.) 13-533c; 19-450a.
Proculus (jur.) 19-450a.
— (usurper) 18-543a.
Proculus (philos.): see Proclus (Proculus).
Procumbent stem (bot.) 21-379c.
Procuracy (proxy) 18-650b.
PROCURATION (dist.) 18-547d; law 1-29d.
PROCURATOR (attorney) 18-548a.
Procurator (Ger.) 1-206a.
—, imperial (Rom.) 19-503b.
Procureur (Fr.) 3-183d.
Procureur des encours (offi.) 12-379c.
Procureur-général de la lanterne (nick.): see Desmoulins, Lucie Simplice Camille Benoist.
PROCYON (astron.) 18-548b; 4-743c; 21-322a; Pl. I 21-STAR; Maera 8-688b.
Procyon (zool.): see Raccoon.
Procyonidae (zool.) 4-497c; 23-969c; 18-865a.
Prodeinodon (animal) il. 15-715.
PRODICUS OF CEOS (Gr. hum.) 18-548c; 20-1000d fol.; 11-20c.
"Prodigal Son" (Bible) 20-580c.
"Prodigal Son" (D. Teniers, Younger) 21-931b.
"Prodigal Son, The" (Caine) 4-533c.
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 2-996d.
PRODIGY 18-548c.
Prodinoceras (animal) il. 15-715.
Prodoxidae 13-948c.
Prodromic dream (psych.) 7-639d.
Prodromus, Theodorus 10-844b fol.
"Prodromus principiorum rerum naturalium" (E. Swedenborg) 21-653c.
Producer (econ.) 14-915a.
Producer gas 10-47a.
Producers' cooperatives 14-920c.
Producer's rent (econ.) 19-155c.
Product (arith.) 2-355d.
Productacea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
"Producteur, Le" (Comte) 6-190b.
PRODUCT INTEGRAPH (machine) 18-548d; 11-201d.
Production (econ.): A. Smith 20-826a; bonus 3-856b; building costs 4-348c; capital 4-799c; census of 18-549b; centralization 22-516c; farming 9-91a; 1-423c; fluctuation 22-353c; free trade 9-745a; increasing returns 12-142d; K. Marx 14-996d; laissez-faire 13-598b; rent 19-155c; supply and demand 21-580b; wages 23-268a; see also Capitalism; Wealth.
— (dram.): modern theory 22-39c; motion pictures 15-856c.
—, CENSUS OF (econ.) 18-549b.
— Act, Census of (Eng.) 18-550b.
— Management, Office of 23-350c.
Productive societies (econ.) 6-386b.
Product type (public utility) 18-746c.
Productus (fossil) 17-103c.
— burlingtonensis 4-843c.
— giganteus (zool.) 4-843c.
Productus maximus (zool.) 4-843c.
"Pro ecclesiasticae unitatis defensione" (Pole) 18-155d.
Proedria (Gr.) 10-9d.
Proem (rhet.) 19-246d.
Proembolion (naut.) 20-506d.
Proembryo (bot.) 1-926c; 11-33a, fig. 23 11-33A.
Proenzyme (chemistry) 14-734c.
Proërosia (festival) 7-179c.
Proetus (myth.) 22-245d.
prof. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Profanity (swearing) 21-634c.
Proferment state (physiol.) 16-648d.
Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers, National Federation of 22-376c.
— football 9-486Ca.
PROFESSOR 18-556a.
— emeritus 8-391d.
"Professor's House, The" (Cather) 5-36a.
"Professor's Story, The" (Holmes) 11-677c.
Profile (art) 7-631b.
— (contour) (astron.) 21-195Hd.
— (geol.) 18-29Ec; figs. 1 and 2 20-926.
— drag (aero.) 1-237a.
Profile milling (mech.) 15-501c.
— plane (geom.) 7-254d.
PROFIT (econ.) 18-556b; balance sheet 2-956c; capital 4-799d; profit and loss account il. 3-866; pure profits 7-931c; A. Smith 20-825b fol.; tax 6-465b; 8-946b.
PROFITEERING (econ.) 18-556d; Profiteering Acts 18-557b fol.
PROFIT-SHARING (econ.) 18-558c; corporation profits tax 6-465d; copartnership 6-395b.
Profits insurance (economics) 9-273b.
PRO FORMA INVOICE (com.) 18-563a.
Profunda arteries (anat.) 2-452b.
Progametangia (bot.) fig. 6-A and B 9-929.
Progeny selection (agri.) 1-964d.
Progeria (med.) 14-378a.
Progesterone 10-317Aa.
Progin, Xavier (inventor) 22-644d.
PROGNATHISM (anat.) 18-563a.
Progne subis (bird): see Purple martin.
PROGNOSIS (med.) 18-563b; Hippocrates 15-198d.
"Prognostication Pantagrueline" (F. Rabelais) 18-862b.
Prognostic chart (meteorol.) 23-455Bc.
Progoneata (zool.) 2-458b.
Programme, concert 6-199d.
— MUSIC 18-563b; see also under principal composers.
"Progrès" (news.) 16-350d.
Progreso, Avenida del, highway, Callao, Peru 4-612c.
Progress (philos.) 22-50d; 20-898c; Comte 6-193d.
"Progress and Poverty" (George) 10-192c; 7-184c.
Progressions (math.) see Series.
Progressive argument (logic) 14-313a.
— bulbar paralysis (med.) 17-264b.
— EDUCATION MOVEMENT, THE 18-565c.
— evolution 8-930b.
— party (Can.) 4-472b.
— PARTY (U.S.) 18-565d; bull moose 4-374a; Convention in 1912 22-833d; LaFollette 13-590a; T. Roosevelt 19-540d.
— Party (Czech.) 15-9b.
— Republicans (U.S.) 22-829d.
— schools (educ.) 7-973b.
— spinal muscular atrophy 16-261b.
— system (cipher) 5-956c.
— taxes 21-839b.
— tunnel dryer (mech.) 4-116c.
"Progress of Capitalism in England" (W. Cunningham) 6-869b.
"Progress of Poesy, The" (Gray) 10-670c.
"Progress of the Soul" (Donne) 7-530d.
Progymnasium (school) 7-1000c.
PROHIBITION (liquor control) 18-566a; 14-191Bc; Alabama 1-488d; bootlegging 3-891a; Canada 4-711b; 16-797b; Democratic division 7-187b; enforcement 18-568c; industrial alcohol 1-543d; Kansas 13-262c; landlord and tenant 13-653a; night clubs 16-445Aa; Scandinavia 7-422b; 16-556d; 10-541a; 14-195b; 21-638d; treaties Gt. Brit. 22-843d; U.S.S.R. 23-232d.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 18-569b.
—, Commissioner of (U.S.) 18-569b.
Prohibition, Writ of (law) 2-128b; 2-133d; 1-168Dd.
— Enforcement Law (U.S.): see Volstead Act.
— IN LAW 18-572a.
— PARTY, THE NATIONAL (U.S.) 18-572b.
Projean (Progin), Xavier 22-644d.
Project (educ.) 20-92c.
Projecta, casket of (art) 20-687c; decorated lid Pl. II 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK.
Projectile (mil.) 1-821a fol.; drag coefficient and velocity fig. 2 2-1003; Galileo 15-853b; small arms 20-807a fol.; trajectory 15-159d; see also Ballistics.
Projecting ray (geom.) 7-254c.
Projection (cartography) 14-846b.
—, orthographic (engin. drawing): see Orthographic projection.
PROJECTION, IN MATHEMATICS (math.) 18-572b; descriptive geom. 7-254c; perspective 17-616d; rectangular spheroidal coordinates 14-850c.
Projection apparatus (optics) Pl. fig. 4 17-PLANETARIUM; lantern Pl. II fig. 7 13-LENS; 13-709c; mo-

tion pictures 15-868d; Pl. XVI fig. 4 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Projection fibres (physiol.) 3-772d.
— gauge (engin. device) 18-432c.
Projective differential geometry: see Differential geometry (Projective).
— geodesics 7-367Bc.
PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY (math.) 18-572c; 1-613a; 10-177a; 1-279b; algebraic forms 1-607c; finite geometries 10-173d; lattice theory 13-760b; vertices of two triangles on three lines fig. 4 10-177.
Projective ranges (geom.) 18-572d.
Projectivity (projective transformation) 18-572d.
Project method (educ.) 7-973a.
Projector, horizontal and vertical (engin. device) 18-432c.
— (geom.) 7-254c.
"Projects, Essay on" (Defoe) 7-138d.
Pro-Jerusalem Society 17-136d.
PROKOFIEV, SERGEI 18-576b.
PROKOP (Hussite gens.) 18-576c.
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 18-576d; Peter I 19-717b.
Prolamines (bio-chem.) 18-610b.
Prolapse (med.) 11-38d.
Prolate epicycloid (mathematics) 6-892c.
— numbers 9-230c.
Prolate spheroid (geom.) 6-275d; 21-213c.
Prolation (mus.) 16-22c.
Prolecanites (zool.) 4-844b.
"Prolegomena" (Wolf) 23-695b.
"Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysics" (Kant) 22-406b.
"Prolegomena to Ethics" (Green) 16-214a.
"Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels" (Wellhausen) 3-509b.
PROLEGOMENON (preface) 18-576d.
Proletarian Defence, Committee of (Rome) 12-807a.
PROLETARIAT (PROLETARIATE) (pol. class) 18-577a; Bolshevists 3-825b fol.; dictatorship 6-134d; Marx 14-998d; 4-805a.
Proletarius (Popular Latin) 19-429a.
Proline (chem.) 5-388c; nutrition 16-650b.
PROLOGUE (drama) 18-577a.
PROLONGATION OF VIGOUR: see Rejuvenation.
"Promachos, Athena" (statue): see Athena (Promachos).
Prombank (U.S.S.R.) 21-99c.
PROME, dist., Bur. 18-577b; 4-426c.
—, Bur. 4-426d; 18-577b.
Promecic (prolate) numbers (math.) 9-230c.
"Promenade du sceptique" (Diderot) 7-343c.
"Promenades of an Impressionist" (James Huneker) 1-794a.
"Promessi Sposi, I" (Alessandro F. Manzoni) 12-746c; 14-833c.
Promethean match 15-46a.
Prometheia (festival) 7-582b.
PROMETHEUS (myth.) 18-577c; Aeschylus 1-261d; Caucasus 5-57d; devil 7-283c; Hephaestus 11-452c; Shelley 20-487c.
"Prometheus" (Aeschylus) 1-261a fol.
— (Beethoven) 3-322d.
— (H. Coleridge) 6-8c.
— (Goethe) 10-470d.
"Prometheus: the Poem of Fire" (Scriabin) 6-65b; 20-195a.
"Prometheus and Epimetheus" (Spitteler) 21-251c.
"Prometheus the Fire-Giver" (R. Bridges) 4-125b.
"Prometheus Unbound" (Shelley) 20-487c.
Promicrops itaiara: see Spotted Jewfish.
Prominences (solar) 7-911Ac; 21-561a; studies Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 21-SUN.
Prominent moth (insect) 13-951c.
Promise (law) 6-341b.
Promised Land, The (bibl.): see Canaan (Canaanites).
"Promised Land, The" (H. Pontoppidan) 18-210d.
"Promised Land, The" (Reymont) 19-242b.
Promissory Note 3-42d; 3-46d; 6-115a; see also Bill of Exchange.
Promissory Oaths Act (Eng.) 3-401c; 12-147c.
Promontorium Minervae (Campanella), bay, It. 16-78b.
Promontorium Sacrum, Port.: see St. Vincent, cape, Port.
Promoter (business) 6-153d; 6-143c.
— of the faith (rel.): see Advocatus Diaboli.
Promoters (chem.) 5-21d.
Promotion (fin.) 6-154b; 6-154c fol.; law 6-143d; 6-152a; 6-153c.
Promulgation (law) 6-317c.
Promycelium (bot.) 9-933c; 9-934c.
pron. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PRONAOS (arch.) 18-578a.
Pronator quadratus (muscle) 15-987d.
Pronator radii teres (muscle) 15-987d.
Pronephros (embryol.) 22-898b; 23-100c.
Prone-pressure method (artificial respiration) 2-462d; figs. 1-3 2-462; 2-463.
PRONGHORN or PRONGBUCK 18-578a; 2-21c; pronghorn antelope 3-555a.
Prongs, The (lighthouse, India) 14-89d.
Proni (Pronni), anc. city, Cephalonia 5-148c.
"Pro nihilo" (Arnim) 2-421a.
Pronomus (mus.) 2-692b.
Pronoun (gram.) 10-612a; Gr. 10-827b; Spanish 21-153c; Syriac 21-720a.
"Prontosil" (chem.) 21-535d.
Prontschischev (expl.) 13-909d.
Pronuba (myth.): see Juno.
PRONUNCIATION 18-578a; accent 1-91b; English 8-561a; see also Phonetics.
Prony, Gaspard de, baron (eng.) 7-813a; 15-83c.
Pronycticebus (primate) 18-486d.
Prooestrum (physiol.) 19-173d.
Proof (law) 6-340a; 18-580d; 8-905d fol.
PROOF (logic) 18-580d.
— (math.) 15-84d; 15-86d.
— (print.) 18-502c; engr. 18-580d; trial-proof Pl. IV fig. 1 8-ETCHING.
Proof load (chain) 5-190a.
— -READING (printing) 18-581a.
Proof-room (print.) Pl. II fig. 4 18-PRINTING.
PROOF SPIRIT 18-581b; chem. 1-539d; 21-240d.
Proofstick (com. instru.) 21-528c.
Pro-ostracum (zool.) 5-153b.
Pro-otic bone (anat.) 20-762a fol.
prop. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PROPAGANDA 18-581c; communists 19-741d; news agencies 16-328b; novel 16-578a; post-war 18-583b; public opinion surveys 18-744Bc; World War I 2-411b.
— by deed: see Anarchism; Bakunin; Communism.
Propagation (botany) 2-227c; 11-778d.
— (phys.) 14-61b.
— of the Faith, Congregation for the: see Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith.
— of the Gospel in New England Society 8-360c.
Propane 17-256c; 12-721c; 19-51b.
Propellent 2-1000a; 8-987c fol.; see also Explosives.
Propeller (aircraft): see Airscrew.
— (shipbuilding) Pl. II figs. 5 and 7 20-SHIPBUILDING; 20-526b; screw 20-513c; 8-684d.
— fan 9-67a fol.
Propene 12-721c.
Propepsin 16-649c.
Proper curve 6-886b.
— fraction 9-574d; 2-356d.
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 18-584a; 5-775c; 8-344a; 13-750d.
Property: Assyrian law 2-865b; Babylonian law 2-862d; bankruptcy 3-65c; 3-60a; Buddhist law 12-235d; compensation 6-178a; confiscation 6-234a; contract 6-343d; conversion 6-354d; damage 19-909c; depreciation 7-230c; election 8-132d; eminent domain 8-395c; estate 8-728a; Hebrew law 13-163c; Hindu law 12-231d; Hittite law 2-866a; indemnity 12-455b; inheritance 12-355a; 13-870b; international law 12-521c; Islamic law 12-236b; laws of war 13-800d; primitive societies 6-158c; Roman law (absolute ownership) 19-452a; 19-453a; Salic law 19-880b; settlement 20-380c; Shiah law 12-238b; Socialism 20-895c; U.S. law 12-522d; wealth 23-449d; W.Af. 1-307d; see also Land Taxes; Personal Property; Laws Relating to Real Property and Conveyancing.
—, devolution of 12-540d; see also Legitimacy and Legitimation; Will (Testament).
—, LAW OF: see Laws Relating to Real Property and Conveyancing.
—, PRIMITIVE 18-585b; primitive law 13-781d.
Property and Endowments Act (1925, Scot.) 20-164a.
— -composition curve 5-397c.
Property taxes: see Land taxes.
Prophase (biol.) 6-942d; fig. 7 6-943; Pl. fig. 12 9-FERTILIZATION.
Prophecy 23-686d; apocalyptic 2-101d; apologetics 2-114c; augurs 2-679b; higher religions 19-108d; Haggai 11-71c; inspiration 12-423a; Jewish 13-40b; Malachi 14-702d; psychic 18-671a.
PROPHET 18-586a; 18-302c; Didachē 7-342a; Hebrew religion 11-365a; Old Testament 3-502a fol.; 6-161c; see also under names of individual prophets.
Prophet, Birth of the (festival) 8-38b.
"Prophète, Le" (Meyerbeer) 15-401a.
Prophet Elias, mt., Gr. 11-960b.
"Propheten nach hebraischer Sprach vertuetscht, Alle" (Hetzer) 11-534c.
"Prophet-horn" (zool.) 17-530c.
"Prophetical Extracts" (Eusebius of Caesarea) 8-893a.
Prophetic consciousness 18-589b.
Prophétie 4-666c.
"Prophétie de Cazotte" (La Harpe) 13-595a.
"Prophets" (Eakins) 7-823b.
Prophororhacos incertus (extinct bird) 17-778d.
Prophylaxis 7-224d; 8-652a; 7-403a.
PROPIOLIC ACID 18-590b.
Propionaldehyde 1-548d.
Propithecus 18-486c.
— diadema (Crowned sifaka) 18-486c.
— verreauxi (Verreaux's sifaka) 18-486d.
Proplastid (bot.) 18-7a; 6-944b.
Propliopithecus haeckeli 18-490Da.
Propodeum 12-11a.
Propolis 3-304a; 20-884d.
Proponal 3-100c.
Propontis (mod. Marmora), sea 14-927b.
"Propontis" 20-514c.
Proportion (art) 2-442d.
— (math.) 10-180c; 1-606a.
— (philos.) 17-744a.
Proportionality (econ.) 18-746a.
—, limit of (mech.) 15-58a.
Proportional parts 12-535a.
— reducer 17-811a.
— REPRESENTATION (pol. sci.) 18-590b.
— taxes 21-839b.
Proportion number 2-648d.
PROPOSITION (logic) 18-590d; 6-353a; 14-331b; 1-849a; form 1-348a.
— (math.) 22-67d.
— (philos.) 14-307b.
propr. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Proprietary Articles Trade Association 18-470a.
— Colonies 22-775c.
Proprietary life insurance institutions 14-52c.
"Proprietatibus rerum, De" (Angelicus) 3-152c.
"Proprietatibus rerum, De" (Glanville) 8-425a.
"Propriété industrielle, La" (period.) 17-374a.
Proprietorship 2-958b.
"Propriety of Language, On" (Prodicus) 18-548c.
Proprioceptive system 16-897a; 8-389Ba.
Proprioceptors 21-221a.
"Proprium" 4-99c.
"Proprium de Tempore" 4-99c.
"Proprium Sanctorum" 4-99d.
Propstei (church, Zürich) 23-995c.
Propulsion 1-247c; 20-526b.
— of food 7-375a.
Propylacetic acid 22-953d.
PROPYLAEA 18-590d; Athens 10-800d; il. 18-591; il. 2-13B; Pl. XII 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. III figs. 2 and 3 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Munich il. 18-591; Persepolis il. 6-85a.
"Propyläen, Die" (Goethe and Meyer) 10-472d.
— Verlag 3-875c.
PROPYL ALCOHOLS 18-591c; 1-544d; 7-429c.
Propylene 16-769a.
Propylguaiacol 6-668c.
Propylites 1-907d.
Propylitization 18-100a.
PROPYLON 18-591c; 8-108a.
Propylphenetidine 17-698a.
Prorhinotermes simplex fig. 5 20-887; fig. 6 20-887.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 13-617c; 15-677b.
Prorichthofenia (marine animal) figs. 27, 28 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Prorodon 18-627b.
PROROGATION 18-591c.
Prosa (mus.) 12-15d.
"Prosaiska Krönikau" 21-655c.
Prosbol 11-558c.
PROSCENIUM 18-591d; 7-173c.
Proschairetēria (Gr. festival) 7-179c.
Proscription 19-493c; children 19-496c.
PROSE (lit.) 18-591d; 1-582a; Cicero's theories 5-694d fol.; Eng. lit. 8-573c fol.; 8-584a; 8-587b fol.; Greek 5-773c; 10-835b fol.; Provencal 18-640d; rhythm 19-273b; tale 20-582b.
"Prose" ("Younger Edda") 7-945c.
Prosecretin 11-745b.
PROSECUTION 18-595a.
— of Offences Acts 6-714c.
Prosencephalon 4-14d; fig. 2 16-770.
Prosenchymatous cells (bot.) 18-8c.
Proserpina, Lago de, Sp. 15-278d.
Proserpinaca reticulata Pl. II figs. 15 and 16 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
PROSERPINE (myth.) 18-595b.
Prosfora (sacrament): see Eucharist.
Prosimii (zool.) 18-485a.
Proskenion 22-21a.
Proskunesis 14-568a.
"Proslogion" ("Proslogium") (Anselm) 2-11c; 22-49d.
Prosna, riv., Pol. 18-128d.
Proso (common millet) 15-500b.
Prosobranchia 10-60a; 10-59b.
Prosodia 1-538b.
PROSODY 18-595b; 18-639d; see also under specific forms.
Prosoma 2-201b.
Prosopis (Mesquite) 15-302c.
Prosopistoma 15-123d.
Prosopium (Round whitefish) 9-309d.
"Prosopographia" (Vauprivas) 3-595a.
Prosopon 13-194b.
Prosopyles (zool.) 21-254b.
Prosostomata 22-451a.
Prospalta, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Prospect park, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-256c fol.
Prospect park, Niagara, N.Y. 16-406b.
Prospectatores 18-868c.
PROSPECTING 18-595b; 3-902b; 10-182c.
Prospective emotion 9-145a.
Prospectus 6-143d.
Prosper Louis (duke of Aremberg) 2-310b.
Prospero (character) 19-145b.
PROSPER OF AQUITAINE (Prosper Tiro) 18-596b.
Prosser, R. 4-471b.
Prossnitz (Prostejov), Czech. 18-596c.
Prostage (embryol.) 11-33d.
Prostate 19-176b; fig. 3 22-898; 22-901c; cancer 4-731d; chronic prostatitis 3-690a; enlargement 3-690a; 21-604d; function 19-173a; mammals 19-180a.
Prostatectomy 22-900c fol.
Prostatērios (Apollo) 2-111a.
Prostatic calculi 4-555a.
— plexus 16-240c.
— urethra 19-176c.
PROSTEJOV (Prossnitz), Czech. 18-596c.
Prosthemadera (parson-bird) 11-717c.
Prosthetic dentistry 7-222d fol.
PROSTITUTION 18-596c; 7-422d; 23-579d; 23-46b; 4-463d; Greece 2-98c; primitive society 6-158d; 14-942c.
Prostomium (Preoral lobe) (zool.) 7-904d.
Prostrate amaranth 1-727d.
Prostropaios 10-850a.
PROSTYLE 18-601b.
Prosopis pubescens 15-302d.
Pro-syllogism 14-313a.
Protactinium 2-650d.
PROTAGORAS 18-601b; ethics 8-761c; relativism 14-317a; 22-522c; scepticism 20-1000b fol.; theory of knowledge 13-449c; 18-58b; use of words 5-776c.
"Protagoras" (Plato) 8-762c; 18-51a.
Protamines 18-610b.
Protandry 18-169c; 9-413a.
Protanomalia 11-493c.
Protanopia 6-61b.
Protascineae 9-930b.
Prote, isl., Sea of Marmora 18-496b.
PROTEACEAE 18-601b.
Proteales (bot.) 18-2b.
Protea mellifera (Sugarbush) 4-780a.
Protected cruiser 6-769c.
— preferred stock 21-417c.
— state 4-180b.
PROTECTION (econ.) 18-601c; 8-541c; 21-812b; 19-807d; Balfour 2-974a; corn laws 6-448a fol.; free trade 9-742c fol.; post-war treaties 6-118d; U.S. 18-605a; 6-228b.
— (mil.) 21-740b.
Protectionist party 3-418c.
Protection of Ancient Buildings, Society for the 15-826a.
— of Animals Acts (Eng.) 6-768b; 7-431c.
Protection of Lapwings act (Eng., 1928) 23-601Ab.
— of nature, International Office for 23-601Fa.
— of the Blind, Society for (Warsaw) 3-729d.
Protective coloration (biol.) 7-441a; 3-624d; 6-72d; 1-96d; 9-328Bc; see also Mimicry.
Protector (Eng. govt.) 6-742d.
PROTECTORATE (govt.) 18-608a; 4-179d.
— of Southern Nigeria 16-442d.
Protector Paravanes 17-281b.
Protegulum (zool.) 3-1002b.
Proteidae 1-836d.
Proteid salamander 1-839c.
PROTEINS 18-609c; 5-369d; 3-740b; 14-42c; 3-590a fol.; albumin 1-531d; albumin uria 1-531d; amino-acids 10-920d; 16-650a; bacterial action 2-906d fol.; classification 18-610a; colloids 6-24c; diet 7-355b fol.; digestion 16-649b fol.; Hopkins 11-737d; legumes 9-464d; livestock feeding 9-142b; meat 15-145d; metabolism 16-651b; plants 18-24c; properties 18-610a; synthesis of fats 16-746c; tissue culture 22-250a.
Protein-shock 23-44b; 22-73c.
Proteles (zool.) 4-897a; 23-968a.
Proteles cristatus: see Aardwolf.
Protelinae 4-897a.
pro tem. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Protemnodon 13-255a.
Proteodidelphys 14-977a.
Proteomyxa 18-632a.
Proteoses 18-610c; 16-649c.
Proterandria (zool.) 15-502d.
Proterogyny 18-169c.
Proterospongia 18-631b.
Proterotheres 14-219a.
Proterozoic system 22-723d.
PROTESILAUS 18-611c.
"Protesilaus" (Hugh of Rutland) 1-945b.
PROTESTANT 18-611c.
— dissenters 7-425c.
Protestant duke, the: see Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
PROTESTANTENVEREIN 18-611d.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 18-612a; 16-387c; 14-228a; 17-493b; archdeacon 2-264c; canon law 4-760d; Christian unity 5-640a fol.; churchwarden 5-688c; educ. 18-613b; eucharist 8-799d; fundamentalism 9-922b; govt. 18-613c.
Protestantism 23-111b; Bohem. 3-783a; Calvin 4-631d; councils 6-591d; Edict of Nantes 16-68d; Eng. 8-513a; eucharist 8-798a; Fr. 9-587d; Ger. 10-265d; 14-499a; grace 10-586b; Inquisition 12-383a; Ire. 12-608c fol.; law 7-893a; Lutherans 14-498b; Netherlands 16-251a; 3-356d; Poland 18-133b; Presbyterianism 18-442d; sacrament 19-797d; Scot. 20-155b; Zwingli 23-997d; see also Reformation and under various denominations.
Protestant League of Schmalkald 14-496d.
— Press bureau 16-328b.
— Truth Society 8-471d.
— Union 22-136b; 2-758c.
"Protestation Protested" (Burton) 6-248d.
Protesters (Scot.) 20-158c.
Protesting Catholic dissenters 7-425c.
PROTEUS (OLM) (zool.) 18-614a; 3-606c; 1-836d.
PROTEUS (Gr. myth.) 18-614b.
— anguinus 18-323a; 18-614a.
— vulgaris fig. 11 2-906.
Protevangel of James 2-106d.
"Prothalamion" (Spenser) 21-207a.
Prothallus 18-724a.
PROTHERO, SIR GEORGE WALTER 18-614b.
—, Rowland Edmund, 1st baron Ernle: see Ernle, Rowland Edmund Prothero, 1st baron.
PROTHESIS 18-614c.
Prothocollare 18-615a.
Prothorax 12-407c.
PROTIC, STOJAN 18-614d.
Protiguanodon il. 15-715.
PROTISTA: see Protozoa.
Protitanotherium il. 15-715.
Protium (Light hydrogen) 11-977a.
PROTOACTINIUM 18-615a; 17-519d; 18-890b; 18-894a.
Proto-articulatineae 17-73c.
Protoascomycetes (fungi) 9-927b.
Protoattic style 18-341c.
Proto-Australians 12-266d.
Protobasidiomycetes 9-927c.
Protobonellia (marine worm) 7-904Bb.
Protocalliphora (entomology) 3-756a.
Protocanites 4-843c.
Protocatechuic acid 21-795c.
Proto-Caucasic race 3-909a.
Protocetidae 5-169b.
Protoceras fig. 5-C 2-481.
Protoceratidae 2-482a.
Protoceratops 7-391a; il. 15-715; andrewsi 15-714a; Pl. II fig. 1 17-PALAEONTOLOGY.
Protociliata 18-633b.

Protococcus 14-30b; 5-979a.
PROTOCOL (dipl.) 18-615a.
—, Geneva (1924): see Geneva: Protocol (1924).
— (law.) 16-563d.
— de cloture (Turk.) 22-603a.
— des détroits (Turk.) 22-603a.
— king: see Christian IX (Den.).
"Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" 2-78Ad.
Protoconch 10-68c; 5-152d.
Proto-Corinthian style 18-341a fol.; 10-795d.
Protoderm (bot.) 18-11d.
Protodiplatys (palaeon.) 7-853c.
Protodonata 7-571d.
Protodont 21-876c.
Protodrilus 1-989b.
Protodrilus Hatscheki fig. 2 1-989.
Proto-Egyptians: (pre-dynastic Egyptians) 1-301a.
"Protogaea" (Leibnitz) 10-155d.
PROTOGENES 18-615b; 2-94b.
Protogeometric pottery 18-340d.
Protogerov, Alexander: see Protogueroff, Alexander Nicholoff.
Protogoneata 21-705a.
Protogonius 15-518d.
PROTOGUEROFF (PROTOGEROV), Alexander Nicholoff 18-615c; 8-889Db.
Protogyny 9-413a.
Proto-hamitic (Af. lang.) 1-334b.
Protohemiptera 11-418c.
Protohydra 5-963d; 12-1c.
Protohymenoptera 12-419b.
Proto-Indics 18-868a.
Proto-Ionic Capital 4-794.
Proto-khattish (lang.) 11-603a.
Protolabis 22-642b.
Protolenus zone 4-647c.
Protolepidodendron 17-74d.
Proto-Luke 3-523d.
Proto-Malay 18-866b; 14-716a; 3-909c.
Protomartyr 22-46b.
Protomastigida 18-631a.
Protomeriti 18-632d.
Protomonadina 18-632a.
Protomyzostomum 1-998a.
Proton: chem. 1-124b; 8-198b; elec. 8-337b; phys. 2-647Aa; 2-647Ac; 6-922Bd; 16-589d; 16-594b; 17-880d; radioactivity 22-412a.
Proton acceptor: see Base (chem.).
Proton donator (chemistry) 1-123d.
Protonema 4-304b.
Protoneoliths 12-266Ac.
Proto-Nordics 18-868a.
Protoopalina 18-633c.
Proto-Panzaleo 7-942a.
Protopapadakes 10-788c.
Protopathic sensations 4-12b.
Protophloem (bot.) 18-14a.
PROTOPHYTA 18-615d; 18-1b.
Protopine 1-643b.
Protopipa 1-839b.
Protopityeae 17-79a.
PROTOPLASM 18-617a; 18-619d; abiogenesis 1-48d; cytology 6-941b; Dujardin 7-720b; fever 9-209c; growth 10-920d; micromanipulation 15-428c; organic evol. 8-917d; plants 18-6b; 18-16d; von Mohl 15-659c.
Protopodite (Sympodite) 6-800d.
Protopopov, A. A. 19-726c.
—, ALEXANDER DMITRIEVICH 18-619a.
Protoporcelain 18-361c.
Protoporphyrin 17-923a.
Protopterus 23-973a; see also Lungfish.
Protoscriniarius 19-512a.
Protospinacidae 20-293b.
Protospinax 20-293d.
Protospongia 17-106b.
Protostegidae 19-190d.
Protostele (bot.) 18-13b.
Protostomia (biol.) 12-552a.
Prototheria 15-732d.
Proto-Toalian culture 12-266Ac.
Prototracheata: see Onychophora.
Prototroch (zool.) 12-554b; 13-622b.
Prototropy 12-725a.
Protovertebrae (mesodermic somites) 20-734c.
Protovestiarios 19-442b.
Protoxerus 19-372b.
Protoxylem (bot.) 18-13d.
PROTOZOA 18-619b; 18-697a; 17-268c; 17-277b; 23-976d; amoeba 1-828d; Cambrian 4-645c; 17-106b; coelenterata 5-963c; immortality 7-112d; individuality 12-256Bc; neuropathology 16-259a; parasitism 17-273b; phosphorescence 3-618Aa; 17-780a; plankton 17-1002d; regeneration 19-64a; sex types 1-971Kb; soil 20-934Ab; sporozoa 21-262b; symbiosis 21-700c.
Protozoan infections 15-196a.
Protozoea (crustacean larva) 12-555d.
Protremata (zool.) 3-1001c.
Protrusible stylets 21-808d.
Protucius, Conrad Celtes 19-129a.
Protura (Myrientomata) 2-152a; 12-417c.
Protylopus 22-642a.
Protypotheres 22-700d.
PROUD, JOSEPH 18-633d.
—, ROBERT 18-634a.
PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH 18-634a; 1-874c; 14-995c; 20-891d.
PROUST, JOSEPH LOUIS 18-634d; 22-895a.
PROUST, MARCEL 18-635a; 3-995a; 9-802a.
PROUSTITE 18-635d; 20-684b.
Prout, Father (Francis Sylvester Mahony) 14-680b.
—, SAMUEL 18-635d.
—, WILLIAM 18-636a; 2-651a; 5-359d; 12-726a; 15-202d.
Prout's hypothesis 18-636b.
PROUTY, CHARLES AZRO 18-636b.
"Prouvençalo, Li" (Roumanille) 18-642b.
Proux, Prosper 4-97b.
prov. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Provadi, riv., Bulg. 4-357b.
Pröven, isl., Green. map 2-295 (F3).
"Proven" (ship) 2-297d.
Provencal alpin 18-636c.
— arts and crafts 2-372d.
— LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 18-636b; 5-18a; 9-762b; 19-428d; literature 2-996c; 23-97a; minnesingers 15-558c; troubadours 22-498d; 12-738a fol.
— moyen 18-636c.
Provence, Raymund-Bérenger IV, count of 18-643c.
—, William, count of 10-969d.
PROVENCE, prov., Fr. 18-642c; 1-528d; 4-406b; 4-488b; 18-644b.
Provence rose 19-554c.
Provera 9-816b fol.; 9-821c fol.; 9-822a fol.
Proverb 9-21b; 11-254d fol.; 12-644d; 23-183c; 2-118c.
PROVERBS, BOOK OF 18-644c; 3-504a; 21-811c.
"Proverbios" (Goya) 8-747d.
PROVIDENCE, R.I. 18-646a; 3-88d; il. 4-280b; 19-254c; 19-255d.
—, isls., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-422a.
—, riv., R.I. 7-876c; 19-254c.
— (philos.) 13-41d.
"Providence" (ship) 13-140c.
"Providence, On" (Seneca) 21-431d.
Providence Plantations: see Rhode Island.
Providencia, isl., Colom. 6-33d.
—, La, mt., Mex. 4-597d.
Provident fund 21-573a.
Provident Institution for Savings (U.S.) 20-17c.
Providentissima Mater 4-759d; 4-855d.
Providentissimus Deus 3-501a.
PROVINCE 18-647b.
"Province of Jurisprudence determined" (Austin) 2-700d.
Province of the Cape of Good Hope, prov., U. of S.Af.: see Cape Province.
Province reputée étrangère 9-771a.
Provinces, statute of 19-718b.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 18-648b.
— Players 14-223c.
Provincial economic councils 12-758d.
Provincial Legions 13-878b.
"Provincial Letters" (Pascal) 2-418a; 5-12c; 17-350c; 9-789d.
Provincial parlements (Fr.) 17-313a.
Provincia romana, Fr. 18-642d.
Provincias Vascongadas, Sp.: see Basque Provinces.
Provins, Guiot de 6-176b.
PROVINS, Fr. 18-648c; 20-284b.
Provis, Thomas 9-704a.
PROVISION 18-648d.
Provisional Cavalry Act 23-887d.
— Collection of Taxes Act 17-325c.
— Executive Committee of the Soviet Workers' Deputies 21-100d.
— Government 19-730a.
Provisionally free merchandise 12-125b.
PROVISIONAL ORDER 18-649a.
Provisions of Oxford 16-987d.
Provision trade 19-56b.
Provisors, Statute of 18-648d; 18-411c.
Proviverra 6-667d.
PROVO, Utah 18-649b.
—, shore line, Utah 10-752d.
Provocatio 7-338a.
"Provok'd Husband, The" (Cibber, Vanbrugh) 22-968d.
"Provok'd Wife" (Vanbrugh) 22-968a.
Provost, Etienne 22-912c.
PROVOST 18-649c; 2-402a; 7-106d; see also Mayor.
— -marshal 18-649c.
Provost of Paris 18-649d.
Provost of the marshals of France 18-649d fol.; 9-768c.
— of the merchants 18-649d.
— of the royal palace 18-649d.
— of the sword 18-650a.
— -sergeant 18-649d.
prox. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Proxenia 12-398b.
Proxima Centauri 6-492a; 5-122b.
PROXY 18-650b.
Proyart, Fr. 1-812b fol.
Prstan, Yugos. 2-81a.
Prudden, Peter 15-480a.
"Prude, La" (Voltaire) 23-249a.
Prudential Insurance Company 16-274a; 12-289c fol.
Prudentius (of Troyes) 8-687c; 5-680d.
—, AURELIUS CLEMENS 18-650c; 13-753b.
Prudhoe Land, dist., Green. map 2-295 (E2).
PRUD'HON, PIERRE 18-650d; 17-56d.
Prudnik (Neustadt), Ger. 16-264b.
"Prüfung, Die" (Spohr) 21-253a.
Pruikentijd 7-774a.
Prunasin (chem.) 10-445a.
Prune (dye) 7-802a.
PRUNE (fruit): see Plum.
PRUNELLA 18-651a.
"Prunella" (Granville-Barker, Housman) 10-642c.
Prunella modularis: see Hedge sparrow.
Prunella twill 18-651b.
— vulgaris (self-heal) (bot.) 20-306c.
Pruning 2-228b; 9-886c; 19-555a; grape 10-644Ba; Pl. figs. 1, 2 10-GRAPE.
Prunoideae 19-550d.
Prunus 19-550d; 18-83c; 18-123a.
— americana (fruit) 18-84a.
— amygdalus: see Almond.
— amygdalus amara (bitter almond) 11-779c.
— armeniaca: see Apricot.
— augustifolia (Chickasaw plum) 18-84b.
— avium (gean cherry) 5-419a.
— cerasifera: see Myrobalan plum.
— cerasus: see Cherry.
— communis: see Plum.
— demissa (chokecherry) 18-124b.
— domestica (bot.) 18-83d; 19-550d.
Prunus insititia: see Damson plum.
— laurocerasus: see Cherry Laurel.
— lusitanica (Portugal laurel) 13-769a.
— Mahaleb (perfumed cherry) 5-419c.
— maritima (small beach plum) 18-84b.
— munsoniana (wildgoose plum) 18-84b.
— nigra (Canada plum) 18-84b.
Prunus Padus (birdcherry) 19-550d.
Prunus persica: see Peach.
— persica nectarina: see Nectarine.
— pumila (bot.): see Sand Cherry.
— salicina (oriental plum) 18-84c.
— serotina (black cherry) 5-419c; 18-124b.
— simoni (Simon or apricot plum) 18-84a.
— spinosa: see Sloe.
— subcordata (western or Pacific plum) 18-84b.
PRURITUS 18-651b; 11-36c.
Prus, Boleslaw (pseud. of Aleksander Glowacki) 18-165d.
Prus. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Prusa, Turk.: see Brusa, Turk.
Prusias I (of Bithynia) 2-92a; 3-673a.
—II 3-673a; 19-487d; 11-157c.
PRUSSIA, Land, Ger. 18-651b; population 18-236c; 14-218c.
— : Army: 2-404c fol.; artillery 2-466a; conscription 6-283d; divisional system 7-452b; Frederick William I 18-655b; 10-287b; infantry 12-335a; Leopold I 1-958a; organization, 1740 2-776d; staff 21-274d fol.; see also Germany: Army.
—: Constitution: 18-655a; 10-451d; 11-632d; 18-652d; govt. 17-409b; 6-318a; education 18-653a.
—: History: 18-653c; after 1815 10-280b; Aix-la-Chapelle 1-480c; Albert's rule 1-522b; Austria 10-274c fol.; 9-806a; 3-662d; 3-660a fol.; Aus. Succession 2-776c; 10-289d; authoritarianism 2-782c; autonomy 18-132b; Bav. 3-234d; Bismarck 3-659d; civil service 5-747d; colonizing commission 18-397a; Denmark 3-662d; diplomatic revolution 8-526c; first coalition 9-807d; Franco-German War 9-676b; Fr. Rev. 8-854b; Hanoverian relations 11-161a; Hohenzollerns 11-629b; Knighthood 13-438a; Leopold I 1-958a; Napoleon III 9-649d; Napoleonic campaigns 16-102d; 10-279a; plebiscite (1920) 10-307c; Polish relations 18-138c fol.; 18-396d fol.; Prague map 20-390a; Prussian League 18-131c; Prusso-Italian alliance 12-791a; 12-752a; Russia 8-362d; Schleswig-Holstein 7-214c; 10-283b; 10-288b; Seven weeks' war 20-384a; Seven years' war 20-388c; Treaty of London 7-862b; Utrecht 22-917a; Vienna, Congress of 23-143a; von Stein 21-373c; war of liberation 16-111b; Waterloo 23-417c; map 23-418; see also Germany: History.
PRUSSIA, anc. terr., Ger. 18-658a.
—, Rheinisch, Ger.: see Rhine Province, Ger.
Prussian amber 1-738d.
— blue 3-757c; 7-411a; 7-790c; 7-794b; 12-361a; 17-67c.
— blue, insoluble 18-659b.
— blue, soluble 18-659b.
— carp fig. 6(F) 7-438.
— Geodetic Institute 10-134c.
— League 21-984c.
— Mortgage Insurance Company 22-256d.
Prussian Silesia, dist., Eur. 20-653a.
— State Bank (pawnbroking) 17-405b.
PRUSSIC ACID (chemistry) 18-658a; 5-351b; 15-428a; detection 18-659d; Gay-Lussac 10-81c; plants 10-444b.
— acid poisoning 2-62Bc; 18-121b.
Prut, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
Prut, riv., Rumania and Poland 7-44d.
Pruth, Treaty of (1711) 22-599d.
Prutkov, Kosma (pseud.): see Tolstoy, Count Alexei Konstantinovich.
Prutscher, Otto 18-358c.
PRUTZ, HANS 18-660a.
—, Robert Eduard 18-660c; 10-227a.
Pruzenai, dist., Lith. 14-213c.
Pryamus (Jeyhan), riv., Turk. 22-589c.
Pryde, James 13-673c.
Prydyn (Pictish) 17-913c.
Prym filling 7-430a.
Prynne, Hester (lit.) il. 1-790.
—, WILLIAM 18-660b; 14-120c; 3-194c.
PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON 18-660d.
Prys, Edmund 23-297c; 23-508b.
Pryse, Mary Ruthven Van Dyck 22-976a.
Prytaneis: see Boule.
PRYTANEUM AND PRYTANIS 18-661a; 4-396b; 10-566b; 10-831b; 16-780a; map 2-605a.
Prytz, Andreas 21-655d; 15-71a.
PRZEMYSL, Pol. 18-661b.
—, SIEGES OF 18-661b; 4-909a; 13-904b; 18-154b.
Przesmycki, Zenon 18-166a.
PRZHEVALSK, U.S.S.R.: see Karakol.
Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich: see Prjevalsky.
Przibram, Hans 13-609a.
Przjevalski (comm.) 5-59c.
Przybyszewski, Stanislaw 18-166a.
Przyluski, J. 19-957a.
P.S. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Psalliota campestris: see Mushroom.
PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE 18-662a; 13-110d.
Psalmody 2-73b.
PSALMS 18-662b; 3-504a; acrostics 1-136a; Alexander 21-411d; Anglo-Saxon 3-529c; Breviary 4-98c fol.; David 7-78c; Fr. (1540) 12-17c; Fust's Psalter 9-955c; Marot trans. 14-936d fol.; Psalter (1457) 6-65c; Targum 21-811c.
—, Penitential 2-859b.
Psalm-singer (nick. of William Legge, 2nd earl of Dartmouth) 7-64a.
"Psalms of Solomon": see "Solomon, Psalms of."
Psalter: see Psalms.
"Psalterium Sinaiticum" (mss.) 16-767a.
"Psalter of Cashel" 12-639a.
PSALTERY (PSALTERION, SAWTRIE) 18-665a; 17-892c; 7-722d; bell harp 3-381b; citole 5-727c.
Psamathe 14-168c.
Psamma arenaria: see Marram grass.
PSAMMETICHUS (Kings of Egy.) 18-665b.
— I 18-665b; 13-48b; 8-75b fol.; 17-126a.
— II (Psammis, k. of Egy.), reign of 18-665b; 8-76a; 7-48c.
— III reign 18-665b; 8-76a; 4-655a.
Psammetk (Psammetichus) (Egy. k.) 18-665b.
Psammis (k. of Egy.): see Psammetichus II.
Psammobia 13-624d.
Psammomys 19-374a.
Psammophis (Sand snake) 20-852d.
Psammosteus 7-288b.
Psamtek (of Egy.): see Psammetichus I.
Psappho: see Sappho.
Psaronius 17-76d; 17-82d.
— Renaultii 17-76d.
P.S.C. 16-722c.
Pseashka, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-55b.
Psekups, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509b.
Pselaphognatha 15-502c.
PSELLUS, MICHAEL CONSTANTINE (the younger) 18-665c; 8-425a; 10-842d.
Psephismata 10-830a.
Psettodes (fish) 9-360c.
pseud. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Pseudaconitine 1-128d.
Pseudaelurus 4-900b.
"Pseudaria" (Euclid) 8-802b.
Pseudechis (Australian black snake) 20-853a.
Pseudencephaly (embryol.) 15-740b.
Pseudepigrapha 2-105b.
Pseudhymenochirus 1-837b.
Pseudo-acid 1-124c.
Pseudo-adiabatic 15-349d.
Pseudoamussium 20-45d.
— neoceanicus 20-45d.
Pseudo-angina 1-924b.
Pseudo-Avars: see Avars.
Pseudobonellia 7-904Ba.
Pseudobornia 18-726a.
Pseudobranchus 1-835c.
Pseudo-Callisthenes (Aesopus) 1-263d.
Pseudocarcinus gigas: see Tasmanian crab.
Pseudocarps (multiple fruit) 9-879d.
Pseudocedrela 1-297b.
Pseudocheirus (Ring-tailed phalanger) 17-688a.
Pseudo-Clement 2-122d.
Pseudocrelom (zool.) 23-977b.
Pseudo-Creodi 23-969a.
Pseudoctenis 17-85b.
Pseudodanaeopsis 17-85b.
Pseudodeltidium (zool.) 3-1000c.
Pseudo-Demetrius 19-715c.
Pseudo-Dionysius: see Dionysius Areopagiticus.
PSEUDO-DIPTERAL 18-665c.
"Pseudodoxia Epidemica" (Browne) 4-269b.
Pseudo-dysentery 7-816d.
Pseudo-hallucination 8-112b.
Pseudo-Isidorian Decretals: see False Decretals.
Pseudois nahura: see Bharal.
Pseudolarix amabilis (golden larch) 13-723a.
"Pseudolus" (Plautus) 7-585b.
"Pseudo-Martyr" (Donne) 7-530d.
"Pseudo-Methodius" 2-61c.
Pseudomethylisatin 12-703c.
Pseudomonas (bac.) 2-908b; fig. 1 2-900.
— citri 18-37d.
— malvacearum 18-37d.
— Savastanoi 18-37d.
— tumifasciens 9-989a; 18-37d.
Pseudomonotis salinaria 3-906d.
Pseudomorphs 15-528a.
Pseudomucinous adenomatous cyst 11-38d.
Pseudomyrminae 2-13Ac; 20-885d.
Pseudomys 19-374b.
Pseudonarcissus 16-118a.
Pseudo-neuroma 22-545d.
Pseudoniscus 2-204b.
Pseudonitrole 16-468a.
Pseudo-parenchyma 9-924a.
Pseudo-pelletierine 5-389a.
PSEUDO-PERIPTERAL 18-665d.
Pseudo peronuspora humuli: see Downy mildew.
Pseudophillipsite 17-737b.
Pseudo-Philo 2-106a.
Pseudo-phyllidea 17-271c.
Pseudo-pleuronectes americanus (winter flounder) 9-403d.
PSEUDOPOD (PSEUDOPODIUM) 18-665d; 18-620a.
Pseudo-pregnancy 19-174b.
Pseudopunctate brachiopods (zool.) 3-1001c.
Pseudorca crassidens: see False killer.
Pseudo-Sābians 19-790c.
Pseudoscopic view 3-585a.
Pseudoscorpiones 2-206b.
Pseudosirex 12-12d.
Pseudosphere 6-895c; 7-367Aa.
Pseudosuchidae 19-187b.
Pseudo-symmetric twins 6-822a.
Pseudothiouric acid 1-662c.
Pseudotriconodont 14-978c.
Pseudotsuga 11-32d.
Pseudotsuga macrocarpa (Big-cone spruce) 7-555d.
— taxifolia: see Douglas fir.
"Pseudo-Turpin" 19-387b fol.
Pseudo-wollastonite inversion 17-679a.
Pshchekha, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509b.
Pshekh, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-55b.
Pshishch, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509b.
P'shitta (Peshitta) 17-638c.
Psi 10-822d.
Pšibilauskienė, Sofija 14-217b.
PSICHARI, ERNEST 18-665d; 9-801c.
—, Jean 18-665d.
—, John 10-847b.
Psidium 10-944d.

Psidium Cattleyanum (purple guava) 10-944d.
— Guajava 10-944d.
— Guajava pomiferum (red guava) 10-944d.
— Guajava pyriferum (white guava) 10-944d.
— variabile (purple guava) 10-944d.
Psila rosae (Carrot rust fly) 8-623c.
PSILOMELANE 18-665d.
Psilophytales 18-725b; 17-72d; 7-288b.
Psiloriti (Ida), mt., Crete 6-676d; 12-59a.
Psilotales 18-725d.
Psilotum 18-725d.
— triquetrum fig. 6 18-725.
Psishche, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Kuban.
Psithyrus 20-884b.
Psittacidae: see Parrot.
Psittacosaurus 12-76c; il. 15-715.
PSITTACOSIS 18-666a.
Psittacotherium 7-950d.
Psittacus erithacus (African grey parrot) 17-339a.
Psittirostra psittacea (ou) (bird) 11-267b.
PSKOV, U.S.S.R. 18-666a; 18-135a; 3-172c; 13-916c.
—, lake, U.S.S.R.: see Peipus.
—, thief of 7-181d.
Psoas 15-987c.
Psocoptera 12-418a.
Psophia 22-510a.
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2-547c.
Psophodes (coachwhip) (bird) 2-836d.
PSORIASIS 18-666c.
Psoroptes (parasitic arachnid) 15-617Bd.
Psorosis (plant path.) 16-838a.
PSOROSPERMIASIS 18-666d.
Psorosperms 18-666d.
Psychasthenia 16-257b.
PSYCHE (Gr. myth.) 18-666d.
— (soul) 3-610b; see also Soul.
"Psyché" (La Fontaine) 13-591a.
"Psyche Going to the Sacrifice" Pl. VIII fig. 1 21-TAPESTRY.
PSYCHIATRY 18-667a; 5-741a; 12-383c; 14-708b.
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 18-668a; 7-189d; 2-787d; see also Clairvoyance.
"Psychical Research" (Brooke) 4-254c.
Psychical Research, Society for: see Society for Psychical Research.
Psychical sexual selection 20-298d.
Psychidae (bagworm moths) 13-949b.
Psychid moth fig. 5 13-947.
Psycho 2-789b.
PSYCHOANALYSIS: FREUDIAN School 18-672d; 19-337c; 22-317d; Freud 9-837a; importance 1-51d; personality 17-613c; sociology 20-913c; treatment 1-55a.
Psychoanalysis, International Congress of 9-837c.
Psycho-biology 5-468d.
Psychodidae 7-412c; 7-414d.
PSYCHOGALVANIC REFLEX 18-674c.
Psychological analysis 18-723a.
— **ARTICLES** 18-675a.
— characters 11-494a.
— dissociation 7-425d.
— laboratory 8-981b fol.
— tests 2-141b.
PSYCHOLOGISM 18-675a; 20-59a.
PSYCHOLOGY 18-675b; acting 22-36a fol.; adolescence 1-175d; advertising 1-201b; 1-195c; affection 1-278b; after-image 1-336b; Am. Psych. Association 1-797a; animal behaviour 1-960a; 7-1012a; 8-389Ac; brain 4-2b; business 2-142a; cognition 18-679d; conation 18-685a; conditioned reflex 18-717b; 6-221c; conjuring 6-260b; conscious elements 8-348d; criminology 6-720d; 17-468d; 12-560d; culture 20-863a; defense mechanisms 7-136d; Descartes 7-252a; dreams 5-741b; education 7-967b; 8-344d; Epicurus 8-648c; ethics 8-773a; eugenics 8-806c; evolutionism 18-713d; 8-928c; families 9-60c; free-will 9-747a; general survey 18-688c; Greeks 18-706c; Haeckel 11-68a; Hegel 11-383b; Hellenistic age 18-708b; history of 18-706c; holism 11-643a; infantry loyalty 12-325c; instinct 18-687d; intellectualism 12-457b; intelligence 12-458a; introspective method 18-678b; knowledge, theory of 13-448d; Leibnitz 13-886d; logic 17-761d; in medicine 15-196d; 18-722d; mind 18-688d; 3-609b; motive 15-871c; novels 16-577d; objective approach 18-675d; Occam 16-679a; perception 18-683c; personality 17-613c; phenomenology 17-699d; philosophy, relation to 17-760b; 18-689d; phrenology 17-849c; selling 19-877c; sociology 20-913b; Stoic 21-430b; strategy 21-454d fol.; subliminal self 21-491a; visual education 23-217a; visual sensation 23-217b; see also Abnormal Psychology; Child Psychology; Experimental Psychology.
Psychology, applied: see Applied Psychology.
—, associationist: see Associationism.
—, **COMPARATIVE** 18-690a; 6-168a fol.; animal psych. 18-705c; deficiency phenomena 18-698d; in education 7-968b; evolutionary method 20-129c; instinct 18-693b; learning rates of animals fig. 8 18-695; phototactic tadpoles fig. 1 18-691; protozoa 18-697a; sensory faculties 18-697d.
—, Differential 7-367Bd.
—, **HISTORY OF** 18-706c; see also Psychology.
"Psychology, Principles of" (Spencer) 21-203b.
Psychology, variational 7-367Bd.
Psychometric function 18-721b.
Psychometry 18-670d; 5-468c.
Psychon (physiol.) 6-282d.
Psycho-neurosis 1-54c fol.; 7-676c.
Psychopathic taint 16-258c.
Psychopathology 1-50b.
Psycho-physical parallelism 15-588a; 2-788c; 17-755d.
Psycho-physical relation 3-773a.
PSYCHOPHYSICS 18-720c; 23-469c.
"Psychophysik, Elemente der" (Fechner) 9-133b.
Psychophysiology 23-217d.
Psychopsidae (zool.) 16-263b.
PSYCHOSIS 18-721d; 16-258b.
PSYCHOTHERAPY 18-722d.
Psychotria Ipecacuanha (bot.) 12-583c.
Psychozoic age 22-728a.
Psychro, Crete: map 1-209; 6-683d.
Psygmophyllum (palaeobot.) 17-82d.
Psyllidae (zool.) 11-418a.
Psyllid yellows (potato disease) 18-333c.
Psysh, mt., Georgia, U.S.S.R. 5-55a.
Pszczyna (Pless), Convention and Treaty (1915) 4-366b.
pt. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Pt (symbol): see Platinum.
p.t. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
P.T.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Ptaeroxylon utile (Sneezewood) 4-782b.
Ptah (Egy. god) 12-109a; 8-58d fol.
Ptahil (myth.) 14-787c.
Ptah-hotep (Phtahhetep) 17-463c; 3-869c; 6-160a.
Ptah-Socharis 8-59a.
Ptah-Socharis-Osiris 8-58d.
PTARMIGAN 18-723a; 10-918c; 1-698b; shooting 20-568c.
Ptelea trifoliata (Waferash) (bot.) 23-266b.
Ptenochirus (fruit bat) 5-597c.
Pteranodon 18-731c; 14-967a.
Pteraspida 6-922Ba.
Pteraspis (zool.) 7-288b.
PTERIA 18-723b; maps 17-548 (BI); 1-209; see also Boghaz Keui.
Pterichthys (zool.) 7-288b; fig. 6 20-294.
Pteridium (bot.): see Bracken (Brake).
Pteridophora alberti (King of Saxony's bird of paradise) 3-638c.
PTERIDOPHYTA 18-723d; 17-72d; 18-1c.
Pteridospermae 11-23c; figs. 18, 19 17-78; 17-77c.
Pterins 6-71Da.
Pterion (anat.) 1-881b; 20-758b.
Pteris (bot.): see Bracken (Brake).
Pternohyla 1-838a.
Pterobilin 6-71Cd.
PTEROBRANCHIA 18-729d.
Pterocarpus blanco 16-120d.
— dalbergioides (padouk) 1-896a.
— echinatus 16-120d.
— indicus: see Narra (Asana).
— marsupium 13-402d.
— santalinus: see Red Sandalwood.
— tinctorius (tacula) 1-950c.
Pterocera 10-62d.
PTEROCLIDAE: see Sand-Grouse.
PTERODACTYL 18-730d; 17-107d; 17-108b; 13-194a; 6-676b; 19-188b.
Pterodactylus spectabilis fig. 15 19-195.
Pterodon 6-667d.
Pteroglossus torquatus (Toucan) Pl. II fig. 4 3-BIRDS.
Pterois (Lion fish) 9-322b.
— volitans (Lion fish) 14-169a.
Pterolichus (zool.) 15-617Bd.
PTEROMA 18-731d.
PTERON 18-731d.
Pteronotus (bat) 5-599c.
Pterophoridae (Plume moths) 13-951a.
Pterophyllinae: see Katydid.
Pterophyllum 17-85b fol.
— scalare 5-698d.
Pteropoda 10-59a; 10-66c; 15-676c; 17-1002b.
Pteropodidae: see Fruit bat.
Pteropod ooze 16-684c; 17-17c; 2-637Ba.
Pteroptochus albicollis (tapaculo) 21-797d.
Pteropus (bat): see Flying fox.
— giganteus 9-431c.
— vampyrus 9-431c.
— vulgaris 15-108a.
Pterosauria: see Pterodactyl.
Pterostegia 18-183c.
Pterotic bone 20-762a fol.
Pterygium 9-12a.
Pterygoid (bone) 20-744d; fig. 5 20-760; 20-745c.
— muscles (anat.) 15-986c.
— plate 20-745c; 20-758c fol.; fig. 6 20-760.
Pterygota 12-417c.
Pterygotus 2-204c fol.; 7-288b.
Pteryla 9-129b; 3-624b.
Ptilocercus lowi (animal): see Pentailed tree-shrew.
Ptilonorhynchidae (bird fam.): see Bowerbird.
Ptilonorhynchus violaceus (Satin bowerbird) 3-976d.
Ptilophyllum 17-86a; 17-89d.
P.T.O. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Ptochoprodromos (Prodomus), Theodorus 10-844b fol.
Ptolemaeus, Claudius (Rom. geog.): see Ptolemy (astron.)
— of Alexandria (gram.) 18-731d.
— school (rel.) 22-950c.
Ptolemaic script 17-97a.
— system (astrol.) 2-576c; 11-583Aa; 18-735a.
PTOLEMAIS, Cyrenaica, N.Af. 18-731d; 8-77a; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G5).
— (Accho), Pal. map 17-129.
PTOLEMIES (dynasty, Egy.) 18-731d; 17-127c fol.; art under 8-49d; history 8-70b; 8-77a.
Ptolemy I (Soter, Egy. k.) 18-731d; 16-619b; 1-581a; 14-570d; 8-77a; Alexander 14-568a; Antigonus 2-65d; Cyprus 6-933b; Demetrius I 7-180a; Diadochi 7-304a fol.; Euclid 8-801c; library, Alexandria 5-776c; 7-181a.
Ptolemy II (Philadelphus) 18-732c; 8-77a; 20-335d; Alexandrian School 1-581a; library, Alexandria 5-776c; Demetrius Phalereus 7-181a; Theocritus 22-55c.
— III (Euergetes I) 18-732d; Alexandria 1-581a,b; Canopus 4-761c; Seleucids 20-305a.
— IV (Philopator) 18-732d; 8-77a; Cleomenes III 5-800d; Ergamenes 16-585b.
Ptolemy V (Epiphanes) 18-733a; 20-305c; 8-77a.
— VI (Philometor) 18-733a; 20-305d; Rome 19-488c.
— VII (Euergetes II, of Egy.) 18-733a fol.; Demetrius II 7-180c; Rome 19-488c.
Ptolemy VIII (Soter II) 18-733c; Acre 1-134a; Demetrius III 7-180c; Thebes 8-77b.
— IX (Alexander I of Egy.) 18-733c; 1-579a.
— X (Alexander II) 18-733d.
— XI (Auletes) 18-733d; 6-933b; 5-801b.
— XII 18-733d; 5-801b.
— XIII 18-734a.
— XIV (Philopator Philometor Caesar) 18-734a.
PTOLEMY (astron.) 18-734a; 7-310d; 10-127d; 11-583c; 16-185b; 2-583b; 6-313a; Catalogue of Stars 16-671a; editions 14-841d; geography 18-736a; 1-342c; 10-145d; geometry 18-734c; gravitation 10-663a; lunar theory 15-780c; mathematics 22-476b; 15-81d; map fig. 2 14-838; 14-838c.
— (Mauretania) 18-734a.
— (Philopator Neos) 18-733b.
— Apion (of Cyrene, s. of Ptolemy VII) 18-733c fol.
— Ceraunus (k. Maced.) 18-732b fol.; 2-439a; 20-304d.
— Memphites (Egy.) 18-733c.
Ptomaine (bac.) 18-737c; 1-192c; 2-895d; 2-904b.
—, Brieger's 3-479c.
— **POISONING** (med.) 18-737c; 9-457d; antidote 2-62Bd.
Ptosis (path.) 3-956d.
Ptyalin 8-630c; 7-375b; 16-649a.
Ptyas (Indian rat snake) 20-852b.
Ptychobranchia (Stolidobranchia) (zool.) 22-554d.
Ptychocarpus 17-77a.
Ptychodera 2-959c.
Ptychoglyptus (marine animal) Pl. fig. 22 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Ptychomyia remota 7-415a.
Ptychopteria damnoniensis 7-290.
Ptygura stygis (sessile rotifer) fig. 4 19-575d.
Pu (Car Nicobar), Isl., Bay of Bengal 16-427a.
Pu (measure) 15-141c.
Pu Ai-Lun Pl. II fig. 2 20-SEALS.
pub. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Pubertati proximus (infant) 12-321a.
Puberty (legal) 1-343d; primitive society rites 1-344b; 1-310b; 1-311a; secret societies 20-261c; see also Adolescence.
Pubic spine (anat.) 20-738b.
— symphysis 20-740a; 13-130d; fig. 3 22-898.
Pubis 1-835d; fig. 6 13-130; 20-738b; 20-742c fol.
Public administration 1-168Bb; 1-168Ca; 2-782Ac.
"Public Advertiser" 16-336a.
PUBLICAN: see Licensed Victualler.
PUBLICANI 18-737c; 1-355b; 19-503b; 19-492a; equites 8-674d; Gracchus 19-491a.
PUBLIC AUTHORITIES PROTECTION Act (1893, Eng.) 18-738a; 14-134c; 17-656c.
— Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act, 1889 (Eng.) 4-110c fol.
— calling 18-745b.
— confession 6-231b.
— consistory 6-289a.
— debt: see National Debt.
— defenders 13-871a.
— Defense, Committee of 19-734b.
— document 8-909a.
— domain 13-680d.
— Elementary Education Act (I. of M., 1872) 14-769d.
— Elementary school (Eng.) 7-981d.
— finance 9-241a; 7-116d; 14-264b; 16-159b; 21-841c.
— **HEALTH** 18-738b; 15-204b; abattoir 1-9a fol.; disease carriers 4-931c; hydropathy 11-997a; qualifications 15-197d; social service 20-903a; see also Preventive Medicine.
Public Health, Institute of 6-77b.
— Health Acts (Eng.): (1848) 12-305d; 19-340c; (1872) 18-739b; (1875) 6-124a; 13-540a; 13-792b; 18-464a; 18-738c; 20-842a; (1879) 4-408d; (1925) 15-181a; 3-719d; 3-726b; (1926) 20-842b.
— Health Acts Amendment Act (Eng., 1907) 1-204d; (1921) 22-533a.
— Health Nurse 18-744a; 11-295b.
Public Health nursing 23-287c; 16-645a.
— Health Regulations (Eng.) 15-488b; 15-181c; 18-740a.
— Health Service (U.S.) 12-310b; 15-181d; 18-743d; 10-576b; 20-901Ac.
— **HOUSE** (inn) 18-744c; 14-28a.
— House Trusts (Brit.) 7-422b.
— instrument will (law) 23-607b.
— investment 12-567a.
"Publiciste parisien" (Fr. newspaper) 14-855c.
Publicity 1-195a; Pl. I 1-ADVERTISING.
— pamphlet (United States) 8-137d.
"Publick Intelligencer" (British periodical, 1655-1660) 16-335b.
"Publick Occurrences both Foreign and Domestick" 1-197a.
Public land 13-680d.
Public law 1-948b; Ger. 10-219d.
— Libraries Act (Eng.) 15-996c; 21-866d.
— library il. 4-592a; Pl. V fig. 4 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; see also Libraries; Library Architecture.
— Lighting Engineers, Association of 12-102a.
— meeting 15-212d.
— Meeting Act (1908, Eng.) 8-998d.
"Public Opinion Quarterly" (U.S. period.) 18-744Bc.
Public Opinion Research, Office of 18-744Bc.
PUBLIC OPINION SURVEYS 18-744c.
— orator 4-654b.
— ownership 20-815a; 22-373c; 22-382c.
Public parks 11-781b.
— penance 6-231b.
— policy (law) 6-123d; 8-908a.
— property (law) 8-395d.
— Record Office (Brit.) 10-574c; 19-13c.
— Safety, Committee of 19-356b.
— Safety Act (I.F.S.) 12-631c.
— School Athletic League (New York) 2-627a; work of 22-342a.
— **SCHOOLS** 18-744Bc; 7-994c; (England) 7-965c; industrial training 8-412d; (U.S.) enrolment (1870-1925) (graph) 7-972c fol.; 7-992c; 20-257d; elementary 8-346a.
— Schools Act (1866, Austr.) 17-311b.
— Service Act (S.Af.) 5-747b.
Public Service commission 8-279c.
— **SERVICE CORPORATION OF New Jersey** 18-744Bc.
— service corporations 6-153b.
— simultaneity (phys.) 21-108b.
— slaves 20-774b.
— speaking: see Rhetoric.
— stockyards 21-426Bc.
— trustee (law) 22-512d.
— **UTILITIES** (indus.) 18-744Bd; 15-961b; 10-704b; 22-401a; accidents 12-276b; corporation tax 6-465c; distribution of employees 18-551d; gas companies 10-52a; valuation 22-960a; wages 23-272a.
— Utility Holding Company act (1935) 12-569d.
— **WELFARE LAW**: see Poor Law.
— work prisons 18-516b.
— Works Administration (housing) 11-842c; 20-875b; 22-685d fol.
— -works contractor 4-348c.
Public Works Loan Board 10-574c.
Public Worship, Directory of 14-228b.
— Worship Regulation Act (1874, Eng.) 2-267d; 3-250a; 3-657a; 7-892a; 8-471c.
Publilia 5-694b.
— (tribe) 19-480a.
—, lex 19-478a.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS (Lat. writ.) 18-749b; 13-533c; 7-586a.
Publishers' Association 18-749c.
— Press 16-329a.
"Publisher's Weekly, The" (period.) 3-881b; 18-751c.
PUBLISHING 18-749b; authors 2-783a; books 3-856d; 3-879d; royalties 19-599a.
Publius: see Jay, John.
— Aelius Hadrianus (emp.): see Hadrian.
— Syrus (writ.): see Publilius Syrus.
Pubna (Pabna), India 17-2a.
Pubo-femoral ligament fig. 6 13-130.
Puca, mts., Ec. 7-935b.
Pucacuru, riv., Ec. 7-936d.
Pucci, Antonio (poet) 12-741c.
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 18-752b; 13-898c; Pl. I fig. 19 16-MUSIC; 16-16d.
Puccinia glumarum (yellow rust) 11-494d.
— graminis fig. 15 9-933 fol.; 18-38b; 23-561b.
— malvacearum 11-676c.
— triticina (brown rust) 11-495a.
Puccioni (author) 2-57b.
"Pucelle" (Voltaire) 23-250d.
"Pucelle, La" (Chapelain) 5-238c.
Pu Chao Chai, China 5-518c.
Puchero (soup) 21-38a.
Puchihorn (Buchhorn), Ger. 9-842d.
Puchmajer, Antonín Jaroslav (poet) 6-964c.
Puchstein, O. (archae.) 2-835c.
Puck, Pol. 18-131c; 4-966a.
"Puck" (period.) 4-951c.
Puck (ice hockey) 12-41b; Plate figures 1, 4 and 6 12-ICE HOCKEY.
Puckeridge (hounds) 11-925a.
"Puck of Pook's Hill" (Kipling) 13-410c.
Puckpool, I. of W. 23-593a.
Puddee (measure) 15-141c.
Pudding pipe tree (bot.) 4-973b.
PUDDINGS 18-752c; 6-372Ca.
PUDDING-WIFE (zool.) 18-753b.
Puddle (Trent), riv., Dorset, Eng. 7-544a.
Puddling (met.) 12-655b; 15-316c.
— furnace 21-478c.
"Pudd'nhead Wilson, The Tragedy of" (Twain) 22-636a.
Puddock spawn 17-72c.
Pudendal plexus (anat.) 16-238a.
Pudendum (anat.): see Vulva.
Pudentilla, Aemilia 2-153a.
Pudic nerve fig. 6 16-236 fol.
Pudsey (bp.): see Puiset, Hugh de.
PUDSEY, Yorks., Eng. 18-753b.
Pudu (zool.) 5-487d; 7-135c.
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 18-753b; 5-939b.
—, India 18-753c.
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 18-753c; 15-381c.
—, La, Bal. Is. 14-772d.
PUEBLA, Mex. 18-753c; 7-324d; pop. 15-381b; siege (1863) 9-985d.
— de los Angeles (de Zaragoza): see Puebla, Mex.
— Volcano, Mex.: see Popocatepetl.
PUEBLO (race) 18-753d; Acoma 1-127c; Anasazi 16-510c; Arizona 2-363b; art 17-523c; vase il. 16-511c; Cliff-Dwellers 5-810c; dolls 7-509b; Hopi 11-737a; Navaho 16-166d; New Mexico 16-318a; 16-320a; secret societies 20-261c; turkey culture 16-919a; Zuñi 23-994b.

PUEBLO, Colo. 18-754c; 6-44a.
— Bonito, N.Mex. 16-144c.
Pueblo de los Angeles (Angelopolis), Mex. 17-112d.
Pueblo Nuevo de Nuestra Señora de la Paz.: see La Paz, Bol.
Pueblo-Nuevo-Ventas, Sp. 14-616c.
Pueblo Viejo (mod. San Juan), Arg. 19-949b.
— (Bayamon), P.R. 3-238d.
Puente da Alcántara (bridge, Toledo, Sp.) 22-270d.
— del Arzobispo, Sp. 18-348c.
— del Diablo, El (aqueduct, Segovia, Spain) 20-281b; figure E 2-160.
— de San Martin (bridge, Toledo, Sp.) 22-270d.
— de Vallecas, Sp. 14-616c.
PUENTE GENIL, Cordova prov., Sp. 18-754d; 6-428a.
Puerco, riv., Ariz. 2-361a.
Puerco stage 8-634d.
Puercos (Hog), isls., Honduras 3-241b.
Puering (gloves) 10-439b.
PUERPERAL FEVER 18-754d; 2-80b; 20-335b; childbirth 16-678a; contagious abortion 1-58a.
Puerto Aysen, Chile 17-367a.
— Barrios, Guat. 10-942a.
— Belgrano, Arg. 2-930c; 2-316a.
— Bolivar, Ec. 7-935d.
PUERTO CABELLO, Venez. 18-755c.
— Castilla, Hond. 22-507d.
— Chicama (Malabrigo), Peru 22-507d.
— Colombia (Sabanilla), Colom.
— Cortes, Hond. 11-711c.
— de la Cruz, Can.Is. 21-930d.
— de los Reyes, Bol. 18-43a.
PUERTO DE SANTA MARIA, Sp. 18-755d; 4-512d.
— Escocés, Pan. 17-170a.
— Galván, Arg. 2-930c.
— Ingeniero White, Arg. 2-930c.
— Limon, C.R.: see Limon.
PUERTOLLANO, Sp. 18-755d; 5-732d.
Puerto Malonado (Malonado), Peru 14-616b.
Puerto México, Mex.: see Coatzacoalcos.
— Militar, Arg. 2-930c; 2-316a.
— **MONTT**, Chile 18-755d; 17-365c; 14-250a.
— Pacheco, Bol. 3-816a.
— Principe, Cu.: see Camaguey.
— **REAL**, Sp. 18-755d; 4-512d.
— **RICO**: see Porto Rico (Puerto Rico).
— **Ruíz**, Arg. 10-929b.
— Suárez, Bol. 19-973c.
Puetewird, Sus., Eng.: see Petworth.
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL (Ger. jur.) 18-756a; 12-526c; 10-223c.
Puff adder (snake) 1-160c; 20-853b; il. 23-178.
PUFF-BALL 18-756c.
PUFF-BIRD 18-756d; Pl. II fig. 16 3-BIRDS.
Puffer, Ethel D. 1-272b.
PUFFIN 18-756d; 2-690d; 19-3c.
Puffing adder (Spreading adder) 1-160c.
Puffinus brevicaudus (mutton bird) 20-472c.
— puffinus (shearwater) 20-472c.
Pug (dog) 7-495Bb; Pl. VI fig. 7 7-DOG.
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN IVANOVICH 18-757a; 19-718c; 19-918a; Penza 17-495d.
PUGACHEVSK (NIKOLAYEVSK), U.S.S.R. 18-757b.
PUGET, PIERRE 18-757b; Pl. V fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE.
—, sd., Wash. 23-390d; basin 23-387c.
— formation (geol.) 8-634c.
Puget Sound Navy Yard (Bremerton, Wash.) 4-90c.
Pugging 4-914c.
PUGILISM 18-757c; boxing 3-985c.
Pugin, Augustus Charles 18-758c.
—, **AUGUSTUS WELBY NORTHmore** 18-758c; 14-353b; 15-635c.
Puglia, Francesco di 20-23b fol.
Puglie, prov., It.: see Apulia.
Pugliese, Giacomino 12-738c.
Pugmill 4-112b; 5-552a.
Puguli (tribe) 20-721b.
Puig Mayor, mt., Bal. Is. 2-970a.
Puinave (lang.) 21-78b.
PUINAVIAN (tribe) 18-758d.
Puiset, Hugh de (bp.) 7-762b; 14-376b; 16-539b.
Puiseux diagram 7-310a.
PUISNE 18-759a.
PUJA 18-759a; 12-209c.
PUKET (TONGKAH), Thailand 18-759a.
— (Bhuket, Junk Ceylon), isl., Thailand 18-759a.
Pukhtunwali (Afg. law) 1-285d.
Pukkusa (Ind. outcasts) 4-978b.
Pul: see Tiglath-Pileser III (IV).
Pulacayo, Bolivia 3-815d.
Pulakesin I 5-199b.
— II 5-199c; 11-224b; 12-187d.
Pulasi, isl., Du.E.I. 19-879b.
PULASKI, CASIMIR, count 18-759a.
—, co., Ark. 14-221a.
—, co., Va. 18-759b.
PULASKI, Va. 18-759b.
—, ft., natl. mon., Ga. 16-156b; 1-767a; 20-15a.
— legion 18-759b.
— bed (geol.) 8-634c.
Pulaskite 21-698b.
Pulau Laut, isl., Bor.: see Laut.
Pulawski, Osip (Polish noble) 3-92a.
Pulcher (Rom. pol.): see Clodius, Publius.
—, Claudius: see Claudius (Pulcher) Publius.
Pulcheria 8-804b; 22-60c.
Pulci, Luca 18-759b.
—, **LUIGI** 18-759b; 12-742c; 16-963a.
Pulegium regium (bot.): see Pennyroyal.
Pulesati (people) 17-735b.
Pulex Irritans (flea) 9-366b.
Pulfrich, C. 3-584b; 17-806b.
Pulgada (measure) 15-141c.
Pulgar, Hernando del 21-155d.
PULICAT, India 18-759b.
Pulikesin II 12-168b.
Puliol-royall: see Pennyroyal.
PULITZER, JOSEPH 18-759c; 13-157c; 16-356d.
—, Ralph 2-811a.
— prizes 18-760a; 4-871d.
Pulkasa (Indian outcasts) 4-978b.
Pul-Khajoo (bridge, Isfahan, Iran) 12-704d.
PULKOVO (PULKOWA) (observatory, U.S.S.R.) 18-760a; Pl. II fig. 4 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL).
Pull (golf) 10-507a.
Pullan, Richard P. 22-502c.
—(Pullar) (caste) 12-160b.
Pullen, Robert 16-993c; 22-864d.
—, park, Raleigh, N.C. 18-961d.
— Poynt, Mass. 23-661c.
PULLEY 18-760a; Pls. I and II 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; rope drive 18-389a.
Pulleyn, John 12-17d.
"Pullino" (submarine) 21-492c.
Pullipunta (vegetable ivory) 12-836b.
Pullman, George Mortimer 18-762b.
—, Ida. 13-986c.
PULLMAN, Ill. 18-762b.
PULLMAN, Wash. 18-762b.
— car 18-947b; 1-666a; Pl. I figs. 9, 12 18-RAILWAYS; Pl. II figs. 6, 8, 9 18-RAILWAYS.
PULLMAN INCORPORATED 18-762b; 5-452b; 18-947b; 7-278b; strike (1894) 22-824b; 5-806c; 7-115d.
Pullo: see Fulani.
Pulmonaria (lungwort) 3-893a.
Pulmonaria officinalis (Virgin Mary's honeysuckle) 11-718a.
Pulmonary artery 11-304b; fig. 1 11-304; 19-226a; circulation fig. 2 22-998.
— bronchus fig. 1 11-304a.
— circulation 22-997d.
— embolism 21-602d; 22-163a.
— emphysema 8-401d.
— epithelium 19-220b.
— mycoses 19-228d.
— osteoarthropathies 19-227c.
— plexus 19-226a; 16-234b; fig. 4 16-235.
— tuberculosis 19-227a; surgery 11-311a; treatment 18-101c; 22-531c.
— valve 11-304c; fig. 3 22-998; 22-998b.
— veins fig. 1 11-304a; 11-304c; 23-30a; 19-226a; circulation fig. 2 22-998.
Pulmonata (zool.) 10-59c fol.; 20-849a.
Pulo di Molfetta, val., It. 15-665a.
— Klemantan (nick.): see Borneo.
Pulosari, mt., Java 3-79a.
Pulp 17-235c.
—, wood: see Wood Pulp.
— board (refrigeration) 19-54a.
— cavity (dental) 21-874a.
— digester Pl. I fig. 4 17-PAPER MANUFACTURE.
Pulper, root 18-543Bc.
PULPIT 18-762c; 1-740c.
Pulp slurry 17-231d.
Pulp yarns 9-213c.
PULQUE (PULQUE FUERTE) (bev.) 18-762c; 1-343b.
Pulsatilla (bot.) 1-919b; 17-354a.
— patens (American pasque-flower) 17-354a.
— vulgaris: see European pasque flower.
Pulsating stars 21-195 Gd.
Pulsating stress (met.) 9-113d.
Pulsations (terrestrial) 21-969c.
Pulsation theory (astron.) 21-323d.
Pulsator (machine) 7-318c.
Pulse (bot.) 18-762d.
— (phys.) 14-67d fol.
PULSE (physiol.) 18-762d; 2-1010a; 1-883b; pressure 3-746d; 22-1005c.
— watch 15-203c.
PULSOMETER: see Vacuum-Pump.
Pultamarca, Peru 4-540a.
Pulteney, William, 1st earl of Bath 3-201c.
—, **W. P.** 14-928a fol.; 23-906c.
Pultowa, U.S.S.R.: see Poltava.
PULTUSK, Pol. 18-763a; battle (1703) 5-284c; (1806) 16-106b; meteorites 15-341b.
Pulu (Assyr.): see Tiglath-Pileser III (IV).
Pulver, Max 10-229d.
PULVERIZED FUEL 18-763a; 21-363d; 14-282b.
— milk 15-488b.
Pulverizer (agri.) 22-215Db.
Pulvinar (anat.) 16-232d; fig. 1 16-233.
— (Rom. circus) 5-721b.
Pulvinated frieze 9-855a.
Pulvinus (bot.) 13-827c; 18-29Ac.
Pulvis catechu compositus 5-27c.
"Pulvis et umbra" (Stevenson) 21-402d.
Pulvis ipecacuanhae compositus (Dover's powder) 12-584a.
— jalapae compositus 12-871a.
— rhei compositus (Gregory's powder) 19-270c.
— sodae tartaratae effervescens (Seidlitz powder) 20-922Bd.
Pulwar, riv., Pers. 17-349d.
PUMA (Couguar, Panther) (zool.) 18-763c; Pl. I fig. 4 5-CAT; extinct form 23-601Gc.
Pumba 4-985b.
Pumhart (bombard) 3-829d.
PUMICE (min.) 18-763d; 1-62a; 23-239a.
— (sugar residue): see Bagasse.
— Stone Plains, Can. Is. 21-930c.
Pumlumon (Plynlymon), mt., Wales 18-94a.
Pummelo (fruit): see Shaddock.
PUMP (mech.) 18-764b; 21-360b; 12-498b fol.; 8-312a; air-pump 1-457a; condensing 18-96c; Pl. III fig. 2-E, J 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; donkey-pump 7-529d; internal-combustion 12-509b.
Pumped Stars (fireworks) 9-283a.
Pumpelly, Raphael 5-827b.
Pumping engine 21-360b.
— machinery 23-432a; 23-430c.
Pumping windmill 23-647c.
PUMPKIN 18-766a; 10-558b; 16-25c; 21-269c.
— ash (bot.) 2-504a.
Pumpkin seed (fish): see Sunfish.
Pumplumon (Plynlymon), mt., Wales 18-94a.
Puna, isl., Ec. 7-935d.
—, region, Andes mts., Peru 1-902d.
Puna de Atacama, region, Arg. 1-901d; 2-315b.
Punahou (School) Hawaii 11-270d.
Punaka, Bhutan 3-496c.
Punaka, val., Bhutan 3-496a fol.
PUNANS 18-766b; 3-908c; 6-158c.
Punata, Bol. 3-815d; 5-938c.
Punch (char.) 2-596c.
"Punch" (Eng. mag.) 4-870c; Du Maurier 7-728a; Keene 13-311b; Lemon 13-906d; Lucy 14-468b; Mayhew 15-124b; 16-342b.
Punch (mech.) fig. 6 12-679; 7-353d; fig. 1 9-510; 22-291b; fig. 26 22-292.
PUNCH (Punchinello) 18-766b.
Punchboard 10-13a.
Punchbowl, crater, Haw. 11-721c.
Punched card machines 4-552a.
Punching 9-511a; fig. 7 12-680; fig. 26 22-292.
— **AND SHEARING MACHINES** 18-767a; il. 18-767.
— bear 18-768a.
Punctate brachiopods (zool.) 3-999c.
Punctation of Ems: see Ems, Punctation of.
Puncteur, Benedictus le (Berekhiah Naqdan) 3-430b.
Punctospiracea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
PUNCTUATION 18-768a; 12-394b; 17-98c.
Punctum 1-881d.
Punctum proximum 23-202d.
— remotum 23-212d.
Punctured wound 9-284b; 23-800a.
Puncture vine (bot.) 18-123d.
Pund (weight) 15-141c.
Pung (Mah Jongg) 14-677b.
Pungitius (Nine-spined stickleback) (fish) 9-315b.
Pungwe, riv., E.Af. 3-332b.
"Punica" (Silius) 20-658b.
Punicaceae 18-197b.
Punic army: see Punic Wars.
Punica granatum: see Pomegranate.
PUNIC WARS 18-768b; 7-396a; 19-484c fol.; 20-608a; Callicula campaigns 4-614b; map 4-614; Cannae 4-744a; il. 18-769; Carthage 4-946a; 21-117a; organization 19-394d; sec. 11-153d; 4-965b; strategy 21-455d; 21-742b; third 20-134c; Zama, battle of 23-930d.
— Wax 8-421c.
PUNISHMENT 18-772a; 22-310a; Athenian law 10-830c fol.; Brit. mil. law 15-482a; flogging 9-385a; individualization 18-516d; theology 12-275b; theory 6-703c; 7-967a; treason 22-438b; see also Criminal law; Capital Punishment.
"Punishment, Origin of" (Steinmetz) 13-204b.
"Punishment of Death" (Wakefield) 23-285c.
Punishment of Incest Act 12-132c.
Punitz (battle, 1705) 5-284c.
PUNJAB, prov., India 18-772a; 12-201a; annexation 6-987d; Ind. mutiny 12-244b; irrigation 12-229c fol.; 12-690c; sec. Sikh war 20-650a.
— University, India 18-773c; 13-596b.
Punjabi (lang.): see Panjabi Language.
Punjum (silk) 20-672a.
Punktmengen (theory of aggregates) 1-347c.
Punniar, India (battle, 1843) 12-176c.
PUNO, dept., Peru 18-774c; 17-629d.
—, Peru 18-774d.
Punpun, riv., India 17-381c.
Punrun, lake, S.Am. 1-903a.
"Punsch" (Ger. period.) 4-868d.
Punt, Dundoo (Ind.) 12-245a.
Punt (Puoni), anc. country, Af. 8-72b.
— (Am. football) 9-480c.
Punta (anc. Actium), promontory, Gr. 1-140a.
— (straw) 21-465d.
— Arenas (Magallanes), Chile 23-728a; 17-365d; 14-622c.
— della Campanella, mt., It. 16-78b.
— dell'Epitaffio, It. 2-933c.
— del Yarey, Cu.: see Gibara (Jibara).
— Gnifetti, mt., Eur. 19-549c.
— Gorda, Brit. Hond. 4-201a.
— Pariña, cape, Peru 22-507d.
PUNTARENAS (PUNTA ARENAS), C.R. 18-774d; 6-498a.
Punter 2-866c.
Puntiforme (bullet-nose curve) 6-890b; il. 6-890.
Puntilléro 4-373a.
Punto avorio 13-565a.
Punts 3-762a fol.
"Pun tsaou" 19-812a.
Punwar Mahrattas 7-296a.
PUNXSUTAWNEY, Pa. 18-774d.
Puny captain (mil.) 14-42b.
Puoni, Lord of (Egy. god): see Bes.
—, anc. country, Af. 8-72b.
Pupa: see Chrysalis.
Pupienus (Rom. emp.) 19-400a.
Pupil (eye) 23-203b; 17-891a; 16-808a.
Pupilage 1-343d.
Pupil apprentice 2-146d.
Pupillidae 20-849b.
Pupil-teacher system 7-980c; 21-861c.

To make full use of the Index, read Index Rules and Abbreviations, pages 227 to 232.

PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY 18-774d; 21-899a; 11-202a.
Pupipera (insect fam.) 7-413c.
Pupluna, It.: see Populonia.
Puppet 18-766b.
Puppets: see Marionettes and Puppets.
"Puppet Show of Memory, The" (Baring) 8-601c.
PUPPIS 18-775a.
PUQUINAN 18-775a.
Purace, vol., Colom. 18-222c.
Purali, riv., Bal. 3-6c; 3-337b.
Purana (geol.) 12-152b fol.; 18-428b.
Purāna ghrita 10-323d.
"Purānas" (poem) 19-963d; 11-578c; 7-401d.
Purandhar Singh (Ind. rajah) 2-553b.
Purasati 17-735b.
Pur autre vie 23-606c.
Pura ye Ganga (temple, Bali) 12-227c.
Purbach, George 2-584a.
Purbeck, John Villiers, 1st viscount 4-315a.
Purbeckian series 13-196a.
Purbeck marble 13-196b.
Purcell (Fitzgerald), Edward 9-335b.
—, **HENRY** (comp.) 18-775a; 16-10d; 3-5a; John Blow 3-750b; Don Juan 7-529c; songs 20-993b.
— (Pursell), Henry 18-775a.
—, J. B. (archbp.) 4-677a.
—, James 6-47b.
—, Thomas 18-775b.
—, mts., B.C., Can. 20-311c.
Purcell series 18-427b.
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 18-776a.
PURCHASE 18-776b.
— (mil. custom) 16-720b.
Purchaser 12-355a.
Purchases ledger 3-866d.
Purchasing out of income: see Instalment Purchase.
— power 23-275a; 12-346b; measurement 12-149c; money 7-507b; parity 8-949b.
PURDAH (curtain) 18-776b; 4-984c.
— (harem) 11-195b.
Purdue University 13-588c; 12-206b.
Pure asthma 2-572a.
—-bred live-stock 1-412b; 5-50c; 17-920Aa.
Pure disjunctive syllogism 14-314c.
Purée 21-38a.
"Pure Economics" (Pantaleoni) 17-190a.
Pure Food and Drug Acts (U.S.) 1-189a; 19-538c; 15-182c; 17-694a.
— hypothetical syllogism 14-313d.
— LINE 18-776b; 11-484b.
"Pure Logic" (Wm. S. Jevons) 13-31b.
Pure Metals Pl. figs. 1, 9 15-METALLOGRAPHY.
— nitre 8-986d.
— Ones (rel.) 8-60b.
— profit 7-931c.
— reason 19-8b.
— rubber: see Caoutchouc.
Puret (Af. tribe) 16-65d.
Purga (wind) 5-822a.
— de Sierra Gorda (Tampico jalap) 12-871a.
Purgative 6-757a; 8-664b; 14-636b.
"Purgatorio" (Dante) 21-1a.
PURGATORY 18-776b; "Divina Commedia" (Dante) 7-39d; 14-129b; 23-998c.
Purging flax 14-168c.
Purgo macho (woody jalap) 12-871a.
Puri (Jagannath), dist., 18-776d.
PURI (JAGANNATH), India 18-776d; 3-831b; 16-905a.
Purichkevich 18-988d.
PURIFICATION 18-777a; 1-49c fol., baptism 3-82c fol.; churching of women 5-688a; fasting 9-108a; lustration 14-490b; water 23-425b.
—, Feast of the 14-487a.
—, House of (Zeca) 6-428b.
—, Laws of 13-980d.
— of the Blessed Virgin: see Candlemas.
Purifier (flour mill) 9-406c.
PURIM 18-777c; 8-736b.
PURINES 18-777d; 5-387a; 6-71Dc; Fischer 9-289a; formulae 18-779c fol.; urine 16-654b; 18-778a.
Purism 17-63c.
Purismo 12-746b.
"Puritan" (yacht) 23-870a fol.
"Puritan, The" (Saint Gaudens) 19-830d.
Puritan Club 5-860d.
"Puritani, I" (Bellini) 3-384b.
PURITANISM 18-780b; 9-850a; 8-469d; capitalism 14-505c; drama 7-601c; Great Rebellion 10-734b fol.; Ire. 12-608c fol.; Laud 13-764c; Milton 15-514b; New Eng. 22-774b; 3-935d.
Puritans 11-549d fol.; 23-297c; Bible 3-536c; choral music 5-622c; Commonwealth 8-521d; congregationalism 6-247b; educ. 7-991c; exodus 6-251d; Prayer Book 18-422a; Presbyterianism 18-446d.
Purity (spectrum) 21-187b.
— (virtue) 8-770b.
Purkawarta, W.Java, Neth. Indies 13-501c; 3-198c.
Purkinje: cells 4-12a; fibres 11-308b; figs. 23-202a; fingerprints 12-562b; 9-249b; phenomenon 23-204a; 18-713c; 17-846c; protoplasm 18-617a.
Purle: see Lace.
PURLIN (arch.) 18-780d; 19-528c.
Purling 13-442c.
Purmer, Holl. 11-648b.
—, lake, Holl. 16-534b.
Purmerend, Holl. 11-648b.
Purnaiya 16-44d.
Purnea, dist., India 18-780d.
PURNEA, India 18-780d; map 3-326.
Purnell act 1-420b; 1-373c.
Purohits 4-979a.
PURPLE (col.) 18-781a; 7-789b; 6-55a; 7-796c.
—, French 2-269a.
— bluets 3-757c.

"Purple Book of Bruges" 20-241b.
Purple city (Peking): see Forbidden city.
— clover: see Red clover.
— cone-flower 6-225d.
— copper ore: see Bornite.
— emperor butterfly 13-956b.
— -faced monkey 18-490Bd.
Purple finch 20-996c.
— foxglove 9-573d.
— -fringed orchis 11-55a; 16-850a.
Purple gallinule 15-786c; 9-986a.
— grackle 10-587a; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
— guava 10-944d.
— Heart (U.S. medal) Pl. IX fig. 7 16-NUMISMATICS; ribbon Pl. 1 22-UNIFORMS.
— heath 11-344c; 8-684c.
— heron 11-515c.
"Purple Island, The" (P. Fletcher) 9-373c.
Purple loosestrife 14-386d.
— martin 16-930a; 14-988c.
— medick: see Alfalfa, Lucerne or Purple Medick.
— net work (radio) 4-213c.
— of Cassius 10-481d.
— raspberry 11-777d.
— sandpiper 19-939c.
— scale 16-838a.
— snail 10-64d; 10-66c; 8-28a.
— Tigers (football team) 9-477a.
— vetch (bot.) 23-114a.
— virgin's bower (plant) 5-791d.
— water hen 15-786c.
— willow 23-628b.
— wreath 23-74b.
Purpose (psych.) 6-169a.
PURPURA 18-781a.
— lapillus (mollusc): see Dog whelk.
— haemastoma 18-781a.
— variolosa (hemorrhagic smallpox) 20-816c.
Purpureo-cobalt chloride 5-930d.
Purpureus Petropolitanus Codex Pl. I fig. 6 3-BIBLE.
Purpuric acid 15-975c.
Purpurines 7-803a fol.
PURRAH (Purroh, Poro) 18-781b.
Purring gouramy (fish) 9-319a.
Pursak Su, riv., Asia M. 8-710c; 13-524c.
Pursell (Purcell), Henry (d. 1664) 18-775a.
Purse-seine 20-286d.
PURSH, FREDERICK 18-781c; 3-674a.
PURSLANE 18-781c; 23-475a.
Pursuit, Curve of 6-892b.
PURSUIVANT 18-781c; 11-471c.
Puruhaes (lang.) 7-942c.
Purulent conjunctivitis 9-11b.
Purulia, India map 3-326; 14-773d.
Purus, riv., S.Am. 1-731b.
Purusa 12-251c.
"Purusasūkta" 12-248c.
Purusha (myth.) 3-1014b.
Purushottama: see Vishnu.
Pūrva-mīmāmsā 19-967d fol.; 12-252a.
Pūrvārchika 19-960a.
Purvey, John 3-531b.
PURVEYANCE 18-781c.
Purvis, Robert 22-681a.
PURVITS, VILHELMS (painter) 18-782a.
Purworejo (Poerworedjo), Java 13-310b.
P.U.S. (Parents' Union school) 20-94a.
Pus 1-63d.
PUSA, India 18-782a.
Puschlav (Poschiavo), val., Switz. 22-958d.
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE 18-782b; 16-315a.
—, Joshua (attor.) 15-46c.
—, Philip 18-782d; 1-394d.
— House 18-782d.
Puseyism 18-782c.
Pūshan 3-1016a.
PUSHBALL 18-782d.
Push-bar conveyor 15-155a.
Pushkar, lake, India 1-482a.
Pushkar Brahmans 4-981a.
PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 18-783a; 19-753a; 7-618b; Pl. fig. 4 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
— (formerly Dyetskoye Selo), U.S.S.R. 7-808b.
— (Direct) parry (fencing) 9-157a.
— Pleiad 19-753b.
Pushplate conveyor (mech.) 15-154d.
Push switch (electric control gear) 8-305b.
Pusht-i-Rud, dist., Afg. 10-368c.
Pushtkuh Lurs 14-489a.
Pushtoo 23-447b.
PUSHTU (Pakhsto, Pakkhto, Pashto) 18-783c; 1-286a; 3-8a.
Pushyamitra Sunga 3-327b; 12-167c.
Pusin (instru.): see Buccina.
"Pussly" (bot.): see Purslane.
Puss moth 13-952c; fig. 28 13-954.
Pussy willow 23-628a.
Pustertal, val., Tirol il. 22-243.
Pustule 20-816b.
Pusun (instru.): see Buccina.
Puszta Telecska, dist., Yugos. 21-500b.
Put (rel.) 4-982c.
Putamen fig. 10 4-15.
PUT AND CALL: see Options.
Putatan, riv., Bor. 3-915a.
Putbus, Ger. 19-620c.
Puteanus (Fr. schol.): see Dupuy, Pierre.
PUTEOLI, It. 18-783d; rds. and harbour 4-674b fol.; see also Pozzuoli.
Puthesthai (myth.) 2-110c.
Put-in-Bay, isl., O.: battle (1813) 8-686d; 19-940a; climate 21-570b.
PUTNAM, GEORGE HAVEN 18-784c.
—, **HERBERT** 18-784c.
—, **ISRAEL** 18-784c.
—, **RUFUS** 18-785a.
PUTNAM, Conn. 18-785b.
Putney, Vt. 16-789d.
PUTNIK, RADOMIR (Serbian gen.) 18-785b.
Putorius (animal): see Pole-cat.
— eversmanni (polecat) 18-157b.
— foetidus (polecat) 18-157c.
— nigripes (polecat) 18-157c.
— sarmaticus (polecat) 18-157c.
Put-out (baseball 3-162b.
Putrefaction (bac.) 2-901b; fermentation 9-175d; Pasteur and Spallanzani 3-617b.
— base (chem.) 3-479c.
Putrescine (chem.) 1-815c.
Putrid (Sivash), sea, Eur. 2-830d.
— fever (disease): see Typhus Fever.
Putte, Fransen van de 11-663d.
—, Samuel Van de 22-183d.
PUTTEE (PUTTIE) (legging) 18-785c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE 18-785c.
Putter (golf) 10-504c.
Putteworth, Sus., Eng.: see Petworth.
Puttiala (Patiala), state, India 17-379c.
Puttie (puttee) 18-785c.
Putting (golf stroke) 10-506c; 10-507a.
Putting green (golf) 10-863a.
— **THE SHOT** 18-785d; Pl. I figs. 3 and 4 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS.
Puttino, il (nick. of Giovanni Leonardo da Cutri, It. chess player) 5-432a.
Puttkamer, Johanna von 3-659c.
PUTTKAMER, ROBERT VON 18-786a.
PUTTY (cement) 18-786b.
— coat (plastering) 18-41b.
— powder 13-921d.
Putumayo, riv., Colom. and Peru 1-732b.
Puu Kukui, mt., Haw. 11-266a.
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, PIERRE Cécile 18-786b; 15-971c; 19-377a; 17-60c; Pl. fig. 4 6-CRAYON; Pl. IV fig. 1 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Puwah-puwah (people): see Papuans.
Puy (mt.), e.g., Puy-de-Dome, Puy-de-Sauvignac, etc.: see Dome, Sauvignac, etc.
PUY (geol.) 18-786d.
Puya chilensis (bot.) 4-233c.
PUYALLUP, Wash. 18-787a.
— (N.Am. tribe) 19-888b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., France 18-787a; 9-585c.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr.: see Issoudun.
Puydt, Marcel de 21-268c.
Puy en Velay, Le (church, Fr.) 23-18c; 5-841c.
Puyguilhem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de and duc de Lauzun: see Lauzun, Antonin Nompar de Caumont.
Pu Yi, Henry (emp. Manchoukuo): see Hsuan T'ung.
pvt. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PWA (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
PWLLHELI, Wales 18-787c.
Pwo (lang.) 13-281b.
pwt. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Pxt. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Pyaemia 7-826a; 20-335a.
PYANEPSIA (festival) 18-787c.
Pyanopsion (pyanepsion) 4-579a.
Pyapon, dist., Bur. 18-787d.
PYAPON, Bur. 18-787d.
PYAT, FELIX 18-787d.
PYATIGORSK, U.S.S.R. 18-788a.
Pyawbwè, Bur. 23-876c.
Pycnanthemum (Mountain mint) 15-582b.
Pycnidia (bot.) 14-31c.
Pycniospores 9-934a.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantapoda) (zool.) 18-788b; 17-193a; 2-458a; 21-334a.
Pycnonotidae (birds): see Bulbul.
Pycnonotus barbatus (bird): see Bulbul.
— plumosus (bird): see Bulbul.
PYCNOSTYLE (arch.) 18-788d; 12-468b.
PYDNA, BATTLE OF 18-788d.
PYE, HENRY JAMES 18-789a.
Pyelitis (med.) 13-372c; 22-900b.
Pyelography (med.) 22-899d.
Pyengyang, Kor. 13-486c.
Pygaera bucephala (Buff-tipped moth) Pl. III fig. 9 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Pygathrix (Doucs) 18-490Ca.
Pygidiidae (parasitic catfish) 9-312d.
Pygites (marine animal) Pl. fig. 25 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Pygmaea (tree) 2-229a.
Pygmaeus (Carthaginian rel.) 4-946d.
PYGMALION 18-789a.
PYGMY (PIGMY) (people) 18-789b; 2-265d; Akka 1-484a; Andaman Is.1-896b; Bambute 3-16c; Bel. Cong. il. 6-244; Cameroons 4-663b; C.Africa 1-307c; E.Af. 16-481d; huts 7-785b; morals 6-158b fol.; New Guinea 16-299a; numerals 16-614a; 2-54b; see also Dwarf; Negrito.
— antelope (animal) 2-23a.
— cuttle fish fig. 27 5-156.
— forest, C.Af. 3-343c.
— hippopotamus (animal) 11-587d; 2-480d.
— hog 12-156a; 21-670a.
— marmoset 18-490a.
— prognathous (Congo pygmies) 22-663c.
Pygmy shrew mouse (zool.) 12-403b.
— tools (archae.) 9-383d; 2-242d.
— tree mouse 19-374a.
— whale 5-169c.
Pygocaulia (zool.) 3-1001c.
Pygocephalus 14-704a.
Pygopodidae (lizard) 14-247a.
Pygopus (lizard) 14-247b.
Pygosceles adeliae (bird): see Adélie penguin.
Pygosteus (Nine-spined stickleback) (fish) 9-315b.
Pyingado (tree) 4-426a; 12-683c.
Pyinmana, Bur. 23-876c.
Pyknic type (biol.) 12-386b.
Pyknometer (instru.) 15-526a.
— method (phys.) 7-218c.
Pylades (myth.) 16-890b.
Pylaemenes (dynasty) 17-238a.
Pylae Syriae, pass, Asia M. 2-536d.
Pylas (Phoenician k.) 17-767b.
PYLE, HOWARD 18-789b; 17-64Ca.
Pylephlebitis (path.): see Thrombosis and Embolism.
PYLOME (zool.) 18-789c.
PYLON (arch.) 18-789c.
Pyloric antrum (anat.) 2-85c.
— caeca (anat.) 1-632b; 9-306b.
— secretion (physiol.) 7-378b.
Pylorus (anat.) 1-628d fol.; 7-378d.
PYLOS (Navarino), Gr. 18-789c; map 1-209.
—, bay, Gr. 18-789c.
PYM, JOHN 18-790a.
P.Y.M. (weight) 15-144b.
Pyman, F. L. (chemist) 5-383c.
Pynchebek, arms fig. 5 11-465.
Pynchon, William (Colonial Am. leader) 21-265b.
Pynebankis (instru. of torture) 22-311c.
Pynson Printers (Am. Co.) 3-877d.
Pyometra (medicine) 11-37c.
Pyo-pneumothorax (med.) 18-101c.
PYORRHOEA 18-791b.
Pyosalpinx (path.) 1-63d; 11-38b.
Pyott, J. V. 1-459d.
Pyracantha (shrub) 11-278d; 11-776a.
Pyralididae 13-950d.
Pyralidoidea 13-950c.
Pyralis farinalis (Meal moth) 13-950d.
Pyrallolite (min.) 21-762c.
Pyrameis atlanta (admiral butterfly) 20-822d.
Pyramid, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
— (anat.) fig. 3 4-10; fig. 9 4-14.
PYRAMID (bldg.): (Egy.) 18-791d; 8-46a; 8-70b; 5-414d; Cheops Pl. I fig. 1 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; Medum Pl. I fig. 2 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; Gizeh Pl. II fig. 1 8-EGYPT; Khefren Pl. I 8-EGYPT; (C.Am.) 5-131b; (Mex.) 5-134b.
PYRAMID (geom.) 18-793c; 15-255b.
Pyramidal cell (anat.) fig. 11 4-16; Betz 4-14b.
— class (crystall.): tetragonal 6-816b; orthorhombic 6-817b.
— fibres (anat.) 4-11d.
Pyramidalis (muscle) 15-987c.
Pyramidal numbers (math.) 9-230c.
— system (crystall.) 6-815b.
— tract (anat.) 4-11a; 4-8c fol.
Pyramidellidae (zool.) 10-68d.
PYRAMIDION (arch.) 18-793d.
— of numbers (biol.) 7-921c.
Pyramid Lake, Nev. 16-268c.
Pyramidon (drug) 2-73d.
Pyramids (game) 3-567a.
—, battle of (1798) 9-822c.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M. 5-705d.
— **AND THISBE** (myth.) 18-793d.
Pyranol capacitor Pl. I figs. 1, 4 6-CONDENSER (ELECTRICAL).
Pyranose (chem.) 4-832d.
Pyrantin (med.) 17-698a.
PYRARGYRITE (min.) 18-793d.
Pyrausta nubilalis (moth): see European corn-borer.
Pyraustinae (insects) 13-950d.
PYRAZINES (chem.) 18-794a.
PYRAZOLES (chem.) 18-794b.
Pyrazoline (chem.) 18-794c.
Pyrazolones (chem.) 18-794c.
PYRENE (chem.) 18-794d.
Pyrenean desman (Pyrenean water mole) 18-796b.
— ibex (zool.) 23-601Ga.
— water-mole (animal) 18-796b.
PYRENEES, mts., Eur. 18-795a; geol. map 18-795.
—, Peace of the (1659) 3-357c; 9-628c; 9-866a; 14-169b; 14-418d; 14-502c; 15-129b; 18-280a; 21-127b.
PYRENEES-ORIENTALES, dept., Fr. 18-796b; 9-585c.
Pyrenequinone (chem.) 18-794d.
Pyrenic acid (chem.) 18-794d.
Pyrenocarpeae (plants) 14-34c.
Pyrenoid (bot.) figs. 1-A, H 1-593.
Pyrenomycetes (bot.) 9-932a.
Pyrenulales 14-34c.
PYRETHRUM (plant) 18-796d; 5-664a.
Pyrex glass 10-417b; 10-411d.
PYRGI, It. 18-796d.
PYRGOS, Achaia and Elis, Gr. 18-797a.
— (Burgas), Bulg. 4-399c.
Pyrheliometer (instru.) 1-139d; 11-338b; Angström's figs. 13, 14 11-338; Eppley instru. 21-569b.
Pyridazine (chem.) 5-386d.
Pyridazinetetracarboxylic acid 17-699a.
PYRIDINE (chem.) 18-797a; 5-383d; 20-961c; uses 18-797c.
— bases (chem.) 5-916b.
— -3-carboxylic acid (chem.): see Nicotinic acid.
Pyridinesulphonic acid, B- (chem.) 18-797c.
Pyridoxine (Vitamin B6) 23-220d.
Pyrilampes (Gr.) 18-48a.
PYRIMIDINES (chem.) 18-798b.
PYRITE (PYRITES) (min.) 18-798c; 15-45d; 15-528a; Pl. I fig. 11 15-MINERALOGY.
Pyrites, striated cube (crystall.) fig. 89 6-822.
Pyritic smelting (process) 6-405d; 15-313c.
Pyritohedral class (crystall.) 6-814c.
Pyritohedron (min.) 6-814d.
"Pyritologia" (Henckel) 15-523d.
PYRITZ, Ger. 18-799b.
Pyrmont, Ger. min. waters 15-531a fol.
Pyro (chem.): see Pyrogallol.
Pyroantimonic acid (chem.) 2-68b.
Pyrobitumen (min.) 1-527b; 3-674b.
Pyroboric acid 3-902a.
Pyrocatechin (Catechol, Pyrocatechol) 5-27a.
Pyrocephalus rubinus: see Vermillion flycatcher.
Pyroclastic rocks (petrol.) 17-670b.
Pyrocomane (chem.) 18-800a.
Pyro-electric crystals 6-828a.
Pyroelectricity 8-204a.
Pyrogallic acid (chem.): see Pyrogallol.
PYROGALLOL (chem.) 18-799b; 9-984c; photography 17-808b fol.
Pyrogene blues (dyes) 7-805a.
Pyrolatry: see Idolatry.
PYROLUSITE (min.) 18-799c; see also Manganese dioxide.
Pyrometamorphic rock (min.) 15-326d.
PYROMETER (instru.) 18-799d; 5-553c; electric 17-672d; Fery 22-127a.
PYROMORPHITE (min.) 18-799d.
PYROMUCIC ACID (Furoic Acid): see Furfural.
Pyrone class (dyes): see Phthalein.
Pyronema (bot.) 9-924a fol.
— confluens (fungus) 9-930c.
PYRONES (chem.) 18-800a.
Pyrone salts (chem.) 2-28a.
Pyrope (min.) 10-28c fol.
PYROPHONE (musical instru.) 18-800c.
PYROPHORIC ALLOYS (met.) 18-800c.
— iron (met.) 12-645d.
PYROPHORUS (chem.) 18-800c.
— (Fire beetle) 9-271b.
— noctilucus (Cuban firefly) 6-835d.
Pyrophosphoric acid (chem.) 17-779d.
PYROPHYLLITE (min.) 18-800c.
Pyroracemic acid (chem.) 18-802c.
Pyrosoma (Firebody) 22-555c.
Pyrosoma atlanticum (zool.) Pl. II fig. 15 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Pyrosomata (zool.) 22-554d; Pl. fig. 5 3-BIOLUMINESCENCE.
Pyrosulphuryl chloride (chem.) 21-542c.
Pyrotartaric acid (chem.) 21-502d.
Pyrotechnic compositions (chem.) 9-282c.
— displays figs. 1-6 9-FIREWORKS.
— mixture 8-987d.
— signal 14-49d.
PYROTECHNY: see Fireworks.
Pyrotherapy (med.) 9-264c.
Pyrotheria (palaeon.) 22-701b.
PYROXENE (min.) 18-800d.
Pyroxene-andesite (rock) 1-907c.
Pyroxene-eclogite (min.) 7-914c.
Pyroxene-gneiss (min.) 10-450d.
PYROXENITE (min.) 18-801b.
Pyroxmangite (min.) 18-801b.
Pyroxylin (chem.) 8-988c; 18-41Aa.
Pyrrha (myth.) 7-176c; 7-279b.
Pyrrhic games 17-179a.
— verse 23-96a.
— victory 18-801d.
Pyrrhocorax alpinus (bird): see Alpine chough.
Pyrrhocorax alpinus (graculus): see Alpine chough.
— pyrrhocorax (Chough) 5-625c.
Pyrrhocoridae (red bug) 11-417c.
Pyrrhonism (philos.) 1-222b.
PYRRHO OF ELIS (Gr. philos.) 18-801b; 17-747d; 20-56d fol.
Pyrrhosiderite (min.) 10-475d.
PYRRHOTITE (min.) 18-801c; see also Iron pyrites.
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (bird): see Bullfinch.
— pyrrhula cassini 4-373b.
— pyrrhula nesa 4-373b.
PYRRHUS (k. of Epirus) 18-801c; 5-712b; Rome 19-482c fol.; Fabricius 9-23d.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 22-57b.
— (myth.): see Neoptolemus.
PYRROLE (chem.) 18-802a; 19-219c.
Pyrrolidines (chem.) 5-388b.
Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid (chem.) 5-388c.
Pyrroline (chem.) 18-802b.
Pyrrophyta (bot.) 1-600a.
Pyrularia pubera (oil-nut) (bot.) 19-975b.
Pyrus (tree) 18-851d.
— aucuparia (Sorbus aucuparia): see Mountain ash.
— communis (tree): see Pear.
— cydonia (tree): see Quince.
— Malus: see Apple.
— nivalis (snow pear) 17-419b.
— pyrifolia (Chinese sand pear) 17-419c.
PYRUVIC (PYRORACEMIC) ACID (chem.) 18-802c.
Pytchley (hounds) 11-924d.
PYTHAGORAS (philos.) 18-802d; 17-331b fol.; 7-830d; 17-744a; astronomy 2-583a; ethics 8-761b; Crotona 6-756d; math. 15-86d; number theory 17-740a; soul 18-706d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculp.) 18-804c.
—, grotto of (Cortona, It.) 23-17a.
Pythagoras' theorem (math.) 21-106b fol.
Pythagorean (Egyptian) beam 3-256b.
Pythagorean brotherhood (rel. order) 18-802d.
Pythagoreanism (philos.) 17-744a; 22-522b; asceticism 2-499b; astronomy 20-116b; geometry 10-178c; infinity 12-341b; theory 14-58d; Orphism 16-936a; spherical earth, theory of 10-145a; Plato 18-62a.
Pythagorean monochord (mus. instru.) 17-892a.
"Pythagorean Numbers, On" (Speusippus) 21-209b.
Pythagorean proposition (math.) 10-175a.
Pythagorean theorem 2-357a.
PYTHEAS (Gr. navig.) 18-804c; 2-290a.
Pythia (priestess) 16-831d.
Pythia, (myth.): see Artemis.
Pythian Apollo (temple, Gr.) 17-444b.
— festival (Gr.) 13-769c.
Pythian games 10-9b; 5-790d; 17-935a.
— oracle (Delphi) 2-110c.
— priestess (Gr.) 7-174d.
Pythias (Gr. arch.) 18-479b.
— (Phintias) (Gr. legend) 7-7a.
PYTHIAS, KNIGHTS OF 18-805a.
Pythic foot (measure) 15-143b.
Pythios (Gr. god): see Apollo.
PYTHIS (PYTHIUS) (Gr. arch.) 18-805b.
Pythium (bot.) 9-928b; 20-934Ab.
Pytho, Gr.: see Delphi.
Pythogenic fever: see Typhoid fever.
Python (It. potter) 18-344d.

PYTHON (myth.) 18-805d; 2-110c; 7-569c.
PYTHON (zool.) 18-805b; fig. 19 19-198; 16-243c; 20-851c.
Python-deity (rel.) 20-371a.
Pythoninae (zool.): see Python.
Python molurus (Indian python) 18-805c.
PYTHONOMORPHA (zool.) 18-805d.
Python regius (West African python) 18-805c.
Python reticulatus (reticulated python) 18-805c.
— sebae (Rock python) 18-805c.
— spilotes (Australian carpet snake) 18-805c.
Pytteworth, Sus., Eng.: see Petworth.
Pyura (zool.) fig. 4 22-554.
Pyx (chapel, Westminster Abbey) 23-540b.
Pyx (money testing) 15-581c.
PYX (receptacle) 18-805d; 5-692a; Pl. II fig. 3 17-PEWTER.

Q

Q (letter) 18-806a.
Q. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Q (pseud. of Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch) 18-850d.
— (theol. symbol) 10-537d; 3-522d fol.; 13-16b fol.; Gospel of Mark 14-911a.
Qā'āni of Shiraz (Pers. poet) 17-609b.
Qabail: see Kabyles.
Qabbāl (govt. offi., Egy.) 8-79b.
Qabbālah (rel.): see Kabbalah.
Qabes, Tun.: see Gabes.
Qacha's Nek, Basu. 3-195a.
Qadarites (Moham. sect) 12-711b fol.
Qādi 'al-Fādil, al- 8-88a.
Qādir (caliph) 4-609d; 14-679a.
Qādirīs (rel.) 7-242b.
Qadisiya (Qādisiyyah) (battle, 637), Pers: see Kadisiya.
Qāhir (caliph) 4-609b.
—, Malik al- (Bibars I., Egy. Sultan): see Bibars I.
Qahtaba (Arab. gen.) 4-604d.
Qahtan (Arab. people) 2-176b.
Qā'im, al- (caliph) 4-609d; 8-80c; 20-308c.
Q. A. I. M. N. S. (Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service) 15-187c.
QAIN (Quain), Iran 18-806c.
QAIRWAN (KAIRUAN), Tun. 18-806d; 4-601a; 23-715d; pop. 22-557b.
QAIS, isl., Iran 18-807a.
"Qaisar-nāma" (Adīb-i Pīshāvarī) 17-610c.
Qaisites (Arabs) 8-79c.
Qā 'it Bāy (Kait Bey; Kaietbai) 8-86c; 4-536b; 15-207d.
Qajar (dynasty): see Kajar.
Qala'at Semān, Monastery of (Syria) 2-541b.
Qal'ah Salasib (citadel, Shushtar, Iran) 20-590a.
Qala-i-Darab, earthworks, Iran 7-49a.
Qala i Gabr (castle, Kazerun, Iran) 13-305a.
Qalamdans (boxes) 17-594b.
Qal'at Sherqat (Kaleh Shergat), Mesop.: see Assur.
Qalā 'ūn (Bahrī sultan of Egy.): see Kalā'ūn.
Qalgilye, Pal. map 17-118.
Qali (chem.) 5-356b.
Qalir (Kalir), Eleazer 13-245d.
Qalonymos ben Qalonymos 11-361c.
Qalqashandī, Al- (Arab. au.) 8-88a.
"Qāmūs, al-" (dictionary, Fairūzābādī) 9-39b.
Qanats (canals) 17-592b.
Qantara, El, Egypt: see Kantara, El, Egypt.
"Qānūn" (Pers. newspaper) 17-610b.
QARAITES (KARAITES) (Jewish sect) 18-807b; 1-871d; mediaeval scholarship 11-359a; calendar 4-581a; 13-38b.
Qara-Qoyunly (Turkomans of the Black Sheep) 15-298d.
Qarn al-Wa'l, pass, Yemen 19-927c.
QARO (KARO, CARO) JOSEPH BEN Ephraim (Jewish jur.) 18-807d; 2-508d; 13-233c.
Qaroun, lake of: see Moeris, Lake of.
Qarqar, battle of (854 B.C.): see Karkar.
Qarth-hadasht, Cyprus 17-769c.
Qasīda (Arab. Lit.) 1-68b; 17-607d; 2-193a.
Qasīdas (Sa'dī) 19-807a.
Qasim, prov., Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
Qāsimites (Mameluke faction, Egy.) 8-87b.
Qāsim Iywāz (Sheikh al-Balad, Egy.) 8-87b.
Qasm, Arab. 11-63d.
Qasr Ghumdan 19-927c.
Qāt (shrub): see Catha.
Qatabanian (language) 2-184b.
Qatar, sheikhdom, Arab. penin. 2-176a; 17-603d; 11-240c.
Qatīf, Saudi Arab. 12-35a; 11-240b.
Qaus (wind) 17-604a.
Qawam el Mulk (Arab chief) 17-598d fol.
Qayrawān, Tun: see Qairwan.
Qays (Arab tribe) 4-603b.
Qazvin (Kazvin), prov., Iran 13-305b.
Qazvin, (Kazvin), Iran 13-305b.
Qazwīnī (Arab. cosmographer) 2-197a.
Qebhsnēuf (Egy. genie) 8-60a.
Q. E. D. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Qeddase (sacrament): see Eucharist.
Qedet (weight) 15-144d.
Q. E. F. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Qena (Kena), prov., Egy. 12-689b.
QENA (Kena), Egy. 18-808a; 8-36d.
Qenbet, Great 8-53d.
Q.F. (abbrev.): see Quick-firing gun.
Qibla 12-709a.
Qiddush: see Kiddush.
Qishm, Iran 18-808b.
QISHM, isl., Iran 18-808a; 17-604b.
Qismat: see Kismet.
Qiyās 12-710a.
Q.I. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Q.M. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Q.M.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Q.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Qōna (bp.) 7-952d.
QOSEIR, EL, Egy. 18-808b.
Qotaiba (b. Muslim) 22-624c; 17-575c; 15-286a.
Qr. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
q.s. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
qt. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Qu. (Q.) (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.
Qua (jacket) 7-655d.
Quack 18-808c.
QUACKERY 18-808c.
QUACK-GRASS (couch-grass) 18-809b; 10-657d; 10-651b.
Quadi (tribe) 21-515b; 21-985c; 21-989b.
Quadragesima 13-923b.
Quadragesimal system 16-614d.
Quadrangular-Adze culture 12-266Bb.
Quadrans (coin) 16-621c.
— (measure) 2-495b.
Quadrant (descrip. geom.) 7-255a.
— (elec. unit) 17-879a.
Quadrantal triangle 22-473d.
Quadrant electrometer 8-202b; 12-449c; 12-442c.
— elevation (mil.) 20-636a fol.
Quadrantids (astron.) 15-338d.
Quadrate 15-624a.
— lobe 14-229b.
Quadratic complex (math.) 14-158c.
— equations 1-605d; 7-399a; 8-668d.
Quadratic forms, positive 16-607d.
— forms, Theory of 7-399a.
— functions 16-605b.
— manifold 6-392a.
— non-residue 16-602a.
— reciprocity 10-76b.
— residue 16-602a.
Quadratic surd 6-336c; 2-357b.
— system (crystall.) 6-815b.
— ternary form 1-607c.
Quadratojugal bone 20-744d.
Quadratrice de Dinostrate 6-896a.
Quadratrix (Curves, Special) 6-896a.
— of Dinostratus 6-896a.
— of Hippias 6-896a.
QUADRATURE 18-809c; see also Astronomy.
— (math.) 18-809c; 15-254a; see also Integration.
— of Circle: see Circle.
"Quadrature of the Parabola, The" (Archimedes) 2-270a.
Quadratus femoris 15-988c.
— lumborum 15-987c.
Quadric, ruled 18-573d.
Quadric cone 6-225a.
Quadriceps extensor 15-988a.
Quadric of Lie 7-367Ba.
Quadrics 1-610a; 21-590d.
— of Darboux 7-367Ba.
Quadrifidae 13-947d.
Quadrifolium 6-892a.
Quadrigae 5-721c.
Quadrigarius, Quintus C.: see Claudius Quadrigarius.
Quadrigeminal bodies 4-17b.
Quadrilateral, dist., It. 12-787d.
QUADRILATERAL (geom.) 18-809c; 15-253b; il. 7-308.
Quadrilateral (mil.) 18-809c.
Quadrille (dance) 18-809d; 7-17c.
QUADRILLE (game) 18-809d.
Quadrilocular anther 9-413c.
"Quadripartitus" (law) 1-948a.
Quadrisulca (zool.) 22-699d.
Quadrivium (educ.) 22-488c.
Quadruplane 1-253d.
Quadruplator 7-151a.
Quadruple acrostic 1-136b.
— Alliance (Eng. letters) 23-312c.
— Alliance (1745) 2-779b.
— Alliance (1815) 22-442a.
— Alliance (1834) 8-857b.
— Alliance: see Grand Alliance.
— counterpoint 6-596b.
— expansion engines 14-895a; 21-355a; 14-282d.
Quadruplets 22-638a; Pl. fig. 6 22-TWINS AND TWINNING.
— monochord 17-892b.
— system 21-884d; fig. 14 21-885.
"Quaerite Primum" (Mozart) 15-941d.
"Quaestio de aqua et terra" (treatise, Dante) 7-40c.
Quaestiones perpetuae 19-493d; 10-584c; 19-494b.
QUAESTOR 18-810a; 20-321c.
QUAGGA 18-810c; 23-601Gb.
QUAHOG: see Clam.
QUAIL 18-810c; Bobwhite 3-765c; 10-3b; dove Pl. II fig. 19 3-BIRDS.
Quail hunting 20-570b; Pl. fig. 1 20-SHOOTING.
QUAIN, SIR RICHARD, Bart. 18-810d.
Quain (Qain), Iran 18-806c.
Quaintance, H. W. 1-373b.
Qu'aiti (tribe) 11-64a.
Quaker City, The: see Philadelphia, Pa.
Quaker-ladies (bot.) 3-757c.
Quaker-parrot 16-243b.
Quaker poet (nick. of Bernard Barton) 3-155a.
QUAKERS 18-810d; 6-163a; baptism 3-85b; Eucharistic doctrine 8-798d; Fox 9-570d; pacifism 17-20Bb; slavery 20-780a; see also Friends, Society of.
QUAKERTOWN, Pa. 18-810d.
Quaking grass 10-657c.
Qualified privilege 13-997c.
Qualitative analysis 5-399c; 21-185d.
— atomism 18-88c.
— microanalysis 15-427a fol.
— pluralism 18-88a.
QUALITIES (of matter) 18-810d.
Quality (in indus.) 22-519c.
— (philos.) 1-93a.
— bonus 3-856b.
"Quality Street" (play, Barrie) 3-141a.
"Qual prodigo ch'io miri" (Stradella) 21-446c.
Quamina (k. of Ashanti) 2-504d.
Quandong nut 16-646Ab.
Quanta (evolution) 3-607c.
QUANTICS (math.) 18-813b; 1-608b.
Quantitative analysis 5-399c; 5-405a; 21-186b; 22-675Ab.
— induction 20-130c.
— microanalysis 15-427a.
— pluralism 18-88c.
Quantity (elec.) 8-206c.
— meter 12-443a fol.; 12-433c.
— surveyor 4-348a.
QUANTITY THEORY OF MONEY 18-813b; 6-880b; 15-698d.
Quantization 18-819b.
Quantock, hills, Som., Eng. 20-972b; 7-285d.
Quantrell, William C. 13-262c.
quant.suff. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Quantum kinematics 2-644d.
— **MECHANICS** 18-814d; 2-644c; 17-788a; 22-679b; wave mechanics 23-441b.
— numbers 2-645b; 21-191c.
— of action 18-815b.
Quantum Theory, atomic structure 3-788c; gases 5-391c; light 23-838Fc; magnetism 14-656a; photo-electricity 17-787d; solids 20-949Ab; Wilson cloud chamber 23-640a; Zeeman effect 23-941b; see also Quantum mechanics.
Quanza, riv., W.Af. 13-528a.
Quapaw (tribe) 20-716b.
— Agency (Okla.) 16-757a.
Quaquaversal dip (geol.) 9-442d.
Quarai (Quarahim, Quarahy), Braz. 19-318c.
"Quarante-Cinq, Les" (Dumas) 7-725c.
Quarantine, harb., Malta: see Marsamuscetto.
QUARANTINE 18-827a; 18-740b fol.; 11-793c.
— station, N.Y. 16-383c.
Quare clausum fregit 23-810c.
Quaregna, Amadeo Avogadro, count di: see Avogadro, Amadeo.
QUARE IMPEDIT 18-827b; 1-207c.
QUARITCH, BERNARD 18-827b.
QUARLES, FRANCIS 18-827c.
Quarnero, gulf, It. 2-981a.
Quarr, I. of W., Eng. 23-593b.
Quarrel (bolt) 6-755b.
Quarry, ravine, U.S.S.R. 12-363a.
"Quarry, The" Pl. IX fig. 2 21-TAPESTRY.
Quarry Farm, N.Y. 8-377c.
QUARRYING 18-827c; Pl. I fig. 2 5-CEMENT; industrial accidents 12-276b.
Quarry sap 21-436c.
Quart (measure) 15-141c.
Quartain (Quatrain) 18-835d.
Quarter (her.) 11-465b; fig. 1 11-457.
— (measure) 15-141c.
Quarterback 9-472c.
Quarter Court 22-774c.
QUARTER DAYS 18-829a.
Quarterfoil (arch.) 18-835d.
Quartering (heraldry) 11-460a.
— (of net) 16-246d.
— (torture) 7-637d.
— wind 23-868c.
Quarter line 9-367d.
Quarterly (heraldry) 11-465d.
"Quarterly Journal of Economics" (Am. period.) 21-836d.
"Quarterly Review" (Brit. period.) 17-513b; 19-882b; 8-594b.
QUARTERMASTER 18-829a.
— General (Gt. Brit.) 23-349b; 21-274d.
Quarter Nelson (wrestling) fig. O. 23-805.
Quarters (Cantonment) 4-773c.
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT OF (Eng.) 18-829b; 19-15d; 2-128d; 14-364c.
QUARTER SQUARES 18-830a.
— **-STAFF** (ancient weapon) 18-830b.
QUARTER TONES (mus.) 18-830b; 12-241d.
— -wave plate 14-70d.
Quartet (mus.) 5-208d.
"Quartets" (Beethoven) 3-319d fol.
"Quartette, The" (paint., Dannat) 7-36a.
Quartic (math.): see Biquadratic.
Quartile value 18-535b.
Quartique piriforme (math.) 6-891b.
Quartly, Francis 5-48c.
Quarto (book) 3-539d.
— (measure) 15-141c.
Quartodeciman controversy 7-859b.
Quartodecimani (Quartodecimans) 7-859b; 4-569d.
Quartremayns, Thomas, il. 2-394b.
QUARTZ (min.) 18-830c; amethyst 1-807d; Pl. I figs. 11 and 12 10-GEM; beads of 3-253b; colour 15-524c; hardness 1-61d; 10-93d; conductivity of heat fig. 103 6-826; Lamprophyres 13-635b; melting point 15-525c; micropegmatite 15-430b; optical gyration 14-75b; sand 19-934a; standards of meas. 15-138a.
— andesite: see Dacite.
— cat's-eye 5-44d.
— crystals 10-477c.
Quartz fibre 12-449d.
— gabbro (min.) 9-960c.
— inversion 17-678d.
QUARTZITE (mineralogy) 18-832b; 7-290.
Quartz-norite 9-960c.
QUARTZ-PORPHYRY 18-832c.
Quartz resonator 21-12a.
Quartz-schist 20-71a.
Quartz spectrograph Pl. I figs. 1-3 21-SPECTROSCOPY.
Quartz-syenite 3-918a.
Quartz tube mercury lamp 14-105Ea.
Quasdanovich (gen.): battle (1794) 9-812b; (1796) 9-820a fol.; 9-819b fol.; (1797) 9-821d.
Quasi-contract (law) 6-342a.
Quasi-crystalline model (phys.) 14-191Aa.
Quasi-geometry (Antipodal elliptic space) 10-182b.
Quasimodo Sunday: see Low Sunday.
QUASSIA (tree) 18-833b.
Quassia amara 18-833b.
QUATERNARY (palaeobot.) 18-833c; Eur. 17-95b; fauna Pl. II 17-PALAEOBOTANY; Pl. fig. 5 22-UNGULATA; Ice Age 5-825d; 5-825b; U.S. 22-727c.
— forms (math.) 1-607c; 16-604a; 16-614b.
"Quaterni" ("Quaternuli") (David of Dinant) 7-80c.
"Quaternionen, Zahlentheorie der" (Hurwitz) 16-606b.
QUATERNIONS (math.) 18-834c; 14-152b; 15-87Bc; 16-606b; 6-183a.
QUATORZAIN 18-835d.
Quatrain 18-835d.
Quatre Bras, Belg. 23-419a fol.
Quatre Cantons, lake, Switz.: see Lucerne.
Quatrecht, Belg. map 2-88.
"Quatre fils Aymon, Les" 19-145d.
QUATREFOIL (QUARTERFOIL) (arch.) 18-835d.
Quatremere de Quincy 17-51c.
Quatre Septembre, street, Paris 17-286d.
Quatsino (tribe) 13-526a.
Quattro Novembre, Via (street, Rome) 19-473b.
"Quatuor Coronatorum Antigrapha" 9-734c.
Quatuor majores personae (cler.) 5-35a.
— tempora (Ember days) 8-385d.
QUAVER (mus.) 18-836a.
Quay, co., N.Mex. 16-318d.
— (dock) 7-473b; 7-477a; fig. 9, 10 7-472; 4-538b.
Quchan, Iran: see Kuchan.
Que. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Queanbeyan, New South Wales, Austr. 16-332a.
QUEBEC, prov., Can. 18-836a; area 4-694c; agri. 4-697c; geol. 4-691c fol.; hist. 4-706b fol.; liquor regulations 4-711b; 14-192c; minerals 4-699b; wood pulp 4-700c.
QUEBEC, Can. 18-838d; govt. 17-408a; hist. 9-866b; 5-218b; 1-798a; 4-705c; 20-395b; literature 4-717c.
QUEBEC ACT (1774, Eng.) 18-840d; 4-706a; 18-837a.
— (bridge) (Que.) 4-127d; 4-131d fol.; Pl. VI fig. 1 4-BRIDGES; 4-137b.
Quebracho 2-324d; 2-317c.
— colorado 10-625a.
Quéchua (tribe): see Quichua.
Queckenstedt (surg.) 21-217d.
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. 18-841a; castle il. 11-239.
Queen, Ellery (pseud.) 16-50c.
Queen (ant) 2-13d.
— (chess) 5-425c.
QUEEN (title) 18-841a; 6-458d.
— Adelaide, prov., Af. 20-830a.
— Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service 15-187c.
— Anne Act (1712, Scot.) 9-729c; 20-176d.
— **ANNE'S BOUNTY** (fund) 18-841a; 7-384b; 6-74d.
— **ANNE'S LACE**: see Wild carrot.
— Anne's Ride (avenue, Lond.) 23-651c.
— bee 3-304a; fig. 7 3-307.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent, Eng. 18-841b.
Queen Charlotte, isls., Pac. O.: see Santa Cruz.
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS, Can. 18-841b.
— Cleopatra's war trumpet: see Sistrum.
— consort 6-291a.
— dowager 6-291b.
"Queen Elizabeth" (Brit. battleship) 3-222d; 23-782c.
"Queen Elizabeth" (S.S.) 6-865d; Pl. I fig. 7 20-SHIPBUILDING.
Queen Elizabeth's Foreland (Resolution isl.) Can. 2-291c.
Queen excluder (beekeeping) 3-306a; fig. 12 3-306.
Queen-gold 6-291b.
Queen Margaret college 10-395c.
"Queen Mary" (S.S.) 6-865c; Pl. III fig. 3, Pl. IV figs. 1, 3, 5 20-SHIP; Pl. II fig. 1 20-SHIPBUILDING.
— (cruiser) 6-770d; 13-221c.
"Queen Mary" (drama, Tenryson) 21-941a.
Queen Mary college (East London college) 14-236d.
— Mary Land, district, Antarc. 2-18a.
Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps (Brit.) 23-708d.
— Mary's Mount hill, Scot.: see Carberry Hill.
— Mary's Needlework Guild 14-1003a.
"Queen Mary's Psalter" (ms.) 12-98b.
Queen Mary's stone, Glasgow, Scot. 10-396b.
— Moray Pl. fig. 6 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
"Queen Mother, The" (dram., Swinburne) 21-668d.
"Queen of Kazalar, The" (nov., Vasov) 4-368c.
"Queen of Spades" (Swed. nov., C. Livijn) 21-657c.
Queen of Spas (nick. of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.) 19-990c.
Queen-post truss (const.) 19-528d fol.
Queen regnant 6-291b.
Queen rod 19-530b.
Queen's, county, Eire: see Leix county.
Queens, borough, N.Y., N.Y. 16-377a fol.; map 16-379.
Queen's, chan., Eng. map 11-172.
—, dock, Glasgow, Scot. 10-397a.
"Queen's Arcadia, The" (play, Daniel) 7-601b.
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of 18-841c; 4-309a; see also Douglas (family).
Queensberry, John S.D., 8th marquess of 3-985d.
—, Sir William Douglas, 1st earl of 18-841c.
—, William Douglas, 3rd earl of 18-841c.

Queensberry, William Douglas, 4th duke of 18-841c; 13-324c.
— Rules 3-985d.
Queensboro (bridge, N.Y.C.) 16-381a; 4-137b; Pl. VI fig. 3 4-BRIDGES; Pl. IX 4-BRIDGES.
Queen's Camel, Som., Eng. 4-657c.
Queen's Club (Lond.) 18-872d; 9-909c.
— College (Brit. Gui.) 10-957d.
— College, Birmingham 3-644b.
Queens' College (Cambridge) 4-652c; Pl. fig. 7 4-CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
Queen's College, Cork, Eire 6-437a.
— College, Galway, Eire 9-994d.
— College (Lond.) 7-83a.
— College (North Carolina) 5-295d.
— College (Oxford) map 16-986; 23-804a.
— Crowns 6-763a.
— doll's house 15-630c.
Queensferry, W. Lothian, Scot. 10-750a; 23-538d.
Queensferry (bridge) 4-130b.
Queen's gillyflower: see Dame's violet.
— Hall, Lond. 23-714a.
Queen's Knowe, hill, Scot. 5-33a.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. 18-841d; Aborigines 10-313a; apprenticeship 2-147d; cattle-raising 2-732a; geology 2-709c; Govt. 17-408b; 2-721c; irrigation 12-691a; lumber Pl. II fig. 2 2-AUSTRALIA; minerals 2-727c; Pl. II fig. 6 2-AUSTRALIA; railroads 2-736c; tax revenue 13-676a.
—, University of (Austr.) 22-877d.
— fruit fly 9-887d.
— museum (Brisbane) 15-1002d.
— nut 16-646Ab; 18-601b; Pl. I fig. 6 16-NUT.
— pittosporum (bot.) 17-977c.
Queen's prison: see Fleet prison.
"Queen's Quair, The" 11-535c.
Queen's scholarship 7-980c.
QUEENSTOWN, Austr.: see Tasmania.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. 18-846b.
QUEENSTOWN, Cork, Eire: see Cobh.
—, N.Z. Pl. II fig. 2 16-NEW ZEALAND.
— shales 20-679d.
Queen's University (Belfast, N.Ire.) 12-621d; 3-339a; 22-874a; 8-937a; 12-621b.
Queen's war (1667-68) 14-419a.
Queensware 7-842a.
Queensway (tunnel), Eng.: see Mersey (tunnel).
Queen Trigger fish Pl. fig. 3 2-AQUARIUM; Pl. fig. 4 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct. O. 9-699c.
"Queen Victoria" (Strachey) 3-596b.
Queiroz, Barros 18-283d.
—, Eça de: see Eca De Queiroz, Jose Maria.
Queis, riv., Ger. 9-380a.
Queixada (zool.) 1-735c.
Quekett Microscopical Club (Eng.) 15-443d.
Quélern, peninsula, France 4-93d.
QUELIMANE (QUILIMANE, KILmane), Port. E.Af. 18-846b; 18-285c fol.; 7-857c; 14-239c.
—, riv., Port. E.Af. 18-846b.
— -Mocuba (ry., E.Af.) 18-286b.
Quelle: see Q (theol. symbol).
Quellien, N. (poet) 4-97d.
QUELPART, isl., Kor. 18-846c; 13-485d.
Quenched steel 12-671b.
Quenching (met.) 12-669b.
—, dry 7-693a.
Quennerstadt, A. (geol.) 21-250b.
QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE 18-846d; 18-295a fol.
Quentel, Peter 3-531d.
Quentovicus, Fr.: see Etaples.
Quercetanus (Duchesne), André 7-705d.
Quercetin (Quercitin, Quercitrin) (chem.) 2-27b; 6-71Cb; 18-847a.
Quercia, della, Jacopo: see Della Quercia.
QUERCITRON BARK 18-846d; 9-957b.
Quercus (bot.): see Oak.
— Aegilops fig. 27 9-878.
— agrifolia (Coast live oak) 16-660d.
— alba (White oak) 16-660c.
— arizonica (Arizona white oak) 16-660c.
— borealis (Red oak) 16-660c.
— cerris (Turkey oak) 16-660a.
— chrysolepis (Canyon live oak) 16-660d.
— coccifera: see Oak kermes.
— coccinea (Scarlet oak) 16-660c.
— dumosa (Scrub oak) 16-660d.
— garryana (Oregon white oak) 16-660d.
— ilex: see Holly oak.
— infectoria (oak) 16-660b.
— kelloggii (California black oak) 16-660d.
Quercus lobata (Valley oak) 16-660c.
— lyrata (Overcup oak) 16-660c.
Quercus macrocarpa (Bur oak) 16-660c.
— macrolepis (bot.): see Valonia (oak).
— montana (Chestnut oak) 16-660c.
— pedunculata (oak) 22-220d.
— persica (oak) 14-816b.
— phellos (Willow oak) 16-660c.
— prinus (Swamp chestnut) 16-660c.
— robur (English oak) 16-659d.
— sessiliflora 22-220d.
— shumardi (Shumard red oak) 16-660c.
— stellata (Post oak) 16-660c.
— suber: see Cork oak.
— utahensis (Rocky mountain white oak) 16-660c.
— Vallonia (oak) 14-816b.
— velutina: see Black oak.
— virginiana: see Live oak.
— wislizenii (Interior live oak) 16-660c.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. 18-847a.
QUERETARO, state, Mex. 18-847a; 15-381c.
QUERETARO, Mex. 18-847b.
Quéring, Uldaric (Gering, Ulrich) 18-500a.
Querneus (Duchesne), André 7-705d.
Quervain, A. de (expl.) 10-857d; map 2-295 (G4).
Quesada, Gonzalo, Jimenez de (expl.) 3-780c; 6-37d; 16-296a.
Quesal: see Quezal.
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS (economist) 18-847c; 17-885b; 20-824c; 1-365a.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 18-847d.
—, riv., B.C., Can. 9-700d.
Quest (in lit.) 19-426c.
"Quest" (ship) 20-424c.
"Questions of King Milinda, The" 15-238b.
Questions of Mary (Great and Little) 2-107d.
"Quete del Saint Graal" 10-600c.
QUETELET, LAMBERT A. J. 18-848a; 15-204a; 2-50b.
QUETTA, India 18-848a.
— -Kandahar, pass, Bal.: see Bolan.
Quetta-Pishin, dist., India 3-5c; 8-848b.
Quetzal (bird): see Quezal.
— (coin) 10-942d.
Quetzalcoatl (deity) 5-131c; 5-134d; 5-135c; serpent cults 20-369b; temple 5-619c.
QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS, FRANCISCO Gomez de 18-848b; 21-157b; 17-906c; 20-6a.
QUEZAL (Quetzal, Quesal) (bird) 18-848d; 10-941a; 15-381a.
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat. 18-848d; Pl. I fig. 6 5-CENTRAL AMERICA; pop. 10-942a.
QUEZON, MANUEL LUIS 18-848d; 17-732d.
— City, P.I. 14-806d.
Quffah (quffeh) (boat) 2-853c; see also Coracle.
Quia Emptores (Eng.) 8-491d; 13-805a; Am. col. 22-775d; Edw. I 8-3c; feudal 20-283c; Frank-Almoign 9-686a.
Quiapo, P.I. 14-806b.
Quibdo, Colom. 6-33d.
Quibell, J. E. 1-300d.
Quiberon, Fr. 4-204d; 15-793b; Pl. II fig. 4 4-CARNAC.
—, CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE OF (1759) 18-848d; 11-275b; 9-641b.
QUICHE (tribe) 18-849b; 4-582d; 15-121b; dialect 5-129c; distribution map 5-130.
Quiche, Guat. 10-942a.
QUICHERAT, JULES ETIENNE JOseph 18-850a.
QUICHUA (Quéchua) (tribe) 18-850a; 17-628b; 23-926d; il. 18-850; lang. 7-939b.
Quick, Herbert 1-794b.
— assets: see Current assets.
QUICKENING 18-850b.
Quick-firing gun (ordnance) 16-859c; 16-864a; naval 16-868d.
Quick-flashing light 14-93d.
Quick freezing (food): see Frozen foods.
Quicklime: see Lime.
QUICK-MATCH 18-850b.
Quicksilver: in astrol. 2-576c; see also Mercury.
Quicumque (rel.): see Athanasian Creed.
Quid pro quo 6-340a.
Quiéret, Hue (adm.) 20-802a.
Quierzy (council, 857) 7-128c.
QUIETISM 18-850b.
Quijote (Quixote), Don 18-857b.
Quile (of hay) 10-650b.
Quilimane, Port, E.Af.: see Quelimane.
Quilindana, mt., Ecuador 7-934d.
Quill, lake, Can. 4-690d.
QUILL (Calamus) 18-850d; 9-128d fol.; 3-624a; pen 17-459d.
Quillacollo, Bolivia 3-815d.
Quillaja saponaria (tree) 20-861b.
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR Thomas 18-850d.
Quill feathers 20-753c.
QUILLOTA, Chile 18-851a.
Quilmes, Arg. 4-339a.
QUILON (Kollam), India 18-851a.
Quilt (fabrics) 6-555b.
Quilter, Roger 20-994b.
QUIMBY, PHINEAS PARKHURST 18-851a.
QUIMPER (Quimper-Corentin), Fr. 18-851a.
QUIMPERLE, Fr. 18-851b.
—, Charter of 4-96c.
QUIN, JAMES 18-851b.
—, Valentine Richard, earl of Dunraven 23-826a.
Quina 3-815b.
Quinarius (coin) 16-621d.
Quinary system 16-614b; decimal system 16-614d; vigesimal system 16-614b fol.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 18-851c.
QUINCE 18-851c; 5-502c; 9-881a; 11-777d.
— Puntas, mts., Parag. 17-258a.
QUINCKE, GEORGE HERMANN 18-852b; sound filter 21-15c; surface tension 21-595a.
— method 14-666b.
Quincke's value 21-600b.
Quinctiliani (Quinctiales) (priests' coll.) 14-487a.
Quinctius Valgus, C. 18-201d.
Quincuncial flower 9-411b.
— aestivation fig. 32 9-409.
Quincunx (measure) 2-495b.
Quincy (fam.) fig. 5 (7) 11-465.
Quincy, J. B. Quéau de (gov.) 20-421c.
QUINCY, JOSIAH (Am. patriot, d. 1775) 18-852b.
—, Josiah (law, d. 1864) 18-852b.
—, Josiah (Mass. states., d. 1882) 18-852c.
—, Josiah (states., d. 1919) 18-852c.
—, Josiah Phillips (law., d. 1910) 18-852c.
QUINCY, Ill. 18-852c.
— (now Elwood), Ind. 8-381b.
QUINCY, Mass. 18-852d; il. 1-154.
Quindío, mts., Colom. 1-904a.
QUINET, EDGAR 18-852d.
Quinhydrone electrode 11-983a fol.
Quinidine 5-709a; 14-707b.
QUININE 18-853a; 5-708c; 5-709a; 5-384d fol.; fever 2-73c; hist. 15-200c; malaria 14-707b; neuralgia 16-257a.
— disulphate 5-709a.
— hydrochloride 5-709a.
— iodo-bismuthate 3-671d.
— sulphate 5-709a.
— tetra-sulphate 5-709a.
Quininic acid 5-384d.
Quinisext (Quinisextum) (council): see Trullo, council in.
QUINNAT (zool.) 18-853d; 1-935b; 19-890b; il. 19-889.
QUINOA (bot.) 18-853d; 5-414c.
Quinol (chem.) 18-855b; 4-837b.
QUINOLINE (chem.) 18-853d; 5-384c; 5-381b.
— class 7-802b.
— yellow (dyes) 7-802b fol.
Quinolinic acid (chem.) 18-797d.
QUINONES 18-854c; 6-56d.
Quinoxaline 5-387b.
Quinquaginta decisiones (Rom. law): see "Fifty Decisions."
Quinsai, China: see Hangchow.
QUINSY 18-855b.
Quinta essentia (quintessence) 18-855c.
QUINTAIN 18-855b.
Quintal (weight) 15-141c; 17-632c; 6-35b.
Quintana, Manuel 2-329c.
QUINTANA ROO, terr., Mex. 18-855c; 15-381c; 23-915b.
QUINTESSENCE 18-855c.
QUINTILIAN (MARCUS FABIUS Quintilianus) 18-855d; 15-237b fol.; school 20-99c.
Quintilis (July) 13-181a.
Quintin, Guy Aldonce, duc de 7-760a.
Quinto, riv., Arg. 19-950d.
Quintodecimans (rel.) 7-859d.
"Quintum fratrem, Ad" (Cicero) 14-466a.
"Quintuple" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
Quintuple Counterpoint il. 6-595.
— games (Gr.) 7-420c.
Quintuplets (biol.) 22-638a.
— Dionne: see Dionne Quintuplets.
Quintus Caecilius Pomponianus (pseud. of Atticus) 2-661a.
— Calaber (Smyrnaeus) 18-856b.
— Curtius: see Curtius Rufus, Quintus.
Quintus Icilius (Karl Gottlieb Guichard) 10-962b.
— SMYRNAEUS 18-856a.
Quinua (battle, Peru, 1824) 2-820b.
Quinzaine de Pâques 7-859c.
QUIPUS 18-856b.
Quirigua, Guat. stele at 5-131c; Maya Stela K. il. 4-581d; Stela D. il. 4-582b.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 19-464c.
— (palace, Rome) 23-4d.
Quirinalia (rite) 14-957d.
Quirinal vase 13-744d.
Quirinius, Publius Sulpicius (of Syr.) 13-54c.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 18-856c; 19-522a.
— (Janus) 12-893c.
Quiriqua, Mex. 5-459a.
QUIRITES (citizens) 18-856c.
Quirk (moulding) fig. 5 13-123.
Quiroga, Casares 21-142.
Quiroga, Horacio 21-150b.
Quiros, Pedro F. de 6-365a; 2-715c; 17-11a.
Quiscalus quiscula aeneus (Bronzed grackle) 10-857a.
Quiscalus quiscula stonei (Purple grackle) 10-587a.
— quiscula quiscula (Florida grackle) 10-857a.
Quisling, Vidkun 10-311Da; 9-104a.
Quita, Domingos dos Reis (Alcino Mycenio) 7-594c.
Qui tam action (law) 12-350c.
Quitch-grass: see Quack-grass.
Quitlingen, Ger.: see Quedlinburg.
Quitman, J. A. (gen.) 5-241d.
QUITMAN, Ga. 18-856d.
QUITO, Ec. 18-856d; 7-943a; 21-75b.
QUIT RENT 18-857a; 13-677a; farms 9-93d; seignory 20-283c.
Quivira (myth.) 10-673b; 16-183c; 13-261a.
QUIXOTE, DON 18-857b.
— -plant 23-915c.
QUM (Kum), dist., Iran 18-857b.
—, Iran 18-857b; 17-554c.
Qum Qal'e, Asia M. 23-782.
Qun (race) 6-858d.
"Quodlibet" (Kennedy) 1-788d.
Quo elongati (bull) 9-669c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
QUOIN (arch.) 18-857b; coin 5-980b; masonry 15-21c; print. 18-502d.
QUOITS (HORSESHOES) 18-857c.
Quorn (hounds) 11-924d.
Quorra, riv., Af.: see Niger.
QUORUM 18-857c; 6-145b; 17-327a.
QUOTA 18-857d.
Quota-share treaty 19-81d.
Quotation 7-339b.
— marks 6-106c; 18-768b.
Quota treaties 6-118d.
Quotient 2-356c.
Quotient groups 10-913d.
"Quo Vadis?" (Sienkiewicz) 20-623c.
QUO WARRANTO (law) 18-858d; 8-491b; 1-168Db.
Qurain, Arabia: see Kuwait.
Qur'ān: see Koran.
Quraysh (tribe) 4-610c.
Qurbana: see Eucharist.
Qurban Bairām (festival): see Bairam.
Quryat, Oman 16-785c.
Qusai (founder of Mecca) 15-152a.
Qutaybah b. Muslim 4-602d.
Qutb (rel.) 7-242c.
— ud Din Haidar 22-574d.
Quwatli, Shukri el 21-715a.
Quyunjiq, mound 2-854c.
Quzah (Muzdalifa), Saud. Arab. 15-151a.
q.v. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Qy. (abbrev.) 1-25Bb.

R

R (letter) 18-859a.
R. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
"R-34" (airship) Pl. I fig. 12 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
"R-38" (airship) 1-470c.
"R-100" 1-470c.
"R-101" 1-470c.
R.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
RA (Egyptian deity) 18-859c; 8-59b; pantheism 19-109d.
Ra (symbol): see Radium.
Raab (Győr), Hung. 11-39d.
Raab, riv., Austria-Hungary 11-898b; 7-44b.
Raabe, Wilhelm 10-228d.
Raabe's test 20-363a.
Raad (Du. Council) 22-916c.
Raad-Pensionaris (grand pensionary) 17-488c.
Raahe (Brahestad), Fin. 2-1015d.
Raamses (Rameses), Egy. 18-965b.
Raasay, isl., Scot. 20-765c; 20-145c.
Raash (M. electricus) 8-172c.
Rab (Arbe), isl., Yugos. 2-217a.
— (rabbi) 18-860d.
— (schol.): see 'Abba 'Arika.
RABAB: see Rebab (Rabab).
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN HAMA 18-859c.
RABAH ZOBEIR (chief) 18-859c; 2-925d; 3-917a; 9-758a.
Rabanus Magnentius Maurus (Hrabanus) 11-852c.
RABAT, Mor. 18-860a; 15-813c fol.
— -el-Fath, camp, Mor. 18-860b.
Rabato, Gozo, Maltese isls. 10-583b.
Rabaul, New Britain 16-276c; 23-793Aa.
RABAUT, PAUL 18-860b.
— SAINT-ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL 18-860c.
Rabb. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Rabbah b. Nahmani 21-770c.
Rabbān (rabbi) 18-860d.
— BAR SAUMA 18-860c.
Rabbath-Ammon, Pal.: see Philadelphia, Pal.
Rabbath Moab, Pal. map 17-129.
Rabbek, Knud Lyhne (writ.) 7-33b.
Rabbēnu (rabbi) 18-860d.
— Asher ('Asher ben Yehīel) 11-358c.
— Tam (Jacob ben Me'ir) 11-361a.
RABBI 18-860d.
— (ed.): see Judah I (patriarch).
"Rabbi Ben Ezra" (Browning) 4-278c.
"Rabbinische Blumenlese" (Dukes) 7-721d.
Rabbinism (doctrine) 17-130a.
Rabbinite (sect) 13-38b.
RABBIT 18-861a; anat. 20-745d; 20-762b; 15-990c; Austr. 2-730d; cony 6-363d; 22-701b; fur trade 9-937c; 3-601a; Gt. Brit. 9-943a; heredity 11-486c; nest 16-243b; physiol. 11-308c; pigmentation 17-922d; production cycles 9-941c; reproduction il. 19-169; 9-188a; roasting 18-377b; sex-ratio 20-415c; shooting 20-568d.
— -berry (buffalo-berry) 4-343c.
Rabbit cat: see Manx cat.
Rabbit-ears (baseball) 3-166Lb.
Rabbit fever: see Tularemia.
Rabbōth 11-358a.
RABBULA 18-861b; 3-517b; Edessa 7-953a; Peshitta 3-514d; Syriac Bible 17-638c.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS (author) 18-861c; 9-785a; 22-902c; 16-573a; Pl. I fig. 1 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; French Renaissance 19-131d; Marguerite 14-880a.
RABIES: see Hydrophobia (Rabies).
Rabina (rabbi) 10-18d.
"Rabinal-Achi" (drama) 7-581b.
Rabinet (gun) 16-857c.
RABIRIUS (poet) 18-864d.
—, GAIUS (senator) 18-864d; 5-693c.
— Postumus, C. 18-865a.
Rabona (lang.) 7-942c.
Rabot, C. (expl.) 21-250b.
Rabou, Charles 3-13a.
Rabs (necropolis, Carthage) 4-945a.
Rabula Gospels (mss.) 4-490b.
Rabutin, Celse Bénigne de 20-398b.
—, Roger de, Comte de Bussy: see Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, Comte de.
RACAN, HONORE DE BUEIL marquis de 18-865a; 9-787a.
RACCONIGI, It. 18-865a.
RACCOON (RACOON) 18-865a; 11-997a; 4-898a; 9-937c; fig. 2 4-897; Pl. III fig. 4 9-FUR; Pl. fig. 5 20-SHOOTING; fur fig. 6 9-938; kinkajou 13-402d.
— -DOG 18-865b; 11-539d; 12-898d.
Race (anthro.) 2-43b; 2-46a; anthropometry 2-53c; death-rate 7-112Bd; distribution 18-231c.
— (foot): see Running.
— (tides) 22-194c.
— (turntable) 22-629c.
Race course: see Race track.
Racecourse Betting act (1928, Eng.) 10-12b.
Racehorse 11-762c.
"Racehorse" (ship) 21-250c; 2-293b.
Racello, mt., Sicily 20-605a.
Race-making period (anthro.) 2-43c.
Race-marks (anthro.) 2-43c.
Racemates (chem.) 21-388d.
RACEME (bot.) 18-865b; 9-408c.
Racemic acid 17-359a; 12-723d; 21-388c fol.; 21-824c.
— ammonium tartrate 9-176b.
Racer (Rat snake) 20-852b.
Race Rock lighthouse 20-828c.
— Runner (zool.) 14-246c.

RACES OF MANKIND 18-865b; 6-57d; 12-514a.
Race track 11-765c; Pl. 11-HORSE-RACING AND BREEDING.
Rachais, mt., Fr. 10-876d.
Rachedal (Rachedam), Lancs., Eng.: see Rochdale.
RACHEL (act.) 18-868d; 7-596a; 20-614a.
Rachel (bibl.) 12-856d.
—, J. (au.) 10-223a.
"Rachel" (Grimke) 16-199b.
"Rachel" (Michelangelo) 15-414b.
Rachel-tribes 4-689d.
Rachiglossa (zool.) 10-62b; 10-64c fol.
RACHILDE, MME. ALFRED VALlette, nee Eymery (nov.) 18-869a.
Rachilla (bot.) 10-653d.
Rachimburgii: see Boni homines.
Rachis (bot.) 9-408b; 12-347d; 3-116b.
— (zool.): see Shaft (feather).
Rachitomi 1-833a.
RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI VASSIlievitch 18-869a.
Rachycentridae (zool.) 5-936a.
Rachycentron canadus (fish): see Cobia.
Racial anthropometry 2-53c.
— blood indices 15-186d.
Raciborz (Ratibor), Ger. 18-991c.
Račić, Puniša 23-921a.
R-acid 16-73c.
RACINE, JEAN 18-869b; 5-219b; tragedy 7-595d; Heliodorus influence 11-398b; La Fontaine 13-590b; Molière 15-671a.
RACINE, LOUIS 18-870d; poetry 7-343b.
—, co., Wis. 18-870d.
RACINE, Wis. 18-870d; 15-424b; 23-678d.
—, mt., Switz. 16-254a.
"Racine et Shakespeare" (Stendhal) 21-382d.
Racine juif, Le: see Porto-Riche, Georges de.
Racing 4-753c; 11-762b; aviation 2-809b; greyhound 10-885d; see also Bicycle racing; Rowing.
"Racing Calendar" 11-764a.
— canoe fig. 1 4-752; 4-753d.
— car 15-898a.
Racism 10-182Ia; 10-219Aa.
Rack (instru. of torture) 22-310b.
— (drink): see Arrack.
— conveyor Pl. II fig. 2 6-CONVEYORS IN MASS PRODUCTION.
Racked oil 5-959d.
Racket (bat) 18-871a.
Racketing spirit: see Psychical Research.
RACKETS (RACQUETS) 18-871a; Squash rackets 21-269d.
RACKHAM, ARTHUR 18-873d.
Racking 4-106b; wine 23-653c.
Rackmaster-general (nick. of Thomas Norton) 16-543a.
Räcknitz, Ger. 7-647b.
Racoon: see Raccoon.
Racquet and Tennis Club 16-387c.
Racquets: see Rackets.
Racquet-tailed kingfisher 1-741a.
R.A.C. rating 12-507a.
Rad (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Rada (Russ. council) 19-715a.
Radagaisus (Ratigar) 11-916c; 19-508a; 21-407d.
Radàma I (ruler of Madagascar) 14-605a.
— II 14-605c.
Radar (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Radau, lake, Ger. 7-281b.
RADAUTI, Rum. 18-873d.
Radbertus (Radbert), Paschasius 5-680d; 8-796b fol.; 22-419d.
Radboto, count 11-58a.
RADCLIFFE, ANN 18-873d; 16-574c.
— (Mowlson), Ann 11-231d.
—, JOHN 18-874a.
—, Robert, earl of Sussex 21-620a.
—, William 23-461c fol.
RADCLIFFE, Lancs., Eng. 18-874a.
Radcliffe-Brown, Alfred R. 16-55a; 19-85b; 6-137b.
Radcliffe Camera Pl. III fig. 5 15-MODERN ARCH.
"Radcliffe Catalogue" (astron.) 21-434d.
Radcliffe College (Mass.) 11-231c.
— Observatory (Eng.) 16-671b.
Radclyffe (Radcliffe) (Derwentwater, Earls of) 7-243a.
—, Robert, earl of Sussex 21-620a.
—, Thomas, 3rd earl of Sussex: see Sussex.
Radcot Bridge 8-498d.
Rade (lang.) 2-781d.
"Radeau de la Méduse" (Géricault) 10-208a.
RADEBERG, Ger. 18-874b.
RADEGUNDA, ST. 18-874b.
RADEK, KARL 18-874b.
Rädelerz (min.) 3-971b.
Rademacher 2-256a.
Radenoure, Wales: see Radnorshire.
"Radermachera pulchra" Pl. II fig. 5 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Radespona, Ger.: see Regensburg.
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz 18-874c; 5-291a; 12-787d fol.; 12-749c; 16-569b.
Radewyn, Florentius 4-259d; 16-53d; 22-146d.
RADFORD, Va. 18-875a.
Rādhā 7-22c; 11-572c.
RADHANPUR, India 18-875a.
Rädhusrätt 21-639c.
Radhwaniya, canal, Mesop.: see Nahr-al-Malik.
Rādī 4-609b; 12-713b.
Radial artery 2-452b.
— bearings fig. 19 3-267.
— clearance fig. 9 22-579.
— curve (mathematics) 6-897c.
— distribution function 14-191d.
— drilling machine 14-581c; Pl. I fig. 8 14-MACHINE TOOLS.
Radiale 20-742b; fig. 29 20-743; fig. 30 20-744.
Radial engine: see Aero Engines.
Radial methods 21-617c.
— roller bearings 3-266a.
Radial stroke pump 18-394d; fig. 5 18-394.
— symmetry (biol.) 12-550d; 15-822a; fig. 1 15-822.
— system (elec.) 8-170d; 18-95a.
— valve gear 21-358a.
— vein 23-29b.
— velocities 17-837a; 21-195Fa.
— -velocity-spectroheliograph 21-195Cd.
Radian (math.) 22-472a.
Radiant (mech.) 10-55a fol.
— energy 14-82c fol.; 17-839b.
Radiata (biol.) 23-977b.
Radiated heat dryer 4-116c.
— pyrites: see Marcasite.
Radiate lichens 14-31c.
RADIATION, RAYS 18-875a; 1-41c; 16-815d; 14-57d; 14-82c; 17-884d; 21-193d; 22-411d; 3-678d fol.; astron. 6-456a; 7-911Aa; 15-344c; 17-845d; 21-376a; arc furnace 8-334b; atomic 2-643b; black 3-679b; cancer 4-733b; elec. 8-193c fol.; 8-220c fol.; 8-289d; 12-100d; ether 8-751c fol.; heat 11-313b; 11-333d; fig. 12 11-337; photoelectricity 17-787c; quantum mechanics 18-815c; radioactivity 8-196b; radiometer 18-900a; solar 21-568d; sound 21-29d; ultra-violet Pl. II figs. 6, 7, 8 9-FLUORESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE; X-rays 23-838Dc.
— hypothesis (chem.) 5-343c.
— -pressure 11-335d; 21-327d.
Radiation pyrometer 22-127a.
— resistance 23-664d.
— term (elec.) 23-663d.
Radiative equilibrium 21-327c.
RADIATOR 18-884c; 1-797a; 11-347c; 11-825b; 15-885a; fig. 5 11-347.
Radić, Pavle 18-884d fol.; 2-978c.
—, STJEPAN 18-884d; 23-921a.
RADICAL (pol.) 18-885a; Brit. 17-321b fol.; 19-46c; Hungary 11-907c; Yugos. 23-920d.
— (chem.) 5-363c fol.
— axis (math.) 5-718c.
— **EMPIRICISM** 18-885b.
— Jack: see Durham, John George Lambton, 1st earl of.
— War (Scot.) 20-162a.
Radičević, B. 20-357c.
Radicle (bot.) 10-655c; 19-543d; seed 20-274d.
RADIO 18-885b; 4-207b; 18-41Bb; advertising 1-196b; area 4-219b; aircraft 1-230a; 22-419b; Alexanderson 1-576d; attenuation curve fig. 7 4-217; Pls. I, II 4-BROADCASTING; Bureau of Standards 21-311b; censorship 5-116d; DeForest 7-140c; educ. 7-971d; 20-95b; frequencies 3-24c; Langmuir 13-694c; lines 4-217b; telegraphy 18-903d; telephony 4-212a; vaudeville 23-14a; wave-filter 3-24d; waves 4-214c fol.; 6-338b; see also Broadcasting; Television; Wireless telegraphy.
— Act 4-212d.
Radioactinium 18-890b fol.
Radioactive atom fig. 3 16-591.
— elements 17-519d.
— gases 18-887a.
— tracer 6-922Db.
"Radioactivité, Traité de" (Curie) 6-875c.
RADIOACTIVITY 18-886a; 8-196b; 20-120c; actinium 1-139d; alpha particles 1-685b; 17-882Ha; atoms 2-642Bd; 2-647Bb; 16-586d; decay fig. 1 18-888; earth 7-834c; elements 22-411c; 6-922Bc; gas 8-239a; helium 11-401c; Joly 6-333d; min. 15-526b; photoelec. 17-788a; uranium 22-889c; Soddy 20-922a.
Radio altimeter 1-710b; 23-674a.
Radiobalance 11-339c; figs. 15, 16 11-339; fig. 17 11-340.
Radio beacon (fog signal) 14-101b.
— circuit 14-301a.
Radio City: see Rockefeller Center.
— City Music Hall (N.Y.) 16-387b; Pl. II fig. 6 22-THEATRE.
— **COMPASS** 18-897d.
— **CORPORATION OF AMERICA** 18-897d; shortwave 23-672d; television 21-913a.
Radio distribution centre (control room) 4-216d.
— fog signal 14-101b.
— frequency spectroscopy 14-658b.
Radiography 1-884b; 17-806d; 18-898c; 23-848b; Pl. figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 1-ANATOMY; Pl. I figs. 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, Pl. IV figs. 2, 6 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF; exposure chart fig. 7 23-848.
Radio-iodine 6-922Dc.
RADIOLARIA 18-898a; 4-645c; 18-632b.
Radiolarian ooze 16-685a; 17-17c; 12-246d; 18-628c.
Radiole (zool.) 7-900d.
Radiolead (chem.) 18-892a.
RADIOLOGY 18-898b; 15-184a; 15-196b; 18-877a; 22-899d.
Radioluminescence 3-618d.
Radio Manufacturers' Association 4-214a; 21-912b.
RADIOMETER 18-899d; 11-336b; 14-63c; 21-29c.
— effect (phys.) 22-933a.
Radiometric intensity 23-218a.
Radio-micrometer 12-437a.
Radiophares (fog signal) 14-101b.
RADIO RECEIVER 18-901b; 4-208c fol.; fig. 9 4-218d; fig. 10 4-219; 7-275a; amplifiers 1-849c; fig. 2 4-209; crystal fig. 8 4-218; detector 6-828c; loud speaker 14-408c.
— Repeaters 4-217c.
— Research, Office of 18-744Ba.
— Society of Gt. Brit. 4-214c.
Radiosonde 22-883Ba; 23-455Ab; fig. 1, 2 22-883B; fig. 3, 4 22-884; Pl. II 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.
RADIOTHERAPY (med.) 18-904d; 22-73d; 20-755a.
Radiothorium 14-484a; 18-890a.
Radio Transmitting Set 6-218b; Pl. I fig. 5 4-BROADCASTING; Pl. II fig. 2 4-BROADCASTING; see also Microphone.
— -ulnar joints (anat.) 13-130a.
Radischev, Alexander 19-718c; 19-752d.
RADISH (bot.) 18-905d; 6-766d.
Radish maggot: see Cabbage maggot.
Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur de 23-681d; 4-705b; 15-562b.
RADIUM 18-906a; 5-361b; 10-94c; 22-411c; arthritis 19-249d; cancer 4-733b; 11-38a; 22-282a; charge on ion 8-252a; Curie 6-875c; emanations 8-219a; gamma-rays 18-896c; melting point 8-348b; pitchblende 22-889c; production 16-542Ac; 17-875b; properties 18-892a; Ramsay 18-968b; symbol 2-650d; therapy 18-908b; tumour 11-37d; urology 22-900a.
"Radium, X-Rays and the Living Cell" (Russ and Colwell) 18-905d.
Radium A 18-890a fol.
— B 18-890a.
— bromide 22-74a.
— C 18-890a fol.
— chloride 18-892a.
— D 13-819a; 18-890a fol.
— E 18-890a fol.
— emanation: see Radon.
— F: see Polonium.
— G 18-890a.
— Institute (Aus.) 18-892c.
— puncture 18-909c.
— standards 18-892b; 18-906c; 17-880b.
— sulphate 18-908d.
— surgery 18-909c.
RADIUMTHERAPY 18-908b; 20-755a.
Radius (anat.) description 20-737c; 20-740a; 20-741d; diagram fig. 29 20-743; ossification fig. 22 20-741; water tortoise fig. 30 20-744.
— (barbule) feather 9-128d.
— (math.) 5-717a; 21-210a.
— rod 15-892b.
— Vector 16-846a.
Radix aristolochia (bot.) 9-915c.
— glycyrrhizae (Liquorice) 14-191Bb.
Radko-Dimitriev 4-909b; 7-733d fol.; 18-661c.
Rådmän (Swed.) 21-639c.
Radmannsdorf (Yugos.) 20-15d.
Radnage, Bucks., Eng. 3-147b.
Radnor, co., Wales: see Radnorshire.
— forest, hill, Wales 23-291a.
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales 18-910a; 23-292b.
RADOM, Pol. 18-911a; 18-138c.
RADON (chem.) 18-911b; 5-361b; 8-347d fol.; 22-411d; properties 18-906c; radioactivity 18-890a fol.; spectroscopy 21-200a; symbol 2-650d.
Radon needle 18-893c.
Radoslav (prince) 20-341c.
Radoslavov (states.) 4-364a.
Radovište, Yugos. 2-991b.
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON 18-911c; 10-285c.
Radowo, Compact 18-131a.
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps 1-690a.
Radu I: see Radu Negru.
Radula (anat.) 23-567a; fig. 16 10-62.
Radula (bot.) 4-305a.
Radulescu, I. E. 19-656a.
Radulović (states.) 15-757c fol.
Radulphus 5-416a.
Radu Negru 4-687b; 6-883a; 19-640c.
"Radunitza" (Esenin) 8-706c.
Radwitz, von 3-659d.
Radymno, Pol. 7-734a.
Radzin, treaty 22-598b.
Radziwill Anthony 18-396d.
—, Charles 3-92a.
RAE, JOHN 18-911d; 2-294b fol.
RAE BARELI, India 18-911d; statistics 18-911d.
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 18-912a; 17-55c.
Raebury Castle beds (geol.) 20-680c.
RAEDWALD (k. East Angles) 18-912c; 7-858a.
Raegenald (Dan. k.) 7-962c.
RAEMAEKERS, LOUIS 18-912c.
Raeren, Belgium 18-350b.
RAETIA (RHAETIA) (Rom. prov.) 18-912c; 2-688a; 10-901b; 21-684a; 19-502d; map 19-500 (D2).
Raetian dialects: see Rhaeto-Romance Languages.
— Leagues 21-687a.
R.A.F. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Rafah (battle) 17-138c.
Rafe's chasm (Mass.) 10-435d.
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM (comp.) 18-913a.
Raffaelli, I. F. 6-651a.
Raffard, François (Ange de Sainte-Rosalie) 2-12b.
— brake 7-814a.
Raffet, Denis Auguste Marie Pl. I fig. 6 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
RAFFIA (fibre) 18-913a.
Raffinose (chem.) 4-835a.
RAFFLE 18-913a.
RAFFLES, SIR THOMAS STAMFORD 18-913b; 12-979d.
RAFFLESIA (bot.) 18-913d; 3-908a; 21-549c.
Raffray, Achille 11-110a.
Rāfi' b. Layth 4-606d.
Rafiqs (title) 2-553d.
Rafi us-Saudā 11-574c.
Raft (transport) 3-761b fol.; 22-415c; 20-505c.
RAFTER (arch.) 18-913d; 19-528b.
Raftery (poet) 12-644b.
Raftor, William 5-835a.
Ragaba (Rajib), Pal., map 17-129.
Rag and chain mine pump Pl. I fig. 3 18-PUMPS.
RAGAZ (RAGATZ), Switz. 18-913d; 15-530d; 19-829d.
Rag (Lewis) bolt 3-828a; 15-21c; fig. 8 15-22.
Rage 1-923a.
Ragenfrid (Frank) 5-501d.
Ragged line 11-462d.
— orchis (bot.) 11-55a.
RAGGED ROBIN (bot.) 18-913d; 4-957c; 10-355c; 14-512c.
— rods 16-950b.
— Schools Union 5-251c; 14-359c.
"Ragguagli di Parnaso" (Boccalini) 3-768a.
Ragh (Sadda), riv., As. 16-999a.
Ragha, anc. Pers.: see Rayy, Iran.
Raghoji II 5-146a.
— III 5-146b.
— Bhonsla 5-146a.
"Raghuvamsa" (Kalidāsa) 19-964b.
Ragi millet (bot.) 15-500b.
Raginfrid (Regnier) 18-914c.
Ragini Todi, Indian Pl. I fig. 3 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
Raginohardus: see Reynard The Fox.
"Ragionamenti d'amore" (Firenzuola) 9-273d; 16-573a.
Ragione, palace 10-567a; 17-23d.
Raglai (lang.) 2-781d.
RAGLAN, FITZROY JAMES HENRY Somerset, 1st baron 18-914a; 6-706d fol.; 12-363c.
"Raglan" (ship) 15-722c; 23-787b.
Raglan castle (Monm., Eng.) 15-727c.
Ragley, Warwick., Eng. 15-794c.
"Rāg-mālās" 12-218a.
RAGMAN ROLLS 18-914b.
RAGNAR LODBROK 18-914b.
RAGNAROK (Scand. myth) 18-914c.
Ragnfred Ericksson 16-551b.
Regnier (Raginfrid) 18-914c.
Ragnilda 23-230d.
"Ragotin" (La Fontaine) 13-591a.
Ragotzki, Sigismund, count 8-365d.
Ragoza (Russ. gen.) 16-120b.
Rag papers 17-235a.
RAGS 18-914d; 17-236d.
RAG-STONE 18-914d; 11-714b.
Ragstone, ridge, Kent, England 7-564d.
RAG-TIME: see Jazz.
Ragunda Pause 5-826b.
Ragusa, Auguste Frederic Louis Viesse de Marmont, duke of: see Marmont.
Ragusa, prov., It. 12-761d.
RAGUSA, Sic. 18-914d; map 1-209.
RAGUSA, Yugoslavia: see Dubrovnik.
Ragusye (Argosy) 2-336b.
Ragvald 18-177d.
RAGWEED 18-915a; 22-677a.
RAGWORT 18-915a; 20-324b; fig. 12 9-409; 18-124d.
Ragyaba 13-989d.
RAHAB (bibl.) 18-915b.
Rahanwin (tribes) 20-966b.
Ra-Harakht (Harmachis) 11-398d; 8-59b.
Ra'-Harmachis: see Ra-Harakht.
Rahere 3-152d.
Rahiroa, atoll, Pac.O. 17-15b.
Rahmani, I. E. 21-978a.
Rahmi Bey 22-605d.
—, anc. city: see Amaravati.
Rahn, C. 8-349a.
—, Johann H. 15-77a.
Ra'-Horakhti: see Ra-Harakht.
Ra'hotep 8-46b.
RAHWAY, N. J. 18-915b.
Rai, anc. Pers.: see Rayy.
— (measure) 20-594c.
— (title) 18-957a.
Raia batis (Skate) 18-1004b.
— clavata (Thornback ray) 18-1004b.
Raiatea, isl., Pac. O. 17-14c; 23-624d.
Raibolini, Francesco: see Francia.
Raichur, dist., India 18-915c.
RAICHUR, India 18-915c.
Raidak, riv., Bhutan 3-496b.
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH WILhelm 18-915c.
— banks 1-361a.
RAIGARH, state, India 18-915c.
—, mt., India 13-476b.
— Bichhia, India 2-950b.
— Town, India 18-915d.
Raiidae (fish) 20-293c.
RAIKES, ROBERT (Eng. educ.) 18-915d; 8-344b.
Raikwars (tribe): see Rajput.
RAIL (bird) 18-915d; 1-547a.
— (carpentry) 7-532c; 13-124b.
— (elec.) 8-294c fol.
—, steel: see Steel rail.
Railing 12-221c.
Raillietiella orientalis 17-494b.
Rail-mill 12-663c.
Railroad euchre (game) 8-801a.
Railroad Retirement board (U.S.) 1-168Bc.
Railroads: see Railways.
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of 18-939b.
"Railroad Transportation, its History and Laws" (A. T. Hadley) 11-64d.
— War Board 22-838c.
Railroad worm: see Apple maggot.
Railway, Atmospheric 2-641d.
Railway and Canal Commissioners (Brit.) 18-307a.
— and Canal Traffic Acts (Eng.) 18-933b.
— **BENEFIT SOCIETIES:** see Friendly Societies.
— Bill (1844, Eng.) 10-385c.
— Board (Egy.) 8-64a.
— brain (Traumatic neurasthenia) 16-257c.
— Clauses Act (1845, Eng.) 18-933a.
— Clearing House (Brit.) 18-307b.
— Clerks Association 22-382c.
— Conductors, Order of 18-939b.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1900, Eng.) 13-539c fol.
— Executive (Eng.) 12-313b.
— **EXPRESS AGENCY, INC., THE** 18-915d; 22-418d; early hist. 8-998c.
— Labor Act (1926, U.S.) 12-301a; 18-941a; 13-553Aa; Watson-Parker bill 22-847a.
— Postal Service (Brit.) 18-306c fol.
— Rate Regulation Act (1906, U.S.) 22-829b.
— Rates tribunal (Brit.) 18-931d fol.; 10-716a; 1-168Fd.
— Regulation Act (1893, Eng.) 13-539c.
RAILWAYS 18-916a; air-transport 22-419b; Pl. I fig. 3 21-SWITZERLAND; Brit. Empire 4-198a; Can. 4-696d; 4-711d; Egy. 8-68a fol.; Fr. 9-591c; 9-605d; Great Britain 10-715c; 18-933d; 5-424a; indus. rev. 12-304d; mil.

2-388c; natl. savings 8-452a; 16-867b; p.o. 18-316a; tramway 22-396c; in World War I 12-364c.

RAILWAYS: Construction: 18-922b; electrification 18-928d fol.; 8-157b; 8-285a; equipment 1-753a; locomotives 14-283b; 15-878a; lumber consump. 14-479d; rolling stk. 18-946d; signals 18-950c; 9-438c; 6-219b; stations 18-925c; 12-285a fol.; steel consump. 12-666c; stereocomparator 3-587a; tools 18-99b; track scales 23-482c; tunnels 22-570d.

RAILWAYS: Economics and Legislation: 22-417b; cap. 18-930c; expend. and rcpts. 18-931c; evaluation 22-960a; legislation: see Railways Acts; organization 18-932d; pub. utilities 18-745a fol.; int. reg. 12-532c; scandals 22-817b; traffic 18-932b; value 23-450b; war contr. 12-311c.

RAILWAYS: Operation: accidents 18-921d; 12-276b; brakes 4-23d fol.; cars 5-452b; coaling 14-286a; container service 15-924c; labour 18-939b; terminals 18-942d; traffic 18-932a; train contr. 18-952a; see also under the various countries.

—, narrow gauge (Light railways, military) 14-116d.

RAILWAYS, TUBE 18-953a; 14-354a; 18-930b.

— Act (Eng., 1921) 6-150b; 18-258b fol.; 18-930d; 18-933c; amalgamation 18-917c; control 10-716a; labour 13-539c.

— Act (1924, Ire.) 12-635c.

— Act, Regulation of (1844, Eng.) 18-923d.

— Act Amendment Act (1872, Queens.) 18-845c.

— Clauses Acts (Eng.) 6-150a.

Railway spine (Traumatic neurasthenia) 16-257c.

Railway Steel-spring Company 1-796a.

Raimbaut (troubadour) 22-499d.

Raimbert of Paris (poet) 5-234d.

Raimon V. (count Toulouse) 18-639b.

Raimondi, Marcantonio (It. engraver): see Marcantonio.

Raimondo, Fra 5-37a.

Raimund, F. 10-227a.

RAIN: see Climate and Climatology; Meteorology; Rainfall.

Rainalducci, Pietro (pope): see Nicholas V (anti-pope).

RAINBOW (meteorol.) 18-953a; 11-110d; colours 6-54c; white 9-438b.

— (myth.) 12-627b.

— (restaurant, Lond.) 19-229c.

— Bridge, natl. mon., Utah 16-157b; 22-909c.

— dishes (money) 2-256d.

Rainbow Falls, Af. 23-138b.

— Mask Pl. III fig. 3 15-MASKS.

— Trout (fish) 22-500d; 1-938b; Pl. II fig. 7 9-FISHES.

Raincy, Fr. 23-20a.

Rainer, Adelaide (It. q.) 23-123b.

—, **ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA** 18-954c.

— (Lombardy) 11-59c.

— Charles (Tuscany) 11-59b.

— Papyrus 18-954c.

Rainey Wild Life Sanctuary (La.) 3-639b.

RAINFALL 18-954c; 19-208b; 10-151b; Af. 1-294d fol.; catchment areas 5-25b; forests 9-500b; India 9-64b; U.S. 1-406d; variation 15-347d.

— run-off (engin.) 20-405c.

Rain gauge Pl. I fig. 5 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.

RAINIER, MOUNT, Wash. 18-955a; 22-722b; 4-960c; 23-387b; natl. park 16-155a.

Rainilaiarivony 18-970b; 14-605c fol.

Rainis, Jozsef (pseud. of Plieksans, Jan) 18-76d.

Rain-maker il. 1-295.

Raion (U.S.S.R. govt.) 14-263c.

Rainov, Nicolai 4-369d.

RAIN-PROOF FABRICS 18-955b.

Rain-quail 18-810d.

Rains (bibl.) 17-120a.

Rain shadow 5-817b.

— -TREE 18-955d.

Rainulf I (count, Poitiers) 2-167d.

— II (count, Poitiers) 2-167d.

Rain water: plumbing fig. 1 19-946; 14-85a.

Rainy, lake, Can. 15-560a.

—, riv., Man., Can.: see Winnipeg, riv.

— seasons 5-818b.

Raipur, Satyendra Prassano Sinha, 1st baron of: see Sinha, Satyendra Prassano, 1st baron of Raipur.

Raipur, dist., India 18-956a.

RAIPUR, India 18-955d.

RAIS (RETZ), GILLES DE 18-956a; 3-755a.

Rais, Karel V. 6-966a.

Raïs (title) 4-828a.

Raise (in curling) 6-876d.

Raise (poker) 18-127a.

Raised beach 10-162b.

— cheque 3-39c.

— three centered arch il. 2-232c.

RAISIN 18-956c; 9-887c; 10-643c; Pl. II fig. 5 9-FRUIT FARMING; Pl. fig. 3 10-GRAPE.

Raising (fabric weaving) 9-956c.

— men for rank (mil.) 10-679d.

"Raising of Lazarus, The" Pl. II fig. 1 21-STONE CARVING.

"Raising of Lazarus" (painting, Sebastiano del Piombo) 20-255d.

"Raising of Lazarus, The" (Barnett) 3-123d.

"Raising of the Cross" (paint., Rubens) 19-612b.

Raisin Muscat (grapes) 9-885d.

Raja, mt., Bor. map 3-905.

Rājā (title) 4-978d.

— Bhoj's school 7-300d.

Rajačić 6-731a.

Rājagṛha, India 12-165c; 12-216c; 12-222a; 18-957b.

RAJAH (Hindu title) 18-956d.

RAJAHMUNDRY, India 18-957a.

"Rājamrigā ka" (Bhōja) 5-657a.

Rājanya (caste): see Kshattriya.

Rajaraja the Great (k. Chola) 4-891c; 12-168c.

Raja Rani (temple) 18-777a.

Raja-Ratta, Ceylon 5-179d.

Rajas (Ind. philos.) 12-251b fol.

Rājasekhara (dram.) 7-578d; 18-417d.

Rajasimha 12-168d.

RAJASTHANI LANGUAGE 18-957a; 12-239b.

"Rajatarangini" (hist. poem, Kalhana) 13-290b; 19-964c.

"Rajavalipataka" (hist., Prajnia Bhatta) 13-290b.

Raja-yoga (philos.) 12-164a.

Rajbansi (tribe): see Koch.

Rajendra Choladeva I (k. Chola) 4-891c.

RAJGARH, state, India 18-957a.

—, India 18-957a.

Rajgir, village, India 18-957b.

— **HILLS,** India 18-957a.

Rajgonds (people) 10-514c.

Rajić, Jovan 20-357b.

Rajkot, state, India 18-957c.

RAJKOT, India 18-957b; 13-295b.

Rajkumar College (India) 18-956a.

RAJMAHAL, India 18-957c.

Rajmahal, hills, India 3-325c; 19-975c.

RAJPIPLA, state, India 18-957c.

RAJPUT (Ind. castes) 18-957d; 2-931a; 18-773b; 12-217d; 12-224c; Pls. XII, XIII 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY.

RAJPUTANA, states, India 18-958a; agri. 12-690d; chronicles 11-571d; famine 9-64b fol.

—, desert, India 12-869b; salt lakes 12-229a.

Rajput school Pl. X 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY.

Rajshahi, div., India 18-959a.

RAJSHAHI, dist., India 18-959a; 3-405a; 7-861c.

Rājyābhishēka-Saka era 5-657c.

Rak (liquor): see Arrack.

Rakata, Krakatoa, Neth.Indies 13-499a.

Raka Tsangpo, riv., Tib. 3-1017a.

Rake (agri.) 10-651Aa; il. 1-425; 11-232; Pl. I fig. 7 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.

— (Steering angle) 3-544d.

"Rake's Progress" (Hogarth) 11-625b.

Raking shore (raker) (engin.) 20-574a.

Rakka, 'Iraq 8-818a; 15-293c; 18-371b; Pl. XLIII fig. 2 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.

Raklia, isl., Gr. 11-454d.

RAKOCZY (fam.) 18-959a.

—, Francis II: see Francis II (of Transyl.).

—, George (Transyl.): see George I (Transyl. k.).

—, spring, Ger. 13-418c.

Rakovski, G. S. (Bulg. poet) 4-368b.

RAKOVSKY, CHRISTIAN GEORGIEvich 18-960a.

Rakshan, riv., Bal. 3-6d.

Raku ware 18-370a.

Ralbag (Heb. au.): see Gersonides.

Ralegh arms fig. 3 (10) 11-461.

RALEIGH, SIR WALTER (English explorer) 18-960b; 11-217a; 19-886a; colonies 1-748d; 23-187b; 21-935b; El Dorado 8-131c; potato 8-607a; 18-326c; Sp. 8-517c.

—, **SIR WALTER** (writ.) 18-961c; 18-593b.

RALEIGH, N.C. 18-961d; 1-766c.

—, ft., natl. historic site, N.C. 16-157Ba.

Raleigh (club) 5-860c.

"Raleigh" (cruiser) 6-770c.

Raleigh (tavern, Va.) 23-383a.

— current balance illustration 6-881.

"Raleigh Register" (N.C. period.) 15-170b.

Rall 1-798d.

— (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.

Rallidae (bird fam.) 6-393d; 9-986a; 15-786b; 18-915d.

Rallus aquaticus (Water-rail) 18-915d.

RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) 18-962a; 4-766d.

—, J. C. 2-505d.

— (Ranulf or Randulph) de Blundevill, earl of Chester: see Chester, Ralph de Blundevill, earl of.

Ralph d'Escures: see Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).

— (Randulph) de Gernon, earl of Chester 5-437a.

— de Guader, earl of Norfolk 16-488b.

— de Turbine: see Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).

— of Aix 23-611a.

— **OF COGGESHALL** 18-962b.

"Ralph Roister Doister" (play, Udal) 7-598c; 8-577a; 14-221d; 22-660d fol.

Ralte (measure) 15-141c.

R.A.M. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.

Ram, isl., N.Ire. 2-84d.

RAM (animal) 18-962b; 2-98b; 8-59c; 20-473b; Pl. I figs. 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, Pl. II figs. 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, Pl. III figs. 1, 2, 3, 7, 8 20-SHEEP.

— (machinery) 5-984a.

— (mil.): see Battering Ram.

— (nav.) 18-962c; 16-169d.

—, hydraulic (mech. device) 18-962c; 18-765d; 18-85c; Pl. III fig. 1-I 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.

—, The (astron.): see Aries.

Rama, Nic. 16-413b; 18-962c.

— (cult) 11-572d; 12-164b.

— (myth.) 7-578c fol.; 5-179c; 19-963b; 11-166c; 11-578c fol.

RAMA, tribe, Nic. 18-962c; map 5-130.

Ramachandra 12-168c.

RAMADAN (month) 18-962c; 8-38c; 9-107a; 12-709b.

Ramadhan el Shtewi 22-484c.

RAMADI, 'Iraq 18-962d; 15-293c; capture 15-301b.

Ramage, Adam 18-500c.

Ramah (Ram Allah, er-Ram), Pal. 2-495c; map 17-129; map 17-118.

Rama Kamheng (k. Siam) 20-592b.

Ramal, Walter (pseud.): see De la Mare, Walter John.

Ramalina (bot.) 14-31c.

Ram Allah, Pal.: see Ramah.

Raman, Chandrasekhara V. (phys.) 18-962d; 11-343a.

Rāmānand (Ramananda) (Hindu theol.) 11-572d; 12-164b; 18-963d; 20-647b.

Ramanandis (Ramats) 18-963d.

RAMAN EFFECT (optics) 18-962d; 11-343a.

Rāmānuja (theol.) 11-572c; 12-252d; 18-963c; 19-968c.

RAMANUJAN, SRINIVASA (Indian math.) 18-963b.

RAMANUJAS (sect) 18-963c.

Rama's Bridge (Adam's Bridge), sandbank, Cey. 1-159a.

RAMATS (sect) 18-963d.

Ramatta Galla (tribe) 9-982c.

Ramavats (Ramats) 18-963d.

"Ramayana" (Tulsi Das) 22-541b.

"Ramayana" (Vālmīki) (Hindu epic) 5-179c; 11-166c; 11-578a; 12-162b; 19-954b; 19-963b.

"Râmâyanam" (Kamban) (Tamil epic) 21-774c.

Ramazan (fin.) 22-615Ab.

Rambam (Jewish philos.): see Maimonides.

RAMBAUD, A. N. (hist.) 18-964a.

— of Orange (troubadour) 22-499a.

Rambaut III, count of Orange (troubadour) 22-499c.

—, A. A. 11-329c.

"Rambler" (period. c. 1750) 13-111c; 8-717a; 16-336a.

"Rambler" (Rom. Cath. mag.) 1-141a.

Rambler rose 11-777a.

Ramblers (bot.) 13-993d.

RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE DE Vivonne, marquise de 18-964a; 15-668d.

RAMBOUILLET, Fr. 18-964c; 20-284c.

—, Chateau de Pl. VII fig. 6 23-WOOD CARVING.

—, Hotel de 18-964a.

— (sheep) 15-280c; Pl. I figs. 4, 5 20-SHEEP; 20-475d; wool 23-731b.

Rambutan (tree) 19-985d.

R.A.M.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc; 15-187c.

Ram Das (Jetha) 20-647c; 1-851a.

Rāmdās (wr.) 14-857c.

RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE 18-964c; 5-763b; 11-209a; 1-80c; 5-208c; 16-11b.

Ramée, Maria Louise de la (Eng. nov.): see Ouida.

Ramee, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Petrus (Pierre de la Ramée).

Ramegnies, Belg. 9-811c.

RAMEK, RUDOLF 18-964d; 2-750a.

Ramenghi (Bagna cavallo), Bartolomeo 2-926a.

Rames, J. B. (archae.) 8-635a.

Rameses I (Egy. k.) 5-654a; 8-73c.

— II (Osymandyas) (Egy. k.) 8-73d; 17-125a; 22-46a; army 8-55b; arts 8-48d; Canaan 4-689c; chron. 5-654a; Hittites 22-504b; Jews 8-972b; library 14-1d; Phoenicia 17-766d; Sesostiris 20-377b; temples 1-68b; 8-107d; 14-505a.

Rameses III (Egy. k.) 8-74b; 17-125a; Palestine 22-504b; temple 22-46a; 8-51a; tomb 8-55a.

— V 4-865b.

— IX (Egy. k.) 8-74d.

— XII (Egy. k.) 8-74d.

RAMESES (RAMESSES), Egy. 18-965a.

Ramesgate (Ramsgate), Kent, Eng. 18-968d.

Rameshwar Singh Bahadur (Darbhanga) 7-50a.

Ramesses (Rameses), Egy. 18-965a.

Ramesseum (temple, Thebes) 8-108d; 22-46a.

RAMESWARAM, India 18-965b.

—, isl., India 7-300b; 5-176d.

Ramganga, riv., India 3-107d; 11-189d.

Ramgarh, hill, India 20-719a.

—, coal-field, India 5-625b.

Rāmgarhias (caste) 20-648b.

Ram Hormuz, Iran 13-368a.

Rami (feather) 9-128d.

— communicantes (anat.) 16-239d.

RAMIE (RHEA, CHINA-GRASS) 18-965b; 5-546a; 6-835a; 9-214a; 3-715b.

"Ramilletes de Madrid, Los" (Lope de Vega) 23-25d.

RAMILLIES, Belg. 18-966a; (battle, 1706) 8-524b; 14-923c; 21-166b.

Ramírez de Fuenleal, Sebastián 18-753d.

Ramiro (k. of Sp.) 1-687b.

Ramitha, Syr.: see Latakia.

Ramkrishna Vithal (Bhau Daji) 3-494c.

Ramleh, Pal. 8-81c.

Ramler, K. W. 10-224a; 13-966d.

Ramlösa, Swed. 11-413b.

Ramma (Jap. arch.) 23-716c; Pl. IV figs. 4, 13 23-WOOD CARVING.

Ramman (Babyl. god): see Adad.

RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian religious reformer) 18-966c; 3-1017c.

Ramnad, dist., India 18-966c.

RAMNAD, India 18-966c.

Ramnagar, India 3-392b.

RAMNICU SARAT, Rum. 18-966c.

— -VALCEA (anc. Castra Traiana), Rum. 18-966d.

Ramo-ché (temple, Lhasa, Tibet) 13-990d.

Ramolino (Bonaparte), Letizia 3-837a.

Ramon (of Aragon): see Alphonso II (Aragon).

RAMON Y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (Sp. histologist) 18-966d; 21-227c.

"Rāmopākhyāna" (poem) 19-963c.

Ramos, dist., Mex. 19-951a.

Ra'mose (Egy.) 8-47d.

Ramoth-Gilead, Trans-Jordan 10-349d; identification 10-206d; see also Mizpah (of Gilead).

Ramp (arch.) 9-554d.

Rampant (her.) 11-468b.

Rampart, Alsk. il. 1-501.

—, mts., Colo. 6-42c fol.

— (fort) 9-527a fol.

Ramparts, Yukon riv., N.Am. 23-925a#

Ramphastidae 22-319a.

Ramphastos piscivorus (Toucan) Pl. II fig. 9 3-BIRDS.

— swainsonii (Toucan) Pl. II fig. 2 3-BIRDS.

RAMPION 18-967a.

RAMPOLLA, COUNT MARIANO DEL Tindaro 18-967a; Benedict XV 3-397b.

Rampon, A. G. 9-816c fol.

RAMPUR, state, India 18-967a.

—, India 18-967b.

— **BOALIA,** India 18-967b.

Rampurisa, India 5-217b.

Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) 7-143b.

Ramree, dist., Bur. 13-529b.

—, isl., Bur. 4-425b.

Ramsauer (phys.) 18-883a; 8-270b.

Ramsay (fam.): see Dalhousie, earls and marquesses of.

Ramsay, Sir Alexander 14-36b.

—, ALLAN (paint.) 18-967c.

—, ALLAN (poet) 18-967b.

—, SIR ANDREW CROMBIE 18-967d.

—, ANDREW MICHAEL (writ.) 18-967d.

—, James (cler.) 20-780b.

—, John, earl of Holdernesse 11-639b.

—, John (scribe) 3-101d.

—, SIR WILLIAM (chem.) 18-968a; argon 5-359d; 14-105Dd; radiation 22-411d; Smithsonian prize 20-838a.

—, William M. (archae.) 2-236c.

— fat 22-928b.

— -Shields co-efficient 5-395b fol.

Ramsbottom, A. E. W. 16-842b.

RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs., Eng. 18-968c.

Ramsch (card term) 20-727c.

Ramsden (Eng. fam.) 11-858a.

—, JESSE 18-968c; 10-588a fol.; 15-438b; 8-141c.

— circle 15-438b; fig. 20 15-438.

Ramsden's dividing engine 10-588c.

— eyepiece 15-438b; fig. 20 15-438.

— frictional machine il. 8-141.

Ramsey, abbot of 19-835a.

—, Alexander 15-563a.

—, co., Minn. 19-850d.

RAMSEY, Hunts., Eng. 18-968c.

Ramsey Mere, Hunts., Eng. 9-162d.

RAMSGATE, Kent, Eng. 18-968d.

Ramsila, hill, India 10-80d.

Ram Singh (rajah) 4-383a.

Ram-sphinx 21-214a.

Ramūnya (Romania), cape, Mal. Penin. 13-119d.

Ramus, Charles Meade (inv.) 11-999a.

RAMUS, PETRUS (PIERRE DE LA Ramée) 18-969a; Aristotelianism 8-771c.

— (anat.) 20-738c.

— horizontalis fig. 7 4-13.

— occipitalis fig. 7 4-13.

RAMUSIO, GIAN BATTISTA 18-969b.

RAMUZ, CHARLES FERDINAND 18-969d.

Rana (rajah) 18-956d.

Rana (zool.) 1-837d.

Rana Bahadur Sah 16-223c.

Rana catesbeiana: see Bullfrog.

RANADE, MAHADEO GOVIND 18-969d.

Rana esculenta (edible frog) 9-861a.

— goliath 9-861a.

— guppyi 9-861a.

Ranales (bot.) 18-2c.

Rana pipiens (American leopard frog) 9-861a.

Rana temporaria: see European frog.

— tigerina (Indian bullfrog) 4-373b.

Ranatra 23-430a.

RANAVALO (RANAVALONA) III (Mad. q.) 18-970b; policies 14-606a fol.

Ranbir Singh 10-353a.

RANC, ARTHUR 18-970b.

Rancaqua, Chile 16-730a.

RANCE, ARMAND JEAN LE BOUthillier De 18-970b; Trappists 22-434a.

Rance, riv., Fr. 6-518c.

Ranch, Hieronymus Justesen 7-32c.

Ranchi (Lohardaga), dist., India 18-970c.

RANCHI, India 18-970c.

Ranchin, Jacques 22-481b.

Rancidity 16-748d.

Ranco, lake, Chile 5-486d.

Rancocas, cr., N.J. 7-157a.

— strata (geol.) 6-674a.

Rand, Theodore 4-716b.

RAND (Witwatersrand), dist., S.Af. 18-970c; gold 22-420d; 16-132a; 21-57c; 19-259b; 19-359b; 13-83b.

Randall, Benjamin (cler.) 9-728d.

—, JAMES RYDER 18-970d.

—, M. (phys.) 8-322d; 20-961b.

—, Robert Richard 16-276b.

—, SAMUEL JACKSON 18-970d.

Randall's, isl., N.Y. 16-377a.

RANDAZZO, Sic. 18-971a.

RANDEGGER, ALBERTO (It. comp.) 18-971a.

Randen, plat., Switz. 20-60d.

RANDERS, Den. 18-971a.

R. & I. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.

Randia aculeata (indigo-berry) 12-362c.

Randolph, Benjamin 12-483c.

—, Charles 10-395b.

—, David Meade 5-233d.

—, EDMUND JENNINGS 18-971a; Virginia plan 14-611b.

—, Edward 22-778b.

—, JOHN 18-971c; Chase 5-311d.

RANDOLPH, PEYTON 18-972a; 6-331c.

Randolph, Sir Thomas, 1st earl of Moray 15-791d.
—, THOMAS (dipl.) 18-972b.
—, THOMAS (poet) 18-972c.
RANDOLPH, Mass. 18-972c.
— -Macon College (Ashland, Va.) 2-510d.
Randolph plan: see Virginia plan.
RANDOM (arch.) 18-972c.
— assortment 10-100c.
Randomness (math.) 18-532d.
Random yarn 23-879c.
Rand system (geol.): see Witwatersrand system.
Randuvu (Rendova), isl., Pac.O. 17-241d.
Randwich (Randwick), suburb, Sydney, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697b.
Ranelagh, Richard, earl of 18-972c.
RANELAGH, Lond., Eng. 18-972c; polo 18-176c.
RANGABE, ALEXANDROS-RIZOS 18-972d.
Rangafjord, Green. map 1-750.
Rangamati, India 5-603b.
Rangarn, coalfield, India 11-290d.
Rángársandr, sand bank, Ice. map 12-43a.
Rangatira (South East), isl., N.Z. 5-321b.
RANGE: see Stoves.
— (gun) 2-1006a; 15-160a; Brit. il. 16-860-861.
— (math.) 15-80d.
— (naut.) 11-170d.
— (vocal) 23-235d.
Range cattle 5-50Ac.
RANGE-FINDERS 18-972d; mil. 5-918c; stereoscopic 3-584b; surveying 21-614d.
Range firing 2-1006a.
Range of points (geom.) 18-572d.
Ranger, Sir A. W. G. 3-724d.
Ranger (U.S. offi.) 16-157Cd.
RANGER, Tex. 18-976c.
"Ranger" (Am. yacht) 23-871b; Pl. III fig. 1 23-YACHTING.
Rangifer (zoology): see Reindeer.
— caribou: see Caribou.
— novaterrae 19-80c.
— platyrhynchus (reindeer) 19-80d.
— tarandus (reindeer) 19-80d.
Rangihaute (Pitt), isl., N.Z. 5-321b.
Ranging (gun-fire) 2-473b.
Rangiroa, atoll, Pac.O. 17-15b.
Rang Kul, lake, C. Asia 17-165b.
RANGOON, Bur. 18-976d; market Pl. II fig. 3 4-BURMA; pop. 4-426c; Shwe Dagon pagoda Pl. I fig. 2 4-BURMA; World War II 23-793Ab.
—, university of (India) 4-564b; 18-977b; 4-427c.
Rangpur, dist., India 18-977c.
RANGPUR, India 18-977c; art 12-217c.
Ranidae (zool.) 1-835c; 9-861a.
Ranieri, Antonio 13-942c.
Raniganj, India 3-399b; 3-406b; coal field 3-76b.
Ranikot (geol.) 8-634b.
Ranjina, D. 20-356d.
RANJIT SINGH, MAHARAJA 18-977d; Brit. relations 18-773d; Dhuleep Singh 7-301d; Dost Mohammed Khan 7-546b; Multan (1818) 15-953a; Sikhism 20-648b.
RANJITSINHJI, KUMAR SHRI 18-978a; cricket 6-700b
Rank (math.): curve 6-885d; matrix 15-93d.
— (title): see under Peerage; Titles of Honour; and under separate titles, e.g. Bishop, Duke, etc.
— coefficient of correlation 18-539b.
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 18-978a; 10-228b; 11-597a.
Rankin, D. J. (expl.) 23-933a.
—, Thomas (cler.) 15-359b.
RANKIN, Pa. 18-979a.
RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQuorn 18-979a; canals 4-720c; failure of materials 15-58c; steam engine 21-355d; thermodynamics 11-324b; vaporization 22-980b fol.
— cycle (phys.) 21-361d.
Ranko (of Izumo) (ivory carver) 12-843a.
Rann (salt morass), India 6-906b fol.
RANNOCH, dist., Perthshire, Scot. 18-979a.
Rann, of Kachh, India: see Cutch, Runn of.
Rano-raraku (volcano, Easter Isl.) 7-860d.
Ranseur 11-86a.
Ransom, Will 3-878b.
RANSOM 18-979b.
Ransome, Frederick 5-105d.
Ransome's process 21-436b.
RANTERS (Sect) 18-979b.
Rantoul, Ill. 5-216d.
Rantzau, Johan 7-211a.
Ranuccio I (Parma) 18-279c; 9-96b.
Ranuccio II 9-96b.
Ranula 15-940c.
Ranulf (of Alife) 19-381d fol.
Ranulph (of Poitiers) 18-125c.
RANUNCULACEAE 18-979b; 6-78a; 5-707d.
RANUNCULUS 18-980b; pistils fig. 57 9-412; see also Crowfoot.
— abortivus 18-980c.
— acris (meadow buttercup) 4-469c.
— aquatilis (water crowfoot) 6-758d.
— arvensis 18-980a fol.; achene of fig. 21 9-878.
— asiaticus 18-980c.
— bulbosus (buttercup) 4-469c.
— californicus 18-980c.
— ficaria: see Pilewort (lesser celandine).
— flammula (lesser spearwort) 19-980b.
— lingua (spearwort) 19-980b.
Ranunculus nemorosus Pl. II fig. 12 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
— recurvatus 18-980c.
— repens (buttercup) 4-469c.
— septentrionalis 18-980c.
Ranya, wadi, Arab. 2-544b.
Ranza, lake, Scot. 2-428a.
Ranzania truncata (oblong sunfish) 21-567c.
Rao, Sir T. Madhava 3-125d.
— (ruler) 6-906c; 18-956d.
Raouf Pasha 8-102a.
Raoul (Rudolph, k. of Franks) 19-617b.
— (Rudolph, Fr. chron.) 19-617d.
Raoul, isl., Kermadec Is., S.Pac.O.: see Sunday isl.
— DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) 18-980c.
— de Gouy 18-980c.
Raoulia (vegetable sheep) (bot.) 22-677a.
RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 18-980c; vapour pressure 20-959a.
Rapa (Oparo), isl., Tubuai Islands, Pac.O. 17-14c.
Rapagnano, It. 17-909d.
Rapakivi rocks (geol.) 18-427d.
RAPALLO, It. 18-980d; conference (1917) 23-770b; treaty (1920) 1-182a; 12-805c; 9-339c; 6-993c; 23-920b.
—, TREATY OF (1922) 18-980d.
Rapanui, isl., Pac.O.: see Easter Island.
RAPE (terr. div., Sus., Eng.) 18-981a; 21-621c; see also Hundred.
RAPE (bot.) 18-981a.
RAPE (law) 18-981a.
"Rape of Lucrece, The" (Shakespeare) 8-578c; 20-443d.
"Rape of Proserpine" (Claudian) 8-647a.
"Rape of the Lock" (Pope) 18-223c; Boileau 3-791a.
"Rape of the Sabines" (Castello) 4-987b.
RAPE OIL 18-981b; 16-747a.
Raper, cape, Canada map 2-295 (E4).
Rapeseed (oil) 16-749a fol.
RAPHAEL (bibl.) 18-981c.
—, A. C. 18-873d.
—, J. E. 9-486Eb.
— SANZIO (It. paint.) 18-981d; 21-802c; Pl. III figs. 7, 8 17-PAINTING; Bartolommeo di Pagholo 3-154a; frescoes, Vatican Pl. fig. 10 9-FRESCO PAINTING; "Holy Family" Pl. II fig. 3 17-PAINTINGS, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF; "Incendio del Borgo" Pl. fig. 1 23-VATICAN; "School of Athens" Pl. III fig. 2 15-MURAL PAINTING; "Sistine Madonna" Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING; style 17-39b.
Raphael's Bible (engravings) 2-913d; 17-512c.
Raphanus raphanistrum (Wild radish) 18-906a.
— sativus: see Radish.
Raphe (anat.) fig. 3 4-10.
— (bot.) 2-879b; 9-415c; 20-276a.
Raphia (mod. er-Rafa), Egy. 19-1000c.
—, city, Pal. map 17-129; battle (217 B.C.) 18-733a.
Raphia flabelliformis (palm tree) 19-814d.
— palm (tree) 14-601d; 13-1002c; 9-215a; 9-756b; 18-913a; 19-360d; 19-814d.
— ruffia 9-215a; 9-756b; 18-913a.
— taedigera (fiber) 9-215a; 18-913a.
— vinifera (tree) 13-1002c.
Raphicerus campestris: see Steinbok.
Raphidoidea: see Snake-fly.
Raphistoma (zool.) 10-68c.
Raphoe, Donegal, Eire 7-527b.
Raphus cucullatus: see Dodo.
— solitarius (zool.) 7-494b.
Rapid (Saskatchewan), riv., Can. 20-3b.
Rapidan, riv., Va. 4-375a; Civil War map 1-756.
RAPID CITY, S.Dak. 18-985c.
Rapides, parish, La. 1-580b.
— des Pères, Wis.: see De Pere.
RAPIER (sword) 18-985d; 9-155d; Pl. fig. 2 9-FENCING; bronze age 2-249c; hist. 21-694a.
Rapilli (lava) 13-717a.
Rapin, René (Fr. au.) 6-728d.
Rapp, George 1-742b; 16-305b.
Rappahannock, riv., Va., map 1-756; 1-761a; 4-375a.
Rappee (snuff) 20-857c.
Rappel, en (mountaineering) 15-930d.
Rapperswil, Switz. 21-684a; museum 23-997b.
Rappites (sect): see Harmonists.
RAPPOLTSWEILER, Fr.: see Ribeauvillé.
Rapport (psych.) 1-51b.
Rapri, India 14-692a.
Rapti, riv., India 2-931a; Basti 3-192c; Gogra, trib. 10-477a.
RARE EARTHS (chem.) 18-985d; europium 8-891d; magnetism 14-656c; periodic law 17-519d.
Rarefaction of gases: see under various Gases.
Raritan, N.J. 20-973d.
—, riv., N.J. 16-308a.
Raritan deposits (geol.) 6-674a.
Rarotonga, isl., Cook Is., Pac.O. 17-14b; N.Z. control 16-392b.
—, volcano, Pac.O. 17-14b.
— (lang.) 18-189c fol.
Ras, Arab. (battle) 2-180d.
Ras, riv.: see Aras.
— al-Aswad, Arab. 13-67a.
— Alula (Abyssinian prince) 12-796b.
Rasamala (tree) 12-975b.
Rāsa-mandala (dance) 7-22a fol.
Rasan, Hayashi 12-959a.
R.A.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Rasceta (anat.) 17-160b.
RASCHIG, FRIEDRICH AUGUST (Ger. chem.) 18-986d; azoimides 2-829c; hydroxylamine 11-1000c.
— filling (chem. apparatus) 7-430a.
— rings (chem. apparatus) 7-428c.
Rascia, dist., Yugos. 20-341d.
Rascovite (chem.) 3-894b.
Ras el Hudi (battle, 1898) 8-105d.
Ras-el-Tin, ft., Egy. 8-101a.
Raseshvaras (sect) 12-164a.
Ras et-Tin, cape, Egy. 1-577d.
Rashad, A.-E. Sud. 13-485c.
Rashdall, Hastings (Brit. philos.) 8-778d; theism 22-50d.
RASHI (Solomon ben Isaac) (Jewish schol.) 18-986d; 11-359d; 13-56d.
Rāshid (caliph) 4-610a.
— I (Moham. amir) 1-672c.
— II (Mor. k) 15-816c.
Rashīd ad-dīn (Rashīd ud-Dīn) (Pers. hist.) 17-609d; 15-538d.
Rashid Ali (Iraq) 12-590Bc.
— Vatvāt (Pers. poet) 17-608c.
Rashin, Cho. 14-784d.
Rashka, dist., Yugos. 20-341d.
Rashka (mod. Novi Pazar), Yugos. 16-581c.
Rashki, riv.: see Aras.
Rashnu (Iranian rel.) 23-988d.
RASHTRAKUTA (RASTRAKUTA) (dynasty) 18-987a; Bombay 3-835a; Chalukyas overthrown 12-168c; Indian art 12-216d.
Rashua-jima, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
RASIN, ALOIS (states.) 18-987b.
Rasinius, Lucius 18-345b.
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN (Dan. schol.) 18-987c; Grimm 10-895c; Ice. lang. 11-102b.
Raskam, riv., Asia 13-511a.
Raskan, mts., Asia 13-511a.
Raskol (Russ. movement) 15-840c; 19-455d; 19-716b.
Raskolniks (Russ. dissenters): see Old Believers.
RASLE, SEBASTIEN (French Jesuit missionary) 18-987d.
RASMUSSEN, KNUD JOHAN VICTOR (Danish explorer) 18-987d; Arctic exploration map 2-295 (F2); 10-857d.
Rasohèrina (q. of Mad.) 14-605c.
Rasp (file) 9-234d; ivory carving 20-222a.
Raspabalza (fish) 7-938d.
Raspanti (It. faction) 17-956b.
RASPBERRY (plant) 18-987d; 19-550c; fruit farming 9-880a; varieties 11-777d.
Raspe, Henry (of Thuringia): see Henry Raspe.
—, RUDOLF ERICH (Ger. au.) 18-988b; baron Munchausen 15-956d.
RASPUTIN, GREGORY EFIMOVITCH (Russ. monk) 18-988c; 19-726b; Nicholas II 16-419d.
RASSAM, HORMUZD 18-989a; excavations in Babyl. 2-855a.
"Rasselas" (nov., S. Johnson) 8-590d; 13-112b.
Rassia, dist., Yugos. 20-341d.
RASSKAZOVO, U.S.S.R. 18-989a.
Rasta (garment) 14-788c.
RAS TAFARI MAKONNEN: see Makonnen, Ras Tafari.
Rastall, John: see Rastell (Rastall), John.
RASTATT, Ger. 18-989a; Baden 2-914c; congress (1797) 2-762b; treaty (1714) 10-273c; 14-127d; 11-57d.
RASTELL (RASTALL), JOHN (Eng. au.) 18-989b; 7-598a.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. print.) 18-989c.
RASTENBURG, Ger. 18-989d.
Rastislaus (Rastislav) (k. of Moravia) 15-790a; 15-361c.
Rastko (Serb. prince) 20-342a.
Rastrakuta (dynasty): see Rashtrakuta.
Rastrelli, Count V. V. 19-747a.
Rastrites shales (geol.) 20-679b.
Rasu, mt., Sard. 19-993b.
Rasulpur, riv., India 15-458c.
Rasumovski, count 17-305c.
Rasun (k. of Syr.): see Rezon.
Rat, isl., Dev., Eng. 14-485d.
Rat, isl., Urug. 15-763b.
Rat, isls., Alsk. 1-577d.
RAT (animal) 18-989d; 19-374a; cancer 4-735d fol.; fever from bite 2-893c; 17-269d; poison carrier 9-457c.
— (mil.) 9-525c.
—, African (Gundi): fur fig. 1 9-938.
—, Cuban: see Agouti (Aguti).
Ra't (Egy. myth.) 8-59b.
Ratae Coritanorum: see Leicester, Leics., Eng.
RATAFIA (liqueur) 18-990a.
Rataj (Pol. states.) 18-145d fol.
Ratangarh, India 3-559b.
Ratan Singh (Indian chief) 3-559c.
RATCHET AND PAWL (mech.) 18-990a; Pl. II fig. 2 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— wheels Pl. II fig. 2A-L 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— wrench (tool) 21-169b.
Ratchev, Georgi (Bulg. au.) 4-369d.
Ratchis (Lombard k.) 10-211a.
Ratcliffe, J. A. (phys.) 23-665d.
Ratcliffe, Robert, earl of Sussex 21-620a.
—, Thomas, 3rd earl of Sussex: see Sussex, Thomas Radclyffe (Ratclyffe), 3rd earl of.
Ratdolt, Erhard 8-802d; 3-870a.
RATE (tax) 18-990b; 21-847c.
Rateau steam turbine Pl. I fig. 3 22-TURBINE: STEAM.
— ventilating fan 5-888d.
RATEL (HONEY BADGER) 18-990b; 4-898c; il. 18-990.
— (weight, Iran) 15-141c.
Ratel (Rotl, Rottolo) (weight, Egy.) 15-141c.
Rate of change (math.) 4-556c.
— of exchange (econ.) 8-948c; 10-498Ac; 15-692c; 15-698c.
Rates (math.) 4-556c; fig. 3 4-556.
Rat flea 17-994b.
Ratford (Retford), Notts., Eng. 19-232d.
Rath (encampment), Clare co., Eire 5-756c.
Rathaldovilare, Fr.: see Ribeauvillé.
Ratha-yatra (rel. festival) 22-939a.
Rathenau, Emil (Ger. mfr.) 1-651d.
RATHENAU, WALTHER (Ger. states.) 18-990c; indus. reorganization, World War I 23-757c.
RATHENOW, Ger. 18-991c.
Ratherius (of Verona) 8-796c.
Rathmullan (Rathmullen), Eire 7-527c.
Ratho, Scot. pop. 7-958c.
Rathor (clan) 13-417d.
Rathousiidae (zool.) 20-800b.
Rathven, Banffshire, Scot. 4-314d.
Ratiaria, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G3).
RATIBOR (RACIBORZ), Ger. 18-991c.
Ratigar (Ostrogothic k.): see Radagaisus.
Rating act (1926, Scot.) 18-219b; 20-165a.
— and Valuation Act (1925, Eng.) 18-219b.
— and Valuation (Apportionment) act (1928, Scot.) 20-165a.
Ratio (math.) 1-605a fol.
RATIOCINATION (logic) 18-991c.
Ratio coil (elec.) 12-445c.
— essendi (philos.) 19-8c.
Ratiometer fig. 7 10-182E.
Rational cosmology 17-759c.
— curve (math.) 6-887a.
— fraction (math.) 6-336d; 7-398d.
— functions (math.) 18-191c.
— hedonism (philos.) 11-377d.
— indices, law of (crystall.) 6-810c fol.
— intercepts, law of (crystall.) 6-810c.
RATIONALISM (philos.) 18-991c; 8-760a; followers listed 14-326c; N. T. miracles 3-522a; Paine 1-786c; Spinoza 17-752a; Stoics 21-430d; Theory of Knowledge 13-455b; truth 22-523b.
"Rationalism, History of" (Lecky) 13-857c.
RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY 18-993b; 20-126b.
— (ethics) 6-157c.
Rational numbers 2-357b; 7-398d; 1-604c.
— solution (math.) 7-399b.
— theology 22-64c.
Ration book 23-333c.
RATIONING (of supplies) 18-994a; 1-653b; 23-332d; 4-68d.
— OF NEUTRALS (BLOCKADE) 18-995b; 18-995c; 3-736a.
"Ratio studiorum" (Aquaviva) 13-11a.
Ratio-test 20-363a.
Ratisbon, Ger.: see Regensburg.
— (treaty, 1684) 5-280d; 9-631b.
RATITAE 18-996a.
Rat kangaroo: see Potoroo.
RATLAM (RUTLAM), state, India 18-996a.
Ratline 19-305d.
Ratmonoff, isl., Alsk. 7-315d.
Ratnagiri, dist., India 18-996a.
RATNAGIRI, India 18-996a.
Ratnakūta 13-605c.
RATNAPURA, Cey. 18-996a; 19-986b.
"Ratnāvalī" (Harshadeva) 19-965b.
RATON, N.Mex. 18-996a; 16-318d.
Ratonneau, isl., Fr. 14-966a.
Rat pineapple (Maya) 6-835a.
Ratramnus 5-680d; 8-796c.
Rat shrews 12-404b.
— (Racer) snake 20-852b.
Ratta: see Rashtrakuta.
Rattail (Grenadier) (fish) 9-324c.
Rattan (botany) 4-741a; 13-994c; 7-572b; 17-152d; figure 2 17-152.
RATTAZZI, URBANO 18-996b; 12-790a.
Rattel (Rottle) (measure) 15-141c.
Rattenfängerhaus (house, Hameln) 11-119c.
Rattevalle, Belg. 3-341b.
Ratti, Ambrose Damien Achille: see Pius XI.
Ratting 6-379b.
Rattlebox 13-882d.
Rattlebox moth 13-953b; Pl. IV fig. 2 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Rattler 4-117b.
— loss 4-117b.
RATTLESNAKE 18-996b; 20-853b; 1-736a; 21-874d; Pl. III fig. 8 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Rattle Watch 16-388b.
Rattoe (tower), Kerry, Eire 13-353a.
Rattray, Perthshire, Scot.: see Blairgowrie and Rattray.
— Head, Scot. lighthouse 14-89d.
Rattus 19-374a.
— norvegicus: see Brown rat.
— rattus: see Black rat.
Rättvik, Swed. 13-569a.
Ratu 23-989b.
Ratufa 19-372d.
— bicolor: see Squirrel.
Ratuma, Fr.: see Rouen, Fr.
Ratzel, Friedrich 10-182Fd.
RAU, KARL HEINRICH 18-996d.
—, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga.
Raua 12-129d.
"Räuber, Die" (Schiller) 10-224d.
Rauch, Levin, baron 6-731b fol.
Rauchmantel: see Cope.
Raucoux (Raucourt): see Roucoux.
Rau Croix (mod. Rocroi), Fr. 19-370c.
Rauda, isl., Egy.: see Roda.
Raudagnupr, cape, Ice. map 12-43c.
Raudha, Yemen 2-169c; 19-927d.
Raudhat al-Muhanna, Arab. (battle, 1906) 2-182a.
Raudine, plain, It. (battle, 101 B.C.) 5-707c.
Raufarhöfn, Ice. map 12-43c.
Rauhe Alb. (Swabian Jura), mt., Ger. 10-234b.
Rauma, riv., Nor. 19-521c.
Raunkiaer, Barclay 2-172a.
Raunkiaer, Christen (bot.) 18-29Cd.
Raupach, E. von 10-226d; 7-614c.
Rauraci 10-254b; 11-414b.
Rauracian group 13-195c.
Rauscher, Joseph Othmar 2-765c.
Rausunobori, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Rautias 4-985a.
Rauwolf, Leonhard 17-131d.
RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS 18-997a; 11-872d; 9-625c.
Ravaisson, François 3-194b.
— -MOLLIEN, JEAN GASPARD FElix (Fr. philos.) 18-997a.
Rāvana 19-963b.
"Rāvanabadha" (Bhartrihari) 19-964c.
RAVANASTRON 18-997b.
Ravandi 13-521b.
RAVEL, MAURICE 18-997b; 19-279b; 20-992c; portrait Pl. fig. 16 16-MUSIC.
Ravelin (fort) 9-527d.
RAVELLO, It. 18-997c; 7-532d.
Ravelston (house, Scot.) 7-958c.
RAVEN 18-997d; 15-620d.

Ravenala madagascariensis (Traveller's tree) 22-436d.
Ravenel 4-666a,c.
Ravenglass, Cumb., Eng. 4-162c.
RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 18-998a.
Ravenna, prov., It. 12-761b.
RAVENNA, It. 18-998a; baptistry fig. D 3-86; Campanile 4-675d; cathedral 18-998a; law school (1000) 22-863a; mosaic 15-834c; sarcophagi 19-992d.
—: History: 18-999b; Attila 2-661c; battles (491) 16-705a; (1512) 12-782b; 18-999d; 21-743b; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E3); seized (751) 19-511b.
RAVENNA, O. 18-1000b.
—, EXARCHATE OF 18-1000b.
— deeds 17-100a.
— Itinerary 12-829a.
Ravensara nut 16-646Ab.
Ravensberg 18-654b.
RAVENSBURG, Ger. 18-1000d.
Ravenscar (Rom. Brit.) map 4-160c.
Ravenscraig, park, Fife, Scot. 13-413a.
Ravenscroft, George 10-407d; glass fig. 4 10-408.
RAVENSCROFT, THOMAS 18-1000d.
Ravensdale, George N. Curzon, 1st baron: see Curzon of Kedleston.
—, Irene Curzon, baroness 6-901a.
Ravenspur, Yorks., Eng. 11-876c.
Ravenstein, E. G. 14-835d.
Ravenswood (Cockburnspath Tower), Berwicks., Scot. 3-467a.
RAVI, riv., India 18-1000d.
Ravintsara madagascariensis (Madagascar spice) 14-601d.
Ravivāra (Adityavāra) 4-577d.
Ravnitzki 3-497d.
Rawal (Rajah) 18-957a.
RAWALPINDI, India 18-1001a.
—, div., India 18-772a.
—, mts., India in Jhelum 13-66a.
—, treaty of (1919) 12-181c.
Rawana (k. of Lanka) 5-179c.
Rāwand, India 18-1001a.
Rawandis, dist., India 18-1001a.
RAWANDIS 18-1001a.
Rawdon, lord 1-800a; 4-656d.
—, John, earl of Moira 11-243c.
— -Hastings, Francis, 1st marquess of Hastings: see Hastings.
Rawdon, Yorks., Eng. 3-88a.
Rawinsonde 22-884b.
Rāwīs 2-193b.
Rawlins, G. E. H. 17-803b; 17-832b.
RAWLINS, Wyo. 18-1001b.
Rawlinson, Sir Alfred (British soldier) 20-974d fol.
—, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE 18-1001b; 3-331a; 6-866b; 3-923c.
—, HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, 1st baron 18-1001c; 23-755b; 23-764c.
RAWMARSH, Yorks., Eng. 18-1001d.
RAW MATERIALS 18-1001d; 12-312c.
Rawson, Sir Harry (Brit. adm.) 3-410d.
—, Arg. 17-366d.
— portrait 20-451c.
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs., Eng. 18-1003c.
Ray, Edward (Ted) 10-502a.
—, John (Eng. bot.) 3-945d; 8-622a; 3-613a; 21-176b.
—, JOHN (Eng. hist.) 18-1003c.
Ray, anc. Persia: see Rayy.
RAY (fish) 18-1003d; 8-27c; 20-291d fol.; 20-735b fol.; 20-761d; fig. 2 1-971A.
Ra'y (Moham.) 12-710a.
Raya (Rajah) 18-957a.
RAYAH 18-1004c.
Rayas, riv., Chile 2-824b.
Raya Seca, mts., Port. 18-273c.
Rayat: see Ryot.
Ray axis 14-74d.
Ray-fioret 6-183c.
Ray-grass: see Rye-grass.
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM Strutt, 3rd baron 18-1004c; 2-331d; 5-359d; 8-123c; argon 14-105Dd; cohesion 21-596b; colour blindness 23-209b; cyclones 15-353a; diffusion 7-373c; displacement 11-341b fol.; equivalence 15-439c; light 14-77a; lens 13-920d; magnetism 14-643a; manometer 22-932c; Nobel prize 16-477b; periodic law 17-518a; sky colour 20-763d; sound 21-13d; sound intensity 21-29d; light vel. 23-37d.
—, R. J. Strutt, lord 9-424b; 7-835d.
— disc 15-433a.
— interferometer 12-469c.
Rayleigh-Jeans law (phys.) 18-815c.
Rayless centaury 5-122a.
— collisions 17-785d.
— goldenrod (bot.) 18-123b.
— products 18-889d.
— transfer 17-785d.
Raymond: see Raymund except as below.
Raymond (Pennaforte) 4-758c.
Raymond I (count of Quercy) 22-324b.
— (bp. of Toledo) 2-191b.
—, HENRY J. 18-1005a; 16-356d.
—, John Howard 23-1d.
"Raymond, or Life and Death" (Lodge) 14-293d.
RAYMOND, Wash. 18-1005a.
— (battle) 23-121b.
"Raymonda" (Glazunov) 10-425b.
Raymond Berenger IV 3-105a.
— du Puy 19-836b.
— le Gros de Carew (Fitzgerald) 9-336a.
— Roger (count of Foix) 9-440c.
RAYMUND (prince of Antioch) 18-1005b; 14-830b; 3-787d.
— (count of Provence): see Raymund of Toulouse.
— of Agiles 6-797b.
— OF TOULOUSE (RAYMUND OF St. Gilles) (Raymund IV) (count of Provence) 18-1005c; 3-787b; 6-774c fol.; 1-165d.
— V (count of Toulouse): see Toulouse, Raymund V, count of.
— VI (count of Toulouse) 22-324c.
— VII (of Toulouse) 13-703d.
— OF TRIPOLI 18-1006a; 2-966d; history 6-784b.
Raymund Rhupen 3-787d.
RAYNAL, GUILLAUME THOMAS François 19-1a.
Raynald of Chatillon 6-782c; 6-784c; 2-966d.
Raynaud, P. Edouard 19-1d.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 19-1d; 5-466b.
Rayner (phys.) 12-442d.
—, Horace George 23-577d.
RAYNOUARD, FRANCOIS JUSTE Marie 19-2a; 18-642a.
Rayoh, Br.N.Bor. 3-913d.
RAYON: see Synthetic Fibres.
RAYONNANT STYLE 19-2b; 10-543d; 22-339a.
Rays (phys.): see Radiation.
—, Positive: see Positive Rays.
Rays (optics) 15-434b.
Ray Society 21-467c.
Raystown (mod. Bedford), Pa. 3-299d.
Ray-surface 6-825a; 14-74d.
Ray tracing 16-827a.
Ray-track photographs 22-412b.
RAYY (Ragha, Rhagae), Iran 19-2b; 4-607a; 15-172d; 21-878c; 2-179a; map 17-548 (D2); Seleucus 17-563b.
Rayy (Rhages) (Pers. pottery) 18-371; dishes Pl. XLIII figs. 1 and 3 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; 21-878c.
Rayya Behera, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
— Menufia, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
— Tewfiki, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
Razadarit 4-430b.
Razāfindrahèty: see Ranavalo III.
Razats 18-644a.
Razed (heraldry) 11-469a.
RAZIN, STENKA (STEPHEN TIMOfeevich) 19-2b; 15-840c.
RAZMAK mil. p., Waziristan, India 19-3a.
"Razon contra la moda, La" (Luzán) 7-594a.
RAZOR 19-3a; 6-908d fol.; fig. 3 11-104; Pl. XIII fig. 9 8-EGYPT.
Razorback whale (cetacea): see Finback whale.
RAZORBILL (RAZORBILLED AUK) 19-3c; 2-690d.
"Razos de trobar, Las" (Raimon Vidal) 18-641a.
Razriadni prikaz 19-715b.
Razumovski, Alexius 8-362c.
Razza Sarda, La (sheep) 20-476Aa.
Rb (symbol): see Rubidium.
R.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
R.B.L. (Rifled breech-loading gun) 16-859a.
R.C. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
RCA Manufacturing Co., Inc. 18-898a.
Re (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Ré. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
R.E. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Rē' (Egyptian god) 8-70c; 11-398d.
RE, ILE DE, isl., Fr. 19-3c; 8-519d.
Rea, Alec 7-609d.
—, SAMUEL 19-3d.
—, riv., Wales 15-767b.
REA (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Reach, Albert J. 3-166Fd.
Reactance voltage 22-409b.
Reaction 5-399d; 17-377a.
—, chemical: see Chemical Action.
Reactionary haemorrhage 11-68d.
Reaction-formation 1-54b.
Reaction heat 22-84c fol.
— isochore 12-718c.
— rate, specific 5-342d.
Reactions 5-19c; 5-22a.
Reaction steam turbine 22-578c fol.
Reaction-times 8-981a.
— turbine fig. 7 22-578; 22-581d; —see also Turbine: Water.
Reactive power 8-168d.
— swelling 3-745a.
Reactor 8-154d.
Read, A. C. Pl. I fig. 10 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Read, Gabriel 16-396d.
—, George 7-126a.
—, Sir Hercules 1-314d.
—, John 8-142d.
—, Mary 17-952c.
READE, CHARLES 19-3d; 8-597c.
Reader (rel. offi.) 13-859d.
— (teacher) 18-556a.
READING, RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, 1st marquess of 19-4b; 12-181d.
READING, Berks., Eng. 19-4d; 1-589d; 3-441a; 3-442a fol.; 20-101c; 18-384b; 8-464b.
READING, Mass. 19-5b.
READING, O. 19-5b.
READING, Pa. 19-5c;
— (experiments) 7-969d; 20-97c.
— beds 8-633b.
— COMPANY, Ry. 19-6a; 17-708a; 22-824b.
— lamps figs. 1, 2 13-631.
— of Erleigh, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, baron: see Reading.
Ready 19-546b.
Ready-made 7-659b.
READYMONEY, SIR COWASJI JEhangir 19-6b.
"Ready-money Mortiboy" (Rice; Besant) 19-283d.
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 19-6b.
Reagent 5-399d fol.; 5-407d fol.
— bottle fig. 4 5-345.
Real, Jeronymo Corte: see Corte-Real.
—, mts., Bol. and Arg. 1-902a fol.
—, riv., Braz. 20-361b.
— (coin): see Piece-of-eight.
Real Academia de Bellas Artes 14-616d.
— Academia de la Historia 1-84c.
— Academia Española 1-82d; 1-84c; 21-158d.
— accidents 1-93a.
— account 1-102b; 3-864d.
— angles 22-471d.
— capital 4-800b.
— contract 19-453a.
"Real Cost of the War, The" (Crammond) 23-343d.
Real del Monte, Mex. 11-543a.
Reale Accademia d'Italia 1-82b.
— Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei 1-82a.
Real earnings (table, 1929-38) 23-269b.
"Realencyklopädie für protestanische Theologie und Kirche" (Johann J. Herzog) 11-529b.
"Reales Staats Zeitungs-und Conversations-Lexicon" (Hübner) 8-426b.
Real estate 20-380d; legislation 13-805a fol.; title companies 22-256c fol.; taxes 21-844b; values 20-876a fol.
— estate brokers 4-232b.
— Fuerza, El Castillo de la (Havana, Cu.) 11-260a.
REALGAR 19-6c; 2-435b fol.
Realgymnasia 18-653b; 5-769d; 7-1000c.
"Realidad" (Galdos) 21-159d.
Real idealism 19-6c.
"Reali di Francia" (Barberino) 5-255b.
Realism (lit.) 7-619d; aesthetics 1-269a; Am. lit. 1-791a; Aus. 2-775c; Czech. 6-964d; Dan. 7-33c; Ger. 7-614d; 10-228c; Norwegian 16-560c; in Swed. 21-657d.
— (mus.) 18-563c.
REALISM (philos.) 19-6c; Abélard 1-32d; defined 17-750a; Leibnitz 17-752d; ontology 16-798b; Plato 18-55a; recent 17-757d; Schopenhauer 20-104a; vs. nominalism 16-482d.
Realism (stage design) 21-282d.
Realist Party (Czech.) 15-9b.
— school (econ.): see Historical school.
Reality (philos.) 17-761b; 11-643c; 22-963c; 8-986b fol.; Alexander 17-758c; Aristotle 2-352d; Bergson 17-758a fol.; Descartes 7-249c; Hegel 17-755a; Lotze 14-406d; Madhva 12-253a; Nietzsche 17-756b; pragmatism 18-413c; Schopenhauer 17-755c; Spinoza 13-456c; theories 17-744c; 13-451d; 1-90d; Upanishads 6-160c.
— (psych.) 18-684b; 9-145d; 18-673c.
REALITY: see Logic; Ontology.
"Realization of Life, The" (Tagore) 9-499a.
Real Museo de Pinturas (Madrid, Sp.) 14-617b.
— numbers 16-609b; 18-834d; 15-85a; 15-87b; 2-357b; continuity 6-338a.
REAL PRESENCE: see Transubstantiation.
Realprogymnasium 7-1000c.
Real property 17-614a; betterment 3-485b; contract 6-343b fol.; forfeiture 9-508c; taxes 13-675c; titles 13-685c; 22-257a; value 23-450b; waste 23-401b.
— Property acts Eng.: (1833) 18-302d; (1845) 21-606c; grant 10-639d; hereditaments 9-164d; indenture (1845) 12-147d; (1874) 14-134b.
— PROPERTY AND CONVEYANCing: see Laws Relating to Real Property and Conveyancing.
Reals 11-476c.
Realschule 7-1000c.
Realty, law of 23-606b.
Reamer: see Broach.
Re-annealing 8-329d.
Reaper 19-7a.
"Reapers, The" (Euripides) 8-824b.
"Reapers, The" (Millet) 15-500a.
REAPING 19-6d.
Reapportionment 2-144c.
Rear end Pl. III fig. 1J 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Rearer method 5-884c.
REAR VAULT 19-8a.
Reason 10-910b; 7-384c; 1-864c; see also Logic.
REASON (philos.) 19-8a; 22-522b; 5-736a fol.; Alexandrists' views 1-583c; Anaxagoras 1-886a; apologetics 2-115a; Aquinas 2-166d; Aristotle 13-454b; Averroes 17-749b; character 5-242d; Fichte 9-218c; Heraclitus 17-744d; Jewish philos. 13-37c; Kant 13-271d; 2-70a; 8-775b; logic 14-307c; occasionalism 4-942d; Scholasticism 17-750b; Schopenhauer 20-103d; Spinoza 21-235d; 8-774d; 17-752a; Stoic 21-430c; transcendentalism 22-405b; Wundt 17-756c.
"Reasonableness of Christianity" (Locke) 14-272a.
"Reasoner" (Brit. news.) 11-684a.
"Reason of Church Government" (Milton) 15-509b.
Reasons (her.) 11-462b.
Reason syphon-tube meters 15-357a.
Reata, hill, E.Af. 7-856b.
Reate, It.: see Rieti.
Reatus (theol.) 2-685b.
REAUMUR, RENE ANTOINE FERchault De 19-8c; 15-202c; 5-549a; 15-64c; 8-622a; 3-618Ba.
REBAB (RABAB) 19-8d; 19-9b.
Rebated joint 13-122a.
Rebatement (her.) 1-8c.
REBATES, DEFERRED 19-9a.
REBEC (REBECK) 19-9b; 14-490c; 23-176c.
"Rebecca" (Franck) 9-674d.
"Rebecca and Rowena" (Thackeray) 22-12c.
"Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" (Wiggin) 23-592c.
REBECCA RIOTS 19-9b; 4-853c; 23-298c.
REBECK: see REBEC.
Rebel, Jean (pseud. of Paul Déroulède) 7-240d.
"Rebel, The" (streamlined train) Pl. IV figs. 1, 2 14-LOCOMOTIVE.
REBELLION 19-9c.
"Rebellion, History of the" (Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon) 8-586a; 5-760b.
Rebellion Losses Bill 4-706d; 14-557c.
— of the Priests 14-742d.
"Rebel Scot, The" (Cleveland) 5-805c.
Reber, C. S. 13-181d.
Rebeur-Paschwitz, E. von 7-845c; 20-289a.
Rebhun, Paul 10-222b.
REBIKOV, VLADIMIR 19-9c.
Rebmann, Johannes 13-377d.
Reboul, Jean 18-642a.
Rebound test fig. 1 11-189.
REBOUX, PAUL 19-9c.
Rebuilding Act (London) 14-367Db.
Rebus (her.) 19-9d.
REBUS (riddle) 19-9d; il. 19-9.
"Rebus gestis Francorum, De" (Aemilius) 1-221c.
Recalde, Inigo Lopez de: see Loyola, St. Ignatius of.
RECALL 19-10a; 8-138d; 23-388a.
—: see Recollection.
Récamier, Jacques 19-10b.
—, JEANNE FRANCOISE JULIE Adelaide 19-10b; 6-297b.
—, Joseph 11-35a.
RECANATI, It. 19-10c.
Recapitulation (biol.): see Biogenetic law.
— (mus.) 20-979b fol.
Reccared (Gothic K.) 21-118c; 10-551a.
Recceswinth 10-551b.
recd. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Recedham, Lancs., Eng.: see Rochdale.
RECEIPT 19-10d; 1-91d; 5-415d.
"Receipt of My Mother's Portrait, The" (Cowper) 6-623b.
Receipt rolls 19-14b.
Receiver (chem.) 7-427c; fig. 4 7-428.
— (elec.) 8-332c; 21-896b.
RECEIVER (law) Eng. 19-11a; 6-149c; 9-495b; U.S. 3-58a; 3-65b; 14-190d.
— (sound) 21-30b.
Receiving (crim. law) 13-721d.
— antenna fig. 4A 23-665.
— apparatus 18-95c; 18-902a.
— order 1-168b; 3-57d.
— SET 19-11a; 4-212a; 18-885c.
— valve fig. 1c 22-78.
Receptacle 9-408b.
Receptaculum chyli 14-519c; 14-523b; 14-524b; fig. 2 14-523.
Reception (elec.) 21-891c; 21-892d; 21-911c fol.
— (law) 6-123b; 8-566d.
— clerk 11-797d.
Receptive aphasia 2-96a.
Receptor (physiol.) 12-118c.
— nerve 18-691c; 6-164b; 18-676a; 21-220d.
Recess, Eire 9-994c.
"Recessional" (Kipling) 13-410b.
Recessive abnormalities 11-493b.
— anomalies, autosomal 11-493c.
— character 8-921d; 11-485c; 20-297b; 20-408c.
Recessus epitympanicus fig. 1 7-823
RECHABITES (SONS OF RECHAB) 19-11a; 9-844b.
RECHBERG - ROTHENLOWEN Johann Bernhard, count 19-11b.
"Recherche de l'absolu, La" (Balzac) 3-12c.
"Recherche du temps perdu, A la" (Proust) 18-635b; 9-802a.
"Recherches sur la conductibilité galvanique" (Arrhenius) 2-432b.
"Recherches sur les corps gras d'origine animale" (Chevreul) 5-443d.
"Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles" (Cuvier) 17-103b.
"Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles" (Agassiz) 1-340b.
Rechru (Lambay), isl., Eire 23-148c.
"Rechtsalterthümer" (Grimm) 13-201d.
Rechtsanwalt 1-206a.
"Recht und Technik des englischen parlamentarismus" (Redlich) 19-24c.
Recibiéndo 4-373a.
RECIDIVISM 19-11c.
RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz. 19-11c; 4-51b; 17-538d.
Recingle (tool) 19-163b.
Recio, Martin 3-448b.
Recipes 17-363c.
Reciprocal agreement 19-453b.
— congruences 7-367Bb.
— diagrams 7-310a.
— proportions 5-358d.
— radii 6-234d.
— spiral: see Hyperbolic spiral.
— trade treaties 22-756d.
Reciprocating blade 20-27d.
— blowing engine 3-751a.
— conveyor 15-155d.
— engine: see Reciprocating steam engine.
Reciprocating machines 5-887b.
— pumps 18-764d.
— saw 20-28d.
— steam engine 21-356a; 21-358d; marine 14-894d.
— trough conveyor fig. 8 15-156.
RECIPROCITY 19-12b; 6-117c; 21-752d.
Reciprocity (math.): see Duality.
—, Theorem of (math.) 6-95c.
Recitative 16-10b.
"Récit d'une soeur" (novel, Craven) 6-648a.
Reck, Hans 1-313d.
Recke, Ernst v.d. 7-35a.
Reckenzaun (sci.) 8-295c.
— -Conduct control 8-296d.
Recklinghausen, co., Ger. 19-12c.
RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 19-12b.
Reclamation, Bureau of (U.S.) 13-657a; 10-578b.
— Act (U.S.) 12-693a.
— OF LAND: see Land Reclamation.
Reclinate leaf 13-828d.
Reclining dial 7-312d.
— twill fig. 6 23-456.
RECLUS, JEAN JACQUES ELISEE 19-12c.
"Recluse, The" (W. Wordsworth) 23-743b.
Recoaro, It. 15-531c.
Recognitio 8-674c.
Recognition (psych.) 23-192a.
— (rel.) 6-353d.
"Recognitions" (Clement) 5-797c.
RECOGNIZANCE 19-12d; 3-842c.
Recoil 20-802d fol.; 11-963d; 16-859b; 16-869c.
— atom 8-246b.
— electrons 23-844d.

Recoil escapement 5-836a; fig. 2 5-836.
— method 18-889d.
— system 16-865a.
Recollection 2-563b; 18-50b.
"Recollections and Suggestions" (Russell) 19-680c.
"Recollections of Childhood" (Steele) 8-717a.
"Recollections of Socrates, The" (Xenophon) 10-836d.
"Recollections of the Table-Talk of Samuel Rogers" (Dyce) 19-384b.
Recombination (biol.) 22-988c.
Recombination (phys.) 8-247a; 8-218d; 8-241a.
Recompression chamber 7-448b.
Reconcavo, dist., Braz. 2-933b.
RECONNAISSANCE 19-13a; 12-460c.
Reconstruction (archae.) 2-233d fol.
— (econ.) 13-106c; 7-84b; 1-491c; 13-840d.
— Act (U.S.) 21-40b; 22-813b.
— FINANCE CORPORATION 19-13a; 22-685c; natl. debt 16-137c.
"Reconstruction in Philosophy" (J. Dewey) 7-298a.
"Reconstruction of the Spiritual Ideal" (Adler) 1-168Aa.
Reconstruction surgery 16-943c fol.
"Recopilación Subtilissima" (Yoiar) Pl. III fig. 3 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
"Re Coquinaria, De" (Apicius) 2-99c.
Record (archae.) 12-398c fol.
RECORD (document) 19-13b; 2-288a.
— (sound) 10-617c.
—, court of (Eng.) 6-603b.
Recordak (photography) 17-805a.
Recorde, Robert (math.) 1-6d; 1-622b; 15-77a.
RECORDER (law) 19-15d.
— (light) 20-303c; sunshine recorders 21-569a.
— (sound) 10-616c.
— (telegraphy): see Register.
—, FIPPLE FLUTE (ENGLISH Flute) 19-16a; 9-430a; 9-350b.
Recorder-controller Pl. fig. 6 19-REGULATION, AUTOMATIC.
Recording (sound) 21-34b; 10-615b.
— drum 7-815b.
— float-manometer 1-918b.
Recording system (telegraphy) 21-885b.
Record Office (Eng.): see Public Record Office.
Record photography 17-834a.
Records, World's (athletic sports) 2-616a.
Records Commission (Eng.) 19-14d.
Recours des voisins 9-275d.
Recouvrements 18-313d.
Recovery oven 5-984b.
— rolls 19-14b.
Recreational areas, National (U.S.) 16-158b.
Recruiting 10-682a; 2-58b; 6-282d.
"Recruiting Officer, The" (Farquhar) 7-602d.
Recruitment Act 9-592c.
Recrystallisation 15-310d; 12-672a.
Rectal ampulla 1-629d.
— glands 14-524a.
— plexus fig. 6 16-241.
Rectangle 21-269b; 15-253a.
Rectangular channel 11-972c.
— co-ordinates 6-390c fol.
— parallelepiped 18-514b.
— polyconic projection 14-848d; fig. 28 14-848d.
— spheroidal co-ordinates 14-850c.
Recti 9-6b.
Rectification (chem.) 7-429b.
— (surveying) 21-616b.
"Rectification of Health" (Avenzoar) 2-794d.
Rectified vitriol 21-546d.
RECTIFIER (electricity) 19-16a; 8-285b; 22-80d; fig. 2 18-902.
Rectilinear co-ordinates (mathematics) 6-390c.
Rectilinear motion Pl. II figs. 1-L, M, O 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Rectocele 11-36c.
Rector, Enoch J. 15-856b.
RECTOR (eccl.) 19-16a; 17-306b.
Rectorate 12-759a.
Rector scholarium 22-863b.
Rectovesical pouch 1-629d.
Rectrices (Tail feathers) 20-753c; 9-129b.
Rectum 1-629d; 7-382a; figs. 5, 6 1-631 fol.; fig. 3 22-898; birds 3-627c; cancer 4-731c; surgery 21-604b.
Rectus (muscle) 15-987a fol.
"Recueillement" (Debussy) 20-992b.
Reculet, mt., Fr. 13-192c.
Reculver, Kent, Eng. 4-164d; 13-329c; 11-506d; map 4-160d.
Recumbent fold 9-442d.
"Recuperatione terrae sanctae, De" (Dubois) 7-702c.
Recuperative retorts 10-42d.
Recuperator (furnace) 12-663c; ordnance 16-865b.
Recurrent laryngeal nerve fig. 4 16-235.
— sensation 11-105c.
— sequences 16-610b.
— vision 23-205d.
Recurring decimal 9-576c.
Recurvirostra americana: see American avocet.
— andina 2-815c.
— avosetta: see Avocet.
RECUSANT 19-16b; 12-607b fol.
Recusationes divinatrices 12-378d.
"Recuyell of the Historyes of Troye, The" (Caxton) 5-79d; 22-505c.
Red, gorge, Colo. 6-43b.
— (Baule), riv., Af. 20-327b; 23-247b; 9-831a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-365d fol.
Red, riv., Fr.I.C.: see Song-Koi.
— (colour) 23-110d; 6-53b; 6-721d; 7-796c; thio-indigo red 7-791d; xylidine scarlet 7-790c; see also Cong red; Para-nitraniline red.
Red admiral butterfly 13-956b; Pl. I fig. 7 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— algae 1-602a; fig. 4 1-599.
— amaranth 1-727d.
— baboon 18-490Ac.
— -backed saki 18-488c.
— bellied marmot 14-927c.
—, blue and green macaw 14-548c.
— blue and yellow macaw 14-548c; Pl. II fig. 6 3-BIRDS.
— anemone 14-124a.
Redans (fort) 9-527d.
Redaq (pseud. of David Kimhi) 13-383a.
Red Army 19-740b.
Red ash 2-504a.
— backed salamander Pl. II fig. 17 16-NEST.
— -backed sandpiper 7-742d.
Red-backed shrike 20-586c.
"Red Badge of Courage, The" (Crane) 1-791d; 6-634a.
RED BANK, N.J. 19-16b.
Red Banks, Ky.: see Henderson.
Red baronies 12-806b.
— Basin of Szechwan, China 5-413a; 5-509d; 23-877b.
— beds 22-464c; 3-194d.
— bilberry 22-924c.
Red birch 3-622d.
Red-blindness (protanopia) 6-61b.
Red Book (Glasgow) 10-395a.
"Red Book of the Exchequer" 8-945d.
REDBREAST (ROBIN) 19-16c; Pl. I fig. 10 3-BIRDS.
Red-breasted merganser 15-277c; 20-997b.
— nuthatch 16-647c.
— sapsucker 19-987c.
RED-BUD: see Judastree.
Red bug 11-417c.
— Bull 7-601d.
Redburn, L. T. 20-730a.
Red bush lily 16-127d.
Red-capped babbler 2-836d.
REDCAR, Yorks., Eng. 19-16d; 7-541a.
Redcedar 5-86b; 13-185b.
— chalk 6-672d; 6-673c.
— chromotropes 7-804b.
— clay 16-684d; 12-246d; 17-17b.
Red Cliff, canyon, Colo. 6-43c.
Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, viscount Stratford de: see Stratford de Redcliffe.
Redcliffe, dist., Glos., Eng. in Bristol 4-156b.
Red (meadow) clover 5-854d fol.; 10-651Bc; 11-718a; 10-649a.
— coffee borer 13-950c.
Red copper ore: see Cuprite.
— coral 6-421b; 6-72c.
— corpuscle 3-741a; 2-9a.
"Red Cotton Nightcap Country" (Browning) 4-278b.
Red Crag 8-635b.
RED CROSS 19-16d; 13-801a; American 3-730c; 9-283d; 15-605d; 23-709b; Barton, Clara 3-155b.
"Red Cross in Peace and War, The" (Barton) 3-155b.
Red Cross war council 19-22d.
— crowned colobus 18-490Bd.
Red currant 6-878d; 9-880a.
— deal 7-106c.
RED-DEER 19-23d; 7-134b.
Reddie, Cecil 18-565c.
Redding, Calif. 4-590b.
Reddish-brown banded bee 15-519a.
REDDITCH, Worcs., Eng. 19-24a.
Reddle 11-68b.
Red Dog: see Dhole.
— Douglas 7-551a fol.
— drum (fish) 1-942d.
— dwarfs (stars) 21-327c; 8-685a.
Rede, riv., Eng. 22-644a.
Red Eagle, Order of 13-438a.
— earl: see Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 8th earl.
— earth 8-833c.
Redeemable stock 21-417a.
Redeemer, Order of the 13-438b.
Red elm 8-376c.
Redemption (law) 6-148a; 16-143Gb.
— (rel.) 6-162c; 6-660d; 14-869a; 19-109a; 22-951c; atonement 2-652a.
"Rédemption" (Franck) 9-674c.
"Redemption, The" (Gounod) 10-557d.
Redemptorists 14-118b; 11-376a; 15-689a.
Red engineering 4-115c.
Redentore, Il 23-65d.
"Reden über die Religion" (Schleiermacher) 20-72b fol.
Rederijkers 7-772b.
REDESDALE, JOHN FREEMAN-MITford, baron 19-24a.
—, Robin of: see Robin of Redesdale.
Redewynd, riv., Eng. 5-420c.
Red-eyed cowbird 6-619c.
— vireo 23-179c.
Red-faced malkoha 5-178d.
Red feathers (primitive currency) 6-881b.
REDFERN: see Sydney, Austr.
Red fescue 9-200a; 10-651Bc; 10-657c.
Red-figure style 18-342c; 18-344b.
Red filaree (pin-clover) 17-933d.
— fir 9-261a.
Redfish 19-890b.
"Red Flag" (newspaper) 16-352d.
Red Flag, Order of the 13-439d.
— Flag Law (Eng.) 15-880d.
Red flavine 18-847a.
Redford, G. A. 5-115a.
Redforde (Retford) Notts., Eng. 19-232d.
Red Fort (Delhi, India) 7-162c.
— fox: see Fox.
— garnet 7-914c.
Red goosefoot 5-414c.
Red grass (Themeda triandra) 21-46a; 4-780b.
— grouper 10-911a.
Red grouse 8-462b; 10-918c il. 10-918; Pl. I fig. 12 3-BIRDS.
— Guards 19-733d.
— guava 10-944d.
Redgum (bot.): see Sweet gum.
Redgum, forest, W. Austr. 23-529b.
Red Hammada, dist., N. Af. 22-483b.
— -handed tamarin 18-490a.
Red hardness 15-321b.
— hare 19-375b.
— Hat (sect) 13-605b.
— Head, cape, Green. map 2-295 (F2).
— -headed tamarin 18-490a.
Red-headed woodpecker 23-724c; 20-997c.
Red helmet (zool.) Pl. I fig. 8 10-GASTROPODA.
— hepatization 18-100c.
— hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
Redhill, Eng. 13-229d.
Red Hill, Md. map 2-63.
— Hills, mts., Scot. 20-765b.
— -hot poker (bot.) 14-121b.
Red howler 1-735c; 18-488d.
— Hugh: see O'Donnell, Hugh Roe.
— hump moth 13-952c.
Redi, Francesco 3-617a; 1-48c; 8-621b; 18-619c.
Rediae 22-451d; fig. 5 22-452.
Redifferentiation 7-130d.
Red Indian, lake, Nfd. 16-287d.
RED INDIANS: see North American Indians.
Redintegration 2-564a.
Red International of Labour Unions 22-382d; 22-388c fol.
Redipuglia (cemetery) 4-934a.
Red iron-ore: see Haematite.
Redistilling 3-892a.
Redistribution Act (Eng.) 21-622a.
Reditus nigri 3-684a.
— siccus (dry rent) 19-153d.
"Reditu Suo, De" (Rutilius) 19-774b.
Red ivory 21-46c.
Red jackal 12-850d.
RED JACKET 19-24a.
— jungle fowl 12-156d; Pl. fig. 6 17-PHEASANT.
— Karens (people) 13-281a; 13-281b.
REDLANDS, Calif. 19-24b.
Red larkspur 7-175b.
Red lead 17-67a; 17-35b; 13-819d.
— -legged partridge 17-348d.
REDLICH, JOSEPH 19-24c.
— locust 14-292a.
RED LODGE, Mont. 19-24c.
— lotion 23-952b.
Red Malaga (grape) 10-644Ac.
Redman, John (bp.) 8-382a.
—, Robert 4-205b.
Red maple 14-852b.
— marl brick 4-115c.
— marmot 14-927c.
— Mass 23-111a.
REDMAYNE, SIR RICHARD AUGUSTine Studdert 19-24d; 5-899a.
Red milkwood 4-780c.
"Red Mill, The" (Herbert) 11-479b.
Red mite 9-887a; 15-617Bd.
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 19-24d; 16-981c.
—, WILLIAM HOEY KEARNEY 19-25c.
Red mulberry 15-948b.
— mullet (Goatfish) 9-318c; 15-951b.
Rednall, estate, Worcs., Eng. 16-315c.
Red-necked grebe 10-753b.
— phalarope 17-688c.
Red Network 4-213c.
— nucleus fig. 6 4-12.
RED OAK, Ia. 19-25d.
— oak (tree) 16-660b.
— ochre 11-68b.
— October, hydroelectric station, U.S.S.R. 13-917b.
REDON, Fr. 19-25d.
—, Charter of 4-96c.
REDONDA, isl., W. I. 19-25d.
Redondo, Conde de 4-668b.
—, Don José Moniño Y, count of Florida Blanca 9-402b.
— BEACH, Calif. 19-26a.
Red-osier dogwood (kinnikinnick) 7-503d.
Redoublement (fencing) 9-157b.
Redoutensaal, theatre in dem Pl. IV fig. 7 22-THEATRE.
Red-paint people 16-514d.
Red Pale, sign of the 5-80a.
Redpath 9-704d.
Red phosphorus 17-780c.
— pigment 17-66d.
— pine 22-220a; 17-939b.
— plant 9-881d.
REDPOLL (bird) 19-26a.
Red Poll (cattle breed) 5-49a; Pl. I figs. 1, 2 5-CATTLE.
— porphyry (profido rosso antico) 18-242Bb; 14-860a.
— puccoon 3-747a.
— radiation 12-473a fol.
— rain 7-767a.
— raspberry (bot.) 18-988a; 11-777d.
— rays 9-426b.
Redreaming 7-639d.
Redriff, div., London 3-449a.
RED RIVER, riv., U.S. 19-26a; 18-251a; 1-762b; 16-754d; 21-992a; expedition 20-828a.
Red River of the North 19-26c; lowland 14-812b.
— RIVER SETTLEMENT, colony, Can. 19-26c; 23-658a.
— river snakeroot 20-849d.
Red-root: see New Jersey tea.
REDRUTH, Corn., Eng. 19-26c; 3-916a.
Redruthite: see Chalcocite.
Reds 7-802b.
Red sable 4-293a.
— salmon 17-960c.
— sandalwood (Red sanders) 1-622c; 19-28c; 19-934b.
Red Sandrock, mts., Vt. 23-83b.
— sandstone, old: see Old Red Sandstone.
— scale (insect) 16-838a; 8-624a.
Red Screes, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-542c.
RED SEA, Asia 19-26d; 16-683b; 8-970a; 1-532b; 12-246b; 14-569d.
— -seeded dandelion 7-24c.
Red-shafted flicker (bird) 9-375d; 23-724d.
REDSHANK 19-27d.
Red-shouldered hawk 4-475a.
— -shifts (astron.) 16-187Fd.
Red Shirts (uniform) 22-704b.
Red silver ore 18-793d.
— soil 19-691c.
— spider 15-617Bc; grapes 10-644Bc; hops 11-735b.
— sponge (zool.) 21-254d.
— spruce (botany) 21-267c; 17-237c.
— Square, Moscow 15-839d; view Pl. fig. 2 15-MOSCOW.
REDSTART (FIRETAIL) 19-28a; 6-843d.
Red sunflower 6-225d.
— -tailed hawk 4-475a.
Red-tailed sportive lemur 18-486b.
Redtenbacher, J. 4-527c.
Red Terror 19-736c.
— -throated diver (Red-throated loon) 7-445a; 12-899b; 14-385b.
Red-throated motmot 15-872b.
Redthroat trout 23-884c.
Redtop (plant) 10-651b; 11-775d.
Reduced form 16-602d.
— pressure distillation 7-427d.
Reducible group 10-916a.
— hernia 11-507b.
Reducing machine 16-635b.
— valve 22-301c.
Reduction (biol.): see Dedifferentiation.
REDUCTION (chem. and met.): see Oxidation and Reduction.
— (math.) 9-575b.
— (of garbage) 19-62c.
— division (biol.): see Meiosis.
— factor 4-585d.
— gearing 14-895d.
— ores 16-877b.
Reduction potential 17-809a.
— rolls 9-406c.
Redunca: see Reedbuck.
Reduncine (zool.) 2-22a.
Red unconsciousness 9-286d.
Red underwing moth 13-955b.
Reduplicate aestivation fig. 30 9-409.
Reduviidae 11-417c.
Redux (myth.): see Fortuna.
Red valerian 22-953b.
Redvers, De (fam.): see Devon, earls of.
—, Baldwin de 7-286d; 8-962d.
—, Richard de 4-873b; 18-93d.
Redwall limestone 10-631b.
Red water fever 22-192b.
Red Week (It.) 16-29b.
Redwillow, co., Neb. 14-553c.
Red willow (bot.) 23-628b.
Red windflower 1-919b.
— wines: see Wine.
RED WING, Minn. 19-28b; 20-750a.
REDWING (ornith.) 19-28b; 15-111b.
— (blackbird): see Blackbird, Red-winged.
Red-winged blackbird: see Blackbird, Red-winged.
Redwitz, O. von 10-228a.
Redwood, Abraham 16-326d.
—, SIR BOVERTON (chem.) 19-28b.
REDWOOD 19-28c; Pl. II fig. 6 4-CALIFORNIA; 20-339b; map 22-730; Pl. II fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES; 11-33Dc; 18-19c.
— CITY, Calif. 19-28c.
— HIGHWAY, United States 19-28c.
— Library (R.I.) 16-326d.
— Park (Calif.) 19-973d.
RED WOODS, INSOLUBLE 19-28c.
Redwood wood-sorrel 16-983b.
Red wrasse 23-801c.
Ree, lake, Eire 14-379a.
Reed, Isaac (schol.) 21-370d.
REED, JOSEPH (pol.) 19-28d; 2-422d.
—, Simeon G. (pioneer) 18-255b.
—, THOMAS BRACKETT (states.) 19-29a; 22-823a.
—, WALTER (bac.) 19-29a.
—, William Bradford (hist.) 19-28d.
REED (bot.) 19-29b; 10-658a.
Reed (weaver's) fig. 26 23-459 fol.
REEDBUCK 19-29c; 2-22a; Pl. fig. 4 2-ANTELOPE.
Reed-bunting: see Reed-sparrow.
Reed canary grass 10-651Bb.
— College (Oreg.) 18-255b.
Reed drive speaker 18-904c.
Reeder, Andrew H. 13-261d.
Reed-grass 11-649a.
Reed horn 14-100d.
Reeding (arch.): see Cable Moulding.
— -in (carpet) 4-920a.
REED INSTRUMENTS 19-29c; 9-741b; 23-646c.
Reedling (bearded titmouse) 22-257d.
Reed-mace: see Bulrush.
Reed-pheasant 22-257d.
Reed pipes (mus.) 16-892d; 21-14c.
— rules 19-29a.
Reeds (moulding): see Cable Moulding.
Reed-sparrow (bunting) 4-389c; 21-170b.
Reed stop (mus.) 16-893c.
Reed warbler 6-843d; Pl. II fig. 4 16-NEST; 23-331a.
Reedy, William Marion 15-42c.
Reef, coral: see Coral reefs.
— (geol.): see Shoal.
— (min.) 7-318a.
— gold 10-480a.
— knot: see Square knot.
— -point 19-819b.
Reefsen, Jacobus 7-773d.
Reef sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
Reekie Linn, falls, Angus, Scot. 9-507b.
Reel 7-18a.
— disintegrator 7-421d.
Reeled silk 20-668a.
Reelfoot, lake, Tenn. 10-7c; 21-932b.
Reel oven 3-655b.
Re-entering place of arms fig. 8 9-528.
Reentrant quadrilateral Il. 7-308.
Rees, Abraham (cler.) 8-426c.
—, Leonard (journ.) 16-342c.
—, L. W. B. (capt.) 2-259d.
Reeve, Henry (au.) 11-289c.
—, Tapping (jur.) 13-874c; 14-204Ba; 4-444b.
REEVE (ornith.): see Ruff.
REEVE (offi.) 19-30a.
REEVES, JOHN SIMS 19-30a.
—, WILLIAM PEMBER (pol.) 19-30b.
Reeves' pheasant 17-697a; Pl. fig. 1 17-PHEASANT.
Reeving line bend 13-444c.
RE-EXPORTS: see Exports.
Refait 22-456a.
Refectory (arch.) 9-701a.
REFECTORY 19-30b.
REFEREE (law) 19-30b; 2-129d; 3-65b; 18-405c.

Referee (sports): football 9-481c; tennis 13-791c.
Referee's hold fig. L 23-805.
Reference star 2-581d.
Referendarius 7-409c.
REFERENDUM and INITIATIVE 19-30c; 6-316d; 12-358b; 19-167d; 23-387d.
Referred pain 16-260b.
Refet Pasha (Turk. states.) 22-609c.
Refining of metals: see Metallurgy.
Refining of Oil: see Petroleum; Oils, Fats and Waxes.
— of Sugar 21-529b.
Reflecting galvanometer 12-435b; fig. 4 12-435.
— goniometer 10-515d.
— stereoscope 3-588a.
— telescope 21-905c.
REFLECTION 19-31d; cathode rays 8-270c; electric waves 8-300d fol.; light 14-58d fol.; 14-72d; 6-71d; microscopy 15-445c; multiple 15-591a; optics 16-816a; 23-838Hd; sound 21-23a; 1-131d fol.
— effect (astron.) 21-323c.
— factor 17-843b.
— grating 21-188b.
— plane 23-850c; diagrams 23-850.
"Reflections" (Aurelius) 14-871b.
"Reflections on Learning" (T. Baker) 2-945a.
REFLECTORS 19-31d; 14-105Ed; Pl. III figs. 1, 3, 6 14-LIGHTING AND ARTIFICIAL ILLUMINATION; celestial phot. 17-837c; developments 12-100d; interferometer 12-469b; lighthouses fig. 7 14-90d; telescope 21-905d.
Reflex 6-164c; 18-675d; 3-605b; 8-929a; animals 4-6a; 18-691c; birds 3-628c; character 5-242c; embryos 8-389Ac; psychogalvanic 18-674c; spinal cord 21-220d; see also Conditioned Reflex.
— action: see Reflex.
— angle fig. 1 1-928 fol.
— arc 18-691d.
— camera 17-820a fol.
— -figure 4-2c.
Reflex inhibition 7-376c.
"Réflexions sur la critique" (La Motte) 13-629c.
Reflexive law (math.) 13-760a.
Reflex postures 21-222b.
Reflex sense: see Moral sense.
— zenith tube 22-227d.
Reflux condenser 7-427d.
Reform (Jewish) 13-61b.
Reform Acts (1832, England) 7-489a; 19-680a; 19-46c; 8-568c; Brougham and Vaux 4-261d; Cobbett 5-933c; effects 17-320a; 21-174b; franchise 8-532d; India (1909) 15-582d; municipal reform 3-921b; Peel 17-434c; (1867) 10-386c; 23-128d; 8-536d; 17-320c; (1884) 8-538c; (1885) 8-539a; Scot. 20-162b.
"Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum" (Cranmer) 6-643a.
REFORMATION 19-32b; 5-635b; 5-743b fol.; 8-851a; 11-595d; 15-449a; 19-414c; 18-611c; 23-288c; 12-423d; altars 1-708c; Anabaptists 1-857d; Augsburg confession 2-678d; Basel 3-167d fol.; Bible 3-521d; 3-500c; Camerarius 4-661a; Carlstadt 4-880a; casuistry 5-12c fol.; catechisms 5-26a fol.; Church and State 5-671c; 5-673b; confirmation 6-233b; congregationalism 6-246d; Czech lit. 6-963d; Dan. lit. 7-32b; deism 7-145a; Denmark 11-394a; Du. lit. 7-772c; early stages 1-180b; empire 8-408c; Eng. 10-677a; 8-512d; Eng. lit. 8-575b; Erasmus 8-676d; eucharistic doctrines 8-798a; excommunication 8-957a; France 9-622a; 19-131d; Fr. lit. 9-785d; Geneva 10-113b; Ger. lang. 10-215d; Ger. law 10-218a; Ger. lit. 10-221d; Germany 10-264c; govt. 10-561b; Heidelberg Catechism 11-387a; humanism 8-771c; Hungary 11-903a; Huss 11-942b; hymns 12-16a; Ireland 12-606b; 12-620c; Knox 13-467b; Melanchthon 15-220b; monasteries 1-21d; music 16-843c; Normandy 16-495a; preaching 18-424d; predestination 18-433a; Presbyterianism 18-441d; prostitution 18-598c; sacramentalism 6-162d; Scot. 20-155a; 20-172b; Wales 23-508c; Zwingli 21-686b; 23-997d; see also Luther, Martin.
"Reformation, Histoire de la" (Aubigné) 2-667a.
"Reformation" (Mendelssohn) 18-564d.
Reformation parliament (Eng.) 2-675b.
REFORMATORY SCHOOL 19-43d; 13-230a.
— School Act (1854) 13-229d fol.
Reform Bills: see Reform Acts.
— club 5-859d.
Reformed Church Theological seminary (New Brunswick, N.J.) 16-278d.
— CHURCHES 19-44a; 6-603a; 6-661b; 8-957b; 14-227d; 18-445d; 18-544d; 23-111c; 11-650c; 7-545a.
— CHURCH IN AMERICA 19-44a.
— CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES 19-44d.
REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH (U.S.) 19-45b.
Reformed missal 15-593Bd.
Reformed Presbyterians: see Cameronians.
— Protestant Dutch Church: see Reformed Church in America.
— Zion Union Apostolic 15-358a.
Reformgymnasium (school, Ger.) 5-769d.
Reformierte Bund 18-445c.
REFORM MOVEMENT (govt.) 19-45b; 17-649b; see also Reform Acts.
Reform Party (N.Z.) 16-398a.
Reform school: see Reformatory School.
Reforms of Taikwa 12-904c.
Refosco (grape) 10-644Ac.
Refractive index: see Refraction, index of.
Refracting telescopes 21-906d.
REFRACTION 19-49c; 14-72a; 14-77b; 21-905d; achromatic lens 1-123c; aplanatic 2-99c; atomic theory 14-75c; crystals 6-824c; diffusion 7-369d; double 4-546b; 19-897d; 14-59d fol.; electric waves 8-300d fol.; gems 10-94d; law of 14-58d fol.; 16-816a fol.; microscopy 15-445b; sound 21-24d; spectroscopy 21-180c; stars 1-41c; 2-581c; tubes of force 8-203a; vision 23-213a; 23-200c; water 18-953c; see also Double Refraction.
—, index of 5-394b; 10-419Bd; 14-72a fol.; alcohol 1-540a; crystals 6-824c; dispersion 14-80c fol.; electric waves 8-192a; gases 12-469c; lighthouse glass 14-92a; microscopy 15-445b; paints 17-65d; petrology 17-671b.
Refractivity 5-394b.
Refractometer, interference 12-469c.
Refractor (instr.) 17-837c.
—, cylindric 14-91b.
Refractories 9-945d.
Refractory brick: see Fire-brick.
— period 22-1000b.
— phase 21-222a.
Refrain 2-995c.
Refrangibility of glasses 7-509a.
"Refrangibility of Light, On the Change of" (Stokes) 9-423b.
Refresher courses 8-345a.
Refrigerating cycle 19-49d.
REFRIGERATION AND ITS APPLICATION 19-49c; fig. 8 14-180; dairy 8-165a; ethyl chloride 8-781d; export of foodstuffs 15-149b; fish curing 9-290d; food preservation 9-458d; 11-780b; fruit 9-882a; gas 10-50c; meat 1-10c; mech. 14-178d; public utility 18-745a fol.; slaughter houses 20-772a.
—, marine 19-56a.
— car 18-949c; Pl. I fig. 8 18-RAILWAYS; 21-660Bd; 22-417b.
— (med.) 20-754d.
REFRIGERATORS (HOUSEHOLD) 19-57c; 11-816c fol.; Pl. fig. 2 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES; 10-50c; 8-165a; il. fig. 2 6-368.
Refuge, Game: see Game reserves.
REFUGEES AND THE EXCHANGE OF Populations 19-58a; 4-364d fol.; 13-841a.
Refunding 7-116d.
REFUSE DISPOSAL 19-60a; 7-268b; ashes 2-509c.
reg. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
REGAL (mus.) 19-62d; 17-892b fol.
Rè Galantuomo: see Victor Emmanuel II.
Régale 9-630c.
Regalecus: see Oarfish.
Regal horned toad Pl. II fig. 5 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Regalia 6-762d; see also Coronation.
Regardant (her.) 11-468c.
Regat, Sur., Eng.: see Reigate.
"Regement of Princes, The" (Occleve) 16-679c.
Regen (sci.) 11-300d.
Regenbogenschüsselchen 2-256d.
REGENCE STYLE 19-63a; 14-433b.
Regency Act (1811) 10-187d; (1910) 10-190d.
— period (arch.) 15-631d.
Regeneration (elec.) 8-296b; 14-285c.
REGENERATION IN ANIMALS (zool.) 19-63a; 7-132c; 12-344b; individuality 12-256c; protozoa 18-625d; sponges 21-258a; Tunicata 22-552b.
Regeneration period 23-996d.
Regenerative circuit (radio) 18-886a.
Regenerative coke oven 5-983a.
— condenser 6-216c.
— effect 8-257d.
— furnace 9-945c.
— repeater 21-887b.
— steel fig. 3 12-659.
— system 8-964a.
Regensburg, Bertold von: see Bertold von Regensburg.
REGENSBURG, Ger. 19-69c; 3-230d fol.; maps 14-131; 19-500 (E2); 16-108a; 21-240a; truce (1685) 23-611d.
"Regensburg" (cruiser) 13-221d.
"Regensburg, Book of" (rel. compromise) 5-263d.
Regensburg, Diet of 4-572c; 7-354d; 7-906d.
REGENT (ruler) 19-70a.
— bowerbird 3-977a.
— diamond 6-764a; 7-320a.
Regents canal, London 4-723d.
— Park (Lond.) 2-157c; 3-88a; 14-362d; 23-964b.
Regent Street, Lond.: fig. 1 14-362; views Plate III fig. 2 14-LONDON.
— Street Polytechnic (London, Eng.) 18-193b, 194b.
REGER, MAX (comp.) 19-70b; 16-16a; 20-985c; 20-991a; 22-991d.
Regeringsrätten (court) 21-639c.
Reggenza del Carnaro (hist.) 12-805c.
Reggio, Charles Nicolas Oudinot, duke of: see Oudinot, Charles Nicolas.
— di Calabria, prov., It. 12-761d.
— **DI CALABRIA**, It. 19-70c; 12-761d.
— nell' Emilia, prov., It. 12-761b.
— **NELL' EMILIA**, It. 19-70c; 12-802b; 16-29b; 22-863c.
Regia, anc. Ire.: see Limerick, Eire.
— (bldg.) 10-566d; 19-467b.
REGICIDE 19-70d.
"Regicide, The" (Smollett) 20-844b.
Regie (tax) 9-717d.
Regierungsbezirk (govt.) 14-263b.
Regierungsrat (govt.) 23-990d.
Regillensis, Claudius 5-779d.
REGILLUS, lake, It. 19-71a; 19-477b.
Regiment (military) 2-402a; 2-409d; 2-472b; 6-39c; infantry 12-324c; Japanese 12-949c.
Régiments provinciaux 9-770d.
"Regimine principum, De" (Hoccleve) 8-572a.
"Regimini militantis ecclesiae" (bull) 13-10a.
Regin (myth.) 16-407d.
REGINA, Sask., Can. 19-71a; 20-3a.
Regina, Rom. Emp.: see Regensburg.
—, Lago della, Spring, It. 2-156d.
Reginald (of Boulogne) 3-974a.
Reginald's Tower (Eire) 23-415a.
"Regina v. Manning" (case) 2-439d.
REGINON, (REGINO OF PRUM) (writ.) 19-71a.
Regio aromatica, country, E.Af.: see Somaliland.
REGIOMONTANUS (Johann Müller) (astron.) 19-71b; 2-789a; 15-83b; 15-87d; 16-671a; 22-476b.
Region (math.) 9-919a; 18-184c.
— (phys.): see Phase.
Regional Agricultural Credit corporations 1-363c.
Regional geography 10-153b.
— medical officers 16-147d.
Regional metamorphism (petrol.) 15-327a.
— **PLANNING** 19-71c.
— Plan of New York, Committee on 19-682d.
— survey 20-914d.
Regionarii 1-127c.
REGION ORIENTALE, LA (Oriente), terr., Ec. 16-900a.
Régis, Sylvain (philos.) 4-941c.
— College (Colo.) 7-226a.
Register (weather) Pl. I fig. 4 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.
— (telegraphy) 21-883c; Pl. II fig. 6 21-TELEGRAPH.
— (voice) 23-234d.
"Register Book" (Lloyd's) 20-553a.
Registered stock 22-407a.
— tonnage 20-552d.
Register of deeds 13-685d.
— of Sasines 13-686d.
Registrar general (Gt. Brit.) 18-739c.
Registrary 4-654b.
Registration: bill of sale 3-578a; 5-324c; birth 3-646c; building societies 4-352c; casual labour 5-8d; census 5-121a; company law 6-142d; 6-146a; copyright 6-413d; death 7-108c; electoral systems 8-139a; friendly societies 9-843a; land title 13-685d; letters and packages 18-306b; 18-313c; 18-315d; motor car 15-907a; patents 17-373a; shipping 20-522c; trade-mark 22-356c.
Registro Italiano 20-553b fol.
"Registrum Brevium" 8-566b; writs 23-809c.
REGIUM, It. 19-72c; 19-500 (F4).
— **DONUM** 19-72d.
— Iulium, It. 19-72d.
— Lepidi, It. 19-70d.
Regius (Henry le Roy) 4-941c; 7-246c fol.
—, Codex (L) (ms. of Gospels) 3-515d; 7-945d.
"Regius MS." 9-733d.
Regius Professorship 18-556a.
REGLA, Cu. 19-73a.
—, bay, Cu. 11-259c.
—, falls, Mex. 17-3a.
"Regnans in excelsis" (bull) 19-416d.
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS 19-73a; 7-596c.
Régnault, Etienne (of.) 19-236a.
—, **HENRI** (Fr. paint.) 19-73b; 5-241c.
—, **HENRI VICTOR** (phys.) 19-73b; 5-364c; 5-396d; calorimetry 4-622a; thermometry 22-115d fol.; 22-979d; 22-982b fol.
— (Bartet), Jeanne Julia (act.) 3-151a.

To make full use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.

Regnault's formula 4-623c.
— volumenometer 7-221a.
Regnault vaporization curve fig. 4 22-983.
"Règne Animale, Le" (Cuvier) 3-614a.
Regni, Rom. Brit. (Chichester, Sus., Eng.) map 4-160d.
REGNIER, HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph de (au.) 19-73c; 21-701b.
—, **MATHURIN** (au.) 19-73d; 9-784c.
— affair 3-965d.
Regnieville, Fr. 19-849a.
REGNITZ, riv., Ger. 19-74a; 14-685a.
Regnitzhof, Ger. 11-620a.
"Regno et Regali Potestate etc., De" (Barclay) 3-106a.
Regnum Lotharii, anc. dist., Fr.: see Lorraine.
— monomotapae 15-729c.
Rego, Luiz de (gen.) 17-539a.
Regola de la cosa (Algebra) 1-604a.
Regolini-Galassi (tomb.) 4-519Ab; 8-787b fol.
Reg. Prof. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
REGRATING (law) 19-74b.
Regression (biol.) 2-51b.
Regression (math.) 18-537d.
— (psychoanalysis) 18-674a.
— equation 3-620b.
Regressive argument 14-313a.
— evolution 8-930b.
regt. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Regula, St. 23-995c.
REGULA 19-74b.
REGULAR 19-74b.
— Baptists: see Baptists.
— Clerks (rel.) 15-689a.
— generalized polygon 20-945a.
— generalized polyhedra 20-945a.
— gout 10-559c.
— jurisdiction 21-554b.
Regularly connected polyhedra 20-943c.
Regular nebulae (astron.) 16-187Cb.
Regular polygon 18-185c.
— polyhedra 20-944b; 20-945a.
— sequence 16-609a.
— system: see Cubic system.
Regulating Act (1773, Eng.) 7-870b; 12-230d; Hastings 11-245b.
Regulation, Administrative 1-168Fd.
REGULATION, AUTOMATIC 19-74b.
Regulation of Railways Act (1842, Great Britain) 18-933a.
— of the Forces Act (1871, Eng.) 16-856b.
Regulations of Reports Act (1926, Eng.): see Judicial Proceedings Act.
Regulative eggs (embryol.) 8-976b; 12-550d.
Regulbium, Rom. Brit.: see Reculver, Kent.
Regulidae (gold crest) 10-489c.
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS 19-75b; 4-946a; 18-768d.
— (star) 13-932a.
— calendula (Ruby-crowned kinglet) 10-489c.
— ignicapillus (Firecrest) 10-489c.
— regulus (Goldcrest) 10-489c.
— satrapa 10-489c.
Rehabilitation of the flesh 19-858d; 16-943c fol.
— of war veterans 23-114Ac.
REHAN, ADA 19-75c; 6-995d.
Rehearsal (Eng. club) 5-860a.
"Rehearsal, The" (Buckingham) 4-318a; 7-687a; 5-691c; 7-602b.
Reheater (mech.) 21-365c; types 3-801b.
Reheboth bastards (people) 2-49c.
Rehm, K. (art.) 10-405b.
Rehme, Ger. 15-531b.
REHOBOAM (of Judah) 19-75c; 13-45b; 13-2a.
Rehoboth, Mass. 3-89a.
Rei (coin) 15-699a.
Reich, F. 10-665a; 5-361d; 12-255d.
Reicha, Anton J. 5-209d.
Reichardite: see Epsom salts.
REICHENAU, isl., Ger. 19-75d.
REICHENBACH, Sax., Ger. 19-75d; 20-32b.
REICHENBACH, Silesia, Ger. 19-75d; battle (1762) 4-290c; convention (1790) 3-359b.
Reichenberg (Liberec), Czech. 13-1001d.
REICHENHALL, Ger. 19-76a; 15-531b; map 1-463.
Reichenhein (phys.) 8-272b.
Reichenstein, Ger. 12-863c.
Reichert-Meissel value 4-469c.
Reichert-Wollny value 4-469c.
Reichsabschied 7-354d.
Reichsacht (imperial ban) 3-17d.
Reichsanstalt 19-204d.
Reichsarchiv 19-15c.
REICHSBANK 19-76a; 19-159b; 10-249c.
Reichsgruppe Banken 20-20b.
Reichshoffen (battle, 1870): see Wörth, Ger.
Reichshofgericht 10-270b.
Reichshofrat 2-691c.
Reichskammergericht (Holy Rom. Emp.) 12-120c.
— (Ger.) 10-270a.
Reichskanzler 10-294d; 5-222c fol.
Reichskanzleramt 7-158b.
Reichsland (Ger.) 10-293b.
Reichspostfinanzgesetz (1924, Ger.) 18-318c.
Reichsrat 10-306d; 10-219Ba.
Reichsregiment 10-265a fol.
Reichsstädte: see Imperial Cities.
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON FRANCIS Joseph Charles, duke of 19-77a.
—, Czech. (Agreement, 1871) 2-768d; 3-928a.
Reichstag 10-290c fol.; 17-409b; c. 1300 7-354c fol.; c. 1663 10-270a fol.; nazism 10-219Ba; referendum 6-317a; representation 19-167a.
Reichstagsgebäude (Berlin, Ger.) 3-444c.
Reichsverband der Deutschen Industrie 22-368a.
Reichswirtschaftsrat (Ger.) 22-368b.
Reich Union of the Jews in Germany 2-78Fa.
REID, SIR GEORGE (art.) 19-77c.
—, **SIR GEORGE HOUSTON** (states.) 19-77c; 2-719c.
—, Mayne 19-78c.
—, Peter 9-507a.
—, **ROBERT** (art.) 19-77d.
REID, SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE (Can.) 19-77d.
Reid, Robert Threshie, 1st earl of Loreburn 14-393a.
—, Thomas (clock maker) 5-837d.
—, **THOMAS** (philos.) 19-78a; 6-128c; 5-736b; ethics 8-773c.
—, **THOMAS MAYNE** 19-78c.
—, Sir Wemyss 16-342a.
—, **WHITELAW** 19-78d.
REIDSVILLE, N.C. 19-79a.
Reidswire, Raid of (1575) 3-897d.
Reifträger, mt., Eur. 19-303d.
REIGATE, Sur., Eng. 19-79a; 21-608d.
Rei gerundae causa 7-338a.
Reighard, J. (phot.) 17-833d.
Reighardia sternae (zool.) 17-494b.
"Reigi Ruiten" 12-959a.
Reign of Terror (Fr.): see Terror, Reign of.
Reille, Honoré C. M. J., comte 23-418d; 23-223a.
Reilly, C. H. (arch.) 19-114c.
Reimann, Heinrich 20-990d.
REIMARUS, HERMANN SAMUEL 19-79a; 3-522b.
Reimer, K. 19-880d; 1-549a.
REIMS (RHEIMS), Fr. 19-79c; 3-340d; 14-927d; battle, 1918 11-566b; cathedral 10-544a; Pl. XVI fig. 1 2-ARCHITECTURE; 19-559c; 20-203a; 22-339a; 22-471a; 19-366d; il. 17-942; fig. 1 10-542; (Durocortorum) Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C2); pop. 9-584c.
Rein, Jonas 16-560a.
REINACH, JOSEPH 19-80b; 2-77c.
—, Salomon 19-80b.
"Reinaert II" (Du. poem) 7-772a.
Reinagle, Philip 18-967d.
Reinald I, II (of Gelderland) 10-91b.
— III, IV (of Gelderland) 10-91c.
REINCARNATION: see Metempsychosis.

REINDEER 19-80c; 7-135d; 22-414c; Alaska 1-503b; 3-599b fol.; Arctic 2-305d; Asia 2-518a; hunting 3-552a; toes fig. 10 7-440; see also Caribou.
—, isl., Man., Can. 23-658c.
Reindeer Chukchee (tribe) 9-74a.
— Koryak 9-74b.
— **MOSS** 19-80d; 22-414d; fig. 1 14-29a.
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH CARSTEN 19-80d.
Reinecke, P. 2-254a; 13-737c.
Reine Claude (Greengage) (plum) 18-84c; 9-885d.
Reinel, Pedro 14-842b.
Reine Margot (nick.): see Marguerite (Margot) de Valois.
"Reine Sibille, La" 5-255a; 14-543b.
REINFORCED CONCRETE: see Ferro-concrete.
REINFORCED GLASS: see Glass, safety.
Reinhard, Anna 23-998c.
—, Karl Friedrich, Freiherr von Dalwigk 11-532c.
REINHARDT, MAX 19-80d; 22-33a; 6-515c fol.; 7-615c; 21-284b fol.; Pl. VIII fig. 1 22-THEATRE; Pl. IV figs. 1, 7 22-THEATRE.
—, Walter 5-834a; 15-212c.
Reinhold, Erasmus 4-659b; 2-584b; 15-83b.
Reinicke, Peter 18-352c.
Reinken, J. A. 2-869b, 874b.
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUBERT 19-81a; 7-508c; 12-318d; 16-763c.
Reinmar (lyric poet) 6-587d; 10-220d; 15-559a; 23-317d.
— von Zweter 15-559a.
Reinmuth (astron.) 15-577c.
Reinosa, Sp. 2-210b.
Reins 19-804c; 7-666a; fig. 4 11-759.
Reinschia (bot.) fig. 1B 17-71.
Reinsch's test (chem.) 2-435c.
REINSURANCE 19-81b; marine 14-902b; 19-81b.
— Treaty (1887) 10-298a; 3-666b.
Reis, Philipp 21-894d.
— (money) 15-506d.
Reisch, Georg 8-425b.
Reiser, Anton 1-166c.
Reises (pirates) 3-97a.
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 19-82c.
Reisner, G. A. 2-234b.
Reiss, R. A. (criminologist) 12-561c.
Reissner's fibre 21-220b.
— membrane 11-297d; 7-824c.
Reis-ul-kutab (offi.) 22-596c.
Reisz, R. R. 21-29a.
— carbon microphone 15-431d.
Reiters (mil.) 2-402c.
REITH, JOHN CHARLES WALSHAM Reith, 1st baron 19-83a.
Reithrodontomys (harvest mouse) 11-140a.
Reithrosciurus macrotis (great-eared squirrel) 19-372d.
Reitz, F. W. 16-841b; 21-63b; 22-427a.
Reitz, J. J. (Brit. sol.) 15-684d.
Reja (screen): see Grille.
Rejaf, A.-E.Sud. 8-105b.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 19-83a; 3-471c; 18-260d.
Rejang, riv., Bor. 3-906b.
REJANG (tribe) 19-83a; 21-550c.
"Rejected Addresses" (Smith) 17-337c; 20-830c.
Rejection of goods (law) 19-874a.
REJERIA (screens) 19-83b.
Rejlander, O. G. 17-831a.
Rej of Naglowice, Nicholas 18-162d.
Rejoncillo (spear) 4-372a.
Réju, Charlotte: see Réjane, Gabrielle.
REJUVENATION (physiol.) 19-83b; 8-433d; 7-112Bb; 7-132a; hormones 11-747d; reproduction 19-170d; vasectomy 15-197a.
— (geol.) 10-160a.
Rejuvenator (agri. machine) 22-215Db.
Rekhmara tomb (Thebes) 1-215a.
Rēkhta (dialect) 11-570d.
Rekis (Bal. tribes) 3-7b.
rel. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
RELANDER, LAURI KRISTIAN (Fin. pres.) 19-83d; 9-255b.
RELAPSING FEVER 19-83d; 14-437a; Pl. fig. 12 17-PARASITIC DISEASES.
Relation (philos.) 14-333c; 1-64c; 11-476a.
Relationship (ethnol.) 1-280a; Oceania 16-693c; systems 13-404a.
— **TERMS** (ethnol.) 19-84a.
Relative ethics 8-776c.
— expenditure (econ.) 12-150a.
— gravity 10-131b.
— inscriptions (palaeog.) 12-395d.
Relatively prime integer 16-601d.
Relative major (mus.) 11-207a.
— maximum 15-112b.
— minima 15-112b.
Relative minor (mus.) 11-207a.
— pronoun 21-153d.
— suggestion (psych.) 18-682b.
— term (logic) 21-948c.
Relativism (philos.) 8-760b; Plato 18-58c.
RELATIVITY 19-89d; 16-214c; 17-882Cc; 19-90d; 8-193a; 21-376c; celestial bodies 5-91c; educ. 20-88b; ether 8-752d fol.; differential forms 7-366d; Einstein 8-114a; 20-121a; 23-838Jd; light 1-42a; 23-941c; Michelson-Morley experiment 15-417a; quantum theory 18-814d; solar system 15-854b.
—: **PHILOSOPHICAL CONSEQUENCES** 19-99c; 1-351d; space-time 21-105b.
Relator (law) 2-663c; 1-168Db.
Relaxation (physiol.) 15-983a.
Relay (elec.) 8-171c; 8-287d fol.; 8-306c fol.; 11-445a; telegraph 21-882b.
— machine (organ) 16-895c.
— race 19-666a fol.
— station (radio) 4-220a.
Relazioni (govt.) 19-445c.
RELEASE 19-100d; 21-606c.
Relevance (logic) 20-131a.
"Reliance" (yacht) 23-870b.
RELICS 19-101a; 17-926d fol.; 7-130b.
Relict structures 15-328d.
RELIEF 19-102Bb; bronze 4-242c; coins 16-635c; dyeing 4-588d; sculp. 20-224b; Pl. II figs. 1-3, 7-11 19-ROMAN ART; silver 20-687b; wood-carving 20-219a.
RELIEF (sociol.) 19-101b; 18-213b; 18-220b; 20-901d fol.; feudal 9-206c; 13-441b; France 9-609c; Scotland 20-165b.
—, Acts of (U.S.) 12-147d.
— Act (1778, Eng.) 19-418b; 1791 19-423b.
— bill (1782, Ire.) 12-610c.
— Church (Scot.): see United Presbyterian Church.
— frame 21-357d.
— maps 14-836c.
— party (Am. pol.) 13-337b.
— post (hospital) 11-793b.
— print (engr.) 8-611b.
— printing 6-66a; 3-52c.
— Regulation Order (Eng., 1911) 18-213c fol.
— societies: see Benefit Societies.
Relief wares (pottery) 18-343b.
— Work 19-19c; League of Nations 13-842c.
Relieving arch: see Arch.
"Religieuse" (Diderot) 9-792a.
"Religio Medici" (Browne) 8-585d; 4-269b fol.
RELIGION 19-103a; 13-27a fol.; 6-163d; altar 1-705b; ancestor-worship 1-887b; animal worship 1-972b; 18-705c; 8-50b; animism 1-974b; anthro. 2-45a; anticlericalism 2-62a; asceticism 2-499a; atonement 2-651b; Bolshevists 3-826d; 16-941b; casuistry 5-11c fol.; censorship 5-115a; church 5-669d; comparative 20-913b; 22-51b; Comte 6-194d; cultus 4-755c; 19-108a; dancing 7-14c; 7-21a; dynamism 7-812d; educ. 7-966c; 20-91b; egoism 8-32a; ethics 8-760c; 8-768a; eschatology 8-702a; evolution 22-51b; faith 9-40b; fasting 9-106d; festivals 8-38b; fetishism 9-202d; fine arts 9-245a fol.; forest 9-499a; fundamentalism vs. modernism 9-921c; grace 10-585d; head hunting 11-293a; Hegel 11-379d fol.; heresy 11-499c; hymns 12-14a; idolatry 12-71a; individualism 12-256Ab; inscriptions 12-396a; inspiration 12-422Dd; intellectualism 12-458a; litany 14-204Ab; Locke 14-272d; lottery 10-11c; Marcion 14-868c; monasticism 15-687a; morals 6-157c; mus. instr. 8-60a; mysticism 16-52a fol.; Neoplatonism 16-217c; oaths 16-662c; ordeal 16-851a; Pantheism 17-190c; philos. 17-762b; pragmatism 18-414a; personal rel. 18-664d; prayer 18-419a; 18-423c; primitive: see Magic; rationalism 18-991d; Süfiism 21-523a; suicide 21-532c; tabu 21-732a; 13-685b; theism 22-46d; tree-cults 22-446Ad; truth 22-522d; vow 23-260c; see also Christianity; Hebrew Religion; Judaism.
RELIGION, WARS OF (1562-1609) 19-111d.
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY, Articles on 19-102Bc.
RELIGIOUS AND MEMORIAL Architecture 19-112d; modern 2-278d.
— art (textiles) 22-1d fol.
— celebrations 1-194d.
Religious conversion: see Conversion.
— education 5-25d.
— Education Association (U.S.) 20-93b.
— experience 22-51a; 22-61c.
— freedom 10-564c; Fr. 9-776b; U.S. 20-92d; 5-743Ca.
— gilds 10-965b.
— laws 19-108c.
— minorities 15-565a.
— orders, first 15-687c; 15-689a; 4-259d.
— organizations (U.S.) 1-186b.
— persecution 18-443d.
Religious Revival: see Revival, Religious.
— rites: see Ritual.
— sanction 8-760c fol.
— sculpture (China) 5-582d.
— Society of Free Congregations, The 10-209c.
— symbolism (Chin. sculp.) 5-583a.
— Tract Society (Eng.) 3-538b; 15-596d.
Reliquary (arch.) Pl. I 5-CHINA; Pl. II fig. 7 19-ROMANESQUE ART.
"Reliques of Ancient English Poetry" (Percy) 17-503b; 2-994b; 20-493b.
Reljković, A. (Croat. writ.) 20-357b.
Relly, James 22-860d.
Reloading game (fraud) 9-706d.
Reluctance (elec.) 8-328d fol.
Remā (pseud. of Moses Ben Israel Isserles) 12-731a.
REMAGEN, Ger. 19-117c.
Remainder (publ.) 18-750a.
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 19-117c.
— **THEOREM** 19-117d; 2-356c; 8-666c.
Remak, Robert 22-999a.
REMAND (law) 19-118a.
"Remarriage of Hindu Widows" (Vidyasagar) 23-140a.
Rembang, Jav. 12-974c; 21-588c.
REMBRANDT (REMBRANDT HARMENS VAN RIJN) 19-118a; 17-43c; 9-247b; dry-point 7-691c; etchings 8-746a fol.; ink drawing 17-463d; landscape 13-670d; Menasseh 15-239b; portraits 18-266d; still-life 21-408d; Vermeer 23-82b; "Christ healing the Sick" Pl. II figs. 2, 3, 8 7-DRYPOINT; "Woman Bathing, A" Pl. I fig. 1 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; "Supper at Emmaüs" Pl. V fig. 8 17-PAINTING; "The Unfaithful Servant" Pl. fig. 4 17-PEN DRAWING; "Jan Six" Pl. II fig. 5 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; "Sortie of the Banning Cock Company" Pl. IV fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; "Flayed Ox" Pl. I fig. 1 21-STILL LIFE PAINTING.
— photogravure 17-838b.
Remedios, Cu. 6-833b.
Remembrance Day ("Poppy Day") 4-202d.
REMEMBRANCER (offi.) 19-121a; 8-952b fol.
Remen (measure) 15-142d.
Reményi (Hungarian musician) 3-1018a.
Remera (bird) Pl. II figs. 6, 8 16-NEST.
Remfeldt, Aage 17-832d.
Remi (tribe) 4-523a.
Remiges (feather): see Quill feathers.
REMIGIUS, ST. (bp. of Reims) 19-121a; 9-611d.
REMIGIUS (of Auxerre) 19-121a.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 14-144d.
Remington, Eliphalet 12-82c.
—, **FREDERIC** 19-121a.
—, Stephenson and Co.'s Bank 9-705a.
— Rand calculating machine Pl. II fig. 1 4-CALCULATING MACHINE.
— typewriter 22-645b.
"Reminiscences" (Bismarck) 22-441c.
"Reminiscences" (Carlyle) 4-884b fol.; 9-876c.
REMIREMONT, Fr. 19-121b.
Remise (fencing thrust) 9-157b.
Remisier (fin., Fr.) 21-423a.
Remission of sin (Zoroaster) 23-988d.
REMIZOV, ALEXEI 19-121c; 19-756c.
Remmel (dam, Ark., U.S.A.) 14-221c.
Remnant, Survival of the 13-165c.
Remolinite: see Atacamite.
Remonstrance (Fr. law) 17-313c.
REMONSTRANTS (rel.) 19-121c; 16-764c; 18-433b; Holl. 11-659a; Synod of Dort 7-545a.
— (Scot. pol.) 20-158c.
Remontoire system 5-837c.
"Remorse" (Coleridge) 6-9d fol.
Remorse (philos.) 7-276d.
REMORA (SUCKING FISH) 19-121d; 9-323d.
Remouchamps, Edouard 23-309b.
Removal permit 7-109c.
— Terms Act 5-196c.
REMPHAN 19-121d.
Remscéla 12-640c.
REMSCHEID, Ger. 19-121d.
REMSEN, IRA 19-121d; 19-792Bc.
Remunerative rate 2-2a.
Remus 1-91a; 19-521d.
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANCOIS Marie, comte de 19-122a.
—, **JEAN PIERRE ABEL** 19-122b.
RENAISSANCE, THE 19-122b; armour 2-393d; backgrounds 13-755d; calligraphy 4-615a; church 5-683b; 19-414b; classicism 5-777a; coinage 16-625c; Czechoslovakian lit. 6-964a; Dan. lit. 7-32c; Du. lit. 7-772c; educ. 7-977a; Eng. lit. 8-574c; Erasmus 8-676d; Ethiopic lit. 8-780b; Eur. hist. 8-850d; Fr. lit. 9-783d; Ger. lit. 10-222c; It. 12-768b; logic 14-322d; museums 15-996a; natural sci. 3-611c; 2-441d; Petrarch 17-660b; philos. 17-752a; Pol. 18-132d; sci. 20-118c; 15-200b; Swed. lit. 21-655c; textual criticism 22-7c; see also under various countries and arts.
"Renaissance" (Gobineau) 10-459c.
"Renaissance, Studies in the History of the" (Pater) 17-374b.
RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE 19-135a; 2-285d; Pl. XVII figs. 1-6 2-ARCHITECTURE; base illustration 3-159; capitals illustration 4-794; churches 5-673a; houses 11-813a; column 6-86b; domes 7-513a; doorways 7-533d; 7-533a; fountains 9-561a; mouldings 15-927b; order 16-855a; public bldgs. 10-567c; staircase 21-299b; Pl. II 21-STAIR-STAIRCASE; spire 21-240b; theatres 22-22b; tombs 22-276Ac; vaults 23-19c; windows 23-649d; see also Architectural Articles; the specific styles and periods; and under the principal cities and countries.
RENAISSANCE ART 19-143b; 9-246b; 2-443a; drama 7-619b; effigies 8-23d; flower painting 9-419c; furniture 12-476b fol.; 5-192b; gem cutting 13-715d; gem engr. 10-100a; Giotto 10-364b; iron 12-675c; ivory 12-840d; jewellery 13-33c; paint. 17-38d; 12-103c; Scopas 20-136b; sculp. 20-203a; 20-211a fol.; Pl. I 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK; stage costumes 6-512b; stained glass 21-294c; teaching 2-486c; terra-cotta 21-957d; wood-carving 23-718c; see also specific arts.
"Renaissance in Italy" (Symonds) 21-702b.
RENAIX (Ronse), Belg. 19-144c.
Renal arteries 2-452d; fig. 1 22-897; fig. 2 22-998.
— asthma 2-572a.
— atrophy 2-654b.
— calculi 12-343b; 13-372c; Pl. figs. 7-10 4-CALCULI.
— colic 13-372c.
Renaldeni, Carlo 11-314c.
Renal disease 7-819b; 16-808c.
— dropsy 7-672b fol.
— function tests 22-900b.
— impression fig. 1 14-229.
— plexus fig. 4 16-235; fig. 6 16-241.
— secretion 21-355a.
— tuberculosis 22-900d.
Renal vein 23-29d; 23-31a; fig. 2 22-998.
RENAN, ERNEST 19-144c; 1-83d; 14-477a; 21-756d.
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANCOIS 19-145c.
—, Charles 1-469b.
RENARD THE FOX: see Reynard the Fox.
"Renart le Contrefait" 9-779c.
"Renart le Nouvel" 9-779d.
Renascence: see Renaissance.
"Renascence" (Millay) 1-793a.
Renatus, Flavius V. 23-28b.
Renaud, lord of Courtenay 6-605a.
— I 9-663b.
— III 9-663c.
—, John Joseph 8-637b.
— **DE MONTAUBAN** 19-145d.
Renaudie, La 10-975a fol.
RENAUDOT, THEOPHRASTE 19-146a; 16-349c.
Renault, B. 5-869b fol.
—, Cécile 19-356d.
Renaultia Gracilis Pl. I fig. 6 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Renault tank 21-789c fol.
"Renaus de Montauban" ("Renaut de Montauban") 19-145d; 5-254d.
Rency, G. 3-350a.
Render (plastering) 18-40d.
RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL 19-146b.
— (oils) 16-749a.
Rendile, plain, Kenya Colony 13-339d.
Rendova, isl., Pac.O. 17-241d.
RENDSBURG, Ger. 19-149c.
Rendu, glacier, Alsk. Pl. I fig. 1 1-ALASKA.
Rendzina 19-689c.
RENE I (duke of Anjou and Lorraine) 19-149c; 1-977c; 14-397a; 12-780b.
— II 10-973d.
—, marquis of Elbeuf 10-974b.
"René" (Chateaubriand) 5-315b.
René de Châlons 16-834c.
RENEE OF FRANCE 19-150b.
"Renée Mauperin" (de Goncourt) 10-513a.
"Renegado, The" (Massinger) 15-37b.
Reneri 7-246b.
Renfrew, co., Scot.: see Renfrewshire.
RENFREW, Scot. 19-150b; 19-151a.
RENFREWSHIRE, co., Scot. 19-150c; 4-460c; 20-163d.
Rengat, Sum. 21-551c.
Rengo, Chile 16-730a.
Reni, Guido 8-747a; 17-358a.
—, India 3-559b.
—, Rum. 3-472b.
Reniform leaf 13-827a; fig. 10 13-826.
Renifry (Renfrew), Scot. 19-150c.
Renilla 2-34a.
Renishaw, Derby., Eng. 19-897c.
Ren Land, isl., Green. map 2-295 (13).
Renmark, S.Austr., Austr. 21-81d.
Rennearth irrigation scheme 12-691a.
Rennell, James 14-844d.
—, isl., Pac. O. 4-177d.
RENNENKAMPF, PAUL 19-151b; 21-793c; 15-43c fol.; 19-762a.
RENNER, KARL 19-151b.
"Renner, Der" (Trimberg) 10-221a.
Rennerfeld furnace 8-334b.
RENNES, Fr. 19-151c; 14-339b; 12-84a.
Rennet 16-649c; see also Cheese.
— stomach (anat.) 1-56b.
RENNIE, JOHN 19-152a; 4-131a; Lond. bridge 4-136c; 14-349b; Stevenson 3-386d; Pl. II fig. 4 4-BRIDGES.
Rennie dock 7-486Bc.
Rennin 16-649c; see also Cheese.
Reno, Jesse Lee 19-152c.
—, co., Kan. 11-947b.
RENO, Nev. 19-152b; 16-269b.
—, riv., It. 8-394c; 12-754d.
RENOIR, PIERRE AUGUSTE 19-152c; 12-126c; Pl. III fig. 7 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; 17-59c; Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING.
"Renommée, La" (Racine) 18-869c.
RENOUF, SIR PETER LE PAGE 19-152d.
Renoul (Ranulph) (count of Poitiers) 18-125c.
RENOUVIER, CHARLES BERNARD 19-152d.
"Renown" (cruiser) 6-770d; 23-399d; 8-13d.
Rensburg, Jan van 22-422a; 22-423a.
Rensselaer, Killian (Kiliaen) van: see Van Rensselaer, Killian (Kiliaen).
—, Mrs. Stephen van, Third Pl. II fig. 20 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
—, Stephen van: see Van Rensselaer, Stephen.
—, co., N.Y. 22-501c.
RENSSELAER, N.Y. 19-153a; 1-517b.
Rensselaerite 21-762c.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (N.Y.) 22-501d; 21-866a.
Rensselaerswyk, N.Y. 22-978c.
RENT (law) 19-153b; apportionment 2-143d fol.; charge 7-430d; ejectment 8-116a; in kind 8-952a; restriction acts 6-503d; 9-359c; service 7-430d.
RENT: IN ECONOMICS 19-155a; 4-800Ab; 7-928b; 11-682c; 13-677b; farm rents 9-93b; Henry George 10-192d; A. Smith 20-825b fol.; villeinage 23-162d.
Rente (fin., Fr.) 21-422d.
Rentekammeret 19-239d.
Rent of ability 19-155c.
Renton, Cecilia 19-155d.
—, William 19-155d.
RENTON, Dumbartonshire, Scot. 19-155c; 7-729a.
—, Wash. 19-155d.
RENTSCHLER, HARVEY CLAYTON 19-155d.
Rent-seck 19-153d.
Renty (siege, 1554) 10-974d.
Renunciation Act 12-610c; 9-386a.
Renuntiatores 2-124a.
Renvoi 12-521a.
Renvyle House, Eire 9-994c.
RENWICK, EDWARD SABINE 19-156a.
—, **JAMES** (Am. arch.) 19-156c; 16-386a.
—, **JAMES** (Am. engin.) 19-156b.
—, **JAMES** (Scot. cler.) 19-156b.
Renwickites 19-156b.
Reo, riv., Flores, Neth.Indies 9-394c fol.
Reorganization of Offices Act (Scot.) 20-164b.
Reouf Pasha 20-539c.

Rep. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
REP (REPP, REPS) 19-156d; 4-588c; fig. 2 23-456.
Repair (electro-plating) 8-341c.
— (physiol.) 12-345b.
Reparation Commission 19-159c; 8-881c; 23-95a; conference 17-300d.
REPARATIONS 19-157a; 16-143Aa; 7-90b; England 8-550a; France 9-604d; 9-658b; Germany 10-307d; 4-332d; 12-465a; Lausanne agreement 8-885a; Rhineland 19-251d; Ruhr occupation 19-630a; Versailles treaty 23-94d; Wirth 23-677b.
Repartimiento system 13-732c.
"Re pastore, Il" (Mozart) 15-942a.
REPEAL 19-160b; 1-62b.
— (Prohibition, U.S.A.) 18-570c; liquor control 14-195d.
Repeat 20-977c.
Repeater (electricity) 21-899c.
— (mech.) 11-44d.
— (telegraphy) 21-886d fol.
— (watch) 23-404c.
Repeating decimal 9-576c.
Repentance 13-22a; 23-988d; 12-275b; 17-460b.
Repentirs 16-742b.
"Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge" (Chevalier) 5-442c.
"Repertorium bibliographicum" (Hain) 12-146c.
Repertory theatre 7-608d.
"Repeticion des Amores e Arte de Axedres" (Lucena) 5-434b.
Repetitae praelectionis, Codex 13-210c.
REPHAIM (myth.) 19-160b.
Rephan (Bibl.) 19-121d.
Rephidim (battle, Egy.) 8-970b.
REPIN, ILYA YEFIMOVICH 19-160c.
REPINGTON, CHARLES A' COURT 19-160c.
—, PHILIP (Repyngdon, Philip) 19-160d.
Replacement of war vessels 23-399b.
Replenisher 8-144b.
Repletes 20-885c.
Repletion 23-192b.
REPLEVIN 19-160d.
Replevy 19-160d.
Replicate leaf 13-828d.
Reply 18-402d; 18-410a.
REPNIN, ANIKITA IVANOVICH, prince 19-161a.
—, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH, prince 19-161b; 18-138b; 3-92a.
REPORTING 19-161c.
"Report on Southern Rhodesia" (Thomson) 3-688b.
"Report on the Lords' Journals" (Burke) 4-415c.
Reposaari, Fin. 18-241c.
Repose, angle of 9-840b.
"Repose in Egypt" 6-467b.
"Repose of the Holy Family" (Rembrandt) 19-119d.
"Repository of Arts, Literature, Fashions" 1-126a.
REPOUSSE (art) 19-163a; see also Embossing.
— (process) 16-635a.
Repousse ironwork 12-681a.
Repp (cloth): see Rep.
Repplier, Agnes 1-791d fol.
"Representacion del nacimiento de nuestro Señor" (Manrique) 21-156b.
"Representaciones" (Enzina) 21-156b.
REPRESENTATION (govt.) 19-163c; 17-320a; 10-561b; 7-184Cc; chiefs 5-463b; electoral systems 8-133d; Scots law 19-163c; see also under countries and states.
Representation (phil.) 17-756a.
Representation, conformal (geom.) 5-234b.
—, proportional 18-590b.
— of Natives act (S.Af., 1936) 21-61b.
— of the People Acts (1884) 19-153d; (1867) 7-182a; (1918) 6-282b; 17-399c; 13-329c; 20-164b; 21-174c; (1928) 23-711c.
Representative Church Council 8-474b.
— distribution 18-534a.
— dream 7-638d.
— GOVERNMENT: see Representation.
— ideas 4-943c.
"Representative Men" 8-393b.
Representatives, House of (Jap.) 12-942a.
—, House of (U.S.): see House of Representatives.
Representative sample survey 18-744Aa.
Repression 9-837c; 18-673d; character 5-243b; defense mechanisms 7-137a; Freud 1-52d fol.; mental efficiency 7-968a.
"Repressor" (Pecock) 8-573d.
"Reprisal, The" 20-844c.
REPRISALS 19-168a; 3-735c; 13-800b; 16-266c.
Reproducing piano 18-69d.
REPRODUCTION (biol.) 19-168a; 14-42d; algae 1-596c; amphioxus 1-845d; angiosperms 1-927c; asexual 19-171a; fig. 8 16-210; bacteria 2-901d; biochemical studies 3-592a; birds 16-920d; bryophyta 4-303c; cytology 6-941c; diatoms 2-879b; eugenics 8-807a fol.; fertility and fecundity 9-187d; frogs 1-839b; gestation periods 10-317Aa; hormones 3-604c; hybrids 11-955c; individuality 12-256Bc; invertebrates 12-550a; 7-904Ba; mammalia 14-753a; molluscs 15-676a; parthenogenesis 17-341d; plants 3-614c; 17-1005b; primitive magic 19-105a; protozoa 18-623d; reptiles 19-182a; 19-199d; sexual 8-919b; 19-171c; 19-172c; 8-388a; sipunculida 20-718Ac; spiders 21-215Ab; sponges 21-258a; see also Sex; Fertilization.
—, PHYSIOLOGY OF 19-172d; see also Obstetrics.
— (law) 6-416c.
— cost 22-960b.
Reproductive cell: see Gamete.
— cycle 19-173c.
— rate (fin.) 2-2a.
— SYSTEM, ANATOMY OF 19-175d; comparative anat. 19-179b; embryology 19-178a; 23-103d; infections 11-36a; Rotifera 19-577a; see also Reproduction.
Reps (cloth): see Rep.
Reptantia (zool.) 14-704d; 16-210d.
Reptile press 16-351d.
REPTILES (REPTILIA) 19-180b; il. 15-715; Pl. II figs. 1-6 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS; Pl. II 17-PALAEONTOLOGY; Pl. 22-TURTLE; 12-899a; 14-890a; amphibia 1-838b; 1-832d; animal sociology 1-971Fb; archaeopteryx 2-261b; birds 16-930b; brain 4-18c; comparative anat. 20-735d; 20-745b; 20-753a fol.; 20-762a; Dinosauria 7-390b; zool. distribution 23-972d; eggs 8-27a; evolution 19-182d; eye 9-7b; flight 19-193d; heart 22-999a; 11-306a fol.; hibernation 11-539d; locomotion 19-191a; migration 15-474c; mouth 15-940b; nervous system 19-198b; nest 16-243c; olfactory system 16-770b; phylogeny 1-971Ab; reproductive system 19-179d; skeleton 20-736a; skin 19-194c; stomach 1-631c; taxidermy 21-851a; tongue 22-281d; urinary system 22-899a; wildlife conservation 23-601Hd.
Repton, Humphrey 13-665d.
REPTON, Derby., Eng. 19-201a; 6-807a.
REPUBLIC (govt.) 19-201a; Europe, 1848 8-858c.
"Republic" (Plato) 18-55c; knowledge, grades of 13-452b; pleasure 8-763d; Utopia 22-915b.
"Republic, The" (news.) 10-852a.
"Republica, De" (Cicero) 5-695d; 19-498b.
"Republican" (period.) 4-874b.
Republican bird of paradise Pl. fig. 7 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
Republican Guard (Fr.) 10-938b.
REPUBLICAN PARTY, THE (U.S.) 19-201d; 22-805a; cartoons 4-871d; Lincoln 14-141b; national convention 16-136b; Roosevelt 19-537a fol.; the South 21-40c.
— Progressive Party (Turk.) 22-610a.
"République" (Bodin) 9-786b.
"République Française, La" (news.) 9-996a.
"Repues Franches, Les" (Villon) 23-166b.
Repulse, bay, Can. 2-292d.
"Repulse" (ship) 6-770d; 8-14c.
"Repulse of Attila" (Raphael) 18-983d.
Repulsion (biol.) 11-487a.
— (elec.) 8-270d; 8-184b.
— instrument 12-440c fol.
— motor 15-878a.
Repyngdon (Repington), Philip 19-160d.
Requesens, Luis de 16-252a.
REQUEST, LETTERS OF 19-203b.
— (petition, 1566) 16-251b.
REQUESTS, COURT OF 19-203c.
Requiem (mus.) 15-25d.
"Requiem" (Berlioz) 3-448a.
— (Mozart) 15-943b fol.
— (Verdi) 23-75b.
— Mass (rel.) 15-24b.
Requisition (mil.) 21-580d.
Requisitioning (Carriage of Foodstuffs) Committee (Brit.) 23-337a; 20-552a.
REQUISITION OF SHIPPING: see Shipping, Ministry of; Shipping Control Committee.
Rerebrace (armour) il. 2-394.
REREDOS 19-203c; Gothic Pl. V fig. 10 23-WOOD CARVING.
"Rerum Natura, De" (Lucretius) 13-749c; 5-775a; 7-342d; 14-466b.
"Rerum novarum" (encyclical) 13-929b; 17-222c.
"Rerum Principio, De" 7-744c.
"Re Rustica, De" (Cato) 5-44a.
RESACA DE LA PALMA 19-203d.
Resaena, Mesop. 17-570a.
Resafa (Rosafa), Syr. 20-361c.
Resale price 18-469d.
Re-sawing machine 20-28c.
Reschen, lake, Alps 1-694d.
— SCHEIDECK (pass, Alps) 19-204a.
Reschid Pasha: see Reshid Pasha.
Rescission (Eng. law) 6-146b; 23-369b.
Rescissory Act (1661, Scot.) 20-174a.
Rescous (law) 2-430d.
Rescript, papal 7-409b; Rom. law 19-450b.
Rescue 7-673d fol.; Pl. I figs. 1-6 14-LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE SAVING; 9-283c.
"Rescue" (ship) 2-296c.
Rescue, Order of 13-439c.
"Rescue, The" (Conrad) 6-278d.
Rescue and Aid Act (Eng.) 13-542a.
Rescue and Award Act (Eng.) 5-898c.
Rescue bell Pl. fig. 6 7-DIVERS AND DIVING APPARATUS.
Research, historical 11-596c.
—, INDUSTRIAL 19-204a; 15-897a; 6-154c fol.
— Association for Woollen and Worsted Industries (Eng.) 13-867d.
— Corporation (N.Y. City) 9-914c.
— Defence Society (Eng.) 23-228a.
Reseau (math.) 16-484b.
Resection (surveying) 21-613a.
Reseda (bot.) 15-462d.
— alba 15-462d.
RESEDACEAE 19-207Bd.
Reseda lutea (dyer's woad) 19-207Bd.
— luteola: see Weld.
— odorata: see Mignonette.
Resen, Peder 7-32d.
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 19-207Bd.
RESENDE, GARCIA DE 19-207Bd.
Resende (Rezende), Braz. 19-314a.
Reserva Mosquito, dist., Nic.: see Miskito Coast.
Reservation (rel.) 5-794c.
—, national 3-601d.
Réserve, cr., Fr. 14-965d.
RESERVE: see Army and the section Defence under the various countries.
Reserve (supplemental) air (physiol.) 19-216d.
— Bank of India 4-196d.
— Bank of New Zealand 4-195c; 16-401b.
— cell (elec.) 3-217a.
— corps (mil.) 2-411b.
Reserve officer (mil.) 2-408a.
— rule (baseball) 3-166Fb.
RESERVES: see Banking and Credit.
—, Game: see Game Reserves.
—, NATURAL: see Physical Resources.
Reserve values (insurance) 16-146b.
Reserving (batik) 3-210d.
RESERVOIRS (water supply) 19-208a; 12-686c; canals 4-721a; concrete Pl. fig. 4 6-CONCRETE.
Res gesta (law) evidence 8-906d fol.
"Res gestae Saxonicae" (Widukind) 23-590b.
Resheph (Reshef, Reshpu) (god) 8-59d; 17-771a.
Reshetnikov, Theodore 19-755a.
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha 8-92a; 7-862d; 10-821d; 3-927d; 19-767b.
Reshpu: see Resheph.
RESHT, Iran 19-210a; 17-550a; massacre 19-2d; pop. 17-554c.
Reshūf (myth.): see Resheph.
RESIDENCE 19-210b; 1-56b.
— Act 20-834a.
RESIDENT 19-210c; 14-717b.
Residual air 19-216d.
— blue 20-764b.
— hearing 7-103c.
— ores 16-878b.
— ray: see Rest-ray.
Residuary law 12-236b fol.
Residue (math.) 16-601d.
Residues (chem.) 5-364b.
— (logic) 20-130d.
Resina, It. 18-253b.
Resin acids 7-803c.
— bush 15-42d.
— canal 18-12c; 22-217b.
Resinoids 2-919c.
Resin-pocket 22-219c.
RESINS 19-210c; 21-820d; 18-41Bb; 22-896a; amber 1-738c; balsam 2-1014c; batik 3-210c; dammar 7-6b; mastic 15-42d.
Resist (armour) 2-391b.
— (art) 22-4d; 3-207b.
Resistance (biol.) 18-36b.
— (elec.) 8-188d; 12-445a fol.; 8-234b fol.; 4-586d; coupling fig. 10 22-81; furnace 8-172c; standard 12-433c.
RESISTANCE, MEASUREMENT OF 19-213a; 8-210d; 12-444c fol.; 22-124b; 18-45d.
— (phys.) 20-523a; 7-370b; 7-387Fd; 3-215b.
— (psych.) 1-52b; 16-897a.
— (welding) 23-493b; 15-324a.
— thermometer 22-120c fol.
Resistivity (elec.) 8-227d; 8-233b; 5-392d; 6-217d; 14-650d.
Resist printing (textiles) 21-1004d; 4-588c.
Res mancipi (law) 19-452c.
"Resolute" (yacht) 23-870b; Pl. II fig. 4 23-YACHTING.
"Resolute" (Brit. ship) 2-296a fol.
"Resolute doctor" (John Baconthorpe) 2-892c.
Resolution, isl., Can. 2-291c.
"Resolution" (Button's ship) 2-292c.
"Resolution" (Cook's ship) 2-716b; 6-365a; 2-14b.
Resolution (med.): see Fatty degeneration.
— (mus.) 11-204b.
— (path.) 12-344a.
— (stereochemistry) 21-389d.
Resolutioners 20-467a; 20-158c.
"Resolutiones" (M. Luther) 14-493c.
Resolved (step) flaking 9-382d.
"Resolves, Divine, Moral and Political" (Feltham) 9-155a.
Resolving power (optics) 16-818d; 21-906c; 14-68a fol.; prisms 21-187a; lens fig. 13 15-435; 17-814a.
RESONANCE (phys.) 19-213b; 3-676a; 12-722c.
Resonance absorption 23-839d.
RESONANCE POTENTIALS 19-213c; 5-392a; 18-819a; 18-878d; hydrogen gas 17-882a.
— radiation 9-423d; 14-76b.
— (sound) 21-8a; 4-216a; 11-298d; 1-132a.
— theory 11-299b; Helmholtz 11-298c.
Resonator figs. 20, 21 14-80b; 21-14d fol.; mus. 16-17c; 23-173d.
RESORCINOL (Resorcin) 19-215b.
— monacetate (med.) 19-215c.
Resorcin phthalein (chem.): see Fluorescein.
Resorption 7-131b.
Resort hotel 11-798b.
Res perit domino 19-874c.
RESPIGHI, OTTORINO 19-215c; 20-992c.
RESPIRATION 19-215d; 3-591b; 14-522b; 1-967c; aviation 2-812c; 1-97a; birds 3-627c; breathing exercise 17-857a; fishes 9-307a; oxygen 15-985a; plants 18-25c; research 15-183b; fig. 1 16-652; sleep 20-792d; table 19-219a.
Respiration suspension 2-99d.
—, artificial: see Artificial respiration.
— calorimeter 16-652d; fig. 1 16-652.
Respirator: see Gas mask.
Respiratory lamellae 23-102d.
— nerve of Bell 16-236c.
— SYSTEM, ANATOMY OF 19-223c; 4-10d; 17-890b; 3-591b; protozoa 18-623b; reptile 19-196c; spiders 21-215Ba.
— SYSTEM, DISEASES OF 19-226d; aviation 2-812a; research 15-186b.
Respondent (law) 1-168Db.
Respondentia 3-956b.
"Responsa" (Duran) 7-751a.
Responsales 7-405d.
Responsa Prudentium 19-449c.
Response (psych.) 6-168c; 3-328b fol.; 6-221c; 1-961a.
Responsibility (law) 12-392c.
Responsories (rel.) 4-100a.
Res privata 6-592c fol.
"Respublica" (interlude) 8-576d.
Res publica Aequicolorum 1-223b.
Ressas, mt., N.Af. 4-944d.
Ressing (tool) 19-163b.
"Rest and Pain" (J. Hilton) 11-559d.
"Restaurandis, Pro" (Eumenius) 8-813b.
RESTAURANT 19-229b; 9-460c; 10-57b.
"Restaurant on Montmartre, The" (Van Gogh) 10-476a.
"Restaurazione di ogni Filosofia ne' Secoli, Della" (Buonafede) 4-393d.
Rest-day: see Sabbath.
"Rest Days" (H. Webster) 19-788c.
Rest-harrow (plant) 13-882d.
Restiaceae 10-656a.
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Brettonne) 19-230b.
Restiform bodies 4-10d fol.; fig. 3 16-234.
Restitution: divorce 7-454c; larceny 13-722a.
—, Edict of: see Edict of Restitution.
Restitutus (bp., Lond.) 14-366d.
Rest-level 23-496b.
"Rest of the Virgin during the Flight into Egypt" (L. Cranach) 6-632d.
"Rest of the Words of Baruch" 3-157a.
Restor 6-780a.
Restoration, The (Eng.) 8-522b; 5-272a; 5-758d; Brit. army 10-678d; lit. 8-586c; 12-18a; drama 7-602a; Milton 15-511d; navy 10-685c; parliament 17-319b; Scot. 20-158c.
—, The (Fr.) 21-766d.
— (Jap.) 12-920b; 12-953c.
Restoration of art metals 4-251a.
— of Kemmu 12-907c.
— of paintings: see Paintings, Restoration and Preservation of.
— of Pre-War Practices Act 6-352a.
Restorer of Protestantism 6-602d.
Rest pause (indus. psych.) 12-291b.
RESTRAINT (law) 19-230d.
— of Appeals 5-673c.
— of trade 22-373d.
Rest-ray (phys.) 14-73d; 18-876d.
Restricted evolution 8-931b.
RESTRICTION OF ENEMY SUPplies Department (Brit.) 19-231a.
Restrictive tenement laws (U.S.) 11-841a.
Reststrahlen: see Rest-ray.
Restwolde (Eng.), arms fig. 2 11-459.
Resuing (mining) 15-547c.
Resultant force 15-854a.
Resultants 8-391a.
Resulting trust (law) 22-511c.
Resumption, Act of (Eng.) 7-762c.
— Act (U.S.) 20-499a.
"Resurrectio Domini" (Cornish lit.) 6-446d.
"Resurrection" (drama) 1-946b.
Resurrection (Christian doctrine) 16-220a; 13-20a; 17-642a; cremation 6-665b; Egyptian 8-61a; II Maccabees 14-550a; Mohammedan 15-647a.
"Resurrection" (Michelangelo) 15-414d.
"Resurrection" (Franceschi) 9-662c.
"Resurrection" (Tolstoy) 22-274d.
Resurrection, Community of the 10-529c.
— fern 19-231c.
"Resurrection of Christ" (Perugino and Raphael) 18-982a.
"Resurrection of Lazarus" (Froment) 2-484d.
"Resurrection of Lazarus" (Piombo) 18-984c.
RESURRECTION PLANT (plant) 19-231c.
"Resurreição, A" (Ribeiro) 18-296b.
"Resurrezzione, La" (Handel) 16-843c.
RESZKE, JEAN DE 19-231d.
ret. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
RETABLE 19-231d; Pala d'oro, St. Mark's 23-57b; 8-417b.
Retail Distributors, Incorporated association of, U.S. 22-362b.
RETAILING 19-231d; 18-470a; marketing 14-915d; salesmanship 19-878b fol.
RETAINER (law) 19-232c.
Retalhuleu, Guat. 10-942a.
Retama 4-728d.
Retanning, leather 3-389c.
Retardation (psych.) 7-969a.
Retarded children 2-882b.
Retarding conveyor 15-156a.
Rete (star map) il. 2-575.
RETENE 19-232d.
Retention (psych.) 18-681a; 15-234a.
Retenu, anc. king., Asia M. 4-689a; see also Palestine.
Rete ovarii 19-178b.
Retepora 18-195d.
Retez, Ynigo Ortiz de 16-300b.
RETFORD, East, Notts., Eng. 19-232d.
RETHEL, ALFRED (paint.) 19-233a; 17-52b.
RETHEL, Fr. 19-233a; (battle, 1653) 22-585Ab; 9-865b; battle (1914) 9-869b fol.
Reticular tissue 6-273a; 20-752b.
Reticulated corpuscle 2-9a.
Reticulated glass 10-401d fol.
— python: see Python.
Reticuloceras (zool.) 4-844c fol.
Reticulotermes flavipes figs. 2, 3 20-886.
— virginicus fig. 4 20-887.
Reticulum: see Reticular tissue.
— (astron.) 6-313d.
Retief, Piet 16-839c; 18-462a; 21-55a; 23-992b; Great trek 4-785d.
Retimo, Crete: see Rhethymnon.
Retina 23-199d fol.; 23-219a; fig. 2 9-5; fig. 2 16-234; 23-207c; diseases 9-10b; embryo 23-102a; ophthalmology 16-807d.

Retinaculum 13-946d; 9-414a.
Retinitis pigmentosa 9-10c; 23-204b.
Retinospora (bot.) 11-29a.
Retirement systems (U.S.) 13-553c.
Réti's opening 5-428b.
Retort (gas mfr.) 10-42d fol.
— furnace 9-945b.
— oven 5-982c.
— stand fig. 12 5-345.
— (zinc) 15-314c.
Retouching (paint.) 17-64Gd.
"Retour, Le" (Mosler) 15-843c.
"Retour à la vie, Le" (Berlioz) 3-448a.
Retractor (zool.) 2-32c.
"Retraite, La" (G. A. de Chaulieu) 5-330b.
Retreat (Buddhism) 4-327a.
"Retreat, The" (H. Vaughan) 23-15a.
"Retreat of the Ten Thousand" (Xenophon) 10-836d.
Retree paper 17-234c.
Retrenchment fig. 8 9-528.
Retribution (law) 17-486c fol.
— (philos.) 11-477b.
Retriever (dog) 7-495d; Pl. fig. 9 20-SHOOTING.
Retro-cerebral organ 19-576c.
Retrocession 19-82b.
Retro-choir 2-880b.
Retroflexion 11-37a.
Retrograde motion 20-9c.
— ray 8-272a.
Retrolenticular part of internal capsule fig. 10 4-15.
Retropharyngeal space 14-522d fol.
Retropinnatidae (fishes) 19-889b.
"Retrospections of an Active Life" (Bigelow) 3-551c.
Retrospective emotion 9-145a.
Retroussage (etching) 8-750a.
Retroversion 11-37a.
Retschinsky (phys.) 8-241b fol.
Retting 2-909d; 11-421c; 13-215a; 9-364b.
"Rettungen" (Lessing) 13-966d.
Return (rel.) 6-353d.
"Return, The" (De la Mare) 7-148d.
Return boomerang 3-883b.
Returned goods 12-124b.
"Return from Parnassus, The" (play) 8-583d.
"Return of Sherlock Holmes, The" (Doyle) 7-565d.
"Return of the Druses, The" (Browning) 4-276d.
"Return of the Native, The" (Hardy) 11-192c.
Return of the Pilgrims (festival) 8-38b.
— tubular boiler 21-364a.
Retz, Gilles de: see Rais.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS PAUL DE Gondi, Cardinal de 19-233b; 9-865a fol.; 9-628a; 9-789a.
REUBEN (bibl.) 19-233c.
Reuben Pt., Port. E.Af. 14-436a.
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 19-233d; 6-204d; 19-129b; drama 7-612d; 10-221d fol.; 22-867a.
Reuchlinianus, Codex 21-811c.
Reuental, Neidhart von: see Neidhart von Reuental.
Reues, Michael Serueto: see Servetus, Michael.
Reuilly, arrond., Fr. 17-290b.
REUNION, isl., Ind. O. 19-234c; 6-423a; 18-920c.
REUNION, CHURCH 19-236b; 5-639d.
— Conferences (Bonn) 7-508d; 14-727b.
— War 7-780c.
Reunionskammern (Ger. hist.) 10-272b.
REUS, Sp. 19-238a.
REUSCH, FRANZ HEINRICH 19-238b.
Reuss, princes of 19-238c.
REUSS, EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene 19-238b.
REUSS, principalities, Ger. 19-238c.
Reuss-Greiz, principality, Ger. 19-238c.
Reuss-Schleiz-Gera, principality, Ger. 19-238c.
REUTER, FRITZ (Ger. nov.) 19-238d; 10-227c.
REUTER, GABRIELE 19-239a; 10-229a.
REUTER, PAUL JULIUS, Baron de 19-239a; 17-596d; 16-337a.
REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF ADOLPH, Baron 19-239b; 5-285c.
Reutern (states., Russ.) 19-723a.
REUTERS (Brit. news agency) 19-239c; 16-328b; founder 19-239a.
REUTLINGEN, Ger. 19-239c; battle 10-263c.
Rev. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
REVAL: see Tallinn, Est.
Reval-speech 8-739d.
Revati (astron.) 4-578b.
Revda Iron and Steel Works (U.S.S.R.) 13-910a.
"Reve, Le" (Bruneau) 4-284b.
"Revealing of the Táin" (Ulster Cycle) 12-640c.
"Reve de D'Alembert, Le" (Diderot) 7-344c.
Réveil, the (rel.) 7-774c.
"Reveil de Vénus, Le" (Fragonard) 2-483a.
Réveillon (Fr. mfr.) 12-491a.
Reveillon riot 16-910a.
Revel (fam.) 20-972d.
—, Thaon di 12-807d.
Revel (Reval), Est.: see Tallinn, Est.
Revelation (philos.) 13-37c; 17-750b.
— (rel.) 19-110b.
—, BOOK OF: see Apocalypse.
— of John: see Apocalypse.
Revelations of Bartholomew 2-104d.
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-112a.
REVELSTOKE, B. C., Can. 19-239d.
—, hill, Can. 20-749a.
"Revenge" (ship) 10-877c; 17-952b.
"Revenge, The" (Young) 7-603b.
"Revenge, The" (Tennyson) 10-877d.
"Revenger's Tragedy, The" (Tourneur) 22-328a.
Peventazon (Parisimina), riv., C. R. 6-497b.
REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN DITLEV Frederick, Count 19-239d; 7-213d.
—, Karl Otto 15-624c.
REVENUE 19-240a; 18-556c; 20-826a; 8-951b fol.; 9-241a; taxation 21-837d.
— Act (Eng.) 1883 3-37c; 1884 14-804c; 1903 14-900c.
— (United States) 14-507d; 22-740b fol.; 1928 12-142a.
— Cutters 14-47b.
— Papyrus 17-246a.
"Revenues of Athens" (Xenophon) 23-837d.
Revenue ticket 3-486a.
Reverberation 1-133a; 17-776d fol.; broadcasting 4-216b.
Reverberatory furnace 9-944c.
Reverbere 14-105Ed.
REVERE, PAUL 19-240a; 3-937b; 20-691a; 12-483c.
REVERE, Mass. 19-240c; 23-661c.
— Beach, Mass. 19-240c.
— Sugar Refinery 22-711c.
REVEREND 19-240c.
Reverie (psych.) 5-740d.
"Reveries d'un païen mystique" (Ménard) 15-238d.
"Reveries du promeneur solitaire" (Rousseau) 19-586b.
Revermont, ridge, Fr. 13-192c.
Reversals (law) 2-134b.
Reversed bar (ship) 20-536d.
Reversed effective force 15-168d.
— fault (geol.): see Overthrust.
Reverse lend lease 16-143Bd.
Reversible cell 1-106c.
— chem. reactions 22-86b fol.
— fabric 23-457a; 9-956c.
— method (phys.) 7-372a.
— printing machine (textiles) 21-1001c.
Reversing drive Pl. II fig. 1-P 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Reversing gears 21-357d; Pl. II figs. 1-E, H 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— LAYER 19-240c; 2-590Ac.
— prism 3-583b.
REVERSION (biol.) 19-240d.
— (disease) 9-881c.
— (law) 19-153c.
Reversionary annuity 2-2c.
Reversion duty 13-675d.
Reversis (card game) 11-313a.
Revertera-Armand negotiations, Aus. 2-773d.
Revesting Act 14-769b.
Revetment 9-542d.
Revett, Nicholas 2-604b.
Revier, Dorothy Pl. VI fig. 7 15-MOTION PICTURES.
"Review, The" (Defoe) 7-139b.
"Review of Reviews" (Brit.) 17-514a.
REVILLA GIGEDO, isls., Mex. 19-240d.
Réville, Albert 2-652c.
Revised Code (educ.) 7-981b.
"Revised Harvard Photometry" 17-846a.
Revised Statute § 2807 (U.S.) 14-804c.
"Revised Version" (Bible) 3-534a.
Revision-collegia 19-717a.
Revisionism 3-459a.
Revisionists 20-892c.
REVIVAL, RELIGIOUS 19-240d; Baptists 3-89c; Congregationalists 6-252c; Presbyterians 18-447b.
Revivalism (rel.) 19-240d.
Revival of Learning: see Renaissance.
Revived old-style type 18-511c.
"Revizor" (Gogol) 10-476c; 19-753d.
"Révolte, La" (news.) 1-877c.
"Révolte des anges, La" (France) 9-580c.
"Revolt of Islam, The" (Shelley) 20-487c.
Revolute leaf fig. 27 13-826.
Revolution (Eur. 1848) 8-858c; 10-282c; 10-227a; 15-566a; Hungary 11-904d; Italy 12-749d; 17-221b; Naples 16-83c; Prussia 18-656d; Spain (1820) 21-129d.
—, American: see American Revolution.
—, Chinese 5-534a.
—, French: see French Revolution.
—, Russian: see Russian Revolution.
—, The (club) 5-859a.
Revolutionary Commune 22-938d.
— direct action 7-416a.
— Theatre (Moscow) 15-401b.
— TRIBUNAL, THE 19-241c.
— War (Am.): see American Revolution.
"Révolution belge, Essai historique et politique sur la" (Nothomb) 16-564c.
"Révolution Democratique et Sociale, La" (journal) 7-160c.
"Revolutionibus orbium coelestium, De" (Copernicus) 6-400c.
"Révolutionnaire" (French warship) 9-287b.
Revolution of planets 16-845d fol.
"Révolutions de France et de Brabant" (journ.) 7-263c.
Revolution Society 21-312b.
Revolved section fig. 17 7-634b.
Revolver 17-965b.
Revolving Bridge Pl. V fig. 1 4-BRIDGES.
— light fig. 9 14-91.
— saw 20-28d.
— stage 21-284d.
— turret 22-223d.
REVUE (Theatre): see Musical Comedy.
"Revue Blanche" (Fr. period.) 18-635b.
"Revue canadienne, La" (Can.) 17-514c.
"Revue Critique" 15-400c.
"Revue d' Anthropologie, La" 4-223b.
"Revue de France" 17-515d.
"Revue de Genève, La" (Swiss. period.) 17-517a.
"Revue de Paris" 17-515d.
"Revue des deux Mondes" 17-515d; 5-296c; 9-799b; 16-28b.
"Revue des progrès de géologie" 7-160d.
"Revue du progrès" 3-697b.
"Revue générale de Chimie" 9-841b.
"Revue Historique" 15-728c.
"Revue indépendante" 13-239b; 13-960c.
"Revue parisienne" 3-12b.
"Revue philosophique" 18-714d.
"Revue sociale" 13-960c.
Revulgo, Mingo (dram.) 7-588c.
REWA, state, India 19-241d; 2-925b; 5-143c.
Rewa, India 19-241d.
REWARD (law) 19-242a.
"Reward of the Dancer, The" (Beardsley) Il. 3-259.
REWARI, India 19-242a.
REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 19-242a.
Rewriters (news.) 19-162d.
Rex, Q. Marcius 5-840d.
— (title) 13-393d.
Rex Dome (Wyo.) 13-720c.
— et Imperator 1-26b.
Rexist party (Bel.) 8-889Od.
Rex Nemorensis 7-321c; 23-178d.
— powder 8-988a.
— sacrorum 18-210a; 12-893c.
Rey (Fr. gen.) 9-821c fol.
Rey, Vara del 21-151c.
—, El, isl., Medit. 5-188a.
"Rey abajo ninguno, Del" (Zorrilla) 7-593d.
Reyau 16-911b.
Reybaz, Etienne Salomon 15-586d.
Rey Chico, El (Mohammed XI of Granada) 16-126b.
Reydarfjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43c.
Reyer, Ernest (mus.) 7-747c.
Reyes, Isabelo de los 17-729a.
Reyes, Bol. 18-43a.
Reygate, Sur., Eng.: see Reigate.
Reykjanes, penin., Ice. 12-44a; map 2-295 (I5).
Reykjavik, Ice. 12-45b; theatre 12-55c.
Reyles, Carlos (Sp.-Am.) 21-150b.
REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISlaw 19-242a.
Reynald I (count of Dammartin) 7-6b.
REYNARD THE FOX 19-242b; 9-21d; 20-5d; 10-220b; 3-347a; Dan. translation 7-32c; Dutch 7-772a.
"Reynard The Fox" (Masefield) 15-11a.
Reynaud, Paul 9-660a.
Reynolds, F. 7-603d.
—, JOHN FULTON (sol.) 19-242d; 10-318b.
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA 19-242d; 17-53c; 8-591c; appraisal 18-267b; Cousins 6-613c; Gainsborough 9-968b; Hunter 11-920d; Malone 14-730c; "Nelly O'Brien" Pl. IX fig. 4 17-PAINTING; Romney 19-520d; pres. R. A. 1-88b; sale prices 2-482d fol.; Somerset House 5-715c; stained glass 21-295b; "Two Gentlemen" Pl. II fig. 5 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
Reynolds, Osborne 1-235d; bearing lubrication 3-261d fol.; 14-454b; calorimetry 4-628c; Froude's dynamometer 11-964a; hydraulics 11-966a; 7-814b; 11-990c; mathematical models 15-74a; radiometer 18-900b; thrust-block 12-510c.
—, Samuel William Pl. fig. 4 15-MEZZOTINT; 15-403c.
—, STEPHEN (au.) 19-244a.
—, WALTER (archbp.) 19-244b; 4-766d.
—, Capt. W. F. (explorer) 23-885a.
—, William (engin.) 20-588c.
— airport, Jackson, Michigan 12-855d.
"Reynold's Illustrated News" 18-885b; 16-342c.
Reynolds number 1-235d; 7-387Gc.
Reyssouze, riv., Fr. 4-93b.
Rezaieh, Iran: see Urmia.
Reza Khan Pahlavi (shah): see Riza Khan Pahlavi.
REZANOV, N. DE 19-244b; 19-944c.
Rezegh, battle of 23-7920c fol.
REZEKNE, Latvia 19-244d.
Rezende (Resende), Braz. 19-314a.
Rezon (Rasun, Rezin) (of Damascus, 10th cent. B.C.) 7-1b; 20-952d.
Rezon (k. Damascus, d. 732 B.C.) 1-431d; 7-1d; 13-47b; 22-210d.
REZONVILLE, BATTLE OF (1870) 19-245a; 14-974a.
RFC (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
"R. F. C. H. Q., 1914-18" (Baring) 3-112a.
R.F.D. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc; Rural free delivery 18-316b.
Rg Veda: see Rig-Veda.
Rh (symbol): see Rhodium.
Rha, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga.
Rhabdocnemis obscura (Borer weevil) 8-623d.
Rhabdocoela (zool.) 22-573d.
Rhabdome (biol.) 2-457d.
Rhabdomys 19-374b.
Rhabdophaga triticoides (Willow wheat ear gall) 9-988c.
Rhabdopleura 18-730d.
Rhabocnemis obscura (Sugar cane borer) 7-415a.
Rhachianectes glaucus: see Pacific gray whale.
Rhachianectidae 5-169b.
Rhachis: see Shaft (of feather).
Rhacius (myth.) 15-787a.
Rhacophorus (frog) 9-861b.
RHADAMANTHUS (Rhadamanthys) (myth.) 19-245a; Elysium 8-383a.
Rhadames (Ghadames), Libya 10-321b.
"Rhadamiste et Zénobie" (P. J. de Crébillon) 6-652c; 23-249b.
Rhaedestus (mod. Rodosto), Eur. Turk. 19-378b.
Rhaeo 11-512c.
Rhaetia: see Raetia.
Rhaetia, Three Leagues of (Graubünden) 22-959b.
Rhaetic (dialect) 19-245a.
—(geol.) 22-462b fol.; 5-724c; flora 17-85d.
— -Lias (geol.) 5-510c.
Rhaetic railway, Switz. 8-285b.
Rhaeticus: see Rheticus.
RHAETO-ROMANCE LANGUAGES 19-245a; 19-428d.
Rhagae, anc. Persia: see Rayy, Iran.
Rhages (Pers. pottery): see Rayy.
Rhagoletis cingulatus (Cherry fruit fly) 9-887d.
— pomonella: see Apple maggot.
Rhaidr-y-Wenol (Swallow falls), Wales 3-486c.
Rhamnaceae: see Buckthorn.
Rhamnales (bot.) 18-2c.
Rhamnetin 17-603b.
Rhamnose 10-444a.
Rhamnus, Gr. map 2-659; temple plan fig. 4 10-798.
— catharticus: see Buckthorn.
— Frangula (Berry-bearing alder) 4-322b.
— Purshiana (Buckthorn) 4-322b.
— Zeyheri (Red ivory) tree 21-46c.
Rhamphocorys clot-bey fig. 2 13-726.
Rhampholeon (chameleon) 5-212b.
Rhamphorhynchoidae 19-188b.
Rhamphorynchus 18-731a.
Rhangabé, Michael 5-258b.
Rhangabes, Kleon 7-592d.
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe, Rhangavis, Rhangabes), Alexandros Rhizos 19-245c; 10-846d; 7-592d; 2-335c.
Rhaphicerus campestris: see Steinbok.
Rhapidophyllum Hystrix (Needle-palm) 17-155a.
Rhapsode (Gr.) 10-833c; 11-690c.
RHAPSODIST (poet) 19-245d.
"Rhapsody in Blue" (Gershwin) 10-314b; 3-757a.
Rharian, plain, Gr. 8-350d.
RHATANY (KRAMERIA ROOT) (bot.) 19-245d.
Rhätikon, mts., Alps 23-254b.
Rhaxella Chert 13-194b.
Rhazes (Arab) 2-813b; 5-356b.
Rhea, co., Tenn. 7-95c.
— (astron.) 20-9b.
RHEA (myth.) 19-246a; Corybantes 6-482d; Cronus 6-747b; Great Mother 10-733a; Saturn 20-7b.
RHEA (Nandu) (bird) 19-245d; 9-131c.
— (product): see Ramie.
— americana: see Rhea.
— -Cybele (myth.) 7-178d.
Rhea Silvia (vestal) 19-521d.
Rhee, Seungman 13-490c.
Rheedia aristata (Manaju) 6-835a.
Rheims, Fr.: see Reims.
Rhein, Zu (Ger.) 14-412d.
— (drug): see Chrysarobin.
Rheinberg, Ger. 11-658c fol.
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH GABRIEL 19-246a.
Rheinfelden, Switz. battle 19-385c; 22-140b; springs 15-531b.
Rheingau, dist., Ger. 16-126b.
"Rheingold, Das" (Wagner) 23-279a; 16-13d; devices 6-349d; orchestration 12-431b; stage setting Pl. VI fig. 3 22-THEATRE.
Rheinhessen, prov., Ger. 11-531c.
"Rheinische Merkur" (newspaper) 10-533b.
"Rheinische Zeitung" (newspaper) 14-995a.
Rheinisch Prussia, Ger.: see Rhine Province, Ger.
RHEINISCH-WESTFALISCHE ELEKtrizitätswerk A. G., The 19-246b; Super Power Scheme 8-145c fol.
Rhein-Provinz, prov., Ger.: see Rhineland.
Rheinstein (castle, Ger.) Pl. IV fig. 7 10-GERMANY.
Rheinwald, val., Switz. 10-901a.
Rheinwaldhorn, mt., Switz. 1-694c; glaciers 19-250b.
Rheita, Antonius Maria Schyrlaeus de (Antonius Maria Schyrl) 3-583a.
Rheithroscuirus macrotis (Groove-toothed squirrel) 10-905b.
"Rhemes and Douai Version" (Bible) 3-533c; 7-548a; re-edited 5-197b.
RHENANUS, BEATUS 19-246b.
Rheneia, isl., Aeg.S. 7-173c.
Rhenen, Holl. 11-646b.
Rhenish Franconia, dist., Ger.: see Franconia.
Rhenish Prussia (Rhine Province), prov., Ger. 19-253a.
— Friedrich Wilhelm university: see Bonn, Ger.
RHENIUM (DVI-MANGANESE) (chem.) 19-246c; 2-650d.
Rhenoster bush 21-47a; 4-780a.
Rhenus, riv., Rom. Emp.: see Rhine (riv.).
Rheobase (Chronaxie) 5-648c.
Rheoboths (tribe): see Bastaards.
RHEOSTAT 19-246c; 8-306a.
Rheotropism 22-497a.
Rhesis (lit.) 1-582a.
"Rhesus" (Euripides) 8-823d.
Rhesus (myth.) 11-700c.
RHESUS MONKEY 19-246c; 18-490Aa; 1-971La; yellow fever 23-883d.
Rhethymnon, dept., Crete 6-676c.
Rhethymnon (Retimo), Crete 6-676c; 6-678a.
Rhetic (dialect) 19-245a.
RHETICUS (RHAETICUS) (astron.) 19-246c; 15-83b.
RHETORIC 19-246d; aesthetics 1-268b; alliteration 1-658c; anacoluthon 1-859a; Byzantine writers 10-843c; Demosthenes 7-195c; Greek 5-773b; 10-837a; Isocrates 12-719a; mediaeval 7-975d; oratory 16-845c; 1-265b; Plato 18-52a; Rome 7-974d; 20-99b; Sanskrit 19-970b; Sicilian origin 10-780b; sophistry 20-1001a.
"Rhetoric" (Aristotle) 19-246d fol.; 10-837c; 2-352d; 6-728a.
"Rhetoric" (Blair) 19-248b.
"Rhetoric, Art of" (Longinus) 19-247c.
Rhetoric, Chambers of 7-772a.
"Rhetoric, Elements of" (Whately) 19-248b.
"Rhetorica" (Cornificius) 6-445d.
Rheumatic fever 19-248c.
RHEUMATISM 19-248c; cause 9-433b; children 5-470d; climate 5-825a; Electrotherapy 8-342c; manipulative surgery 14-811b; metabolism 15-308b; radiumtherapy 18-908c; St. Vitus's dance 19-863a; min. springs 15-530d; 2-1013c.
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 19-249b.
Rheum rhaponticum 19-270d.

Rhexia ciliosa (Ciliate meadow beauty) 15-132b.
— mariana (Maryland meadow beauty) 15-132b.
— virginica (Meadow beauty) 15-132b.
Rhexoxylon (palaeobot.) 17-85d.
RHEYDT, Ger. 19-249d.
Rhezhitsa, Latvia: see Rezekne.
RHIANUS (poet) 19-249d.
RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE 19-250a; 22-601d; 10-846d.
Rhigozum trichotomum (Three thorn bush) 21-96a.
Rhijn, P. J. van 21-319b.
Rhinanthus (Yellow rattle) 20-197c.
Rhinarium 4-895a.
Rhinatrema (zool.) 4-516d.
Rhinchetus jubatus (Kagu) 21-564c.
Rhind, Alex. H. 2-234b; 8-40c.
Rhind Papyrus: see Ahmes Papyrus.
RHINE, riv., Ger. 19-250a; 11-258d; Bas-Rhin 3-186b; campaigns (1675) 6-215c; (1794) 9-813a; canal 20-284a; castles on Pl. IV figs. 5 and 7 10-GERMANY; engineering 19-330b; falls Pl. I fig. 6 21-SWITZERLAND; floating laundry il. 14-693; navigation 19-250c; Netherlands 11-647a; Nibelungenlied 16-408a; occupation 23-95Aa; Rom. emp. map 19-500 D2; Swiss valleys 21-675d; water traffic 12-365a.
—, Confederation of the (1806) 10-278d; Napoleon I 16-89c.
—, League of (17th cent.) 10-271d; 15-129b; 9-628c.
Rhinegau, dist., Germany 11-616b.
Rhine-Herne, canal, Ger. 12-365c; 8-416b.
Rhinehesse, dist., Ger. 11-616b.
RHINELAND, THE, prov., Ger. 19-251b; arch. 4-488c; evacuation 10-308b; France 17-301c; geol. 7-290; Prussia 18-656c; remilitarization 8-889Na; Versailles treaty 23-93d.
RHINELANDER, Wis. 19-253a.
— Industrial School 6-725b.
Rhine-Main-Danube, canal, Ger. 7-46a.
— Navigation, Central Commission for 12-365b.
Rhinencephalon 4-13c.
Rhineodon (fish): see Whale shark.
RHINE PROVINCE, Ger. 19-253a.
Rhine wine: see Hock.
Rhinobatidae 18-1004a; 20-293b.
RHINOCEROS 19-253c; 14-751b; 10-5d; 12-975b; 8-670d; aceratheres 17-530d; distribution 23-970c; extinct species 10-379d; Pl. fig. 2 22-UNGULATA; Pl. I fig. 4 17-PALAEONTOLOGY; French Indo-China 12-259a; fur fig. 18 9-938; habitat 3-554b; horns 20-753c; identified 12-156a; palaeon. 17-111a; toes 17-529c.
Rhinoceros antiquitatis: see Woolly rhinoceros.
— beetle Plate fig. 1 12-INSECTS.
— (Diceros) bicornis: see Black rhinoceros.
— sansaniensis 15-584b.
— schleiermacheri 15-584b.
— (Diceros) simus (White rhinoceros) 19-253d.
— simus simus (Southern white rhinoceros) 10-5b.
— sondaicus: see Javan rhinoceros.
— (Dicerorhinus) sumatrensis: see Sumatran rhinoceros.
— unicornis: see Indian Rhinoceros.
Rhinochetidae: see Kagu.
Rhinochetus jubatus: see Kagu.
Rhinocypha (zool.) 7-572a.
Rhinodrilus fafner (earthworm) 7-852b.
Rhinodyne 21-586c.
Rhinoliths (Nasal calculi) 4-555a.
Rhinolophus (horseshoe bat) fig. 11 5-599.
Rhinonax 12-402b.
— chrysopygus 12-402b.
— petersi 12-402b.
Rhinophores 10-63b.
Rhinopithecus (Snub-nosed monkey) 18-490Ca.
Rhinopoma: see Mouse-tailed bat.
Rhinotmetus: see Justinian II.
RHINTHON 19-254a; 10-836b.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 22-192b.
— simus 22-192b.
Rhipidoglossa 10-60a; 10-62d.
Rhipidura (fantailed fly-catcher) 9-430d.
Rhipipterix chopardi 22-321a.
Rhiwfelen, Wales 7-199a.
Rhizidiomyces 9-927d.
Rhizobium leguminosarum 20-934d.
Rhizocarpon geographicum 14-33b.
Rhizocephala 5-724b; 6-804d.
Rhizochloridales 1-600c.
Rhizoctonia 16-41a; 20-934Ab.
— Canker (potato disease) 18-332b.
Rhizoids 4-303b; 18-9d; 19-543c.
Rhizoma galanga (drug) 9-970a.
Rhizomastigida 18-631c.
Rhizome (bot.) 10-652d; 18-10c; 21-381a; 11-779a.
Rhizomorph 9-924a.
Rhizomys: see Bamboo-rat.
Rhizon, Yugos. 5-45d.
Rhizonicus Sinus (Bocche di Cattaro), inlet, Yugos. 5-45c.
Rhizophidium 9-927d.
Rhizophora Mangle (mangrove) 14-801c.
Rhizoplasts 18-621c.
RHIZOPODA (protozoa) 19-254a; 18-631c.
Rhizopus 20-934Ab.
Rhizostomae 20-234d.
Rho (letter) 10-822d.
Rhobell Fawr, mt., Wales 15-280d.
"Rhoda Fleming" (Meredith) 15-276a.
Rhodamine 7-792b; 7-801b; 7-803d.
— solution Pl. I fig. 1 9-FLUORESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE.
Rhodanic republic 22-940c.
Rhodanus, riv., Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (C3).
Rhode (Aquidneck), isl., Narragansett Bay 3-89a; 19-254b; 19-256c.
RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. 19-254b; agri. 19-255d; alimony 1-635c; capital punishment 4-810b; Catholicism 19-421b; climate 19-254c; colonial flag 9-347b; colonisation 22-774d; constitution (1790) 22-793b; deaf, educ. of 7-103d; govt., fin. and educ. 19-255b, c; history 19-256d; legislators, payment of 17-409a; local option 14-266b; mfr. 19-256a; money lending 15-700c; occupations il. 19-256; population 19-254 fol.; prohibition 18-568a.
— Island bent 10-651Bb.
— Island College: see Brown University.
— Island College of Education (Providence) 19-255d.
— Island Greening (apples) 9-885c; 2-139b.
— Island Red 18-378b; Pl. I figs. 3, 4 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
— Island School of Design (Providence) 19-255d.
"Rhode Island v. Palmer" (1920, U.S.) 18-569a.
Rhoden, dist., Switz. 2-136b.
RHODES, CECIL JOHN 19-258b; 6-60a; Brit. S.Af. Co. 4-203a; 22-426b; Bechuanaland 3-288b; C. of G. H. policy 4-786d; Hofmeyr 11-623c; Sir L. Jameson 12-886c; residence, Pl. II fig. 2 21-SOUTH AFRICA; Rhodesia 19-264c; 21-56d; Rosmead 19-560d; scholarships 19-266c; Transvaal 22-427d.
Rhodes, Frank 22-428a fol.
—, **JAMES FORD** 19-260d.
RHODES (Rodi), isl., Aeg.S. 19-261a; 7-492c; maps 1-209, 17-548 (A2); battles: (307 B.C.) 7-305b; (389 B.C.) 22-161c; bronzes 4-241b; ceded to Italy 7-867c; coinage 16-618b following; colossus 6-52c; commercial rise 10-780d; Demosthenes 7-193d; pottery 18-341c; 18-373a; It. occupation (1912) 12-802b; poetry 10-844c; Ptolemy Soter 18-732b; and Rome (c. 200-197 B.C.) 19-486c fol.; school of oratory 10-838b.
Rhodes, Knights of: see St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of.
RHODESIA, country, Af. 19-262b; archae. 1-316b; Barotseland 3-134a; Brit. army 10-682c; Brit. S.Af. Co. 4-203b; coal 17-865b; history 19-263d; Matabele wars (1893, 1896) 21-57a; Port. attempts to control 1-320a; railways 18-920c; World War I 7-855c; see also Northern Rhodesia; Southern Rhodesia.
Rhodesian Man 14-764c.
— schists (geol.) 18-428a.
— teak 19-263c.
RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS 19-266c; 19-260c.
— University College (S.Af.) 10-600c; 22-878a.
Rhodeus amarus: see Bitterling.
"Rhodiaca" (Dio Chrysostom) 7-393a.
Rhodians (people) 2-795b.
"Rhodians, For the" (Demosthenes) 7-193d.
Rhodian Sea Law 5-951d; 20-241a.
— style (Gr. pottery) 18-341c.
Rhodigium (Rovigo) It. 19-588d.
Rhodites rosae: see Gall-wasp.
RHODIUM (met.) 19-267a; atomic weight 2-650d; compounds 19-267c; properties 15-324c; 8-348b; 18-47a.
Rhodius, Apollonius (poet); see Apollonius of Rhodes.
RHODOCHROSITE 19-267c.
Rhododaphne (oleander) 16-768c.
Rhododendroideae 8-684c.
RHODODENDRON 19-267d; 8-684a; 9-417b; habitat 11-562c.
— arboreum fig. 2 8-684.
— catawbiense (catawba rhododendron) 19-267d.
— macrophyllum 19-267d.
— maximum (great rhododendron) 19-267d.
— ponticum (Pontic rhododendron) 19-268a.
Rhodomyrtus 16-43d.
Rhodoneae (math.) 6-892a.
RHODONITE 19-268a; properties 12-865c.
Rhodope (mod. Despoto-Dagh), mts., Eur. 2-981a fol.; 4-356b fol.; Russo-Turk. war (1878) 19-769b.
Rhodophyta (red algae) 1-602a.
Rhodopsin (visual purple) 23-204c.
RHODORA 19-268b.
— canadensis 19-268b.
Rhodostethia rosea (roseate gull) 10-983a.
Rhodri Mawr (of Wales) 23-295b; 17-458d; 4-886c.
Rhoduline reds 7-803d.
Rhodus, Isl., Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H4).
Rhodymenia palmata (seaweed): see Dulse.
Rhoeadales (bot.) 18-2c.
RHOECUS (sculp.) 19-268b.
Rhoenite 1-840c.
Rhoeteum, Asia M. 22-502c.
Rhoicissus capensis (bot.) 4-780c.
Rhombencephalon (anat.) 4-15a; 23-101b.
Rhombic dodecahedron 6-813d; 20-944c; Tetrahedrite il. 21-980.
Rhombicosidodecahedron 20-945a.
Rhombic pyroxene 7-314d.
Rhombic system: see Orthorhombic.
Rhombic triacontahedron 20-944c.
Rhombicuboctahedron 20-945a.
Rhombifera 7-899b.
Rhombogen 15-302b.
Rhombohedra figs. 66, 67 6-818; 6-819a; 7-510c.
Rhombohedral carbonates 7-510c.
— axes 6-818d.
— class 6-820a.
— division 6-819a.
— lattice fig. 4 (VII) 23-852.
— symmetry 23-850d.
Rhomboid muscles 15-987a.
Rhombomys 19-374a.
Rhombozoa 15-302b.
Rhomb-porphyry 18-242Bd.
Rhomb-spar: see Dolomite.
Rhombus (mus. instru.) 4-374b.
— laevis (fish): see Brill.
— maximus (fish): see Turbot.
Rhön, mt., Ger. 10-234d.
RHONDDA, DAVID ALFRED Thomas, 1st viscount 19-268b; 23-332c.
—, viscountess 17-326b.
RHONDDA, dist., Glamorgans., S. Wales 19-268c; 7-268d; 23-292b.
RHONE, dept., Fr. 19-269a; 9-585c.
RHONE, riv., Eur. 19-269b; 9-582c; 12-365b.
— (mech.): see Gutter.
Rhoon, Willem Bentinck van 11-661c.
R'hoone, Lord (pseud.): see Balzac, Honoré de.
Rhopalocera 13-948b.
Rhopalura giardii il. 15-302.
Rhos, Wales 7-198c.
RHOXOLANI 19-270b.
RHUBARB 19-270b; 18-183c.
Rhuddlan, Wales 9-381a.
—, Statutes of 4-853a; 23-296b.
Rhum (Rummy) 19-658c.
Rhumb Line: see Loxodrome.
Rhus 21-547d.
— aromatica (aromatic sumach) 21-548a.
— copallina: (dwarf sumach) 21-548a.
— coriaria: see Sumach.
— cotinus: see Smoketree.
— glabra (smooth sumach) 21-548a.
— integrifolia (mahogany sumach) 21-548a.
— laurina (laurel sumach) 21-548a.
— ovata (Sugarbush) 21-548a.
— succedanea: see Wax-tree.
— toxicodendron: see Poison Ivy.
— trilobata (skunk-bush) 21-548a.
— typhina (staghorn sumach) 21-548a.
— vernicifera: see Lacquer-tree; Varnish tree.
Rhus vernix: see Poison sumac.
Rhyacophila fenestra (zool.) il. 21-468.
RHYL, Flint co., North Wales 19-270d.
RHYME 19-270d; 2-567b; 23-97a.
Rhymer, The (nick. of Thomas of Erceldoune) 22-147c.
Rhymer's Castle, The 7-829a.
Rhymers' club (Lond.) 18-110b.
RHYMNEY, Monm., Eng. 19-271b.
—, riv., Eng. 19-271b.
Rhynchaea 20-853d.
Rhynchelmis 19-66c.
Rhynchiscus (bat) 5-598c.
Rhynchobdellidae 1-997a fol.
Rhynchocephalia 16-393d; 19-180c.
Rhynchocoel (zool.) 16-210a.
Rhynchocyon 12-402b.
Rhynchonax 12-403a.
Rhynchonellacea (zool.) 3-1001d.
Rhynchonella cubroides 7-290a.
Rhynchophora 6-4d; 23-478a.
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus: see Palm weevil.
Rhynchops: see Skimmer.
— nigra (black skimmer) 20-750b.
Rhynchostomi 2-207b.
Rhynchota (entom.): see Hemiptera.
Rhyndacenus (Joannes Lascaris) 13-732b.
Rhyndacus, riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Rhyngota: see Hemiptera.
Rhynia (bot.) 18-725d; 7-288c.
— Gwynne-Vaughani 17-72d fol.
RHYNIE: see Chert.
Rhynland rood 10-958b.
RHYOLITE 19-271b fol.; 18-764a; 15-408a; 16-675Bc.
Rhyoseki series 6-675a.
Rhys Sion Davydd 23-509a.
— ap Gruffydd (Griffith) 4-852b; 4-853a.
— ap Tewdwr (ruler) 23-295d.
— Goch Eryri 23-508a.
Rhyssa: see Ichneumon fly.
RHYTHM 19-272d fol.; 19-270d; art 2-442d; 9-244c; 16-915b; dancing 7-14a; design 7-259c; mus. 12-242a; 16-5c.
"Rhythm" (Arthur Lee) Pl. IX fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Rhythm method (birth control) 3-650b.
RHYTINA: see Sea cow.
Rhzev, U.S.S.R. 22-635b.
R.I. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
Ri (measure) 15-141c.
Ri'ᵉ: see Raᵉ.
RIAL 19-279b; 17-596b.
Riall, Sir Phineas 4-342d.
Rialto (Venice) Pl. III fig. 7 4-BRIDGES; il. 6-108.
Riang 2-781d.
Riario, Girolamo 20-423d.
—, Raffaelle 15-410d.
RIAZ PASHA 19-279c.
Rib, hill, Wis. 23-677c.
— (anat.) 1-835a; 19-218b; 20-733d fol.; 15-989a; fractures 9-285a.
R.I.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Bc.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 19-279d.
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. 2-209d.
Ribalta, Francisco 4-988a.
Riband jasper 12-970b.
Ribat, French Morocco: see Rabat.
Ribauld 16-857b.
Ribauldequin 16-857b.
RIBAULT (RIBAUT), JEAN 19-279d; 9-400a; 3-272c; 18-446d.
Ribbed-cocoon makers (moths) 13-949c.
Ribbed Vault 23-16d.
Ribbed velveteen: see Fustian.
Ribbentrop, Joachim von 9-660d; 10-311Ba; 8-8890a.
Ribble, riv., England 5-423c; 13-637a.
RIBBONFISH: see Oarfish.
Ribbon-grass 10-657a.
RIBBONISM 19-280a.
RIBBONS 19-280b.
Ribe (tribe) 16-657c.
—, Charter of 20-75a.
RIBEAUVILLE, Fr. 19-280b; 11-259a.
RIBEIRA, Sp. 19-280b; 6-479d.
— de Santarem, Port. 19-976c.
— Grande, Cape Verde Isls. 4-792a.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. 19-985b.
Ribeira Seca, Azores 2-830a.
Ribeirinha, Azores 21-946b.
Ribeiro, Antonio 7-594c; 18-292b.
—, Aquilino 18-296b.
—, **BERNARDIM** 19-280b; 9-43b.
—, Carlo 8-635a.
—, Jeronimo 18-292b.
—, Manoel 18-296b.
—, Thomas 18-295a.
Ribemont, Eustace de 8-6c.
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE (José) 19-280c; etching 8-747a.
Riberác, arrond., Fr. 7-537d.
Ribero, Diogo 14-842c.
Ribes (shrub): see Currant.
— americanum: see Black currant.
— Cynosbati 10-522c.
— gracile 10-522c.
— Grossularia: see Gooseberry.
— nigrum (odoratum): see Black currant.
— oxyacanthoides 10-522c.
Ribes sanguineum (flowering currant) 6-878c.
Rib fabric 11-789c.
— -grass 10-652c.
Ribier (grape) 10-644Ac.
Riboflavin 23-220c.
Ribose 4-831d.
RIBOT, ALEXANDRE FELIX JOSEPH 19-281a.
RIBOT, THEODULE ARMAND 19-281b; 18-714d.
Ribwort (bot.) 17-1004d.
Ricard (paint.) 17-59a.
RICARDO, DAVID 19-281c; 15-491a fol.; 19-371b; 20-328d; 1-365b.
Ricart, Xavier de 17-333a.
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 19-282c; 12-789d.
Ricbert 7-858a.
Riccardiana, Biblioteca 9-388c.
Riccardi type 18-511a.
Riccarton beds (geol.) 20-680c.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANCESCO, count 19-282c.
RICCI, MATTEO 19-282d; 5-527d.
—, Scipione de 17-964d; 19-800b.
Riccia (bot.) 4-304c.
RICCIO, DAVID: see Rizzio.
—, Domenico del: see Brusasorci.
— (nick. of Andrea Briosco) 4-152a.
Riccioli (astronomer) 15-779c.
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 19-283b.
Rice, Sir Cecil A. Spring- 21-266b.
—, **EDMUND IGNATIUS** 19-283c.
—, Grantland 9-479a.
—, **JAMES** 19-283c; 3-471a.
Rice, J. M. 7-968d.
RICE 19-283d; 7-357b; 5-157d; Bengal 3-406a; bridal custom 4-123a; China 5-544c; Eng. 18-474b; field Pl. V fig. 4 2-ASIA; Pl. IV fig. 1 11-HAWAII; India 7-60c; It. 12-817b; Jap. 12-935c; Malaya 14-718b; Persia 17-592d; production 22-494c; Siam 20-593Ba; sowing 1-382a; starch 21-329Bc.
— Bird (Bobolink) 3-765b.
Rice-ditch killifish 9-312b.
Rice-grackles 16-924b.
Rice-grain porcelain 18-368b.
Rice institute 11-845a.
— leafhopper 8-623b.
— PAPER 19-284c.
— pudding 18-752d.
— rat 11-140a.
Ricercare (Fuga ricercata) 9-904c.
Rice-weevil 23-478c; 8-624c. fig. 17 6-6.
RICH, BARNABE (Barnaby) (au.) 19-284c; 13-644b.
—, Catherine 21-520a.
—, Charles, 4th or 25th earl of Warwick 23-376c.
—, Edmund: see Edmund, St.
—, Edward, earl of Warwick 15-660d.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland: see Holland, Henry Rich.
—, **JOHN** 19-284d.
—, **PENELOPE** 19-285a; 20-617c.
—, **RICHARD,** 1st baron (states.) 19-285b; 15-796b.
—, Richard, 1st baron of Leeze 9-153d.
—, **RICHARD** (sol.) 19-285b.
—, Robert, earl of Warwick: see Warwick.
— (Rigveda) hymn 19-957b.
RICHARD, ST. 19-285c.
RICHARD I (Eng.) 19-285d; 1-743b; 8-488b; 8-132a; Acre 19-866d; 1-134b; arms 11-457b; castles 5-4c; charters 3-920b; Crusade 6-785c; Cyprus 6-933d; Fr. 16-494c; 9-615a; poetry 22-498d; sea laws 20-241a; troubadours 18-639a.
RICHARD II (Eng.) 19-286d; 8-497b; Pl. I fig. 5 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Arundel, T. 2-493b; Chaucer 5-326d; crown 6-761a; Despenser 7-264d; Earl of Oxford 16-985a; Ireland 12-604c; seal il. 20-245; taxes 3-404b; Warwick 23-376a; Wykeham 23-624a.
RICHARD III (Eng.) 19-287d; 8-506b; 20-573c; Bosworth 3-942b; Buckingham 4-318c; castles 5-757d; crown 6-761b; Edward V 8-9b.
RICHARD (Rom. k.) 19-288c; 6-789d; 8-490a; 12-371b.
RICHARD (archbp.) 19-285c.
— (Normandy) 16-493d.
— (York): see York, Richard, duke of (1473-1483).
— (canon) 6-798b.
—, count of Autun 4-406c.
—, count, Etampes 2-460b.
—, Viscount of Avranches 5-437a.
—, earl of Cambridge 4-648a; 8-501a.
—, earl of Chester 5-437a.

Richard, earl of Cornwall: see Richard (Rom. k.)
— (Greiffenklau): see Greiffenklau, Richard of.
Richard (Haldingham) 14-840a.
— (San Germano) 6-798d.
Richard, Daniel Jean 14-277b.
—, H. (math.) 15-76c.
—, J. (Fr. math.) 15-85d.
— de Burgh: see Burgh.
— de Redvers: see Redvers.
— de Rulos 9-162a.
— OF CIRENCESTER 19-288d.
— OF DEVIZES 19-289a.
— OF HEXHAM 19-289a.
— OF ILCHESTER 19-289a.
— OF ST. VICTOR 19-289b; 16-52c.
— of Toclyve 19-289a.
Richard the Red Earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Richard de Burgh.
"Richard II" (Shakespeare) 8-581c; 20-439d fol.
"Richard III" (Shakespeare) 8-581c; 20-440d.
Richard Bentley and Son (pub.) 3-420a.
"Richard Carvel" (Churchill) 1-792b; 5-686b.
"Richard Coeur de Lion" (Grétry) 10-879c.
Richards, Elizabeth (English comedy actress, wife of John Edwin) 8-22a.
—, G. H. (Arctic explorer) 2-296a.
—, Gordon 11-767a.
—, HENRY BRINLEY (mus.) 19-289c.
—, THEODORE WILLIAM (chem.) 19-289c; 2-649b fol.
—, mt., Kerguelen 13-350a.
Richards and Wells process 20-682c.
Richardsdorf (mod. Rixdorf), Ger. 19-338d.
Richardson, Charles 7-339b.
—, E. G. 21-15a.
—, HENRY HOBSON 19-289d.
—, James 3-151b; 5-185d; 19-817c.
—, John (expl.) 2-293d; 2-296a.
—, John (nov.) 4-716b.
—, L. F. 15-351d.
—, OWEN WILLANS 19-289d; elec. radiations 8-197a; electron 8-255b; 22-78a; thermionics 22-75b.
—, SAMUEL 19-290a; 8-590b; 16-574a.
Richardson's skua 20-757c.
— windflower 1-919b.
Richardt, Christian 7-34b.
Richarz, F. 10-666a.
RICHBOROUGH, Kent, Eng. 19-291a; map 4-160d; castle 19-940d; channel ferry 5-228a.
Richebourg (dwarf) 7-784d.
RICHELIEU, ARMAND EMMANUEL Sophie Septemanie du Plessis, duc de 19-291b.
—, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS DE (card.) 19-291d; 8-713c; 9-626a; 17-216b fol.; Académie française 1-83a; Corneille 6-440a fol.; duelling 7-713a; Fronde 9-864d; Louis XIII 14-418c; Mazarin 15-128c fol.; Thirty Years' War 22-137b fol.; tomb 10-367b; Pl. XI fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE.
—, LOUIS FRANCOIS ARMAND DU Plessis, duc de (marshal) 19-293a; 20-394d.
Richelieu, isl., Arct. O.: see Jan Mayen.
Richemont, Arthur of Brittany, earl of: see Arthur III.
—, H. E. L. V. H., comte de 14-421a.
— (mod. Richmond), Yorks., Eng. 19-295b.
Richepanse, Antoine 9-829a.
Richepin, Jacques 19-293c.
—, JEAN 19-293b; 7-597c.
Richer, Jean 2-587d; 4-973d.
RICHERUS 19-293c.
Richerzeche (rigirzeheide) 6-30d.
Richet, Charles 17-890c; 21-249a.
"Richeut" (fabliau) 9-22c.
RICHFIELD SPRINGS, N.Y. 19-293c.
RICHMOND, EARLS AND DUKES OF 19-293c.
Richmond, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, duke of 19-294c.
—, Charles Lennox, 2nd duke of 19-294b; 9-568a.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 19-294b; 23-895d.
—, Charles Lennox, 4th duke of 10-524c.
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 19-294a; 19-41a; 5-39c.
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 19-294a; 22-536b.
—, Henry Tudor, Earl of: see Henry VII (Eng. k.).
—, LEGH 19-294d.
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of: see Richmond and Derby, Margaret, countess of.
Richmond, Peter of Savoy, earl: see Peter of Savoy.
—, Ralph de Blundevill, earl of: see Chester, earl of.
—, Robert of Artois, earl of 2-482c.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 19-294d.
RICHMOND, Calif. 19-295c.
RICHMOND, Ind. 19-295d.
RICHMOND, Ky. 19-295d; 13-334a; Civil War campaigns map 1-758.
RICHMOND, Sur., Eng. 19-294d; 17-989c.
RICHMOND, Va. 19-296a; 23-187a; Civil War 1-755c fol.; 1-759a; 1-766b; 6-229b; 17-651a fol.; 20-382b; elec. traction 8-296b.
Richmond, Vict., Austr. 15-222d.
RICHMOND, Yorkshire, Eng. 19-295a.
—, natl. battlefield park, Va. 16-157Ab.
—, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330b.
— and Danville Ry. map 1-756.
RICHMOND AND DERBY, MARgaret, countess of 19-297a; 19-294a; 3-272a; 8-573a; 8-507a.
RICHMOND AND LENNOX, FRANces Teresa Stewart, duchess of 19-297b.
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 19-294b; 13-918d.
— and Lennox, Esme Stewart, duke of 19-294a; 13-918c fol.
— and Lennox, Katharine O'Brien, duchess of 13-918d.
— and Lennox, Ludovic Stewart, duke of 19-294a; 13-918d.
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad company 2-637a.
Richmond and Potomac Ry., Va. map 1-756.
Richmondena cardinalis (Cardinal grosbeak) 10-905d.
— Ice Rink Club (Lond.) 20-731a.
— RIVER AND BASIN, N.S.W. 19-297b.
Richmondshire, tract, Yorkshire, Eng. 19-295b.
Richmond station, Pa. (elec. generating plant) 8-155b.
Richter, Aemilius Ludwig 11-582c.
—, EUGEN 19-297b.
—, HANS 19-297c.
—, H. T. 5-358d; 5-361d.
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH (Jean Paul) 19-297d; 10-225c; 20-108a.
—, Ohnefalsch 6-934c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 19-298b; 2-527d; 10-150d; 14-298b.
—, mts., C. Asia 10-459a.
RICHWOOD, W.Va. 19-298c.
RICIMER 19-298d; 19-433a; 19-508c.
Ricin 1-861d; 5-6b.
RICINA, It. 19-298d.
Ricinine 5-383d.
Ricinoleic series 16-748a.
Ricinulei (zool.) 2-206b; figs. 12, 13 2-207.
Ricinus communis: see Castor-oil plant.
Rickard, Sarah 14-139d.
—, Tex 3-988d.
Rickert, Heinrich 16-216c; 22-524b.
RICKETS 19-299a; 3-845d; 23-219Bd; artificial light 16-942d fol.; avitaminosis 22-72a; bloodless surg. 3-745c; causes 5-470a; 4-548d; metabolism 15-308b; sunlight 15-195c; ultra-violet rays 14-83b fol.; vitamins 15-183d.
RICKETTS, CHARLES 19-299b; 3-869b; 18-511a.
—, Edward Jervis, viscount 19-862a.
Ricketts' circus 5-722d.
Rickettsia 15-185a; typhus 22-649c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 19-299b.
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts., Eng. 19-299b.
Ricksha 5-546Bd; il. 16-128.
RICOCHET 19-299c.
— hydroplane 11-999a.
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE 19-299d.
Ricomagus, Ricomum (mod. Riom), Fr. 19-319b.
Ricord, John 11-273a.
Ricos hombres (title) 10-632a.
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 19-299d; 12-792c.
"Riddara-Sögur" 12-53d fol.
Riddarholmen, isl., Stockholm, Swed. 21-424d.
Riddarhus 21-644d.
"Riddarvisor" 21-655c.
RIDDELL, GEORGE ALLARDICE Riddell, 1st baron 19-300a.
—, J. L. 3-585a.
Ridderschap (title) 17-488c.
Riddersk, U.S.S.R. 13-303d.
Riddle stories 16-50a.
Riddling (wine) 5-216b.
Rideau, canal, Ont., Can. 16-798b.
—, riv., Can. 16-963b.
Rider (engin.) 20-574b.
Riderfort, Gerard de 21-921a.
"Riders to the Sea" (Synge) 21-709c.
Ridge, Colo. 6-46a.
— (Wedge) (meteorol.) 23-455Da.
Ridge fault 9-119d.
Ridgefield, Conn., battle (1777) 2-422c.
— PARK, N.J. 19-300b.
Ridgeway, Philip 7-610a.
—, Robert, 4th earl of Londonderry 14-370a.
Ridgeway, Thomas, 1st earl of Londonderry 14-370a.
—, Sir William 1-120a; 7-577a; 2-256a; satyric drama 5-772b.
RIDGEWOOD, N.J. 19-300b.
RIDGWAY, Pa. 19-300b.
Riding, mts., Man., Can. 4-692c.
RIDING 11-758a.
— (law) 7-26a.
— and Hunt Club 5-861a.
— plow 22-215Ac.
— -rhyme: see Rime royal.
Riding shore 20-574b.
— the Common 11-274c.
— (THRITHING, THRIDING) (terr. div.) 19-300b.
Ridley, A. W. 6-697c.
—, NICHOLAS 19-300c; 8-516d; 13-743a.
Ridolfi, Cosimo 13-944b fol.
— (RIDOLFO), ROBERTO DI 19-300d; 8-518a.
Ridwan (of Aleppo) 6-775b.
Ridwān Bey (of Egy.) 8-87b.
Rie (Rye), Sus., Eng. 19-779c.
Riebeckite 1-840c; 22-340d; 10-635d.
Riebeek, Jan van 21-52a.
Riecke, E. (phys.) 8-231b; 8-222d.
Riecke's principle 15-327c.
Ried, Aus.: treaty (1813) 10-280a.
Riedel's lobe 14-229c.
Riegenstorp (Rixdorf), Ger. 19-338d.
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 2-768b.
—, PHILIPP FRIEDRICH VON 19-300d.
Riegl, Alois 19-404b.
Riego, Rafael 21-130a.
Riehl, Alois 16-216a.
RIEL, LOUIS 19-301a; 19-26c; rebellions (1869) 4-707d; (1885) 4-708d; 13-137a; 15-267b.
RIEMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH Bernhard 19-301b; 15-87Ac; see also Riemannian Geometry.
Riemann, Hugo 16-16a.
Riemann-Christoffel tensor: see Curvature tensor.
Riemannian curvature tensor: see Curvature tensor.
— GEOMETRY 19-301d; 21-107c; 10-180d fol.; 6-234c fol.; affine 1-279c; curvatures 7-366d; 7-367Ab; Fourier series 9-564Ad; function 9-916b; 16-607a; integral 9-918a; space 19-302b; surface 15-76b; 9-921a; tensor 21-943a fol.
Riemann matrices (math.) 14-153c.
"Riemann's Surface" (Clifford) 5-812c.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-14d.
RIENZI, COLA DI 19-302d; 19-517d fol.; 22-467d; Colonna 6-40a; Charles IV 5-260a; Petrarch 17-659c.
"Rienzi" (Wagner) 23-278c.
Rienzo, Cola di: see Rienzi, Cola di.
RIESA, Ger. 19-303c.
Riesco, Germán 5-497b.
RIESENER, JEAN HENRI 19-303c.
RIESENGEBIRGE (GIANT MOUNtains), mts., Czech. and Ger. 19-303d; 20-385b.
Riesenkamm, ridge, Eur. 19-303d.
Riesling grape 15-842a; 23-655a.
Riesling wine 23-655a.
Riet, riv., S.Af. 22-921b.
Rietfontein, Bech., S.Af.: battle (1899) 21-64a.
Rieti, prov., It. 12-761c; 13-759a.
RIETI, It. 19-304b; battle (1821) 12-787a.
Rietti, Arthur 17-64Dc.
Rieur 5-754b.
Rieuwertsz, Jan 21-232d.
RIEVAULX, Yorks., Eng. 19-304b; 17-989c; abbey 1-221b; 1-18b.
Rievaux, Peter des 4-402a.
Riesz-Fischer theorem (math.) 9-565a.
Rif (Isaac Alfasī) 11-358c.
—, mts., N.W.Af. 2-638d; 15-812b.
Rifā'īs (howling dervishes) 7-242a.
Rif campaigns 15-817b.
Riffault, Jacques 14-854d.
Riffle 10-482d.
Riffler (tool) 7-353c.
RIFIS (Rifi, Rif) (people) 19-304c; 1-28c; 1-329a; 21-132d.
Riflart (slang) 20-767a.
Rifle: ballistics 2-999d; fortifications 9-532b; hunting 3-555c; mil. tactics 21-744c; rifle grenades 1-827b; sights 20-636a; U.S. Garand fig. 7 20-810.
RIFLE-BIRD (RIFLEMAN-BIRD) 19-304c.
Rifle Corps (Gt. Brit.) 20-804d.
Rifled breech-loading gun 16-859a.
— muzzle-loading gun 16-859a.
Rifle grenade 10-875d.
Rifleman-Bird 19-304c.
Rifling 16-858b; 16-863a; 20-804a.
Riformisti 12-800a.
Rifstangi, Ice.: map 12-43c.
Rift, val., Kenya Colony 13-339a fol.; 1-70a fol.
Rift (stone) 18-828a.
Rift-valley (geol.) 10-163d.
Rift-valley system (Af.) 1-293a.
Rifu, ft., C.Af. 16-655b.
RIGA, Latvia 19-304c; 11-793c; air lines map 1-465; assembly (1918) 8-741a; capture (1917) 23-785d; treaty (1921) 18-143b; univ. 14-20d.
—, gulf, Latvia 19-304c.
Riga, mt., Conn. 6-266a.
Rigaud, Auguste 18-641d.
—, Cyrille 18-641d.
—, HYACINTHE 19-305a; 18-267d.
Rigby, Elizabeth 7-874b.
—, RICHARD 19-305b.
Rigdon, Sidney 15-809d.
RIGEL 19-305b; Pl. II fig. 21-STAR.
RIGG, JAMES HARRISON 19-305c.
Rigger (lumbering) 14-481d.
RIGGING 19-305c.
Riggs, Stephen R. 17-918b.
RIGHI, AUGUSTO 19-307d; 8-144c; exciter 8-303a; radiation 18-881a.
Righi-Leduc effect 8-192c; 8-230b.
Right (ethics) 6-157d; 11-477b; Egy. 8-59d; Spinoza 21-238c.
Right, Declaration of (1689) 8-523c.
— ASCENSION 19-308a; 2-581a.
— cone 6-224d.
Righteous Harmony Bands (Boxer rebellion) 5-532b.
Righteousness 19-110d; Calvin 4-633d.
Right field (baseball) 162a.
Right-Handedness 11-142c.
"Right-hand Ginza" 14-787b.
Right line bearings 3-265c.
Right-line projection: see Orthographic projection.
Right lymphatic duct 14-524c.
— of chapel 7-407d.
— of convoy 6-360d.
— of sanctuary 19-931a.
— of way 19-632a.
— prism 18-514a.
Rights (law) 18-521c; 6-152d; 22-308d; stock 21-418a.
"Rights, Book of" (Ir. ms.) 12-643d.
Rights and Liberties, Charter of 23-710a.
— game (fraud) 9-706b.
Right Social Revolutionary Party 19-735d.
Rights of Common 6-125d.
Rights of Man, Society of: see Cordeliers.
"Rights of Man, The" (Paine) 17-33a; 1-786c.
RIGHTS OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of (1789) 19-308a; 9-637b; 6-704a.
Right strophoid 6-888b.
— triangle 22-460d.
— WHALE 19-308b; 5-169c; oil 23-556a.
Rigi, mt., Switz. 14-459b.
Rigid dynamics 7-809d; 15-163d; 1-235a.
— gels 6-26d.
Rigidity (mech.) 8-119d; 7-809d; 21-479d; 15-59d fol.; gyroscope 11-46c; modulus 15-55c.
Rigid rotator (Rotating dumbbell) 18-819b.
Rigirzegheide (pol.) 6-30d.
Rignano 12-357b.
Rignot (Fr. capt.) Pl. III fig. 4 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Rigny, H. D. G. de (adm.) 16-171b.
—, mt., Green.: map 2-295 (I4).
"Rigoletto" (Verdi) 16-14d.
Rigomagus (mod. Remagen), Ger. 19-117c.
Rigor (med.) 18-100d.
RIGORD 19-308b; 6-798c.
RIGORISM 19-308b.
Rigsdag 7-204d; 7-214b.
Rigsraad 7-209d fol.
Rigsret 16-548b.
"Rig-veda" 19-957b fol.; 12-165a; 7-578b; 3-1013d; Brahmanism 3-1012c; creation 7-21b; Indo-Aryan lang. 12-257d; Müller 15-950d; philos. 12-248a; Sanskrit 19-954b.
"Rig-Veda-Sāmhita" 3-1013a.
Rihan, mt., Syr. 13-852c.
Rihe (tribe) 16-657c.
Rijks-Vlaanderen, dist., Eur. 9-356d.
"Rijmbijbel" (van Maerlant) 7-771d.
Rijn, Rembrandt Harmens van: see Rembrandt.
Rijnhart, S. C. 22-184b fol.
Rijp, Corneliszoon 2-292b.
Rikin-Ogi (fan) 9-65c.
Rikka 9-415d.
Rikken Doshikai (Jap. pol. party) 12-925c.
"Rik-prātisākhya" 19-959d.
Riksakt 21-649c.
Rik-samhitā 19-958b.
Riksbank (Swed.) 21-641b; 21-651a.
Riksdag (Swed.) 21-639a fol.
Riksföreståndare (Swed.) 21-643a.
Riksgäldskontor (Swed.) 21-648c.
Riksmaal (lang.) 16-558a.
Rikssprāk 21-655a.
Rikuchu, prov., Jap. 12-895d.
Rikwa, lake, Tanganyika 19-631a.
RILA (RILSKOE SELO), Bulg. 19-308c.
—, mts., Bulg. 2-980d.
— (monastery, Bulg.) 4-359b.
Rilea manticida (zool.) 12-13a.
Riley, C. V. 8-627a fol.
—, JAMES WHITCOMB 19-308c; 12-219d; 5-475d; 1-791a; Bill Nye 16-657c.
—, John 17-358b.
RILKE, RAINER MARIA 19-308d; 10-229c.
Rill erosion 20-934Cb.
Rill stoping (mining) 15-547b.
Rilskoe Selo, Bulg. 19-308c.
R.I.L.U.: see Red International of Labour Unions.
Rim 3-545b.
Rimac, Peru: see Lima.
—, riv., Peru 14-125a.
— (myth.) 21-73c.
Rima glottidis: see Glottis.
Rimay, John 11-893c.
Rimbaud, Isabella 19-309c.
—, JEAN ARTHUR 19-308d; 9-797b; 21-701b; Verlaine 23-81d.
Rim brake 3-546c.
— clutch 5-863d.
Rime, riv., Af. 23-264c.
Rime: see Rhyme.
Rime ice 12-56b.
Rimer (tool): see Broach.
RIME royal 19-309c; 23-97c.
Rimington, Alexander Wallace 6-64d.
Rimini, Francesca da 18-157c; 19-310a.
RIMINI (anc. Ariminum), It. 19-309d: see also Ariminum.
—, Council of (359) 7-4d.
Rimming steel 15-318d.
Rimmon (deity): see Adad.
Rimpler, Georg R. (engin.) 9-529a.
Rim-sin (Babyl. k.) 15-291b.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOLAS ANdreievich 19-311a; 16-15a.
Rimur (poetry) 12-49d fol.
Rinaldo (pope) 1-558d.
"Rinaldo" (Brahms) 4-764c.
Rinaldo di Montalbano 19-145d.
Rinascimento: see Renaissance.
RINCEAU (arch. and decoration) 19-311b.
"Rinconete y Cortadillo" (Cervantes Saavedra) 5-163d.
Rind (tribes) 3-6b fol.
RINDERPEST 19-311b; 5-50Bb.
Rinehart, Mary Roberts 16-50b.
Rinehart, William Henry: "Clytie" Pl. V fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE.
— (anchor) figs. 1, 2, 2B, 3 1-889-90.
Ring (boxing) 3-986c.
Ring (her.) 11-466d.
RING (jewellery) 19-312a; 10-99a; fol.; Greek Pl. IV fig. 1 10-GEMS IN ART.
— (series of bells) 3-373d.
Ringan, St.: see Ninian, St.
"Ring and the Book, The" (R. Browning) 8-595c.
Ring-bayonet 3-242c.
Ring-billed gull 10-983a.
Ring-canal (zool.) fig. 6 7-897.
Ring-chain tautomerism 12-725b.
Ring-cowry 20-488c.
"Ring des Nibelungen, Der" (Wagner) 10-228b; 23-279a.
Ring dial 7-313c.
— -Dove 20-414c.
Ringed guillemot 10-970d.
— plover 18-83a.
Ringerike style 20-49b.
Ringer's fluid (chem.) 15-983b.
Ring formation (chem.) 21-392a.
— fortress 9-534c.
— frame 6-576b; fig. 20 6-576; 21-230d.
Ringgold (Am. artillery co.) 19-6a.
Ring illuminator 15-441d; 15-445a.
Ringling, Albert 5-723a.
—, Alfred T. 5-723a.
—, August G. 5-723a.
Ringling, Charles 5-723a.
—, Henry 5-723a.
—, John 5-723a.
—, Otto 5-723a.
Ring nebula (astron.) 14-531d; Pl. II fig. 3 16-NEBULA; Pl. III figs. 7, 8 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL.
Ring-necked dove: see Barbary dove.
Ring-necked parakeet 17-338d.
Ring-necked pheasant 10-2b.
Ringnes, isls., Arct. 8-708b; map 2-295 (B2).

Ring of Brogar 18-198c; 16-906c.
— of Stenness 18-198c; 16-906c.
Ring of the Fisherman (papal) 19-312d.
Ring-ousel 16-971a.
Ring Rot (potato disease) 18-332d.
Rings (chem. instru.) fig. 12 5-345.
— (light): interferometer Pl. fig. 3 14-LIGHT; Newton Pl. figs. 1, 2 14-LIGHT.
Ringsail: see Studding sail.
Rings of Saturn 20-8b.
Ring spindle (cotton mfr.) 6-548a; fig. 8 23-797.
— spinning (cloth mfr.) 6-545c; 23-735a.
Ring systems (chem.) 5-381a.
Ringtail: see Studding sail.
Ring-tailed lemur 13-909b; 18-486a.
Ring-tailed phalanger 17-688a; 14-979b.
RINGWOOD, Hants., Eng. 19-313c.
RINGWORM (TINEA TONSURANS) 19-313c; 20-754b; 2-963d; X-rays 23-861d.
— of the beard 3-99a.
Riñihue, lake, Chile 22-943b.
Rinjeng, Gunong, mt., Neth.Indies 14-344d.
Rink, H. (expl.) 2-297b.
— (curling) 6-876d.
Rinkel, J. W. J. 2-621d.
Rinmann's green 23-952a.
Rinns, penin., Scot. 23-593c.
— of Kells, mts., Scot. 13-413d.
Rin-sen (garden) 12-956d.
Rintoul, Robert Stephen 16-342a.
Rinuccini, Giovanni Battista 12-609a; 16-792a.
—, Ottavio (poet) 17-508b.
Rinyo, Stone age village, Rousay, isl., Scot. 20-726c.
Rinzai (sect) 12-954Bc.
Rinzo, Maimiya (expl.) 19-865b.
Rio, Ercole del 5-432a.
— Abaete, dist., Braz. 7-317b.
Rio, in names of rivers: see under principal word except as below.
Riobamba 7-943a.
Rio Bonito, Braz. 19-314a.
— Branco, viscount of 4-58d.
RIO BRANCO, terr., Braz. 19-313c; 1-736c.
— Branco, Braz. 4-51b.
— Bravo, riv., N. Am.: see Río Grande.
— Claro, Braz. 19-985b.
— CUARTO, Arg. 19-313d.
— DE CONTAS (VILLA DE CONTAS), Braz. 19-313d.
— de Elqui, riv., Chile 6-420d.
— DE JANEIRO, state, Braz. 19-314a; 16-430b; 4-51b.
— DE JANEIRO (Sao Sebastiao do Rio de Janeiro), Brazil 19-314b; 4-48d following; Plates I, II, IV 4-BRAZIL; Plate II figure 6 11-HARBOURS; 4-57b; exhibition (1922) 8-965b; newspapers 16-359b; night clubs 16-445Db; prostitution 18-600d; sack of (1711) 18-280b.
— de Janeiro (Guanabara), bay, Braz. 19-314b.
Rio de la Plata, est., S. Am.: see Plata, Rio de la.
— del Norte, riv., N.Am.: see Río Grande.
RIO DE ORO (Rio d'Ouro), country, N.W.Af. 19-316d.
— do Rasto beds (geol.) 22-465a.
— Formoso, Braz. 17-538d.
RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul, São Perdo do Rio Grande do Sul), Braz. 19-317b; 11-173d.
Rio Grande (Guapay), riv., Bol. 19-973c.
Rio Grande, riv., Braz. 19-984c; 19-983b.
— Grande (Araguaya), riv., Braz. 2-211a.
Rio Grande (outlet of Lagõa dos Patos), Braz. 19-317b.
RIO GRANDE, riv., Mexico and United States 19-317d; 6-43b; 6-44c; 21-992a; irrigation 16-319a.
— Grande, riv., S.Am.: see Amazon.
— Grande, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
Rio Grande de Curitiba (Iguassu) riv., Braz.: see Iguassu.
— Grande de Lipez, riv., Bol. 3-814b.
— Grande del Norte, riv., N.Am.: see Rio Grande.
— Grande do Norte, state, Braz. 4-51b.
RIO GRANDE DO SUL, state, Braz. 19-318a; 4-48d fol.; 4-51b.
Rio Grande do Sul, Braz.: see Rio Grande.
— Grande ridge (Atl.O.) 2-637Ad.
— Guahyba, est., Braz. 18-256a.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. 19-319a; 2-318a.
—, La, Arg. 19-319b.
Rioja, riv., Arg. 19-319b.
RIOM, Fr. 19-319b.
Rion, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-524d.
RIO NEGRO, terr., Arg. 19-319c; 2-318a.
Rio Negro, Chile 16-952d.
— PARDO (Villa do Rio Pardo), Braz. 19-319d; 318c.
RIO PIEDRAS, P. R. 19-319d.
Rio Santa Fe, riv., N.Mex. 19-974c.
RIOT (law) 19-319d.
Riot Act (Eng.) (1714) 19-320a; (1715) 8-525c.
— (Damages) Act (1886, Eng.) 11-887d; 19-320d.
— AND CIVIL COMMOTION INSURance (econ.) 19-321a.
RIO TINTO (Minas de Rio Tinto), Sp. 19-321a; copper mine 6-406b.
RIOUW - LINGGA ARCHIPELAGO, Neth.Indies 19-321b; 21-551c; 7-870c; pop. 7-871a.
Rioverde, Mex. 19-951a.
R.I.P. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Ripano Eupilino: see Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparian rights (law) 23-427c.
Riparia riparia: see Sand martin.
— rupestris (rock-martin) 14-988d.
Riph ('Al-Phasi) 1-685b.
Ripley, E. W. (Am.sol.) 22-797b.
—, George (Am. cler.) 4-255a.
—, Sophia Dana 4-255a.
RIPLEY, Derby., Eng. 19-321c.
Ripley strata (geol.) 6-674a.
RIPON, GEORGE FREDERICK SAMuel Robinson, 1st marquess 19-321c; 12-178a.
—, earl de Grey, 2nd marquess of 19-321d.
RIPON, Yorks., Eng. 19-321d; cath. 23-718a; Pl. V figs. 6, 7 23-WOOD-CARVING; treaty (1640) 5-268b; 8-520c; 20-157d.
—, falls, Ugan. 22-662d; Pl. VII fig. 3 1-AFRICA.
Ripon (hospital, Simla, India) 20-695c.
Riposte (fencing) 9-157a; 19-792d.
Rippeyville, Pa. 23-604d.
Rippler (mech.) 9-364a.
Rippoldsau, Ger. 15-531c.
Ripuarian Franks (people) 9-698b; 19-880b.
Ripuariis, De (fam.): see Devon, earls of.
"Rip van Winkle" (Irving) 12-695b; 12-986d; 7-612a.
Riquet (Riqueti) (Fr. fam.) 15-585a.
— de Bonrepos, Baron Paul 4-720a.
Riqueti, Andre Boniface Louis, vicomte de Mirabeau: see Mirabeau.
—, Honore Gabriel, comte de Mirabeau: see Mirabeau.
—, Louis Alexandre, comte de Mirabeau 15-585b.
Riquier, Guiraut de 22-499a.
"Rire, Le" (Fr. period.) 4-870b.
Risano (Rhizon), Yugos. 5-45d.
Risdon, Tas. 4-229d; see also Hobart.
Rise 21-298b.
"Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government" (Davis) 7-85d.
Riseley, F. L. 7-504a.
"Rise of American Civilization, The" (Charles and Mary Beard) 1-794c; 3-257d.
Riser 21-298b.
RISHANGER WILLIAM 19-322b.
Rishi: see Lomas Rsi.
Rishi-la, mt., India 7-60b.
Rishire, Pers. 4-452b.
Rising, Johan Claudius 7-155a.
— (stope) (engin.) 22-560c.
— butts 13-126d.
Risingham (anc. Habitancium), Northumb., Eng. map 4-160a.
Rising steel 15-318d.
— Sun, Order of the 13-440d.
RISK 19-322b; 4-800Ac; investments 12-567c.
Risle, riv., Fr. 8-820c; 20-284a.
Risner, F. 4-659d; 17-800b.
Risorgimento 12-747a.
"Risorgimento, Il" (It. news.) 12-787c; 5-77a.
"Risorgimento, Il" (Leopardi) 13-942c.
Risorius 15-986d.
"Rispetti" (Politian) 12-742b.
Risque locataire (landlord's risk) 9-276a.
— Locatif (tenant's risk) 9-275d.
Rissa brevirostris (red-legged kittiwake) 13-422c.
— tridactyla: see Kittiwake.
— tridactyla pollicaris 13-422c.
Riss glacial stage 12-473d; 10-377c; 5-825c.
Risshi-sha 12-733b.
Rissik, Johann F. B. 22-430a.
Risso's dolphin 5-173c; fig. S 5-172; 10-620d.
Riss-Würm interglacial stage 12-474a; 10-377c; 5-825c.
Rist, Chas. 10-338d.
RISTIC, JOVAN 19-322b; 20-344c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 19-322c.
Ristoro d'Arezzo 12-739c.
Risus sardonicus 21-979b.
rit. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Ritardando 19-275a.
Ritchey, George Willis (astron.) 15-591c; 16-186c.
Ritchie, Albert C. 15-2d.
—, Anne I 22-12b.
—, CHARLES THOMSON RITCHIE, 1st baron 19-322d; 2-973b fol.
—, Joseph 19-817c.
—, Walter 16-247b.
—, William 3-338d.
Ritchie's (Andaman), archip., Bay of Bengal 1-895d.
Ritenbenk, Green. map 2-295 (F4).
Rites: see Ritual.
— controversy 9-75Ba.
"Riti Ebraici" (Leon of Modena) 13-941b.
Ritornello 2-340d fol.; 6-198d; 16-974b.
Ritschel, William 23-411d.
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 19-322d; 7-284b; apologetics 2-114b; baptism 3-85c; 5-684c; 22-65b; 22-961d; eucharist 8-800b; miracle 15-587d; 2-117a; scepticism 20-58d.
—, Benjamin 19-322d.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 19-323b.
Ritson, Joseph 2-994a.
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 19-323c; 1-87a.
—, William 3-1006a.
Ritter (phys.) 8-262b; 8-302a.
—, HEINRICH 19-323c.
—, KARL 19-323c; 10-147b; 14-835d.
Ritterdramen 7-614a.
Ritter's, mts., Tib. 13-512c.
Ritterschaft 10-265a.
Ritter's method of sections 4-134a.
"Ritter vom Geiste, Die" (Gutzkow) 11-15b.
RITUAL 19-323d; 12-396d; 18-589a; 20-867c; 21-201c fol.; cannibalism 4-746a; circumcision 5-720c; dancing 7-20d fol.; Greek drama 7-582b; higher rel. 19-108c; magic 14-626b; marriage 14-946d fol.; origin 7-577a; prayer 18-419a fol.; primitive 16-55a; sacrifice 19-800c; tree-cult 22-446Ba.
— MURDER 19-325c; see also Sacrifice.
— washing 1-49c.
Ritz-Paschen series 21-190b.
riv. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Rivadavia, B. 2-328b.
"Rivadavia" (warship) 2-321b.
Rivalîn 22-485c.
"Rival Ladies, The" (Dryden) 7-686b.
"Rivals, The" (Sheridan) 20-496c.
Rivanol 1-135b.
Rivard, Adjutor 4-718c.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE 19-325d.
Rivarola, Domenico, count 6-475d.
RIVAS, ANGEL DE SAAVEDRA, duke of 19-326a; 7-594a; 21-159b.
—, Linares 21-161b.
—, Patricio 23-300d.
Riva Trigoso, It. 20-378a.
Rivaux, Peter de 8-489d fol.
Rive, De la: see De la Rive, Auguste Arthur.
— -de-Gier, Fr. 14-338a.
River (geog.): see River and River Engineering.
"River" (Brit. ship) 7-267a.
Rivera, Diego (Mex. paint.) Pls. I, V fig. 6 15-MURAL PAINTING.
—, Juan Maria (Spanish explorer) 6-47b.
—, Miguel Primo de: see Primo de Rivera, Miguel.
RIVER AND RIVER ENGINEERING 19-326a; 15-606a; 23-406b; 10-151c; 10-159a; 10-376c; Pl. figs. 3-6 7-DREDGERS AND DREDGING; Pls. I, II 15-MISSISSIPPI RIVER; Pl. 15-MUSCLE SHOALS; 3-92c; canalization 4-724b; catchment areas 5-25b; dams 7-10b; fauna 7-438a; Fens, Eng. 9-162a; flood plain 9-386c; forest 9-499c; jetty 13-29c; see also Dredgers and Dredging.
— birch 3-622d.
— Brethren (Brethren in Christ) 4-95d.
— chub 5-666c.
— (Lenten) crab 6-626d.
— crayfish Pl. IV fig. 3 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Riverdale, N. Y. 7-838a.
River deposits 1-667b; 10-170a.
— Diggings, mining camp, S.Af. 7-317c.
River eagle (African sea eagle) 7-822c.
— gravel 21-463b.
RIVER HOG 19-335d; 1-296c; 2-480b.
— -horse: see Hippopotamus.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W., Austr. 19-335d; 1-533a; 16-330d.
River Murray Agreement 23-132a.
— of Doubt, riv., Braz.: see Roosevelt river.
— pearl 17-421c.
— PLATE: see Plata, Rio de la.
RIVER ROUGE, Mich. 19-336c; park 7-277c.
RIVERS, ANTHONY WOODVILLE (Wydeville), 2nd earl 19-336c; 8-506c; 8-9b.
RIVERS, RICHARD SAVAGE, 4th earl 19-337a; 14-552b.
RIVERS, RICHARD WOODVILLE (Wydeville, Wydvile), earl 19-337a; 11-460b; 23-377b fol.
—, WILLIAM HALSE RIVERS 19-337b; 19-84b fol.; 5-464a; 20-866c.
—, sacred 11-580c.
— and Water Supply Commission, State Vict., Austr. 23-132a.
"River Scene" (Dupré) 7-749c.
"River Scene, The" (Rembrandt) 19-119d.
Riversdale, C. of G. H., U. of S. Af. 4-781d.
Riverside, co., Calif. 19-337c.
RIVERSIDE, Calif. 19-337c; 21-570b.
—, R.I. 7-876c.
Riverside, park, N.Y.C. 16-385b.
— Military Academy 9-967d.
— press 3-877b.
River snail 10-66d.
Rivers Pollution Acts 23-428a.
River-system 10-159b.
River-terrace gravel 21-463a.
River trout 22-500c.
River-weed ("Podostemon Ceratophyllum") 18-104b.
Rives, Alfred Landon 19-337d.
—, Amélie (Princess Troubetzkoy) 19-337d.
—, WILLIAM CABELL 19-337d.
Rivesaltes, Fr. 18-796d.
RIVET 19-338a; 13-127d; 20-536a.
Riveted drum 3-799b.
Riveter 3-792c.
Riveting (ironwork) fig. 9 12-681.
— (mech.) 3-792c; 2-785d.
Rivet wheat: see Triticum turgidum.
RIVIERA, dist., Fr. and It. 19-338a; 7-845c.
— di Levante, dist., Fr. and It.: see Riviera.
— di Ponente, dist., Fr. and It.: see Riviera.
— of The Seven Castles, dist., Yugos. 23-919d.
Rivière, Anne 3-656a.
—, BRITON 19-338c.
—, Henri 22-280b.
—, Jacques 9-802a.
—, Mary Manley de la 14-814b.
—, Mercier de la 13-598a.
—, Séré de 23-76a.
— (jewellery) 13-34c.
— Basse, dist., Fr. 2-376c.
— de Mai, riv., Fla.: see St. Johns.
— DU LOUP, Que., Can. 19-338c.
Rivières du Sud (Fr.W.Af.) 9-760a.
Riviers (fam.): see Devon, earls of.
RIVINGTON, CHARLES 19-338c.
—, CHAS. ROBT. 19-338c.
Rivoli, street, Paris 17-286c.
— VERONESE, It. 19-338d; 9-821a fol.; 9-819c; 16-86d.
Rivus Morantini, Fr. 19-521c.
RIXDORF (Riegenstorp, Richardsdorf), Ger. 19-338d.
Riyād 7-953b.
RIYADH, Saudi Arab. 19-338d; 16-202b.
Riyāsh, Abū 11-116c.
Riyāshī, ar- 11-116c.
Riza (Shiah imam and martyr) 15-287b.
Riza, Hasan 8-716b.
— 'Abbāsī 15-539a; 17-602b.
RIZA KHAN PAHLAVI 19-339a; 17-586c.
Rizal y Mercado, José 17-731c.
Rizaykat (tribe) 2-946d.
Rizvanbegović, Ali Pasha 3-927d.
RIZZIO (RICCIO), DAVID 19-339b; 14-1004a; 7-62d; 20-155c.
Rjukanfos, waterfall, Nor. 21-894b.
R. M. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
R. M. A. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
R. M. C. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
R. M. L. (abbrev.) 16-859a.
R. N. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Rn (chem.): see Radon.
R. N. V. R. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
ro. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Ro (universal language scheme) 22-861b.
Roach, Franklin Evans (astron.) 16-187Ab.
Roach, river, Essex, England 8-723d.
ROACH (fish) 19-339b; 1-940c.
— (insect): see Cockroach.
— (Portland Screw) bed 13-196a.
Road-bearer (baulk) 4-140b fol.
Roadbed 18-941c.
Road bridge 21-479a.
Road map of U.S. 11-552.
Road mounting 16-867b.
Road of the Castles, Salop., Eng. 3-658b.
— Racing council 6-920c.
Road Records association 6-920a.
— ROLLER 19-339b.
— -RUNNER 19-339d; 6-844c.
Roads, Roman: see Roman Roads.
Roads and Bridges Act 13-792d.
— AND STREETS 19-340a; 7-665b; 6-919c; il. 13-660; Brit. Empire 4-198b; concrete 6-221a; 6-208d; France 9-605c; Gt. Brit. 10-716d; hist. 22-416c; lighting 14-105Ed; mending 23-674c; oils (indus.) 2-549d; public utilities 18-745a fol.; testing 15-896d; U.S., map 11-552.
Roadside pepper grass 17-498a.
Roadstead 11-172b.
ROADSTER 19-346a; Pl. III figs. 1-5, Pl. IV fig. 8 15-MOTOR CAR.
"Road to Ruin" (Holcroft) 11-638c.
Road Town, Virgin Is. 23-535d; 23-190d.
"Road to Xanadu, The" (Lowes) 1-273a.
Road tractor 22-344d.
Road traffic act (1934) 22-392b.
ROAD TRANSPORT: see Motor Transport, Commercial.
— Transport Lighting Act 15-907c; 13-792c.
Roan (Book), plat., Colo. 6-42b.
—, isl., Sutherlandshire, Scot. 21-624c.
— antelope 2-22b; 19-791b.
ROANNE, Fr. 19-346a; 14-338a.
Roanoke, co., Va. 19-872d.
ROANOKE, Va. 19-346b.
—, isl., N.C. 8-366c.
ROANOKE, riv., Va. 19-346c.
"Roanoke" (ship) 15-723a.
Roanoke-bell 23-190c.
— College, Salem, Va. 19-872d.
Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
— FORTIES (Westerlies) 19-346c; 9-548b; 23-650Ad.
— Lion, shoals, Scot. 4-903b.
Roast-beef plant (fetid iris) 12-627c.
Roasted malt 14-737d.
Roasting (cookery) 6-370c; 15-147a; 15-147b; poultry 18-377a.
— (met.): see Calcination.
Roatán (Coxen Hole), Honduras 3-241b.
—, isl., Hond. 3-241b.
Robalo (Centropomus) 6-835c.
Robarts, Emma 23-906a.
ROBBEN ISLAND, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 19-346c.
Robber (Coconut) crab (Birgus latro) 6-627b; 14-704d; 15-474c; Pl. I fig. 3 6-CRAB.
— FLY 19-346c; 7-412d; Pl. fig. 8 12-INSECTS.
— SYNOD 19-346c; 8-644b; 5-193b; 13-876b.
ROBBERY 19-346c; 6-718a.
Robbia, Luca della (Italian artist) 7-170b.
— ware 7-171d.
Robeck, Sir John Michael de 23-782c.
Robenhausen, Switz. 13-602c.
Rober, Lewis 20-925a.
Robert, St. 4-25b.
ROBERT I (k. of Fr.) 19-346d; 4-789d.
ROBERT II (The Pious, of Fr.) 19-347a; 4-406c; 9-614c; 3-738c.
ROBERT (k. of Naples) 19-347a; 10-364c; 12-779c; 16-81d; 19-517c; Clement V 5-794b; Henry VII 11-431b; Petrarch 17-659c.
ROBERT I (the Bruce, of Scot.) 19-347b; 6-196a; 7-551a fol.; 7-728d; 8-4c; 11-312c; Aberdeen 1-38b; Eng. 8-492c fol.; Scot. hist. 20-150c; 3-77a; 4-401c; 22-319a.
ROBERT II (the Steward, of Scot.) 19-348a; 20-152b; 21-404b.
ROBERT III (of Scot.) 19-348b; 20-152b.
— (Arbrissel) 9-454b.
— I (Artois) 2-482b; 20-210d; Pl. XI fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE.
— II (Artois) 2-482b; 6-608c.
— (Aus.) 11-59b.
— (Bar) 3-91c.
— (Belesme): see Belesme, Robert of.
— (Bethune, count of Flanders) 9-357c; 14-416b.
— (Burgundy 4-790a; 4-406c.
— II (Capua) 19-381d fol.
Robert (Clermont, marshal of Normandy) 5-275a.
Robert II (Clermont) 7-72d.
— (Mortain, Cornwall) 23-610a.
— (the Frisian, Flanders) 9-357a; 11-668c; 19-850a.
— II (Flanders) 6-774c; 9-357a.
ROBERT (dukes of Normandy) 19-348c.
Robert I (the Devil, Normandy) 19-348c; 23-609a; 16-493d.

Robert II (Curthose, of Normandy) 19-348c; 11-432a fol.; 6-774c; 16-708a.
— (the Magnificent, Normandy): see Robert I (the Devil).
— (marquis of Pont-à-Mousson) 3-91c.
— (earl of Gloucester) 11-432d; 15-91a.
— (Reading, monk) 15-98b.
— (Reims, chronicler) 6-797c.
— (Sorbon) 17-295d.
— (s. of Meldred) 16-271d.
— (balloonist) 2-1006d.
— (Chester, schol.) 1-607a.
— (Clary) 18-594a; 6-798c.
— (cook) 6-367d.
— (Fr. gen.) 9-821b fol.
Robert (Geneva): see Clement VII (anti-pope).
— (de Gorham, abbot, St. Albans) 19-820d.
— (Molesme) 5-726d.
—, Emile 12-678b.
—, Gruffydd 23-509a.
ROBERT, HUBERT 19-348d; 17-50c.
—, Léopold 17-52b.
—, Pierre 4-631a.
— (sauce) 6-367d.
— Browning settlement, Lond. 14-360d.
— D'Oili: (see Oiloi Oyly), Robert d'.
— Gordon's Technical College 21-867d.
ROBERT GUISCARD 19-348d; 3-787b; 1-584c; 19-436a; 6-302d; 19-381c; 19-513c; Norman conquest 12-776a.
Roberthin, Robert 6-969c.
Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-262c.
Robert Houdin (Theatre, Paris) 15-856b.
"Robert le Diable" (opera, Meyerbeer) 15-401a.
Robert M. Thompson Perpetual Trophy (fencing) 9-158a.
Roberto, F. de (It. writ.) 12-747d.
Robert of Artois, earl of Richmond 2-482c.
— OF AUXERRE 19-349c.
— OF COURTENAY 19-349c; 4-790b.
— OF GLOUCESTER 19-349c.
ROBERT OF JUMIEGES 19-349d; 14-227c; 8-1b.
— OF TORIGNI 19-350a.
Roberton, Hugh S. 5-621b.
Roberts (anthro.) 2-57a fol.
—, A. W. 17-846b.
—, Bartholomew 17-952b.
—, Sir Charles G. D. 4-715c.
—, David Pl. II fig. 2 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
—, Dudley 12-561a.
—, E. 6-545b.
—, Elizabeth 1-794b.
—, FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, earl 19-350a; 3-200b; 13-523b; 21-64d fol.; 4-434a; 22-425d; 12-178a.
—, G. H. 23-334a.
—, Henry: see Garnet, Henry.
—, Isaac 17-835d; 16-186a.
—, J. E. H. 11-312b.
—, John, Jr. 3-565d.
—, John, Sr. 3-566a.
—, Joseph Jenkins 13-1003b.
—, Samuel 23-510b.
—, W. (paint.) 17-64Ac.
Roberts-Austen, Sir William (sci.) 12-670c; 19-205b.
"Robert Scott" (iceboat) 12-56Ab.
Robertshaw, Rawson 9-486Dc.
Robertson, A. (phys.) 15-61a.
—, A. G. 22-430a.
—, Agnes (act.) 3-958d.
—, Alexander (paint.) 15-540c.
—, Andrew (paint.) 15-540b.
—, Archibald (paint.) 15-540c.
—, Argyll (physic.) 14-289d.
—, Croom (philos.) 17-760c.
—, D. H. 12-566a.
—, David (geol.) 6-755c.
—, Donald (act.) 14-223c.
—, E. G. (balloonist) 2-1009b.
—, FREDERICK WILLIAM (cler.) 19-351c.
—, Sir G. S. (expl.) 13-238c.
—, James (pioneer) 16-124b; 21-935d fol.
—, Margaret 19-351d.
—, R. H. (arch.) 16-386b.
—, T. B. (sci.) 2-56d.
—, Thomas (navig.) 2-17b.
—, THOMAS WILLIAM (dram.) 19-351c; 7-604b fol.; 8-596d.
—, W. (sci.) 6-175c.
—, WILLIAM (Scot. hist.) 19-351d; 8-591c.
—, William H. (Am. politician) 6-264c.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERT (sol.) 19-352a; 23-765c.
Robertson, co., Tenn. 21-266a.
Robertsport, Lib. 13-1002d.
ROBERT THE DEVIL (romance) 19-352c; 7-529b.
ROBERT THE STRONG 19-352d; 3-738c; 4-789d.
Robertus de Monte 19-350a.
ROBERVAL, GILLES PERSONNE (Personier) de (math.) 19-352d; 6-893b fol.; 23-479d fol.
Roberval, seigneur de 4-949c.
Robervallian lines 19-352d.
ROBES 19-353a.
ROBESON, PAUL 19-355b.
—, chan., Green. map 2-295 (E1).
Robespierre, Augustin 19-357a.
ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN FRANçois Marie Isidore de 19-355b; Pl. I fig. 1 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; 9-640c; 9-805a; Cambon 4-642a; Danton 7-43b fol.; Desmoulins 7-263c; Jacobin Club 12-859b; Revolutionary tribunal 19-241c.
"Robeyn and Gandelyn" (ballad) 19-357d.
Robi 11-41c.
Robidoux, Joseph 19-839c.
Robigalia 14-958a.
Robigus (myth.) 14-958a.
Robilant, di, count 12-795b; 4-816b fol.
Robin, Henri 6-262a.
ROBIN 19-357c; 19-16c; 9-224a; Pl. I fig. 10 3-BIRDS; egg Pl. 8-EGG; song 20-996b.
Robin des Bois (Freischütz) 9-752d.
Robine, Canal de la, Fr. 2-673c.
Robinet (gun) 16-857c.
ROBIN HOOD 19-357d; 20-501a.
"Robin Hood" (De Koven) 7-146d.
"Robin Hood" Pl. III figs. 1 and 2 15-MOTION PICTURES.
"Robin Hood and the Monk" (ballad) 19-357d.
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, Yorks., Eng. 19-358b; Pl. II fig. 6 8-ENGLAND.
ROBINIA (LOCUST) 19-358b; fig. 13 13-826; 22-155a; habitat 1-80b.
Robinia hispida (Rose locust) 19-358c.
— panacoco 12-683c.
— pseudo-acacia (bot.): see Biack locust.
— viscosa (Clammy locust) 19-358c.
Robin of Redesdale 8-505a; 23-377c.
Robins, Benjamin 16-858b.
—, W. P. (art.) 2-159c.
"Robins" (Trimmer) 5-474c.
Robinson, Agnes M. F. (Agnes M. F. Duclaux) 7-707c.
—, Anastasia, countess of Peterborough 17-648c.
—, Charles 13-261d.
—, EDWARD 19-358c.
—, EDWIN ARLINGTON 19-358d; Pl. fig. 16 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 1-793a.
—, George F. S., 1st marquess of Ripon: see Ripon.
—, HENRY CRABB 19-358d.
—, Hercules G. R., 1st baron of Rosmead: see Rosmead.
—, JAMES HARVEY 19-359a.
—, Sir John 16-132b.
—, JOHN 19-359a.
—, SIR JOSEPH BENJAMIN 19-359b.
—, JOSEPH TAYLOR 19-359b.
—, LENNOX 19-359c.
Robinson (plum) (bot.) 18-84b.
"Robinson Crusoe" (Defoe) 7-139c; 8-589d.
Robinson-Patman Act 9-139Ad.
Robles, Eulogio (Chile) 5-499b.
ROBOT 19-359c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 19-360b; 7-140a.
— Roy (trav.): see MacGregor, John.
"Rob Roy" (canoe) 4-752c.
Rob Roy, cave, Scot. 14-346a.
ROBSART, AMY 19-360c; 13-888d.
Robson, Newby 8-98b.
—, mt., B.C., Can. 4-692d; Pl. fig. 2 19-ROCKY MOUNTAINS.
Roburite 8-988a.
Robust botflies 3-948c.
Robusti, Jacopo: see Tintoretto.
"Robyn Hode, A Lytell Geste of" 19-357d.
ROC 19-360c; 1-223a.
Roca (Inca) 21-72c.
Roca, Julio A. (states.) 2-329b.
—, cape, Port. 5-715a.
Rocail (material) 3-252a.
ROCAILLE (arch.) 19-360d; 12-483c.
ROCAMADOUR, France 19-360d.
ROCAMBOLE 19-361a.
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. 19-240d.
Rocca Monfina, mt., It. 17-777a.
— Ravaldina (citadel, Forlì, It.) 9-512b.
Roccasecca, It. 4-675b; battle (1411) 13-86c.
Rocco (Roch), St. 19-361a.
Roccus saxatilis: see striped bass.
Rocella (plant) 14-31c.
— fuciformia 2-268d.
— tinctoria 2-268d.
ROCH, ST. 19-361a.
Rocha, riv., Bol. 5-938c.
ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de 19-361a; 22-788c; 23-901d.
Rocha Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la (Portuguese explorer) 20-369a.
ROCHDALE, Lancs., Eng. 19-361c; 19-749c; co-operative experiment 6-383d; flannel mfr. 9-358c.
— (Equitable) Pioneers 6-383d; 8-535b; 15-616c; see also Co-operation.
Roche, de la (Burgundian fam.) 10-783d.
Rochechouart, Fr. 11-258c.
ROCHEFORT, HENRI, Marquis de Rochefort-Luçay 19-361d; 15-410a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 19-362a.
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 19-362a.
Rochefoucauld, François, duc de la: see La Rochefoucauld, François de.
Roche-Guyon, Fr. 20-284d.
Rochelle salt (drug) 21-823d; 21-12b; 20-922Bd.
Rochemelon, mt., Alps 1-694b.
Rocher (Fr. chem.) 7-430b.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Switz. 15-772c.
Roches, Peter des: see Peter des Roches.
—, William des 1-977b.
Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des 3-273c.
Roches moutonnées (geol.) 10-160d.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 10-735c.
—, JOHN WILMOT, 2nd earl of 19-362b; 8-588a.
ROCHESTER, LAWRENCE HYDE, earl of 19-362c.
—, Nathaniel (Am. pioneer) 19-364b.
—, Robert Carr, viscount, earl of Somerset: see Somerset.
ROCHESTER, Kent, Eng. 19-362d; castle 5-4d; Pl. III fig. 3 5-CASTLES; (Durobrivae) Rom. Brit. map 4-160d.
ROCHESTER, Minn. 19-363b.
ROCHESTER, N.H. 19-363c.
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 19-363c; pop. 22-737b.
ROCHESTER, Pa. 19-364c.
Rochester shale (geol.) 20-679d.
— University (N.Y.) 16-20d; 22-882a.
Roche-sur-Yon, François Louis de Bourbon, prince de la 6-330a.
ROCHET (vestment) 19-364c.
Rochford, George Boleyn, viscount 3-807d.
ROCHFORD, Ess., Eng. 19-364c.
Röchling steel works (Ger.) 8-335a.
Rochlitz, Magdalene Sibylle von Neidschütz, countess of 13-101d.
Rochus (Roch), St. 19-361a.
Rock, cr., Md. (D.C.) 23-394c.
— (Batu, Batoe), isls., Neth. Indies 3-223c.
Rock, riv., Wis. 12-889b fol.
ROCK (min.) 19-364d; 17-670a; Pl. I 5-CEMENT; aphanite 2-96a; formations Pl. II 10-GEOLOGY; magnetism 21-970b; metasomatism 15-333d fol.
— (spinning): see Distaff.
Rockallite (min.) 1-126d.
Rock analysis (chem.) 17-672a.
— asphalt (min.) 2-549c.
— barnacles (zool.) 5-724d.
Rock-basin (geol.) 10-164a.
Rock bass (fish) Pl. II fig. 6 9-FISHES.
— Beauty (fish) Pl. fig. 1 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
— bells (Eastern columbine) 6-78a.
Rock-breaker (engin.) 7-643b.
Rock-carving (archae.) 2-845c.
Rock climbing (sport) 15-930c.
Rock Creek, Wyo. 13-720c.
Rock-cress (plant) 6-767c.
Rock crystal 6-809b; 10-95a; Pls. I, II, III, and IV 10-GEMS IN ART; carvings 12-865c; intaglios Pl. XII figs. 1-3 10-GLASS.
Rock dammar (resin) 7-6b.
Rock-dove (bird) 7-559a.
Rock drawings 1-312d.
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON 19-364d.
—, JOHN DAVISON, JR. 19-365c.
— BENEFACTIONS 19-365d; Paris University 17-307d; University of Chicago 5-457c.
— Center 16-378d; 6-63b; Pl. VII figs. 1, 2 2-ARCHITECTURE; broadcasting, Radio City, Pl. I 4-BROADCASTING; theatre 22-25d.
— Differential Analyzer 15-72b; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
— Foundation: Chin. med. educ. 15-177b; Colom. 6-34a; endowments 13-105c; Hong Kong 11-719b; Pal. 17-137a; World War I 23-370c.
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research 19-366b; Loeb 14-297d.
— Sanitary Commission 15-195a.
Rock elements 17-674c.
— elm (tree) 8-376c.
Rocker (instru.) 15-402d fol.
— (cradle), mining 10-482d.
— tower (engin.) 9-395d.
Rocket (bot.) 6-767c.
— (firework) 9-283a; Pl. fig. 3 9-FIREWORKS.
"Rocket" (locomotive) 8-684d; 14-279a; 21-354d.
ROCKET AND ROCKET APPARATUS 19-366d.
— Brigade (Gr. Brit.) 19-367a.
— candytuft (botany) 4-741a.
— larkspur (plant) 13-726c; 7-175b.
— lightning 8-227b.
Rock-fall earthquakes 7-851a.
Rock-fill dams (engin.) 7-8c.
Rockfish 20-137Bd; 9-322c.
ROCKFORD, Ill. 19-367c.
Rock gardening 11-776c.
— Gun, hill, Gib. 10-334a.
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens., Austr. 19-367d.
Rockhill, W. W. (Am. expl.) 22-184b.
ROCK HILL, S.C. 19-368a.
Rock Hind (fish) Pl. fig. 7 2-AQUARIUM.
Rock-hoppers (birds) 17-465a.
Rocking bar sight (guns) 16-865d; 20-637a.
— cannon (billiards) 3-568c.
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES WATSON Wentworth, 2nd marquess of 19-368a; Civil List 5-744d.
—, Thomas Watson Wentworth, 1st marquess of 19-368a.
—, co., N.H. 8-963c.
Rocking-valve (mech.) 22-964b.
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 19-368b.
— Island (ry., U.S.) 6-46d.
ROCKLAND, Mass. 19-368d.
ROCKLAND, Me. 19-368c.
Rock lichen (plant) 14-29d.
Rock lobster (crustacean) 14-261a; Pl. IV fig. 1 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Rock-Magma (petrol.): see Magma.
Rock maple (tree) 14-852a.
Rock-martin 14-988d.
Rockne, Knute 9-475a; Pl. XIV 15-MOTION PICTURES.
"Rock of Ages" (Toplady) 12-18d.
Rock of Cashel, mt., Ire. 4-962d.
— of Chickamauga (nick.): see Thomas, George Henry.
— oyster (zool.) 16-1001d.
Rock phosphate (min.) 9-193c.
Rock-pipit (bird) 17-947d.
Rockport, Mich. 11-937b.
Rock python (reptile) 18-805c.
— rabbit (zool.): see Hyracoidea.
— rat (zool.) 19-374d.
Rock-rose (bot.): see Cistus.
Rock salt 19-897d fol.; currency 6-881b; photograph 854; rest-rays 14-73d.
Rocksburg (mod. Roxbury), Mass. 19-596a.
Rock Shelter, Laussel, Fr. 21-463a.
Rock-shelter art (archae.) 21-115b.
ROCK SPRINGS, Wyo. 19-368d.
Rock squirrel 10-911a.
Rock synthesis (chem.) 17-672b.
Rocktown (mod. Harrisonburg), Va. 11-222d.
ROCKVILLE, Conn. 19-368d.
ROCKVILLE CENTER, N.Y. 19-368d.
Rock wallaby (zool.) 13-255b.
Rock-whelk (zool.) 10-69c.
Rock wren (bird) 20-996c.
ROCKY FORD, Colo. 19-368d.
— MOUNT, N.C. 19-369a.
— Mountain, natl. park, Colo. 16-155b.
— Mountain columbine (bot.) 6-78b.
— Mountain Conference (athletics) 9-486Aa.
— Mountain creeper (zool.) 6-663c.
— MOUNTAIN GOAT 19-369a; 2-21c.
— Mountain juniper 13-185d.
Rocky Mountain locust (zool.) 14-292a; fig. 4 14-292.
— MOUNTAINS, THE, N.Am. 19-369b; Pl. II fig. 1 1-AMERICA; climate 4-693c; geol. 4-645c; loc. 19-369c fol.; survey 18-385b.
— Mountain white oak 16-660c.
Roclincourt, Fr. map 2-429.
ROCOCO (art style) 19-370b; arch. 15-631b fol.; ironwork 12-676c.
ROCROI, Fr. 19-370c; battle of 19-370c.
ROD, EDOUARD 19-371a.
Rod (angling) 1-931d.
— (lamp) 8-290d.
— (measure) 15-141c.
— (steel) 12-666a.
Roda (Rauda), isl., Egy. 4-536c; 8-84a.
Rodah bridge (Cairo) fig. 6 4-129.
Rod and disc column (chem. apparatus) fig. 3 7-428.
— and drop tool (machine) 7-662d.
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 19-371b.
Rodd, Sir Rennell 1-77b; 15-247d.
Rödding, Den. 7-1004b.
Rode (measure) 15-141c.
RODENT 19-371c.
Rodent cancer (ulcer) 22-546d; 7-26d; 23-861c; 8-343a; 22-672c.
RODENTIA 19-371d.
RODEO 19-375c.
Rodeo Association of America 19-376a.
RODERICK (Ruadri) 19-376b; 12-602d.
Rodet, Marie T.: see Geoffrin, Marie T.
RODEZ, Fr. 19-376b.
Rod float (engin.) 11-974a.
— gauge (tool) 22-294d.
RODGERS, JOHN 19-376c.
Rodi, isl., Aeg.S.: see Rhodes.
Rodigo (mod. Rovigo), It. 19-588d.
RODIN, AUGUSTE 19-376d; "Adam" Pl. VII fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; Balzac, head of Pl. II fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "Caryatid" Pl. II fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; "L'Eternel Printemps" Pl. VIII fig. 3 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; portrait of Pl. fig. 4 17-PASTEL; "The Kiss" Pl. VI fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE; three portraits Pl. II figs. 4, 5, 6 7-DRY-POINT; "Jules Dalou" Pl. VII fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Rodinal 1-959b; 16-467d.
Rodin Museum (Phila.) 19-377b.
Rodney, Caesar 7-561d; 7-126a.
Rodney, Caesar A. 5-311d.
—, GEORGE BRYDGES RODNEY, Baron 19-377b.
RODO, JOSE ENRIQUE 19-378a.
Rod of Justice and Equity (Eng. emblem) 6-763b.
Rodomna, Fr.: see Roanne.
Rodomum, Fr.: see Rouen.
RODOSTO (Tekirdag) (anc. Rhaedestus, Bisanthe), Turk. 19-378b.
Rodriguez, Augustin 16-320a.
—, Simon 14-448c.
RODRIGUEZ (Rodrigues), isl., Ind. O. 19-378b.
Rodríguez Marín, Francisco 21-161c.
Rod system (tool) 3-903a.
Rod vision (sight) 23-204c.
Rod weeder 22-215Ea; fig. 5 22-215E.
RODZIANKO, MIKHAIL VLADIMIrovitch 19-379a.
ROE, SIR ALLIOTT V. 19-379a.
ROE, HUMPHREY VERDON 19-379a.
—, Richard (law.) 8-567d.
— (ROW), SIR THOMAS 19-379a.
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 19-379c.
Roebling, Washington Augustus 19-379c.
ROEBOURNE, W. Austr. 19-379c.
ROEBUCK, JOHN 19-379d.
ROEBUCK, JOHN ARTHUR 19-379d.
ROEBUCK (Roedeer) 19-380a; fur fig. 15 9-938.
Roede (measure) 15-141c.
ROEDERER, PIERRE LOUIS, comte 19-380a.
Roe-figure (wood) 22-217d.
Roelants, Maurice (au.) 3-348a.
Roemer, Carl Ferdinand von 19-380b.
—, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 19-380b.
—, OLE 19-380c; 2-587a; 7-32d; 14-59a.
Roenoke (shell money) 23-319d.
ROERICH, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOvich 19-380d; 13-673b.
ROERMOND, Neth. 19-380d.
Roesel, A. J. 8-621c.
Roeskilde, Den.: see Roskilde.
Roesselaere (Roeselare, Roulers), Belg. 19-582a.
Roeux, Fr.: battle of Arras (1917) map 2-429.
Roffa, Kent, Eng.: see Rochester.
Rofia palm (bot.): see Raphia palm.
Rogaland, co., Nor. 16-547c; Vikings 16-551a.
Rogatio (law) 19-448c.
ROGATION DAYS (rel.) 19-381a.
— week 3-965a.
Rogations (prayer) 18-544c.
Roger I (Carcassonne) 9-440c.
— I (Foix) 9-440c.
— II (Foix) 9-440c.
— III (Foix) 9-440c.
— IV (Foix) 9-440c.
— (Bernard) I (Foix) 9-440c.
— (Bernard) II (the Great, Foix) 9-440c.
— (Bernard) III (Foix) 9-440c.
ROGER I (Sic.) 19-381c; 6-277c; 16-81c; 12-776a.
ROGER II (Sic.) 19-381d; 12-776a; 9-710d.
Roger (the Norman), count 14-742a.
ROGER (archbp. York) 19-381a.
ROGER (bp. Salisbury) 19-381a.
—, Raymond, viscount 4-848a.

Roger de Montgomery, earl of Sussex: see Montgomery, Roger de.
— di Flor 1-672a.
Rogerius Gerardus 8-677a.
ROGER OF HOVEDEN (Howden) 19-382b; 3-401a.
— of Pont l'Eveque 19-381a.
— **OF WENDOVER** 19-382c.
Rogers, Bruce 3-877b; Pl. V figs. 5, 6, 7 3-BOOKS; 18-500c; 18-511b.
—, Harriet B. 7-103a.
—, **HENRY DARWIN** 19-382c.
—, **JAMES EDWIN THOROLD** 19-382d.
—, James Gamble Pl. figs. 1, 5 11-HOSPITAL PLANNING.
—, **JOHN** (cler.) 19-383b.
—, **JOHN** (martyr) 19-383a.
—, **JOHN** (sculp.) 19-383c.
—, John Raphael 18-501d.
—, Sir Leonard 7-817a; 13-240d; 17-690c; cholera 5-618d; leprosy 13-957d.
ROGERS, ROBERT 19-383d.
—, **SAMUEL** 19-384a.
—, **WILL** 19-384c; Pl. VIII fig. 6 15-MOTION PICTURES.
—, **WILLIAM** 19-384c.
—, William (engr.) 21-411a.
—, mts., Va. 23-184a.
Roggeveen, Jacob 7-860b; 17-6c.
Roggeveld, mts., C. of G. H., U. of S. Af. 4-778d.
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 19-384d.
Rognon, riv., Fr. 11-256d.
Rognvald (Nor. jarl) 18-177d.
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. 3-813b.
Rogues' gallery 12-563c.
— gillyflower: see Dame's violet.
Roguing (agri.) 20-277c.
Rogus (mod. Luro), Gr. 8-658c.
Rogvolod (Nor. jarl) 18-177d.
Roha, inlet, India 13-476b.
ROHAN (fam.) 19-385b.
—, Benjamin de, duc de Soubise (Huguenot leader) 21-4c.
—, **HENRI,** duc de 19-385b; 13-704b.
—, Hercule de, duc de Montbazon 19-385b.
—, Jean de 1-986a.
—, **LOUIS RENE EDOUARD,** Cardinal de 19-385d; 7-321a.
Rohanu (anc. dist.), Egy. 18-808b.
ROHILKHAND, div., India 19-386a.
ROHILLA (tribe) 19-386a.
Röhnī (astron.) 4-578b.
Rohlfs, Gerhard 19-817c.
Röhm, Ernst 16-162Ad.
Rohr, M. von 15-437d.
Rohtak, dist., India 19-386b.
ROHTAK, India 19-386b.
Rohtang, pass, India 13-515d.
Roi des Halles (nick.): see Beaufort, François de Vendome, duc de.
Roidomna, Fr.: see Roanne.
Roijen, Snel van (Du. math.): see Snellius, Rudolf.
Roi Pétion (nick. of Pétion de Villeneuve) 17-654c.
Roja, river, Italy 12-755a.
Roja, val., Eur. 1-677c.
Rojoagua (Roguaguado), lake, Bol. 3-813b.
Rök, Swed. 21-654d.
Rokatinda, mt., Mal.Arch. 14-709c.
Rokeby arms fig. 6 11-469.
Rokewood, Ambrose 11-4d.
Rokh, Shah (son of Timur) 8-86b.
ROKITANSKY, CARL (Karl) 19-386b; 15-203c.
Rokitno, swamps, U.S.S.R. 19-685d.
Rokko-Zan, hill, Jap. 13-472c.
Rokneddin Bibars Jāshengir 8-85a.
— Bibars Mansūrī (Egy. offi.) 8-85a.
Rök-Stone (runic) 19-664a.
Roland (chief) 4-666a.
Roland (hero) 5-257c.
ROLAND (ROLAND DE LA PLATIère), Jean Marie (Fr. states.) 19-386b.
—, Manon Jeanne Phlipon (Mme.) 19-386c; Pl. fig. 6 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
—, **LEGEND OF** (Fr. epic) 19-387a; see also "Chansons de Geste"; "Chanson de Roland."
"Roland, Song of": see "Chanson de Roland."
Roland de la Platière 19-386b.
Rolandic tubercle (anat.) fig. 2 4-9.
Roland's column (symbol) 16-487d.
ROLANDSECK, Ger. 19-387d.
"Rolandslied": see "Chanson de Roland."
Roleo 3-642a.
Rolfe, John 18-102c.
"Rolf Krage" (tragedy, Ewald) 8-934d.
Roliça, Port. 18-281a.
Roll, Heinrich 13-442b.
— (arch.) 19-387d.
— (croquet) 6-750d.
ROLL (document) 19-387d.
— (list) 19-387d.
— (machine) 16-880d.
— (tool) 3-858d.
ROLLAND, JOHN 19-387d.
ROLLAND, ROMAIN 19-388a; Pl. fig. 16 9-FRENCH LITERATURE.
Roll and fillet (arch.) 19-387d.
— and pitch recorder (instru.) 11-49a.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, RICHARD 19-388b.
Rolled iron 2-389c.
— joist (engin.) 21-478c.
— steel rail 22-417b.
Rollenhagen, Georg 10-222b.
Rolle oven 5-895c.
ROLLER (bird) 19-388c.
Roller (agri. machine) 22-215Dc.
— bandage 3-22b.
— bearings (mach.) 3-263b fol.; 18-948b; see also Ball bearing.
— blind (shutter) 17-828a.
— -brush 4-923d.
Roller chain (mech.) 18-392b.
— clutch (mech.) 5-864b fol.
— conveyor (mech.) 6-356b fol.
— gate sluice (docks) 7-479a.
— gin (mech.) 22-795d.
— hardner (mech.) 9-154c.
— mills 9-406a.
— printing 21-1000d fol.
— -SKATING 19-388d.
Roller washing machine fig. 4 3-714.
ROLLESTON, THOMAS WILLIAM Hazen 19-388d.
Rollett, A. 3-586d.
Roll-film camera 17-822a.
Roll gamboge 9-999a.
Rollier 3-846d.
Röllig, Carl Leopold 11-199b.
Rollin, Ledru 15-499d.
Roll In (hockey) Pl. fig. 1 11-HOCKEY.
Rolling (engin.) Pl. II fig. 3 12-IRON AND STEEL.
Rolling (glass mfr.) 10-417c.
— (ship) 20-521a fol.
— barrage (mil.) 2-468c; 6-663c.
— brass 4-43b.
— bridge (engin.) 4-130b.
— caisson 7-480d fol.
— coulter 22-215Ca.
— dam (weir) 23-491a.
— hitch (knot) 13-444d.
— **MILL** 19-389a; 21-478c; 8-309d; 12-663a fol.; Pl. figs. 1-8 20-SHEETS, IRON AND STEEL.
— out (engin.) 4-136b.
Rolling span (bridge) fig. 8 4-130.
— stock (R.R.) 18-946d fol.
Rollins, Carl Purington 3-877c.
Rollinsia deliciosa (bot.) 1-999d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy 16-493d.
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 19-389a.
Rolls (bibl.): see Megilloth.
Rolls, The (building) 19-387d.
ROLLS-ROYCE LIMITED 19-389a.
Roll-top desk 7-261b.
Rol-pa'i rdo-rje 22-186a.
Rolph, James, Jr. 19-942c.
Roluoh, Cambodia 4-640a.
Rölvaag, O. E. 1-794b; 16-579a.
Roly-poly pudding 18-752d.
Rom: see Gypsies.
Rom. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
ROMA, Queens., Austr. 19-389b.
"Roma" (airship) 16-477c.
Romagna, duke of: see Borgia, Cesare.
—, dist., It. 4-838c; 8-395a; 16-29a.
"Romaika" (Dio Cassius Cocceianus) 7-392b.
Romain, Le (paint.) 7-731b.
—, P. A. 2-1008c.
Romain du Roi (type) 18-510a.
Romaine (Cos) lettuce 13-972a.
ROMAINS, JULES 19-389b; 9-802d.
Rōmaioi (people): see Gypsies.
Romaji (letters) 12-957c.
Roman, A. B. 6-228d.
ROMAN, Rum. 19-389c.
Roman (Aguan), riv., C.Am. 11-711a.
Roman (type) 18-508b.
Roman (writ.) 4-615b fol.
Roman abacus fig. 3 1-6.
Romana, Francesca 14-987b.
Romana, La, W.I. 19-981b.
"Romana" (Jordanes) 13-149c.
Romanal (universal lang.) 22-861d.
Roman alphabet Table 4 1-681.
ROMAN ARCHITECTURE 19-389c; 2-282b; 19-464d; amphitheatre 1-847b; apse 2-150c; aqueducts 2-160b; arcade 2-230b; arch il. 2-282; base il. 3-159; baths 3-203c; 23-649a; bridges 4-126b; campanile 4-675d; capital il. 2-284; Colosseum il. 1-848; dome 7-512b; doors 7-532d fol.; England 14-145a; Etruscan 19-397b; fluted columns 9-430b; forum Pl. XIV 2-ARCHITECTURE; France 16-835a; gargoyle fig. h 10-25; Gerasa 10-206c; Greek 10-802b; houses 11-812a; mouldings 15-926d; portico 18-253b; public buildings 10-566c; Renaissance 19-136a; roofing 22-213b; rosette 19-558d; rose window 19-559a; sculpture 20-213d; staircase 21-299a; tombs 22-276Ab; vaults 23-17b.
ROMAN ARMY 19-393d; Augustus 8-402d; camp 4-672b fol.; cavalry 1-181b; 5-68b fol.; centurion 5-147d; cohort 5-979c; colours 6-69c fol.; consuls 6-323c; empire 2-399a; fortification and siegecraft 9-524d; helmet Pl. fig. 1 11-HEAD-DRESS; legions 13-878b; lustration 14-490c; praetorians 18-413a; vexillum 23-116d.
ROMAN ART 19-397a; Africa 1-318b; bed 3-292c; book-illustration 19-401d; brick-making 4-111c; bronzes Pl. I fig. 3, Pl. II figs. 2, 3, 5 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK 19-402d; candelabrum 4-738a; coins 19-403c; colossi 6-52c; enamel 8-417a; engraving 19-403a; frescoes 9-835c; gems 19-403b; 10-99c; glass Pl. I fig. 1 10-GLASS; Greek 10-819a; ivory 12-837d; lamps 13-629d; landscape 13-661d; lead 13-823a; mask Pl. II fig. 3 15-MASKS; metals 19-402d; mosaic 19-402a; Pl. II fig. 3 15-MOSAIC; murals 12-102d; 15-970a; painting 19-400b; 18-265d; 19-401d; pottery 18-345a; sculpture 19-398a; 20-200c; silver and gold 20-687b; terra-cotta 21-957b; theatrical costumes 6-512a; wax figures 23-444b.
— assembly (govt.) 19-448c.
"Romana Visigothorum, Lex": see Breviary of Alaric.
Roman barrows (archae.) 3-147b.
— breche (marble) Pl. I fig. 6 14-MARBLE.
— brick 4-115d.
— Britain map 4-160.
— candle (fireworks) figs. 3, 4 9-FIREWORKS.
— Catholic Charities Act (Eng., 1860) 19-424a.
— **CATHOLIC CHURCH** 19-405b; ablution 1-49c; Acolyte 1-127b; administration 19-473d; adoration 1-178d; advocatus 1-206a; Albigenses 1-528c; allocution 1-659c; altar 1-706d; 7-129d; ambo 1-740c; anathema 1-879c; Angola 1-951a; annates 1-982d; anticlericalism 2-62a; anti-Semitism 2-78Hc; apologetics 2-114b; apostasy 2-119b; archbishop 2-263a; asceticism 2-499a; Auditores Rotae 2-674c; Augustine, St. 2-681d; Baader 2-834a; Babylonian captivity 5-794b; baptism 3-84a; bearded clergy 3-258b; Belgium 3-357a; Benedictines 3-398a; benediction 3-399d; Bethlehemites 3-481d; birth control 3-650d; bishop 3-656b; Bohemia 3-783d fol.; Buddhism 13-27b; Bulgaria 4-360b; Camisards 4-665d; Canada 4-709b fol.; canon 4-754c fol.; Capuchins 4-823d; cardinal 4-853d fol.; celibacy 5-95a; 6-214a; censorship 5-115a; China 19-282d; 5-528b; Christianity 5-635b; Colombia 6-34d; 6-38a; conclave 6-202b fol.; confession 6-230d; confirmation 6-233b; congregations 23-7b; consecration 6-286a; consistory 6-289a; council 6-589c; Crusades 6-711d; Curia Romana 6-874c; dispensation 7-423b; divorce 7-454b; doctors 7-491c; dogma 7-501c; ecclesiastical law 7-893a fol.; England 19-423a; 20-834a; ethics 8-768b; excommunication 3-376d; 8-956d fol.; exorcism 8-972d; extreme unction 9-3a; Fathers 9-110c; feasts and festivals 9-127d; Febronianism 9-131d; France 9-587c; 9-772c; Germany 10-294a; Gnosticism 10-454c; grace 10-585d; great schism 5-795a; heresy 11-499c fol.; Holland 11-650c; holy orders 1-343d; Hungary 11-903c; hymns 12-15a; images 1-179d; immaculate conception 12-110d; imperialism 8-403b fol.; incense 12-131c; Index Librorum Prohibitorum 12-148c; indulgence 12-275b; 14-492d; infallibility 12-318a; Inquisition 12-377c; interdict 12-468c; investiture 12-563d; Ireland 12-608c fol.; 19-419b; Japan 12-954Ca; Jesuits 13-11b; kiss of peace 19-903c; Kulturkampf 3-667a; Lateran councils 13-739d; Lateran treaty, 1929 17-224c; later Roman Empire 19-437d fol.; legate 13-876a; liberalism 8-858b; litany 14-204Ad; marriage 16-595d; 14-951b; mass 15-23d; mendicant friars 15-245a; miracles 15-588d; missal 15-593Bd; missions 15-595d fol.; modernism 15-637d fol.; monasticism 15-687a; montanism 15-751a; music 6-349d; 15-24b fol.; mysticism 16-52a fol.; Napoleon I 9-773c; Neoplatonism 16-220a; Old Catholics 16-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 1-135d; 1-559a; 16-939b; 19-439a fol.; Oxford movement 16-314d; pallium 17-151b; Peter's pence 17-654a; pilgrimage 17-926c; pope 18-222c; predestination 18-433b; processions 18-543Dd; public schools 20-93a; relics 19-101a; Roman Empire 8-403b fol.; rosary 19-551c; Rota 19-570a; rural deans 7-107a; sacraments 19-796d fol.; Sacred Heart 19-800b; saints il. 1-669; Scotland 19-416c; supererogation 21-574d; supremacy 23-10d; taxation 6-795a; tonsure 22-285a; torture 22-310d; transubstantiation 22-419c; Trent, Council of 22-454b; Truce of God 22-506b fol.; Turkey 4-812c; ultramontanism 22-675Ba; Uniate Churches 19-408b; United States 17-336d; 19-420d; Vatican 23-7a; Vestments 1-809b; Wales 23-293a.
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829, Eng.) 21-977a.
— Catholic Relief Act (1926, Eng.) 19-423d.
— Restoration (period): see Counter-Reformation.
ROMANCE (lit.) 19-424c; heroes 11-510a; see also "Literature" under names of countries.
— **LANGUAGES** 19-428d; see also French Language, Spanish Language and Literature, etc.
Romanche furrow 2-637Ad.
Roman Curia: see Curia Romana.
Roman cursive (writ.) 17-100a.
ROMAN DE LA ROSE (Fr. poem) 19-430d; 5-327c; 9-780d.
"Roman d'Enéas" (anon.) 1-222a.
"Roman d'Eracle" (William of Tyre) 19-424c.
"Roman de Renart" (Fr. fabliau) 9-779c.
"Roman des sept sages de Rome, Deux rédactions du": see "Seven Wise Masters, The."
ROMAN-DUTCH LAW 19-431a; 18-526a fol.
Roman Empire: see Rome.
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 19-432a; army 2-400a; Balkan Penin. 2-987a; Basilica law code 3-175d; Bulgaria 4-359d fol.; Byzantine influence 19-746a; capitulations 4-812b; church and state 19-437d; coinage 16-624b; commerce 6-108b; crusades 6-774d; Cyprus 6-933d; defence 19-443a; Egypt 8-78c fol.; emperor 10-489d; finance 19-442c fol.; Gibbon 10-331c fol.; Holy Places 6-772c; Hungary 11-900b; Islam 19-434c; Italy 12-774b; Khazars 13-363a; navy 16-176b; Samos 19-922c; Serbia 20-341b fol.; Turkey 22-591b.
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 19-445c.
ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE: see Byzantine and Romanesque Architecture.
ROMANESQUE ART 19-446a; 12-97b; 20-202b; 12-837b; 8-23b.
Roman federation (268 B.C.) map 19-479.
Romani (race): see Vlachs.
Romania (Lat. emp.) 19-437a.
Romania, country, Eur.: see Rumania.
Romania, cape, Mal. Penin. 13-119d.
Romanina, La (singer) 15-334d.
Romani terminus imperii (riv.) 8-111d.
Roman-kosh, mt., Crimea 6-705b.
ROMAN LAW 19-447a; 10-561a; 5-741d; acceptilation 1-92b; accession 1-92c; adoption 1-177b; adultery 1-193c; Anglo-Saxon, influenced by 1-948d; bachelors 2-876d; Breviary of Alaric 4-100b; capital punishment 4-809d; civil law 5-741d; concubinage 6-213c; contract 6-339c; damages 6-997c; delicts 22-309b; digest 7-374d; divorce 7-453d; Eng. 8-564a; exile 8-968a; Fr. 9-766c; inheritance 12-355c; 13-794d; 19-453c; Islam 12-714d; jurisprudence 13-197a; Justinian I 13-209c; jurists 13-753d; legitimacy 13-879a; 3-191d; marriage 14-951b; 16-595d; obligations 19-453a; persons 19-451a; pontifex 18-210a; praetor 18-412d; prescription 18-450a; procurator 18-548a; property and possession 19-452a; 20-380c; slaves 20-775d fol.; sources 19-448b; sumptuary laws 21-559b; torture 22-310d; Tribonian 22-465d; Vico 23-121d; wills 23-605d; witness 23-689b.
— legion (mil.): see Legion.
— literature: see Latin literature.
— nettle (bot.) 16-253c.
Roman numerals 12-394b.
Romano: see John XIX (pope).
—, Ezzelino da 12-778b.
—, Felice 3-384b.
—, Giulio (comp.): see Caccini, Giulio.
—, Giulio (paint.): see Giulio Romano.
ROMANOFF DYNASTY 19-454c; 19-716a; 6-764b.
Romanoi (people): see Gypsies.
ROMANONES, ALVARO DE FIGueroa Y Torres, count de 19-458a; 21-136a.
Romano-Nubian civilization 21-508b.
ROMANOS (comp.) 19-458a.
Romanov, Michael (Russ. tsar) 23-693b.
—, Theodore Nikitich: see Philaret.
— (sheep) 20-476Aa.
Romanowski, Mieczyslaw 18-165a.
Roman Pontiff (rel.) 19-405c.
"Roman Provinces" (Mommsen) 15-685a.
ROMAN RELIGION 19-458b; 1-706b fol.; 2-111b; ancestor-worship 1-887d; apotheosis 2-125b; Argei ceremony 2-313d; Arval festival 2-494b; augurs 2-679b; Bona Dea 3-836b; early characteristics 19-474d; Etruscan influence 8-789b; Flora 9-387c; Gr. influence 19-460c; Hygieia 12-8d; Mars 14-957c; pontifex 18-210a; priest 18-480a; processions 18-543Dc; purification 19-108c; sacrilege 19-803c; Saturnalia 4-894b; secular games 20-262d; Sirius 4-743d; Stoics 21-431a.
— ring (jewellery) 19-312c.
— rite (liturgy) 14-227a.
— roads 19-340a; 12-773d; 2-82b; Appian Way 19-494d; Britain 4-161b fol.; Ermine Street 8-692d; Latium 13-757d; Watling Street 23-434c.
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE 19-461a.
Romans, Ignatius' Epistle to the 2-108d.
"Romans Building, The" (Brown) Pl. IV fig. 2 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Roman schools 20-99a.
Romans d'aventure (Fr. lit.) 1-945a; content 9-778d.
"Romans di Dolopathos, Li": see "Seven Wise Masters, The."
Romansh (language) 19-245b; 21-677a.
ROMANSHORN, Switz. 19-462c; 22-170d.
"Romans in the Decadence of the Empire" (Couture) 6-614d.
Roman snail (zool.) 10-64c; figs. 21, 22 10-64; fig. 33 10-67; fig. 36 10-68; fig. 2 15-674; 20-821a.
— stage (theatre) fig. 6 6-511.
— standard 9-343c.
— steelyard Pl. I fig. 3 23-WEIGHING MACHINES.
— strings (catgut) 5-31a.
— surface (math.) 15-76a.
ROMANS-SUR-ISERE, Fr. 19-462c.
Roman synod (826) 6-213d.
— Theme (chess) 5-435c.
Romanticism 7-619d; art 1-268d; Aus. 2-775c; Czech. lit. 6-964c; Den. 7-33b; Du. lit. 7-775a; Eng. 8-592c; Fr. 7-597b; 9-795d; (lit.) Ger. 7-614c; 10-225c; Port. 18-291a fol.; Swed. 21-657b; U.S. 1-788a.
Roman tile il. 22-214.
"Romantische Oedipus, Der" (Platen-Hallermund) 18-44d.
Roman tonsure 22-285b.
Roman type (print.) 18-502a; 22-650c.
Romberg's symptom (path.) 14-290a.
ROMANUS (emperors) 19-462c.
Romanus I (emp.) 19-462c; 19-435d.
— II (emp.) 19-462c.
— III (emp.) 19-462d.
— IV (emp.) 19-462d; 19-436a; 1-677a; Manzikert 14-833a.
— (monk) 3-400a.
— (physic.) 21-724d.
—, Adrianus (Flem. math.) 2-112d.
Roman vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
Roman wormwood: see Ragweed.
Romany (people): see Gypsies.
"Romany" (horse) 2-175c.
ROMANY LANGUAGE 19-462d.
"Romanzen von Rosenkranz" (Brentano) 4-91b.
"Romanzero" (Heine) 11-389a.
Romanzov, isl., Pac. O. 13-497a.
Romanzovite 10-29b.
Romarong, W.Af.: see Sierra Leone.
"Romaunt of the Rose" (trans., Chaucer): see "Roman de la Rose."
Romberch, Johann 15-624b.
ROMBLON, isl., P.I. 19-464a.
Rom-debá: see Hermotybies.
ROME, prov., It. 19-464a; 12-761c.

ROME, It. 19-464a; map 19-500 (E3); map 19-473.
—: Ancient City: 19-464b; academy 12-742b; aediles 1-208c; aerarium 1-223c; agrarian laws 1-354b; agriculture 1-391Jc; 8-617a; 6-853d; Aqua Claudia figs. b, d 2-160; arch.: see Roman Architecture; army: see Roman Army; art: see Roman Art; athletes 2-614d; Bacchanalia 2-867b; ballet 2-998a; banking 3-67c; baths 3-203c; boats 3-762b fol.; 20-507b; calendar 4-579b; Capitoline hill 19-470a; catacombs 5-14d; censor 5-113c; census 5-117b; charity 5-249a; Christianity 5-636a; chronology 5-659c; Church 17-194d; clubs 5-858b; coinage 16-621b fol.; Pl. II 16-NUMISMATICS; colonies 19-483b; 6-41b; 21-116c fol.; comitia 6-105c; commerce 6-107d; consuls 6-323a; cookery 6-367b; cork 6-437d; corn supply 1-999c; costume 7-653c; decemviri 7-123a; decurio 7-129a; democracy in 7-182d; dictator 7-338a; drama 7-585a; education 7-974c; equites 8-674d; famine (436 B.C.) 9-64a; festivals 9-127b; forum 19-466b; 9-548b; ils. 19-391; 19-470c; franchise 19-201a; gambling 7-330a; games 10-7d; 2-993b; govt. 10-560d; 19-483c; gymnasium 11-20d; heralds 11-456b; influence 8-845d; inscriptions 12-398d; law: see Roman Law; Latin lang. 13-743c; libraries 14-2b; lustration 14-490b; manor 14-820a; map making 14-838d; medicine 15-199c; monogamy 18-186d; municipium 15-962c; music 16-847c; names 16-64a; navy 16-176a; numeral system 16-612c; Palatine hill 19-468d; patron and client 17-385a; philosophy 8-767a; political and social organization 19-475a; 15-963b; postal system 1-920a; 18-303d; praefect 18-411a fol.; praetor 18-412c; prostitution 18-597b; regal wall 19-475d; religion: see Roman Religion; Saturnalia 20-7b; schools 20-99a; senate 20-320d; 19-489a fol.; serfdom 20-778a; 20-359c; shipping and commerce 20-541d; Sicily 20-608a; slavery 20-773c fol.; taxes 18-737c; theatre 22-21b; torture 22-310b; transport 22-416c; tribunes 22-466a; triumph 22-487b.
ROME: History: (to 476 A.D.) 13-757d; 19-474d; Adrianople 1-181a; aerarii 1-223b; Aetius 1-276c; Af. 1-617b; Alaric 1-497a; Ammianus Marcellinus 1-817c; Antioch 2-70c; Antonine empire 19-503d; Armenia 2-378c; Asia Minor 2-542a; Athens 2-612b; Augustus 2-686d; barbarian invasions 8-403b fol.; 8-846c fol.; 19-507c fol.; 19-475a; Britain 4-159b; 14-366a; Byzantium 4-493d; Caligula 4-599d; Calicula campaigns 4-614b; Campania 4-822c; Cannae 4-744a; Cappadocia 4-818a; Carrhae 4-928a; Catiline 5-42a; Châlons 5-198c; Chosroes 5-624d; Constantine I 6-299c; Constantinople 6-303d; Dacia 6-969c; Daras 7-49b; Diocletian 7-393b fol.; Dominate 19-505d; Domitian 7-521c; Egypt 8-77b; emperors (chron. table) 19-508d fol.; empire 8-402c fol.; 19-498a; 8-409d; map 19-500-501; Etruria 8-784a; Flamininus 9-355a; Gallic Wars 4-522d; Gaul 10-74c; Germany 14-130d; Goths 10-549d; Gracchi 19-490b; Gracchus 10-584b fol.; 8-675a; Greece 10-781d; Hadrian 11-65d; Hellenism 11-404a; Ilerda campaign 12-81a; Jews 13-53d; Jewish War 23-106c; Julius Caesar 4-521b fol.; 19-494d fol.; Lucullus 14-467d; Marcus Aurelius 14-870d; Marius and Sulla 14-908a; Metaurus 15-334d fol.; Mithradates II 15-618d; Munda 15-957b; Mursa 15-980c; Nero 16-230d; Nubia 16-585b; Numa Pompilius 16-596c; Numidia 16-615a; 13-176a; Palmyra 17-162c; Parthian wars 6-646c; 17-568b; patricians 17-382b; Phoenicia 17-768d; Punic wars 4-946a; 18-768b; Pyrrhus 18-801d; republic 19-477b; revolution (146-149 B.C.) 19-488d fol.; Samnite wars 19-480b fol.; Shapur I and II 20-463d fol.; social war (c. 90 B.C.) 19-492a; Sulla 21-536d; Syracuse 21-711d; Trajan 22-395c; Trasimenus 22-435b; treaties 6-115d; Tunisia 22-558c; Vallens 22-949a; wars in the East (200-133 B.C.) 19-486b fol.; Zama 23-930d.
ROME: History: (mediaeval and modern) 19-510b; Charlemagne 19-511b; Colonna family 6-40a; Eastern Roman Empire (476-1453): see Holy Roman Empire and Roman Empire, Later; Fr. annexation, 1808 12-786a; Fr. occupation, 1867 12-791c; Garibaldi 12-790d; Guelphs and Ghibellines 19-516a fol.; Napoleonic period 12-784d; Neapolitan occupation, 1798 12-784d; Otto 16-964d; popes 19-513a; Rudolph II 19-616d; sack (1527) 12-782c; union with It. 12-791d.
—: Modern City: administration 19-473d; air lines map 1-465; Barberini Palace Pl. fig. 7 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; Bernini colonnades Pl. fig. 2 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; climate 21-570a; il. 19-472; educ. 21-869b; excavations 12-771d; Fascists 12-807c; museums and galleries 15-998d; population 19-474a; 12-762a; profligacy, 15th cent. 1-559c; San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane Pl. fig. 6 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; Trevi fountain Pl. fig. 5 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
ROME, Ga. 19-519d; 10-199a.
ROME, N.Y. 19-519d.
"Rome, History of" (Livy) 14-241d.
Rome, Pact of (1918) 12-803c; (1924) 23-920c.
"Rome, The Café Greco" (Copley) Pl. I fig. 7 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
Rome, University of 19-474c; library 14-16d.
— Beauty (apples) 9-883a; 2-139b.
Rome-Berlin Axis: see Axis Powers.
Romé de Lisle, J. B. L. 6-809d.
Romée, La 13-72b.
Romeldale (sheep) 20-476b.
Romeni (race): see Vlachs.
"Romeo and Juliet" (Shakespeare) 20-440d; 4-229b; 4-824a.
"Roméo et Juliette" (Gounod) 10-557c.
"Roméo et Juliette" (Berlioz) 3-448a; 18-564d.
Römer, Olaus (Ole): see Roemer, Ole.
Romero, Francisco (bull-fighter) 4-372b.
—, Sylvio (essayist) 4-60c.
Romero Garcia, Manuel 21-150b.
Römer pneumonia serum 18-100d.
Rome Scholarship in Architecture (Brit.) 2-273c.
Romeseie, Hants., Eng. 19-521d.
Rom-feoh (tax) 17-654a.
ROMFORD, Ess., Eng. 19-520b; 7-868c.
Romilia (tribe) 13-757d.
Romilly, John Romilly, 1st baron 16-595a.
—, SIR SAMUEL 19-520b; 7-229a.
"Römische Elegien" (Goethe) 10-471d.
"Romisches Strafrecht" (Mommsen) 15-685a.
Romme, Charles Gilbert 9-804a.
Romme (Rummy) 19-658c.
ROMMEL, ERWIN (Ger. gen.) 19-520c; 23-793Db; 10-311Ec.
ROMNEY, GEORGE 19-520d; 17-55c; Lady Hamilton Pl. II fig. 7 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL.
—, HENRY SIDNEY, earl of 19-521b.
Romney (New Romney), Kent, Eng. 16-327d.
Romney, marsh, Kent, Eng. 16-327d; 13-328d.
Romneya coulteri (Matilija poppy) 18-229b.
Romney Marsh sheep 23-727d; 20-476d; Pl. III fig. 7 20-SHEEP; Pl. figs. 14-18 23-WOOL.
"Romola" (Eliot) 8-359b.
ROMORANTIN, Fr. 19-521c.
—, edict of (1560) 9-622c.
Romparu, swamp, India 13-418c.
ROMSDAL, val., Nor. 19-521c.
Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. 19-521d.
ROMSEY, Hants., Eng. 19-521d.
Romuald, St. 4-636c.
Romulea Columnae 12-626d.
ROMULUS 19-521d; 20-320d; 2-125b.
"Romulus" (Phaedrus) 17-686d.
ROMULUS AUGUSTULUS (Rom. emp.) 19-522b; 19-508c; 8-403c.
Rona, isl., Inverness, Scot. 20-765c.
RONALDSHAY, LAWRENCE JOHN Lumley Dundas, earl of 19-522b.
Ronaldsway (battle, 1275) 14-768d.
Ronas (people) 5-602d.
Ronay, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Roncaglia, diet of (1155) 12-777a.
Roncegno, It. 13-979a.
Ronceray, abbey, Angers, Fr. 9-910b.
RONCESVALLES (RONCEVAUX), Sp. 19-522c; battle (778) 5-257c.
"Roncevaux" (mss.) 19-387c.
Ronchamp, Fr. 11-257b.
Ronco, It. 9-821b fol.
Roncq (battle, 1794) 9-811a.
RONDA, Sp. 19-522c; 14-705b.
—, mts., Sp. 19-522d.
Rondanefjeld, Nor. 16-544a.
Ronde, G. de 16-969b.
— (handwriting) 4-616b fol.
RONDEAU 19-522d.
Rondebosch, Cape Col., S.Af. 4-790c.
Rondel (armour) il. 2-394c.
— (mus.) 6-346d.
RONDEL (verse) 19-523a.
Rondelet, Guillaume 3-612a.
Rondeletius, Jacobus 21-655d.
Rondinelli, Giuliano dei 20-23c.
RONDO (mus.) 19-523c; 22-990c; 6-198d.
"Rondo brillante in E flat" (Weber) 19-274b.
Rondon, Candido 19-541a.
Rondout facies 20-679d.
Ronfa 17-949a.
Rongalite 21-542d.
Rongbuk glacier, Himalayas, Asia 8-900d.
Rongbuk valley, Himalayas, Asia 8-900c fol.
Ronge, Johann 10-209b.
Rongo 6-881b.
Ronier 20-325a.
Ronin (Jap. outlaw) 12-914b.
Rönne, Den. 3-915c.
Rönnskär, Fin. 22-996d.
Ronquieres (bird) 22-617a.
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 19-526a; 1-583b; 7-73c; 16-702b; 9-784a; du Bellay 7-697d.
Ronse (mod. Renaix), Belg. 19-144c.
RONTGEN, DAVID (cabinetmaker) 19-527b.
—, WILHELM KONRAD (phys.) 19-527c; 8-266d fol.; X-rays 18-875d; 8-194c; 18-898c; 23-838Ga.
Röntgen rays: see X-rays, Nature of.
— -therapy: see Radiotherapy.
Ronzano bronze sword fig. 2 11-104.
Roodee (race-course) (Ches., Eng.) 11-763a.
Rood-screen 13-163b.
Roof garden 13-668b fol.
— glazing 10-425a.
Roofing felt 19-531b.
— tile 22-213a; il. 22-214; il. 5-561.
Roof plate (anat.) 4-12b fol.
— prism 3-583d.

A dash (—) denotes the repetition of the first word or hyphenated word of the preceding heading or the repetition of a quoted phrase or name of country.

ROOFS 19-527d; 9-962c; ils. 2-286; Pl. figs. 5, 7, 8 11-HOUSE-PLANNING; China 5-558b; dormer 7-541b; hipped 11-583Bb; thatched Pl. IV fig. 5 8-ENGLAND; tiling 22-213a.
Roof truss 19-528d.
Rooiberg series (geol.) 18-428a.
ROOK (bird) 19-534d; 3-630c.
— (in chess) 5-425c.
Rooke, Sir George 10-685d; 10-336a; 18-280b; 20-583d.
Rooker, Michael Angelo 23-409d.
Rookery 20-242a.
Rookwood pottery 5-711c.
Room traders: see Floor traders.
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR EMIL, count von 19-534d; 10-287b; 3-660d fol.; 20-384a.
Rooney, William 10-890b.
—, W. J. (sci.) 7-841a.
Roonhugze, Hendrik van 11-35a.
Roorbach, Orville A. 3-881b.
ROORKEE (Rurki), India 19-535b.
Roos, Thomas, Lord fig. 1 (3) 11-457.
—, Tielman 22-430b.
Roosebeke (battle, 1382) 5-276b; 9-618b.
Roosendaal, Holl. 23-939d.
Roosevelt, Alice 19-537a.
Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor 19-535b.
—, Edith Kermit Carow 19-537b.
—, FRANKLIN DELANO 19-535b; 7-507d; 16-376c; Pl. VIII fig. 32 22-UNITED STATES; anti-Semitism 2-78Hd; atomic bomb 2-647Cb; business codes 4-456a; disarmament 8-888b; Haiti 11-83b; home, natl. historic site, N. Y. 16-157Ba; Tammany 21-776c; Truman 22-508Ac; Warm Springs, Ga. 23-347a.
—, Martha Bulloch 19-537a.
—, Quentin 19-541d.
—, Robert B. 19-537a.
—, THEODORE 19-536d; C.Am. 17-170c; China 5-532d; Far East 9-75Hc; grave 16-1004c; miners' strike (1902) 21-472b; Monroe doctrine 15-737c; portrait Pl. VIII fig. 26 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Progressive Party 18-565d; Republican Party 19-202d; travels 19-540a; Venez. 22-827b.
Roosevelt, co., N.Mex. 16-318d.
Roosevelt, riv. (River of Doubt), Braz. 19-541b; 1-733d.
"Roosevelt" (ship) 2-301c.
Roosevelt dam (Ariz.) 10-430c; 19-538d; Pl. II fig. 1 7-DAMS.
— Memorial (Oyster Bay, N.Y., bird sanctuary) 3-637d.
ROOT, ELIHU 19-542c; 5-830d; 22-832d; 22-845b.
—, George Frederick 20-995a.
—, John W. 4-437c; 5-455c.
—, riv., Minn. 15-559d.
ROOT (bot.) 19-543c; 18-5b; 9-465a; 11-779a; aerial 9-228c; cell structure Pl. I figs. 3-8, 18, 19, Pl. II figs. 6, 10, 11 18-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE; embryonic root 8-388a; galls 9-988b; pruning 2-227d; starch 21-329Bb.
ROOT (math.) 19-544b; 2-359a; 8-666c fol.; 8-915d; tables 15-81c.
— (mus.) 11-204d.
— (of lungs) 19-225d fol.
— and Branch Bill (1641, Eng.) 4-27c.
— -cap (bot.) 18-11c; 18-20c.
Root cleaner 18-543Bc.
ROOT-CROPS 19-544d; 8-835b.
Root cutter 18-543Bc.
Root cuttings (bot.) 11-779d.
— hair (bot.) 18-20c.
ROOTHAM, CYRIL B. 19-544d.
Root knot nematode (biol.) 10-644Bc.
— louse (biol.) 10-644Bc.
Root mean square current 8-209a.
Root pressure (bot.) 18-19d.
— pulper 18-543Bc.
— rot 6-529b.
Roots blower fig. 5 3-752.
Root-sheath (hair) 11-79d.
Rootstock (bot.): see Rhizome.
Root-Takahira note (1908) 22-833b.
Root tip (bot.) 18-20c.
ROOZEBOOM, HENDRIK WILLEM Bakhuis 19-545a.
Ropartz, J. G. 20-992b.
Ropata (Maori chief) 16-396c.
Rope and drop tools 3-903b.
— AND ROPEMAKING 19-545a; il. 5-495; 13-736b; 11-422a; 19-819a; 3-388c; rigging 19-305d; wire 23-675b.
— brake (mech.) 7-814a.
— drive (mach.) Pl. I fig. 1-M 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— fire escape 9-277c.
— MOULDING (arch.) 19-547a; see also Cable Moulding.
— -pulley fig. 3 18-761.
Roper, Elmer 18-744Aa.
—, William 3-594c; 8-575a.
—, riv., Austr. 2-736b.
ROPES, JOHN CODMAN 19-547a.
—, J. H. 3-521a; 12-885c.
Rope-sight 3-375b.
Rope tow (skiing) 20-749d.
ROPE-WALKING 19-547b.
ROPEWAYS AND CABLEWAYS 19-547b.
ROPS, FELICIEN 19-548c; 4-869b; 17-52c.
Ropshin (pseud.): see Savinkov, Boris.
Roque (Roch), St. 19-361a.
Roquebrune, R. de 4-718b.
Roquefeuil (adm.) 5-292a.
Roquefort cheese 5-335c; 2-799a.
Roqueplan (paint.) 22-506a.
Roquet (croquet) 6-750b.
Roraima, mt., S.Am. 10-955b; 23-49c.
Rordam, Valdemar 7-35a.
RORIDULA (bot.) 19-548d; 4-901a.
Rorke's Drift (battle, 1879) 5-175d; 23-992d.
Roro (tribe) 5-463b; 16-299a.
Röros, Nor. 16-546d.
RORQUAL (whale) 19-549a; fig. 4 5-167; oil 23-556a.
Rorrington stage (geol.) 16-873b.
RORSCHACH, Switz. 19-549a; 19-829d.
Rörstrand, Swed. 18-349b.
Roruka, India 12-165c.
Rory O'Connor: see Roderick (Ruadri).
ROS, SIR RICHARD 19-549a.
Rosa, St. (Lima) 17-629c.
—, St. (church, Viterbo) 23-222c.
ROSA, CARL AUGUST NICHOLAS 19-549b.
—, Pietro 12-770b.
—, SALVATOR 19-549b; 8-747a; 12-744c; 13-671a; 17-41b.
—, Sisto Badalocchio 2-913c.
—, MONTE, mt., Alps 19-549c; 21-676b; Pl. II fig. 2 10-GLACIER.
— (bot.): see Rose.
— acicularis (Prickly rose) 19-554a.
— arvensis (Brit. variety) 19-554a.
— blanda (Smooth rose) 19-554a.
Rosa bracteata (Macartney rose) 19-554c.
— californica: see California rose.
— canina: see Dog rose.
ROSACEAE (bot.) 19-549d; 19-553c.
Rosa centifolia (Cabbage rose) 19-554c.
Rosaceous corolla 9-411d.
Rosa damascena 19-554c.
— eglanteria 8-30d; see also Sweetbrier.
Rosafa, Syr. 20-361c.
Rosa gallica 19-554c.
— junonis 14-124a.
Rosa laevigata (Cherokee rose) 19-554b.
Rosales (bot.) 13-881a; 18-2c.
Rosalie, ft., Miss. 16-134a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-42d.
Rosalien, mts., Hung. 4-400a.
"Rosalind" (horse) 11-770d.
"Rosalynde" (Lodge) 14-294a; 17-361a.
ROSAMOND (The Fair) 19-551a; 16-992d.
Rosa multiflora (Japanese rose) 11-776b.
Rosamund (Lombard q.) 14-343b.
Rosaniline (dye) 7-795b; 9-288d; see also Triphenylmethane.
Rosanthrene (dye) 7-804d.
Rosa polyantha (bot.) 19-554a.
— pomifera (Apple rose) 19-554a.
ROSARIO, Arg. 19-551b; 2-316b.
—, Mex. 20-705b.
—, str., Wash. 19-950a.
—, fall, Cu. 6-834a.
—, mine, Mex. 20-705a.
Rosa rubiginosa 8-30d; see also Sweetbrier.
— rugosa 19-554a.
ROSARY (rel.) 19-551c.
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL DE 19-551d; 2-328c.
"Rosas de otoño" (Benavente) 21-159c.
Rosa setigera (Prairie rose) 19-554a.
— spinosissima (Scotch rose) 19-554a.
— Ventorum (Wind-rose) compass 6-176d.
— virginiana (Pasture rose) 19-554a.
— wichuraiana 19-554c.
Rosbercon, Wexford, Eire 16-328a.
Rosborough Springs, Tex. 14-972a.
Rosceliona (Ruscino), Fr. 19-587d.
ROSCELLINUS (RUCELINUS, ROUSselin) (philos.) 19-552a; 17-750a.
Roscher, Wilhelm 7-929c; 17-182a; 20-913a.
Roscianum (mod. Rossano), It. 19-564a.
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS 19-552b.
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD 19-552b; 22-966c.
—, WILLIAM 19-552c; 5-474d.
— (art collection) 15-998b.
Roscoelite (min.) 15-406a; 22-966c.
Roscoff, Quiquer de 4-96c.
—, Fr. 14-894c.
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH DILLon, 4th earl of 19-552c; 7-343a.
ROSCOMMON, co., I.F.S. 19-552d; 12-596b.
ROSE (fam.) 19-553b; 19-550c.
— (Rosa), Carl August Nicholas 19-549b.
—, Chauncey (pioneer) 21-958d.
—, F. 1-714a.
—, Gustav 15-528d.
—, Heinrich 5-361d; 16-463b.
—, H. J. (clergyman) 16-314d.
—, Hugh Henry, 1st baron Strathnairn: see Strathnairn.
—, J. N. 7-938a.
—, JOHN HOLLAND 19-553c.
Rose, Ralph 18-785d.
—, Valentin (the elder) 8-755d; 9-955a.
—, isl., Pacific Ocean 17-13d; 19-921a.
—, mt., Nev. 16-269c.
ROSE (bot.) 19-553c; culture 9-417d; 11-776d; fig. 3 9-878.
— (chem.) 5-402a.
Rose (path.): see Erysipelas.
— (gem-cutting) 13-716a.
— (theatre, Lond.) 11-450b.
Roseate gull 10-983a.
— spoonbill 21-261d.
— tern 21-949c.
Roseau, Dominica I., W.I. 7-518c; 23-535d.
Rosebank, S.Af. 4-790c.
—, N.Y. 16-383c.
Rose-bay (Great rhododendron) 19-267d.
Rose-bay: see Great willow-herb.
Rose Bengal (dye) 9-422b.
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD PHILIP Primrose, 5th Earl of 19-555c; 8-539b; 16-988c; Parliament 17-321b fol.; Straits question 21-448c.
—, Lady Hannah Rothschild 19-555c.

Rose Bowl Pl. III 9-FOOTBALL; games 9-486Cc.
Rose-breasted grosbeak 10-905d; 16-923b; 20-996c.
ROSEBURG, Oreg. 19-556b.
Rose comb ancona (zool.) 1-892c.
Rose-coloured starling 21-335b.
Rose couronnée (gem-cutting) 13-716a.
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM STARKE 19-556c; 1-762b; Stone River 21-440d; Chattanooga 5-322c; Chickamauga 5-460c.
— ft., Calif. 19-938d.
Rosedale, Kan. 13-263d.
Rose d'Anvers (gem-cutting) 13-716a.
— Day (Eng.) 1-577a.
Rosee, Pasqûa 19-229b.
Rosefish 20-137Bd; 9-322c.
"Rose garden" (Sa'di) 19-807a.
ROSEGGER, PETER 19-556d; 10-228d.
Roseine (chem.) 9-890a; see also Dyes, Synthetic.
Roseires, mts., Arab. 11-119b.
ROSELLE (AND ROSELLE PARK), N.J. 19-556d.
Roselli, Cosimo (paint.) 3-951d.
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO 19-556d; 5-219c; 8-41d.
Rose locust 19-358c.
Rosemarkie (Fortrose), Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 9-545b.
Rosemary (Tuscany) 11-59d.
ROSEMARY (bot.) 19-556d.
—, oil of 4-681c.
Rose midge (insect) fig. 5 7-413; 9-987c; 9-989c.
— mildew 19-555a.
Rosen, Kunz van der 9-467d; 8-745b.
Rosenberg (sol.) 2-548d fol.
—, Alfred 16-162Ad; 2-78Dd; 6-60b.
Rosenborg (park, Copenhagen) 6-398a.
Rosenbuschite (min.) 18-801a.
Rosenbusch's law (phys.) 17-677b.
Rosendaël, Fr. 7-742b.
Rosenfeld, Leo Borisovich: see Kamenev, Leo Borisovich.
—, Morris 23-892b.
Rosengarten, mt., Alps 7-511a.
"Rosengarten, Der" (poem) 11-392b.
Rosenhain, W. 15-65a fol.
Rosenhain metallurgical microscope 15-309c.
Rosenhane, Gustaf 21-656a.
ROSENHEIM, Ger. 19-556d.
"Rosenkavalier, Der" (Strauss) 21-465b.
ROSENKRANZ, KARL 19-557a.
Rosenkreuz, Christian (phil.) 19-559d.
Rosenkurven (math.) 6-892a.
Rosenplüt, Hans 10-221d.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von 21-657b.
ROSENWALD, JULIUS 19-557a; fund 17-712b.
— Museum of Science and Industry 5-449b.
Roseo-cobalt chloride 5-930d.
Rose of China (bot.) 11-541b; 14-746c.
— of Jericho (Resurrection-plant) 19-231c.
— of Sharon 11-541b; 19-839a; 3-822d.
— otto (perfume) 17-506d.
Rose-pogonia (Snake-mouth) orchid 16-850a.
Rose point (lace) 13-565a.
— Polytechnic Institute (Ind.) 21-958d.
— rust 19-555b.
ROSES, WARS OF THE 19-557c; 8-503b; 12-604d; 17-318b; 14-865b; Tewkesbury (battle) 21-991a; Warwick 23-377a.
Rose's fusible metal 13-819a; 19-553b.
Rose stem girdler 9-988a.
ROSETTA, Egy. 19-558d; 8-89b fol.
—, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
—, riv., Nile delta 12-688d.
— stone (archae.) 19-558d; 7-197b; 15-998a.
ROSETTE (arch.) 19-558d.
— cells (bot.) 11-33Aa.
— positive plate 1-107b fol.
Rosetti, C. A. 4-45d.
—, F. (phys.) 8-144c.
ROSEVILLE, California 19-559a.
Rose water 19-554c; 17-505d; French Guiana 10-960c.
ROSE WINDOW (WHEEL WINDOW) 19-559a.
ROSEWOOD 19-559c.
Rosh (rabbi): see Asher ben Yehiel.
Roshan, state, Afg. 20-503d; 2-913a; 10-321c.
—, valley, Central Asia 16-998b.
Roshanïa (sect) 15-660b.
ROSICRUCIANISM 19-559d; 12-100b.
ROSIN (COLOPHONY) 19-560b; 4-344c; 19-210c.
Rosindulines (dyes) 7-801d.
Rosin size 17-233d.
— -weed (bot.): see Compass plant.
ROSKILDE (Roeskilde), Den. 19-560c; treaty (1658) 5-283a; 21-645d.
—, fjord, Den. 7-203c.
Roslin, Midlothian, Scot. 15-458b.
— (castle, Scot.) 7-958d.
— sandstone 4-844d.
Rosmarinus officinalis (Rosemary) 19-556d.
ROSMEAD, HERCULES GEORGE Robert Robinson, 1st Baron 19-560c; 6-38c; 16-333d; 22-426a fol.
Rosminians (Brethren of Charity, Institute of) 19-561a.
ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO 19-561a.
Rosnat (monastery, Scot.) 23-582b.
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 19-561c.
—, Maximilien de Bethune, baron de 21-538c.
Rosoideae (bot.) 19-550b.
Rosophenine 10B (dye) 7-804d.
Rospigliosi, Giulio: see Clement IX.
Rospiglioso cup 20-689d.
Ross, earls and dukes of 19-563c.
—, James Stewart, 1st duke 19-563d.
—, Alexander MacDonald, 11th earl 19-563d.
—, Andrew (phys.) 3-586a; 15-437c.
ROSS, BETSY 19-561c; il. 22-785d; 9-347Aa.
—, Farquhar Macintaggart, 2nd earl 19-563d.
—, George (patriot) 7-126a; 19-561c.
—, Henry Stewart (Stuart), earl of: see Darnley.
—, SIR JAMES CLARK (explorer) 19-561d; 2-15c; 2-293c fol.; 10-143a; 16-681c.
—, JANET ANNE 19-562a.
—, SIR JOHN (expl.) 19-562a; 16-683c; 10-143a.
—, JOHN (Kooeskoowe) (chief) 19-562a.
—, John MacDonald, 12th earl 19-563d.
—, Ludwig 1-209d.
—, Martin (pseud. of Violet Florence Martin) 14-988b.
—, Malcolm MacHeth, 1st earl 19-563c; 23-593d.
—, General Robert 23-348c.
—, SIR RONALD 19-562b; 8-651b; malaria 14-706a fol.; 22-495d.
—, William, 4th earl of 19-563d.
—, William 20-187d.
Ross, dependency, Antarc. 16-392b.
ROSS (Ross-on-Wye), Hereford., Eng. 19-562c; Pl. II fig. 2 8-ENGLAND.
Ross, isl., S. Shetland Is. 23-242a.
—, mt., Kerguelen 13-350a.
Rossall School (Lancs., Eng.) 9-369d.
ROSS AND CROMARTY, co., Scot. 19-562d; 20-163c.
ROSSANO, It. 19-564a.
ROSSBACH, Ger. 19-564a; battle (1757) 20-390c; 5-286d.
Ross Barrier, Antarc. 2-19b.
Rossberg, mt., Switz. 23-990c.
Rossborough, Ky.: see Owensboro, Ky.
Rossby, Carl-Gustaf (meteorol.) 23-455Dd.
ROSSE, WILLIAM PARSONS, 3rd earl 19-565b; 15-779d; 13-920d; 16-186b; 21-907c; observatory 2-588b; 16-671d.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh, anc. Ire. 14-129Bc.
Rossel, isl., N.G. 17-242c; 16-299d.
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 19-565c; Pl. IV fig. 1 21-TERRA-COTTA.
—, BERNARDO (It.) 19-565c; 17-915c.
Rosseter, Philip 20-986d.
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA 19-565d; 8-595d.
—, DANTE GABRIEL 19-566b; 8-595d; 4-434c; 2-485c; 15-494b; 15-825d.
—, Elizabeth Siddal 19-566c.
—, WILLIAM MICHAEL 19-567b; 23-583c.
Rossglas, anc. Ire. 16-328a.
Rossi (fam.) 17-894b.
— (sculp.) 20-225b.
—, Azariah dei 11-362a.
—, Cesare (fascist) 12-808d.
Rossi, G. G. de' 7-592b.
—, Luigi 4-873c.
—, Maurice Pl. IV fig. 17 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, M. S. de 7-845b.
ROSSI, PELLEGRINO LUIGI EDOARDO, count 19-567c; 12-788a.
—, Teofilo, count 12-807d.
Rossie, isl., Scot. 15-773b.
Rossi-Forel scale 7-847a.
ROSSINI, GIOACHINO ANTONIO 19-567d; 16-14d; 16-804a.
Rossi retting process 2-909d.
Rossiter (Eng. sol.) 10-748c.
—, T. P. 23-411a.
Rossland, B.C., Can. 4-172c.
Rosslare, harb., I.F.S. 11-181a.
ROSSLYN, ALEXANDER WEDDERburn, 1st earl of 19-568c.
Rossmactreoin (abbey, Ire.) 16-327d.
Rosso, Annibale 17-894c.
— (palace, Genoa, Italy) 10-117d.
— antico (marble) 14-860a.
Ross's comet 6-102c.
Ross-shire Buffs (regiment) 4-341b.
Ross's Landing, Tenn.: see Chattanooga.
Rosstrevor, Down Co., N. Ire. 7-563d.
Rossville, Tenn. 5-323b.
ROSTAND, EDMOND 19-568d; 7-597d; Pl. fig. 13 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; 9-797b.
Rostellaria (zool.) 8-632a.
Rostellum (bot.) 16-848c; 9-414a.
Rostherne, lake, Eng. 5-423a.
Rostislav (Moravia) 20-791c.
ROSTOCK, Ger. 19-569a; 22-866d; 15-170a.
"Rostock" (ship) 13-227a.
ROSTOPTSCHIN (ROSTOPCHIN), Count Feodor Vassilievich 19-569b; 19-719c.
ROSTOV-ON-DON, U.S.S.R. 19-569c; 7-522b; mining 19-696c; pop. 5-53d; 19-694a.
— VELIKIY, U.S.S.R. 19-569c.
ROSTRA (platform) 19-569d; 19-466d fol.; templum 2-679c.
Rostral sulcus (anat.) fig. 8 4-13.
Rostrocarinate (archae.) 8-635a.
Rostrospiracea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Rostrum (zool.) 19-575c; 23-838Ad.
Rostworowski, K. H. 7-618b.
ROSWELL, N.Mex. 19-570a; 16-318d.
Rosweyde, Heribert 11-72c; 3-821c.
Roswitha 11-853a.
Rosy feather-star 7-902a.
ROSYTH, Fifeshire, Scot. 19-570a; dock 7-473b; 7-483c; Jutland, battle of 13-219c.
Rot, dry: see Dry rot.
Rota (goat) 2-95c.
— (mus.) 6-346d.
—, COURT OF 19-570a; 2-674c; 23-7c.
—, The (Eng. club) 5-858c.
Rotang Palm: see Rattan.
Rotary box pump fig. 5 22-929.
— CLUB 19-570b.
— converter (elec.) 8-285b.
— drill 7-662d fol.; fig. 11 3-904b.
— ENGINE 19-570d; 1-237d.
— fan 9-67a fol.
— filter 9-240c; fig. 6 21-528d.
Rotary gas meter 10-52b.
— gear pump 9-269a.
— hoe: see Rotary tiller.
— hook 20-407c; fig. 2 20-407.
— International 19-570b.
— kiln 5-106a.
— machines 18-507c.
— mercury pump 22-927a; 22-929c fol.; fig. 6 22-930.
— motion translating devices Pl. II fig. 1-L, M 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— plough 20-857a.
— press Pl. III fig. 2 18-PRINTING.
— pumps 18-765b.
— shears 18-768a.
— side tipplers 23-282c.
— sprinkling filter fig. 2 20-402.
Rotary tiller (Rotary hoe) 22-215Dd; il. fig. 3 1-384.
Rotary-valve 22-964b.
Rotary vane condensers 6-218d.
Rota system (of employment) 6-583c.
Rotate corolla 9-411d.
Rotating bar machine 15-63a fol.
— basin 22-200d.
Rotating-beam transmitter (radio) 14-101d.
Rotating cup anemometer 1-918b.
— dumbbell (Rigid rotator) 18-819b.
— fields (magnetism) 14-645a.
Rotating-loop transmitter (radio) 14-101d.
Rotating nosepiece (microscopes) 15-443c.
— pneumatic tube switch 18-95d.
Rotation (cosmogony) 6-489a; figs. 7-11 6-491; stars 21-195Ja.
— (crystall.) 23-852a; figs. 8, 9 23-854.
— (of earth) 7-831c; 11-46a.
— (psych.) 16-897a.
Rotation, Brownian movement of 4-273b.
—, magnetism of 2-209a.
—, planes of (astron.) 21-321d.
Rotation band 3-25c.
— group (math.) 10-912c.
— OF CROPS (agri.) 19-571a; 6-853b; 18-36c; potato 18-328d; soil 20-934Ac.
Rotator, Rigid (Rotating dumbbell) 18-819b.
Rotatoria 19-574c.
Rotatory polarization 2-209b.
— power 5-395a.
R.O.T.C. 1-25Bd; 22-395b.
Rotch, Albert 15-515a.
—, Joseph 16-275c.
"Rote Fahne, Die" (Ger. news.) 16-352d.
Rotelli, Bartholomeo dei 18-509b.
Rote Main, riv., Ger. 14-685a.
Rotenturm (Rothenthurm), pass, Rum. 19-636b; 4-907c.
Rote Rosa: see Luxemburg, Rosa.
Rotgaud of Friuli 5-257d.
Rotgültigerz (min.) 18-793d.
Roth, Rudolph 3-788d; 17-673a.
Rotha, Ynigo Ortiz de (expl.) 16-300b.
Rothad (bp.) 11-564c; 16-416c; 7-128c.
ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTAL Station (Eng.) 19-571d; 8-627a; 1-391c; soil 6-855a.
Rothard, Herr 7-881a.
Rothari (Lombard k.) 10-211a; 14-343d; 11-509c.
Rothay, riv., Westm., Eng. 23-646b.
ROTHE, RICHARD 19-572b.
Rothell, riv., Wales 14-248d.
Röthein (German measles) 15-134b.
Rothenburg, castle, Ger. 13-530c.
ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - TAUber, Ger. 19-572c; Pl. fig. 12 22-TOWER.
ROTHENSTEIN, SIR WILLIAM 19-572c.
Rothenthurm, pass, Rum.: see Rotenturm.
Rother (k. of Lombardy) 11-509c.
—, riv., Derby., Eng. 5-439d.
—, riv., Sus., Eng. 21-621a.
Rotherham, Alan 9-486Db.
—, THOMAS 19-572d.
ROTHERHAM, Yorks., Eng. 19-573a.
Rotherhithe, div., London 3-449a; 22-561c.
—, tunnel, Lond. 14-349c; 3-449a.
ROTHERMERE, HAROLD SIDNEY Harmsworth, 1st viscount 19-573a; 16-339a; 16-343c.
Rothersand lighthouse, Ger. 14-89c.
ROTHES, EARLS OF (Scot. fam.) 19-573b.
—, John Hamilton, earl of 11-62b.
—, John Leslie, 6th earl of (Scot. pol.) 14-408b.
—, Moray, Scot. 15-792c.
Rothesay, David, duke of 1-515b; 7-551d; 9-51b; 20-152b; 19-573d.
ROTHESAY, Scot. 19-573c.
—, dock, Glasgow 10-397a.
Rothinge (arms) fig. 2 11-459.
Rothliegende (geol.) 17-536d.
Rothmann, Bernhardt 13-442a.
—, Christoph 2-584c.
Rothrude (d. of Charlemagne) 12-626a.
ROTHSCHILD (fam.) 19-573d; 3-70d.
—, Baron Edmond de (Zionist leader) 23-955d.
—, Edouard 19-574b.
—, Henri 19-574c.
Rothschild, James Armand 19-574b.
—, Louis 19-574b.
—, Maurice 19-574b.
Rothstock, mt., Switz. 14-459b.
ROTHWELL, Yorks., Eng. 19-574c.
Roti, island, East Indies 6-422c; 12-266Ac.
ROTIFERA (zoology) 19-574c.
Rotinbure, Ger. 19-572c.
Rotl (Ratel, Rottolo) (weight, Egy.) 15-141c.
Rotoehu, lake, North Is., N.Z. 19-578c.
ROTOGRAVURE: see Photogravure.
Rotoma, lake, North Is., N.Z. 19-578c.
Rotomagus, Fr.: see Rouen, Fr.
Rotonda, Villa (Vicenza, It.) Pl. I fig. 2 11-HOUSE; 17-149c.
Rotondo, mt., Alps 1-694c.
Rotor: elec. 8-154a; steam 8-177c; turbine Pl. I 16-TURBINE: STEAM; Pl. II 16-TURBINE: WATER; fig. 3 8-152; see also Armature.
ROTOR SHIP 19-577d.
ROTORUA, North Isl., N.Z. 19-578b.
ROTROU, JEAN DE 19-578c; 9-787d.
Rotruenge 22-500d.
Rotta 10-978a.
Rottboellia 10-654b.
Rotten borough (England): see Borough, Rotten.
Rottenburg (inv.) 18-976a.
—, Ger. map 14-131.
Rottenstein-Hahn, Peter Hahn de 3-710c.
ROTTERDAM, Neth. 19-578d; 2-908d; 11-664c; Plate II figure 4 11-HOLLAND; newspapers 16-354a; pottery 18-348b; shipping 11-653c.
—, ft., Macassar, Neth. Indies 14-546a.
Rotterdamsche Lloyd 11-653b; 7-873d.
Rotti, isl., Neth. Indies 22-230a.
Rotti (lang.) 2-782b.
Rotting: see Retting.
Rottle (Rattel) (measure) 15-141c.
Rottnest, isl., W.Austr. 2-716a.
Rotto (bridge, Rome) 19-466a.
Rottofreddo (battle, 1746) 2-779d.
Rottol (measure) 15-141c.
Rottolo (Rotl, Ratel) (weight, Egy.) 15-141c.
Rottum, isl., Holl. 11-646a.
ROTTWEIL, Ger. 19-579c; map 14-131.
Rottweiler (dog) 7-495Ad.
"Rotuli Misae" 15-593d.
Rotuma (Rotumah), isl., Fiji Is. 17-12b; 9-231a.
Roturier 20-360a; 8-728c; see also Villeinage.
Rotwelsch (Rotwalsch) 20-767a.
Rotz (Rut), John (cosmographer) 14-842c.
Rouault, Georges Pl. XVIII fig. 2 17-PAINTING.
ROUBAIX, Fr. 19-579c; 9-811a; pop. 9-584c.
ROUBILIAC (ROUBILLAC), LOUIS François 19-579c.
ROUBLE 19-579d; 19-739b.
Roucher, J. A. 7-257d.
Roucoux (Raucoux, Raucourt) (battle, 1746) 2-780a; 8-526b; 5-286d.
Rouelle, H. M. 22-895a.
ROUEN, Fr. 19-580c; Pl. I 9-FRANCE; Pl. III fig. 1 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; 20-285a fol.; bridge fig. 10 4-130; court-house fig. 5 10-567; palais de justice 7-541c; il. 7-541; pop. 9-584c; porcelain 18-351a; pottery 18-347d.
—: Cathedral 19-580d; 1-741d; spire 21-239d; Pl. V 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; Pl. V figs. 1, 2, 3 21-STAINED GLASS; Pl. I fig. 8 21-STAIR—STAIRCASE; Pl. fig. 7 22-TOWER.
— lilac (Persian lilac) 14-120b.
ROUERGUE, old province, Fr. 19-581c.
Rouge, cape, Sen., Fr. W.Af. 20-324c.
—, ft., Man., Can. 23-658a.
—, riv., Que., Can. 16-964b.
ROUGE 19-581c; 13-920d.
— (game) 9-486Ga.
— canyon, Colo. 6-43b.
— Croix 11-471d.
— Dragon 11-471d.
— et Noir (game) 22-456a.
Rougemont (castle, Eng.) 8-962d fol.
Rouges, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-691d.
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOseph 19-581c.
Rough (golf) 10-507a.
Roughage 9-142a.
Roughair (meteorol.) 22-584d.
Rough ashlar 2-511a.
— CAST (arch.) 19-581d; 18-40c.
— castle (Eng.) 4-161b.
Rougher 14-159c.
Rough hound 7-498d.
Roughing tool 22-287d.
Rough-legged buzzard (zool.) 4-475a.
Rough lemon 16-837a.
Rough meadow-grass (plant) 10-649a; 10-657c.
— pigweed (plant) illustration 17-924.
— Riders (U.S. army) 19-537c.
— rock series 4-844c fol.
— stucco 18-40b.
ROUHER, EUGENE 19-581d; 16-98d fol.
Rouillé, ft., Canada: see Toronto.
Rouleaux 3-741c.
ROULERS (Roeselare, Rousselaere), Belg. 19-582a.
ROULETTE (game) 19-582a; 10-13b.
— (special curve, geometry) 6-897c.
Roullé, Pierre 15-670c.
Roum (Rum) 19-635a.
Roumania, country, Eur.: see Rumania.
Roumanille, Joseph 18-642a.
Roumare, William de, earl of Lincoln 14-137b.
ROUMELIA (Rumelia) (Turk. terr.) 19-657c.
Roum gatoliki milleti (Latin Christians) 18-1004c.
— milleti (Greek rayah) 18-1004c.
Round, H. J. 14-870a; 23-672b.
Round, isl., Mass. 23-553b.
— (boxing) 3-986d.
— (mus.): see Catch.
— Arm Revolution 6-698d.
Round-Axe culture 12-266Ba.
Round ball (game) 3-166Ga.
— barrow 2-246d.
— barrow men: see Beaker folk.
— bort (diamond): see Bort.
— cornering machine Pl. VI fig. 3 3-BOOKBINDING.
— down-draft kiln 9-267c.
Round-headed group 18-868c.
Roundel (her.) 11-466d.

ROUNDERS (game) 19-582d; 2-993c; 3-166Gb.
Rounder-up machine 4-67d.
ROUNDHEAD (pol. party) 19-583a.
— Hill School (Northampton, Mass.) 3-20c.
Rounding (lang.) 1-1d.
Round island, Scilly Is., Eng. 14-101c.
Round-leaved dwarf mallow 14-728d.
Round-leaved orchis 11-55a; 16-850a.
Round-leaved squaw-weed 20-324b.
Round-leaved violet (flower, N.Am.) 23-173b.
Round ligament 19-177c.
Rounds (bell) 3-375a.
Round-scraper 9-383c.
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 19-583b.
ROUND TABLE (mythology) 19-583b.
— Table (order, Eng.) 13-433a.
Round-the-corner straight (poker hand) 18-126d.
Round Top, Pa. 10-318d.
— tower 12-618d; 2-85b; 14-129Bb; 2-84d.
Roundway Down, Wilts., Eng. (battle, 1643) 10-737b; 7-285b.
Round whitefish 9-309d.
Round window (ear) 11-297d.
Roundwood, Hants., Eng. 3-146a.
ROUNDWORM 19-583d; 2-498b; 5-51b; 9-457c; 12-899c; 17-920Bd; 20-477c; Pl. fig. 7 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; 16-207d; 17-269d.
Roup 2-672c.
Roupel, canal, Belg. 4-726d.
Rous, Admiral 11-764b.
—, FRANCIS 19-583d.
—, Peyton 4-737a; 9-238b.
Rousay, isl., Scot. 16-907b; 20-726c.
ROUSE, WILLIAM HENRY DENHAM 19-584a.
Rousettus (Dog-faced bats) 5-597b.
Rousseau, E. 10-406b; Pl. XI fig. 5 10-GLASS.
—, Henri Pl. XVIII fig. 5 17-PAINTING.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 19-584a; 9-791a.
—, JEAN JACQUES 19-584b; 7-979a; 11-801a; Beaumont 3-275b; Condillac 6-219d; democracy 7-182d; Diderot 7-344c; novels 16-573c; 9-792a fol.; Robespierre 19-357b; sovereignty 21-98b; von Grimm 10-894b.
—, PIERRE ETIENNE THEODORE 19-587a; 17-58b; 3-101a; Pl. fig. 2 10-GLASS PRINTS; etchings 8-748a.
—, VICTOR 19-587c.
"Rousseau and Romanticism" (I. Babbitt) 2-836d.
ROUSSEAU DE LA ROTTIERE, Jean Siméon 19-587c.
Rousseauism 19-586c.
ROUSSEL, ALBERT 19-587c.
—, Théodore 8-748b; 7-692a.
Rousselaere (Roulers), Belg. 19-582a.
Rousselin: see Roscellinus.
Rousselot (abbé) 19-428d fol.
ROUSSILLON, anc. prov., Fr. 19-587d; 13-87d.
Rout (law) 2-557d; 19-320a.
Route agent (postal employee) 18-316a.
— de Quiers (battle, 1639) 22-140c.
Router (tool) 13-121b.
Routes, shipping 20-561a.
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 19-588a.
Routhier, Adolphe 4-718c.
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 19-588a.
ROUVIER, MAURICE 19-588a.
Rouvroy, Claude Henri de, comte de Saint-Simon: see Saint-Simon.
Rouvroy, Louis de, duc de Saint-Simon 19-859c.
ROUX, PIERRE PAUL EMILE 19-588b.
—, Wilhelm 8-974a; 12-145d.
— (cookery) 20-10b.
ROUYN, Que., Can. 19-588c.
Rov (mod. Bar), U.S.S.R. 3-91d.
R.O.V. (Rectified vitriol) 21-546d.
Rove, tunnel, Fr. fig. 8 4-726; 4-727b.
Rove (linen) 14-160c.
Rove-beetle (fam.) 6-3c.
Rover (bicycle) 6-919a.
— (croquet) 6-751d.
"Rover, The" (Conrad) 6-279a.
Roverbella 9-819c.
Rovere, Francesco della: see Sixtus IV.
—, Francesco Maria della 15-191a.
Rovere, Giuliano della: see Julius II.
—, Joanna della 18-982b.
ROVERETO, It. 19-588c.
Rovers (Boy Scouts) 3-995c.
Rovezzano, Benedetto da 15-411b.
ROVIGNO, It. 19-588d.
Rovigo, Anne Jean Marie René Savary, duke of: see Savary.
Rovigo, prov., It. 12-761a.
ROVIGO, It. 19-588d.
Roving (fibre) 13-217b; 23-879c.
Roving bowtell (arch.) 3-984c.
Rovings (linen) 14-160c.
Rovinsky (Russ.) 19-752c.
ROVUMA, riv., E.Af. 19-588d.
Row (Roe), Sir Thomas 19-379a.
Rowan (bot.): see Mountain ash.
Rowanduz, 'Iraq 15-293c.
Rowan system (wages) 23-276c.
Rowe, A. W. 17-109b.
—, NICHOLAS 19-589a.
Rowel (her.) 11-467a.
ROWELL, NEWTON WESLEY 19-589b.
ROWING (sport) 19-589b; amateur rules 1-729d.
— galley (boat) 20-506a.
Rowland (Camisard leader): see Laporte, Roland.
—, David: trans. of Tazarillo de Tormes 17-906d.
—, Henrietta Octavia 3-123d.
—, HENRY AUGUSTUS 19-593c.
— circle (spectroscopy) 21-189a.
"Rowlandes Song" (poem) 5-255c.
Rowlandites (rel. sect) 4-634d.
Rowlands, Daniel 4-634c; Methodism 4-853b.
—, John: see Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
Rowland's apparatus 4-628a; fig. 6 4-626.
Rowlandson, Mary 1-785d.
—, THOMAS 19-593d; Pl. V, fig. 3 4-CARICATURE.
Rowlatt Act (India) 21-632c.
Rowley, Samuel 19-594a.
—, Thomas 5-324d.
—, WILLIAM 19-594a; Middleton 15-452d.
— manuscripts 5-325a.
— REGIS, Staffs., Eng. 19-594b.
ROWLOCK (of boat) 19-594b.
ROWNO (Rowne), Pol. 19-594b.
Rowntree, Seebohm 6-501a; 18-383d fol.
Row of points (geom.) 18-572d.
Row patent tube (apparatus) 7-430c.
Rowson, Susannah Haswell 1-787d.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE WILLIAM Lowry-Corry, baron 19-594b.
— castle, Salop., Eng. 5-593b.
— Heath (battle, 1645) 10-747a.
— Houses 19-594c.
Rox, lake, Swed. 10-539d.
ROXANA (ROXANE) (Bactrian princess) 19-594d; 7-305a.
Roxburgh, co., Scot.: see Roxburghshire.
—, Scot. 13-318a; castle 20-153a.
—, Truce of (1138) 22-173a.
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND DUKES of 19-594d; book collection 3-862a.
—, James Innes-Ker, 5th duke of 19-595a.
—, John, 3rd duke of 19-595a.
—, John, 5th earl and 1st duke of 19-594d.
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl of 19-594d.
—, William Drummond, 2nd earl of 19-594d.
— Club (Brit.) 19-595a.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 19-595a; 20-163d.
ROXBURY, Mass. 19-596a.
— Farmer, The (pseud. of John Lowell) 14-443c.
— Latin school, Boston, Mass. 3-934b.
Roxelana (Turk. sultana) 22-595a.
Roxo, cape, Sen., Fr. W.Af. 20-324d.
Roxy (theatre, New York) 22-26d.
Roy, Mgr. Camille (Fr. Canadian writ.) 4-718d.
Roy, Grégoire le 3-349a.
—, Henry le (philos.): see Regius.
—, Joseph-Edmond 4-717b.
—, Paul-Eugène 4-718c.
—, William (gen.) 8-112d.
Royal, ft., Worcester, Eng. 23-739a.
—, lake, Bur. 18-977b.
—, sd., Kerguelen, Ind.O. 13-350a.
— (apricots) 9-885d.
— (bell-ringing) 3-375c.
Royal (of deer) 7-134b.
— Academy of Architecture (Fr.) 2-272b.
— Academy of Arts (Lond.): see Academy, Royal.
Royal Academy of Arts (Swed.) 21-425c.
— Academy of Belgium 3-353a.
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (Lond.) 1-86a.
Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Paris 20-100b.
— Academy of Music (Lond.) 1-86a.
— Academy of Music (Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425c.
— Academy of Sciences (Ger.) 3-445a.
— Academy of Sciences (Paris) 1-168b.
Royal Academy of Sciences (Port.) 18-294c.
— Aero Club (Eng.) 5-860b.
— African Company (Brit.) 10-488b.
— Agricultural College (Eng.) 5-723d.
— Agricultural Society 1-391Cb.
Royal air force (Brit.): aerodromes 1-234d; air-photo. 2-259d; entry 16-725a; equipment and personnel 10-689d fol.; India 12-203Aa; pensions 17-490b; World War II 23-792Lb fol.
Royal Air Force Sandfly Commission (Eng.) 19-936d.
— Albert Bridge (Eng.) 4-285b.
— Albert docks, East Ham, Ess., Eng. 7-868c.
— Albert Hall (Lond.) 6-198a.
"Royal American Magazine" (period.) 22-145d.
Royal and Ancient Golf Club (Scot.) 19-822a; 10-499d.
— and Parliamentary Titles Act (1927, Eng.) 22-711d.
— and Pontifical University of Mexico 15-387c.
— and Select Masters, councils of (Cryptic rite) 9-739c.
— antelope 2-23b.
— Arcanum 9-849d.
— Arch Masonry (Capitular rite) 9-739c.
— Army Medical College (Eng.) 15-187d.
— Army Medical Corps (Brit.) 15-187c.
— Arsenal (Great Britain) 23-736c.
— Artillery Institution (Brit. society) 16-167a.
— Asiatic Society (Eng.) 20-908b.
— Astronomical Society (Lond.) 2-577a.
— Astronomical Society of Canada 2-577a.
— Australian air force 2-726a.
— Automobile Club (Eng.) 12-507a; 15-907b; 15-911c.
— Bank of Ireland 12-635b.
— Bank of Scotland 4-962c; 3-71d.
— Barracks (Dublin, Eire) 3-135a.
— Border bridge (Berwick-on-Tweed, Eng.) 3-467c; 21-388a.
— Botanical Gardens (Calcutta) 15-1002c.
— Botanical Gardens (Kew, Eng.) 2-226d; 13-356c.
— Botanic Society of London 11-774b.
— British Nurses' assn. 9-164d.
— burgh 3-921c.
— Canadian Mounted Police 4-715b; 4-695c; 4-708d; 16-542b; 23-925c.
— Canadian Navy 4-695d; 4-710c.
— Canal (Eire) 7-701a.
— Canal (Pol.) 12-366a.
— Canoe Club (Brit.) 4-752c.
— Carabiniers (Fr.) 4-824d.
— casino (game) 4-967a.
— chalybeate spa (John's well) 11-223b.
— College of Art (Lond.) 2-487a; 20-101c.
— College of Music (Lond.) 6-288a; 14-361d.
— College of Physicians (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-959c.
— College of Physicians (Lond.) 14-136d fol.; 5-114a.
Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-959c.
— College of Surgeons (Lond.) 11-921d.
— College of Veterinary Surgeons 23-114Bc.
— Commission (1886-89 Brit.) 3-726a; universities, 1919 4-653d fol.
— Commission of Inquiry (1833) 3-921b.
— Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes (England) 7-457b.
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline (Eng.) 8-472a.
— Commission on Housing in Scotland 20-800d.
— Commission on Lunacy (1926, Eng.) 12-391d.
— Commission on National Health Insurance (1924, Brit.) 16-148c.
— Commission on the Care and Control of the Feebleminded (Eng.) 15-257d.
Royal Commission on the Income Tax (Eng.) 12-137b.
Royal Commission on the Poor Laws (Eng.) 8-414a.
— Commission on Trade Unions (1867-69, Eng.) 11-219d.
— Company of Archers (Scot.) 2-266a; 10-936c.
— Copenhagen Porcelain Manufactory 6-398c.
— Cork Institution 6-437a.
— Cork Yacht Club (Ire.) 23-863d.
— cowslip (Primula imperialis) 18-493b.
— cubit 15-142d.
Royal cuckoo (Cuculus canorus minor) 21-114d.
— Danish Agricultural society 1-391Ac.
— demesne: see Demesne.
— duck (pato real) 17-258b.
— DUTCH PETROLEUM COMPANY (The Hague, Holl.) 19-596a; 7-873c; 19-743d; 22-517d; 17-116b.
Royale, place, Paris (Place des Vosges) 17-287b.
Royal Edward dock (Eng.) 4-157d.
Royal Engineers (Eng.) 8-450a.
— Engineers, Institution of (British society) 16-167a.
Royal Exchange (Lond.) 10-878c; 23-804a; 14-456d.
— Exchange Assurance Corporation (Eng.) 14-51a; 9-277d.
— FERN (Osmunda regalis) 19-596b.
— fish (law) 9-303b.
— Flying Corps (Eng.) 1-453c.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University (Berlin): see Berlin: university.
— Geographical society, Lond. 14-361d; 10-143a; 14-846a.
"Royal George" (ship) 13-321c; 20-509a.
"Royal George, The" (Cowper) 6-622d.
Royal Gift (Regium Donum) 19-72d.
— Gorge, Colo. 6-43c; 6-44d.
— Gorge Bridge 4-755b.
— Guelphic Order (Hanover) 13-437d.
— Highlanders: see Black Watch, The.
— Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland 2-74a.
— Holloway College (Sur., Eng.) 8-30c.
— Horse Guards (Brit.) 10-937b.
— Horticultural society (Brit.) 11-774b; 11-780d.
— Hospital (Lond., Eng.): see Chelsea Hospital.
— Household (Eng.): see Household, Royal.
— Hungarian State Note Institute 11-914a.
Royal Indian Civil Engineering College (Eng.) 5-425b.
— Indian marine 12-203Aa.
— Infirmary (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-959c.
— infirmary (Glasgow, Scot.) 10-396a.
— Institute of British Architects 2-273b; 8-443d.
— Institution (Lond.) 7-88d; 14-361d; 20-834a.
— Irish Academy 1-82a.
Royalists (Eng.) 10-734d fol.; 14-726d.
Royal jelly (of bees) 20-884d.
Royal Jersey green Pl. I fig. 3 14-MARBLE.
— Lancasterian Society: see British and Foreign School Society.
— Leamington Spa (mod. Leamington), Warwick., Eng. 13-844d.
— library (Berlin, Ger.) 14-14b.
— library (Munich, Ger.) 14-14c.
— Lombard (Dan. pawnshop) 17-406a.
— MAIL LINES LTD. (Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.) 19-596c.
— Manchester Institution (Lond.) 15-998c.
— manuscripts 15-997d.
— Marines 14-903c.
— marriage (pinocle) 17-942c.
Royal Marriage Act (1772, Eng.) 14-953d; 18-430c; 18-411d.
— medals 19-598d.
— metals 19-600b.
— Meteorological Society 7-93c.
— Mews, Lond. 23-651c.
— Microscopical Society 15-443d.
— Military Academy (Woolwich) 10-682c; 14-361c; 23-736c; 8-448b.
Royal Military Canal (Kent, Eng.) 13-330c.
— Military College (Sandhurst) 19-937d; 10-682c fol.
— Military College of Canada 4-695c.
— National Institution for the Preservation of Life from Shipwreck 14-44d.
Royal Naval Cadet College (Dartmouth) 7-64a; 15-460a.
— Naval college (Lond.) 14-361c.
— Naval College (Portsmouth) 10-687a.
Royal Naval Med. Service 15-189a.
— Navy: see Great Britain: Navy.
— Navy Club 5-858c.
Royal Niger Company 10-492b; 16-442b; 1-327a; 4-40b; 22-151d; 3-901c.
— Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind 3-724a.
— Normal College for the Blind (Lond.) 3-720a.
— North British Dragoons: see Scots Greys, The Royal.
ROYAL OAK, Mich. 19-596d.
"Royal Oak" (hist.) 5-271d; Pl. I fig. 1 12-IRON IN ART.
Royal Observatory (Berlin, Ger.) 16-672b.
— Observatory (Edinburgh) Pl. II fig. 2 16-OBSERVATORY.
— Observatory (Greenwich) 10-865b; 16-671b; 10-587c.
— Packet Navigation Company (Neth. Indies) 7-873d.
— PALM (Roystonea regia) 19-596d; 6-834d.
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation 23-366b.
— Photographic Society of Great Britain 17-830c following.
— purple (murex dye): see Tyrian purple.
— Regiment of Horse (England) 10-937a.
— St. Lawrence Yacht Club (Can.) 23-871b.
— Sanitary Institute (England) 15-174a.
— School for Oriental Languages 16-80a.
— Scots (Lothian regiment, British army) 10-679a; 11-451d.
— Scottish Academy (Edinburgh) 7-957b.
Royal Scottish Museum (Edinburgh) 7-959b; 15-1002b; 20-168b.
— Small Arms factory (Birmingham Small Arms Co.) 3-644c.
— societies: For societies not listed below see under leading word of title.
— Societies Club 5-859b.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 19-596d; 1-82a; 2-886d.
— Society of Antiquaries of Ireland 2-74a.
— Society of British Artists 20-905b.
— Society of British Sculptors 20-906a.
— Society of Medicine 15-173d.
— Society of Naples 16-80a.
— Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers 11-62d.
— Society of Painters in Water Colours (Great Britain) 20-905b.
"Royal Sovereign" (battleship, 1862) 3-221d fol.
"Royal Sovereign" (battleship, Trafalgar) 22-390c.
Royal Sovereign (strawberry) 9-881c.
— Spades (cards) 2-670b.
Royal Swedish Academy 1-82d.
— Swedish Yacht Club regatta 21-425d.
— Technical college (Glasgow, Scotland) 10-395c; 21-867d.
— tennis (game): see Lawn Tennis and Tennis.
Royal Theatre (Athens, Greece) 7-592d.
ROYALTIES (authors') 19-599a.
—, IN MINING 19-600b.
Royal Toxophilite Society (Lond.) 2-266a.
— Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng.: see Tunbridge Wells (Royal).
Royalty (econ.) 4-800Ac.
— (of kings) 8-850a.
— Theatre (Glasgow, Scotland) 7-609a.
Royal Ulster Constabulary (N.Ire.) 12-622d.
— United Service Institution 16-166d.
— University (Copenhagen) founded 1479 7-205a.
Royal University of Ireland: see Ireland, National University of.
— Victoria Hall (Lond.) 6-280c; 7-610a.
— Victoria Hospital (Montreal) 21-462a.
— Victorian Order 13-435c.
— walnut moth (Citheronia regalis) Pl. IV fig. 7 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
"Royal William" (ship) 22-417c.
Royal Yacht Squadron 6-621a; 23-863d.
ROYAN, Fr. 19-600d; 5-245d.
Royannais, dist., Fr. 7-511a.
Royat, spa, Fr. 5-803d; 15-532a.
Royaulcourt, tunnel, Fr. 4-720c.
Royce, Sir Henry 19-389a.
ROYCE, JOSIAH 19-600d; 12-113c; 16-214c.
Roycrofter Corporation 11-855b; 3-878b.
ROYDEN, AGNES MAUDE 19-601b.
Roydon Hall (Norf., Eng.) 17-360a.
Royds, J. T. 22-412a.
Roye, Fr. 1-813a.
Röyei 12-960c.
Royer, Augustine 6-313b.
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL 19-601b.
Royère, Jean 9-801c.
ROYSTON, Herts., Eng. 19-601c.
Roystonea 17-155a; 19-596d.
— regis: see Royal palm.
ROYTON, Lancs., Eng. 19-601c.
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de 7-760a.
—, Pol. 16-119c.
Rozanov, Vasili 19-756a.

ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ DE 19-601d; 5-494d.
Rozelle, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
Rozgony (battle) 5-279a.
Rozhestvenski (adm.) 19-765b.
Rozier, Jean-François Pilâtre de 1-469a; 2-1008b.
Roziten (mod. Rezekne), Latvia 19-244d.
Rozzi, Congrega de' 20-621b; 1-84b.
r.p.m. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
r.p.s. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
R.P.S. (Royal Photographic Society of Gt. Brit.) 17-830c.
R.R. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
R.R.B. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Rs. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
R.S.F.S.R.: see Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic.
Rsha (mod. Orsha), U.S.S.R. 16-937b.
R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Rta 12-248a.
Rt. Hon. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Rt. Rev. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Ru (chem.): see Ruthenium.
Rua, Piers, earl of Ormond 12-606b.
Ruabon, Denbigh, Wales 7-198b; 23-294b.
Ruach (Heb.) 11-684b fol.
Ruadri (Roderick) Irish king 19-376b.
Ruaha, val., E.Af. 14-240d.
Ruaidri Ua Conchubair (k. of Connacht) 12-602a.
Ruanda, dist., Bel.Cong. 1-328a; 7-857a; 3-80b.
— -URUNDI, terr., E.Af. 19-601d; 3-343a; 1-328a; 3-363d.
Ruanweli Dāgaba, temple, Cey. 12-218b.
Ruapehu, mt., N.Z. 16-392c.
Ruas (Rugulas) (Hunnic k.) 11-916c.
Ru'ba (poet) 2-194d.
Rubā'ī 17-607d; 17-608d.
"Rubáiyát" (Khayyám) 8-596a; 16-785d.
Rub' al-Khali, desert, Saudi Arab. 2-173c.
Rubatab (tribe) 2-199c.
Rubato (mus.) 19-275a.
Rubbed out 10-17a.
RUBBER: BOTANY, CULTIVATION and Chemistry 19-602a; Amazon basin 1-733c; Angola 1-950c; Bol. 3-815b fol.; colloid 6-25d; Good-year 10-520c; guayule 10-946a; India 8-816c; india-rubber 9-228d; Java 12-978a; Para 17-249b; Russian dandelion 7-24c; war control 1-656a.
—: PRODUCTION AND MANUFACture 19-605c; Akron 1-484d; Neth. Indies 7-872c; Fr. W.Af. 9-832a; gramophone records 10-619a; Malay States 14-717d; 21-449b; paving 19-341c; production (1928) 22-494c; (Britain) 10-711a; shoes 3-885d; synthetic 19-207Ab; 18-41Da; 14-697Ba; 1-119a; theatrical costumes 6-515d fol.; United States Rubber Company 22-859c; vulcanite 23-262a; world trade 9-503d.
— (brick) 4-121c.
— (card term) 4-123d.
RUBBER ACCELERATORS 19-611b.
— belting 3-390a.
Rubber dam (dentistry) 7-223a.
RUBBER SHOES 19-611b; arctics 2-306b.
— trade 4-962a.
— tree (botany) 19-603a; Plate I figures 3, 4 19-RUBBER; il. 23-50d.
— tire 22-653d.
Rubbing: see Massage.
— noses 19-903c.
Rubbish: see Refuse disposal.
RUBBLE 19-611c; 6-209a.
— walls 15-19d fol.; figs. 3, 4 15-20.
— -work 19-611c.
RUBELLITE 19-611c.
Ruben, S. 18-22c.
Rubenow, Henry 22-866d.
Rubens, H. 8-301a; 8-302a; 11-341b; 12-437b; 14-73d; 18-876d.
—, Johannes 19-611d.
—, PETER PAUL 19-611d; 17-41c; 9-246d; "Adoration of the Magi" Pl. II fig. 4 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; ground work 16-743a; "Judgement of Paris, The" Pl. I fig. 3 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; ink drawing 17-463c; landscape 13-670c; portrait 18-267a; "Portrait of Helene Fourment and her Children" Pl. V fig. 4 17-PAINTING; Pl. VIII fig. 5 17-PAINTING; Rembrandt 8-746b; tapestry 21-802d; theatrical costumes 6-512d; "Venus and Adonis" Pl. XI 17-PAINTING.
"Rubens" (ship) 7-856a.
Rubeola: see Measles.
Rubetsu-wan, bay, Jap. 13-522b.
Rübezahl (Number Nip), folklore 19-304b.
Rubi, It.: see Ruvo di Puglia.
Rubia, mt., Sp. 4-763b.
Rubia 19-614b.
RUBIACEAE 19-613d; 2-908b; 3-973c; 10-22c; see also Bedstraw; Cinchona.
Rubia cordifolia 14-607c.
Rubiales 19-613d; 18-2d.
Rubia peregrina 14-607c.
— tinctorum: see Madder.
RUBICON, riv., It. 19-614b.
— Bézique 3-491d.
RUBIDIUM 19-614b; atomic number 17-882Bd; isolated 5-361d; melting and boiling 8-348b; radioactivity 18-897c; symbol 2-650d; see also Caesium.
— chlorides 4-527c.
Rubidoux, Mt. 19-337c.
Rubigone (mod. Pisciatello), riv., It. 19-614b.
Rubilocus (mod. Eichstätt), Ger. 8-111c.
Rubinglimmer 10-475d.
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIGOROVICH (Russian pianist) 19-614d; 2-676c; 16-15a.
Rubinstein, Nicholas 19-614d.
Rubinum (mod. Rovigno), It. 19-588d.
Rubio, Pascual Ortiz 15-395a.
Ruble (currency): see Rouble.
Rublyov, Andrea 19-748b.
Rub-of-the-Green 10-507b.
Rubow, Paul V. 7-35d.
Rubrics 15-594b.
Rubrine 19-219c.
Rubro-spinal tract of Monakow 4-12d.
RUBRUQUIS (RUBROUCK), William of 19-615a; 6-791a; 18-460b.
Rubus 19-550b; 3-678a; 18-987d.
— allegheniensis (blackberry) 3-678b.
— caesius: see Dewberry.
— chamaemorus: see Cloudberry.
— flagellaris roribaccus: see Lucretia dewberry.
— idaeus: see Raspberry.
— loganobacus (loganberry) 14-300d.
— macropetalus 7-296b.
— occidentalis (Black raspberry) 18-988a.
Rubus parviflorus (Thimbleberry) 19-890b.
— spectabilis: see Salmonberry.
— strigosus 18-988a.
— trivialis 7-296a.
RUBY 19-615c; Pl. II figs. 4, 6 10-GEM; asteria 2-571c; chem. 10-95a; corundum 6-478d; hardness 10-93d; nomenclature 10-95b; synthetic 10-96b; 1-713b.
— boule 10-96d.
— copper: see Cuprite.
— -crowned kinglet 10-489c.
Ruby glass 10-481d.
— liquids 6-22d.
— mines, Bur. 4-425a.
— port 18-297d.
— silver 18-793d.
— -silver ore 20-684b.
Ruby-tailed wasp 12-12b.
Ruby-throated humming-bird Pl. 11-HUMMING-BIRD.
"Ruccellai Madonna" (Duccio) 7-705a.
Rucelinus: see Roscellinus.
Rucellai, Giovanni 3-699b; 7-591a.
Rucervus 7-135a.
— duvaucelli: see Barasingha.
— schomburgki: see Schomburgk's deer.
— thamin (thamin) 7-135b.
"Ruch" (period.) 6-965b.
Ruchuru, Bel. Cong. 8-18b.
RUCKER, SIR ARTHUR 19-615d.
Ruckers, Hans 17-895c.
Rückert, Friedrich 10-226a; 11-116d.
RUDAGI 19-615d.
Rudari 11-41c.
Rudbár, Afg.: map 1-283 (A3).
Rudbeck, Olof 21-656b.
—, Ture 11-10d.
Rudbeckia: see Cone-flower.
— hirta (black-eyed susan) 3-681a.
— Rudbeckia laciniata hortensia (Golden-glow) 10-490c.
Rudd, Bevil 2-626d.
RUDD (fish) 19-616a; 1-940c; fig. 6 (I) 7-438.
RUDDER 19-616a; 21-494c; 22-301c.
Rude, Jean François Pl. XIII fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. V fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE.
Rudel, Jaufre 22-499c.
Rudelstein, mt., Czech. 3-562a.
RUDESHEIM, Ger. 19-616b.
Rudge, William Edwin 3-877c.
Rudiae, It. 13-856d.
"Rudiments of Harmony" (Macfarren) 14-573a.
RUDINI, ANTONIO STARABBA, Marquis di 19-616b.
Rudistes (palaeon.) 8-632d; 21-974c.
Rudmose, mt., Spitsbergen 21-251a.
Rudnik (battle, 1914) 20-352c.
RUDOLF, lake, E.Af. 19-616c; 1-322c; 20-965a.
Rudolff, Christoff 1-603d.
Rudolf the Black (of Walachia) 19-640c.
Rudolf von Ems 10-220d.
RUDOLPH II (emp.) 19-616d; 11-58d; Bohem. 3-783d; Counter-Reformation 2-758a.
— III (of Aus.): see Rudolph III (of Bohem.).
— IV (duke of Aus.) 2-756b; 5-260b.
— III (of Arles): see Rudolph III (of Burgundy).
— I (of Bav.) 3-232c.
— II (of Bav.) 23-691c.
— III (of Bohem.) 11-57b; 11-58a.
— IV (of Bohem.) 11-58a; 23-142c.
— (of Burgundy, c. 888) 14-396b.
— I (of Burgundy) 4-406b.
Rudolph II (of Burgundy) 4-406b; 1-163b.
— III (of Burgundy) 2-372d; 4-406b.
RUDOLPH (RAOUL) (k. of the Franks) 19-617b.
RUDOLPH (Ger. k. and duke of Swabia) 19-617b; 2-373a; Henry IV 11-429c fol.; Gregory VII 10-871b.
RUDOLPH I (of Ger.) 19-617c; 10-262d; 11-57a; Colmar 6-29c; genealogy 11-58a; It. 12-778d; Ladislaus IV 13-583b; Ottakar II 3-781b; papacy 17-204b fol.; Swiss cantons 21-682a.
— I (count of Habsburg): see Rudolph I (of Ger.).
— (the Old, of Laufenburg) 11-58a; 11-56d.
— (the Younger, of Laufenburg) 11-57a; 11-58c.
— (archbp. of Olmütz) 11-59c.
— (count of Rheinfelden): see Rudolph (Ger. k. and duke of Swabia).
— I (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c.
— II (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c.
— III (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c.
RUDOLPH, the Bald 'RAOUL) (Rudolph Glaber) 19-617d.
Rudolphe, A. P. 3-569d.
"Rudolphine Table" (Kepler) 14-842b; 13-347d; 3-1012a.
Rudolphi's rorqual: see Sei Whale.
RUDOLPH OF HABSBURG (crown prince of Aus.) 19-618a; 11-59b.
Rudolph Syringus (of Aus.) 11-59b.
RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 19-618b.
RUDRA (myth.) 19-618b; 11-578b.
Rudrata (Indian writ.) 19-970c.
RUE (herb) 19-618b; oil of 13-355a.
RUEDA, LOPE DE 19-618c; 7-593a.
"Rue d'Alésia" (Utillo) Pl. XXII fig. 10 17-PAINTING.
Rueda y Santos, Salvador 21-159c.
RUEIL-MALMAISON, Fr. 19-618c; peace (1649) 9-864d fol.; 15-129a.
Ruel, Pierre de, marquis de Beurnonville 3-487b.
Ruelle, Fr. 5-245c.
— (space) 3-293a.
Ruf, Jakob 21-671d.
Rufa'a (tribe) 2-199c.
Rufescine 6-71Da.
RUFF (bird) 19-618c; Pl. I fig. 1 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS; 19-30a.
— (garment) 7-655a.
Ruffe (fish) 1-940a.
Ruffed grouse (bird) 10-918d; 16-921b; 20-997c.
— lemur (animal) 18-486a; Pl. I fig. 1 18-PRIMATES.
Ruffer (machine) 14-159c.
Ruffin, Edmund 6-856c.
Ruffini, Paolo 1-607b; 8-669d.
Ruffini's endings (anat.) 16-239c.
RUFFO, FABRIZIO 19-618d; 16-82c; 16-204d.
RUFIJI, riv., Tanganyika 19-619a; 7-857b.
Rufine 6-71Cd.
RUFINUS, TYRANNIUS 19-619b.
Rufisque, Sen. 20-325b; 6-984Ba.
Rufous gazelle (zool.) 23-601Gb.
— motmot 15-872a.
Rufous tinamou (bird) 22-236d.
Rufter 9-45c.
Rufus (Ephesus) 17-991c.
—, Konrad Mutianus 16-33b.
—, LUCIUS VARIUS 19-619c.
—, M. Holconius 18-201c.
—, Minucius (Rom. consul): see Minucius Rufus.
—, Q. Curtius 10-775b.
—, Ser. Sulpicius 13-753d.
—, William: see William II (Rufus, of Eng.).
Rufus F. Dawes Hotels (U.S.) 7-90c.
RUGBY, Warwick, Eng. 19-619d; 23-673a.
— (game) 9-469c; 2-993b; amateur 1-729d; Eng. 9-486Cd; Pl. II 9-FOOTBALL.
Rugby (polo club) 18-176b.
— (school, Warwick., Eng.) 2-425a.
Rugby fives (game) 9-340c.
— football, American: see Football, American Rugby.
— Union 9-470c.
RUGE, ARNOLD 19-620a.
RUGELEY, Staffs., Eng. 19-620b.
RUGEN, isl., Ger. 19-620b.
Rugga Fakko (battle, 1804) 20-936a.
Rugge, It. 2-155b.
Rugger (game): see Rugby.
Ruggieri, Fra 12-380d.
Ruggles card press (print.) 18-501b.
Rügievit (Wendish god) 1-63b.
Rugii (tribe) 10-254d.
Rug manufacture: see Carpet Manufacture.
Rugone, riv., It. 19-614b.
Rugosa (rose) 11-776d.
RUGS AND CARPETS 19-620d; Pl. II figs. 9 and 11 17-PERSIAN ART; hooked rugs 11-728b; Pers. 17-594b.
Rugulas (Hunnic k.) 11-916c.
Ruha (myth.) 14-787c.
Ruhanga (myth.) 1-978d.
Rūhi (Turk. poet) 22-619d.
RUHLA, Ger. 19-629b.
Ruhmkorff, H. D. 12-272d fol.
— pattern (elec.) 8-331b.
RUHNKEN, DAVID 19-629b.
RUHR, riv., Ger. 19-629c.
Ruhr, dist., Ger. 19-629c. 19-251c; coal 5-876c; 10-233a; reparations 19-159a; Rhine 19-250d; Versailles treaty 23-95Ab.
RUHRORT, Ger. 19-630d.
Ruhuhu, riv., E.Af. 14-240d; 16-655b.
Rui (Priest of Amen) Pl. I fig. 1 21-STONE CARVING.
—, Afg. map 1-283 (B2).
Ruins of Carthage (Colossal Cavern, Ky.) 6-51c.
— of Martinique (Colossal Cavern, Ky.) 6-51c.
Ruis, penin., Fr. 15-793a.
RUISDAEL, JACOB VAN: see Ruysdael, Jacob van.
Ruivo, Pico, mt., Madeira 14-607d.
Ruiz, Bartolome 7-942d.
—, Don Gonzalo 22-70a.
—, José Martinez: see Azorín.
—, JUAN 19-630d.
—, mt., Colom. 1-904b.
— ZORRILLA, MANUEL 19-631a.
Rukh (Pers. shah, 1404-1447) 17-577d.
Rukh (Pers. shah, 18th cent.) 17-582c.
Rukh (myth. bird): see Roc.
Ruki, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-242c.
Rukminī (Hindu rel.) 11-572c.
Rukn-addaula (Rukn-ad-dawla) 12-706a; 17-576a.
Rukn ad-Dīn 2-554a.
Rukneddin Suleimān 20-310a.
"Rukopis Královédvorský" (Czech. poetry) 6-964d.
Rukuru, riv., C.Af. 16-655b.
RUKWA, lake, Tanganyika 19-631a.
Rule (measure) 22-292d.
"Rule, Britannia!" (song, Arne) 2-419b; 14-728b.
Ruled surface 21-589d.
Rule of law 1-168Cd.
RULE OF ST. BENEDICT: see Benedict of Nursia, Saint.
— OF THE ROAD (law) 19-631b.
— OF THE ROAD AT SEA (law) 19-632b.
— of the Temple 21-920c; 21-924b.
Ruler (chief) 5-463b.
"Rules for reducing a great Empire to a small one" (B. Franklin) 9-694c.
RULHIERE (OR RULHIERES), Claude Carloman de 19-634d.
Rullecourt, Baron de 5-231c.
Rullianus, Q. Fabius: see Fabius Maximus, Q.
Rullion Green, field, Scot. 7-758d.
Rullus, Q. Fabius: see Fabius Maximus, Q.
—, PUBLIUS SERVILIUS 19-634d.
Rum. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
RUM (ROUM) 19-635a.
—, Scot. 20-146a.
—, isl., Scot. 10-451a.
— (Rummy) 19-658c.
RUM (liquor) 19-635a.
Ruma, isl., Fr. Guin. 14-401a.
Rumaihi, Isma'il 19-919c.
Ruman (race): see Vlachs.
RUMANIA (ROMANIA, ROUMANIA), country, Eur. 19-635c; archae. 19-637a; boundary 23-920c; Bucharest Pl. III fig. 6 2-BALKAN PENINSULA; crown 6-764c; flag 9-348d; hospitals 9-560a; knighthood 13-439c; medical societies 15-174d; merchant flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; museums 15-1003d; societies 10-139a; 15-79c; vaccination 22-922d.
RUMANIA: Army: 19-650a; 2-416a; air force 19-650b; armour 9-533b; liquor laws 14-193d.
—: Commerce and Industries: 19-639b; bottle manufacture 3-953c; coal 17-865b; communications 19-639d; eggs 8-28d; electricity 8-147d; fisheries 19-639c; forestry 9-502a; mining 19-651b; petroleum 17-662b; rys. 18-918d; salt (table) 19-900b; walnuts 23-311b; wine 23-656b.
—: Constitution and Government: Bessarabia 3-471d fol.; capital punishment 4-810c; constitution 19-647a; liberal 19-648a; minorities 15-569b; official pay 17-409b; parties 17-427a; Socialist Democrats 20-894d; sovereignty 7-865d; Treaty of Berlin 3-447c; treaty (1921) 18-143d fol.
RUMANIA: Finance: 19-652a; 19-650b; natl. debt 16-141a; natl. insurance 16-149b; war debt 12-463b; 22-745a; war fin. 23-344a.
—: History: 19-640b; anti-Semitism 2-76b; Aus. 2-769b; Balkans 2-991a; 2-978b; Banat 3-18d; foreign affairs 19-644d; Greece 10-787a; Hung. 11-909b; internal policy 19-644a; Little Entente 14-219d fol.; Oradea Mare 16-833d; Russ. invasion 19-767c; Transylvania 22-432a; World War I 8-873c; World War II 23-792Qb fol.
—: Population and Religion: 19-650b; church description 19-639a; gypsies 11-41c fol.; immigration 15-468b; Jews 13-60b; Lutherans 14-499d; natural increase 18-238b; Orthodox E. Church 16-941a; Uniate Church 19-408d; urban pop. 22-893a; Vlachs 23-228d.
RUMANIAN LANGUAGE AND LITerature 19-652c; Bulgarian 16-767c; early law books 19-654c; gypsies 11-42c; romance lang. 19-428d; Vacarescu fam. 22-921c; Vlachs 23-228d.
— Minorities Treaties 22-432b.
— -Polish Treaty (1921) 19-646d.
Rumaya (rel.) 14-787d.
Rumbling Bridge, Scot. 13-403c.
Rum Cay, isl., Bah., W.I. 6-80d; 2-928b.
RUMELIA (ROUMELIA) (Turk. terr.) 19-657c.
—, Eastern, dist., Bulg. 2-982a; hist. 4-362c; origin 22-605a; Treaty of Berlin 3-447b.
Rumeli Hissar, ft., Asia M. 22-330d.
Rümelin (phys.) 8-241c.
Rumen 5-50Bd.
Rumeni (race): see Vlachs.
Rumex (bot.) 18-183b fol.
— acetosa (sorrel) 21-3b.
Rumex acetosella (sheep sorrel) 20-478b.
— alpinus (monk's rhubarb) 7-466c.
— conglomeratus (bot.) 7-466c.
— crispus (bot.): see Curled docket.
— hydrolapathum (water dock) 7-466c.
— hymenosepalus (canaigre) 7-466c.
— maritimus (bot.) 7-466c.
Rumex obtusifolius (Broad-leaved dock) 7-466c.
— pulcher (Fiddle dock) 7-466c.
— sanguineus (Bloody dock) 7-466c.
— scutatus (French sorrel) 21-3b.
RUMFORD, BENJAMIN THOMPSON, count 19-657c; 8-438c.
—, N.H.: see Concord.
—, R.I. 7-876c.
— FALLS, Me. 19-658a.
— medal (sci. award) 1-87a.
RUMI (Jalāl-uddin, Jelal ed-din, Jalāl ad-din) 19-658b; 7-242a; 17-609a.
Rumigny, Fr. 9-873b.
Rumija, mt., Yugos. 2-81a.
Rumili (anc. Turk. terr.) 19-657c.
— Hisar (castle) Pl. I fig. 2 22-TURKEY.
RUMINANTIA (zool.) 19-658c; 2-481d; see also Pecora.
Rumma, al-, riv., Saudi Arabia 2-173d.
Rummel (gorge), Alg. Pl. IV fig. 2 1-ALGERIA.
—, riv., Alg. 6-302b.
Rummindei (Rupadei) shrine 14-483d.
RUMMY (Rum, Rhum, Romme) (cards) 19-658c.
Rumney Marsh (mod. Revere), Mass. 19-240c.
Rump parliament (Eng.) 8-521b.
— parliament (Ger.) 10-285b.
Rum running 3-891c.
Run (bank) 17-183d.
— (baseball) 3-160c.
— (croquet) 6-752b.
— (golf) 10-507b.
— (step) 21-298b.
Runaway mop (fair): see Mop fair.

Runciman, Walter Runciman, 1st viscount 8-890b.
Runcinate leaf (bot.) fig. 4 13-826.
RUNCORN, Ches., Eng. 19-659b.
RUNDALE (agri.) 19-659b.
Rundle, Sir Henry M. L. 21-65d.
Rundstedt, Karl R. von 23-792Vd.
RUNEBERG, JOHAN L. 19-659c.
RUNES 19-659d; alphabet 1-683; Eng. 4-169b; 8-555b; tablets 3-309d; Teutonic peoples 20-49c; 21-654c fol.; 21-987d.
RUNGE, CARL DAVID T. 19-664d.
Runge, Ferdinand 18-779a; 4-836a.
Runge's law (spectroscopy) 21-190d.
Rungna, India 13-477c.
Runicus, Codex 19-664c.
Runius, Johan 21-656b.
Runn, lake, Swed. 6-987a.
— (mech.) 8-158c.
— bean (plant) 13-881d.
Runners (bot.) 11-779b.
Runners (skates) 20-728b.
RUNNIMEDE (RUNNYMEDE), meadow, Sur., Eng. 19-665a.
Running (naut.) 23-868b.
RUNNING (sport) 19-665a; Olympian games 10-8c.
— (resin process) 19-210d.
— ale malt 14-736d.
— amuck (amok) 1-853c.
— attack (Flèche) (fencing) 9-156d.
— blade (tool): see Band saws.
— border (art) 7-260a.
— borer (implement) 4-618a.
— bowline (knot) 13-444c.
— gear (mech.) 14-283c fol.
Running-in brake (mech.) 4-25a.
Running rigging (naut.) 19-305d.
— scroll (decoration) 15-834a.
— stitch (sewing) 11-703c.
— survey (marine) 5-304a.
Runn of Cutch (morass), India: see Cutch, Runn of.
Runnymede, meadow, Sur., Eng. 19-665a.
"Runnymede Letters, The" (Disraeli) 3-247c.
Run-off (geog.) 5-25b.
Run-off primary (govt.) 18-484b.
Run-rig (agri.) 19-659c.
"Run Sheep Run" (game) 5-480d.
Runsoro, mts., C. Af.: see Ruwenzori.
Runt (bird) 7-559a.
Run-through (billiards) 3-568c.
Run-up (golf) 10-507b.
Runways (machine): see Monorails and Telphers.
RUODLIEB (Ger. poem) 19-667d.
Ruoppoli, Giovanni Battista 9-419d.
Rupa, riv., Tanganyika Terr. 19-631b.
Rupadei (Rummindei), India 14-483d.
Rūpaka (Hindu drama) 7-579a.
RUPEE (coin) 19-667d; 4-196c; 12-194b; Pl. VII fig. 12 16-NUMISMATICS.
Rupel, riv., Belg. 20-63c; Antwerp siege (1914) map 2-88.
Rupella, Fr.: see La Rochelle.
Rupenid dynasty 2-379a.
RUPERT (HRODBERT), ST. 19-668c.
RUPERT 19-668c.
RUPERT, PRINCE, COUNT PALATINE of the Rhine and Duke of Bavaria (b. 1619) 19-668d.
RUPERT (RUPPRECHT) (Bav. prince) (b. 1869) 19-669c; Marne (1914) 14-930a; genealogy 12-860b; Ypres 23-906d.
—, riv., Que., Can. 11-859d.
RUPERT'S LAND, former dist., Can. 19-669c; N.W. Terr. 16-542d; Ungava 22-699.
Ruphia, riv., Gr.: see Alpheus.
Rupicapra pyrenaica (Izard) 12-848a.
— rupicapara (animal): see Chamois.
Rupicaprini (zool.) 5-214a.
Rupicola (zool.): see Cock-of-the-rock.
RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 19-669d.
Rupnarain, riv., India 3-405c; 15-458c.
Ruppel, Berthold 18-500a.
Ruppell's fox 9-573a.
Rupprecht, Prince: see Rupert.
Rupshu, dist., India 13-581c.
Rupture (path.): see Hernia.
— of the bladder 3-689c.
— de ban (escape of criminal) 3-17d.
"R.U.R." (play, Capek) 4-787d.
"Rural Credits" (Herrick) 11-517a.
Rural Credits Act (1916, U.S.) 22-834c.
— dean (offi.) 7-106d.
— DEPOPULATION 19-669d.
— EDUCATION 19-672b.
— electrification: see Electrical Power in Agriculture.
— Electrification Administration 10-578d; 15-962a.
— free delivery 18-316b.
— industry 20-815a.
Ruralizing (of schools) 7-971c.
Rural Postman of Bideford, the (nick. of Edward Capern) 4-789a.
"Rural Rides" (Cobbett) 5-933b fol.
Rural roads (chart, U.S.) 19-343.
— schools 19-673a.
— Settlement institute 9-81b.
— survey (sociol.) 20-914b.
— teachers (U.S.) 8-346c.
Rurik (Hrökekr) (Russ. prince) 19-712d; 13-917d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 13-497a.
Rurindake, mt., Jap. 13-522b.
Rurki (Roorkee), India 19-535b.
Rurutu, isl., Tubuai Islands, Pac.O. 17-14c.
Rusa (zool.) 7-135a.
Rusaddir (mod. Melilla), Mor. 15-225b.
Rusas I (of Urartu-Chaldia) 22-891a.
Rusa unicolor (zool.): see Sambar.
Rusca, François D., baron 9-816b fol.
Rusch, Adolph 18-508d.
RUSCHUK (Russé), Bulg. 19-673b.
Ruscino, Fr. 19-587d.
Ruscus aculeatus (bot.): see Butcher's broom.
Rusden, George William 2-739c.
RUSELLAE, anc. town, It. 19-673b; Ruse, Mich. 14-939b.
RUSH, BENJAMIN (Am. physic.) 19-673c; 23-385a; 5-932b.
—, RICHARD 19-673c.
RUSH (bot.) 19-673d; 13-182d; another fig. 46 9-412; mats 19-621a.
Rush-Bagot Convention (1818) 4-710c.
Rushbearing (festival) 10-648c.
Rushbrooke, J. H. 3-88d.
Rushbury, Henry 8-748c.
RUSHDEN, Northants., Eng. 19-674a.
RUSHDI PASHA 19-674a.
Rushen (castle, I. of M.) 5-6a.
Rush-garlic (plant) 1-659b.
Rushing 9-701b.
Rush-light 4-738c.
Rush Medical College (Chicago) 5-457c.
Rushmore, Mount, Memorial: see Mount Rushmore, memorial, S. D.
— house, Wilts., Eng. 17-977c.
Rush nut (Chufa nut) 16-646b.
Rush stroke (croquet) 6-750d.
Rushton, Edward 3-723d.
RUSHVILLE, Ind. 19-674b.
RUSHWORTH, JOHN (au.) 19-674c; 19-583b.
"Rushworth Version of the Gospels" 3-529d.
Rusicada (mod. Philippeville), Alg. 17-724c.
Rusidava (Rom. town) 7-568c.
Rusinga, isl., Kenya 23-137c.
Rusiñol, Santiago 21-163b.
Rusizi, riv., Bel.Cong. 14-240b.
RUSKIN, JOHN (Eng. writ.) 19-674c; Acland, Sir H. W. 1-126c; art ideas 2-489c; Millais 15-494c; M. Proust 18-635b; G. Smith 20-828d; style 8-598c; Turner 22-626d.
—, John James (Brit. mer.) 19-674c.
— College (Eng.) 22-372b.
— Union (art society, Eng.) 20-906a.
Rusore (tribe) 11-42c.
Ruspoli (Italian family) 23-8d.
Russ (people): see Varangians.
—, Melchior 21-914b.
—, river, Lithuania: see Nemunas.
Russ. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Russangloless, Ltd. (U.S.S.R. co.) 21-103a.
Russe (Ruschuk), Bulg. 19-673b.
Russelian snake: see Daboia.
RUSSELL (Eng. fam.) 19-677b; see also Bedford, earls and dukes of.
—, Anne, countess of Warwick 23-376c.
—, Arthur Oliver Villiers, 2nd baron Ampthill 1-850a.
—, BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM Russell, 3rd earl 19-678a; 15-83d; 15-85b; 15-88d; 18-811d; logical atomism 18-89a; realism 17-757d.
—, C. (educ.) 8-943b.
—, C. (phot.) 17-802c; 17-801b.
—, Edward (adm.) 13-595c.
—, George William, lord 3-299b.
—, GEORGE WILLIAM (Æ) (Ir. au. and paint.) 19-679b; 12-637c; mysticism 18-113c; poetry 18-110d.
—, Henry (Eng. mer.) 19-677b.
—, Henry Chamberlain (astron.) 16-186b.
—, Henry Norris (astron.) 21-564a; 19-96a; 8-696a; 8-262c; 16-187Aa.
—, JOHN (Eng. paint.) 19-679c; 17-358b; Pl. I fig. 3 6-CRAYON.
—, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron Pakington 17-69b.
RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, 1st earl of 19-679d; 7-864a; 18-515d fol.; 5-934d fol.; 23-127a.
—, Odo William Leopold, 1st baron Ampthill 1-849d.
—, Scott 20-526a.
—, Stephen 19-677b.
—, THOMAS 19-680c.
—, LORD WILLIAM 19-680d; 13-354c; 7-292d.
Russell of Thornhaugh, William, lord 19-677d.
—, SIR WILLIAM HOWARD 19-681c.
Russell (Cape Marsh), isl., Pac.O. 17-241d.
RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell, baron 19-681d.
Russell process (met.) 20-684c.
— SAGE FOUNDATION 19-682c; 17-712b.
Russell's Reform Bill (1866, Eng.) 7-237b.
"Russell v. Russell" (Eng.) 7-457d.
RUSSIA (U.S.S.R.), country, Eur. 19-682d; 17-20b; Arctic explorations 2-293a; climate 8-831c; colonies 18-334b; communications 18-918d; 5-55d; 4-970b; 3-686a; map 1-465; crown jewels 6-764b; 1-82b fol.; 3-729d; famines 9-64b; fauna 3-551d; flags 9-348c; Pl. I 9-FLAG; geology 17-537a; 4-843b fol.; 17-83b fol.; great fires 9-274c; Hoover relief (1921) 11-733c; learned societies 15-79a; 10-139a; 23-976a; 14-206c; 8-781b; medical societies 15-174d; numismatics 16-627d; orders of knighthood 13-439c; prisons 18-519d; racing 10-12c; religion 3-173c; 14-499d; 16-940d; 19-408d; rouble 19-579d; savings bank 20-20c; serfdom 20-360b; 20-784a; smallpox 20-817a fol.; villages 23-152b; World War I finance 22-745a; 23-344a.
RUSSIA: Agriculture: 19-694c; 1-416c; co-operatives 19-749c; cotton 6-527b; 22-919b; dairy farming 22-658b; dry farming 7-688d; grain 10-602b; grapes 10-644Aa; hemp 11-421b; hogs 17-920a; irrigation 12-692d; machinery 1-380b; oats 16-665a; potatoes 18-327b; research 1-39Ba; 6-855a; sugar 3-316d; 23-562d.
—: Art, Architecture: see Russian Art; Russian Architecture.
—: Commerce and Industry: 19-694c; 22-351b fol.; 23-450d; book production 3-876a; butter 4-469b; China 5-546Ba; coal 5-872a; 5-901d; 17-865b; co-operation 6-383a; 6-388a; cotton 6-534d fol.; dyes 7-806d; eggs 8-28d; electricity 8-147d; 8-279a; exports 8-997d; 22-350c; fisheries 17-862d; 9-291a; fur 9-939a; glass 10-420b; grain 10-604a; Great Britain 10-714b; 21-103b; ivory 12-834c; petroleum 17-662c; 17-866a; rubber 19-605d; 7-24c; rye 19-780d; salt 19-900b; strikes 7-416a; tea 21-859b; timber 9-502a; 17-860c.
RUSSIA: Defense: 19-702a; army 2-415d fol.; cavalry 5-71c; insignia 12-422Cb; navy 10-688b; 23-788d; skiing troops 20-749c.
—: Government and Administration: 19-700a; 18-583c; Caucasian relations 5-57d; city 5-729c; contraband 6-338d; deportation 7-230a; Duma 7-724b; insurance 16-149b; land nationalization 13-654b; liquor laws 14-195b; 7-422c; local govt. 14-262c; prize courts 18-528c; tariffs 21-814Ac; torture 22-312c.
RUSSIA: History: 19-712a; 8-838d; Aix-la-Chapelle 1-480c; Aland Is. 1-495c; Alaska 1-504d; anti-Semitism 2-75c; Armenia 2-379c; Austerlitz 2-699b; Austria 2-769b; 11-905d; Balaclava 2-949a fol.; Balkan penin. 10-297c; Bessarabia 3-472c; Bolshevism 3-824a; Brest-Litovsk 4-94a fol.; Bulgaria 4-361b; Celtic invasion 5-102d; China 5-529d; Crimea 6-706a; 8-536a; Daghestan 6-972c; Dekabrist conspiracy 16-418a; Denikin 7-201c; Diebitsch 7-346d; disarmament proposal (1927) 20-267a; Eastern question 7-861c; Egyptian uprising 8-100Bd; Far Eastern problem 9-75Bb; Finland, relations with 9-253c; France 8-862d following; 9-654a; Genoa Conference 10-119c; Greece 10-784d; 11-403d; Hungary 11-909a; Japanese war: see Russo-Japanese War; Jews 13-59d; Khiva 13-364d; Lithuania 14-213b; 18-132a; Livonia 14-241c; London conference (1871) 14-369a; Macedonia 14-562c; Manchuria 12-924a; 14-781b; minorities 15-564d; Moldavia 19-642c fol.; Mongolia 15-706d fol.; Moscow 19-714a; Napoleonic campaigns 16-105c; Orthodox Eastern Church 8-409d; Pacific 17-3b; Paris conference (1914) 17-300d; Persia 17-592a fol.; Poland 18-135a fol.; Port Arthur 18-246b fol.; Przemysl 18-661b; Revolution of 1917: see Russian revolution; second coalition 9-822d; Serbia 20-343b; Seven Years' War 20-388c; spheres of influence treaties 21-210b; Straits question 21-447d; Tannenberg 21-793a; Tibet 22-184d; Treaty of Berlin 3-447b; treaty of London 7-862b; Turkey 1-828c; 22-598b; Vienna, Congress (1814-15) 23-143a; Vilnius 23-167a; white revolution 8-880c; World War I 5-58c; 8-869b; 23-756a.
RUSSIA: U.S.S.R.: army 2-412d; banking 21-99c; Bolshevism 10-563b; Brit. relations 8-550a; 21-103b; com. treaties 6-119a; communism 6-135c; co-operatives 19-749a; Cronstadt canal 4-726d; crop insurance 1-375b; Czech. relations 6-956d; divorce 7-458d; educ. 7-1002b; electoral system 8-134c; Est. relations 8-740d; European relations 8-881a; fairs 9-36a; farm colonies 9-81c; foundling hospitals 9-559d; illiteracy 12-94d; inland water traffic 12-365a; Japanese relations 12-926d; 15-712b; Jews 13-63d; Ladoga canals 13-584c; League of Nations 8-889Dc; Lithuania 14-215b; local govt. 14-262c; Manchurian relations 14-783b; minorities 15-570a; Mongolian relations 15-711d; motion pictures 15-865c; nat'l. debt 16-137b; newspapers 16-353d; 18-457a; pawnbroking 17-405d; Russo-Chinese agreement (1924) 5-566b; scientific management 20-126c; socialism 20-894d; soviet system 21-100b; Third International 12-513a; trade organizations 21-102c; 22-368d; 22-389b; U.S. 21-103c; water power 8-157a; wine 23-656c; World War I debt 12-463b; World War II 23-792Da fol.
RUSSIA: Population: 19-692a; 18-233a; emigration 15-467b fol.; eugenics 8-808c; Jews 13-60a; Kurds 13-520b; refugees 19-58c.
— Company (Eng.): see Muscovy Company.
—, CAMPAIGN IN NORTH 19-744Bd.
— in Asia 18-230d; 18-919d.
Russian abacus fig. 8 1-6.
— Academy 7-68b.
— America: see Alaska.
— ARCHITECTURE 19-745d; landscape 13-662d; 17-522c.
— ART 19-748a; ballet 2-998b fol.; caricature 4-868d; drama 7-618b; 19-699d; gold and silver 20-690c; landscape painting 13-673b; music 16-14d; 20-992c; painting 17-64Da; 17-50d; porcelain 18-353c; tapestry 21-802Bd.
— backgammon 2-881d.
— Bank (game) 3-33d.
— CO-OPERATIVE ORGANIZATIONS 19-749a; banks 21-99c; see also Co-operation.
— crash (textile) 6-645a.
— dandelion (bot.) 7-24c.
— Desman (zool.) 12-403a.
— duck (fabric) 7-706d.
— empire style (arch.) 19-747b.
Russian fitch (fur) Pl. II fig. 9 9-FUR.
— Homer (Kheraskov) 19-752d.
— isinglass 12-707d.
— -Karel (lang.) 9-258b.
— Kolinsky (fur) Pl. II fig. 4 9-FUR.
— LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 19-750a; 8-609a; community drama 14-222a; Hebrew 11-362b; novel 16-577a; periodicals 17-516c; short story 20-581a; Ukrainian 22-671c; White Russian 19-758d.
— leather 3-622d.
— musk (perfume) 16-24d.
— olive 16-768c.
— platform 6-333b.
— Pony (fur) Pl. III fig. 7 9-FUR.
— province (geol.) 13-194a.
— Racine (Sumarokov) 19-752d.
— revolution (1917) 19-732d; bolshevism 3-826a; communism 6-134d; Europe 8-875a; Figner 9-229b; International, The 12-513b; Lenin 13-913b; socialism 20-893b; Trotsky 22-498a; World War I 23-768a.
— sap (mil.) 9-536d.
— Social Democratic federation 2-76b.
— Social Democratic Labour Party, formation 19-724b.
Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic (R.S.F.S.R.) 19-682d; 15-570c.
— thistle (bot.): see Salsola kali.
— Turkistan, region, C.As. 22-621b.
— Union of Co-operatives 19-740c.
— Volunteer Aviation Company, The 15-838c.
— whist (game): see Bridge.
— wolfhound (Borzoi) 7-497Ab; Pl. IV fig. 5 7-DOG.
Russisi, riv., Af. 13-422d.
Russkaya pravda (law code) 19-713b.
RUSSKY, NIKOLAI 19-758d; 19-727d.
Russo-Afghan Agreement (1873) 22-621c fol.
— Boundary Commission (1885) 22-621c.
Russo-Asiatic Bank 5-566a.
Russo-Chinese agreement (1924) 5-566a.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-1905) 19-759a; 22-675a; 12-924b; 9-75Hc; cavalry 5-71b; colours 6-69d; contraband 6-338d; dum-dum bullets 7-729c; England 2-974b; Port Arthur 18-246b fol.; Roosevelt 19-539d; Siberian emigration 19-693d; tactics 21-745c; torpedo-boats 22-302b; typhoid control 22-648c.
RUSSO-POLISH CAMPAIGN 19-765d.
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 19-767a; Bulgaria 4-364a; England 23-129b; Greece 10-785d; Nicholas I 16-418b; Rumania 19-643c; San Stephano treaty (1878) 19-971d; Shipka Pass 20-539b.
Russula (fungus genus) 16-41a.
Rust, Samuel 18-500d.
—, Wilhelm 2-870a fol.
RUST (chem.) 19-769c.
Rust (plant) 18-38b.
Rustak, Afg. map 1-283.
Rustamite dynasty 22-175a.
Rustebuef (Rutebeuf) 19-770b.
Rustellacea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Rustem Pasha (mosque, Constantinople) il. 7-534.
Rustenburg, Trans. 18-462b; 22-422b.
RUSTICATION (arch.) 19-769c.
Rustic capital (writ.) 17-99b.
Rusticiano (Rustichello) of Pisa (writ.) 18-174c.
Rusticus (popular Latin) 19-429a.
Rusting 6-469d.
RUSTLESS STEEL 19-769d; see also Stainless steel.
Rust-red flour beetle 9-407a.
Rusty dab (fish) 6-968c.
Rut (Rotz), John (cosmographer) 14-842c.
Rut (physiol.) 19-173c.
RUTABAGA: see Turnip.
RUTACEAE (bot.) 19-770c; 5-728a; 20-5b; 2-504b.
Rutaecarpine (chem.) 5-382c.
Ruta graveolens (bot.): see Rue.
RUTBA WELLS, Syr. 19-770c.
Rute, Sp. 6-428a.
RUTEBEUF (RUSTEBUEF) (au.) 19-770d.
Rutgers university (N.J.) 22-874c; 9-471b.
Ruth, G. H. (Babe) Pl. III fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
—, Nev. il. 6-404.
—, BOOK OF (O.T.) 19-771a.
Ruthena, Rom. Gaul (Rodez, Fr.) 19-376b.
Ruthenes (people): see Ruthenians.
RUTHENIA (CARPATHIAN RUTHENIA), former prov., Czech. 19-771c; partition 8-890Cb.
Ruthenian (lang.) 20-789a.
— Church 19-408d.
RUTHENIANS (people) 19-771d; 18-147d; 20-789c.
RUTHENIUM (min.) 19-772b; 8-348b; 18-47a; atomic weight 2-650d.
— carbonyl (chem.) 4-847b.
Rutherford, Daniel 5-361a.
—, ERNEST RUTHERFORD, 1st Baron 19-773a; alpha-rays 18-896a; atom 2-642Bd; 17-882c; 23-838Id; 2-647Ba; cosmic radiation 8-220c; electric waves 8-302b fol.; nuclear transmutation 6-922Bd; 16-592a; periodic law 17-518b; radioactivity 8-196b; fig. 3 16-591; X-rays 8-194c; 18-876a.
—, Lewis 17-835a.
—, MARK 19-773b.
—, W. Watson 4-807d.
RUTHERFORD, N.J. 19-773b.
RUTHERFURD (RUTHERFORD), Samuel 19-773c; 12-986a.
RUTHERGLEN, Lanarkshire, Scot. 19-773c; 13-636d.
Rutherston, Albert Daniel Pl. II fig. 6 3-BOOK PLATES.
Rutherwyk, John de 5-420d.
RUTHIN, Wales 19-773d; 7-198d.

Ruthin, Edmund Grey, earl of Kent 13-327a.
Ruths steam accumulator (mech.) 21-350d.
RUTHVEN (Scot. fam.) 19-773d.
—, Alexander 10-581b.
Ruthven, Alexander Grant 15-425b.
—, John, 3rd earl of Gowrie 10-581a.
Ruthven, Patrick, earl of Brentford, 3rd earl of 19-774a.
—, William, 1st earl of Gowrie: see Gowrie.
—, riv., Scot. 2-669a.
—, Raid of (1582) 10-581a; 11-932d.
Ruthwell, Dumfries., Scot. 4-169c.
Ruthyn, Grey de (Eng. fam.): see Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn.
—, Talbot Yelverton, earl of Sussex, 16th baron Grey de 21-620a.
RUTILE (petrol.) 19-774a; anatase 1-879b; crystal 23-858a; mica-schists 15-408a; titanium 22-251d.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATIANUS 19-774b; 13-753b.
Rutilius Rufus, Publius 19-492a.
Rutilus rutilus (fish): see Roach.
Rutlam (Ratlam), state, India 18-996a.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND DUKES OF 19-774d.
—, Edmund, earl of 5-811b.
—, Edward Plantagenet, 1st earl of: see York.
—, JOHN JAMES ROBERT MANNERS, 7th duke of 19-775b.
—, Roger Manners, 15th earl 20-448b.
RUTLAND, co., Eng. 19-775c; hunting 11-924d.
RUTLAND, Vt. 19-776b; 23-83d.
— Soke, co., Eng.: see Rutland.
— marble (petrology) 19-776c.
— beauty: see Hedge bindweed.
Rutledge, Ann 14-139b.
—, Edward 7-126a; 19-776d.
—, JOHN 19-776c.
Rütli, Switz. 14-459d.
RUTULI (tribe) 19-776d.
Rutupiae, Rom. Brit.: see Richborough, Kent.
Ruusbroec, Jan van 7-771c.
Ruus el Jebel (headland) 17-604c.
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASSUE, marquis de 19-776d; 19-681a.
RUVO DI PUGLIA, It. 19-777a; 2-154d.
Ruvuma, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-857b fol.
RUWENZORI, mt., C.Af. 19-777a; 22-662c; 1-322c; 3-80b.
Ruy Lopez (chess opening) 5-428a.
Ruymbeke, van 10-448d.
Ruyneman, Daniel 8-340a.
RUYSBROEK (RUYSBROECK), JAN van 19-777d; 16-53a.
Ruysch, Frederick 8-384d.
—, J. 14-843b.
—, Rachel 9-420a.
RUYSDAEL (RUISDALL), JACOB van 19-778a; etchings 8-746c; Hobbema 11-611a; landscape 13-670d.
Ruyter, Michael de 7-776c.
Ruz, valley, Switz. 16-254b.
Ruzé, Antoine Coiffier, marquis d'Effiat 5-714a.
Ruzzante (pseud. of A. Beolco, It. dram.) 7-591c.
Ruzzĭk (vizier) 8-83a.
R.V. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
"R. v. Prosser" (case) 2-663b.
RWE: see Rheinisch-Westfalische Elektrizitätswerk A. G., The.
Ry. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Ryal (coin) Pl. VI fig. 18 16-NUMISMATICS.
RYAN, JOHN DENIS 19-778b.
—, P. 11-133d.
— High Voltage Laboratory, Harris J. 13-900d.
Ryan monoplane "Spirit of St. Louis" fig. 1 15-730.
Ryazan, dukedom, Russ. 19-714c.
RYAZAN, region, U.S.S.R. 19-778c.
RYAZAN, city, U.S.S.R. 19-778d; battle 15-717b.
RYAZHSK, U.S.S.R. 19-779a.
RYBINSK, U.S.S.R. 19-779a.
Rybnik, dist., Upper Silesia 20-653b.
Rycknield Street (Eng.): see Icknield Street.
Rycote (house, Oxon., Eng.) 16-992c.
Ryd, B. E. (Swed. engr.) 10-407c.
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM VIKTOR 19-779a; 15-463d.
—, J. R. 2-643b.
—, PER AXEL 19-779b.
Rydberg's constant (phys.) 18-817b; 21-194a; 2-643c.
Rydberg-Schuster law (spectroscopy) 21-190d.
RYDE, I. of Wight, Eng. 19-779b; 23-593a.
Ryde, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697b.
Rydelius, Andreas 21-656b.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 19-779b; "The Way of the Cross" Pl. XXII fig. 4 17-PAINTING.
Ryder, C. H. 2-298b.
—, Dudley, 1st earl of Harrowby 11-223c.
Ryder, Nathaniel, 1st baron Harrowby 11-223c.
Rye, N.H. 16-304a.
RYE, N.Y. 19-779d.
RYE, Sus., Eng. 19-779c; see also Cinque Ports.
RYE (grain) 19-779d; 5-157d; ergot fig. 15 18-31; Eur. 8-835a; fertilization 10-655a; Pol. 18-148d; U.S. 1-409b; whisky 21-245c; 23-570c; world 1-391Fd; 10-603c.
Rye-grass (ray-grass) 10-657c; 10-862d.
Rye House Plot (hist.): Baillie 2-938d; Capel, earl of Essex 8-722b; Carstares 4-935c; results 5-273b; Russell 19-681b.
Ryeland (sheep) 20-476b; ewes Pl. III fig. 5 20-SHEEP.
Ryerson Library, Chicago 5-451b.
Ryff, Andreas 21-671d.
RYKOV, ALEXEI IVANOVICH 19-781a.
Ryks Museum (Amsterdam) 1-852c; 15-999b.
Ryland, William Wynn 21-411b.
RYLANDS, JOHN 19-781b.
—, SIR (WILLIAM) PETER 19-781b.
RYLE, HERBERT EDWARD 19-781b.
—, John 17-376a.
Ryleyev, Kondrati 19-753b.
Rymenant (battle) 2-402d.
Rymer, Ralph 19-781c.
—, THOMAS 19-781c; 8-587c.
RYNCHOPIDAE (Rhynchopidae): see Skimmer.
Ryneveld, P. Pl. I fig. 14 22-TRANS-O. AND TRANS-CONT. FLIGHTS.
Ryojun, Jap.: see Port Arthur.
RYOT (RAYAT) (Indian tenant) 19-781d; 5-445b.
Ryotwari system (India) 12-192a; 14-614c.
Rype: see Willow grouse.
Ryssenberch, Hans 20-691a.
RYSWICK (RYSWYK, RYSWYK), Treaty of (1697) 19-781d; 8-524a; Canada 4-705d; Grand Alliance 10-628c; Holland 11-661a; Louis XIV 10-272c; Luxembourg 14-502c; Santo Domingo 19-980d.
Ryti, Risto 9-255b.
RYUKYU ARCHIPELAGO (Luchu, Okinawa), Jap. 19-782a; 12-894a; 12-922d; 9-75Gb; Okinawa preft. 12-944c.
RZESZOW, Pol. 19-782d.
Rzewuski, Henry 18-165b.
Rzewuski, Severin 18-139b.
Rzewuski, Wacław 18-163d.
RZHEV (Rzhov), U.S.S.R. 19-782d.

S

S (letter) 19-783a; 1-682b; development il. 19-783.
S. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
s (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
S. (chem.): see Sulphur.
"S 35" (destroyer) 13-226a.
S.A. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Sá, Mem de 4-57b; 19-316c.
Sa'adab (tribe) 12-849a.
Sa'adat Ali Khan 9-958c; 12-171b; 17-581c.
Saadetallah of Arcot 4-891d.
Sa'adi (dynasty) 15-816b.
SAADIA BEN JOSEPH (892-942): see Seadiah Ben Joseph.
— (Dervishes) 8-38d.
Saal, Margaret von der 17-723b.
Saalburg, Hesse-Nassau, Ger. 14-130d; 21-835d.
SAALE, riv., Ger. 19-783c; 8-126b; Halle 11-100c.
Saale glacial stage 10-377c.
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 23-257c.
Saale-Weichsel interglacial stage 10-377c.
SAALFELD, Ger. 19-783c.
Saane (Sarine), riv., Switz. 9-839b.
Saanen, Switz. 23-13a.
— goat 10-457b.
Saar, Ferdinand von 10-228d.
SAAR, riv., Sarre 19-783d; 9-678c.
—, val.: see Saar Territory.
Saarbrück, Fr. 9-867b.
SAARBRUCKEN, Saar Territory 19-783d.
— (battle, 1870) 9-677b.
"Saarbrücker Zeitung" 16-353a.
SAARBURG (Sarrebourg), Fr. 19-1003c; 9-867b.
—, Ger. 10-243b.
SAAREMAA (Osel), isl., Est. 19-784a; 8-739a.
Saargemünd (Sarreguemines), Fr. 19-1003c.
Saarimois (Dyetskoye Selo, U.S.S.R.) 7-808a.
Saarinen, Eliel Pl. IV fig. 2 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL; Pl. I fig. 5 2-ARCHITECTURE.
SAARLAUTERN (SAARLOUIS), Saar Territory 19-784a.
SAAR (SARRE) TERRITORY, Eur. 19-784a; 13-840a; 13-843Ba; 23-93d; coal fields 10-233a; industry 12-673b; League of Nations 8-889Ga; val. 17-301d; 14-254d.
— -Union, Fr. 9-867c.
Saati (battle) 12-796b.
Saavedra, Angel de, duke of Rivas 21-128c.
—, Bautista (pres., Bolivia) 3-820b.
—, Isabel de 5-163d.
—, Juan de 22-958c.
—, FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 19-784d.
Saba, J. 8-780b.
—, Umberto 12-748Ba.
—, king., Arab. 19-785a; 2-177c.
SABA, isl., Du.W.I.: see St. Eustatius and Saba.
SABAC, Yugos. 19-784d.
Sabacon: see Shabako.
SABADELL, Sp. 19-784d.
Sabadilla seed 23-73d.
Sabaean (dialect) 20-315a.
— alphabet 1-680b; fig. 1 1-678; fig. 5 1-682.
— inscriptions: see Himyaritic inscriptions.
SABAEANS 19-784d; 2-177c; 12-588d.
Sabaeus Sinus 14-960a.
Sabah, promontory, Bor. 3-913a; see also Borneo, State of North.
Sabaini rice 8-66d.
SABAKI, riv., Kenya, British East Africa 19-786c.
Sabal adansoni 17-160a.
— glabra (dwarf palmetto) 17-154d.
— minor (dwarf palmetto) 17-154c.
— palmetto 17-159d; 17-154d.
— texana: see Texas palmetto.
SABANG, Sum., Du.E.I. 19-786c.
Sabanilla (Puerto Colombia), Colom. 6-34a.
Sabaoth 4-865b.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Ceylon 18-996a.
Sabaras (tribe) 15-957d.
Sabaria Savaria, Hung.: see Szombathely.
SABAR KANTHA, agency, India 19-786d.
Sabarmati, city, Ahmedabad 1-432c.
—, riv., India 1-432c.
Sabatier (chem.) 16-750b.
—, LOUIS AUGUSTE 19-786d; 2-652c.
—, PAUL 19-786d.
Sabatina (tribe) 19-480a.
Sabatinca 13-948b.
Sabatinus, lake, It. 3-998c.
Sabaudia: see Savoy, House of.
SABAZIUS 19-787a; 7-398b; 16-46b; see also Zalmoxis.
SABBATAI SEBI (Shabbethai Zebhi) (Zevi) 19-787a; 23-954c; 11-362a; 13-58c.
SABBATH 19-787c; Jewish 13-167c; 21-565a; 2-576d; law 7-92b; witch-cult 23-687b; 21-578b.
Sabbatia (bot.) 10-122a.
Sabbatical year 19-789b.
SABBATION (SAMBATYON), riv., Media 19-789b.
Sabbatum Magnum 11-686d.
Sabbe, Maurits 3-347d.
Sabbioncello, promontory, Yugos. 7-539c.
Sabbionera, Corte 18-174c.
Sabden shale 4-844d.
Sabei (lang.) 22-663d.
Sabella (zool.) 1-993d.
Sabellianism 2-598d; (religion) 19-790a.
Sabellians (people) 19-492b.
SABELLIC 19-789c; 12-773a.
Sabellidae (zool.) 1-991a.
SABELLIUS 19-790a; 1-33a.
Sabhrishōt Rustam 21-724d.
Sabia (as Sabya), Arab. 2-544b.
SABIANS 19-790b.
SABICU WOOD 19-790d.
Sabie reserve, Trans., U. of S.Af.: see Kruger National park.
Sabin (lock, Mich.) 20-12a.
"Sabinae" (Ennius) 8-614a.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 19-790d; 10-857b; 2-293d; Spitsbergen 21-250a.
Sabine, Wallace 1-133b.
—, isl., Green. 10-858d; map 2-295 (J3).
—, isls., Melville Bay map 2-295 (E2).
—, riv., La. and Tex. 14-426a.
— (tribe): see Sabini.
— Bank, lighthouse 14-103b.
— Cross Roads, battle 14-428b.
— hills, It. 19-464c.
Sabine's gull 10-983a.
Sabini, mts., It. 2-95a.
SABINI 19-790d; 12-773b; 13-744b; 22-258c; Rome 19-479a; 19-483a.
Sabinian school 13-533c; 19-450a.
SABINIANUS 19-791b; 3-373a.
Sabinjo, mt., C.Af. 15-404a.
Sabinus (bp.) 4-762a.
—, Iulius 20-337c.
—, Massurius 4-975c; 19-450a.
Sabi reserve, Trans., U. of S.Af.: see Kruger National park.
Sabiri (people) 19-445a.
Sabitu 10-351b.
SABLE 19-791b; 14-982a; 11-467b.
SABLE ANTELOPE 19-791b; 2-22b; 3-554d.
Sablefish 9-322d.
SABLE ISLAND (N.S., Can.) 19-791c.
Sables à Unios 8-633c.
— moyens (geol.) 8-633d.
Sablière, Mme. de la: see La Sablière, Marguerite de.
Sablon (church, Brussels) 4-295c.
Sablya, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Sabme (people): see Lapps.
Saboly, Nicholas 18-641c.
Saboraim 10-18d; 11-358c.
Sabot 20-566d.
SABOTAGE 19-791c.
Sabotai, mt., Mal. Arch. 11-110a.
Sabouraud (physic.) 23-861d fol.
Sabrata, Rom. empire map 19-500 (E5).
SABRATHA, Af. 19-792a.
Sabre 19-792b; Pl. fig. 4 9-FENCING.
— FENCING 19-792b; 9-156b.
Sabre-tooth tiger (Mochairodus) 14-574c.
Sabrina, aestuarium, Rom. Britain: see Severn, riv., Eng.
Sabugal, Port. 18-281b.
Sabuktagin (Sabuktegin), Nasir-uddin 14-679a; 17-576b.
Sabur, Iran: see Shapur.
Sabutai 19-864a; 15-706d fol.
Sabya, as-, Arabia 2-544b.
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. 15-404a.
Sabzavar, dist., Iran 13-367a.
Sabzawar, Afg. map 1-283 (A2).
Sac (tribe): see Sauk and Fox.
Sacaba, Bol. 5-938c.
Sacae (tribe): see Saka (Shāka).
Sacasa, Juan B. 16-413c.
Sacastene, dist., Iran: see Seistan.
Sacbrood (bee disease) 3-308c.
Saccammina 4-846a.
Saccardo system 22-570b.
Saccate petal 9-411d.
Saccharic Acid 4-831b.
Saccharimeter (phys.) 7-369d.
SACCHARIN 19-792Bc; 1-224c.
Saccharometer 11-995a.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae (beer yeast) 4-104d.
— ellipsoideus (Wine yeast) 23-652c.
— Winlocki 23-882a.
Saccharomycetaceae 9-931c.
Saccharomycodes Ludwigii 9-931c.
Saccharum (bot.) 10-656c; 21-525b.
— officinarum: see Sugar-cane.
— spontaneum 21-514d.
Saccheri, Girolamo 10-180d.
Sacchetti (marquis) 23-8d.
SACCHETTI FRANCO 19-793b; 12-741a fol; 16-572d.
Sacchi (states.) 12-801a.
—, ANDREA 19-793b.
Sacchi, Benedetto. 19-793b.
—, Giovanni Antonio de (Il Pordenone) 18-241b.
Sacco, Nicola 19-793b; 1-877d.
—, riv., It. described 14-196d.
Saccobranchus 5-30d.
Saccocirrus 1-989b.
Saccoglossa 10-60c.
Sacconereis 1-992c.
Sacconi, Count G. 19-116b.
Saccopharynx (deep-sea eel) 9-311c.
Saccopteryx (sheath-tailed bats) 5-598c.
Saccosomatidae (zool.) 7-904Bd.
SACCO-VANZETTI CASE, THE 19-793b.
Saccular aneurysm 1-919d.
— glands 10-392d.
Saccule 7-824c fol.; 8-672d.
Sacculina (biol.) 20-412b; 5-724d; 17-272a; 12-556a; 23-981c.
— carcini fig. 5 6-801.
Sacedon, Sp. 15-530d.
Sacellarius 19-442b.
Sacerdos, Nicolaus 22-404b; 6-806b.
— (eccl.) 15-555a.
— maxima 10-733c.
SACHAU, CARL EDUARD 19-793d.
Sacher-Masoch 7-529c.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 19-793d; 7-139b; 8-524d fol.
—, Joshua 19-793d.
—, WILLIAM 19-794a.
Sachin, state, India 21-589b.
Sachs, Alexander 2-647Cc.
SACHS, HANS (German poet-dramatist) 19-794b; 7-613a; 10-222b.
—, JULIUS VON 19-794c.
—, MICHAEL 19-794d.
Sachse-Mohr theory 5-379b.
Sachsen, Land, Ger.: see Saxony.
Sachsenhausen, Ger. 9-687c.
"Sachsenspiegel" 8-139d.
Sächsische Volkspartei 3-283b.
Sächsische-Werke 8-145c.
Saci, Isaac Lemaistre de 2-417c fol.
Sacian 12-587a.
Sack (dress) 7-655c.
SACKBUT (SHAKBUSSHE, SAGBUT) 19-795a.
SACKET HARBOR, N.Y. 19-795a; 4-264d.
SACKING AND SACK MANUFACture 19-795b; il. 19-795.
Sackmann, F. 5-435c.
"Sack of Ilium" (Arctinus) 11-699d.
"Sack of Troy" (Arctinus) 2-306d.
Sackpfeife 2-927a.
Sackville (fam.) 7-542d.
—, Edward: see Dorset, Edward Sackville, 4th earl of.
—, GEORGE, 1st viscount 19-795c; 4-416c; 20-393b; 22-786c.
SACKVILLE, THOMAS, 1st earl of Dorset 19-796a.
— college 7-868b.
Sackville-West (fam.) 7-157d.
SACO, Me. 19-796c.
—, riv., N.H. 16-301b.
Sacque (dress) 7-655c.
Sacral division 9-145b.
— gland fig. 2 14-523.
Sacralias 1-674a.
Sacral nerves 16-235a; 20-733b.
— offence 13-782d.
— plexus fig. 9 16-237.
— vertebrae il. 20-732; fig. 2 20-733.
SACRAMENT 19-796d; 5-634c; 7-502a; 10-586b; Blessed 3-399d; Calvin 4-633d fol.; confession 6-230d; confirmation 6-232d; Dionysius Areopagiticus 7-396d; Methodist controversy 23-519b; Nestorian 16-245b; Protestantism 6-162d; ritual 19-325a; St. Augustine 2-684b; see Eucharist; Baptism.
"Sacrament, Play of the" 7-589b.
Sacramental Discipline 19-407a.
SACRAMENTALS 19-799b.
SACRAMENTARIANS 19-799b.
"Sacramentary" (rel. book) 15-593Bd.
Sacrament bell 3-374b.
"Sacramentis, De" (Hugh of St. Victor) 11-868c.
Sacramento, co., Calif. 19-799c.
SACRAMENTO, Calif. 19-799c; 21-309d; 21-570a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
—, riv., Calif. 4-590b fol.
Sacrament of orders 16-940a.
Sacrament of Penance 17-460b.
SACRARIUM 19-800b.
Sacra Savadia 19-787a.
Sacré Coeur (church, Paris) 17-289a.
"Sacré Collège de Jésus, Le" (Maunoir) 4-97a.
Sacred (rel.) 19-106c; 19-103c.
— baboon: see Hamadryas.
— Band (sols.) 2-397b; 5-187a.
— books 3-872a.
"Sacred Books of the East" (Max Müller) 15-951a.
Sacred College of Cardinals: see Cardinals, College of.
Sacred Congregation of Rites 1-206c.
"Sacred Disease, The" (med.) 11-584d.
"Sacred Edict" (Khang Hsi) 20-262a.
Sacred fig: see Bo-tree (Bodhi-tree, Peepul).
— Gate map 2-605a.
— HEART (cult) 19-800b; 1-494b.
Sacred Heart, Fathers of the 13-14a: see also Jesus, Society of.
"Sacred History" (Euhemerus) 8-810c.
Sacred lotus 23-417a.
— Monogram 15-729a.
— Order 13-440d.
— Palace, Master of the 23-8d.
"Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews" (Lowth) 14-447a.
Sacred Promontory, Asia M. 14-512c.
— Promontory, Port.: see St. Vincent, cape.
"Sacred Theory of the Earth" (Burnet) 4-436d.
Sacred thread 4-978d fol.
— trees 22-446Bb.
"Sacre du Printemps, Le" (Stravinsky) 2-998d.
Sacred War 2-268c; 5-790d.
— Way (Fr.) 23-77b.
— Way (Gr.) 7-174b; map 2-605a.
— Writings: see Hagiographa.

SACRIFICE 19-800b; 1-338b; altar in Pal. 1-705c; eucharist 8-797b; higher rel. 19-108b; magic power 19-105a; oath ceremony 16-663a; prayer 18-419b; priests 18-480c fol.; primitive rel. 19-105a; Proverbs 18-645a; vow 23-261a; witchcult 23-687c.
—: Human 6-157d; Dahomey 6-979a; Diana-worship 2-450b; Gr. 10-849b; Moloch worship 15-678d; Odin worship 16-704b; ritual murder 19-325c; Teutons 21-989d.
Sacrifice (baseball) 3-165b.
—, laws of 13-980b.
—, Festival of: see Bairam.
"Sacrifice, The" (M. Hoffman) 11-620c.
Sacrifice Bairam: see Bairam.
"Sacrifice of Aeneas" (sculp.) 19-398b.
SACRILEGE (Sacrilegium) 19-803b.
Sacris faciundis: see Decemviri.
Sacrista (cath. treasurer) 5-33d.
SACRISTY 19-804b.
Sacro-coccygeal nerve 16-238a.
Sacro-iliac joint 13-130c.
Sacro-innominate articulation 13-130c.
Sacro Monte, mt., It. 22-985d.
— Monte (shrine) 4-630a.
— Monte, College de 22-868b.
Sacro-sciatic ligaments 13-130c.
Sacro Speco 21-490c; 3-400a.
Sacrum 20-733a; 20-736c.
Sa'da, Arab. 23-885d.
Sa'd ad-dawla 17-577b.
Sadakah 8-82b.
Sa'd-allah b. Sadagah 19-919c.
Sadana 12-164b.
Sadānanda 19-968d.
Sadang, riv., Celebes 5-88c.
Sadani, E.Af. 7-856d; 21-783a.
Sadanobu, Matsudaira 12-942d.
Sadaqāt (Muslim alms) 12-709b.
Sadda (Ragh), riv., C.As. 16-999a.
SADDLE 19-804b; bicycle fig. 5 3-545.
Saddle (arch.): see Apex-stone.
Saddle, mt., Mex., 15-759a.
— and Sirloin Club 9-82d.
Saddleback, mt., Cumb., Eng. 6-862a.
—, mt., Mass.: see Greylock.
—, mts., Me. 14-686c.
Saddle bags 19-628c.
Saddle bars 19-804b.
Saddle horse 11-756b.
— loading 4-140c.
Saddle Peak, mt., North Andaman 1-895d.
— -reef 16-879d; 10-167c.
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 19-804b; 11-212c.
Saddle-shaped joint 13-129a.
SADDUCEES 19-805d; 8-720a; 13-166d; Maccabees 17-129b; predestination 18-433a; Psalms of Solomon 20-953d.
SADE, DONATIEN ALPHONSE François, count 19-806b.
Sa'd-ed-din b. Sadagah 19-919c.
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE (Portuguese poet) 19-806b.
Sadharan Samāj 3-1018a.
SADHU 19-806d.
Sadi (Marie François Sadi Carnot) 4-902d.
SA'DI 19-806d; 17-609a; 20-563d.
Sadik Mohammed Khan 7-301b.
Sa'dis 7-242a.
Sadism 6-768a.
SADIYA, India 19-807b; 2-978a.
— Frontier Tract of Assam, India 19-807b.
Sa'diyyeh, tomb, Shiraz, Iran 20-563c.
Sadleir, John 9-705a.
Sadler, C. A. (sci.) 23-838Gc.
Sadler, Sir Michael 7-988d; 12-190c.
SADLER, MICHAEL THOMAS 19-807b.
— (SADLEIR), SIR RALPH 19-807c; 14-1005d.
— Commission, 1917 4-199Bd.
Sadler's Wells Theatre 17-698a; 3-199d; 7-605a.
Sadlier, G. F. 2-170d.
— -Jackson 19-745c.
SADO, isl., Jap. 19-807d.
—, riv., Port. 8-743a.
Sadoleto, Jacopo 4-632d; 13-928a.
SADOWA (Sadová), Czech. 19-807d.
"Sad Shepherd" (Jonson) 8-582d.
Sad-Sutun (ruins, Pers.) 17-545b.
Sadyattes 14-516b; 11-19c.
Saeculum civile 20-262d.
— naturala 20-262d.
Sa el hagar, Egy. 19-863d.
Saemund 12-52b.
"Saemundar Edda hins frooa": see "Elder Edda."
Saemundr Sigfusson 19-812d; 7-946a.
Saemundsson, Thomas 11-102c.
Saena Julia: see Siena, It.
Sáenz Peña, Luis 2-329c.
— Peña, Roque 2-329c.
Saer 4-85c.
Saetabis (mod. Jativa), Sp. 12-971c.
Saeter 7-785b.
Saethryth 7-858a.
Saeturnus (Rom. god): see Saturn.
Safā (shrine) 15-152d.
Safadī 2-196c.
Safahitic alphabet 1-680b.
Safarík, Pavel Josef 6-964c.
Safawids (Safavid) dynasty 17-578a; 15-298d.
Safe-cracking outfit Pl. fig. 9 19-SAFES, STRONG-ROOMS AND VAULTS.
Safed, Pal. map 17-118; 9-977c.
Safe deposit boxes Pl. figs. 6, 7, 8, 10 19-SAFES, STRONG-ROOMS AND VAULTS.
— deposit lock 14-269d.
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. 19-807d; map 1-283 (A2); 12-151b; 13-235d; 11-473b.
Safeguarding of Industries Act 1-193d; 6-905a; 12-122Bc; 21-814c; provisions 19-808a.
— OF INDUSTRY 19-807d.
Safelight (phot.) 9-239d; 17-829c.
SAFES, STRONG-ROOMS AND Vaults 19-809c.
Safety (bicycle) 3-544a; 6-919a.
— (fire arms) 16-864b.
Safety (football) 9-472b.
Safety, Council of 13-854a.
— action (firearms) 17-967b.
— bonus 3-856b.
— engineering: see Accident prevention.
— GLASS: see Glass: Safety.
— LAMP 19-811a; 7-89b.
— matches 15-46b.
— RAZOR: see Razor.
— -VALVE 19-811c; 22-964c; 21-352c.
Safety work: see Accident prevention.
SAFFARIDS 19-811d; 1-287c.
Saffi: see Safi.
SAFFLOWER (BASTARD SAFFRON) 19-811d; 7-796d.
Safflower dye 19-811d; 7-796d.
Safford (mod. Seaford), Sus., Eng. 20-240b.
SAFFRON 19-812a; 7-796d.
— crocus 19-812a; 19-628Ea.
"Saffron Gatherer of Knossos" (fresco) 6-682c.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Ess., Eng. 19-812b; 3-376a; 8-724d.
— WOOD (SAFFRONHOUT, tree) 19-812b.
Saffurye, Pal. map 17-118.
Safi (shah) 17-580a.
SAFI (ASFI), Mor. 19-812c; 15-814a.
Safid Rud, riv., Iran 17-549c; 10-341d fol.
Safié (sultana) 22-597a.
Safine (dialect): see Oscan.
Safineh (boat) 22-212b.
Safi-u'-Din (Pers.) 17-578b; 2-307b.
SAFRANINE 19-812c; 7-803d; 17-699a.
Safrosine 9-422b.
Saga, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
SAGA (lit.) 19-812c; Homeric poems 11-697c; 11-699c; Heb. 1-60a; Icelandic lit. 12-50b; 18-593c; 1-751b; Nibelungenlied 16-407d; romantic element 19-425d.
Sagada, Togo 22-267d.
Sagadahoc, co., Me. 3-202b.
SAGAING, dist., Burma 19-813c.
—, Bur. 19-813c.
Sagais (people) 21-833a.
Sagal (mod. Sialkot), India 20-591b.
Sagalassus, Pisidia 17-963c.
Sagalle, Aby. 1-77d.
SAGALLO, Fr. Somlnd. 19-813d.
Sagaman 19-812c.
Sagami, bay, Jap. 12-895d; 7-846c.
Sagamore Hill, Long Island, N.Y. 19-537b.
SAGAN, Ger. 19-813d.
Saganeiti, Aby. 12-796c.
"Saga of Eric the Red" 13-892b; 23-171d.
Sagar (Saugor), dist., India 20-10d.
Sagar (Saugor), India 20-10d.
Sagar Dighi (reservoir, Gaur, India) 10-75d.
Sagarra, J. M. de 21-163a.
Sagartians (tribe) 17-555d; 17-611c.
"Sagas of the Norwegian Kings" (Snorri): see "Heimskringla."
SAGASTA, PRAXEDES MATEO 19-814a; 6-837b; 21-131d fol.
Sagastyr, isl. (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 2-298c.
Sagbut (mus. instru.) 19-795a.
Sage, Daniel 18-641c.
—, Henry Williams 6-443c.
—, John 6-870a.
—, MARGARET OLIVIA SLOCUM (Mrs. Russell Sage) 19-814a.
SAGE, RUSSELL 19-814b.
Sage (bot.) 13-533d fol.; 19-914a; pollination 18-171a.
SAGE-BRUSH 19-814b.
Sagebrush State: see Nevada (U.S.A.).
SAGE HEN (SAGE-GROUSE) 19-814b; 10-918d.
Sagène (measure) 15-141c.
Sagenite 19-774b.
Sagenopteris (palaeobotany) 17-87a.
Sage of Concord: see Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Sage thrasher 22-160d; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
Saggars 5-553b.
"Saghalien Island" (Chekhov) 5-337d.
Saghalin, isl., Pac.O. 12-900a.
Sag Harbor, New York 7-869a; 14-380c.
Saghez, Iran 17-554c.
Saghkolaghasi (title) 8-63b.
Sagina (Pearlwort) 4-957b.
SAGINAW, Mich. 19-814b.
Sagitta (zool.) 5-187a; 12-556d.
Sagittal sinus (anat.) 4-10b.
— suture (anat.) 20-758b.
Sagittaria (bot.): see Arrowhead.
Sagittaria chinensis (bot.) 2-434a.
— latifolia (Broad leaved arrow-head or tule-potato) 2-434a; 19-544d.
— montevidensis (Giant arrow-head) 2-434a.
Sagittaria sagittifolia (Old World arrowhead) 2-433d.
SAGITTARIUS (astron.) 19-814c; 5-595a; 21-332b; Pl. II 21-STAR; Pl. fig. 2 21-STAR CLUSTER.
Sagittate leaf 13-827a.
Sagium, Fr.: see Sées.
SAGO 19-814d; 11-25a; Borneo 3-907d; mfr. 21-329Bd; Papuans 17-242d.
— palm 19-814d; 9-465b; fig. 7 17-154.
Sago pudding (dish) 18-752d.
Sagoyewatha (Red Jacket) 19-24a.
Sag principle 12-441c.
Sagres, Port. 11-448b.
"Sagrifizio, Il" (play, Beccari) 7-592a.
Saguache (Sawatch), mts., Colo. 6-42d.
Sagua la Grande, Cu. 6-833b.
— la Grande, riv., Cu. 6-834a.
Saguaro, natl. mon., Ariz. 16-157b.
Saguaro (cactus): see Suwarro.
SAGUENAY, riv., Que., Can. 19-814d; 18-836b.
SAGUNTO (anc. Saguntum), Sp. 19-815a; 11-153d; 19-485b.
Sagus ruffia: see Raphia palm.
Sagvahart (head-dress) 15-622b.
Saha, Megh Nad (Megnad) 21-564a; 2-590Bc; 8-197d; 5-647c.
Sahadeva (Indian prince) 19-962a.
Sahagun, Sp. 17-466d.
Sahajananda 22-955a.
Sahak (Arm. Catholicus) 2-383d; 2-382b; 17-573d.
Sahala Mariem (Aby.): see Menelek II.
Sahand, mt., Iran 17-549a; 21-731c.
SAHAPTIN (SHAHAPTIN) (Indian fam.) 19-815b; Pl. I fig. 7 16-NORTH AMERICA.
— (lang.) 5-139a.
SAHARA, desert, Af. 19-815b; Pl. II fig. 4 1-ALGERIA; Pl. VIII fig. 1 1-AFRICA; 1-294c; 7-258a; 11-753a; 19-817a; 22-415a; 21-571c.
Saharan Atlas, mts., Alg. 2-639a.
Saharanpur, dist., India 19-818a.
SAHARANPUR, India 19-818a.
Sahay 2-777d.
Sahba, al-, riv., Saudi Arabia 2-173d.
Sāhdōnā 21-724c.
Sahela Selassie 1-75b.
Sahi, Syria 21-716b.
Sahibganj, India 19-975c.
Sahidic 6-410c; 3-517d; Pl. II fig. 2 3-BIBLE.
"Sahīh" (Bukhārī) 4-354c.
SAHOS (SHOHOS) 19-818b.
Sahr (Arab. deity) 19-786a.
Sahurē 8-70c.
Sahyadri, mts., India: see Ghats, Western, mts., India.
Sahyadriparvat, mts., India: see Ajanta, mts., India.
Sai, Egy.: see Sais.
—, riv., India 18-911d.
Saibara 12-960c.
Sā'ib of Tabriz 17-609b.
Sa 'id III 15-816b.
—, Malik al- 8-84c.
Saïda, Syr. 5-16c.
Sa'id Ahmad (Arab. ruler) 2-544c.
Saidapet, India 5-588d.
Saidapet, Madras, India 14-614d.
Sa'id Ben Joseph: see Seadiah Ben Joseph.
SAID HALIM, Prince 19-818b; 22-607a.
Sa'id Ibn-Sultan 15-981c.
Sa'id Mohammed (of 'Asir) 2-544c.
Said Mohammed (Egy.) 12-716d; 8-92a,c; 21-517a.
SAID PASHA, MOHAMMED 19-818b; 8-96a.
Saidpur, India 18-977d.
Saif addaula 8-80d.
Saifnitz (Pontebba), pass, Alps 1-695a.
SAIGA 19-818b; 2-23c; Pl. fig. 2 2-ANTELOPE.
SAIGO TAKAMORI 19-818c; 12-920d; 16-758c.
SAIGON, Fr.I.C. 19-818c; 12-258c; 5-939c.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 5-939c
Saikaido, circuit, Jap. 12-944b.
Saikhat, mts., Asia 1-704c.
Saikyo, Jap.: see Kyoto.
Sail (naut.) 19-305c.
— (zool.) 12-6d.
SAILCLOTH AND SAILMAKING 19-818d; see also Canvas; Duck.
Sail curve (math.) 6-895b.
Sailendra 12-227a.
— period 12-269b; 12-975d.
Sailfish 1-943c; Pl. III 1-ANGLING; 9-320a; 21-695b.
Sailing barges 3-109b.
— canoe 4-753b fol.
— directions 5-299b.
— rules 19-634a.
— ship 3-449a; 19-632b; 20-520c; 20-549a; 20-558b; 20-544d; 22-416c; il. 19-306; Pl. I figs. 1-10, Pl. II figs. 1-9 19-RIGGING.
Sailmaker's eye splice 13-447b; fig. P 13-446.
Sailmaking 19-818d.
"Sailors Mending a Sail" (Millet) 15-499d.
Sailor's Snug Harbor (N.Y.) 16-276b.
Sail-sous-Couzan, Fr. 14-338a.
Sailughem, mts., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-704b.
Saimari: see Squirrel monkey.
Saimiri sciurea (squirrel monkey) 21-271c; 18-489a.
SAINFOIN 19-819d; 6-854c.
Saint and its variants in names of persons, e.g., St. Paul, St. Thomas, etc.; see under individual names Paul, St., Thomas, St., etc.
Saint and its variants in surnames and in place names: see below, under Saint and its variants.
SAINT 19-819d; relics 19-101a; 17-926c fol.; see also Canonization; Hagiology; Martyrology.
Saint, Thomas 20-406d.
St. Abbs Head, cape, Scot. 3-466d.
— Adalbert (church) 16-815a.
— Adrian (gild, Acre) 6-789d.
— Aegidius (cath., Graz, Aus.) 10-671c.
— AFFRIQUE, Fr. 19-820b.
— Agnes' Eve 1-350b.
"St. Agnes' Eve" (Keats) 13-309a.
Saint Aignan, Charles de Beauvillier, count 3-281d.
— Aignan, François de Beauvillier, comte de 3-281d.
— Aignan, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, duc de 3-281d.
St. Alban, Fr. 14-338a.
ST. ALBANS, EARLS OF 19-820b.
— ALBANS, CHARLES BEAUCLERK, 1st duke 19-820b.
— Albans, Diana Beauclerk, duchess of 19-820b.
— Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: see Bacon, Francis.
—ALBANS, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 19-820c.
— Albans, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl Clanricarde, earl of 5-753a.
— ALBANS, Herts., Eng. 19-820c; St. Alban's birthplace 1-508d; battles: (1455) 19-558a; 19-821b; (1461) 23-377a fol.; 8-504a; church 5-841b; geol. 11-523c fol.; history 14-366b; 4-163a; 23-105c.
SAINT ALBANS, Vt. 19-821b.
— Albans (church, Lond.) 14-352d.
ST. ALDWYN, MICHAEL EDWARD Hicks Beach, 1st earl 19-821c; 22-425b.
— Alexander (church, Warsaw) 23-373d.
— Alexander, Order of 13-436d.
— Alexander Nevsky, Order of (Russ.) 13-439c.
— AMAND-LES-EAUX, Fr. 19-821d; battle (1690) 9-374c; mineral springs 16-486c; 2-1013c.
— AMAND-MONT-ROND, Fr. 19-821d; 5-416c.
Saint-Amant, Fournié de 5-432c.
—, MARC ANTOINE DE GERARD, sieur de 19-821d.
St. Ambrose's College (Davenport, Ia.) 7-74d.
Saint Amour, Guillaume de 17-307b.
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE JEANBON, 19-822a; 19-356b.
St. André (abbey) 23-164c.
— André (cath., Bordeaux) 3-895d.
— André, ft., Fr. 23-164d.
— Andreasberg, Ger. 11-240a.
St. Andrew, cape, Mad., Ind.O. 14-600d.
St. Andrew (church, Cologne) 6-30b.
— Andrew (church, Farnham, Sur., Eng.) 9-97b.
— Andrew (church, Kiev) 13-375d.
— Andrew (church, Heckington, Lincs., Eng.) 14-147d.
— Andrew (church, Rochester, Kent, Eng.) 19-363a.
— Andrew (oratory, Vatican) 23-3a.
— Andrew, Order of (Russ.) 13-439c; Pl. fig. 2 6-CROWN JEWELS.
"St. Andrew Praying Before his Crucifixion" (Dolci) 7-504d.
ST. ANDREWS, Scot. 19-822a; cathedral 19-822a; golf club 10-499d; pop. 9-226Bd.
— Andrews (castle, Scot.) 19-822b.
— Andrew's (church, Ilford, Ess., Eng.) 19-114d.
— Andrew's (church, Plymouth, Dev., Eng.) 18-92c.
— Andrew's (hall, Norwich, Norf., Eng.) 16-562d.
— Andrews, N.B., Can. 14-894c.
— Andrews (see, Scot.) 20-153b.
— Andrews College (Grahamstown, S.Af.) 22-878a.
— Andrews colonial homes (India) 13-245c.
— Andrews cross 2-119d; 6-752d.
— Andrew's Day 8-783c.
St. Andrew's Undershaft (church, Lond.) 14-352b.
— Andrews University 22-867c; 19-822b; administration 20-167d; Dundee 7-738d; 20-152c.
— Andrew's Wells, Eng. 23-503d.
— Angelo (Mole of Hadrian) (mausoleum, Rome) 15-663Aa; Pl. II fig. 7 19-ROME.
— Anna, Curaçao, W.I. 6-871b.
— Anna (church, Ger.) 9-903d.
— Anna dei Pompetti (church, It.) 21-945d.
— Anne, Guadeloupe, W.I. 10-927c.
— Anne, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
— Anne (church, Jerusalem) 19-409b.
— Anne (church, Kew) 13-356b.
— Anne (church, Warsaw) 23-373d.
— Anne, Order of (Russ.) 13-439c.
"St. Anne Teaching the Virgin" Pl. II 21-STAINED GLASS.
St. Ann's, bay, Can. 4-776c.
— Anselm's College (N.H.) 16-303b.
— Anthony, falls, Minn. 15-558a fol.
Saint Anthony (basilica, Padua) 17-24a.
"St. Anthony, the Abbot and St. Paul, the Hermit" (Velazquez) 23-33d.
St. Anthony's cross (her.) fig. 2 (15) 11-459.
— Anthony's cross (rel.) 6-752d.
St. Anthony's fire (med.): see Erysipelas.
— Anthony's School, Lond. 14-360b.
— Antoine, suburb, Paris 6-215b; 17-286b.
— Antoine, ft., Wis. 23-682a.
— Antoine (castle, Paris) 3-193d.
— Antoine (st., Paris) 17-286c.
— Antonin, Fr. 11-799b; fig. 3 10-566.
— Apollinare Nuovo (church, Ravenna) Pl. II fig. 5 15-MOSAIC.
— Armel (church, Ploermel, Fr.) 18-81b.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES LEROY de 19-822d; 6-707a fol.
ST. ASAPH, Wales 19-823a; 13-331a.
— Assise (Melun, Fr.) 9-608c.
Saint-Aubain, Andreas (pseud. of Carl Bernhard) 7-33d.
St. Aubin, Augustin de 14-156b.
— Aubin, Gabriel de (art.) 7-691d.
Saint Aubin, Horace de (pseud.): see Balzac, Honoré de.
— Aubin, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de, comtesse de Genlis: see Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest.
St. Aubin, Fr. 8-128d.
— Aubin (abbey, Angers) 1-923c.
— Aubin-du-Cormier, Fr. 13-759c.
— Aubin's Bay, Chan. Is. 5-229c.
St. Aubyn, John 19-848b.
SAINT AUGUSTINE, Fla. 19-823a; 15-248b; 9-400a; 19-421a; Ft. Marion il. 19-823.
— Augustine, bay, Mad., Ind.O. 14-600d.
— Augustine, isl., Alsk. 23-241d.
— Augustine, riv., Lab. 13-556c.
Saint Augustine (abbey, Canterbury) 4-767a.
— Augustine (church, Hedon, Eng.) 11-377c.
"St. Augustine in Ecstasy" (Van Dyck) 22-974d.
St. Augustine's College (N.C.) 18-962a; 16-522d.
— Augustine's Missionary College (Canterbury) 4-767b.
— AUSTELL, Corn., Eng. 19-823c.

St. Austremoine (church, Fr.) 12-731b.
— Avold, Ger. 9-679a.
— Barnabas' (church, Lond.) 19-114c.
ST. BARTHOLOMEW (ST. BARthelémy), isl., W.I. 19-823c.
— Bartholomew (Königssee), lake, Ger. 13-482a.
— Bartholomew (priory, Lond.) 23-726d.
— Bartholomew (church, Liége) 4-244c.
— BARTHOLOMEW, MASSACRE OF 19-823d; 19-112b; 5-39a.
— Bartholomew College (Salamanca, Sp.) 22-866a.
— Bartholomew's (church, New York City) 1-153d.
— Bartholomew's (hospital, Lond., Eng.) 11-793b; 5-250d.
— Bartholomew's (hospital, Rochester) 5-321b.
— Bartholomew's Gate (Kingsgate) (Kent, Eng.) 4-223a.
— Bartholomew the Great (church, Lond.) 14-352a.
— Basil (cath., Moscow) il. 5-34b.
— Basil (rel. order) 2-628c.
— Bavo (cath., Ghent) 10-324a.
— Bavo (church, Haarlem) 11-51b.
— Benedict of Aviz (Evora), Order of 13-439c.
— Bénigne (cath., Dijon, Fr.) 7-383b; 6-806c.
— Benoît, Réunion, Ind.O. 19-235c.
ST. BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 19-823d.
— Benoît-sur-Loire (church, Fr.) 4-487b; il. 3-378.
— Bernard, La. 16-325a.
SAINT BERNARD, O. 19-824a.
— Bernard (dog) 19-824a; 7-495Ad; Pl. III fig. 5 7-DOG.
— Bernard (hospices), Alps 19-824a.
— Bernard, monks of 20-749a.
— Bernardo, isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
— BERNARD PASSES, Alps 19-824a; 17-927b; 1-694b; 9-815a; 12-774b.
— Bernard's (now Queen's) College (Cambridge) 4-652c.
— Bernard's Coll. (Oxford) 5-458d.
— Bernard's lily 14-124b.
— Bertin (mon., Fr.) 19-850a.
— BERTRAND-DE-COMMINGES, Fr. 19-824b.
— Blaize's well, spring, Eng. 4-235d.
— Blasius (cath., Brunswick) 4-290a.
— Blasius (church, Mülhausen) 2-869b.
Saint-Bon, Simone A. (It. states.) 12-792c; 4-151a.
Saint Boniface, Man., Can. 23-658c; 4-707d.
— Boniface, down, I. of W., Eng. 23-71d.
— Botolph (mod. Boston), Lincs., Eng. 3-932a.
— Botolph (church, Northfleet) 16-534a.
— Botolph (priory, Colchester) 5-988c.
St. Brandon (Cargados), isls., Ind.O. 15-107d.
— Brendan's (myth. isl.) 2-638a.
— Briac, Fr. 7-388d.
— Bride Foundation Institute (Lond.) 14-360c.
— Bride's (church, Lond.) 14-353a; 23-803d.
— BRIEUC, Fr. 19-824c.
"St. Bruno" (Houdon) 11-801b.
— Bruno's lily 14-124b.
St. Budeaux, Dev., Eng. 7-292b.
— Buryan, Corn., Eng. 6-452d.
— Canice (cath., Kilkenny) 13-378d.
— Caprais (cath., Agen) 1-345b.
— Carthagh (cath., Lismore) 14-200a.
— Castor (church, Coblenz) 5-936c.
— CATHARINES, Ont., Can. 19-824c.
— Catherine, Fr. map 2-429.
— Catherine (cath., Dyetskoye Selo) 7-808b.
— Catherine (church, Siena) 20-621a.
St. Catherine (hospital, Ledbury, Hereford., Eng.) 13-860b.
— Catherine (monastery, Mt. Sinai) 5-36c; 15-237c.
"St. Catherine" (Dürer) Pl. fig. 3 17-PEN DRAWING.
"St. Catherine" (Raphael) 18-983a.
St. Catherine, College of (St. Paul) 19-851d.
— Catherine, Order of (Russ.) 13-439c.
— Catherine Coleman (church, Lond.) 19-114c.
— Catherine Cree (church, Lond., Eng.) 14-352d; pewter service 17-684d.
— Catharine's College (Cambridge) 4-652c.
— Catherines, hill, I. of W., Eng. 23-592d.
— Catherines, pt., I. of W., Eng. 23-592d.
St. Catherine's (church, Amsterdam) 1-852b.
— Catherine's (lighthouse, Hants., Eng.) 14-95d.
"St. Cecilia" (Reynolds) 3-571a.
St.-Cergues, mountain, France 13-192c.
St. Chad's (church, Stafford, Eng.) 21-280a.
— CHAMOND, Fr. 19-824c; 14-338a.
— Chamond (tank) 21-789c.
— Chapelle (chapel, Paris): see Ste. Chapelle.
— Charles, Mich. 19-897c.
— CHARLES, Mo. 19-824d.
St. Charles, ft., Minn. 15-562c.
— Charles (church, Antwerp) 19-612c.
— Charles, Order of 13-439a.
— Chrischona, Switz. 3-183b.
"Saint Christophe, La Legende de" (D'Indy) 7-389b.
ST. CHRISTOPHER, isl., W.I.: see St. Kitts.
— Christopher (cath., Holl.) 19-380d.
— Ciriaca (cemetery, Rome) 5-16d.
St. Clair (Sinclair) (family) 20-705b.
— Clair, Arthur (Am. gen.) 1-799a; 5-711d; 6-332a.
— Clair, O.: see East Liverpool, O.
— CLAIR, Pa. 19-824d.
St. Clair, lake, Ont., Can. 19-824d; 8-686b; 10-730b; 16-794c.
— CLAIR RIVER, N.Am. 19-824d; 8-686b; 10-730b; 4-691a; 16-794c.
— -Clair-sur-Epte, treaty of (911) 5-274a; 16-493c.
St. Clara (monastery, Copenhagen) 6-398c.
— Clare (church, Assisi) 2-560b.
— CLAUDE, Fr. 19-825a.
— Clement (church, Dartmouth, Eng.) 7-64a.
— Clement Danes (church, Lond.) 14-353a; Pl. XVIII fig. 1 2-ARCHITECTURE.
— Clere, Norman (Montagu Collet Norman), baron of 16-493a.
— CLOUD, Fr. 19-825a; 18-351a fol.
— CLOUD, Minn. 19-825b.
— Colm's Market (Scot.) 16-62b.
— Columba (cath., Ire.) 14-373b.
— Columbkille (church, Kells) 13-316d.
— CROIX (SANTA CRUZ), W.I. 19-825b; 23-191a; 23-535d.
— Croix, riv., N.Am. 4-544b.
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 23-678a.
St. Cross (hospital, Winchester, Eng.) 23-644b.
St. Cuthbert (church, Darlington, Eng.) 7-61a.
— Cuthbert's beads (geol.) 14-132b.
— Cuthbert's cross (symbol) 19-931b.
— Cuthbert's Gospel: see Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cuthbert's Well (Cumb., Eng.) 7-948d.
— Cyprien, Fr. 22-324d.
St. Cyr (Fr. gen.) 17-467d.
— Cyr (cath., Nevers) 16-271c.
St. Cyran, M. de (Jean Du Vergier de Hauranne) 7-782c.
— Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st earl of Iddesleigh, viscount 12-65a.
— CYR-L'ECOLE, Fr. 19-825c; mil. school 16-722d.
— Cyr Marocain (mil. corps) 16-723a.
— Dabeoc's heath (bot.) 8-684c.
— Damian's (convent, It.) 5-754c.
— David, ft., India 5-832d fol.
— DAVID'S (TYDDEWI), Wales 19-825c; 7-75c.
— David's College (Lampeter, Wales) 22-874b; 23-292d.
— David's Day 13-868c.
— Demetrius (church, Salonika) 19-891a.
Saint-Denis, Charles de Marguetel de, Seigneur de Saint-Evremond: see Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis.
St. Denis, Ruth (Am. dancer) Pl. I 7-DANCE.
— Denis, Réunion 19-235b.
St. Denis, Belg. battle (1678) 7-780b.
— DENIS, Seine, Fr. (Paris suburb) 19-826b; 22-585Ab; battle (1567) 19-112b; abbey church Pl. I fig. 3 19-ROMANESQUE ART; fig. 1 6-771; 10-543c.
— Denis, canal, Fr. 2-666c.
— Denis (arch, Paris) 1-956b; 17-286c; 22-488b; Pl. II fig. 2 17-PARIS.
— Denis (church, Sleaford, Eng.) 20-791d.
— Denys (monastery) 1-33a; 9-782b.
— DIE, Fr. 19-826d; 23-107d.
— Distaff's Day 7-426a.
— DIZIER, Fr. 19-826d; 11-256d.
St. Dogmaels' (abbey, Wales) 4-852b.
— Domingo apricot (mammee apple) 14-756c.
"St. Dominic" (El Greco) Pl. fig. 5 22-THEOTOCOPULI.
St. Donat, Fr. 7-669c.
— Dunstan (church, Cranbrook, Eng.) 6-633c.
— DUNSTAN'S (charity) 19-826d; 3-724d.
— Dunstan's College (Can.) 18-495c.
— Dunstan's-in-the-East (church, Lond.) 14-353a.
Ste. Adresse, Fr. 20-285a; 11-264a.
Sainte Ampoule 6-458a.
Ste. Anne d'Auray (theatre, Breton) 4-97a.
— ANNE DE BEAUPRE, Que., Can. 19-827a.
Sainte Aulaye, François de Ségur, Seigneur de 20-281d.
SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN 19-827b; 6-729a; 9-798d; George Sand 19-932d.
Ste. Catherine, Fr. 4-109a.
— Cécile (cath. Albi, Fr.) 1-528b.
— Chapelle (church, Paris) 2-963b; 5-237d; 6-62c; 10-544b; Pl. fig. 4 16-ORNAMENT; 17-289b; gargoyle fig. B 10-25; Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE.
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, ETIENNE Henri 19-828b; 1-714a; 14-635d.
Sainte-Croix, Godin de 4-151d.
Ste. Croix (cath., Orléans) 16-911a.
St. Edmund (church, Salisbury, Eng.) 19-887d.
— Edmund's College (Salisbury, Eng.) 19-887d.
— Edmund's Dyke (Cambs., Eng.): see Devil's Dyke.
— Edmund's Way, road, Kent, Eng. 7-63b.
— Edward's crown 6-761c fol.
— Edward's ring 6-632c.
— Edward's staff (Rod of Justice and Equity) 6-763b.
Ste. Foy, Rhone, Fr. 14-529d.
— Geneviève, hill, Paris 17-286a.
— Geneviève (church, Paris) 5-851b.
— Gudule (church, Brussels) 23-719a; 4-297c; il. 4-296; pulpit Pl. VII fig. 8 23-WOOD-CARVING.
St. Elias, mt., Alsk. 1-499b; 4-692d; 15-930a.
— Elias (church, Brusa, Turk.) 4-291a.
— Elizabeth (church, Marburg) 21-239d.
— Elmo, ft., Malta 14-742d.
— ELMO'S FIRE (elec.) 19-828b.
— Eloi (church, Dunkirk, Fr.) 7-742c.
Ste. Marguerite, isl., Fr. 4-745b.
— Marie, isl., Mad. 14-600d.
STE. MARIE-AUX-MINES (MARkirch), Fr. 19-828c.
Sainte-Menehould, Fr. 9-868c.
ST. EMILION, Fr. 19-828c; wine 3-896b.
Sainte-More, Benoît de 1-945d.
St. Enodock (church) Padstow, Eng. 17-23d.
— Enogat, Fr. 7-388d.
SAINTE-PALAYE, JEAN BAPTISTE La Curne de 19-828c.
St. Epvre (church, Nancy, Fr.) 16-65d.
— Ermenegild (Hermenegildo) (order) 13-440b.
SAINTES, Fr. 19-828d.
Saint Esprit, Fr. (Paris suburb) 3-243b.
Saint Esprit (hospital, Beaune, Fr.) 3-281a.
— Esprit, order of (Fr.) 13-437c.
St. Estèphe (Fr. wine) 15-211b.
— Ethelbert (cath., Hereford, Eng.) 11-496d.
— ETIENNE, Loire, Fr. 19-829a; coalfields 5-869d; 5-885a; pop. 9-584c.
— Etienne (cath., Agde) 1-343c.
— Etienne (cath., Auxerre) 2-791b; il. 2-791.
— Etienne (cath., Bourges, Fr.) 3-96a.
— Etienne (cath., Cahors, Fr.) 4-531d.
St. Etienne (cath., Sens) 20-330c.
— Etienne (church, Toul, Fr.) 22-322c.
— Etienne-du-Mont (church, Paris) 17-289a.
— Eugene, Alg. 1-620d.
St. Eugenius (church, Trebizond) 22-444d.
"St. Eustace and the Stag" (Dürer) 7-757a.
St. Eustache (church, Paris) 17-289a.
— EUSTATIUS AND SABA, isls., Neth. Indies 19-829b; 6-871b; 7-781a; 19-377d; 23-535d.
— Eutropius (church, Saintes, Fr.) 19-829a.
SAINT-EVREMOND, CHARLES DE Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de 19-829b; 9-790b.
St. Evroul en Ouche (monastery, Fr.) 16-855c.
St. Fargeau, Fr. 6-723c.
— Ferdinand, Order of (Sp.) 13-440b.
— Finbar (St. Fin Barre) (cath., Cork) 6-437a.
— Flavian (bp. of Antioch) 7-889c.
— Florian (monastery, Enns) 8-615a; 9-395b.
— -Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de (Fr. geol.): see Faujas de Saint-Fond, Barthelemy.
Saint Francis, basin, U.S. 15-607c.
— Francis, ft., Wis. 10-854b.
— Francis (church, Assisi) 2-560b; Pl. II fig. 1 15-MURAL PAINTING.
— Francis (church, Rimini) 19-310b.
— Francis, Third order of 21-973b.
— Francis of Assisi: see Francis of Assisi, St.
"St. Francis of Assisi" (Chesterton) 5-440c.
St. Francis Xavier (mission, Wis.) 7-228c.
— François, mts., Mo. 15-610c.
— François Xavier, Wis. 23-682a.
— François Xavier University (Antigonish, Can.) 16-570a.
— Frideswide settlement, London 18-227a.
— Gaiana (church, Armenian U.S. S.R.) 7-905c.
— GALL, canton, Switz. 19-829c.
— Gall, Switz.: see St. Gallen.
St. Gall (abbey, Switz.) 1-15b; fig. 2 1-14; altar 1-708b; cloisters 5-841b; Ir. lit. 13-755a.
— Gall codex (ms.) 12-638d.
— GALLEN (ST. GALL), Switz. 19-830a; 19-829d.
— Galmier, Fr. 14-338a.
SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 19-830c; "Grief" Pl. V fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; Abraham Lincoln Pl. I fig. 1 14-LINCOLN; New York City 16-386a; "The Puritan" Pl. VI fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE; Shaw memorial 3-934a.
ST. GAUDENS, Fr. 19-831a.
St. George, est., Rum. 7-45a.
— George, ft., India 5-588d.
— George, isl., Az. 2-829d.
— George, riv., Nfd. 16-287d.
— George (church, Famagusta) Pl. fig. 2 6-CYPRUS.
— George (church, Salonika) 19-891a.
— George (church, Youryev) 19-746c.
"St. George" (statue, Prague) il. 2-392a.
St. George, Company of 6-224a.
— George, Order of 13-437d.
"St. George and the World" (tapestry) Pl. IX fig. 1 21-TAPESTRY.
St. George Hunt club (U.S.) 11-926a.
St. George of the Mine, ft., Br.W. Af.: see Elmina, Go. Cst., W.Af.
St. George's, Grenada I., W.I. 23-535d; 10-874d.
— George's, bay, Pac.O. 7-7d.
— George's, bay, Syr. 3-332d.
— George's, chan., Pac.O. 7-7d.
— George's (chapel, Windsor) 12-675b; 23-651a; Pl. III fig. 1 12-IRON IN ART; Pl. fig. 5 22-TRACERY.
— George's College (Mussoorie) 16-31a.
— George's cross (rel.) 6-753d.
— George's cross (Brit. flag) 9-346d.
— George's Guild 19-676c.
— Georges Hall (Liverpool) 14-232b; Pl. III fig. 3 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
— George's Reef, lighthouse, Calif. 14-89b.
— Gerard, Belg. 9-870d.
— Gereon (church, Cologne) 6-30b.
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 19-831a.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 19-831b.
St. Germain, ft., Biskra, Alg. 3-658d.
— Germain (abbey, Auxerre) 2-791a.
— Germain (boulevard, Paris) 17-286d.
— Germain (suburb, Paris) 17-286a.
ST. GERMAIN, TREATY OF (1919) 19-831c; Alpine districts 1-699a; Aus. and Czech. 6-958c; 2-748c; South Tirol 22-243b.
— Germain-des-Prés (monastery, Paris) 3-314b; 5-467b; 17-289a.
SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 19-832b; edict of (1562) 9-622d; treaties: (1570) 9-623b; 23-621c; (1632) 4-776d; 18-839d; (1678) 4-33a.
St. Germain-l'Auxerrois, dist., Paris 17-295b.
SAINT GERMANS, Corn., Eng. 19-832b.
— Germans sluice (on Ouse riv., Eng.) 9-163b.
Saint Gervais (church, Gisors, Fr.) 10-371c.
Saint Géry (church, Cambrai) 4-643a.
— Ghislain, Belg. 9-865d.
— Giles (church, Edinburgh) 7-957c.
— Giles (church, London) 14-352b.
— Giles (church, Newcastle-under-Lyme) 16-281d.
— Giles-Waes, Belg.: Antwerp (1914) map 2-88.
— GILLES, Fr. 19-832c; 10-350a.
— Giovanni Battista (church, Carignano, It.) 4-872a.
— Giovanni dei Fiorentini (church, Florence, It.) 19-971c.
— Gobain, Fr. 1-479a; 14-92a.
— GOTTHARD PASS, Switz. 19-832c; 22-896d; il. 19-832; climate 21-676c; convention (1909) 21-690b; garrison 21-679c; ry. 8-285a; tunnel 22-566a.
— Gotthard Abbey (battle, 1664) 22-598a.
"St. Gregory's Pastoral Care" 8-569d.
— Gregory the Great, Order of (papal) 13-439b.
— Guilhem-le-Désert (Gellone) (monastery) 10-969d.
— HELENA, isl., Atl.O. 19-832d; Halley 11-102a; Napoleon I 16-93d fol.; Pl. fig. 7 16-NAPOLEON I; pop. 4-175b.
— Helena, mt., Calif. 4-589c.
"Saint Helena, Memorial of" (Las Casas) 16-93d.
ST. HELENS, Lancs., Eng. 19-834b; 13-639c; 8-464d.
— Helens, mt., Wash. 4-960d.
— Helen's (church, Lond.) 14-352b.
— HELIER, Jersey 19-834b; 13-5a.
St. Henry, Order of (Ger.) 13-438b.
— Herbert's, isl., Cumb., Eng. 7-243c.
— Hermenegildo, Order of (Sp.) 13-440b.
— Hilaire (church, Poitiers, Fr.) 21-271b.
— Hilda's College (Cheltenham) 3-255a.
— Hilda's Hall (Oxford) map 16-986.
— Honorat, isl., Fr. 4-745b; il. 19-338.
— Honoré, Fr. 16-435c.
— HUBERT, Belg. 19-834c.
— Hubert (dog) 7-495Ac.
— Hubert, Order of (Bav.) 13-437c.
Saint-Huberty, Mme. 2-84b.
ST. HYACINTHE, Que., Can. 19-834c.
— Ignatius College (Cleveland, O.) 5-808a.
— Ignatius's beans (Ignatius beans) 3-256b; 21-481d.
"Saint-Ildefonso" (El Greco) Pl. fig. 4 22-THEOTOCOPULI.
"St. Ildefonso" (Rubens) 19-613b.
St. Ildefonso, treaty of (1762) 16-323d.
— IMIER, Switz. 19-834d; 3-454d.
SAINTINE, JOSEPH X. 19-834d.
St. Irene, isl., Aeg.S.: see Santorin.
— Irene (church) 4-485d.
— Irénée, Fr. 14-529d.
— Isabella, Order of 13-439c.
— IVES, Corn., Eng. 19-834d; 6-454a fol.
ST. IVES, Hunts., Eng. 19-835a.
— Ives, Port.: see Setubal.
— Jacob, Switz., battle (1444) 21-674c; 2-377a.
— Jacob (church, Leeuwarden, Holl.) 13-868d.
St. Jacques' (church, Bruges) 4-283a.
— Jacques (church, Lisieux) 14-199b.
— Jacques (road, Sp.) 19-978d.
— Jago (São Thiago), isl., Cape Verde Is. 4-792b.
— James (theatre, Lond.) 1-574c.
— James, Liturgy of 18-423d.
— James of Compostella, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostela.
— James of the Sword, Order of (Port.) 13-439c.
— James's (church, Lond.) 23-803d.
— James's (club, Lond.) 5-859d.
— James's (palace, Lond.) 14-352c.
— James's (park, Lond.) 14-362c.
— James's Fair (Kelso) 13-318b.
"St. James's Gazette" (news., Lond.) 10-866a; 16-340a.
St. Jean, ft., Fr. 14-965d.
— Jean, isl., Atl. O.: see Prince Edward Island, Can.
St. Jean (St. John's), Que., Can. 19-838c.
— Jean (cath., Besançon, Fr.) 3-470b.
— Jean (cath., Lyons, Fr.) Pl. V fig. 4 9-FRANCE.
— Jean (church, Joigny, Fr.) 13-120b.
— Jean (church, Poitiers, Fr.) 18-125b; baptistry fig. A 3-86.
— Jean (hospital, Bruges) 4-282d.
— Jean, Toile de: see Bayeux Tapestry, The.
— Jean-Baptiste (church, Chaumont, Fr.) 5-330c.

ST. JEAN-D'ANGELY, Fr. 19-835a.
— Jean-de-Cole, Fr. 7-537d.
— JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 19-835b.
— Jean de Malte (church, Aix) 1-479d.
— Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. (conference, 1917) 8-876b; 12-803b; 20-848a.
— Jean-des-Vignes (abbey, Soissons, Fr.) 20-935a.
— Jean d'Iberville, Can. 19-838d.
— Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 3-189b.
"St. Jerome" (Cattaneo) 5-45c.
"St. Jerome" (Leighton) 13-893a.
"St. Jerome, Communion of" (Domenichino) 7-513d.
"St. Jerome in his Study" (Catena) 5-29c.
"St. Jerome in his Study" (Dürer) 7-758b; Pl. I fig. 5 14-LINE ENGRAVING.
"St. Jerome seated near a Pollard Willow" (Dürer) Pl. I fig. 1 7-DRY-POINT; 7-691b; 7-756a.
St. Jerome, Pious Society of 3-539a.
— Joachimstal, Czech. 18-907a.
"Saint Joan" (Shaw) 7-610b; 13-200b; 20-470b.
St. Johann Nepoumuk (church, Munich) Pl. I fig. 8 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
St. John, Charles Edward 21-562c.
— John, Cynthia Morgan 6-443d.
— John, Hector (pseud. of Michel-Guillaume Jean de Crèvecoeur) 6-688c.
— John, Henry, viscount Bolingbroke: see Bolingbroke, Henry St. John.
— JOHN, OLIVER (Eng. states.) 19-835b.
ST. JOHN, N.B., Can. 19-835c; dry dock 7-483c; population 16-277c.
— JOHN, isl., W.I. 19-835d; 23-191a; 23-535d.
— John, lake, Que., Can. 19-815a.
— John, riv., Me. 14-686d.
— JOHN, riv., N.B., Can. 19-836a.
— John (cath., Warsaw, Pol.) 23-374a.
— John (hospital, Warwick, Eng.) 23-378a.
"St. John" (Michelangelo) 15-410d.
St. John (monastery, Colchester, Eng.) 5-988c.
— John (Theotokos), monastery of (Khalki) 18-496b.
— John, Fountain of (Castalia), Gr. 4-976d.
— John, Knights of (rel. order) 14-739a.
— John Ambulance Association (Eng.) 19-838c.
— John College (Kilkenny, Ire.) 13-379a.
— John del Rey (coal mine, Braz.) 5-875c.
"St. John in the Wilderness" (Velazquez) Pl. X 17-PAINTING.
St. John Lateran (Lateran or Constantinople Basilica, Rome) 13-739d; 23-2d fol.; baptistry fig. L 3-86; cardinals 4-854a; cloisters 5-841c; obelisk 16-667a; statues 4-242d.
— JOHN OF JERUSALEM, KNIGHTS of the Order of the Hospital of 19-836a; 15-688b; 19-262a; 14-739a; badge fig. 3 6-753; Crusades 6-781c fol.; priory 19-832c; seal il. 6-777.
St. John of the Messiah of the People: see Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de Richebourg de.
— John's Antigua I., W.I. 23-535d; 2-66b.
— JOHN'S, Nfd. 19-838d; 16-287d.
— JOHNS (SAINT JEAN), Que., Can. 19-838c.
— Johns, riv., Fla. 9-396d; 9-400a; 19-280a.
— John's (Stranraer) (chapel, Scot.) 21-450d.
— John's (church, Wilts., Eng.) 7-285b.
— John's bread 13-883a.
SAINT JOHNSBURY, Vt. 19-838d.
St. John's Christians: see Mandaeans (sect).
— John's College (Md.) 1-982a.
— John's College (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-652c; 22-868b; 9-571c; gateway Pl. figs. 2, 3 4-CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
— John's College (now Fordham University) (New York) 9-493c.
— John's College (Oxford) 14-5b; 22-868c; map 16-986.
St. John's College (Waterford, Ire.) 23-415a.
— Johns Wood, dist., Lond. 14-351b.
— JOHN'S WORT (bot.) 19-839a; 18-123d.
— John the Baptist (cath., Turin) 22-587c.
— John the Baptist (church, Corsica) Pl. fig. 1 6-CORSICA.
— John the Baptist (church, Perth, Scot.) 17-623a.
St. John the Baptist (church, Rome): see St. John Lateran.
— John the Baptist (church, Windsor) 23-651c.
St. John the Baptist (monastery, Turk.) 15-1006c.
— John the Divine (cath., N.Y.) 5-35c; 16-387c; 19-117a.
— John the Evangelist (church, Beverley, Eng.) 3-488a.
— JOSEPH, Michigan 19-839a; 3-421b.
— JOSEPH, Missouri 19-839b; 8-296b.
— Joseph, ft., E.Af. 15-684c.
— Joseph, isls., Ind.O. 20-421d.
— Joseph, riv., Mich. 15-419b.
"St. Joseph, The" (El Greco) 22-70b.
St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College (Lond.) 23-15b.
"St. Joseph Valley Register" 6-12c.
St. Julian (cath., LeMans, Fr.) 13-902b.
"St. Julian" (Bronzino) 4-253a.
"Saint-Julien l'Hospitalier" (C. Erlanger) 8-692a.
SAINT-JUST, ANTOINE LOUIS LEON de Richebourg de 19-839c; 19-356b.
ST. JUST, Corn., Eng. 19-840a; 6-453c; 7-589a; 10-475d.
— Just (cath., Narbonne, Fr.) 16-117b.
— Katharine (dock, Lond.) 14-350b.
— Katherine Cree (Church, Lond., Eng.): see St. Catherine.
— Kelert's Grave, Wales: see Beddgelert.
ST. KILDA, isl., Scot. 19-840a.
— KITTS (ST. CHRISTOPHER), isl., W.I. 19-840a; 13-869b; freemasonry 9-738b; pop. 23-535d.
— Kosmas (church, Cythera) 6-941b.
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN FRANCOIS de 19-840b; 7-257c.
St. Lambert, Que., Can. 15-770c.
St. Lambert (church, Münster) 15-967c.
— Laurence (church, Norf., Eng.) 5-5c.
— Laurent, Pas de Calais, Fr. map 2-429.
— Laurent, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
— Laurent-de-Médoc, Fr. 15-211b.
— Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-714d; 3-380a; 4-949b.
— Lawrence, isle of, Ind.O.: see Madagascar.
— Lawrence, plain, Can. 4-692a.
— LAWRENCE, river, N.Am. 19-840c; 4-690c; 4-691a; canals 4-726b; Cartier 4-949b; Champlain 5-218b; current 10-730b; drainage 16-366d; 19-326c; geology 16-502c; Ontario 16-794a; Quebec 18-836b; tributaries 16-964b.
— Lawrence (church, Bradford-on-Avon, Eng.) 3-1007c.
— Lawrence, tears of 13-795c.
— Lawrence Jewry (church, Lond.) 14-353a.
— Lawrence University (Canton, N.Y.) 4-773a.
— Lazare (cath., Autun) 2-790b.
— -Lazare (hosp., Paris, France) 17-295a.
St. Lazarus, Order of (It.) 13-438d.
— Lebuin (church, Deventer, Holl.) 8-677a.
— Leger: see Leger, St.
ST. LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 19-841c; 16-790d.
St. Leger, Barry 1-799b; 16-374d; 16-904d; 19-520a.
Saint Léger, Didot (print.) 7-345c.
St. Leger, Sir William 19-841d.
— Leger, Belg. 9-811b.
— Leger, Fr. 1-813d.
— Leger (church, Cognac, Fr.) 5-978a.
— Leger (horse race) 7-526c; 11-763d.
— Leodegar (Leger) (monastery, Switz.) 21-682d.
ST. LEONARD'S, EDWARD BURTENshaw Sugden, 1st baron 19-842a.
— Leonard's, hill, Windsor, Eng. 23-651d.
— Leonard's (church, Yorks., Eng.) 14-745c.
— Leonard's College (St. Andrews, Scot.) 19-822c.
— Lerin (cath., Fr.) figs. c, d 6-806.
Saint-Leu, Hortense de Beauharnais, duchesse de: see Hortense (Eugénie Hortense de Beauharnais).
St. Leucio, It. 4-962b.
ST. LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS, Fr. 19-842a.
— LO, Fr. 19-842a.
— Lorenz (church, Nürnberg) 16-641c.
— Lorenzo Outside the Walls (church, Rome) Pl. I fig. 8 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE.
— Louis, Mich. 15-532c.
ST. LOUIS, Mo. 19-842b; 5-625d; apartment houses 2-93a; bot. garden 3-944a; exhibition, 1904 8-965a; museum 15-1000d; pop. 15-611c; 22-737b; university 19-843b.
St. Louis, Réunion, Ind.O. 19-235c.
— LOUIS, Sen., Fr.W.Af. 19-846a; 9-831d; 20-325b.
— Louis, bay, Miss. 15-601b.
— Louis, canal, Fr. 19-332b.
— Louis, hill, N.Af. 4-944d.
— Louis, Ile, Paris, Fr. 17-285d.
"St. Louis" Pl. III 20-SCULPTURE.
St. Louis, Order of (Fr.) 13-437c.
— Louis College (Haw.) 11-270d.
— Louis Engineers Committee 18-942d.
— Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Ry. 2-221d.
St. Louis Philosophical society 4-233a.
"St. Louis Post-Dispatch" (news.) 18-759c.
ST. LOUIS-SAN FRANCISCO Railway Company (U.S.) 19-846a.
— Loup (church, Namur, Belg.) 16-65a.
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 20-284c.
— LUCIA, isl., W.I. 19-846b; 6-82c; 23-534a fol.; 3-142d; battle (1778) 1-802c; population 16-504a; 23-535d.
— Lucia (battle, 1848) 12-749d.
— Ludger (church, Münster, Ger.) 15-967c.
— Luke (fair, Poitiers, Fr.) 18-125b.
— Luke (church, Thebes) 22-44c.
— Luke, Guild of 20-905a.
— Luke's Hospital Annex (Chicago) 11-794a.
St. Lunaire, Fr. 7-388d.
— Maartensdijk, Holl. 23-940a.
— Machar (cath., Aberdeen) 1-37b.
— Maclou (church, Rouen) 9-962c; 19-581a; transept door Pl. VII figs. 3 and 4 23-WOOD CARVING.
— Magnus (cathedral, Orkney Is., Scot.) 13-415a.
— Magnus (church, Lond.) 14-353a.
— MAIXENT, Fr. 19-847a; military school 7-999c; 9-593b.
— MALO, Fr. 19-847a; 19-858a.
— Malo, gulf, Fr. 8-480d.
— Marc, Hai. 11-82c.
— Marceau, Fr. 16-911a.
— Marcel, Aisne, Fr. 13-711d.
— Marcelliana (church, Tintagel, Corn.) 22-238b.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN (Fr. pol.) 19-847c.
"St. Margaret" (Titian) Pl. IV 17-PAINTING.
St. Margaret's (church, Westminster abbey, Lond.) 23-540b; 14-352c.
— Margaret's Home (E. Sus., Eng.) 7-868b.
— Maria Laach (abbey, Ger.) 13-532c.
— Marie (cath. Bayonne, Fr.) 3-243b.
— Mark (church, Bristol, Eng.) 4-157a.
— Mark (museum, Florence) 9-388d.
"St. Mark" (paint., Bartolommeo di Pagholo) 3-154b.
St. Marks (church, Venice) 23-57a; Pl. XV. fig. 3 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I fig. 6 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I fig. 4 22-TOWER; crypt 6-806b; doorway Pl. I 15-MOSAIC; columns Pl. fig. 8 16-ORNAMENT; facade Pl. XIII fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE; library Pl. IV. fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; mosaics 10-329b; pala d'oro 20-688b; 8-417b.
St. Mark's (covenant, Florence) 20-22a.
— Mark's-in-The-Bouwerie (church, N.Y.C.) 16-386a.
— -Mars, Bénigne d'Auverge de 12-682c.
St. Martha (church, Tarascon) 21-807c.
SAINT-MARTIN, LOUIS CLAUDE DE 19-847c.
St. Martin, Fr. 17-927d.
— Martin, canal, Paris 17-288a.
— MARTIN, isl., W.I. 19-847d; 6-871b; 10-927c; 23-535d.
— Martin (arch, Paris) 22-488b; 17-286c.
— Martin (abbey, Tours) 1-546c.
— Martin (church, Canterbury) 2-685d.
— Martin (church, Ger.) 15-233b.
"St. Martin" (El Greco) 22-70b.
"St. Martin" (Sp. wood carving) Pl. I fig. 2 21-SPAIN.
St. Martin, chape de (flag) 9-343d.
St. Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 20-285b.
"St. Martin dividing his Cloak" (A. Van Dyck) 22-974a.
St. Martin's (church, Dev., Eng.) Pl. IV fig. 2 8-ENGLAND.
— Martinsberg (Pannonhalma) (abbey, Hung.) 11-40a.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (church, Lond., Eng.) Pl. III fig. 6 14-LONDON; Pl. III fig. 7 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; 14-353a.
— Martin's le Grand (street, Lond.) 14-356a.
— Martory, canal, Fr. 10-31c.
— Mary, cape, Mad. 14-600a.
— Mary, isl., Azores 2-829d.
St. Mary, peak, Rocky Mts. 19-370a.
— Mary (abbey, Devenish I.) 8-613d.
— Mary (abbey, Som., Eng.) 10-421d.
— Mary (cath., Salisbury, Eng.) 19-887c.
— Mary (cath., Swed.) Pl. I fig. 2 21-SWEDEN; 23-191d.
— Mary (church, Chislehurst, Eng.) 5-602a.
— Mary College (St. David's, Wales) 19-826a.
— Mary in the Field (Edinburgh, Scot.): see Kirk o' Field.
— Mary-in-Turri (oratory, Vatican) 23-3b.
— Marylebone (boro., Lond.) 15-6c.
— Mary-le-Bow (church, Lond.) 2-267c; 14-353a; fig. 2 19-113; 23-803d.
— Mary Magdalene College (Cambridge) 2-675c.
— Mary of the Arches (church, Lond.): see St. Mary-le-Bow.
— Mary Redcliffe (church, Bristol, Eng.) il. 4-156; 5-324c.
— MARYS, O. 19-848a.
— MARYS, Pa. 19-848a.
— Mary's, Scilly Isles, Eng. 20-133d fol.
St. Mary's, isl., Gambia 9-997a fol.
— Mary's, (Grand) lake, O. 19-848a; 5-96c.
— Mary's, riv., Michigan and Ontario 4-691a; canal 4-727d; 10-731a; current 10-730b; Lake Huron 11-937b; 16-794b; 20-11d.
St. Mary's (church, Danzig) 15-232d.
— Mary's (church, Haddington, Eng.) 11-62c.
— Mary's (church, Oxford, Eng.) 16-989b; 17-942c.
— Mary's College (Dayton, O.) 7-95b.
— Mary's College (St. Andrews, Scot.) 19-822c; 22-873d.
— Mary's dispensary (Lond.) 1-899a.
— Mary's Guild Hall (bldg., Lincoln, Eng.) 14-145b.
— Mary's Hall (school, Burlington, N.J.) 4-424a.
— Mary's Peak, mt., Austr. 2-708c.
— Mary Spital (priory, Lond.) 21-249b.
— Mary's well (Nazareth) 16-178b.
— Mary the Virgin (hosp., Jerusalem) 21-983d.
"St. Matthew" (Michelangelo) 15-411b.
St. Matthew's Gospel: see Matthew, Gospel of St.
St. Maur (Seymour) (Eng. fam.) 20-970a; 11-523a.
— Maur, Congregation of: see Maurists (rel. order).
Saint-Maure, Benoît de 3-414c.
Saint-Maurice, Faucher de (writ.) 4-718b.
Saint Maurice, Switz. 21-679c.
— Maurice, canal, Fr. 5-246a.
— Maurice (cath., Angers) 1-923b.
"St. Maurice and his Legion" (El Greco) 22-70a.
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Order of 13-438d; 19-824a.
— Maur-les-Fossés, treaty of (1465) 14-417b.
ST. MAWES, Corn., Eng. 19-848a; 9-58a.
"St. Mawr" (Lawrence) 13-796b.
St. Maxent, Gilbert Antoine de 19-844b.
— Medard, Belg. 7-388b.
— Médard (abbey, Soissons, Fr.) 20-935a.
— Mel's (cath., Longford, Ire.) 14-379c.
— Michael (abbey, St. Mihiel) 19-848b.
— Michael (church, Brussels): see Ste. Gudule.
— Michael (church, Cluj, Rum.) 5-861c.
— Michael (monastery, Fulda, Ger.) 9-908d.
— Michael (monastery, Kiev, U.S.-S.R.) 13-375d.
"St. Michael" (Flaxman) 9-365d.
St. Michael, Order of (Fr.) 13-437b.
— Michael and St. George, Order of 13-435b; 19-353d.
"St. Michael and the Devil" (Raphael) 18-984c.
St. Michael in Murano (monastery, Venice) 4-636c.
St. Michael of Tarvet (church, St. Andrews, Scot.) 19-822c.
— MICHAEL'S, isl., Azores 19-848a; 2-66d; 2-830a.
— Michael's, isl., Alsk. 23-925b.
— Michael's (church, Cornhill, Eng.) 23-803d.
St. Michael's (church, Dumfries, Scot.) 7-729c.
— Michael's (church, Lond.) 14-353a.
— Michael's Memorial church (Farnborough, Eng.) 9-95c.
— MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Corn., Eng. 19-848a; 14-859b.
"Saint Michael's Mount" (Girtin) Pl. I fig. 4 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Saint Michel (cath., Carcassonne) 4-848b.
— MIHIEL, Fr. 19-848b; 22-840b; Meuse 15-375a.
— Mildred (church, Tenterden, Eng.) 21-945a.
— Mildred's (church, Lond.) 14-353a.
— Mirren's chapel (Paisley abbey) 17-68c.
— Monance (Abercromby), Fifeshire, Scot. 2-13b.
— Monday (festival) 15-691a.
Saint-More, Benoît de 3-414c.
ST. MORITZ, Switz. 19-849c; 8-441a; coasting races 5-921d; min. waters 15-531c; winter sports 20-730c; Pl. I fig. 1 21-SWITZERLAND.
— Mungo (church, Auchterarder) 2-669a.
— Mungo's (cath., Glasgow, Scot.) 10-394d; 6-807a; 1-439a.
St. Mungo's college (Glasgow, Scot.) 10-395d.
— NAZAIRE, Loire-Inférieure, Fr. 19-849c.
— Nazaire (cath., Béziers) 3-491a.
— Nazaire (cath., Carcassonne, Fr.) 4-848b; rose window Pl. I fig. 4 22-TRACERY.
— NEOTS, Hunts., Eng. 19-849d.
— Nepomuk (church, Vienna) 9-907b.
— Nicholas, Pas-de-Calais, Fr., battle of Arras (1917) map 2-429.
— Nicholas, ft., Wisconsin 18-415d.
— -Nicholas (abbey, Angers, Fr.) 9-910b.
— Nicholas (abbey, Middelburg, Holl.) Pl. II fig. 2 11-HOLLAND.
— Nicholas (church, Amsterdam) il. 1-852.
— Nicholas (church, Chislehurst, Eng.) 5-602a.
— Nicholas (church, Cyprus) 6-933c.
— Nicholas (church, Panilovo, U.S.-S.R.) Pl. II fig. 3 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE.
— Nicholas (club, N.Y.C.) 16-387b.
"St. Nicholas" (periodical) 5-476a.
St. Nicholas, Eve of 16-416b.
"St. Nicholas of Bari" (Lotto) 14-405c.
St. Nicholas's (Drake's), isl., Dev., Eng. 18-92c.
— Nicholas the Pilgrim (cath., Trani, It.) 22-404b.
— NICOLAS (Sint Niklaas), Belg. 19-849d; siege of Antwerp (1914) map 2-88.
— Nicolaas (Oude Kerk, Amsterdam) 1-852c.
— NICOLAS (ST. NICOLAS DU Port), Meurthe-et-Moselle, Fr. 19-849d.
— Nicolas, ft., Marseilles, Fr. 14-965d.
"St. Nicolas" (Bodel) 7-587d.
St. Nicolas Acons (parish, Lond.) 22-968a.
St. Norbert's College (De Pere, Wis.) 7-228c.
"St. Olaf, History of" (Snorri) 20-854c.
St. Olaf, Order of (Nor.) 13-439a.
— OMER, Fr. 19-850a.
SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. 19-850b.
St.-Ouen, Fr. 8-146b.
Saint Ouen (church, Rouen) 19-581a; triforium fig. 1 10-542.
— Ouen limestone (geol.) 8-633d.
— Ouen's, bay, Chan. Is. 5-229b.
— Ours, dam, Que., Can. 5-218d.
— PANCRAS, borough, Lond. 19-850c; 18-219a.
— Patrick, Order of 4-315b; 13-435a.
— Patrick's, isl., I. of M. 20-923c.
— Patrick's (cath., Cashel, Ire.) 4-962d.
— Patrick's (cath., Dublin) 17-543d; 7-700b.
St. Patrick's (cath., N.Y.C.) 16-387d; 19-156d.
— Patrick's bell (Belfast) 3-373b.
— Patrick's cabbage 20-31a.
— Patrick's cross 6-753d.
— PAUL, Minn. 19-850d; govt. 18-160a; pop. 15-560c; weather il. 19-851.
— Paul, Réunion 19-235c.
St. Paul, isl., Bering Sea 18-467b.
— PAUL, isl., Ind. O. 19-852c.
— Paul (church, Issoire, Fr.) 12-731b.
— Paul (monastery, Carinthia) 12-638d.

"St. Paul at Lystra" (Elsheimer) 8-379c.
"St. Paul in Prison" (Raphael) 18-984c.
St. Paul-lès-Dax (church, Dax) 7-91d.
— Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Railway Co. (Can.) 21-461d.
"St. Paul Preaching at Ephesus" (Le Sueur) 13-968c.
St. Paul's, isl., Pac. O. 14-624b.
— Paul's (cath., Lond.) 14-352d; Pl. II fig. 2 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; dome 7-513b; ironwork 12-677a fol.; mayor's seat Pl. VII fig. 5 23-WOOD CARVING; old cath. 14-367Bb; il. 14-350; roof 19-530c; whispering gallery 21-24c; woodcarving 23-719a; Wren 23-803c.
St. Paul's (chapel, Columbia univ.) Pl. II fig. 4 23-VAULT.
— Paul's (chapel, New York) 16-387c; Pl. IV fig. 4 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; spire 21-240b; Washington inauguration 18-612b.
— Paul's (church, Abbeville, Fr.) 23-718b.
"St. Paul's Conversion" (Raphael) 18-984c.
St. Paul's Landing, Minn.: see St. Paul, Minn.
— Paul's Outside the Walls (church, Rome) Pl. I figs. 4, 7 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II fig. 3 MURAL PAINTING; cloisters 5-841c; mosaics 15-834d fol.
ST. PAUL'S ROCKS, Isls., Atl. O. 19-852d.
— Paul's School, Lond. 14-360d; 11-133b.
— Paul Theological Seminary 19-851d.
— Péray, Fr. 2-308b.
— PETER, Minn. 19-852d.
— Peter, ft., Miss. 23-120b.
— Peter, lake, Que., Can. 19-840d.
— Peter (abbey, Lond.): see Westminster Abbey, Lond.
— Peter (cath., Bautzen) 3-228c.
— Peter (cath., Bradford, Eng.) 3-1006c.
— Peter (cath., Bremen) 4-89b.
— Peter (cath., Peterborough, Eng.) 17-647d.
— Peter (cath., Poitiers, Fr.) 18-125b.
— Peter (cath., Saintes, Fr.) 19-828d.
— Peter (cath., York, Eng.) 23-897b.
— Peter (church, Vienne) 23-145a.
"St. Peter" (El Greco) Pl. fig. 3 22-THEOTOCOPULI.
St. Peter, Chair of 5-191d.
"St. Peter, Martyrdom of" (Rubens) 19-613c.
St. Peter, Order of (Monten.) 13-439a.
— Peter and St. Paul (cath., Sheffield, Eng.) 20-480b.
— Peter and St. Paul (church, Bromley, Kent, Eng.) 4-235d.
St. Peter and St. Paul (church, Dorchester) 7-537a.
— Peter and St. Paul (church, Wisbech) 23-677b.
— PETER PORT, Guernsey, Chan. Is. 19-852d; 5-229a; 10-949c.
— Peter's, Kent, Eng. 4-222d.
St. Peter's (church, Lond., Eng.) 21-295d.
— Peter's (cath., Rome) 23-3c; 23-6a; Pl. I fig. 1 19-ROME; baldachino 2-963b; Barocchio 3-125b; Bramante 4-26c; colonnades Pl. fig. 2 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; il. 6-40; crypt 6-806a; dome il. 7-512a; Michelangelo 15-415a; mosaics 10-364a.
— Peter's (church, N.Y.C.) 16-387d.
— PETERSBURG: see Leningrad.
— PETERSBURG, Fla. 19-853a; map 9-397c.
— Petersburg, Declaration of (1868) 13-801b.
— Petersburg, protocol of (1827) 7-862b.
— Petersburg Soviet 7-416a.
"St. Peter's Chains" (De Vere) 7-283b.
St. Peter's College (Cambridge, Eng.): see Peterhouse College.
St. Peter's College (Lond.): see Westminster School.
— Peter's-in-the-east (church), Oxford, Eng. 6-807a.
— Peter the Liberator (Budrun) (castle, Rhodes) 19-837c.
"St. Petronilla" (Barbieri) 3-100a.
St. Petrox (church, Dartmouth) 7-64a.
— Philip, ft., Can. 15-979a.
— Philip, ft., Minorca 3-697a.
— Philip and St. James, bay, Pac. O. 17-11c.
— Philip's (pro-cath., Birmingham, Eng.) 3-644a.
— Philipsland, isl., Holl. 23-939c fol.
SAINT-PIERRE, B. DE 19-853b.
SAINT-PIERRE, CHARLES IRENEE Castel, abbé de 19-853c; 17-412d.
St. Pierre, I. d'Oléron, Fr. 16-769c.
— Pierre, Martinique, W.I. 14-992a.
— Pierre, Réunion 19-235c.
— Pierre, isl., Lake of Bienne, Switz. 3-549d.
— Pierre (cath., Angouleme) 1-955d; il. 5-34d.
— Pierre (cath., Beauvais) 3-281c.
— Pierre (cath., St. Claude, Fr.) 19-825a.
— Pierre (battle, 1813) 17-470d.
— PIERRE and MIQUELON, Is., Atl.O. 19-853d; 16-504a.
St. Pierre de Chartreuse (Cartusia), Fr. 5-310d.
— Pierre Vaast, wood, Fr. 1-814b.
— Point, lake, Fr. 7-549d.
ST. POL, COUNTS OF (fam.) 19-853d.
— Pol, Louis de Luxembourg, count of 19-854a; 14-417c.
— POL-DE-LÉON, Fr. 19-854a.
— Pol-sur-Mer, Fr. 7-742b.
— POLTEN, Aus. 19-854a.
— Porchaire, Fr. 18-349d.

All headings, whether consisting of a single word or of two or more, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings.

SAINT PRIEST, EMMANUEL LOUIS Marie Guignard, vicomte de 19-854b.
— PRIEST, FRANCOIS EMMANUEL Guignard, comte de 19-854b.
ST. PRIVAT, Moselle, Fr. 19-854b; see also Gravelotte.
"Saint-Privat, The Cemetery of" (de Neuville) 16-267c.
— QUENTIN, Aisne, Fr. 19-854c; 1-479a; fig. A 2-230; battle (1557) 8-31b; 8-705c; 8-517a; 21-126c; battle of Le Cateau (1914) 9-872d.
— QUENTIN, BATTLE OF, 1918, 19-855b; 11-566c; 21-790a; 23-774a.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. 4-720c; 4-724a.
— Quirinus (church, Neuss) 16-264b.
— REMY (-DE PROVENCE), Bouches-du-Rhone, Fr. 19-856d.
— RIQUIER, Fr. 19-857a.
— Robert, Paul de 4-624c.
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr. 14-338a.
— Romanus (Top Kapusi) gate, Constantinople 6-305c.
Saint-Ruth (Fr. gen.) 12-609c; 10-358d.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE (1782) 19-857a.
SS. David and Andrew (cath., St. David's, Wales) 19-825d.
— Felix and Adauctus (basilica, Rome) 5-17b.
— Maria e Donato (cath., Venice) 15-972b.
— Maurice and Lazarus, Order of: see St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Order of.
— Peter and Paul (church, Echternach) 7-905d.
— Peter and Paul (church, Oundle) 21-240a.
— Priscus and Nicholas (church, Turk.) 16-416a.
St. Sacrement (George), lake, N.Y. 10-193b.
SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES C. 19-857c; 21-704c; 6-199d; 5-210a.
St. Salvator's Coll. (Scot.) 13-324b; 19-822c; 22-873d.
— Sampson, Chan. Is. 10-949b.
St. Satur, Fr. 5-416c.
— Saturnin (church, Toulouse): see St. Sernin.
— Sauveur, Hautes Pyrénées, Fr.: see Luz-Saint-Sauveur.
— Sauveur (cath., Bruges) 4-282d.
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. 16-494d.
— Sava (convent, Castelnuovo, Yugos.) 5-45d.
— Sava, Order of (Yugos.) 13-440c.
— Saviour (rel. order): see Bridgittines.
— Saviour's (church, Hammersmith, Lond.) 19-114c.
— Saviour's (church, Southwark, Lond.) Pl. III fig. 10 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN 19-857d; 8-601b.
St. Scholastica (convent, Subiaco, It.) 5-841c.
— Sebald (church, Nürnberg, Ger.) 16-641c.
— (shrine) (P. Vischer) 23-192d.
— Sebastian (Church, Venice) 23-90d.
St. Sebastian, ft., Port. E.Af. 15-941b.
— Sebastian (basilica, Rome) 23-2d; 5-14d.
— Sepulchre (priory, Warwick, Eng.) 23-378a.
— Sepulchre's (church, Cambridge, Eng.) 4-486d.
— Serf's, isl., Kinross., Scot. 13-976a; 6-849a.
— Sergius (church, Cairo, Egy.) 4-536b.
— Sernin (church, Toulouse, Fr.) 22-323d; 23-18c.
— SERVAN, Fr. 19-858a; 19-847a.
— Servatius (church, Maastricht) 14-540d.
"Saints' Everlasting Rest, The" (Baxter) 3-237b fol.; 19-599d.
St. Siméon (school, paint.) 3-959a.
Saint-Simon, Claude de Rouvroy, duc de 19-292b.
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE HENRI DE Rouvroy, comte de 19-858a; 6-190a; 20-891c.
— Simon, Etienne Jules Adolphe Desmier de, viscomte d'Archiac 2-268a.
SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVroy, duc de 19-859a.
"St. Simon" (horse) 11-768c.
Saint-Simonism 19-858c; 8-440a.
St. Simons, isl., Ga. 4-289d.
St. Sophia (cath., Kiev) 19-746a; 13-375c; 4-491d.
— Sophia (mosque, Constantinople) 6-306d; illustration 7-512a; 23-17d; architecture 2-25c; 2-283d; 4-485b following; 489b following; column il. 6-85b; dome 7-512d; doors 7-532d; interior Pl. I figs. 1, 2 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. XV fig. 1 2-ARCHITECTURE; mosaic 15-834d; windows 23-649b.
St. Sophia (mosque, Cyprus) 6-933c.
— Sophia (Aya Sofia) (mosque, Salonika) 19-890d; 4-485a; 489c; 23-17d.
Saint-Sorlin, Desmaretz de 16-428c.
—, Henry, duke de Nemours, marquis de 16-212a.
St. Spiridion Foundation (Jassy, Rum.) 12-970c.
— Stanislaus, Order of (Russ.) 13-439d.
— Stephen (cath., Vienna) 23-140d fol.; 10-546c.
— Stephen, Knights of 15-192d.
— Stephen of Hungary, Order of 13-436c.
— Stephen's (church, Lond.) 14-353a; 23-803d.
— Stephen's (club, Lond.) 5-859d; auction bridge rules 2-670d.
— Stephen's College (N.Y.) 6-77a.
— Stephen's Gate (Jerusalem) 20-337b.
— Sulpice (church, Paris) 17-289a; Pl. I fig. 10 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
— Swithin's (church, Lond.) 14-366d.
— Swithin's Isle, Scot. 14-873c.
— Sylvestre, Order of (papal) 13-439b.
— THOMAS, Ont., Can. 19-859c.
— THOMAS (São Tomé), isl., W.Af. 19-859c.
— THOMAS, isl., W.I. 19-860d; 23-191a; Denmark 7-213c; pop. 23-535d; Pl. figs. 1, 2 23-VIRGIN ISLANDS.
— Thomas, mt., India 22-143d.
— Thomas (church, Salisbury, Eng.) 19-887d.
— Thomas Christians (Syr.): see Christians of St. Thomas.
— Thomas College (Minn.) 19-851d.
St. Thomas's Hospital (Lond.) 11-793b; 16-446b; 14-367Bd.
— Thomas's Sisterhood (Oxford) 20-721d.
St. Thomé, Madras 14-615d.
— Trojan-les-Bains, Fr. 16-769c.
— TROND (Sint Truiden), Belg. 19-861b.
— Trophime (cath., Arles) 2-372c; Pl. XV fig. 2 2-ARCHITECTURE.
— Tudwall (light, Wales) 14-97b.
— Ubes (mod. Setubal), Port. 20-381b.
— Ulrich, Alps 7-511a.
— Ulrich and St. Afra (church, Augsburg) 9-903d.
— Urbain (church, Troyes, Fr.) 19-2b; gargoyle fig. A 10-25.
St. Valentine's day 9-132d.
— Valery-en-Caux, Fr. 20-285a.
— Vedast (church, Lond.) 14-353a.
— Venant, B. de 15-56b; 8-119c.
— Véran, Fr. 1-699b.
St. Viator College (Ill.) 13-256c.
Saint-Victor, Niepce de 17-801a.
—, Paul de 9-799a.
St. Vigeans (church, Scot.) 2-229b.
Saint-Vincens, Fauris de 23-20c.
St. Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, viscount 19-862a.
ST. VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS, earl of 19-861b; 8-531a; 9-830a fol.; 6-19b.
— Vincent (São Vicente), Cape Verde, Isl. 4-792a.
— Vincent, cape, Port. 13-593c; 18-736c.
— VINCENT, isl., West Indies 19-862a; 1-802c; pop. 16-504a; 23-535d.
— Vincent (abbey, Laon, Fr.) 13-711d.
— Vincent (church, Rouen) 19-581b.
— Vincent (monastery, Paris) 5-467b.
— VINCENT, BATTLE OF (1797) 19-862c; 6-19b.
— Vincent College (Pa.) 13-759c.
— Vincent de Paul (society) 16-1004d; 17-710b.
— Vitus (cath., Prague) 18-415a.
— VITUS'S DANCE (CHOREA) 19-863a; 19-248d.
— Vladimir, Order of (Russ.) 13-439d.
— WANDRILLE, Fr. 19-863b.
— Wenceslas, diet of (1517) 3-782c.
— Werburgh (monastery, Chester) 5-437b fol.
St. Wilfred's Needle (crypt, Ripon, Eng.) 19-322a.
— William's College (York, Eng.) 23-898a.
— Winifred's Well, Wales 11-687a.
— Wladimir Univ. (Kiev) 22-869c.
— Woollos (cath., Newport, Eng.) 16-325d.
— Wulfram (church, Grantham, Eng.) 14-147d; 10-640b.
— Yrieix, Fr. 5-549b.
— Yves (Setubal) Port. 20-381b.
Saio, Aby. map 1-71(A-3).
SAIONJI, KIMMOCHI, prince 19-863c; 17-301c.
Saipan, isl., Marianas Is. 23-793Eb; 15-429c.
Sairandhras (tribe) 4-977c.
"Sairy Gamp" (canoe) 4-753b.
SAIS, Egy. 19-863c; map 19-501 (J5) 7-59c; 8-59d.
Saishu, isl., Kor.: see Quelpart.
Saisi, (Momba) riv., Brit. E.Af. 19-631b.
"Saisnes, Les" (Bodel) 5-255a.
"Saisons, Les" (Saint Lambert) 7-257c.
SAISSET, BERNARD 19-863d; 17-719c.
Saissetia oleae (black scale) 16-838a.
Saisunaga (dynasty) 3-327a.
Saitama, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Saïtapharnes, tiara of 5-804a.
Saite (dynasty) 8-75b; archaism 8-49b; army 8-55b; embalming 8-60c; ships 8-51d; tombs 8-60d.
Saitica, charta 17-247d.
SAITO, MAKOTO, viscount 19-864a; 12-925d.
Saium, Fr.: see Sèes.
Saiva (sect) 14-610c; 15-245d.
Saiyad (Saiyid) 11-64a; 4-980b; 23-886a.
Saiyun, Arab. 11-63d.
Saj' (Arab. lit.) 2-195b.
Sajama, mt., Bol. 1-902b.
Sajan, mts., Sib., U.S.S.R. 12-863b.
Sajid (Pers. dynasty) 17-575d.
Sajidi (Sajitta) (race, Bol.) 3-7c.
SAJO (MOHI) BATTLE OF THE (1241) 19-864a.
Sak (lang. group) 4-427d.
SAKA (SHAKA) (tribes) 19-864b; 3-7c; 12-167c; 20-238a; 17-555a; map 17-548 (F1).
Saka era (chron.) 5-658c.
Sakai, Jap. 12-897b.
— (Senoi) (lang.) 2-781d.
SAKAI (race) 19-864c; 14-714c; 18-868a; Pl. I fig. 11 2-ANTHROPOLOGY.
Sakai Tadakiyo 12-914d.
Sakaka, Saud. Arab. 2-173a; 16-202b.
Sakala (Sagal), India 20-591b.
Sàkalàva, prov., Madagascar 14-604a.
Sakanoue Tamuramaro 12-906a.
Sakaria (Sangarius), riv., Turk. map 19-501 (J3); 3-672d fol.; 9-970d; anc. battle 22-504b; battle (1921) 16-32b.
Sakartvelo, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Georgia.
Sakastane, district, Asia: see Seistan.
Sākatāyana (writ.) 19-970a.
SAKE (bev.) 19-864c; 4-101b.
Sakei (tribe) 20-593d.
Sakellaridis (Egy. cotton) 6-535a.
Saker, Alfred 4-664b; 10-876b.
— (bird) 9-43d; 9-47c.
— (gun) 16-857c; 4-751d.
Sakesep, Jakemon 6-587c.
Saketa, India 12-165c.
Sakha (cotton) 6-535b.
SAKHALIN, isl., N. Pac. 19-864c; 12-893d; 7-230a; 9-75Da; ownership 19-683b; 12-922d.
Sakharov (Russ. sol.) 14-463c fol.
Sākhwāl (Hindu mer.) 5-658a.
Sakhya (rel.) 22-939a.
SAKI (zool.) 19-865b; 18-488c.
Sakia (mech.) 12-686a; 8-66b.
Sakishima-retto, isls., Jap. 19-782a.
Sakkākī (writ.) 2-197a.
Sakkāra, Egy. 8-70c fol.; 8-45d; arch. 4-111c; 8-107b fol.; pyramid 8-106d; 8-43c; Serapis 8-58d, 60d.
Sakkos (vestment) 6-994a; 5-314b; 23-109d fol.
Sakonnet, riv., R.I. 19-254c.
Sakota, Aby. map 1-71 (B-2).
Saksaul (tree) 22-622b.
Saktas (sect) 11-578d fol.; 19-964a.
Sakti, state, India 5-445a.
— (rel.): see Saktism.
Saktipuja (rel.) 17-688d; 11-579c.
SAKTISM (rel.) 19-865b; 11-578d.
Sakulya (Hindu law) 12-233b.
"Sakuntalā" (Kālidāsa) 13-245a; 7-578b fol.; 19-965b.
Sakurajima, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
Sa-kya (rel. sect) 13-605c; 4-325d; 23-873a.
Sakyamuni (Buddha) 12-954Bd; 12-966c; 22-185c; Pl. II fig. 7 4-BUDDHA; see also Buddha.
Sa-kya-pa Lamas 22-182c.
Sal, isl., Cape Verde Isl. 4-792b.
— (geol.) 6-333c.
SAL (Shorea robusta) (tree) 19-865c; 12-154d; 18-772d; 2-551c; 7-6b.
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY 19-865c; 16-336d; 17-513d.
—, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (A5).
Sala, Swed. 2-67c.
Salaam 19-903d.
Salabat Jang (ruler) 11-959a.
Sala Colonia (Chella), anc. city, Mor. 18-860a.
SALAD 19-865d; 6-372Bd; 6-671a.
Salad burnet (bot.) 19-550c; 4-436d.
Salad dressings 19-866a.
SALADE, SALLET (SALET) (headpiece, armour) 19-866a; 11-409d; fig. 7 11-410; fig. 5 11-410; 2-393a; Pl. III fig. 4 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR.
"Salade, La" (La Sale) 13-730c.
SALADIN 19-866a; 8-83b; 13-521b; 6-790d; 4-610a; Beirut 3-333b; biog. by Behā ud-Dīn 3-327d; crusades 17-131b; Hospitallers 19-836d; Jerusalem 6-784a fol.; Pisa 4-812a; Richard I 19-286b.
— tithe (tax) 6-785a, 795a; 9-770a.
Salado, riv., Arg. 18-43c.
—, riv., Arg. (Pampas) 4-338d.
—, riv., Arg. (Santa Fé) 2-315d; 19-979d; 19-982c.
Salad oil 16-749b; 18-981c.
Sala Ducale (hall, Vatican) 23-4c.
Sala-ed-din: see Saladin.
Sala-el-Djedid, Mor. 18-860b.
Salah ed-Din (Salah-ud-din): see Saladin.
Salai, Andrea 13-937a.
Salaita, E.Af. 7-856b.
Salajar (Saleyer), isls., Neth. Indies 19-879b.
Salaka (garment) 14-603a.
Salal (shallon) (Gaultheria shallon) (shrub) 23-659c.
Salale, prov., Aby. 1-72c.
Sal alembroth (chem.) 6-470d.
SALAMANCA, prov., Sp. 19-867a; 21-145a.
Salamanca, Mex. 10-931a.
SALAMANCA, N.Y. 19-868c.
SALAMANCA, Sp. 19-867b; 4-990b; battle (1812) 19-868a; 5-781c; cath. 19-867d; il. 5-220a; Irish coll.: see Nobles Irlandeses, college Salamanca; Penin. War 17-469c.
—, University of 19-867c; 4-990b; 22-865d.
SALAMANDER 19-868d; 1-832c; 2-819c; egg 8-27b; embryology 23-99a; figs. 23-99; 8-389Bb; 8-974c; pigmentation 1-838c; myth 17-772c; origin 1-833a; regeneration 19-68d.
Salamander (Ger. toast) 6-119b.
Salamandra atra: see Black salamander.
— caucasica 19-868d.
— luschani 19-868d.
— maculosa (spotted salamander) 19-868d.
Salamandridae (zool.) 1-836d.
Salamaua, N.G. 23-793Ad.
Salami (sausage) 20-13c.
SALAMIS, Cyprus 19-869b; battle (306 B.C.) 18-732b; map 19-501 (L4); 8-895c.
SALAMIS, isl., Aeg. S. 19-869a; map 2-659; battle (480 B.C.) 10-594d; 23-838b; 11-92a.

SAL AMMONIAC (AMMONIUM Chloride) 19-869c; 2-28a; 1-817d; 21-393c; explosives 8-988a; patinating 4-251d.
Salaman (of Estoras) 8-734c.
SALANDRA, ANTONIO 19-870b; 12-802a; 12-807c.
Salangidae: see Glassfish.
Salār (Egy. viceroy) 8-85a.
— -ed-Dowleh (Pers.) 17-585d.
Sala Regia (hall, Vatican) 23-4c; Pl. fig. 5 23-VATICAN.
SALARIA, VIA (It.) 19-870c; 12-774a; 2-95b; 22-445c.
SALAR JUNG, SIR 19-870c.
Salary (econ.) 6-503b; 23-275c; 16-719b; see also Wages.
Salas, Sp. 16-978c.
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo 17-906b; 21-157c.
Salat, Hans 21-671d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-31d.
— (Moham.) 12-709a.
Salathiel (bibl.) 9-15d.
Salavat, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Salaverry, Felipe Santiago 17-633b.
—, Peru 22-507d.
Sala-y-Gomez, isl., Pac.O. 17-8d.
Salazar, Domingo de (Manila) 14-808a.
Salazinnic acid 14-33b.
Salbacus (Baba-dagh), mt., U.S.S.R. 4-861a; 5-56c.
Salbai (treaty, 1782) 11-18a.
Salcedo, Juan de 17-730d.
Salda, F. X. 6-966b.
Saldae, anc. city, Alg. 3-960a; Rom. empire map 19-500 (D4).
Sal dammar 7-6b.
Saldanha, count of 18-281c.
SALDANHA BAY, South Africa 19-870d.
SALDERN, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH von 19-870d.
Sal digestivus sylvii 21-700b.
Salduba, Sp.: see Saragossa.
Sal duplicatum (potassium sulphate) 18-325c.
Sale, Antoine de la: see La Sale, Antoine de (Fr. writ.).
—, **GEORGE** 19-871a.
—, **SIR ROBERT HENRY** 19-871b; 12-870c.
SALE, Ches., Eng. 19-871c.
SALE (SLA), Mor. 19-871c.
SALE, Vict., Austr. 19-871c.
Sale: see Sale of Goods.
Salée Rivière, channel, W.I. 10-927a.
Salel, Jean Pl. IV fig. 11 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Salem, dist. India 19-871d.
Salem, Ger. 2-256a.
SALEM, India 19-871d.
SALEM, Mass. 19-871d; 7-46b; 8-432a; 15-30a; 16-225b; witchcraft 15-31c.
—, N.C.: see Winston-Salem.
SALEM, N.J. 19-872b.
SALEM, O. 19-872c; 16-325c.
SALEM, Oreg. 19-872c.
SALEM, Va. 19-872d.
— Maritime, natl. historic site, Mass. 19-872a; 16-157Ba.
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts (Eng.) 18-740a; (1875) 1-188d; (1926) 9-456c.
SALE OF GOODS 19-872d; 20-178a; 4-800Ac; 9-495a.
— of Goods act (1893, Eng.) 19-873a; 8-911c; 6-343d; brokers 4-230c; common law 6-123a; emblements 8-386d; inebriety 12-316b.
— of Goods Act (1893, Scot.) 20-178a.
— of patent 17-370a.
SALEP (drug) 19-876c.
Salernitano, Masuccio 12-741a; 16-572d.
Salerno, prov., It. 4-674c; 12-761c.
SALERNO (Salernum), It. 19-876c; 4-675b; med. school 2-97b; univ. 22-862d.
—, bay, It. 16-78b.
Sales, François de: see Francis (François) of.
— agent 4-231c.
— bonus (econ.) 3-856b.
— budget 4-336b.
SALESBURY (SALISBURY), WILLIAM 19-877a; 4-886d; 23-297b; 23-508c.
Sales cost accounting 6-496c.
— ledger 3-866d.
Salesman's bond (fraud) 9-708a.
SALESMANSHIP 19-877a; 14-917a.
Sales resistance 1-202b.
SALES TAX 19-879a; 21-839a; 21-845b.
Salet: see Salade, Sallet.
Salè the New, anc. city, Mor. 18-860b.
Salewars (caste) 4-986a.
SALEYER (Salajar), isls., Neth. Indies 19-879b.
SALFORD, Lancs., Eng. 19-879c; 8-464b.
Salhatu, mt., Amboina 1-741a.
Sali, Mor. 15-814a.
Saliae virgines 19-881c.
Salian Franks 9-697d; 9-684d; 19-879d.
Salib (Christian feast) 8-38d.
Salicales (bot.) 18-2b.
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 19-879c.
SALICIN (SALICINUM) 19-879d; 10-444b.
SALIC LAW 19-879d; 5-857a; 9-616d; 10-210c; 6-213d.
Salicornia herbacea (glasswort) 10-421a.
Salicylaldehyde 19-880c.
Salicylates 2-73c; 18-118d; 19-881a.
SALICYLIC ACID 19-880c; 4-837a; food preservation 9-460a; 1-192a.
Salicylphenetidine (chem.) 17-698a.
SALIDA, Colo. 19-881a.
Salient (heraldry) 11-468c.
—, the (battle, 1864) 23-599b.
Salientia (zool.) 1-834b; 9-861a.
SALIERI, ANTONIO 19-881b; 15-942d; 20-105b fol.
Salies, Basses-Pyrénées, Fr. 3-189b.
Salignac (Fr. inventor) 4-66c.
Salih (Egy. sultan) 19-866c.
Salih Ayyub, Malik-al- 6-790d; 8-38c.
— b. Ali 8-79a.
— b. Mirdās 8-82a.
Salihia, Egy. 8-36d; 8-84a; battle (1773) 8-87d.
Salih Isma'il, Malik-al- 6-790d.
Sālihīyah, Syr. 7-2b.
Salihiyeh (Tall-es-Salihiyyah), Syr.: see Doura-Europos.
Sālih Najm al-dīn Ayyūb, Malik al- 8-83d.
— Pasha 8-90b.
— Réis (Turk. adm.) 22-595d.
SALII (dancers) 19-881c.
— (tribe) 16-248a.
Salii Collini (coll.) 19-881c.
— Palatini (coll.) 19-881c.
Salik 8-780c.
Salim: see Jahangir (Jehangir).
Salin, Burma 15-522d.
—, Treaty of 18-131a; 23-690d.
SALINA, Kan. 19-881d.
— (Didyme) isl., It. 14-170a.
— (tribe) 16-614b.
— beds (geol.) 20-679d; 22-725a.
SALINA CRUZ, Mex. 19-881d; 16-665d.
Salinas, Pedro (Sp. au.) 21-161c.
SALINAS, Calif. 19-881d.
—, Ec. 7-935d.
—, riv., Calif. 19-881d.
— Grandes, region, Arg. 2-315b.
Salinator, M. Livius 15-334d.
Saline, co., Mo. 14-971d.
— aperients (med.) 7-818b.
— injection 20-566b.
— oxides 16-996c.
Salines Canal, Fr. 9-868a.
Saline solution 20-923a.
Salini, Tommaso 9-419d.
Salinity 7-99d; Atlantic 2-637Da; Pacific 17-18b.
Salins, Fr. 15-531a.
Saliphenin (chem.): see Salophen.
Salipyrin 19-881a; 2-74a.
Salisbury, Alice Neville, countess of 19-886d.
—, George, earl of: see George (duke of Clarence).
—, Isabella (Ela), countess of 19-887a.
—, **JAMES EDWARD H. GASCOYNE-Cecil,** 4th marquess of 19-882a.
—, John de Montacute, 3rd earl of 19-886c; 8-499d; 15-741d.
—, John 23-509a.
—, Margaret, countess of 5-757d; 23-376b; 18-155b; York claims 23-895b.
—, Richard Neville, earl of: see Warwick, Richard Nevill, earl of.
—, **ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE-Cecil,** 3rd marquis of 19-882a; 2-972c fol.; 4-149d; administration 8-538c fol.; Beaconsfield 3-249b fol.; Berlin Congress 3-447b; on coolie emigration 6-376b; Devonshire 7-293c; eastern question 7-866c; von Holstein 11-680d fol.
—, **ROBERT CECIL,** 1st earl of 19-885d; 8-518d; 5-84c.
SALISBURY, THOMAS DE MONTACUTE, 4th earl of 19-886c; 15-741d; 23-377a.
—, William (c. 1520-c. 1600): see Salesbury, William.
Salisbury, William Cecil, 2nd earl of 19-886c.
—, William de Montacute, 1st earl of 14-768d; 14-865b; 15-741d.
Salisbury, William de Montacute, 2nd earl of 15-741d.
—, **WILLIAM LONGSWORD (LONGespée),** 3rd earl of 19-887a; 3-974a; 14-144a; 11-458a.
Salisbury, Mass. 1-807d.
SALISBURY, Md. 19-887d.
SALISBURY, N.C. 19-888a.
SALISBURY, S. Rhod. 19-887d; 4-203b.
SALISBURY, Wilts., Eng. 19-887b; 8-23d; origin of name 17-988c.
—, cathedral, Eng. 7-829d; il. 5-34a; il. 17-915; plan 10-544d fol.; spire 21-240a.
—, See of (Eng.), arms fig. 6 11-469.
"Salisbury Cathedral from the Bishop's Garden" (Constable) 6-293c.
"Salisbury Cathedral from the Meadows" (Constable) 6-293c.
Salisbury Circular 19-883b.
SALISH (tribe) 19-888a; (Ind.) Pl. I fig. 1 16-NORTH AMERICA; 19-85c fol.; fishing 11-928c; Flathead 9-360d; Kwakiutl 13-526b.
Salishan (lang.) 4-702d; 5-138d.
Salis-Schwabe, Madame (educ.) 13-384c.
SALITE (min.) 19-888b.
Saliva (physiol.) 7-375a; mouth digestion 16-648d; nervous production of 17-890c.
SALIVAN (tribe) 19-888b.
Salivary calculi (med.) 4-554d; Pl. fig. 6 4-CALCULI.
— centre (anat.) 7-375d.
— fistula 7-375a.
— Glands (anat.): see Mouth and Salivary Glands.
— Glands, Diseases of: see Mouth and Salivary Glands, Diseases of.
Salivas (tribe) 19-888b.
Salivation (disease) 15-940c.
Salix: see Osier; Willow.
— adenophylla (furry willow) 23-628a.
— alba (white willow) 23-627d.
— amygdaloides (peach-leaved willow) 23-628a.
Salix babylonica (weeping willow) 23-628a.
Salix bebbiana (beaked willow) 23-628a.
— candida (hoary willow) 23-628a.
— caprea (goat willow) 23-628b.
— discolor (pussy willow) 23-628a.
— fragilis 16-950a; 23-627d.
— glaucophylla (broad-leaved willow) 23-628a.
— humilis (prairie willow) 23-628a.
— interior (sandbar willow) 23-628a.
— laevigata (red willow) 23-628b.
— lasiandra (western black willow) 23-628b.
— lasiolepis (arroyo willow) 23-628b.
— lucida (shining willow) 23-628a.
— nigra (black willow) 23-628a.
— pentandra (bay willow) 23-628b.
— purpurea (purple willow) 16-950a; 23-628b.
— sericea (silky willow) 23-628a.
Salix serissima (autumn willow) 23-628a.
— sitchensis (sitka willow) 23-628b.
— tristis (dwarf pussy willow) 23-628a.
— viminalis (basket willow) 16-950a; 23-628b.
— vitellina (yellow willow) 23-628b.
Salkhad, Syr. 3-168c.
Sallambier, Anne Charlotte Laure 3-11a.
Salle, de la: see La Salle.
Salles (phys.) 8-242a.
Sallet (head-piece): see Salade.
Sallo, Denys de 17-515b.
SALLUST (GAIUS SALLUSTIUS Crispus) 19-888b; 5-775a; 9-874a; 13-749b.
Salluste, Guillaume de, Seigneur du Bartas 9-784b.
Sallustio (Pompeii) 19-400c; il. 2-653.
Salluvii (Sallyes), people 19-915a.
"Sally in Our Alley" (Carey) 4-860b.
Sally Water (game) 5-480a.
Salm (measure) 14-740b.
Salmacis, Asia M. 11-92a.
"Salmagundi" (W. Irving) 1-788a; 12-695a; 17-514d.
Salmanasar (of Assyria): see Shalmaneser II.
Salmān of Sāva (poet) 17-609b.
Salmas, Iran: see Shapur.
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Fr. schol.) 19-888d; 15-511a.
Salme, D. D. 23-309b.
Salmeron, Alfonso (cler.) 14-448c.
—, **NICOLAS** (states.) 19-889a; 21-131b.
Salmio, Swed. 11-166d.
Salmo (fish) 19-889c; 9-309c.
— clarkii 1-938b; 23-884c.
— erythreas 2-935a.
— fario: see Brown trout.
— gairdneri: see Steelhead (fish).
— hucho: see Huchen.
— irideus: see Rainbow trout.
Salmon, riv., Ida. (Idaho co.) 12-59d.
— and Freshwater Fisheries Act (Eng.) 9-304a; 23-427c.
SALMON AND SALMONIDAE 19-889a; 9-308c; 4-172c; 13-249b; il. 1-506; 17-338c; angling 1-936a fol.; 1-941d; breeding 15-474b; 17-960b; canning 4-749d; il. 1-503b; eggs 8-27c fol.; fisheries 4-700d; 9-296d fol.; 9-299b; 17-862b; migration 15-474b.
— **-BERRY** 19-890b; 18-988a; 1-501d.
Salmo nerka (blueback) 19-890b.
SALMONEUS 19-890b.
Salmon Falls, falls, Ida. 12-59c.
— Fishery Act (Eng.) 21-565c.
— Fishing (Alsk.) Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3 1-ALASKA; il. 1-503a.
— -fly 1-935d fol.
Salmon Gum, W.Austr. 23-529a.
"Salmonia" (Davy) 1-933b.
Salmonidae: see Salmon and Salmonidae.
Salmon River, mts., Ida. 12-59d.
Salmo obtusirostris 19-890a.
— oxiensis (brown trout) 1-285a.
— pallaryii 22-500c.
Salmo quinnat (quinnat) 19-890b.
— salar: see Salmon and Salmonidae.
— salar ouananiche: see Landlocked Salmon.
— trutta: see Trout.
Salmoxis (god) 10-317Bd.
Salmson, Hugo 17-64Cd.
Salo, It. 9-819c fol.
Salodurum, Switz.: see Solothurn.
Salole, Aby. map 1-71 (B4).
SALOME (bibl.) 19-890c; 2-120a.
— (d. of Herodias) 19-890c; il. 3-259.
"Salome" (Wilde) 16-15d; 23-596b; 21-465a.
"Salome" (opera, R. Strauss) 16-15d; 21-465a.
"Salome" (paint., Bartolommeo Veneto) 3-154c.
"Salomé" (paint., Regnault) 2-484d.
"Salome, Dance of" (paint., Giotto) 10-364c.
Salome Alexandra 17-129b.
Salomon (bp. Constance) 10-433a.
— von Golaw (pseud.): see Logau, Friedrich.
SALON, Fr. 19-890c.
— (Darro), riv., Sp. 10-621d.
"Salon, Der" (prose, H. Heine) 11-389b.
Salon, The (phot. exhibit., Lond.) 17-831d fol.
Salona, Dalm. 6-992b; archae. 21-252a; Rom. emp. map 19-500 (F3).
Salon des Refusés 12-125d.
SALONIKA (SALONICA, THESSALONike), Gr. 19-890d; 2-982b fol.; 10-758c; 14-561a fol.; battles: (904) 19-435a; 13-930d; (1185) 23-620a; (1428) 22-593d; ceded to Greece 7-868a; map 19-501 (G3); St. Sophia 4-485a; St. Paul's mission 17-390a; supervision 7-867a; treaty 4-364a; World War I 8-873d.
—, gulf, Gr. 14-560c; 19-890d.
— **CAMPAIGNS 1915-18:** 19-892a; 20-354a; 23-762b; Macedonia 14-563c.
— Congress (1911) 17-185c.
— memorial 23-346a.
"Salons" (Diderot) 7-344b.
Saloon theatre 7-605b.
Salop, co., Eng.: see Shropshire.
Salophen (med.) 17-698a; 19-881a.
Salopian facies (geol.) 20-679b.
Salp (zool.) 22-555a.
Salpida (zool.) 22-555a.
Salpiglossideae 20-938b fol.
Salpingitis 11-38b.
Salpingo-pharyngeal fold il. 17-696.
Salsa, Major 12-799a.
Sal sedativum Hombergi (chem.): see Boric acid.
Salsette, India (Goa) 19-896c.
SALSETTE, isl., India 19-896b.
"Salsette and Elephanta" (Ruskin) 19-675b.
SALSIFY (SALSAFY) 19-896c; 23-27c.
Salso, riv., Sic. 14-27d.
— aphylla: see Ganna bush.
Sal soda (chem.): see Washing soda.
Salsola kali (bot.) 10-421a; 22-142c; 22-542a.
— zeyheri: see Ganna bush.
SALSOMAGGIORE, It. 19-896c.
Salst (Amer. Indian tribe): see Salish.
Salt, Henry 2-236a.
—, **SIR TITUS** 19-896c; 1-676b.
—, Es, Trans-Jordan 17-141d; map 17-118; pop. 22-411a.
—, lake, Turk: see Tuz.
—, val., Ariz. 2-363c.
—, valley, Pal. 7-963d.
SALT (chem.) 19-896d; alchemy 5-356a; animals 7-440d; 7-432d; blood 3-740c; borax 3-894b; bricks 4-114c; conductivity fig. 5 8-235; corrosion 6-470b; cryohydric point 22-111d; crystals fig. 13 23-856; currency 6-881c; in Dead Sea 7-99d; electrolysis 8-316c; explosives 8-988a; food preservation 9-459c; 9-290c; formation 5-344a; hydrogen 1-123d; Indian desert 12-228d; ions 8-235c; iron age 2-256b; lymph, influence on 14-521b; metamorphism 15-327a; mines 23-591a; monopoly (China) 5-534d; mortar 15-829c; Nebraska 14-146a; in ocean water 16-685d fol.; 12-247c; tax: Eng. 20-501c; Fr. 6-614b; India 12-192c; soil 1-641a; thermochem. 20-962a.
Salt, complex 5-362d.
—, double 5-362c.
SALTA, prov., Arg. 19-900c; 2-318a.
SALTA, Arg. 19-900d.
"Saltair na Rann" (Ir. ms.) 12-639a.
SALTASH, Corn., Eng. 19-901a.
Saltatoria (insect) 16-944b.
SALT-BUSH 19-901a; 10-672b; 18-17b.
Salt cake (chem.) 1-639d.
— Cay, isl., W.I. 22-625b.
— cedar 21-772d.
— cellar Pl. II fig. 2 17-PEWTER; Pl. XIV figs. 7 and 11 10-GLASS.
Saltcoats, Scot. 2-310a; pop. 2-823b.
Salt concentration 6-24a.
— Creek (oil fields) 4-968b; 23-829c.
Salt desert 17-860a.
— dome 10-182d.
— dyes 7-804c.
Salter, Mary Turner 22-995d.
Salt error 11-983d.
Salters Company 14-236d.
Salt Fork, riv., Okla 16-754d.
— Hill, Eton, Bucks., Eng. 8-783c.
SALTILLO, Mex. 19-901a.
Salting out (soap mfr.) 20-859c.
Saltire (her.) 11-464b.
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah 19-901b; il. 15-808; 21-570a; pop. 22-910a.
Salt lakes 7-439a; 20-921a.
"Salt Lake Tribune" (news.) 22-913b.
Saltley, Warwick., Eng. 23-378c.
Salto, dept., Urug. 19-902b.
SALTO, Urug. 19-902b; 22-905b.
— Chico, rapids, Braz. 18-42b.
Salt of tartar: see Potassium carbonate.
Salto Grande, rapids, Braz. 18-42b.
Salton, springs, Calif. 4-591b.
SALTON SEA (SALTON SINK), lake, Calif. 19-902b; 6-49a fol.; 12-123c fol.; depth 4-590c.
Saltonstall, Sir Richard 23-433d.
Saltoun (Saltown), East Lothian, Scot. 22-404a.
SALTPETRE (min.) 19-902b; 11-3b; 16-466b; dose 18-325d; gelatine dynamite 7-812d.
— case 6-178b.
Saltpond, Go. Cst. 10-486c.
Salt pork 18-242Ab.
SALT RANGE, mts., India 19-903b; 15-405b; 4-647a; 18-772b.
Salts 7-355b fol.; 4-102b; 23-406b; acids 1-124b; chromates 5-644a; corrosion 4-250d; diamagnetic susceptibility 14-654c; metabolism 16-652a; absorption 18-23c.
—, aluminium 1-716b.
—, caesium 4-527c.
—, spirits of (chem.): see Hydrochloric acid.
—, syntheses of 1-125a.
Salts Cave, Ky. 5-810d.
Salt sea, lake, Pal.: see Dead sea.
Saltsjö, Swed. 21-424b.
Saltsjöbaden, Swed. 21-425b.
Salts of barbituric acid 3-100b.
— of lemon (chem.) 18-120b.
Salts of pyroboric acid (chem.) 3-902a.
— of Sorrel 18-120b.
Salt solution 22-945c.
— springs 15-531a.
— Thatch 21-173b.
Saltus (anc. domain) 14-820b.
Salt-water crocodile 6-733d; Pl. figs. 1-6 6-CROCODILIAN.
Saltwic, Worcs., Eng.: see Droitwich.
Saltwood castle (Kent, Eng.) 12-27c.
SALTYKOV (STCHEDRIN, SHCHEDrin), Michael Evgrafovich 19-903b; 19-755a.
Saluafata, Upolu isl., Pac.O. 17-13d.
Salubria, N.Y.: see Watkins Glen.
Saluki (dog) 7-495Ac.
Salum, riv., Fr.W.Af. 20-324d.
Salumpenta (reptile) 10-955d.
SALUS (myth.) 19-903b; 12-8d.
SALUTATIONS 19-903b.
"Salut aux blessés" (Detaille) 7-275a.
"Salut d'amour" (Elgar) 8-354b.
SALUZZO, It. 19-904b.

Salva (phys.) 21-880d fol.
SALVADOR (EL SALVADOR), country, Central America 19-904b; 5-125a; coffee 5-975a; finance 16-141a; forestry 9-502d; population 16-504b; 12-85d; railways 18-919b.
SALVADOR or BAIA, Brazil 19-905d; 21-127a; pop. 1-666b; 4-51b.
SALVAGE 19-906a.
—, marine: see Salvaging.
SALVAGE CORPS 19-909b.
SALVAGES (Selvagens), isls., Atl.O. 14-608a.
SALVAGING (marine) 19-910b; 2-796b; Archimedes, screw 2-270c; jurisdiction 1-173d.
Salvago-Raggi, marquis 12-804a.
SALVARSAN ("606") (med.) 19-911d; 2-437c; 16-897b; 23-44d; 8-110c; 22-72d.
Salvaterra, Treaty of 18-277c.
Salvation (rel.) 19-109a; 5-634a fol.; 5-677d; atonement 2-651c; Buddhistic view 6-161a; Calvin 4-633c; Gnostic idea 10-454a; Zwingli 23-999a.
— ARMY 19-912a; 9-81d; 3-890b; conversion 6-354a; in England 8-465d; Japan 12-954Ca.
Salvatore, isl., It. 16-79a.
—, mt., Lipari Is. 14-170a.
—, mt., Switz. 14-473c.
"Salvator mundi" (papal bull) 19-863d.
"Salvator noster" (papal bull) 13-164c.
Salwatti, isl., N.G. 16-297d.
Salvelinus (fish): see Char.
— alpinus 1-939c; 5-242b.
— fontinalis: see Brook trout.
SALVEMINI, GAETANO (It. hist.) 19-913d; 12-749a.
Salver Pl. V figs. 1 and 2 17-PEWTER; 1810 Pl. fig. 10 20-SHEFFIELD PLATE.
"Salve Regina, Missa" (Palestrina) 6-348d.
Salver-shaped corolla (bot.) 9-411d.
Salverson, Laura 12-55c.
Salve-Spoons, Pl. XI figs. 2, 3 8-EGYPT.
SALVIA (bot.) 19-914a; 13-533d.
— apiana (white sage) 19-914a.
— carduacea (thistle sage) 19-914a.
— Columbariae (chia) 19-914a.
— mellifera (Black sage) 19-914a.
SALVIAN (Christian writ.) 19-914a; 2-114d; hist. of Goths 10-551b.
Salviano, mt., It. 22-561a.
Salvia officinalis (plant): see Sage.
— spathacea (crimson sage) 19-914a.
Salviati, Bernardo 15-191d.
—, Fr. de (art.) Pl. fig. 5 23-VATICAN.
SALVINI, TOMMASO (act.) 19-914c; 3-890a.
Salvius Iulianus (Rom. jur.) 13-753d.
Salvo fire 2-473d.
Salvor (maritime) 19-906c.
Salvo tricycle 21-334d.
SALWEEN, dist., Bur. 19-914c.
SALWEEN (Salwin), riv., Asia 19-914d; 4-425b fol.; anc. Lu river 12-684c; height 2-514a; navigability 13-281b; in Yunnan prov. 23-926b.
Saly, Jacques 4-867a.
SALYES (people) 19-915a.
SALZA, HERMANN VON (Teut. dipl.) 19-915b.
Salzach, riv., Aus. 7-44a; Pl. I fig. 2 2-AUSTRIA.
SALZBRUNN, Ger. 19-915b.
SALZBURG, dist., Aus. 19-915b; population 2-744a.
SALZBURG (anc. Juvavum), Aus. 19-915d; 13-662c; castle Plate I figure 2 2-AUSTRIA; peasants Plate VI figure 1 2-AUSTRIA; pottery 18-350a; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E2); univ 22-872b.
— Alps, mts., Aus. 21-489c.
SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 19-916b; Pl. IV fig. 5 2-AUSTRIA.
Salzungen, Ger. 15-531b.
Samādhi (philos.) 12-251d fol.
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 19-916b.
"Samālochak" (Indian mag.) 12-240b.
Samalu, fortress, Asia M. 4-606a.
Samamah 20-965d.
Sāman (Hindu chant) 19-959d.
Samana cacao 5-947b.
— RANGE, mts., India 19-916c.
Samanco, Peru 1-887a.
Samanfo (spirits) 1-888a.
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 19-916c; 4-608d; Arts under 17-575d; coinage 16-630c; origin 4-354a.
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA DE 19-917a.
Samanodaka 12-233b.
Samantabhadra Pl. II fig. 9 4-BUDDHA; Pl. I fig. 2 and 4 22-TIBETAN ART.
Samantadeva coin Pl. VII fig. 6 16-NUMISMATICS.
Samanud, Egy. 8-36d.
Samar, isl., P.I. 17-725b.
SAMARA (Kuibyshev), region, U.S.S.R. 19-917a.
SAMARA (Kuibyshev), U.S.S.R. 19-917d.
Samarang, isl., Pac.O. 17-8d.
— (battle, 1811) 2-669a.
Samaras: see Keys.
Samarcand, U.S.S.R.: see Samarkand.
SAMARIA, Pal. 19-918a; 17-123d fol.; Asa 7-1b; Book of Kings 13-396b.
Samarinda, Bor. map 3-905.
Samaritan Pentateuch 3-505b.
SAMARITANS (sect.) 19-918b; 4-818b.
SAMARIUM (min.) 19-919c; 2-650d; 5-361b; 8-348b; properties 18-986a.
SAMARKAND (SAMARCAND), U.S.S.R. 19-919d; 22-919d; map 17-548 (E2); 17-601b; 4-354c; present importance 19-694b; tomb of Timur Pl. fig. 5 22-TOMB.
Samarobriva (mod. Amiens), Fr. 1-810d.
Samarra, 'Iraq 15-293b; 'Abbāsid residence 15-654b; Chin. pottery 18-371a.
Samarskite (min.) 18-986b; 21-796a.
Samas (Semitic rel.): see Shamash.
Samas-Rimmon (Assyr.) 20-454c.
Samas-sum-yukin (Babyl. k.) 2-568d fol.; 2-857a.
Samau'al ibn 'Adiyā 2-193c.
Samauma (tree) 1-734c.
"Sāmaveda" 19-959d.
"Sāmaveda-brāhmanas" 19-960a.
"Sāma-veda-samhitā" 19-960a; 3-1013a.
SAMAWA, 'Iraq 19-920a.
Sāmayācārika-sūtra (treatise): see Dharma-sūtra.
Sambaji 14-680c.
Sambalpur, dist., India 19-920b; 16-905a; annexation (1849) 6-988a.
SAMBALPUR, India 19-920b; map 3-326.
Sambar (Ceylon elk, jarau) 12-156b; 5-178c; 7-135a.
Sambas, Bor. map 3-905; immigration 3-909d.
—, riv., Bor. 3-906b.
Sambāso (dance) 7-580d; Sambasso masks 15-12c.
Sambatyon (Sabbation), riv., Media 19-789b.
Sambhal, India 15-787d.
Sambhaji 12-171a.
Sambhar, lake, India 18-958b; salt 12-229a.
Sámbhar (sambhur): see Sambar.
Sambin, Hugues 7-383c.
Sambiut (sambuca), mus. instr. 19-920c.
Sambodhi (Buddhism) 2-546b.
Sambor Prei Kuk, Cambodia, Fr. I.C. 4-639d.
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD LINLEY 19-920b.
Sambre, riv., Belg.: World War I 9-868c fol.; 9-869b fol.; 9-871b fol.; 9-873a.
SAMBUCA (SAMBUTE, SAMBIUT, Sambue, Sambuque) (mus. instru.) 19-920c.
Sambucuccio d'Alando 6-474c.
Sambucus (bot.) 8-130c.
— caerulea (blue elder) 8-131a.
— canadensis (American elder) 8-131a.
— ebulus (dwarf elder) 8-131a.
— glauca (blue elder) 8-131a.
Sambunigrin glucoside (chem.) 10-445a.
Samburu, Kenya, Br.E.Af.: see Rudolf, lake, E.Af.
Samech (Semitic letter) 19-783a.
Sameiro, mt., Port. 3-1010c.
Samelats (Eur. race): see Lapps.
Sameyeda (Jap. gen.) 18-248b.
Samfundet og Hjemmel (Dan. soc.) 6-724a.
Samhar, plain, Af. 8-689a.
Samhitās (cult) 12-163c; 19-957b.
"Samhitā-upanishad" (rel. lit.) 19-959c.
Samia cecropia (Cecropia moth) Pl. IV fig. 9 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Samian ware (anc. pottery) 10-796a.
Samia yama-mai (worm) 20-665d.
Samina (Semnan), Pers. 20-319b.
Samisen (mus. instru.) 12-960c fol.
Samite (chem.): see Carborundum.
Samkara (Indian philos.) 12-252a.
Samkhya (Ind. philos.): see Sankhya.
Samlags (Nor. liquor control) 14-195c.
SAMLAND, penin., Ger. 19-920c; 7-876d.
Samlet (fish) 2-159a.
Sammartini, Giovanni Battista (It. mus.) 10-441b.
Sammicheli, Michele 23-89c.
Sammonicus, Serenus (Rom. schol.): see Serenus, Sammonicus.
Samnani (lang.) 4-968c.
Sammuramat (Semīramis) 20-314d.
SAMNITES (people) 19-920c; 9-833b; Aequi subdued 1-223b; Campania invaded 4-822c; Cursor's campaigns 6-882d; Oscan dialect 16-947d fol.; Picene civilization compared 17-909a; revolt (c. 90 B.C.) 19-492b; Sulla 21-536c; wars with Rome 19-480b.
Samnium, anc. dist., It. 19-490c.
SAMO (people) 19-920d.
SAMOA, isls., Pac.O. 19-921a; 17-13d; ancestor-worship 1-888a; Chin. coolie labour 6-377c; literature 18-191a; native women Pl. II fig. 4 3-BARK-CLOTH; N.Z. mandate 4-189a; 4-175d; Oscar II, arbitrator 16-948d; partitioned 22-826b; totemism 22-316d; Versailles treaty 23-94b.
Samoan (lang.) 18-189b fol.
Samogitia, dist., Lith. 18-136a; 23-690d.
Samogitians (people) 14-218c.
Samogneux, Fr. (battle) 23-78a.
Samoiedes (tribe): see Samoyedes.
Samorna, Asia M.: see Ephesus.
Samory (Af. chief) 20-326c.
SAMOS, isl., Aeg.S. 19-922a; map 1-209; bronze age pottery 1-211c; Delian League 7-165c; Lycurgus 14-514c; siege (366 B.C.) 22-232b.
SAMOSATA, Mesop. 19-923a; 8-817d; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (K4).
Samosir, isl., Sum. 21-798a.
SAMOTHRACE, isl., Aeg.S. 19-923b.
Samothracian mysteries 4-497a; 16-47a fol.; Gr. rel. 10-850b.
SAMOVAR 19-923b; Pl. fig. 5 20-SHEFFIELD PLATE.
Samovit, Bulg. 18-75d.
Samoyede (dog) 7-495Ad; Pl. II fig. 8 7-DOG.
SAMOYEDES (Neo-Siberian tribe) 19-923b; 2-303d; 9-258a; 20-600a.
Samoyedic (lang. group) 22-885d; 9-258c.
Sampagha, pass, India 22-240d.
Sampaloc, dist., Manila, P.I. 14-806b.
SAMPAN (boat) 19-923c.
Sampang, Madura, Du.E.I. 14-619a.
Sampit, Bor. map 3-905.
SAMPLE (merchandise) 19-923d.
— post (Brit.) 18-306a fol.
SAMPLER (pattern) 19-923d; il. 19-924.
Sampna, riv., India 3-486d.
Sampson, R. A. (astron.) 13-190d.
—, Thomas (Eng. cler.) 3-533b; Humphrey 11-886a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS (Am. rear-adm.) 19-923d; Sp.-Am. war 21-150d fol.
Sampson, Woolls 22-428b.
Sampson medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
— tangelo (fruit) 10-645a.
Sams (Arab. deity) 19-786a.
Samsāra (Indian philos.) 19-967b; see also Metempsychosis.
Samsat, Mesop.: see Samosata.
Sam Sen Tai 13-712a.
SAMSHUI, China 19-924b.
Samsi-Hadad (Samsi-Raman) (of Assur) 2-856b.
Samskrta (lang.): see Sanskrit Language and Literature.
Samsoe, Ole (Dan. poet) 7-33b.
SAMSON (bibl.) 19-924c.
— (bp. of Worcester) 22-144c.
—, George (Eng. act.): see Alexander, Sir George.
—, Isle of, Scilly Is. 20-134a.
"Samson" (oratorio, Händel) 11-145a.
"Samson Agonistes" (poem, Milton) 8-580c; 15-514b.
Samson disc coal cutter fig. 20 5-890.
"Samson et Dalila" (opera, Saint-Säens) 19-857c; Pl. V 21-STAGE DESIGN.
SAMSONOV, ALEXANDER (Russ. gen.) 19-924d; Tannenberg 21-793d.
Samsu (Arab. goddess) 20-454d.
Samsu-iluna (of Babyl.) 5-656c; 11-135c.
SAMSUN, Turk. 19-925a; map 19-501 (K3).
— (tobacco) 19-925a; 22-614d.
— Kale, Asia Minor: see Priene.
Samtskhe: see Georgia (U.S.S.R.).
SAMUCAN (tribe) 19-925a.
Samucos (tribe) 19-925a.
Samuda, Jacob 2-641d.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-168a; musical interest 7-21a; coin Pl. VII fig. 5 16-NUMISMATICS.
SAMUEL (bibl.) 19-925b; achievements 18-587b; Chronicles compared 5-649d; David 7-75d; Nazarites 16-178b; Philistines 17-735c; Saul 19-926a; 20-11b.
Samuel (Maced. tsar) 14-561d; 19-435b; Serbia and N. Bulg. 4-360c; 20-341d.
— Ibn Tibbon (Jewish schol.) 12-35d.
— (Shemuel) (Heb. astronomer) 21-770c.
—, Edward (Welsh writ.) 23-509b.
—, HERBERT SAMUEL, 1st Viscount 19-925c; coal commission 8-551b; 5-900a; 21-470c; Palestine 17-133b.
—, Samuel 20-489b.
—, BOOKS OF (bibl.) 19-925d.
— ben Hophni (Heb. au.) 11-358d; 10-18d.
— ben Me'ir (Heb. schol.) and Heb. Lit. 11-359d.
— Commission (1925, Eng.) 5-900a fol.
— Courtauld and Co. (Brit.) 6-604d.
— haNagid (993-1055) 13-56c; 11-359c.
— ibn Nagdela (Nagrela) (Heb. schol.) 11-359c.
— of Ani (Arm. writ.) 2-384b.
— OF NEHARDEA (Babyl. rabbi) 19-927b; 4-580b; 13-55d.
Samun (simoon, wind) 1-295d.
Samur, riv., U.S.S.R. 5-57a; 6-973c.
Samurai (Jap. class) 12-945b; 12-920c; ethical code 12-947a; Matsudaira Sadanobu 12-916b; Tokugawa period 12-913d.
Samyé (monastery, Tibet) 13-991b.
"Samyutta-nikāya" (Buddhist lit.) 4-325c.
San, riv., Pol. 13-902d; Przemysl sieges 18-661b.
— (Bushman tribe) 4-454b.
— (jacket) 7-655d.
San, Battles of The: Dunajec-San battles (1914) 7-733c; Vistula-San battles (1915) 23-216a.
SANA, Yemen 19-927b; Niebuhr's description 2-169c; pop. 2-174c.
Sanaga, riv., Af. 4-662d.
Sanagasta, gorge, Arg. 19-319b.
San Agostinho, cape, Braz. 17-944d.
SANA'I (Pers. poet) 19-927d.
Sanailah, Ras (Aden), cape, Arab. 1-164d.
Sanalux glass 10-413c.
Sanam, Nub. 16-585a.
Sanam Abu Dom, Sud. 7-528a.
Sanana, Sula Besi, isl., Neth. Indies 21-535b.
San Andreas, Calif.: earthquake, 1906 7-847c; map 7-847.
— Andreas, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
— Andrés, isl., Colom. 6-33d.
— Andrés, University of (La Paz, Bol.) 13-714c.
— ANGELO, Tex. 19-928a.
Sanang Setzen (Mongol hist.) 15-716b; Kublai Khan 13-509c.
— Antonio, Francisco Serrano, count of (Sp. states.): see Serrano, Francisco, duke de la Torre.
San Antonio, Calif. 20-372b.
— Antonio, Mex.: Am. war (1846-48) 6-350b.
— ANTONIO, Tex. 19-928a; Alamo 1-495b; pop. 21-993c.
San Antonio, bay, Chile 11-176b.
— Antonio, mt., Calif. 19-924b; 4-590c.
— Antonio, riv., Cu. 6-834a.
— Antonio, riv., Tex. 19-928a.
"San Antonio" (ship) 14-624b.
SAN ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cuba 19-928c.
— Apollinare in Classe (Ravenna) 18-998c fol.; il. 3-174; 6-806b; campanile 4-675d; Theodoric 3-175c.
— Apollinare Nuovo (Ravenna, It.) 18-998c fol.; campanile fig. N 4-675; campanile 4-675d; Theodoric 3-175c.
— Aquilino, church, Milan, It. 4-489c.
Sanarka, riv., U.S.S.R. 8-801c.
Sanatorium benefit 16-148d.
SANATRUCES (SANATRUK) (Parthian k.) 19-928d; 17-564d; 17-345b.
— II (Parthia) 17-345b.
SANAVIRONAN (tribe) 19-928d.
San Bartolomé (Colegio Viejo, Salamanca, Sp.) 19-867d.
San Bartolome de Honda, Colombia 11-710a.
— Basil, Moscow 4-486b.
Sanbat (myth.) 9-42d.
San Benedetto (convent) 6-353a.
— BENITO, Tex. 19-928d.
San Bernardino, co., Calif. 19-929a.
— BERNARDINO, Calif. 19-928d.
— Bernardino, mt., Calif. 4-590c.
— Bernardino, pass, Switz. 1-695a.
— Bernardo de Tarija, Bol. 21-815d; 3-815d.
SAN BLAS (tribe) 19-929a; map 5-130.
— Buenaventura (Ventura), Calif. 23-71a.
— Calogero, mt., Sic. 20-115c.
San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane, church of, Rome, It. Pl. fig. 6 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
San Carlo opera house 16-80a.
— CARLOS (Luzon), P.I. 19-929b.
— CARLOS (Negros), P.I. 19-929b.
— Carlos (New), canal, Sp. 7-882d.
— Carlos (mission, Monterey) 20-372b.
— Cataldo, It. 13-856d.
— Cataldo (cath.) 21-806d.
SANCERRE, Fr. 19-929b; 5-416b.
Sancha of Provence 19-288d.
Sanchar, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-55b.
Sanches, Alphonso Don 18-291b.
Sánchez, Florencio 21-150b.
—, Francisco 20-57c; 21-156a.
—, Luis Alberto 17-629b.
—, Tomás 13-723d.
SANCHI (SANCI), India 19-929b; 12-214a; 12-221d fol.; 22-297d; Pl. I fig. 8 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Sancho IV (Castile) 21-123a; 13-161b.
Sancho III (Navarre) 21-120d.
Sancho I (Port.) 18-276d; 18-291b.
Sancho II (Port.) 18-276d.
Sancho The Fat 21-120d.
San Christau, Fr. 3-189b.
Sanchu (abacus) 1-6b.
SANCHUNIATHON 19-929d.
San Ciriaco (cath., It.) 1-892b.
— Clemente (church, Rome) 5-841c; 15-834d; Pl. III fig. 3 15-MOSAIC.
— Clemente di Casauria (church) 17-637c.
— CRISTOBAL (De Los Llanos), Chiapas, Mex. 19-929d; 5-446c.
— Cristobal, ft., San Juan, P.R. 19-949d; 18-264d.
San Cristobal, hill, Peru 14-125a.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. 4-512d.
— Cristoval, isl., Pac.O. 20-954a; 17-11a; 16-696a.
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 19-930a; 16-485c; 8-470b.
Sancta, Petra 3-868c.
Sanction (ethics) 8-760b; Christianity 8-768d; primitive law 13-781a.
Sanctions (League of Nations) 8-882c; It. 8-889Kb; Japan 12-930a.
SANCTIONS AND GUARANTEES (law) 19-930a; 12-524d; 18-583d.
Sanctis, Francesco de 6-732c; 12-747c.
—, Gaetano de 12-748Bb.
Sancti Spiritu, fort, Arg. 2-326c.
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu. 19-930d; 6-840d.
SANCTORIUS (physic.) 19-930d; 15-201a.
SANCTUARY 19-930d.
Sanctus (prayer) 15-24b.
— bell 3-378d.
Sancy (diamond) 7-320a.
SAND, GEORGE (au.) 19-931d; 16-573d; Chopin 5-619d; de Musset 16-28b; Flaubert 9-361c; port. of Pl. fig. 11 9-FRENCH LITERATURE.
—, Karl L. 4-446b.
SAND 19-934a; bricks 4-115b; foundations 9-553d; founding 9-556c fol.; glass 10-416a; plaster 18-40a; soil 20-928d.
Sanda, riv., Ice. map 12-43c.
Sandabur, Goa, India 10-455d.
Sandakan, N.Bor.: map 3-905; 3-906c; 3-915a; harbour 3-914a.
Sandakphu, mt., India 7-60b.
Sandal, mts., C.As. 22-207c.
— (footwear) 20-566d.
Sandall mile (race) 7-526c.
Sandalwood, isl., Neth. Indies: see Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (bot.) 19-934b; 19-975a; 2-729d; 12-155b; 17-11d.
SANDARACH (Sandarac) 19-934c; 19-211a; 22-993a.
SANDAWE (tribe) 19-934c; 16-481d fol.
— (lang.) 4-453a.
SANDAY, WILLIAM 19-935a; 15-638a.
—, isl., Scot. 16-907b.
Sandbach, Ches., Eng. 5-423d.
Sand (Hog) badger 4-898b.
Sandbank: see Shoal.
Sand bar willow 23-628a.
— Battery 12-363a.
— -BLAST (indus.) 19-935b.
Sand blasting (glass) 10-419Bb.
Sandbox of the Holy Roman Empire (Brandenburg, prov., Prus.) 4-33d.
— tree 8-816b; 18-123c.
Sandbrier (bot.): see Horse-nettle.
SANDBURG, CARL 19-935d; Pl. fig. 24 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 1-793a; biog. of Lincoln 3-598a.
Sandby, Paul 8-30c; 23-409d.
Sand cherry 5-419b; 18-84d.

Sand Creek Massacre 6-47d.
— dab 6-968c.
Sandde 7-75c.
Sand-dollar 20-254d.
Sand dunes 7-740c.
Sandeau, Jules 19-932c.
SAND-EEL (SAND-LANCE) 19-935d; 9-324a.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. 19-936a.
Sand elm 8-376b.
Sandeman, E. A. 7-842c.
—, SIR ROBERT GROVES 19-936a; 3-9b; 17-584c.
—, Robert (Scot.) 10-398b.
Sandepu (battle) 19-764c.
Sander, F. 1-272b.
Sanderling (bird) 19-939c; 16-920b.
Sanders, Liman von: see Liman von Sanders, Otto.
—, NICHOLAS (hist.) 19-936b.
Sanderson, Cobden 3-871a.
—, Robert 20-691a.
Sanderswood: see Red Sandalwood.
"Sandettié" 14-97d.
Sand-Faced brick 4-113d.
Sand-fever 7-415a.
Sand filling (mining) 15-547a.
— filtration 23-425c.
— flea: see Jigger.
— -fly 13-240d; 7-412c; 8-628b.
SANDFLY FEVER 19-936c.
Sandford, Fulk de (archbp.) 19-937c.
—, JOHN DE (archbp.) 19-937c.
—, William 13-307a.
"Sandford and Merton" (Day) 5-474c.
SANDGATE, Kent, Eng. 19-937c.
— beds 6-672b.
Sand-grain (etching) 8-750c.
SAND-GROUSE 19-937d; 3-636a; egg, shape of 8-26b; Spain 21-114d.
Sand hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
Sandhill (dune) 7-740c.
Sandhill crane (bird) 6-635a; Pl. I fig. 9 16-NEST.
Sandhurst, Austr.: see Bendigo, Vict., Austr.
SANDHURST, Berkshire, Eng. 19-937d.
Sāndi, swamp, India 11-189d.
Sandia, cave, N.Mex. 16-507d.
Sandía, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
Sandiacre, Eng. 14-376c.
Sandia points il. 16-508a.
SAN DIEGO, Calif. 19-938b; 4-590d; mission founding 20-372b; tunnel 22-565c.
— Diego, bay, Calif. 19-938b.
Sandino, Augusto, (gen.) 16-413d; 22-847d.
Sand Key Light (Fla.) 14-103c.
Sand-lance: see Sand-eel.
Sandler, Rickard (Swed. pr. min.) 21-652c.
SAND LILY 19-939a.
— -lime brick 4-115b fol.
Sand lizard 14-246a.
"Sandmark" Pl. I fig. 6 11-HORSE.
Sand martin (Riparia riparia) 14-988c; 16-243a.
Sandmeyer reaction 7-326d.
Sand mould 15-319c.
Sandö isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32c.
San Domenico (church, Fiesole) 1-922a.
— Domenico (Siena) 20-621a.
— Domenico (Urbino) 7-171a.
SANDOMIERZ, Pol. 19-939b; 18-133b.
San Domingo, Haiti, C.Am.: see Santo Domingo.
Sandon dock, Liverpool, Eng. 7-472d.
Sandoval, Gonzalo de 6-14a.
Sandow, Eugene 6-647d.
SANDOWAY, Bur. 19-939b.
SANDOWN, I. of Wight, Eng. 19-939c; 23-593a.
—, bay, I. of Wight, Eng. 3-245c.
— (castle) 7-105b.
— (Eng. club) 5-860b.
Sand painting (Jap.) 3-855b.
— -PAPER 19-939c; Pl. I fig. 9 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
Sand pear 17-419c.
— pine 17-939Ac.
SANDPIPER (bird) 19-939c.
Sand process (sculp.) 20-229a.
Sandr, Ice.: map 12-43a.
"Sandra Belloni" (Meredith) 15-276a.
Sandracottus (Indian ruler): see Chandragupta Maurya.
"Sand Reckoner, The" ("The Psammites") (Archimedes) 2-270b.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf., Eng. 19-939d.
— House 19-939d.
— sands 6-672d.
Sand River Convention 22-422c; 16-840a; 18-462b; 21-55c.
Sandrus lucioperca (zander) 1-940a.
Sand slinger (mech.) 14-86a.
Sand snake 20-852d.
SAND SPRINGS, Okla. 19-939d.
Sand stargazer (fish) 9-323b.
SANDSTONE (rock) 19-939d; 7-290c; 5-869d; 16-879b; building stone 18-827d; carboniferous 4-841c fol.; in grinding 6-908a; ore deposits 16-877b; metamorphism 15-325d; quarries 21-436d.
Sandstone, Old Red (geol.): see Old Red Sandstone.
Sand storage (mech.) 14-288c.
Sandusky, co., O. 9-754d.
SANDUSKY, O. 19-940a.
— (locomotive) 17-376a.
SAND VERBENA 19-940b.
Sand-wasp 15-519b.
Sandwell, Helen B. 4-716d.
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONTAGU (Mountagu), 1st earl of 19-940b; Pepys 17-499c fol.
—, JOHN MONTAGU, 4th earl of 19-940c; 23-602c fol.
SANDWICH, Kent, Eng. 19-940d; see also Cinque Ports.
—, bay, Lab. 13-556b.
— (Efaté), isl., New Hebrides, Pac.O. 17-11c.
— glass Pl. XVI 10-GLASS.
— Islands: see Hawaii.
— Land, isl., S.Atl. 6-365b.
— system (indus.) 2-147b.
— tern 21-949c.
Sandwirth (nick. of Andreas Hofer) 11-620a.
Sandwith, T. B. 6-934b.
Sandwort: see Arenaria.
— spurrey (plant) 4-957b.
Sandy, desert, Afg.: map 1-283.
— Creek Association 3-90a.
— Hill (Hudson Falls), N.Y. 11-860b.
— Hook, cape, N.J. 11-182c.
Sandyknowe (tower, Kelso, Scot.) 13-318b.
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 19-941a.
—, GEORGE 19-941b; 1-784c.
—, Thomas 7-869d.
Sandy loam 20-929a.
San Eligio degli Orefici (church, Rome) 18-984d.
— Esteban (convent, Salamanca) 19-867d.
Sanfedisti (society) 4-838c.
San Felice Circeo, It. 5-716c.
— Felipe, Indian reserva., N.Mex. 18-753d.
— Felipe, ft., Cartagena, Colom. 4-936a.
— Felipe, mt., Sp. 13-164c.
— Felipe de Albuquerque: see Albuquerque, N.Mex.
— Felipe de Arecibo (Arecibo), P.R. 2-310a.
— Felipe de Austin, Tex. 21-997d.
— Felipe de Jativa (Jativa), Sp. 12-971c.
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. 16-665d.
— Felipe de Lerma (Salta), Arg. 19-900d.
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: see Chihuahua.
— Fermo Maggiore (church, Verona) 23-88d.
— Fernando, Arg. 4-339a.
— Fernando, Chile 5-988b.
— FERNANDO (de la Union), P.I. 19-941c.
— FERNANDO (de Pampanga), P.I. 19-941d.
— FERNANDO, Sp. 19-941c; 4-512d.
— Fernando, Trinidad I., Brit. W.I. 22-478d.
— Fernando, fort, Cu. 10-330b.
San Fernando de Catamarca, Arg. 5-22c.
— Fidelis (São Fidelis), Braz. 19-314b.
— Filippo d'Argiro (mod. Agira), Sic., It. 1-349b.
— Fiorenzo, gulf, It. 14-981c.
Sanford, Henry S. 19-941d.
SANFORD, Fla. 19-941d.
San Francesco (cath., Ravenna, It.) 18-998b.
— FRANCISCO, Calif. 19-942a; Pl. IV fig. 6 11-HARBOURS; il. 4-590b; apartments 2-92d; architecture 19-943c; climate 17-18a; cost of living 21-309d; exhibition (1915) 8-965a; (1939-40) Pl. figs. 5, 9 8-EXHIBITION ARCHITECTURE; fires 19-944a; 9-275b; harbour 11-182d; port authority 18-248d; railways 15-961d; teredo outbreak (1917-21) 21-946c; United Nations Conference (1945) 22-508Bb; Vigilance Committee 23-146c.
— Francisco, bay, Calif. 19-942a.
— Francisco, riv., Arg. 18-43b.
— Francisco, riv., Colom. 3-780b.
— Francisco, riv., N.Mex. 16-512a.
— Francisco (church, Tlaxcala, Mex.) 22-259c.
San Francisco del Quito, Ec.: see Quito.
— Francisco el Grande (church, Madrid) 14-617a.
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, Calif. 19-942b; Pl. VIII fig. 4 4-BRIDGES; Pl. IV fig. 6 11-HARBOURS.
San Front (church, Périgueux, Fr.) 4-488b.
— Fruttuoso, It. 18-980d.
Sanfuentes, Juan Luis 5-498a.
Sang, Jacob 10-402d.
Sanga, Rana 2-838a.
Sanga, riv., Fr. Equat. Af. 6-242b.
— Gabriel Mission (church, Calif.) il. 3-378; Pl. IX fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES; 20-372b.
Sangallo, Antonio da (the elder) 15-758b.
—, Antonio (younger) 19-136c; Farnese palace Pl. XVII fig. 2 2-ARCHITECTURE; Sansovino 19-971c.
—, Giuliano da 23-3d.
Sangamon interglacial stage 12-474a; 10-377b.
"Sangamon Journal" 14-139d.
Sanganeb Reef, Red Sea 14-90c.
Sangarius, riv., Asia M.: see Sakaria.
Sangay, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
Sang-de-Boeuf glaze Pl. XXXV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
San Geminiano (cath., Modena, It.) 15-630d.
Sanger, George 19-945a.
—, JOHN 19-945a.
—, Margaret 3-647a.
SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. 19-945a.
SAN GERMAN, P.R. 19-945a.
— Germano (mod. Cassino), It. 4-967b.
— Germano, pass, It. 22-436b.
— Germano (treaty, 1230) 9-712b.
— Geronimo, Mex.: battle (1847) 6-350b.
Sanggariti (temple, Jav.) 12-976a.
Sanggrahan (temple, Jav.) 12-976b.
Sang-gye Gya-tso (k.) 22-183a.
Sangha (Buddhism) 4-327a.
San Giacomo, val., It. 22-958d.
Sangi board (abacus) 1-6b.
Sangi Dalan, ruins, India 18-957c.
SANGIHE (SANGIR) and TALAUT Islands, Neth. Indies 19-945b.
SAN GIMIGNANO, It. 19-945c; Gozzoli 10-583c.
— Giorgio, Bank of (Genoa): see Bank of St. George.
— Giorgio in Velabro (church, Rome) 4-676a.
— Giorgio Maggiore (church, Venice) 17-149c; Pl. III fig. 6 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE.
"San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice" (Brabazon) Pl. I fig. 6 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
San Giovanni, isl., It. 3-922b.
— Giovanni (church, Siena) 20-621a.
— Giovanni Battista (church, Carignano, It.) 4-872a.
— Giovanni dei Fiorentini (church, Rome, It.) 19-971c.
— Giovanni Evangelista (church, It.) 18-998b.
San Giovanni Fuorcivitas (church, Pistoia, It.) 17-964c.
Sangir (lang.) 2-782a.
— Islands, Neth. Indies 19-945b.
Sangiro (A. A. Pienaar) 21-63c.
Sangita (mus.) 19-970b.
SAN GIULIANO, ANTONIO PATERno-Castelli, Marquis di 19-945d.
— Giuliano, mt., Sic. 22-433d.
— Giuliano (bath, Pisa, It.) 17-954c.
Sanglakh, mts., Afg. 13-235d.
Sangley Point, P.I. 5-76d.
SANGLI, state, India 19-946a.
—, India 19-946a.
Sanglich, dist., Afg. 10-321c.
Sangmelé 14-991b.
Sango (dialect) 16-614c.
Sangore (Singora), Mal. Penin 20-714a.
San Gorgonio, pass, Calif. 4-590c.
Sangramsha (Gond k.) 5-146a.
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. 6-42d; N.Mex. 16-316d.
Sangreeroot: see Virginia Snakeroot.
Sangro, riv., It. 12-756a.
Sangrur, India 13-69c.
Sangsit, Mal. Archip. 12-227c.
Sanguinaria canadensis (bloodroot) 3-747a.
Sanguinary ant 2-13Ab.
Sanguine 6-650c.
Sangye Gyamtso 13-992d.
Sanhāj 20-965d.
Sanhaja (tribe) 9-116d.
SANHEDRIN: see Synedrium.
San Ho 15-716b.
Sanīāsis 4-980c.
Sanicle (Sanicula), bot. 22-677a.
Saniculoideae 22-677c.
Sanidine 16-938c; 17-777b; 1-62a; 9-153b; dacite 6-970c; metamorphism 15-326d; trachyte 22-340c.
San Ignacio, Sinaloa, Mex. 20-705b.
San Ildefonso (La Granja), Sp. 13-594b.
San Ildefonso, Sp.: treaty (1777) 18-280d; treaty (1796) Sp. 21-128c; treaty (1800) 21-128c.
"Sanin" (nov., Artsybashev) 19-755d.
Sanindō, circuit, Jap. 12-944b.
San Isabel national forest (Colo.) 18-754c.
San Isidro, Arg. 4-339a.
San Isidro (school, Madrid, Sp.) 14-617b.
San Isidro el Real (church, Madrid, Sp.) 14-617a.
Sanitary Act (1388, Eng.) 18-463b.
— Inspector (Brit.) 18-739a fol.
Sanitary Officers Order (1922, Eng.) 18-739b.
Sanitation 18-745a; 5-618b; 1-190a; Gt. Brit. 18-738b; Rom. emp. 15-199d; U.S. 18-740d; see also Hygiene.
SANITATION OF BUILDINGS 19-946a; drains 18-85d.
"Sanity of Art, The" (Shaw) 20-469Bd.
Sanivāra 4-577d.
San Jacinto, Tex.: battle (1836) il. 21-991; 19-928c.
— Jacinto, mountains, California 4-590c.
— Jacinto (church, Seville, Sp.) Pl. fig. 8 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
Sanjak (military divisions): Greece 10-784b; Syria (Alexandretta) 21-715a.
Sanjam fair 1-711d.
Sanjar (Sinjar) (of Pers.) 15-286a; 11-474a; conquests 20-309b; poetry 17-608b.
San Jeronimo, Turó de, mt., Sp. 15-774b.
— Joaquin, riv., Calif. 4-590b fol.
— JOSE, Calif. 19-948d.
SAN JOSE (SAN JOSE DE COSTA Rica), C. R. 19-949a; 5-127a.
San José, Guat. 10-942a.
— José de Aguayo (mission, San Antonio, Tex.) 19-928b.
— Jose de Guaymas, Mex.: see Guaymas.
— José del Cabo, Mex. 4-598c.
— José scale fig. 5 8-ENTOMOLOGY; 8-623d; 20-44b; 2-138d.
— JUAN, prov., Arg. 19-949a; wine 2-324c.
— Juan, Arg. 19-949b.
— Juan, Wash. 19-950a.
— JUAN, P.R. 19-949c; capitol il. 18-262; School of Tropical Med. il. 18-262; U.S. naval station 23-537a; pop. 23-535d.
— JUAN (HARO ISLANDS), archip., Wash. 19-950a; arbitration case 2-223c.
— Juan, mts., Colo. 6-42d.
— Juan, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
— Juan, riv., Arg. 19-949b.
— Juan, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
— Juan, riv., C.R. 6-497b; 6-499d.
— Juan, riv., N.Mex. and Utah 18-754b.
— Juan, riv., Nic. 10-887b.
"San Juan" (ship) 6-81b.
San Juan, American Order of (Nic.) 13-440c.
— Juan Capistrano Mission (church, Tex.) il. 3-378.
— Juan de Amatitlan, Guat. 1-730c.
— Juan de Fuca, str., Wash. 23-390c.
— Juan de la Frontera (mod. San Juan), Arg. 19-949b.
— Juan del Norte (Greytown), Nic. 10-887b.
— Juan de Londres, Arg. 5-22d.
— Juan de los Caballeros, N.Mex. 16-320a.
— Juan de los Remedios, caves, Cu. 6-834a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. 10-887b.
San Juan de Teotihuacan, Mex. 22-275d; 5-134b.
— Juan de Ulua (Ulloa) (ft., Mex.) 23-73d.
— Juan hill (battle, 1898) 19-537c.
Sanju-davan, pass, Turkistan 13-511a.
San-Julia-de-Loria, Andorra 1-908d.
San Julián, Arg. port 2-316b.
— Just, mts., Sp. 21-976a.
Sankaho, Aby. map 1-71.
Sankara Ācārya 19-966a; 19-968b.
SANKARAN NAIR, SIR CHETTUR 19-950a.
Sankar Dēb 3-409a.
Sankarah (Senkerah), Mesop.: see Larsa.
Sankey, Ira David 15-778b.
—, JOHN SANKEY, 1st viscount 19-950b; coal commission 5-899c; MacDonald cabinet 14-557a.
—, canal, Lancs., Eng. 13-639c.
— Commission 5-899c fol.; Lloyd George 14-255a.
Sankhar, anc. dist., Mesop. 2-842d.
Sānkhāyana 19-959d.
"Sānkhāyana-brāhmana" (Vedic lit.) 19-959b.
"Sānkhāyana-sūtra" 19-959c.
Sankhkere Menthotp IV (Egy. k.) 8-71a.
SANKHYA (SAMKHYA) 19-950b; 19-968d; 12-251b; 6-160c.
"Sānkhya-kārikā" (Isvarakrishna) 19-969a.
"Sānkhya-pravachana" (-sūtra) (Kapila) 19-969a.
Sankirton 5-193a.
"Sanko" (Nō Drama) Pl. III fig. 3 16-NO DRAMA.
Sankosh, riv., India 3-496b.
Sankuru, riv, Bel. Cong. 13-287a.
Sankwan (Jap. fam.) 12-908b.
SAN LEANDRO, Calif. 19-950c.
— Lorenzo, Ec. 7-934d.
— Lorenzo, Hond. 11-711c.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 7-935c.
— Lorenzo, isl., Peru 4-612c; 17-626c.
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 14-336c.
— Lorenzo (church, Florence) 15-412c; il. 3-174.
— Lorenzo (church, Lugano) 14-473c.
"San Lorenzo" (ship) 16-565d.
San Lorenzo el Real: treaty (1796) 17-933c; 15-603d.
— Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of 16-773b.
— LUCAR (Sanlucar de Barrameda), Sp. 19-950c; 4-512d.
— LUIS, prov., Arg. 19-950c; 2-318a.
— Luis, Arg. 19-950d.
— Luis, mts., Arg. 19-950d.
— Luis park, Colorado 6-43a fol.
— Luis, riv., Arg. 19-950d.
— LUIS OBISPO, California 19-950d.
— LUIS POTOSI, state, Mex. 19-950d; 15-381c.
— LUIS POTOSI, Mexico 19-951a; 15-381b.
— Marco, castle of (Fla.): see Marion (ft.).
San Marco (convent, Florence) 1-921d.
— Marco, Scuola di (Venice) 23-58c fol.
— Marco d'Alunzio, Sic., It. 1-720b.
— Marcos, Castillo de, natl. mon.: see Marion, ft.
— MARCOS, Tex. 19-951b.
— Marcos, University of (Lima) 17-628d.
— MARCOS DE ARICA (Arica), Chil. 2-341d.
— Marino, Calif. 17-349b.
SAN MARINO, It. 19-951b; 6-906a; Pl. 19-SAN MARINO.
— Mark's (Venice) 7-512d; vault 23-17d.
— MARTIN, JOSE DE 19-951d; Bolivar 3-811d; Mendoza 15-247b; Spain 2-328a; 17-633b.
— MARTIN, dept., Peru 19-952b; 17-629d.
— Martin, Arg. 2-321b.
— Martini (Sammartini), Giovanni Battista 10-441b.
— Martino (Lucca) il. 8-23.
— Martino, Naples Pl. I fig. 3 7-DOCKS.
— Marzano, di (It. gen.) 12-796c.
— MATEO, Calif. 19-952b.
— Mateo, bay, Ec. 7-942d.
— Mateo, ft., Fla.: see Caroline, ft., Fla.
— Matias, gulf, Arg. 19-319c.
— Maximo (church, Baza) 3-244a.
— Mercuriale 9-512b.
Sanmichele, Giovanni (arch.) 19-952b.
SANMICHELE, MICHELE (arch.) 19-952b.
San Michele (castle), Switz. 3-384c.
— Michele, church, Pavia, It. il. 7-534; façade Pl. II fig. 1 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE.
— Michele, church, Fano, It. 9-67a.
— Michele (monastery) 7-541c.
— Michele (sanctuary) 15-759c.
— Miguel, dept., Salv. 19-952c.
— Miguel, co., Colo. 6-45a.
SAN MIGUEL, municipality, P.I. 19-952c.
— Miguel, Ec. 7-943a.
— MIGUEL, Salv. 19-952c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. 6-43c.
— Miguel, riv., C.Am. 19-904c.
— Miguel, volcano, Salv. 19-952c.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., Can. Is.: see Palma.
— MIGUEL DE TUCUMAN, Arg.: see Tucumán.
"San Min Chu I" (Sun Yat-sen) 5-537d.
San Miniato (church, Florence) il. 3-174; 6-806b; 9-388b.
SAN MINIATO, It. 19-952d.
San Miniato (monastery, Florence) 16-776a.
"Sanna Kvinnor" (Edgren-Leffler) 7-956b.
Sannazaro, Jacopo 12-742d; 18-594d; 13-756a.
San Nicola (Epomeus), mt., It. 12-757a.
San Nicolaas 16-416b.
— NICOLAS, DE LOS ARROYOS, Arg. 19-952d.

San Nicolás, dist., Manila, P.I. 14-806b.
— Nicolo (cath.) 9-444b.
Sannikov, J. (expl.) 16-329b.
— Land, isl., Arctic O. 16-329b; 2-300d.
Sanninoidea exitiosa: see Peach tree borer.
Sanniyat, Mesop.: World War I campaign map 23-781.
Sannoisian (geol.) 16-772a.
Sannyāsin (bhikshu) (rel. state) 3-1015c.
Sannyasis 15-245d.
Sano, Siam 20-592b.
SANOCRYSIN (med.) 19-952d; 15-186b; 17-690b; 22-73b.
SAN PABLO, Luzon, P.I. 19-952d.
— Paolo (church, Milan) 1-557b.
— Paolo (hosp., Florence) 7-171a.
— Pasquale (museum) 21-806d.
— Pedro, chan., P.I. 19-972d.
— Pedro, isl., Ec. 7-935c.
— Pedro, mt., Sp. 8-743b.
— Pedro, riv., Sp. 4-513a.
— Pedro, riv., Texas 19-928a.
— Pedro de Macorís, S.Domingo 19-981b.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. 11-711c.
San Petronio 3-823b.
— Philibert (church) 23-18c.
— Pietro (cath., Faenza) 9-32b.
— Pietro (cath., It.) 22-459c.
— Pietro de' Cassinensi (church) 17-634c; Pl. VII fig. 2 23-WOOD-CARVING.
— Pietro in Fine, It. 4-674a.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 19-953a.
— Declaration 4-661c; 4-861a.
SAN RAFAEL, Calif. 19-953a.
— Rafael, riv., Utah 6-49d.
— REMO, It. 19-953a; 21-717b.
— REMO, CONFERENCE OF (1920) 19-953b; 12-590Aa.
Sanriku, Jap. 12-895d; 7-848a.
San Roque, Sp. 10-334d; 4-512d.
Sans. (Sansc.) (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
San Salvador, country, C.Am.: see Salvador (El Salvador).
— SALVADOR, Salv. 19-953b.
— Salvador (Watling), isl., W.I. 6-80c.
— Salvador, mts., Gr. 6-430a.
— Salvador do Congo (Sao), Angola 1-951c.
Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. 21-513c; Park's 17-308b.
San Satiro (church) 4-676a.
Sansc. (Sans.) (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
SANS-CULOTTES 19-953c.
Sans-culottides 19-953d; 9-804a; 9-803b.
San Sebastian, Gomera 10-511c.
SAN SEBASTIAN (Guipuzcoa), Sp. 19-953d; 3-653d; 21-145c; battle 14-528a; pop. 10-973c.
San Secondo, Rosso di 12-748Bc.
Sans Egal (game) 2-921c.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 19-953d.
— SEVERO, It. 19-954a.
Sansevieria 1-72b.
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE AND LITERature 19-954a; 18-578c; 12-239b; 12-586b; 12-263c fol.; 17-740d; art 12-210b; Deluge 7-176d; drama 7-578b; Greek 10-825d; Indian plays 7-579a; Jones' work 13-141d; numerals 16-613b; origin 12-257d; Prakrit 18-416a fol.; Whitney, W. D. 23-585a.
— College (India) 21-699a.
"Sanskrit-Wörterbuch" (Böhtlingk) 3-788d.
Sanson, Charles 19-971a.
—, CHARLES HENRI 19-971a.
—, Jacob (Belg.) 18-348d.
Sanson, Nicolas (Fr. cartog.) 14-844b; projection 14-848c.
SANSOVINO, ANDREA CONTUCCI Del Monte 19-971b; tomb 20-211b.
SANSOVINO, JACOPO (It. sculp.) 19-971c; "Apollo" Pl. IV fig. 8 20-SCULPTURE; S. Mark's 19-137a; Scala d'Oro Pl. I fig. 2 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Venice 23-58d.
Sans Souci (Potsdam) 13-662c; 11-631c.
San Stefano (monastery, Venice) fig. L 5-842.
— STEFANO, TREATY OF (1878) 19-971d; 19-722d; 2-987c; Abdul-Hamid II 1-30b; Armenians 2-379d; Berlin 3-447b; Bulg. independence 4-362a; Eastern question 7-865d; Maced. 14-562c; Serb. 20-344d; Turk. hist. 22-605a.
San Stefano (cath.) 4-823b.
Sant (metal-work) 4-250a.
Santa (Huaráz, Huarás), riv., Peru 1-887a following; course 17-627a.
— Ana, department, Salvador 19-972a.
— ANA, Calif. 19-972a.
— Ana, N.Mex. 18-753d.
— ANA, Salv. 19-972a.
— Ana de Coriana, Venez.: see Coro, Venez.
SANTA ANNA, ANTONIO LOPEZ DE (Mex.) 19-972a; The Alamo 1-495c; Chapultepec 5-241d; Houston 11-844c; Mexican independence 15-389d; U.S. 6-350b; 4-338a; 5-160c.
Santa Anna, Mad. Is. 14-609b.
Santa Anna (Bananal), isl., Braz. 2-211a.
— BARBARA, Calif. 19-972c; earthquake 4-590a.
Santa Barbara, Mex. 5-465d.
— BARBARA, Panay, P.I. 19-972c.
— Bárbara (factory, Madrid): tapestry weaving 21-802Bc.
— Barbara (mine) 11-854d.
— CATALINA isl., Calif. 19-972d.
— Catalina, peak, Mex. 15-377d.
— CATARINA (Catharina), state, Braz. 19-972d; 4-48d; 4-51b; 9-395c; Rio Grande do Sul 19-318a.
— Catarina (Catharina), Braz.: see Florianopolis.
— Catarina, riv., Mex. 15-759a.
— Catharina, isl., Braz. 9-395c.
— Chiara (church, Assisi) 2-560b.
— Christina (church, Balsena, It.) 3-824a.
Santa Clara (Las Villas) prov., Cu. 6-833b.
— CLARA, Calif. 19-973a; Serra Junipero 20-372b.
— CLARA (VILLA-CLARA), Cu. 19-973a; 6-840d.
— Clara, isl., Chile 13-160d.
— Clara, isl., Ec. 7-936a.
— Clara, valley, Calif. Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3, 4-CALIFORNIA; prune orchard Pl. I fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES.
— Clara de Asis (mission, Calif.) 19-973a.
— Clara University (Calif.) 19-973b.
— Claus 16-416b; 5-642Ba.
— Costanza (Rome) 19-402d; 3-86d.
— Croce, hill, Cyprus 6-931b.
— Croce, mt., It. 12-757a.
— Croce (Rome) 7-170d.
— Croce (Florence) 10-364c.
— Cruz, Alonzo de 14-842c.
— CRUZ, ALVARO DE BAZAN, 1st marquis 19-973b.
— Cruz, Andrés (states.) 17-633b; 3-818b fol.
— Cruz, terr., Arg. 2-318a.
— CRUZ, dept., Bol. 19-973b.
— Cruz, dist., Manila, P.I. 14-806b.
— Cruz, port, Arg. 2-316b.
— Cruz, Bol. 3-815c.
— CRUZ, Calif. 19-973d.
— Cruz, Mad. Is. 14-609b.
SANTA CRUZ, Luzon, P.I. 19-973d.
— CRUZ, W.I.: see St. Croix (Santa Cruz).
— Cruz. (Sable), isl., N.S., Can. 19-791c.
— Cruz, isls., Pac. O. 17-11b; 15-221d.
— Cruz, isl., W.I. 6-81a.
— Cruz, mts., Calif. 19-973d.
— Cruz das Flores, Az. 9-394b.
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az. 2-830a.
— Cruz de la Palma, Can. Is. 17-156a.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 19-973d.
— Cruz del Sur, Cu. 4-636b.
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, ft., N. W. Af. 19-317a.
— Cruz de Tenerife, prov., Sp. 21-145b; 21-930c.
— CRUZ DE TENERIFE (DE SANTIago) Can. Is. 19-974a; 16-204b.
Santa Decca, mt., Gr. 6-430a.
Santa Elena, bay, Ec. 7-935c.
— Eugenia de Ribeira, Spain 19-280b.
— Eulalia, Mex. 5-465c.
— FE, prov., Arg. 19-974a; 2-317d; 6-833b.
— FE, Arg. 19-974c; 2-316b.
— FE, N.Mex. 19-974c; 16-318a fol.
Santa Fé, gulf, Venez. 23-49d.
Santa Fe (ry., U.S.) 2-596b; 6-46d.
— Fé de Bogotá: see Bogotá.
— FE DE GUANAJUATO: see Guanajuato.
— Fe Trail (highway): see National Old Trails Road.
— Gertrudis (cattle) 5-49c; Pl. IV fig. 2 5-CATTLE.
— Giusta, Sard., It. 16-905b.
— Isabel, Fernando Po Isl., Af. 9-179d.
— Isabel, Pico de, mt.: see Clarence, mt., Fernando Po Isl., Af.
SANTAL (tribe) 19-975a; 22-316d; rebellion (1855) 19-975b.
SANTALACEAE 19-975a.
Santalales (bot.) 18-2b.
Santa Laura (monastery) 1-14b.
Santalene 21-954a.
Santali (lang.) 2-781c; 15-957c.
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 19-975b.
Santa Lucia, hill, Chile 19-977d.
— Lucia, island, West Indies: see St. Lucia.
— Lucía, riv., Urug. 22-904c.
Santalum album: see Sandalwood.
Santa Luzia, isl., C. Verd. Is. 4-792b.
— Margherita, It. 12-808b.
— Maria, Domingo 5-496c.
— MARIA, Braz. 19-975c.
— Maria, cape, Ang. 4-635d.
Santa Maria (St. Mary), isl., Az. 2-829d.
— Maria, mt., Panama 17-168d.
— Maria, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
"Santa Maria" (ship) 6-80b fol.
Santa Maria Antica (church, Rome) 19-468a.
— Maria a Praesepio (Bethlehem) 3-481a.
— Maria da Victoria (monastery, Port.) 3-197d.
— Maria degli Angeli (Assisi) 2-560b.
— Maria Degli Angeli (church, Rome) 3-205b; 19-472b.
— Maria dei Miracoli (church, Venice) 23-58c.
— Maria de la Antigua del Darien, C.Am. 2-962a.
— Maria de la Concepcion, isl., W.I.: see Rum Cay.
— Maria de la Consolacion, cape, Braz. 17-944d.
— Maria de la Mar Dulce, riv., S.Am.: see Amazon.
— Maria del Fiore (cath., Florence) 9-388b; 2-868b; 7-170c; 7-513b; Pl. III fig. 1 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; nave 23-19b; il. 10-542.
— Maria della Salute (Venice) 23-59a; 7-513b; Pl. fig. 3 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
— Maria delle Grazie (Milan) 15-476c; Pl. XV fig. 6 2-ARCHITECTURE; figs. C, E 2-150.
— Maria del Popolo (Rome) 18-984b.
— Maria del Río, Mex. 19-951a.
— Maria di Leuca, It. 4-543a.
— Maria di Leuca, cape, It. 12-756b.
— Maria in Cosmedin (Rome) fig. g 4-675.
— Maria in Organo (church, Verona) Pl. VII fig. 1 23-WOOD-CARVING.
— Maria in Trastevere (church, Rome) 4-676a; 15-834d; Pl. II fig. 3 15-MOSAIC.
— María la Rábida (monastery, Sp.) 11-862c.
— Maria Maggiore (Rome) 15-834d; 6-806a; il. 3-174.
— Maria Miracoli (Saronno) 14-475a.
— Maria Novella (Florence) 9-388b; 10-327a; 7-171c.
— María Quezaltenango, mt., Guat. 10-940b.
Santa Maria Rotunda (Rome) see Pantheon.
— MARTA, Colom. 19-975c; 6-33d; 6-34a fol.
— Marta, W.I. 3-393c.
— Marta, bay, Sp. 6-479c.
— Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-32c; 1-904c.
— MAURA, isl., Gr. 19-975d; 1-211a; map 19-500(G4); Zante 23-934c.
Sant Ambrogio (Milan) 15-476b; Pl. II fig. 2 23-VAULT; 4-487d fol.; il. 2-653; campanile 4-676a; cloisters 5-841c; crypt 6-806b; vaults 23-18d.
Santameri, riv., Gr. 8-360d.
SANTA MONICA, Calif. 19-976a.
— Monica, bay, Calif. 19-976a.
Sant' Anastasia (church, Verona) 23-88c.
Santander, Francisco de Paula 3-780c.
SANTANDER, prov., Sp. 19-976a; 4-990a; 21-145a.
SANTANDER, Sp. 19-976b; 21-145c.
— del Norte, dept., Colom. 6-33d.
— del Sur, dept., Colom. 6-33d.
Sant' Andrea (Pistoia) 17-964c.
— Andrea, Pieve di (Empoli, It.) 8-476a.
Sant' Andrea Priu, Sard., It. 19-996a.
— Angelo, ft., Malta 14-742d.
— Angelo, mt., It. 12-756a; 4-674d.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 19-512d; 15-663b; 19-517c; Pl. II fig. 3 19-ROME.
Sant' Angelo in Formis (Capua) 4-823b.
— Antioco, Sard., It. 21-535c.
— Antonino (Piacenza) 17-891c.
— Antonio (Padua) 1-710a.
— Antonio (Santo Antão), isl., C. Verd. Is. 4-792a.
Santañy, Bal. Is. 14-698d.
Santa Prassede (church) 4-676a.
Santarem, João de 19-860b.
SANTAREM, Braz. 19-976b; 17-249c; 1-733d.
SANTAREM (anc. Scallabis), Port. 19-976c; map 19-500 (A4).
Santa Rita Durão, José de: see Durao, José de Santa Rita.
SANTAROSA, ANNIBALE SANTorre Di Rossi de Pomarola, count of 19-976c.
Santa Rosa (Santa Rosa de Toay), Arg. 17-166c.
— ROSA, Calif. 19-976d.
— Rosa (Santa Rosa de Copán), Hond. 11-711c.
— Rosa, isl., natl. mon., Fla. 17-488a; 16-157b.
— Rosa (church, Viterbo) 23-222d.
— Rosa de Copán (Santa Rosa), Hond. 11-711c.
— Rosa de Toay (Santa Rosa), Arg. 17-166c.
Santa Rosalia, Mex. 4-598c.
— Rosalia, mt., Wash. 23-390c.
Santash, mts., (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 12-732b.
Santa Sophia (Constantinople): see St. Sophia (mosque, Constantinople).
Sant' Atanasio dei Greci (coll., Rome) 19-409a.
Santa Sophia (Kiev, Russ.): see St. Sophia (cath., Kiev).
Santa Tecla (Nueva San Salvador), Salv. 16-594d.
San Ta T'ien (Three Great Halls) 5-560d.
Santa Vittoria, mt., Sard., It. 19-993b.
SANTAYANA, GEORGE 19-977a; 1-794a; 2-441a; 20-871a.
Santa Ynez, mts., Calif. 19-972c.
Santé (Paris) 17-292b.
Santee (tribe) 20-716b; 6-985b.
—, canal, S.C. 21-86d.
Säntes, mt., Switz. 22-267a.
San Thomé, isl., Af. 5-947a.
Santi, Giovanni: see Sanzio, Giovanni.
—(rel.) 22-939a.
SANTIAGO, prov., Chile 19-977c; 19-978c; 5-486d; pop. 5-488c.
Santiago, prov., Cuba: see Oriente, prov.
SANTIAGO (SANTIAGO DE CHILE), Chile 19-977d; library 14-18d; museum 15-1004a; news. 16-359d; observatory 16-673a; pact (1904) 5-497c; pop. 19-977c; treaty (1895) 3-819c; univ. 22-872d.
Santiago, Cu.: see Santiago de Cuba.
—, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostela (Santiago).
—, ft., Manila, P.I. 14-806b.
—, mt., Pan. 17-168d.
—, riv., Ec. 7-935c.
—, riv., Mex.: see Lerma, riv.
— de Atitlan (Atitlan), Guat. 2-629b.
— DE CHILE, Chile: see Santiago.
— DE COMPOSTELA (SANTIAGO), Sp. 19-978d; 4-488c; pilgrimage 17-927d; 20-542c; pop. 6-479d; shrine 21-119d fol.; univ. 22-868a.
— DE CUBA, Cu. 19-979a; 6-840d; religion 19-421a; Spanish-American War 21-151a; 22-761c.
— de Guayaquil (Guayaquil), Ec. 10-945a.
— DE LAS VEGAS, Cu. 19-979d.
— de Léon de Caracas, Venez.: see Carácas.
— DEL ESTERO, prov., Arg. 19-979d; 2-318a.
— del Estero, Arg. 19-979d.
— del Nuevo Estremo, Chile: see Santiago (Chile).
— de los Caballeros, Guat. 5-733c.
— de Quito, Ec. 7-943a.
Santibañez, Ignacio (archbp.) 14-808a.
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, 1st marqués de 21-155c.
—, dist., Sp.: see Santander.
Santiniketan (school, India) 21-754b.
Santiponce, Sp. 20-401a.
SANTI QUARANTA, Alban. 19-980a.
— Quattro Incoronati (Rome) 4-676a.
Säntis, dist., Switz. 2-136b.
—, mts., Switz. 2-136b; 1-692b.
Santo, isl., Pac. O.: see Espiritu Santo.
—, mt., Venez. 3-104d.
"Santo, Il" (Fogazzaro) 9-438a.
— Agostino, isl., Pac. O. 23-243b.
— Alessandro, isl., Pac. O. 23-243b.
Santo Antão, isl., C. Verd. Is. 4-792a.
SANTO DOMINGO (Dominican Republic), state, W.I. 19-980a; 22-827c; 17-177b; 11-81a; buccaneers 4-307d; cocoa 5-947a; finance 16-141a; forests 9-502d; pop. 16-504b; 22-893b; 23-535d; see also Haiti.
SANTO DOMINGO (mod. Ciudad Trujillo) 19-981c.
— Domingo, N. Mex. 18-753d.
— Domingo, mts., Venez. 1-904d.
— Domingo de los Colorados, Ec. 7-934d.
Santo Domingo del Palenque, Mex.: see Palenque.
— Domingo el Antiguo (Toledo, Sp.) 22-69d.
San Tomás, isl., Mex. 19-240d.
— Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez. 5-732c.
Santon, hill, Czech. 2-700a.
Santonian strata 6-672, 673.
Santonica 19-981c.
SANTONIN 19-981c; 23-793Fd.
Santora 4-986a.
SANTORIN (anc. Thera), isl., Aeg. S. 19-981d; 22-71a; map 1-209; 1-209d; alphabet il. 1-680; inscrip. 1-681b.
Santorio Santorio: see Sanctorius.
Santos, Francisco 21-157c.
—, João dos (Portuguese writer) 18-293b.
SANTOS, Braz. 19-982c; Pl. IV 4-BRAZIL; 4-49c.
Santos, riv., Braz. 19-982c.
— Chocano, José (au.) 21-150b.
SANTOS-DUMONT, ALBERTO 19-982d; 1-469c.
Santo Stefano, isl., It. 18-212a.
— Tomas (Avila) Pl. I fig. 4 1-ABBEY.
— Tomás (univ., Manila) 14-806c.
— Tomé, Arg. 6-469b.
— Tomé (Toledo) 22-271a.
San ts'ai ware 18-366d.
Santurce, P.R.: see San Juan.
Sanūsī (rel.) 7-242a.
SANUTO (SANUDO), MARINO 19-982d; 6-798d.
San Vicente, dept., Salv. 19-983a.
— VICENTE, Salv. 19-983a.
— Vicente, mt., Salv. 19-983a.
— Vincente, Majorca I., Bal. Is. 2-971b.
— Vitale (Ravenna, It.) 4-485c; 5-672a; choir Pl. I fig. 3 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; cloister fig. D 5-842; mosaics 15-834c fol.; 19-402c; 22-57a.
San Vittorino, It. 1-816d.
San Vittoria, mt., Sard. 19-993b.
— Xavier, Bol. 21-504a.
Sanxay, Fr. 23-144d.
Sanyōdō, circuit, Jap. 12-944b.
San Zaccaria (Venice) 3-383d.
San Zeno (church, Verona) 4-676b; 6-806b; 23-88c; Pl. II fig. 4 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE.
Sanzio, Giovanni 18-981d; 9-67a.
—, Raphael: see Raphael Sanzio.
São Antonio, Braz. 19-11d.
São Bento, Braz. 19-972d.
— Carlos, Brazil 19-985b.
— Christovão, Braz. 20-361c.
— Christovão (mod. Boa Vista), isl., Cape Verde Is. 4-792b.
— Domingos, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang. 1-951d.
— Felipe (mod. Fogo), isl., C. Verde Is. 4-792c.
— Fidelis (San Fidelis), Braz. 19-314b.
— Filippe, Braz. 17-260c.
— Francisco, Braz. 19-973a.
— FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 19-983a.
— Gonçalo, riv., Braz. 17-455d.
— Jeronimo (Jeronymo), Braz. 19-318b.
— João d'El-Rei, Braz. 15-522c.
— João do Estoril, Port. 14-198a.
— Jorge (St. George), isl., Az. 2-829d.
— Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst.: see Elmina.
— José, Santa Catarina, Braz. 19-973a.
— José, bay, Braz. 19-983c.
— José di Bissao (Bissau), Port. Guin. 18-289d.
São Jose dos Compos, Braz. 19-985b.
— LEOPOLDO, Braz. 19-983c.
— LUIZ (SAO LUIZ DE MARANhão), Braz. 19-983c; 14-854c; 4-51b.
— Luiz, isl., Braz. 14-854c.
— Mamede, mts., Port. 18-273c.
— Marcos, bay, Braz. 14-854c.
— Martinho de Cedo Feita (church, Oporto, Port.) 16-814a.
— Mateus, Braz. 8-714d.
— Mateus (port), Espírito Santo, Braz. 8-715a.
— Matheus, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
— Miguel, isl., Azores: see St. Michael's.
SAONE, riv., Fr. 19-983d; 4-93b; 6-518b; basin 9-582c; canal 20-284a.
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 19-984a; 9-585c; wine 23-656b; 4-407d.
São Nicolao, isl., C. Verd. Is. 4-792b.
— PAULO, state, Braz. 19-984b; 4-48d; 4-51b; 21-806a.
— PAULO, São Paulo, Braz. 19-985c; 16-225b; il. 21-70; coffee 19-982c; pop. 4-51b.

São Paulo de Luanda, Ang.: see Luanda.
— Paulo Railway (Braz). 4-55d.
— Pedro do Rio Grande Do Sul, Braz.: see Rio Grande.
Saorstát Eireann, country, Eur.: see Irish Free State.
São Salvador, Braz.: see Salvador.
— (San) Salvador do Congo, Ang. 1-951c.
— Sebástião do Rio de Janeiro, Braz.: see Rio de Janeiro.
Saoshyant (rel.) 23-989b.
São Thiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. 4-792b.
— Thomé, Cape, Braz. 4-49b; lighthouse 14-90c.
— Tomé (St. Thomas), isl., W.Af. 19-859c.
Saou, forest, Fr. 6-671c.
São Vicente, Mad. Is. 14-609b.
— Vicente, cape, Port.: see St. Vincent.
— Vicente, isl., C.Verd.Is. 4-792a.
Sap (bot.) 18-7b; 18-19d.
Sap (mil.) 9-530d.
Sapa (plum) 18-84d.
Sapa Inca 12-130a.
SAPAJOU (zool.) 19-985d; see also Capuchin.
SAPAN (SAPPAN WOOD) 19-985d.
SAPARUA, isl., Neth. Indies 19-985d.
Sapele, Nig. 3-410a.
Saphenous opening (anat.) 23-29c.
— vein 23-29c.
Sapho (pseud.): see Scudéry, Madeleine de.
Sapieha (Pol.) 18-207a.
Sapiens (hist.): see Gildas.
"Sapienti Consilio" (Pius X) 6-874d.
Sapienza, isl., Gr. 15-209a; battle (1354) 23-63c.
Sapinda (Hindu law) 12-233b.
SAPINDACEAE (bot.) 19-985d.
Sapindales (bot.) 18-2c.
Sapisapi (shells) 6-881b.
Sapium sebiferum (Tallow tree) 21-768d.
Sapo animalis: see Curd soap.
Sapodilla 5-461d.
Sapo durus (soap) 20-922Bd.
Saponaria officinalis: see Soapwort.
Saponay, Fr. 14-934c.
Saponi (tribe) 20-716b.
Saponification 11-986b; number 9-118a; 20-859a.
Saponin 20-324c; 10-444b; digitonin 7-382c; aerated waters 1-224d.
Sapor (Pers. k.): see Shapur.
Sapota Achras (Sapodilla) 5-461d.
SAPOTACEAE 19-985d.
Sapotilha 17-249b.
Sappan wood: see Sapan.
Sapper (engin.) 8-448a.
— (mil.) 9-530d.
SAPPHIC METRE 19-986a.
SAPPHIRE 19-986a; Pl. II figs. 1, 2 10-GEM; mining Pl. II fig. 6 2-AUSTRALIA; Mont. 15-748c; synthetic 10-96d; varieties 2-571c; 6-478d.
SAPPHO 19-986c; 5-771d; Pl. fig. 2 17-PAPYROLOGY.
"Sappho" (yacht) 23-870a.
SAPPORO, Jap. 19-987b; 23-891a.
Sapraemia (med.) 20-335a.
Saprolegnia ferox figs. 4-B 9-928.
Saprolegniaceae 9-923d fol.
SAPROPHYTES (bot.) 19-987b; 9-923a; 17-276d.
Saprozoic 18-622c.
SAPRU, SIR TEJ BAHADUR 19-987c.
Sapsago cheese 5-335d.
SAPSUCKER (bird) 19-987c; see also Woodpecker.
Saptabhangī (philos.) 12-249d.
"Saptasaptikā" (Sattasaī) 14-856c.
Sapt Gandaki, riv., India 16-221b.
— Kosi, riv., India 16-221b.
Sapucaia (tree and nut): see Creamnut.
SAPULPA, Okla. 19-987d.
Sapwood (alburnum) 18-15c.
Saqqara, Egy. 15-235b.
S.A.R. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Sar, mt., Yugos. 23-919c.
Sar, riv., Sp. 19-978d.
Sara (Am. Indian tribe) 20-716d.
— (bibl.) 1-59c.
— (gypsy) 13-965Bc.
— (Raguel) 2-546a.
Sara, riv., Bol. 19-973c.
SARABAND (dance) 19-987d.
Sarabande (Saraband, Serabend) (carpet) 19-628Cd.
Sarabande (mus.) 21-534b fol.
Saracco (states.) 12-799c.
SARACENS (Saraceni) 19-987d; il. 6-782; 17-124a; 15-658c; 19-836b; 4-822d; arts 2-168b; It. invasion 12-775a; 17-954d.
Saracens (of Assyr.): see Sin-sar-iskun.
Saracoglu, Shukru 22-613b.
Sāradā (alphabet) 13-291c.
Saragoça (textile) 6-618d.
Saragossa, José de Palafox y Melzi, duke of 17-113a.
Saragossa, Maid of (Maria Agustin) 19-988b.
SARAGOSSA (Zaragoza), prov., Sp. 19-987d; 21-145b.
SARAGOSSA (Zaragoza), Sp. 19-988a; 21-145c; Aragon 2-210a.
Sarai (bibl.) 1-59c.
Saraia (Indian caste) 4-985d.
SARAJEVO, Yugos. 19-988b; 2-981c; 8-868a; Francis Ferdinand 3-929b; Dimitrievič conspiracy 7-387Jd; Eugene 3-927c.
SARAKOLLE (people, French W. Af.) 19-988d.
Sarakos (title, anc. Assyria): see Sin-sar-iskun.
Saramacca, riv., Du.Gui. 10-959a.
SARAN, dist., India 19-988d.
SARANAC LAKE, N.Y. 19-989a.
Saranda, hills, India 20-711a.
Sarandeklisie: see Kirk-Kilisse.
Sārangdhar of Rantambhōr (poet) 11-572a.
Sārangī (mus.) 12-242b.
Sarangians (tribe) 17-555c.
Sarant'Aulai (cave): see Corycian cave.
Sara-osso-gol, riv., China 5-517c.
Sārāph (Seraphim) 20-340b.
Sarapion (Serapion) 20-340b.
Sarapis (Serapis) 20-340d.
SARAPUL, U.S.S.R. 19-989b.
Sarare, riv., S.Am. 16-903d.
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, PABLO Martin Meliton de (Sp. mus.) 19-989b.
"Sarasate" (Stradivari) 21-446d.
Sarasin (phys.) 8-301c fol.
— (SARRAZIN), **JEAN FRANCOIS**, 19-989b.
SARASOTA, Fla. 19-989c.
Sarasvatī (myth.) 3-1016b.
Saraswata 4-979d fol.
SARASWATI, riv., India 19-989c.
Sarat, lake, Rumania 3-1019d.
Saratoga, N.Y.: see Schuylerville.
—, natl. historical park project, N.Y. 16-157Ca; 19-990b.
—, **BATTLES OF** 19-989d.
"Saratoga" (ship) Pl. I fig. 3 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Saratoga glass Pl. II 10-GLASS.
Saratogan system (geol.) 4-647d.
SARATOGA SPRINGS, N.Y. 19-990a.
SARATOV, region, U.S.S.R. 19-990c; model farms 16-68a.
SARATOV, U.S.S.R. 19-991b; 19-696d; 19-696b.
Sarau: see Serow.
Saraurcu, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
Sarawak, Rajah of, Sir Charles Vyner Brooke 19-991d.
SARAWAK, state, Bor. 19-991c; map 3-905; Brooke 3-905c; 4-254a; pop. 3-908a; industries 3-910a; 17-662c; pop. 4-175b.
—, riv., Bor. 3-906b.
Sarawan, mts., Bal. 3-6d.
Sarazen, Gene (golfer) 10-502d.
Sarbiewski, Mathew 18-162c.
Sarcantheae 16-849d.
Sarcasm 8-653b.
Sarcey, Francisque 7-619d.
Sarchu, cave, Crete 6-676d.
Sarcine (Hypoxanthine) 18-779a.
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 10-672a.
Sarcocaulon Burmanni (Bushman's candle) 21-46c.
Sarcocystis (biol.) 18-633b.
Sarcode: see Protoplasm.
Sarcodes sanguinea (Snow-plant) 20-857a.
Sarcodina 17-268b; 18-631c.
Sarcolactic acid 5-368d.
Sarcolemma 15-982a.
Sarcoma: see Cancer.
Sarcophaga (entomology) 3-756a; 9-372a.
SARCOPHAGUS 19-992b; 20-210b; 8-23a; Pl. III fig. 9 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; Pl. fig. 6 22-TOMB; Alexander 2-540b; Egyptian 8-60c; Greek 11-119a; Rom. 19-399d.
Sarcophilus 4-19c.
— ursinus: see Tasmanian devil.
Sarcoplasm 15-982a.
Sarcopsylla penetrans: see Jigger.
Sarcoptes (zool.) 15-617Bd.
— laevis (zool.) 15-617Bd.
— mutans (Sarcoptic mange) 15-617Bd.
— scabiei: see Acarus.
Sarcoptic mange 15-617Bd.
Sarcoptidae (zool.) 15-617Bc.
Sarcoramphus papa (King vulture) 23-262c.
Sarcosporidia 18-633b.
Sarcostemma glaucum (Venezuela ipecacuanha) 12-584a.
Sard: see Sard and Sardonyx.
Sarda, riv., India: see Gogra.
Sarda chilensis: see Bonito.
SARDANAPALUS (SARDANAPALlus) (Assyrian k.) 19-992d; palace Pl. fig. 1 17-PEN DRAWING.
"Sardanapalus" (Delacroix) 7-147b.
SARD AND SARDONYX 19-993a; 1-341d; 4-894a; Pl. I figs. 2, 24, Pl. V fig. 12 10-GEMS IN ART.
Sardar (Sirdar) (title) 20-718Bd.
— (labour) 6-377a.
— Asad 17-585c
— Daud Khan 19-386a.
Sardar Singh 3-559c.
Sarda sarda: see Bonito.
Sardenē, mts., Asia M. 14-515d.
Sardes, Rom. Emp.: see Sardis.
Sardhāna, India 15-212c.
Sardica (mod. Sofia), terr., Eur. 22-159b.
—, **COUNCIL OF** (343) 19-903a; 7-889c; 17-197a fol.; 13-876b; 2-598c.
Sardina (fish): see Pilchard.
— pilchardus: see Pilchard.
SARDINE 19-993a; see also Pilchard.
Sardinha, Antonio 18-296d.
SARDINIA, isl., It. 19-993a; archaeology 21-535c; geology 4-646b fol.; language 12-736c; pop. 12-761d.
—: **History:** 19-995c; 2-971d; Aragonese 19-997a; Aus. 2-776d; 12-750b; Byzantine 19-996c; Carales 4-826d; Fr. Rev. 9-807d; map 9-817; modern 19-997b; Pisan 19-996d; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 D3; Rome 19-484d; 19-996b; Saracens 19-996d; Savoy 12-783d; Victor Amadeus 23-123a.
Sardinian mouflon: see Armenian mouflon.
Sardinops: see Pilchard.
SARDIS, Lydia, Asia M. 19-997c; Alexander 1-567d; Cyrus 6-940a; 17-556b; map 17-548 (A2); map 19-501 (H4); Muslim 4-603a.
SARDONYX: see Sard and Sardonyx.
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 19-998a; 7-597b; 7-607a.
Sardur I (Urartu) 22-890d.
— II (Urartu) 22-890d.
— III (Urartu) 22-890d.
Sarebas, Bor. map 3-905.
Sarela, riv., Sp. 19-978d.
Sarepta, Pal. 17-926b.
— mustard 16-32b.
Sarez Pamir, mt., Central Asia 17-165b.
Sarfatti, Mario 13-205d.
Sarg, Tony Pl. III fig. 11 14-MARIONETTES.
SARGASSO SEA, Atl.O. 19-998c.
Sargassum (seaweed) 1-601a; Pl. II fig. 5 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
— bacciferum: see Gulf weed.
— fish 9-328Bd.
— natans 10-982d.
Sargent, Charles Sprague 2-226d; 3-944b.
—, Dudley A. 11-22b.
—, Fitzwilliam 19-998d.
—, John G. 22-842c; 6-374c.
—, **JOHN SINGER** 19-998c; 23-411c; 2-483c; 17-56d; Boston Library 3-934c; Pl. V fig. 5 15-MURAL PAINTING; "Theodore Roosevelt" Pl. VIII fig. 26 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; "Wyndham Sisters" Pl. I 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
—, Mary Newbold Singer 19-998d.
—, Winthrop 16-735d.
Sargis (writ.) 2-384b.
Sargodha, India 20-433b.
Sargon I (Babyl. k.) 4-689a; 2-855d.
SARGON (Sarru-Kinu) (Assyr. k.) 19-1000c; Cyprus 6-932d; Hama 11-115a; Kish 13-417c; Samaria 19-918a; 13-47c.
Sari, dist., Iran 15-128b.
—, Iran 17-554c.
Sari Bair, Battle of, 1915 7-53d; map 7-55.
— Bair, mt., Gallipoli 7-54a fol.
Saribas, riv., Bor. 3-906b.
Sarikamish, Turk.: see Sarykamish.
Sarikōl, dist., Sin Kiang 10-321c.
Sarikol (Kashgar), mts., Sin Kiang 13-510d; 13-287c.
Sarīn (Indian group) 4-980d.
Sarine (Saane), riv., Switz. 9-839b.
SARIPUL (SIRIPUL), Afg. 19-1000d; map 1-283 (B1).
"Sāriputra-prakarana" (Asvaghosha) 7-578b.
SARI QAMISH, BATTLE OF, 1914 19-1000d; 5-58d fol.
"Sārīraka - mīmāmsā - bhāshya (Sankara) 19-968c.
Saris, John 12-911c.
Sari Sigla, bay, Dardanelles map 23-782.
Sarissa (Macedonian weapon) 14-571c.
Sarjektjåkko, mt., Swed. 21-636c.
Sarji Anjangaon (treaty) 11-18b.
Sarju, riv., India: see Gogra.
SARK, isl., Chan. Isis. 19-1000d; 5-229a.
Sarkan-tau, mts., C.As. 22-207a.
Sarkosta, Sp.: see Saragossa.
Sarlat, Fr. 7-537d.
SARMATAE (SAUROMATAE) (people) 19-1001a; 20-787d; 1-496b; 8-839b; 19-712b; 12-29d.
Sarmatian Ocean, Eur. and Asia 4-969d.
Sarmiento (Sp. historian) 21-72b.
Sarmiento de Acuña, Diego, count of Gondomar 10-514b.
—, **DOMINGO FAUSTINO** 19-1001b; 5-495d; 2-329b.
—, mt., Chile 6-363b; 22-208c.
Sarmigetusa, Rum. 19-638a.
Sarmizegethusa, Dacia 6-970a; map 19-501 (G2).
SARNATH, India 19-1001c; 12-213a; 12-215a.
Sarnau (causeway): see Sarns.
SARNEN, Switz. 19-1001d.
—, lake, Switz. 19-1001d fol.
Sarnen, League of (Switz.) 21-689b.
"Sarnen, White Book of" (ms.) 19-1001d.
Sarnen Aa, riv., Switz. 14-459c.
Sārngadeva (schol.) 19-970b.
SARNIA, Ont., Can. 19-1001d.
SARNO, It. 19-1001d; battle 9-167d.
—, riv., It. 4-674a.
Sarns (Sarnau) (causeways) 23-291b; Cardiganshire, Wales 4-852d.
Sarnus, It.: see Sarno.
—, riv., It. 4-674a.
Sarong (costume) 14-717a; 3-207c; fig. 4 3-208.
Saronic Gulf, Gr. map 2-606; 2-659d; map 2-659.
SARONNO, It. 19-1001d.
Saros (astron.) 2-582c.
Sarouk (carpet) 19-628Cd.
SARPEDON (Sarpedoneum) 19-1002a; 11-700d.
SARPI, PAOLO 19-1002a; 17-215d; 23-64d.
SARPSBORG, Nor. 19-1002d.
Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. 16-545c.
SARRACENIA (SIDE-SADDLE FLOWer): see Pitcher Plants.
Sarraceniaceae 7-61b; 4-901a.
Sarraceniales (bot.) 18-2c.
Sarracenia purpurea il. 17-971a.
SARRAIL, MAURICE PAUL EMmanuel 19-1002d; 19-892c; 7-683b; Marne, 1st battle of 14-928d fol.
Sarrancolin, Fr. 11-258b.
Sarras, Sud. 8-104b.
Sarrasin (Fr. au.) 9-789a.
SARRAUT, ALBERT PIERRE 19-1003a.
Sarrazin (Fr. poet) 2-996c.
SARRAZIN, JACQUES 19-1003c.
Sarrazin (Sarasin), J. F. 19-989b.
SARREBOURG, Fr. 19-1003c.
SARREGUEMINES (SAARGEMUND), Fr. 19-1003c.
SARRE TERRITORY, Eur.: see Saar.
Sarrietia javanica (Lumbayao tree) 14-508Ab.
Sarro, mts., Mor. 2-638d.
Sarru-Kinu (Assyr. k.): see Sargon.
SARSAPARILLA 20-1a; 17-249b; 14-121d.
SARSFIELD, PATRICK 20-1b; 12-609c.
Sarsi (tribe) 4-703a; 3-681b.
Sarsina, It.: see Sassina.
Sarskaya, U.S.S.R. 7-808a.
Sarsūti, riv., India 19-989c.
Sart (dialect) 22-618a.
Sartène, Cors. 6-473d.
SARTHE, dept., Fr. 20-1d; 9-585c.
—, riv., Fr. 14-691c.
SARTI, GIUSEPPE (It. comp.) 20-2a; 5-421a.
Sarto, Andrea del 1-911b.
—, Giuseppe (pope): see Pius X.
Sartorio, G. Aristide (art.) 17-464a; "The Crucifixion" Pl. fig. 8 17-PEN DRAWING.
Sartoris, Adelaide Kemble 13-320b.
Sartorius (naval capt.) 18-281d.
— (muscle) 15-988b.
"Sartor Resartus" (T. Carlyle) 4-881b fol.; 20-6b; 8-598b.
SARTS (tribe) 20-2c.
Saru-gaku (mus.) 16-478c.
"Sarum, Missal according to the Use of" (rel.) 14-227d.
Saruma-ko, lake, Jap. 23-890d.
Sarum Breviary 4-99c.
Sarus, riv., Turk.: see Sihun.
Saruwaka Kanza-burō 7-580d.
Sarvāstivāda school 1-44d.
Sarvistan, Iran 17-553d.
SARWAT PASHA, ABDEL KHALEK (Egy. states.) 20-2c; 8-98b fol.; 5-202c.
Sary-Ishik-Otrau, desert, U.S.S.R. 13-302d.
Saryk (carpet) 19-928d.
Sarykamish (Sary-kamysh, Sarikamish), Turk. 13-285c; battle 23-757d.
Sarykamish, depression, Turkist. 4-969d.
—, lakes, U.S.S.R. 22-622c.
Saryk-mogal, pass, C.As. 22-207c.
Sary-su, riv., Asiatic Russ. 21-714c; 13-302c.
Sary-tau, mt., U.S.S.R. 19-991c.
Sary-tyur, pass, C.Asia 13-514d.
Sarzana, Tomaso da: see Nicholas V (pope).
SARZANA, It. 20-2d; 9-392a.
Sasa Baneh, Aby. map 1-71 (C3).
Sasaks (people) 14-345a; 2-976Bb.
SASANA VAMSA 20-2Aa.
SASARAM, India 20-2Aa.
Sasbach (battle) 7-779d.
Sasebo, Jap. 12-951d.
Saseno, isl., Alban. 12-802d.
Sash (window) 13-124b.
— chain 5-189c.
— -pocket chisel il. 5-601.
Sash ward 14-269b.
Sasine (register) 20-177c.
Sask. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 20-2Ab; 2-560a; 4-694c; geology 4-692b; government 17-408a.
SASKATCHEWAN, river, Sask., Can. 20-3b.
—, University of (Can.) 22-877d.
SASKATOON, Sask., Can. 20-3c.
Saski Ogrod (Warsaw, Pol.) 23-373c.
Saskya (rel. sect): see Sa-kya.
Sass, Florence von 2-944d.
Sassaby (Tsesebe) 2-22d.
Sassafras, mt., S.C. 21-83b.
SASSAFRAS (tree) 20-3c; 8-721c.
— nut 16-646Ab.
Sassandra, riv., Iv.Cst. 12-845a.
SASSANID (Sassanian dynasty) 20-3c; 15-297c; 17-569c; arts and arch. 17-553c; 21-271a; 10-100a; 16-630a; carpets 19-622d; lang. 17-30c fol.; 1-684a; palace Pl. I fig. 1 23-VAULT.
Sassari, prov., Sard. 20-3d; 12-761d.
SASSARI, Sard. 20-3d; 12-765b.
—, University of (Sard.) 19-995c fol.
"Sasserno" (Stradivari) 21-446d.
SASSETTA, STEFANO DI GIOVANNI 20-3d.
Sassik-kul, lake, U.S.S.R. 13-302d.
SASSINA (anc. Sarsina), It. 20-4a; 22-678a.
Sassone, Il (nick.): see Handel, George Frederick.
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT ABDULLAH David, bart. 20-4a.
—, Siegfried 18-113a fol.; 8-600d.
— (dock, Bombay) 20-4b.
SASTRI, V. S. SRINIVASA 20-4b.
Sasun, dist., Arm. 2-380b.
Sas van Gent, Holl. 11-659c.
Sat. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Satagydae (tribe) 17-555d.
Satalia (mod. Adalia), Turk 1-147c.
Satan (spirit): see Devil.
Satanail (rel.) 3-779d.
"Satan the Waster" (Lee) 13-865b.
Satapatha-Brāhmana 3-1013b.
Satara, dist., India 20-4c; 12-177a.
SATARA, India 20-4c.
Sataspes (exp.) 23-838b.
Satavahana (dynasty) 12-167c.
Satchell, Elizabeth 13-319d.
Sat-chō (Jap. pol. faction) 12-922b.
SATEEN 20-4d; 6-555c; type of Fustian fig. 3 9-956.
SATELLITE 20-4d; 13-191b; 20-9a; 5-91c; eclipse 7-909d.
Satem (langs.) 12-257d; 12-264c.
Sathas, K. N. (philol.) 10-847b.
Sätherberg, Carl Herman 21-658b.
"Sathon" (Antisthenes) 20-920c.
Sati (Hindu myth.) 21-625a.
— (sacrifice): see Suttee.
SATIE, ERIK LESLIE 20-4d.
SATIN 20-4d; 4-223d fol.; 23-456c.
Satin bead 3-252a.
— bowerbird 3-976d.
Satin-flower: see Chickweed.
"Satin Gown" (Ter Borch) 21-946b.
SATIN-SPAR 20-5a; 11-43a.
Satinwalnut 21-660c; 22-221a.
SATIN-WOOD 20-5b; 1-896a.
"Satiras" (Sá de Miranda): see Cartas.
SATIRE (lit.) 20-5b; 8-653b; Anglo-Norman 1-946b; English 7-687d; 23-820b; French 3-790d fol.; Greek 2-348b; pictorial 4-865a; Rom. 13-748b; 13-228d; 11-741a; 14-461c; 14-462c.
"Satire, Essay on" (Mulgrave) 7-687d.
"Satire Ménippée" (pol. protest) 9-624c; 9-786b.
"Satire of the Three Estaitis" (Lyndsay) 7-589d.
"Satires" (Donne) 7-530b.
— (Horace) 20-5c; 13-750c.
— (Juvenal) 13-228d.
"Satire of Circumstance" (Hardy) 8-600a; 11-193d.
"Satisfactio" (Dracontius) 7-568a.

SATISFACTION (law) 20-6c; 19-10d.
— (psych.) 2-137b.
— theory (theol.) 2-652b.
Sat Mahal Pāsāda 12-224d.
Satmala, hills, India: see Ajanta, mts.
Satnami Chamars (caste) 5-445b; 4-985d.
Satomi Ton (writ.) 12-960a.
Satow, Sir Ernest 22-442c.
SATPURA, hills, India 20-6d; 3-833b.
— plateau, India 5-445c.
SATRAE (people) 20-6d; 5-772b.
SATRAP 20-6d; 17-558b.
— coin Pl. VII fig. 4 16-NUMISMATICS.
"Satrapē" (Sidon) 2-540d.
Satrapy (prov.) 17-558b.
SATRICUM (Conca), It. 20-7b; 19-476c fol.
Satrughna (prince) 19-963b.
Satruñjaya, India 12-223c.
"Sat-saī" (Bihārī Lāl) 11-573c; 3-556d.
Satschan, Aus. 2-700c.
Satsuma, prov., Jap. 12-948a; 12-918c; 16-758c; 18-370a.
— (orange) 9-885d; 16-837d.
— (plum) 9-885d; 18-84d.
Sattaka (drama) 7-578d.
Sattapanni (cave) 18-957b.
"Sattasaī" (verse) 14-856c.
Satterly, J. 8-224b.
Sattima (Settima), mts., Kenya Colony 13-339b.
Sattva (philos.) 12-251b.
SATUN (SETUL), state, Mal. Penin. 20-7b.
Satupati (title) 4-984d.
Satura (Rom. drama) 7-585a; 13-747a.
Saturae (lit.) 20-5c.
"Saturae Menippeae" (Varro) 22-995c.
Saturated air (meteorol.) 15-348b.
— colours 1-272c.
— fatty acids 9-117d.
— solution 20-958c.
— steam 21-349c.
Saturation (chem.) 11-315d; 5-364d.
— (elec.) 8-240b fol.
— (geol.) 16-876c.
— (meteorol.) 22-168d.
Saturation (phys.) 22-979d; 22-103b; 14-659a; 22-983d fol.
— magnetostriction 14-647b.
Saturday 2-576d; 4-568d.
— Club (Eng.) 5-858d.
— Club (Boston) 11-677c.
"Saturday Evening Post, The" 6-884c; 14-395d; 16-358c.
"Saturday Review" (Eng. period.) 16-342a; 19-882b.
"Saturday Review of Literature" 1-795a; 16-358c.
Satureia Thymus 12-26c.
SATURN (SATURNUS, SAETURNUS) (god) 20-7b; temple 19-468b; 11-791c; 19-476d; Pl. XIV 2-ARCHITECTURE.
SATURN (planet) 20-7c; Pl. figs. 2, 3, 4 17-PLANET; 5-92b; 17-998a; astrology 2-575d; comets 6-101a fol.; identification 2-578a; table of constants 17-999a; 11-520d.
Saturnalia (festival) 20-7b; 19-459c.
"Saturnalia" (Macrobius) 14-599b fol.
"Saturnia" (ship) 7-352d.
SATURNIAN METRE (poetry) 20-9c; 23-96d.
Saturnia pavonia: see Emperor moth.
Saturniidae (insects) 13-951c.
Saturninus (bp. of Arles) 11-553a.
—, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 20-9d; 19-491d; agrarian laws 1-355d.
—, Marius G. 14-908b.
—, Vigellius 20-133c.
Saturnioidea 13-951c.
Saturn's rings 15-576d; il. 20-7.
Saturnus (lead) 13-819a.
Satwāg (Indian group) 4-985c.
Satyagraha (philos.) 10-15b; 12-181a.
Satyr (bibl.) 20-10b; Pl. XVIII figs. 3 and 4 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK.
"Satyr" (Protogenes) 18-615b.
"Satyr, The" (Kochanowski) 18-162d.
"Satyra" (Capella): see "Satyricon."
"Satyr against Libells, A" 16-969a.
"Satyrane's Letters" (Coleridge) 6-9d.
"Satyre Ménippée" (Fr. lit.) 20-6a.
Satyric drama il. 6-510; 5-772a; 10-835c.
"Satyricon" (Barclay) 3-105c.
"Satyricon" (Capella) 4-778a; 8-424c.
"Satyricon" (Petronius) 13-753a; 19-424d; 13-744c.
Satyrinae 13-954b.
"Satyr, or the Wild Man" (Reljković) 20-357b.
SATYRS (myth.) 20-10a.
Satyr Tragopan (zool.) Pl. fig. 9 17-PHEASANT.
Satyrus (of Bosporus) 3-930a.
"Satyr viewing the Sleeping Nymph" (Jan Bruegel) 4-282d.
SAUCE 20-10b; 9-290b; 6-372c.
— -alone (garlic-mustard) 10-27c.
Sauchieburn (battle, 1488) 20-153b.
Sa'ud, Muhammad Ibn 2-180c.
Saudā (poet) 11-574c.
Saudarkrokr, Ice.: map 12-43a.
Saudi Arabia (king.) 2-182d; 2-531d; 16-202b.
Sauer, Christopher 10-231d.
Sauer, J. W. (offi.) 10-526d.
—, riv., Luxem. 3-186c; 23-797b fol.
Sauerbruch, F. (surg.) 11-311d.
SAUGERTIES, N. Y. 20-10c.
Saugh Hill group 20-680c.
Saugman (surg.) 11-311d.
Saugor (Sagar), dist., India 20-10d.
SAUGOR (SAGAR), India 20-10d.
SAUGUS, Mass. 20-11a.
SAUJBULAQ, Iran 20-11a; 17-554c.
Sauji (prince) 22-593a.
SAUK and FOX (tribes) 20-11a; 9-574b; Pl. I fig. 5 16-NORTH AMERICA.
Sauka, pass (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 12-732b.
Saul (of Tarsus): see Paul, St.
SAUL (k.) 20-11b; 7-76a fol.; 13-44b; 19-926b.
— (abbey, N.Ire.) 7-563c.
— (monastery, Downpatrick, N.Ire.) 7-654c.
"Saul" (Alfieri) 1-588d; 7-591c.
"Saul" (Avallaneda) 2-793c.
"Saul" (Browning) 4-278c.
"Saul" (Handel) 16-844b.
— (Heavysege) 4-716b.
"Saul at the Head of his Array meeting Samuel" (Holbein, the younger) 11-636d.
Sauldre, Grande, riv., Fr. 20-951c.
SAULT SAINTE MARIE, Mich. 20-11c; 8-333d; 11-937b; 15-422d.
Saumaise, Claude (Fr. schol.): see Salmasius, Claudius.
SAUMAREZ, JAMES SAUMAREZ (Sausmarez), Baron de 20-12a.
Saumâtre, lake, Hai. 11-81d.
SAUMUR, Fr. 20-12a; 9-593b.
Saunaka (wise man) 19-959c.
"Saunakīyā Chaturādhyāyikā" (rel. lit.) 19-961c.
Saunders, E. M. 4-715d.
—, Richard (pseud.): see Franklin, Benjamin.
—, W. 8-627b.
— (arms) fig. 5 (26) 11-465.
Saunderson, Mary 3-485d.
Saurasēnī (lang.) 18-416a fol.; 14-856c.
Saurbaer, Ice.: map 12-43a.
Sauret 9-819a fol.
Sauria, Charles 15-46b.
— (zool.): see Lizard.
— Paharias (race) 18-957c.
Saurischia (palaeon.) 7-390a; 19-187c.
Sauromatae (people): see Sarmatae (Sauromatae).
Sauropoda (palaeon.) 7-390b; 13-194a; 14-600c; 19-187d.
Sauropteryzia (palaeon.) 19-189b.
Saururaceae (bot.) 23-889b.
Saurus ophiodon: see Bombay duck.
SAUSAGE 20-12c; 18-242Ab.
— balloon 2-1011a.
— machine (brickmaking) 4-116b.
— poisoning: see Botulism (Allantiasis).
Sausmarez, James Saumarez, baron de 20-12a.
Saussure (Fr. chem.) 17-672b.
—, Ferdinand de 14-218a.
—, HORACE BENEDICT DE 20-13d; 1-699b; 3-697d.
—, Nicolas Théodore de 3-947b.
—, R. de 22-861d.
Saussurite (min.) 12-864d; 9-153d; 9-960b.
Sautchoo (liquor) 2-241a.
Sautéing (cookery) 6-371a.
Sauternes, dist., Fr. 20-14a.
SAUTERNES (wines) 20-14a; 23-654b; 10-643d; 3-896b; Pl. 23-WINE.
Sautuola, marquis de 2-240d.
Sauvage, Henri 20-872b.
Sauvegarde (feudal system) 17-718b.
Sauveterre plat., Fr. 5-63c; 14-450a.
Sav (El Qoseir), Egy. 18-808b.
Sava (archbp.) 20-342a.
— (Monten. k.) 15-757a.
Sava, riv., Yugos.: see Save (Sava).
Savage, Eliza Mary A. 4-465d.
—, Michael Joseph (N.Z. states.) 16-399a.
—, Richard, 4th earl Rivers: see Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl.
—, RICHARD 20-14a; 13-110d.
—, William 6-65d.
— (Club, Eng.) 5-860a.
— Island (Niue) 17-14b.
Sava Gospel (mss.) 16-767b.
Savai'i, isl., W. Samoa 16-392b.
Sava Makhala, dist., Belgrade 3-368a.
SAVANNA (SAVANNAH) (agri.) 20-14c; 18-29Db.
SAVANNAH, Ga. 20-14c; 10-199a.
"Savannah" (ship) 20-15a.
Savannah sparrow 21-170b.
Savanne, riv., Can. 23-658c.
SAVANTWADI (Vadi or Wari), state, India 20-15b.
—, India 20-15b.
Savaras (tribe) 14-614a; lang. 2-781d; 15-957d.
Savardin, Hildebert de 22-419d.
Savaria, Hung.: see Szombathely.
Savart (Fr. phys.) 8-188c.
SAVARY, ANNE JEAN MARIE René, duke of Rovigo 20-15b; 21-129a.
—, Servington 11-398d.
Savate (sport) 3-987a.
Save, dist., Br.E.Af. 8-356a.
SAVE (SAVA) (anc. Savus), riv., Yugos. 20-15d; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (F2).
Saveh, Iran 17-554c.
Savelli, Cencio (pope): see Honorius III.
Savelli, Luca 19-516b.
Savenay, Fr. (battle, 1793) 23-40d.
Savene, H. 15-46b.
Savernake (forest, Eng.) 7-136b.
SAVERNE (Zabern), Fr. 20-15d; 3-186d; battle (1636) 22-585c; incident (1913-14) 1-702d.
—, pass, Fr. 3-186d.
Savery, Thomas 21-352b; 18-385d.
Savignies, Fr. 18-349c; battle (1431) 23-376d.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH KARL VON 20-16a; 12-525b.
Savile, A. R. 6-920b.
—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax: see Halifax, George Savile, 1st marquess of.
—, SIR GEORGE 20-16b; 11-94b.
—, SIR HENRY 20-16c; 3-533d; 10-180c; 11-94b.
— (of Pontefract), John Savile, 1st baron 21-620a.
— (club, Eng.) 5-860a.
Savin (bot.) 13-185b.
Savings (econ.) 4-800Cd; 12-564d; 12-567b; 15-696a; 21-840d.
—, National (fin.) 16-159b.
Savings and Friendly Society (Eng.) 20-17b.
— and loan associations 20-17a; federal 4-352Bc.
— BANKS 20-16d; 3-36d; 3-73c; Gt. Brit. 10-728d; U.S. 3-41d; U.S.S.R. 21-99d.
Savin Hill, Boston, Mass. 7-537b.
SAVINKOV, BORIS 20-21a; 19-735d fol.; 19-756a.
Savino, Guido di 18-348b.
Savio, riv., It. 12-754d.
Saviour, Basilica of the: see St. John Lateran (church, Rome).
— of the Transfiguration (cath., Pskov, U.S.S.R.) Pl. II fig. 4 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE.
— of the World (church, Aduwa, Aby.) il. 1-193.
Savi's warbler (zool.) 23-331a.
Savitri (myth.) 12-161b.
Savo (mod. Savona), It. 20-21d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-241d.
— (lang.) 17-241d.
SAVOFF, MICHAEL 20-21a.
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 20-21b; 9-585c.
—, prov., It. 12-761a.
SAVONA, It. 20-21c.
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 20-21d; 9-392a fol.; Medici 12-743a.
Savonnerie (carpet) 19-628Ba.
Savorgnano, Giulio 16-429c.
Savov (gen.) 4-364a.
SAVOY, HOUSE OF 20-24b; 4-872a.
—, Emmanuel Philibert, duke of: see Emmanuel Philibert.
—, Margaret, duchess of 8-396d.
—, Yolande, duchess of 21-684d.
—, duchy, Fr. 22-917a; Swiss Confederation 21-683c; Fr. Revolution 9-806c.
— (theatre, Lond.) 10-345b fol.
—, Civil Order of (It.) 13-439a.
—, Royal Academy of 1-84c.
— Conference (1661, Eng.) 18-422b.
— Declaration (1658) 6-249b; 8-957c.
Savu, isl., Neth. Indies 22-230b.
Savus, riv., Yugos.: see Save (Sava).
Savvina Kniga (Sava Gospel) 16-767b.
Saw (lit.) 19-812c.
Sawah Loento, Neth. Indies 7-871d; 21-551a.
Sawai Jai Singh 12-869c.
Sawankhalok, Siam 18-364a.
Sawantwari (Savantwadi), India 20-15b.
Sawarrinut (Souarinut) 16-646Ab; 4-470b.
Sawatch, mts., Colo. 6-42d fol.
Sawel, mt., Eire 12-593d.
Sawentar (temple, Java) 12-976b.
Saw-fish (saw-ray) 18-1004a; 21-874c; 20-293d.
SAW-FLY 20-27a; 12-10d; ils. fig. 1 12-10, fig. 5 12-406; gooseberry 10-522a.
Saw gin 6-572b; 22-795d.
SAWING MACHINES 20-27c; 14-579c; 23-725b; Agri. Pl. II figs. 1, 6 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.
Sawlapaw (chief) 13-281c.
SAW-MILL 20-28b; 14-481d.
Sawntüngs (Burmese tribe) 13-281a.
Saw-palmetto (bot.) 17-154d.
Saw Pit (now Port Chester), N.Y. 18-249d.
— -rays: see Saw-fish.
SAWS (tools) 20-28d; 13-120d; 22-290a; Pl. II fig. 2-P, Q, S 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; Pl. I figs. 3, 4, 6, 8, Pl. II fig. 8 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE; 23-725b; 14-579c; see also Band Saws.
Saw-shark 20-293d; 20-466c.
Saw-toothed grain moth 8-624c.
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 20-29a; 4-438c; 14-341c.
Sawtrie: see Psaltery (Psalterion, Sawtrie).
Sax. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
SAX, ANTOINE JOSEPH (ADOLPHE) 20-29b; 3-188c; 3-224a.
Saxa, L. Decidius 10-903c.
SAXA RUBRA, fort, It. 20-29b.
Saxby, John 18-951b.
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 20-29a.
SAXE, MAURICE, comte de 20-29c; 21-743d; 13-859a; 9-453a.
SAXE-ALTENBURG, former duchy, Ger. 20-30a.
Saxe-Coburg, Arthur Charles Edward, duke of 1-516a.
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of: see Alfred Ernest Albert.
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, former duchy, Ger. 20-30a.
Saxegothea (bot.) 11-29c.
Saxe-Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of 19-564a.
Saxe-Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. 20-30b.
Saxe-Lauenburg, former Ger. duchy, Ger. 20-34b.
SAXE-MEININGEN, former duchy, Ger. 20-30a.
Saxe-Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 20-30b.
Saxe-Teschen, Albert, duke of 12-998d.
SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, former grand duchy, Ger. 20-30b; 13-438b.
Saxe-Wittenberg, former duchy Ger. 20-34c fol.
SAXHORN (mus. instru.) 20-30c.
Saxicava (zool.) 13-623d.
Saxicola (zool.) 23-565b.
— rubetra (whinchat) 23-568d.
— torquata (stonechat) 21-438a.
SAXIFRAGACEAE (botany) 20-30c; 10-658c; Ribes 6-878c.
Saxifraga aizoon (bot.) 20-31a.
— caespitosa (tufted saxifrage) 20-31a.
— pennsylvanica (swamp saxifrage) 20-31a.
— sarmentosa (strawberry-geranium) 20-31a.
— virginiensis (early saxifrage) 20-31a.
SAXIFRAGE (bot.) 20-30d; fig. 27 9-409.
Saxnot (god): see Seaxneat.
Saxoferrato, Bartolus de (It. jurist) 3-154d.
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 20-31b; 7-32a; 11-130c.
Saxon, garden, Warsaw, Pol. 23-373c.
— barrows (archae.) 3-147b.
"Saxon Chronicle" (hist.) 18-594d.
"Saxon Manchester," Ger. (nick.): see Chemnitz, Ger.
Saxon People's Party (Ger.) 3-283b.
— Reiter Regiment, 2nd 4-824d.
SAXONS 20-31c; 10-255c; 8-481c; 8-555b; Charles the Great 5-257a; English, influence on 4-165b; 7-286b; 4-164d; 16-991d; Franks 10-256b; German language 10-215b; laws 10-211c; literature 11-394b; Transylvania 22-430c.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale.
Saxonum, Lex (Ger.) 10-211c.
SAXONY, Land, Ger. 20-32a; 17-409b; 1-521a; chambers of commerce 22-367b; orders of knighthood 13-438b; Seven Weeks' War (1866) 20-384a fol.; Vienna, Congress of (1814-15) 23-143c; Wars of Austrian Succession 2-776d.
SAXONY, prov., Ger. 20-37a.
— tweed 22-636d.
Saxony wheel 21-230c.
SAXOPHONE (mus. instru.) 20-37c.
Saxotrombas (instru.) 20-29b.
Saxulf (monk) 17-647c.
Say, Horace Emile 20-38a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE (econ.) 20-37d; 7-924d fol.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE LEON (states.) 20-38a.
—, Thomas 5-555b; 8-622c.
—, William 15-403c.
SAY, Fr.W.Af. 20-38c.
SAYAD (people) 20-38c; 14-614a.
Sāyana (philos.) 14-610c.
SAYAN MOUNTAINS, C.Asia 20-38c; 19-683d; 15-708a.
Sayan Samoyedic (lang.) 22-886d.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (pseud. of Juan José Martí) 17-906a.
Saybrook, Conn.: see Saybrook, Old.
SAYBROOK, OLD, Conn. 20-38d; 6-269c.
— Platform 6-270a.
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY 20-39a.
—, B. J. 17-801b.
SAYE AND SELE, WILLIAM FIENNES, 1st viscount 20-39a.
— and Sele Company 20-38d.
Sayer, Anthony 9-737d.
Sayers, Dorothy (au.) 16-49Ab.
SAYERS, TOM 20-39b; 18-758c.
Sayf ad-Din 3-241a.
— b. Omar 2-195d.
"Sayings of Jesus": see Logia.
Sayornis nigricans (black phoebe) 17-765c.
— phoebe (phoebe) 17-765d.
— sayi (Say's phoebe) 17-765d.
Sayre, Robert Heysham 20-39c.
SAYRE, Pa. 20-39c.
Says Law, mt., Scot. 3-466c; 13-628c.
Say's phoebe (zool.) 17-765d.
Sayville, N.Y. 12-716c.
Sayyed Majid 7-57a.
Sayyid Abdullah ibn Sayyid Mohammed: see Khalifa, The.
— AHMAD KHAN, SIR 20-39c; 1-628c; 11-576b.
— Altāf Husain 11-576b.
— dynasty 12-169d.
— Mohammed Haidarbakhsh (Haidarī) 11-575b.
SAZONOV, SERGHEI (SERGE) Dmitrievich 20-39d; 8-869b.
S.B. (radio) 4-208b fol.
Sb (chem. symbol): see Antimony.
Sbeita, Pal. map 17-118.
SBEITLA, Tun. 20-40c; Pl. II fig. 1 1-AFRICA.
Sbirri (spies) 8-712d.
'sBosch, Holl.: see S'Hertogenbosch.
Sbu, riv., Mor.: see Sebu.
S.C. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
sc. (abbrev.) 1-25Bd.
Sc (chem. symbol): see Scandium.
Scab (indus.) 5-844a; 3-683c.
SCABIES (ITCH) 20-40d; 15-617Bd.
Scabinus (offi.) 22-916c; 16-248c.
Scabiosa artropurpurea fig. 3 9-409.
— avensis (field scabious) 20-40d.
Scabiosa knautia (bot.) 7-411b.
SCABIOUS (bot.) 20-40d; 7-411b.
— knapweed 5-122a.
Scad: see Horse-mackerel.
Scadusa (capt.) Pl. II fig. 1 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Scaeopus (zool.) 7-949b; 20-798b.
SCAEVOLA (fam.) 20-40d.
—, Publius Mucius 10-585b; 20-41a.
—, Quintus Mucius ("Pontifex Maximus") 6-646a; 20-41a.
SCAFELL, mt., Eng. 20-41b; 13-601c.
— Pike, mt., Cumb., Eng. 8-454d.
SCAFFOLD (SCAFFOLDING) 20-41c.
Scaife, James Verner collection 6-443d.
Scala, Della (It. fam.): see Scaliger.
—, Patmos, Aeg.S. 17-380c.
— (theatre, Milan) 15-477a.
Scalabis, Port.: see Santarem.
Scala d'Oro (Venice) 16-431d.
— media (anat.) 7-824c.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. 20-44a.
— tympani 7-824c.
— vestibuli 7-824c.
Scalar (math.) 14-152a.
— matrix (math.) 15-93b.
— Product (math.) 23-22a fol.; 21-942d.
Scalaridae (zool.) 10-68d.
Scalariformity (biol.) 22-987b.
Scalawags (pol.) 16-324d; 22-814a.
Scalding (cookery) 6-370d.
Scaldisien (geology) 11-651a.
Scalds: see Burns and Scalds.
Scale (anat.) 20-753b.
— (bot.) 21-380c; 18-12a; 11-25b.
— (math.) 10-646c; maps 14-835b.
— (measure) 23-479a; balance 2-951b.
— (military) 8-636d.

SCALE (mus.) 20-44a; 21-7c; 16-4b fol.; 23-938a.
— (zool.) 9-305d; 9-302b; 1-933d fol.
SCALE INSECT (zool.) 20-44a; 6-71Ca; 19-211b; 13-907Ac; 16-838a; pupa fig. 13 11-420.
Scale models: see Models and Model-Making.
Scalenohedron (crystall.) 6-819b; 6-815d.
Scalenus medius (anat.) 15-986d.
Scales (educ. tests) 7-972b.
SCALES 23-479a.
Scalibrinitherium (palaeon.) 14-219b.
SCALIGER (Della Scala) (fam.) 20-44b; 12-779b; Pl. fig. 9 22-TOMBS; 23-89d.
— (Della Scala), Alboino 23-89d.
—, (Della Scala), Bartolommeo 7-38c.
—, (Della Scala), Can Grande (Francesco) 7-39a; 23-89d.
Scaliger, Joseph J. 4-959b fol.; 4-570d; 20-44d.
—, Julius Caesar 20-44b.
— (Della Scala), Mastino I 23-89d.
Scalinger (chem.) 5-361c.
Scallabis, Port.: see Santarem.
Scallop, cave, Staffa, Scot. 21-279c.
SCALLOP (zool.) 20-45c; 20-821b; 11-301d; 15-584a; fig. 17 13-622.
Scalloper's mill (mech.) 10-408d.
Scalloway, Scot. 20-501d.
Scalmeye (mus. instru.) 5-763b.
Scalops (N. Am. mole) 12-402c.
SCALP 20-45d; 11-80c; muscles Pl. I fig. 1 15-MUSCULAR SYSTEM.
Scalpay, isl., Inverness, Scotland 13-987b.
SCALPING 20-46a.
Scaly ant-eater: see Pangolin.
Scamander (Menderes Su), riv., Asia M. 2-536b.
Scamandria, Asia M. 22-502c.
Scamandrius (Gr. legend): see Astyanax.
Scammacca (It. dram.) 7-591b.
Scammoniae resina (med.) 20-46c.
Scammonin (chem.) 20-46c.
SCAMMONY (Scammonium) (bot.) 20-46c; 6-360d.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo 20-46d; 23-119c.
— **IONIC ORDER** (arch.) 20-46d; 16-853a.
SCANDAL 20-46d.
Scandent stem (bot.) 21-379c.
Scanderbeg, George (hero): see Skanderbeg (George Castriota).
Scandia (chem.) 20-50b.
Scandiano, Matteo Maria Boiardo, count of: see Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count.
SCANDINAVIAN CIVILIZATION 20-46d; art 13-33b; 17-522a fol.; 20-49a; rock carving 20-48b; societies 20-908a; tapestry 21-802Ab; Vikings 20-48c; 23-148c; wood-carving 23-717b.
— convoy (nav.) 6-361d; 23-785c.
— ice sheet 10-374c; map 10-375.
— **LANGUAGES** 20-49b; 16-498d; alphabet 19-663a; English place-names 17-989a; 8-556d fol.; French lang. 9-762a.
— law 1-948d.
— literature 16-407d; 17-516c.
— mythology 3-425b; 18-914c.
— peninsula 4-646b fol.; 5-825b; 16-874a; commerce 10-605b; emigration 1-404c; fauna 3-551d; Ireland 12-619d; lace-making 13-569a; see also Norway; Sweden.
Scandinavian (company) system (liquor): see Gothenburg Licensing system.
— Union (fin.) 15-692b.
SCANDIUM (met.) 20-50b; 2-650d.
Scania, prov., Swed. 13-794b; 22-942a.
Scannabecchi, Lamberto: see Honorius II (pope).
Scansorius muscle 15-988b.
SCAPA FLOW, chan., Scot. 20-50b; 23-776d; 23-782a.
"Scapa Flow" (R. Goering) 10-229d.
Scapaneus malherbii (woodpecker) Pl. II fig. 10 3-BIRDS.
Scapania (bot.) 4-305a.
Scapanorhynchus 20-293d.
Scapanus (N. Am. mole) 12-402d.
Scape (bot.) 9-408b.
Scapegoat (ritual) 7-190c; 19-801a.
Scaphander lignarius (zool.) fig. 30 10-66.
Scaphirhynchus (shovel-head sturgeon) 21-486a.
Scaphoid (bone) 20-737d; 20-739b fol.
SCAPHOPODA (zool.) 20-51a; 10-61c; 15-674c; Pl. fig. 3 15-MOLLUSCA.
Scaphura (insect) 15-519b.
SCAPOLITE (min.) 20-51d.
Scaptochirus (Chinese mole) 12-402c.
Scaptonyx (Chinese mole) 12-403a.
Scapula, Ostorius 4-826c; 5-437b.
— (bone) 20-737b; 20-741a fol.; diagram figs. 27-28 20-743; embryol. 20-739d; ossification fig. 19 20-740.
Scapular feather 9-129c.
Scapular nerve, posterior fig. 7 16-236.
SCARAB (beetle and gem) 20-52d; 8-55c; 10-99b fol.; development 8-46d; 8-48c; Egyptian Pl. II fig. 14 10-GEMS IN ART; il. 20-53; fig. 2 H and I 10-98; gold 8-54d; Graeco-Phoenician Pl. II fig. 15 10-GEMS IN ART; rings 19-312b.
Scarabaeidae (beetles) 6-5a.
Scarabaeus (beetle) 8-55c; 6-5b.
— sacer (dung beetle) 20-52d.
Scarabantia (Rom.): see Sopron, Hung.
Scaraben, mt., Scot. 4-539a.
SCARAMOUCH 20-53c.
Scarborough, W.I. 22-264b.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks., Eng. 20-53c; Batten's bombardment 3-213b; fish 9-298a; raid 23-778d; Rom. Brit. map 4-160c.
Scardafella inca (Inca dove) 7-559b.
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (fish): see Rudd.
Scarf 7-19a fol.
Scarfed joint (architecture) fig. 3 19-529.
Scarf joint (carpentry) 4-912b; figs. 3, 4, 5 4-911.
Scarfoglio, Edoardo 20-340b.
Scaridae (fish) 9-321b.
Scarification (skin) 16-33c.
Scariot, Judas (bibl.): see Judas Iscariot (Scariot).
—, Simon (bibl.) 13-168b.
Scarlatina: see Scarlet Fever.
— anginosa 20-55a.
— maligna 20-55b.
Scarlatina simplex 20-55a.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO (It. comp.) 20-54a; 3-854a; 20-987a.
SCARLATTI, DOMENICO (It. comp.) 20-54c; 20-977a.
Scarlet (colour) 7-796c; 7-790c.
— berried elder (bot.) 8-131a.
— bugler (plant) 17-495b.
SCARLET FEVER (SCARLATINA) 20-54c; acquired deaf-mutism 7-104b; medical research 15-184c; serum 2-80b.
— ibis (bird) 12-31d.
— larkspur (flower) 7-175b; 13-726b.
"Scarlet Letter, The" (Hawthorne) 11-279d fol.; 16-575b; il. 1-790.
Scarlet oak (tree) 16-660c.
— red (chem.) 16-73b.
Scarlet robin 9-430d.
Scarlet Rod, usher of the 13-435b.
— runner (bot.) 3-255d; 13-881a.
— sage 19-914a.
— spong (zool.) 21-254d.
Scarlet tanager (bird) 21-779c; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
SCARLETT, SIR JAMES YORKE (Brit. gen.) 20-55c.
—, James, 1st baron Abinger 1-48a.
Scarp, isl., Inverness, Scot. 13-987b.
Scarpanto, isl., Medit.: see Karpathos.
Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de 14-841d.
Scarpa's triangle (muscle) 15-988b.
Scarpe, riv., Fr. (Arras battle) 2-429c; map 2-429.
Scarron, Françoise, Mme.: see Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de.
—, **PAUL** 20-55d.
Scarsdale, Alfred N. H. Curzon, 4th baron 6-900a.
—, George Nathaniel Curzon, viscount: see Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel, 1st marquess.
Scar tissue (path.) 12-344c.
Scáthach (myth.) 6-843b.
Scatole (chem.) 12-265a.
Scattering (crystall.) 23-851d.
— of light (phys.) 14-76b fol.; X-rays 23-838Gb; Pl. III fig. 2 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF.
Scattery, isl., Eire 13-381c.
SCAUP (Scaup duck) 20-56b; 18-102d.
Scauri, hill, It. 9-513c.
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS 20-56b; Via Aemilia 1-221c.
SCAVENGER 20-56c.
— insects 12-419d.
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER (instru. of torture) 20-56c; 22-311b.
Scavenging port (mech.) fig. 3 7-350.
"Scavi di Roma, Storia degli" (Lanciani) 12-768c.
Savoir Vivre (club) 5-859d.
Scaw Fell, mt., Cumb., Eng.: see Scafell.
Scazon (poetic metre) 11-587c.
Sc.D. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Scealding stool (punishment): see Ducking and Cucking Stools.
Sceatt (Sceat, Sceatta) (coin) 4-168d; 16-625d.
Sceaux, Fr. 21-272a.
Sceaux, garde les (keeper of the seals) 5-222a.
Sceberras, mt., Malta 14-738b; 22-956b.
Scél (Irish lit.) 12-639d.
Sceldwea 3-425c.
Scelidosaurus (palaeon.) 13-194a.
Scelidotherium (palaeon.) 16-42c.
"Scél mucci Maic Datho" (Ir. story) 12-640d.
Scemiophris (q.) 8-71c.
Scenario (drama): Italian improvised comedy 7-591c; motion pictures 15-861a.
Scend (nautical; range of waves) 11-170d.
Scenedesmus (botany) figure 1, c 1-593.
Scenella (fossil.) 10-68c.
Scene-painting 7-427b.
Scenery: advertisements 1-204a; Agatharchus 1-342b; shifting 21-284c fol.; Sophocles 7-584b; stage design 21-281b fol.
"Scenery of the Wang Ch'uan" (landscape painting, Wang Wei) 5-577d.
"Scenes from Clerical Life" (G. Eliot) 8-359a.
"Scenes from the Life of St. Buenaventura" (F. de Zurbaran) 23-994c.
"Scenic America" (wall-paper) 12-491d.
Scenic paper (wall-paper) 12-491d.
Scenographic projection (math.) 7-254d; see also Perspective.
Scent (physiol.) 20-819d; hunting 11-926c; insects 18-170d fol.
Scented orchis (plant) 11-55a.
Scent-glands (zool.) 4-895b.
Scentless syringa (bot.) 21-725a.
Scepsis, Asia M. 22-502c.
"Sceptical Chemist, The" (Boyle) 3-994c.
SCEPTICISM (philos.) 20-56c; 17-747d; Aenesidemus 1-222b; agnosticism 1-351a; Agrippa 1-428a; Carneades' views 4-892b; Hegel 11-382b; Hume 17-754a; logic 14-322b; Thales 22-14d.
Sceptre (emblem) 6-763b.
"Sceptre" (horse) 11-766d.
Sceptre quartz (min.) 18-831d.
Scesaplana, mt., Aus. 23-254b.
SCEVE, MAURICE 20-59d.
"Scévole" (P. du Ryer) 7-765c.
Schaan, Liechtenstein 14-39b.
"Schachproblem, Das" (Berger) 5-435a.
SCHACHT, HJALMAR (Ger. fin.) 20-59d; Mark stabilization 10-308c; trade revival 8-889Va.
Schack, Hans Egede 7-34b.
Schackspere, William: see Shakespeare, William.
SCHADOW (fam. of art.) 20-60a.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm 20-60b; 16-973a.
Schaeberle (astron.) 6-456d.
Schaefer, Jacob, Sr. 3-570a.
Schaefer, Jacob, Jr. 3-569c.
Schaeffer acid (chem.) 16-73c.
Schäfer, E. A. 7-674b; 2-462d; figs. 1-3 2-462, 463; figs. 8-9 7-674d.
—, K. 1-124c.
SCHAFF, PHILIP 20-60b; 5-639d.
Schaffelaar castle (Barneveld, Neth.) 3-124a.
Schaffer (gen.) 14-297b fol.
— gauge (mech.) 18-459a.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. 20-60c.
SCHAFFHAUSEN (SCHAFFHOUSE), Switz. 20-61a; League (1454) 21-684a.
SCHAFFNER, JAKOB 20-61b.
Schafkopf (game) 20-727b.
Schafter, ft., Haw. 11-721d.
Schagen, Holl. 16-534b.
Schalauner Haus (castle, Ger.) 22-216c.
Schalén, Carl (astron.) 16-187Ab.
Schallenberger (phys.) 12-444b.
— meter (elec.) 8-286c.
Schalmei (Schalmey): see Chalumeau.
Schams, basin, Switz. 21-252b; 10-901a.
Schandorff, Sophus 7-34c.
Schanzer (states.) 12-804b.
Schanzer, Marie 4-381a.
Schaper, Johann (glassmaker) 10-403a; 18-349b; beaker Pl. VI fig. 3 10-GLASS.
SCHAPPE (textile) 20-61b.
Schapping (silk mfr.) 20-672b.
Scharfenberg, Albrecht von (Bav. poet) 10-220d.
SCHARNHORST, GERHARD JOHANN David von 20-61c; 18-656c.
"Scharnhorst" (cruiser): Coronel 6-461a; map 6-460; Falkland Is. 9-53b fol.
Scharten-Antink, Carel 7-775d.
—, Margo 7-775d.
Schaubert (arch.) 2-609c.
Schaudinn, F. 18-632c.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Land, Ger. 20-62a; Zollverein 7-158a.
"Schauspiel-direktor, Der" (Mozart) 15-942d.
Schauspielhaus (Berlin) 22-25c; Pl. I fig. 5 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Schede, Paul 10-222d.
Schedel (Toldy), Francis 11-895c.
Schedule methods (analysis) 11-200c.
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 20-62a; barium 3-122d; chlorine 5-607c; citric acid 5-727d; experiments 5-357d fol.; gallic acid 9-984b; isolation of lactic acid 13-580d; nitrogen in ammonia 1-818a; prussic acid 18-658a; pyrogallol 18-799b; silver nitrate 17-800a; tartaric acid 21-824a.
Scheele's green (pigment): see Copper arsenite.
SCHEELITE (min.) 20-62d; 22-548c.
SCHEER, REINHARD 20-62d; Jutland 13-218c; tactics 23-784b.
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKTOR VON (Ger. writ.) 20-63a; 3-226d; 10-227d.
Scheffel (measure) 15-141d.
SCHEFFER, ARY 20-63b.
Schefferite (min.) 7-400d.
Scheffler, Johann: see Angelus Silesius.
"Scheherazade" (Ravel) 20-992c.
— (Rimsky-Korsakov) 19-311b.
SCHEIDEMANN, PHILIPP 20-63b; 7-880d.
Scheiner, Christoph: camera obscura 4-660b; telescope 21-905b.
Scheiner, Julius 23-201a; experiment fig. 4 23-201.
Schelde Canal (battle) 11-569a.
SCHELDT (Schelde) (Escaut), riv., Belg. 20-63c; 16-486c; Antwerp docks 2-87a fol.; Antwerp siege 2-87c fol.; map 2-88; Belgium-Holland commerce controversy 13-613c; closing, 1648 2-86b; Seine canal 20-284a.
Scheldt, East (Ooster Schelde), riv., Holl. 23-939c.
Scheler, Max 17-613d.
Scheleschyrche (mod. Selkirk), Selkirkshire, Scot. 17-311b.
"Schelhorn's Bible" 11-12c.
Schellendorf, Bronsart von: see Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul.
Schelleng, J. 23-667c.
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM Joseph von 20-63d; 17-754d; Baader 2-833c; Romantic doctrine 10-225d.
Scheltopusik (lizard): see Glass snake.
Schema (philos.) 13-271a.
Schemata 6-591b.
Schematic apprehension 2-145b.
— drawing (art.) 7-628c.
Scheme of arrangement (bankruptcy) 3-59d.
Schene, Sur., Eng.: see Richmond, Sur., Eng.
Schenectady, co., N.Y. 20-65a.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 20-65a.
Scheng (mus.): see Cheng.
Schenkendorf, M. von 10-226a.
Schepel (measure) 15-141d.
Schepenen (offi.): see Scabinus.
Schérer, Barthélemy L. J. 9-815b fol.; 9-822d fol.
SCHERER, EDMOND HENRI ADOLPHE 20-65b.
—, **WILHELM** (Ger. philol.) 20-65c.
Scheria, isl., Gr.: see Corfu.
Schering (phys.) 8-224a.
Schertzer, bridge 4-130b.
SCHERZO (mus.) 20-65c; 20-981d.
Scheuss (Suze), river, Switzerland 3-549c.
SCHEVENINGEN, Neth. 20-67d; pier Pl. I fig. 2 11-HOLLAND; sea wall fig. 18 5-928.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI VIRGINIO 20-67d; Mars 14-959d fol.; Mercury 15-268d; fig. 2 15-268; Venus 23-71d.
Schiavone (Meldolla), Andrea 8-746d.
Schiavonetti, Luigi 21-411a.
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 20-68a.
SCHICKELE, RENE 20-68b.
Schick test (med.) 7-307d; 5-470b; 7-403a; 15-184c.
Schidrowitz, Philip 19-606b.
SCHIEDAM, Neth. 20-68b.
Schiehallion, mt., Scot. 20-140c.
Schiel, Jacob Heinrich Wilhelm 5-365a.
Schiele ventilating fan 5-888d.
Schiff, H. 1-549c; 5-406c fol.
—, **JACOB HENRY** 20-68b.
Schilbeodes gyrinus (Tadpole catfish) 9-312c.
Schilbunc (myth.) 16-408d.
Schild, mt., Switz. 10-394a.
"Schilderboeck, Het" (van Mander) 7-772c.
Schilder-Schuldner (gen.) 19-768b.
Schildhauer, Edward 17-172d.
Schildpadden Bay, Java 5-466a.
Schildt, Runar 9-256d.
Schilf-Glaserz (Freieslebenite) 9-752b.
SCHILL, FERDINAND BAPTISTA von 20-68c.
SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH Friedrich von 20-68c; Pl. fig. 8 10-GERMAN LITERATURE; Cotta 6-520b; Danneckers bust 7-36b; drama 7-614b; Ger. lang. 10-216c; Goethe 10-472b; Sturm und Drang 10-224d.
Schiller, Johann Kaspar 20-68c.
—, Julius 6-313b.
Schilling, Diebold 21-671c.
SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN (HANS) 20-70b.
Schiltigheim, Fr. 3-186d.
Schiltron (mil.) 2-401a.
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan 7-616a.
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan 11-662a.
"Schimpf und Ernst" (Pauli) 10-221c.
Schindylesis (joint) 13-128b.
Schinkel, K. Friedrich 20-872c; 3-446d; 15-991b.
Schinus Molle (pepper tree) 17-498d.
— terebinthifolia (Christmas-berry-tree) 17-499a.
SCHINZNACH, Switz. 20-70c; 15-531d.
Schipbeek, riv., Holl. 7-283b.
Schipol, Holl. 11-657b.
Schipperke (dog) 7-495Bd.
SCHISM (rel.) 20-70d; Donatist 7-525a; see also Church History; Heresy; Papacy.
—, Great: see Great Schism of West.
— Act (Eng.) 8-524d.
"Schismate, De" (Niem) 16-432b.
Schistes Lustrés (geol.) 1-690d.
Schistocerca americana (locust) 14-292a.
Schistocerca gregaria (locust) 14-291d; fig. 2 14-291.
— paranensis (South American locust) 14-292a.
Schistosity (geol.) 17-854c.
Schistosoma (worm): bilharziasis 3-561b; bladder disease 10-69c; trematodes 22-451b fol.; il. 3-561; il. 17-272.
— japonicum 22-452c; 3-561b; 7-818c.
— mansoni 22-452c; 3-561b; 7-818c.
SCHISTOSOMIASIS: see Bilharziasis.
SCHISTS (petrol.) 20-70d; 12-896c; folding Pl. II figs. 6, 7 10-GEOLOGY.
Schizaeaceae (bot.) 17-77b; 18-729a.
Schizanthus (flower) 20-938c.
Schizocarps (bot.) 9-877c.
Schizocoel (embryol.) 8-389c.
Schizocystis 18-632d.
Schizogamy (zool.) 1-992c.
Schizogoniales 1-598c.
Schizogony 18-624b.
Schizogregarine 18-632d.
Schizomycete (bac.) 2-901a fol.
Schizoneura (fossil plant) 17-82c; 17-84a fol.
Schizophoria resupinata (zool.) 4-841d.
Schizophrenia: see Dementia praecox.
Schizophyceae (algae) 17-71d.
Schizopoda (zool.) 17-107b.
Schizorrhis concolor (bird) 22-325b.
Schizura concinna (Red hump moth) 13-952c.
Schjerfbeck, Hélène 17-64Da.
Schkopp, von 23-798b fol.
Schlachten (clan) 23-152d.
Schläger (weapon) 21-694b.
Schlagruthe (divination) 7-451c.
Schlangenbad, Nassau 15-530d.
Schlangenkurve (math., Ger.) 6-888d.
Schlatter, Michael 19-44d.
Schlee, Edward F. Pl. III fig. 10 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM VON 20-71b; ballad 2-994b; Romanticism 10-225c.
—, Dorothea M. von 20-72a.
—, **FRIEDRICH VON** 20-71d; 10-225c.
—, J. Elias 10-223d.
—, Johann Adolf 20-71b.
Schleich, E. 4-869d.
Schleicher, August 17-741a.
Schleich-handel (illicit trade) 18-994c.
Schleiden, M. J. 3-615c; 12-550b.
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH Daniel Ernst 20-72b; atonement 2-652c; baptism 3-85c; eucharist 8-800a; immediate experience 22-65b; immortality 12-112c; miracle 15-587d; Plato 18-49b; Romantic doctrine 10-225d.
Schlempe process (chem.) 6-914c.

Schlesinger, Frank 17-836a.
—, Kathleen 16-4d.
SCHLESWIG, Ger. 20-74a; 18-349b.
— -Holstein-Gottorp, Christian Augustus, duke 1-176c.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov., Prus., Ger. 20-74b; runes 19-661b.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN QUESTION (hist.) 20-74d; 7-209a fol.; 7-213b; 7-214b; 10-288b; Bismarck 3-662a; Jutland 7-36b; plebiscite (1920) 10-307c; Treaty of Malmö 10-283b.
Schlettstadt (Sélestat), Fr. 20-304a.
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 20-78b.
Schleyer, F. 22-861d.
SCHLICH, SIR WILLIAM 20-78c.
Schlick, Arnold 17-968c.
Schlickenthaler (coin) 7-507a.
SCHLIEFFEN, ALFRED, count von (Ger. sol.) 20-78c; 9-869c; 21-455b.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 20-79a; Ithaca 12-828d; Mycenae 1-209b fol.; 10-759d fol.; Troy 22-502d fol.; 2-538b.
Schlippe, K. F. 20-79d.
SCHLIPPE'S SALT (Sodium thioantimoriate) (chem.) 20-79d.
Schlitz, Georg Heinrich von Görtz, baron von 10-534c.
Schliz (archae.) 2-253d.
Schloessing, J. H. 2-907a.
Schlokat, J. 2-621d.
Schlömilch, O. 8-302b.
Schloss Belvedere (Vienna) Pl. I. fig. 6 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Schlossberg, Bohem. 17-777a.
Schlossberg, mt., Rum. 4-40a.
Schlossberger (chem.) 9-176a.
"Schloss Eger" (Fontane) 9-452b.
Schloss Esterházy, Hung. 8-735a.
— Ilsenburg, Ger. 12-108a.
Schlosskirche (church, Wittenberg, Ger.) 23-692a.
Schloss Museum (Berlin) 15-999a.
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDWIG VON 20-79d.
Schlubach, H. H. 1-819a.
Schlucht, pass, Fr. 23-257d.
SCHLUSSELBURG, U.S.S.R. 20-79d; 13-584c.
Schlüter, Andreas 15-632a.
SCHMALKALDEN, Ger. 20-80a; League 10-266a; Myconius 16-39b; Philip of Hesse 17-723a; Reformation 19-37c.
Schmalkaldic Articles 6-660d.
Schmeling, Max 3-990c; Pl. I fig. 3 3-BOXING.
Schmettau, col. 14-844d.
Schmid, Erasmus 6-205b.
Schmidhammer, Jorg. Pl. III fig. 3 12-IRON IN ART.
Schmidt (adm.) 13-219d.
Schmidt, Bernhardt (Father Smith) 17-969a.
—, Erich (archae.) 14-489a.
—, G. 12-497b.
—, Guido (Aus. pol.) 8-889Xb.
—, H. W. 10-403b.
—, Johannes 8-22d.
Schmidt, Johann Heinrich 17-358a.
—, KARL VON, (gen.) 20-80a.
—, Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-875b.
—, O. V. 8-431c.
—, R. 19-880c.
—, WILHELM (Austrian philologist) 20-80b.
— (locomotive type) 14-281d.
— camera 21-195Bb.
— -Pecht, Elisabeth (artist) 18-357d.
Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl (artist) 21-297a.
Schmied, Erasmus (theologian) 6-205b.
Schmolke, Benjamin 12-17a.
Schmoller, Gustav 20-913a.
"Schmücke dich, o liebe Seele" (Bach) 2-873a.
Schmuz-Baudisz, T. 18-357c.
Schnabel, J. G. 10-223b.
Schnaebele (offi.) 10-459d.
Schnapps (liquor) 10-357a; 16-488a.
Schnauzer (dog) 7-495Ad; miniature il. Pl. VIII fig. 1 7-DOG.
Schneckenhauslinie (mathematics) 6-894c.
Schnee, Albert H. H. 7-857d.
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 20-80b.
—, mt., Ger. 9-219b.
Schneekopf, mt., Ger. 22-171a.
Schneekoppe, mt., Ger. 19-303d.
Schneickert, Hans 12-563c.
SCHNEIDEMUHL, Ger. 20-80b.
Schneider, Adolphe 13-859b.
—, Eugène 13-859b.
—, J. G. 19-839d.
Schneider, Johannes (Johannes Agricola) 1-357a.
— (card term) 20-727d.
— kiln (furnace) 5-105c.
— tank (war device) 21-789c.
— Trophy (aerial racing, maritime) 2-809c.
Schneller ozonizer (mech.) 16-1005d.
Schneor, Zalman 11-362c.
Schnitter, Johannes (Johannes Agricola) 1-357a.
Schnitzer, Eduard (Emin Pasha) 8-396a.
SCHNITZLER, ARTHUR 20-80b; 2-776a; 10-229b.
Schnorr, Johann Veit 20-80d.
— VON KAROLSFELD, JULIUS 20-80c.
SCHOBER, JOHANN 20-80d; 2-750a.
SCHOBERT, JOHANN (mus.) 20-81a; 15-943d.
Schoeffer, Peter 6-42a; 3-531d; 9-955c; 11-12c; 18-499d.
Schoeman, Stephanus 22-423a.
Schoemansdal, S.Af. 22-423d.
Schoenbrunn, O. 16-325c.
Schoenobiinae 13-950d.
Schofar 20-567b.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALLISTER 20-81a; 2-631c; 16-124c fol.; 23-189b.
— Barracks, Haw. 11-721d.
Schoharie, res., N.Y. 16-384b.
Schola Cantorum 7-389a; 5-623a.
Scholae (troops) 19-443c.
Schola Iuventutis Pompeianae 18-201c.
Scholander, P. F. 22-675Ac.
Scholar 10-587b.
— and Scholarship 5-776b fol.
"Scholar Gipsy, The" (Arnold) 8-595c.
Scholarios, Georgios (Gennadius II) 10-117a.
Schola Romana 2-602c.
Scholarship, classical 5-776b.
Scholars of Cheapside 3-376a.
Schola Saxonum 23-3b.
Scholastic 13-10c.
Scholastica 3-399c.
SCHOLASTICISM 20-81b; 1-93a, 5-681d fol.; 18-61d; 17-749d; Abélard 1-33c; Adelard 1-164b; Agricola 1-357a; Anselm 2-11c; Aquinas 2-166c; Averroes 2-190a; Descartes 7-247c; Duns Scotus 7-744c; ethics 8-771b; eucharist 8-796d; humanism 12-740b; knowledge 13-454d; logic 14-322b; Occam 16-678d; realism 19-6c; revival 7-975d; science 20-121c fol.; theism 22-47d; 22-51d; transcendentalism 22-405c; truth 22-522d fol.
Scholasticus (pseud. of Cassianus Bassus) 3-191a.
— (cler.): see Chancellor.
— (pseud. of John Climax) (mystic) 5-828a.
— (theol.): see Leontius.
—, Evagrius 8-895d.
Scholefield, F. (chem.) 7-791d fol.; 21-1005b.
—, F.O.S. (hist.) 4-715c.
"Scholemaster, The" (Ascham) 2-501b; 22-660d.
SCHOLIUM 20-82c; 11-691a.
Scholl, R. 1-549b.
Scholtz, Von (comm.) 19-895a.
Scholz, Wilhelm von 10-229d.
Schomberg, Charles, 2nd duke of 20-83a.
—, FRIEDRICH HERMANN (Frederic Armand), duke of 20-82d; 10-626c.
SCHOMBURGK, SIR ROBERT HERmann 20-83a.
Schomburgk's deer 7-135b; 23-601Fd.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von 21-374b.
—, James F. 11-254d.
SCHONBEIN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDrich 20-83b; 3-591d; 16-1005d; 17-801a.
SCHONBERG, ARNOLD 20-83b; 16-16d; 11-211b.
Schönbrunn (palace) 9-289c; 13-662c.
—, treaty (1809) 9-644b.
SCHONEBECK, Ger. 20-83d; 20-37c.
SCHONEBERG, Ger. 20-83d; 3-445b.
Schönen blauen Donau, An der (Blue Danube Waltz) (Strauss) 21-464c.
Schonerer, Georg 2-76d.
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN (Ger. painter) 20-83d.
SCHONHERR, KARL 20-84a; 2-776b; 10-229d; 7-615b.
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION IN THE United States 20-84b; 7-966d.
— AND CURRICULUM 20-85d fol.; art 20-100b; athletics 2-626d; endowed 7-982d; examinations 8-937c fol.; Jap. 12-953c; survey 7-970d.
— AND THE HOME 20-93c.
— ARCHITECTURE 20-94b; 2-278a; lighting 14-114a.
— Attendance Act (Ire.) 7-991a.
— bass 1-941b.
— Catechism, The 5-26d.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE 20-96b; 15-562d.
—, co., Mich. 14-812a.
School for Industrial Foremen: see Lowell Institute.
"School for Scandal" (Sheridan) 20-496c.
SCHOOL HYGIENE AND PHYSICAL Education 20-96c.
Schooling, William 6-64d.
— (horse) 11-759d.
SCHOOL LIBRARIES 20-97c.
SCHOOL MEALS 20-98a.
— Medical Service 18-740a; 18-464c; 20-97a.
Schoolmen (scholasticism) 20-81d fol.
"School of Athens" (Raphael) Pl. III fig. 2 15-MURAL PAINTING.
School of Librarianship (Lond.) 14-9c.
SCHOOLS, ANCIENT 20-98b.
Schools (aviation) 2-808c.
—, Continuation; see Continuation Schools.
SCHOOLS, EVENING 20-99d.
—, Summer: see Summer Schools.
— Enquiry Commission 7-982d.
— OF ART 20-100b.
Schools' Week 6-698a.
School warrant 23-368b.
Schoonaerde, Belg. 2-89b.
Schooner 19-306d; Pl. 1 figs. 3, 9, 10 19-RIGGING; Pls. II, IV 23-YACHTING.
Schoorl, Holl. 11-646d; 16-534b.
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR (Ger. philosopher) 20-102b; 9-219a; Pl. fig. 9 10-GERMAN LITERATURE; 17-755c; 12-112c; 13-767a; Nietzsche 16-432c.
Schopf, J. M. 11-33Ab.
Schoppe (Scioppius), Gaspar (Kaspar) (Ger. philol.) 4-960b; 23-799c; 20-45c.
Schoppen (measure) 15-141d.
SCHORL 20-104c; 18-100a; 10-874b.
Schorlomite 10-28c fol.
Schorn (chess player) 5-432c.
Schott, Caspar 22-924d.
Schottelius, J. G. 10-223a.
Schottische (dance) 7-16c fol.
Schottky, W. 22-75Ab.
Schott treatment 11-309c.
Schou, Philip 18-359a fol.
SCHOULER, JAMES 20-104c.
Schout (offi.) 10-904b; 22-916c.
Schouten, Willem Cornelis 10-142a; 13-161a; 17-11a.
Schouvaloff (Shuvalov), Peter Andreivich count 20-590c.
Schouwen-en-Duiveland, isl., Holl. 23-939c.
Schraubenkurve (math.) 6-894c.
Schraublinie: see Helix (math.).
Schreibersite 15-341c.
SCHREINER, OLIVE 20-104d; 21-62d.
—, WILLIAM PHILIP 20-104d.
Schreker, Franz 5-211b.
Schrenk auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von 3-235a.
SCHREYER, ADOLF 20-105a.
Schrimpf, Georg 18-357d.
Schroder, A. 10-405d.
—, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG 20-105a; 10-225a.
— (Breyman), Henrietta 13-384c.
Schröder, J. 10-405c.
Schrödinger, Erwin: (phys.) atom 2-647b; 4-562d; 8-197b; 18-818a; 17-882d; 23-838Kb; 23-844b.
Schroeter, J. H. 15-268c; 15-779c; 16-671c.
— (mus.) 17-896b.
Schrotte, Anton von 15-46b.
Schrötter's apparatus 5-347a.
Schtoff (meas.) 15-142b.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 20-105b fol.; Pl. I fig. 8 16-MUSIC; 5-209c fol.; 20-114b; harmonics 11-209a; masses 6-347b; 15-25a; romantics 16-12c fol.; sonatas 20-985b fol.; symphonies 21-704c.
SCHUCKING, WALTER 20-107d.
Schulaufsichtsgesetz 7-1000b.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von, duchess of Kendal 13-322c.
—, Johann, M., count von der 14-732c.
Schull, Eire 6-436c.
"Schullehrer-bibel" (Dinter) 7-391d.
Schulman, Kalman 11-362b.
Schulpforta (school, Ger.) 17-686b.
Schulräte 7-1000b.
Schulte, J. F. von 16-763a; 7-508c.
Schultheiss 6-129d.
Schultz, Carl (art.) 6-105a.
Schultze, Michael: see Praetorius, Michael.
Schultze, R. 1-273a.
Schulze, J. H. 17-800a.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, FRANZ HERmann 20-107d.
Schulz-Lupitz (chem.) 2-907d.
Schumacher (archae.) 2-254d.
—, Heinrich Christian (astron.) 16-672b.
—, Peder: see Griffenfeldt, P., count.
Schumann, Clara 20-109b; 16-14a.
—, ROBERT ALEXANDER 20-108a; Bach 2-870d; Beethoven 3-322b; Berlioz 3-448b; Brahms 3-1018a; compositions 20-109b; programme music 18-564c; romantics 16-12c fol.; Schubert 20-107a; sonatas 20-985c; songs 20-989b; variations 22-991b fol.; Pl. I fig. 10 16-MUSIC.
SCHUMANN-HEINK, ERNESTINE 20-109d.
Schumann region 21-185d.
— system (mil.) 9-533b.
Schupp, J. B. 10-223a.
Schuppen structure 1-692d.
Schupphaus, R. C. 15-112a.
Schürman, Anna Marie 13-532c.
SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD 20-109d; 6-443c.
SCHURZ, CARL 20-110a.
—, W. L. 1-734a.
SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT VON 20-110c; 2-751a; Germany 8-889Pd.
SCHUSTER, SIR ARTHUR 20-110c; 8-194b fol.; 18-900a.
SCHUSTER, SIR FELIX 20-110d.
Schütz, H. 16-843c; 16-10a.
Schuyler, Arent 13-307a.
—, Elizabeth 11-122a.
—, Eugene 6-443d.
—, George L. S. 23-867d.
—, Peter 16-374a.
—, PHILIP J. 20-110d; 1-799a.
— (Stanwix), ft., New York 19-520a; 21-713d; 21-935b.
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-990b; 1-802a.
Schuylkill, canal, Pa. 19-6a.
—, riv., Pa. 7-157a.
— club 1-934c.
SCHWAB, CHARLES MICHAEL 20-111a.
— G. 10-226a.
Schwabach Articles 6-660c.
SCHWABE, RANDOLPH 20-111b.
—, Samuel Heinrich 21-561a.
Schwäbisch-Hall, Ger. 11-99a.
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai 16-560a.
Schwalbach (min. water) 15-530c.
Schwaner, mts., Borneo 3-905d.
Schwanhardt, Georg 10-403b.
SCHWANN, THEODOR 20-111b; 2-901b; 3-615c; 9-175d; 12-550b.
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG MICHael 20-111c.
Schwarlose machine gun 10-986a.
Schwartz, Berthold (inventor of cannon) 1-821b; 9-281d; 11-3b; 16-856d.
Schwartzchild's law (photometry) 17-845a.
SCHWARTZE, TERESA 20-111d.
Schwartzendorf (Martini), John Paul Aegidius 14-990b.
Schwartzerd, Philipp: see Melanchthon, Philipp.
SCHWARZ, KARL 20-111d.
—, R. O. 6-700d.
—, Sibylla 6-969c.
— (card term) 20-727d.
Schwarzburger Werkstätten 18-358a.
Schwarze, Elster, riv., Ger. 8-380a.
Schwarzen (society) 4-446b.
SCHWARZENBERG, FELIX, prince zu 20-111d; 2-765a; 10-284a.
—, KARL PHILIPP, prince zu 20-112a; 16-113a fol.; marshal 7-648a fol.; 13-895c.
—, Sax., Ger. 20-112c.
Schwarzer Glaskopf (min.) 18-666a.
Schwarzerz 21-383c.
Schwarzlose gun fig. 3 10-986.
Schwarzman, Adolph 4-951c.
Schwarzsee (Noir), lake, Switz. 9-839b.
Schwarzwald, mts., Ger.: see Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. 14-40b.
Schwatka, F. 2-298a.
SCHWECHAT, Aus. 20-112c.
"Schwedische Gräfin" (Gellert) 10-224b.
Schwedt (treaty) 9-724a.
Schweickhardt, Katherina Wilhelmina 3-560d.
Schweidler, E. von 8-225b.
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. 20-112c; 20-390c.
Schweigaard, Anton M. 16-555c.
Schweigger, J. S. C. 12-435a.
Schweinepest: see Swine Fever.
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. 20-112c.
— green: see Paris green.
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG AUGUST 20-112d; 22-659d.
Schweinheim, Conrad 21-490d.
Schweitzer, Albert (au.) 3-523b.
—, Albert (mus.) 2-870b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTA VON 20-113a.
—, Kaspar Gottfried 15-837d.
Schweiz (league) 20-115a.
"Schweizer Dichter" (Frey) 9-837d.
"Schweizerische Robinson, Der" (Wyss) 23-832b; 10-223b.
Schweizer's reagent 6-402d.
SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR 20-113a.
Schwenkfeldians 20-113c.
SCHWERIN, KURT CHRISTOPH, count von 20-113d; 2-777a; 15-678b; 20-388d.
SCHWERIN, Mecklenburg, Ger. 20-113d; 3-657d.
SCHWERTE, Ger. 20-114a.
SCHWIEBUS, Ger. 20-114a.
Schwieger (nav. offi.) 21-498d.
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 20-114b.
Schwinger, Hermann 10-403b.
SCHWOB, MARCEL 20-114c.
SCHWYZ, canton, Switz. 20-114c; Wm. Tell 21-914b.
SCHWYZ, Switz. 20-115b.
Schyrl, Antonius Maria (Antonius Maria Schyrlaeus de Rheita) 3-583a.
sci. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SCIACCA, Sic. 20-115c.
Sciadopitys (bot.) fig. 13 11-28.
— verticillata (umbrella pine) 11-29a.
Sciaenidae (fish): see Croakers.
Scialoja, Antonio 20-115c.
—, VITTORIO 20-115c; 12-804d.
Sciara militaris: see Army worm.
Sciaridae (zool.) 9-936b.
Sciarra, Marco 4-146c.
SCIATICA (med.) 20-115d; 16-257a; 17-264c; aconite 1-129b; treatment 8-343a; 15-821c.
Sciatic nerve fig. 6 16-236; 16-257a.
— notch 20-738b.
SCIENCE 20-115d; 1-865a; 5-61d fol.; 15-49b; 17-759c; Aristotle 2-353a; art 2-443c; Comte 6-192c; Descartes 7-249d; educ. 20-88d; holism 11-640c; indus. 19-204a; methods 20-121c; religion 3-501a; 11-499a; 22-61d; see also Scientific Method and under specific types of science.
"Science" (Am. mag.) 1-752a.
Science, American Association for the Advancement of 1-752a.
"Science, On the Notion of the Theory of" (J. G. Fichte) 9-217b.
Science and Art Department (Lond.) 5-992b; 7-983b.
"Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures" (Eddy) 5-638c; 7-947c.
"Science of English Verse" (Lanier) 13-705b.
"Science of Ethics" (L. Stephen) 11-378a.
"Science of Language" (Müller) 15-950d.
Scientia intuitiva 22-52b.
Scientific academies 1-81a.
— and Industrial Research, Council for (Austr.) 1-391Ab.
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of (Brit.) 9-901c; 10-574c; 19-205c.
Scientific Horticulture 11-780b.
SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT 20-123a; 8-412d; 23-277c.
— METHOD 20-127d; 2-892c; 12-271c.
"Scientific Monthly" (mag.) 1-752a.
Scientific museums: see Museums of Science.
— Research and Development, Office of (U.S.) 23-352c; uranium section 2-647Cc.
— societies, naval and military 16-166d.
"Scienza della legislazione, La" (Filangieri) 9-233a; 12-745a.
"Scienza nuova" (Vico) 12-744d; 23-121d.
Scilla, It. 7-846b.
—, N.Af. 20-133c.
— (plant) 21-270d.
— autumnalis 21-271a.
"Scillaes Metamorphosis, Enterlaced with the Unfortunate Love of Glaucus" (Lodge) 14-294b.
Scilla hispanica (Spanish bluebell) 21-271a.
Scilla nonscripta (English bluebell) 3-755b; 21-271a.
— verna 21-271a.
Scilling (coin): see Shilling.
SCILLITAN MARTYRS 20-133c; 3-516c.
SCILLY ISLES, Corn., Eng. 20-133d; 5-822a; 17-769d.
Scilurus (Scythian k.) 20-238b.
Scimitar ("Khepesh") 8-47c; 8-51b; 21-693b.
Scimitar-horned oryx 2-22b.
Scimpodion (bed) 3-292d.
Scincidae 14-245c; 19-189a.
Scincomorpha 19-189a.
Scincus scincus (skink) 14-245d.
Scindapsus 2-200d.
Scio, isl., Aeg. S.: see Chios.
Scioppius, Gaspar: see Schoppe, Gaspar.
Scioptric ball 4-660d.
Sciopticks 4-660d.
Scioto, riv., O. 5-719a; 16-730c.
Scio turpentine: see Cyprus turpentine.
SCIPIO (fam.) 20-134b; 12-400b.
—, Gnaeus 18-770d.
—, L. Cornelius (consul) 19-487b.
—, Lucius (gen.) 20-135b.
—, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS (consul) 20-134b.
— AEMILIANUS AFRICANUS, Publius Cornelius (younger) 20-134c; 18-179a; 18-771c; 19-485d; 16-596c.

SCIPIO AFRICANUS, PUBLIUS Cornelius 20-135a; army 19-394b fol.; 5-68b; battles 12-82c; 22-443d; 23-930d; Punic Wars 18-770d; 21-455d; 19-395a; Spain 4-937a; 19-485c.
— Asiaticus, Lucius C. 20-136d.
— Nasica, P. 10-585b.
Scipio, Shield of 20-687c.
Scipion, Antoine 13-160c.
Scireburn (Sherborne), Dorset., Eng. 20-494d.
SCIRE FACIAS 20-135c; 13-970c.
Sciron 15-213d.
Scironian rocks, Gr. 2-660b; 15-213d.
Scirpus lacustris: see Bulrush.
Scirrhus 22-546d.
Scisseld, David 5-84b.
Scissorbill (bird): see Skimmer.
Scissor kick (swimming) 21-664c.
SCISSORS: see Cutlery.
"Scissors" (crisis, U.S.S.R.) 19-740d.
Scissors hold Plate I figure 5 23-WRESTLING.
Scissor-tailed flycatcher 9-431a.
Scitaminales (bot.) 18-2b.
Sciuridae 19-372b; 21-39a.
Sciuromorpha 19-372a.
Sciuropterinae 9-431d.
Sciurus caniceps (oriental squirrel) 21-271c.
— carolinensis (squirrel) 21-271b.
— vulgaris (common squirrel) 21-271b.
— vulgaris infuscatus (Guadarrama squirrel) 21-114c.
Sclaff (golf) 10-507b.
Sclater, P. L. 10-152b; 23-964d; 2-517d.
Sclerachne (bot.) 10-654a.
Sclereids (bot.) 18-8c.
Sclerenchyma (bot.) 18-8c.
Scleritis 9-9a.
Sclerioblasts (sponge cells) (zool.) 21-255d.
Sclerometer 6-823d.
Sclerophyll brushland 17-859c.
Scleropleura bruneti (zool.) 7-949d.
Scleroscope 11-189b.
Sclerosis 2-454c; 5-244d; 12-389c; 16-261a.
Sclerostoma tetracantha 23-116a.
Sclerotia (bot.) 9-923d; 19-780c.
Sclerotic (anat.) 9-4d.
Sclerotinia 20-934Ab.
Sclerotium 3-951b; fig. 15 18-31.
Sclerotomes (anat.) 23-100d.
Scocheon (her.) 11-466a.
Scodra, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (F3); 12-107b.
Scofield, John 3-695c.
Scoglio del Tonno, rocks, It. 21-809b.
Scolari, Paolo: see Clement III (pope).
Scolding-bridle (branks) 4-37d.
Scolding stool: see Ducking and Cucking Stools.
SCOLECITE 20-135d.
Scolecopteris (fossil) 17-77a.
Scolecosaurus 14-246d.
Scolette, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-694b.
Scolex (zool.) 21-803b.
Scoliidae (zool.) 12-12b.
Scoliosis 3-977c.
Scolium 20-82c.
Scolopacidae (bird fam.): curlew 6-876a; godevit 10-466d; sandpiper 19-939c; tattler 21-834d; see also Snipe; Woodcock.
Scolopax celebensis 23-719d.
— rochussenii 23-719d.
— rusticola (woodcock) 23-719d.
— saturata 23-719d.
Scolopendra (zool.) 5-122d fol.
Scolopendrella (zool.) 12-421b.
— immaculata il. 21-705.
Scolopendrium: see Hart's-tongue.
— vulgare (hart's-tongue) 11-229a.
Scolopendromorpha 5-122d fol.
Scoloti (people): see Scyth.
Scolytidae (bark beetle) 6-5a.
Scomber colias (Spanish mackerel) 14-589d.
Scomberoides (leather jacks) (fishes) 9-319c.
Scomberomorus cavalla (Florida king-fish) 9-319d.
— maculatus (Am. Spanish mackerel) 9-319d.
Scomber scombrus (fish): see Mack-erel.
Scomberesox (skipper) 10-25b.
Scombridae (fish) 9-319a.
SCONE, Scot. 20-135d; 20-148b.
— (abbey, Scot.) 1-572d.
—, Stone of 12-358a.
Scontion 15-21c.
Scop: see Gleeman.
Scopadae 13-725b; 22-132a.
SCOPAS 20-136a; 10-815a; Pl. IV fig. 4 10-GREEK ART.
Scopasis 20-238b.
Scopes, John T. 9-921c fol.; 7-95d; 4-299a.
SCOPIDAE (hammer-kop) 11-132d.
Scopolamin 7-123b.
SCOPOLAMINE 20-136b; 12-20c.
SCOPOLI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 20-136d.
Scopolia 2-654d.
Scopulite 6-808d.
Scopus, mt., Pal. 16-776a.
— umbretta (hammer-kop) 11-132d.
Scorbutus: see Scurvy.
SCORDISCI 20-136d.
Score (football) 9-472d.
— (lawn tennis) 13-791b; 13-788d.
— (math.) 2-356a.
— (mus.) 19-276c.
—, examination 8-941a.
SCORESBY, WILLIAM (Br. capt.) 20-136d.
SCORESBY, WILLIAM (expl.) 20-137a.
— Land, Green. map 2-295 (J3).
— Sound, Green. map 2-295 (M3).
SCORIA 20-137b; 23-238c.
Scorification 2-555c.
Scorodite (min.) 12-648b.
Scoronconcolo (It. desperado) 15-191d.
Scorpaenidae: see Scorpion fishes.
Scorpii, alpha (star): see Antares.
SCORPIO (SCORPIUS, Scorpion) (astron.) 20-137b.
Scorpion (weapon): see Catapult.
SCORPION (zool.) 20-137c; il. fig. 2 20-137A; 2-202b; 11-307a; fig. 15 2-208; fig. 3 2-457; Pl. II fig. 8 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS; Egyptian art 8-44d.
— FISHES 20-137Bd; 9-322b.
— FLY 20-138a.
Scorpion-grass: see Forget-me-not.
SCORZONERA 20-138a.
Scot. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Scot, Sir John 20-185b.
—, MICHAEL 20-138a; 17-886c.
— (Rotherham), Thomas (archbp.) 19-572d.
— AND LOT 20-138c; 19-45d.
Scotch deerhound 7-495Ab.
— dressing (weaving) 23-465a.
— elm (Wych) 8-376b; il. 8-376.
— fir: see Scotch pine.
— Hearth (furnace) 9-944c.
— heather: see Heather.
— kale: see Kale.
— kiln 4-114b.
— marine boiler 14-897c fol.
— mercury (foxglove) 9-574a.
— pine (Pinus sylvestris) 7-106c; 9-260c; 8-834a; 17-938a; 17-237c; 19-560c; 22-220a; 22-630a; 2-266Ad.
— Roman (type) 18-511c.
— rose 19-554a.
— spring (mech.) 14-270a.
— terrier 7-495Ba.
— whiskey 23-569c.
— (black-face) wool 23-727b.
SCOTER (duck) 20-138c; vocal mechanism fig. 3(G) 20-997.
Scoti (palace) 17-891d.
Scotia, dist., Scot. 20-138d.
SCOTIA, N.Y. 20-138c.
Scotia (arch.) fig. 5 13-123.
"Scotia" (Bruce Antarctic expedition) 2-17b.

A classifying word or phrase following the heading and in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings.

"Scotia" (Cunard liner) 6-865b.
"Scotichronicon" (Fordun and Bower) 3-976c; 9-494b.
Scotists: see Duns Scotus, J.
SCOTLAND, country, Brit. Isles 20-138d; antiquarian soc. 2-74a; antiquities 7-728d; arch. 15-229b; archery 2-266a; arms fig. 4 11-463; army: see Great Britain: Defense; baronies 3-132c; choral singing 5-621d; coal 5-872b; 5-898a; coinage 16-629b; communication 20-169d; etching 7-691d; fauna, flora 1-99d; 20-146b; finance 3-62a; 3-71d; 10-699a fol.; fire prevention 9-278c; freemasonry 9-736b; geographical soc. 10-138b; geography 3-897a; 20-138d; government 20-164a; 17-306c; heraldry 11-471d; holidays 3-43d; housing 11-836a; Liquor regulation 20-165d; local government 20-164c; lowland 20-142b; mediaeval armies 2-401a; money lending 15-699d; 17-404c; newspapers 16-341b; rent 19-154c; Rom. British towns map 4-160a; St. Columba 6-75b; sanctuaries 19-931c; state records 19-15b; statutes 21-346c; water rights 23-428b; wrestling 23-806d; see also Great Britain; United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
SCOTLAND: Agriculture: 20-168c; crop land 1-416c; labourer 1-376b; see also Great Britain: Agriculture.
—: Commerce and Industry: accountancy 1-103c; coal production 5-877a; 5-885b; cotton 20-171a; distilling and spirits mfr. 21-242b; 20-171b; fisheries 20-169c; 1-40c; 9-304a; 23-428b; see also Great Britain: Fisheries; ports and shipping 20-171c; 22-347a; silk 20-171a.
—: Education: 20-166b; 7-989a; agri. 1-372a; arch. 2-273a; blind 3-720a; 3-726b; Carnegie 4-892c; 18th century 22-873d; renaissance univ. 22-867c; St. Andrews 19-822b; technical 21-867d.
—: Geology: 20-143d; Cambrian 4-645d fol.; carboniferous 4-843d; 4-845a; 20-145a; Cretaceous 20-145d; Devonian 20-144d; Jurassic 20-145c; Ordovician 16-873; Pleistocene 20-146a; pre-Cambrian 18-427c; Silurian 20-680d; Tertiary 20-145d.
—: History: 20-146d; Aberdeenshire 1-39c; Alexander I, II, III 1-572d; Anglicization and Feudalization 20-147c; Bagimond 2-925c; Baliol fam. 2-977b; Border Wars 3-897c; Charles I 5-267d; 8-520b; Church and Crown 20-156a; Civil War 20-157d; 1-40a; Cromwell's invasion 6-742a; Culloden 6-851c; Darien 7-58c; Dunbar 7-735c; Edward I 2-977d; 8-3d fol.; Edward II 8-5c; Eng. and Fr. 20-153c; Eng. war 8-492c fol.; Fletcher 9-372c; Flodden 9-384c; Fr. 20-151c; George III 20-161d; Glencoe 20-159c; Haakon IV 11-51a; Inquisition 12-380b; Jacobite risings 20-160c; James III 20-153a; James VI 20-156b; Lothian 20-147c; Lords of the Congregation 20-154d; Mary, Queen of Scots 20-154d; 20-155a; Norman invasion 16-496d; peerage 17-439c; Perthshire 17-624b; Picts, Scots and Norse 20-147a; Reform Acts 20-162b; Reformation 19-42c; 19-47b; 20-155b; Reform Bill (1832) 8-533a; Resolutioners 20-467a; Restoration and Revolution 20-158c; Secretaryship 20-164b; Solemn League and Covenant 20-158a; Stuart kings 20-152a; Union with England 8-524c; 10-677c; 20-157a; 20-160a; Viking raids 23-148d; War of Independence 20-149c; World War I 20-162b; World War II 20-162b.
SCOTLAND: Law: see Scots law.
—: Literature: see Scottish Literature.
—: Manners and Customs: Beltane fires 3-388c; bowls 3-981b; Celts 5-103b; Chalking the Door 5-196c; curling 6-876b; dances 7-17b; "Leap Year" statute 13-844d; names 16-64c.
—: Population: 20-162c; 22-893a; 18-230c; 18-234b; birth rate 3-652b; death rate 7-113a fol.; emigration to U.S. 15-468b; illegitimacy 12-84d; marriage 18-236b; natural increase 18-238b; rural and urban children 2-52a; sex-ratio 20-419c; 18-233b.
—: Religion: 20-163d; canon law 4-760c; Church and State 5-675a; evangelical union 8-896d; nonjurors 16-485d; superintendents 21-575a.
SCOTLAND: Social Questions: 20-165b; mental deficiency 15-258b; poor relief 18-218a; 18-219a; slums 20-800d fol.; suicide rate 21-532c.
—, dist., Barbados 3-94d.
—, CHURCH OF 20-172b; 20-164a; 6-662b; Act of 1690 20-174b; barrier act 3-141c; excommunication 8-957b; Henderson 11-423b; influence 20-163d; National Covenant 20-173b fol.; Presbyterianism 20-172d; relation with State 5-675a; reunion 19-237b; 20-176a; territorial principle 20-175b.
—, EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF 20-176c; 4-760c; 18-422d; 14-227d.
"Scotland and the Commonwealth" (Firth) 9-287d.
SCOTLAND YARD 20-176d; 20-471d.
Scotoptic vision (in optics) 23-203d.
"Scotorum Historiae" (Boece) 3-774b.
Scots Acts: (1532) 1-206c; (1617) 7-854b; (1701) 11-54c.
— Dragoons: see Scots Greys, The Royal.
Scots Fusilier Guards 10-937c.
— GREYS, THE ROYAL 20-176d; 6-996a.
— Guards 10-937b.
— LAW 20-177a; 3-143c; 4-760c; acceptilation 1-92b; adjudication 1-168b; admiralty 1-173c; 1-172d; advocate 1-205d; aliens 1-627a; aliment 1-628c; alluvion 1-667b; appeal 2-131d; arbitration 2-220a; arrestment 2-431d; assessor 2-558c; bankruptcy 3-62a; 1-92c; Cessio Bonorum 5-165d; circuit judges 5-719d; contempt 6-329c; coroner 6-462b; criminal 6-716b; damages 6-997c fol.; dative 7-69b; divorce 7-458a; Faculty of Advocates 1-206c; flats 9-359d; habeas corpus 11-54c; incest 12-132c; indictment 6-715b; 12-254d; judicial oath 16-663d; land titles 13-686d; larceny 13-721c; legal aid 13-871d; legitimacy 13-879a; libel 13-999a; marriage 14-954b; 11-939b; nuisance 16-595a; oyer and terminer 16-1001b; petition of right 17-656d; poor law 18-213b fol.; prescription 18-450d; presumption of death 7-109a; provisional order 18-649b; religious tests 21-977a; sale of goods 19-873b; settlement 20-380d; sheriffs 20-498c; solicitor-general 20-941b; torture 22-311b; trust and trustee 22-513a; vagrancy 18-214b; wills 18-540a; 23-607a.
"Scotsman" (news.) 16-341b; 14-593b; 19-162a.
Scots pine 21-637c; 22-220a.
— thistle 22-142c.
Scotswood, Northumb., Eng. 16-279b.
Scott, Adam 20-312a.
SCOTT, ALEXANDER 20-178d.
—, Alexander (cler.) 10-71a.
—, Bessy Surtees, countess of Eldon 8-131a.
—, C. W. A. Pl. IV fig. 18 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, Charles Kennedy 5-621a fol.
—, CHARLES PRESTWICH 20-178d; 13-157b.
—, CYRIL MEIR 20-179a; 16-16c; 19-279b.
—, Dred 22-805d.
—, Duncan Campbell 4-716a.
—, Sir Francis 2-505c.
—, Frederick George 4-716a.
—, G. (major) Pl. I fig. 12 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, Gabriel 16-561d.
—, Geoffrey 8-601b.
—, George (expl.) 17-308b.
—, SIR GEORGE GILBERT (arch.) 20-179a; 15-635b fol.; 23-651b; 19-820d; 8-963a.
—, SIR GILES G. (arch.) 20-179b; 14-232b.
—, Henry, 3rd duke of Buccleuch 18-841d.
—, Hugh Stowell (pseud. Henry Seton Merriman) 15-284a.
—, J. Oldrid (arch.) 15-635d.
—, James, duke of Monmouth: see Monmouth, James Scott.
Scott, John, 1st earl of Eldon: see Eldon, John Scott.
—, Sir John (judge) 8-94b.
—, John (gen.) 15-766d.
—, Kennedy 5-621a.
—, Leader (pseud. of Lucy E. Baxter) 3-123a.
—, Leon 10-614b.
—, Mary 4-436a.
Scott, Orange 15-360c.
—, SIR PERCY MORETON 20-179c; 11-2d.
—, R. H. V. 5-434a.
—, Sir Richard le 4-309a.
—, Richard (inv.) 19-809d.
—, ROBERT (cler.) 20-179d.
—, ROBERT FALCON (expl.) 20-179d; 2-16d fol.; 10-143c; 7-292b; 17-82d.
—, Samuel (art.) 23-409d.
—, T. A. (ry. head) 4-892c.
—, Thomas (revol.) 4-708a fol.; 19-301b.
—, Thomas (theol.) 20-179a.
—, SIR WALTER, bart. (poet) 20-180a; 16-574c; 8-593b; Abbotsford 1-21d; ballads 2-993d fol.; Fanny Burney 7-51a; Robert Burns 4-441a; Byron 4-483c; 2-127b; Crabbe 6-628a; Maria Edgeworth 7-955b; Ferrier 9-185c; journal 7-323c; Laidlaw 13-596d; Lockhart 14-275d; Pepys's Diary 17-500c; portrait Pl. I fig. 6 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; Romanticists 10-226d; short story 20-580d; C. Smith 20-828b; Southey 21-93a.
"Scott, Sir Walter, Life of" (Lockhart) 3-595a.
"Scott, Sir Walter" (Raeburn) 2-484a.
Scott, Sir Walter (of Branxholm and Buccleuch) 4-309a.
—, Sir William, baron Stowell: see Stowell.
—, William Edouard (paint.) 16-198d.
SCOTT, WINFIELD (gen.) 20-183a; 17-917b; 6-350b; 22-803a; Cerro Gordo 5-160c; Chapultepec 5-241d; Churubusco 5-689b; statue (Brown) 4-264c; Taylor 21-855c fol.
—, co., Ia. 7-74c.
—, co., Ky. 10-195a.
—, inlet, Can. map 2-295 (D3).
—, mt., Oreg. 4-960d.
Scott Act (Can.) 14-192c.
— -connections 8-334c.
Scott Field, Belleville, Ill. 3-381a.
Scotti (fam.) 12-779c.
—, von (comm.) 4-814c fol.
— (tribe) 12-600a.
Scottish Artists, Society of 20-905d.
— Benefices Act 20-175c.
— bere 14-733c.
— bluebell: see Harebell.
— board of health 20-164c; 3-726b.
— Burgh act 20-162b; 3-921d.
— College (Rome) 17-215b.
— Covenanters 4-662b.
— deerhound 7-495Ab.
— Education Act 7-989c.
— Farm Servants' union 1-377b.
— Fishery Board 17-962a.
— Gaelic 9-965c.
— Geneva, The: see Dundee, Scot.
— Labour Party 13-554b.
— LITERATURE 20-183c; 14-542a; 1-573b; ballad 2-993c; Gaelic 20-185c; 14-598a fol.
— Maiden, The 14-681b.
Scottish Marine Biological Laboratory 9-302c.
— Milk Agency, Ltd. 15-487b.
"Scottish Minstrel, The" (Nairne) 16-61d.
Scottish music 16-4b.
— National Players 7-610c.
— Petrarch: see Drummond, William.
— philosophy 19-78a.
— Reformation 6-662b.
— Rifles: see Cameronians.
— Rite 9-739c.
— Rugby Union 9-486Ed.
— Secession Church 21-412c.
— Society of Antiquaries 4-310a.
— Society of Arts 3-721d.
— terrier 7-495Ba; Pl. VII fig. 1 7-DOG.
— Trading Company 3-368d.
— tweed 22-636d.
— valuation office 20-164c.
Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin: see Moncrieff, Sir Colin Scott-.
Scott of Ireland: see Banim, John (Ir. nov.).
SCOTTSBLUFF, Neb. 20-188c.
Scotts Bluff, natl. mon., Neb. 16-157b; 20-188c.
SCOTTSBORO CASE 20-188c.
Scott-Still engine 12-510b; 20-516a; 7-351d.
Scotus (Scottus), Johannes: see Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
—, Marianus: see Marianus Scotus.
Scouring 1-62a.
— (cloth) 5-848b.
— (plastering) 18-41a.
— rush (bot.) 18-123c.
Scout (bird) 19-3c.
SCOUT (soldier) 20-188c.
"Scouting for Boys" (hand-book) 3-995d.
Scout law 3-995c.
Scove kiln 4-116d.
Scow 23-871b; il. 19-61b.
scr. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Scrabo, hill, N.Ire. 7-563b.
Scramasax 9-698c.
SCRANTON, Pa. 20-188c.
Scrap 12-661d.
Scraper (archae.) 9-383c.
— (tool) 3-706d; engraving fig. 4 14-154; etching 8-749d; ivory carving 20-222a; 4-956a; il. 20-221; printing 18-512b.
— (zool.) 6-6d.
— (Pushplate) conveyor 15-154d.
— system figs. 42, 43 5-911.
Scrapes 22-291a; fig. 21 22-291.
"Scrap of Paper, A" (Sardou): see "Pattes de mouche, Les."
Scratch awl il. 2-816.
— coating 18-40d.
— dial 7-312d; fig. 7 7-312.
Scratcher 14-166b.
Scratch player 10-507b.
— reflex 21-222a fol.
— test 11-189a.
SCREAMER 20-189b; feathers 9-129b.
Scree 10-158d.
Screech owl 16-982b.
Screeds 18-41a.
SCREEN (arch.) 20-189b; il. 20-189; 5-672d; 12-675a fol.; carved Pl. IV fig. 8 23-WOOD-CARVING.
— (furniture) 12-479b.
— (mech.) 14-93c.

Screen (mining) 16-881b.
— (print.) 17-794a fol.
— (theatre) 22-34c.
Screened-grid valve 18-902b fol.; fig. 4 18-903; circuit fig. 13 22-82.
Screen fan 9-64d fol.
Screening 12-651d.
—, inter-circuit 18-903b.
Screen plate process 17-818a.
— walls 7-533c.
Screven, William 3-89b.
SCREW (mech.) 20-191d; 4-587b; Pl. I fig. 1-E 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 2-785d.
— (billiards) 3-568d.
— (of violin bow) 3-975b.
—, Archimedes': see Archimedes, screw of.
—, hand 13-121b.
— axes 23-850c.
— ball 3-166Cb.
— -bean mesquite 15-303a.
Screw brake 4-23d fol.
— clip fig. 3-b 5-345.
— conveyor 15-154d.
Screw dive fig. 7 21-668.
— -down hydrant fig. 2 11-961a.
SCREWDRIVER 20-194c.
Screw fan 9-67a.
— gauge 18-432c.
Screwing (Rugby football) 9-486Cd.
Screw machine Pl. II fig. 2 2-AUTOMATIC MACHINES; 8-308d; 2-787b; diagram fig. 2 2-787.
— nail 16-61a.
SCREW-PINE 20-194c.
Screw-pod mesquite 15-303a.
Screw-Press 15-494a.
SCREW-PROPELLER: see Shipbuilding.
Screw thread 20-194a.
Screw twist 23-879c.
— -wave 14-76b.
SCREWWORM 20-194d; 7-414c; 20-477d.
SCRIABIN, ALEXANDER NICHOLAEvich 20-194d; 6-65b; 11-211a; 16-16b.
Scribbler 23-734c.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUGENE 20-195b; 2-666a; 7-597b; 13-880b.
SCRIBES 20-195c; 19-787c; 22-9d; il. 7-261a; illuminated mss. 12-96a.
Scribing 13-123d.
Scriblerus Club 5-858d; 18-223d.
"Scribner's Magazine" 1-197b.
Scrieve board 20-535a.
Scrim process 14-166a.
Scrinia 7-409a.
SCRIPPS, EDWARD WYLLIS 20-196a.
—, Jas. E. 16-356c.
— -Blade Service 16-329a.
Scripps-Howard 16-358a.
Scripps Institution of Oceanography 4-599b.
— -McRae Press Association 16-329a.
Script 7-409d; 17-96b; fig. 4 12-211; see also Calligraphy.
— shorthand 20-578a.
Scriptores rei rusticae (Geoponici) 10-182Jc.
Scriptorium (furniture) 7-260d.
— (room) 12-618d.
Scripture, Holy: see Bible.
Scrivelloes 12-835d.
Scrivener's palsy 6-632b.
Scrobesbyrig, Salop, Eng.: see Shrewsbury.
Scrobicularia piperata (Pepper mussel) fig. 4 7-436.
SCROFULA (STRUMA) 20-196b; 14-525a; 15-532a; 21-732d; 13-398d.
SCROGGS, SIR WILLIAM 20-196b.
Scroll (embroidery) Pl. II fig. 3 23-WEAVING.
— (arch.) 19-387d.
— saw 3-24d.
— shears 18-768a.
Scrooby Manor House 6-248b.
SCROPE (Eng. fam.) 20-196c.
—, Emmanuel, earl of Sunderland 20-196d.
—, G. P. 10-157a.
—, John le (Bolton) 14-1005b.
—, Richard (archbp.) 8-500c; 10-38a; 23-542a.
—, Sir Richard (Bolton) 10-103a; 8-711b.
—, William le, earl of Wiltshire 20-196d.
Scrophularia (figwort) (bot.) 20-197c.
SCROPHULARIACEAE 20-197a; calceolaria 4-545d; elephant head 8-350a; hyssop 12-26c; solanaceae 20-938b; speedwell 21-200d; turtle-head 22-631c.
Scrotal cancer 7-26d.
Scrotum 19-173a fol.
Scrub (plant formation) 18-29Db.
Scrubber 12-653d.
Scrubbing 10-44c.
SCRUB-BIRD 20-197c.
Scrub-fowl 16-923b.
— hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
Scrub oak 16-660d.
— -palmetto (serenoa repens) 17-154d.
Scrum (football) 9-470c.
Scrummage 9-486Dc; il. fig. 10 9-486D.
Scruple (weight) 15-136a; fluid 15-141d.
Scrutin d'arrondissement 9-652c.
SCRUTIN DE LISTE 20-197c; 9-652c.
SCRUTINY 20-197c; 6-203a.
Scrying: see Crystal-gazing.
Scuagium (feudalism): see Scutage.
Scudder, S. H. 8-822c.
Scudder's American Museum 3-125a.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 20-197d; 6-440a; 11-514b.
—, MADELEINE DE (French nov.) 20-197d; 9-942a; 11-514b; 16-574a.
SCULL 20-198b; 3-762c.
Sculling 19-589d.
Scully, William Charles (author) 21-62d.
Sculp. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sculpin (fish) 9-322a; 15-499b.
Sculptor (constellation) 6-313d; Pl. II 21-STAR.
SCULPTURE 20-198b; 2-441a; 9-243d; 20-219c; Pl. 11-HITTITES; Aegean Pl. I, II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; aesthetics 1-264b; arabesques 2-168b; architectural 20-212d; 2-282a; Babyl. and Assyr. 2-844a fol.; 2-852b; Byzantine 4-489c fol.; contemporary 20-205a; copying machine 23-437b; copyright 6-413d; Cretan and Minoan Pl. II figs. 7, 8, 9 7-DRESS; decorative 20-215a; Donatello 7-522c; effigies 8-23a; Egyptian 8-108d; Pl. II figs. 1-6 7-DRESS; Etruscan 8-788d; garden 20-205d; 13-823a; Gothic Pl. I 17-PARIS; Greek 10-803c fol.; 10-796c; 15-970a; Pl. II, IV, VI 10-GREEK ART; hist. 20-198b; India 12-211b fol.; Pls. I, IX, XI 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; Pl. 23-YAKSAS; Jap. 12-966b; landscape arch. 13-667b; Mohammedan art 15-654a; nineteenth cent. 20-205a; portrait 20-206c; Praxiteles 10-814b; Rom. art 19-398a fol.; 19-446b; Pl. fig. 6 23-VATICAN; Pls. II, 111 19-ROMAN ART; stone age Pl. II figs. 2, 3, 5, 7 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; stone-carving 4-956a; terra-cotta 21-955d fol.; Pl. I figs. 1-11 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; see also Bronze and Brass Ornamental Work; Chinese Sculpture; Stone Carving.
SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE 20-217b; casting and finishing 20-228c; ivory 20-221b; materials 20-223b; patina 20-230c; plaster casting 20-229d; stone 20-219c; terra cotta 20-222b; theory 20-226b.
Scum 4-117b.
Scuola del Libro 3-876a.
— di S. Rocco 22-238d fol.
Scupi, Yugos. 20-756a; Rom. empire map 19-500 (G3).
Scurfy scale (insect) 20-44b.
Scurria 10-63a.
SCURVY 20-231d; 7-358c; 10-142b fol.; 14-148c; 23-219Ac.
—, infantile 5-470a; 20-232a.
— -grass 6-767c.
Scurvy rickets: see Scurvy, infantile.
SCUTAGE (ESCUAGE) 20-232a; 10-677b.
Scutagium: see Scutage.
SCUTARI (Shkoder, Skodra), Alban. 20-232c; 20-347c; 12-107b; pop. 1-513c.
SCUTARI (Usküdar), Turk. 20-233a; 3-673a.
—, lake, Alban. 20-232d; 15-756b.
Scutch 4-121d.
Scutchamer knob 3-147c.
Scutcher (machine) 6-545c; 9-364c.
Scutella 15-584a.
Scutellaria: see Skull-cap.
Scutellaria galericulata (marsh skull-cap) 20-763a.
— minor (lesser skull-cap) 20-763a.
Scutellum 10-655b; 20-274c; 12-407d.
Scutibranchia 10-59c.
Scutibranchiata 10-60a.
Scutigera 5-122d fol.
— forceps (zool.) fig. 6 2-458.
Scutigeromorpha 5-122d fol.
Scutisorex 12-403d.
SCUTTLE 20-233a.
Scutum 12-407d.
Scylacium, It. 19-491a.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA (Gr. hist.) 20-233b; 7-59b; 17-559b.
Scyles (Scythian k.) 20-238b.
Scyliorhinidae 20-466b; 20-293b.
Scylitza, Johannes 10-843b.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 20-233c.
Scyllaea 10-66c.
Scyllaea pelagica (Naked mollusc) Pl. II fig. 9 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Scylla serratus (crab) 6-627b.
Scylling: see Shilling.
Scylliorhinus retifer (dogfish) 9-325c.
Scyllis (Gr. sculp.): see Dipoenis and Scyllis.
Scyllium (fish): see Dogfish.
Scyllium canicula (Rough hound) 7-498d.
— catulus (nurse hound) 7-498d.
Scymnognathus 19-184b; fig. 8 19-188.
SCYMNUS (of Chios) 20-233c.
Scyphistoma 20-234a.
SCYPHOMEDUSAE 20-233d.
SCYPHOZOA 20-233d; 12-7c.
Scyrians 13-149c.
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 20-234d.
Scytale 6-807c.
Scyth (Scythae) 20-235b; 17-345a; 12-167c; Alani 1-496b; Assyria 2-857b; Bactria 2-911c; Media 15-172a; N.E.Eur. 8-839a fol.; South Russia 17-555d; see also Scythia.
Scythe 19-6d.
— and hammer 19-747c.
— stone 11-714b.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom. Emp. 20-235a; 7-59c; 10-590c; 13-739b.
Scythian Art 20-237c.
Scythians: see Scyth.
Scythic (lang.) 12-586a.
— (geol.) 22-463d.
Scytho-Dravidian 12-157b.
SCYTHOPOLIS: see Beisan.
Scytonema 14-30d.
S.D. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
s.d. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sdobba, riv., It.: see Isonzo.
S.E. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Se (measure) 15-141d.
— (chem.): see Selenium.
— (tribes): see Saka.
SEA 20-238c; 7-432d; 21-21c; 10-150a; 10-378d; zoology 14-890b.
—, Waves of the 23-441b; see also Ocean and Oceanography; Tides.
— -anchor 7-568b.
Sea anemones (zool.) 2-34b; 5-964c; 6-165c; 23-962Ba. fig. 1 2-31; fig. 8 and 9 2-34.
— Angling 1-941a fol.
— -apsaras (myth.): see Apsaras.
Sea-ash (bot.) 18-478c.
Sea attack (coast defence) 5-918a.
— bass 10-911a; 9-316c; 1-942c; 3-681a; 21-262d.
Sea-bathing 23-428b.
Sea-beach groundsel 20-324b.
Sea-Beggars 16-251d; 23-621c.
Sea-bent 6-929d.
Sea-bindweed 6-360b.
Sea-birds 16-928d.
Seaboard 3-760b.
— AIR LINE RAILWAY COMPANY 20-238c; 9-399b.
Sea-borne goods 19-875b.
Sea bream (Sparidae) 4-80c; 9-317b; il. 4-80c.
Seabreeze (Daytona Beach), Fla. 7-95d.
Seabright Bantam (zool.) 9-130d.
Seabuckthorn 4-322b; habitat 4-343c.
Sea bugloss: see Sea-lungwort.
— burial 7-98c.
SEABURY, SAMUEL 20-238d; 18-612c.
Seabury-Western Theological seminary 5-451b.
Sea-cat (fish): see Sea-wolf.
Seacoal, bay, Can. 4-776c.
Sea-coast 5-922d.
SEA COW 20-239a; 1-735d; 20-242a; 20-718Bd; 23-601Ha.
Sea-crawfish 14-261a.
Sea-cucumber 3-142a; 7-901a fol.; 12-557b; 12-900a; 19-66b; fig. 5 7-896.
Sea daffodil 6-971c.
— DAHLIA 20-239a.
— Dayaks, people: see Ibans.
Sea devils: see Ceratioids.
SEADIAH (SAADIA), BEN JOSEPH (Heb. au.) 20-239b; 11-358d; 7-240a; 13-39a.
Sea-dike Pl. 5-COAST PROTECTION AND LAND RECLAMATION.
Sea drum 7-679c; 9-317b; 16-1003c.
— -eagle 7-822b.
SEA ELEPHANT (ELEPHANT SEAL) 20-240a; 20-243b; 4-899b; Pl. II fig. 1 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
Sea embankment fig. 17 5-928.
— fan 2-33d; Pl. fig. 7 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Seafaring 20-558d.
Sea fig (Beach apple) 12-56c.
— fig. (sponge) fig. 1(B) 21-254.
— Fisheries Acts 9-303d fol.
Sea fog 9-437a.
— food 9-466c; see also Fish cookery.
SEAFORD, Sus., Eng. 20-240b.
SEAFORTH, earls of 20-240b.
Sea Gardens 2-929a.
— Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-225d.
Seager, Richard 6-678d.
Sea-gillyflower: see Thrift.
Sea goddess 2-98a.
— gooseberry 6-830c.
Seagram, Henry Frowd 9-997d.
Sea-grass: see Eel-grass.
Sea gromwell: see Sea-lungwort.
"Seagull, The" (Chekhov) 5-338b.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur., Eng. 20-240c.
Sea-Hedgehog (fish) 10-430c.
Sea holly 22-677a.
SEA-HORSE 20-240c; 9-315d; Pl. fig. 8 2-AQUARIUM.
Seahouses, E. Sus., Eng. 7-858c.
Sea ice 2-19b.
— Island cotton 6-525a; 6-531d fol.
— Jakun 12-870b.
— -KALE 20-240d; 23-27c.
SEAL 20-240d; 20-242c; 18-467b; 1-503c; Pl. III fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; common 4-899b; fur 9-937c; true 4-900c; see also Seal Fisheries.
— (law) 6-463c.
— (signet): see Seals.
— (U.S.A.): see Great Seals of the U.S.A.
Sea lamprey 6-921c; 13-634d; fig. 1 6-921.
— lavender 13-776b.
— LAWS 20-241a; 14-40d; 19-632b; 19-906a; 5-951d; 13-802Ad; average 2-795a; freedom of 20-249b; jurisdiction 1-174b; negligence 16-192c; prize courts 18-526d; piracy 17-951a; see also Laws Relating to Seamen; Marine Insurance.
Seal-engraving 6-683a.
SEA-LEOPARD (LEOPARD-SEAL) 20-242a.
Sea lettuce (Ulva) 1-598b; 23-963a.
— level 5-825d; 10-164c; 10-129a; 23-455Ad.
SEAL FISHERIES 20-242a; 16-292a; 3-437c; treaties 9-305a.
Sea lily 6-722a; 19-68b.
Sealing (rel. rite) 6-233a.
— machine 16-715c.
— WAX 20-243c.
SEA LION 20-243d; 4-898d; 14-751c; fig. 11 9-938.
Seal island, Scot. 20-765c.
Sealkote (Sialkot), dist., India 20-591b.
Sealkote (Sialkot), India 20-591b.
Seal of confession 6-231c.
Seal of The Fisherman 7-409c.
— oil 16-747b.
SEALS (signet) 20-243d; 2-845a fol.; 2-850b; 2-852d; 2-852b; 8-55c fol.
— (art) 12-211b; 12-222c.
— (emblem) 11-457b.
—, keeper of the 5-222a.
Sealsfield, Chas. (pseud. of K. A. Postl) 10-227c.
SEA-LUNGWORT (Mertensia maritima) 20-247b; 15-285b.
Seal writing 5-569b.
Sealyham terrier (dog) 7-495Ba; Pl. VIII fig. 3 7-DOG.
Seam (sewing) 11-704a.
— (shipbuilding) 20-537b.
SEAMAN, SIR OWEN, Bart. 20-247c; 17-337c.
SEAMANSHIP 20-247c.
Sea marram: see Marram-grass.
SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING TO: see Laws Relating to Seamen.
Seamen's Bethel 16-275b.
Sea milkwort 15-489d.
— mink (zool.) 23-601Gc.
Se-ami Motokiyo (Japanese dram.) 16-478c.
Seamless tubing 12-666a.
Sea mussel: see Mussel.
Seam welding 23-493c.
Seanad Eireann 12-632Bd.
S.E. and C.R. (South Eastern and Chatham Ry.) 18-917b.
Sea of Overwhelming, lake, Pal.: see Dead sea.
— -otter 16-964d; 4-898d; 14-751c.
Sea-parrot: see Puffin.
Sea pen 2-34a.
— -perch 3-187a; 19-179d.
"Sea-Pictures" (Elgar) 8-354b.
Sea-pie (bird) 16-1004d.
Sea-pink: see Thrift (bot.).
SEAPLANE 20-248b; 1-234b; 1-448c; Pl. III fig. 1 1-AEROPLANE.
— poachers (fishes) 9-322c.
SEA POWER 20-249b; 14-674b.
— purslane (bot.) 16-830c.
SEARCH: see Visit and Search.
— -coil 14-663d.
Searchlight (elec.) 5-919b; 12-101a; 14-46b; 14-110d; 15-592a; 21-208d.
Search warrant 23-368a.
Sea-reed 19-29c.
Seares, F. H. 17-836c; 17-847c.
Searle, Chester Barker (comp.) 20-995c.
—, G. F. C. (phys.) 8-191c.
—, cape, Can. map 2-295 (E4).
Sea robin (fish) 9-322d.
Searoburh, Wilts., Eng.: see Salisbury.
Sea rocket 6-767c.
— -room 3-463b.
Sea routes: see Trade routes.
Sears, J. E. (engin.) 18-432a fol.
—, R. D. (sportsman) 13-784a.
—, ROEBUCK AND COMPANY 20-251c; 14-683b fol.; Pl. fig. 6 12-INDUSTRIAL ARCHITECTURE.
Sea Scouts 3-995c.
SEA SERPENT 20-251d.
Sea-shanty 20-463d.
Seashore, C. E. 1-273a.
SEA-SICKNESS 20-252c; 7-379a.
Seaside bent grass 10-863a.
Sea sled 11-999a.
— slug: see Beche de mer.
Sea snail (gastropod) 10-58c.
— snail (fish) 9-322c.
Seasonal industry 11-804c.
— variation (biol.) 22-987b.
— variation (meteorol.) 15-346c; 7-841a; 23-650d.
Seasoning (food) 20-10b; timber 22-218c.
Seasons (chron.) 4-573c.
"Seasons, The" (Haydn) 18-564c.
"Seasons, The" (Thomson) 7-257a fol.; 22-150b.
Sea spiders (zool.): see Pycnogonida.
Sea Sponge (zool.) fig. 1(F) 21-254.
SEA-SQUIRT 20-252c; 7-131b; 10-922b fol.; Pl. fig. 5 3-BIOLUMINESCENCE; see also Ascidian.
Sea star (fish) 7-903c; fig. 1 7-896; 7-900a; 21-333c.
Sea-stickleback 21-406b.
Seat 5-191c; Pl. V figs. 2, 6, 7 23-WOOD CARVING.
Seatoun (Seton) (fam.) 20-378c.
Seat pack parachute 17-252c.
Sea-trains 18-946a.
Sea-trout (Cynoscion nebulosus) 9-317b; for Salmo trutta see Trout.
Seattle (Indian chief) 20-253d.
SEATTLE, Wash. 20-252d; 5-10a; 10-107d; 15-961c fol.; 23-390b; water-front Pl. II fig. 2 11-HARBOURS.
Sea turtle: see Turtle.
SEA-URCHIN 20-254a; amphimixis 19-170b; egg 2-818a; fig. 2 9-189; embryol. 8-389a; 8-976b; evolution 7-903c; fertilization 9-189b; Pl. 9-FERTILIZATION; larvae 7-132a; metamorphosis 15-330d fol.; palaeontology 17-107c; reflex 18-691d; sense 22-319b; see also Echinoderma.
Sea wall 5-925a fol.; Pl. fig. 5 6-CONCRETE.
Seawan (wampum) 23-319d.
Seawanhaka Cup 23-871b.
Seaward Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. 16-393a.
Sea warfare: see Naval strategy and tactics.
— water 2-157d; 10-480a; 15-530a; 16-687a; 14-891b; 23-406b.
Seaweed 1-592b; 12-570d; 13-317c; 18-329a; 22-170c.
SEA-WOLF (SEA-CAT, WOLF-FISH) 20-254d; 9-324b.
Seaworthiness 1-281b.
SEAWRACK 20-255a.
Seaxneat (god) 8-726a; 4-169d.
Seb (abbrev.): Sebkha.
Sebaceous glands (anat.) 20-752c fol.
Sebago salmon 19-890a.
Sebald Islands, S.Atl.O.: see Falkland Islands.
Se-baptist (pseud. of John Smyth) 3-87a.
Sebaste, Rom.Emp. map 19-501 (K4); see also Sivas.
Sebastes marinus: see Rosefish.
SEBASTIAN, ST. 20-255a.
SEBASTIAN (Port. k.) 20-255b; armour Pl. I fig. 5 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR.
SEBASTIANI, HORACE FRANCOIS Bastien, count 20-255c.
SEBASTIANO (SEBASTIAN) DEL Piombo 20-255d; 18-266c; 15-412d.
Sebastocrator (title) 19-440d.
Sebastodes: see Rockfish.
Sebastopol, Vict., Austr. 2-997c.
Sebastopol, U.S.S.R.: see Sevastopol.
Sebastopolis (anc.), Asia M.: see Sukhum-Kaleh, U.S.S.R.
Sebbah, ft., Pal.: see Masada.
Sebbe (Essex k.) 8-726a.
Sebek (myth.) fig. 2 6-509.
Sebeknefru (Scemiophris) (Egy. q.) 8-71c.

Sebenico, Yugos.: see Sibenik.
Sebeos (hist.) 2-384a.
Sebert (Ess. k. d. 616) 14-367b.
Sebhōrā'ē: see Saboraim.
Sebinus (mod. Iseo), lake, It. 12-704b.
Sebkhotp (Egy. ks.) 8-71d.
Sebokht, Severus (bp.) 16-613d.
SEBORRHOEA (med.) 20-256b.
Sebta, Morocco: see Ceuta.
Sebu (Sbu), riv., Mor. 15-812d.
Sebum (physiol.) 8-957d.
Sebustieh, Pal.: see Samaria.
sec. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SEC (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Secale cereale: see Rye.
Secant (math.) 4-555c.
SECAUCUS, N.J. 20-256b.
Secchi, Angelo 2-589b; 2-590b.
Secchia, riv., It. 8-394c; 12-754d.
Secco, Fernando Alvarez (cartographer) 14-842d.
Seccombe, T. 13-116a.
Secco-recitative (mus.) 16-805b.
Secentismo (It. lit.) 12-744b.
SECESSION (pol. sci.) 20-256b; (Am. hist.) 6-227c; 21-87a; Jefferson Davis 7-85a; Lincoln 14-142b.
— (art soc.) 15-640b.
— (Ger. pol.) 3-15a.
— church (Scot.) 4-265b.
Sechium edule (bot.) 6-845d.
Seckel (pear) 9-885d.
Seclusion, Act of (1654, Holl.) 7-299b.
Secocoeni (Kaffir): see Sikukuni.
Secodont (teeth) 21-876c.
Second (math.) 9-576a.
— Adventists: see Adventists, Second.
"Second Apology" (Justin Martyr) 13-213d.
Second Aristotle: see Achillini, Alessandro.
Secondarius (title) 1-589c.
Secondary (elec.) 8-168a.
— alcohols 1-544c fol.
— battery (elec.): see Accumulator (Storage Cell).
— butyl alcohol (chem.) 4-472c.
— caustic (math.) 6-896b.
— cell (elec.): see Accumulator (Storage Cell).
SECONDARY EDUCATION 20-256d; Eng. 7-982c; Fr. 7-998a; India 12-190d; 4-199Cb; U.S. 20-257d fol.
— Education Commission (Eng.) 7-983c.
— electron tube (dynatron) 22-81d.
— emotion (psych.) 9-145a.
— enrichment, zone of (geol.) 16-877c.
— era (geol.) 1-905a.
— evidence (law) 8-906b.
— fissure (anat.) 19-225d.
— haemorrhage (med.) 11-68d.
— keratitis (med.) 9-8d.
— (substitute) mother (sociol.) 13-406d.
Secondary phloem (bot.) 18-15b.
— poverty (sociol.) 18-383d fol.
— Prakrit (lang.) 18-416a.
— school 7-1010c; 20-94c; art 20-90b; hist. 20-87c; science 20-88d; teacher training 21-862c.
— School Act (1927, Aus.) 7-1003a.
— Schools Council (Eng.) examinations 7-986d; 20-257c.
— series (chron.) 5-661b.
— xylem (bot.) 18-15b.
Secondat, Charles Louis de, baron de la Brede et de Montesquieu: see Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat.
Secondat, Jean Baptiste de, de Montesquieu 15-759d.
Second ballot 19-167b.
— Bank of the U.S. 3-74b.
— baptism 6-232a.
— baseman (baseball) 3-166Ab.
— birth (Christ) 8-657c.
"Second Book of Discipline" (rel.) 20-172d.
Second Continental Congress, The (U.S.): see Continental Congress, The.
Second earlies (potato) 18-328c.
— Empire (France) 9-648c.
"Second Epistle of Clement" 5-797b.
Second-hand books: see Books, second-hand.
Second (Socialist) International 12-511c.
SECOND LIEUTENANT (mil.) 20-259c.
— Loyal North Lancs. (Brit. regiment) 7-855d.
"Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The" (Pinero) 17-941a.
Secondo Popolo (Florentine constitution) 7-37c.
Second order of St. Francis 5-761d.
— Punic War: see Punic Wars.
— Republic (Fr.) 9-647c.
Second Rhodesians (Brit. regiment) 7-855d.
SECOND SIGHT (vision) 20-259c.
"Second Symphony" (Beethoven) 3-318d fol.
Second War of Independence (United States): see War of 1812, The.
SECOND WORLD WAR: see World War II.
SECRET 20-260b.
—, Discipline of the (eccl.): see Disciplina arcani.
— Acts (Eng.): see Official Secrets.
Secretariat of State (papal) 23-7c; 8-875a.
Secretaries of State Act (1926, Eng.) 10-571b.
Secretary (scribe) 17-327a.
Secretary (of U.S. Government Departments): see under individual departments as State, Department of.
SECRETARY-BIRD 20-260b; 21-47b.
— for Scotland Act (1885) 23-367d.
— hand (writing) 23-813c.
Secretary Maitland (nick.): see Maitland (Maitland of Lethington), William.
SECRETARY OF STATE (Brit.) 20-260b; 4-183c; 15-552d fol.; 10-571b; 20-164b.
— of State (U.S.): see State, Department of.
— of State for War (Brit.) 23-349b.
Secret ballot (pol.) 8-136b.
— **COMMISSIONS** (bribes) 20-260d.
— consistory (eccl.) 6-289a.
— diplomacy 7-404c.
— du Roi (C. F. de Broglie) 4-228b.
Secretin (physiol. chem.) 7-379d; Bayliss 3-242a; Function 3-592d; hormones 11-745a; secretion 8-435a; Starling 21-335a.
SECRET LANGUAGES 20-261Aa.
"Secret Love" (Dryden) 11-19a.
Secret seal (signet) 20-245a.
SECRET SERVICE, U.S. 20-260Ab; 10-576a; 6-594b.
SECRET SOCIETIES 20-261b; Borneo 3-908b; China 20-262a; Mafia 14-621d; Russia 19-719c fol.
Secrets of Enoch, Book of the (Slavonic apocrypha): see Enoch, Book of.
Secretum sigillum (secret seal) 20-245a.
"Secret writer" (Fath al-dīn) 8-88b.
— writing: see Cryptography.
Sectio aurea (golden section) 1-272a.
"Sectio Canonis" (treatise) 8-802b.
Section (engin. drawing) 7-633a fol.
— (logical product) (math.) 6-95d.
— (mil.): see Squad (mil.).
Sectional dock 7-487a.
— organ (mus.) 16-892c.
— view (engin. drawing) 7-633a.
— warping (weaving) 23-464d.
Section-lining (cross-hatching) (engin. drawing) 7-633a.
Sector (geom.) 5-717a; 15-254a; 15-256d.
— disc (instrument) 17-841d.
— -gate (weir) 23-489d.
Sectorial chimera (bot.) 5-503a; 11-492c.
— harmonics (math.) 21-212a.
Sectors (lights) 14-98c.
SECULAR (non-spiritual) 20-262c.
— acceleration (astron.) 7-914b.
— diminishing returns (econ.) 9-462b.
— education 20-262d.
— Education League (Brit.) 8-757c.
— **GAMES** (Rom.) 20-262d; 10-10c.
SECULARISM (social ethics) 20-263b.
Seculars (R.C. cler.) 20-262d.
Secular term (astron.) 5-92b.
— variation 21-963d; fig. 5 21-964.
"Secular Variations and Mutual Relation of the Orbits of the Asteroidis" (Newcomb) 16-283d.
SECUNDERABAD, India 20-263b.
Secundicerius (offi.) 19-511d.
Secundinus (bp.) 12-600c.
Secundum quid 9-55c.
Securities (fin.): bearer 3-259c; listing 21-420b; guarantee 10-934b fol.; lien 3-40d; loans 3-47b; marketable 3-46d; see also Investments, Economic Aspects of; Investments: In Business.
— and Exchange commission 21-419b; 12-568c; 12-569d.
— Exchange act (1934) 12-568d.
— market (fin.) 15-703d.
SECURITY (international) 20-263b; League of Nations 13-839b fol.; see also Sanctions and Guarantees.
—, Act of (1704, Scot.) 8-524c.
Security Pact (1925) 14-266d.
Secutor (gladiator) 10-383d.
Secy. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Secydianus (Sogdianus) (Pers. prince) 7-59d.
Secyon, Gr.: see Sicyon.
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 20-268b.
SEDALIA, Mo. 20-268c.
SEDAN, Fr. 20-268c.
—, Battle of (1870) 20-268d fol.; 14-595a; Moltke 15-681c.
Sedan, battle of (1940) 23-792Gc.
SEDAN (motor car) 20-270a; Pl. III 15-MOTOR CAR.
SEDAN-CHAIR 20-270b.
Sedang (lang.) 2-781d.
Sedatives: poisoning 9-284c.
SEDBERGH, Yorks., Eng. 20-270b.
Sedd el Bahr, Gallipoli map 23-782.
Seddig, M. (phys.) 4-273b.
Seddon (calligrapher) 4-616c.
SEDDON, RICHARD JOHN (N. Z. states.) 20-270b; 16-397d.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (F2).
Sedēnga, Nubia 16-584d.
Sedentaria (zool.) 1-990c fol.
Sederholm, Jacob J. 18-427d.
"Seder 'Olam Rabbah" (chron.) 5-660b.
"Seder 'Olām Zūta" (chron.) 5-660c.
SEDERUNT, ACT OF (Scots. law) 20-270b.
Sede vacante 23-8d.
Sedge (bot.) 6-929d.
Sedgelike horsetail (bot.) 11-772a.
Sedgemoor, plain, Som., Eng. 20-972b.
Sedge-warbler (bird) 23-331a.
Sedgley, Staffs., Eng. 21-280d fol.
SEDGWICK, ADAM 20-270c; 10-157a.
—, Catharine Maria 5-475c.
—, JOHN 20-270d; 23-596c fol.
—, Robert 22-777d.
—, co., Kan. 23-588d.
—, ft., Va. 17-651c.
— Geological museum (Eng.) 4-653a.
Sedhiu, Sen. 9-831b.
Sedia gestatoria (papal throne) 23-8c.
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles 7-52a.
SEDILIA (arch.) 20-270d.
Sedimentary epidosites (petrol.) 8-652d.
SEDIMENTARY ROCKS (petrol.) 20-270d.
Sedimentation (water) 23-427a.
— (bac.) 2-898c.
— (geol.) 10-169c; 17-104a.
— tanks (engin.) 20-402b.
SEDITION (law) 20-272b; in U.S. 5-743Ab; see also Alien and Sedition Acts.
Seditious Meetings Act (1817, Eng.) 15-213a.
Sedjem-'ash (Egy. rites) 8-60b.
Sedley, Catherine, countess of Dorchester 20-272c.
SEDLEY, SIR CHARLES 20-272c.
Sedlnitzki, Leopold, count 2-763c.
Sedoff, G. L. 2-300a.
Sedrach, Apocalypse of (apocrypha) 2-104d.
Sedrup (place-name, Eng.) 17-989b.
SEDUCTION (law) 20-272c; Babyl. 2-864b; U.S. 20-273b.
SEDULIUS, COELIUS (CAELIUS) 20-273b.
SEDUM (bot.) 20-273c; 9-411a; 6-645c; fig. 22 9-409; 11-820d.
— acre (bot.) 6-645d; 11-820d; il. 20-273.
— lydium (bot.) 20-273d.
— rubens (bot.) fig. 13 9-409.
— spectabile (bot.) 20-273d.
— telephium (orpine) 20-273d; 6-645d.
Sedunum (mod. Sion), Switz. 20-715d.
Seduri II (of Urartu) 22-890d.
SEE, THOMAS JEFFERSON JACKSON 20-273d.
Sée, riv., Fr. 2-816b.
See (poker) 18-127a.
SEE (rel.) 20-274a; cathedral 5-33a fol.; city 5-728Ad.
Seebach, Marie 7-90c.
"See-bär" (ship) 20-522c.
Seebeck, J. T. 17-816c; 8-188d.
—, L. F. 23-209c.
— effect (elec.) 8-230b.
Seebeck's siren (mus. instru.) 21-15d.
Seeberg, A. 6-657d.
—, F. G. 16-329d; 2-300c.
—, Reinhold 6-658a.
SEEBOHM, FREDERICK 20-274a.
SEECKT, HANS VON 20-274b.
SEED 20-274b; 18-29d; see also under Seed Trade.
— act, Federal (U.S., 1926) 20-276Aa.
— coat (bot.) 20-274b; 1-927b.
— cone (bot.) 11-23c.
Seeder (agri. implement) 17-1007b; 22-215Fb; see also Seed-sowing machines.
Seeding (agri.) 21-103d; 17-1006d; trees 2-227c.
— bell 3-374b.
Seed leaf (bot.): see Cotyledon.
Seed-sowing machines 21-103d; 1-384b.
Seed station (sericulture) 20-663d.
— **TESTING** 20-276d.
— Testing Association, International 12-530d.
SEED TRADE (agri.) 20-277c; 11-778d.
Seegau, region, Aus. 4-400a.
Seeing Eye dogs 7-496b.
Seekers (rel. sect) 13-876a.
Seekonk, riv., R.I. 7-876c.
"Seek thou for Jamshid's Cup" Pl. I fig. 5 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
Seeland, dist., Switz. 3-454c.
SEELEY, SIR JOHN ROBERT 20-280a.
—, R. B. 20-280a.
Seelinger, H. von 16-187Aa.
SEELY, JOHN EDWARD BERNARD 20-280b.
Seer (rel.) 18-586d.
Seer (Ser) (weight) 15-141d.
Seersucker (cloth) 6-555d.
SEES, France 20-280b; cathedral Plate VI figure 6 21-STAINED GLASS.
— Committee 8-475a.
Seewli, lake, Alps 1-695d.
"Sefer Yezīra" (mystical treatise) 20-240a.
"Sefer Zikhronot" (Levita) 8-356c.
Sefes (Celtic tribe) 21-123c.
Sefford (Seaford), Sus., Eng. 20-240b.
Seffrid II (Eng. bp.) 5-460a.
Seffuriyeh (Sepphoris), Pal. 9-977d; 17-130b.
Sefi (Egy. season) 8-66b.
Sefid-kuh, mts., Afg. 22-622c.
Sefid Rud, riv., Pers. 15-171c.
Sefton, earls of 15-684a.
— (park, Liverpool) 14-232a.
Sefuwa (dynasty) 3-916c.
Seg, lake, U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
Segamah, riv., Br.N.Bor. 3-914a.
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 20-280c; 17-52d.
Segara Anak (Danu), lake, Mal. Arch. 14-344d.
Segarra, region, Sp. 3-102d.
Segauli, treaty of, India 12-175c.
Segeberg, region, Den. 7-209c.
Seged I (Aby.): see Socinius I.
Segedunum, Rom. Brit. (Wallsend, Northumb., Eng.) map 4-160.
Segelkurve (math., Ger.) 6-895b.
Segelocum, Rom. Brit. (Littleborough, Notts., Eng.) map 4-160c.
"Sege of Melayne" (poem) 5-255c.
Seger cones (pyroscopes) 5-553c.
Segere (Af. secret society) 13-520a.
Segerelli, Gerard 2-124a.
SEGESTA, Sic. 20-280d.
Segesta Tigiliorum (mod. Sestri Levante), It. 20-378a.
Seghers, Daniel 9-419d fol.
—, Hercules 8-745d.
"Segin Saga" (Ice.) 19-812c.
Segirsa, Aby. map 1-71.
Segment (geom.) 20-942a; 15-254a.
Segmental arch (arch.) il 2-232c.
Segmentation (embryol.): see Cleavage (embryol.).
— cavity (biol.): see Blastocoele.
—, rhythmic (physiol.) 7-381b.
Segner, J. A. von 21-593d.
Segni, Counts 1-558d.
—, Ugolino Conti de: see Gregory IX.
Segodunum (mod. Rodez), Fr. 19-376b.
SEGO LILY (bot.) 20-280d.
Segontium, Rom.Brit. map 4-160b; 4-519Bc; 4-162b.
Segonzac, marquis de 2-639b.
—, Dunoyer de: see Dunoyer de Segonzac, André.
Segorbe, Sp. 4-988a.
Segoro Wedi, bay, Java 5-466a.
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. 20-281a; 21-145a.
SEGOVIA, Sp. 20-281a; aqueduct fig. A 2-160; Pl. II fig. 6 21-SPAIN; cathedral il. 20-281.
— (Wanks, Coco), riv., Nic. 11-710c; 5-125d.
Segowlie, treaty of 16-224b.
Segrais, J. R. de (pseud. of Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne) 13-588b.
Segrave, H. O. D. 15-909c.
Segre, riv., Sp. 7-882d.
Segregation (biol.) 8-808c; 10-100c; 22-988b; 11-484c.
— (met.) 15-318d.
Segu, Fr.Sud. 21-513c; 17-308a.
Seguidilla (dance) 7-16d fol.
SEGUIER, PIERRE 20-281c.
Seguiet el Hamra (Af. people) 19-816d.
Séguin, Marc 11-322d.
SEGUR (Fr. fam.) 20-281d.
—, François de 20-281d.
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI**, marquis de 20-282b.
—, **PHILIPPE PAUL**, comte de 20-282c.
—, mts., Sp. 12-866b.
—, riv., Sp. 12-866b.
Ségur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 20-282a.
Segura, Ruy Lopez de 5-432a.
Segusians (people) 14-531a.
SEGUSIO, Liguria 20-282c.
Se-hai, lake (Sib.), U.S.S.R.: see Balkash.
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 20-282d.
Sehetepibre (Egy. k.): see Amenemhet I.
Sehna knot (weaving): see Persian.
SEHORE, India 20-283a.
Sehta (min.): see Cobaltite.
Seiban (tribe) 9-514d.
SEICHE (physiog.) 20-283a.
Seiches (water movement) 13-601a; 22-194a fol.
Seid, El: see Cid, The.
Seidel, P. L. 15-436c.
— measure 15-141d.
Seidi Ali Réis 22-595d.
Seidler, Ernst von 2-773d.
Seidlitz powder (drug) 20-922Bd.
Seigne, pass, Fr. 1-694b.
Seigneur (title) 8-130b.
Seigneurial chair 5-192a.
Seigneurie (feudalism) 14-820d.
SEIGNIORAGE (tax) 20-283a.
SEIGNOBOS, CHARLES 20-283b.
SEIGNORY (SEIGNIORY) 20-283c.
Sei-i-tai-shogun 20-567c.
Seilkurve (math., Ger.) 6-895b.
Seille, riv., Fr. 4-93b.
Seilūn, Pal.: see Shiloh (Seilūn), Pal.
SEINE, department, France 20-283c; 9-585c.
SEINE (anc. Sequana), riv., Fr. 20-283d; 17-287d; fig. 10 19-334; Rom. emp. 19-500 (C2).
—, riv., Man., Can. 23-658c.
SEINE-ET-MARNE, dept., Fr. 20-284a; 9-585c.
SEINE-ET-OISE, dept., France 20-284c; 9-585d.
SEINE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 20-284d; 9-585c.
Seinen Kunren (Jap. mil.) 12-948d.
SEINING, NETTING AND TRAWLING (fishing) 20-285c.
Seint, riv., Wales 14-248d.
SEIPEL, IGNAZ 20-287c.
Seir, dist., Syr.: see Edom.
Seir, mt., Syr. 7-963c.
Seis de Septiembre, Arg. 4-339a.
SEISIN (law) 20-287d.
Seismic focus (seismology) 7-845c.
Seismit Doda, F. 12-794a.
Seismogram fig. 2 10-182E.
Seismograph (instru.) 17-805b; 20-288a; Pl. 7-EARTHQUAKE.
Seismography: paths of pulses fig. 3 7-833.
Seismological Soc. of Am. 7-845c.
— Soc. of Jap. 7-845b.
Seismology (sci.) 7-832a; 7-844d fol.; 15-416b; 10-182Bb.
SEISMOMETER (instru.) 20-288a.
Seismophone (instru.) 9-538c.
Seismoscope (instru.) 20-288a.
Seison (zool.) 17-273d.
SEISTAN, dist., Asia 20-290c; 1-287b; climate 17-549d; map 17-548 (E3).
—, lake, Pers. 11-412d.
— (wind) 2-516d.
Seithenyn 4-852d.
SEITZ, KARL 20-291c.
Seiurus aurocapillus (golden crowned water-thrush) 16-972d.
Sei whale (mammal) 5-169d; 23-555d.
Seixas, David 7-103a.
Seiyuhontō (Jap. pol.) 12-927b; 23-876c.
Seiyukai (Seiyūkwai) (Jap. pol. party) 12-925d; 12-927a; 12-943b.
Seizings (ropes) 13-444a; fig. T 13-446.
Seizure (law) 18-406b.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 20-291c.
"Sejanus" (play, Jonson) 8-582d; 13-143c.
Sejm (Pol. parliament) 18-144c.
Sek (As. tribes): see Saka.
Seka (Papuan lang.) 17-241d.
Sekadau, Bor. map 3-905.
Sekamrung, riv., Neth.Indies. 13-634b.
Sekani (N. Am. Indian tribe) 2-597a; 4-704a.
Sekhet (Sekhmet) (goddess) il. 1-973; 8-59b.
Sekhet-am, oasis, Egy.: see Siwa.
Sekigahara (Jap. battle, 1600) 12-911b.
SEKONDI, Go. Cst. 20-291c.
Sekrengi (Nagas festival) 6-928d.
Sela (weight) 15-145c.
SELACHIANS (Chondrichthyes, Elasmobranch) (zool.) 20-291d; 9-305b; comp. anat. 20-735b; palaeon. 17-107a; reproduction 19-179c.
SELAGINELLA (bot.) 20-294c; fig. 9 18-727.

Selaginella lepidophylla (bird's-nest moss) 19-231c.
"Selambs" (nov., S. Siwertz) 21-659b.
Selamlik (Turk.) 11-195c.
"Selandia" (ship) 20-515d; Pl. I fig. 9 20-SHIP.
Selangor, state, Mal. Penin. 14-717b; strait settlements 21-449a.
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 14-719d.
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL PALMER, 1st earl of 20-294c.
—, WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER, 2nd earl of 20-295a.
—, Hants., Eng. 20-295b.
Selbsthilfebund der Korperbehinderten (Ger. soc.) 6-723d.
Selby, J. 7-665c.
SELBY, WILLIAM COURT GULLY, 1st viscount 20-295b.
SELBY, Yorks., Eng. 20-295c.
— Smelting Works 9-914b.
Selcraig, Alexander: see Selkirk (Selcraig), Alexander.
Selden, Camille (pseud. of Elise von Krientz) 11-389b.
—, JOHN 20-295c.
— Society (Eng.) 19-14d.
Selduz (tribe) 17-577c.
Sele, riv., It.: see Silarus.
Select Committee (on pensions) 23-366a.
SELECTION (biol.) 20-296b; 6-74b; animal breeding 1-964a; dress 7-649c; evolution 23-984a; mutation 22-989c; plants 17-1005a.
— rules (spectroscopy) 21-191c; 18-823d.
Selective absorption (phys.) 2-642b.
— (Separation) filter (phot.) 9-239b.
— Service (1940, U.S.) 23-360d fol.
— Service act (1917, U.S.) 6-285b.
Selectivity (radio) 18-901d.
Select tables of mortality 14-56c.
Selenarctos (bear) 4-897c.
— tibetanus: see Asiatic black bear.
SELENE (Mene) (myth.) 20-299c; 8-437a; 17-567a.
Selenga, area (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 4-410d fol.
SELENGA-ORKHON, riv., C. As. 20-299d; 22-490b; 4-410d fol.
Selenginsk (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 4-411a.
Selenides 20-300a.
Seleniferous plants 18-124a.
Selenite: see Gypsum.
Selenitic cement 5-110d.
SELENIUM 20-299d; atomic number and weight 2-650d; elements 8-347d fol.; properties 15-324c; vulcanizing 19-607a.
— CELLS 20-301c; photoelectricity 17-792b; photometry 17-845a.
— COMPASS 20-303d.
— dioxide 20-300d.
— oxychloride 20-300c fol.
— tetrachloride 20-300d.
— tetrafluoride 20-300d.
— trioxide 20-300d.
Seleniuretted hydrogen (hydrogen selenide) 20-300c.
Selenka, Emil 14-761c.
Selenodithionic acid 20-301a.
Selenodont teeth 21-876c; 2-479d; fig. 3 2-480.
"Selenographia" (Hevelius) 15-779c.
Selenohydrocarbons 20-301b.
Selenophen 20-301b; 5-383a.
SELESTAT (SCHLETTSTADT), Fr. 20-304a; 3-186d.
Seletar (tribe) 12-870b.
SELEUCIA, Asia M. (cities) 20-304b.
— on the Tigris 20-304b; 6-832d; 17-563b; map 15-288; map 17-548 (C2); map 19-501 (L5).
— (mod. Birijik), Mesop. 20-304c; 3-639d.
— Pieria, Syr. 20-304b.
Seleucia Tracheotis, Asia M. 20-304c; map 19-501 (J4).
SELEUCID DYNASTY 20-304c; Babylonia 2-852d; Diodotus 7-394b fol.; finance 14-570a; Jews 13-51d; Pal. 17-127c fol.; Persia 17-563b.
Seleucides ignotus (Twelve-wired bird of paradise) 3-638c.
Seleucus I (Nicator) 20-304c; 5-226c; 7-304a fol.; 12-166d; (312 B.C.) 17-562d; 18-732a fol.
— II (Callinicus) 20-305a; 2-70b; 17-564a; 18-732d; 17-612a.
— III (Soter) 20-305b.
— IV (Philopater) 7-180c; 20-305d.
Self: Buddhism 4-326b; Cartesianism 4-941c; Indian 12-248d; Kant 13-269d; Lotze 14-407b; psych. 9-146a; 17-613c; Sāmkara 12-252b; Sāmkhya 12-251c.
— -amputation: see Autotomy.
Self-compensating brake 7-814a.
Self-conjugate subgroup 10-913c.
Self-consciousness 13-270d; 17-761b; 11-477b; 13-269c.
Self-contained diving apparatus 7-448d.
Self-control 5-242d.
Self-denial 8-32c.
Self-denying Ordinance (1644, Eng.) 10-741d.
Self-determination (philos.) 13-272b; 9-749a.
SELF-DETERMINATION (pol. sci.) 20-306c; 8-879a; 15-568a.
Self-differentiation (embryol.) 8-977c.
Self-docking dock 7-487a.
Self-existing 1-93a.
Self-fertilization 12-128d; 17-1005c; 11-956a.
Self-government 14-791d; 14-261a.
SELF-HEAL (Heal-all) (herb) 20-306d.
Self-heterodyne apparatus 23-671c.
Self-heterodyne circuit 18-886a.
SELF-HETERODYNE RECEPTION 20-306d.
Self-induction (elec.) 8-190a; 8-208c.
Self-levelling elevators 8-352c.
Self-limitation, divine 22-52d.
Self-mutilation: see Autotomy.
Self-oscillation 18-903b.
Self-pollination: see Autogamy.
Self-preservation 14-42b fol.; 8-32b; 11-476c.
Self-recording pressure-gauge 18-459c.
Self-reproduction (biol.) 10-101a.
SELFRIDGE, HARRY GORDON 20-306d.
— and Co., Ltd. (Lond.) 20-306d.
Self-rising flour 9-404b.
Self-sacrifice 8-758d.
Self-service restaurant 4-528a.
Self-starter (starting motor) 15-888d.
Self-sterility 11-492a.
Self-unloader 23-282a.
Selgovae (tribe) 7-730b fol.
Seligman, Edgar 8-638b; 9-158a.
SELIM 20-306d.
— I (Turkey) 20-306d; 22-594d; Barbarossa 3-96a; beard 3-258a; Egyptian war (1515) 8-86c; Ismail 17-578b; Leo X 13-927a.
— II (Turk.) 20-307a; 22-596d; Fr. 4-812b; water works 15-152a; mosque il. 15-844.
— III (Turk.) 20-307a; 22-600c.
— Chisti 9-110a.
— Girai Khan 15-721a.
SELINUS, Sic. 20-307b; Carthaginian wars 20-607a; coinage 16-619a; sculp. 10-807b; temple fig. 6 10-799; terracotta 21-956c.
— Trajanopolis, Rom. Emp.: map 19-501 (J4).
Seliolu, Balkan Penin. 2-988c.
Selivanov (rel. leader) 20-756b.
Selivria (gate, Constantinople) 6-305c.
Seljar, riv., N. G. 16-297c.
Seljūk era 16-785d.
SELJUKS (dynasties) 20-308b; 13-521b; Armenia 2-379a; Asia Minor 2-542b; coin Pl. V figs. 17, 18 16-NUMISMATICS; crusades 6-775b; Mesopotamia 15-298c; Pers. 17-576b; Roman empire 19-435d fol.; Syria 6-772c fol.; Turks 22-624d.
Selkebrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-584c.
Selkhozbank (Central Agricultural bank, U.S.S.R.) 21-99c.
SELKIRK (SELCRAIG), ALEXANDER 20-310d; 7-139d; 7-7d.
—, THOMAS DOUGLAS, 5th earl of 20-311a.
—, William D., earl of: see Hamilton, William Douglas.
—, co., Scot.: see Selkirkshire.
SELKIRK, Selkirkshire, Scot. 20-311b; 20-163d; 20-312a.
—, Yukon, Can. 23-924d.
SELKIRK MOUNTAINS, B.C., Can. 20-311b; 4-692c fol.
—, mts., U.S. 22-719c.
SELKIRKSHIRE, co., Scot. 20-311c; 20-163d.
Sella, de la Vega del, count 2-243a.
—, QUINTINO 20-312b; 12-791c.
—, Vittorio 15-930a.
Sellards, A. W. 23-884a.
Sella Selassie 1-75b.
Sellasia (battle, c. 222 B.C.) 5-800d.
Sella turcica 20-759c.
Selle, La, mt., Hai. 11-82a.
—, riv., Fr. 9-872d.
Seller (law) 19-875a.
Sellers, Coleman 15-855b.
— (Strong), Eugenie 21-476a.
Sellers thread (screw) 20-192a.
Selles et Charost, Philippe de B., comte de: see Bethune, Philip de.
Selli (myth.) 7-494b.
"Sellière" (violin) 21-446c.
Sellin, Ger. 19-620c.
Selling: see Salesmanship; Marketing.
Sellisternium 13-859d.
Sellius, Godfrey 21-946c; 8-427a.
Sellmeier (phys.) 14-62a.
Selloi (priests) 22-130a.
Sellon, Stephen 22-398b.
Selma II (Bornu) 3-916c.
SELMA, Ala. 20-312b.
— group 15-601b.
Selman, val., Pal. 17-119b.
Selma strata 6-674a.
SELMECZBANYA (BANSKA STIAVnica) Czech. 20-312c.
Selmer, C. A. 16-555c.
Selmi, Francesco (1817-81) 6-22c; 18-737c.
Selous, Edmund 20-299b.
—, FREDERICK COURTNEY 20-312c.
— (reserve, C.Af.) 10-5c.
Selred (k. of Essex) 8-726b.
Selsá, riv., Ice.: map 12-43c.
Selsey Bill, cape, Eng. 21-620d.
Selskosoyus Ltd. (Soviet co-operative soc.) 19-749d; 21-103c.
Selters, Ger. 10-340a.
Seltzer 15-530c.
Selvagee strap 13-447c.
Selvagens, isls., Atl.O. 14-608a.
Selvinsky, Ilya (Russ. poet) 17-757b.
Selwood, forest, Som., Eng. 9-864a.
SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (bp.) 20-313a.
—, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (au.) 20-312d.
Selwyn, John Richardson 20-313b.
—, William 20-313a.
—, riv., Can. 23-924d.
— College (Cambridge) 4-652c; 20-313b.
Sely how 5-61b.
Selzach, Switz. 20-957b.
Selzaete, Belg.: map 2-88.
Sem (Egy. rel.) 8-60b.
Semadrek (Samothrace), isl., Aeg.S. 19-923b.
"Semag" (Moses ben Jacob) 11-361a.
Sema Naga (people) 20-260Ab; 18-375c.
SEMANG (tribe) 20-313b; Pl. II fig. 2 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; 22-415c; 14-714c; 2-521c; 6-158c; 19-87a.
Semangko, bay, Sum. 21-548d.
SEMANTICS 20-313b; 13-701b.
SEMAPHORE 20-313b; marine 20-643d; ry. 18-927b; Pl. IV fig. 1 18-RAILWAYS; figs. 9-13 18-928.
SEMARANG, resid., Jav., 20-313c.
SEMARANG, Java, Neth.Indies 20-313d; Java 12-977a; 7-871d.
Semasiology (sci.): see Semantics.
Semau, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-230a.
SEMBAT, MARCEL 20-314a.
SEMBRICH, MARCELLA 20-314a.
Semechonitis, marsh, Pal. 13-149a.
SEMELE (myth.) 20-314a.
Semen (physiol.) 19-173a.
Semendria (Smederevo), Yugos. 20-818d.
Semenov (geog.) 22-920b.
Semenov, U.S.S.R. 16-476a.
—, mt., Turkist. 22-207b.
Semenov-Tian-Shansky (geog.) 22-920b.
Semeru, mt., Java, 21-588b; 12-974b.
Semeš (Arab. deity): see Shamash.
Semha, isl., Aden Prot. 20-937a.
Semi-anthracite (coal) 2-38a fol.
Semi-Arians 2-360c; 2-598c.
Semiarid lands 17-860c; 7-688d.
Semi-automatic gun 16-868d.
Semibreve (mus.) 16-22b.
Semicarbazide (chem.) 10-932a.
Semicircular arch (arch.) il. 2-232c.
— canals 7-104d; 7-824a; fig. 1 8-672; 8-673a; 16-233d; 23-102a.
— channel (engineering) 11-972c.
Semi-coke (product) 14-445c fol.
Semicolon (punctuation) 18-768a.
Semicombinant (math.) 1-610c.
Semi-cubical parabola (math.) 6-888a.
Semidi, isls., Alsk. 1-499a.
Semi-diesel engine (mech.) 7-351c; 9-897c; 12-504b.
Semidiurnal tide (meteorol.) 22-198a.
Semi-drying oils 16-747a; 16-748c.
Semi-dry method (brick making) 4-113a.
Semi-elliptic springs (motor car) 15-894a.
— trammel (instru.) 8-371a; Pl. fig. 2 8-ELLIPSOGRAPHS.
Semien, mts., Aby. 1-17b.
Semi-fermented (Oolong) tea 21-859d.
Semi-floating axle (motor car) 15-893a.
Semigallia (people): see Zhemgala.
Semi-groups (math.) 10-912c.
Semi-invariant (math.) 1-610d.
Semi-kubische parabel (math.) 6-888a.
Semi-lethal gene (biol.) 11-488d.
Semillon (wine) 23-655b.
Semilunar bone (anat.) 20-737d.
Semi lunar fascia (anat.) 1-883b.
Semilunar fibro-cartilages (anat.) 13-131b.
— ganglion fig. 6 16-241.
— valve (anat.) fig. 2 11-304.
Semimembranosus (muscle) 15-988c.
— tendon (anat.) 13-131b.
Seminal vesicles (anat.) 19-173a.
Seminar Libraries (Brit. schools) 20-98a.
Seminiferous tubes (anat.) 19-175d; 19-178b.
SEMINOLE (N.Am. Ind. tribe) 20-314b.
— (oil field) 17-664b.
— War 9-401b; 16-949a.
Seminula (zool.) 4-844b.
Semioptera wallacei: see Wallace's standard-wing.
SEMIPALATINSK, dist., Sib., U.S.-S.R. 20-314b.
—, (Sib.) Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 13-304a; 20-314b.
Semipalmated sandpiper (bird) 19-939c.
Semi-patri-passianism 16-244d.
Semipelagians (theol.) 17-448c.
Semi-permeable membrane (phys.) 4-271b.
Semi-porcelain china 7-842a.
Semi-public consistory (eccl.) 6-289b.
SEMIRAMIS (Assyr. princess) 20-314b.
Semi-regular polyhedra (geom.) 20-944b.
— prism (geom.) 20-945a.
— prismoid (geom.) 20-945a.
Semis (Rom. coin) 16-621b.
— (Rom. measure) 2-495b.
Semi-sovereign states 22-441a.
Semispinalis (muscles) 15-987b.
Semissis (coin) 16-624c.
Semitendinosus (muscle) 15-988c.
Semites (race) 2-177b; Canaan 4-688d; divorce 7-453b; Jews 13-61d; Mesopotamia 15-294d; priesthood 18-480c.
Semitic alphabet 10-823d.
— LANGUAGES 20-314d.
— law 11-135b.
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 20-318b.
Semliki, riv., Bel. Cong. 8-18b.
Semlin, Yugos.: see Zemun.
SEMMELWEISS, IGNAZ PHILIPP 20-318c.
Semmering chess tournament 5-429d.
— PASS (Alps) 20-318d.
SEMMES, RAPHAEL 20-318d.
Semmon Gakko (Jap. school) 16-758d.
Semnai (Ath. cult) 8-815a.
— (Eumenides) (goddesses) 8-813a.
SEMNAN, Iran 20-319a.
Semnē (Gr. goddess) 2-98d.
Semnones (people) 4-29c; 21-515b.
Semnopithecus (zool.) 3-907b; 23-320c.
— cruciger (zool.) 3-907b.
— entellus (zool.): see Langur.
— hosei (Hose's grey monkey) (zool.) 3-907b.
SEMOIS (SEMOY, SEMOYS) riv., Eur. 20-319b.
SEMOLINA (food) 20-319b.
SEMON, SIR FELIX 20-319c.
—, Richard 15-733a.
Semonides (of Amorgos) 10-834c.
Semonides (of Amorgos) (Gr. poet): see Simonides of Amorgos.
Semon's law (med.) 20-319c.
SEMO SANCUS DIUS FIDIUS (Rom. god) 20-319c.
Semotilus atromaculatus (horned dace) (fish) 6-969c.
— corporalis (silver chub) (fish) 5-666c.
Semoy (Semois) riv., Belg. 20-319b.
SEMPACH, Switz. 20-319d.
—, lake, Switz. 14-459b; 21-676a.
— (battle, 1386) 14-508b; 21-683a.
Sempad (Arm. prince) 11-289a.
Sempat (Arm. writ.) 2-384c.
Semper, Gottfried 20-872c.
—, Karl 19-577c.
Sempervivum (bot.): see Houseleek.
— arachnoideum 11-820d.
— arboreum (bot.) 11-820d.
— tectorum (plant): see Houseleek.
SEMPILL (Scot. fam.) 20-319d.
—, ROBERT (the elder) 20-320a.
Semple (Sempill) (Scot. fam.) 20-320a.
Sempringham (monas., Lincs., Eng.) 14-818d.
Sempronia, lex (Rom. law.) 8-675a.
Sempronius (Rom. consul) 22-443d.
Sempst, Belg. 2-87d.
Semti (Egy. k.) 8-44d fol.
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS, Fr. 20-320b.
Sen, Keshub Chunder: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Sen. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sen (coin) Pl. VII fig. 19 16-NUMISMATICS.
— (measure) 15-141d.
Sena, Keshava Chandra: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
—, Port. E.Af. 18-285c fol.
SENAC DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL 20-320b; 6-669d.
Senaculum (Rom.) 19-466d.
Sena Gallica, It.: see Senigallia.
SENANCOUR, ETIENNE PIVERT DE 20-320c.
Senandaj, Iran: see Sinandaj.
Senapati (Indian offi.) 4-978c.
Senarmontite (min.) 2-68b; 6-829a.
Senarus, riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Senary System (numerals) 16-614b.
SENATE (assembly) 20-320d; Cambridge univ. 4-654b; Constantinople 19-440a; Fr. 6-318d; 9-584d fol.; 9-773a; 9-775d; 17-409b; Russ. 19-719b.
Senate (U.S.) 20-322b; 22-767a; 6-318d; 7-90c; payment 17-408b.
Senator (Rom. offi.) 19-475a; 19-512a.
Senator Dunlap (Strawberries) 9-885d.
Senatore, Palazzo del (Rome, It.) 10-567d.
Senatores consiliarii 19-514c.
Senatus auctoritas (Rom. law) 19-493d.
Senatus Consulta (Rom. law) 19-449a.
— Consultum (1804) 9-643c; 19-489a fol.
Senault (calligrapher) 4-616b.
Senchal, mt., India 7-60b.
Senchán Torpéist 12-642a.
"Senchus Mor" (Brehon laws) 4-84d.
Sen-cléithe (old dependant) 4-85d.
Sendai, Daimyō of (Date Masamune) (Jap.) 12-912a.
"Sén Dé" (Ir. document) 12-638c.
Sending Key, Double-Lever Pl. II fig. 1 21-TELEGRAPH.
Sendjirli (anc.), Turk.: see Zenjirli.
Sendoro, mt., Java 13-310b.
SENEBIER, JEAN 20-323a.
SENECA, ANNAEUS (the elder) 20-323a.
—, LUCIUS ANNAEUS 20-323b.
—, co. 0. 22-209a.
—, Lake, N.Y. 10-114d.
SENECA (tribe) 20-324a.
— (root): see Senega.
— FALLS, N. Y. 20-324a.
Senecan group (geol.) 7-290c.
Sénéchal (feudal of.) 17-718b.
Sénéchaussée (Fr. govt.) 2-937d.
Senecio, Sosius 18-90d fol.
SENECIO (bot.) 20-324a; 5-712c.
— aureus (golden ragwort) 10-490d.
— cineraria (Dusty Miller) 5-712c.
— jacobaea (bot.): see Ragwort.
— vulgaris (bot.): see Groundsel.
"Senectute, De" (Cicero) 5-696b.
SENEFELDER, ALOIS 20-324b; lithography 14-209b; mus. print. 16-24c; poster 18-319b.
Seneffe, Belg. (battle, 1674) 7-779b.
SENEGA (root) 20-324c; 20-861c; 18-182d; 20-849d.
SENEGAL, country, Fr. W.Af. 20-324c; Pl. IV figs. 1-2 1-AFRICA; 17-419a; pop. 9-831d.
SENEGAL, riv., W.Af. 20-327b.
— Guinea (lang.) 21-514a.
SENEGAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 20-328a.
Senescence (biol.) 7-112Bc; 14-377d; 19-170d; endocrinology 8-433d.
SENESCHAL (title) 20-328a; see also Bailli.
Senfft, Baron 21-403a.
Senftenbergia (palaeobot.) 17-77b.
Sengar, riv., India 13-181b.
Senge Dugureng Timur (Mongol) 15-718d.
Senhit, Af. 8-104b.
Senigallia, Sergius, Count of 20-328c.
SENIGALLIA (SINIGAGLIA), It. 20-328b; 15-335a.
Senile cataract 9-9b.
— degeneration 7-142a.
— endometritis 11-37c.
— insanity 12-388a.
Senility 14-377d.
SENIOR, NASSAU W. 20-328c.
Seniore (offi.) 14-820c.
Senior home office schools: see Reformatory School.
— schools 8-345b.
SENJ, Yugos. 20-329a.
Senkerah (Sankarah), Mesop.: see Larsa.
Senlac, hill, Sus., Eng. il. 11-247.
Senlis, Simon de, earl of Northampton 16-516d.
SENLIS, Fr. 20-329a; 10-543c; Assembly of 9-614b; treaty, 1483 9-663d.
Senmut (arch.) 8-108c.
SENN, NICHOLAS 20-329b.
SENNA (bot.) 20-329b; 4-973b; 13-882b,d; figs. 7-8 13-826.
— Alexandrina 20-329c.
Sennaar 7-863d.
Sennabris (Sinn en-Nabreh), Pal. 9-979b.
SENNACHERIB (Assyr. k.) 20-329d; 16-461d; Achiacharus 1-121b; Hezekiah 11-538b fol.; Judah 13-47d; Micah 15-407b.

Senna Indica (drug) 20-329c.
Sennája, U.S.S.R. 3-930a.
SENNAR, country, A.-E.Sud. 20-330a; 21-512d.
SENNAR, A.-E.Sud. 20-330a.
— dam, A.-E.Sud. 20-330a.
Sennari (people) 7-528c.
Senne, riv., Belg. 2-87d fol.
Senne Knot: see Persian knot.
Sennett, Mack 15-856d.
Sennett's thrasher (bird) 22-160d.
Sennhütten 1-676a.
Sennit (splice) 13-447c.
Sənoi (lang.) 2-781d.
SENONES (people) 20-330a.
Seno Reloncaví, bay, Chile 14-250a.
SENS, Fr. 20-330b; 9-468b; Cath. 10-543c; museum 20-330d.
Sensation (psych.) 20-750b; 18-678c; 7-420b; Abney fig. 18 23-208; in animals 14-753a; difference-thresholds 23-469c; dreams 7-638d; emotions 8-399b; feeling 9-143d; hallucination 11-105a fol.; hunger and thirst 11-914c; individual differences 7-368a; intelligence 1-46b; irrationalism 8-985d; measurement 18-720c; organic 16-897a; pain 17-31c; skin 20-751a; smell and taste 20-820c; visceral 23-192a; visual 23-217b.
"Sense and Sensibility" (nov., Austen) 2-698c.
Sensed polygon: see Oriented polygon.
Sense organs 8-672b; 23-101d; coelenterata 5-966d; dogs 7-496a; embryol. 8-389c; 8-978d; sipunculida 20-718Ab; spiders 21-215Bb; see also under separate organs.
— -perception (psych.) 17-746b; 8-648d; 12-250b; see also Perception.
Sensillae (organs) 1-996d.
Sensitive plant 15-520c; 13-881d; fig. 14 13-826.
Sensitive sphere 5-301a.
Sensitivity (phot.) 17-801c.
SENSITIVITY (radio) 20-330d.
Sensitizer (phot.) 7-802c.
Sensitometry (phot.) 17-811b.
Sensorial attention (psych.) 2-658a.
Sensori-motor arc (physiol.) 11-107d fol.; development 5-469a.
Sensory aphasia (path.) 2-96a.
— automatism 2-788d.
— axone (physiol.) 2-819d.
— decussation (anat.) 4-11b.
Sensory-deprivation (path.) 12-387d.
Sensory ganglia (anat.) 4-15b.
— hair cells (anat.) 7-824c.
— inlet (psych.) 11-107d fol.
— neurone (psych.): see Receptor.
Sensum (philos.) 13-453b.
Sen-tei (garden) 12-956d.
SENTENCE (law) 20-330d.
— cap (dress): see Square cap.
"Sentences" (Lombard) 22-864a.
"Sentences et maximes morales" (la Rochefoucauld) 9-790b.
"Sententiae Receptae" (Rom. law) 4-100b.
SENTIMENT (psych.) 20-331a; 5-242c; 7-967d; 17-850b.
"Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, The" (Sterne) 21-399c.
Sentinel, mt., Mont. 15-609d.
SENTINUM, It. 20-331a.
SENUFO (people) 20-331a.
Senusret (Senwosri, Sesostris) I (Egy. k.) 8-46d; 8-71b.
— II 8-71c; 20-377b.
— III 4-689b; 8-46d; 8-71c; 20-377b.
SENUSSI (SENUSSITES) 20-331a.
—, OPERATIONS AGAINST THE 20-333c.
Senwosri (legendary k.): see Sesostris.
— (Egy. kings): see Senusret.
Senynyey, Pál, baron 2-143c.
Senzo Nishikawa 7-19a.
Seo de Urgel, Sp. 13-959d.
Seoni (Seoni-Chapara), former dist., India 20-334a.
SEONI (SEONI-CHAPARA), India 20-334a.
Seosseres (myth.) 5-716a.
SEOUL, Kor. 20-334b; Pl. figs. 1, 2, 3, 5 13-KOREA.
Sepal (bot.) 9-410b.
Separate churches 3-89d fol.
— estate doctrine (law) 11-938c.
— graves, People of the 21-985b.
— heterodyne apparatus (wireless) 23-671c.
Separation (chem.) 5-400a fol.; 9-1a.
Separation (law) 7-457a fol.; 23-705d.
—, Act of (1843, Scot.) 9-730a.
— (Selective) filters (phot.) 9-239c.
— of powers (govt.) 6-317c.
Separation Rapid, U.S. Pl. fig. 5 10-GRAND CANYON.
Separatism (rel.): see Congregationalism.
Separatist Puritans 4-268d.
Separatists of Zoar 9-80c.
Separative grammar 10-610a.
Separator (cream): see Cream Separator.
Separator (chem.) 9-353b.
— (elec.) 1-107c.
—, MAGNETIC 20-334c.
—, STEAM 20-334c.
Sepeton (mod. Shepton), Som., Eng. 20-494a.
Sephani, riv., India 1-433d.
Sephardic Jews 13-63Ca.
Sephe, Mesop.: see Siffin.
SEPIA (pigment) 20-334d.
— (fish): see Cuttlefish.
Sepiolite (min.): see Meerschaum.
SEPOY (sol.) 20-334d.
Sepphoris, Pal.: see Seffuriyeh.
SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT 20-334d.
Seppuku: see Hara-kiri.
SEPSIS (med.) 20-334d; 9-433c; 22-73c.
Sept. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SEPT (clan) 20-335d.
Septa (anat.) 19-216c.
— Julia (bldg., Rome) 23-17b.
Septarian nodule (petrol.) 6-213a.
Septe Cidade (Antilia), isl., Atl. O. 2-66d.
SEPTEMBER (month) 20-335d.
Septembers Black (fruit) 9-881c.
Septempeda (mod. San Severino), It. 19-953d.
Septenarius (verse): see Tetrameter catalectic.
Septennat (mil.) 3-667a.
Septennate (govt.) 14-595b.
Septennial Act (1716, Eng.) 8-525c.
Septentriones (astron.) 22-902d.
Septibranchia (mollusc) 15-676c.
Septicaemia (disease) 2-896b; 20-374b.
—, puerperal: see Puerperal Fever.
Septicaemic plague 17-993d.
Septic dentistry 7-223d.
Septicidal (bot.) 14-121a.
— dehiscence (bot.) fig. 14 9-878.
Septic intoxication 20-335a.
— scarlatina 20-55a.
— tank (plumbing) 19-946a.
— thrombosis 7-826a.
Septimanca (Simancas), Sp. 20-694c.
Septimer, pass, Switz. 1-695a; 17-927b.
— road (It.) 12-774b.
Septimius Severus: see Severus, Lucius Septimius.
Septon, Af.: see Ceuta, Mor.
Septoria (fungus) 18-38c.
SEPTUAGINT, THE (O. T.) 20-335d; 3-505c fol.; 6-205a.
Septum (anat.) 16-769c; 4-16c; 11-305b; 14-229d; 23-104b.
Septum (bot.) 9-414d.
Septunx (measure) 2-495b.
Sepulchral monuments effigies 8-23a.
Sepulchre (tomb) 7-97c.
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REGULAR OF The Holy 20-337a.
SEPULCHRE, THE HOLY 20-337a; 6-771c; 17-926a; Pl. II fig. 1 17-PALESTINE; 8-81d; 7-559d.
Sepulveda, Sp. 9-902c.
seq. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Seqenenre (Egy. k.) 8-72a.
Sequana, riv., Fr.: see Seine.
SEQUANI (people) 20-337c; 2-253c.
Sequanian group (geol.) 13-195c.
Sequence: cribbage 6-689d; lit. 20-998a; mus. 12-15c; philos. 5-62b fol.
— (math.): see Number Sequences.
— DATING 20-337d.
SEQUESTER, VIBIUS 20-339a.
Sequestra (necrosed bone) 12-343b.
SEQUESTRATION (law) 20-339a; 3-62c; 18-406d.
Sequestrum (surg.) 16-190a.
Séquier, Esprit 4-666a.
SEQUIN (coin) 20-339a; 15-698Bd.
Sequoia, natl. park, Calif. 20-339d; 16-155b; 23-191c.
SEQUOIA (tree) 20-339b; 8-792d; 14-376c.
Sequoiadendron giganteum (Sequoia gigantea) (bot.): see Bigtree (Giant Sequoia).
Sequoia sempervirens: see Redwood.
Sequoyah (Am. Ind.) 5-418c; 20-339b.
Ser (Seer) (measure) 15-141d.
Sera (monastery, Tibet) 13-991a; 22-182d.
Serabend (Saraband) (carpet) 19-628Cd.
Seracs (glacier) 6-688c.
Seraè, Aby. 12-799a.
Seraglio (harem) 11-195b.
SERAING, Belg. 20-340a.
SERAJEVO, Yugos.: see SARAJEVO.
Serajgunge (fibre) 13-215d.
SERAMPORE, India 20-340a.
Serang, Java 3-79a.
Serani (people) 2-877b.
Seranidae (fish fam.): see Sea-perch.
Serantaprista (mod. Ruschuk), Bulg. 19-673b.
SERAO, MATILDE (It. nov.) 20-340a; 12-747d.
Serapeum (temple) 8-60d; 8-76a.
SERAPHIM (supernatural) 20-340b; 1-920d.
—, Order of the (Swed.) 13-440b.
Séraphin, Jean Baptiste Guillaume Marie Anne, comte de Villèle 23-163c.
Seraphine (instru.) 11-203a.
Serapi (carpet) 19-628Cd.
SERAPION (SARAPION) (bp.) 20-340b.
SERAPIS (myth.) 20-340d.
Serb. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Serbal, mt., Asia 20-704a.
Serban, Constantine (of Walachia) 19-645b.
Serb-Croat-Slovene state, Eur.: see Yugoslavia.
SERBIA, area, Yugos. 20-341a; 2-981d; army 23-923d; fin. 7-388c; 12-463b; lang. and lit. 20-355c; 13-276d; 16-767d; numismatics 16-627d; Orthodox Eastern Church 16-941a; pop. 20-415d; 18-233b; 18-236d; trade unions 22-387b.
—: History: 2-986d; 20-341a; Alexander 1-573b; Balkans 2-772b; 2-978c; 2-988a; 4-363c; 10-303d; Bosn. and Herc. 2-772a; Bulg. 4-360d fol.; Serbo-Bulgarian War (1885) 4-362c; Dimitrievic 7-387Jd; Fourteen Points 9-666a; Garashanin 10-19b; Graeco-Serb treaty (1913) 10-787c; Macedonia 13-561a; Monten. 15-758a; Paris Conference 17-299c; Salonika campaigns 19-892c; Treaty of Berlin 3-447c; 7-865d; Turk. 3-928a; 7-865a; 19-767c; war medals 16-639a; war of independence 20-343c; World War I 8-868a fol.; 20-349b; 23-761d.
SERBIAN CAMPAIGNS (World War I) 20-351d.
— spruce (tree) 21-267d.
SERBO-BULGARIAN WAR (1885) 20-354c; 4-362d; 7-866a.
SERBO-CROAT LANGUAGE AND Literature 20-355c.
Serbo-Croats (people) 2-987a; 20-789c.
Serbonis, lake, Egy. 8-34b.
Serbs (people) 2-984d fol.; 12-107c; 19-712b; 20-341a; see also Sorbs.
Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of: see Yugoslavia.
Sèrchio, riv., It. 2-421c.
Serdica (Serdice), Bulg.: see Sofia.
Serdjilla, Syr.: baths il. 3-204.
Seremban, Mal. Pen. 14-720c.
SERENA, Chile 20-358c; 5-487a; 6-420d.
Serendib, isl., Ind. O.: see Ceylon.
Serenoa palmetto (cabbage-tree) 17-154d.
— repens (saw-palmetto) 17-154d.
SERENUS (Gr. math.) 20-358c.
—, SAMMONICUS 20-358d; 13-753a.
SERER (people) 20-358d.
SERES, Gr. 20-359a; 2-991b.
SERFDOM 20-359a; 13-677b; 23-160c; gypsies 11-41c; Rome 20-778a; Russ. 10-464a; 19-715b; 20-784a; Scot. 20-161d.
SERGE (fabric) 20-361a.
Sergeant (Serjeant) 20-367a.
Sergiopolis (Resafa), Syr. 20-361c.
SERGIPE, state, Braz. 20-361b; 4-51b.
SERGIUS, ST. 20-361c.
SERGIUS (popes) 20-361c.
— I (pope) 20-361c; 4-739d.
— II (pope) 20-361d.
— III (pope) 20-361d; 5-643c.
— IV (pope) 20-361d; 6-773b.
— (Paulician) 17-397a.
— (Count of Senigallia) 20-328c.
SERGIYEVO, U.S.S.R. 20-361d.
Sergy, Fr. 14-934b.
SERI (tribe) 20-362a; 5-140d.
Sericea (bot.) 13-965d.
Sericin (chem.) 20-666b.
Sericite (min.) 15-985d; 18-100a; 19-272a.
Sericulture: see Silk and Sericulture.
Sericulus chrysocephalus (Regent bowerbird) 3-977a.
SERIEMA (CARIAMA) 20-362a.
SERIES (math.) 20-362b; 1-606b; 3-588d; 16-609a; composition 10-914a; convergent 6-336a; 9-920c; Fourier series 9-564Ab; infinite products 12-339c; probability 18-532d; tables 15-80c.
Series, spectroscopic 21-191d; 21-190c; 21-194a; 2-645c.
— coil (elec.) 12-442b fol.
— connection (elec.) 8-167d.
— motor 14-285b; 15-874c fol.
— system (refining) 6-407b.
Serif (writing) 4-616a.
Serine (chem.) 16-650b.
Serin finch (ornith.) 16-919b.
SERINGAPATAM, India 20-367a; 11-217b; 12-174d; 13-563a.
—, isl., India 20-367a; 5-64c.
Serinus canarius: see Canary.
— serinus serinus (Serin finch) 16-919b.
Seriola (Amberjacks) 9-319b.
"Serious Call" (Law, Wm.) 8-470c.
Seriphos, isl., Gr. 10-754b.
Seripositor (silk worm) 20-661d.
SERJEANT (SERGEANT) (title) 20-367a.
— -at-arms 14-560a; 20-367a.
SERJEANTS-AT-LAW (SERVIENTES ad Legem) (law) 20-367c.
SERJEANTY (feudal) 20-367d; 5-217c.
Serkolis merchant il. 22-621.
Serlio, Sebastiano 6-512c.
Serlupi, marquis 23-8d.
Sermaise, Philippe 23-165c.
Sermilik, Green. map 2-295 (F5).
Sermione, prom., It. 10-21a.
Sermo generalis (R.C.) 12-379b.
Sermoise, Philippe 23-165c.
SERMON 20-368b.
Sermoneta, dukes of: see Gaetani.
Sermon on Indulgence and Grace (Luther) 14-493c.
— on the Mount (N.T.) 15-96d.
"Sermoun de Moussu Sistre, Ou" (Favre) 18-641d.
Sernf Thal, val., Switz. 10-393d.
Seroche (mountain sickness) 2-8a.
Serolis paradoxus Pl. fig. 2 23-WOOD LOUSE.
Serology 2-58d.
Serosa (embryol.) 8-388c; 12-556b.
Serous gland: see Parotid gland.
— Membranes (anat.): see Coelom and Serous Membranes.
SEROW (SARAU) (zool.) 20-368d; 11-563a; 12-156b.
Serowe (Serui), S.Af. 3-286d.
SERPA PINTO, ALEXANDRE Alberto de la Rocha (expl.) 20-369a; 18-282a.
Serpari (rel.) 20-371c.
Serpens (astron.) Pl. I 21-STAR.
SERPENT (zool.) 20-369a; 21-700d; animal worship 1-973b; see also Snakes.
— (mus. instru.) 20-369a.
Serpentarius secretarius: see Secretary bird.
Serpentary (bot.): see Virginia Snakeroot.
Serpent-charmers 8-38b.
— column 10-794d.
— CULTS (rel.) 20-369a; 15-198a.
Serpent-eagles 7-822d.
Serpentine, lake, Eng. 13-326c; 14-362c.
— (explosive) 11-3d.
— (gun) 16-857c.
— (math.) 6-888d; il. 6-888d.
SERPENTINE (min.) 20-371d; Pl. I fig. 29, Pl. II figs. 11, 12 10-GEMS IN ART; 2-496d.
Serpentes: see Snakes.
Serphoidea (zool.) 12-11d.
SERPUKHOV, U.S.S.R. 20-372a.
Serpula 1-993d; 18-182a.
Serpulidae 1-990d; 1-993d.
Serra, Renato 12-748Bb.
—, Braz. 8-714d.
Serra (in names of mts.), e.g. Serra do Apody, Serra dos Chavantes, etc.: see Apody, Chavantes, etc.
SERRA JUNIPERO, MIGUEL JOSE 20-372b; 19-944c.
Serrania (mts.), e.g. Serrania de Cuenca, etc.: see Cuenca, etc.
Serranidae (fishes): see Sea bass.
SERRANO, FRANCISCO 20-372b.
—, Juan 14-624b.
—, isl., Chile 12-585b.
— Suñer, Ramon 21-144b.
Serranus: see Sea perch.
Serrão, Francisco 14-715c; 3-912d.
Serrasalmo (Serrasalmus): see Piranha.
Serratus magnus (anat.) 20-741c; 15-987b.
— posticus (anat.) 15-987a.
Serre, du (rel. fanatic) 4-666a.
—, Henri 9-982c.
Serres, John Thomas 20-372d.
—, OLIVIA 20-372d.
SERRI, Sard. 20-373a.
Serridentinus (zool.) il. 15-715.
Serro (in names of mts.), e.g. Serro dos Aymores, etc.: see Aymores, etc.
Sersou, plat., Alg. 22-175a.
Sertis-Kamenskiy, Andrey (Ambrose) (archbp. of Moscow) 1-743c.
SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 20-373a; 19-494a.
—, aqueduct, Port. 8-933d.
— (play, Corneille) 6-441c.
Sertürner (chem.) 5-385a.
Seruetus, Michel: see Servetus, Michael.
Serui (Serowe), S.Af. 3-286d.
Sérullas, G. S. 12-572d.
Serum (med.) 2-897b; 2-80b; Bordet 3-898a; cancer 4-736a; dysentery 7-818b; pneumonia 18-100d; smallpox 20-816d.
— diagnosis (med.) 2-893b.
— THERAPY (med.) 20-373b; 11-708d; see also Vaccine therapy.
Sérurier, J. M. P., comte 9-816b fol.
SERVAL 20-374b; Pl. I fig. 12 5-CAT.
Servandoni (arch.) 15-631d.
Servant 11-819Dc; Gt. Brit. 7-515c; U.S. 2-93a.
— (law): see Master and Servant.
Servantship (feudal) 20-367d.
Servants of India Society (rel.) 10-478b; 20-4b.
— of Mary 20-376b.
"Servant Songs" (bibl.) 12-702c.
"Servatius, St., Life of" (van Veldeken) 7-771a.
Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières) 14-2d; 7-128c; 18-513c; 10-554b.
"Serventese" (Sordello) 21-1b.
Serventois (verse form) 22-500d.
SERVETUS, MICHAEL (MIGUEL Serveto) 20-374c; 4-632d; 9-75Ld; 11-237a.
Servi (feudal): see Villein.
"Servia" (ship) 6-865b.
Servian (wall, Rome) 19-475d.
SERVICE, ROBERT WILLIAM 20-376a.
— (tennis) 13-788c fol.
Service, Order of (Germany) 13-438b.
— -at-cost franchise 18-748b.
Serviceberry (shrub) 13-183d.
Service-box (rackets) 18-871b.
Service Citizens of Delaware 7-153d.
— des Antiquités 14-505a.
— -line (rackets) 18-871b.
Servicemen's Readjustment act of 1944 23-114Ad.
Service reservoir 23-432b.
— ribbons Pls. I, II 22-UNIFORMS.
SERVICE TREE (Sorbus domestica) 20-376b.
— type 18-746b.
Servientes ad Legem (Serjeants-at-Law) 20-367c.
Servières, Jules (pseud. of Ludovic Halévy) 11-90b.
Servilius (Rom. consul) 22-435b.
SERVITES (SERVANTS OF MARY) 20-376b.
— (church, Siena) 20-621a.
SERVITUDE (law) 20-376c; 19-452d; see also Easement.
SERVIUS HONORATUS, MAURUS (Marius) 20-376c.
— TULLIUS 20-376d; 17-382c; 19-394a; 19-475c.
"Servo Arbitrio, De" (Luther) 8-678c.
Serwatti, isls., Neth. Indies 21-97c.
SESAME (bot.) 20-377a.
"Sesame and Lilies" (Ruskin) 19-676a.
Sesamé oil 16-747a; 20-377a.
Sesamum indicum (herb): see Sesame.
Sescuncia (measure) 2-495b.
SESIA, riv., It. 20-377b; 12-691c.
Sesiidae (Clearwing moths) 13-949d.
Sesoosis (legendary k.): see Sesostris.
SESOSTRIS (legendary k.) 20-377b; 8-71b.
— (Egy. kings.): see Senusret.
—, reef, Ind.O. 13-562d.
Sesqui (chem.) 5-362b.
Sesquisulphide of phosphorus 15-46b.
Sesquiterpene 21-951b.
— alcohols 21-954a.
SESSA AURUNCA, It. 20-377c; 13-758b.
Sesshu (art.) 12-963d; 12-908b; Pl. III fig. 3 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
Sessi, archip., Af. 23-137c.
Sessile (zool.): see Pelmatozoa (stalk-animals).
— acorn shells (zool.) 5-724d.
— barnacle 3-119c.
— flower (bot.) 12-348a.
— rotifer (zool.) 19-575b.
SESSION 20-377c.
Session (rel.) 18-440b.
Sesson (art.) 12-963d.
Sestao, Sp. 3-654a.
Sestertius (coin) 16-621d; Pl. II fig. 14 16-NUMISMATICS.
SESTETT 20-377d.
SESTINA (verse) 20-377d; 18-211d; 18-639a.
— (mus.) 11-203d.
Sesto Calende, It. 10-478c.
SESTRI LEVANTE, It. 20-378a.
— PONENTE, It. 20-378a.
Set (Egy. god): see Seth.
Set (rackets) 18-872b.
— (saw) 22-290b.
— (tennis) 13-791c.
— (young oyster) 16-1002c.
Setae (chaeta) 1-988b; 1-994d; fig. 14 1-995; 7-904d.

Setae, tactile (anat.) 3-1000b; 19-576c.
Setantii (people) 6-843b.
Setaria (Chaetochloa) (bot.) 15-500b; 9-574b.
— lutescens (yellow foxtail) 9-574b.
Setaria italica 15-500b.
— viridis (green foxtail) 9-574b.
Sète (Cette), Fr. 5-175a.
Seteaes, Palacio de (Port.) 5-715a.
Sete Cidades, Isla das (Antilia), legendary isl., Atl. O. 2-66c.
Sete Quedas, falls, Braz.: see Guairá, falls, Braz.
Setesh (Egy. god): see Seth (deity).
SETH (SHETH) (bibl.) 20-378b.
Seth (Set) (deity) 4-457a; 8-50c; 8-59a; 8-69d.
— (Indian) 4-978b.
—, sons of: see Moab: people.
—, ANDREW (ANDREW SETH Pringle-Pattison) 20-378b.
—, James 8-804a.
Sethlans (god) 8-789b.
Seti I (Egyptian king) 4-689c; 8-73c; Abydos 8-48c; 8-108b fol.; 1-69a fol.; Pal. 17-125a; Sesostris 20-377b.
— II 8-74b.
SETIA (SEZZE), It. 20-378b.
Setif, Alg. 1-615d.
Setit, riv., Aby. 8-689b; 2-595d; 1-70c; 16-453d.
Setlington Hill (battle) 20-490c.
Set minuscule (writ.) 17-100d.
Setnekht (Egy. k.) 8-74b.
Seto, Jap. 18-369d.
Setocyanine 7-803d.
Set-off (banking) 3-41a.
SET-OFF (counterclaim) (law) 20-378c; 18-401c; 18-410a.
SETON (Scot. fam.) 20-378c.
—, Sir Alexander (d. 1360) 20-378d.
—, Sir Alex. (d. 1393) 10-524b.
—, Alexander de, 1st earl of Huntly 11-932d.
—, Charles, 2nd earl of Dunfermline (Scot. pol.) 14-408b.
—, Sir Christopher (c. 1278) 20-378c.
—, Elizabeth Ann 8-398c.
—, Ernest Thompson (writ.) 4-716d.
—, George, 1st lord 20-379a.
—, George, 2nd lord 20-379a.
—, George, 3rd lord 20-379a.
Seton, George, 4th lord 20-379a.
—, George, 5th lord 14-1005a; 20-379a.
—, Sir John of (d.c. 1441) 20-379a.
— (of Barns), Sir John 20-379b.
—, Mary 20-379b.
—, Robert, 1st earl of Wintoun (Scot. noble) 20-379b.
—, Robert, 2nd earl of Wintoun 20-379b.
Seton, Sir William Seton of (fl. 1371) 20-378d.
— -Gordon, Alexander, earl of Huntly 10-524c.
Seton Hall College 7-876b.
— -Karr, H. W. 1-311d.
SETON-WATSON, ROBERT WILLIAM (Eng. hist.) 20-379c.
Setophaga picta (painted redstart) 19-28a.
— ruticilla (American redstart) 19-28a.
Sets of points (math.): see Point Sets.
Setsu, mt., For. 9-514c.
"Setsu" (ship) 23-397a.
Sett copper (met.) 6-404c.
SETTEE (furniture) 20-379d.
Sette Fratelli, mt., Sard. 19-993b.
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 20-379d.
Setter (dog) 7-495d; 20-570a.
Settima, mts., Kenya Colony 13-339b.
Settimo, Ruggiero 12-787c.
Setting (carpet) 4-920a.
— (cement) 5-108d.
— coat (plaster) 18-41b.
SETTLE, ELKANAH 20-380a.
SETTLE, Yorks., Eng. 20-380b.
SETTLE (furniture) 20-380b.
Settled Estates Act (Eng.) 13-805d.
— land 13-809d.
— Land Act (Eng.) 13-805d; 23-401c.
— (neat) soap 20-858c.
Settlement, The (Colony, Achill) 1-121d.
SETTLEMENT (law) 20-380c; 18-214a.
— (legal residence) 18-220d.
—, Act of (Eng. 1661) 8-522b.
—, ACT OF (Eng. 1701) 20-380d; 5-673d; 18-522d; 20-999b; 1-168Cd.
— (SETTLING DAY) (fin.) 20-381b.
Settlements, Social 20-903a.
Settsu, prov., China 20-659d.
SETUBAL, Port. 20-381b; pop. 18-274d.
—, bay, Port. 8-743a.
Setul, state, Mal. Penin.: see Satun.
Set-up (croquet) 6-752b.
Setzu-Zan, mt., For. 9-514c.
Seui, Sard. 19-995b.
SEURAT, GEORGES 20-381c; 7-201d; Pl. fig. 1 12-IMPRESSIONISM; Pl. XII fig. 3 17-PAINTING; 12-126d; 17-60c.
Seuse, Heinrich: see Suso, Heinrich.
SEVASTOPOL (SEBASTOPOL), U.S.S.R. 20-382a; Crimean War 8-536a; fall 7-864c; map 6-706; siege 6-707c fol.; 9-531c; World War II 23-793Bd.
SEVCIK, OTTAKAR 20-382b.
Sève, Joseph 12-36c.
Seveh (K. of Egy.) 13-47c.
Seven, Concordat of the 21-689b.
"Seven against Thebes" (Aeschylus) 1-261c; 16-709d.
Seven Ahs (nick. of Palacio de Seteaes) Cintra, Port. 5-715a.
Seven basic foods fig. 4 6-370a.
"Seven Beauties" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
— Cardinal Virtues: see Cardinal virtues.
Seven-card stud poker 18-127b.
— CHAMPIONS OF CHRISTENDOM 20-382b.
— Churches of Clonmacnoise (Ire.) 5-843b.
— Cities, Island of the (Antilia), legendary isl., Atl. O. 2-66c.
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. 6-47b.
— day fever: see Relapsing fever.
— DAYS' BATTLE 20-382b; map 20-382; 12-855a.
— deadly sins (rel.) 8-771a.
— Devils, canyon, Ida. 12-59c.
— earldoms 7-828a.
Seveneh, Egy.: see Aswan.
Seven Falls, cataract, Braz.: see Guairá, falls, Braz.
"Seven Gables, House of the": see "House of the Seven Gables."
Seven-headed wheat 23-560a.
Seven Hills, the, Ger.: see Siebengebirge.
— Holy Founders 20-376b.
— Hunters, isls., Scot.: see Flannan.
— Islands, Gr.: see Ionian Islands.
"Seven Keys to Baldpate" (Cohan) 5-978c.
"Seven Lamps of Architecture, The" (Ruskin) 19-675b..
"Seven Lectures to Young Men" (Beecher) 3-310d.
"Seven Men" (Beerbohm) 3-315d.
Seven Mountains, Ger.: see Siebengebirge.
Sevennyte dynasty (Egy.) 8-76c.
SEVENOAKS, Kent, Eng. 20-383c; 4-511d.
Seven Pagodas 12-221a; 12-216d; 12-223d.
— Persians 17-557b.
— Pines (battle), Va.: see Fair Oaks (Seven Pines), battle of.
"Seven Sages" (poem) 19-387d.
Seven Sages of Greece (Bias) 3-498b.
Seven Sages of Greece (Chilon of Sparta) 5-501c.
Seven Sages of Greece (Cleobulus) 5-800b.
Seven Sisters (law) 16-312d.
SEVEN SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS, The (legend) 20-383d.
"Seventeen Offices, or Actuaries Table" 14-57a.
Seventeen year locust: see Periodical cicada.
"Seven That Were Hanged, The" (Andreyev) 1-915a.
Seventh Day Adventists (sect) 15-497d.
Seventh-inning stretch (baseball) 3-166Lc.
"Seventh of March" (Webster) 4-585b.
"Seventh Symphony" (Beethoven) 20-66a fol.
Seventy-five mm. gun (Fr.) 23-751c.
Seventy-ninth regiment (Brit. army) 4-662b.
Seventy Weeks (bibl.) 9-962d.
Seven United Provinces (Neth.) 23-622b.
— Up (All Fours) (game) 1-651b.
— Weeks' Poort, mt., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-779b.
— WEEKS' WAR (1866) 20-383d; 10-289d; map 20-386; 15-680c; (1866) map 20-384.
— WISE MASTERS, THE (stories) 20-388b; 19-426a.
— WISE MEN OF GREECE, THE 20-388b.
— WONDERS OF THE WORLD 20-388c.
— world-creating powers (Gnosticism) 10-453b fol.
— YEARS' WAR 20-388c; map 20-389; 22-192b; 8-853c; 20-394c; Brit. navy 10-686a; England 8-526c; France 9-633d; Frederick the Great 10-275c; 11-631d; 21-457a; Norway 16-553a; Pitt 5-319a; Prussia 21-274d.
Sever, Henry (Eng. cler.) fig. 4 23-111.
Several fisheries (law) 9-303a.
"Severall Proceedings in Parliament" 16-335b.
"Several Moral Subjects, Essays on" (J. Collier) 6-17c.
SEVERIANA, VIA 20-395d.
Séverin, Fernand (Belg. poet) 3-348d.
SEVERING, WILHELM KARL 20-395d.
SEVERINUS (pope) 20-395d.
SEVERN, JOSEPH 20-395d.
SEVERN, riv., Eng. and Wales 20-396a; 4-125c; 8-743c; 20-587b; 22-193c; 23-738c; map 4-160.
"Severn" (monitor) 23-781a.
Severn tunnel, Glos., Eng. 20-396b; 22-561d.
Severus, Flavius Valerius (emp.) 9-975c.
—, Julius 17-130b.
SEVERUS, LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS (Septimus) (Rom. emp.) 20-396c; 8-77c; 15-297b; 13-958d; 16-615b; 19-470a; il. 19-391a; arch. Rome discussed 19-466d; 19-505b; 22-847d.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS ALEXANDER: see Alexander Severus.
—, SULPICIUS (writ.) 20-397d.
— (arch, Rome) 19-392d; 19-399d.
— Sebokht 16-613d.
Severy (arch.) 23-19c.
SEVIER, JOHN 20-398a; 21-935c fol.
—, lake, Utah 22-908d.
—, riv., Utah 22-908d.
Sévigné, Henri, marquis de 20-398b.
—, Jeanne Marguerite 20-398d.
—, MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, marquis de 20-398b; 4-458c.
SEVILLE, prov., Sp. 20-399d; 21-145b.
SEVILLE, Spain 20-399d; Pl. fig. 8 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; Abbadides 1-10d; Almoravides 1-11a; aqueduct figure 1 2-160; auto-da-fé 19-40c; captured 21-129b; cathedral 20-400a; 5-34b; exhibition 1928 8-967b; pop. 21-145c; pottery 18-346b; Roman colonization 21-117b; univ. 22-865d; 14-18b.
— orange: see Sour orange.
Sevir (title) 8-675b.
Sevkabel (mfr.) 13-916a.
Sevlievo (sheep) 20-476Aa.
Sevo, mt., It. 12-755b.
Sevran, Fr. 20-284c.
Sèvre, riv., Fr. 7-281c; 14-338c; 23-40b.
SEVRES, Fr. 20-401b; 15-136c; ceramics 14-434a; porcelain 5-550d; 4-237b; 18-351b fol.; 18-354c; 20-284c.
SEVRES, TREATY OF 20-401c; 19-953b; 22-560a; Armenia 2-381b; Asia Minor 2-542c; Dodecanese 7-493a; India 12-181d; Italy 12-805b; Kurdistan 13-521c; Smyrna 20-848a; Turkey 22-608c.
Sevryuk 4-94d.
"Sevyn Sages, The" (stories) 20-388b.
SEWAGE DISPOSAL 20-401d; 2-908d; 5-608d; 7-274c; 12-688a; 5-449d; 18-85d.
Sēwah Pāl 14-679b.
SEWALL, SAMUEL 20-403d; 1-785c.
SEWANEE, Tenn. 20-404a.
Sewanee university: see South, University of.
Seward, A. C. 13-28d.
—, ANNA 20-404a.
—, Frederick W. 20-405a.
—, George 2-617c.
—, Thomas 20-404a.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 20-404b; 16-375c; 22-816a.
SEWARD, Alsk. 20-405b.
Seward's folly 20-405a; 22-816a.
Sewell, Elizabeth 8-597d.
SEWER CONSTRUCTION 20-405b; 7-572d; 18-122a; 23-16d.
Sewers Act (1671, Eng.) 14-367Db.
Sewing 11-703a; 16-190d.
— frame 3-858c.
— MACHINES 20-406d; 5-849b; 11-815d; Pl. IV fig. 2K 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; bookbinding 3-860a.
SEX (biol.) 20-408a; 3-604d; 8-919c; 6-608d; adolescence 1-175d; anaphrodisiacs 1-872b; animal sociology 1-971Ja; anthropometry 2-51d; aphrodisiac 2-97d; childhood 1-53b fol.; death-rate 7-112Ac; 14-56c; determination 6-949c; 20-408b fol.; dimorphism 7-388b; 9-130d; 22-987c; 7-904Ba; emotions 8-400a; family unit 9-61a fol.; 6-158c fol.; 13-406a fol.; heredity 11-486a fol.; hygiene 20-882a; insanity 12-384c; intercourse 14-940c; plants 1-596c; 9-925b; 7-368b; 18-3c; protozoa 18-624d; psychology 1-53b fol.; 23-192c; psychoanalysis 18-673d; repression 6-768a; social anthropology 20-865a; twins 22-638b; see also Reproduction.
Sexagesimal fraction 9-576a.
Sexburg (of E. Anglia) 7-858a.
Sexburge, St. 3-1009a.
Sexburh (lady of Wessex) 23-520c.
SEXBY, EDWARD 20-418d.
Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act (1919, Eng.) 23-705a.
Sexern (boat) 3-764b.
Sexfoil (arch.) 10-545d.
SEXPARTITE VAULT 20-418d; 23-18d.
SEX-RATIO AT BIRTH AND DEATH 20-419a; 18-229d fol.; 20-415b.
Sextans (coin) 2-495b; 16-621c.
SEXTANT 20-420a; 5-299d; Pl. fig. 1 16-NAVIGATION.
Sextarius (measure) 15-144a.
Sextigue de Cayley (math.) 6-891d.
Sextilis (August) 2-680b.
Sextius (philos.) 21-431c.
—, L. 1-355b; 19-478c.
Sextius Calvinus: see Calvinus, Gaius Sextius.
Sexto-decimo (format) 3-870b.
Sexton, William 3-569d.
— Beetle (zool.) fig. 8 6-3.
Sextuple counterpoint 6-596b.
— effect evaporator 7-430c.
Sextuplets (biol.) 22-638a.
Sextus Empiricus 20-56d fol.; 1-87d.
— Turpilius (dram.) 7-585d.
Sexual propagation (bot.) 11-778d.
Sexual Selection (biol.) 20-298b; 7-649c.
— system (bot.) 3-946a.
Seybold trimmer 3-860a.
Seyceld (fam.) 5-84b.
—, David ap Richard 5-84b.
SEYCHELLES, isls., Ind.O. 20-420c; 12-246d; 4-175b.
Seydisfjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43c.
SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Freiherr Von 20-422a.
"Seydlitz" (cruiser) 13-221d; 23-784a.
Seyed Kavvam Ud-Din 1-854a.
Seyfried, Ignaz von 1-531a.
Seyfullina, Lydia 19-757c.
Seyhan, Turk.: see Adana.
—, riv., Turk.: see Sihun.
Seyler, C. A. 9-892a.
Seym (Sejm) 18-144c.
Seymen-i-Jedid (troops) 22-601b.
SEYMOUR (St. Maur) (fam.) 20-422c; fig. 5 11-465; 11-523a; 16-536d; 20-970b.
Seymour, Sir Beauchamp 8-100Bd.
—, Charles: see Somerset, Charles Seymour, 6th duke of.
—, Charles 23-875b.
—, Edward, duke of Somerset: see Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of.
—, Frederick Beauchamp Paget: see Alcester, Frederick Beauchamp Paget Seymour, baron.
—, Sir Hamilton 7-864a.
—, Lord Henry 2-375a.
—, HORATIO 20-422c; 7-187c; 10-638d; 16-375d.
—, Jane 8-515b; 11-439b; 20-422d.
—, Robert 4-868a; 7-332a.
—, Thomas 8-363b; 8-516b.
— (OF SUDELEY), THOMAS SEYMOUR, baron 20-422d; 17-338c.
Seymour, Truman (sol.) 16-778b.
—, William 21-482d.
—, Conn. 6-268b.
SEYMOUR, Ind. 20-422d.
Seymouria (zool.) 19-182b fol.
Seyss-Inquart, Arthur (Aus. pol.) 8-889Xd.
Seyton (Seton) (fam.) 20-378c.
Sèze, Aurélien de 19-932b.
Sezima, Karel 6-966c.
Seziwa, riv., Af. 16-452b.
Sezze (anc. Setia), It. 20-378b.
sf. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SFAX, Tun. 20-423a; 22-557d.
SFORZA (fam.) 20-423b.
—, Alessandro 9-167d.
—, Ascanio Maria 19-971b.
—, Bianca Maria 15-113d.
—, Bona (Pol. q.): see Bona Sforza.
—, COUNT CARLO 20-423d; 12-749b.
—, CATERINA, countess of Forlì 20-423d.
—, Francesco (duke of Milan) 9-391c; 12-780d.
— Galeazzo Maria 20-423c.
—, Giacomuzzo (Muzio) Attendolo 12-780a; 6-224a; 20-423b.
— Gian Galeazzo 20-423c.
—, Giovanni (Pesaro) 1-559c; 3-900c.
—, Ippolita 20-423b.
—, Ludovico (il Moro) 20-423c; 14-417d; Charles VIII 8-732b; 12-781d; Leonardo da Vinci 13-934d; Louis XII 9-620c.
—, Maximilian 14-887c; 20-423c.
—, Polissena 19-310b.
—, monument (Leonardo) 13-935b.
— -Cesarini (fam.) 20-423c.
S-fraction (Stieltjes-fraction) 6-337a.
Sfrondrato, Nicolo: see Gregory XIV (pope).
S.G.: see Specific Gravity.
SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 20-424b; 20-992c.
Sgaw (lang.) 13-281b.
SGRAFFITO (plastering) 20-424c; 18-40c; Pl. VII fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
's Gravenhage, Holl.: see Hague, The.
's Gravesande, W. J. 17-541a.
sgt. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sgurgola, It. 13-757b.
Sgurr Alasdair, mt., Scot. 20-765b.
Shabako (of Egy.) 8-75b; 16-585a.
Shabarakh culture (dune dwellers) 15-715a.
Shabarakh Ussu, Mong., China 15-714a.
Shabattum (Babyl. day) 19-789a.
"Shab-bāzī" (Pers. plays) 17-610b.
Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: see Kara-Hissar Sharki.
Shabkadar, India 15-660a.
—, canal, India 16-542a.
Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile 8-105d.
Shab-tung Rim-po-che (ruler) 3-497a.
Shabwa, Arab. 11-63d.
Shackbolts (shackles) 9-203b.
Shackleton, Abraham 4-412b.
—, SIR ERNEST HENRY (expl.) 20-424c; 2-17c fol.; 10-143c; Pl. I fig. 2 2-ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
—, Richard 4-412b.
—, William 2-589b.
SHAD 20-424d; 1-940d; 9-299c; 9-308d; 11-518b; 17-959d fol.
Shadbush (juneberry) 13-183d.
SHADDOCK (bot.) 20-424d; 10-644Bd.
Shade (drawing) 7-256d.
— (lamp) 13-632b fol.
Shaded pole instrument 12-440c fol.; fig. 10 12-441.
Shādhilī (mystic order) 8-88b.
Shadhy (ruler) 6-790d.
Shādi (Indian wedding) 4-982b.
Shadow (drawing) 7-256d.
SHADOW (phys.) 20-424d; 14-65d; 14-109d; figs. 8, 9 14-66; eclipse 7-908d.
— band (astron.) 7-911Bd.
— costuming 6-517c.
— plays 14-907b; 2-976Bb; Pl. II 14-MARIONETTES
— scales 2-575c.
"Shadows on the Rock" (nov., Cather) 5-36b.
Shaduf (implement) 12-685d; 8-66b.
Shadūna, prov., Sp. 15-208c.
Shadurwan (paving) 20-590b.
Shadwell, Sir John 20-426a.
—, THOMAS (writ.) 20-425d; 7-529c; 7-602c.
Shafer, Helen A. 23-498c.
— roller bearing 3-266d.
Shaffalong, Staffs., Eng. 21-280b.
SHAFI'I 20-426a; 12-238b.
Shafi'i (Imam) 8-38c fol.; 8-88b.
Shaft (Stele) (archery) 2-266Aa.
SHAFT (arch.) 20-426b; 8-123d.
— (feather) 9-128d; 3-624a.
Shaft (golf) 10-507b.
Shaft (mining) 5-882c fol.
Shaft- (of thorax) 20-734a.
SHAFT, DRIVING (mech.) 20-426b; 3-260b; 18-389b.
Shafter, W. R. 21-151b fol.
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY Cooper, 1st earl of 20-426c; 8-522c; 10-862b.
—, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 3rd earl of (philos.) 20-428c; 11-945b fol.; 8-773a.
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY Cooper, 7th earl 20-429c; 8-535a.
SHAFTESBURY, Eng. 20-429d; 7-544b.
Shaftesbury (Habeas Corpus) Act (1679, Eng.) 11-53c; 23-366d.
Shaft furnace 9-944a.
— graves 10-760d; 16-38a fol.
Shafting (mech.): see Shaft driving.
Shaft kiln (furnace) 5-105b.
Shaftment (archery) 2-266Aa.
SHAFT-SINKING 20-430a.
Shag (bird) 6-439a.
SHAGALL, MARC 20-432a; "Le Rabbin" Pl. XVIII fig. 6 17-PAINTING; painting 17-64Db.
Shagarakti-shuriash (Babyl.) 5-656a.
Shagbark hickory 11-541d; Pl. I fig. 5, Pl. III fig. 1 16-NUT.
Shaggy langur 18-490Bd.
SHAGIA (SHAIGIA, SHAIKIYEH) (tribe) 20-432b; 7-528c; 21-509c.
SHAGREEN (leather) 20-432b; 20-466c.
SHAHABAD, dist., India 20-432c; map 3-326.
Shah Abbas (Vase) (carpet) 19-625b.

SHAH ALAM 20-432d; 5-833d; 12-173d.
Shahan Kuh, mt., Iran 17-549a.
Shahaptin (N.Am. Indians): see Sahaptin.
Shah-dagh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Shahdara, India 13-596b.
Shāh Daula's rats 4-984c.
Shaheen (bird) 9-48b.
Shahi, Iran 17-554c.
Shahi (coin) 17-596b.
Shahi Beg (Mahommed Shaibani) 22-625a.
Shahi göl, lake, Iran: see Urmīa, Lake of.
Shahin Bey (of Egy.) 8-90b fol.
Shahin Kuh, mts., Asia 17-604c.
SHAH JAHAN 20-432d; 12-170d; 7-162a; arch. 1-353d; 7-161b; Pl. fig. 6 7-DELHI; 21-759c.
Shahjahanabad (Shahjahannahar), India: see Delhi.
Shah Jahan Begum 3-495c.
Shahjahanpur, dist., India 20-433a.
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 20-433a.
Shahji Bhonsla 20-723c.
Shahjui, Afg. map 1-283.
"Shāhnāma" (Firdousī) 9-261a; 5-430d.
SHA-HO, BATTLE OF THE (1904) 20-433a; 19-764a.
Shahpur, dist., India 20-433a.
SHAHPUR, Punjab, India 20-433a; 12-228c.
Shahr, Turk. 6-89c.
Shahrbaraz (gen.) 17-575a; 2-308a.
Shahr-i-Seistan (Nasratabad), Iran 20-290d.
Shahrizor, dist., Turk. 13-521b.
Shah Savan (tribe) 17-579b.
SHAH SHUJA (k. of Afg., 1780-1842) 20-433b; 12-176b.
— Shuja (Ind. prince) 18-957c.
Shahzada Ali Gohar: see Shah Alam.
Shahzadeh Abd ul Azim (shrine, Tehran, Iran) 21-878c.
Shah-Zindeh 19-920a.
Shai (myth.) 8-59d.
Shaibān 8-80c.
Shaibani dynasty 22-625a.
— Khan 15-721a; 22-625a.
Shaigia (tribe): see Shagia.
Shaikh 'Abd al-Kūrna, hill, Egy. 8-60d.
— 'Abdullāh Ansāri (saint) 17-608d.
— Abū Sa'īd b. Abu'l Khair (poet) 17-608d.
— Kamal Maulvi 7-300d.
— Shuaib, isl., Pers. 17-603c.
Shaikia (Arab. tribe) 2-199c.
Shaikīyeh (tribe): see Shagia.
Shailer, R. A. 22-563a.
Shain falcon 12-156c.
Shaiva caste 4-981b fol.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. q.) 8-84a.
Shaka (tribes): see Saka.
Shakbusshe (Sackbut) (instru.) 19-795a.
Shaker Heights, O. 5-807c.
SHAKERS (sect) 20-433b; 23-434b; 9-80d.
Shaker Station, Conn. 8-441a.
Shaker Village, Mass. 17-980b.
Shakespear, W. H. I. 2-172a; 12-35a.
Shakespeare, Anne: see Hathaway, Anne.
—, Mary Arden 20-434c.
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 20-433d; 7-600a; 18-108b; autographs 2-784c; Barnfield's imitations 3-124a; blank verse 3-699c; criticism 22-7d; Ducis's trans. 7-706b; epitaph 8-661c; Fletcher 3-280c; folios in U.S. 3-862d fol.; French drama 7-596a; games 16-461c; Johnson's edit. 13-112d fol.; sonnets 8-578c; fol.; "Sturm und Drang" 10-224d; theatre 22-39a; 1-137c.
Shakespeare (Upper) Avon, riv., Eng. 2-816a.
— catharometer 11-401b.
— gallery (Lond., Eng.) 19-521b.
Shakespeare Museum (Stratford-on-Avon) 11-102d.
Shakhdara, river, C.Af. 16-998c.
Shakhmaya, Union of Soviet Socialist Reps. 6-973c.
Shaking palsy (med.): see Paralysis agitans.
Shaklovity, Theodore 20-999c.
Shakspere, Hugh 20-434b.
Shakta (rel.) 12-163b.
Shaku (measure) 15-141d.
Sha Kuo T'un, China 5-518c.
Shala (myth.) 1-146c.
Shalako dance 15-14a; 23-994c.
Shalamar (gardens) 13-289a; 13-596b.
Shalango, riv., Sud. 13-484d.
Shalbuz, mt., Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Shale (geol.) 4-841c fol.; 7-290; 4-112c; 5-106c; 10-723a.
— naphtha 16-749c.
— OIL 20-453d; 2-729a; 5-786d.
Shale planer 4-116b.
Shal Kot (Quetta), India 18-848a.
Shallon (shrub) 23-659c.
SHALLOT (bot.) 20-454b; 1-659a.
Shallow, Justice (Shakespearian char.) 14-468d.
— water facies 10-169d; 20-679a.
— -water oyster (animal) 16-1001d.
Shallow-well pump 18-85c.
Shallum (of Israel) 3-512c.
SHALM (instru.): see Shawm.
SHALMANESER (Assyrian princes) 20-454b.
— I 20-454b; 2-856b; 13-241c.
— II (Salmanassar) 5-656b; 17-556a.
— III 20-454c; 2-856c; 2-849b; 5-655d; 15-296a; 22-890d.
— IV 5-655d.
— V 20-454d; 2-856d; 5-655d; 17-767b; Plate III figure 3 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
Shamal (wind) 17-549d; 2-516d; 15-289d.
Shaman (priest) 20-454d.
SHAMANISM 20-454d; 15-710a.
SHAMASH (SAMAS) (myth.) 20-454d; 1-146c; 10-351a; 11-364b; 17-163c.
— -mudammiq (Babyl.) 5-655d.
Shamash-shumukin (Assyr.) 13-48a.
Shameen, dist., China 4-772a; 5-538a.
Shamilan, mts., C. Asia 10-353a.
Shamiram-su (aqueduct, Asia) 22-890d.
SHAMMAI 20-455b; 21-770a.
Shammar, mts., Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
Shammar (tribe) 2-181a; 16-202a.
Sha-mo, desert, Mong.: see Gobi, desert, Mong.
SHAMOKIN, Pa. 20-455b.
Shampoo (hair) 11-80d.
Shamran, mts., Asia 8-129b.
"Shamrock" (yacht) 23-866a.
Shamrock clover 5-855a.
Shams Addaula (of Rai) 2-813a.
— ed Daula (brother of Saladin) 7-528b.
Shamshi-Adad I (Assyr.) 2-848a; 15-295c.
— IV (Assyr.) 5-656b.
— V (Assyr.) 5-655d.
Shamsuddin Kurt, Malik (Ghor) 10-327d.
Shams-ud-din (minis.) 17-577a.
— Mohammed (poet): see Hāfiz.
Shamukha, Asia M. 11-604b.
SHAMYL 20-455b; 5-58a; 13-248a.
SHAN (race) 20-455c; 12-267d; 20-592b; see also Ahom.
—, hills, Burma 13-529c.
—, plateau, Bur. 4-424d.
Shana, Jap. 13-522b.
Shanck, mt., Austr. 2-708c.
Shand, A. F. 9-145a; 12-427d.
Shandaken (tunnel, U.S.) 22-561c.
Shan dominion 4-430b.
Shandur, mts., C. Asia 10-352a.
—, pass, Asia 5-602d.
Shanfarā 2-193c.
Shang (Yin) (dynasty) 5-524b; 4-246a fol.
— (mus.) 5-574b.
Shangaan 22-420d.
SHANGALLA 20-455d.
SHANGHAI, China 20-455d; 5-546a.
SHANGHAI (nautical term) 20-458d.
— Defence force 5-543c.
— Incident 5-537d; 20-458a.
— -Nanking railway 13-370b.
Shanghai tael 21-750d.
— Volunteer corps 5-543c.
Shang-pu, Chinan, China 5-550b.
Shang Ti (T'ien) 5-524d; 13-713d.
SHANHAIKWAN, China 20-458d; 5-543c.
Shankara 12-163b fol.
SHANKARSETT, JAGANNATH 20-459a.
"Shankhayana" (Vedic lit.) 3-1013a.
SHANKLIN, I. of Wight, Eng. 20-459a; 23-593a.
Shanklin Chine, chasm, I. of W., Eng. 20-459a.
Shank-net 20-286a.
Shanks, Edward 8-601a fol.; 18-112c.
—, John 8-354c.
—, William (math.) 15-82b.
SHANNON, CHARLES HAZELWOOD 20-459a; 14-211a.
—, Francis Boyle, viscount 6-436a.
—, SIR JAMES JEBUSA 20-459b; Pl. III fig. 8 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
—, Lady, countess of Yarmouth 5-273c.
SHANNON, riv., Eire 20-459b; 19-553a; il. 4-125; 14-129Ad.
—, isl., Green. map 2-295 (M2).
"Shannon" (ship) 4-229b.
Shannon Bridge, Eire 19-553a; 12-594c.
Shannon scheme 20-459c.
Shanny (Blennius pholis) 3-718b.
Shans (tribe) 4-427a; 5-464b.
SHANSI, prov., China 20-460b; 5-508c; coal 15-713a.
SHAN STATES, Bur. 20-461a; 4-424c.
Shantar, isls., Sib., U.S.S.R. 19-683c.
Shantash 11-607c.
Shan-tau, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Shan'tow, China: see Swatow.
SHANTUNG, prov., China 20-462d; 5-585a; 5-509c; Japan's claims 5-535c; 23-94b; Washington conf. 23-398a.
—, Highlands of, China 5-550a.
SHANTUNG (textile) 20-463c; 18-206d.
— School of Medicine, Szechuan, China 5-550b.
Shantung weasel (Chinese mink) Pl. II figs. 5 and 7 9-FUR.
SHANTY (CHANTY) (song) 20-463d.
Shanty-boy songs 2-995d.
Shao-hsing Fu, China 18-362c.
Shapattum (Shabattum) 19-789a.
Shapcott, Reuben (pseud. of Mark Rutherford) 19-773b.
Shaper (tool) 14-582a; electrical 8-309a.
Shapik (Armenian religious vestment) 1-507c.
SHAPING MACHINES: see Planing-machines.
Shapinshay, isl., Scot. 16-907a.
Shapira, M. W. 9-703c.
Shapley, Harlow (astron.) 16-186c.
Shapu (wild sheep) 12-156b.
Shapuh Bagratuni 2-384b.
SHAPUR (kings of Pers.) 20-463d.
Shapur I (of Pers.) 20-463d; 17-569d; 15-297c; 14-801d.
— II (of Pers.) 20-464b; 17-573b; 13-158d; 6-310d fol.
— III (of Pers.) 17-572d; 20-464c.
— (Sabur, Salmas), Iran 13-305a; 17-554c.
Shaqra, Saud. Arab. 16-202b.
Sharaf ad-dīn 'Ali Yazdi 17-609d.
Sharaf ad-dīn Shafarva 17-608c.
"Sharafnāma" (Nizāmī) 16-475c.
Sharaku, Toshiusai (Jap. artist) 12-966a; Pl. I fig. 4 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
Sharanpur, India 16-125c.
Shara Shat (Italo-Turkish battle) 12-752d.
Sharavati, riv., India 10-315a; 3-833c.
Sharbēl 7-952d.
Shardana 7-651d.
Shardana guards (Egyptian) fig. 5 7-652.
Share (Lay, Sock) (agri. machine) 22-215Ac.
— mania (panic) 3-835c.
SHARES (fin.) 20-464c; allotment 6-146a; arbitrage 2-217d; company law 6-143b; 6-146a fol.; corporations 6-464d; cumulative 6-865a; speculation 10-13b; transfer 22-406d, U.S. 20-465b.
—, preference (fin.) see Shares.
Share warrant 6-143c.
SHARI, riv., Af. 20-465b.
Sharī'ah 12-714c.
Sharian su, riv., Mesop. 8-817b.
Shariden (temple) 5-564d.
Sharif: see Sherif.
—, Mohammed 13-289b.
— al-Radī 9-114d.
Sharistan bridge (Isfahan, Iran) 12-704d.
Shari-Vizk, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
SHARK (zool.) 20-465d; 20-293a; 18-1003d; 9-305b; fig. 2 1-971A; angling 1-941b; comparative anat. 20-741a; 20-735b; 20-744c; 20-761d; 8-27c; hide 17-862c; Pl. II fig. 11 13-LEATHER; jaw fig. 4 20-293; mouth 15-940a; see also Dog-fish.
"Shark" (ship) 13-222d.
Shark, isl., Pac.O. 14-624b.
Sharkeui (Peristeri), Turk. 9-986c.
Sharkey, Jack (boxer) 3-990c.
—, William Lewis 15-604a.
Sharki 12-972d.
Shark liver oil 16-747b.
Shark River station, N.J., Pl. II fig. 3 5-COAST GUARD.
Sharks pt., Ang. 6-242a.
Sharon, N.Y. 15-532b.
SHARON, Pa. 20-466c.
Sharp, Abraham (math.) 15-71d.
Sharp, Becky (character) 22-12d.
—, CECIL JAMES 20-466d.
—, Elizabeth Amelia 20-467d.
—, GRANVILLE 20-466d; 20-780a fol.
—, JAMES 20-467a.
—, Thomas 20-466d.
—, WILLIAM (engr.) 20-467c; 21-88a.
—, WILLIAM (writ.) 20-467d.
SHARP (mus.) 20-468a; 16-22c; 1-93c.
Sharpe (Ellis), Alexander John 8-374c.
—, Sir Alfred 16-657a.
—, Daniel 14-198d.
—, Hercules 3-998b.
Sharpe's seed-eater 10-658d.
Sharples' process 17-256b.
Sharp-lobed hepatica 11-451a.
Sharpsburg, Md. map 2-63.
— (Norwood), O. 16-563b.
SHARPSBURG, Pa. 20-468a.
— (battle): see Antietam, the battle of the.
Sharp-shinned hawk 11-274d; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
Sharp-tailed grouse 10-918d.
Sharp-winged grouse 10-918d.
SHARQAT, BATTLE OF 20-468b.
Sharra 15-710d.
Sharsa Dengel 8-780c.
Sharuhen, Pal. 4-689b; 8-72a.
Shash, riv., Asia: see Syr-Darya, riv., U.S.S.R.
Sha-sha 3-252b.
SHASI, China 20-468b.
Shashki (game) 7-624b.
SHASTA (people) 20-468c.
SHASTA, mt., Calif. 20-468c; 4-960c; 22-722b.
— daisy Pl. V 9-FLOWER.
Shasta dam, Calif. 7-9c; 13-658b.
Shastan period 22-726d; 6-674c.
Shāstrī, Haraprasād 12-239c.
Shasu 8-73c.
Shatawi 13-305a.
Shatranj 5-430d.
SHATT-AL-ARAB, riv., 'Iraq 20-468c; map 15-288; 15-299d; map 23-781; 15-289c; 3-186a.
Shatt al Fara, riv., Mesop.: see Euphrates.
— al Hai, canal, Mesop. 8-819a.
Shatt al Nil, canal, Asia M. 13-417c; 8-817a; 8-818d.
Shattuck, Lemuel 18-743a.
Shattuck observatory (Dartmouth College) 7-64c.
Shau, glacier, U.S.S.R. 13-304d.
Shauabti-figures (Egy. sculpture) 8-56b.
Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel 9-478d.
Shaughnessy, Frank J. 3-166Ec.
SHAUGHNESSY, THOMAS GEORGE Shaughnessy, 1st baron 20-468d.
Shaughnessy play-offs (baseball) 3-166Ec.
Shaving: see Beard.
— brushes 4-292c.
— Machine Pl. I 13-LEATHER.
SHAVING MUGS 20-469a.
"Shaving of Shagpat" (Meredith) 15-275c.
Shaving: preparations 6-486d; razors 19-3a.
Shavings 19-53d.
Shaw, Alfred 6-699d.
—, ANNA HOWARD 20-469Ab; 23-712c.
—, Flora Louise 14-474b.
—, GEORGE BERNARD 20-469Ac; 8-602a; 7-529c; 7-608a; 9-19d; 14-825b.
—, George Carr 20-469Ac.
—, Henry 2-485c.
—, HENRY WHEELER (au.) 20-470d.
—, J. J. 20-289b.
—, JOHN BYAM 20-470d.
—, LEMUEL 20-471a.
—, Lucinda E. 20-469a.
—, SIR NAPIER 20-471a; 5-852a; 7-768a; 15-353c.
—, RICHARD NORMAN 20-471c; 2-485d; 20-871b.
—, Robert G. 19-830d.
—, Samuel 16-285d.
—, Tom 14-557a.
—, isl., Wash. 19-950a.
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 16-366b.
Shāwar (vizier, Egy.) 6-784a.
— b. Mujīr 8-83a fol.
SHAWINIGAN FALLS, Que., Can. 20-472a; 18-839c.
— Water and Power Co. 8-148c.
SHAWL 20-472a; 4-963c; 13-290b; 17-68b; 22-4c.
Shaw-Lefevre, Charles, 1st Viscount Eversley: see Eversley, Charles Shaw-Lefevre.
—, Sir John George 8-904c.
Shawl-goat: see Kashmir goat.
Shawlnecks 5-943d.
SHAWM (SHALM) 20-472a; 5-763b; 16-669b.
Shaw memorial (Saint-Gaudens) 19-830d.
Shawmut, settlement, Mass. 3-935d.
SHAWNEE (tribe) 20-472b; 5-764b.
Shawnee, co., Kan. 22-298a.
SHAWNEE, Okla. 20-472b.
Shaw's Gardens: see Missouri Botanical Garden.
Shawsheen, Mass. 1-909a.
Shaw Univ. 18-962a.
Shaxper, W.: see Shakespeare, William.
Shaybani Khan 17-578b.
Shaykh (title): see Sheikh.
Shaykh-al-Jabal 2-553d.
SHAYS, DANIEL 20-472b; 15-32b.
Shays' Rebellion 13-865b; 3-937d; 21-265b; 3-976a.
Shaytān (Muslim myth.) 12-31d.
Shchedrin, Michael Evgrafovich: see Saltykov, M.E.
Shcherbachev, battles 14-463c.
Shchigry, U.S.S.R. 3-681a; 13-523c.
Shchugorsk, dist., U.S.S.R. 13-479d.
Shea (gen.) 17-142b.
She'a-alqūm 17-163d.
Shea butter 16-747b.
— -butter tree 20-325a; 1-297a; nut 16-646Ab.
Sheading (pol. div.) 14-770b.
Sheaf (agri.) 19-7d.
Shean North, mt., N.Ire. 9-172d.
Shear (engin.) 4-132d fol.
— (phys.) 22-219b.
Shearer, Thomas 20-614c.
Shearing Machines 18-767c; 3-791d.
— strain (math.) 8-121c.
— strain, simple (mech.) 15-53c.
— stress (mech.) 15-51c; 8-119d; 20-949b.
Shears (mech.) 22-291b; 22-286b.
Shear steel 6-907d.
SHEARWATER 20-472c.
Sheath (bot.) 10-653b.
SHEATHBILL 20-472c.
Sheathed cotton-grass 6-584c.
Sheathing bract (bot.): see Spathe.
Sheath-tailed bats 5-596c.
Sheave pulley block fig. 4 18-761.
Sheba, Queen of, 1-74a; 2-177d; 19-785a; Pl. II fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE.
Sheba (bibl.) 7-77d.
— (mine, S.Af.) 22-426c.
She-balsam (tree) 9-261a.
Shebbear, Dev., Eng. 3-537c.
Shebbeare, J. 4-655c.
Shebeli, riv., Somlnd.: see Webi Shebeli.
Shebitku (k. of Egy.) 8-75b.
Sheboygan, co., Wis. 20-472c.
SHEBOYGAN, Wis. 20-472c; 23-678d; 15-424b.
Sheboygan, riv., Wis. 23-678a.
SHECHEM (Sychem, Nablus), Pal. 20-472d; 4-689b; 10-110c; archae. 17-123b; excavations 4-688e fol.; Nablus 17-119c; 19-918b; 12-861a; map 17-118; tribe 20-694d; map 17-129.
Shechinah: see Shekinah.
Shed (weaving) 6-542d.
Shedbal, dist., India 13-520a.
Shed roof 19-528b.
Shee, Sir Martin Archer 1-88d.
Sheelin, lake, Ire. 23-539a.
Sheen, Sur., Eng.: see Richmond.
Sheep, big horn 3-555a.
SHEEP 20-473a; 9-466a; figs. 9 and 10 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; Pl. XII fig. 1 19-RUGS AND CARPETS; abortion 1-58c; animal worship 1-973b; anthrax 2-40b; Austr. 2-731b; barns 9-79Cb; breeding 1-963b; 20-476d; 2-323a; 21-622c; 16-396d; British breeds 20-475a; Chile 5-492b; China 5-544c; domestication 1-968c; Egyptian 8-50b; feeding 9-142c; Gt. Brit. statistics 10-720c; huniya 13-582b; insect pests 8-624c; Kent 13-330b; mutton 16-35a; neolithic 2-244c; sex-ratio 20-415c; silage feed 8-618b; slaughtering 20-772d; U.S. 9-89c; 20-477b; U.S. statistics 1-412a; 1-414a; wild 3-553a; wool 23-726b fol.; world statistics 1-391Fd.
"Sheep at the Gate" (Costigan) Pl. IV fig. 5 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING.
Sheepberry (shrub): Black haw.
Sheep botfly 3-948c; 7-414c.
Sheepdog 7-495Ad.
Sheep ked: see Sheep tick.
— laurel (bot.) 18-124c.
— -maggot flies 7-414c.
Sheep's-bit scabious 20-40d.
Sheep's fescue 10-649a; 10-657c; 9-200a.
Sheepshank 13-444c.
SHEEPSHEAD (fish) 20-477d.
Sheep Shearers' Union of North America 1-377c.
SHEEP SHEARING MACHINES 20-477d.
Sheepskin (leather) Pl. III fig. 2 13-LEATHER; 16-36a.
Sheep's milk cheese 19-994d.
SHEEP SORREL 20-478b.
Sheep tick (Sheep ked) 7-413c; 20-477c.
Sheerdraught 20-533a.
SHEERNESS, Kent, Eng. 20-478b; 13-330b; 10-682c; 1-459d.
Sheer (Maundy) Thursday 15-101d.
Sheer Wall Rapids, U.S. Pl. fig. 3 10-GRAND CANYON.
Sheet bend (knot) 13-444c.
Sheeted zone 16-879c.
Sheet erosion 20-934Cb.
Sheet glass 10-412d.
— lightning 8-227c; 14-115c; Pl. I 14-LIGHTNING.
Sheeting (fabric) 6-555d.
Sheeting, rubber 19-608c; 19-604c.
Sheet iron galvanizing process 9-992c.

Sheet mill 20-478d.
— piling 6-211b; 9-555b.
Sheets (math.): see Nappes.
SHEETS, IRON AND STEEL 20-478c; 8-329d; 14-580c.
Sheffield, Edmund, duke of Buckingham and Normanby 4-315a.
—, John, 1st duke of Buckingham and Normanby: see Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of.
—, Joseph E. 23-875a.
—, Sir R. 23-701c.
SHEFFIELD, Ala. 20-480b.
SHEFFIELD, Yorks., Eng. 20-479a; 6-907c; 11-190c; 18-218b; pop. 8-464b.
— (castle, Eng.) 14-1005c.
—, Ashton-under-Lyne and Manchester Ry. 18-917a.
—, Univ. of 22-873d; 20-479d.
— PLATE 20-480c; cutlery 22-358b.
— Scientific School, Yale Univ. 23-875a.
Sheger-ed-Dur 8-38b.
Shehab (Druse family) 7-682b.
Shehr-imaneti 19-442a.
Shehu Garbai (Bornu k.) 3-917a.
Shei, lake, Egy.: see Moeris, Lake of.
SHEIKH (SHAYKH) 20-482b; 2-199c.
Sheikhabad, Afg. 1-31c.
Sheikh al-balad 8-46b.
— el-Bekri 8-38d.
— -el-Islam 8-37b.
Sheikh Haidar, mt., India 23-446d.
Sheikhī of Kermiyan (Turk. writ.) 22-619c.
Sheikhs 12-157d; 14-614a.
Sheikh Saddu 1-851b.
Sheik Mahmūdi (Egy.) 8-86a.
SHEKEL 20-482c; Pl. II fig. 4 16-NUMISMATICS.
Shekelesh 8-74a fol.
Sheker Bairām (festival): see Bairam.
SHEKINAH 20-482c; 11-685a.
Sheksna, riv., U.S.S.R. 5-417c.
Shekwan, China 18-365a; 18-368d.
Shelag, riv., Pers. 11-412d; 20-290c.
— Hamun, Afg.: see Gaud-i-Zirreh.
"Shelah" (Horowitz) 11-753d.
Shelburne, William Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: see Lansdowne, William Petty Fitzmaurice, 1st marquess of.
"Shelburne Essays" (More) 1-794a.
Shelby, Evan 21-935c.
—, Isaac 1-800b.
—, co., Ind. 20-483a.
—, co., O. 20-618c.
SHELBY, N.C. 20-483a.
—, co., Tenn. 15-235b; 10-569d.
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 20-483a.
Sheld-Drake (Sheldrake) 20-483a.
Sheldon, Edward A. 7-995a.
—, GILBERT 20-483a.
Sheldonian theatre 23-804a.
SHELDRAKE (SHELD-DRAKE) 20-483a.
Shelemāh 4-580a.
Shelemta (Haftāra) 11-70b.
Shell: astron. 21-195Gb; chem. 17-882Ac; phys. 23-838Ld.
SHELL (cover) 20-483b.
Shell (gem) Pl. II fig. 2 10-GEMS IN ART.
Shell (mil.) 10-687a; 1-821a; fortification 9-532b; mod. types 1-825a; protection 9-543d; fig. 1 1-822; Pl. 1-AMMUNITION; Pl. II, figs. 4-6 16-ORDNANCE; see also Ballistics.
— (shipbuilding) 20-533c.
— (zool.) 17-862c; 15-675b; brachiopoda 3-999b; fossils 17-102c; lamellibranchia 13-618d; oyster 16-1001c; sea shells Pls. I and II 10-GASTROPODA; snail 20-849a; turtle 22-309b; 22-631d.
—, spherical, stresses in 15-57a.
Shellac 13-562a; 11-420b; 18-41Ad; 22-993c; 19-211a.
Shellal, Egy. 2-593c.
Shellbark hickory 11-541d.
Shell boiler 3-793a.
Shell engraving 2-844a.
Shelley, Harriet Westbrook 20-484c.
—, Harry Rowe 20-995b.
—, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 20-483b; 11-917d; 20-485b; 16-49Ac.
—, PERCY BYSSHE 20-483d; 13-877d; Browning 4-276a fol.; Elegy 8-344a; Godwin 10-466b; odes 16-702c; portrait Pl. II fig. 8 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; style 8-593c; textual criticism 22-8a fol.; Trelawny 22-449a.
"Shelley, Life of" (Dowden) 7-562c.
Shelley arms fig. 6 11-469.
SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 20-488b; 1-777d.
Shellfish 9-296b; 9-299b; 17-862c.
Shell-keep (arch.) 5-2d.
Shell keep (fortification) 13-311d.
— lime 3-480a.
SHELL-MONEY 20-488b; 5-752b; 23-319d.
SHELL-MOUNDS (KITCHEN-MIDdens) 20-488d.
Shell parrakeet: see Budgerigar.
Shell plaque (archae.) 2-844a.
Shell plating (shipbuilding) 20-537b.
SHELL SHOCK 20-489b; 15-194d.
— slit (mil.) 9-542d.
Shell transformer 22-409d.
"SHELL" TRANSPORT & TRADING Co., Ltd. 20-489b.
Shell-type coil transformer 22-409d.
Shelly facies 17-104b.
Shelter, isl., N.Y. 14-380b.
— cloth 4-684a.
SHELTON, THOMAS 20-489c; Don Quixote 8-584d; shorthand 20-576c.
SHELTON, Conn. 20-489d.
— Hotel (N.Y.) il. 20-880d.
SHEM 20-489d; 20-314d; 16-476b.
Shem'a (Egy. rel.) 8-60b.
SHEMAKHA, Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 20-489d; 5-57a.
Shemakha weaving fig. 6 19-621.
Shemini Aisereth 21-729c.
Shemitic (Semitic) languages 20-314d.
Shemran, Iran 21-878c.
Shemsi (Turkish statesman) 22-597a.
Shem Tōbh ben Joseph Falaquera 11-360d.
Shemuel (Heb. astron.) 21-770c.
Shemyak of Halicz 3-172b.
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 20-490a.
—, natl. park, Va. 16-155b.
—, riv., Va. map 1-756; 23-184a.
"Shenandoah" (airship) 1-471a; 15-617Ad.
Shenandoah, Army of the 20-495d.
— caverns Pl. fig. 5 5-CAVE.
SHENANDOAH VALLEY, Va. 20-490a; 22-716d.
SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGNS 20-490b; map 1-756.
Shen Chou 5-579a.
SHENDI, A.-E. Sud. 20-492d; 8-106a.
"Shene luhoth ha-berit" (Horowitz) 11-753d.
Sheng (measure) 15-141d.
Sheng Chow, China: see Nanking.
Shengking (Fengtien), prov., Manchuria 14-781b.
Shengyang, Manch.: see Mukden.
Shenkursky dist., Archangel, U.S.S.R. 2-262c.
Shen Nan-pin 5-579a.
Shen Nung (Chin. emp.) 21-857c; 5-524a.
Shenout (Coptic abbot) 15-687c.
Shenshin (Afenasi Afanasievich Fet) 9-202b.
SHENSI, prov., China 20-492d; 5-512a fol.; 5-585d.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 20-493a.
Shen tao 5-580c fol.
Shen tomb 5-580d.
Shen Tung Ssu 5-560c; pagoda 5-563d.
Shen Yo 5-568a.
She-oak: see Casuarina.
Sheol 1-7b.
Shepard, Thomas (Am. cler.) 1-784d.
"Shepheardes Calender" (Spenser) 21-205a fol.
Shephelah, region, Pal. 17-119b.
Shepherdess in the North, The: see Nordenflycht, Hedvig Charlotta.
Shepherdia argentea (buffalo-berry) 4-343c.
— canadensis (Canadian buffalo-berry) 4-343c.
"Shepherd Kings": see Hyksos.
Shepherd of Hermas: see Hermas, Shepherd of.
Shepherd's Bush, Lond., Eng. 11-133a; stadium 21-273a.
— clock (pimpernel) 17-932a.
— crusade 6-790b.
— dial 7-313c.
— purse 6-767a; fig. 34 9-878.
Shepherdstown, Md. map 2-63.
Sheppard, Herbert Cecil 7-856b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (JACK) 20-493b; 7-140a; 23-595c.
—, Morris 18-570d.
—, S. E. (scientist) 17-807d fol.
Sheppard-Towner Act (1921, U.S.) 2-24b; 15-67d fol.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent, Eng. 20-493c; 13-328c.
Shepseskaf 8-70c.
SHEPSTONE, SIR THEOPHILUS 20-493c; 21-56c; 22-424d fol.
SHEPTON MALLET, Eng. 20-494a.
Sherada, Aby., Af. 13-237c.
Sher Afzul 5-603a.
Sher Ali Khan: see Shere Ali Khan.
SHERANI (SHIRANI) 20-494a.
Sherani, mts., Bal. 3-7b.
Sherardia 19-614b.
Sherardizing 9-993b.
Sherard Osborn, Arct. 9-699c; map 2-295 (G1).
SHERATON, THOMAS 20-494a.
Sherbet (food) 12-40b.
Sherborn, C. D. 14-156d.
—, C. W. 3-869b.
SHERBORNE, Dorset., Eng. 20-494d.
Sherbro, isl., Af. 20-623d.
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 20-495b.
—, ROBERT LOWE, viscount 20-495a; 7-981b.
SHERBROOKE, Que., Can. 20-495b.
Sherburne, Mass.: see Nantucket.
Sher-chin 13-605c.
Sherden 8-74a.
SHERE (SHER) ALI KHAN 20-495b; 1-289d.
Shereef: see Sherif.
Shere Singh 20-650b.
Sheria (Turk. laws) 22-596a.
Sheriat-el-Kebir, riv., Pal.: see Jordan, riv., Pal.
SHERIDAN, FRANCES 20-495c.
—, Helena Selina 7-716d.
—, Jane Georgiana, duchess of Somerset 20-970d.
—, PHILIP HENRY 20-495c; 1-763b; Petersburg 17-651d; portrait Pl. I fig. 8 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Shenandoah 20-491d; Wilderness 23-600b.
—, RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER 20-496b; 4-418a; 10-188c; 8-591b; Pl. V fig. 1 4-CARICATURE.
—, THOMAS (1687-1738) (educ.) 20-497c.
—, THOMAS (1719-1788) (act.) 20-497d.
—, co., Wyo. 20-498a.
SHERIDAN, Wyo. 20-498a.
"Sheridan, Mrs." (Gainsborough) 9-968c.
Sheridan casing-in machine 3-859d fol.
Sherif (Sharīf) 2-511d; 3-93d.
SHERIFF (SHIRE-REEVE) 20-498a; 2-937b; 3-920c; 14-367Ab; 19-354b.
— Courts Act (1907, Scot.) 17-345c.
Sheriffdom (Scot.) 20-498c.
SHERIFFMUIR (battle, 1715) 20-498d.
Sheriffs Act (1887, Eng.) 2-431c; 6-328c; 6-606d; 8-1000d; 18-302b.
— fiars 9-212a.
Sheriff-tooth (tenure) 20-498b.
Sherif Pasha 8-93a; 13-521c; 20-502c.
Sher-i-Khudā: see Ali ('Ali Ben Abu Talib) (caliph).
Sheringham lamp 6-54d.
— unit 12-101b.
Sherira (ben Hanina of Pumbeditha) 10-18d; 11-358d.
Sherish 11-606d.
Sherley, Sir Anthony: see Shirley (Sherley), Sir Anthony.
—, James: see Shirley (Sherley), James.
—, Sir Robert: see Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard 8-587d.
—, William 21-39c; 16-485c.
Sherman, Charles R. 20-499c.
—, JAMES SCHOOLCRAFT 20-498d; Pl. VIIIb fig. 11 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, JOHN 20-498d; 10-25a.
—, ROGER 20-499b; 7-125b; 8-375c.
—, Stuart P. 1-795a.
SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH 20-499c; Atlanta 2-631b; Chattanooga 5-322d; Columbia 6-76b; Georgia 1-766a; 10-202b; portrait Pl. I fig. 3 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; strategy 21-458c; Vicksburg 23-121a.
SHERMAN, Tex. 20-500b.
— Anti-Trust Act (1890, U.S.) 22-520d; 9-139a; 22-823a; 2-566d; 6-292c; 12-539d; railroads 18-936d.
Sherman Institute (Calif.) 19-337c.
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890, U.S.) 3-581a; 5-806b; 22-823b.
Sheroot: see Cheroot.
Sherpas (tribe) 8-901a.
Sherpur, Afg. 19-350d.
Sherrill, Charles H. 19-665b; 2-617c.
Sherring, M. D. 2-618c.
SHERRINGTON, SIR CHARLES Scott 20-500c; 23-206b.
Sherry, Laura 14-223c.
SHERRY (wine) 20-500c; 23-654c; 1-829b; 4-512d; 10-644d; Pl. 23-WINE.
Sher (Shere), Ali 20-495b.
Sher Shah 12-170b.
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl. 20-500d; 11-657b.
Sherwell, P. 6-694b.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 20-500d.
—, William 15-403a.
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTHA 20-500d.
— FOREST, Notts., Eng. 20-501a.
Sheshbazzar (bibl.) 13-49b.
Sheshonk I (Sheshenk, Shishak) (Egy.) 8-75a; 8-55b; 5-654d; 13-45c; 17-125c.
"She Stoops to Conquer" (Goldsmith) 10-496d.
Shestov, Leo 19-756a.
Sheth (Seth) 20-378b.
She-ti-mi (Turk.) 22-624b.
SHETLAND (ZETLAND), isls., Scot. 20-501a; 18-736c; 20-163c.
— pony 11-756d; 20-501b.
— sheep 23-728b.
— sheep dog il. Pl. IV fig. 8 7-DOG.
Shetlib, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-55b.
Shetucket, riv., Conn. 16-562d.
Shetwi (season) 8-66b.
Shevaroy, hills, India 19-871d.
Shevchenko, Taras 22-671d.
SHEVKET, MAHMUD 20-502c; 8-630a; 22-606b.
Shevyrev, Stepan 19-758b.
Sheyenne, riv., North Dakota 16-527d.
Shiahs (Shias, Shiites) 12-710c; 12-157d; 12-238b; 12-588d; 1-66c; 4-601c fol.; 20-714d; 20-590b; 2-838d; Carmathians 4-887a; Egypt 8-81c; Persia 17-578b; 15-287b; settlement Pl. I fig. 6 2-ASIA; and Sunnites 1-625a; 6-775c; Turkey 20-306d; 22-594c.
Shia-manglay, mt., Tibet 13-511d.
Shiant, isls., Scot. 11-373c.
Shiba Kokan 12-964d.
Shi'b al-Jabala, Arab. 2-178b.
Shibam, Arab. 11-63d.
Shibar, pass, Afg. 11-581b.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 20-502c; map 1-283 (B1).
Shibata Zeshin 13-578b.
Shi'b Birk, riv., Saudi Arabia 2-173d.
SHIBBOLETH 20-502c.
Shibetoro, prov., Jap. 13-522b.
Shibin el-Kom, Egy. 8-36d.
Shible (god) 5-716a.
Shibr (measure) 8-67c.
Shickshock, mts., Que., Can. 2-125c fol.; 4-692a; 22-725b.
SHIDEHARA, KIJURO, baron 20-502d.
Shide seismological observatory 7-845c.
Shidona, anc. prov., Sp. 15-208c.
Shidzuoka, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
SHIEL, LOCH, lake, Scot. 20-502d.
Shield (armour) 11-457b fol.; 4-167b; 23-455a.
— (ordnance) 16-865c.
Shieldaig, lake, Scot. 19-562d.
Shield bug 11-417b; fig. 3 11-417.
Shielded battery (mil.) 9-533a.
— grid valve 22-82a.
SHIELD FERN (botany) 20-502d; 22-446Bd. figure 2 18-724.
"Shield of Heracles" (Hesiod) 11-530a.
SHIELDS, FREDERIC JAMES 20-503a.
—, JAMES (gen.) 20-503a; 5-160c; 20-490c; 14-140a.
—, John 2-562c; 18-968a.
— (South Shields), Dur., Eng. 21-95a.
—, Northumb., Eng.: see North Shields.
Shieling (Scot. hut) 7-785b; Pl. fig. 3 7-DWELLINGS; 11-344b.
SHIELS, ROBERT 20-503b; 3-594d.
Shie-mi: see Kashmir, state, India.
Shifnal, dist., Salop., Eng. 20-503b.
SHIFNAL, Salop., Eng. 20-503b.
Shiga, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Shiganosuke 23-806a.
Shigaraki, pottery, Jap. 18-370a.
SHIGATSE, Tib. 20-503c.
Shigenobu (Okuma), marquis 16-758c.
Shignan, val., Afg. 16-998b.
SHIGNAN AND ROSHAN, states, Afg. 20-503d; 2-913a; 10-321c.
Shih (weight) 15-141d.
"Shih Chi" ("Historical Records") (Ssu-ma Ch'ien) 5-525d; 5-571d.
"Shih Ching" 5-523d.
Shihhotse series 17-84a.
"Shih king" 6-238c.
Shih Ku Ssu temple caves, China 5-583d.
Shihr, Arab. 11-63c.
Shī'ī, al- (Abū Abdallah al-Hosain) 9-115a.
Shi'ites: see Shiahs.
Shijo school (art) 12-964d.
SHIKAR 20-503d.
Shikara hawk 12-156d.
Shikaris (people) 20-503c; 4-985d.
SHIKARPUR, India 20-503d.
Shikeste (script) 17-602a.
Shikhran (Kanash), U.S.S.R. 5-690a.
Shikken (title) 12-907b.
Shikoku, isl., Jap. 12-893d fol.
Shikotan, isl., Jap. 13-522a.
Shikotan-chiku 13-522b.
Shikwan Gakko (mil. school) 12-950a.
SHILDON, Dur., Eng. 20-504a.
Shilka, riv., Sib. U.S.S.R. 1-854d.
Shillay, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Shilleto, A. R. 4-448c.
SHILLETO, RICHARD 20-504a.
Shillibeer, George 22-397c.
SHILLING 20-503d; 4-168d; 15-698Bc.
SHILLONG, India 20-504a; 13-361c.
—, mt., Ind. 2-551a.
SHILLUH 20-504b.
SHILLUK: see Nilotes.
SHILOH (Seilūn), Pal. 20-504b; 13-154a; 13-171b; 17-123b.
—, natl. cemetery, Tenn. 16-157Bb.
—, natl. mil. park, Tenn. 16-157Ab.
—, BATTLE OF 20-504b; 21-936d; 10-637c; 6-432d; map 1-758.
Shimabara, dist., Jap. 12-912c.
Shimane, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Shimazu (Jap. fam.) 12-918c; 12-909d.
Shimei (bibl.) 7-78b.
SHIMER, HERVEY W. 20-504d.
Shimizu (Jap. fam.) 12-915d.
Shimoga, dist., India 20-504Aa.
SHIMOGA, India 20-504d.
Shimonoseki, Jap. 12-918c.
—, Treaty of 5-531b; 9-516a; 19-759a; 12-923c.
— conference 14-120a.
Shimose: see Picric Acid (Lyddite).
Shimpōtō (pol. party) 12-921c.
Shin (chron.) 4-575b.
— (garden) 12-956b.
— (sect) 12-954Bc.
Shīnā (language) 7-56c; 13-291a.
Shinano, river, Japan 12-896a.
Shinar (bibl.) 2-837a; 2-842d.
Shin-bone (anat.) 20-739a.
Shinchiku, Jap. 9-515c.
Shindenzukuri (arch.) 12-954Dd.
Shiner Pl. II fig. 15 9-FISHES.
Shineton shales 20-587a.
Shingarh, mt., Bal. 3-6a.
Shing-chram (instru.) 22-187a.
Shingeti, el, Sah. 1-179b.
SHINGLES (med.) 20-504Aa; 11-516b; 15-186a; 16-257a.
— (roof) 19-534b.
Shingling (met.) 9-511b.
Shingon (sect) 12-954Bc.
Shingwedzi reserve, Trans., U. of S. Af.: see Kruger National park.
Shining willow 23-628a.
Shinjo, Jap. 9-515b.
Shinkman, W. A. 5-435c.
Shinmadaung, mts., Bur. 17-69b.
Shinmei (arch.) 12-954Dc.
Shinnecock, bay, N.Y. 14-380b.
Shinobi: see Jujutsu.
Shinosite: see Picric Acid (Lyddite).
Shinozaki-ryu (dance) 7-19a.
Shinran Shōnin 12-954Bc.
Shins (people) 10-351d fol.
Shinsawbu (Pegu) 4-430b.
Shinshū (sect) 12-908d.
SHINTOISM 20-504d; 6-59d; 12-954Ad; 12-916d; priest illus. 12-917; shrine Pl. I fig. 2, Pl. IV fig. 6 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE.
SHINWARI 20-505a.
SHINWELL, EMANUEL 20-505a.
SHIO-GHI 20-505a.
Shiomi, Masanari 13-578a.
Ship, isl., Miss. 15-601b.
SHIP 20-505b; 3-127b; 6-639b; 20-519a; il. 19-306; Pls. I, II 19-RIGGING; Pl. I fig. 6 23-WHALE FISHERIES; il. 13-489; admiralty courts 18-303a; ballast 2-997d; Brit. navy 10-683c fol.; cable laying 21-891d; convoy 6-360d; fueling stations 9-899d; salvage 19-910b; ils. 19-910, 911; ventilation 9-68b; Viking 20-48d; 23-149c.
SHIPBUILDING 20-519a; 18-551d; Brit. production 10-687a; 10-714c; 10-715b; 22-693a; dockyards 7-488c; it. 12-820d; propeller Pl. II figs. 5, 7 20-SHIPBUILDING; screw propeller 8-684d; 20-513c; 20-526b; strikes 21-470c; wages 23-271a fol.; world tonnage 20-538d.
SHIPBUILDING: MERCANTILE 20-532a; sea power 20-251a; world tonnage 20-549b.
—: WORLD'S STATISTICS 20-538c.
Ship canals 4-726b.
Shipherd, John J. 16-668a.
Shipibos 17-187d.
SHIPKA PASS, Bulg. 20-539b; 2-979d; 4-357a; Pl. II fig. 3 4-BULGARIA.
SHIP LANES OF THE NORTH Atlantic 20-539d.
Shipley, W. D. 8-697c.
Ship Licensing Committee 23-336d; 20-552a.
Shipmast locust 19-358c.
SHIP-MONEY 20-540c; 8-520a; 10-685b.
"Ship of Fools" (Barclay) 3-105a.
Ship-owner 13-813b.
SHIPPARD, SIR SIDNEY GODOLphin Alexander 20-541a.

Shippen (Arnold), Margaret 2-422d.
SHIPPING, HISTORY OF 20-541b; 19-632b; 1-920b; 20-555a; afreightment 1-280c; ancient trade routes 22-369d fol.; camouflage 4-671d; Egypt 8-51c; 8-69c; France 9-606c; Gt. Brit. 10-714c; 1-628a; 1-653d; international conferences 12-532b; law 19-906a; 2-795a; 13-802Ba; Lloyd's 14-256a fol.; prize of war 18-526b; tonnage 20-550a; wireless 23-671a; World War I losses 23-788b; see also Sea Laws.
SHIPPING: MERCHANT SHIPS OF The World 20-548a; 22-346d.
—, MINISTRY OF 20-551c; 12-313b; 23-337b.
—: REGISTRATION, CLASSIFICATION and State Regulation 20-552c.
—: TONNAGE TERMS 20-555b.
—: WAR CONTROL OF: see War Control of Shipping.
—: WAR LOSSES OF 20-556c; 6-362b.
—: WRECK STATISTICS 20-558b.
— Act (U.S. 1916) 20-551a.
— Board, United States 22-859c.
— CONTROL COMMITTEE (Brit.) 20-559b; 23-337b; 20-552b.
— LINES AND GROUPS 20-559b.
— methods 8-994c fol.
— Offences Act (Eng.) 19-320b.
— ROUTES 20-561a.
Ship's corporal 6-463a.
SHIPS' FIGUREHEADS 20-562c.
Ship Stabilizer Pl. I fig. 1 11-GYROSCOPE; Pl. fig. 7 19-ROBOT.
SHIPTON, MOTHER 20-563b.
Shipworm: see Teredo.
"Shipwreck, The" (Falconer) 9-44a.
"Shipwrecked" (Israëls) 12-730d.
Shipyards Pl. I, II 20-SHIPBUILDING.
Shir (tribe) 3-112c.
Shirabyoshi 12-960d.
Shira-dake, hill, Jap. 22-528d.
Shiragi, king., Kor.: see Silla.
Shirakawa (Jap. emp.) 12-906d.
Shirane (Kai), volcano, Jap. 12-895c.
— -san, mt., Jap. 12-894d.
Shirani (tribe) 20-494a.
SHIRAZ, Iran 20-563b; 17-600b; 7-4c; pop. 17-554c.
Shiré, highlands, Nyasaland, Af. 16-655c; 18-282a.
SHIRE, riv., E.C. Af. 20-563d; 14-239c.
SHIRE 20-564a; 6-597b; 1-590c; 3-919d; 11-887b; hunting 11-924d.
Shireburne (Sherborne), Dorset., Eng. 20-494d.
Shire horse 11-755c; Pl. III fig. 1 11-HORSE.
SHIRE MOOT (Folk-moot) 20-564a; 14-367Aa; 7-355a.
Shire-Reeve: see Sheriff.
Shīrgūh, Asad al-Din 6-784a; 6-790d; 8-83a fol.
Shiribeshi-gawa, riv., Jap. 23-890d.
Shirinsky-Shikhmatov, Sergius 19-753a.
Shiriqtum-Shuqamuna 5-656b.
Shīrkūh (Ayyubite ruler): see Shīrgūh.
Shirlaw, Walter 23-411b.
SHIRLEY (SHERLEY), SIR Anthony 20-564b; 12-873b; 17-579b.
— (SHERLEY), JAMES 20-564c; 8-583d; 7-601a.
— (Sherley), Sir Robert 20-564b; 1-11d; 17-579b.
—, WILLIAM 20-565a.
"Shirley" (C. Brontë) 4-239a.
Shirley Institute (Eng.) 21-867d.
— poppy 18-228d; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
Shirting (fabric) 6-556a; 5-443c.
Shirt tree 3-114a.
Shirvan, Iran 13-510c.
Shirvan (carpets) fig. 24 19-625.
Shirwa, lake, Port. E. Af.: see Chilwa, Lake.
Shīshadār 22-5b.
Shishak I (Egy. k.): see Sheshonk I.
Shisham 18-772d; 3-832c.
Shishkov, Alexander 19-753a; 19-719b.
Shishmanid (fam.) 19-435b.
Shita-gutsu 7-656a.
Shitamachi, Tōkyō, Jap. 22-269b.
Shitane, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
Shite 16-479b.
Shitokap-wan, bay, Jap. 13-522b.
Shittah tree 1-80b.
Shiva (myth.): see Siva.
Shivaree (charivari), mus. 5-254b.
Shive 9-364c.
Shiveluch, mt., U.S.S.R. 13-248d.
Shivering 15-982d.
Shiwa, dist., Afg. 2-913a.
—, riv., Afg. 16-999a.
Shkanda 14-788b.
Shkara, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
Shkay 15-793d.
Shklovsky, Victor 19-757b.
Shkodër, Alb.: see Scutari.
Shkumbi, riv., Alban. 1-510d.
Shleuh 1-304a.
Shliapnikov (Russ. pol.) 19-728a.
Shmelev, Ivan 19-756a.
Shmin, anc. city, Egy.: see Akhmim.
Shmōna 7-952d.
SHMOQULA (N. Am. Ind. chief): see Smohalla.
Sho (measure) 15-141d.
SHOA, prov., Aby. 20-565a.
Shoal, lake, Man., Can. 23-658b.
Shoal 10-163b; 16-682d; 19-329d.
— draft 23-871a.
Shoalhaven River, N.S.W., Austr. 16-330c.
Shoals, isls., N.H. 16-301c.
Shoalshook limestone 16-873.
Shoal soundings 5-304d.
Shock (folklore) 3-110c.
Shock (geol.) 7-845d.
— (mech.) 15-64b.
— ABSORBER 20-565b.
— action (mil.) 2-413b; 12-335d.
— AND COLLAPSE (med.) 20-565c; first aid 9-283d; Ischaemic anoxaemia 2-9d; neuropathology 16-260c; strychnine 21-482a; suprarenal extract 21-586b.
— weapon 21-740a.
Shoddy (rubber) 19-606c.
SHODDY (textile) 20-566c.
Shoder (container) 10-484d.
Shoe (baccarat term) 2-866c.
— (brake) 7-568b.
SHOE (BOOT) (clothing) 20-566d; advertising 1-200a; care of leather 13-850d; industry 3-885b; 21-471a; liturgical 23-109c; marketing cost 14-916d; moccasin 15-629c; rubber 19-609d.
— (elec.) 8-295a fol.
— (Sycee) (Chin. silver ingot) 21-750d.
— (trawling) 20-285d.
SHOE-BILL (zool.) 20-567a; 16-453a.
— -black plant: see Rose of China.
SHOEBURYNESS, promontory, Ess., Eng. 20-567a.
Shoe drill (agri.) 21-104a; il. 17-1008.
Shoe Industry: see Boot and Shoe Industry.
Shoe Lane, Lond. 14-366c.
Shoe-last celt (archae.) 8-840d.
Shoe machinery 3-886b.
Shoemaking 3-886b.
Shoe millinery (trade) 3-885c.
Shōen (Jap. estates) 12-906a.
SHOFAR (SCHOFAR, SHOFER) (Bibl. trumpet) 20-567b.
Shofield, E. 21-1001d.
SHO-GI (Shoh-Ghi) 20-567b.
SHOGUN (Jap. title) 20-567c; 12-925a.
Shogunate (Jap.) 12-917b.
Shogun of dogs (nick. of Tsunayoshi) 12-914d.
— tombs (Jap.) il. 6-85c.
"Shohar Tōbh" (texts) 15-459d.
Shoh-Ghi (Sho-Gi) (game) 20-567b.
Shohos (Sahos) (Af. people) 19-818a.
Shoin-zukuri (arch.) 12-955a.
Shōji, lake, Japan 12-896b.
Sholapur, dist., India 20-567c.
SHOLAPUR, Bombay, India 20-567c.
Sholem Alechem 23-891d.
Sholes, Christopher Latham 22-645a.
—, Glidden and Soulé typewriter Pl. fig. 3 22-TYPEWRITER.
Shōmu (Jap. emp.) 12-905c; 13-577b.
Shōmyōji (temple, Kanazawa, Jap.) 12-952d.
Shön (Schongauer), Martin 20-83d.
Shonai, Jap. 12-895d.
Shone ejector (air-lift) 1-456b.
Shonkinite (min.) 17-676b; 15-778a; 22-71a.
Shonzui, Gorodayu go 18-370b.
Shook, Clarence Albert 22-491a.
Shoot (bot.) 21-379c.
SHOOTING (sport) 20-567c; see also Big Game Hunting.
Shooting dog (animal) 20-569d.
— preserve 10-2d.
— star (astron.): see Meteor.
— STAR (bot.) 20-571b.
"Shooting the Rapids" (Homer) Pl. III fig. 2 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING.
Shoots of occurrence (ore) 16-879d.
— of variation (ore) 16-879d.
Shop committees (indus.) 8-411c.
— companies (mil., U.S.) 8-452a.
— FRONT DESIGN 20-571b.
— lumber (wood) 14-479b.
Shops Acts (Eng.) 13-539c; (1911) 8-544a; (1912) 7-829b; 13-542a; 11-808a; 21-565c; (1920) 7-829b; (1928) 13-545d.
— Seat Act (Eng.) 7-829b.
SHOP STEWARDS (indus.) 20-573a.
Shoranur, India 5-939a.
SHORE, JANE 20-573b.
—, John, 1st baron Teignmouth (Brit. offi.): see Teignmouth, John Shore.
—, Thomas 21-879b.
Shorea (bot.) 19-865c; 3-907d; 14-508Ab.
— (-Sal) Anogeissus Pinus (Forest) 11-562c.
— eximia (Almon tree) 14-508Ab.
— robusta (tree): see Sal.
Shore crab (crustacean) 10-922d; fig. 5 6-801; fig. 14 6-805; Pl. IV fig. 6 14-MALACOSTRACA.
SHOREDITCH, Lond., Eng. 20-573c.
— Training Coll. (Eng.) 20-90d.
SHOREHAM-BY-SEA, Sus., Eng. 20-573c.
Shore-line (geog.) 10-150d.
Shore water fishes 9-325a.
SHOREY, PAUL 20-573d.
SHORING (engin.) 20-573d.
SHORNCLIFFE, mil. station, Kent, Eng. 20-575d.
Shors (Tatar people) 21-833b.
SHORT, SIR FRANK JOB 20-575d; 8-748c.
—, James 21-906a; 2-588a.
— (rackets) 18-871c fol.
— Assay Ton (weight) 2-555b.
— ball (hand-ball) 11-142b.
— ballot (govt.) 22-832a.
Short-base range-finder 18-973a.
Shortcake 3-655d.
Short Catechism (Luther) 14-498c.
— centre drive (mech.) 18-391c.
Short-circuit (elec.) 8-172a; 8-287d fol.
Short crust (food) 17-363d.
SHORTER, CLEMENT KING 20-576a; 16-341d.
— Catechism (Presbyterian) 5-26b.
Short-faced bear (Arctotherium) (animal) 4-899c; 23-966d.
Short-focus lens (optics) 15-434a.
Short game (golf) 10-507b.
— grain (solder) 20-939c.
— grass areas 17-859d.
Short-haired cat 5-13d.
SHORTHAND (writing) 20-576a.
Shorthorn (cattle breed) 5-47d; Pl. I figs. 5-8 5-CATTLE.
—, Celtic (zool.) 1-100b.
Short-horned grasshopper (insect) 10-658b; fig. 1 10-658; Pl. fig. 17 12-INSECTS.
"Shorthorn Herdbook" 5-47d.
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH HENRY 20-579d.
SHORTIA (bot.) 20-580a.
Shortia galacifolia (bot.) il. 20-580.
Shortleaf pine 17-939Ac.
Short-leaved fig (Ficus brevifolia) 9-228d.
Short-line (rackets) 18-871b.
Short-nosed jumping shrew (zool.) 12-402a.
Short Parliament (Eng. hist.) 18-790b; 22-976d.
— Pinocle (card game) 17-942c.
— saphenous nerve 16-237d.
Short-sight (med.): see Myopia.
Short splice (knot) 13-447a; fig. N 13-446.
— stop (baseball) 3-166Aa.
— STORY, THE 20-580a; 9-447a.
Short-styled flowers (botany) 18-172a.
Short subscapular nerve fig. 8 16-237.
Shortt, Adam 4-715c.
Short-tailed albatross (bird) 1-518c.
— field-mouse 23-243b.
— weasel (animal) 23-455c.
Short-term credit (econ.) 1-363b.
— obligations 6-882a.
Short Titles Act (Eng. law) 1-140d; 21-345c.
— ton (weight) 2-555b.
Short wave (radio) 4-209a; transmission 6-218c; wireless 23-672d.
Short wools (sheep): see Hampshire Downs.
Shosa (Jap. dance) 7-18c.
Shoshan (bibl. plant) 14-124a.
SHOSHONE (Am. Indians) 20-583b; Pl. II fig. 2 16-NORTH AMERICA.
Shoshone Cavern, natl. mon., Wyo. 16-157b.
Shoshonean (Am. Indians) 20-583b; 16-510b.
— (lang.) 5-138d; 16-60a.
Shoshone Falls, U.S. 12-59c.
Shoshone river project, Wyo. Pl. III fig. 2 7-DAMS; 13-658b.
SHOSHONG, Bech., Af. 20-583b.
Shōsō-in (museum, Jap.) 15-999d; 8-420a.
Shot (mil.) 1-821c; 20-583c.
Shot-boring (min.) 3-904c.
Shot bort: see Bort (Boart).
Shot-gun 6-799b; 20-811d.
Shotgun powders 8-992a.
Shot-hole (Bacterial spot) (leaf disease) 18-32b; 18-85a.
— borer (entom.) 6-7c.
Shoti standard (weight) 15-144b.
Shotley Bridge, Eng. 6-288b.
Shōtoku Taishi (Jap. prince) 12-904a; 12-954Ad; 12-962a.
Shot putting: see Putting the shot.
Shottery, Warwick., Eng. 21-460c.
SHOT TOWER 20-583c.
SHOTTS, Lanarkshire, Scot. 20-583c.
Shotts Gharsa (marsh), Tun. 22-556d.
Shotwell, James T. 22-845c.
Shot wheat 23-559c.
Shou (deer) 7-135b.
Shoulder (anat.) 20-737a; drawing 7-630a; girdle 19-190c; radiography 1-884b.
— blade (bone): see Scapula.
Shouldered Adze culture 12-266Bb.
Shouldered arch (arch.) il. 2-232c.
Shoulder girdle (anat.) 20-737a; fig. 13 20-736; figs. 27-28 20-743.
— joints (anat.) 13-129d; injury 14-810b.
— point (archae. tool) 2-239d.
— stone (masonry) fig. 6 15-21.
Shove, Fredegond 18-112c.
Shove-groat (game) 20-589c.
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY (English adm.) 20-583c.
— (eng.) 8-943c; caterpillar Pl. II fig. 5 8-EXCAVATION; electric il. 6-405; steam 21-366d; 4-116b.
Shovel-Board (game) 20-589c.
Shovel cultivator 22-215Dd.
Shovel-head sturgeon (fish) 21-486a.
Shovell, Sir Clowdisley 20-583c.
SHOVELLER (bird) 20-583d.
Shovel-nosed sturgeon (fish) 21-486a.
Shovel-penny (game) 20-589c.
Showa (era, Jap. hist.) 12-927c.
Show (horse racing) 22-314a.
Show dahlias 6-975c.
Showdown (poker) 18-127a.
Shower (bath) 19-948a.
— bath process (mfr.) 14-166a.
Show jumping (horse) 11-760b.
— window 20-572c.
Showy golden rod (bot.) 10-491a.
— lady's-slipper (bot.): see Cypripedium reginae.
— milkweed (bot.) 15-489c.
— orchis (bot.) 16-850a.
Shrapnel 1-822c; 2-473d; 17-472b.
Shreve, Henry Miller 16-736c; 20-584b.
SHREVEPORT (Shreve's Landing), La. 20-583d.
SHREW (zool.) 20-584b; 12-403a.
Shrewmouse: see Common Shrewmouse.
Shrew opossum (zool.) 14-977d.
SHREWSBURY, CHARLES TALBOT, Duke of 20-584c.
—, EARLS OF (Eng.) 20-584c; 7-828a; 21-761b.
—, ELIZABETH TALBOT, Countess of 20-585a.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th earl 21-761b.
—, Francis Talbot, 11th earl 20-584d.
—, George Talbot, 6th earl 21-761c; 5-76b.
—, JOHN TALBOT, 1st earl 20-585b; fig. 1 11-457; 11-891c.
—, John Talbot, 2nd earl 21-761b.
—, Margaret Beauchamp, countess 23-376c.
—, Mary Talbot, countess 5-76b.
—, Robert of Belesme, earl of: see Belesme, Robert of.
—, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of: see Montgomery, Roger de.
SHREWSBURY, Salop., Eng. 20-585d; battle (revolt of Glendower and Percies, 1403) 11-435d; 8-500b; Seal (1425) Pl. I fig. 20 20-SEALS; treaty (1265) 14-250d.
—, N.J. 16-310c fol.
Shri Chhatrapati, G.C.I.E. (Indian raja) 13-477d.
Shrift: see Confession.
SHRIKE (BUTCHER BIRD) 20-586b.
SHRIMP 20-586c; 2-934d; 20-286a. Pl. II, IV fig. 2 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Shrine (arch.) 12-222c; 12-397a; Buddhist Pl. I figs. 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; India Pl. I figs. 2 and 6 12-INDIA.
Shrinkage construction (gunnery) 16-858c.
— stoping (mining) 15-547d; fig. 6 15-548.
Shrinking 5-849a fol.
SHROPSHIRE (SALOP), co., Eng. 20-586d; coal mining 10-701c; coal production 5-876d; geology 18-427c.
Shropshire (sheep) 23-729a; 20-476c; Pl. II fig. 7 20-SHEEP.
— damson (plum) 9-885d; 18-84c.
— Union Canal, Ches., Eng. 5-424b; locomotive towing 4-724a; uses 20-588d.
Shroud (knot) 13-447b; fig. 2 S 13-446.
SHROVE TUESDAY (festival) 20-589b; mardi gras 16-323a.
Shrub (bot.) 21-379d; 22-446b; 11-775d; Pls. XV, XVI 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
Shrub (rose) 11-776d.
Shrubb, Alfred 19-667a; 19-666a.
Shrubby althea (bot.): see Rose of Sharon.
Shrum, G. M. 21-183c.
Shtip (Ishtib), Yugos. 12-707b.
"Shto Delat" (nov., Chernyshevsky) 5-418c.
Shtulu-vizk, pass, U.S.S.R. 5-56a.
Shu (Egy. god) 8-59d.
Shu, state, anc. China 5-526a.
Shua, race, Af. 4-663b.
Shuan Ta Ssu (bldg.) 5-561a.
Shubin, Alexius 8-362b.
Shubra, Egy. 8-89d.
"Shu Ching" (Chin.) 5-523d.
Shuck (Shock) (folklore) 3-110c.
Shudi, Burckhard: see Tschudi, Burckhard.
SHUFFLE-BOARD (SHOVEL-BOARD) 20-589c.
Shufu, Sinkiang, China: see Kashgar.
Shugi-in (Jap. govt.) 12-942a.
Shugo (Japanese offi.) 12-907a.
Shuguli Falls, Tanganyika 19-619a.
Shuguz, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55a.
Shu Han, state, anc. China 5-526a.
Shuhba: see Philippopolis, Bulg.
Shuh-liang Heih 6-236d.
Shuidar, mt., India 23-446d.
Shui-Kou-shan, China 5-510d.
Shuisky, Basil (Muscovy): see Basil IV.
Shuitungkou, China 5-517b.
"Shu King" (Chin. mss.) 2-582a; 6-238c.
Shukria 2-199c.
Shulamite, the: see Abishag.
Shulgi (Babyl. k.) 2-847a.
Shulgin (Russ. pol.) 19-730a.
"Shulhan 'Arukh" 18-808a.
Shumadia, region, Eur. 2-986a.
Shumann process 10-412b.
Shumard red oak 16-660c.
SHUMEN, Bulg. 20-589d.
Shumla (Shumen), Bulg. 20-589d.
Shumshiri, isl., Jap. 13-522a.
Shun (Chin. ruler) 5-524a.
Shunt (elec.) 12-437a.
— coil (elec.) 12-442b fol.
Shunt motor (elec.) 15-874b fol.
"Shuo Wen" (dict.) 5-573c.
Shuppiluliumash (Hittite k.) 11-605c.
Shura-mono (Jap. dram.) 16-479a.
Shuri, Jap. 19-782b.
Shurpu (Babyl. rel.) 2-859d.
SHURUPPAK (mod. Fara), Mesop. 20-589d; 2-843a.
Shushan, Pers.: see Susa.
SHUSTAR, Iran 20-590a.
Shuster, Morgan 17-585d.
Shuswap (N.Am. Indian tribe) 4-704b.
Shutargardan, Afg. map 1-283.
Shute, John, 1st viscount Barrington: see Barrington, John Shute.
Shute, William W., 2nd viscount Barrington 3-143a.
Shutout (baseball) 3-166Ld.
Shutter (phot.) 17-799d; 17-828a.
— (window) 13-125b.
— weir (engin.) 23-489b.
Shuttle (badminton) 2-918a.
— (weaving) fig. 4 19-621; 23-674b; see also weaving.
— box (mech.) fig. 29 23-462.
— carrier (weaving) 23-461b.
Shuttlecock (game): see Battledore and Shuttlecock.
Shuttle conveyor (mech.) 15-155c.
— winding (mech.) 8-175a.
Shuturun Kuh, mt., Iran 17-549a.
SHUVALOV (SCHOUVALOFF), PETER Andreivich, count 20-590c.
Shuwas (tribe) 3-916b.
Shwebo, dist., Bur. 20-590d.
SHWEBO, Bur. 20-590d.
—, canal, Bur. 4-428d.
Shwe Dagon (pagoda, Rangoon) 12-225d.
Shwedaung, Bur. 18-577c.
Shwe-mawdaw (pagoda, Bur.) 17-442b.
Shwe-U-Daung, animal sanctuary, Bur. 10-6a.
Shy (Wall game) 9-486Ga.
SHYOK, riv., India 20-591a; 13-581d.
"Shyp of Folys of the Worlde, The" (poem, Barclay) 3-105b.
Si (chem. symbol): see Silicon.
Sia, N. Mex. 18-753d.
Siabod, mt., Wales 4-777d.
Siacci (phys.) 2-1004c.
Siad el Ibil 13-485b.
Siagnole, riv., Fr. 9-753a.
Siah Bubuk, mts., Afg. 11-473b.
— Rud, riv., Iran 19-210a.
Sial (geol.) 6-333c.
Sialia currucoides (mountain bluebird) 3-755d.
Sialia mexicana bairdi (chestnut-backed bluebird) 3-755d.

Sialia mexicana occidentalis (western bluebird) 3-755d.
— sialis: see Bluebird.
Sialis (insects) 16-262c.
— lutaria 1-550a.
Sialkot (Sealkote), dist., India 20-591b.
SIALKOT (SEALKOTE), India 20-591b.
SIAM (MUANG THAI, THAILAND), Asia 20-591b; agri. 20-593Ba; arch. 12-225d; art 12-267c; boats 3-763b; Cambodia 9-75Dc; capitulations 4-813a; climate 20-591d; coinage 16-633b; educ. 20-595b; finance 20-594b; 16-141b; flag 9-349b; Pl. I 9-FLAG; flora and fauna 20-592a; forests 9-502c; govt. 20-594a; head-dress Pl. fig. 7 11-HEAD-DRESS; hist. 20-592b; 4-641c; houses Pl. II fig. 5 2-ASIA; irrigation map 12-692d; jewellery 13-36b; knighthood 13-440d; Laos 13-712b; Malay treaty 14-721b; pop. 20-593d; prize courts 18-528d; railways 18-919d; rel. 20-595a; rice 19-284b; salt 19-900b; sculp. Pl. II fig. 12 12-INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART; Pl. II figs. 1, 3 4-BUDDHA; teak 21-864b; tin 22-236c; vaccination 15-180d; World War II 23-792Xd.
Siamang (zool.) 18-490Cc; 10-332d; 23-968c; Sum. 21-549b; Pl. II fig. 6 18-PRIMATES.
Siamese cat 5-14b; Pl. II fig. 2 5-CAT.
— Crown, Order of the 13-441a.
— fighting fish 2-159a.
— **LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** 20-596a.
— Malay States: see Malay States (Thai or Siamese).
— mines (pits, Mal. Penin.) 14-715a.
— numerals (math.) 16-611a.
— twins 15-740c; 22-638c.
SIAN (Siking, Hsi Gnan Fu, Si-gan Fu, Sian Fu), China 20-597b; Pl. II fig. 2 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. III figs. 1-4 and Pl. X fig. 2 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Sian Fu, China: see Sian.
Siang, valley, China 5-510a.
— -Yang, China 18-174a; 13-509d.
Sian incident 20-597d.
Sians (tribe) 18-766b.
Siau I., E. Ind. Archip. 19-945b.
Sib. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sib: see Clan.
Sibbald's rorqual: see Blue whale.
Sibbaldus musculus: see Blue whale.
Sibelius, Jean: see Sibelius, Johan Julius.
—, **JOHAN JULIUS** 20-598a; 20-985c; 16-15d.
SIBENIK (Sebenico), Yugos. 20-598a; 6-993b.
Siberechts, Jan 17-42b.
SIBERIA, region, Asia 20-598b; China 5-520a; climate 2-516b; 5-822a; colonization 19-693a; culture 2-523c; 19-693c; exile system 7-230a; exploration 2-294b; 2-300c; geol. 4-647a; 4-843b; 17-82b; history 9-75Da; 8-878b; Jap. 12-926d.
Siberiaks (tribe) 19-693d.
SIBERIAN AREA, Sib. (U.S.S.R.) 20-599c.
— filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
— High (meteorol.) 23-455Ha.
— ice sheet 10-374c; map 10-375.
Siberian massif 2-515a.
— roe 19-380a.
— ruby (rubellite) 19-611c.
Siberut (Siberoet), isl., Neth. Indies 15-259c.
Sibi (k. of Egy.) 13-47c.
—, dist., Bal., India 20-601c.
SIBI, Bal., India 20-601c; 3-5c.
Sibigo Isl., Neth.Indies 20-694c.
Sibilants (lang.) 1-682b.
Sibilet, Thomas 7-697d.
Sibilla, mt., It. 12-755b.
Sibillini, mts., It. 2-95a.
Sibir (Isker), U.S.S.R. 19-693b; 22-265a.
Sibirtsey, N. 19-688d.
SIBIU (Hermannstadt) (Nagyszeben), Rum. 20-601d.
Sibley, H. H. 16-320c.
—, Hiram 6-444b.
Sibley House (Minn.) Il. 15-560.
Sibmacher, Hans 20-690a.
Sibolga, Sum. 21-798b.
SIBONGA, P.I. 20-601d.
Sibsagar, dist., India 20-602a.
SIBSAGAR, India 20-601d.
Sibthorp, Humphrey 20-602a.
—, **JOHN** 20-602a.
Sibu, Bor. map 3-905.
Sibutan, mt., Sum. 21-798b.
Sibyl (of Babylonia) 20-602b.
— (of Cumae) 20-602b.
— (of Judaea) 20-602b.
SIBYLLA 20-602a.
— (of Arm.) 3-788a.
Sibylla (of Jerusalem) 6-796; 6-782c; 6-784c; 2-966d.
Sibylla (of Marpessus) 20-602a.
— (of Scot.) 21-852a.
Sibylline books 7-123b; 2-104c; 2-61a.
— **ORACLES** (Judaeo-Christian 20-602b; 2-103d.
Sibyllines, Christian: see Christian Sibyllines.
"Sibyls" (paint., Raphael) 18-984b.
Sibzianna (astrol.) 21-777b.
Sic. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sicala Sinan 22-597b.
SICANI (tribe) 20-602c; 20-604d.
Sicasica beds (geol.) 7-291d.
Sicca, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (D4).
— Veneria, anc. city, Af. 13-311d.
Sicco (John XVII) (pope) 13-85a.
Siceli (people): see Siculi.
Sicignano, It. 4-675b.
Sicilia, isl., Medit.: see Sicily.
Sicilian comedy 8-646c.
— defence (chess) 5-427d.
Sicilianen (Sicilian octave) 16-700b.
Sicilian octave 16-700b.
— Railway Company (It.) 12-795c.
— Vespers: see Vespers, Sicilian.
SICILY, isl., It. 20-602d; map 1-209; agri. 20-603c; archae. 20-604d; 20-307b; arch. 4-488a; coins 16-626b; 16-618d; dialect 12-736c; 20-610c; econ. 20-604b; lit. 12-738c; physical features 20-603a; pop. 12-761d; pottery 18-343c; silk 20-660b; sulphur 4-629b; 21-540c; terra-cotta 21-956c.
—: History, ancient: 20-606a; map 19-500 (E4); Athens 10-779c fol.; Carthage 4-945d; Eunus 8-814b; Hellenism 11-404a; Peloponnesian War 17-454a; Punic Wars 18-768b; 7-396a fol.; Rome 19-484c fol.; Rupilius 19-669d; slavery 20-776c.
—: History, mediaeval and modern: 6-279b; Du. Wars 7-778b; Garibaldi 12-790b; insurrections (1843) 9-170b; kingdom of Naples 16-81c; Mohammedan conquest 19-434d; Norman conquest 20-610a; 16-496c; rev. (1821) 4-838c; Saracen conquest 20-609a; Savoy 23-123a; World War II 23-793Db.
—, **BANK OF** 20-612c; 3-19d.
—, kingdom of: see Naples, kingdom of.
SICKERT, WALTER RICHARD 20-612c; 8-748b; Pl. XXII fig. 6 17-PAINTING; 17-64Aa.
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 20-612d; 10-265a; 16-709b.
Sickle 2-244c; il. 1-426; 19-6d; 1-385a.
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 20-613a.
Sickness benefit 16-146b.
— insurance: see Health insurance.
Sicoris, riv., Sp. 12-81b.
Sicula 10-647d.
SICULI (tribe) 20-613b; 20-602c fol.
Siculo-Saracenic brocade 4-223c.
Siculus, Titus Calpurnius: see Calpurnius, Titus.
SICYON (SECYON) Gr. 20-613c; 11-693c; 2-215c; pottery 18-342a; sculp. 10-815c; treasury (Delphi) 10-807d.
Sicyos angulatus (star-cucumber) 6-845d.
Sida (fibre) 9-214b.
— Abutilon: see Velvet-weed.
Sidamo, dist., Aby. map 1-71 (B3).
Siddal, Elizabeth 19-566c.
Siddharāja (Guzerāt k.) 12-868d.
Siddharta 22-185c fol.
Siddhesvara (temple) 12-223b.
"Siddhi-kūr" (tales) 15-716b.
SIDDONS, SARAH 20-614a; 13-319c; 13-305d; portraits: Gainsborough 9-968c; Lawrence 13-798c.
"Siddur Rab 'Amram" 1-850c.
SIDE, Asia M. 20-614b.
Sidearm delivery (baseball) 3-166Ld.
Side-arm heater 11-817a.
SIDEBANDS (elec.) 20-614b.
Side bar parts assembly 2-786b.
— bar press line 2-786b.
SIDEBOARD 20-614c.
Side-chains (chem.) 5-375c fol.
Side-chain theory (bac.) 12-119a.
Side chancery (wrestling) fig. C 23-805.
— delivery rake 11-232Aa; 10-651Ab.
Side drum 7-679a.
— -lever engine 21-360c.
Side-line (tennis) 13-789a.
Side oats (bot.) 16-664c.
Sidereal (chron.) 2-588b; 15-768c; 22-225c.
— system: see Star.
SIDERITE (CHALYBITE) (spathic iron ore) 20-614d; 15-341d; 15-526d; 16-879a; 6-213a.
Sidero, cape, Crete 6-676b.
Side rod drive 14-285a.
Siderokastro, Gr.: see Lycosura.
Siderolites (astron.) 15-341d.
Siderophyllite (min.) 3-621c.
SIDEROSTAT 20-614d.
Sideroxylon (bot.) 12-683c.
— Mastichodendron: see Mastic tree.
Side-Saddle Flowers: see Pitcher plants.
Side-scraper 2-239a; 9-383c.
Side-striped jackal 12-850d.
Side stroke (swimming) 21-664b.
Sidetes, Antiochus VII: see Antiochus VII (Sidetes).
Side tippler (car) 23-282c.
Sidewinder (snake) 18-996d.
Sidgwick, Eleanor Mildred Balfour 20-615a.
—, **HENRY** 20-614d; 8-778c; 22-914c; 11-108d.
Sidi (title), e.g. Sidi Abd-el; Kader, etc.: see Abd-el; Kader, etc., except as below.
— Abdallah, Tun. 3-675b.
— Ahmed (Senussi) 20-332c fol.
— Ali bu Musin, mt., Tunisia 2-639a.
— **-BEL-ABBES**, Alg. 20-615a; 1-615d.
Sidi Bu Medin, Alg. 22-259d.
— -bu-Saïd, N.Af. 4-944c.
Sidi-Mohammed-ben-Aïssa 15-219b.
Siding (carpentry) 4-917c.
Sidi Okba, Alg. 3-659a.
— Okba ('Oqba) ibn Nafi (mosque) 23-715d; 22-215b; 18-806d; 3-659a.
Sidi Yahia (mosque) 22-222d.
Sidky Pasha, Ismail 8-99b fol.
Sidlaw, hills, Scot. 9-507b.
SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADDINGTON, 1st viscount 20-615b; 8-531a.
SIDMOUTH, Dev., Eng. 20-615d; 5-926c.
SIDNEY (SYDNEY), ALGERNON 20-615d; 5-273b.
Sidney, Henry, earl of Romney 19-521c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 20-616d; 7-262d; 20-617d.
—, Jocelyn, 7th earl of Leicester 13-888c.
—, John, 8th earl of Leicester (claimant) 13-888c.
—, Mary, countess of Pembroke 17-456d.
—, **SIR PHILIP** 20-617c; 8-577b fol.; ballad 2-993d; criticism 6-728c; sonnets 8-578b.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester: see Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of.
—, Sir William 20-616d.
—, B.C., Can. **11-94c.**
SIDNEY, O. 20-618c.
Sidneyia (zool.) 2-204b.
Sidneyidae (zool.) 2-204a.
Sidney of Sheppey, Henry, viscount 19-521b.
— Sussex College (Cambridge) 21-620d; 4-652c.
SIDON, Syr. 20-618c; map 17-129; map 19-501 (K5); 17-768b fol.; 20-541c; 2-449a; capture (1110) 6-777c; Hellenism 11-404c; sarcophagi 2-540c; 10-816c.
Sidonia (ladies' order, Saxony) 13-438b.
Sidonians (people) 17-766a.
Sidonius (Ger. bp.) 14-693c.
— Apollinaris, Gaius Sollius 2-109c.
Sidra, gulf, Lib. desert 22-483d.
"Sidra rabba" (rel. book) 14-787b.
Sidro (Belg. Co.) 20-904d.
Siebe, Augustus 7-445d.
—, Gorman and Co. 7-446c fol.
Siebel, J. E. 4-101c.
Siebener Concordat 21-689b.
SIEBENGEBIRGE, hills, Ger. 20-619a; 19-253a.
Siebenschlafer (edible dormouse) 7-541d.
Siebers Tower (Rothenburg, Bav.) Pl. I fig. 12 22-TOWER.
Siebold, T. H. von 18-619b.
Siebold's Hemlock 11-420d.
Siebold walnut (bot.) 23-312b.
Siedentopf, H. 6-23a; 15-446d.
SIEDLCE, Pol. 20-619a.
Siedlung (housing) 11-838b.
Sieg, riv., Ger. 3-487a.
Siegbahn unit (phys.) 18-875b.
SIEGBURG, Ger. 20-619a; pottery 18-350b.
SIEGE (mil.) 20-619a; 9-537a fol.; see also Fortification and Siegecraft.
— engine 22-445b; 5-23c.
Siegel's Corps (hist.) 4-375b.
Siegen, Ludwig von 19-669b; 21-411a; roulette 15-403a.
SIEGEN, Ger. 20-619a; 10-475d.
Siegenian group 7-290b.
Siegen Wulf Myll (game) 16-461c.
Siege-piece (coin) Pl. VI fig. 13 16-NUMISMATICS.
Sieges, Thor (arch, Munich) 22-488b.
Siegesallee (Berlin) 3-445a.
Siege tower 9-525b.
Siegfried, count of Ballenstödt 14-403a.
Siegfrid (Holland) 11-668b.
Siegfried (Mainz) 10-262a.
Siegfried (hero): see Sigurd (Siegfried).
—, André 15-453d.
"Siegfried" (Wagner) 23-279b.
Siegfried line: see Hindenburg Line, Battles of 1918; Westwall.
Siegmund 20-646b.
SIEMENS, ALEXANDER 20-619b.
—, **ERNST WERNER VON** 20-619b; 8-175a; 16-1005d.
—, Friedrich 20-619d; 12-658b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) 20-619c; 12-658b; 8-333a.
SIEMENS (Ger. company) 20-620b; 8-294d fol.; 12-672d.
— armature 20-620a.
— dry cell 3-216c.
— dynamometer 12-440a.
— electric furnace 20-620a.
— gas producer 10-47d.
— -Halske electrodynamic microphone 15-432b.

Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

Siemens-Halske loud speaker 14-409d.
Siemens-Halske ozonizer 16-1005d.
Siemens-Martin process 16-802b.
Siemens-Schückert scheme 12-594c; 20-459d.
Siemens Schuckertwerke (Ger. firm) 20-620c.
Siemensstadt, Ger. 20-620c.
Siemens' steel 12-658b fol.
Siemen's unit (elec.) 17-878d.
Siem-reap, Fr.I.C. 4-641c.
Siena, prov., It. 12-761c.
SIENA, It. 20-620c; cath Pl. XV fig. 5 2-ARCHITECTURE; 10-547c; 7-705a; 17-958b; 3-285b; campanile fig. M 4-675; history 20-622a; 9-389c; 15-192a; marble 14-860a; university 22-863d.
Siena, Barna da 19-945d.
SIENETJO (tribe) 20-623c.
Sieniawa, Pol. 7-734a fol.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 20-623c; 18-165d.
Sienna Travertine (marble) Pl. II fig. 5 14-MARBLE.
SIERADZ, Pol. 20-623d.
SIERO (Pola de Siero), Sp. 20-623d; 16-978c.
Sieroszewski, Waclaw 18-166c.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez: see Martinez Sierra, Gregorio.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges), e.g. Sierra de Guadarrama, Sierra de Gredos, etc.: see Guadarrama, Gredos, etc., except as below.
—, region, Andes 1-902d.
— -Cascade, mts., U.S. 22-720d.
Sierra creeper (bird) 6-663c.
— de Albarracin, mts., Sp. 10-926b.
— del Demanda, mts., Sp. 4-990a.
Sierra del Moncayo, mts., Sp. 21-2c; 2-209c.
— Indian il. 17-628.
— juniper 13-185d.
— **LEONE**, country, W.Af. 20-623d; 4-175b; 9-742a; defense 10-682c; Mende 15-241a; railways 18-920c.
— Leone, mts., Af. 9-472a.
— Leone, penin., S.L. 20-623d.
— Leone, riv., W.Af. 20-624a.
— Leone Company 20-780c.
— Madre, mts., Mex.: see Madre.
— **MORENA, THE**, mts., Sp. 20-626b; 6-427d; 8-743b.
— **NEVADA, THE**, mts. Sp. 20-626c.
— Nevada de Merida, mts., Venez. 1-904d.
— **NEVADA, THE**, mts., U.S. 20-626c; 4-589c; 16-268c.
— rein-orchis 16-850a.
— shooting star 20-571b.
— wax myrtle 23-444c.
Siete Calles 3-560a.
"Siete infantes de Lara, Los" 21-154c.
"Siete partidas, Las" (code) 21-155a; 1-688b.
Sieur (title) 7-521b.
Sieve cells (bot.) 18-8d.
Sieveking (Ger. jur.) 6-339b.
Sieve-plate (bot.) 18-9a.
Sieve-tube elements (bot.) 18-8d.
Sieve-tubes (bot.) 18-9c.
Siewers (Russ. gen.) 15-44b fol.
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-JOSEPH 20-627b; 16-87b fol.; Abbé port. Pl. I fig. 11 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
SIFAKA (lemur) 20-627c; 18-486c.
"Sifat al-ādāb" (Najm ad-dīn Kubrā) 17-608d.
Siffin, Mesop. 8-818a; 12-709c; 4-601a.
"Sifra (de-Be Rab)" 15-459c.
"Sifrē" (Heb.) 11-358a.
Sifting machine (bread) 4-66b.
Sifton, Clifford 4-709d.
Siga, Rom.Emp. map 19-500 (B4).
Siga liris (moth) 13-950d.
Si-gan Fu, China: see Sian.
Sigaretus laevigatus (zool.) fig. 11 10-61.
Sigatoka disease (Cercospora musae) 3-18d.
Sigbrit (Du. stateswoman) 5-627b.
Sigea, Angela 18-292c.
—, Luisa 18-292c.
SIGEBERT (Frank k.) 20-627d; 4-286c.
— (Sigeberht) (Essex k.) 8-726a fol.; 23-520d; 4-450c.
Sigebert (Aus. k.) 6-974a.
— **OF GEMBLOUX** 20-627d.
Sigeheard (k. of Essex) 8-726b.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 13-328b.
Sigehere (k. of Essex) 8-726b; 13-328a.
SIGEL, FRANZ 20-628a; 11-215a.
SIGER DE BRABANT 20-628b.
Sigered (k. of Essex) 8-726b; 13-328a.
Sigeric Serio (archbp., Canterbury) 4-766d.
— (Essex k.) 8-726b.
— (k. of Goths) 21-118a.
SIGERSON, DORA (Ir.) 20-628b.
Sigeum, Asia M. 1-122a.
—, cape, Asia M. 22-502a; 14-86d.
Sigewulf (Kent) 13-328b.
Sigfred (of Nor.) 16-551a.
Sigfusson, Saemundr: see Saemundr Sigfusson.
—, Sigfus 12-55d.
Siggeston arms fig. 5 11-465.
Sight (physiol.): see Vision (Sight).
Sight, bill of: see Bill of Sight.
—, **SENSE OF** 20-628c; 20-632c; birds 3-628b; see also Vision (Sight).
—, tricks of 6-260d.
— (Demand) bill 3-575d.
— rule (device): see Alidade.
SIGHTS (firearms) 20-635c; mil. ordnance 16-865d; naval gun 16-870b; see also Range-finders.
SIGHT-SINGING (music) 20-638a.
Sight vane: see Alidade.
Sighvat (Ice. poet) 12-49c.
Sigillaria 4-846b; 17-75d.
Sigillaria (holiday) 23-444b.
Sigimund (myth.) 13-503a.
Siginni (people) 2-253c.
SIGIRI (SIGIRIYA), Cey. 20-638b; 12-218c; 12-224d.
Sigismondo Pandolfo 19-310b.
SIGISMUND (emp.) 20-638c; 10-263d; 8-408c; Brandenburg 9-720b; Poland 18-131b.
— (Aus. emp.) 21-684a; 11-58c.
SIGISMUND I (Pol.) 20-639b; 18-132a fol.
SIGISMUND II (Pol.) 20-639c; 18-132d fol.; 23-373a.
SIGISMUND III (Pol. and Swed.) 20-639d; 18-135b; 19-715c; Sweden 21-644b; 5-281c.
— (Brandenburg) 4-30c.
— (of Tirol) Pl. II fig. 6 2-ARMS AND ARMOUR.
Sigismund, Francis 11-58d.
—, square, Warsaw, Pol. 23-373d.
Sigli, Achin 1-122c.
"Siglo Pitagorico, El" (Gomez) 17-906d.
Siglufjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43a.
Sigma (Gr.) 19-783a; 10-822d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. 20-640b.
Sigmodon hispidus (Southern cotton rat) 11-140a.
Sigmoid artery 2-452c.
— cavity 20-737d.
— colon 1-634b.
Sigmoidoscope 7-817a.
Sigmundr 20-646b.
— (myth.) 16-408a.
Sign (mil.) 6-596d.
SIGNAC, PAUL 20-640b.
Signal, hill, C. of G. H.: see Lion's Rump.
—, hill, Nfd. 19-838d.
—, hill, W.I. 19-860d.
SIGNAL 20-640c; football 9-472c.
SIGNAL COMMUNICATION 20-640d; flags 9-349c; marine 20-643d; military 2-474a; 19-632b; railway 18-927b fol.; sound 21-34d; telegraph 21-880c.
— **CORPS, U. S.** 20-644b.
— des Chens, mt., Fr. 22-985d.
— des Plaines, mt., Fr. 3-339c.
Signaletic system 12-562a.
Signal Hill oil fields, Calif. Pl. fig. 1 17-PETROLEUM.
Signalkuppe, mt., Eur. 19-549c.
Signal transformer 7-844b.
Signatura (tribunal) 6-874d.

Signatura Apostolica 23-7c.
SIGNATURE 20-644c; 2-784b; 12-398c.
SIGN-BOARD 20-644d; 12-373c; advertisement 18-319a.
Signet (seal) 20-244a fol.; 19-312b; 8-54d; Pl. I fig. 8 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION.
SIGNIA, It. 20-645a.
Significant Association, Law of (logic) 14-330a.
SIGNIFICS 20-645b.
SIGN LANGUAGE 20-645b; 7-102d.
SIGN-MANUAL, ROYAL 20-645c.
Signore, Palazzo del 4-676b.
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 20-645c; 18-982b; 16-946c.
Signoria, Cappella della 20-621b.
—, Piazza della 1-817b.
Signs, rule of (math.) 7-275d.
Signum 3-373b.
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr. 9-869b.
Sigourney, Charles 20-646a.
—, LYDIA HUNTLEY 20-646a.
Sigra, Benares, India 3-393a.
Sigrid (q. Swed.) 21-660Ba.
Sigrium (Sigri), pt., Lesbos 13-962a.
SIGSBEE, CHARLES DWIGHT 20-646b.
Sigtrygg (k.) 12-602a.
Sigtuna, Swed. 21-424b.
Sigua (dial.) 5-129c.
SIGUENZA, Sp. 20-646b.
Siguiri, Fr. Guin. 9-759c.
Sigule, Neth.Indies 20-694c.
Sigurd I (Norway) 6-777c; 16-551c.
— Mund II 16-551d.
— (earl Orkneys) 12-602a; 13-325c.
— (Broadfirth) 12-50b.
— (Earl of Lade) 16-551a.
SIGURD (SIEGFRIED) (hero) 20-646b; 4-286b; 16-408a; 11-509b; 20-369b.
— Slembi-Diakn 11-168a.
SIGURDSSON, JON 20-646d; 7-945d; 12-47d.
"Sigurd the Volsung" (Morris) 15-826a; 16-408c.
Sigurjonsson, Johann 12-55d.
Sigwart, Christoph. 14-329c.
SIGYNNAE (anc. people) 20-647a; 2-253c.
Sihànaka, dist., Mad. 14-604a.
Sihkuna, Asia M. 20-290d.
Sihl, val., Switz. 23-995a.
Sihon 15-625c; 10-349d.
Sihor, India 3-494d.
Si-hu, lake, China 11-150d.
Sihun (Seyhan, anc. Sarus), riv., Turk. 2-536c; 5-705d; 22-589c; Rom. emp. map 19-501 (K4).
Sika: see Japanese deer.
Sikandar 13-290d.
SIKANG (Chwanben, K'ang, Kham), prov., China 20-647a; 3-198a; 5-508d.
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 19-807d; map 1-283 (C2).
Sikatchi (bull fur seal) 9-952a.
Sikes, Bartholomew 11-994a.
Sikes's hydrometer 1-540a; 11-994b.
Sikhara (arch.) 12-222d.
Sikh Gurūdwāra and Shrines Bill 20-649b.
SIKHS (sect) 20-647a; 4-977d fol.; 7-301d; 12-157c.
SIKH WARS 20-649c; 12-176c; first 13-797c; 15-778a; Ferozepur mutiny 9-180b; second 1-289c; 6-987d.
SI KIANG (Pata-ho), riv., China 20-650c; 23-926b; 5-508d; 4-771b; 13-526c.
Siking, China: see Sian.
Sikka (Holland) 11-668b.
— (lang.) 2-782b.
Sikkim, Sir Tashi Namgyal, maharaja of 20-651c.
SIKKIM, state, India 20-650d; 7-60c; 13-945c.
— cucumber 6-845b.
Sikorski 19-766d.
Sikri, India: see Fatehpur Sikri.
Sikshā 19-958a.
Siksika (tribe): see Blackfoot.
Sikukuni 4-401a; 21-634b; 22-424c.
Sil, mt., Af. 19-616c.
Sila, dist., It. 4-297b fol.; 2-95c.
—, mts., It. 4-543b fol.; 12-756b.
Siladitya: see Harsha.
SILAGE: see Ensilage.
Silahara (dynasty) 3-835a.
Silam, N.Bor. 3-914a.
Silanes (chem.) 20-655c.
Silanus, Marcus Junius 5-707c.
Silao, Mex. 10-931a.
Silarus, riv., It. 14-455d; 12-756c.
SILAS (prophet) 20-651c; Paul 17-389c; Thessalonians 22-130c.
"Silas Marner" (Eliot) 8-359a; 8-597b.
SILAY, P.I. 20-651c.
Silbermann, Gottfried 5-104b; organ 17-969a; pianoforte 17-896b fol.
Silberta, Rhéa 20-995d.
Silbury, hill, Wilts., Eng. 2-793b.
SILCHESTER, Hants., Eng. 20-651c; il., 4-163; 4-163b fol.
Silco (k.) 16-585d.
Sildefjord, Nor. 11-184d.
Silen (myth.): see Silenus.
"Silence" (Saint-Gaudens) 19-830c.
Silence, zones of (phys.) 21-25b.
Silene acaulis (alpine moss campion) 18-170c.
— inflata: see Bladder campion.
— nutans 4-957c.
Silenoideae 4-957b.
Silent chain 18-392c.
Silentiarius (Paulus) 17-398d.
Silent Knight engine 12-508d.
Silent prayer (rel.) 18-420b.
SILENT TRADE: see Trade, Primitive.
"Silent Woman, The" (Jonson) 8-582d.
SILENUS (myth.) 20-651d; Bes 8-59d; Midas 15-448b.
Silenus (Rom. sol.) 14-243a.
Siles, Hernando (Bol.) 3-820c.
SILESIA, former prov., Czech. 20-654b; Bohemian 3-784b fol.; dialect 6-963b; population 6-953a.
Silesia; prov., Pol. 18-129b; 18-147d.
SILESIA, Ger. 20-651d; archaeology 2-250d; army 3-754c; division 18-142d; Frederick the Great 9-716c; geology 3-202d; 10-233b; minorities treaty 15-569b; plebiscite 10-307c; 20-653b; Versailles 23-94a.
Silesian Pallas (Maria Cunitz) 6-868c.
— school (lit.) 7-343b; 16-809a.
— WARS 20-654c; map 20-389; 2-778a fol.; 10-274c; see also Austrian Succession, War of; Seven Years' War.
Silex (stone) 19-458b.
"Silex Scintillans: or Sacred Poems and Pious Ejaculations" (H. Vaughan) 23-14d.
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 20-654c.
Silhouette, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
SILHOUETTE 20-654c.
SILICA 20-654c; 18-100a; blast furnace slag 3-702b; bottle mfg. 3-953c; cement 5-106a; Dead Sea salinity 7-99d; electric lamps 8-293a; flint 9-382a; glass 10-417a; metrology 15-364b; olivine 16-776c; ore deposits 16-875c; petrified plants 17-71b; porcelain 21-876d; source 19-934b; 17-871a.
— brick 9-267b; 9-946a.
— gel 1-183a.
Silicate crystals 23-858d; properties 23-857a.
Silicates 20-655a; buffer substances 4-344c; dyes 7-805d.
Siliceous sponges (zool.) 21-255a.
Silicle (bot.) 9-879a.
Silicobenzoic acid 20-656c.
Silicochloroform (chem.) 20-656a.
Silicofluoric acid 20-655d.
Silicoiodoform 20-656b.
Silicol process 11-977c.
Silico-manganese steel 14-799b.
Silicomesoxalic acid 20-656c.
SILICON 20-655a; 15-526c; alloys 21-368d; 22-296b; 1-717a; fig. 2 1-717; Pl. II figs. 1-4, 8 1-ALLOYS; blast furnace iron 3-702a; derivatives 16-898a; elements 8-347d fol.; iron mfg. 12-654d; 5-1b; isolated 5-361c; isotopes 12-730b; production 17-870d; 1-121b; spectrum sequence fig. 17 21-193; stereochemistry 21-394a; symbol 2-650d.
Silicon amide 20-656b.
— bronze 4-240b.
— CARBIDE (chem.) 20-656c; see also Carborundum.
— fluoride 18-482d.
— iron 14-638b; alloys table I 14-637D.
SILICON STEEL 20-657a; bridge construction 4-132a; manganese 14-799b; properties 8-329d; 14-661b; transformers 22-409a.
— sulphide 20-656b.
— tetraiodide 20-656a.
— tetramethyl 20-656c.
— tetraphenyl 20-656c.
SILICOSIS 20-657a; 6-908b; 12-309a; 12-278b.
Silification 19-272a.
Siliguri, India 3-405a.
Si-ling, lady of 20-659d.
Silingae (tribe) 10-254d.
SILINGAS, STASYS (STANISLAS) 20-657b.
Silingian Vandals 22-971b.
Siliqua (coin) value 16-624a.
Silique (bot.) 9-879a.
SILISTRA (SILISTRIA), Rum. 20-657b; (Durostorum) Rom. Emp. map fortress 7-868a; 22-992c; Russ. 19-767b.
SILIUS, GAIUS 20-657d.
— ITALICUS (TITUS CATIUS Silius Italicus) (poet) 20-657d; 13-585c; 5-776a.
Siljan, lake, Swed. 21-636d; 6-987a.
Silk (maize) fig. 1 14-697a.
Silk, acetate 7-790b; 7-791a; see also Celanese.
—, ARTIFICIAL: see Synthetic Fibres.
Silk, wild 9-213d; 20-665c; 1-437b; 18-206d.
— AND SERICULTURE 20-659c; Pl. figs. 1-6 20-SILK AND SERICULTURE; 9-213d; fig. 24 13-953; 9-215c; ancient 22-1d; cocoon 13-955c; fig. 27 12-413; China 5-545c; dandelion leaves 7-24c; eggs of silkworm 20-662b; France, output 9-599a; Japan 12-899c; Pasteur 17-359b; Persia 17-593c; spider silk 21-215a; wild 9-213d.
— -cotton tree: see Kapok.
Silk damask 7-4a fol.
Silken Thomas (Lord Affaly) 12-606a.
SILK FABRICS, ARTIFICIAL 20-666d; see also Kapok; Synthetic Fibres.
Silk hat 11-250c.
— MANUFACTURE 20-668a; Bilejik 3-561a; bleaching 3-715d; Brit. production 10-708d; China 5-545c; 4-772b; dyeing 7-789d fol.; India 12-203Db; 22-4b; Italian Pl. V fig. 3 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; Japan 12-936a; Khotan 13-366c; Lombardy 14-344b; Lyons 14-530d; N.J. 17-375d; prices 18-475a; printing 21-1005c; production 9-213d; weaving 4-490a; Switz. 21-680a.
Silko (chief) 7-528b.
Silks (sponges) (zool.) 21-259a.
SILK SCREEN PRINTING 20-674b.
— spinning moth fig. 22 13-952.
— spreader 20-673c.
Silkstone, Yorks., Eng. 3-124c.
SILK TRADE 20-674c.
Silk vine 2-502a.
Silk-warp cashmere 4-963d.
Silkworm: see Silk and Sericulture.
Silky armadillo 7-950a.
Silk yarn 23-879b.
Silky dogwood 7-503d.
— oak 18-601b.
— (Pinché) tamarin 18-490b.
— willow, N. Am. 23-628a.
— wistaria 23-686b.
SILL, ANNA PECK 20-675d.
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 20-676a.
—, ft., U.S. 13-814b.
SILL (bldg.) 20-676b; 15-21c.
SILL (geol.) 20-676c.
Silla (anc. king.) 13-488b; 12-903b; pottery 18-369a.
— de Caracas, mt., Venez. 4-825c; 1-904d.
— de Torrellas, mt., Bal. Is. 14-698d.
SILLANI, TOMASO 20-677c.
SILLANPAA, FRANS EEMIL 20-677d; 9-256b.
SILLERY, CHARLES ALEXIS BRULART 20-677d.
SILLERY, NICOLAS BRULART DE 20-677d.
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN 20-678a; J. D. Dana 7-12d; 23-875a.
— Institute (P.I.) 7-724c.
SILLIMANITE (min.) 20-678c; kyanite 13-529a.
"Silliman's Journal" (Am. period.): see "American Journal of Science and Arts."
Sillu, Cyprus: see Soli.
SILO (agri.): see Ensilage.
Silocoblasts (sponge cells) (zool.) 21-256a.
Silofiller (ensilage cutter) 18-543Aa.
Siloam, Pool of (Jerusalem) 11-354b; Bethesda 3-480c; Pl. II fig. 6 17-PALESTINE.
Silone, Ignazio (Secondo Tranquilli) 12-749b.
Silos, abbey (Sp.) 4-405a.
SILOTI, ALEXANDER 20-678c.
"Silpa-sāstra" (Indian lit.) 12-221d.
Silpha opaca (beetle) 6-3c.
Silphidae (zool.) 6-3c.
Silphium laciniatum (compass plant) 6-177b.
Silpin (artist) 12-210d.
Sils, lake, Switz. 21-676b.
Silser, lake, Alps 1-695d.
Silsileh, ft., Egy. 8-101a.
Silt (soil) 20-928b; foundations 9-553d; geol. 10-170a.
Silt loam 20-929a.
SILURES (anc. tribe) 20-678d; Rom. Brit. map 4-160b; Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (B1).
SILURIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 20-678d; in Af. 1-300a; in Austr. 2-710a; brachiopods Pl. fig. 9 3-BRACHIOPODA; Brazil 4-49d; development 20-679a fol.; Eng. and Wales 8-460d; fauna 17-106d; fossils 17-103d; Murchison's studies 10-157b; 15-974b; origin of name 10-172d; U.S., Palaeozoic era 22-724d; see also Ordovician System.
Silurian Scorpion (fossil) 2-204c.
Siluridae (zool.) 5-30c.
Silurus glanis: see European cat-fish.
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DA (Port. dram.) 20-681b.
—, Antonio Maria da (Port. premier) 18-283d.
—, João Manoel Pereira da (Braz. hist.) 4-60c.
—, José Asuncion (Colom. poet) 21-150b.
—, Rodriguez de (Sp. jur.) 23-32a.
—, Ruy Gomez de (prince of Eboli) 17-504d.
—, Samuel da (Jewish au.) 21-232b.
— Cabral, Mateo da (Port. writ.) 17-906d.
"Silvae" (poems, Statius) 21-345a.
Silvanus (bibl.): see Silas.
SILVANUS (myth.) 20-681c.
— (tyrant, Gaul) 19-506d.
—, M. Plautius (Rom. tribune) 4-830c.
Silvaplana, lake, Alps 1-695d; 8-441a.
Silveira, Fernão da (Port. writ.) 18-292a.
Silvela, Francisco (Sp. pol.) 21-132d.
Silver, mt., Bol. 18-337a.
SILVER (met.) 20-681d; alchemy 1-536c; magnetic moments 14-658a; med. uses 20-683c; Moham. art 15-655d; in pyrargyrite 18-793d; restoration of art objects 4-252a; transmutation 22-412d.
—: Currency 1-663a; 6-880a; anc. coinage 16-615d; bimetallism 3-580c; free coinage, U.S. 22-819b; minting 15-579d; panic (1893) 22-824c; Sherman Purchase Act 22-823b.
SILVER: Properties 15-324c; atomic number and weight 2-650d; boiling and melting point 8-348b; fusing point 11-315c; native Pl. I fig. 5 15-MINERALOGY; refractive index 14-73d; resistivity 8-228d.
—: METALLURGY, MINING AND Production 20-684a; alloys 20-685a; Anaconda Copper Mining Co. 1-859c; Ariz. 2-363a; assaying 2-555a; beating 10-485a; Black Hills (U.S.) 3-682d; Bolivia 18-337a; bullion 4-373d; Canada 4-699a fol.; cerargyrite 5-157b; Colo. 6-44d; consumption, 1925-37 20-685d; cyanide process 6-917a; Egy. 8-54c; electro-plating 8-340c; Eng. corn prices 6-448b fol.; extraction 1-724d; 15-313b; Mex. amalgamation process 1-725b; fig. 1 1-725; Montana 15-748b; Neth. Indies 7-873c; Ont. production 16-796b; ore deposits 16-875a; Potosi, S.Am. 21-70a; solder 20-939b; U.S. production (1861-73) 22-817a; (1878-90) 22-823b; world production 17-874a; 20-685b.
Silver Age (Rom.) 13-751b.
— antimonide 2-68a.
— arsenite 2-436c.
— azide 20-683c.
SILVER-BERRY (shrub) 20-686a.
Silver (white) birch 3-622c.
— Bow, co., Mont. 4-468a.
— bromide (chem.) 20-683a; adsorption 1-184c; in phot. 17-799b fol.; 17-807c fol.
— chloride (chem.): see Cerargyrite.
— chub (fish) 5-666c.
— CITY, N.Mex. 20-686a; Teachers' College 16-318d.
Silver cyanide (chem.) 20-683c; formation 18-659a.
Silverdale colliery (Eng.) fig. 1 5-869c.
Silvered leaf monkey 18-490Bd.
Silver fir (tree) 9-260c; turpentine 22-630b.
SILVERFISH (insect) 20-686a.
Silver fluoride (chem.) 20-683b.
— fox (animal) 9-572d; 9-942a; Pl. II fig. 2 9-FUR.
— fulminate (chem.) 20-683c; 9-913a; Brougnatelli 15-272b.
Silver gar: see Garfish.
— hake (fish) 9-324c.
— iodide (chem.) 20-683a.
SILVERIUS (pope) 20-686a.
Silver Jubilee, The (Eng., 1935) 10-191d; 8-552Bb.
Silver king: see Tarpon.
Silver-lead (min.) 2-727d.
Silver leaf (fruit disease) 18-35b.
— lifesaving medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
— (white) maple (tree) 14-852b.
— mica (min.) 17-764b.
Silver nitrate (chem.) 20-683b; antidote 2-62Bc; dissociation 20-962c.
Silver peroxide (chem.) 20-682d.
— pheasant (bird) 17-697a; Pl. fig. 5 17-PHEASANT.
— phenyl (chem.) 16-897c.
SILVER-PLATED WARE: see Electro-Plating.
Silver Purchase act (U.S.) 16-270a.
— Purchase act (1934) 3-581b.
Silver Republicans 14-590d.
— salmon (fish) 17-960c.
— selenide (chem.) 20-683b.
— Shirts (uniform) 22-704b.
Silverside (fish) 9-317d.
SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' Work 20-686b; Aegean tombs 1-210a; Pl. II fig. 10 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; Pl. I figs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, Pl. II fig. 2 fol. 4-BRITAIN; Pl. VI fig. 6 8-EGYPT; processional cross Pl. II fig. 4 19-ROMANESQUE ART; Pl. I fig. 1 22-TIBETAN ART.
"Silver Spoon, The" (nov., Galsworthy) 9-990c.
Silver star Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
Silver Stick in Waiting (Brit. of.) 10-498b.
Silver sulpharsenite (min.): see Proustite.
— sulphate (chem.) 20-683b.
— sulphide (chem.) 20-683b.
— -thallium nitrate (chem.) 10-94a.
Silverton, Colo. 6-45a; Pl. I fig. 6 6-COLORADO.
Silverton, N.S.W., Austr. 4-229c.
Silvertown, Ess., Eng. 8-724c.
SILVER-TREE 20-693a; 1-297c; 4-780a; 18-601b.
Silverware: see Electro-plating; Silversmiths' and Goldsmiths' Work.
Silver-washed fritillary 11-540a; Pl. I fig. 6 13-LEPIDOPTERA; fig. 38 13-956A.
Silvery (Gray) gibbon 18-490Cc; Pl. II fig. 8 18-PRIMATES; il. 10-332.
— gull (sea-bird) 10-983a.
— marmoset 18-490a.
Silves, riv., Port. 1-603b.
SILVESTER I (pope) 20-693a; Constantine 7-524b.
— II (Gerbert) (pope) 20-693a; crusade 6-773b; inv. clock 5-835b; legends of 9-121b; Otto III 8-406d; Stephen I of Hung. 11-900a.
SILVESTER III (pope) 20-694a; Benedict IX 3-396b.
— Gozzolini, St. 20-694b.
Silvestre, Gregorio (Sp. au.) 21-157a.
— DE SACY, ANTOINE ISAAC, baron 20-694a.
Silvestri, Orazio (It. prof.) 23-240c.
—, mts., Sic. 23-240c.
SILVESTRINES (SYLVESTRINES) (rel. order) 20-694b.
Silvestris (Bernard of Tours) 3-452b.
Silvestro, Fra (It. monk) 20-23d fol.
Silvia, St. 10-869b.
—, Rhea (mother of Romulus) 19-521d.
SILVICULTURE 20-694b; 2-227b.
Silvretta, pass, Switz. 1-692d.
Silyughema, mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 1-704b.
Sima (geol.) 6-333c; see also Magma.
Simáček, M. A. (writ.) 6-966a.
SIMALUR, isl., Mal.Arch. 20-694b.
SIMANCAS, Sp. 20-694c.
Simarre (vestment) 5-504b.
Simaroubaceae (bot.) 1-437b; 18-833b.
Simaruba excelsa: see Bitter ash.
Simba (tribe) 1-307b.
Simba Uranga, riv., Tanganyika Terr. 19-619a.
SIMBIRSK: see Ulianovsk.
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 20-694c; Ontario 16-796d.
Simcox, John 3-381b.
Simen, mts., Aby. 1-70b.
Simenon, Georges (French author) 16-50d.
Simeon (Bulg. tsar): see Symeon.
— (abbot) 8-381c.
— (bp. Bēth Arshām) 21-723a.
SIMEON (tribe) 20-694d.
— (SYMEON) OF DURHAM 20-695a.
Simeonstor: see Porta Nigra.
SIMEON STYLITES, ST. 20-695a.
— (s. of Jeshua) 7-894a.
Simeuloeë (Simalur), isl., Neth. Indies 20-694b.
SIMFEROPOL, U.S.S.R. 20-695b.
Simha-samvat (chron.) 5-658a.
Simi, island, Aegean Sea: see Symi.
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de 20-399b.
Simia satyrus: see Orangutan.
Simias concolor (Pig-tailed langur) 18-490Ca.

SIMILAR FIGURES 20-695b.
Similarity, association by 2-563c.
— substitution (math.) 10-915b.
Similitude, Principle of 7-387d.
Similitudes (apoc.) 8-615d.
Simla, dist., India 20-695c.
SIMLA, India 20-695c.
— Hill States, India 20-695d.
SIMMEL, GEORG 20-695d.
Simmering 6-370d.
Simmonds, William Pl. III figure 1 14-MARIONETTES.
SIMMONS, EDWARD EMERSON 20-695d.
—, John (educ.) 23-703d.
—, William Joseph 13-514a.
— College (Massachusetts) 23-703d.
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (American author) 20-696a; 16-575a; 1-789a.
—, William 10-589a.
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 20-696b; 8-508a.
SIMOCATTA (SIMOCATES, SIMOcattos, Simocatos) Theophylact 20-696d.
Simois, riv., Asia M. 22-502d.
Simon Barjona: see Peter, St.
Simon (the Cananaean, apostle) 2-120c.
— (Maccabaeus): see Maccabaeus, Simon.
— (ben Shatah) 13-53d; 9-995d.
— (of Trent) 19-325d.
Simon (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury) 21-514c.
—, Antoine (cobbler) 14-420c.
—, F. (phys.) 14-186b.
—, Henri (writ.) 23-309b.
SIMON, SIR JOHN 20-696d; 8-889Hc.
—, SIR JOHN ALLESBROOK 20-697a; 12-184a.
—, Joseph P. (act.) 14-276d.
—, JULES FRANCOIS (philos.) 20-697b; 14-595b.
—, Lucien (paint.) 17-64d.
—, Pierre, marquis de Laplace: see Laplace, Pierre Simon.
—, RICHARD 20-697d; 3-931c; 3-508b.
—, THOMAS (engr.) 20-698a; 20-244b.
Simon (Apricot) (plum) 18-84a.
— BEN YOHAI (rabbi) 20-698b.
— de Montfort: see Montfort, Simon de.
Simonde, Jean Charles Léonard de: see Sismondi.
SIMONDS, FRANK HERBERT 20-698b.
Simonetti, Alfonso Pl. fig. 8 23-VATICAN.
Simonians (sect) 20-699a.
Simonides (Gr. poet) 2-868a.
Simonides (Pol. poet) 18-163a.
—, Constantine 6-625d.
— (SEMONIDES) OF AMORGOS 20-698c; 20-5b; 5-771c.
— OF CEOS 20-698c; 2-29d; 11-693c fol.
SIMON MAGUS 20-699a; 2-61a.
— Mompitié de Brion: see Martin IV (pope).
— OF ST. QUENTIN 20-700a.
Simonon, Ch. N. 23-309a.
Simon Peter: see Peter, St.
Simons, Fräulein (Ger. callig.) 4-617c.
SIMONSTOWN, Cape Col. 20-700b.
SIMONY 20-700b; 10-871d.
SIMOOM (Simoon, Samun) 20-701a; 1-295d.
Simple acute meningitis 15-249d.
— bonus plan 14-53c.
— cholera 5-616c.
"Simple Cobbler of Aggawam in America, etc." (Ward) 1-785a.
Simple coil il. 3-179.
— conical projection (cartog.) fig. 25 14-848a.
— constructive dilemma 14-314d.
— contract 7-133d; debts 7-116a.
— conversion (logic) 6-353b.
— cylindrical projection 14-850c.
— dementia 12-387a.
— Folium (math.) 6-890a.
— fracture (injury) 3-846a.
— harmonic motion (phys.) 21-6a.
— ketone (chem.) 13-355a.
— microscope 15-433d fol.
— parry (fencing) 9-157a.
— polygon 20-942a.
— polyhedron 20-942b.
— Repeal controversy (Eng.) 9-386a.
— sequence 16-608c.
— strain (mech.) 15-53d.
— stress (mech.) 15-51c; fig. 6 15-53.
— tenaille (fort) 9-527d.
Simple tissue (biol.) 18-9c.
— tubular gland (anat.) 10-392c.
— Types (chem.) 5-364d.
Simplex destructor 7-270b.
Simplex telegraph-telephone circuit fig. 21 21-887.
Simplicidentata (zool.) 19-372a.
Simplicien (friar) 2-12b.
SIMPLICIUS (pope) 20-701a.
SIMPLICIUS (Gr. philos.) 20-701a.
Simplification (biology) 7-141c.
"Simplizissimus" (German journal) 4-870a.
Simplon, mt., Switz. 1-694c.
SIMPLON, pass, Switz. 20-701b; 17-927b.
Simplon, railway, Switz. 8-285a.
— (tunnel, Alps) 22-566b.
Simplon Nappes (geol.) 1-691a fol.
Simply infinite sequence (math.) 16-608c.
Simpson, G. C. (sci.) 8-225a; 15-739c.
Simpson, G. G. (sci.) 14-976d.
—, Sir James (physic.) 1-862d; 11-35b.
—, SIR JOHN (WILLIAM) (arch.) 20-701b.
—, MATTHEW (bp.) 20-701b.
—, Maule and Nicholson (firm) 4-173d.
—, Sutherland 1-966b.
—, Thomas (expl.) 2-294a.
—, Wallis 8-552Cc; 8-16b.
—, Wharton 17-802d.
—, Utah 10-29c.
Simpson's Divan (London) 5-432d.
— Fish Dinner House, Lond. 19-229c.
— rule (math.) 15-254d.
SIMROCK, KARL JOSEPH 20-701c.
Simroth, H. 10-59b.
Sims, George (dram.) 7-607a.
—, GEORGE ROBERT (au.) 20-701c.
—, John Marion (surg.) 11-35b.
—, WILLIAM SOWDEN (nav. of.) 20-701d.
Simšā (Arab. deity): see Shamash.
Sims-Edison torpedo (weapon) 22-300d.
Simson, B. von 10-339d.
—, Habbie 13-376b.
—, Robert (math.) 8-803a; 18-242a.
—, WILLIAM (paint.) 20-702a.
Simulidae: see Black fly; Buffalo gnat.
Simulium 17-270c.
Simultaneous equations 8-665c; 7-365c; 1-605c.
— injection 19-312a.
— system (math.) 1-607d.
Simultanschule 7-1000b.
Simurgh 19-360d.
Simusir, isl., Jap. 13-522a.
Simylus 21-818d.
Sin. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sîn (Arab. deity) 19-786a.
SIN (Zu-en) (myth.) 20-703b; 11-607a; 2-858a.
— (chron.) 4-576c.
— (letter) 19-783a.
SIN (theol.) 20-702a; 8-771a; absolution 1-65b; anabaptists 1-858c; atonement 2-651b; baptism 3-82c; confession 6-230d; grace 10-586a; Jesus 13-21c; Judaism 13-166a fol.; pilgrimage 17-926d fol.; St. Augustine 2-685a; Zoroaster 23-988d.
Sinabang, Neth.Indies 20-694b.
Sinae (people) 5-32c.
Sinai, desert, Egy. 17-138a.
SINAI, mt., Egy. 20-703d; 16-601a; 8-972a; covenant 15-843a.
— penin., Asia 20-703d; 8-34c; boundary disputes 8-95c; minerals 8-35b.
SINAIA, Rum. 20-704d.
Sinai inscriptions 1-680c.
— Palimpsest 3-517b.
Sinai script 1-679.
Sinaïtes (pseud. of John Climax) 5-828a.
"Sinaiticus, Codex" 22-246d; Pl. I fig. 3 3-BIBLE.
Sinalbin 16-32d.
SINALOA, state, Mex. 20-705a; 15-381c.
Sinaloa, Mex. 20-705b.
Sinamay 3-224b.
Sinān (arch.) 15-652c.
— (Assassin leader) 2-554a.
— Pasha (vizier) 22-596d.
— Pasha (writ.) 22-619c.
Sinandaj (Sinneh, Senandaj), Iran 13-520c; 17-554c; carpets 19-628Cd.
Sinanthropus: see Peking man.
Sinapin 3-479d.
Sinapis alba: see White mustard.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
Sinatruces: see Sanatruces.
Sincelejo, Colom. 3-812d.
Sinceny beds (geol.) 8-633b.
Sinchi Roca (Inca) 12-130a; 21-72c.
Sinchula, mts., India 12-872a.
SINCLAIR (fam.) 20-705b.
—, Arthur (act.) 7-611b.
—, Catherine (au.) 5-474d.
—, Harry (oil magnate) 22-842c.
—, Henry, earl of Orkney: see Orkney, Henry Sinclair.
—, Sir Henry, 1st earl of Caithness: see Orkney, Henry Sinclair.
—, SIR JOHN, bart. (au.) 20-705d.
—, Matilda 4-678c.
—, May (nov.) 8-599d.
—, UPTON (U.S. au.) 20-706a; 20-772b; 1-189b; 1-792d; 4-597b.
—, William, 1st bart. 20-705c.
Sinclair, William, 3rd earl: see Caithness, William, earl of.
SIND (Sindh), div., India 20-706b; 12-176c; 4-981a; irrigation 12-690c.
—, desert, Bal. 3-6d.
—, riv., India 11-17c.
Sindabur (Goa), India 10-455d.
Sindacato ferrovieri 12-802c.
Sindanglaya, Java 18-425c.
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYAGES of 20-708a; 14-620b.
Sind cotton 6-533d.
Sindh, div., India: see Sind.
Sindhia (fam.) 11-18a.
— (of Gwalior) 12-245c; (Chief) 7-163b; 23-499b; 12-174d; 17-937a.
— (Gwalior), state, India 11-17b.
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (lang.) 20-708b; 12-239b fol.
Sindi (tribe) 3-930a.
"Sindibâd, Book of": see "Seven Wise-Masters, The."
Sindicalisti: see Syndicalism.
Sindjirli alphabet fig. 1 1-678.
Sindone (chapel, Turin) 22-587d.
Sind War (1843) 8-368a.
Sine (math.) 1-518a; 22-476a.
SIN-EATER 20-709c.
Sine-condition 15-436d.
Sine curve 6-899a.
— die 1-168a.
— law (optics) 16-821d fol.
Sinemurian group 13-194c.
Sinemurum (Semur-en-Auxois) Fr. 20-320b.
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. 15-1d.
Sines, Law of (trig.) 22-472b.
SINEW 20-709d.
Sinfjötli 20-646b.
sing. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Singa, Camer., W.Af. 4-665a.
Singalang Burong 3-911a.
Singanpur, India cave paint. 12-211a.
SINGAPORE, Mal. Penin. 20-709d; 11-183b; 17-3c; naval base 7-489b; 7-484a; 7-483c; World War II 23-793c.
Singara, anc. Pers. map 17-548 (C2); map 19-501 (L4); battle 6-311a.
Singaradja, Bali I., Mal. Arch. 2-976Ac fol.
Singareni, India 11-958d.
Singaria (caste) 4-985d.
Singasāri, Java 12-227c; 12-976b.
Singe, tidal race, Alderney 1-550c.
Singeing (bleaching) 3-712c.
Singer, Isaac Merritt (inv.) 11-848d; 20-710d; 20-407c.
—, SIMEON 20-710c.
—, Susi (art.) 15-640c.
— (sewing machine) fig. 3 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.
— (engine) 12-507b.
— MANUFACTURING CO., THE 20-710d.
Singes, Montagne des, Morocco 5-176a.
Singe-stove il. 3-712.
Singh, Bakhtawar 1-722c.
—, Bhim (Maharao of Kotah) 13-496a.
—, Sir Jagatjit, maharaja of Kapurthala 13-274b.
—, Dr. Sir Kameshwara (maharajadhiraja of Darbhanga) 7-50a.
—, Modho (maharaja) 12-869c.
—, Sawai Man, maharaja of Jaipur 12-869c.
—, Sir Pratap (Rājput chieftain) 1-722c.
—, Shri Vir, maharaja of Orchha 16-848b.
— (ornament) il. 10-523.
Singhan Deo 7-301c.
Singharanut (bot.) 16-647a.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India 20-711a; map 3-326.
Singidunum, Rom. Emp.: see Belgrade, Yugos.
SINGING 20-711b; 6-51b; 20-638a; 16-10c; school curriculum 20-89c; teaching 16-19b.
Singing arc (elec.) 8-265b.
— fish 3-218d.
— flame 21-16d.
— games 5-479c fol.
Singkep, isl., Sum. 19-321b.
Single (golf) 10-507b.
— -acting engine 7-352d; 21-360a.
Single bass string (pianoforte) 17-902b.
— -bath (dyeing process) 7-792d.
Single chrysanthemum (bot.) 5-664c.
— Comb Ancona (poultry) 1-892c.
— couple 11-337b.
— dahlias 6-975c.
— diamond knot fig. L 13-446.
— -engine plowing 22-215Bd.
Single entry bookkeeping (fin.) 3-864c fol.
— -entry table (math.) 15-80d.
Single expansion cylinders 14-282d.
— file 9-233Bc.
— finger-print system 12-563a.
— -flowered gentian 10-121a.
Single-flued (Cornish) boiler 3-793a; 3-791c.
Single grave (archae.) 2-250a.
— -leaf ash 2-504a.
Single-lever testing machine 15-60b.
Single-line tariff 6-118b.
Single Matthew Walker Knot fig. J 13-446.
Single overarm stroke (swimming) 21-664c.
— -phase (elec.) 8-283c fol.; 14-283c; motors 15-877a.
Single pile looms 23-463b.
— -pipe steam-heating 11-346b.
Single plate clutch (motor car) 15-891a; fig. 3 5-864.
— reed 19-29d.
— retort stoker 21-365a.
— ropeway 19-547c.
Singles (silk mfr.) 20-669b.
— (tennis) 13-789a.
— (thread) 23-879b.
SINGLE SIDE BAND TRANSMISsion 20-713a.
— side lap 6-471d.
— -STICK 20-713a; fencing 4-741c.
Single strap 13-447b.
— stroke bell 3-376c.
— surface condenser 7-428b.
— TAX 20-713b; 10-192c; 13-654c; physiocrats 17-885c.
SINGLETON, N.S.W., Austr. 20-713d.
Single transferable vote 18-590c.
— -tube tire 22-654b.
Single-warp knot fig. 1 19-621.
Single wing back formation (football) 9-478b; fig. 4 9-480.
SINGORA (SONGKLA), Mal. Penin. 20-714a.
Singpho (tribe): see Kachin.
Sing-sing (antelope) 23-407d; 2-22a.
Sing Sing (United States prison) 18-518d.
Singspiel 16-21b.
Singu (Bur. king) 4-431a.
—, Bur. 4-425a.
Singularism (philos.) 18-88c.
Singularities (math.) 9-920d.
Singular point 14-158b; 6-886c; 7-365a.
— proposition 14-309b.
— solution 7-361d.
— tangent 6-886d.
— term 21-948c.
SINHA, SATYENDRA PRASSANO, 1st baron of Raipur 20-714a; 12-179b.
Sinhaladvīpa, isl., Ind.O.: see Ceylon.
Sinhalese (lang.) 5-182a.
— Art and Archaeology: see Indian and Sinhalese Art and Archaeology.
Sinian massif, Asia 2-515b.
— mole, China 5-510d.
Sinibaldi, Antonio 4-617b.
—, Guittoncino: see Cino da Pistoia.
Sinibaldo Fiesco: see Innocent IV.
Sinigaglia, It.: see Senigallia.
Sinigrin 16-32d.
Siniolchu, mt., India 20-651a.
Sinistral flounder 9-360c.
Sinīvalī 12-161d.
Sinjar (Turk. sultan): see Sanjar.
—, mts., Mesop. 15-289a.
Sink (physiog.) 4-590c.
—, kitchen 19-948c.
Sinkāt, A.-E.Sud., Af. 8-102b.
Sinker-bar (tool) 3-903c.
Sinker method 7-219b.
Sinkhead 15-318c; 12-662d.
Sink-hole drainage 7-574b.
SINKIANG (Chinese Turkistan, New Frontier), prov., China 20-714b; 5-508b; 22-621a; 9-75Dc; Pl. VI, 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
Sinking (die) 7-353c.
— (engin.) 22-560c.
— Funds (fin.) 2-2a; Brit. 10-691d fol.; 10-695d fol.; natl. debt 16-143Ha.
Sinkyone 2-597a.
Sin-le-Noble, Fr. 7-548a.
Sinmuballit (Babyl.) 11-135b.
Sinneh (Sinandaj), Kurdistan 13-520c.
Sinn en-Nabreh, Pal. 9-979b.
Sinn, Es, Mesop. 15-300a.
Sinn Féin 10-890c; 12-628c fol.; 12-613a; De Valera 7-282b; Lloyd George 14-255b; rebellion of 1916 12-614a.
Sinngedichte: see Epigram.
Sinni, riv., It.: see Siris.
Sinningia speciosa: see Gloxinia.
SINNOTT, EDMUND WARE 20-714d.
Sino-auricular node 22-999b; fig. 4 11-308.
Sinodun, mound, Oxon., Eng. 7-537a.
Sino-Japanese war: see Chino-Japanese War.
Sinonia (Zannone), isl., It. 18-212a.
Sinopa (zool.) 6-667d.
SINOP, Turk. 20-715a; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (K3); 17-238a; Serapis 8-58d.
Sino-Soviet Treaty (1924) 5-508c.
Sino-Tibetan (lang.) 22-188b.
Sinqu, riv., S.Af.: see Orange.
Sinqunyane, riv., S.Af. 16-835d.
Sin-sar-iskun (Sin-Sarra-uzur, Sinsharishkun, Siusharishkun) 2-857b; 5-655c; 15-172a.
Sintang, E.Ind.: map 3-905.
SINTER 20-715b; 15-312a fol.; iron ore 12-652b.
Sinthius, Johannes 8-677a.
Sinties (tribe) 13-906d.
Sint Niklaas, Belg.: see St. Nicolas.
Sintra (Cintra), Port. 5-715a.
Sint Truiden (St. Trond) Belg. 19-861b.
Sinu, riv., Colom. 6-32d.
Sinuhe (noble) 4-689a.
Sinūhi (sol.) 8-71b.
Sinum (zool.) 10-66b.
SINUS (anat.) 20-715c; fig. 1 4-9; 20-760b; 14-523b; infection 9-433a.
—, Maxillary: see Antrum.
— Abrahae (theol.) 14-129b.
— Aelaniticus, Red S.: see 'Aqaba, Gulf of.
— arcuatus 22-281c.
— Cumanus (Bay of Naples), bay, It. 16-78b.
Sinuses of Valsalva 11-304c.
Sinusoidal equal-area projection 14-848c; 14-843b.
— Spirals 6-893a.
Sinus Paestanus (Bay of Salerno), bay, It. 16-78b.
— pyriformis 17-695d.
— rhomboidalis 21-220a.
— venosus 11-305b; 23-30b.
Sinzheim (battle, 1674) 22-585Ac.
Sio, riv., Togo. 22-267c.
SION, Switz. 20-715d.
— Cent (poet) 23-508a.
— COLLEGE (Lond.) 20-716a.
— House (Brentford, Mdx., Eng.) 4-91d.
Sion Phylip 23-508c.
Siōout (anc.), Egy.: see Asyut.
SIOUAN INDIANS 20-716b; 4-702d; lang. 5-138d.
Sioux (tribe): see Dakota.
— CITY, Ia. 20-716b; 12-580d.
— FALLS, S.D. 20-716c.
Sipa: see Tammuz (myth.).
Sipah Salar (Sipahdar) 17-585c.
Sipapu, natural bridge, Utah 22-909c.
Sipari: see Spahis.
SIPHNOS (Siphanto, Siphéno), isl., Gr. 20-716d; map 1-209.
SIPHON (SYPHON) 20-717a; 5-652a.
Siphonales 1-598d.
SIPHONAPTERA (insect) 20-717b; 9-365d; 12-418c.
Siphonaria 10-65d.
Siphonarioi 16-176b.
Siphon condenser 6-216c.
Siphonocladiales (bot.) 1-598d.
Siphonodentalium lofotense figs. 3, 4 20-51; Pl. fig. 3 15-MOLLUSCA.
Siphonoglyph 2-32b.
Siphonophora 12-5a; 12-7a.
Siphonosoma cumanense (sipunculid worm) 20-718b.
Siphonostele (bot.) fig. 9A 18-13.
Siphonostomata 10-60a.
Siphonotretacea (palaeon.) 3-1001c.
Siphonozooids 2-32c.
Siphon recorder 5-652a; 12-436d.
Siphuncle 5-152b.
Siphunculata: see True lice.
Sipiagin, D. S. 19-724c.
Sipibo 19-86b fol.
Sipoera (Sipura), isl., Neth. Indies 15-259c.
Sipontum, It. 14-796c.
SIPPAR (Sippara), Mesop. 20-717b; map 15-288; 2-855a; 2-858a; 20-455a.
— -Yakhuru 1-336c.
Sippas 4-978c.
Sippim (chron.) 4-576c.
Siptah (Egy. k.) 8-74b.
SIPUNCULIDA (Podaxonia) (zool.) 20-717b; 7-905a; 1-971Cc.
Sipunculus nudus (worm) il. fig. 3 20-718.
— priapuloides (worm) il. fig. 2 20-718.
Sipura (Sipoera), isl., Neth. Indies 15-259c.
Sipyle, Asia M. 2-539a.
Sipylus, mt., Greece 10-733a; 21-796c.
Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de 14-702b; 14-715c.
SIQUIJOR, P.I. 20-718Bc.
Sir, Léo 23-177a.
— (title) 7-521b.
Sira abrasive 13-921c.
Sirach (bibl.) 7-894a.
Siracusa, Sic.: see Syracuse.
Siraf, Iran 18-807b.
Sirah, isl., Arab. 1-164d.
Sirāj (lit.) 11-574c.
Siraj-ud-daula 6-494b.

Sîr Benfro, co., Wales: see Pembrokeshire.
SIRDAR (SARDAR) 20-718Bd.
Si-rē 17-689b.
Siredon mexicanum 2-819c.
Siren (sound instru.) 14-100d; 21-15d.
— (zool.) 1-835a.
SIRENIA (zool.) 20-718Bd; 22-701d; 21-876a; 20-239a; see also Dugong.
Sirenidae 1-836d.
Sirenids 1-839d.
Sirenomelus (Symelus) 15-740a.
SIRENS 20-718Bd; 15-282c.
"Sir Ferumbras" (poem) 5-255c.
"Sir Galahad" (Tennyson) 21-939c.
"Sir Gallahad III" (horse) 11-768b.
Sir Gallestr, co., Wales: see Flint (Flintshire).
"Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight" (story) 12-640d.
SIRGUJA (SURGUJA), state, India 20-719a.
Sirhan, Wadi, Saudi Arab. 2-173a.
SIRHIND, tract, India 20-719a.
—, canal, India 20-719b; 18-773b; 21-624d.
Sirhindia Khatri 4-980d.
Sirianian (Syryenians) 21-725b.
Siricidae: see Wood wasp.
SIRICIUS 20-719b; 5-95b.
Siripul: see Saripul.
Siris, river, Italy 14-455c; 19-482d.
Siris bronzes 19-163a.
SIRIUS (Dog star) 20-719b; 8-752b fol.; 21-322b; 21-331c; Pl. II 21-STAR; Canis major 4-743c; chron. regulation 5-654a; Egy. calendar 4-575c; tropical year 21-4a.
— (season) 4-743d.
"Sirius" (ship) 13-597d.
"Sirius" (Brit. ship) 16-333b.
"Sirius" (cruiser) 23-780c.
Sirius colours 7-804d.
Sir John Cass Technical Institute 18-194a.
Sirki, Mesop.: see Circesium.
Sirloin (meat): see Surloin.
Sirma 4-775d.
Sirmio, promontory, It. 10-27a.
Sirmium: see Mitrovica, Yugos.
—, Council of 2-598c.
SIRMOOR (Sirmur), state, India 20-719d.
Sirocco, Mahomet 13-945b.
SIROCCO 20-720a; 2-516d; 5-821c; 13-974d; 14-738d.
— fan 9-67d; 5-888d.
SIROHI, state, India 20-720a.
—, India 20-720a.
Sironabad, Ger. 16-432c.
Sir Orda, Russ. 10-490c.
Sirpur, India 12-222d.
Sirrhae, Gr.: see Séres.
Sir Roger de Coverly (dance) 7-18a.
Sirsa, dist., India 11-196c.
—, India 12-228c.
Sirua, mt., Mor. 15-813b.
Sirurgien (chirurgeon) 5-601d.
Sirventés 22-499a fol.
Sirventesc 18-639d.
Sirwah, Arab. temple 19-786c.
SIS, Turk. 20-720a.
SISAK, Yugos. 20-720b; 20-720c; 20-15d; (Siscia) Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (F2).
SISAL FIBRE (hemp) 20-720c; 9-214b; 19-545d; 22-494c; 11-420d; 1-343b.
Siscia: see Sisak, Yugos.
Sisenna, Lucius Cornelius 1-980a.
Sisera 7-115b.
Sisi, Mal. Arch. 14-345b.
Sision (mod. Sis), Turk. 20-720a.
SISKIN (ABERDEVINE) 20-720d.
Siskol machine 5-887b fol.
Sisler, George Pl. III. fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
SISLEY, ALFRED 20-721a; impressionism 13-672c.
Sišman III, Ivan (of Bulgaria) 4-361a.
Sišmanovtsi 4-360d.
SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES LEONard De (Swiss pol. econ.) 20-721a; 7-929a.
Sisoridae 5-30d.
Sisovath (Cambodia) 4-641d.
SISSALA 20-721b.
Sissert Company 13-910a.
Sisseton (tribe) 6-985b.
Sisson, Jeremiah 10-587c.
—, Jonathan 10-587c.
Sister 12-236b.
"Sister Carrie" (Dreiser) 7-645b; 1-792c.
"Sister, The" (Lennox) 13-918d.
SISTERHOODS 20-721c.
Sisters of Charity 15-689d.
— of Mercy 15-274c.
Sistine Chapel 3-951d; 15-411d; 17-211a; 23-6d; Pl. II fig. 5 15-MURAL PAINTING; Pl. fig. 3 23-VATICAN.
"Sistine Madonna" (Raphael) Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING.
SISTOVA, Bulg. 20-721d; 19-767d; peace (1791) 22-600c.
SISTRUM 20-722a; 3-373a; 8-55c; 8-60a fol.
Sistrurus (rattlesnake) 18-996b; 20-853b.
Sisunaga (Indian) 3-327a.
"Sisupāla-badha" (Māgha) 19-964c.
Sisymbrium altissimum: see Tumbling mustard.
— irio (London rocket) 6-767c.
— officinale (hedge mustard) 6-767a.
SISYPHUS 20-722a; 2-784d.
Sisyridae (zool.) 16-262d.
Sisyrinchium angustifolium: see Blue-eyed grass.
Sītā 19-963b; 11-166c; 18-963d.
Sitabaldi, hill, India 16-59c.
Sitakund, hill, India 5-603b.
Sitao, prov., Mongolia, China: see Ningsia.
Sitapur, dist., India 20-722b.
SITAPUR, India 20-722b.
Sitar (a musical instrument) 12-242b.
Sitatunga (zool.) 2-21d.
Sit-down strikes (U.S.) 22-853b; 21-473d.
Site value (econ.) 12-143a.
Sitia, bay, Crete 6-676c.
—, mts., Crete 6-676d.
SITKA (New Archangel), Alsk. 20-722b.
Sitka, natl. mon., Alsk. 16-157b.
— columbine (bot.) 6-78b.
— spruce 21-267d.
— willow 23-628b.
SITMAR LINE 20-722d.
Sitophilus granaria: see Granary weevil.
— oryza: see Rice weevil.
Sitosterol 16-748a.
Sitotroga cerealella (Grain moth) 13-949d.
Sitta canadensis 16-647c.
— carolinensis: see White-breasted nuthatch.
— europaea (nuthatch) 16-647b.
Sitt al-Mulk (Egyptian princess) 8-82a.
Sittang, riv., Burma 4-425b fol.
Sittenfeld, Konrad 10-228d.
"Sittenlehre, System der" (J. G. Fichte) 9-217b.
Sitter, W. de 19-98d fol.
— (art) 20-208b.
SITTINGBOURNE, Kent, Eng. 20-723a.
SITTING BULL 20-723b.
Sitting up (hunting term) 3-551d.
Situla 2-254b; fig. 2 2-255; 6-87d fol.
Situs inversus (anat.) 22-638c.
Situtunga (zool.) 3-554d.
Sitvatörök, Peace of (1606) 1-432d; 22-597b.
Sitwell, Edith 18-113b fol.
—, Sir George 10-124b.
—, Osbert 18-113b fol.
—, Sacheverell 18-113b fol.
Si-tya (Tib. dynasty) 22-182d.
Sium (Water parsnip) 22-677d.
Sium Sisarum (Skirret) 20-755d.
Siusharishkun: see Sin-sar-iskun.
Siut, Egy. 8-59d.
SIVA (myth.) 20-723c; il. 11-577; Pls. II fig. 4; VIII figs. 3, 4; XI figs. 1, 2, 7, 9 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; Pl. XVI fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE; Bali 2-976Ba; in Brahmanism 3-1016a; dances of 7-21b; Hinduism 11-577c fol.; 7-283c; Indian art 12-214a fol.; 12-215c; mendicant orders 15-245d; temple of 6-260a; Yaksas 23-873b.
SIVAJI (Mahratta leader) 20-723c; 12-171a; 2-694c.
SIVAS, Asia M. 20-723d; 22-608b.
Sivasamudram, isl., India 5-64c.
Sivash (Putrid), sea, Eur. 2-830d.
Sivaskanda-Varman (Pallava k.) 12-168d.
SIVATHERIUM (palaeon.) 20-724a.
Sivel, H. T. 2-1010b.
Sivertsen, Kurt (Adelaer) 1-163b.
Sivex gigas: see Wood-wasp.
Sivle, Per 16-561b.
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 20-724a.
SIWA, oasis, Egy. 20-724a; 8-35d; 8-76d.
Siwah (lang.) 11-130a.
SIWALIK HILLS, India 20-724b; 11-560b; 3-6b.
SIWARD, earl of Northumbria 20-724c; 14-548d.
Siwertz, Sigfrid 21-658d.
Six (Chinese dynasties) 4-247c fol.
—, Les (Fr. composers) 2-695b; 15-480c.
— Acts (1819, Eng.) 8-532b.
— Articles (1539, Eng.) 8-515c; 8-469a.
Six-banded armadillo 7-949d.
Six-beat crawl (swimming) 21-665c.
"Six Canons of Painting" (Hsieh Ho) 2-444a.
"Six Court Comedies" (Lyly) 14-518a.
Six-Day bicycle races (U.S.) 6-920b.
Six Edicts (Turgot) 22-586d.
Sixern (boat) 20-501c.
Six-gilled shark 20-466b.
Six Hills (barrows, Herts., Eng.) 3-147b.
Six Hundred Six (med.): see Salvarsan.
Sixhynde (class) 4-166c fol.
Six Idlers of the Bamboo Streams (Chin. poets) 14-170c.
"Six livres de la République" (Bodin) 3-770d.
Six Nations: see Iroquois.
Six Pack Bézique (card game) 3-492b.
Six-point (print.): see Nonpareil.
Six-rowed barley (bot.) 3-116c; 4-101b.
Six scripts (character writing) 5-569a.
— sixteen (Number of the Beast) bibl. 2-101b.
Six sixty-six (Number of the Beast) bibl. 2-101b.
Six-spotted burnet Pl. III fig. 2 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Sixteen, Committee of (Paris) 9-624a fol.
Sixth Book of Ezra 2-104c.
Six-thread sateen fig. 12 23-457.
SIXTUS (popes) 20-724c.
— I 20-724c.
— II 20-724c.
— III 20-724c.
SIXTUS IV 20-724c; 20-423d; Dominicans 7-519c; Medici 15-190c; 9-391d; papal wars 14-417d; Spanish Inquisition 12-382a; 21-124c.
SIXTUS V 20-725a; 1-101d; 4-854b fol.; 14-394d.
— (prince of Bourbon Parma) 2-773c; 8-875b.
— letter 6-967a.
SIXT VON ARMIN, FRIEDRICH 20-725c.
Sixty (number) 2-357d.
Sixty, Council of the (Switz.) 10-114a.
"Si yu ki" (Li Chi Chang) 5-227a.
Size (of book) 3-539d.
— (glue) 3-844d.
Sizeboli (Sozopol), Bulg. 2-112a; 19-767b.
Sizing (paper mfr.) 17-230d; 17-233d; 10-348a.
— (weaving) 23-465a.
— tap (tool) 20-193d.
S.J. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sjaelland, isl., Den.: see Zealand.
Skaal-pund (weight) 15-141d.
Skaane, prov., Scand. penin.: see Skåne.
Skaffie (boat) 3-764a.
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43a.
Skagastölstind, mt., Nor. 13-155c.
SKAGERRAK, gulf, North Sea 20-725d; 2-1015b.
— (battle, 1916): see Jutland, battle of.
SKAGWAY, Alsk. 20-725d.
Skaill, bay of, Orkney, Scotland 20-726c.
Skain (basketry) 3-180b.
Skála, Pavel 6-964a.
Skaldaspillir (Eyvind) poet 12-49b; 7-945d.
"Skáldskaparmál" (Skálda) (Ice. lit.) 7-945d; 23-317b.
Skanda (myth.) 11-578b; 13-286b.
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-168a.
SKANDERBEG (GEORGE CASTRIota) 20-725d; 2-987c; 1-511d.
Skandinaviska Kredit AB (Swed. bank) 21-641c.
Skåne (Skaane), prov., Swed. 21-636d; 16-874a; 7-212b; war 7-213a.
Skansen (museum, Stockholm) 21-425b.
Skapta, riv., Ice. map 12-43c.
Skaptáros, riv., Ice. map 12-43c.
Skapti, Innovations of (legal document) 12-46d.
Skaraborg, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
SKARA BRAE, Stone age village, Orkney, Scot. 20-726c.
Skardu, India 13-582c.
Skarga, Peter 18-163a.
Skarns (min.) 15-334a.
SKAT (game) 20-727b.
Skate (fish) 1-941a; 18-1004b; Pl. fig. 6 2-AQUARIUM.
Skates 20-728b; 20-731d.
Skate Sailing Pl. fig. 8 23-WINTER SPORTS.
Skathi (myth.) 21-988c.
SKATING (sport) 20-728b; Pl. figs. 6 and 9 23-WINTER SPORTS; figure skating 23-660b; speed records 20-729d; style figures fig. 1 20-729 fol.; roller skating 19-388d.
— Club (London) 20-730d.
— club figures 20-731b.
Skatole (chem.) 5-382b.
Skavronskaya, Martha: see Catherine I (of Russ.).
Skazon (Limping iambus) poetry 10-834c.
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 20-732b; 8-791a; Clanvowe 5-754a; William Langland 13-692d.
Skeena, riv., B.C., Can. 4-691b.
— valley, B.C., Can. 4-172c.
Skeeter ice yacht 12-57a; Pl. fig. 2 12-ICE YACHTING.
Skeffington's Daughter: see Scavenger's Daughter.
SKEGNESS, Lincs., Eng. 20-732b.
Skeidararjökull, glacier, Ice. map 12-43c.
SKELETON (anat.) 20-732c; fig. 1 20-732 fol.; amphibia 1-833a; birds 3-625a; comparative anatomy 20-744b; invertebrates 20-746a; joints 13-129b; reptiles 19-191a; vertebrate embryol. 23-104c; see also Skull.
Skeleton construction (engin.) 2-276a; il. 2-275; 21-479b.
Skelgill shale 20-679b.
Skellefte, riv., Swed. 21-636c.
Skellig, isls., Kerry, Eire 13-353a.
Skelton, Isabel 4-715d.
—, JOHN 20-746d; 8-573a; 8-574c.
—, Martha Wayles 12-987b.
—, O. D. 4-715d.
— AND BROTTON, Yorks., Eng. 20-747d.
Skeltonical verse 20-747b.
Skemiophris (Egy. q.) 8-53d.
Skene, James 20-748a.
—, WILLIAM FORBES 20-748a.
—, lake, Scot. 7-730b.
Skeppe (measure) 15-141d.
Skerić, J. 20-358b.
Skerries, Eire 7-699a.
Skerryvore, isl., Scot. lighthouse 14-88d.
"Sketch" (Brit. period.) 16-341d; 20-576a.
"Sketch Book" (Irving) 1-788b; 12-695b; 20-581c.
Sketching (art) 2-445a; engin. drawing 7-631c; 7-637c; see also Drawing.
Sketch survey (marine) 5-304a.
Skevington, Sir W. 20-56c.
Skevington's Daughter: see Scavenger's Daughter.
Skew angle 1-928d.
Skewback (engin.) 4-129a.
Skew bevels 18-390a.
— corbel 15-20d.
— curve 7-367b.
— distributions 21-342a.
Skewer system (dyeing) 7-795a.
Skewer-wood: see Dogwood.
Skewness (math.) 18-537a.
Skew ray 16-821a fol.
Skew tensor 21-942d fol.
SKI 20-748a; 15-930d.
Skiagram 22-899d.
Skiagraphy 7-307b.
Skias (bldg., Athens) 2-605d.
Skiathos, isl., Gr. 21-262a.
SKIBBEREEN, Cork, Eire 20-750a; 6-436c.
Skibo castle (Scot.) 7-542b.
Ski Club of Great Britain 20-748d.
Skida (mod. Skien), Nor. 20-750a.
Skiddaw, mt., Cumb., Eng. 13-601c.
Skidding 14-481c.
Skidi 17-406b.
SKIEN, Nor. 20-750a.
Skienelv, riv., Nor. 16-545d.
Skiff 3-764a fol.
Skiing 20-748c; 23-559d; Pl. figs. 4, 5 23-WINTER SPORTS.
Ski jumping 20-749d.
SKILLUH 20-750b.
Skim coulter (Jointer) (agri. machine) il. 22-215B.
Skimmed milk 6-981a fol.
SKIMMER 20-750b; 3-626d.
— scoop 21-367a; fig. 4 8-944.
Skimming dish 32-865a.
Skimming system (brewing) 4-105d.
SKIN, SENSORY FUNCTIONS OF 20-750b; 16-897a; embryol. 23-101b; epithelium 8-662b; excretion 8-957d; 16-654c; glands 20-753a; 21-704a; heat regulator 1-967c; light and radiation on 14-82d fol.
— AND EXOSKELETON 20-751c; 20-732c; 20-746a; colour 6-58a; mutilation and deformation 16-33c; Negro 16-193b; permanence of tanning 1-97b; pigmentation 1-529a; 17-922a; protozoa 18-620c; reptiles 19-181c; 19-194c fol.; scalp 20-45d; taxidermy 21-850Ac; vertical section il. 20-752.
Skinari, cape, Gr. 23-934c.
Skin bag 22-414b.
— boat 22-415d.
— bottles 3-952d.
— -changing 15-503c.
Skin constrictor reflex 18-674d.
SKIN DISEASES 20-754a; acne 1-126d; cancer symptoms 4-731d; diabetes 7-303a; eczema 7-945a; industrial 7-26d; indus. welfare 12-309c; Wilson, Sir Erasmus 23-630b.
Skin effect 8-169b.
— friction 1-236c.
Skin-grafting 2-789c.
Skink 14-245d.
Skin mite 3-629c.
Skinner, Cyriack 14-994a.
—, Daniel 15-513b.
—, Halcyon 19-628Ad.
—, J. (schol.) 3-509c.
—, JAMES (British soldier) 20-755a.
—, Otis Pl. II 14-MAKE-UP.
—, Thomas 20-755b.
Skinners (brigands): see Ecorcheurs.
SKINNER'S CASE 20-755a.
Skinners company 14-236d.
— Horse 20-755a.
SKINS: see Hides.
Skin wool 23-729d.
Skip (bowls) 3-980d.
Skip (curling) 6-877a.
— hoist (mech.) 15-156d; 14-287a.
Skiport, inlet, Scot. 22-667c.
Skipped distance 23-668d.
Skipper (fish) 10-25b.
— (lepidoptera) 13-953c.
"Skipper Worse" (Kielland) 16-560d.
SKIPPON, PHILIP 20-755b; 10-740d fol.
Skip straight (poker) 18-126d.
SKIPTON, Yorkshire, Eng., 20-755c.
"Skirgaila" (Krevé-Mickevičius) 14-217b.
Skirgiello 23-690d.
Skirlaw (arms) fig. 2 (13) 11-459.
Skirmish 3-219a; 12-336b.
Skirmishing line 21-739a.
Skirophoria 2-601d; 7-179c.
SKIRRET 20-755d.
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Eng. 15-726d.
Skirting 13-123d; fig. 6 13-123.
Skirving, William 7-958b.
Skivers 13-848a.
Skjaeggedalsfos, waterfall, Nor. 11-185a.
Skjálfandafljot, riv., Ice. map 12-43c.
Skjalfandi, bay, Ice. map 12-43c.
Skjeppe (measure) 15-141d.
Skjoldborg, Johan 7-35b.
Sklodowska, Marie: see Curie, Marie.
SKOBELEV (SKOBELEFF), MIKHAIL Dimitrievich 20-755d; 18-76b; 19-768d; 20-539c.
Skobelev (now Ferghana), U.S.S.R. 9-171d.
Skoda, Joseph 20-318c.
Skoda works 6-960c.
Skodra, Alban.: see Scutari.
Skodsborg, Den. 6-398b.
Skokomish 19-888b.
Skollis, riv., Gr. 8-360d.
Skolvaer, Ost-Vaagö, Nor. 14-299a.
Skopelos, isl., Gr. 21-262a.
Skopin-Shuisky, Prince Michael 3-172c.
SKOPLJE (Uskub), Yugos. 20-756a; 2-984b; 2-982b; 2-989b.
Skopos, mt., Gr. 23-934c.
SKOPTSI 20-756b; 23-873d.
"Skördarne" (Oxenstjerna) 21-657a.
Skoropadski 22-669d.
Skotowicki, Jaroslaw (archbp.) 4-965d.
Skookumchuck Station (now Centralia), Wash. 5-143b.
SKOULOUDIS, STEPHEN 20-756c.
Skovgaard, Niels Pl. IV fig. 5 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING.
Skovoroda, Gregory 22-671d.
SKOWHEGAN, Me. 20-756d.
Skr. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Skraeling 10-861a.
Skram, Amalie 16-560d.
—, Erik 7-34d.
—, PEDER 20-756d; 7-211b.
Skrid-Finnen 20-748b.
Skritiphinoi 13-718b.
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT 20-757a.
SKRZYNSKI, ALEXANDER, count 20-757a; 18-145b fol.
SKUA 20-757b.
Skudenes, Nor. 16-546d.
Skulason, Einar 12-49c.
Skuli (Skule), Earl 11-50d; 20-854b.
SKULL (anat.) 20-757c; 6-57d; fig. 34 20-745; fig. 1 4-9; figs. 10 fol. 19-190 fol.; Pl. I fig. 3 15-MUSCULAR SYSTEM; 5-148b; 7-98d; 2-51d; carnivora 4-895b; craniometry 6-640a; evolution 14-752c; 1-834a; fractures 4-21a; 9-285a; Gegenbaur 10-86d; phren. 17-849c; radiography 1-884b; reptiles 19-181b.
— (armour), il. 2-394c.
—, SURGERY OF 20-762c.
SKULL-CAP 20-762d; 13-533d; il. 20-762.
Skull famine, India (1790-92) 9-64a.
Skulojan: see Kalojan.

SKUNK 20-763a; 4-898b; 9-937c; 20-753a.
Skunkbush 21-548a.
SKUNK CABBAGE 20-763b.
Skupština 20-343c.
Skutskär, Swed. 10-86c.
Skutterud, Nor. 5-931c.
SKY 20-763b; 8-59b fol.; 14-76d.
SKYE, isl., Scot. 20-765b; 20-145c; 10-451a.
Skye terrier 7-495Ba; Pl. VII fig. 4 7-DOG.
Skylark 15-132b; 16-933d; Pl. I fig. 3 3-BIRDS; 13-725d; 20-996b.
Skylight, mt., N.Y. 1-167b.
Skylight (arch.) 13-125b.
Skyphos 18-342c; Pl. II fig. 7 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Sky-rocket 9-283a.
Skyscraper 12-283b; 2-276a fol.; Plates II, III, IV, V fig. 4 2-ARCHITECTURE; Plate figure 4 12-INDUSTRIAL ARCHITECTURE; Plate V 16-NEW YORK (CITY); colour 6-63a; stage design 22-34d; structural engineering 21-479b; 21-481a.
"Skyscrapers" (J. A. Carpenter) 4-910b.
Sky signs 1-204d.
— writing 2-808c.
Slā (Salé), seaport, Morocco 19-871c.
Slaak, riv., Holl. 11-659b.
Slack line cableway excavator 8-944c.
SLADE, FELIX 20-765d.
Sládek, Josef V. 6-965b.
Slade professorships 20-765d.
Slaforde (Sleaford), Lincs., Eng. 20-792a.
SLAG 20-765d; 12-653a fol.; 3-702c fol.; see also Basic Slag.
Slag screen 3-798c.
Slains (castle, Scot.) 8-696d.
Slaking 5-110b; 14-129Aa; 15-828d.
SLANDER: see Libel and Slander.
— of title 22-308b.
Slane 17-428a.
"Slane, Yellow Book of" 12-639a fol.
Slaney, riv., Eire 23-551c.
SLANG 20-765d; 13-698d; 9-762c; 1-774c.
Slanimas, Lith. 14-213c.
Slankamen (battle) 1-432d.
Slant (mech.) 12-510c.
— chute method fig. 34 5-908b.
— height 6-224c.
Slasher sizing 23-465b; fig. 36 23-465.
Slash (Cuban) pine 16-167c; 17-939Ac.
Slataper, Scipio 12-748Bb.
SLATE (min.) 20-770a; 21-437a; 15-280d; 19-533c; 7-290; 15-326a.
— -brown gray touracou 22-325b.
SLATE CLUB 20-770c; 9-844c.
Slate cramp fig. 10 15-22.
Slate joggle fig. 11 15-22.
Slate-pencil urchins (Heterocentrotus) 20-254c.
Slater, Francis Carey 21-62c.
—, JOHN FOX 20-770c.
—, SAMUEL 20-770d; 23-474a.
Slate-spar 4-546c.
Slath 3-180d.
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL VON 20-771a; 8-104d; 7-58a.
SLATING: see Roofs.
SLATINGTON, Pa. 20-771b.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE 20-771c; 1-9a; 22-818b.
Slaughtering 5-452b.
Slaughter Stone (Stonehenge) 21-438d fol.
Slav. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
"Slava" (ship) 23-785d.
Slav apostles 19-713a.
Slavata 3-784b.
"Slave" (Michelangelo) Pl. I fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE; 15-412c; 20-220c.
Slave, riv., Can. 14-589c.
SLAVE COAST, Af. 20-773a.
Slave dynasty (India) 12-169c.
Slaveikov, Pentcho 4-369b.
—, P. R. 4-368b.
Slavenitsky, Epifany 16-450d.
Slave Pashas 15-299a.
"Slave Power, The" (Cairnes) 4-534b.
SLAVERY 20-773a; abolition (Bah.) 2-930a; Abolition acts (Eng.) 8-533c; abolitionist 1-56b; Abraham Lincoln 14-141a fol.; 14-138c; Adams, J. Q. 1-157a; after American Revolution 22-792a; Ala. 1-491a; Anglo-Saxon Brit. 4-168c; Angola 1-953b; anti-slavery movement 20-781d; Anti-Slavery society (Brit.) 2-79d; Babylonian law 2-862c; Brazil 20-783c; 20-782a; Brown, John 4-265c fol.; Calhoun, J. C. 4-584d; C. of G.H. 4-785b; colonial beginnings (U.S.) 20-780a; Compromise of 1850 (U.S.) 6-186c; 22-803b; Confederate States of America 6-227c; cotton gin 21-40a; Cuba 20-783b fol.; Douglas, S. 7-554d; Dred Scott decision (U.S.) 22-805d; early abolitionists 1-789b; Fr. 20-781a fol.; Fugitive Slave laws (U.S.) 9-903d; Garrison, W. L. 10-34c; Giddings, J. R. 10-338b; Gr. 10-769a; 10-781b; 20-773c; Hebrews 13-163c; history (Af.) 20-784c; history (U.S.) 20-782d; Ill. 12-92b; Ind. 12-208c; Islamic law 12-237b; Jefferson 12-987d; Ky. 13-337b; Latin Am. 20-782c; Lib. 13-1003a; "Liberator" 22-802b; Livingstone 14-239c; Lundy, B. 14-485c; Mo. Compromise 15-614a; 22-799b; Mohammedan 20-785c; primitive societies 6-158d; prisoners of war 13-800b; Quakers 9-852a; Rom. law 19-451a; 19-504d; 20-775a; 22-310c; Russia 20-784a; St. Helena 19-834a; Santo Domingo 20-781a; Seward, W. H. 20-404b; Smith, G. 20-829b; Sumner, C. 21-558c; 13th amendment (U.S.) 1-782a; Transvaal 22-423c; West Indies 23-536d.
SLAVERY: Trade: abolished by England 1-321a; Asiento Treaty 2-543d; Brougham and Vaux 4-260d; Eng. 20-779b; 6-978b; Fr. Gui. 9-759d; Gr. 20-774a; Liverpool 14-235a; modern 20-778d; movement against 20-779d; Pers. Gulf 17-607a; Port. in Af. 1-319d; sale il. 20-783; treaties 22-441a.
"Slavery" (Channing) 5-234a.
SLAVERY CONVENTION 20-787c.
Slaves (tribe) 4-704a.
Slaves, land of (Bauchi, Br.W.Af.) 3-224b.
Slavicek, Antonin (Czech. painter) 17-64Dc.
Slavkov, Czech.: see Austerlitz.
Slavonian (Horned) grebe (bird) 10-753b.
Slavonic, Old (lang.): see Old Slavonic.
— Book of Enoch (apocrypha): see Enoch, Book of the Secrets of.
— Congress (1848) 3-785d.
SLAVONIC LANGUAGES 20-787c; 16-766d; 10-827d; alphabets fig. 6 1-683.
— literature 11-510c.
Slavophil movement 9-253c; 2-75c; 17-189a; 19-720c; 19-754a; 19-757d.
Slavs, Apostles of the 4-362b.
SLAVS (linguistic group) 20-789b; Balkan Penin. 2-984d fol.; culture and rel. 20-790d; Europe 8-877b; minorities 15-566a; Revolution of 1848 11-905a; Russ. lang. 19-750a; U.S.S.R. 19-692d; village communities 23-151d.
Slay (loom) fig. 28 23-461.
SLEAFORD, Lincs., Eng. 20-791d.
Sled (vehicle): see Sleigh.
—, Cotton 11-234b.
Sledge (vehicle): see Sleigh.
— (tool) 22-296b; fig. 4 12-677.
— hammer, miner's fig. 2 3-706.
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 20-792a.
SLEEP (physiol. and psych.) 20-792b; dream 7-638b; hypnotism 12-23b.
"Sleep and Poetry" (Keats) 13-308a.
SLEEPER (carpentry) 20-794d.
— (ry. car) 20-794d; 18-924b; 18-947b.
—(Railway const.) 20-794d; 18-922b.
"Sleepers, wake!" (hymn, Nicolai) 12-16c.
"Sleeping Beauty" (fairy story) 4-286b.
Sleeping giant (Carioca), mts., Braz. 19-314c.
— porch (arch.) 18-240b.
— -SICKNESS (disease) 20-795a; causative organism Pl. fig. 2 17-PARASITIC DISEASES; parasite fig. 2 17-269.
"Sleeping Venus" (paint., Giorgione) 10-362b.
"Sleep of Antiope, The" (Correggio) Pl. I fig. 4 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
Sleep-Walking: see Somnambulism.
Sleepy Sickness (encephalitis lethargica) 8-422b.
SLEET 20-796a; 15-931a.
Sleeved mouflon (animal) 22-557b.
Sleeve valve (mech.) 1-239c; 7-353c; 12-508d fol.; 15-884b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES (Ger. hist.) 20-796a.
SLEIGH (SLED, SLEDGE) 20-796b; 5-921c; Eskimo il. 22-415a.
Sleight of hand 6-260b.
Sleimtye, mt., Pal. 17-119c.
Slendang (garment) 3-207c.
Slender cotton-grass (E. alpinum) (plant) 6-584c.
Slender loris (mammal) 14-395d; 18-487a.
Slender-tailed tree shrew 22-447d.
Slender white orchis (plant) 11-55a.
— yellow flax (plant) 14-168c.
Slesvig (Sleswick), prov.: see Schleswig-Holstein.
SLEZSKA OSTRAVA, Czech. 20-796b.
Sliaswic, Ger.: see Schleswig.
Slice (tool) 4-117c.
Slicing (mining) 15-548d.
Slick, Sam (fiction character) 11-91d.
Slickensides (geol.) 16-879c.
Slidderyford, Down, N.Ire. 7-563b.
Slide, mt., N.Y. 5-45a.
Slide (baseball) 3-166Ld.
Slide (phot.) 17-820c.
Slide-box, Thomson-Varley (instru.) 4-587a.
Slide-groat (shuffle-board) 20-589c.
SLIDELL, JOHN 20-796b.
Slider Terrapin (turtle) 22-631Ad.
SLIDE RULE (instru.) 20-796c; 2-359d; 4-553a; Pl. II fig. 5 4-CALCULATING MACHINES.
— trumpet (mus. instru.) 22-509d.
Slide-valve (mech.) 21-357a; 21-351a; 22-964b.
Slide-wire 4-586d.
Sliding bearings (mach.) 3-265c.
— caisson 7-480d fol.
— gear transmission 15-891c.
Sliding-scale (econ.) 18-748d.
Sliding stage (theatre) 21-286c.
Sliesthorp, Ger.: see Schleswig.
Slieve Aughty Mts., Eire 9-994a.
Slievebawn, mts., Eire 19-553a.
Slievebeagh, mt., N.Ire. 15-686a.
Slieve Bernagh, mt., Clare, Eire 5-756c.
— Bloom, mts., Eire 12-592c; 13-899a; 16-711c fol.
— Croaghaun, mt., Achill, Eire 1-121c.
— Croob, mt., N.Ire. 7-563b.
— Donard, mt., N.Ire. 7-563b.
Slievemore, mt., Achill, Eire 1-121c.
Slieve Snaght, mt., Eire 7-527a; 12-593d.
Sligo, O'Conor 16-706d.
SLIGO, co., Eire 20-796c.
SLIGO, Eire 20-797a.
Slime-eel: see Myxine.
Slime-fungi (bot.): see Mycetozoa.
Slime moulds: see Mycetozoa.
Slime table (machine) 16-881d.
Slime tube (zool.) 7-904Ad.
Slim Piet (nick.): see Joubert, Petrus Jacobus.
Sling (transportation) 22-414b.
SLING (weapon) 20-797b.
Slinger (mil.) 19-394d; 21-742a.
Slinging the Weight 23-486c.
Slip (cement) 5-105b.
— (ceramics) 2-244d; 18-375b; 7-842d; 5-551d; 5-137d; 18-350c; 20-222d.
— (dock): see Slipway.
— (elec.) 15-877d.
— (grindstone) 4-955d.
Sliparabacke, hill, Swed. 14-485b.
Slip bands (met.) 15-310d.
Slipher, E. C. 14-960c.
—, Vesto Melvin (astron.) 20-9a; 16-186d.
Slip interference (met.) 12-671d.
Slip-noose 22-433b.
Slipped tendon (poultry disease) 9-142Ab.
Slipper animalcule: see Paramecium.
Slipper brake (mech.) 4-22c; 4-24d.
Slipper limpet (zool.) 10-69c.
Slipperworts (bot.) 4-545d.
Slippery elm 8-376c.
Slippery-hitch (knot) 13-444b fol.
Slip-plane (crystall.) 20-949a.
Slip-skin (grape) 10-644Bb.
Slip system (bookkeeping) 3-867a.
SLIPWAY (dock) 20-797c; 7-482c.
Slit-blind (shutter) 17-828b.
Slit-faced bat fig. 9 5-598.
Slit spectrograph (astron.) 21-195Ad.
Slitter (tool) 5-886a.
Slitting shears (machine) 18-768a.
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. 20-797c.
Sliver (textile mfr.) linen 14-160b; rope 19-546b; silk 20-673c; wool 23-794b.
Slivnitsa, battle of (1885) 7-866a.
Sloan, John Pl. II fig. 5 4-CARTOON; Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING.
—, Tod 11-767a.
Sloane, Charles, earl Cadogan 4-515d.
—, SIR HANS 20-797d.
Sloane hospital for women (N.Y. city) 11-794a.
Sloat, John Drake 4-596b.
Slobbering pine (bot.): see Drosophyllum.
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 20-798a.
—, ft., U.S. 16-327c.
Sloe (blackthorn) (bot.) 19-550d; 21-381a.
"Sloggett v. Sloggett" (Eng.) 7-456d.
Slois, Battle of: see Sluys, Battle of.
Sloley, Sir H. C. 3-196d.
SLONIM, Pol. 20-798a.
SLOOP (vessel) 20-798b; Pl. II fig. 6 23-YACHTING; distribution 23-777b; navies 10-689b.
Slope (engin.) 22-560b.
— (geol.) 9-442b.
— (steering angle) 3-544d.
Sloppesbury, anc. dist., Eng.: see Shrewsbury.
Slosson, E. E. 17-857b.
—, George F. 3-569c.
Sloter, lake, Holl. 11-647c.
SLOTH (mammal) 20-798b; edentata 7-949b; extinct form 23-601Gd; teeth 21-876a; see also Potto.
Sloth (Honey or black) bear (zool.) 3-256c; 4-897c; Borneo 3-907b; India 12-155d.
Slot machines (betting) 10-13b.
Slott (palace, Stockholm) 21-424c.
Slotting machines 22-287d; fig. 4 22-287; elec. 8-309a; see also Planing-machines.
SLOUGH, Bucks., Eng. 20-798c.
Sloughter, Henry 13-896b.
Slovak Comenius University (Czech.) 7-1004d.
SLOVAKIA, Eur. 20-798c; 8-890Cb; 6-952c; Pl. I, II 6-CZECHOSLOVAKIA; renaissance 3-785c.
Slovakian Ore Mountains, Eur. 4-907a.
SLOVAK LANGUAGE 20-799a; mod. drama 7-618d; Polish 18-161c; Stur 3-785d.
SLOVAKS (people) 20-799c.
Slovanska Lipa 11-152a.
Slovene Alps, mts. Yugos. 23-919b.
SLOVENE LANGUAGE 20-799c; see also Slavonic Languages.
SLOVENES (people) 20-800b.
Slovenia, prov., Yugos. 23-916c.
"Slovnik naučny" (Czech nat. encyc.) 19-301a.
Slowacki, Juljusz (poet) 18-164b.
Slow combustion (phys.) 6-98d.
— fever (dis.): see Typhoid fever.
Slow lemur (zool.): see Potto.
Slow loris 14-395d; 3-907b; 18-487a.
— motion photography 15-857d.
SLOW WORM (BLIND WORM) 20-800b; 3-732c.
Sloy, loch, Scot. 7-728c.
Slubbing frame (machine) 6-575d.
Sluchevsky, Constantine 19-755c.
Sludge disposal (engin.) 20-403a; 2-909a.
SLUG (mollusc) 20-800b.
Slug-casting machines (print.) 18-502d.
Slug caterpillars 13-948d.
Slugs of Auchranie, cascades, Angus, Scot. 9-507b.
Sluice box (gold mining) 10-482d fol.; fig. 4 10-483.
— gate (valve) 7-479a; fig. 20 7-477; 11-971b; fig. 7 (A) 11-971.
— valve hydrant (mech.) 11-961a.
Sluicing (mining) 15-545b.
— basin (engin.) 11-174b.
Sluis, Holl.: see Sluys, Holl.
SLUM (sociol.) 20-800c; 11-832c; 11-841b.
SLUMP: see Trade Cycle.
Slurry (cement) 5-105b fol.
Sluter, Claus 7-383d.
SLUTSK (Pavlovsk), U.S.S.R. 20-802a.
SLUYS (SLOIS), BATTLE OF (1340) 20-802a; 8-495a.
Sluys (L'Ecluse, Sluis), Holl. 8-495b; 11-658a; 20-802a.
Sluze (math.) 6-891d.
Slye, Maud 4-735b.
Sm (symbol): see Samarium.
SMA (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Smack (ship) 20-510a.
Smacker (machine) 14-166a.
Smackover, Ark. 2-368c.
Sma' (Small), Glen, Perthshire, Scot. 10-426b.
"Small Aga Cengić, Death of" (Mazuranić) 20-357c.
Smailholm (Sandyknowe), tower, Roxburgh, Scot. 13-318b.
Smala, Alg. 1-618c.
Småland, prov., Swed. 21-654d.
— highlands, Swed. 21-636d.
Smalkald, League of (1531) 10-266a.
Small, John 6-698d.
—, William 12-987a.
— agave (bot.) 20-861c.
SMALL ARMS, THE DEVELOPMENT OF 20-802b; 20-811a; 15-45d; semi-automatic 20-810d.
—: Machine guns: 10-985a fol.; 12-337a; 12-326d; Lewis 13-985b; light machine guns 10-987a; rates of fire 10-987d.
—: Rifle: ballistics 2-999d; fortifications 9-532b; hunting 3-555c; mil. tactics 21-744c; rifle grenades 1-827b; sights 20-636a; U.S. Garand fig. 7 20-810.
Small beach (plum) (bot.) 18-84b.
Small bluets (Houstonia patens) (bot.) 3-757c.
— calorie (heat): see Gramme-calorie.
— Catechism (theol.) 14-500c.
— circle (math.) 21-210a.
— Debt (Scotland) Act (1924) 2-431d.
Small Dwellings (Houses) Acquisition Act (Eng.) 11-831b; 5-204c.
Small-eyed flour beetle 9-407b.
Small fruit fly: see Fruit fly.
— Golden mosque (Gaur) 10-75d.
Small hail 20-925d.
— Heath, Warwick, Eng. 3-643b.
— hemlock: see Fool's parsley.
— HOLDINGS 20-813c.
— Holdings Acts (Eng., 1908-26) 6-128a; causes 1-402c; provisions 1-396d.
Small Holdings Colonies Act (1916-1918, Eng.) 20-814c.
— intestine: see Intestine.
— ISLES, isls., Scot. 20-815d.
— Landholders (Scotland) Acts (1886-1911, Eng.) 13-651c.
— -ash 2-504a.
— lime (bot.) 14-129Ab.
Small maple (bot.) 14-852a.
Small-mouth black bass (fish): see Black bass.
Small nettle (bot.) 16-253c.
— occipital nerve 16-235c fol.
— Party (rel. sect) 7-556d.
— pica (type) 18-502a.
SMALLPOX (VARIOLA) (disease) 20-816a; 15-89b; 15-89d; blindness 3-732b; epidemic (London, 1901-02) 8-651a.
Small Propylaea (Eleusis, Gr.) 8-350d.
Small purple-fringed orchis: see Purple-fringed orchis.
Smalls, Pembrokeshire, Wales, lighthouse 14-89d fol.
— (cement) 5-110c.
Small salad 6-671a.
— sample method (statis.) 22-695b.
— sciatic nerve (anat.) 16-238a fol.; fig. 9 16-237.
"Small Souls, The" (L. Couperus) 6-599b.
Small splanchnic nerve fig. 6 16-241.
Small Substinence Homesteads (Eng.) 9-81b.
Small-sword 8-637a; 9-155d.
Small Tenements Recovery Act (1838, Eng.) 8-116a.
— Tower of the Wild Geese (pagoda, Sianfu) 5-563b.
— Venus's looking glass (bot.) 23-73b.
— viburnum (bot.) 23-117d.
Smalt (pigment) 5-931b; paint 17-67d; paper mfr. 17-233a.
SMALTITE (min.) 20-818a; in cobalt 5-929d fol.
Smalwoode (Winchcombe), John 16-279b.
Smara, oasis, Rio de Oro, Af. 19-317a.
Smaragdite (min.) 7-914c.
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 20-818b.
—, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 20-818c; Weber 23-468c.
—, George (Fish) 20-728d.
—, James Henry 9-484a.
—, JOHN 20-818c; Pl. II fig. 14 15-MINIATURE PAINTING; 15-540a.
—, Morton 8-342c.
—, William (Turkey) 20-728d.
Smartas (rel. sect) 11-578d.
Smārta-sūtra (treatise) 19-958b.
Smartweed: see Knot-grass.
Smash (tennis) 13-788d.
Smear (histol.) 11-592a.
Smeathman, Henry 20-625c.
SMEATON, JOHN 20-818d; adopted C.E. 5-734d; cement 5-104d; lighthouse 14-88b fol.; Newcomen's engine 21-353a.
—, Mark (Eng.) 3-807d.
Smeaton's tower (Eddystone), Eng. Chan. 14-88b; 14-87b; fig. 2c 14-87.
Smectymnuus (pseud.) 15-509b.
SMEDEREVO (Semendria), Yugos. 20-818d; 20-342d.
Smedley, William T. 23-411b.
Smedt, C. de 3-821d.
Smeerenburg (Blubbertown), Spitsbergen 21-250c; 23-554b.
SMELL AND TASTE 20-819a; 11-350c.
— AND TASTE, SENSES OF 20-820c; birds 3-628b.
Smellekamp, J. A. 16-130c.
Smellie, William (printer) 8-428b fol.
Smellie, William (surg.) 13-636a.
Smelling salts 6-486d.
SMELT (zool.) 20-823a; 9-309d; 1-941d.
Smelting: bellows 3-386a; blast furnaces 9-944b; coal and coke 9-895b; copper 15-313b; Plate

6-COPPER; elec. furnace 8-333c fol.; hot blast 11-796b; impurities 12-654c; iron ore 12-651c; silver 20-634c; see also Metallurgy.
Smendes (Egy. k.) 8-74d.
SMERDIS (Pers. k.) 20-823a; 4-655b; 17-349b; 7-59a.
Smerinthus ocellatus (Eyed hawk moth) Pl. III fig. 11 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Smerna, mt., Gr. 8-360d.
"Smert Bogov" (hist. romance, Merezhkovsky) 15-277b.
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 20-823c.
SMETHWICK, Staffs., Eng. 20-823c.
SMETONA, ANTANAS 20-823d; 14-214c.
Smew (zool.) 15-277c.
Smibert, John 20-846d.
Smidt, Johann 4-90b.
Smigly-Rydz, E. 18-146c.
Smilacoideae (bot.) 14-121d.
Smilax (fern) 2-547b.
— (drug): see Sarsaparilla.
— medica 20-1a.
— officinalis 20-1a.
SMILES, SAMUEL 20-823d.
Smillie, James 20-824a.
—, JAMES DAVID 20-824a.
—, ROBERT 20-824a.
Smilodon (zool.) 14-574d.
Smilovský, Alois Vojtech 6-965a.
Smintheus, Apollo (myth.): see Apollo Smintheus.
Sminthopsis crassicaudata (Fat-tailed pouched mouse) 14-978a.
Sminthurus (zool.) 2-152b.
Smirke, Sir Robert 14-356a.
Smith, Frederick Edwin, 1st earl of Birkenhead: see Birkenhead.
—, William Frederick Danvers, viscount Hambleden 11-116d.
—, Donald Alexander, baron Strathcona and Mount Royal: see Strathcona and Mount Royal.
—, Sir Henry Babington 23-337b.
—, A. D. (skater) 20-730b.
—, A. Donaldson (expl.) 20-966c.
—, ADAM 20-824b; Hutcheson 11-945d; mercantile theory 2-954b; natural liberty 6-163c; smuggling 20-845b; taxation 21-839c.
—, Adjutant-general (pseud.): see Tone, Theobald Wolfe.
—, ALEXANDER 20-827a.
—, ALFRED EMANUEL 20-827a; 7-187c.
SMITH, ALFRED HOLLAND 20-827d.
—, ANDREW JACKSON 20-827d; Cold Harbor 23-600b; Nashville 16-124c fol.; Petersburg 17-651b.
—, Andrew L. 9-476b.
—, Arabella Maria 6-989d.
—, Archibald 6-174d.
—, Baird 20-833b.
—, Barbara L.: see Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith.
—, Benjamin 3-770b.
—, Bernard (Father) (Bernhardt Schmidt) 17-969a.
—, B. Leigh (expl.) 2-297c; 9-699c; 21-251a.
—, CHARLES FERGUSON 20-828a.
—, CHARLOTTE 20-828a.
—, C. R. 10-90b.
—, David Stanley 20-995c.
— EDMUND KIRBY 20-828b.
—, Edwin, Papyrus 8-57c.
—, Eleanor 20-904a.
—, F. E. (phys.) 12-433b fol.
—, FRANCIS HOPKINSON 20-828c.
—, Francis Pettit 20-513a.
—, G. A. 15-868b.
—, Sir G. Elliot 15-466b; 1-301a.
—, GEORGE (b. 1789, publ.) 20-828c.
—, George (b. 1824, publ.) 20-828c; 3-595c.
—, GEORGE (Assyriologist) 20-828d.
—, GEORGE (of Coalville) (philan.) 20-828d.
—, SIR GEORGE ADAM 20-829a.
—, GERRIT 20-829b.
Smith, G. F. 15-76c.
—, Gladys: see Pickford, Mary.
—, GOLDWIN 20-829c; 4-716a.
—, HENRY BOYNTON 20-829d.
—, SIR HENRY GEORGE WAKELYN bart. 20-829d; 21-55b.
—, HENRY JOHN STEPHEN 20-830b.
—, Holled 8-104c.
—, Holroyd 8-296b.
SMITH, HORACE (au.) 20-830c.
—, Sir Hubert Llewellyn 18-193b.
—, Hyrum 16-166c.
—, James (engin.) 7-557d.
—, James (patriot) 7-126a.
—, JAMES and HORACE (aus.) 20-830c.
—, Jedediah S. 16-270c.
—, Jem 18-758c.
—, JEREMIAH, JR. 20-830d.
—, John (antiq.) 10-337c.
—, JOHN (colonist) 20-831a; 1-784b; 3-935d.
Smith, John (non-conformist): see Smyth, John.
—, John (philos.) 8-586a.
—, JOHN RAPHAEL 20-833a; 15-403c; "Dressing for the Masquerade" Pl. fig. 2 21-STIPPLE AND CRAYON ENGRAVING; Mezzotints Pl. figs. 1, 3 15-MEZZOTINT.
Smith, John Simpson 7-226d.
—, JOSEPH (Mormon) 20-833a; 16-166c.
—, Joseph Lee 20-828b.
—, Juana Maria de Los Dolores de Leon, Lady 20-830a fol.
—, Kirby (Edmund Kirby Smith) 20-828c.
—, Lionel (Brit. gov.) 20-828b.
—, L. Pearsall 8-601c.
—, Luke 23-462d.
—, Main 2-647Aa.
—, Murdoch 16-360d.
Smith, Mrs. Spencer 4-479b.
—, N. R. 2-901b.
—, O. J. 21-708c.
—, Pauline 21-62d.
—, Pearsall 18-93c.
—, Peter 18-500d.
—, P. F. 6-350b.
—, RICHARD BAIRD 20-833b.
—, Richard Penn 7-611d.
—, Robert (arch.) 18-496d.
—, ROBERT (math.) 20-833b.
—, ROBERT (states.) 20-833c.
Smith, Robert Percy 20-833d.
—, Robertson: see Smith, William Robertson.
—, Ross (capt.) Pl. I fig. 13 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, S. 23-486c.
—, S. H. 7-504a.
—, Shergold 23-137d.
—, Sir Sidney 9-822c; 8-88c fol.; 9-830b; 16-87a; 4-819d.
Smith, Sidney L. Pl. II fig. 3 3-BOOK PLATES.
—, Sophia 20-836b.
—, Stanley 15-597a.
—, Stephen 18-743a.
—, SYDNEY 20-833d; 12-993b; 8-594b; 17-513b.
—, Sir T. (sci.) 20-232a.
—, THEOBALD 20-834c; 18-465b.
—, Sir Thomas 2-292d.
—, Thomas Stewart 21-412d.
—, W. F. (Am. comm.) 20-383a.
—, Walter 2-488b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 20-834d.
— (Smyth), William (bp.) 20-848d.
—, William (educ.) 17-485a.
—, William (expl.) 21-94d; 2-14c.
—, WILLIAM (geol.) 20-834d; 10-156d; 13-193c; 17-103b.
—, William (hist.) 14-238c.
—, William (law.) 16-373d.
—, William (physic.) 21-408a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 20-834d.
—, WILLIAM FARRAR 20-835a.
—, WILLIAM H. 20-835a.
—, William Henry (writ.): Bacon-Shakespeare theory 20-447d.
—, WILLIAM ROBERTSON 20-835c; 9-730d; 8-429d; canticles 4-768b; Passover 17-356d; theory of culture 20-863c; jurisprudence 13-202d.
—, SIR WILLIAM S. 20-836a.
—, Willie 3-567c.
—, Willoughby 20-301c.
—, co., Tex. 22-641b.
—, cove, Wash. 20-253a.
—, sd., Arct. O. map 2-295 (D2); 2-292d; 2-920d; 10-857b.
— (institute, Scot.) 21-412d.
—, A. O., Co. 2-785d.
—, Abijah, and Company 2-39b.
—, Elder and Co. (Lond.) 20-828c.
Smith and Wesson 17-966b.
— COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass. 20-836b.
— College (N.Y.) 10-115a.
SMITH-DORRIEN, SIR HORACE Lockwood 20-836d; Af. campaign 7-856a; Le Cateau 9-872c fol.; Marne 14-928a fol.; Mons 9-871b; Ypres 23-909a.
Smithfield, London, England 14-919b.
— (archae.) 1-315c.
— club (Eng.) 1-391Cb.
Smith-Hughes Act (1917, U.S.) 6-114a; 7-995c.
Smithick, Cornwall, Eng.: see Falmouth.
Smith Key, isl., Cu. 19-979a.
Smith-Lever Extension act (1914, U.S.) 1-367a; 1-373c.
SMITH'S FALLS, Ont., Can. 20-836d.
Smithson, dukes of Northumberland 16-537a.
—, Forrest 11-936b.
—, HENRIETTA CONSTANCE 20-837a; 3-448a.
—, JAMES 20-837a.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 20-837a; 15-1000b; copyright 6-418c; observatory 16-674b; research 9-914c.
SMITHSONITE 20-838c; 23-952a.
Smits, Alexander 1-661c; 2-563a.
—, De Oude (pseud. of Mark Prager Lindo) 14-150d.
Smjörfjall, mt., Iceland map 12-43c.
Smodlaka (states.) 6-993b; 22-508Bb.
SMOHALLA (SHMOQULA) (Indian chief) 20-838d; 10-328c.
SMOKE: IN WARFARE 20-838d; 2-411a; 2-476a; 1-825b.
SMOKE AND SMOKE PREVENTION 20-839c; 9-914b; 14-83c.
SMOKE-BOX (mech.) 20-843a.
SMOKELESS DOMESTIC FUEL 20-843a; 3-756b.
— POWDER: see Explosives.
Smoke preserving 9-459c; 9-290d; 6-369d; 2-892a.
Smoker, bee 3-306b.
Smoke test (plumbing) 19-946c.
SMOKETREE 20-843b; 9-957b; 7-796d.
Smoking (tobacco) 22-263c.
Smokovec, Czech. 21-834c.
Smoktina, Alb. 22-958a.
Smoky, mts., U.S.: see Unaka, mts., Tenn.
SMOLENSK, reg., U.S.S.R. 20-843c; 3-172c.
SMOLENSK, U.S.S.R. 20-843d; 23-792Vb fol.
Smolenskin, P. 23-955a; 11-362b.
Smollett, Archibald 20-844b.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 20-844b; 8-590c; 17-907a; 20-6a.
Smolt (salmon) 19-889d; 15-474b.
Smoluchowski 4-272c.
SMOOT, REED 20-845a.
— accumulator 21-350d.
Smooth beard-tongue 17-495a.
Smooth-eared black lemur 18-486a.
Smooth headed capuchin 18-489a.
Smoothing (Peg-tooth, Spike-tooth) harrow (agri. machine) 22-215Da.
Smooth meadow-grass: see Bluegrass.
— muscle: see Involuntary muscle.
— rose 19-554a.
— scouring-rush 11-772a.
— snake 20-852b.
— sumach 21-548a.
— winterberry 23-659b; 11-676b.
Smrk, mt., Eur. 4-906d.
Smuggler's Notch, canyon, Vt. 10-861b.
SMUGGLING 20-845a; 3-891a.
SMUT AND BUNT (fungi) 20-845c; 9-934d; 23-561d; 18-38b; 17-277d.
SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAAN 20-845d; 21-58d; 2-773d; 7-856a.
Smutsia (zool.) 7-951b.
SMYBERT (SMIBERT), JOHN 20-846d.
Smyrna (Gr. myth.) 1-176d.
SMYRNA (Izmir), Turk. 20-847a; Pl. II figs. 2, 3 22-TURKEY; map 19-501 (H4); 18-181a; 23-783c; pop. 22-591c; Sevres, treaty (1920) 20-401c.
— fig 9-228a.
Smyrneans, Ignatius' Epistle to the 2-108d.
Smyrnium olusatrum (bot.): see Alexanders.
Smyth, Alexander 4-342d.
—, DAME ETHEL MARY 20-848b.
—, HERBERT WEIR 20-848c.
— (SMITH), JOHN (Eng. rel. leader) 20-848c; 3-87a.
—, Rhosier 23-509a.
— (pseud. of Walter Cromwell) 6-745d.
— (SMITH), WILLIAM 20-848d.
— casing-in machine 3-860b.
Smythe, Sir Thomas 7-869b.
Smyth-Pigott, T. H. 1-339a.
—, William 5-115a.
Sn (chem. symbol): see Tin.
Snaebjorn (poet) 11-130c.
Snaefell, mt., Ice. map 12-43c.
—, I. of M. 14-767d.
Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. map 2-295 (I5); map 12-43a.
Snaefellsnes, penin., Ice. 12-44b.
Snaffle (bit) 19-804c.
SNAIL 20-849a; 10-64c; 6-609b; 11-540d; 22-451d fol.
Snake (Anguilla), isl., W.I. 1-956b.
— (Ankobra), riv., Go.Cst. 10-485c.
—, riv., U.S. 12-59b.
— -BIRD 20-849b.
Snakebite 9-284c; 20-850c.
Snake charmer Pl. II fig. 8 12-INDIA.
— dance 11-737a.
— eggplant 8-29b.
Snake eels 9-310d.
— -FLY 20-849c; 16-262c.
Snake-gourd 10-558c.
Snake-head (turtle-head) (bot.) 22-631c.
Snake-mouth 16-850a.
Snake-necked turtle 22-631Bb; Pl. fig. 7 22-TURTLE.
Snake nut, source 16-646Ab.
— River, mts., Wyo. 19-369d.
Snake River, desert, Ida. 18-97b.
SNAKEROOT (bot.) 20-849c; 15-489d; 22-677a; 5-707d.
SNAKES 20-849d; 19-189a fol.; eggs 8-27a; 17-108d; rel. 8-59b; 20-370d; skin 20-753b.
Snakeshead (bot.) 9-858c; 14-121c.
— (fish) 9-318c.
Snake-tail (zool.): see Brittle-Stars.
Snap bean 3-255c.
Snap-case 10-410d.
SNAPDRAGON (ANTIRRHINUM) (plant) 20-853b; 9-416d; mutations 1-98c.
— beard-tongue 17-495b.
Snap (Horseshoe) gauge (tool) 22-293a.
Snaphaunce (gun) 20-804c.
Snap head rivet (ship building) 20-536a.
Snapper (fish) 9-317a.
Snapping turtle 22-631Ac; 19-190d; il. 22-631; Pl. fig. 5 22-TURTLE.
Snaps (hand cuffs) 9-203b.
Snapweed (bot.) 11-776a.
Snare drum (mus.) 7-679a.
Snarl (tool) 19-163b.
Snarling (term in chasing) 5-312b.
— iron Pl. VIII fig. 4 20-SILVERSMITHS' AND GOLDSMITHS' WORK.
Snayers, Peter 15-374b.
S-N curve (mech.) 15-63c.
Snecks (masonry) 15-20a.
Sneedorff, Jens Schelderup (Dan. ed.) 7-32d.
SNEEK, Holl. 20-853c.
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. 1-647c.
Sneeuw Berg, mts., S.Af.: see Nieuwveld Range, mts., S.Af.
Sneezewood (tree) 4-782b.
Sneezewort 23-880d.
SNEEZING 20-853c.
Snefru (Egy. k.) 8-70b.
Snehaetta, mt., Nor. 16-544b.
Snell (phys.) 14-58d fol.
Snell, Charles 4-616c.
—, H. W. J. 6-751c.
—, HANNAH 20-853c.
—, Henry B. 23-411c.
—, Sir John 8-274d.
—, John 23-463a.
—, WILLEBRORD (Snellius) 20-853d; 10-127d.
Snelling, ft., Minn. 15-562d.
Snellius, Rudolf (Du. astron.) 20-853d; 2-386a.
Sn'e't (title) 8-54b.
Snetind, mt., Nor. 16-544a.
Snettisham clay 6-673c.
Snider, C. H. J. 4-716c.
Sniff (dominoes) 7-521a.
Sniggling 1-931c.
SNIPE 20-853d; 6-876a; 12-156d; 20-997c; Pl. I fig. 15 3-BIRDS.
Snipe eels 9-311c.
— fish 9-315c.
Snodgrass (inv.) 6-545b.
Snofibre (asbestine) 2-496a.
Snohomish (tribe) 19-888b.
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN GUSTAF, count 20-854a.
Snooker (game) 3-567a.
Snoqualmie (tribe) 19-888b.
SNORRI, STURLUSON (Sturlason, Sturleson) 20-854a; 12-52c; 7-945c.
Snotengaham, Notts., Eng.: see Nottingham, Notts., Eng.
SNOUCK, HURGRONJE CHRISTIAAN: see Hurgronje, Christiaan Snouck.
Snout-beetle (insect): see Weevil.
Snow, Benham 8-343b.
—, Erastus 22-913a.
—, FRANCIS HUNTINGTON 20-854c.
SNOW (meteorol.) 20-854c; 23-406b.
Snowball (bot.): see Guelder rose.
Snowberry (bot.) 4-820a.
"Snow-Bound" (Whittier) 23-585Bd.
Snow bunting 4-389c.
Snow climbing (sport) 15-930c.
SNOWDEN, PHILIP SNOWDEN, 1st Viscount 20-856b; 14-557a.
Snowdon battle (1277) 8-492a.
SNOWDON, mt., Wales 20-856c.
Snowdoun, Scot.: see Stirling, Scot.
SNOWDROP (bot.) 20-856d; 1-728d.
Snow goose (bird) 10-521c.
Snow-Harris, Sir Wm. 12-448c.
SNOW-LEOPARD (OUNCE) (zool.) 20-856d; 4-897b; 12-155d; Pl. I fig. 11 5-CAT; 16-970b.
SNOW-LINE 20-856d.
Snow loader (machine) il. 19-60.
Snow mould (plant disease) 10-863b.
Snow mouse (rodent) 1-698a.
Snow-on-the-mountain (bot.) 18-123c.
Snow-partridge (bird) 17-348d.
Snow pear 17-419b.
— pellets: see Soft hail.
SNOW-PLANT (bot.) 20-857a.
SNOW PLOUGH 20-857a.
— poppy 18-229a.
Snowshoe rabbit 11-195a.
SNOW-SHOES 20-857a; 20-748a.
Snow trout (Chush) 1-285a.
Snow vole (animal) 1-98d.
Snowy egret (bird) 8-33a; Pl. I fig. 2 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
— heron (bird) 16-918d.
Snub cube (geom.) 20-945a.
— dodecahedron (geom.) 20-945a.
— -nosed monkey 18-490Ca.
SNUFF (tobacco) 20-857c; box fig. D 3-985.
Snyder, C.B.J. 20-95c.
— (blackberries) 9-885d.
— furnace (elec.) 8-334b.
SNYDERS, FRANS 20-857c; 21-409a.
So (Egy.) 13-47c.
So. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Soaking (steel) 12-662d.
— pit (pit furnace, steel) 15-319a.
SOANE, SIR JOHN 20-857d.
— (museum, Lond.) 15-998d.
Soap, lake, Wash. 23-387c.
SOAP 20-857d; 6-486d; alkalis 1-638b; coco-nut oil 5-949c; glycerine 16-745c; manufacture 1-637a.
— -BARK (tree bark) 20-861b.
Soapberry (tree family) 1-483a; 10-932c.
Soap nut 16-646Ab.
— PLANTS 20-861c.
— -root (bot.) 20-861c.
Soapstone (min.): see Talc.
SOAPWORT (bot.) 20-861c; 3-964c.
Soapy Sam (nick.): see Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soay, isl., Inverness, Scot. 20-765c.
Soba, Af. 7-528c.
SOBAT riv., Af. 20-861c.
Sobhuza II (of Swaz.) 21-634b.
Sobieska, Maria Clementina 12-881b.
Sobieski, John: see John III (of Poland).
Sobralite (min.) 18-801a.
SOBRAON (battle) 20-862a.
Sobrero, Ascanio 16-474a.
Sobymossi, Esther 2-76c.
Soc. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SOCAGE 20-862a.
Soccer (Association football) 9-486Gb; 9-469c; 2-993b; Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL.
Soccini (Socinus, Sozzini), It. fam. 20-909c.
Socharis (Egy. god) 8-58d.
Soche (Yarkand), Sinkiang, China 23-878c.
Sociable grosbeak (bird) 23-455Hc.
Social address, forms of 9-516b.
— animals 7-919d.
SOCIAL ANTHROPOLOGY 20-862b; 9-446d.
— ARCHITECTURE 20-870d; 2-277b; Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II figs. 1-5 11-HOUSING.
— CONTRACT 20-881d.
— Credit party (Can.) 4-713a.
— culture 19-110d.
— Democratic Federation (Eng.) 13-554b.
— Democratic party (Ger.) 10-294b; 4-46d; Bebel 3-283a.
— Democratic party (Russ.) 3-824a; 21-100d.
— Democratic Labour party (Swed.) 4-38c; 21-652b.
— Democratic Workers' party 22-489b.
— Democrats (Aus.) 2-749b.
— Democrats (Ger.) 14-998d.
— economy (science): see Sociology.
— ethics 6-158a.
— evolution (philos.) 8-776d.
— geography 20-914b.
— health (ethics) 8-776d.
— HYGIENE 20-882a; 23-580d.
— INSECTS (zool.) 20-882b; 1-971Eb.
— Insurance 16-145d; 16-149d.
— Insurances Fund (It.) 12-825b.
— investment 12-565a.
SOCIALISM 20-888d; anarchism 1-873c; Bolshevistic theories 3-826b; capitalism 4-807d; communism 6-134c; democracy 7-184c; Eng. 8-539c; Eur. 8-858b; 8-880a; free trade 9-746a; French Revolution 9-804c; Ger. 3-283b; Holl. 11-664b; Hung. 11-907c; indus. 12-314a; "International" 12-511b; It. 12-800a; Jews 13-63c; Karl Marx 14-995a; money 15-695a; Nor. 16-557a; peasant movement 17-425c; Russ. 19-723c; 19-737a; Shaw 20-469Bb; soviet system 21-100d; Sun Yat-sen 5-548a; syndicalism 21-706c; United States 7-115d; wages 23-267a; war 7-416a; see also Collectivism.
—, guild: see Guild socialism.
—: PRINCIPLES AND OUTLOOK 20-895c.
Socialist Act (1878) (Ger.) 3-667c.
— capitalism (U.S.S.R.) 19-739c.
— League (Brit.) 3-236c.
— -Radicals 20-890a.
Socialist Soviet Republics, Union of: see Russia, country, Eur.
"Social Justice" (news.) 2-78Hb.
SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY 20-897d.

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY: see Psychology, History of.
— -Revolutionaries (Russ.) 17-426a; 19-735c; 21-100d.
Social sanction (ethics) 8-760d.
— science: see Sociology.
— **SECURITY** 20-901b; 15-68a; 16-149a; 18-221d; effect on savings 20-18c; Spain 21-146Dd; taxes 21-838a.
Social Security act (U.S., 1935) 20-901Bb; 22-690d.
SOCIAL SERVICE 20-901Dc.
— **SETTLEMENTS** 20-903a.
— surveys 20-914b.
— War (90-89 B.C.) 6-646a; 13-748c.
— wasp (insect) 3-605d; 12-12b; 20-882d; 23-400b.
— welfare: see Philanthropy; Welfare work.
— worker 5-734a.
Sociedad, mt., Salv. 19-904c.
SOCIETA ANONIMA "ANSALDO" 20-904b.
— Dantesca Italiana 1-84c; 9-389a.
— **DI NAVIGAZIONE ITALIA** 20-904c.
— Idroelettrica Piemonte 8-146d.
— Nazionale (It.) 12-789b.
Societas (Rom. law) 19-453b.
— Regia Scientiarum 1-81d.
Societa Triestina di Navigazione Cosulich 20-904c.
Société à responsabilité limitée (French limited liability company) 6-151b.
— biblique de France 3-538d.
— Botanique de France 4-237b.
Societe Columbophile (pigeon club, Belg.) 17-921c.
Société d'Assistance aux Aveugles reconnue d'utilité Publique, La 3-728c.
— d'Electricité 8-146b.
— d'Electricité de la Seine 8-146b.
— de l'Histoire de France 10-979a.
— des amis de la Constitution: see Feuillants, Club of the.
— des Antiquaires de Picardie 1-811a.
— des Artistes Décorateurs 15-641a.
— des Chrysanthémistes 6-55c.
— des Droits de l'Homme 19-49a.
— des Egaux 2-838b.
— des Forces Motrices du Haut Rhin 8-146c.
— en commandite 6-151a.
— Générale (French bank) 3-72c.
— Genevoise d'Utilité Publique 19-17a.
— **INTERNATIONALE D'ENERGIE Hydro-Electrique** (Belg.) 20-904d.
— internationale des études pratiques d'Economie sociale 13-957a.
Société Liégeoise de Littérature Wallonne 23-309a.
— Nationale des Antiquaires de France, La 2-74b.
— Nationale des Beaux Arts 4-931b.
— Polymathique du Morbihan 4-889b.
— Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, La 2-74b.
— suisse de surveillance économique 21-690c; 18-995d.
SOCIETIES, LEARNED 20-905a; academies 1-80c; lit., hist., and archae. 14-205a; mathematical 15-77b; meteorol. 15-356d; zool. 23-975b; sociological societies 20-911a.
—, Secret: see Secret societies.
— **OF ART** 20-905a.
— of good fellowship: see Friendly societies.
Society (econ.) 20-898a; family unit 9-59c fol.; individualism 12-256d; kinship 13-404b; mass production 15-41a; Middle Ages 15-449d; physiocrates 17-885b; Stoic theory 21-430c; Teutonic 21-987a fol.
Society, The (Eng. club) 5-858d.
"Society and Solitude" (Emerson) 8-393b.
Society, in names of societies: see under principal word except as below.
— for Establishing Useful Manufactures 17-376a.
— for Promoting Christian Knowledge 8-470c; 3-538a.
— for Promoting the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge 19-680a.
— for Psychical Research (Eng.) 21-246d fol.; 16-42a; 11-105c; 22-403d.
— for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire 23-601Fa.
— for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (Eng.) 5-253c.
— for the Prevention of Pauperism (U.S.) 20-17c.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (Eng.) 8-470c.
— Islands 17-14c; 18-188a; 21-754d.
— library (N.Y.C.) 16-385d.
— of Arts, Lond. 14-361d.
— of Arts and Crafts of Boston 20-907b.
Society of Friends of Learning (Pol.) 18-164a.
Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors 1-104b.
— of Jesus: see Jesus, Society of.
Society of London Scholars (Eng. bell-ringers) 3-376a.
— **OF THE CINCINNATI (U.S.)** 20-909a.
— of the Eastern Marches (pol.) 18-397a.
— of the Gaels (Ir. pol.): see Sinn Fein.
— of the Public Teachers of Law 13-874a.
— of Thinkers, The (Eng.) 5-977c.
— of United Irishmen 12-610d.
Socinians (sect) 2-652c; Baptists 3-89c; eschatology 8-704a; eucharist 8-798d; Mennonites 15-250c.
Socinius I (Seged I) (of Aby.) 1-74c; 10-513d.
SOCINUS (It. name) 20-909c.
Socio-economic farm colonies 9-81a.
SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES 20-911a.
SOCIOLOGY 20-911c; 1-971Da; 6-167d; 17-762c; 20-913a fol.; birth control 3-647a; capitalism 4-805a; charity 5-248a; comparative jurisprudence 13-203d; eugenics 8-806c; evolutionary ethics 8-932a fol.; family unit 9-59c; holism 11-643b; housing 11-826b; kinship 13-403d; lang. 19-88c; marriage 20-864d; poor law 18-213b; prison 18-518a; sterilization 15-182c.
—, Animal 1-971Da.
—, Plant: see Plant sociology.
"Sociology, Principles of" (Spencer) 21-203c.
Sociosphere (sci. class.) 3-602b.
Sock (Lay, Share) (agri. machine) 22-215Ac.
Socket (golf) 10-507b.
— bayonet 21-743d.
Socketed axe-head 2-249a.
Sockeye (zool.) 1-937d.
Socmen (feudalism) 23-160d.
Socna (Sokna), Libya 9-211c.
Socorro, Colom. 16-318c.
—, isl., Mex. 19-240d.
Socotora (Socotra) (Sokotra), isl., Arab. Sea: see Sokotra.
Socotra, dist., Af. 1-293d.
"Socrate chrétien, Le" (Balzac) 9-788d.
SOCRATES (historian) 20-920c.
SOCRATES (philos.) 20-915c; 17-745c fol.; 14-317a; Alcibiades 1-537a; anthropocentrism 2-41a; cardinal virtues 4-856a; Socratic dialectic 7-314c; 12-683d; educ. 20-98c; epistemology 13-449d fol.; ethics 8-761c; idealism 12-66a; immortality 12-111d; Plato 8-762c fol.; 18-50c; pleasure 11-377d; sophists 20-1000a.
Soctrang, Fr. I.C. 5-939d.
SODA (chem.) 20-921a; Magadi, lake Pl. VIII fig. 2 1-AFRICA.
Soda, caustic: see Caustic soda.
—, nitrate (chem.) 4-590d.
Soda-acid fire engine 9-269a.
Soda ash (chem.) 1-640b; 3-953c; 3-894b; 19-898d; see also Sodium carbonate.
— biscuit 3-654d.
Soda-bleach (chem.) 20-922Bb.
Soda-chabazite (min.) 5-184b.
Soda cracker 3-654b.
Soda-felsite (igneous rock) 21-216d.
SODA FOUNTAIN 20-921a.
— glass (chem.) 20-922Bc.
— granites (geol.) 10-635b; 21-216d.
Soda iron pyroxene (petrol.) 17-777c.
Soda-lime felspar (min.) 17-991a.
SODALITE (min.) 20-921c.
Sodalite-syenite (min.) 16-225c.
SODALITY OF OUR LADY, THE 20-921d.
Soda lye (chem.): see Caustic soda.
Sodamide (chemical compound) 20-922Ad.
Sodankyla, Fin. 2-298c.
Soda process (paper mfr.) 17-237c.
— tartarata: see Rochelle salt.
Soda Water 1-224a.
SODDY, FREDERICK 20-922a; 2-643a; 12-726a.
Sodeau apparatus (chem.) 5-409a.
Sode-gaki (Jap. arch.) 12-957a.
SODEN, HERMANN, FREIHERR VON 20-922b; 3-515b; 3-519a; 6-52b.
—, Hesse-Nassau, Ger. 15-531a.
Söderberg, Hjalmar 21-658d.
SODERBLOM, NATHAN (Lars Olof Jonathan Söderblom) 20-922c.
SODERHAMN, Swed. 20-922c.
SODERINI, PIERO (It. official) 20-922d; 9-392d.
Södermalm, Swed. 21-424c.
SODERMAN, AUGUST JOHAN 20-922d.
Södermanland, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
Söderström, channel, Swed. 21-424c.
SODERTALJE, Swed, 20-922Aa.
Södertälje, canal, Swed. 4-727b.
Sodii bicarbonas (drug) 20-922Bd.
— carbonis (chem.): see Washing soda.
— carbonis exsiccatus (drug) 20-922Bd.
— citro-tartras effervescens (drug) 20-922Bd.
— phosphas (drug) 20-922Bd.
— santoninas (drug) 19-981c.
— sulphas (drug): see Glauber's salt.
Sodii sulphas effervescens (drug) 20-922Bd.
— sulphis (drug) 20-922Bd.
Sodio-gold chloride (chem.) 10-481c.
Sodiomalonic ester (chem.) 5-375b.
Sodiro (Jesuit bot.) 7-944a.
SODIUM (chem.) 20-922Aa; 17-882Bb; acetate 1-119a; crystal structure fig. 31 23-860; fusion point 11-315c; properties 15-324c; spectrum sequence 2-590Bc; fig. 17 21-193; symbol 2-650d.
— (compounds): see Sodium except as below.
— acetylaminohydroxy-phenylarsinate (chem.) 2-438a.
— acid sulphate 20-922Bc.
— alkyls 16-897c.
— amalgam 16-897d.
— ammonium racemate 21-388d.
— arsenate 2-436c; 23-476d.
— arsenite 2-436c.
— azide 2-829b.
— barbitone 3-100c.
— benzenesulphonate 4-836c.
Sodium bicarbonate (chem.) 1-638c; 1-640b; 3-542b; 2-946c; in blood 3-740d fol.; dyspepsia use 7-819c.
— cacodylate (chem.) 2-437b.
— carbonate (chem.) 4-836b; glass mfg. 10-416b; mfr. 1-637b fol.; nitre 16-466b; phot. 17-808d; salt mfr. 19-899b; soda 20-921a; thermochem. (table) 22-86a; see also Soda ash; Washing Soda.
— carbonate fusion (process) 22-548d.
— chlorate (chem.) 5-604d; weeds 23-476d.
— chloride: see Salt.
— citrate (chem.) 3-747d.
— -clay 5-869c.
Sodium cobaltinitrite (chem.) 5-930c.
— cyanamide (chem.) 6-914c.
— cyanide (chem.) 6-914c.
— decahydrate (chem.): see Washing soda.
— diuranate (chem.) 22-889d.
— ethyl (chem.) 16-897c.
— ethyl carbonate (chem.) 4-839a.
— formate 9-513d.
— glass 10-399c.
— glycocholate (physiol.) 7-380c.
— hydrate (chem.): see Caustic soda.
— hydrosulphite (dye) 7-789c.
— hydrosulphite vat 7-791c.
— hydroxide (chem.): see Caustic soda.
— hypochlorite (chem.): antiseptic 2-79c; purification 23-426b.
— hyposulphite (sodium thiosulphate): see Hyposulphite of soda.
Sodium hyposulphite (hydrosulphite of soda) 11-999b.
— luminal (drug) 3-100c.
— metachloro - para - acetylaminophenyl-stibinate (chem.): formula 2-69b.
— methyl (chem.) 16-897c.
Sodium methyl arsinate (chem.) 2-437b.
— nitrate (chem.): see Nitrate of soda; Chile saltpetre.
— nitrite (chem.) 16-469d.
— nitroprusside (chem.) 18-659b.
— N - phenylglycinamide - p - arsinate (chem.): see Tryparsamide.
— n-propyl (chem.) 16-897c.
— oxalate 1-125a; 4-840b.
— -p-arsanilate (chem.) 2-437b.
Sodium periodate (min.) 6-820b.
— permanganate (chem.) 14-798d.
— phenate (chem.) 4-836c.
— phenoxide 19-880c.
— phenyl (chem.) 16-897c.
— phenylcarbonate 19-880c.
— phosphate (drug) 20-922Bd.
— process (chem. indus.) 6-914c.
— pyroborate (chem.) 11-961b.
— pyrrole (chem.) 18-802b.
— salicylate (chem.) 19-249a.
— sesquicarbonate (chem.) 1-638d; 4-838d; 20-922Bc.
— silicate (chem.): see Waterglass.
— sulphate (chemical industry) 1-639d; 1-640c; 10-623c; 19-898d; 22-86a.
— sulphide (chem.) 7-789c.
— sulphite (chem.) 4-836c; 17-808d.
— taurocholate (physiol.) 7-380c.
— tetraborate (chem.) 3-894c.
— thioantimoniate (Schlippe's Salt) 20-79d.
— thiosulphate (chem.): see Hyposulphite of soda.
— triphenylmethyl (chem.) 16-897b.
— tungstate (chem.) 22-549a.
Sodium vapour (phys.) 9-424a; Pl. figs. 8, 9 14-LIGHT.
— vapour lamps 14-105Eb.
— xanthogenate (chem.) 5-100c.
Sodo (Japanese sect) 12-954Bc.
SODOMA, IL 20-923b.
SODOM AND GOMORRAH (bibl. cities) 20-923c.
— apple (bot.) 2-502a.
Sodomitish Sea, lake, Pal.: see Dead Sea, Pal.
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric, Eng.) 20-923c.
Sodus, bay, N.Y. 16-274d.
Sodyl hydroxide (chem.) 20-922Bb.
Soekaboemi, Java, Neth.Indies 4-353c.
Soela (Sula), isls., Neth.Indies 21-535b.
Soemba (Sumba), isl., Neth.Indies 21-552c.
Soembawa, isl., Neth.Indies: see Sumbawa, isl., Mal. Arch.
SOEMMERRING, SAMUEL THOMAS Von 20-923d.
Soemmerring (phys.) 21-881b.
Soemmerring's (Soemering's) gazelle (Aoul) 2-23b; 20-965c.
Soerabaja, Java, Neth.Indies: see Surabaya.
Soerakarta, Java, Neth.Indies: see Surakarta.
Soercheli (Ir. hist.) 12-598d.
Soergel, W. 5-825c.
Soersditch (Shoreditch), Lond., Eng. 20-573c.
SOEST, Ger. 20-924a.
Soesterberg, Holl. 11-657b.
Soest portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-451a.
Soeurs Aveugles de St. Paul, Les 3-728c.
Sof (fraternal group) 1-304d.
Sofa (furn.) Pl. I fig. 2 15-MODERN TENDENCIES IN APPLIED ART.
SOFALA, Port, E.Af. 20-924b.
Sofejin, riv., N.Af. 22-483b.
Sofetim (Carthaginian offi.) 4-946c.
Soffici, Ardengo 12-748Bb.
SOFFIONI (SUFFIONI) (volcanic vents) 20-924b; 3-901d.
Sofia (w., Ivan III) 19-714d.
Sofia, dist., Bulg. 22-159b.
SOFIA, Bulg. 20-924b; Balkan war 2-991c; museum 15-1003d; Serdice Rom. Emp. map 19-501(G3); university 22-872c; views of Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 5 4-BULGARIA.
—, riv., Mad. 14-601a.
Sofia Magdalena, Princess 21-648a.
"Sofonisba" (Trissino) 7-591a.
Sofronii (bp., Vratsa) 4-361c.
SOFTBALL 20-924d.
Soft chancre (med.) 23-42c.
— cheese 5-333d.
— Chün ware (pottery) 18-365a.
— coal: see Bituminous coal.
— corn (bot.) 14-697d.
SOFT DRINKS (beverages) 20-925c; industry 1-224b.
Softening (jute) 13-216c.
Soft grass (bot.) 10-657b.
— -ground (etching) 8-750b.
SOFT HAIL (Graupel) (meteorol.) 20-925d; 11-77a.
— -iron instrument (elec.) 12-439a.
— lumbang (tree) 1-557c.
Soft mud moulder (mach.) 4-113d.
— palate (velum) (anat.) 17-695d fol.; 19-218d.
— -paste (porcelain) 18-351b.
Soft pine 17-939d.
— red ore (min.) 11-68b.
— roe (fish testis) 19-179c.
— rot (plant disease) 18-37d.
— -shelled turtle 22-631Bb; Pl. fig. 6 22-TURTLE.
— soap (mfr. process) 20-858c.
Soft sore (med.) 23-42c.
— stop (piano device) 17-900c.
— sugar 21-529Ba.
— valve (elec.) 22-82d.
— water (chem.) 23-406d.
Softwood (wood) 22-217a; 22-446c; supply 9-504c.
— forests 17-863a.
Soga (Jap. fam.) 12-904b.
— Jasoku 12-963d; Pl. III fig. 1 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
Sogamoso, Colom. 3-992a.
Soga no Iruka 12-904b.
— Shōhaku 12-964d.
— Shūbun 12-963d.
Sogdian (lang., Pers.) 12-587a.
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia 20-925d; map 17-548 (E2); Hellenism 11-406a.
Sogdians (tribe) 17-555c.
Sogdianus (Secydianus) (Pers. k.) 7-59d.
Soggendal, Nor. 5-297c.
Soggetto (mus.) 1-897c.
Soghla Geul, lake, Turk. 2-536a.
Sogn, dist., Nor. 16-550d.
Sogndal, Nor. 20-926a.
Sognefest, Nor. 20-926a.
SOGNE FJORD, Nor. 20-926a.
"Sogno di Scipione, Il" (Mozart) 15-942a.
Sogn og Fjordane, dist., Nor. 16-547c.
Sögubok (sagas) 19-812c.
Sögumathr (sagaman) 19-812c.
Sögu-öld (epoch) 19-812d.
Sohawal, state, India 2-925b.
Sohlberg, Harold 17-64Cc.
Sohm, Rudolph 5-670d.
Soho, dist., Staffs., Eng. 20-823d; 3-643b.
Soho (camera) 17-822a.
Soho works (mfr.) 4-471a.
"Sohrab and Rustum" (Arnold) 2-424c.
Soi (feast) 16-299d.
Soiberg, Harry 7-35b.
SOIGNIES (Zinnik), Belg. 20-926a; 9-871c.
—, forest, Belg. 20-926a.
SOIL (earth) 20-926b; 2-233c; 8-833a; 17-857c; 18-29Ec; 6-854d; acidity 14-133a; adobe 1-175c; algae 1-594a; alkali 1-641a; animal distribution 7-440c; bacteria 19-572a; Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 2-BACTERIOLOGY; earthworms 7-853a; erosion 9-463a; 9-500d; Pl. I fig. 5 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY; fertilizers 9-197c; fruits 9-886b; heat diffusivity 11-328d fol.; irrigation 12-685c; rotation of crops 19-571a; water in 18-20a.
"Soil" (nov., Henry Pontoppidan) 18-210d.
Soil absorption 5-25c.
Soil Conservation Service 10-578d; 20-934Ca; 6-857d.
Soilless plant culture (Hydroponics) 18-24b.
Soil line (plumbing) 11-824d; pipes 18-85d; 19-946a.
Soil phase 20-928b.
— profile: see Profile (geol.).
— series 20-928b.
— sickness 20-934Ab.
— type 20-928b.
Soimonov (gen.) 12-362c.
"Soirées Canadiennes" 10-208a.
SOISSONS, Fr. 20-934Da; battle (486) 9-611c; battle (719) 16-704c.
— **-REIMS, BATTLE OF, MAY-June 1918:** see Chemin-des-Dames, Battle of the, 1918.
Soja bean: see Soybean.
— max (L) Piper (bot.) 21-104d.
Sök (Asiatic tribe): see Saka (Shaka).
SOKE (law) 20-935b.
Sokhansky, Mme. 19-754d.
Sokhondo, mt., Sib., U.S.S.R. 23-863a.
Sokhta Chinai, Afg. map 1-283.
Sokman (Ortokid atabeg) 6-778c.
Sokna (Socna), Libya 9-211c.
SOKOL-DOBROPOLJE, BATTLE OF, 1918 20-935c.
Sokoli (Sokolli) (Sokolović, Mohammed Pasha (Bosn. grand vizier) 3-927c; 20-307a; 22-595c.
SOKOLNIKOV, GREGORY YAKOVLEvich 20-935c.
Sokolnitz, Aus. 2-699d.
Sokolov, N. D. 19-730d.
SOKOLOW, NAHUM 20-935d; 11-363a.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. 20-935d.
—, riv., Sud. 16-438d.
SOKOTRA, (Socotra, Socotora, Soqotra), isl., Aden Prot. 20-936c.
Sokotri (people) 20-936d.
— (lang.) 20-936d.
Sokri (myth.) 8-58d.
Sol, isl., Bol. 3-814a.
— (chem.) 6-22c.
SOL (Peruvian money) 20-937c.
Sola dance (custom) 7-22b.
SOLANACEAE (bot.) 20-937d; 16-447c.
Solan goose (gannet) 10-17c.
Solanki (dynasty) 12-223b.
Solano (wind) 13-974d.
SOLANUM (bot.) 20-938d; see also Nightshade.
— carolinense: see Horsenettle.
— demissum (wild potato) 18-333Bc.
— Dulcamara: see Bittersweet.
— lycopersicum: see Tomato.
— melongena: see Egg-plant.
— nigrum: see Black nightshade.
Solanum rostratum (buffalo-bur) 4-343c.
— tuberosum: see Potato.
Solar apex (astron.) 2-96a.
— atmosphere (astron.) 21-179b.
— climate 5-814d.
— constant (meteorol.) 5-815b; 15-355c; 17-787a; 21-563a.
— corona (astron.) 7-911Ac; 6-455c; 2-251c.
— cycle (chron.) 4-570a.

Solar day: see Day.
— disk, winged 8-108d.
— diurnal variations 21-965a.
— eclipse (astron.) 7-908d; 22-13c; fig. 2 7-909; fig. 8 7-911A.
— energy (phys.) 17-787a.
— equation (chron.) 4-571b.
— -flare disturbances 21-969d.
SOLARIO, ANDREA DA 20-938d.
"Solario" (horse) 11-766c.
Solarization (bot.) 18-22c.
Solar motion (astron.) 21-325b.
— noon 7-312b.
Solaro (It. fam.) 14-342d.
—, mt., It. 4-819c.
Solar parallax (astron.) 2-587d; 17-261b; 21-434d; 21-560b.
— photography: see Photography, celestial; Spectroheliograph.
— physics 11-88a.
— Physics Observatory (Cambridge, Eng.) 16-674b.
— plexus (anatomy) 3-986b; 16-240c.
— radiation (meteorol.) 7-769a; 12-422Dc; 15-355c; C. G. Abbot 1-20b; climate 5-814d; frequency 18-877a; Sir J. Herschel 11-327d; intensity 11-338b; glacial period 10-381b; Halley 15-343b; sun spots 21-969a.
Solar spectrum 21-561c; 17-835b; 2-590Aa; 19-96b.
"Solar Spots, Letters on the" (Galileo) 9-979d.
Solar system 2-577d; 5-91b; 6-491d; Pl. figs. 1-4 6-CORONA; 7-831b; 11-520d; see also Planet.
— time 7-312b.
— year 4-568d.
Solat-u-Daulah (Kashgai chief) 17-600b.
Solazzi (juice) 14-191Bc.
Soldau (Dzialdowo), Pol. 21-793c.
SOLDER (alloy) 20-939a.
Soldering (met.): see Brazing and Soldering.
Soldering-iron 3-827c.
Soldier 2-396c; 6-283a; 23-326b fol.; origin of name 8-850b; war pension 23-114b; 23-365b.
Soldier beetle (entom.) 6-4a.
— field (stadium, Chicago) 5-450d; 1-847c; 21-272d; Pl. I fig. 2 21-STADIUM.
Soldierfly (insect) Pl. fig. 10 12-INSECTS.
Soldiers (entom.) 20-886d.
—, female 6-979b.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief act 23-114Ab.
Soldier's-cap (Dutchman's breeches), bot. 7-776a.
Soldiers' clubs (military) 3-137b.
Soldiers' Graves, National Committee for the Care of 23-345d.
Soldier's medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
"Soldiers' Pocket Book for Field Service" (Wolseley) 23-699d.
Soldiers' wills 23-607b.
Sold ledger (bookkeeping) 3-866d.
SOLE (fish) 20-939c; 9-317c; classification 18-75b; eggs 8-27d.
— (curling) 6-876d.
— (golf) 10-507b.
— (shoe) 3-886c.
Solea (fishes): see Sole.
Soleb (temple, Nubia) 16-584d; 21-508c.
Solebay, Suff., Eng. (battle, 1672) 7-777d.
Solecism 20-940b fol.
Soledad, pass., Calif. 4-590c.
— (estate, Cu.) 5-702c.
—, La, treaty of (1862) 13-162a.
Soledad Díez Gutiérrez, Mex. 19-951a.
Soleil, mt., Switz. 19-834d.
Soleiman (of Darfur) 7-57d.
Sole leather (hide) 13-847c fol.
Solemnis conventio (pact): see Concordat.
Solemn League and Covenant (Scot. hist.) 6-616a; 8-521a; 10-738d; 22-997a; 20-166a; 20-173d.
— Mass (rel.) 15-24a.
Solenia (zool.) 2-32c.
Solenodon (zool.) 12-404c.
— cubanus (zool.) 12-404c.
— paradoxus (zool.) 6-835b; 12-404c; 23-90Bd.
Solenodonsaurus (fossil reptile) 19-183b.
Solenodontidae (zool.) 12-404c; distribution 23-966c.
Solenogastres (zool.) 1-843b; 15-674c.
Solenoid (phys.) 14-661d.
Solenoidal distribution (math.) 23-23b.
Solenopsis (ant) 2-13Aa.
SOLENT, THE, str., Eng. channel 20-939d.
SOLESMES, Fr. 20-939d; Cateau (battle 1914) 9-872c fol.
— (priory, Solesmes, Fr.) 20-939d.
Soleure, Switz.: see Solothurn.
Soleus (muscle) 15-988d.
SOLF, WILHELM 20-939d.
Sol-fa system (mus.): see Tonic sol-fa.
SOLFATARA (voicanic vent) 20-940a; 18-99c.
SOLFERINO (battle, 1859) 20-940a.
"Solférino, un Souvenir de" 10-115c.
Sol-Gel transformation (chem.) colloids 6-27c.
SOLI, Asia M. 20-940b; 19-501 (J4).
SOLI, Cyprus 20-940c; 5-165b.
SOLICITOR (law) 20-940c; U.S. 20-941b.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL (law) 20-941b; U.S. 2-664c; 10-577b.
Solicitors' Act (1843, Eng.) 13-873d.
— Act (1877, Eng.) 13-873d.
— Act (1922, Eng.) 13-873d; 20-940d.
— Remuneration Act (1881, Eng.) 13-807a.
— Remuneration Order (1882, Eng.) 18-407b.
Solicitor to the Treasury (U.S.) 20-941b.
Solidago (bot.): see Golden rod.
— altissima (tall golden rod) 10-491a.
— bicolor (pale golden rod) 10-491a.
— caesia (wreath golden rod) 10-491a.
— californica (California golden rod) 10-491a.
— canadensis: see Canada golden rod.
— juncea (early golden rod) 10-491a.
Solidago nemoralis (dwarf golden rod) 10-491a.
— occidentalis (western golden rod) 10-491a.
— odorata (sweet golden rod) 10-491a.
Solidago serotina (late golden rod) 10-491a.
— spathulata (Coast golden rod) 10-491a.
— speciosa (showy golden rod) 10-491a.
— virgaurea (European golden rod) 10-490d.
Solid animal fats (chem.) 16-748b.
Solidarité (Mutual guarantee) (fin.) 21-422d.
Solid back microphone fig. 5 15-432c.
— burin (tool) fig. 1 23-721.
— friction (phys.) 9-840b.
— fuel: see Fuel.
— fuel injection 7-351b; 12-504c.
— geometry: see Geometry.
— harmonics (math.) 21-211a.
Solidification (met.) 12-670a.
Solidified oil (mfr.) 14-166a.
Solidipeda (zool.) 22-699d.
Solid light filters 9-239b.
Solid (Shumann) process (glass) 10-412b.
— protostele (bot.) 18-13b.
Solids and fluids (phys.) 20-945d; 13-390a; association 2-562d; catalysis 5-21b; closed surface 20-941d; cohesion 21-596c; diffusion 7-369b; density 7-220d; distillation 7-427b; mathematical figures Pl. I 15-MATHEMATICAL MODELS; molecule 15-663Ac; solutes 1-183b; viscosity 23-197d.
SOLIDS, GEOMETRIC 20-941b; Archimedes' studies 2-270a; crystallography 6-808d; models 15-74c.
Solid solutions (met.) 4-40d; 15-310b; 20-958c.
"Solid South" (U.S.) 22-814a.
SOLID STATE, THEORY OF (phys.) 20-945d; 13-391a.
— strutting (carpentry) 4-915b.
— tint (tool) fig. 1 23-721.
— tyre 22-654a fol.
Solidus (chem.) 5-399a.
— (coin) 16-624a fol.; Pl. II figs. 19, 20, 21, 22 16-NUMISMATICS.
— (petrol.) 17-679b.
— curves 15-310a.
— form 9-575a.
Solid vegetable fats 16-748b.
— ward 14-269b.
Solifluction (geol.) 10-378b.
Solifugae 2-206c.
Solignac, Fr. 11-258d.
"Soliloquia" (St. Augustine) 2-683a.
SOLIMAN I (the Magnificent, of Turk.) 20-950c; 22-595a; Egypt 8-86d; Ibrahim 12-36a; Pal. 17-131d; Baghdad 15-298d.
SOLIMAN II 20-950d; 22-598b.
"Soliman and Perseda" (Kyd) 13-530a.
Solindone colours 7-805c.
SOLINGEN, Ger. 20-951a; 6-907c.
SOLINUS, GAIUS IULIUS 20-951a.
SOLIPSISM 20-951b; 7-248c.
Solis, Antonio de 21-158b.
—, Juan Diaz de (expl.) 4-341a; 18-41Fd; 17-944d; 22-906c.
—, Virgil 20-690a.
Solisorex pearsoni 12-403d.
SOLITAIRE (bird) 20-951b.
— (card game) 17-379c.
— (diamond) 13-34c.
Solitario, El (nick.): see Estébanez Calderon, Serafín.
Solitary confinement 6-704a.
— flower 9-408c.
— glands 1-630b; 22-646b.
— sandpiper 19-939c.
— true wasps 12-12b.
Sollas, W. J. 17-103a; 4-702b.
Soller, Bal Is. 14-698d.
Solleret 2-392d.
"Sollicitudo Omnium Ecclesiarum" 13-14a.
Sollum, bay, Egy. 12-811b.
—, Es (fort, Egypt) 20-333d.
"Soll und Haben" (Freytag) 9-838d; 10-227b.
Solly, Henry 23-744b.
Solms, Henry M., count 21-370c.
Solo, Java, Neth.Indies: see Surakarta.
—, riv., Java, Neth.Indies 21-588d; 12-974b.
— (card term) 20-727c.
Solo bass viol (mus. instr.): see Viola da Gamba.
SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. 20-951b.
SOLOGUB, FEDOR 20-951c.
SOLOLA, Guat. 20-951c; pop. 10-942a.
Solomayer (painter) 17-64Dd.
SOLOMON (king of Israel) 20-951d; 1-706a; 7-887d; 17-767a; 13-45a; Canticles 4-767d fol.; "David's successor" 7-78b; reign 13-396a; temple 4-740b; wisdom 23-684b; Pl. II fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE.
— (of al-Basrah) 21-724c.
Solomon, M. 13-200d.
"Solomon, Judgment of" (Giorgione) 10-362a fol.
SOLOMON, ODES OF 20-953a.
—, Pools of 2-160b; 17-120a.
—, PSALMS OF 20-953c; 2-103b.
—, Song of: see Canticles.
Solomon ben Adret 1-11c.
— ben Isaac (Jewish schol.): see Rashi.
— ben Judah (Jewish philos.): see Ibn Gabirol.
— ibn Adreth 11-360c.
— ibn Gabirol: see Ibn Gabirol.
— ISLANDS, archip., W. Pac. O. 20-954a; 11-294b; 17-11a; 22-346a; 7-98c; 15-221b; 4-175d; World War II 23-793Ad.
SOLOMON'S-SEAL 20-954b; il. 20-954; 21-381b.
Solomon's throne, mt., Asia: see Takht-i-Suliman, mt., Asia.
Solomos, Dionysios 10-847a.
SOLON 20-954b; 7-885c; the Boulē 3-962c; elegy 10-834b; food-supply 10-779c; laws 10-829b; 10-830d.
Solon, Leon 6-62b.
—, M. L. 18-355a.
Solonic (lang.) 22-886d.
Solo organ 16-894d.
Solor (lang.) 2-782a.
SOLOR and ALOR ISLANDS, Neth. Indies 20-956c.
Solorina crocea (bot.) 14-31d; 14-32c.
— saccata 14-32c.
Solorzano (Nic. pres.) 16-413c.
SOLOTHURN (Soleure), canton, Switz. 20-957a; 21-678c.
SOLOTHURN, Switz. 20-957c; 21-685c.
SOLOVIEV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH 20-958a.
—, VLADIMIR SERGEVICH 20-958a; 19-756a.
Solovyev (Russ. rev.) 19-722c.
Solresol (lang.) 22-861b.
Sols (chem.) 6-23c; 6-25d.
Solsbury, hill, Som., Eng. 3-201d.
Solskift (Dan. land division) 23-153b.
SOLSTICE 20-958b; primitive 4-574d; 5-815b; winter 5-642d.
Solstitial Armilla 2-385d.
— colure 6-86c.
Solubility 20-958c; fig. 3 11-316.
Soluble glass: see Water-glass.
— saccharin (crystallose) 19-793a.
Solunkis (race) 13-295b.
SOLUNTUM, Sic. 20-958b.
Solute 20-958d; 11-315d; 1-183b.
Solution, heats of 22-86a.
Solution lake 10-164a.
SOLUTIONS 20-958b; adsorption 1-183a; association and dissociation 15-663Bd; colloids 6-22a; concentrated 20-960b; conduction, electric 8-234c; diamagnetic susceptibilities 14-654c; dilute 20-958d; electrolysis 8-319b fol.; ethyl alcohol 1-540a; freezing point 20-959c; 11-315d; ideal 20-960c; inorganic analysis 5-401a fol.; F. M. Raoult 18-980d; resistance measurement figs. 2 and 3 8-234; theory of 20-961a; thermal effects 22-111c.
Solutré, Fr. 7-96d; 19-984b; 20-964c.
Solutrean man 5-826d.
SOLUTRIAN (SOLUTREAN) Period 20-964c; 8-840c; 10-380d; culture 2-239d; 2-238a; laurel 9-383c.
Solvation 6-26a.
Solvay, Ernest 3-363c.
SOLVAY, N.Y. 20-964c.
Solvency 3-47b.
Solvent 20-958d; bromine 4-234d; of rubber 19-605a.
Solventil 6-987a.
Sölvsbergite 18-243a.
SOLWAY FIRTH, inlet, Eng. and Scot. 20-964d.
— Moss (battle, 1542) 8-515d; 12-881a.
Solyma, mt., Asia M. 14-512c.
Solymi (people) 14-512d.
SOMA (myth.) 20-964d; 12-161b; Brahmanism 3-1016c.
SOMA (biol.) 20-965a.
Soma (haoma) (drink) 23-987d.
Somada (lacquer) 13-577d.
Somadevilla, Cenon de, marqués de Ensenada: see Ensenada, Cenon de Somodevilla, marqués de la.
Somali (people) 20-965a; 11-130b; 13-340d; 19-87d.
— giraffe 10-365b.
SOMALILAND, E.Af. 20-965a; 4-447b; 19-900a; It. 1-63a; 1-326d; pop. 4-175b; war (1941) 23-792Pb.
Somali wild ass Pl. III fig. 3 21-TAXIDERMY.
Somateria dresseri (duck) 8-112a.
— labradoria (Labrador duck) 8-112a.
— mollissima: see Eider.
— spectabilis (king-eider) 8-112a.
— v-nigra 8-112a.
Somatic branch 16-241a.
— cells 8-919d fol.
— modification 1-98a.
— segregation 11-492c.
— sensory components 16-242a.
Somatopleure (biol.) il. 20-734.
SOMBART, WERNER 20-969b.
SOMBOR (Zombor), Yugos. 20-969c.
Sombreffe, Belg. 23-418d.
Sombrerete, Mex. 23-928b.
Sombrero, isl., W.I. 23-190d.
"Sombrero de tres picos, El" (Alarcon) 1-497a; 21-159d.
Sombrero Key, lighthouse 14-103b.
"Some Gospel Truths Opened" (Bunyan) 4-391b.
"Some Principles of Political Economy" (Cairnes) 4-534b.
Somerby, Lincs., Eng. 6-754c.
Somerhill, Ulick de Burgh, 14th earl Clanricarde, baron 5-753a.
Somerled (Somhairlie) 2-339b; 23-593d; 11-374a.
Somers, John 14-1005d.
—, JOHN SOMERS (SOMMERS), baron 20-969c.
—, Sir George 23-187c; 3-450b.
Somersault dive fig. 5 21-667.
SOMERSET, EARLS AND DUKES OF 20-970a; 3-271d.
—, Algernon Seymour, 7th duke of 8-32d; 16-536d; 17-502c.
—, Charles, lord 4-784c; 21-54a.
—, Charles, earl of Worcester 23-737c.
—, EDMUND BEAUFORT duke of 20-970d; 3-272a; 14-877a.
—, Edward, 2nd marquess of Worcester: see Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess.
—, EDWARD SEYMOUR, duke of 20-971a; 11-523a; 8-516a; 16-537b.
—, Fitzroy James Henry, 1st baron Raglan: see Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset.
—, Henry, 1st duke of Beaufort, 3rd marquess of Worcester 23-737d; 2-917d.
—, Henry, 7th duke of Beaufort 23-737d.
—, Henry Beaufort (1436-1464), 3rd duke of 3-272b; 7-542d.
—, ISABELLA CAROLINE (LADY Henry Somerset) 20-971d.
Somerset, James 20-780a.
—, John Beaufort (c. 1373-1410) 3-271d fol.; 8-507a; 14-938b.
—, John Beaufort (1403-1444) 3-272a; 13-322c.
—, ROBERT CARR (KER), earl of 20-971d; 6-522d; 16-973b; 8-723a.
—, William Seymour, duke of 11-523a.
—, co., Eng.: see Somersetshire.
—, co., Me. 20-756d.
—, co., N.J. 20-973d.
—, isl., Bermudas 3-449b.
— Archaeological Society 6-644b.
Somerset House (Lond.) 5-715b fol.; 5-210d; 14-353b; Pl. III fig. 8 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
— Nile, riv., Af. 16-452a.
— portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-450a.
SOMERSETSHIRE, co., Eng. 20-972a; 8-463d; 5-876d; 9-880b; 20-815b; coal mining 10-701c; 5-887c; Drainage Act 7-573c.
Somers Islands, Atl. O.: see Bermudas, isls., Atl. O.
SOMERSWORTH, N.H. 20-973b.
Someruelos, marqués de 6-836b.
Somervell, Arthur 20-994a.
—, T. H. 8-900d fol.
SOMERVILE (SOMERVILLE), William 20-973c; 7-343a.
Somerville, Edith Oenone 14-988b.
Somerville, William: see Somervile.
SOMERVILLE, Mass. 20-973c; 15-27d.
SOMERVILLE, N.J. 20-973d.
— and Easton Railroad 5-147a.
— College, Oxford, map 16-986.
— (Hilliard) miniature (of Shakespeare) 20-451b.
Somery, Roger de 7-711c.
Somes, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
Somesvara I 5-199c.
— IV 5-199c.
Somhairlie (lord of the Isles): see Somerled.
Somite (zool.) 20-734c; 23-100c; fig. 4 20-734.
Somma, It. 10-478c.
—, mt., It. 23-113a.
SOMME, dept., Fr. 20-973c; 1-810d; pop. statis. 9-585d.
—, bay, Fr. 20-974a.
—, riv., Fr. 20-284a; 20-974a; battle 9-873a fol.
SOMME, BATTLES OF THE (1916) 20-974a; 23-764b; 22-840a fol.; 21-788b; 15-188b.
Sommelsdijk, Cornelis van Aessens, lord of 10-956c.
SOMMER (SUMMER OR SUMMER Beam) 20-976c.
Sommerfeld, Arnold 2-645b; 23-665d; 18-818c; 14-666a; 8-232c.
Sommers, John Sommers, baron 20-969c.
SOMNAMBULISM (SLEEP-WALKing) 20-976c; 7-137a; 2-788b; 12-23c.
SOMNATH, India 20-976d; 8-368a; 12-169b; 12-223b.
Somnifene 3-100c.
Somniosus (Greenland shark) 20-466c.
Somno, riv., Minas Geraes, Braz. 10-582c.
Somnoform 8-781c.
SOMNUS (myth.) 20-976d.
SOMOV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEvich 20-976d.
Somra, dist., Bur. 4-426c.
Son, canal, India 17-381c.
Son, riv., India: see Sone.
Son (law) 12-232c fol.
Sonai, riv., India 4-508d.
Sŏ-nam Gya-tso 22-182d.
SONANCE: see Voice.
SONATA (mus.) 20-977a; forms 20-977b.
— da camera (chamber sonata) 20-977a.
— da chiesa (church sonata) 20-977a.
SONATA FORMS (mus.) 20-977b; 16-11d fol.; 22-990b; 21-304a.
"Sonaten für Kenner und Liebhaber" (K.P.E. Bach) 2-875a.
Sonchus arvensis (sow-thistle) 22-142d.
SONDERBORG, Den. 20-985d.
Sonderbund (soc.) 17-64Bb.
Sonderbund War 14-508b; 21-689b.
Sönderjylland (Schleswig), dist., Ger. 20-75a.
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger. 20-985d.
Sondes, Louis, baron Duras of Holdenby, viscount 7-760a.
Sondmore dialect 1-4d.
Sondrio, prov., It. 12-761a; 14-344a.
SONDRIO, It. 20-985d; 22-958d.
SONE (Son), riv., India 20-985d; map 3-326; 10-80d.
Soneryl 3-100c.
SONG (mus.) 20-986a; aria 2-340c; hist. 16-7b; Indian dances 7-19c; Jap. dances 7-18d; rhythm 19-275d; Romantic period 16-12c.
— (poetry) 8-573a; 12-239d.
Songars (Dsongars), people 7-820a.
SONG BIRDS 20-996a.
Song-Cau, riv., Fr. I.C. 22-279c.
Song-cycle 6-918b.
Songhai (Songhoi) (Af. people): see Sonrhaï.
Songish (tribe) 19-888b.
Songkla (Singora), Mal. Penin. 20-714a.
Song-koi (Red), riv., Fr. I.C. 22-279b fol.; 23-926b; 12-258c; route 9-75Dc.
Song of Birds 16-927d.

"Song of Blood, A" (Slaveikov) 4-369b.
"Song of David, A" (Smart) 20-818b.
"Song of Dermot and the Earl, The" 1-945d.
"Song of Malcolm Sinclair" (Odel) 21-656d.
Song of Solomon: see Canticles.
"Song of Solomon" (Palestrina) 17-144a.
Song of Songs: see Canticles.
"Song of the Nightingale, The" (Stravinsky) 21-465c.
"Song of the Plow" (Hewlett) 8-600b.
"Song of the Three Children" (bibl.) 7-30b.
"Song of the Wheels, A" (Chesterton) 5-440b.
Songs, Arabian 1-67c.
"Songs and other Poems" (Brome) 4-233b.
"Songs before Sunrise" (Swinburne) 21-669a.
Song-sewers (reciters) 10-833c.
"Songs of a Savoyard" (Gilbert) 10-344d.
"Songs of Experience" (Blake) 3-695a fol.; 8-592b.
"Songs of Innocence" (Blake) 3-695a fol.; 8-592b.
"Songs of Mourning" (Campion) 4-686a.
"Songs of the Four Nations" (folk) 20-994b.
"Songs of the Great Dominion" (Lighthall, ed.) 4-716b.
"Songs of the Sierras" (Miller) 15-497b.
Song sparrow 21-170b; 20-996c; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
Song thrush 22-163d; 16-934b; 20-996b; Pl. I fig. 5 3-BIRDS; 15-111b.
"Song to Celia" (B. Jonson) 17-763b.
Song-tsen Gam-po (k.) 22-182a.
Songwe, riv., Brit. E.Af. 19-631b.
Sonhāt, India 13-485c.
"Sŏniou Breiz-Izel" (Luzel) 4-97c.
Sonklar, C. von 14-835d.
Son-Kul, lake, Kirghiz rep. 13-411d.
Son-Kul, mt., Turkist. 22-206c.
Sonnac, William de 21-922a.
SONNEBERG, Ger. 20-997c.
Sonnenberg, Liebermann von 2-75b.
Sonnenberg, mt., Ger. 2-90c.
Sonnenfels, Joseph von 2-775c.
Sonnenstein, ft., Sax. 17-953c.
"Sönner av Norge" (Bjerregaard) 16-560a.
SONNET 20-997d; 8-578b; Petrarch 19-806c; Pontus de Tyard 18-211c; quatorzain 18-835d; Santillana 21-155d; Sestett 20-377d; Wyat 23-820b.
"Sonnets" (Shakespeare) 8-582a fol.; 20-443d; 8-578c.
"Sonnets and Miscellaneous Poems" (Russell) 19-680d.
"Sonnets from the Portuguese" (E. B. Browning) 4-274d; 8-595c.
SONNINO, SIDNEY, Baron 20-998c; 12-794b; 1-181d; 17-299c; anti-Slav 20-351b; fin. reforms 12-798a.
Son of God: see Jesus Christ.
— of Heaven 5-514b.
— of Man 13-22d fol.
"Son of the Middle Border" (Garland) 10-27a.
Son of the Sun 8-70c.
Sonoma, co., Calif. 19-976d.
Sonometer (instru.) 21-9d.
SONORA, state, Mex. 20-998d; 4-599a; 15-381c.
Sonoran (tribe) 22-915a.
Sonoran (lang.) 5-139a; 16-60a.
—, Upper 16-317c.
— racer Pl. II fig. 2 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
Son Pyunghi 22-279b.
Sonrhaï (Songhai) 9-831c; 10-18b; 22-222d.
"Sons and Lovers" (Lawrence) 13-796b.
Sonship (Jesus) 13-23b.
— (law) 12-235a.
— (theol.) 3-176c.
Sons of Han 5-526a.
"Sons of Israel" (Bene-Israel) 3-402b.
"Sons of Jacob, The" (Plieksans) 18-76d.
SONS OF LIBERTY 20-999a; 22-781b; early hist. 16-389a; Tammany Hall 21-775c; Wilkes 23-603b; see Knights of the Golden Circle.
Sons of Rechab: see Rechabites.
— of the American Revolution 17-384d.
— of the Bear: see Orsini (It. fam.)
— of the Revolution (society) 17-384c.
— of the Thames (club) 5-859a.
— of Veterans (society) 17-384d.
Soo, canal, Mich. 20-12a.
SOO CHOW (Wuhsien), China 20-999a; Pl. III fig. 1 5-CHINA.
Soochow Creek 20-456a.
Sooner State: see Oklahoma, state, U.S.A.
Soong, Mayling 5-446b.
Soop (curling) 6-876d.
Soor (battle, 1745) 5-286d; 2-779c; (battle, 1866) 20-386c.
Soot 20-840a; 14-288a; Pl. figs. 1-6 20-SMOKE AND SMOKE PREVENTION.
Soot (Af. tribe) 16-65d.
Soothsayer 18-480d.
Sooty albatross 1-518b.
— grouse 10-918d.
— mangabey 18-490Ab.
Sooty mould 9-932a.
— tern (bird) 16-921a; 2-498c.
sop. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sopater (au.) 7-196c.
Sopdu (myth.) 20-704b.
Sophagasenus (Subhagasena) 17-564b.
Sophene, Rom. empire map 19-501 (K4).
Sŏphĕrīm 21-770a; 17-689c.
Sophia (Anhalt Zerbst): see Catherine II (the Great, Russ.).
— (Bav.) 11-59a.
SOPHIA (electress, Hanover) 20-999a; 20-381a; 8-524a.
— (Mecklenburg) 9-714c.
— (Pol. q.) 23-692d.
— ALEKSEYEVNA 20-999b; 19-716c.
— Amelia 9-715a.
— Augusta Federica (Anhalt Zerbst): see Catherine II (the Great, Russ.).
SOPHIA DOROTHEA 20-999d; 10-183b.
— Dorothea (princess of Hohenzollern) 6-301a.
— Dorothea (Prussia) 20-999d; 9-724d; 10-184a.
— Mikhailovicha 12-832a.
— (Nurakita), isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
— (gnostic) 10-453d; 22-951a.
— (rel.) 20-369b.
Sophie Charlotte 11-630c; 9-716a.
Sophie (Marie Thérèse de Monnier) (character, Mirabeau) 15-585b.
— (Elisabeth Francoise Sophie de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de Houdetot) (character, Rousseau) 11-801a.
SOPHISM (philos.) 20-999d.
"Sophist (Sophistes)" (Plato) 13-452a; 18-58d; 21-429c; 23-946a.
"Sophistae" (Plato, comic poet) 18-64c.
"Sophistical Elenchi" (Aristotle) 14-318c.
SOPHISTS (Gr.) 20-999d; 14-317a; Carneades 4-892b; demonstrative geom. 10-178c; education 20-98c; ethics 8-761d; nature 16-164d; origin 17-745b; Plato 18-58d; truth 22-522c.
"Sophists, Against the" (Isocrates) 12-719b.
"Sophists, Lives of the" (Philostratus) 17-763a.
SOPHOCLES 20-1003c; 7-584b; 10-835c fol.; criticism 18-108b fol.
"Sophonisbe" (Mairet) 14-694b.
SOPHRON (au.) 20-1005d; comedy 7-584c.
Sophronistae 11-20b.
Sophrosyne 18-51c.
Soprano, cape, Sic. 10-88c.
SOPRANO (mus.) 20-1006a; 5-6c.
SOPRON, Hung. 20-1006a; 4-400a fol.; street Pl. III fig. 3 11-HUNGARY.
Sops (people) 17-641a.
Sopusko, Yugos. 23-924b.
SOPWITH, THOMAS OCTAVE MURdoch 20-1006a.
— (aeroplane) 1-442b.
— Aviation Co., Ltd. (Eng.) 20-1006a.
Soqotra (Sokotra), isl., Aden Prot. 20-750c.
SORA, It. 20-1006b; Samnites 19-481b.
Sora (beverage) 3-314a.
SORABJI, CORNELIA 20-1006b.
SORACTE, mt., It. 20-1006c.
Soralia (bot.) 14-32a.
SORANUS 20-1006c; 2-695a.
Sora rail (bird) 18-915d; 16-925a.
Sorata, mt., Bol. 13-714a.
Sorath, dist., India 13-295b.
SORAU, Ger. 20-1006d.
Sorauren (battle) 17-470b.
Sorb (Wendish) language 20-788d fol.; 18-161c; 13-496c.
Sorbas, Sp. 6-760b.
Sorbenburg (ruins, Ger.) 19-783d.
Sorbière (au.) 7-246b.
Sorbiodunum, Salisbury, Eng.: see Old Sarum, ft., Salisbury, Eng.
Sorbiodurum, anc. town, Ger. 21-463d.
Sorbite (met.) 12-671c.
Sorbitol (chem.) 4-831a.
Sorbon, Robert de 17-295d; 17-307b.
SORBONNE: see Paris University.
Sorbo rubber 6-172b.
SORBS (Wends) 20-1006d; 20-789c; 1-63b.
Sorbus americana: see American mountain ash.
— aria (white beam) 19-55b.
— aucuparia: see Mountain ash.
— domestica (service tree) 20-376b.
Sorby, Henry Clifton: industrial research 19-205a; microscopic 10-157d; 15-65a; 17-671b.
SORCERY: see Divination; Magic; Witchcraft.
Sordaria (fungus) 9-932a.
Sordellina (mus.): see Surdelina.
SORDELLO (It. troubadour) 21-1a; 22-499d.
"Sordello" (Browning) 4-276b.
SORDINO (SORDONI, SORDUN) (mus.) 21-1b; il. 21-1.
Soredia (bot.) 14-30a.
SOREL, AGNES 21-1c; Fouquet's picture 9-562c; house 16-911a.
—, ALBERT 21-1d.
—, Cécile (Rouveyre) Pl. IV fig. 11 4-CARICATURE.
—, CHARLES, sieur de Souvigny 21-2a.
SOREL, Que., Can. 21-2a.
— cement 5-111b.
Sorensen, Henrik 17-64Cc.
Soret, J. L. 16-1005d; 18-986c.
Soret effect (petrol.) 17-676d.
Sorex (zool.) 12-403b; 20-584b.
— araneus: see Common shrew mouse.
Sörfjord, fjord, Nor. 11-185a.
Sorge, Reinhard 10-229d.
Sorgente Mefita, lake, It. 1-849d.
Sorgenthal, Konrad von 18-352d.
SORGHUM (cereal) 21-2a; 5-157d; 18-123b; albinism in 1-529b; China 5-545b; dry farming 7-689a; livestock feed 9-143a; 8-617d; Sind 20-707a; U.S. 20-278d; see also Kafir; Millet.
Sorgo (Sweet sorghum) 21-2b.
SORIA, prov., Sp. 21-2c; 21-145a; 4-990a.
SORIA, Sp. 21-2c.
Soriano (mus.) 16-843b.
—, dept., Urug. 22-905c.
—, It. 5-707d.
Soricidae (zool.) 12-403a; 20-584b.
Soriculus (zool.) 12-403b.
SORITES (logic) 21-2c; 14-313a.
Sor-Kul (Victoria), lake, C.Asia 16-998a.
Sorley, W. R. 22-50d.
Sorley Boy (sol.) 17-543c.
SORMOVO, U.S.S.R. 21-2c.
Soro, channel, C.Af. 5-185c.
—, mts., Nor. 11-132c.
SOROCA, Rum. 21-2c; Bessarabia 3-472c.
Sorocaba, Braz. 19-985b.
—, riv., Braz. 19-985b.
Soroka, U.S.S.R.: see Belomorsk.
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN (Sp. paint.) 21-2d; "A Festival Procession in Valencia" Pl. XV 17-PAINTING; portrait Pl. III fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; "Tunny fishing . . . Ayamonte" (mural) Pl. fig. 6 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
Soron, India 8-744a.
Soroplex (Colaptes) campestris (bird) 23-724d.
SORORATE (marriage) 21-2d.
SORORITIES (organizations) 21-3a.
Sorosis (club) 5-861b.
Sorrah Amīr (title) 4-828c.
SORREL (plant) 21-3b.
—, salts of (chem.) 18-120b.
SORRENTO, It. 21-3b.
—, pt., Eire 6-989c.
"Sorrows of Story-telling, Three" (Ir. stories) 12-640d.
Sorsky, Nil 19-714d.
Sorsogon, prov., P.I. cap. 21-3b.
SORSOGON, P.I. 21-3b.
—, gulf, P.I. 21-3b.
Sorter (mech.) 14-482c.
Sortes praenestinae (oracle) 18-412a.
— virgilianae 7-451b.
"Sortie of the Banning Cock Company" ("Night-Watch") (Rembrandt) Pl. IV fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; 17-44a.
Sortilege 7-451b.
Sorting table (mech.) il. 14-482a.
S.O.S. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
"S. O. S." (Andreyev) 1-915a.
Sŏshi (Jap. class) 12-922a.
SOSIGENES (astron.) 21-3c.
SOSITHEUS (poet) 21-3c.
Sosius Senecio 18-90d.
Sosna, riv., U.S.S.R. 8-350c.
SOSNOWIEC, Pol. 21-3c.
Sospita (goddess): see Juno.
Sost. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Sostegno, Benedetto Alfieri di 4-872a.
Sostomagus, Fr. 4-988d.
SOSTENUTO (mus.) 21-3c.
Sostratus (Cnidus) 5-867a.
SOTADES (Gr. satirist) 21-3c; 1-582a.
Sotalia (zool.) 5-173c.
Sōtan, Oguri (Japan. paint.) Pl. III 20-SCREEN.
Sōtatsu, Tawarayo 12-964b.
Sotchangana (chief) 10-82c.
Sōteira (goddess): see Artemis.
Sotelo (friar) 12-911b.
Soter (gnosticism) 22-951c.
— (myth.): see Poseidon.
SOTER (pope) 21-3d.
— (Antiochus I) (Seleucid dynasty): see Antiochus I Soter.
— I (Ptolemy I) (Egy.): see Ptolemy I.
— II (Ptolemy VIII) (Egy.) 18-733c.
Soter, Antiochus I: see Antiochus I Soter.
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKEW 21-3d.
—, EDWARD HUGH 21-3d.
SOTHIC PERIOD (Egypt.) 21-4a; 4-575d; 5-654a.
Sothis (astron.) 4-743c.
SOTHO (S.Af. nation) 21-4a; Basutoland 3-195b; Bloemfontein 3-737d; Brit. treaty 16-839c; Or. Fr. St. wars 21-55d.
Sotho-Chwana 1-308d.
Soties (plays) 7-588a; 9-781c.
Sotik (tribe) 16-65d.
—, dist., Kenya Colony 13-339c.
SOTO, FERDINANDO (FERNANDO, Hernando) de 21-4a; Arkansas 2-369a; Miss. riv. 15-608d; Tennessee 21-935a.
—, Marco Aurelio 11-713c.
Sotomayor (col.) 5-499d.
Sotonera, reservoir, Sp. 2-210c.
Sotte Cleve (paint.) 13-147a.
Sotteville, Fr. 19-580d.
"Sottilissime Astuzie di Bertoldo, Le" (Croce) 9-467d.
SOTTO VOCE (mus.) 21-4b.
Sottunga, isl., Baltic Sea: map 1-496.
Soturba, mt., A.-E.Sud. 21-504d.
Souarinut: see Sawarrinut.
Soubirous, Bernadette 14-435c.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE ROHAN, duc de 21-4c.
—, CHARLES DE ROHAN 21-4c; Rossbach 19-564a; Seven Yrs.' war 20-392c.
—, Hotel (Paris) 17-290a.
Souchon (adm.) 10-467c.
Souchy (soup): see Chowder.
Soudoyer (feudalism) 6-780a.
Soufflé (food) 6-372Bb.
— (theol.) 4-666c.
Soufflot, J. (arch.) 15-631d; 23-19d.
Soufriere, St. Lucia Is., Brit.W.I. 19-846b.
Soufrière, mt., Br.W.I. 15-774a.
—, volcano, W.I. 19-846b; 19-862a.
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, Count 21-4c; Tourcoing 9-811b.
Soul: actuality theory 1-145c; agnosticism 1-351b; Alexandrists 1-582c fol.; animals 3-610b; animism 1-974b; Aristotle 3-610b; 8-619b fol.; Aristoxenus 2-355b; Augustine 17-749a; Averroes 17-749b; Baxter 3-236d; Democritus 7-188b; Descartes 8-774c; 17-751d; disposal of dead 7-98a fol.; Duns Scotus 7-744d; Epicurus 8-648c; Fechner 17-755d; Greek psych. 18-706d; Herbart 11-477a; Ind. philos. 12-249a fol.; Jesus 13-21b; Kant 17-754c; Leibniz 13-886d; 17-752d; Lucretius 14-466b; Neo-Platonism 17-748a; 16-218c; Paulsen 17-398c; phenomenology 17-701d; Philo 17-738c; Plato 8-763b fol.; 18-50a; 18-53d; 18-55d; 18-61c; 22-47b; Plotinus 18-82a; Plutarch 8-767c; R.C. 19-405c; St. Bonaventura 3-841b; savage concept 7-108b; Scholastic theory 17-750c; Slav 20-791b; Socrates 20-919a; Stoics 21-429c; subliminal self 21-491c; Swedenborg 21-653d; vegetative 3-610b; Wundt 17-756c; Xenocrates 23-835c.
"Soul, An Inquiry into the Nature of the Human" (A. Baxter) 3-236d.
"Soul, Of the" (Aristotle) 14-321b.
"Soul, Treatise on the Passions of the" (Descartes) 8-774b.
Soulas, Josias de (Floridor) 9-402c.
Soule, Joshuah 15-360a.
—, Pierre 17-917b.
Souletine (dialect) 3-184d.
SOULT, NICOLAS J. DE DIEU, duke of Dalmatia 21-4c; la Albuera 1-531b; Levant 7-863d; Napoleonic campaigns 16-106c fol.; Peninsular War 17-466d; Waterloo 23-418b.
Soumagne, H. 3-350a.
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic S. 21-36c; 2-1015c.
SOUND (phys.) 21-5a; 11-296b; absorbing 1-133b; acoustics of buildings 1-130b; Pl. I-ACOUSTICS OF BUILDINGS; aesthetics 1-272d; analysis 11-298b; 21-32d; atmosphere 2-640d; birds 20-996d; diffraction 21-26a; Doppler 7-535d; intensity 11-299c; 1-130c; location 11-299d; microphone 15-430d; Newton 11-318b; phonograph 17-776c; radio 4-214d; receivers 21-28b; recording 21-33a; reflection 21-23a; 1-131d fol.; reproduction 10-614b; 21-34b; selenium 20-303c; speech sounds 17-772d; speed 1-235c; Stokes 21-433a; transmission 21-18c; velocity 21-20c.
Sound-board (mus.) 17-893d fol.; piano 17-902b.
Sound box (gramophone) fig. 3 10-616.
— Dues (tax) 7-209a.
Sounder (teleg.) 21-882c.
Sound filter 21-15c.
SOUNDING (naut.) 21-36c; 5-298c; Atl. O. 2-637Ac; compilation of charts 5-304d; deep sea 21-35a; early work 16-681c; echo method 10-145a; fathometer 9-112a; sextants 5-300b; thermometer 21-37b.
—, Upper air 22-883Ba.
Sounding balloon Pl. II 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.
— board 21-10a.
— Key (teleg.) Pl. II fig. 2 21-TELEGRAPH.
Sound measurement 15-432d.
SOUND MOTION PICTURES: see Motion Pictures.
— -proofing 1-131a; carpentry 4-914c.
Sound radiation 10-616a.
Sound-ranging (mil.) 5-652c; 21-35c; 10-182Cd.
— (naval) 21-36a.
Sound shadow (phys.) 21-26a.
— signals (law) 19-633d.
Sounds National park, N.Z. 10-7c.
— wave (phys.) 21-18c.
"Sounjarello, Li" (Roumanille) 18-642b.
SOUP (food) 21-37c; 3-960d; 6-372a; 9-290b.
"Souper de Beaucaire" (Napoleon I) 16-85d.
Sources, mt., S.Af. 3-194d; 21-45a.
Sour cherry 5-419a; 11-777d.
— clover 21-660a.
Sourde, riv., Fr. 7-878c.
Soures, George 4-869c.
Souring (bleaching) 3-711d.
Souris, G. 10-847b fol.
Sour (Seville) orange 13-907Ab; 16-836b; 16-837d; 5-502c.
SOUR-SOP (Soursop) (guanabana) 21-38a; 1-999c.
Sousa, Goncalo de 1-953a.
—, Irineu Evangilista de 1-733b.
—, João de, marquess das Minas 18-280b.
—, JOHN PHILIP 21-38b.
—, Leonel de 4-668a.
SOUSA, LUIZ DE (MANOEL DE Sousa Coutinho) (Port. hist.) 21-38b; 18-294a.
— (Souza), Martim Afonso (Affonso) de 4-56d; 18-278d; 19-985b.
— Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella 18-281b.
SOUSLIK 21-39a; 19-373a.
Sous-préfet 9-586b; 9-773b; 18-434b.
SOUSSE (Susa, Justianopolis), Tun. 21-39a; 11-67c; pop. 22-557b.
SOUTANE 21-39b; 5-504b.
Souter (curling) 14-268a.
SOUTH, ROBERT 21-39c; 8-587d.
— (Grande Terre), isl., Ind.O. 1-547a.
—, isl., N.Z. 16-392b fol.
—, mts., U.S.: see Blue Ridge, mts., U.S.
—, pass, Wyo. 23-830c.
SOUTH, THE, area, U.S. 21-39d; 15-454b fol.; indus. 6-532a; 8-150a; hist. 22-788b; 22-821d; pop. 22-733a.
South, University of (Sewanee) 20-404a; football 9-476d.
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF 21-44c; anti-Semitism 2-78Gd; archae. 1-315a; army 10-682c; 21-51d; climate 21-45b; communications 21-48b; 18-317d; 18-919d; fauna and flora 21-46a fol.; 1-297c; 8-627b; 17-82c; Pl. I 9-FLAG; finance 16-141b; fruit farming 9-883c; game reserves 10-5a; geol. 21-44c; 16-127b; 18-427d; mental deficiency 15-

258b; museums 15-1002d; newspapers 16-349a; obs. 16-671d; rel. 21-50b; 1-309a fol.; 2-263d; 4-760d; 6-251a; 18-422d; 18-446b; 18-492b; sports 6-694b; 9-486Fd; topog. 16-835c.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF: Commerce and Industry: 21-48b; 16-839a; agri. 1-391Ab; beef 13-845c; canning 4-751a; coal 5-876a; 17-865b; fin. 4-195d; 4-352b; 20-20c; fisheries 9-298c; grain trade 10-605a; imports, exports 8-996c; 4-192b; 4-193b; irrigation 12-691a fol.; labour 11-805c; 22-389a; mining 7-317a fol.; 10-29a; 10-900a; prices 6-504b; 18-474a; salt 19-900a; tea 21-859b; tin 22-236b; wool 23-728a fol.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF: Education: 21-50a; 4-199Ad; 16-839b; blind 3-727a; learned societies 10-138b; 15-79d; libraries 14-9d; technical 21-868c; univ. 22-878a; wine 23-656d.

— AFRICA, UNION OF: Government and Law: 21-50b fol.; 1-335d; civil service 5-747b; law 19-431a fol.; 1-177c; 7-458b; 17-372b; 14-193a; 15-181b; Natal 16-133b; Or. Fr. St. 16-842a; payment of members 17-408a; pensions 16-762a; privy council 18-525b; Rhodesia 19-265c.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF: History: 21-51d; Botha 3-949a; boundary 2-223c; Brit. S.Af. Co. 4-203a; Buller 4-371c; Chamberlain 5-204c fol.; D'Urban 7-754c; Milner 15-504d; Or. Fr. St. and Trans. 16-841a; Pretorius 18-462a; Rhodes 19-258c; Rosmead 19-560d; Smuts 20-846c; see also Cape Province; South African War.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF: Population: 21-47c fol.; 1-308b; 18-233c; 18-238b; 20-415d; 4-175b; Afrikaans 21-63a; Bushman boy Pl. II fig. 7 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; immigration 8-465a; Or. Fr. St. 16-838d; race problem 21-63a; 6-58c; 16-131a fol.

South African act (1909, Eng.) 21-50b; 21-347a; 4-199Ba; 19-431d.

— African cat's-eye: see Crocidolite cat's-eye.

— African conference (rel.) 15-358a.

"South African Frontier, On the" (Brown) 4-267c.

South African gannet 10-17d.

South African ground squirrel 19-372c.

— African jade 12-865a.

— AFRICAN LITERATURE 21-62b.

— African Native college 4-199Bc.

— African party 20-846a; 15-284c.

— African pipit 17-947d.

— African Reserve Bank 4-196a.

—African silver fox 9-573a.

— African tinker 3-99c.

SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, (1899-1902) 21-63d; 8-540b; 22-428d; 19-9c; Basuto 3-196d; Boer war, British army 2-408d; 21-275c; Botha 3-949a; Campbell-Bannerman 4-679b; Can. 4-709d; C. of G. H. 4-788a; cavalry 5-71b; Chamberlain 5-205a fol.; De la Rey 7-150a; Natal 16-132b; N.S.W. 16-334a; Pieter's hill 17-918d; Roberts 19-351b; tactics 21-745c; Transvaal 22-425c fol.; typhoid 22-648c fol.; uniforms 4-670a; volunteers 23-252c; wireless 14-869d; yeomanry 23-888a.

— African woodpecker 23-724d.

SOUTH AMBOY, N.J. 21-66d.

SOUTH AMERICA, continent 21-67a; A.B.C. powers 1-26d; academies 1-86b; archae. 21-72a; arch. 21-148c; Bolivar 3-809d; C.Am. 5-137c; climate 21-69a; 1-905c; conquest 7-942d; discovery 6-81d; 21-69b; ethnol.: see South American Indians; forestry 9-502b; 9-505a; fig. 2 9-501; 17-863c; horse racing 11-769d; hunting tribes 11-927b; irrigation 12-691d; linguistic stocks 21-76a; lit. 21-149d; map 9-498; 17-859b fol.; med. societies 15-174d; missions 15-600b; newspapers 16-359c; Pan-American 17-177a; 17-178c; Pan-American Congress 1890 22-826b; physiography 1-900b; 21-67a; pop. 18-230b; Span. Am. lit. 21-149b; univs. 22-880a.

— AMERICA: Commerce and Agriculture: 17-861d; 1-391Ec; 17-862b; Andes 1-906a; beef 3-312d; coal 5-875d; 17-865a; coffee 5-975a; copper production 17-868a; elec. 8-278d; foreign 21-71b; grain 10-602b; platinum 17-872b; rubber 1-733c; water power 8-157a; wool 23-728a.

SOUTH AMERICA: Communication: 21-71a; air routes map 1-464; 2-805; Amazon 1-730d; Andes 1-906b; rys. 18-920b.

— AMERICA: Flora and Fauna: 1-734b fol.; 23-966c; 14-754c; 23-601Gd; big game 3-555b; fishes 9-326a; fur bearing animals 9-937d; oil palm 16-744d; 19-245d; otter 3-814d; tinamou 22-236d.

— AMERICA: Geology: 21-68a; Cambrian 4-647d; Devonian 7-291c fol.; Eocene 8-634c; minerals 1-905d; 21-70a; Palaeozoic era 17-82b; Triassic 22-465a; volcanoes 23-241c.

South American bamboo 10-928b.

— American beaver: see Nutria.

— American Indians: Apolistas 2-109b; Bol. 3-815c; Braz. 4-50d; Cariban 4-861c; Caryan 4-829c; Chimu 5-224a; Colombia 6-33d; ethnology 19-86a; Pl. II fig. 8 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; head-hunting 11-294c; polyandry 18-178b.

SOUTH AMERICAN LANGUAGES 21-77c.

— American locust 14-292a.

— American lungfish: see Lepidosiren.

— American mammals Pl. III 21-SOUTH AMERICA.

Southampton, Charles Fitzroy, duke of 5-805b.

—, HENRY WRIOTHESLEY, 3rd earl of 21-78c; 20-436a; 20-445a.

—, THOMAS WRIOTHESLEY, 1st earl of 21-79a.

—, COUNTY OF: see Hampshire.

SOUTHAMPTON, Hampshire, England 21-79b; 8-459c; 8-464b; college 22-881a; docks 7-483d; Plate III figure 1 8-ENGLAND; 7-467b following; harbour 7-470b.

—, Mass. 7-868d.

SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. 21-79d; 14-381a; war memorial il. 2-13B.

"Southampton" (ship) 7-499d; 13-227a.

Southampton Psalter Pl. II fig. 10 3-BIBLE.

—, Treaty of (1625) 5-266d.

South Aran, isls., Eire 2-213b.

— Arcot, dist., India 2-289d.

— Atlantic Ocean 2-637d; Cambrian system 4-645d; fishing il. 9-936; fleet distribution, World War I 23-777b; statistics 16-683b; transoceanic flights 2-810b; waves 23-442b.

"South Atlantic Quarterly" 21-44a.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Austr, 21-79d; Adelaide 1-163c; agriculture 2-733a; climate 21-80b; colonization 2-718b; econ. 21-80c; educ. 21-868b; geol. 2-709d; govt. 17-408b; hist. 21-82c; irrigation 12-691a; minerals 2-727c; pop. 21-80c; 21-82a; railroads 18-921c; revenue 13-676b; suffrage 23-711c; wheat 23-530a.

— Australian Highlands, Austr. 2-707b.

— Australian museum 15-1002d.

— Bali, div., Bali, Du.E.I. 2-976Ac.

— Barrackpore, Bengal, India 3-135a.

— Beach, N.Y. 21-338b.

— Behar, dist., India 3-325d; map 3-326.

SOUTH BEND, Ind. 21-83a; 8-296a.

— Beveland, isl., Holl. 11-674d; 23-939c.

Southborough, Kent, Eng. 22-548a.

South Boston, Mass. 3-932d.

— Bourne, E. Sus., Eng. 7-858c.

SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. 21-83a.

South Brother, isl., N.Y.C. 16-377a.

— BROWNSVILLE, Pa. 21-83b.

— Cape, cape, Spitsbergen 21-249c.

— CAROLINA, state, United States 21-83b; 22-800d; 16-838c; American revolution 1-800a; crops 21-85a; education 6-76a; government 17-409a; kaolin 5-549d; phosphate 15-529d; secession 22-806b.

"South Carolina, History of" (Simms) 20-696b.

South Caucasian Carpet Pl. VII fig. 1 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.

— Caucasian languages 5-54b fol.

— China Highlands, China 5-509d.

— Company (West India, American or New Sweden Company) 7-154d.

— Company of Sweden 7-154d.

SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 21-87d.

SOUTH DAKOTA, state, U.S. 21-88a; Pl. 2-BAD LANDS; agriculture 21-89d; coal 5-904; government 17-409a; history 21-90c; Louisiana purchase 14-432d; minerals 13-817d.

South Deerfield, Mass. 7-136a.

— Devon, riv., Scot. 5-751b.

— Devon (cattle) 5-48c; Pl. V figs. 1 & 2 5-CATTLE.

South Dock (London, Eng.) 18-226d.

Southdown (sheep) 20-476d; Pl. II fig. 4 20-SHEEP; Pl. fig. 10-13 23-WOOL; 23-727b.

South Downs, hills, Sus., Eng.: see Downs.

— Dum-Dum, India: see Dum-Dum, India.

— East (Rangatira), isl., N.Z. 5-321b.

— East (Tagula), isl., Pac.O. 17-10b.

— Eastern and Chatham Railways 18-917b.

Southeastern Conference (athletics) 9-485d.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess., Eng. 21-91c; 8-464b.

South Equatorial current: Atl.O. 2-637Cb; Pac.O. 17-18d.

Southern, John 21-353d.

Southern (in place names) e.g. Southern, Kurdistan, etc.: see Kurdistan, Southern, etc., except as below.

— Army of the Potomac 3-281a.

Southern Associated Press 16-329a.

— association (baseball) 3-166Fa.

— Association of Colleges 21-43Dd.

— balsam fir 9-261a.

— Baptist Convention 3-90d.

— black haw 3-682a; 23-117c.

— California, University of 4-593b.

— College (Fla.) 9-398a.

— colonial home il. 10-202.

Southern Command (mil. dist., I.F.S.) 12-636c.

— Conference (athletics) 9-485a.

— constellations 6-313d.

— Convention (1850) 16-124b.

Southern cotton rat 11-140a.

— crab-apple 6-627c.

— cranberry 6-633c.

— Cross, Order of 13-440c.

— Dvina, riv., Europe 7-783b.

SOUTHERNE, THOMAS (Eng. dramatist) 21-91c.

Southern fur seal 4-898d.

— Georgia, isl., Antarc. 6-365b.

Southern Illinois State Normal University 4-840c.

— Intercollegiate Athletic association 9-485c.

— ironwood (tree) 12-683c.

Southern Land of the Holy Spirit, isls., Pac.O.: see New Hebrides, isls., Pac.O.

Southern lights (Aurora Australis) 2-696c.

— Mining Area, dist., U.S.S.R. 19-696c.

— Nigeria, country, Af. 17-865b.

— OCEAN 21-199c.

— Opi (Egy.) 14-505a.

— PACIFIC COMPANY 21-91d.

— Plateau, mts., N.S.W. 16-330a.

— Pointers (stars) 5-122b.

— Ports, dist., Iran: see Gulf Ports, dist., Iran.

— province 1-286b.

— RAILWAY (Eng.) 21-92a; 18-917b; 18-929b fol.

— RAILWAY COMPANY (U.S.) 21-92a.

Southern red elm 8-376c.

"Southern Review, The" 1-789a.

Southern Rhodesia, prov., S.Af. 4-203c; 19-263b; 4-175b.

— right whale 5-169c.

— sea elephant 20-240a.

— sea lion 20-243d.

— Shan States (S.S.S.), Bur. 20-461a.

— shrike 21-114d; 20-586b.

— Sporades isls., Aeg. Sea: see Dodecanese.

— sugar maple 14-852a.

— tway-blade (flower) 22-636b.

— university, Birmingham, Ala. 3-643a.

— Urals, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887b.

— white rhinoceros 10-5b.

— wood violet 23-173a.

South Esk, riv., Scot. 9-507c.

SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 21-92b.

—, ROBERT 21-92b; 3-595a; 6-9b; 8-593b; 20-485a.

South Foreland, headland, Kent, Eng.: see Foreland, North and South.

— France, isl., Ind.O.: see Kerguelen or Desolation Island or Land.

Southgate, Yorks., Eng. 18-208d.

SOUTH GEORGIA, isl., Falkland isls., S.Atl.O. 21-93c; 20-243c.

— HADLEY, Mass. 21-93c.

South Ham (cattle) 5-48c.

— HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 21-93c; 11-649b.

South Holland, archip., Holl. 11-646c.

Southill, Ursula (Mother Shipton) 20-563b.

South Hsenwi, state, Burma 20-461c.

South India United Church 19-237c.

— Jersey glass 10-409d; Pls. XV figs. 1-13, XVI 10-GLASS.

— Jylland, dist., Den. 7-203b.

— Kanara, dist., India 13-252c.

— Kensington, dist., Lond. 13-326c.

— Kensington (museum, Lond.): see Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

— KINGSTOWN, R.I. 21-93d.

— Kootenay, pass, B.C., Can. 4-170d.

Southland, dist., N.Z. 12-547c.

South Leinster, div., anc. Ire. 12-598c.

— Lowestoft, Suff., Eng. 14-445a.

— Lynn, Norf., Eng. 13-400c.

— Malden (Everett), Mass. 8-903c.

— Manchuria Railways 12-932c; 13-527d; 14-782d.

— Manchurian Railway zone 13-527a.

— METROPOLITAN GAS COMPANY (Lond.) 21-93d; 6-395c; 18-559a.

— MILWAUKEE, Wis. 21-94a.

SOUTH MOLTON, Dev., Eng. 21-94a.

— Normanton, Derby., Eng. 1-592b.

— Nyack, N.Y. 16-655a.

SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 21-94a.

South Omaha, Neb. 16-784c.

— ORANGE, N.J. 21-94b.

— Oset (Osettya) terr., U.S.S.R. 16-953c.

South Park, plat., U.S. 22-719a.

— PASADENA, Calif. 21-94b.

— Persia Rifles (Pers. army) 17-589c.

— Pinakini, riv., India: see Pennar.

— Platte, riv., U. S. 6-43b fol.; 7-226d.

— Polar Regions: see Antarctic Regions.

— Pole, Antarc. 2-18d; 5-823c.

SOUTHPORT, Lancs., Eng. 21-94b.

—, Wis.: see Kenosha, Wis.

SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 21-94b.

— Quarken, isl. map 1-496.

South Reading (Wakefield), Mass. 23-286c.

— RIVER, N.J. 21-94b.

— Ronaldshay, isl., Scot. 16-907a.

— Sandwich trench 2-637Ad.

— Saskatchewan, riv., Sask., Can. 20-3b; 20-2Ac.

SOUTHSEA: see Portsmouth, Hants., Eng.

SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 21-94c; 3-53c; 8-525d; 9-704b.

— Sea Company 3-53c; 6-630b; 9-704b; 21-94c.

"South Sea Tales" (J. London) 14-346c.

South Sea whalebone 23-553d.

— SHETLANDS, isls., Falkland Is., S.Atl.O. 21-94d.

— SHIELDS, Dur., Eng. 21-95a; 8-464b.

South Side, hill, Nfd. 19-838d.

Southside Railway 1-766b; map 1-756.

South Slavonic Athens (nick.): see Dubrovnik, Yugos.

— Stockton (Thornaby - on - Tees), Yorks., Eng. 22-155b.

South Superior, Wis. 21-576a.

— temperate zone 5-820c.

Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."

South Tigré, prov., Aby. 1-72c.

— Tirol, dist., It. 22-243a.

— Ute Indian reservation, Colo. 6-45d.

— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 2-19d.

SOUTHWARK, borough, Lond. 21-95a; 14-352a; 14-364d.

— bridge (Lond.) 4-137a; 14-349b.

South Waverly, Pa. 23-441b.

SOUTHWELL, ROBERT 21-95b.

—, William 17-898d.

SOUTHWELL (SUDWELLE, SUWELL, Suthwell), Notts., Eng. 21-95c; fig. 2E 10-545.

"Southwell" (Holbein) 11-636d.

SOUTH-WEST AFRICA, territory, Africa 21-95d; 4-189a; population 21-96a; 4-175b; Treaty of Versailles 23-94b.

SOUTH-WEST AFRICA, CAMPAIGN in (World War I) 21-97a; 21-59a.

Southwest Conference (athletics) 9-486b.

SOUTH-WESTERN ISLANDS (SERwatti Islands), Neth.Indies 21-97c.

Southwest Territory (U.S.) 12-988b.

Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte 10-195a.

Soutine (Fr. paint.) 17-64c.

Souttar, H. S. 11-310d.

"Souvenir de Sainte-Pélagie" (Daumier) Pl. I fig. 4 14-LITHOGRAPHY.

"Souvenir de Solférino, Un" (Dunant) 19-16d.

"Souvenir of Normandy" (Corot) Pl. XII fig. 8 17-PAINTING.

Souza, Martim Affonso de: see Sousa (Souza), Martim Afonso (Affonso) de.

—, Pero Lopes de 17-538d.

—, Thomé de 4-56d fol.

—, Washington Luis Pereira de 4-60a.

SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELAIDE FILleul, marquise de 21-97d.

SOVA, ANTONIN 21-98a; 6-966b.

Sovereign (ruler) 6-457d; 6-762d; 1-645b; 23-704d.

Sovereign Pl. VI fig. 11 16-NUMISMATICS.

— Order of the Knights of Malta: see St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of.

SOVEREIGNTY (government) 21-98a; 21-40a; 1-875d; 1-998c; 13-198d; Am. colonies (U.S.) 21-336c; Aristotle 2-353d; Communist theory 6-135b; Fascist 9-102d; finances 16-137a; France 7-668b; Hobbes' 11-614a; Japan 9-75Ga; land 13-653d; paternalism 10-565c; philos. 17-762b; Proudhon 1-875a; Smith 20-826c; social philos. 20-900a; utilities 18-745a.

SOVIET BANKING SYSTEM 21-99c; 19-580a.

Soviet committee 19-729a.

— -German non-aggression pact (1939) 8-890Gd; 23-792Bb; 6-136b.

Soviet Republics: see Russia.

— SYSTEM (govt.) 21-100b; 19-700c; 19-725b; 19-733c; 19-765d; Bolshevism 3-825c; Communism 6-135a; Europe 8-881b; mil. 19-704b.

— TRADE ORGANIZATIONS 21-102c; 19-743d.

Sovnarkom (U.S.S.R.): see People's Commissars, Council of.

Sovtorgflot (Soviet Mercantile Fleet) 21-103a.

Sovznaky 19-739b.

Sow, riv., Eng. 21-279d.

Sowauli (Af. lang.): see Swahili language.

Sowbane (herb) 5-414b.

Sow bread (plant) 6-918a; il. 6-918.

SOWERBY, JAMES 21-103d.

Sowerby's whale 5-171d; diagram fig. 8-B 5-171.

Sow fennel (plant) 9-161a.

SOWING (agri.) 21-103d; 17-1006d.

— machines (agri.): see Seed-sowing machines.

Sowrey, Frederick (Brit. lieut.) 1-459b.

Sow-thistle (plant) 22-142d.

Soxhlet extractor 5-347b; 16-749d; fig. 39 5-347.

Soya, str., Jap.: see La Perouse.

SOYBEAN 21-104b; il. 3-255; 3-256a; 5-545d; 14-785b; feed 8-618b; 9-143b; 10-651d; harvesting Pl. II fig. 9 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.

— OIL 21-104d; 16-747a; 16-751a.

Soyer, Alexis 6-368b.

Soyka, Otto 2-776b.

Soymanof (Swetchine) Anne Sophie 21-660Ad.

Soyuskartoffel (Soviet soc.) 19-749c.

Sozoiodol (chem.) 4-837a.

SOZOMEN (hist.) 21-104d.

Sozopol (Sozopolis), Bulg.: see Sizeboli.

Sozzi, Mino (It. notary) 20-909c.

Sozzini, Fausto Paolo (It. theol.) 20-910a.

—, Lelio Francesco Maria (It. writ.) 20-909c; 20-621c.

—, Mariano (It. 1397-1467) 20-909c.

—, Mariano (It. 1482-1556) 20-909c.

S. P. (abbrev.) 1-26a.

Sp. (abbrev.) 1-26a.

SPA, Belg. 21-105a; 15-531c.

—, CONFERENCE OF (1920) 21-105a; 12-805b; 18-283c.

Spaarnewouder (gate) 11-51b.

SPAB (U.S. agency) 23-351b.

"Spaccio" (Bruno) 4-287c.

Space: math. 6-235d; 7-367a; 7-387c; 10-176b; 12-340d; philos. 12-249d; 8-985a; 13-268d; 13-458a; 17-744c; 17-758c; 18-60b; phys. 5-990a; 8-751a; 19-93d.

Space charge effect (elec.) 8-249d fol.; 22-78d.
— curves (math.) 15-75a; fig. 3 15-75.
— -effect (phys.) 15-163a.
Space group 23-851a.
— -lattice (elec.) 8-232b.
Spacers (elec.) 3-216b.
SPACE-TIME (phys.) 21-105b; 20-121a; 22-406a fol.; Einstein 8-114a; gravity 19-98b fol.; see also Relativity.
"Space, Time and Deity" (S. Alexander) 17-758c.
Spachbach, Fr. 23-798a fol.
Spada, cape, Crete 6-676c.
Spade (tool) 22-215c; fig. 1 20-218.
— casino (game) 4-967a.
— **FISH** 21-109a; see also Angelfish.
Spade-foot toad (zool.) 1-837c.
SPADE GUINEA 21-109a; 10-972b.
"Spader Dame" (Swed. nov., C. Livijn) 21-657c.
SPADINI, ARMANDO (It. paint.) 21-109a.
Spadix (bot.) 9-408c.
— (zool.) 5-151c.
"Spaeroplea" (Cohn) 5-979a.
Spaffordites (rel. colony) 17-136c.
SPAGHETTI: see Macaroni.
SPAGNA, LO (Giovanni di Pietro) (It. paint.) 21-109a.
Spagnuoli, Giovanni Battista (poet) 13-756a.
Sphaerias (fruit bat) 5-597c.
SPAHIS (mil.) 21-109a; 22-615Ba.
SPAHLINGER, HENRY 21-109b.
SPAIN, country, Eur. 21-109b; Arab. philos. 2-188d; astronomy 2-584a; brigandage 4-146d; bullfighting 4-372a; calligraphy 4-616d; city scenes Pl. II figs. 1-5 21-SPAIN; climate 21-113c; coinage 16-626a; coronation 6-459b; count (title) 6-594a; dances 7-16c; daylight saving 7-93d; disease 20-817c; evangelical church 18-446a; explorations 6-47a; fauna 21-114c; 3-552b; flora 21-114a; geology 21-111d fol.; 4-646b fol.; knighthood 13-439d; learned societies 23-976a; 14-206b; 15-79d; 15-174d; 10-139a; museums 15-999b; 15-1003a; names 16-64c; newspapers 16-354a; pawnbroking 17-405d; physiography 21-109c; playing cards 4-857d; religion 21-146a; religious controversies 21-134c; torture 22-312b; see also Spain, Codes of; Spanish Language and Literature.
SPAIN: Agriculture: 21-146Ca fol.; Alicante 1-626b; early methods 6-854b; grapes 10-644c; irrigation 2-210b; 12-691c fol.; orange production 9-883d; potato 18-327b; soil 21-113d.
—: **Archaeology:** 21-114d; megalithic tombs 2-245d; Iron Age 2-256d; metallurgy 2-248a.
SPAIN: Army and Navy: 21-146Ab; 2-416a; Almogávares 1-672a; dockyards and naval bases 7-490b; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; Francisco Mino 15-520d; infantry 12-335d; 21-126a; uniforms 22-706b.
SPAIN: Art and Architecture: 20-101d; Alhambra il. 1-623; apartment houses il. 3-103; arch figs. K, O 2-232; bronze figurines Pl. I 21-SPAIN; cathedrals 21-296; de Mena 15-236b; flower painting 9-420a; glass Pl. III figs. 4 and 7 10-GLASS; illuminated mss. 12-98c; interior decoration 12-477a; ironwork 12-675c fol.; landscape arch. 13-662a; metal work 20-688d fol.; modern paint. 17-64Dd; modern social arch. 20-873d; mosque at Cordova il. 15-844; mudejar style 15-945b; painting 17-44d; Plateresque style arch 18-45a; porcelain 18-353d; portrait painting 18-266d; pottery figures Pl. XIII fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Renaissance 19-129d; Renaissance arch. 19-137d; Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; Romanesque arch. 4-488c; tapestry 21-802Bc; terra-cotta 21-958b; textiles and embroideries 22-2c.
—: **Colonies:** 21-109b fol.; 21-125b; 6-41b fol.; Af. map 1-319; 1-323c; il. 1-328; Arg. 2-326c; Balearic Is. 2-971a; Bolivar 3-810b fol.; Brit. Honduras 4-201c; Can. Is. 4-729b; Carib. 4-862a; Colombia 6-37d; Cuba 6-836b; 21-133a; Louisiana 14-432b; Mal. Archip. 14-710c; New Mexico 16-319c; Peru 4-613a; P.I. 14-808a; Sah. 19-817b; S. Am. rebellion 3-818a; Santo Domingo 19-980d; slavery 20-779a; West Indies 23-536b.
—: **Commerce and Industries:** 21-146Ad; abolition of slave trade 20-781d; air routes, map of 1-465; Alicante 1-626b; aluminum production 1-718a; Barcelona 3-104a; books 3-876a; brocade 4-223d following; cattle 13-845c; coal 5-876b; coal imports 10-701d; coal reserve 17-865b; communication and transportation 21-146Bb; eggs 8-28d; fisheries 9-295d; forestry 9-502a; glass work 10-402b; hydro-elec. devel. 21-146Db; lace 13-565d; mercury 17-870d; olive oil 16-775c; paper 17-229d; printing 18-500c; protective tariff 21-132d; railways 18-918d; rugs and carpets 19-628Ab; Pl. I fig. 1, Pl. VII fig. 3 19-RUGS AND CARPETS; salt 19-900b; silk 20-660c; telephone 21-902b; total tonnage 20-550a; trade unions 22-386d fol.; treaties 6-116c; water power 8-157a; wine 23-655c.
SPAIN: Constitution and Government: 21-146b; constitution of 1812 22-299b; electoral statistics 8-134c; law codes 21-147a; payment of members 17-409b; Socialist Labour party 20-894d; universal suffrage 21-132c; women's suffrage 23-711d.
—: **Education:** 1-82d fol.; 7-1003a; blind 3-720b; 3-730a; Madrid 14-617b; mediaeval univ. 22-865d; 19th century 22-872a; renaissance univ. 22-868a.
SPAIN: Finances: 21-146Bc; banks, hist. of 3-64b; currency 17-638a; natl. debt 16-141b; 1923-24 budget 21-138d; Savings Bank deposits 20-20c; Villaverde 21-134a; wealth 23-450d.
SPAIN: History: 21-117a; Abbadides 1-10d; alliance with France in Amer. Rev. 22-787a; Al-Mansur 1-670c; Almohades 1-672a; Almoravides 1-674a; Alphonsos 1-686a fol.; Alva 1-720b; Andalusia 1-894c; anticlericalism 2-62c; Aosta 1-744d; Aragon 2-210a; arbitration cases 2-223b; Armada 2-374d; Augustus 19-502c; Austrian house 21-125d fol.; Barbarossa fam. 3-96a; Basque provs. 3-185c; Battle of Rocroi 19-370c; Battle of St. Vincent 19-862c; Bourbon dynasty 21-127c; Bulwer 6-991c fol.; Cadiz 4-513c; California 4-595a; Cambrai, Aire, Saint-Omer 1-480b; Carthage 4-946b; Castelar y Ripoll 4-986b; Celts 5-102c; Charles I 5-260c; Christian reconquest 21-121a; Civil War (1936-39): see Spanish Civil War; Cortes 6-477b fol.; Cromwell 6-743c; Cuban war (1898) 21-150c; crusade (1269) 6-791b; Du. Wars (1672) 7-778d; Egy. uprising (1882) 8-100Bd; Enseñada 8-616d; Family Compact 18-280d; Far Eastern problem 9-75Ab; first coalition 9-807d; Gibraltar 10-336a; Gothic 10-551a; Habsburgs 11-57c fol.; Hellenism 11-404b; Ilerda campaign (49 B.C.) 12-81b; Inquisition 12-381c; Ir. relations 12-607b fol.; Jewish culture 13-56c fol.; Laws of the Indies 12-255b; Malaga 14-705b; Mediterranean policy 15-210b; minorities 15-567c; Mohammedan amirate 21-120a; Mor. disaster 21-137c; Mor. treaty 15-817c; Muslim invasion 4-602d; Naples 16-82b; Napoleon I 16-89d fol.; Napoleonic campaigns 8-531b; Olivares 16-773b; Omayyad dynasty 1-27b fol.; Ostend Manifesto 4-311c; Peninsular war 17-470b; P.I. 17-729d fol.; Port. union 18-288c; Punic Wars 18-770c; Reformation 19-40b; Roman provinces 19-485d; St. Quentin battle (1557) 19-854d; Sertorius 20-373a; Seven Years' War 20-395b; Southern Netherlands 3-356d; Succession (1868) 10-291c; Thirty Years' War 22-136c fol.; Vienna, Congress 23-143a; "War of Aus. Succession" (1741-8) 2-776d; war of Grand Alliance 10-625d; wars of rel. 19-112c; wars with Eng. (1553-88) 8-517a; (1655-56) 3-694a; (1739) 8-526a; war with Rifi (1919-26) 1-28c; World War I 21-136b; World War II 21-144a.
SPAIN: Minerals: 21-146Cd; Asturias 2-591b; copper 6-401d; 6-407d; iron pyrite 18-799a; lead 13-822a; silver 20-685d; zinc 23-951a.
—: **Population and Ethnology:** 21-144d; ethnog. and anthro. societies 8-781b; illiteracy 12-94d; marriages 18-236d; Moriscos 15-804c; natural increase 18-238b; pop. growth 18-231a; sex-ratio 20-415d.
—, **BANK OF** 21-147a.
—, **CODES OF** (law) 21-147a; arbitration 2-221b; bankruptcy 3-64b; capital punishment 4-810c; contraband 6-338c; corn laws 6-451b; divorce 7-458c; internat. 12-521c.
Spain, Royal Order of the Knights of 13-440b.
Spakorsky (inv.) 16-738c.
Spalacidae (rodent) 15-664c.
SPALATIN, GEORGE 21-147b.
Spalatinus (Spalatin), G. 21-147b.
SPALATO OR SPALATRO, Yugos.: see Split, Yugos.
Spalax Typhlus (great mole-rat) 15-664c.
SPALDING, ALBERT 21-147c.
—, Albert G. 3-166Fd.
—, Henry 12-63c.
—, co., Ga. 10-889d.
SPALDING, Lincs., Eng. 21-147c.
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO (It. sci.) 21-147d; 3-617a; 3-618Ba; 18-623d.
Spalls (masonry) 15-21c.
Spaltnige (Spalding), Lincs., Eng. 21-147c.
Span (engin.) 4-128d fol.
SPANDAU, Ger. 21-147d.
SPANDRIL (Spandrel) 21-148a.
"Spaneas" (poem) 10-844c.
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST GOTTLIEB 21-148a.
—, Georg (Ger. cler.) 21-148a.
Spangenhelm (armour) fig. 5 11-410.
Spangles (met.) galvanized sheet iron fig. 2 9-992.
Span Head, mt., Eng. 8-968d.
Spanheim, Ezechiel 5-777b.
—, F. 13-532c.
Spaniel (dog) 7-495d.
Spaniole Jews (Maced. people) 14-562b.
Spanische Reiter 5-442d.
Spanish, ft., Ala. 15-628d.
— America: see South America; Central America; Mexico.
SPANISH - AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE 21-148b.
SPANISH-AMERICAN LITERATURE 21-149b.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR OF 1898 21-150c; contraband 6-338c; typhoid fever 22-649a; McKinley 14-591a; uniforms Pl. IV 22-UNIFORMS; U.S. navy 22-761c.
Spanish and Portuguese Jews' Congregation (Lond.) 22-860b.
Spanish Armada, the (1588): see Armada, The.
"Spanish-Aztec Dictionary" (A. de Molina) 3-880c.
Spanish bayonet (bot.) il. 22-731.
Spanish black (pigment) 6-437c.
— blanks (documents) 20-156c.
Spanish bluebell 21-271a.
SPANISH BROOM (shrub) 21-152c; 21-114b.
— bugloss (bot.): see Alkanet.
— campaign medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
Spanish Caravaggio: see Zurbaran, Francisco de.
— cedar: see Juniperus thurifera.
— chalk: see French chalk.
— checkers (game) 7-624b.
— Civil War (1936-39) 21-142b; 8-889Rd; 2-469c; 5-72a; 21-749b; 14-617c; 19-59Ca.
— dagger (bot.) 23-915c.
— disorder: see Syphilis.
— drama: see Spanish language and literature.
— drawn-work 13-565d.
— eagle-owl 21-114c.
— Extremadura, dist., Sp. 8-743b.
— fir (bot.) 9-260d; 21-144a.
— fly (zool.) 6-4c; 4-767c.
— fox (zool.) 21-114c.
— Fury, The (1576) 2-86b.
— Gelderland, dist., Holl. 10-92a.
"Spanish Gipsie" (Middleton) 17-906d.
"Spanish Gipsy" (Eliot) 18-106d.
"Spanish Good Friday, A" (Bone) 7-691a.
Spanish Grass: see Esparto.
Spanish horsemen (mil. obstacle) 5-442d.
— Imperial eagle (zool.) 21-114d.
— Inquisition 21-124c; 2-783d; 12-381c; 22-304a.
— iris (bot.) 12-627d; Pl. figs. 5, 10 12-IRIS.
— jasmine (bot.) 12-969c.
— Jews 13-63Ca.
— knot fig. 1 19-621.
— **LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** 21-152c; academy 1-84c.
—: **Literature:** Arab. poetry 2-195a; biog. 3-595b; Catalan 5-17d fol.; Cervantes 5-163c; de Gaula 1-723a; Don Juan 7-529b; Du. lang. 7-770c; legend. 11-510b; periodical 17-516d; poetry 21-157a; prose 18-593c; satire 20-6a; songs 20-992c; troubadours 18-639b; see Novel; Poetry; etc.
—: **Drama:** Calderon 3-566a fol.; criticism 7-619b; Quinteros 1-721c; mediaeval rel. 7-588c; modern 7-593a; see also Drama.
Spanish lizard (zool.) 21-114d.
— lynx (zool.) 21-114c.
— mackerel (zool.) 14-589d.
— main 4-862a.
— March 9-613a.
— marriages (pol.) 6-991d.
— **MOSS** 21-163c; 4-233c; Pl. I fig. 3 9-FLORIDA.
— Netherlands: see Belgium.
— pepper (cayenne pepper) 5-81a.
— pine (bot.) 21-114a; 22-630b; 2-503d.
— Raphael (nick.): see Macip, Vicente Juan.
— red deer (zool.) 21-114c.
— Sahara, dist., N.W.Af. 19-317a.
"Spanish Serenade" (Elgar) 8-354b.
SPANISH SUCCESSION, WAR OF the (1701-1714) 21-163d; map 21-164; Barcelona 3-466b; Belg. 3-357d; Brit. navy 10-685c; Château-Renault 5-316b; Eugene of Savoy 8-805b; Leopold I 10-272d; Louis XIV 9-631c; Marlborough 14-923a; strategy 21-457a.
— tiles 22-213b.
— Town, Jam. 12-873a.
"Spanish Tragedy, The" (Kyd) 13-529d fol.
SPANISH TRAIL, OLD 16-768a.
— War service medal Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
— Whites (Fr. Bourbonists) 13-879d.
— windlass 13-447b.
— wolf (zool.) 21-114c.
Spanker (naut.) 19-307a.
Span loading (aero.) 1-237b.
SPANNER (wrench) 21-169b.
Spannungs theory 5-379a.
Spar (lumber) 14-481c.
Sparagmos (rite) 7-582d.
"Sparagus Garden, The" (Brome, R.) 4-233c.
Sparanise, It. 4-675b.
Spar buoy (naut.) 4-394d.
Spare (bowling) 3-978c.
Sparenburg, castle (Bielefeld, Ger.) 3-549b.
Sparganum (zool.) 21-804a.
Sparging (process) 4-103d.
Sparidae (zool.): see Sea bream.
Spark (elec.) 8-183b; 8-262b fol.; wave 8-300d fol.
"Spark, The" (Russ. period.) 19-724b.
Sparkbrook, Warwick., Eng. 3-643b.
Spark compositions 9-282c.
Sparkling ale 3-315a.
Sparkling wine 23-654a.
SPARK PHOTOGRAPHY (mech.) 21-169b; sound 21-27a.
Spark-plug or sparking plug (elec.) 15-887d; 15-902b; engine fig. 1 15-881.
SPARKS, JARED 21-169d.
—, Nicholas 16-963d.
Spark spectra (phys.) 21-182d.
Spark telegraphy (elec.) 21-880d.
— transmitter (elec.) 6-218b.
Sparlösa inscription 21-654d.
Sparnacian (geol.) 8-633b.
Sparnacum (Epernay), Fr. 8-638c.
Sparring (boxing) fig. 1 3-986.
SPARROW (bird) 21-170a.
Sparrow-hawk (bird) 13-354a; 12-156d; falconry 9-44d; habitat 11-274d; Pl. I fig. 1 16-NEST.
"Sparrowhawk" (ship) 13-227b.
Sparrows (Mah Jongg) 14-676d.
SPARS (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Sparta (Izparta, Isparta), Turk. 12-848b.
SPARTA, Gr. 21-170b; Agis kings 1-349b; apella 2-94a; archaeology 21-170c; Archidamian war 4-39d; army 2-396d; Aphrodite Morphō 2-98c; Athenian aid 5-708a; bachelors 2-876d; constitution 21-171b; crypteia 6-807b; Deceleia 7-122d; Delian League 7-164c; education 7-974a; empire 10-769b; geog. 10-757a; Graeco-Persian Wars 10-590a; 17-561d; Gythium 11-49c; Helots 20-359b; ivories 12-838a; Lycurgus 14-513d; Olympia 16-778c; Rome 10-781d; map 19-501 (G4); sacked 19-505c; sculpture 10-807b; sumptuary laws 21-559b.
SPARTACUS 21-173a.
— (pseud. of William James Linton) 14-167d.
— Union (Ger. pol. party) 7-880d; 10-306c.
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 21-173b.
Spartan league 1-218d.
— phalanx (mil.) 14-565a.
Sparti (myth. race) 4-515b.
Spartianus, Aelius 2-681b.
SPARTINA (bot.) 21-173b.
— alterniflora (Salt thatch) (bot.) 21-173b.
— patens (Fox grass) (bot.) 21-173b.
Spartina stricta (bot.) 21-173b.
— townsendii (bot.) 21-173c.
Spartium junceum: see Spanish broom.
Spartocids (dynasty) 3-930a.
Spartocus (tyrant) 3-930a.
Spar torpedo (weapon) 22-300d.
"Spasimo, Lo" (Raphael) 18-984b.
Spasines (Arab. prince) 17-566b.
Spasinus Charax, anc. Babyl. 2-842d; map 17-548 (C2).
SPASM: see Cramp.
Spasmodic dysmenorrhoea (med.) 11-36a.
SPASMODICS, THE (Eng. poets) 21-173c.
Spasski, U.S.S.R. 13-303d.
Spasskiye Vorota (gate, Moscow) 15-838d fol.
Spat (zool.) 16-1001c.
Spata, Gr. map 1-209.
Spatangidae (zool.): see Heart urchins.
Spatchcock of game (cookery) 18-377b.
Späth (chem.) 5-383d fol.
Spathe (bot.) 9-408b; palm fig. 5 17-153.
Spathic iron-ore: see Siderite.
Spathidium 18-622d.
— spathula fig. 11 18-625.
Spathyema foetida (skunk cabbage) (bot.) 20-763b.
Spatial forms (philos.) 11-477b.
Spatter-dock (bot.) 23-417a.
Spatula (apparatus) 5-346a.
— clypeata (shoveller) 20-583d.
Spawn (hort.) 9-926d.
Spawned fish: see Kelt.
Spawning (zool.) 1-934b; 9-327a; oyster 16-1002b; salmon 19-889d.
— mark (zool.) 19-890a; 1-934b.
Spayed heifer (zool.) 5-47c.
Spaying (zool.) 19-66c.
"Spaziergänge eines Wiener Poeten" (Auersperg) 2-677a.
S.P.C.A. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
S.P.C.C. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) 1-26b; 8-470c.
Speaker, Tris Pl. III fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
Speaker (clarinet) 5-763a.
SPEAKER (parliamentary law) 21-173d.
"Speaker" (period.) 16-342a.
"Speaking, Art of" (Hermogenes) 11-506a.
Speaking head (conjuring) 6-260d fol.
Speakman, Townsend 1-224b.
Speaks, Oley 20-995c.
Spean, riv., Scot. 12-548c.
Spear, J. Murray 2-788a.
— (geneal.) 7-425d.
— (weapon): primitive 23-454b; Jap. 12-945d.
Spearfish 9-319a; 21-695b.
Spear grass: see Bluegrass.
Spear-head (weapon) 2-249d; Pl. XIII fig. 7 8-EGYPT; 8-51b; Af. currency 6-881c.
Spearman, C. (psych.) 1-45d; educ. 7-968a.
— (mil.) fig. 1 11-409.
SPEARMINT (bot.) 21-175c; 15-582a.
Spear-nosed bat 5-599d.
Spear pyrites (min.) 14-863c.
Spear-thrower (weapon) 23-454b.
Spearwort (bot.) 18-980b.
spec. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Special abilities: see Abilities, General and Special.
— Areas (Development and Improvement) act (1934, Scot.) 20-162c; (1934, Wales) 10-390d.
— bailiff (of.) 2-937b.
— case (law term) 4-961a; 18-405a.
— constable (of.) 6-294d.
— court of the Bechuanaland Protectorate 3-287b.
— curves (math.) 6-896c fol.
— delivery (postal) 18-315d.
— directive congregation for the affairs of the future general council (Vatican Council of 1869) 23-10c.
— exhibition (indus.) 8-964d.
Specialism (med.) 15-197c; comparison 15-205a.
Specialization (biol.) 19-172b.
— (indus.) 7-926b.
Specially Meritorious Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
Special Relativity, Theory of 21-108c.
Special Reserve (troops) 15-485a.
— Reserve Fund (Egy.) 8-64b fol.
Special retainer 19-232c.
Specialties 7-133d.
Specialty debts 7-116a.
— store 20-572b.
Specie circular 22-802a.
SPECIES (biol.) 21-175d; 23-978c; 3-604b; Darwin 7-66b; Linné 21-176c; organic evolution 3-615d;

8-917a; variability 1-98c; Wallace 23-302d.
Species (logic) 5-777d; 14-314a.
"Species Plantarum" (Linnaeus) 14-165b.
specif. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Specific ability: see Abilities, General and Special.
Specificatio 19-452c.
Specifications 7-633c; 4-348a.
— (patent law) 17-369b.
Specific duty 1-193d.
— dynamic action 7-356a.
— GRAVITY 21-177c; blood 3-741c; gems 10-94a; hydrometer 11-993c; Jolly Balance 13-136c; minerals 15-526a; ore dressing 16-880b; soil 20-929c.
— heat (phys.) 4-621b; 22-97b; 11-341d; 13-386b; aluminium 1-715a; argon 2-333b; Black 3-677c; conductivity 8-231a; diffusity 7-374a; Einstein 8-114a; electricity 8-190c; foods 19-55b; gases 22-92a; quantum theory 18-816a; water 4-623c.
— inductive capacity 8-187a; 8-202b; 8-217a; 6-217c.
— legacy 13-869d.
— PERFORMANCE 21-177c.
— resistance 8-206d.
— strain 15-63b.
"Specimen Days" (Whitman) 1-788d.
Specimens, Zoological 23-962b.
"Specimens of English Dramatic Poets" (Lamb) 13-611d.
"Specimens of the Early English Poets" (G. Ellis) 8-374c.
"Specimens of the Early Poetry of France" (Louisa Stuart Costello) 6-500b.
Speckle, Daniel 10-336a.
"Speckled Book" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b.
Speckled Sussex Pl. I figs. 7, 8 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
— trout: see Brook trout.
Speckled wood butterfly Pl. I fig. 2 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Speckner, Lorenz 18-349a.
Spectacled bear 3-256c; 4-897c.
— eider 8-112a.
Spectacle reef lighthouse, Lake Huron 14-89d fol.
SPECTACLES 21-177d; 13-920a.
"Spectateur français" 17-515c.
"Spectator, The" (Eng.) 8-589c; 1-161c; 21-368b; pol. essays 17-513b; Sir Roger de Coverley 6-618c; Strachey 21-445d; 16-342a.
"Spectatoriale vertoogen" 7-774a.
Spectatorium 14-586b.
Spectra: see Spectrum.
Spectral energy-distribution 17-839c.
— line 19-215a; 2-642Bd; 18-823c; 23-839c.
Spectre of the Brocken 4-226a.
Spectrobolometer (instru.) 21-570b.
Spectrograms 21-184d fol.; 18-878b; 21-180d; 21-195Ad; Pl. I figs. 1-3 21-SPECTROSCOPY.
Spectrographs, mass: see Mass-spectrograph.
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 21-178d; 7-911Ad; 21-179d; 17-837b; 21-562c; 21-195Ad.
SPECTROHELIOSCOPE: see Spectroheliograph.
Spectrometer (instru.) 17-844c; 8-303a; 9-239c; 6-55d; X-ray 23-838Hd.
Spectrophotometer 17-844b; 9-239b; 6-55d; 22-675Ad.
Spectro-photometry 17-847d.
Spectrometric methods 21-196b.
Spectroscope 21-180b; 7-911Aa; Pl. II figure 1 13-LENS; astrophysics 2-590c; 21-195Ab; comets 6-104b; inorganic chem. 5-400d; microanalysis 15-427d; resolving power 14-68a; sun 21-561b.
Spectroscope, grating 14-67c.
Spectroscopic binary 6-491c.
— colours Pl. I figs. 1-4 9-FLUORESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE.
— observation 17-837a fol.
— parallaxes 17-262c; 21-329b.
SPECTROSCOPY 21-180b; 17-882Ea; Angström 1-956a; astronomy 2-588d; 7-911Aa; 17-999a; astrophysics 2-590b; Doppler effect 14-63d; isotopes 12-729d; photography 17-805d; quantum mechanics 18-818b; Zeeman effect 23-940b.
—, ASTRONOMICAL 21-195c.
—, X-RAY 21-195Lc; 23-848d; 17-882Ea.
Spectrum 21-180c; 2-590c; 7-911Aa; 14-59a; 15-339d; Pls. I, II 21-SPECTROSCOPY; Pl. fig. 4 18-POSITIVE RAYS; analysis 21-189d; 5-395d fol.; 21-180b; 1-20b; argon 2-332d; astronomical spectroscopy 21-195c; auroral 2-697b; chromosphere 5-647a fol.; colour 6-52d; corona 6-456a fol.; diffraction grating 7-369a; electromagnetic 18-876a; energy distribution 11-340d; fluorescence 9-423c; hydrogen 2-644c; Jupiter's Pl. fig. 4 17-PLANET; light filters 9-239b; lines 17-836d; magnetic 8-268d; measurement 15-429b; nebular 16-187Ba; photography 17-835c fol.; Saturn's Pl. fig. 4 17-PLANET; 17-835b; 19-96b; 21-561b; 14-61d; stellar 21-328d; Pls. I, II 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL; Pl. III figs. 2, 3, 21-STAR; vision 23-200b fol.; 7-420b; X-ray 8-196d; 23-838Dc.
— bolometer 3-823d.
Specularia biflora (Small Venus's looking glass 23-73b.
— perfoliata (American Venus's looking glass) 23-73b.
— speculum (Venus's looking glass) 23-73b.
Specular iron-ore: see Haematite.
Speculation 14-915b; 18-1002c; 21-421c; 10-11b; 3-256d; 12-568c; 4-314b.
Speculative Society (Eng.) 15-491c fol.
Speculum 19-565b; see also Mirror.
— bronze 4-240a.
"Speculum Majus" (Vincent of Beauvais) 23-168d; 8-425a.
Speculum Veneris (Venus's looking glass) 23-73b.
Spee, Friedrich von (au.) 10-222d.
—, MAXIMILIAN, count von 21-200a; 6-459d; 9-53a; 23-779b.
Speech: accent 1-91b; anthropology 2-44a; broadcasting 4-207b fol.; 15-431a; deaf educ. 7-103b; loss of 2-96a; 5-245a; phonetics figs. 1-3 17-774; psychology 2-788d; reproduction 15-431a; 17-776d; rhythm 19-273c; sound production 21-15a; visible 3-370c.
Speech, freedom of 17-314b; 9-776b; 19-701c; 12-310d.
—, parts of 10-612a.
SPEED, JOHN 21-200b.
—, Joshua F. 14-139d.
"Speedball" Pl. fig. 4 10-GREYHOUND RACING.
Speed bottom plow 22-215Ba.
SPEEDOMETERS 21-200b; 1-250a; 15-894d; 21-734d.
Speed reducer Pl. III fig. 1, O 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— skating 20-728c.
"Speed the Plough" (Morton) 7-604a.
Speedwell, cavern, Derby., Eng. 5-5d.
SPEEDWELL (bot.) 21-200d.
"Speedwell" (ship) 15-123b.
"Speedy" (gunboat) 23-778a.
Speelwijk, ft., Java 3-79b.
Speen, Berks., Eng. 17-988c.
Speenhamland, Berks., Eng. 16-279c.
— SYSTEM 21-200d; 18-214c.
Speer, Robert W. 7-226a.
Speertown (mod. Montclair), N.J. 15-753d.
Speeton clay 13-196a; 6-673c.
Spegel, Haquin 21-656a.
Speidell, John 14-305a.
Speier, Ger. map, Limes Germanicus 14-131.
Speight, Francis (Am. art.) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
Speightstown, W.I. 3-95b.
SPEKE, HUGH 21-201a.
SPEKE, JOHN HANNING (Brit. expl.) 21-201a; 4-447b fol.; 10-144a; Kagera riv. 13-239a; Mfumbiro 15-404a; Somaliland 20-966c; Ujiji 22-667d.
Speke, mt., C.Af. 19-777b.
Speke hall (Liverpool) 11-813a.
"Spekulative Dogmatik" (Baader) 2-833d.
Spelerpes 22-281d.
SPELL (magic) 21-201c; 14-626a; 8-58a fol.
Spelling 8-374c; 13-700a; 9-763a.
"Spelling Book" (Webster) 5-476b.
SPELLO, It. 21-202a; 11-590b.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 21-202a.
—, Sir John 21-202a.
— Fund of New York 19-366c.
Spelt 23-559c; 3-313d.
Spelter (met.) 4-61c fol.; 23-951b.
— solder 20-939a.
Speluncae (mod. Sperlonga), It. 9-450a.
Spel van Sinnen 7-615d; 7-772b.
Spemann, Hans (Ger. biol.) 8-974b.
"Spem in alium" (Tallis) 21-768b.
SPENBOROUGH, Yorks., Eng. 21-202b.
Spence, Peter 1-713a.
Spenceley, J. W. 3-869b; Pl. II fig. 1 3-BOOK-PLATES.
Spencer (calligrapher) 4-617a.
—, ANNA GARLIN 21-202b.
—, Sir Baldwin 14-979d.
Spencer, Brent 17-466a.
—, Charles, 3rd earl of Sunderland: see Sunderland.
—, Lady Dorothy 11-94b.
—, George John Spencer, 2nd earl 21-204a.
—, Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire 7-293a.
—, Henry, 1st earl Sunderland 21-566b.
SPENCER, HERBERT 21-202c; Absolute unknown 1-64d; anthropomorphism 2-59b; associationism 2-566a; Comte 6-193a; deductive-inductive method 20-132c; ethics 8-776a; evolution 17-757a; 8-930b; Huxley 11-949d fol.; innato idea 12-368b; materialism 18-89b; mathematical models 15-73b; mental training 7-966b; psychology 18-714b; 7-967c; reproduction 19-172b; sociology 20-912a; style 8-598c; Theism 22-46d; utilitarianism 22-914c.
—, JOHN CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl 21-204a.
—, JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, 5th earl 21-204a.
—, Robert, 2nd earl of Sunderland: see Sunderland.
—, Stanley 2-1010b.
—, Thomas 18-505a.
SPENCER, Mass. 21-204b.
Spencer-Churchill, John Winston, 7th duke of Marlborough 14-922c.
Spencerian handwriting 4-617a.
Spencerites (palaeobotany) 17-76a.
"Spencer Scott" (horse) 11-770d.
SPENDER, JOHN ALFRED 21-204b.
Spending beach 11-171d.
"Spendthrift, The" (Steen) 2-483d.
Spendthrift trust 22-513c.
Spener, J. K. P. 16-351c.
SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB 21-204c; 17-919a; 12-16d; 10-223c.
SPENGLER, OSWALD 21-204c; 6-60b; 16-162Aa.
Spens, J. 18-873b.
SPENSER, EDMUND 21-204d; 23-97d; 19-271a; elegy 8-344a; English Renaissance 19-133c; Harvey 11-235d; Milton 15-513d; ode 16-702b; portrait Pl. I fig. 3 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; Raleigh 18-960d; Sir P. Sidney 20-617d; sonnet form 20-998a; 1-829c; style 8-577b.
"Spenser and his Poetry" (Craik) 6-631b.
SPENSERIAN STANZA 21-208b; 23-97d; 8-577d.
Spent char 3-845b; 21-529Ad.
— lye 20-859c.
— oxide 21-545a.
Speothos (Bush dog) 4-897b.
"Spera, Della" (Dati) 14-839d.
SPERANSKI (SPERANSKY), COUNT Mikhail Mikhailovich 21-208b; 19-719b.
Speranza (pseud. of Jane Francisca Elgee) 23-596a.
Speratus, Paul 12-16b.
Spercheios (battle) 10-783c.
Spercheius, riv., Gr. 22-127d.
Spergula (Sandwort) 4-957b.
Spergularia (Sandwort spurrey) 4-957b.
Sperlonga, It. 9-450a.
Sperm (biol.): see Spermatozoa; Spermatozoid.
SPERMACETI 21-208c; 4-738d; 16-751b; 14-105Bb.
Spermatheca 12-411b.
Spermatia 9-931a; 1-602a.
Spermatic arteries 2-452d.
— plexus 16-240c.
— veins 23-29d.
Spermatocyte (biol.) 9-189b; 6-948b; Pl. fig. 8 6-CYTOLOGY; figs. 11, 12 6-945.
Spermatogonia 6-948b.
Spermatophyta: see Spermophyta.
Spermatozoa 6-941c; 19-173a; 20-408a; fig. 1 9-189; embryo 8-388a; 8-388d; fertility and fecundity 9-188a; fertilization 9-188d; 3-592a; organic evolution 8-919c.
Spermatozoid 8-919c; 18-724b; bryophyta 4-303d; cycads 11-25d.
Spermogonia 9-934a; 14-32c.
Sperm oil 23-556a fol.; 5-169a; 16-751c; 14-94d.
SPERMOPHILE 21-208c.
SPERMOPHYTA (Spermatophyta) 21-208c; 1-927c; 9-408a; 18-1d.
Spermunde, archipelago, Du. E.I. 5-88c.
SPERM WHALE 21-208c; 5-171b; 23-554c fol.; 1-739b; 6-881b.
Sperone (stone) 19-465a.
Speroni, Sperone 7-591a; 12-743c.
Sperrin, mts., N.Ire. 12-593d.
SPERRY, ELMER AMBROSE 21-208d; 11-49a.
— compass 11-44b.
— gyroscopic pendulum 11-49b.
— stabilizer 11-49a.
Spert, Sir Thomas 22-480d.
Spervogel (poet) 15-558d.
SPES (myth.) 21-209a.
SPESSART, forest, Ger. 21-209a; 10-29b.
Spessartine 10-28c fol.
Spessartites 13-635a.
SPEUSIPPUS 21-209b; 18-59c; 18-63a.
Spey, lake, Scot. 21-209c.
SPEY, riv., Scot. 21-209c; 9-436a; 12-548c.
SPEYER (Spires), Ger. 21-209c; 3-230d fol.; 10-256d; Pl. V fig. 1 10-GERMANY.
Speyerbach, riv., Ger. 21-209c.
Spezia, prov., It. 12-761a.
SPEZIA, It. 21-209d; 7-490a.
—, bay, It. 21-209d.
— Mission 3-88b.
S.P.G. (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts) 8-470c.
sp.gr. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Sphacelariales 1-601b.
Sphacelinic acid 8-683c.
Sphacteria, island, Greece 17-453b.
— (battle) 5-801a.
Sphaera (boxing-glove) 4-527d.
Sphaerella linorum (Pasmo) 9-365a.
Sphaeriales (bot.) 9-932a.
"Sphaerica" (Theodosius) 22-60d.
Sphaeristerium 2-993b.
Sphaerium corneum (zool.) fig. 24 13-624.
Sphaerocarpales (bot.) 4-304d.
Sphaerocodium limestone 20-679b.
Sphaeroma (zool.) 14-704c.
— quoyana 14-704c.
Sphaerosiderites: see Clay ironstone.
Sphaerotheca (bot.) 9-931b.
— humuli (Hop mould) 11-735a.
Sphagia, isl., Gr. 17-453b.
— (ceramics) 2-156a.
Sphagnales (bot.) 4-305c.
Sphagnum (bot.): see Bog moss.
Sphairistike 13-783d.
Sphakia, isl., Medit. 6-676c.
Sphakianakis 6-686d.
Sphalerite: see Blende.
Sphärische Kettenlinie (Spherical catenary) 6-898c.
Sphecidae (zool.) 12-12b.
Sphecoidea (zool.): see Digging wasps.
Sphecotheres (zool.) 16-904b.
Sphendadates: see Smerdis.
Sphendale, anc. Attica map 2-659.
SPHENE (TITANITE) 21-209d; 10-94d.
SPHENISCIDAE: see Penguin.
SPHENODON: see Reptiles.
Sphenoid 20-759a; 6-818b.
Sphenoidal air sinus: see Sphenoidal sinus.
Sphenoidal class 6-818a.
— fissure 20-758a.
— sinus 20-715c; 20-760b; il. 17-696.
Sphenomandibular ligament 20-744a.
Spheno-maxillary fissure 20-758a.
— fossa 20-758c.
— ganglion 16-233b.
Sphenophyllales 18-726a.
Sphenophyllum (palaeobotany) 17-82d; 17-73c; 4-845c.
— fertile 17-73d.
— saxifragaefolium Pl. I fig. 8 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Sphenopteris obtusiloba Pl. I fig. 5 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Sphenotic bone 20-761a fol.
Sphenozamites 17-85b.
Spheotides indica (zool.) 4-459a.
SPHERE 21-210a; 6-276a; 15-256c; models 15-74b; see also Ellipsoid.
"Sphere" (news.) 16-341d; 20-576a.
"Sphere and Cylinder" (Achimedes) 6-924a; 2-270a.
SPHERE OF INFLUENCE (spheres of action, spheres of interest) 21-210a; Far East 9-75Hd.
— tracks 23-640a.
Spherical aberration 17-825b; 15-434d fol.; defects of eye 23-201b.
— angle 1-928d.
— astronomy 2-580a.
— buoy 4-394d.
— catenary 6-898c.
— epicycloid 6-898c.
— gasholder 10-40c.
— HARMONICS 21-210c.
— Helix: see Loxodrome.
— lemniscate: see Horse Fetter.
— symmetry 15-822a; il. fig. 1 15-822.
— trigonometry 22-473c; 18-734b fol.
— waves 14-75c.
Sphero-conic 6-225b.
SPHEROID 21-213c; 10-133c; 8-371d; Archimedes 2-270a; see also Ellipsoid.
Spheroidal structure 16-116b.
SPHERULITES 21-213c; 20-272b; 22-992b; lava 17-673c; obsidian 16-675Bd.
Sphettus, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Sphex 12-13b.
Sphincters 15-986b.
Sphingidae: see Hawk moth.
Sphingoidea 13-952b.
SPHINX 21-213d; 8-60a; 8-46d; 8-108d; Delphi 7-174c; Oedipus legend 16-709d; riddle 21-214c; 16-49Ad; Pl. I fig. 1 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE.
—, temple of, Egy. 8-70b; 8-50d.
— convolvuli: see Hawk moth.
Sphodrias 7-166b.
Sphragides 14-837d.
Sphygmograph 22-1006a.
Sphygmomanometer 3-746c; 22-1005c; 7-307b.
Sphyraena barracuda (Great barracuda) 9-318b.
Sphyraenidae: see Barracuda.
Sphyrapicus (Sapsucker) 19-987c.
— ruber (Red-breasted sapsucker) 19-987c.
— thyroideus (Williamson sapsucker) 19-987c.
— varius (Yellow-bellied sapsucker) 19-987c.
Sphyrna: see Hammerhead shark.
— zygaena: see Hammerhead shark.
Spica Pl. II 21-STAR.
Spiceberry (Wintergreen) 23-659c.
SPICE-BUSH 21-214c; 1-666c.
Spice Islands: see Moluccas.
Spicer, A. Dykes 4-849a.
Spices 7-873a.
Spice trade 14-715b.
Spicheren (battle) 9-677c; 3-244b; 15-681b.
Spicule (astron.) 7-911d.
Spicules (snow) 20-855a.
— (zool.) 21-255a; 2-32b; 20-746c.
"Spider and the Flie, The" (Heywood) 11-537c.
Spider crab 19-66c; 6-627a.
— Helmet fig. 5 11-410.
— lily 1-728c.
— -MONKEY 21-214c; 22-254b; 18-489b; 14-760a; Pl. I fig. 7 18-PRIMATES.
Spider-orchis 16-807c.
SPIDERS (zool.) 21-214d; 2-205b; 11-307a; 6-609b; eyes fig. 4 20-629; types il. 21-215; Pl. II fig. 4 6-COURTSHIP OF ANIMALS.
Spiegel 12-657a; 12-649c.
"Spiegel der Zeevaart" (Waghenaer) 14-843d.
Spiegeleisen 18-799c; 9-697b.
"Spiegelmensch" (Werfel) 10-229d.
Spiegelschrift 2-788b.
Spiel 6-876d.
Spielberg, hill, Czech. 4-206a.
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH VON (Ger. au.) 21-216b; 10-227b fol.
Spielleute 10-220a.
Spielman, Sir John 7-63b.
Spielmann, R. 5-433a.
Spier, Harry Reginald 20-995c.
Spier, L. 19-85c fol.
Spigelian lobe 14-229a fol.
Spigots (zool.) 21-215a.
Spike (bot.) 9-408c.
—, oil of 13-776a.
Spikelet (bot.) 9-408c; 10-653d fol.
SPIKENARD (NARD) (perfume) 21-216c.
Spike-tooth (Peg-tooth, Smoothing) harrow (agri. machine) 22-215Da.
Spiling (engin.) 20-431c.
SPILITE (rock) 21-216c.
Spill, D. 5-98b.
Spill (met.) 15-319a.
Spiller, Gottfried 10-403c; Pl. VI fig. 8 10-GLASS.
Spillman, W. J. (agri. econ.) 1-367a.
Spillway (dam) 8-158b.
Spilman, Sir John 17-230a.
Spiloglaux novae-zealandiae (brown owl) 15-800b.
Spilornis (serpent-eagles) 7-822d.
Spilosoma menthastri (White ermine moth) Pl. III fig. 1 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Spilsby sandstone (geol.) 6-672d.
Spin (phys.) 17-882Bb.
— (projectiles) 2-1000b.
SPINA, It. 21-216d.
Spina bifida (embryol.) 15-740a.
Spinacene (chem.) 16-748b.
SPINACH 21-217a; 23-27a.
Spinachia (fish): see Fifteen-spined stickleback.
— spinachia (sea-stickleback) 21-406b.
Spinacia oleracea (bot.): see Spinach.
Spinae, Rom. Brit. map 4-160d; 17-988c.
Spinal accessory nerve 1-882a; brain fig. 9 4-14; 16-234c.
— analgesia (med.) 1-863a.
— canal (anat.) 21-218a.
Spinal centre (nerves) 7-382a.
— column (anat.) 20-732c; 21-217b; 15-987b; 1-882d; fishes 9-305d.
— COLUMN, SURGERY OF 21-217b.
— CORD (anat.) 21-218a; alligator fig. 14A 4-18; diseases of Pl. figs. 8, 9, 10, 11 16-NEUROPATHOLOGY; ferret embryo il. 20-734; pigeon fig. 15 4-18; surgery 21-603c.
— fluid (physiol.) 23-400d.

Spinal fusion (surg.) 21-217c.
— MENINGITIS 21-228b; 15-249c.
— nerves 16-235a; fig. 7 16-241.
— puncture (surg.) 21-217d.
— reflex arc 21-223a.
— stepping 21-222d.
— tract (feather) 9-129b.
Spinal-winged bat 5-597b.
Spinckes, Nathanael 16-485c.
Spindle (biol.) 8-389a.
— (female branch) 7-425d.
— (measure) 21-230b.
— (spinning) 21-230a; 7-425d; mech. 23-734d fol.
—, cap (mfr.) fig. 7 23-796.
—, flyer (mfr.) fig. 6 23-796.
—, ring: see Ring spindle.
— fibres 6-943a; fig. 9 6-944.
Spindles, cotton 6-547b.
Spindle system (dyeing) 7-795a.
— Top, oil wells, Texas 21-994d.
SPINDLE-TREE 21-229b; 8-933c.
— tuber (potato disease) 18-331b.
Spindle valve (mech.) 11-960d.
Spine (anat.) 1-882d; 16-943c; 20-732c; rear view fig. 2 20-733; scapula 20-737b; tibia 20-739a.
— (bookbinding), 3-859a.
— (bot.) 21-381a.
Spined loach (fish) 14-258a; 9-314b.
SPINEL 21-229b; 10-97a.
SPINELLO, ARETINO 21-229d.
Spinel-twin law (min.) 6-821c.
SPINET (SPINNET) 21-229d; Jack fig. 7 17-894.
Spinetta (mus. instru.) 17-894b.
Spingarn, Joel E. 1-794a.
Spingawi Kotal, Afg. 19-350c.
Spinifex (Triodia) 10-654c; 2-703d.
Spiniger (entom.) 15-519b.
Spinneret (zool.) 20-661d; 21-214d.
Spinnerets (rayon mfr.) 20-667d.
"Spinners, The" (Velazquez) Pl. VIII fig. 7 17-PAINTING; 23-33d.
Spinning (angling) 1-939a fol.
SPINNING 21-229d; see also Cotton and the Cotton Industry; Combing; Weaving.
— condenser (in electricity) 8-142d.
— die (gaming) 7-329c.
— -frame 2-372b; fig. 9 6-544; throstle 21-230d; 23-796d.
Spinning jenny (machine) 2-372a; 3-679d; 19-256b; 6-544a; fig. 8 6-544; 21-231a.
— machinery, cotton 6-576b fol.
— mule (mech.): see mule spinning.
— -wheel 6-542c; Pl. XII fig. 3 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
Spinochrome 6-71Ca.
SPINOLA, AMBROSE, marquis de los Balbases 21-231a.
Spino-tectal nerve fibers (anat.) 4-12b.
Spino-thalamic tract (anat.) 4-12b; 21-217d.
Spinous process (anat.) 20-732d.
Spinoza, Baruch: see Spinoza, Benedictus de.
—, BENEDICTUS DE 21-231b; absolute, the 1-64d; "Apology" 21-232c; atheism 2-600d; actuality theory 1-145b; cosmic view 2-41a; 8-759c; ethics 8-774c; excommunication 21-232c; free-will 9-746c fol.; Goethe 10-474b; immortality, opinion of 12-112a; infinity 12-341c; intuition 12-543d; knowledge 13-456c; liquor laws 14-192a; logic 14-326c; mechanism 15-169a; metaphysics 15-332d fol.; monism 15-721d; Old Testament 3-508b; on nature 16-164d; on truth 22-523b; pantheism 17-191b; political philosophy 21-238b.
Spinozism (philos.) 2-93c.
Spin (Counter) parry 9-157a.
Spinthariscope (instru.) 6-747d.
Spinus pinus (pine-finch) 20-721a.
Spinus lawrencei (Lawrence's goldfinch) 10-491d.
— psaltria (Arkansas goldfinch) 10-491d.
— psaltria hesperophilus (Green-backed goldfinch) 10-491d.
— tristes (American goldfinch) 10-491d.
Spiny amaranth (plant) 1-727d.
— Anteater: see Echidna.
— aster (bot.) 2-571b.
— dogfish (zool.) 19-179c.
— dormouse (animal) 19-373d; 7-541d.
— jujube (tree): see Zizyphus lotus.
— lobster: see Rock lobster.
— pocket-mouse (animal) 18-103a.
— shark (fish) 20-466c.
SPINY SQUIRREL 21-239b; 10-911a.
Spiny-tailed duck 7-706c.
Spiny tree rat 19-374a.
Spionidae (marine worms) 1-992a; fig. 2 17-1003.
SPION KOP, mt., S.Af. (battle, 1900) 21-239b; 21-65a.
Spira, Johann da 18-508c.
—, Wendelin da 18-508c.
—, Ger.: see Speyer.
Spiracles (zool.) 12-410c.
SPIRAEA (plant) 21-239b; 19-550a.
Spiraea filipendula: see Dropwort.
— tomentosa: see Hardhack.
Spiraeoideae (bot. suborder) 19-550a.
— ulmaria: see Spiraea.
Spiral: see Curve.
— (stairway) 11-402b; 21-299a.
— auger (tool) 3-902c.
— casing (mach.) Pl. figs. 7, 8 22-TURBINE: WATER.
— claw clutch (mech.) 5-863c.
— cleavage (embryol.) 12-551a.
— condenser (apparatus) 7-428c.
Spirale de Cornu (math.) 6-893c.
Spirale de Fresnel (math.) 6-893c.
— logarithmique conique (math.) 6-899a.
— sinusoïdes (math.) 6-893a.
Spiral ganglion 7-824d.
Spiral grain (wood) 22-217d.
Spiral guide (gasholder) fig. 4 10-40.
Spiral ligament (anat.) 11-297c; fig. 4 7-825.
Spirally guided gasholder (tank) 10-39c fol.
Spiral nebulae (astron.) 6-490b; 16-187Cc; 17-836c; Pl. VI 16-NEBULA.
— of Archimedes (geom.) 2-270a; 6-894a.
"Spirals, On" (math. treatise, Archimedes) 2-270a.
Spiral sailing (flying) 3-623Dd.
— spring (phys.) 8-119d; 23-484b.
— vernation (bot.) 13-829a.
— yarn 23-879d.
Spiranthes (orchid): see Lady's tresses.
— autumnalis (orchid): see Lady's tresses.
— Romanzoffiana (hooded lady's tresses) 13-585c.
SPIRE (arch.) 21-239b; St. Stephen's Cath., Vienna Pl. fig. 7 23-VIENNA.
— (of barley) 14-733d.
SPIRE LIGHT (arch.) 21-240c.
SPIRES, Ger.: see Speyer.
Spiric lines of Perseus (math.) 6-898b.
Spirifer (zool.) 7-288c fol.
Spiriferacea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Spirifer konincki (zool.) 4-843c.
Spirillum desulphuricans (bac.) 2-908c.
— fever: see Relapsing fever.
— obermeieri: see Relapsing fever.
— rubrum (bac.) fig. 1 2-900.
"Spirillum sp." (Bacteria) Pl. I fig. 6 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
Spirillum undula (bac.) fig. 1 2-900.
Spirit (philos.) 6-191d fol.; Croce's theory 6-732c; 17-758b.
— (rel.) 1-974c; 18-302c; 19-107c; 22-446Ba.
"Spirit, Philosophy of the" (Croce) 6-732b.
Spirit-level 22-295d.
Spirit of peppermint (pharm.) 17-498c.
"Spirit of St. Louis" (aeroplane) 14-149c; fig. 1 15-730.
Spiritoso (mus.) 6-292d.
Spirit path, China 5-580c.
Spirits (demonology) 7-189a; 3-910d fol.
SPIRITS (liquors) 21-240c; consumption 7-663b; 21-242c; duties (Brit.) 21-242a; physical effects 1-541a.
— Act (1816, Eng.) 18-581b; 21-240d.
Spirit ship (Egy. model) 15-630b.
Spirits of Hartshorn (chem.): see Hartshorn, spirits of.
— of salt (chem.): see Hydrochloric acid.
— of the spheres (Jewish philos.) 13-40b.
— of wine: see Alcohol.
Spiritual (mus.) 16-199d.
Spiritual baptism 3-84c.
"Spiritual Exercises" (Loyola) 13-9d; 14-449a.
SPIRITUALISM (research) 21-246b; 1-55d; 21-491b; writing 2-788a; trance 22-403b.
Spirituality (Bergson) 17-758a.
Spirituality of God 22-64c.
"Spiritual Milk Drawn out of the Breasts of Both Testaments" (Cotton) 5-475b.
Spiritual pluralism (philos.) 18-89c.
Spirituals (R. C. sect) 12-380b; 13-71b; 13-86a.
— (Franciscan) 9-669c.
"Spiritual Verses" (Russ. poem) 19-752b.
"Spiritu Sancto, De" (Basil) 3-171a.
Spiritus Chloroformi (drug) 5-610a.
— fumans Libavii (stannic chloride) (chem.) 22-235b; 16-898b.
— Rectificatus (chem.) 21-240c.
— tartari (chem.) 21-823d.
Spirochaete (bac.) 19-83d.
— cyptophaga (bac.) 2-906c.
— pallida (bac.) 22-72d; 23-42d.
— pertenuis (spirillum) 23-881b.
Spirochaetic dysentery (med.) 7-818b.
Spirochaetosis (med.) 19-228d.
— icterohaemorrhagica: see Jaundice.
Spirochona 18-633d.
Spirocyclanes (chem.) 5-381a.
Spirocyst (zool.) 5-967b.
Spirodela (bot.) 7-707b.
— polyrrhiza (greater duckweed) (bot.) 7-707b.
Spirogyra fig. 1, K 1-593; 1-598c; 18-632a.
Spirollosis (disease) 22-192b.
Spirometer (instru.) 19-217a.
Spiroptera neoplastica (parasite) 9-212d.
Spirorbis (worm) 1-993d.
Spirostomum 18-633c.
Spirotrichida 18-633c.
Spirula (fishes) 6-910a.
— peronii (ammonite) fig. 7 5-150.
Spirulirostra (cephalopod) 5-153b.
Spit (anc. coin) 16-616b.
— (geog.) 3-92c.
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. 21-249b.
Spitama (myth.) 23-987d.
SPITHEAD, ft., Eng. 21-249b.
Spiti, dist., India 4-647b; 13-515d.
Spiti (lang.) 22-187a.
Spit Sand, bank, Eng. 21-249b.
SPITSBERGEN (Svalbard), isl., Arct. map 2-295 (M2); 21-249b; explorations 2-296d; fisheries 7-776b; 23-554b; glaciers 10-382c; surveys 2-300b.
— drift (physiog.) 2-303a fol.
SPITTA, FRIEDRICH 21-251c.
SPITTA, JULIUS AUGUST PHILLIP 21-251c.
—, Karl Johann Philipp 12-17b.
Spittal, Robert 7-557d.
—, Northumb., Eng. 3-467d.
SPITTELER, CARL 21-251c.
Spitting (silver) 20-682a.
— cobra (Spy slang) 5-937a.
Spitzberg, mt., Ger. 8-699d.
Spitz-Flöte (organ) fig. 1 (h) 16-893.
Spitzkasten (machine) 16-881b.
SPIX, JOHANN BAPTIST VON 21-251d.
Spiza americana (bird): see Dickcissel.
Spizaëtus (Crested hawk-eagle) 7-822d.
Spizella passerina (chipping sparrow) 21-170b.
Spizza, ft., Yugos. 2-81a.
Splachnum luteum (bot.) 4-306a.
Splanchnic efferent fibre (anat.) fig. 4 16-240.
— branch (anat.) 16-241b.
— nerves (anat.) 16-240b.
— sensory components (anat.) 16-242a.
Splanchnopleure (embryol.) il. 20-734.
Splay (arch.) 3-488a.
— rebated joint fig. 2 13-122.
SPLEEN (anat.) 21-251d; circulation 22-1006d; ductless glands 7-707d fol.; enlargement of Pl. fig. 3 17-PARASITIC DISEASES.
Splenic fever: see Anthrax.
— plexus (anat.) fig. 4 16-235; fig. 6 16-241.
— glands (anat.) 14-524a.
— vein (anat.) 17-888d; 23-30a.
Splenium fig. 10 4-15.
Splenius (muscle) 15-986d.
Spleno-myelogenous leucaemia (blood) 3-744c.
Splice (ropes) 13-444a.
Splicing (hosiery) 11-790c.
— chamber (telegraph) 21-889c.
Splint (in fracture) 9-284d; 9-577d.
Splint-bone (anat.): see Fibula.
Splinters: first aid 9-286c.
Splints (Spunks) 15-46a.
SPLIT (SPLJET), Yugos. 21-251d; Spalato 2-981b; 12-805c; palace 6-992b fol.; il. 19-391d.
Split, bishopric, Yugos. 14-699b.
— infinitive (gram.) 12-340d.
Split-pinions (mech.) 23-674b.
Split-ring clutch 5-864b fol.
Split shot (croquet) 6-750d.
Splitting (ironwork) fig. 7 12-680.
Split trail (gun carriage) 16-866d.
Spljet, Yugos.: see Split.
SPLUGEN PASS, Switz. 21-252b.
Splügen route, It. 5-446d.
Spode, Josiah 5-550d.
SPODUMENE (min.) 21-252b.
SPOFFORTH, FREDERICK ROBERT 21-252c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG 21-252d; 5-209c; 11-253c.
Spoil (engin.) 7-641d; 7-645a.
SPOIL FIVE (card game) 21-253c.
SPOILS SYSTEM (U.S.) 21-253d; 8-137d; 22-969a; civil service 5-748c; Grant 22-818c; Jackson 7-186b; Jefferson 12-990c; Roosevelt 19-537b.
Spokan (tribe) 19-888b; 21-253Ba.
SPOKANE, Wash. 21-253Ac.
Spokane, mt., Wash. 21-253Ad.
—, riv., Wash. 21-253Ad.
— Falls, Wash. 21-253Ba.
— House (Wash.) 23-390d.
Spoke (bicycle) 3-545b.
Spokeshave (tool) 13-121b.
Spöl, val., It. 8-441c.
Spoletium, It.: see Spoleto.
SPOLETO (Spoletium), It. 21-253Ba; 14-171c; 2-161c; 1-62d; 22-678a.
"Spoleto, Victory at" (paint. Titian) 22-254c.
Spon, Jaques 2-604b.
Spondee 23-96a; 12-28d.
Spondylium (zool.) 3-1000c.
Sponge cake (cooking) 4-541c.
— dough 3-655a.
Spongelia fragilis (Brittle Horny Sponge) (zool.) fig. 1 (H) 21-254.
— pudding 18-753b.
— rubber 19-609c.
SPONGES (Parazoa, Porifera) 21-253Bd; 12-900a; 23-977a; Cambrian system 4-645c; embryol. fig. 16 12-553; Jurassic 13-194b; muscles 6-166a; skeleton 20-746c.
Spongia agaricina (reef sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
— agaricina corlosia (hardhead sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
— barbara (Yellow sponge) 21-259a.
— dura (hardhead sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
— graminea (Grass sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
— obliqua (reef sponge) (zool.) 21-259a.
Spongillid (zool.): see Sponges.
Spongin 21-254c.
Spongioblast: embryol. 21-219b; il. 20-734; sponges 21-256a.
Spongiobranchaea Australis Australis fig. 5 10-59.
Spongiophaga 21-259b.
Spongiten Kalk 13-194b.
Spongy platinum (met.) 18-45c.
— urethra 19-176c.
SPONSOR 21-260d.
Spontaneity (psych.) 18-676c.
Spontaneous aneurysm 1-919d.
— attention 2-658b.
— combustion 6-98d; 5-890b; 10-650c.
— generation: see Abiogenesis.
— generation of charge (elec.) 8-226c.
— magnetization 14-651d.
— pneumothorax 18-101c.
— tumours 22-545a; 22-542d.
— variation 1-98a.
SPONTINI, GASPARO LUIGI PACIFICO 21-261b.
Spool (net-making) 16-247a.
— Axminster 19-628Ad.
Spooler Pl. VI fig. 3 6-COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY.
Spoon (golf) 10-504b.
— (tool) 3-706d.
SPOON (utensil) 21-261c; 20-688d; il. 1-293; Pl. I figs. 1, 4, 6; Pl. II figs. 4, 5 6-CUTLERY; il. 1-505; see also Apostle Spoons.
SPOONBILL (bird) 21-261d.
— sturgeon: see Polyodon spathula.
Spooner, Eliakim (inv.) 21-104a.
Spooner, J. R. 7-223a.
—, Lysander 1-876a.
—, T. 14-636c.
"Spoon River Anthology" (poem, Masters) 1-793a.
Spoonwood 15-932d.
Spoon-worm 7-904c.
SPORADES, isls., Gr. 21-262a; 7-492c; 10-754d.
Sporadic deaf-mutism 7-104b.
— parthenogenesis 12-413d.
Sporangia 1-596c; 11-27c; 17-75b.
Sporangioles 16-41a.
Sporangiospores 9-925d.
Spore (biol.) 18-624a; 9-458b; fig. 5 2-904; fig. 4 2-902.
— (bot.) 9-923a fol.; 18-7b; 18-34d; 18-328a; 9-934a; 1-925c.
— (coal) 5-869d.
Sporidia: see Basidiospores.
Sporobolus (bot.) 10-655b; 10-657a.
Sporocarpon (bot.) 17-72b.
Sporocyst (zool.) 22-451d fol.
Sporodinia 9-929b.
Sporogony 18-624a.
Sporophila (Grassquit) 10-658d.
Sporophila torqueola sharpei (Sharpe's seed-eater) 10-658d.
Sporophore (bot.) 9-926a.
Sporophyll (bot.) 11-24b; 9-408a.
Sporophyte (bot.) 4-304b; fig. 2, M 1-595; fig. 3 11-24; 18-724a; 18-3c.
SPOROZOA 21-262b; 18-632c.
Sport (biol.) 20-119d.
Sporting knife 6-908d.
"Sporting Life" (Lond. news.) 16-339b.
Sporting shot-guns 20-807b.
Sportive (Weasel) lemur 13-909b; 18-486b.
SPORTS, ARTICLES ON 21-262b.
—, THE BOOK OF (James I) 21-262b.
— Club (Eng.) 5-860b.
"Sportsman" (Lond. news.) 16-339b.
Sportsmanship Brotherhood (U.S.) 2-627a.
Sportula 5-249b fol.
Sporulation (biol.) 2-902a; 18-623d; fig. 5 2-904.
"Sposalizio" (paint., Raphael) 18-982a.
Spot hearts (game) 11-313a.
Spotiswood, John: see Spottiswoode.
Spot-light 21-285c fol.; 15-867b; Pl. IX fig. 1 21-STAGE DESIGN.
Spot pond, Mass. 21-438a.
Spot-stroke (billiards) 3-568c.
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 21-262c; 23-188b.
—, John: see Spottiswoode.
SPOTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 21-262d; 1-762d; 13-864a; map 1-756.
—, natl. mil. park 16-157Aa.
Spott Burn, riv., Scot. 7-735c.
Spotted bass (Suzuki) (fish) 9-316d; 12-899b.
Spotted catfish Pl. II fig. 11 9-FISHES.
— celadon (pottery) 18-363d.
— cowbane (bot.) 23-415b.
— crane's-bill (bot.) 10-205a.
— deer: see Chital.
— (Imperial) eagle 7-822b.
— eagle-ray (fish) 18-1004b.
— fever 21-228c.
— flycatcher 9-430d.
— gabbro (petrol.) 20-52c.
— hyaena 4-897a; 12-8b.
— JEWFISH (Guasa) 21-262d; 13-37a.
— knapweed 5-122a.
— larkspur 13-726c.
— moray (fish) il. 9-311.
— pipsissewa 17-949a.
— Poland China (pig) 17-920d.
— redshank 19-27d.
— salamander 19-868d.
— sandpiper 19-939c.
— -tailed native cat 14-978a.
— touch-me-not 12-119c.
— wintergreen 17-949a.
SPOTTISWOODE (SPOTTISWOOD, Spotiswood, Spotswood), John 21-262d; 5-267d.
—, WILLIAM 21-263a.
Spotty tundra 19-689a.
Spot welding 23-493b.
Spout (bolt) 3-827d; il. 3-827.
— (of whales) 5-166d.
S.P.R.: see Psychical Research, Society for.
"Sprachunterricht muss umkehren, Der" (Viëtor) 9-495b.
Spragge, Sir Edward 7-777d.
Sprague, Albert Arnold 23-875a.
—, F. J. 8-295b fol.
—, Thomas Bond 2-3b.
—, W. P. 19-628Ac.
— Electric Railway and Motor Company, U.S. 8-296d.
Sprain 9-285a; 13-132a; 8-342c; 14-810a.
SPRAT, THOMAS 21-263b; 3-594d; 8-586d; 8-587c; 2-887a.
SPRAT (fish) 21-263c; 11-518b.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL BRIMAGE (Br. nav. of.) 21-263c.
Spraying (agric.): trees 2-228c.
SPRAYING AND DUSTING MACHINERY 21-263c; 8-626b; 18-37a; 1-381c; Pl. I figs. 1, 2; Pl. II fig. 3 AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY; oil 14-899a.
Spray painting 7-426d; 12-495d.
Spread (hist.) 11-592a.
— (math.) 6-95d.
— (mil.) 11-2d.
— -eagle (fin.) 4-612a.
Spreader, manure: see Manures and Manuring.
Spread foundations 9-554c.
Spreading adder (Puffing adder) 1-160c.
Spreading beard-tongue 17-495b.
— dog-bane: see Dog-bane.
— flame burner 10-54c.
— frame (machine) 14-160a.
— vervain 23-105d.
SPREE, riv., Ger. 21-263Bd; Pl. I fig. 1 3-BERLIN; 3-228c.
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 21-263Bc.
Sprekelia formosissima (Jacobaea lily) 14-124b.
SPREMBERG, Ger. 21-263Bd.
Sprengel, C. C. 3-614d.
—, C. K. 18-172c.
—, Hermann Johann Philipp 22-926d; 7-218c.
Sprenger, Jacob 19-551c.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice. 12-42b.
Sprengtporten, Jakob Magnus 11-10c.
Sprimont, Nicholas 18-353d.
Spring, Tom 18-758c.
SPRING 21-263Bd.
— (arch.) 21-264a; 2-231d.
— (golf) 10-507b.
— (instru.) 23-484b.

Spring (mech.) 4-929b fol.; 7-814c; 15-894a; 15-922c; 16-787c fol.; 8-118c.
"Spring" (Walker) Pl. I fig. 9 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
"Spring and Autumn" (Confucius): see "Ch'un Ch'iu."
Spring beard needle 11-786a.
— boards 21-667d.
— -board trap 22-434c.
Spring-bow trap 22-433d.
SPRINGBUCK (SPRINGBOK) 21-264a; 4-780c; 2-23b; 15-474a.
Spring clip fig. 3-a 5-345.
Spring dynamometer 7-815a.
Springer, N.Mex. 16-318d.
SPRINGER (arch.) 21-264b; 2-231d.
Springer spaniel 20-570b; 7-495d.
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 21-264b; il. 12-93.
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 21-264d; 15-27d.
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 21-265c.
SPRINGFIELD, O. 21-265d; 16-731b.
—, Ore. 21-266a.
—, Tenn. 21-266a.
SPRINGFIELD, Vt. 21-266a.
"Springfield Mountain" (song) 2-996a.
Springfield Presbytery (religion) 7-419a.
"Springfield Republican" (Mass.) 21-265a; 3-977d.
Springfield rifle 20-811a.
Spring fish 1-936b.
Spring gardens (Lond.) 23-20d.
SPRING-GUN (fire-arm) 21-266b; 22-433c.
Spring-halt 11-113c.
Springhass: see Jumping-hare.
"Springhead Spinning Co. v. Riley" (1868, Eng.) 12-359b.
Spring-herring: see Alewife.
Springhill, N.S., Can. 16-570b.
Spring Hill College (Ala.) 15-628c.
Spring knife 6-908c.
— Lake, Mich. 10-634c.
Spring leaf (metal) 15-39c.
— ligament 13-131d.
"Spring or Winter" (carpet of Khusraw) 19-622a.
Spring-pole 3-903a.
Spring recuperator 16-865b.
SPRING-RICE, SIR CECIL ARTHUR 21-266b.
SPRINGS (water) 21-266b; 4-879a.
Spring sperm oil 23-556b.
Spring-suspension (mech.) 15-922c.
SPRINGTAIL (zool.) 21-266d; see also Collembola.
Spring tide 22-194d.
— -tooth harrow 23-215Db; Pl. fig. 4 22-TILLAGE MACHINERY.
— training (baseball) 3-166Dd.
— VALLEY, Ill. 21-267a.
— Valley Association 20-472d.
Spring wheat (U.S.) 23-563d.
Spring-wood 22-217a fol.
SPRINKLER 21-267a.
Sprinklers, automatic 9-30a; 9-277a.
Sprinkling filter fig. 2 20-402.
— Tarn, lake, Cumb., Eng. 20-41c.
Sprinting 19-665b.
Sprocket (of wheel) 3-545d.
Sprog og Litteraturselskab 7-35d.
Spross, Charles Gilbert 20-995c.
SPRUCE (bot.) 21-267a; 1-258c; 11-33Cd; 11-775d; deal wood 7-106c; galls 9-989c; map 22-730; Pl. VIII 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
— budworm 8-624b.
— grouse 10-918d.
Spruce Knob, mt., W.Va. 23-547a.
— pine 17-939Ac.
— Tree House (Colo.) 5-810d.
Spruchdichter 10-221a.
"Spruchdichtung" (Herger and Der Spervogel) 10-220b.
Sprudel (spring, Carlsbad) 4-879a.
Sprudelstein: see Pisolite.
SPRUE (med.) 21-268a.
Spuma pinguis, Frankincense 9-688d.
Spun glass 10-401b.
Spunks (Splints) 15-46a.
Spun silk 20-668a.
Spur (anat.) 20-753d.
— (arch.) 21-268b.
SPUR (harness) 21-268b.
— (navig.) 13-29c.
— dike 13-29c.
— fire (fireworks) 9-283b.
SPURGE (bot.) 21-268b; 8-815d; 18-123c.
Spur gear reduction unit 18-392d.
Spurge-flax 21-268b.
Spurge laurel 7-48c; 13-769d; 21-268b.
Spurgeon, Caroline 8-601a.
—, CHARLES HADDON 21-268b.
Spurious dissepiment (bot.) 9-415a.
— talipes valgus: see Flat-foot.
Spurius Carvilius 20-99b.
Spurius Cassius 1-355b.
Spurius Postumius 18-322d.
Spurlos versenken 16-265d.
"Spurn" (light vessel) Pl. II fig. 5 14-LIGHTHOUSES.
SPURN HEAD, Yorks., Eng. 21-268c.
Spur (goat) pepper 5-81a.
Spur pruning (hort.) 10-644Ba.
Spurred towhee (zool.) 22-332a.
Spurrey 4-957b.
Spurs, battle of the (1513) 3-239a.
Spur wheel mould fig. 14 9-557.
— wheels 18-390a.
Spurwing (zool.) 8-36b.
Spur-winged goose 20-753d; 20-483b.
Spurzheim, Johan Caspar 15-206a.
Spuyslang (Spy slang) 5-936d.
Spy (pseud. of Leslie Ward) 4-870c.
SPY, commune, Belg. 21-268c.
Spy 8-712c; 12-461a; 13-802Ac; stories 16-49Ad.
"Spy, The" (nov., Cooper) 6-380b.
Spy I (skeleton) 7-96c.
Spyndle 13-217c; 14-161a.
Spynie (palace, Scot.) 14-401b.
Spy pond, Arlington, Mass. 2-374a.
Spy slange (Spuyslang) 5-936d.
sq. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Squad (mil.) 12-325b; 21-268d; 2-409d.
Squadristi (Italy) 9-102b.
SQUADRON 21-268d; aero., fig. 4 1-443; army 2-409d; navy 9-367d.
Squalene (chem.) 16-748b.
Squalidae (zool.) 20-466c; 20-293b.
SQUALL (wind) 21-268d.
Squalodontidae (zool.) 5-169b.
Squaloidea 20-293b.
Squaloraiidae 20-293c.
Squaloraja (zool.): see Chimaeridae.
Squalus (zool.): see Piked dog-fish.
— acanthias 7-68d; 20-466b.
Squamata (zool.) 19-180c; 19-188d.
Squamosal bone 20-744d.
Squamous cell (histology) 11-592b.
— epithelium 8-662c.
— suture (anat.) fig. 2 20-758.
Squamo-zygomatic bone (anat.) fig. 8 20-761.
SQUARE 21-269b.
— (instrument) 21-269d.
— (mason's implement) 8-51b.
— (mil.) 2-410a; 21-739a.
—, try (tool) 13-121a.
— cap 19-353d; 3-639c.
— capital (writ.) 17-99b.
— dance 7-17c.
— -head (bolt) 3-827c.
Square (reef) knot fig. C 13-445; 13-444b.
— matrices (math.) 15-936.
— number (math.) 19-544b; 9-230c.
— root (math.) 2-357b; 15-80d; 19-544b.
— script (writ.) 11-354b.
— station (shipbuilding) 20-533a.
Square-tail (earthworm) 7-852c.
Squaring the circle (math.) 1-869a; 5-718d.
SQUASH (bot.) 21-269c; 18-766a; 10-558b; 16-25c.
— borer 13-949d.
— bug 11-417b.
— ladybird 6-3d.
— RACKETS 21-269c.
— root maggot 11-814b.
Squatarola helvetica (Grey plover) 18-83a.
Squatina squatina: see Angel-fish.
Squatinidae: see Angel-fish.
Squat lobster Pl. III fig. 4 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Squatter (land holder) 23-136a; 13-681a.
— sovereignty (U.S. hist.) 6-186d; 7-554c; 13-261b; 22-803a.
Squaw-grass (bot.): see Bear-grass.
Squawmish (tribe) 19-888b.
Squaw-vine: see Partridge berry.
Squaw-weed (Golden ragwort) 10-490d.
Squaw winter 12-253c.
Squeeze play (baseball) 3-166a.
"Squentz, Herr Peter" (drama, Gryphius) 10-223a.
Squeteague (Weakfish) 23-448c.
Squib (blasting) 3-709a.
SQUIB (firework) 21-270b.
— (lit.) 21-270b.
SQUID (zool.) 21-270c; Pl. fig. 6 3-BIOLUMINESCENCE; Pl. figs. 1, 2 and 4 5-CEPHALOPODA.
— like cuttlefish il. 6-910.
Squier Urological Clinic (N.Y.C.) 11-794a.
SQUILL (bot.) 21-270d.
Squilla (bell) 3-373b.
Squilla (zool.) 8-28a; 12-556a.
— empusa: see Mantis shrimp.
— investigatoris (zool.) 14-705a.
SQUINCH (arch.) 21-271a.
Squint (arch.) 11-72d.
Squint (med.) 9-8b; cause 23-211c.
Squire (rank) 13-432a.
"Squire of Alsatia" (play, Shadwell) 20-425d.
Squire of Blankney (nick. of Henry Chaplin, 1st Viscount Chaplin) 5-239c.
Squires, Sir Richard 16-294a.
"Squire Trelooby" (Molière) 6-255d.
SQUIRREL 21-271b; Pl. II fig. 8 9-FUR; Pl. fig. 4 1-ALBINO; ground-squirrel 10-911a.
"Squirrel" (Eng. ship) 10-343c.
Squirrel cage induction motor (elec.) 15-877a.
Squirrel-corn 7-330c; 18-124b.
Squirrel-cup (bot.): see Hepatica.
SQUIRREL FISHES 21-271c; 9-316a; Pl. fig. 10 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS.
— MONKEY 21-271c; 18-489a.
— -TAIL GRASS 21-271d; 10-651b.
Squirting cucumber 6-845d; 8-125a.
S.R. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Sr. (symbol): see Strontium.
S.R. (Brit. Ry.): see Southern Ry.
S.R.A. colours (dyes) 7-805d.
Sra. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Sraddha (Hindu rite) 11-580b.
Srámek, Frána 6-966c.
Sraosha (rel.) 23-988c.
Srauta-sūtras (Sanskrit treatise) 19-958b.
Sravana Belgola, India 12-217d.
Srāvastī, India 12-165c.
Sredetz, Bulg.: see Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-357c.
Sreshtin (Indian caste) 4-978b.
Srī (myth.): see Lakshmi.
"Sri-Bhashya" (Hindu lit.) 12-163d.
Sri Chand (Hindu leader) 20-647b.
Sridevī (myth.) 22-185d.
Sriharikota, isl., India 18-759b.
Sri-Harshadeva (Sanskrit dram.) 19-965b.
Srī-Laksmī (myth.) Pl. IV fig. 11 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAE.
Srīmatī (myth.) 22-186a.
SRINAGAR, India 21-271d.
SRIRANGAM, India 21-271d.
Sritu (rel. term) 3-1015c.
Sri-Vaishnavas (rel. sect) 14-610d; 18-963c.
Srivara, P. 13-290b.
Sri Wichaiya, anc. king., Siam 20-593Ab.
S.R.O. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Sroc Khmer, protectorate, French Indo-China: see Cambodia.
Srong bcan Sgam-po (k. of Tib.) 22-186c.
— -btsan (Tib. k.) 22-621a.
Srong-tsan-gampo (ruler) 13-992b.
Srtd. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
S'rutavarman (Khmer ruler) 4-641b.
Sruti (sacred lit.): see Veda.
SS., or ss. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
SSB (abbrev.) 1-26b.
S.S.E. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
S.S.R. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
S.S.S. (Southern Shan states), Burma 20-461a.
Ssu Chou ware (Chin. pottery) 18-364b.
Ssu-ma Ch'ien (au.) 5-525d; 5-571c.
Ssuma Hsiangju 14-170c.
Ssu-ma Kuang (au.) 5-527a; 5-571b fol.
— Yen (Chin. ruler) 5-526b.
Ssu Men Ta (Chin. arch.) 5-560c; Pl. V fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
S.S.W. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
St. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Sta. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Staaff, Karl 21-651a.
STAAL, MARGUERITE JEANNE Cordier Delaunay, baronne de 21-272a.
Staalbjerg Huk, Ice. map 2-295 (I4).
Staatenbund (union) 6-230b.
Staatenhaus 10-284c.
Staats-collegia (Russ. govt.) 19-717a.
Staatsoper (theatre, Vienna) 22-25c.
Staatsrat (Aus. govt.) 2-749a.
Stab (measure) 15-141d.
STABAT MATER (Lat. hymn) 21-272a; 19-277d.
STABIAE, anc. It. 21-272b; see also Castellammare di Stabia.
Stabiana (Stabian) (street, Pompeii) 18-200b.
Stabian baths (Pompeii, It.) 18-201d.
Stabili, Francesco degli 5-84a.
Stability (aero.) 1-246a.
— (astron.) 21-376d.
— (chem.) 5-379a.
— (elec.) 8-172a.
— (mech.) 15-56a; 11-988b; dynamics 7-810c.
— (phys.) 17-882Ha.
— and legitimacy (policy) 2-763b.
— curves (phys.) 20-520b.
Stabilizer (chem.) 1-187a; 5-22a.
Stabilizer (navig. instru.) 11-49a.
Stabilizing the dollar (econ.) 7-507d.
Stabillite (explosive) 15-112a.
Stabius, Joh. 14-843b.
Stable fly (insect) 9-430d; 11-814b.
Stableinvar 15-364b; 15-138a.
Stables 9-79Bb; 3-137c.
Stabroek, Brit. Gui.: see Georgetown.
stac. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Stachelberg, Switz. 10-393d.
Stachydrine (chem.) 5-388d.
Stachys (Woundwort) 13-534c.
— betonica (Wood betony) 13-534c.
— palustris (Hedge nettle) 11-376d.
Stack, Sir Lee 8-99a; murder 5-202b; Sud. 21-512b.
Stacker, Hay il. 11-232A.
Stack-freed (mech.) 23-402c.
Stack of Noup, cliffs., Orkneys, Scot. 16-907b.
Stacte (incense) 12-130c.
Stacyoneres (Eng. mediaeval booksellers) 3-879a.
Stadacona, Que., Can. 18-839d.
Staddon grits 7-291b.
STADE, Ger. 21-272b.
— (measure): see Stadium.
Stadford (mod. Stafford), Staffs., Eng. 21-280a.
Stadholm, isl., Swed. 21-424b.
STADION, JOHANN PHILIPP KARL Joseph 21-272b.
— (Gr. measure) 10-127c; Royal 15-141d.
STADIUM (amphitheatre) 21-272c; Athens 2-609c; football 9-475b; map 2-605c; Olympia, Gr. 16-780c; univ. stadiums 2-625c; see also Theatre.
— (measure) 21-272c; 15-143c.
Stadler, mgr. (R.C. archbp.) 3-928c.
Stadr, Ice., map 12-43a.
Stadron, Royal (measure) 15-141d.
Stadt-am-Hof, Ger. 19-69d.
Stadthagen, Ger. 20-62a.
Stadtholderate (Holl. gov.) 23-611c.
Stadtkirche (church, Weimar) 23-487d.
Stadtkreis (govt.) 14-263b.
Stadtlohn (battle, 1623) 22-137b.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon (bot.) 12-683c; 20-421a.
Staecharthrum 15-302c.
Staël, Auguste de, baron 21-274c.
—, MADAME DE 21-273c; portrait Pl. fig. 12 9-FRENCH LITERATURE.
— -Holstein, Eric Magnus, baron of 21-273c.
Stäfa, Switz. 23-996c.
Staff, Leopold 18-166b.
STAFF, MILITARY 21-274c; 10-576c.
— (mus.) 16-22b.
—, NAVAL 21-278a.
STAFFA, isl., Scot. 21-279b.
Staffarda, battle 5-42c; 10-627b.
Staff audit (bookkeeping) 3-864a.
— College (Camberley) 10-682c.
Staffeldt, Adolph Wilhelm Schack von 7-33b.
Staffelzahl (Sequence dating) 20-337d.
Stäffis am See (mod. Estavayer), Switz. 16-255a.
Staff-notation (mus.) 22-283b.
STAFFORD (Eng. fam.) 21-279c; 4-315a.
—, Edmund S., 5th earl 21-279c; 4-315a.
—, Edward, 3rd duke of Buckingham: see Buckingham, Edward Stafford.
—, George Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd marquess of 21-623d.
—, Sir G. W. Jerningham, baron 4-318d.
—, Lady Henrietta Maria 6-653a.
—, Henry, 2nd duke of Buckingham: see Buckingham, Henry Stafford.
—, Henry, earl of Wiltshire 4-318c.
—, Henry S., baron 21-279d; 4-318c.
—, Hervey Bagot de 21-279c.
—, Robert de 21-279c.
—, Roger S., 3rd baron 21-279d.
—, Roger, 5th baron 4-318c.
—, Thomas S., 3rd earl 21-279c.
—, Thomas S., baron 21-279d.
—, William Howard, baron 21-279d.
—, William Howard, viscount 11-846d; 4-318d; 2-493a.
—, co., Eng.: see Staffordshire.
STAFFORD, Staffs., England 21-279d.
— (castle, Stafford) 21-280a.
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 21-280a; chinaware 5-550d; pottery Pl. IX fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
— and Worcestershire, canal, Eng. 20-396b.
— blue (brick) 4-115c.
— duns (poultry) 5-943c.
Staff-tree (bot.) 19-812b.
Stag (animal) 21-700d; 11-923c; 3-311d.
—, Kashmir (animal) 3-553c.
—, Shou (animal) 3-553c.
"Stag at Sharkey's, A" (lithograph, by Bellows, Am.) Pl. II fig. 3 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
Stag beetle 6-5a; fig. 1 6-2; Pl. fig. 7 12-INSECTS.
Stagbush: see Black Haw.
STAGE (arch.) 21-281b.
— (microscope) 15-443a.
— amplification (radio) 18-903d.
— -coach 7-665b; mails 18-304d; il. 1-773; see also Coach.
Stage decompression 7-27d.
— DESIGN 21-281b; Pl. VI 22-THEATRE; Pl. IX 22-THEATRE.
— equipment 21-285d.
— -expansion engines 14-894d.
Stagel, Elsbeth 21-671c.
Stage lighting 21-285a fol.; 14-586b; 22-28a; 21-286d; Pl. VII fig. 1 21-STAGE DESIGN; Pl. VIII figs. 2-4 21-STAGE DESIGN; Pl. IX figs. 1-6 21-STAGE DESIGN.
— machinery 21-285d.
Stage Plays, Regulations for the Submission of (Eng.) 22-42c.
— production Pl. VIII figs. 1-7 22-THEATRE.
— settings Pl. VI figs. 1-6 22-THEATRE.
— Society 7-608b.
Stagg, Amos Alonzo 9-473d.
STAGGER PLAN (traffic) 21-291a.
Staggerwort (plant): see Ragwort.
Stag-horn moss (bot.): see Lycopodium clavatum.
Staghorn sumach (bot.) 21-548a.
Staghound, English (animal) 7-495Ac.
Staghunting 11-923c; Pl. figs. 2, 3 11-HUNTING.
Stagiaires (teacher) 7-997b.
Staging (engin.) 4-135d.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 21-657d.
Stagoi (Stagus) (mod. Kalabaka), Gr. 15-340a.
Stagomantis carolina: see Praying mantis.
Stag's, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
STAHL, FRIEDRICH JULIUS 21-291a; 2-782c.
—, GEORG ERNST 21-291b.
STAHLBERG, KAARLO JUHO 21-291b.
Stahlharmonika (steel harmonica): see Glockenspiel.
Stahr, Adolf Wilhelm T. 13-983a.
Stain 22-993d; removal 11-819Ed.
Staindropshire, Dur., Eng. 16-271d.
STAINED GLASS 21-291c fol.; 12-97b.
Stainer, Jacob 23-177b.
STAINES, Mdx., Eng. 21-297c.
Stainforth and Keadby, canal 20-479d.
Staining (bac.) 2-893d.
— (of woods) 12-494c.
Stainless Banner il. 6-228.
— STEEL (metal) 21-297c; 19-769d; 15-322b; 12-667a fol.; care of 6-909c; ferro-chrome alloy 5-646c; use 6-907d.
Stains, vital 11-591b.
Stainville, Etienne François, comte de: see Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de.
—, François J. de Choiseul, marquis de 5-615c.
STAIR, JAMES DALRYMPLE, 1st viscount 21-297d.
STAIR (arch.) 21-298b.
STAIRCASE (arch.) 21-298d; 12-479c; 12-283c fol.
Stairs monkey 18-490Bb.
Staith 7-484d.
Stake (her.) 11-465b.
—, burning at the 12-379c.
Stakeholder 22-313d.
Stakhanovite movement (U.S.S.R.) 19-710c.
STALACTITES (chem.) 21-300d; 14-488a; 18-323a; calcite 4-547a.
STALACTITE WORK (arch.) 21-301b; 4-793d.
Stalagmite (chem.) 21-301a; 14-488b.
Stalemate 5-426c.
Stalheim, pass, Nor. 20-926a.
STALIN, JOSEPH V. (Djugashvilli) 21-301c; 19-743a; 19-744Ac; 6-135c; foreign relations 8-889Dd; soviet system 21-101a.
Stalin, mt., U.S.S.R. 15-930b.
Stalinabad, U.S.S.R.: see Diushambe.
Stalin Constitution (U.S.S.R.) 21-101d.
STALINGRAD, reg., U.S.S.R. 21-301d; 7-522b; 13-241a; mfr. 19-696d.
STALINGRAD (Tsaritsyn), U.S.S.R. 21-302b; 23-793Ca.
Stalinir (Tskinvali), U.S.S.R. 16-953d.
STALINO (Hughesovka, Yuzovka), U.S.S.R. 21-302b; 22-671b.
Stalinsk (Kuznetsk) (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-526a; 20-601a.
Stalk (bot.): see Stem.
Stalk cutter 22-215Fb.
Stalked barnacle 3-119c; 5-724d.

Stalked crinoid (zool.): see Sea lily.
Stalking 3-551c.
STALL 21-302c; animal 9-79Bb.
STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 21-302c.
Stalling (aero.) 1-245c; 1-237b.
Stallings, Laurence 7-612c.
Stalling speed 1-237b; 1-250b.
STALYBRIDGE, Ches., Eng. 21-302d; 5-424b.
Stamatov, Georgi 4-369a.
STAMBOLISKY, ALEXANDER 21-302d; 1-583d; 4-364b; 2-978c.
STAMBOLOV (STAMBULOV), Stefan 21-303b; 4-362b fol.
Stamboul, Turk.: see Constantinople.
Stambulov, Stefan: see Stambolov.
Stamen (pollen-bearer) 1-925c; 9-408a; 10-654d.
Stamford, Henry Grey, 1st earl of 10-736b fol.; 7-543b.
STAMFORD, Conn. 21-303d.
STAMFORD, Lincs., Eng. 21-303d; 14-147c.
Stamfordbridge, Yorks., Eng. 8-485d.
Staminate cone (juniper) il. 13-185.
— flower 9-410c.
Staminode 9-413d.
Stamitz, Anton Thaddaeus 21-304a.
—, Carl 21-304a.
—, JOHANN W. A. 21-304a.
Stamma, Phillip 5-432a.
STAMMERING (Stuttering) 21-304b.
STAMP, JOSIAH CHARLES STAMP, 1st baron 21-304c; 5-877a; natl. wealth 23-450c.
— (tool) 3-858c; fig. G 4-955; 4-955b.
"Stampa" (news.) 16-353d.
Stamp Act (1712): see Stamp tax.
STAMP ACT (1765, U.S.) 21-304c; Adams, John 1-154b; Chatham 5-320a; effect on Am. cols. 8-527c; 22-781a; 3-936d; repeal 22-781d.
Stamp Act (Eng.) (1853) 3-37c; 3-574c; (1891) 1-194a; 19-10d.
— Act Congress 16-374b.
Stampae (mod. Etampes), Fr. 8-744b.
Stampalia, isl., Aeg. sea: see Astropalia.
Stamp battery (metallurgy): see Stamp mill.
STAMP DUTY (tax) 21-304d; 2-218a; 12-363d; stamp act 21-304c; 17-713d.
Stamped link chain (anchor chain) 5-189c.
— steel ware 11-673d.
Stamper press 16-749b.
Stampfer, Simon R. von 15-855a.
Stampian stage (geol.) 16-772a.
Stamping (bookbinding) 3-860c.
— plants (met.) 15-896c.
Stampings, drop (pressed metal) 18-453b.
Stamp mill (battery) (met.) 1-725c; fig. 3 1-725; 6-916c; fig. 4 1-726.
Stamps 17-713b; Pls. I and II 17-PHILATELY; see also Post and Postal Services.
—, Board of (Brit.) 12-363d.
—, controller of (Brit.) 12-364a.
Stamp seal: see Seals (signet).
— Tax (Brit., 1712) 16-335d; 17-513b.
Stance (in golf) fig. 5 10-506b.
STANCIOFF, DIMITRI 21-305a.
Standaart (Pieter van Bloemen) 3-737d.
STANDARD for various meanings: see Measures and Weights; Physical Units; Dimensional analysis; Standards, National Bureau of; Electricity; Time, Standard; Time Measurement; Standardization.
Standard (bldg.) 20-41c.
— (bot.): see Vexillum.
— (emblem): see Flag.
— (ethics) 6-156c.
"Standard" (Lond., news.) 16-339c.
Standard (mil. colours): see Colours, Military.
—, BATTLE OF THE 21-305a; 1-221b; 20-148d.
Standard, length: see Length Standard.
— atmosphere 3-126c.
— Bank of South Africa 4-196b.
— bar 15-363c.
— -bearer (mil.) 19-394d.
Standard Bearer (mosque) il. 6-305.
— -bearer of The Church (Vexillifer) 23-8d.
Standard cellulose 5-98c.
— costs system (accounting) 6-496d.
— deviation or dispersion (math.) 18-534c.
— displacement (naut.) 23-399d.
— dry cell (elec.) 3-216a.
— film fig. 1 15-866.
— flask 5-347b.
— instruments 12-433b.
STANDARDIZATION 21-305a; 12-315c; advertising 1-200b; in manufacture 22-518a; 18-949a; 8-278a; television 21-912b.
Standardization (math.): see Calibration.
Standardized contract 6-344b.
— death-rate 7-112Bd.
Standard lamp fig. 7 17-842.
— metabolism: see Basal metabolism.
— normal figure (math.) 18-536a.
— OF LIVING 21-308b; 7-928b; 18-383d fol.; costs 6-500d fol.; housing 11-826d; optimal pop. 3-649c; reparations 19-157d.
— OIL COMPANIES 21-310b; 19-538c; 22-517d; big business 3-551a; disintegration decree 22-832d; U.S.S.R. 19-743d.
Standard price 18-469d.
STANDARDS, NATIONAL BUREAU of (U.S.) 21-310d; 10-579a; 15-138a; apparatus Pl. 1 19-RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL; 19-206d.
— Association, American 21-307a.
— of measurement 19-205b.
Standard tests (Scales) (education) 7-972b.
— Time 22-224a.
Standedge tunnel, Yorks., Eng. 4-720c.
Ständerat (legislative assembly) 21-678a.
STANDERTON, Trans. 21-311c.
Standia (Dia), isl., Gr. 6-676c.
Standing, George 18-873a.
— army 6-282d.
— camp (mil.) 4-672c.
— cross 6-754b.
— Dolls, Satsuma, Jap. Pl. fig. 3 7-DOLLS.
— part (naut.) 19-305d.
— press (mach.) 3-858c.
— rigging (naut.) 19-305c.
— wave 14-72a.
STANDISH, MILES (MYLES) 21-311c; 1-549d.
"Stand" oil (chem.) 22-994c.
Standonck, Jan 8-677b.
Stand pat (poker) 18-127a.
STAND PAT (politics) 21-311d.
— -PIPE 21-311d.
Stanehive, Scot.: see Stonehaven.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM CLARKSON 21-311d.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES VILliers 21-312a; 2-876a; 16-845a; 20-993c; 16-15b.
—, Jane Lathrop 13-900b.
—, John 7-102d.
—, Leland 13-900b.
— UNIVERSITY: see Leland Stanford Jr. University.
Stang, Emil (Nor. states.) 16-555d.
—, Fredrik (Nor. minis.) 16-554d.
Stångå, riv., Swed. 14-164c.
Stångebro 5-281c.
Stänger (measure) 15-139d.
Stangeria (bot.) 11-24c.
Stanhope, Arthur Philip, 6th earl 21-313a.
—, CHARLES STANHOPE, 3rd earl 21-312b; 4-549b; 18-500c; stereotyping 18-504b.
—, LADY HESTER LUCY 21-312b.
—, JAMES STANHOPE, 1st earl 21-312c; 2-971a; 5-438c; 8-525c.
—, Leicester Fitzgerald Charles, 5th earl of Harrington 11-216c.
—, Philip, 2nd earl of Chesterfield 5-805a.
—, Philip, 3rd earl of Chesterfield 5-438c.
—, Philip (1732-1768) 5-438d.
—, Philip, 5th earl of Chesterfield 5-439b.
—, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield: see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
—, PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, 5th earl 21-312d.
—, William, 1st earl of Harrington 11-216c.
— lens 15-434d.
STANIMAKA, Bulg. 21-313a.
Stanislas Augustus (Pol. R.): see Stanislaus II Augustus.
Stanislas-Xavier, Louis (comte de Provence): see Louis XVIII (Fr.).
Stanislau, prov., Pol.: see Stanislawow.
STANISLAUS I (LESZCZYNSKI, Leszczinski) (Pol. k.) 21-313a; 2-690b fol.; 6-951c; 18-137d; accession 5-284c; 18-166d; Northern War 10-273c; Poniatowski 18-207a.
— (STANISLAS) II AUGUSTUS (Poniatowski) (Pol. k.) 21-313b; 3-92a; 18-138b; 18-207a; natl. theatre 7-618a; 23-373b.
—, co., Calif. 15-642b.
Stanislav (bp., Cracow) 3-807a.
STANISLAVSKY (Constantine Sergeevich Alexeev) 21-313d; 7-608a; acting 1-138a; Little Theatre 14-222a fol.; picture Pl. VII 22-THEATRE; realism 22-33b.
Stanislaw, St. 6-628d.
— (cath., Cracow) 6-628d.
STANISLAWOW (Stanislau), prov., Pol. 21-313d; 18-147d.
STANKO, isl., Aeg. S.: see Cos.
STANLEY (fam.) 21-314a.
Stanley, Albert Henry, 1st Baron Ashfield 2-509b.
—, Amelia 2-628b.
—, ARTHUR PENRHYN 21-314b; 3-509a.
—, Charles, 8th earl of Derby 7-235b.
—, Edward, 3rd earl of Derby 7-234d.
Stanley, Sir Edward, 11th earl of Derby 7-235b.
—, Edward (bp.) 14-148d.
—, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th earl of Derby: see Derby, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th earl of.
Stanley, Edward George Villiers, 17th earl of Derby 7-236a.
Stanley, Edward Henry, 15th earl of Derby: see Derby, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th earl of.
—, Ferdinando, 5th earl of Derby 7-234d.
—, Frederick Arthur, 16th earl of Derby 7-236a.
—, Henry, 4th earl of Derby 4-234d.
—, SIR HENRY MORTON (expl.) 21-314c; 1-321c; 10-144a; Casati 4-958d; C.Af. 8-18c; Congo 6-242d fol.; 3-362b; Emin Bey 8-105a; Livingstone 14-240b; Uganda 22-665a.
Stanley, James, 7th earl of Derby: see Derby, James Stanley, 7th earl of.
—, James, 10th earl of Derby 7-235b.
—, Sir John (d. 1414) 7-234b; 14-768d.
—, Sir John (1432) 14-768d.
—, John (mus.) 3-730d.
Stanley, Thomas, 1st earl of Derby 7-234b.
—, Thomas, 2nd earl of Derby 7-234c.
—, Thomas, baron 7-234b.
—, THOMAS (Eng. poet) 21-316a.
—, William, 3rd baron Monteagle 15-754b.
—, William, 6th earl of Derby: see Derby, William Stanley, 6th earl of.
—, William, 9th earl of Derby 7-235b.
—, Sir William 8-507d; 7-234b.
—, William 23-538c; 8-153d; 8-168a; 8-175c; 22-408a.
—, Falk. Is. 9-51d; 9-52c.
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-241b.
—, forest, C.Af. 3-343c.
—, mt., Bel.Cong. 19-777b.
—, mts., Austr.: see Barrier.
—, pool, Bel.Cong. 6-241c; 3-344d.
Stanleya bipinnata (bot.) 18-124a.
— pinnata (bot.) 18-124a.
Stanley Bicycle club 6-920d.
Stanley Cup (hockey) 12-41c.
Stanleyville, Bel. Cong. 3-344d.
Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton Gordon, baron 1-36d.
Stannard Rock, isl., Mich. 14-103b.
STANNARIES (tin mines) 21-316b; 6-453c; 7-286d.
Stannary courts 7-286d; 21-316d; 6-453c.
Stann Creek, Brit. Hond. 4-201a.
Stannic chloride: see Spiritus fumans Libavii.
Stannic oxide 22-234d; 10-398d.
STANNITE (mineral) 21-316c.
Stannius, Hermann 22-999a.
Stannous oxide 22-234c.
Stanovoi (Gidan), mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-248b; geol. 19-684d.
Stans, Diet of 21-685b.
Stanstead Mountfitchet, Ess., Eng. 17-989c.
STANTHORPE, Queens., Austr. 21-316d.
STANTON, EDWIN McMASTERS 21-316d.
—, ELIZABETH CADY 21-317a; 23-712a fol.
—, Frank 18-744Ba.
—, T. E. 15-63b fol.
Stanwix, ft., N.Y.: see Schuyler, ft., N.Y.
STANYHURST, RICHARD 21-317b.
Stanza (lit.) 23-96b.
— dell' Incendio Pl. fig. 1 23-VATICAN.
Stapedius muscle (anat.) 7-823d; 11-297b.
Stapeldon, Walter de (bp.) 8-963a.
— ordinances 8-952d.
Stapelia floribunda (Stephanotis) 2-502a.
— variegata (Carrion flower) 2-502a.
Stapes (anat.) 7-824a; 11-297a.
Staphylinidae (rove-beetles) 6-3c.
Staphylococcus (bac.) 2-898b; 21-535Ba.
— aurens pyogenes 3-790c; 3-846c; 20-335a; 12-342c; Pl. III fig. 2 and Pl. IV fig. 12 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
Stapi, Ice. map 12-43a.
STAPLE (hist.) 21-317c.
— (mech.) fig. 2 16-61; 14-268d; 16-61c.
Staple Inn (Lond.) 12-376a; 14-352c.
Staples, The (Farne), isls., Eng. 9-95d.
"Staple of News, The" (play, Jonson) 8-582d; 13-144c.
Stapleton (fam.) 7-264d.
Stappen, Charles van der: see Van der Stappen, Charles.
Stapulensis, Jacobus Faber: see Faber (Fabri, Fabry), Jacobus.
STAR (astron.) 21-317c; aberration 1-41c; astrology 2-575c; colour and brightness fig. 21-377; constitution and evolution 21-375c; 6-489c; Descartes 7-250c; Doppler's principle 7-535d; double: see Binary System; magnitudes 17-845c fol.; measurement 12-473b; 11-337b; myths 6-311b; nebulae 16-185a; occultations 7-910b; photography 17-835c fol.; primitive chron. 4-573b; spectroscopy 2-590Ab; 21-195d; temperatures 17-848a; transit circle 22-410a; see also Astronomy.
"Star" (bicycle) 3-544c.
Star (Estoile) (her.) 11-467b.
— (in curling) 6-877b.
— (Mons Star) (medal) 16-639b.
"Star" (locomotive) 14-279d.
"Star" (Lond. news) 16-338c; 16-339c fol.; 16-342d.
"Star, Kansas City" (news.) 16-357d.
Star, pole: see Pole Star (Polaris).
—, rotating 6-490d.
— and Garter Committee 6-697d.
Stara Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-358c.
STAR APPLE (tree) 21-329Ab; 19-985d.
STARAYA RUSSA, U.S.S.R. 21-329Ab.
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. 21-329Ab.
Stara Zogora (sheep) 20-476Aa.
Starboard and larboard 3-760b.
— -hand (naut.) 4-394d.
Starbuck, E. D. 6-354a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-16a.
Star Building (Windsor castle) 23-651b.
— catalogue (astron.) 16-671a; 22-227c.
Starčević, Ante 6-731b.
STARCH (chem.) 21-329Ac; action 6-25b; decomposition 2-906c; diet 7-355b; explosives 8-988a; formation 4-835c; fermentation 9-174d; industrial uses 9-467a; photosynthesis 18-23b; production 18-334a.
STAR CHAMBER (Eng. court) 21-330a; 18-522a; Davison 7-87b; Henry VII 8-510c.
— Chamber, Act for the Abolition of the 18-437d.
Starch cells (bot.) 18-10c.
Starch fracture 9-383a.
— grape-hyacinth 10-645d.
— mangle 5-847d; 6-579a.
— paste 21-329Ad; 21-1001d.
— sheath (bot.) 18-12c.
Starck (adm.) 19-759d.
Star Class Pl. II fig. 8 23-YACHTING.
— Clouds of Magellan 21-318a.
— CLUSTER 21-330b.
Star-cucumber 6-845d.
Stare Miasto, Warsaw, Pol. 23-374a.
STARFISH (marine animal) 21-333c; figs. 2, 4 7-896; 19-169; brittle stars 4-205a; Cambrian system 4-645c; development 12-557b; eggs 17-276b; equilibrium 11-302b; metamorphosis 15-331a; nest 16-243d; olfactory sense 20-821c; psychology fig. 2 18-692; regeneration 19-66b; sex-reversal 20-412d.
Star-fruit (bot.) 1-635d.
STARGARD, Ger. 21-334b.
Stargazer (fish) 9-323c.
Star-grass, Yellow 1-728d.
Starhemberg, Ernst von (Aus. leader) 8-889Qa.
—, Guido, count 22-436b.
Stari Grad, Yugos. 11-953a.
Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand 7-774d.
Star-jasmine 2-109a.
STARK, JAMES 21-334b.
—, JOHANNES (phys.) 21-334b; chemical analysis 8-272b; gases 8-255d.
—, JOHN (Am. sol.) 21-334c.
—, co., O. 4-773a.
"Starkadd" (A. Hegenscheidt) 3-347d.
Stark effect 18-818d; 21-195Id; see also Light.
Starkenburg, prov., Ger. 11-531a.
— castle 11-452d.
Starkey 8-575b.
Starkweather 20-417b.
STARLEY, JAMES (Brit. inv.) 21-334c; 6-918d fol.
STARLING, ERNEST HENRY 21-334d; 7-356d; cardiac cycle 22-1001a fol.; hormones 3-592d.
STARLING (bird) 21-335a; 16-42d; breeding 3-630c; C. of G. H. 4-780d.
Star map (astron.) il. 2-575.
— mass 21-322a.
Starmer, Sir Charles 16-345d.
STARNBERG, Ger. 21-335b.
Starnberger See (Würmsee), lake, Ger. 21-335b.
STAR-NOSED MOLE 21-335b; 15-663Aa; 12-402d.
STARODUB, U.S.S.R. 21-335c.
Star of Africa (dia.) 6-763a fol.
— of Bethlehem (plant) 14-121c; 18-124a.
Star of India, Order of the 13-435b.
— of Rumania, Order of the 13-439c.
— of South Africa (dia.) 7-317c; 7-320b.
— of the South, (dia.) 7-320b.
Starokadomski, isl., Arctic 16-421d.
Starowolski, Simon 18-163b.
Star polygon 20-945a.
— -Route Fraud 12-351c.
Star press 18-512a.
Starr, J. W. 14-105Cc.
Starr-Bowkett societies 4-351a.
Starry Cross, Order of 13-436c.
Stars (astron.): see Star.
— (rocket) 9-283a.
—, white dwarf (astron.): see White dwarfs.
"Stars, The" (Newcomb.) 16-283d.
Stars and Bars il. 6-228.
Stars and Stripes (U.S. flag) 21-536c; 9-347d; Pl. II fig. 6 9-FLAG.
Star sapphires (gem) 19-986b; Pl. II fig. 5 10-GEM.
— shell 2-474a.
Stars of Orion's Belt (star): see Orion (astron.).
"Star-Spangled Banner, The" (Key) 3-2d; 13-356d; 23-348c; 16-134c.
Star-stone (Asteria) 2-571c.
Star streams (astron.) 21-326a.
Starter, Jan (Du. writ.) 7-773b.
Starter (elec.) 8-305b fol.
Star-thistle (herb) 5-121d.
Starting motor 15-888d.
Start Point (lighthouse) 14-91d.
Star trace fig. 6 9-527.
STARVATION (hunger) 21-335c; see also Hunger and thirst.
Star-wort: see Aster.
STAS, JEAN SERVAIS (Belg. chem.) 21-335c; 20-682c; atomic weights 2-649b.
Stašek, Antal (Czech.) 6-965a.
STASINUS (of Cyprus) 21-335d; 10-833d.
Stasis, Pers. 17-612a.
Stas-Otto process 21-335d.
Stassano (chem.) 8-333c fol.
Stassart, Simon 5-893a.
STASSFURT, Ger. 21-335d; bromine 4-234b; potassium 18-323a; salt mines 20-37b.
Stassfurtite (min.) 3-893a.
Staszyc, Stanislaw 18-163d.
STATE: see Sovereignty.
— (engr.) defined 8-611d.
—, ACT OF (Eng. law) 21-336a.
—, Department of (Brit.): see Secretary of State (Brit.).
—, Department of (U.S.) 10-575a; secretaries 4-500b; 20-260d; trade 22-365b.
— Advances corp. (N.Z.) 16-397d.
— admiralty courts 1-174b.
— agricultural colleges 1-373b; 1-366c; 1-374b.
— -aided ins. 3-648c.
"State and Revolution, The" (Lenin) 20-894b.
State Bank of the U.S.S.R. 5-142b; 21-99c.
State banks 3-74b; 3-41c.
— barge 3-109b.
— capitalism 19-739c.
— capitals, list Pl. XIII 22-UNITED STATES.
— Children Act 2-841a.
— college, Pa. 21-570b.
— college for women (Fla.) 9-398a.
— constabularies 18-160b.
— constitutions 6-319c.
— Council: Aus. 2-749a; Swed. 21-639a.
— courts 6-604b; 13-172d.
— Economic Planning Commission (Gosplan) (U.S.S.R.) 19-707c.
— forests, U.S. 1-409a.
— GOVERNMENT (U.S.) 21-336b; 22-769a.
— grain collections 19-743b.
— house (Boston) 3-933d.
— House (Providence) 18-646b.
— income tax 12-142b.

"State in its Relations with the Church, The" (Gladstone) 10-385b.
State insurance 12-454a.
— lands, jurisdiction 6-764d.
— law 6-316a; Ger. 10-217a.
— library (Berlin) 14-14b.
— library (Munich) 14-14c.
— Life Insurance Institute 12-826c.
— Line, Ill. 8-150b.
State medicine (Brit.) 18-463c; 15-197c.
— officials: see Government Departments.
Statement (fin.) 1-104c; 3-864d; balance sheet 2-956c.
— of claim (law) 18-401c.
State monopoly 14-191Bc.
Staten, isl., Jap. 13-522a.
Staten-generaal: see States-general.
STATEN ISLAND, isl., N.Y. 21-337d; 1-798b; 22-715c.
State Normal School of Kansas 8-415d.
State normal schools (U.S.) 21-862d.
— Normal University, Bloomington, Ill. 3-749a.
"State of Innocence, The" (Dryden) 7-687a.
State of North Borneo: see Borneo, State of.
"State of Prisons at Home and Abroad, The" (Howard) 6-704c; 11-847c.
State of rest (phys.) 15-160c.
— Paper Office (Eng.) 19-13c.
— Papers (U.K.) 19-14b fol.
State Prohibition (U.S.) 18-566c.
Stater (coin) 2-256d; 3-930b; Pl. I 16-NUMISMATICS.
STATE RIGHTS 21-338c; 21-336c; 4-584c; 6-228a; 7-186b; 8-133c; 18-160c; 14-196a.
Stateroom Pl. IV fig. 1 20-SHIP.
Stater standard 15-144c.
States, U.S., dates of admission Pl. XIII 22-UNITED STATES.
States, U.S., Thirteen original Pl. XIII 22-UNITED STATES.
State's Evidence 13-398d.
STATES-GENERAL 21-339a; Fr. 9-617c; 9-635d; 9-769a; 19-48b; Neth. 11-649c.
State Socialism: see Socialism.
STATES OF THE CHURCH (PAPAL States) 21-339a; 12-758a; 16-89d; 17-194d; 23-124a.
State Sovereignty: see Sovereignty.
States' Rights: see State Rights.
— rights party 1-491a.
STATE SUCCESSION 21-339c.
STATESVILLE, N.C. 21-339d.
State taxes (U.S.) 21-843b.
State Teachers college (Minn.) 14-814b.
State Teachers College, Superior, Wis. 21-575d.
— teachers' colleges 21-863a.
"State Trials" (Cobbett) 5-932d.
State troops (India) 12-203c.
— Unemployment Insurance 8-414b; 22-689d.
— universities (U.S.) 7-994a.
Ståthållarc 21-650b.
STATIC (radio) 21-340a.
"Statical Essays" (Hales) 11-89d.
Static atom (chem.) 22-947a.
— electricity 8-182c.
Statice armeria (sea-gillyflower) 10-355c.
Static friction 9-840b.
— metamorphism (geol.) 15-326d.
— natural resources 17-857c.
— pressure tube (aerodynamics) 1-236b; 1-917d.
STATICS 21-340a; 7-309a; 15-165b; see also Dynamics.
"Statics and Hydrostatics" (Stevinus) 21-403d.
Static sensation (psych.) 16-897a.
— sense 11-301a.
— tensile fig. 22 15-62.
— tube: see Static pressure tube.
— zone (geol.) 16-876c.
Station (elec.) 8-288c.
— (rel.) 9-107b.
— (Ry.) 18-925c; 18-944c.
Stationarii (acolytes) 1-127c.
Stationary battery 1-111b.
— dredger (engin.) 7-642b.
— **MACHINERY**: see Processing Machinery.
— point (math.) 6-886c.
— states (phys.) 2-644b; 18-817c; 21-193d.
Stationers' Company (Eng.) 1-668d; 3-879c.
STATIONERY 21-340a.
— Office, His Majesty's 10-574c.
Station milling 15-502a.
— point (drawing) 17-616d.
— Pointer 5-300b; 5-300d.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 21-340a.
"Statist" 16-342b.
Statistical books 3-864c.
Statistically isotropic (mech.) 15-58a.
Statistical method (logic) 20-131b.
— method (math.) 18-531d.
— societies 20-911a.
STATISTICS 21-340b; 17-683d; 18-931c; 3-619a; graphs 10-645d; 16-483a; 21-340c; fig. 1 21-340.
STATIUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 21-344d; 5-776a; 13-752b.
— **CAECILIUS**: see Caecilius Statius.
Statoblast (zool.) 18-195d.
Statocyst 11-301b; coelenterata 5-967a; crustacea 6-803b; flatworm 18-66b; gastropoda 10-63b; hydrozoa 12-2d; fig. 5 12-3.
Statolith (zool.) 5-967a; 6-803b; 6-831a; 11-301b fol.
Stator (elec.) 8-154a; 15-872c.
Statsministern 21-639a.
Statsrådet 21-639a.
Statuary, Af. 1-314c.
Statuary bronze 4-240a.
Statue (art) 20-219d.
— **OF LIBERTY** (N.Y.): see Liberty, Statue of.
Statuette Pl. IV figs. 1, 3 12-IVORY CARVING; Pl. III figs. 1, 2, 3 23-WOOD CARVING.
Stature (biol.) 2-50b; 2-54a; 11-491c; 20-209b; diagram fig. 3 2-54.
Status (insurance) 2-1b.
—, social (law) 13-782b.
— lymphaticus 14-525c.
STATUTE (law) 21-345b; 6-122d; 13-549a.
— fairs 11-588a.
— Law Committee 21-346b.
— Law Revision Act 13-923c.
— of Appeals, The 7-891d.
— of Catalan Autonomy 21-141b.
— of Drogheda: see Poynings' Law.
— of 1869 (Russ.) 6-494a.
— of Marlborough: see Marlborough.
— of Proclamations (Eng.) 18-523d.
— of Vagabonds, 1547 4-34c.
— of Winchester, 1285 (Eng.) 3-219c; 8-491d.
Statutory commissions 6-120a.
— Companies 6-150a.
— Declarations act 7-125a.
— **RULES AND ORDERS** 21-348a.
Staubbach, waterfall, Switz. 21-676b.
Staubli Swiss machine 3-860a.
Staudt, K. G. Ch. von 18-576b.
Staudt's, von (Clausen's), Theorem 3-458c.
Stauffenberg, Claus von, count 11-598Bb.
STAUNTON, HOWARD 21-348b; 5-432c.
STAUNTON, Ill. 21-348b.
STAUNTON, Va. 21-348c; 5-731b; 17-652b; map 1-756.
Staupitz, John 14-492a fol.
Staurastrum fig. 2-E-F 1-595.
STAUROLITE (min.) 21-348c; 15-408a; figs. 1 and 2 21-348.
Stauropteris (bot.) 17-76c; fig. 12 17-76.
Stauros 22-951b.
STAVANGER, Nor. 21-348d; 15-1003b; 16-558b.
Stave (mus.) 5-789b fol.
— (weapon): see Mace.
— dance 7-22c.
STAVELEY, Derby., Eng. 21-349a.
Stavelot, Jean de 23-308d.
STAVELOT, Belg. 21-349a.
Stavenisse, Holl. 23-940a.
Stavisky Scandal 9-659Ac; 8-889Ed.
Stavnsbaand 7-213c fol.
STAVROPOL, former prov., Russ. 21-349a.
Stavropol (Voroshilovsk), U.S.S.R. 23-256c.
Stavros, Gr. 6-676d.
Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus 6-931b.
STAWELL, Vict., Austr. 21-349a; 23-134d.
Staxrud, A. 21-251a.
Stay (arch.) 20-43b.
— -bolt 3-828a.
Staybrite (met.) 15-322b.
Stazzone 6-473d.
Stchedrin, Michael Evgrafovich: see Saltykov (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich.
Stead, Robert (Can. au.) 4-716c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 21-349a; 16-342d; 17-514a.
Steaks, The (club) 3-313b.
Stealing (law): see Larceny.
STEAM 21-349b; 12-304c; boiler 3-795a; Callendar 4-613b; calorimetry 4-624b; Carnot 11-320c; dry 22-100a; formation 22-88a; pressure fig. 6 22-984; total heat fig. 4 4-624.
— **ACCUMULATORS** 21-350c; fig. 1 21-350; 8-964a.
Steam beer 3-315a.
Steamboat il. 22-799.
Steam brake 4-23d fol.
Steam calorimeter 4-626a; 11-316c.
— -**CHEST** 21-351a.
STEAM COAL: see Coal and Coal Mining.
— condenser 6-216a.
— consumption 14-281d.
— crane 6-635b fol.; fig. 6-7, 6-636; fig. 13 6-637; fig. 21 6-639.
— cylinder 14-282b.
— digester 17-239b.
— distillation 7-427c.
— drier (separator) 20-334c.
— drop hammer 7-671b.
Steamed-liver oil 5-959d.
STEAM ENGINE (mech.) 21-351a; Pl. V figs. 1-A, B, C, D, E, H, J, K 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; Pl. figs. 1-9 3-BOILERS; 12-509d; aero. 1-247d; agri. 1-385c; cylinder 6-924c fol.; development 11-316d; 22-417d; early 18-385d; indicator 12-253d; il. 12-253; invention 12-546c; locomotive Pl. I, II, III 14-LOCOMOTIVE; lubrication 14-453d; marine 14-894d; Murdock 15-975a; Savery fig. 1 21-352; Siemen 20-619d; tractors 22-343b; Watt 23-435d; fig. 1 21-352.
Steamer Point, Arab.: see Aden.
STEAM-GAUGE 21-362b.
STEAM GENERATION 21-362b.
— -**HAMMER** 21-366b; 9-511b; 16-125d; il. 21-366.
Steam heat 11-825b.
— -hydraulic intensifier 9-511d.
Steaming (cookery) 6-370d.
Steam jet (velocity of efflux) 22-576a.
— plow 1-385d.
— power station (elec.) 8-171a.
— press 18-512a.
— -pressure canning 18-452b.
Steam railway 22-418a.
— regenerator: see Steam Accumulators.
— -roller 19-339d.
Steam separator 20-334c.
Steamship 20-511d; 20-544a; 20-549a; 20-558c; 22-417c; Brit. navy 10-687a; Brunel 4-285b; bunkering 4-384a fol.; dock Pl. I fig. 3 7-DOCKS; rigging 19-307b.
— lines 20-559b.
STEAM SHOVEL (NAVVY) 21-366d; 4-116b.
— siren 14-101a.
— **TURBINE**: see Turbine: Steam.
— wagon 15-922d; 15-911c fol.
— waste (silk) 20-672a.
Stearic acid 9-117d; 16-747a.
Stearin (Stearine, tristearin) 4-738d; 2-562c; 16-746d.
Stearoptenes (chem.) 8-720d.
Steatite (min.) 21-762a; Pl. I fig. 31; Pl. II fig. 14 10-GEMS IN ART.
Steatization 18-100a.
STEATOPYGIA 21-367b.
Steatornis caripensis (zool.): see Oil-bird (Guacharo).
Steatornithidae (zool.) 16-737d.
Stebbins, J. 1-621c.
Stebnitski (pseud.): see Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich.
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE 21-367b.
—, Fabian 3-375c fol.
—, ft., Va. 17-651c; map 1-756.
STEED, HENRY WICKHAM 21-367c.
Steeg, Theodore 15-819a.
Steel, D. D. 6-751c.
STEEL: see Iron and Steel; and under principal types.
— alloys: see Steels, Alloy.
— belting 3-390c.
— body 15-901a.
— bridge fig. 16 4-132.
— bronze 4-240a.
— buildings 21-479c.
— casting 15-62a.
— City: see Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
— concrete construction 19-209a.
— construction 2-276a.
— drums 3-799b.
STEELE, SIR RICHARD 21-367d; 17-513b; Addison 1-161b; Coverley 6-618c; style 8-589b; "Tatler" 8-717a.
—, Wilbur Daniel 1-795b.
— Chemistry Laboratory 7-64c.
"Steele Glas, The" (Gascoigne) 10-37d; 8-576d.
Steel-facing 7-690d fol.
Steel framework 9-29a.
Steel harmonica: see Glockenspiel.
Steelhead (salmon) 1-938b; 9-309c; 19-890a; 22-500d.
Steel industry 5-451d.
Steeling fire 6-766a.
Steel mills, Ala. il. 1-489.
— pipe 18-86b.
— plate 12-663d.
— rail 12-663c; 18-922d; 18-942a.
— reinforcement (arch.) vaults 23-20a.
STEELS, ALLOY (met.) 21-368c; 12-666d.
Steel sheets: see Sheets, Iron and Steel.
— skeleton (arch.) il. 2-275.
STEELTON, Pa. 21-369Bd.
Steel trap 22-433c.
— wire 17-902a; 23-674d fol.; fig. 1 23-662.
— **WOOL** 21-369Bd.
Steelworks 8-309b.
Steelyard 23-481a fol.
—, **MERCHANTS OF THE** 21-370a; 6-109b.
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 21-370a; 17-43b.
—, Karl (pseud. of Julia A. Daudet) 7-70d.
STEENKIRK (STEENKERKE), Belg. 21-370b.
Steenstrup, Johannes 3-615a.
Steep Holm, isl., Som., Eng. 20-972a.
Steeping 14-735b.
Steeping cisterns 14-735b.
Steeple (arch.) fig. 15 15-22.
Steeplechasing 11-761a; 11-768d; 19-667b; Pl. II 11-HORSE RACING AND BREEDING.
Steeple Langford Cowdown, Wilts., Eng. 3-147b.
— paddle steam engine 21-360c; Pl. fig. 5 21-STEAM ENGINE.
Steeples, Laurie 3-567c.
STEER, PHILIP WILSON 21-370d; 17-64Aa; 23-410d.
— (zool.) 5-47c; 3-311d.
Steere water-gas machine fig. 11 10-51.
Steering (meteorol.) 23-455Fa.
— angle 3-544d.
— clutch 22-343Bd.
— column 3-544d.
— gear 15-894a; Pl. III fig. 1B 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— indicator 7-844a.
— wheel Pl. III fig. 2P 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Steers, George 1-805a; 23-869c.
STEEVENS, GEORGE 21-370d.
—, **GEORGE WARRINGTON** 21-371a.
Stefaneschi (card.) 10-363d.
Stefani, Alberto de 7-266a.
STEFANIE (BASSO NAEBOR, CHUwaha), lake, E.Af. 21-371a; 1-71b.
Stefanik 3-403a; 6-956b.
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR 21-371b; 2-300c.
Stefan Uroš II 20-924c.
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 21-371c.
STEFFEN, ALBERT 21-372a.
Steffen lime process 21-529Cc.
STEFFENS, HENRIK 21-372a; 16-737a.
—, **LINCOLN** (U.S. journ.) 21-372b.
Steganography: see Cryptography.
STEGANOPODES (PELICANIFORMES) 21-372b.
Steganopretla (zool.) fig. 10 18-196.
Stegnitz (arch.) Pl. III fig. 2 22-THEATRE.
Stegobium paniceum (Drug store weevil) 8-624c.
STEGOCEPHALIA (zool.) 21-372b; 4-846b.
Stegodon 18-542d.
Stegomyia fasciata: see Aedes aegypti.
Stegophilus (Siluroid fish) 5-30c.
STEGOSAURUS (reptiles) 21-372b; 7-390c; Plate II figure 2 17-PALAEONTOLOGY fig. 12 7-391.
Stegotherium 7-950c.
Stehr, H. (au.) 10-228d.
STEIBELT, DANIEL (mus.) 21-372c; 8-999a.
Steichen, Edward J. Pl. IV 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART.
STEIN, SIR AUREL 21-372c; 2-236d; 19-621b; 21-816b; 14-489a; 20-291b.
—, **CHARLOTTE VON** 21-372d; 10-471a.
—, Clarence 20-877b.
—, **GERTRUDE** (au.) 21-373a.
—, **HEINRICH FRIEDRICH KARL**, baron vom und zum 21-373b; 10-280c; 11-632a; 18-656b.
—, Johann A. 17-897a; fig. 16 17-897.
— (castle, Switz.) 2-915d.
— (weight) 21-435c.
Steinach (Aus. surg.) 11-747d; 22-901d.
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. 20-61a.
Steinau, Ger. battle 22-139a.
Steinbeck, John 16-580a.
Steinberg, Judah 11-362c.
Steinbok (zool.) 2-23a; 4-780c.
Steindl, Aimery Pl. I fig. 1 11-HUNGARY.
Steinen, Karl von den 1-731a.
STEINER, JAKOB 21-374c; 6-259b.
—, L. 5-433a.
—, **RUDOLF** 21-374c.
— Alps, mts., Yugos. 23-918c.
Steingrimsfjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43a.
Steinheil, A. 15-434d; fig. 8 15-434.
Steinhuder Meer, lake, Ger. 20-62a.
Steinitz, Ernst 2-357a.
—, Wilhelm 5-432d fol.
Steinkel (Swed. k.) 21-642b.
Steinkirk (Steenkirk), Belg. 21-370b.
— (dress) 6-648a.
STEINLE, EDUARD 21-374d.
Steinmar von Klingenau 15-559a.
STEINMETZ, CHARLES PROTEUS 21-375a; 8-330c; 13-203d.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH VON** 21-375b; 9-676c fol.
Steinmetzen 9-737a.
Steinschönau Technical School (Aus.) 10-405b.
Stein Teufen (Switz.) fig. 14 4-131.
Steinthal, H. 17-741d.
Steinway, Henry Engelhard 17-900a.
— and Sons 17-900b; fig. 22 17-899; fig. 27 17-900; fig. 4 17-903.
Steinway hall (N.Y.) Pl. VI fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Steinweg (Steinway), Henry Engelhard 17-900a.
Steitz, George 13-854a.
Steitztown (now Lebanon), Pa. 13-854a.
Steklov (Russ. leader) 19-729c.
Stel (Stell), Adriaan van der 21-53a.
Stel, Simon van der 6-297d; 16-129a; 21-52c.
Stelae 7-197b.
Stelar system (bot.) 18-13a.
Stele (Shaft) (archery) 2-266Ac.
Stele (bot.) 18-13b.
STELE (pillar) 21-375c; 11-550d.
Steleyard (hall, Lond.) 14-348d.
Stelis (zool.) 3-303c.
"Stella" (Goethe) 10-470d.
"Stella" (Sidney): see Rich, Penelope.
"Stella" (Hester Johnson) 9-97b.
"Stella, Journal to" (Swift): see "Journal to Stella."
Stellae Fluminis (astron.): see Eridanus.
Stellaheugh, Dur., Eng. 3-711a.
Stellaland, rep., Bech. 21-57a; 3-288b; 22-426b.
"Stella Polare" (ship) 2-299d.
STELLAR CONSTITUTION AND EVOLUTION 21-375c; 21-318d; astrophysics 2-590Ba.
— equilibrium 21-327c.
— gas 21-327d.
Stellaria media: see Chickweed.
Stellar luminosity 21-375d; 21-195Dc.
— motion 21-324d.
Stellar opacity 21-328b.
— parallax 17-262a; 15-429b.
— photography: see Photography, Celestial.
— plates 3-587b.
— snowflake fig. 4 20-855.
Stellar spectra, Classification of 21-195Da.
Stellarton, Can. 16-570b.
Stellar universe 2-578a.
Stellar variability 1-621b.
Stellateae 19-614b.
Stellated dodecahedron 20-945a.
Stella terrae: see Talc.
Stellatina 19-480a.
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 21-379b.
—, College of (S.Af.) 22-878a.
Steller, Georg Wilhelm 3-437c.
Steller's Eider fig. 3D 20-997.
— jay (Cyanocitta stelleri) (bird) 12-981d.
— sea cow: see Sea cow.
— (northern) sea lion 4-898d; 20-243d.
Stelliformia 7-900a.
Stellingen, Ger. 11-71a.
Stellite 22-708c; 19-770b; 1-663d; 15-322a; cobalt 5-931b; molybdenum 15-683a; photomicrograph Pl. II fig. 8 1-ALLOYS.
"Stello" (de Vigny) 23-147d.
Stelvio, pass, Alps 22-958d; Pl. IV fig. 9 2-AUSTRIA.
STEM (bot.) 21-379c; 13-824c; 18-5b; Pl. I fig. 11, Pl. II figs. 1-5, 7-9 18-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE.
— (shipbuilding) 20-534b.
— borers 12-13c.
Stem bronchi 19-225c.
— cutting 11-779c; 2-227d.
— -exposure correction 22-115a fol.
Stem-fibre 23-879b.
Stem saw-flies 12-11b.
Stenay, Fr. (battle, 1914) 9-869a.
STENCIL 21-382a; 21-1001c; 16-714b; 3-875d.
STENDAL, Ger. 21-382a.
Stender, G. F. 14-217b.
STENDHAL (pseud. of Henri-Marie Beyle) 21-382a; Pl. fig. 5 9-FRENCH LITERATURE.
Stenella 5-173b.
Steneosaurus 14-600c.
Stenganoporella (zool.) fig. 10 18-196.

Stenka Razin: see Razin, Stenka.
Stenness, lake, Orkneys 16-906b.
—, Ring of 18-198c.
Steno, Nicolaus 6-809c; 7-32d; 10-155c; 21-233b.
Stenobathic animals 7-435a.
Stenodelphinae (zool.) 5-174c.
Stenodelphis blainvillii 5-174b.
Stenodus 19-889c.
— mackenzii (Inconnu) (fish) 9-309d.
Stenoekous animals 7-432d.
Stenogaster 20-883a.
Stenoglossa 10-59c; 10-63b.
Stenography 20-576a.
Stenogyridae 10-67b.
Stenohygrous animals 7-432d.
Stenomidae 13-949d.
Steno rostratus 5-173c.
Stenoscisma (marine animal) Pl. figs. 7, 8 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Stenotaphrum 10-654b.
Stenoteuthis: see Giant squid.
Stenotheca 10-68d.
Stenothermic animals 7-432d.
Stenotopic animals 7-434b.
Stenotype machine il. 21-383.
STENOTYPY 21-383c.
Stenoxybiont animals 7-432d.
Stenquist, D. 7-841a.
Stensen, Nicholas: see Steno, Nicolaus.
Stensio, E. A. (palaeontologist) 17-112a.
Stenson, duct of: see Parotid gland.
Stentinello, Sic., archae. 20-604d.
Stenton and Belhaven, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-368c.
STENTOR (myth.) 21-383c.
Stentor (zool.) 18-633c.
— roeseli 18-626d.
Stenwall, Alexis 9-256b.
Step (arch.) 7-533c.
— (dance) 7-22d.
Stěpánek 6-993c.
Stepanoff's method 5-406c.
Stepanović 20-352b.
Steperman 14-217c.
Step-faulting 9-119d.
Step flaking 9-382d.
Stephalia 12-6a.
STEPHAN, HENRICH VON 21-383c; 21-901b; 18-312d.
Stephane (of Aus.) 11-59b.
"Stephanéphoros" (drama, Euripides): see "Hippolytus."
Stephani, Hermann 16-23a.
Stephanian (Uralian) div. 4-843a.
Stephanie (of Belg.) 11-59b.
STEPHANITE 21-383c; 20-684b.
Stephanoceros fimbriatus (crown animalcule) (zool.) 19-575b.
Stehanodores hampei: see Coffee bean borer.
Stephanonympha 18-631c.
Stephanotis (Stapelia floribunda) 2-502a.
Stephan's comet 6-102c.
Stephansson, Stephan Guomundsson 12-55c.
Stephanus (Rom.) 7-521d.
— (Fr. writs.): see Estienne, Henri and Robert.
— BYZANTINUS (STEPHEN OF BYzantium) (Gr. writ.) 21-383d.
Stephen, St.: see Stephen I (of Hung.).
STEPHEN (martyr) 21-383d; 5-670b; 2-104d.
STEPHEN (I-IX) (popes) 21-384b.
— I (pope) 21-384b; 4-948a.
— II 21-384c; 19-511b; 5-256c; 7-524d.
Stephen III 21-384c; 4-854a.
— IV 21-384c; 6-40a.
— V (pope) 21-384c.
Stephen VI (pope) 21-384c.
— VII (pope) 21-384c.
— VIII (pope) 21-384c.
— IX 21-384c; 19-413a; 6-202c.
— III (of Bavaria-Ingolstadt) 3-233a.
— II (of Blois) 6-774c; 6-776a; 3-738c.
— I (Tvrtko, of Bosn.) 2-987b; 3-926c; 6-992c.
— II (k. of Bosnia and Serbia) 3-926d.
— III (k. of Bosnia and Serbia) 3-926d.
— IV (k. of Bosnia and Serbia) 3-926d.
— V (k. of Bosnia and Serbia) 3-926d.
— VI (k. of Bosnia and Serbia) 3-927a.
STEPHEN (Eng. k.) 21-384d; 8-486c; 19-381b; 11-447b; 1-163a; castles 5-4b; Lincoln 14-144a fol.
STEPHEN I (ST. STEPHEN) (of Hung.) 21-385c; 22-430d; 11-900a; crown fig. 2 6-760; 6-764b.
STEPHEN V (k. of Hung.) 21-385d; 13-583b.
— (Pol. k.): see Stephen Báthory.
— (of Serb.) 20-356c.
— VII (Dushan, of Serbia) 2-987b; 19-437b; 1-511d; 20-232d; 20-342a.
— Lazarević: see Lazarević, Stephen.
Stephen (Nemanya, of Serb.) 2-987b; 18-520b; 20-341d.
— (Tomashevich, of Serb.) 20-342c.
— III (Urosh I, Serb. k.) 20-342a.
— VI (Urosh III, Serb. k.) 2-987b; 4-360d.
— (Urosh V, Serb. k.) 20-342b.
— II, count of Champagne 5-214c.
Stephen (patriarch) 6-776d.
— (crusader) 6-788a fol.
—, Fitzjames 14-984d.
—, George 4-708c.
—, J. K. 17-337c; 8-596c.
—, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES, Bart. 21-385d.
—, SIR LESLIE 21-386b; 11-378a; 8-776d.
—, mt., Can. 4-647c.
— (ISTVAN) BATHORY (k. Poland) 21-386c; 18-135a; 18-177d; 22-431a; 7-566b; 11-902c; 13-89d.
— Crane Association 6-634a.
— Crnojevich (Montenegrin ruler) 20-726a.
— of Asolik 2-384b.
— of Perche 23-620a.
— Orbelian 2-384c.
— the Blind (Icelandic poet) 12-50b.
— the Great (of Moldavia) 19-641d.
— the Little (k. of Monten.) 15-756d.
— Thomas (k. of Serbia and Bosnia) 3-927a.
— Tvrtko (k. of Serbia and Bosnia): see Stephen I.
— Tzernoyevitch (Crnojevich) (of Monten.) 20-726a.
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILton 21-386d.
—, F. G. 4-865d fol.
Stephens, J. R. (cler.) 5-309a.
—, JAMES (Ir. au.) 21-387b; 12-637c; 8-596b; 18-110d.
—, James Brunton (Austr. poet) 2-738d.
—, JOHN LLOYD 21-387b.
—, Robert 6-205a.
—, Thomas (Thomaz Esteyão) 14-857d.
— College (Columbia, Mo.) 6-75d.
— link reversing mechanism Pl. V fig. 1-0 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Stephenson, D. C. 13-514c.
—, Sir Frederick 8-104a.
—, GEORGE 21-387c; 18-916b; 21-354d; 14-279a; 19-811a.
—, GEORGE ROBERT 21-387d.
—, H. H. 6-694c.
—, Henry F. 2-297b.
—, J. W. 15-437d.
—, Magnus 12-47d.
—, ROBERT 21-387d; 21-355a.
—, Roland 9-705a.
Stepney, Justiniana Van Dyck 22-976a.
STEPNEY, Lond. 21-388a; 14-364d; 18-218d.
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 21-388b; 19-722b.
Steppage gait (path.) 16-257d.
STEPPE 21-388b; 3-680b; culture 2-524b.
"Steppe, The" (Chekhov) 5-338a.
Stepped Adze culture 12-266Bb.
Steppe grass (stipa) 19-690c.
— fox (canis corsac) 13-302b.
"Steppes of Central Asia, In the" (Borodin) 3-917b.
Step Pyramid (Sakkara, Egy.) first Egy. period 8-45d.
Steradians 4-740a.
Stercolith (med.) 2-135d.
Stercorariidae (skua) 20-757b.
Stercorarius (skua) (zool.) 20-757b.
— antarcticus (Port Egmont hen) 20-757b.
— crepidatus (Arctic skua) 20-757c.
— longicaudus (long-tailed jaeger) 20-757c.
— maccormicki (Maccormick's skua) 20-757c.
— parasiticus (parasitic jaeger) 20-757c.
— pomarinus (pomarine jaeger) 20-757c.
— skua (great skua) 20-757b.
Sterculia cinerea (tarfa) (bot.) 21-505c.
Sterculiaceae (bot.): see Cacao.
Sterculia urens (bot.) 12-155b.
Stere (measure) 15-136b; 15-141d.
Stereoautograph 21-395d; 17-806b.
STEREOBATE (arch.) 21-388c.
Stereoblastulae (biol.) 12-551b.
STEREOCHEMISTRY 21-388c; cyclic compounds 21-392a; non-carbon elements 21-393c; of oximes 16-997b; stereoisomeric tartaric acids 21-824c.
STEREOCOMPARATOR 21-395b; 3-587a; 3-732c.
"Stereoflectoscope" 17-822c.
Stereognathus (zool.) 13-194a.
Stereogoniometer, Fourcade (surveying instr.) 21-617a.
Stereogram: see Stereographic projection.
Stereographic projection 14-846d fol.; fig. 10 6-811; 6-812d; 18-735d.
Stereoisomeric glucoses 9-289a.
— tartaric acid 21-824b.
Stereoisomerism 21-388c; 12-723c; 7-308c.
Stereolepis gigas: see Jewfish.
STEREOPHOTOGRAMMETRY 21-395b; 3-587b.
Stereo-photo-topography 17-806b.
Stereoplanigraph 21-395d; 21-397c.
Stereoplotter (surveying) 21-395c.
STEREOSCOPE 21-398b; 3-585c; Pl. figs. 5, 6 3-BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS.
Stereoscopia (planetoid) 3-587b.
Stereoscopic camera 17-820a.
— cinematograph films 3-586c.
— effect 3-584a.
— eyepiece 15-443a.
— measurements 3-586d.
— radiograms 22-899d.
— range-finder 18-973b fol.
Stereoscopic vision 3-585d; see also Vision.
Stereoscopy 17-806b.
Stereospondyli (palaeon.) 1-833a.
Stereotomy 21-478b.
Stereotype metal 22-644c.
STEREOTYPING 21-398b; 2-789d.
Sterghiades 10-788c.
Sterigmata (bot.) 9-933b.
Sterilamp 19-156a.
STERILITY 21-398b; 19-175b; contagious abortion 1-58a; heredity of 11-492a; hybridism 11-956c.
Sterilization 1-48c; 19-66c; eugenics 8-808c; 3-650c; 15-182c; food preservation 9-458b; medical 2-79d; 2-902b; 9-264c; 21-603b.
Sterlet 21-486a.
Sterling, Edward 16-337b; 21-398d.
—, JOHN 21-398d; 4-883a.
STERLING, Colo. 21-399a.
STERLING, Ill. 21-399a.
STERLING 21-398d; 4-195b; 15-698Bc.
"Sterling, Life of" (Carlyle) 4-883d.
Sterling bloc 15-692c.
Stern, Daniel (pseud. of Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d' Agoult) 1-353a.
—, Otto (phys.) 14-658a; 17-882Bc.
—, W. 18-716d.
Sterna albifrons (little tern) 21-949c.
— antillarum (birds) tern il. 21-949.
— dougalli (roseate tern) 21-949c.
— fuscata (bird): see Sooty tern.
— hirundo 21-949c.
Sternal nerve figs. 6, 7 16-236.
Sterna macrura (Arctic tern) 21-949c.
Sternapsis (annelidan worm) 7-904Bd.
Sterna sandvichensis (sandwich tern) 21-949c.
Sternberg, Count Francis 17-70a; 3-785c.
STERNE, LAURENCE (English author) 21-399a; 16-574b; style 8-590c.
Sterneck, R. von (math.) 10-664b.
Sterner, Albert (U.S. artist) 17-64Ca.
Sternframe (Sternpost) 20-534b.
Stern-Gerlach effect 18-819a.
Sternheim, Karl 10-229d; 7-615b.
Sternhold, Thomas 12-17c.
Sterninae 21-949c.
Sterno-clavicular articulation 13-129d.
Sterno-mastoid 15-986d.
Sternothaerus sinuatus (tortoise) 20-421b.
Sternotherus odoratus (Stink pot terrapin) 22-631Ad.
Sternpost 20-534b.
Sternum 20-733c fol.; 1-882b; 6-800a; figs. 27, 28 20-743.
Sternutators 5-350d.
Sterols 16-748a.
Steropes 6-921c.
STESICHORUS 21-399d; 11-699d; 10-835a; choral song 23-96c; story of Helen 11-392d.
Stesimbrotus 11-691b; 14-334b.
Stetefeldt furnace 9-945b.
STETHOSCOPE 21-399d; 15-203c; 3-746d; Laënnec 13-586a.
"Stetigkeit und irrationale Zahlen" (Dedekind) 7-129b.
Stetson, John Batterson 7-149b; 9-398a.
STETTIN, Germany 21-399d; 9-714c; 21-644a.
"Stettin" (cruiser) 11-396c fol.
Stëuart: see Stewart.
Steuart, Archibald J. E., 1st baron Douglas of Douglas: see Douglas, Archibald J. E. Steuart.
Steuart's Town (Etna), Pa. 8-782b.
STEUBEN, BARON VON, FREDERick William Augustus Ferdinand 21-400a; 22-956c; il. 1-799.
Steuben, co., N.Y. 3-202c.
STEUBENVILLE, O. 21-400c.
STEVENAGE, Herts., Eng. 21-400c.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belg.) 21-400d; 17-52c.
—, ALFRED (Brit.) 21-400a; 6-651a.
—, Edward 4-656d.
—, Gorham 8-682a.
—, HENRY 21-400d.
—, JOHN 21-401a; 18-935c; 2-389a.
—, Mallet 20-872b.
—, ROBERT L. 21-401b.
—, THADDEUS (Am. pol.) 21-401c; 22-811c.
—, Thomas 6-918d.
Stevens Institute of Technology 16-310a; 11-615a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING 21-401d; Pl. VIIIb fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES.
Stevenson, Alan 14-91d; 14-88d.
—, Sir John 15-785c.
—, ROBERT 21-401d; 14-88d; 3-386d.
—, ROBERT LOUIS BALFOUR 21-402a; 8-717b; 6-86d; 20-580b; nov. 8-597d; poetry 18-111a; Widener collection 3-863b.
STEVENSON, WILLIAM (d. 1575, Eng. dramatist) 21-403c.
Stevenson, William (1772-1829, Eng. au.) 10-41b.
—, cr., Calif. 7-9c; il. 7-10.
STEVENS POINT, Wis. 21-403d.
STEVENSTON, Ayrshire, Scot. 21-403d.
Stevensville, Mont. 15-609d.
Steventon, Eng. 2-698b.
STEVINUS, SIMON 21-403d; 2-585a.
Steward, Augustine 4-685d.
Stewards 7-515c.
Steward's court 14-391a.
STEWART (STUART, STEUART) (fam.) 21-404a; 9-295a; 20-152a; 10-685a; 1-49a; 2-627d; 4-310a; chart 8-529.
— (of Killin) 20-187a.
—, Alexander (archbp.) 12-880c.
—, Alexander 8-894c.
—, Alexander, duke of Albany: see Albany, Alexander Stewart.
—, Alexander, earl of Buchan: see Buchan, Alexander Stewart.
—, Alexander P. (Conf. gen.) 2-631d.
—, Andrew (cler.) 7-553b.
—, Balfour 3-679a; 11-334d; 2-589a; 21-965d.
—, Barbara 21-461b.
—, Charles, earl of Lennox: see Richmond, Charles Lennox.
—, Charles E. L. P. C.: see Charles Edward.
Stewart, Charles William (Vane), 3rd marquess of Londonderry 14-370b.
—, SIR DONALD MARTIN 21-405a; 13-344b.
—, DUGALD 21-405a; 8-429b; 6-128c; 20-17b.
—, Elizabeth, countess of Lennox 13-918c.
—, Esme, duke of Lennox, earl of Darnley 13-918c.
Stewart, Esme, earl of Lennox, earl of March 19-294a; 13-918d.
—, Ethelyn 3-209b.
—, G. W. 21-15c.
—, Henry, lord Darnley: see Darnley, Henry Stewart or Stuart.
Stewart (Stuart), Henry Benedict Mario Clement (Cardinal York) 11-428a.
—, SIR HERBERT 21-405b; 8-102c fol.; 10-527b.
—, Sir Hugh H. 7-855c.
—, Lady Isabel 7-551c.
—, James, 1st duke of Ross 19-563d.
—, James, earl of Arran: see Arran, James Stewart, earl of.
—, Lord James, earl of Murray: see Murray or Moray, James Stuart, earl of.
—, James 16-655c; 14-439b.
—, J. D. (col.) 8-102b.
—, John, duke of Albany: see Albany, John Stewart.
—, John, earl of Angus 1-956c.
—, Sir John, 1st earl of Atholl 2-627d.
—, John, 4th earl Atholl 2-627d.
—, John, 5th earl Atholl 2-628a.
—, John, earl of Buchan 4-310a.
—, John, earl of Lennox 13-918c.
—, John (fur-trader) 21-461b.
—, John (prior of Coldingham) 12-881a.
—, Ludovic, duke of Richmond and Lennox 19-294a; 13-918c.
— Margaret, countess of Angus: see Angus, Margaret Stewart, countess of.
—, Matthew, earl of Lennox 13-918c.
—, Matthew (math.) 21-405b.
—, Murdac (Murdoch), duke of Albany 21-404c.
Stewart, Patrick, 2nd earl of Orkney 20-501d.
—, Philo P. 16-668a.
—, Robert, duke of Albany: see Albany, Robert Stewart, duke of.
—, Robert, earl of Lennox 13-918c.
—, Robert, earl of Orkney 16-906a; 16-906c.
—, Robert, marquess of Londonderry, Lord Castlereagh; see Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2nd marquess of.
—, R. W. 11-331d.
—, Walter 21-404a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (Scot. pol.) 21-405c.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 21-405b.
—, WILLIAM DOWNIE (N.Z. pol.) 21-405c.
—, isl., N.Z. 16-392b.
— (diamond) 7-320b.
Stewart observatory (Ariz.) 2-362d.
Stewartry of Kircudbright (Kirkudbrightshire), co., Scot. 13-413d.
Stewing (cookery) 15-147c; 6-370d.
Steyer, Václav 6-964b.
Steyer, Aus.: see Steyr.
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS 21-405c; 16-841c.
Steyne, Marquis of 11-523a.
STEYNING, Sus., Eng. 21-405d.
STEYR (STEYER), Aus. 21-405d; 2-753c; 2-755a; 9-829b.
Steyrdorf, Aus. 21-405d.
Sthala-purānas 19-964a.
Sthānakavāsi (Hindu sect) 12-869b.
Sthen, Hans Christensen 7-32c.
Stheneboea (Gr. myth.) 3-380d.
"Stheneboea" (Euripides) 3-380d.
Stheno (myth.) 10-531a.
Sthenurinae 13-255c.
Sthenurus 13-255a.
Stiavnica, Banska (Selmeczbanya), Czech 20-312c.
Stibamine glucoside 2-69b.
Stibbs, Bartholomew 9-997d.
Stibine (chem.) 2-68a.
STIBNITE 21-405d; 2-67c; 15-525c; Pl. II fig. 3 15-MINERALOGY.
Sticharion 1-507c.
"Stichus" (Plautus) 18-67a; 7-585b.
Stick (skiing) 20-748d.
Stick and rag plastering 18-41c.
STICK-INSECT 21-406a; 19-66a; fig. 3 16-945.
Stick lac 13-563c; 17-280a.
STICKLEBACK 21-406b; 9-315a; 1-940c.
Stickney crest gate 23-490b.
Sticks (Mah Jongg) 14-677a.
Stickstoffkalk (chem.) 6-913d.
Sticktight flea 9-366c.
Sticta aurata 14-33b.
Stictaurin 14-33b.
Stiegel, Henry William 10-409d; Pl. XVII figs. 1-4 10-GLASS.
Stieglitz, Alfred 17-831d fol.; 17-833c; Pl. IV 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART.
Stieler, Adolf 17-623d.
Stieltjes, T. J. 6-337a.
Stieltjes-fraction (S-fraction) 6-337a.
Stiernet, H. 3-349c.
Stiernhielm, Georg 21-656a.
Stiff gentian 10-121a.
— joints 13-132c.
— mud machine 4-116b; 9-267c.
— -neck (med.): see Wry-neck.
Stiff plastic system 4-113b.
Stifler (mil.) 4-672b.
Stifter, Adalbert 2-775c; 10-227c.
Stiftskirche 2-500b.
STIGAND 21-406b; 8-485c; fig. 2 23-110.
Stigeoclonium 1-598c.
Stigliano, princes of 6-40b.
Stigma 1-926a; 9-410c; 9-415a; 18-626b.
Stigmaria 17-75d.
Stigmasterol 16-748a.
STIGMATIZATION 21-406c; 9-673b.
Stigonema 14-30d.
Stikine, riv., B.C., Can. 4-691b; 4-171a.
Stiklestad, battle 11-167d; 21-642b.
STILBENE 21-407a.
— dyes 7-804d; 7-800c.
STILBITE 21-407b; 23-946b.
Stile 7-532c.
STILES, EZRA 21-407b; 1-785d.
—, George P. 15-810b.
Stiletto 6-972c.
"Stilfragen" (Riegl) 19-404b.
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 21-407c; 1-497b; 5-779b; 10-550a; 19-433a; 19-507c fol.; 19-774c.
Stilifer 10-67d.
STILL, ANDREW T. 21-407d.
—, JOHN 21-408a.
—, W. J. 12-509d.
— (chem.) 7-427c; 7-429d; fig. 2 7-428; fig. 13 5-345.

Still Tibetan fig. 1 21-240.
Still-birth 7-109a; 15-593c; 16-676c.
Still Engine 12-509d; il. fig. 19 12-509.
— head 7-427c.
— hunting 3-551c.
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud. of Johann Heinrich Jung) 13-184b.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin 3-757b.
—, EDWARD 21-408a.
Still life (phot.) 17-830a.
STILL-LIFE PAINTING 21-408b; Pls. XVIII fig. 1, XXI 17-PAINTING.
STILLMAN, WILLIAM JAMES 21-409d.
Still's disease 19-249c.
STILLWATER, Minn. 21-410a.
Still wine 23-654a.
STILO PRAECONINUS LUCIUS Aelius 21-410a; 22-995b.
Stilpo (philos.) 15-214c; 20-920b.
STILT 21-410b; il. 21-410.
Stilted arch 2-231d; il. 2-232.
Stilton cheese 9-927a.
STILTS 21-410b.
Stilus 6-867b; 17-459d.
STIMSON, HENRY LEWIS 21-410c; 16-413d; 17-732c; 22-847d.
Stimulation 21-226a.
Stimulus 3-328b; 1-960a; 6-221c; 20-750c; 20-793b fol.
— limen 18-721a.
Stinging capsules (zool.): see Cnidae.
— hymenoptera 12-12a.
Stinging nettle: see Common (stinging) nettle.
— organs (nematocysts) 5-967b.
Stingless bee 20-884c; 3-303a.
Sting-Ray, harbour, Austr.: see Botany Bay, N.S.W., Austr.
Sting ray (fish) 18-1004b.
Stink badger (Teledu) 4-898b.
Stink-bird: see Hoatzin.
STINKHORN 21-410c.
Stinkhout (tree): see Stink-wood.
Stinking gladdon 12-627c.
— helle-bore 11-402d.
— iris 12-626d.
— nutmeg 16-648b.
— sea, lake, Pal.: see Dead sea, lake, Pal.
— smut: see Smut and Bunt.
Stinkpot terrapin 22-631Ad.
STINK-WOOD 21-410c; 4-780a.
STINNES, HUGO 21-410d; 4-939c; Pl. II figs. 1, 2 10-GERMANY.
Stion (bot.) 11-779a.
Stip (Ishtip), Yugos. 12-707b.
Stipa 10-651Ba; 10-655d; 10-657a; 19-690c.
— pennata 10-657a.
— spartea (porcupine grass) 10-657a.
— tenacissima: see Esparto (Spanish grass)
— Ychu (bunch grass) 3-815a.
Stipes 12-407b.
STIPPLE AND CRAYON ENGRAVING 21-410d; 6-67c; 8-611c.
— graver fig. 1 23-721.
Stippler 7-426c.
Stippling 10-402d.
Stips 10-733c.
Stipulatio (Rom. law) 19-453a.
Stipule 13-827c.
Stir-about (food): see Porridge.
STIRES, ERNEST MILMORE 21-411c.
Stiria, anc. Attica, map 2-659.
Stirling, Sir James 23-532d.
—, James 21-413b.
—, R. 1-452d; fig. 1 1-452.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, titular earl of (Am. sol.) 21-412a.
STIRLING, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, earl of (Scot. poet) 21-411d; 21-412d.
—, co., Scot.: see Stirlingshire, co., Scot.
STIRLING, Stirlingshire, Scot. 21-412b; 21-414d; 23-304b.
—, Carse of, plain, Scot. 9-523c.
—, castle, Scot. 3-77a; 21-412b fol.
—, library, Glasgow, Scot. 10-396a.
—, mts., Austr. 2-708a.
"Stirling, Remains of John" (Hare) 11-194d.
Stirling Castle (apple) 9-880d.
— -Maxwell, Lady (Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Norton) 16-542c.
STIRLING NUMBERS 21-413b; 20-366b.
STIRLINGSHIRE, co., Scot. 21-414a; 20-163d.
Stirner, Max 1-875b.
Stirrup (anat.): see Stapes.
— -bars 19-804d.
Stirrup vase 10-760a.
Stitchdown method 3-888a.
Stitches 11-703c; figs. 1, 2, 4 11-703.
Stitchwort 4-957b.
Stizostedion (pike-perch) 9-316c.
Stizostedion vitreum (zool.) see Wall-eye pike-perch.
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 21-414d.
Stlifanos (mod. Sliven), Bulg. 20-797c.
Stlitibus judicandis (decemviri) 7-123a.
Stni 17-689b.
Sto (Council of Labour and Defense), U.S.S.R. 19-706c.
STOA 21-415a; 21-428d.
— Basileios 2-288d.
Stoas 10-566b.
Stoat: see Ermine.
STOBAEUS JOANNES 21-415a.
Stock, Alfred 3-918b; 5-363a.
—, Frederick A. 5-451a.
— (anchor) figs. 1, 2, 2B 1-889.
— (bot.) 6-766d; 9-416d; 10-355c; 11-495a; 11-779a.
— (cards) 3-491b; 17-942d.
STOCK (fin.) 21-415b; accumulated dividend 1-106a; arbitrage 2-217d; assessment 2-558b; bearer securities 3-259c; callable 4-612b; consideration money 6-288d; debenture 6-147d; dividends 7-450a; employee stock ownership 8-411d; founder's shares 9-556b; introduced 6-154a; issue price 12-731b; listed securities 14-201d; long 14-375d; margin 14-879c; sale 4-232b; selling flat 9-360b; shares 20-464d; speculation 10-13b; transfer 22-406d; wealth 23-448c.
Stock (geol.) 3-202c; 10-167c.
— (soup) 21-37c; 6-372a.
— (tool) 20-193b.
— debenture 21-417c; 6-147d.
Stock, preferred: see Stock.
Stockades 9-524d.
Stock bank 10-699a.
— bill 9-949a.
Stock breeding 1-391Jc.
— brick 4-113d.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 21-418b.
STOCKBROKER 21-418b; 4-232b.
Stock-brokerage 4-314b.
Stock card 4-856c.
— company 7-606a.
— corporation 6-464c.
Stockdale shale 20-679b; 20-680c.
"Stockdale v. Hansard" (Eng. law) 4-677c.
Stock-dove 7-559a.
Stocked anchor 1-889d.
Stöcker, Adolf 2-75a.
STOCKER, HELENE (Ger. au.) 21-419c.
STOCK EXCHANGE (BOURSE) 21-419c; bear 3-256d; call 4-612a; contract note 6-346a; money market 15-702c; pools 18-212c following requirements 6-154b; speculation 10-13c; World War I 10-693c.
Stock Exchange Association (Holl.) 21-424a.
— feeding 19-61b.
Stockfish (type of cured codfish) 9-291b.
Stockholder 6-152c; 2-956c; 21-416a.
Stockholm, district, Sweden 21-638c.
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 21-424a; 21-638c; air lines map 1-465; Pl. I figs. 1, 5 21-SWEDEN; Pl. III fig. 2 15-MOSAIC; il. 6-40; il. 6-85d; concert house Pl. IV fig. 9 22-THEATRE; museums and galleries 15-999c; stadium 21-273a; univ. 22-871b.
— Blood Bath 5-627c; 21-643b.
Stockholm conference (1917) 4-38d; 7-880c; (1928) 8-476b.
— Conference of the International Law Association 2-797c.
— General Skating club 21-425d.
Stockholms Enskilda Bank 21-641c.
Stockholms (pine-wood) tar 20-820d.
STOCKINETTE (textile) 21-426a.
Stocking 7-654d; 11-785b.
Stockjobber 13-79b.
Stockless anchor 1-889d fol.
STOCKMAR, CHRISTIAN FRIEDrich, baron von 21-426a.
Stock market 5-845a; 21-422b.
— Market Crash (U.S., 1929) 22-848Ad; (Can. 1929) 4-713a.
STOCKPORT, Ches., Eng. 21-426b; 5-424b; 5-423b; 8-464b.
Stockport gas engine 12-500d.
Stocks, Percy 2-55c.
STOCKS (pillory) 21-426c.
Stocks and shares: see Stock (fin.); Shares (fin.).
Stock savings bank 20-18d.
Stock seed 20-277c.
— size 7-659b.
STOCKTAKING 21-426c.
Stock ticker 22-191b.
STOCKTON, CHARLES HERBERT (U.S. nav. of.) 21-426Aa.
STOCKTON, FRANCIS (FRANK) Richard (U.S. au.) 21-426Ab; 5-475d; 20-582d.
—, Richard (early settler, N.J.) 18-496c.
—, RICHARD (signer Declaration of Independence) 21-426Ab; 7-126a.
—, ROBERT FIELD (U.S. nav. of.) 21-426Ad; 14-400d.
STOCKTON, Calif. 21-426Ba.
— -ON-TEES, Dur., Eng. 21-426Bb; 18-218b; 22-155b.
Stock Transfer tax 22-407c.
— -watering 22-959d.
"Stockwell" (horse) 11-766d.
Stockworks 16-879d.
STOCKYARDS 21-426Bb; 18-943d; Pl. IV fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Stodart, Robert 17-897d.
—, William 17-898d.
STODDARD, AMOS 21-427c; 19-844c.
—, Bessie D. 20-904a.
—, JOHN LAWSON (U.S. au.) 21-427c.
—, RICHARD HENRY (U.S. au.) 21-427d.
—, WILLIAM OSBORN (U.S. au.) 21-427d.
— solvent 7-685d.
Stoddart, A. E. 6-695a; 9-486Eb.
—, Sir John 16-337b; 23-316a.
—, Thomas Tod (angling writer) 1-933b.
STODDERT, BENJAMIN 21-428a.
STOECKEL, CARL 21-428a.
STOESSEL, ALBERT FREDERIC 21-428b; 5-623a.
Stoffels (Jagers), Hendrickje 19-120a.
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 21-428b.
Stofft, K. 3-570c.
Stoicharion (vestment) 1-507c.
STOICHEIOMETRY 21-428c.
STOICS 21-428c; 1-88a; 19-790b; 14-334d; benevolence theory 8-770a; Carnaedes 4-894a; casuistry 5-11d fol.; cataleptic presentation 22-522c; Cynics 6-927c; dialectic 7-314d; Dio Chrysostom 7-393a; Epictetus 8-647c; Epicureans 8-766b; ethics 8-764d fol.; 8-767a; 6-162a; God 11-685a; hist. of philos. 17-747c; in Rome 21-431a; logic 14-321d; 13-95d; Marcus Aurelius 14-870d; Neoplatonism 16-217b; Origen 16-901c; palingenesis 17-148c; philol. 17-740d; Poseidonius 18-298c; psych. 21-430b; 18-708b; rel. 21-430d; slavery 20-775a; Theism 22-51a; 17-762d.
Stoilov 4-363a.
Stokach, Ger. 9-823a; 9-826c; 9-828d.
Stokavski 20-357a.
Stoke (battle) 8-508b; 11-437d.
Stoke d'Abernon, Sur., Eng. 21-608c.
— Damerel, Dev., Eng. 7-292b.
— Field 19-558d.
STOKE NEWINGTON, boro., Lond., Eng. 21-432b.
— -ON-TRENT, Staffs., Eng. 21-432b; 8-464b; 18-354c.
STOKE POGES, Bucks., Eng. 21-432c.
Stokeporte, Lancs., and Ches., Eng.: see Stockport.
"Stoker" (Beach) 3-245c.
Stoker arms fig. 4 (12) 11-463.
Stokes (phys.) 8-251a; 14-61c.
—, ADRIAN 21-432c.
—, SIR (FREDERICK) WILFRID Scott K.B.E. 21-432d; 5-105d.
—, SIR GEORGE GABRIEL, bart. (physicist) 21-433a; Pl. I fig. 1 9-FLUORESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE; aether 1-43b; elec. radiations 8-195d; 9-422d fol.; viscosity of liquids 23-194d.
— Lennard 9-486Eb.
—, WHITLEY (Celtic scholar) 21-433d.
STOKESAY, Salop., Eng. 21-433d; castle il. 5-507; 20-588a; 14-823b.
Stokes' formula 23-195a; 23-197c.
— surface traverser 22-437a.
Stokes' law 4-273a.
Stokes mortar 2-470d.
Stokkseyri, Ice. map 12-43a.
Stola 7-654a.
Stolberg, Christian, graf zu 10-224c; 21-434a.
—, FRIEDRICH L., graf zu 21-433d.
STOLBERG, Ger. 21-434b.
Stolbova, peace of 21-644d; 15-409a; 11-8c; 19-716a.
STOLE 21-434b; 23-109c.
Stolen base 3-164b; softball 20-925a.
— GOODS: see Larceny.
Stoletow 8-253d fol.
Stolidobranchia (Ptychobranchia) (zool.) 22-554d.
Stolon (bot.) 21-381a; 10-652d; 20-234b.
Stoloniferous 21-381a.
STOLP, Ger. 21-434c.
Stoltenhoff, isl., S.Atl. 22-486c.
STOLYPIN, PETER ARCADIEVICH 21-434c; 19-725d.
Stolze, N. F. 3-586d.
Stölzel, Heinrich 22-510a; 22-965a.
Stoma (bot.) 18-12a; 18-18b; 8-436d.
STOMACH 21-434c; fig. 1 1-629; 1-56b; of cat il. 7-377; birds 3-627b; comparative anat. of 1-631c; diseases 1-633c; 10-55c; 10-56b; 4-731d; fig. 15 22-547; food absorption 16-650d; hunger pangs 11-914d; movements in digestion 7-378b; of Rotifera 19-576a.
Stomach, pit of 1-882b.
—, surgery of 21-604a.
Stomacher 13-35a.
Stomach poison 8-625d.
— -sweetbread 21-659d.
Stomach ulcer Pl. 10-GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCER.
— -worm 16-208d.
Stomatal action 13-824d.
Stomate (bot.): see Stoma.
Stomatodaeum fig. 2 16-770.
Stomatopoda (zool.) 6-804d; 14-704a.
Stomoblastula (biol.) 12-551c.
Stomodaeum (zool.) 23-102c; 2-456d.
Stomoxys calcitrans: see Stable fly.
Stone, Andrew 21-435a.
—, Barton Warren 5-639d; 7-419a.
—, C. P. 8-62a.
—, EDWARD JAMES 21-434d.
—, GEORGE 21-435a.
—, John Augustus 7-612a.
—, LUCY (BLACKWELL) 21-435a; 23-712a fol.
—, Malvina 2-460b.
—, MELVILLE ELIJAH 21-435b.
—, NICHOLAS 21-435b; 7-531c.
—, Samuel 11-226a.
—, Thomas 7-126a.
STONE, Staffs., Eng. 21-435c.
—, mt., Ga. 10-200c.
STONE 21-435c; artificial 21-437a; bridge construction 4-131a; metamorphism 15-325a; meteoric 15-341c; sculp. 20-216c; seasoning of 15-19b.
Stone (disease) 2-1013d.
— (weight) 21-435c; 15-136a.
—, building (mineral) 21-435d.
Stone Age (archae.) 2-237c; Cyprus 6-932b; flints 9-383c; implements 15-998c; see also Eolithic (Dawn) period; Mesolithic period; Neolithic period; Palaeolithic period.
"Stone Age" (E. Fremiet) Pl. V fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Stone-and-Copper age 21-115c.
Stone ball 16-857a.
Stonebyres (weir, Scot.) Pl. fig. 2 23-WEIR.
Stone canal (zool.) 12-557c.
STONE CARVING 21-437b; 2-844a; 20-219c; Pl. 11-HITTITES; Pl. fig. 12 22-URARTU; Pl. I fig. 2 1-AFRICA; Pl. 23-YAKSAS.
Stonecastle, Henry (pseud. of Henry Baker) 2-944b.
Stone cell 18-8c.
STONECHAT 21-438a.
Stone circles: see Cromlech.
Stone coping, saddle il. 19-804.
— crab Pl. IV fig. 7 14-MALACOSTRACA.
Stonecrop (bot.): see Sedum.
"Stonecrop" (ship) 21-498d.
Stone-crusher 22-267a; Pl. IV fig. 2-L 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Stone curlew 6-876b.
Stonecutters' Island, isl., Hong Kong 11-718c.
Stonecutters' rot (med.): see Miners' phthisis.
Stone-drums 5-569b.
Stonefield, Scot. 3-700c.
Stonefield slate 20-770b.
STONE FLY 21-438a.
STONEHAM, Mass. 21-438a.
Stone-hand Pl. II fig. 5 18-PRINTING.
Stonehaven, George Keith Elphinstone, baron: see Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, viscount.
STONEHAVEN (STANEHIVE), Kincardineshire, Scot. 21-438b; 20-144b; 13-384a.
STONEHENGE (antiquity) 21-438b; il. 1-707; 3-146b.
Stonehenge, Wilts, Eng. 2-793b; 2-807Bb.
Stonehouse, pool, Dev., Eng. 7-292a.
Stone implements 5-519a; 12-616d; Pl. I figs. 1-6 12-INDONESIAN AND FURTHER INDIAN ART.
— joints 13-127b; 14-89d.
— -kist 2-245c.
Stoneleigh (abbey, Warwick., Eng.) 23-379a.
Stone loach 14-258a.
Stoneman, George 23-596c.
Stone (Beech) marten 9-937c; 14-982a.
— mill 6-63Bd.
— MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE 21-439d; 3-145b; Pl. I figs. 1-6 14-MALTA; Af. 1-313a; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3 and 4 1-AFRICA; 20-47a; Barca and Patron 19-978d; Carnac, Fr. 4-889a; dolmen 7-510a; India 12-220d; Ire. 12-617a; Polynesia 18-189a; Teutonic 21-985a.
— MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL 21-440d; 2-631a; 3-901a.
— of Destiny: see Lia Fail.
— of Odin (Scot.) 18-198c.
— pine 17-939c; 21-114a; 22-630b.
— putting: see Putting the shot.
Stoner, E. C. 14-661a; 2-647Aa.
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (Murfreesboro) 21-440d; 1-761a fol.; 15-975d; 3-1011a; natl. cemetery 16-157Bb; natl. mil. park 16-157Ab.
Stone roller (fish) 9-306c.
Stones (dominoes) (game) 7-520b.
Stones (med.): see Calculi.
—, synthetic: see Gems, Synthetic.
Stone sculpture 12-212c fol.
Stonesfield slate 13-195b.
"Stones of Venice, The" (Ruskin) 19-675c.
Stone Street (Rom. rd., Eng.) 7-540d.
— tile il. 22-214.
"Stonewall" Jackson: see Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.
Stoneware 7-841d; Pl. IV figs. 1, 3 8-EGYPT; Pl. IX fig. 1 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; chemical 18-86b; Chin. 18-368c; Eng. 18-350c; Flem. 18-350a; Ger. 18-349d fol.; Kor. 18-369b; mod. 18-359c.
STONEWORT 21-441a; 1-598a; 17-72b.
Stoney, F. G. M. 23-490c.
—, G. Johnstone 8-336d; 2-642Bc.
— gates 23-490c; Pl. figs. 1-7 23-WEIR.
— Man, mt., Va. 2-125d.
Stong (measure) 15-139d.
STONINGTON, Conn. 21-441a.
Stony-irons, meteoric 15-341d.
STONY POINT, N.Y. 21-441a; 1-799c; 16-375a.
STOOLBALL 21-441b.
Stool of repentance (cucking stool) 7-706d.
— -pigeon 8-713a; 10-17a.
Stoop, A. D. 9-486Eb.
— and room: see Bord and pillar.
Stop 16-22a.
Stopa (measure) 15-141d.
Stop chamfer 5-212d.
— cylinder press 18-506d.
Stope (engin.) 22-560c.
Stopes, Marie Carmichael 3-647b; 5-870a; 9-892a; 19-379a.
Stopford (Green), Alice 10-852c.
—, Lancs., Ches., Eng.: see Stockport.
Stop-gate (engin.) 4-721b.
Stoping (engin.) 15-548a; 15-545c.
Stop net 20-286d.
Stoppa, Frate 12-741c.
Stoppaghera (society) 14-622a.
Stopport, Lancs. and Ches., Eng.: see Stockport.
Stops (organ) 16-892c.
Stop thrust (fencing) 9-157b.
Stop watch 23-404c; 5-650b; 20-123d.
Stor, fiord, Nor. 16-544d.
Stora (fam. name) 16-759d.
— Börgefjeld, mt., Nor. 16-544a.
Storace, Anna Selina 21-441d.
—, STEPHEN 21-441c.
Storafvan, lake, Swed. 21-636c.
STORAGE, COLD: see Refrigeration and its Application.
— BATTERY: see Accumulator (Storage Cell).
Stora Lule, riv., Swed. 21-636c.
— Sjöfall, cataract, Swed. 21-636c.
Storax 5-713b; 21-660d; in perfumes 17-506c.
— balsam (Oriental sweet gum) 21-489b.
Storch, Arthur 18-358a.
Store, Yugos. 23-924b.
—, bill of 3-563c.
Store cheese 5-334b.
"Storehouse of Mysteries" (Nizāmī) 16-475b.
Storelv, riv., Nor. 16-545d.
Store labels 4-35a.
Stores (com.) 12-285a; see also Chain Stores; Department Store.
Storfos, rapids, Nor. 16-546a.
"Storia di Cristo" (Papini) 12-749b.
"Storia d'Italia" (Guicciardini) 10-962a.
STORK 21-441d; 1-168c; Ibis 12-31d; nest 16-243b; Pl. I fig. 2 16-NEST; sound 20-997c.
Stork club (New York) 16-445Ab.
Storkerson, Storker 21-371b.

Storksbill (bot.) 10-204a.
Storkyrka (church, Stockholm) 21-424d.
Storm, Edvard (educ.) 16-737a.
—, THEODOR WOLDSEN 21-442a; 10-227d.
—, bay, Tas., Austr. 2-716b.
STORM (gale) 21-442b; lightning Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 4, 5 14-LIGHTNING; thunderstorm 22-168b.
—, Earth current 7-838c.
—, Magnetic: see Magnetic storm.
Storm beach (geog.) 3-245c.
Stormberg, Action of (S. African war, Dec. 1899) 21-64c; see also South African War.
—, mts., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-778d.
Stormberg Series (geol.) 22-464c; 3-194d; 17-85c.
Storm-cock (bird): see Mistle thrush.
Stormer, C. 21-967c.
Storm gates (docks) 7-480a.
Storm-overflow (engin.) 20-406a.
Storm signals (law) 19-633d.
Stormy petrel (bird) 17-661d.
STORNOWAY, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 21-442b; fishing 9-298a; 19-563c; pop. 13-987c.
Storoïdes (curves, geom.) 6-892a.
Storr, Vernon (canon) 15-638a.
—, The, mt., Scot. 20-765b.
Stort, riv., Eng. 8-723c.
Storting (Nor. govt.) 16-553c; 16-548a.
Stor Uman, lake, Swed. 21-636d.
Story, Francis V. 10-850c.
—, JOHN (martyr) 21-442b.
—, JOSEPH (jur.) 21-442c; Harvard 13-875a; influence 1-778b.
—, WILLIAM WETMORE (sculp.) 21-442d.
STORY: see Short Story.
"Storyland, In" (Harrison) 5-475d.
"Story of a Bad Boy" (Aldrich) 5-475d.
"Story of Baile the Sweet-Spoken" 12-641a.
"Story of Kasane, The" (Kuniyoshi) il. 12-962.
"Story of Philosophy" (Durant) 1-795b.
"Story of Rimini" (Hunt) 11-917d.
STOSS, VEIT (Wit) 21-442d; 6-628d fol.; 20-690d.
STOSSEL, ANATOLI MIKHAILOvich 21-443a; 18-246d fol.; 19-760d.
Stotfield, Moray, Scot. 14-401a.
STOTHARD, THOMAS 21-443a.
Stotra (ceremony) 7-20d.
Stötteritz (battle, 1813) 13-896a.
Stoubel (Bulg. poet) 4-369d.
Stoughton, Edwin H. 15-836d.
—, William (law.) 7-537b.
— Hall, Harvard 7-537b.
STOUR, rivs., Eng. 21-443b; 8-723d; Dorset., 7-544a; Kent 13-328c; 4-765c.
STOURBRIDGE, Worcs., Eng. 21-443b.
— fair (Cambs., Eng.) 4-649c.
"Stourbridge Lion" (engine) 7-156c.
STOURPORT-ON-SEVERN, Worcs., Eng. 21-443c.
Stourton (Eng. fam.) 15-941a; arms fig. 4 11-463.
—, Alfred Joseph, Lord Mowbray and Segrave 15-941a.
— Castle (Staffs., Eng.) 21-280d.
Stout, G. F. 2-564b; judgment 2-145b; matter 18-812a.
—, James H. 15-251c.
—, SIR ROBERT 21-443c.
STOUT: see Beer; Brewing.
Stout Institute (Menomonie, Wis.) 15-251c.
Stovaine (drug) 1-863a.
Stovarsol 2-438a.
Stove bolt 3-827d.
Stover, Charles B. 20-904a.
Stoves 14-85b; 11-346a; 6-368d; blast furnace 12-654a; elec. 8-165a; 11-816b; il. fig. 1 6-367d; Pl. figs. 6 and 7 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES; gas 10-54b; see also Electric Furnaces; Heating and Ventilation.
Stoving (in bleaching) 3-715d.
Stow, A. H. 5-905a.
—, JOHN 21-443d.
Stowe, Calvin 3-310c.
—, Frederick Beecher 21-444c.
—, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) 21-444a; Pl. fig. 7 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 16-575b; on Byron 4-480a fol.
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron 21-444c; 1-172b; 16-265b; visit and search 6-361a.
Stowe Missal 12-638d.
Stowe portrait (of Shakespeare): see Chandos portrait.
STOWMARKET, Suff., Eng. 21-445a.
Stow-net (fishing) 20-287b.
Stow-on-the-Wold, battle 10-747d.
Stoyadinovich, M. 14-220Ba; 2-978Ba.
Stoyanov, L. 4-369c.
Stoyanovich, K. 12-805c.
S.T.P. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
str. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Strabane, earl of Abercorn, baron of 1-34d.
STRABANE, Ire. 21-445a; 7-527b.
Strabismus (optics): see Squint.
STRABO 21-445a; 5-774b; 10-145d; on Maced. 14-572a; on hydrosphere 16-680a; on Menander 15-238a; on volcanoes and earthquakes 10-155a.
— (Gnaeus Pompeius): see Pompeius, Gnaeus (Strabo).
—, Seïus 20-291c.
—, Walafrid: see Walafrid Strabo.
Strabon: see Strabo.
Straburg, anc. manor, Wilts., Eng. 22-501c.
Strachan, Henry (expl.) 22-184a.
—, Sir John 14-539d.
STRACHAN, JOHN 21-445c.
—, JOHN ST. LOE (journ.) 21-445d.
STRACHEY, LYTTON (au.) 21-445d; 8-601d; 3-595d.
—, Richard (expl.) 22-184a.
—, William 1-784c.
Strachimirov, Anton (Bulgarian au.) 4-369a.
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ KARL WILhelm Anton, Graf von 21-446a; 10-227b.
Strack, H. L. 21-769c.
Stracke, G. 15-577c.
Strada dei Diadumeni (road, Pompeii, It.) 18-200d.
Straddle (fin.) 4-612a.
— (gunnery) 11-2d.
— (poker) 18-127a.
— mill (tool) fig. 17 22-290.
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO 21-446a; Handel 11-146d fol.
—, It. 9-828a fol.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 21-446c; Amati 1-730c; violin 23-173c; il. 23-173.
—, Francesco 21-446d.
—, Omobono 21-446d.
Stradonitz, Kekulé von: see Kekulé, Friedrich August.
Stradsett Church, Norf., Eng. fig. 8 6-754.
STRAFFORD, THOMAS WENTworth, earl of (Eng. states.) 21-446d; execution il. 3-330b; Countess of Carlisle 4-875a; Charles I 5-267c fol.; 8-520a; Ireland 12-608c; Laud 13-764d.
Strafford, William, 2nd earl of 21-447d.
—, co., N.H. 7-561d.
Strageth, Scot. map 4-160a.
Strahlkies (min.): see Marcasite.
Straight (poker) 18-126c.
— angle 1-928d.
Straight chain fatty acids 16-747a.
— documents 19-876b.
Straightedge (engin.) Pl. fig. 5 19-ROADS AND STREETS.
Straight-edge (tool) 22-295d.
Straight extinction (crystall.) 6-825b.
Straight flush (poker) 18-126c.
— -grain (wood) 22-217d.
Straight-haired group 11-78d; 18-866b; 6-58a.
Straight hinge larva (zool.) 16-1002c.
Straight line distance 7-426a.
Straight line drive and motions Pl. II fig. 1-F, G, J, K 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— side tyre 22-654b.
— sinus (anat.) 23-29b.

Topographical headings other than towns and villages are described as "riv.," "mt.," etc.

Strain (mech.) 15-53b; 8-121b; bridge design 4-132c; diagram 7-310a; failure of materials 15-59c; metals 9-113d; solid bodies 8-119a; 20-948d; transformation diagram fig. 7 15-54.
— (surg.): see Sprain.
Straining beam fig. 3 19-529.
— -bolt 3-827d.
Straining sill figs. 3, 4 19-529.
Strain theory (chem.) 5-379a; 5-387d.
Strait (geog.) 16-681a.
"Straitlace" (horse) 11-766d.
Straiton beds (geol.) 20-680c.
Straits Agreements (1915) 21-448c.
— Convention (1841) 14-424c.
— Convention (1923) 21-448c.
— QUESTION, THE 21-447d; World War I 8-872c; Turkey 8-889Pa.
— SETTLEMENTS, Brit. colony, Mal. Penin. 21-448d; 14-714b; Brit. army 10-682b; Labuan 3-915a; pop. 4-175b; vaccination 15-180d.
Strake (shipbuilding) 20-537b.
Strakhov, N. 19-754b.
STRALSUND, Ger. 21-450a; battle (1184) 1-63c; peace (1370) 14-451b; siege (1628) 22-137d.
STRAMONIUM 21-450b; narcotic 16-118c.
Strandberg, Carl Vilhelm August (Swed. poet) 21-658a.
STRANDLOOPER 21-450c; 1-316a.
"Strand Magazine" (period.) 17-514a.
Strand-mole 15-663Aa.
Strand mole rat fig. 10 9-938.
STRANG, WILLIAM 21-450c; etchings 8-748b.
Strange, James Stanley, 7th earl of Derby, baron 7-234d.
—, SIR ROBERT 21-450d; stipple 21-411c.
"Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, The" (Stevenson) 21-402c.
"Strange Interlude" (O'Neill) 22-40a; 16-793a.
Strange's men 20-439d.
Strangford, N.Ire. fisheries 7-563c.
— Apollo Pl. I fig. 2 21-STONE CARVING.
— Lough, bay, N.Ire. 7-564c.
Strangler fig. 22-446b.
Strangles (disease) 23-115a.
Strangulated hernia 11-507b.
STRANRAER, Wigtownshire, Scot. 21-450d; 23-594a.
Stránský, Pavel 6-964a.
Strap-bolt il. 3-828a.
Strap brake (mech.) fig. 1 4-22.
— butt 3-388d.
— WORK (arch.) 21-451a; Pl. II fig. 3 4-BRICKWORK.
STRASBOURG (STRASSBURG), Fr. 21-451a; 3-186d; map 14-131; aerial view Pl. V fig. 3 9-FRANCE; cathedral 10-546c; pop. 9-584c; pottery and porcelain 18-348a; Rhine 12-365b; univ. 22-869b; 16-672b.
—: History: 21-451d; battle (357) 1-494d; Lorraine battles (1914) 9-867b; Franco-German War 10-292c; Louis XIV 10-272b; Napoleon III 16-96d; siege (1870) 9-681b.
Strasbourg, Oath of 9-613c; 9-760c.
"Strasbourg Ptolemy, The" (geog., 1513 ed.) 14-842d.
Strasbourg turpentine 9-260d.
Strasburg, Va. 20-490c; Civil War map 1-756.
Strassburg: see Strasbourg, Fr.
—, Gottfried von (Ger. poet): see Gottfried von Strassburg.
"Strassburg" (ship) 11-397a fol.
Strasser, Otto 16-162Ad.
Strasser, Peter 1-460b.
Strassman, F. 2-647Aa.
STRATA-FLORIDA, Wales 21-452a.
Strata Smith (nick.): see Smith, William (geol.).
Strategia (Gr. office) 21-452a; 10-768a.
"Strategica" (Polyaenus) 18-178b.
STRATEGUS (Gr. title) 21-452a; 20-7b.
STRATEGY (mil.) 21-452c; 23-323b; aviation 15-617Aa; Charles of Austria 5-287d; geopolitics 10-182Hb; Japanese 12-946b; signalling 20-640d; tactics 21-739d fol.; theory 21-454a.
—, NAVAL: see Naval Strategy and Tactics.
Stratfield, Conn.: see Bridgeport, Conn.
STRATFORD, JOHN DE (archbp. of Canterbury) 21-459c; Edward III 8-495b; seal Pl. I fig. 6 20-SEALS.
—, Robert de 21-459c.
STRATFORD, Ont., Can. 21-459c.
— -atte-Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), dist., London, Eng. 18-226c.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, Viscount (Brit. dipl.) 21-459d; Crimean War 8-536a; eastern affairs 7-864a fol.
STRATFORD-ON-AVON, Warwick., Eng. 21-460b; Shakespeare's birthplace Pl. fig. 2 20-SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.
Stratford portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-450d.
Strath (geog.) 20-141b.
Strathallan, dist., Scot. 4-124d.
STRATHAVEN, Scot. 21-460d.
Strathbeg, val., Scot. 4-539b.
Strathbogie, dist., Scot. 1-39b.
Strath Bran, val., Scot. 17-624c.
Strathcarron, val., Scot. 19-563a.
STRATHCLYDE (Brit. king.) 21-460d; 13-636c.
STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Donald Alexander Smith, baron (Canada states.) 21-461b; 4-708a.
Strathearn, Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of Connaught and 6-265a.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of Kent and 13-327b.
—, val., Scot. 7-830a.
Stratheden, Mary E. C., Baroness 4-677d.
Strathgarve, val., Scot. 19-563a.
Strathmore, dist., Scot. 15-341c.
—, val., Scot. 4-539b.
STRATHNAIRN, HUGH HENRY Rose, 1st baron 21-462a; Central India 12-245c; Tantia Topi 21-796d.
—, val., Scot. 12-548d.
Strathnaver, val., Scot. 21-624c.
STRATHPEFFER, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 21-462d; min. waters 15-531d.
Strathspey, val., Scot. 15-792b.
STRATHSPEY (dance) 21-462d; 7-18a.
Strath Tay, val., Scot. 17-624b.
Stratification (geol.) Pl. II figs. 2, 3 10-GEOLOGY.
Stratified epithelium 8-662d.
— drift 10-376b.
— rocks 17-103d; faults 9-119c.
STRATIGRAPHY (sci.) 21-462d; 10-167c; com. use 17-103c; glacial epoch 10-377b; sequence dating 20-337d fol.
Stratiomyidae (fam.) 7-412d.
Stratiotes aloides (Water soldier) 11-976a.
Stratocles, decree of (303 B.C.) 7-182b.
Strato-cumulus 5-852b; Pl. I fig. 6, Pl. II figs. 1, 8 5-CLOUD.
Straton (of Sardis) 2-29b.
Straton I (of Sidon) 17-768b; Hellenism 11-403c.
STRATOSPHERE (meteorol.) 21-463b; 2-640b; 23-650Bb; Teisserenc de Bort 21-879d.
Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 3-125a; 7-784d.
—, F. J. M. 5-647b.
—, Samuel Wesley (phys.) 11-201d; 15-69d.
—, Corn., Eng. (battle, 1643) 10-737a.
Stratum (geol.): see Bed (geol.).
— compactum 17-990a.
— corneum 20-751c; feathers 9-130a.
— cylindricum 9-130a.
— germinativum 20-751d.
— gonimon 14-30a.
— granulosum 20-751c; fig. 7 8-663; 19-177a.
— intermedium 9-130a.
— lucidum 20-751c.
— mucosum (malpighii) 20-751d.
— spongiosum 17-990a.
— zonale fig. 11 4-16.
Stratus (clouds) 5-852c.
STRAUBING, Ger. 21-463d.
Strauch, J. 5-875a.
—, M. 3-362b.
Straumfiord map 1-750.
Staurastrum (bot.) fig. 1, E-F 1-593.
Straus, H. L. (inv.) 22-314b.
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 21-463d; 10-226d.
Strauss, Eduard 21-464b.
Strauss, Emil 10-229a.
—, JOHANN (1804-49) 21-464a.
—, JOHANN (the Younger) (1825-1899) 21-464b; Pl. fig. 15 16-MUSIC.
—, Joseph 21-464b.
—, JOSEPH BAERMANN (Am. engin.) 21-464c.
STRAUSS, RICHARD (Ger. comp.) 21-464d; 16-15c; Pl. fig. 18 16-MUSIC; programme mus. 18-565b; songs 20-991b; symphonic poems 21-704c.
— -Dürckheim, H. E. 8-621d.
STRAVINSKY, IGOR FEDOROVICH 21-465b; Pl. fig. 20 16-MUSIC; ballet music 2-998d; 16-16b; chamber music 5-210a; orchestration 12-431d.
STRAW AND STRAW MANUFACtures 21-465c; paper 17-236c; uses 11-232Bc.
STRAWBERRY 21-466b; 9-881c; fig. 2 9-878; flower fig. 55 9-412; pollination 18-170b; section il. 19-550b; varieties 11-777d.
Strawberry Banke, N.H.: see Portsmouth, N.H.
— blite 5-414c.
— bush 8-933d.
— clover 5-855a.
— -geranium 20-31a.
Strawberry guava (tree) 10-944d.
— Hill (estate, Mdx., Eng.) 23-312d; 22-637c.
— -Hill Press (print.) Pl. II figs. 4 and 5 3-BOOKS.
STRAWBERRY-TREE 21-466Ab; 8-684c; 2-229d.
Strawboard 21-465d; 4-849a.
Strawbridge, Robert 15-359a.
Straw cutter (Chaffcutter) 18-543Aa.
Straw Hats 21-466a.
Straw-plaiting (indus.) 3-300c.
Straw poll 18-744c.
Straw press (machine) 18-543Ac.
Stray line 14-299b.
STRAYS (radio) 21-466Ab.
Streak (jute) 13-216c.
Stream Gauging (engin.) 11-973a; 11-974a.
Streamline body (phys.) 1-236a.
— filter 9-240c.
— flow (phys.) 1-236b.
Streamline motion (engin.) 11-965d; aero. fig. 6 1-246.
Streanaeshalch, monastery: see Whitby.
STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 21-466Ab.
STREATOR, Ill. 21-466Ab.
Streek (jute) 13-216c.
Streep (measure) 15-141d.
STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS 21-466Ac.
STREET, GEORGE E. 21-466Ac.
—, St. Clair (capt.) Pl. I fig. 16 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
—, The (Old Deerfield), Mass. 7-136a.
Street called Straight il. 7-2.
— car: see Tramway.
— -car cards (U.S.) 1-198c.
STREET CRIES 21-466Ba.
Streeter, Burnett H. (cler.) 3-520a; 13-16b; 3-523d.
Street Market 6-872c.
— railway: see Tramway (Ry.).
— tubes 18-95b.
Streets: see Roads and Streets.
Strehla (mod. Dänholm), isl., Ger. 21-450b.
Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz Niembsch, von: see Lenau, Nikolaus.
Streicher (pianist) 17-897b.
—, Julius 16-162Ad.
—, Nanette Stein 17-897b.
Streichzither (instru.) 23-958c.
"Streitschriften" (Lotze) 14-406c.
"Streit zwischen Phoebus und Pan, Der" (Bach) 2-873a.
STRELITZ (mil.) 21-466Bb.
Strelitzia augusta: see Wild banana.
Strelley (fam.) fig. 2 11-459.
Stremma, Royal (measure) 15-141d.
Stremonius (Austremoine), St. 12-731b.
Strengite (chem.) 12-648a.
Strength (mech.) 15-59d fol.
— change (soap mfr.) 20-859c.
Strengthening (rel.) 6-233a.
— OF MATERIALS: see Materials, strength of.
Streoneshalk, monastery: see Whitby.
Strepsiceros (antelope): see Koodoo (Kudu).
— imberbis (Lesser koodoo) 2-22a.
— strepsiceros: see Lesser Koodoo.
Streptaxidae (zool.) 10-67d; 20-849b.
Streptoceryle alcyon (belted kingfisher) 16-922a.
Streptococcus 2-80b; Pl. III fig. 1 2-BACTERIOLOGY; antiseptic 1-135b; rheumatism 19-248c; sepsis 20-335a; sulfonamides 21-535Ba.
Streptococcus equi 23-115a.
— erysipelatis (bac.) 8-698a.
— scarlatinae (bac.) 20-54d.
Streptoneura (zool.) 10-59b fol.; 10-64c fol.
Streptopelia decaocto (Barbary dove) 7-559b.
— risoria (ring-dove) 20-414c.
— turtur (Turtle-dove) 7-559b.
Streptorhynchus (marine animals) (palaeon.) Pl. fig. 5 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Streptothrix actinomyces 1-139d; Pl. IV fig. 11 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
Streptotrichosis (Actinomycosis) 1-139d.
STRESA, It. 21-466Bb.
— agreement (1935) 8-889Hc.
Stresemann, E. 22-987b.
—, GUSTAV 21-466Bb; 14-266c; Rhineland 19-252a.
Stress (geol.) 15-327b.
— (lang.) 17-773a fol.; 1-91b.
— (mech.): see Materials, Strength of.
— diagram 7-310a; 15-59d.
— -difference theory (Guest's law) 15-58d.
Stress-system 15-52a.
Stretch 3-389c.
— (spinning) 6-577b.
Stretcher (first aid) 9-286d.
Stretcher-bearer 1-744c.
Stretching (surg.) 3-744d.
— bond 4-120b.
Stretch-neck (punishment) 17-929a.
Stretch-reflex (physiol.) 21-222c.
STRETFORD, Lancs., Eng. 21-466Bd.
STRETTO 21-467a; 9-904d; 16-753c.
— maestrale 9-904d.
STREUVELS, STYN 21-467a; 7-775d.
Strevina (battle, 1897) 10-597b.
Striae 6-822d.
— acusticae fig. 2 4-9; fig. 3 16-234.

Striagennari fig. 10 4-15.
Striated muscle: see Voluntary muscle.
Striation (crystall.) 6-822d.
— (elec.) 8-259d.
Striatum (anat.) 4-4b.
Strich (measure) 15-141d.
Strick 13-216c.
STRICKLAND, AGNES 21-467a.
—, Gerald 14-743c.
—, Lily Teresa 20-995d.
—, **HUGH EDWIN** 21-467b.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-467c; 9-697a; 17-706a.
Strickland, Mizzi constitution 14-743c.
Stricklandian code 23-974d.
Strickle board 3-373c.
Strickler tunnel, U.S. 22-568a.
Strict Baptists 3-87d.
— Observance, order of 22-434b.
Stricture 16-710d.
Stridhana 12-234c.
Stridulation 10-658b; 6-6d; 16-944d.
Striegau, Ger. 11-627a.
—, battle of: see Hohenfriedberg (battle, 1745).
Striema, riv., Bulg. 4-357c.
Striges: see Owl.
STRIGIDAE: see Owl.
Strigiles 3-203c.
Strigolnik, Carp 3-779d.
Strigops habroptilus (Kakapo) 13-240c.
Strike (baseball) 3-162b; diagram 3-166C.
— (bowling) 3-978c.
— (jute) 13-216c.
— committee 21-470a.
— fault 9-119a.
— note 3-373d.
— -pay 21-470a.
Striker (folklore) 3-110c.
STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 21-467d; Am. Fed. of Labor 1-768c; anarchism 1-875d; direct action 7-415c; general strike (1926) 22-379a; 17-326b; Gt. Brit. 21-468a fol. 10-701c; methods of settlement 21-469c; S.Af. 21-60d; syndicalism 21-707a; Taff Vale Ry. 22-375b; United States 21-472a.
Striking (numismatics) 15-581b; 16-634d.
— circle 11-617c.
— -rod 7-451c.
STRINDBERG, JOHAN AUGUST 21-474b; 7-618a; 21-658b; 16-576d.
String 21-10a; 17-901a fol.
— Courses 15-21c.
STRINGED MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS 21-474d; 23-172c.
String electrometer 12-450b.
Stringer plate 20-537b.
Stringfellow, J. (inv.) 1-242d; model aeroplane Pl. II fig. 1 1-AERONAUTICS.
String galvanometer 12-437c fol.; 22-1001d.
— -halt 11-113c.
String marionettes 14-906d.
— of Cash 4-962c.
— of tools 3-903b.
Stringops (burrowing parrot) 1-99d.
String property (math.) 4-561d.
Stringy-bark trees: see Eucalyptus.
Strip (silk mfr.) 20-672d.
— (timber) 13-121d.
— cultivation Pl. IV fig. 3 2-ARCHAEOLOGY.
STRIPE: see Insignia, Military.
Striped African weasel 4-898c.
Striped bass 9-316d; 1-942b.
Stripe disease (bot.) 18-38c.
Striped hyena 12-8a; 12-155d; 4-897a; fig. 4-896.
— maple 14-852b.
— muscle: see Voluntary muscle.
— violet 23-173b.
— wrasse 23-801c.
Stripper (jute mfr.) 13-216d.
— (mech.) 23-734b.
Stripping (bleaching) 3-711c.
— (mining) 15-547c.
— (steel) 12-662d.
"Stripping of Christ, The" (El Greco) 22-69d.
Strip sheet 12-664c.
Stritar, J. 20-357d.
Strix aluco (Tawny owl) 16-982a.
— flammea il. 16-982.
Strnad, Oskar Pl. III fig. 6 22-THEATRE.
Strobilus 9-408c.
STROBL, KARL HANS 21-475b.
— **DE KISFALUD, S.** 21-475c.
Stroboscopic method 18-44c.
STRODE, RALPH 21-475c.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-475d.
Stroganovsky school 19-748c.
Stroke (Apoplexy) 9-285d.
Stroke (golf) 10-507b.
Stroke (mech.) 12-497c; 15-882c.
— (rowing) 19-592a.
— (tennis) 13-788a.
Strokkr, geyser, Iceland 10-320b.
Stroma, isl., Scot. 4-539b.
— (blood) 3-741c.
— (plants) 18-7a.
Stromateidae (Pomfrets) (fishes) 9-320c.
Strömberg, Edvard 10-407b.
—, E. (athlete) 23-486c.
—, G. (astron.) 21-327a.
Strombocarpa odorata (screwbean) 15-302d.
Stromboli (Strongyle), isl., It. 14-170a.
Strombus gigas, L. 17-422a.
— gracilior Pl. I fig. 4 10-GASTROPODA.
— pugilis (Fighting conch) Pl. II fig. 1 10-GASTROPODA.
Stromeyer, F. 1-126d; 4-514b.
Strömmen, str., Nor. 11-132c.
STROMNESS, Orkney, Scot. 21-476a; 16-907a.
Strömö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32c.
Stromso, Nor. 7-620a.
Stronachlachar, Perthshire, Scot. 13-296a.
STRONG, EUGENIE (SELLERS) 21-476a.
STRONG, LEONARD A. G. 21-476b.
— aluminium alloys 7-750d.
Strongbow (nick.): see Pembroke, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of.
"Strongbow" (destroyer) 23-785c.
Strong-rooms 19-809c.
Strongyle, isl., Gr.: see Naxos, Gr.
— (Stromboli), isl., It. 14-170a.
Strongyles 23-116a.
STRONGYLION 21-476c.
Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis (Arctic urchin) 20-254c.
Strongyloidea 16-208a.
Stronsay, isl., Scot. 16-907b; 9-298a.
Strontia (chem.) 21-476d.
STRONTIANITE 21-476c; 4-838d; 21-477a.
STRONTIUM 21-476c; 2-650d; 8-348b; 5-361c; 8-293d; 17-517c; 21-182b.
— carbide 4-830a; 21-477a.
— carbonate (chem.): see Strontianite.
— chloride 19-897d fol.; 21-477a.
— fluoride 21-477a.
— hydrate 5-94c.
— hydride 21-476d.
— monoxide 21-476d.
— nitrate 21-477a.
— salts 21-477b.
— sulphate 21-477a.
— sulphide 14-484a; 21-477a.
STROPHANTHUS 21-477b.
— hispidus 21-477b.
— kombe 21-477b.
Strophanti semina 21-477b.
STROPHE 21-477c; 16-5a.
Stropheodonta (marine animal) Pl. fig. 14 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Strophoid 6-888b.
Strophomenacea (zool.) 3-1001d.
STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH GEORGE 21-477c; 6-731b; 7-462a; 20-357d; 2-978c.
Stroud, W. 18-973a.
STROUD, Glos., Eng. 21-477d.
STROUDSBURG, Pa. 21-477d.
Stroudwater, canal, Eng. 20-396b.
Strowger, A. B. 21-900a.
STROZZI (fam.) 21-477d.
—, Ercole 3-900d.
—, Filippo 9-393a; 15-192a.
—, Palla 12-741d; 21-477d.
Strozzi, Philippe 4-39a.
—, Piero 15-191d.
— key 12-676b; il. 13-357.
— palace 18-169a.
Struck (animal disease) 20-476Bd.
Struck (philol.) 16-583a.
STRUCTURAL DRAWING: see Drawing, Engineering.
STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING 21-478a; 15-65a; 15-321b.
Structural isomerism (atomic arrangement) 12-720c.
— lumber 14-479b.
— ornament (architecture) 16-916a.
Structural twist (yarn) 23-879c.
Structure (chem.) 5-404b; 12-720c; 22-945b; 5-393d; 5-365a.
— (zool.) 23-976b; 1-971Bc; 1-971Ia.
— theory (phys.) 8-120d.
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICK 21-481b; 5-629c; 7-213c.
Struggle for existence 19-172a; 2-41d; 17-744d.
Struma: see Scrofula.
—, riv., Bulg. 4-358c; 2-982c.
—, val., Balkan Penin. 2-989b fol.; 12-691d.
Strumitsa, Yugos. 2-991b.
—, riv., Balkan Penin. 4-358d; 16-255c.
Strut (arch.) 19-529d; 4-915b.
— gates 7-480a.
STRUTHERS, O. 21-481c.
Struthia camelus: see Ostrich.
Struthiolithus (palaeon.) 15-715c.
Struthiomimus 7-390a.
STRUTHIONIDAE: see Ostrich.
Struthium 3-711c.
STRUTT, JEDEDIAH 21-481c.
—, John William, 3rd baron Rayleigh: see Rayleigh.
—, Robert John, 4th baron Rayleigh: see Rayleigh.
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG WILHELM 21-481c; 2-588c; 16-672a.
—, Gustav von 11-375d.
—, Hermann 14-964a.
—, Otto (astron.) 16-187Ab.
—, O. W. 2-588c.
—, P. 3-824c fol.
Struverite 21-796a.
Strychninae hydrochloridum 21-482a.
STRYCHNINE 21-481d; 2-97d; 18-121b; 5-385a; 5-604c; 16-655a.
— (strychnia) poisoning 21-482a; 2-62Bd; 5-604c; 5-610a; 9-285c; 18-121c.
Strychnos (bot.) 14-300d.
Strychnos Ignatii: see St. Ignatius's beans.
— nux-vomica (poisonous drug) 16-654d.
Stryeltsy (musketeers; revolt under Peter I) 17-644a.
STRYJ, Pol. 21-482b.
STRYPE, JOHN 21-482b.
Strzelecki, mts., Austr. 23-131b.
STRZYGOWSKI, JOSEF 21-482c.
STSHERBATSKY, FEDOR IPPOLITOVICH 21-482c.
Stuart: see Stewart.
Stuart, Akroyd 7-348d; 12-503b.
—, **ARABELLA** 21-482c.
—, Daniel 16-338b.
—, **GILBERT** 21-483a; Pl. VII fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES; 17-56c.
—, Granville 15-749b.
—, James, earl of Murray (d. 1570): see Murray.
—, James, 2nd earl of Bute 4-459d.
—, James (Am. pioneer) 15-749b.
—, James (archaeol.) 2-604b; 17-344b.
—, James (Brit. prof.) 22-881c fol.
—, James, "Prince" (La Cloche, James de) 13-573a.
STUART, JAMES EWELL BROWN 21-483b; 10-319b; 2-63d; 20-382d; 23-596c; Pl. II fig. 6 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.
—, John, 3rd earl of Bute: see Bute.
—, Sir John 16-82d.
—, **JOHN McDOUALL** 21-483c; expl. in Austr. 2-717b; 10-144b.
—, John T. 14-138d.
—, Peter 16-338b.
—, William 6-278b.
Stuart, mt., Wash. 4-960d; 23-387b.
—, riv., British Columbia, Can. 9-700d.
— cup (ice yachting) 12-56Bb.
— Memorial college, Isfahan, Iran 12-705c.
— period 12-481b.
— sapphire 6-763a.
— -Wortley, A. 3-313b.
Stubble bottom plow 22-215Ad.
Stubble-quail 18-810d.
STUBBS, WILLIAM 21-483c; 3-271c.
Stübel, A. 6-519b.
Stub tenon: see Joggle.
STUCCO 21-484a; 18-40b; 11-823a; 12-480a; 19-390a; 19-401b.
Stuccoes, tomb of the Pl. I fig. 1 8-ETRUSCANS.
Stuck, Franz von Pl. XVIII fig. 7 20-SCULPTURE.
—, Hudson 14-592a; 15-930a.
Stucken, Eduard 16-577c.
Stuckenberg, Viggo 7-35a.
STUCLEY (STUKELY), THOMAS 21-484a.
Stud (mech.) 5-189c.
Stud-bolt 3-828a; fig. O 3-828.
Stud Book (dogs) 6-602b.
— Book (horses) 11-763b.
Studding-sail 19-307a.
— halyard bend fig. B 13-446.
— tack bend fig. C 13-446.
STUDEBAKER CORPORATION, THE 21-484b.
Studenitca 13-499d.
Student 10-587b.
— apprentice 2-146d.
— Christian Movement 20-91c.
— duel 7-714d.
— movement (China) 5-515b.
Students, International Confederation of: see International Confederation of Students.
Student Volunteer Missionary Union 15-597a.
Studer, Gottlieb 1-699c.
Studienka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 16-111a.
Studio, Le (Fr. theatre) 14-222b.
Studio (motion picture) 15-858b.
— (phot.) 17-829c.
Studio camera (phot.) 17-821a.
Studion (monastery): see Studium.
—, Theodore of The: see Theodorus Studita.
Studites 3-173b; 1-127a.
Studium (Studion) (monastery) 1-127a; 22-59c; 3-173b.
— generale 22-862c.
Stud-link chain 5-189c.
— poker 18-127b.
"Study in Scarlet, A" (Doyle) 7-565d.
Stuffer (dead warp) 4-918d.
Stuffing and saddening 7-792d.
— -BOX 21-484b; 21-351a; 21-353b.
STUFFINGS (FORCEMEATS) 21-484c; 18-377a.
Stuka (bomber) Pl. II fig. 3 1-AEROPLANE.
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 21-484d; 7-868d.
Stukely (Stucley), Thomas 21-484a.
Stumdorf, truce of 23-693b.
Stump drawing 2-241b.
STUMPF, CARL 21-484d; 1-272d; 23-236a fol.
—, **JOHANN** 21-485a; 14-842d.
Stump-tailed macaque 18-490Aa.
Stump-tailed skink 14-245d.
Stump-word 13-700c.
Stunde (meas.) 15-141d.
Stunner hitch (Double blackwall) 13-444c.
STUPA (dagoba, dagaba) 21-485a; 18-773d; 22-186d; Pl. I fig. 5-CHINA; Pl. II fig. 1 12-INDIA; Bharahat 3-493d; Burma 12-225c; Indian arch. 12-221a; Java 12-975d; pagoda 17-29c; see also Tope.
Stupor 12-386b.
Stur, Louis 3-785d.
Stura, riv., It. 12-754a.
Sturbridge (Stourbridge), fair 4-649c.
STURDEE, SIR FREDERICK Charles Doveton 21-485a; 9-53a; 23-780a; 13-218c.
STURDZA (STURZA) (Rum. fam.) 21-485b.
Sturdza, Demetrius (Dimitrie) 21-485c; 19-644b.
—, Michael (Michail) 21-485b; 19-642d.
Sture (Swed. fam.) 7-209b; 21-643a.
—, Christina 5-627c.
—, Nils 8-683d.
—, Sten (The Elder) 21-643a.
—, STEN (the Younger) (Swed. regent) 21-485c; 5-627b fol.; 7-209b; 21-643a.
—, Svante 21-643a.
"Sturekrönikorna" (Swed. chronicles) 21-655c.
STURGE, JOSEPH 21-485d.
Sturgeon, William 8-327d; 3-214c; 12-436c; 14-637Ab.
STURGEON 21-485d; 9-307d; 20-735b; 20-761d; 5-76b; 8-27d; angling 1-940d.
— **BAY, Wis.** 21-486b; 15-424b.
STURGIS, RUSSELL 21-486b.
STURGIS, Mich. 21-486c.
STURGKH, CARL, count 21-486c; 2-773d.
"Sturla" (saga) 12-53a.
Sturlason (Sturleson), Snorri: see Snorri, Sturluson.
Sturla Thordsson 19-813b; 12-49c; 12-52d; 12-53b.
"Sturlungasaga" (Ice. lit.) 19-813b; 12-53a.
Sturm (abbot of Fulda) 9-908c.
—, J. C. (1672) 1-81c.
—, **JACQUES CHARLES FRANCOIS** 21-486c.
—, John 22-869b.
STURMER, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH 21-486d; 19-726c; 18-618b.
Sturmhaube, Great, mt., Ger. 19-303d.
—, Little, mt., Ger. 19-303d.
"Sturm und Drang" (von Klinger) 13-427a.
"Sturm und Drang" (Ger. lit.) 10-216c; 10-470b; 10-224c; 7-613d fol.; 11-482c; 13-427b.
STURM VON STURMECK, JACOB 21-486d; 21-451c.
Sturnella magna: see Meadowlark.
Sturnella neglecta (Western meadowlark) 15-132c.
STURNIDAE: see Starling.
Sturnira lilium (fruit-eating bat) 5-599d.
Sturnus vulgaris: see Starling.
STURSA, JAN 21-487a.
STURT, CHARLES 21-487a; expl. in Austr. 2-716d; 10-144b.
Sturtevant, E. Lewis 11-496a; 11-709b.
— fan 9-67c.
— mill 5-106d.
Sturza (Sturdza) (Rum. fam.) 21-485b.
Sturzen-Becker, Oscar Patrick 21-658a.
STURZO, LUIGI 21-487b; 12-804c; 12-806c; 12-749b.
Stutesbury (mod. Tutbury), Staffs., Eng. 22-634b.
Stuttering 21-304b.
STUTTGART, Germany 21-487c; 15-1003c; Pl. II fig. 3 22-THEATRE.
STUYVESANT, PETER 21-487d; 16-388a; 7-154d; 16-311a; 16-372d fol.
Stwosz, Wit: see Stoss, Veit.
Sty (stye) 20-752d; 9-286c; 1-881d.
Style (art) 9-243d; see also Art; Fine Arts; etc., and specific names; e.g., Louis styles.
— (bot.) 9-415a; 9-410c; silk 14-697b.
STYLE (lit.) 21-488a.
— (sundial) 7-312b.
—, crystalline (zool.) 15-675b; 16-1002d.
Stylets 5-153b.
Stylinodontidae 10-17d.
Stylolina 7-288c.
Stylite (pillar hermit) 20-695a; 15-687c.
STYLOBATE 21-489a.
Stylocteniun wallacei (fruit bat) 5-597b.
Stylo-glossus 15-986d.
Stylohyal: see Styloid process.
Stylo-hyoideus alter muscle 15-990c.
Stylohyoid ligament 20-744b; 15-990c.
Stylo-hyoid muscle 15-986d.
Styloid process (stylohyal) 20-744b; 20-758c; 20-759a; 15-986d; figs. 33, 34 20-745.
Stylo-mastoid foramen 20-759b.
Stylommatophora 10-65c; 20-800b.
Stylomurus 2-204c.
Stylonychia 18-633d.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 15-986d.
STYLOPS 21-489a; 12-420c.
Stylus recording fig. 7 21-882.
Stymphalus, birds of 11-481b.
Styrax Benzoin 3-424a.
— preparatus (Liquid storax) 2-1014d.
STYRENE 21-489b; Pl. 18-PLASTICS.
— resins 18-41Cb.
STYRIA, dist., Aus. 21-489b; 23-804d; 2-744a; 2-754d; 23-916d.
Stythe (Choke-damp) 5-616a.
Styward 21-268d.
STYX, riv., Gr. 21-489d.
— (riv. of death): see Acheron.
Suabi: see Suebi.
Suabia, anc. duchy, Ger.: see Swabia.
—, prov., Ger. 3-230d.
SUAKIN, A.E.Sud. 21-490a; 8-102b fol.
Sualtam 6-843b.
SUARDI, BARTOLOMMEO 21-490a.
SUAREZ, FRANCISCO 21-490b.
—, Gonzalez 7-939d.
Suarlée, ft., Namur, Belg. 3-367d.
Suasoriae 19-247d.
Sub-Aftonian stage (geol.) 12-474a.
Subaktogin (amir of Ghazni) 12-169a.
Subalpine, region, Alps 1-696c.
Subaltern (mil.) 16-721c.
Subang, Java, Neth. Indies 3-198c.
Subansiri, riv., Tib. 11-561c.
Sub anulo Piscatoris (Seal of the Fisherman) 7-409c.
Subarachnoid space (anat.) 4-10b; 7-824d; 21-218a.
Subarta, prov., Pers. 12-705c.
Sub-artesian well 23-496a.
Subasio, mt., It. 2-560b.
Sub-Atlantic period 5-827a.
SUB-ATOMIC ENERGY: see Atom; Electricity; Nucleus; Radioactivity.
Subba (sect) 19-790b; see also Mandaeans.
Sub-bituminous coal: see Lignite.
Sub-Boreal period 5-827a.
Subcardinal veins (anat.) 23-31a.
Subclavian artery (anat.) 2-452a; fig. 1 11-304.
— vein fig. 2 22-998; 23-30d; fig. 1 11-304.
Sub Clover 5-855a.
SUBCONSCIOUS 21-490c; 2-788a.
Sub-contracting (indus.) 23-277b; 4-349b.
Sub-contraries (logic) 14-310a.
Sub-contrary section (cone) 6-224d.
Subcostal line (anat.) 1-882c.
Subculture (bac.) 2-894b.
Subcutaneous lymph sinus (anat.) 14-524d.
Subcutaneous surgery (Bloodless surgery) 3-744d.
Subdeacon (cler.) (minister) 23-110a.
SUB-DOMINANT 21-490c; 11-207a.
Subdural space (anat.) 4-10b; 21-218a.
Sub-epicranial space (anat.) 14-522d.
Suberin 18-16d.
Suberites ficus (Sea Fig) (zool.) fig. 1(B) 21-254.

Suberization (bot.) 13-829b.
Subfield (math.) 9-226d.
Sub-glacial stream (geol.) 10-382a.
Subhagasena (Sophagasenus) Indian k. 17-564b.
Subi (Natuna), isls., Mal.Arch. 3-906b.
SUBIACO (anc. Sublaqueum), It. 21-490c; 3-400a.
Sub-infeudation 9-203c.
Subiya (dialect) 3-80b.
subj. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SUBJECT: see Term; Judgment; Logic.
— (mus.) 20-977d fol.
Subject (philos.) 16-668c.
Subject-bibliography 3-541b.
Subjective (lang.) 10-613a.
Subjective analysis 12-248d.
Subjective value (econ.) 22-960c; 4-800a.
SUBJECTIVISM (philos.) 21-490d; 13-448c; 14-675d; 16-668c; 18-811b fol.
Sublapsarianism (rel.) 18-433a.
Sublaqueum, It.: see Subiaco.
Sublet (contract) 4-349b.
SUBLEYRAS, PIERRE 21-490d.
Sublimation (chem.) 7-427c.
— (psych.) 1-54a; 18-674b.
"Sublime, On the" (Gr. treatise) 2-867d.
Sublimed white lead 17-66b.
Sublime Porte, The (govt.): see Porte, The Sublime.
Sublime Society of Beefsteaks (Eng. club) 5-859b.
SUBLIMINAL SELF (psych.) 21-491a.
Sub lingua (anat.) 22-281d.
Sublingual gland (anat.) 7-375a; il. 15-939.
Sublittoral zone (biogeog.) 14-890b.
Sublobular vein (anat.) 14-229c.
Subluxation (med.) 14-810c.
Sub-machine gun (firearm) fig. 4 10-986.
SUBMARINE 21-492a; coast defence 5-918a; periscope 4-658c; fig. 2 17-529; torpedoes 22-302a; warfare 2-634c; 3-220d; 13-802Bc; Washington conference 23-397a; world navies 10-688b; hull of 21-492c.
— bell 14-101a.
SUBMARINE CAMPAIGN, 1914-18 21-496b; 20-557a; 23-769c; aircraft 1-448d; convoy system 6-361c fol.; shipping losses 20-556c; United States policy 8-874b.
Submarine-destroyer submarine 21-496a.
Submarine electric lamps 7-446c.
— forests (Eng.) 16-490a.
— **MINES:** see Mines (Naval), Minelaying and Minesweeping.
— oscillator 9-111d.
— photography 17-833c.
— sentry (mech.) 21-37b.
— signals (fathometer) 9-111d.
— volcanoes 23-240d.
Submaxillary glands (anat.) 14-523c; 1-882a; 7-375a; il. 15-939; 19-221c.
SUB-MEDIANT (mus.) 21-499b; 11-207a.
Submental glands (anat.) 14-523c.
Sub-mentum (entom.) 12-407b.
Submerged leaf 13-824d.
Submicrogram analysis 22-675Ad.
Submission of Clergy, Act of (Eng. eccl. law) 7-891d.
Submucous fibroid 11-37c.
Submycenaean pottery 18-340d.
Subnitrate of bismuth (chem.) 3-671b.
SUBNORMAL AND FEEBLE-Minded, Education of 21-499b.
Sub-occipital triangle (muscles) 15-987a.
Suboccipital nerve 16-235c.
Sub-ordinaries (her.) 11-462d.
Subordinate (art) 2-445d.
Subornation of perjury (law) 17-532d.
SUBOTICA (Szabadka), Yugos. 21-500b.
Suboxides (chem.) 16-996c.
Sub-permanent magnetism 6-173d.
Subpyloric glands (anat.) 14-524a.
Subramanya, Kārtikeya (Hindu god) 13-286b.
Subrogation (com. law, U.S.) 1-95a; 9-272a; 14-902a.
Subscapularis (muscle) 15-987c.
Subscapular nerves 16-236c.
Subsellia (benches) 22-467b.
Sub-semitone (mus.) 13-823d.
Subsequent condition (law) 6-221b.
Subset (math.) 6-95d.
Subsidence (coal mining) 5-885c.
Subsidiary books (bookkeeping) 3-864c.
— company 12-425c.
Subsidy (govt. aid) 18-308b.
Subsistents (philos.) 13-464d.
Subsoil 20-929d.
Subsoil plow (mech.) 22-215Ca; tractors 1-386a.
Sub-stage (microscope) 15-443b.
SUBSTANCE (philos.) 21-500b; accident 1-93a; Ionian 17-743c.
— (theol.) 8-797a.
Sub-standard lamp (photometry) 17-842a.
Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat.) 21-218c; fig. 3 16-234; fig. 3 4-10.
Substantia nigra (anat.) 4-12d.
Substantive (gram.) 10-612a.
— dyes 7-804c.
— law 1-168a.
Substation (elec.) 8-170c; 8-288a.
Substituent (chem.) 5-372c.
Substitute (mil.) 2-406d.
— mother (sociol.) 13-406d.
Substitutio (law) 20-380c.
Substitution cipher (code) 5-959a.
— method (photometry) 17-841c.
Substitutions: math. 10-911d; 6-96b; mech. 4-586a.
Substitution theory (chem.) 5-364b.
— therapy (med.) 17-691a.
Substrate (chem.) 8-630d.
Substratum theory 13-702c.
Sub-surface floats (engin.) 11-973d.
Subsurface packer (agri. implement) 22-215Dc.
Subtemporal decompression (surg.) 4-20d.
Subtense (surveying) 21-613d.
Subterranean Basilica (Rome) 19-472b.
Subtiaba, Nic. 13-933a.
— (tribe) 5-129b.
Sub-tonic (mus.) 13-823d.
Subtraction (math.) 2-358a; 16-597c; law 9-226c.
Subtractive process (phot.) 15-868c; 17-817b; filters 9-239b.
Sub-treasury scheme (1840) (U.S.) 22-802a.
Sub-tropical belts (meteorol.) 5-820d.
Subvertebral lymph sinus (anat.) 14-524d.
SUBWAY 21-502a.
— (engin.) 22-560b.
Sucat: see Patrick, St.
Succentor (mus.): see Cantor.
SUCCESSION: see Law of Succession.
— (philos.) 12-271d.
Succession (bot.) 18-29Ea.
—, **ORDER OF, IN GREAT BRITAIN** 21-502a; 10-674a; see also Settlement, Act of, (Eng. 1701).
SUCCESSION DUTY: see Legacy Duty and Succession Duty.
— Duty Act (Eng., 1853) 8-729c.
Succession to the Crown Act (1707, Eng.) 22-438b.
Successive induction (physiol.) 21-225b.
Successors (Diadochi) 7-304a; wars of 7-304a.
SUCCESSOR STATE (pol.) 21-502b.
Succinein (chem.) 5-386b.
SUCCINIC ACID (chem.) 21-502c; 9-177a; 21-824b.
Succinite (amber) 1-738d.
— (garnet) 10-29b.
Succinonitrile (chem.) 1-815c.
Succisa pratensis: see Devil's bit.
Succoth, Egy. 17-972c.
Succōth (feast) 17-494c.
Succubae (demons) 12-146c.
Succus entericus (physiol.) 7-380d.
Suceava, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
SUCEAVA, Rum. 21-502d; 4-354d.
Suchan, riv., C.As. 16-998c.
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, DUC D'Albufera Da Valencia 21-503a.
—, mts., Switz. 13-192c.
Su Chou pottery 18-364b.
— **-CHOW,** Kan-Su, China 21-503b.
Su-chow-fu (Sui-fu), China 21-534a.
Sucio, riv., S.Am. 2-652d.
Sucker (bot.) 21-381a.
— (fish) 9-313c.
Sucker-footed bats 5-600b.
Sucking-fish: see Remora.
Sucking lice (insect): see True lice.
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 21-503b; 6-689b.
Suckling House (Norwich, Eng.) 16-562d.
SUCRE, ANTONIO JOSE DE 21-503d.
SUCRE, Bol. 21-504a; 3-815d; 3-817d; university 22-872d.
Sucrose 21-524b; 18-23a.
Suction (mech.) 18-94c.
— dredger 7-642d fol.; 11-173c.
— pipe (plumbing) 18-85c.
— producer (furnace) 10-49b.
— pump 18-85c.
— stroke (mech.) 7-348b; 12-497d; 15-901d.
— tension (bot.) 18-17c.
— Unloader (mech.) Pl. fig. 4 10-GRAIN PRODUCTION AND TRADE.
Suctoria (zool.) 18-633d.
Suczawa, Rum.: see Suceava, Rum.
Suda, mts., N.Af. 9-210d.
Sudalaiyādi (Hindu myth.) 7-21c; see also Siva.
SUDAN, dist., Af. 21-504b; Anti-Slavery Society 2-80a; Arabs 2-198d; British campaigns 8-101d; camel corps 4-657b; cotton 6-531a fol.; defence 8-63a; French expedition 8-94c; hunting 3-554b; irrigation 12-689d; 16-584a; salt 19-900a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian, Af. 21-504d; population 1-305d.
—, Campaigns in (1882-1900) 8-100Bc; 2-945b.
—, **FRENCH,** colony, Af. 21-513b; 9-831d.
— -Abyssinian frontier treaty (1902) 1-77b.
Sudan ebony (tree) 21-505c.
Sudanese (people) 4-663b; 19-87d; mutiny (1897) 22-666b.
Sudan Experimental Plantations Syndicate, Ltd. 21-514b.
— grass 20-278d; 10-651Bc.
SUDANIC LANGUAGES 21-514a.
SUDAN PLANTATIONS SYNDICATE, Ltd. 21-514a; 10-321a.
Sudario (chapel, Turin) 22-587d.
SUDATORIUM 21-514b; 3-203c.
Sudburian series 22-723d.
SUDBURY, SIMON OF 21-514c.
SUDBURY, Ont., Can. 21-514c; 4-699b; 15-691c; 16-796a.
SUDBURY, Suff., Eng. 21-514c; 21-521a.
SUDD 21-514d; 16-457a.
Sudden commencements 21-969b.
Sudden-sawlog poplar (bot.) 18-227c.
Sudeley, Thomas Seymour: see Seymour of Sudeley, Thomas Seymour, baron.
SUDERMANN, H. 21-514d; 10-229b.
Söderö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32c.
Sudeten Germans 6-960a; 8-889Wc; 8-889Zb; 8-552Dd; 10-311Ab.
Südfeld, Max Simon Nordau 16-486d.
Sudfole, co., Eng.: see Suffolk, co., Eng.
Sudharam (Noakhali), India 16-476d.
Sudoriparous glands 20-752c.
Sudra (caste) 12-165c; 2-976Bb; 4-977b.
Sudreys (Sudreyjar), isls., Scot. 14-768c; 11-374a.
Sudrland, Scot.: see Sutherlandshire, co., Scot.
Sudwelle, Notts., Eng.: see Southwell.
SUE, EUGENE (JOSEPH MARIE) 21-515a.
SUEBI (SUEVI) 21-515b; 21-628b.
SUECA, Sp. 21-515c.
SUEDE FINISH 21-515c; calf Pl. III fig. 6 13-LEATHER.
Sueh, riv., Af. 2-932b.
Sueira, Es, Mor., Af.: see Mogador.
Sueno's stone (monolith) 9-519b.
Suertes (bull fighting) 4-372c.
Suess, Eduard 6-333a; 2-515d; 15-208d.
Suessa, Aurunca, anc. It. 20-377c.
Suessiona: see Soissons, Fr.
SUESSULA, It. 21-515c.
Suet 9-117b; 17-364a; 18-752d.
Suete (Bashan), anc. dist., Syr. 3-169b.
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 21-515c; 13-752d; 20-99b.
Suevi (people): see Suebi.
Suevia, anc. duchy, Ger.: see Swabia.
SUEZ, Egy. 21-516a.
SUEZ CANAL, 21-516b; Egy. map 11-180a; draught 7-467d fol.; Disraeli 3-250a; enlargement 4-726c; shipping 20-561d fol.; 20-511a; tonnage regulations 20-556b; World War I 8-62c; 17-137c.
SUEZ, COMPAGNIE UNIVERSELLE du Canal Maritime de 21-516a.
Suf, oasis, Alg. 8-381a.
— (bot.) 1-73a.
Sufetula, Tun.: see Sbeitla.
Suffectus (offi.) 6-323d.
Suffering, problem of (philos.) 22-52d.
Suffete (Carthaginian) 4-946c.
Sufficient reason (philos.) 22-48a; 22-157c.
Suffioni: see Soffioni.
Suffix (gram.) 10-611c.
— number (phys.) 21-191d.
SUFFOLK, EARLS AND DUKES OF 21-519b; 18-154d; 17-456d.
—, **CHARLES BRANDON,** 1st duke of 21-519c.
—, **CHARLES H.,** 9th earl of 21-519d.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of 18-156d.
—, Henry Bowers Howard, 11th earl of 11-795d.
—, Howard de Walden, 2nd earl of 20-489c.
—, John de la Pole, earl of 14-444d.
—, John Pole, duke of 18-155a.
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, 1st earl of 18-155a.
—, Michael de la Pole, 2nd earl of 18-155a.
—, Michael de la Pole, 3rd earl of 18-155a.
—, Robert de Ufford, 1st earl of 21-519b.
—, **THOMAS HOWARD,** 1st earl of 21-520a.
—, **WILLIAM DE LA POLE,** duke of 21-520a; 17-456d.
SUFFOLK, co., Eng. 21-520c; 10-720c.
SUFFOLK, Va. 21-521d.
— (horse) 11-755d.
— (sheep) 20-476d; Pl. II figs. 5, 6 20-SHEEP.
— Red Poll (cattle) 5-48b.
— Resolves (1774, Mass.) 15-515a.
SUFFRAGAN (bp.) 21-522a; 3-657d.
SUFFRAGE 21-522a; 19-165c; 23-258d; U.S.S.R. 21-101b.
Suffragettes: see Women's Suffrage.
SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, PIERRE Andre De 21-522a.
SUFIISM (rel.) 21-523a; 2-499c.
Sugana, val., It. 9-820c fol.; 13-979a.
Sugar, riv., N.H. 5-757a.
SUGAR 21-524b; 9-465a; agavose 1-343b; alcohol mfr. 1-543a; Arg. 2-324b; Austr. 2-733c; blood 17-889c; boiling 6-226c; brewing 4-101d; calories 7-357b; carbohydrates 4-830d fol.; catalysis 5-20d; Nic. 5-550b; crystall. 6-817d; Cuba 6-838d; diabetes 15-307b; Neth.Indies 7-872c; Egypt 8-66c fol.; Eng. 18-474b; food preservation 9-458Bd; Hawaii 11-267c; Java 12-977d; Mauritius 15-109a; Mexico 15-385b; natural glucosides 10-444a; Philippines 17-728a; Puerto Rico 18-262b; 22-494c; refining 21-529b; Santo Domingo 19-981a; soil 2-906c; starch 21-329Ad; taxation 21-530a; U.S. 1-416b; West Indies 23-537c; World War I 1-656a; 23-335c.
Sugar (plum) 18-85b.
Sugar Act (Eng., 1764) 3-936d; 22-780d.
— apple (bot.): see Sweet-Sop.
— beet 3-316d; 21-524a; 14-799d; harvesting Pl. I fig. 9 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY.
— Bairam (festival): see Bairam.
— berry 11-61b; 13-183d.
SUGAR-BIRD 21-530c; 2-801a.
— Bowl, The (Calif. resort) 20-749d.
— Bowl (football) 9-486Bd.
Sugarbush (Protea mellifera) 4-780a.
Sugarbush (Rhus ovata) 21-548a.
Sugar cane (plant) 21-524b; 10-653a; Pl. III fig. 3 4-BRAZIL; harvesting 11-235b.
Sugar cane borer beetle 7-415a.
— cane froghopper 6-845a; 8-623d.
— -cane leaf-hopper (insect): see Leaf-hopper (sugar-cane).
Sugar wafer 3-655b.
Sugar wax 16-751c.
Sugar charcoal 5-243d; 4-837d.
— Commission (Eng.) 12-313b; 23-334c.
— Equalization Board (U.S.) 23-335c.
— Loaf, mt., Braz. 19-314b; Pl. I fig. 6 11-HARBOURS.
— -loaf (Topoda Coroa), mt., Cape Verde isls. 4-792a.
— Loaf, mt., Eng. 15-726d.
— Loaf, mt., Md. 15-2a.
— maple (tree) 14-852a.
— of lead: see Lead acetate.
— pine 17-939Aa.
— Refineries Company 1-804b.
— solution 14-75c.
Sugar Supply, Royal Commission on (1914, Eng.) 12-311d.
Sugauli, India 5-217b.
Sugawara no Michizane 12-906b.
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw, 1st baron St. Leonards 19-842a.
—, S. (chem.) 5-393c; 17-252a.
SUGER (eccl.) 21-530d; 9-614d.
Sugg, William 14-105Bd.
Sugg-Argand burner 14-105Bd.
Suggestibility (psychology) 7-368d.
SUGGESTION 21-531a; 2-563d; 18-302c; 7-639d; 12-23d; 18-722d.
Suggia, Guilhermina 4-958a.
Sughet, mts., C. Asia 13-511a.
Sugita Gempaku (Jap. physic.) 12-917a.
Sugorochu (Double-six) (Japanese game) 20-567b.
Sugriva (legend) 19-963b.
Sugudu (tribe) 17-555c.
Sugut, dist., Asia M. 22-592b.
—, riv., Br.N.Bor. 3-913d.
Suhag, Egy. 8-36d.
Suhampton, Eng.: see Southampton.
Suhete (Bashan), anc. dist., Syr. 3-169b.
SUHL, Ger. 21-532b.
Suhm, Peter Frederik 7-33b.
Suhr, riv., Switz. 14-459c.
Sui (dynasty) 5-526c; 5-584c.
SUICIDE 21-532b; 9-152c; harakiri 11-167a; 12-947c; homicide 11-705d; life insurance 14-51d; medical jurisprudence 15-179a.
Suicide planes: see Kamikaze planes.
Suidae 2-480b; 21-670a; 3-760a.
SUIDAS 21-533d; 10-843d.
Suidgar (Suidger): see Clement II (pope).
SUI-FU (SU-CHOW-FU), China 21-534a.
Sui-ga (Jap. art) 3-855c.
Sui heredes (law) 19-453d.
Sui Jen (myth.) 5-524a.
Suijo-Sunaye (Jap. art) 3-855c.
Suina, isl., Caspian S. 19-2d.
SUINA 21-534a; 2-479d; see also Swine; Hippopotamus.
Suindinum: see Le Mans, Fr.
Suiones (Swedes) 21-641c.
Suireau, Marie des Anges 16-428c.
Sui-seki (Jap. art) 3-855c.
Suisse, Jules François Simon: see Simon, Jules François.
Suisted elevator 4-385a.
Suit (law) 10-830d fol.
SUITE (mus.) 21-534a.
Suits (playing cards) 4-857d.
Suittes, val., Switz. 20-115a.
Suiyuan, prov., Inner Mong., China 5-508c; 13-528d; 15-710d.
SUK, JOSEF 21-534d.
— (tribe) 15-8a.
Suka, pass, Sib., U.S.S.R. 12-732b.
Sukai 11-928c.
Suk-el-Arba, plain, Tun. 22-556c.
Sukenobu (art.) 12-966a.
Sukhodaya (ancient king.) 12-268a.
SUKHOMLINOV, VLADIMIR 21-534d; 19-726b.
Sukhona, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-783a; 23-245d fol.
Sukhovo-Kobylin, Alexander 19-755b.
Sukhum, dist., Abkhazia, A.S.S.R. 1-49a.
SUKHUM-KALEH (Sukumi, Dioscurias, Dioskurias), U.S.S.R. 21-535a; 1-49b; 5-989b; 15-479c.
Sukkertoppen, Green. map 2-295 (F4).
Sukkur, dist., India 21-535a.
SUKKUR, India 21-535a.
Sukkur, canal, India 12-230a.
Sukkur barrage: see Lloyd, barrage.
"Sukla-Yajur-veda" (Hindu lit.) 19-960b.
Suklodana 7-282a.
Sukothai-Sawankalok 12-268b.
Sukune 23-804d.
Sula Besi, isl., Neth. Indies 21-535a.
— dactylatra (Blue-faced booby) 10-17d.
Sulaiman Hills, mts., India: see Suliman.
Sulaimaniyah, 'Iraq: see Suleimaniye.
SULA ISLANDS, Neth.Indies 21-535b.
Sulak, riv., U.S.S.R. 5-57a; 6-973b.
Sula leucogastra (Booby gannet) 10-17d.
— nebouxii (Camanay) 10-17d.
— sula (Red-footed booby) 10-17d.
— variegata (Piquero) 10-17d.
Sulaymān (caliph) 4-603a.
SULCI, Sard. 21-535c.
Sulcus (brain anat.) fig. 7 4-13.
— of Rolando 1-881d.
— terminalis 22-281b.
Sulci, cross (rasceta) 17-160b.
Su-leh: see Kashgar, Chin. Turkist.
SULEIMAN: see Soliman.
— (Seljuk) 20-309c.
— el Baruni 12-752d; 22-484c.
— of Acre 17-132a.
— of Aleppo 8-88d.
— Pasha (c. 1840) 7-863c.
— Pasha (1877) 19-768b; 20-539c.
— Pasha (Col. Sève, Fr. sol.) 12-36c.
— Shah (Turk leader) 22-592a.
— Skopljak (Serb. Pasha) 20-343d.
SULEIMANIYE (SULAIMANIYAH), 'Iraq 21-535c; 15-293c.
Sule Skerry, isl., Scot. 16-907a.
Sulfa drugs: see Sulfonamides, The.
Sulfamethylmethane (trional) 21-535d.
Sulfanilamide 21-535d; 1-810b.
Sulfapyridine 21-535Bc.
Sulfonal (drug) 21-535d; 1-116d.
SULFONAL GROUP, THE 21-535c.
SULFONAMIDES, THE 21-535d.
Sulfondiethylmethane (tetronal) 21-535d.
Sulfonmethane: see Sulfonal (drug).
SULGRAVE MANOR 21-536a.
Sulhul, riv., Aby. map 1-71 (C3).
Sulidae (gannet) 10-17c.
SULIMAN (SULAIMAN) HILLS, mts., India 21-536c; 3-5c; 17-376b.

Suliman Zobeir (trader) 21-510b.
SULINA, Rum. 21-536c; 7-45a; 9-741a; harbour 19-768a.
—, riv., Eur. 13-30a.
SULITJELMA (Sulitelma), mt., Nor. and Swed. 21-536c; 3-772a; 21-636c.
Sulka 17-241d.
Sulkhan, Orbeliani 10-203c.
Sulky (horse-racing) Pl. fig. 6 11-HORSE-RACING AND BREEDING.
— rake: see Horse rake.
Sulla, Cornelius 16-230d.
—, **LUCIUS CORNELIUS** 21-536c; 19-492c fol.; agrarian laws 1-355d; Athens 2-612b; Carbo 4-830c; currency 16-622a; Delphi 7-175a; Fimbria 9-240d; Gnaeus Pompeius 18-204a; Lucullus 14-467d; Marius 14-908b; Mithridates VI 5-186c; reforms 18-412c fol.; senate 20-321b; Sulpicius Rufus, P. 21-547c.
— (Sula), isls., Neth.Indies 21-535b.
— (French honeysuckle) 14-740c; 11-718a.
Sullins College (Va.) 4-158b.
SULLIVAN, SIR ARTHUR SEYMOUR 21-537b; 4-938b; 7-607b; 10-345b; 16-15b; 20-993c.
—, **JOHN** (gen.) 21-538a; 1-798c fol.; 10-232a.
—, John L. (boxer) 18-758c; 3-990c.
—, Louis (arch.) 15-637c.
SULLIVAN, Ind. 21-538c.
Sulloniacae, Rom.Brit. map 4-160d.
Sully, Eudes de (bp.) 8-797c.
—, **JAMES** 21-538c; 18-715d.
—, **MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE**, duc de (states.) 21-538c; 9-625a.
—, **THOMAS** (art.) 21-539a.
—-**PRUDHOMME, RENE-FRANCOIS-Armand Prudhomme** 21-539b.
Sully's Hill, natl. park, N.Dak. 7-284d.
Sulmānu-asārid (Shalmaneser) 20-454b.
SULMONA, It. 21-539c.
Sulo-Ho, basin, Turkist. 21-816b.
Sulpha-: see also sulfa- except as below.
SULPHA DRUGS: see Sulfonamides, The.
Sulphanilic acid 1-959b; 7-797d; 21-540b.
Sulphate 6-403b; 7-99d.
Sulphated oil 7-789d.
Sulphate of Ammonia (chem.): see Ammonium Sulphate.
— of lead 1-109c.
— of sinapin 16-32d.
Sulphate process 17-237c.
Sulphating 1-112d.
Sulphide 6-403b; 16-882a.
— dyes 7-805a.
— ore 2-555c.
— -silicate magmas 17-676d.
Sulphide vat colours 7-805c.
Sulphite (chem.) 15-867c.
— process 17-237c.
— pulp 21-709Ea.
Sulphites (chem.): see Sulphurous acid.
Sulpho-: see also sulfo- except as below.
Sulphocarbonic acid: see Carbon disulphide.
Sulphocyanide (chem.): see Ammonium thiocyanate.
Sulphonal Group: see Sulfonal Group.
Sulphonation 5-371c.
Sulphone 7-804a.
SULPHONIC ACIDS 21-539d; 7-797b fol.
Sulphoxylic acid 21-542d.
Sulphur (Iwo-jima), isl., Pac.O. 23-243b.
SULPHUR 21-540b; 2-650d; alchemy 1-536c; 5-356a; carbon disulphide 4-840d; coal 5-879d; 5-871c; dyes 21-1003b; elec. furnaces 8-333d; estimation 5-406d; explosives 8-988a; fever 9-209d; gunpowder 11-3b; iron 3-702a; 12-654c; Lalande cell 3-218a; native Pl. I fig. 6 15-MINERALOGY; ore deposits 16-875b fol.; polymorphism 5-396a fol.; solution 20-961b; stereochemistry 21-394a; urine 16-654c; U.S. statistics 22-750b; vulcanization 19-607a; world production 17-870c; 20-604a.
Sulphur (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 2 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
—, **SPECIAL APPLICATIONS OF** 21-543d.
— bacteria 2-908b.
— -bottom whale 23-556c.
Sulphur chloride 19-610a.
— colours 7-791b.
— compounds 11-979d; 17-782c.
— -crested cockatoo 5-941a.
Sulphur derivatives 5-369c.
Sulphur dioxide 18-482d; 19-51b fol.; 22-103c.
— dioxide gas 21-527a; 14-175c.
Sulphuretted hydrogen 21-541c; 10-44d; 20-924b; 3-685c; poisoning 18-122a.
SULPHURIC ACID 21-544c; 12-723a; accumulators 1-109c; copper 6-401d; Daniell cell 8-326d; dissociation 20-962c; electrolytic 8-316c; hydrochloric 11-976c; mercerizing 15-264a; platinum 18-45d; poisoning 2-62Bc; 18-119d; spirits 21-243d; superphosphate 9-194b; weeds 23-476d.
— acid solutions fig. 4 1-109.
— anhydride 5-106a.
— ether 15-833a.
Sulphur monochloride 4-841a.
Sulphur olive oil 16-775c.
Sulphurous acid 9-460a; 7-127a; 7-421b.
Sulphur printing 15-309d.
— **SPRINGS**, Tex. 21-547b.
— springs 15-531c.
SULPICIA (poetess) 21-547b; 5-775c.
Sulpicians 15-689b.
Sulpicius Apollinaris 2-109c.
— Galba (consul) 11-156b.
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** 21-547b; 19-492d.
— Rufus, Servius (jur.) 13-753d.
"Sult" (Hamsun): see "Hunger."
Sultan, Koh-i, mt., India 3-7b.
Sultana (purple water-hen) 15-786c.
Sultanabad, Iran 12-591b; Pl. II figs. 5 and 10 17-PERSIAN ART; Pl. XLIII fig. 4 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; carpets 19-628Cd.
Sultan Ahmed (mosque, Constantinople) Pl. fig. 1 15-MOSQUE.
— Alīel-Kâtib (callig.) 17-602a; 17-601b.
Sultana roll 18-753a.
— raisin 18-956d.
— Validé 11-195b.
Sultāngañj, India 12-216c.
Sultani rice 8-66d.
Sultan Jahan Begum 3-495c.
— Mohammed (art.) 17-601d.
Sultanpur, dist., India 21-547c.
SULTANPUR, India 21-547c.
Sultan Sepoeh (Java) 5-417d.
Sultān Veled (poet) 22-619b.
Sultchek (measure) 15-141d.
Sulte, Benjamin (writ.) 4-717b.
Sultz, mt., Fr. 23-257c.
Sulu, archip., P.I. 13-136d; 17-725b.
—, sea, P.I. 17-18b.
Suluba (tribe) 2-176b.
Sulung (measure) 4-167c.
Sulyok, Anna 2-961b.
Sulzer engine 14-897a.
Sulzer system 7-693a.
Sum 2-355d; 20-362c.
SUMACH (SUMAC) 21-547d; 13-848a; 18-122d.
Sumaco, vol., Ec. 1-903d; 7-936a.
Sumapaz, plat., Colom. 1-904c.
Sumarokov, Alexander 19-752c.
Sumas, lake, Can. 5-501b.
Sumatara, riv., S.Am.: see Pastaza, riv., Ec.
SUMATRA, isl., Mal. Arch. 21-548a; 7-870c; archaeology 12-266Ac; arch. 12-226d; art 12-269b; emigration 3-909d; game 3-554a; population 1-123b; Plate II figs. 4, 6, 7 2-ASIA; silk Plate VI fig. 5 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES.
— Game Cock Pl. II fig. 15 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
Sumatran rhinoceros 10-6a; 12-156a; 19-253d.
Sumatras (wind) 14-714a; 21-549a.
SUMBA (Sandalwood), isl., Neth. Indies 21-552c.
Sumbal (drug) 21-553a.
SUMBAWA, isl., Mal. Arch. 21-552d; 14-345a.
Sumbing, mt., Java 13-310b.
SUMBUL (SUMBAL) 21-553a.
Sumburgh head, Scot. 20-501a.
Sumeisat, Mesop.: see Samosata.
Sumelas (monastery) 22-445a.
Sumelocenna (Rottenburg), Ger.: map 14-131.
Sumenep, Madura, Neth.Indies 14-619a.
Sumer and Sumerian 2-843c; 10-350c; 14-872c; 17-523a; 15-295a; brickwork 4-117d; 8-45b; calendar 4-576b; excavations 2-855a; language 21-553a; 6-866d; law 2-862a; map 15-288; numerals 16-610d; people 8-53c; 15-294d; 17-254a; pottery 18-340c; religion 2-857c.
SUMERIAN LANGUAGE 21-553a; 2-569d; 6-866d; 11-600b.
— pantheon 2-857d.
SUMER IS ICUMEN IN 21-554a; 6-347a; 16-6b.
Sumeswar, ft., India 5-217a.
Sumitada (chief) 12-908a.
"Sumita-gawa" (No Drama) Pl. I fig. 7 16-NO DRAMA.
Sumitsu-in (Jap. privy council) 12-921d.
Sumla (Shumen), Bulg. 20-589d.
Summa (tribe) 6-906d.
"Summa contra Gentiles" (Aquinas) 2-166d.
"Summa de legibus Anglie que vocatur Bretone" 4-205b.
"Summae de Poenitentia" 5-12b.
Summand 2-355d.
SUMMANUS 21-554b.
Summary judgment 18-400b.
— **JURISDICTION** 21-554b.
Summary Jurisdiction Acts 6-715d; (1879) 2-128d; 4-475d; 8-906a; (1886) 23-367c; (1895) 1-635b; 7-456c; 14-953d; (1899) 9-58c; (1925) 7-456c; 14-134c.
— offenses 6-710c fol.
"Summary View of the Rights of America" (T. Jefferson) 12-987c.
"Summa theologiae (theologica)" (Aquinas) 7-976a; 2-354d; 8-771b; 22-47d.
Summation (math.) 4-558c.
Summational tone 11-300a.
Summer, lake, Oreg. 16-883b.
Summer (arch.) 20-976c.
— catarrh 11-287d.
— -chafer 5-187d.
Summer cholera 5-616c.
Summer fish 1-936b.
— flounder 9-403d.
Summerhill Creek, N.S.W., Austr. 2-718c.
Summer phlox Pl. II fig. 2, Pl. IV 9-FLOWER.
SUMMER SCHOOLS 21-557a; 1-186c.
Summer-snipe 19-939c.
Summer snowflake 1-728d.
— solstice 5-815b.
— spores 9-926a; 9-934b.
— squash 21-269c.
Summers, co., W.Va. 11-583b.
Summer tanager 21-779c.
— teal (Garganey) 10-25c.
SUMMER TIME: see Daylight Saving.
Summer-wood 22-217a.
SUMMIT, Ill. 21-558b.
SUMMIT, N.J. 21-558b.
SUMMIT HILL, Pa. 21-558b.
Summons 18-399a; 18-410a; 17-437a; 23-811a.
Summum bonum 8-758b; 8-771b; 8-775c.
— genus 5-777d.
SUMNER, CHARLES (states.) 21-558c; 20-783b; 22-811c.
—, **EDWIN VOSE** 21-559a; 2-63b; 9-727d.
—, **WILLIAM GRAHAM** (econ.) 21-559b.
Sumo (dialect) 5-129d.
— (wrestling) 23-806a.
SUMPTUARY LAWS 21-559b.
SUMTER, THOMAS (sol.) 21-559d; 1-800b.
—, co., Ga. 1-805b.
SUMTER, S.C. 21-560a; 5-730a; 5-731c.
Sumter, ft., Charleston (1861) 1-753b; 5-294c; 6-228d; 22-807c.
Sumuabi (k.) 2-856a; 11-135a; 15-295b.
SUMY, U.S.S.R. 21-560a.
Sun, Gus 23-14a.
Sun (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SUN 21-560a; astrology 2-575d; celestial mechanics 5-91c; centre 7-831b; corona 6-455c; corpuscular theory 8-225a; eclipses 2-589b; 7-908d; fig. 1 7-908; fig. 2 7-909; equinoxes 18-431a; halo 11-110d; hydrogen whirls Pl. 21-SPECTROHELIOGRAPH; Jupiter 13-190b; light 14-76d; magnetism 21-968a; moon 15-779a; photography 17-835a fol.; 21-178d; religion 8-48b; 8-58d; 5-642d; solar apex 2-96a; solstice 20-958b; spectroscopy 2-590Aa; 21-195Lb; spots Pl. figs. 1-4 6-CORONA; stars 21-317c; 21-375d; tides 22-195c; transit circle 22-410c; variability 1-20c.
—, Temples of: Baalbek 2-540d; Konārak 12-217c; Palenque 17-116b; Pomona, Scot. 18-198c.
Sun (spectrum) 2-590b; 17-835b; 19-96b; 21-561c; 14-61d.
"Sun, The" (N.Y. news.): see "New York Sun."
Sun, cycle of the (chron.) 4-570a.
Sun and Lion, Order of the (Pers.) 13-440d.
— -and-planet 21-353c.
Sunart, lake, Scot. 2-338d.
"Sun Artists" 17-833b.
"Sun-Babies" (Sorabji) 20-1006c.
Sun bath 14-83c fol.
Sun-bear: see Malayan sun bear.
Sunberg, Hugo 17-64Da.
SUNBIRD 21-564b; golden-capped 2-877b.
SUN BITTERN 21-564c.
Sunbonnet 11-293a.
Sun Bowl (football) 9-486Ca.
Sunburn 9-285b; lotions 6-486d.
Sunbury, Charles Montague, earl of Halifax, viscount 11-92c.
—, Me.: see Bangor, Me.
SUNBURY, Pa. 21-564c.
— -**ON-THAMES**, Mdx., Eng. 21-564c.
SUN CHUANG-FANG 21-564d; 5-538b.
SUN COPYING (phot.) 21-564d.
SUN CURE: see Heliotherapy.
Suncus (zool.): see Musk-shrew.
Sunda 2-782a.
— Lesser, isls., Neth.Indies 7-870c; 20-956c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 12-974a; 21-564d.
— **ISLANDS**, Mal.Arch. 21-564d; 15-564d; 14-709b.
Sundanese (people) 12-976d.
Sundang (sword) 14-717a.
SUNDARBANS (SUNDERBUNDS), dist., India 21-565a; 3-405a.
—, delta, India 3-553d.
Sunday (Raoul), isl., Kermadec Is., S.Pac.O. 13-350d; 17-13b.
SUNDAY 21-565a; astrol. 2-576d; law 7-92b fol.
— closing act (Wales) 23-292d.
"Sunday Dispatch" (Lond.) 16-342c.
"Sunday Express" (Lond.) 16-342c.
"Sunday Graphic" (Lond.) 16-342c.
SUNDAY LETTERS: see Dominical Letters.
"Sunday News" (Lond.) 16-342c.
Sunday Observance Acts (Eng.): (1677) 21-565b; (1781) 21-565d; 22-42c.
"Sunday Pictorial" (Lond.) 16-342c fol.
Sunday's, riv., Natal 22-537d.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS 21-566a; 8-344b; books 5-475c; Friends' 9-852b; Haldane 20-174d; Raikes 18-915d; U.S. 20-93b.
"Sunday Times" (Lond.) 16-342c.
"Sunday Under Three Heads" (Dickens) 7-331d.
SUNDERBUNDS, dist., India: see Sundarbans (Sunderbunds).
SUNDERLAND, CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl of 21-566b; 1-984c; 14-923d.
—, Emmanuel Scrope, earl of 20-196d.
—, Henry Spencer, 1st earl 21-566b.
—, LeRoy 15-360c.
SUNDERLAND, ROBERT SPENCER, 2nd earl 21-566b; 19-521b.
SUNDERLAND, Dur., Eng. 21-566c; Pl. III fig. 2 8-ENGLAND; 14-132c; breakwater il. 4-79a; 11-179d; 8-464b.
SUNDEW 21-566d; 4-901a; 7-672d; Pl.fig.3 4-CARNIVOROUS PLANTS.
Sun dial 7-310b; 10-452c; Aristarchus 2-345a; il. 13-663c; Egy. fig. 1 7-310; Rom. fig. 4 7-311.
Sundmann, K. F. 5-93c.
Sundri (bot.) 21-565a.
Sundridge, John Campbell, duke of Argyll, baron 2-338a.
Sundrop (bot.): see Oenothera.
SUNDSVALL, Swed. 21-567b.
Sundt, Eilert 16-560c.
SUNFISH 21-567b; Pl. fig. 1 2-AQUARIUM; 17-959b; 9-316c.
SUNFLOWER 21-567c; il. 6-183; oil 16-751a; silage 8-618a.
Sung (19th cent.) 5-590b.
Sunga (dynasty) 12-167c; arch. 12-222b; art 12-213c.
Sungai Kedah, riv., Mal.Penin. 14-722c.
— Lembing, Mal.Penin. 14-713d.
— Muda, riv., Mal.Penin. 14-722c.
— Patani, Mal.Penin. 14-722d.
— Ujong, state, Mal.Penin. 14-720b.
Sungameswaram, India 13-522d.
Sungari, riv., Manchuria 1-854d; 11-168d.
Sung Dynasties 5-526d; art 5-522c; bronzes 4-245c fol.; paint. 5-578a; Pls. I, II, III 5-CHINESE PAINTING; 9-419a; pottery and porcelain 18-362c; Pls. XXV figs. 1-3, XXVIII, XXXII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; screens 20-190d; sculp. 5-587c; water-colour 23-408b.
Sungei Selan, riv., Banka 3-36a.
Sungei Tungkal, riv., Sum. 12-875b.
Sungian, isl., East Indies 21-565a.
Sun-god 8-55c; 12-77b fol.; see also Apollo.
Sungpan (dialect) 22-187a.
Sung Wen Ti (tomb) 5-582a.
— Yüeh Ssu (pagoda, China) 5-561c; Pl. IV fig. 3 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Suni (zool.) 2-23a.
Sunila, Juho E. (Finnish statesman) 9-255b.
SUNIUM, cape, Gr. 21-567d; map 2-659.
Sun K'an (art.) 9-419a.
Sunk-fly: see Wet-fly.
Sunk light-vessel 14-98b.
— net 20-287a.
Sun Kosi, riv., India 16-221b.
Sunlight: see Sunshine.
— **TREATMENT** 21-567d; 2-904b; 15-195c; 11-399b; 5-824c; 14-82c; disinfectant 7-421b; rickets 16-943a.
SUNN (INDIA HEMP) 21-568d; 11-420d.
Sunnin, mts., Syr. 13-852c.
Sunnis (Sunnites) 12-709d; 12-157d; 1-66c; caliphate 4-610c; Egy. 8-37b; Iraq 12-588d; law 12-236a fol.; Malays 14-716b; Shiah 17-578b; Shiites 6-775c; 1-625a; Sinkiang 20-714d.
Sunset Crater, natl. mon., Ariz. 16-157Aa.
Sunnyside Gardens, N.Y. 20-874d; Pl. III fig. 4 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE.
Sun's disk (Egy.): see Aten.
Sunset 20-765a.
SUNSHINE (meteorology) 21-568d; 6-54c; intensity 5-814d; recorder Pl. I figs. 4, 8 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY; 4-678a.
Sun signals 5-300b.
Sun-spots 21-560d fol.; 21-179c; Pl. 21 - SPECTRO - HELIOGRAPH; 17-837a; climate 5-824b fol.; corona 6-455d; Pl. figs. 1-4 6-CORONA; terrestrial magnetism 21-968a; trade cycle 22-354c.
SUNSTONE 21-571c; see also Aventurine.
SUNSTROKE AND HEATSTROKE 21-571c; 9-209d; 1-967a; first aid 9-285b.
Sunt (tree) 21-505c.
Sun-tzu (anc. Chin. au.) 12-946d.
Sun Valley, Idaho (resort) 20-749d.
Sun-valve 14-96d.
Sun Wen: see Sun Yat-Sen.
Sunyani, dist., Ashanti, W.Af. 2-504b.
SUN YAT-SEN 21-572a; 5-534b; 5-547c; 5-446b; 9-75Ka.
Sūnyavāda (system) 14-675d.
Suoidea 2-480b.
Suok, plat., Mong. 1-704c.
Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura (Fin.) 9-256a.
Suomenselkä hills, Fin. 13-518c.
Suomen Tasavalta: see Finland.
Suomi (race): see Finno-Ugrian.
sup. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Supayalat (of Bur.) 4-431c.
SUPERANNUATION 21-572c.
Super-anthracite 2-38a.
"Superb" (ship) 23-787c.
Super bird of paradise 3-638b; Pl. fig. 3 3-BIRDS OF PARADISE.
Supercharging 15-886d; 1-241b.
Super-conductivity 16-793c.
Super-ego 9-146a.
SUPEREROGATION 21-574d.
Superficial arcuate fibres 4-11b.
— blastula 12-551c.
— cervical glands 14-523c.
— cervical nerve 16-235c.
— cleavage (embryol.) 12-551b.
— femoral glands 14-524b.
— lamina (anat.) 4-14b.
— stratum 4-12a.
Superficies (Rom. law) 19-452d.
Superfinishing (bookbinding) 3-860d.
Superfusion 11-315c.
Superga, hill, It. 22-588a.
Supergiants (astron.) 16-187Ea.
Superheat 3-799c; 8-152b.
Superheated steam 21-349c.
Superheater 3-796a; 21-365c; 21-351c; 21-361d; Pl. fig. 6 3-BOILERS; locomotives 14-282a; types 3-799c.
SUPER-HETERODYNE RECEPTION 21-574d.
SUPERINTENDENT 21-574d; 3-657d.
SUPERIOR, Wis. 21-575c.
SUPERIOR, LAKE, N. Am. 21-576a; 10-730b; 23-677d; fishing 9-299c; Ontario 16-794b.
Superior (eccl.): abbess 1-12d; abbot 1-20d; archimandrite 2-269b; prior 18-513a.
— conjunctivum 4-11d.
— cornu 19-223d.
— curved lines 20-758d.
— gluteal nerve fig. 9 16-237.
— laryngeal nerve 16-234b.
— mesenteric glands 14-524a.
— mesenteric plexus fig. 6 16-241.
— mirage 15-589b.
Superior oblique 15-987a.
— peduncle (of cerebellum) fig. 3 16-234; fig. 2 4-9.
— quadrigeminal body fig. 2 4-9.
— Railways Council (Fr.) 9-606a.
— soldier (Jap.) 12-949a.
— Upland, dist., U.S. 22-717d.
Superlative 10-612d.
SUPERMAN 21-576d; 17-756b.

Supernatural: see Magic.
— apparitions: see Apparitions.
SUPERNATURALISM 21-576d; 17-751d fol.
SUPERNORMAL CHILDREN, EDUcation of 21-577a.
Super-normalism 21-577a.
Super-normal phenomena 1-55d.
Supernumerary co-ordinates 6-392a.
Super-oxides 16-996d.
Superphosphate 9-194d; 3-845a; 6-854d.
Superposed whorl 9-410c.
Superposition 15-53d: 15-56d.
— (phys.) 21-887b; light 14-60c; sound 21-25c.
SUPER POWER 21-577c; 8-145c; 8-275a fol.; 18-746b.
Super-refining (met.) 12-661b.
Super-refractory brick 9-267a.
Superrippite 8-988a.
Supersaturation 11-315c; 21-350b.
Supersedeas bond 2-134a.
Supersensible real 11-477c.
Superset 6-95d.
Supersonic heterodyne receiver 18-902b.
Super-sonic vibration 21-12b.
SUPERSTITION 21-577c; 20-867b; 22-65c; cross-road burial 6-755d; dress 7-650b; Egy. 1-302c; fairies 9-39c; Falashas 9-42d; gems 10-95b; holly 11-676a; need-fire 16-190a; right and left 6-945c; St. Elmo's fire 19-828c; tabus 21-732a; tree-cults 22-446Ad; Wandering Jew 13-31c; see also Magic.
SUPER-TAX: see Income Tax: in Practice.
SUPERTONIC 21-578d; triad 11-207a.
Superunda, José de Manso, count of 6-875b.
Supervolute leaf 13-829a.
Suphan, state, Siam 20-592b.
SUPILO, FRANO 21-579a; 22-508Bb; 6-731c; Fiume and Zara 6-993b.
Supinator brevis 15-987d.
Supinum, It. 14-973a.
supp. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 21-579b.
Suppé-Demelli, Francesco Ezechiele Ermenegildo 21-579b.
"Supper at Emmaüs" (Rembrandt) Pl. V fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
"Supper of Trimalchio" (Petronius) 20-5c.
Supplement (geom.) 1-929a.
Supplemental air (physiol.) 19-216d.
— Prohibition Enforcement Act (1921) 18-568d.
Supplementary angles fig. 2 1-928.
— estimates 8-738d.
— Income Tax (Fr.) 12-140b.
— list 21-421a.
— Reserve (mil.) 15-485b.
"Supplementers" (Tosaphists) 13-56d.
"Supplices" (Aeschylus) 7-583b.
SUPPLY (pol.) 21-579b; 17-323c.
— AND DEMAND 21-579b; 4-800Bd; 18-469b.
— AND TRANSPORT, MILITARY 21-580c; 15-912c.
Supply Priorities and Allocations board (U.S.) 23-351b.
— system 11-824d.
Supporter (her.) 11-461b.
Supporting twist 23-879c.
"Supposes" (Gascoigne) 8-577a.
Supposition (psych.) 20-128c.
Suppression (psych.) 9-147d.
Suppurative meningitis 15-249d.
Supraacromial nerve 16-235c.
Supra-clavicular glands 14-523c.
— nerve 16-235c.
Supra-conductivity 8-229c.
Supracondylar ridge 20-737c.
Supralapsarianism 18-433a.
Supraliminal 21-491b.
Supra-occipital bone 20-760d.
Supra-renal body (capsule): see Adrenal Glands.
— EXTRACT 21-586b.
Suprarenal glands: see Adrenal Glands.
— medulla 11-745d.
SUPRA-RENALS: see Adrenal Glands.
Suprarenal vein fig. 1 14-229.
Suprarenine: see Adrenalin.
Supra-scapula fig. 27 20-743.
Suprascapular nerve 16-236c.
Supraspinatus 15-987c.
Supraspinous ligament 13-129b.
Suprasternal nerve 16-235c.
Supratonsillar fossa il. 17-696.
Supratragus 4-895a.
Supra-trochlear glands 14-524b.
Supra-umbilical glands 14-524a.
Suprema (Sp.) 12-382a.
Supremacy, Acts of, Eng.: (1534) 8-514c; (1559) 19-416c; Ire. (1537) 12-620c; 21-977b.
—, Oath of (Ire.) 12-607a.
SUPREME COUNCIL (World War, 1914-18) 21-586c; 23-770b; Paris conference 17-298d; propaganda 18-583c.
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE 21-587b; 10-674d; 13-169d; writs 23-810d.
— Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act 5-719b.
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED States, The 21-587b; 6-603d; 22-768c; 1-782d; admiralty 1-174c; appeals 2-134c; attorney-gen. 2-664c; Black issue 22-852d; bldg. Pl. II fig. 2 23-WASHINGTON; labour law 13-552b; 6-604c; Marshall 14-968d fol.; NRA 4-456a; prohibition 18-568c; pub. utilities 18-746d fol.; reform 13-173a; unconstitutional leg. 6-318a fol.
— Economic Council 23-369d; 17-300a; Hoover 11-733a.
— Economic Council (U.S.S.R.) 19-706b; 19-734d; 19-739d.
Supreme Worshipful Association of the Sons of the People (P.I.): see Katipunan.
supt. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SUQ-ASH-SHUYUKH, Mesop. 21-588a.
Sura, riv., U.S.S.R. 19-990d; 23-243d.
SURABAYA, resid., Java, Neth.Indies 21-588c.
SURABAYA, Java, Neth.Indies 21-588a; 7-871d; 12-977a.
—, strait, Mal. Arch. 21-588b.
Surāhī (metalwork) 4-250a.
Suraj Mall 3-494a.
SURAJ-UD-DOWLAH (of Bengal) 21-588d; Clive 5-832d fol.; Hastings 11-244b fol.; Plassey 18-39a.
SURAKARTA, govt., Java, Neth. Indies 21-588d.
— (Soerakarta, Solo), Java, Neth. Indies 21-589a; 7-870d; 12-977a.
Suram (tunnel) 22-567d.
Surand, riv., Fr. 13-192d.
Sura of Mary 15-647a.
Surar, es-, val., Pal. 17-119b.
Surat, agency, India 21-589b.
—, dist., India 21-589b.
SURAT, India 21-589a; 6-110c; treaty 12-174a.
Surayi (sect): see Nestorians.
SURBITON, Sur., Eng. 21-589b.
Surcoat 2-392c.
Surd 1-605b; 2-357b; 18-62c.
Sūr Dās (au.) 11-573b.
Surdelina (Sordellino) (mus. instru.) 2-927a; 21-1b.
Surdisorex 12-403c.
— norae 12-403c.
Surena (Surenas) (of Parthia) 17-567b; 5-68b; Carrhae 4-928a.
SURETY 21-589c; 10-932d fol.; U.S. 3-3d; 10-935b.
— for bail: see Bond.
SURFACE (math.) 21-589c; 6-235c; 7-387c; 7-256c; developable 7-367a; differential geometry 7-367a; 7-367Ba; Dini 6-895c; Gauss 7-366d; harmonic 21-211a; mensuration 15-255d; models 15-75c; singularities 14-158b.
— action (phys.) 21-593b.
— carburettor 15-886a.
— combustion 9-899b.
— concentration 22-111a following.
— condenser 6-216c.
— emissivity 11-327d.
— floats 11-973d.
— of saturation: see Water table.
— plate 22-295c.
— print 8-611b.
Surface-receptors 6-165b.
SURFACE TENSION 21-593a; hydrometers 11-993a; liquids 5-393c; 14-191c.
— traverser 22-436d.
"Surface type" turntable 22-629d.
— water 17-861c.
SURF-BIRD 21-602b.
Surf-boat 14-50b; fig. 2 14-46; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 14-LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE SAVING.
Surf-duck 20-138c.
surg. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SURGE 21-602b; elec. 8-287a.
Surgeon captain 15-189b.
— commander 15-189b.
Surgeonfish 9-321c.
Surgeon general (U.S.) 15-187b fol.
— lieutenant 15-189b.
— lieutenant-commander 15-189b.
— rear-admiral 15-189b.
Surgeon's knot 13-444b.
Surgères, Fr. 5-246a.
SURGERY 21-602b; 15-203c; 3-98d; 3-846b; 2-789c; abdomen 1-29b; academies 1-85c; amputation 1-850b; anaesthesia 1-862c; antiseptics 2-78Jd; 4-837a; Berbers 1-305b; brain 4-20b; cancer 4-733a fol.; diathermic needle 8-343a; electromagnets 8-332b; fractures 9-577b; Gr. 1-219a; Hippocrates 11-585b; Hunter 11-919b fol.; Lister 14-201d; radium 18-909c.
Surge tank 8-158a.
Surgical Assoc. (U.S.) 15-174a.
— Emphysema 8-401d.
— INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIances 21-605b.
Surgical shock 3-743a; 2-10a; 22-1008d.
Surguja (Sirguja), state, India 20-719a.
SURICATE (MEERKAT) 21-605d.
Surigao, prov., P.I. 21-605d.
SURIGAO, P.I. 21-605d.
Surimono (art) 11-634d.
SURINAM, terr., S.Am.: see Guiana.
—, Du.W.I. 11-649b.
—, riv., Du.Gui. 10-959a.
— TOAD 21-605d; 1-837b; 8-27c.
Surineau, Constant d'Aubigné, baron de 2-666d.
Süring, R. J. 2-1010c.
Surintendants généraux 9-768a.
Surkhan, riv., C.As. 16-999a.
"Sur l'équivoque" (Boileau) 3-791b.
Surloin (sirloin) 4-954c; 14-337d.
SURMA (BARAK), riv., India 21-606a; 2-552b.
Surnai (mus. instru.) 12-242b.
Surname 16-64b.
Surniculus (drongo-cuckoo) 7-670a.
Surp Garabed (monastery, Turk.) 15-1006c.
SURPLICE 21-606a.
Surplus (accounting) 2-959a.
Surplus (econ.) 7-926d.
Surplus Revenue Act (1908, Austr.) 2-722b.
— treaty (reinsurance) 19-81d.
— value (econ.) 14-997c.
Surra, Wadi al-, Saudi Arabia 2-173d.
Surra (disease) 20-795a; 5-51a; 7-415a.
Surrealism 17-63d.
SURRENDER (law) 21-606c.
"Surrender of Breda" (paint., Velazquez) 23-33a; 17-46b.
Surrentum (Sorrento), It. 21-3b.
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 21-606d; 23-342b; see also Arundel, earls of.
—, **HENRY HOWARD,** earl of (Eng. poet) 21-607a; blank verse and sonnet 19-133b; style 8-576c; tomb 9-579b; versification 23-97d.
—, John, earl of (John de Warenne) 23-342c; 11-95a.
—, John Mowbray, duke of Norfolk and earl of 21-607a.
—, Thomas Holland (Holand), duke of 21-606d; 13-327a; 1-19d.
—, Thomas Howard, 2nd duke of Norfolk and earl of 16-488d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of: see Arundel, Richard (1346-97).
—, Sir Thomas Fitzalan, earl of, and of Arundel 21-607a; 2-492a.
—, William de Warenne, earl of 21-606d; 15-831a.
SURREY, co., Eng. 21-608a; area and pop. 8-463d; cricket 6-693a.
SURROGATE (judge) 21-609b.
Sursilvanian (dialect) 19-245b.
SURTAX 21-609b; 12-363d; 6-465b; Brit. rates 12-139c.
SURTEES, ROBERT SMITH (Eng. au.) 21-609b.
Surti goat 10-457b.
Suruaki, isl., Neth.Indies 5-156c.
Suruppak, Mesop. map 15-288.
SURVEYING 21-609c; fig. 1 21-610; air phot. 21-615d; base extension fig. 2 21-611; geodesy 10-127a; map reproduction 21-617d; marine chart 5-298d; optical methods 21-613c; phot. 21-395b fol.; 17-806a; fig. 6 21-616; stereoscopic methods 3-587c; tacheometry 21-734c; triangulation fig. 4 21-611; George Washington il. 21-609.
— instrument fig. 3 21-611.
Surveyors' Institution (Eng.) 8-443c.
Surveys, public opinion 18-744c.
Surveys, social 20-914b.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 21-618c.
—, Laura 3-11a.
—, M. de (Fr. navig.) 20-954a.
—, Marguerite Eléonore (Clotilde de Surville) 21-618c.
Survival (biol.) 2-42a.
SURVIVAL: see Psychical Research.
— of the fittest (biol.): see Natural selection.
Survivorship (law): India 12-232a; presumption 7-109b; U.S. 7-110a.
— annuity (insurance) 2-2c.
Sūrya (myth.) 3-1016c.
"Surya-sataka" (Mayūra) 19-966a.
"Sūrya-Siddhānta" (astron.) 5-657a.
Sūryavarman II (Cambodia) 4-640d.
SUS, prov., Mor. 21-618c.
Sus, Iran: see Susa.
Sus (zool.) 21-670a; 2-480b.
SUSA (SHUSHAN, SUS), Iran 21-618d; 8-117d; map 17-548 (C2); 2-855b fol.; bas-reliefs 2-845c; cuneiform inscriptions 6-866c; grave stele Pl. II fig. 3 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; palace 17-553a; pottery 2-843b; 5-520b; 18-371b; Pl. IV figs. 2, 3 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
SUSA, Tun.: see Sousse.
—, Liguria 20-282d.
Sušak 9-339c.
Susamyr-tau, mts., Kirghiz Rep., U.S.S.R. 13-411d.
Sus andamanensis (zool.) 1-896b.
Susang, hills, India 16-42d.
Susanin, Ivan 13-495d.
SUSANNAH: see Daniel.
"Susanna and the Elders" (bibl.) 7-30a.
Susannite (leadhillite) (mineralogy) 13-822c.
Susanoo (Jap. god) 12-902d.
SUSARION (poet) 21-619a; 7-584c; 10-835d.
Susceptibility: magnetic 14-637Cc; physiol. 1-872b fol.; 2-896d; 12-114b.
Sus cristatus (zool.): see Wild boar of India.
Susiana, prov., Pers.: see Elam.
Susians (tribe): see Kassites.
Suslova, Pauline 7-547b.
SUSO (SEUSE), HEINRICH 21-619b; 10-221d.
Suspension (mech.) 16-787c.
— (music) 11-204b.
SUSPENSION BRIDGE: see Bridges: Construction.
— feeders (zool.) 14-893a.
— of arms (mil.) 2-387a.
— railway 21-916a.
Suspensoid colloids (chem.) 6-23d.
Suspensorium (anat.) 20-744c fol.
SUSPENSURA (arch.) 21-619b.
Susquehanna, riv., Pa. 11-218a; 16-366d; Civil War campaigns map 1-756.
— (tribe): see Conestoga.
— TRAIL, U.S. 21-619b.
"Susruta (-samhita)" (med. treatise) 19-970d.
Sus salvanius (pigmy hog) 12-156a.
Sus scrofa (zool.): see Wild boar.
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 21-619d.
—, Anne, countess of 5-805b.
—, Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of Connaught, earl of 6-265a.
—, Robert Radcliffe Fitzwalter, earl of 21-620a.
—, **THOMAS RADCLYFFE (RATclyffe),** 3rd earl 21-620b; 16-790d.
SUSSEX, co., Eng. 21-620d; ironwork 12-677d; population 8-463d; poultry 10-721a.
—, **KINGDOM OF,** Eng. 21-623a; 4-165b.
— (bird) 18-378b.
— (cattle) 5-48d; Pl. V figs. 3, 4 5-CATTLE.
"Sussex" (ship) 8-874b.
Sussex bond (brickwork) 4-120b.
— marble (geol.) 6-675b.
Süssmayer, F. X. 15-943b.
Süssmilch, J. P. 15-204a.
Susta, Josef 6-966d.
Sustaining pedal (piano) 17-900c.
SUSU (people) 21-623c; 9-759c; 20-624c.
—, hills, W.Af. 9-759a.
— (lang.) 19-88a.
— (zool.) 5-173a; 7-511b; 21-623c.
Susuhunan (sultan) 21-589a.
Susurla, Asia M. 2-977a.
Suswa, mt., Kenya, E.Af. 13-339c.
Süsz, P. 10-405c.
Sutaio (tribe) 5-444b.
Sutanati, India 5-297a.
Sūtas (caste) 19-962d.
Sutcliffe, H. 6-701b.
Sutcliffia (palaeobot.) 17-78c.
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND DUKES OF 21-623c; 7-828a.
—, Adam Gordon, earl of 10-524c.
—, Sir Thomas 17-465b.
—, W. 23-197d; 8-321d.
—, falls, N.Z. 16-393a.
SUTHERLANDSHIRE (SUTHERland), co., Scot. 21-623d; 20-163c.
Suthfolc, co., Eng.: see Suffolk, co., Eng.
Suthwell, Notts., Eng.: see Southwell.
Suti (people) 15-295d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India 21-624c; 2-514d; geology 11-561c; 12-229c fol.; 12-690c; 9-180c.
Sutlej campaign (1845-46): see Sikh Wars.
Sutors, rocks, Scot. 6-737a.
Sūtra (Sanskrit lit.) 19-957d; 7-579a.
Sūtra-dhāra 7-579a.
SUTRI (SUTRIUM), It. 21-624d; battle (351) 19-481d; council (1046) 10-870c; Rome 19-479c; treaty (1111) 21-339b.
Sutta (Buddhism) 4-325b fol.; 14-483c.
SUTTEE 21-624d; 14-948b; 19-801d; 11-527b; 12-111c; abolition 12-176a; 12-234d.
SUTTER, JOHN AUGUSTUS 21-625a; 19-799d; 4-594c fol.
Suttie, Grant 10-500a.
SUTTNER, BERTHA, baroness von 21-625b.
Sutton (Eng. fam.) 7-709d; 13-987c.
—, G. B. 3-569c.
—, John de 7-709d.
— (Bundy), May 13-786a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 21-625c; 20-849a.
—, Robert, 1st baron Lexington 13-987c.
—, Robert, 2nd baron Lexington 13-987c.
—, **THOMAS** 21-625c; 5-308c.
—, Mass. 15-495c.
SUTTON AND CHEAM, Sur., Eng. 21-625d.
—, pool, Dev., Eng. 18-92d fol.
— COLDFIELD, Warwicks., Eng. 21-625d.
— -IN-ASHFIELD, Notts., Eng. 21-625d.
Sutton Place (manor house), Sur., Eng. 14-823c; 23-649c.
Su Tung-p'o (poet) 5-571b.
Suture (anat.) 13-128b; 20-758b.
— (med.) 1-29b.
Suva, Fiji Is. 17-12b; 9-231a.
Suvarnababikas (Indian) 4-978d.
Suvarnabhumi, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Sumatra.
Suvla Bay, Landing at and Battle of (1915) 7-54c; 23-783d.
Suvorin (Russ. publ.) 5-337d.
SUVOROV (Alexander Vasilievich, count Suvorov Rimniksky, Prince Italysky) 21-626a; 9-823c fol.; 5-38c.
Suvorov, isl., Pac.O. 16-392b.
Suwa, lake, Jap. 12-896b.
SUWALKI, Pol. 21-626b.
Suwanose-shima, isl., Jap. 19-782b.
SUWARRO (SAGUARO) (cactus) 21-626c; Pl. fig. 14-CACTUS.
Suwarrow nut: see Sawarrinut.
Suweida (Bashan), anc. dist., Syria 3-169b.
Suwell, Notts., Eng.: see Southwell.
Suyuk, mt., C.As. 22-207b.
SUYUTI (writer) 21-626c.
Suzac (lighthouse, Fr.) 14-92d.
Suze (Scheuss), riv., Switz. 3-549c.
— -la-Rousse, Fr. 7-669c.
SUZERAINTY 21-626d.
Suzuki (bac.) 22-495d.
— (fish): see Spotted bass.
s.v. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SVABINSKY, MAX 21-627b.
Svadeshi Mills (India) 21-833d.
Svalbard, archip., Arct.: see Spitsbergen, isls., Arct.
Svald (myth.) 12-72c.
Svami Narayana (Brahman) 22-955a.
SVANE (SVANING), HANS 21-627c; 7-212c.
Svanetia, anc. dist., Cauc. 21-627d; 10-195d.
Svanhvít (myth.) 7-946b.
Svantevit (god) 1-63b.
Svarga (Indian) 4-982c.
Svargalok, Siam 12-226a.
Svarita (Sanskrit) 19-955c.
Svarog (myth.) 20-791a.
Svart, Peder (bp.) 21-655d.
Svartá, riv., Ice. map 12-43a.
Svartenhule, penin., Green. 10-858d.
Svartisen, glacier, Nor. 16-544a fol.
Svāti (astron.) 4-578b.
Svealand, dist., Swed. 21-636b; 21-638c.
Svear (tribe) 21-641d.
"Svea Rikes historia" (Dalin) 6-989b.
Svécenski, Louis 13-429d.
Svedberg, Jesper: see Swedberg.
SVEHLA, ANTONIN 21-627d; 6-959a.
Svein (Estridssön, of Nor.) 16-551c.
— (Knutssön, of Nor.) 16-551c.
Sveinsson, Brynjolfr (bp.) 7-945c.
SVENDBORG, Den. 21-627d.
Sven Foyn gun (whaling) 23-554d.
SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVERIN 21-627d.
Svenska Gallup Institutet 18-744Ab.
Svenska Slöjdföreningen (Swed. society) 20-908a.
"Svenska psalmboken, Den" 21-657d.
Svenska Tändsticksaktiebolaget 21-641a.
"Svenska Vitterheten" (Hammarsköld) 21-657b.
"Svensk Krönika" (Petri, Olavus) 21-655c.
Svensksund (battle, 1790; Sweden-Russia) 11-11b.
"Svent Istvan" (Austrian ship, World War I) 23-787c.
SVERDLOVSK (EKATERINBURG), Sib., U.S.S.R. 21-628a; 16-788b; population 22-888d.
Sverdrup, H. U. 2-301a; 21-251a; map 2-295 (B1).

SVERDRUP, JOHAN 21-628b; 16-555a.
—, Otto 2-299a fol.
—, isl., Can. 4-178c.
Sverige, country, Eur.: see Sweden.
Sverker (Swedish king) 21-642c.
Sverne, pass, Fr. 23-257d.
Sverre (Nor.) 16-551d.
Sveta (Hindu god) 11-579a; see also Siva.
Svétlá, Karolina (Czech. au.) 6-965a.
Svetopluk (of Moravia) 20-791d.
Svetovit (Slav myth.) 20-791a.
Sveyn (Dan. kings): see Sweyn.
Sviatopolk (the Damned) 19-713b.
— -Mirsky, P. D. (Russ.) 19-724d.
Svinhufud, Pehr Eyvind 9-254b.
Svir, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
Svishtov, Bulg.: see Sistova.
Svishtov (sheep) 20-476Aa.
Svoboda, F. X. 6-966a.
Svobodová, Ruzena 6-966c.
Svolder (battle, 1000) 16-551b.
Svyatoi Nos, White Sea Campaign map 23-787.
Sw. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SWABIA (SUABIA, SUEVIA), former duchy, Ger. 21-628b; 2-402a; 23-817c.
Swabian Alps, mts., Eur. map 1-693.
— Jura, mts., Ger. 10-233d.
— LEAGUE (Ger.) 21-628c; 7-879c; 20-957c; 21-685c.
— school (lit.) 10-226a.
Swadeshi (Indian pol.) 12-178d.
SWAFFHAM, Norf., Eng. 21-629a; 6-602a.
—, Prior, Cambs. 4-651d.
Swage (tool) fig. 1 9-510; 16-190c.
Swagershock (sheep) 23-729c.
Swaging (met.) 9-510b.
SWAHILI (people) 21-629a; 1-307a; 13-341a; il. 23-935.
— LANGUAGE 21-629b; 3-80b; 14-163a.
Swainson's hawk 4-475a.
Swakopmund, S.Af. 21-96a.
Swaledale (sheep) 23-728d; Pl. figs. 6-9 23-WOOL.
Swallow, falls, Wales 3-486c.
SWALLOW 21-629d; 16-925a.
— dive (swimming) 21-667c.
SWALLOW-HOLE (pot-hole) 21-630a; 10-161c; 5-74a; 3-776a.
Swallowing (physiol.) 7-376b.
Swallow-tail (fortification) 9-527d.
Swallowtail butterfly 15-517c; 13-953d; fig. 33 13-955; Pl. I fig. 5 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Swallow-tailed gull 10-983a.
Swallow-tailed kite 13-421a.
Swally, India 21-805d.
Swāmi Narayan 13-503b.
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 21-630a; 3-612c; 8-621c.
SWAMP 21-630b; 9-500d; Pl. V fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES.
— act (1850, U.S.) 7-574c.
— chestnut 16-660c.
— cotton gum 7-422d.
— cottonwood 18-227d.
— cypress: see Baldcypress.
— -deer: see Barasingha.
Swamp hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
— horsetail (bot.) 11-772a; 5-727d.
— land grants (U.S.) 1-405a.
— lily 6-722a.
— maple (bot.) 14-852b.
— milkweed 2-502a; 15-489c.
— pine: see Long leaf pine.
— saxifrage 20-31a.
SWAMPSCOTT, Mass. 21-630c.
Swan, Captain 4-308c.
— (Soane), Sir John 20-857d.
SWAN, SIR JOSEPH WILSON 21-630c; 21-709Ad; 14-105Da; 17-802d fol.
—, Egy.: see Aswan.
—, riv., Austr. 2-716a.
Swan (astron.): see Cygnus (astron.).
Swan (theatre, Lond.) 11-450b.
SWAN (zool.) 21-630d; 2-801c; 9-131b; Pl. I 9-FLIGHT; Pl. I fig. 14 3-BIRDS.
SWAN, HUNTER, AND WIGHAM Richardson, Ltd. (Eng.) 21-631a.
— accumulator (elec.) 1-106d.
SWANAGE, Eng. 21-631a; 8-480b.
Swanenburg, N.Y.: see Kingston, N.Y.
Swangso mahārāna (Indian title) 4-983a.
Swankalok-Sukhotai, king., Siam 20-592b.
Swan mussel (Anodonta) 13-624d.
Swann, W. F. G. 8-220d fol.; 8-225b.
Swanscombe, Kent, Eng. 16-534a.
Swansdown (fabric) 9-956c.
SWANSEA, Glamorganshire, Wales 21-631b; 9-298a; 7-473b; 10-390c; poor relief 18-218d; pop. 23-292b.
Swansea, canal, Wales 10-391b.
Swansea Technical college (Wales) 7-989a.
— Trades Union congress (1928, Eng.) 22-383b.
Swanson, Gloria 15-860Ac.
Swan View, reserve, Austr. 10-6b.
SWANWICK, ANNA 21-632b.
SWARAJIST (Indian home rule) 21-632b; 12-182c; 10-15a.
Swarm (bees) 3-305a.
Swartha (Niger), Claudius Clavus 14-841d.
SWARTHMORE, Pa. 21-632d; college 21-632d.
Swartwout, Samuel 22-969c.
Swartz, Carl 21-652a.
Swash-plate (mech.) 12-510c.
SWASTIKA 21-633a; 6-753a; 7-260a.
SWAT, dist., India 21-633a.
Swathe (hay) 10-650b.
Swatis (clan) 12-178b; 21-633a.
SWATOW (SHAN'TOW), China 21-633b; 5-512d; 13-527a.
Swayamvara (ceremony) 4-979c.
Swayne, E. J. E. 20-966c fol.
—, H. G. C. 20-966c.
Swayne's hartebeest 2-22c; 20-965c.
SWAYTHLING, SAMUEL MONTAGU, 1st baron 21-633b.
SWAZI (tribe) 21-633c.
SWAZILAND, dist., S.Af. 21-633c; 21-57c; 22-426c; defense 10-682b; pop. 4-175b; tin 22-236c.
— system (geol.) 1-298b; 18-428a.
Swazi National fund 21-634a.
SWEARING (profanity) 21-634c.
— (law) 16-663a.
Sweat: see Perspiration.
— bee (hover fly) 11-845d.
SWEATER (garment) 21-634c.
Sweat fly (hover fly) 11-845d.
Sweat glands (Sudoriparous glands) 20-752c.
Sweating (brazing) 4-62a.
— (hay) 10-650b.
— (malt mfr.) 14-735a.
— (paraffin mfr.) 17-255b.
— -SICKNESS 21-634d.
SWEATING SYSTEM (econ.) 21-635b; 5-849d.
Sweat secretion reflex 18-674d.
Swebriht (Essex k.) 8-726b.
Swed. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Swedberg, Emanuel: see Swedenborg.
Swedberg (Svedberg), Jesper 21-653b; 21-656a.
Swede (bot.) 6-767c; 10-719d; 9-143d.
SWEDEN, Eur. 21-636b; archae. 2-258b; 2-243c; arch. 19-116a; 20-873b; Arctic explorations 2-296d fol.; army 2-403b; 2-416b; 12-335d; art 15-640d fol.; book production 3-876a; capital punishment 4-810b; church 8-476a; coinage 16-627c; 13-504a; communications 20-550a; 18-930a fol.; map 1-465; canals 4-727a; coronation 6-459c; costume il. 21-638; divorce 7-458c; finance 16-141b; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; food prices 6-504b; 17-860c; freemasonry 9-738b; inscriptions 19-661d fol.; insurance 16-149b; knighthood 13-440b; learned societies 15-174d; 15-80a; 8-781b; 14-206b; 20-908a; legislators 17-409b; liquor laws 14-195b; 10-541a; 7-422a; marriage 11-940a; museums 15-1003b; night clubs 16-445Cd; pawnbroking 17-406a; porcelain 18-353c; prisons 18-520a; savings 20-20c; skiing 20-749b; tapestry 21-802Ab; torture 22-312c; war loans 4-798a.
SWEDEN: Commerce and Industries: 21-640b; coal production 17-865b; electricity 8-147c; 8-161d; employment 22-699b; fisheries 9-291a; Ger. trade 10-251b; glass 3-953c; 10-420b; milk 15-487d; nickel 16-425b; telephone 21-902b; timber 9-504a; trade unions 22-387b; water power 8-157a; zinc 23-952d.
—: History: 21-641c; 20-47a; Aland Islands 1-495c; Apraksin 2-149a; Aus. Succession (1741-8) 2-777b; Denmark 5-282a fol.; 5-629a; 7-211d fol.; Estonia 8-740d; Finland 9-253b; Kalmar 20-640a; Livonia 14-241c; Northern War 10-273c; Norway, union 16-553b; Poland 18-135c fol.; Reformation 19-40a; Russia 12-831d; 17-644a; Seven Years' War 20-388c; Thirty Years' War 10-268c; Vienna Congress 23-143a; Westphalia treaty (1648) 23-544c.
SWEDEN: Population and Education: 21-638a; 22-893a; 18-238b; academies 1-82d; agri. schools 1-372c; birth rate 3-652b; 3-647d; deaf and dumb educ. 7-102b; death-rate 7-113a; education 7-1004c; emigration 15-467b; eugenics 8-809a; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94c; infant welfare 12-339b; marriage rate 18-236b; 14-956a; nordic type Pl. I fig. 1, 2 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; sex-ratio 20-415d.
SWEDENBORG (SWEDBERG), EMANUEL 21-653b; 16-53d; 16-313b.
Swedes (people) 21-641c.
Swede-turnip 22-629b.
Swedish clover: see Alsike Clover.
— coffee 2-574b.
— exercises 16-677a; 11-22b.
— iron 15-316b.
— LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 21-654c; 20-49c; 21-981d; Drama 7-617c; Finland 9-256c; periodicals 17-516c.
— Lutheran Church 21-639c.
— massage 15-33d; 14-162a.
SWEELINCK (SWELINCK), JAN Pieter 21-659c; 4-370b; 16-10c.
Sweeney, M. F. 13-182a.
Sweep (art) 20-218b; 4-955b.
Sweeper (machine) il. 19-62a.
Sweeping spindle fig. 12 9-557.
Sweep rake 10-651Ab; 11-232Ab.
— -up (mech.) 9-68c.
SWEET, HENRY 21-659d.
— almond 1-672d; 16-645a; Pl. I fig. 8 16-NUT.
— and Doyle machine 2-786d.
— basil (bot.): see Lavender.
— bay (Magnolia virginiana) 14-672a.
— bay (sierra wax myrtle) 23-444c.
— birch 3-622d.
SWEETBREAD (viand) 21-659d; see also Pancreas.
SWEETBRIER 21-659d; 8-30d; 19-554a.
Sweet calabash 17-355d.
— cherry 5-419a; 9-880d; 11-777d.
— chestnut 12-757d.
— cicely 22-677d.
SWEETCLOVER 21-660a; 13-881a; 10-651Bb; 18-171b.
SWEET CORN: see Maize; Vegetable.
— elder (American elder) 8-131a.
— -flag (bot.): see Acorus calamus.
SWEET-GALE (bot.) 21-660b; 9-974a; 23-444c.
Sweet golden rod 10-491a.
— GUM 21-660c; 11-775d; map 22-730.
— laurel (Bay laurel) 13-769b.
— lime (fruit) 14-129b.
— lemon 13-906b.
— marjoram (bot.) 14-909a; 22-173c.
— oil: see Rape oil.
— orange (China orange) 16-836b; 10-644Bd; 13-907Ab.
— pea 9-416d; 17-411b; 17-506d; Pl. III 9-FLOWER.
— POTATO 21-660d; 1-409d; 6-360c; 18-326c; 23-27a; il. 2-366b.
— potato (Ocarina), mus. instru. 16-678d.
— -rush (bot.): see Acorns calamus.
Sweet-scented coltsfoot 11-400a.
Sweet-sedge (bot.): see Acorus calamus.
Sweetser, Jesse 10-500a.
Sweet shrub (bot.) 11-776a.
SWEET-SOP (SUGAR APPLE) 21-660Ac; 1-999c; 6-903a.
Sweet sorghum 21-2b.
Sweet sultan 5-122a.
— vernal grass 10-649a.
— viburnum: see Nanny-berry.
— violet 23-173a.
SWEETWATER, Tex. 21-660Ac.
—, canal, Egy. 17-138b.
— (sugar) 21-529Ac.
Sweet white violet 23-173b.
Sweet-william (bot.) 17-941d.
Sweet willow: see Sweet Gale.
Sweet wine 23-654a.
Swefheard (Kent) 13-328a; 23-594a.
Swefred (of Essex) 8-726b.
Swegn Forkbeard: see Sweyn I.
Sweicz, country, Eur.: see Switzerland.
Swelinck, Jan Pieter: see Sweelinck, Jan Pieter.
SWELLENDAM, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 21-660Ac; 4-781d.
Swellfish 9-321d.
Swelling (chem.): see Imbibition.
Swelling (med.) 22-542b.
Swell organ 16-892c fol.
Swem, Charles L. 20-579d.
Swenson, Ben 15-905b.
Sweringen, M. J. Van 16-391b.
Swerve (atom) 8-648c.
Swesenrē Khian (of Egy.): see Khian.
Swetāmbara (sect) 12-868d.
SWETCHINE, MADAME 21-660Ad.
SWETE, HENRY BARCLAY 21-660Ad.
Swettenham, Sir Alexander 12-874a.
—, Sir Frank 14-719c.
—, port, Mal. Penin. 14-719d.
Sweyn (bp., Aarhus) 1-63b.
SWEYN (SVEYN) I (Forkbeard, of Den.) 21-660Ba; 1-275a; 7-208a; 21-692b; 8-485a.
— II (ESTRITHSON) (Den.) 21-660Bb; 7-208a; 23-609c.
— III (Den.) 1-63a; 22-940c.
— (Blotsweyn), k. of Sweden 21-642b.
— (Godwine's son, earl of Somerset) 8-1b.
Sweyneshe (Sweynesse, Sweyse), Wales: see Swansea.
Sweynheim, Conrad 18-508c.
Swiatoslav (Kiev) 13-363b.
Swidrygiello (Lith.) 23-690d.
Swiep Wald (battle, 1866) 20-387c.
Swietenia: see Mahogany.
Swietenia (bot.) 14-679d.
Swietenia macrophylla (bot.) 22-220c; 14-680a.
— mahogani 14-680a.
Swietochowski, Aleksander 18-165c.
SWIFT, GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN 21-660Bc; 21-663d.
—, JONATHAN 21-660Bd; 8-589c; astrology 2-576d; Irish influence 12-637a; satire 20-6a.
SWIFT (bird) 21-663c; 3-907c; 16-929b; Pl. I fig. 13 16-NEST.
"Swift" (warship) 23-785c.
SWIFT & COMPANY 21-663d.
— Cycle Co. Ltd. 3-543d.
— moth 13-948b.
Swilly, lake, Ire. 7-527a; battle (1798) 22-278c; World War I 23-778b.
Swim bladder (fish) 19-226b.
SWIMMING 21-664a; fishes 14-278a; water polo 23-424d.
— baths 3-205d.
— -bell (zool.) 12-6a.
— Swimming crab Pl. II fig. 10 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Swimming pools 3-205d; fig. 4 3-204; Pl. 16-OZONE.
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES 21-668b; 8-596a; ballades 2-996d; Bowdlerized expurgations 3-976a; odes 16-702c; portrait Pl. II fig. 9 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; rondeau 19-523a; sestina 20-378a.
Swindles: see Frauds.
SWINDON, Wilts., Eng. 21-669d; 10-753a.
— stone (geol.) 13-196a.
Swine, riv., Ger. 21-670d.
SWINE 21-670a; 9-466a; 8-836a; 9-89b; diseases 17-920Bb; domestication 1-968c; see also Pig.
— erysipelas 17-920Bb.
— FEVER 21-670a; 17-920Bb.
SWINEMUNDE, Ger. 21-670d.
Swine pox 17-920c.
Swineside, Cumb., Eng. 6-862b.
Swing (boxing) 3-986b.
Swing (dancing) 7-23a.
Swing (golf) fig. 6 10-506Ac.
Swinge (Singe), tidal race, Alderney 1-550c.
Swingfield, Kent, Eng. 13-329d.
SWINGING (radio) 21-671a.
— bridge 4-141b.
— scaffold 20-43d.
Swingle (flail) 9-351a.
Swing span (bridge) 4-129d.
— -tray elevator 15-156d.
Swinnerton, Frank 8-599d.
Swintilla (king) 21-118d.
Swinton, Sir Philip Cunliffe-Lister, 1st viscount 6-869b.
—, SIR ERNEST DUNLOP 21-671a; 21-787c; 23-758a.
SWINTON, Yorks., Eng. 21-671a.
— AND PENDLEBURY, Lancs., Eng. 21-671a.
Swipple (of flail) 9-351a.
Swiss, Great, plat., Alps map 1-693.
— chard (veg.) 5-245b; 14-799d.
— cheese 5-334d.
— Confederation 10-112c; 14-508b; 21-681b.
"Swiss Family Robinson, The" (Wyss): see "Schweizerische Robinson."
Swiss Federal railways 18-929b.
— goat 10-457a.
— Guard 23-8d; il. 17-215.
— League 21-681b.
SWISS LITERATURE 21-671b; 3-595a; 3-875d; 17-517a.
Swiss muslin 16-27b.
— National Bank 21-678d.
Swiss Seismological Commission 7-845b.
SWISSVALE, Pa. 21-673c.
SWISS WARS (1315-1529) 21-673d.
Switch (elec.) 8-151c; 8-305b fol.; 18-943a; 8-284c.
—, oil: see Oil switch.
Switchboard (elec.) 8-155a fol.; Pl. I fig. 2 21-TELEGRAPH; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, Pl. II figs. 2, 3 21-TELEPHONE; theatre Pl. VIII figs. 2, 3, 4 21-STAGE DESIGN.
Switch-garden (elec.) 8-288a.
— -grass 17-184c.
Switch house (elec.) 8-156a.
SWITCH PLANTS 21-675b.
Swithhelm (of Essex) 8-726b.
Swithred (of Essex) 8-726b.
SWITHUN (SWITHIN), ST. (bp., Winchester) 21-675b.
Switz. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SWITZERLAND, country, Eur. 21-675d; agriculture 1-358c fol.; 1-378a; capital punishment 4-810b; cathedrals 21-296b; cost of living 21-309b; 6-504b; 18-474c; currency 15-583a; 16-626b; divorce 7-458c; flag 9-347Dd; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forests 9-502b; Freemasonry 9-738b; Friendly societies 9-849b; government 10-563a; 19-167b; 17-409b; 19-30d; illegitimacy 12-84d; illiteracy 12-94c; learned societies 14-206b; 15-80a; 15-174d; 8-781b; 10-139a; 23-976a; liquor 14-194b; 21-242c; literature: see Swiss literature; marriage 18-236b; 11-940a; museums 15-1003c; national insurance 16-149b; newspapers 16-354b; pawnbroking 17-406b; population 18-233b; 22-893a; 14-956b; 20-419c; 7-113a fol.; 3-652b fol.; 15-468b; printing 18-500a; prisons 18-520a; railways 8-285a fol.; 18-918d; 18-930a; religion 18-442d; 18-445d; skiing 20-749a fol.; suicide rate 21-532c; telephone 21-901c; voting 23-259b; war loans 4-798a; winter sports 23-659d; wrestling 23-804d.
SWITZERLAND: Army: 21-679a; 2-401c fol.; 16-724d; infantry 12-335d; Landsturm 13-675b; Landwehr 13-688c; small arms 20-809b; uniform 22-705d fol.
—: Art: 21-673c; arch. 20-873d; ironwork 12-676d; mod. paint. 17-64Dd; porcelain 18-353b; stained glass 21-295a; tapestry 21-802Ab.
—: Commerce and Industries: 21-679d; aluminium 1-718a; apprenticeship, govt. regulation of 2-148b; cattle 13-845c; coal 5-875d; dyestuffs 7-806c fol.; elec. 8-147b; 8-279a fol.; foreign trade 21-680d; Ger. trade 10-251b; labour hours 11-806b; lace making 13-569a; manufacturing 21-679d; restaurants 9-460d; Rhone-Rhine com. 12-365b; salt (table) 19-900b; trade unions 22-387b fol.; water-power 8-157a; Yugos. trade 23-924c.
—: Finance: natl. debt 16-141b; natl. wealth 23-450d; savings 20-20c.
—: History: 21-681b; 10-112d; 1-698d; arbitrations 2-223a; defence 21-678d; Everlasting League 8-904b; Italian treaty (1924) 12-812b; Luzern 14-508b; Reformation 19-38a; Swiss Confederation 9-839d; Swiss Wars 21-673d; Valais 22-940a; Zurich 23-996a.
Swivel 9-203b.
— weaving 23-463a.
SWOLD, BATTLE OF 21-692b.
Swona, isl., Scot. 16-907a.
Swope, H. Vance (artist) 23-411b.
SWORD 21-692c; 1-125c; 2-394b; 12-682c; 12-945c; figs. 6-9 2-255; fig. 7 11-104; fencing 9-155c; 8-637a.
Sword, Order of the (Fr.) 6-792d.
Sword, Order of the (Port.) 13-439c.
Sword, Order of the (Swed.) 13-440b.
Sword-bayonet 3-242d.
Sword bean (bot.) 8-619a.
— -belt 3-388b.
Sword-dance 9-445a.
SWORDFISH (Xiphiidae) 21-695b; 1-943b fol.; 9-319a.
Sword of Justice 6-763c.
— of Mercy: see Curtana.
Sword of State 6-763c.
Swords of the Titans, Luray Cavern, Va. 14-488b.
Swordtail (fish) 6-609d; 9-329d; 20-413a; 2-159a.
Sworn stationer (Oxford Univ.) 3-879a.
SWOYERVILLE, Pa. 21-695b.
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE, duchess of Lancaster 21-695b.
—, Sir Hugh 21-695c.
—, Thomas 21-695c.
Swynnerton, C. F. M. 15-518a.
Syādvāda (philos.) 12-249d.
SYAGRIUS 21-695c; 5-856b.
SYBARIS, It. 21-695c; 14-634c.
Sybarites 6-756d; 21-695c.
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 21-695d; 10-228b.
Sybil (camera) 17-820a fol.
"Sybil" (Disraeli) 3-248b.
SYCAMORE (tree) 21-696a; 17-997d; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE: see also Plane.
— fig. 9-228c; 13-853a.

Sycamore maple 14-852a; fig. 22 9-878.
— Shoals, Tenn. 8-366d.
Sycee (shoe) 21-750d.
Sych, mt., Wales 7-198b.
Sychar, Pal. 12-861a.
Sychem, Pal.: see Schechem.
Sychowa (athlete) 2-615c.
Sycomore (tree) 17-997c.
Sycon (zool.) 12-553b.
Syconoid sponges (zool.) 21-254b.
SYCOPHANT 21-696b.
SYDENHAM, CHARLES EDWARD Poulett-Thomson, 1st baron 21-696b; 4-706c.
SYDENHAM, GEORGE SYDENHAM Clarke, 1st baron 21-696c; 9-533c.
—, THOMAS 21-696c; 10-559c; 15-200d; 18-463a.
SYDENHAM, Lond., Eng. 21-696d.
Sydney, Algernon: see Sidney, Algernon.
SYDNEY, N.S.W., Austr. 21-696d; Pl. V figs. 1, 2 2-AUSTRALIA; climate 17-18a; docks Pl. I fig. 4 7-DOCKS; newspapers 16-348d; observatory 16-672a; pop. 2-736Ca; 16-332d; shipping 2-736Ad; univ. 4-199Ab; 14-235b.
SYDNEY, N.S., Can. 21-698a; 4-777a.
—, basin, Austr. 21-697a; 16-332d.
—, bay, Can. 4-776c.
—, coal-field, Can. 4-776c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-345d.
"Sydney" (ship) 23-779d.
Sydney bridge, Austr. 4-129b; fig. 3 4-129; 21-697d.
Sydney Mines, N.S., Can. 21-698a.
Sydproven, Green. 10-860b; map 2-295 (G5).
Syed (Sayyid) Ahmad Khan, Sir 20-39c.
Syene, Egy.: see Aswan.
Syenes, Sur., Eng.: see Richmond.
SYENITE (rocks) 21-698b; 8-35b.
— of Werner (rock) 8-34d.
— -porphyry 18-242Bc.
Syenitic granite 21-437a.
Syennesis (title) 5-706a.
Syers, Mrs. (skater) 20-731c.
Syeversk, U.S.S.R. 5-418b; 3-172c.
SYKES, SIR MARK, baronet 21-698d.
—, SIR PERCY (MOLESWORTH) 21-698d; 3-9d; 17-599a fol.
—, W. P. 22-549d.
— microphone 15-432b.
— -Picot Agreement 21-698d fol.; 17-303c; 8-873c; 12-590a.
Sykes-Round microphone 15-432b.
Syktyvkar (Ust-Sysolsk), U.S.S.R. 13-479d.
Sylhet, dist., India 21-699a; 2-551c.
SYLHET, India 21-699a.
Syllabary 1-679b.
SYLLABUS 21-699b.
— (of Pope Pius IX) 21-699b.
Syllis (worm) 1-990c fol.
SYLLOGISM 21-699c; 7-133a; 14-312a fol.; 14-333b; 8-620c; 13-454b; 7-341b.
Sylow's theorem (math.) 10-914b.
SYLT, isl., Ger. 21-699d.
Sylva, Carmen (pseud.): see Elizabeth, queen of Rumania.
SYLVANITE (min.) 21-699d; 10-480a; 13-414c.
Sylvanus Urban, Gent. (pseud. of Edward Cave) 5-73b.
Sylvester I (pope) 6-993d.
— II (Gerbert of Aurillac) 16-966c; 11-865a; 14-2d; 14-840c; 19-124a.
— III 19-513b.
— (Russ. monk) 12-831b.
—, Afred (Fakir of Oolu) 6-263b.
—, James Joseph (math.) 8-667b; 16-607b; 15-93a.
—, JOSHUA 21-700a.
Sylvestre, Hieromonach 19-654a.
Sylvestrines (rel. order) 20-694b.
Sylvia atricapilla (bird): see Blackcap.
— hortensis (Orphean warbler) 3-285a.
Sylvian point (anat.) 1-881c.
Sylvicapra grimmia: see Duiker.
SYLVIIDAE: see Warbler.
Sylvilagus: see Cottontail.
Sylvilagus floridanus: see Cottontail.
SYLVITE (min.) 21-700a.
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boë) 1-536d; 15-201c fol.
sym. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SYMBIOSIS (biol.) 21-700b; 17-278b; 18-629a.
Symbiotic nitrogen fixation 20-934c.
SYMBOL 21-700d; mathematical 15-76d.
Symbolic logic 14-330a; 15-85b.
"Symbolik" (Möhler) 15-660a.
SYMBOLISM: see Painting.
SYMBOLISTS, THE 21-701a; 1-138b.
SYME, JAMES (surg.) 21-701b.
Syme, isl., Aeg. Sea: see Symi.
Symelus (Sirenomelus) 15-740a.
SYMEON (Simeon) (Bulg. tsar) 21-701c; 2-987b; 19-435b; 20-341c; 4-360b; Constantinople 4-356c.
SYMEON METAPHRASTES 21-701d; hagiographer 10-842a.
Symi (Syme, Simi), isl., Aeg. Sea 7-492c; 21-262a.
SYMMACHUS, QUINTUS AURELIUS 21-701d.
SYMMACHUS (pope) 21-702a.
Symmes, John Cleves 5-711d; 16-734c.
Symmetalism 3-581c; 15-698c.
Symmetrical (bot.) 9-410c fol.
— crystals 6-810d.
— machaeridia 7-898c.
SYMMETRIC FUNCTIONS 21-702a.
— matrix (math.) 15-94a.
Symmetrodonta (zool.) 15-953c.
SYMMETRY 21-702b; types 15-822a; il. fig. 1 15-822.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON 21-702b; 23-583c.
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford., Eng. 21-702c.
SYMONS, ARTHUR 21-702c; 18-110b.
Symons, Gardner (art.) Pl. IV fig. 6 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING.
—, Sir W. Penn 21-64a; 22-241b.
— crushers 16-880d.
Symphalangus: see Siamang.
Symphalangus (Hylobates) syndactylus: see Siamang.
Sympathetic cardiac nerve 22-1003d.
— gangliated cord fig. 5 16-240.
— inks 12-361b.
— magic 2-241c.
Sympathetic nerve 7-376a; 17-891a.
— plexuses 16-240c.
— string 23-176d.
— superior cervical ganglion fig. 4 16-235.
— SYSTEM (visceral nervous system) 21-702d; 16-239d; 16-241d; fig. 9 16-237.
— tabus (rel.) 21-733b.
— telegraph 21-880c.
Sympathy 8-931d.
Sympetalae 20-937d; 19-613d; 1-927d.
Sympetalous corolla 9-411d.
Sympetrum 7-571b.
Symphalangus 18-489c.
Symphiles 20-886a.
Symphily instinct 18-694b.
Symphonia 11-936c.
SYMPHONIC POEM 21-704b.
Symphonische Dichtung (symphonic poem) 21-704b.
SYMPHONY 21-704c; 12-430b; 18-564a fol.; Beethoven 3-320d fol.
— hall (Boston) 3-934d.
Symphoricarpus (snowberry) 4-820a.
SYMPHOSIUS (SYMPOSIUS) 21-705a.
SYMPHYLA 21-705a; 2-458b.
Symphysis 13-128c; fig. 5 20-760.
Symplegades 2-334a.
Symplegma (zool.) 22-553b.
Symplocarpus foetidus (skunk cabbage) 20-763b.
Symplocos micrantha 7-6b.
Sympodite 6-800d.
Sympodium (bot.) 9-408d.
"Symposium" (Plato) 18-51a; 18-55a.
"Symposium" (Xenophon) 23-837c.
Syn. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Synaesthesia (coloured hearing) 6-61c.
SYNAGOGUE 21-705b; 5-670a; 1-850c.
Synanceja (poison fish) 9-322b.
Synaphea 20-1005c.
SYNAPSE 21-705d; 21-221b.
Synapsida (zool.) 1-971Ab.
Synapsis 6-948b; 10-100d; Pl. fig. 7 6-CYTOLOGY; fig. 2 16-949.
Synarthroses 13-128b.
Syncarida (zool.) 14-704d; 6-804d; 17-107b.
Syncarpous pistil 9-414c.
Syncellus, Georgius 10-843b.
Syncerus caffer (Cape buffalo) 4-343b.
— caffer radcliffei Pl. III fig. 2 21-TAXIDERMY.
— nanus 4-343c.
Synchondrosis 13-128b.
Synchronization (elec.) 21-912a.
Synchronizer 8-155a.
Synchronous condenser 8-170c; 8-176c; 15-877b.
Synchronous converter 8-153d; 8-176c.
Synchronous generator Pl. II fig. 1 8-ELECTRIC GENERATOR.
Synchronous motor 15-876d fol.
Synchytrium classification 9-927d fol.
— endobioticum 9-924d; 18-38a; 18-332b.
Syncline (geol.) 9-442a; 10-159d.
Synclinorium 9-443a.
Syncopation 19-278b.
Syncope (Fainting) 9-286b; 16-258c; 19-1d.
SYNCRETISM 21-705d.
Syncretistic Controversy (Lutheran) Calixtus' part in 4-612a; 4-628d.
Syndactyla 14-980b.
SYNDERESIS 21-706b.
Syndesmosis 13-128b.
Syn-diazocyanide 7-327d.
SYNDICALISM 21-706c; 7-415d; Eng. 22-376a; 22-382b; Fascist It. 9-102a; 12-800a; Fr. 9-655b.
"Syndicalism" (Macdonald) 14-556c.
Syndicat 19-791d.
SYNDICATE 21-708b; news. 19-162d.
— price 12-731c.
Syndicat Général des Banquiers en Valeurs (fin., Fr.) 21-423b.
Syndicos 5-729b.
Syndrome (path.) 16-258b.
Synecology (biol.) 18-29Dd.
Synedra ulna (biol.) 2-878c.
SYNEDRIUM (SANHEDRIN) 21-708d; 20-196a.
Synentognathi (fishes) 9-314d.
Syneresis 6-27c.
Synergidae 1-925d.
Synergism (physiol.) 1-971Kd.
Synergism (theol.) 18-433a.
SYNESIUS (of Ptolemais) 21-709a; 12-14c.
Synetheres (tree-porcupine) 18-241b.
Syng, Philip 12-483c.
Syngamus: see Gape-worm.
Syngamy: see Fertilization.
SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON 21-709b; 7-610d; 12-638a; 23-882c.
Syngenesious anther 9-413c.
Syngnathidae 9-316a; 20-240c.
Syngnathus: see Pipe-fish.
"Syngramma Suevicum" (Brenz) 4-92a.
Syngros, Andreas 2-609d.
Synhistor, P. Fannius: see Fannius Synhistor, P.
Synkaron 18-624d.
Synnada, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (J4).
"Synnöve Solbakken" (Björnson) 3-676b.
Synobill: see Vert.
Synod: see Council (eccl.).
Synodical Conference (Lutheran) 14-500b.
Synodic month 22-198a; 15-778c; 7-914a.
— period (astron.) 20-7c.
Synodontis (fish): see Batensoda.
Synodus (fish) 9-310a.
Synoecism 8-814d.
"Synopsis metaphysicae" (Hutcheson) 11-945d.
"Synopsis Nosologicae Medicae" (Cullen) 6-850c.
Synoptic chart (meteorol.): see Weather chart.
— GOSPELS AND SYNOPTIC PROBlem 21-709c; 13-25c; 14-476c; 10-537c; eucharist 8-793d; Mark 3-523c.
Synoptists 13-17a.
Synostosis 13-128b.
Synovial membrane 13-129a.
Synovitis 13-132b.
Synsacrum 3-625c.
"Syntagma philosophicum" (Gassendi) 10-54a.
Syntax 10-611a; romance lang. 19-430c; 21-152d; Slavonic lang. 20-788c.
"Syntaxis" (Ptolemy) 18-735a.
Synteresis 21-706b.
Syntheim, Johannes 8-677a.
Syntheosciurus brochus 19-372c.
Synthesis (chem.) 5-370a; 5-410c; 5-355b; benzene ring 5-374d fol.; photochem. 17-784b.
— (philos.) 20-128b; Kant 5-29a; 13-269d fol.
Synthesism (art) 10-73b; 17-63b.
Synthesizer, harmonic 15-69c.
Synthetic acetic acid 1-115d.
— alcohol 18-458a.
— ammonia 18-457c; 9-193a.
— argument 14-313a.
— camphor 4-681c.
— chemistry: see Synthesis (chem.).
— colourings 7-790c.
— diamond: see Artificial diamond.
— division (math.) 5-963a.
— FIBRES 21-709c; 20-666d; acetone 1-116c; chlorine 5-607b; industry 10-708d; Italy 12-820a; rayon 19-207Ac; 21-43Ac; 23-194b; vegetable fibre 9-213a.
— gems: see Gems, Synthetic.
— geometry 10-179d.
— menthol 4-681d.
— oils (chem.) 8-721b.
"Synthetic Philosophy" (Spencer) 21-202c.
Synthetic resins 19-211d; 18-41Ba.
— RUBBER: see Rubber: Production and Manufacture.
— stone (min.) colour 10-94b.
— tannins 13-847c.
Synthetoceros 2-482b.
Syntomidae 13-953b.
Syntractrix 6-895d.
Syntrophiacea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Synura 18-630c.
Syon House (convent, Chudleigh) 4-143b.
Syphax (Massaesylia) 13-585c.
SYPHAX (Numidian k.) 21-709Fc; 15-38a; Pl. VI 1-AFRICA; Numidia 16-615a; 4-946b; 18-771a.
Syphilis (disease) 23-42d fol.; 15-200d; 16-259a; 23-45d; bacillus 2-893b; congenital 5-470c; Ehrlich 8-110c; insanity 12-384d; prostitution 18-598c fol.; research 15-185a; 16-480b; treatment 2-437b fol.; 15-203d; 19-912a; 4-620b; 23-44c; Wassermann 23-400d.
Syphilitic endarteritis 2-454d.
Syphon: see Siphon.
— recorder 21-891c.
Syphrapicus 19-987c.
Syr. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
SYRA (SYROS), isl., Aeg. S. 21-709Fd; map 1-209; 10-754b.
— (Sieradz), Pol. 20-623d.
Syracusano, il 5-432a.
SYRACUSE, N.Y. 21-713c; salt 19-897c.
— university 22-882a.
—, prov., Sic. 21-709Fd; 12-761d.
SYRACUSE, Sic. 21-709Fd; map 19-500 (F4); Agathocles 1-342b; catacombs 5-16b; coinage 16-618d; 16-620a; Dion 7-395c; Dionysius 7-396a fol.; Gylippus 11-19c; hist. 20-606b fol.; Mohammedan conquest 19-434d; Peloponnesian War 17-454a.
Syraz (mod. Sieradz), Pol. 20-623d.
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes), riv., Asiatic Russ. 21-714a; 13-302d; 22-621d; 2-212a.
SYRIA, Asia 21-715a; air lines map 1-465; Aleppo 1-556b; archae. 2-538a fol.; arch. 4-484d; 7-532c; art 8-47b; climate 2-516d; geology 2-515c; Pl. III fig. 5 10-GLASS; 9-588d; Gr. culture 10-840d; 11-407a fol.; houses 11-812b; language: see Syriac Language; literature 21-720c; pop. 21-716a; Pl. XLI 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; religion 2-499b; tapestry 21-799d; textiles 22-1d; Pl I figs. 3-5 23-WEAVING; wedding customs 4-768c.
SYRIA: History: 21-716a; map 19-501 (K5); Ahmad 8-80a; Anastasius II 1-879a; Crusades 6-772b; map 6-794; Druses 7-681d; 7-683c; 21-717c; Egypt 8-72a fol.; French régime 7-3a; Hittites 11-598Bd fol.; minorities 15-574d; Mohammed Ali's campaigns 8-91c fol.; Muslim conquest 19-919a; Napoleon 16-87a; nationalism 21-716d; Palmyra 17-162d; Pompey 19-494c; World War I 17-142a; World War II 23-792Tc; 19-59Bd.
Syriac Bible: see Peshitta.
— Church 2-99d; 14-226b.
— LANGUAGE 21-719c; 20-315a; 15-297b.
SYRIAC LITERATURE 21-720c.
Syria Euphratensis, dist., Syr. 21-716d.
Syriam, Bur. 11-166b; 4-429c.
Syrian desert 2-173a.
Syrian Gates, Asia Minor 2-536d.
— Patriarchate (eccl.) 19-409b.
— Protestant College: see American University (Beirut).
— wild ass 21-601Fd.
Syrians (people) 21-119b.
Syrianus (philosopher) 18-545d.
Syria Palestina, district, Roman Empire map 19-501 (K5).
— Salutaris, Syr. 21-716d.
SYRINGA (bot.) 21-725a; 20-30d; 14-120b; 17-709b.
— emodi (bot.) 14-120b.
— josikaea 14-120b.
— persica (Persian lilac) 14-120b.
— vulgaris: see Lilac.
SYRINGE 21-725a.
Syringomyelia 7-384c.
Syrinx (anat.) 21-725b; figs. 1-3 20-997; 16-927d; 20-996a.
SYRINX (mus.) 21-725b; il. 19-29.
— (myth.) 17-167d.
Syrjenian (Syryenians) tribe 21-725b.
"Syr Martyn" (Mickle) 15-426c.
Syrmaticus reevesii: see Reeves' pheasant.
Syrmian operation (World War I) 20-352c.
Syro-Egyptian pottery 18-371b.
Syro-Hexaplar version of the Bible 3-506c.
Syro-Hittite art 2-540a.
— seals 2-847d.
Syros, isl., Aeg.S.: see Syra.
Syrovy, Jan (Czech. gen.) 8-890Ba.
Syrphidae (Syrphids): see Hover fly.
Syrrhaptes paradoxus: Pallas's sandgrouse 19-937d.
Syrtis Major (Sidra, Gulf of), Trip. 22-483d.
— Major (astron.) 14-959b.
Syrup 21-528b; 21-2a.
Syrupus chloral 5-604c.
— ferri iodidi (med.) 12-648c.
Syrus, Ephraem 14-803d.
—, Publilius (dram.): see Publilius Syrus.
Syryene (lang.) 22-886c.
SYRYENIANS 21-725b.
Sysenius (of Abyssinia) 8-780a.
"Systema Naturae" (Linnaeus) 3-613b; 3-946a.
"Systema theologicum" (Leibnitz) 13-885c.
Systematic inference 14-315d.
Systematics (biol.): see Taxonomy.
"Système de la nature, Le" (Holbach) 11-635a.
Systemic circulation 22-997d.
— poison 18-121a; 18-119c.
Systemodon (zool.) 8-632c.
"System of Logic" (Mill) 14-325a.
"System of the more Ancient Laws of Scotland" (Balfour) 20-241d.
Systole 22-998a fol.
Systolic blood pressure 3-746d.
Systyle (arch.) 12-468b.
SYZRAN, U.S.S.R. 21-725c.
Syzygants (math.) 1-611d.
SYZYGY 21-725c; 1-609a.
Szabadelvü párt (Free Principles Party), Hung. 22-251a.
Szabadka (mod. Subotica), Yugos. 21-500b.
Szabo-Nagyatád, Stephen 11-909d.
Szajnocha, Karol 18-165c.
Szamos, riv., Eur. 22-246c.
Szápáry, Julius, count 11-907a.
Szarzynski, Nicholas Sep 18-162d.
Szathmáry, Joseph (pseud. of Szigligeti, Edward) 11-894d.
Szatmár, Peace of (1711) 22-431c.
Szczekociny, Pol. 13-493b.
Szczucka, Z., Kossak- (Pol. writ.) 18-166c.
Széchenyi, Franz (Hung. count) 14-15c.
—, ISTVAN, count (Hung. states.) 21-725c.
Szechényi, Stephen, count 1-82a; 7-105b.
Szechényi-Nationalbibliothek (Budapest) 14-15c.
SZECHWAN (Szechuan), prov., China 21-725d; 5-512c; 5-413a.
Szechwan, Red basin of: see Red Basin of Szechwan.
Szechwanese Alps, China 5-512c.
Szechwan marches, China 5-508d.
Szechwan university (Chengtu, China) 5-413b.
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 21-726d; 22-878b.
—, Government of (Hung.) 3-482c.
—, peace of (1444) 23-693a; 6-793a; 15-968c.
SZEKESFEHERVAR, Hung. 21-726d.
SZEKLERS (Székely) (people) 21-727a; 22-430c.
Szekul, Rum. 19-639c.
Szelepesényi, Gyorgy 11-903c.
SZELL, KOLOMAN 21-727a.
Sze-ma Ch'ien 6-236c.
Szemere, Paul (Hung. writ.) 11-894c; relations with Ferencz Kölcsey 13-477b.
Szepes (Zips), Czech. 18-138c.
Szigétvár, Hung., siege (1566) 11-903a.
Szigligeti, Edward 11-894d.
Szilágyi, Alexander (hist.) 11-896d.
SZILAGYI, DESIDER (states.) 21-727b.
SZINYEI-MERSE, PAUL DE 21-727c.
Szitvatörök, Peace of (1606) 2-758b.
Szlávy, Joseph 3-928b.
Szögyény, count Ladislas 8-868c.
SZOMBATHELY, Hung. 21-727c; 4-400b; Savaria 19-500 (F2).
Szretinye, mts., Rum. 22-432d.
Szujski, J. 18-165d.
Szurduk, pass, Carpathians 19-636b.
Szydlow, Pol., battle (1241) 15-707b.
SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL (Pol. mus.) 21-727c.
Szymonowicz, Simon (Pol. poet) 18-163a.

T

T (letter) 21-728a.
Ta (symbol): see Tantalum.
Ta'abbata Sharrā 2-193c.
Taaffe, Charles, count 21-728c.
—, EDUARD FRANZ JOSEPH VON, count 21-728b; 2-769c; 3-786c.
—, Ludwig P., count 21-728b.
Ta'Aisha (Bakkara), tribe 2-946d.
TAAL, Luzon, P.I. 21-728d.

Taal, lake, P.I. 14-508d.
—, volcano, P.I. 13-905b.
—, the (lang.): see Afrikaans.
Taanak, Pal. 17-122b; 9-978b; 4-688c.
Taara (Est. myth.) 21-825a.
Taasinge, isl., Den. 7-203b.
Taastrup, Den., treaty (1658) 5-283a.
Tababort, mt., Alg. 3-959d.
TABACO, Luzon, P.I. 21-728d.
Taba Incident, Egy. 8-95c.
Tabanan, Bali, Du.E.I. 2-976Bc fol.
Tabanidae (insects) 7-412d; 7-415a; 8-628b.
Tabanus: see Horsefly.
— maculicornis (British horsefly) il. fig. 6 7-413.
"Tabaqāt-i Nāsiri" (Minhāj-i Sirāj Jūzjānī) 17-609c.
Tabard 6-847d.
TABARI 21-728d; 2-196a; 17-609c.
Tabarie, Guy 23-165d.
Tabariyeh, Pal.: see Tiberias, Pal.
Tabarnash (Hittite k.) 11-605b.
TABASCO, state, Mex. 21-729a; 15-381c.
—, Mex. 6-477b.
Tabasheer (tabashir) 10-653a; 3-15c; 6-27a.
Tabb, John B. 5-475d.
Tabby back 9-957a.
— cat 5-13d; Pl. II fig. 7 5-CATS.
— weave 4-588a; 15-293d.
Tabe, mt., Fr. 2-342b.
Tabellio (notary) 16-563d.
Tabennesiot monks 15-687c; rel. 17-2d.
Tabennisi, isl., Egy. 15-687c.
Taber, Norman S. 2-619c; 19-666d.
—, Robert (act.) 14-926b.
—, hill, Sp. 3-103c.
TABERNACLE 21-729a; 8-971d.
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 21-729c.
Tabernaemontanae coronaria (Crape-jasmine) 2-109a.
Tabernae novae 19-467a.
Tabernes de Valldigna, Sp. 22-944a.
Tabes dorsalis: see Locomotor ataxia.
— mesenterica 14-525b.
Tabetauea, isl., Pac.Oc. 10-345c.
Tabgha, Palestine 4-688c.
Tabinid flies 18-629d.
Tabinshwehti (Bur. k.) 4-430c.
Tabiti (deity) 20-236d.
Tabiya 14-939d.
Tabla, hill, Cu. 10-330b.
— (mus.) 12-242b.
Tablature bass viol: see Lyra.
Table, bay, C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 11-176c; hist. 21-52a; 4-783b.
—, mt., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-790b; 21-730d.
—, val., South Africa 21-52a.
TABLE (furniture) 21-730a; Pl. I fig. 3 23-WOOD-CARVING; billiard table 3-565c; il. 3-566; see also Desk.
— (list): see Index.
— (trig.) 22-473b.
Tableau (drama) 7-581d.
"Tableau des vices de la constitution d'Angleterre" (Marat) 14-855b.
"Tableau économique" (Quesnay) 18-847c.
"Tableau historique et critique de la poésie française au XVIe siècle" (Sainte-Beuve) 19-827b.
Table baize 2-943a.
— cross-cut saw Pl. I fig. 6 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
— -cut (gems) 13-716a.
Table cutlery 6-907d.
— -fork 9-512a.
TABLE MOUNTAIN (geol.) 21-730d; 15-287a.
— Mountain sandstone 7-291d.
Table Rock, mt., S.C. 21-83b.
Tables, mathematical 15-80c.
—, the (council) 20-157c.
Table salt (description) 19-898c.
"Tables des rapports" (Geoffroy) 10-136d.
Tables du Cadastre (mathematics) 13-876c.
Tables of the Revelation (bibl.) 7-120a.
"Tablet" 16-342b.
Tablet, clay 6-867c fol.
"Table Talk" (Hunt) 11-918a.
"Table Talk" (Rogers and Coleridge) 22-285d.
TABLE TENNIS 21-731a.
Table watch Pl. fig. 1 23-WATCHES.
Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron de 7-274d.
—, William de 13-472a.
—, lake, Eng. 5-423a.
Tabling 19-819a.
TABLINUM 21-731b.
Tabloid (news.) 16-358c.
Tabnith 20-618d.
Taboga, isl., Pan. 17-170d.
Taboleira: see Chapada.
Taboo: see Tabu.
TABOR, Czech. 21-731b; 11-944a.
Tabor, mt., Pal. 17-119c; 9-822c.
Tabora, dist., Tanganyika 22-883d.
TABORA, Tanganyika 21-731c; 7-856d.
Taborites 21-731b; 18-576c; Wycliffe 23-824b.
Tabouret, M. (Fr. engin.) 14-92a.
Tabret: see Timbrel.
Tab-Rimmon 7-1b.
TABRIZ, Iran 21-731c; 17-554c; carpet 19-624d.
Tabrīzī (writ.): see Tibrīzī.
Tabriz school 17-601d.
Tabu, Iv.Cst. 12-845b.
TABU (Taboo) (rel.) 21-732a; 2-499a; 1-49d; 18-188d; 19-325b; 19-103d; 6-159b; Animatism 1-973d; Bogos 3-780b; Borneo (powers of chief) 3-910c; Egyptian calendar 1-302c; Eskimos 8-709d; Mana (religion) 14-770d; marriage 14-947b; pottery 18-375c; property 13-793b; Ramanujas 18-963d; Totemism 22-316a; widows 14-948a; word-taboo 13-699a.
— -day 21-578b.
Tabula Agnoensis 19-920d.
Tabula alimentaria 23-34a.
— Bantina 2-153c.
"Tabula Cebetis" 5-83d.
"Tabulae Iliacae" (Jahn) 11-699c.
Tabulae Prutenicae 2-584b.
Tabula peutingeriana (map) 14-839b; 12-829b.
Tabula rasa 14-273b.
Tabular bookkeeping 3-866d.
— crystals 20-855a.
— deposits 16-879c.
— entries (math.) 15-80d.
— hoar-frost crystals 9-875b.
— interval (math.) 15-80d.
TABULARIUM (bldg.) 21-733c; 19-470b; vaults 23-17b; reconstruction Pl. XIV 2-ARCHITECTURE.
Tabularius (notary) 16-563d.
Tabular spar: see Wollastonite.
Tabulata (animal) 17-106d.
TABULATING MACHINES 21-733d; 16-714a; 4-551d; Hollerith 8-640c; 4-552a.
Tabuto, mt., It. 20-605a.
Tacamahac (Balsam poplar) 18-227d.
Tacaná, mt., Guat. 10-940b.
Tacaná, mt., Mex. 15-377d.
TACANAN (tribes) 21-734b.
Tacape (mod. Gabes), Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E5); 9-961d.
Tacca arrowroot 2-434b.
— pinnatifida (Pia plant) 2-434c.
Taces (armour) il. 2-394c.
Tachardia lacca (Indian scale insect) 8-625a.
Tachau, Aus. 11-944c.
Taché, Joseph Charles 4-717b.
"Tache d'encre, Une" (Bazin) 3-245b.
Tachenius 5-399d.
Tacheometer 21-613d.
TACHEOMETRY (surveying) 21-734c; 21-613d.
Tâche vierge 2-898b.
Ta Chiang, riv., China: see Yangtze Kiang.
Tachibana Morikuni 12-966a.
Tachienlu (Tatsienlu, Tatsientu), Sikang, China 21-834c.
Tachimi (gen.) 5-590a.
Tachinidae 7-413c fol.
Tachira, state, Venez. 23-51b.
TACHOMETER (instrument) 21-734c.
Tachos (Teos) (Egy. k.) 8-76c.
"Tachtiger, De" 7-775c.
Ta Chung Su temple Pl. fig. 1 3-BELL.
Tachygraphy 20-576a.
Tachylossue: see Echidna.
TACHYLYTE (TACHYLITE) (rock) 21-735a; 3-158c.
Tachymeter: see Tacheometer.
Tachymetry: see Tacheometry.
Tachyoryctes (rodent) 15-664c; 19-374c.
Tachypleus tridentalus: see King crab.
Tachypnoea 19-221b.
Tacit relocation (Scot. law) 13-651a.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS (hist.) 21-735a; 5-776a; 13-752d; 22-7a; biography 3-594b; duels 7-711d; history 11-595a.
—, **MARCUS CLAUDIUS** (emp.) 21-736d.
TACK: see Nail Manufacture.
Tacking 23-868c.
Tackle (football) 9-472c.
— (angling) 1-936d fol.
— (naut.) 19-305d.
—, Block and 3-737a.
— fastenings fig. 2 (x) 13-446.
TACNA, dept., Peru 21-736d; 5-497c; 3-819c; 21-737a.
—, Chil.: battle 5-500b.
—, dept., Peru 17-629d.
Tacna, riv., Chile 21-737a.
— -**ARICA QUESTION** 21-737a.
Tacodonou (Af. king) 6-978a.
TACOMA, Wash. 21-738b; 23-391b; 23-390b; 23-390c.
—, mt., Wash.: see Rainier.
Tacon, Miguel 6-836c.
Taconic, mts., Vt. 23-83b.
— system (geol.) 4-645b; 22-724c.
Tacony-Tinicum U.S.: see Philadelphia, Pa.
Tacora, mt., Chil. 1-902b.
"Tactica" (Arrian) 2-433b.
TACTICAL FORMATIONS (mil.) 21-739a; 19-13a; 12-327d; 2-409d.
TACTICS (mil.) 21-739c; figs. 1 and 2 21-741 fol.; map 23-420; 1-194b; 21-452c; Agincourt 1-349a; air 1-441d fol.; 1-453b; fig. 4 1-443; il. 1-446; anc. 1-222a; 1-181b; 7-305d; 14-888a; fig. 1 14-564; 15-465b; 15-705d; 21-741c; Amiens 1-811c; artillery 2-474c; cavalry 5-67b fol.; 21-742c; Gr. treatise 1-220d; guerrilla 10-950d; infantry 21-742d; mines 15-533d; il. 15-535; mt. warfare 15-932d fol.; Pal. 17-142d; Peninsular Wars 17-472a; Persia 17-556c; psych. and econ. 1-475a; St. Quentin 19-855b fol.; submarine fig. 2 17-529; surprise 21-454b; Switzerland 21-674a; tanks 21-786c; weapons 23-323a; Wilderness battles 23-596c fol.
Tactics (naval): see Naval strategy.
Tactile area 4-13d; fig. 16 4-19.
— cones 22-450c.
Tactile corpuscles fig. 3 16-239; 16-239b fol.
— hair 11-80b.
— organs: see Touch, Sense of.
Tacubaya (Mex.) 15-391b; 396d.
Tacula (bot.) 1-950c.
Tacuma, isl., Ec. 7-936d.
Tacunga, Ec.: see Latacunga.
Tacungas (lang.) 7-942c.
Tadarida (free-tailed bat) fig. 21 5-600.
Tadbhava (philol.) 2-553c.
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, Viscount 22-148b.
Tadcaster, Yorks., Eng. 14-975b.
Taddei (It. states.) 12-807a.
Tadiandamol, mt., India 6-393a.
Tadinum (mod. Gualdo Tadino, It.) 10-929a.
Tadmor, Syr. 17-161d.
Tadorna tadorna (sheldrake) 20-483a.
Tādpatri, India 12-224b.
Tadpole fig. 3a, b 11-307; 7-131b; 15-330a fol.
— catfish 9-312c.
— shrimp: see Branchiopoda.
Tadzhik (Tajik), rep., U.S.S.R. 21-758d.
Tadzhiks (people) 21-759c; 22-920b.
TAEL (Chin. weight) 21-750d; 15-142a.
TAENIA (arch.) 21-751b.
— echinococcus 14-230d; 17-271b.
— pisiformis fig. 3 21-804.
— saginata (Beef tapeworm) 17-277b.
— solium (Pork tapeworm) 17-921a.
— multiceps (gid-parasite) 21-804c.
— thalami (anat.) fig. 2 4-9.
Taeniae 1-630b.
Taenidia 2-457c.
Taeniodonta: see Ganodonta.
Taenioglossa 10-59c.
Taenioidea (zool.) 21-803d.
Taeniothrips inconsiquens (Pear thrips) il. 22-174.
Taeniotica, charta 17-247d.
Taenite (min.) 15-341d.
Taensa (tribe) 16-26a.
Taeog (workman) 20-359d.
Taeog trev 23-151c.
Tafahi (Boscawen), isl., Pac.O. 17-13c.
Tafalla, Sp. 16-172a.
TAFARI MAKONNEN, RAS: see Makonnen, Ras Tafari.
Tafel, Immanuel 16-313d.
—, J. 1-814d.
Tafelberg: see Table Mountain.
Tafelhuk, isth., Mal.Arch. 2-976Ad.
Taff, riv., Wales 4-851b; 4-82d.
TAFFETA (fabric) 21-751b.
"Taff Vale case" 22-375b.
— Vale Railway Company 22-375b.
TAFILALT (TAFILET), oasis, Mor. 21-751c.
Tafile, Et, Pal. map 17-118.
Tafilelt (people) 19-816d.
Tafna (treaty) 4-345d.
"Tafsir" (Pers. book) 17-608a.
Taft, Alphonse 21-751d.
—, **LORADO** 21-751c.
—, **WILLIAM HOWARD** (U.S. pres.) 21-751d; portrait Pl. VIII fig. 27 22-UNITED STATES; Canadian railways 4-712c; criminal law (U.S.) 1-780c; election 22-829d; gov. of Philippine Islands 22-827d; 17-730a fol.; public utilities 18-747a.
Taftan, mt., Iran 17-549b.
Tafur, Pero 21-155d.
Taga (Indian) 4-980b fol.
—, bay, Baltic map 23-782.
Tagale (Togale), mts., Sud. 13-484d.
TAGALOG (P. I. tribe) 21-753c; 11-294a.
— (lang.) 3-198b; 14-508Ad.
TAGANROG, U.S.S.R. 21-753c; 17-643d.
Tagant, mt., Fr.W.Af. 15-107c.
Tagao, riv., Afg. 13-236a.
Tagarro, Manoel 18-293d.
Tagaste, Af. 2-681d.
"Tagelied" (song) 2-665d.
TAGES (deity) 21-753d.
Tagetes erecta (African marigold) 14-888d.
— lucida 14-889a.
— patula: see French marigold.
— tenuifolia 14-889a.
"Tåget över Bält" (Gustaf Fredrik Gyllenborg) 21-656c.
Tagewerben, Ger. 19-565a.
Taggia, riv., It. 12-755a.
Tagharat, pass, Mor. 2-638d.
Taghdumbash, mts., India 17-165b; 16-998b.
Taghlib (tribe) 15-626c.
Taghrai Tangi, pass, India 22-265c.
Tagier, U.S.S.R. 6-973b.
Tagil (Nizhni-Tagil), U.S.S.R. 16-476a.
Tagilmus (clothing) 22-529a.
TAGINAE, BATTLE OF 21-753d.
Tagino (Ger. chron.) 6-798c.
TAGLIACOZZO, It. 21-754b; battle 21-742d; 5-69a; 17-955c; 19-517a.
Tagliamento, riv., It. 23-47a.
Tagliente, Giovanniantonio Pl. II fig. 2 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Taglioni (food) 14-544d.
Tagmata 6-801d.
Tago, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Tagus.
Tagore, Gogonendronath 12-218d.
—, **SIR RABINDRANATH** 21-754b; 9-499a; 3-408d; 12-239a fol.
Tagraret, Fr. Mor.: see Meknès.
Tagrart, Sultanate of 22-260b.
Tagua (bot.): see Phytelephas.
Tagula (South-east), isl., Pac.O. 17-10b.
Tagulanda, isl., Mal. Arch. 19-945b.
"Tag- und Jahreshefte" (Goethe) 10-473b.
Tāgūs (Indian) 4-980c.
TAGUS (Tago), riv., Sp. and Port. 21-754c; map 19-500 (A4); 3-332a; 21-111c; irrigation 12-691c.
Tahan, mt., Mal. Penin. 14-713b.
Tahannuth (rel.) 15-646d.
Taharn (Siamese navy) 20-594c.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y.: see Marcy.
Tahert (Tiaret), Alg. 22-175a.
Taherzadeh Behzad 19-628Cc.
Tahgahjute (John Logan) 14-299d.
Tahil (weight) 15-142a.
Tahir b. Hosain Dhu 'l-Yaminain 17-575d.
— (Muslim gen.) 4-607a fol.
Tahiri (anc. Siraf), Iran 18-807b.
Tahirid (dynasty) 17-575d; 1-287c; 4-608b.
Tāhir Pasha 8-89a.
Tahiti, archip., Pac.O. 17-14b.
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. 21-754d; 17-14c; 3-114b; coral reefs 6-423b; ethnology 18-189a; geol. 17-8c; Pl. I figs. 4, 6 18-POLYNESIA.
—, Great (Porionuu), isl., Tahiti 17-14d.
—, Little (Taiarapu), penin., Tahiti 17-14d.
Tahitian (lang.) 18-189b fol.
Tahiti chestnut 16-646Ab.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Tahiti 17-14d.
Tahiti lime (fruit) 14-129c.
Tahltan (North American Indians) 2-597a.
Tahmasp (Pers. shah) 17-578c.
— III 10-342b; 17-580d.
Tahoe, lake, Calif. and Nev. 4-590a fol.; Pl. II fig. 1 4-CALIFORNIA.
Tahpanhes (Daphnae), ft., Egy. 7-48b.
TAHR (goat) 21-755b; 12-156b; il. 10-457a; 11-563a.
Tahsil (Indian div.) 12-187c.
Tahua, mt., Bol. 18-337a.
Tahuki (Tahukani) 3-7b.
Tahureau, Jacques 9-784b.
Tā'i' (caliph) 4-609c.
Tai (lang.): see Thai (lang.).
— (race): see Shan.
Taia (Egy. q.) 8-72d.
Taiami (Jap. craftsman) 13-577c.
Taiarapu (Little Tahiti), penin., Tahiti 17-14d.
Tai Chin (paint.) 5-578d.
Taichu (Taiwan), For. 9-515c.
Tai-chung, Kor. 18-846d.
Taif, Arab. 12-35b; 2-185a; 15-648b.
Taifàsy, prov., Mad. 14-604a.
Taifish 12-899b.
T'ai-fung: see Typhoon.
Taiga (Sib. region) 20-599c; 2-513b; 19-689b.
Taiga (plant formation) 18-29Db.
Tai-hang-shan, mts., China 20-460d.
Taiho, Code (Jap.) 12-905b; 7-453b.
Taihoku, For. 9-515c.
Tai Ho Tien (bldg., Peking) 5-558d.
Tai-hu, lake, China 5-545c.
Taikō (Jap. title) 12-910b.
Taikun (Tycoon) (Jap. title) 12-918a.
Taikwa (Jap. period) 12-904c.
Tail (comet) 6-103d.
— (Eng. law) 8-619b fol.
Tail (human anat.) 14-761c.
— (printing) 2-789d.
— (silk mfr.) 20-672d.
— (zool.) 9-305d; 6-800a.
Taila II (Tailapa) 12-168c; 5-199c; Pl. I fig. 5 2-ARABIA.
Tail-fan (zool.) 6-801d.
Tail feathers: see Rectrices.
Tail-feelers (zool.) 12-408d.
Tail (Caudal) fin (zool.) 9-306a.
Tailings (mining) 10-482d; 15-313a.
TAILLE (Fr. tax) 21-755b.
Taille, Jean de la: see La Taille, Jean de.
Taillebourg, Jeanne, countess of 22-957d.
TAILLEFER (minstrel) 21-755d; 11-248a; 19-387b.
Tailles chansantes (mining) fig. 19 5-889.
Tailless cat: see Manx cat.
— hare: see Pica.
"Taill of Rauf Coilyear, The" (poem) 5-255c.
Taillte, Ire. 12-599d.
Tail of the Bank, bay, Scot. 10-861c.
TAILOR 21-756a.
Tailoring 7-654c.
Tail plane (aero.) 1-253c.
— race (canal) 8-158b.
— -rod 21-359b.
Tailteann games (festival) 2-616b; 18-785d.
Tailti (Irish myth.) 2-616c.
Tail tract (feather) 9-129c.
Taima, Arab. 2-184d.
Taimani (Afghanistan tribe) 10-327d.
Taima stone 2-171d.
Taimbahoaka, dist., Mad. 14-604a.
"Taimir" (Russ. ship) 16-329d.
Taimoro, prov., Mad. 14-604a.
Taimyr, bay, Sib. 20-599d.
—, penin., Sib. 20-599d; 19-684c.
TAIN, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 21-756b; 19-563c.
Tainan, For. 9-515c.
— (tribe) 23-535a.
"Táin Bo Cualnge" (myth.) 12-640a; 6-843b.
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE ADOLPHE 21-756c; 9-799a fol.; 11-107b.
Tainos (S. Am. Ind.) 2-217a.
Taintor gate (weir) 23-491a.
Taipale, A. R. 7-420d.
Taipas, Port. 10-971c.
Taipeh, Jap. 12-897b.
Taiping, Mal. Penin. 14-719c.
T'ai P'ing Rebellion (China) 5-529d; 10-525b.
"T'ai P'ing Yü Lan" 5-573d.
Taira (Jap. clan) 12-906d; 12-945b; 2-530a.
— (zool.): see Tayra.
Taisàka, prov., Mad. 14-604a.
Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre 4-631a.
Tai-Shan, mt., China 20-463a; 21-298b.
— complex (geol.) 18-428c.
Taisho 23-903d; il. 12-894.
— (era) 12-925c; 12-959d.
Tait (Egy. deity) 8-59d.
—, **ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL** 21-757d; 23-130a; 8-471c.
—, Lawson 11-35b.
—, **PETER GUTHRIE** 21-758b; 18-979a; ozone 16-1005d; thermo-electricity 8-207d; 11-331c.
—, Thomas 20-871d.
Tai-ting-ti (Chin. sov.) 15-718a.
Tai-tsu (pitch pipe) 5-574b.
T'ai Tsung 5-526c.
"Taittirīya-brahmana" 19-960b.
"Taittirīya-samhitā" 19-960b.
"Taittirīya Upanishad" 12-248d.
Taiwan (Taichu), For. 9-515c.
—, isl., Jap.: see Formosa.
— Kaikyo, str., Jap. 9-514c.
Taiwara, Afg. map 1-283 (B2).
Tai won Kun (of Kor.) 13-489c fol.
Taiyal (tribe) 9-514d.
TAI-YUAN (Tai-yuan-fu, Yangkü), China 21-758c; 5-544c; 20-460c.
Ta'izz, Arab. 23-885c.
Tāj-e-mah (gem) 3-999b.
TAJIK 21-758d; 13-592c; 3-7b.
Tajikistan, state, U.S.S.R. 22-621c; 4-354c.
TAJIK REPUBLIC (Tadzhik Republic), U.S.S.R. 21-758d.
Tajima, Jap. 12-895d.
TAJ MAHAL 21-759c; 12-170d; il. 7-512a; Pl. fig. 1 16-ORNAMENT; Pl. figs. 1-7 22-TRACERY; 1-353d; 13-662d.

Tajo, riv., Sp.: see Tagus.
Tajo de Nochistongo 15-398d.
— Segura, cave, Sp. 16-917a.
Tajura, bay, E.Af. 20-965a.
—, gulf, Somlnd. 20-967d.
"Taj-ut-Tevarih" (Turk. history) 22-594b.
Taka, dist., A.E.Sud. 21-509d.
Takachiho-dake, mt., Jap. 12-895b.
Takahashi Korekiyo, viscount 12-927a.
Takahashi Yuichi 12-965a.
Takahe (bird) 16-393c.
Takakane (Jap. art.) 12-963a.
Takao, Japan 9-515c.
Takashima, isl., Jap. 16-59b.
Takashima Shūhan (Jap. offi.) 12-948a.
Takatoki (Jap. ruler) 12-907d.
Takatori, Jap. 18-370a.
Takatu, mt., Bal. 3-6b.
Takauchi (Jap. Shōgun) 12-907b fol.
Takayama (Jap. chief) 12-916b.
— Yushō (Jap. chief) 12-909b.
Takayoshi (Jap. art.) 12-962c.
Takazze, riv., Aby.: see Takkaze.
Takdempt, Alg. 1-618c.
"Take" (draughts) 7-620d.
Takeda Shingen (Jap. sol.) 12-946c.
Takelma (lang.) 17-495b.
— (lang.) 5-139a.
Ta Keo (anc. bldg., Cambodia) 4-640d.
Take-shima, isl., Japan 16-949c.
Takhtamykaevsk, section, U.S.S.R. 1-166d.
Takhtapul, cantonment, Afg. 15-129c.
Takht-i-Bilkis, mt., Iran 17-549a.
Takht-i-Jamshid (ruins, Pers.) 17-545b.
Takht-i-Rustam (excavation, Haibak, Afg.) 3-17a.
Takht-i-Sulaiman (-Suliman), mts., Asia 12-151b; 21-536c; 3-6a.
Takhti Suleiman (Takht-i-Suliman) (anc. ft., Pers.) 15-172c.
Takhtsinghji Jaswatsinghji, Sir 3-494d.
Taki Khan (Pers. vizier) 17-584a.
Takīn (gov. of Egy.) 8-80c.
TAKIN 21-759d.
Taking croquet 6-750c.
— off (croquet) 6-751a.
Takka (Indian tribe) 18-773d.
Takkaze (Takazze), riv., Aby. map 1-71 (B2); 1-70c; 2-595d; 8-689b; 16-453d.
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, Sin-Kiang 21-759d; 2-527c.
TAKORADI, Go.Cst. 21-760b; 23-523b; 11-180b; 5-947c.
Takovo, Order of (Yugos.) 13-440c.
Takpa (lang.) 22-187a.
Taksasilā, India 17-146a.
Taku (forts, Tientsin, China) 5-529b; 5-532b.
Takudar Ahmad Khan: see Nikudar Ahmad Khan.
Taku Glacier, Alaska Pl. II fig. 8 10-GLACIER.
Takulli (tribe): see Carrier.
Takūt, Bur. 20-462d.
Takut, volcano, N. Af. 22-483a.
Takutea, isl., Pac. O. 4-178c.
Takutu, riv., Braz. 4-28d.
Takyr (soil) 19-691b.
Tal (lit.) 12-49a.
Talaat Bey 22-605d.
Talabriga, Port. 2-793c.
Talā'i' b. Ruzzīk (of Ushmunain) 8-82d.
Talai Manar, India 7-300c.
Talaimannar, dist., Ceylon 5-179c.
TALAING (tribe) 21-760b; 4-426d.
Talāl (Arab. chief) 2-181a.
Tal al-Uhaimer, Asia M.: see Kish.
Talamancans (people, C.Am.) 5-137d; 6-37c.
Talamone, It.: see Telamon.
Tala Mugongo, mts., Ang. 1-950b.
Talana Hill, Action of 21-64a.
Talapoin (Dwarf) guenon 18-490Bb.
TALAR (throne) 21-760c; 21-878b.
Talara, Peru 22-542a.
Talas, riv., Asiatic Russ. 21-714d.
Talas-tau, mts., Kirghiz 13-411d; 22-207b.
Talaut (Talaua), isls., Neth. Indies 19-945b; 5-88c.
Talavakāras 3-1013a.
Talavera (chapel, Salamanca) 19-867d.
— **DE LA REINA**, Sp. 21-760c; Penin. War 17-468a; 21-760c; pottery 18-348c.
Talayots (monuments) 2-971b.
Tal Bandar, hill, Asia M. 13-417a.
TALBOT (Eng. fam.) 21-761a; fig. 25 11-465.
—, Charles, duke of Shrewsbury 20-584c.
—, Edmund, viscount Fitzalan 2-967d.
—, Fox 17-830b; 17-800d fol.; 17-794a.
—, Francis, 5th earl of Shrewsbury 21-761b.
—, Francis, 11th earl of Shrewsbury 20-584d.
Talbot, George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury 21-761c; 5-76b.
—, Gilbert 22-265b.
—, John, 1st earl of Shrewsbury: see Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1st earl of.
—, John, 2nd earl of Shrewsbury 21-761b.
—, Mary, countess of Shrewsbury 5-76b.
—, **MARY ANNE** 21-761d.
—, Richard (titular duke): see Tyrconnel, earl of.
—, Sir William (law.) 22-652d.
—, William (bp.) 21-761c.
TALBOT, WILLIAM HENRY FOX 21-761d.
— (dog) 7-495Ac.
— House (Belg.) 22-265b.
— **OF HENSOL, CHARLES TALBOT,** 1st Baron 21-762a.
Talbot's (castle, Ire.) 22-477b.
— law (phys.) 17-841d; 1-963a.
Talbotype: see Calotype.
TALC 21-762a; 18-100b; hardness 10-93d; 1-61b; 15-525c.
TALCA, prov., Chile 21-762d; 5-488c.
Talca, Chile 21-762d.
TALCAHUANO, Chile 21-762d; 5-486c.
Talcher, India map 3-326.
— series (geol.) 12-152d; 17-538a; 3-699a.
Talcott method 23-944c.
Talc-schist 20-71b.
Talcum powder 6-487d.
Tal Duraihim, Asia 16-464c.
Taldyk, pass, C.As. 22-207c.
TALE 21-762d; see also Saga.
Tal-ed-Deir, anc. city 1-336c.
TALENT (weight) 21-763a.
— (bibl.) 3-490c.
— (psych.) 10-116d.
Talenti, Francesco 10-365a.
"Tale of the Two Brothers" (anc. Egy.) 22-446Ad.
"Tale of Two Cities, A" (Dickens) 7-334d.
"Tales of a Grandfather" (W. Scott) 20-153b.
"Tales of Hoffmann" (Offenbach) 11-621c; 16-712a.
"Tales of the Hall" (Crabbe) 6-628a; 15-980a.
"Tales of the O'Hara Family" (Banim) 3-32d.
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS NOON 21-763b.
Talgar, mt., C.As. 22-207a.
TALGARTH, S. Wales 21-763b.
Talh (bot.) 15-520c; 13-485a.
Talha 4-600d.
Tali (Rom. knucklebones) 13-471d.
Talia, India 4-564b.
Taliabu (Taliaboe), isl., Neth. Indies 21-535a.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 11-110a.
Ta-lien, Kwantung: see Dairen.
Talienwan, Manchuria 5-531b; 18-246b fol.
TALIENWAN, bay, Manchuria 21-763c.
TALIESSIN 21-763c; 23-504d fol.
Taligrade Amblypoda: see Pantodonta.
Talik (soils) 19-689a.
Talikota, India (battle, 1565) 7-122c; 12-170a; 23-148b.
Talion (Rom. law) 19-453a.
Talipes (club-foot) 5-857c.
— calcaneus 5-857c.
— equino-varus 5-857c.
— equinus 5-857c.
— varus 5-857c.
Talish, mts., Asia 8-129a.
Talishi (lang.) 4-968c.
Talismans 1-854b; 3-253b fol.
Talisse, isl., Du.E.Ind. 19-945b.
Tal Khuzna, hill, Asia M. 13-416d.
Talking pictures: see Motion pictures.
Talladega, co., Ala. 21-43Bd; 21-763c.
TALLADEGA, Ala. 21-763c.
Tallaert, Belg. 2-88d.
TALLAGE 21-763d.
"Tallaght, Martyrology of" 12-638d.
TALLAHASSEE, Fla. 21-763d.
Tall al 'Ubaid, anc. Babyl. 2-843b.
Tallapoosa, riv., Ala. 15-766d.
Tallard, Camille 3-717a; 10-273a.
Tallarevu, India 6-431b.
Tall 'Asharah, Babyl. 2-855b.
Tallawang, N.S.W. 14-207a.
Tall bellflower 4-676d.
TALLBOY 21-764a.
Tallboys (nick. of Henry G. Bell) 3-372b.
Tall Cedars of Lebanon 9-739d.
Tallek, valley, Lab. 13-556b.
TALLEMANT, GEDEON, SIEUR DES Réaux 21-764b; 13-591a.
Talley (abbey, Wales) 4-886c.
Talleyrand de Périgord (card.) 18-125d.
— **-PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE** de 21-764b; Fouché 9-552a; Gerry 10-313d; Louis XVIII 14-421d; Napoleon I 16-92a; Paris treaty 17-305c; portrait Pl. fig. 14 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION; Souza-Botelho 21-97d; Vienna Congress 23-143b.
Tall fescue (bot.): see Meadow fescue.
— golden rod 10-491a.
— grass savanna 17-859d.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 21-767a.
TALLINN (Reval), Est. 21-767c; 8-739c fol.
Tallion (American Indians): see Bellacoola.
TALLIS, THOMAS 21-767d.
Tallisius (Tallis), Thomas 21-767d.
Tall larkspur 13-726d; 7-175b.
Tallmadge, James 15-614b.
Tall nettle 16-253c.
Tallone, Cesare 17-64Dc.
Tall oatgrass 10-649a; 10-657b.
Tallopoeg (people): see Estonians.
TALLOW 21-768c; 16-747b; 16-751a; 18-475b.
— candle 14-94c.
— Chandlers fig. 32 11-461.
— dip 4-738d fol.
— **TREE** (bot.) 21-768d; nut 646Ab.
Tall scouring-rush 11-772a.
— Sycamore of the Wabash (nick. of Daniel W. Voorhees) 23-254b.
Tall windflower 1-919b.
TALLY 21-768d.
Tallys (Tallis), Thomas 21-767d.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 21-769b; 7-596a fol.
Talmidhē Hakhāmim 18-860d.
Talmis, Nub. 16-585d.
TALMUD 21-769c; 11-358b; 11-357d; 1-10d; 'Al-Phasi 1-685b; 'Aqība 2-156d; excommunication 8-956c; Geōnīm 11-358c; Midrash 15-458d; Pirke Aboth 17-953b; Rashi 18-987a; style 11-356c.
Talmudic (lang.) 20-316a.
— law 18-859c.
Talon, Zoé, comtesse du Cayla 14-422a.
Ta-lo-pien 22-624b.
Talpa (zool.) 12-402c.
— europaea: see Mole.
Talpidae: see Mole.
Talpinae 12-402c.
Talsen, Latvia 6-601c.
Talsi, Latvia 6-601c.
Ta-lu 5-574b.
Taluk (govt., India) 14-614d.
Talukdar 22-713b.
Talwar 21-693c.
Talys (Tallis), Thomas 21-767d.
Talysh, range, U.S.S.R. 13-918b.
Talyshes 13-918b.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 21-772b.
Tamahu: see Berbers.
TAMAI, BATTLE OF (1884) 21-772c; (1886) 8-104c.
Tamamushi, shrine 12-962a.
Taman, U.S.S.R. 13-349c.
Taman (Ir. lit.) 12-639d.
Tamana, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
—, mt., Brit.W.I. 22-478b.
Tamandua anteater (Lesser anteater) 2-21a; 7-949c.
— bandeira: see Great Anteater.
— tetradactyla: see Tamandua anteater.
TAMAQUA, Pa. 21-772c.
Tamar, Syr.: see Palmyra.
—, riv., Dev. and Corn., Eng. 7-286a fol.; valley 9-881b.
—, riv., Tas. 13-767c.
— (bibl.) 1-63a; 7-77d.
Tamara, isl., Fr.Guin. 14-401a.
"Tamara" (Balakirev) 2-951a.
Tamarack (tree) 22-220a; 11-33Cd.
Tamarian (arch.) 8-691c.
Tamarida (Tamrida, Hadibu), Sokotra, isl., Aden Prot. 20-936d.
Tamarida, bay, Sokotra, isl., Ind.O. 20-937a.
Tamarin (zool.) 18-490a.
TAMARIND (bot.) 21-772c.
Tamar Indien 20-329c.
Tamarindus indica 21-772c.
Tamarisk (bibl.) 10-919b.
TAMARISK (Tamarix) (bot.) 21-772d; 21-46b.
Tamarisk manna 14-816a.
Tamarix aphylla: see Athel (tree).
Tamarix articulata: see Athel (tree).
— gallica (salt cedar) 21-772d.
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chile 21-807b; 5-485d.
Tamarugos 5-487c.
Tamas (philos.) 12-251b.
Tamassus, Cyprus (Phoenician colony) 17-769c.
TAMATAVE (TOAMASINA), Mad. 21-772d; 14-600c; 14-604a.
Tamât Niha, mt., Syr. 13-852c.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. 21-773a; 15-381c.
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL (Sp. dram.) 21-773b; 21-159b.
Tambaku 17-593d.
Tambalongang, isl., Du.E.I. 19-879b.
Tamba-Ura, mts., Fr.Sud. 21-513c.
Tamblingan, crater lake, Du.E.I. 2-976Ad.
Tambo, riv., Austr. 23-131c.
—, riv., Peru: see Apurimac.
Tambobong, P.I.: see Malabon.
Tambo de Mora, port, Peru 12-39a.
Tambookies: see Tembu (people).
Tamboritha, mt., Austr. 23-131a.
Tamboro, mt., Neth.Indies 21-552d.
Tambo series 6-675a.
Tambour (tennis) 13-791Ad.
— embroidery 8-110d.
Tambourine 22-642d.
Tambour stitch: see Chain stitch.
TAMBOV, reg., U.S.S.R. 21-773b; 7-522b.
TAMBOV, U.S.S.R. 21-773c.
Tambraparni, riv., India 22-237c.
"Tamburlaine the Great" (Marlowe) 14-925b.
Tamega, riv., Port. 8-629a.
TAMERLANE: see Timur.
"Tamerlane" (N. Rowe) 19-589a.
"Tamerlane, History of" (Ibn 'Arabshāh) 2-196b.
Tamesa aestuarium, Rom.Brit.: see Thames river.
Tamesis, riv., Eng.: see Thames.
Tameyasu 12-964d.
Tami (N.G. tribe) 16-299a.
Tamias striatus: see Chipmunk.
Tamiati, Egy.: see Damietta.
Tamihana (William Thomson) 10-533d.
Tamil (lang.) 7-624d fol.; 21-773d; 5-182a; 14-614b; lit. 12-239b fol.; 21-774b; numerals 16-611a.
— Bible 3-537d.
TAMILS (Indian people) 21-773c; 4-891b; 4-979d; il. 12-159.
Taming: see Animals, domestication of.
"Taming of the Shrew, The" (Shakespeare) 20-440b.
Taminou (gown) 7-655d.
Tamisage (math.) 1-611b.
TAMLUK, India 21-775c.
Tammany (Tammanend) 21-775c.
—, mt., N.J. 7-157b.
— **HALL** 21-775c; 11-535b.
— Tiger 4-871c; 16-127a.
Tammerfors, Fin.: see Tampere.
TAMMUZ (ADONIS) (myth.) 21-776c; Adapa 1-160b; Adonis 1-176d; Aphrodite 2-98a; Gilgamesh 10-350c.
— (month) 21-777a.
— -Adonis (cult) 4-946d.
Tammuz-Ishtar festival (rel.) 4-769d.
Tammy-norie: see Puffin.
"Tam O'Shanter" (Burns) 4-441b fol.
Tam o' the Cowgate (Thomas Hamilton, 1st earl of Haddington) 11-62b.
TAMPA, Fla. 21-777c.
"Tampa" (ship) 5-921a.
Tampak Siring, Bali, Du.E.I. 2-976Bc; 12-227c.
Tampasuk (Tempasuk), riv., Br.N. Bor. 3-913d.
TAMPERE (Tammerfors), Fin. 21-778a; 9-251d.
TAMPICO, Mex. 21-778a; lighthouse 14-93b.
— jalap 12-871a.
Tamping 3-706c.
Tampu-tocco (myth.) 12-129d.
Tamrida (Tamarida, Hadibu), Sokotra, isl., Aden Prot. 20-936d.
Tamsui, For. 9-515d.
Tam-Tam (Tom-Tom) 22-277c.
Tamuramaru (Sakanoe Tamura Maro) 12-932c.
Tamus communis: see Black bryony.
TAMWORTH, N.S.W., Austr. 21-778c; 16-331d.
TAMWORTH, Staffs., Eng. 21-778c.
— manifesto 8-533d.
— pig 17-920d; Pl. II figs. 7 and 8 17-PIG.
Tamwurda (mod. Tamworth), Eng. 21-778d.
Tan (Chin. philos.) 13-712d.
Tan, K. K. 1-831b.
tan. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Tan (meas., weight) 15-142a.
— (bot.) 21-795d.
TANA, lake, Af. 21-778d; map 1-71; 1-70c.
TANA, riv., Kenya Col. 21-779b; 20-965a; 16-481d.
— (zool.) 12-401d.
Tanabata-odori (dance) 7-18d.
Tana-besar, isl., Mal. Arch. 2-491b.
Tanacetone (chem.) 21-953a.
Tana dorsalis (zool.) 12-401d.
Tanaelv, riv., Nor. 16-546a.
TANAGER 21-779b; 2-801a.
Tanagra, Gr. 21-955d fol.; 5-708b.
Tanagridae (zool.) 21-779b.
Tanagrinae (zool.) 21-779c.
Tanah Malayu: see Malay Peninsula.
Tanai, riv., Bur. 12-685a.
Tanaidacea (zool.) 6-804d; 14-704b.
Tanaim (rabbis) 13-55c.
Tanais, U.S.S.R. 3-930b.
—, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Don.
TANAKA, GIICHI, baron 21-779c.
Tanàla, dist., Mad. 14-604a.
Tanampet, Madras 14-615d.
Tanana, riv., Alsk. 23-925a.
— River bridge (Alsk.) 4-138a.
Tananarive, Mad.: see Antanànarivo.
Tanaoxares: see Smerdis.
TANAQUIL 21-779d; 21-819b.
Tanaquillus Faber 13-869c.
Tanargue, mts., Fr. 5-176c.
Tanat, riv., Montgomery, Wales 15-767b.
Tana tana (zool.) 12-401d.
Tanatus, isl., Rom. Brit.: see Thanet, Isle of.
Tanbur (mus.): see Pandura.
Tancarville, Guillaume d'Harcourt, count of 11-183c.
—, Fr. 20-285b.
—, canal, Fr. 11-196b; 11-264b; 20-285b.
Tancitaro, mt., Mex. 15-378a.
TANCRED (crusader) 21-779d; 6-774c fol.; 2-964d.
TANCRED (k. of Sic.) 21-780b; 20-611c.
"Tancred" (Disraeli) 3-248d.
Tancred of Hauteville 19-349a.
Tanda, India 14-724a.
Tandamane (Tandaman, Tanuat-Amon) (k. Egy.) 8-75c; 2-568d.
Tāndava (dancing) 7-19b.
Tandem, Felix (pseud. of Carl Spitteler) 21-251c.
— (driving) 7-666a fol.
— bicycle 3-546d.
— compound turbine 8-153c.
— double-acting gas engine 12-501c.
— road roller 19-339c.
Tandil, Arg. 4-339a.
Tandil, mts., Arg. 4-338d; 2-315c.
Tāndins 3-1013a.
Tandiyampidipittu (ceremony) 7-20b.
Tandjong, Tandjung (in place names): see Tanjong.
Tandon, Auguste 18-642a.
Tandroy, dist., Mad. 14-604a.
Tandui, riv., Java 18-425c.
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 21-780b; 5-755d.
TANEGASHIMA, isl., Jap. 21-780c.
TANEIEV, SERGIUS 21-780c.
Tane-mahuta (myth.) 14-834c.
Taneti, isl., Neth.Indies 22-205b.
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 21-780d; 1-781d; 22-805d.
TANGA, Tanganyika Terr. 21-780d; 7-855c; 7-856d.
Tanganyicia (zool.) 10-64d.
TANGANYIKA, lake, E.Af. 21-781a; discovery 4-447b; fauna 7-434a; Livingstone 16-656c; Stanley 21-315c; Thomson 22-151d; World War I 7-855c; 7-857a; 23-785a.
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY, E.Af. 21-781c; Brit. mandate 1-328a; 4-189a; defense 10-682c; dialects 3-80b; economic condition 13-342c fol.; game fields 3-554d; Livingstone 14-240a; palaeon. 1-313d; pop. 4-175b; rys. 18-920c; rock paint. 1-316a; salt 19-900a; Swahili 21-629c; World War I 7-857a.
Tangaroa (myth.) 14-834c; 18-188c.
Tangata whenua (people) 14-833d.
Tangavius aeneus: see Cowbird.
T'ang Dynasties 5-526c; art 5-522b; bronze and brass ornamental work 4-247c; painting 5-577a; sculpture 5-585b.
Tangelo (fruit) 10-645a.
Tangen (Drammen), Nor. 7-620a.
Tangèna (Tanghinia, Ordeal-tree) (bot.) 14-601d; 2-109a.
Tangent (math.) 5-717c; 4-555b; 7-367Ac; 22-476b; fig. 1 4-555; Albategnius 1-518c; Apollonius of Perga 2-112c; see also Asymptote; Geometry; Trigonometry.
— elevation 20-636a fol.
— galvanometer 12-435d.
Tangential arcs 11-111c.
— **CO-ORDINATES**: see Co-ordinates.
Tangential fibres 3-772c.
— line 7-367b; 7-367Ab.
— pedal curve 6-897c.
— stress (mech.) 15-51b fol.
Tangent plane 7-367c.
— scale and foresight fig. 2 20-636.
Tangents of Darboux 7-367Ba.
Tangent wheel 21-334d.
TANGERINE (fruit) 21-784d; 16-836b.
TANGERMUNDE, Ger. 21-784d.
Tangha, hills, India 13-295b.
Tanghinia veneniflua: see Tangèna.
Tangi (rite) 14-834b.
TANGIER (TANJA), Mor. 21-784d; 15-814a.
Tangku, China 5-543c.

Tangku truce 12-928b.
"Tanglewood Tales" (Hawthorne) 5-475d.
Tanglim (Anklam), Ger. 1-978a.
Tanglu, mt., India 7-60b.
Tango, prov., Jap. 12-895d.
TANGO (dance) 21-786a; 7-22d; Pl. VI fig. 4, Pl. VII fig. 2 7-DANCE.
Tangorra (It. pol.) 12-807d.
Tangshan, China 5-591d.
TANG SHAO-YI 21-786a.
T'ang Teng, dist., China 18-362d.
Tangüis, Fermín 12-39a.
Tanguis (cotton) 6-536c.
Tangun (Korean ruler) 13-488b.
Tangut, dist., China 18-173d.
Tangut (Thygun) (race) 22-620d.
Tangyi, mts., Bur. 17-69b.
T'ang Yin (paint.) 5-578d.
— ying (potter) 18-367c.
Tan-ho, riv., China 11-887a.
Tan-Hsien, China 11-77d.
"Tanhuma" 15-459c; 11-358a.
Tan hūm ben Joseph 11-361b.
Tanis, Egy. 8-46d; 8-74d.
—, Decree of 13-958c.
Tanist (title) 1-589c.
TANISTRY 21-786b.
Tanit (goddess) 4-946d fol.; 7-345b.
Tanite dynasty 8-74d.
Tanitic mouth, Nile delta 16-454b.
Tanizaki Junichirō 12-960a.
Tanja (Tangier), Mor. 21-784d.
Tanjem, mt., Neth.Indies 3-571a.
Tanjong, Balei, Sum. 21-551a.
Tanjongpandan, Neth. Indies 3-571b.
Tanjong, Pinang, Neth.Indies 19-321b.
— Perak, Java 12-977a.
— Priok, Java 3-198c; 12-976d.
Tanjore, dist., India 21-786c; 7-21b.
TANJORE, India 21-786b; 12-224a; temple 4-891c; 7-21b; Pl. fig. 5 21-TEMPLE; library 14-10b.
Tanjur (Lamaist) 13-605d.
Tank, (Tonk), India 22-284b.
— (aquarium) 2-157b.
— (reservoir) 12-686c.
— (weight) 15-142a.
Tanka (coin) 19-667d.
Tanka (Jap. lit.) 12-958c.
Tankage 9-143c; 19-62c.
TANKARD 21-786c; Pl. VI figs. 2 and 3 17-PEWTER.
Tank barge 3-109d.
— car 18-949c; 6-327a; Pl. I fig. 3 18-RAILWAYS.
— corps 21-791a.
— Cottage (Green Bay, Wis.) 10-854b.
Tankebyggare Orden 21-656c.
Tanked oil 14-167a.
Tanker (ship) 20-516d; 20-537d.
Tankerville, earldom of 7-828a.
Tankisso, riv., Af. 16-436b; 9-831a.
Tankiwala (caste) 4-985d.
Tank mine (mil.) fig. 31 9-543.
Tankosić (Serb. sol.) 20-348d.
TANKS (mil.) 21-786c; 2-469a; 2-411a; 21-748b fol.; armoured car 2-388b; artillery 2-474d; development 21-791a; 15-914b; field defences 9-542b fol.; first use 23-764d; 20-976a; fortification 9-536a; Col. Fuller 9-910c; infantry 12-326b; mt. warfare 15-933d.
Tann, Von der 16-911b.
Tanna (tunnel, Jap.) 22-567a.
Tannā (rel.) 10-18c; 21-770a.
"Tanna debe Eliyahu" 5-660c.
Tannage 21-795d.
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 21-793a.
Tannā'im 10-18c; 21-770a.
Tannaite Midrash 15-458d.
Tannates 7-805d.
TANNENBERG, BATTLE OF (1914) 21-793a; 11-565b; 19-925a.
—, battle of (1410) 21-793a; 18-131a; 23-691a; 18-654b.
Tanner, Beatrice Stella: see Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, Benjamin Tucker 21-795a.
—, **HENRY OSSAWA** 21-795a; 16-198d.
Tannery, Paul 10-178d.
Tannery's theorem 20-365b.
Tännfors, cataract, Swed. 21-636c.
TANNHAUSER (Tanhuser) 21-795b.
"Tannhäuser" (Wagner) 23-278d; basis 21-795b; overture 16-974d.
Tannia (bot.) 17-11d.
Tännich, Johann 18-349b.
TANNIN (TANNIC ACID) 21-795c; 2-69c; 9-989b; 21-860b; in dyeing 7-792a; leather 13-847a fol.
TANNING 21-795d; 13-847a; dyeing preparation 7-789c; gloves 10-439c; Pl. I 13-LEATHER.
Tannu Ola, mts., Mong. 19-683d.
Tano 18-753d fol.
Tanosy, prov., Mad. 14-604a.
Tansa 2-164a.
Tansar 17-571c.
Tanshelf, Yorks., Eng. 18-209a.
Tanska (Hofman), Clementina 18-164a.
Tansy 18-323b.
TANTA, Egy. 21-795d; 8-97a fol.
Tantalic acid 21-796b.
Tantalides 10-792b.
Tantalite 6-78b; 21-796a.
Tantalize 21-796d.
TANTALUM 21-795d; 17-875a; 5-361d; 8-348b; 2-650d; 15-324c.
— dichloride 21-796c.
— ferrocyanide 21-796c.
Tantalum filament lamp 14-105Db.
— pentachloride 21-796c.
— pentafluoride 21-796b.
— pentoxide 21-796b.
TANTALUS 21-796c; 17-455c; 11-702a.
"Tante Simona" (Dohnányi) 7-504b.
TANTIA TOPI 21-796d.
Tāntis (caste) 4-986a.
Tantone (Tantun), Eng.: see Taunton.
Tantrism (rel.) 14-675d; 19-865c.
Tanuat-Amon (Tandaman) 2-568d.
Tanukh (people) 2-178a.

Cross references in the Index are to Index entries.

Tanūkhī (Arab. poet) 2-195b.
Tan-yang, China: see Nanking.
Tan-ye (art) 12-965c.
Tanyoxarces: see Smerdis (Pers. k.).
Tanysiptera (kingfisher) 13-395b.
— nais (racquet-tailed kingfisher) 1-741a.
Tanystylum (zool.) 18-788d.
Tanyu (Jap. art.) 12-964a.
Tanzimāt (1839, Turk. edict) 1-31a; 2-379c.
Taodunum, Scot.: see Dundee.
TAOISM (Chin. philos.) 21-797a; 5-516a; Chou dynasty 5-524d; Confucius 6-161a; Lao Tse 13-712d; music 5-574c; statues Pl. 13-LAO-TSE; symbols 23-716d; temples 21-929a.
Tao Kuang (Chin. ruler) 5-528a; 18-368c.
Taonlas (Indian caste) 4-985a.
TAORMINA, Sic. 21-797c; Pl. figs. 1, 3, 4 20-SICILY.
Taos, N.Mex. 6-47c; il. 16-319.
"Tao Te King" ("Tao Te Ching") (Chin. classic) 5-572b fol.; 5-525a; 13-712c fol.
T'ao-t'ieh (Chin. art.) 4-248d.
Tap (tool) 20-193b; fig. 3 20-193.
Tap, three way (chem.) 5-346a.
Tapa (cloth): see Bark-cloth.
Tapachula, Mex. 5-446c.
TAPACULO (bird) 21-797d.
Tapadibi, Arm. 2-377b.
Tapajoz, riv., Braz. 1-731a; 1-733d; 17-249a.
Tapaling, mts., China: see Tapashan.
Tapang (tree) 3-907d.
TAPANULI, resid., Neth.Indies 21-798a; 7-871a.
—, bay, Sum. 21-798b.
Tapa-shan, mountains, China 21-726a; 5-512c.
Tapasya (Hindu chron.) 4-578b.
Tape, Hyrcania 12-25d.
— lace 13-565b.
— **MACHINE**: see Ticker.
Taper (candle) 4-739c.
Tapered roller bearings (mach.) 3-266c.
Tapes decussatus (zool.) 17-422c.
TAPESTRY (textile fabric) 21-798c; 12-490d; Pls. I, II 3-BAYEUX TAPESTRY; carpet mfr. 4-921c; fig. 9 4-921c; fig. 11-A 4-922c; Flanders 12-478d; French Pl. IV fig. 2 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Portuguese Pl. I fig. 1 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; weaving fig. 5 19-621; fig. 17 23-458.
— loom (machine) Pl. II 4-CARPET MANUFACTURE.
Tapetum (anat.) fig. 10 4-15; 23-203b.
TAPEWORMS (parasites) 21-802Bd; 17-277b; 18-66c; 20-477c; 23-116b; 12-899c; 5-51a; parasitic diseases 17-271b.
Taphozous (Tomb bat) 5-598c.
Taphrina (bot.) 9-931d.
— cerasi 23-688a.
— laurencia 23-688a.
Tapia (material) 14-572c.
Taping-shan, battle of (1895) 5-590c.
TAPIOCA (cereal) 21-805b; pearl 21-329Bd; products 7-872c; pudding 18-752d.
TAPIR (mammal) 21-805c; 1-735c; 8-670d; intestinal tract fig. 7 1-632.
Tapirapé, riv., Braz. 2-211a.
Tapiridae (mammals) 23-970b.
Tapiro (N.G. tribe) 16-298d.
Tapirus indicus (zool.) 21-805c.
— terrestris (zool.) 21-805d.
Tapis Polonais (carpet) 19-625d.
Tapissier de Notre Dame, le (nick.): see Luxembourg, François Henri de Montmorency-Bouteville, duke of.
Tapis Vert (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92b.
Tapling, T. K. 17-715Bb.
Taplow, Bucks., Eng. 3-147c.
—, terrace, Eng. 14-347b.
Tappaghan, mt., N.Ire. 9-192d.
Tappan, Arthur 16-355b; 10-34d.
—, Henry Philip 15-425b.
—, Lewis 15-261c.
— Zee, riv., N.Y. 16-655a.
TAPPET (mech.) 21-805d.
— -rod (mech.) 12-497c.
Tapping (met.) 15-316a.
— (process) 19-603d.
— (surgery) 1-146a.
"Tappit hen" flagon Pl. I fig. 4 (a,c) 17-PEWTER.
Taprobane: see Ceylon.
Ta Prohm (Angkor Thom) 4-640d.
Taproot (bot.) 19-544a; 22-446a.
TAPS AND DIES: see Machine-Tools.
Tapsell (navig.) 2-16a.
TAPTI, riv., India 21-805d.
Tapu (Maori rel.) 14-834c.
Tapul (armour) 6-848a.
Tapuri (tribe) 17-554d.
TAPUYAN (Ges) (S.Am.Ind. tribes) 21-805d.
Taqi, Mir 11-574c.
Taquarí, riv., Braz. 18-43a.
Tar, riv., N.C. 16-520d.
Tar (Est. myth.) 21-825a.
Tar 16-167b; 9-896c; 10-45a; 17-939a; wood 5-244a; 6-668c; see also Coal Tar.
—, coal (chemistry): see Coal Tar.
—, crude 5-915b.
Tar, prepared 5-915b.
—, wood: see Wood tar.
TARA, THOMAS PRESTON, 1st viscount 21-806a.
TARA, Meath, Ire. 21-806b.
— (Temuir), anc. Ire. map 12-599.
—, riv., Yugos. 15-756b.
—, Hill of, Ire. 21-806b.
Tara brooch 12-619a.
Tarafa (Arab. poet.) 2-193c.
—, Francesch 21-162d.
TARAHUMARE (N.Am.Ind. nation) 21-806b.
Tarahumare, mts., Mex. 15-377c.
TARAI, tract, India 21-806c; forest 3-405a.
Tarakan, isl., Bor. 3-906b; map 3-905.
Tārānātha (Buddhist) 1-44d.
TARANCHI (Asiatic people) 21-806c.
— (dialect) 22-618a.
Tarancon, Sp. 6-846d.
Tarandus (zool.) 4-337d.
Tarangan, dist., Tana-besar, Aru isls. 2-491b.
Tarannon-Gala facies (geol.) 20-679b.
Taransay, isl., Inverness, Scot. 13-987b.
TARANTELLA (dance) 21-806c.
Tarantism (dis.) 21-806c.
Taranto, prov., It. 2-153d; 12-761d.
TARANTO, It. 21-806d; 12-762a; raid, 1940 23-792Yd; see also Tarentum.
—, gulf, It. 21-806d.
TARANTULA (spider) 21-807a; 21-215Ba.
"Tarantula of Love, The" (Fowler) 9-568a.
TARAPACA, prov., Chile 21-807b; 5-488c.
—, desert, S.Am. 5-485d.
— (battle, 1879) 5-500a.
TARARE, Fr. 21-807b.
—, mts., Fr. 19-269a.
"Taras Bulba" (Gogol) 10-476c.
TARASCA (Mex. Indians) 21-807c.
Tarascan (Indian lang.) 15-382b.
TARASCON, Bouches-du-Rhone, Fr. 21-807c.
Tarasius (patriarch) 12-625d.
Taras Night (battle, 1628) 17-504d.
Tarasp, Switz. 21-807d; castle 8-441c; waters 15-532a.
— **-SCHULS**, Switz. 21-807d.
Tarata, prov., Peru 21-737b.
—, Bol. 3-815d.
— (bot.) 17-977c.
Tara-tash, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Taravao, isth., Tahiti 17-14d.
Tarawa, isl., Pac.O. 10-345c.
Tarawera, mt., N.Z. 10-320b.
TARAXACUM (bot.): see Dandelion.
— kok-saghyz (Russian dandelion) 7-24c.
— laevigatum (red-seeded dandelion) 7-24c.
— officinale (bot.): see Dandelion.
Tarazona, Sp. 4-118b; 19-988a.
Tarbagatai, mts., C.As. 13-302c.
Tarbat, George Mackenzie, 1st earl of Cromarty and lord 6-736d.
Tarbagan (wild marmot) 7-915c.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 21-807d.
TARBERT, Argyll., Scot. 21-808a.
Tarbert, Kerry, Eire 13-353b.
—, West, loch, Argyll., Scot. 13-192a.
TARBES, Fr. 21-808a; 11-258b.
TARBUSH (cap) 21-808b; 22-610b.
Tar cancer (disease) 4-736d.
Tarchon (myth.) 21-753d.
Tarcoles, riv., C.R. 6-497c.
Tarcza, riv., Czech. 18-452d.
"Tardae Passiones" (Soranus of Ephesus) 2-695a.
TARDE, GABRIEL 21-808b.
Tarde, Jean 4-660b.
Tardenois (battle, 1918) 14-933c.
Tardenoisean culture 2-242d.
Tardes, riv., Fr. 6-688a.
TARDIEU, ANDRE PIERRE GABRIEL Amédée (Fr. pol.) 21-808b.
TARDIGRADA (water bears) (zool.) 21-808c; 2-458d; 23-980b.
TARDIVEAU, RENE: see Boylesve, René.
Tardoire, riv., Fr. 5-245c.
Tardu (Turk. ruler) 22-624b.
Tare (bot.): see Vetch.
Tareis incident (1924) 10-789a.
Tarell, riv., Wales 4-82c.
Tarentaise, Pierre de (Pope Innocent V) 12-371c.
"Tarentilla" (play, Naevius) 7-585b.
Tarentine-Ionic alphabet 15-304a.
TARENTUM, It. 21-809a; map 19-500 (F3); coinage 16-618d; 21-806d.
TARENTUM, Pa. 21-809c.
Tarfa (tree) 21-505c.
Target: archery 2-266d; shooting 20-807b.
TARGOVISTE, Rum. 21-809c.
Targowica, Pol. 18-139b.
TARGU-JIU, Rum. 21-809d.
TARGUM (Heb. lit.) 21-809d; 3-505c; 18-915b.
TARGU-MURES, Rum. 21-811d.
TARGU-NEAMTU, Rum. 21-812a.
TARGU-OCNA, Rum. 21-812a.
Tar Heel State (nick.): see North Carolina.
Taricheae, Pal.: see Kerak.
TARIFA, Sp. 21-812b; 4-512d.
Tariff Acts (United States) 21-813a; (1816) 22-798a; 6-990a; (1832) 22-800d; (1833) 22-800d; (1846) 21-813b; 22-803c; (1872) 22-818b; (1922) 6-905c; 7-808a; 21-814a.
— of abominations (U.S.) 5-784d.
— Reform League (Eng.) 2-974a; 5-205d.
— Revision Commission (international) 23-397d.
TARIFFS (taxes) 21-812b; Brit. Emp. 4-190d; Canada 4-701a; 4-713a; corn laws 6-448a fol.; free trade 9-742c; international statistics 12-531d; I. F. S. 12-632Ac; London conference 8-889c; protection 18-601c; quotas 18-858a; reciprocity 19-12b; Sweden 21-650d; U.S. 22-740b.
Tariff treaties 6-118b.
TARIJA, dept., Bol. 21-815c; 3-815d.
—, Bol.: see San Bernardo de Tarija.
Tarik (Tāriq, Moslem gen.) 10-336a; 21-118d; 4-602d.
Ta'rikh-i-Malikshāhī 16-785d.
Tarim, Arab. 11-63d.
Tarim, dist., Sin Kiang 11-120a; 13-510d.
TARIM, riv., Sin Kiang, China 21-815d; 2-513c.
Tāriq (gov. Tangier): see Tarik.
—, mt. of: see Gibraltar.
TARKANRI (TARKILANRI, TARKAlanri, Tarkani) (tribe, India) 21-816d; 2-943a.
TARKINGTON, NEWTON BOOTH 21-816d.
TARLAC, P.I. 21-817a.
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE 21-817a.
—, Richard 9-467d.
TARLTON, RICHARD 21-817b.
Tarma, Peru 13-185a.
Tarmachan (bird): see Ptarmigan.
TARN, dept., Fr. 21-817b; 9-585d.
TARN, riv., Fr. 21-817d.
— (geog.): see Lake.
Tarnak, riv., Afg. map 1-283 (B2).
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 21-817d; 9-585d.
Tarnier's incubator 12-144a; il. fig. 5 12-144.
Tarnkappe (myth.) 16-408d.
TARNOPOL, prov., Pol. 21-818a; 18-147d.
TARNOPOL, Pol. 21-818b.
TARNOW, Pol. 21-818b; 6-628c.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 21-818b; 18-132c.
Taro, riv., It. 12-754d.
TARO (bot.) 21-818c.
Tarocchi prints 7-756b.
Tar oil 10-704c.
TAROK (game) 21-818c; 11-42a.
Taron (Turong, Towang), riv., Bur. 12-685a fol.
Tarot (game): see Tarrochino.
TARPAULIN (TARPAULING) (fabric) 21-818d.
TARPEIA 21-818d.
Tarpeian rock 4-811b.
TARPON 21-819a; 1-943b; 1-941b; 9-308d; Pl. I fig. 1 1-ANGLING.
— atlanticus: see Tarpon.
— Springs Sponge exchange (U.S.) 21-260b.
Tarqi (people): see Tuareg.
Tarqui, hill, Ec. 6-847a.
TARQUINIA (anc. Tarquinii), It. 21-819a; 8-787d.
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, LUCIUS 21-819b; 19-475c fol.
— Sextus 14-466a.
— **SUPERBUS, LUCIUS** 21-819c; 20-376d.
Tarquins 19-477b.
Tarracina, It.: see Terracina.
Tarraco, Sp.: see Tarragona.
Tarraconensis, Rom. prov., Sp. 21-117b; map 19-500 (B3).
Tarrafal, bay, Cape Verde Isls. 4-792a.
TARRAGON (bot.) 21-819d.
TARRAGONA, prov., Sp. 21-819d; 21-145b.
TARRAGONA, Sp. 21-819d; 21-117b; fig. E 2-160; Rom. (Tarraco) map 19-500 (C3).
— (wine) 23-656b.
Tarrant, riv., Eng.: see Arun.
TARRASA, Sp. 21-820b.
Tarrasch (chess player) 5-429b; 5-433c.
Tarrega, Sp. 13-959d.
Tarrochino (game) 2-652d; 4-857d; cards il. 4-858c.
Tarry cyst 11-38d.
TARRYTOWNS, N.Y. 21-820b.
TARS, LOW-TEMPERATURE 21-820c.
Tarsal bones (anat.) 20-739b; 13-131d.
Tarshish (bibl.): see Tartessus.
Tarsia (myth.) 2-113d.
Tarsians, Ignatius' Epistle to the 2-108d.
TARSIER (zool.) 21-822a; 3-907b; fig. 16 4-19; 18-487d.
Tarsiiformes 23-971c.
Tarsioidea 18-487c.
Tarsipes (Long-snouted phalanger) 14-979c.
Tarsis, Spain: see Tartessus.
Tarsius (zool.) 13-909b.
— spectrum: see Tarsier.
Tarsometatarsus 3-625d.
TARSUS, Asia M. 21-822a; 6-775d; 17-558c; 17-386b; 2-526b; map 17-548 (B2); map 19-501 (K4).
— (anat.): see Ankle.
— (Tersous) Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Tart. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
TARTAGLIA (TARTALEA), NICCOLO 21-822d; 1-607a.
Tartaglia's formulae 8-669a.
Tartakower, S. 5-429b; 5-433a.
Tartalea, Niccolo: see Tartaglia.
TARTAN 21-823a.
TARTAR (chem.) 21-823c.
—, salt of: see Potassium carbonate.
— bow fig. 3 3-983.
— emetic 2-68c; 2-69a fol.; 20-795b fol.; 21-824a.
Tartare sauce 20-10c.
TARTARIC ACID 21-824a; 12-723d; 21-388c fol.; fig. 7 21-390; fig. 8 21-391; 6-818b; 8-698b.
Tartarides 2-205a.
"Tartarorum" (treatise: Carpini): see "Liber Tartarorum."
TARTARS (people): see Tatars.
Tartaruga turtle 1-736a; 22-631Bb.
TARTARUS (myth.) 21-824c.
Tarté-scraper 9-383c.
Tartessus, anc. Sp. 21-115d; 1-894b; 17-769d.
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 21-824c; 16-119a.
Tartini's tones (mus.) 21-824d.
Tartous, Syr. 2-540c.
Tartrates 21-388d.
Tartrazine 7-806a.
TARTU (Yuriev Dorpat), Est. 21-825a; university 22-869b fol.
"Tartuffe" (play, Molière) 15-670b fol.
Tarudant, Mor. 21-618d.
Tarum, riv., Java 13-501c; 12-974b.
Tārumā, anc. king., Java 12-227a.
Tarumai, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
Taruna, Neth.Indies 19-945b.
Tarutino (Vinkovo), U.S.S.R. 16-110c.
Tarutius (myth.) 1-91a.
Tarvisium (Treviso), It. 22-459c.
Tarwad (tribe) 11-427b.
TARWEED (bot.) 21-825b.
Tasar worm 20-665c.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Joseph 13-152c.
— de la Pagerie, Marie Rose Josephine (Fr. emp.): see Josephine.

TASCHEREAU, SIR HENRI ELZEAR 21-825b.
Tasciovanus (British chief) 23-105c.
TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch.) 21-825c.
Tash-agairiyn, pass, E. Turkist. 22-206d.
"Tashbaz" (Duran) 7-751a.
Tashfin, Yūsef ibn (Almoravide ruler) 1-674a.
Tashichiao (battle) 19-762b.
Tashi lama (Tib. monk) 13-606a; 22-182d.
— Lhünpo (monastery) 20-503c.
Ta-shi Tsek-pa (k. of Tib.) 22-182b.
TASHKENT, U.S.S.R. 21-825c; 19-694a; 22-919d.
— (dialect) 22-920a.
Tash-köpri-zāda 22-620a.
TASHKURGHAN (KHULM), Afghan Turkestan 21-825d; 2-90d; map 1-283 (B1).
Task force (navy) 9-367d; 17-4b.
Task-work (indus.) 23-275d.
TASMAN, ABEL JANSZOON 21-825d; 16-395d; 2-715d.
—, glacier, N.Z. 16-393a.
Tasman Empire Airways, Ltd. 4-198c.
TASMANIA, state, Australia 21-826c; diamond mining 7-319a; geology 2-709c; 4-647b; legislators 17-408b; manners and customs 7-15b fol.; minerals 2-727c; negrito population Pl. II figure 1 2-ANTHROPOLOGY; railroads 2-736d; tax revenue 13-676a; university 11-611a; women's suffrage 23-711c.
Tasmanian crab 6-627a; Pl. I fig. 2 6-CRAB.
Tasmanian cranberry (shrub) 8-636b.
TASMANIAN DEVIL (animal) 21-829d; 14-978a; 21-876a; 23-966b.
TASMANIANS 21-829d.
Tasmanian (marsupial) Wolf: see Thylacine.
Tasmanite (min.) 5-879d.
Tasset (armour) il. 2-394d.
Tassi, Agostino 10-122c.
TASSIE, JAMES 21-830a.
—, William 21-830b.
Tassilo III (of Bav.) 3-231c; 5-257b.
Tassin (monk) 11-596b.
TASSO, BERNARDO 21-830b.
—, **TORQUATO** 21-830b.
Tassoni (It. gen.) 4-816b.
Taste 20-819a.
— (aesthetic) 1-270c.
— (art) 12-486b; 7-627b.
Taste-buds 20-819b.
"Taste in High Life" (Hogarth) Pl. I fig. 4 4-CARICATURE.
Tāt (lang.) 4-968c.
TATA, SIR DORABJI JAMSETJI 21-831d.
—, **JAMSETJI NASARWANJI** (Indian mer.) 21-831d.
TATA, SIR RATAN 21-831d.
Tata hydroelectric works (Bombay) 3-831a.
— Iron and Steel company (India) 12-889a.
Tatami (mat) 3-294d.
Ta-ta Mongols (people) 21-832d.
"Ta-T'ang-Si-Yu-Ki" (Hsüan Tsang) 11-853d.
Tatar Bazarjik, Bulg. 4-358b.
Tatar city, China: see Peking.
Tatarian dogwood (bot.) 11-776b.
Tatar Kulja, China: see Kulja, China.
— **REPUBLIC,** U.S.S.R. 21-832a; 19-696b.
TATARS (people) 21-832c; 3-337a; 18-129d fol.; il. 15-720; 'Abbas I 1-11c; Crimea 6-705a fol.; invasion of 1241 3-926c; lang. 22-617d; Pal. 17-131c; see also Mongols.
Tatar Uzbegs 22-920a.
TATA SONS, LIMITED (India) 21-833b.
TATE, SIR HENRY, 1st bart. 21-833d.
—, M. W. 6-695c; Pl. II fig. 6 6-CRICKET.
—, **NAHUM** 21-833d.
— Gallery (Lond.) 15-998a; 15-995c; 14-362a.
Tatela (Af. chief) 13-983b.
Tatera (zool.) 19-373d.
— indica 10-207a.
Tateshall, Yorks., Eng. 18-209a.
Ta-t'eu 22-624b.
Tateyama, mt., Jap. 12-894d.
Tatham, Frederick 3-696a.
TATI, Bech. 21-834a; 3-286c; 22-424a.
TATIAN 21-834a; 3-517a; 7-952c; 10-536d; 14-336b.
Tatishchev, V. N. 19-757d.
Tatius, Titus: see Titus Tatius.
Tatizulish 11-607d.
"Tatler" (news., 1903) 16-341d; 20-576a.
"Tatler" (period., 1709-1711) 1-161b; 1-195b; 8-589b; 8-717a; 17-513b; 21-368a.
Tato 14-343a.
Tatouay 7-949d.
TATRA MOUNTAINS, Czech. 21-834c; 2-223c; 4-907a.
Tatranská Lomnica, Czech. 21-834c.
Ta tsai K'ung tsen 5-574c.
Tatsama 2-553c.
Ta-tsang (monastery, Bhutan) 3-496d.
TATSIEN-LU (Tachienlu, Tatsientu, Kangting), Sikang, China 21-834c.
Tatsung 15-947b.
TATTA (THATO), India 21-834d; 13-289a.
—, salt lake, Asia M. 2-536a.
Tattersall, Richard 21-834d.
TATTERSALL'S 21-834d.
— Committee 21-834d.
— Ring 21-834d.
Tattershall (castle, Lincs., Eng.) 12-478d.
TATTLER 21-834d.
Tattnall, Josiah 15-723c.
"Tatton, Miss" (Gainsborough) 2-483d.
Tatton, lake, Ches., Eng. 5-423a.
Tattooing 1-302b; 1-896c; 3-912c; 16-33c.
Ta-Tu, China: see Peking.
Tatu: see Nine-banded armadillo.
Tatuinae (zool.) 7-949d.
Tatum, Robert 14-592a.
Tatung coal fields (Inner Mong., China) 15-713a.
Tatung-fu, China 5-544c.
T'a Tung Fu tower 5-565b.
Tatu (tatusia) novemcincta (peba), zool. 7-950a.
— pilosa (hairy peba) 7-950a.
Tau (letter) 21-728a.
Tauata (lang.) 17-241c.
Taubaté, Braz. 19-985b.
"Täuberl-Walzer" (Johann Strauss) 21-464a.
Tau Betā Pi 9-702a.
Taubman Goldie, Sir George Dashwood 10-492a.
TAUCHNITZ (fam.) 21-834d.
Tau cross 6-753a.
Taudā China, India 23-448a.
Tauēret (Egy. myth.) 8-59c.
Tauern, Höhe, mts., Aus. 2-740c.
Tauffers, Aus. 9-823b fol.
Taughannock, falls, N.Y. 12-829a.
Taukhe, riv., S.Af. 16-405d.
Tau-kum, desert, U.S.S.R. 13-302d.
Taula 2-971d.
TAULANTII 21-835a.
Taulebe (Yojoa), lake, Hond. 11-711a.
TAULER, JOHANN (Johannes) 21-835a; 10-221d.
Taum Sauk, mt., Mo. 15-610a; 16-1005b.
Taunay, Escragnolle de 4-60c.
Taung-Gyi, Shan States, Asia 20-462a.
Taung-myo (Amarapura), Bur. 1-728a.
Taung-ngu (Toungoo), Bur. 22-325a.
Taungthas 17-69c.
Taungthu 13-281b.
Taungup, pass, Bur. 2-211b.
Taunton, Henry Labouchere, baron 7-982d.
TAUNTON, Mass. 21-835b.
TAUNTON, Som., Eng. 21-835b; 3-693c; 20-972c.
TAUNUS, mts., Ger. 21-835c; 16-126b.
TAUPO, N.Z. 21-835d.
— Moana, lake, N.Z. 16-392c.
TAURI 21-836a.
Tauric Chersonese, anc. dist., Russ.: see Crimea, aut. rep., U.S.S.R.
Taurida Palace 19-727c.
TAURINI 21-836a.
Tauris, Iran: see Tabriz, Iran.
Tauriscus 2-113b.
TAUROBOLIUM 21-836a.
Tauroggen, convention of 16-111b; 23-894d.
Tauromaquia (bull-fighting) 4-372a.
"Tauromaquia" (Goya) 8-747d.
Tauromenium, Sic.: see Taormina, Sic., It.
Taurotragus (zool.): see Eland.
— derbianus: see Derby eland.
— eurycerus: see Bongo.
— oryx (common eland): see Eland.
Taurus (Toros), Lycian, mts., Turk. 2-535c; 4-817c; 15-289a; 22-589b.
TAURUS (astron.) 21-836b; 1-547b; 16-185d; 21-325d; Pl. I 21-STAR.
—, forum of (Constantinople) 6-306a.
TAUSEN, HANS 21-836b; 7-211a.
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 21-836d.
Tauste, Sp. 19-988a.
Tauste, canal, Sp. 2-210c; 7-882d.
TAUT, BRUNO 21-836d.
Tautochrone 6-893b; 6-897d.
Tautog (Tautoga onitis) (fish): see Blackfish.
Tautogolabrus adspersus (Bergall, Cunner) (fish) 9-321b.
Tautomerism (chem.) 12-724a; 18-659d; 18-779c; compounds 1-116a.
Tavagalavash 11-605d.
Tavala 18-285c.
Tavastlanders 9-257d.
Tāvau (Tāvaus), val., Switz.: see Davos.
TAVERNER, JOHN 21-837a.
—, Richard 3-532d.
—, T. 5-435c.
TAVERNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-837a; 7-317b; 12-866a.
Taverny, Fr. 20-284d.
Taveta, Br. E.Af. 7-855a.
Taveuni isl., Fiji: see Taviuni.
Tavgi 20-600a.
Tavignano, riv., Cors. 6-473b.
Tavira, Port. 18-274d.
Tavistock, Francis Russell, marquess of: see Bedford, Francis Russell, 5th duke of.
TAVISTOCK, Dev., Eng. 21-837b; 7-285d.
Taviuni (Taveuni) isl., Fiji 9-231a; 17-12b.
Tavole Paladine (temple) 15-333d.
Tavoliere di Puglia, plain, It. 2-153d.
Tavoy, dist., Bur. 21-837b.
TAVOY, Bur. 21-837c; 20-592c.
Tavy, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
Taw, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
Tawāf 12-709c; 15-152b.
Tawan, riv., Bur. 12-685a.
—, mts., Bhutan 3-496a.
Tawarek: see Tuareg.
Tawe, riv., Wales 4-82d.
Tawing 10-439b.
Tawngpeng, state, Burma 20-461c.
Tawny eagle 7-822b.
Tawny owl 16-982a.
— port 18-297c.
Tax, excess profits: see Excess Profits Duty or Tax.
Tax, Poll: see Poll-tax.
—, Single: see Single tax.
Taxable income 12-138b.
TAXACEAE (bot.) 21-837d; 11-28c; 23-889c.
Tax assessor 21-848c.
TAXATION 21-837d; 19-286b; 8-395c; 18-647b; abatement 1-8c; ad valorem 1-194a; advertisements 1-204b; aids 1-435d; assessor 2-558d; capital levy 4-807d; control 6-320b; crusades 6-784b; 6-785a; 6-794d fol.; elec. service companies 8-282c; estate 8-730b fol.; eugenics 8-808d; exchequer 8-951d fol.; excess profits 8-946b; farming of 9-90b; 18-737c fol.; fin. 9-241a; Fr. 9-767d fol.; gasoline 19-344c; Gracchus 19-491a; Gt.Brit. 10-691b fol.; 17-315c; 5-898d; 12-363d; income tax 12-135c; land 13-675b; liquors 14-196b; luxuries 14-506d; natl. debt 16-137b; newspapers 16-336b; night clubs 16-445Ba; profiteering 18-557a; representation 19-165d; sales tax 19-879a; tithes 22-252d; U.S. farms 1-417a; valuation 2-558a; 22-960a.
TAXATION, LOCAL 21-842d; 13-676c; 14-264b.
"Taxation no Tyranny" (S. Johnson) 13-114d.
Tax-cart 4-935d.
Tax Division (Dept. of Justice, U.S.) 10-577b.
Taxeopoda 22-702a.
Taxes, Board of (Brit.) 12-363d.
"Taxes and Contributions, Treatise of" (Petty) 17-683d.
Tax exemption 6-154d.
Taxiarch 21-452b.
Taxicab 21-851c.
Taxidea taxus (zool.): see American badger.
TAXIDERMY 21-850Ac; 23-962b.
Taxila, India 12-212c fol.; 12-164c.
TAXIMETER 21-851c; il. 21-851.
Taxis (biol.) 18-690d; 1-961b.
— (Gr. mil. term) 21-452b.
Taxodioideae 6-930b; 11-28b.
Taxodium (bot.) 11-28b.
Taxodium distichum: see Bald-cypress.
— europaeum 17-92c.
Tax on capital (capital levy) 4-807d.
Taxonomy (Classification, Systematics) (biol.) 3-602c; 5-777d; 8-925c; 21-175d; bot. 3-945b; 1-927d; zool. 23-974c; 23-976a; 8-621d.
Taxus (bot.): see Yew.
— baccata: see Yew.
— brevifolia: see Western yew.
— canadensis (American yew) 23-890a.
— cuspidata (Japanese yew) 23-890a.
— floridana (Florida yew) 23-890a.
— globosa (Mexican yew) 23-890a.
Tax warrant 23-368b.
TAY, LOCH, Scot. 21-852a; 4-64a.
TAY, riv., Scot. 21-851d; 4-64a; 7-742a; 17-624b; 20-140a.
TAYABAS, P.I. 21-852a; 14-458d.
Tayando, isls., Mal.Arch. 13-312b.
Ta Yan T'a door gable il. 5-565.
Tayassuidae: see Peccary.
Tayasu (Jap. fam.) 12-915d.
Tay bridge fig. 34 4-136.
Tayeh mines, China 5-546c.
Ta Yen T'a (pagoda) 5-563b; Pl. III fig. 4 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. 21-852b; 10-756d; 13-573c.
Tayler, J. J. 22-710a.
Taylor, Alfred Edward 6-493b; 8-777d.
—, A. H. 23-668d.
—, **ANN** 21-852b; 5-474d.
—, Annie R. 22-184b.
—, **BAYARD** 21-852c.
—, Beatrice 4-716b.
—, Bert Leston 1-793d.
TAYLOR, BROOK 21-852d; 15-87Ab; 18-192b.
—, Charles H. 16-356d.
—, Deems 15-495b; 16-18d; 20-995c.
—, **FREDERICK WINSLOW** (Am. eng. and manager) 21-853a; 12-667b; 20-123a; 20-125b.
—, G. B. (Am. eng.) 5-874b.
—, George (American patriot) 7-126a.
—, George (pseud. of Adolph Hausrath) 11-255c.
—, G. I. (sci.) 15-351c; 20-949c.
—, Griffith 2-42c.
—, Hannis 21-133b.
—, Harriet Ann Jevons 13-30d.
—, **SIR HENRY** 21-853b.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** 21-853b; 3-731c.
—, H. W. 6-694c.
—, Isaac 1-681a.
—, James Monroe 23-1d.
—, **JANE** 21-852b; 5-474d.
—, **JEREMY** 21-853c; 3-594d; 8-585d; 12-18a; Sermon 20-368b.
—, J. E. 23-665d.
—, J. H. 10-500a.
—, J. Hudson 15-597a.
—, John (Am. farmer) 6-856c.
—, **JOHN** (Eng. writ.) 21-854c.
—, John (Mormon) 15-810c.
—, **JOSEPH** 21-854d.
—, Joseph W. 4-302b.
—, Mrs. (Harriet Hardy Mill) 15-492a.
—, Robert 9-704a.
—, Rowland 21-854d.
—, Samuel 20-576c.
— (Davis), Sarah Knox 7-84c.
—, **TOM** 21-855a.
—, W. 3-723a.
—, W. Howson 18-360b.
—, **ZACHARY** 21-855a; Pl. VII fig. 12 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; 4-338a; 17-164b; 19-203d; 22-802d.
—, co., Tex. 1-45c.
—, co., W.Va. 10-599a.
TAYLOR, Pa. 21-856b.
TAYLOR, Tex. 21-856b.
Taylor, ft., Fla. 13-358c.
Taylor, ft., Tex.: see Brown, ft.
—, mt., N.Mex. 16-316d.
— and Company 3-373c fol.
— and Taylor 3-878b.
— Parnacott process 14-166a.
Taylor's, mt., Tenn. 21-932a.
Taylors Bank revetment: map 11-172.
Taylor's polishing machines 13-921d.
Taylor's series 9-920d.
— **THEOREM** 21-856c; 8-665c; 15-112d; 21-211a.
"Taylor v. Hawkins" (law) 13-998b.
Taymouth, castle, Scot. 13-324a.
Tay-Ninh, prov., Fr. I. C. 5-939c.
Tayport, Fife., Scot. 9-226Bd.
Tayra (Taira) 10-901a; 4-898c.
Tayu-ling, mts., China 5-689b.
Tayu-shan, mts., China 5-512b.
Tay Viaduct 4-138a.
Taza, Mor. N.Af. 15-813c.
"Tazarru'āt" (Sinān) 22-619c.
Tazewell, co., Ill. 17-444d.
Tazewell glacial stage 10-377d.
Ta'zīya 12-711a.
Tb (chem. symbol): see Terbium.
Tbilisi, Georgia, U.S.S.R.: see Tiflis.
Tbs. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
tc. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Tcha: see Cha except as below.
Tchad, lake, Af.: see Chad, lake, Fr. Equat.Af.
Tchaikovsky, Nikolai: see Tschaikovsky.
Tchaikovsky (Tschaikovsky), Peter Ilich 22-525d.
Tchamdo, Tibet, China: see Chamdo.
Tchamliza (Hydra), isl., Medit. 11-960b.
"Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul" (Chin. play) 7-580b.
"Tcharita" (drama) 7-581a.
Tche: see Che except as below.
Tchehov (Tchekhov), Anton Pavlovich: see Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich.
Tchékam, China 13-526b.
Tcherepnin, Alexander 21-856d.
—, **NICOLAI** 21-856b.
TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL GREGORJOvich 21-856d; 7-865a.
Tchernaya, battle 5-77c; 6-708c.
TCHERNOV, VICTOR 21-857a; 19-735d.
Tchernozem (soil): see Black earth.
Tchervonetz: see Chervonetz (monetary unit).
Tchetchen (Chechen), people 5-332a.
Tchhouen-Khi 7-580b.
'Tchi (Cloud knot) (weaving) 19-628Fb.
TCHIHATCHEFF, PIERRE DE (Petr Aleksandrovich Chikhachev) 21-857b.
Tchitrea (paradise fly-catcher) 9-430d.
Tchoang-Yuen (Chin. theatre) 7-580c.
TCZEW (Dirschau), Pol. 21-857b.
T.E. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Te (chem. symbol): see Tellurium.
TEA 21-857b; 22-494c; 18-474b; brewing 21-860d; caffeine 18-779b; China 5-544d; 9-454c; Pl. 21-TEA; Neth.Indies. 7-872c; India 12-203Bc; 7-60c; Jap. 12-936a; jasmine 12-969d; Java 12-978b; preparation Pl. II figs. 1-6 21-TEA CEREMONY; Tibet 13-991c; 22-179d; U.S. imports 1-416d.
Teaberry (wintergreen) 23-659c.
TEA-CADDY 21-861a.
TEA CEREMONY 21-861b; 3-855b; 12-955a; Pls. I to IV 21-TEA CEREMONY.
TEACH (THATCH, THACH), EDward 21-861c; 17-952c.
Teachers 22-377b fol.; 8-937b; 7-988b; associations 7-1008a.
—, National Union of (Eng.): see National Union of Teachers.
—, **TRAINING OF** 21-861c; Austr. 4-199Ab; elementary educ. 8-346c; Eng. 7-985c; U.S. 21-862d.
— College, Columbia University 7-971a; 6-77a fol.
— in Technical Institutions, Association of 7-1007b.
— Pensions: Gr. Brit. 17-489c; U.S. 17-492a.
— Provident society 7-1008d.
— **REGISTRATION COUNCIL** 21-863b.
— Superannuation Act 20-257b.
Teacher-training school 7-994d.
TEACHING, METHODS OF 21-863c; 7-970c; 20-259b.
"Teaching of Amenophis, The" 18-645b fol.
Teaching of the Twelve Apostles: see Didachē, The.
Tea dust glaze Pl. XXXIV figs. 3, 5 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
TEAK 21-864b; 23-74b; Asia 2-519c; Burma 4-426a; India 12-155a; Neth.Indies 7-873b; Jav. 12-975b; Siam trade 5-464c; 20-593Bd; wood 12-447b.
Teak leaf roller 13-951a.
TEAL 21-865b; 8-26d.
Tealby clay 6-672d.
— limestone (geol.) 6-673c.
Tea mosquito (zool.) 11-419d.
Team track yards 18-943c.
Te Anau, lake, N.Z. 16-393a.
Teano, princes of 9-966a.
TEANO (Teanum Sidicinum), Campania, It. 21-865b; 4-674b.
Teanum Apulum, anc. town, Apulia, It. 2-153c.
Tea plant 21-859b.
Teapot Dome 22-842c; 4-968b; 23-829c; 20-260Bc.
TEA-POY 21-865b.
Tear (phys.) 18-876c.
Tear ammoniacum 1-820b.
— Gas 5-350d; 4-836d; 2-411a.
Tearless Battle, The 2-268c.
Tea-plant 20-938c.
TEA-ROOM: see Restaurant.
Tea rose 19-554c; 11-777a.
Tears (physiology) 2-79a.
Tea Screen Plate I figures 1, 3 21-TEA CEREMONY.
TEASEL 21-865b; 7-411b; 4-856c.
Tea shop: see Restaurant.
Teasing (wool manufacture) 23-731a.
Tea Tax (1770, Eng.) 22-782d.
Teate, It. 2-153c.
— Marrucinorum (mod. Chieti), It. 5-464d.
"Teatro delle cancellerésche corsine, II" Pl. II fig. 4 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Teatro Olimpico 23-119c.
Tea Utensils Pl. IV figs. 5 to 11 21-TEA CEREMONY.
Téaziés 7-581a.
T.E.B.: see Brown, Thomas Edward (Brit. writ.)

Teba, Eugénie de Montijo, comtesse de: see Eugénie (emp. of Fr.)
Tebang, mt., Bor. map 3-905; 3-906a.
Tebatalas, mt., Sum. 12-875b.
Teberda, Karachaev, U.S.S.R. 13-274d.
TEBESSA, Alg. 21-865c; Pl. II fig. 5 1-AFRICA.
TEBU 21-865d; 19-816d.
Tebulos-mta, mt., Georgia, U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
Técali, Mex. 14-859d.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 21-865d; 18-193a.
— Education board (London) 14-359d.
— Institutions, Association of 7-1008c.
— Instruction Act 21-867a; 18-193d; 2-487a; 7-983b.
— method 20-127d.
— news agencies 16-328b.
Technical schools 2-487c; 7-999b; 7-1009d fol.; 8-345c.
— sketching 7-631c.
Technicolor process 15-868b; make-up Pl. XI 15-MOTION PICTURES.
TECHNIQUE IN ART 21-870a.
TECHNOCRACY 21-871d.
"Technogamia" (Holiday) 7-601b.
Teck, Adolphus Charles, marquess of Cambridge, duke of 4-649a.
—, Mary F., duchess of 4-648c.
TECK, castle, Ger. 21-871d.
— -Hughes (mine) 13-414c.
Tecoma capensis (West Indian honeysuckle) 11-718a.
Tecomán, Mex. 6-13d.
Tectibranchia 10-63b.
Tectibranchiata 15-677a.
Tectona grandis (bot.): see Teak.
Tectonic earthquakes 7-851a.
— lakes 13-600b.
Tectorial membrane 11-298a.
Tectosages 1-954d; 1-893b; 9-971a.
Tectrix (covert) feather 9-129b.
Tectum (brain anat.) 4-12b.
TECUCI, Rum. 21-872a.
TECUMSEH (TECUMTHE, TECUMtha) 21-872a; 22-797b.
"Tecumseh" (Mair) 4-716b.
"Tecumseh" (ship) 15-628d.
Tecum Uman 18-849c.
Teda 21-865d.
Tedania ignis (Scarlet sponge) (zool.) 21-254d.
TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD 21-872c.
Tedder (Hayturner) 11-232Aa.
TEDDINGTON, dist., Mdx., Eng. 21-872d.
Teddy bear cactus Pl. fig. 4 4-CACTUS.
Tedesco, Arrhigo (nick. of Isaac Heinrich) 12-697b.
TE DEUM 21-872d; 1-743b.
"Te Deum" (Berlioz) 3-448b.
"Te Deum" (Bruckner) 4-282b.
"Te Deum" (Jackson) 12-855c.
TEE (golf) 21-872d; 10-507b.
— (curling) 6-876d.
— -head bolt 3-827d fol.
Teeing-Ground 10-507b.
TEELE, RAY PALMER 21-872d.
TEEMANT, JAAN 21-873a.
Teeming 12-662c.
TEES, riv., Eng. 21-873a; 7-761d; 15-450d.
Teesdale, val., Eng. 21-873a.
Teetee (titi), zool. 22-254b.
TEETH (anat.) 21-873b; carnivora 4-895c; fishes 9-306b; focal infection 9-433a; horse evolution 8-670d; mammalia 14-748c fol.; mutilation and deformation 16-34b; primates 18-485b; reptiles 19-195b; weaning 9-455a.
— (of saw) 20-29a; 22-290b.
—, **ARTIFICIAL** 21-876c.
Teetotum (game) 7-329c.
Tefillin (rel. token) 17-854b.
Tefnakht 8-75a.
Tegal, Jav. 17-444d.
Teg Bahādur 20-647d.
TEGEA, Gr. 21-877a; 10-815a; 10-794b.
Tegeler, lake, Ger. 3-445b.
Tegernsee, Ger. 21-877c.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 21-877c.
"Tegethoff" (ship) 2-297a.
Tegeticula alba: see Yuca-moth.
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM VON, baron 21-877c; Lissa 14-200c.
Teglid (Pers. drama) 7-581b.
Tegmen (bot.) 20-275d.
Tegmentum (anat.) 4-12d.
TEGNER, ESAIAS 21-877c.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 21-877d; 11-711b.
Teguexin (lizard) 14-246c.
Tegula il. 22-214.
Tegulae (zool.) 12-11a; 13-946c.
Tegyra, Gr. (battle, 375 B.C.) 2-397b; 17-451d.
Tehachapi, mts., Calif. 4-590a.
—, pass, Calif. 4-589d.
Tehennu (Af. race): see Berbers.
Teheran, Iran: see Tehran.
Tehidy, anc. manor, Corn., Eng. 4-642c.
TEHRAN, Iran 21-878a; 17-550a; 17-598b; pop. 17-554c.
—, university of 17-591b.
— **PROVINCE,** Iran 21-878c; 17-592b.
Tehri (Tikamgarh), India 16-848b.
Tehri Garhwal, state, India 21-878d.
Te-hua, China 18-368c.
Tehuacan, Salv. 19-983a.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex. 21-879a.
TEHUANTEPEC, isth., Mex. 21-879a.
TEHUELCHE (S. Am. Ind.) 21-879b.
Teide, Pico de, mt., Can. Is. 21-930c.
Teifi, riv., Wales 4-852c.
Teign, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHN SHORE, 1st baron 21-879b; 3-538b.
TEIGNMOUTH, Devon., Eng. 21-879c.
Teiidae (zool.) 14-246c.
Teikoku Bijutsu-In (Imperial Art Institute, Tokyo) 20-909a.
Teil, Jean du 9-807b.
—, Jean Pierre du 9-807b.
Teilengen (castle, Holl.) 21-93d.
Teimuraz II (Georgian k.) 10-197a.
Teinds (Scot. law) 9-212a; 13-469a.
Teinemue (Teignmouth), Dev., Eng. 21-879c.
TEIRESIAS (myth.) 21-879c; 5-716b; 11-702a.
Teirlinck, Herman 3-347d.
Teiro (myth.) 17-567a.
Teise, river, England 15-211d.
Teishitu Hakubutsu Kan (Imperial Household Museums, Tokyo) 15-999c.
Teispes (Pers. ruler) 1-120d.
TEISSERENC DE BORT, LEON Philippe (Fr. meteorol.) 21-879d; 23-455Gc.
Teitan (name) 2-101c.
Teith, riv., Scot. 7-557d.
Teixeira, Pedro 18-293b.
Tejahpāla (temple, India) 12-217d; Pl. V figs. 6, 7 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Tejeñ (Tejend), oasis, Asia 22-622b; 11-197a.
Tejidae (zool.) 19-189a.
Tejnarayan Jubilee College (India) 3-492d.
Tejo, riv.: see Tagus, riv., Port. and Sp.
—, Entrado do, chan., Port. 14-196d.
Tejon, ft., Cal. 2-945d.
— series (geol.) 8-634c.
Tej Singh 20-649d; 20-862a.
Teju (zool.) 14-246c.
Tejuco (mod. Diamantina), Braz. 7-315c.
Tekes, riv., China 13-514d fol.
Tekirdag (Rodosto), Turk. 19-378b.
Tekke (people) 15-286b; 22-623b.
— (carpet) 19-628d; fig. 30 19-626; Pl. X fig. 2 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
Tekke, prov., Asia M. 1-147c.
Tekla Haimanot II 1-74a.
— Shelase 8-780a.
Te Kooti 16-396c.
Tekrit, 'Iraq 15-293c.
TEKTITE (chem.) 21-879d; 15-343a.
Tel, riv., India map 3-326.
Tela, Hond. 11-711c.
Tela chorioidea 4-16c.
TELAMON, anc. It. 21-880b; battle (224 B.C.) 3-790b.
Telamon (myth.) 1-481c.
TELANG, KASHINATH TRIMBAK 21-880b.
Telangium bifidum 17-78c.
— teilianum 17-78c.
Tel Arfad (Arpad), Syr. 21-716c.
Telautograph 21-885c; 16-717b.
TELAV (Telavi), U.S.S.R. 21-880b.
Tel Aviv, Pal. 23-956c; 17-134a; map 17-118.
Telchines 19-261c.
Telea polyphemus (moth) fig. 1 13-946; Pl. IV fig. 1 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
TELECHRON 21-880c.
Telecles 19-268b.
Teleclus 21-171a.
Teledu (Stink badger) 4-898b.
Teleferiche 21-916a.
Telefori 21-916a.
Telega Bodas, lake, Java 10-36c.
"Telegonia" 17-464c.
Telegonus (myth.) 17-464c; 16-709a.
TELEGRAPH 21-880c; 12-935a; 8-198d; auxiliary equipment 21-888a; cable mileage 21-893b; Cooke 6-366d; double current 21-883d; Edison 7-961c; Henry 11-444d; Kelvin 13-318d; mileage 21-890c; Morse 15-828a; Morse code 21-881d fol.; 20-640d; multiplex system 21-886c; 21-884a fol.; newspapers 16-340d; phototelegraph 20-300c; von Siemens 20-619c; single current 21-883c; transmission and interference 21-889d; Wheatstone 23-565d; wires and cables 21-889a; 7-837c.
Telegraph, hill, Deptford, Eng. 7-231c.
—, hill, Fr. map 2-429.
—, wireless: see Wireless Telegraphy.
— cable 21-889a.
— editor 19-162d.
Telegraphen Union 16-352b.
Telegraphic transfers 3-71b.
Telegraphone 18-376c.
Telegraph-plant 13-881d.
Telegraph typewriter 16-717b.
Telegraphy: see Telegraph.
—, submarine 21-891a; 9-221c; 5-764d.
— wireless: see Wireless Telegraphy.
Telei 17-241d.
TELEKI, PAL, count 21-893d.
—, Samuel, count 21-371b; 1-322c.
— (palace, Rum.) 21-812a.
—, val., Kenya Colony 13-338c.
— Codex 21-812a.
Telekinesis 18-669a fol.; 21-247d.
TEL EL AMARNA (Tell el Amarna, anc. Akhetaton), Egy. 21-893d; 12-78b; 17-124d fol.; 8-50d; 22-45c; art (Amarna period) 8-48b; map 8-41; palace 8-109a; tablets 13-43b; 10-320d; 11-692d; 21-716b; 4-689c; 17-766a.
Tel-el-Kebir (Tell-el-Kebir) 8-93a; 8-101c; battle (1882) 8-538d; 21-518c; 4-536c.
TELEMACHUS (myth.) 21-894a; 16-708d; 11-701c.
— (monk) 10-10c.
Telemann, George P. 16-11b.
"Télémaque" (Fénelon) 9-158d.
TELEMARK (THELEMARK), co., Nor. 21-894a.
Telemetry 21-613d fol.
"Telen Arvor" (Brizeux) 4-97b.
Telencephalon 4-16c.
Telengets (Telengites) (tribe): see Teleuts.
Teleno, mt., Sp. 21-112b.
TELEOLOGY 21-894b; 6-167c; Aristotle 3-609a; 2-353c; dysteleology 7-819d; Kant 13-272d; metaphysics 15-333b; Wolff 18-992d.
Teleonarius 6-129d.
Teleoptile 9-129a.
Teleosauridae 19-187c.
Teleosaurus 13-194a.
TELEOSTEI 21-894c; 1-90a; comparative anat. 20-741a; 20-753a fol.; 20-762a; eye 9-7a; intestinal tract 1-632b; vertebrae 20-735c.
TELEOSTOMI 21-894c; comparative anat. 20-744c; Devonian System 7-288b; heart 11-306a fol.; pancreas 17-180a; reproductive system 19-179d; teeth 21-874c; urinary system 22-899a.
TELEPATHY 21-894c; apparitions 2-127c; automatic writing 2-788b; experimental evidence 11-108c fol.; dreams 7-639d; psychopathology 1-55d; research 18-669c fol.; subliminal self 21-491c.
Telepherage: see Telpherage.
TELEPHONE 21-894c; 8-199a; amplifiers 1-849c; Bell 3-370c; Brit. development 10-718a; diving 7-446c; France 9-608b; interference 8-171c; 8-296d; radio interconnection 4-212a; receiver 14-409a; transoceanic 1-804c; U.S. 21-895a; U.S. statistics 1-804c; 8-165a.
— theory (sound) 11-298d.
Telephone transmitter: see Microphone (Telephone Transmitter).
Telephony 18-901b; marine 23-671b.
Telephorus (soldier beetle) 6-4a.
TELEPHOTOGRAPHY 21-904c; 21-885d; see also Broadcasting; Telegraph; Television.
Telephoto lens 17-827b; 17-826b.
"Telephus" (Euripides) 8-823d.
Telepinush (deity) 11-607c; 11-606c.
Teleplasm: see Ectoplasm.
Tele-receptor (physiol.): see Distance-receptor.
Telerpeton elginense (zool.) 14-827d.
Teles, C. As. 22-624c.
TELESCOPE 21-905a; 3-583a; 16-826d; 21-906b; Amici 1-809d; altazimuth 1-708d; astronomical 2-579c; celestial phot. 17-837b; 17-846a; 21-195Ba; development 2-588a; Galileo 9-979c; light aberration 1-41d; Pl. I 21-TELESCOPE; periscope 17-528c; resolving power 14-68d; sights 20-636d; transit circle 22-410a; Mt. Wilson fig. 6 21-908; Mt. Palomar 10-411d.
—, zenith 23-944c.
— -fish 10-491d.
Telescopic escape (mech.) 9-269d.
Telescopic gasholder fig. 3, 10-40b.
Teleseismology 7-850a.
Telesia, It. 4-674c.
TELESILLA (poet) 21-908d.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO (philos.) 21-909a; 17-751a.
TELESPHORUS (bp.) 21-909b.
Telestereoscope 3-584c.
Telesterion (temple, Eleusis, Gr.) 8-350d; 10-800a fol.; 16-45c.
Telesto (zool.) 2-33c.
Teletskoye, lake, Venez. 1-705a.
TELETYPESETTER 21-909b.
Teleuts (Telengets, Telengites) (people) 20-600b; 21-833b; 16-752c.
TELEVISION 21-909c; 10-718d; 1-576d; 19-207Ad; make-up Pl. XI 15-MOTION PICTURES; photoelectricity 17-793b.
Televox (mechanism) 19-360a.
Telfer (mech.) 18-946a.
TELFORD, THOMAS 21-913d; 19-340c; 22-416d; 4-720c.
Tel Hisn, Egy.: see Heliopolis.
Telingana (racial group) 4-979d; 13-427a; lang. 11-958c.
Telini fly 4-767d.
Telissu (battle, 1904) 19-761d.
TELL, WILLIAM 21-914a.
Tell, Et- (Bethsaida), Pal. 5-623b.
Tell 'Asur, mt., Pal. 17-119a.
— Atlas, mts., Af. 2-638d.
— -bashir, site, Asia M. 6-783c fol.
Tell-el-Amarna, Egy.: see Tel el Amarna.
Tell-el-Hesy (mound, Pal.): see Lachish.
Tell el-Hesy Lachish (Eglon), Pal. 4-688c.
— el Kadhi, mound, Pal. 7-11c fol.
— el Kebir, Egy.: see Tel-el-Kebir.
— el-Khueilf, Pal.: see Sharuhen.
— el-Mutesellim, Pal.: see Megiddo.
— el Safi, Pal. 17-121c.
— el Ubaid, copper work Pl. II fig. 1, Pl. III fig. 1 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
— el Zakarieh, Pal. 17-121b.
— en-Nasbeh, Pal. 10-334a.
Teller, co., Colo. 6-45a.
Telles de Meneses, Leonora 18-277c.
Tell es Sāfi, Pal. 10-70d.
Tell-es-Salihiyyah, Syr.: see Dura-Europos.
Tell es Semakh (battle, 1918) 17-142c.
— es-Sultān, mound, Pal. 13-1d.
Tellez, Gabriel: see Tirso de Molina.
Tell Harbaj, Pal. 9-978c.
— Hūm, Pal.: see Capernaum.
— Husn, mound, Beisan 3-333d.
Tell-Ibrahim, Babyl. 16-229a.
TELLICHERRY, India 21-914d.
Tell Jezar, Pal. 10-320d.
— Nebi Mendi, Syria: see Kadesh, Syr.
Tellnitz, Aus. 2-699c.
Telloh: see Lagash, Mesop.
Tell Sandahanna, Pal. 17-121c; 8-351b.
Tell 'Ureimeh, Pal. 9-979a.
Telluretted hydrogen (hydrogen telluride) 21-915b.
Telluric acid 21-915b.
— bismuth: see Tetradymite.
— lines (astron.) 21-562b.
Telluride, Colo. Pl. II figs. 4, 6 6-COLORADO.
"Telluris Theoria Sacra" (Burnet) 4-436d.
TELLURIUM 21-914d; 2-650d; 16-875b fol.; Gold 10-480a fol.
Tellus 1-331d; 10-733b.
Telmatotherium 8-634d.
Tel Mersīm, Pal. 17-122d.
Telmessus, Asia M. 14-512d.
Tel Nazbeh, Pal. 17-123b.
Telodynamic transmission 18-390b.
Telolecithal egg 12-550c.
Telo Martius (Fr.): see Toulon.
Telophase 6-943c; fig. 7 6-943; Pl. fig. 15 9-FERTILIZATION.
Tēlos (Tilos, Episcopi, Piscope, Piskopi), isl., Aeg. S. 7-492c; 21-262a.
Telosporidia 18-632c.
Telostage (embryol.) 11-33d.
Telotaxis (biol.) 20-633a; 1-961c.
Telotremata (zool.) 3-1001c.
TELPHERAGE 21-915d; 8-295c.
TELPHERS: see Monorails and Telphers.
Telpochcalli (Aztec) 5-137b.
Tel-pos-iz, mt., Komi U.S.S.R. 19-684b.
Telson (zool.) 6-800a; 23-838Aa.
Teltow, Ger. 3-445b.
—, canal, Ger. 3-444b; 4-724a.
TELUGU (lang.) 21-916a; 7-624d fol.; 12-239b fol.
Teluk Betong, Neth.Indies 13-634a.
TEM (people) 21-916b.
Tema alphabet fig. 1 1-678.
Témacha (drama) 7-581b.
"Tema de nuestro tiempo, El" (Ortega y Gasset) 21-160d.
Temair, John Campbell Gordon, 1st marquess of Aberdeen and 1-38d.
"Tembâvani" (rel.) 21-774d.
Tembe, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-148b.
Tembe (bldg.) 11-385d.
Tembeling, riv., Pahang, Mal. Penin. 14-720d.
Tembesu (tree) 3-907d.
Tembi, riv., Af. 16-436b.
Temborari, plain, Kenya Colony 13-339b.
Tembris, riv., Asia M.: see Pursak Su.
TEMBU (people) 21-916b; 13-238b.
Tembuland, dist., S.Af. 13-237d fol.; 21-916b.
Tembunan, dist., Bor. 3-915b.
Teme, riv., Eng. 23-738d fol.
Temenggong (Tumēnggong), Ahubakar 13-120a; 14-721d.
TEMENOS 21-916b; 21-927a.
"Temeraire" (ship) 3-221d.
Temeside shale 20-680a.
Temesvar, Rumania: see Timisoara.
Temiskaming (tribe) 4-702c.
— and Northern Ontario Railway 4-696d.
Temmei (famine, Jap.) 12-916a.
Temminck's stint (bird) 19-939c.
Temmoku (pottery) 18-365a; Pl. XXXI figs. 2, 5, 12 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Temmu (Jap. emp.) 12-904b.
Temnocephalida (zool.) 22-573d; 17-273c.
Temora, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332a.
"Temora" (Macpherson) 20-187c.
Tempasuk, Bor., St. of N. 3-913d.
Tempe, val. 16-783d; 10-594a.
—, **VALE OF,** Gr. 21-916b.
Tempelgemeinde 17-136b.
TEMPELHOF FIELD (Berlin) 21-916b; Berlin 3-444d.
Tempel's comet 6-102b.
TEMPERA (paint.) 21-916c.
TEMPERAMENT (psych.) 21-917d; 12-293a.
Temperance, Sons of (order) 9-844b.
TEMPERANCE (liquor use) 21-918a; Aristotelian theory 8-764d; liquor control 14-193b; organizations 2-74b; Platonic theory 8-763c; 18-56b; prohibition 18-566c.
— act (1913, Scot.) 20-165d; 14-266b; 14-192b.
— movements 12-612c.
"Temperantia" Pl. V fig. 1 17-PEWTER.
Temperate hardwood 9-501c; forests 17-863a; world trade 9-503d.
— rain forest areas 17-859b.
— regions (physiog.) 7-440b.
— zone 8-833a; 5-819c fol.; rainfall 5-820a.
Temperature 15-345b fol.; 2-640b; adiabatic index fig. 1 22-93; in Africa 1-295c; antipyretics 2-73c; barometers 3-127c; in boilers 3-799c; in chem. action 5-342b fol.; 5-392a fol.; cold 5-989c; control 11-349a; diffusion 7-374a; 8-263a; distribution of animals 7-439b; earth 7-835d; electric lamp 8-289d; electrical resistance 8-229a; equilibrium 3-679a; forest 9-500a; frozen foods 9-458Ca; gases 5-390b fol.; 5-407b fol.; 14-187d; gradient 11-328b; heat 11-313b fol.; ions 8-245b; labour output 9-113b; lines 21-562a; magnetization 14-650a; 12-646a; measurement 7-723b; 22-883Ba; metamorphism of rocks 15-329a; ocean 21-37a; organisms 17-887d; phot. 17-810a; photosynthesis 17-848Ab; plant growth 18-29b; protozoa 18-625b; radiation 11-335b; regulation 5-813b; respiration 19-221b; scales 1-65a; 22-127b; sense 22-321d; sex-determination 20-413b; sleep 20-792c; soil 20-930c; 8-833a; standard for weights and measures 15-138a; stellar atmosphere 21-195Da; systems 19-74d; in transformers 22-408d fol.; units 7-387Hb; water 17-18a; zones 5-815c.
Temperature, black-body (phys.) 3-679b.
— compensation watches 23-404a.
— effect (engin.) 4-132c.
— -entropy diagram fig. 9 14-181.
TEMPERATURE OF BODY: see Animal Heat.
Temper-brittleness (met.) 15-321c.
TEMPERING (of tools) 21-920a; 9-406b; brick 4-112b; steel 12-671d; 6-908a; 15-320d.
Temperley transporter (mech.) 4-385a.
Temper-screw (tool) 3-903c.
"Tempest, The" (play, Shakespeare) 8-582a fol.; 20-443b.
Tempier, Etienne (bp. Paris) 2-191b.
Tempio di Clitunno, Umbria, It. 5-831d.
TEMPLARS (mil. order) 21-920b; 15-688b; 3-82b; Bernard 3-451a; Clement 5-794b; eccl. banking 3-68a; Fulk's friendship 9-909d; hospitallers 19-836b; Jerusalem 6-781c; 6-792c; London 12-367Ba; 14-365a; Molay 15-662c; Philip

IV 9-616b; seal il. 6-777; suppression of 13-85b; 23-145b.
Template 4-121d; 15-21c.
TEMPLE, F. 21-924c; 3-415a.
—, Henry John, 3rd viscount Palmerston: see Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3rd viscount.
Temple, Sir Richard 5-146b; 5-445a.
—, **RICHARD GRENVILLE-TEMPLE,** 1st earl 21-925a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM,** Bart. 21-925b; 8-522d; 8-587c; 11-660c; 18-522c.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-926a; 2-781d.
—, William Johnson 3-940a.
TEMPLE, Tex. 21-926a.
— arrond., Paris 17-290b.
—, bay, Spitsbergen 21-250b.
TEMPLE 21-926b; 12-396a; il. 2-280; ancient banking 3-67b fol.; arch. 14-352a; Chin. il. 5-556; dancers 7-21b; decoration 10-803b; Egy. 8-50d; 8-108a; Etrusco-Rom. 19-397c; Gr. 10-798b fol.; Indian 12-220d; Pl. I figs. 1, 5 12-INDIA; Pl. II figs. 2 and 3 12-INDIA; Pl. IV figs. 1-11 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II figs. 1-4 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. IV fig. 6 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE; origin 19-108a; Rom. il. 19-391a; 19-397d; 19-467b fol.; see also Synagogue.
Temple, carved, Chin. Pl. IV fig. 9 23-WOOD CARVING.
—, The (Jerusalem) 11-365d; 13-7b.
—, The Inner (Lond.) 13-873a.
"Temple, The" (Herbert) 11-478d.
Temple banks, Babyl. 3-67b fol.
— banners 22-185b.
— **BAR,** Lond. 21-929b.
"Temple Bar" (Brit. period.) 3-420a; 17-513c.
Templeborough, Yorks., Eng. map 4-160c.
Temple Caves, Elephanta, India 8-349d.
— church, London 8-23c.
— Club 5-860d.
Templecrone society 6-387a.
"Temple de Gnide" (Montesquieu) 15-760a.
"Temple d'Honneur, Le" (Froissart) 5-328b.
"Temple du gout" (Voltaire) 23-248c.
"Temple of Glass" (Lydgate) 14-515b.
Temple of Horus, Edfu Pl. II fig. 7 8-EGYPT.
— of Peace 4-892c.
— of the Moon (Scot.) 18-198c.
Temple of the Sun (Ir.) 16-711c.
— of the Sun (Scot.) 18-198c.
— of the winds: see Tower of the winds (Athens).
Templepatrick, N.Ire. 12-593a.
Temple slaves 20-774b.
Temple-Tower Pl. IV figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Temple-tree 2-109a.
Temple university 22-878c.
Templeuve, Belg. 9-811c.
Temple-Waterworks, Port Arthur 18-247d fol.
Temple women (India) 4-984b.
Templum (platform): see Rostra.
TEMPO (mus.) 21-929c.
— box (mus.) 18-69d.
Temporal artery, superficial (anat.) 2-452a.
Temporal bone (anat.) 20-761b; embryol. 20-760d; surface fig. 8 20-761.
— conjunction (grammar) 6-260b.
— crest (anat.) 20-758b.
— gyrus (anat.) 4-13b.
— lobe (anat.) 4-11d; 4-13a; fig. 9 4-14.
— muscle (anat.) 15-986c.
— Sovereignty (pope) 17-197b.
—.sulcus (anat.) fig. 7 4-13.
— summation (physiol.) 21-221b.
— vein, superficial (anat.) 23-29a.
Temporary acts (law) 21-345d.
— carrier (med.) 4-931d.
— cement 5-111c.
— marriage (law) 12-238c.
— Mixed Commission (League of Nations) 19-930b; 20-265b.
Temporary square knot fig. E 13-445.
— staging (engin.) 4-135d.
Temporo-maxillary trunk (anat.) 23-29a.
"Temps est un Songe, Le" (Lenormand) 13-919b.
"Temps nouveaux" (news.) 1-877c.
Temptation (moral) 20-702d.
"Temptation of Eve" (Raphael) 18-983c.
"Temptation of St. Anthony" (D. Teniers, elder) 21-931a.
Temptations of Jesus 13-17b.
Tempyo (period) 12-966d.
Temrin, Sud. 8-104c.
Temuchin: see Jenghiz Khan (Mong. emp.).
Temuco, Chile 5-64b.
Temuir (Tara), anc. Ire. map 12-599.
Temuir Erann, anc. Ire. map 12-599.
Temuku, Bali, Neth.Indies 2-976Ad.
Temur-lik-tau, mts., C.As. 13-514d.
Ten (number) 2-357d.
—, Council of (1919 peace conference): see Council of Ten (Paris).
Tenacity (mech.) 15-59d; 15-64b.
Tenaille (fortification) 9-527c; 9-529a; fig. 5 9-527.
Tenancingo Degollado, Mex. 15-396b.
Tenancy (agri.) 1-402a; 9-93b; Babyl. 2-863a; Eng. 13-648c; U.S. 1-415a.
—, joint 13-133c.
— at suffrance 8-728b.
— at will 8-728b.
— in common: see Coparcenary (law).
TENANT: see Landlord and Tenant.
— ejectment (law) 8-116a.
—-**RIGHT** (law) 21-929c; see also Landlord and Tenant.
Ten Articles (rel.) 6-661d.
TENASSERIM, div., Bur. 21-929d; Siam 20-592c.
Ten-beat crawl (swimming) 21-665d.
TEN BRINK, BERNHARD EGIDIUS Konrad (Ger. philol.) 21-929d.
TENBY, Wales 21-930a.
— (castle, Pembrokeshire, Wales) 17-459a.
TENCH (fish) 21-930a; 1-940b.
Tenchi (Jap. emp.) 12-904a.
Tencin (card.) 5-292a.
Ten Commandments: see Decalogue (bibl.).
Tencteri (tribe) 4-523b.
Tenda, pass, It. 9-814d.
TENDA (people) 21-930a.
Tendai (Jap. sect) 12-954Bc.
TENDER (law) 21-930b; 18-402c.
— (fin.) 18-212c.
— (transportation) 21-930b.
Tendler, Lew. Pl. I fig. 9 3-BOXING.
Tendon (anat.) 15-986a; finger fig. 2 15-988; transplantation 16-942c. fol.
— **OF ACHILLES** (anat.) 21-930b.
Tendril (bot.) 13-827b fol.
— climbers (bot.) 13-994a.
Tendula Canal, Chhattisgarh, India 5-445c.
Tène, La (archae.): see La Tène.
TENEBRAE (rite) 21-930c.
"Ténébreuse Affaire, Une" (Balzac) 3-12d.
Tenebrionidae (beetle) 6-4b.
Tenebroides mauritanicus (Cadelle) 8-624c.
Tenedos, isl., Turk. 13-519a.
Tenement (dwelling) 11-840c fol.; block (N.Y. city) il. 11-841; laws 11-836d; 11-841a fol.
— house acts (N.Y.) 11-841a; 22-334b.
Tenerani, Pietro 3-780c.
TENERIFE (TENERIFFE), isl., Can. Is. 21-930c; 4-728d.
—, mt., Can. Is. 6-519b.
Teng (weight) 15-142a.
Tengbom, Ivar 16-855b.
Tengemue (Teignmouth), Devon., Eng. 21-879c.
Tengger, mts., Java 17-364b; 21-588b.
Tenghiz-bai, pass, C. As. 22-207c.
Tenghyz, pass, Central Asia 20-38c.
TENGYUEH (Momein), Yunnan, China 21-930d.
Ten Hours Act (Eng.) 12-305d.
TENIERS (Flem. art. fam.) 21-931a.
—, David (younger) 21-931b; 17-42a; "Alchemist, The" Plate fig. 1 1-ALCHEMY.
Tenimbar (Tenimber), isls., Mal. Arch.: see Timor Laut, isl., Mal. Arch.
Tenino (tribe) 19-815b.
TENISON, THOMAS 21-931c.
Tenite (plastic) 18-41Cd.
Tenjiku (arch.) 5-565a.
Tenjin Sama (states.) 12-906c.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of (Swiss league) 10-901c; 21-683d.
Ten minutes bill, the (pol.) 3-249b.
Tenn. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Tennant, Charles (Scot.) 3-712a.
—, Margot, countess of Oxford and Asquith 16-991a.
—, Smithson 12-627a.
—, canal, Wales 10-391b.
Tennantite (min.) 21-980b.
Tennent, Gilbert 18-447b.
—, William 18-447b.
Tennes (k.) 2-449a; 17-768b.
TENNESSEE, state, U.S. 21-931d; 16-123d; 21-39d; agriculture 21-934c; budget 4-335c; Civil War 1-754b; map 1-758; coal 5-904; education 21-933d; evolution trial (1925) 7-95c; 9-921c fol.; geology 22-717b; legitimacy 13-879c; liquor laws 21-937b; money lending 15-700c; phosphate 15-529d; 9-193c; population 21-933b.
Tennessee, pass, Colo. 6-43c.
— **RIVER,** U.S. 21-937d; 5-322a; Civil War map 1-758.
"Tennessee" (Conf. battleship) 9-98d.
"Tennessee" (U.S. battleship, 1906) 3-223a; 6-771a.
Tennessee, Army of the (Am. Civil War) 2-631c; Chattanooga 5-322c.
Tennesseean div. 4-842c.
Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company 21-43Cb.
— Eastman corporation 7-875d.
— Electric Power Company 8-150b.
— Valley authority: see TVA.
Tennesus (mod. Tennēs), isl., Egy. 8-34a.
TENNGLER, ULRICH 21-938a.
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 21-938a; 4-950d; caricatures 4-865c; Pl. III fig. 6 4-CARICATURE.
Tennīs, isl., Egy. 8-34a.
TENNIS (game): see Lawn tennis and tennis.
—-court (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92c fol.
Tennoji pagoda (Osaka, Jap.) il. 12-902.
TENNON (arch.) 21-938d.
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st baron 21-938d; 8-595a; portrait Pl. II fig. 7 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE.
Tennyson, Charles 21-939a.
—, Emily Sellwood 21-939c fol.
—, Frederick 21-939a.
—, Mrs. Lionel 3-646a.
—, cape, Ellesmere Isl. map 2-295 (B2).
—-**D'EYNCOURT, SIR EUSTACE (Henry William)** Bart. 21-942a.
Tenochtitlán, Mex.: see Mexico City.
Tenon (carpentry) 4-912b; 13-122c.
Tenor C (mus.) 17-969c.
— drum 7-679b.
— viol 23-176d.
Tenotomy (surg.) 11-919d.
Ten-pins (game) 3-978b.
Ten points (Hung. pol.) 11-904d.
Tenque (Gerard) (crusader) 10-205a.
TENREC (Tenrec ecaudatus) (zool.) 21-942a.
Tenreiro, Antonio 18-293b.
Tenryū, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
Ten Saints, the, mt., Corfu, Gr. 6-430a.
Tensas, basin, U.S. map 15-607.
Tense (gram.) 10-612d; 9-763c.
Tensile stress (mech.) 15-51c.
Tension (mech.) 15-56a fol.; 8-118d; 11-987b; 22-219b.
— (philos.) 21-429d.
Tenskwatawa (chief) 21-872a.
Tenson (lit.) 18-639d.
TENSOR ANALYSIS (math.) 21-942b.
Tensor calculus 19-302c; 7-367Ad; 15-87Bc.
— fasciae femoris (anat.) 15-988c.
— tympani (ear) 11-297b.
Ten-spined stickleback 21-406b.
Tent 4-684a; 7-787a.
Tentacle 5-963d; 18-623a.
Tentacular system (zool.): sipunculida 20-718c.
Tentaculites 7-288c.
Tentaculocysts (sense-organs) (zool.) 5-967a; 11-301d; 12-5a.
Tent caterpillar (Lackey moths) 13-954c.
Tent Club (sports) 17-923c.
TENTERDEN, CHARLES A., 1st baron 21-944d.
TENTERDEN, Kent, Eng. 21-945a.
Tenterfield, N.S.W. 16-332b.
Tenth-metre (measure): see Angström unit.
Ten Thousand, expedition of the 2-397a; 6-865d.
— Thousand Smokes, val. of, Alsk.: see Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes.
Tenthredinoidea (zool.) 12-11a.
Tenths (eccl.) 18-841a.
— (droits of admiralty) 7-667d.
Tentorium cerebelli 4-12b; fig. 1 4-9.
Tentyra, Egy. 7-199b.
Tentyrden (Tenterden), Kent, Eng. 21-945b.
Tenugui (scarf) 7-19a fol.
TENURE: see Land Tenure: Economic and Agrarian aspects.
— of Office Act 1820, U.S. 10-638d; 1867, U.S. 13-106d; 22-813b.
"Tenures, Treatise on" (Littleton) 14-225b.
Ten Words (bibl.): see Decalogue.
— Years' Agreement with India 16-812b.
— Years' War 17-155c.
Teos (Tachos), Egy. k. 8-76c.
—, Asia M. 12-573d.
TEOSINTE 21-945c; 14-696d.
Tēpāi (tea-poy) 21-865b.
Tepanec (tribe) 5-133c.
Tepee (tent) 4-684a; 23-594a.
Tephigram (meteorol.) 20-471b.
Tephroite 16-776c.
Tepic, Mex. 16-177d.
TEPIDARIUM 21-945c; 3-203c fol.
Tepl, Czech. 14-886b.
TEPLICE-SANOV (Teplitz-Schönau), Czech. 21-945d.
Te Po (rel.) 14-834c.
Tepula, It. 2-160d.
Tequfāh (Jew. chron.) 4-580b.
Ter. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
—, riv., Sp. 10-312a.
Terai, India 3-553d.
Tera-koya (Jap. school) 12-952d.
Teramo, prov., It. 12-761b.
TERAMO, It. 21-945d.
Terang, Vict., Austr. 23-133d.
TERAPHIM 21-945d.
Terathopius ecaudatus (Bateleur eagle) 7-822d.
Teratology 15-739d.
Teratoscincus (gecko) 10-84c.
Terauchi, Seiki 13-490a fol.
TERBIUM (chem.) 21-946a; 2-650d; 18-986a fol.
TER BORCH (TERBURG), GERARD 21-946a; 8-22b; Pl. I fig. 6 21-STILL LIFE.
Terboven, Josef 10-311Da.
TERCEIRA, isl., Az. 21-946b; 2-829d.
Tercero, riv., Arg. 6-426d.
Tercidina (astron.) 15-577a.
Tercios (Sp. army) 2-402b.
Terebella (worm) 1-991a fol.; fig. 6-G 1-990d.
Terebenthene (chem.) 21-952b.
TEREBINTH (tree) 21-946b; 22-630a.
Terebrantia (zool.) 22-174c.
Terebratulacea (Terebratulidae) (zool.) 3-1000a; 13-635d.
Terebratulina (marine animals) 3-1002a; Pl. figs. 19, 20, 21 3-BRACHIOPODA.
— retusa 3-1003a.
Terebrirostra (marine animal) Pl. fig. 40 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Teredinidae 21-946c.
TEREDO (zool.) 21-946c; 22-221b; 13-623d; 23-962Ba.
— megotara fig. 32 13-625.
Teredon, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (N5).
Te Reinga (rel.) 14-834c.
Terek, pass, C. Asia 13-287c.
TEREK, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-947a; 6-972c; 4-969a; 16-953d.
— **PROVINCE:** see Caucasian Area, North.
Terek-tau, mts., Turkist. 22-207c.
Terekty, pass, C.As. 22-205d.
TERENCE (Publius Terentius Afer) 21-947b; 13-748a; 7-576d; 6-29a; comedies 5-774c; 7-585c.
"Terence" (Bentley) 3-419c.
Terentia (Rom.) 5-693b.
TERENTIANUS (MAURUS) 21-948a; 13-753d.
Terentini (secular games) 20-262d.
Terentius Afer, Publius: see Terence.
Terephthalic acid 17-854b.
Teresa, St. (de Cepeda): see Theresa, St.
"Teresa de Manzanares" (Solorzana) 4-990d.
Teresh (people) 8-74a.
Tereshchenko, M. M. 19-731b.
TERESINA (Therezina), Braz. 21-948b; 17-904b; 4-51b.
Teres major 15-987c.
— minor 15-987c.
Tereus (myth.) 16-447a.
TERGESTE, It.: see Trieste.
Terglav (Terglou), mt., Yugos.: see Triglav, mt., Yugos.
Ter Gouwe (Gouda), Holl. 10-555a.
Tergum 6-800a; fig. 7 12-407.
Terillus 11-563c.
Terina, It. 16-618d.
Teri Toi, riv., India 13-473d.
Term (law) 3-143a.
TERM (logic) 21-948b.
— (math.) 9-574d.
Terman group test 12-461d.
Term assurance 14-52b.
Term-by-term integration (math.) 20-365a.
Terme, Strada delle (Pompeii) 18-200d.
Termes nemorosus (zool.) il. 21-949.
Termessus, Pisidia 17-963c.
Termes tenuis (South American white ant) 19-833b.
Ter Meulen, H. 15-427d.
Terminable annuity 10-692b.
Terminal (ry.) 18-925c; freight 18-942d; passenger 18-944c; water 18-946a.
— arborisation (anat.) 20-751a.
— bud (bot.) 20-274d; 18-27b.
— flower 9-408c.
Terminalia (Myrobalans), bot. 16-43c.
— (festival) 21-949a.
— bellerica (belleric myrobalan) 16-43c.
Terminalia bialata (white chuglam) 1-896a.
Terminalia chebula (chebulic myrobalan) 16-43c.
Terminal marítimo, dock, Calla 4-612d.
— moraine (geol.) 10-160c; 10-376b; 10-382a.
TERMINATOR 21-948d.
Terminer, Oyer and (law): see Oyer and Terminer.
TERMINI IMERESE, Sic., It. 21-948d.
Terminillo, mt., It. 12-755b.
Terminism 7-752a.
TERMINOLOGY: see Name.
Términos, Laguna de, lagoon, Mex. 4-680b.
Terminus, Ga.: see Atlanta, Ga.
TERMINUS (Rom. boundary stone) 21-949a; 12-400c; 19-458c.
"Terminus" (Emerson) 8-393b.
Terminus (myth.) 3-965a; 21-949a.
Termitaria (entom.) 20-886c.
TERMITE 21-949b; 1-736b; social life 1-971Eb; 20-886b; fig. 5 12-406; fig. 24 12-412; St. Helena 19-833b.
— **PROOF CONSTRUCTION** 21-949b.
Term notation (spectroscopy) 21-191b fol.
Term of years (law) 21-948d.
TERMONDE (Dendermonde), Belg. 21-949c; 2-88b.
Termor (law): see Landlord and Tenant.
Tern, state, Siam 5-464b.
—, riv., Eng. 20-396a.
TERN (zool.) 21-949c.
Ternan, Trevor 22-666b.
Ternary (chem.) 5-363d.
— (mus.) 20-977b.
— quadratic forms 16-603c.
— systems 17-679c.
Ternate, Neth.Indies 21-950a.
TERNATE, isl., Neth.Indies 21-949d; 11-109d; 7-871a; 15-682a.
Ternay, riv., Fr. 1-999c.
Ternel, Sp. 4-118b.
TERNEPLATE (met.): see Tin plate and Terneplate.
Terneuzen, Holl. 10-324c; 23-940a.
Terni, prov., It. 12-761c.
TERNI, It. 21-950c; 22-678a.
Ternstroemia (bot.) 22-20b.
TERPANDER (poet) 21-950d.
Terpeneless oils 8-721b.
TERPENES (chem.) 21-951a; 9-973d; 13-907Bc; see also Camphors.
Terpis, Max 17-192d.
Terpodion 11-203a.
Térraba (dialect) 5-129d.
"Terra Baixa" (Guimerá) 21-163a.
Terrace Cultivation 1-425b; 6-853d.
Terraces of Incense (Sokotra), isl., Ind. O. 20-937b.
TERRACINA, It. 21-954c; 13-758c.
TERRA-COTTA (art) 21-955a; 6-61d; Assyria 2-850a; lamps 13-629d; Rome 19-465b; sculp. 20-209a fol.; 20-216b fol.; Pl. IX fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. XIV fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE; Thessalia Pl. III figs. 4, 5 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; tile il. 22-214.
Terra di Comune 6-474c.
— di Lavoro, plain, It. 4-674c.
Terra di Siena 16-697b.
Terrae Filius: see Mangan, James Clarence.
Terra japonica 5-27b.
TERRAMARA (archae.) 21-958c; 2-254a; 21-809b.
Terranova gulf, It. 21-958c.
TERRANOVA DI SICILIA: see Gela, Sic., It.
— **PAUSANIA,** It. 21-958c.
Terra Nuova, Bastia, Cors. 3-192c.
Terrapene (North American box turtles) 22-631Ad.
TERRAPIN (zool.) 21-958c; eggs 8-29c.
— -bug (harlequin bug) 11-198b.
Terra pinguis (chem.) 5-357a.
— portucalensis: see Portugal.
— rossa (geol.) 5-786d; 13-286a.
Terra salitrosa, deposits, S.Am.: see Caliche.
— sigillata (archae.) 18-345a; Pl. V figs. 2 and 3 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
— sigillata (med.) 13-905d.
Terrasse, Cl. (mus.) 9-371d.
— (tower, Dijon, Fr.) 7-383c.
Terra Vecchia, Bastia, Cors. 3-192c.
Terre Champagne, dist., Fr. 5-245c.
— **HAUTE,** Ind. 21-958c.
TERRELL, Tex. 21-958d.
Terres Chaudes, district, Fr. 5-245c.
Terres Froides (Confolentais), region, Fr. 5-245c.
Terrestrial animal oils 16-747b.
— birds 16-919c.
— facies 20-679a.
— **MAGNETISM** 21-959a; 20-137b; 2-697b; 2-1009c; 10-81b.

Terrestrial matter 8-347d.
— orchid 16-848b.
— photography 21-907d.
— radiation 7-769a; 15-355b.
— sign 4-575b.
Terrgurt, riv., N.Af. 22-483b.
Terricola (zool.) 22-574a.
Terricolae (zool.) 1-994c.
Terrier (dog) 7-495Ba; Pls. VII and VIII 7-DOG; hunting 11-924b.
Terriss (Hicks), Ellaline 21-970d.
—, WILLIAM 21-970d.
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act 15-481d.
— ARMY 21-970d; 10-681d; 15-485a; medical corps 15-187c; 23-750a.
— army (Fr.) 2-407a.
— behaviour 1-971Mb.
Territorialization 2-407b.
Territorial Waters Jurisdiction Act 1-174b; 21-346a.
Território do Acre (Acre), terr., Braz. 4-51b; 4-51c; 3-819d.
Terroir school (Can. lit.) 4-717d fol.
"Terror" (ship) 15-722c; 9-695c.
Terror, Reign of 19-356b; 7-43c; 9-640d; 19-47a.
Terrorism 3-826a.
Terry, Edward 16-191b.
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 21-972c.
—, ELLEN ALICIA 21-972c; 7-606d.
Terry, Eli 5-840a.
—, SIR RICHARD RUNCIMAN 21-973a.
—, Rose: see Cooke, Rose Terry.
— looms 23-463c.
"Tersanctus" (hymn) 7-565b.
Terschelling, isl., Holl. 16-534a.
Terskei, mts., Sib. 1-506c.
— Ala-tau, mts., Kirghiz 13-411d; 22-206c.
Tersous, Asia M.: see Tarsus.
— Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-536c.
Tersztianski (Aus. gen.) 20-354a.
Terterovtsi (Bulg. dynasty) 4-360d.
Tertianship (eccl.) 13-10d.
TERTIARIES (rel.) 21-973a; 9-670b.
TERTIARY (Cainozoic, Cenozoic) (geol.) 21-973c; 4-533c; 10-173a; Af. formations 1-299c; Andes 1-905a; anthropology 2-43a; Austr. 2-711c; 23-131b, Brazil 4-49d; Chile 5-486a; climatic history 5-825a; Eng. 8-461b; Eur. 8-837a; flora 17-90d; Pl. II 17-PALAEOBOTANY; palaeontology 17-108c; S. Am. 21-68d; U.S. 22-727b.
Tertiary alcohols 1-544c fol.
— butyl alcohol (Trimethyl carbinol) 4-472c.
— butyl carbinol 1-855c.
— butyl ether 12-722b.
— Qualities (of matter) 18-812c.
Tertry (Testry) (battle, 687) 9-612b; 4-905c.
TERTULLIAN (Tertullianus) 21-974c; 8-769d; ablutions 1-49d; apologetics 2-114d; Christ 3-525b; confession 6-231a; classical culture 7-974d; 13-753c; drama 7-586c; gift of tongues 22-282d; Monarchianism 15-686c; Montanism 15-750b; Traducianism 6-652b.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum 19-453d.
TERUEL, prov., Sp. 21-976a; 21-145b.
TERUEL, Sp. 21-976a; 21-143b.
"Terumath ha-Deshēn" (Isserlein) 12-731a.
Tervingi 11-916b; see also Visigoths.
TERZA RIMA 21-976b; 7-39c.
Terzetis, Georgios 10-847a.
Terzo, Ottobon (gen.) 12-780c.
Tesauro (It. critic) 1-270d.
TESCHEN, dist. and town, Czech and Pol. 21-976b; 18-143a; cession to Poland 8-890Cb.
Teschen, peace of (1779) 2-760d; 14-882a; Bav. 3-234a.
Teschenite (min.) 7-506a; 22-71a.
"Teseide" (Boccaccio) 3-766c fol.; 5-327c.
Teshio, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
Teshup (Hittite god) 11-606c.
Tesimond (Jesuit) 5-30a.
Tešin, dist., Czech. and Pol.: see Teschen.
TESLA, NIKOLA 21-976c; 8-168d; 8-175c.
— coil (elec.) 12-273d fol.
Teslić, Yugos. 23-924b.
Teslin, riv., Can. 23-924c.
"Tesoretto" (Latini) 12-739b; 13-743c.
"Tesoro" (B. Latini) 13-743c.
Tessar (lens) 17-826b.
Tesserae (dice) 7-330a; 10-10d.
—, mosaic 15-834a.
Tesseral harmonics 21-212a.
— system: see Cubic system.
Tessin, Carl G., count 21-647d; 21-656d.
Tessin, Nicodemus 21-424c; 15-632b.
—, Switz.: see Ticino.
"Tess of the D'Urbervilles" (Hardy) 11-192c; 7-610a.
Testa, Pietro 8-747a.
— (bot.) 20-275d.
Testacea (zool.) 18-631d.
Testacella (snail-slugs) 20-849b; 8-28a; fig. 35 10-68.
TEST ACTS 21-976d; (1672) 8-522c; 7-778a; 20-427c; (1673) 5-273a; 12-877d; 13-866d; (1691) 12-609d; (Scot.) 20-159a.
"Testa de Nevill" (feudal roll) 13-441b.
Testa di porco (mus.) 17-892c.
Testament: see Will.
Testamentary trust 22-514d.
"Testament of Abraham" (bibl. apocrypha) 2-104c.
"Testament of Adam" (Syriac) 2-106b.
"Testament of Job" (bibl. apocrypha) 2-103d.
"Testament of our Lord" ("Testamentum Domini") 21-978a.
"Testament of Squyer Meldrum" (Lyndsay) 14-527b.
"Testaments of the III Patriarchs" 2-103d.
TESTAMENTS OF THE TWELVE PAtriarchs 21-977b; 2-103a; 2-60b.
Testamentum comitiis calatis 19-453b.
— DOMINI 21-978a.
— in procinctuas 19-453b.
— per aes et libram (Rom. law) 19-453b.
— tripertitum 19-453c.
Teste, La, Fr. 10-370c.
TESTER: see Canopy.
— bed 3-293a.
Testes (testicles) 22-901d; diseases 21-605b; embryol. 23-103d; removal 11-747c; fig. 1 19-176; 19-172d; 19-175d; 19-179b; 20-408a; fig. 3 22-898.
Testi, Fulvio 12-744b.
Testicular extract 1-965d.
— grafts 22-902a.
— neuralgia 22-900a.
Test indicator (instru.) 12-253c.
Testing-clause (Scotland) 2-659b.
Testing Machinery 15-60a.
Testis: see Testes.
Testoon (coin) 16-628d.
TEST PIT (mech.) 21-978c.
Testry (battle, 687): see Tertry.
Tests: see Examinations.
—, psychological 2-141b.
Test tubes (chem.) fig. 8 5-345.
Testudinaria Elephantipes (elephant's-foot) 8-350c.
Testudinatum Cavaedium 5-64d.
Testudinidae (zool.) 22-631Ac.
TESTUDO (mil.) 21-979a; 9-525c.
Testudo (zool.) 22-631Ad; fig. 17 19-197.
— agassizii (gopher turtle) 22-631Ba.
— berlandieri (gopher turtle) 22-631Ba.
— calcarata (zool.) 22-631Ba.
— elegans (Indian star turtle) 22-631Ba.
— elephantina (Giant tortoise) 20-421b.
— geometrica (zool.) 22-631Ba.
— graeca 22-631Ba.
— hermanni (zool.) 22-631Ba.
— iberica (Iberian land-tortoise) 21-114d.
— marginata (zool.) 22-631Ba.
— polyphemus (gopher turtle) 22-631Ba.
Testudo tabulata (zool.) 22-631Ba.
— tornieri (zool.) 22-631Ba.
Tetani Bacillus micrograph Pl. IV figs. 5 and 6 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
TETANUS (LOCKJAW) 21-979a; 21-482b; 20-476Bd; 9-284b; bacillus 2-901c; 15-184c; serum therapy 20-374a; 3-331d; 22-72b; 21-979c.
Tetany (med.) 11-746b; 15-196a; 8-112b.
Tetartohedral class 6-815a.
Tete, Port. E.Af. 18-285d.
Tete-beche 17-715Ab.
Tetens, Johann N. 18-710c.
Teternikov, Fedor Kuzmich (Fedor Sologub) 20-951c.
Tetes de Boule (N. Am. Ind.) 4-702c.
Teteshkhapish (god) 11-607b.
Tethmosis III: see Tuthmosis III.
Tethys (astron.) 20-9b.
— (myth.) 16-696c.
— (zool.) 10-66c.
— leporina (zool.) fig. 6 10-59c.
— Sea (geol.) 17-537d; 1-691a; 2-515d; 6-333b; 19-686a; carboniferous 4-843b; cretaceous 6-675a; Eocene 8-631b fol.; Himalaya 11-560d; Palaeozoic 17-82b.
Tetlow, Henry 6-487d.
Tetmajer, Kazimierz 18-166a.
Tetnuld, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
Teton, ft., S.Dak. 17-918a.
Teton, mts., Wyo. 23-826d.
— (N.Am. Ind.) 6-985b.
Tetrabelodon angustidens 18-542c.
Tetrabenzylstannane (chem.) 16-898b.
Tetraborane (chem.) 3-918c.
Tetrabromofluorescein (chem.): see Eosin.
Tetracarboxylic anhydride (chem.) 17-637a.
Tetracera (bot.) 7-386b.
Tetracerus quadricornis: see Four-horned antelope.
Tetrachela (zool.) 22-699d.
Tetrachord (mus.) 16-4c fol.
Tetrachoric classification 18-539b.
Tetractys (math.) 17-740a.
Tetracuspid curve (math.) 6-891c.
Tetradactylus (zool.) 14-246a.
Tetrad axis 6-811a.
Tetradecane (chem.) 17-256d.
Tetradrachm (coin) 20-482c; 16-618a; 16-620b; Pl. I figs. 8, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 16-NUMISMATICS.
Tetrads 17-240c.
— (bot.) 1-925c.
TETRADYMITE (min.) 21-980a; 3-671c.
Tetradynamous stamen 9-913d.
Tetraethyl lead (chem.): see Lead tetraethyl.
Tetrafluoride (chem.) 4-838a.
Tetragonal bipyramids (crystall.) 6-815c.
— bisphenoids (crystall.) fig. 50 6-816.
— lattice fig. 4 (IV) 23-851.
— prisms (crystall.) 6-815c.
— scalenohedron (crystall.) 6-816a.
— symmetry 23-850d.
— system (crystall.) 6-815b.
Tetragonal trapezohedron (crystall.) 6-816c.
Tetragonia expansa (New Zealand spinach) 21-217a.
TETRAGRAMMATON 21-980a; 12-995b fol.
Tetrahedral class (crystall.) 6-814b.
— complex 14-158d.
— group (math.) 10-913a.
— -pentagonal-dodecahedron 6-815a.
Tetrahedral prism 15-591b.
Tetrahedral theory (chem.) 21-390b fol.
TETRAHEDRITE (min.) 21-980b; 6-402b; 20-684b; 23-860c.
TETRAHEDRON: see Polyhedron.
— (crystall.) 6-814b.
Tetrahydrocannabinol 11-422b.
Tetrahydroselenophene (chem.) 20-301c.
Tetraiodo-pyrrole (iodole) 18-802b.
Tetraiodotetrachlorofluorescein (Rose Bengal) 9-422b.
Tetrakis-hexahedron 6-814a; figs. 21, 22 6-813.
Tetralin (chem.) 16-74b fol.
Tetralogy 7-584b; 10-835c.
Tetralol (chem.) 16-74c.
Tetramerous flower 9-410d.
Tetrameter catalectic 22-489a; 12-28d.
Tetramethylammonium 1-815b.
Tetramethyl-diamino-benzo-phenone 3-424b.
Tetramethylenediamine (putrescine) 1-815c.
Tetramethyl silicane (chem.) 20-656c.
Tetramethylstibonium 2-68d.
Tetramorium caespitum 20-886a; il. 2-13.
Tetranychidae (zool.) 15-617Bc.
Tetranychus altheae (hop insect) 11-735b.
— pacificus (grape insect) 10-644Bc.
— telarius (money spider) 15-617Bc.
Tetraodon hispidus (fish) 9-326b.
Tetraogallus (snow-partridge) 17-348d.
Tetraonidae (zool.) 3-680a.
Tetrao urogallus (bird): see Capercaillie.
Tetraploidy (biol.) 11-490d; 6-950b.
TETRAPODA 21-980d; 2-207c; 1-832d fol.; 1-835d; classification 23-98d; evolution 8-927c.
Tetrapolis, Syr.: see Antioch.
Tetrapturus: see Spearfish.
Tetrapyrroles 6-71Cb.
TETRARCH 21-980d.
— root (bot.) 18-14a.
Tetrarhynchoidea (zool.) 21-803d.
Tetrási (Nomia), mt., Gr. 15-304c.
Tetrasporales (bot.) 1-598b.
Tetrastes (zool.) 10-918d.
TETRASTOON (arch.) 21-980d.
TETRASTYLE (arch.) 21-980d.
TETRASTYLON (arch.) 21-980d.
— Cavaedium 5-64d.
Tetraterebenthene 21-954b.
Tetraterpene 21-954b.
Tetrathionic acid 21-543b.
Tetraxon (zool.) 21-256b.
Tetrax tetrax (Little bustard) 4-458d.
Tetrazine 5-387c.
Tetricus, C. Pius Esuvius 2-694d; 19-505c.
Tetrigidae (Grouse locust) 10-918d.
Tetrode (four-electrode valve) 22-82a.
Tetrodon fahaka 10-430c.
Tetrodontidae (fishes) 10-430c.
Tetronal (chem.) 21-535d.
Tetschen (Děčín), Czech. 7-124a.
Tettigoniidae: see Katydid.
Tettum (lang.) 2-782b.
Tetuán, Leopold O'Donnell, duke of: see O'Donnell, Leopold, duke of Tetuán.
—, Sp. Mor. 15-814a.
—, bay, N.Af. 15-812c.
TETZEL, JOHANN (clergyman) 21-980d; 14-493b fol.; 1-523d.
Teucer (myth.) 22-503c; 11-700c.
"Teucer" (Pacuvius) 7-585d.
TEUCHIRA, anc. city, Cyrenaica 21-981a.
Teucrium (bot.): see Germander.
— canadense (bot.) 10-209d.
— chamaedrys (wall-germander) 10-209d.
— marum (cat thyme) 10-209d.
— occidentale (bot.) 10-209d.
— Scorodonia (bot.) 10-209d.
Teufelkurve (Devil's curve), math. 6-890c.
Teufelsmauer (Rom. wall, Ger.) 14-131b.
—, cliff, Ger. 3-699a.
Teulu (bard) 23-506b.
Teumessus, mt., Gr. 3-776a.
Teumman (of Elam) 8-118a.
Teusina, peace of (1595) 21-644c; 5-281c.
Teut. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Teuta (Illyrian q.) 12-107b.
Teutamium (sanctuary) 3-498b.
Teutberga (of Lorraine) 14-403d; 17-196b.
Teuth (Af. tribe) 16-482a.
Teuthis (Surgeonfish) 9-321c.
Teuthoidea 21-270c.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 21-981b.
— WALD, BATTLE OF (9 A.D.) 21-981b; 2-385d; (15 A.D.) 2-386a.
TEUTONI (TEUTONES) 21-981d; 10-254b; 19-491c; 2-216c.
Teutonic Knights: see Teutonic Order, The.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) LANGUages 21-981d; 8-554b; 19-429d; 20-49c.
— legend 11-509a; 16-407d.
— ORDER, THE 21-983d; 19-836d; Courland 6-601c; creation 15-688b; Gedymin 10-85d; Latvia 13-763a; Pol. 4-965b; 18-129d fol.; property secularized 10-265c; Prus. 1-522b; 18-654a; Riga 19-305a; Swed. 21-643d; Tannenberg 23-691a.
— PEOPLES 21-984d; 12-264b; Bastarnae 3-192b; divorce law 7-454a; Europe 8-843d; kings 8-139b; Nor. 16-550b; Rom. 19-432d; village communities 23-152c.
"Teutsche Mercur, Der" (period.) 17-516a.
Tevere, riv., It.: see Tiber.
Teverone, riv., It.: see Anio.
Teviot, riv., Scot. 11-274b fol.; 19-595a.
TEVIOTDALE, val., Roxburghshire, Scot. 21-990a.
Tewa (tribe) 15-13d; 18-753d.
Tewfik Bey 8-102b.
Tewfiki, canal, Egy. 8-67b.
Tewfik Nessim (states.) 8-98b.
— PASHA (khedive) 21-990b; 8-92a fol.
— PASHA, AHMED (states.) 21-990c; 22-609a.
Tewitt well, Yorks., Eng. 11-223a.
TEWKESBURY, Glos., Eng. 21-990d; Pl. II fig. 3 1-ABBEY.
—, battle of (Eng.) 4-125c; 8-505c; 11-437c; 19-558c.
Tewksbury, Mass. 15-29b.
Tex. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Texada, Francesco Jimenes de 19-838a.
Texan nighthawk 16-445Dc.
— snakeroot (bot.) 20-849d.
TEXARKANA, Ark. 21-991b.
TEXARKANA, Tex. 21-991b.
TEXAS, state, U.S. 21-991c; 22-802c; acreage 1-405a; Alamo 1-495b; Austin 2-701b; Benton 3-420c; coal 5-904; Compromise of 1850 6-186c; cotton indus. 6-526a; evolution, teaching of in public schools 9-922c; farms 1-415d; 1-417c; 1-418a; gas 16-164a; geol. 22-718d; govt. 17-409a; Houston 11-844c; irrigation 12-692a; money lending 15-700c; naturalization 16-153b; N. Mex. 16-320b; oil 17-664b; polo horses 18-177c; Republic 2-701d; roads 4-714d; 6-51a.
"Texas" (battleship) 3-223a; 15-617Ac.
Texas, University of 2-702a; 8-378c; observatory 16-673c.
— and Pacific line 15-614c.
— Christian university 9-547c.
— (Red-water) fever 22-192b.
— League (baseball) 3-166Fa.
Texas leaguer (baseball) 3-167a.
— Military College 21-958d.
— millet 17-184c.
— palmetto 17-154c; 17-160a.
— rattlesnake Pl. II fig. 4 7-DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS; Pl. 20-SNAKES.
— red bud 13-168d.
— Revolution 2-701c.
— sparrow 10-856d.
— State Fair 6-991a.
— Technological College (Lubbock, Tex.) 14-450c.
— v. White 22-813d.
— walnut 23-312b.
— Wesleyan college 9-547c.
Texcoco, lake, Mex. 15-379a.
Texel, isl., Neth. 16-534a.
— (sheep) 20-476b.
Texiera, Pedro 1-730d.
Text-books 3-873b; 20-92a.
Textile belting 3-390b.
Textile Industrial Institute (S.C.) 21-173b.
— Machinery il. 19-256; 6-571d fol.
— Mill Pl. III fig. 6 4-BRAZIL.
— PRINTING 21-999b; 22-4d; 22-259b.
TEXTILES (fabrics and indus.) 22-1a; alpaca 1-676a; Byzantine 4-490a; doors 7-532c; embossing 8-387c; employees 10-723a; 18-551d; fabrics 9-215c; 20-666d; Far East 22-5d; fibres 9-212d fol.; It. 12-820a; prices 18-477b; printing Pl. 21-TEXTILE PRINTING; revolution 12-304b; Scot. 20-170d; soda ash 1-638b; South 21-43c; synthetic fibres 21-709d; U. K. unions 22-377a fol.; wages 23-271a; war control 22-380b; weaving 23-455Hd; see also Brocade; Cotton and Cotton Industry.
TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES 22-1b; Pl. III 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; 4-648a; 13-564a; 19-809a.
Textile schools 6-582a.
— soaps 20-861a.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 22-6c; 1-582b; 3-506d; 3-519a.
Texture brick 4-117a.
"Textus Roffensis" (law) 1-947d.
Teyde, mt., Can. Is. 21-930c.
Tez, pass, C.As. 22-206d.
Tezcatlipoca (god) 5-135b.
Tezcoco, Mex. 5-134a.
—, lake, Mex. 2-831b.
Tezpur, India 7-63a.
T formation (football) 9-478d.
T.H. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Th (symbol): see Thorium.
THA 'ALIBI (philol.) 22-11d; 17-609c.
Thaarup, Thomas (Dan. poet) 7-33b.
Thaba Bosigo, treaty of (1866) 4-29a.
Thabeitkyin, port, Bur. 13-295a.
Thabor, mt., Alps 1-694b; 7-751b.
Thach, Edward: see Teach, Edward.
Thackeray (Ritchie), Anne Isabella 22-12b.
—, St. John 20-336b.
—, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE 22-11d; 16-574d; Pl. I fig. 5 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; "Cornhill Mag." 17-513d; Dickens 4-268a; Satire 20-6b; style 8-596d.
Thackray washer 14-276c.
Thaddaeus (apostle) 2-120c; 2-107d.
Thadden, von 3-659b.
Thaddeus (of Suessa) 9-713a.
—, isl., Arctic O. 16-329b.
Thadomin Payā (k.) 2-791d.
Thaenae, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E5).
Thaer, Albrecht (Ger. agri.) 1-365d; 1-391b.
Thaettir (sagas) 19-813b.
Thagimasadas (god) 20-236d.
Thai Malay States: see Malay States (Thai or Siamese).
Thai (lang.) 4-427d; 2-522c; 20-461b; 20-596a.
— (race): see Shan.
THAILAND: see Siam.
THAIS 22-13b.
"Thaïs" (Fr.) 9-580c.
Thakor Sahib (title) 3-494c.
Thākur (caste) 4-985b.
Thalamencephalon 4-9d; 4-16b; fig. 2 16-770; 23-101b.
Thalamos (arch.) 11-812a.
Thalamus (anat.) 4-3d; fig. 10 4-15.
Thalarctos maritimus: see Polar bear.
Thalassema (zool.) 7-904Ba.
— dendrorhyncus (sipunculid worm) 20-718Ad.
Thalassematidae (marine worms) 7-904Ba.
Thalassicolla 18-632c.
— nucleata fig. 18-623.
Thalassiosira (zool.) fig. 1 17-1002.
Thalassochelys Caretta 12-758a.
Thalassocracy 10-778b.
Thalattosauria 19-187a.
THALE, Ger. 22-13b.
Thaleichthys pacificus (fish) 20-823a; 11-928c.

THALER 22-13b; 7-506d; 16-625c; 16-636c; 15-699a.

THALES (OF MILETUS) 22-13c; 6-311d; amber 8-182c; chem. 5-355c; doctrine 12-576b; earth 10-145a; eclipse 2-582d; geom. 10-178c; hist. of philos. 17-743d; magnetism 14-637c; math. 15-86d.

Thalia (myth.) 10-586d.

Thaliacea (zool.) 22-554d.

Thalictrum: see Meadow rue.

Thallic bromide 16-897d.

— salts 22-15b.

THALLIUM 22-15a; 2-650d; 8-348b; (table) 15-324d; 6-747c; organic 16-897d; periodic law 17-519a; supra-conductivity 8-229d; transmutation 22-412c.

— silver nitrate 15-526a.

Thallo 11-742d.

Thallochrysis fig. 7a 18-616; 1-600d.

Thalloid 4-302b.

Thallophyta 1-592c; 17-71c; 18-1b; 21-380a; 14-889d.

Thallous acetylacetone 22-16a.

— salts 22-15b.

Thallus fig. 3, A 1-597; 4-303b; 13-824c; 14-30b.

Thalun (k.) 4-430c.

Thalusia (festival) 7-179c.

THALWEG (geog.) 22-16a.

Thalwil, Switz. 23-995a.

Thamanaeans (tribe) 17-555c.

Thamar (Georgian q.) 10-196d.

Thames, riv., Conn. 6-266a.

THAMES, riv., Eng. 22-16a; 19-333d; 5-244b; Pl. IV figs. 1, 2 14-LONDON; barges 3-109d; canals 22-17a; estuary map Rom. Brit. 4-160d; lighters 3-109c; London 14-346d; rowing 19-590b; steamers 14-355b; Westminster bridge fig. 7 19-333; yachting 23-863d.

Thames, riv., Ont., Can. 23-348a.

—, val., Eng. 14-765d.

"Thames" (ship) 19-596c.

Thames and Severn, canal, Glos., Eng. 10-438a.

— Conservancy Board (Eng.) 22-17a.

— Ditton, Eng. 8-707a.

— embankment (Lond.) 3-245a.

— Head, Glos., Eng. 22-16a.

— sword 19-659d.

Thames Tunnel (Lond.) 4-285b; 3-449a; 14-349c; 22-561c.

Thamimasadas (deity) 20-236d.

Thamin (zool.) 7-135b.

Thamnidium 9-929b; fig. 5-A, 9-929.

Thamnobia (Indian robin) 19-16d.

Thamnophis (zool.) 20-852b.

Thamnopteris (bot.) 17-76d.

Thamudenic (Thamudean), lang. 20-315a; alphabet 1-680b; il. 1-679.

Thamugas (Thamugadi), Alg.: see Timgad, Alg.

Thamworth (Tamworth), Eng. 21-778d.

Thana, dist., India 22-17b.

THANA, India 22-17b.

— (Indian police) 12-187d.

Thanan (Fanan) (measure) 15-142a.

Thanatomania 13-782a.

Thane: see Thegn (Anglo-Saxon word).

THANESAR, India 22-17c.

Thanes' gild (Eng.) 10-965a.

Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of 5-811c.

—, Octave (pseud. of Alice French) 1-791a.

—, **ISLE OF,** Kent, Eng. 22-17c; Rom. Brit. map 4-160d.

Thanetian stage (geol.) 8-633b.

Thanet sands (geol.) 8-633a.

Thang-ka (Tibetan paintings) 22-185b.

Thangsat (measure) 15-142a.

Tha-ni, riv., Bur. 18-577b.

Thank God, harb., Arct. 2-296c.

Thank-offerings (rel.) 19-802b.

THANKSGIVING DAY 22-17c; 11-639d.

Thanlwin, riv., Asia: see Salween, riv., India.

THANN, Fr. 22-17d.

—, arrondissement, Fr. 11-259a.

Thanunia, Seianti Pl. III fig. 5 21-TERRA-COTTA.

Thapa, Bhimsena 16-223d.

THAPSACUS, Mesop. 22-17d; 8-817d.

THAPSUS, penin., Sic. 22-18a.

—, **BATTLE OF** (47 B.C.) 22-18a; 1-331b; 5-43c; 15-336c.

Thar, Arabian (zool.) 3-553a.

Tharandus, Yugos. 18-529a.

Tharaud, Jean 22-18d.

—, **JEROME** 22-18d.

Tharawadi (Bur. king) 4-431b.

THARGELIA (festival) 22-18d.

Thargelion 22-18d.

THAR PARKAR, dist., India 22-19a; 12-228d.

Tharrawaddy, dist., Bur. 22-19b; 4-426c.

THARRAWADDY, Bur. 22-19a.

THARROS, Sard. 22-19b.

Tharsis, Sp. 20-626c; 11-862b.

THASOS, isl., Aeg.S. 22-19b; 7-165b.

Thaspium (meadow parsnip) 22-677d.

Thasus (myth.) 22-19b.

Thatagu (tribe) 17-555d.

Thatari, Sard.: see Sassari.

Thatch, Edward: see Teach, Edward.

Thatch (arch.) il. 23-915; Pl. I fig. 4 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE.

Thatched House, The (Eng. club) 5-859d.

Thatcher Stone, Dev., Eng. 7-286a.

Thathandlung (Deed-act), philos. 9-218c.

Thato, anc. town, India: see Tatta.

Thaton, dist., Bur. 22-19c.

THATON, Bur. 22-19c.

Thau, Etang de (salt lagoon, Fr.) 11-474b.

Thaumatolampas (Lycoteuthis) (zool.) 21-270d.

— diadema (zool.) Pl. fig. 5 15-MOLLUSCA.

Thaumaturgus: see Gregory, St., of Neocaesarea.

Thaumaturgy (conjuring) 6-260b.

Thaumetopoea processionea (zool.) 18-545b.

Thaumetopoeidae: see Processionary caterpillar.

Thaurion, riv., Fr. 6-688a.

Thavie's Inn (Lond.) 12-375c.

THAXTER, CELIA LAIGHTON 22-19c; 5-475d.

THAXTER, ROLAND 22-19d.

Thayendanegea (Am. chief): see Brant, Joseph.

THAYER, ABBOTT HANDERSON 22-19d; 6-73b; 18-268d; 17-64Ca; Pl. III, fig. 3 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.

Thayer, Abijah W. (journ.) 23-585d.

—, Alexander Wheelock (biog.) 3-317d fol.; 3-596d.

—, J. B. 8-914b fol.

—, Sylvanus 7-64b; 23-546c.

—, Webster 19-793c.

—, **WILLIAM ROSCOE** 22-20a.

— School of Civil Engineering (Dartmouth College) 7-64b.

Thayetmyo, dist., Bur. 22-20a; 4-426c; 18-577b.

THAYETMYO, Bur. 22-20a.

THEACEAE (bot.) 22-20b; 21-859b.

T head 15-884b.

Theaetetus (math.) 10-178d.

"Theaetetus" (Plato) 18-57b; 13-449d; 14-317a; 18-58a; 20-920b.

Theagenes (of Rhegium) 11-691b.

"Theages" 18-49a.

THEAL, GEORGE McCALL 22-20b; 21-62d.

Thea philopatōris (Arsinoë, daughter of Ptolemy III) 2-439b.

Thea sinensis (bot.) 21-859b.

Theater in der Redoutensaal (Vienna) 22-35a.

Theatine Order (rel.) 13-927d.

THEATRE 22-20b; acting Pl. I 14-MARIONETTES; 1-137a; 22-38b fol.; art theatre 14-223d fol.; criticism 7-619a; direction 22-35c; Ireland 12-638a; little theatre movement 14-221d; make-up Pl. XI 15-MOTION PICTURES; radio programs 4-207d; repertory (England) 7-606a; 7-608d.

THEATRE: Architecture: 18th century 21-284b; lighting 21-288c; mech. progress 22-29d; modern 2-277d; motion picture 15-871b; Roman 7-586b; 19-392b; stage design 21-281b; stage equipment 22-31b fol.; Steele MacKaye 14-586b; ventilation 23-69a; see also Costume Design, Theatrical; Make-up; No Drama.

"Theatre, On the Art of the" (Craig) 6-630b.

Theatre, The (Shoreditch, Lond.) 4-396c.

"Theatre Arts" (Am. period.) 14-223c.

Théâtre de la foire (Fr. drama) 15-665c.

"Théâtre de la Revolution" (R. Rolland) 19-388a.

Théâtre Français (Comédie Française) (Paris) 17-290c.

Theatre Guild (New York City) 21-282b fol.; 14-223c.

Théâtre Historique (Dumas) 7-725d.

— Libre (Paris) 2-81d.

"Théâtre Liégeois" (Walloon lit.) 23-308d.

Théâtre National de l'Opéra (Paris): see Académie Nationale de Musique.

"Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine" (maps, Speed) 21-200b.

Theatre Royal (London): see Drury Lane.

THEATRES, LAW RELATING TO 22-41c; censorship 5-115d; 5-117a.

Theatres Act, Eng. (1737) 22-41d; (1843) 5-114d; Scot. (1843) 22-44b.

Theatre ticket 22-43d.

Theatrical Employers Registration Act (1925, Eng.) 22-43b.

Theatrical make-up 14-699c; 15-862d.

Theatrograph 15-856a.

"Theatrum Europaeum" (hist., Abelin) 1-33d.

"Theatrum Orbis Terrarum" (atlas, Ortelius) 16-938a.

"Theatrum poetarum" (Phillips) 17-736c.

Thebae Diospolis: see Thebes, Egy.

Thebaid, Egy. 8-54a.

"Thebaid" (Statius) 12-643b.

THEBAINE 22-44c; 1-643a.

"Thebais" (epic) 11-693c.

— (poems, Publius Statius) 21-345a.

Theban (dialect): see Sahidic.

— wars (Gr.) 1-119c.

Thebe (daughter of Jason) 12-719c.

THEBES, Egy. 22-45b; map 8-41; Book of Nahum 16-60b; dynasties 8-71a; granary vaults 23-16d; pyramids 18-793b; religion 8-59b fol.; 8-60a; 12-77d; Rom. emp. map 19-501 (D6); temple Pl. II fig. 6 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; see also Karnak; Luxor.

THEBES, Gr. 22-44c; map 1-209; Aegina alliance 1-218b; Alexander III 1-567c; army 2-397a; ascendancy 10-769c; Boeotia 3-776a; Daphnephoria 7-48d; Demosthenes 7-194d; Epaminondas 8-636b; Persian influence 2-448c; Pindar 17-934b; Plataea 2-268b; Rome 19-488b; Sphinx 21-214c; wars 1-119c.

Thebesian veins (anat.) 22-1009a.

Theca (muscle) 15-988a.

Thecae 10-647d.

Thecidellina (marine animal) Pl. figs. 17, 18 3-BRACHIOPODA.

Thecium (bot.) 14-32c.

THECLA, ST. 22-46b.

Thecodontia 19-187b; 21-874d fol.

Thecophora (zool.) 22-631Ab.

— fovea 13-953c.

Thecosomata 10-66c.

Theer, Otakar 6-966b.

Theft 9-508b; 13-720d; 6-710c; Assyr. 2-865c; Rom. 19-453a.

Theftbote (Eng. law) 13-722a.

THEGN (THANE) (Anglo-Saxon) 22-46b; 4-166a; 4-166c; 1-948c; 2-399d.

The Hague, Holl.: see Hague, The, Holl.

Theia (myth.) 2-696a.

Theias (Syr. k.) 1-176d.

Theileria parva (biol.) 18-633a.

Theine (chem.): see Caffeine.

Theiner, Augustin 7-508c.

Theinni (Hsenwi), state, Burma 20-462b.

Theiodamas (of Thessaly) 12-9c.

THEISM 22-46c; absolute 1-64a; atheism 2-600c; deism and 7-144d; India 12-162c; 12-252d; Plato 18-57b.

THEISS riv., Eur.: see Tisa.

Thekel (people) 8-74b.

Thelemark, dist., Nor. 21-894a.

THELEPTE, Tun. 22-53a.

Thellusson, Peter 1-106b.

— Act (1800, Eng.) 1-106b.

Thelodus scoticus fig. 8 6-922A.

Thelphusa fluviatilis (River crab) 6-627a.

Thelus, Fr.: map 2-429.

Thelwall, Walter Hampton 16-23a.

— system (mus.) 16-23a.

Thelyphonidae (zool.) 2-205a.

Thelyphonus caudatus (whip scorpion) 23-569b.

— sepiaris (whip scorpion) 23-569b.

Thelypteris (bot.) 20-502d.

Themar, dist., Ger. 20-30b.

"Thematibus, De" (treatise, Constantine VII) 6-300c.

Theme (mil.) 2-400a.

— (mus.) 13-897a; 20-977d fol.

— (prov.) 19-441d.

Themeda Forskalii 10-656d.

— triandra: see Red grass.

THEMIS (myth.) 22-53b; 13-199c; 18-577c.

— (astron.) 20-9a.

THEMISTIUS (philos.) 22-53b.

THEMISTOCLES (states.) 22-53c; 10-593b fol.; 2-606d fol.; 19-869a.

— (fam.) 17-558c.

Thenar 15-988a.

THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 22-54a; 3-918a; 9-176a; 18-323c.

Thenardite (min.) 20-922Ab.

Thénard's blue 22-54b.

THEOBALD (archbp. of Canterbury) 22-54b.

— I (count of Bar) 3-91c.

— I (count of Blois) 3-738c.

— II (count of Blois) 3-738c.

Theobald III (count of Blois) 3-738c; 5-214c.

— IV (count of Blois) 3-738c; 1-163a; 5-214d.

Theobald V (count of Blois) 3-738c.

— VI (count of Blois) 3-738d.

— I, count of Champagne: see Theobald III, count of Blois.

Theobald II, count of Champagne: see Theobald IV, count of Blois.

— (Thibault) III (count of Champagne) 6-786d; 23-159c.

— IV (count of Champagne, k. of Navarre): see Thibaut (Theobald) IV (k. of Navarre).

— V (count of Champagne, k. of Navarre) 5-214d.

Theobald, le Chansonnier: see Thibaut IV (k. of Navarre).

THEOBALD, LEWIS 22-54c; 20-447b.

Theobald, Simon (Simon of Sudbury) 21-514c.

Theobald, Walter (le Botiller, Eng. baron): see Walter, Theobald.

Theobald de Verdun (Ir. baron) 12-603a.

Theobalds Park (Cheshunt, Herts., Eng.) 5-424c.

Theobroma cacao (bot.) 5-945c.

— pentagona (bot.) 5-945c.

— sphaerocarpa (bot.) 5-945c.

Theobromine 18-779b fol.

Theoclymenus (myth.) 11-702b.

Theocoleon (bldg., Olympia) 16-780b.

Theocrats (Am. pol. party) 3-936b.

THEOCRITUS (poet) 22-54c; 5-774a; elegy 8-344a; fishing 1-932a; Herodas 11-511d; Virgil 23-180c.

Theod (council): see Witan or Witenagemot.

Theodahad (Ostrogoth k.) 1-724a.

Theodata, Fr.: see St. Dié, Fr.

Theodebald (Austrasian k.) 5-845d.

Theodebert I (Austrasian k.) 16-625d; 10-256a; 23-696b.

Theodebert II (Austrasian k.) 5-845d.

Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 15-777c; 14-343c.

"Theodicée" (poem, Uz) 7-343b.

Theodicy (theol.) 2-117b; 2-115d.

Theodo I (of Bavaria) 3-231c.

THEODOLITE 22-56b.

Theodolite-goniometer (instru.) 10-516c.

THEODORA (emp.) 22-56c; 19-433d; 18-597c.

— (senatrix) 19-512a.

— (wife of Uzan Hasan) 17-578a.

"Theodora" (oratorio, Handel) 11-145a.

Theodorae Imperatricis Codex (Bible) Pl. I fig. 8 3-BIBLE.

Theodorapolis, anc. city, Rum. 10-372d.

THEODORE I (pope) 22-57b.

Theodore II (pope) 22-57b.

Theodore III (of Abyssinia) 1-75b; 1-76c; 15-247d.

THEODORE I (of Russia) 22-57b; 19-715b.

THEODORE II (of Russia) 22-57c.

THEODORE III (of Russia) 22-57c; 19-716c.

THEODORE (Theodorus) (of Tarsus) (archbp. of Canterbury) 22-57c; 7-858a; 8-467a.

— (despot of Epirus) 2-987b; 19-891c.

"Théodore" (Corneille) 6-440b.

Theodore Angelus (of Epirus) 17-649d.

— **LASCARIS** (of Nicaea) 22-57d; 19-437a.

— II (Lascaris) 22-58a.

— **OF MOPSUESTIA** 22-58a; 4-768b.

— Salvator (of Tuscany) 11-59d.

THEODORET (bp. of Cyrrhus) 22-58c; 13-211d; 19-820a.

Theodore the Studite (monk): see Theodorus Studita.

Theodoric (k. Northumbria) 16-539d; 14-404b; 12-59a.

Theodoric (Thierry, Theuderich) I (Frankish k.) 10-256a; 5-845d; 10-255c.

— II (Theuderich) (Frankish k.) 6-75c; 5-845d; 4-286c.

— III (Theuderich) (Frankish k.) 5-467c.

THEODORIC (k. of Ostrogoths) 22-59a; Ger. lit. 10-220c; Germany 10-255c; Goths 10-550c; Nibelungenlied 16-409b; powers 19-433c; Provence 18-642d; Roman Empire 8-403c; Sicily 20-608d; Symmachus 6-202b; Verona 23-89c; Zeno 23-944d; see also Dietrich of Berne.

— I (k. of Visigoths) 5-198d; 10-550b.

— II (k. of Visigoths) 21-118a.

"Theodoric" (poem, Campbell) 4-678c.

Théodoridès (sci.) 14-666b.

Theodorus II (of Mistra) 1-119c.

Theodorus (archbp.): see Theodore (of Tarsus).

Theodorus (philos.) 8-766c.

Theodorus (sculp.) 19-922d; 19-268b.

—, Manlius 5-779b.

—, Scot.: see Dumbarton.

— Prodromus 10-844b fol.

— **STUDITA** 22-59c; 10-842c; 10-844b; 3-173b.

THEODOSIA, U.S.S.R. 22-59d; 3-930a; 6-705b.

Theodosian Code 19-803d; 22-60c; 19-450b.

Theodosiopolis, anc. town, Asia M. 8-699d.

Theodosius, St. 13-524a.

THEODOSIUS (the Great) (Rom. emp. of East) 22-60a; 10-659a; 19-438a; dynastic principle 19-439d; Goths 10-550a; secular authority 7-890a.

— II (Rom. emp. of East) 22-60c; 8-804a; 7-890a; Constantinople's walls 6-305a fol.; Ruas 11-916c.

— III (Rom. emp. of East) 22-60d.

— (deacon) 10-844a.

— (gen.) 14-367a; 22-60a.

THEODOSIUS (math.) 22-60d.

— (monk) 20-356d.

"Theodosius, Shield of" 20-687c.

Theodosius I, forum of (Constantinople) 6-306a fol.

— II, forum of (Constantinople) 6-306a.

Theodotion 3-505d; 20-336b.

Theodotus (Bactrian gov.): see Diodotus I.

— (of Byzantium) 1-178a; 15-686c.

Theodoxus (zool.) 10-64c.

THEODULF (bp. of Orleans) 22-61a; 12-15c.

Theodwin (of Liege) 12-378a.

THEOGNIS OF MEGARA 22-61b; 8-344a; 10-834b.

Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) 12-833a.

"Theogony" (Hesiod) 11-530a; 6-311c.

"Theologia Platonica de immortalitate animae" (M. Ficino) 9-219c.

Theological Articles 19-102Bc.

— College, Edinburgh 20-176c.

— Seminary (Nashotah, Wis.) 18-613a.

"Theologische Ethik" (Rothe) 19-572c.

"Theologische Jahrbücher" (period) 23-941d.

Theologus (surname): see Gregory, St., of Nazianzus.

THEOLOGY 22-61c; asceticism 2-499a; apologetics 2-114b; Aristotle 2-354b; Christianity 5-631a; deism 7-144d; Descartes 7-249c; devil 7-283c; dogma 7-501b; dualism 7-694d; eschatology 8-702a; ethics 8-760c; 8-765c; fundamentalism vs. modernism 9-921c; Greek literature 10-841b; infinite 12-341c; Leibnitz 13-887c; Luther 14-492b fol.; Mormonism 15-807d; Occam 16-679a; Origen 16-901a fol.; Plato 18-61c; philosophy 17-762d; Predestination 18-432d; Pre-existence 18-434a; reason 19-8b; R. C. Church 19-405c; St. Augustine 2-683d; Scholastic 17-750b; Tertullian 21-975a; Theism 22-46c; Tübingen school 3-522b.

Theon (of Alexandria) 2-583d; 8-802c; 7-400a.

— (of Smyrna) 7-400a.

—, Aelius 19-247c.

THEOPHANES ("The Confessor") 22-66b; 10-843b.

Theophania (theol.) 8-687c.

"Theophania" (Eusebius of Caesarea) 8-893a.

Theophano (w. of Romanus II) 19-462c.

Theophany: see Epiphany, Feast of.

Theophila (zool.) 20-665c.

"Theophila, or Love's Sacrifice, a Divine Poem" (Benlowes) 3-411c.

THEOPHILE (de Viau, Viaud) 22-66c.

THEOPHILUS (emp.) 22-66d; 4-607c; 4-608a.

— (bp. of Alexandria) 5-666b; 14-477d; 14-336b.

— (of Edessa) 7-953b.

— (of Essen) 20-688c.

— (Syr. jur.) 7-542b.

Theophorus (Apostolic Father): see Ignatius.

THEOPHRASTUS (philos.) 22-67a; 2-350d fol.; 10-837c; 7-196b; 8-182c; biology 3-611a; clouds 5-851c; coal 5-868d; plants 3-945c; stones 15-523d.

Theophylact (Rom. leader) 19-512a.

Theophylactus (popes): see Benedict VIII and IX.

Theophylline (chem.) 18-779b fol.

Theopolis, Syr.: see Antioch.

Theopompus (Spartan k.) 21-171a.

THEOPOMPUS (hist.) 22-67b; 11-689a.

THEORBO (mus.) 22-67c; 3-100b.

THEOREM (math.) 22-67d; 15-84d; 15-86d.
— of Pappus (math.) 15-257a.
"Theoria lunae juxta systema Newtonianum" (Mayer) 15-123a.
"Théorie analytique de la chaleur" (Fourier) 9-564Ab.
"Théorie de la figure de la terre" (treatise, Clairault) 5-751d.
"Théorie des fonctions analytiques" (Lagrange) 9-916a.
"Théorie des nombres" (math., Legendre) 13-876d.
"Théorie des quatre mouvements" (Fourier) 9-564a.
Theorodunum, Eng.: see Wells, Som., Eng.
THEORY 22-67d; 9-244c.
"Theory of Moral Sentiments" (Smith) 20-824b.
"Theory of the Leisure Class" (Veblen) 23-21b.
Theos, Antiochus II (Seleucid k.): see Antiochus II Theos.
Theosodon (palaeon.) 14-219b.
Theosophical Society 22-69b; 3-470d.
THEOSOPHY (rel.) 22-68a.
THEOT, CATHERINE 22-69c.
Theotocopoulos, Domenicos: see Theotocopuli, Domenico.
THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO (El Greco) 22-69c; 17-45a; 18-267a; Pl. II fig. 6 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; "Agony in the Garden" Pl. VII 17-PAINTING.
—, Jorge Manuel 22-70c.
Theotokis, C. 10-847d.
Theotokos, Monastery of the (Khalki) 18-496b.
"Theotokus" (theol.) 8-642d; 21-722b.
THERA, isl., Aeg. Sea 22-71a; see also Santorin.
Thera, volcano, Crete 1-215c.
"Theragāthā" (Buddhist lit.) 4-325c.
THERALITE (petrol.) 22-71a.
THERAMENES (states.) 22-71a; 17-454d.
Theranda, Yugos. 18-529a.
THERAPEUTAE (rel.) 22-71b; 8-719a.
Therapeutic index 17-690b.
THERAPEUTICS 22-71d; 11-21a fol.; 20-754d; 10-90c; 21-535d.
Theraphosidae (zool.) 2-205d.
Therapne (Therapnae) Gr. 21-170d.
Therasia (Vulcano), isl., It. 14-170a.
"Therēgithā" (Buddhist lit.) 4-325c.
Thēreitas (myth.): see Ares.
Theremin, M. Leo 16-24a.
THERESA, ST. 22-74b; 12-383a; 4-888b.
Theresa (countess of Portugal) 18-276b fol.
—, Maria, comtesse de Chambord 5-211c.
Theresa, Order of (Bav.) 13-437d.
Thérèse, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
Therezina, Braz.: see Teresina.
Theriaca Andromachi (Venice treacle) (med.) 22-437c.
Theridiid spider il. 21-215.
Theriodontia (palaeon.) 19-184b; 19-186d.
Theriolatry 10-849a.
Therisa, Crete map 1-209.
THERM (phys.) 22-75a.
Thermae, Gr. map 2-659.
THERMAE (arch.) 22-75a; 19-392c; 19-472a; ils. 3-204; fig. C 5-801; see also Baths.
— Herculis (Rum. springs) 15-215b.
— Himerenses, Sic. 21-948d.
Thermal capacity (phys.) 4-621b; 4-776b.
— conductivity 8-230d; 11-328b.
— contraction theory 7-836b.
— dissociation 7-425d.
— efficiency 18-386a; 12-500b; 15-890b; 14-280c; 10-44a.
— fracture 9-383a.
— instrument (elec.) 12-441b.
— metamorphism 15-325c.
— sense (physiol.) 20-750c.
— springs 21-266d.
— turbulence 22-584c.
— Unit, British: see British Thermal Unit.
— water 4-473c.
Thermes, Marshal de 8-31b.
THERMIDOR (Fr. calendar) 22-75a; 9-803b.
THERMIONICS (phys.) 22-75b; 8-198a; 17-881a.
THERMIONIC VALVE (elec.) 22-77c; 8-199b; 8-293b; 22-78b; amplifier 1-849b; wireless telegraphy 14-870b; 21-899c.
— work function 18-817a.
Thermissa (Vulcano), isl., It. 14-170a.
THERMIT (chem.) 22-83a; 12-130b.
Thermit welding 22-83b; 23-493c.
Thermobia domestica (Firebrat) 9-266b.
THERMOCHEMISTRY 22-83c; 22-85c.
Thermo-converter 12-442a.
Thermocouple: see Thermopile.
Thermodynamic potential (phys.) 22-104a; 22-106b.
THERMODYNAMICS 22-91c; 5-343d; calorimetry 4-624d; Diesel engine 7-349c fol.; distillation 7-429b; first law 11-323c; gas engine 12-499c; second law 11-323d; liquefaction of gases 14-177a; liquids 14-191Ab; meteorol. 15-344d; steam engine 21-351c; temperature 22-102b; third law 22-89d.
Thermoelasticity 8-123c.
Thermo-electric effect 8-230b.
Thermoelectricity (elec.) 8-188d; 8-207a.
Thermo-galvanometer 11-336c; 12-436d.
Thermogenic tissues (physiol.) 1-967b.
Thermo-junction instrument 12-441c.
Thermo-luminescence (elec.) 8-268b.
Thermometer 11-313d; 15-343b; 22-122b; Beckmann 5-347c; cookery 6-369b; dry bulb 15-344a; Dulong and Petit 7-723a; manometric 22-115d; Reaumur 19-8d; Sanctorius 15-201a; sounding 21-37a; wet bulb 15-344a.
Thermometer boards (betting) 22-315a.
Thermometric conductivity 11-328c.
THERMOMETRY (phys.) 22-113a; 4-621a fol.; adiabatic index 22-93a; gases 14-187c; high temperature 22-126d.
Thermon, Gr. 10-794a.
Thermonatrite (min.) 20-922Bc.
Thermophone (instru.) 15-433a; 21-17a.
Thermopile (Thermocouple) (instru.) 22-120b; 3-678d; 12-146a; 14-82d; 15-226c; 21-569b.
Thermoplastics 18-41Ac.
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. 22-127d; battles: (480 B.C.) 10-594b; (191 B.C.) 19-487b; 9-355b; epitaph to Spartans 8-661b.
Thermoregulator: see Thermostat.
Thermosbaena (zool.) 14-704b.
Thermosbaenacea (zool.) 6-804d; 14-704b.
Thermos bottle: see Vacuum flask.
Thermoscopes (instru.) 18-799d.
THERMOS FLASK: see Dewar Vessel.
THERMOSTAT 22-128a; 11-349a; fig. 1 22-128; gas-cooker 10-54c; incubator 12-145b; fig. 8 12-144, figs. 9, 10, 11 12-145; motor car 15-902c; refrigeration 19-53b; stoves 6-369a.
Thermoswitch 12-146a; il. fig. 12 12-146.
Thermo-syphon cooling system 6-378a.
Thermotaxis 18-626c.
Thermotropism (biol.) 22-497a.
Thermouthis (myth.) 8-59d.
Therocephalia (palaeon.) 19-187a.
THEROIGNE DE MERICOURT, ANNE Josephe 22-128b.
Theromorpha (palaeon.) 13-194a; 19-186b.
Theron (of Acragas) 20-606c.
Theropithecus gelada (zool.): see Gelada.
Theropoda (palaeon.) 13-194a; 14-600c; 19-187d; 7-390b.
Thérouanne, Fr. 22-506c.
Thersilion (bldg., Gr.) 10-566b; 10-801c; 15-213c.
THERSITES 22-128b.
"Thersites" 8-577a.
Thesan (god) 8-789b.
Thesaurarius 5-207c.
Thesauri Inventio (Rom. law) 19-452c.
"Thesaurus Linguae Romanae et Britannicae" (Cooper) 6-381d.
Theseia (festival) 22-129b.
Theseum (temple) 2-608b; Pl. fig. 2 21-TEMPLE; map 2-605.
THESEUS (myth.) 22-128c; 1-737b; Pl. I fig. 4 10-GREEK ART; 2-341b; 8-824c; 11-586b; 17-686c; il. 22-129.
Thesiger, A. H. 5-339d.
—, Frederick Augustus, 2nd baron Chelmsford; see Chelmsford, Frederick Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron.
—, Frederick John Napier, 1st viscount Chelmsford: see Chelmsford, Frederick John Napier Thesiger, 1st viscount.
—, Frederic, 1st baron Chelmsford: see Chelmsford, Frederic Thesiger, 1st baron.
—, G. H. 14-386c.
—, W. G. 6-245d.
Thesmar, Fernand 8-419b.
THESMOPHORIA (festival) 22-129b.
Thesmothetai (law) 10-828c fol.; 10-831a fol.
Thespesia populnea (milo) (bot.) 11-267a.
THESPIAE, Gr. 22-130a.
Thespian, The (club, Eng.) 5-859a.
"Thespian Magazine" 16-341c.
THESPIS (poet) 22-130b; 7-582d; 5-772a.
Thessalia, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (G4).
Thessaliotis, Gr. 22-131d.
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES TO the (N.T.) 22-130c.
"Thessalonians, Epistles to the: First" 22-130d.
"Thessalonians, Epistles to the: Second" 22-131a; 2-60d; 2-104b.
Thessalonike: see Salonika.
THESSALY, dist., Gr. 22-131c; 10-754a fol.; archae. 1-211a; Balkan War (1912-13) 2-989d; irrigation 12-691d; Latin occupation 10-782a; Medea 15-170c; St. Stephen (monastery) Pl. II fig. 1 10-GREECE; Serbia 2-987d fol.
Thestius (myth.) 1-709d.
Thēta (letter) 10-822d.
Theta functions 8-373b.
Thetes 20-955d.
THETFORD, Norf., Eng. 22-132b.
Thethotp (Egy.) 8-71c.
THETIS (myth.) 22-132c; 1-121d; 8-825a; 11-700a.
Theudas (magician) 3-115c.
Theudemir (k. East Goths) 22-59a.
Theuderich I (Frankish k.): see Theodoric I.
— II (Frankish k.): see Theodoric II.
— III (Frankish k.) 5-467c.
Theudigisel (Visigothic k.) 21-118c.
Theudimir 7-360a.
Theudis, Sp. 21-118b.
Theudius (math.) 8-801d.
Theudonevilla, Fr.: see Thionville.
Theugenis 22-55c.
THEUNIS, GEORGES 22-132c; 9-744a.
Theuriet, A. 3-193c.
—, CLAUDE ADHEMAR ANDRE (poet) 22-132d.
Theveste, Alg.: see Tebessa.
Thiaki (Ithaca), isl., Gr. 12-828c.
Thiamine (Thiamin): see Vitamin B_1.
Thianol (dye) 7-805a.
Thiatmaresgaho, dist., Ger.: see Dithmārschen.
Thiatmelli, Ger. 7-277a.
Thiaucourt, Fr. 19-849a.
Thiaumont, Fr. 23-78d.
THIAZINES (chem.) 22-132d; 7-802a fol.
THIAZOLES (chem.) 22-133a; 7-802b fol.
Thibaldi, Maria Felice 21-491a.
Thibaud, J. 18-875d.
Thibault (of Champagne): see Theobald III (count of Champagne).
—, Jacques Anatole: see France, Anatole.
THIBAUT (THEOBALD) IV (Navarre) 22-133a; 5-214d; 9-780a; Blanche of Castile 3-698b; Crusade (1239-40) 6-789d.
—, ANTON FRIEDRICH JUSTUS 22-133c.
Thibaw (Burmese king) 4-431c.
Thibaw (Hsipaw), state, Burma 20-461c.
THIBET, country, C.Asia: see Tibet.
Thick-knee (ornith.) 6-876b.
Thickness, Philip 6-807c; 9-968a.
Thickset corduroy (fabric) 9-957a.
Thick-tailed pangolin (zool.) 7-951b.
Thief knot 13-444b.
Thiel College (Pa.) 10-864d.
Thiele, J. A. (zool.) 10-59b.
—, Johann Alexander (paint.) 17-358a.
Thielemann (gen.) 23-417c.
Thiele's theory (chem.) 5-377b.
THIELMANN, JOHANN ADOLF, Freiherr von 22-133c.
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. 4-960d.
Thienen, Belg.: see Tirlemont.
Thien-Shan, mts., C.As.: see Tien-Shan.
Thiepval, Fr. 1-813d.
Thierry (Frankish k.): see Theodoric I.
Thierry, count (of Flanders and Alsace) 9-357b.
—, JACQUES NICOLAS AUGUSTIN 22-133d.
"Thierry and Theodoret" (Fletcher) 3-276c.
THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE 22-134b; 6-129a; 9-647a fol.; foreign policy 12-792a; 7-148b; 7-863c.
THIERS, Fr. 22-134d; 6-907d.
Thiery, M. 16-858c.
Thiès, Fr. W. Af. 20-325c.
Thiesen, Max 2-953Aa.
Thies-Herzig (bleaching process) 3-714c.
THIETMAR (DIETMAR, DITHMAR) of Merseburg 22-135a.
Thigh, Rectus muscle fig. 1 15-986.
— -bone (anat.): see Femur.
Thigmotropism 22-320a fol.
Thikadar (offi., India) 16-222d.
Thimble-weed 1-919b.
Thimig, Helene (act.) Pl. V fig. 1 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL.
Thimmonier, Barthélemy 5-849b; 20-407a.
Thimnathah, Pal. map 17-129.
Thimo (Wettin) 23-551a.
Thing (assembly) 11-945a.
Thing (philos.) 1-93a.
Thingan (wood) 20-593Bd.
Thingeyri, Ice. map 12-43a.
Thing-in-itself (philos.) 22-522d.
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. map 12-43a; 12-42d.
Thingvellir, Ice. map 12-43a.
Thingvöllr, Scot.: see Dingwall.
Thinite dynasties (Egy.) 8-70a.
Thinking 5-740c fol.; 12-385d.
Thinner (paint) 22-994d.
Thinnfeldia (palaeo-bot.) 10-515a; 17-85c.
Thinning machine (agri.) fig. 4 22-215E.
Thin system (optics) 16-824a.
Thioalcohols: see Mercaptans.
Thioantimonites 2-68d.
Thiocarbanilide 4-841a.
Thiocarbonic anhydride: see Carbon disulphide.
Thiocarmine 7-802a.
Thiodiphenylamine 5-386d.
Thiodolf of Hvin 12-48d.
Thioflavine (dye) 7-802b.
Thio-indigo red 7-791d.
Thiols (chem.): see Mercaptans.
Thionic acids 21-543b.
THIONVILLE, Fr. 22-135a; battle (1639) 22-140b; Ardennes, battle of (1914) 9-868c fol.; Charleroi, battle of (1914) 9-869c; council (835) 1-352b; fortifications 23-751b.
Thionyl chloride (chem.) 21-542b.
— fluoride (chem.) 21-542b.
THIOPHEN (chem.) 22-135a; 5-381d.
Thiophenol (chem.) 15-262c.
Thiophosphoryl bromide (chem.) 17-782b.
— chloride (chem.) 17-782b.
Thiosulphuric acid (chem.) 21-543a.
Thiotolens (chem.) 22-135b.
Thiourea (chem.) 22-133a; 22-896a.
Thioxens (chem.) 22-135b.
Third (mus.) 16-4c.
— Academy (Gr.): see New Academy.
— angle projection (engin.) 7-631d.
— baseman (baseball) 3-166Ab.
Third Book of Ezra: see Ezra, Third Book of.
Third crusade 1-743b.
— DEGREE 22-135c.
— Estate 9-636a.
— Folio (Shakespeare's plays) 20-438d.
— (COMMUNIST) INTERNATIONAL: see International, The.
Third Order (Franciscans): see Tertiaries.
— out (baseball term) 3-167b.
— Party Insurance 12-455b.
THIRD PARTY PROCEDURE: see Practice and Procedure.
— rail (elec.) 8-294c fol.
— Reich: see Germany.
— Republic (Fr.) 9-650d.
Thirds and sixths, added (mus.) 6-596b.
Third strike (baseball) 3-167b.
Thirkill (phys.) 8-241d.
Thirlage Act (1799, Scot.) 7-854c.
Thirlestane, John Maitland, lord of 13-765c.
— (castle, Ettrick) 8-790b.
Thirlmere (aqueduct, Eng.) 2-163a.
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 22-135d.
Thirring (Aust. phys.) 20-302a.
THIRSK, Yorks., Eng. 22-136a.
THIRST: see Hunger and Thirst.
Thirteen Articles (rel.) 6-661d.
— original states Pl. XIII 22-UNITED STATES.
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. Const.) 22-812a.
Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) 18-141d fol.
Thirty, battle of the (1351) 3-273d.
— knotter (ship) 7-266d.
— -Nine Articles (rel.) 6-660b fol.; 8-469d.
Thirty-ninth (Dorsetshire) regiment (Brit. army) 12-176a.
"Thirty-three variations on a Waltz by Diabelli" (Beethoven) 2-870c.
Thirty Tyrants (Greece) 22-161b; 6-322c; 10-777c.
Thirty Years' Truce (445 B.C.) 1-218d; 7-165c.
— YEARS' WAR 22-136a; Alsace 1-702a; armies 2-403a; 5-70a following; Austria Hungary 2-758c; Den. 7-212a; England 8-519b; Fr., Richelieu 9-626d; Ger. 10-268a; international law 12-526b; Pol. 18-136b; Protestantism 14-499a; Silesia 20-652d; Switz. 21-687a; Westphalia treaty 23-544c.
Thiry, Leonard 8-747b.
Thisbe (myth.) 18-793d.
Thistilfjördr, fjord, Ice. map 12-43c.
Thistle (indus.): see Card.
THISTLE (bot.) 22-142c; 4-629b.
—, Canada (bot.): see Canada Thistle.
—, Order of the 13-435a; robes 19-353d.
— and the Rose, Union of 20-153c.
Thistle sage (bot.) 19-914a.
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 22-142d.
Thixotropic liquids 20-945d.
Thjorsá, riv., Ice.: map 12-43a.
Thlaspi (pennycress) 6-767c.
Thlen (serpent) 13-362a.
Thmuis, anc. city, Egy. 8-55a.
Thoas (mod. Achelous), riv., Gr. 1-121a.
Thoatherium (zool.) 14-219a.
THOKOLY, IMRE, Prince 22-142d.
THOLOS (arch.) 22-143a.
— (bldg., Athens) 2-605d.
— (tomb, Gr.): see Atreus, Treasury of.
THOLUCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST Gottreu 22-143a.
Thom (Gerard) (crusader) 10-205c.
—, J. Hamilton 22-710a.
—, lake, Scot. 10-861c.
THOMA, HANS 22-143c.
Thomar (Tomar), Port. 22-276c.
Thomar, Costa Cabral, count of 18-281d fol.
THOMAS, ST. (apostle) 22-143c; 2-120d; acts of 2-108a; gospel 2-107b.
—, St. (of Aquinas): see Aquinas, Thomas.
—, St. Becket: see Becket, Thomas.
— (of Sarzana): see Nicholas V (pope).
— (of Brotherton), earl of Norfolk 16-488c.
— (of Canterbury): see Becket, Thomas.
— (Canterbury, knight) 7-388a.
— (Cantimpré) 19-551c.
— (duke of Clarence) 5-757c; Pl. I fig. 11 20-SEALS.
— (Ely) 8-382b.
— (of Hales) 8-570b.
— (of Harkel) 3-518a.
— (of Kana) 16-244d.
— (Mancasola) bp. 13-150a.
— (Medsoph) 2-384c.
— (of Merrymount) 15-832d.
— (of Peterborough) 10-185c.
— (of Woodstock), duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester.
THOMAS (archbp., York) 22-144c.
THOMAS (schol.) 22-144b.
—, A. H. 14-367d.
—, A. J. 20-877a.
—, ALBERT 22-144c.
—, (CHARLES LOUIS) AMBROISE (Fr. comp.) 22-145a.
—, ARTHUR GORING 22-145a.
—, AUGUSTUS 22-145a.
—, B. S. 2-173a.
—, Charles Xavier 4-549c.
—, Clément 5-792a.
—, David Alfred, 1st viscount Rhondda: see Rhondda.
—, Edward 8-600d; 18-113b.
—, Emile 16-162Bd.
—, Sir G. A. 5-434a.
—, GEORGE 22-145b.
—, GEORGE HENRY 22-145b; Pl. I fig. 10 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.
—, ISAIAH 22-145d.
—, J. W. 5-889c.
—, JAMES HENRY 22-146a; 14-557a.
—, John 5-626c.
Thomas, M. Cary 23-712d.
—, Norman 22-848b.
—, Peter: see Peter Thomas.
—, PHILIP EDWARD 22-146a.
—, Seth 5-840a.
—, SIDNEY GILCHRIST 22-146b.
—, Stephen (k. of Serbia and Bosnia) 3-927a.
—, THEODORE 22-146c.
—, W. L. 16-341d.
—, Wm. F. 20-407c.
—, Acts of (bibl.) 2-108a.
—, Gospel of (bibl.) 2-107b.
—, Martyrdom of (bibl.) 2-108a.
"Thomas à Becket, the Saint" (C. F. Meyer) 15-400a.
— A KEMPIS 22-146c.
Thomas calculating machine Pl. I figs. 3 and 4 4-CALCULATING MACHINES.
— -Gilchrist process (steel) 3-806a.
Thomasid (spider) il. 21-215.
Thomasin von Zirclaere 10-221a.
Thomasites (rel. sect) 5-626c.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 22-147b; 17-515d.
—, Jakob 13-885a.
Thomas Magister (schol.) 22-144b.
— OF CELANO 22-147b.
— OF ERCELDOUNE 22-147b.
— OF MARGA 22-147d.
THOMASON, GEORGE 22-148a.
—, James 13-797b.
— Collection (books) 22-148a.
Thomasschule, Leipzig 2-869c.

Thomas slag (chem.): see Basic slag.
— steel (met.): see Basic steel.
THOMASVILLE, Ga. 22-148a.
Thomisen, Hans. 7-32b.
Thomistic synthesis (theol.) 2-652b.
THOMOND, EARL AND MARQUESS of (Ir. titles) 22-148a.
—, Conor O'Brien, 3rd earl of Thomond 22-148b.
—, Donnchad O'Brien (k. of) 12-603a.
Thomond, Donough O'Brien, 2nd earl of Thomond 22-148b.
—, Donough O'Brien, 4th earl of Thomond 22-148b.
—, Henry O'Brien, 8th earl of 22-148b.
—, James O'Brien, 3rd marquess of Thomond 22-148b.
Thomond, Percy Wyndham O'Brien, earl of 23-826a; 22-148b.
—, dist., anc. Ire. 7-263a; 22-148a; 5-756d; 15-967d.
Thompson, Benjamin, count Rumford: see Rumford.
—, David (trader) 12-63b; 23-390d.
—, D. P. (au.) 5-476a.
—, Sir Edward Maunde 20-447c.
—, Egbert 16-314c.
—, **FRANCIS** (Eng. poet) 22-148b.
—, **SIR HENRY** 22-148d; 6-665b.
—, Horatia Nelson 11-126a.
—, **SIR JOHN SPARROW** 22-149a.
—, **LAUNT** (sculp.) 22-149a.
—, Maurice 2-266c.
—, Robert William 22-653c.
—, William (social.) 1-875a.
—, William Boyce 3-992d.
—, William Hale (mayor) 5-456a.
— (tribe) 4-702d; 4-704b.
— Company, John R. 4-528d.
— dock (Belfast) 3-338d.
— Seedless (grape) 10-644Ab.
Thompson's Holme, isl., Westm., Eng. 23-646b.
Thompson stereoplotter 21-395c.
Thompson-Urrutia treaty (1921) 6-38a.
THOMSEN, (HANS PETER JORGEN) Julius 22-149b; 2-643b.
—, **VILHELM LUDVIG PETER** 22-149c.
Thomson, A. L. (ornith.) 3-623Aa; 15-473c.
—, Charles 6-331c.
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE** 22-149d; 17-1001c.
—, Christien 2-237c.
—, **CHRISTOPHER BIRDWOOD**, 1st baron 22-149d; 14-557a.
—, David (colonial settler in America) 16-304a; 18-272b.
THOMSON, ELIHU (inv.) 22-150a; 7-448c; 12-443c; 12-440c fol.
—, G. M. 1-96c; 1-99c.
—, George P. (phys.) 8-269c; 17-881c.
—, J. A. (biol.) 3-605a; 14-706c.
—, James (phys.) 7-814a; 8-119d; 11-201b; 13-318c; 22-981c; 15-70d; 15-75d.
—, **JAMES** (poet) 22-150b; 7-257c; 8-590a; 13-318b.
—, **JAMES** (au.) 22-151a; 8-596b.
—, James (surg.) 9-519a.
—, **SIR JOHN ARTHUR** 22-151c.
—, **JOSEPH** (expl.) 22-151c; 1-322b; 2-639b; 8-356a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH JOHN** (Brit. phys.) 22-152a; 8-204c; 8-262a fol.; arc discharge 8-265d; atom 2-642Bc; 2-649d; 22-946b; 12-726c; ballistics 2-1003a; cathode rays 8-269c fol.; condensation 23-638c; eddy currents 8-330c; electromagnetics 8-191b fol.; 8-304b; electron 8-337b; 17-881a; ionization 8-257a fol.; polarity 8-325a fol.; thermionics 8-198a; 22-75b; X-rays 8-194c; 23-838Gc; 18-298d.
—, Richard (schol.) 4-959b.
—, S. P. 17-536b.
—, Theodore 4-931c.
Thomson, Thomas (chem.) 8-429a.
—, William, 1st baron Kelvin: see Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron.
—, William (Maori chief) 10-533d.
—, D. C. & Co., Ltd. 16-345d.
— compass 6-171d.
— effect (elec.) 8-207b.
— self-adjusting brake fig. 3 7-813.
Thon, riv., Fr. 9-873a.
Thonar: see Thor.
Thonburi, Thai. 3-30d.
Thonerde: see Aluminium.
THONGA 22-152c; 18-285c; 19-87c fol.
Thongwa, Bur. 11-166b.
Thonon, Fr. 11-257d.
Thonzè, Bur. 22-19b.
Thootherium 14-219a.
THOR (myth.) 22-152c; 4-169d.
Thoracica 5-724c; 6-804d.
Thoracic aorta 11-304c.
— duct 14-519c; fig. 2 14-523; 14-524b.
— nerves fig. 6 16-236; 16-240d.
— region 15-989b.
— vertebrae 20-732a; il. 20-732 fol.
Thoracic viscera fig. 1 11-304.
Thoracoplasty 11-311d.
Thoracoscope 11-311b.
Thoracoscopy 7-307b.
Thorae (anc. Attica): map 2-659.
Thorarensen, Bjarni (poet) 11-102b.
THORAX (anat.) 22-152d; fig. 3 20-733; 1-882b; 5-435d; description 20-733c; lepidoptera 13-946c; radiography 1-885b; respiration 19-218a; veins 23-29d.
Thorbecke, Heinrich 15-644d fol.
—, **JAN RUDOLF** (states.) 22-152d; Holl. 11-663b fol.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 22-153a; Pl. fig. 4 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 1-789c; 8-717b.
Thorfinn (earl of Orkney) 12-549a; 14-548d.
THORFINN KARLSEFNI (KARLSEFNE) 22-153c; 2-290c; map 1-750; Vinland 23-171d.
Thorgest 12-601c.
Thorgestr (Turgesius) viking 23-148d.
Thorgilsson, Ari F. 12-51d.
Thorhall (expl.) 22-153d.
Thoria: see Thorium.
THORIANITE 22-154a; 11-400d; 17-969d fol.
Thoriated tungsten 22-77d.
Thoricus, Gr.: map 1-209; map 2-659 fol.
Thorild, Thomas 21-657b.
Thorington Hall, Suss., Eng. 8-635a.
Thorisvatn, lake, Ice. 12-42d fol.
THORITE 22-154a.
THORIUM 22-154b; 22-77d; 5-361c; 22-75Bc; atomic number 2-650d; properties 15-324d; periodic law 17-519d; radioactivity 18-890a fol.; thermionic valves 8-293d.
— emanation 18-890b.
— -lead 18-894b.
Thorkel I (Nor. K.) 7-699b.
Thorkelin collection 14-4c.
Thorlak, St. 12-53c fol.
Thorlaksson, John 12-50b.
Thormod 12-49c.
THORN (TORUN), Pol. 22-154d; 18-154b; peace (1411) 18-131b; peace (1466) 4-966a; 5-339b; 10-923d; 18-131c; pop. 18-198d; siege (1703) 5-284c.
THORN (bot.) 22-155a.
THORNABY-ON-TEES, Yorks., Eng. 22-155a.
Thorn apple: see Datura stramonium.
Thornback ray (fish) 18-1004b.
Thornbrush steppe 17-860a.
THORNDIKE, EDWARD LEE 22-155b; 3-327d; 7-969b; 8-981b; 20-92a.
—, **DAME SYBIL** 22-155b; career 7-610b.
Thorndyke (theol.) 8-799c.
Thorne, James (cler.) 3-537c.
—, J. M. (astron.) 17-845c.
—, Joseph 18-501d; 18-510d.
THORNE, Yorks., Eng. 22-155c.
Thorney, Cambs., Eng. 4-651d.
—, isl., Lond., Eng. 23-539c.
Thorn forest areas 17-859c.
Thornhaugh, Francis Russell, baron: see Bedford, Francis Russell, 4th earl.
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 22-155c.
THORNHILL, Dumfries., Scot. 22-155d.
THORNHILL, Yorks., Eng. 22-155d.
Thornton, C. I. 6-696b.
—, Abraham 16-341c.
—, Sir Henry (financier) 4-712a.
—, Matthew (patriot) 7-126b.
—, William 23-395a.
— (abbey, Lincs., Eng.) 14-147c.
Thornton-Pickard (shutter) 17-828a; fig. 34 17-828.
"Thornton v. Ashford" (law) 7-712c.
THORNYCROFT, SIR JOHN ISAAC 22-156a; 11-999a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HAMO** 22-156a.
— chassis fig. 1 15-920.
— engine 12-507b.
Thoroddsen, Jon 12-55c.
—, **THORVALDUR** 22-156a.
Thorold, Sir John 3-862b.
Thorold's deer 7-135b.
Thoron 18-890b.
Thorough-bass: see Figured Bass.
Thoroughbred (horse) 11-762d.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va. 4-375a.
Thoroughwort: see Boneset.
Thorpe, J. (inv.) 21-230d.
—, James (athlete) 2-618b.
—, J. F. (chem.) 5-373a; 5-379b.
—, **SIR THOMAS EDWARD** 22-156b; 5-395b; 23-195b fol.
Thorpe's apparatus fig. 33 5-346.
Thorsbjaerg, Ger. 4-168c; 1-931a fig. 5 19-661.
Thorshavn, Faeroe Isls. 5-822a; 9-32d.
Thorshöfn, Ice. map 12-43c.
Thor's River, Scot. 4-539b.
Thorssen, Anne 3-950a.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrímr (poet) 12-54d.
Thortveitite 20-50b.
Thorvald Ericson (expl.) 22-154a.
THORWALDSEN, BERTEL 22-156c; Pl. V fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE; 1-216d.
Thospitis, lake, Rom. empire map 19-501 (L4); 22-966a.
Thoth (astron.) 14-960b.
THOTH (Egy. god) 22-157d; 8-50c; 8-59c; 11-505b; see also Hermes.
Thotmes III: see Tuthmosis III.
Thott, Brigitte 7-32d.
THOU (THUANUS), JACQUES AUguste de 22-156d; 3-861b; 4-656a; 14-11c.
THOUARS, Fr. 22-157b.
Thouēris 8-59c.
Thouet, riv., Fr. 7-281c; 14-338c; 20-12b.
THOUGHT, LAWS OF 22-157b; behaviorism 3-329c; Bergson 17-758a; contradiction 6-346a; Croce 17-758b; Descartes 7-248c; Ger. materialists 17-755c; Hegel 13-461b; Kant 17-754b; logic 17-761d; Lotze 14-406d; Plato 18-61d; sense-experience 18-678c; Wundt 17-756c; Boole 3-882d; postulate 18-322d.
THOUGHT-READING 22-157c.
"Thoughts on Public Safety" (Leibnitz) 13-884d.
"Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents" (Burke) 4-415d.
THOUGHT TRANSFERENCE: see Telepathy.
Thousand, Expedition of the 6-726d.
"THOUSAND AND ONE NIGHTS" 22-157c.
Thousand columns, temple of a 22-477c.
Thousand Islands, Mal.Arch. 3-198b; 12-974d.
— Islands, N.Y. 19-840c.
— Islands, lake, N.Y. 13-603b.
"Thousand Nights and a Night, The" 22-158b.
Thovez, Enrico (writ.) 12-748Bb.
THRACE (anc. Thracia), dist., Eur. 22-159b; 2-981d; 10-758b; Balkan war 2-988c; climate 2-984a fol.; Dionysus 7-398b; history 22-159c; Rom. empire map 19-501 (G3); swamps 2-985a; topography 22-589c.
Thracians 2-987a; 22-159d.
Thraco-Illyrian (race) 4-359c.
Thrale, Henry 13-113d.
—, Hester Lynch: see Piozzi, Hester Lynch.
Thrasaëtus harpyia: see Harpy.
Thrasamund (Vandal k.) 20-608d; 22-971c.
THRASEA PAETUS, PUBLIUS CLOdius 22-160c; 2-433a; 16-231a.
THRASHER (bird) 22-160d.
THRASHING (Threshing) 22-160d; 11-232Bd; 8-161b.
— machine 8-162d; 22-161a; 18-543c; history of 1-385c.
THRASYBULUS 22-161b; 17-454d.
Thrasydaeus 11-563c.
Thrasylus 17-454d; 18-49a.
Thrasymachus 20-1001b.
Thrax (Leo I) (emp.) 13-930a.
Thread (fabric) 5-929b; 9-154a; 14-161b.
— (mech.) 20-191d fol.; fig. 20 7-634d.
— binding machine 3-860a.
Threadfin (fish) 9-318b.
Threadfish 9-319c.
Threadworm 16-207d; 19-981c; 23-116b; Pl. figs. 1-6 6-CYTOLOGY.
THREAT (law) 22-161c; 17-371a.
"Three Ages" (Titian) 22-255c.
Three-bagger (baseball) 3-163b.
Three-ball match (golf) 10-507b.
Three-banded armadillo 7-950a.
Three bar linkage (mech.) 14-163c.
— -base hit 3-163b.
"Three Black Pennys" (Hergesheimer) 1-793b.
"Three Bodhisattvas" (paint.) 5-577c.
THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF 22-161c.
— Bridges, Sus., Eng. 7-868b.
— -card loo 14-384c.
Three-centred arch il. 2-232c.
Three Chapters controversy 6-309d; 11-722a; 13-211d.
— Choirs Festival 9-201a.
— -circle goniometer 10-516c.
Three-coat plastering 18-40d.
THREE-COLOUR PROCESS: see Colour Printing.
Three-colour ware 18-366d.
Three-course system (agri.) 6-854d.
"Three Crosses" (Rembrandt) 8-746b.
"Three Crosses" (Tozzi) 22-338d.
Three Crowns (Swed.) 21-644a.
— cushion carom game 3-570b.
— Degrees (masonic) 9-733c.
"Three Dialogues" (Salazar) 3-880b.
"Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous" (Berkeley) 3-439a; 17-753c.
Three-dimensional space 1-279c; 6-235d.
Three Eastern Provinces, China: see Manchuria.
— -electrode valve 22-79b fol.
Three Emperors' Alliance 3-666a; 7-864d; 19-722d fol.
— -faced octahedron 6-813d.
Three-faculty doctrine 18-710c.
Three-field system (agriculture) 6-854b.
Three foiled arch il. 2-232a.
— Forks, Mont. 15-614d.
"Three Graces, The" (Boucher) Pl. I fig. 2 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
"Three Graces, The" (Canova) 4-762b.
Three Great Halls (Chinese temples) 5-560b.
— -hand (Cutthroat) euchre 8-801a.
— Kingdoms (China) 5-526a.
— Kings, Alliance of the 10-285c.
Three-leaf twill (weave) 7-662c.
Three-leaved agrimony 1-427d.
Three-legged escapement 5-836c.
Three members of Flanders 2-455d.
— -mile limit 23-428d.
Three moments, theorem 4-134c.
Three-move (checkers) 7-621d.
"Three Musketeers, The" (Dumas) 7-725c.
Three-of-a-kind (Triplets) (poker) 18-126c.
Three old cat 3-166Fd.
— Patriarchs, Testaments of the 2-103d.
— -pen chronograph 5-650c.
Three-phase furnace 8-335b.
Three-phase system (elec.) 8-154a; 8-167c; 8-283c fol.; 14-283c.
"Three Philosophers" (Giorgione) 10-362b.
Three Pigeons inn (Brentford) 4-91d.
— Points, cape, Go.Cst. 10-485b.
— -port type (engine) 12-498c.
"Three Principles of the People" (Sun Yat-Sen) 5-547c.
Three Protecting Powers 10-791a.
— -quarter-back (Rugby) 9-486Db.
Three-quarter floating axle 15-893a.
Three-quarter Nelson fig. N 23-805.
THREE RIVERS, Quebec, Canada 22-161d.
— Saints (church, Kiev, U.S.S.R.) 13-375d.
"Three Sister Cities, The" (Ledeganck) 3-347b.
Three Sisters, mts., Oreg. 16-883a.
"Three Sisters, The" (Chekhov) 5-338b.
Threesome (golf) 10-507b.
Three-spined stickleback 9-315b; 21-406b.
Three-stage scheme (social) 7-933a.
Three thorn bush 21-96a.
Three-time (mus.) 12-242a.
Three-toed jacamar 12-850a.
Three-toed sloth 7-949b; 11-80b; 20-798b.
Three Towns, Dev., Eng. 18-92c.
"Three Trees" (Rembrandt) 8-746c.
Three Waters, China: see Samshui.
— -wire method 20-194b.
Three wire system (elec.): see Three-phase system.
"Three Years' War" (De Wet) 7-296c.
"Thre Laws of Nature" (Bale) 2-969b fol.
"Threnody" (Ralph W. Emerson) 8-393b.
Thresher (fish) 20-466a.
—(machine): see Thrashing machine.
Threshing: see Thrashing.
Threshold: see Limen.
— frequency (electricity) 18-816d.
Threskiornithidae (bird fam.) 21-261d.
Thria, anc. Attica map 2-659.
Thriasian plain, Gr. 2-660c; 8-350d.
Thriding (terr. div.) 19-300b.
Thrift (fin.) 8-411d.
— (bot.) 10-355d; 17-941d; Pl. V 9-FLOWER.
THRING, EDWARD 22-161d.
— -Hopkinson torsion meter 7-815b.
Thrips: see Thysanoptera.
"Thrissil and the Rois, The" (Dunbar) 7-734d.
Thrithing (terr. div.) 19-300b.
Thrithjungr 19-300c.
THROAT (anat.) 22-162a.
— (bot.) 9-411d.
— (masonry) 15-21c.
—, **DISEASES OF:** see Ear, Nose and Throat, Diseases of.
— damper 5-506c.
THROCKMORTON (THROGMORTON), Francis 22-162a.
— **(THROGMORTON), SIR NICHOLAS** 22-162b.
Thrombin (blood) 3-740c.
THROMBOSIS AND EMBOLISM 22-162c; apoplexy 2-118d; arteries 2-455a; causes 16-260d; liver 14-230c.
Throndhjem, Nor.: see Trondhjem.
THRONE (seat) 22-163b; eccl. 3-656d.
—, marriage, Pl. I fig. 4 23-WOOD-CARVING.
— of Solomon, mt., India: see Takht-i-Suliman.
THROOP, Pa. 22-163c.
Throstle (spinning): see Spinning frame.
Throtmannia, Ger.: see Dortmund, Ger.
THROTTLE (valve) 22-163c; 21-349c; 21-353d.
"Through South Africa" (H. M. Stanley) 21-316a.
"Through the Dark Continent" (H. M. Stanley) 21-315b.
Through-the-green (golf) 10-507c.
Throwing (pottery) 5-552a; 7-842d; 18-374d.
— (silk mfr.) 20-669a.
— (yarn) 23-879b.
— power (elec.) 8-340d.
— -stick 23-454b; Pl. VII fig. 15 8-EGYPT.
Throwing the Discus 7-420c.
Throwley, Louis Duras, baron 7-760a.
Thrown goal (water polo) 23-424d.
Thrum-eyed (bot.) 9-413a; 17-941d; 18-172a.
Thrums, Forfarshire, Scot.: see Kirriemur.
THRUSH (bird) 22-163d; 2-836d; 3-678c; 3-755c; 16-243a; 20-996a.
THRUSH (Aphthous Stomatitis) (disease) 22-164a; 22-282b; 7-382b.
Thrust (arch.) 2-231d.
— (fencing) 9-156d.
— (geol.) 10-166a; 9-119d.
— (mining) 5-883d; fig. 12 5-885a.
— **BLOCK:** see Bearings.
— horsepower (naut.) 20-527a.
Thrusting-spear 23-454d.
Thruston, A. B. 8-105b; 22-666b.
Thrust shaft bearing 20-426c.
Thryonomys (African Cane-Rat) 19-374d.
Thu. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Thuanus, Jaques A. de: see Thou, J. A. de.
THUBURBO MAIUS (HENCHIR-Kasbat), N.Af. 22-164a.
THUBURSICU NUMIDORUM (KHAMissa), N.Af. 22-164b.
THUCYDIDES 22-164b; 5-772d; 10-771d fol.; 10-773a; 10-836c; 14-242c; 22-504a.
Thudippus 7-165c.
THUGGA (DOUGGA), N.Af. 22-167a; 1-317a.
THUGS 22-167b; 4-984b; 12-176a; 20-792a.
THUGUT, JOHANN AMADEUS FRANcis de Paula, baron 22-167c.
Thugyis 4-428c.
THUILLE, LUDWIG 22-167d.
Thuin, Belg. 9-870c.
Thuinam, Hants., Eng.: see Christchurch.
Thuja (bot.): see Arborvitae.
— occidentalis (Eastern Arborvitae) 11-776c.
Thuket, Egy. 17-972c.
Thule, Green. map 2-295 (E2); 10-857d.
THULE 22-167d; 18-736c.
— (astron.) 15-576d.
Thulia (chem.) 18-986c.
Thulite 23-960c.
THULIUM 22-168a; 2-650d; 5-361b; 8-680c.
Thumb, Tom (nick.): see Stratton, Charles.
— (anat.) 7-629d; 15-990b; 20-738a.
Thumbikins (instru. of torture) 22-311c.
Thumb moulding (arch.) 15-926a.
Thumbscrew 17-622c.
Thümmel, M. A. von (au.) 10-224b.
Thummim (bibl.) 22-897b.
THUN, Switz. 22-168a; 3-454d.
THUN, LAKE OF, Switz. 22-168a; 1-695d; 3-454c; 7-175c; 21-676a.
THUNDER 22-168a.
Thunderbolt 15-340c.
Thunder divination 16-831b.
"Thunderer" (ship) 20-528c.
"Thunderer, The": see "Times, The" (Lond. news.).
Thunderin' cast 6-877b fol.
"Thunder on the Left" (Morley) 1-795a.
Thunder pattern (art) 4-248d.
— pumper: see Fresh-water drum.
"Thunderstorm, The" (Rebikov) 19-9c.
THUNDERSTORMS 22-168b; 8-226c; 15-346c.
Thun-Hohenstein (Aus. fam.) 22-170a.
—, Friedrich 22-170a.
—, Leopold 22-170b.
Thunnus thynnus: see Tunny.
Thunor: see Thor.

Thūpārāma 12-224d.
Thurber, Charles 22-644d; Pl. fig. 1 22-TYPEWRITER.
Thuredrecht, Holl.: see Dordrecht.
THURET, GUSTAVE ADOLPHE 22-170b.
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 22-170c.
THURIBLE 22-170d.
Thuribulum 22-170d.
THURII (THURIUM), It. 22-171a; 19-482c; map 19-500 (F4).
Thüringer Wald, forest, Ger. 10-234d.
Thuringi: see Thuringians.
THURINGIA, Land, Ger. 22-171a; 10-307a.
Thuringians 22-171b; 10-255c; 10-211d; 20-31d.
Thuringian Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale.
Thuringorum, lex. 10-211d.
Thurium, It.: see Thurii.
Thurkill (of Arden or of Warwick) 23-375d; 2-308d.
Thurles, James Butler, viscount: see Ormonde, James Butler, 1st duke of.
—, John Butler, earl 4-462a.
THURLES, Eire 22-171d.
THURLOE, JOHN 22-172a.
THURLOW, EDWARD THURLOW, 1st baron 22-172b.
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERY 22-172c.
Thurnigheim (Durkheim), Ger. 7-764d.
Thursday 2-576d; 4-169d.
THURSDAY ISLAND, Queens., Austr. 22-172c.
Thursius 7-288b.
THURSO, Caithness, Scot. 22-172d; 4-539d.
—, riv., Scot. 4-539b.
Thursophyton 17-73a.
THURSTAN (TURSTIN) 22-172d; 6-424b; 18-962a.
Thurston, Howard 6-263d.
Thurston, co., Wash. 16-780d.
Thury system 8-169a; 8-159c.
Thu-sie-pun 14-841b.
Thusis, Switz. 8-285b.
Thutmoses III: see Tuthmosis III.
Thutmosis I: see Tuthmosis I.
Thuya (Arbor vitae), bot. 2-228c.
Thverá, riv., Ice. map 12-43a.
T. H. W. (Trinity High Water) 7-474a.
Thyateira (mod. Ak-hissar), Turk. 1-483d.
Thyatiridae 13-952a.
Thyca 10-67d.
Thyestes 1-219b.
Thygun (Tangut) 22-620d.
Thyiades (Maenads), Gr. myth. 14-620c.
THYLACINE (Tasmanian or Marsupial Wolf) 22-173a; 10-6c; 14-975d.
Thylacoleontidae 14-981a.
Thylogale (Pademelon), zool. 13-255a.
Thym, Josephus Albertus Alberdingk 7-775b fol.
Thymallus (fish): see Grayling.
THYMBRA, BATTLE OF 22-173a; fig. 3 21-742.
THYME 22-173b; 13-533d.
— camphor (chem.) 4-681d.
THYMELAEACEAE (bot.) 22-173c; 7-48c.
Thyme-leaved bluets 3-757c.
Thymic asthma 2-572a.
Thymine 18-798b.
Thymol (chem.) 4-681d.
Thymolin 4-682a.
Thymus (gland) 7-709a; 14-525c.
— serpyllum: see Wild thyme.
— vulgaris (Garden thyme) 22-173b.
Thynne, Thomas, 1st marquess of Bath, 3rd viscount Weymouth 3-201b.
Thynnus thynnus (fish): see Tunny.
Thyra 7-208a.
Thyregod 7-34b.
Thyrididae 13-951a.
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (bogworm) 13-949c.
Thyro-arytenoid folds, inferior 23-233d.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 19-224c; 23-234b.
Thyroglossal duct 22-281c.
Thyrohyals 20-743c; 20-744b; figs. 33, 34 20-745; fig. 2 20-758.
Thyro-hyoid membrane 19-223d.
THYROID 22-173c; 1-529d; 6-687b; 7-708c; 8-433a; 8-434d fol.; 9-141c fol.; 10-921c (anat.) 11-745d; 15-307d; 15-331b fol.; 20-413c fol.; 20-754d; 21-603d; 22-72c; 23-102d; Pl. fig. 7 11-HISTOLOGY.
Thyroid axis 2-452a.
— cartilage (anat.): see Adam's Apple.
Thyroideum siccum 22-173c.
Thyroid extract 8-436b; 16-55d.
Thyroidism 22-174a.
Thyroid notch 19-223d.
— vein, inferior 23-29d.
Thyroiodin 22-173c.
Thyroptera (bat) fig. 18 5-600.
Thyrotomy 4-237a.
Thyroxin 3-593a; 8-433d; 11-745d; 16-654a; 22-72b; 22-173d.
Thyrsagetae (people) 1-342d.
"Thyrsis" (Arnold) 2-423d; 8-344a; 8-595c.
THYRSUS 22-173d.
THYSANOPTERA 22-173d; 12-418a; 16-838a.
THYSANURA 22-174c; 2-152c; 4-686d; 12-417c; 12-421a; 20-886a; il. fig. 1 2-151.
THYSDRUS, N.Af. 22-174c; 11-67b.
THYSSAGETAE (tribe) 22-174d.
THYSSEN, AUGUST 22-174d.
Ti (myth.): see Tyr.
—, tomb of (Egy.) 7-532c.
— (chem. symbol): see Titanium.
Tiahuanaco 21-73a; 3-814a; 17-632c; 2-822a.
Tiamat (myth.) 6-651d; 7-569c; 7-283c; 14-873a.
Tian Shan, mts., C. Asia: see Tien-Shan (Celestial Mountains).
Tiapi (tribe, Af.) 9-759c.
TIARA 22-174d; 6-760c fol.; 13-34d.
TIARET, Alg. 22-175a.
"Tiare Tahiti" (Brooke) 4-254c.
Tiaris bicolor 10-658d.
— canora (melodious grassquit) 10-658d.
Tib, riv., Eng. 14-775a.
Tibaldi 15-476a.
Tibbermore (Tippermuir), Perthshire, Scot. 15-362b.
Tibbington, Staffs., England 22-240d.
Tibbu (Af. people): see Tebu.
Tibbūlā (rite) 14-788b.
TIBER, riv., It. 22-175b; map 19-500 (E3); 18-297a fol.
Tiberiana, Domus (palace, Rome) 19-469d.
TIBERIAS, Pal. 22-175c; archae. 9-979a; map 17-118; 6-784d; 19-836d; scholars 11-354d.
— (Galilee), Sea of, lake, Pal. 9-978d.
Tiberis, riv., It.: see Tiber.
TIBERIUS (Tiberius Claudius Nero) 22-175d; 4-818b; 4-599c; 5-780c; Augustus 2-688a fol.; mother 14-237b; rule 19-499a fol.; villa 4-819c.
— III 13-213b.
Tiberius Sempronius 11-155a.
TIBESTI, mts., Sahara 22-176d; 9-756a; 19-816d; 20-327a.
TIBET (THIBET), country, Asia 22-177a; 5-508b; illustration 22-178; illustration 22-179; ethnol. 22-179a; 22-180a; 22-181a following; exploration 22-183c; festivals 13-991d; fauna and flora 22-178a; hist. 13-992b; 22-181d; 22-184c; houses 13-989c; Lamaism 2-530a; masks 15-12d; Plate II figure 4 15-MASKS; numeral system 16-614d; physiography 2-514a; polyandry 14-949b; 18-178b; religion 22-179d.
TIBETAN ART 22-185a.
— filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
— LANGUAGE 22-187a; 12-239c; alphabet 22-618a.
— mastiff Pl. II fig. 9 7-DOGS.
— monk-actor fig. 13 6-511.
— musk 16-24d.
— nobleman il. 22-180.
— numerals 16-611a.
— sand fox 9-573a.
Tibet mission 6-900b.
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES 22-187d; 16-614c; 17-29d.
Tibetot (Tiptoft), John, earl of Worcester 12-605a.
Tibia (bone) 20-739a fol.
TIBIA (mus.) 22-188c; il. 22-188; see also Aulos.
Tibialis posticus 15-988d.
Tibia utricularis 2-927a.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. 3-103b.
Tibio-fibular articulations 13-131c.
Tibiotarsus 3-625d.
Tibira: see Tammuz (myth.).
Tibni 16-788a.
Tibnīn (Torou), ft., Pal. 9-978c.
Tibrizī 11-116c; 15-626d.
Tibshelf, Derby., Eng. 1-592b.
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 22-188c; 5-775c; 8-344a; 13-750d.
TIBUR, It.: see Tivoli.
Tiburon, isl., Mex. 20-362a.
TIBURTINA, VIA 22-189d.
T.I.C. method 7-430a.
Tical (money) 20-594c.
— (Bat, Baht) weight 15-139a.
Ticapampa, Peru 1-887a.
Tic douloureux (med.): see Facial neuralgia.
Tice (croquet) 6-751d.
Tichborne, Roger C. 22-189d; 9-704a.
— Case 3-976b.
— CLAIMANT, THE 22-189d.
Ticheria (moth) 13-949c.
Tichodroma 22-446Ac.
— muraria: see Wall-creeper.
TICINO, canton, Switz. 22-190a; 2-223c; 21-678b; 21-690a.
TICINO (Ticinus), riv., Switz. and It. 22-190d; 14-625b; 12-691c; 14-344a.
TICINUM, It. 22-191a; see also Pavia.
TICKELL, THOMAS 22-191a.
TICKER 22-191a; 21-422b; telegraphy 21-885d.
Ticket office 18-945c.
— -OF-LEAVE 22-191b.
Ticket (Roundsman) system 19-583b.
Tick fever 5-51a.
Tickhill, Yorks., Eng. 7-526d.
TICKING 22-191b; 6-556a.
TICKLEGRASS 22-191c; 21-271d.
TICKNOR, GEORGE 22-191c; 6-883d.
—, WILLIAM DAVIS 22-191d.
TICKS 22-191d; 8-628c; 2-207b; 20-822b; 7-413c; 17-277a; Tick trefoil 13-882d.
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 22-192b; 1-798a; 1-646b; battle, 1775 23-86a.
Tic polonga (snake) 23-178c.
TICUNAN 22-192d.
Tid'al I 1-60b; 11-135c.
Tidal air 19-216d.
— basin 7-471d; 22-200b.
— friction 7-835b.
— hatching box 17-960a.
— hodograph 11-619a.
— levels 19-334c.
— ports 7-469b.
— POWER 22-192d.
— prediction 22-204b; machines 15-69b; fig. 6 22-204; Pl. I fig. 1 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS; Pl. fig. 5 19-ROBOT.
— quays 7-473d.
— range 11-170d.
— rise 11-170d.
— rivers 13-30a; 19-335a.
— streams 8-480c.
— theory (astron.) 6-492a.
— waters 9-303b.
— wave 7-847d; fig. 5 22-203.
Tideland spruce (bot.) 21-267d.
TIDES 22-193d; 16-535d; 15-854d; 15-69b; astron. 22-227a; establishment 5-305d; force fig. 1 22-195; oceanic 7-833c; use 22-192d.
Tide table 22-204d.
Tidewater region, Va. 23-183d.
Tidikelt (Tidikelt—Hoggar) oasis, Sah. 19-816d; 22-529b; pop. 1-615d.
"Tidings Brought to Mary, The" (Claudel) 21-283c; Pl. IV figs. 3, 4 21-STAGE DESIGN.
Tidington, Eng.: see Wells, Som., Eng.
TIDORE (TIDOR), isl., Mal. Arch. 22-205b; 2-877b; 11-109d fol.
Tidswell, Miss. 13-305d.
Tidworth, Eng. 18-176d.
TIDY TIPS 22-205c.
Tie (carpentry) 4-913c; 15-56a.
—, cross (railway): see Sleeper.
— -beam 19-528d.
Tieck, Dorothea 22-206a.
—, JOHANN LUDWIG 22-205c; 10-584a; 10-225c; 23-264a.
Tiedemann, Dieterich 18-717d.
Tiedge, C. A. 10-225c; 7-343b.
Tied house 18-744c; 5-191b.
Tie-dyeing 22-4d.
"Tiefland" (d'Albert) 6-986b.
Tiegenhof, Danzig 7-46d.
TIEL, Holl. 22-206a.
TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS 22-206a.
T'iele (tribe) 22-624c.
Tie-line 8-167c.
Tie-ling, Manchuria 19-765a.
Tiemann, F. 1-549a; 19-880d.
T'ien: see Shang Ti.
Tienen, Belg.: see Tirlemont.
T'ien Lung Shan caves 5-583d fol.; il. 5-586.
Tien-mu shan, mts., China 11-150d.
T'ien Ning Ssu (pagoda) 5-561d.
TIEN-SHAN (Celestial Mountains) mts., C.As. 22-206b; 5-509a; 2-513c; 13-302c; 19-685b.
Tien-Tcheu 17-463b.
TIENTSIN, China 22-207d; 5-546Ad.
—, Treaties of 5-529b; 9-516a; (1885) 9-75Dd; (1905) 9-75Fb.
— bristles 4-293a.
— jute 13-214d.
Tien Tsun 13-713d.
Tien Wang (Chin. leader) 10-525b.
T'ien-yuen (algebra) 1-604a.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 23-63a.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 22-208a; 8-747c; 17-41c; Pl. III fig. 5 15-MURAL PAINTING.
Tierce (fencing) 19-792Ab.
— (piquet) 17-949c.
TIERCERON 22-208a; 23-19b.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin, Ger. 3-445a fol.
Tierra Adentro, section, Cu. 6-833b.
— Bomba, isl., Colom. 4-936a.
— caliente, region, Mex. 15-378a fol.
— de Barros, dist., Sp. 2-912a.
— de Campos, area, Sp. 17-115d; 13-933c.
— del Fuego, terr., Arg. 2-318a.
— DEL FUEGO, archip., S.Am. 22-208b; 5-486a; 14-624b.
Tierra fría (zone, Mex.) 15-379d.
— helada (zone, Mex.) 15-380a.
— templada (zone, Mex.) 15-379d.
Tiers arbitre 2-221a.
Tiersch grafting 12-344c.
Tiers état 8-728c; 20-360a; see also Villeinage.
Ties 18-942a.
Tietar, riv., Sp. 4-508b.
Tiete, Braz. 19-985b.
—, riv., Braz. 19-984c.
Tifata, mt., It. 4-822d.
Tifatina (myth.) 7-321c.
Tifernum Tiberinum, It. 5-728c.
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 22-209a.
—, LOUIS COMFORT 22-209a.
— (diamond) 7-320b.
— favrile 10-412a.
— Foundation for art students (Oyster Bay, N.Y.) 22-209a.
Tiffin, William (inv.) 20-576d.
TIFFIN, O. 22-209a.
TIFLIS (Tbilisi, Tpilisi), Georgia, U.S.S.R. 22-209b; 19-694a.
Tig (myth.): see Tyr.
TIGELLINUS, TOFONIUS 22-209c.
TIGER 22-209d; 3-552d; 4-897b; 12-155c; 17-551a; Pl. I fig. 2 5-CAT; animal worship 1-973b.
—, sabre-tooth (Machairodus) 14-574c.
— (heraldry) 11-469a.
Tiger beetle 6-3a.
— CAT (Margay) 22-210a.
Tiger cowry il. 6-624.
— -eye (min.) 6-733a.
Tiger fish 21-47c; 9-313a.
— -FLOWER 22-210b.
Tiger hill, mt., India 7-60b.
— lily 14-124b.
— moth 13-953a; Pl. III figs. 6, 7 13-LEPIDOPTERA; fig. 31 13-954.
Tigernach O'Braein 12-642d.
Tiger of the Maeztrazgo (nick. of Ramon Cabrera) 4-507c.
Tiger polecat 4-898c.
Tiger's-eye 10-94d.
Tiger shark 20-466a.
— snake 20-853a.
Tiger Swallow-tail Pl. II fig. 5 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Tiger-tail spruce 21-267d.
Tighe, M. I. 7-855d.
TIGHINA, Rum. 22-210b.
Tight croquet 6-752b.
Tigil, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-248c fol.
Tigil Spur, mts., Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-248c.
TIGLATH-PILESER (Assyr. K.) 22-210b; 5-656b; 2-856c; 2-849a; Damascus 7-1a.
— II (III) 22-210c.
— III (IV) 22-210c; 22-891a; 13-241c; 13-47b; bas-reliefs 2-849c; Hama hist. 11-115a; Pekah's rebellion 11-784d; reign 17-767b; second Assyr. empire 2-856d.
Tigowā, India 12-222c.
TIGRANES (DIKRAN) 22-210d; 2-378c; 17-564d; Acre 1-134a; Lucullus 14-468a; pottery 18-345b.
Tigranocerta 2-378c; 22-211a; 15-619c.
TIGRE, prov., Aby. 22-211b; 1-72c; map 1-71 (B2).
—, isl., Pacific 11-710c.
—, riv., Braz. 19-984c.
—, riv., Ec. 7-936d; 1-732c.
— (tribe) 3-780b.
— (dialect) 3-334d.
"Tigre" (ship) 7-268a; Pl. fig. 2 7-DESTROYER.
Tigress Pl. I fig. 5 5-CAT.
Tigridia (Tiger-flower) 22-210b.
— Pavonia 22-210b.
Tigriña (dialect) 22-211b.
TIGRIS, riv., Mesop. 22-211b; 2-924a; 8-816d fol.; 12-590Dc; 15-288b; 22-589c; map 23-781; map 19-501 (M5).
Tigurini (tribe) 11-414a.
Tigyaing, Bur. 13-295a.
Tih, desert, Egy. 8-34c.
Tihama, dist., Yemen 23-885d.
Tihwa, Sinkiang, China: see Urumchi.
Tiig (myth.): see Týr.
Tijou, Jean 14-353a; 12-676d.
Tijuana, Mex. 4-598c.
Tikal, Mex. 5-459a.
Tikamgarh (Orchha), state, India 16-848b.
Tikamgarh (Tehri), India 16-848b.
Tikar (tribe) 4-663b.
Tikhon (Russ. patriarch) 16-941b.
Tikhonov, Nicolas (Russ. poet) 17-757b.
Tikhsi, country, Asia M. 8-72d.
Tikhtengen, mt., Georgia, U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
Tikhvin, canal, U.S.S.R. 22-635b; 13-917c.
Tikitere, val., North Is., N.Z. 19-578c.
Tikki-Tikki (Af. race): see Akka (tribe).
Tikvesh, Gr. 19-891b.
Til: see Sesame oil.
TILAK, BAL GANGADHAR 22-212b.
Tilapia nilotica (bolti of the Nile) 5-698d.
Tilarids 19-661b.
Til-Barsip, Syr. 2-92a.
TILBURG, Holl. 22-212c; 11-649c.
Tilbury, Ess., Eng. 7-868c.
TILBURY DOCKS 22-212c; 7-473b; 7-483c; 14-350d; fig. 13 7-474; fig. 5 7-470; Pl. I fig. 1 7-DOCKS; jetty 7-473d.
TILDEN, SAMUEL JONES (Am. states.) 22-212d; 8-133a; 7-187a fol.; 3-551b.
—, William T. 13-784b fol.
— Trust 22-213a; 22-513c.
TILE 22-213a; drainage 6-854d; hollow 21-479b; Kashi 13-289a; Pers. 18-371d; Pl. II fig. 7 17-PERSIAN ART; roofing 19-533d; vaults 23-19d.
— clay 5-786c.
TILEFISH 22-215Aa; 9-323c.
Tile-ore 6-871a.
Tilghemt, pass, Mor. 2-638d.
Tilho, Jean 23-265a; Tibesti 22-177a; Tibet 5-185c.
Tilia (bot.): see Lime tree.
Tilia americana: see Basswood.
TILIACEAE (bot.) 22-215Ab; 14-129Ab.
Tilia europaea 14-129Ab.
— georgiana (Georgia basswood) 3-191c.
— glabra: see Basswood.
— grandifolia (large-leaved lime) 14-129Ab.
— heterophylla (white basswood) 3-191c.
— intermedia (common lime) 14-129Ab.
— parvifolia or ulmifolia (small-leaved lime) 14-129Ab.
— platyphyllos 14-129Ab.
Tilikár (shawl) 20-472a.
Tiling of roofs 19-533d; 22-213a.
Tiliqua scincoides (blue tongued lizard) 14-245d.
Tiliwalla (shawl) 20-472a.
Tilkin, Ad. (writ.) 23-309b.
Till (Boulder Clay): see Glacial epoch.
TILLAGE 22-215Ab; 2-198b; 23-476a; see also Cultivation.
— MACHINERY 22-215Ab; 6-855a; see also Agricultural Power and Machinery.
Tillamook (tribe) 19-888b.
— Rock (lighthouse, Oreg.) 14-103b; Pl. I fig. 4 14-LIGHT-HOUSES.
Tillandsia usneoides (bot.): see Spanish moss.
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE NAIN de 22-215Fc.
Tillering (bot.) 23-558b.
Tillet, Louis du 4-631c.
Tilletia caries fig. 17A 9-934.
Tilletiaceae (bot.) 9-935a.
Tilletia tritici (wheat bunt) 23-561c; 20-845c.
TILLETT, BENJAMIN 22-215Fc; 4-440a.
"Till Eulenspiegels lustige Streiche" (Strauss) 21-465a.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONARD 22-215Fd.
Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire, Scot. 5-751c.
Tillite (geol.) 2-709d.
TILLODONTIA (palaeontology) 22-215Fd.
Tillotherium fodiens illustration 22-216.
TILLOTSON, JOHN (archbp.) 22-216a; 8-587c.
Tilloy-lez-Mofflaines, Fr. map 2-429.
TILLY, JOHANN TZERCLAES, count of 22-216b; 22-136b fol.; 4-88a; 23-306a.
— of Selling (Celling), William 14-136c.
Tillyard, J. J. W. 16-5d.
Tilopteridales 1-601b.
Tilos, isl., Aeg.Sea: see Telos.
Tilpin (Tilpinus): see Turpin (archbp.).
TILSIT, Ger. 22-216c; peace (1807) 18-656b; 10-279b; 16-107c; England 8-531b; Italy 12-785d; Napoleon 16-89d; Poland 18-139d; Turk. 22-601a.
Tilted electroscope (instru.) 12-448b.
Tilth (agri.) 20-931a.
Tiltinbane, mt., N.Ire. 9-172d.

Tilting (forging press) 9-511b.
— coffers 5-436c.
— level comparator 18-431d.
Tilton, John Maynard Keynes, 1st baron of; see Keynes, John Maynard Keynes.
Tilton, Theodore 3-311a.
"Timaeus" (Plato) 18-59d.
TIMAEUS (Gr. hist.) 22-216d; 11-594d.
Timahoe (abbey, Ire.) 13-899a.
Timalia pileata (Red-capped babbler) 2-836d.
Timanox (paint.) 17-66b.
Timarchus (satrap, of Miletus) 7-180c; 17-564c.
"Timar's Two Worlds" (Jokai) 13-135c.
TIMARU, N.Z. 22-216d; 16-403Ab.
Timavo, riv., It. 15-704b; 23-48a.
Timbauba, Braz. 17-538d.
TIMBER 22-217a; Bur. 4-426a; forest 9-499c; furniture mfr. 9-949c; Great Britain 10-709c; 18-475b; P.I. 17-728b; seasoning 5-99d; shakes, splits fig. 2 22-218; shrinkage, warping fig. 1 22-218; U.S. 14-480b; 15-748c; 23-390a; World statis. 9-503a fol.; 9-504a; 17-862d fol.; World War I 1-656b; see also Lumbering.
Timber and Stone act (1878, U.S.) 13-681d.
— culture 1-405a.
— Culture act (1873) 13-681d.
— -frame (carp.) 4-916c.
Timber hitch (knot) 13-444d fol.
Timbering (engin.) 20-430a.
TIMBER LINE 22-221a.
— -mare 7-213c.
TIMBER PRESERVATION 22-221b.
— rattlesnake 18-996d.
— scaffold 20-41c.
TIMBER WOLF 22-222c; fig. 2 4-897; Pl. III fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Timber work (carp.) 4-916b.
Timboutch, Af.: see Timbuktu, Fr. W. Af.
Timbre (mus.) 11-203c; horns 11-750a; vocal 23-235d.
TIMBREL (TABRET) 22-222c; 3-373a.
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af.: see Timbuktu.
Timbuhy, riv., Braz. 8-714d.
TIMBUKTU (TIMBUCTOO), Fr.W.Af. 22-222c; 9-831b fol.; Pl. VII fig. 4 1-AFRICA; 16-437b.
Timbwe, est., Port. E.Af. 23-932d.
TIMBY, THEODORE RUGGLES 22-223d.
"Time" (U.S. mag.) 16-358b.
TIME 22-224a; equation 8-664d; gram. 10-612d; mus. 19-274d; Newton 15-853d; 16-22b; psych. 1-52d; see also Chronology.
—: Philosophy 7-753b; 21-105b; Kant 13-270a; Leibniz 13-458b.
—, sidereal 22-225c.
—, STANDARD 22-224a.
Time fuse 1-826a.
Time lag (magnetization) 14-653a.
Timeliidae (zool.) 2-836d.
Time loan 3-35a.
— lock 14-269d; 19-810c.
— MEASUREMENT 22-224c; 7-310b; 7-387Ba; calendar 4-568d; chronograph 5-650b; primitive methods 4-572d.
Timenhōr, Egy.: see Damanhūr, Egy.
Time-pieces Pl. 23-WATCHES.
Timer (mech.) Pl. III fig. 1E 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
"Times, The" (news., Lond.) 16-337a; Amery 1-806a; Bell 3-371b; Chisholm 5-602a; Delane 7-149c; "Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-430Aa; W. John 23-315d; parliamentary reporting 19-161d; policy 13-157b; Rothermere 19-573b.
"Times" (N.Y.C. news.): see "New York Times."
Time Sales 12-425a.
"Times Atlas" 16-337d.
Times Book Club, The (Lond.) 3-879d.
— Building (N.Y.C.) 16-697c.
"Times Gazetteer" 16-337d.
Time signal telegraphy 21-887d; wireless 22-228c.
Timesitheus (Rom. praefect) 10-524a.
Time-space: see Space-time.
Time thrust (fencing) 9-157b.
Time-work (indus.) 23-275d.
Time zones 22-224b.
TIMGAD, Alg. 22-228d; Pl. II fig. 4 1-AFRICA; archae. remains 1-317d.
Timimun, Alg. 22-529b.
Timing 5-650b.
— (ignition) 15-888c.
— chain 15-884c.
— gear 15-884c.
— shaft 12-497d.
Timirsk, dist., U.S.S.R. 1-486a.
—, U.S.S.R. 1-486a.
Timis, prov., Rum. 19-650b.
Timiskamian series (geol.) 18-426c fol.; Canada 4-691c.
TIMISOARA, Rum. 22-229b; 7-566b.
Timken bearings 3-266a.
Timli, pass, India 7-143b.
Timmermans, Felix 7-775d; 3-348a.
Timmi; Alg. 22-529b.
TIMMINS, Ont., Can. 22-229c.
TIMNE (people) 22-229c; 9-759b; 20-624c.
Timocharis (Gr. astron.) 2-583b.
Timocracy 18-56c.
Timofeevich, Stephen: see Razin, Stenka.
Timok, riv., Yugos. 7-44d; boundary adjustment 23-917c.
TIMOLEON 22-229d; Agrigentum 1-426b; Sicily 20-607d; Syracuse 21-711c.
TIMON 22-230a; 20-56d.
TIMON (of Athens) 22-229d.
— (Louis Marie de la Haye, Vicomte de Cormenin) 6-438b.
Timonidas (Gr. potter) 18-342b.
"Timon of Athens" (Shakespeare) 8-582a.
Timophanes 22-229d.
Timopheevi (wheat) 23-559c.
TIMOR, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-230a; 20-956c; archae. 12-266Ad; coral reefs 6-422b; pop. 7-871a; troops 7-872b.
— LAUT (TENIMBAR, TENIMBER), isls., Mal. Arch. 22-231c.
Timorodee (dance) 2-310d.
Timoshenko, Semyon K. 19-703c; 23-793Bd.
TIMOTEAN (tribes) 22-232a.
TIMOTHEUS (Ath. states.) 22-232b; Sparta 7-166b.
— (poet) 10-835b; 8-643c.
— (sculp.) 10-815b.
TIMOTHY (TIMOTHEUS) (bibl.) 22-232c; 11-373a.
—, EPISTLES TO (bibl.): see Pastoral Epistles, The.
— (plant) 10-649a; 10-657a; U.S. 8-618b; fig. 9 1-410.
— Titcomb (pseud. of Josiah Gilbert Holland) 11-645c.
TIMPANI (instru.) 22-232d.
Timpanogos Cave, natl. mon., Utah 16-157Aa.
Timrod, Henry B. 1-790c.
Timsa, lake, Egy. 8-34b.
Timucua (Timuqua) (tribe) 16-26b; 5-139a.
TIMUR (TAMERLANE) 22-232d; Pl. fig. 5 22-TOMB; 13-238d; Ala-Shehr 1-498c; Asia M. 22-593b; Baghdad (1401) 15-298d; Georgia 10-197a; India 12-169d; Meerut (1398) 15-212c; Mongolia 15-718a fol.; Persia 17-577d; Syrian invasions (15th century) 8-85d.
Timurid dynasty 22-625a; 11-474a.
Timur i Leng: see Timūr (Tamerlane).
— Shah 1-288d; 1-292b.
— Tash (Turk. comm.) 22-592d.
TIN (metal) 22-233c; compounds 10-400a; germanium 10-213a; organic compounds 22-235c; 16-898a; poisoning 9-457a; prices, England 18-475a; roofing 19-532d; World War I 1-656a.
—: Alloys: 2-65a; antimony 2-67d; brass 4-40c; lead 13-819a; silver 20-682c; solder 20-939a.
—: Metallurgy: assaying, wet and dry 2-556a fol.; ore, dressing of 16-882b; production (table) 22-234a; 22-236a; world production 17-869c.
TIN: Properties: 15-324c; 2-650d; fusing point 11-315c; melting & boiling point 8-348b; resistivity 8-228d; supraconductivity 8-229c.
—: Sources: 16-875a fol.; Banka 3-36b; Bauchi 3-224c; Bolivia 18-337a; 3-816b; Brit. 10-702b fol.; 6-453c; China 5-546d; Malay Penin. 14-713d; 14-717d; 21-449b; Neth. Indies 7-873c; 3-571b; Siam 20-593Bc.
Tinah Khan (battle, 1869) 1-31c.
TINAMOU 22-236d; Pl. II fig. 18 3-BIRDS; egg 8-26b.
Tin-ash (met.) 22-234d.
Tinatim (Assyr. chron.) 4-576d.
Tinayre, Marcelle 9-801a.
Tincal 3-918a.
Tinca tinca: see Tench.
Tinchebrai, Fr. (battle, 1106) 11-432b.
Tinctura benzoini composita: see Friar's Balsam.
— chloroformi et morphinae composita (drug) 5-610a.
TINDAL, MATTHEW 22-236d; deism 7-145c.
Tindale, William: see Tyndale (Tindale), William.
Tindalo (tree) 14-508Ab.
Tindfjallajökull, glacier, Ice. map 12-43a.
Tin diethyl 16-898b.
Tindigyet (people) 20-600a.
Tine (agri.) 22-215Db.
Tinea pellionella: see Clothes moths.
— tonsurans: see Ringworm.
Tineid (moth) 17-157b.
Tineidae 13-949a.
TINEO, Sp. 22-237a.
Tineoidea 13-949a.
Tinerkuk, oasis, Sah. 19-816d.
Tinfoil 9-439a; condensers 12-447a; indus. 22-234b.
Ting (Chin. adm.) 5-589d.
— (Scot. court) 20-501d.
— (early bronze cooking pot) 4-246d.
Tingah, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332a.
Ting-an, China 11-77d.
Ting Chou, China 5-584b; porcelain 18-364a.
Tinggians (people) 17-727c.
Tingidae (lacebug) 11-417c.
Tingis, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (A4); 21-785a.
Tingitana, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (A5).
Tinglid 4-774d.
Ting Lo (tribe) 3-495d.
"Ting Lu" (Yuli) 4-245c.
Tinglag (dist., Swed.) 21-639c.
Tingua, mt. range, Braz. 16-225b.
Tinguaite 18-242Bd; 13-973a.
TINGUIAN (tribe) 22-237a; native woman il. 17-730.
Ting ware (Chin. porcelain) 18-364a; Pl. XXXVI figs. 3, 5, 7 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Tin-hatted shrew (zool.) 12-403d.
Tin hydrides (chem.) 22-235d.
Tinia (god) 8-789b.
—, riv., It. 5-831d.
Tinian, isl., Pac.O. 16-695d.
Tinibeg Khan 15-719d.
Tinibras, mt., Fr. 1-677b.
Tinima, riv., Cu. 4-636b.
Tin Islands: see Scilly Isles.
Tinja (Bizerta), lake, Tun. 3-675b fol.
Tinker, Charles 6-748b.
— (bird) 6-410a.
TINNE, ALEXANDRINE PETRONELla Francina (Dutch traveller) 22-237a.
TINNED FOODS: see Food Preservation.
Tinneh (N.Am.Ind. tribe): see Athabascan.
Tinnevelly, dist., India 22-237c.
TINNEVELLY, India 22-237b.
— senna 20-329c.
Tinning 4-62b; 22-237d.
Tinnitus aurium (disease) 7-826b.
Tinoceras (zool.) 8-632b.
Tinoco, Federico 6-500a.
Tinodi, Sebastian (poet) 2-961b; 11-893b.
Tinogasta (Copacabana), Arg. 5-22c.
Tinos (Tenos), Gr. Pl. I fig. 2 10-GREECE.
TIN PLATE AND TERNEPLATE (metal processing) 22-237c; food preserving (containers) 9-458c.
TIN PRINTING (print.): see Lithography.
— pyrite (min.) 22-233c.
Tinsel printing (textiles) 22-4d.
Tinsjö, lake, Nor. 16-545b.
Tinstone (mineral) 22-233c following.
Tinsunshi (deity) 19-782c.
TINTAGEL (TREVENA), Eng. 22-238a; castle 22-238b.
Tinta Madeira (grape) 10-644Ac.
TINTERN ABBEY, Monm., Eng. 22-238b.
"Tintern Abbey" (poem, Wordsworth) 23-742d.
Tin tetrabenzyl (chem.) 16-898b.
Tin tetraethyl (chem.) 16-898b.
— tetramethyl (chem.) 16-898b.
Tintigny, Belg. (battle) 9-868c.
Tintinnabulum (bell) 3-373b; fig. 8 23-157.
Tintinnidium (biol.) 18-633c.
Tinto, river, Central America 11-711a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-862b.
TINTOMETER 22-238c; chromatometer 5-645a.
TINTORETTO, JACOPO ROBUSTI 22-238c; "Ariadne and Bacchus" Pl. VIII fig. 4 17-PAINTING; 17-40d; Pl. II fig. 6 15-MURAL PAINTING; "Miracle of St. Mark" Pl. II fig. 1 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
Tin trioxide (chem.) 22-235a.
Tintype (phot.) 17-804b.
Tinworth, George 7-557c.
Tioghe, riv., S.Af. 16-405d.
Tionontati (tribe): see Tobacco Nation.
Tiparas (tribe) 22-485b.
TIPASA, Alg., Af. 22-239d.
Tiphsah, Mesop.: see Thapsacus.
Tipi: see Tepee.
Tip layerage (bot.) 11-779d.
Tippecanoe (battle) 11-221d; 22-797b.
— and Tyler too (pol. phrase) 11-222b.
TIPPERA, dist., India 22-240a.
— (Af. tribe) 3-772a.
Tipperary, Adolphus Frederick, earl of: see Cambridge, Adolphus Frederick, duke of.
TIPPERARY, co., Eire 22-240a; area and pop. 12-596b; insurrection (1848) 12-612c.
TIPPERARY, Eire 22-240c.
"Tipperary" (ship) 13-227a.
Tippermuir (Tibbermore), Perthshire, Scot. 15-362b.
Tippet (vestment) 21-606c.
Tipping machine (print.) Pl. III fig. 6 18-PRINTING.
— -tray conveyor (mech.) fig. 7 15-155.
Tippler (mech.) 5-892b.
Tippling acts (Eng.) 14-28c.
TIPPOO SAHIB (Indian sultan) 22-240c; Calicut destroyed 4-589a; cedes Cochin to Brit. 5-939a; conquest of Coorg 6-393b; Kodungalur 13-473c; Mysore War 12-174d.
Tippoo Tib (Arab chief) 21-315d; Congo Free State 6-244a.
Tiptoft, Edward, earl of Worcester 23-737c.
—, John, earl of Worcester: see Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of.
TIPTON, Staffs., Eng. 22-240c.
Tiptonville, Tenn. (Confederates surrender, 1862) 16-314c.
Tipula oleracea: see Crane fly.
Tipulidae (zool.) 7-412a.
Tir (myth.) 17-567a.
Tiraboschi, G. 6-175c.
Tirach Mir, mt., Asia 16-541a.
TIRAH, dist., India 22-240d; campaign (1897) 22-240d; 7-58b.
TIRANA, Alban. 22-241c; 1-511c; 1-513c; treaty (1926) 1-513a; 4-365c.
Tirano, It. 22-958d.
— (dance) 7-17a.
Tirard, Paul 19-251c.
—, PIERRE EMANUEL 22-241c.
Tiraspol, U.S.S.R. 15-663b.
Tir-Conaill (anc. Ir. king.) 22-652d.
Tire (of wheel): see Tyre.
Tirechán (Ir. writ.) 12-638c.
Tiree (Tyree), isl., Hebrides, Scot. 22-656c.
Tirefort, Jean (art.) Pl. VIII fig. 4 23-WOOD CARVING.
Tirel, Walter 23-611a; Clare 5-754d.
Tir Eoghan, co., N.Ire.: see Tyrone.
TIRE (RUBBER) MANUFACTURE: see Tyre.
Tirgului, riv., Rum. 4-687b.
Tirhakah (Tirhaka) (Egy. k.) 8-56c; 2-568d; 8-75b; Baal of Tyre 17-767c.
TIRHUT, dist., India 22-241d.
Tirhutiā (dialect): see Maithilī.
TIRIDATES (Teridates) (Parthian k.) 22-241d.
— II (of Parthia) 17-345b; 22-241d.
— III (of Parthia) 22-241d; 2-447b.
— (of Arm., c. A.D. 50) 17-569a; 6-425a.
— III (Arm. k., fl. A.D. 300) 2-378c; 2-382a.
Tirio (Papuan lang.) 17-241c.
TIRLEMONT (Tienen), Belg. 22-242a; World War I 9-869d; 3-367b.
TIRMIDHI (author) 22-242a.
Tirnovo, Bulg.: see Trnovo.
Tiro, Marcus Tullius (inv.) 20-576a.
—, Prosper (Prosper of Aquitaine) 18-596b.

To make full use of the Index, read Index Rules and Abbreviations, pages 227 to 232.

Tiro, Sabinus (writ.) 10-182Jd.
Tirol, Louis, count of 14-876d.
TIROL (TYROL), dist., Aus. 22-242a; 23-254b; costume il. 22-242; dolls 7-510a; farm il. 16-945c; monzonites 15-777d; mt. views Pl. IV figs. 2, 3, 2-AUSTRIA; natives Pl. VI fig. 4 2-AUSTRIA; pop. 2-744a; war of 2nd coalition (1799) 9-823b fol.
— knapweed (herb) 5-122a.
— -Vorarlberg, prov., Ger. 23-254b; 22-242a.
Tirora, India 3-493c.
TIRPITZ, ALFRED VON 22-243c; 10-302d; 23-615d; 4-379a.
— Battery Pl. II fig. 4 3-BELGIAN COAST OPERATION.
Tirqa, Mesop. 15-295a.
Tirso, riv., Sard. 19-993b.
—, dam, Sard. 7-10a.
— DE MOLINA (pseud. of Gabriel Tellez) 22-245a; 21-157c; 7-529b; 7-593d; 4-567a.
Tirumala Nayak 14-619c.
TIRUPATI, India 22-245c.
Tiruvannamalai, India 11-959d.
TIRYNS, anc. Gr. 22-245c; 23-527c; bathrooms 3-203b; Cleomenes I 5-800b; Cyclopean masonry 6-921c; doorways 7-533b; map 1-209.
TISA, riv., Eur. 22-246c; 19-771c; 7-44c.
"Tisbe" (Asteropherus) 21-655d.
Tisbury, Mass. 14-982d.
Tischendorf, C. 3-518d; 15-237c.
—, LOBEGOTT FRIEDRICH KONstantin von 22-246d.
"Tishbi" (Levita) 8-356c.
Tishomingo, co., Miss. 12-830c.
Tishri 4-580d.
Tishiya: see Sirius.
TISI, BENVENUTO 22-247a.
Tisias 5-773b; 19-246d.
Tiso, Josef (Slovak states.) 20-799a; 8-890Eb.
Ti-song De-tsen 22-182a.
"'Tis Pity She's a Whore" 9-492d.
Tissa Moggaliputta 1-44d.
Tissandier, Gaston 2-1010b.
TISSAPHERNES 22-247b; 6-865d; 6-940c.
Tissawewa, lake, Cey. 12-218c.
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FELIX 22-247c.
Tissier, L. 1-855c.
TISSOT, JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES (Fr. painter) 22-247d; 4-870d; Pl. III fig. 7 4-CARICATURE.
— (fishing) 20-287a.
Tissue (anat.) 11-591a; 20-965a; bacteria 2-896c; Carrel's researches 4-927c; growth 10-919c fol.; inflammation 12-342c; respiration 19-221c; transplantation 21-603a.
Tissue (bot.) 18-8b; Pl. I 18-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE.
— CULTURE 22-247d; 11-591b; cancer 4-736b; Carrel and Ebeling 7-112Ab.
— fluid 14-519c.
— growth in vitro: see Tissue Culture.
— paper 17-235b.
— -system 18-6d.
TISTA, riv., India 22-250b; 3-405c; 6-364a; noted 20-651a.
Tistrya (myth.) 17-567a.
TISZA, ISTVAN (STEPHEN), count 22-250b; 13-284d; 20-348a; 2-771b; 9-868b.
—, KALMAN (KOLOMAN) 22-251a; 11-906d.
Tisza Eszlar, Hung. 2-76c.
Titagarh, India 22-637b.
"Tîtâ l'Periqui" (Rémouchamps) 23-309b.
"Titan" (Richter) 19-298a.
Titan (astron.) 20-9b.
"Titan, The" (Dreiser) 7-645c.
Titan crane 4-79b; 6-638d.
Titane, Gr. 12-8b.
"Titan Hanover" (horse) 11-770d.
Titania (astron.) 22-890b fol.
TITANIC, LOSS OF THE 22-251b; 20-540b; 20-532c.
— acid 5-605d.
— iron ore: see Ilmenite (Titanic Iron Ore).
Titaniferous magnetite 14-667b.
Titanite: see Sphene (Titanite).
TITANIUM 22-251b; 17-875a; detected 5-361b; properties 15-324d; 8-348b; 2-650d; synthetic sapphires 10-96d fol.; uses 22-252a.
— carbide 4-830b.
— dioxide 4-255d; 1-879b; see also Rutile.
— Oxide: see Titanium white.
— tetrachloride 22-252b.
— white 17-66b; 17-35a.
Titano, mt., San Marino 19-951c; 19-309d.
Titan-olivine 16-776b.
Titano-magnetite 14-667b.
Titanosaurus 14-600c; 7-390d.
TITANOTHERE 22-252b; 17-530b; 8-670d; 23-970c; Pl. I fig. 5 17-PALAEONTOLOGY.
Titanox: see Titanium white.
Titan pink 7-802b.
TITANS 22-252b; 7-283c; 16-936a; 6-747b.
"Titans, The" (Doughty) 7-550d.
Titanus giganteus 1-736b.
"Tit-Bits" (period.) 16-342d.
Tit (titmouse), blue 22-257d; Pl. I fig. 1 3-BIRDS.
TITCHENER, EDWARD BRADFORD 22-252c; 1-272d; 8-348d; 18-720d.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 22-252d.
Tithe Commutation Acts 22-253b.
TITHES 22-252d; 9-770a.
"Tithes, History of" (Selden) 20-295d.
TITHING (law) 22-254a; see also Frankpledge.
Tithing-man 7-106d.

TITHONUS 22-254a.
Tithorea, mt., Gr. 17-333b.
Titi, A. (Aulus Titius) 18-345b.
TITI (zool.) 22-254b; 18-488b.
TITIAN (Tiziano Vecellio) 22-254b; 10-362c; 18-266c; 4-865c; 17-40b; Campagnola 4-672d; landscape paint. 13-670a; Van Dyck 22-974c; Pl. IV 17-PAINTING; Pl. VIII fig. 2, Pl. II fig. 4 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
Titicaca (Sol), island, Bolivia 3-814a.
Titicaca, lake, Bol. and Peru 18-774c; 17-626c; 3-813d; 13-714a; 1-902a.
Titiscania 10-61a.
Titius, Aulus 18-345b.
Titius 17-997d.
— -Bode law 15-576b.
Titlark (bird): see Meadow pipit.
Title (law) 1-66a; real property 13-685d; 13-806d; sale of goods 19-874c fol.; U.S. 13-809d.
— **GUARANTEE COMPANIES** 22-256c.
— **INSURANCE (GUARANTEE OF Title)** 22-257a.
— -page 3-539c; 3-869d; 22-651b.
Titles 17-436d; 9-516b; abbreviations 1-23a fol.; church 4-854a; precedence 18-430a.
— **OF HONOUR** 22-257c; 17-439d; 8-715c.
"Titles of Honour" (Selden) 20-295d.
Title to Land Consolidation Act 23-607a; 23-369a; 17-614b.
Titlis, mt., Switz. 22-882d.
Titmarsh, The 5-860c.
TITMOUSE 22-257c; 8-26b.
Tito (Brozovich, Josip) 23-923b.
Tito Gafabusa Winyi II (of Unyoro) 22-883Aa.
Titration 12-254a; 5-400b fol.; 11-985a fol.
Titterton, M. 10-500a.
TITTONI, TOMMASO 22-258a; 7-493a; 12-815d.
"Tittus and Vespacia" 20-440b.
Titulaires 7-997b.
Titular Litany 2-859a.
TITULESCU, NICOLAE 22-258a; 14-220Ab.
Tituli (inscription) 17-99a.
— (papal documents) 7-409c.
— (churches) 4-854a.
Titulus 16-612d.
"Titurel, der jüngere" 10-220d.
TITUS (bibl.) 22-258a; 6-434b.
—, **FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS** (Rom. emp.) 22-258b; 3-205a; 19-503d; Antichrist 2-101c; apotheosis 2-125c; arch 22-487d fol.; 16-855a; 19-468d; 19-398d; Colosseum 6-51c; Palestine 17-129d; 1-5a.
—, co., Tex. 15-937c.
—, **EPISTLE TO:** see Pastoral Epistles.
"Titus Andronicus" (Shakespeare) 20-440a.
Titus Aurelius Fulvus Boionus Arrius Antoninus (Rom. emp.): see Antoninus Pius.
— Catius Silius Italicus: see Silius Italicus.
Titus Flavius Domitianus (Rom. emp.): see Domitian.
Titus Flavius Vespasianus (Rom. emp.): see Vespasian.
— **TATIUS** (Sabine k.) 22-258c; 6-873b; 19-522a.
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 22-258c; 16-738a.
Tiutiun-tau, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
Tiv (god) 8-789b.
Tivela (animal) fig. 12 13-620.
— (mollusc) fig. 29 13-625.
— stultorum (pismo clam) 13-623c.
TIVERTON, Dev., Eng. 22-258d; 7-287c; 13-569c.
Tivoli, Cork, Ire. 6-437a.
TIVOLI (anc. Tibur), It. 22-259a; 19-513a; 11-66c.
Tiw (god) 2-576d.
Tiwa 18-753d.
Tiwes: see Týr.
Tixtla de Guerrero, Mex. 10-950a.
Tiziano, Girolamo di 22-255c.
—, Marco di (Marco Vecelli) 22-255b.
Tizi n 'Tagharat, mt., Mor. 2-638c.
Tizi-n-Telremet, mt., Mor. 15-813b.
Tiziren, mt., Mor. 15-812c.
Tizoc (Aztec ruler) 5-133d.
Tjanting 3-208b.
TJAP PRINTING 22-259b; tool 3-208d.
Tjerebon (Cheribon), Java 5-417c.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 11-647c.
Tjiandjoer, Java, Neth. Indies 4-353c.
Tjilatjap, Neth.Indies: see Chilachap.
Tji Tarum, riv., Java: see Tarum.
Tjuf, falls, Swed. 22-491d.
Tkvibuli, U.S.S.R. 13-524d.
Tl: see Thallium.
Tlabarnash 11-605b.
Tlahualila, lake, Mex. 15-379a.
Tlaloc (Aztec god) 5-134d fol.
Tlaltelolco, isl., Mex. 5-134b.
Tlaltenango, Mex. 23-928b.
Tlappanec 5-129b.
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 22-259b; 15-381c.
TLAXCALA, Mex. 22-259c; 5-134a; 6-477c.
TLEMCEN, Alg. 22-259c; 1-615d.
Tleps (god) 5-716a.
Tling (Kling) 13-427a.
TLINGIT (N.Am. Ind. tribe) 22-260b; 13-526b; 18-178b; canoe il. 1-502d.
Tlos, Asia M. 14-512d.
Tm: see Thulium.
Tmesipteris 18-725d.
Tmutarakan, princ., U.S.S.R. 13-363b.
T. N. T.: see Trinitrotoluene.
— (abbrev.) 1-26a.
To (measure) 15-142a.
Toachi, riv., Ec. 7-934d.
TOAD 22-260c; 1-837c; 8-27b; 15-474c; 20-414b; 20-735d; 22-447b.
— -belly patina 9-382c.
Toad bugs 11-418c.
Toad fish 9-323c.
TOADFLAX 22-260c; 19-975b; butter-and-eggs 4-469c; 16-118b.
Toadstones 4-845d.
TOADSTOOL 22-260d.
TOALA 22-260d; 5-89b; 12-266Ac.
"To all you Ladies now at Land" (Sackville) 7-543c.
Toàmàsina, Mad.: see Tamatave.
Toarcian series 13-194d.
Toaripi 17-241c.
Toast (drinking) 11-294d.
Toaster, electric Pl. fig. 1 11-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.
Toast-rack 22-397d.
Toba, Jap. 12-906c.
—, lake, Sum. 21-548b; 21-798a.
Toba, mts., Bal. 3-6a; map 1-283 (B3).
TOBACCO 22-260d; 1-409b; Austr. 2-734b; barns 9-80a; Bengal 3-406b; Can. 4-698b; C. of G.H. 4-781d; children's-protective laws 5-472a; cigar 5-703a; cigarette 5-704b; control during World War I 1-656b; Cuba 6-839b; cultivation Pl. fig. 5 6-CONNECTICUT; drug 15-200c; Du.E.I. 7-872c; employees 18-551d; Eng. 12-313c; flower fig. 3 22-262; fig. 1 22-261; fig. 17 9-409; Gr. 10-755d; It. 12-817c; Ky. 13-334c; 13-338a; nicotine 16-430a; origin of name 23-535c; Persia 17-593d; Puerto Rico 18-262c; Port. 18-275d fol.; production (U.S.) 21-43Bb; 14-233c; soil exhaustion 6-855c; solanaceae 20-938b; Turk. 22-614d; U.S. exports 1-416d; U.S. imports 1-416d; Venez. 23-52a; Va. 23-186b; 8-604b.
— College 9-724d.
— flea beetle 8-623d.
— Nation (tribe) 4-702c; 4-703d; 12-683d.
— **PIPE** 22-263c; Briarwood 11-344c; Meerschaum 15-212b.
— plant (Nicotiana) (botany) 18-170c.
"Tobacco Road" (play, Caldwell) Pl. VIII fig. 5 22-THEATRE.
Tobacco trust: see American Tobacco Company.
TOBAGO, isl., Br. West Indies 22-264a; 9-829d; 23-711d; forest area 9-502d; pop. 22-478a; 23-535d; 4-175d.
Toba Sōjō 12-962c; il. 12-965.
Toba Tatar dynasty 5-522a.
Toba-ye 12-962c.
Tobe (costume) 9-211b.
Tobermory, Argyll, Scot. 15-949a.
Tobiah 13-49d.
Tobias 18-981c.
TOBIT, BOOK OF 22-264b.
— ben Korra 2-583d.
Toblach, pass, Alps 1-694d.
Toblacher sea, lake, Aus. il. 22-242b.
Tobler, Titus 17-136c.
Tobodzistsini Mask Pl. III fig. 15 15-MASKS.
TOBOGGANING 22-264d; il. 22-415a; 5-921c; 22-415c.
Tobol, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-302b; 13-521d; 13-524c.
TOBOLSK, (Siberia) U.S.S.R. 22-265a.
Tobot: see Ark of the Covenant.
TOBRUK (Tobruch), N.Af. 22-265a; 23-792Na fol.
Toby M. P. (Sir H. Lucy) 14-468b.
Tocantins, riv., Braz. 1-730d; 2-211a; 10-477c.
TOCCATA 22-265a; 2-871b; 16-974b.
Tocce, riv., It. 14-625b.
—, val., Switz. 20-701b.
TOC H 22-265b.
Tochari (tribe): see Tokharian.
Tochi, pass, India 12-151b.
Tochigi, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
TOCHI VALLEY (Dawar or Daur), India 22-265c; 7-89d.
Tocopherols (vitamin E) 23-220a.
Tocopilla, Chile 5-486c.
Tocqué, Louis 17-358a; 18-267c.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS HENRI Charles Maurice Clerel, comte de 22-265c; 6-314c.
Tocuyo, Venez. 13-720a.
Tocuyo, riv., Venez. 13-720a.
TODA (people) 22-265d; 14-614a; Pl. V fig. 3 2-ASIA; Badaga 2-912a; huts 12-220d; il. 12-220; lang. 20-260Aa; leucoderm 12-158d; polyandry 18-178c; rel. 19-324d; 7-15c; 18-420a fol.; tabus 21-732d.
"Tod Abels, Der" (Gessner) 10-317b.
Tōdaiji 12-954Dc; 16-116d; Pl. X fig. 3 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I figs. 1, 3 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE.
Tōdar 22-541b.
Todarodes sagittatus fig. 9 5-151.
"Todas, The" (Rivers) 19-337c.
"To-day and To-morrow" (period.) 3-347c.
Todd, Dorothy Payne 14-612c.
—, Mary 14-139b.
Toddy 5-950d.
— cat 11-562d.
— palm 7-69b; 12-154d; 2-427a.
Tode, Johan Clemens 7-33b.
Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco 1-560c.
"Todes gehugede, von des" (von Melk) 10-220a.
TODHUNTER, ISAAC (Eng. mathematician) 22-265d.
TODI (ancient Tuder), It. 22-266a; 22-678a.
—, mt., Switz. 10-901a.
Todites 17-86c.
"Tod Jesu, Der" (Graun) 16-843d; 10-661a.
TODLEBEN (TOTLEBEN), FRANZ Eduard Ivanovich, count 22-266b; 6-707c; 18-76c; 19-767c.
TODMORDEN, Yorkshire, England 22-266d.
Todorov, P. U. 4-369a.
Todos os Santos, bay, Braz.: see All Saints Bay.
"Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 16-15d; 21-465a.
Todus viridis (tody) 22-266d.
TODY 22-266d.
Tody-motmot 15-872b.
Toe (anat.) 1-884a; 14-761d; 17-529c; 19-576b; 20-739c.
— (golf) 10-507c.
Toeloengagoeng (Tulung Agung), Java 13-310a.
Toeni, Ralf de 21-279c.
Toepler, A. J. I. 8-143a.
— machine 8-143a.
"To Evening" (W. Collins) 6-21c.
Toffee 6-226d.
Toffo, dist., Dahomey 6-977d.
Tofo mines 5-493b.
Toftfield (Scot.) 1-21d.
Tofua, isl., Pac.O. 17-13b.
Toga 7-653d.
"Togail Troi" (saga) 12-643b.
Togati Augustorum 10-903d.
Toga virilis 16-64a.
Toggenburg, counts of 10-901c.
TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 22-266d.
Toggenburg goat 10-457b.
Toggle (instru.) 23-485b.
— -LEVER 22-267a.
Toghon (khan) 15-719a.
Toghon Timur Khan (Mongol. emp.) 15-718b.
Toghrul (Turk.) 22-624d.
— Beg (Seljuk) 20-308b; 8-82b.
Togidashi (lacquer) 13-575d.
TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, count 22-267b; 19-759d.
—, country, W.Af.: see Togoland.
—, lagoon, Togo. 22-267c.
TOGOLAND, country, W.Af. 22-267b; 23-780c; 10-489a; 23-94a; 4-189a; 18-920c; 4-175b.
Toh (nature spirits) 3-910d fol.
Tōhaku 20-191a.
Tohil (myth.) 18-849c; 9-263a.
Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 9-396c.
Tohopesate (alliance) 11-164d.
Tohunga (Maori class) 14-834b.
Toi-kai-rakau (Polynesian) 14-833d.
Toile de Béarn (fabric) 16-938b.
— de Jouy (fabric) 14-434a.
— de St. Jean: see Bayeux Tapestry.
Toilet (Cistercian abbey) 1-17d.
"Toilet, The" (Degas) Pl. fig. 6 17-PASTEL.
Toilet box fig. B 3-985.
— brushes 4-292c.
"Toilet of Venus, The" (Boucher) Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING.
Toilet powder 6-487a.
— preparations 3-281c.
— quilting (fabric) 6-555b.
— soaps 20-860b.
"Toilette, La" (Picasso) 17-907c.
Toirdelbach Ua Briain 12-602a.
— Ua Conchubair 12-602a.
Toise (Fr. measure) 15-142a.
— of Peru (geodesy) 10-128b.
Toison d'Or, La (Aus. order): see Golden Fleece.
Toit, S. J. du 1-335d.
Tokachi, riv., Jap. 12-896a; 23-890d.
Tokachi-dake, mt., Jap. 23-890c.
Tokaido, circuit, Jap. 12-944a; earthquakes 12-895d.
—, road, Japan 12-931b.
TOKAJ, Hung. 22-268d.
—, mt., Hung. 4-907a.
Tokar, A.-E.Sud. British occupation (1891) 8-104c; campaign (1883-84) 8-102b; cotton 21-507a; irrigation works 12-690b.
TOKAT, Turk. 22-268d.
Tokatsu-dake, mt., Jap. 23-890c.
Tokay (grape) 10-644Aa.
Tokelau (Union), isls., Pac.O. 17-8c; 17-14a; 16-392b; 4-175d; pop. 16-395b.
"Token, The" (Am. annual) 10-519a; 20-582a.
Tokewanna, mt., Utah 22-909b.
Tokharian (lang.) 17-741c.
— (Tochari) (tribe) 2-447a; 17-564d.
Tokhma su, riv., Mesop. 8-817c.
"Toki no koe" (Jap. period.) 12-954Ca.
Tokio, Jap.: see Tokyo, Jap.
Tokmak (Sib., U.S.S.R.) 22-624c.
Tököli (Thököly), Imre 22-142d.
Tokonoma (arch.) 12-485a; 12-955a; 23-716c.
Tokophrya (zool.) 18-633d.
— lemnarum fig. 10 18-624.
Tokoror (Tukulor) people 22-538c.
Toktamish (khan) 15-720a.
Toktu (khan) 15-719d.
Tokubei Ando (Hiroshige III) 11-588c.
Tokugawa (shogunate) 12-911b; art 12-964a; 9-419b; 20-191b; Buddhism 12-954Bb; drama 16-478d; education 12-952d; lacquer 13-578a; literature 12-959a; social system 12-913c; western influence 9-75Eb.
—, Iyesato 22-269a; 17-188c.
—, **YOSHINOBU** 22-269a.
Tokusei (Jap. govt.) 12-908b.
Tokushima, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
TOKUTOMI, IICHIRO (Jap. au.) 22-269a.
Tokuz-davan, mts., C.As. 13-511a.
Tokwa Daijasho (Paulownia Sun) order 13-440d.
Tokyo, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
TOKYO, Jap. 22-269a; dances 7-19a; earthquakes 12-895d; fires 12-914c; 9-264c; 9-274d; lacquer 13-577d; libraries 14-21b; museum 15-999d; newspapers 16-360a; pop. 12-900c; universities 22-872b; 12-953d; 15-1004a; 19-366d.
Tola (bot.) 3-815a.
— (dye): see Kermes.
— (weight) 15-142a; 19-667d.
Tolaitola, Sp.: see Toledo.
TOLAND, JOHN (JANUS JUNIUS) 22-270a; apologetics 2-116a; deism 7-145c; Pantheism 17-190c.
Tolane (Diphenylacetylene) 21-407b.
Tolaschani: see Kermes.
Tolbooth (jail) 7-957c.
Toldervy (Eng. au.) 20-766d.
"Toldi" (Arany) 2-213d.
Toldy, Francis 11-895c.
Toledo, Don Francisco de 17-632d.
Toledo, Eleonora di: see Eleanora (Toledo).
Toledo, Juan Bautista de 8-705d; Pl. I fig. 4 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE.
TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 22-270b; 4-990a.
TOLEDO, Sp. 22-270c; 9-902c; Alphonso VI 21-121a; 1-11a; pop. 21-145a; Rom. Emp. map 19-500(B4).
TOLEDO, O. 22-271b; 15-1001b; 16-731b.
—, mts., Sp. 21-110c.
—, **COUNCILS OF** 22-272a; 6-213c.
"Toledo in a storm" (El Greco) 22-70c.
Toledo scale fig. 7 23-483.
— steel 15-656b.
Tolentino, Nicolao 18-294c.
TOLENTINO (Tolentinum Picenum), It. 22-272a; 17-219d.
TOLERANCE (indus.) 22-272a; 7-635b.
—, Edict of (1781): Aus. 2-761c; Belg. 3-358d; Bohem. 3-785a; Fr. 18-443d.
— (to drugs) 3-100d.
Tolerati (rel.) 1-879c.
Toleration (law) 10-564d.
— Act (1689) 3-89b; 8-523d; 16-484d; 20-161c.
Toletan tables 2-584a.
Toletum, Rom. Emp.: see Toledo, Sp.
TOLFA, It. 22-272b.
Toli Azimé, falls, S.Af. 14-136b.
Tolidine (chem.) 3-423a; 16-467c.
Tolima, dept., Colom. 6-33d.
Tolima, volcano, Colom. 1-904b; 6-32d.
Tolistoboii (tribe) 9-971a.
Toll, E. von, baron 2-300c; 16-329c.
—, **JOHAN KRISTOFFER,** count 22-272b; 11-10c.
Tollan, Mex.: see Tula.
TOLLER, ERNST 22-272c; 10-229d.
Tolles, R. B. 3-585b.
Toll-house 4-126d.
Toll line 21-898b.
Töll-poz-iz, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
Toll road 11-551c.
— traverse 13-792b.
Tolmēita, Cyrenaica, N.Af.: see Ptolemais.
Tölös (tribe) 22-624c.
Tolosa, Fr.: see Toulouse.
Tolowa (tribe) 23-926d.
Tolson (museum) 15-996c.
"Tolstoĭ and Dostoĭevsky" (Merezhkovsky) 15-277c.
TOLSTOY, ALEXEI KONSTANTINOvich, Count 22-275b.
—, Alexei N. 19-756d.
—, Dmitri A., count 19-722a.
—, **COUNT LEO (LYEV)** 22-272c; 1-877b; 2-441a; 19-755c; portrait Pl. fig. 9 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
—, **PETR ANDREYEVICH,** count 22-275b.
"Tolstoy, Recollections of" (Gorki) 10-532d.
Toltec, gorge, Colo. 6-43b.
TOLTEC (people) 22-275d; 5-129b fol.; 16-60a.
Tolu balsam (Balsam of Tolu) 2-1014d.
TOLUCA, Mex. 22-275d; 15-396b.
—, Nevado de, mt., Mex. 22-276a; 15-377d.
TOLUENE (chemistry) 22-276a; 3-424c; coal tar 5-913b following; dyes 7-797a; nitro-compounds 16-467c.
Toluylendiamine 1-861d.
Toluylene blue 17-699a.
— brown 7-805a.
— red 17-699a.
Tolypeutes tricinctus (Three-banded armadillo) 7-950a.
Tolypeutidae 7-950a.
Tom, riv., Asia 1-705a.
— (tower, Eng.) Pl. fig. 3 16-OXFORD.
TOMA (tribe) 22-276b.
Tomacelli, Piero (pope): see Boniface IX.
Tomago coal measures 2-710d.
TOMAHAWK 22-276b.
Toman, Karel 6-966b.
Toman (coin) 17-596b.
Tomand (weight) 15-142a.
TOMAR (Thomar), Port. 22-276b.
Tomari, Jap. 13-522a fol.
Tomašević (k. Serbia, Bosnia) 3-927a.
Tomaspis saccharina (zool.): see Sugar cane froghopper.
TOMASZOW, Lodz, Pol. 22-276c.
TOMATO 22-276c; 20-938c; 5-502d; canning 4-749c fol.; culture 23-27a.
TOMB (arch.) 22-276Aa; Aegean 1-210a fol.; Asia Minor 2-538d; cave 5-73d; cemeteries Pl. figs. 1, 5 5-CEMETERY; chantry il. 5-236; doors 7-532c; effigies 8-23a; Egyptian 1-69c; 8-47d; 8-107d; 12-78c; il. 2-280; Etruscan Pl. I fig. 1 8-ETRUSCANS; 8-787a fol.; Gr. 16-38b fol.; 23-527c; Ind. Pl. I fig. 4 12-INDIA; Neolithic 2-245c; 7-97c; Rom. 4-826d; 19-393a; Scandinavia 20-47a; sculpture Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE; Pls. I fig. 5, II, III, and IV figs. 1, 2, 3 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; see also Catacombs.
Tomb bat 5-598c.
Tombe dei Giganti (Giants' Graves), Sard. 19-996a.
Tombeur (Belg. gen.) 7-856d.
Tomb furniture 7-97b.
TOMBIGBEE, riv., Ala. and Miss. 22-276Ad; 15-601b.
Tomb jade 12-864a.
— of the Prophets (Pal.) 16-775d.
— of the Unknown Soldier 2-374b.
Tombouctou, Fr. Sud., Af.: see Timbuktu.
Tomb pillars (China) 5-580d.
"Tom Brown's School Days" (Hughes) 11-867b.
Tombs, Street of, Athens map 2-605a.
— of the Kings, Valley of The, Egy. 8-74d.
Tomb statuettes (China) 5-580a.
"Tom Burke of Ours" (Lever) 13-976d.
Tomcod (fish) 9-324c.

Tome, el, Chile 6-196d.
Tomek, Václav V. 6-966d.
Tomelloso, Sp. 5-732d.
Tomen-y-Bala 2-948b.
Tomen-y-mur, Wales map 4-160b.
Tomes's fibrils 21-874a.
Tome-ye (fastened painting) 3-855b.
Tomi, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H3); 6-296d.
Tomie, mts., Kerry, Ire. 13-353a.
Tomillares (bot.) 21-114b.
Tomini, gulf, Celebes, Mal. Arch. 5-88b.
Tomislav (k. of Croatia) 6-730a.
Tomistoma (zool.): see False Gharial.
"Tom Jones" (Fielding) 7-258b; 9-225a; 16-574b.
Tomkins, Oliver 5-197c.
—, Peltro 21-411a.
Tomkinson, Dudley (pseud. of Thomas Brown) 4-266c.
TOMLINE, SIR GEORGE PRETYMAN (bp. of Lincoln and Winchester) 22-276Ba; 17-973b.
Tomlinson, G. A. 18-432a fol.
TOMMASINI, VINCENZO 22-276Ba.
TOMMASSEO, NICCOLO 22-276Bb.
Tommasso de Vio (card.): see Cajetan.
"Tommy and Grizel" (Barrie) 3-141a.
Tomohon, Mal. Arch. 5-90b.
Tomopeas (bat) 5-601a.
Tömösvary, organ of (zool.) 5-123b.
TOMPA, MIHALY (Michael) (Hung. poet) 22-276Bc.
"Tom Paulding" (Matthews) 5-475d.
TOMPION, THOMAS 22-276Bc; 5-839a; 23-402d.
TOMPKINS, DANIEL D. 22-276Bd; Pl. VIIIa fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES.
—, **SALLY LOUISA** 22-277a.
—, co., N. Y. 12-829a.
— king (bot.) 9-885c.
TOMPKINSVILLE, N.Y. 22-277a.
Tomsa, Aby. map 1-71 (C3).
"Tom Sawyer, The Adventures of" (Twain) 22-635d
TOMSK (Sib., U.S.S.R.) 22-277b.
TOMSKY (pseud.) 22-277b.
Tom Thumb, General: see Stratton, Charles.
"Tom Thumb" (locomotive) 3-4d; 6-381b; 14-279c; il. 6-381.
"Tom Thumb" (Fielding) 9-224b.
Tom Thumb nasturtium 16-127a.
TOM-TOM (Tam-Tam) 22-277c.
"Tomus ad Antiochenos" 2-599a.
Tomworth (mod. Tamworth), Eng. 21-778d.
Ton (weight) 15-134d; 15-142a.
To-na-kie-tse-kia: see Amaravati.
Tonalamatl (chron.) 4-581d.
TONALITE (geol.) 22-277c; 7-401b.
Tonality (mus.) 11-205b.
Tonanzintla, Mex. 16-674b.
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 22-277d.
Tonawanda Indian reservation (N.Y.) 3-199d.
TONBRIDGE, Kent, Eng. 22-278a.
Tonda 21-732a.
Tondano, Celebes, Mal. Arch. 5-90b.
Tondbert (of South Gyrwe) 7-858a.
Tönde (measure) 15-142a.
Tonder, Den. 13-569a.
Tondichtung (Symphonic poem) 21-704b.
Tondo, dist., Manila, P.I. 14-806a.
TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE 22-278a; 12-610d.
—, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
— (mus.) 1-273a; 17-902d; 20-712b.
"Tone, Sensations of" (Helmholtz) 11-411d.
Tone languages 17-776a.
Tonelli, Leonida 4-563a.
Tone poem (Symphonic poem) 21-704b.
— reproduction 17-813b.
Tones 5-567d.
Tong (castle, Eng.) 20-723b.
TONGA, archip., Pac.O. 22-278d; 6-365a; 17-13d; 18-188a; 4-175d; Pl. I fig. 4 2-ANTHROPOLOGY.
Tonga College 17-13d.
Tongaks, mts., Lab. 13-556a.
Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 21-55d; 22-427b.
Tongan (lang.) 18-189b fol.
Tongareva, isl., Pac.O.: see Penrhyn.
Tongass, forest, Alsk. 1-504c.
Tongatabu, isls., Pac.O. 17-13b.
TONGHAK (CHUNTOKYO) 22-279a.
Tongkah (Puket), Siam 18-759a.
TONGKING (Tonkin), state, Fr.I.C. 22-279b; 12-258b; 9-75Dc.
—, gulf, Fr.I.C. 22-279b.
— musk 16-24d.
Tongs, crucible 5-347b; fig. 36 5-346.
— (fire) il. 9-273; fig. 5 12-678.
Tongshan, China 5-543c
TONGUE (anat.) 22-281a; 7-376b; 19-195c; il. 17-696.
—, **DISEASES OF** 22-282a; 4-731d fol.
Tongued joint fig. 2 13-122.
Tongue-grass: see Chickweed.
Tongues, confusion of: see Confusion of tongues.
—, **GIFT OF** (rel.) 22-282c.
Tonic contraction (anat.) 15-983b; 7-381b.
Tonicity (philos.) 21-429d.
Tonic note (harmony) 11-203c.
TONIC SOL-FA 22-283a; 5-443a; 20-89d; 6-899c; 16-19c.
Toning the hammers 17-902d.
TONISSON, JAAN 22-284a.
TONK, state, India 22-284b; 18-958a.
Tonk, N.W.P., India 22-284b.
Tonka bean: see Tonqua bean.
TONKAWA (tribe) 22-284b.
TONKIN: see Tongking.
Tonkin hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
Tonks, Henry Pl. fig. 4 17-PASTEL.
Tonlé-Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 4-638c; Pl. V fig. 5 2-ASIA.
Tonnage, shipping 20-555b; 20-550a.
Tonnage Act (1694, Eng.) 3-53b.
— **AND POUNDAGE** 22-284b; 6-904c.
— Priority Committee 1-653d; 23-337d.
Tonnay-Charente, Fr. 5-245d.
Tonneins, Fr. 14-402c.
Tonnelada (weight) 15-142a.
TONNERRE, Fr. 22-284c; 11-799b.
Tönniges, C. 10-65b.
Tönnistein, Ger. 15-532a.
Tonometer (mus.) 17-969b.
TONOPAH, Nev. 22-284c; 16-271a.
Tonoplast (bot.) 18-17b.
Tonos (weight) 15-142a.
"Tonpsychologie" (Stumpf) 1-272d.
TONQUA BEAN (Tonquin, Tonka) (bot.) 22-284c; 16-646b; 17-249b.
Tonquédec, chateau, Fr. 6-518d.
Tons, riv., India 13-181b.
TONSBERG, Nor. 22-284d.
Tonsil (anat.) 4-932a fol.; 7-826d; il. 17-696.
Tonsillar sepsis 19-248c.
TONSILLITIS 22-284d.
Tonstall (Tunstall), Cuthbert 22-571d.
TONSURE (rel.) 22-285a.
Tonti, Henri de 2-369a.
Tonto, cr., Ariz. 2-363c.
—, natl. monument, Ariz. 16-157Aa.
Tonumeia, isl., Pac.O. 17-8c.
Tonwortmethode 8-115d.
Toobaung (Dubawnt), riv., Can. 7-697a.
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 22-285b.
—, **THOMAS** 22-285d.
—, William 22-285c.
TOOL 22-285d; 14-578d; 21-920a; 23-725b; automatic 16-943c; Egy. 8-56a; Neolithic 2-245a; Sumerian 2-845a; Pl. I 2-AUTOMATIC MACHINES; Pl. I figs. 1-9 14-MACHINE TOOLS.
Toolama (tribe) 9-982c.
Tool angle (mech.) 22-287c.
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 22-296a.
Tooled Work 15-22a.
Tooley (street, Lond.) 9-277d.
Tool-holder 22-288a; fig. 5 22-287.
Tool making 7-353c.
TOOL STEEL 22-296a; 15-321b fol.
TOOMBS, ROBERT 22-296c.
Toome, N.Ire. 2-85a.
Tooraw, mt., N.Ire. 9-172d.
Tooroomaki 7-656b.
Toothache 9-286c.
Toothache tree (prickly ash) 18-478b.
Tooth band (anat.) 21-874b.
Toothbrushes 4-292c.
Tooth carp (fish) 9-311d.
Tooth Coast, dist., Fr. W.Af.: see Ivory Coast.
Toothed herring (mooneyes) (fish) 9-308d.
Toothed (dentate) leaf 13-825d.
— whale 5-171b; diagram fig. 5A 5-171.
Tooth-paste 1-204a.
Tooth pulp 9-433d.
TOOTHWORT (bot.) 22-297a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens., Austr. 22-297a.
TOP (toy) 22-297b.
— (golf) 10-507c.
To pang 7-655d.
TOPAZ (min.) 22-297b; 1-61b; 10-95b; 17-442a; Pl. I figs. 13, 14 10-GEM; Pl. I fig. 23 10-GEMS IN ART; figs. 1, 2 22-297.
Topazolite (garnet) 10-29c.
Topchider, park, Belgrade 3-368b.
TOPE (arch.) 22-297d; 18-773d; 19-929b; il. 19-929; see also Stupa.
— (fish) 1-935a; 20-466a.
TOPEKA, Kan. 22-298a.
TOPETE, JUAN BAUTISTA 22-298b.
Top fermentation 4-105c.
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 22-298c; 21-673b.
"Top Flight" (horse) 11-768b.
Topham, C. 21-709Bc.
Topham spinning box (yarn) 21-709Bc.
Tophi (chalk-stones) 10-559d.
Topical mnemonics 15-624a.
— motion picture 15-857c.
Topic axes 6-829b.
"Topics" (Aristotle) 14-318c fol.
Topiltzin (Toltec ruler) 5-133a.
Top-i-Rustam 2-992a.
Top Kapusi (gate, Constantinople) 6-305c.
Top-Khané, Convention of 4-362d.
Töpler, August 22-926a.
Toplica, riv., Yugos. 23-919c.
Toplitz, Yugos. 22-986a.
—, Treaty of 1-36b.
Top minnow 15-564a.
Topoda Coroa, mt., C.Verd.Is. 4-792a.
Top of Swing (golf) Pl. figure 3 10-GOLF.
"Topographia" (Zeiller) 15-278b.
"Topographia Christiana" (Cosmas) 6-484d.
Topographical reconnaissance 19-13a.
— survey 21-612c; 3-587c.
Topography 10-794d; 14-835b; 21-610a.
—, mental 18-673c.
TOPOLOGY: see Analysis Situs.
Toppid, mt., N.Ire 9-172d.
Topping (bot.) 5-664d; il. 14-479.
Toppler, Heinrich 19-572c.
Toppö, falls, Swed. 22-491d.
Top rake (tool) 22-286d.
Toprakkalah, Asia M. 22-891a.
Topsail schooner Pl. IV 23-YACHTING.
Top shells (zool.) 10-66b.
Top slicing (mining) 15-548c.
Toptani (fam.) 8-716b.
Toqat, Turk. 22-615Bd.
Toque macaque 18-490Aa.
Toquilla palm (panama-hat plant) 1-734d; 17-980d.
Tor, Eng. 7-287a.
Tor, Jebel et- (Mount of Olives): see Olives, Mount of.
TORADJA (tribal group, Celebes) 22-298d; 5-89b.
Torah: see Pentateuch.
Tora hartebeest 2-22c.
Torăh shĕ-bĕ-'al Pĕh 13-166d; 17-953b.
Toranas (arch.) 12-221b.
Torbanite (min.) 3-207b.
TORBERNITE 22-298d; 6-403c.
Torc (collar): see Torque ornament.
Torcales, las, mts., Sp. 2-25a.
TORCELLO, It. 22-298d; 2-151a.
Torch 14-105b.
Torch thistle 4-510b.
Torcular Herophili (anat.) 1-881b; 20-760a; 23-29b.
Tordelbach (Turlough), O'Connor 19-376b.
TORDENSKJOLD, PEDER 22-299a; 16-553a.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (G5).
Tordesillas, treaty of, Sp. 4-48b; 18-278b; 21-125a.
Torel, William 4-243d.
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 22-299b; 21-250a.
Torelli, Pomponio 7-591a.
—, Salinguerra 8-732a.
Tören, Nor. 16-951b.
TORENO, JOSE MARIA QUEIPO DE LLano, count of 22-299b.
—, Nuno G. de 14-842c.
Torfaeus, Thormodr 16-907a.
Torfness (battle, 1040) 15-792c.
TORGAU, Ger. 22-299c; 19-871a; 20-393d; map 20-394.
— Articles (rel.) 6-660c.
"Torgau, Book of" (Lutheran) 6-204c.
Torghatten, isl., Nor. 16-544c.
Torgots (Torgod) (tribe) 8-351c; 15-718d.
Torgout (sol.): see Drogut.
Torgutlu (Cassaba), Asia M. 4-971a.
Toribio Motolinia 18-753d.
Tories (U.S. hist.): see Loyalists (Tories).
Torigni marble 19-842b.
Toril 4-372c.
"Tori Oi" Pl. II fig. 2 16-NO DRAMA.
Torlonia, Alessandro, prince 9-890b.
Tormentil (bot.) 3-747b.
Tormes, riv., Sp. 7-558a; 19-867b.
"Tormore" Pl. XXII fig. 3 17-PAINTING.
TORNADO 22-299c; 20-378a.
— **AND WINDSTORM INSURANCE** 22-299d; 1-375a.
"Tornado-Bahamas" (Homer) Pl. III fig 1 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Tornaria (zool.) 12-558b.
Tornavento (battle, 1636) 22-139d.
Torne, riv., Swed. 21-636c.
Torneträsk, dist., Swed. 21-636c.
Tornoceras (zool.) 7-290a.
Tornodorum, Fr. see Tonnerre.
Toro, Maria Teresa 3-810b.
TORO, Zamora, Sp. 22-299d; (battle, 1476) 1-687a; 18-278b.
—, lake, E.Af. 22-662d.
Toro, mt., Minorca, Bal. Is. 2-970b.
—, Bocas del, Pan. 3-765d.
Toroid (math.) 15-74b.
TORONTO, O. 22-300c.
TORONTO, Ont., Can. 22-300a; 14-10c; Pl. fig. 5 4-CANADA.
—, University of, Can. 5-333a; 22-300a; 22-877c; 16-795b.
— Hunt (Can.) 11-926a.
— Maple Leafs (hockey) 12-41a.
Toros, mts., Turk.: see Taurus.
Töröth (laws of purification) 13-980d.
Torou, ft., Pal. 9-978c.
Toroweap point, Ariz. 16-157c.
Torpedinidae (electric ray) 18-1004a; 20-293b.
Torpedo aircraft 1-448d.
— -boat 3-220c; 10-688b; 23-777b; 23-788b; 7-266d.
Torpedo boat destroyer 7-267a; 20-519d.
— calculating machine (Ger.) 4-550d.
TORPEDOES (nav.) 22-300d; 5-919b; 16-170a; il. 22-301.
Torpedo marmoratus (zool.) 8-172c.
TORPEDOPLANE 22-302c.
Torpedo room 21-493b.
— tubes 21-495c.
Torpéist, Senchán 12-642a.
Torpichen, W. Lothian, Scot. 14-164c.
Tor Point, Corn., Eng. 7-292a.
"Torquato Tasso" (Goethe) 10-471c.
TORQUAY, Devon., Eng. 22-302d; 7-287d; Pl. II fig. 1 8-ENGLAND.
— Natural History Society 17-464c.
TORQUE (mech.) 22-302d; 7-813b fol.; 15-873a; 15-882d; 15-889d; 18-387c; fig. 3 15-882.
— **AMPLIFIER** 22-303a.
— **CONVERTER** 22-303b.
— -finder (mech.) 22-303a.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE 22-303d; 7-128b.
—, **THOMAS** 22-304a; 2-784a; 12-382b; 21-124c; 22-310d.
Torque ornament 2-251d; 12-617b; fig. 23 2-257.
Torque tube 15-892b.
Torrance, G. 2-504d.
—, Jack 18-785d.
Torre, Andrea 20-350c.
—, **CARLOS DE LA** 22-304d.
—, Francisco Serrano, duke de la: see Serrano, Francisco.
—, Martino della 15-478a.
—, Napoleone della 15-478a; 23-193b.
—, Paganino della 19-517b.
—, Pagano della 15-478a.
Torre, Victor Rául Haya de la 17-634a.
— **ANNUNZIATA,** It. 22-305a; 4-674d.
— del Capo 14-87a.
— **DEL GRECO,** It. 22-305a; 4-674d.
Torre Dunestorre, Som., Eng.: see Dunster.
Torregiano, Pietro 4-243c; 8-366c.
Torrejon stage 8-634d.
Torrellas, Silla de, mt., Bal. Is. 14-698d.
Torre Mordillo (necropolis, Greece) 21-695d.
TORRENS, ROBERT 22-305a; 13-687a fol.
TORRENS, SIR ROBERT RICHARD 22-305b.
—, **WILLIAM T. McCULLAGH** 22-305b.
Torrens, lake S.Austr. 2-708c.
Torrent duck 7-706c; 15-277d.
Torrente, Sp. 22-944a.
Torre Rezzonico, Carlo della: see Clement XIII (pope).
Torres, Antonio de 6-81b.
—, Juana de 6-82b.
—, Luis V. de 2-715c; 16-300b.
—, isls., Pac.O. 15-955c; 17-11c.
—, str., Austr. 1-424d; 2-715c; 6-137b; 7-14d.
— i Bagés, José 21-163a.
TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOLOME DE 22-305c.
TORRES VEDRAS, Port. 22-305c; 9-541b; 17-468c.
TORRES Y VILLAROIL, DIEGO DE 22-305c.
TORREVIEJA, Sp. 22-305d.
Torre Vigía (tower, Cadiz, Sp.) 4-513b.
TORREY, JOHN 22-305d; 10-668d.
—, **REUBEN ARCHER** 22-305d.
— peak, mt., Colo. 6-42d.
— pine 17-939Ac.
Torrhebus (myth.) 14-516a.
Torriani (fam.) 12-779b.
Torriano (Brit. sol.) 11-710a.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 22-306a; 2-639d fol.; barometer Pl. I fig. 1 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY; hydrodynamics 11-989d.
Torricellian vacuum 22-925b.
Torricelli's theorem 11-989c.
Torricilli (engin.) 12-689c.
Torridge, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
Torridon, inlet, Scot. 10-172c fol.
Torridonian group (geol.) 20-143d; 18-427c.
Torrid zone 5-817b.
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 22-306b.
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR HERBERT, earl of 22-306b; 3-246a.
—, **GEORGE BYNG,** viscount 22-306c; 4-476b.
TORRINGTON, Conn. 22-307a.
TORRINGTON (GREAT TORRINGton) Dev., Eng. 22-306d; 10-747d.
Torry, dist., Scot. 1-37a.
Tors (geol.) 7-63b.
Torsa, riv., Bhutan 3-496b.
Torse (clothing) 11-460d.
— -grain (wood) 22-217d.
Torsion (math.) 6-885d; 7-367b.
— (mech.) 8-119c; 15-56c; 15-883d.
— (optics) 23-211a.
— Balance 10-132d.
— meter 11-762b; il. 22-303.
Torsion string galvanometer 12-438b.
Torso (anat.) 7-630c.
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count 22-307a; 5-282a; 22-139c.
Tort, Lambert le 9-778c.
TORT (law) 22-307c; 15-593d; 1-168Ec; Eng. and Scot. 20-178b; Ger. 10-217c; U.S. 1-174d fol.
Torticollis: see Wryneck.
Tortilla (food) 14-697Ad.
TORTOISE: see Turtle.
— (mil.) 21-979a; 9-525c.
— -armadillos 10-449d.
Tortoise boat il. 13-489.
— core 2-239a.
TORTOISE SHELL 22-309b; 22-631Ba.
— cat 5-14a.
— pottery 18-350d.
Tortoli, Sard. 19-993c.
TORTONA, It. 22-309d.
Tortonian group 15-584b.
TORTOSA, Sp. 22-309d.
Tortose, Syr. 2-540c.
Tortricidae (zool.) 13-950b.
Tortricinae 13-950b.
Tortricoidea 13-950a.
Tortrix (moth) 19-555b.
— viridana: see Pea green moth.
Tortuga, isl., Venez. 23-49d.
—, isl., W.I. 17-951c; 4-307d.
Tortugas, isls., W.I.: see Cayman Islands.
TORTURE 22-310a; 6-703d; 7-637d; 9-385a; 17-442d; Inquisition 12-379a.
TORUN, POL.: see Thorn.
Torus (arch.) 3-252a; fig. 5 13-123.
— (bot.) 18-8d.
— (math.) 14-804c; 20-941c.
Tory, Geoffrey 3-857c; 4-616a.
— isl., Eire 7-527b.
TORY: see Whig and Tory.
Tory democracy 5-685c.
— Rangers 14-447c.
Torzelle (ceramics) 2-155d.
Tosa, prov., Jap. 12-920b.
—, riv., It. 14-625b.
— (Jap. school) 12-962b fol.
Tosaphists (rel.) 13-56d.
TOSARI, Java 22-313b.
Tosaye, W.Af. 16-436c.
Toscana, prov., It.: see Tuscany, It.
Toscanella (Tuscania), It. 22-632a.
Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo 14-842a; 6-79b.
TOSCANINI, ARTURO 22-313b.
Toscolano, It. 10-21b.
"Tosefta" (lit.) 21-810b.
Toselli (sol.) 12-813c.
"Tōsephtā" (rel.) 21-771a.
T'o Shan Shantung, China 5-585a.
Toshibetsu-gawa, riv., Jap. 23-890d.
Toshikata (art.) 12-966a.
To-shima, isl., Jap. 12-848b.
Toshka (Toski), Egy. 8-104b.
Toshodaiji, Japan 5-562d.
Toski (Toshka), Egy. 8-104b.
Tosks (people) 1-513c.
Tosny, Ralf de 21-279c.
Tosorthros (Egy. k.): see Zoser.
Töss, val., Switz. 23-995a.
Toss (tennis) 13-789a.
Tossett, mt., N.Ire. 9-172d.
Tosti (It. priest) 12-796d.
TOSTIG, (earl of Northumbria) 22-313b; 8-1d; 8-485c; 23-609c.
Total differential equation 7-365c.
Total eclipse 7-908d.
Total force 12-134a.
— heat 4-621d fol.
TOTALITARIAN STATE 22-313c; 2-783d; 6-135b; 9-102c; 16-162Ba; 21-143a.
TOTALIZATOR (betting) 22-313c; 3-486b; 11-764d; 10-12b.
Totalizer (mech.) 23-486a.
Total shadow: see Umbra shadow.

TOTANA, Sp. 22-315b.
Totanus melanoleucus (Greater yellowlegs) 3-634d.
Tote (betting): see Totalizator.
Toteberie (Tutbury), Staffs., Eng. 22-634b.
Tote box 6-356b.
TOTEMISM 22-315b; 20-868a; 13-408c; 1-888d; 2-494b; Austr. 2-714a; 21-201c; Gr. rel. 10-849b; her. 11-456d; N.Am. 22-317a; secret societies 20-261c.
Totem-pole 8-51c; il. 1-498; il. 16-509d.
Toteneis (Totnes), Dev., Eng. 22-318c.
Toth, Edward 11-896c.
Toti, Enrico 12-807a.
TOTILA (Ostrogoth k.) 22-318a; Sicily 20-608d.
Totland, bay, I. of W., Eng. 23-593a.
Totleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count: see Todleben.
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (CAREY), earl of 22-318b.
TOTNES, Dev., Eng. 22-318c.
— castle 7-287b.
Toto (Khan) 12-1000b.
Totonacan (lang.) 15-382b.
TOTONICAPAN, Guat. 22-318d; 10-942a.
Totonisvilla, Fr.: see Thionville.
Totora, Bol. 5-938c.
Totowa, N.J. 17-375c.
Totoya, isl., Fiji Is. 17-12c.
Totsugen (art.) 12-964d.
Tottell, Richard 23-881d.
TOTTENHAM, Middlesex, Eng. 22-318d.
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 22-319a; 21-338a.
Totternhoe stone 6-672d.
Tottington, Lancs., Eng. 4-450b.
Totton (Totnes), Devonshire, Eng. 22-318c.
Tottori, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Tou (measure) 15-142a.
Toubeau, Paul 13-654c.
Toucan (astron.) Pl. II 21-STAR.
TOUCAN (bird) 22-319a; Pl. II figs. 2, 4, 9 3-BIRDS.
TOUCH, SENSE OF 22-319b; 20-750b fol.; 16-239b; 19-198b; 4-516d; 5-596c; 21-215Bb.
— (bell-ringing) 3-375b.
— (fencing) 8-637c; 9-156a; 9-439b.
Touchardia latifolia (olona) 16-778a.
Touchdown (football) 9-471c.
Touchet, Eleanor 7-82c.
—, Marie 1-955a; 5-278b; 8-628d.
Touch goal (water polo) 23-424d.
TOUCH-ME-NOT (bot.) 22-322b; 12-119c.
Touch-me-nots (sect) 11-40d.
Touch-method (typewriting) 22-645b.
Touchneedles (assaying) 2-555a.
Touch-piece 1-921b; 13-399a.
Touch pitch copper 6-404c.
— -spot (physiol.) 20-751a.
Touchstone (assaying) 2-555a.
Tougeni (tribe) 11-414a.
Touggourt (Tuggurt), Alg. Sah. 22-537d.
Toughness (mech.): see Tenacity.
Tou-Kiue (Turk) 22-624a.
TOUL, Fr. 22-322b; 23-751a fol.; siege (1870) 9-681b.
Toulba (pasha) 8-101a.
Toulet, J. P. 9-801c.
Toulon, isl., Pac.O. 17-241c.
TOULON, Var, Fr. 22-322d; battle (1744) 22-323a; pop. 9-584c; siege (1793) 9-810b; 16-85d.
Toulouse (fam.) 3-967a; 1-345c.
—, Alphonse I, count of: see Alphonse I.
Toulouse, Raymund V, count of 18-643b; 14-415a.
TOULOUSE, Fr. 22-323d; 3-184a; academy 18-641b; battle (721) 16-704c; battle (1814) 22-324d; council (1119) 1-528c; Peninsular War 17-471a; pop. 9-584c; Rom. emp. map 19-500(C3); university 22-865d.
— -Lautrec, Henri de 17-61b.
Touman (mil.) 15-705c.
Toungoo, dist., Bur. 4-426c fol.
TOUNGOO (TAUNG-NGU), Bur. 22-325a.
— dynasty 4-430c.
Toup, J. 3-419d.
Toupie (math.) 6-891d.
Touquet, Le, Fr. 8-744c.
Tour, Charles de la (trader) 19-835d.
—, Maurice Quentin de la: see La Tour, Maurice.
TOURACOU (bird) 22-325b.
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, 1st duke of Quentin de 7-551d.
Touraine, John, duke of 5-276d.
—, John Fitzalan, duke of 2-492b.
—, Louis, duke of 16-909c.
TOURAINE, prov., Fr. 22-325b.
Tourbillon escapement 23-404c.
Tour-Blanche, Jean Bertaud de la 3-867c.
TOURCOING, Fr. 22-325d; 16-486c; battle (1794) 9-810b fol.
Tour d'Argent (restaurant, Paris) 10-57c.
— d'Auvergne, Frédéric M. de la, duke of Bouillon: see Bouillon.
— de Bellot (battle, 1703) 5-66b.
Tourelles, ft., Fr. 16-911a.
Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. 4-630a.
Tourgee, Albion W. 1-791b.
Tourgis, Chan. Islands 5-229c.
TOURING CAR 22-325d.
— Club de France 6-919c.
Tourist Trophy (race) 15-909c.
TOURMALINE 22-325d; pl. I figs. 7, 8 10-GEM; 18-100a; crystals 2-1003a; map fig. 73 6-819; electrical properties 8-301a; mica-schists 15-408a; radiation 11-335a.
— tongs 22-326b.
TOURNAI, Belg. 22-326c; battle (1794) 9-810b fol.; Battle of Mons (1914) 9-871c; cath. 22-326c; tapestry 21-801c.
Tournaisian group 4-842c fol.
TOURNAMENT (TOURNEY) 22-326d.
—, Chess: 5-433a.
— of Roses (Calif.) 17-349b.
Tournant oils 16-750d fol.
Tournebout: see Cromorne.
Tournee (card term) 20-727c.
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de 3-945d; 8-622a; 14-34b.
Tournerie (castle, Fr.) 12-478b.
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 22-328a; 8-583c.
Tournier v. National Provincial Bank (Eng.) 3-38b.
Tourniquet 9-284b.
Tournon, François de (card.) 9-666b fol.
TOURNON, Ardèche, Fr. 22-328c.
Touro, Isaac 16-326d.
"Tour of Dr. Syntax" (Combe) 6-90d.
TOURS, France 22-328c; battle (732) 22-329a; cath. 22-328d; council (567) 1-194d; tapestry 21-802a.
Tourte, François 3-975c.
TOURVILLE, ANNE-HILARION DE Cotentin (Constantin), comte de 22-329c; 10-629a.
Tous-les-mois (arrowroot) 2-434b.
Toussaint, Fernand 3-347d.
— L'OUVERTURE, PIERRE-DOMINique 22-330a; 20-781b.
Toustain (monk) 11-596b.
TOUT, THOMAS FREDERICK 22-330a.
Tout saine (bot.) 19-839a.
Touvre, riv., Fr. 5-245c.
Tovačobský, Ctibor 6-964a.
Tovar (weight) 15-142a.
TOVEY, SIR DONALD FRANCIS 22-330b.
Tow (Wen-Chow-Fu), China 23-512b.
Towage 19-908c.
Towanite (min.) 5-194d.
Tower, Beauchamp (sci.) 3-264b; 14-454a.
—, W. L. 1-98a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 9-970a.
TOWER 22-330b; 5-2d; fortification 9-524c; see also Campanile.
— (bridge, Lond.) 4-136d; 14-349b; Pl. IV fig. 2 14-LONDON.
Tower and Sword, Order of the (Port.) 13-439c.
— bastion 3-194c.
— bell 3-373a.
— excavators 8-944b.
Tower of Babel: see Babel.
— OF LONDON, THE 22-331c; 14-352a; 8-506d; 23-341c.
— of Refuge (building in Isle of Man) 7-555b.
Tower of the winds (Athens) 1-916c; 2-609a; 7-310d; 16-854b; 18-240b; Pl. IV fig. 1 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE.
— of the Winds (Vatican) 23-4c.
— subway (London) 14-354a.
Towhead, William, duke of Aquitaine 10-969d.
TOWHEE (bird) 22-332a; egg Pl. 8-EGG.
Towianski, Andrzej 18-164d.
Towing 3-109c; 4-723a; 19-632c.
TOWN 22-332a; 22-336d; Europe 8-849c fol.; Eng. 14-632d; fortification 9-527a; Ger. 6-129c; U.S. 14-263b; see also Commune.
— AND CITY PLANNING 22-332b; 8-463c; garden cities 10-21c; landscape arch. 13-668b; noise control 16-480b; Rom. arch. 19-393c; zoning 23-961b.
Town and Country Planning act (1944, Eng.) 22-333d.
Town at Proctor's, Md.: see Annapolis.
Town at the Severn, Md.: see Annapolis.
— ball (games) 3-166Ga.
— (motor) car Pl. IV fig. 2 15-MOTOR CAR.
Towne, Forrest G. 11-936a.
Towneley plays 7-589a fol.
Town hall (arch.) 10-567b fol.; Pl. II fig. 7, Pl. III fig. 4 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Townley, Arthur C. 16-486a.
—, Francis 14-777c.
—, W. J. 9-486Ha.
Town meeting (govt.) 14-264d.
Town Planning act (1909, Eng.) 23-961c; 22-333d.
— Police Clauses act (1847, Eng.) 21-634c.
Townsend, Arthur R. 3-570b.
—, C. H. 9-970c.
—, Francis E. 22-335d.
—, Joseph 20-835a.
—, J. S. (phys.) 8-195d; 8-240b.
—, Stephen 4-437a.
TOWNSEND PLAN 22-335d.
TOWNSHEND, CHARLES (pol.) 22-335d.
—, CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 2nd viscount 22-336a; 16-890d; 6-854d.
—, SIR CHARLES VERE FERRERS 22-336c; 15-299d.
—, George Ferraro Townshend, earl of Leicester, 3rd marquess 13-888c.
—, George Townshend, earl of Leicester, 1st marquess 4-864d fol.; 12-610b; 13-888c.
— Acts (1767, Eng.) 22-782a; 3-937a; 9-693a.
TOWNSHIP 22-336c; 15-142a; 14-263b.
TOWNSVILLE, Queens., Austr. 22-336d; 18-844c; 12-691a; 2-705c.
Tow Sponge (zool.) fig. 1 (C) 21-254.
TOWTON, Yorks., Eng. 22-336d; battle (1461) 22-336d.
Towy, riv., Wales 4-82d.
Toxaemia 7-676c; 18-100b.
Toxalbumin 2-893a.
Toxalbumoses 2-895d.
Toxic goitre (path.) 10-477d.
— idiopathies 15-196b.
— insanity 12-388a.
— jaundice 7-26d.
Toxicodendron: see Poison Ivy.
— radicans (common poison ivy) 18-122c; 18-123c.
— vernicifluum (Japanese lacquer-tree) 18-123c.
— vernix (bot.): see Poison sumac.
TOXICOLOGY 22-337b; 17-782c; 1-642c.
Toxic poisoning 9-457b; 12-384d.
— scarlatina 20-55b.
Toxin 2-893a; 15-184b; 17-278d; 20-373c; 20-793c; see also Diphtheria.
Toxodon (palaeon.) 22-701a; il. 22-337.
TOXODONTIA (Notoungulata) 22-337b; 22-701a; 23-970a.
Toxoglossa (zool.) 10-62c.
Toxophilite 2-265c.
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2-266a.
Toxoptera graminum (grain aphis) 2-97a.
Toxostoma longirostre (Sennett's thrasher) 22-160d.
— rufum: see Brown thrasher.
Toxotes jaculator: see Archerfish.
Toxylon pomiferum: see Osageorange.
TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 22-337d.
Toy, F. C. 17-808b.
TOY 22-337d; 9-503d.
Toy (theatre, Boston) 14-223c.
Toyama, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Toyeizan (temple) 12-913d.
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 22-338a.
—, Joseph (surg.) 22-338a.
—, PAGET 22-338b.
— HALL (Lond.) 22-338b; 3-124a.
Tōyō Kisen Kaisya (Jap. Co.) 16-463c.
Toyokuni (art.) 18-319c; il. 12-962.
Toyotomi Hideyoshi: see Hideyoshi (Jap. shogun).
Toyotomi period 12-964a.
Tozama (Jap.) 12-914a.
Tozando, circuit, Jap. 12-944b.
Tozo, riv., Sp. 22-508a.
Tozy 9-81c.
TOZZI, FEDERIGO 22-338c; 12-748Ac.
tp. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Tpilisi, Georgia, U.S.S.R.: see Tiflis.
tr. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Trabea (dress) 8-674d; 2-679b.
Trabeculae (anat.) 6-275a; 14-523b.
— cranii 20-760d.
Trabzon, Turk.: see Trebizond.
Trace (fortification) 9-527b.
— (math.) 7-255d.
— -reflex 4-6d; 6-222a.
Tracer, Radioactive 6-922Db.
Tracer shell 2-470c.
TRACERY (arch.) 22-338d.
Tracha, Asia M.: see Colophon.
Trachea, Asia M.: see Seleucia Trachaeotis.
TRACHEA 22-340b; 19-225b; 19-216c; fig. 5 19-225; fig. 1 11-304; Pl. fig. 10 11-HISTOLOGY.
Tracheal tubes (zool.) 21-215Ba.
Tracheary elements (bot.) 18-8c.
Tracheid (bot.) 18-8c.
TRACHELIUM (arch.) 22-340b.
Trachelosauria (zool.) 19-189c.
Trachelospermum jasminoides (Star-jasmine) 2-109a.
Tracheoles (zool.) 22-340b; 12-410c; 2-457c.
TRACHEOTOMY (surg.) 22-340b; 4-237a.
Trachinidae (zool.) 23-477d.
Trachinotus (Pompano) (fish) 9-319c.
Trachinus (fish): see Weever.
— draco (Greater weever) 23-478a.
— vipera: see Lesser weever.
TRACHIS, Gr. 22-340b.
Trachodontidae 12-76d.
Trachodon: see Anatosaurus.
TRACHOMA (med.) 22-340c; 3-732b.
Trachonitis, Syr. 3-168d.
Trachurus: see Horse-mackerel.
Trachycarpus Fortunei (Chusan palm) 17-154c.
Trachylina (zool.) 12-5a.
Trachypithecus pyrrhus (Silvered leaf monkey) 18-490Bd.
— obscurus (White-napped langur) 18-490Bd.
— phayrei (White-mouthed langur) 18-490Bd.
— pileatus (Capped langur) 18-490Bd.
— (Shaggy langurs) 18-490Bd.
Trachypteridae: see Dealfish; Oarfish.
Trachypterus: see Dealfish.
— arcticus 7-106c.
Trachysaurus rugosus (Stump-tailed skink) 14-245d.
TRACHYTE 22-340c; 17-972b; 6-970c; 19-272b; pumice 18-764a.
Trachytoid phonolite 17-777b.
Tracing-paper 5-301b.
Track (r.r.) 18-922b; Pl. III figs. 1-5 18-RAILWAYS.
— AND FIELD SPORTS 22-341b.
Tracker dogs 20-570c.
Trackless trolley bus 22-399b.
Track recorder 11-49b.
— scale 23-482c.
"Tracks in Winter" (Speight) Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING.
— wrench (tool) 21-169b.
Tract (eccl.) 17-996b.
Tractarian movement: see Oxford Movement.
Traction, electric (mech.): see Electric Traction.
— dynamometer (instrument) 7-814d.
— motors 14-285c.
TRACTORS 22-342a; 6-857c; agriculture 1-379c; 11-232c; 22-215Ac; Pls. I, II 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY; Pl. fig. 1 22-TILLAGE MACHINERY; foundry 14-86b; il. 14-84; military transport 2-471a; 15-914b; Pl. I figures 1, 2 15-MOTOR TRANSPORT, MILITARY.
Tractrix (tractory) 15-76a; il. 6-895c; Pl. II fig. 4 15-MATHEMATICAL MODELS.
"Tracts for the Times" (Newman) 16-315a.
TRACY, ANTOINE LOUIS CLAUDE Destutt, comte de 22-344d.
—, F. B. 4-715c.
— arms fig. 11 11-461.
TRADE (com.) 22-345b; 7-926b; 9-462d; A. Smith 20-826b; commercial treaties 6-115d; Europe 15-261d; foreign 4-798b; market 14-912b; mediaeval 6-108c following; 6-793d fol.; neutrality 16-265a; 20-551d; 13-841b; see also Commerce.
—, International: see International trade.
—, PRIMITIVE 22-345b; 2-248a; 2-863b; barter 3-151a; 3-254b.
— acceptance 1-92a.
— Act (England 1764) 22-782b.
— apprentice 2-146d.
— association (industry) 2-566c; 14-917d; 12-530c; 23-747a.
TRADE BOARD (Brit.) 22-351d; 10-573d; Acts 13-550b; bankruptcy 3-56d; marines 18-739a; public utility 18-748d; shipping 20-554a; women 23-705c.
— codes 4-456c.
— CYCLE 22-353c; 4-800Dc; 12-568b.
— Disputes acts (Eng.) 22-375c fol.; 6-292a; 5-746c; 2-663d; 21-346a; 21-708a; 21-471a.
— FACILITIES 22-355a; 10-722d; Acts 8-274a; 8-992c.
— FORECASTS 22-355c.
"Trade List Annual, The" (Am.) 3-882a.
Trade Loans Guarantee Act (Ire.) 12-635b.
TRADE MARKS 22-356b; 1-200b; Act (England) 22-356c fol.; brands 4-35a; number of 1-199a.
— ORGANIZATION 22-360c.
"Trade on the Beach" (Brangwyn) 4-37c.
TRADE ROUTES 22-369b; 8-67d; 14-569d; 20-561b.
Traders Deposit Company (Equitable Trust Company) 8-674b.
Trade schools 2-148a; 1-186a; 8-412d; 2-487c.
Trades council 10-106b.
—, dangerous 7-26b.
— Union, Grand National Consolidated 22-374b; 8-534a; 16-983b.
— UNION CONGRESS, THE 22-371c; 22-382a fol.; 21-471a.
"Trades-Unionism, History of" (Mr. and Mrs. S. Webb) 10-105d.
Trades Unions: see Trade Unions.
Trade Union Act (Eng.) (1927) 12-298b; 17-326c; (1871-6) 22-374c.
Trade Union Approved Societies 22-379d.
Trade-unionism 6-155d; 20-897b; 11-803b; (G. Brit.) 6-351a; (Ger.) 10-251d.
Trade-Union label 5-844b.
TRADE UNIONS (indus.) 22-373c; 9-31c; 2-566b fol.; agricultural 1-377a; Applegarth 2-140b; apprenticeship 2-146a fol.; Brit. news. unions 16-346a; China 20-458a; closed shop 5-844a; combination laws 6-93a; Direct Action 7-415c; Eur. 22-386b; Guilds 10-967c; Japan 12-940a; Jews 2-76b; Postal 18-314c; profit sharing 18-560c; R. Owen 16-981a; sabotage 19-791d; strikes 21-468d; syndicalism 21-706c; U.S. 23-274d; 22-384d; 12-300a; 1-768c; contract 6-344b fol.; Ry. 18-939b fol.; unemployment 4-806c; unemployment statistics 22-692d.
Trade Unions, General Federation of 22-381a.
Tradewater, riv., Ky. 13-332b.
TRADE WINDS 22-389d; 2-640a; 5-817d; 15-347b; 20-561a; 22-650Ac.
—: WORLD STATISTICS 22-346c.
"Tradiciones peruanas" (Palma) 21-150b.
Trading account (fin.) 6-495a; il. 3-866.
— boat Pl. II figs. 2, 7 19-RIGGING.
— consul 6-324c.
— with the Enemy Act (United States) 7-807d; 5-116b; Eng. 1-628a.
Traditio (law) 19-452c.
Tradition (fine arts) 9-244d.
Traditionalism and modernism 15-638c.
Traditionalists (Sp. pol. party) 21-146c.
"Traditions of Edinburgh" (R. Chambers) 5-210b.
Traditores 7-525b.
Traducianism: see Creationism and Traducianism.
Traehesten (Timber-mare) 7-213c.
Traethodl (verse) 23-507c.
TRAFALGAR, THE BATTLE OF 22-389d; C. Collingwood 6-19b; Napoleon 16-89b; 16-115a fol.; Nelson 16-206a; 16-171a; Pl. fig. 9 16-NELSON; Villeneuve 23-164c.
— dock 7-483b.
— square, London, England Pl. III figs. 4, 6 14-LONDON.
TRAFFIC AND TRAFFIC REGULATIONS 22-391b; automobiles 12-102a; control 21-291a; 22-392b; Pl. II fig. 2 22-TOWN AND CITY PLANNING; sea 19-632b.
Tragbal, pass, India 10-352d.
Tragédie bourgeoise (drama) 7-596d.
Tragedy (drama) 6-99d; Aristotle 7-619a; Eng. 7-598d; 7-602a; French 7-594d; Greek 5-772a; 10-835b; 7-582a; Italian 7-591a; Roman 7-585b.
— (plum) 9-885d.
"Tragedy of Hoffmann, The" (Chettle) 5-441d.
"Tragedy of Nan, The" (Masefield) 15-11a.
"Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson, The" (Twain) 22-636a.
Tragelaphini 2-21c.
Tragelaphus angasi: see Nyala.
— buxtoni: see Mountain Nyala.
— scriptus: see Bushbuck.
— spekei (Sitatunga) 2-21d.
"Tragic" (Schubert) 20-105d.
Tragic, The (aesthetics) 1-268a.
— actor fig. 6 6-509.
"Tragical Death of the Sons of Usnech" 12-640d.
"Tragicall Historye of Romeus and Julieit, The" (Broke) 4-229b.
"Tragic Comedians" (Meredith) 13-734c; 15-276a.
"Tragic Deaths of the Sons of Tuirenn" 12-641a.

Tragic irony (drama) 12-683d.
"Tragic Muse" (Reynolds) 20-614b.
"Tragic Muse, The" (H. James) 12-882b.
"Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea" 21-156d.
"Tragic overture" (Brahms) 16-974d.
Tragopan satyra (pheasant) Pl. fig. 9 17-PHEASANT.
Tragopogon 20-138a; 6-184b; 19-896c.
— porrifolius: see Salsify (salsafy).
Tragos-song 7-582a fol.
Tragulidae (Tragulus): see Chevrotain.
Tragulus meminna: see Chevrotain.
Tragurium (Trogir), Yugos. 22-489c.
Tragus (anat.) 7-823c fol.; 11-296c.
— (plant) 10-655d.
— (Earlet) 5-596d.
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 22-394a.
"Trahison des Clercs" (J. Benda) 3-394b.
Traiana, Via 2-153c; 2-137c; 12-774a.
Traiani (forum, Rome): see Trajan, forum of, Rome.
—, Forum, Sard. 9-548c.
Trail, William 18-447a.
Trailer lime spreader 22-215Fb.
TRAILERS 22-394b.
Trailing (angling) 1-935d.
Trailing (bowls) 3-981b.
— arbutus 2-229d; Pl. II fig. 12 9-FLOWER.
— blackberry: see Dewberry.
TRAILL, HENRY DUFF 22-394b.
—, James 4-539c.
—, Katharine Parr 4-716b.
—, Thomas Steward 8-429d.
—, isl., Green. map 2-295 (13).
"Trail of '98, The" (Service) 20-376a.
Train, Enoch 14-585c.
—, G. F. 22-396d.
—, cliff, Utah sandstone 22-909b.
Trainavov, Todor 4-369c.
TRAIN BANDS (Trained bands) (mil.) 22-394c; 15-485c.
— dispatching (ry.) 18-950d.
Training (of guns) 16-869d.
— **CAMPS, U.S.A.** (mil.) 22-394c.
— **CORPS, OFFICERS'** (Brit.) 22-395b; 10-682a.
Train oil 23-556c.
Traisen, riv., Aus. 19-854a.
"Traité de la connaissance de Dieu et de soi-meme" (Bossuet) 3-931a.
Traité de l'education (Rousseau): see Emile.
"Traité de l'harmonie" (Rameau) 18-964c.
"Traité de mécanique" (Abbé Marie) 13-876c.
"Traité de mécanique céleste" (Tisserand) 22-247d.
"Traité des fonctions elliptiques" (Legendre) data 13-876c.
"Traité des grandes opérations militaires" (Jomini) 13-137b.
"Traité des sensations" (E. B. de Condillac) 6-220a.
"Traité des Substitutions" (Jordan) 10-914a.
"Traité d'Instrumentation" (Berlioz) 3-448c.
"Traité du poème épique" (Bossu) 3-930d.
"Traité élémentaire de chimie" (Lavoisier) 13-778b.
Traites (Fr. tax) 9-771a.
"Traits and Stories of Irish Peasantry" (Carleton) 4-874a.
TRAJAN (MARCUS ULPIUS TRAIanus or Trajanus) (Rom. emp.) 22-395c; 19-503d fol.; Bozrah 3-997a; Dacia 6-970a; Hadrian 11-65c fol.; Ostia 16-957a; Timgad 1-317d; "Tabula alimentaria" 23-34a.
—, arch of, Ancona 19-392d; Pl. fig. 6 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE.
—, arch of, Benevento 19-399a; il. 22-488.
—, Basilica of (Rome) il. 3-174.
—, column, Rome 19-399a; il. 6-85b; 20-210a.
—, forum of, Rome 19-391c; 19-398d; 19-470d.
Trajana (aqueduct, It.) 2-161b.
—, Via: see Traiana, Via.
Trajan's bridge 22-629d.
Trajanus (Marcus Ulpius Trainus): see Trajan.
Trajectory (path) 2-1003b fol.; 15-159d; 3-587a.
Trajectum, Holl.: see Utrecht.
Trakane (dynasty) Kashmir, rulers of 10-353a.
Traktorie von Huygens: see Tractrix.
TRALEE (TRALEIGH), Eire 22-396b; 13-353b.
TRALLES, Asia M. 22-396c.
Trallians, Ignatius' Epistle to the 2-108d.
Trallianus, Alexander 1-575d.
Tram (rr.): see Tramway.
— (thread) 23-879b.
Tramcar brakes 4-24c.
Trametes radiciperda (fungus) 17-938d.
Trammel (instru.) Pl. figs. 1, 2 8-ELLIPSOGRAPHS.
— (net) 16-246d.
Tramontano (wind) 6-176d.
Tramore, bay, Eire 23-414a.
Tramp (ship) 20-514b; 22-417d.
"Tramp Abroad, A" 22-635d.
"Trampwoman's Tragedy, A" (Hardy) 11-193c.
TRAMWAY (ry.) 22-396c; 10-717b; 18-97a; United States 22-400c.
Tramways Act (1870, Eng.) 22-398b.
TRANCE 22-403b; 12-27b; 4-326d.
Trancoso, Fernandes 18-293c.
TRANENT, East Lothian, Scot. 22-404a; 7-875c.
TRANI, It. 22-404b.
Tranmere, Ches., Eng. 5-423b.
TRANQUEBAR, India 22-404c.
Tranquillo, Secondo (Ignazio Silone) 12-749b.
trans. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
— (chem.) 5-379c.
Transaction-viewers (law) 8-905c.
Transandine railway Pl. I fig. 1 2-ARGENTINA.
Transatlantic cable: see Atlantic cable.
— flights 22-413d; 2-810b.
— telephone 21-900d.
TRANSATLANTIQUE, COMPAGNIE Generale 22-404c.
TRANSBAIKALIA 4-411b; see also Far Eastern Area.
Trans-Canada Air Lines 4-697a; aviation 2-804b; B.C. 4-173a.
TRANS-CANADA HIGHWAY, Can. 22-404d.
Transcaspia, prov., U.S.S.R. 19-723a.
Trans-Caspian railway (U.S.S.R.) 19-698b.
TRANSCASPIAN REGION: see Turkmen Republic; Kazakstan.
TRANSCAUCASIA, region, U.S.S.R. 22-404d; 5-57d; 8-878b; Arm. independence 2-381b.
Transcendental equations 10-176a.
TRANSCENDENTALISM 22-405b; 17-701a; Amer. lit. 1-789c; Herbart 11-477b; Kant 13-272a; 2-150a; 17-754b; 14-327b; Neo-Hegelianism 16-213d; New Eng. 1-789b; 4-279c; 16-286c; 8-392c; 22-153b; 17-515a.
Transcendentalists club 4-255a.
Transcendental number (mathematics) 14-302b; 6-336d; 6-885c.
"Transcript, The" (newspaper) 16-356d.
TRANSCRIPTION (mus.) 22-406b.
Transcurrent fault (geol.) 9-119a.
Transdanubia, region, Hungary 11-899b.
TRANSEPT (architecture) 22-406b; 3-175a.
TRANSFER 22-406d.
— (decoration) 5-554b.
Transferable vote 19-166d.
Transfer and Property Act (Eng.) 19-154d.
— banks 15-699b.
— committee (reparations) 19-159c.
Transference (psych.) 18-686c fol.; 1-52b; 7-969d.
Transfer moulding 18-41Ec.
Transfer of Property Act (Eng.) 23-402a.
"Transfer of the Holy Eucharist" (Coello) 5-969b.
Transfiguration, Mt. of 16-776a; 14-911c.
— (church, N.Y. city) 16-387c.
— (church, Warsaw) 23-374a.
— (of Jesus) 13-19a.
"Transfiguration" (Raphael) 18-984c.
"Transfiguration, The" (Rubens) 19-612a.
Transfinite cardinal (math.) 16-600b.
Transform (math.) 10-913c fol.
Transformation (biol.): see Evolution, organic.
"Transformation" (Hawthorne) 1-790b; 11-279d.
Transformation (math.) 6-391a; 1-870b; 7-367Bd.
— (phys.) 18-824c.
TRANSFORMATION GROUPS: see Groups.
— of strain components 15-54a.
"Transformationsgruppen, Theorie der" (M. Lie) 14-36d.
Transformation (phys.) 18-824c.
TRANSFORMER (electricity) 22-407d; fig. 2 14-637A; Pl. II figure 6 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION; 8-168a; 12-446c; 8-330b; 8-170b; 8-151c fol.; 14-637Db; sound 10-617a; figures 2, 3 18-902; valves figure 9 22-81.
— system (cooking) 11-817d.
Transfusion (of blood) 22-1008b.
Transgression (geol.) 10-169b.
Trans-Himalaya, mts., Asia 11-560a.
Transhumance (nomadism) 2-985b.
Trans-ili, mts., Sib. 1-506c.
Trans-Ili Ala-tau, mt. range, Turkist. 22-207a.
Transit (astron.) 7-910b.
— **CIRCLE (MERIDIAN CIRCLE),** (astron. instru.) 22-410a; 22-227d; 2-579d.
Transition (life zone) 16-317c.
— (mus.) 20-978d.
Transitional epithelium 8-662d.
— period (archae.) 2-242b.
— writing 1-678d.
Transition curve (math.) 6-893d.
— elements 17-519b; 8-348c.
— period (Ger. lit.) 10-221b.
— series (geol.) 16-871a.
Transitive cause 5-63b.
— law (math.) 13-760a.
Transit-observing (astron.) 17-835d.
Transitory convention 22-442a.
Transitory relation (logic) 14-311b.
Transit theodolite (surveying) 21-611c.
"Transitus Mariae" 14-1000a fol.
TRANS-JORDAN, country, Asia 22-410d; 2-156c; 4-175b.
Trans-Juba, Af. 13-163a; It.-Eng. agreement 12-809b.
TRANSKEI, S.Af. 22-411b; General Council 13-238a.
Translation 9-495c; 22-10a.
Transmigration (philos.): see Metempsychosis.
Transmissibility of force 15-166a.
Transmission (elec.): see Electrical Power Transmission.
Transmission (mech.) 15-890d; 15-891d; omnibus 16-787c.
— chain 5-189c.
— dynamometer 7-814a.
— grating 14-67a; 21-187d.
— line (elec.) 8-167c fol.; high tension Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 4 8-ELECTRICAL POWER TRANSMISSION.
— loss (mech.) 11-964c.
— **LOSS** (radio) 22-411b.
— of heat 11-328a.
— systems (elec.) 8-170c.
Transmitted texts (lit.) 22-6c.
Transmitter (mechanics) 11-44c.
TRANSMITTER: see Microphone.
— (telegraph) Pl. I figs. 6, 7; Pl. III 21-TELEGRAPH.
— (telephone) 21-896b; 7-961b.
TRANSMITTING SET 22-411b.
— tape printing telegraph fig. 18 21-886.
— valve (elec.) fig. 1 (A) (B) 22-77.
Transmontane, mts., Port. 18-273c.
Transmutation (metals) 1-536b; 20-118c.
TRANSMUTATION OF THE ELEments 22-411b; 17-882Ec; 2-647Ba; 6-922Bc; helium 11-400b.
TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-Continental Flights 22-413c; 2-810b.
TRANSOM (build. term.) 22-414a.
Transoxiana, anc. dist., Asia 4-603c; 4-354a; 22-624c; Manichaeism 14-803b; Timūr 22-232d.
Transpadane Republic 12-784c.
Transparents (phys.) 16-484b.
Trans-Pecos, Tex. 21-996a.
Transpiration (bot.) 18-21b; 13-825b; 18-11a; 18-18a; 20-930a; see also Osmosis.
— coefficients (phys.) 23-197a.
Transplantation (fish) 9-300b.
— (zool.): see Grafting in Animals.
Transplanter (agri. machine) 17-1010a; 21-104b.
Transplanting (trees) 2-228a; 22-446d.
TRANSPORT 22-414a; accidents 12-276b; commerce 6-107b; by contract 1-280c; frontier 1-771b; lighting 12-102a; pneumatic 18-94c; shipping 20-541b; strikes 21-471a; telpherage 21-915d; trade routes 22-369b; trade union 22-377b fol.; tramway 22-396c: see also Motor Transport; Commercial.
— (geol.) 10-159a.
—, military 15-912c.
—, Ministry of 18-931d; highways 13-792c; railway control 10-716a; rivers 23-428a; see also Government Departments.
Transport and General Workers' Union 22-382a; 1-377b.
Transportation (Penal) 7-229a; 1-896d.
— (of goods): see Carrier; Transport; Transport by air.
— Act (Am.) 8-998b fol.; 12-301a; Interstate Commerce 12-539a fol.; mergers 6-155c; railways 18-940c.
TRANSPORT BY AIR 22-418c; 2-802c; British Empire 4-198c; Hong Kong 11-720a; railroads 22-419b.
— Department of the Admiralty 23-336b.
Transporter bridge 4-130c.
— cranes 6-637c fol.
Transporters 15-731c.
Transporter span fig. 10 4-130.
Transport number (electricity) 8-318a.
— of Coal Order Act 5-902d.
Transposition (elec.) 8-171c.
— (math.) 6-96b; 5-955a; 10-912a.
Transposition weighing 2-951d.
Transpyloric line 1-882c.
Transradio Press 16-329a.
Trans-Siberian railway 19-697d.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION 22-419c; Berengarius 3-430c; Church of Eng. 1-220b; 19-423b fol.; consecration 6-286a; Corpus Christi 6-466c; creeds 6-659d; eucharist 8-797a fol.; Sacramentarians 19-799b; Wycliffe 23-823c.
TRANSVAAL, prov., S.Af. 22-420a; Annexation 4-401a; 16-131d; arbitration 2-223a; Botha 3-948d; coalfield 5-872a; criminal law 6-716b; Currie 6-882b; Kruger 13-506c; landscape Pl. II fig. 1 21-SOUTH AFRICA; Milner 15-504d; Orange Free State 16-841a; pop. 21-47c; railroads 4-401a; retrocession 4-787b; Shepstone 20-493d; South African war 21-63d; see also South Africa, Union of.
Transvaal Concessions Commission 21-339c.
— National Union 22-427a.
— system (geol.) 1-298b; 18-428a.
"Transvaal versus Great Britain" (W. Van der Vlugt) 22-973b.
— War (1881) 5-468a.
Transvectio (army) 8-674c.
Transvection (math.) 6-97a.
Transversalis (muscle) 15-987b.
Transverse (shipbuilding) 20-534c.
Transverse band (anat.) 7-378c.
— bending (naut.) 20-528a.
— carpal joint (anat.) 13-130b.
— colon (anat.) fig. 1 1-629.
— elliptical projection 14-850d.
— fissure (anat.) 14-229b.
— flute (mus.) 9-429c.
— furrow (anat.) fig. 7 4-13.
— ligament (anat.) 13-131a.
— mesocolon (anat.) 5-970a; fig. 1 1-629.
— processes (anat.) 20-732d.
— Rib (Cross Rib) (arch.) 23-18c.
— stability (phys.) 20-519b; fig. 1 20-519.
Transverse wave (naut.) 20-524c.
— wave (phys.) 14-69c.
— weakness (steel) 18-454b.
TRANSYLVANIA, div., Rum. 22-430c; Maniu 14-814a; products 19-636c; revolt (1783) 11-743b; Rumania 1-508b.
Transylvanian (carpet) 19-628a; fig. 18 19-628a.
— college (Ky.) 13-334a.
— **MOUNTAINS,** Rum. 22-432c.
Trap, Jens Peter 7-35d.
TRAP 22-433a; 9-941a; birds 3-623Ac; engin. Pl. IV fig. 2D 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; falconry 9-45a; fishnet 9-295a; min. 3-158d; plumbing 19-946d; 18-85d; zoological collecting 23-962Aa.
Trapa natans: see Water Chestnut.
Trapani, prov., Sic. 12-761d.
TRAPANI, Sic. 22-433d.
Trapan Kuk, ruins, Cambodia, Fr.I.C. 4-639d.
Trapassi, Pietro (It. poet): see Metastasio.
Trapèze psaltery (mus. instru.) 17-892c.
Trapezium (bone) 20-737d.
Trapezius (muscle) 15-986d.
Trapezohedral class (crystall.) 6-816c fol.
Trapezohedron (crystall.) see Icositetrahedron.
Trapezoid (math.) 15-253b.
Trapezoidal channel (engin.) 11-972c.
— rule (math.) 15-254d.
Trapezoid bone (anat.) 20-737d.
Trapezus, Asia M.: see Trebizond.
Trap granulites 10-640d.
Trappe (New Providence), Pa. 15-946a.
Trapper (armour) 2-393b.
Trappist cheese 5-335d.
TRAPPISTS 22-434a.
Traprain Law, mt., Scot. 7-875a.
TRAP-SHOOTING 22-434c.
Traquair, Scot. 12-368c.
Trash (folklore) 3-110c.
TRASIMENUS, LAKE, It. 22-435a.
TRASS 22-436a.
Trastamara, B. Du Guesclin: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
—, Henry, count of: see Henry II (Trastamara, Castile).
Trasuntino, Vito 17-895b.
Tratturi (path) 2-153c.
Trau, Yugos. 22-489b.
Traube, J. (chem.) 5-393d.
—, Moritz 20-959d.
Traubel, Horace 3-597c; 23-583c.
Traumatic aneurysm (med.) 1-919d.
— cataract (med.) 8-9c.
— epilepsy (med.) 8-654b.
— neurasthenia 16-257c.
— shock (med.) 20-565c.
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, count von Abensperg und 22-436a.
—, fall, Aus. 10-450a.
Trausnitz (treaty, 1325) 9-715a.
Trausti, Jon (pseud. of Gudmundur Magnusson) 12-55c.
Trautenau (Trutnov), Czech. 22-524c.
TRAVANCORE, state, India 22-436b.
Travaux publics, Ecole des (Fr.): see Ecole polytechnique (Fr.).
Travel Agencies 6-366a.
— -book 3-873b.
"Travel Diary of a Philosopher, The" (Keyserling) 13-358b.
Traveller's joy (bot.) 5-791b.
"Traveller's Narrative, A" (Browne) 4-267d.
TRAVELLER'S TREE 22-436d; 14-601d; 15-108b.
Travelling mark (optics) 3-586d.
— microscope comparator (engin. device) 18-432b.
— oven 4-67b.
— saw (machine) 20-28d.
— -wire micrometer 15-429a; 22-410c.
Traventhal, peace of (1700) 21-646b.
Travers, Jerome D. 10-502a.
—, M. W. 13-508d; 14-184d.
—, Walter 23-582a.
—, val., Switz. 16-254b.
Traversari, Ambrogio (It. humanist) 1-743d.
Traverse, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 21-88c.
— (military) 9-542c.
— (surveying) 21-613b.
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 22-436d.
— jury 18-405c.
TRAVERSER (vehicle) 22-436d.
TRAVERTINE (chalk deposit) 22-437a.
Traviès, Edward 22-437b.
—, J. T. 4-867c.
— **DE VILLERS, CHARLES JOSEPH** 22-437a.
Travis, Irven Albert (engin.) 15-70a.
TRAVNIK, Yugos. 22-437b.
Travois (sled) 22-415c.
Trawl (fishing) 9-295b; 20-285c; 23-962Bc.
Trawler (boat) 9-297a; 20-516c.
Trawling (fishing) 20-285c.
TRAY (receptacle) 22-437b.
Tray art (Jap.) 3-854d.
Trayī vidyā (rel. lit.) 19-957b.
Tray-landscape 3-854d; Bon-Kei 3-851b; Hako-Niwa 11-85b.
Trayle (arch.) 23-147c.
TRAZ, ROBERT DE 22-437c.
TRAZ-OS-MONTES, anc. prov., Port. 22-437c.
TREACLE 22-437c.
Tread (step) 21-298b.
Treadle drive (mach.) Pl. I figs. 1-P, R, V, W 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
TREADMILL 22-437d.
Treadwell, Daniel 18-501b.
Tread wheel (mach.) Pl. IV figs. 2-M, O, P 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
treas. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
TREASON 22-437d; bail 2-935d; felony 9-152d; forfeiture 9-508a; habeas corpus 11-53d; political 10-219Eb; punishment 4-809d; 22-310d; 10-830d fol.; U.S. 22-439d; witnesses 23-690b.
— Act (1351, Eng.) 22-438a fol.
— Act (1796, Eng.) 22-438b fol.
— Act (1842, Eng.) 22-439c.
— Act (1708, Scot.) 16-1001b.
— Felony Act (1848, Eng.) 22-439c.
Treason, misprision of (law) 15-593Bc.
Treasure-cave, The (bibl.) 2-106b.
Treasure houses (Olympia) 16-779c.
— of the Church (eccl.) 14-493a.
Treasure State (U.S.): see Montana.
Treasurer, Lord High (Eng. of) 14-391c.
TREASURE TROVE 22-440b.
— Trove Act (1878, India) 22-440c.
Treasury (govt. dept.) 8-951b; Rom. 5-207c.
Treasury, Department of (U.S.) 10-575c; building Pl. VI fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES; secretaries 4-500d.
—, first lords of the (Eng.) 15-551d.
— Agreement (Eng.) 22-380a.
— bill (fin.) 10-694d.
— buildings: Lond. 3-149a.
— Department: Pl. VI fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: see Government Departments.
— of Atreus (tomb) 16-38c.
— of Minyas (Gr.) 16-850c.
— of Pharaoh 17-658d.
— solicitor (Eng.) 20-941b.
— tael (K'uping) (Chin. coin) 21-751a.
— warrant (law) 23-367c.
Treat, Robert 16-274b.
TREATIES 22-440c; 2-224b; 6-115d; 6-200d; 6-276c; 7-417c;

extradition 9-1d; Far Eastern problem 9-75Cd; League of Nations 13-832b fol.; 8-881b; Most Favoured Nation Clause 15-848a; pop. 19-59b; prohibition 18-569c; ratification 7-404d; Washington conference (1921) 23-398a.
Treaties, Commercial 6-115d.
"Treatise on the Laws, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament" (May) (Eng. hist.) 21-174a.
"Treatise on the Steam-Engine" (Renwick) 19-156c.
Treaty (Honmoku-Misaki), pt., Jap. 23-892d.
— -oath (law) 16-662d.
Treaty ports (Chin.) 4-772a; 9-75Cd; 5-337a.
— Reinsurance (fin.) 19-81c.
— states (Rom.) 18-647c.
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 22-443c; battle (1799) 9-824b.
Trebiae (mod. Trevi), It. 22-459b.
Trebinje, Yugos.
TREBIZOND, Turk. 22-444a; 5-59d fol.; 16-624d.
— date 16-768c.
Treble (mus.) 20-1006a.
— Bob (bell-ringing) 3-375d.
TREBONIUS, GAIUS 22-445a.
Trebouxia (bot.) 14-30c.
TREBUCHET 22-445b; 8-453b.
TREBULA (anc. towns), It. 22-445b.
Trecorum (mod. Tréguier), Fr. 22-448a.
"Tre Croci" (nov., Tozzi) 22-338c.
TRECUL, AUGUST ADOLPHE-LUCIEN 22-445c.
TREDEGAR, Monm., Eng. 22-445d.
Trediakovsky, Vasili 19-752c.
TREE, ELLEN 22-445d; 3-199d; 13-305c.
—, **SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM** 22-445d; 7-605c fol.
TREE 22-446a; Pls. I, VIII, VIIIa 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; arboriculture 2-227b; 11-775d; dwarfed 12-898a; longevity 14-376c; mycorrhiza 16-40c; sap 18-19d.
Tree (saddle) 19-804d.
— -BEAR 22-446Ab.
TREE BURIAL 22-446Ab.
TREE-CREEPER (bird) 22-446Ac.
Tree crickets 6-702c.
TREE-CULTS 22-446Ad.
Tree duck 7-706c.
TREE-FERN 22-446Bd.
TREE-FROG 22-447a.
Tree-house 7-786d; 17-243b.
TREE KANGAROO 22-447b.
— lichen (bot.) 14-31b.
— -lobelia (bot.) 14-259d.
Tree-lungwort (bot.) 23-190c.
Tree mallow (bot.) 14-745d.
— MARRIAGE 22-447c.
— mouse 12-156c.
— of Heaven 1-437b.
— of Life (bot.): see Arborvitae.
— of Life (design) 19-628Fc.
— paeony (bot.) 17-496b; 18-979c.
— pipit (bird) 17-947d.
— Planters' State (nick.): see Nebraska.
— Planting 22-446c; 9-886b; breeding 17-1006a.
— poppy 18-229b.
— -porcupine 18-241b.
Tree Scrap (rubber) 19-604c.
— SHREW (zool.) 22-447d; fig. 16 4-19; 14-751d; 12-401d; 18-485c.
Tree snail 10-67a.
— snake 20-852b.
— sparrow 11-826b; 21-170b.
— spirit (demonology) 7-190a.
— steppe (Tall grass savanna) 17-859d.
— temple (arch.) 12-221b.
— -Toad 22-447b.
Tree tobacco (bot.) 16-430a.
Tree-worms 7-852b.
Treffz, Jetti 21-464b.
Treflis, Breconshire, Wales 14-250c.
Trefoil (arch.) 10-545d.
— (bot.) 10-649a; 9-439a.
— (her.) 11-468a.
— (knots) fig. Y 13-446.
Tre Fontane, It. 19-474a.
Tréfouret, Jeanne Alfrédine 11-64b.
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAU 22-447d.
TREGUIER, Fr. 22-448a.
—, riv., Fr. 22-448a.
Trehalose (Mycose) (chem.) 15-622d.
Treia, It. 4-661a.
Treig, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
Treignac, Fr. 6-468d.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 22-448a.
Treinta Y Tres, dept., Urug. 22-448b.
TREINTA Y TRES, Urug. 22-448b.
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH VON 22-448b; 2-74d; 10-228b.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD 22-448d.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 22-449a.
—, **SIR JONATHAN**, bart. 22-449b.
TRELEASE, WILLIAM 22-449c.
trem. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Tremadoc beds (geol.) 4-645b.
Tremarctos ornatus: see Spectacled bear.
TREMATODES 22-449c; fig. 1 18-65; 3-629c; 10-68a; 17-273c; 9-421c.
Trembles (disease) 9-456d; 18-123b.
Trembling aspen (bot.) 2-548a.
Tremellales (fungi) 9-927c; 9-935a.
Tremoille, Charlotte de la, countess of Derby: see Derby.
Tremoille, Georges de la 5-277b.
TREMOLITE (min.) 22-452d; 20-71b.
TRENCH, FREDERICK HERBERT 22-452d; 18-111c.
TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX 22-453a; 2-116d; 7-339a.
— (geol.) 17-16d.
— (mil.) 9-530a fol.; 2-470c; 20-642c.
TRENCHARD, HUGH MONTAGUE Trenchard, 1st baron 22-453a.
Trench fever (disease) 15-194c.
— mortar (mil.) Pl. II figs. 4, 6 2-ARTILLERY.
— mouth (disease) 18-791c.
— nephritis 15-194c.
TRENCK, FRANZ, FREIHERR VON der 22-453b.
Trencsén, conference of (1335) 4-965b.
TRENDELENBURG, FRIEDRICH Adolf 22-453c.
Treng-ganu, Mal. Penin. 14-722b.
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 14-713c.
Trenholm, George A. 6-227d.
Trent, Aus. 9-820c.
Trent (Trento), It. 22-456d.
—, canal, Can. 14-151b.
TRENT, riv., Eng., 22-454a; 8-25d.
"Trent" ship 8-536c; 22-808b.
—, **COUNCIL OF** (1545-1563) 22-454b; 6-590c; abbesses 1-12d; absolution 1-65b; archbishops 2-263a; atonement 2-652a; baptism 3-84c; Bible 9-111b; bishops 3-656b; canon law 4-759b; 5-683c; cardinals 4-854d; celibacy 5-96a; concubinage 6-214a; confession 6-230d; eucharist 8-798c; Holy Spirit 11-685d; index 12-148d; indulgence 12-275d; marriage 14-952a; mus. 16-7b fol.; saints 19-820a; tithes 22-253a; transubstantiation 22-419c.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 4-720c fol.
TRENTE ET QUARANTE (Rouge et Noir) (game) 22-456a.
Trentepohlia (bot.) 1-592c; 14-30d.
Trentham, Staffs., Eng. 13-666b.
TRENTINO, dist., It. 22-456b; 12-735c; battle (1916) 12-803b; 22-243b.
Trentishoe grits (geol.) 7-291a.
Trento, prov., It. 12-761b.
TRENTO, It. 22-456c.
"Trento" (ship) It. Pl. fig. 4 6-CRUISER.
TRENTON, Mich. 22-457a.
TRENTON, Mo. 22-457a.
TRENTON, N.J. 22-457a; 16-312c.
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, BATTLES OF (1776-1777) 22-457c.
— formation (geol.) 16-872.
Trepalle, It. 1-699b.
Trepan (mining) 20-431a.
Trepang: see Beche-de-mer.
Trepanned work (brush mfg.) 4-292b.
Trepanning (surg.) 4-20c.
Trephining (surg.) 4-20c; 15-198c.
Treponema Pallida (germ): see Spirochaeta pallida.
Trepostomata (zool.) 18-195a.
TREPOV, DIMITRI FEODOROVICH 22-458a.
Treron: see Fruit-pigeon.
Trerus (mod. Sacco), riv., It. 14-196d.
Tresa, riv., It. 14-625b.
Tresaquet (offi.) 22-416d.
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 22-458a.
Tresguerras, Francisco Eduardo de 18-847b.
Tresham, Francis 11-4d.
Tresidder, T. J. 2-390b fol.
Tresilian, John 12-675b.
Tresinsulae (mod. Chaffarinas), isls., Medit. 5-188a.
TRESPASS 22-458b; 22-307c; gaming 23-601Ad; origin writ 23-810b; primitive 6-158d.
Tres Provinciae, prov., Gaul: see Gallia Comata.
"Très riches Heures du duc de Berry" (Chantilly Prayer Book) 12-98c.
Tressure (her.) 11-466b.
Tres Tabernae: see Saverne, Fr.
— **TABERNAE**, It. 22-458c.
Trestle bridge (mil.) 4-141c.
TRESVIRI (TRIUMVIRI) (Rom. offi.) 22-458c; 2-83c.
Trêta (Hindu chron.) 5-656d.
Trételgia, Olafr (Swed. k.) 21-642a.
Tretiakov 7-618c.
Treu 10-793d.
Treueru (Treurok), Corn., Eng.: see Truro.
Treuga Dei (Truce of God) 22-506b.
Treuhandstelle (treaty) 21-690c.
Trevcyvriv 23-151c.
Trevecca, Wales 4-635a.
Trevelyan, Charles Philips 14-557a; 22-459a.
—, **GEORGE MACAULAY** 22-458d.
—, **SIR GEORGE OTTO** 22-458d; 8-598b.
—, Robert Calverley 22-459a.
Trevelyan's rocker 21-16c.
Trevena (Tintagel), Corn., Eng. 22-238a.
Treveri (tribe) 22-469d.
Treves, Claudio 16-29c.
TREVES, SIR FREDERICK 22-459a.
— (Trier), Ger. 22-469c.
— (battle, 1645): see Trier.
TREVET (TRIVET), NICHOLAS 22-459b; 1-946a.
—, Sir Thomas 22-459b.
Trevette 23-38d.
TREVI (anc. Trebiae), It. 22-459b.
Trevi (fountain, Rome) 1-527a; Pl. fig. 5 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE.
Trevinca, mt., Sp. 9-977a.
Treviranus (biol.) 18-617a.
Treviri (tribe) 22-469d.
Trevisa, John 8-425a.
Trevisano, Andrea 7-406a.
Treviso, Edouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph Mortier, duke of: see Mortier.
Treviso, prov., It. 12-761a.
TREVISO (anc. Tarvisium), It. 22-459c.
TREVITHICK, RICHARD 22-459d; 14-279a; 21-354a.
Trevoa (Trevu) bot. 5-487c.
Trevor, Robert Hampden-Trevor, 4th baron 11-135d.
Trévoux, Fr. 7-511c.
Trevu (bot.) 5-487c.
Trez-tine (antler) 7-134b.
Trfan-dagh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
Triacle (Treacle) syrup 22-437c.
Triactinomyxon (biol.) 18-633b.
Triad (Chin. society) 20-262a.
— (lit.) 12-643b.
— (math.) 6-257a.
— (mus.) 11-203d fol.
— axis (crystall.) 6-811a.
Triad group (chem.) 5-359c.
Triaditza, Bulg.: see Sofia.
Triakis-octahedron (crystall.) 6-813d.
Triakis-tetrahedron (crystall.) 6-814b; il. 21-980.
TRIAL: see Practice and Procedure.
— and error (physics) 13-387b.
— and error (psych.) 14-307b; 18-697c; 1-960d.
— balance (bookkeeping) 3-865b.
— brief 4-144d.
— **BY BATTLE:** see Duel.
— by combat 16-852a.
— by Jury 6-715b; 8-905c.
Trialeurodes vaporariorum (zool.) 11-418b.
Trial jury 18-405c.
— **OF ANIMALS** 22-460a.
Triamminocobaltic nitrite 5-930d.
Tri-alpha-naphthylbismuthine (chem.) 16-898b.
Triandria Digynia (former plant group) 10-652c.
TRIANGLE (math.) 22-460b; 9-230c; 15-253b.
— (instru.) 7-636d.
— (mil.) 2-410a.
TRIANGLE (mus.) 22-461c.
— bandage 3-22b.
— Buildings (Wash., D.C.) Pl. I fig. 2 23-WASHINGTON.
— of forces 7-309b; 15-165d.
Triangolare, Foro (forum) 18-201b.
Triangular arch (arch.) il. 2-232a.
— bayonet (weapon) 3-242d.
— co-ordinates 6-391c; Pythagorean 18-803c.
— fibro-cartilage (anat.) 13-130a.
— Tournament of 1912 (cricket) 6-695c.
— weir (engin.) 11-969a.
Triangulation 10-128c; 5-302b fol., 21-610d; 5-301c.
Triangulum (constellation) Pl. I 21-STAR; 6-313c; 16-185b; nebula Pl. IV fig. 2, Pl. VI fig. 2 16-NEBULA.
— Australe (astron.) 6-313d.
Trianon, Grand (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92c.
—, Petit (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92c; Pl. II fig. 9 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II fig. 3 21-STAIR-STAIRCASE.
—, **TREATY OF** (1920) 22-461c; 11-909d; 19-646b; 21-502b; Transyl. 22-432b; Yugos.-Hung. boundary 23-920d.
Tria prima 5-356a fol.
Triarch root (bot.) 18-14a.
Triarii 19-394b; 23-931b.
Triarthrus 22-477a.
— becki fig. 2 2-201d.
TRIASSIC SYSTEM (TRIAS) 22-462a; Aby. 1-71d; Austr. 2-711a; Bal. 3-7a; Cheshire 5-423a; Chile 5-486a; fauna 17-107c; 7-390a; 1-832d; 15-953b; palaeobot. 17-84d; U.S. 22-726b.
Triaxon (zool.) 21-256b.
Triazo-compounds 7-328a.
Tribach 12-242a.
"Tribal" (ship) 7-267b.
Tribal assembly 21-986c; 23-152d; 1-344b.
"Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law" (Seebohm) 20-274b.
TRIBALLI 22-465b.
TRIBE 22-465c; 13-404d; Pl. IV 2-AUSTRALIA; 19-110d; ethics 6-158b fol.; Gr. 5-790a fol.; Rom. 19-475b; secret societies 20-261c; totemism 22-315c.
Tribenzylstannic chloride 16-898b.
Tribini, canal, India 5-217a.
Tribocci 10-254c.
Tribolium castaneum (Rust-red flour beetle) 9-407a.
— confusum: see Confused flour beetle.
Triboluminescence 19-793a.
Tribonema (bot.) 1-600c.
TRIBONIAN 22-465d; 19-450c.
Triborough Bridge, N.Y. Pl. VIII fig. 2 4-BRIDGES.
Tribrach 23-96a.
Tribromophenol 4-837a.
Tribulation, cape, Austr. 2-716b.
Tribulosis (disease) 18-124c.
Tribulus terrestris (Puncture vine) 18-123d.
Tribunal 8-914d.
— de cassation: see Cassation, Court of.
— (duel) of honour 7-712b.
— révolutionnaire, le (Revolutionary Tribunal) 19-241c.
Tribunals (Eng.) 6-713d.
Tribunals and Offices (eccl.) 19-407a; 6-875a.
— of Inquiry (Evidence) Act (1921) 6-120a.
Tribunate 9-773a.
TRIBUNE 22-466a; 19-477d; 19-394c fol.; 19-490d; 19-493d; Pompey 19-494b fol.
"Tribune" (Chicago): see "Chicago Tribune."
"Tribune" (Lond.) 16-339d.
"Tribune" (N.Y.C.): see "New York Tribune."
Tribune tower (Chicago) 5-449b; Pl. III fig. 1 5-CHICAGO.
Tribunicia potestas 19-498d.
Tribunus celerum 22-466a.
— militum a populo 22-466b.
— plebis 22-466b; 17-382d; 19-489a.
— rufuli 22-466b.
Tribute 12-397d.
TRICAMERON, BATTLE OF (A.D. 535) 22-468a; (A.D. 430) 5-68c.
Triceps 15-987d; 1-883b.
TRICERATOPS 22-468a; 7-390d; Pl. II fig. 3 17-PALAEONTOLOGY; fig. 5 7-391.
Trichard, Louis 22-422a.
Trichechus inunguis (Amazonian manatee) 14-773a.
— manatus (American manatee) 14-772d.
— senegalensis (West African manatee) 14-773a.
Trichilia (bot.) 15-225b.
Trichina (Trichinella spiralis) 22-468b; 17-29a; 17-920Bd; 1-99c; 16-208b; 9-457c; fig. 6 16-208; 18-242Ab.
Trichinelloidea 16-208b.
Trichinopoly, dist., India 22-468b; 5-64c; 6-521d.
TRICHINOPOLY, India 22-468b; 14-614d; Clive 5-832b fol.
—, rock, India 22-468b.
TRICHINOSIS (TRICHINIASIS) (med.) 22-468b; 1-99c; 1-9b; 1-192b; 16-208b; 9-457c; 17-921a.
Trichite 6-808d.
Trichiurus (fish): see Haertael.
Trichlorethylene (hydrocarbon) 16-749c.
Trichloroacetaldehyde: see Chloral.
Trichloromethane: see Chloroform.
Trichloronitromethane: see Chloropicrin.
Trichobatrachus robustus (hairy frog) 9-861a.
Trichobothria (zool.) 21-215Bb.
Trichocolea (bot.) 4-305a.
Trichocyst 18-627a.
Trichodectes (zool.) 21-805a.
— canis (Dog louse) 3-623Da.
Trichoderma erythraeum: see Brown alga.
Trichodina 18-629b.
Trichogyne 9-930c; fig. 3, 1-597; 14-32d.
Trichoism: see Pleochroism.
Tricholoma 16-41a.
Trichomanes 9-237d.
Trichomonas 18-631c.
Trichomoniasis (animal disease) 5-51a.
Trichomycteridae (fishes) 5-30c.
Trichonympha 18-629b.
Trichonympha campanula fig. 18 18-629.
Trichophaga tapetiella (clothes moth) 13-956Ad.
Trichophyton cerebriforme 3-99b.
TRICHOPTERA 22-468c; 12-418b; 4-511c; 13-956a.
Trichopterygidae 6-3d.
Trichosanthes (snakegourd) 10-558c.
Trichosomoides crassicauda (zool.) 17-277c.
Trichostrongylus pergracilis 3-629c.
Trichosurus canina 17-688b.
— fuliginosus 17-688b.
Trichotoma 1-989a.
Trichromates (chem.) 5-644a.
Trichromatic colorimeter 6-55c.
— (Young-Helmholtz) theory 23-208a.
Trichuris (whipworm) 16-208b.
Trick (cards) 4-123d; whist 23-571c.
Trick merger company 9-706d.
Tricks (conjuring) 6-260b.
Tricladida 22-574a.
Triclinic amphibole series (min.) 1-840c.
— series: see Anorthic (triclinic) system.
Tricolour (flag) 9-347Db.
— photography 17-816d.
Tricomalee wood 5-178a.
Tricondyla aptera 13-312d.
Triconodon 13-194a.
TRICONODONTA 22-469a; 15-953b; 14-753c; 21-875a fol.; 14-976d.
Tricorno, mt., Yugos.: see Triglav.
Tricorythuso, Gr. map 2-659.
Tricosane 17-256d.
TRICOUPIS (TRICOUPI), CHARILAOS (Gr. statesman) 22-469a; 10-785c.
— (Trikoukis), Spiridon 10-847b.
Tric-trac (backgammon) 2-880c.
Tricuspid (math.) 6-890a.
— valve 11-304b; fig. 3 22-998.
Tricyantriamide (melamine) 18-187d.
TRICYCLE 22-469a; 3-544a.
Tricyclene 21-953a.
Tridacna gigas (giant clam) 5-752c.
Tridacna-shell 6-881b.
Tridentine catechism (catechismus Romanus) 3-922c; 6-660b.
Trident log 14-299d.
— of Newton (Parabola of Descartes) 6-889a.
Tridentum, It. 22-456d.
Tri-dimensional theory (psych.) 9-144c.
TRIDYMITE 22-469b; 23-858b.
Trieben, Aus. 21-489c.
Triennial Acts (1664) 5-272c; (1694) 23-612a.
Triens (coin) 16-621b.
TRIER (Trèves), Ger. 22-469c.
— (Trèves), battles of (1645) 22-585Aa; (1794) 9-811d.
— (Trèves), University of 22-867b.
—, Holy Coat of 22-469c.
Trierarchy 10-770c.
Trieste, prov., It. 23-47d; 12-761b.
TRIESTE, It. 22-470b; 2-984a; 12-762a; 12-816b; harbour 7-490a; 11-181d.
Trieste, University of 12-765d.
Triethylamine 20-961d.
Triethyl silicol 20-656c.
Triethylstannic chloride 16-898b.
Triewald Samuel von 21-656c.
Trifels (castle, Ger.) 2-90c.
Triferrin 12-648d.
Trifid calyx 9-411c.
Trifidae 13-947d.
Trifoliate orange 13-516d.
Trifolium (math.) 6-890a.
TRIFOLIUM 22-470d; see Clover.
— fragiferum (strawberry clover) 5-855a.
— hybridum: see Alsike clover.
— incarnatum: see Crimson clover.
— minus (shamrock clover) 5-854d.
— pratense: see Red (meadow) clover.
— procumbens (yellow hop-trefoil) 10-649a.
— repens: see White clover.
— subterraneum (sub. clover) 5-855a.
TRIFORIUM 22-470d.
Trig. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Trigae 5-721c.
Trigeminal nerve 16-233b; 20-819d; fig. 3 4-10; fig. 9 4-14.
— neuralgia: see Facial neuralgia.
TRIGGER-FISH: see File-Fish (Trigger-Fish).
Trigger tube 21-169c.

Triggs, Inigo 13-666b.
Trigla: see Gurnard.
Triglav (Terglou, Terglav, Tricorno), mt., Yugos. 23-48a; 23-918c; 1-694d; 13-179b.
— (Svetovit) (myth.) 20-791a.
Triglidae (fishes) 9-322d.
Triglochin maritima (Arrowgrass) 18-123b.
Triglyph 7-540b.
Trigno, riv., It. 12-756a.
Trigon (game) 2-993b.
Trigona (bee) 20-884b.
Trigonal prism 6-819d fol.
Trigonal pyramidal class 6-820b.
Trigone 22-898b.
Trigonella Foenum-graecum: see Fenugreek.
Trigonelline 3-479c.
Trigonia 1-71d.
Trigonocarpon 17-78c.
Trigonometric series: see Fourier Series.
TRIGONOMETRY 22-471b; 15-253a; 6-895b; 1-606a; Euler 8-811c; functions 15-83a; Hipparchus 18-734b fol.; history 15-87a; polynomials 18-191d.
Trigonum hypoglossi il. 2 4-9.
— vagi fig. 2 4-9.
Trihedral angle 1-928d.
Trihydroxyglutaric acid 21-391b.
Trihydroxytriphenylselenonium chlorides 20-301b.
TRIKKALA (anc. Trika), Gr. 22-476c.
Trikoupis, Charilaos: see Tricoupis (Tricoupi), Charilaos.
Trilacunar node (bot.) 18-13d.
Trilinear co-ordinates 6-391c.
Trilingen (castle, Holl.) 21-93d.
Trilithon (ruin, Baalbek) 2-835c.
TRILLIUM 22-476c.
TRILOBITA 22-476d; 2-201b fol.; 2-204a; Cambrian 4-645c; carboniferous 4-846a; Ordovician 16-871b; Silurian 20-679c.
Trilochan (teacher) 12-164b.
Trilogy 7-584b; 10-835c.
TRIM, Eire 22-477b.
Trimanganese tetroxide 14-797c.
Trimberg, Hugo von (author) 10-221a.
Trimerellacea (zool.) 3-1001c.
Trimeresurus: see Habu.
— atrox: see Fer-de-lance.
— jararaca (Jararaca) (snake) 12-968a.
Trimerous (bot.) 9-410d.
Trimeter (verse) 12-28d.
Trimethylacetic acid 22-953d.
Trimethylamine 1-815b; 8-683c.
Trimethyl carbinol (tertiary butyl alcohol) 4-472c.
Trimethylenediamine 1-815c.
Trimethylene glycol 10-448c.
Trimethylglucose 4-835d.
Trimethyl platinum hydroxide 16-898c.
— platinum iodide 16-898c.
Trimethylpyridine 18-797d.
Trimethylstibine 2-68d.
Trimethylvinylammonium hydroxide 3-479d.
Trimetric system (crystall.) 6-816d; 22-297b.
Trimmer (nick.): see Halifax, George Savile, 1st marquess of.
—, Mrs. (au.) 5-474c.
Trimming (carpentry) 4-914b.
— (coal) fig. 7 4-387.
— joist 4-914b.
— machine (bookbinding) 3-860a; Pl. VI fig. 4 3-BOOKBINDING.
— press Pl. figs. 3, 4 7-DROP FORGING.
— tank 21-494b.
Trimontium, Bulg.: see Philippopolis.
TRIMONTIUM, ft., Roxburghshire, Scot. 22-477c; map 4-160a.
Trimorphous crystals 6-828c.
Trimountaine, settlement, Mass. 3-935d.
Trimount vacuum pump 22-929b.
Trimūrti (rel.) 11-577c.
Trinacria, isl., Medit.: see Sicily.
Trincheira, Braz. 17-260d.
TRINCOMALEE, Cey. 22-477c; 7-882b; 5-177b.
TRING, Herts., Eng. 22-477d.
Tringa erythropus (black redshank) 19-27d.
— glareola (wood sandpiper) 19-939c.
— hypoleucus (sandpiper) 19-939c.
— nebularia (greenshank) 10-864a.
— ochropus (green sandpiper) 19-939c.
— temmincki (Temminck's stint) 19-939c.
— totanus (redshank) 19-27d.
Trinh (fam.) 1-981c.
Trinidad, Bol. 3-815d.
TRINIDAD, Colo. 22-478a.
TRINIDAD, Cu. 22-477d.
TRINIDAD, isl., Braz. 22-479b; 8-715a.
TRINIDAD, isl., Brit. West Indies 22-478a; 6-81d; asphalt 2-549d; 21-67c; cocoa 5-947a; Pl. I figs. 1, 3, 5 5-COCOA; coolies 6-375c; forests 9-502d; geol. 23-534b; petroleum 17-662b fol.; pop. 23-535d; 4-175d; women's suffrage 23-711d.
Trinidad (cacao) 23-52a.
—, val., Cu. 6-834a.
Trinil, Java 12-265b.
Trinità della Cava, la (abbey, It.) 5-64d.
TRINITARIANS 22-479b.
Trinitario (cacao) 23-52a.
"Trinitate, De" (St. Augustine) 2-683d.
Trinité, La (church, Cherbourg) 5-416d.
Trinitrine 19-2a.
Trinitrobenzene 8-989c; 16-467b.
Trinitrocellulose 10-988a.
Trinitro-meta-cresol 4-836d.
Trinitrophenol: see Picric Acid.
Trinitrotoluene (T.N.T., trinitrotoluol) 22-276a; 5-915a; 8-988a fol.; 4-836d; see also Explosives; Nitroglycerine; Blasting; Chemical Warfare.
Trinity, isl., Arct. O.: see Jan Mayen.
TRINITY (rel. doctrine) 22-479c; 22-65d; Abélard 1-33a; adoptionism 1-178a; Christianity 5-633c; 6-658d fol.; Erigena 8-687d; Roscellinus 19-552a; Sabellianism 19-790a; St. Matthew 3-82c; Theism 22-51c.
— (almshouses, Lond.) 14-352d.
— (chapel, Canterbury) 4-766b.
— (term) 21-948d.
"Trinity" (Catena) 5-29c.
"Trinity and Saints" (Raphael) 18-982c.
Trinity church (Boston, Mass.) 3-935c; Pl. V fig. 6 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
— church (Copenhagen) 6-398a.
Trinity College (Cambridge) 22-865c; 4-652c; Pl. figs. 1, 4, 5 4-CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; 23-804a; Bentley 3-419c; foundation 22-868b; library 14-5b.
— College (Conn.) 11-226b.
— College (Dublin): see Dublin University.
— College (N.C.): see Duke University.
— College, Oxford, Eng. map 16-986; 18-226a; 7-763d.
— College (Scot.) 10-426b.
— hall (Cambridge) 22-865c; 4-652c.
— High Water 7-474a.
— hospital, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-960a.
— hospital, Leicester, Eng. 13-890b.
— House, Leith, Midlothian, Scot. 13-896d.
— HOUSE, CORPORATION OF 22-480d; 14-88c fol.; 14-102a fol.; 9-346d.
— Masters 16-175c; 9-346c; 14-102b.
— strata 6-674a.
— SUNDAY 22-481a.
Trinobantes (Brit. tribe): see Trinovantes.
Tri-nodal seiche 22-200d.
Trinomalai (Tiruvannamalai), India 11-959d.
Trinomial 18-191b.
TRINOVANTES (TRINOBANTES) (Brit. tribe) 22-481a; map 4-160d.
Trinovo (Trnovo), Bulg. 22-488c.
Trinquetaille, Fr. 2-372c.
Trinquival il. 5-136.
"Trinuzia, La" (Firenzuola) 9-273d.
Triode (elec.) 22-79b.
Triodia (bot.): see Spinifex.
TRIOLET (verse) 22-481b.
Triomphe, La: see Ecarté.
"Triomphe de l'Amour, Le" (poem, Faidit) 9-35a.
Trional 21-535d.
Trionfi 7-588c.
"Trionfi, I" (Petrarch) 12-740c.
"Trionfo del Tempo, Il" (Handel) 16-843c.
"Trionfo di Camilla, Il" (Bononcini) 3-854a.
Trionychidae: see Soft-shelled turtle.
Trionychoidea (zool.) 22-631Ab.
Trionyx (zool.) 22-631Bb.
Triopion, isl., Asia M. 5-866c.
Trioxane (chem.) 9-512d.
Triops (zool.): see Apus.
Trioxymethylene (chem.) 1-548a; preparation of 18-187c.
Tripang (zool.): see Beche-de-Mer.
Tripartite Agreement 19-884c.
— calyx (bot.) 9-411c.
— soul (philos.) 18-55d; 18-50b.
Tripartitum (Hung. law) 11-902c.
"Triparty en la Science des Nombres" (Chuquet) 5-668b.
Tripe de roche 14-29d.
"Tripertita" (Catus) 19-449d.
Tripe-stone (min.) 1-959a.
Trip hammer forging 7-671b.
Triphane (min.) 21-252b.
Triphenin (med.) 17-698a.
TRIPHENYLMETHANE (chem.) 22-481c; 7-800d.
— compounds 7-800d.
Triphenylmethyl 5-376c.
Triphenylstibine 2-69a.
Triphthong (lang.) 9-762d.
Triphylia, dist., anc. Gr. 8-361a.
Tri-pitaka 4-325b.
Triplanar harmony 11-211b.
Triplanes 1-253d.
Triple (baseball) 3-163b.
— Alliance (1596) 11-658b.
— Alliance (1668) 5-272d; 7-299b.
— Alliance (Ger., Austria-Hung., It., 1882) 8-862d; 10-298a; 19-723d; Bismarck 3-666a; Delcasse, Theophile 7-158d; Entente 23-616c; 12-794b; 2-769a; von Bulow 4-376c; World War I 8-871d.
Triple Alliance (labour, Brit.) 21-708a.
— Alliance, War of the (1865-70) 14-387b; 19-1001b.
— Canal Scheme, India 18-773b.
— counterpoint 6-596a.
— Entente (1907) 3-928d; 8-866b; 4-378b.
— expansion engines (mech.) 14-894d; 21-355a.
— point (math.) curve fig. 3 6-887.
Triples change-ringing 3-375c.
Triplesiacea (palaeon.) 3-1001d.
Triplet (stone) 10-95a.
Triple time (mus.) 19-274d.
Triplets (biol.) 22-638a.
Triplets (mus.) 19-274d.
— (Three-of-a-kind) (poker) 18-126c.
Triplex treatment 8-335c.
Triplicity 19-68a.
Triplobastica (zool.) 1-971Bd.
Triploidy (biol.) 11-491b.
TRIPOD (fur.) 22-482a; Pl. III fig. 4 4-BRONZE.
— (chem. apparatus) fig. 6 5-345.
Tripoli, counts of 3-787a.
TRIPOLI, N.Af. 22-482a; 1-303a; annexation by It. 1-328a; 7-867c; Narborough 16-117c; Sabratha 19-792a; siege 12-752c; Turk. 1-323b.
TRIPOLI, Lebanon 22-482c; 6-776a; 6-777a; 6-778a; 6-779b; 6-792a; 13-852b.
Tripolis, Gr.: see Tripolitsa.
—, N.Af. 22-483d; map 19-501(K5).
Tripolitania, prov., Libya 14-27d.
TRIPOLITANIA, N.Af. 22-482d; 1-318a; 22-483d; capitulations 4-813a; It. 12-801c; (1922) 12-806d.
"Tripolitikos" (Dicaearchus) 7-329b.
TRIPOLITSA (TRIPOLITZA), Gr. 22-484d; 14-828b; 10-756c; Gr. revolt 7-862a.
TRIPOLYE, Rus. 22-484d; 8-841b; 22-669a.
Tripos (exam.) 4-652d fol.
Tripping palms (anchor) 1-889d.
Triprion (zool.) 1-838a.
Tripsacum dactyloides (gama grass) 10-656c.
Tripthong 21-153a.
TRIPTOLEMUS (of Eleusis) 22-485a; 16-46c.
"Triptolemus" (Sophocles) 20-1004a.
TRIPTYCH (design) 22-485b; 4-491b; Pl. III fig. 1 12-IVORY CARVING; 17-463c.
Tripunthora, India 5-938d.
TRIPURA, state, India 22-485b; 7-861c.
Triregnum 23-6c.
Trireme 20-506b fol.
Trisaccharides (chem.) 4-835a; 5-368d.
Trisagion (rel.) 7-565b.
Trisection (math.) 6-889c.
Trisectrix 6-887d.
— of Maclaurin 6-888c; 6-897a.
Trisektrix von Catalan 6-893a.
Trisetum (bot.) 10-657b.
Trisodium phosphate 19-899b.
Trissino, Gian Giorgio 3-699b; 12-743c; 7-591a.
Tristam, Nuno 11-448c.
TRISTAN (TRISTRAM) (hero) 22-485c; 10-553b.
"Tristan" (Gottfried von Strassburg) 10-220c; 10-553b.
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, isls., Atl.O. 22-486b; 1-294d; 4-175d.
"Tristan und Isolde" (opera, Wagner) 11-210c; 19-275b; 13-897d.
Tristão da Cunha (Port. expl.): 22-486c.
Triste, gulf, Venez. 23-49d.
Tristearin (chem.): see Stearin.
"Tristia" (Ovid) 16-976c.
Tristichous leaves (bot.) 13-828b.
Tristomatidae (zool.) 22-450d.
Tristram (hero): see Tristan.
—, H. B. (Brit. canon) 7-66c.
—, H. B. (Eng. footballer) 9-486Dd.
"Tristram" (Robinson) 19-358d.
— (Swinburne) 11-514d.
"Tristram and Iseult" (Arnold) 2-424c.
"Tristram Shandy" (Sterne) 8-590c.
"Tristrant" (von Oberge) 10-220b.
Trisul, mt., India 10-25d.
Tritanopia (path.) 6-61b.
Tritantalochloric acid (chem.) 21-796c.
Tritantalum hexachloride 21-796c.
Tritemnodon (zool.) 6-667d.
Triterpenes (chem.) 21-954b.
Tritheim, Johann 9-120d.
Trithemius, Johann 9-120d.
Trithing (terr. div.): see Hundred.
Tri-thioformaldehyde (chem.) 4-841a.
Trithionic acid (chem.) 21-543b.
Trithyreus (zool.) 2-205a.
Triticum: see Wheat.
— aegilopoides (bot.) 23-560c.
Triticum compactum (club wheat) 23-559c.
— dicoccum (bot.): see Emmer.
— durum: see Durum wheat.
— monococcum (Einkorn) 23-559c.
— polonicum (Polish wheat) 23-559c.
— sativum (bot.): see Wheat.
— spelta (bot.): see Spelt.
— sphaerococcum (Indian dwarf wheat) 23-559c.
— turgidum 23-559c; 2-244b.
— vulgare (bread wheat) 2-244b; 23-559b.
Tritium 11-977a.
Tritogeneia, Athena (myth.) 2-601b.
Trito-Isaiah (bibl.) 12-702b.
TRITON (myth.) 22-487a.
—, lake, anc. Tun. 12-1004b.
— (astron.) 16-226d.
— (zool.): see Newt.
— alpestris (mollusc, zool.) 20-414b.
Tritone (mus.) 11-203c.
Tritonia (bot.) 12-626d.
Tritonis L., Rom. Emp.: map 19-500 (D5).
Tritons (myth.) 15-282c.
Trittyes (Greek govt.) 5-790b.
Tritubercular theory (teeth) 21-875a.
TRITUBERCULATA (PANTOTHERIA) (zool.) 22-487b; 14-753c; 15-953c.
Triturus waltl (zool.) 1-835b.
"Triumph" (ship) 23-783d.
TRIUMPH (Rom.) 22-487b.
TRIUMPHAL ARCH 22-487c; basilicas 3-175b; 3-175c.
"Triumphant Democracy" (Carnegie) 4-892c.
"Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, Der" (Goethe) 10-471b.
"Triumphlied" (Brahms) 6-595d.
"Triumph of Caesar" (Mantegna) 19-404b.
"Triumph of Chastity" (Lotto) 14-405c.
"Triumph of Death" (Fletcher) 3-278a.
"Triumph of Galatea" (Raphael) 18-984b.
"Triumph of Henry IV" (Rubens) 19-612d.
"Triumph of Love" (Beaumont) 3-278a.
"Triumph of Pan" (Poussin) 18-383b.
"Triumph of the Republic" (Falguière) 9-48d.
"Triumphs of Turlough O'Brian" (MacCraith) 12-642c.
Triumvirate (Fr. rev.) 13-627d.
—, First 19-495d.
—, Second 19-497d.
—, the glorious (art) 18-320d.
TRIUMVIRI (Rom. offs.): see Tresviri.
Triungulin (zool.) 6-4b; 21-489a.
Triuridales (bot.) 18-2a.
TRIVANDRUM, India 22-488b.
Trivelli, A. P. H. 17-808b.
Trivet, Nicholas: see Trevet, Nicholas.
"Trivia" (Gay) 10-80a.
Trivia europaea (mollusc) 6-623d.
TRIVIUM (educ.) 22-488c.
Trivulzio, Gian Giacomo 13-936c.
TRNAVA, Czech. 22-488c.
TRNOVO (TIRNOVO), Bulg. 22-488c; 19-767d.
TROAD, Asia M.: see Troy and Troad.
"Troades" (Euripides) 8-826b.
Trobaire: see Troubadour.
Trobar clus (verse) 22-499c.
Trobok (fish) 3-907c.
Trobriand, isls., N.G. 6-137a; 14-941a.
Trobriands (people) 22-345d.
Trocadéro, Palais du 17-291b.
Trocedorfius (Trotzendorff), Valentin Friedland 22-498c.
Trochaic tetrameter (metre) 2-269b.
TROCHEE (Choree) (verse) 22-488d.
Trochids (zool.) 10-59b.
Trochilidae: see Humming-bird.
Trochiscus acidi tannici (drug) 21-795d.
— potassii chloratis (drug) 18-325d.
— santonini (drug) 19-981c.
— sodii bicarbonatis (drug) 20-922Bd.
Trochiten-kalk (petrol.) 7-904b.
Trochlear nerve (anat.) 16-233b; il. fig. 2 4-9.
Trochoides (anat.) 13-129a.
Trochophoralia (zool.) 1-971Ca.
TROCHOPHORE (TROCHOSPHERE) (zool.) 22-489a; 12-554c; 1-992c; 10-65b.
Trochosphere (zool.): see Trochophore.
TROCHU, LOUIS JULES (Fr. gen.) 22-489a.
Trochus (zool.) 19-575c.
— gibbosus (zool.) fig. 18 10-63.
— shell (zool.) 3-142a.
Trocmi (tribe) 9-971a.
Troctes divinatorius (zool.) 7-114c.
Troctolite (min.) 9-961a.
TROELSTRA, PIETER JELLES 22-489b.
Troemis, Rom. Emp.: map 19-501 (H2).
Troes (Trojans) 22-503d.
Troezen, Gr. 11-92a.
TROGIR (TRAU), Yugos. 22-489b; 6-992c; 2-981b.
Troglocambarus maclanei (crayfish) 6-650c.
Troglochaetus (worm) 1-989b.
TROGLODYTES (anc. tribes) 22-489c.
— (zool.): see Chimpanzee.
— aëdon (bird): see House-wren.
— troglodytes: see Wren.
Troglodytidae (ornith.) 20-996c.
TROGON (birds) 22-489d; Pl. II figs. 3, 7 3-BIRDS.
— resplendens (bird): see Quetzal.
Trogontherium (zool.) 3-282b.
Trogosus (zool.) 22-216a.
Trogulidae (zool.) 2-207a.
TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS 22-490a.
TROIA, It. 22-490a.
— (ruins, Port.) 20-381c.
"Troia Britannica" (Heywood) 11-538a.
Troiae, ludus 10-10a.
"Troijenborgh" (N.Catonius) 21-655d.
Troil, Unno von 12-54b.
Troili, Giulio 3-498d.
Troilite (min.) 15-342a.
TROILUS (Gr. legend) 22-490b.
— (astron.) 22-491a.
"Troilus and Criseyde" (Chaucer) 5-328a fol.; Pl. IV fig. 2 3-BOOKS.
"Troilus and Cressida" (Dryden) 7-687c.
"Troilus and Cressida" (legend) 19-425d.
"Troilus and Cressida" (play, Shakespeare) 20-442a; 3-540d.
Trois Eveques, Rocher des, mt., Alps height 1-694b.
— Frères, cave, Fr. 2-241d.
— Frères, mt., Mahé isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-420d.
"Trois Mousquetaires, Les" (Dumas) 7-725c.
Trois-Moutiers, Fr. 23-144c.
"Trois Poètes Maudits" (Verlaine) 21-701b.
"Trois règnes de la nature" (Delille) 7-257d.
Trois-Rivières, Que., Can. 22-161d.
"Trois Vérités, Les" (P. Charron) 5-298a.
Troitsa, U.S.S.R. 23-786d.
TROITSK, U.S.S.R. 22-490b.
Troitskosavsk, area, U.S.S.R. 4-410d.
TROITSOKSAVSK, U.S.S.R., As. 22-490b; 4-411b.
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya (monastery, Sergiyevo) 20-362a.
Troitza-Sergios (monastery) 19-748b.
Troja, It. 7-532d.
Trojan iris (bot.) Pl. fig. 3 12-IRIS.
TROJAN PLANETS (astron.) 22-490c.
— war 22-504a; Agamemnon 1-337c; wooden horse il. 1-221.
Trojans (people) 22-503d.
"Trojan Women" (Euripides) 8-826a.
"Trojumanna saga" (Icelandic) 22-505b.
"Troïd" (Lie) 14-36d.
Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 19-521d.
Trölladyngja, mt., Ice.: map 12-43c.
Trolle (Swed. nobles) 7-209b.
Trolle, Gustav (archbp.) 21-643b.
—, HERLUF 22-491c.
Trolley 8-295b fol.
— bus (vehicle) 15-923a.
— supports Pl. fig. 8 6-CONCRETE.
"Troll Garden, The" (Cather) 5-36a.
TROLLHATTAN, Elfsborg, Sweden 22-491d.
Trollhätte, canal, Swed. 4-727a; Pl. II fig. 5 4-CANALS AND CANALIZED RIVERS.
Trolling (angling) 1-935d.
Trollius (bot.) 18-979c.
Trollius europeus (bot.): see Globe flower.
Trollius laxus (American globe flower) 10-430c.
Trollope, Sir Andrew 23-377a.
—, ANTHONY 22-491d.
—, Frances Eleanor 22-492a.
—, Frances Milton 22-491d.
—, Thomas Adolphus (au.) 22-492a.

Trollope, Thomas Anthony (law.) 22-491d.
Trolopp, Sir Francis (pseud. of Paul H. C. Féval) 9-209b.
TROMBA MARINA (MARINE Trumpet) (mus.) 22-492d; hist. 23-176c.
Trombash (weapon) 11-927d.
Trombe (math., Fr.) 6-894a.
Trombetas, riv., Braz. 1-732a.
Trombetti, Alfredo (anthropologist) 19-935a.
Trombicula: see Harvest bug.
Trombidiidae: see Harvest bug.
TROMBONE (mus. instru.) 22-493a.
Tromentina (tribe) 19-480a.
Tromm, Abraham 6-205a.
Trommald, Minn. 4-20b.
Trommel (machine) 16-881b.
TROMP (Du. admirals) 22-493c.
—, Cornelius van 22-493d; 13-175c.
—, Martin Harpertzoon 22-493c; 7-776c.
"Trompeter von Säckingen, Der" (Scheffel) 10-228a.
Troms, co., Nor. 16-547c.
TROMSO, Nor. 22-494a.
Trona (min.): see Sodium sesquicarbonate.
Trona lakes (min.) 20-922Aa.
Troncador, mountain, Argentina 1-901b.
Tronchet, F. D. 18-246a.
Tröndelag, co., Nor. 16-547c.
TRONDHJEM, Nor. 22-494a; museum 15-1003b.
—, fjord, Nor. 16-544a fol.
Trondra (Trond's), isl., Scot. 20-502a.
Tronto, riv., It. 12-755c fol.
Troo, Fr. 14-340a.
Troodos, mt., Cyprus 6-931b.
Trool, glen, Scot. 13-414a.
TROON, Scot. 22-494b; pop. 2-823b.
Troop (Boy Scouts) 3-995c fol.
"Trooper Peter Halkett of Mashonaland" (Schreiner) 20-104d.
Troopship Pl. fig. 1 6-CONVOY.
Troost, Louis J. (French chemist) 19-828b.
Troostite (min.) 23-608b.
Troostwyk, Paets van (sci.) 14-173c.
Tropa (game) 13-471c.
Tropaeolaceae (bot.) 16-127b.
Tropaeolum (bot.) 16-127b.
— majus (bot.): see Nasturtium (Indian cress).
— majus nanum (Tom Thumb nasturtium) 16-127a.
— minus (bot.) 16-127a.
— peltophorum (bot.) 16-127a.
— pentaphyllum (bot.) 16-127b.
— polyphyllum (bot.) 16-127b.
— speciosum 16-127b.
Tropaeum Trajani (monument) 19-637d.
Tropanol (chem.): see Tropine.
Trope (philos.) 20-57a.
Tropes (mus.) 17-996d.
Trophallaxis (biol.) 3-605d.
"Trophées, Les" (Hérédia) 11-483d.
Trophimus, St. 2-372c.
Trophonius (myth.) 1-337b.
Trophozoite 18-632d.
TROPHY (of war) 22-494b.
Tropic acid (chem.) 22-496d.
TROPICAL AGRICULTURE 22-494b.
— Agriculture, Graduate School of (Univ. of Calif.) 4-599b.
— Agriculture, Imperial College of (Trinidad): see Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture.
— -almond (bot.) 16-646Ab.
Tropical diseases 22-495a fol.
— dysentery (med.): see Amoebiasis.
— hardwood (forest) 9-501c; 17-863a.
— lows (winds) 23-131c.
— MEDICINE 22-495a.
— Medicine, School of (Puerto Rico) 6-77a.
— month (chron.) 15-768c.
— moth (zool.) fig. 25 21-952.
— Oil Co. (Colom.) 6-36a.
— rain forest area 17-859a.
— REVOLVING STORMS (meteorol.) 22-496c.
— zone climate 5-817b; fig. 7 5-819; fauna 7-440a; 9-326a; 14-891c.
TROPIC-BIRD (bird) 22-496c.
Tropidoleptus carinatus (zool.) 7-291c.
Tropidorhynchus corniculatus (friarbird) 9-839a.
TROPINE (chem.) 22-496c; 5-388d fol.
TROPISMS (biol.) 22-497a; 1-961b; evol. 8-928d; optic 20-633a.
Tropopause (meteorol.) 2-640b.
Troposphere (meteorol.) 2-640b.
Tropotaxis (biol.) 1-961b.
Troppau, Czech.: see Opava.
TROPPAU, CONGRESS OF (1820) 22-497b.
"Trop Tard" (Constant) 6-296c.
Tros (myth.) 22-503d.
Troscad (fasting) 4-87b.
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot. 22-497c.
Trostan, mt., N.Ire. 2-84c.
"Tröst-Einsamkeit" (period.) 10-225d.
Trot, John (pseud.): see Bolingbroke, Henry St. John.
Trotaka (Hindu play) 7-579b.
Trotha, von (gen.) 10-231b.
Trot of Turriff (battle, 1639) 1-40a.
TROTSK (Gatchina, Krasnogvardeisk), U.S.S.R. 22-497c; 19-734a.
TROTSKY, LEV DAVIDOVICH 22-497d; 19-725b; 21-101a; Bolshevism 19-733b; peace conference 4-94d; 8-876c.
Trott, Benjamin 15-540c.
—, Eva von 11-443c.
Trotte, Nicholas 11-867a.
Trotter (horse) 11-770a.
Trotting (horse racing): see Harness racing.
"Trotting Register, American" 11-770a.
TROTZENDORFF, VALENTIN FRIEDland 22-498c.
Trou, le (tennis) 13-791d.
TROUBADOUR (poet) 22-498d; music 16-6a; poetry 18-638d.
— fiddle (mus.): see Guitar fiddle.
Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives, princess 19-337d.
Troubles, Council of (Neth.) 16-251c; 8-31c.
"Troublesome Raigne of King John, The" (play) 7-599b.
TROUBRIDGE, SIR THOMAS, Bart. 22-500b.
Troude (au.) 4-97d.
Trou du Frontal, cave, Furfooz, Belg. 9-943a.
Trouée de Belfort, Fr. (valley) 3-339b fol.; 13-192b.
— de Charmes, Fr. 23-751a.
— d'Epinal, zone, Fr. 8-656b.
Trough (catapult) 5-23c.
— (meteorol.) 23-455Da.
Trough fault (geol.) 9-119d.
Troughton, Edward 10-588b.
—, John 10-589a.
— scale 15-135a.
Trouin, René Duguay: see Duguay-Trouin, René.
Trou moet blijcken (Du. plays) 7-772b.
Troumouse, cirque, Fr. 11-257d.
Troup, F. W. 13-823c.
—, George M. 10-201c.
—, co., Ga. 13-594a.
TROUPIAL (ornith.) 22-500c.
"Trou-Ringh" (Cats) 7-772d.
Troussay, J. Quintil du (pseud.): see Du Bellay, Joachim.
Trousseau (grape) 10-644Ac.
TROUT (fish) 22-500c; 1-938a; 9-308c; 15-474b; 19-890a; culture 9-299d; Pl. II fig. 7 9-FISHES; Pl. I fig. 2 1-ANGLING.
Trout-lily (bot.) 7-503b.
Trouton, Frederick T. 23-198b; elec. waves 8-192a.
— ratio (chem.) 5-395b.
TROUVERE (poet) 22-500d; Welsh influence 23-507d.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 22-501b.
Trovador (poet): see Troubadour.
— de Montserrat, lo (pseud.): see Balaguer, Victor.
"Trovador, El" (G. Gutiérrez) 21-159b.
"Trovatore, Il" (Verdi) 16-14d.
Trowbridge, J. T. 5-475d.
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts., Eng. 22-501c.
Trowel (It. club) 1-911c.
Trowelled stucco (bldg.) 18-40b.
Troy, Jean François de 17-49b.
TROY, Ala. 22-501c.
TROY, N.Y. 22-501c.
TROY, O. 22-502a.
TROY AND TROAD Asia M. 22-502a; 7-395c; 19-425b; Aeneas 1-221c; arch. 23-527d; archae. 22-590c; Hissarlik 2-247c; map 1-209; Homer's 11-692d; Schliemann 20-79b.
"Troy, History of" (Giulio) 10-372b.
Troya, Carlo 12-746a fol.
"Troye, Liet von" (v. Fritzlar) 10-220c.
"Troye Booke" (Lydgate) 3-1009c; 3-102a.
"Troyen, Historie van" (Maerlant) 7-771b.
"Troyens à Carthage, Les" (Berlioz) 3-448b.
Troyes, Chrétien de (Fr. poet): see Chrétien de Troyes.
TROYES, Fr. 22-505c; Attila 2-661d; council (1107) 17-199d; fairs 2-665d; treaty (1420) 8-501c; 9-618d; 19-79d.
Troy Female Seminary (N.Y.) 23-607d.
TROYON, CONSTANT 22-506a.
Troy type (typog.) 18-511a.
Troy weight 15-134d.
Truando, riv., S.Am. 2-652d.
"Truax v. Corrigan" (law, U.S.) 12-360b.
Trubar, P. 20-357b.
Trubetskoy (Russ. prince) 19-715d.
TRUBNER, WILHELM 22-506b.
Truce (mil.): see Armistice.
— OF GOD (R. C. peace) 22-506b.
— of Malmö: see Malmo, Convention of.
Truchsess, Gebhard von 10-267c.
Trucial Oman, state, Arab. penin. 17-603d; 2-176a.
Truck (motor) Pl. figs. 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12 15-MOTOR VEHICLES; Pl. I figs. 3-6, Pl. II fig. 1 15-MOTOR TRANSPORT, MILITARY; see also Motor Vehicles, Commercial.
— (R. R. car) 18-949a; 14-283d fol.
— Acts (Eng.) 13-549b fol.
Truckee, riv., Nev. 16-268c.
Truckee-Carson project 16-271a.
Truck-gardening 11-774d fol.
TRUCK SYSTEM (econ.) 22-507a.
Trudeau, Edward L. 18-465c; 19-989a.
— sanatorium 19-989a.
Trudgen, J. 21-664c.
— (Trudgeon) stroke (swimming) 21-664c.
"True American, The" (U.S. publication 5-784a.
"True and False Ideas, Treatise on" (Arnauld) 4-943c.
True anomaly (astron.) 2-7a.
Trueba, Antonio de 21-159d.
True bearings (nav.) 5-306c.
— bills (law) 6-715b.
— blue 3-755a.
— cross (rel.) 6-753b.
— drawing (art) 7-628d.
— dwarf box (bot.) 11-776b.
— felt (fabric): see Felt.
— ferns (bot.) 11-23a.
— hedge columnberry (bot.) 11-776b.
— inference (philos.) 14-307d.
Trueing tool (optics) 13-921b.
True Levellers (Eng. pol. party) 13-975b.
— (Sucking) lice (insects) 14-436d; 12-418a.
Truentus (Tronto), riv., It. 12-755c.
True Peace, dist., Guat. 13-314d.
— pelvis (anat.) 20-738c.
— perspective 17-614d.
"True Portrait of Martin Scribbler" (caric., Duckett) Pl. 1 fig. 6 4-CARICATURE.
True proposition (logic) 14-331b.
Trueret, Corn., Eng.: see Truro, Corn., Eng.
True ribs (anat.) 20-733d.
True section (engin. drawing) figs. 21-22 7-635.
— skipper (butterfly) 13-953c.
— vocal cords (anat.) 23-233d.
— wasp (insect) 23-400b.
TRUFFLE (fungi) 22-507a; 9-932d.
Truim, riv., Scot. 12-548c.
TRUJILLO (TRUXILLO), Hond. 22-507c; 11-711c.
TRUJILLO, Peru 22-507d; 13-1004d.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 22-508a; 4-508c.
Truk, isl., Pac.O. 17-9a; 15-429c.
Trullo, council in (rel.) 4-756d; 6-310a fol.; 13-84b; celibacy 5-95a; forbidding the agapē 1-338b; independence of Church 6-935a.
TRUMAIAN (Ind. tribes) 22-508a.
TRUMAN, HARRY S. 22-508b; Pl. VIII fig. 33, Pl. VIIIb fig. 18 22-UNITED STATES.
TRUMBIC, ANTON 22-508Bb.
TRUMBULL, JOHN (paint.) 22-508Bd; Durand 7-751c.
—, JOHN (poet) 22-508Bc.
—, JONATHAN 22-509a.
—, ft., Conn. 16-314a.
Trump (card term): bridge 4-123d; euchre 8-800d.
Trump (Fr. card game): see Ecarté.
TRUMPER, VICTOR 22-509b; Pl. I fig. 1 6-CRICKET.
TRUMPET (mus. instru.) 22-509c; fig. 1 I 16-893; harmonic series 4-346c; Shofar 20-567b; il. 20-567; valves 22-964c.
—, marine (mus. instru.): see Tromba Marina (Marine trumpet).
—, wooden (mus. instru.) 11-687b.
Trumpetcreeper 3-556a.
Trumpet-eared bats 5-600d.
TRUMPETER (TRUMPET-BIRD) (bird) 22-510a.
— pigeon (bird) 7-559a.
Trumpeter swan 21-630d; 23-601Ca.
Trumpet fish (fish) 9-315b.
Trumpet honeysuckle (shrub) 11-717d.
Trumpet miners (moths) 13-949c.
"Trumpet of Nordland, The" (poem, Dass) 7-68c.
Trumpet tree (botany) 5-85c.
Trumpler, R. (astron.) 21-195Ad.
—, Robert J. 14-958d; 21-331b.
Truncate calyx (bot.) 9-411c.
Truncated aggregate tables of mortality 14-56c.
Truncated cube (geom.) 20-945a.
— dodecahedron (geom.) 20-945a.
— icosahedron (geom.) 20-945a.
— octahedron (geom.) 20-945a.
— tetrahedron (geom.) 20-945a.
Truncus arteriosus (anat.) 11-305b; 2-453c.
Trunk (anat.) 15-987a; 7-630c; 22-510a; embryology fig. 3 15-989; muscle Pl. I figs. 4, 5 15-MUSCULAR SYSTEM.
— (elephant) 22-510b.
— (luggage) 22-510b.
TRUNK (tree) 22-510a.
Trunk-hose (garment) 7-654d; 22-510b.
Trunk roads 19-341b.
Trunnion (mech.) 16-865a fol.
Truro, Charles Wilde, 2nd baron 22-510b.
—, THOMAS WILDE, 1st baron 22-510b.
TRURO, Corn., Eng. 22-510c; cathedral Pl. III fig. 11 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
TRURO, N.S., Can. 22-510c.
Trusham, Dev., Eng. 7-285d.
Truskmore, hills, Eire 13-898c.
Trus Madi, mt., Br.N.Bor. 3-914a.
Truss (arch.) 22-510c; il. 2-275.
TRUSS (engin.) 22-510c; 2-274d; bridges 4-128a.
— (hay) 10-650d.
— (med.) 11-507c.
— diagram (engin.) 22-510b.
Trussed partition (carpentry) 4-916b.
— rafter (arch.) 19-530b.
Trussel (arms) fig. 4 11-463d.
TRUST and TRUSTEES (law) 22-510d; 3-58c fol.; 3-61b; 3-65c; 22-514d.
— COMPANY (fin.) 22-514b; 3-41c; 12-569c.
— corporation (law) 6-464a.
— deeds (law) 6-147c.
— disposition (Scot. law) 23-607a.
Trustee: see Trust and Trustees.
Trustee Act (Eng.) 22-511a fol.
— savings banks 3-41c; 20-17c.
Truster (Scot. law) 22-513a.
Trust estate (law) 22-511a.
— Houses, Ltd. (Brit.) 7-422b.
TRUSTS (econ.) 22-515c; Ger. 4-939a; industry 6-92c; 4-804a; U.S. 22-823a; 22-827d; U.S.S.R. 19-707c; 19-739d.
Trusts, Investment 12-568d.
Truteau, Jean Baptiste 21-90c.
TRUTH (philos.) 22-522a; Aenesidemus 1-222b; alethiology 1-557b; Aristotle 8-764c; Christian Sci. 5-639a; Descartes 13-455d; Epicurus 8-648d; Hegel 11-382a fol.; Jainism 12-249c; Leibnitz 13-887a; Nietzsche 16-433c; 17-756b; pragmatism 18-413c fol.; Pūrva Mīmāmsā 12-252a; religion 19-110b; Samkara 12-252b; Theism 22-51a; theory of knowledge 13-464c; value 22-963b; W. James 17-757d.
—, fundamental 19-8b.
—, Gospel of (bibl. apocrypha) 2-107d.
— in itself (philos.) 22-524a.
"Truth" (period.) 16-342b.
TRUTNOV, Czech. 22-524c.
Trutvetter (Ger. schol.) 14-491d.
Truxillo, Hond.: see Trujillo.
— (Trujillo), Peru 22-507d.
TRUXTUN, THOMAS 22-524c.
Truyère, riv., Fr. 4-763d.
Try (rugby) 9-470d.
Trye, Gillaume de 20-375a.
Trygger, Ernest 21-653a.
Tryggvesson (Tryggvasson), Olaf (Norse k.): see Olaf I (Tryggvesson).
Trygonidae 20-293c.
Tryngites subruficollis (buff-breasted sandpiper) 19-939c.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM (paint.) 22-524d.
—, SIR GEORGE (adm.) 22-524d.
—, WILLIAM 22-524d.
Trypaflavine (chem.): see Acriflavine.
Trypanoplasma 18-631a.
Trypanosoma brucei 18-629d.
— cruizi 18-629d.
— gambuiense 18-629d; fig. 19 18-630.
— lewisi 18-629d.
— rhodesiense 18-629d.
— rotatorium 18-629d.
— theileri 18-629d.
TRYPANOSOMES 22-525a; 18-629d; brucei 22-527d; rhodesiense 20-795b; tsetse-fly 22-527d.
Trypanosomiasis (med.): see Sleeping-sickness.
Trypan red 8-110c.
Tryparsamide 2-437d; sleeping-sickness 20-795d; 22-496a; syphilis 23-44d.
Trypho (sol.) 13-53b.
Trypsin 1-966a; 16-650a; 7-379a.
Trypsinogen 7-379a.
Tryptophane 3-592c; 16-650b; 7-357d.
Trysail (naut.) 19-306d.
Ts'ai Ao 5-542d.
TSAI-DAM (ZAIDAM), dist., China 22-525a; 2-514a.
Tsaidam, mts., -Tibet 13-511d.
Tsai Hsün (Chin.) 5-543d.
Tsai-yuan-ting 5-535a.
Tsa-Ki (drama) 7-580b.
Tsamblak, Gregory (bp. of Kiev) 3-172b.
TSANA, lake, Af.: see Tana.
Tsangpo (Tsanpo), riv., India: see Brahmaputra, riv., India.
Tsăng Sin (Chin.) 6-238b.
Tsangs-yang Gyamtso (Tib. ruler) 13-993a.
Tsangwu, China: see Wuchow.
Ts'ang Ying-hsüan (potter) 18-367b.
TSANKOFF, ALEXANDRE 22-525a; 4-365a.
Tsanner, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
Tsantsa (head) 13-70a.
Tsao-chow, China 20-463b.
Ts'ao Kun 5-537d; Chang Tso-lin 5-227d; Feng Yu-Hsiang 9-160b.
— Pa (paint.) 5-577d.
— panchu (art.) 12-842b.
— Pu-hsing (art.) 20-190a.
— Ts'ao (minis.) 5-533d.
Tsar (title) 2-782d; 7-724c; 19-432c.
Tsarantànana, mts., Mad. 14-600d.
Tsarevokokshaisk (Ioshkar-Ola, Krasnokokshaisk), U.S.S.R. 14-889a.
Tsaritsyn (Stalingrad), U.S.S.R. 21-302b.
Tsar Kolokol (bell, Moscow) 3-374b; Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE.
Tsar Reed (nick.): see Reed, Thomas Brackett.
Tsarskoye Selo (Dyetskoye Selo), U.S.S.R. 7-808a.
Tsâu hsien, dist., China 15-239b.
TSCHAIKOVSKY, NIKOLAI VASsilievich (Russ. revolutionary) 22-525b; 19-722b.
—, PETER ILICH (comp.) 22-525d.
TSCHAKSTE, JAN (Latvian pres.) 22-526d.
Tschebyschef, Pafnutiy Lvovich (Russ. math.): see Chebichev, Pafnutiy Lvovich.
Tscheng (mus. instru.): see Cheng.
Tschermak silicate 2-678b.
Tschernichowski, Saul 11-362c.
Tschierva Glacier Pl. II fig. 10 10-GLACIER.
Tschingelberg, quarries, Switz. 10-393d.
Tschirnhausen, Ehrenfried Walther 8-669d; porcelain 18-352b.
Tschitschagov (Russ. gen.) 16-110c fol.
Tschudi, Burckhard 17-895c.
TSCHUDI, GILES (AEGIDIUS) 22-527a; 14-842d.
—, J. J. von 17-629b.
Tsekombank (Central Municipal and Housing bank, U.S.S.R.) 21-99c.
TSENG KUO-FAN (Chinese states.) 22-527b; 5-530a.
Tsepesh, Vlad (legend) 3-188a.
Tseretelli, H. G. 19-731b.
Tsesebe (Sassaby) 2-22d.
Tsetinye, Yugos.: see Cetinje.
TSETSE FLY 22-527c; 7-413c; 18-629d; cacao 5-947c; habitat 1-296d; sleeping-sickness 20-795a fol.
Tseya, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
TSHI (Af. people) 22-528a.
— (lang.) 10-486b.
Tshingian 11-40c; see also Gypsies.
Tshoti-nondawaga (Ind. tribe) 20-324a.
Tsi-àfa-jàvona, mt., Mad. 14-600d.
Tsi-chou (bot.) 22-994b.
Tsieh (chron.) 5-653c.
Tsie-ki (chron.) 5-653c.
Tsien (coin) 4-962c.
Tsientang, riv., China 11-150c.
Tsigan (people) 11-40c; see also Gypsies.
Tsilkotin (tribe): see Chilcotin.
Tsimànampetsotsa, lake, Mad. 14-601b.
Tsimihèty, dist., Mad. 14-604a.
Tsimpsean, penin., Can. 18-496a.
TSIMSHIAN 22-528a; 4-702d; 4-704b; 13-526b.
T'sin (Ch'in), anc. state, China 2-529d.
TSINAN: see Chinan.
Tsine (zool.): see Bantin.
Tsing Hua college 17-446b.
TSINGTAO, China 22-528b; 5-531b; 5-535c; 17-3b; 23-779c; 7-489d; 20-463b.
TSINLINGSHAN, mts., China 22-528c; 5-509b.
Tsin-tsuan-tsiun (Su-chow), China 21-503b.
Tsiribiri (people) 19-652d.
Tsi-wang Arabtan (Khan) 15-719b.
Tskinvali (Stalinir), U.S.S.R. 16-953d.
Tsmiakom-khokh, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-56b.
"Tso Chuan" (commentary) 5-571c.
Tso K'iu-ming 6-238d.

Tsong Ka-pa Pl. II fig. 2 22-TIBETAN ART; 13-605d.
Tsonnontouan (Ind. tribe) 20-324a.
Tsontchev (gen.) 14-563a.
Tsountas, Chr. (archae.) 1-210a fol.; 22-979c.
tsp. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
T-square 7-636d; 21-269a.
— club 17-706b.
Tsubo (Bu) (Jap. measure) 15-139a.
Tsuga (bot.): see Hemlock.
— canadensis (eastern hemlock) 11-420c.
— caroliniana (Carolina hemlock) 11-420c.
— diversifolia (Japanese hemlock) 11-420d.
— heterophylla (western hemlock) 11-420d.
— mertensiana (mountain hemlock) 11-420c.
— sieboldi (Siebold's hemlock) 11-420d.
Tsukioka Tange (Jap. painter) 12-966b.
Tsuki-yama 12-956c.
Tsuk-tsen (k.) 22-182a.
T'sun (measure) 15-142a.
— (utensil) 4-246d.
Tsunayoshi (shōgun) 12-953a; 12-914d.
Tsungli Yamen 5-532c.
Tsurayuki (poet) 12-958c.
TSUSHIMA, isl., Jap 22-528d; 12-894b; 19-765c.
Tsuzumi (drum) 16-479b.
Tsvetayeva, Marina 19-757a.
T. T. (telegraphic transfers) 3-71b.
Tu, riv., Bur.: see Myit-nge.
Tu (measure) 15-142a.
Tu. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Tua (rel.) 3-911a.
Tuaidh Muin, anc. dist., Ire.: see Thomond, co., Ire.
Tuaim Regon, Ire. 12-601b.
Tualte (people) 16-954a.
TUAM, Eire 22-528d.
—, castle, Eire 9-994b.
Tuamotu (Paumoto), Pac.O. 17-7a.
TUAN CHI-JUI 22-529a; 5-535b; 9-160b; 21-572c.
TUAPSE, U.S.S.R. 22-529a.
TUAREG (TAWAREK), tribal land, Sah. 22-529a; Pl. IV fig. 6 1-AFRICA; 1-673d; 3-916d; 19-815c.
TUAT, oasis, Sah. 22-529b.
TUATARA 22-529c; 5-321c; 8-27a; 16-393d.
Tuath (clan) (Ire.) 4-85b; 12-598c.
Tuatha Dé Danann (tribe) 12-641a.
Tuba, riv., Asia 23-887a.
TUBA (mus.) 22-529c; 3-830a; 4-346c.
Tubac, Ariz. 2-363c.
Tubal (Tubal-cain) (bibl.) 13-617a.
— abortion 11-38c.
— mole 11-38c.
— pregnancy 11-38c.
Tuba'lu (k.) 17-767b.
Tubaran, anc. prov., Pers.: see Turan.
Tubarão, Braz. 19-973a.
Tubarão, riv., Braz. 19-973a.
TUBE (pipe) 22-529d; Pl. figs. 1-9 3-BOILERS.
— (physics) 8-120a; 8-298b.
—, torpedo 22-302a.
— (vacuum) (thermionic valves) 8-293b.
— (vacuum) Pl. I figs. 2, 3, 4, 6 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF.
— discharge 21-183a.
— -feet (zool.) 7-896d.
Tube ignition (motorcycles) 15-903d.
— method 11-330d.
— mill Pl. II fig. 2 5-CEMENT; 6-916c.
— -nosed fruit bat fig. 5 5-597.
— -nosed insectivorous bats 5-600d.
Tube nucleus (bot.) 11-25b.
Tube of magnetic force fig. 23 8-210c.
Tuber (fungi): see Truffle.
Tuber (potato) 18-326b fol.; 21-329Bb; 21-381b.
— aestivum 22-507c.
Tube Railways 18-953a.
Tuberales (bot.): see Truffle.
Tubercle 20-734a; 22-530d.
— bacillus 16-746b; 22-530c; scrofula 14-525a; Pl. III figs. 9 and 10 2-BACTERIOLOGY; Pl. IV fig. 14 2-BACTERIOLOGY.
— -forming bacteria 21-700b.
TUBERCULIN 22-530b; 22-531a; 5-50Bb.
— test 22-531a; 5-50Bb.
TUBERCULOSIS 22-530c; 15-182b; 18-741c fol.; autoplasty 2-789d; bones 3-846d; broncho-pneumonia 18-101a; cattle 5-50Bb; 23-115c; climate 5-824d; children 5-470c; creosote 6-668d; cripples 6-722b; hogs 17-920Bc; kidney and bladder 21-604d; 13-372a; light baths 14-83d; 16-942d; Koch 13-472d; Mass. 15-29b; pulmonary 7-819b; 11-311a; 12-345d; renal 22-900d; research 15-186b; spinal 21-217c; ulcer 22-672c.
Tuberculosis Act (1921, Eng.) 22-533a.
— bacillus: see Tubercle bacillus.
Tuberculosis of bone 3-846d.
— of the skin: see Lupus.
— regulations 18-740a.
Tuberculous caries 3-846d.
— epididymitis 22-902a.
Tuberculous lymphadenitis: see Scrofula.
— meningitis 15-249c.
— peritonitis 17-532a.
Tuberculum acusticum fig. 3 16-234.
— impar 22-281c.
— jugulare 20-759d.
Tuber ischii 20-738c.
— melanosporum (Périgord truffle) 22-507b.
— omentale 14-229b.
TUBEROSE (plant) 22-534d; 23-417a; 18-158c.
Tubes (mus.) 23-646d.
—, stresses in 15-57a.
— of force (elec.) 8-200d; 8-203a.
Tubi, Jean Baptiste Pl. VII fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE.
Tubifex 2-159a.
Tubificidae (zoology) 1-994b fol.
Tubiflorae (bot.) 18-2c.
TUBILIDENTATA (Tubulidentata) 22-534d; 7-951c; 23-968d.
Tubinares 17-661c.
Tubing (elec.) 8-290d.
—, seamless 12-666a.
TUBINGEN, Ger. 22-534d; University 7-879c; 22-867a.
— school (theol.) 3-522b.
Tubing machines (rubber) 19-609a.
Tubipora (zool.) 2-33b.
— musica 6-72c.
Tubkal, mt., Mor. 15-813b.
Tubman, William V.S. 13-1004a.
Tubs, Stone of the (Clachna-Cudain) 12-548a.
Tub size 17-234b.
Tubuai (Austral) Islands, Pac.O. 17-14c.
Tubular condenser 7-430a.
— corolla (bot.) 9-411d.
— gland 10-392c.
— hearts 11-306d.
— scaffold 20-42a.
Tubule 8-959a.
Tubulidentata (zool.): see Tubilidentata.
Tubuliflorae 6-184b.
Tubulo-alveolar gland 10-392d.
TUBUPHONE 22-535a.
Tuburi, lake, W.Af. 4-662d; 16-437a.
Tucacas, Venez. 3-134c.
Tucci, Sp. 14-993b.
Tuchins 13-704c; 3-461d.
Tuchkof (Ismail), Rum. 3-472b.
T'uchüeh, hill, China 22-624a.
Tuchulcha 8-789b.
Tuchunism 14-244d.
Tuck, Edward 7-64b.
"Tuckahoe" (collier) 4-656c.
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 22-535a.
—, Benjamin R. 1-876c.
—, William J. 7-64d.
—, Ark. 2-367d.
Tuckerman School 22-710c.
Tuckey, J. K. 6-242c.
Tuck net 20-286d.
TUCSON, Ariz. 22-535b; 2-362c; 15-341b.
Tucuche, mt., Brit. W.I. 22-478b.
Tuculcha (myth.) fig. 11 6-509.
TUCUMAN, prov., Arg. 22-535c; 2-317d.
— (SAN MIGUEL DE TUCUMAN), Arg. 22-535d; sugar production 2-324b; university 2-319c.
Tudebod 6-797c.
TUDELA, Sp. 22-535d; 16-172a.
Tuder, It.: see Todi.
Tudhope, J. 22-427a.
Tudkhaliiash II (Hittite k.) 11-605c.
— IV 11-606a.
— V 11-606a.
Tudo 11-19c.
TUDOR (fam.) 22-536a; 8-509c; 9-295a; 8-8.
—, Edmund, earl of Richmond 22-536b.
—, Henry, earl of Richmond: see Henry VII (Eng.).
—, Sir Jasper, earl of Pembroke, duke of Bedford: see Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke of.
—, Owen 5-41a; 22-536a.
—, Sion 23-508b.
—, William 17-515a; 3-597b.
— accumulator (elec.) 1-111b.
— and Leader (Br. firm) 20-480d.
Tudor navy 10-684b.
— PERIOD (arch.) 22-536c; Pl. I fig. 6 20-SHOP FRONT DESIGN; il. 5-504; il. 2-232a; brickwork 4-120c; dormer 7-541c; hall 11-99c; landscape arch. 13-664b; furniture 12-481a.
Tudor period (drama) 7-598a.
Tudsbury, F. (phys.) 8-144b.
Tu-duc (emp. Annam) 12-259c.
Tudur Aled 23-508b.
— Penllyn 23-508b.
Tuedian group (geol.) 4-844a.
Tuesday 2-576d; 4-169d.
Tufa litoide (geol., Roman catacombs) 5-14d.
TUFF (Tufa) (rock) 22-536d; 17-91a; 19-389c; 19-464c fol.
Tuffier 11-311d.
Tuffley (Defoe), Mary 7-138a.
Tuffoon: see Typhoon.
Tuft comb 6-97d.
Tufted capuchin 18-489b.
— deer (mammal) 7-134d.
— (crested) puffin (bird) 2-691b; 18-757a; il. 18-757.
— saxifrage (plant) 20-31a.
— titmouse il. 22-257.
Tufted violet (bot.): see Horned violet.
Tufters (hunting) 11-924a.
Tuft-hunting (term) 19-354d.
Tufts, John 16-20c.
—, Otis 21-479a.
— (lib., Weymouth, Mass.) 23-553b.
TU FU 22-537b; 5-571b.
Tug (boat) 4-723b; Pl. II fig. 10 20-SHIP.
Tugai (plain) 19-691b.
TUGELA, riv., S.Af. 22-537d; 3-195a; 5-175c.
"Tugend und Weisheit, Buch von der" (Alberus) 10-221c.
Tugeri 16-299a; 11-294b.
Tuggurt, terr., Alg. 1-616a.
TUGGURT (Touggourt), Alg.Sah. 22-537d.
Tughlak, Mohammed (India): see Mohammed b. Tughlak.
Tughril Beg (Turkish chief) 4-609d.
Tughtakin (Tughtigin) (emir Damascus) 2-835b; 6-778c fol.
Tugo-mta, mts., U.S.S.R. 5-56c.
TUGUEGARAO, Luzon, P.I. 22-538a.
Tuileries (Paris) 7-172c; 17-288c; Pl. I fig. 5 7-DRY POINT.
Tuira, riv., Pan. 17-168c.
Tuju, mt., Sum. 12-875b.
Tukārām 14-857c.
TUKE (Eng. fam.) 22-538a.
TUKHACHEVSKY, MIKHAIL NICOLAEVICH 22-538b.
Tu-kiue 22-624a.
Tukl (hut) 13-485c.
Tukoji Holkar (rajah, India) 11-18b.
TUKULOR (people) 22-538c.
Tukulti-Assur 2-856c.
Tukulti-Enurta I (Assyr.) 5-656a.
Tukulti-Enurta II 5-655d.
Tukulti-In-aristi 2-856b.
Tukulti-pal-e-sarra (Assyrian kings): see Tiglath-Pileser.
Tukush 17-576c.
TULA, region, U.S.S.R. 22-538c; 7-522a.
—, U.S.S.R. 22-538d.
— (Tollan), Mex. 22-275d; 21-773b.
Tulabagha 15-719d.
Tulagi, isl., Pac.O. 17-11b.
Tula ixtle 9-214b.
Tulancingo, Mex. 11-543a.
Tulane, Paul 16-322c.
— University 16-322c.
Tulangbawang, riv., Du.E. Indies 13-634b.
TULARAEMIA (disease) 22-538d; 2-893c; 15-184d.
Tulare, lake, Calif. 4-590c.
Tulasi-dāsa 12-239c.
Tulbagh, Ryk 21-53c.
TULCEA, Rum. 22-539a.
Tule (Pers. gov.): see Tului (gov. Pers.).
— (tribe): see San Blas.
Tuléar, Mad. 14-604a.
Tuleberg (now Stockton), Calif. 21-426Bb.
Tulema arrowroot 2-434b.
Tule-potato (bot.) 2-434a; 19-544d.
Tule yellow-throat (bird) 23-885b.
TULIP 22-539a; 9-416b; Pl. VI 9-FLOWER.
— band (mollusc) Pl. II fig. 5 10-GASTROPODA.
— period 22-598d.
TULIPTREE 22-540a; 22-221a; 11-775d.
Tūl Karm, Pal. map 17-118.
TULL, JETHRO 22-540a; 6-854c; 1-385c; sowing drill 21-104a.
TULLAMORE, Eire 22-540b.
TULLE, Fr. 22-540b; 6-468d.
Tullia 5-693d.
Tullianum 19-466c.
Tullibardine, William Murray 2-627d.
Tullin, Christian B. 7-33a; 16-559d.
Tullio, Marco 20-255c.
Tullius, Servius (k. of Rome): see Servius Tullius.
Tullius Laurea 19-987a.
TULLOCH, JOHN 22-540c.
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 22-540c.
Tully limestone 7-291c.
Tuloma, river, Fin. and U.S.S.R. 13-476a.
TULSA, Okla. 22-540d.
Tulsa, University of 22-540d.
TULSI DAS 22-541a; 18-964a.
"Tulsī-krit Rāmāyan" (Tulsī Dās) 22-541d.
Tu-lu (tribe) 22-624c.
Tului (gov. Pers.) 17-576d; 13-509c; 12-1001a fol.; 15-286a; 15-716d.
TULU LANGUAGE 22-541d.
Tūlūn, Ahmad b.: see Ahmad b. Tūlūn.
Tulun (mosque) 4-537a.
Tulung Agung (Toeloengagoeng), Java 13-310a.
Tūlūnid dynasty (Egy.) 8-79d; 4-609a.
Tuluva (lang.) 22-541d.
Tum (Gerard) (crusader) 10-205c.
Tumacacori, natl. monument, Ariz. Pl. II fig. 8 2-ARIZONA; 16-157Aa.
Tumaco 6-37c.
Tumaco, Colom. 22-541d.
Tumādir bint 'Amr (poet): see Khansā.
Tumals (tribe) 20-966b.
Tūmānbey (sultan, Egy.) 8-86d.
Tumansk, U.S.S.R. 13-248b.
Tumansky ms. (Pers. lit.) 17-609d.
Tuman-Su, riv., Turkist. 13-287d.
Tumba (Ntomba), lake, Bel.Cong. 6-241c.
Tumbatu, isl., Ind.O. 23-935a.
TUMBES (Tumbez), prov., Peru 22-542a; 17-629d.
— (Tumbez), Peru 22-542a.
Tumbez, riv., Ec. 7-935a.
Tumbler (vessel) 7-664a; 10-419Bb; English, engraved Pl. XIV fig. 5 10-GLASS.
— lock 14-269a; fig. 4 14-269.
— pigeon 7-559a.
TUMBLE-WEED (weed) 22-542a; 23-474d; 1-727d.
TUMBLING MUSTARD 22-542a; 23-474d.
— pigweed 22-542a.
Tumbok lada (dagger) 14-717a.
Tumeds (tribe) 15-718c.
Tumen (ruler) 22-624b.
—, riv., Kor. 13-485d.
Tumĕnggong (ruler): see Temenggong.
Tumescence (physiol.) 19-172c.
Tumkur, dist., India 22-542b.
TUMKUR, India 22-542b.
TUMMEL, riv., Perthshire, Scot. 22-542b.
Tumolo (measure) 14-740b.
TUMOUR (med.) 22-542b; bones 3-846d; brain 4-21b; liver 14-230d; neuropathology 16-261a; ovary 11-38d; spinal surg. 21-217c; uterus 11-37c; X- and gamma ray treatment 18-899a; see also Cancer; Cancer Research.
Tumpat, Kelantan, Mal. Penin. 14-722a.
Tumrush, Balkan Penin. 2-987d.
Tumsar, India 3-493c.
TUMULUS (mound) 22-547d.
— folk (archae.) 8-842c; 8-843b.
Tumut, N.S.W., Austr. 4-730b.
Tumwater, Wash. 23-391b.
Tun (chron.) 5-660d.
Tuna, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Don, riv., U.S.S.R.
— (fish); see Tunny.
Tunaberg, Swed. 5-931c.
Tuna hedge 18-478c.
Tunari, mt., Bol. 5-938c.
"Tunatál" (Vígfusson) 23-146b.
Tunbridge, Richard Clare of 5-754d.
— WELLS (Royal), Eng. 22-547d; 15-531c.
— wells sand (geol.) 6-672.
Tunc (Gerard) (crusader) 10-205c.
Tuncahuán (archae.) 7-942a.
TUNDRA (plains) 22-548a; 3-552b; 19-688d; plant formation 18-29Db; soils 20-928c.
Tundun (bullroarer) 4-374a.
Tune stone (archae.) 19-661c; fig. 7 19-661.
Tunga, riv., India 13-237a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 22-547b; 13-522c.
Tunga penetrans (flea) 17-277a.
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang (Chin. painter) 5-578d.
T'ung Chih (Chinese ruler) 5-528a.
TUNG-CHOW, China 22-548b.
Tung-hu (people): see Tunguses.
Tung-Kiang, riv., China 13-527a.
TUNGKWAN, ft., China 22-548b.
Tungnafellsjökull, glacier, Ice. map 12-43c; 12-42b.
Tungnut (bot.) 16-646Ab.
TUNG OIL 22-548b; 16-747a; 22-994b.
Tungoil tree 1-557c.
T'ung-she-ho (Khan) 22-624b.
Tungstates (chem.) 22-548c.
TUNGSTEN (metal) 22-548c; alloy Pl. II fig. 8 1-ALLOYS; characteristics 2-650d; 8-348b; China 5-546d; electric lamps 8-289c fol.; motor cars 15-895b; properties 15-324d; radiation fig. 7 21-197; reduction 15-315c; resistivity 8-228d; scheelite 20-62d; spectrum 21-198b; thermionic valves 8-293d; Wolframite 23-698a; world production 17-869d.
Tungsten lamp 14-105Dc; 13-694b; motion pictures 15-867b.
— STEEL (met.) 22-549c; 12-667c.
Tungstic acid 22-548c; 20-62d.
Tung-ting, lake, China 11-152b.
Tunguragua, prov., Ec. 1-738b.
—, mt., Ec. 1-903d; 7-934d.
TUNGUSES (people) 22-550a; 9-74b; 20-600b; Pl. IV fig. 1 2-ASIA; Manchuria 14-782a; Turks 22-624a.
Tungusic (lang.): see Altai (Altaic).
Tunguska, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 19-684d.
Tun-huang, China 5-577c.
Tuniah (rel. vestment) 1-507a.
Tunica (bot.) 18-11b.
Tunica (Rom. garment) 23-109a.
— adventitia (anat.) 2-453b.
— alba (Rom. garment) 6-993d; 23-109a.
— albuginea (anat.) 19-175d; 19-178a.
— angusticlavia (Rom. garment) 7-653d.
— intima (anat.) 22-1004d.
— laticlavia (Rom. garment) 7-653d.
— media (anat.) 22-1004d.
— palmata (Roman garment) 7-653d.
— vaginalis (anat.) 5-970c; 19-175d.
TUNICATA (zool.) 22-550b; fig. 4 22-554; 1-844b; Sea-squirt 20-252c; 20-735b; 19-179b.
Tunicated bulb 21-381d.
Tunicin 22-550c.
TUNICLE (vestment) 22-555d.
Tuning (elec.) 18-901d.
— (mus.) 16-893a.
— -FORK (instru.) 22-555d; 9-512a; 21-10d.
TUNIS, Tunisia 22-555d; air lines map 1-465; battle (1572) 19-973b; capture (1535) 7-538c; pop. 22-557b.
TUNISIA, country, N.Af. 22-556c; agriculture 22-557d; communications and trade 22-558b; Franco-Italian agreement (1935) 8-889Ha; olive oil 16-774b; 16-775c; population 1-303d; 22-557b; railways 18-920c; salt 19-900b; Sbeitla, ruins Pl. II fig. 1 1-AFRICA.
TUNISIA: History: 22-558c; De Ruyter 7-241c; Fr. occupation 12-794a; Rom. 1-318a; 19-504d
Tunja, Colom. 3-992a; 6-33d.
—, riv., Bulg. 2-982a; 4-358a.
Tunjur (tribe) 7-57d.
Tunkun, mts., C.As. 20-38d.
Tunnage and Poundage and Ship Money Acts (1641, Eng.) 18-523c.
TUNNEL (engin.) 22-560b; aqueduct 2-162c; (canal tunnels) 4-720c; subaqueous 22-564b; ventilation 22-569b.
— dryers (brick-making) 4-114a.
— Hill, Tenn. 5-323a.
— kiln (oven) 4-115a; 4-116d; 5-554c.
Tunnel Vault: see Barrel Vault.
Tunney, Gene 3-988a; prize fight, Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8 3-BOXING.
TUNNY (fish) 22-571d; 9-319d; angling 1-934d; 1-941b; il. 1-943.
"Tunny fishing . . . Ayamonte" (paint., Sorolla y Bastida) mural, loc. Pl. fig. 6 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
TUNSTALL (TONSTALL), CUTHBERT 22-571d.
TUNSTALL, Staffs., Eng. 22-572a.
Tuosri (q.) 8-74b.
Tup (machinery) 7-670c.
Tupac Amaru (chief) 3-818a.
—, Sayri (chief) 17-632d.
Tupaia (Tupaidae, Tupaiodea) (zool.): see Tree-shrew.
TUPELO, Miss. 22-572b; natl. battlefield site 16-157Ab.
— honey 11-715b.
TUPIAN (Tupinambas) (S.Am. tribe) 22-572b; 17-257c.
Tupinambis teguixin (Teju) 14-246c.
Tupiza, Bol. 18-337b.
Tupper, Benjamin 16-735d.
—, SIR CHARLES, bart. 22-572c; 4-707b; 4-709b fol.
—, J. M. 8-596b.
—, MARTIN FARQUHAR 22-572d.
Tupungato, mt., S.Am. 1-901c.
"Tūr" (Jacob ben Asher) 11-361c.
Tur Jebel et- (Gerizim), mt., Pal.: see Gerizim, mt., Pal.
—, Jebel et (Tabor), mt., Pal.: see Tabor, mt., Pal.
— (zool.) 3-552d.
TURA, COSIMO 22-572d.
—, India 10-31b.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-476a.
Turaba, Arab. 12-35b.

Turab Ali, Mir (Sir Salar Jung) 19-870c.
Turacin (chem.) 6-402a; 6-710c.
Turacoverdin 6-710c.
Turacus albieristatus (white-crested touracou) 22-325b.
Türän, anc. country, Persia 13-242b.
— (people): see Massagetae.
Tur'an, mt., Pal. 17-119c.
"Turandot" (Gozzi) 10-583b.
"Turandot" (Puccini) 18-752c.
Turanian Turks (people) 22-623d.
Turannos (Gr.) 10-764a.
Turanshah (sultan) 6-790d; 8-84a.
Turati, Augusto 12-810c.
—, Filippo 12-800a.
Turaw, mt., N.Ire. 9-192d.
Turba, Gaul 21-808a.
Turban 11-292d.
— -urchin (zool.) 20-254c.
Turbary (law.) 6-125d.
— pig 2-244d.
— sheep 20-473b.
Turbat-i-Haidari, Iran: see Turbet i Haidari.
Turbat-i-Sheikh Jam 17-554c.
TURBELLARIA (worms) 22-573a; 2-817d; embryol. 12-554a; eye fig. 7 20-629; symbiosis 21-700c.
TURBERVILLE (TURBERVILE), George 22-574c.
TURBET I HAIDARI (Turbat-i-Haidari), Iran 22-574c; 17-554c.
Turbinal bones (physiol.) 4-895b; il. 17-696.
TURBINE: STEAM 22-574d; Pl. V fig. 1-M, P 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 21-355b; 8-152a; flow diagram fig. 2 8-152; heat-drop 22-94a fol.; lubrication 14-452c; marine eng. figs. 2, 3 14-895; 20-514d; 22-417d; mercury-vapour boiler 15-272d; figs. 1, 2 15-273; nozzle velocity 22-94c; velocity 22-579d.
TURBINE: WATER 22-580d; Pl. III fig. 2-G, H, L 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; 8-158b fol.; 18-385d fol.; pump Pl. II fig. 2 18-PUMP; water power 8-156d.
Turbine-generator (elec.) 8-151b; Pl. fig. 3 8-ELECTRICAL POWER GENERATION; Pl. I 22-TURBINE: STEAM.
Turbinella rapa (left-handed chank) 10-69c.
"Turbinia" (warship) 21-355c.
Turbinidae (zool.) 10-68d.
Turbio, riv., Mex. 13-932d.
Turbit (bird) 7-559a.
Turbith (chem.) 15-270d.
Turbo, Marcius Livianus (gen.) 8-77c.
— (Top shells), zool. 10-66b.
— -blowing-engine: see Blowing Engines.
Turbo cornutus (biol.) 13-575d.
— -electric drive (eng.) 14-896a.
TURBOT (fish) 22-584a; 9-317d; 9-293d.
Turbulence 11-966a.
TURBULENCE, ATMOSPHERIC 22-584a; 15-351b.
—, Mechanical 22-584b.
—, Thermal 22-584c.
"Turbulent" (ship) 13-227b.
"Turcaret" (LeSage) 13-961c.
Turco (bird) 21-798a.
Turcoman, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Turkmen, rep., U.S.S.R.
— carpets 19-628c; Pls. V and VI 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
Turco-Mongols (race) 15-705b; Pl. III fig. 6 2-ASIA.
Turcopuli (mil.) 6-780a.
Turcovuni, ridge, Gr. 2-603b.
TURDIDAE: see Thrush (bird).
Turdoides cinereifrons (gray-headed babbler) 5-178d.
Turdus ericetorum: see Song thrush.
Turdus merula: see Blackbird.
— migratorius: see Robin.
— musicus: see Redwing (bird).
Turdus pilaris (fieldfare) 9-323d.
— torquatus (ring-ousel) 16-971a.
— viscivorus: see Mistle thrush.
TURENNE, HENRI DE LA TOUR d'Auvergne, vicomte de 22-585b; battles 6-215a; Dunes 7-740c; Du. Wars 7-778c; 9-631a; Freiburg 9-751b; Fronde 9-865a.
Turf (club) 5-860b.
— (grass) 10-652d.
— (horse racing): see Horse Racing and Breeding.
TURFAN, dist., Turkist. 22-585Bb.
TURGAI, prov., Sib., U.S.S.R. 22-585Bb; 1-486a.
—, U.S.S.R. 1-486a.
—, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 22-585Bc.
— steppe, Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-302b.
—, str., Sib., U.S.S.R. 22-585Bb.
Turgalium (mod. Trujillo), Sp. 22-508a.
Turgäsh (As. people) 22-624c.
TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEYEVICH (Russ. au.) 22-585Bc; Pl. fig. 8 19-RUSSIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
TURGEON, PIERRE FLAVIEN 22-585Bd.
Turgesius (leader) 23-148d.
Turgite (min.) 14-135c.
Turgor pressure (bot.) 18-17b.
Turgot (bp.) 19-822b; 20-148b.
—, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES, baron de Laune 22-586a; 9-635b.
Turhan (sultana) 22-597d.
Turi (lang.) 2-781d.
TURI (tribe) 22-587c.
Turia (Guadalairar), riv., Sp. 22-943d.
Turiassu (Tury-Assu), bay, Braz. 14-854c.
Turibulum (vessel) 22-170d.
Turicum: see Zürich, Switz.
"Turim" (Jacob Ben Asher) 2-508d.
Turin, prov., It. 12-761a.
TURIN, It. 22-587c; battle, 1706 8-524b; 22-588b; congress, 1381 14-422d; first parliament of modern Italy 12-790c; pop. 12-761a; treaty, 1816 21-688d; treaty, 1860 16-98c.
TURINA, JOAQUIN (Sp. comp.) 22-588c.
Turin Papyrus of Kings 5-653d.
Turis (tribe) 13-523b.
Turk. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Turka, U.S.S.R. 4-411a.
Turkana (tribe) 15-8a; 16-482a.
Turkān Khātūn (princess) 20-309a.
TURKESTAN region, C.As.: see Turkistan.
TURKESTAN, Sib., U.S.S.R. 22-588c.
TURKEY, rep., Eur. and Asia 22-588d; 2-981d fol.; Abdul Mejid 1-31a fol.; agri. 10-602c; Bosnia and Hercegovina 2-771d; colonies, map 1-319; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; finance 16-141b; fires 9-274c; forestry 9-502c; harem system 11-195b; knighthood 13-440c; Kurds 13-520b; learned societies 10-139a; 14-206c; 15-174d; liquor laws 14-193c; miniature paint. 15-539b; opium 16-809c fol.; Ottoman Bank 16-968a; pottery 18-372c; religion 16-940d; 19-409a; socialist parties 20-894d; World War I refugees 19-58d.
TURKEY: Army: 22-615Bb; bashi-bazouks 3-169c; German influence 10-597b; strength 2-416b fol.
—: Commerce and Industry; 22-615d; carpets 19-627d; egg production 8-28d; Poland 18-151c; textiles and embroideries 22-3b; wine 23-656d.
TURKEY: Communication and Transportation: 22-615c; air route map 1-465; railways 18-918d fol.
—: Constitution and Government: 22-611a; Angora government 13-773a; capitulations 4-812b; 4-813a.
—: History: 22-592a; Abdul-Hamid II 1-30a; Ahmed I, II, III 1-432d; Albania 1-511d; Ali Pasha 1-625b; Andrássy note 1-910b; Antioch 2-71b; Arabia 2-181c; 10-950b fol.; arbitration 2-223a; armatoles 2-377b; Armenia 2-379b; Aus. wars 2-757d; 10-628c; Balkans 2-987c; 10-297c; 2-978b; Balkan wars 2-772b; 2-988a; Bulgaria 4-361a; caliphate 4-608a; following Constantinople (1453) 6-310b; Crete 6-685c; Crimean War 8-536a; Cyprus 6-934b; Disraeli 3-250b; Eastern Question 7-861c; Egypt 8-86b; 8-100Bd; France, convention (1800) 8-88c; Germany 8-863d; Greece 10-596c; 10-783c; Hungary 3-784a; 11-901a fol.; Iraq 12-589b; Italo-Turkish War 12-752c; Janissaries 12-890b; Khazars conquest 13-362c; Lausanne Conference 13-773a; Lebanon 13-853d; Lepanto, 1571 13-945b; London Treaty (1913) 2-991a; Macedonia 13-561a; Mesopotamia 15-299a; minorities 15-567d; Mohammed Kuprili 13-519a; Moldavia 19-642a fol.; Mosul 15-850a; Murad I, V 15-968b fol.; Mustafa Kemal 16-31b; N.Af. 1-618a; Navarino 16-171c; Pal. 17-131d; Paris Conference 17-303c; Persia 1-11c; 17-578b; Polish wars 18-135d fol.; Russian wars 8-854a; 8-856d; 19-767a; U.S.S.R. 19-742b; San Stefano Treaty 19-971d; second coalition 9-822d; Serbia and Montenegro 3-928a; Soliman I 20-950c; Straits question 21-448c; 8-889Pa; Syria, 1908 21-717c; Transcaucasia 22-405a; Transylvania 22-431a; Treaty of Berlin 3-447b; Tripolis 1-323b; Tunisia 22-559a; Venice wars 23-64b; Walachia 19-644d fol.; young Turk revolution 20-502c.
TURKEY: World War I 8-872c; 23-757c; Caucasus 5-58c; Dardanelles 7-52d; Dead Sea 7-100b; Mesopotamia 15-299c; naval loss 23-788d; Pal. 1-649c; Suez Canal 8-62c; treaty of Sèvres 20-401c.
TURKEY (bird) 22-616d; 18-376d; 18-377c; raised in electric brooder 8-166c.
— beard (plant) 3-260a.
— boxwood (bot.) 3-991d.
TURKEY BRIDGE, BATTLE OF 22-617b; 20-383b.
— buzzard 4-475a; 23-262c.
Turkey (Ushak), carpet 19-625a; 4-918c; 22-907c; Pl. II fig. 2 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
— company (Eng.): see Levant company.
— cup sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
Turkey-fat ore (min.) 20-838c.
Turkey-in-Europe, dist.: see Thrace.
TURKEY ISLAND, Mich. 22-617c.
Turkey oak (tree) 16-660a.
— red (dye) 7-803b.
— rhubarb 19-270b.
— solid sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
— toilet sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
Turkey-trap 22-433a.
Turkey-work (carpet knotting) 19-628Ac.
Turkey vulture: see Turkey buzzard.
TURKHEIM, BATTLE OF 22-617c.
Turki (Wahhābi ruler) 2-181a.
TURKI (word) 22-617d.
— LANGUAGE 22-617d; 2-522a; in Afg. 1-286a.
— Qarai (Pers. people) 22-574d.
Turkish army (III) 5-59a fol.
Turkish carpets 19-627d; 4-918c; Pl. I fig. 2, Pl. II, Pl. III, Pl. IV fig. 2, Pl. V 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
— checkers (game) 7-624d.
— coffee 16-899b.
— Crescent (instru.) 5-579b.
— drum (mus. instru.) 7-679a.
— filbert (bot.) 9-233Ab.
— head-dress Pl. fig. 9 11-HEAD-DRESS.
— jingle (instru.) 5-579b.
— knot (weaving) 4-918a; fig. 2 19-621.
— LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 22-618b.
— Nationalist Movement 1-954d.
— painter, the (nick.): see Liotard, Jean Etienne.
— pottery jug il. 18-366.
— Revolution (1908) 3-928c.
— Rug: see Turkish carpets.
— tobacco 22-262b.
— War (1441-44) 11-933d.
— War (1768-1774) 19-718b.
TURKISTAN, region, C.As. 22-620c; Mongol campaigns 15-706c.
Turkistan, Eastern (Sinkiang), China 5-508c; 19-628Aa.
—, Russian 13-412d; 19-691b; 19-723b.
— (town), U.S.S.R. 13-304a.
—, West, plain, Asia 2-516b.
Turkistan millet (bot.) il. 15-500.
— Range, mts., Tajik A.S.S.R. 11-590c.
— thistle (herb) 5-122a.
TURKMEN REPUBLIC, U.S.S.R. 22-621d; 4-354d.
Turko-Iranian (race) 12-157b.
Turk Ojaks 22-607b.
Turkoman, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Turkmen.
—, dist., Pers. 4-969b.
— (dialect) 22-618a.
Turkomanchi (treaty, 1828) 17-583b.
TURKOMANS (people) 22-623c; 12-588d; 17-131a; 19-692d.
— (Black Sheep) 15-298d.
— (White Sheep) 15-298d.
TURKS (people) 22-623d; 1-584d; 18-131d; 19-712c; 19-713d; Asia 2-531c; Asia Minor 2-542b; Athens 2-613a; Bactria 2-911c; Balkans 2-984d; 2-986c; Crusades 6-775b; distribution, U.S.S.R. 19-692d; Egypt 8-79d; Persia 17-574c; Rum. 19-638b fol.
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS, Brit. W.I. 22-625b; 2-930a; population 16-504a; 4-175d; 23-535d; salt 19-900a.
Turk's cap cactus (bot.) 4-510a.
Turk's-cap lily (bot.) 14-124c.
Turks, dynasties of the (Egy.): see Mameluke (Egy. dynasties).
—, Young (pol. party): see Young Turks.
TURKU (ABO), Fin. 22-625; Charles IX 5-281c; conference (1812) 5-285Bb; peace of Abo (1743) 2-778c; 3-478b; 21-647c; pop. 9-251d; univ. 3-1011d.
Türkü, hill, China 22-624a.
TURKU-PORI, dept., Fin. 22-625c.
Turkwell, riv., Br.E.Af. 8-356a.
Turk Yurds (nationalist organization) 22-607b.
Türlin, Heinrich von dem 10-220d.
Turloch O'Brien 12-603b.
Turlough (Tondelbach) O'Connor 19-376b.
Turmair, Johann (Aventinus) 2-794b.
Turmanchai, Treaty of 17-547a.
Turmberg, mt., Pol. 10-235b.
TURMERIC (plant) 22-625c; 23-953c.
Turms (myth.) 8-789b.
Turnagain, cape, Can. 2-293d.
Turn and bank indicator (mech.) 1-229c; Pl. II fig. 4 1-AERIAL NAVIGATION.
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (ADRIEN Turnebe) 22-625d.
Turned shoe 3-888a.
Turned woodwork 23-715c.
TURNER, CHARLES (Eng. engraver) 22-626a.
—, Charles Tennyson 21-939a.
—, Francis 16-485c.
—, FREDERICK JACKSON 22-626a; 1-773b.
—, H. H. 7-850c; 7-833a.
—, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM 22-626b; 17-54d; 23-410a; engravings by Willmore 23-627c; etchings 8-747d; "Bay of Baiae" Pl. II fig. 3 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; "Grand Canal, Venice" Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING; landscape 13-671c fol.; Ruskin 19-675b; "Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" Pl. IX fig. 6 17-PAINTING.
TURNER, NAT 22-628c; 23-189a.
—, Samuel 22-183d.
TURNER, SHARON 22-628d.
—, William 16-917b; 3-945d.

To make full use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.

Turner's peninsula, Sierre Leone 20-623d.
— yellow 13-820a.
Turner Valley (oil field, Can.) 1-525d.
Turnham Green (battle, 1642) 10-736a.
Turnhout, dist., Belg. 2-86a.
TURNHOUT, Belg. 22-628d; (battle, 1789) 3-359b.
Turning chinaware (pottery) 5-552b.
Turning piece (carpentry) 4-913a.
TURNIP (vegetable) 22-629a; 6-767c; 10-719d; 9-143d.
Turnip-rooted celery (bot.) 5-91a.
Turnip sawfly 12-13c; il. 20-27.
Turnip Townshend (nick.): see Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
Turnix (birds) 11-416b; 18-810d.
— sylvatica (quail): see Andalusian hemipode.
Turnmill, brook, Eng. 14-348d.
Turnpike (road) 11-551c; 19-340c.
— Acts (Eng.) 13-792d.
— trusts (Eng.) 19-340b.
Turnplätze (Ger. gymnastics) 11-20d.
Turnsole (plant): see Heliotrope.
Turnstile (door) 13-126a.
TURNSTONE (bird) 22-629c.
TURNTABLE (platform) 22-629c.
— ladder 9-270b.
Turnus (Rutuli k.) 1-221d.
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. 22-629d.
Turnvater (nick.): see Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig.
TURNVEREIN (Ger. institution) 22-630a; 11-22a.
Turoe, Galway, Ire. 2-259b.
Turong, riv., Bur. 12-685a.
Turonian strata (geol.) 6-672a; 6-673b.
Turov, former principality, Russ. 18-157d.
Turpanat-tagh, mt., Turkist. 22-207a.
TURPENTINE (oil) 22-630a; 21-952b; 22-994d; 17-939a; in gonorrhoea 23-44b; naval stores 16-167c.
Turpeth mineral (chemistry) 15-270d.
TURPIN (archbp.) 22-630c; 5-255b.
—, RICHARD (Dick) 22-630d.
Turps (oil of turpentine) 22-630b; 21-952b.
Turquino, mt., Cu. 6-833d.
TURQUOISE (min.) 22-630d; Pl. I figs. 1, 2 10-GEM; Pl. I fig. 25 10-GEMS IN ART.
— -bowed motmot 15-872b.
Turquoise green 5-931b.
Turraea (bot.) 15-225b.
Turreau (de Garambourville), Louis M., baron 9-826d fol.; 23-40d.
Turrecremata, Johannes de: see Torquemada, Juan de.
Turres Veteres, anc. Port.: see Torres Vedras.
Turret (fort.) 9-532a.
"Turret" (ship) 20-515c.
Turret deck steamer fig. 4 20-533.
TURRETIN (TURRETINI) 22-631b.
—, Benoit 22-631b.
—, François 22-631c.
—, Jean Alphonse 22-631c.
Turret lathe 14-581c fol.; fig. 1 14-578; 20-193d.
— mounting (guns) 16-869a.
Turrialba, mt., Costa Rica 6-497b.
TURRIFF, Aberdeen, Scot. 22-631c; 1-40b.
TURRIS LIBISONIS (mod. Porto Torres), Sard. 22-631c; 19-995c.
— Severi (mod. Turnu Severin), Rum. 22-629d.
Turritella (zool.) 10-66a.
Turs, mt., Pal. 17-119c.
Turshun (Druse rulers) 7-682d.
Tursiops (zool.) 5-173c.
— truncatus: see Bottle-nosed dolphin.
Türst, Konrad 14-842d.
Turstin (archbp. of York): see Thurstan.
Turt-Kul, U.S.S.R. 13-277d.
Turtle, isl., West Indies: see Tortuga.
Turtle, mts., N.Dak. 16-528a.
TURTLE (zool.) 22-631d; 8-29c; 15-474c; 17-108b; 22-309b; fig. 17 19-197.
—, Green: see Green turtle.
"Turtle" (submarine) 21-492b.
Turtle barnacle Pl. fig. 2 5-CIRRIPEDIA.
TURTLE CREEK, Pa. 22-631Bc.
Turtle-dove (bird) 7-559b.
TURTLE-HEAD (bot.) 22-631Bc.
Turtle hill, Easthampton, N.Y. 7-869a.
— soup 22-631Ba.
Turton, Thomas 7-761a.
TURTON, Lancs., Eng. 22-631Bc.
Turtucaia, Rum. 23-765b.
Turu, riv., Sum. 21-798b.
Turugurt, pass, Turkist. 22-206d.
Turukhan, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-887b.
Turumiquire, mt., Venez. 1-904d.
Turunt (Southern Dvina), riv., U.S.S.R. 7-783b.
Tury-assu (Turiassu), bay, Braz. 14-854c.
Tusar cabinet (Czech.) 6-958b.
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 22-631Bc.
— strata (geol.) 6-674a.
Tuscan (color) 21-465d.
Tuscan (dialect) 12-739a; 12-736d; 12-746b.
"Tuscan" (violin, Stradivari) 21-446c.
— (viola, Stradivari) 21-446d.
— (violoncello, Stradivari) 21-446d.
Tuscan Apennines, mts., It. 2-94d.
TUSCANIA, It. 22-632a.
Tuscanicum Cavaedium (arch.) 5-64d.
Tuscan order (arch.) 16-852b; 4-488a.
TUSCANY, dept., It. 22-632a; G. Capponi 4-818d; communes 6-132b; constitution 12-787c; dialects 12-736b; genealogy 11-59d; geology 12-756d; Napoleon 12-785b; pop. 12-761c; wine 23-656b; see also Etruria.
Tuscarawas (Coshocton), O. 6-484c.
TUSCARORA (N. Am. Indian tribe) 22-633c; Iroquois 12-683d fol.
— Deep, Pac.O. 12-894a.
— (Indian) rice (bot.) 10-657a.
Tusche (composition) 14-208b.
Tusci, anc. dist., It.: see Etruria.
Tusculan (observatory, Den.) 19-380c.
"Tusculanae Disputationes" (treatise, Cicero) 5-696b.
Tusculum, counts of 17-197c fol.
Tusculum, Romanus, count of (pope): see John XIX.
TUSCULUM, It. 22-633c; 1-515a; battle (1167) 19-515b.
Tuscumbia, Ala. map 1-758.
Tu Shao-Ling (poet): see Tu Fu.
Tushino, thief of 7-181c.
"T'u Shu Chi Ch'eng" (encyclopaedia) 5-573d.
Tusidde, volcano, Sah. 19-815b fol.
Tusk (elephant) 12-834b; 20-221b.
Tuskalusa (Indian) 22-631d.
Tuskar Rock, lighthouse, Ire. 23-551b.
TUSKEGEE, Ala. 22-634a.
— (N.Am. tribe) 16-26a.
— institute 4-892c; 23-380c; 22-634a.
Tuski (people): see Chukchi.
Tusk tenon (carpentry) 4-912d.
TUSSAUD, MARIE 22-634a.
TUSSER, THOMAS 22-634b.
— (fabric): see Tussore silks.
Tussilago Farfara (bot.) 6-75a.
Tussock grass (plant) 9-52c; 10-652d; 10-657c.
Tussock moth 13-952d.
Tussore (Tusser) silks 9-213d; 12-203Db; 20-463c.
Tussur worm 20-665c.
Tüsün (of Egy.) 8-90c fol.; 2-180d.

Tuta (Angoni) 1-954b.
Tutankhamun: see Tutenkhamon.
Tutbury, earls of: see Derby, Earls of.
TUTBURY, Staffs., Eng. 22-634b.
Tute, James 4-954b.
Tutela, Fr.: see Tulle.
—, Sp.: see Tudela.
Tutelares (patron saints) 17-385a.
Tutelary spirit 7-189c.
Tutelo (tribe) 20-716b.
TUTENKHAMON (TUTANKHAMUN, Tut-ankh-Amen) 22-634c; 12-80a; 14-505a; tomb furnishings Pl. XIV 8-EGYPT.
Tuthmosis I (Egy. k.) 8-72a; 8-47b.
— II (Egy. k.) 8-72b.
— III (Egy. k.) 8-72b fol.; 1-830a; 4-689b; 4-887c; 5-801c; 11-250d; 12-77b; 16-584d; 8-47c; Pl. I fig. 3 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE Pl. X fig. 5 8-EGYPT; Pl. VIII 8-EGYPT.
Tuthmosis IV (Egy. k.) 8-72d.
TUTICORIN, India 22-634d.
Tu Ting lamp Pl. II fig. 3 13-LAMP.
— Ting ware vases Pl. XXXVI fig. 4 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Tutor-at-law 7-69b; 12-322b.
Tutor-dative 12-322b.
Tutores (Rom. law) 19-451d.
Tutorial classes (Eng.) 1-185a.
— system (educ.) 11-231c.
Tutor-nominate (law) 12-322b.
"Tutor to Penmanship" (Ayres) Pl. II fig. 6 4-CALLIGRAPHY.
Tutsan (plant) 19-839a.
Tuttebiri (Tutbury), Staffs., Eng. 22-634b.
Tuttle's comet 6-102b; 15-338a.
TUTTLINGEN, Ger. 22-635a; battle (1643) 22-141b; 22-585d.
Tutton, A. E. H. 1-820a; 22-156c.
Tutuila, isl., Samoa Is., (U.S.) 17-13d; 19-921a; under U.S. control 22-826b.
Tutulus, pointed (archae.) fig. 17 11-104.
Tutul Xiu (Mex. tribe) 22-917Bc.
Tutun (tobacco) 17-593d.
Tututni (N.Am. Indian tribe) 2-597a.
Tuuk, Van der (Du. expl.) 21-798a.
Tuvanuva-Tyana (anc.), Asia M. map 11-599c.
Tuve, M. 23-666a.
Tuvutha, isl., Fiji Is. 6-422d.
Tuwaiq, mt., Saud. Arab. 16-202a.
T'u ware (Chinese pottery) 18-364b.
TUXEDO (Tuxedo Park), N.Y. 22-635a.
— park, N.Y. 22-635a.
Tuxpam, Mex. 21-778b.
Tuxtla, volcano, Mex. 15-378a.
— Gutierrez, Mex. 5-446c.
TUY, Sp. 22-635a.
Tuyber, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
Tuyère (nozzle) 12-652d.
Tuyu (Egy. k.) 8-48a.
Tuz, lake, Turk. 2-536a; 22-589b.
Tuzigoot, natl. mon., Ariz. 16-157Aa.
Tuzla, Cyprus: see Larnaca.
TUZLA, (DONJI SOLI), Yugos. 22-635a.
—, U.S.S.R.: see Perekop.
Tuzla su, riv., Mesop. 8-817b; 22-502c.
Tūzūn (Amir al-Umarā) 4-609c.
TVA 22-635b; 21-42d; 8-150c; 9-195a; 20-875b; 22-852a; 15-962a; natl. debt 16-137c; personnel policy 5-748d.
TVER (Kalinin), region, U.S.S.R. 22-635b.
TVER (Kalinin), U.S.S.R. 22-635b.
Tvertsa, riv., U.S.S.R. 22-635b.
Tvrtko (Bosn. k.): see Stephen I (Tvrtko, of Bosn.).
Tvrtko I (Serb. k.): see Stephen I.
— II (Serb. k.) 3-926d fol.
Twa Brigs, (bridges, Ayr, Scot.) 2-822b.
Twaddle hydrometers 11-995b.
TWAIN, MARK 22-635c; 1-790c; 10-354b; 16-575c; boyhood home il. 15-613; portrait Pl. fig. 15 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
Twaite shad (fish) 1-940d; 20-424d.
Twardowski, Samuel 18-163b.
TWAY-BLADE (flower) 22-636b.
TWEED, WILLIAM MARCY 22-636b; caric., Nast Pl. VI fig. 4 4-CARICATURE; see also Tweed Ring.
TWEED, riv., Scot. 22-636c; 3-467c; 13-318a; 19-595a; 20-311c.
Tweed, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 19-297b.
TWEED (textile) 22-636d; 20-170d.
Tweeddale, George, 8th marquess of 11-62c.
—, **JOHN HAY**, 2nd earl and 1st marquess of 22-637a.
—, John Hay, 1st earl of 22-637a.
—, co., Scot.: see Peeblesshire.
Tweedmouth, Northumb., Eng. 3-467d.
Tweed Ring (U.S. pol.) 4-871c; 16-127a; 16-375d; 16-390b; 22-212d; 22-636c; 22-817c.
Tweedside, val., Scot. 19-595b.
Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, John Buchan, baron 4-310b.
Tweed's Well, Scot. 22-636c.
Tweefontein (battle, 1901) 21-66c.
Twelfhynde man: see Thegn (Thane).
Twelfth day (rel. feast): see Epiphany, Feast of.
— Night (festival) 3-256b; see also Epiphany, Feast of.
"Twelfth Night" (play, Shakespeare) 8-581d; 20-441d.
Twelve (number) 2-357d.
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-107b.
"Twelve Anathematisms" (St. Cyril) 6-939b.
Twelve apostles (of Christ): see Apostle.
— Apostles, isl., Ind.O. 6-765b.
— Apostles, mts., S.Af. 21-731a.
"Twelve Articles" (Swabian) 14-495d.
Twelve Patriarchs, Testaments of the (bibl. apocrypha): see Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs.
— Peers of France 9-766d.
"Twelve Pound Look, The" (play, Barrie) 3-141b.
TWELVE TABLES (Rom. law) 22-637b; 19-448d; 19-478a.
Twelve-wired bird of paradise 3-638c.
Twenge arms fig. 5 11-465.
Twente, dist., Holl. 11-664c.
Twentieth Century Limited Pl. IV fig. 8 14-LOCOMOTIVE.
Twenty (number) 2-357d.
Twenty-fifth Royal Fusiliers (Brit. army) 7-855d.
"Twenty-five Years" (Sir Edward Grey) 10-885d.
Twenty-four Articles, Treaty of 3-360d.
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 22-637b.
Twenty-one Demands (hist.) 5-535c; 12-926c; 14-783a; 18-246c.
Twenty-one Years' War (1701-1722) 17-644b.
Twenty (Many)-plumes moth 13-951b.
"Twenty-six Men and a Girl" (Gorki) 10-532c.
"Twenty Years at Hull House" (Addams) 1-160c.
Tweonaeteam (Tweotneam) Hants., Eng.: see Christchurch, Hants., Eng.
Twi (lang.) 10-486b.
Twicanham, Mdx., Eng.: see Twickenham, Mdx., Eng.
"Twice Accused" (dialogue, Lucian) 14-461c.
"Twice Told Tales" (Hawthorne) 11-279b; 20-582b.
Twickenham (Huntsville), Ala. 11-933c.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx., Eng. 22-637b; 11-139b; cricket grounds 14-363a; Kneller Hall 10-683b; Pope's home 18-224a.
Twig (bot.) 21-380c.
Twiggs, David 5-160c.
Twihynde man (social class, Eng.): see Ceorl.
TWILIGHT (astron.) 22-637c.
"Twilight of Man" (Kent) Pl. IV fig. 6 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Twilight Sleep method (med.) 20-136b.
— vision (optics) 23-203d.
TWILL (textile) 22-637d.
Twilled linens (fabrics) 14-161c.
Twilled-twined weave (basketry) 3-178d.
Twilled twos (basketry) il. 3-179.
— weave (basketry) 3-178d.
Twiller, Wouter van 16-372c; 16-388a.
Twin, glacier, Alsk. Pl. I fig. 4 1-ALASKA.
—, lakes, Me. 14-686c.
— apparatus 14-94a.
— barrows 3-146b.
— -chamber annealing furnace 1-987d.
Twin cities (U.S.) 15-557a; 19-851b.
Twine (rope-making) 19-545a.
Twin-earthquakes 7-846d.
Twined (basketry) il. 3-179.
TWIN FALLS, Ida. 22-637d; 21-570b.
— flower (bot.): see Partridge berry.
Twining plant (bot.) 13-993d.
Twinning (crystall.) 6-821c; 17-991a.
Twin Pools (Jerusalem) 3-480c.
Twins, the (constellation): see Gemini (astron.).
TWINS AND TWINNING (zool.) 22-638a; 23-983a; 11-494a; 20-408b; eugenics 8-806d; experimental embryol. 8-976c; handedness 11-143a; obstetrics 16-676d.
TWISS, SIR TRAVERS (Eng. jur.) 22-638d; 1-172c; 1-205d.
Twist (yarn) 6-556d.
— (mech.) 7-815b.
—, angle of 15-56d.
Twisted aestivation (bot.) fig. 31 9-409; 9-411b.
Twisted curve (math.) 6-885d; 6-887a.
— -in-wire brushes 4-292b.
Twisted vernation (bot.) 13-829a.
Twisters (prison fetters) 9-203b.
Twister's cramp (disease) 7-27c.
Twisting (process) 23-465d; 23-879b.
— (mech.): see Torsion (mech.).
Twist-way (in weaving) 20-667c.
Twitch (muscle movement) 15-982d.
Twitchell process 4-739a.
Twittenham, Mdx., Eng.: see Twickenham, Mdx., Eng.
Twizzler (mech.) 23-735a.
Two-bagger hit (baseball) 3-163b.
"Two Bantams" (sculp., Young) Pl. VIII fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Two-base hit (baseball) 3-163b.
Two-beat crawl (swimming) 21-665c.
Two bits (money) 3-672c.
"Two Boys Playing and Singing" (paint., Hals) 11-112c.
Two-circle fixing (naut.) 5-300d.
Two-circle goniometer (instru.) 10-516c.
Two-cycle engine: see Two-stroke cycle.
Two-dimensional forms (geom.) 18-574d.
Two-electrode valve (elec.): see Diode.
Two-electron link (chem.) 22-947b.
"Two Epistles to Virgins, The" (Clement I) 5-797b.
Two factor (educ.) 7-968a.
Two family house (Gironde, Fr.) Pl. I fig. 4 20-SOCIAL ARCHITECTURE.
Two fluid theory (elec.) 8-186b.
Twofold truth (philos.) 22-522d.
"Two Geese Flying Over a Beach" Pl. II fig. 2 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS.
"Two Gentlemen" (Reynolds) Pl. II fig. 5 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The" (William Shakespeare) 3-699c; 10-356c; 20-440c.
Two-Handed Sword 9-155d; Pl. fig. 2 9-FENCING.
Two-hand euchre (card game) 8-801a.
Twohey, James S. 18-744Ba.
Two Hundred, Council of the (Switz.): see Council of Two Hundred.
— Kikuchi, The (Jap. writs.) 12-960a.
Two LO (wireless station, Lond.) map fig. 6 4-215.
Two-Name Paper 7-549a.
"Two Noble Kinsmen" (play, Fletcher and Shakespeare) 3-280c; 20-443c.
Two old cat (game) 3-166Fd.
"Two Orphans, History of" (nov., Toldervy) 20-766d.
Two pairs (poker) 18-126c.
Two pipe system (mech.) 11-346d; 11-817c.
Two-ply super (Ingrain) carpet 4-922a.
Two point equidistant projection 14-851d.
Two-port type (mech.) 12-498c.
Two-revolution printing press 18-501c.
TWO RIVERS, Wis. 22-639a.
Two Rock, mt., Dublin, Eire 7-698d.
Two-rowed barley (plant) 3-116c; 4-101a.
Twort, F. W. 2-898b.
Two Sicilies, kingdom of: see Naples, Kingdom of.
Two-spotted palm civet (carnivora) 4-896c.
TWO-STEP (dance) 22-639b.
Two-stroke cycle (Clerk cycle engine) 1-239d; 7-350b; 12-498b; 15-882b; fig. 2 12-498; 14-897a.
Two Thousand Guineas (horse race) 11-763d.
Two-throw crankshaft (mech.) 12-502b.
Two-toed anteater (Little anteater, Cyclopes didactylus 2-21a; 7-949c.
Two-toed sloth (mammal) 7-949b; 20-798b.
"Two Voices, The" (poem, Tennyson) 21-939c.
Two-way plow 22-215Bc; Pl. fig. 1 22-TILLAGE MACHINERY.
"Two Ways of Life, The" (picture, Rejlander) 17-831a.
"Two Years Before the Mast" (nov., Dana) 5-476a; 7-12b.
twp. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Twyman, F. 13-922c.
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 22-639b.
Tyana, Asia M. 4-817d; 16-436a; map 19-501 (J4).
Tyard, Pontus de (French poet) 18-211c.
Tybald, Simon (Simon of Sudbury) (archbp. of Canterbury) 21-514c.
Tybee, isl., Ga. 20-14d.
TYBURN, riv., Eng. 22-639b; 14-348c.
— Ticket (law) 22-639c.
— Tree (gallows, Eng.) 22-639c; 6-755d.
Tychicus (early Christian) 6-52b.
Tychism (philos.) 15-333b; 1-93c.
Tycho Brahe: see Brahe, Tycho.
"Tycho Brahes Weg zu Gott" (Brod) 4-227b.
Tychonic plan (astronomy) 3-1012a.
Tychonius 7-525d.
Tycoon (title) 12-918a.
Tyddewi, Wales: see St. David's, Wales.
TYDEUS 22-639c; 16-709d.
Tydfil, St. 15-285c.
Tydings-McDuffie Act (1934) 17-732d.
Tydings-Miller Act (1937) 18-470c.
Tyengar, Srinivasa Ramanuja (Indian math.) 18-963c.
Tyers, Jonathan 23-20d.
Tyg (cup) 7-664c; 18-350c.
Tyl, Josef Kajetán 6-964d.
TYLDESLEY, Lancs., Eng. 22-639d.
Tyle-Place Farm, Windsor, Eng. 23-651d.
TYLER, JOHN (Am. pres.) 22-639d; 7-186a; 22-802b; port. Pl. VII fig. 10 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, Lyon Gardiner 22-640c.
TYLER, MOSES COIT 22-640c.
—, Royall 1-787b; 7-611d; 16-574d.
—, **WAT (WALTER)** 22-640d; 8-497d; 23-319d.
TYLER, Tex. 22-641b.
Tylissos, Crete 4-241b; 6-681b.
Tylocephalum (zool.) 21-805a.
TYLOPODA (zool.) 22-641b; 2-481b.
TYLOR, SIR EDWARD BURNETT (Eng. anthro.) 22-642c; 1-974b; 9-446c; 14-626d.
Tylosaurus il. 14-245.
Tylototriton (palaeon.) 1-834a.
Ty Mawr, Wales 1-930b.
Tymbōrychos (myth.): see Aphrodite.
Tympan (print.) 18-506b.
Tympanic antrum 2-85c; 7-823d.
— bone 20-745c; fig. 2 20-758.
— bulla 7-825d.
— cavity 23-102d; 7-823d; fig. 1 7-823.
— membrane 7-823d.
— plate 20-759b.
— ring fig. 33 20-745; fig. 8 20-761.
Tympaniform membranes (bird anat.) 20-996d.
TYMPANON (TYMPANUM) 22-642d; 7-679b.
Tympanuchus americanus attwateri (Attwater prairie hen) 18-415c.
— cupido (zool.) 11-345a; 18-415c.
— cupido pinnatus: see Prairie chicken.
— pallidicinctus (Lesser prairie hen) 18-415c.
Tympanum (anat.) 7-823d; fig. 8 20-761.
— (arch.) 7-533d; 4-487b; 22-642d.
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. 2-659c.
Týn (church, Prague, Czech.) 18-414d.
TYNAN, KATHERINE 22-642d.
TYNDALE (TINDALE), WILLIAM 22-642d; 8-468c; Bible 18-593a; Pl. III figs. 2 and 3 3-BIBLE; 19-383a.
TYNDALL, JOHN 22-643c; calorescence 4-620c; cloud experiments 20-763c; fog signals 21-25a; ionization 8-246b; radiation 11-335b fol.; 18-963a.
— cone 6-22d; 18-962d.
Tyndareus (myth.) 13-860a; 22-504a.
Tyndarides (Sicyon) 6-367b.
TYNDARIS, anc. city, Sic. 22-643d.
TYNE, riv., Eng. 22-644a; 4-78c; fig. 6 19-333; 19-333d.
—, riv., Scot. 7-875a.
Tyne Gap (Eng.) 16-538b.
Tyneman (nick. of Archibald Douglas, 4th earl of Douglas) 7-552a.
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb., Eng. 22-644b; 11-180a; fig. 1 11-170.
Tynninghame house, Scot. 7-875a.
Tynwald court 14-769b fol.
typ. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
"Type" (Constans II) 19-438d.
TYPE, PRINTING: see Printing Type.
—, spectroscopic 21-191d.
— **-CASTING MACHINES:** see Printing.
TYPE METAL 22-644c.
Types, theory of (logic) 14-333a.
—, Theory of Chemical (chem.) 5-364c.
TYPE SETTING: see Printing; Typography.
"Types of Ethical Theory" (Martineau) 8-778c.
Type-wheel 21-886a.
TYPEWRITER 22-644d; 16-716b.
Typha angustifolia (bot.) 19-674a.
— latifolia (bot.) 4-381b.
Typhlomys (zool.) 7-541d.
Typhlonectes (zool.) 4-517a.
Typhlopidae (zool.) 20-850d.
Typhlosaurus (zool.) 14-245c.
Typhlosole (zool.) 13-619d.
Typhobia (zool.) 10-64d.
TYPHOID FEVER 22-646a; 18-741a fol.; 22-923b; 8-619c fol.; 7-382b; Pl. III figs. 14 and 15 2-BACTERIOLOGY; carriers 4-931c; 1-192b; Pl. fig. 2 11-HOUSE FLY; hydropathy 11-996d; inoculation 22-72a; 22-649a.
Typhon (Orontes), riv., Syria 16-935b.
TYPHON (myth.) 22-649b; 17-958d.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum (Viha) 14-601d.
TYPHOON 22-649c; 6-921a; 12-897c; 23-443a.
TYPHUS FEVER 22-649c; 8-619c; endemicity 8-432c; research 15-185a; treatment 22-650a.
Typograph (print.) 18-501d.
TYPOGRAPHER 22-650c; 3-874c.
TYPOGRAPHY 22-650c; books 3-873c; 4-617b; 17-793c; colour printing 6-66a; modern 3-875a; Pls. II, IV, V, VI 3-BOOKS; see also Printing.
TYPOLOGY (classification) 22-652a.
Typophor colours (dyes) 7-805d.
Typotheria (palaeon.) 22-701a fol.; 22-337c.
Typothetae of America, School of Printing of 12-220a.
TYR (Ti) (myth.) 22-652c; 4-169d; 21-988c.
Tyrannidae (zool.) 17-765c; 9-431a.
Tyrannosaurus (palaeon.) 7-390b; fig. 3 7-391.
Tyrannus dominicensis (Gray kingbird) 13-395a.
— tyrannus: see Kingbird.
— verticalis: see Arkansas kingbird.
— vociferans (Cassin's kingbird) 13-395a.
Tyranny 10-764b.
TYRANT (ruler) 22-652c; 10-763d; 10-778c; 19-505b.
Tyrant flycatcher 9-431a.
— of Edessa (nick.): see Rabbūla.
TYRAS, anc. colony, Russia 22-652c.
—, riv., Eur.: see Dniester.
Tyrconnel, lords of: see O'Donnell (Ir. fam.) except as below:
—, Hugh Albert O'Donnell, earl of 16-707a.
—, **RICHARD TALBOT**, earl (titular duke) of 22-652d; 12-609b.
—, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of 16-706d fol.; 16-791d.
TYRCONNELL, anc. king., Ire. 22-652d.
TYRE, anc. city, Phoenicia 22-652d; map 17-118; map 17-129; 6-777d; 17-766c; 20-618c; 1-568b; Assur-bani-pal 2-569a; Athanasius 2-598b; Baal 2-834c; commerce 20-541c; crusades 6-789d; 8-82c; Hellenism 11-404c; Tyrus Rom. Emp. map 19-501(K5).
TYRE (tire) 22-653c; 7-743a; 10-711a; bicycle 3-544b fol.; inspection 23-848b; omnibus 16-788a; tractor 22-343Ab; vulcanization 19-609c.
TYREE (Tiree), isl., Hebrides, Scot. 22-656c.
Tyrell, Sir James 18-156d.
Tyrian purple (dye) 1-133d; 6-71Dc; 7-796c.
Tyrians (people) 19-792a.
Tyrifjord, lake, Nor. 16-545b.
Tyrode solution (chem.) 22-248c.
Tyroglyphus entomophagus (zool.) 15-617Bd.
— siro (cheese-mite) 15-617Bd.
TYROL, dist., Aus.: see Tirol.
— -Vorarlberg (Tirol-Vorarlberg), prov., Aus. 23-254b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF: see O'Neill (Ir. fam.).
TYRONE, co., N.Ire. 22-656c; area, pop. 12-621c; 12-593a.
TYRONE, Pa. 22-657b.
Tyrosinase 17-922d; 6-71Da.
Tyrosine (chem.) 17-922c fol.; 6-71Da; 7-357d; 16-650a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 22-657b; 15-637d fol.
—, **SIR JAMES** 22-657c; 8-506d.
—, Sir John 22-657c.
Tyrrhenia (Tyrrhenii), anc. dist., It.: see Etruria.
Tyrrhenian, sea, It. 12-753b; map 19-500 (E4); 15-209a.
Tyrrhenian aulos (mus.) 2-692b.
Tyrsenus (myth.) 14-516a.
TYRTAEUS (poet) 22-657d; 8-344a; 10-834b; Theognis of Megara 22-61b.

Tyrtamus (Gr. philos.): see Theophrastus.
Tyrus, anc. city, Phoenicia: see Tyre.
Tyrwhitt, Reginald 13-227d; 11-396a; 23-787d; 7-499d.
—, THOMAS 22-657d.
Tysiatski (offi.) 19-713d.
Tytil (E. Anglia) 7-858a.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER FRASER, Lord Woodhouselee 22-658a.
Tytler, James 2-1007c; 8-428c.
Tyto alba: see Barn owl.
Tytonidae (zool.) 16-932a.
TYUMEN, U.S.S.R. 22-658a; 22-888d.
Tyupriya (Chupriya), Yugos. 5-668a.
Tyutchev, Theodore 19-753c.
Tzakonian (Gr. dialect) 7-539a.
Tzazo (Vandal gen.) 22-971d.
Tze-Kung (Chin.) 6-237d.
Tze-lu (Chin.) 6-237d.
Tzerclaes, Johann, count of Tilly: see Tilly, Johann Tzerclaes.
Tze-sze (Chin.) 6-238b.
TZETZES, JOHN (Joannes) 22-658c; 22-505a.
Tzia (Ceos), isl., Medit. 5-148a.
Tz.I.K.: see Central Executive Committee of the Union (U.S.S.R.).
Tzimisces John: see John I (Tzimisces, emp.).
Tzintzars (people) 23-228d.
Tzintzuntzán, Mex. 21-807d.
Tzu (name) 20-246a.
Tz'u Chou, China 18-365c.
Tzu Hsi (Chin.) 5-530a.
Tzu-kiang, riv., China 11-887a.

U

U (letter) 22-659a; 1-683b.
U (chem.): see Uranium.
"U-1" (boat) Pl. figs. 1, 3, 5 21-SUBMARINE.
"U-15" 23-777c.
"U-67" 13-220d.
U-235 (chem.) 2-647Bd.
U-238 (chem.) 2-647Bd.
U-239 (chem.) 2-647Bd.
Ua Huka, isl., Pac.O. 17-15c.
UAKARI (zool.) 22-659c; 18-488c.
Uam Var, mt., Scot. 17-624a.
Ua Pou, isl., Pac.O. 17-15c.
Uarinas (tribe) 12-830a.
Uas (sceptre) 1-301c.
Uasin Gishu, plat., Kenya 13-339c.
Uaupés, riv., S.Am. 1-732a.
Uayeb (chron.) 4-581b.
Uba, val., Asia 1-704d.
'Ubaid, al-, anc. city, Babyl. 8-46c.
'Ubaidī (dynasty): see Fatimites.
'Ubaid of Zākān (au.) 17-608c.
Ubaldini, Petruccio 4-616b.
Ubaldo (archbp.) 17-954c.
UBANGI, riv., Fr.Equat. Af. 22-659c; 9-756a.
Ubangian (langs.) 21-514a.
Ubangi-Shari, terr., Fr. Equat. Af. 9-755d.
Ubasha (Mongol) 15-719a.
Ubasti (myth.): see Bubastis.
'Ubaydallāh (Basra) 4-601c; 4-602b.
Ubaye, riv., Fr. 3-188d.
Ubba (Ubbi) (Dan.) 7-858b; 7-962b.
Ubbo, Af.: see Hippo Regius, Af.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de 17-906a.
—, Sp. 12-866c.
—, Loma de, mt., Sp. 12-866b.
Ubena, E.Af. 7-857c.
Uberaba, Braz. 15-522c.
—, lake, Braz. 18-43a.
Uberlingersee, lake, Switz. 6-296b.
Ubermensch (ethics) 8-777b.
Uberti (fam.) 7-37b.
—, Farinata degli 7-37b.
—, Fazio degli 12-741a.
UBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 22-659d; 17-761d.
Ubié (Aby.) 1-75b.
Ubii (tribe) 10-254c.
Ubiña, mt., Sp. 4-763b; 2-591d.
Ubi periculum (eccl.) 6-202d.
Ubiquity, doctrine of 14-498d.
U-BOAT: see Submarine; Submarine Campaign, 1914-18.
U-bolt (mech.) 3-828a.
Ubon, Siam 20-593Ab.
Uc (Saint Cyr) 22-499a.
u.c. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Uca stenodactyla (fiddler crab) Pl. fig. 5 6-CRUSTACEA.
Ucayali, riv., Peru 1-731c.
UCCELLO, PAOLO 22-660a; 17-37d; Pl. II fig. 4 15-MURAL PAINTING.
—, mt., It. 12-755c.
Uccialli, Treaty of (1889) 1-77a; 1-326c; 12-796c.
Uchatius, Franz von 15-855a.
Uch-kilissi (Echmiadzin), Armenian S.S.R. 7-905c.
Uchomo (Abgar V) 1-44c.
Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. 6-140c.
Uchu (myth.) 12-129d.
Uchur, riv., Sib. U.S.S.R. 13-909c.
Ud (people): see Votyaks.
Uda (Jap.) 12-906c.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 4-410d.
Udab, anc. city, Mesop. 2-843a.
UDAD (AOUDAD, AUDAD) (sheep) 22-660b; 20-473c.
UDAIPUR (MEWAR), state, India 22-660b.
—, state, Central Provinces, India 22-660c; 5-445a.
—, India: arch. 12-224c.
UDAL (UDALL), NICHOLAS 22-660d; 7-598b; 14-221d.
UDAL (law) 22-661b; 16-906d.
— (myth.) 11-572a.
Udall, Nicholas: see Udal.
Udāsi (Sikh) 20-647c.
Udātta (Sanskrit) 19-955c.
Udayagiri, India 12-214a fol.
U.D.C. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Uddjaur, Swed. 21-636c.
Ude, Louis Eustache 6-368b.
Udgātar (udgātri priest) 19-957c; 3-1013a.
Udia Ghasias (caste) 4-985d.
Udine, Giovanni da 12-768a; 17-512b; 18-984c; 20-256a.
—, prov., It. 12-761a; 19-245c.
UDINE, It. 22-661b.
Udligger (offi.) 10-859d.
UDMURTSK (Udmurt), Aut. Rep., U.S.S.R. 22-661c; indus. 19-696a; lang. 9-257b; people 9-257c.
Udura, anc. city, Sp. 4-856d.
Uea (Uvea), isl., Wallis Archip., Pac. O. 17-14a.
Uēbu (Egy. rel.) 8-60b.
Uehabrē (Egy. k.): see Apries.
Uei Tecuiluitl (Aztec) 4-583a.
— Tozoztli (Aztec) 4-583a.
Uele, riv., Bel. Cong. 22-659d.
Uemac (Toltec) 5-133a.
Uer-kherp-hemtiu (title) 8-60b.
Uer-maa (title) 8-60b.
Uetliberg, mt., Switz. 23-995a.
Uexküll, Von (sci.) 18-691d.
Uezd (county congress, U.S.S.R.) 21-101b.
UFA, U.S.S.R. 22-662a.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 3-169d.
— (Universum Film Aktiengesellschaft) 16-352b.
Ufenau, isl., Switz. 23-997a.
Uffington, Berks., Eng. 23-577c; church Pl. III fig. 2 12-IRON IN ART.
Uffizi (gallery, Florence, It.) 9-388d; 15-998d.
Uffizio dei fossi 17-956d.
Uffo (Offa) (Anglian k.) 16-711b.
Ufford (Eng. fam.) 21-519b.
—, Robert, 1st baron 21-519b.
—, Robert de (d. 1298) 21-519b.
Ufipa, dist., Tanganyika, E.Af. 1-954b.
Ugalde, Juan de 22-917Bc.
UGANDA, E.Af. 22-662a; 13-341c; game reserves 10-5d; Bambute race 3-16c; dialect 3-80b; pop. 4-175b; 1-306c; railway 7-855a; 6-376a; World War I 7-855c.
Ugarte, Manuel (Spanish-American au.) 21-150b.
Ugernum: see Beaucaire, Fr.
Ugliano, island, Yugoslavia 23-937b.
U.-G. Nain Singh (Indian expl.) 22-184a.
Ugo, prov., Jap. 12-895d.
Ugolini, Zanghino 12-380d.
Ugolino, Conti de Segni: see Gregory IX (pope).
Ugra, U.S.S.R. 19-693a.
Ugrian: see Finno-Ugrian (people).
— Ostyaks (tribe) 22-889a.
Ugri Bielii (Khazars), people 13-362b.
UGRO-FINNISH LANGUAGES: see Finno-Ugrian Languages.
Uguha, Negro state, C.Af. 3-5b.
U-gyen Gya-tso (Indian Offi.) 22-184a.
Ugyen Wang-chuk, Sir 3-497a.
Uhl, Frida 21-474c.
Uhlan (lancer) 22-672a.
"Uhlan" (horse) 11-770c.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 22-667a; 10-226a.
Uhlenbeck, G. E. (sci.) 14-637Bb.
Uhlenbeck-Goudsmit theory (phys.) 18-825c.
Uhrič, J. J. A. 9-681b.
UHRICHSVILLE, O. 22-667b.
Uhud (Ohod), Jabal, Saud.Arab. 15-206d; battle 15-648a.
UIGHUR (Turk. tribe) 22-667b; 2-792c; 2-531c; 19-693b; 22-618a fol.; 22-920a.
Uinamarca, lake, Bol. 3-813d.
Ui Neill (clan) 12-600c.
Uinta, mts., Utah 22-719d; 22-909b.
Uintacyon (zool.) 6-667d.
Uintahite (gilsonite), min. 10-356c.
Unita stage (geol.) 8-634d.
Uintatherium (palaeon.) 22-700c; 8-632b fol.; 14-967b; il. 1-740; Pl. I fig. 1 17-PALAEONTOLOGY.
Uirad (tribe) 16-752b.
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls., Inverness-shire, Scot. 22-667b.
UITENHAGE, Cape Prov., S.Af. 22-667c.
— series (geol.) 6-675a.
UITOTOAN (Witotoan) (tribe) 22-667c.
Uitzilopochtli (myth.) 5-135a.
Ujda, Mor. 15-813c fol.
Ujedinjenje ili Smrt: see Black Hand.
Ujejski, Kornel (poet) 18-165a.
UJIJI, Tanganyika Terr. 22-667d; 7-857a; 14-240a.
Ujjain (Ujjayini), India 17-146a; 12-156c; temples Pl. II fig. 3 12-INDIA.
U. K. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
U Kahlay Katunob (chron.) 5-661d.
Ukaz, Saud.Arab., 15-151a.
Ukerewe, isl., Tanganyika Terr. 23-137c.
Ukhuwānah, anc. city, Asia M. 8-82a.
Ukin-zer (Babyl.) 5-655d.
Ukits (tribe) 18-766b.
Ukiyo-ye (art) 12-964b.
Ukiyo-ye Chūkō-no-so: see Utamaro.
Ukkāmā (Abgar V, Mesop.) 1-44c.
Ukko (myth.) 13-244a; 9-253b.
Ukök, plat., Mong. 1-704c.
UKRAINE, rep., U.S.S.R. 22-667d; 19-735b; Brest-Litovsk treaty 4-95a; 8-876c; indus. 19-696c, Labour party (table) 20-894d; massacre 13-63d; Poland 18-143a fol.; 17-300b; Presbyterianism 18-445c.
Ukrainian (lang.) 20-789a.
— Co-operatives, Ltd. 21-103a.
— LITERATURE 22-671c; see also Russian Language and Literature.
Ukrainians (people) 15-570d; 18-144a; 18-147d; 19-692d; 22-671b; see also Ruthenians.
Ukrainian school 18-164d.
Ukrainka, Lesya (pseud. of Larissa Kossach Kvitka) 22-671d.
Ukrayna (mod. Orel), U.S.S.R. 16-889a.
UKULELE 22-672a; 11-271c.
'Ula, al-, Arab. 2-177c.
Uladh, king. Ire.: see Ulster.
Ulai, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
Ulaid, anc. king., Ire. 12-600a.
Ulalrich (bp.) 11-444b.
Ula Maika (game) 3-978a.
Ulam-Buriash 5-656b.
ULAN (UHLAN) 22-672a.
— **BATOR** (Urga), Mong. 22-672a; 15-712b.
Ulan-daban, Mong. 1-704c.
ULAN UDE, U.S.S.R. 22-672a; 4-411b.
Ulas 23-454b.
Ulatrophia (Pyorrhoea) 18-791b.
Ulba, val. (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-704d.
ULCER 22-672b; 1-633c; 12-344c fol.; corneal 9-8c; gastric and duodenal 10-55c; indus. 7-26d; rodent 22-546d; treatment 23-861c fol.; 8-343a.
Ulcinium, Yugos.: see Dulcigno.
Uldin 11-916c.
Uldsheitu Khan: see Timur.
Ulea, riv., Fin. 9-251b.
Uleaborg, dept., Fin.: see Oulu.
ULEMA 22-672d; 8-39b; 22-596a; 20-950d.
Ulenhart, Niclas 17-907a.
"Ulenspiegel" ("Eulenspiegel, Till") 8-811a.
Ulewaia, mt., Tierra del Fuego 22-208c.
Ulex: see Furze.
— europaeus (common furze): see Furze.
Ulex nanus (dwarf furze): see Furze.
— strictus (Irish furze): see Furze.
Ulf (ullas) (myth.) 20-748b.
Ulfeldt, Korfits 7-212b.
—, Leonora Christina 7-32d.
ULFILAS 22-672d; 19-660b.
— (bp.): see Wulfila.
Ulfliot, Constitution of 12-46d.
Ulfsson, Gunnbjörn 2-290b.
—, Jakob 22-884d.
Ulge, riv., C.Af. 5-185c.
Ulhas, riv., India 22-17b.
Uliad, anc. king., Ire. 12-600a.
Ulianovsk (Simbirsk), former prov., U.S.S.R. 22-673c; 19-696b.
ULIANOVSK (SIMBIRSK), U.S.S.R. 22-673c; 19-2c.
Uliarus Insula: see Oléron.
Ulidia, anc. king., Ire. 12-600a.
Ulilijashshish 11-607c.
"Uli the Farm Servant" (Bitzius) 3-674d.
Uljaitu (Oeljeitu) 17-577b.
Ullaish, Mesop.: see Volagesias.
Ullar (myth.) 20-748b.
Ullevaal, Nor. 16-951b.
Ullmann, F. 10-405b.
Ulloa, Antonio de 14-427c.
Ulloa's Ring (meteor.) 18-954b.
Ullr (myth.) 21-988c.
Ullu (Bezingi), glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
Ullu-auz, mt., U.S.S.R. 5-55c.
Ullukam, glacier, U.S.S.R. 13-509a.
ULM, Ger. 22-673c; cath. 22-673d; il. 10-542; Pl. V fig. 5 10-GERMANY; Napoleon 16-89b; 16-101b fol.; Swabian League 21-628c.
—, peace of 15-128d.
ULMACEAE 22-673d; 11-61b.
ULMANIS, KARL 22-674a.
— Palustris: see Spiraea.
Ulmerugi (Holmryge) 10-549c.
Ulmetum, Rum. 19-637d.
Ulmic acid 5-869b.
Ulmus (bot.): see Elm.
Ulmus alata (Winged elm) 8-376c.
— Americana (American elm) 8-376c.
— campestris (European elm) 8-376a.
— campestris suberosa (Cork-barked elm) 8-376b.
— crassifolia (Cedar elm) 8-376c.
— fulva (Red elm) 8-376c.
— montana (Scotch elm) 8-376b.
— racemosa (Rock elm) 8-376c.
— serotina (Southern red elm) 8-376c.
Ulna 20-737d; 20-739d; 20-741d.
Ulnar artery 2-452b.
Ulnare 20-742a.
Ulnar nerve (Funny-bone) 1-883c; 16-236b.
Ulnar veins 23-29b.
Uloth, Coiced, div., anc. Ire.: see Ulster.
Ulothrix 1-598b.
Ulotrichales (bot.) 1-598b.
Ulotrichi (Ulotrichous): see Woolly-haired man.
Ulphilas (Wulfila) 3-518a.
Ulpia basilica 19-392b; 19-470d fol.
ULPIAN (Domitius Ulpianus) 22-674b; 3-872a; 13-209c.
Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg.: see Kyustendil.
— Traiana: see Sarmizegethusa.
Ulpius Traianus: see Trajan.
Ulrica Leonora (Ulrika Eleonora) (q. Swed. 1718-20) 21-647a; 5-283c.
— (Ulrika Eleonora) (wife of Charles XI, Swed. k.) 21-646b; 5-283c; 5-283d.
Ulrich (duke, Württemberg) 11-947d.
Ulrich, Anton (duke, Brunswick) 10-223b.
— von Lichtenstein 15-559a; 10-220d.
— von Turheim 10-553c.
— von Zatzikhoven 10-220d.
Ulrika Eleonora (Dan. princess): see Ulrica Leonora (wife of Charles XI, Swed. k.)
Ulrika Eleonora (daughter of Charles XI, Swed. k.): see Ulrica Leonora (q. Swed. 1718-20).
ULRIKE (wife of Adolf Friedrich, Swed. k.) 22-674b.
Ulsingen 14-491d.
Ulski, U.S.S.R. 8-838c.
ULSTER, EARLS OF 22-674c.
—, Edmund de Mortimer, earl of: see March.
—, Roger de Mortimer, earl of: see March.
—, Elizabeth de Burgh, countess of: see Clarence, Elizabeth, countess of Ulster and duchess of.
Ulster, Frederick Augustus, earl of: see York.
Ulster, Hugh de Lacy, 1st earl 22-674c; 6-600d; 12-603c; 15-148b.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, earl: see Lionel (of Antwerp).
—, Richard de Burgh (Red Earl), 2nd earl 4-401c; 12-603d.
—, Walter de Burgh, earl 4-401b; 12-603b; 22-674d.
—, William de Burgh, 3rd earl 5-755b fol.; 4-401c; 14-865b; 22-674d; 15-124c; 12-603b.
ULSTER, prov., N.Ire. 22-674d; 12-596b; 12-608a; 14-367Cb; 8-544c; anc. map 12-599; boundaries 12-598c; 12-630c fol.; 12-615a; hist. 12-599d fol.; home rule 12-613b; Presbyterian uprising 12-610d; rebellion 12-608d; see also Ireland, Northern.
—, co., N.Y. 13-401b.
—, canal, N.Ire. 15-686a.
"Ulster, Annals of" (Maguire) 12-642d.
Ulster Covenant 6-615c.
— cycle 12-640a fol.
Ulsterian group 7-290.
Ulster king-of-arms 11-472a; 13-435a.
"Ulster of China": see Canton.
Ulster Volunteers 12-613c.
ult. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Ultán 12-638c.
Ulterior Portus, Fr.: see Le Tréport.
Ultimate heir 11-390d.
Ultimate lines 2-590d.
Ultimate strength 8-120c.
Ultima Thule 22-168a.
ULTIMATUM 22-675a; 13-802d.
ULTIMOGENITURE 22-675b.
Ultonia, anc. King., Ire. 12-600a.
Ultrabasic rock 17-675b.
Ultra high frequency 21-911a.
ULTRAMARINE 22-675c; 6-53b fol.
Ultramicroanalysis 22-675Ab.
ULTRAMICROCHEMISTRY 22-675d.
Ultra-microscope 6-23a; 15-446c.
Ultramontani 22-863b.
ULTRAMONTANISM 22-675Ba; 2-116c; 3-234d; 4-99a; 23-11a.
Ultra-Shi'ites: see Shi'ites.
Ultra-violet catastrophe 18-815c.
Ultra-violet filters (phot.) 9-239d.
Ultra-violet rays 1-139c; 11-399b; 9-259d; 10-413b; 12-117c; 14-81b; 17-882Dd; Pl. II figs. 6, 7, 8 9-FLUORESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE; antirachitic properties 23-221a; bacteria 2-904b; conductivity 8-253a; disease 14-83a fol.; 21-568a; 5-824d; 16-943a; dust 7-768d; electromagnetism 18-875c fol.; farm animals 8-163b; 8-166d; health 14-82c; invisible colour 6-56d; ions 8-242c fol.; length 18-877c; 18-898b; matter 8-339b; metallography 15-309c; microscopy 15-437d; 15-447a; photoelectricity 17-787b; radiation 21-969a; restoration of paint. 17-64Gd; spectroscopy 21-185b; Pl. I fig. 1 21-SPECTROSCOPY; sunshine 21-568d.
Ultra vires 6-142c; 6-152d.
Ultraviridine 7-804c.
Ulua, riv., Hond. 11-711a.
Ulu Darat, mt., Sum. 21-798a.
Ulugh Beg (Ulugha Beigh) 2-584a; 17-577d; 16-671a.
Uluguru, mts., Tanganyika Terr. 7-856d.
Ulu Jami (mosque) 7-323a.
Ulukem, riv., China: see Yenisei.
Ululā (Shalmaneser IV) 5-655d.
Ululai (Babyl.) 5-655d.
Ululu 4-576b.
ULUNDI, U. of S.Af. 22-676b; 5-175d; 23-992d.
Uluritone, manor, Berks. 16-279b.
Ulva, isl., Scot. 15-949a.
Ulva: see Sea lettuce.
— (Ulvan) (dialect) 5-129d; 5-446d.
Ulve, E. 21-250b.
ULVERSTON, Lancs., Eng. 22-676c.
Ulyanov, Vladimir Ilyitch: see Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov.
ULYSSES: see Odysseus.
"Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" (Turner) Pl. IX fig. 6 17-PAINTING.
Ulyssippo, Port.: see Lisbon.
Uma (goddess) 7-760b.
Umaiyad dynasty: see Omayyad.
'Umān, state, Arabia: see Oman.
Umanak, Green. 10-859b; map 2-295 (F3).
—, fjord, Green. map 2-295 (F3).
Umanarsuk, Green. map 2-295 (F4).
'Umānīya 2-175c.
Umar, riv., Sib. U.S.S.R.: see Ob.
'Umāra (Umārah) 8-82d; 8-88a.
Um 'Ar'ar (Amarar), tribe 1-728a.
Umaria, India 19-241d.
Umasu: see Artaxerxes III.
Umatilla, Indian reserva., Oreg. 19-815b.
Umayado: see Shōtoku Taishi.
Umayyad dynasty: see Omayyad.
Umayya ibn abi's-Salt 2-193c.
Umballa (Ambala), dist., India 22-676d.
— **(AMBALA),** India 22-676d; 12-244a; 7-162c.
Umbandine (Mbandini) 21-634b; 21-633c.
UMBEL 22-676d; 9-408c.
Umbellales (bot.) 18-2c.
UMBELLIFERAE 22-677a; 6-865a; 7-385d; 23-595d; 5-692d; 18-170b; see also Carrot.
Umbelliferone 5-385d; 6-589a fol.; 9-973d.
Umbellula 2-34a.
Umbellularia californica (Oregon myrtle) 16-888b.
Umbeluzi, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-148b.
Umber (pigment) 17-34c.
Umberto, Prince (Piedmont): see Humbert II (Italy).
— Biancamano (Savoy): see Humbert I (of Savoy).
— I (villa, Rome): see Borghese villa.
Umbilical cord 1-336a; 17-990b.
— fissure fig. 1 14-229.
— placenta 17-990b.
— point (math.) 7-367d.
— veins 23-30b; 11-305c; 22-998c; fig. 4 14-230.
Umbilicus (anat.) 16-172d.
— (feather) 9-128d.
Umbo (shield): see Boss (shields).
— (zool.) 3-1000b; 13-619a; human anat. 7-823d.
Umbra (geom.) 7-257a; 20-425a.
Umbra (Mud minnows) 9-312b.
— (Total shadow) (astron.) 7-908d; 21-560d.

Umbraculum 10-62c.
UMBRELLA 22-677d.
— ANTENNA (radio) 22-677d.
UMBRELLA-BIRD 22-677d.
Umbrella dance 7-21d.
— pine 11-29a.
— tree 14-672b.
Umbri (people) 22-678a.
UMBRIA, dept., It. 22-677d; 12-761c.
Umbrian Apennines, mts., It. 2-94d; 19-309d.
— LANGUAGE 22-678d; 1-682d.
Umbriel 22-890c.
Umbril fig. 5 11-410.
Umbulazi 23-992c.
Umbundu, hlds., Angola 1-950d.
Ume, riv., Swed. 21-636d.
Ume-Lapp 22-886c.
Umemoto-ryu 7-19a.
Umfolozi, reserve, Natal 10-5b.
Umgeni, riv., Natal 7-755a.
Umiak 13-301c; 22-415d; Pl. fig. 6 11-HUNTING AND FISHING.
Umma, anc. city, 'Iraq 4-577a; map 15-288.
Umm al Hanna 'Iraq map 23-781.
— al-Jebal, lake, Saudi Arab. 2-174a.
Ummân-Manda 11-605a.
Ummanz, isl., Ger. 19-620b.
Umm at Tabul, 'Iraq map 23-781.
— Beda 20-724b.
— Dunain, Egy. 8-78c.
Umm er Rbi'a, riv., Mor. 15-812d.
— Kēs, Pal.: see Gadara.
— Lakis, mound, Pal.: see Lachish.
Umpande: see Panda (Zulu k.).
Umpire (sport): baseball 3-163a; football 9-481c; tennis 13-791c.
— (law) 2-219c.
Umptek, mt., U.S.S.R. 13-475d.
Umpton (Unton), Sir Henry 22-883c.
'Umrah ('umra) 11-83d; 12-709c; 15-153a.
Um Ruwāba, A.-E. Sud. 13-485c.
Umsilikazi (Zulu chief.): see Mosilikatze.
Umtali, S. Rhod. 19-263d.
Umtata, Cape Col. 13-237d.
Umtetwa 23-992a.
Umthlangana 23-992b.
Umtonga 23-992c.
Umtsuli 21-477b.
Umun mirsi: see Tammuz (myth.).
Umwelt 18-697d.
Umzila 10-82c.
Umzimvubu (St. John's), riv., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-779a.
U.N.: see United Nations.
Una (Egy. offi.) 8-70d.
— (boat): see Catboat.
— (camera) 17-820a fol.
'Unaiza, Saudi Arab. 2-174a; 16-202b.
Unaka, mts., Tenn. 16-520c; 2-125c fol.; 21-932a.
Unalaska, isl., Alsk. 1-557d.
Unam sanctam 3-850a; 19-35a; 19-414a.
Unamun 8-74d.
UNAMUNO, MIGUEL DE 22-679a; 21-160c; 21-138c.
Unánue, Hipólito 17-629a.
Unao, dist., India 22-679b.
UNAO, India 22-679b.
Unas 8-70c.
Unascertained goods 19-874b.
Unau (zool.): see Two-toed sloth.
Unbalanced rudder (ship) 20-529b.
Unbleached silk 3-715c.
Unboiled salt 19-899a.
"Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources" 2-106c.
UNCERTAINTY PRINCIPLE, THE 18-824c; 22-679b; 23-846a.
Uncia 2-495b; 9-575c.
Uncials 3-515b; "Q" 1-1c; 17-99c.
Uniciform bone 20-737d.
Uncinate mask 19-576a.
— processes 20-736a.
Uncini 1-990b.
Uncinula necator 10-644Bc.
Uncinulus (marine animal) Pl. fig. 9 3-BRANCHIOPODA.
Unc Khan 18-460b.
Uncle Esek (pseud. of Henry Wheeler Shaw) 20-470d.
"Uncle Remus: His Songs and Sayings" (Harris) 11-217b.
UNCLE SAM 22-680c; 4-950b.
"Uncle Tom's Cabin" (Stowe) 20-783b; 21-444b; 16-575b.
Uncle Tom's Pool, Colossal Cavern, Ky. 6-51c.
"Uncle Vanya" (Chekhov) 5-338b.
Uncompahgre, plat., Colo. 6-42b.
—, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
Unconditioned reflex (psych.): see Reflex.
Unconformity 10-169a.
Unconscious (philos.) 11-228b fol.; 17-756a.
— (psych.) 1-50c fol.; 18-720a; 7-967d; 9-837b; 21-491a.
Unconsciousness 9-285d; 20-792b.
Unconstitutional 6-314d.
"Uncoursed" ashlar 2-511a.
Uncovenanted Benefit 22-688c.
Unction (rel.) 6-233a.
Unctuarium (Rom. bath) 3-203c.
Uncus 4-13c.
Unda maris 16-894b.
"Undaunted" (warship) 23-778b.
Undecane 17-256d.
Undecylene 16-769a.
Undefined terms (math.) 15-84c.
UNDEN, OSTEN 22-680c; 21-653a.
Undercharged mine 9-538a.
Undercliff, terrace, I. of W., Eng. 23-592d.
Undercover agent 12-560b.
Under-cut 10-507c.
Underfeed stoker 21-365a.
Underglaze 18-359a.
Undergraduate 10-587b.
Underground cables 8-276c; 8-284c; 8-289a.
UNDERGROUND ELECTRIC RAILways Company of London Limited 22-680c; 14-354b; 9-567c.
— RAILROAD (U.S.) 22-681a; 5-712a; 23-396b.
Underground railways: see Railways, Tube.
— rivers 14-132a.
Underhand stoping (mining) 15-545d.
Underhill, John 16-304b.
Under-nutrition 7-356a.
Under-pinning 9-555c.
Under-population 16-829a.
Under-shrub: see Bush.
Understanding (psych.): see Intelligence.
— (philos.) 13-268d; 13-456a.
Undertakers 7-515c.
"Under the Greenwood Tree" (Hardy) 11-192c.
"Under the Yoke" (Vasov) 4-368c.
Under-thread shuttle 20-407c.
"Under Two Flags" (Ouida) 16-970a.
Under-voltage magnet 8-305d.
UNDERWOOD, OSCAR WILDER 22-681b.
Underwood (plum) 18-84d.
Underwood Tariff Act 22-834c; 17-732b; 23-633d.
"Underworld, Book of the" (Egy. rel.) 8-60b.
UNDERWRITING: see Insurance, Articles on.
— price 12-731b.
Undeveloped Land Duty 13-675d.
"Undine" (Hoffmann) 11-621b.
"Un-Divine Comedy, The" (Krasinski) 18-164c.
UNDSET, SIGRID 22-681b.
Undulant fever: see Malta (Mediterranean) Fever.
Undulations, (phys.): elec. Pl. I fig. 7 21-TELEPHONE; light 23-37c; x-ray 23-838Gd.
Unduloid 6-895b.
Undur, lake, Wadai, Af. 23-264b.
"Undying Fire, The" (Wells) 8-599c.
Undy line (her.) 11-462d.
UNEARNED INCREMENT 22-681c; 10-21d.
Unemployed Workmen Acts 8-413d; 7-431c; 9-81d; 22-380a.
UNEMPLOYMENT 22-681d; 7-505c; 10-779d; capitalism 4-806b; exchange 8-413c; Fr. 9-608d; 12-314d; free trade 9-744d fol.; Gt. Brit. 22-693a; 10-725c; 8-549d fol.; 12-311c; 18-550d; indus. rev. 12-306a; legislation (U.S.) 22-685a; relief 18-215d fol.; 8-128b; transference 12-306d; types 22-682c.
— book 22-693d.
— INSURANCE 22-686d; 7-505c; 12-454a; Gt. Britain 10-725d; 14-252c; statistics 22-693b; U.S. 12-300d; 20-901Cc.
Unemployment Insurance act (N.Ire.) 12-623b.
UNEMPLOYMENT STATISTICS 22-692c.
— Workers' Committee Movement 22-382d.
Unequal leaf 13-825d.
"Unfaithful Servant, The" (Rembrandt) Pl. fig. 4 17-PEN DRAWING.
Unfederated Malay States, Mal. Penin.: see Malay States (British).
Unfermented (Green) tea 21-859d.
"Unfinished Symphony" (Schubert) 20-107b.
"Unfortunate Traveller, The" (Nashe) 16-123b fol.
Un-free man (Freemasonry) 9-735b.
Ungara (tribe): see Wangara.
UNGAVA, area, Can. 22-699c.
—, bay, Que., Can. 13-556b.
UNGER, FRANZ 22-699c.
—, RUDOLF 22-699d.
Ungéresore 11-42c.
Ungrund 3-775b.
Unguent: see Cosmetics.
Unguentum Hydrargyri 15-271b fol.
— Potassii Iodidi 18-325d.
— prophylaxis 4-620b.
Unguiculata (animal) 22-699d.
Unguis: see Claw.
Ungulae (instru. of torture) 22-310d.
UNGULATA 22-699d; 9-940d; 7-440c; 8-632b; 11-306b.
— Vera 22-702a.
Ungulite grit 4-646d.
Unhealthy Areas Committee (1921) 20-800d.
Uni (god) 8-789b.
— (Egy. ruler) 4-689a.
União da Victoria, Braz. 19-973a.
Uniate (Uniat) Oriental churches 19-408b; 2-382d; 19-723c; 19-772a; Bulg. 4-361d; Pol. 18-135d.
Uniaxial crystals 6-824c; 16-737d.
Unicameral State 10-563d.
Unicellular algae 1-598b; figs. 12, 13 17-1002.
— animal: see Protozoa.
— organism 11-495a; 14-278c; 19-170a.
UNICORN (myth.) 22-702c.
— -antelope 22-178a.
UNICORN-PLANT 22-702d.
Uni-cursal curve 6-887a.
UNIDIRECTIONAL RADIO DIRECTION Finder 22-703a.
UNIFIED FIELD THEORY 22-703a.
— Socialist party (Fr. pol.) 4-109b.
Uniflar magnetometer 14-669d.
Uniflagellatae (fungi) 9-927d.
Uniflow engine 21-359d; 14-282c.
Uniform Aeronautics Law (U.S.) 1-227b.
— Bills of Lading Act (U.S.) 19-876b.
— Business Corporation Act (U.S.) 6-465a.
— Conditional Sales Act (U.S.) 12-424d.
— convergence 20-364c fol.
Uniformitarian school (geol.) 20-119b.
Uniformity 12-272a.
—, Acts of (Eng.) 8-516a fol.; (1549) 8-469a; (1551) 21-565c; (1559) 18-421d; 19-416c; 23-112a; (1661) 8-522b; (1662) 5-272c; 8-470a.
— of nature 14-308c.
— of reasons 14-308c; 14-330a; 20-132d.
Uniform Limited Partnership Act (U.S.) 17-348b.
Uniformly distributed stress 15-51b.
Uniform Motor Vehicle Act (U.S.) 13-793a.
— Negotiable Instruments Law (U.S.) 3-574d.
— Partnership Act (U.S.) 17-347d.
— pluralism 15-333a.
UNIFORMS 22-703a.
Uniform Sales Act (U.S.) 1-92a; 19-875d.
— Small Loan law (U.S.) 9-708d.
— Stock Transfer Act (U.S.) 6-464c; 22-407c.
— Warehouse Receipts Act (U.S.) 19-876b.
"Unigenitus" (papal bull) 5-795d; 12-892b.
"Unigenitus Dei filius" (bull) 13-164c.
Unilacunar node (bot.) 18-13d.
UNILATERAL ANTENNA 22-708b.
— hallucination 11-106d.
— principle (sociol.) 13-404c.
Unilocular anther 9-413c.
Unimodular matrix (math.) 15-93d.
Unimolecular reaction 5-343c.
Unincorporated associations 6-153b.
Uninodal seiche 22-201b.
Unio (zool.) 16-27c; 17-421c.
UNION, S.C. 22-708b.
Union, La, min. dist., Sp. 4-936c.
—, canal, Pa. 19-6a.
—, canal, Scot. 23-538d.
—, isls.: see Tokelau.
—, lake, N.J. 15-504a.
Union, lake, Wash. 20-253a.
—, Acts of: (1840) Can. 4-706c; 18-837b; (1800) Ire. 12-611c; 17-319d; (1707) Scot. 17-439a; 8-524c; 20-164a; (1536) Wales 4-853a.
Union, The (Eng. club) 5-859d.
—, Treaty of (Eng. and Scot.) 20-160c.
Union, Treaty of (U.S.S.R.) 21-101c.
— American Methodist Episcopal Church 15-360b.
— and Progress Society (Turk.) 16-31c; 22-605d.
— bag pipe 23-646d.
Union Bank of London 9-705b.
— CARBIDE AND CARBON CORP. 22-708b.
— -CASTLE MAIL STEAMSHIP CO. Ltd. 22-708c; 6-882b.
UNION CITY, N.J. 22-708d.
— colony of Colorado 10-851d.
— Croquet Club 6-752c.
— curve (math.) 7-367Bc.
— Cycliste Internationale 6-920d.
Union de Empleados de Chile 5-490b.
— d'Electricité (Fr.) 8-146b.
— des églises évangéliques de France 18-443d.
Union fabrics 1-954a.
— for Liberation (Russ.) 19-724c; 3-824c.
Union General de Trabajadores (General Workers' Union) 3-104d.
— Générale (Fr.) 2-77c.
Union Humane Society 14-485c.
Unionidae 16-27c; 5-752c.
Union internationale de droit pénal, l' 18-516d.
— Internationale de Secours (International Relief Union) 19-18b.
Unionism (labour): see Trade Unions.
UNIONIST PARTY (Brit.): see Conservative Party.
— (Holl.) 11-670d.
Unionists (U.S.) 1-491a.
Union Jack (Brit. flag) 6-70c; Pl. I 9-FLAG; 9-345b fol.; 6-753d.
— League (club, N.Y.C.) 16-387b.
UNION LEAGUE OF AMERICA, THE 22-708d; 22-814a.
— Libérale (society) 20-502c.
— of Brussels (1577) 16-252b.
— of South Africa: see South Africa, Union of.
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST Republics, The: see Russia.
— of the Russian People 19-725a.
— or Death: see Black Hand.
— PACIFIC RAILROAD 22-709a; 1-806d; Crédit Mobilier 6-656b; grants 22-816d; 22-808c; Harriman 22-825d; hist. 18-936c; 23-830a.
— Passenger Railway of Baltimore (U.S.) 8-296a.
— Passenger Railway of Richmond (U.S.) 8-296b.
Union Patriotica, La 18-492d; 21-139c.
Union pipes (bag-pipes) 2-927a.
Unions, Company: see Company Unions.
Unions, Trade: see Trade Unions.
Union school laws 6-290b.
— shop: see Closed Shop.
— Social Republicana de los Asalariados de Chile 5-490b.
— Steam Collier Company 22-708c.
Union Suisse des Paysans 1-378a.
— Theological Seminary (N.Y.) 6-77a.
UNIONTOWN, Pa. 22-709b.
Union University (Schenectady, N.Y.) 1-517a.
— Velocipédique 6-919d.
Unionville (now Streator), Ill. 21-466Ac.
Union yarn 6-558c.
Uniovular twins: see Monozygotic twins.
Unipolar cell 16-239a.
Uniqueness, set of (math.) 9-565a.
Unisexual flower 9-410c.
Unison stop 16-893c.
Unit. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Unit (biol.) 10-100d.
— (mil.) 2-409c.
Unitari 12-806b.
UNITARIANISM 22-709c; 3-933d; 17-310b; 1-785c; 5-234b; Biddle 3-547d; influence on Am. lit. 1-789b; Mayhew 3-937d.
Unitarists (Arg. pol. party) 2-328b.
Unitary 8-338b.
— field theory 19-97d.
— method 18-531c.
— state 10-562a.
— term 21-948c.
Unitas Fratrum (Moravian Church) 15-791c.
Unit assembly drawing 7-633d.
"Unitate Catholicae Ecclesiae, De" 6-930c.
Unit characters 3-607a.
— charge 8-337c fol.; 8-172b.
United (Eng. club) 5-859d.
— Alkali Co., Ltd. 12-121b.
— All England Croquet Association 6-749c.
— All-England XI 6-692d.
— Baking Society 6-386a.
United Bank Note Corp. 1-752c.
— Brethren 2-382d.
UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST 22-710d.
— Church of Canada 15-358b; Canada 4-711b.
— Church of Christ, China 18-446c.
— college (St. Andrews) 19-822c.
— Colonies of New England 15-31a.
— Commissariats of the Union 19-700d.
United Confederation of Mexican Peasants and Workers of the State of Calif. 1-377c.
— Conference of Methodist Churches (Eng.) 8-465d.
— Counties Bank 3-70a.
— East India Company of the Netherlands 12-172a.
— Empire Loyalists 14-447d.
United Evangelical Church 8-896c.
— Evangelical Synod of the East 8-896c.
— FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 22-711a; 19-237b; 20-163d.
— Free Church of Scotland college (Glasgow) 10-395d.
— FRUIT COMPANY 22-711c.
— Garment Workers 22-382a.
— Industrial Corp. (Ger. Co.) 23-80a.
— international bureaus of industrial, literary and artistic property 12-515b.
"United Ireland" (news.) 16-670a.
United Ireland party 12-632d.
United Irishmen 8-397c fol.; 9-334d; 22-278a.
— Kingdom Alliance (temperance group) 21-919d; 13-804a.
UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITain and Ireland 22-711c; see also under England; Great Britain; Ireland; Scotland; Wales; air force: see Great Britain: Air Force; army; see Great Britain: Army; climate 21-570d; coal reserve 17-865a; coronation oath 16-663c; cost of living 21-309b; excess profits tax 8-946b; forestry 9-502a; great fires 9-274a; history: see English History; hours of labour 11-803a; income tax 12-137c; land taxes 13-675d; land titles 13-687a; measures and weights 15-135c; monuments 15-776a; natl. wealth 23-450d; navy: see Great Britain: Navy; news agencies 16-328b; population 18-231a; 4-175b; savings deposits 20-20c; spirits consumption 21-242a; territorial waters 23-429d; trade union statistics 22-387b; unemployment statistics 22-692c; U.S. emigration 15-467b; wage statistics 23-269c; wholesale prices 18-472a.
—: Agriculture: acreage 1-388d; landlord system 1-394a; marketing 1-396c; societies 1-391Ca; trade unions 1-370b; see also Agriculture: a General Survey; Agricultural Articles; and under chief crops and implements.
—: Commerce and Industries: aluminum 1-718a; Australia 2-735c; beer 3-315d; butter 4-469b; census 18-550c; cotton 6-546b; 6-568b; dresses 7-659a; dye-stuffs 7-806c; earthenware 7-843a; exports 8-996a; grain trade 10-605a; Holland 11-653a; imports 22-350c; invisible exports 8-995c; meat trade 15-149b; 3-306d; Peru 17-631a; potatoes 18-327b; profit-sharing 18-559a; rubber 19-605c; salt 19-900a; shipping 22-347c; ships 20-549a; sugar 21-529Ea; tea 21-859b; trade 22-351b fol.; trusts 22-516c fol.; watches 23-405c; see also Great Britain: Commerce.
United Listing Multiplier and Calculator 4-552a.
— Lutheran Church 14-500a fol.
— METHODIST CHURCH (Eng.) 22-712a; 18-492a.
— Methodist Conference 19-237b.
— METHODIST FREE CHURCHES 22-712a.
— Mine Workers of America 21-472b; 22-828b.
— Nations: atomic bomb 2-647Db; list of members 23-792Aa; loans 12-467a.
— Nations Conference on International Organization (San Francisco) 22-508b.
— Nations' Monetary and Financial conference: see Bretton Woods conference.
United Nobility, Congress 19-725d.
— PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 22-712a; 10-354b; 18-449a; Free Church 20-170b fol.; 4-265b.
— Press (Am. news agency) 16-329a.
— PRESS ASSOCIATIONS (journ.) 22-712b; 16-328d.
— Provinces, Netherlands 3-357a; 3-359d; 19-112c; see also Holland.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND Oudh, India 22-712c; Allahabad 1-643d; irrigation 12-690c.
— Railways of Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd. 6-840b.
— Service Institution 16-167a.
— Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing: see Shakers.
— Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders 21-470d.
UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA), The 22-714a; American's Creed 1-803c; atomic bomb 2-647Aa; bird census 3-631d; bird preserves 3-636d; 3-637b; 3-638b fol.; capitol Pl. I fig. 3 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCH.; climate 22-728b; 1-406d; 21-570c; coal reserve 17-865a; 2-37d; coast guard 5-920d; 3-891c; 22-858b; daylight saving 7-93d; fauna, flora 22-729b; fire insurance 9-272d; fire losses 9-274d; 9-280a; flag 19-561c; 9-347b; Pl. I 9-FLAG; forests 17-859b; 9-502c; map 22-730; forest reserves 1-405b; geology 22-723b; law: see American Law; learned societies 10-138c; 15-80a; legal holidays 11-639d; lighthouses 14-103a; literature: see American Literature; minerals 22-750a; mines, census of 18-553d; newspapers 16-354b; 16-328d; 2-561c;

night clubs 16-445Aa; oil reserves 17-866a; 17-662c; park system 16-154c; patriotic societies 17-384c; physiog. 22-714c; possessions, list, Pl. XIII 22-UNITED STATES; pub. records 19-15a; reforestation 14-483a; slang 20-766c; state nicknames Pl. XIII 22-UNITED STATES; wildlife conservation 10-6d; 3-601c; 23-601a; 23-601Ia; wrecks 20-559a.

UNITED STATES: Agriculture: 1-404c; Agriculture, Department of 10-578d; 4-503a; 22-843b; 18-333Bb; arboretums 2-226d; credit movements 1-362a; crop statistics 1-391Gb; 9-86a; cultivation 6-855b; dairying 6-980b; 15-488c; 4-468d; drainage 7-574c fol.; dry farming 2-198d; 7-688d; economic entomology 8-627b; economic ornith. 16-919a; eggs 8-28d; fairs 9-36a; farm buildings 9-79b; farm colonies 9-80c; farm electrification 8-164b; farmers' clubs 9-82c; farms 1-405c; farm wages (1910-27) 1-415d; federations 1-768b; 1-773c; fertilizers 9-196d; floriculture 9-416c; fruit farming 9-884d; grapes 10-644Ac; grassland and hay 10-651c; horticulture 11-780d; irrigation 1-408c; land reclamation 13-656c; liming 14-133a; livestock 1-411d; 17-920a; Non-partisan League 16-486a; potatoes 18-327b; oats 16-665a; rye 19-780d; seeds 20-276Aa; taxes 1-417c; tomatoes 22-276Aa; vegetables 23-26a; water power 8-157c; see also Agriculture: a General Survey; Agricultural Articles; and under crops, implements, etc.

—: Army: 22-757c; A.E.F. 22-839a; 19-848c; ammunition 1-825b; appointment 16-723b; artillery 2-472b; barracks 3-135c; canteens 4-764d; characteristics 2-416a; Civil War 22-757d; colours 6-70d; conscientious objectors 6-282b; conscription 6-284d; decorations Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS; demobilization 22-759b; division 7-452c; engineers 8-451a; expenditures 22-743a; intelligence tests 1-46a; Mexican War 22-757d; mil. insignia fig. 1 12-422A; mil. law 15-482b; militia 15-485b; natl. guard 16-144c; nursing 16-645a; pensions 17-491b; pontoons 4-141b; post-war 2-412c; signal corps 20-644b; 21-901b; small arms 20-808b; Sp. Am. war 22-758a; staff 21-277b; strength (1900-1928) 2-415d fol.; (1917-28) 22-760b; 22-843d; supply and transport 21-580c; tanks 21-791c; training camps 22-394c; 18-65c; uniforms 22-704d; war college 23-332a; war department 10-576b; war of 1812 22-757d; West Point 23-545c; world flight Pl. II fig. 7 22-TRANS-OCEANIC & TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS; World War I 22-758b; 2-411c; see also Ammunition; Ordnance; Tactics; Colonel; Brigade, etc.

UNITED STATES: Art: applied 15-641c; arch. 15-636a; 6-39d; 6-63a; 19-116b; art teaching 2-488b; calligraphy 4-616d fol.; caricature 4-871c; collections 2-483b; flower painting 9-420c; gold and silver work 20-691a; landscape painting 13-672d fol.; landscape arch. 13-660d; miniatures 15-540c; motion pictures 15-864b; museums 15-1000a; museum schools 20-100c; music 16-18c fol.; Negro 16-198b; organizations 1-86d; painting 17-56b; Pl. XXII figs. 2, 3, 4, 7, Pl. XXIV, Pl. XXIVa 17-PAINTING; poster 18-319c; sales 2-484d; tapestry 21-802Bd; water colours 23-410d; see also Architecture; Painting; Sculpture, etc.

UNITED STATES: Aviation: 22-762b; 22-707a; aircraft carriers 1-449d fol.; air races 2-811a; airports 1-231d; air survey 2-807Ba; airway map 1-463; 2-807; expenditures 22-846d; training 16-725c; 15-937b; World War I 1-454b; see Aviation, Civil; Aerodrome, Aeronautics, etc.

UNITED STATES: Commerce: 22-744b; advertising 1-197a; agricultural imports and exports 1-416b; annual income 12-547a; Australia 2-735c; bill of exchange 3-574d; Canada 4-701c; chain store system 5-190c; China 5-546Ba; colonial period 6-111b; Colombia 6-35a; Commerce, Department of 10-579a; commercial treaties 6-116d; cosmetics 6-487a; cotton industry 6-579b fol.; 6-526a fol.; Federal Trade Commission 9-138d; foreign trade 22-751c; free trade 9-743d; Ger. 10-251b; govt. regulation 6-321b fol.; grain trade 10-604a; Gt. Brit. 10-714b; Holl. 11-653a; Hoover 11-733b; interstate 12-537b; 1-782b; invisible exports 8-995d; Italy 12-821d; Japan 12-939d; manufacturing statistics 22-748c fol.; marine insurance 14-902d; marketing 14-915a; measures and weights 15-134c; meat trade 3-312d; modern aspects 6-111d fol.; monopolies 22-520d; National Bureau of Standards 21-310d; Peru 17-631a; Poland 18-144a; port authority 18-248d; price movements 18-477a fol.; prices 18-473c; 18-476d fol.; 6-504b; profit-sharing 18-561c; protection 18-605a; reciprocity 19-12b; rugs and carpets 19-628Ac; Russia 21-103c; Santo Domingo 19-981b; sea power 20-249d; shipping 20-550a fol.; 20-538d fol.; 20-560a fol.; South Africa 21-49d; tariff 21-812d; 18-607b; tea 21-859b; treaties 15-848a; trusts 22-515c; value output 22-749a fol.; war control 12-315a; wheat trade 23-564c; see also Imports; Exports; and separate articles on principal imports and exports; occupations; trades, etc.

UNITED STATES: Communications: air mail 18-308d; airports 1-232a; air routes 1-462c; air transport 12-538a; 22-418c; 1-471a; aviation, civil 2-804b; bridges 4-127a following; canals and waterways 4-720b; 22-371a; 4-725c; Esch-Cummins act 22-846d; federal control, railway 22-838b; Great Lakes 10-730a; 8-686b; 21-576a; highways map 11-552; 19-342c; Mississippi river 15-608a; motor vehicles 15-923b; omnibus 22-400c; Panama canal 17-171b; post and postal service 18-315a fol.; 18-317a; post-Revolutionary 22-792c; railway land grants 13-681b; 18-935b; railways 18-919b; 18-930d; 1-405b; 22-808b; streetcars 22-400d; telegraph 15-828b; telephone 21-895a; 1-804b; traffic laws 19-631d; traffic problems 22-393a; U.S. Shipping Board 22-859c; wireless 10-718d; see also under principal highways.

UNITED STATES: Constitution and Government: 22-762d; 6-315b; 22-791a; administrative commissions 1-168Bb; administrative law 1-168Cb; admiralty 1-174b; age for offi. 1-344a; Anti-Federalists 2-64b; Apportionment Bill 2-144c; ballot reforms 22-831d; Bill of Rights 3-578a; budget 4-334b; cabinet officers 4-500b; censorship 5-115d; census 5-119d; child labour 5-484c; city govt. 5-729c; 5-731a; civil liberties 5-743Aa; civil service 5-748c; congress 6-253d; 17-408b; constitution 6-315c; constitutional amendments 1-782a; 22-795b; 22-812a; 22-831b; 22-841d; 13-862b; 18-567d; convention 6-352d; elections 22-772a; electoral college 22-763c; electoral corruption 8-137c; 6-472a; electoral statistics 8-134c; federal system 1-781b; 9-135b; govt. depts. 10-574d; initiative and referendum 12-358b; 19-31b; interstate commerce 12-538b; local government 12-262b; local option 14-266a; natl. convention 16-136a; nullification 16-595b; parliamentary law 17-326d; petitioning 17-655b; police power 18-160c; political parties 22-771d; poll-tax 18-173b; port authority 18-248d; precedence 18-430d; presidential succession 22-768c; presidents Pl. VII, Pl. VIII 22-UNITED STATES; private rights 1-779b; recall 19-10a; senate 20-322b; speaker of the house 21-174d; spoils system 21-253d; state governments 22-769a; 21-336b; state rights 21-338c; 1-781d; Supreme court 22-768b; 2-135c; torture 22-311d; treaties 22-441a; treaty-making 10-575b; vice presidents Pl. VIII a, Pl. VIII b 22-UNITED STATES; voting 23-258d; see also under individual government departments as State, Department of.

—: Education: 7-972a; 7-991b; 7-620d; academies 1-86b; adult 1-185b; 17-283b; agri. 1-373a; 1-391Bc; arch. 2-274a; art 20-100c; art teaching 2-488b; associations 7-1007b; blind 3-720c; 3-730b; church schools 20-93a fol.; classical 5-768d; coeducation 5-962a; commerce 1-104a; consolidated schools 6-290b; continuation schools 6-335b; cooking 6-369c; correspondence 6-468a; curricula 20-92a; deaf and dumb 7-102c; elementary 8-346a; engineering 8-445b; 15-154a; evening 20-100a; examinations 8-942d fol.; foreign language 9-496a; hygiene 20-96c; indus. 7-1011b; journalism 13-157c; kindergarten 13-384c; land grants 1-405b; 13-647d; legal 13-874c; literacy 22-738a; lyceums and chautauquas 14-512a; medical 15-177b; methods 21-863d; Negro 16-198b; nursery 16-643b; parochial schools 17-336d; physical training 11-22a; public health 18-465c; R. C. institutions 19-422a; religious 20-92d; rural 19-673a; school administration 20-84b; scientific 7-971a; secondary 20-257d; South, the 21-43Dc; summer 21-557d; supernormal 21-577b; teachers' training 21-862d; technical 21-865d; textile 6-582a; trade schools 2-148a; universities 22-874b; univ. extension 22-881d; vocational 23-232a; 22-835b; visual 23-216d.

UNITED STATES: Finance: 22-739b; Aldrich 1-552a; allotment 1-660b; annuity 2-4b; assay 2-556d; bank acceptances 3-36c; banking system 3-74a; banknotes 3-53a; bankruptcy 3-64c; bearer securities 3-259d; budget 22-741a; 4-334b; bldg. agencies 4-352Ad; Central banks 5-141d; commercial paper 6-115a fol.; credit 3-50d; currency 6-879c; customs 22-743a; 6-905c; debt conversion 7-118c; debt-funding 22-742a; decimal system 15-824d; dollar 7-507a; excess profits tax 8-946d; exported capital 4-798c; Federal Reserve 22-834c; 3-51a; 9-136b; 22-742c; foreign loans 22-741a; (Great Britain) 10-695c; (It.) 12-824b; gold standard 10-498d; 22-742c; greenbacks 10-853d; hist. of banks 3-64a; income tax 12-141c; 22-743a; inter-allied debts 12-463b; investment trusts 12-569a; land tax 13-676c; liberty loans 13-1005d; 22-740d; luxury taxes 14-507c; mint exchange 15-583a; mints 15-580a; money 3-580d; 6-594Aa; Natl. Bank act (1864) 22-809a; natl. debt 16-137b; New York stock exchange 21-421d; panics 17-184b; (1837) 22-801d; (1873) 22-817d; (1893) 22-824b; prohibition laws 18-569b; public debt 22-740c; public debt interest, retirement (1913-38) 22-743d; public wealth 22-740c; receipts and expenditures (1913 to 1939) 22-743a; Revenue Acts of (1918) 22-740c; savings 16-160c; savings banks 20-18c; silver (1873) 22-819b; speculation (1819-32) 22-801c; sub-treasury scheme (1840) 22-802a; tariffs 21-812d; taxation 22-741c; 21-838a; 21-843b; trust company 22-514b; war debt 22-740d; war loans 22-740d; 22-745a; wealth 22-739a; see also Federal Reserve System.

UNITED STATES: Fisheries: 9-298d; 17-862d; Bering Sea Arbitration 3-437c; Can. treaty (1871) 4-707c; census 18-554c; hatcheries 17-962b fol.; income 12-547a; laws 9-304c; Pacific Halibut treaty (1923) 4-700d; sealing treaties 9-305a; value 9-295d.

—: History: 22-773a; abolitionist movement 22-802b; 10-34c; acquisition of terr. 1-404d; Am. Revolution 1-797b; 22-784a; Anglo-French compromise 8-552c; Annapolis convention 1-982b; Anti-Federalists 2-64b; arbitration cases 2-223a fol.; 2-224b fol.; Articles of Confederation 1-781c; 22-787c; Barbary pirates 22-796b; 22-484a; 6-314a; Briand-Kellogg Peace Pact 22-848a; Brit. chartered companies 5-307b; Canada 4-705c; 4-710b; Central American relations 4-863c; 5-127a fol.; 4-862b fol.; 17-170b; Colombia 6-35a; 6-38b; Chinese relations 5-528b; (1843) 5-529a; (1860-94) 5-530c; (1900) 5-531d; (1902) 5-532d; (1908) 5-533c; (1922) 5-536d; Civil War 1-753a; 22-807c; colonial constitutions 22-776c; colonial governors 22-776a; colonial hist. 22-773a; 6-41a; 4-181a; colonial legislatures 22-776b; colonial newspapers 16-354b; colonial writing 1-784a; compromise of (1850) 22-803b; conscientious objectors 6-282b; Confederate States (1861-65) 6-227c; 22-806c; 1-766a; Constitutional Convention (1787) 22-790b; Continental Congress 6-331b; copperheads 6-409d; Cuba 6-836d; Declaration of Independence 7-125a fol.; 22-785b; Declaration of Paris 7-126c; Democratic party 7-185d; 7-187c; development of democracy (1789-1801) 22-793a; 7-183d; development of laws 1-777b; Dred Scott Decision 22-805d; Egyptian uprising (1882) 8-100Bd; Emancipation Proclamation 22-809a; England, relations (1760-75) 8-527c; Era of Good Feeling 22-798b; Far Eastern problem 9-75Bd; federalist party 9-135d; first cabinet 22-793c; flags Pl. II 9-FLAGS; Fr. and Eng. wars 22-779b; Fr. discoveries and colonization 22-779a; frontier 1-769c; 1-770d; fugitive slaves 9-903d; growth and transformation (1790-1928) 8-607c; map 22-facing page 802; Haiti intervention (1915) 11-83a; Hartford Convention 22-797c; Hawaii 11-269d; Hayes-Tilden contest 8-133a; imperial control of colonies (1606-1760) 22-776d fol.; 22-780c; independence movement (1760-1776) 13-862a; Indian affairs after Civil War 22-816d; Japanese relations 9-75Ea; Japanese treaty (1853) 12-917d; (1855) 17-544a; (1876) 12-922c; Jay treaties (1779-94) 12-981a fol.; 22-794b; Jeffersonian democracy 11-124a fol.; Kan.-Neb. Act 22-804d; Ku Klux Klan 13-513c; land tenure 13-680b; League of Nations 8-881b; Liberty party 13-1006b; La. Purchase 14-432b; 22-796a; Mexican War (1846-48) 6-350b; 15-390c; 22-802d; Mexico (1914) 23-73d; (1916) 22-758b; 23-150b; (1927) 4-863b; Mo. Compromise 22-799c; Monroe doctrine 15-735d; 22-798c; Mormons 22-803d; national land system 22-799d; neutral commerce (1800-1812) 22-796b; New England 16-284b; North-West Territory 17-911c; 22-792d; Nullification 22-800c; Ordinance of 1787 22-789d; Oregon question 16-887b; Ostend Manifesto 4-311c; Pac.O. questions 17-20d; Pan-American conferences 17-177b; Pan-American Union 17-178Ac; Philippine Is. 17-731d; pol. parties, early 22-794a; Pontiac and Indian wars 18-209b; protective tariff 5-784d; recent hist. 22-845c; Republican Party 19-201d; Samoa 19-921c; Santo Domingo 19-980d; sea-power and sea-law 8-610a; slavery 3-420c; 22-792a; 22-795d; Socialist party 20-894d; south 21-39d; Sp. Am. War 21-133b; 21-150c; Spain in Am. (to 1795) 22-792d; Stamp Act 22-781a; state sovereignty 22-791b; Venez. (1895-1907) 23-55b; Versailles Treaty 22-841a; Vigilance committee and reconstruction 23-146d; Virginia and Kentucky resolutions (1798) 22-794d; War of 1812 23-347b; 22-797a; 6-314a; Washington Conference 23-396c; Washington Treaty (1922) 23-398c; western expansion 22-792c; 15-454a; 22-795c; 22-821a; Whig party 23-568a; Whisky insurrection 23-571a; Wilson adm. 23-634a fol.; woman suffrage (1920) 22-841d; 23-711d; World War I 8-874b; 22-836b; 22-840a; 22-837d; World War II 23-792Wc fol.; see also "Alabama" Arbitration; American Civil War; American Revolution, The; Clayton-Bulwer Treaty; Confederate States of America; Declaration of Independence; Monroe Doctrine, The; Louisiana Purchase; Spanish-American War of 1898; War of 1812; World War I and II; see also under separate states.

UNITED STATES: Industries: 22-744b; American Federation of Labor 1-768c; arbitration 12-302c; associations 2-566b; beer 3-314c; child employment (1910-20) 22-739a; contract 6-344b; domestic service 7-516a; electricity supply 8-148d; 8-279b; 8-287b; electrification 8-312c; employment exchange 8-415b; furniture manufacture 9-949d; hours and wages 13-552a; 11-803d; industrial accidents 12-276b; insurance 12-289b; laundry 13-767d; minimum wage laws 15-542d; paper 17-230b; plastics 18-41Ed; public service utilities 15-961a; research 19-206b; retail sales volume 19-232a; 19-900a; South, the 21-40c; strikes and lock-outs 21-472a; trade organization 22-365a; trade unions 22-387b; unemployment insurance 22-689d; 13-553b; unemployment 22-695d fol.; wages 23-274a; wages, tables 22-748a; wines 23-656d; women, protection of 23-707d; workmen's compensation 13-553Bb; see also under industries.

UNITED STATES: Navy: 22-760b; 3-223a fol.; 6-771a; 1-801c; Atlantic, command of the 2-633c; camouflage 4-672a; Civil War 1-766c; 22-809b; decorations Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS; dockyards and naval bases 7-490c; (Brooklyn) 4-256c; enlistment 13-811d; expenditures 22-743a; increase in tonnage (1917-27) 16-162a; insignia fig. 2 12-422B; leased bases 12-874c; marines 14-904a; medical service 15-189a; mine laying 15-536a; naval academy 22-858d; Navy Dept. 10-577d; nursing service 16-645a; Pacific stations 17-3b; strength 10-688b; submarine bases 7-490c; submarines 21-492b; uniforms 22-707d; Washington Treaty (1922) 23-398c; 12-951b; World War I 22-838d; (losses) 23-788b; World War II 22-672a.

UNITED STATES: Population: 22-732c; 6-58c; 16-504a; 18-740d; agricultural 1-378c; Americanization 1-776a; annual immigration quota 1-769a; 15-468a; birth rate 3-652b; 3-648b; 22-737c; 20-419b; births and deaths 22-737a; census 5-119d fol.; (1790-1940) 22-732d; centres of population il. 22-737; map 1-770; Chinese 5-530d; 5-566b; 4-597a; cost of living 21-309b; 6-505b; death-rate 7-113a fol.; 18-234a; 18-741a fol.; 22-737b; density 22-736a; farm census (1850-1935) 1-422b fol.; foreign elements 1-404c; growth (1800-1910) 18-231a; (1790-1940) 22-733b; growth of white pop. in 13 colonies 8-605c; illegitimacy 12-85a; illiteracy 12-94d fol.; Immigration act 15-466d fol.; 22-734d; (1820-54) 22-804a; (1831-1940) 8-608a; (1880-90) 22-822c; (1918-25) 22-844b; immigration laws and control 22-832a; Japanese immigration 6-60c; 22-829a; 12-934c; Jews 13-63Ca; Latin and Slav immigration 8-608c; Mexican (1925-27) 15-471c; minorities 15-575b; mortality returns 7-112Ac; Negroes 16-194b; 16-196a; 16-195a fol.; racial composition 22-734c; rural and urban population 22-736a; 19-671d; 22-893a; sex-ratio 18-233c; 20-415d; social settlements 20-903c; statistics (1790) 22-792b; (1790-1928) 8-607d; (1910) 22-830d; (1910-26) 18-230d; suicide rate 21-532c fol.; women 23-706c.

—: Religion: 5-675b; 22-738b; Baptists 3-88d fol.; canon law 4-760d; Congregationalism 6-251b; Friends 9-852d; Lutherans 14-500a; Mennonites 15-250c; Methodism 15-358a; Methodist Episcopal 2-497d; missions 15-597b; Moravian Brethren 15-791c; Mormons 15-810b; New Church movement 16-313d; Presbyterianism 18-446c; Prot. Episcopal 18-612a; Quakers 9-852d; Reformed churches 19-44a fol.; Roman Catholics 19-420d; United Synagogue 22-860b; Universalists 22-860c.

—: Social Questions: 22-732c; antenatal clinics 2-24a; bootlegging and smuggling 3-891a; child welfare 5-482d; 7-94c; cost of living 6-505b; divorce 7-459b; 22-737c; drugs 7-676a; 7-677b; hospitals 11-793d; housing 11-840b; 10-22c; 20-874b fol.; marriage 14-954c; 22-737c; maternal mortality 16-678a; mental defectives 15-259a; nursing 16-644d; poor relief 18-220b fol.; preventive med. 18-465b; prison system 12-128b; prostitution 23-46b; 18-600a; race problems 2-78Cd; reformatory system 19-43d; social legislation 1-779d; social service 20-902b; tuberculosis 22-533d; vagrancy 22-937c; venereal disease 23-45c.

UNITED STATES: Sports and Athletics: 2-623a; angling 1-934c; archery 2-266b; baseball 3-160a; billiards 3-569a; boxing 3-989d; canoeing 4-753a; fencing 8-638b; 9-158a; 9-439Ad; football 9-471a; hockey 12-41a; horse racing 11-767a; 10-12b; 22-313d; hunting 10-2b; 11-925c; international contests 2-617c fol.; lacrosse 13-579b; lawn tennis and tennis 13-783d; Olympic games 16-781c; 16-783a; pole vaulting 18-158b; polo 18-175d; rowing 19-591a; sea angling 1-941d; shooting 20-569b; skating 20-728d; skiing 20-749c; snow-shoeing 20-857b; soccer 9-487a; track and field 22-

341b; winter sports 23-660a; wrestling 23-807a; yachting 23-868c.
United States, Bank of the: see Bank of the United States.
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD, The: see Coast Guard.
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD Academy 22-858b.
— States Credit System Co. 6-654d.
— States customary system of weights and measures 15-134c.
— States Emergency Fleet Corporation (now United States Merchant Fleet Corporation) 19-907d.
— States football Assoc. 9-487a.
— States Geographic Board 14-836a.
— States Geological Survey: see Geological Survey, U.S.
United States Golf association 10-501d; 10-862d.
— States Grain Corporation 23-335c; 23-344c; 23-369d.
— States Lawn Tennis Association 13-784a.
"United States Literary Gazette" (period.) 17-515a.
United States Merchant Fleet Corporation 19-907d fol.
— **STATES MILITARY ACADEMY:** see West Point.
— States National Museum 16-918a.
— States National Zoological park 23-963d.
— **STATES NAVAL ACADEMY** 22-858d; 7-490d.
— States Naval Observatory 23-392c; Pl. I fig. 3 21-TELESCOPE.
— States of Brazil: see Brazil.
— States of Colombia: see Colombia.
— States Political Department (O.G.P.U.) 19-700b.
— States Polo association 18-176c.
— **STATES RUBBER CO.** 22-859c.
— **STATES SHIPPING BD.** 22-859c.
— States Standard Bronze 20-229c.
— **STATES STEEL CORPORATION** 22-859d; 3-551a fol.; 21-43Cb; Farrell 9-99d; Gary 10-37a; Morgan 22-828a; Roosevelt 19-538c.
"United States Telegraph" 10-852a.
United States Trotting association 11-770c.
"United States v. Cruikshank" 22-818b.
"United States v. Fisher" 14-969d.
"United States v. Reese" 22-818b.
"United States v. Standard Oil Company" 12-540a.
"United States v. Trans-Missouri Freight Association" 12-540a.
United States Veterans' Bureau: see Veterans' Administration.
— **SYNAGOGUE (Lond.)** 22-860b; 1-168Ac.
— Synagogue (U.S.) 22-860b.
— University (club) 5-860b.
Unities, dramatic 7-576c fol.; 7-619b; Fr. trag. 7-595d.
Unit organ (instru.) 16-896b.
— pole (phys.) 17-536a; 14-637Bc.
Unit-score (mus.) 16-23a.
Units, Dimensions of 7-387d; 17-879d.
—, Physical: see Physical Units.
Unitsk bay, U.S.S.R. 16-789b.
Unit trusts 12-569c.
Unity (philos.) 15-214b; 8-132c; 22-68b.
— (rel.) 22-480a.
— and Security, Act of (1789, Swed.) 11-11a; 23-309d.
Uni-univalent salt 8-322c.
univ. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Univalent Group (chem.): see Carboxyl Group.
UNIVERSAL (logic) 22-860c; 14-320a.
— (philos.) 13-463d; 20-918d; 16-679a; 19-6c; 7-924d; 17-749b; 4-944b.
— Astronomical Ring dial 7-313d.
— Atlas Cement Co. 2-639c.
— causation 5-62a.
— characteristic 13-887b.
— Christian Conference 19-238a.
— Church 5-42a.
— constants (phys.) 17-882Ea.
— coupling 6-599d.
— element (math.) 13-760c.
Universal grinding machine 10-898b.
"Universal Historical Bibliothèque" (period.) 17-513a.
"Universal History" (Diodorus Siculus) 19-509b.
"Universali natura, De": see "Universo, De."
Universal indicator 11-985d.
Universalism 12-79b; 2-1011d.
UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 22-860c.
Universalistic Eudaemonism: see Utilitarianism.
— perfectionism 8-759a.
Universalists (sect) 4-661c.
Universal joint (mech.) 15-892b; Pl. I figs. 2-A, B 18-POWER TRANSMISSION; Pl. III fig. 1-C 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— kneading machine 4-66c.
UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE 22-861a.
"Universal Lexicon" (Zedler) 8-426c.
Universal melic (Gr. poetry) 17-936b.
"Universal Museum" (period.) 4-866c.
Universal Oil Products Co. 17-669b.
— permeation 21-430a.
— Postal union 5-748b.
Universal press 18-501b.
Universal time 22-224c; 22-228b.
Universe (philos.) 17-746c fol.; 22-49c; Descartes 7-250b; Epicurus 8-648b; Lucretius 14-466b; Origen 16-901b; Vedantic view 6-160c.
—, Stellar 2-578a.
— **OF DISCOURSE** 22-862a.
Universidad Literaria (Barcelona) 3-104a.
Université Catholique de l'Ouest (Angers) 1-923d.
UNIVERSITIES 22-862a; 7-1009b; 10-386c; 12-457b; 8-936a fol.; athletic associations 2-623c; censors 5-114a; com. educ. 6-113b fol.; dean 7-107b; enrolment il. 7-97c; football 9-471b; McGill 15-772b; 22-877b; mediaeval 7-976b; 8-849b; Princeton 18-496d; Russia 19-699c; sororities 21-3a; see also names of universities, and under countries, states and towns.
— act (1889, Scot.) 20-167d.
—, degrees: see Degree (academic).
UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE 22-879d; 2-278b.
— club (Honolulu) 5-861c.
— club (New York city) 15-941a.
— club (Washington, D.C.) 5-861a.
— **COLLEGES** 22-880d; Bristol, Eng. 4-157c; Cork 6-437a; Dundee, Scot. 19-822c; Ire. 9-994d; Lond. 14-361b; 20-765d; 8-809a; 10-907c; 22-873c; Oxford 22-865a; map 16-986; see also Universities.
University college Transfer Act 14-374Bc.
— **COURTS** 22-881b.
— cricket match 6-697c.
— degree: see Degree (academic).
— **EXTENSION** 22-881b; 3-123d; 21-557b.
— Grants committee 7-987b.
— Hall (coll., Cambridge, Eng.): see Clare.
— Museum, Oxford, Eng. map 16-986.
— of Berlin, Ger. 3-446d.
— of Brazil 19-315c.
— of Ceylon: see Ceylon University.
— of Chicago Press 5-457b.
— of Hong Kong 4-199Dc.
— of London (Eng.): see London University.
— of London Act 14-374Bd; 14-361a.
— of Moral and Political Science (Bangkok, Thai.) 3-31b.
— of the Federal District (Rio de Janeiro) 19-315c.
— Park, Dallas, Tex. 6-990d.
— Settlement 20-903a.
— Settlement (N.Y.) 20-903c.
— Settlements Ass'n., Eng. 3-124a.
— Tests act 21-977a; 13-159c.
— wits 8-581a.
"Universo, De" (dictionary, Hrabanus) 11-852d; 8-424d.
Universum Film Aktiengesellschaft (Ufa) 16-352b.
Unjür 8-80d.
Unkei 12-967b.
Unkiar Skelessi, treaty of 7-863b fol.; 22-602d; 19-720c.
Unknowable, doctrine of 17-761b.
"Unknown Eros, The" (Patmore) 17-380c.
"Unknown Goddess, The" (H. Wolfe) 23-696c.
Unknown quantity 1-604d.
— Soldier (tombs) 2-374b.
— Warrior (tomb) 23-540a.
Unlawful assembly 2-557c.
— Drilling Act 2-557d; 20-272b.
— Oaths Act 16-664b; 20-272b.
Unleavened bread: see Mazzoth.
— Cakes, Feast of (bibl.) 8-970a.
Unnamed Society of Manchester 14-222c.
Unneutral service 16-265d.
Uno, isl., Port. Guin. 18-289b.
U.N.O.: see United Nations.
Unorganized Militia 15-486d.
Unoriented polygon 18-184a.
Unpolarized light 14-70a.
Unracked cod oil 5-959d.
UNRUH, FRITZ VON 22-882c; 10-229d; 7-615b.
Unsaponifiable matter 16-748a.
Unsaturated fatty acids 9-117d.
Unsaturation 7-798d.
Unsensed polygon 18-184a.
"Unser Mund sei vol Lachens" (Bach) 16-974c.
"Unsocial Socialist, An" (Shaw) 20-469Ba.
Unspent margin 18-814b.
Unst, isl., Scot. 20-502b.
Unstrut, riv., Ger. 22-171b.
Unteraar, glacier, Alps 1-695c; 21-676b.
Unter den Linden 3-444b fol.; 14-129Ac; Pl. II fig. 3 3-BERLIN.
"Unter der Linden" (Walther von der Vogelweide) 23-318b.
Untereyk, Theodor 13-532c.
"Untergang des Abendlandes, Der" (Spengler) 21-204d.
Untermeyer, Louis 1-793a.
UNTERMYER, SAMUEL 22-882c.
Untersee, lake, Switz. 6-296b.
Unterseen, Switz. 12-496b.
"Untersuchungen über tierische Elektrizität" (Du Bois-Reymond) 7-703a.
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. 22-882d; 21-681d; 21-677b; 20-115a.
UNTON (UMPTON), SIR HENRY 22-883c.
"Unto this Last" (Ruskin) 8-598c.
UNTOUCHABLES 22-883c; 6-59c; 17-20Da.
Unvalued shares 21-418a.
Unveränderliche kurve (Ger.) 6-896a.
Unwatched lights 14-96c.
Unwin, Mary 6-622c.
—, Morley 6-622c.
Unworldliness 8-769d.
Unwritten law 19-448b.
Unxia: see Juno.
UNYAMWEZI, dist., E.Af. 22-883d.
UNYORO (BUNYORO), country, E.Af. 22-883Aa; 8-105a.
— (dialect) 3-80b.
Unzen, mt., Jap. 12-895c.
U. of S. Af. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Uōhemu (offi., Egy.) 8-54a.
"Uomo delinquent, L' " (Lombroso) 6-720b.
"Uomo di genio, L' " (Lombroso) 14-345c.
U.P. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Up (golf) 10-507c.
Upa, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-522b.
Upanayana 3-1014d.
"Upanishads" (lit.) 12-248c; 12-162b; 19-957c; 19-954b; 6-160b; Buddhism 4-325a; caste system 4-977d; Jaiminiya 3-1013a; "Vedānta" theories 12-252a.
Upano, riv., Ec. 7-937a.
"Upa-purāna" (poem) 19-963d.
Uparūpakas (drama) 7-579b.
UPAS 22-883Ab; 3-750d; 15-787c.
Upatissa 3-770b.
Upcast (geol.) 9-119a.
UPDIKE, DANIEL BERKELEY 22-883Ab; 3-875a; printing 18-500c; Merrymount press 3-876c.
Up-draft kiln 4-116d.
Upe, Mesop.: see Opis.
Upēndra Bhañja 3-409a.
Upernivik, isl., Green. 10-858c; map 2-295 (F3).
Upgrading (indus.) 2-146c.
Uphellya (festival) 13-961b.
Upholder 22-883Ac.
Upholsterer 22-883Ac.
UPHOLSTERY 22-883Ac; 13-851c; feathers 9-131b; fibre 9-216b; motor car 15-901c.
Upjohn, Richard M. 15-637a; 11-226a; 1-87b.
Upland, Jak (John Countryman) 14-341c.
—, dist., Gr. 12-828c.
—, Calif. 22-883Ad.
— (Chester), Pa. 5-438b.
— cotton 6-525c fol.
— goose 10-521c.
— moccasin (snake): see Copperhead.
— shooting star 20-571b.
Uplift 10-158a.
Uplis-Tsikhe, Georgia, U.S.S.R. 10-531c.
Upolu, isl., Samoan Is. 19-921a; 17-13d; 16-392b.
Uppdal, Kristofer 16-561d.
Upper air 21-879d; 15-343c; 23-455Ab; 15-348b; 22-883Ba; 23-650Bb.
— **AIR SOUNDINGS** 22-883Ba.
— Andalusia, dist., Sp. 1-894a.
— Assam, former dist., India 2-553b.
— Austria, dist., Aus. 2-753b.
— Avon, riv., Eng. 2-816a.
— Cambrian system: see Cambrian system; Ordovician system.
— Canada, prov., Can.: see Ontario.
— Canada college, Toronto, Can. 22-300a.
— Carinthia, region, Aus. 4-872c.
— case (print.) 18-502b.
— Congo, riv., C.Af.: see Lualaba.
— Cornbrash (geol.): see Callovian group.
— Crossing of the Platte, Wyo.: see Casper.
— Deal, Kent, Eng. 7-106a.
— Dovercourt, Ess., Eng. 7-562b.
Upper Eocene (epoch) 6-667d.
— Ganges, canal, India 10-16c.
— Greensand (geol.): see Greensand.
— Ili, riv., China 13-514d.
— Kimeridgian group (geol.) 13-195d.
— Klamath, lake, Oreg. 16-883b.
— Lias series (geol.) 13-194d.
Upper Limestone group 4-845a.
— Lorraine, prov., Fr. 14-397a.
Upper Lusatia, dist., Ger. 14-489b.
— Makwa (tribe) 18-285c.
Upper Mississippi Wildlife and Fish refuge 10-7b; 23-601Cc.
— Nyack, N.Y. 16-655a.
— Palaeolithic period 2-238a fol.
— pale (bot.): see Palea.
— Peninsula State prison 14-939b.
— Peru, former prov., S.Am.: see Bolivia.
— Pliocene facies (geol.) 18-80d.
— Rhone glacier (Gletsch, Switzerland) Pl. II fig. 6 10-GLACIER.
— Rio Branco, riv., Braz. 4-28d.
— Senegal, Fr.W.Af. 21-513b.
— Silesian Mixed Commission 20-653c.
UPPER SIND FRONTIER, dist., India 22-884c.
— Sonoran (life zone) 16-317c.
Upper Tunguska, riv., (Sib.) U.S.-S.R.: see Angara.
— Yukon, val., N.Am. 23-924d.
UPPINGHAM, Rutl., Eng. 22-884c; 22-161d fol.
Uppsala, district, Sweden 21-638c.
UPPSALA (UPSALA), Swed. 22-884c; 8-809a; 20-748b; 21-639a fol.; univ. 21-644d; 22-867c; 22-871a; 11-131d.
— Codex (mss.) 7-945c.
— Convention, 1593 5-281c.
Upsauda: see Justinian I.
Upright (golf) 10-507c.
— piano 17-896c fol.
— twill fig. 5 23-456.
Upsala, Swed.: see Uppsala.
— College (N.J.) 7-876b.
Upsetting (indus.) 7-671d; 9-510c.
Upset-welding 5-189b.
Upshur, co., W.Va. 4-314c.
Upsilon (Gr. letter) 10-822d.
Upstallsboom, hill, Ger. 2-695b.
Upthrow (geol.) 9-119a.
Upton, Emory 23-599a.
—, Miss (Eng. au.) 5-475a.
—, Nicholas 11-472a fol.
—, Richard (Eng. abbot.) 6-758d.
— (arms) fig. 2 (20, 22) 11-459.
Upuaut (myth.): see Ophois.
Upupa epops: see Hoopoe.
'Uqair, Saudi Arab. 10-313c; 11-240b; 12-35a; 2-185a; treaty, 1915 2-182c.
Uqbah b. Nāfi' 4-601a.
Ur (myth.) 14-787c.
UR, anc. city, Babyl. 22-885a; map 15-288; Pl. I fig. 4, Pl. II fig. 2 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; arch. 23-525a; archae. 2-844a; beads 3-252b; brick tablets 4-111b; cremation 7-97a; monotheism 13-165b; mosaics 15-833d; Sin cult 20-703b; Sumerian religion 2-858a.
— (dynasty) 5-656d; Pl. II fig. 9, Pl. III fig. 2 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; calendar 4-577a.
Uraba, gulf, S.Am. 2-652d.
Urabayen, Felix 21-161b.
Urabunna (Austr. tribe) 10-911b; 19-85b.
Urach, Wilhelm von 14-214c.
Uracil (chem.) 18-798b.
Uraemia (med.) 3-746b; 13-373a; 16-258d; 22-901c.
Uragoga Ipecacuanha (bot.) 12-583c.
Uraia (Gothic sol.) 15-208c.
"Uraicept na n-éces" (Ir. grammar) 12-643c.
Urakawa series (geol.) 6-675c.
Ural (Yaik), riv., U.S.S.R. 13-302a fol.
Ural-Altaians (people) 22-620d; 9-74b.
URAL-ALTAIC LANGUAGES 22-885c.
Uralian division (geol.) 4-843a.
Uralite (min.) 7-302b.
URAL MOUNTAINS, U.S.S.R. 22-886d; 19-684b.
URALSK, Union of S.S.R. 22-887c; 13-302a; 13-304a.
— **AREA,** former div., U.S.S.R. 22-887c.
Urania (character) 17-457a.
— (myth.) 2-98b; see also Astarte.
— boisduvalii (tropical moth) fig. 21 13-952.
— speciosa: see Traveller's tree.
Uranibourg Observatory, Den. 16-671a.
Uraniidae 13-951c.
URANINITE: see Pitchblende.
Uranioidea 13-951b.
Uranists 3-415a.
Uranitite: see Pitchblende.
URANIUM 22-889a; 2-650d; 7-834d; 8-348b; fol.; 17-875b; atomic bomb 2-647Aa; 6-922Da; atomic number 16-593d; fluorescence 9-425b; Pl. I fig. 4 9-FLUORESCENCE AND PHOSPHORESCENCE; lead 13-819a; periodic law 17-519d; production 16-542Ad; properties 18-906c; radioactivity 18-891c; 15-526b; separation of isotopes 17-882Fa; series 18-890a.
Uranium carbide 4-830b.
— -lead 18-894b.
Uranium mica 2-790c.
Uranoscopidae (fishes) 9-323c.
URANUS (astron.) 22-890a; 2-578a; 5-92c; 16-227a; comets 6-101a; 11-520b; 17-997d; Newcomb 16-283b; 17-998a fol.; 22-890c.
URANUS (myth.) 22-890a; 6-747b.
Uranyl salts 9-425c; 22-889d.
Urao (min.) 20-922Bc.
Urard MacCoisi (poet) 12-642b.
Uraricoera, riv., Braz. 4-28d.
Urartaean (cuneiform writing) 6-866b.
Urartaeans (Asiatic people) 22-890d.
URARTU (Van), anc. country, Asia 22-890c; 13-46d; 2-378b; 22-591a; Pl. III fig. 4 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
Urat (race) 8-351c.
Urbain, G. (chem.) 5-361b; 18-986c.
URBAN (popes) 22-891c.
— I, St. 22-891c.
— II biog. 22-891c; 17-198d; 19-513d; Anselm 2-11a; crusade (1096) 6-773b; 12-275c; Sic. 20-610c.
— III 22-891d; 9-711b.
— IV 22-892a; 5-279c; 6-466c; 17-204a.
— V 22-892a; 17-206d; 19-518d; 8-468b; Charles IV 5-260b; crusades 15-402b.
— VI 22-892b; 17-207b; 19-414a; 19-519a; Clement VII 5-795a; 7-264d; crusade (1365) 6-793a; Jubilee year 13-164c; St. Catherine 5-36d.
— VII 22-892c; 17-215a.
— VIII 22-892c; 17-216b; Barberini 3-99a; Bernini 3-457b; Breviary 4-99a; monument il. 8-24.
Urban, F. M. 18-720d.
—, Joseph: Ziegfeld Theatre Pl. IV fig. 2 22-THEATRE.
URBANA, Ill. 22-893b.
URBANA, O. 22-893b.
Urban district council (Eng. govt.) 18-739a.
Urbaneja Achelpohl, Luis (Sp.-Amer. writer) 21-150b.
Urbania (Castel Durant), Italy 18-347b.
URBANIZATION 22-893d; 22-332b; 18-232b.
Urbantschitsch (sci.) 8-112b.
Urbanus (Urban) (popes) 22-891c.
— (of Bologna) 2-190c.
— (law) 19-449b.
Urbicus, Lollius (sol.) 21-414b.
Urbino, dukes of 19-951b.
—, Federigo of Montefeltro, duke of 9-662c; 22-894c.
—, Lorenzo dei Medici, duke of: see Medici, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino).
URBINO, It. 22-894c; 12-765b; 14-867b; Medici 15-191a fol.; pottery 18-347b; Pl. III fig. 7 18-RENAISSANCE ART.
Urbion, mt., Sp. 7-558a; 14-336c; 21-2c.
Urbiztondo y Eguía, Antonio de 17-731a.
Urbs Rubra, Fr.: see Rennes.
— Vetus, It.: see Orvieto.
— victrix Osca, Sp.: see Huesca.
Urceocharis 8-793b.
Urceolate 9-411d.
Urchard (Urquhart), Sir Thomas 22-902c.
URCHIN: see Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp.: see Almería.
URDU (lang.) 22-895a; 11-573d; 12-239b fol.; see also Bihari.
Ure, riv., Eng. 16-970d.
UREA (Carbamide) 22-895a; 5-369c; 8-958c; 16-654b; Pl. 18-PLASTICS.
— acetylsalicylate 22-895c.
Urea formaldehyde resins 18-41Bd; 19-212d; 22-896a.
— salicylate 22-895c.
Urease 22-895c.
Urea-stibamine 2-69b.
Urechis (marine worm) fig. 3 7-904A.
Uredinales (botany) 9-927c; 9-934a; 18-38b.
Uredospore: see Summer spores.
Uremia: see Uraemia.
Ur Engur (k.) 23-525a.
Urera 22-904a.
Ureter fig. 1 22-897a fol.; 23-103c.
Ureteral calculus 22-901a.
Ureterolithotomy 22-901a.
URETHANE 22-896a; 1-862d; 4-839b; 22-895c.
Urethra 22-898a; 22-902a; 19-173a; 19-177d; 21-605a.
Urethral bougie 14-202d.
Urethritis 22-900a fol.
Urethroscope 22-899d; 22-902a.
Urey, Harold C. 7-279c; 2-647Bb.
Urfa, Turk.: see Edessa.
Urfé, Anne, comte d' 22-896b.

URFE, HONORE D', marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf 22-896b; 23-155a.
'Urfī (poet) 17-609b.
Urfirnis ware 10-795d.
URGA, Mong.: see Ulan Bator.
Urgel, bishops of 1-908d.
Urgenj, Russ.: see Khiva, U.S.S.R.
Urginea indica (Indian squill) (plant) 21-271a.
Urgoma, mts., Aby. map 1-71 (B2).
Urgone, riv., anc. It. 19-614b.
Urgrund (philos.) 3-775b.
Urhāi (Osroene k.): see Osroes.
—, Mesop.: see Edessa.
Uri, anc. Babyl. 2-843a.
URI, canton, Switz. 22-896c; 1-709a; 21-677a.
—, bay, Switz. 14-459c.
Uria aalge (sea-bird): see Guillemot.
Uriage, Fr. 15-531d.
Urial (sheep) 2-244c; 12-156b; 20-473b.
Uria lomvia: see Brünnich's guillemot (murre).
Uribante, riv., S.Am. 16-903d.
URIC ACID 22-897a; 18-778a fol.; 6-71Dc; alloxan 1-662b; disease 3-689c; urine 16-654b.
Uriconian series (geol.) 18-427d.
URICONIUM (Viriconium, Vriconium) (mod. Wroxeter), Eng. 22-897a; map 4-160b; 4-163c; 20-587c; 23-434c.
Uriel, dist., anc. Ire.: see Louth, co., Eire.
URIM and THUMMIM (bibl.) 22-897b; 15-808c.
Urin (sheep): see Urial.
Urinals (plumbing) 19-948b.
URINARY SYSTEM 22-897c; bladder 22-898b; embryology 22-898b; gravel 4-554b.
Urine (physiol.) albuminuria 1-531d; amino-acids 1-816b; 1-49c; Bright's disease 4-150c; composition 8-958c fol.; 16-654a; diabetes 7-302d; diuretics 7-444c; fever 9-209d; kidney disease 13-372c; pneumonia 18-100d; uric acid 22-897a.
Uritone (Urotropin) (drug) 22-902b.
Uriu (adm.) 19-760a.
Urīya (caste) 4-983a.
Urk, isl., Holl. 11-648c; 16-534a.
Urmans (thickets) 19-690a.
"Urmarcus" (theol.) 14-910d.
URMIA (Rezaieh, Urmiah, Urumia), Iran 22-899b; 10-183a; 17-550a; pop. 17-554c.
— **(URUMIA), LAKE OF**, Iran 22-899c; 14-854b; 17-549d; 15-171c.
Urn (Hallstatt) fig. 4 2-255; figs. 1, 6, 12, 14, 19 11-104; (Etruscan) Pl. III fig. 6 21-TERRA COTTA.
Ur-Nammu, Stele of (sculpture) 2-846c.
Urnatella 18-195a.
"Urne-buriall" (Browne) 4-269c.
Urn-fields (burial) 2-254b; 3-146d; 8-842d fol.
Ur-Ninā (Babyl.) 2-855d.
Urnordisk (lang.) 20-49c.
Urns (zool.) 20-718b.
Urn-shaped corolla 9-411d.
Uroaëtus audax (Wedge-tailed eagle) 7-822c.
Urobilin 6-71Da.
Urochloralic acid 5-604b.
Urochorda (zool.): see Tunicata.
Urochrome 6-71Db.
Urocyon cinereoargenteus: see Gray fox.
Urodela (zool.) 20-735d; 20-742c; tongue 22-281d; veins 23-31c.
Uroderma (bat) 5-599d.
Urodynamis taitensis (long tailed cuckoo) 1-99d.
Urogale (tree shrew) 22-447d.
Urogale cylindura (zool.) 12-401d.
Urogenital system (anat.) 19-196c.
Uroglena 18-630c.
Uroleptus 18-625d.
UROLOGY (med.) 22-899d.
Uromanis longicaudata (zool.) 7-951b.
Uromastix (lizard genus) 14-248a.
Uromelus (biol.) 15-740a.
Uromyces (fungus genus) fig. 14G 9-933.
Uropeltidae (snakes) 20-851b.
Urophlyctis (fungus) 9-928a.
Uroplates fimbriatus (lizard) 14-245b.
Uroplatidae (lizard genus) 14-245b.
Uro-porphyrin (physiol.) 17-923a.
Uropsilus (zool.) 12-403a.
— soricipes 12-403a.
Uropterin 6-72a.
Uropygi 2-205a.
Uropygial gland (anat.) 20-753a.
Urosh III (of Serbia): see Stephen VI (Urosh III: of Serbia).
Urostyle (bone) 20-735d.
Urotricha (zool.) 2-205a.
Urotrichus 12-403a.
— talpoides 12-403a.
UROTROPIN (Hexamine) (drug) 22-902b; 9-513a.
— quinate 22-902b.
— triborate 22-902b.
URQUHART, DAVID 22-902b; 14-996b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (au.) 22-902c.
—, Thomas (inv.) 16-738c.
Urquhart, glen, Scot. 12-548d.
Urquiza, Justo José de (Arg. pres.) 2-328d; 19-551c.
Urra (Uri), anc. Babyl. 2-843a.
Urraca (Aragon) 1-686a; 21-121b.
URRY, SIR JOHN (Scot. sol.): see Hurry, Sir John.
Ursa (astron.): see Ursa Major; Ursa Minor.
"Ursache, Die" (L. Frank) 9-685d.
Ursacius 11-553a.
URSA MAJOR 22-902d; 2-306d; 6-313c; 21-331c; chart, Pl. I 21-STAR; Pl. I fig. 4, 16-NEBULA.
URSA MINOR 22-902d; 18-431a; 6-313c; chart, Pl. I 21-STAR.
Ursari (class) "gypsies" 11-41c.
Ursicinus (Rom. offi.) 1-817c.
Ursidae (zool.): see Bear.
Ursine colobus 18-490Bc.
URSINS, MARIE ANNE DE LA TREmoille, princesse des 22-903a.
Ursinus (deacon) 7-4d.
—, Zacharias 11-387a.
Urs-khokh (Kazbek), mt., U.S.S.R. 13-304d.
Urso (Osuna), Sp. 16-960b.
Ursua, Pedro de 1-430d.
URSULA, ST. 22-903b.
Ursuline Convent (Que.) 18-839b.
URSULINES 22-903d; 15-689d.
Ursus (zool.) 4-897c.
— americanus: see Black bear (Am.).
— arctos: see Brown bear.
Ursus arctos lasiotus (Japanese brown bear) 12-898d.
— beringianus (Kamchatkan bear) 13-249c.
— horribilis: see Grizzly bear.
— malayanus: see Malayan sun bear.
Ursus priscus 3-256d.
Ursus spelaeus: see Cave bear.
— tibetanus japonicus: see Asiatic black bear.
Ursus torquatus (Himalayan sun bear) 12-155d.
Urtak-saryk, mt., C.As. 22-207a.
Urta Tagai, isl., C.As. 22-621d.
Urtica (bot.): see Nettle.
Urtica californica (California nettle) 16-253c.
URTICACEAE (nettle fam.) 22-903d; 16-253b; 17-451c; 18-169d.
Urtica chamaedrioides (weak nettle) 16-253c.
— dioica: see Common nettle.
— gracilis (tall nettle) 16-253c.
— holosericea (hoary nettle) 16-253c.
— pilulifera (Roman nettle) 16-253c.
Urticaceae urens (small nettle) 16-253c.
Urticales (bot.) 22-903d; 21-2b.
URTICARIA (nettlerash, hives) 22-904a; 1-650c.
Urt-Murt: see Votyak Republic.
Urua, C. Af. 3-5b.
Uruapan, Mex. 15-425d.
Urubuponga, falls, Braz. 18-42c.
Urucuya, riv., Braz. 19-983b.
Urug. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
URUGUAIANA (Uruguayana), Braz. 22-904c; 19-318c.
URUGUAY, country, S.Am. 22-904c; agriculture 1-391Ed; commerce, foreign 22-905d; finance 16-141b; flora 22-904d; fauna 22-905a; forestry 9-502b; government 22-906a; history 15-621c; 17-177d fol.; 17-432b; 22-906c; meat trade 3-312d; 15-149a; 16-35b; pop. 21-71d; railways 18-920d; trade unions 22-389b; vaccination 15-180d; vital statistics 12-85d; 20-419b.
Uruguay, riv., Arg. and Urug. 4-49c; 8-629c; 2-315d.
Uruguay, riv., Braz. 19-972d.
URUGUAYANA, Braz.: see Uruguaiana.
Uruk, Mesop.: see Erech.
Urukagina (k. of Lagash) 2-862a.
Urukh, gorge, U.S.S.R. 5-56d.
URUMCHI, China 22-907b; 20-714d.
Urumia, Iran: see Urmia.
Urumia, lake, Iran: see Urmia, lake.
Urumtsi, China: see Urumchi.
Urunday (tree) 22-905a.
Urundi, prov., Tanganyika Terr.: see Ruanda-Urundi.
Urup, isl., Jap. 13-522a.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509b.
Urus: see Auroch.
Urusalim, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
Urushiol (chem.) 13-575a.
Urus Khan 15-720a.
"Urvasī won by Valour" (Kālidāsa) 13-245a.
Urville, Dumont d': see Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sébastien César.
Urvinum Metaurense, It.: see Urbino.
U.S. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Us, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-886d.
U.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Usa, riv., U.S.S.R. 22-887d.
Usab (mod. Bismya), Babyl. 2-843a.
Usagers (rel.) 16-485d.
Usak (Ushak), Turk. 22-907b.
Usāmah b. Muniqdh 8-82d fol.
Usaphais (Egy. k.) 8-70a.
Usās (deity): see Ushas.
USBEGS (Uzbegs, Uzbeks) 22-907b; 2-838a; 2-913c; 13-412c; 13-518a; 15-721a; 17-578b; 22-623d; 22-625a; 22-919d; 19-692d.
Usborne, mt., E. Falkland Isl. 9-51c.
USCG (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Uscocchi (pirates) 12-783c.
Usco forced draught furnace 3-793c.
Usdum, hill, Pal. 7-99c; 20-923c.
Use (law) 22-510d.
— and occupancy 12-455c.
Userhapi (Serapis) deity 20-340d.
Uses, Statute of (1535, Eng.) 22-510d; 23-606c; 3-109b; 13-805b.
"Us et coustumes de la mer, Les" (Cleirac) 20-241a.
USHA (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Ushabti (sculp.) 8-53a; 8-56b.
USHAK, Turk. 22-907b; carpets Pl. II 19-RUGS AND CARPETS.
USHANT, isl., Fr. 22-907c; 1-802b.
USHAS (deity) 22-907c; 2-696b; 12-161b.
Ushba, mt., Transcaucasia 5-55c.
Usher, Henry 22-907c.
—, **JAMES** 22-907c; 2-122a; 8-586a.
Usherwood (astron.) 17-835a.
Ushpia (priest) 2-568b.
Ushuaia, Arg. 17-367a; 2-316b.
Ushuri lands (Egy.) 8-66a.
Usibepu (chief) 23-993b; 5-175d.
Usinsk, mts., C. As. 20-38d.
Usipetes (tribe) 4-523b; 10-254c.
Usiri (Egy. god) 4-457a.
Usk, Thomas 18-592d.
USK, Monm., Eng. 22-907d.
USK, riv., Eng. and Wales 22-908a; 4-82c.
Uskadama (Uskodama), Turk.: see Adrianople.
Uskara: see Basque language.
Uskok, mts., Yugos. 23-918d.
USKOKS 22-908a; 6-992d.
Usküb, Yugos.: see Skoplje.
Usküdar, Turk.: see Scutari.
U.S.M. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
U.S.M.A. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
'Usman (Osman) name 16-951d.
U.S.M.C. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
U.S.N. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
U.S.N.A. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Usnea (plant) 14-31c.
— trichodea (Old Man's Beard) fig. 2 14-29b.
Usninic acid 14-33b.
Usnīsa (turban) 12-215b.
USNR (abbrev.) 1-26b.
USO (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Usobantu (nick.): see Colenso, J. W.
Uso di Mare, Antoniottō 23-226b; 10-972a.
U.S.P. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Uspallata, pass, Chile 5-485c; 19-952a.
Uspantec (dialect) 5-129c.
Uspenskij (math.) 16-608a.
Uspenskiy (cath.) 15-839c.
— (monastery) 2-946b.
Uspensky, Gleb (au.) 19-755a.
Usquebagh (spirits) 21-241c; 23-569b.
U.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-26b.
Ussakhal Khan 15-718b.
Usselinx, William 7-154d.
Ussher, James: see Usher, James.
U.S.S.R. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
U.S.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Ussun (tribe) 12-732c.
Ussuri, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-854d; agric. 9-73b; battle, 1918 19-736b.
Ustâd Ahwal Segzi 17-600c.
— Ali Mohammed 13-289b.
— Isa (arch.) 1-354a; 21-759d.
— Mohammedi (art.) 17-602a.
USTARANA (tribe) 22-908a.
Ust-Dvinsk, Latvia 19-304d.
Ustenskaya, Russ.: see Onega.
USTER, Switz. 22-908a; 23-995a.
Ustí, Czech.: see Ustí Nad Labem.
Ustilaginaceae (fungi) 9-935a.
Ustilaginales (fungi) 9-927c; 9-931d; 18-38b; 20-845c.
Ustilago (fungi) 20-845c.
— antherarum (fungus) 18-914a.
— avenae (oats loose smut) 20-845d.
— hordei (barley smut) 20-845d.
— levis (covered smut) 20-845d.
— nuda: see Smut and Bunt.
— tritici: see Smut and Bunt.
— zeae: see Smut and Bunt.
USTI NAD LABEM (Aussig), Bohemia 22-908a; 8-126d.
Ust-Kamchatsk, Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-249a.
Ust-Kyakhta, U.S.S.R. 22-490b.
Ustrogotthus (Ostrogoth k.) 14-343a.
Ust-Sysolsk (Syktyvkar), U.S.S.R. 13-479d.
Ustun-tagh, mts., C.Asia 13-510d fol.
Ust Urt, plat., Kirghiz, U.S.S.R. 13-302d; 19-685d; 22-622b; 22-887b.
Ustyanskaya, Russ.: see Onega.
USTYUG VELIKIY, U.S.S.R. 22-908a.
Usu (Ushu), Phoenicia: see Tyre.
Usualis (Popular Latin) 19-429a.
Usucapio (Rom. law) 19-452b.
Usu-cha Pl. IV fig. 1 21-TEA CEREMONY.
Usufructus 19-452d.
Usumacinta, riv., Mex. 21-729a.
Usuman dan Abdullahi 13-257c.
Usun Kemer (aqueduct, Constantinople) il. 6-306.
Usurpatio trinoctii (Rom. law) 19-451c.
USURY 22-908b.
Usus (Rom. law) 6-226b; 19-451c; 19-452d; 20-380c.
Usutu, riv., U. of S. Af. 16-127c.
Usutus (Zulu party) 23-993c.
Ut (people): see Votyaks.
U.T.: see Universal time.
Uta-gaki (mus.) 12-960c.
UTAH, state, United States 22-908c; budget 4-335c; coal figures 5-904; 5-906b; geology 4-647c; irrigation 12-692a; 13-658b; legitimacy 13-879c; main roads il. 22-909; money lending 15-700c; Mormons 15-810a; payment of legislators 17-409a; sugar beet industry 3-317a.
Utah, co., Utah 18-649b.
—, lake, Utah 22-908d.
—, Territory of 16-270c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 22-913c.
'Utaiba (tribe) 16-202a.
UTAMARO 22-913c; work 12-965d; Pl. I fig. 3 12-JAPANESE PAINTINGS AND PRINTS.
Uta-mono (mus.) 12-960b.
Utanosuke 9-419b.
Uta-ryo (Jap. govt.) 12-960d.
'Utbī 2-196b.
Utcester (mod. Uttoxeter), Staffs., Eng. 22-917Bb.
UTE (Indian tribe) 22-913d; 6-47a; Pl. II fig. 2 16-NORTH AMERICA.
Uterine calculi 4-555a.
— descendant (law) 12-236b.
— fibroid 15-185d.
— plexus fig. 6 16-241.
— vellum 17-282b.
Uterus (anat.) 11-35c fol.; 19-173b; in childbirth 16-676d; diseases of 11-36d; 4-731c; 8-342c; embryol. of 19-178d; placenta 17-989d; fig. 2 19-177.
— bicornis 15-728c; 11-36d.
— bipartitus 15-728c.
— didelphys 11-36d.
— foetalis 11-36d.
— pubescens 11-36d.
— simplex 15-728c.
Utetheisa ornatrix: see Rattlebox moth.
— pulchella (moth) 13-956Ac.
Uther Dragonhead (Uther Pendragon) 7-570a.
Uthesia Pl. IV fig. 2 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
'Uthmān: see Othman (Ibn-'Affan).
Utians (tribe) 17-555c.
UTICA, N.Af. 22-913d; map 19-500 (E4); 20-135b; 20-541c.
UTICA, N.Y. 22-914a.
Uticensis (Cato, Marcus Porcius) philos. 5-43b.
Utiešenović, György (Martinuzzi, George) 14-992c.
Utiguri (tribe) 4-359d.
Utii (tribe) 15-171d.
UTILITARIANISM 22-914b; Bentham 3-417b; 8-773d; Cumberland 6-860d; and democracy 6-163d; form of Eudaemonism 8-758d; pragmatism 18-413d; secularism 20-263b; Spencer 8-776b fol.
"Utilitarianism" (Mill) 15-492b.
Utilitarian Society 15-491b.
UTILITY (econ.) 22-914d; 4-800Bd; 6-122b; 13-30d.
— beef (grade) 3-312a.
Utinensis, Codex 4-100b.
Utkala (Indian social system) 4-979d.
Utkinskaya, mts., Kamchatka 13-248d.
Utladal, mt., Nor. 13-155c.
UTMAN KHEL (tribe) 22-915a.
Utnapishtim (myth.) 7-176a; 10-350c.
Utne, Nor. 11-184d.
Utnefjord, fjord, Nor. 11-184d.
Uto (myth.): see Buto.
UTO-AZTECAN FAMILY 22-915a; 5-139b; 5-140c; 16-60a.
Utocolour paper 17-819a.
UTOPIA 22-915a; Comte 6-194d; farm colonies 9-81c; Plato 18-56d; Ruskin 19-676a; Zeno 21-430d; see also Socialism.
"Utopia" (More) 8-575c; 15-796c; 19-40d.
Utraquists (rel.) 3-783a fol.; 11-943d; 18-131d.
UTRECHT, prov., Holl. 22-915c; 11-649b.
Utrecht, dist., S.Af. 16-132b; 21-55c.
—, lordship, Holl. map 16-249c.
UTRECHT, Holl. 22-916a; 11-648c; 11-649c; 7-872a; pop. 22-915c; university 22-871a; 14-19c.
—, **TREATY OF** (1713-14) 22-916d; 8-524d; 9-631d; Acadia 1-89a; Alpine district 1-698d; Briançonnais 4-109a; Cape Breton 4-776d; cession of Alessandria 1-557b; commercial treaties 6-116c; Dunkirk harbour 7-742b; Gelderland disposition 10-92a; Italy 5-795d; Louis XIV 14-419b; Luxembourg 14-502c; Prior, Matthew 18-513a; Sardinia 19-997b; slave trade monopoly 20-779c; So. Netherlands 3-997d; West Indies 23-536c.
—, Union of (1579) 11-657c; 3-356d; 9-857d; 22-915d; William the Silent 23-622a.
— Psalter 12-96c fol.
— velvet 23-458b.
Utrera, Sp. 20-399d.
Utricle (anat.) fig. 1 7-823; 7-824c; 7-825a; 8-672a.
UTRICULARIA (bot.) 22-917b; 4-901a; 17-971d; 4-470c; 18-628d; Pl. fig. 2 4-CARNIVOROUS PLANTS.
— Gibba figs. 3, 4 22-917A.
— Rosea fig. 2 22-917.
— vulgaris fig. 5 22-917B.
Utriculus (anat.) fig. 2 7-824.
— masculinus 19-176c.
Utrillo, Maurice 13-673b; Pl. XXII fig. 10 17-PAINTING; 17-64a.
Uttara-mīmāmsā (Indian philos.) 19-967d fol.
"Uttara-Rāma-Charita" (Bhavabhūti) 7-578c; 19-965c.
Uttarārchika (rel. lit.) 19-960a.
Uttarya (northern jute) 13-215d.
Uttmann, Barbara 13-568d.
UTTOXETER (anc. Uttokeshather, Uttoxater), Staffs., Eng. 22-917Bb.
Utu (myth.) 2-858a.
U-tube 5-346d.
Utukku (rituals) 2-859d.
— limnu (myth.) 2-859c.
Uva, prov., Ceylon 2-919b.
Uvakishtar (of Media): see Cyaxares.
UVALDE, Texas 22-917Bb.
Uvarov (Russ. states.) 13-915a.
—, B. (nat.) 15-474c.
Uvarovite (min.) 10-28c; 10-29d.
Uvéa, Loyalty Isls., Pac.O. 17-10d.
— (Uea), isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O. 17-14a.
Uvedale, Nicholas: see Udal, Nicholas.
Uviol glass 10-413b.
U.V.ray: see Ultra-violet ray.
Uvula (anat.) 17-695d; 15-940b.
Uvularia (Bellwort) 3-387a.
Uxacona, Rom. Brit. map 4-160b; 20-587c.
Uxbridge, H. W. Paget, 2nd earl of: see Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
UXBRIDGE, Mass. 22-917Bc.
UXBRIDGE, Mdx., Eng. 22-917Bc.
Uxellodunum, Fr.: see Issoudun.
—, Rom. Brit.: see Maryport, Cumb., Eng.
Uxians (tribe) 17-561b.
UXMAL, Mex. 22-917Bc; 5-459a.
'Uyaina, Arab. 2-180c.
Uyea, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-501b.
Uyesugi Kenshin 12-946c.
Uylenspiegel 6-500c.
"Uylenspiegel" (periodical) 4-869b.
"Uylenspiegel et de Lamme Goedzak, Legende de Thyl" (Coster) 6-500b fol.
Uys, Piet 16-130a.
Uyu, riv., Bur. 12-685b.
" 'Uyūn al-Akhbār" (Ibn Qutaiba) 2-195b.
Uyuni, Bol., S.A. 18-337a; 3-813d; pop. 3-815d.
UZ, JOHANN PETER 22-918b; 7-343b; 10-224a.
UZ, country 22-918c.
— (tribe) 14-561d; 6-301a.
Uzahor (priest) 7-59c.
Uzbeg, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Uzbek.
Uzbeg (dialect) 22-618a.
Uzbegistan, U.S.S.R.: see Uzbek (Uzbeg) Republic.
Uzbeg Khan, Mohammed 15-719d; 14-888b.
Uzbegs (Uzbeks) (race): see Usbegs.
Uzbekistan, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Uzbek (Uzbeg) Republic.
UZBEK (UZBEG) REPUBLIC, U.S.-S.R. 22-918c; 4-354c; 13-364d; 19-697d; 19-740a; 22-621c.
Uzboi, plain, U.S.S.R. 22-622b.
Uzerche, Fr. 6-468d.

UZES, Fr. 22-920d.
Uzi, riv., Eur.: see Dnieper.
UZICE, Yugos. 22-920d; 23-918a.
Uzkoks (tribe): see Uskoks.
Uzsok Pass, Eur. 4-907d.
Uzu, riv., Eur.: see Dnieper.
Uzun (tribe) 12-732c; 13-515a.
— Hasan 17-578a.
'Uzza (idol) 2-184d.
UZZIAH 22-920d; Jews 13-47a.

V

V (letter) 22-921a; 1-683b.
V. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
V (chem.): see Vanadium.
V-1 (bomb) 23-793Da.
V-2 (bomb) 23-793Da.
"V4" (ship) 13-227d.
"V. 27" (ship) 13-221d.
"V. 29" (ship) 13-221d.
Va. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
V.A. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
VA (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Vaagö, isl., Faeroe Is., N.S. 9-32c.
VAAL, riv., S.Af. 22-921a; 3-195a; 7-10c; diamonds 22-421a; 7-317c.
— Krantz, S.Af. 21-65a.
VAALPENS 22-921b.
Vaal rhebok 2-22a.
Vaasa, dept., Fin. 13-518c.
Vaasa, Fin.: see Vasa.
Vaast (Vedast), St. 2-428c.
Vaballathus: see Wahab-allath.
Vaca, Alvaro Nuñez Cabeza de: see Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro.
Vacádas 4-372b.
"Vacante Sede Apostolica" (Pius X) 4-856a; 6-203a.
VACARESCU (fam.) 22-921b.
—, Alecu 22-921c; 19-655d.
—, Ianache (b. 1654) 22-921b.
—, Ianache (b. 1730) 22-921c; 19-655d.
—, Iancu 22-921c.
—, Ioan 19-655d.
VACARIUS 22-921c; 13-872c.
Vacation (law) 11-53d.
— camps 4-683b fol.
— clubs (fin.) 20-19a.
Vaccaei, Rom.Emp.: map 19-500 (B3).
Vaccarés, Etang de, Fr. 3-958a; 4-636d.
Vaccaria vulgaris (cowherb) 20-861c.
VACCINATION 22-921d; 15-204c; immunization 12-116b; Jenner 12-1002d fol.; laws regarding 15-180d fol.; tuberculosis 22-532b.
— Acts 22-922d; 18-739a.
Vaccine, autogenous 18-100d.
Vaccine: immunization 12-117b; colds 5-991b; 19-228a; influenza 12-349d.
— **THERAPY** 22-923b; 20-754d; pneumonia 18-100d.
Vaccinia (vet. med.): see Cowpox.
Vaccinioideae 8-684c.
VACCINIUM 22-924b; 16-40c; blueberry 3-755b; 8-684a.
— erythrocarpum (southern cranberry) 6-633c.
— macrocarpon (American cranberry) 6-633b.
— Myrtillus: see Bilberry.
— ovatum (California huckleberry) 22-924c.
— oxycoccus (northern cranberry) 6-633b; 8-684c.
— parvifolium (red bilberry) 22-924c.
— uliginosum (bog bilberry) 22-924b.
— Vitis-Idaea: see Cowberry.
Vāch (myth.) 3-1016b.
Vacoa 15-108b.
Vacois 15-108b.
Vacuolaria 18-630d.
Vacuolar system (Vacuome) (biol.) 18-7b.
Vacuole 6-944b; 18-7b; 18-621a; fig. 1, A 1-593; fig. 6 6-942; fig. 8 6-944.
Vacuome (Vacuolar system) 18-7b.
VACUUM 22-924c; 22-932a; 8-152c; 8-289c fol.; Descartes 7-250b; mech. 18-95a; 12-496d.
Vacuum box 3-128a.
— **BRAKE** 22-933d; 4-23d fol.
— brush 22-935b.
VACUUM CLEANER 22-933d; 11-816d fol.
— cup washing machine 23-379d.
— **DISTILLATION**: see Distillation.
Vacuum filter 9-240b; 20-403b.
— **FLASK** (Dewar Vessel) 22-935b; 7-295d.
— gauge 18-459b.
— jars 18-451b.
— pan 21-528b; Plate II fig. 5 21-SUGAR.
— **PUMP** 22-935d; 8-153a; 22-928c fol.
Vacuum relief valve (plumbing) 18-86b.
Vacuum-servo brake (motor car) 4-23b.
— system (heating) 11-347a.
— tank Pl. III fig. 1-D 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— tar 21-821a.
— **TUBE**: see Thermionic Valve.
— tube set 4-208c.
— valve: see Thermionic Valve.
— vessel 14-185a.
Vacuus (pseud.): see Mangan, James Clarence.
VACZ (Waitzen), Hung. 22-936a.
V. A. D. (Voluntary Aid Detachment) 9-951d.
VADE-MECUM 22-936b.
Vadheim, Nor. 20-926a.
Vadi (Savantwadi), India 20-15b.
Vadian (Joachim von Watt) 23-998c.
Vadier (states.) 19-356d.
Vadium (law) 2-939c.
Vadose (water) 16-876d.
Vadstena, Swed. 23-116c.
— braktea 19-659d.
Vaduz, Liechtenstein 14-39b.
Vaga, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-245d.
"Vagabondia, Songs from" (Carman) 4-885c.
Vagabonds: see Camisards.
Vagante (Goliard) 10-507d.
Vagarshapat, Arm., U.S.S.R. 7-905d; 10-869a; 20-720b.
Vāghdeo (god) 3-495a.
Vaghin (Cossack) 16-329c.
Vagina 19-177c fol.; 11-35c fol.; 19-173b.
— (sheath) (bot.) 10-653b.
— dentis 23-177d.
Vaginatenkalk 16-874b.
Vaginitis 11-36d.
Vagnas, battle of 5-66b.
Vago-sympathetic nerve fig. 12 22-1004.
VAGRANCY 22-936b; 5-10d; 18-214a; 18-218c.
— acts: (1824) 22-936; appeals 6-709b; deportation 7-229a; impressment 12-127b; prostitution 18-599c.
— Committee 5-11a.
Vagrant: see Vagrancy.
Vague experience (logic) 14-326c.
Vagus nerve 16-234b fol.; fig. 9 4-14; fig. 3 16-234; in digestion 7-377a; heart regulation 22-1003b; in mammals 11-308d; respiration 19-218c.
Vahid-ed-Din: see Mohammed VI.
Vahram (Arm. writ.) 2-384b.
Vahyazdāta 7-59b; 20-823b; 17-349d.
VAI (Af. tribe) 22-938b.
VAIDA-VOEVOD, ALEXANDRE 22-938b; 19-646b.
Vaideha (Indian social system) 4-977b.
Vaidya-sāstra (Indian sci.) 19-970c.
Vaigach, isl., Arct. 4-646a.
"Vaigach" (ship) 16-329d.
Vaigat, Green. map 2-295 (F3).
Vaihinger, Hans 2-544a; 1-64d.
VAIL, THEODORE NEWTON 22-938c.
Vaila, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-502a.
"Vailima Letters" (Stevenson) 21-403a.
Vaillant, Benoit (pseud.): see Charron, Pierre.
VAILLANT, EDOUARD MARIE 22-938d; 7-415d.
—, J. B. 19-979c.
Väinämöinen (myth.) 13-244a.
Vair (her.) 11-467c.
Vairagi (Ramats) 18-963d.
Vairisinha II 7-300d.
Vairochana Buddha 5-586b.
Vaisampāyana 19-960b.
Vaiseshika (Vaisesika) 12-250d; 19-969b.
VAISHNAVITES 22-939a; 5-193a; 11-572b; 14-610c; 23-199d.
Vaisilievski, isl., Arctic O. 16-329c.
VAISON-LA-ROMAINE, Fr. 22-939b.
Vaisramana (rel.): see Kubera.
Vaisya (caste) 12-165c; 4-977b fol.; 2-976Bb.
"Vaitāna-sūtra" (rel. lit.) 19-961c.
Vaitarna, riv., India 22-17b.
Vaivode (Voivode) (title) 23-238a.
Vajanský, Svetozar Hurban 6-965b.
"Vajasaneyi-samhitā" (rel. lit.) 19-960c.
Vajda-Hunyadi, castle, Transylvania Pl. I fig. 2 11-HUNGARY; Pl. III fig. 6 5-CASTLES.
Vajradhara Dalai lama (Tib. monk): see Dalai lama.
Vakhtang VI (of Georgia) 10-203c.
Vakhtang Gorgasali 22-209b.
Vakhusht (Georgian prince) 10-203c.
Vākpati 18-417c.
Vakuf (Turk. property) 22-614a.
val. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Val (battle, 1747): see Lauffeld.
Vala, mt., Samoa, Pac.O. 19-922a.
Valabhī era (chron.) 5-657b.
Valadier, Giuseppe 15-633a.
Valadon, Suzanne 17-64a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. 22-939c; 21-684a.
Valamo, isl., U.S.S.R. 13-584a fol.
Valanginian strata 6-673b.
Valaoritis, Aristotle 10-847a.
Valaoritis law (1910, Gr.) 10-791c.
Valaressa, Luca 7-406a.
Valasquez: see Velazquez.
Valbromey, Honoré d'Urfé, marquis de: see Urfé, Honoré d'.
Valcabrère, Fr. 11-256b.
Valcarlos, val., Sp. 19-522c.
Valcour, isl., Lake Champlain, N.Am. 2-422c; 5-219a.
Valdai, plat., U.S.S.R. 13-916c.
Val d'Arazas, Pyrenees 3-552c.
Val de Compar (mod. Ithaca), isl., Gr. 12-828c.
Val-de-Grâce (church, Paris) Pl. XVIII fig. 2 2-ARCHITECTURE.
VALDEMAR I (of Den.) 22-940c; 1-63a fol.; 4-775a.
VALDEMAR II 22-941a.
VALDEMAR IV 22-941c; 7-208c.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-30a.
Valdemaras, A.: see Voldemaras, Augustinas.
Valdemar's Charter 7-208d.
Valdepeñas, Sp. 5-732d.
Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 7-558a.
Valdes, Alphonso 22-942c.
Valdés, Armando Palacio: see Palacio Valdés, Armando.
Valdes, Fernando de 12-383a; 22-942c.
—, Gabriel de la Concepcion 15-45c.
—, **JUAN DE** 22-942c.
Valdés Leal, Juan de 17-47a; 6-428d.
Valdez, Pedro de 2-375a; 7-575d.
VALDEZ, Alsk. 22-943a.
Valdivia, Pedro de 5-494b.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chile 22-943b; 5-486c; pop. 5-488c.
Valdivia, Chile 22-943b.
—, riv., Chile 22-943b.
Val d'Osne, Fr. 11-256d.
Val d'Ossola, pass, Switz. 21-683c.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 22-943b.
Valdres, dist., Nor. 20-926a.
Vale Hall (Ches., Eng.) 5-423d.
Valeia, dist., anc. Gr.: see Elis (Eleia).
Valença, Piauhy, Braz. 17-904c.
Valença, Rio de Janeiro, Braz. 19-314b.
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke 17-456c.
—, William de, earl of Pembroke 17-456c.
VALENCE, Drome, Fr. 22-943c; 23-18c.
Valence electron 2-647a; 8-325b; 17-882Bb.
Valencia, Louis Gabriel Suchet, Duc D'Albufera da 21-503a.
Valencia, Ramon María Narvaez, duke of: see Narvaez, Ramon María.
VALENCIA, prov., Sp. 22-943c; 21-145b; wine 23-656b.
VALENCIA, Valencia, Sp. 22-944a; map 19-500 (B4); 5-699b; Pl. I fig. 3 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; fig. 9 10-569; pop. 21-145c; pottery 18-346a; univ. 22-868a; 22-944b.
VALENCIA, Venez. 22-944b; 23-49a.
VALENCIA (VALENTIA), isl., Eire 22-944b.
—, lake, Venez. 23-49d.
— (orange) 9-885d; 16-837c.
— **DE ALCANTARA**, Sp. 22-944c; 4-508c.
— del Cid, Sp.: see Valencia.
Valenciennes, Henri de 23-160a.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 22-944c; coal mines 16-486c; the Fronde 9-865d; lace 13-567b; metal industry 16-486d; siege (1677) 7-780a; siege (1793) 9-808c.
—, Porte de 7-548a.
VALENCY (chem.) 22-944d; 12-720c; 15-663Ac; benzene ring 5-372b fol.; boron compounds 3-918b; of elements 8-348c; Sir E. Frankland 9-689d; octet theory 8-326a; organic chem. 5-364d; periodic law 17-518a.
VALENS (emp.) 22-949a; 1-181b; 2-599a; 19-506c fol.
Valens (Falens), Karl van 9-48c.
— (aqueduct, Constantinople) 6-307b.
Valentia, Fr.: see Valence.
—, Sp.: see Valencia.
Valentia (Valencia), isl., Eire 22-944b.
Valentian beds 20-680a.
— facies 20-679b.
Valentin, M. B. 14-635c.
—, riv., Fr. 7-878c.
VALENTINE (VALENTINUS) (saints) 22-949b.
—, Basil 8-755d.
Valentine, Le (Valentin de Boulogne) 17-48b.
— **AND ORSON** (Carolingian romance) 22-949c.
Valentine contract 22-43a.
"Valentine's Day" formula (Brit. pol.) 5-206d.
"Valentin Fierro" (ship): see "John Bowes."
VALENTINIAN I (of Rome) 22-949c; 19-400b; division of empire 19-506c fol.; Donatists 7-525c; slaves' land 20-778d.
VALENTINIAN II 22-950a; 1-742d; 19-507a.
VALENTINIAN III 22-950a; 19-508a; 11-553c; 19-433a.
"Valentinian" (Fletcher) 3-277c.
Valentinian gnosticism 14-336b.
Valentinite (min.) 2-68b; 6-829a.
Valentino, Rudolph Pl. VI fig. 6 15-MOTION PICTURES.
Valentino (palace, Turin, It.) 22-587d.
Valentinois, duke of: see Borgia, Cesare.
—, Diane de Poitiers, duchess of 7-321d.
VALENTINUS (pope) 22-950b.
— **AND THE VALENTINIANS** 22-950b.
Valentré (bridge, Cahors, Fr.) 4-531d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO DE 22-952b.
Vale of Chile 5-485c fol.
— Press 3-874b; 18-511a.
Valera, Eamon De: see De Valera, Eamon.
— **Y ALCALA GALIANO, JUAN** 22-952c; 21-159d.
Valerde, Vicente de 2-595a.
VALERIA, VIA, road, It. 22-953a; 13-758b; 12-774a.
— Augusta (mod. Jativa), Sp. 12-971c.
Valerian (Rom. emp.) 7-124b; 7-952d; 17-570a; 19-505c.
— (med.) 4-888c.
VALERIAN (plant genus) 22-953a.
Valerianaceae 6-452a; 22-953a; 21-216c.
Valeriana dioica 22-953a.
— officinalis 22-953a.
— pyrenaica 22-953a.
Valerianella eriocarpa (Italian corn-salad) 6-452a.
— olitoria (Corn-salad) 6-452a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS (Rom. emp.) 22-953c; 20-464a.
VALERIC ACID (VALERIANIC ACID) 22-953c.
Valeric-Horatian laws 19-478b.
Valerius 2-683b.
— Antias: see Antias, Quintus Valerius.
— **FLACCUS, GAIUS** 22-953d.
— **MAXIMUS** 22-953d.
VALERY, PAUL 22-954a; 9-801c.
Vales, Jean de 18-641d.
Valesquez: see Velazquez.
"Valet aux deux femmes, Le" 9-22c.
"Valet's Tragedy, The" (Lang) 13-690d.
Valetta, Malta: see Valletta.
Valetudinaria 15-200a.
Vale type 18-511a.
Valgus, C. Quinctius 18-201d.
VALHALLA (myth.) 22-954b.
— (bldg.) 17-191d.
— Memorial Park il. 5-112d; Pl. fig. 7 6-CONCRETE.
"Valiant" (battleship) 13-227c.
Valid inference 14-307d.
Valine 16-650a.
Valira, riv., Andorra 1-908a.
Valis, dist., anc. Gr.: see Elis.
Valizalish (Valizilish) (Hittite god) 11-607b.
VALJEVO, Yugos. 22-954b.
Valkenbrogh, Lucas van 13-670c.
"Valkyrie II" 23-870a.
"Valkyrie III" 23-870a.
VALKYRIES 22-954b; 16-408a.
Valla, Giorgio 8-425b.
—, Laurentius 7-524c.
—, **LORENZO (LAURENTIUS)** 22-954b; 12-743a; 18-115b.
Vallabha 22-954d; 13-503b.
VALLABHACHARS 22-954d.
Vallabhacharya 11-573b.
Valladolid (mod. Morelia), Michoacan, Mex. 15-798c.
VALLADOLID, Yuc., Mex. 22-955a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 22-955a; 4-990a; 21-145a.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 22-955b; 22-865d; 21-145c.
— (battle, 1813) 12-830a.
— la Nueva, Hond.: see Comayagua.
Vallais, canton, Switz.: see Valais.
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT LAIRD 22-955c.
Vallard, V. 14-842d.
Vallarte 11-448d.
Vallay, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Vall de Uxo, Sp. 4-988a.
Valle, Andreas de (card.), Pl. I fig. 19 20-SEALS.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 22-955d.
Valle 3-814b.
Valle, Ponti della 14-607b.
Valle Crucis 7-198d.
Valle del Cauca, dept., Colom. 6-33d.
Vallée, François 4-98a.
—, Jacques 7-172c.
Vallées, Les, district, Switz. 16-254b.
— et Suzerainetés, Les (Andorra), state 1-908d.
VALLE-INCLAN, RAMON DEL (Sp. writ.) 22-956a; 21-160a fol.
Vallejo, Alonso 6-82b.
—, Mariano Guadalupe 22-956a.
VALLEJO, Calif. 22-956a.
Valleran-Lecomte 11-191d.
Valle-Riestra, J. 17-629c.
VALLES, JULES 22-956a.
—, lowlands, Sp. 3-103a.
VALLETTA (VALETTA), Malta 22-956b; 14-739d; Pl. IV fig. 2 11-HARBOURS; Pl. II fig. 1 14-MALTA.
Vallette, Mme. Alfred (Rachilde) 18-869a.
Val Leventina, pass, Switz. 21-683c.
VALLEY CITY, N.Dak. 22-956c.
"Valley Farm, The" (Constable) 6-293c.
VALLEYFIELD, Que., Can. 22-956c.
VALLEY FORGE, valley, Pa. 22-956c; 23-384c; il. 1-799; Park 22-956c.
— oak 16-660c.
"Valley of Colour Days" (Sandwell) 4-716d.
VALLEY OF TEN THOUSAND Smokes, Alsk. 22-956d; 16-157c; 16-144c; Pl. figs. 1-5 22-VALLEY OF TEN THOUSAND SMOKES.
— of the Stones (Guadalajara), Sp. 10-926c.
"Valley of the Yare, The" (Stark) 21-334b.
Valleys 10-151a.
"Vallfart och Vandringsår" (Heidenstram) 21-658d.
Vallin 23-423c.
Vallis Flaviana: see St. Gilles, Fr.
Vallisneri, Antonio 10-155c.
Vallisneria: see Eel-grass.
— spiralis: see Eel-grass.
Vallis Poenina: see Valais.
— Sapinorum (mod. Valsain), Sp. 13-594b.
VALLOMBROSA, It. 22-957a.
VALLOMBROSIANS 22-957a; 15-688b.
Vallon, Marie-Anne 23-742a.
Vallone del Carso 4-934a.
Vallot, M. 3-697d.
Vallum 11-67a; 4-162c fol.
Valman 17-241c.
Vālmīki 19-963c fol.
Valmont, Fr. 20-285b.
Valmy, François de Kellermann, duke of (1735-1820): see Kellermann.
VALMY, Fr. 22-957b; battle, 1792 9-806b.
Valognes, Fr. 14-774b.
Valoines, Philip de, lord of Panmure 2-977c.
VALOIS, COUNTS AND DUKES OF 22-957c; 9-617a.
—, Adrien de 1-857b.
—, **CHARLES DE** 22-957d.
—, Charles of, duke of Angouleme: see Angouleme.
—, Henry of (k. of Fr.): see Henry III.
—, Marguerite de (duchess of Savoy): see Marguerite de Valois.
—, Philip of: see Philip VI.
VALOIS, dist., Fr. 22-957d.
VALONA, Alban. 22-958a; 2-980c; 12-802d; pop. 1-513c.
Valonia (oak) 22-958a; 16-660b.
Valor Ecclesiasticus 19-14b.
Valori, Baccio 15-413b; 9-393c.
—, Madame de 10-880b.
Valoring (arch.) 1-720b.
Valour 18-51d.
VALPARAISO, prov., Chil. 22-958b; 5-488c.
VALPARAISO, Chil. 22-958b; 5-486b; 15-1004a; 1-128a; 17-18a; breakwater 4-77b.
VALPARAISO, Indiana, U.S.A. 22-958d.
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. 22-958d; 15-531d; 2-308c.
Valsa 9-932a.
Valsain, Sp. 13-594b.
Valsalva, sinuses of 22-998b.
"Valse Triste" (Sibelius) 20-598a.
Vals-les-Bains, Fr.: see Vals.
Valsovana, villa, Leghorn, It. 13-877d.
Valsques, Philip de, lord of Panmure 2-977c.
VALTELLINA, val., It. 22-958d; 3-905b.
Valuable consideration 6-288d.
VALUATION AND VALUERS 22-959c; balance sheet 2-957c.

VALUE 22-960b; 21-580a; exchange 7-930c; money 15-695a; A. Smith 20-825b; 19-371b; theories 2-937a; 4-800a; 7-927d; see also Price.
Value (phys.) 8-339c.
—, judgments of 22-65b.
—, **THEORY OF** (philos.) 22-961b; 18-413d; 22-962a.
"Value of Destiny of the Individual, The" (Bosanquet) 11-384c.
Value payable 4-964b.
Valuer: see Appraiser.
Valure (arch.) 1-720b.
Valuyev (Valuev), P. A. 19-722a.
Valvata macrostoma 10-66d.
Valvate aestivation 9-411a.
Valve (anat.) 2-91a; 23-30b.
— (elec.) 8-293b; fig. 2 8-293.
— (mech.): see Valves.
— (radio): see Thermionic valve.
— (zool.) 13-617b; 3-999b.
—, vacuum: see Thermionics.
— actuation fig. 1 7-348.
— amplifiers 15-432d.
— -bugle 20-30c.
Valve-chest 21-357a.
Valve circuit fig. 4 8-235.
— closet 19-947c.
— -in-head 15-884a.
Valve lifter 15-884d.
— of Vieussens fig. 2 4-9.
Valverde, Fray Vicente de 7-939d.
—, Can. Is. 11-548c.
VALVES (MECHANICAL) 22-963d; 23-431d; 20-406c; automobile 15-884a; blast furnace 12-654b; docks 7-479a; electrification 8-311d; gas engine 12-497c fol.; fig. 1 15-881; fig. 5 3-545.
VALVES (PISTONS) (mus.) 22-964c.
Valves, losses at 11-971a.
Valve seat 15-884c.
— set 4-208c.
Valve tappet 15-884d.
— transmitters 23-671b.
— trumpet 22-509d.
Valvulae conniventes 1-630b.
Valvular heart disease 11-309a.
Valvulina 4-846a.
Vamacharis 11-579d.
"Vāmadevyas" 19-958c.
Vamamargis 11-579d.
VAMBERY, ARMIN 22-965a.
Vambrace il. 2-394d.
"Vamçāvalī" 16-223b.
Vampage fig. 1 11-463.
VAMPIRE (animal) 22-965c; 1-735d; see also Chiroptera.
— (demon): see Demonology.
Vampirism 14-510a.
Vampyrella 18-632a.
Vampyrus (bat) 5-599d.
— spectrum 22-965d.
Vamsas, anc. king., India 12-165b.
Van (in names): see under last name, except as below.
—, anc. king., Asia M.: see Urartu.
VAN, Turk. 22-965d; 22-615Bd.
— (Wān), lake, Arm. 6-867b.
—, lake, Turk. 22-589d; 22-966a; 22-890d.
—, rock, Asia 22-890d.
—, 7th cent. Pl. III fig. 6 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA.
Vanadate (chem.) 22-966d.
VANADINITE 22-966b.
VANADIUM (met.) 22-966b; 5-361d; 2-650d; 17-631c; properties 8-348b; 15-324d; Roscoe 19-552c; use in steel 21-369a; 22-296d; world production 17-870a.
— chromogen 6-72b.
Vanadium oxide 22-966c.
— pentoxide 22-967a fol.
— **STEEL** 22-967c; 12-667a.
Vānaprastha (Vanavāsin) 3-1015c.
Vanatur (deity) 2-382b.
Van Balen, Hendrick: see Balen, Henry van.
VAN BEERS, JAN 22-967d; 3-347b.
Van Braam 14-719d.
Van Bruggen, J. 21-63d.
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 22-968a; 19-142d; Dalkeith palace 6-989c; Haymarket theatre 7-602d fol.; Modern arch. 15-633d fol.; Pl. XVII fig. 6 2-ARCHITECTURE.
—, Violet 3-967d.
Van Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-82c.
VAN BUREN, MARTIN 22-968d; Pl. VII fig. 8 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; 7-187c; Albany regency 1-518a; 16-375b; Andrew Jackson 12-852b fol.; Free Soil Party 9-741d; Panic (1837) 22-802a.
VAN BUREN, Ark. 22-970a.
Van Cortlandt Park (New York) 16-385b.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 22-970a; Mt. Rainier 18-955b; 4-173b; 23-390d.
VANCOUVER, B.C., Can. 22-970b; Pl. IV fig. 3 11-HARBOURS; 4-171c; 4-700c; harbour 11-182b.
VANCOUVER, Wash. 22-970c.
Vancouver, ft., Oreg. il. 16-887a.
—, mt., Alsk. 1-499b.
VANCOUVER ISLAND, B.C., Can. 22-970d; 4-170c; 4-693c; 8-715c; Pac.O. question 17-20c.
Vandal Pl. V fig. 1 16-NUMISMATICS.
Vandalia, O. 22-435a.
— (colony, O.) 23-383a.
Vandalio (pseud. of Gutierre de Cetina) 5-175a.
Vanda lowii 3-908a.
VANDALS 22-971a; 21-985d; Af. 4-947c; Justinian I 13-212b; Numidia 16-615b; Sp. 19-508a; 21-117d.
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE RENE, count 22-972a; 9-810d fol.; 16-113a; 2-700b; Waterloo campaign 23-418d fol.
Vandeleusia (tree mouse) 12-156c.
Vandellia (fish): see Candiru.
"Vandemark's Folly" (Quick) 1-794b.
"Van den vos Reinarde" (Reinaerde) (fables) 19-242c; 7-771d.
Van Depoele, Charles J. 8-175b; 8-295c.
Van der (in names): see under last name, except as below.
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (1794-1877) 22-972a; 23-300d.
—, Cornelius (1843-1899) 22-972c.
Vanderbilt, Harold S.: contract bridge 6-345c.
—, William Henry 22-972b.
— Clinic 11-794a.
— Mansion, natl. historic site, N.Y. 16-157Ba.
— university 16-124a; football 9-476d.
Vanderburg, co., Ind., 8-897d.
Van der Donck, Adrian 23-893d.
Van der Faes (paint.): see Lely, Sir Peter.
VANDERGRIFT, borough, Pa. 22-972c.
Van der Haghen, Godfried 3-532a.
— der Keessel, Dionysius Godefridus 19-431c.
— der Kodde brothers 15-250c.
— der Linden, Joannes 19-431c.
— der Linden (pseud.): see Locke, John.
VANDERLYN, JOHN 22-972c; 17-56c.
Van der Mersch 3-359b.
— der Noot: see Noot, Henry van der.
Vanderpool, Frederick W. (comp.) 20-995d.
VAN DER STAPPEN, CHARLES 22-972d.
VANDERVELDE, EMILE 22-972d.
VAN DER VLUGT, W. 22-973a.
VANDEVELDE (VAN DE VELDE) (fam. Du. artists) 22-973b.
Van de Velde, Adrian 22-973b.
Van de Velde, Esaias 8-745d.
VAN DE VELDE, HENRI 22-973c; 12-489c; 15-639b.
Van de Velde, Jan 22-973b; 4-616c; 8-745d; 2-159b; 8-745d.
Van de Velde, Willem (1611-1693) 22-973b; 13-670d.
Van de Velde, Willem (1633-1707) 22-973c; 13-670d.
Van Diemen, Anthony: see Diemen, Anthony van.
Van Diemen's Land, isl., Austr.: see Tasmania.
Van Dine, S.S. (W. H. Wright) 16-50c.
Vandiver, Harry S. 9-174a.
Van Dorn, Earl 1-758c; 23-120d.
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 22-973c; 6-512d; 17-41d; followers 22-976a; method 8-746a fol.; portrait painting 18-267a; Pl. IV fig. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
Van Dyck, Christopher 18-509d.
Van Dyck, Frans 22-973d.
VAN DYKE, HENRY 22-976c.
— Dyke, Justiniana 22-976a.
— Dyke, Maria Cupers 22-973d.
— Dyke, Maria Theresia 22-976a.
Vane (fam.) 20-818b.
—, Charles William Stewart, 3rd marquess of Londonderry 14-370b.
—, Frederick William Robert Stewart, 4th marquess of Londonderry 14-370c.
—, George Henry, 5th marquess of Londonderry 14-370c.
—, SIR HENRY 22-976c.
—, SIR HENRY (The Younger) 22-976d; 5-272b.
— (of feather) 3-624a; 9-128d; 20-753c; 23-117a.
— (turbine) 22-575a.
— anemometer 1-918c.
Vanellus vanellus (Lapwing) 13-719d.
Vanessa (Esther Vanhomrigh) 21-662c.
— (insect) 13-955a.
— atalanta: see Red admiral butterfly.
Vanessa cardui: see Painted lady butterfly.
— io: see Peacock butterfly.
— polychloris 11-540b.
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Charles Stewart, 6th marquess of Londonderry 14-370c.
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Charles Stewart Henry, 7th marquess of Londonderry 14-370b.
Van Eyck, Jan: see Eyck, Van.
— Ferne 7-769c.
Vanga, India 3-404d.
Vangalam: see Bengal, prov., India.
Vangeli 7-588b.
Van Gennep, A. 7-812d.
VAN GOGH: see Gogh, Vincent Van.
"Vanguard" (battleship) 16-204b; 23-785d.
Vanhomrigh, Esther 21-662c.
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM CORNELIUS 22-977c; 4-708c.
Vanicoro, isl., Pac.O. 17-11b.
VANILLA (flavour) 22-977d.
— (orchid) 16-849c.
— planifolia 22-977d.
Vanillic acid 22-978a.
Vanillin 8-810b; 22-978a.
Vanil Noir, mt., Switz. 9-839b.
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) 22-978a.
Vanishing point 17-615c; 17-618d.
— trace 17-616a fol.; 17-620b.
"Vanitas" (Hals, the Younger) 11-113a.
Vanity case 13-35b.
"Vanity Fair" (period.) 4-870c.
"Vanity Fair" (Thackeray) 11-523b; 8-597a.
"Vanity of Dogmatizing, The" (Glanvill) 10-393a.
"Vanity of Human Wishes" (Johnson) 13-752c; 13-111b.
"Vanity of Vanities, The" (Bantock) 5-621b; 3-79d.
Van John (Vingt-et-un) 23-171b.
— Kalah Pl. fig. 1 22-URARTU.
Van Keulen (geog.) 2-293a.
VANLOO, CHARLES ANDREW 22-978b; 18-267d.
Vanner 16-881d.
VANNES, Fr. 22-978b.
Vannes, Nomenoé, count of 22-978b.
Van Ness, William Peter 22-968d.
Vannic 6-867a.
Vannock, mt., Perthshire, Scot. 17-624a.
Van Noort, Adam 19-611d.
Vannucci, Pietro Perugino 17-635a.
"Van Nu en Straks" ("To-day and To-morrow") 3-347c.
Vanoise, mts., Fr. 20-21b.
Van Rensselaer, Killian (Kiliaen) 16-372c; 1-517b.
— Rensselaer, Mrs. Stephen, third Pl. II fig. 20 15-MINIATURE PAINTING.
— **RENSSELAER, STEPHEN** 22-978c; 22-501d.
VAN RIJN, REMBRANDT HARMENS: see Rembrandt.
Van Schaick, Gozen 19-520b.
— Schaick's island, N.Y. 22-501d.
VANSITTART, HENRY 22-978c; 5-834a; 11-244c; 3-489b.
Van Sweringen, M. J. 16-391b.
— Sweringen, O. P. 16-391b.
Van't (in names): see under last name, except as below.
Vantage (sport): see Advantage.
VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS 22-978d; Arrhenius 2-432c; mineral synthesis 15-527b; mobile equilibrium 5-394b; organic chemistry 5-365a; solutions 20-959b fol.; stereochemistry 21-390b; thermochem. equation 22-87d.
Van't Hoff's law 1-184a.
Van Thol tulip 22-539a.
Vāntipor, India 12-217a.
Van Tromp, Cornelius: see Tromp, Cornelius van.
— Twiller, Wouter: see Twiller, Wouter van.
Vanua Levu, isl., Fiji 9-231a; 17-12b.
Vanucchi, Andrea (del Sarto) 1-911b.
Van Veen (paint.) 11-378c.
Van Velthem, Lodewijc (Dutch writer) 7-771b.
Vanvitelli, Luigi (Van Wittel) 4-962b.
Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck (phys.) 20-950b.
— Wert, co., O. 22-979b.
VAN WERT, O. 22-979b.
Van Wyck, R. A. 16-390c.
— Zandt case 5-311a.
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo 19-793b.
Vanzype, G. 3-349d.
VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 22-979b.
VAPHIO, Gr. 22-979c; 1-210a; map 1-209.
Vapincum, Fr.: see Gap, Fr.
VAPORIZATION 22-979c; 4-624b; chemistry of liquids 5-392a fol.; densities 7-221d; fig. 10 7-222; in Diesel engine 7-349a; fuel automobile engine 15-887a; heats 14-188a; latent heat of 11-325c; 13-739c.
Vapourer moth 13-954d; Pl. III fig. 12 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Vapourizer (mech.) 12-502d fol.
Vapour pressure 5-392a; fig. 2 22-108; 14-191b; Dalton 11-318c; in distillation 7-429c; in electrolysis 8-318d; mercury vapour boiler 15-272d; and osmosis fig. 7 22-110; solutions 20-958d; figs. 2, 3 20-960; tungsten 8-289d.
Vapour system: see Two-pipe system.
Vapours 7-427b; absorption 1-183a; fluorescence 9-423d; volcanic 9-914a; Wilson cloud chamber 23-638a.
Vapour-stream pump 22-930d fol.
Vapour system (heating) 11-347a.
Vaqueros (North American Indians) 2-91c.
VAR, dept., Fr. 22-985c; 9-585d.
Vara (measure) 15-142a; 17-632c.
Varada, riv., India: see Wardha.
Vara-daraja-swami Vaishnava (temple, India) 6-260a.
Varāha-mihira 19-970d.
Varahrān (Bahrām) 2-931b.
Varak, mts., Turk. 22-965d.
Vārālā (peace of, 1790) 11-11b.
Varalds, isl., Nor. 11-184d.
VARALLO SESIA, It. 22-985d.
Varangians (people) 5-57d; 19-712c.
Varanidae (zool.): see Monitor.
Varanosaurus (palaeon.) 19-183d.
Varanus (zool.) 14-246d.
— bengalensis (Bis-cobra) 14-247a.
— exanthematicus (lizard) 14-247a.
— giganteus 14-247a.
— komodoensis (lizard): see Giant monitor.
— niloticus (Nile monitor) 14-247a.
— priscus 7-570b.
— salvator (Kabara Goya) 14-247a.
— varius (Lace monitor) 14-247a.
Varas, Antonio 15-774c.
Varasd (Varazdin), Yugos. 22-986a.
VARAZDIN, Yugos. 22-986a.
—, mts., Yugos. 22-986a.
Vardan II the Mamikonid (Arm. prince) 2-378d.
VARDANES (Parthian kings) 22-986a.
— I 22-986a; 17-569a.
— II 22-986a.
—, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Kuban.
Vardar, riv., Eur. 2-982b; 10-758c; 13-561b; 14-560c; 23-919b.
—, val., Bulg. 4-358d; 2-989b; 12-691c.
Vardariotes (people) 14-561d.
Vardd, Eben 23-509d.
Vardhamāna: see Mahāvīra, Vardhamāna.
Vardö, Nor. 3-108c.
Vardon, Harry 10-500a.
Vårdträd (Swedish mythology) 21-989c.
Vare, Glenna Collett 10-503b.
Varea, Sp. 14-336d.
Varec: see Kelp.
Varel, Ger. 16-765a.
Varen, Bernhard: see Varenius, Bernhardus.
Varengeville, Fr. 20-285b.
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS (BERNhard Varen) 22-986a; 10-146c.
Vareš, Yugos. 23-924b.
Varesco 15-942b.
Varese, prov., It. 12-761a; 14-344a.
VARESE, It. 22-986b.
Vargas, Diego de 16-320a; 19-974d.
—, Getulio 4-60a.
— Tejado, Luis 21-149d.
Vargueño 12-477a.
VARIA (mod. Vicovaro), It. 22-986c.
— (mod. Varea), Sp. 14-336d.
Variability (biol.) 18-625c; 2-51a.
— (psych.) 18-676b.
Variable (logic) 14-331b.
— (math.) 1-604d; 4-556c; 12-534c; differential analysis 7-387d; differential equations 7-360d; functions 9-915d; 14-804d.
— capital 14-998b.
— diffuse nebula 16-187c.
— gears 18-393b; fig. 2 18-393.
Variables, Cepheid: see Cepheid variables.
Variable speed drives Pl. II figs. 1-A, B, I, P 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— stars 21-323b; 16-568a; 21-332d.
— terms 20-363b.
Variable transmission gears 18-393b; 18-390a; see also Power Transmission.
— vane condenser 12-447a.
"Variae" (Cassiodorus) 4-974b.
VARIATION (biol.) 22-986c; 3-619c; 8-920d; 23-981d; heredity 11-491b; 16-942a; see also Mutation.
— (math.) 18-534d; 12-342a; see also Calculus of Variations.
—, magnetic: see Declination.
—, temporal 1-99a.
Variational Psychology 7-367Bd.
Variation diagram 7-310a.
"Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication" (Darwin) 7-66c.
VARIATIONS (mus.) 22-989d.
—, **CALCULUS OF:** see Calculus of Variations.
"Variations on a Theme of Haydn" (Brahms) 6-595d.
Varicella: see Chicken-pox.
Varicellaria (plant) 14-33a.
Varicocele 22-991d fol.
VARICOSE VEINS 22-991d.
Varicourt, Reine Philiberte de 23-250b.
Variegated copper ore: see Bornite.
— spider monkey 18-489b.
"Varietate Rerum, De" (Cardan) 4-848c.
Variety (biol.) 4-84a.
VARIETY THEATRE: see Theatre.
Varini (tribe) 10-254d.
Varinus (Guarino) 10-939a.
VARIOLA (disease): see Smallpox.
Variola equina (horsepox) 23-115b.
— haemorrhagica pustulasa 20-816c.
— ovina (sheep-pox) 23-115c.
VARIOLITE 22-992b.
Variometer 12-447b; 12-433c; 21-960a.
Variscan, mts., Eur. 8-836d.
— movement 4-845d.
Varkāna (tribe) 17-555c.
Varley, Cromwell F. (phys.) 8-143a; 8-254b; 8-194a.
VARLEY, JOHN (painter) 22-992c.
—, S. A. (inv.) 20-620a.
Varley's machine (elec.) 8-143a.
Värmland, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
VARNA (anc. Odessus), Bulg. 22-992c; 4-356b; battle (1444) 6-793b; 22-593d; 15-968c; military conventions (1912) 4-363c; Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (H3).
Varna quadrilateral 22-992c.
Varnas 4-977b.
Varnava 18-988d.
Varnhagen, Francisco Adolpho 4-60c.
— **VON ENSE, KARL AUGUST** 22-992d.
VARNISH 22-993a; 16-748c; 17-35b; (indus.) Brit. prod. 10-710d; Brunswick black 4-290c; japanning 12-967c; oil painting 16-743c; printer's ink 12-361c; violins 23-176a.
VARNISHES, CHEMISTRY OF 22-994b.
Varnish resins 19-210d.
Varnish-tree 19-985d; 22-994b.
Varo, Michel 2-585a.
Varosh, Séres, Gr. 20-359a.
Varosha (Varosia), Cyprus 9-59b.
Városliget, park, Budapest 4-324a.
VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS (writ.) 22-995b; 13-749b; 5-774d.
Varro, Gaius Terentius (consul) 11-155b; 4-744b.
Varsha 13-605d.
Vartan (Arm. writ.) 2-384b.
Värtan, Swed. 21-426a.
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI (DE) 22-996b; 2-170b; 14-702b.
VARUNA 22-996d; 11-578a; 12-248a; 3-1016c.
Varus, P. Quintilius 2-688d; 19-502d; 21-981b.
Varves (laminated muds) 10-379b.
Varying speed motor (elec.) 15-874a.
Varziachinsk, dist., U.S.S.R. 22-661d.
Vasa, Gustavus: see Gustavus I (Swed.).
— (Vaasa), dept., Fin. 13-518c.
VASA (NIKOLAISTAD), Fin. 22-996d; 9-251d.
Vasa, Order of (Swed.) 13-440b.
— Barris, riv., Braz. 20-361b.
— efferentia 19-173a; 19-178c.
"Vasanta Vilāsa" (manuscript, India) 12-217d.
VASARI, GIORGIO 22-996d; Pl. fig. 5 23-VATICAN; 3-595b; Filippo Lippi 14-171c; Veneziano 7-514a; Verrocchio 23-91b.
— Society (Eng.) 20-906a.
Vasa vasorum 2-453c.
VASCO DA GAMA: see Gama, Vasco da.
Vasconcellos, Augusto de (premier) 18-283a.
—, Carolina Michaëlis de (writ.) dates given 18-296d.
—, Diogo, Mendez de (explor.) 14-715c.
—, Jorge Ferreira de (dram.): see Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge.
— de Brito, Miguel de 18-279d.
Vascones, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (B3).
— (tribe) 10-38b.
Vasconia, dist., Fr.; see Gascony.
Vascular bundle 7-337d; fig. 6 20-275.
— cambium (bot.) 18-14d.
— Cryptogams (fern-allies) 18-725a.

Vascularization 12-344d.
Vascular plants 18-4c; 18-10c.
— SYSTEM 22-997b; 2-451b; (anat.) embryol. 23-103d; hormones 17-890d; plants 18-9d; reptiles 19-196d; sipunculida 20-718c.
Vas deferens 19-176a; fig. 4 22-898; 19-173a; vertebrate 23-103c.
VASE 23-1a; il. 18-361b; Pl. XVII fig. 12 10-GLASS; Chinese Pl. VI figs. 3, 4, 5, 6 8-ENAMEL; Egyptian 8-52a fol.; Pls. IV, VII, VIII, figs. 1-3 8-EGYPT; Greek 10-796c; Pl. III fig. 3 21-TERRA COTTA; lamps 13-632a; Pl. I fig. 2 13-LAMPS, MODERN; N. Am. Indian il. 16-512a; il. 16-513d; il. 16-514c; Rom. 19-403c.
Vase (Shah Abbas) (carpet) 19-625b.
Vasectomy 15-196d.
Vašek, Vladimír 6-965d.
VASELINE 23-1a.
Vashdulashshish 11-606d.
Vashshuganni (anc.), Asia M. 11-605c.
Vasi a reticelli (reticulated glass) 10-401d.
— a ritori 10-401c.
Vasicine 5-387a.
Vasili (k. of Monten.) 15-756d.
— (Russian name): see Basil.
— (cath., Moscow) 15-840a.
Vasilievich, Alexander, count Suvorov: see Suvorov.
Vasiliki, Crete 6-681c.
Vasiliko, Gr. 20-613d.
"Vasilisa the Wise" (Lunacharsky) 14-485a.
VASILKOV, U.S.S.R. 23-1b.
Vasily (grand-dukes of Moscow): see Basil.
Vasilyevskiy, isl., U.S.S.R. 13-915b.
Vasio (mod. Vaison-la Romaine), Fr. 22-939b.
Vasishtas (people) 3-1012d.
"Vāsishtha-dharmasāstra" 19-959d.
Vasoconstriction 7-376a.
Vasoconstrictor fibres 22-1007b.
Vaso-constrictor nerves 21-703d.
Vasodentine 21-874c.
Vasodilator fibres 22-1007b.
Vaso-dilatory nerves 21-703d.
Vaso-motor centre (anat.) 4-10d; 20-566a; 22-1007b fol.
Vasomotor disturbance 8-654b.
— system 3-452d.
Vasov, Ivan 4-368c.
Vasquez, Horacio 19-981a.
Vassacyon 6-667d.
VASSAL 23-1b; 9-206c.
Vassall, H. 9-486Db.
— house (Cambridge, Mass.) 4-650b; Pl. IV fig. 8 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE.
Vassar, Matthew 23-1d.
— COLLEGE (N.Y.) 23-1d; 22-874d.
Vasseur, Thérèse le 19-585a.
Vassi dominici 23-1b.
Vassoigne, J. J. P. de 20-269b.
Vassouras, Braz. 19-314b.
Vas spirale fig. 5 7-825.
Vassy, Fr. (massacre) 9-622d; 19-39c.
VASTERAS, Swed. 23-2b; 21-639a.
Västerbotten, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
Västergötland, dist., Swed. 21-654d.
Västernorrland, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
Vasti muscles 1-883c.
Västmanland, dist., Swed. 21-638c.
VASTO, It. 23-2b.
Västra Aros, Swed.: see Västerås.
Vastus muscles 15-988a.
Vasudeva (god) 18-963c.
— (Alg. k.) 23-916a.
Vasuiga, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-666a.
Vasuigan, swamp, U.S.S.R. 16-666a.
Vasumitra 13-256b.
Vasvár, Treaty of (1664) 22-598a.
Vat. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Vat (measure) 15-142b.
Vatable, François 4-631b.
Vataces (of Nicaea) 13-102d.
Vatan (society) 16-31b.
Vatapi, Ind.: see Badami.
Vatatzes, John Ducas 20-847d.
Vat colours 7-791b fol.
— dyeing 7-791c; 7-805b fol.
Vaté, isl., New Hebrides Is., Pac.O. 17-11c.
— d'Italia: see Alfieri, Vittorio, count.
Vatel (cook) 6-367b.
Vater, J. S. 3-508d.
Vateria indica (tree) 7-6b.
"Vaterland" (ship): see "Leviathan."
"Vathek" (Beckford) 3-291a.
Vathy, Gr. 19-922b.
Vati: see Batum (Batoum).
VATICAN, THE 23-2c; Pl. I fig. 2 19-ROME; Borgia apartments 17-211d; gardens 23-5a; library 14-16a fol.; museums 15-998d; observatory 23-5a; Raphael's paintings 18-983b; Scala Regia Pl. I fig. 1 21-STAIR—STAIRCASE.
— CITY STATE, It. 23-10a; 17-224c; 12-812d; 23-9d.
— COUNCIL, THE 23-10b; 23-9a; 6-591a; 7-502c; 12-318a.
— Gradual 17-997a.
VATICAN STATE: see Vatican City State.
Vaticanus Codex Pl. I fig. 2 3-BIBLE.
Vatinia, lex 19-495d.
Vatinius, Publius 19-495d.
Vatjalaiset (people) 9-257d.
Vatke 3-509a.
Vatnajökull, glacier, Ice. map 12-42b fol.
Vatneyri, Ice. map 12-43a.
Vat of Kirbuster, Orkneys, Scot. 16-907b.
Vatopédi (monastery, Athos, Greece) 2-628d.
Vātrashi (gypsy class) 11-41d.
Vatsalya 22-939a.
VATTEL, EMERIC (Emer) DE 23-11c.
Vatteluttu (alphabet) 21-773d.
Vatu Luli 22-230d.
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE PRESTRE de 23-11c; 7-780b; 10-625a; 9-528a; siegecraft 9-530a fol.; taxation plan 3-804a.
—, place, Paris 17-287b.
— of Sweden: see Dahlberg (Dahlbergh), Erik Johansen, count.
Vauban's citadel, Blaye-et-Ste. Luce, Fr. 3-711b.
Vaubois, Claud H. B., count 9-820c fol.
Vaucanson, Jacques de 23-460d.
Vaucelles, Catherine de 23-165d.
—, Truce of (1556) 9-621d.
Vaucheria (bot.) 1-598d.
VAUCLUSE, dept., Fr. 23-12b; 9-585d; truffles 22-507b.
VAUD, canton, Switz. 23-12c; 21-686c.
Vaudémont, Antoine de 19-149d.
—, Henri de Joinville, count of 13-133d.
—, Marguerite de Lorraine- (Fr.) 13-160c.
VAUDEVILLE 23-13c; 23-179b; 16-21c.
— Artists' Association, Inc., The National 23-14a.
— Managers' Protective Association 23-14b.
Vaudois: see Waldenses.
Vaudoux (voodoo) 23-254a.
Vaudreuil, marquis de 15-753a; 15-771a.
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE FAVRE, SEIGneur de 23-14c; 1-83a.
Vaughan, chief justice 7-423d.
—, Edward (bp.) 19-826a.
—, HENRY (poet) 23-14d; 8-579b.
—, Henry (arch.) 19-116c.
VAUGHAN, HERBERT (card.) 23-15a; 19-419a.
—, James (arch.) 3-771c.
—, John (bp.) 23-15a.
—, John (mfr.) 3-806a.
—, John, 1st earl of Carbery 23-15d.
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery 21-853d.
—, Roger (archbp.) 23-15a.
Vaughan, Stephen (reformer) 3-122c.
VAUGHAN, THOMAS (alchemist) 23-15b.
—, WILLIAM (au.) 23-15d.
Vaughan's Dome (Colossal Cavern, Ky.) 6-51c.
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, RALPH 23-15d; 2-876a; 16-17a; 20-994b.
Vaughn, Phineas W. 3-97b.
Vaugirard, arrond., Paris 17-290b.
Vaugondy, Robert du 14-844b.
VAULT (arch.) 23-16a; il. 19-391; 2-231d; crypt 6-806a; dome 7-511d; Gothic fig. 2c 10-545; Roman 19-390b; 19-397d; Romanesque 4-487d.
Vaulted ceiling 5-87c.
VAULTING: see Pole Vaulting.
Vaults 19-809c.
Vaulx, count Henry de la 2-1009b.
Vauprivas, Verdier de 3-595a.
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOLAS (chem.) 23-20a; 5-361c; 5-400a; 5-443d; 22-895a.
— DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN (poet) 23-20b.
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLApiers, marquis de 23-20c.
Vauvillers, Fr. 1-812b.
Vaux, Calvert (arch.) 16-385b; 16-777c.
—, Clotilde de 6-191b.
—, Etienne de 13-133d.
—, Nicholas Vaux, 1st baron 23-20d.
— (ft., Verdun, Fr.) 9-534d; 23-763d.
—, La, mt., Switz. 23-12d.
—, woods, Fr. 1-814b.
"Vaux-de-Vire" (Basselin) 3-188d.
VAUXHALL (dist., Lond.) 23-20d.
—, bridge, Lond. 14-349c.
—, gardens, Lond. 23-20d.
— racing engine 12-507b.
Vaux-le-Vicomte, Fr. 20-284c; il. 13-666.
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, THOMAS Vaux, 2nd baron (Eng. poet) 23-20d.
Vavau, isls., Pac.O. 17-13b.
VAVASSOR 23-21a.
Vavilov, N.I. (Russ. sci.) 1-391Ba.
Vavitao, isl., Tubuai Islands, Pac.O. 17-14c.
Vawy (Fowey), Corn., Eng. 9-567a.
VAXJO (VEXIÖ, WEXIO), Swed. 23-21a.
"Vayavahara Mayukha" (Nilakanta) 12-231c.
Vāyu 3-1016c.
Vayvode (Voivode) (title) 23-238a.
Vaz, Bento 4-667b.
—, Joanna 18-292c.
— de Camoes, Luis: see Camoens, (Camoes), Luis de.
VAZOFF, IVAN 23-21b.
Vazon Bay, Chan. Is. 5-229b.
Vázquez, Alonso 21-158b.
Vazuza, riv., U.S.S.R. 20-843c.
V.C. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
V.D.C. schools 6-334d.
Veal 6-372Aa; 15-146a; 15-150a; 7-357b.
Vealanga, anc. king., Af. 15-729c.
Veale, Abraham 6-367c.
VEBLEN, THORSTEIN B. 23-21b.
Vecchi, C. M. de 12-807c.
—, Orazio 16-803a.
Vecchia religione, La 23-687a.
"Vecchi e i giovanni, I" (Pirandello) 17-950b.
Vecchio (bridge, Venice) Pl. III fig. 4 4-BRIDGES.
Vecchio, Palazzo (Florence) 18-169a; 9-388b.
Vecelli, Francesco (brother of Titian) 22-255b.
—, Marco 22-255b.
—, Orazio 22-255b.
— (Vecellio), Tiziano: see Titian.
Vecellinus, Spurius Cassius 4-975a.
Veche (Russ. assembly) 19-713d.
Veciana, Pedro 4-146d.
Vectis, isl., Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (B1); map 4-160d; see also Wight, Isle of.
Vectograph 3-586c.
VECTOR ANALYSIS 23-21c; 14-151d; elec. 8-168a fol.; quaternions 18-834c; tensors 21-942c fol.
Vectorial crystals 6-828c.
Vector law 15-159c.
— potential functions 23-23b.
— product 23-22a.

A dash (—) denotes the repetition of the first word or hyphenated word of the preceding heading or the repetition of a quoted phrase or name of country.

Veda (rel.) 19-957b; 3-1013c; 3-1017d; 6-160c; 11-578a fol.; 12-160d; 12-248a; dances 7-20d; 7-21b; folklore 9-446b; gods 19-107c; hymns 3-1014c.
Vedānga 19-957d.
Vedanta philosophy 19-967c fol.; 12-252a; 12-162b.
"Vedānta-sāra" (Sadānanda) 19-968d.
"Vedānta Sūtra" 12-252a.
Vedast, St. 2-428c.
Vedavati, riv., India 13-237a.
VEDDAS (WEDDAS, VEDDAHS) (people) 23-23d; 5-179c; 18-868a; Pl. fig. 1 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE.
VEDDER, ELIHU 23-23d.
Veddoid: see Australoid.
Vedel (Fr. gen.) 2-936b.
—, Valdemar (writ.) 7-35d.
Vedic culture 12-159a; 12-212b; 6-160b; lit. 19-957b; 4-977a; rel. 12-209b.
— rocks (geol.) 18-428b.
Vedrenne-Barker, Partnership 7-608b.
Vedro (measure) 15-142b.
Vee aero engine 1-239b.
Veeder, Samuel 15-523b.
Veedersburg (now Amsterdam), N.Y. 1-853c.
Veeger, Simon de (Dutch landscape painter) 13-670d.
Vee-joint (Joinery-joint) fig. 2 13-122.
Veenhuizen, Holl. 7-646b.
Veer, Gerrit de 2-292b.
VEERE, Holl. 23-24a.
VEERY (bird) 23-24a; 20-996c.
Vega, G. F. (math.) 14-305c; 15-83c.
—, GARCILASO DE LA (Sp. poet) 23-24a; 21-157a.
—, GARCILASO DE LA (Peru hist.) 23-24b; 21-72b.
—, R. de la (dram.) 7-594b.
—, Ventura de la (au.) 21-159b; 7-594b.
—, sd., Green. map 2-295 (I3).
VEGA (star) 23-24c; Pl. I 21-STAR; 2-96a; 14-531d.
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE (dram.) 23-24c; 7-593b; 21-157a fol.; Calderon 4-566b fol.; Cervantes 5-163b.
— del Sella, count de la 2-243a.
Vegas 1-894b.
Vegesack, Ger. 4-89a.
VEGETABLE 23-26a; 9-877a; diet 5-479a; physiol. 14-38a; production 9-86a; 9-88b fol.; 11-778c; storage 9-79Db.
— Black 17-67d.
— COOKERY 23-27b; 6-372Bb; bottling 18-451d; canning 4-749a; 18-452a; salad 19-865d; soup 21-38a.
— extracts 1-224d.
Vegetable fats 16-746a fol.; 16-646a; 9-117b.
— fibres 9-214a.
— garden 11-775a.
— gelatin: see Glutin.
— Growers Association of America 11-781c.
— ivory: see Phytelephas.
VEGETABLE MARROW: see Squash.
— oils 16-746a; 16-646a; 16-751a.
— Palaeontology: see Palaeobotany.
— parchment 17-235b.
Vegetables, Frozen 9-458Ad.
Vegetable sheep (plant) 22-677a.
"Vegetable Staticks" (Hales) 3-947b.
Vegetable substance (chem.) 5-363b.
— waxes 16-746a fol.
Vegetal pole (biol.) 8-974d; 12-550a.
Vegetarian Federal Union, The 23-28b.
VEGETARIANISM 23-27d; 9-463d; 7-359a.
Vegetarian Society, The (Eng.) 23-28b.
Vegetation 17-858d; 7-917d; 20-926b; 14-29c; 22-731b.
Vegetative soul 3-610b.
VEGETIUS (FLAVIUS VEGETIUS Renatus) 23-28b.
Veglia, isl., Yugos.: see Krk.
Veh-Ardashir, Pers. 17-572b; see also Seleucia.
Vehicle (car) 4-824c; see also Bicycle; Carriage; etc.
Vehicle (paint) 17-33d fol.
—, electric 15-922d.
— battery 1-112a.
— Workers, United (England) 22-382a.
Vehicular traffic 19-631b.
Vehmgericht (Vehmgerichte) 6-972b; 14-526a.
Vehrkāna (Hyrcanians) tribe 17-555c.
Veidivötn, lakes, Ice. 12-43b.
Veigel, Eva Maria (Mlle. Violette) 10-33c.
VEII, It. 23-28c; 19-464c; frescoes 8-789a; siege 4-665d; 19-479c; terra-cotta 21-957a.
"Veilchen, Das" (Mozart) 20-988a.
Vein (geol.) 3-294d; 15-527d.
— -breccias (petrol.) 4-81c.
Vein mining 10-483b.
VEINS (venous system) (anat.) 23-28d; 11-68c; 22-997b fol.; disease 16-260c; 17-764a; embryology 23-104c; reptiles 19-197b; scalp 20-45d; structure 22-1005a.
— (bot.): see Venation.
Veinstone (petrol.) 4-81b.
Veira, (Wire), isl. Orkneys 16-907b.
Veit, St.: see Vitus, St.
—, Philipp 16-973a.
Veitch fir 9-260d.
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 23-31d; 4-512d.
Vejuco (plants) 10-926a.
VELA (astron.) 23-31d.
—, Blasco Nuñez de 7-943b; 17-632d.
— de Coro, La, port, Venez. 9-43c.
Velak-ski: see Pelasgians.
Velámen (bot.) 19-544b.
Vélan, mt., Switz. 1-694c.
Velaria (math.) 6-895b.
VELARIUM (curtain) 23-31d.
Velas, Azores 2-830a.
Velasco (Mex. viceroy) 15-388b.
—, mt., Arg. 19-319b.
Velasquez, Diego de 3-238c; 19-979a; 6-477b.
—, Diego (Sp. paint.): see Velazquez.
Velathri, anc. It.: see Volterra.
Velay, mts., Fr. 11-256c.
VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ de Silva y 23-32a; Pl. II fig. 8 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; Pl. IV fig. 4 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; "Aguador de Sevilla" Pl. I fig. 2 21-STILL LIFE; "St. John in the Wilderness" Pl. X 17-PAINTING; "The Spinners" Pl. VIII fig. 7 17-PAINTING; 17-45c.
Velbuzhd, Bulg. (battle, 1330) 2-987b; 4-360d; see also Kyustendil.
Veld, dist., S. Af. 22-420a.
Velde, Esaias, van de 8-745d.
—, Henri van de: see Van de Velde, Henri.
—, Jan van de: see Van de Velde, Jan.
Velde, William van de: see Van de Velde, William.
Veldeke, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Veldeke.
Veldidena, Aus.: see Innsbruck.
Velebit, mts., Yugos. 2-981b; 20-329a.
VELEIA, It. 23-34a.
Velella (zool.) 12-6c.
— cyanea (zool.) Pl. II fig. 4 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Veles (Koprülü), Yugos. 13-483c.
Velestino, Gr. battle, 1897 10-596d.
Veleta, mt., Sp. 20-626c.
—, val., Sp. 20-626c.
Veley, V. H. 1-124d.
Velez, J. J. 23-309a.
VELEZ DE GUEVARA, LUIS (Sp. dram. and nov.) 23-34a.
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. 23-34a; 14-705b.
Velhas, riv., Braz. 19-983b.
VELIA, It. 23-34b; 17-744b.
—, hill, Rome 19-468c.
Veliger stage (embryol.) 12-555b; 13-622b.
VELIKA KIKINDA, Yugos. 23-34b.
Velikaya, riv., Est. 17-443a.
Velikij Gorod, Russ.: see Bolgari (Bolgary).
Velíkiy Knyaz (title), Russia 10-631d.
Velikiy-Novgorod, U.S.S.R.: see Novgorod.
Velino, riv., It. 21-950c.
—, mt., It. 12-755b.
Velitchkov, Constantine 4-368d.
Velites (mil.) 19-394c; 23-931c.
Velitrae (mod. Velletri), It. 23-34c.
Velius Longus 13-753d.
Vellālas (caste) 4-984c.
Vella Lavella, isl., Pac. O. 17-241d.
Vellamo (marine animals) (palaeon.) Pl. figs. 3, 4 3-BRACHIOPODA.
Vellar, riv., India 2-289d.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus 23-34b.
VELLETRI (anc. Velitrae), It. 23-34c.
VELLORE, India 23-34d.
VELLUM: see Parchment.
Velocipede 6-918c; bicycle fig. 2 3-543.
Velociraptor (animal) il. 15-715.
Velocity (phys.) 7-309c; 7-387Bc; 8-304b; 8-235c; 11-989c; calculation 15-158d fol.; cathode rays 8-269b; gramophone 10-619b; in diffusion 7-372d; of electric waves 8-299d fol.; liquid viscosity 23-194c; of ions 8-236c; 8-254c; of molecules 5-390b; 13-385d; motion 19-91d.
— -distance relation (astron.) 16-187Ec.
—, increment in 1-91a.
— head (pressure) 1-917c.
Velocity spectrograph (instru.) 21-179b.
— OF LIGHT (phys.) 23-34d; 1-43c; see also Light.
VELOUR (fabric) 23-38a.
Velouté sauce 20-10c.
Velox paper (phot.) 2-919c; 17-802d.
VELSEN, Holl. 23-38b.
Velthen (Veltheim) J. 7-613b.
Veltliner (grape) 10-644Ac.
Velum (anat.): see Soft palate.
— (hydrozoa) 12-12d.
Velum (veliger stage) 13-622b.
— interpositum (anat.) 4-10b; 4-16c.
Veluwe, dist., Holl. 10-90d.
VELVET (fabric) 23-38b; Italian, 16th cent. Pl. V fig. 1 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; Persian, 16th cent. Pl. XIV fig. 2 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; weaving Pl. II 4-CARPET MANUFACTURE.
Velvet-ant (insect) Pl. fig. 14 12-INSECTS.
— ash (tree) 2-504a.
— bent grass (bot.): see Agrostis canina.
— carpet 4-921c.
— cord (fabric): see Fustian.
VELVETEEN (fabric) 23-39a; 9-956b; fig. 18, 19 23-458.
Velvet groundsel (plant) 20-324b.
VELVETLEAF (Indian mallow) 23-39c; 14-746a; 23-475a.
Velvet scoter (duck) 20-138c; voice mechanism fig. 3E 20-997.
— sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
Velvet-tapestry loom Pl. II 4-CARPET MANUFACTURE.
Velvet willow (tree) 23-628b.

Vena (caste) 4-978c.
Venables (Eng. fam.) 3-130a.
Vena cava, inferior (anat.) 11-304b; fig. 1 11-304; fig. 4 11-308; 23-104c; 23-29d; circulation fig. 2 22-998.
— cava, superior (anat.) 11-304b; fig. 1 11-304; fig. 4 11-308; 23-29d.
Venaco, Cors. 6-473d.
Vena contracta (phys.) 11-968c.
Venado, Mex. 19-951a.
Vena dorsalis penis (anat.) fig. 3 22-898.
Venae comites (anat.) 23-28d.
VENAFRUM, It. 23-39c.
VENAISSIN, prov., Fr. 23-39d.
Vena Magna Galeni (anat.) fig. 1 4-9.
Venango, co., Pa. 9-696d.
VENANTIUS: see Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus.
Vena portae fig. 4 14-230.
Venasa, Asia M. 4-817d.
Venation (veins) (bot.) 13-825c; 18-14a.
Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise de 3-840b.
Vencedora, Sp.: see Huesca.
VEND, LIMITATION OF The (Eng. monopoly) 23-39d.
Venda, mt., It. 12-757a.
VENDACE (fish) 23-40a.
Vendéan insurrection: see Vendée, Wars of the.
Vendéans (Fr. people) 9-808d.
VENDEE, dept., Fr. 23-40a; 18-126b; 9-585c.
—, WARS OF THE (Fr. hist.) 23-40b; 5-35d; 9-808c.
Vendelgies (Le Cateau), Fr. 13-856c.
Vendel style (decoration) 20-49a.
VENDEMIAIRE (month) 23-41a.
—, Général: see Napoleon I.
Venden (Wenden), Latvia 23-512b.
VENDETTA (feud) 23-41a; 1-511b; 6-339d; 6-710d.
"Vendidad" (rel. code) 23-942d; 23-989a; 17-571d.
"Vendidad Sade" (Zend. book) 4-439b.
Vendom, isl., Green. map 2-295 (H4).
Vendome (fam.) 3-967a.
—, Bouchard (the Venerable), count of 23-41c.
—, Caesar, duke of 23-41c; 3-967a.
—, Charles de Bourbon, duke 6-214b.
—, François de, duke of Beaufort: see Beaufort, François de Vendome.
—, Louis, count of Vendome and Chartres 3-966a.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH, duc de 23-41b.
—, Marie, countess of 22-957d.
VENDOME, Fr. 23-41b.
"Vendome, Colonne" (Gondouin and Lepère), Paris Pl. XI fig. 1 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Vendome, Place, Paris, France 17-286d.
"Vendramin (Cornaro) family" (Titian) 22-256b.
Venedotian code (Welsh laws) 23-511a.
Veneer (marble) 19-465b.
VENEER (wood) 23-41c; furniture 9-950c; joinery 13-126a; plywood 18-94a; timber 22-219a.
Veneni, Paulo 10-406a.
VENER, lake, Swed. 23-41d.
Venerabilis inceptor (nick.): see Occam, William of.
VENERABLE (title) 23-42a.
"Venerable" (ship) 11-725b.
Venerable Bede, the (Eng. theol.): see Bede.
"Venera si Madona" (Eminescu) 8-396a.
Venere, Porta (Hispellum, It.) 11-590b.
VENEREAL DISEASES 23-42a; chancre 5-224c; eye 16-808c; law 18-598a; medical legislation 15-182a; social hygiene 20-882a; white slave traffic 23-579d; see also Gonorrhoea.
— Diseases Act (Eng.) 15-179d fol.
Veneris crinis (Venus's hair stone) petrol. 19-774b.
Venersborg, Swed. 23-42a.
Venesection (med.) 3-746a.
VENETI (Eur. tribes) 23-46d.
VENETIA (Venezia), dept., It. 23-46d; Aus. defeat 12-751d fol.; Campanili 4-676a; dialects 12-736a; Italian Wars 12-749c; pop. 12-761b; Victor Emmanuel 23-123d.
— Julia and Zara, dept., It. 23-47d; 5-419d; pop. 12-761b; 23-923b.
Venetian (fabric) 6-556b.
Venetian Drier Pl. I fig. 6 21-TEA.
Venetian glass 10-401d.
Pl. IV figs. 6 and 7 10-GLASS.
Venetian lagoon (It.) map 11-174.
— painting 3-382b fol.
— point (lace) 13-565a; Pl. IX fig. 8 13-LACE.
— silk weaving Pl. II fig. 7 23-WEAVING.
— sumach (wood) 9-957b.
Venetian swell 17-895d.
— War 14-422d.
— white (pigment) 13-820b.
Venetia Tridentina, dept., It. 23-47c; 12-761b.
VENETIC LANGUAGE 23-48c.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 23-49a.
Venetus, Carolus Crivellus (pseud. of Carlo Crivelli) 6-729d.
"Venetus A" (Homeric mss.) 11-691a.
Venez. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Venezia, region, It.: see Venetia.
—, It.: see Venice.
— Giulia, region, It.: see Venetia Julia and Zara.
— Giulia and Zara, prov., It. 12-761b.
Veneziano, Agostino 18-985a.
—, Bonifazio 3-187b.
Veneziano, Domenico: see Domenico Veneziano.
Venezia Tridentina, prov., It. 12-761b.
VENEZUELA, country, S. Am. 23-49a; Andes 1-904c; arbitration 2-223a; Bolivar 3-809d fol.; bolivar (coin) 3-813a; boundary dispute 22-826c; cacao 5-947a; Carabobo 4-824d; coal reserve 17-865a; coffee 5-975a; Drago doctrine 7-568c; finance 16-141b; flag 9-349b; (forestry) 9-502b; Guzmán Blanco 11-17a; Harrison 11-219b; natives building house il. 21-69; newspapers 16-359a; oil 17-662c; 17-666a; Pan-American Conferences 17-177b; pop. 21-71d; railways 18-920d; roadway through Andes Pl. II fig. 2 21-SOUTH AMERICA; salt 19-900b; trade union 22-389c; U.S. and foreign claims 22-827b; vaccination 15-180d.
—, Venez.: see Coro.
— Central univ. (S.Am.) 22-872c.
— ipecacuanha (bot.) 12-584a.
"Vengeance" (Brit. ship) 23-782d.
Vengerov, S. A. 19-758b.
Vengetinder, mt., Nor. 19-521d.
Vengi, India 12-169a.
Vengurla, India 20-15b.
Venial sin (rel.) 8-771a.
Veniaminov, John (Russ. archbp.) 15-598a.
Venice, prov., It. 12-761b.
VENICE (Venezia), It. 23-56b; beads 3-251d; Byzantine arch. 4-486a; 6-61d; Campagna 4-672d; Campanile 4-676b; educ. 12-765d; festivals 23-65c; glasswork 10-401d; 15-593a; harbour 23-60a; houses 11-812d; Marghera 23-65a; mechanical clock Pl. I fig. 3 5-CLOCKS; mediaeval coinage 16-625b fol.; museums and libraries 23-65d; Piazetta il. 6-85d; Plaza of St. Mark Pl. fig. 4 22-TOWER; pop. 12-762a; porcelain 18-353c; Santa Maria della Salute Pl. fig. 3 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; St. Mark's church Pl. XV fig. 3 2-ARCHITECTURE; sea trade 22-370a fol.; 16th cent. painting 17-40a.
VENICE: History: 23-60c; Ascension Day plot 3-301c; Athens 2-613a; colonization 6-41b; com. treaties 6-116a; conference (1921) 3-482d; Crete 6-685b; Curzola 18-174b; Cyprus 6-786b; Dalmatia 6-992d; Dandolo 7-24c; Egypt 6-792b; 8-82c; fires 9-274b; Genoa 6-791b; Greece 10-784c; Inquisition 12-381a; Jerusalem 6-777c fol.; Manin 14-809a; mediaeval trade 6-108c; Mongolia 15-707a; Napoleon 12-784d; origin of modern diplomacy 7-405d; siege (1848-49) 12-788c; treaty, 1177 19-515b; 19-413c; Turk. treaty (1478) 22-594b; Turk. treaty (1669) 22-598a; union with It. 12-791b.
— company (Eng.): see Levant.
— of the North: see Stockholm, Swed.
— portrait (Shakespeare) 20-451a.
"Venice Preserved" (play, Otway) 16-969a.
Venice treacle (med.) 22-437c.
— turpentine (oil) 22-630b; 13-722d.
Venison (meat) 18-376d.
VENIZELOS, ELEUTHERIOS 23-66b; Constantine 6-301b; Crete 6-686c; Dodecanese 7-493a; League of Nations commission 17-301a; Paris Conference 17-299d; rev. of 1916 19-892a; World War I 8-873b.
VENLO, Holl. 23-67c; Treaty of (1543) 10-91d.
Venn (anthro.) 2-58a.
Vennacher, lake, Scot. 13-296a; 17-624b.
Venneperdorp, Holl. 11-51d.
Venner, Thomas 9-227a.
VENNOR, GEORGE HENRY 23-67c.
Veno, hills, Yukon 13-427d.
Venom (snake) 20-850c; 23-177d.
Venonae, Rom. Brit. (High Cross, Leics., Eng.) map 4-160d.
VENOSA (anc. Venusia), It. 23-67c.
Venous haemorrhage (med.) 11-68c.
Venous naevus (med.) 16-58c.
— pressure (physiol.) fig. 20 22-1006.
— system: see Veins.
Venstre (pol. party) 16-555a.
Venta Belgarum, Hants., Eng.: see Winchester.
— de Pazozal, mt., Sp. 19-976b.
— Icenorum, Rom.Brit.: see Caistor-by-Norwich, Norf., Eng.
— Silurum: see Caerwent, Eng.
Ventail (armour) il. 2-394; fig. 5 11-410.
Ventana, mts., Arg. 4-338d.
VENTENAT, ETIENNE-PIERRE 23-67d.
Ventersdorp system (geol.) 1-298b; 18-428a.
Venterskroon, dist., S.Af. 22-421a.
VENTIDIUS, BASSUS 23-67d.
— Cumanus 13-55a.
VENTILATION 23-68a; 11-350b; figs. 9, 10, 11 11-350; 12-282a; Eng. school 20-94b; factory 9-29d; fans 9-67a; light house 14-96b; lavatories fig. 3 19-947; mines 5-888c; ships 20-531c; sewer 20-406c; tunnel 22-569b; see also Heating and Ventilation.
Ventil horns (mus.) 12-431c.
Ventil trumpets 12-431c.
Ventimiglia, Antonio 3-913a.
VENTIMIGLIA, It. 23-70c.
Venting system (plumbing) 18-85d.
VENTNOR, I. of Wight, Eng. 23-71d.
Ventose (Fr. cal.) 9-803b.
Ventotene, isl., It. 18-212a.
Ventoux, mt., Fr. 23-12b.
Ventral aorta (anat.) 2-453c; 11-305b.
— cell column (anat.) 21-218c.
— cornua (anat.): see Anterior cornua.
— mesentery (anat.) 5-970d.
— motor components (anat.) 16-242a.
— suspension (med.) 11-37a.
— tract (anat.) 9-129c.
— transverse reactions (biol.) 1-961c.
— (Pedicle) valve (zool.) 3-999b.
Ventricle (heart) 22-997c; fig. 2 22-998; 11-305b; 23-104a.
Ventricles (brain) 4-10c.
Ventriculography (med.) 4-21d.
VENTRILOQUISM 23-71d.
Ventrodorsality 2-818b.
"Ventry, Battle of" (Ir. tale) 12-641d.
VENTSPILS (WINDAU), Latvia 23-71a; 6-601c.
Ventuari, riv., Venez. 16-903d.
Ventura, co., Calif. 23-71a.
VENTURA, Calif. 23-71a.
Venturi, Lionello 12-749b.
Venturia (bot.) 9-932a; 17-420a.
Venturia inaequalis (fungus) 18-38b.
Venturi meter 11-967b.
— tube 4-389b.
Venue, mt., Scot.: see Ben Venue.
VENUE (law) 23-71a; 6-719a.
Venugrama (Belgaum), India 3-340d.
Venus, pt., Tahiti 17-14d.
VENUS (myth.) 23-72d; statues 2-99a; 2-372c.
VENUS (planet) 23-71b; 2-577d; 22-354c; astrology 2-575d; Joseph Delisle 7-168b; elements 17-998a fol.; identification 2-578b; transits 7-910b; (1769) 6-364d; transit (1874) 17-835b; Pl. fig. 1 17-PLANET.
— (sculp.) 2-240b.
—, Lady (Germ. myth.) 21-795b.
"Venus and Adonis" (Rubens) Pl. XI 17-PAINTING.
"Venus and Adonis" (poem, Shakespeare) 20-436a; 20-443d.
"Venus and Amor" (Holbein) 11-636b.
"Venus and Cupid" (paint., Velazquez) 23-33c.
Venus and Rome (temple, Rome) fig. B 2-150; il. 19-391a.
Venusberg, mt., Ger. 21-795b.
"Venus, Cupid, Folly and Time" (paint., Il Bronzino) 4-253a.
"Venus d'Ille, La" (Mérimée) 15-280a.
Venus Genetrix (temple, Rome) 19-470c.
Venus' girdle (zool.) Pl. II fig. 12 14-MARINE BIOLOGY.
Venus' hair stone (petrol.) 19-774b.
Venusia (mod. Venosa), It. 23-67c.
"Venus Lamenting the death of Adonis" (Cambiasi) Pl. fig. 7 17-PEN DRAWING.
Venus mercenaria (zool.): see Clam.
"Venus of Arles" (statue) 2-372d.
"Venus of Capua" (statue) 2-99a.
"Venus of Medici" (statue, Cleomenes) 2-99a.
"Venus of Milo" (statue) 2-99a; 7-731d; 10-815d; Pl. VI fig. 4 10-GREEK ART.
Venus Pompeiana (myth.) 18-201c.
Venus'-pride (Purple bluet) 3-757c.
VENUS'S FLY-TRAP (bot.) 23-72c; 4-901a; Plate fig. 1 4-CARNIVOROUS PLANTS.
VENUS'S LOOKING GLASS (bot.) 23-73b.
Venville, dist., Devon., Eng. 7-63c.
Veps (tribe) 13-917d.
Vepsas (people) 9-257d.
Vepse (lang.) 9-258b.
Vera, Asia M.: see Takhti, Suleiman.
VERACRUZ (state), Mex. 23-73b; 15-381c.
VERACRUZ, Mex. 23-73c; Pl. I fig. 2 15-MEXICO; battle (1847) 17-544a; pop. 15-381b.
Veracruz jalap (drug) 12-870d.
Veragua, prov., C.Am. 17-170a.
—, mts., Pan. 17-168d.
Veramon (drug) 2-74a; 3-100c.
Verano (season) 6-33b.
Vera Religionis Unitate Fovenda, De (papal bull) 8-475d.
VERATRINE (chem.) 23-73d.
VERATRUM (bot.) 23-74a; 11-403a; 14-121a.
— album (bot.): see White hellebore.
— viride (bot.) 23-74a; 18-124a.
Veraval, India 13-295b.
Verb (gram.) 10-612a; Etruscan 8-784c; Fr. 9-763c; Heb. 11-356d fol.; Sp. 21-153d; Sanskrit 19-956c; Syriac 21-720b.
Verbal contract (law) 19-453a.
— fallacy 9-55d.
— propositions (logic) 1-849a.
Verbanus, Lacus (Maggiore, Lago), It. 14-625b.
Verbascum blattaria (moth mullein) 23-475a.
— Thapsus (mullein) (bot.) 15-949a.
VERBENA (bot.) 23-74a.
— bracteosa (bracted vervain) (bot.) 23-105d.
— canadensis (bot.) 23-74a.
VERBENACEAE (bot.) 23-74b.
Verbena chamaedrifolia (bot.) 23-74a.
— hastata (blue vervain) (bot.) 23-105d.
— officinalis (vervain) (bot.) 23-105c.
— prostrata (spreading vervain) (bot.) 23-105d.
— stricta (hoary vervain) (bot.) 23-105d.
— teucrioides (bot.) 23-74a.
— urticifolia (white vervain) (bot.) 23-105d.
Verbenarius (Rom. offi.) 11-456b.
Verboeckhoven, Barthélemy 23-74b.
—, EUGENE JOSEPH (Belgian paint.) 23-74b.
"Verbo Mirifico, De" (Reuchlin) 19-234a fol.
Vercassivellaunus (Gallic chief) 4-523c.
Vercellae, anc. (Vercelli), It. 23-74c.
Vercelli, prov., It. 12-761a.
VERCELLI, It. 23-74c.
— BOOK (CODEX VERCELLENSIS) 23-74c.
Vercellone, Rosa, countess Mirafiori e Fontanafredda 23-124b.
Verchok (measure) 15-142b.
VERCINGETORIX (Gallic chieftain) 23-74d; 4-523c; 20-337c.
Vercors, dist., Fr. 7-511a.
Verdaguer, Jacinto 21-163a.
Verdauungzellen (bot.) 16-40a.
Verde, cape, Sen. 4-791d; map 6-984A.
—, mt., Cape Verde Isls. 4-792a.
—, mt., Rome 19-465a.
—, val., Ariz. 2-363c.
Verde anticho: see Verdigris.
— -Grande, riv., Braz. 19-983b.
Verdelho (wine) 14-609d.
VERDEN, Ger. 23-74d.
VERDI, GIUSEPPE FORTUNINO Francesco 23-74d.
Verdié (writer) 18-642a.
Verdigris, riv., Okla. 16-754d.
VERDIGRIS (chem.) 23-75c; 20-230c.
Verdon, riv., Fr. 7-751c.
Verdronken Land, waterway, Holl. 23-939c.
Verdronken, Holl. 11-647d.
Verdun, Theobald de 12-603a.
VERDUN, Meuse, Fr. 23-75c; 9-681b; 9-806b; fig. J 5-842; 23-751a fol.
—, Que., Can. 15-770c.
—, BATTLES OF (World War I) 23-75d; 9-532c fol.; Allied plans 23-763b; 9-869d; 9-656c; 11-565d; 16-120a; 16-474d; Pétain 17-639d.
Verdun, Treaty of (843) 12-775a; Alsace 1-701d; Carolingian emp. 8-847c; 9-613c; Gelderland 10-91b; Lothair 5-259b; 14-402d; Louis the Ger. 10-256d; 14-413d; Netherlands 16-248b; Saxony 20-33c.
Verdure (tapestry) 10-549a.
Verdy du Vernois, von 9-677a.
Vere, Edward de, 17th earl of Oxford: see Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th earl of.
—, Lady Frances de 21-607a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 23-79c.
—, Sir Horace, baron Vere of Tilbury 23-79d.
—, John de, 13th earl of Oxford 16-984d.
—, Robert de, 9th earl of Oxford: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of.
Verecunda, Alg. 13-615d.
Verecze Pass, Carp. mts. 4-907d.
Vereeniging, Trans. 3-949a; 8-541b; 21-57d; 21-66d.
— voorden Effectenhandel te Amsterdam (Stock Exchange assn., Holl.) 21-424a.
VEREINIGTE GLANZSTOFF-FABriken A. G. 23-79d.
VEREINIGTE INDUSTRIE-UNTERNEHMUNGEN Aktiengesellschaft 23-80a.
— Landtag 3-659c.
Vereinigten Stahlwerke A. G. 4-939d.
"Vereinigte Zwietracht der wechselnden Saiten" (Bach) 6-198c.
Verelius, Olof 21-656b.
Verendrye, Pierre de la 14-813d; 16-529a; 23-830b.
—, natl. monument, N.Dak. 16-157Aa.
VERESHCHAGIN, VASSILI VASsilievich 23-80a.
Verespatak, Rum. 19-638a.
Verethragna (god) 2-931b; 17-560a.
Verfolgungskurve (curve of pursuit) 6-892b.
VERGA, GIOVANNI 23-80c; 12-747d.
Vergara, Baldomero Espartero, prince of: see Espartero, Baldomero.
—, Juan de 12-383b.
—, Convention of 21-130c; 8-711d.
Verge (anc. Brit.) 14-392d.
Vergeboard (arch.) 3-109b.
Verge escapement fig. 1 5-835.
VERGENNES, CHARLES GRAVIER comte de 23-80c.
Vergiate, It. 10-478c.
Vergil (poet): see Virgil.
—, Polydore 7-553c; 23-701c.
VERGINIA (legend): see Virginia.
Verginius Rufus, L. 18-78d.
Vergiolesi, Filippo 5-713d.
—, Selvaggia 5-713d.
Verglas (Sleet) 15-931a.
"Vergleichende Geographie" (Ritter) 10-147b.
"Vergleichende Grammatik" (Bopp) 3-892b.
Vergne, Marc Pioche de la 13-588b.
—, Marguerite de la 16-573b.
VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICTURNIEN 23-80d; Pl. fig. 10 9-FRENCH REVOLUTION.
"Vergonzoso en palacio, El" (de Molina) 21-158a.
Verguin (chem.) 7-806b.
VERHAEREN, EMILE (poet) 23-81c; 3-348d.
Veridical hallucination 21-491c.
"Véritable Saint Genest, Le" (Rotrou) 19-578d.
"Veritate, De" (Aquinas) 22-405d.
"Verkaufte Braut, Die" (Smetana) 20-823c.
Verkhne-Kamchatka, ft., Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-250d.
VERKHNE-UDINSK, U.S.S.R.: see Ulan Ude.
Verkhovny Tainy Sovyet 5-37c.
Verkhoyansk, Sib. 2-516c; 19-687b.
—, mts., Sib. 19-684d; 23-873c.
"Verklärte Nacht" (Schönberg) 20-83b.
VERLAINE, PAUL 23-81d; 19-309a; 21-701b.
Verlant, E. (writ.) 3-349b.
Verlichting (period.) 7-774a.
"Verlorene Handschrift, Die" (Freytag) 9-838d.
"Vermächtnis" (Feuerbach) 9-207d.
Vermandois, Herbert, count of 5-274b.
Verme, Jacopo dal (It. gen.) 12-780c.
VERMEER, JAN VAN DELFT (Jan Van der Meer) 23-82a; 17-43b; Pl. III fig. 2, Pl. IV fig. 1 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF; Pl. V fig. 7 17-PAINTING.
Vermeil (heraldry) 11-467c.
Vermelha, Ponta, pt., Port.E.Af. 14-436a.

VERMES (zool.) 23-82c; 23-793Ed.
Vermetus (zool.) 10-64c fol.
— spiratus (zool.) fig. 28 10-66.
Vermeyen, Jan Cornelisz 8-745c.
Vermeylen, August 3-347d.
VERMICELLI: see Macaroni.
— lace 13-565b.
Vermicide 2-25a.
Vermiculated work 15-22b.
Vermiculite 15-407a.
Vermiform appendix 1-629c; il. 2-135d.
Vermiformia 2-207c.
Vermiform larva 12-415c.
Vermifuge: see Anthelmintics.
VERMIGLI, PIETRO MARTIRE 23-82c.
Vermilion, native: see Cinnabar (chem.).
—, range, Minn. 15-563c; 12-650c.
—, lake, Ill. 7-46b.
—, riv., O. 16-730c.
VERMILLION, S.Dak. 23-82d.
Vermillionettes 7-801c.
Vermillion flycatcher 13-395a; 9-431a.
Vermina (prince) 11-156d.
Vermis (anat.) 4-11d fol.
Vermland, dist., Swed. 21-641d.
VERMONT, state, U.S. 23-83a; Pl. figure 9 14-MAPLE SUGAR; budget 4-335c; Burlington 4-424b; censors 5-114a; education 7-103d; government 17-409a; money lending 15-700c.
VERMOREL, AUGUSTE JEAN MARIE 23-86d.
VERMOUTH 23-86d; 23-654c.
Vermuyden, Cornelius (Dutch engin.) 9-162a.
Vermuyden's drain (Chatteris, Eng.) 5-324b.
Vernadakis, Demetrios 10-847a.
Vernal Equinox 2-581a; 7-831d; 8-674a; 16-946b.
Vernalization (bot.) 18-29Aa.
"Vérnasz" (Vorosmarty) 23-256d.
Vernation 1-273d; 13-828d.
Vernayaz, Switz. 8-285b.
VERNE, JULES 23-86d.
Verner, Karl 10-823d.
Vernerin (paint.) 17-358a.
VERNET (painters) 23-87b.
—, Claude Joseph 17-50c.
—, Horace 17-52b.
—, Madam 6-223b.
—, Thérèse (Madame Albert) 1-524b.
Verneuil, A. (chem.) 10-96b; 19-615d.
VERNEUIL, Fr. 23-87c; battle (1424) 8-502b.
Verney, Luiz Antonio (writ.) 18-294b.
Verni, U.S.S.R.: see Alma-Ata.
VERNIER, PIERRE 23-87c.
— INSTRUMENT 23-87c; 22-294b.
VERNIS MARTIN 23-87d; 9-66a; Pl. I fig. 4 9-FAN.
Vernix caseosa 20-752d; 12-319a.
VERNON, EDWARD 23-88b; 2-780c; 10-685d.
—, H. M. 1-967a.
—, James 23-88b.
VERNON, Fr. 23-88b.
VERNON, Tex. 23-88b.
Verodunum, Fr.: see Verdun.
VEROLI, It. 23-88c.
Verona, province, Italy 12-761b.
VERONA, It. 23-88c; 9-821a fol.; 19-387c; amphitheatre illustration 1-848; battle (489) 16-705a; campanile 4-676b; synod (1184) 14-463a; tombs of Scaligeri Pl. fig. 9 22-TOMB.
VERONA, CONGRESS OF (1822) 23-90a; 5-290d; 7-861c.
VERONAL (drug) 23-90c.
— pneumonia: see Broncho-pneumonia.
— poisoning 2-62Bd.
Verones (people) 14-336d.
VERONESE, PAOLO 23-90c; 4-291b.
— green 16-742c.
— league 12-777c.
VERONICA, ST. 23-90Ac.
— (speedwell) (bot.) 21-200d.
— (veil) 23-3a; 23-6c.
— beccabunga (brooklime) 4-256a.
— virginica (Culver's-root) 21-200d.
Veronicellidae 20-800b.
VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN 23-90Ad.
VERRALL, ARTHUR WOOLLGAR 23-90Aa.
Verrati, Giuseppe 3-189d.
VERRAZANO, GIOVANNI DA 23-90Bb; 16-387d; 11-860d; 16-310d; 14-689b.
Verreaux's sifaka 18-486d.
Verre dur (glass) 22-114a.
VERRES, GAIUS 23-90Bb; 20-608c.
Verri, Alessandro 16-573a.
Verrier, M. Le 8-639b.
Verrières, Convention of (1871) 11-529b.
VERRILL, ADDISON EMERY 23-90Bc.
Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt 23-90Bd.
Verrillon (musical glasses) 11-199a.
"Verrines" (speeches, Cicero) 5-697a.
VERRIO, ANTONIO 23-91a; 23-651b.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 23-91a; 13-752c; 19-509b; 9-106c; 18-412b.
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 23-91a; 6-654a; 13-933d; Pl. IV fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. XI fig. 4 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
Verruca (zool.) 5-724c.
Verrucano rocks 1-690d.
Verrucomorpha (zool.) 5-724c.
Verruga peruviana 16-480b.
vers. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Vers (song) 18-639d.
VERSAILLES, Fr. 23-91d; 20-284c; mil. school 9-593b; palace 23-92a fol.; 9-628d; 20-206b; 13-662b; 19-366d; Pl. fig. 3 9-FOUNTAIN; Pl. II fig. 5 12-IRON IN ART.
—, Treaty of (1783) 9-997d.
—, Treaty of (1871) 10-293b.
—, **TREATY OF** (1919) 23-93a; 22-441d; 8-878d; Belg. 3-364a, Brit. dominions 4-183a; Canada 4-711c; canal, Rhine 4-725b; China 5-536c; Danube 7-45b; Danzig 7-47c; 13-840b; Far East 9-751b; Ger. 10-307a; 7-417d; 10-240b; 10-241a; 1-328a; 2-635d; Kiel canal 13-373d; labour 12-518a; League of Nations 13-832b; Lloyd George 14-254d; London (1921-22) 14-369c; mandatory powers 14-789d; Millerand 15-498c; Monroe Doctrine 15-737d; Oder 16-703a; Pacific 17-3b; 12-894a; Paris Conference 17-302c; Poland 18-142d fol.; propaganda 18-583b; reparations 19-159a; Rhineland 19-251b; Ruhr 19-629c; S. Af. 21-59a; Saar 19-784b; 13-840a; Silesia 20-652a fol.; Spa (1920) 21-105b; Switz. 21-691a; Togo. 22-268d; U.S. 22-841a.
Versailles laurel 13-769b.
Versatile anther 9-413d.
Versatzaemer (pawn shop) 17-405c.
Vers baïfin (lit.) 2-934a.
VERS DE SOCIETE 23-95Bc.
VERSE 23-96a; 19-273a; 11-742a; accent 1-91b; alliteration 1-658c; rhyme 19-270d fol.; rhythm 19-273a; for specific verse forms: see Alexandrine Verse; Ballade; Rondeau; Sonnet, etc.
—, free: see Free Verse.
— anthem (mus.) 2-25b.
Versecz (Vrsac), Yugos. 23-261d.
"Verses of the Graves" 23-505d.
Vershoïansk (lang.) 22-886d.
Versicle (rel.) 4-100a.
Versiera (math.) 6-888a.
Versification: see Verse.
Versificator regis (poet laureate) 18-106a.
Versipellis (superstition) 14-510b.
Vers libre: see Free Verse.
Versta (Verst) (measure) 15-142b.
Verstegan, Richard 20-489c.
Versus politici (Lat. lit.) 6-122a.
Vert (her.) 11-467b.
Verte, Aiguille, mt., Alps 23-588a.
Vertebrae 20-732c; amphibia 1-834c; mammals 14-752a; reptiles 19-182c.
Vertebral artery 2-452a.
— column: see Spinal column.
— ganglia 21-703b.
— plexus fig. 5 16-240.
— vein 23-29d.
Vertebraria 17-82c; 3-906d.
VERTEBRATA 23-98a; 1-971c; 1-971Fc; 20-735b; 15-822d; 6-156a.
VERTEBRATE EMBRYOLOGY 23-98d; 8-389Ac; 8-975b.
Vertebrates (zool.): acclimitization 1-99a; amphibia 1-832c; brain 4-1b; 18-698d; courtship 6-609d; Middle Silurian epoch 17-107a; oligocene period 16-771d; palaeon. hist. 17-111a; 9-305b; Permian epoch 17-107c; regeneration 19-64a; respiration 19-217b.
Vertés, mountains, Hungary 11-898b.
Vertex (anat.) 16-676c; lepidoptera fig. 3 13-946.
— (geom.) 1-928d; 6-224c; 20-942a.
VERTICAL 23-105b.
— Band-Saw Pl. I fig. 8 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE.
— conveyor (machinery) Plate II figure 4 6-CONVEYORS IN MASS PRODUCTION.
— displacement (optics) 23-211a.
— gas engine 12-501b.
— illuminator (apparatus) 15-441c.
— intensity 21-959c; fig. 4 21-962.
— intensity balance (instru.) 21-960a.
— lift span (bridge) fig. 9 4-130.
— motion seismograph 20-290a.
— projector (engin.) 18-432c.
— retort (mech.) 10-43a; mfr. fig. 3 10-43.
Vertical shaper (wood-working) 23-726a.
— (dead) shoring (arch.) 20-575b.
Vertices (geom.): see Vertex (geom.).
Verticillaster (bot.) 9-408d.
VERTIGO: see Ménière's Disease; Seasickness.
Vertomannus, Ludovico di: see Varthema, Ludovico di.
Vertot, Abbé René de 9-792c.
VERTUE, GEORGE (Eng. engr.) 23-105b.
VERTUMNUS (Rom. myth.) 23-105b.
Vertunien, François 1-857a.
Verucchio, Malatesta da 19-310a.
Verulae (mod. Veroli), It. 23-88c.
Verulam, Francis Bacon, baron: see Bacon, Francis.
VERULAMIUM, anc. Brit. 23-105c; map 4-160d.
Verus, Lucius 9-874a.
VERVAIN (plant) 23-105c; fig. 5 9-409; 23-74a.
VERVET (monkey) 23-105d; 18-490Ad.
VERVIERS, Belg. 23-105d.
Vervins, Fr. battle (1914) 9-870a fol.; Clement VIII 5-795b; Philip II 9-624d; treaty (1598) 7-557b; 11-658c.
Verwer, Adriaen 20-241b.
VERWEY, ALBERT 23-105d.
Verworn, Max 1-960d.
Véry (Fr. restaurateurs) 6-367d.
—, F. W. (astron.) 14-961d.
—, pass, Alps 2-417a.
Verzellini, Jacob 10-407d.
Vesalius, Andreas 3-613c; 15-200c; 2-886d; circulation 11-237a; psych. influence 18-709a.
Vesara (arch. style) 12-223b.
Vesc, Etienne de 5-278a.
Vesconte, Petrus 14-841d.
Vescontinus, Claudius Godimellus (Claude Goudimel) 10-555b.
Vesdre, riv., Belg. 7-506d.
Veseler, George (Flem. print.) Pl. 16-NEWSPAPERS.
Veselovsky, Alexander 19-758b.
Vesely, Artem (Russ. nov.) 19-757c.
— (chem.) 16-71c.
VESICA FISCIS (arch.) 23-105d.
— seal (signet) 20-244a.
Vesical plexus (anat.) 16-240c; fig. 6 16-241.
Vesicants 5-350b fol.
Vesicula seminalis 19-178d.
Vesicular calyx 9-411c.
Vesicular emphysema (med.) 8-401d.
Ve Skerries, isls., Scot. 20-502b.
Vesle, riv., Fr. (battle, 1918) 14-934d.
Vesna (Slav myth.) 20-791a.
VESNIC, MILENKO 23-106a; League of Nations 17-301a.
Vesontio, Fr.: see Besançon.
Vesoul, arrondissement, Fr. 11-257c.
VESOUL, Fr. 23-106a; 11-257c.
Vespa 20-883b.
— crabro 20-883b.
— germanica 20-883b.
— rufa 20-883b.
VESPASIAN 23-106b; 19-503d; adlectio 19-499d; Byzantium 4-493d; Caecina Alienus 4-517c; Cappadocian policy 4-818b; Colosseum 1-847b; 6-51c; forum 19-470d; in Pal. 17-129d; Mt. Carmel 4-887c; rev. against 5-735a; rhetoric 19-247d; Vitellius 23-222b.
— (temple, Rome) 19-468b; Pl. XIV 2-ARCHITECTURE.
Vespasiani (forum, Rome) 19-470d; il. 19-391c.
Vespasiano da Bisticci 12-742a.
"Vespasian Psalter" 3-529c.
Vespa Vulgaris 20-883b.
Vesper sparrow 4-389d.
— (star) 11-531a.
VESPERS 23-106d.
VESPERS, SICILIAN (1282) 23-107a; 3-374a; 16-81d; cause 5-279d; Rome 19-517a.
Vespertilionidae (insectivorus bats) 5-595c.
Vesperugo maurus (bat) 1-698b.
Vespidae: see Social wasp.
Vespoidea 12-12b; 23-400b.
VESPUCCI, AMERIGO (expl.) 23-107b; Brazil 4-56c.
VESSEL 23-108a.
Vessel elements (bot.) 18-8d.
Vessels, drinking: see Drinking Vessels.
Vessil Pasha 20-539c.
VESTA (deity) 23-108a; temple, Rome il. 19-391a.
— (astron.) 15-576b; 16-760a.
Vestalia 23-108c.
Vestals, House of the (Rome) 19-467c.
Vestal virgins (Rom.) 16-596d; 23-108b.
Veste Coburg (Ger.) 1-591d.
Vesteraalen, isls., Nor. 14-298d.
VESTERAS: see Västerås.
Vesterbro, Den. 6-397b.
Vester-Bygd, settlement, Green. 10-859d.
Vestergötland, dist., Swed. 21-641c.
Vestfold, co., Nor. 16-547c.
— (mod. Jarlsberg), Nor. 16-550d.
Vestiaria coccinea (iiwi) 11-267b.
Vestibular nerve (anat.) 16-233d.
— sensation (psych.) 16-897a.
Vestibule (anat.) 7-824a; 19-177d.
Vestigial mandible fig. 2 13-946.
— organs 1-971b; 8-926b; 8-916a; 4-17b.
— palp fig. 2 13-946.
VESTINI (anc. Sabine tribe) 23-108d.
Vestmannaeyjar, isl., Ice. map 12-43a.
VESTMENTS 23-108d; alb 1-507b; almuce 1-674c; amice 1-809b; benediction 23-111b; chasuble Pl. IX fig. 1 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; cope Pl. VIII fig. 3 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES; Dalmatic 6-993d; Pl. figs. 1-4 6-DALMATIC; Prayer Book on 18-421b; surplice 21-606a.
Vestries Act (1831, Lond.) 14-363b.
VESTRIS, LUCIA ELIZABETH 23-112d.
Vestry (council) 17-306c.
— bell 3-374b.
Vest-Vaagö, isl., Nor. 14-298d.
Vesulian group (geol.) 13-195b.
Vesuvianite (min.): see Idocrase.
Vesuvine (dye): see Bismarck brown.
VESUVIUS, mt., It. 23-113a; Pl. fig. 3 16-NAPLES; Pl. III fig. 5 11-HARBOURS; Cotopaxi compared 6-519b; crater Pl. I fig. 3 23-VOLCANO; lava flow (1805) 23-238d fol.; Pompeii 18-199c; Volcanic activity 23-238b fol.
"Vesuvius" (ship) 18-96c.
Veszprém, Hung., battle (998) 21-385c.
vet. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
"Vetälapanchavimsati" 19-966b.
VETCH 23-113c; 13-881a; 8-618b.
Vetera, Ger. map 19-500 (D1); 10-255a.
Veteran (pseud.) 13-185d.
— Reserve (Brit.) 16-159a.
Veterans (of World War I, Brit.) 20-814c.
Veterans' act (1944) U.S. 5-749a.
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION 23-114b; pensions (U.S.) 17-491b; 22-743a.
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS 23-114Ba.
Veterans' Placement Service Board 23-114Ba.
VETERINARY SCIENCE 23-114Bb; 17-858c.
Vetesnik, L. (chess player) 5-435b.
Vetluga, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-475d.
VETO 23-116c; 6-320a; 22-770b.
— Act (1834, Scot.) 9-729c.
Vetoing stock (U.S.) 21-417d.
Vetter, Adolf 22-35a.
VETTER, lake, Swed. 23-116c.
Vettii (house, Pompeii) 19-401a; il. 11-811.
Vettore, mt., It. 12-755b.
Vettori, Francesco 15-191c.
Vettuvankoyil (temple, Kalugamalai) 12-221a.
VETULONIA, It. 23-116c; 8-787a.
Vetus Traiectum, Holl.: see Utrecht.
"Veue of the Present State of Ireland" (Spenser) 21-207b.
Veuillot, Louis 4-99b; 9-798d.
Veules, Fr. 20-285a.
Veulettes, Fr. 20-285a.
Veurne (Furnes), Belg. 9-947a.
Veuster, Joseph de (Father Damien) 7-5c.
VEVEY, Switz. 23-116d.
Veveyse, riv., Switz. 9-839b.
Vexatious Indictment Act (1859) 12-254d; 6-715a.
Vexillarius 23-116d.
Vexillary (bot.) 9-411b.
Vexillationes (mil.) 19-396c.
Vexillifer (offi.) 23-8d.
VEXILLUM 23-116d; 9-343c.
— (bot.) 9-411d; 23-117a.
Vexillum (feather): see Vane.
Vexillum (scarf) 23-117a.
VEXIO (Växjö), Swed. 23-21a.
Veyle, riv., Fr. 4-93b.
Veysi (au.) 22-620a.
Vez, Fr. 22-957c.
VEZELAY, Fr. 23-117a; abbey 23-117a; abbey Pl. II fig. 2 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; 4-488b; 18-240c.
Vezère, riv., Fr. 7-538a.
Vezian (hero) 10-970a.
Vezzani, Cors. 6-473d.
Vezzi, Francesco (art.) 18-353c.
Vezzolano, It. fig. H 5-842.
V.F.W. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
V.G. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
V.I. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Vi. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Via (in names of roads): see under principal word.
Viability 11-488c; 20-276Ba.
Viacha, Bol. R.R. town 3-815d.
Via Dolorosa (Pal.) il. 13-7c.
Viadua, riv., Eur.: see Oder.
Viaduct (engin.) Pl. fig. 2 6-CONCRETE.
Via eminentiae 22-52a.
"Via et votum ad pacem ecclesiasticam" (Grotius) 10-909a.
Viag (abbrev.) 23-80a.
"Viage del Parnaso" (Cervantes) 5-163d.
Viamão, est., Braz. 18-256b.
Viana, Charles, prince of: see Charles (of Viana).
—, Javier de (au.) 21-150b.
— (Vianna), Braz. 14-854c.
Viana del Bollo, Sp. 16-889d.
VIANDEN, Luxem. 23-117a.
Via negativa 22-52a.
Vianen, van (fam.) 20-690a.
Vianna (Viana), Braz. 14-854c.
Viardot, Louise Héritte 14-726c.
VIAREGGIO, It. 23-117b.
VIATICUM 23-117b.
Viatka (Vyatka), riv., U.S.S.R. 13-415b.
Viatores 22-467b.
Viau, Théophile de 9-787a.
Viaud, Louis Marie Julien (au.): see Loti, Pierre.
"Vibhanga" (Pali canon) 1-44d.
Vibhishana (legend) 19-963b.
Víbora de la cruz 22-905a.
Viborg, prov., Fin.: see Viipuri.
VIBORG, Den. 23-117b.
Viborg, Fin.: see Viipuri.
—, U.S.S.R. 13-915b.
— manifesto (1905) 15-516c.
VIBO VALENTIA (Monteleone di Calabria), It. 23-117b; 4-297b.
Vibracula 18-196c.
Vibration (phys.) 21-6a; acoustics 1-131a; of atom 14-79b fol.; automobile engine 15-883b; Doppler effect 7-535d; elastic solid bodies 8-123b; of ship 20-528b; theory 7-809c; wave study 14-62b fol.
Vibration bands (phys.) 3-25c.
— galvanometer (instru.) 12-437a.
Vibrator: elec. wave production 8-300b fol.
Vibrio (bac.) 1-58c.
Vibrion septique (bac.) 2-893d.
Vibrissae (anat.) 4-894d.
Vibulinus stuposus (Tow Sponge) (zool.) fig. 1(c) 21-254.
VIBURNUM (shrub) 23-117c; 4-820a.
— acerifolium (dockmackie) 23-117d.
— alnifolium (hobble-bush) 23-117d.
— dentatum (shrub): see Arrow-wood.
— lantana (tree): see Wayfaring tree.
— lentago (bot.): see Nannyberry.
— obovatum (small viburnum) 23-117d.
— opulus sterile (shrub): see Guelder-rose.
— prunifolium (shrub): see Black haw.
— rufidulum: see Southern black haw.
— tinus (shrub): see Laurustinus.
— trilobum (shrub) 23-117d.
Vica Pota (myth.) 16-449d.
Vicar (eccl. title) 23-117d; 6-872b.
— apostolic 19-408b.
— capitular (eccl.) 19-407b.
— -choral (eccl. title) 23-118a; 5-35a.
Vicar-forane (eccl. title) 23-118a.
Vicar-general (eccl.) 2-264b; 19-407d; consistory courts 6-289b; Church of Eng. 23-118a.
Vicarious atonement: see Atonement.
— baptism 3-83a.
— causes (logic): see Plurality of Causes.
Vicarius (Rom. title) 23-117d; 9-764b; Diocletian 19-506b.
"Vicar of Wakefield, The" (nov., Goldsmith) 16-574b.
"Vicar of Wrexhill, The" (nov., Trollope) 22-491d.
Vice (ethics): Jewish concept 13-40c; sociol. regulation 23-579d fol.; see also White slave traffic; Prostitution.
Vice-Admiralty Courts 1-173b.
Vice-chamberlain (Brit. of.) 14-389b.
Vice-chancellor (title) 4-654b; Oxford 16-995b.
Vice-comites (offi.) 23-199b.
Vice-dominus (vidame) 23-139c.
Vicelin (bp. of Oldenburg) 11-412a.
Vicellinus, Spurius Cassius 4-975a.
VICENTE, GIL (Port. dram.) 23-118a; 18-292a; goldsmithing 20-690a.
—, Martim (Port. goldsmith) 23-118b.
—, Martin (expl.) 6-79b.
—, Paula (Port. writ.) 18-292c.

Vicente Lopez, Arg. 4-339a.
Vicentino, Ludovico 4-615d.
—, prov., It. 12-761b.
VICENZA (Vicetia), It. 23-119b.
Vice-President (U.S.) 22-768c; 20-322d; list and pictures of Pls. VIIIa, VIIIb 22-UNITED STATES.
Viceroy (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 10 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Viceroy's cup (horse racing) 11-769c.
Vicetia (mod. Vicenza), It. 23-119b.
Vich, region, Sp. 3-102d.
Vichy, Fr. 9-586b; 9-660d; 23-792Kc fol.
— (min. water) 15-530c.
— -Chamrond, Marie Anne de, marquise du Deffand: see Deffand de la Lande.
Vichy regime 2-78Ia.
Vicia (plant): see Vetch.
— ervilia (bitter vetch) 23-113d.
— Faba (broad bean) 3-255a.
— sativa (common vetch) 23-113d.
— sylvatica (wood vetch) 23-113d.
— villosa (plant) fig. 13 2-908.
Vicinal compounds (chem.) 5-372d.
Vick, Newitt (Am. cler.) 23-120b.
Vickers, Edward (Brit. mfr.) 23-119d.
Vickers aeroplane 1-441b.
— Armstrongs, Limited (Brit.) 2-396a; 23-120a.
— clock (nav.) 11-2c.
— LIMITED (Brit. Co.) 23-119d.
— machine gun 10-985d following.
— -Petter engine 12-504d; fig. 11 12-504.
Vickers plate (armour) Pl. I fig. 4 2-ARMOUR PLATES.
— tank (mil.) 21-791b.
Vickerstown, Eng. 3-148c.
Vickery, Alice 3-647b.
VICKSBURG, Miss. 23-120a; map 23-120c; floods 19-328d; Gen. Grant 1-761b; 10-637d; D. D. Porter 18-251a.
—, natl. cemetery, Miss. 16-157Bb; 23-120b.
Vicksburg, natl. mil. park, Miss. 23-120a; 16-157Ab.
— group (geol.) 15-601b.
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (It. phil.) 23-121c; 1-270d; 11-597b.
—, John di (Rom. prefect) 19-515b.
—, Peter di (Rom. prefect) 19-515d.
Vico, It. 9-817d.
—, Lago di, basin, It. 5-707d.
Vicomte (title): see Viscount.
Vicovaro (anc. Varia), It. 22-986c.
Victor, St. (martyr) 14-965b.
VICTOR (popes) 23-122a.
Victor I (pope) 23-122a; Easter controversy 17-195a.
— II (pope) 23-122a; 6-202c.
— III (pope) 23-122b; election 19-513c.
— IV (Octavian, anti-pope) 23-122c; 1-558b.
— IV (Gregorio Conti, anti-pope) 23-122c.
Victor, Claude: see Victor-Perrin, Claude, duke of Belluno.
VICTOR, SEXTUS AURELIUS 23-122d.
VICTOR AMADEUS II (of Sardinia) 23-122d.
— Amadeus I (of Savoy) 2-417a; 20-26b.
— Amadeus II (of Savoy) 20-26c; 10-627b.
— Amadeus III (of Savoy) 20-26d.
Victorella 18-195b.
VICTOR EMMANUEL II (of It. and Sard.) 23-123b; 20-26d; accession 12-788b; Aus. war 12-752a; Cavour 5-77a; monument Pl. II fig. 2 19-ROME; Naples and Sicily 16-84c.
— **EMMANUEL III** (of It.) 23-124c; 12-799c; 12-516d.
— Emmanuel I (k. of Sardinia) 12-786b.
— Emmanuel I (of Savoy) 20-26d.
"Victor Hugo" (Rodin) 19-377a.
VICTORIA (q. of Eng.) 23-124d; 8-533d; 8-540c; Pl. II fig. 8 8-ENGLISH HIST.; civil list 5-745a; crown 6-761d; Disraeli 3-249d; lit. under 8-594d; Palmerston 17-158c; Prince Consort 1-521c; Saxe-Coburg-Gotha family 8-693c.
Victoria (Alexandra Olga Mary) 8-10c.
Victoria (Ger. emp.) 9-719a; 23-614a.
— (duchess of Kent) 8-693c.
— (of Swed.) 11-11d.
—, Guadalupe (Mex. pres.) 15-389d.
—, Manuel (gov. of Calif.) 4-595d.
VICTORIA (VITTORIA), TOMMASSO Ludovico da (Sp. comp.) 23-130c; 16-843b.
VICTORIA, state, Austr. 23-130d; agric. 2-733a; capital punishment, 4-810b; friendly societies 9-848d; history 23-135d; 2-718a; industries 2-735a; irrigation 12-691a; labour legislation 2-721b; minerals 7-727c; museum 15-1002d; payment of legislators 17-408b; population 2-736Bb; railroads 2-736d; 18-921d; rock deposits 2-710a; taxes 13-676b; technical educ. 21-868b; wheat 23-530a; women's suffrage 23-711c.
Victoria (Vitoria), Espírito Santo, Braz. 23-222d.
Victoria (Vitoria), Pernambuco, Braz. 17-538d.
VICTORIA, B.C., Can. 23-136d; climate 4-171a; observatory Pl. I fig. 1 21-TELESCOPE; 2-588b; pop. 22-971a.
—, Camer., W.Af. 4-664b.
—, Hong Kong 11-718c; Pl. I fig. 3, Pl. II figures 3, 4 11-HONG KONG.
—, Ciudad de, Mex.: see Durango, Mex.
—, Gozo, Maltese Is. 10-583a.
—, Tas. 21-829c.
VICTORIA, Tex. 23-137a.
—, La, Venez. 2-211a; battle (1814) 3-810d.
—, basin, Cape Col., S.Af. 4-791a.
—, cave, Yorks., Eng. 20-380b.
—, isl., Northwest Terr. 4-715a.
VICTORIA, LAKE, Br.E.Af. 23-137a; World War I 7-857a.
Victoria, lake, C.Asia 16-998a.
—, lake, N.S.W., Austr. 21-81d.
—, mt., Alta., Can. Pl. I 1-ALBERTA.
—, mt., Bur. 4-425b; 17-69c.
—, riv., N.Austr. 2-736b.
— (Eng. club) 5-860c.
— (diamond) 7-320b.
— (myth.) 16-449c.
— (potato) 18-333Ad.
"Victoria" (ship) 22-524d.
Victoria and Albert, docks, Lond., Eng. 14-350d; 7-470d; construction fig. 17 7-475.
— and Albert Museum (Bombay) 15-1002c.
Victoria and Albert Museum (Lond.) 15-998a; 14-361c; Byzantine enamel 8-417b; establishment 1-522a; sci. 15-1002a.
Victoria and Albert, Royal Order of (Brit.) 13-435d.
— College (S.Af.) 22-878a.
— Cross (Brit.) 16-638b.
Victoria de Durango, Mex.: see Durango.
"Victoria de Junín, Canto a Bolívar, La" (Olmedo) 16-777b.
Victoria embankment, Lond. 14-349a.
— Eugénie (queen of Sp.) 3-213d; 21-134c.
Victoria Fall, Braz.: see Iguassu.
— FALLS, Rhod., S.Af. 23-138a; 23-932c; 14-239a; 1-321c.
— Falls (bridge, Af.) 4-137a.
— Falls reserve, Rhod., S.Af. 10-5b.
Victoria harbour, Labuan I., Brit. Mal. 13-560b.
Victoriahavn (Narvik), Nor. 16-121c.
Victoria Jubilee (bridge, Can.) 19-841b; Pl. IV fig. 2 4-BRIDGES.
— lawn (fabric) 6-554a.
— Louise (d. of Wilhelm II) 8-694b.
— Memorial (bldg., India) 4-563d.
"Victorian Age in Literature" (Chesterton) 5-440c.
Victorian box (bot.) 17-977c.
— Era 16-574d; 8-594d; 7-604d; 15-401b.
Victoria Nile, riv., Af. 16-452a.
Victorian period (chron.) 4-570d.
Victoria Nyanza, lake, Af. 21-201b; 13-239a.
— peak, mt., Hong Kong 11-718c.
— phaeton (carriage) 4-929d.
— plum 9-881a.
— REGIA (bot.) 23-138c; Guiana 10-955d; 1-735b; 14-124b.
— telescope 21-908c.
— terminus (station, Bombay, India) il. 12-150.
Victoriate (coin) 16-621d.
Victoria University, Manchester, Eng. 13-868a; 22-873d; 5-640d; 14-776b.
VICTORINUS, GAIUS MARIUS 23-138c.
Victorius (of Aquitaine) 4-570c.
Victor Meyer apparatus 5-347b.
— Meyer Method (phys.) 7-222a.
VICTOR-PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno 23-138d; Barrosa (1811) 3-144b; Fr. revolutionary wars 9-821c fol.; 9-826d fol.; Marengo (1800) 14-874a; Peninsular war 17-467d; Talavera 21-760d.
"Victory" (Archermus) 2-265c.
"Victory" (Michelangelo) 15-413d.
"Victory" (Paeonius) 10-811b.
"Victory" (ship) 16-206a; Pl. figs. 1, 3, 5, 9 16-NELSON.
Victory, ode of (poetry) 2-868a.
"Victory, Stele of" (Naram-sin) 2-845c.
Victory, Synod of (Caerleon-on-Usk) 7-75c.
—, Wingless (temple at Athens): see Nike Apteros.
— Bond Scheme (Brit.) 9-705d.
— cabinet (Fr.) 5-793a.
— garden 11-777b.
— Medal (World War I Allies) 16-639b; ribbon Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS.
"Victory of Delos" fig. 3 10-806.
"Victory of Samothrace" 20-210a; 10-815d; 19-923b; Pl. VII fig. 2 10-GREEK ART.
Victory tax (U.S.) 16-139a.
Victricius (of Rouen) 12-369a.
Victualler 14-28a.
Victualling, bill of 3-563d.
— house 14-28a.
Vicuña, Claudio 5-497a.
— (VICUGNA) (animal) 23-139b; 1-676b; 23-601Gd.
VICUNA (wool) 23-139a.
Vicus Aquensis, Fr.: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
— Augustanus Laurentium, It. 13-777a.
— Cuminarius, Sp.: see Acaña.
— Dianae, It. ruins 4-823b.
— Dolensis (mod. Déals), Fr. 7-227d.
— Tuscus (street, Rome) 23-105b.
vid. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 23-139b; 1-874b.
Vidago, Port. 15-531d.
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) 22-499d; 18-639a.
Vidalin, John (Icelandic bp.) 12-54b.
VIDAME 23-139c.
Vidar (myth.) 9-161b.
"Vida y hechos de Estebanillo González, La" (Le Sage) 17-906d.
Vidharba, div., India 5-146c.
Vidigoia (Gothic hero) 10-549d.
VIDIN (Widin, Widdin), Bulg. 23-139c; Balkan War (1913) 2-991b; capture, 1396 4-361a; Russo-Turk. war 19-767d; Serbo-Bulg. war 20-355a fol.
VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE (Fr. detective) 23-139d; 16-49Bb.
Vidonia (grape) 14-609d.
Vidourle, riv., Fr. 10-20c.
Vidua paradisea (bird) 23-455Hd.
Viduinae (Widow-birds) 23-455Hd.
"Vidularia" (Plautus) 7-585c.
Vidunas, W. St. 14-217b.
Vidūshaka 7-579c.
Vidyāpati Thakkura 3-557d.
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR CHANDRA 23-140a.
"Vie, poésies, et pensées de Joseph Delorme" (Sainte-Beuve) 19-827b.
Vieau, Jacques (trader) 14-814a; 18-245c; Milwaukee 15-516a.
VIEBIG, CLARA 23-140b; 10-229a.
"Vie de Boheme, La" (Murger) 15-975d.
"Vie de Jésus" (Renan) 19-145a.
"Vie des Abeilles, La" (Maeterlinck) 14-621b.
"Vie des Saints" (Baillet) 2-938b.
Viedma, Arg. 19-319c.
Vieil-Evreux, Fr. 8-934a.
Vieille's law (ballistics) 2-1001d.
Vieira, Affonso Lopes (Port. poet) 18-295c.
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 23-140b.
—, Feliciano (pres.) 22-906d fol.
—, João Fernandes 4-57c.
Viejo, volcano 5-500d.
VIELLE (mus. instru.) 23-140d.
Vien, J. M. (paint.) 7-80a.
Vien-chang, Siam 20-592b.
VIENNA, Aus. (Ger.) 23-140d; Pl. III figs. 6, 7 2-AUSTRIA; map 23-141; 2-747a; map 19-500 (C2); art museums and galleries 15-994c; 15-640b; anti-semitism 2-77a; Burgtheatre Pl. II fig. 2 22-THEATRE; cathedral spire 21-240a; conservatoire 6-288a; Donner's fountains 7-532a; exhibition 8-965a; fire loss 9-274b; govt. bldgs. Pl. II figs. 1-4 2-AUSTRIA; housing 11-838a; lit. 2-775a; libraries 14-15b; med. 15-205a; museums 15-1003c; Napoleon 16-108d; Parliament bldgs. Pl. I fig. 4 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; plague mortality, 1679 17-992a; Pol. aid (1683) 18-137d; porcelain 18-352d; Rev. of 1848 10-282d; riots 2-750d; Turkish attack 10-272b; univ. 22-872b fol.; 16-672b.
—, concordat of (1448) 9-714a; papacy 17-210b; 6-206b.
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1814-15) 23-143a; Charles Augustus 5-291c; Eastern question 7-861d; It. 12-786b; Lusatia 14-489b; Luxembourg 14-502d; Metternich 15-369d; Napoleon I 16-92a fol.; Pol. 18-145d fol.; Prus. and Aus. 10-280a; R.C. church 19-415c; 6-280d; 23-8a; Russo-Turk. 14-677d; (1815) Saxony 20-36a; Schleswig-Holstein 20-75b; slave trade 20-781c; Switz. 21-688d; Turk. 22-601c.
Vienna, Peace of (1606) 3-769b fol.; 11-903b; (1623) 3-482b; (1735) 14-419c; (1738) 10-274b; (1809) 10-279b; 9-644b.
—, Treaty of (1606) 2-758b; (1689) "Grand Alliance" 10-625d; (1738) 12-783d; (1735-38) Stanislaus Leszczinska 9-633b; (1814) Netherlands 3-359d; 14-711c; (1864) Schleswig-Holstein 20-77b.
— award (1938) 8-890Cb.
— beer 3-315a; 4-101a.
— exposition (1873) 8-294d.
Vienna Final Act (1815) 22-442a; (1820) 8-855b fol.
— International 12-512b.
Viennara dough kneader 4-66c.
Vienna sausage 20-13b.
Vienne, counts of 7-72c.
—, Jean de 5-276a fol.
—, John de 7-551c.
VIENNE, dept., Fr. 23-144c; art 18-126b; pop. 9-585d.
VIENNE, Fr. 23-144d.
VIENNE, riv., Fr. 23-145a; 11-258c; course 5-245c.
VIENNE, COUNCIL OF (1311-12) 23-145b; 6-590c; Franciscan principle 9-670a; Templars 21-923c.
Viennensis (Vianden), Luxem. 23-117a.
— Prima, anc. Fr.: see Valence.
Viennese Secession 18-358b.
Vien Srāh, Mal. Arch. 12-227a.
Vieques (Crab), isl., P.R. 23-190d.
Vierblatt (math., Ger.) 6-892a.
Vierge, Daniel Pl. fig. 6 17-PEN DRAWING.
"Vierge au coussin vert" (Solario) 20-938d.
Vierge rouge de Montmartre, la (nick. of Clémence Louise Michel) 15-410a.
Vieri, Ugolino 16-946c.
Vierkante Roede (measure) 15-142b.
Vierordt, Karl 23-470a.
VIERSEN, Ger. 23-145b.
Vierspitzige Hypokykloide: see Astroid.
Viertel (measure) 15-142b.
"Vie rurale" (Autran) 2-790b.
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz.: see Lucerne, Lake of.
"Vierzig Bücher vom Staate" (Zachariae) 23-928d.
Vierzo, dist., Sp. 13-933c.
VIERZON, Fr. 23-145b.
Vierzon-Bourgneuf, Fr. 23-145c.
Vierzon-Villages, Fr. 23-145c.
Vierzon-Ville, Fr. pop. 23-145c.
Viescher, glacier, Alps 1-695c.
"Vies Imaginaires" (Schwob) 20-114c.
VIETA (VIETE), FRANCOIS, Seigneur de la Bigotière 23-145c; 2-112d; 15-77a; 15-87d.
Vi et armis (law) 23-810c.
Viëtor, Else (Ger. art.) 10-405b.
"Vie Unanime, La" (Romains) 19-389b.
Vieusseux, Gabinetto (library) 9-388c.
Vieusseux, Giampietro (It. hist.) 12-746d.
Vieux carré, quarter, New Orleans 16-321a.
— Colombier (theatre, Paris) 22-35a.
"Vieux Cordelier" (journ.) 7-263c.
"Vieuxtemps" (violin, Stradivari) 21-446c.
"Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du" (Simon) 20-697d.
View Edge, ridge, Shropshire, Eng. 20-587a.
View of frankpledge (law) 6-606d; see also Frankpledge.
"View of the Evidences of Christianity" (Paley) 17-144d.
Viéze, riv., Switz. 19-269c.
VIGAN, Luzon, P.I. 23-145d.
Viganos (troupe) 6-513c.
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-ANNE Elizabeth 23-145d; 17-50b.
VIGELAND, ADOLF G. 23-146a.
Vigenere, Blaise de 6-807c.
— table (cipher) 5-956a.
Vigeois, Fr. 6-468d.
Vigesimal system (numeral) 16-614b.
VIGEVANO, It. 23-146a.
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 23-146b.
Vigia (Tower, Cadiz, Sp.) 4-513b.
Vigias (hydrography) 5-305c.
VIGIL (eve of festival) 23-146c.
Vigilance, Order of 13-438b.
— **COMMITTEE** (U.S.) 23-146c.
"Vigilant" (yacht) 23-870a fol.
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) 23-146d.
Vigilas (interpreter) 2-661c.
Vigiles (mil.) 19-395b.
Vigiliae (wake) 23-285a.
VIGILIUS (pope) 23-147a.
Vigil of Saman (feast): see Hallowe'en.
VIGINTISEXVIRI (magistrates) 23-147a.
Viglio, mt., It. 2-95a.
VIGLIUS (states.) 23-147a.
Vignacourt, Alof de 4-827c.
— (aqueduct) 14-742d.
Vigna Grande (tomb), Chiusi, It. 5-863b.
Vigna sinesis (bot.) 17-411b.
Vignaux, Maurice 3-569c.
VIGNE, PAUL DE 23-147c.
Vignemale, mt., Fr. 11-257d.
Vigneron (boxer) 3-987a.
Vignerons, Fete des (Swiss) 23-116d.
VIGNETTE (arch.) 23-147c.
Vignetted plate (engr.) 17-795c.
"Vignettes in Rhyme" (Dobson) 7-465d.
Vigneulles, Fr. 19-849a.
Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. 16-254a.
Vignola, Da: see Barocchio, Giacomo.
Vignoles, C. B. 18-922c.
Vignory, Fr. 11-257a.
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 23-147c.
—, Fr. 20-284d.
Vigo, co., Ind. 21-958c.
VIGO, Sp. 23-148a.
Vigoroux (psych.) 18-674d.
Vigraha-raja (k. Ajmere) 7-162d.
Viguier (Andorran title) 1-908d.
Viha (tree) 14-601d.
Viipuri (Viborg), prov., Fin. 18-297d; 9-253c.
VIIPURI (Viborg), Fin. 23-148b; 9-251d.
Vijaneswara (Vijñāneśvara) 12-231c; 19-967a.
Vijaya (Sinhalese k.) 5-179c.
VIJAYANAGAR, anc. king., India 23-148b; 12-169d; see also Carnatic.
Vijjana Kalachurya (Ind. comm.) 5-199c.
Vijñāneśvara: see Vijaneswara.
Vijrabror, India 12-217a.
Vik, Nor. 11-185a.
Vikelas, D. 10-847b.
Viken, lake, Sweden 10-539d.
VIKING (warrior) 23-148b; civil. 20-48c; customs 20-48d fol.; Eng. 17-989a; ships 20-507c.
— age (Scand. hist.) 23-148c.
Viking art 3-254a.
— chequer bead il. 3-253.
— raids 23-148c.
— routes to America map 1-750.
Vikingnaes, Nor. 11-184d.
Vikrama (Ind. k.): see Vikramaditya.
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary Hindu ks.) 23-149d; 12-168a.
Vikramaditya I 12-168c.
— II 12-224a.
— VI (Vikramanka) 5-657c; 12-168c.
— Chalukya 4-891c.
Vikrama era (chron.) 5-658b.
Vikramajit (Ind. legend): see Vikramaditya.
Vikramanka: see Vikramaditya VI.
"Vikramāṅka-devacharita" (Bilhana) 19-964c.
"Vikramorvasī" (Kālidāsa) 13-245a.
Vikrita (caste of India) 4-984c.
Viktorshöhe, mt., Ger. 11-239c.
Viktualienbrüder (pirates) 8-390b.
vil. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Vila, harbour, Efaté 17-11c.
Vila de João Belo, Port.E.Af.: see Vila João Belo.
Világos, Hung. 7-566b.
Vilaine, riv., Fr. 12-84a.
"Vilain Mire, Le" (Fr.) 9-779c.
Vila João Belo (Chai Chai; Vila de João Belo; Vila Nova de Gaza), Port. E.Af. 18-286a; 10-82d.
Vila Nova de Gaza, Port. E.Af.: see Vila João Belo.
— Rica, Minas Gerais, Braz.: see Ouro Preto, Braz.
Vilayet (Turk. prov.) 22-596c.
Vilayets, Law of the (Maced.) 14-562b.
Vilcanota, Nudo de, mt., Peru 1-902c.
Vildtland, region, Green. map 2-295 (H1).
Vile, T. H. 9-486Eb.
Vilela (mission.) 12-909b.
— (S.A. Indian tribe) 14-478b.
"Vilhalpandos, Os" (Sá de Miranda) 19-806c.
Viligin, cape, Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-248b.
Viljoen, Ben 21-66b fol.
—, J. 22-423a.
Vilkaviškis, Lith. 14-213c.
"Vilkina" (Ger. legend) 7-360a.
— (Norse epic) 8-692b.
Vilkitski, B. A. 2-300d.
—, isl., Arct. O. 16-329b fol.
VILL 23-150a.
Villa (boxer) 3-989c.
—, **FRANCISCO** ("Pancho") 23-150a.
VILLA (Rom. country-house) 23-150b; 19-393b.
— (Eng. div.) 11-887b.
—, for specific villa: see under principal word except as below.
— Bella, Bol. 3-816a.
Villa Carlos, Bal. Is. 18-256a.
VILLACH, Aus. 23-150d.
Villa Cisneros, N.W.Af. 19-317a.
— Clara, Cu. 19-973a.

Villa Concepcion, Parag. 6-197a.
Villacorta, Alfonso Mercado de 17-171a.
Villa de Barra, Braz., S.Am.: see Manaus.
— de Caparra, P.R. 3-238d.
— de Contas, Braz. 19-313d.
— DE CURA (Ciudad de Cura), Venez. 23-150d; 2-211a.
— DEL PILAR (PILAR), Parag. 23-150d.
— d'Este (It.) 22-259b.
Villa do Forte da Assumpção, Braz.: see Fortaleza.
— do Iffante, Port. 11-448b.
Villafamés, Sp. 4-988a.
Villa Franca, Azores 2-829d.
Villafranca, It. 23-151a.
Villafranca, Sp. 3-103a.
—, armistice of (1859) 5-78a.
— de los Barros, Sp. 2-912b.
— DI VERONA, It. 23-151a.
Villafranchian facies (geol.) 18-80c.
Villa Garcia, Mex. 23-928b.
Village, Jean de 5-972b.
"Village, The" (Bunin) 4-383c.
"Village, The" (Crabbe) 6-627d.
VILLAGE COMMUNITIES (sociol.) 23-151a; 6-124d; 12-159c.
— Drama Society (Eng.) 14-222b.
Village Poor, Committees of (Russ.) 19-738b.
— press, The (Am. print.) 3-877d.
Villa Giusti, Treaty 12-803d.
Villahermosa, Mex. 21-729a.
Villa Imperiale (palace, It.) 17-637b.
Villainage (feudal): see Villeinage.
Villa Jovis (lighthouse, Capri, It.) 4-819d.
VILLALBA, Sp. 23-154d.
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT De 23-154d.
Villa Mercedes (Mercedes), San Luis prov., Arg. 19-950d.
Villa morio (parasite) 3-313a.
Villancicos (Sp. lit.) 21-156b.
Villandraut, Fr. 10-370c.
VILLANELLE 23-155a.
Villani, Filippo 3-595b; 12-741b.
—, GIOVANNI 23-155b.
—, Matteo 12-741b.
Villa Nova, Arnaldus de: see Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Villanova, It. excavations 23-155c; pottery 18-343c.
Villanova culture (archae.) 2-254a; figs. 5-8 23-156-57.
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz. 2-933b.
— Nova de Gaia, Port. 16-813c.
Villanovan ossuaries figs. 2, 3 23-156.
VILLANOVANS (It. tribes) 23-155c.
Villanovanus, Arnaldus: see Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
—, Miguel S.: see Servetus, Michael.
Villanueva, Arnaldus de: see Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Villanueva de Cordoba, Sp. 6-428a.
VILLANUEVA DE LA SERENA, Sp. 23-157d; 2-912b.
Villanueva del Grao, Sp. 22-944b.
VILLANUEVA Y GELTRU, Sp. 23-157d.
VILLARD, HENRY 23-158a.
Villa Real da Praia Grande, Braz.: see Nictheroy, Braz.
— Real de la Santa Fe de San Francisco, N.Mex.: see Santa Fe.
Villarelho, mts., Port. 18-273c.
Villaret, Guillaume de 19-837a.
— DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS THOMAS 23-158a; 9-287b.
VILLARI, PASQUALE 23-158b.
Villa Rica, Minas Gerais, Braz.: see Ouro Preto, Braz.
Villa Rica de Veracruz, Mex.: see Veracruz, Mex.
Villa Rotonda: see Rotonda, Villa.
VILLARREAL, Sp. 23-158c; 4-445b; 4-988a.
VILLARRICA, Parag. 23-158c; 17-258c.
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS HECTOR De, duc de 23-158c.
VILLARS (Villars-Sur-Ollon), Switz. 23-159a.
Villa rustica (Rom. house) 23-150c; il. 11-811.
Villa Scafhusun, Switz.: see Schaffhausen, Switz.
Villasur, Pedro de 16-183c.
Villa urbana (Rom. house) 23-150c.
Villaverde, Fernandez de 21-134a.
Villavicencio, Colom. 6-33d.
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. 23-159b.
—, riv., Sp. 23-159b.
Villa Viçosa, Port. battle (1665) 18-280b.
Villayer, Comte de 17-713c.
Villazon, Eliodoro 3-820a.
Ville, Hotel de (Paris, Fr.) fig. 8 10-568.
Ville-affranchie, Fr.: see Lyons, Fr.
Villebeon (Fr. fam.) 16-211d.
VILLEFRANCHE, Fr. 23-159b.
VILLEFRANCHE-DE-ROUERGUE, Fr. 23-159b.
Villegaignon (Villegagnon), Nicolas Durand de 4-57b; 19-316c.
Villegaignon, isl., Braz. 19-316c; 19-314c.
Villegas, Juan de 3-134d.
VILLEHARDOUIN, GEOFFROY DE 23-159c.
—, Guillaume de 21-172d.
—, William 10-784a.
VILLEINAGE (Villainage, Villenage) (feudalism) 23-160c; 20-360a; 13-677a; 14-821c.
Villein in gross (feudal class) 23-161b.
— regardant (feudal class) 23-161b.
— socage (land tenure) 20-862b.
— tenure (econ.) 23-162c.
VILLELE, JEAN BAPTISTE GUILLaume Marie Anne Seraphin, Comte de 23-163c.
"Villéliade, La" (Barthélemy and Méry) 3-151c.
Ville Lorillard, Mex. 5-296d.
Villemarqué, Hersart de la 4-97b.
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 23-164a.
VILLENA, Sp. 23-164b; 1-626b.
Villenage (feudalism): see Villeinage.
Villeneufve, Miguel Servetus de: see Servetus, Miguel.
Villeneuve, Arnaud de: see Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
—, PIERRE CHARLES JEAN BAPtiste Silvestre 23-164b; 22-390a fol.; 16-115c; 16-205d.
—, Que., Can. 15-690b.
—-LES-AVIGNON, Fr. 23-164c.
Villeneuve-sur-Cher, Fr. 5-416c.
VILLENEUVE-SUR-LOT, Fr. 23-164d.
Ville Noire, La (Agde), Fr. 1-343a.
VILLEROI, FRANÇOIS DE NEUFville, duc de 23-165a; 18-351c; 18-966a; 21-164b.
Villers, Le Myre de 22-280b.
— (abbey, Villers la Ville) 23-165b.
Villers-Bretonneaux, Fr. 20-974a.
Villers-Cotterets, Ordinance of 9-761a.
Villers-en-Couché, battle of (1794) 5-70c.
Villersexel, Fr. 9-683c.
Villers Guislain, Fr. 4-645a.
— LA VILLE, Bel. 23-165a.
Villes consulaires (govt.) 6-133a.
— de bourgeoisie (govt.) 6-133c.
— franches (govt.) 6-133c.
Villes libres 6-133c.
— prévotales 6-133c.
— soumises 6-133c.
VILLETTE, CHARLES MARQUIS DE 23-165b.
Villette, Pierre Marie Charles de Bernard du Grail de la 3-452b.
"Villette" (c. Brontë) 4-239b.
Villeurbanne, Fr. 14-530a.
Villi (anat.) 19-174a; fig. 2 1-630; 16-651a.
Villiers, earls of Jersey 13-4c.
—, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland 5-804d.
—, Sir Edward 13-4c.
Villiers, George, duke of Buckingham: see Buckingham, George Villiers.
—, George William Frederick, 4th earl of Clarendon: see Clarendon, George W. F. V.
—, Harriet 5-318a.
—, Jacob de 22-426a.
—, John, 1st viscount Purbeck 4-315a.
—, Susan 7-197d.
—, William, 2nd Viscount Grandison 5-804d.
— DE L'ISLE-ADAM, PHILIPPE Auguste M., comte de 23-165b.
Villiger, V. 3-421d.
Villmergen War, Second 21-687c.
VILLON, FRANCOIS 23-165c; 9-782d; 20-767a; 9-762c.
Villoresi, canal, It. 12-691c.
Vilna, Lith. S.S.R. (formerly Pol.): see Vilnius.
VILNIUS (Wilno, Vilna), dist., Lith. S.S.R. (formerly Pol.) 23-166b; 18-143c; 18-147d.
VILNIUS (Vilna, Wilno) Lith. S.S.R. (formerly Pol.) 23-166c; 14-213d; convention (1561) 18-133d; 18-136a; pop. 18-147d; Russ.-Pol. war 23-579c; university 18-140b; 7-1005a; 22-869b.
Vilvi, riv. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-909c.
Vimala Shāh (temple, Rājputāna) 12-223c; Pl. I fig. 2 12-INDIA.
VIMEIRO, BATTLE OF, 1808 (Port.) 23-167c; 18-281a.
Vimeur, Jean Baptiste Donatien de, comte de Rochambeau: see Rochambeau.
Viminacium, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (G3).
Viminal (gate, Rome) 19-466a.
Vimy, Fr. 23-346a.
—, ridge, Fr. 2-429c; 17-352d; 23-767b.
Vina (mus. instru.) 12-242a.
Viña del Mar, Chil. 22-958b.
"Viña del Señor, La" (play, Calderon) 4-567a.
Vinal, G. W. 1-109a.
Vinalhaven, isl., Me. 14-688d.
Vinaroz, Sp. 4-988a.
—, riv., Sp. 4-987d.
Vinasse (chem.) 1-815b; 18-323b.
"Vinaya" (Pali lit.) 17-146d.
Vinaya-pitaka 4-325b.
"Vinaya Texts" (Buddhist lit.) 4-327a.
Vinča, Yugos. 8-841a.
Vinca (periwinkle) (plant) 17-532b.
Vinca major (Greater periwinkle) bot. 17-532b.
— minor (Lesser periwinkle) bot. 17-532b.
— rosea (Madagascar periwinkle) bot. 17-532c.
Vincennes, François Margane Sieur de 23-168a.
VINCENNES, Ind. 23-168a; ft. 12-208a.
VINCENNES, Fr. 23-167d.
"Vincennes" (U.S. cruiser) Pl. fig. 2 6-CRUISER.
Vincennes University (Ind.) 23-168a.
VINCENT (VINCENTIUS), ST. 23-168a.
—, Sir Edgar: see D'Abernon, Edgar Vincent, 1st viscount.
—, GEORGE EDGAR 23-168b.
—, John H. 14-512b.
—, Père 17-122c.
— arms fig. 6 11-465.
— DE PAUL, ST. 23-168b.
— OF BEAUVAIS (VINCENTIUS Bellovacensis) 23-168c.
— OF LERINS (VINCENTIS LERINensis), St. 23-169a.
Vincentius (St. Vincent) 23-168a.
— Bellovacensis (Vincent of Beauvais) 23-168c.
— Maria: see Benedict XIII (pope).
Vincent's angina (Trench mouth) 18-791c.
— gingivitis (Trench mouth) 18-791c.
Vincenzo, P. 20-937c.
Vincenzo II (duke of Mantua) 10-517b.
Vincetoxicum officinale (Ipecacuanha des Allemands) 12-584a.
Vinci, Leonardo da: see Leonardo da Vinci.
Vinciguerra, Antonio 12-743d.
Vinculum (math.) 16-612d.
Vincum (mod. Bingen), Ger. 3-582a.
Vincy (battle, 717) 9-612c.
Vindel, riv., Swed. 21-636d.
VINDELICIA, anc. country 23-169b; map 19-500 (E2).
Vindex, Julius 16-231b.
VINDHYA, mts., India 23-169b; 7-122b; 12-151c.
Vindhyan System 12-152a.
Vindicatio (Rom. law) 19-452a.
"Vindication" (Gibbon) 10-331a.
"Vindication of Natural Society, A" (satire, Burke) 4-412d.
"Vindiciae contra tyrannos" 13-704d.
Vindicta (law) 20-776c.
"Vindictive" (Brit. cruiser) 3-342b. fol.; 23-786b; Pl. II fig. 2 3-BELGIAN COAST OPERATIONS.
Vindinum, Fr.: see Le Mans.
Vindobona, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (F2): see also Vienna.
Vindobonian (geol.) 15-584a.
Vindocinum (mod. Vendome), Fr. 23-41b.
Vindogladia, Rom.Brit.: see Wimborne.
Vindomora, Rom.Brit. (Ebchester, Dur., Eng.) map 4-160a.
Vindonissa, Switz.: see Windisch.
Vine (bot.) 11-776b; see also Grape.
— black (bot.) 17-68a.
— border (Wave border) 7-260a.
Vinée, Anselme 16-22b.
VINEGAR 23-169b; 1-189c; 9-459c; 9-927a.
Vinegar eel (biol.) 23-170d.
— fly: see Fruit fly.
— Hill (battle, 1798) 15-784a.
Vinegaroon (zool.) 23-569b.
VINELAND, N.J. 23-171a.
Vinella (zool.) 18-195b.
Vine maple 14-852b.
VINER, SIR ROBERT 23-171a.
—, Sir Thomas 23-171a.
Viner (machine) 17-411d.
VINET, ALEXANDRE RODOLPHE 23-171a; 9-864c.
Vineta (mod. Wollin), Ger. 23-699c.
Vineyard 6-297d; 23-656a; Chile 5-492c; Fr. 9-598b.
— Haven, Mass. 14-982d.
— snail 20-821a.
VINGT-ET-UN (card game) 23-171b; 10-13b.
Vingtièmes 9-770d.
"Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales" (J. von Mohl) 15-659d.
Vining, Fanny 7-74c.
VINITA, Okla. 23-171d.
Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen 16-561a.
Vinkovo, U.S.S.R. 16-110c.
VINLAND (WINELAND), (Vinland the Good), dist., N.Am. 23-171d; identified 2-290c; routes, map 1-750; sagas 19-813b; Thorfinn Karlsefni 22-153d.
Vinnichenko (Ukraine leader) 22-669d.
Vinodol, Code of 20-356d.
VINOGRADOFF, SIR PAUL GAVRIlovich 23-172a.
VINOGRADSKY (WINOGRADSKI), Sergei Nikolaevich 23-172a; 2-907a; 1-391Ad.
Vinous fermentation 23-652c.
Vinovia, Rom.Brit. map 4-160c.
Vinoy, Joseph 6-129a; Sedan, battle of 20-268d.
Vintage port (liquor) 18-297c.
Vintimille (Ventimiglia), It. 23-70c.
Vintners Company (gild) 14-236d.
VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 23-172b.
Vintschgau, val., Alps 1-694d.
Vinum colchici (med.) 5-989a.
— hippocraticum (wine of Hippocras) 11-583Bd.
Vinylacetate 1-119a.
Vinyl alcohol 12-722a.
— benzene: see Styrene.
Vinyl resins 21-709Aa; 18-41Cb.
Vinylite 18-41Cb.
Vio, Tommaso di: see Cajetan.
VIOL (mus. instru.) 23-172c.
Viola (bot.) 23-172d.
VIOLA (mus. instru.) 23-172c; il. 23-174; Stradivari 21-446d.
— altaica (bot.) 23-173a.
— biflora (bot.) 23-173a.
— blanda (Sweet white violet) 23-173b.
Viola calcarata (bot.) 23-173a.
— canadensis (Canada violet) 23-173b.
— canina (Dog violet) 23-173a.
— cornuta (bot.): see Horned violet.
— cucullata (Bog blue violet) 23-173a.
— da gamba (instru.) 23-176d; fig. 1e 16-893.
— lobata (Pine violet) 23-173b.
— lutea (bot.) 17-190a.
— munbyana 23-173a.
Viola nuttalli (Prairie yellow violet) 23-173b.
Viola ocellata (Western heart's-ease) 23-173b.
— odorata (Sweet violet) 23-173a.
Viola palmata (Early blue violet) 23-173a.
— papilionacea (butterfly violet) 23-173a.
— pedata (Bird's-foot violet) 23-173a.
— pedunculata (Yellow pansy) 23-173b.
— pomposa (instru.) 23-177a.
— pubescens (Hairy yellow violet) 23-173b.
— purpurea (Mountain violet) 23-173b.
— rostrata (Beaked violet) 23-173b.
— rotundifolia (Round-leaved violet) 23-173b.
— sagittata (Arrow-leaved violet) 23-173a.
— sarmentosa (Wood violet) 23-173b.
— striata (Striped violet) 23-173b.
— tricolor (bot.) 17-189d; 23-173a.
— tricolor hortensis: see Garden pansy.
— villosa (Southern wood violet) 23-173b.
Violet (colour) 6-53b; 23-111a; see also Methyl violet.
VIOLET (flower) 23-172d.
— imperial (dye) 7-806b.
"Violet Note, The" (J. A. M. Whistler) Pl. fig. 5 17-PASTEL.
Violet (metallic) phosphorus 17-780d.
Violet-snail (mollusc): see Purple snail.
Violette (pseud. of Eva Maria Veigel) 10-33c.
Violet wood-sorrel 16-983a.
VIOLIN (mus. instru.) 23-173b; Amati 1-730c; Stradivari 21-446c; fiddle 9-220c; violoncello 23-177c; il. 23-174.
Violinist to the Queen (Lady Hallé) title 11-100b.
Violle, J. (phys.) 8-263d; 11-338b.
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE EMmanuel 23-177c.
Viollier (archae.) 2-254c.
VIOLONCELLO (mus. instru.) 23-177c; see also Violin.
Viol stops (organ) 16-893c.
VIONVILLE, Fr. 23-177d.
— -Mars-la-Tour 9-679d; 15-371b.
"Viotti" (violin) 21-446c.
Viper (reptile), Sp. 21-114d.
Vipera aspis (Asp) 2-546d.
Vipera berus: see Adder.
— russelli: see Daboia.
Viperidae (snake fam.): see Viper.
Viperine venom 20-374a.
VIPER (snakes) 23-177d; 20-853b.
VIPER'S BUGLOSS (plant) 23-178c; 3-893c; 22-142c.
Vipont fig. 16 11-463.
Virág, Benedict 11-894a.
Vîramâmuni (pseud. of Joseph Beschi) 21-774d.
Virappa (rebel) 6-393c.
Vira Raja (Coorg) 6-393c.
Vira Saivas (sect) 14-162b.
VIRBIUS (It. myth.) 23-178c.
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 23-178d; 15-206a; cancer 4-734b; deformities 15-739d; tumours 22-544c.
Virdumarus (Viridomarus) chief 14-864c.
Virdung, Sebastian 17-892d fol.
Vire (arrondissement), Fr. 4-629d.
VIRE, Fr. 23-179b.
VIRELAY (poetry) 23-179b.
VIREO (bird) 23-179c.
Vireonida gilvus (Warbling vireo) 23-179c.
— huttoni (Hutton's vireo) 23-179c.
— olivaceus (Red-eyed vireo) 23-179c.
Virga (Comma) mus. 16-22a.
Virga Jesse (festival) 11-242d.
Virgate (land unit) 14-821c.
— mask 19-576a.
Virgenes, Las, isls., W.I.: see Virgin Isls.
"Virgidemiarum" (Hall) 11-97d fol.
Virgil (Salzburg) 3-849a.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) (poet) 23-179c; 13-749d; Aetna 1-277a; Bern glosses 4-96c; bucolics 4-322c; criticism 18-106b; Dante 7-39c fol.; didactic poetry 7-342d; Dido 7-345b; Etruscans 8-785b; Horace 11-740d; legend 23-182d; papyri 17-245c; Phaer's trans. 17-687b; Pollio 18-172c; portrait Pl. II fig. 2 1-AFRICA; 19-402b; Probus 18-543b; romance 19-425a; Servius Honoratus 20-376c; tomb 16-78c; tongues 22-283a.
VIRGIL, POLYDORE 23-183b.
"Virgil, The First Foure Books of Virgil his Aeneis" (Stanyhurst) 21-317b.
Virgilio, Giovanni dei 7-40b.
Virgilius (schol.) 12-601c.
Virgil of Ireland (Flann MacLonáin) 12-642a.
"Virgils' Gnat" (Spenser) 21-206a.
Virgin, The: see Mary.
— (castle, Kyrenia, Cyprus) Pl. fig. 3 6-CYPRUS.
Virgin, riv., Utah 6-49d; 22-909c.
Virgin, The Apocalypse of the 2-104d.
"Virgin" (Van Dyck) 22-974c.
VIRGINAL (PAIR OF VIRGINALS) (mus. instru.) 23-183c; 17-893d.
"Virginal" (poem) 7-360b.
Virginal milk 6-486d.
"Virgin and Child" (Gothic) Pl. XVI fig. 9 20-SCULPTURE.
"Virgin and Child" (del. Sarto) 1-912a.
"Virgin and Child" (Catena) 5-29c.
"Virgin and Child" (Michelangelo) 4-282d.
"Virgin and Child with St. Anne" (da Vinci) Pl. IV 17-PAINTING.
"Virgin and Child with St. John and Four Angels" (Michelangelo) Pl. VI 17-PAINTING.
"Virgin and Child with Saints" (Gozzoli) 10-583c.
"Virgin and Saints" (Van Dyck) 22-974c.
Virgin birth (of Jesus) 13-20d; 13-27b; fundamentalism 9-921d.
— copper (met.) 6-402a.
"Virgin Enthroned" (Filippino Lippi) 14-172a.
Virgines Vestales (Rom. priestesses): see Vestal Virgins.
Virgin Gorda, isl., West Indies 23-190d.
VIRGINIA (VERGINIA) (legend) 23-183c.
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 23-183d; 21-39d; coal 5-904d; 2-39d; horse racing 11-767b; legislators 17-409a; lumbering 14-479c; marriage 11-940c; 1-635c; min. waters 15-532b; money lending 15-700c; Negroes 23-184c; oysters 9-299b.
—: History: 23-187b; 8-519c; 1-784b; Am. Rev. 1-800d; Annapolis convention 1-982b; Burgesses, House of 8-604b; Civil War 1-754b; map 1-756; 6-228d; Sir T. Dale 6-986d; De la Warr 7-157c; Henry 11-446a; Jefferson 12-987d; Ky. 13-336a; Md. 14-611b; G. Mason 15-17b; port authority 18-249a; Raleigh 18-960d; Spotswood 21-262c; W.Va. 23-550b.
VIRGINIA, Minn. 23-190a.
"Virginia" (ship): see "Monitor" and "Merrimac," Battle of.
Virginia, Army of 18-225d.
—, Northern, Army of 4-375a; 23-596c.

VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF 23-190a; 22-874c; 22-880c; football 9-476d.
Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions: see Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions.
— Central Railway 5-422c; map 1-756.
— City, Nev. 16-270d.
— Company 5-307c.
— Company of Bristol 20-832d.
— cotton-grass 6-584c.
— COWSLIP (Mertensia Virginica) 23-190c; see also Bluebell.
— CREEPER (Parthenocissus) 23-190c.
— day-flower 7-93a.
— Intermont College (Bristol) 4-158b.
— Military District, O. 16-734b.
Virginian nightingale (Cardinal grosbeak) 10-905d.
— opossum: see Opossum.
"Virginians, The" (Thackeray) 22-12d.
Virginian sarsaparilla 2-212c.
Virginia Plan (1787) 18-971b; 22-790c; 14-611b.
— REEL 23-190d.
— snakeroot 20-849d; 2-347c.
— Theological Seminary (Lynchburg) 14-525d.
Virginian tobacco 22-261c; 5-705a.
Virginia Union University (Richmond) 19-296b.
— pine 17-939Ac.
— Water, lake, Berks., Eng. 23-651c.
— winterberry 23-659b; 11-676b.
"Virginibus puerisque" 21-402b.
VIRGIN ISLANDS, W.I. 23-190d; 13-869b; 16-153a; forest 9-502d; pop. 16-504a; 23-535d; U.S. 22-836a.
Virginity, Clement's Epistles on 2-108c.
Virginius, Lucius (sol.) 23-183c.
VIRGINIUS RUFUS, LUCIUS 23-191a.
— affair (U.S.) 22-816b.
Virgin Martyrs' memorial (Scot.) 21-412c.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle 11-718a.
— mother (rel.) 13-27b.
— Murano, mosaic Pl. I fig. 7 4-BYZANTINE ART.
"Virgin of the Rocks" (Leonardo) 13-936d.
Virgin oil 16-749b; 18-229b.
— Passage, str., W.I. 6-849b.
"Virgins, Two Epistles to" (Clement I) 5-797b.
Virgin soil 20-932b.
Virgin's Spring (Jerusalem) 20-369d; 3-480c.
Virgin tiger (moth) Pl. IV fig. 8 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
"Virgin with Saints" (El Greco) 22-70b.
VIRGO 23-191b; 6-313c; 8-688b.
— (aqueduct, It.) 2-160d.
— Maxima (priestess) 23-108c.
Virgula divina (instru.) 7-451c.
Virgularia (zool.) 2-34a.
Virgulian group (geol.) 13-195d.
Virial (elec.) 8-321d.
"Viribus Unitis" (ship) 20-351b.
Viridian 17-67b.
Viridomarus (chief) 14-864c.
Viri egregii (offi.) 8-675c.
— eminentissimi 8-675c.
Virilis: see Fortuna.
Virilstimme (govt.) 7-354d.
Viri perfectissimi (offi.) 8-675c.
"Viris illustribus, De" (Suetonius) 21-515d.
Virkana, dist., Asia: see Hyrcania.
Viroconium, Eng.: see Uriconium.
Virolaiset: see Estonians.
Virtaven, A. I. 8-617d.
Virton, Belg. (battles, 1914) 23-753c.
Virtual atom (phys.) 14-79b.
— electron (phys.) 14-79b.
— focus (point) 9-436b.
— image (optics) 16-816c.
— parabola (math.) 6-890d.
— temperature 15-344b.
Virtue 4-856a; Aristotle 8-764b; cynic, stoic 8-765a fol.; Diogenes 7-394c; Hebrew 13-40c; Herbart 11-477c; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 14-871c; Neo-Platonism 8-767d; Occasionalism 4-942d; Plato 8-763c; 18-51c; 18-53b; 18-56b; Shaftesbury 8-773b; Socrates 17-745d; Stoic 21-429c.
Viru, riv., Peru 22-508a.
Virulence (med.) 8-650c.
Virunum, Rom. Emp. map 19-500 (E2).
VIRUS: see Filter-Passing Viruses; Bacteria and Disease; Bacteriology.
— fixe 11-998a.
VIS, isl., Adriatic S.: see Lissa.
Vis. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
VISAKHA 23-191b.
VISALIA, Calif. 23-191c.
Visayas, isls., P.I.: see Bisayas.
VISBY, Swed. 23-191c; 10-553c.
— sea laws 20-241d.
VISCACHA (BISCACHA) 23-192a; 3-814d.
Viscaíno, Sebastián 4-595a.
Viscaya, prov., Sp.: see Biscay.
Viscellinus, Spurius Cassius 4-975a.
Visceral arch (anat.) 20-743b; fig. 33 20-745.
— branch (anat.) 16-241b.
— cleft 23-102d.
— hallucination (psych.) 11-106c.
— mass 13-618c.
— nervous system: see Sympathetic System.
— pouch 23-102c.
— SENSATIONS 23-192a; 16-897a.
Visceral skeleton 20-743b.
Viscero sensory components 16-242a.
VISCHER (Ger. fam. name) 23-192c.
—, FRIEDRICH THEODOR 23-193a.
—, Peter 4-243b.
Viscoid 5-100c.
Viscometer 23-195b.
VISCONTI (fam.) 23-193a; 12-780c.
—, Azzone 13-857a.
—, Bernabo 11-277c.
—, Bianca 20-423b.
—, Filippo Maria, duke of Milan 23-193d; 1-686c; 4-885b; 12-780d.
—, Gabriele Maria 9-391a; Pisa 17-956b.
—, Galeazzo I 23-193b.
—, Galeazzo II 23-193c.
—, Gian Galeazzo 23-193c; 1-86a; 9-391a; 11-277d; Pisa 17-956b; 22-863d.
Visconti, Giovanni (archbp. of Milan) 9-390c; 23-193c; 12-780c.
—, Mastino 22-959b.
—, Matteo 23-193b.
—, Matteo II 23-193c.
—, Otto 15-478b.
—, Tebaldo (pope): see Gregory X.
—, Violante 5-757c.
— -VENOSTA, EMILIO, MARQUIS (Italian statesman) 23-194a; 12-799b; 12-791a.
VISCOSE RAYON 23-194b; see also Synthetic Fibres.
Viscose silk 7-804c.
Viscometer (instru.) 16-960a.
VISCOSITY (phys.) 23-194c; of gases 5-391c fol.; 13-389b; 11-333a; gauge 22-933a; of oil 9-896c; 14-452b; of solution 8-320c.
VISCOUNT (title) 23-199b; 6-762a fol.; 17-318d; Japan 12-941d; peerage 17-438b.
"Viscountess Crosbie" (Reynolds) 19-243d.
Viscous flow 11-990b fol.
Viscum album (plant): see Mistletoe.
Vise fig. 5 12-678.
Viséan division (geol.) 4-842c fol.
Višegrad, Yugos. 23-918a.
Visegrád, congress of (1335) 4-965b; 5-279a.
Viseu (Vizeu), Port. 23-228c.
Vishalgarh, India 13-477c.
Visheslav 20-341c.
Visheslavich, Mutimir 20-341c.
Vishni (caste) 4-979a.
VISHNU (god) 23-199d; 7-19d; Pl. VIII fig. 1, Pl. IX figs. 1, 3, 10, Pl. XI fig. 1 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; il. 3-1015d; il. 11-577; Mt. Abu 1-66b; 7-21d; avatars 2-792d; Brahma 3-1016a; Devadāsis 4-984c; footmark 11-190a; Hinduism 11-577c fol.; Juggernaut 13-175c; Krishna 13-503a; Lakshmi 13-604a; Rajput paint. Pl. XII 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY; temple 21-272a; Vaishnavas 12-162d; worship 18-963c.
Vishnu (sect) 23-28b.
"Vishnu" (poem) 19-963d fol.
Vishnupad (temple) 10-80d.
Vishnupur, India 3-76b.
Vishnuvardhana 12-169a.
Vishtaspa 2-911a; 23-987b fol.
Visible church 5-671c.
— index systems 16-717a.
— ray (phys.) 14-82d fol.; 18-877c.
Visibility 7-767d; curve 23-218a; at sea 14-99a.
Visigothic code: see Lex Visigothorum.
Visigothorum, leges: see Lex Visigothorum.
Visigoths (tribe) 10-550a; Alaric 1-497a; army 2-399c; Carcassonne 4-848a; Greece 10-782d; Hunnic war 11-916b; jewellery 13-33a; laws 10-210c; and "Rome" 19-507c; in Spain 21-117d fol.
Visingsborg, Per Brahe, count of 3-1011c.
VISION (SIGHT) (physiol.) 23-199d; 23-217b; 15-434a; aphasia 2-96a; amblyopia and amaurosis 1-740a; blind spot 3-732c; contrast 6-350a; diabetes 7-303a; diseases 9-7c; eidetic images 8-112a; Helmoltz 18-713c; keenness 3-584b; lighting 14-109b; photolysis 17-786c; see also Colour-Blindness; Sight, Sense of.
Vision (psych.) 23-211d; 7-29b; second sight 20-259c.
"Vision of Adamnan" (Ir. ms.) 12-643a.
"Vision of Hell" (Ir. ms.) 12-643a.
"Vision of Isaiah": see "Isaiah, Vision of."
"Vision of Judgment" (Byron) 20-6b.
"Vision of Mac Conglinne" (Ir. ms.) 12-643b.
"Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman," etc. (Langland): see "Piers Plowman."
VISIT AND SEARCH 23-215a; 6-360d fol.; 23-397b.
VISITATION 23-215b.
— (convent, Annecy) 1-988b.
— Order of (rel.) 5-235a; 9-674b.
— Books (Eng.) 10-103b.
— nuns (rel. order) 15-689d.
"Visitatsbog" (Palladius) 7-32b.
VISITING CARDS 23-215c.
Visnu (god): see Vishnu.
Viso, mt., It. 1-694b.
VISOKO, Yugos. 23-215c.
Visor (armour) fig. 5 11-410.
"Vispered" (rel. bk.) 23-942d.
Viss (weight) 15-142b.
Visscher, Roemer 7-772c.
Vissecua, mts., Ang. 1-950b.
Vista Alegre (factory, Port.) 12-82a; 18-353d.
Vistalegre-Ventas, Sp. 14-616c.
Vistritza, riv., Gr. 19-890d; 13-293d.
Vistula, O.: see Toledo.
VISTULA, riv., Eur. 23-215c; 12-365c fol.; 18-128d; battle (1920) 23-374b; Brest-Litovsk (battles) 4-94a; Danzig 7-47a; Napoleon 16-105d fol.; Warsaw 23-372d.
VISTULA-SAN, BATTLES OF THE (1914) 23-216a.
Visual aphasia 2-96a.
— cell 23-102b.
— cortex 4-14a.
— EDUCATION 23-216d.
— field (optics) 23-211a.
Visual localization (optics) 23-212a.
Visualization (psych.) 12-209d.
Visual observation meter (phot.) 17-828c.
— perception 23-211d.
— plane 17-616a.
— purple (optics) 23-204c.
— rays 17-616b.
— SENSATION 23-217b; 7-420c.
"Visuddhi Magga" ("Path of Purity") (Buddhaghosa) 17-147b.
Visuo-psychic area 4-13b.
Visuo-sensory area 4-13b.
"Vis-u-Rāmin" (Pers. lit.) 17-608b.
Visvakarman (myth.) 3-1014a.
Visvāmitra (Indian sage) 19-959a.
"Visvāmitras" (rel. lit.) 19-958c.
Visve Devāh (myth.) 19-959b.
Viswanath (gov., Madura) 14-619c.
Vita (drama) 7-579c.
— canonica (rel.) 4-754c.
VITACEAE (bot.) 23-219c.
"Vitae patrum" (Rosweyde) 11-72d.
"Vita Gildae" (Eng. romance) 10-948a.
Vita-glass 10-413b; 14-83d.
"Vita Hludowici" (Pertz) 19-387a.
"Vita Karoli Magni" (Einhard) 8-113b; 19-387a.
Vital capacity (physiol.) 19-217a.
Vitale Michiel (doge) 6-132d.
— II 23-62b.
Vital force 5-363c; 3-152b; theory disproved 3-589d.
Vitalians (rel. sect) 2-109c.
VITALIANUS (bp., Rome) 23-219c.
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-109c.
Vitalism 15-201c; 7-662a; 11-640d; 1-960a; mechanism 15-169a.
Vitality 14-377b.
Vital principle: see Vital force.
"Vital Question, The" (Chernyshevsky) 5-418c.
Vital red (chem.) 3-742d.
— spirits 8-676d; 15-200b.
— stains (histology) 11-592a.
— STATISTICS 23-219c; 20-419a; 15-204a; 15-182a; Am. Negro 16-195c; death-rate 7-112c; see also Census.
— statistics registrations districts (U.S.) 7-109c.
"Vita Merlini" (Geoffrey of Monmouth) 15-282a.
Vitamin (Vitamine): see Vitamins.
— A 23-219Bc; 5-50Ab; 6-71Bb; 7-358b; 16-943a; eggs 8-28c.
— B 7-358b; B_1 (Thiamine) 23-219Aa; 18-28a; Vitamin B_6 (Pyridoxine) 23-220d.
— C 23-220b; 20-231d; 7-358c; 9-460c.
— D 23-219Bd; 7-358c; cattle 5-50Ab; eggs 8-28c; milk 6-982d; poultry 8-166d; production 21-568b; 14-83b; 16-748b; rickets 16-943a; 19-299b; 16-943a; 21-569d.
Vitamin E 23-220a; 7-358c; fecundity 21-398c.
— K (Napthoquinone) 8-28c; 6-71Bd; 23-220a.
VITAMINS 23-219c; 15-183d; biochem. 15-195d; 11-737d; diet 7-355b fol.; 9-467a; growth 10-921c; honey 11-715a; livestock feeding 5-50Aa; 9-142Ab; meat 15-146a; 11-114d; milk 15-487a; rickets 16-943a; 21-569d; vegetable oils 16-746b.
Vitandi (rel.) 1-879c.
"Vita Nuova" (Dante) 7-37c; 7-40a; 4-776a; 12-740a.
Vitaphone 15-869c.
"Vita S., Silvestri" 7-524c.
Vitascope 15-856a.
Vitasta, riv., India: see Jhelum.
Vitautas (Lith. grand-duke): see Witowt.
"Vita Vergilii" (Donatus) 14-466a.
VITEBSK (VITBESK), U.S.S.R. 23-222a.
Vitelianerna 10-552d.
Vitelleschi, Giovanni 17-209c.
Vitelli, Alessandro 15-191d.
—, VITELLOZZO (Italian soldier) 23-222a.
Vitellin 7-355b.
Vitelline duct 1-630d.
— veins 11-305b; 23-30b.
Vitellio (ft., anc. It.): see Corfinium.
VITELLIUS, AULUS (Rom. emp.) 23-222b.
Vitellius, Lucius (consul) 23-222b; 2-447b.
Vitello (Pol. sci.) 4-658d.
Vitepesk (Vitebsk), U.S.S.R. 23-222a.
Viterbo, prov., It. 12-761c.
VITERBO, It. 23-222c; cardinals 6-202d; Frederick II 19-516b; Rome 19-517b.
—, Treaty of 6-791c.
Vitex Agnus-castus (chaste-tree) 23-74b.
— parviflora (Molaretree) 14-508Ab.
Vitheft (Russ. admiral) 19-763d.
Vitia, Boiamund de 2-925c.
Viticulture 14-609c; U.S. 10-642c; 4-781c.
Vitiges (Gothic king) 3-369d.
Viti Levu, I., Fiji Is. 9-231a fol.; 17-12b.
Vitim, plat., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 4-410c fol.
—, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-909b.
Vitis (bot.): see Grape.
— aestivalis 10-644Bb.
— labrusca 10-644Bd; 5-24c.
Vitis rotundifolia: see Muscadine grape.
— vinifera (Old World or European grape) 10-644d; Pl. II figs. 22 and 23 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
Vitoria, Baldomero Espartero, duke of: see Espartero, Baldomero.
VITORIA, Sp. 23-222d; 3-185b; 21-129d.
VITORIA (Victoria), Espírito Santo, Braz. 23-222d; 4-51b; 8-714d.
Vitoria (Victoria), Pernambuco, Braz. 17-538d.
Vitosha Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-358c.
Vitovt (grand duke of Lithuania): see Witowt.
VITRE, Fr. 23-223d.
Vitreosil screen 14-84a.
Vitreous body 9-6a.
— chamber 16-808a.
— copper: see Chalcocite.
— humour 9-9c; 23-200c.
— rock 17-673c; obsidian 16-675Bc.
— ware in U.S. 5-554c.
Vitrified china 5-550c.
— FORTS 23-223d.
— paving brick 4-115c.
— pottery 5-550c.
Vitrina (zool.) 10-61a.
Vitringa, Campeius 5-938b.
Vitrinicha, Yugos.: see Mostar.
VITRIOL (chem.) 23-224c.
—, oil of: see Sulphuric Acid.
— acid air: see Sulphur dioxide.
Vitriol poisoning: see Sulphuric acid.
VITRUVIUS 23-224c; architecture 2-286a; 16-852b; intercolumniation 12-468b; "Module" 15-643a; temples 21-928b.
Vitry, Jacques de (James of) (card.) 6-791a fol.; 6-176b.
—, Philippe de, 16-22b.
Vitry-en-Perthois, Fr. 23-224d.
VITRY-LE-FRANCOIS, Fr. 23-224d; Ardennes 9-868c; power station 8-146b.
VITTEL, Fr. 23-224d; mineral springs 23-257c; 23-224d.
Vitterhetens Vänner 21-657b.
Vittoria, Tommasso Ludovico da: see Victoria, Tommasso Ludovico da.
—, It. 9-713b.
VITTORIA, Sic. 23-224a.
"Vittoria" (novel) (Meredith) 15-276a.
"Vittoria Corombona" (Webster) 8-583b.
Vittorio Emanuele, Galleria 15-477a.
Vittorio Emanuele, Piazza di 20-620c.
Vittorio Emanuele III (breakwater) fig. 9 7-472.
VITTORIO VENETO, It. 23-224d.
VITTORIO VENETO, BATTLE OF (1918) 23-225a; American troops 22-840b.
Vitu (Witu), Kenya, Br.E.Af. 23-692b.
Vitudurum, Switz.: see Winterthur.
VITUS, ST. (martyr) 23-226a; Triglav 20-791a.
Vivaldi (It. comp.) 2-874b.
Vivaldo, Guido (Vadino) (expl.) 23-226b; India 10-972a.
—, UGOLINO and SORLEONE DE 23-226b.
Vivant, Dominique, baron de Denon 7-217d.
Vivar (Bivar), Rodrigo Díaz de: see Cid, the.
Vivarais, mts., Fr. 5-176c.
VIVARINI (It. paint. fam.) 23-226c; 23-59c.
Vivarium (monastery) 4-974a.
"Vive la France" (Déroulède) 7-241a.
Vivenzio, G. 7-845a.
Viveravus 14-754a.
VIVERO, Sp. 23-226d.
Viverra 4-896d.
Viverravus 6-667d.
Viverra zibetha (zibeth) 5-733d.
Viverricula 4-896d.
Viverridae 5-733d; 4-896a; 14-601c; distribution 23-969b; genet 10-112a; Madagascar 23-972b.
Viverrinae 4-896c.
Viverrine cat 12-155d.
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 23-226d; Eng. psych. 18-709b; Erasmus 21-156a.
Vivian, Andrew 22-459d.
—, Herbert 4-870d.
—, J. G. 23-227c.
—, Richard H. V., 1st baron 23-423a.
"Vivian Grey" (Beaconsfield) 3-247a.
Viviani, Emilia 20-486b.
—, RENE (Fr. pol.) 23-227b.
Viviani, Vincenzo 1-82b; 6-898d.
Viviani's curve (windows) 6-898d; 6-890d.
VIVIANITE 23-227b; 12-648a.
"Vividhajñānavistara" (mag.) 12-240c.
Vivien (Vezian) (hero) 10-970a fol.
"Vivien" (Tennyson) 21-940c.
Vivier, Ch. du 23-309a.
—, David 14-835c.
—, R. 3-349b.
— (enclosure) 17-959b.
Viviparity 12-413c; 8-389d.
Viviparous blenny 3-718b.
— grasses 10-655d.
Viviparus (zool.) 10-64a.
— viviparus (River snail) 10-66d.
Vivisci, Biturīges: see Biturīges.
Viviscus (mod. Vevey), Switz. 23-116d.
VIVISECTION 23-227c; 1-968d.
VIVONNE, CATHERINE DE, marquise de Rambouillet: see Rambouillet.
—, Louis V. de Rochechouart, duke de 7-780a.
Vixen: see Fox.
viz. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Viza, Turk. 2-988d.
Vizagapatam, dist., India 23-228b.
VIZAGAPATAM, India 23-228a; 11-175b.
Vizcaya, prov., Sp.: see Biscay.
Vizcaya, Sp.: see Bilbao.
VIZETELLY, HENRY (Eng. publ.) 23-228b.
Vizeu, dist., Port. 23-228c.
VIZEU (VISEU), Port. 23-228c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 23-228c.
VIZIER (VIZIR, WAZIR) 23-228c; 8-53d; 12-713b; 22-596b; court 8-54b.
Vizor 11-409c.
Vjodr, riv., Eur.: see Oder.
Vlaanderen, dist., Eur.: see Flanders.
VLAARDINGEN, Holl. 23-228c; 11-653c.
Vlach controversy 22-431d.
Vlachia 23-230a.
Vlachoi: see Vlachs.
VLACHS 23-228c; 2-987a fol.; 11-42c; Balkan penin. 2-984d fol.; Maced. 14-561b; Transyl. 22-430d.
Vlachte Bos, N.Y. 9-360b.
Vlacq, Adrian 14-304d; 15-83c.
Vladikas (bps.) 15-756d.
VLADIKAVKAZ, U.S.S.R.: see Orjonikidze.
Vladimir (Bulg.) 3-904d.
VLADIMIR, ST. 23-230c; 13-374d; 19-435c; Chersonesus 20-382a; folk-tales 19-752a; Kiev ruler 19-713a.

Vladimir, Grand duke of: see Alexander Nevski.
—, Yovan 20-341c.
Vladimir, former prov., U.S.S.R. 23-231b.
VLADIMIR, U.S.S.R. 23-231a; 19-746b.
VLADIMIRESCU, TUDOR 23-231b.
Vladimir Volhynskiy (Wlodimierz Wolynski), Pol. 23-693c.
Vladislav 3-927a.
— (Bohem.) 3-782b.
— (Walachia) 19-640c.
VLADIVOSTOK, U.S.S.R. 23-231c; 19-697b; 19-693d; 19-723a; 9-75Db; Chin. cession 5-529d.
Vladyslav (prince) 19-715d.
Vlamingh, William de 2-293a.
Vlaški (dialect) 19-652d.
Vlastimir (prince) 20-341c.
Vlček, Jaroslav 6-966d.
Vlie, str., Holl. 11-646c.
Vlieland, isl., Holl. 16-534a.
Vlissingen, Holl.: see Flushing, Holl.
Vlixes: see Odysseus.
Vlonë, Alban.: see Valona.
Vltava, riv., Czech. 8-125d.
Vlugt, Van der W.: see Van der Vlugt, W.
Vlureston (Ulverston), Lancs., Eng. 22-676c.
V-mail: see Airgraph mail.
Vneshtorgbank (Bank for Foreign Trade of the U.S.S.R.) 21-99d.
vocab. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
"Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca" (dict.) 7-338d.
"Vocabolario della Crusca" (Cesari) 12-746b.
Vocabulary 13-697d; 3-562d.
Vocal aphasia, Motor 2-96b.
— cords 19-223d; 23-235b; 19-196c; il. 20-712; 17-773a; fig. 1-3 17-774; 21-15a.
— music 4-221d; 16-10c.
Vocational courses 20-100a.
— Education: see Vocational Training.
— Education, Federal Board for: see Federal Board for Vocational Education.
— guidance 12-292d; 21-500a.
— psychology 2-141c.
— rehabilitation 6-726a fol.
— selection (indus. psych.) 12-292d.
VOCATIONAL TRAINING 23-231d; 7-965d; 7-1009b fol.; 6-334b; evening schools 20-100b; U.S. 23-232a; see also Commercial education.
"Voce" (periodical) 12-748Bb; 16-29a.
"Voces Intimae" (Sibelius) 20-598a.
VODENA, Maced. 23-232c; 2-990a.
VODEYSHANKAR, GOWRISHANKAR 23-232c.
Vodka, riv., Russ. 16-789b.
VODKA (VODKI, WODKY) 23-232d; 14-195b.
VODKI: see Vodka.
Vodnik, V. 20-357b.
Vods (tribe) 13-917d.
Voet, Johnnes 19-431c.
Voetius, Gisbertius 7-246c.
"Voeu de Louis XIII" (Ingres) 12-353b.
Vogau, Boris Andreevich 17-929a.
Vogel, Eduard 5-185d.
—, H. C. 1-621b; 2-589d.
Vogel, H. W. 17-817a; 17-801c; 17-836d.
—, SIR JULIUS 23-232d; 16-396d.
Vogelberg, mt., Alps 1-694c.
Vogelen, E. 5-362d.
Vogelsang, Otto 17-832d.
Vogelsberg, mts., Ger. 10-234d.
Vogelweide, Walther von der: see Walther von der Vogelweide.
Vogesites (rock) 13-635a.
VOGHERA, It. 23-233a.
Vogl, Heinrich 20-106a.
VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH (Abbé, Abt.) 23-233a; 23-468a fol.
Vogt (offi.): see Advocatus.
—, HANS 23-233b.
—, J. H. L. 17-672c; 15-527b.
—, Karl 10-227b; 14-996b.
—, Niels Collett 16-561a fol.
VOGTLAND (VOIGHTLAND), dist., Ger. 23-233b; 1-206b.
VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR, comte de 23-233c.
Voguls (tribe) 22-889a.
Vohimainty, mts., Mad. 14-600d.
Vohumano (myth.) 17-560a; 15-408b; 23-988c.
VOICE (sound) 23-233c; attributes 23-235c; falsetto 9-58d; quality 23-236c; sound-production 21-15a.
—, loss of (path.) 2-97a.
"Voice from the Factories" (Norton) 16-542Bc.
VOICE SOUNDS 23-236d.
Voicing (of organ) 16-893a.
Voidable marriage (law) 3-550c.
Voided cross (heraldry) 11-463b.
— scocheon (heraldry) 11-466a.
Voigt (phys.) 14-75a.
—, William 9-704b.
Voigtlaender, Johann 3-583a.
VOIGTLAND: see Vogtland.
Voi-Kahe railway (Kenya Colony) 13-341c.
VOILE (fabric) 23-237d; 6-556b.
— gabardine (fabric) 9-960a.
— yarn 6-557b.
VOIRON, Fr. 23-237d.
Voislav (prince, Travuniya) 20-341d.
Voislavich, Michael (k.) 20-341d.
Voiture, Vincent 2-996c; 19-522d.
VOIVODE (title) 23-238a.
Voix celeste (organ) 16-894b.
Vojna Krajina, provinces, Croat. Slav. 6-730c.
vol. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Volagases (Parthian kings): see Vologaeses.
Volagesias, anc. Persia 17-569b; map 17-548.
Volagesocerta (Baloshkent), Persia 17-569b.
Voland, Sophie 7-343c.
Volans (constellation) 17-959a.
Volant-piece (mentonnière) (armour) 11-410a; fig. 5 11-410.
Volapuk 22-861d.
Volary (structure) 2-799c.
Volaterrae, It.: see Volterra, It.
Volatile oils: see Essential oils.
Volatility (chem.) 5-394a.
— (phys.) 15-887a.
Volca (sculp.) 19-397a.
VOLCAE (people) 23-238a.
— Tectosages (tribe) 21-985c.
Volcán, mts., Arg. 4-338d.
—, Le, mt., Réunion 19-234d fol.
Volcanic action (geol.) 8-782d; Hawaii 11-265c; Kenya Colony 13-340a.
— ash 23-238b.
— dust 7-767b; 7-769a.
— earthquakes 7-851a.
— facies 20-679a.
Volcanic glass: see Obsidian.
— mud (geol.) 23-238b; 23-241b.
Volcanic rocks, fragmental 17-670b.
— sill (geol.) 20-677b.
— waters 21-266d.
VOLCANO (geol.) 23-238a; Andes 1-905c; causes 23-242d; Etna 8-782b; explosion 18-99b; Katmai 22-956d; minerals 15-527c; 22-536d; petrology 17-670d.
—, springs, Calif. 4-591b.
Volcano fish 7-938d.
VOLCANO ISLANDS, Pac.O. 23-243b; 17-7d.
Volcanus: see Vulcan.
VOLCI: see Vulci.
Volckmar accumulator 1-106d.
Voldan, J. R. 20-469Ab.
Voldemaras (Valdemaras), Augustinas 14-214d; 4-94d.
Vole (card term) 7-883d.
VOLE (zool.) 23-243b.
VOLENDAM, Holl. 23-243c; Pl. III fig. 2 11-HOLLAND.
Volero, Law of 22-466d.
VOLGA, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-243c; 19-686b; Astrakhan 2-574c; Caspian Sea 4-969a; Don 7-522a; fisheries 23-244b; history 23-244b; traffic 19-697d; transport 12-366a.
Volgash, King: see Vologaeses III.
VOLHYNIA, prov., Pol. 23-244c; 18-147d; 18-134a.
VOLHYNIA, govt., U.S.S.R. 23-244d.
Volhynian-Podolian plateau, Rum. 3-471d.
Volition 4-942c; 11-477b; see also Conation; Psychology.
Volitional attention 2-658b.
Voliva, Wilbur Glenn 7-563a.
VOLK, LEONARD WELLS 23-244d.
"Völkerpsychologie" (Wundt) 18-713b.
Volkhov, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-584b; hydroelectric station 13-917a.
"Volk in Waffen, Das" (Goltz) 10-510a.
Volksbühnen (drama) 7-615c.
Volksetymologie: see Etymology.
Volkskirche 14-499d.
Volkslied 20-987c; 10-221c.
"Volkslieder" (Herder) 10-224c.
Volks-märchen: see Tale.
VOLKSRUST, Trans. 23-244d.
Volkstedt, Ger. 18-353b; 18-358a.
Volksthümliches Lied 20-987d.
Volkswirtschaft 20-912d.
VOLLENHOVEN, CORNELIS VAN 23-245a.
Volley (tennis) 13-788d.
Vollmar, Georg von 3-284c.
Vollmöller, K. G. 10-229d; 7-615b.
Vollon, Antoine 9-420b; 21-409c.
Völmerstod, Ger. 21-981b.
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANCOIS Chasseboeuf, comte de 23-245a.
— (Fulton), Mo. 9-913d.
VOLO, Gr. 23-245a; 22-132b.
—, gulf, Gr. 22-131d fol.
VOLOGAESES (Parthian kings) 23-245b.
— I 23-245b; 17-345b; 17-569a; 22-986a.
Vologaeses II 23-245c; 17-21c; 17-345b; 17-569b.
— III 23-245c; 15-297b; 17-345b; 17-569b.
— IV 23-245c; 17-345b.
— V 23-245c; 2-447c; 17-345b.
VOLOGDA, reg., U.S.S.R. 23-245d; 19-695b.
Vologda, U.S.S.R. 23-246a; 19-735c.
Vologesias, anc. Pers.: see Volagesias.
Volokh: see Vlachs.
Volosín, Augustin 8-890Eb.
Volost (district congress, U.S.S.R.) 21-101b.
Volost (govt.) 14-263c.
VOLPI, COUNT GIUSEPPE 23-246a; 22-484c; 12-806d fol.
"Volpone, or the Fox" (Jonson) 13-144a; 8-582d.
VOLSCI 23-246b; 19-479a fol.; 6-435a.
Volscian (dialect) 12-773a.
—, mts., It.: see Lepini.
— Casinum 4-967a.
Volsella fig. 30 13-625.
Volsiniensis, lake, It.: see Bolsena.
VOLSINII, anc. It. 23-246d; see also Bolsena; Orvieto.
VOLSTEAD, ANDREW J. 23-247a; 18-570d.
— Act 18-568b; 23-247a; 12-317d; 13-653b; 22-843d; 15-180a.
Volsung (myth.) 19-425b.
Völsunga Saga 20-646b; 16-407d.
Volt (elec. unit) 12-433a; 8-206d; 17-878d.
VOLTA, ALESSANDRO 23-247a; 8-185d; battery 3-214b; 8-316d; 8-188a; condenser 6-216d; electrophorus 8-340a; electroscope 12-448a fol.; physiol. 15-203a.
VOLTA, riv., Go. Cst. 23-247b; 12-845a.
— (dance) 7-15d.
— Bureau 7-103d.
Voltage (elec.): amplification 18-903d; battery 3-215b; 3-217b; 1-114c; electrochem. 8-315a; generators 8-154a; 8-159d; lightning 8-169d; 14-113a; transformer 22-408a fol.
Voltaic (Sudanic langs.) 21-514a.
— cell 3-214b.
— pile 3-214b.
VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE Arouet de 23-247c; Addison 1-161d; anagram 1-863c; Boswell 3-940c; caricatures 4-867a; Catherine II 5-38a; Congreve 6-256a; contes philosophiques 6-327d; Deffand, Mme. du 7-137c; drama 7-596a; duelling 7-713c; Fréron 9-835b; iron mask 12-682d; Lenclos, Ninon de 13-911b; miniature Pl. II fig. 3 15-MINIATURE PAINTING; Montesquieu 15-760a; on physiocrats 17-886a; poetry 9-791a; portrait Pl. fig. 3 9-FRENCH LITERATURE; Rousseau 19-585c; satire 20-6b; Vauvenargues 23-20c.
— of the Renaissance: see Erasmus, Desiderius.
Voltameter 12-433b.
Volte (dance) 7-17b.
Volterra, Vito 12-456c.
VOLTERRA (VOLATERRAE), It. 23-251c; 8-785d; 23-17a; 8-788b.
Volterra equation 12-456c.
VOLTMETER 23-251d; 12-438c fol.; 4-587d; 10-618c; electrostatic 8-202b; 12-450c; fig. 35 12-451; purpose 12-433c; 3-217c; speedometer 21-200c.
Voltri, It. 9-816a fol.
Voltumna (god) 8-789b.
VOLTURNO (VOLTURNUS), riv., It. 23-252a; 4-674a fol.; 12-756b.
Volturnum, It.[2] 4-822d; 23-252a.
—, riv., It.: see Volturno.
Voltzia (palaeobotany) 17-80c; 17-84a fol.
— liebeana (bot.) 17-80c; 11-31b.
Volubilis (Oulili), Mor. 23-937c; 1-318a.
Volucella (zool.) 12-420d.
Volume 5-407b fol.; mensuration 15-253a.
— concentration (chem.) 20-958d.
— -elasticity (phys.) 8-118d.
Volume fan 9-67b.
Volumen (bibliog.) 3-869c.
Volume relations (chem.) 5-393b.
— -resistivity (elec.) 8-228b.
Volumes, law of 2-648c.
Volumetric analysis (chem.) 5-403a; 5-399d; 5-407b fol.
— assaying (met.) 2-556a.
— efficiency 15-890b; 12-507b.
— thermometer 22-115c.
Volume weight 20-929c.
"Völundarkviða" (poem) 7-946b; 23-445a.
Voluntarism (Voluntarist monism) (philos.) 15-721d; 17-755c.
Voluntary accords (Russ.) 19-720d.
— Aid Detachment 9-951d.
— attention (psych.) 2-658b.
Voluntary day continuation school 6-334d.
— homicide 11-706d.
— Hospitals Commission 14-358b.
— liquidation 14-190d.
— muscle 11-591c; 15-981d.
— Settlement 20-380c.
"Volunteer" (yacht) 23-870a.
Volunteer Act (Eng.) 23-252b.
— cadet (Jap.) 12-949a.
— Infantry, 6th Mass. 1-913a.
VOLUNTEERS (mil.) 23-252b; 2-406b; 2-408c.
Volunteer state: see Tennessee, U.S.A.
"Voluptate, De" (Valla) 22-954b.
Volusci (people): see Volsci.
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS (Volusene, Florence) 23-252d.
"Völuspá" (poem) 7-946b.
Voluta junonia (Peacock tail volute) Pl. II fig. 2 10-GASTROPODA.
VOLUTE (arch.) 23-253a.
Völva (myth.) 7-946b.
Volvocales 1-598b.
Volvocidae 18-624b.
VOLVOX 23-253a; 1-598b; 18-624b; fig. 12 18-625; 20-633b.
Volvulvus 12-542a.
"Vom anderen Ufer" (Herzen) 11-528c.
Vomano, riv., It. 12-756a.
Vombatidae: see Wombat.
"Vom Beruf" (von Savigny) 20-16b.
Vömel, J. T. 7-196d.
Vomer (anat.) fig. 34 20-745; 20-759a.
— (Moonfish) 9-319c.
Vomiting 7-379a.
Von (in names): see under last name, except as below.
Vonarskard, depression, Ice. 12-42b.
Vonck (patriot) 3-359b.
VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN 23-253b; 7-616a; 7-773c.
"Von der Tann" (cruiser) 13-221c.
VONDRAK, VACLAV 23-253c.
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard 11-679a.
"Von Morgens bis Mitternachts" (Kaiser) 10-229d.
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter 23-253d.
VONNOH, ROBERT WILLIAM 23-253d.
VONONES 23-254a; 2-447a; 17-345b; 17-568d.
— II 17-345b; 23-254a.
VOODOO (VAUDOUX) 23-254a.
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLSEY 23-254a.
Voorwal, isls., Mal. Arch. 2-491c.
Vopiscus, Flavius 2-681b.
Vopnafjördr, Ice. map 12-43c.
Voragine, Jacobus de 12-861a.
Voralpen (pasture) 1-676a.
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. 23-254b; 2-372b; 2-744a; 21-691a.
Vorder Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 10-394a.
— Rhein, riv., Switz. 19-250b.
Vordt 12-367d.
Voreda, Rom. Brit. map 4-160.
Vor Frelsers Kirke (church) 6-398b.
— Frue Kirke (cath.) 6-397d; Pl. I fig. 9 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; 22-156c.
Vöringfos, falls, Nor. 16-546a.
"Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Mathematik" (M. Cantor) 4-773d.
Vormärz (period) 2-775c.
Vormela (zool.) 4-898c.
Vormsi, isl., Est. 8-739a.
VORONEZH, prov., U.S.S.R. 23-254d; 7-522b; 19-691a.
—, U.S.S.R. 23-255c; 3-681a.
—, riv., U.S.S.R. 14-170b.
Voronoff (Voronov), Sergei 11-747d.
VORONTSOV (fam.) 23-255d.
Vorontsov, Alexander Romanovich 23-255d.
Vorontsov (Dashkov), Catherina Romanovna 7-68b.
—, Elizabeth 7-68b.
—, Mikhail Illarionovich 23-255d; 3-478c.
—, Mikhail Semenovich 23-256a.
—, ridge, U.S.S.R. 2-949d.
—, Semen Romanovich 23-256a.
VOROSHILOV, KLEMENTIY EFremovich 23-256b; 8-890Gc fol.
VOROSHILOVGRAD (LUGANSK), Ukraine, U.S.S.R. 23-256c; 14-473d.
VOROSHILOVSK (STAVROPOL) N. Caucasian area, U.S.S.R. 23-256c.
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 23-256c; 11-894d.
"Vörös Ujsag" (news.) 13-517a.
Vorsm, U.S.S.R. 19-695d.
"Vor Sonnenaufgang" (Hauptmann) 11-253b.
Vorspiel (mus.) 16-974d fol.
Vorsterman, Lucas 21-411a; 14-155d.
Vortex 8-298b; fig. 5 11-968; 11-990a; 15-354d.
—, Theory of 17-250a fol.
"Vortex, The" (Coward) 7-610b.
Vortex motion 11-967d.
VORTICELLA, 23-256d; 18-633d.
Vorticellidae 23-256d; 18-624d.
Vorticist movement 10-71c; 18-322a.
VORTIGERN (k.) 23-257a; 4-165b; 20-723b.
Vortigern's caves 7-200a.
Vos, Cornelius de 17-42a.
Vos, Jan 7-773d.
VOSGES, dept., Fr. 23-257a; 9-585d.
VOSGES, mts., Fr. 23-257c; map 1-693; 11-257b; 14-930c; 9-867c.
—, place des, Paris 17-287b.
Voskens, Bartholomew 18-509d.
—, Dirck 18-509d.
"Voskresenie Bogi" (Merezhkovsky) 15-277b.
Voskresensk monastery, Cherepovetz, U.S.S.R. 5-417c.
Vosmaer ozonizer 16-1005d.
"Vos Reinaerde, van den" (Du. poem): see "Van den vos Reinarde."
Voss (Vossius), Gerhard Johann 23-258a.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 23-257d; 10-224c; 21-434a.
—, RICHARD (Ger. writ.) 23-258a; 10-229a.
—, Robert 8-143c.
Voss, Nor.: see Vossevangen.
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor. 23-258a; 20-926a.
Vossia 10-656c.
— procera 21-514d; 16-453a.
VOSSIUS (VOSS), GERHARD JOhann (Ger. schol.) 23-258a.
Vossler, K. 17-742a.
Voss machine (elec.) 8-143c.
Vot (lang.) 9-258c.
Votadini (Welsh people) 23-505b.
Votes (people) 9-257d.
Votes for women: see Women's suffrage.
Votiak, U.S.S.R.: see Udmurtsk.
Votiaks (people): see Votyaks.
VOTING (pol.) 23-258b; 8-136b; in corp. 6-145c; in Eur. 8-138d; in Russia 19-700b; systems 19-166a; 17-328d.
VOTING MACHINES 23-259c.
— stock (fin.) 21-417d.
— trust (fin.) 22-514b.
VOTKINSK, U.S.S.R. 23-260c.
VOTYAK REPUBLIC: see Udmurtsk.
Votyaks (Otyaks) 22-661d; 9-257c.
VOUET, SIMON 23-260c; 17-47c.
Vouga, riv., Port. 3-332a.
Vouglans, Muyart de 22-310b.
Vouille, Fr. (battle, 507) 9-611d.
Voulge (weapon) 11-85d.
Voulzie, riv., Fr. 20-284b.
Vourva, Gr. 18-341c.
VOUSSOIR 23-260c; 23-16b.
Vouthon, Isabelle de 13-72b fol.
Voutyras, D. 10-847d.
VOW (promise) 23-260c.
Vowels 1-681c; 1-91c; 17-775b; resonances 23-236d; romance lang. 19-430a; 9-762d; shorthand 20-576d.
Vox clamantis (bull) 23-145b.
Vox pop. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
"Voyage à Paphos" (Montesquieu) 15-760a.
"Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale" (Orbigny) 16-845c.
"Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce" (Barthélemy) 3-151d.
"Voyage of Bran, The" (Ir. epic) 4-27b.
"Voyage to Botany Bay, A" (Barrington) 3-142c.
"Voyage to Terra Australis, A" (Flinders) 9-379d.
"Voyage to the Levant" (Sir Henry Blount) 3-749b.
Voyer, Marc A. René, de 2-314d.
—, Marc René, marquis de 2-314d.
— de Paulmy, marquis d'Argenson (Fr. fam.) 2-314b.
Voyez, John 18-351a.
Voyria (plant) 10-121c.
Voysey, C. F. A. (engr.) Pl. II fig. 7 3-BOOK PLATES.
Voytech: see Adalbert (bp. of Bohemia).
Voyvodina, prov., Yugoslavia 23-916c.
Vozhe, lake, Russia 16-789c.
VOZNESENSK, U.S.S.R. 23-261d.
V. P. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
V-projection 7-254d.
Vrăcada Apabhramsa Prakrit (Prakrit dialect) 20-708c; 18-416b fol.
Vraic (sea weed) 5-230b.
Vrana valley, Gr. 10-592d fol.
VRANJE (Vranja), Yugos. 23-261d; 2-988d; 2-987c; 20-354b.
Vranyska Banya, Yugos. 23-261d.
Vrastan, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Georgia, rep., U.S.S.R.
VRATSA, Bulg. 23-261d.
Vraurex, Sebastian 13-670c.
Vrchlický Jaroslav 6-965c fol.

Vreeland oscillator 8-234d.
Vrhbosna, Yugos.: see Sarajevo, Bosnia, Yugos.
Vriconium, Wales: see Uriconium, Eng.
Vridanc (Freidank) (Ger. poet) 9-752a.
Vriendt, Frans de (Frans Floris) 9-403a.
Vriendts, Joseph 23-309b.
Vries, David P. de 7-154d.
—, H. de: see De Vries, Hugo.
—, Martin de (Du. navig.) 13-522c; 12-848b.
—, Simon Joosten de 21-232d.
— (Izu-no-Oshima), isl., Jap. 12-848b.
Vrioni, Omar 10-820d.
Vritras 12-162a.
Vrkolak (wer-wolf) 14-510b.
Vrokastro, Crete 6-684a.
V rope drive 18-391c.
VRSAC, Yugos. 23-261d.
VRYHEID, Natal, S.Af. 23-262a; 16-128b; 16-132b; 21-55c.
V.S. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
V.S. (Lat. abbrev.) 12-399a.
Vsecobank (Vsekobank) (All-Union Co-operative Bank) (U.S.S.R.) 19-749a; 21-99c.
Vsekopromsoyus 19-749d.
Vsevolod 19-713c.
V.S.L.M. (abbrev.) 12-398d.
Vt. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Vucetich, Juan 12-562c.
Vučić, Thomas 20-344a; 15-409c.
"Vue de Landres" (Pissarro) Pl. fig. 3 12-IMPRESSIONISM.
Vuelta Abajo, dist., Cu. 6-833b; 19-928c.
— Arriba, dist., Cu. 6-833b.
Vuillard, Jean Edouard 7-427b; Pl. XXII fig. 8 17-PAINTING.
Vuillier, M. 7-16d.
Vukalović, Luka 3-927d.
Vukashin (Maced.) 20-342b.
Vukassovich, J. P. 9-816b fol.; 9-827b fol.
Vukčić, Stephen 3-927a, b.
Vukopspilka 19-749c.
Vuktići 23-152a.
vul. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Vulcan, Alberta, Can. Pl. I 22-TORNADO.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-241c.
VULCAN (myth.) 23-262a; 1-165d.
— (altar) 19-466d.
— bunkering machine fig. 6 4-387.
Vulcanism (vulcanicity) (geol.) 23-238b; 10-166b.
— (phys.) 7-769a.
Vulcanist 23-514c.
VULCANITE 23-262a.
— teeth 21-876d.
Vulcanization (rubber) 19-609a fol.; 22-655c fol.; 2-68d; 10-520c.
Vulcanized fibre 5-99c; 17-235b.
Vulcano, isl. It. 14-170a.
Vulcan Pass, Eur. 4-907c.
VULCI, It. 23-262b; 8-788a; 12-770d.
vulg. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Vulgar fraction (math.): see Common fraction.
"Vulgari eloquentia, De" (Dante) 6-728c; 23-97a.
Vulgaris, Eugenios 10-846c.
— (popular lat.) 19-429a.
Vulgar-law (Vulgarrecht) 8-564b.
VULGATE 23-262b; 3-516d; 3-377c; 3-506c; 21-721b; Pl. VI figs. 1, 4 3-BIBLE; Pl. I fig. 1 3-BOOKS.
"Vulgata versio" (law) 13-210c.
Vuličević, L. 20-358a.
Vulpavus 6-667d.
Vulpes bengalensis: see Indian fox.
— cama (Ass-fox) 9-161a.
— famelicus (Northern fennec) 9-161a.
— lagopus: see Arctic fox.
— marcrotus: see Kit-fox.
Vulpes velox: see Kit-fox.
— vulpes: see Fox.
— vulpes silaceus (Spanish fox) 21-114c.
— zerda: see Fennec.
Vulpinic acid 14-33b.
Vulpinite 1-959a.
Vulpius, Christiane 10-471d.
Vulture, mt., It. 12-756b; 16-226a.
VULTURE 23-262b; 1-5b; 6-222c; 7-822d; 8-59c; 9-376b; 17-689b.
—, The (astron.): see Aquila (astron.).
"Vultures, Stele of the" (bas-relief) 2-843d.
Vultur gryphus: see Condor.
Vulturine fish-eagle 7-822d.
Vulva 19-177d; 11-36b; 19-173c.
Vulvitis 11-36b.
Vyākarana 19-969d; 19-958a.
Vyasokta 4-980b.
Vyatichis 16-888d.
VYATKA, R.S.F.S.R.: see Kirov.
Vyatka, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-415b.
— -Vetluga Area, dist., U.S.S.R. 19-696a.
VYAZMA, U.S.S.R. 23-262d.
Vychan, Rowland 23-508d.
Vychegda, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-783a; 13-479c fol.; 19-684b.
VYCPALEK, LADISLAV 23-262d.
Vyeche 16-580d fol.
VYERNYI: see Alma Ata.
Vynesbury Moor, Eng. 9-259b.
"Vynior's Case" (law) 2-221c.
Vyrnwy, aqueduct, Wales 2-163a.
VYRNWY, lake, N. Wales 23-262d.
Vyrnwy, riv., Wales 20-396a.
Vyshensky, Ivan 22-671c.
Vyshera, riv., U.S.S.R. 22-887d.
Vyshnegradsky, I. A. 19-723c.
Vyshne-Volochok, canal, U.S.S.R. 13-917c.
VYSHNI VOLOCHEK, U.S.S.R. 23-262d; 22-635b.
Vytautas (Lith. grand-duke): see Witowt.
Vytegra, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-789b.

W

W (letter) 23-263a; 1-2b; 1-683b.
W (chem.): see Tungsten.
WA (tribe) 23-263a; 11-294a.
— (lang.) 2-781d.
— (measure): see Wah.
Waacs (Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps) 23-708d.
Waadt, canton, Switz.: see Vaud.
Waag, prov., Aby. 1-72c.
—, riv., Hung. 7-44b; 4-907c.
Waal, riv., Holl. 19-250c; 12-365c; 19-330c; Tiel reach (engin.) fig. 2 19-329.
WAALS, JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN der 23-263b; chem. of gases 5-390d; equation of gases 13-388a; 14-174d; photochem. 17-785a; liquid and vapour 22-981d.
Waardgelder (sol.) 16-764c.
Wabash, co., Ill. 15-937a.
WABASH, Ind. 23-263b.
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 12-204c.
Wabash College (Crawfordsville, Ind.) 6-650a.
— **RAILWAY COMPANY** 23-263c.
"Wabash v. Illinois" (U.S.) Interstate commerce, federal control 12-539a.
WAC (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Waccho (Lombard k.) 14-343a.
WACE, ROBERT 23-263c; 10-947d.
Wachau (battle, 1813) 13-895c.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 23-263d.
"Wächter-Lieder" (Wolfram) 23-698c.
Wächtlin, Johann Ulrich Pilgrim 4-924a.
Wachusett, basin, Mass. 3-935a.
—, mt., Mass. 15-26c.
WACKENRODER, WILHELM HEINRICH 23-264a; 10-225d.
Wackenroder's solution (chem.) 21-543b.
Wacker drive, Chicago 5-448c fol.
Wackerle, Jozef 18-358a.
Waco (tribe) 4-511d.
WACO, Tex. 23-264a.
"Wacousta" (J. Richardson) 4-716b.
Wad, Bal., India 13-242b.
WAD (min.) 23-264a.
Wada Daihachi (Jap. archer) 12-945b.
WADAI, region, Af. 23-264a.
Wad-al-hajarah (Guadalajara), anc. town, Sp. 10-926c.
Wad Ash (Guadix), Sp. 10-928a.
Wad Biskra, riv., Alg. 3-658c.
Waddell, Helen 8-601b.
—, Moses 4-584a.
Wadding (waste silk) 20-672a.
WADDINGTON, WILLIAM HENRY 23-265b.
Waddle ventilating fan 5-888d; 9-67d; fig. 4 9-68.
Waddy (weapon) 11-927d; 23-454b.
WADE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 23-265c.
—, **GEORGE** (marshal) 23-265d; 5-292c.
—, William Wallace 9-477a.
Wade-Davis Bill 23-265c.
— Manifesto 23-265d; 7-84b.
WADELAI, Ugan., Af. 23-266a.
Wad en Nejumi 8-104b.
Wädenschwil, Switz. 23-995a.
Waders (bird group): see Charadriiformes.
Wad Fās, riv., Mor. 9-210b.
Wadham Coll. (Oxford) 16-995a; map 16-986.
Wadhurst clay (geol.) 6-672b.
Wadhwan, state, India 23-266b.
WADHWAN, India 23-266a; 13-295b.
Wadi (in names of rivers), e.g. Wadi el Gharbi, etc.: see Gharbi, etc., except as below.
— (watercourse): see Khor.
WADI HALFA (Halfa), Sud. 23-266b; British campaign 8-104a; climate 8-35c; temple 8-71b.
Wadi Maghara, dist., Egy.: see Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy.
Wadi Natron, riv., Egy. 8-34c.
Wadi Rayan, dist., Egy. 9-126c.
— Selman, val., Pal. 17-119b.
Wadiyar, Sri Jaya Chamarajah, Maharaja of Mysore 16-45a.
Wadjak man 12-266d.
Wadjole Galla (tribe) 9-982c.
Wad Sus, riv., Mor. 21-618c.
Wadsworth, James S. 23-597d.
—, Joseph (Am. capt.) 11-226c.
Waeclinga straet, Lond.: see Watling street.
Waelcyrgean (myth.) 22-954b.
Waelhem, ft., Belg. 2-88d; map 2-88.
Waermetod (Clausius) 8-985d.
Waes, plat., Belg. 3-351b.
Waestyne, Van de (au.) 3-347d.
Waetlinga straet, Lond.: see Watling street.
Wafangkou (Telissu), battle (China, 1904) 19-761d.
Wafd (pol. party) 8-96d fol.
WAFER (cake) 23-266b.
— (stationery) 23-266b.
WAFERASH (bot.) 23-266b.
Waffles 6-371d.
Wage-fund (econ.) 23-299c.
Wage laws 21-635d.
— level (econ.) 2-785a.
Wagenaar, Zacharias 21-52c.
WAGER: see Gaming and Wagering.
WAGES (econ.) 23-266a; accounting 2-957c; agri. 1-391Ha; A. Smith 20-825b fol.; Brit. regulation 13-543c; 15-542a; Brit. trade board 22-351d fol.; cost of living 6-503b fol.; cost of living and wage-rates il. 6-504; family allowances 9-62b fol.; farms 9-85d; Gt. Brit. 10-724c fol.; internat. comparisons 23-269a; preferential claims in bankruptcy 3-60d; profit sharing 18-560d; strike 21-468d; truck system 22-507a; U.S. 13-552a; 21-41a; 22-748a fol.; wage-system 22-354d; 23-275c.
Wages and Hours act (1938, U.S.): see Fair Labor Standards act.
Wages Board: see Industrial Relations.
— -fund doctrine 7-928d.
"Wages Question, The" (F. A. Walker) 23-299c.
WAGE STATISTICS: INTERNATIONAL Comparisons 23-268b.
WAGES: STATISTICS OF UNITED Kingdom 23-269c.
—: **STATISTICS OF UNITED States** 23-274a.
Wages-fund doctrine 23-266d.
WAGE-SYSTEMS IN INDUSTRY 23-275c.
Wagga Wagga, N.S.W., Austr. 19-336c.
Waggon (vehicle): see Wagon.
Waggoner (maps, Waghenaer, publ.) 14-843d.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. 14-843d.
Waghorn, Thomas 8-68b.
Wagner, Cosima 1-353b; 3-244a.
Wägner, Elin 21-658d fol.
Wagner, Heinrich L. 10-224d.
—, Hermann 10-150a.
—, Honus (Hans) Pl. III fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
—, Johann G. 17-897c.
—, Martin 14-412c.
—, Moritz 6-519b.
—, **RUDOLPH** 23-278a.
—, Siegfried 3-244a.
—, Wilhelmina P. 23-278c.
—, **WILHELM RICHARD** 23-278b; 11-210b; 10-228b; Bach 2-870d; Bayreuth 3-243d; Beethoven 3-322b; Bruckner 4-282c; Bülow 4-381a; instrumentation 12-431b; leitmotiv 13-897a, Liszt 14-204b; Nietzsche 16-432c; opera 16-13a fol.; 16-805d; overture 16-974d; polyphony 6-349d; Pl. fig. 12 16-MUSIC; il. 15-227.
Wagner act (1935): see National Labor Relations Act.
Wagnerian festivals 3-244a.
— harmony (mus.) 11-210b.
Wagner-Lewis Bill 13-553c.
Wagner's Continental slope 6-332c.
Wagner Societies 3-243d.
— theatre (Bayreuth) 3-243d.
— Union (U.S.) 22-146c.
Wagon (astron.) 22-902d.
— (Jap. mus. instru.) 12-960c.
— (ry.) 18-925a.
WAGON (WAGGON) 23-281c; 4-928c.
Wagon, steam (vehicle) 15-922d.
Wagoner (astron.): see Auriga.
Wagonette (vehicle) 4-929c.
Wagon fortress 21-743b.
— Hill (battle, 1900) 21-64d.
WAGONS-LITS, COMPAGNIE INTERnationale Des 23-281c.
WAGON TIPPLERS 23-281d; 14-286c.
Wagon-way (ry.) 18-922b.
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-45b.
WAGRAM (DEUTSCH WAGRAM), Aus. 23-283a; battle, 1809 16-108d; 16-90a.
Wagshum Gobassié 1-76a.
Wagstaffe, Thomas 16-485c.
WAGTAIL, 23-284a; Pl. I fig. 9 3-BIRDS.
Wah (Wa) (meas.) 20-594c; 15-142b.
Wahab-allath of Palmyra (Athenodōrus, Vaballathus) 23-944d; 17-163a; 19-505c.
Wahadimu (Af. race) 23-935b.
Waha el-Kharga, oasis, Egy.: see Kharga, oasis, Egy.
WAHHABI 23-284a; 2-180c; 2-182a; Deraiyeh 7-233d; Hejaz (1925) 2-176c; Ibrahim Pasha 12-36b; India 11-575d; Kuwait 13-525d; Mecca 15-151c; Medina (1804) 15-207a; Mohammed Ali 8-90c fol.
Wahima (Af. race) 19-602a.
Wahlcapitulation 8-140c.
Wahle (Belg. gen.) 7-856d fol.
Wahlstadt, Prince of: see Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von.
Wahlstatt (battle, 1241) 10-490c.
Wahlstrom, Gottlieb 3-570c.
Wahni, Aby. map 1-71 (B2).
WAHOO (bot.) 23-284b; 8-933d.
— elm (bot.) 8-376c.
Wahpekute (N. Am. Ind.) 6-985b.
Wahpeton (N. Am. Ind.) 6-985b.
Wahrendorff, Baron 16-858b.
Wahrscheinlichkeitskurve (Frequency curve), math. 6-895a.
Waiakapiapu, mt., Brit. Gui. 10-957b.
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 11-266b.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. 23-284b.
Waiblinger, W. 10-226b.
Waidelots (people) 14-218c.
Waifer (of Aquitaine) 2-167c; 10-27a; 11-886c; 17-948b.
Waigiou, isl., N.G. 16-298a.
Wai hao (nick.) 20-246a.
Waikaré Moana, lake, N.Z. 16-392d; Pl. I fig. 2 16-NEW ZEALAND.
Waikato, riv., N.Z. 16-392c.
Waikerie irrigation scheme (Austr.) 12-691a.
Waikiki (beach, Honolulu) Pl. II fig. 1 11-HAWAII.
Waikite, geyser, N.Z. 10-320b; Pl. fig. 2 10-GEYSER.
Waikolo, lake, Neth.Indies 4-449a.
Wailaki (N.Am. Ind.) 2-597a.
Wailuku, canyon, Haw. 11-266a.
Waimauku, geyser, N.Z. Pl. fig. 4 10-GEYSER.
Waimea, canyon, Haw. 11-266b.
Waianae, mts., Haw. 11-266a.
Wainamoinen (Finn. hero) 11-510c.
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS GRIFfiths 23-284b.
Wainganga, riv., India 2-950b; 20-334a.
Waingapu (Nangamessi), Mal. Arch. 21-552c.
Wai Nibe, riv., Neth.Indies 4-449a.
Wainka (palaeon.) 14-219a.
Wainscote (panelling) 12-479a.
Wainwright, Jonathan M. (Am. gen.) 23-793d.
Wainwright, Alsk. 2-305c.
Wairarapa, plain, N.Z. 16-392d.
Wais, Mir (Afg. ruler) 17-591a.
Waist (mech.) 15-62b.
Waistcoat (dress) 7-655a.
Waist hold (wrestling) fig. D, G 23-805.
— lock (wrestling) figs. F, H 23-805.
Waist-rib (violin) 23-173c.
Waitangi, Chatham Is., N.Z. 5-321c.
— (treaty, 1840) 16-396b.
WAITE, MORRISON REMICK 23-284c; 18-746d.
Waitemata, harb., N.Z. 2-669d.
Waiters (indus.) 7-515c.
WAITHMAN, ROBERT 23-284c.
Waiting room (R.R.) 18-945c.
Waitresses (indus.) 7-515c.
WAITS (mus.) 23-284d; 15-579a.
Waitz, Theodor 18-711d.
Waitzen (Vácz), Hung. 22-936a.
Waiver (baseball) 3-167a.
Waiver (law) 14-41a.
Waiwai (S.Am. Ind.) il. 1-735.
Wai Wu Pu (Chin. govt.) 5-532c.
Wajang wong: see Wayang.
Wajh, Saud.Arab. 11-391a; 10-950c.
Wajibula, Mal. Arch. 11-110a.
Wajid Ali 12-177a; 11-574d.
Wajo, state, Mal. Arch. 5-90d.
Waka (myth.) 9-982b.
— (tribal div.), described 14-834a.
Wakarusa war (1855) 13-261c.
Wakashan (N.Am. Ind.) 4-702d; 13-526a; 1-434b.
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. 16-394d; 16-393a; Pl. I fig. 4 16-NEW ZEALAND.
WAKATSUKI, REIJIRO 23-284d.
Wakayagi-ryu (dancing) 7-19a.
Wakayama, preft., Jap. 12-944c.
Wake, William (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-767a; 7-747a.
Wake, co., N.C. 18-961d.
WAKE (rel. ceremony) 23-285a.
— (naut.) 20-523c.
— (heraldry) fig. 3 11-461.
Wakefield, A. W. 8-900d fol.
—, Edward 23-285b.
—, **EDWARD GIBBON** 23-285b; 7-761a fol.; 16-396a.
—, Gilbert 18-244c.
—, Priscilla (Eng. au.) 5-474c.
—, W. W. 9-486Ec.
WAKEFIELD, Mass. 23-286b.
WAKEFIELD, Yorks., Eng. 23-285d.
Wakefield (battle, 1460) 8-503d.
— **ESTATE** 23-286b.
— Mysteries (plays) 7-589c.
Wake Forest College (N.C.) 18-962a.
— **ISLAND**, Pac. O. 23-286b.
Wakeman, Sir George 16-662b.
Wake-Robin (bot.) 22-476d: see also Cuckoo-pint.
Wakfs administration (Moham. property) 8-37c.
Wakhan, dist., Afg. 2-912d; map 1-283; Ghalcha 10-321c.
—, riv., C.As. 16-998b.
Wakhhan, Turkist. 22-620d.
Waki 16-479a.
— -nō 16-478d.
Wakkerstroom, Trans. 16-132b.
WAKLEY, THOMAS 23-286d.
Wakonda (Spirit) 1-805d.
Wakor (people): see Wangara.
Walachi (people) 11-40c; see also Gypsies.
WALACHIA (WALLACHIA), dist., Eur. 23-286d; 19-640c; 2-979d; 10-846c; 11-41a; Bassarabdyn 3-187d.
Walachia, Great 23-230a; 14-562a.
—, Little 23-230b.
Walachian language 10-827d.
— sheep 20-474d.
Walad Michael 8-690d.
Waladeh, Aby. map 1-71 (C4).
WALAFRID STRABO 23-286d; 5-680d.
Walam Olum 7-156c.
Walas (race) 13-295b.
Walata, oasis, Sah. 19-816d.
Walbrook, Eng. 14-348d.
Walburga (Walburge, Walpurgis), St. 23-313b.
Walchensee-Werk A. G. 8-145c.
Walcher 7-762b.
Walcheren, isl., Holl. 23-939c; 16-116a.
Walchia (palaeobot.) 17-80c.
Walcot, William Pl. IV fig. 3 19-RENDERING, ARCHITECTURAL.
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE (Am. palaeon.) 23-287a; 20-838a.
WALD, LILLIAN D. (Am. sociol.) 23-287b; 20-903d; 17-710d.
Waldau, Ger. 3-454b.
Waldburg, Gebhard: Truchsess von (archbp. of Cologne) 10-83d.
Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of 10-626b; 4-33a; 9-374b.
WALDECK, state, Ger. 23-287c.
— -**ROUSSEAU, PIERRE MARIE** René Ernest 23-287d; 9-654d.
Waldeck Act 7-998d.
Waldemar II (k. Den.) 20-34b.
Walden, lord Howard de, 2nd earl of Suffolk 20-489c.
—, **PAUL** (Russ. chem.) 23-288a; 8-326b; 2-562c.
—, Thomas, baron Howard de, 1st earl of Suffolk 21-520a.
—, isl., Arct. 2-293b.
"Walden" (Thoreau) 1-789d; 22-153b.
WALDENBURG, Silesia, Ger. 23-288b.
Walden inversion (chem.) 23-288b.
WALDENSES (WALDENSIANS) (rel. sect) 23-288b; Arnaud 2-417a; at Cosenza 6-483c; and Inquisition 12-381b; massacre 15-511c; Reformation 19-39a.
Waldensian, valleys, It. 23-288b.
— Evangelical Church (It.) 18-446a.
Walden's ridge, Tenn. 21-932a.
Walderbeskopf, mt., Ger. 19-253a.
"Waldere" (poem) 8-569a.
Waldersbach, Guérin de 9-681b.
WALDERSEE, ALFRED, count 23-290c.
Waldeyer's Ring (anat.) 7-826d.
Waldheim (pseud.): see Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.
Waldhere 8-726a.
Waldis, Burkard 10-221c fol.
"Waldmädchen, Das" (opera, Weber) 23-468a.
Waldmann, Hans 23-996b.
Waldo, Peter 23-289a.
—, **SAMUEL LOVETT** (Am. art.) 23-290c.
Waldorf Astoria (hotel, N.Y.) 20-695d.
Waldrada (q. Lorraine) 14-403d.
Waldseemüller (Ilacomilus), Martin 14-842d fol.; il. 1-747.
Waldstein, Albrecht W. E. Von: see Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von.

WALDSTEIN, FERDINAND, count 23-290c.
"Waldstein" (Beethoven) 3-320d.
Wale (basketry) 3-180d.
WALENSEE, lake, Switz. 23-290d.
Waleran, lord of Ligny and Roussy 14-504a.
— de Beaumont, count of Meulan: see Beaumont, Waleran de, count of Meulan.
Wales, prince of (crown) 6-763b.
—, Prince of, isl., Str. Settlement: see Penang, island.
— archbishopric 8-465c; 8-474b.
WALES, principality, Gt.Brit. 23-290d; agriculture 20-815b; bards 3-106d; Cambria 4-645a; coalfields 5-872b; coinage 16-629b; education 12-601a; 7-988d; 12-338d; 20-256d; housing 11-829a; land titles 13-686c; law 18-160b; 5-719b; 18-213b fol.; manners and customs 4-123a; newspapers 16-341b; religion 4-634b; 18-445c; 22-283a; Rom. towns, map 4-160b; sculp. 15-998d; suicide 21-532c fol.; taxation 21-847a; village communities 23-151a; water supply 15-960b.
WALES: Geology: map 8-460; 8-460b; Caernarvonshire 4-519Bc; Cambrian system 4-646c fol.; carboniferous system 4-841c fol.; Cardiganshire 4-852c; Carmarthenshire 4-886a; Ordovician system 16-870d fol.; silurian system 20-680d.
—: History: 1-590d; Celts 4-853a; David I, David II, David III 7-79b; Edward I 8-3c; Eisteddfod 8-115b; Eng., incorporation 10-677c; Eng. wars 8-490c fol.; Great Rebellion 6-741b; 16-496d.
WALES: Industries: 5-876d; 4-851c; metal indus. 21-632a; milk 15-487d; mining 2-37d; 5-881d; 5-887d; 7-199a; 9-381b.
—: Population: 8-464d; 22-893a; birth rate 3-651d; emigration to U.S. 15-468b; fertility 3-651d; see also Britain; Great Britain.
Wales, University of 22-874b; 23-293b.
—, statute of 8-3d.
Waleshales, Staffs., Eng.: see Walsall, Staffs., Eng.
WALEWSKI, ALEXANDRE FLORIAN Joseph Colonna, comte (Fr. pol.) 23-299a.
Walfisch ridge (Atl.O.) 2-637Ad.
Walī (rel.) 7-242c.
Walīd I (caliph) 4-602c; 21-720d.
— II (caliph) 2-194d; 4-604a.
Waling (basketry) 3-178d.
Walī of Aurangābād 11-574c.
Walk (baseball) 3-167b.
Walke, Henry (adm.) 16-314c.
Walkelin (de Ferrers) 19-776a.
Walker (Austr. expl.) 2-717c.
—, Amasa (econ.) 23-299b.
—, Sir Andrew 14-233a.
—, C. V. 7-837c fol.
—, Dugald S. Pl. II fig. 5 3-BOOK PLATES.
—, Emery (publ.) 3-871a; 3-874b; 18-511a.
— Eric A. (hist.) 21-62d.
—, **FRANCIS AMASA** (econ.) 23-299b; 5-120b fol.; 22-733d.
—, **FREDERICK** (paint.) 23-299c; 18-319c.
—, G. W. (phys.) 14-671b.
—, George (chess player) 5-432b; 5-434b.
—, **GEORGE** (cler.) 23-299c.
—, **HENRY OLIVER** (art.) 23-300a.
— **HORATIO** (art.) 23-300a; Pl. I fig. 9 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING.
Walker, Sir Hovenden (gen.) 4-705d.
—, James J. (pol.) 16-390d.
—, John (cartographer) 14-845b.
—, John (drug.) 15-46b.
—, John G. (Conf. gen.) 2-63d; 11-214d.
—, Meriwether L. 17-173c.
—, **OBADIAH** (educ.) 23-300a.
—, **ROBERT** (paint.) 23-300b.
—, **ROBERT JAMES** (states.) 23-300b; 6-990b.
—, Sears Cook (astron.) 16-228a.
—, Thomas (expl.) 13-335d; 21-935b.
—, Thomas (magistrate) 6-368b.
—, Thomas (nav. inv.) 14-299c.
—, Tom (sportsman) 6-698d.
—, W. H. (inv.) 17-801d.
—, **WILLIAM** (adventurer) 23-300d; 4-599a; 5-127a; 16-413a; 17-917c.
Walker, lake, Nev. 16-268c.
"Walker, London" (Barrie) 3-140d.
Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool) 15-998b.
Walker-on-Tyne, Northumb., Eng. 2-396a.
Walker's Point, anc. settlement, Wis. 15-516b.
Walker Tariff (U.S.) 14-559d; 18-605c; 23-300b.
— ventilating fan 5-888d.
WALKING 23-301a.
— fish: see Mudskipper.
Walking plow 22-215Ad.
— RACES 23-301c.
— spud fig. 6 7-642; 7-644b.
— -stick 4-741c.
"Walking to the Mail" (Tennyson) 21-939c.
Walking up (hunting) 20-567d.
Walkinshaw, Clementina 5-292d fol.
"Walk-in-the-Water" (ship) 4-343a; 22-799d.
WALKLEY, ARTHUR BINGHAM (Eng. dramatic critic) 23-302b; 7-576c; 16-342d.
"Walküre, Die" (Wagner) 23-279a.
Walküre (myth.): see Valkyries.
Wall, E. J. 17-803b.
—, **RICHARD** (Spanish dipl.) 23-302b.
— (anc. Letocetum), Staffs., Eng. 14-34d; map Rom. Brit. 4-160.
— (arch.) 4-121a; 9-524c; 12-221c; Nikko shrine Pl. IV fig. 11 23-WOOD-CARVING.
Wallabout, bay, N.Y. 4-256c.
— (market, N.Y.) 4-256c.
WALLABY (Brush Kangaroo) (zool.) 23-302c; fig. 6 1-631; 13-255a; 14-975c; 23-601Fd.
Wallace (buccaneer) 3-370b.
—, A. (gen.) 20-333d.
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL 23-302c; flying-frog 3-907c; natural selection 7-66b; Ternate 21-949d.
—, **SIR DONALD MACKENZIE** 23-303c; 8-430Aa.
—, Frederick William 4-716c.
—, **HENRY AGARD** 23-303c; 22-508Ac; Pl. VIIIb fig. 17 22-UNITED STATES.
—, **LEWIS (LEW)** 23-303d; 7-527d; 11-214d; 16-575d.
WALLACE, SIR RICHARD, bart. 23-303d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 23-304a; 7-728b; 20-150c; 20-311d.
—, William H. L. (sol.) 20-504c.
—, **WILLIAM VINCENT** (comp.) 23-304d.
Wallace, W. S. (writ.) 4-715d.
WALLACE, Ida. 23-304d.
— (monument, Stirling, Scot.) 21-412d.
Wallace collection, Lond. 14-362a; 15-998b.
Wallace's Line 23-302c; 2-976Ad; 12-715d; 14-344d.
— seat, hill, Scot. 7-728b.
— standard-wing 2-877b; 3-638c.
— Trench (Selkirkshire, Scot.) 20-311d.
Wallacetown (Waynesboro), Pa. 23-445d.
"Wallace v. Harmstad" 13-809b.
Wallach, Otto 21-393b.
Wallachia, dist., Rum.: see Walachia.
Wallachs (race): see Vlachs.
WALLACK, JAMES WILLIAM 23-305a.
Wallack's (theatre, N.Y.) 23-305a.
Walland crown 13-444d.
Wall arcade 2-230d.
Wallaroo (zool.) 13-255b.
WALLASEY, Ches., Eng. 23-305a; 5-424a.
WALLA WALLA, Wash. 23-305b; 23-391b.
— Walla, val., Wash. 23-387c.
Wallawalla (tribe) 19-815b.
Wall board (arch.) 11-823c.
— -CREEPER 23-305b; 22-446Ac.
Wall decoration: see Mural Painting.
Wallega, dist., Aby. map 1-71 (A-B3).
Wallen, lake, Switz. 21-676a.
Wallenberg, Jakob (au.) 21-656d.
—, Knut Agathon 23-305b.
—, **MARCUS** (fin.) 23-305b.
Wallenstadt (Walensee), lake, Switz. 23-290d.
WALLENSTEIN (WALDSTEIN), Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, duke of Friedland, Sagan, and Mecklenburg 23-305c; 2-421b; Ferdinand II 9-166c fol.; Lützen 14-501a; Piccolomini 17-908d; reaction 3-784c; Thirty Years' War 10-268b; 22-137c fol.
"Wallenstein" (Schiller) 10-225b; 17-908d; 20-69c.
WALLER, AUGUSTUS VOLNEY 23-306d.
WALLER, EDMUND 23-306d; 8-579d.
Waller, Max (pseud. of M. Warlomont) 3-348c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (sol.) 23-307b; 6-740a; 10-736c fol.
— and Türck, secondary degeneration of 16-261b.
Wallerian degeneration 16-261d.
Waller's gazelle (zool.): see Gerenuk.
Wallet (math.) 6-890d.
Wallet (Midrashic collections) 15-459d.
Wall-eye pike-perch Pl. II fig. 16 9-FISHES; 1-940a; 9-316c.
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-167c.
Wallflower 6-767a fol.; fig. 38 9-412; fig. 15 9-878; 10-355c.
Wall game (Eton) 9-486Fd; 8-783c.
— -germander (plant) 10-209d.
Wall-gillyflower: see Wall flower.
Wall-hangings 12-490a.
Wallia (k.) 10-550b; 19-508a; 21-118a.
Wallin, G. A. (expl.) 2-171a.
—, Johan Olof (archbp.) 21-657d.
Walling-crib (min.) 20-430d.
Wallingford, Sir William Knollys, viscount 13-443b.
WALLINGFORD, Berks., Eng. 23-307d.
WALLINGFORD, Conn. 23-307d.
WALLINGTON, Sur., Eng.: see Beddington and Wallington.
Wallis (Wallace) (buccaneer) 3-370b.
—, **JOHN** (math.) 23-308a; 6-181c; exponent 8-992c; Hobbes 11-612d.
—, Samuel (expl.) 10-142b; 17-14a.
— (Belize), Brit. Hond. 3-370b.
— Archipelago, Pac.O. 17-14a.
Wallisch (phys.) 8-245a.
Wallis's theorem 23-308b.
Wall knot 13-444d.
— lizard 14-246b.
— method 11-329d.
— newspapers 19-699c.
Wallo, dist., Aby. map 1-71 (B2).
WALLON, HENRI ALEXANDRE 23-308b.
WALLOON LITERATURE 23-308c.
Walloons (people) 11-662c.
Walloon series 6-675a.
Walloostook, riv., Me. 19-836a.
Wallop (fam.) 18-271b; fig. 3 11-461.
—, Gerard Vernon, 9th earl of Portsmouth 18-271b.
—, John, 1st earl of Portsmouth 18-271b.
Wall Painting: see Mural Painting.
Wall-Paper 12-490a; Pl. XX 12-INTERIOR DECORATION.
WALL PAPER MANUFACTURERS Ltd. 23-309c.
Wall pepper (botany): see Sedum acre.
WALLQVIST, OLAF 23-309c.
WALL RIB (arch.) 23-309d.
Wall-saltpetre 19-903a.
WALLSEND, Northumb., Eng. 23-309d.
WALL STREET (N.Y.) 23-310a; origin 16-373a; panics 17-184b; stock exchange 21-421d; Western distrust 15-456a.
Wall-tracery (arch.) 22-338d.
WALMER, Kent, Eng. 23-310b.
— (castle, Kent, Eng.) 5-4a.
Walmesley, Gilbert 13-109b.
WALMISLEY, THOMAS ATTWOOD 23-310b.
—, Thomas Forbes 23-310b.
Walney, isl., Lancs., Eng. 13-637a; 3-148c.
WALNUT (tree) 23-310c; 11-775d; 16-646Ab; propagation 23-311a; wood-carving 20-218c.
— Canyon, natl. mon., Ariz. 16-157Aa.
Walo, dist., Fr. W.Af. 20-326b.
Walpi (N.Am. Ind. settlement) Pl. II figs. 2, 3 2-ARIZONA.
Walpole, Charlotte, lady Atkyns 2-629d.
WALPOLE, HORATIO (HORACE), 4th earl of Orford 23-312c; T. Chatterton 5-325b; Mme. du Deffand 7-137c; Goldsmith 10-497b; Gray 10-670a; Lady Montagu 15-742d; novel 16-574b; 16-49Ac; Rousseau 19-586c; J. Wilkes 23-603d.
—, Hugh 8-599d.
—, Maria Skerret 16-891b.
—, **SIR ROBERT:** see Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of.
— company 16-735d.
WALPURGIS (WALPURGA, WALburga, Walburge), St. 23-313b.
— oil 23-313b.
Walram (count of Nassau) 16-126c.
Walras, M. E. Léon 13-653d; 7-931b; 13-31a.
WALRUS (MORSE) 23-313c; 4-899b; fishing 20-242b; ivory 22-415b; 12-834c fol.
WALSALL, Staffs., Eng. 23-313c; mines 21-280d fol.; pop. 8-464b; saddlery 19-804c.
Walschaert's gear 21-358a.
Walsh, J. L. 18-192b.
WALSH, THOMAS JAMES 23-313d; oil scandals 22-842c.
—, **WILLIAM JOHN** 23-314a.
Walshall, Staffs., Eng.: see Walsall, Staffs., Eng.
Walsh-Healey Act 11-807c; 10-579b.
WALSINGHAM, SIR FRANCIS 23-314b; 2-839c.
— (Chesterfield), Petronilla Melusina, countess of 13-322d.
—, **THOMAS** 23-315a.
—, cape, Baffin I., Can. map 2-295 (E4).
Walter, Arthur 16-337c.
—, **BRUNO** 23-315a.
Walter, Edmund (Ir.) 4-461a.
—, Elizabeth 4-370b.
—, Hervey 4-461a.
—, **HUBERT** (archbp. Canterbury) 23-315b; Richard I and John 8-488d; 4-461a.
—, **JOHN** (1738/9-1812) 23-315d; 16-337a.
Walter, John (1776-1847) 23-316a; 16-337b.
—, John (1818-1894) 23-316a; 16-337c.
— (WALTERS), **LUCY** 23-316b; 15-724d.
—, Lynde M. 16-355c.
—, Theobald (le Botiller) 12-603a; 4-461a.
—, Thomas U. 7-513c; 23-395b.
—, William 23-315d.
"Walter, Lay of" (Ekkehard) 10-220a.
Walter de Burgh: see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
Walter of Aquitaine 23-317a; 11-509c.
— (Gautier) of Avesnes 3-738d.
— of Brienne: see Athens, Walter de Brienne, duke of (d. 1311).
— of Brienne: see Athens, Gauthier (Walter), duke of (d. 1356).
— **OF COVENTRY** 23-316b.
— of Gloucester 15-506a.
— of Henley 1-392a.
— of Mantes 16-494a.
— of Scotland 21-404a.
— of Swinbroke (Geoffrey the Baker) 10-136b.
Walter press 23-316a.
Walter Reed General Hospital, Wash., D.C. 15-187d.
Walters, Gustave 23-13d.
—, Lucy: see Walter, Lucy.
— Art gallery (Balt., Md.) 3-4c.
Walter the Penniless 6-774b.
Walthall, Henry B. 15-860Ab.
WALTHAM, Mass. 23-316c; 3-387b.
— **ABBEY,** (Waltham Holy Cross), Ess., Eng. 23-316d; 7-868c.
Waltham Cross, Herts., Eng. 11-524b; 23-316d.
WALTHAMSTOW, Ess., Eng. 23-316d.
Waltham Watch Co. (Boston) 23-405d.
Walthari (Lombard k.) 14-343a.
WALTHARIUS 23-317a.
WALTHEOF, earl of Northumbria 23-317b; William I 23-610a.
— (abbot of Melrose) 23-317c.
—, baron of Allerdale 5-942d.
— (of Dunbar) 14-865d.
Walther (of Aquitaine): see Walter of Aquitaine.
Walther, Bernhard (Ger. astron.) 19-71c; 2-584a.
—, John 12-16b.
WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE 23-317c; 12-370c; Freidank 9-752b; Hermann I 11-502d.
Walton, Anne 13-322a.
—, Brian 11-958a.
—, Frederick (inv.) 9-386d; 14-165c.
—, George 7-126a.
—, **IZAAK** 23-318c; biographical work 3-594c; "The Compleat Angler" 1-933a; Cotton 6-521d; Donne 7-531c; style 8-585d.
—, W. G. 13-557d.
—, Suff., Eng. 9-151a; castle map 4-160d.
"Waltoniana" (Walton) 23-319a.
Waltonian deposit 18-81a.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs., Eng. 23-319b.
WALTON-ON-THAMES, Sur., Eng. 23-319b.
WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE (Walton-Le-Soken), Ess., Eng. 23-319b.
Walton ordinances (Eng., 1338) 20-244d.
"Walton's Lives" (Walton) 3-594c.
WALTZ (dance) 23-319c; 7-16c fol.
Waltz King, The: see Strauss, Johann (the Younger).
WALVIS BAY, S.W.Af. 23-319c.
Walwen (Eng. hero): see Gawain.
Walwen (race): see Cumans.
WALWORTH, SIR WILLIAM 23-319c; 8-498b.
Wam, riv., N.Af. 20-465b.
Wamar, isl., Mal. Arch. 2-491c.
Wamba (Visigothic k.) 21-118d.
Wamba, Bel. Cong. 13-287a.
Wambais (armour) 13-644b.
Wampool, riv., Scot. 20-964d.
Wampsville, N.Y. 16-789c.
WAMPUM (WAMPUMPEAGE) 23-319d.
Wamsley, Peter 23-177b.
Wamsutta 17-723c.
Wān, lake, Arm. 6-866d.
WANA, India 23-320b.
Wanadur (deity) 2-382b.
WANAMAKER, JOHN 23-320b.
Wanaque watershed, N.J. 16-273d; 17-375d.
Wanborough, battle of (592) 5-83c.
Wancourt, Fr. 2-430b.
"Wanderer Fantasia" (Schubert) 21-704c; 16-14a.
Wandering albatross 1-518b.
Wandering Jew, The (legend) 13-31c.
— star: see Planet.
WANDERU (WANDEROO) 23-320c.
Wandewash (Wandiwash), Madras, India 14-615b; 12-173b.
Wandle, riv., Eng. 22-16c.
Wandoo, forest, W.Austr. 23-529b.
Wandorobo (tribe) 13-340d.
WANDSWORTH, Lond., Eng. 23-320c; 14-364d.
—, Orders of 18-444b.
— bridge (London) 14-349c.
Wanduru 5-178c.
Wane Rusari, isl., Bel. Cong. 6-241b.
Waneta (plum) 18-84d.
Wang An-shih (prime minister) 5-527a; 5-571b.
WANGANUI, N.Z. 23-320d; geol. 16-394d; pop. 16-403Ab.
Wangara (people) 23-320d; 14-794c.
WANGARA, terr., Af.Sudan 23-320d.
— (Ouangara), Dah., Fr.W.Af. 23-320d.
WANGARATTA, Vict., Austr. 23-321a; pop. 23-134c.
Wangarawa (people): see Wangara (people).
Wangat, riv., India 13-289d.
Wang Chieh (Chin. print.) 18-499c.
— Chien (Chin. paint.) 5-579a.
— Ch'ing-wei 5-541b.
— -chu, riv., Bhutan 3-496a.
Wang Ch'ung 5-572c.
Wanggun (the founder) 13-488c.
Wanghia, treaty (1844) 9-75Eb.
Wang Hsi-chih 5-569d.
— Hui (paint.) 5-579a.
Wang Khan (emp.) 15-718d.
— Mang (usurper) 5-525d.
— Meng (paint.) 5-578c.
Wangoni (tribe): see Angoni.
Wang-po (mus.) 5-574b.
Wang Shih-min (paint.) 5-579a.
Wangsit, Gunong, mts., Mal. Arch. 14-344d.
Wang Wei 5-571a; 5-577d.
— Yang-ming 5-527c; philos. 5-572d; Confucius 6-236a.
Wang Yen Shou (poet) 5-581c.
— Yo-shui (paint.) 5-578c.
— Yuan-ch'i (paint.) 5-579a.
Wanj, riv., Asia 16-998d.
Wanklyn, J. A. (chem.) 7-689c.
Wankoré (tribe): see Wangara.
Wanks, riv., Nic. 5-125d.
Wan Li ware (pottery) 18-366c.
Wanner pyrometer (instru.) 22-127a.
Wan-ning, China 11-77d.
Wannsee, Ger. 3-445b.
Wan Phra (rel.) 20-595a.
Wansbeck, val., Eng. 15-821b.
Wanscher, Wilhelm 7-35d.
Wans-dyke, Wiltshire, Eng. 23-641c.
WANSTEAD AND WOODFORD, Ess., Eng. 23-321a; pop. 8-724d.
— Flats, East Ham, Ess. 7-868c fol
WANTAGE, Berks., Eng. 23-321a.
Wan-tai, ft., Port Arthur, China 18-247b.
Wan-Te (Chin. emp.) 7-580b.
Wan Tzu Lan (gallery) Pl. VII fig. 2 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Wanyika (tribe) 13-340d.
WAPAKONETA, O. 23-321a.
Wapare (pygmy tribe) 16-482a.
Wapemba (tribe) 17-456a.
WAPENSHAW (mil.) 23-321a.
WAPENTAKE (pol. division) 23-321b; 7-239a.
Wapisians (people): women weaving il. 1-732; fire-making il. 9-262.
WAPITI (deer) 23-321b; extinct forms 23-601Gc; see also Elk.
Wappato (plant) 2-434a.
Wapta (Kicking Horse), pass, Can. 4-170d.
WAQIDI (Arab. hist.) 23-321b; 2-195d.
WAR (combat) 23-321c; air combat 1-440d; 1-474c fol.; ambulance 1-744c; ammunition 1-821a; artillery 2-463b; balloons 2-1010c; birth rate of sexes 20-419b; blockade 17-4b; camouflage 4-670a; caponier 4-814a; chem. 5-411d; Clausewitz' philos. 5-782b; contraband of: see Contraband; convoy 6-361b; cost, Gt. Brit. 16-139d; crusades 6-794d; declaration 22-675a; finance 16-142d; Fr., modern theory of 9-593c; intelligence service 12-459d; laws 13-800a; League of Nations 13-833d; mediaeval prisoners 13-434c; morale 2-413d; motor transport 15-912d; mt. fighting 15-932d fol.; outlawry 16-971b; Napoleon 16-94c; naval 23-325b fol.; neutrality 16-

264c; pacifism 17-20Aa; petrol 12-507b; prisoners 13-801b; projectiles 1-821b; reprisals 19-168a; Rom. slavery 20-775b; salvage 19-907a; signalling 20-640d; smoke 20-838d; strategy 21-452d; 21-739c; 1-476a; submarine 21-492a; tanks 21-786c; treaties 22-441a fol.; Truce of God 22-506b fol.; see also Army; Navy and Navies; Infantry; Tactics; and under principal wars.

WAR, ARTICLES OF 23-330c.
—, Department of (U.S.): see War Department.
—, Engines of: see Engines of War.
—, God of (China) 5-526b.
War, laws of 13-800a.
—, Secretary of State for (Gt. Brit.) 23-349b.
Warah (Arab. deity) 19-786a.
Warandab, Aby. map 1-71(C3).
"War and Peace" (Tolstoy) 22-273c; 19-754d.

WARANGAL, India 23-330d.
Warasdin, Yugos. 15-481a.

WARBECK, PERKIN (Eng. rebel) 23-330c; Brampton 4-26c; Henry VII 8-508c; James IV (of Scot.) 20-153c; Poynings' war on 18-395c; siege of Exeter (1497) 7-286d; Tournai 22-326d.

Warble fly (insect) 7-414c; 5-51b.
— holes 3-389a.

WARBLER (bird fam.) 23-331a; blackcap 3-680a; nest Pl. I fig. 11 16-NEST; song 20-996a.
Warblington, Southampton, Eng. 11-261c.
Warbling vireo (bird) 23-179c.
War boomerang (weapon) 3-883b.
Warburg, E. G. (phys.) 8-238b; 8-260a; 8-330a; 11-333b.
—, Karl Johan (Swed. au.) 21-659a.
—, Otto (Ger. chem.) 3-591b.
—, Ger.: battle (1760) 10-624d; 20-393b.

WARBURTON, ELIOT (Eng. nov.) 23-331b.
—, P. Egerton (major) 2-717d.
—, COLONEL SIR ROBERT (Anglo-Indian sol.) 23-331b.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. critic) 23-331c; Pope 18-224b fol.
—, dist., Austr. 23-132c.
War Cabinet (Eng.) 12-313a.
Warceslav (of Stettin) 3-807b.
War chief 5-463b.

WAR COLLEGE 23-332a.
— Control (Eng.) 12-313a.
— CONTROL OF FOOD 23-332a; 12-312d fol.; 1-653b; 18-994b.
— control of munitions 4-350c.
— CONTROL OF SHIPPING 23-335d; 20-551c.
War council (Lebanon, Conn., 1775) 13-854a.
— council (U.S.) 10-576c.
Ward, barons of 7-710a.
—, A. Montgomery 15-768b.
—, ARTEMUS (pseud.) 23-339a.
—, Cornelius 5-763b.
—, DAME GENEVIEVE 23-339b.
—, Edward (Eng. potter) 18-348d.
—, Frederick Townsend 10-525c; 5-530a.
—, H. Marshall 2-902b.
—, Mrs. Humphry: see Ward, Mary Augusta.

WARD, JAMES 23-339b; 18-715c; association of ideas 2-564b; educ. 7-967c; natural law 2-117a; pluralism 18-89d.
—, Jem (boxer) 18-758c.
—, John (Eng. cler.) 20-437b.
—, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS 23-339c; 23-386a; 16-386a.
—, SIR JOSEPH GEORGE, 1st bart. 23-339c; 16-398b.
—, Kingdon 3-1017c.
—, Leslie 4-870d.
—, LESTER FRANK 23-339c.
—, Mary (nun) 15-689d.
—, MARY AUGUSTA (MRS. HUMPHRY WARD) 23-339d; 15-638a; 1-810c; "Robert Elsmere" 8-597d.
—, Nathaniel 1-785a.
—, SETH 23-340a; 22-868d.
—, WILFRID PHILIP 23-340b.
—, William (Am. sol.) 22-893b.
—, William (Eng. engr.) 21-411a; Pl. fig. 3 21-STIPPLE AND CRAYON ENGRAVING.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE 23-340b; 2-116d.
—, William Humble, baron 7-710a.
—, hill, Orkney Is. 16-906b.
— (Am. pol. div.) 23-340c.
— (arch.) 23-340c.
— (terr. div.): see Hundred.
— (fortification) 2-937b.

WARD (guard) 23-340c.
— (law) 23-340c.
— (lock) 14-269a.
— (U.S. police) 18-159c.
Wardak, valley, Afg. 13-236a.
War-dance 7-15b fol.
Wardapet (Arm. teacher) 2-382c.
Warde, Frederic 3-878a.

WAR DEBTS: see Inter-Allied Debts.
Wardell, E. A. 21-972c.
Warden, H. D. 21-55c; 16-839d.

WARDEN (offi.) 23-340c.
War Department (U.S.) 10-576b; 4-500b; expenditures 22-743a.
Wardha, dist., India 23-340d.

WARDHA, India 23-340d.
—, riv., India 13-252c; 23-340d.
Ward Hill, mt., Scot. 11-852b.
— Hunt, isl., Arct.O. map 2-295 (D1).

WARDLAW, HENRY 23-340d.
Wardle, Sir Thomas 20-665c.
—, W. (English politician) 3-719c.
Ward-Leonard system (elec.) 8-306d.
Wardley, James 20-433b.

WARDROBE (furn.) 23-340d; 12-475b.
Wardrobe, royal (office) 5-200b.

WARDROBES, THE 23-341a.

WARD ROOM 23-342a.
Wardsesson (now Bloomfield), N.J. 3-748d.
Ware, Harriet 20-995d.

All headings, whether consisting of a single word or of two or more, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings.

WARE, Herts., Eng. 23-342a.

WARE, Mass. 23-342a.

WAREHAM, Dorset., Eng. 23-342a; 7-544b fol.

WAREHAM, Mass. 23-342b.
Warehouse 7-484b; bonded 3-842d.
Warehousemen's and clerks' societies (Gt. Brit.) 9-846c.
Warehouse Receipt Act (U.S.) 13-173b.
Warehousing (trade) 12-124d.
Warelwast, William (Bishop of Exeter) 18-93d.
Warendorp, Brun 14-451b.
Warenne (fam.) 11-458a; arms fig. 3 11-461.

WARENNE, EARLS 23-342b; Surrey, earldom of 21-606d; see also Arundel, earls of.
—, John de, earl of: see Surrey, John, earl of.
Warens, Louise Eléonore, baronne de 19-584b fol.
Warfield, David (American actor) 23-13d.

WAR FINANCE (COST OF WORLD War I) 23-342d; 5-141c; table 16-143b.
— Finance Corporation (U.S.) 12-315b.
War fortunes 4-808b.
Wargentin, Peter 2-587c.
Wargla (Warqla) Alg. 23-366b.
War god: see Apollo.
— goddess: see Aphrodite; Ishtar.

WAR GRAVES (WORLD WAR, 1914-18) 23-345d.

WARHAM, WILLIAM (archbp.) 23-346b.
War-hats: see Helmet.
Warhead (torpedo) 22-301b.
War-horses (cock) 5-943d.
Wariatu (goat) 21-755b.
Warin (of Altorf) 23-494a.
War Industries Board (U.S.) 12-315b; 6-505b.

WAR IN EUROPE (1939-1945): see World War II.
Waring, George E. 16-390c.
Warington, R. 2-907a; 19-572a.
War Insurance Commission (Swed.) 21-651c.
Warka, 'Iraq.: see Erech.
Warkworth, Algernon, baron 16-536d.

WARKWORTH, Northumb., Eng. 23-346d.
War Labor board (National War Labor board) (U.S.) 23-354c; 22-848Hb.
Warley Common, Eng. 4-92a.
War loan (Brit.) 10-693c fol.

WARLOCK (wizard) 23-346d.
Warlomont, M. 3-348c.
Warm air heating 11-825a.
War mask (Jap.) Pl. III fig. 8 15-MASKS.
Warm-blooded animal: see Homoiothermic animal.
War medals (Eng.) 16-637b.
— memorial 19-115a; 2-279b.
— memorial (N.Z.) 15-1002d.
War memorials, Canadian 18-322a.
Warmerdam, Cornelius 18-158b.
War Minister (Jap.) 12-950c.

WARMINSTER, Wilts., Eng. 23-346d.
Wärmland, duke of (Gustavus V) 11-11d.

WARM SPRINGS, Ga. 23-347a.
War Museum, Imperial 18-322a.

WARNEFRIDI (Paulus Diaconus) 17-398d.

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY 23-347a.
—, Glenn Scobey (Pop) 9-476c.
—, SETH (Am. sol.) 23-347b.
—, Susan 5-475c.
— destructor (engin.) 7-270b.
Warni (tribe) 10-254d.

WARNSDORF, Czech. 23-347b.

WAR OF 1812, THE (U.S.) 23-347b; Can. 4-706b; caricatures 4-871c; causes 22-797a fol.; Harrison 11-221d; Napoleon 16-116a; New Orleans battle (1815) 16-325a; press gang 18-454d; "Star Spangled Banner" 13-356d.

WAR OF 1812, THE: U.S. Navy: 22-761a; W. Bainbridge 2-940d; Lake Champlain 5-219a; Lake Erie, battle 17-544b; "Little Belt," sinking 19-376c; Sackett's Harbor 5-330d; uniforms Pl. III 22-UNIFORMS.
War of Devolution (1667-1668) 14-419a.

— OFFICE (Brit.) 23-349a; 15-553d; 12-313c; 15-187a.
— office (bldg., Lebanon, Conn.) 13-854a.
War of Liberation, 1813 3-754c.
— of the Scutcheons 19-121b.

WAR ORGANIZATIONS (U.S.) (World War II) 23-350a.

WARP AND WEFT (weaving) 23-365a; 7-346d; 4-921a; 23-466a; 23-38c; 21-798c fol.; weft fig. 4 6-542; weft backed fig. 13 23-457; weft-way 20-667c.

WAR PENSIONS (GT.BRIT.) 23-365b.

Warper (cotton weaving) Pl. VI figs. 3, 4 6-COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY; fig. 22 6-578.
Warp fabric 11-785b.
Warping (irrigation) 12-687d.
— (wood) 13-122d; 22-219a.
War poster (Eng.) Pl. II fig. 2 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
War power (U.S.) 6-318c.
Warp-piled fabrics 23-458a.
War Production board (U.S. agency) 23-351d.

War Prohibition Act (1918, U.S.) 18-568a.
Warp-spacer 23-466b.
Warp winding fig. 32 23-464.

WARQLA (Ouargla, Wargla), Alg. 23-366b.
Warra Hailu, Aby. map. 1-71 (B2).
Warrandice (law): see Warranty.

WARRANT (Eng.) 23-366b; 2-431a; 12-124a.
— (U.S.) 23-367d.
— holders 23-366d.
— OF ATTORNEY 23-368c.
— of commitment 23-368b.
— officer 23-366d.

WARRANTY 23-368c; 19-873d fol.; 6-615d.
War rationing 8-547c.
Warraunan (Guaraunan) 10-936a.

WAR RELIEF WORK 23-369b.
Warren, earl of 1-16a.

WARREN, SIR CHARLES 23-370d; 3-288a.
—, Charles (Am.) 6-374c.
—, E. H. 1-819a.
—, GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE 23-371a; Gettysburg 10-318d.
—, J. C. (physic.) 1-862d.
—, John Byrne Leicester, 3rd baron de Tabley 7-274d.
—, JOSEPH (sol.) 23-371b.
—, Josiah (social.) 1-875a.
—, Mercy Otis 7-611c; 3-597a.
—, Sir Peter 2-781a; 22-780b.
—, Samuel (cler.) 23-371b.
—, SAMUEL (law.) 23-371b.
—, WHITNEY 23-371c.

WARREN, O. 23-371c.

WARREN, Pa. 23-371c.

WARREN, R.I. 23-371d.

WARREN (law) 23-371d.
Warrender, cape, Arct. map 2-295 (C3).
Warrenheip, plat., Vict., Austr. 2-997c.
Warrenites (sect) 23-371b.
Warrenne and Surrey, John Mowbray: see Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
Warrenton, Va.: Bull Run 4-375a.
War Revenue Act, (U.S.) 22-838a.
Warri, Nig. Af. 12-77a.
Warrier House il. 5-504.
Warrigal: see Dingo.
Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl 7-149b.

WARRINGTON, Lancs., Eng. 23-371d; 18-384b; map 4-160a.
Warrior, coal fields, Ala. 21-43Bd.
"Warrior" (warship) 2-389c; 13-223c.
Warrior's tomb (archae.) 8-787d.
Warrior vase (anc.) fig. 1 7-651.
War Risk Insurance Act (U.S.) 17-491c.
— risks 1-94d.

WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD JOHNston, Lord 23-372a.

WARRNAMBOOL, Vict., Austr. 23-372c.
War rocket 19-366d.
Warroh, Aby. map 1-71C3.
Warrumbungle (Arbuthnot), mts., Austr. 16-330a.
War savings 16-161d.
War savings certificate (Brit.): see National Savings certificate (Brit.).

WARSAW, prov., Pol. 23-372d; 18-147d.
Warsaw (grand duchy, Russ.) 18-139d fol.; 10-279b.

WARSAW, Pol. 23-373a; air lines map 1-465; battle, 1656 7-778b; battle, 1920 19-767a; convention (1573) 18-134b fol.; Danzig 7-47d; pop. 18-147d; revolt 1830 18-140c fol.; siege 1794 18-139c; univ. 23-373c.
Warsheik, Somlnd. 20-968c.
Warship: see Battleship.
Wars of the Roses: see Roses, Wars of the.
"Wars of Yahweh, The Book of the" 16-601c.
"Warspite" (battleship) 13-223c.
War Store Surpluses (Disposal Board) 7-424a.
Warszawa, Pol.: see Warsaw.

WART (skin) 23-374b; 7-26d; 8-343a; tumor 22-546b.

WARTA, riv., Pol. 23-374c.

WARTBURG, THE (castle, Eisenach) 23-374c; view Pl. IV fig. 3 10-GERMANY; 8-114b; 19-36c.
— festival 10-280d.
Wart disease 18-332b; 18-38a.
Wartenberg, H. von 16-230a.
— und Penzlin, Heinrich von Maltzan, baron 14-745d.
Wartensleben 9-813c fol.
Warthe (Warta) riv., Pol. 23-374c.

WART HOG 23-374d; 2-480c.
War Times Election act (Canada) 4-711b.
Warton, Joseph 8-590d.
—, THOMAS 23-375a; 8-590d.

WAR TRADE ADVISORY COMMITtee (Brit.) 23-375b.
— Trade Board (U.S.) 12-315b.

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT 23-375d.
— Trade law (Swed.) 21-651c.
Warts (bot.) 18-34d.
Waruf, Aby. map 1-71C2.
Warville, Jacques Pierre de: see Brissot, Jacques Pierre.

WARWICK, EARLS OF 23-375d; see also Beauchamp.
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 23-376b; 3-276b.
—, Anne Dudley, countess of 23-376c.
Warwick, Charlotte, Countess dowager of 1-162a.
—, Constance le Despenser, countess of 23-376b.
—, Edward Plantagenet, duke of Clarence, earl of 23-376b; 8-509c; 5-757d.
—, Edward Rich, earl of 15-660d.
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 23-376d; 22-372b.
—, Francis Richard Greville, earl of 23-376c; 4-253c.
—, George, earl of: see George (duke of Clarence).
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 23-376a; 3-270b; 14-3d.
—, Henry de Beauchamp, duke of 3-270c; 23-376b.
—, Henry de Newburgh, 1st earl of 23-375d; 10-580d.
—, Isabel de Beauchamp, countess of 23-376a.
—, John Dudley, earl of: see Northumberland.
—, John Dudley, 20th earl of 23-376c.
—, Margaret, countess of 23-376a.
—, R. Dudley, earl of 7-710b.

—, RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, earl of 23-376d; 3-270c; 3-439d; arms fig. 5 11-457; 11-460b.

—, RICHARD NEVILLE, earl of (d. 1471) 23-377a; 3-270c; 8-7c fol.; Clarence 5-757c; Wars of the Roses 8-503c fol.; 19-558a.
—, Robert Rich, 1st or 22nd earl of (d. 1619) 23-376c.

—, SIR ROBERT RICH, 2nd earl of 23-377c; 10-735c fol.; 6-269c; 9-997c.
—, Robert Rich, 3rd or 24th earl of (d. 1659) 23-376c.
—, Robert Rich, 5th or 26th earl of 23-376c.
—, Thomas de Beauchamp, 11th earl of 23-376a; 3-270b.
—, Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of 3-270b; 23-376a.
Warwick, Thomas de Newburgh, 6th earl of 23-375d.
—, William de Beauchamp, 9th earl of 23-376a.
—, Sir William Mauduit, 8th earl of 23-376a.
—, co., Eng.: see Warwickshire.

WARWICK, R.I. 23-378b; 19-256d.
—, Va. map 1-756.

WARWICK, Warwick., Eng. 23-377d; castle 23-378a; il. 5-3.
"Warwick" (La Harpe) 13-594d.

WARWICKSHIRE, co., Eng. 23-378b; coal production 10-701c; 5-876d; 6-693b.
— (Upper Avon), riv., Eng. 2-816a.
Was (tribe) 4-427a.
Wasatch, mts., Utah 22-908d.
— stage (geol.) 8-634d.
Wasco (tribe) 5-591b.
— (village), N.Y. 2-668a.
Wasconia, prov., Fr.: see Gascony.
Wasdale, Cumb., Eng. 20-41c.
— Head, mt., Cumb., Eng. 13-601c.
Waseda University (Jap.) 12-954Ab.

WASH, THE, bay, Eng. 23-379b; 9-161b.
Wash. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Wash (liquor) 23-569c.
Wash-boring 3-902d.
Wash-bottle (for gases) 5-346b.
Washburn, E. W. (phys.) 8-320c.
Washburn, George 1-809a.

WASHBURN, Wis. 23-379b.
Washburn observatory (Wis.) 23-683b.
Washburn municipal univ. (Kan.) 22-298a.

WASHBURNE, ELIHU B. 23-379c.
Wash-down closet 19-947b.
Washer (rubber manufacture) 19-607d.
Wash-gilding 10-349a.
Washing (chem.) 5-402c.
— (indus.) 12-652b; gas 10-44c.
— MACHINES 23-379c; 11-816d.
— SODA 23-380b; 1-638d; 20-922Ac; 20-921a; see also Sodium carbonate.

Washington, Augustine 16-735d.
—, BOOKER TALIAFERRO 23-380b.
—, BUSHROD 23-380d.
—, GEORGE 23-380d; 2-374a; Pl. II fig. 19 15-MINIATURE PAINTING; Am. Rev. 1-798a; Pl. V fig. 1 7-DRESS; portrait Pl. VII fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Braddock 3-1005b; il. 15-5; biog. Irving 12-695d; Monmouth Court House 15-726a; Mount Vernon 15-938b; N.J. 16-312a; Peale's port. 17-418b; slavery 20-782d; statue 4-264c; Sulgrave Manor 21-536a; surveying il. 21-609; Trenton and Princeton 22-457c; Valley Forge 22-956c; il. 1-799; Washington, D.C. 23-393b; Yorktown 23-901c.
Washington, George (slave) 5-143a.
Washington, Lawrence 16-735d.
—, Martha 23-382c.
—, William 1-800c.

WASHINGTON, state, U.S. 23-387a, coal 5-906b; fruit 9-885a; hist. 23-390c; irrigation 13-658b; legislators 17-409a; lumbering 14-479d; Pl. III fig. 1 14-LUMBERING; port dist. 18-249a; state college 18-762b; wheat Plate I fig. 1 1-AMERICA.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 23-391c; Pl. I fig. 2 22-TOWN AND CITY PLANNING; Pl. I fig. 3 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; 22-795b; fig. 6 10-568; 22-333b; apartments 2-93a; bot. garden 3-944c; cath. 5-35d; Pl. fig. 4 19-RELIGIOUS AND MEMORIAL ARCHITECTURE; Civil War map 1-756; 1-763a; cost of living 21-309d; Columbia Institution 7-103d; educ. 23-391d; fire (1851) 9-275b; legitimacy law 13-879c; money lending 15-700b fol.; monuments 23-394c; National Capital parks 16-157Bb; natl. gallery 15-1000c; population 22-737b; slavery 22-808b; sunshine 21-570a.

WASHINGTON, Ind. 23-396a.

WASHINGTON, Pa. 23-396a.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (H1).
—, ft., N.Y. 1-798d.
—, ft., O. 5-711d.
— (Ua Huka), isl., Pac.O. 10-345d; 17-15d; 14-937d.
—, MOUNT, N.H. 23-396b; 23-578c; 2-125d; Pl. I fig. 2 1-AMERICA.
—, University of 20-253b; football 9-476b.

"Washington" (grass) 10-863a.

Washington and Jefferson College (Pa.) 23-396b.
— and Lee University (Va.) 13-988c; 13-157c.
— Arch (N.Y.C.) 22-488b.
Washington bridge fig. 31 4-135.
— College (Va.): see Washington and Lee University.

WASHINGTON CONFERENCE 23-396c; 8-610b; 22-841d; 2-635a; aircraft carriers 1-450d; China 5-536d; 5-566a; Europe 8-885d; Far Eastern problem 9-751d; Harding 11-188b; Jap. 12-926c; Manchuria 14-783a; Nine power treaty 5-546Ad; 5-127c; U.S. 22-761d.
— Conference (1927) 4-219d.
— Conference of the C. American States: 1907 5-127b; 1922 5-127c.
— Convention (1924) 12-825a.
— Courthouse (Fayetteville), Ark. 9-126a.
— COURT HOUSE, O. 23-398c.
"Washington Crossing the Delaware" (Leutze) 13-974c.
Washington elm (Cambridge, Mass.) 4-650b.
—hand press 18-500d.
WASHINGTONIA 23-398c.
— filifera 17-154c.
Washingtonian movement 21-918d.
Washingtonianus, manuscript 3-515c; Pl. 1 fig. 7 3-BIBLE; 17-245c.
Washington Land, Green. map 2-295 (E1).
Washington lily 14-124c.
— monument (Wash., D.C.) 23-394d; 16-157Bb; Pl. VI fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Pl. fig. 8 23-WASHINGTON, GEORGE.
— navel (orange) 9-883d; 16-837c.
— Park (Chicago) 5-450c.
— Post (dance) 7-17d.
Washington's Addition (Centralia), Wash. 5-143a.
"Washington Square" (Fiene) Pl. IV fig. 3 14-LITHOGRAPHY.
Washington Square Players (N.Y.) 14-223c.
Washington Treaty (1871) 1-493a; 4-707c; 10-638d; Can. 14-557d; 22-816a.
— TREATY (1922) 23-398c; 17-415c; 16-169a; Gt. Brit. 10-687d; Jap. 12-951b; neutral ships 16-265d; Pac.O. 17-3c; sinking at sight 7-126d.
— University (Mo.) 15-612a; 19-843b.
Washir, Afg. map 1-283 (A2).
Washita, riv., Okla. 16-754d.
— strata (geol.) 6-674a.
Washoe country (Nevada) 16-270c.
—, mts., U.S. 16-268c.
Wasi (Indian law) 12-237a.
Wāsif (Turk. poet) 22-620b.
Wāsif (Turk. gen.) 4-608b.
"Was mir behagt . . ." (cantata, Bach) 2-871c.
Wason, Charles W., collection 6-443d.
WASP (insect) 23-400b; galls 9-988a; mimicry 15-519a; Pl. II fig. 2 15-MIMICRY; paper-wasp Pl. fig. 15 12-INSECTS; pollination 18-171c; social habits 20-882d; stylops 21-489a.
"Wasp" (ship, War of 1812) 23-348d.
"Wasps, The" (comedy, Aristophanes) 2-348c; parabasis 5-772c.
WASSAIL (toast) 23-400c.
— bowl 23-400c.
Wassen Seged 1-75b.
Wasserkies (min.): see Marcasite.
Wasserkirche (Zürich) 23-995c.
Wasserkuppe, mt., Ger. 11-532d.
WASSERMANN, AUGUST VON 23-400d; meningitis 21-228d.
—, Jacob (nov.) 2-776a; 10-230a.
— REACTION (syphilis) 23-400d; 5-470c; 7-307c; 18-465a.
"Wasserträger, Der" (Cherubini): see "Deux Journées, Les."
Wassmuss (Ger. agent) 17-598d.
Wassy, Fr. 11-257a.
WASTE (Eng. law) 23-401b.
"Waste" (Granville-Barker) 10-642c.
— coal 5-881a; 5-883d.
— disposal: see Refuse disposal.
— heat boiler (engin.) 14-282a; fig. 6 10-46.
"Wasteland, The" (Eliot) 1-794d.
Waste moulding 20-230a.
— pipe (plumbing) 18-85d.
Waster (fencing) 20-713a.
Waste (spun) silk 20-668a.
— -weir (dam) 4-721b.
Waste yarn 6-556c.
Wasting-asset dividing 7-450b.
Wasting palsy 17-264a.
Wast Water, lake, Eng. 13-601c.
Wa-Swahili: see Swahili.
Wata-dā-gē (shrine) 12-225a.
Wat Arun (pagoda), Bangkok, Thai. 3-31b.
Watasenia Pl. fig. 6 3-BIOLUMINESCENCE.
Watasenia scintillans (Luminous squid) 12-899d.
Watauga Association 21-935b.
Watch and ward (Eng. police) 8-491d.
— and Ward Society (U.S.A.) 5-117a.
Watch-dog of the Treasury (nick. of Elihu B. Washburne) 23-379c.
Watchemoket, R.I. 7-876c.
WATCHES 23-402b; chronograph 5-650b; chronometer 5-663d; Hooke, Robert 11-728a; Switzerland 21-680a; Tompion, Thomas 22-276Bd; Waltham factory 23-316d.
Wat Chet Yot (temple) 12-226a.
Watch Hill, R.I. 23-524d.
"Watchman, The" (mag.) 6-9c.
Watcombe, Dev., Eng. 7-287c.
WATER (chem.) 23-406b; ablutions 1-49c; aquariums 2-157d; Babyl. and Assyr. philos. 2-860d; baptism 3-83a and fol.; brewing 4-102a; catalyst 5-20a; carbonated Pl. 1-AERATED WATER; ceremonies 8-60a; cholera 5-617c fol.; compressibility 11-965c; conveyance 2-159d fol.; cookery 6-370c; dietetics 7-355b fol.; il. 9-455; 7-376b; distillation 7-430b; divining-rod 7-451c; chemical dryness 7-690a; filtration 9-240a; hydropathy 11-996c; Ionian philos. 17-743d; ions 8-251a; measurement 12-687c; metabolism 16-652c; metal 4-251a; (table) milk 15-487a; molecular depression 20-959b fol.; molecular elevations 20-959b; molar fraction graph fig. 3 20-960; natural resource 17-857c; 17-861b; ore 16-876b; photosynthesis 17-848d; plant physiol. 18-17d; 18-33c; plumbing 18-85d; pressure 20-961b; prime element 5-355c; purification 16-1005c; reflection 14-73b; refraction of 5-394c; 18-953d; in soil 20-930a; specific heat 4-621b fol.; steel consumption 12-666c; surface tension 21-598d; temperature 4-620d; thermal conductivity 11-333d; transportation 22-415c; viscosity 5-395b; weight 2-815d.
—, heavy: see Deuterium oxide.
Water agrimony (plant) 1-427d.
— animalcula (zool.) 7-110b.
— arum 4-612a; 2-491d.
— ash 7-422d; 2-504a.
— avens (Geum rivale) (bot.) 10-319c.
"Water-babies" (C. Kingsley) 13-399d.
Water-bath (chem.) 5-346a.
— canner 18-452b.
Water-bearer: see Aquarius (astron.)
Water bears: see Tardigrada.
Water beetles 6-3b; hearing 11-301a; tactile organs fig. 10 22-321; taste 20-822c; wing fig. 3 6-2; leg fig. 6 6-3.
Waterberg, S.W. Af. 22-421a.
— system (geol.) 18-428a.
WATER BOATMAN (insect) 23-407c; 11-417d; locomotion 14-278a.
Waterboer, Andries 10-900a.
—, Nicholas 16-840d; 22-424b.
Water-brake (mech.) 7-814a.
WATERBUCK (animal) 23-407c; 2-22a.
Water burial 7-98c.
WATERBURY, Conn. 23-407d.
— Clock Company (Am. mfr.) 23-405d.
Water-buttercup (plant) 18-980b.
"Water-Carrier, The" (Cherubini): see "Deux Journées, Les."
Water chestnut 16-646Ba; Pl. II fig. 13 17-PALAEOBOTANY.
— CHINQUAPIN 23-407d; 23-417a; 14-405d.
— -chute (sport) 5-689c.
Water closets (plumbing) 19-947b.
— Color Club (N.Y.) 23-410d.
— Color Society, American 23-410d.
— colour brushes mfr. 4-293d; il. 23-412.
— Colour Painters, Society of 23-410c.
WATER-COLOUR PAINTING 23-408a; Jap. art. Pl. II 2-ART; technique 23-412b.
Water-cooled engines 1-239b fol.; automobile 15-885a; 15-902c.
— transformer 22-409d.
Water cooling (mech.) 6-378a.
WATER-CRESS 23-413d; acclimatization 1-96c; 16-127b.
Water salad 19-865d.
Watercrook, Westm., Eng. 13-323b; 4-162c.
Water Crowfoot 6-758d.
WATER DEER (zool.) 23-413c.
Water dock (bot.) 7-466c.
Water dropwort (bot.) 7-672c.
Watered silk 15-293d.
Wateree, river, S.C. 16-520d; 21-83b.
— (tribe) 20-716b.
Water equivalent (phys.) 4-621c.
WATERFALL 23-413c; estate, Newport, R.I. il. 13-667b.
Water filter (plumbing): see filter (water).
Water-flag (bot.) 12-627c.
WATER-FLEA (zool.) 23-413d; fig. 5 4-28; fig. 16 20-633.
Water flooding 17-669Ba.
Waterford, John Talbot, earl of: see Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1st earl of.
WATERFORD, co., Eire 23-413d; 12-595b fol.
WATERFORD, Eire 23-414c.
WATERFORD, N.Y. 23-415b.
—, harb., Eire 23-415a.
— glass 10-409b.
Waterfowl 20-570d; 2-801c; 23-601Eb.
Water frame (spinning): see Water-twist frame.
— GAS (chem.) 23-415b; 5-407c; 9-898b; 10-45b; 18-122a; Pl. fig. 4 10-GAS MANUFACTURE.
Water-gillyflower (bot.) 10-355d.
WATER-GLASS (chem.) 23-415b; 9-459d; 1-639a; colloids 6-22b.
Waterhead, Westm., Eng. map 4-160a.
Water heater 8-165a fol.; 11-817a fol.; Pl. IV fig. 2-F 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
WATER HEMLOCK (bot.) 23-415b; 18-123b; 18-124c; 22-677d.
Water hen (Moor hen) (bird) 15-786b.
Water hickory (bot.) 11-541d.
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 23-415d.
—, GEORGE ROBERT 23-416b.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 23-416c.
WATER-HYACINTH (bot.) 23-416c.
Water-immersion lens 15-437d.
Watering-pot shell (zool.) fig. 9 13-619.
Water jug Pl. XIV fig. 10 10-GLASS.
WATERLAND, DANIEL 23-416c.
Waterleaf (bot.) 2-840c.
WATER-LETTUCE (bot.) 23-416d.
Water lift Pl. III figs. 2-A, B, C, D, F, K, N 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
WATER-LILY (bot.) 23-416d; fig. 6 20-275; fig. 21 9-409; 14-124b.
Water line (ship) 20-533a.
— lobelia 14-259d.
— locust (tree) 10-425c; 11-717d.
Waterloo, Anthonis 8-746c.
—, co., Ont., Can. 13-420d.
—, Belg. 9-869d.
WATERLOO, Ia. 23-417a; 12-580d.
—, lake, C.Af.: see Chad, lake, Fr. Equat. Af.
— bridge (Lond.) 4-131a; 14-349b; Pl. II fig. 4 4-BRIDGES.
— CAMPAIGN, 1815 23-417b; Anglesey 1-929d; Blücher 3-754d; King's German Legion 13-878c; Napoleon 16-92d.
Waterloo cherries 9-880d.
— Cup 6-602c.
WATERLOW, SIR ERNEST ALBERT 23-424a.
Water main 23-433a.
Waterman, Henry 8-351d.
WATERMARKS 23-424a; 3-52a.
Water meadow 12-687d.
WATERMELON 23-424b; culture U.S. 23-27a.
Water-meter 20-620b.
Water mint 15-582a.
—-mite (zool.) fig. 7 7-438.
Water moccasin (snake): see Moccasin.
— mole 12-403a.
— molecule 7-143c.
— moss (algae) 1-592b.
— Motors 11-962d; see also Turbine: Water.
Water moulds (fungi) 18-38a.
— nut 16-646Ba.
— of crystallization (chem.) 6-829a; 22-945d.
— on the brain (chronic hydrocephalus), med. 11-975d.
— -OPOSSUM (YAPOCK) 23-424c; 16-815a.
Water ordeal 2-864c fol.; 16-851d.
— -ousel (Dipper) (bird) 7-411b.
Water paint 7-426b.
— parsnip (plant) 22-677d.
— -parting (geog.) 23-430a.
Water-pipit (bird) 17-947d.
Water plantain (bot.) 1-635d fol.
— -Poet (nick. of John Taylor) 21-854c.
WATER POLO (game) 23-424d.
— Power 8-156c; 11-964a; 4-700d; 6-50b; 10-700d; see also Hydraulics; Turbine: Water.
— pressure 11-961b.
Waterproof Fabrics 18-955b; Ackermann 1-126a.
— glues 10-446c.
WATER PURIFICATION 23-425b; Pl. 16-OZONE.
— rail (bird) 18-915d.
Water-raising machine 2-270c.
Water-rat 23-243b.
Water-reed 19-29b.
Water-retting 9-364b.
WATER RIGHTS (law) 23-427c.
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 23-428d; 9-304b.
WATER-SCORPION 23-430a; 11-417d; fig. 7 11-418.
Water seal (plumbing) 18-85d.
"Water-seller of Seville" (Velazquez) 17-44a.
Water sheath 20-964b.
WATERSHED 23-430a.
Water shrew (zool.) 20-584c; 2-518a.
Waterside, Bucks., Eng. 5-423a.
Watersmeet, Dev., Eng. 14-528c.
Water snail 3-561c; 3-629b.
Water snake (Natrix) 15-629c; 20-852a; Pl. 20-SNAKES; leather; Pl. II fig. 9, Pl. III fig. 8 13-LEATHER.
Water softener (plumbing) 18-86b.
Water-soldier (plant) 11-976a.
Water spaniel (zool.) 7-495d; 20-570b.
— spider (Aquatic) (zool.) 21-215d; 7-449a.
WATERSPOUT (meteorol.) 23-430a.
Water sprayer 12-504b; fig. 11 10-51.
— stain 12-494c.
— SUPPLY 23-430a; aqueduct Pl. 2-AQUEDUCTS; battalions 8-452a.
Water-table (geol.) 23-496b; 7-573d; 16-876c.
Water-tank boiler (mech.) 14-897c.
Water test 19-946c.
— thrush (bird) 20-996c.
— THYME (bot.) 23-433c.
Watertight compartment 20-531b.
Water tobacco pipe: see Hookah.
Waterton-Glacier International Peace park, Mont. and Can. 16-155c.
— tower 12-282d.
WATERTOWN, Mass. 23-433c.
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 23-433d.
WATERTOWN, S.Dak. 23-434a.
WATERTOWN, Wis. 23-434a.
Water-tube boiler 14-897d; 20-514c; 21-364b.
Water-tube condenser Pl. fig. 8 10-GAS MANUFACTURE.
WATER TURBINE: see Turbine: Water.
WATER-TURKEY (zool.): see Snake-bird.
Water turtle 22-631d; fig. 30 20-744.
Water-twist frame 21-230d; 6-544c.
Waterval, South Africa 21-65b fol.
Water vapour 8-292b; 2-640d; 15-348d; 21-350c.
Waterville, Kerry, Eire 13-353b.
WATERVILLE, Me. 23-434a.
Water violet 18-493c.
WATERVLIET, N.Y. 23-434b.
Water vole (zool.) 23-243b.
WATERWAYS: see Canals and Canalized Rivers.
Water weed (bot.) 23-433c.
Water-wheel 1-425b; 17-541a; vertical generator fig. 4 8-179; Pl. III figs. 2-I, M 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
WATFORD, Herts., Eng. 23-434b.
—, isl., Bermudas 3-449b.
Watheroo, W. Austr. 7-837d.
Wāthik, El (amir) 1-672c.
Wat Keo (temple, Jaiyā) 12-226a.
Watkin, H.S.S. 18-975d.
WATKINS GLEN, N.Y. 23-434b; state park 16-367b.
Watling, isl., W.I. 6-80c.
— STREET, Lond. 23-434c; map 4-160d.
Wat Phra Keo (temple), Bangkok, Thai. 3-31b.
Watson, Charles (Brit. adm.) 4-565a; 12-173d; 20-395a.
—, G. L. 14-45b.
—, G. N. 8-193d; 23-668a.
—, John (Scot. novelist) 13-239c.
—, JOHN BROADUS 23-434c; anger researches 1-923a; behaviourism 7-967c; emotion 8-400a; handedness theory 11-142d.
—, JOHN CHRISTIAN 23-434d.
—, Miss M. (tennis) 13-785d.
—, THOMAS 23-434d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 23-435b.
—, WILLIAM (conspirator) 23-435b.
—, William (phys.) 8-183b.
—, airport, Blue Ash, O. 5-710b.
"Watson, William, MS." 9-734b.
Watson life-boat 14-45b; fig. 1 14-44.
— -Parker Bill: see Railway Labor Act.
Watson pattern 14-669a.
Watson's Plot (Eng. 1603): see Bye plot.
WATSONVILLE, Calif. 23-435c.
Watson-Williams 7-826c.
WATT, JAMES 23-435d; Pl. fig. 1 21-STEAM ENGINE; horse-power 18-385d; industrial revolution 12-304c; air-pump 1-457a; condenser 6-216a; tachymetry 21-613d.
— (unit) 8-207a; 12-433a; 17-879a.
Watta (tribe) 16-481d fol.
Wattal, P. K. 3-648d.
Wattasi (dynasty) 15-816b; 23-942c.
Wattass, El (Sa'id III), k. 15-816b.
Watt balance (elec.) 12-442b.
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 23-437c; Pl. I fig. 5 4-CARICATURE; Pl. IX fig. 1 17-PAINTING; 17-49a.
WATTERSON, HENRY 23-438a.
Watt-hour efficiency 1-111b fol.
— METERS 23-438b; 8-286c.
Watt-hr. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
WATTIGNIES, Fr. 23-438b; battle, 1793 9-807a fol.
Wattīqim (sect) 8-719c.
Wattle (bot.) 1-80b; 2-713c; 16-128c.
— AND DAUB (DAB) (arch.) 23-438c; 7-785b.
Wattle-bird 11-717c.
Wattle work 3-178d.
WATTMETER 23-438c.
WATTS, GEORGE FREDERIC 23-438d.
—, George W. 10-589b.
—, ISAAC 23-439c; 12-18b.
WATTS, SIR PHILIP 23-440a.
—, WILLIAM (inv.) 23-440a.
—, Wintter S. 20-995c.
Watt's curve (math.) 6-891d.
WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE 23-440a.
Watt's parallel motion 14-163c.
Watts wagon boiler 3-793a.
Wattwil, Switz. 19-829d.
Wat Tyler's Rebellion: see Peasants' Revolt.
Watubela, isls., Neth.Indies 5-156c.
Watubela (lang.) 2-782b.
Wau, A.E.Sud. 2-932b.
Waube, riv., C.Af. 5-185c.
Wauchope, A. G. 8-90c; 21-64d.
Waucobian system 4-647d; 22-724b.
WAUGH, BENJAMIN 23-440b.
Wauhatchie, val., Tenn. 5-322c.
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 23-440c.
WAUKESHA, Wis. 23-440c.
Waulsort (geol.) 4-843a.
WAUPUN, Wis. 23-440d.
WAUSAU, Wis. 23-440d.
WAUTERS, EMILE 23-440d.
WAUWATOSA, Wis. 23-441a.
Wave (phys.) 11-171d; electromagnetic 8-190c; electrons 23-838Jc; Hertzian 8-191d; 18-875d fol.; Rayleigh 18-1004d; seismology 7-832a; sound 21-18c; velocity 14-62d fol.; 14-74b fol.; wireless 23-663c fol.
WAVE ANTENNA 23-441a.
Waved albatross 1-518c.
Wave design (art) fig. 2 7-259; 7-260a.
— form (radio) 7-430c.
— frequency 4-219c.
— front 14-59a.
— jumper 4-212d.
WAVE LENGTH 23-441a; 14-62c; astron. 6-456c; colour 6-53a fol.; light 21-184a; 23-37b; measurements 12-469a; 21-183c fol.; 21-189d; radiation 18-875b fol.; regulations 23-670c; wireless telegraphy 23-665c.
Wave Lengths of Spectrum Lines, Table of (Rowland) 17-836d.
Wavell, A. J. 2-172c.
—, Sir Archibald P. 23-7920a.
—, William 23-441a.
WAVELLITE (min.) 23-441a.
WAVE MECHANICS 23-441b; 2-647b; 8-197b; 18-882c; 17-882Aa; 18-820b; 23-838Jc.
— motion 21-6a.
Waveney, riv., Eng. 7-425b; Pl. I fig. 4 8-ENGLAND.
Wave-numbers (phys.) 21-183d.
Waver, riv., Scot. 20-964d.
Wave resistance 20-524a.
Waverley novels (Scott) 1-176b; 3-676d fol.
Waverlian stage (geol.) 4-842c fol.; 22-725c.
Waverly, Mass. 3-387b.
WAVERLY, N.Y. 23-441b.
WAVE SCROLL (arch.) 23-441b.
WAVES (abbrev.) 1-26c.
WAVES OF THE SEA 23-441b; 4-69b; 14-90b; 7-847d; see also Ocean and Oceanography; Tides.
Wave surface (crystall.): see Ray.
— theory (light) 1-41d; 18-954b; 16-818a; 23-838Fa.
— theory of matter (phys.) 17-881b.
— train (elec.) 14-301a; 23-37d.
— transmission 11-965b.
— winding (mech.) 8-181c.
Wavre, Belg. 23-421a fol.
Wavre-Ste. Catherine, Belg. 2-88d.
Wavy line (her.) 11-462d.
Wawer (battle, 1809) 23-374b.
Wax (insect) 21-534a.
—, sealing 20-243c.
WAXAHACHIE, Tex. 23-444a.
Wax-berry 23-444c.
Wax distillate, crystalline 17-254c fol.

Waxes (chem.) 16-751b; acid formation 1-125b; batik 3-207b fol.; montan wax 5-895b; Punic wax 8-421c; see also Beeswax; Oils, Fats and Waxes.
Wax-eye (zool.) 1-99d.
WAX FIGURES 23-444a.
WAX MYRTLE (CANDLEBERRY) 23-444c.
Wax (encaustic) painting 8-421a.
— plant 2-502a.
— tree 21-548a; 23-444c.
WAXWING (bird) 23-444c.
Waxwork (shrub) 5-828a.
Way, Thomas 14-210b.
Wayang (Wajang wong) 2-976Bb; 6-510b; Pl. II figs. 1, 3 14-MARIONETTES.
WAYCROSS, Ga. 23-444d.
Wayfaring tree 4-820a; 23-117c.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS (Am. educ.) 23-444d.
— THE SMITH 23-445a; 11-509c; 7-946b.
WAYNE, ANTHONY 23-445c.
—, co., Mich. 7-277b.
—, co., N.C. 10-494a.
—, co., O. 23-737b.
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 23-445d.
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 23-445d.
"Way of the Cross" (Ryder) Pl. XXII fig. 4 17-PAINTING.
"Way of the World, The" (Congreve) 6-255d; 7-602d.
Ways, launching 20-538b.
— and means bills 8-955c.
— and Means Committee: Eng. 8-954a; U.S. 11-820Bb.
Way-ticket 5-11a.
Wayvode (Voivode) (title) 23-238a.
WAYZGOOSE 23-446c.
WAZIR (minis.): see Vizier.
WAZIRABAD, India 23-446c.
Waziri, hills, India 13-473d.
— (tribe) 23-446d; 12-178b.
WAZIRISTAN, region, India 23-446c; 12-181c.
WAZZAN, Mor. 23-448b.
W.C.T.U. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
"We" (Lindbergh) 14-149d.
WEAF 4-211b.
WEAKFISH (fish) 23-448c; 9-317b; 22-500d.
Weak nettle 16-253c.
WEALD, THE, dist., Eng. 23-448c; 8-458c; 13-330a.
— clay 6-672.
Wealden 13-196a; beds 6-673a; 7-544a; shales 6-672b.
WEALTH (econ.) 23-448c; Adam Smith 7-927a; capital 4-799b; capital levy 4-808a; Carnegie 4-892d; distribution 7-432a; economics 7-925d; export of capital 4-798d; inheritance 12-356b; investment 12-565d; Judaism 13-166b; luxury 14-505b; luxury taxes 14-507a mercantile system 15-261c; physiocrats 17-885c; savings 16-159d; socialism 20-896a fol.; trade cycle 22-354d.
WEALTH, NATIONAL 23-449a.
WEALTH, PRIMITIVE 23-451b.
— AND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION of 23-451d.
"Wealth of Nations" (Smith) 7-927a; 20-824c fol.
Wealthy (apple) 9-883a.
Weaning 9-455a.
WEAPON: see Ammunition; Arms and Armour; Gun, Machine; Halbert; Lance; Ordnance; Pistol; Small Arms, the Development of; Sword.
WEAPONS, PRIMITIVE 23-454a; fig. 6 23-157; Aegean civilization 1-211d; archery 2-265c; boomerang 3-883b; bronze 4-241a; hunting 11-927d; iron and steel 12-681c; Japan 12-945b; mediaeval 2-394b; Mohammedan 15-656b; prehistoric 6-87d; Scandinavian 20-47d; S.Am. 21-76d; Stone age Pl. I figs. 24-28 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; Sumerian 2-845a; swords 21-692c.
Weapon-show (mil.) 23-321a.
WEAR, riv., Eng. 23-455b; 7-761d.
— bridge (Sunderland) 4-136b; fig. 32 4-136.
We are the Rovers (game) 5-480a.
Wearing apparel: see Clothing Manufacture; Dress.
Wearmouth, Dur., Eng. 21-566c; 3-296b.
— bridge, Dur., Eng. 4-131b.
WEASEL 23-455b; 14-752c; fig. 2 4-897; 8-692c.
— lemur: see Sportive lemur.
WEATHER: see Meteorology.
— -beam (naut.) 3-255a.
Weather-board 3-760b.
"Weather Book" (Fitzroy) 9-337d.
Weather bureau (U.S.) 1-12c.
Weatherby, James 11-764a.
Weather (Synoptic) charts 15-343c; 23-455d.
Weatherfish (loach) 9-314b.
Weather Forecasting 23-455c; 15-345b.
WEATHERFORD, Tex. 23-455c.
WEATHERING (arch.) 23-455Hc.
— (geol.) 10-158d; 16-876d; 20-926b.
Weather-plant 13-882b.
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 23-455Hc; 22-824a.
—, riv., Eng. 4-722c; 5-423a.
— (fish): see Weever.
Weaver (plum) 18-84a.
WEAVER-BIRD 23-455Hd; Pl. II figs. 7, 13 16-NEST; 2-800c.
Weaver's knot 13-444c.
WEAVING (textiles) 23-455Hd; brocade 4-223b; carpet 19-621c; Pls. I, II 4-CARPET MANUFACTURE; cotton 6-542d; 6-577d; damask 7-4b; Flemish 23-726d; machinery fig. 4 6-542; primitive 23-466a; silk 22-1b fol.; tapestry 21-798c; Pl. I 21-TAPESTRY; warp and weft 7-346d.
Web, riv., Af. 13-162c; map 1-71 (C 3).
—, Spider 21-215c.
— (engin.) 4-133b.
Webb, Sir Arthur (engin.) 12-689a.
—, SIR ASTON (arch.) 23-466d.
—, Beatrice Potter (Mrs. Sidney) 23-467b; 9-19d.
—, John 12-479d.
—, MATTHEW (Capt.) 23-467a.
—, PHILIP SPEAKMAN 23-467a; 20-871b.
—, SIDNEY 23-467b; 14-557a; 6-113b; 9-19d.
— -Kenyon Act (1913, United States) 18-567c; 16-903b.
Webb Alien Land law (U.S.) 4-597a.
WEBB CITY, Mo. 23-467c.
Webbe Shibeli, riv., It. Somlnd.: see Webi-Shebeli.
Weber, Albrecht 3-788d.
—, Aloysia 15-942b.
—, CARL MARIA FRIEDRICH Ernest von 23-467c; 16-12c fol.
— (Mozart), Constanze 15-942c.
—, Eduard Friedrich 23-469b.
—, Ernst Heinrich 18-720c; 23-469b.
—, Franz Anton von, baron 23-467c.
—, H. F. 11-333d.
—, Joseph M. 23-469a.
—, MAX 23-468d; 4-802b.
—, WILHELM EDUARD 23-469a; 8-189a; 8-336d; 14-637Aa; 17-878b.
—, co., Utah 16-727b.
— (elec. unit) 17-879b.
— AND FIELDS 23-469a.
WEBERN, ANTON VON 23-469b.
WEBER'S LAW (psych.) 23-469b; 18-720c; 1-962d; discrimination 7-420c; Fechner 9-133b; stimulus 21-28d.
Webi-Shebeli, riv., Somlnd. 20-965b; map 1-71 (C 3).
Webley revolver 17-966a fol.
Webster, Alexander 20-162d.
—, DANIEL 23-470d; 11-222b; Bidal v. Girard 3-582c; Calhoun 4-585a; Compromise (1850) 6-186d; Dartmouth Coll. 7-64d; 16-305a; Tyler 22-640b.
—, David L. (phys.) 17-882Ad; 23-842a.
Webster, Lady Frances Wedderburn 4-480a.
—, H. T. (art.) 6-105a.
—, JOHN 23-472d; 8-583b.
WEBSTER, NOAH 23-473d; 5-476b; 7-341a.
—, Richard Everard, 1st baron Alverstone: see Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster.
WEBSTER, Mass. 23-474a.
Webster-Ashburton Treaty 1-36c; 17-543d; 22-803a.
WEBSTER GROVES, Mo. 23-474a.
Wed. (abbrev.) 1-26c.
Wed (feudal): see Gage (pledge).
Weda, bay, Mal. Arch. 11-109d.
Weddas: see Veddas (people).
Weddell, James 2-15a.
Weddel's seal 20-243b.
Wedderburn, Alexander, 1st earl of Rosslyn 19-568c.
—, Peter, Lord Chesterhall 19-568c.
— theory (math.) 14-153a.
WEDDING 23-474a; see also Marriage.
— -cake 4-122d.
WEDEKIND, FRANK 23-474a; 7-615b; 10-229b.
Wedel-Jarlsberg, count 16-553b fol.
Wedge (mach.) Pl. I fig. 1-D 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
Wedge (Ridge) (meteorol.) 23-455Da.
Wedge-tailed eagle 7-822c.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH (Brit. potter) 23-474b; 4-446b; 7-842a; 18-350d; Pl. IX fig. 2 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
Wedgwood, Thomas 4-660d; 17-800a.
Wedmore, Peace of (878) 1-590a.
WEDNESBURY, Staffs., Eng. 23-474c.
Wednesday 2-576d; 4-169d; 23-693d.
— Club 5-858c.
WEED, THURLOW 23-474d; 16-375c.
WEEDS (bot.) 23-474d.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 23-477b.
WEEK (time) 23-477b; 4-568d.
"Weekly Dispatch" (news.) 16-342c.
"Weekly Newes from Italy, Germany, etc., The" (London news.) 16-334c.
"Weekly Political Register" (period.) 16-336b.
"Weekly Summary" (journ.) 12-614d.
"Weekly Trade Circular, The" (period.) 3-881b.
"Weekly Tribune, The" (news.) 10-850d.
WEEKS, JOHN WINGATE 23-477b.
Week-work (feudal) 23-162b.
WEELKES, THOMAS (Eng. comp.) 23-477c.
Weenink, H. (chess) 5-435d.
WEENIX, JAN BAPTIST 23-477d; 21-409a.
Weeping beech (Fogus pendula) 3-309d.
Weeping eczema (med.) 7-945b.
— spruce 21-267d.
— willow 18-227c; 23-628a; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
Weert, Johann, count von 16-488a; 22-139d.
WEEVER (WEAVER) (fish) 23-477d; 9-323b.
WEEVIL 23-478a; 6-4d; 14-734d; Alfalfa weevil 1-588a: see also Boll weevil.
Wefa en-Nil (Egy.) 8-38c.
WEFT (weaving): see Warp and Weft.
Wegely, Wilhelm Kaspar 18-352d.
Wegener, Alfred 6-333b; 2-516a.
Weggis, Switz. 14-459c.
—, basin, Switz. 14-459d.
Wegierski, Kajetan 18-163d.
Weh-Ardashir, anc. city, Mesop.: see Seleucia on the Tigris, Asia M.
Wehha (East Anglia) 7-858a.
Wehnelt, A. R. B. 8-268c fol.; 8-271a.
Wei, state, anc. China 5-526a.
Wei-ch'ih I-sêng (paint.) 5-577b.
Weichsel glacial stage 10-377c.
Weidenreich, Franz (anthro.) 12-265d.
Weidholt, B. 3-583b.
WEIERSTRASS, KARL 23-478c; calculus of variations 4-563a; functions 8-373c; 9-564Ad; 9-916b; 15-87Bd; surface fig. 7 15-76; polynomials 18-192c; series 20-364d; Stirling numbers 21-413c.
— factor theorem 12-340b.
WEIGALL, ARTHUR EDWARD Pearse Brome 23-478d.
Weigand, H. 1-110a.
Weigel, Valentin 16-53c.
Weigelia (bot.) 4-820b.
Weigere, Herman (writ.) 7-32c.
Weighbridge fig. 5 23-482.
Weighing bottle 5-346d.
— MACHINES 23-479a; balance 2-951b.
Weighmaster beams (weighing machines) 23-481a.
Weight: anthropometry 2-53d; 4-223b; 7-387Ba; phys. 15-161c; psych. 16-897a; ultramicrochemistry 22-675Ac; see also Balance; Measures and Weights.
Weighted average (in index numbers) 12-150a.
Weights and Measures, General Conference on 15-136c.
Weights and Measures, International Bureau of: see International Bureau of Weights and Measures.
— and Measures Act (England) 1878 15-367d; 15-135d; 1897 15-137b.
WEIGHT THROWING 23-486c.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 23-487a; 5-543d; 5-531a; Chino-Jap. War 5-590c; Pacific 17-3b; salt 19-900a.
"Weihe der Töne, Die" (Spohr) 21-253b; 18-564d.
"Weihenstephan" (chronicle) 5-255b.
Weiher, Johann 9-121a.
Wei-hien, China 20-463b.
Wei-ho, riv., China 20-460b fol.; 11-953c.
Weil, René (pseud. of Romain Coolus) 6-378d.
WEILBURG, Ger. 23-487c.
Weil's disease 2-893b; 7-26b.
Weimar, Karl August, duke of: see Charles Augustus (Saxe-Weimar).
WEIMAR, Ger. 23-487c; army 9-751b; 22-140b; Bach 2-869c; Charles Augustus 20-30b.
Weimaraner (dog) 7-495d.
Weimar Constitution (Ger. Rep.) 10-306d; 12-296c; 7-1001a; 2-78Dc; 17-303a; 10-219Ba; 5-747d.
WEINER, LEO 23-488a.
Weingarten, Ger. 11-635b.
Weingartner, Felix 20-991c.
WEINHEIM, Ger. 23-488a.
Weinman, Adolph A. Pl. XIV fig. 2 20-SCULPTURE.
WEINSBERG, Ger. 23-488a; 6-277c.
Weinstein, B. (physicist) 7-837d fol.
Weinter, Albert (sculptor) 16-386a.
Weir, Julian Alden 13-672d; 21-409d.
—, ROBERT WALTER 23-488b.
—, WILLIAM DOUGLAS WEIR, 1st viscount 23-488b; 8-144d; 8-274c fol.
—, lake, Fla. 9-396c.
WEIR (barrier) 23-488c; figs. 3, 4 4-722; 12-686c; engin. 11-968d.
— gaugings (engineering) 11-969b.
Weirs, The, N.H. 13-574a.
Weir-type controller 8-306b.
Weise, Christian 10-223b; 7-613b.
Weisenthal, Charles F. 20-406d.
Weishaupt, Adam 12-100b.
WEISMANN, AUGUST 23-491b; climate 1-98b; cytology 19-66b; Lamarckism 13-608a; organic evolution 8-919d.
Weismuller, John 21-666d.
Weiss, B. (theol.) 14-910d.
—, C. S. 6-810a.
—, H. K. 15-72d.
—, J. (theol.) 14-910d.
—, Michael 12-16a.
—, P. (phys.) 14-637Ad; 8-330a.
—, Paul (biol.) 8-980b.
Weissbad, Switz. 2-136d.
Weissbier 3-315b; 4-101b.
Weisse, C. F. 10-224a; 13-966c; 7-613d.
Weisse Elster, riv., Ger.: see White Elster, riv., Ger.
Weissembourg, R. 3-721d.
Weissembourg Lines (battle, 1793) 23-686b.
Weissenberg, Czech. 10-268b.
—, Switz. 15-530d.
Weissenburg (Wissembourg), Fr. 23-686b.
— -AM-SAND, Ger. 23-491c.
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 23-491c.
Weissenstein, mts., Switz. 20-957a; 13-192c.
Weisser Berg (battle) 22-136c; 23-305d.
Weisserkies (min.) see Marcasite.
Weisshorn, mt., Valais, Switz. 1-694c.
Weiss integrator 15-72d.
Weisskugel, mt., Switz. 1-694d.
Weissmies, mt., Switz. 1-694c.
Weiss's zone-law 6-812d.
Weisswasser, riv., Ger. 8-125d.
Weitzel (lock, Mich.) 10-731a; 20-11d.
Weizmann, Chaim 23-955d.
Weizsäcker, Ernst von 8-890Hd.
Wejh, Saud.Arab.: see Wajh.
WEKA-RAIL 23-491d.
Wekerle, Alexander 11-907a fol.; 13-494b.
Welbeck abbey, Eng. 1-18d; 7-721d.
"Welbeck Abbey" (miniature of Shakespeare) 20-451b.
Welby, T. Earle 8-601a.
Welch, Charles K. 22-653c.
—, Rufus 5-722d.
—, William Henry 13-105a.
Welchii bacillus: see Bacillus welchii.
Welcombe portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-451a.
Welcome (glass vessel) 10-403a.
Welcome Stranger (nugget) 10-482b; 2-705b.
Weld, Sir Frederick 23-533a.
—, Theodore Dwight 10-894a.
WELD (bot.) 23-491d; 2-27c.
WELDING (met.) 23-491d; 9-510d; 15-322d; acetylene 1-117a; 16-1000a fol.; aluminium 1-718a; chair mfr. 5-189a; elec. 8-313c; ironwork 12-681b; Langmuir 13-694c; oxygen 14-189b; pipe 12-665d; X-rays 23-848b.
Weldless chain 5-189c.
Weldon, W. F. R. 8-923c.
— (r.r., Va.) 17-651c fol.
— -Pechiney process 14-636a.
Weldon's Publications Ltd. 16-345b.
Weled (clans) 1-728a.
WELF (GUELPH) (Ger. fam.) 23-494a; 3-232a; 10-260a.
Welf I, duke: see Welf IV.
— III 23-494a.
— IV 8-731d.
— VI 23-494a; 10-259d; 6-277c fol.; 14-457d.
Welfare, isl., N.Y. 16-377a; 16-390b; il. 11-795.
— council of N.Y. city 16-384a.
— Federation (Pa.) 17-707a.
— orders (law) 13-541a.
WELFARE WORK 23-494a; farm colonies 9-81d.
Welfesholz (battle) 20-34a.
WELHAVEN, JOHANN SEBASTIAN Cammermeyer (Norwegian poet and critic) 23-495c; 16-554b; 16-560b.
Welin screw 16-863c.
Welis (patrons) 10-111a.
WELL (engin.) 23-495d.
Welland, riv., Northants., England 9-161b.
Welland Canal, Ont., Can. 16-407a.
Well base rim 22-654c.
Wellcome, Henry S. 1-312c; 2-259c.
Welle, dist., Bel. Cong. 14-799d.
—, Eng.: see Wells, Som., Eng.
—, riv., Rio Muni 13-187a; 20-112d.
WELLES, GIDEON 23-497c.
—, Orson Pl. VII 22-THEATRE.
Wellescombe (Wiveliscombe), Som., Eng. 23-692b.
Wellesley, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington: see Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of.
— (Wesley), Garrett, 1st earl of Mornington 23-498d.
—, Georgiana Charlotte Mary 6-991d.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Cowley 6-622a.
—, RICHARD COLLEY WESLEY, marquess 23-479d; 12-194a.
—, Mal. Penin. 21-449d.
WELLESLEY, Mass. 23-498b.
—, isl., Queens., Austr. 4-909d.
WELLESLEY COLLEGE (Mass.) 23-498b.
Wellesley Female Seminary, Wellesley, Mass. 23-498b.
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS 23-498c; 3-509b.
Welliae, Eng.: see Wells, Som., Eng.
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants., Eng. 23-498d.
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESley, 1st duke of 23-498d; 5-733a; army staff 21-274d; Badajoz 2-912c; Burhanpur 4-408a; Bussaco 4-457d; Catholic emancipation 23-501d; Congress of Vienna 23-143b; Goya 10-582a; India 12-175a; Peel 17-434a; Peninsular War 8-531b fol.; 18-281a; Salamanca 19-868a; tactics 21-744d; Talavera 21-760c; Treaty of Paris 17-305d; Vimeiro 23-167c; Vitoria 23-223b; Waterloo 23-417c following.
—, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332b.
Wellington, prov., N.Z. 16-399d.
WELLINGTON, N.Z. 23-502b; Pl. I figs. 1 and 5 16-NEW ZEALAND; 11-183a; 16-393b; pop. 16-403Aa.
WELLINGTON, Som., Eng. 23-502b.
Wellington (club) 5-859d.
— (game) 16-99d.
— college (Eng.) 19-937d.
Wellman, Walter 2-299d; 9-699d.
Well monoliths 7-476b.
"Well of Life, The" (Holbein) 11-635c.
Well of Mary (Tobermory), Scot. 15-949a.
Wells, Carolyn (au.) 16-49Ab.
Wells, Catherine 23-503c.
—, CHARLES JEREMIAH 23-502c.
—, DAVID AMES 23-502d.
—, HERBERT GEORGE 23-503a; Pl. I fig. 11 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; 8-599b; 9-20a.
—, HORACE 23-503c; 1-862d.
—, John J. 18-500d.
—, Joseph 23-503a.
—, SIR THOMAS SPENCER, 1st bart. 23-503d; 16-972d.
WELLS, Som., Eng. 23-503d; cath. Pl. II fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE; 23-717c.
Wells, River of, Eng. 14-348d.
Wells College (Aurora, N.Y.) 2-696c; 22-874d.
Wells, Fargo and Co. 9-76a; 8-998b.
Wells light 14-105Ba.
Wellsite 23-946b.
Wellsted, J. R. 2-170a.
WELLSTON, O. 23-504b.
WELLSVILLE, O. 23-504b.
Wels, Aus. 2-753c.
Wels (fish): see European cat-fish.
Welsbach, Carl Auer von 5-361b; 14-105Ca.
— burner 4-389b.
Welsbach mantle 9-353c; 14-94d; 14-105Ca.
Welser (Ger. fam.) 2-678d.
Welsh, Jane: see Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
—, John 2-1009d.
— (people) 23-291c.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodists 15-357c; 23-293a.
— cattle 5-49a; Pl. V figs. 5, 6 5-CATTLE.
— Church Acts (1914, 1919, Eng.) 8-465c; 2-3c.
— County Schools association 7-1008b.
Welsh drama 7-610d.
— dresser (furniture) 7-658b fol.
"Welsh Folk-songs" 20-994b.
Welsh-foxhound 20-569c.

Welsh groin (arch.) 10-903b; 23-16c.
— Guards (Gt.Brit.) 10-937b.
— Highland Plateau, Wales 4-520b.
— Hockey Association 11-617a.
— Intermediate Education Act (1889) 7-988d; 23-292d.
— LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 23-504b; lang. 23-291d; 23-295a; 23-297a; 23-298b; lit. 11-509d.
— LAWS (LEGES BRITANNIAE) 23-510d.
— main (sport) 5-943b.
"Welshman's Candle, The" (Prichard) 23-297d.
Welsh mortgage (law) 15-830c.
— mountain sheep 20-476b.
Welsh poppy 18-229a.
— Presbyterian mission 13-361d.
— process (met.) 16-996a.
— revolt (1403) 10-427a.
— Rugby Union 9-486Ed.
— terrier 7-495Ba; Pl. VIII fig. 6 7-DOG.
— wool (fibre) 23-727b.
Welt (shoemaking) 3-887a.
"Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die" (Schopenhauer): see "World as Will and Idea, The."
Welterweight (boxing) 3-986b.
Weltevreden, Batavia 3-198c.
Weltz, Justinianus, baron von 10-338a.
Weltzie's (Eng. club) 5-859c.
Welwain: see Gawain (Arthurian legend).
Welwitschia (bot.) 11-33Fc.
— mirabilis 1-297b.
WELWYN GARDEN CITY, Herts., Eng. 23-511b; 10-22b.
WEMBLEY, Mdx., Eng. 23-511b; exhibition 8-965b fol.; 2-278c; stadium 14-363a; 1-847d.
Wemmelian (geol.) 8-634a.
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 23-511c; 7-550d.
—, David, Lord Elcho 23-511c.
—, Francis Charteris Wemyss Douglas, baron 23-511c.
—, John Wemyss, 1st earl of 10-742c; 23-511c.
—, Rosslyn Erskine, 1st baron Wester Wemyss: see Wester Wemyss, Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, 1st baron.
WEMYSS, Scot. 23-511d.
— (Dysart) basin, Scot. 9-226Bc.
WEN (med.) 23-511d.
WENATCHEE, Wash. 23-511d.
—, riv., Wash. 23-387c.
WENCESLAUS (Wenzel) (Ger. k.) 23-511d; 17-207c; 4-30b fol.; 11-943d; 13-3c; 10-263d.
— I (k. of Bohemia) 3-781b; 15-707b; 10-262a.
— II 5-279a; 18-130a; 7-784a; 1-176b.
— III 3-781b; 18-436a.
— IV (k. of Bohemia): see Wenceslaus (Ger. k.).
— (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c.
—, Clement (Ger. archbp.) 5-936b; 22-470b.
Wen Cheng-ming (Chin. paint.) 5-579a.
Wenchi, dist., Ashanti, W. Af. 2-504b.
WENCHOW (Yungkia), China 23-512b; 5-338d.
Wenckheim, Bela 22-251a.
Wendat (N.Am. Ind.): see Huron (tribe).
Wendelin (of Speier) 18-499d.
Wendelstein, Ger. 5-940c.
WENDEN (VENDEN), Latvia 23-512b.
Wenden-Ronneburg (battle, 1919) 8-741b.
Wendish (lang.): see Sorb (lang.).
— Crown (order, Mecklenburg) 13-437d.
Wendland, John 2-117a.
WENDOVER, Bucks., Eng. 23-512b.
Wendrock, Nicholas (pseud. of Pierre Nicole) 16-428c.
Wends (people): see Sorbs (people).
WENDT, HANS HINRICH 23-512c.
Weneloche, Salop., Eng.: see Wenlock.
Weneslai, dist., Beds., Eng. 3-300d.
WENGEN, Switz. 23-512c.
Wenham, Francis Herbert 15-437d; 3-585a.
Wenkrim, mt., Mor. 15-813b.
Wen-li (Chin. lang.) 17-446b.
WENLOCK, Salop., Eng. 23-512c; priory 20-587d fol.; 1-16a.
Wenlock beds 12-592b; 18-910b.
— Edge, hill, Salop., Eng. 15-944d; 20-586d fol.
— limestone (geol.) 20-679b.
— shale (geol.) 20-679b.
WENNERBERG, GUNNAR (Swed. poet) 23-512d.
—, Gunnar Gunnarson 10-407b.
Wensley, R. J. 19-360a.
WENSLEYDALE, JAMES PARKE, baron 23-512d.
WENSLEYDALE, Yorks., Eng. 23-513a.
Wensleydale (sheep) 20-476d.
Wente, E. C. 21-33b; loud speaker 14-409b; Thermophone 15-433a.
Wen T'ung (paint.) Pl. I fig. 2 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING 5-578a; 20-190d.
WENTWORTH (Eng. fam.) 23-513b.
—, Benning (gov., N.H.) 3-414a; Burlington 4-424c; Vt. & N.Y. 23-85d.
—, Charles Watson, 2nd marquess of Rockingham: see Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, 2nd marquess of.
—, D'Arcy (surg.) 23-513d.
—, Edward Noel, viscount 23-513c.
—, Henrietta Maria, baroness 23-513b.
—, John 2-929c.
—, Hon. Judith 4-480a.
—, PETER 23-513c.
—, Sir Peter 23-513c.
—, Thomas, earl of Strafford: see Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.
—, Thomas Watson, 1st marquess of Rockingham 19-368a.
—, WILLIAM CHARLES 23-513d.
Wenussheim, Stanislaus Mink von 15-624b.
Wen Wang 5-524b; 5-573a.
Wenzel: see Wenceslaus (German king).
Wepener, S.Af.: battle (1900) 21-65c.
Wepwoi (Egy. god): see Ophois (myth.).
Wer (tariff) 6-710d.
Werben (battles, 1631) 22-138b.
Werbe-system 2-403a.
Werburg, Andrian von 2-764b.
Werburgh, St. 3-1009a.
Werchikwär (dialect) 4-449c.
Werdau, Ger. 20-32b.
WERDEN, Ger. 23-513d.
Werder, K. W. F. August Leopold, count von 9-683c.
Werdi, 'Iraq 15-293c.
Werenskiold, Dagfin 17-64Cc.
WERFEL, FRANZ 23-513d; 10-229c; drama 7-615c; 2-776c.
WERGELAND, HENRIK ARNOLD 23-514a; 16-560b; 16-554b.
—, Nikolai 23-514a.
Wergeld (payment) 4-166b fol.; 10-965a; 21-987a.
Werklein, baron 14-886a.
Werkmeister, Andreas 5-574b.
Werlein, Ivan 6-479a.
Werminghoff, Albrecht 4-811d.
WERMUND 23-514b; 16-711b.
Werne, Ferdinand 16-456b.
Werneck, Gen. 9-882b fol.
Werner (of Habsburg) 11-56d; 11-58a.
Werner (sol.) 10-949a.
—, ABRAHAM GOTTLOB 23-514b; 10-156c.
—, ALFRED 23-514c; co-ordination 5-362d; oximes 16-997b fol.; valency 22-945d.
—, E. 1-815b.
—, J. 14-843b.
—, Joseph 17-462a; 8-422a.
—, Zacharias 10-226a.
WERNIGERODE, Ger. 23-514d.
Wernigke, Christian 10-223c.
Werribee, riv., Austr. 12-691a.
Wershegum, India 4-449c.
Wershikwär (dialect) 4-449c.
Wersin, Herte von 10-405b.
—, Wolfgang von 10-405b.
Werth, A. J. 21-97a.
Wertheim (Aus. prof.) 11-38a.
Wertheimer, Max 8-983b; 8-349a; detection of guilt 7-123b.
Wertheimer, Paul 2-775d.
Werther, A. F. G. 8-681b.
"Werthers Leiden" (Goethe) 10-224d.
Werwick, Belg. 9-810d.
Wer-wolf 14-510b fol.
Wescott, Glenway 1-794b.
WESEL, JOHANN RUCHRAT VON 23-515a.
WESEL, Ger. 23-515a; capture (1629) 11-659b.
WESER, riv., Ger. 23-515b; river engineering 19-335b; Germany 10-235a.
WESERMUNDE, Ger. 23-515b.
Weshesh (people) 8-74b.
Wesi, Egy.: see Thebes, Egy.
WESLEY (family) (Eng.) 23-515b.
Wesley, Charles 23-515d; 19-240d fol.; hymns 12-18d.
Wesley (Wellesley), Garrett, 1st earl of Mornington 23-498d.
—, JOHN 23-516a; 15-357b; 15-556b; conversion 6-354a; hymns 12-18c fol.; journals 7-323c; Fletcher 9-373b; Spangenberg 21-148a; Whitefield, G. 23-576c.
—, Richard Colley, marquess Wellesley: see Wellesley, Richard Colley Wesley, marquess.
WESLEY, SAMUEL 23-518d.
—, SAMUEL SEBASTIAN (Eng. mus.) 23-518d.
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society (Eng.) 22-372c.
Wesleyan College (Bath) 3-202b.
— Conference (rel.) 19-237b; U.S. 5-719a.
WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH 23-519a; 15-357c; 15-358a; England 8-465c; missions 15-596c.
— Methodist Connection 15-360c.
— Reform Union 8-466a; 15-358a.
— revival (1737, Eng.) 19-240d.
— University, Conn. 15-453c; 6-267b.
Wessaguscus (Weymouth), Mass. 23-553b.
Wessel, Caspar 6-181c.
—, JOHAN (Du. theologian) 23-520a.
—, Johan Herman (Nor. poet) 16-560a; 7-33a; 7-616d.
—, Peder (sail.): see Tordenskjold, Peder.
Wessenberg, count (Aus.) 17-305d.
WESSEX, king., anc. Brit. 23-520b; 4-165b fol.; Danes 1-590a; Vikings 23-149a.
— Saddleback pig 17-920d.
"Wessex Tales" (novel) (Hardy) 11-192c.
West, earls and barons 7-157c.
WEST, BENJAMIN (Eng. paint.) 23-520d; 17-56c; W. Allston 1-667a; Constable 6-293b; Trumbull 22-508Bd.
—, Dr. (ambassador) 7-406a.
—, Gilbert 7-343a; 16-702c.
—, Martin 16-130d.
—, Nicolas (bp.) 8-382a.
—, Richard 23-312c.
—, William E. (Am. art.) 20-487b.
West (in place names): see under proper names.
WEST, THE, region, U.S.A. 23-521a; colonization 22-788a; expansion 22-821a; immigration problems 22-735a.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-547a.
WEST AFRICA, region, Af. 23-521b; il. 1-293; 1-307c; Anglo-French rivalry 1-326d; army 10-682b; Benue 16-437a; expl. 1-322c; female carrier il. 1-314; Liberia 13-1001d; rain-maker il. 1-295; salt 19-900a; trade 4-192b; see also French West Africa.
"West Africa, Travels in" (Kingsley) 13-400a.
West African bush mouse 19-374a.
— African crocodile 6-734b.
— African Frontier Force 10-682c.
— African giant squirrel 19-372b.
— Africanization 13-345b.
— African manatee 14-773a.
— African pepper 17-497d.
— African python 18-805c.
— African slow lemur (zool.): see Potto.
— African walnut 22-221a.
WESTARP, KUNO, count von 23-523b.
West Atlantic languages 1-333b.
— Australia, state, Austr.: see Western Australia.
— Bay City, Mich. 3-240b.
— Bellevue (Avalon), Pa. 2-792b.
— Bloomfield (Montclair), N.J. 15-753d.
WESTBOROUGH (Westboro), Mass. 23-523c; 15-29b.
Westborough Green, Sus., Eng. 21-622c.
Westbourne (Kilburn, Bayswater), brook, Lond., Eng. 14-348c.
WEST BROMWICH, Staffs., Eng. 23-523c; 11-675b.
WESTBROOK, Me. 23-523c.
West Burra, isl., Shetland co., Scot. 20-502a.
WESTBURY, RICHARD BETHELL, 1st baron 23-523d.
—, Glos., Eng. 7-107c.
WESTBURY, Wilts., Eng. 23-524a.
West Calder, Midlothian, Scot. 19-897c.
— Camden, N.J. 4-656c.
— Caucasian languages 5-54a.
— CHESTER, Pa. 23-524a.
West China Union university (Chengtu, China) 5-413b.
West Coast of Sumatra, resid., Sum. 21-551a.
West Conshohocken, Pa. 6-288c.
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 23-524a.
Westcott and Hort (N.T. text) 3-518d.
West Dulwich, Lond., Eng. 7-724a.
Westenhanger (house, Kent, Eng.) 12-27c.
Westerås, Swed.: see Västerås.
Westergoo, dist., Holl. 11-668c.
Westerholm, V. (painter) 17-64Da.
Westerland, Sylt, Germany 21-699d.
Westerlies (meteorol.): see Roaring forties.
Westerloo, Belg. 2-88b.
WESTERLY, R.I. 23-524d.
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 23-524d.
WESTERMARCK, EDWARD ALEXander (anthro.) 23-524d.
Western (Pacific) (plum) 18-84b.
— ASIATIC ARCHITECTURE 23-525a; Pl. X 2-ARCHITECTURE; 2-280d; Assyrian 2-849a; Babylonian 2-844b fol.; 2-851d; Egypt to Greece il. 4-794; Sumerian 2-846b.
— Associated Press 16-329a.
— Association of Architects 1-87b.
WESTERN AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 23-528a; 23-711c; colonization 2-718b; educ. 21-868c; govt. 17-408b; irrigation 12-691a; labour 2-721d; minerals 2-727c; railroads 2-736d; 18-921d; taxation 13-676b; wheat 2-733b.
— automatic trap il. 22-434.
— Bird Banding association 3-623Cd.
— black willow 23-628b.
— bleeding-heart 7-330b.
— bluebird 3-755d.
— blue flag (plant) 12-627d.
— bog asphodel (plant) 2-550b.
— charter 16-291b.
— Chin dynasty 5-526b.
— church 5-680a fol.; 8-385d; 19-32b fol.; 1-850b; Damasus 7-4d; pilgrimages 17-926b fol.; (before 5th century): see also Roman Catholic Church.
— clintonia (bot.) 5-830d.
— Clock Manufacturing Company 23-405d.
— Command (Ire.) 12-636c.
— Conference (Am. athletics): see Intercollegiate Conference.
— Cordillera, mts., Andes, S.Am. 1-902b; Peru 17-626a; Colombia 6-32b.
— desman (zool.) 12-403a.
— dogwood 7-503d.
— Downs, England 7-564c fol.
— Duars, dist., India 7-696c.
— Dutchman's pipe (bot.) 2-347c.
— Dvina, riv., Latvia 7-783b.
— Electric Co., Eng. 15-431d; telephone equipment 5-452b; U.S. 15-433a.
— Federation of Miners 12-310c.
— Ghats, mts., India: see Ghats, Eastern and Western, mts., India.
— Glenmallery, anc. dist., Ire. 16-711c.
— gnatcatcher 10-450a.
— golden rod 10-491a.
— grebe 10-753b.
— green orchis (plant) 11-55a.
— gull 10-983a; il. 10-983.
— hartebeest 2-21c.
— heartsease 23-173b.
— hemlock 11-420d.
— highlands, N.Am. 16-501c.
— horned owl 11-752d.
— hound's-tongue 11-802c.
— Illinois State Teachers college 14-596d.
— INDIA STATES AGENCY 23-533b.
— Islands, Atl.O.: see Azores, Atl.O.
Western Isles, Scot.: see Hebrides, The, isls., Scot.
— Kipchaks (Tatar people): see Golden Horde.
— larch 13-723a.
— larkspur: see Delphinium occidentale.
— league (baseball) 3-166Ib.
"Western Mail" (news.) 16-341b; 16-345a.
Western Maryland, The (R.R.) 3-3d.
— meadowlark 15-132c.
"Western Messenger" (mag.) 5-766c.
Western mountain ash (tree) 15-929c.
— nettle (plant) 16-253c.
— PACIFIC RAILROAD CORPORATION, The (U.S.) 23-533b.
Western Plateau, Austr. 2-707d.
Western Plateaus, Man., Can. 14-812b.
— ragweed 18-915a.
— red cedar 2-229a.
— Reserve, dist., U.S. 16-734a.
— Reserve Univ. 5-808a.
Western rhododendron 19-267d.
— Samoa 19-921a; 4-189a; 4-175d; 16-392b; 17-13d; pop. 16-395b.
— skunk cabbage 2-200d; 20-763b.
— State College (Gunnison, Colo.) 6-46a.
— syringa 21-725a.
— Tambraparni, riv., India 22-436c.
— text (bibl.) 1-145a; 3-519d.
— tway-blade 22-636b.
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH Company, The 23-533c; 21-888b; 22-938c.
— University of Pennsylvania (Pittsburgh): see Pittsburgh, University of.
— Upland, plateau, Wis. 23-678b.
— wahoo (bot.) 8-933d.
Western water hemlock 23-415c.
— wax myrtle 23-444c.
— white pine 17-939Aa.
— wood peewee 17-441a.
— yellow pine 17-939Ac.
— yellow-throat 23-885b.
— yew (bot.) 23-890a; 2-266Ad.
"Westerton v. Liddell" 8-471b.
Westerwald stoneware 18-350b.
WESTER WEMYSS, ROSSLYN ERskine Wemyss, 1st baron 23-533c; 23-782c; 23-785d.
Westfalen, prov., Ger.: see Westphalia, prov., Ger.
"Westfalen" (ship) 13-227b; 23-787d.
West Falkland, isl., Falk. Is. 9-51c.
— Fen, dist., Lincs., Eng. 9-162d.
WESTFIELD, Mass. 23-533d.
West Flanders, prov., Belg.: see Flanders, West.
West Frisian, isls., North Sea 9-856c.
— Galicia: see Cracow, prov., Pol.
— Galloway, co., Scot.: see Wigtownshire, co., Scot.
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Isle of Thanet, Eng. 23-533d.
West Goths (tribe): see Visigoths.
— HAM, Lond., Eng. 23-533d; 18-217a; 8-464b.
West Hanover, N.J.: see Morristown, N.J.
— Harbour, Berlin, Ger. 3-444b.
— HAVEN, Conn. 23-534a.
— Highland cattle: see Highland.
— India (American or New Sweden) Company 7-154d.
— India Docks (London, Eng.) 18-226d.
— India gherkin 6-845b.
"West-Indian, The" (Cumberland) 6-861b.
West Indian arrowroot (bot.) 2-434b.
— Indian honeysuckle 11-718a.
— Indian satinwood 22-220d.
— Indian star-apple 19-985d.
WEST INDIES, isls., Atl.O. 23-534a; 4-864a; 10-682b; 2-66d; archaeology 23-535a; buccaneers 4-307d; fauna 23-601Gd; history 4-862a fol.; 1-802c; minerals 20-685d; Negro 16-503d; piracy 17-951c; population 16-504b; Seward 22-816b; volcanoes 23-242c.
West Indies, British 1-542b; 9-502d; commerce 4-192b; 9-844b; coolies 6-377b; slavery 20-782a.
— Indies, Dutch 9-502d; 11-649b; 19-900b; army 11-657a.
— Indies, Company of the 4-705b.
WESTINGHOUSE, GEORGE 23-538b; 8-153d; air brake 22-417b; 18-950b; 4-24b; fig. 6 4-24.
— ELECTRIC AND MANUFACTURing Companies 23-538b; 12-440d.
"West Irish Folk-Tales" (Larminie) 12-644c.
Westkapelle, Holl. 11-647d.
West Kappel (battle, 1253) 23-619b.
— Kennet (barrow, Wilts., Eng.) 3-145c.
— Kensington, dist., Lond., Eng. 13-326b.
— Kent (hounds) 11-925a.
— Kootenay Power Company (Can. elec.) 8-148d.
Westley, Bartholomew 23-515b.
—, John 23-515c.
West London synagogue of British Jews 22-860b.
WEST LOTHIAN (LINLITHGOWshire), co., Scot. 23-538c; 10-701a fol.; 20-163d.
Westmacott (Brit. brig. gen.) 22-241a.
—, SIR RICHARD 23-538d.
Westmanland, Eric, duke of 11-12a.
WESTMEATH, co., I.F.S. 23-539a; 12-596a.
West Midlands, dist., Eng. 9-881b.
WESTMINSTER, MARQUESSES AND Dukes of 23-539b.
—, Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, duke of 23-539b.
Westminster, Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor, 2nd duke of 23-539b.
Westminster, Robert Grosvenor, marquess of 23-539b.
WESTMINSTER, Lond., Eng. 23-539b; fig. 12 10-570; 19-530c; 5-728Bb; vaults 23-19c.
— (hall, Lond.) 23-540c; 23-718b; il. 11-132b; 14-367Ba.
Westminster (palace, Lond.) 23-540c; 14-367Ba.
—, Convention of (1756) 10-275b.
—, Council of (1175) 17-684c.
—, Provisions of (1259) 8-490b.
—, STATUTES OF (Eng.) 23-541b; 4-184b; common lands 6-125b; estates 8-491c; limitation 14-134b; parliament 17-313d; taxation 8-491b; (1931) 8-552d; 4-695a; 16-400b.
—, SYNODS OF 23-541c.

Westminster, Treaties of: (1654) 7-777b; 11-660b; (1674) 11-660d; 14-711b; (1756) 8-362d.
— Abbey (Lond.) 23-539c; 1-15c; architecture 14-352c; cloister fig. K 5-842; Henry VII's Chapel 23-539c; il. 20-189; Jerusalem chamber Pl. II fig. 4 1-ABBEY; lady-chapel 13-584d; rose window 19-559c; 21-294a; Stone of Destiny 20-135d; vaults 9-70a; Pl. XVI fig. 2 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. IV fig. 1 14-LONDON; Pl. I fig. 8 23-VAULT.
Westminster Assembly (1643, Eng.) 18-444c.
— BANK LIMITED (Eng.) 23-541c; 3-70b.
— bridge (Lond.) 4-137a; 4-127a; 14-349b.
— Cathedral (Lond.) 3-419a; 23-20a; il. 5-34d; roof figs. 12-15 19-533; Pl. I fig. 9 22-TOWER.
— College (Camb., Eng.) 18-444d.
— College (Mo.) 9-913c.
— Confession of Faith (1647) 2-115c.
"Westminster Directory" (prayer book) 6-124c.
"Westminster Gazette" (Lond. news.) 16-340b.
Westminster Helm of 1500 fig. 6 11-410.
— Press (Eng.) 3-874d.
"Westminster Review" 3-417c.
Westminster School (Lond.) 23-540b.
— Society (Eng.) 14-51b.
West Monroe, La. 15-735b.
Westmount, Que., Can. 15-770c.
Westmoreland, co., Pa. 10-864a.
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF 23-542a; 7-264d.
—, Francis Fane, 1st (7th) earl of 23-542b.
—, John Fane, 7th (13th) earl of 23-542b.
—, John Fane, 11th (17th) earl of 23-542b.
—, Mildmay Fane, 2nd (8th) earl of 23-542b.
—, Robert de Clifford, baron of 7-551a.
WESTMORLAND, co., Eng. 23-542c; 10-701c; 20-815b.
West New Brighton, dist., New York, N.Y. 21-338a.
— NEW YORK, New Jersey 23-543c.
— of England tweed (textile) 22-636d.
Weston (fam.) 18-253d.
—, Charles 3-570c.
—, Edward 8-175b; 12-434c; 12-439a fol.
—, Frank (Eng. bp.) 8-473b; 8-476a.
—, Sir Richard, 1st earl of Portland (1577-1635) 18-253d.
—, Sir Richard (1591-1652) 1-392d.
—, Thomas 23-553b.
—, William 10-124c.
WESTON, W.Va. 23-543c.
— brake 4-24d.
— cell 4-514d; 8-211b; 4-628c; fig. 2 12-434.
— differential pulley block 18-761c.
— instrument 12-441d.
— -SUPER-MARE, Som., Eng. 23-543c.
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 23-543c.
"Westöstlicher Diwan" (poems, Goethe) 10-473c.
"Westover Manuscripts" (Byrd) 1-784c.
West Palm Beach, Fla.: see Palm Beach, Fla.
— Peak State Park, Meriden, Conn. 15-278d.
— Peckham, Kent, Eng. 13-329d.
Westphal (comet) 6-102c.
— balance 7-219d.
Westphalen (Marx), Jenny von 14-995a.
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 23-543c; 4-845b fol.; 10-279b.
WESTPHALIA, PEACE OF (1648) 23-544c; 3-997d; 2-691d; 18-654c; Belgium 1-852a; Bohemia 3-784d; Brandenburg 4-33a; Flanders 9-358a; France 9-627c; 15-128d; The Fronde 9-864d; Germany 10-269a; Limburg 14-127d; Spain 23-622c; 3-357c; Switz. 21-687a.
Westphalian, Aa, riv., Ger. 1-2c.
Westphalian div. (geol.) 4-843a; 4-845b.
— music wire gauge 17-901d.
WEST POINT (mil. post), N.Y. 23-545c; 16-723c; Civil War, map 1-756; Am. Revolution 1-799c; 2-422d.
Westport, Eire 15-125b.
—, Mo. 13-264d.
—, N.Z. 11-175c.
Westport Landing, Missouri 13-265a.
West Prussia, dist., Germany 18-655c.
Westray, isl., Scot. 16-907b.
West Recklinghausen, co., Ger. 19-12c.
— Riding, div., Yorks., Eng. 23-898d fol.; 23-901a.
— Rock, mts., Conn. 6-266a.
West Roxbury, Mass. 3-932d.
— Rutland, Vt. 19-776c.
"West Saxon Gospels" 3-530a.
West Saxons (people) 8-482a; 8-555b.
West Sayan, mts., Sib. 20-599c.
— Sayville, N.Y. 12-716c.
— Silver, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-420d.
— Smithfield, dist., Lond. 3-152d.
— Spitsbergen, isl., Arct. 21-249b.
— Syrians (rel. sect) 21-719c; 12-859d.
— Tisbury, Mass. 14-982d.
— Troy (Watervliet), N.Y. 23-434b.
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 23-546d; agriculture 23-549b; Blue Ridge mountains Pl. V fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES; coal 23-548c; 5-904; 5-906b; education 7-103d; government 17-409a; history 23-549d; 1-754b; 22-809a; min. waters 15-532b; money lending 15-700c.
— Virginia, University of 21-558a; 15-803b.
"West Virginia" Pl. fig. 6 3-BATTLESHIP.
West Virginia Wesleyan College (Buckhannon) 4-314c.
Westwall (mil., Germany) 10-243c; 23-792Cd.
"Westward" (yacht) 23-866a.
"Westward Ho!" (nov., Kingsley) 13-399c.
"Westward Ho!" (nov., Paulding) 16-575a.
WEST WARWICK, R.I. 23-550d.
West Wemyss, Scot. 23-511d.
Westwood, John Obadiah 8-622c.
Westwood (hall, Worcs., Eng.) 7-669a.
West Woods, Md.: map 2-63.
"West Yorkshire Reprints" (Masonic rules) 9-734c.
Wet, Sir Jacobus de 22-428b.
Wetar, isl., Neth.Indies 21-97d.
Wet assaying 2-556a.
Wet bulb thermometer 15-345a.
— -dock: see Docks.
Wet fire 10-820a.
— fish 9-297b; 9-298a.
— fly (angling) 1-935c fol.; 1-938c.
— gas meter 10-52b.
— gilding 10-349a.
Wethered, Joyce 10-503a.
—, Roger H. 10-500a.
WETHERSFIELD, Conn. 23-551a.
Wether wool 23-729d.
Wetli (Swiss engin.) 15-70d.
Wetli-Stark Planimeter Pl. I fig. 4 15-MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.
Wet lungs 12-348d.
— mines 21-495d.
— pan 4-112d.
Wet quenching (indus.) 7-693a fol.
— rot 7-694a.
— steam (physics) 22-100a; 21-349c.
Wetstein, J. G. 4-768c fol.
—, J. J. 3-518c; 3-522a.
Wetterbergh, Karl Anton (Swed. novelist) 21-658b.
Wetteren, Belg. 2-88b.
Wet tests (chem.) 5-400d fol.
WETTIN (fam.) 23-551a; 1-522d.
Wettingen, Switz. 2-915d.
"Wet ya Sun yin" (story) 20-597a.
Wetzel, Johann 21-672a.
Wetzer, H. 5-650c.
Wetzlar, Ger. 19-253a.
Wever, R. 7-589d.
WEXFORD, co., Eire 23-551b; 12-610d; 12-592c.
—, co., Mich. 4-512c.
WEXFORD, Eire 23-552a.
Wexio (Växjö), Swed. 23-21a.
Wey, riv., Eng. 7-564d; 22-16b.
Weybournian deposit (geol.) 18-81a.
WEYBRIDGE, Sur., Eng. 23-552a.
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 23-552b; 4-682c; "Crucifixion, The" Pl. I fig. 2 13-JESUS CHRIST; Pl. I fig. 4 17-PAINTING; 17-38d.
WEYGAND, MAXIME 23-552c; 23-792Hb fol.
Weyl, Hermann 8-666a; 1-279d; geom. 19-96c fol.; Intuitionist 15-85d.
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, VALERIANO, marquess of Tenerife 23-552d; 21-133b.
WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 23-553a.
Weymouth, George 14-689b fol.
—, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of Bath, 3rd viscount 3-201b.
—, Dorset., Eng. 7-544b; 18-255d.
WEYMOUTH, Mass. 23-553a.
—, bay, Dorset., Eng. 8-480b.
"Weymouth" (ship) 23-786a; 23-784d.
WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMBE REgis, Dorset., Eng. 23-553b.
Weymouth pine (bot.): see Eastern white pine.
WEYPRECHT, KARL 23-553c.
WEYR, RUDOLF VON 23-553d.
Weyrother, Franz von 2-699c.
Weyssenhoff, Jozef 18-166c.
WFA (abbrev.) 1-26c.
W. G. (cricketer): see Grace, William Gilbert.
W. H., Mr. (pseud.) 20-444d.
Whairikauri, isl., N.Z. 5-321b.
Whale, riv., Lab. 13-556c.
—, sd., Baffin Bay, Green. map 2-295 (D2).
WHALE (mammal): see Cetacea.
—, skin fig. 26 5-155.
—, sperm (zool.): see Sperm whale.
—, The (astron.): see Cetus.
Whale-back (ship) il. 10-730.
Whale barnacle (zool.) Pl. fig. 1 5-CIRRIPEDIA.
WHALEBONE 23-553d; 5-167d; Eskimo sledges 22-415b.
— whales (zool.) 5-169b.
WHALE FISHERIES (indus.) 23-554a; 5-168c; 7-938c; 4-782b; restrictions 23-601Gd.
Whale-headed heron (bird): see Shoebill.
— stork (bird): see Shoe-bill.
Whale horse (zool.): see Walrus (Morse).
— Lice (parasite) 14-704c.
— meal (product) 23-555c.
— meat 23-555c fol.
— OIL (chem. product) 23-556a.
Whaler (ship) 23-554b; Royal navy 3-764c; il. 20-242; Pl. II fig. 4 20-SHIP.
Whale shark (fish) 20-466b; 9-328Aa.
Whale tallow (substance) 23-556d.
Whaley sorter (mech.) 14-482c.
Whaling: see Whale Fisheries.
WHALLEY, EDWARD 23-556d.
Whalley (alias): see Garnet, Henry.
—, Lancs., Eng. 13-639a.
Whalsay, isl., Scot. 20-502b.
Whangpoo, riv., China 20-456a; 19-334a.
— Conservancy board (Shanghai) 20-456b.
Wharf 7-473b; 7-476d.
Wharfe, riv., Eng. 16-970d.
Wharfedale stop-cylinder machine (print.) 18-501b.
Wharncliffe, Yorks., Eng. 20-480a.
WHARTON (Eng. fam.) 23-557b.
—, EDITH NEWBOLD 23-557c; 16-578c.
—, FRANCIS 23-557c.
—, HENRY 23-557d.
—, Thomas 14-123b.
— school, Pennsylvania University 6-114b.
Wharton's duct (anat.) il. 15-939.
Wharve (spinning) 21-230a.
Whatcom, co., Wash. 3-381d.
WHATELY, RICHARD 23-557d.
"What Every Woman Knows" (play, Barrie) 3-141a.
"What is Art" (Tolstoy) 22-274c; 6-729a.
Whaup (bird) 6-876a.
Wheal (med.) 22-904b.
WHEAT (grain) 23-558a; 5-157d; 10-602a; Alg. 1-616c; Arg. 2-322a; Austr. 2-733a; bridal customs 4-122d; Brit. acreage 10-719c fol.; Can. 4-698d; Cape Prov. 4-781c; China 5-545a; diseases 23-561b; distribution in U.S. map fig. 6 1-410; dry-farming 7-689b; Egy. tombs 1-391Ja; Eur. 8-835a; fertilization 10-655a; flour 7-357b; germinating fig. 2 20-274; harvesting Pl. II fig. 10 1-AGRICULTURAL POWER AND MACHINERY; hay 10-651d; Hessian fly (phytophaga destructor) 11-533a; 9-989c; Ida. 12-62a; It. 12-817b; life cycle fig. 4 18-6; livestock feed 9-143a; milling 9-405d; Mont. 15-749d; New Zealand 16-402a; 19th cent. prices 1-395b; nodes 10-653a; Pol. 18-148d; post-war price fluctuation 18-474b; prices (Eng.) 1-389b; Rothamsted 19-572a; Saskatchewan 20-3b; starch 21-329Bc; U.S. exports 1-416d; U.S. production 9-86a fol.; Vict., Austr. 23-133a; wholesale prices 18-472a; world production 1-391Fd; World War I 23-337a; see also Corn laws.
Wheat commission (Eng.) 23-334b; 12-313b.
WHEATEAR (bird) 23-565b.
Wheat Executive Agreement (1916) 23-332b.
— Export Co. 23-333a.
Wheat Germ 9-405a.
Wheat-grain (bot.) fig. 23 9-878.
Wheat-grass (bot.) 10-651Ba.
Wheat pools 1-359b.
— scab (bot.) 18-38b.
Wheatmeal 9-404d.
WHEATON, HENRY 23-565b.
WHEATON, Ill. 23-565c.
WHEATSTONE, SIR CHARLES 23-565c; 6-366d; aeolina 1-222d; binocular vision 3-585a; dynamoelec. machine 20-620a; generator 8-175a; needle teleg. 21-881d.
WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec. instru.) 23-565d; bolometer 3-823d; cable repairing 21-892b; electrolytes 8-234b; thermometry 22-122a; wire adjustment 22-124c; fig. 1 8-234; diagram fig. 16 12-444; diagram fig. 15 12-443.
Wheble case (Eng. law) 23-603c.
WHEEL (mech.) 23-566a; bicycle 3-545b; clocks 5-837b; gem engraving 10-97c; invention 12-546a.
—, BREAKING ON THE (torture) 23-566a.
— animalcules (zool.) 19-575c.
— barometer (meteorol. instru.) 15-343b.
Wheelbarrow seeder (agri.) 21-104a.
— suspension (mech.) 8-296b.
Wheel-bearers (Rotifers) 19-575c.
Wheel Causeway (Rom. road), Scot. 19-595c; 3-897b.
Wheeler, Burton K. 18-566a.
—, Charles 19-114d; "Mother and Child" Pl. VIII fig. 2 23-WOOD CARVING.
—, Elizabeth 5-466b.
—, Sir George 2-604b.
—, Sir Hugh 12-244a fol.
—, J. A. 2-647Bd.
—, JOSEPH 23-566b.
—, Rosina D. (Ir.) 14-538c.
—, R. V. 9-892a; 5-874b fol.
—, WILLIAM ALMON 23-566b; Pl. VIIIb fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES.
—, WILLIAM MORTON 23-566c.
—, natl. monument, Colo. 16-157Aa.
— and Wilson (sewing machine) 20-407c.
— -Lea Act (U.S.) 9-139Bb.
WHEELING, W.Va. 23-566c; 23-547c.
— (Rugby football) 9-486Cd.
WHEELOCK, ELEAZER 23-566d.
—, John 7-64d.
—, Ches., Eng. 5-424a.
Wheel-lock (weapon) 20-803c.
Wheel map (cartography) 14-840a.
Wheel-stone (marble) 14-860b.
Wheel Window (arch.) 19-559a.
Wheelwright, John 8-963c; 11-946b; 16-304b.
—, William 2-325c; 5-493d.
Wheler, Sir George 2-604b.
WHELK (mollusc) 23-567a; fig. 2 10-58; 10-58c; eggs 8-28a; fig. 26 10-65; wampum 23-319d.
Whelp-John (nick.): see Kalojan (of Bulg.).
Whernside, Great, mt., Yorks., Eng. 17-478a.
Wherry (boat) 3-764b.
Whetham, W. C. D. 8-236a.
WHETSTONE, GEORGE 23-567b.
Whew-duck (widgeon), zool. 23-589d.
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 23-567b; 6-810b.
Whey (cheese-making) 5-333b.
"Which hand is it in?" (game) 5-480d.
WHICKHAM, Dur., Eng. 23-567c.
Whidby, isl., Wash. 23-387d.
Whieldon, Thomas 18-350d; 23-474b.
WHIG AND TORY (pol. parties) 23-567c; Brougham 4-261c fol.; Whigs: Chatham 8-527b; Disraeli 3-247c fol.; Fr. Rev. 8-530a; Liberal Party succeeds 13-999c; Reform 8-531a fol.; 19-46b; Queen Anne 1-984c.
— club (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-262d.
"Whig Examiner" (period.) 1-161b.
"Whiggism, The Spirit of" (treaty, Disraeli) 3-247c.
WHIG PARTY (U.S. pol.) 23-568a; 2-67b; 12-92c.
Whimberry (shrub): see Cowberry.
Whimbrel (bird) 6-876b.
Whin (shrub): see Furze (Gorze or Whin).
WHINCHAT (bird) 23-568d.
Whin sill (geol.) 20-676c.
Whinstone (min.) 17-672b.
WHIP (pol. sci.) 23-568d; 11-820Bc.
Whip (horse) 7-666d.
— Handle, Egyptian Pl. II fig. 1 12-IVORY CARVING.
Whippers-in (hunting) 11-924d.
Whippet (dog) 7-495Ac.
Whipping (punishment) 9-385b.
— (golf) 10-507c.
— (sewing) 16-191a.
Whipple, Abraham 18-647a.
—, Lieut. A. W. 10-629c.
—, Henry Benjamin 9-76c; 18-613a.
—, William 7-126a.
WHIP-POOR-WILL (bird) 23-569a.
WHIP SCORPION 23-569a.
Whip-tailed ray (fish) 18-1004b.
Whipworm 16-208b.
"Whirlaway" (horse) 11-768b.
Whirligig beetle 22-319d.
Whish (Brit. gen.) 20-650b.
WHISKY (WHISKEY) (bev.) 23-569b.
— INSURRECTION, THE 23-571a.
—, Irish 23-570d.
— jack (Canada jay) (bird) 12-981d.
— rebellion 23-571a.
— Ring (Am. pol.) 4-158c.
WHISPERING BELLS (herb) 23-571a.
WHIST (cards) 23-571b; and bridge 4-123d.
—, domino 7-521a.
—, French (card game) 11-313a.
— League of America 2-670c.
WHISTLER, JAMES ABBOTT McNeill 23-572b; chalks 6-651a; Pl. fig. 4 12-IMPRESSIONISM; etching, "Black Lion Wharf" Pl. III fig. 5 8-ETCHING; 8-748a; "Lapis Lazuli" Pl. fig. 7 17-PASTEL; lithography 14-210b fol.; portraiture 18-268b; "The Violet note" Pl. fig. 5 17-PASTEL; "Weary" Pl. II fig. 1 7-DRY-POINT; 17-56d.
— (hoary marmot) 14-927c.
Whistling buoy (naut.) fig. 15 14-99.
WHISTON, WILLIAM (educ.) 23-573a; 22-873a.
—, William (geol.) 10-155d.
Whitaker, Edgar 6-751c.
—, JOSEPH 23-573b.
—, Pa., 11-704d.
"Whitaker's Almanac" 1-670a.
Whitbian group 13-194d.
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL (1758-1815) 23-573b; 7-979d; 15-542a.
—, SAMUEL (1830-1915) 23-573c.
Whitburn, Scotland 23-538d.
WHITBY, Yorks., Eng. 23-573c; 13-28d; synod 1-435b.
—, harb., Austr. Pl. I fig. 3 2-AUSTRALIA.
— (Streanaeshalch) (monastery, Eng.) 4-517c; 23-574a.
Whitchurch, Edward 3-532c.
WHITCHURCH, Salop., Eng. 23-574a.
White, Alfred T. 11-841b.
WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON 23-574a; 6-443a fol.
WHITE, EDWARD DOUGLASS 23-574b; 21-753a.
—, E. F. (capt.) Pl. I fig. 9 22-TRANS-O. AND TRANS-CONT. FLIGHTS.
—, Elijah 16-887c.
—, Francis 5-859c.
—, George (art.) 17-461d.
—, SIR GEORGE STUART (marshal) 23-574b; 21-63d.
—, GILBERT 23-575d; 20-295b.
—, Harry 22-840d.
—, HENRY (U.S. dipl.) 23-575a.
—, HENRY KIRKE 23-575a.
—, HORACE 23-575b.
—, HUGH LAWSON 23-575b; 21-936c.
—, James 13-471b.
—, John 7-537b; 16-524b.
— (Lowell), Maria 14-442a.
—, Maunsel (Am. met.): High Speed steel 11-551a; 12-667b; 20-123c.
—, Melville 2-223d.
—, M. Hale 8-597d.
—, Percival 18-744c.
—, Peregrine 23-658d.
WHITE, RICHARD GRANT 23-575c; 1-774c.
—, Robert 17-461d.
—, "Shock" 6-698d.
—, STANFORD 23-575d; 16-386b.
—, SIR THOMAS 23-575d; 23-378b.
—, Thomas (bp.) 16-485c.
—, Thomas (vicar) 20-716a.
—, WILLIAM ALLEN 23-576a; 8-415d.
—, William Hale (Mark Rutherford) 19-773b.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY (arch.) 23-576a.
—, isl., Fr. Guin., W.Af. 14-401a.
—, isl., N.Z. 16-392c; 19-578b.
—, isl., Scilly Is. 20-133d.
White, lake, Java 10-36c.
White, mt., Czech. 3-784c.
—, mts., Crete 6-676c.
—, mts., N.H. 2-125d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 16-316d.
—, plain, Gr. 15-213d.
—, riv., Af. 20-327b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-371b; basin 15-607c.
—, riv., Can. 23-924d.
—, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
—, riv., Ind. 12-204d.
—, riv., S.Dak. 2-916d; Pl. 2-BAD LANDS.
—, sea, U.S.S.R. 3-108b; 2-291a.
— (colour) 6-53b fol.
Whiteadder, riv., Scot. 3-466d; 7-875a.

White admiral butterfly fig. 36 13-956.
— ANT: see Termite.
— Armagnac, anc. dist., Fr. 2-377a.
— armies (Russ.) 7-201c; 19-745a; 19-737c.
— arsenic 2-435a; 18-120c.
— ash 2-504a.
— Austrian (bird) 22-617a.
WHITEBAIT (Blanchaille) 23-576b; 9-318b.
White-banded bee 15-519a.
White-bark maple 14-852Ab.
Whitebark pine 17-939a.
White bass (fish) 9-316d.
White basswood 3-191c.
— bat 5-598c.
White-beaked Dolphin fig. 0 5-172; 5-173b.
White beam 19-550b.
— bearing metal alloys 2-65a.
— Belgian carrot 4-933c.
White-bellied brown booby 10-17d.
White-bellied drongo 7-670a.
White-bellied sea eagle 7-822c.
White birch (tree) 3-622c.
— bog orchis 11-55a.
— brass 4-40d.
— bream 4-80c.
— breasted nuthatch 16-647c; 16-921d.
— Burley (tobacco) 22-261b.
— butterfly caterpillar fig. 38 12-416.
— Camisards (Fr.) 4-666b.
— Canons (rel. order): see Premonstratensians.
White-capped albatross 1-518c.
White carbon (chem.): see Naphthalene.
— Carbonate: see Calcium Carbonate.
— Carpathians, mts., Eur. 4-906d.
— Cart, riv., Scot. 17-68b.
— chuglam 1-896a.
— City, Lond., Eng. Pl. II fig. 4 21-STADIUM.
White clintonia 5-830d.
— clover 5-854d fol.; 10-649a.
— -Coat Brigade 14-975b.
White collar hotel 11-798d.
— Commissure 21-218c.
— Conduit Club (Eng.) 6-692b.
— Coomb, mt., Scot. 20-143b.
— cooperage (trade) 6-382c.
— corpuscles (physiol.): see Leucocytes.
White-crested touracou 22-325b.
White-crop 6-748a.
White Cross (Hereford, Eng.) 11-497a.
White currant 6-878d; 9-880a.
— dammar 7-6b.
— damp 7-7a.
— dead-nettle il. 13-534.
— deal 7-106c.
"White Devil, The" (J. Webster) 23-473b.
White dog's-tooth violet 7-503b.
— Drin, riv., Alban. 1-509c.
— dwarfs (dense stars) (astron.) 21-332d; 21-378d; 5-360d; 8-685a.
— Eagle, Order of the 13-439b fol.; 13-440c.
White Elephant, Order of the 13-440d.
— elm (bot.) 8-376b.
White Elster, riv., Ger. 8-380a; 20-32b; 8-700a.
— ermine (moth) Pl. III fig. 1 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
White-eye (bird) 23-989d.
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 1-167b.
White-faced bobwhite 3-765c.
— capuchin monkey 18-489a; Pl. I fig. 8 18-PRIMATES.
White Falcon, Order of the 13-438b.
— fibres (anat.) 6-272c.
— fibrous tissue (anat.) 6-273a fol.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 23-576b; 23-516d fol.; 20-14d.
White fir 9-261a.
WHITEFISH 23-577a; 9-309d; 17-959d; 19-889b; Pacific coast whitefish 9-323c.
White flag dolphin: see Lipotes vexillifer.
White Flag League (Sudan) 21-512b.
White-flowered flax 14-168c.
White flies 11-418b.
White-footed mouse 11-140a.
— tamarin 18-490b.
White fox 9-937c; Pl. II fig. 3 9-FUR.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 19-931c; 1-703c.
White Friars (rel. order): see Carmelites.
White-fringed orchis 11-55a; 16-850a.
White fritillary 9-858c.
White-fronted dove 7-559b.
White-fronted goose 10-521c.
White-fruited mulberry (bot.): see White mulberry.
White General (nick.): see Skobelev, Mikhail Dimitriévich.
White gold (metal): see Platinum; Sylvanite.
— guava 10-944d.
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 23-577a.
— (palace, Lond.) 14-352c; Pl. XVII fig. 4 2-ARCHITECTURE.
White-handed gibbon 18-490Cc.
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb., Eng. 23-577a.
Whitehead, Alfred North 18-812a; 19-678b; 15-85b; 15-88d; 18-64a.
—, Charles 8-627a.
—, ROBERT 23-577b.
—, WILLIAM 23-577b.
White-headed marmoset 18-489d.
— saki 18-488c.
White hellebore 11-403a; 23-74a; 10-121b; 18-124a.
— Herring Fisheries Act (1771, Eng.) 9-303d.
— Hill (battle, 1620) 15-790c.
— Hollands (turkey) 22-617a.
— honeysuckle 11-718a.
— Hoods (Camb. society) 19-354c.
— Horde (Mong. people) 15-720a; 10-490c; 13-409d.
— horehound 11-743c.
White Horse, Yukon Terr., Can. 23-925c; 4-693a; 20-725d.
— Horse, hills, Berks., Eng. 3-441a fol.; 5-502a; 23-577c.
— HORSE, VALE OF, val., Berks., Eng. 23-577c; 3-441c.
— Horse (sculp., Berks., Eng.) 23-577c.
"White Horse, The" (Constable) 6-293b fol.
White House, Va. map 1-756.
— House (Wash., D.C.) 23-395a; 12-483d; Pl. VI fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
— House Conference on the Care of Dependent Children 5-473b.
— Huns (tribe): see Ephthalites.
— hyaline cartilage fig. 5 6-273.
— India, anc. dist., Pers.: see Arachosia, anc. prov., Pers.
— iron 15-317c; 12-654d.
— Island (Aspronisi), isl., Aeg. S. 19-981d.
— Islet (Cape Verde Isls.) 4-791d.
"White Jacket" (Melville) 16-575b.
White jasmine 12-969c.
— Karens (tribe) 13-281a.
Whitelaw, hill, Haddington, Scot. 14-128d.
White lead (pigment) 17-66a; 13-820a; 6-485d.
White League 16-324d; 13-513d; 14-526c.
— leg 22-162d.
— leghorn Pl. I figs. 1, 2 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
WHITELEY, WILLIAM 23-577d.
White light 14-67d; 6-54c; 6-56a; 6-71Aa.
— lily 14-124a.
— lime 5-110b.
— line woodcut 23-720d; Pl. II fig. 8 23-WOOD CUTS AND WOOD ENGRAVING.
White-lipped tamarin 18-490a.
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE 23-577d; 7-323b.
White Lotus 20-262a.
— Lotus Day 3-710d.
— magic (conjuring) 6-260b.
Whiteman, Paul 12-983c.
White Man's Grave: see Freetown, Sierra Leone, W.Af.
— maple 14-852b.
White Mark (pony) Pl. I fig. 1 11-HORSE.
— -metal 6-404b.
White mica (min.): see Muscovite.
— Monastery 20-331b.
"White Monkey, The" (Galsworthy) 9-990c.
White Monks (rel. order): see Cistercians.
White-mouthed langur 18-490Bd.
— Mountain (Fitful head), cape, Shetland Is., Scot. 20-501b.
— MOUNTAINS, N.H. 23-578b; 16-301b; 6-649d; Pl. I fig. 2 1-AMERICA.
White mulberry 15-948a; 20-662b.
— mustard 16-32b; 6-767c.
— Mutiny, The 15-705a.
— -napped langur 18-490Bd.
White-necked jacana 12-850b.
— -nosed saki 18-488c.
White Nile, prov., Sud. 21-506a.
— Nile (Bahr el Abiad), riv., A.-E. Sud. 16-453a; 2-932b; Garstin 10-36b; irrigation 12-689d.
White Oak, cr., Va. (Civil War) map 1-759.
White oak (tree) 16-660b.
— Oak Swamp (battle) 20-383b.
— Obelisk (Scot.) 16-711c.
— of the eye (sclerotic) (anat.) 9-4d.
— oil 18-229b.
— paint 17-34d fol.
— pelican 17-450b.
— pepper 17-497b.
White perch il. 17-501; 9-316d; Pl. II fig. 10 9-FISHES.
— pigments 17-66a.
— pine (tree) 3-733a; 17-939d; map 22-730.
White pine blister rust (plant disease): see Blister rust.
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 23-578c; 1-798d; natl. battlefield site 16-157Ab.
White Plymouth Rock Pl. II figs 1, 2 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
— Poet, the (nick. of Olaf, Icelandic poet) 12-49c.
— Point gardens, Charleston, S.C. 5-294b.
— poplar 18-227a.
— precipitate ointment (pharm.) 15-271b.
— puddings 20-13b.
— pyrites (min.): see Marcasite.
— ramus fig. 4 16-240.
— rhinoceros 19-253d.
— Riesling (grape) 10-644Ac.
— River Bad Lands: see Bad Lands, S.Dak.
White rod (bot.) 10-491a.
— rods 16-950c.
— rot (fruit disease) 10-644Bc.
White ruffed guenon 18-490Bb.
WHITE RUSSIA, rep., U.S.S.R. 23-578d; 19-736b; literature 19-758c; people 18-147d; 19-692d; 19-713d; university 19-758d.
white rust (fungi) 18-38a.
White Ruthenians 18-147d.
Whites, the (path.) 11-36c.
White's (club) 5-859b.
"White Sail, The" (Keighley) 17-832a.
White Sands, natl. mon., N.Mex. 16-157Aa.
White sand-verbena (botany) 19-940b.
— San Pedro fig. 9-228a.
— sauce 20-10b; 6-372c.
White Sea and Dvina campaign map 23-787.
— Sea Timber Trust, Ltd. 21-102d.
— Sheep (Turkoman faction) 17-578a.
"White Ship" 3-108d.
White Shoal (Lake Michigan lighthouse) 14-103a.
White-shouldered marmoset 18-490a.
White-sided dolphin 5-173b.
White silver 10-230d.
— slag 12-662a.
— SLAVE TRAFFIC 23-579d; 13-842b; 18-599a fol.
— slip 18-341c fol.
White snakeroot 9-456d; 8-814d; 18-123b; 20-849d.
White spoonbill (bird) 21-262a.
White-spotted bluethroat 3-757b.
White spruce 21-267c.
— STAR LINE 23-581b; 6-865c; 12-717c; 17-954a.
— Syrians (people) 18-211b.
White-tailed colobus 10-5c.
White-tailed deer 7-135c.
— (Gray sea) eagle 7-822c.
— gnu (zool.): see Gnu.
— ptarmigan 10-918d; il. 18-723.
White Terror (Fr.) 9-641b.
Whitethorn (shrub) 11-278b.
WHITETHROAT 23-581c.
White-throated honey-eater 11-717c.
— sparrow 20-996c.
White Tower (Lond.) 13-311d; 8-448a; 14-352a.
— trumpet lily: see Lilium longiflorum.
— -tufted marmoset 18-489d.
— unconsciousness 9-286d.
— vervain 23-105d.
White vitriol (chem.): see Zinc sulphate.
— wagtail 23-284a.
— Walls, Egypt: see Sakkāra, Egypt.
Whitewash (brick coating) 4-117b.
White Whale (zool.): see Beluga.
— wheat 23-564a.
White willow 23-627d.
— wines 23-653d; 3-896b.
Whitewood (bot.): see Basswood (tree).
White Wyandotte Pl. I figs. 13, 14 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
"White Yajurveda" 19-960b fol.
Whitfield, co., Ga. 6-995c.
WHITGIFT, JOHN 23-581d.
Whitgrave fig. 3 11-461.
WHITHORN, Wigtownshire, Scot. 23-582a; 23-594a.
—, Isle of, Scot. 23-582a.
Whithorne, Emerson 16-18d.
Whiting, Arthur Battelle 20-995b.
—, Richard 10-422b.
WHITING, Ind. 23-582b; 7-858c.
WHITING (fish) 23-582b; 1-941c.
Whiting-pout (fish) 1-941c.
WHITLEY, JOHN HENRY 23-582b.
Whitley Castle, Cumb., Eng. map 4-160a.
— council 12-295b; 12-306a; 18-314d; 5-746a; 22-352a; 22-376d; 23-582b.
Whitleyism (econ.) 6-395b.
Whitling (fish): see Trout.
WHITLOCK, BRAND 23-582c; 16-576a.
Whitlock, Elizabeth 13-320a.
Whitlow-grass (plant) 6-767c.
Whitman, Albery 16-200b.
WHITMAN, WALT 23-582d; 1-788d; Pl. fig. 13 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
WHITMAN, Mass. 23-584b.
—, natl. mon., Wash. 16-157Aa.
Whit-Monday (holiday) 23-585c.
WHITNEY, ELI 23-584c.
—, Henry M. 8-296d.
Whitney, Josiah Dwight 23-585a.
—, Milton 20-927d.
—, WILLIAM COLLINS 23-584d.
—, WILLIAM DWIGHT 23-584d.
—, Willis R. 14-105Db.
WHITNEY, MOUNT, Calif. 23-585a; 4-589d; 7-114b.
WHITSTABLE, Kent., Eng. 23-585b.
Whitsters 3-711c.
WHITSUNDAY (rel.) 23-585b; 7-859d.
Whitsun rising 3-785d.
Whitt, Giles de 12-479c; Pl. V fig. 2 12-INTERIOR DECORATION.
Whittaker, E. T. 21-212a; 8-668d; 21-598b.
—, Sir Thomas P. 4-807d.
Whittemore, William J. 23-412b.
Whittier, Elizabeth 23-585Bd.
WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF 23-585c; 11-263c; 1-789b; Pl. fig. 5 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE.
—, Thomas 23-585c.
WHITTIER, Calif. 23-586c.
— College (Calif.) 23-586c.
Whittingehame, parish, Scot. 7-875a.
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 23-586d; 4-91d.
—, William 3-533b; 12-17c.
—, Northumb., Eng. 17-988d.
WHITTINGTON, RICHARD 23-586d.
—, Robert 14-124c.
—, Sir William 23-586d.
WHITTINGTON, Derbyshire, Eng. 23-587b.
Whittle-belt 16-896d.
Whittlesey, William 4-767a.
WHITTLESEY, Cambs., Eng. 23-587b.
Whittleseya 17-78c.
Whittlesey Mere, Hunts., Eng. 23-587b; 9-162c.
Whitwick, Leics., Eng. 5-916c.
WHITWORTH, SIR JOSEPH, bart. 23-587c; 18-431c; 20-806a.
—, ft., Va. 17-653a.
— college (Miss.) 4-255c.
— college (Wash.) 21-253Ad.
— gauge 22-293a.
— quick-return mechanism Pl. II fig. 1-R 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— Works (Eng.) 2-396a.
"Who is Sylvia?" (Schubert) 20-106d.
Whole cannon (artillery) 4-751d.
— coat 11-458c.
"Whole Duty of Man" 1-650d.
Whole-grain flour 9-464c.
Whole learning 7-969c.
— life assurance 14-52b.
— number 2-355d; 12-727a; 1-604b.
Wholes 11-640c fol.
Wholesale clothiers 5-849b.
Wholesale prices 18-472a fol.
Wholesaler 14-915a; 4-232a.
Wholesale societies 6-385c.
Wholesaling 14-915d.
Whole-wheat flour 9-404d.
Whooper swan 12-898d.
WHOOPING-COUGH (HOOPING-cough) 23-587d; 2-655c; 5-470b; 3-898a.
Whorl (bot.) 13-828b; 9-410b.
— (spinning) 21-230a.
Whorled milkweeds 18-124c.
Whortleberry (bot.): see Bilberry.
—, red (bot.): see Cowberry.
WHYMPER, EDWARD 23-588a; 2-297a; 15-929d; 6-519b.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER 23-588b.
—, F. M. 14-280a.
— -MELVILLE, GEORGE JOHN 23-588c.
Whytt, Robert 11-89d.
W.I. (abbreviation) 1-26d.
Wiak (Biak), isl., N.G. 16-297d.
Wianamatta stage 2-711a.
Wiay, isl., Scot. 22-667c.
Wibbandune (mod. Wimbledon), Sur., Eng. 23-642d; battle (568) 5-83c; 1-274a.
Wibert (of Ravenna): see Guibert (Wibert) (antipope).
Wic (Wich), Worcs., Eng.: see Droitwich, Worcs., Eng.
Wicar, J. B. 23-444b.
Wiche, isls., Arct. 21-249c.
Wiches' thimbles (bot.): see Harebell.
Wichita (tribe) 23-588d; 4-511d.
Wichita, co., Tex. 23-588d.
WICHITA, Kan. 23-588d; 13-259b fol.
Wichita, mts., Okla. 16-754c.
— FALLS, Tex. 23-588d.
— Wildlife refuge, Okla. 10-7a.
Wichtje (weight) 15-142b.
WICK, Caithness, Scot. 23-589a; 9-298a; 4-539d.
— (candle) 4-739a.
Wick carburettor 15-886a.
Wicked husbandman 13-23b.
"Wicked World, The" (Gilbert) 10-345a.
Wickersham Commission 22-848Ab.
Wickham, Aleck 21-665b.
Wickham, Anna 18-112c.
—, SIR HENRY 23-589a.
Wickliffe, John: see Wycliffe.
WICKLOW, co., Eire 23-589b; 12-592c; 12-595b fol.; 12-617a.
WICKLOW, Eire 23-589d.
Wickhoff, Franz 19-404b.
Wickram, Jörg 10-221c.
Wicksteed, J. H. 15-60b.
Wick Water, riv., Scot. 4-539b.
Wiclif, John: see Wycliffe, John.
Wicomico, co., Md. 19-888a.
Widal reaction 18-465a; 2-893b; 7-307d.
Widdin, Bulg.: see Vidin.
"Widdowe's Treasure" 6-367c.
Widdringtonia whytei (Mlanje cypress) 16-655d.
Wide, Edvin 19-666b fol.
Wideawake (zool.): see Sooty tern.
Wide Awakes (mil.) 19-845b.
— Bay, Austr. 18-843d.
Wideford, hill, Scot. 18-198c.
Widener, Harry E. 3-863b.
— Memorial School (N.Y. and N.J.) 6-725b.
"Wide, Wide World, The" (Warner) 5-475c.
Wide work (mining) 3-895a.
WIDGEON 23-589d.
Widia 15-322a.
Widin, Bulg.: see Vidin.
Widman, Johann (math.) 15-77a.
—, JOSEPH VICTOR 23-589d.
Widmanstätten figures (meteorol.) 15-341d.
WIDNES, Lancs., Eng. 23-590a.
Wido (archbp.) 16-416d.
Widow 17-490b; 12-232a fol.
Widow-birds 23-455Hd.
"Widow in the Bye Street, The" (Masefield) 15-11a.
"Widow's Mite, The" (Millais) 15-494b.
Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act 16-761a; 18-310d; 5-253b.
Widows' Pensions 16-149d; 16-761a.
"Widow's Tears, The" (G. Chapman) 5-240b.
"Widsith" (poem) 8-569a; 16-711b; 15-578d.
WIDUKIND (c. 1004) 23-590b.
— (WITTEKIND) (c. 807) 23-590b; 5-257a.
Wiechert, Emil 20-288d; 7-832d.
Wieck, Clara 20-108c.
Wied, Anton 14-843a.
—, Gustav 7-34d.
Wiedemann, E. 8-268a fol.
—, G. 11-332d.
— -Franz constant 8-230d fol.; 20-682a.
Wiedemann, Fritz 8-890a.
Wieferich, E. 16-604d.
Wiegand, Heinrich 16-487a.
—, Th. 7-346a.
Wiegenlieder 3-429b; 4-904b.
Wieland (legend): see Wayland the Smith.
—, CHRISTOPH MARTIN 23-590b; 10-216c; 10-224b; 20-6b.
—, H. 9-913b.
"Wieland" (Brown) 4-263c; 16-575a.
Wielandiella 17-86d.
Wielen, Johannes Stalpaert van der 7-773d.
WIELICZKA, Pol. 23-591a; 6-628d.
Wielopolski, Alexander 18-140d.
Wie Malban (mod. Nantwich), Ches., Eng. 16-69d.
WIEN, WILHELM 23-591b; 8-195c; 8-232a; 8-271b; 8-337b.
—, Aus.: see Vienna.
Wienbarg, Ludolf 10-226c.
Wiener, Leo 23-891d.
—, O. 17-816c.
— -NEUSTADT, Aus. 23-591c.
Wiener Werkstätte 15-640b fol.
Wienne, Aus.: see Vienna.
Wien's displacement law 11-340c.
Wiens Malbanus (mod. Nantwich), Ches., Eng. 16-69d.
Wieprecht, F. W. 3-224a.
Wieringen, isl., Holl. 16-534a.
Wierus, Johann 9-121a.
WIESBADEN, Ger. 23-591c; 3-549a; 15-531a.
"Wiesbaden" (ship) 13-222d.
Wieselgren, Peter 21-638d; 21-650a.
Wieselthier, V. 10-405d.

WIESER, FRIEDRICH VON 23-591d; 22-961d.
Wiesloch, Ger. 22-136d.
Wife 1-280a; 11-938b; 14-941c; 14-945a; see also Husband and Wife.
—, Abandonment of: see Divorce.
"Wife, The" (Overbury) 16-973c.
"Wife of Colin de Nole" (Van Dyck) 22-975a.
Wiffe, J. C. 14-845a.
Wiffen, J. H. 23-24b.
WIG 23-591d; 14-700b fol.; 19-354a.
WIGAN, Lancs., Eng. 23-592b; 18-218b.
Wigand, A. 7-767d; 8-219b.
Wigan Lane 23-592b.
Wigeran Ceaster, anc. town, Eng.: see Worcester, Worcs., Eng.
Wigger, riv., Switz. 14-459b; 20-957a.
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 23-592c; 5-475d.
—, Thomas 7-561d.
Wiggins, Joseph 2-297d.
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 23-592d; 1-785b.
Wigham, Eng.: see Wigan, Lancs., Eng.
— lamp 14-96c.
Wight, Alexander 8-429d.
—, **ISLE OF,** Hants., Eng. 23-592d; 8-463d; 2-375a; 3-245c; 7-776d; 17-88b fol.
Wightman, Valentine 3-89c.
— cup 13-786b.
Wiglaf (Mercian k.) 15-266a.
— (in "Beowulf") 3-424d.
Wigmore, Ralph de Mortimer, 5th baron 15-831b.
—, Roger de Mortimer, 8th baron: see March, Roger de Mortimer, 1st earl of.
Wigornia, Eng.: see Worcester, Worcs., Eng.
Wigram, George V. 6-205b.
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of Douglas, earl of 7-551d.
—, co., Scot.: see Wigtownshire.
—, Scot. 23-594a.
—, bay, Scot. 23-593c.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-593c; 10-720c; 20-163d.
Wig-wag (signal communication) 20-641b.
WIGWAM 23-594a.
"Wigwam and the Cabin, The" (Simms) 20-696b.
WIHTRED 23-594a; 13-328a; 21-565b.
Wiikite 20-50b.
Wikstroemia (bot.) 22-173c.
Wil, Defensionale of 21-687a.
WILAMOWITZ-MOLLENDORFF, ULrich von 23-594b.
Wilander, H. 21-250b.
Wilbarger, co., Tex. 23-88c.
WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL 23-594b; 6-359d.
—, **WILLIAM** 23-594d; 20-780b; 20-782a.
— house 15-1002b.
— University 15-360b; 16-732c.
Wilbrand (of Hallermund), count 1-21d.
Wilbrandt, A. 10-228b.
Wilbrord, St.: see Willibrord, St.
Wilbur, Curtis D. 6-374c; 22-842c.
—, John 9-853b.
—, John Benson (engin.) 15-70c.
—, **RAY LYMAN** 23-595b.
Wilburite 9-853c.
WILBYE, JOHN 23-595b.
Wilczek Land, isl., Arct.O. 9-699c.
Wilczynski, Directrix congruences of (math.) 7-367Bb.
Wild, Frank 2-18a fol.
— H. 12-134c.
—, Hans 21-294a.
—, **JONATHAN** 23-595c; 7-140a.
Wild agrimony (bot.) 1-427d.
Wildalle, G. P. de 6-261d.
Wild allspice (bot.): see Spice-bush.
— ass (zool.) 12-156a; 23-601Fd.
— astor (bot.) 18-124a.
WILDBAD, Ger. 23-595d.
Wild banana 21-46d; 4-780c.
— Barfield furnace 8-173c.
— barley 10-657d.
— beet 14-799d.
Wild Bill (nickname of James B. Hickok) 11-541a.
Wild Birds Protection Acts (Eng.) 23-428a; 6-768b.
— blue flax 14-168c.
— boar 1-100b; 2-480b; 17-919d; il. 3-760; il. 21-670.
— boar of India 3-760a; 12-156a; 12-834c; 17-919d.
— Boar of the Ardennes (nick. of William de la Marck) 3-960d.
— buffalo 12-156c.
— calla: see Water Arum.
— camel 18-529b.
— **CARROT** 23-595d; 4-933b.
— card (cards) 18-127c.
Wild Cat, mts., Neb. 16-181a.
— cat 5-13c; fig. 1 4-896.
— cherry 18-123a.
— chives (bot.) 1-659b.
Wild cow 2-175a.
Wild cucumber 6-845d.
— dog 11-563a; dhole 7-301b; fig. 2 9-938; see also Dingo.
"Wild Duck, The" (Ibsen) 12-38a.
Wilde, A. T. 3-684c.
— Charles, 2nd baron Truro 22-510b.
—, Henry 8-333a.
—, James 3-988b.
Wilde, James Plaisted, baron Penzance 22-510b.
—, Johann 16-61c.
—, John 19-290a.
—, **OSCAR FINGALL O'FLAHERTIE Wills** 23-596a; 7-607d; 8-596d.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Truro 22-510b.
—, Sir William 23-596a.
Wildenbruch, Ernst von 10-229a; 7-615a.
Wildenvey, Herman 16-561d.
Wilder, Amherst H., charity 19-852a.
—, Thornton 1-794d.
WILDERNESS, forest, Va. (battles, 1863, 1864) 23-596c; natl. mil. park 16-157Ac; map 1-756.
—, road, Ky. 13-335b.
Wild fig 9-228d.
— fig, sacred: see Bo-tree (Bodhi-tree, Peepul).
Wild-fire (folklore) 16-190a.
Wildfire (warfare) 10-820a.
WILDGANS, ANTON 23-600d; 10-229d.
Wild geranium (bot.) 10-205a.
— **GINGER** 23-601a; 20-849d.
— goat 10-457a fol.; 6-677c; Persian 3-552d.
Wildgoose (plum) (bot.) 18-84b.
Wild Goose pagoda 23-18b.
Wild hay 10-651d.
Wild hemp 11-421b.
Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 1-692a.
Wild horse 11-754d; Europe 23-601Ga.
— Huntsman (legend) 11-507a.
Wilding, A. F. 13-784d.
Wild ipecac (bot.): see Dog-bane.
— ipecacuanha 12-584a.
— jasmine (shrub) 10-93a.
Wildkirchli (chapel, Switz.) 2-136d.
"Wild Knight, The" (Chesterton) 5-440a.
Wild leek 1-659b.
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION AND MANAGEMENT 23-601a; 10-2a; 3-598c; birds 3-637a; reserves and refuges 10-4d; 23-601a; 3-639c; see also Game laws.
Wild Life Protection, The American Committee for International 23-601Fb.
WILDLIFE RESERVES 23-601Ia.
Wild madder (bot.) 3-302a.
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 23-601Ja.
— marjoram (perennial herb) 14-909a.
— mazzard cherry 11-779b.
— mercury (foxglove), bot. 9-574a.
Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. 9-162d.
Wild mouse 15-938d.
— navew 18-981b.
— oat 10-657b; 16-664d.
— olive tree 16-773c.
— orange 16-836d.
Wild ox: see Bantin.
— pepper-grass 17-498a.
— pitch (baseball) 3-167b.
— plum 18-83d.
— potato 18-333Bc.
— radish 18-906a.
— raisin (bot.): see Nanny-berry.
— red oat 16-664d.
— rootlets (malting) 14-735d.
Wild sarsaparilla 21-216c.
— service 19-550b; 20-376b.
— silks: see Silk, wild.
— spikenard 21-216c.
— Spitze, mt., Aus. 2-740c.
— strawberry fig. 1 21-466c.
Wild swan 20-489a; 21-630d.
— swine 12-975b.
— thyme 22-173b; 12-26c.
— tobacco 16-430a; 22-260d.
Wild turkey Pl. I fig. 2 15-MUSEUMS OF SCIENCE.
Wildungen, Ger. 15-530d.
Wild West Show 5-961a.
— white clover 10-649d.
Wildwood Club (cafeteria) 4-528b.
Wild yam-root 23-876b.
WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON 23-601Jb; 1-189b.
Wilfarth, H. 2-907d.
Wilfley table (mining) 16-881c.
Wilfred (the Hairy), count of Barcelona 21-119c.
Wilfred, Thomas 6-65a; clavilux 5-784a; stage design Pl. VI fig. 1 22-THEATRE.
WILFRID (archbp.) 23-601Jb; 8-25d; 16-538c; 21-623a; 15-595c.
Wilfrid II (archbp.) 11-554b.
Wilfridians 9-19a.
Wilful dilapidations (Eng. law) 7-384b.
Wilful foul (water polo) 23-425.
Wilge, riv., S.Af. 3-195a.
Wilgils 23-626b.
Wilgus, W. J. 22-564c.
Wilhelm (German emperors): see William.
—, Karl 6-664b.
"Wilhelm Meister" (Goethe) 10-224d; 10-472a.
WILHELMINA (Neth.) 23-601Jd.
Wilhelmina (of Prus.) 9-716a.
—, mt., N. G. 16-296b.
— Kette, mt., Du. Gui. 10-959b.
"Wilhelmine" (Thümmel) 10-224b.
Wilhelmsbad, Ger. 2-501c.
WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 23-601Jd.
"Wilhelm Tell" (Schiller) 10-225b.
Wilhelmy, L. 5-342a.
Wilibaldsburg (bldg., Eichstätt) 8-111c.
Wilkenson, James 4-445a; 5-764b.
WILKES, CHARLES 23-602a; 2-15b fol.; 19-921c.
—, Israel 23-602b.
—, **JOHN** 23-602b; 19-46c; 4-655c; Boswell 3-940b; Churchill 5-685a; George III 10-186b; Hogarth 11-626a; Tooke 22-285b.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (E1).
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. 23-604a; 2-38c.
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 23-604b; 7-691d.
Wilkin, Anthony 1-304b.
—, Charles 21-411a.
Wilkins, George 20-443a.
—, **SIR GEORGE HUBERT** 23-604c; 2-18c; 2-302b; 2-637Ad; 21-251a; Pl. III fig. 15 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.
Wilkins, John 6-807c.
WILKINS, MARY ELEANOR: see Freeman, Mary E. W.
WILKINSBURG, boro., Pa. 23-604d.
WILKINSON, JAMES 23-604d; 13-336c; 23-385a.
—, **JOHN** (engin.) 23-605a.
—, Sir John G. (archae.) 8-41c.
—, L. 3-494b.
WILKINSON (WYLKYNSON), Robert 23-605c.
—, W. H. 14-676d.
Wilkite program 23-603b.
Wilkowski (phys.) 14-176a.
Wilks, R. 7-602a.
Will, co., Ill. 13-136b.
WILL (psych.) 23-605c; Aristotle 18-708a; Descartes 17-751d; Duns Scotus 7-745a; 17-750d; Epictetus 8-647d; Fichte 17-754d; Hartmann 17-756a; Hobbes 18-709c; Kant 17-754c; knowledge 13-456a; Leibnitz 13-887b; Nietzsche 17-756b; Paulsen 17-398c; Schopenhauer 17-755c; 20-103b; Wundt 17-756c.
—: Freedom of: see Free-will.
"Will, Freedom of the" (Edwards): see "Freedom of the Will," etc.
— (Russ. soc.) 19-722b.
WILL (TESTAMENT) 23-605c; acknowledgment 1-126b; Eng. Acts 1-106b; 12-522a; forgery 9-508d; Hindu law 12-233c; Islamic law 12-237a; legacy 13-869d; probate 18-539c; responsibility of insane 12-392a; Scots law 20-177d; succession 19-453b.
—, fettered 8-20a.
"Will, The" (Barrie) 3-141b.
Willamette, riv., Oreg. 18-254d; 18-249a; 22-723a.
—, val., Oreg. 16-887b fol.; 16-882d.
— Univ. (Salem, Ore.) 19-872d.
Will and Varrentrapp method 5-406b.
Willanow (palace, Warsaw) 23-374a.
Willans, P. W. 21-360a.
Willapa, bay, Wash. 23-387d.
WILLARD, EMMA 23-607d.
—, **FRANCES ELIZABETH** 23-608a.
—, Jess 3-988a.
Willcocks, Sir James 1-335d; 2-505d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 23-608a.
Willcox, J. 20-407c.
Wille, Ulrich 21-690c.
Willebroek, canal, Belg. 2-88b; 4-296d.
Willed movement 4-8b fol.
"Willehalm" (von Eschenbach) 10-970b; 23-698b.
"Willem Barents" (ship) 2-297c.
Willemer, Marianne von 10-473c.
WILLEMITE 23-608b.
WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH Marie 23-608b.
—, J. F. (au.) 3-347a.
Willemssluis (sea-gates, Holl.) 11-648a.
Willemstad, Curaçao I., W.I. 23-535d; 6-871b.
Willemstad, N.Y.: see Albany.
Willemsvaart, canal, Holl. 23-999c.
Willerval, Fr. Battle of Arras (1917) map 2-429.
Willes, John 6-699a.
WILLESDEN, Mdx., Eng. 23-608b; 14-364d.
— goods 5-99c.
— paper 17-235b.
WILLET 23-608c.
Willett, Marinus 19-520a.
—, **WILLIAM** 23-608c; 7-93b.
WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE 23-608c.
Willey machine 23-731a.
"Wille zur Macht, Der" (Nietzsche) 16-433a fol.
William of York, St. 1-878d.
WILLIAM I (Ger. emp.) 23-613b; 10-286d fol.; 8-859d; biog. 18-657b; 11-632d; Bismarck 3-660c; 3-668a; coronation 15-260c; Seven weeks' war 20-384d.
WILLIAM II (Ger. emp.) 23-614a; 10-298d; 2-782Aa; 7-159a; 8-811a; 23-128c; 8-863b fol.; 11-566a; Alsace-Lorraine 1-702c; Bismarck 3-668a; Kruger 22-428b; Prussia 18-657c; Turkey 7-866c; Versailles treaty provision for trial 23-94c; von Bülow, Bernhard 4-379a; von Tirpitz, Alfred 22-244c; World War I 8-868c.
WILLIAM I (the Conqueror, of Eng.) 23-609a; 8-486d; 9-42c; 1-551d; Pl. I fig. 1 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; army 10-677d; castles 5-4b; charter 7-890c; Danegeld 7-25c; Domesday Book 7-514b; Englishry 8-602c; Harold II 11-212d; Hastings (battle) 11-247c; land tenure 13-677a; legal claim 16-495d; London 14-367d; Normandy 16-493d; 8-485c.
WILLIAM II (Rufus, of Eng.) 23-610c; 8-486d; 19-348c; 22-657c; Anselm 2-10d; Carlisle 4-876b fol.
WILLIAM III (of Gt. Brit.) 23-611b; 8-523d; 11-660c; Pl. II fig. 5 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Anne 1-984a; army 10-679b; Du. Wars (1673) 7-778a; Grand Alliance 10-625a; Ire. 12-609c; James II 3-995b; 12-878c; Louis XIV 9-631a; marriage 14-1002c; no-juror controversy 16-485c; reign 8-523b fol.; Sp. succession 10-272d; Steenkirk 21-370b.
WILLIAM IV (of Gt. Brit.) 23-612d; 13-148b; 8-532d; 16-203b; 1-521c.
WILLIAM I (k. of the Neth.) 23-618b; 11-662b; 3-360a; 13-943d; 20-340a; Luxembourg 14-502d; Nassau 16-126d.
WILLIAM II (k. of Neth.) 23-618d; 11-663b.
WILLIAM III (k. of the Neth.) 23-619a; 11-663c.
WILLIAM (k. of the Rom.) 23-619b; 11-669a; 10-262b; 12-371a.
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scot.) 23-619b; excommunicated 1-558d; Lanark charter 13-636a; Falaise 20-149a.
WILLIAM I (the Bad, of Sic.) 23-619d; 20-611b.
WILLIAM II (k. Sic.) 23-620a; 20-611b.
William III (k. Sic.) 20-611c.
WILLIAM I (FRIEDRICH KARL) (k., Württemberg) 23-620a.
— II (of Württemberg) 23-818b.
WILLIAM (crown prince, Ger.) 23-620b.
WILLIAM (prince of Orange) 23-620c; 1-720c; rise of rep. 11-657c.
WILLIAM II (prince of Orange) 23-622b; eighty years' war 11-659c.
— III (of Orange): see William III (of Gt. Brit.).
— IV (of Orange) 11-661b.
— V (of Orange) 11-661c.
— VIII (prince of Orange-Châlons) 16-834c.
WILLIAM (Frederick Henry), prince of Wied) 23-622d.
— I, duke of Aquitaine 2-167d.
— V (the Great, duke of Aquitaine) 2-167d; 22-506c.
— IV (duke of Bavaria) 3-233b.
— V (duke of Bav.) 3-233c.
—, duke of Brunswick (1428) 4-289b.
—, duke of Brunswick (d. 1884) 4-289c.
— V (duke of Cleves and of Gelderland) 10-91d.
— V (duke of Juliers) 4-648a.
— VI (duke of Nassau): see William I (k. of Neth.).
— VII (count of Auvergne) 7-72d.
— I (count of Burgundy) 9-663b.
— (count of E. Friesland) 11-668d.
— I (count of Holl.) 11-668d.
— II (count of Holl.): see William (k. of the Rom.).
William III (count of Holl.) 11-669b.
— IV (count of Holl.) 11-669c.
— V (count of Holl.) 11-669c.
William (Iron Arm, count of Normandy) 19-349a.
— VI (count of Poitiers) 18-125b.
— (Guilhem) IX (count of Poitiers, duke of Guienne) 18-637d; 22-498d.
— (Guillaume of Toulouse, count) 5-257d; 5-254c.
William (count of Tripoli) 6-778b; 18-1005d.
William VIII (lord of Montpelier) 18-639b.
— I (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 11-532a.
WILLIAM IV (landgrave of Hesse) 23-622d; 2-584b.
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 23-608d; 6-797a,d.
—, order of (Ger.) 13-438b fol.
—, ft., India 5-832d; 12-173b.
— and Mary, ft., N.H. 18-272a fol.
— and Mary College 23-625d; 23-188a.
William Augustus, duke of Cumberland: see Cumberland, William Augustus.
— Augustus Edward (of Saxe Weimer) 5-291d.
— Belt (strawberry) 9-885d.
— Blackwood and Sons 3-689a.
— Burgh: see Burgh, William de.
— d'Aubigny, earl of Sussex 21-619b.
— de Albini, earl of Sussex: see Sussex.
— de Champlitte: see Achaea, William de Champlitte, prince of.
— des Roches 1-977b.
— de Trumpyngtone 19-820d.
— Frederick, stadholder of Friesland 11-659d.
— George (prince): see George I (k. of the Hellenes).
— Henry, ft., N.Y. 10-193b.
— Longsword (Longespée): see Salisbury, William, 3rd earl of.
— Longsword count of Montferrat: see Montferrat, William Longsword, count of.
— Longsword, 2nd. duke of Normandy 16-493d.
— Louis, stadholder of Friesland 11-658b.
— of Brescia 22-863c.
— of Champeaux: see Champeaux, William of.
— of Durham 22-865a.
— of Hauteville, count of Apulia 12-776a.
— of Herbert, teacher 2-889c.
— **OF MALMESBURY** 23-623a; 21-675c.
— of Marseilles (Guglielmo de Marcillat) 21-295a.
— of Moerbeke (archbp. of Corinth) 18-545d; 2-354d; 2-889c.
WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH (Guilielmus Parvus) 23-623b.
— of Occam or Ockham: see Occam, William of.
— of Palerne (Guillaume de Palerne) 10-969c.
— **OF POITIERS** 23-623b.
— of Rubruk: see Rubruquis, William of.
— **OF ST. CALAIS, CARILEF** 23-623c.
— of St. Cloud 4-659a.
William of Sens 10-544d; 20-330c.
— of Shoreham 3-535c.
— of Solagna 16-708c.
— of Teschen 11-59c.
— of the Tower 13-313a.
— of Tudela, poet 18-640a.
— **OF VALENCE** 23-623c.
— of Warenne 13-208c.
— **OF WYKEHAM** 23-623c; 23-651b; 6-606b; 8-7a; crozier 20-688c.
— Penn highway, road, United States 17-925a.
Williams, A. Stanley 13-188d; 20-7d.
—, Charles 18-873a.
—, Sir Edward Leader 14-779b fol.
—, Eleazer 7-228c.
—, Ephraim 23-626b.
—, George 23-905c.
—, Harry Lane 9-473d.
—, Helen Maria 6-420b.
—, James 1-800b.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 23-624c.
—, **JOHN** (missionary) 23-624d.
—, Jonathan (sol.) 8-451a.
—, Peter 4-634d.
—, P. H. 5-435d.
—, R. C. O. 18-873c fol.
—, **ROGER** 23-625a; 1-785a; 7-876d; 8-431d; Baptist church 3-88d; Rhode Island 19-256d.
—, Rowland 13-159b.
—, R. Vaughan: see Vaughan Williams, Ralph.
—, Thomas of Trefriw 23-509a.
—, W. H. 22-665d.
—, William (patriot) 7-126b.
—, William (hymnologist) 4-886d; 4-634c; 23-298b.
—, co., N.Dak. 23-627a.

Williams, co., O. 4-299a.
—, mt., Mass. 3-443a; 15-26c.
— Bay, Wis. 13-603b.
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 23-625d.
Williamsburg (battle, 1862) 23-626a.
— bridge (N.Y.) 4-138b; 4-256b; opening 16-381a.
Williams College (Mass.) 23-626b.
"William Scoresby" (ship) 23-556a.
Williamsite (min.) 12-865a.
William Smith Coll. (N.Y.) 23-704a.
Williamson, E. D. 7-832b.
—, James 8-803a.
—, W. C. 3-614b; 5-869d.
—, co., Ill. 11-518a; 14-906a.
—, co., Tenn. 9-697a.
—, co., Tex. 10-195b.
WILLIAMSON, W.Va. 23-626a.
— (Clifton Forge), Va. 5-813a.
—, dam, Tex. 5-724d.
— Brothers (phot.) 17-833d.
Williamsoniella (palaeobot.) 17-87d.
Williamson sapsucker (bird) 19-987c.
WILLIAMSPORT, Pa. 23-626a.
WILLIAMSTOWN (Victoria), Austr.: see Melbourne.
Williams-Wynn (Welsh fam.) 7-198d.
"William Tell" (Schiller) 10-225b.
"William Tell" (Rossini) 16-14d.
William the Silent: see William (prince of Orange).
William the Breton 6-798c.
— the Carpenter 6-774b.
— the Clito, duke of Normandy 11-432c; 9-357b; 16-494b.
— the Pious of Auvergne 2-167d.
— the Pious of Bav. 3-233c.
William Woods College (Fulton, Mo.) 9-913d.
WILLIBRORD (WILBRORD), ST. (Eng. missionary) 23-626b; 7-905d; 15-595c; 22-915d.
Willimansett, Mass. 5-462b.
WILLIMANTIC, Windham co., Conn. 23-626d.
Willingdon, Marquess of 12-185a.
Willingtown, Del.: see Wilmington.
Willis (Brit. lieut.-gen.) 8-101c.
— (engin.) 12-510c.
—, John 20-576c.
—, Nathaniel Parker 1-788c.
Willis, Robert 1-15a.
— (Parton), Sara 17-348b.
—, **THOMAS** 23-626d.
—, W. 17-802d.
—, mt., Java 13-310a.
Willisau, Switz. 14-459b.
Willison, Sir John 4-715d.
Williston, Emily Graves 7-868d.
—, Samuel (Am. law.) 19-876b.
—, Samuel (Am. mfr.) 4-471a; 7-868d.
—, **SAMUEL WENDELL** 23-626d.
WILLISTON, N.Dak., 23-627a.
— academy (Mass.) 7-868d.
WILLKIE, WENDELL LEWIS 23-627a; 2-78Hd.
WILLMAR, Minn. 23-627b.
WILLMORE, JAMES TIBBITTS 23-627b.
WILLOBIE (WILLOUGHBY), HENRY 23-627b; 20-445d.
"Willobie his Avisa" (poem, Willobie) 23-627b.
Willock (bird) 19-3c.
Will of The People 19-165a.
Will-o'-the-Wisp (Ignis Fatuus) 12-74d.
Willoughby (of Parham), Francis, 5th baron 2-66c; 3-95c; 10-956c; arms fig. 2 (11) 11-459.
— Henry: see Willobie, Henry.
—, Sir Hugh 2-290d; 3-919c; 5-220c.
—, lake, Vt. 23-83c.
— Seminary, Painesville, O. 17-33b.
Willow (mech.) 17-236d; 23-733d.
WILLOW (tree) 23-627c; 3-180a; 7-451d; 18-170b; basketry 16-950a; black Pl. I fig. 1 22-TREE; weeping Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; yellow Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
— grouse: see Willow ptarmigan.
WILLOW-HERB (bot.) 23-628b; 8-655d; il. 16-788; 16-788c; fireweed 9-281d.
Willow leaves (archae.) 9-383c.
— oak (tree) 16-660c.
— of the Euphrates (bibl.) 23-628a.
— ptarmigan 10-918c; 7-916a.
Willow thrush (bird) 23-24a.
Willow-warbler (Willow-wren) (bird) 23-331a; 23-804b.
Willow wheat ear gall 9-988c.
Wills, Alfred 15-929d.
—, Helen 13-786b.
—, James 23-628b.
—, **WILLIAM GORMAN** 23-628b.
—, William John 2-717b; 4-422c.
—, Statute of (1540, Eng.) 23-606c.
— Acts (Eng.) 2-143a; 13-870a; 23-606c.
Willsher, Edgar 6-699a.
Will's Neck, mt., Som., Eng. 20-972b.
Willson, Beckles 4-715d.
—, Thomas L. 14-105Ca.
WILLSTATTER, RICHARD (Ger. chem.) 23-628c; 3-590d; 5-380a; 5-610b; 2-26d fol.; enzyme theory 8-631a.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 23-628d; 16-917b.
"Willus v. Wood" (Eng. law-case) 23-367a.
WILLY (Henri Gauthier-Villars) 23-628d.
Willyama, N.S.W., Austr.: see Broken Hill, N.S.W., Austr.
Willy-Willy (storm): see Cyclone.
Wilm, A. 7-750c.
Wilmanstrand (battle, 1741) 2-777b.
WILMERDING, Pa. 23-628d.
Wilmersdorf, Ger. 3-445b.
WILMETTE, Ill. 23-629a.
WILMINGTON, Del. 23-629a; Swed. church il. 7-153b.
WILMINGTON, N.C. 23-629c.
Wilmington conspiracy (U.S.) 14-593a.
Wilmore, Ky., Asbury coll. 13-334a.
WILMOT, DAVID 23-629d.
—, John, 2nd earl of Rochester: see Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of.
— (Bradford), W. 7-68c.
—, Olivia (Olivia Serres) 20-372d.
— Proviso (U.S.) 22-803a; 23-629d.
Wilmslow, Ches., Eng. 5-423b.
WILNO: see Vilnius.
Wilscombe (Wiveliscombe), Som., Eng. 23-692b.
Wilsing, J. 10-665c.
WILSON, ALEXANDER (Am. ornith. and poet) 23-630a.
—, Alexander (Brit. sci.) 15-343c; 16-671d.
—, Allan B. 20-407c.
—, Archdale 20-833b.
—, Sir Arnold 3-372a; 12-590a.
—, **SIR ARTHUR KNYVET**, G. C. B. 23-630a.
Wilson, B. (phys.) 8-142b.
—, Benjamin D. 1-624c.
—, Sir Charles 8-103c; 10-527b.
—, C. T. R.: see Wilson Cloud Chamber.
—, E. A. 2-17d; 20-180a.
—, Edgar: see Nye, Edgar Wilson.
—, E. H. 3-944b.
— Enid 10-503b.
—, **SIR ERASMUS** 23-630b.
—, Florence (F. Volusenus) 23-252d.
—, Frank J. 6-594c.
—, H. A. electrical radiations 8-196a; electric waves 8-193a; electron 8-337c; flame conduction 8-197c; ion charge 8-251b; ion velocity 8-245c; striated discharge 8-262d.
—, **HENRY** (Jeremiah Jones Colbath) (U.S. vice pres.) 23-630a; Pl. VIIIb fig. 2 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
—, Henry Bristowe 13-159b.
—, **SIR HENRY HUGHES** 23-630c.
—, Sir Horace 8-890Bb.
—, **JAMES** (Am. states.) 23-631c.
—, James (Brit. states.) 2-922b.
—, James (zool.) 8-429d.
—, James H. 16-124c fol.
—, J. Dover 20-447c.
—, John (Am. cler.) 3-936a; 6-522c.
—, **JOHN** (Eng. comp.) 23-632b.
—, **JOHN** (Scot. writ.) 23-632c.
—, Margaret 21-412c.
—, **RICHARD** 23-632c; 17-54a.
—, Sir Rivers 8-92d.
—, **ROBERT** (Eng. act.) 23-632d.
—, **THOMAS WOODROW** 23-632d; A.B.C. Powers (1914) 1-27a; administration 22-834a; Colonel House 11-809b; Fourteen Points 9-565d; 15-567d; It. 1-181d; Lloyd George 14-254d; Monroe doctrine 15-737d; Muscle Shoals 15-985c; Paris conference 17-298d; Peace conference (1919) 22-840d; portrait Pl. VIII fig. 28 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; Princeton univ. 18-497c; protective policy 18-607b; short ballot org. 5-731b; submarines 21-497d fol.; Versailles, treaty of (1919) 23-93a; World War I diplomacy 8-874b.
—, co., N.C. 23-637c.
WILSON, N.C. 23-637c.
Wilson, mt., Calif. 1-624c.
Wilson Act (1890, U.S.) 16-903b.
— **AND CO., INC.** (meat packer) 23-637d.
— **CLOUD CHAMBER** (phys.) 23-637d; cosmic radiation 8-221b; electrical radiations 8-195d; electroscope 12-448b; gases 8-238c; ions 8-250d; photoelectricity 17-788d; radio-activity 18-895d; X-ray 6-188b; 23-839a; Pl. III figs. 3, 4 23-X-RAYS, NATURE OF.
— college, Pa. 5-211a.
Wilson dam, Tenn. Pl. figs. 1, 2 15-MUSCLE SHOALS; Pl. III fig. 7 7-DAMS.
Wilson-Gorman Tariff Act (1894, U.S.) 22-825a.
Wilsoni phalaropus: see Wilson's phalarope.
"Wilson Line," the (Yugos.-It. boundary) 23-920b.
Wilson observatory, mt., Calif.: see Mount Wilson observatory.
Wilson process (met.) 2-389d.
Wilson projection gauge (engin.) 18-432c.
Wilson's Creek (battle, 1861) 1-755d; 21-265c.
— electroscope diagram fig. 25 12-448.
— petrel (bird) 17-661d.
— phalarope (bird) 16-921c; 17-688c.
— portable electrometer 8-224a.
— promontory, Vict., Austr. 23-131b.
Wilson's snipe (bird) 20-853d.
— thrush (bird): see Veery.
Wilson tariff (1894, U.S.) 21-813c.
Wilt (plant disease) 18-37d; 18-38c; cotton 6-528d.
Wilting (bot.) 18-21a; 18-32a; 20-930a.
— percentage (soil) 18-20b.
Wilton, Arthur Grey, 14th earl of: see Grey de Wilton, Arthur, 14th lord.
—, Effie Marie: see Bancroft, E. M.
Wilton, lady 4-484a.
—, Grey de (Eng. fam.) 10-883d.
—, James Brydges, 1st duke of Chandos, viscount 5-226a.
WILTON, Wilts., Eng. 23-640c.
—, Roxburghshire, Scot. 11-274b.
— carpet 4-919b; 4-922b; 23-640d.
— culture (archae.) 1-315c.
— house (Wilts., Eng.) 23-640c.
— loom Pls. I, II 4-CARPET MANUFACTURE.
Wilts (Wiltshire), co., Eng. 23-640d.
Wiltshire, earldom of (Eng.) 7-828a.
—, Henry Stafford, earl of 4-318c.
—, James Butler, earl of 16-913b; 4-461b.
—, John Butler, earl of 4-461b.
—, Thomas Boleyn, earl of 4-461c; 16-913c.
Wiltshire, Thomas Butler, 7th earl of 4-461b.
—, William le Scrope, earl of 20-196d.
WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. 23-640d.
Wiltunscire (Wiltshire), co., Eng. 23-641d.
Wiltwyck, N.Y.: see Kingston, N.Y.
Wiluite (min.) 12-70d.
WILUNA, dist., Austr. 23-642c.
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, viscount 5-84c.
WIMBLEDON, Sur., Eng. 23-642d; tennis championship 13-783d fol.
WIMBORNE (WIMBORNE MINSTER), Dorset., Eng. 23-642d; map 4-160.
Wimborne St. Giles, Anthony Ashley Cooper, baron Ashley of: see Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of.
Wimburn (Wimborne), Dorset., Eng. 23-642d.
Wimmer, L. 19-660b.
Wimmera, dist., Victoria, Austr. 23-133a fol.
Wimmera-Mallee Supply Scheme (Australia) 23-132a.
Wimperis: see Course-setting sight.
Wimpfeling, Jakob: see Wimpheling, Jacob.
Wimpfen, Ger. (battle) 22-136d.
Wimpffen, Emmanuel F. de 20-269b.
Wimpheling, Jacob (dram.) 7-612d; 10-221d; 22-867b.
Wimpina, Conrad 14-493c.
Wimple (costume) 7-654c.
Wimshurst, James 8-143d.
— machine (elec.) 8-143d fol.
Win (horse racing) 22-313d.
Winakopau, lake, Lab. 13-556d.
"Winans Camel Back" (locomotive) 14-279c.
"Winans v. Att. Gen." (Eng. law) 7-517b.
WINBURG, Or. Fr. St., S.Af. 23-643a.
Winceby (battle, 1643) 10-738c.
Winch (machine) fig. 5 7-795a.
WINCHCOMB, Glos., Eng. 23-643a.
Winchcombe, John 16-279b.
Winchell (grapes) 9-885d.
WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of 23-643a.
— (**WINCHELSEY**), **ROBERT** 23-643b.
—, Thomas Finch, 1st earl of 9-242a.
WINCHELSEA, Sus., Eng. 23-643c; see also Cinque Ports.
Winchelsey (Winchelsea), Robert 23-643b.
WINCHENDON, Mass. 23-643c.
Winchester, bps. of 9-97b.
Winchester, Charles Powlett, 1st duke of Bolton, 6th marquis of 3-828a.
—, Hugh Le Despenser, earl of: see Despenser, Hugh Le (Eng. courtier).
—, Gen. James 15-735c.
—, John Paulet, 5th marquess of 17-396d.
—, Sir William Paulet, marquess of 17-396c.
—, Col. W. P. 23-645b.
— (phys.) 8-254d.
—, diocese, Eng. 21-608c.
WINCHESTER, Southampton, Eng. 23-643d; cathedral fig. G 5-842; figs. F, G 5-801; fig. 2H 10-545; 23-643d; map 4-160d.
WINCHESTER, Ky. 23-645b.
WINCHESTER, Mass. 23-645b.
WINCHESTER, Va. 23-645b; battle 20-491b; 20-495d; map 1-756.
Winchester, Statute of (1285): see Statute of Winchester.
— (palace, Lond.) 14-353a.
Winchester bushel (weight) 15-134d; fig. 1 15-135.
— cathedral: see Winchester, Southampton, Eng.
— College (Eng.) 23-624a fol.
— Doomsday Book: binding Pl. III fig. 2 3-BOOKBINDING.
— fives (Brit. game) 9-340c.
— Football (game) 9-486Ga.
— Profession (rel.) 22-860d.
— school (Eng.) 12-96d.
— tropes (drama) 7-587b.
Winchilsea and Maidstone, Elizabeth Heneage Finch, countess of 9-242a.
— and Nottingham, George William Finch-Hatton, earl of 9-242a.
Winckel, Peter 8-677a.
WINCKELMANN, JOHANN JOACHIM 23-645c.
Winckelmann (Wenussheim), Stanislaus Mink von 15-624b.
"Winckelmann und Sein Jahrhundert" (Goethe) 10-472d.
Winckler, Hugo 11-600a.
WIND (meteorol.) 23-646a; altitude change 15-348b; 15-353a and fol.; Atlantic O. 2-639d; atmospheric turbulence 22-584a; ballistics 2-1005d fol.; birds' flight 9-377c; circulation 23-650b; Egy. rel. 8-59d; erosion 10-161a; Eur. 8-831b; measuring instru. Pl. I figs. 2, 3, 4 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY; tropic 5-817d; waves 23-441b.
Wind, electrical 8-266d.
"Wind among the Reeds, The" (Yeats) 23-882c.
"Wind and Whirlwind, The" (Blunt) 3-758c.
WINDAU, Latvia: see Ventspils.
—, riv., Latvia 6-601c.
WINDBER, Pa. 23-646a.
WIND BRACES (arch.) 23-646a.
Wind Cave, natl. park, S.Dak. 16-155b; Pl. fig. 7 5-CAVE; game preserve 10-7a.
Windchest (organ) 16-895b.
Windelband, Wilhelm 16-216c.
Windermere, B.C., Can. 3-29d.
—, Westm., Eng. 23-646b.
WINDERMERE, lake, Westm., Eng. 23-646a.
Windesheim Circle (society) 12-110b.
Wind-flower (bot.): see Anemone.
Windham, Sir Charles, 2nd earl of Egremont (1710-63) 8-32d.
—, **WILLIAM** 23-646b.
—, The (club) 5-859d.
Windhoek, S.W.Af. 21-96a.
Wind-hover (falcon): see Kestrel.
Winding (elec.) 8-310c; Pl. I 8-ELECTRIC GENERATOR.
— Coal (mining) 5-890b.
— Engine 5-890d.
Winding-up (law) 6-149b; 14-191a.
WIND INSTRUMENTS (mus.) 23-646b; Roman 16-847c; Sax 20-29b.
Windisch, Switz. 11-414b; map 14-131.
Windischgrätz, Prince Alfred 11-905c.
—, Prince Louis 3-483b.
WINDLASS (cylinder) 23-646d.
Windle, William F. 8-389Bb.
Windleshaw Abbey, Lancs., Eng. 19-834b.
Windlesore, Berks., Eng.: see Windsor (New Windsor), Berks., Eng.
Windlop (meteorol.) 11-170d.
Windmill, hill, Gib.: location 10-334b.
—, hill, Wilts., Eng. 2-793b.
"Windmill" (Rembrandt) 19-119d.
Windmill Down, Hambledon, Eng. 6-692b.
— Hill Cavern (Brixam Cave), Devon., Eng. 4-205d.
"Windmill Hill" (Haden) Pl. I fig. 8 7-DRY-POINT.
WINDMILLS AND WIND POWER 23-647a; Pl. I figs. 3 and 4 11-HOLLAND; drainage pumps 9-162c.
Windmonath (November) 16-580c.
Wind on the quarter (yachting) 23-868c.
WINDOW (arch.) 23-648d; fig. 4 4-121; dormer 7-541b; Indian 12-221b; indust. 12-281d.
— Display Pl. II figs. 1, 2 and 5 1-ADVERTISING.
— glass mfr. 10-419Aa.
"Window in Thrums, A" (Barrie) 3-140d.
Window-pane oyster 13-625a; 16-1001c.
Window-seat (furniture) 11-453a.
WINDOW TAX (revenue) 23-650b.
WINDPIPE (anat.): see Trachea.
Wind pollination (bot.) 18-169d.
— poppy (bot.) 18-229b.
— power: see Windmills and Wind Power.
— pressure (engin.) 4-132b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 19-369d.
Wind River stage 8-634d.
Wind-rose (compass) 6-176d.
Windrow-harvester 11-233c.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 22-16b.
—, val., Glos., Eng. 6-519d.
WINDS, GENERAL CIRCULATION OF 23-650b; see also Wind.
Winds, Tower of The: see Tower of the Winds (Vatican).
"Winds of Doctrine" 1-794a.
WINDSOR, DUKE OF: see Edward VIII.
Windsor, House of 10-191b; chart 8-529.
— (of Stanwell), Andrew Windsor, lord 9-332c.
—, William de 9-332c.
WINDSOR, Conn. 23-652a; 6-268d.
WINDSOR (NEW WINDSOR), Berks., Eng. 23-650Bc; Pl. II fig. 1 5-CASTLE.
WINDSOR, Ont. 23-650Bc.
—, Vt. 23-84d.
—, council of (1072) 22-144c.
—, Treaty of (1899) 1-328c.
—, Treaty of (1175) 12-603a.
— (herald) 11-471d.
Windsor Castle 23-650Bc.
"Windsor Castle" (Hunt) 11-917a.
Windsor chair 9-948b.
— fern (bot.) 5-828a.
"Windsor Forest" (Pope) 18-223c.
Windsor press, The 3-878b.
Windstorm Insurance: see Tornado and Windstorm Insurance.
Windthorst, Ludwig 3-667c.
Wind tunnel (aero.) 1-244d; fig. 8 1-247; Pl. II fig. 3 19-RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL.
Windup (baseball) 3-167b.
Windvane (instru.) Pl. I fig. 3 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY.
"Windward" (ship) 2-301b.
WINDWARD ISLANDS, W.I. 23-652a; forest 9-502d; pop. 4-175d; suffrage 23-711d.
Windygate hill, Eng. 5-443c.
Windy Standard, hill, Scot. 13-413d.
WINE 23-652a; 3-896a; 10-642d; 10-662a; 15-842a; blending 5-216b; effects 1-540c; Eucharist 2-80d; fermentation 9-174c fol.; France 9-598d; Gt. Brit. 7-663c; liquor laws 14-192a.
Wineberry (bot.) 18-988a.
— -cooler (cellaret) 5-97a.
Wine gallon (measure) 15-135c; fig. 1 15-135.
Wine-glass 10-403a; Pl. XIII and Pl. XIV, figs. 4 and 6 10-GLASS.
Wine jar (Grinning tun) Pl. I fig. 5 10-GASTROPODA.
Wineland, anc. dist., N.Am. 23-171d.
Wine lees 21-823d fol.
Winesap (apple) 2-139b.
WINE-TABLE 23-657b.
Winetha (Wollin), Ger. 23-699c.
Wine vinegar 23-169b.
— yeast 23-652c.
WINFIELD, Kan. 23-657b.
— Scott, ft., Calif. 22-394d.
Winfrid (archbp.): see Boniface, St.
Wing, F. D. V. 14-386c.
— (aeroplane) 1-437c; 1-250d fol.; Pl. figs. 2, 4 11-GYROPLANE; ice 12-56b.
— (alae) (bot.) 9-411d.
— (zool.) 12-408a fol.; bats fig. 1 5-595; birds 3-623Db; 9-376c fol.; 16-928b; veins 13-947a; fig. 10 12-408.
WINGATE, SIR FRANCIS REGINALD 23-657b; Sudan 8-94d fol.; 21-511c; 20-331d.
Winged axe-head 2-249a.
— elm 8-376c.
— lions (sculp.) 5-582c.

Winged pigweed 17-923d; 22-542a.
"Winged Victory of Samothrace" (sculp.): see "Victory of Samothrace."
Wingfield, Sir Humphrey (states.) 2-500d.
—, Sir Robert (offi.) 7-406a.
—, Walter (sportsman) 13-783d.
Wing forward (rugby) 9-486Dd.
Wingless Victory (temple, Athens): see Nike Apteros.
Wingnut 16-646Ba.
Wing tract (feather) 9-129b.
Winithar (Ostrogoth k.) 11-916b.
Winkelmann, J. J. 15-632d.
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD VON 23-657c.
WINKLE: see Periwinkle.
Winkler, C. (sci.) 10-212d.
—, Hans (bot.) 5-502d.
—, J. H. (phys.) 8-141c.
Winkler (stereotyping) 18-505a.
Winneba, Go. Cst. 10-486c.
WINNEBAGO (tribe) 23-657d; 23-681d.
Winnebago, co., Wis. 16-949c.
—, lake, Wis. 16-949c; 23-677d.
—, ft., Wis. 18-245d.
Winneshiek, co., Ia. 7-127a.
— (Freeport), Ill. 9-740a.
WINNETKA, Ill. 23-657d; 21-577b.
"Winnie Mae" (aeroplane) Pl. I fig. 2 2-AVIATION.
Winnin, St. 13-382b.
Winning-in openings (tennis) 13-791Ad.
— the exchange (chess) 5-426d.
WINNIPEG, Man., Can. 23-658a; climate 14-812b; forts Pl. figs. 2 and 5 11-HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY; fur 4-700c; 9-937d; hist. 4-707d fol.; strike (1919) 4-712b; wheat 10-608a.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 23-658c; 14-812b.
Winnipeg, riv., Man., Can. 23-658c; 13-326a; 13-603b.
"Winnipeg" (horse) 11-771a.
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Man., Can. 23-658c.
Winnipesaukee, lake, N.H. 16-301c.
—, riv., N.H. 15-284a.
Winnower: see Fan.
Winnowing (process) 22-160d.
Winnsboro Blue (granite) 21-85b.
Winogradski, Sergei Nikolaevich: see Vinogradsky (Winogradski), Sergei Nikolaevich.
WINONA, Minn. 23-658c.
WINOOSKI, Vt. 23-658d.
Winsford, Ches., Eng. 5-423d.
Winsford, Som., Eng. 19-897c.
WINSLOW, EDWARD 23-658d; 15-34b.
—, Josiah 23-659a.
Winsor, F. A. 14-105Bd.
—, **JUSTIN** 23-659a.
Winstanley, Henry 14-88b.
Winstanley's tower (Eng.) 14-88b.
WINSTED, Conn. 23-659a.
Winston, Joseph 23-659b.
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 23-659b.
Winter, A. W. (athlete) 13-182b.
—, Ezra (paint.) 23-412b.
—, F. 4-861b.
—, John (mfr.) 20-480d.
—, Martin 10-403c.
—, Robert 11-4d.
—, Thomas 9-125b; 11-4d.
—, Zigmund 6-965c.
— aconite (bot.) 18-979c.
— barley (bot.) 3-116b.
WINTERBERRY 23-659b; 11-676b.
Winter cherry 20-938c; fig. 37 9-412.
— cough 4-236d.
WINTER FAT (shrub) 23-659c.
— flounder 9-403d.
Winterfylleth (month): see October.
Winter gillyflower (bot.): see Dame's violet.
WINTERGREEN (plant) 23-659c.
—, oil of 19-880c.
WINTERHALTER, FRANZ XAVIER 23-659c.
Winter heliotrope 11-400a.
"Winter in Minnesota" (Dehn) Pl. IV fig. 2 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING.
Winterization process (cottonseed oil) 6-585d.
Winter jasmine 12-969d.
— moth 8-623d.
Winter oils 16-748c.
— Park, Fla. 16-907c.
Winter Quarters, Neb. 16-785a.
WINTER'S BARK 23-659d.
Winterslag, Belg. 3-350d.
Winter-sleep: see Hibernation.
Winter solstice 5-815b; 5-642d.
Winter sperm oil 23-556b.
— **SPORTS** 23-659d; 2-626b; coasting 5-921c; ice yachting 12-56d; skating 20-728b.
— squash 18-766a; 21-269c.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 23-660c; 23-995a; 18-349a.
Winter weed: see Chickweed.
— wheat 23-563d.
— -wren 23-804b; 20-996c.
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 23-660c; 7-34a; 17-658a.
Winthrop, Deane 23-661c.
—, Fitz-John 23-661b.
—, **JOHN, SR.** 23-660d; 3-935d fol.; 8-432a; 15-30c.
—, **JOHN, JR.** 23-661a.
—, **ROBERT CHARLES** 23-661b.
WINTHROP, Mass. 23-661c.
Winton, Southampton, Eng.: see Winchester.
WINTON, Pa. 23-661c.
Wintoun, earldom of (Scot.) 20-378c.
Wintour, U. F. 12-312a.
Wintun (tribes) 17-495b.
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 23-661c.
Winyates, Compton 11-813a.
Winze (mining) 15-546a.
WINZET, NINIAN 23-661d.
Wiped joint 18-86b.
Wipendorp, Ger. 16-256b.
Wipe-out area (radio) 4-218c.
Wipo (poet) 13-755b.
Wira (tribe) 1-306a.
Wiradjuri-Kamilaroi (lang.) 2-738a.
Wircebirgum, Ger.: see Würzburg.
WIRE 23-662a.
—, barbed: see Barbed wire.
— bird 19-833b.
— brushes 4-292d.
Wire cloth 23-674c.
— glass 10-412c fol.; 10-424d.
Wired on tyre 22-654b.
Wire drawing 23-662d.
Wired wireless 8-167a; 8-282d.
Wire entanglements (mil.) 9-543c; fig. 1 (4) 3-97; 3-98b.
— grass 10-651Ba.
— -haired fox-terrier 7-495Ba; Pl. VII fig. 2 7-DOG.
Wireless fog signal (radio beacon) 14-101b.
— link 4-208c fol.
— Telegraph and Signal Co., Ltd.: see Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY (elec.) 23-663c; 8-199a; aviation 23-674a; England 10-718c; 4-198d; France 9-608b; international regulations 23-670b; navigation 16-173c fol.; signalling 20-643b; 9-438d; time measurement 22-228c; radio receiver 18-901b; transmitting sets 7-140c; see also Radio.
Wireless Telegraphy (Blind Persons' Facilities Act, 1926, Eng.) 3-726a.
— telephony 10-718b; 20-300c; 7-140d; see also Radio.
— -netting 23-674a.
Wire-line 3-539d.
WIRE MANUFACTURES 23-674a.
— nails 16-60d.
Wirephoto 2-561c.
WIRE ROPE 23-675b; 18-390b.
— **SPRINGS** 23-676b.
WIREWORM 23-676d; 6-4a.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby., Eng. 23-676d.
Wirnt von Gravenberg 10-220d.
Wirral, penin., Eng. 5-423b.
Wirriwirri (lang.) 2-738a.
Wirsung, duct of (anat.) 17-179d.
WIRT, WILLIAM (writ.) 23-676d; 1-788d; 3-597b.
—, William A. (educ.) 10-37b.
WIRTH, KARL JOSEPH 23-677a; 18-990d.
Wis. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Wisbech, John 8-382a.
WISBECH, Isle of Ely, Eng. 23-677b; 9-881d; 4-750d.
Wisby, Gothland, Swed. 5-951d.
Wischegradsky, Ivan 16-23c.
WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 23-677c; 23-232b; budget 4-335c; geol. 22-718c; govt. 8-135a; 17-409a; 18-483d; industrial injuries 12-278b; iron 23-681a; legitimacy 13-879c; lumber 14-479c; min. waters 15-532b; money lending 15-700c; newspapers 10-854b; roads map 23-677; unemployment insurance 22-690a.
—, riv., Wis. 23-678a.
—, **UNIV. OF** 23-683b; 21-558a.
— Dramatic Society 14-223c.
— glacial stage (geol.) 12-474b; 10-377b; 5-826a; 22-718a.
WISCONSIN RAPIDS, Wis. 23-683c.
Wisdom 18-644c fol.; Hebrew rel. 23-683d; 14-335b; Plato 8-763c; 18-56b; Stoic theory 8-765a.
— **BOOK OF** 23-683c; 14-335b.
—, god of (Babyl.) 7-821c.
— **LITERATURE** 23-684b; Ecclesiastes 7-886b; Heb. rel. 11-369d; Old Testament 3-504a.
"Wisdom of Jesus Christ" 2-107c.
"Wisdom of Solomon" 7-888c.
Wisdom teeth 21-873b.
Wise, B. R. 2-721c.
—, H. D. (sol.) 13-422a.
—, **HENRY ALEXANDER** 23-684d.
—, **ISAAC MAYER** 23-685a; 13-63Cb.
—, John (U.S. balloonist) 2-1009a.
—, John (cler.) 1-785c.
—, Thomas J. 3-862c.
—, mt., Dev., Eng. 7-292b.
— Club, The (Scot.) 19-78a.
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK S. 23-685a; 14-816d; 19-418d.
WISHART, GEORGE 23-685d.
Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scot. 15-853a.
Wishram (tribe) 5-591b.
Wisibada, Ger.: see Wiesbaden.
Wisimus, Jean (au.) 23-309b.
Wisla, riv., Eur.: see Vistula, riv., Eur.
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 23-686a; carbon 21-390b; sodium azide 2-829b.
Wismar, Brit.Gui. 10-958b.
WISMAR, Ger. 23-686a; 15-169c.
Wisniowiecki, Michael (Pol. k.) 18-137c.
Wissahickon, riv., Pa. 17-708a.
Wissant, Fr. 12-829b.
Wisse (measure) 15-142b.
WISSEMBOURG (Weissenburg) Fr. 23-686b; Franco-Ger. war action 9-678a; (battle, 1793) 9-810b.
"Wissenschaftslehre, Uber den Begriff der" 9-217b.
Wissey, riv., Eng. 16-970d.
Wissmann, Hermann von 1-322b; 10-210a.
Wissmann, falls, Af. 13-287a.
Wistar, Caspar 10-409c.
Wistarberg glass Pl. XVI, fig. 2 10-GLASS.
WISTARIA 23-686b.
— venusta (shrub) 23-686b.
WISTER, OWEN 23-686b.
Wisting, O. (expl.) 2-301a.
Wistok, riv., Pol. 7-734a.
Wit, Augusta de (nov.) 7-775d.
—, Jacobus de (paint.) 11-73c.
Wit 8-653b; 11-883c.
WITAN (WITENAGEMOT) 23-686c; 4-166a; 17-316a.
Witboi, Hendrik 10-231b.
WITCHCRAFT 23-686d; 20-118c; 21-578d; 17-211b; 8-972d; Africa 1-308a; Australia 6-159a; inquisition 19-34b; lycanthropy 14-510a; Massachusetts 15-31c; 19-872b; 3-936b; 15-90b; 15-89b; 15-89d; 13-782a; torture 22-311b.
WITCHES' BROOMS (Hexenbesen) (bot.) 23-688a; 5-947b; 9-989a; 10-959c; 18-34d.
— frolic il. 7-189b.
— houses 19-996a.
Witch-grass 22-191c; 17-184c; 22-542a.
WITCHHAZEL 23-688a.
Witch of Agnesi 6-887d; 6-888c.
— of Satrija (pseud. of Marija Pečkauskaité) 14-217b.
"Witch of the Wave" (ship) 5-831b.
Wite (tariff) 6-711a.
WITENAGEMOT: see Witan.
Witham, Eng. 8-724d; 8-2b.
—, riv., Lincs., Eng. 9-161b.
Withamite (geol.) 1-907d.
Withemir (Ostrogoth k.) 11-916b.
WITHER, GEORGE 23-688b; 8-579d; 8-680a.
Witheric (Ostrogoth k.) 11-916b.
Withering, William (sci.) 18-463c; 23-688d.
Witherings, Thomas 18-304a.
WITHERITE (min.) 23-688d; 3-113a; 4-838d.
Withers (gen.) 14-732c.
WITHERSPOON, JOHN 23-688d; 1-773d; 18-447c; 18-497c.
Withlacoochee, riv., Fla. 16-949a.
Withypool, Eng. 8-968d.
Witigis (Ostrogoth) 18-642d.
Witiza (Visigoth) 21-118d.
Witkowski (phys.) 14-175c.
Witloef (bot.) 5-462c.
Witmer, Francis P. 3-267d.
—, Lightner 1-272a.
WITNESS (law) 23-689b; Gr. law 10-829a fol.; contempt of court 6-328c; evidence 8-909b fol.; oath 16-664b.
WITNEY, Eng. 23-690c.
Witold (Lith. grand duke): see Witowt.
Witos (states.) 18-144d fol.
Witotos (tribe) 22-667d.
WITOWT (Witold, Vytautas, Vitautas, Vitovt) (Lith. grand duke) 23-690c; 18-130c; 18-177d; 14-214b.
Witt, G. (astron.) 8-695b.
—, John de: see De Witt, John.
—, O. 2-828a.
Wittanagemot (club, Eng.) 5-859b.
WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, count 23-691a; 19-724c.
Witteberg group (geol.) 7-291d.
WITTEKIND: see Widukind (Wittekind).
Wittel, Luigi van 4-962b.
WITTELSBACH (fam.) 23-691c; 10-271a; rule of Bavaria 3-232b; Brandenburg 4-30a fol.
Wittelsbach, Henry of 21-486d.
WITTENBERG, Ger. 23-691d; 19-36d; university 11-100d; 22-867c.
Wittenberg Concord (1536) 14-497a; 10-266b.
Wittenberger, Heinrich (au.) 21-671c.
Wittenham Clumps (mound, Oxon., Eng.) 7-537a.
Witteric (Visigoth) 21-118a.
—, L. A. P., count 16-112a.
—, Princess Sayn- 14-204b.
Wittich (gen.) 16-911b.
Wittich (myth.) 7-360b.
Witting, R. (geol.) 2-1015d.
Wittow, penin., Ger. 19-620c.
Wittstock (battle, 1636) 22-139c.
WITU (Vitu), Kenya, Br.E.Af. 23-692b.
Witwatersberg, hills, S.Af. 22-420a.
Witwatersrand, dist., S.Af.: see Rand.
Witwatersrand system (geol.) 1-298b; 18-428a.
Witz, Conrad 13-670a.
WIVELISCOMBE, Eng. 23-692b.
Wivell, Abraham 9-269c.
Wivenhoe, Eng. 8-724d.
WIVERN (her.): see Wyvern.
Wiviscombe (Wiveliscombe), Som., Eng. 23-692b.
Wiya, Arab. 2-180d.
Wiyot (tribe) 23-926c; 5-139a.
WJZ (radio station, N.J.) 4-213b.
wk. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
WLADISLAUS (Wladislaw, Wladislav) (Pol. fam.) 23-692b.
— I (Bohem.) 3-807a.
— II (Bohem.): see Wladislaus II (Hung.).
— I (Hung.): see Wladislaus III (Pol.).
— II (Hung.) 11-902b; 18-131d; 2-946d.
— I (of Pol.) 23-692c; 4-965b; 18-130a; 6-629b.
Wladislaus II (Pol.) 23-692c; 23-690d; 18-130b fol.; 4-965d; 14-214a; 16-771b.
— III (Pol.) 23-693a; 18-131b; 11-901c; Crusades 6-793a.
— IV 23-693a; 18-136b.
WLB (abbrev.) 1-26d.
WLOCLAWEK, Pol. 23-693c; 23-372d; 14-296d.
WLODIMIERZ-WOLYNSKI (WŁODzimierz) Pol. 23-693c.
WMC (abbrev.) 1-26d.
WOAD (bot.) 23-693c; 6-767c; 12-255c.
Woadwaxen (bot.): see Dyer's greenweed.
WOBURN, Mass. 23-693c.
Woccon (tribe) 20-716b.
Wocheiner Save, riv., Aus. 20-15d.
WOCHUA (pygmy people) 23-693d.
Wodan (myth.): see Woden.
Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley 13-382b.
Wodehouse, P. G. 8-599d.
Wodehouse, Sir Philip 22-424a.
WODEN (myth.) 23-693d; 8-139b; 4-169d; see also Odin.
Wodensborough (Wednesbury), Staffs., Eng. 23-474c.
Woden's day 4-568d.
Woden's dyke, Wilts., Eng. 23-641c.
Wodeyar (chief) 16-45a.
Wodi-Wodi (lang.) 2-738a.
WODKY (bev.): see Vodka.
Wodonga, Austr. 1-533a.
Woestijne, Karel van den 7-776a; 3-347d.
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (PEG) 23-693d.
Wogan, John 12-603c.
Wogul (lang.) 22-886c.
WOHLER, FRIEDRICH (chem.) 23-694a; 3-589d; 1-714a; 5-361a; 9-913b.
Wohlgemuth, A. (psychologist) 9-146d.
—, **MICHAEL** 23-694b.
— affair (1889, Switz.) 21-690b.
"Wohltemperirte Klavier, Das" (Bach) 2-870c fol.; 6-595d; 17-893c.
Woiwurru, Austr. 2-738a.
Woizikovsky (dancer) 2-998d.
Wojciech: see Adalbert, bp. of Prague.
WOKING, Sur., Eng. 23-694c.
Wola, Pol. 23-373a.
WOLCOT, JOHN (Eng. writ.) 23-694c; 7-425a.
Wolcott, Fred 11-936a.
Wolcott, Henry 23-694d.
—, Oliver 7-126b; 23-695a.
—, **ROGER** 23-694d.
Wold Cottage, Yorks., Eng. 15-340d.
Woldenburg, Werner, count of 3-414b.
Wolds (geol.) 6-674b.
Wolf, A. 22-157c.
—, Caspar 11-35a.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 23-695b; 5-777b.
—, **HUGO** (comp.) 23-695c; 16-14c; 20-990b fol.
—, Max (astron.) 22-490c; 16-672b; 15-576b; 2-589d; 16-186b.
—, Theodor 7-944a.
—, riv., Wis. 23-677d.
WOLF (zool.) 23-695d; 3-552b; 7-495c; 12-155d; extinct forms 23-601Gc; fur 9-941c; religion 1-973b; 2-110b; 8-50c fol.; see also Coyote.
"Wolf" (ship) 20-528a; 15-536c.
Wolf children 14-510c.
Wolf Cubs (Boy Scouts) 3-995c.
WOLFDIETRICH (myth.) 23-696b; (hero) 11-509b; 16-945d.
WOLFE, CHARLES (poet) 23-696b.
—, **HUMBERT** (au.) 23-696c; 18-113c; 8-601a.
—, **JAMES** 23-696c; 20-395b; 18-839d.
—, **THOMAS CLAYTON** 23-697a; 16-579d.
Wolfe-Barry, Sir John Wolfe (Brit. engin.) 3-149a.
Wolfenbüttel, duchy of: see Brunswick, Land, Ger.
WOLFENBUTTEL, Ger. 23-697b.
"Wolfenbütteler Fragmente" (Lessing) 13-967d; 3-522b.
Wolfendahl, Cey., India 6-38c fol.
Wolferstone, Charles 3-95c.
Wolff, Albert 23-697d.
WOLFF (WOLF), CHRISTIAN 23-697b; 2-115b; 12-526d; 18-992c.
—, D. 10-402d; Pl. VI fig. 11 10-GLASS.
—, Elizabeth Bekker (Du. au.) 3-336c.
—, Erich 20-991c.
—, **SIR HENRY DRUMMOND** 23-697d; 2-972c; 8-94b.
—, J. (au.) 10-228a.
—, Johann Heinrich (mer.) 8-426d.
WOLFF, PIERRE 23-697d.
WOLF-FERRARI, ERMANNO 23-698a.
Wolffia (bot.) 7-707b.
Wolffian duct 22-898b; development of 19-178c.
Wolf fish: see Sea-wolf.
Wolffsohn, David 23-955b.
Wolff Telegraph Bureau (Ger.) 16-352b.
Wolfgang, G. A. (art.) 17-462a.
Wolfger (bp.) 16-410b; 23-317c.
Wolfhagen, Tileman Elhen von 14-128c.
Wolfhart (myth.) 7-360b.
Wolfhound 7-495Ac.
Wolf-hunting 23-696a.
Wolf-knife trap 22-433d.
Wölfl 8-999b.
Wolf of Badenoch (nick.): see Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
WOLFRAMITE (WOLFRAM) (min.) 23-698a; 22-548c; 17-442a.
Wolfram, J. 15-83c.
Wolfram's stone (myth.) 10-601b.
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH (poet) 23-698b; 10-970b; 10-220c; 17-501b.
Wolf-Rayet stars (astron.) 21-195Fd.
Wolf Rock (lighthouse, Cornwall, Eng.) 17-777a; 14-89b fol.
Wolfsbane (bot.) 1-128c.
Wolfsbergite (min.) 2-67c.
Wolfsburg, C. F. von 18-353b.
Wolf's comet 6-101d.
Wolf's Crag, Berwicks., Scot. 3-467a.
Wolf Trap (lighthouse, Md.) 14-89c.
WOLGAST, Ger. 23-698d.
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 20-619a.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von (poet) 10-221b.
Wollaston, T. V. 14-608c.
—, **WILLIAM HYDE** 23-698d; 4-657d; 8-188b; 15-434d; 15-524a; 17-150a; 5-361c; 2-588d.
— Foreland, region, Green. map 2-295 (13).
WOLLASTONITE 23-699b; 17-679a.
Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 2-293d.
Wolle, John Frederick 2-876a; 3-481d.
Wollenkukk (frog) 16-243c.
Wollernehampton (Wolverhampton), Staffs., Eng. 23-702a.
Wollin, Ger. 23-699b.
WOLLIN, isl., Ger. 23-699b.
Wöllner, Johann Christof Wöllner 9-725a.
Wollondilly, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 16-330c.
WOLLONGONG, N.S.W., Austr. 23-699c.
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 20-485b.
—, Mary 10-464b.
Wolmar, Melchior 4-631a.
Wolmer, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2d earl of Selborne, viscount 20-295a.
Wolofs (tribe) 20-325b.

WOLSELEY, GARNET JOSEPH WOLseley, viscount 23-699c; 2-505b; 4-708a; (1822) 8-93a fol.
Wolsey (Volusenus, Wolson), Florence 23-252d.
—, THOMAS (card.) 23-700b; Cavendish 5-74c; Cromwell 6-746a; Fisher 9-292a; Henry VIII 8-511d; 11-438c.
Wolsey's tomb-house: see Albert Memorial Chapel.
Wolson (Volusenus, Wolsey), Florence 23-252d.
Wolstenholme, William 3-731d.
Wolstenholme, sd., Baffin Bay, Green. map 2-295 (D2).
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs., Eng. 23-701d; 8-464b.
WOLVERINE: see Glutton.
— state (nick.): see Michigan.
Wolvernehamptone (Wolverhampton), Staffs., Eng. 23-702a.
WOLVERTON, Bucks., Eng. 23-702a.
Wolzogen, Hans von 13-897a.
"Woman, A Vindication of the Rights of" (Wollstonecraft) 10-464c.
Woman, The (Apocalypse) 2-100a fol.
"Woman Kilde with Kindnesse, A" (Heywood) 11-538a.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union (U.S.) 21-919a; 23-608a; 18-566c.
"Woman without a Shadow, The" (opera, Richard Strauss) 21-465b; 16-15d.
Womb: see Uterus.
WOMBAT (animal) 23-702a; 14-979c.
WOMBELL (WOMBWELL), Yorks., Eng. 23-702b.
Wombridge, priory (Salop., Eng.) 20-588a.
Women 1-779d; agri. 1-426b; Amazons 1-737a; arms 11-459b; athletics 2-614d; Austr. 6-159a; clubs 5-860c; costume 7-650d fol.; disability 15-67a; domestic service 7-515c; dreams 7-640b; fam. 9-61b fol.; harem 11-195b; Hebrews 18-645d; indus. 18-551a; knighthood 13-433d; lawyers 13-814d; monasticism 15-689c; primitive 19-106a; prostitution 18-596c; Rome 19-490b; suicide 21-532c; tabus 21-732d; trade unions 22-376b; Tur. 6-309b; World War I 8-546d.
Women, churching of 5-687d.
—, DISEASES OF: see Gynaecology.
—, EDUCATION OF 23-702c; Cambridge 4-653b; coeducation 5-961a; illiteracy 12-94c.
—, Goddess of: see Aphrodite.
WOMEN, LEGAL POSITION OF 23-704c; 1-778c; bankruptcy 3-57c; citizenship 16-153b; contract 6-343d; criminal laws 6-712a; Hindu law 12-234b; indus. 23-707d; 1-769a; 13-542c; minimum wage 22-351d fol.; precedence 18-429c; succession 13-795b; U.S. 23-706c.
WOMEN, WAR WORK OF (1914-18) 23-708b.
"Women of Tyre" (trag. Euripides) 8-827a.
Women's Army Auxiliary Corps (Brit.) 23-708d.
— CLUBS, THE GENERAL FEDERation of (U.S.) 23-709c; 1-187a.
— Co-operative Guild (Gt. Brit.) 6-385c.
WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE 23-709d; electoral systems 8-135d; Eng. 14-375d; Ger. 3-284b; Gt. Brit. 17-326a; India 4-564b; militancy 8-543d; Nor. 16-556b; Swed. 21-652b; U.S. 22-832a; 6-45c; 23-521b; 23-711d; 21-317b.
Wommera (Austr. weapon) 2-716a.
"Wonder Book, The" (Hawthorne) 5-475d.
Wonder state (nick.): see Arkansas.
Wonderstrands, dist., N.Am. 22-153d.
Wongara (people): see Wangara.
WONOSOBO, Java, Du.E.I. 23-713a; 13-310b.
WOOD, ANTHONY A. 23-713b.
Wood, Edward Frederick Lindley, 3rd viscount Halifax 11-93a.
—, Ellen 23-713d.
—, Fernando 22-636b.
—, G. H. 23-270d.
—, Grant Pl. XXIV fig. 1, Pl. XXVI 17-PAINTING; 18-268c.
—, H. A. W. 2-789d.
—, MRS. HENRY (ELLEN) 23-713d.
—, SIR HENRY EVELYN 23-713d; 8-61d; 8-101d; 22-425d; 23-993a.
—, SIR HENRY JOSEPH 23-714a; Pl. IV fig. 5 4-CARICATURE.
—, Jethro (inv.) 6-856b; 1-386c.
—, JOHN (arch.) 23-714b; 3-202a.
—, J. T. (archae.) 8-642d; 10-806a.
—, LEONARD 23-714b; 17-732b; 19-537c; 22-394c.
—, Sir Richard 22-559c.
WOOD, ROBERT WILLIAMS 23-714d; 6-53d; 9-423d; 18-878a.
—, William (au.) 4-715d.
—, William (mer.) 13-322d.
—, William (paint.) 15-540b.
—, co., Wis. 23-683c.
—, mt., Can. 15-930a.
WOOD 23-714d; Pl. 22-TIMBER; aeroplanes 1-257b; chem. 5-869b; 9-890d; distillation 7-429a; dry rot 7-693c; embossing 8-387c; finishes 12-493c; fuel 9-892a; 21-363a; heat insulator 19-53d fol.; ligno-cellulose 5-101a; painting 16-739d; paper 17-235d; sculpture 20-208d; 20-216d; seasoning 22-895a; sulphur 21-543d; world production 17-863a; 9-503a.
WOOD ALCOHOL: see Methyl Alcohol.
— and Bedford process (mfr.) 14-166a.
— anemone (bot.) 1-919a; 18-980a; Pl. I fig. 12 9-FLOWER.
— beds (geol.) 6-675a.
Wood betony 13-534c.
WOODBINE (bot.) 23-715a; il. 11-718; Pl. I fig. 1 9-FLOWER.
Wood block 18-499c; il. 22-4.
WOODBRIDGE, Suff., Eng. 23-715a.
WOODBURY, LEVI 23-715a.
WOOD-CARVING (art) 23-715a; 4-429d; 4-955a; furniture Pl. II figure 1 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE; Pl. III fig. 3 19-RENAISSANCE ART; 20-217c.
Wood charcoal: see Charcoal.
Woodchat (bird) 20-586c.
Woodchester, Glos., Eng. map 4-160b; 4-164b.
WOODCHUCK (animal) 23-719c; fig. 4 9-938; 11-539c; see also Marmot.
Wood club play (golf) 10-505c.
Woodcock, Katherine 15-511d.
WOODCOCK 23-719c; 9-47b; Pl. II fig. 11 16-NEST; shooting 20-568c.
Woodcote Plate (racing) 11-764d.
WOODCRAFT 23-719d.
WOODCUTS AND WOOD-ENGRAVing 23-720c; 18-499c; 3-870b fol.; block books 3-873a; colour printing 6-66b; Japanese 12-965b; maps 14-836d; modern 23-723d; posters 18-319b; Viking period 19-663d; see also Block-books.
Wood cutting (indus.): see Lumbering.
Wood distillation (chem.) 15-362a.
— duck 7-706d.
Wood-eating termite 3-606a.
Wooden horse of Troy (myth.) 22-504a; il. 1-221.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPSON 23-724a.
Wood-fern (bot.): see Polypody.
Woodford, co., Ky. 13-334d.
WOODFORD, Ess., Eng.: see Wanstead and Woodford.
Wood gilding 10-348a.
WOOD GREEN, Mdx., Eng. 23-724a.
— grinders Pl. II fig. 1 17-PAPER MANUFACTURE.
Wood-hare (zool.): see Cottontail.
Woodhouselee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord 22-658a.
Wood hyacinth: see Bluebell.
Wood ibis (zool.) 12-849b.

A classifying word or phrase following the heading and in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings.

Woodland caribou: see Caribou.
Woodlark, isl., N.G. 16-296c.
Wood-lark 13-725d.
Wood lily (bot.) 14-124c.
Wood loosestrife (bot.) 14-386d.
WOOD LOUSE 23-724b; 14-704c; fig. 15 20-632.
Woodman Point (lighthouse, Austr.) 14-92d.
Woodmeal (chem.) 8-988a.
Woodminton, Wilts., Eng. 3-146d.
Woodmont, Conn. 15-480a.
Wood-mouse 15-938d.
Wood naphtha 1-541b; see also Methyl Alcohol.
— nettle (bot.) 16-253c.
— of Bath (arch.): see Wood, John.
— oil 2-1014d.
WOODPECKER 23-724b; 20-997c; Pl. II fig. 10 3-BIRDS; flicker 9-375d; food storage 16-929d; nest 16-243a; tongue 22-281d.
—, ivory-billed 12-836d.
Wood peewee 17-441a.
— -pigeon 7-559a.
Wood Pulp 17-235d; 4-700b; 21-640c; 14-480b; 9-503d; 9-213c.
Wood-rail (zool.) Pl. II fig. 20 3-BIRDS.
Wood ray (bot.): see Medullary ray.
Woodroffe, Paul Pl. II fig. 11 3-BOOK-PLATES.
Woodruff, George Washington 9-473b.
WOODRUFF (bot.) 23-725a.
Woodruffe, mt., Austr. 2-708a.
Wood-rush (bot.) 13-182d; 19-674a.
Woods, Robert A. 20-903d.
—, Lake of the, Ont., Can.: see Lake of the Woods, lake, Ont., Can.
Wood sage (bot.) 10-209d.
Wood's alloy 13-819a.
Wood sandpiper 19-939c.
Wood's halfpence 13-322d.
Woods Hole, Mass. 15-26d; 21-557d; 14-894c.
Woodsman (lumberjack) 14-483b.
Wood's metal 9-955a.
Wood snail (Cepaea nemoralis) 20-849a; 10-68b.
Wood-sorrel (bot.) 16-982c; 16-983a.
Wood spirit (chem.) 5-244a.
Woodstock, Thomas of: see Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of.
WOODSTOCK, Ont., Can. 23-725a.
WOODSTOCK, Oxon., Eng. 23-725a.
—, council of (1163) 3-290a.
Wood tar 5-244a; creosote 6-668c fol.
— thrush (zool.) 22-163d; 20-996b.
— turtle (zool.) 22-631Ad.
Wood-vessels (bot.) 22-217c.
Wood vetch (bot.) 23-113d.
Woodville, Anthony, 2nd earl of Rivers: see Rivers, Anthony Woodville, 2nd earl.
—, Elizabeth 23-377b.
—, Richard, earl of Rivers: see Rivers, Richard Woodville (Wydeville), earl.
Wood violet (bot.) 23-173b.
— warbler (zool.) 23-331b; 23-885b; 20-996c.
Woodward, Sir Arthur Smith 14-763d.
—, E. F. 22-435a.
—, John 10-155d.
Wood wasp 12-11b fol.; 20-27c; thorax fig. 2 12-405; fig. 8 12-407.
Wood wind (mus.) 19-29d; 23-646c.
Woodwork 20-90d; 17-36a; 13-120b.
WOOD-WORKING MACHINERY 23-725b; 14-580d.
Wood-wren 23-804b.
Woody jalap (drug) 12-871a.
— nightshade (bot.): see Bittersweet.
WOOF: see Warp and Weft.
Wool, John Ellis (U.S. soldier) 4-338a.
WOOL 23-726b; 9-215c; 19-54a; 16-35b; alpaca 1-676a; Argentina 2-324b; Cheviot 5-443c; New Zealand 16-403d; Pl. IV figs. 1-6 20-SHEEP; ovibos 2-306a; prices 1-399a; 18-475a; sheep 20-475c; S. Africa 21-48d; U.S. imports (1900-26) 1-416b; vicuña 23-139a; Wyoming 23-831b.
—, WAR CONTROL OF 23-731d; 1-656a.
Wool and Woollens Act (1867, U.S.) 22-814d.
WOOL COMBING: see Combing.
Wool control board (1917, Eng.) 22-380c.
Wooler, Margaret 4-238a.
Wooley, Sir Francis 7-530c.
Woolf, Arthur 21-354b.
—, VIRGINIA 23-733a.
Woolhope limestone (geol.) 20-679b.
Woollard, Dorothy 21-411c.
Woollatt, William 21-481c.
Woollen and Worsted (Lifting of Heavy Weights) Regulations (1925, Eng.) 13-540c.
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURE 23-733b; bleaching 3-715c; Bolton, Lancs., Eng. 3-828c; Br. indus. 10-703d; 10-708b; dyeing 7-789d fol.; 7-803c fol.; fibres 9-213d; finishing 5-847d; Kashmir 22-4c; scouring 23-730c; textile printing 21-1005c; United States yarn 23-879b.
Woolley, Leonard 2-236c.
WOOLLEY, MARY EMMA 23-735b.
Woolloomooloo, bay, Austr. 21-698a.
WOOLLY APPLE APHID (entom.) 23-735b; 2-97a; 2-138d; 8-623d; 11-845d.
Woolly-haired man (anthro.) 18-867a; 11-78d; 6-58a.
Woolly lemur: see Avahi.
Woolly mammoth 10-379d.
Woolly monkey 18-489b; fig. 6 Pl. I 18-PRIMATES.
— pipe vine (bot.) 2-347c.
— rhinoceros 19-253d; 10-379d.
Woolly root-louse: see Woolly Apple Aphid.
— saki: see Hairy saki.
— spider-monkey 18-489b; 21-214d.
WOOLMAN, JOHN 23-735c; 20-780b; 9-853a.
WOOLSACK (Eng. hist.) 21-173d; 23-735d.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT 23-736a.
Woolson, Constance Fenimore 1-791a.
Wool sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 23-736a; 2-116a; deism 7-145b.
Wool-wax (chem.) 16-746a fol.
WOOLWICH, Lond., Eng. 23-736b; 14-364d.
Woolwich, N.S.W., Austr. 21-698a.
— bottom bed (geol.) 8-633b.
WOOLWORTH, FRANK WINFIELD 23-737a.
— CO., F. W. (U.S.) 23-737a; building, New York 2-276a; 10-343a.
Woo (Mah Jongg) 14-677b.
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 23-737b.
Woore, Ches., Eng. 5-423b.
Wooster, David 7-13c.
WOOSTER, O. 23-737b.
Woosung, China 20-456b.
WOOTTON BASSETT, Wilts., Eng. 23-737b; 6-702d.
Worbarrow, Eng. 3-145c.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND MARquesses of 23-737c.
Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess 23-737c; 21-352b; 17-540d.
—, Henry Somerset, 1st duke of Beaufort; 3rd marquess of Worcester 23-737d; 2-917d.
—, John Tiptoft, earl of 12-605a; 23-737c.
—, WILLIAM 23-737d.
Worcester, co., Eng.: see Worcestershire, co., Eng.
WORCESTER, Mass. 23-739b.
WORCESTER, S.Af. 23-739b.
WORCESTER, Worcs., Eng. 23-738a; 10-751b; battle (1651) 23-738c; cath. 23-738a; porcelain 18-354b.
— college, Oxford, Eng. map 16-986.
— County Musical Festival (Worcester, Mass.) 5-623a.
— Pearmain (apples) 9-880c.
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 23-739d; coal 5-876d; coal production 10-701c.
— Beacon, mt., Hereford., Eng. 11-497b.
Word (her.) 11-462b.
— (lang.) 1-863b.
Word, the (rel.) 13-25d; 13-95d.
Worde, Wynkyn de (Eng. print.): see Wynkyn de Worde.
Worden, John Lorimer 15-723b.
— (grapes) 9-885d.
Word-formation (gram.) 10-611a.
Wordie, J. M. 21-251a.
Word mark: see Trade Marks.
Wordsign (Egy.) 11-545c.
— (shorthand) 20-579b.
Wordsworth of Wales (nick. of Davydd ap Gwilym) 23-507d.
—, CHARLES 23-740d.
—, CHRISTOPHER (d. 1846) 23-740d.
—, CHRISTOPHER (d. 1885) 23-741a.
—, DOROTHY 23-741a.
—, WILLIAM 23-741c; 7-257d; didactic poetry 7-343b; Romantic movement 8-592d; sonnets 20-377d; 20-998a.
Work, Hubert 6-374c.
Work 15-163b; automobile 15-889d; Carnot cycle 22-102a; electric motors 15-873a; energy 7-356a; 8-437c; gas engine 12-499b; maximum 22-104a; see also Labour.
Work council (labour): see Company Unions.
— curve (indus. psych.) 12-291a.
Worker-bee 3-304b; fig. 7 3-303; fig. 3 12-10d.
Workers (ant) 2-13d.
WORKERS, EDUCATION OF: see Adult Education.
— and Peasants' Deputies, Council of 7-416a.
— and Soldiers' Council (Bremen) 4-90a.
— Educational association (Eng.) 22-372b; 1-185a; 7-1008c; (N.Z.) 16-403Bd.
— Socialist Federation (Eng.) 21-707c.
WORKHOUSE 23-744a; 18-214c.
Working assets (fin.): see Current Assets.
— barrel (mech.) 12-510a.
— drawing (engin.) 7-633b.
— Facilities and Support Act (1923, Eng.) 6-150a; 5-899b.
Working in the broken (mining) 3-895a.
— in the whole (mining) 3-895a.
WORKING MEN'S CLUBS 23-744b.
— men's (women's) hotels 11-798d.
Workingmen's party (U.S.) 21-776a.
Working-out (mus.) 21-304a.
Working stroke (mech.) 12-497c fol.
WORKINGTON, Cumb., Eng. 23-744c.
Workman, Fannie Bullock 15-930a.
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION 23-744c; 8-447b; 13-553b; 12-277a; 7-26b; 21-651a; farms 1-376a; 22-308a.
— Compensation act (1897, Eng.) 22-308a.
Workmen's Compensation act (1923, Eng.) 12-307b; 12-197b; 13-540a.
— Compensation Law (N.Y.) 15-180a.
— Peace Association 6-666c.
"Work of the Digestive Glands, The" (Pavlov) 17-402c.
Work Projects Administration 19-102Ac; 18-221d.
"Works and Days" (Hesiod) 6-311c.
Works and Public Buildings, Office of 10-574b; 10-571b.
Works councils 12-296a; see also Industrial Relations.
— Councils Act 12-296d.
WORKSHOP LAW: see Labour Law; Hours of Labour.
WORKSOP, Notts., Eng. 23-748b.
Works order 9-949a.
Works Progress Administration: see Work Projects Administration.
Work-study-play plan (educ.): see Platoon school.
Work-ticket (indus.) 20-124b.
World, The fig. 4 14-839d; map 5-299; age 18-894b; agri. production 1-391Fc; air routes map 1-464,5; air transport 2-807Ab; aluminum 1-718a; coal 5-876b fol.; cotton 6-530c; density 15-11c; fishing grounds map 9-296; geodesy 10-133a; nickel 16-425a; physiography 16-680c; race distribution map 1-403d; resources 17-857a; salt 19-900b; silver 17-874a; trade routes 22-369b; trade statistics 22-346c; wealth 23-451a; wheat map 23-562.
"World, The" (news.): see New York World.
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches 19-237d.
"World and the Individual, The" (Royce) 16-214d.
World Association of Adult Education, The 1-185b.
"World as Will and Idea, The" (Schopenhauer) 20-102d; 10-227b.
World Conference on Education 7-1007d.
— Conference on Faith and Order (1927) 5-640b.
WORLD COURT: see Permanent Court of International Justice.
— Economic Conference (1927, Geneva) 13-841b; 18-993c; 21-814Bd.
— Missionary conference (Edinburgh, 1910) 15-597c.
— Peace: see Peace (internatl.).
— Power Conference (1924) 12-531c.
World's Columbian Exposition (Chicago, 1893) 5-455c; 2-278c.
World Series 3-166Id; Pls. I, II 3-BASEBALL.
— -serpent (myth.) 21-989b.
WORLD SOUL 23-748b.
World's Records (athletic) 2-616a.
World Socialist Soviet Republic 21-101d.
World-tree (myth.) 21-989c.
WORLD WAR I 23-748b; 8-868a; Allied Blockade Committee 3-736c; Am. Exp. Force 22-839a; Am. Legion 1-783c; antiseptics 2-79b; bibliog. 23-788d; Brit. army post office 18-311c; Brit. war office 23-365a; camouflage 4-670a; canteens 4-764d; caricatures 4-871a; casualties 23-775a; 5-353b; censorship 5-114b; colours, mil. 6-69d; conscientious objectors 6-282b; conscription 6-284b; contraband 6-339a; dentistry 7-224d; enemy property 6-179a; espionage 8-714a; hospitals 11-793b; 15-188a; influenza pandemic 12-348a; malaria 14-708c; maps 14-846a; martial law 14-985d; medals 16-639b; medical service 15-189a; neutral rights 16-265d; orthopaedic surgery 16-942b; posters 18-319d; prisons 15-482a; propaganda 18-582b; 8-545a; Red Cross 19-22d fol.; refugees 19-58b; 10-788d; scientific research 19-205c; slang 9-762c; smallpox 20-817a; social work 22-838d; 9-853d; telephone 21-901b; telpherage 21-915d;

tetanus 21-979c; typhoid 22-649a; uniforms Pl. IV 22-UNIFORMS; veterans 20-814c; 23-114d; war graves 23-345d; War Trade Advisory Comm. 23-375b; women 23-708b.

WORLD WAR I: Armaments and Ordnances: 9-591a; air control 1-453c fol.; 10-690c; air raids 1-457d; 1-458c; 23-756d; airships 1-469d; 10-689d; anti-aircraft 1-824b; armies 2-410d; armoured cars 2-388b; artillery 2-467c; balloons 2-1011a; British army 10-681b; British staff 21-276a; cavalry 5-71b; chemical warfare 5-350a; controlled establishments 6-350c; fortresses 9-534c; Fr. army 9-590d; gas 23-908c; helmets 11-411a; infantry tactics 12-337a; It. army 12-827Aa; machine guns 10-987a; mil. bridging 4-142a; mil. company 6-141a; military engineering 8-449d; military railways 14-117a; motor transport 15-914d; munitions, ministry of 15-963d; 14-253a; naval ordnance 16-868c; ranges of ordnance il. 16-860-861; rifles 20-810d; sieges 9-537b; signalling 20-642b; smoke screen 20-838d; supply and transport 21-581b; tactics 21-745d; tanks 21-787c; training camps 22-394d; U.S. army 22-758b; yeomanry 23-888a.

—: Austro-Italian Front: 12-735b; 4-516a; Asiago (1916) map 2-534; Caporetto 4-814a; 15-934c; Carso 4-934a; Gorizia 23-765d; 10-532a; Isonzo 12-725c; 1915 operations 23-761c; Piave 17-904c; Trentino 22-456b; Vittorio Veneto 23-225a; 23-774c.

—: Battles and Military Movements: 23-770a fol.; Africa 23-769b; Albania 20-348c; Arabian 11-391c; Balkans 23-761d; Beersheba 3-316a; Belgrade 3-368c; Cameroons 4-665a; Caucasus 5-58c; Coblenz, occupation of 5-936c; Dardanelles campaign 7-52c; 23-782c; demobilization 22-759b; Ger. retreat 14-127b; Gr. 10-787c; Kurnah 23-781b; Maced. 14-563b; Mesopotamia 23-785d; 15-299c; Palestine 17-137b; 1-649b; Persian Gulf 23-781a; 17-598c; Rhineland occupation 19-251b; Russia 19-744Bd; Salonika 23-762b; 19-892a; Serbia 20-351d; strategy 23-750d fol.; 23-761c; Tsingtao 22-528b; White Sea map 23-787; see also under battles and campaigns.

WORLD WAR I: Eastern Front: 23-759b fol.; Brest-Litovsk 4-94a; Carpathians 4-907d; Dunajec-San 7-733c; E. Prussia 14-469b; Lemberg 13-903a; Lodz 14-295c; Luck (Lutsk) 14-463b; Masurian Lakes 15-43b; Narem 16-119b; Przemysl 18-661b; Russ. collapse 14-469d; Russ. offensive (1916) 23-763d; Tannenberg 21-793a; Vistula-San 23-216a.

WORLD WAR I: Economic Aspects: 8-879d; 23-750c; Aus. reconstruction 2-748d; bread ticket 4-68d; commerce 20-546b; commercial treaties 6-117b; control of indus. 12-311a fol.; enemy supplies 19-231a; food control 23-332a; Ger. resources 23-757b; Gt. Brit. 10-693a fol.; Hoover 11-732c; indus. transference 12-306c; iron and steel 12-674a; labour 15-965b; Norway 16-549d; pegging exchange 17-441a; pensions 16-150d; 23-366b; prices 18-473b; profiteering 18-556d; railways 9-591c; rationing 18-994b; relief work 23-369b; scientific management 20-125d; shipbuilding 20-551b; shipping control 23-335d; shipping losses 20-556c; 23-788b; 21-498b fol.; strikes 21-472c; trade unions 22-380a fol.; Versailles treaty 23-95c; wages 23-273b; war purchases 12-467b.

WORLD WAR I: Effects: 8-878d; agri. 1-390a; 1-397a; Am. lit. 1-794a; apprenticeship 2-146b; art 2-486a; aviation 1-453b; Belg. lit. 3-349b fol.; births 20-419c; colonies 6-41d; democracy 7-184a; diplomacy 7-404c; disposal of surpluses 7-424a; elec. supply 8-273c; English poetry 18-113a; free trade 9-743c; French literature 9-801d; housing 11-827d; incomes 23-453b; industry 18-993b; Jews 13-63d; 2-78b; manufacture 22-744d; medical research 15-194c; moral effects 8-545a; peasant movement 17-426b; Russia 19-705d; security 20-263b; shipbuilding 20-538d; theatre 7-609c; trade, international 6-112b; trade unions 22-376d; unemployment 22-683c; water transport 12-364c.

WORLD WAR I: Finance: 8-879d; 23-342d; Brit. allotments 1-660c; Brit. debt 8-548c; Brit. war savings certificates 10-693a; Dawes' Plan 22-844c; debts, inter-allied 4-807d; 12-463a; 15-226b; 16-143d; 22-844d; exported capital 4-796d; Fr. debt 9-604d; It. debt 12-810a; 12-824b; Liberty loans 13-1005d; reparations 19-157a; 17-301d; 16-255d; 19-252a; U.S. debt 22-740c; war loans 22-745.

—: Minorities 15-567c.

—: Naval Operations: 23-776c; 23-780c; 23-787c; anti-submarine measures 21-497b; armistice 23-787d; Baltic 23-781c; 23-785d fol.; Belgian coast 3-341a; blockade 3-735b fol.; 18-995b; Brit. naval staff 1-170d; Channel ferry 5-228a fol.; convoy 6-361b; Coronel 6-459d; cruisers 6-769b fol.; Dardanelles 7-52c; 23-782c; Dogger Bank 7-499b; Falkland Isls. 9-53a; Far East 23-779b; fleet distribution 23-777a; Fr. operations 9-594d; Ger. mutiny 23-787d; Goeben 10-467b; Grand Fleet (Brit.): 23-777c; 12-998b; Heligoland Bight 11-395d fol.; It. operations 23-784d; Japan 12-951b; Jutland 13-218c; marines 14-903d; Mediterranean 23-780b; 23-786a fol.; Mesopotamia 23-785d; mine laying 21-495d; 15-534d fol.; naval losses 23-788b; naval surrender 23-787d; North Sea 23-777c; 23-786b; prize 18-526d; Scapa Flow 20-50b fol.; sea power 20-249d; shipping, ministry of 20-551c; shipping destroyed 20-556c; 1-654c; strategy 16-169b fol.; submarine campaign 21-496b; 2-634c; submarine warfare 23-782b; 23-785a; 14-469d; 21-492a; 3-221a; 23-787d; tactics 16-169d fol.; trade routes 23-778d; United States navy 22-761d; visit and search 23-215a; White Sea 23-786d.

WORLD WAR I: Peace and Results: 8-875b; armistice 8-875a; Austria 18-582d; 2-774b; 23-225d; Bulgaria 9-664b; Eupen and Malmedy 8-815a; Fourteen points 9-565d; Genoa Conf. (1922) 10-119c; Greece 10-787c fol.; Locarno Pact (1925) 14-266c; Mediterranean settlements 15-209d; Neuilly treaty 16-255b; Paris conference (1919) 17-301c; pope's efforts 17-224a; post-war conference 14-369c; pre-armistice agreement 17-298d; Russia 19-737b; San Remo 19-953b; Sèvres treaty 20-401c; Supreme Council 21-586c; Syria 21-717a; Tirol 22-243a; Trianon treaty 2-748c; 22-461c; Turk. 22-607b; Versailles treaty 23-93a; 14-254c; 17-302c; 22-841a; Vilnius 23-167a.

WORLD WAR I: Political History: 8-868a; Af. 1-328d; Alsace-Lorraine 1-702d; Arab revolt 10-950d; Armenia 2-380d; Australia 2-722d; Austria-Hungary 2-773a; Balkan Entente 2-978c; Belgian invasion 3-362c; 23-582c; Brit. Emp. 4-182c; Bulgaria 4-364b; 9-167c; Canada 4-710c; China 5-535d; Clemenceau 5-792c; Constantine 6-301b fol.; declarations of war 8-871b; 22-675a; Denmark 7-215d; diplomatic relations 8-868b; Druses 7-683a; Eastern Question 7-868a; Egypt 8-62c; 8-96b; Foch 9-434d; France 9-656b; Germany 10-304c; Gt. Brit. 8-544d; Greece 10-787c; Hindenburg 11-565a; India 12-180a; Ire. 12-613c; Italy 12-802c fol.; 1-181c; Japan 12-925c; 9-751a; Lloyd George 14-252d fol.; Monten. 15-757c; Morocco 1-328b; New Zealand 16-398b; origins 8-868a; Pan-Germanism 17-183b; Papacy 17-223d; Pol. 18-141d; Rumania 19-645c; Russ. rev. 19-727a; Scand. neutrality 16-556d; Serbia 20-349b; S. Af. 21-58d; Sp. 21-136b; Sweden 21-651b; Switz. 21-690c; Syria 21-717d; Turk. 22-607b; U.S. 22-836b; William II 23-617c; 11-634a; Wilson 23-634c; Zimmerman 23-950d; see also under countries and leaders.

WORLD WAR I: Western Front: 23-759c; 23-763a; Aisne (1917) 5-215c; (1918) 1-479b; Am. battles 22-840a; Amiens 1-811b; Antwerp 2-87c; Ardennes 9-868b; Arras 2-428d; Bapaume-Péronne 1-813c; Belleau Wood 5-317a; 3-379a; Cambrai 4-643a; Cantigny 4-770a; Champagne 5-215b; Charleroi 9-870b; Château-Thierry 5-317a; Frontier (1914) 9-866d; Guise 9-873a; Hindenburg line 11-567a; Le Cateau 9-872b; Liége 14-40a; 3-366a; Lille 14-122c; Loos 14-385b; Lorraine 9-867b; 23-752d; Ludendorff offensive 14-470a; Lys 14-533c; Marne (1914) 14-928a; (1918) 14-932b fol.; Meuse-Argonne 15-375c; Mons 9-871b fol.; 15-738d; Neuve Chapelle 16-266d; St. Mihiel 19-848c; St. Quentin 19-855b; Somme 20-974b; Verdun 23-75d; 16-474d; Ypres 23-906c; Yser 23-912b.

WORLD WAR II 23-792d; 8-890Jb; Aby. 1-79a; agri. 1-369b; aircraft 1-447c; air forces 1-455a; air raids 1-457d; air raids defense 16-675c; air warfare 1-475a; 23-792Zd; Alsace-Lorraine 1-703b; artillery 2-469Ac; Atlantic, command of the 2-636a; atomic bomb 2-647Aa; auxiliary vessels 9-368b; axis powers 23-792Aa; Bali 2-976Bd; Balkan campaign (1941) 23-792Qb; Balkans 2-978Bc; balloon barrages 2-1011b; battleship 3-221a; Belgium 23-792Fb; 3-365b; Britain, battle of (1940) 23-792La; Brit. colonies 4-190a; Brit. dominions 4-186a; Bulg. 4-366a; casualties (1939-40) 23-330a; cavalry 5-72a; China 5-541b; civil liberties 5-743Ac; communication 10-718c; communism 6-136b; Crete 23-792Rc; debts 12-466c; Den. 7-217a; diplomatic relations 8-890Jb; dogs 7-496c; Dunkirk, evacuation of 23-792Ib; E.Af. campaign (1941) 23-792Pb; Engl. 8-552Fa; Estonia 8-742a; Far East campaigns 23-792Xc; fascism 9-104a; 9-105c; finance 16-138c; Fin. 23-792Ub fol.; Finnish-Russian war (1939-40) 23-792Da; 9-254d; Flanders, battle of 23-792Gc; fortifications 9-540b; France 9-660d; 3-78c; 23-792Jc; 17-640a; Franco-German-Italian armistices 23-792Kb; geopolitics 10-182Fc; Ger. 10-311Ba; 2-413c; gliders 10-429b; Great Britain 10-682d; 10-688d; 23-792Ab; Greece 10-790b; Greek-Italian war 23-792Ma; Guam 10-930b; Hitler, Adolf 11-598c; Hong Kong 11-720d; Hungary 11-911a; I.F.S. 12-632Ad; imperialism 12-122Ad; India 12-186a; 4-187c; Indo-China 12-259d; infantry 12-337d; investments 4-797b; Iran 17-587b; 23-792Ua; Iraq 12-590Ca; 23-792Ib; Ireland 4-184b; Italy 12-815b; 16-30d; Jamaica 12-874c; Japan 12-930d; Jews 13-63Bd; Latvia 13-763c; laws of war 13-803b; Lithuania 14-215b; London 14-352a; magnetic mines 15-535a; Malayan campaign 14-716a; Malta 14-744a; Midway islands 15-460d; motor transport 15-918a; naval actions 23-792Ya; naval convoys 6-362b; Neth. 23-792Gb; 11-667d; New Guinea 16-297b; New Zealand 16-399b; N.Af. campaigns 23-792Mb; Norway 16-557d; Norwegian campaign (1940) 23-792Ea fol.; Pacific, war in the 23-792Xd; 17-3d; Pacifism 17-20Cb; parachute troops 17-253Ba; Pearl Harbor 11-273b; 23-792Xd; Pidgin' English 17-914Bc; plastics 18-41Fa; Poland 18-146c; Polish campaign (1939) 23-792Bb; prices 1-389d; profiteering 22-508Aa; refugees 19-59Ac; "Royal Oak" 5-919b; Rumania 19-649b; Russian campaign 23-792Ub fol.; security 20-263b; Siam 20-593c; Solomon isls. 20-954b; South, the 21-41b; South Africa 21-61c; Spain 21-144a; Stalingrad 21-302b; Syria 23-792Tc; Switzerland 21-691c; 7-42; 21-718a; tactics 21-749c; tanks 21-791b; territorial army, British 21-972b; Tobruk, siege of (1941) 12-816a; Turkey 22-611d; uniforms Pl. IV 22-UNIFORMS; U.S.S.R. 19-744Bc; United Nations, list of 23-792Aa; United States 22-853d; 23-792Wc fol.; veterans 23-114Ad; Wake Island 23-286c; "war of nerves" 23-792Ad; war organizations (U.S.) 23-350a; weather forecasting 23-455Ab; Yugos. 23-923a.

Worlebury, Som., England 20-972b.

Worm, Ole 7-32c.

WORM (screw) 23-793Fa.

WORM (zool.) 23-793Ed; acanthocephala 1-89b Pl. 1-ACANTHOCEPHALA; annelida 1-988b; bioluminescence 3-618Ab; leech 13-866a; figs. 1-17 1-988-998; nemertea 16-209b; sipunculida 20-717b.

Worm, Intestinal 17-271d; 16-207c; 23-116a; 10-922b; 3-629c; dogs 7-497c.

Wormatia, Ger.: see Worms.

Worm condenser 7-428c.

— conveyor 15-154d.

— drive 15-892c.

Wormer, Holl. 11-648b.

Worm gear 18-390d; 18-392d.

— gear pulley 18-761d.

Wormia (bot.) 7-386b.

Wormian bones 20-758b; 20-761a.

Worming (angling) 1-939a.

— (rope) 13-447c.

WORMS, Ger. 23-793Fb; Cath. Pl. V fig. 3 10-GERMANY; Rashi chapel 18-986d; revolt against bp. (1073) 6-130d; treaty (1743) 23-793Fc.

—: Concordat (1122): 6-206b; 10-259c; Henry V 11-430c; It. hist. 12-776c; papal rights 19-413a; War of Investitures 8-407b.

—: Diets: (1076) 12-776b; 10-871a; (1495) 3-465a; (1521) 19-36a; Luther 14-494c.

—, Privilege of 10-261d; 9-712c.

—, Sea of 9-211a.

WORMSEED (botany) 23-793Fd; 5-414c.

Wormsloe 20-14d.

Worm-wheel (mechanics) 23-793Fa.

WORMWOOD 23-793Fd; 1-64b; 15-945d; 18-323b.

— Scrubbs prison 18-516a; 14-364d.

Wornitz, riv., Ger. 10-234a.

Wornum, Robert 17-899a.

Woronicz, J. P. 18-164a.

Woronoco, Mass. 23-533d.

Woronzoff: see Vorontsov.

Worringen, Ger. 6-30a.

Worsaae, J. J. Asmussen 7-34b.

Worseley, Stuart 4-379a.

WORSHIP 23-794a; adoration 1-178d; church hist. 5-677b; Egy. religion 8-59c; Heb. prophets 18-589a; Orthodox Eastern Church 16-940a; prayer 18-419a.

Worshipful Company of Plumbers 13-823b fol.

Worship of Reason 11-353b.

"Worship of the Lamb" (van Eyck) 9-3c.

Worshipper of Horus 8-70a.

Worsley-Manchester, canal, Eng. 4-151c; 4-139c.

WORSTED MANUFACTURE 23-794a; 23-733b; 9-213d.

Wort (Gyle) 4-103a; 23-170c; 23-882a; 23-569c; 21-241c; Pl. I fig. 4; Pl. II fig. 2 4-BREWING; 3-315c.

Wortels (Ortelius), Abraham 16-937d.

WORTH, CHARLES F. (dressmaker) 23-797b.

—, Jonathan 16-525b.

—, W. S. 5-689b; 5-242a.

WORTH, Alsace, Fr. 23-797b; 9-678b; 15-681b.

—, lake, Fla. Pl. II fig. 5 9-FLORIDA.

—, lake, Tex. 9-547c.

WORTHING, Sus., Eng. 23-799a.

WORTHINGTON-EVANS, SIR LAMING 23-799a.

Worthington's multiplier 21-599b.

Wortman Denys 4-950b.

Woskresensky, A. 18-779b.

Wotan Line (1918) 11-567c.

Wotocheshede (Uttoxeter), Staffs., Eng. 22-917Bb.

WOTTON, SIR HENRY 23-799b; 4-959b; 7-406c.

—, Thomas 23-799b.

Wouldhave, William 14-44b.

Woulfe, P. 7-510d.

WOUND 23-799d; 1-29c; 2-78Jd; 9-284c; 12-345b; 17-377c fol.; see also Regeneration in Animals.

— -hormones 10-922a.

Wound parasites 18-34b.

— -shock 3-242a.

Woundwort 13-534c; 11-377a.

Wouters, Rik 17-64Cb.

Wouwerman, Jan 23-800c.

—, PHILIP (Dutch painter) 23-800b; 22-973b.

—, Pieter 23-800c.

Woven felt: see Felt.

Woyrsch, R. von 4-94b.

WPA (abbrev.) 1-26d.

WPB (U.S. agency) 23-351d.

WRA (abbrev.) 1-26d.

WRAITH 23-800c; 2-127b.

Wrangel, Erik 21-656d.

— (Wrangell), Ferdinand, baron von 2-294b.

—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH E., count von 23-800c; 10-283d; 9-723a.

—, Hermann von 23-800d.

—, KARL GUSTAV VON 23-800d.

—, PETER NICHOLAIEVICH, baron 23-801a.

Wrangel, Siri (Sigrid) 21-474b.

— ISLAND, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-801b; 19-683c.

Wrangell, Alsk. Pl. I fig. 3 1-ALASKA.

—, mt., Alsk. 1-499b.

Wrapped weave 3-178d.

WRASSE 23-801c; 9-321a.

Wrath, cape, Scot. 20-141c.

Wratyslav II (Bohem.) 3-807a.

Wraxall, Walter Hume Long, viscount of 14-375d.

Wray (Ray), John 18-1003c.

Wreath (Rom.) 6-759c.

— (clothing) 11-460d.

— and ribbon 3-869a.

— golden rod 10-491a.

"Wrecced Engendring of Mankinde" (Chaucer) 5-328a.

WRECK 23-801c; 2-795a.

Wrede, Adolph von (explorer) 2-170a.

Wrekin, The, mt., Eng. 20-586d.

WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 23-803b; 12-479d; cycloid curve 6-893b; Greenwich Observatory 16-671b; Hawksmoor 11-277b; iron-work 12-677a; London 14-352d; 14-367Db; St. Clement Danes Pl. XVIII fig. 1 2-ARCHITECTURE; St. Paul's 7-513b; Pl. II fig. 2 19-RENAISSANCE ARCH.; Westminster Abbey 23-539d; works 19-142b.

WREN 23-804b; Pl. I fig. 7 3-BIRDS.

Wrench, Evelyn 16-342a.

Wrench (spanner) 21-169b.

Wrenn library (Tex.) 2-702a.

WRESTLING 23-804b; 10-8c; jujutsu 13-177a.

WREXHAM, Wales 23-807d; 7-198b; tower il. 23-874.

Wright (engin.) 12-497a.

—, A. 12-443b.

—, SIR ALMROTH EDWARD 23-807d; typhoid 22-72a; 22-648d; vaccine 22-923b.

—, CARROLL DAVIDSON 23-808a.

—, Edward 15-263a; 16-76a.

—, Fortunatus 17-952a.

Wright, Frank Lloyd Pl. fig. 1 12-INDUSTRIAL ARCHITECTURE.

—, Henry 20-877b.

—, Horatio G. 23-598d.

—, John 11-4d.

—, Lemuel W. 17-932b.

—, Lewis 15-439c.

—, Milton 23-808b.

—, ORVILLE 23-808a; 1-243d; 10-428c; 15-617b; Pl. I fig. 2 1-AEROPLANES; Pl. I fig. 1 22-TRANSOCEANIC AND TRANSCONTINENTAL FLIGHTS.

—, Sewall 1-971Hd.

—, SILAS 23-808b; 16-375c.

—, Thomas (art.) 4-865b.

—, Thomas (phys.) 14-105Cc.

—, W. 9-705a.

—, WILBUR 23-808b; 1-243d; 10-428c; 15-617b.

—, Willard Huntington 16-50c.

—, William H. (Am. astron.) 14-958d.

— engine 1-239b; Pl. I fig. 1; Pl. II 1-AERO ENGINES.

— Hargreaves mine, Canada 13-414c.

Wrightesham, Wales: see Wrexham.

Wright's coefficient 12-129a.

Wrigley Bldg., Chicago 5-449b; Pl. III fig. 1 5-CHICAGO.

— Field, Chicago Pl. II fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.

Wringer 23-380a.

Wringing (calibration) 15-365b.

Wrinkle 2-444c.

Wriothesley, Henry, 3rd earl of Southampton: see Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of.

—, Thomas, 1st earl of Southampton 21-79a.

WRIST 23-809a; 1-883b; bones 20-737d; ossification 20-740a fol.; tortoise fig. 30 20-744.

— -bones (anatomy) 20-737d.

— drop 17-264c.

— joint 13-130b.

— pin fig. 4 15-883.

WRIT 23-809a.

Writer's cramp 6-632b.

WRITERS TO THE SIGNET 23-812d.

WRITING 23-812d; Aegean script 1-213b; alphabets 1-677d; demotic 7-197a; drawing 17-463b; early Heb. 11-354d; La Tène 13-739a; mirror 15-593b; palimpsest 17-147d; proof by, in contract 6-340b fol.; Teutonic 21-987d; see also Calligraphy.

— (archae.) 12-393d.

Writings, The: see Hagiographa.

Writ of right 23-810b.

— of summons 18-400a.

Writs close 13-970a.

— of Assistance 3-936d.

Written law 19-448b.

Wrong, George M. (Can. hist.) 4-715c.
Wronski, Joseph M. Hoene 18-164d.
Wroth, Wm. 23-297c.
Wrotham, Eng. 18-350c.
Wrought Iron 18-86b; 9-113d; 12-649d; 21-478c; armour 2-389b; bridges 4-131c; metallurgy 15-316c; 12-655a; see also Cast Iron.
Wroxall (abbey, Warwick, Eng.) 23-379a.
Wroxeter, Eng. 4-163c; 20-587c; 22-897b; map 4-160b; 23-434c.
WRYNECK (bird) 23-815b.
WRY-NECK (deformity) 23-815c; 19-249b.
W.S. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
WSA (abbrev.) 1-26d.
wt. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Wu, state, anc. China 5-526a.
Wuchang, China 5-513b; 5-547a; 5-534a; see also Hankow.
Wu Chen 5-578c.
Wu Ch'i (anc. Chin. au.) 12-946d.
WUCHOW (Tsangwu), China 23-815c; 13-526d; 17-69a.
Wudga (Gothic hero) 10-549d.
Wudū 12-709a.
Wuffa 7-858a.
Wuffingas (Anglian family) 7-858a.
Wuhan, China 11-152b; 11-935b.
Wuhing (Huchow), China 11-856d.
Wuhsien, China: see Soo Chow.
WUHU, China 23-815d; Kiangsi 13-369c.
Wu-i 5-574b.
Wu-Kiang, riv., China 13-528b; 23-877b.
Wular, lake, India 13-289c.
Wulewich, Lond., Eng.: see Woolwich.
"Wulf and Eadwacer" 8-569c.
WULFENITE 23-815d; 15-683b.
WULFHERE 23-815d; 21-608b; 8-482c; 8-726a; 8-25d; 15-265d.
Wulfila (Ulphilas) 3-518a.
Wulfmonath (January) 12-893b.
Wulfric, earl of Mercia 4-448d.
WULFSTAN, ST. (bp. of Worcester) 23-816a.
— (archbp. of York) 23-816a; 8-570a; 7-962c; 7-964b.
Wulfthryth 7-954b.
Wu Li 5-579a.
Wu Liang Tien 5-561a; il. 5-557; Pl. V fig. 2 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Wu Liang Tzu tomb 5-581b.
Wullenweber, Jürgen 7-211a; 14-450d.
Wüliner, A. 20-959a.
Wu Men (gate, Peking, China) Pl. VII fig. 1 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE.
Wun, dist., India 5-145c.
Wunderkind 18-548c.
Wundermann, der (Comte de Saint-Germain) 19-831a.
WUNDT, WILHELM MAX 23-816b; conscious elements 8-348d; hallucination 11-107a; philol. 17-742a; philos. 17-756b; psych. 18-712d; 7-968b.
WUNTHO, state, Bur. 23-816b; 13-295a.
Wuotan: see Woden.
Wupamu Mask, Hopi Indian Pl. III fig. 14 15-MASKS.
Wupatki, natl. monument, Ariz. 16-157Aa.
WU PEI-FU 23-816b; 5-537c; 5-227d.
WUPPERTAL: see Barmen; Elberfeld.
Wurchereria bancrofti (zool.) 17-277b.
Wuri, riv., W.Af. 4-662d.
Wurm glacial stage 12-473d; 10-377c; 5-825c.
Würmsee (Starnberger See), lake, Ger. 21-335b.
Wurmser, Dagobert L., count von 9-810a; 9-819a; 3-187c.
Württemberg, canal, U.S.S.R. 23-244a.
Wurts, Maurice 7-156b.
—, William 7-156b.
Württemberg, Eberhard L., duke of 21-370b.
—, Ferdinand von Müller 15-949b.
WURTTEMBERG, Land, Ger. 23-816c; 22-367b; 22-867a; 13-438b; foundation 3-665a; government 17-409b.
Wurtz, A. 6-402d.
—, CHARLES A. 23-818b; 5-364c.
— bulb column 7-428c.
Wurtzelite 2-549d.
Wurtzite 23-859c.
Würzburg, Konrad (Conrad) von: see Conrad of Würzburg.
WURZBURG, Ger. 23-818d; 9-814b; 3-230d fol.; 10-924a.
Wurzburg, O. 5-436c.
WURZEN, Ger. 23-819b.
Wurzener Save, riv., Yugos. 20-15d.
Wu San-kuei 5-527d.
Wüst, Georg 2-637Da; 16-686d.
Wüsterhausen 9-724b.
Wusun 23-915d.
Wuswas, mound, Mesop. 8-681c.
Wu Tai Shan, China 5-561a.
Wu T'ai system 18-428d.
Wu Tao-tzŭ 5-522b; 5-577b.
Wute (tribe) 4-663b.
Wütende Neisse, riv., Ger. 16-201d.
"Wuthering Heights" (E. Brontë) 4-238d fol.; 8-597b.
Wu Ti 5-525c.
Wu Wang 5-524b.
— Wei 5-578d.
Wuyüan, dist., Mongolia, China 15-711b.
W.Va. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Wyalong, peneplains, N.S.W., Austr.: see Cobar-Wyalong.
Wyalusing, Wis. 8-350c.
Wyandot (tribe): see Huron.
Wyandotte, Kan. 13-263d.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 23-819b.
— (fowl) 18-378b; Pl. I figs. 13, 14 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING.
— CAVE (Ind.) 23-819b; 12-204c.
— Constitution (Kansas) 13-262b.
Wyangala, dam, N.S.W., Austr. 19-336b.
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 23-819d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (conspirator) 23-820c; 8-516d; 14-367Ca.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 23-819d; 8-576c; 23-97c; 21-607b.
Wyatt, James 1-88d.
Wyatt, John 23-481c.
Wybe, Adam 19-547b.
Wych (Scotch) elm 8-376b.
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 23-820d; 8-588d; 5-805a; 7-602d.
Wych Manbank (Nantwich), Ches., Eng. 16-69d.
Wychwood Forest, Oxon., Eng. 11-954a.
Wyckoff, cape, Green. map 2-295 (I1).
WYCLIFFE (WYCLIF, WICKLIFFE), John 23-821d; 3-535c; 18-592d; 3-531a; 6-606b; 7-264d; 5-683a; Fleming 9-370c; Jerome of Prague 13-3c; John of Gaunt 8-7a; 13-640d; Huss 11-942b; Lollards 14-340c; Pl. VI fig. 3 3-BIBLE.
Wycliffites 8-513a.
WYCOMBE, Bucks., Eng. 23-824d; 9-948b.
Wyddfa (Snowdon), mt., Wales 20-856c.
Wydvile (Wydeville) arms fig. 3 11-461.
Wydeville, Richard: see Rivers, Richard Woodville (Wydeville), earl.
Wye, Kent 13-328b; 13-330a.
WYE, riv., Eng. 23-824d; 4-82d; 5-415a; 7-242d; 10-436b; 18-910b.
Wyeomyia smithii (Pitcher-plant mosquito) 15-846Bb.
Wygan, Lancs., Eng.: see Wigan.
Wyk, Neth. 22-916c.
Wykeham, William of: see William of Wykeham.
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks., Eng.: see Hull.
Wykoff, Frank C. (athlete) 22-341c.
Wyl, Niklaus von 21-671d.
Wyla (Funereal cockatoo) 5-941a.
Wylie, Elinor 1-794d.
Wyllie, R. C. 11-273a.
WYMAN, JEFFRIES 23-825a.
WYMONDHAM, Eng. 23-825b; 13-354b.
WYNAAD, dist., India 23-825b.
Wyñants, Jan 22-973b.
Wynants kill, riv., N.Y. 22-501d.
Wynard, William 8-963b.
Wyndeshour (Windsor), Berks., Eng. 23-651d.
WYNDHAM, SIR CHARLES (act.) 23-825b; 7-607c.
—, Sir Charles, 2nd Earl of Egremont 8-32d.
—, Sir Edmund 23-826a.
—, GEORGE (Brit. pol.) 23-825c.
Wyndham, George, baron Leconfield (d. 1869) 8-32d.
—, George Francis, 4th earl of Egremont 8-32d.
Wyndham, George O'Brien, 3rd earl of Egremont 8-32d.
—, Sir John 18-156d; 23-826a.
—, Percy, earl Thomond 23-826a; 22-148b.
—, Sir Thomas (vice-adm.) 23-826a.
—, Thomas (expl.) 23-826a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 23-825d.
Wyndham, Austr. 2-729b.
— Land Act 16-670b.
"Wyndham Sisters, The" (Sargent) Pl. I fig. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING.
Wyndsore (Windsor), Berks., Eng. 23-651d.
Wynen, riv., Switz. 14-459b.
Wynfrith: see Boniface, St.
Wyng, Robert Dormer, baron of, and 1st earl Carnarvon 4-891a.
Wyngaerde, Van den 14-367Cb.
Wynkyn de Worde 3-455d; 3-879b; 4-904c.
Wynn (Eng. arch.) 14-353b.
—, Sir W. W. 5-502b.
Wynn o Lasynys, Ellis 23-509b.
Wyn o Eivion, Dewi 23-509d.
Wynter, Sir William 2-375a.
Wynton, Hants., Eng.: see Winchester.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 23-826a.
Wyntour, Sir John 7-107c.
Wynyardia (fossil) 14-979d.
Wyo. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 23-826b; 5-904; 5-906b; 15-700c; 22-832a; Pl. V fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES; 3-317a; 12-692a; 17-409a; polo horses 18-177c; univ. 13-720c.
—, basin, U.S. 22-719c.
WYOMING VALLEY, Pa. 23-831c; 2-38b.
Wyon, Alfred Benjamin 23-832a.
—, Joseph Shepherd 23-832a.
—, THOMAS 23-831d.
Wyre, isl., Orkneys, Scot. 16-907b.
WYRE FOREST, Salop., Eng. 23-832a.
Wyrtgeorn: see Vortigern.
Wyse, Sir Thomas 7-990b.
Wysmanban (mod. Nantwich), Ches., Eng. 16-69d.
WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW 23-832a; 18-166a.
WYSS, JOHANN 23-832b; 10-223b; 21-672c.
Wyssenbach, Rudolph 20-691a.
WYTHE, GEORGE 23-832b; 22-790b; 7-126a; 5-784c.
Wytschaete, Belg. 23-910a.
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL A. 23-832c.
WYVERN, WIVERN or WYVER 23-832d; 11-469c; 7-570b.
Wyvile arms fig. 8 11-463.
Wyville Thomson, mt., Kerguelen Is., Southern O. 13-350a.

X

X (letter) 23-833a; 1-682b; 10-822d.
Xaintrailles, Fr. 14-823b.
Xalco, lake, Mex. 15-379a.
Xalisco, state, Mex.: see Jalisco.
Xaitocán, lake, Mex. 15-379a.
|xam-ka !K'e (tribe) 4-452c.
Xanten, treaty of 4-32c; 18-654b.
Xanthate 4-835b.
Xanthene 7-801b.
"Xanthian Marbles, The" (Fellows) 9-152c.
XANTHIC ACID 23-833a.
Xanthikos 4-579b.
Xanthine 18-779a fol.
XANTHIPPE 23-833b; 20-915d.
Xanthippus 2-398a; 18-768d.
Xanthium: see Cocklebur.
Xanthochromatosis 21-217d.
Xanthoderms 12-158d.
Xanthogenic acid 23-833b.
Xantholaema haematocephala (Coppersmith) 6-410a.
XANTHONE 23-833b; 5-385d; dyes 19-215b.
Xanthophyceae 1-600c; 18-616a.
Xanthophyll 6-71Bb; 5-610a.
Xanthophyllite (min.) 16-968c.
Xanthoproteic acid 16-467a.
Xanthopterin 6-71Dd.
Xanthorhamnin 17-603b.
Xanthorhiza simplicessima (yellow-root) 23-884a.
Xanthoria parietina (bot.) 14-33b.
Xanthorrhoea (Grass tree) 10-652c.
— hastilis (Grass tree) 10-658d.
Xanthosiderite 14-135c.
Xanthosoma 2-200d.
Xanthoudidis, S. A. 10-847c; 6-679a.
Xanthoura yncas (Green jay) (bird) 12-981d.
Xanthoxylum 20-5b; 22-220d.
Xanthus (hist.) 8-785c; 14-516a; 14-334b.
XANTHUS, Asia M. 23-833c; 9-152c; 14-512d.
Xanthus, riv., Asia M. 14-512c; 23-833c; myth. 11-701a.
Xantippa, Santa 7-906a.
Xanto, Francesco 18-347b.
Xantusiidae (lizards) 14-245c; 19-189a.
Xasonké (lang.) 14-727b.
Xativa (Jativa), Sp. 12-971c.
XAVIER, FRANCIS 23-833d; 13-12a; 15-596a; China 5-527d; Japan 12-909a; 19-415b; Loyola 14-448c; Malacca 14-702c.
—, Joaquim José da Silva 15-522c.
Xe (chem.): see Xenon.
Xebec (ship) 19-307a.
Xeberos (tribe) 14-685c.
Xelaju (Quezaltenango), Guat. 18-848d.
Xema sabini (Sabine's gull) 10-983a.
Xenarthra (zool.) 20-736c; 23-968d; 7-949a.
Xenia (princess, Russ.) 14-885b.
XENIA, O. 23-835a.
Xenia (biol.) diagram of colony fig. 4 2-33; heredity 11-491b.
— Seminary 7-100b fol.
Xeniades 7-394c.
"Xenien" (Goethe and Schiller) 10-472b.
Xenius (Eugeni d'Ors) 21-163a.
Xenoblast (min.) 15-328c.
XENOCRATES OF CHALCEDON 23-835b; 18-63a; 1-87d; Alexander 18-48d; Aristotle 2-350c.
Xenoderminae (snakes) 20-852a.
Xenodocheion (hospital) 5-249d.
Xenogamy (bot.) 18-169c.
Xenoi (anc. Gr.) 10-768d.
XENON (gas) 23-835d; 2-650d; 14-189a; atomic number 17-882Ba; elements 8-347d fol.; spectroscopy 21-200a.
Xenopeltidae (snakes) 20-851b.
XENOPHANES (philos.) 23-835d; 17-744b; 5-771b; 11-693c.
XENOPHON (Gr. hist.) 23-836c; 10-774b; 10-836d; 10-182Jc; historian 5-773a; Peloponnesian War 17-454d; Pers. 17-560c; tactics fig. 3 21-742; Ten Thousands 2-397a; 6-866a.
Xenoplastic transplantation (biol.) 8-976a.
Xenopodidae (zool.) 22-281d.
Xenopoulos, G. 10-847d.
Xenopsylla cheopis 9-366b; 17-994b; 17-277a.
Xenorhynchus (stork) 12-849b.
Xenosauridae (lizard) 14-247c.
Xenotime (min.) 18-986b.
Xeranthemum (plant) 8-904b.
Xeres, Sp.: see Jerez de la Frontera.
Xeroderma (Ichthyosis) 12-58Ba.
Xeroderma pigmentosum 20-754b.
Xeron, mt., Gr. 8-791c.
Xerophthalmia (disease) 23-219Bc.
Xerophyllum asphodeloides (Turkey-beard) 3-260a.
— tenax (Beargrass) 3-260a.
Xerophytes (bot.) 4-233c.
Xeros, gulf, Turk. 23-783c.
Xerostomia (disease) 15-940c.
Xerus (zool.) 21-239b.
XERXES (Pers. Kings) 23-838a.
— I (k., Pers.) 23-838a; Ahasuerus 1-431c; Artabanus 2-447a; bridging of Hellespont 4-140a; buildings 17-552d; Cyprus 6-933a; Egypt 8-76b; Esther 8-736b; Graeco-Persian War 10-593c fol.
— II (k., Pers.) 23-838c; 7-59d.
— (k. of Armenia) 23-838c.
Xestobium (beetle): see Death-watch.
Xi (letter) 10-822d.
Xicaque (tribe) 5-129b.
— (dialect) 5-129c.
Xieng Mai, Siam 12-226a.
Ximena 5-699b fol.
Ximénez (Jiménez) de Cisneros, Francisco 13-68b.
Xinavane (ry., Port. E.Af.) 18-286b.
XINCA 23-838c; 5-129b; map 5-130.
Xinca (dialect) 5-129c; 5-141a.
Xingu, riv., Braz. 1-731a; 17-249a.
Xipe (god) 5-135b.
Xiphias gladius (fish): see Swordfish.
Xiphiidae (fish): see Swordfish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES 23-838c.
Xiphisternum 20-733d; il. 20-732.
Xiphodontidae (zool.) 22-642a; 2-481d; 22-641b.
Xiphophorus helleri (fish): see Swordtail.
Xiphosura (zool.): see King crab.
Xiphosurida 2-458a.
Xiquiguel, riv., Guat. 18-849d.
Xisuthros of Berossos (Ut-napishtim), myth. 10-350c; 7-176a.
Xit (dwarf) 7-784c.
Xiu (fam.) 5-129a.
Xiuheuctli (deity) 9-262d.
Xmas: see Christmas.
XO (Khoirine) (weight) 15-145a.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. 5-134b.
Xochimilco, Mexico 15-396d.
Xochimilco, lake, Mex. 2-819c; floating gardens 15-396b.
Xocouetzi (chron.) 4-583a.
Xoite dynasty (Egy.) 8-71c.
XOSA (people) 23-838Db; 21-53c.
X-rays (phys.): detection of fraud 4-252c; painting restoration 17-64Gd; Pl. I 17-PAINTINGS; phot. film 17-802b; graph fig. 10 17-810; film 17-816c; tubes fig. 3 21-196; 6-375c.
X-RAYS, NATURE OF 23-838Dc; 8-194c; 17-882Dd; atomic numbers fig. 2 16-588; cathode rays 5-41b; Compton 6-187c fol.; electron theory 8-339b; frequency and wave-length 18-875d; metallography 15-310c; Moseley 20-120d; photoelec. 17-788a; photon 6-188a; Pupin 18-775a; Röntgen 19-527c; spectra 2-643d; 5-395d fol.; 8-196d; 18-880c; spectroscopy 21-195Lc; testing of materials 15-65c; therapy 15-184a; von Laue 13-766b; Wilson 23-638a.
X-RAYS AND CRYSTAL STRUCTURE 23-849c; crystal analysis 15-310c.
X-RAY TREATMENT (med.) 23-861b; 15-196c; 14-84b; 18-904d; cancer 4-733b; 4-736d; cardiology 11-310b; diagnosis 7-307b; respiratory system 19-227d; sterility 21-398b; tuberculosis 22-534c.
Xridales (bot.) 18-2a.
X's: see Atmospherics.
Xul (Mex. calendar) 4-581b.
Xulla (Sula), isls., Neth.Indies 21-535b.
X-unit (unit of meas.) 17-880b.
Xuthus (myth.) 1-120a.
Xylaria (fungus) 9-932a.
Xyleborus fornicatus (Shot-hole borer) 6-7c.
Xylem (bot.) 1-925a; 18-8b.
Xylem fibres (bot.) 18-8c.
XYLENE (chem.) 23-862c; 21-489b; 7-797a.
Xyleutes personalis (coffee borer) 13-950c.
Xylia dolabriformis (tree): see Pyingado.
Xylidine scarlet (dye) 7-790c.
Xylocopa (Xilocopidae) (insect): see Carpenter Bee.
— flavorufa (Reddish-brown banded bee) 15-519a.
— inconstans (White-banded bee) 15-519a.
— nigrita 15-519a.
Xylonite: see Celluloid.
XYLOPHONE (mus.) 23-862d.
Xylopia Aethiopica (Negro pepper) 20-624b.
Xylo-pyranose (chem.) 4-833a.
Xylorictidae (insect) 13-949d.
Xylose (chem.) 4-832a.
Xylyl bromide (chem.) 5-350d.
Xymalos monospora (Lemonwood) 4-780b.
Xynias, lake, Gr. 22-131d.
Xyris (Stinking gladdon) 12-627c.
Xystus (Sixtus I, pope) 20-724c.
XYSTUS (arch.) 23-862d.
X Y Z CORRESPONDENCE (hist.) 23-862d; 17-933c; 10-313d.

Y

Y (letter) 23-863a; 1-683b.
Y (Yttrium symbol) 23-913c.
Y, riv., Holl. 11-648b fol.
Yaan (Yachow), China 23-863b.
Yabhalāhā III (Syr. catholicus) 21-724d.
YABLONOI or YABLONOVOI, mts., U.S.S.R. 23-863a.
Yabus, riv., Af. 16-453c.
YACHOW (Yaan, Yachowfu), China 23-863b.
YACHT 23-863b; cutter rigged Pl. I fig. 1 19-RIGGING; ice yacht Pl. 12-ICE YACHTING.
YACHTING 23-863c; America's cup 1-805a; Bermuda rig 3-449a.
—, Ice 12-56d.
Yacht-Racing Association (Eng.) 23-864c.
Yaçodharapura, Cambodia: see Angkor Thom.
Yaçovarman (k.) 4-640a fol.
Yadanapura (Ava), Bur. 2-791b.
Yadar (battle, 1914) 18-785b.
Yadava (dynasty) 12-168c.
"Yad hahazaqah" (Hebrew lit.) 11-360b.
Yadrinsk, U.S.S.R. 5-690a.
Yadzvings (people) 14-218c.
Yāfā, Pal.: see Joppa.
Yaffle (green woodpecker) 23-724c.
Yag, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R.: see Ob.
Yagans (tribe): see Yahgan.
Yaghnōb, dist., C.As. 10-321c.
Yaghussa (god) 1-305c.
Yagi-sian (ruler) 6-775c fol.
Yagorba, riv., U.S.S.R. 5-417c.
Yaguarcocha, lake, Ec. 12-30c.
Yaguarondi (zool.): see Jaguarondi.
YAHGAN (tribe) 23-872c; 22-208c.
Yahsha Bey (ruler) 22-592b.
Yahweh (god): see Jehovah.
Yahya (Imām) 2-183c.
— b. Abdallāh 4-606c.
— Beg (poet) 22-619d.
— b. Khalid (vizier) 3-118a; 4-606a fol.; 11-229b.
— V (amir) 1-672c.
Yai-Chow, China 11-77d.
Yaik (Ural), riv., U.S.S.R. 13-302a.
Yaila Dagh, mts., U.S.S.R. 6-705b fol.
Yajiro (missionary) 12-909a.
Yājñavalkya (sage) 19-960c; 19-966d.

"Yajurveda" (rel. lit.) 19-960b.
Yajus (prayer) 19-957b.
YAK (zool.) 23-872c; 1-97a; 2-516a; 5-46b; 13-412b; 22-414d.
Yakal (tree) 14-508Ab.
"Yakī būd, yakī nabūd" (Jamālzāda) 17-610c.
Yakima (tribe) 19-815b.
YAKIMA, Wash. 23-872d.
—, Indian reservation, Wash. 23-873a.
Yakkun netuma: see Devil dance.
Yakoba 3-224b.
Yakout-el-Mansour (Sultan) 14-940a.
YAKSAS 23-873a; 12-209b; statues Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3, 5, 9 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAE.; Pl. IV figs. 4, 9, 10 12-INDIAN AND SINHALESE ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY.
Ya'kūb (Aby.) 8-780c.
— I (al-Mansur) 1-672c; 2-798a; 13-293b.
Yākūb II (k.) 15-816a.
Yakub (Turk. trader) 3-96a.
— Beg (ruler) 22-621b; 13-288a.
Yakub b. Laith b. Saffār 19-811d; 4-608b; 9-261b.
— Chelebi (prince) 22-593a.
YAKUB KHAN (Amir, Afg.) 23-873b; 12-177d; 19-350d.
Yakushi (deity) 12-966d.
Yakushiji pagoda, Nara (Jap.) 5-562c; il. 5-564.
Yakut (Arab. geog.): see Yāqūt.
Yakut (Yakutia), rep., U.S.S.R.: see Yakutsk.
Yakuts (tribe) 22-623d; 23-874a; 19-86c; dialect 22-618a.
YAKUTSK (Yakut, Yakutia), rep., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-873c; boundary 9-72a; temperature 2-304c.
YAKUTSK, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-874b; 2-516c; 19-693b; 19-687a.
Yale, Elihu 23-874d.
—, Linus (Am. inv.) 14-269c.
—, Samuel 15-278d.
— Bowl 2-625c; 9-475b; 21-273a; Pl. I fig. 1 21-STADIUM.
— College: see Yale University.
— Corporation (trustees) 23-875b.
"Yale Review, The" (mag.) 1-793d; 23-875d.
Yale Scientific School 23-875a.
YALE UNIVERSITY (Conn.) 23-874c; art dept. 20-100d fol.; athletic matches 2-617d; cheer 5-332d; dramat. dept. 14-224b; Ezra Stiles 21-407b; football 9-471b; Harkness Memorial tower il. 6-267; Pl. II fig. 7 22-UNIVERSITY ARCHITECTURE; observatory 16-673a; psychological laboratory 13-582d; rowing 19-591b; stadium 2-625c; 21-273a; Pl. I fig. 1 21-STADIUM; Timothy Dwight 7-788b.
Yale University press (New Haven) 23-875d; motion pictures 15-864c.
Yallourn, Vict., Austr. 23-132b.
"Y" alloy 7-751a; 15-321d.
Yalpannan (Jaffna), Cey. 12-866d.
Yalout ("Wallet") 15-459d.
Yalta, U.S.S.R. 6-705c; map 3-685b.
— conference 2-531d.
Yalu, riv., Manchoukuo and Kor. 2-85d; 13-485d.
—, battle (1894) 5-543d; 5-589d.
—, BATTLE OF THE (1904) 23-876a; 19-760c.
YAM (plant) 23-876a; 8-350c.
YAMA (myth.) 23-876b; 4-982c; death 7-108c.
— (Yoga) 12-251d.
Yamada Emosaku (art.) 12-964d.
Yamaga Soko (sol.) 12-946d.
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO, Prince 23-876b; 5-590a.
Yamagata, pref., Jap. 12-944c.
Yamaguchi, pref., Jap. 12-944c.
Yamaji (gen.) 5-590b.
"Yamaka" (Pali Canon) 1-44d.
Yama-mai (silk worm) 20-665d.
"Yamamba" (dram. character) Pl. III fig. 7 16-NO DRAMA.
YAMAMOTO, T., baron 23-876c.
Yamamura-ryu (dancing) 7-19a.
Yaman, dist., Arab.: see Yemen.
Yamanashi, pref., Jap. 12-944c.
Yamasee (tribe) 16-26a.
Yamashiro, prov., Jap. 13-531a.
Yamato (art) 12-962c.
—, prov., Jap. 12-895d.
— -takeru (hero) 12-903a.
Yamba, Aby. map 1-71 B3.
YAMBOL, Bulg. 23-876c; 2-988c.
Yamdena, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-231c.
Yameos (tribe) 17-428b.
YAMETHIN, town and dist., Bur. 23-876c; 4-426c.
Yamī (myth.) 23-876b.
Yampa, riv., Colo. 6-43b.
Yampi, sound, W.Austr. 2-728a.
Yampol rapids, U.S.S.R. 7-463b.
Yamschik (govt.) 19-693b.
Yamut (tribe) 22-623b.
Yanahuanca, riv., S.Am. 1-731c.
Yanaurcu, mt., Ec. 7-934d.
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES 23-876d; 6-229d.
Yandabo (Yandabu) (Treaty of 1826) 4-431b; 12-175d.
Yandoon, Bur.: see Rangoon.
Yang (Chin. philos.) 6-236a.
YANGCHOW (Kiangtu), China 23-877a; 18-174a.
Yang Chu 5-525a; 5-572c.
— -di-per-Tuan Muda (rajah) 14-719d fol.
Yang-king, canal, Shanghai 20-456a.
Yangkü, China: see Tai-yuan.
Yang Shao Tsun, China 5-518c.
— teak 22-220d.
— -tump, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887a.
YANGTZE KIANG, riv., China 23-877a; 5-508d fol.; 21-726a fol.; drainage, length 19-326c; Shanghai 20-456a.
Yangtze Service Medal Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS.
YANKEE 23-877c.
— cheese-box on a raft: see "Monitor" and "Merrimac," Battle of.
— stadium (New York City) 21-273b
Yankee Sullivan (James Ambrose) 18-758c.
Yan Kon, Bur.: see Rangoon.
Yankton (tribe) 4-702d; 6-985b; Pl. I fig. 6 16-NORTH AMERICA.
YANKTON, S.Dak. 23-877c.
Yanktonai (tribe) 6-985b.
Yannina, Gr.: see Janina.
Yantra 12-209d fol.; il. 12-210.
Yao (Chin. ruler) 5-524a.
YAOS (AJAWA) (people) 23-877d.
Yaounde (Yaunde) Camer. 4-663d.
YAP, isl., Pac. O. 23-877d; ethnology 15-430a; Far Eastern problem 9-75Jb; geology 17-7d; Jap. 12-926b; Wash. conference 23-397c.
Yapock: see Water-Opossum.
Yapura, riv., Braz. 1-732b.
Yaqub b. Laith b. Saffār: see Yakub, b. Laith b. Saffār.
YA'QUBI 23-878a.
YAQUI (tribe) 23-878b; 2-362b.
Yaqui del Norte, riv., Hai. 11-81c.
YAQUT (YAKUT) 23-878b; 2-992a.
Yarbatenda, Sen. 20-326d.
Yarborough, earldom 17-449c.
Yard (meas.) 15-142b; 15-135a; fig. 4 15-135.
Yard-land 13-677b.
Yard lumber (wood) 14-479b.
Yard (R.R.) 18-943a.
Yardaf, headland, SomInd. 20-968b.
Yardland (meas.) 23-154a.
Yards (livestock): see Stockyards.
Yard sorter (mech.) 14-482c.
Yareta (Azorella) 1-735a; 17-628a; 22-677a.
Yarey de Gibara, Cu.: see Gibara (Jibara).
Yarhi (Abba Mari) 1-11b.
Yarhinai: see Samuel of Nehardea.
Yariba (Ya'ruba) (tribe) 2-180b.
Yarim, Arab. 23-886a.
Yari-yari (yellow lancewood tree) 13-645d; rugs 19-628Aa.
YARKAND (Soche), Sinkiang, China 23-878c.
—, oasis, China 23-878c.
—, riv., Sinkiang, China 2-513c.
— (lang.) 22-618a.
— stag (zool.) 7-135b.
Yarkhun, riv., India: see Kunar.
Yarmorasen, Abu Yahia (chief) 22-260a.
Yarmouth, Francis Seymour Conway, earl of 11-523a.
—, Robert Paston, 1st earl 17-360c.
—, 2nd earl 17-360a.
—, Lady Shannon, countess of 5-273c.
YARMOUTH, I. of W. 23-878d; 23-593a.
YARMOUTH (GREAT YARMOUTH), Norf., Eng. 23-878d; 9-298a; Pl. I fig. 17 20-SEALS.
YARMOUTH, N.S., Can. 23-878c.
— interglacial stage 12-474a; 10-377b.
— roadstead, Eng. 11-172b.
Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 13-149b; 17-118b; 4-600b.
YARN 23-879a; carpet mfr. 4-917d; cotton 10-707d; com. 6-558d; dyeing 7-794c; machinery Pl. V fig. 3 6-COTTON AND THE COTTON INDUSTRY; mercerizing 15-263d; rope 19-545b; varieties of 6-556d; wool 1-954a; 23-733b; 23-794a.
— counting 23-880a.
Yarn numbering 23-880a.
— spinning frame: see Spinning-frame.
Yaropolk (prince) 23-230c.
Yaroslav I (the Great) 14-241b; 11-167d; 19-713b.
YAROSLAVL, region, U.S.S.R. 23-880c.
—, U.S.S.R. 23-880d.
Yarrow, parish, Scot. 23-880d.
YARROW, riv., Scot. 23-880d.
YARROW (bot.) 23-880d; 6-184b; 10-649b.
— boiler (mech.) 14-898a; fig. 8 14-898; Pl. figs. 1 and 2 3-BOILERS.
Ya'ruba (Yariba) (tribe) 2-180b.
Yaruk (tribe) 17-506c.
YARURAN (tribe) 23-880d.
Yarwhelp (zool.) 10-466d.
Yasawa, islands, Fiji Islands 9-231a.
"Yashima" (ship) 19-760b.
Yasi, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 22-588c.
Yasili-Kaya (monument, Asia M.) 11-606c; 18-723c; 22-590d.
Yasin, riv., India 10-351c fol.
—, val., India 4-449c.
Yaska (Sanskrit scholar) 19-958a.
"Yasna" (Parsees liturgical book) 23-942d.
Yasovarman (k.) 4-640a.
Yasu, Lej (emp. of Aby.) 1-77d; 15-248a; 20-968a.
Yatachi-yama, hill, Jap. 22-528d.
Yataghan (weapon) 21-693c.
Yates, F. D. (chess player) 5-434a.
—, RICHARD 23-880d.
Yathil (mod. Barākish), Arab. 19-785a.
Yathrib, Arab.: see Medina.
Yatnana, isl., Medit.: see Cyprus.
Yatsawk (Lawksawk) state, Burma 20-462a.
Yatsumune: see Gongen.
Ya-tung, Tib. 22-178c.
Yatvyags 14-218c.
Yau 12-996d.
YAUCO, P.R. 23-881a.
Yaum al-jam'a 12-709a.
Yaunde (tribe) 4-663b.
Yaunde (Yaounde), Camer., W.Af. 4-663d.
Yaupon (bot.) 11-676b.
Yauri, W.Af. 17-308c.
Yautepec, Mex. 15-800a.
Yavadvīpa, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Sumatra.
Yavanas (Yauna): see Ionians.
Yavapai (tribe) 2-362b.
Yavorov, P. K. 4-369b fol.
Yaw, riv., Bur. 17-69b.
Yawara: see Jujutsu.
Yawl Pl. I fig. 2 19-RIGGING.
Yawnghwe, Bur. 20-462a.
YAWS 23-881a.
Yawyin (tribe) 14-203c.
Yazata 15-619d.
Yazd, Iran: see Yesd.
YAZDEGERD 23-881c.
— I 17-573d; 23-881c.
— II 17-574a; 23-881c.
— III 17-575a.
Yazdis 22-574d.
Yazīd I 2-194d; 2-179d; 4-601b.
— II 4-603b; 17-575c.
— III 4-604a.
Yaziji-oghlu 22-619c.
— (N. Am. Ind.) 15-603c.
Yazoo, co., Miss. 23-881c.
Yazoo, delta, Miss. 15-601b.
Yazoo, riv., Miss. 15-601b; 23-120a; 23-881c.
— CITY, Miss. 23-881c.
Yazykov, Nicolas 19-753b.
Yb (chem.) 23-913c.
Y bridge 23-934a.
Ycia 4-616a.
Yea and Nay: see Richard I.
Yealm, riv., Eng. 7-286b.
Year 4-568d; 4-573d; 22-225c.
"Year amongst the Persians, A" (Browne) 4-267d.
YEAR-BOOK 23-881d; 12-457d.
"Year Books" (Eng. legal publication) 23-881d.
"Year in Europe, A" (Griscom) 7-994d.
"Yearly County Courts Practice" (Eng. law) 6-598b.
"Year of Revolution, A" (Phipps) 16-493c.
"Year-Round Bookselling News" (Am. period.) 3-882b.
YEAST 23-881d; 2-909d; fig. 10 2-906; 9-926d; 11-716c; bread 4-65c; brewing 4-104c; 3-314d; fermentation 9-174c; fertilization 9-925d; food decomposition 9-458a; fungi 9-931c; leavening agent 9-404a; wine 23-652c.
— extract 9-459b.
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 23-882b; Abbey theatre 12-638a; criticism 12-637c; 18-110d; drama 7-610d; poetry 18-113c; style 8-596b; 8-601a.
Yēb, Egy. 2-593c.
Yebir (tribe) 20-966b.
Yedo, Jap.: see Tōkyō.
Yedseram, riv., C.Af. 5-185c.
Yegaar 9-688d.
Yeha, Aby. 19-786c.
Yehia Ibrahim Pasha 8-98c.
Yehūdhāh (Judah, Judas) 13-165a; 13-42d.
Yehūdhī: see Jews.
Yehūdhīm 13-165a.
Yehweh: see Jehovah.
Yeibichai mask Pl. III fig. 4 15-MASKS.
Yeitoku 12-964b.
Ye-jin-yang 17-421d.
Yekūnō Amlāk 1-74b; 1-75a.
Yeliu Chutsai 15-707a.
Yell, isl., Scot. 20-502b.
Yellamalais, mts., India 13-522d.
Yellow, mt., U.S.S.R. 19-991c.
— (colour) 6-53b fol.; alizarin 7-790c; 7-804b; chrome 7-794a; 17-66c; Cibanone 7-791d; Hessian 7-790d; Idanthrene 7-791d; zinc 17-66c.
— arsenic 2-435b.
— atrophy 2-654c.
— baboon 18-490Ac.
— -backed duiker 2-21c.
Yellow Banks, Ky.: see Owensboro.
— bass (fish) 9-316d.
— -bellied sapsucker 19-987c.
— bells (Whispering bells) 23-571b.
Yellow-billed cuckoo 6-844c.
— loon 7-445a; 14-385b.
— tropic-bird 22-496c.
Yellow birch 3-622d.
YELLOWBIRD 23-883a.
Yellow bird's nest (plant) 12-253b.
"Yellow Book, The" (period.) 4-870d.
"Yellow Book of Lecan" (Ir. ms.) 12-639b.
"Yellow Book of Slane" (Ir. ms.) 12-639a.
Yellow Boys 20-755a.
— brigade 14-501c.
— -brown race: see Mongols.
Yellow-bunting (Yellow-hammer) 4-389c; 16-946a.
Yellow cedar: see Nootka Sound cypress.
"Yellow Chair, The" (Van Gogh) Pl. fig. 4 18-POST-IMPRESSIONISM.
Yellow clintonia 5-830d.
— corundum 22-297c.
— daisy 3-681a.
— deal 7-106c; 17-938b.
— dog contract 12-300b; 22-385b.
— dog's-tooth violet 7-503b.
— Dwarf (potato disease) 18-331b.
— -eared bulbul 5-178d.
Yellow elastic fibre 6-272c.
— elastic tissue 6-273b.
Yellow Emperor: see Huang Ti.
— FEVER 23-883a; 9-238a; bacillus 2-893c; carrier 7-414d; fig. 2 15-846B; Cuba 6-836a; Gorgas 10-530a; Havana 11-260d; Noguchi 16-480b; recent research 15-186d; Stokes 21-432d.
— fir: see Douglas fir.
— flag iris 12-626d; 12-627c.
Yellow flavine 18-847a.
— -flowered alfalfa 1-587a.
Yellow Ford (battle) 16-791c.
— foxtail 9-574b.
— -fringed orchis 11-55a; 16-850a.
Yellow fritillary 9-858c.
— fruit bat 5-597b.
Yellow-green algae 1-600c; fig. 2 1-595.
Yellow ground 7-317d.
— -hammer: see Yellow-bunting.
Yellow Hats 22-182d.
Yellow Head, pass, Can. 4-170d.
Yellow-headed marmoset 18-489d.
Yellow Hop-trefoil 10-649a.
— horned poppy 18-229c; 1-643a.
Yellow jasmine (drug) 10-93a.
— jasmine (Jasminum fruticons) 12-969d.
— journalism 16-357a.
Yellowknife, mining distr., N.W. Terr., Can. 16-542Ab.
Yellow-Knives (tribe) 4-704a.
Yellow lady's-slipper (bot.): see Cypripedium parviflorum.
— lancewood 13-645d.
— -legged spoonbill (bird) 21-262a.
Yellowlegs (bird) 3-634d.
Yellow lupine 14-487c.
— mackerel: see Crevally.
— marguerite 14-879d.
— month: see October.
— needles (chem.) 2-74a.
— Newton 9-883a; 2-139b.
Yellow-nosed albatross 1-518c.
Yellow pansy 23-173b.
— passion-flower 17-355d.
— perch 1-940a; Pl. II fig. 12 9-FISHES.
— Pershore Egg (plum) 9-881b.
— pigment 17-66c.
— pimpernel 14-386d.
— pine 14-479c; map 22-730.
— poplar: see Tuliptree.
— quartz 22-297c.
— -rattle 20-197c.
Yellow Ribbon (order) 13-440b.
— ripe 23-559b.
— RIVER: see Hwang-Ho.
— robin 9-430d.
— -ROOT (shrub) 23-884a.
Yellow rust 11-494d.
Yellows 9-887a.
Yellow sandstone series 12-592c.
— sand-verbena 19-940b.
— sapphire 22-297d.
— scale (insect) 16-838a.
Yellow sponge (zool.) 21-259a.
Yellow spot (optics) 9-5c; 23-205b.
— star-thistle 5-122a.
Yellowstone, co., Mont. 3-570d.
Yellowstone, lake, Wyo. 23-884d.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 23-826d; 23-884d.
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 23-884a; Pl. I fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES; 16-154d; 10-7a; 16-676b; geysers 10-319d; physiog. 22-719b.
YELLOWSTONE TRAIL, U.S. 23-885a; 11-553a.
Yellow swede-turnip 22-629b.
— tarweed 21-825b.
— Temple, The 5-558d.
— -THROAT (bird) 23-885b; 23-331b.
— -throated marten 14-982b.
Yellow under-wing moth fig. 3 13-946.
Yellow wagtail Pl. I fig. 9 3-BIRDS.
— warbler 23-331b.
— wash (med.) 15-271b.
— water-lily 23-417a.
— whin: see Furze.
— willow 23-628b; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.
— WOOD: see Fustic.
YELLOWWOOD, AMERICAN 23-885b.
Yellow wood-sorrel 16-983a.
— -wort 10-121c.
Yeltes, riv., Sp. 7-558a; 19-867b.
Yelverton, Talbot, earl of Sussex, viscount de Longueville, baron Grey de Ruthyn 21-620a.
Yelves (Elvas), Port. 8-380c.
Yema, riv., Union of S.S.R.: see Ob.
Yeman (yeoman) 23-887d.
YEMEN, dist., Arab. 23-885b; 2-179d; 2-183b; antiquities 2-185a; Ayyubite sultans 8-83d; Fatimite caliphate 8-82b; irrigation 12-691d; pop. 2-176b.
Yemen iris (bot.) Pl. fig. 11 12-IRIS.
Yemenites 4-603b; 4-604c.
Yemhatpe: see Imhotep.
Yen, James 17-20a.
—, state, China 17-445a.
YEN (coin) 23-886b; Pl. VII fig. 21 16-NUMISMATICS.
Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-425a.
Yenching, China 17-445b.
Yenching university 17-446b; 5-413b.
Yendys, Sydney: see Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Yen Hsi-shan 15-711c.
Yen Hui 5-578c.
Yen Hwui 6-237d.
Yeni Djuma djami (church, Trebizond) 22-444d.
Yenije Vardar, Gr. 2-990a.
Yenikale, strs., U.S.S.R.: see Bosporus Cimmerius, str., U.S.S.R.
Yéni-Kaplidja (baths, Brusa, Turk.) fig. 3 3-204.
Yeni Keui, Maced.: see Amphipolis.
Yeni Lisanjilar (soci.) 22-620b.
YENISEI, riv., Asia 23-886c; 2-513a; (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 16-666b fol.; 19-684c.
— Ostyak (Ket) (people) 20-600a; Pl. IV fig. 2 2-ASIA; language 2-522b.
YENISEISK, U.S.S.R. 23-887c.
Yeni Shehr (anc. Sigeum), Asia M. 1-122a.
— Shehr (anc. Sigeum), cape, Asia M. 22-502a; 14-86d.
Yeni-Valideh-Djami (mosque) il. 15-844.
Yen Kia (drama) 7-580b.
Yen-Kin, China 15-706b; see also Peking.
Yen Li-pen 5-577b.
Yenomoto (Jap. nav. of.) 12-919c.
Yen-ta (Mongol ruler) 15-718c.
Yentai, China: see Chefoo.
Yen-tse Pl. fig. 1 6-CONFUCIUS.
Yen-tsung (emp.) 15-718a.
Yeo, riv., Eng. 7-544a.
Yeoele (Yeovil), Som., Eng. 23-889b.
YEOMAN 23-887d; 13-677a.
YEOMANRY 23-887d.
YEOMEN OF THE GUARD (Beef Eater) 23-888b.
Yeor, riv., Af.: see Nile.
Yeotmal, dist., India 23-889a.
YEOTMAL, India 23-889a.
YEOVIL, Som., Eng. 23-889a.
Yeovilian group (geol.) 13-194d.
Yeovil sands (geol.) 13-195a.
Yeowell, James 16-485d.
Yepez y Alvarez, Juan de: see John (of the Cross) St.
Yepifan, canal, U.S.S.R. 7-522a.
Yerash, riv., Asia M.: see Aras.
Yeravas (tribe) 6-393b.
Yerba Buena, isl., Calif. 19-942a.
YERBA BUENA (bot.) 23-889b.
YERBA MANSA (bot.) 23-889b.
— MATE: see Maté.
— SANTA (bot.) 23-889b.
Yères, riv., Fr. 20-284b.
Yerevan, U.S.S.R.: see Erivan.

Yerghik-taiga, mts., C.As.: see Sayan Mountains.
Yeri Batan Serai (cistern, Constantinople) 6-307b.
Yerkes, C. T. 16-673b.
—, R. M. 5-508b; 8-981b; 10-531d; 18-695a fol.
— observatory, Wis. 5-457a; 16-673b; Pl. I fig. 5 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL).
"Yermak" (ship) 2-300b.
Yero, gulf, Aeg. S. 13-962b.
Yerranderie, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332a.
Yerseke, Holl. 23-939d.
YERSIN, ALEXANDRE E. J. 23-889b.
Yerva do polos (tea): see Maté.
Yeshiva college (N.Y.C.) 16-385d; 13-63Dd.
Yeshkun (race) 10-351d.
Yesien, riv., Af.: see Bolassa.
Yes-no-consciousness 3-369b.
Yes Tor, mt., Eng. 7-63c; 7-285d.
Yesukai 15-716d.
Ye-u, Bur. 4-427c.
Yeu, isl., Fr. 23-40a.
Yevelchester, Som., Eng.: see Ilchester.
YEW 23-889c; Pl. VIII 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE; il. 23-889; 11-29b; 11-775d.
Yeyaman tract, Burma 13-529c.
YEZD (Yazd), prov., Iran 23-890a.
—, Iran 23-890b; 17-554c.
YEZIDIS 23-890b; 12-588d.
YEZO (Hokkaido), isl., Jap. 23-890c; 11-634c; 12-893d; 12-944d.
"Y Gaer" (Wales) 4-82a.
YGGDRASIL 23-891b.
Yggdrasil's ash (myth.) 21-989c.
Y Glyder Fawr, mt., Wales 4-519Bd.
Y Gogledd, dist., Wales 23-504c.
Yhwh (Yahweh): see Jehovah.
YIDDISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 23-891b; 13-63Bc.
Yi dynasty 18-369c; 13-488c.
Yield 15-60d; fig. 17 15-61; 15-62a.
— (fin.) 12-567c.
— point 8-120b; 15-61a.
Yi-hsien 15-719a.
Yi-hsing, China 18-368c.
Yii Huang Miao il. 5-557.
"Yi-king": see "Book of Changes."
Yilderim: see Bayezid I.
Yin 6-236a; 21-797a.
Yin dynasty: see Shang dynasty.
Ying-chung 5-574b.
Ying-t'ien, China: see Nanking.
"Ying Tsao Fa Shih" (Li Chieh) 5-560b.
Ying-tsung 15-718a.
Yingtze, Manchuria 16-282d.
Yinkow, Manchuria: see Newchwang.
Yissun Timur 15-718a.
Yi-taicho (Kor. ruler) 13-488c.
YLANG-YLANG 23-892c; 1-999d.
"Ymagines Historiarum" 7-330c.
Y.M.C.A. (abbrev.) 1-26d; see also Young Men's Christian Association.
Y.M.Cath.A. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Ymer, isl., Green. map 2-295 (L3).
"Ymer" (ship) 2-297d.
Y.M.H.A. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Ymuiden Lock, Amsterdam fig. 19 7-476.
—, Holl. 11-179b; 11-664c; 14-271a; 7-478d.
Yngling (dynasty) 16-550d.
Yntema, L. F. 5-361b.
Ynys yr Afallon: see Avalon (myth.).
Yo, riv., Sud. 5-185c.
Yobi 12-948d.
YOCHOW (Yoyang), China 23-892d.
Yo-chow, riv., China 11-887a.
YODEL 23-892d.
YOGA 23-892d; 19-969a; 4-326d fol.; 19-109d; theories 12-251d; visualization 12-209d fol.
Yogis (Jogi), Indian sect 23-892d; 15-245d; il. 11-580.
Yogo, peak, Mont. 15-778a.
Yogo Gulch, Mont. 19-986c.
Yogoite 15-778a.
Yo-he-ho 13-702d.
Yojoa, lake, Hond. 11-711a.
Yoke 22-414b; chariot 5-247c.
— (magnetism) 14-664b.
— drive Pl. I fig. 1-U 18-POWER TRANSMISSION.
— -elm (hornbeam) 11-751a.
Yoker, Scot. 5-866b.
YOKOHAMA, Jap. 23-892d; 17-18a; 9-274d; 7-850a; 12-900c.
—Shokin Ginko (Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd., The) 23-893a.
YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LTD., The 23-893a.
YOKOSUKA, Kanagawa, Jap. 23-893b; 12-951d; 7-490a.
Yokuts (Mariposan) 14-907c.
YOLA, state, Brit.W.Af. 23-893b; 1-150a.
Yolaina, mts., Nic. 16-411d.
Yolanda Margherita (Countess Calvi) 23-124d.
Yolande (Anjou) 3-91d.
— (Aragon) (q. Naples) 1-977c.
Yolande (Isabella) Brienne: see Isabella (of Burgundy).
— (Savoy) 20-26a; 14-417d.
Yoldia arctica 5-826c.
Yoldia Limatulu fig. 5 13-618; figs. 20, 22 13-623.
— sea 5-826c; 2-243b.
Yolk (egg) 19-173b; 19-182b; 17-922d; 23-99a; 8-26a.
— -sac 23-105a; 8-388c.
Yōmā: see Atonement, day of.
Yom Ashoora 9-128b.
YOM KIPPUR (Jewish Day of Atonement) 23-893c.
Yomud (carpet) 19-628d.
Yomut (Turkish clan) 22-623c.
Yonen Gakko (Jap. mil. school) 12-950c.
YONGE, CHARLOTTE MARY 23-893c.
Yoni (rel.) 17-688d.
YONKERS, N.Y. 23-893c.
YONNE, dept., Fr. 23-894a; 9-585d; 4-407d; 23-656b.
—, riv., Fr. 20-330c.
"Yorck" (German cruiser) 23-778c.
YORCK VON WARTENBURG, HANS David Ludwig, count (Prus. gen.) 23-894b.
Yoredale series (geol.) 4-841d; 4-843d.
Yorick, Yorks., Eng.: see York.
Yorick (character in Shakespeare) 21-817b.
Yoritomo (Japanese statesman) 12-907a; 20-567c.
YORK (House of) (Eng.) 23-894d; 23-894a; 23-377a; 8-503b; genealogy 8-8.
—, ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR George, duke of: see George VI.
—, Cardinal (Henry B. M. C. Stuart) 11-428a.
—, Cecily, duchess of 9-551a.
—, EDMUND OF LANGLEY, duke of 23-895c.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of 9-723d.
—, EDWARD PLANTAGENET, duke of (1st earl of Rutland) 23-895c; 19-774d.
—, Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon, duchess of 8-364d.
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, duke of 23-895d; 10-679d; 5-766d.
—, RICHARD, duke of (1411-1460) 23-896a; 8-12d; Henry VI 8-503a; Ireland 12-604d; tomb 9-551a; Wars of the Roses 19-558a; Warwick 23-377b.
—, Richard, duke of (1473-1483) 8-9b; 8-506d; 22-657c.
—, co., Va. 23-901c.
—, Can.: see Toronto.
YORK, Eng. 23-896d; archbp's. jurisdiction 2-263b; cathedral 23-897b; fig. A 6-806; Pl. I fig. 6 22-TRACERY; Convocation 6-359a; Great Rebellion 6-740a; grisaille painting 21-293a fol.; mediaeval library 14-3a; origin of name 17-989a; pop. 8-464b; poverty 18-383d fol.; Rom. fortress 4-162a.
YORK, Me. 23-898a.
—, Ont., Can. 16-797a.
YORK, Pa. 23-898b; map 1-756.
—, cape, Green. map 2-295 (B2).
—, cape, Queens, Austr. 2-716b.
—, ft., Can. Pl. fig. 4 11-HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.
—, riv., Va. map 1-756.
"York" (locomotive) 14-279c.
York, Treaty of (1236) 20-149b.
—, Treaty of (1327) 19-348a.
York-Antwerp Rules 2-797c; 5-952d.
York College (Neb.) 22-710d.
YORKE, CHARLES 23-898c.
—, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke: see Hardwicke, Philip Yorke.
Yorke's, penin., S. Austr., Austr. 2-708c.
York Imperial (apples) 9-885c; 2-139b.
York plays 7-589a fol.
— Rite (freemasonry) 9-739d.
— Round (archery) 2-266d.
Yorks., co., Eng.: see Yorkshire.
Yorkshire, Otto IV, earl of: see Otto IV (Rom. emp.).
YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. 23-898d; coal, composition of 5-873a following; 10-701c; grouse shooting 20-567d; Jurassic flora 17-87c; pottery 18-350d.
— bond (brickwork) 4-120c.
— Coach 11-756a.
— Conservative Newspaper Company, Limited (Eng.) 16-346a.
— dressing (weaving) 23-464d.
— ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY (Eng.) 23-901b.
— fog (bot.) 10-657b.
— Petition (1780, Eng.) 19-46d.
Yorkshire pig Pl. I figs. 3 and 4 17-PIG; 17-920d.
"Yorkshire Post, The" (Eng. news.) 16-341a; 16-346a.
Yorkshire Refinery 9-944c.
Yorkshire stone square system (brewing) 4-105d.
— tweed 22-636d.
YORKTOWN, Va. 23-901c; map 1-756; natl. cemetery 16-157Bb.
—, battle 23-385b.
"Yōrō" (Jap. Nō Drama) Pl. I fig. 5 16-NO DRAMA.
YORUBA (people) 23-902b.
Yosai (Jap. art.) 12-964d.
YOSEMITE, val., Calif. 23-902b; falls Pl. II fig. 5 4-CALIFORNIA; 4-589d.
—, natl. park, Calif. 23-903b; 16-155b.
Yose-uye (dwarf tree) 3-854c.
YOSHIHITO (Jap. emp.) 23-903c.
Yoshimasa (Jap. shōgun) 13-577c.
Yoshimitsu (Jap. art.) 12-963a.
— (Jap. shogun) 12-908a; China 9-75Ac; dance 7-18b.
Yoshimuné (Jap. shogun) 12-915b; 12-952a.
Yoshino, riv., Jap. 12-896a.
Yoshitsune (gen.) 12-907a.
YOSHIZAWA, KENKICHI 23-903d.
Yost, Fielding Harris 9-474a.
Yost Field House 15-425a.
"Youchi Soga" (Jap. Nō Drama) Pl. I fig. 9 16-NO-DRAMA.
Youghal, Richard Boyle, baron of: see Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of.
YOUGHAL, Eire 23-903d.
—, harb., Ire. 23-414a.
— lace 13-568d.
Youghiogheny, riv., Md. 15-2b.
Youndegin, York, W.Austr. 15-341d.
Young, Sir Allen 2-296c fol.
—, Art, cartoons Pl. III figs. 1-3 4-CARTOON.
—, ARTHUR (Eng. au.) 23-904a.
—, Arthur (U.S. archer) 2-266c.
—, BRIGHAM 23-904a.
—, C. A. 2-589b; 5-647a fol.
—, Cecelia (Cecilia Arne) 2-419b.
—, Denton T. (Cy) Pl. III fig. 1 3-BASEBALL.
—, EDWARD 23-904b.
—, Sir E. Hilton 13-345d.
—, G. W. 15-930c.
—, James 14-60c; 14-105d; paraffin 17-254b; petroleum 14-454a; shale oil 20-453d.
—, John (bp.) 21-205b.
—, John (pol.) 16-375c.
—, MAHONRI MACKINTOSH (American sculptor) 23-904c; "Two Bantams" Pl. VIII fig. 5 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE.
—, OWEN D. (Am. lawyer, business man) 23-904d; 19-159b.
—, Ralph 10-353a.
Young, Robert 6-205b.
—, Sydney 5-393a; 2-562c.
—, THOMAS 23-905a; 6-64c; Arago 2-209a; astigmatism 21-178a; capillary action 21-594a; colour theory 18-713c; halo 11-111b fol.; optics 16-827d; saturation-pressure 22-979d; supernumerary rainbows 18-953b.
Young, co., Tex. 10-600b.
Young, N.S.W., Austr. 16-332b.
Youngberry 14-300d.
Youngbury, Herts., Eng. 3-147b.
Young Czech party 2-770a.
Young England party (Brit. pol.) 19-775b; 3-248a.
"Younger Edda" (Ice. lit.) 7-945c.
Young Europe (pol. movement) 21-689b.
— evaporator column (chem. apparatus) fig. 3 7-428.
— Farmers' clubs 9-83a.
— floor (malting) 14-735d.
— fustic (dye-stuff) 9-957b; 2-27c.
— -Helmholtz theory (phys.) 23-208a; 18-713c.
YOUNGHUSBAND, SIR FRANCIS (Edward) 23-905b; 2-527d.
Young Ireland (pol.) 14-573b; 12-612c; 16-670c.
— Italy (pol.) 12-787b; Mazzini 15-130b fol.
"Young Jewess, The" (paint., Rembrandt) fig. 3 6-511.
Young Liberator (John O'Connell) 16-699b.
"Young Life" (poem, Dante): see "Vita Nuova."
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOciation 23-905b; camping 4-683c; gymnastics 11-22b; hotels 11-798d; influence 5-639d; missions 15-597c.
Young Men's Hebrew Association (Y.M.H.A.) 4-683c.
"Young Misses' Magazine" (Am. period.) 17-513d.
Young Ottomans (Turk. pol.) 22-604d.
— pear column (chem. apparatus) 7-428c.
— People's Society of Christian Endeavor 18-254c.
— Plan (1930) 10-309d; 16-143Ab; 19-159b; 19-252b.
— Poland (lit.) 18-166a.
— Roscius: see Betty, William Henry West.
Young's modulus (phys.) 8-119a; 15-55d; 15-62a.
— rule (astron.) 10-663d.
YOUNGSTOWN, O. 23-905c; 16-731b.
Young Turk Committee of Union and Progress 8-866c.
— Turks 3-928c; 1-512a; 20-502c; 22-605d; 14-563a.
Youngura (reptile) fig. 11 19-191.
"Young woman with a jug" (Vermeer) Pl. III fig. 2 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF.
YOUNG WOMENS CHRISTIAN ASsociation 23-906a; influence 5-640a; (U.S.) World War (1914-18) work 23-709c; 4-683c.
Your Grace (ecclesiastical title) 2-263d.
Yourkovsky (Russ. commissar) 16-420b.
Youryev, U.S.S.R. 19-746c.
Youssef-ben-Tachfin (Almoravides) 14-940a.
Youth (age) 1-343d.
"Youth" (Conrad) 6-278c.
"Youth's Companion, The" (period.) 5-476a.
Yoyang (Yochow), China 23-892d.
Ypanema (Ipanema), Braz. 19-985a.
Yperen, Belg.: see Ypres, Belg.
Yperite (war device): see Mustard gas.
Ypiranga (Ipiranga), plain, Braz. 19-985c.
Yponomeuta (Ermine moths) 13-949c.
Yponomeutidae 13-949c.
Yport, Fr. 20-285a.
YPRES, JOHN DENTON PINKSTONE French, 1st earl of 23-906a; Guise 9-873b; Le Cateau 9-872b fol.; Loos, 14-385c; Marne 14-928a fol.; Mons 9-871b fol.; 2nd battle of Ypres 23-909b; South African War 21-64a fol.
—, William de, earl of Kent 13-326d.
YPRES (Ieper, Yperen), Belg. 23-906b; 6-133d fol.; Hotel de Ville (Cloth Hall) Pl. I fig. 5 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; seal Pl. I fig. 18 20-SEALS; 13th century importance 16-248c; three members of Flanders 2-455d; war memorial 23-346a.
— (battle, 1647) 3-242c.
—, BATTLES OF 1917 23-909d; Brit. offensive 23-767c; tactics 21-747a.
—, THE BATTLE OF, 1914 23-906c.
—, THE BATTLES OF, 1915 23-908b.
Ypresia stage (geol.) 8-633b.
Ypres-Lys (battle, 1918) 22-840b.
Y.P.S.C.E. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
YPSILANTI (Gr. fam.) 23-911c.
—, Alexander 23-911c; 10-785a; 7-862a.
—, Constantine 22-600d; 23-911c.
—, Demetrios 10-821b; 23-911d.
YPSILANTI, Mich. 23-911d.
Ypsiloid apparatus (cartilage): see Epipubis.
Ypsilophus ligulellus (tineid moth) 17-157b.
YPURINAN (S.Am. tribes) 23-912a.
Yr. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Yr Eifl, mt., Wales 4-520a.
Yriarte (Iriartē), Tomás de 12-626c.
Yrigoyen, Hipolito: see Irigoyen.
Yrjöla, Paavo 2-622d.
Yr Wyddfa (Snowdon), mt., Wales 20-856c.
Ysabel, isl., Pac.O. 20-954a.
YSAYE, EUGENE 23-912a.
—, Théophile 23-912b.
Ysbytty Cynfyn (church, Wales) 4-853a.
Ysel, riv., Holl. 7-283b.
YSER, riv., Belg. 23-912b.
—, BATTLE OF THE 23-912b.
Y-shaped ligament of Bigelow (anat.) 13-130d.
Ysleta, Tex. 8-378c.
Ysopets (lit.) 9-21d; 9-779a; 14-884d fol.
Ysowilpe (Ger. bp.) 4-245b.
Yssel, lake, Holl. 23-991b.
YSTAD, Swed. 23-913b.
Ystradflur (Strata-Florida), Wales 21-452a.
Ytherbite: see Gadolinite.
Yt' 'mr'Byn (Arab. k.) 19-785a.
Ytre Samlen, fjord, Nor. 11-184d.
Ytterbia (chem.) 5-361b; 18-986c.
YTTERBIUM (met.) 23-913c; atomic weight 2-650d.
Yttria (chem.) 18-986b; 5-361b.
YTTRIUM (met.) 23-913c; 18-986b; atomic weight 2-650d.
— carbide (chem.) 4-830b.
Ytu (Itu), falls, Braz. 19-985b.
Yü (Chin. ruler) 5-524a.
Yu (Chin. bronze utensil) 4-246d.
— (Chin. mus. scale) 5-574b.
Yuaikwai (Jap. labour org.) 12-940a.
Yualeai (lang.) 2-738a.
Yüan (dynasty) 5-527a; 13-576b; 20-190d; flower painting 9-419a; painting 5-578c; pottery 18-365d.
—, valley, China 13-528a.
Yuan (Chinese dollar) 5-546Aa; 21-751a.
Yuan-Chwang: see Hsüan Tsang.
YUAN SHIH-K'AI (Chin. states.) 23-913c; Empress Dowager 5-532a; retirement 5-533d; Sun Yat-Sen 21-572b.
Yüan Tsang: see Hsüan Tsang.
— Wei dynasty 5-526b.
Yuān-Yuān (people) 2-792c.
Yuba, co., Calif. 15-7c.
Yubari-take, mt., Jap. 23-890c.
Yuc. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
YUCATAN, state, Mex. 23-914b; 15-381c.
—, chan., Cuba 6-833a.
— sisal (plant): see Henequen.
YUCCA (plant) 23-915b; Pl. II fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES; see also Bear-grass.
— brevifolia (Joshuatree) 23-915c.
— House, natl. mon., Colo. 16-157Aa.
YUCCA-MOTH 23-915c; 13-956Aa.
Yuccites (fossil plant) 17-85a.
YUCHI (tribe) 23-915c.
Yü-chow, China 17-445b.
YUDENICH, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH 23-915d.
Yüdghāh, dist., C.As. 10-321c.
YUE-CHI (YUEH-CHIH) (As. tribe) 23-915d; 2-911c; 12-167d; see also Ephthalites (White Huns).
Yuehmenkou series (geol.) 17-84a.
Yuen, riv. valley, China 5-510a.
Yuen-Kiang, riv., China 11-152b.
Yuen-Tsung (emp.) 7-580b; 20-597c.
Yuerdon (Erin) 8-688b.
Yufengtou, China 5-517d.
Yug, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-783a.
Yugor, str., U.S.S.R. 13-279c.
Yugos. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
YUGOSLAVIA, country, Eur. 23-916a; army strength 2-416b; army uniforms 22-706a; (boundaries) map 23-916; dinar 7-388c; flag Pl. I 9-FLAG; insurance 16-149b; liquor laws 14-193c; museum 15-1003d; natl. debt 16-141b; Orthodox Church 16-941c; pop. 22-893a; Presbyterian 18-445d; religion 2-986d; rys. 18-918d; Socialists 20-894d; trade unions 22-389a; war debt 12-465b; 22-745a; war finance 23-344a; widows' pensions 16-150Ab.
—: Commerce and Industry: crops 23-924a; eggs 8-28d; forests 9-502a; salt 19-900b; timber 9-504a; wine 23-656c.
YUGOSLAVIA: History: 2-986d; 8-889Fb; Alexander I 1-573d; Balkan Entente 2-978b; Dalmatia 6-993b; Belgrade 3-368a; Bulg. 4-364d; Corfu 20-350c; declaration of independence 8-877d; Fiume 9-339b; Italy 12-812a; 2-978Bb; Little Entente 14-219d; London Treaty 12-803c; Maced. 1-583d; 8-889Da; 14-563c; minorities 15-569b; Poland comm. treaty (1922) 18-151c; World War II 23-792Qb.
Yugra (race) 16-958b.
Yü Han Shan, Shantung, China 5-585a.
Yü Hsien (Chin. offi.) 5-532b.
Yu Hua Ko (temple) 5-558d.
Yü Huang Shangti (emp.) 21-797c.
Yui (Jap. ronin) 12-914b.
Yuin-Kuri (lang.) 2-738a.
Yukaghir (people) 13-250c.
— (lang.) 17-70b.
Yu Kiang, riv., China 20-650d.
Yukihide (Jap. art.) 12-963b.
Yu-K'o: see Wen T'ung.
YUKON, riv., Alsk. 23-924d; ice floe Pl. I fig. 2 1-ALASKA; Pl. figs. 1, 2 13-KLONDIKE.
—, flats, N.Am. 23-924d.
— TERRITORY, Can. 23-925b; geol. 4-692c; pop. 4-694c; Pl. fig. 1 13-KLONDIKE.
Yule, Sir Henry 4-435b.
—, mt., N.G. 17-241c.
Yule log (custom) 5-642Aa, il. 5-642A.
Yuma (N.Am. Indian tribe) 2-362b; Pl. II fig. 5 16-NORTH AMERICA; Cocopa 5-950d; 19-85c.
Yuma, co., Ariz. 23-925d.
—, co., Calif. 16-508b.
YUMA, Ariz. 23-925d; 21-570a.
YUMAN (N.Am. Ind. lang.) 23-925d.
Yuma points il. 16-508d.
Yumuri, riv., Cu. 15-45b; 6-833d.

YUNCAN (YUNGA, CHIMU, MOCHIca) (S.Am. tribe) 23-926a; 5-223d fol.; 7-942c.
Yungas, region, Bol. 3-813c.
Yungay (battle, 1839) 3-818c.
Yung Cheng (Chin. ruler) 5-528a; 5-573d; 18-367b.
Yung cheng yu chih (enamels) 8-420c.
Yung Chow, China: see Sian.
Yung-hing, China: see Sian.
Yung-ho Chen, China 18-365b.
Yung Ho Kung (temple, Peking) 5-558d.
Yungkia, China: see Wenchow.
Yung Lo (Chin. emp.) 5-527c; 13-576b; 17-445d; 9-75d.
"Yung Lo Ta Tien" (Chin. encyclopaedia) 5-573d.
Yung-su, Kor. 18-846d.
Yung Wing (Chin.) 5-531a.
Yün Kang caves, China il. 5-586; 5-561d; 5-583b.
Yün Men Shan, Shantung, China 5-585a.
YUNNAN, prov., China 23-926b; 4-647b; 5-509d.
Yünnan, plat., China 16-67a.
YUN-NAN-FU (Kunming), China 23-926c.
Yunnan-Kweichow, plat., China 5-510a.
Yunnan marches, China 5-508d.
Yunque, El, rock, Pac.O. 13-160d.
Yün Shou-p'ing (Chin. paint.) 5-579a.
Yunzalin, riv., Burma 19-914d.
Yuraks (tribe) 22-889a.
Yuriaku (Jap. emp.) 12-903c.
YURIEV, Est.: see Tartu.
YUROK (N.Am. tribe) 23-926c.
Yurt (tent) 15-709b.
YURUCAREAN (S.Am. Indians) 23-926d.
Yurungkash, riv., China 13-366a.
Yury (Russ. pretender) 7-181a.
YUSAFZAI (Asiatic tribes) 23-926d.
— Pathans (race, India) 3-684c.
Yüsef I (Almoravide ruler) 1-674a.
— II (Mohammedan amir) 1-672c.
— III (Moham. amir) 1-672c.
Yüsef IV (Moroccan k.) 15-816a.
Yussuf-ben-Serragh (Moorish leader) 1-34a.
Yussupoff, Prince 18-988d.
Yust, Walter 8-430Ba.
Yuste, Sp. 5-264b.
Yusuf II (Abu Ya'kub, Morocco) 2-798a.
Yusuf Adil (Shah, Bijapur) 3-558b.
—, Bahr, canal, Egy. 8-33d.
— ben Techufin (Moham. ruler) 21-121a.
— ibn Ahmed 15-684c.
— Kemāl Pasha 22-620b.
— l'Nasr (chief, Nasrides) 16-126b.
Yūsuf Pasha (Turk. leader) 8-88c.
Yutiya (tribe) 17-555c.
Yutok sampa (bridge, Tibet) 13-989d.
Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. 19-782b.
Yü Wang Shang Tî (Taoist god) 13-713d.
Yuzbashi (mil. title) 8-63b.
Yuzovka (now Stalino), U.S.S.R. 21-302b.
Yūzū-Nembutsu (Jap. sect) 12-954Bc.
YVERDON, Switz. 23-926d; 16-255a.
YVES, SAINT, OF BRITTANY 23-927a.
Yves (Ivo) of Chartres, St. 12-834a.
YVETOT, Fr. 23-927c.
Yvon, Pierre 13-532c.
Y.W.C.A. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Y.W.H.A. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Y Wyddgrug (Mold), Wales 15-662d.
Yzerberg, hill, S.Af. 22-421b.

Z

Z (letter) 23-928a.
— (phys.) 16-589a; 16-590a; 17-882Ab.
Za (Egy. k.) 8-44d.
Zaandam, Holl. 16-534c.
Zaatcha insurrection 3-658d.
Záb, mts., N.Af. 2-639a.
Zaba, isl., Ind.O. 18-736d.
Zababa (myth.) 11-607a.
Zabala, Bruno Mauricio de 15-763b.
Zabala, Juan 14-858d.
Zabarella, Francesco 17-208b.
Zabarvâ (god) 11-607c.
Zabdâ (Palmyrene) 23-945a.
ZABERN: see Saverne.
Zabīd, Yemen 23-885d.
Zabrze (Hindenburg), Ger. 11-567a.
Zābul, dist., India 10-322d.
Zabzallat, canal, anc. Babyl. 2-843a.
Zacaleu (ft., Guat.) 14-747c.
Zacapa, Guat. 10-942a.
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. 23-928a; 15-381c.
ZACATECAS, Mex. 23-928b.
Zaccaria (fam.) 5-593a.
—, Centurione (prince, Achaea) 1-119c.
Zacconi, Etmete 7-766b.
ZACCONI, LUDOVICO 23-928c.
Zachariae, Karl Eduard 23-928d.
— **VON LINGENTHAL, KARL SAlomo** 23-928c.
Zachariah (catholicus) 2-384a.
ZACHARIAS, ST. (pope) 23-929a.
— (bibl.) 1-556b.
"Zacharias Rhetor" (hist.) 21-724a.
Zacharÿ (pope) 19-411c.
— Taylor, camp, Ky. 14-435a.
Zachau (organist) 11-143b.
Zackelschaf (Walachian sheep) 20-474d.
Zaculeu, Guat. 11-862a.
Zacynthus, isl., Aeg. S.: see Zante.
Zadar, It.: see Zara.
Zadéh, Shah (tomb) il. 7-512c.
Za-Denghel (Aby. chief) 17-26b.
"Zadig" (Voltaire) 23-249a.
"Zadkiel's Almanac" (Brit. period.) 15-827b.
Zadkiel Tao-Sze (pseud. of Richard James Morrison) 15-827b.
Zadok (Heb. priest) 20-952a.
Zadokites (Heb. sect) 19-805d.
Zadracarta, Hyrcania 12-25d.
Zadruga (Slav group) 2-986b.
Zafar Khan (Ahmedabad k.) 12-169d.
"Zafar-nāma" ('Ali Yazdi) 17-609d.
Zaffarines (Chaffarinas), isls., Medit. 5-187d.
Zāfir lia'dā allāh (caliph) 8-82d.
Zafrān (Chaffarinas), isls., Medit. 5-187d.
ZAGAZIG, Egy. 23-929a.
Zaghawa (tribe) 7-57c; 16-583b.
Zaghloul Pasha 21-512b.
ZAGHLUL, SAAD 23-929b; 8-96b fol.
ZAGHOUAN, Tun. 23-929c.
Zaghwa (Zoghāwa) 21-865d.
Zaghwan, mt., N.Af. 4-944d.
— aqueduct, Carthage 4-947b.
Zaglossus (New Guinea echidna) 15-732c.
Zagorsk (Sergiyevo), U.S.S.R. 20-361d.
Zagoskin, Michael (author) 19-753d.
Zágráb University (Yugos.) 22-872b.
ZAGREB (Agram), Yugos. 23-929c; national council 3-929b; university 22-872b.
— Treason Trial 15-757c.
Zagreus (Gr. myth.) 16-936a.
Zagros, mts., Iran 13-520c; 2-514b; 17-547c.
ZAHAROFF, SIR BASIL (fin. and pol.) 23-930a.
Zaherani, riv., Syr. 13-852c.
Zāhir (Egy. sultan): see Bibars I.
—, Malik al-: see Barkūk.
— b. Omar 8-87b.
— li'i'zāz dīn Allāh 8-82a.
— Shah (k. Afg.) 1-291c.
— ud-din Mohammed: see Baber (Babar).
Zahle (Dan. leader) 7-215c.
Zahlensprache (universal lang.) 22-861b.
ZAHN, ERNST 23-930a; 10-229a.
—, Johann 4-660c; 17-800b.
Zähringen Lion, Order of the (Baden) 13-437c.
Zahumlje (principality), Eur. 3-926c.
Zaidam, dist., C. As.: see Tsai-dam.
Zaïde (Mme. de Lafayette) 9-788c.
Zaihosho (Jap. order) 13-440d.
— (Moslem state) 11-168b.
ZAILA (ZEILA), Brit. SomInd. 23-930b; 20-967a.
ZAIMIS, ALEXANDER 23-930b; 6-686d; 23-66b.
ZAIMUKHT (tribe) 23-930c.
Zain al-'Abidīn Shīrvanī 17-610a.
Zainer, Günther 3-540b.
Zairam-nor, lake, Turkist. 22-207a.
Zaire, dist., Ang. 1-950d.
ZAIRE, riv., Af.: see Congo.
"Zaïre" (play, Voltaire) 23-248c.
Zaisan, Kazakstan A.S.S.R. 23-930c.
ZAISAN, lake, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-930c.
—, steppe, U.S.S.R. 13-302d.
Zaitha, Rom. Emp. map 19-501 (L5).
Zajonczek (Pol. gen.) 18-140a.
Zak (measure) 15-142b.
Zakāt (Moham.) 12-709b.
Zakāzīk (Zagazig), Egy. 23-929a.
Zakgostorg (U.S.S.R.) 21-103b.
Zakhabunash (god) 11-607b.
Zakka Khel Afrīdi (clan) 1-335d.
Zakkuth (Zakkuto), Abraham 11-361d.
"Zakonik Tsara Dushana" (Serb. laws) 20-342a.
ZAKOPANE, Pol. 23-930c.
Zakro, Crete map 1-209.
Zaksoyus (U.S.S.R.) 19-749c.
Zalaca, Sp. 21-121a.
Zalakostas, Georgios 10-847a.
Zalambdodontidae (zool.) 23-969a; 12-405a.
"Zalán futása" (poem, Vörosmarty) 23-256c.
Zaldua, Narciso Clavería y 17-730d.
Zaleski, Joseph Bohdan 18-164d.
ZALEUCUS (lawgiver) 23-930d.
Zalim Singh 13-65a.
Zal Khan (mosque, Erivan) 8-691c.
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) (reformer) 23-930d.
Zalmunnah (bibl.) 10-339a.
Zalophus californianus: see California sea lion.
Zalotas, Georgios I. 10-847b.
Zalpuva (Zalpa) (anc.), Asia M. 11-605b.
ZAMA, BATTLE OF (202 B.C.) 23-930d; 19-485c fol.; Massinissa 15-38a; tactics 21-742b.
Zamakhsharī (theol.) 13-484b.
Zamama (myth.): see Ninurta.
Zaman Mirza 1-288d.
— Shah 13-253d.
Zambak (bot.) 12-969c.
Zambales, mts., P.I. 17-725d.
Zambecarri, count Francesco 2-1007c.
Zambesi: see Zambezi.
Zambezi, **region,** Af. 3-80b.
ZAMBEZI, riv., Af. 23-932b; 1-293a; 18-846b; Livingstone 14-239a fol.; Victoria Falls 23-138a.
Zambezia Development Co. (Tete, Port. E. Af.) 18-287a.
— Mining Co. (Mantize, Port. E. Af.), activities 18-287a.
Zambezi basin, Port. E. Af. 5-555d; 19-263a; 13-518a.
ZAMBOANGA, P.I. 23-933a.
Zambono (Giambono) 10-329a.
Zamek Krolewski (castle, Cracow, Pol.) 6-629a; 23-373d.
Zamelodia ludoviciana: see Rose-breasted grosbeak.
Zamenhof, L. L. 22-861c.
ZAMIA (bot.) 23-933b; 11-24d.
Zāmil (Amir of 'Anaiza) 2-181c.
ZAMINDAR (ZEMINDAR) 23-933b; 11-245d; 12-191d.
Zamindari (samindari) (land tenure, India) 14-614c; 12-192b.
Zamindaris, estates (dist., Bhandara, India) 3-493c.
ZAMINDAWAR, dist., Afg. 23-933b.
Zamites (palaeobot.) 17-85a.
Zamkelios, I. (poet) 7-592d.
Zammit, T. 14-741a.
Zamolxis (Zalmoxis) 23-930d.
Zamora, Alcalá 21-140c; 2-62Ac.
—, Antonio de 7-529c.
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. 23-933b; 21-145a.
Zamora, state, Venez. 23-51b.
—, Mex. 15-425d.
ZAMORA, Sp. 23-933c; peace (1143) 18-276c.
Zamora, riv., Ec. 7-935a.
Zamorin (title) 4-589a; 5-939a.
Zamoyski, Andrew (states.) 18-138d.
—, **JAN** 23-933c; 18-134d fol.
Zampanash (god) 11-607a.
Zāms (maps) 14-841a.
Zamyatin, Eugene (au.) 19-756d.
Zamzam (well, Mecca, Saud. Arab.) 2-185a; 15-152d.
Zan, Bernard (art.) 20-690a.
Zānahàry (myth.) 14-603b.
Zañartu, Federico Errázuriz 5-496a.
Zanátà (Zenata) 23-942c.
Zanbīl (prince) 4-602b.
Zancle, Sic.: see Messina.
Zanclodontidae 19-187d.
Zanclus cornutus: see Moorish idol.
Zand (dynasty) 17-582c.
Zander (fish) 1-940a.
Zandomeneghi, Frederico 17-64Dc.
Zanduza (myth.) 11-607b.
Zane, Ebenezer 23-934b; 23-566d.
Zanella (It. comm.) 9-339c.
Zanes (images) 16-780a.
ZANESVILLE, O. 23-934a; 10-410d.
Zanga, riv., Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 2-215b; 10-478b; 2-377d.
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 23-934b; 23-955b; 15-575c.
Zaniboni, Tito 12-811b.
Zanjan, Iran 17-554c.
Zanjon, Treaty of (1878) 21-131c; 6-837a.
Zanker (chem.) 7-791b.
Zanner, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
Zannichellia (horned pondweed) 18-206d.
Zannone, isl., It. 18-212a.
Zan Nyanyana (festival) 6-979a.
Zanskar, mts., Asia 19-986c.
Zante, Gr. 23-934c.
ZANTE (Zacynthus), isl., Aeg. S. 23-934c; 7-166b.
Zantedeschia aethiopica: see Calla lily.
Zante fustic (dye-stuff): see Young fustic.
Zanthorhiza apiifolia (yellowroot) 23-884a.
Zanthoxylum americanum: see Prickly ash.
Zanthoxylum piperitum (Japan pepper tree) 17-499a.
Zanthoxylum pterota 12-683c.
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E.Af. 23-934d; 4-175b; 12-835a; 13-343b; 1-326a; slave trade 17-607b; 2-80a.
ZANZIBAR, Zanz. 23-936c.
— colobies 18-490Bd.
— copal 6-394b; 19-211d; 1-974b; 22-993b.
ZAPARAN (tribe) 23-936d.
Zapata, Emiliano (gen.) 16-669d.
— swamp, Cu. 6-833b.
Zapateado (dance) 7-17a.
Zapater, Martin 10-582b.
Zaphrentis (coral) 4-843c; 17-110c.
Zapnash (god) 11-607a.
Zapodinae (zool.) 19-374d.
Zapoli (peace, 1582) 12-831d.
Zapolska, Gabrielle 18-165d.
Zápolya, John: see John (Zápolya, of Hung.).
ZAPOROZHE (Alexandrovsk), Ukraine, U.S.S.R. 23-936d.
Zapotal, riv., Ec. 7-935b.
ZAPOTEC (people) 23-937a; 15-623b.
Zappanash (god) 11-607a.
Zappeion (building, Athens) 2-609d.
Zappi, Felice 12-744c.
Zapupe (fibre) 1-343b.
Zapus hudsonius (jumping mouse) 13-182c.
Zar, metric (measure) 15-142b.
Zara, Antonio (bp.) 8-425b.
Zara, prov., It. 12-761b.
ZARA, It. 23-937a; 15-210c; Crusades 6-787c; (1202) 6-992c fol.; Venice 23-62c; Yugoslavia claim 23-920b.
Zara, sjege of (1346) 9-49a.
—, treaty of (1358) 14-422d.
Zarabanda (dancer) 19-987d.
— (dance) 7-16d.
Zarabella, Giacomo 2-386c.
Zaragoza, Ignacio 18-753d.
—, Sp.: see Saragossa.
Za'rah, sea of, Pal.: see Dead Sea.
Zarangiane, dist., Asia 17-566a.
Zaranka (tribe) 17-555c.
Zarape (garment) 19-901b.
Zara-Thushtrōtema (rel.) 23-989b.
Zarathustra: see Zoroaster.
"Zarathustra, Also sprach" (Nietzsche): see "Also sprach Zarathustra."
Zar'a Ya'kub (Aby. k.) 8-780a.
Zarayes, swamps, Bol. 3-813d.
Zaraza, Venez. 10-938c.
Zarbanit (myth.) 3-370a.
Zarco, João Gonçalvez 14-609c.
Zardeh Kuh, mts., Pers. 13-286b.
Zardushi: see Zoroaster.
Zareh (Zariadres) (Arm. k.) 2-378c.
Zargun: see Zircon.
ZARHON, mt., Mor. 23-937b.
Zarhynchus wagleri (bird) Pl. II fig. 11 3-BIRDS.
Zari (art.) 18-372b.
ZARIA, prov., Nig. 23-937c.
Zariadres (Zareh) (Arm. k.) 2-378c.
Zariadris (Arm.) 17-564a.
Zariaspa, Afg.: see Balkh.
Zarig (coin): see Daric.
Zariku 2-568a.
Zäringen, Berchtold V., duke 4-399d.
Zarkala (Azarchel) (astron.) 14-840c.
ZARLINO (ZARLINUS CLODIENSIS), Gioseffo 23-937d.
Zarncke, Friedrich 16-410a.
Zarotschenzeff, M. T. 9-458Ca.
Zarta, Gr.: see Arta.
Zarubayev (gen.) 19-762b.
Zaruma, dist., Ecuador 7-935d.
Zarutsky (gen.) 19-715d.
Zarvanites (sect) 23-988b.
"Zarya" (ship) 16-329d.
Zashkhabunâsh (myth.) 11-607b.
Zasius, Ulrich 7-906b.
Zasulich, Vera 19-722b.
Zate (offi.) 8-53d.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von (Ger. poet) 10-220d.
"Zauberflöte, Die" (Mozart) 16-803c; 16-15d.
Zauditu (Aby.) 1-77d.
Zaudzi, isl., Ind.O. 6-140c.
ZAUSCHNERIA (bot.) 23-938a.
Závadovsky, P. V. 18-334d.
Zavah, Pers.: see Turbet i Haidari.
Zawgyi, riv., Bur. 13-529c.
Zawia Baida 20-331b.
Zawidski, Jan von (sci.) 20-960c.
Zayaitsky, Sergey 19-757c.
Zayas, Alfredo 6-838a.
Zayas, Maria de 21-157c.
Zayd b. 'Ali 4-603c.
Zayd ibn Thābit (au.) 13-484a.
Zaydites (sect) 12-710d.
Zayeins (tribe) 13-281a.
Zbigniev 3-807a.
Zborow, compact of 18-136d.
Zborowski, Samuel 23-933d.
Zbyszko, Stanislaus 23-807b.
Zea, Gr. 2-660d; 2-607b.
Zea, glacier, U.S.S.R. 5-55d.
— (bot.) 10-656b.
ZEALAND (SJAELLAND), isl., Den. 23-938b; 7-203b.
Zealots (Franciscan) 9-669c.
— (Jewish) 13-54c.
"Zealous" (ship) 11-725b.
Zea mays: see Maize.
Zebah (bibl.) 10-339a.
Zebak, Afg. 2-913a; map 1-283 (C1).
Zebhī, Shabbethai: see Sabbatai Sebi.
Zeboim (bibl.) 20-923c.
ZEBRA 23-938b; Pl. III fig. 6 11-HORSE; 3-554c; 23-601Gb.
—, Aba 9-42d.
— antelope (animal) 13-1002b.
— butterfly Pl. II fig. 11 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
— Flats, Eng. map 11-172.
— parakeet: see Budgerigar.
Zebra wood 1-896a.
Zebrilus undulatus (bittern) 3-673d.
Zebrzydowski, Nicholas 18-136a.
ZEBU 23-938c; 5-46b; 12-259a.
ZEBULON (bibl.) 23-938c; 16-70b.
Zebulun (mod. El-Buttauf), plain, Pal. 17-119c.
Zeca (mosque) 6-428b.
Zecchin, Francesco 10-406a.
Zecchino (coin) 20-339a.
ZECHARIAH (O. T. prophet) 23-938c; prophecies 11-71c fol.; 2-102d.
Zecharias of Anagni 13-876b.
Zechstein (geol.) 17-536d.
Zedé, Gustave 21-492b.
ZEDEKIAH (Judah) 23-939b; 13-1c; 13-48c.
Zedler, Johann Heinrich 8-426c.
Zeeb (bibl.) 10-339a.
Zeebrugge, Roger John Brownlow Keyes, 1st baron of: see Keyes, Roger John Brownlow Keyes.
Zeebrugge, Belg. 11-180d; 3-699a; 4-283a; World War I 3-341d.
ZEEHAN, Tas., Austr. 23-939b.
—, mt., Tas., Austr. 2-705a.
Zeekoe (Sea Cow), riv., S.Af. 16-835d.
Zeeland, Paul van 8-889Va.
ZEELAND, prov., Holl. 23-939c; 11-648d.
ZEEMAN, PIETER 23-940a; 2-642Bd; 8-337b; 14-637Ad.
—, Reynier 8-748a.
— **EFFECT** (phys.) 23-940b; 14-82b; 17-882Ca; electron 8-337b; quantum mechanics 18-819a; spectrum analysis 21-192c.
"Zeerecht van Damme" 7-6c.
Zeewand (Wampum) 23-319d.
Zegadlowicz, E (dram.) 18-166d.
Zegris (fam.) 1-34a.
Zegrze, Pol. 16-119c.
Zeg-Zeg (Zaria), prov., Nig. 23-937c.
Zehngerichtenbund (Swiss): see Ten Jurisdictions, League of the.
Zeidae (fishes) 9-317d.
ZEILA, Brit. SomInd.: see Zaila.
Zeirid dynasty (Af.) 8-82b; 9-116d; 23-942c; 1-620d.
Zeisberger, David (missionary) 16-325b.
Zeising, Adolf 1-272a.
Zeiss, Carl 2-901a; correction-collar 15-437d; photomicrography 17-806a; planetarium 17-1000c.
— parallelogram 21-396a.
Zeitlin, Hillel (au.) 11-363a.
"Zeitschrift für Geopolitik" (Ger. period.) 10-182Gc.
"Zeitung für Einsiedler" (Ger. period.) 10-225d.
ZEITZ, Ger. 23-941c.
Zeki Tumal (dervish) 8-105a.
Zela (Zileh), Turk. 3-930b; 18-211c; map 17-548 (B1); battle (47 B.C.) 4-524a.
Zelandia, Jap. 9-516a.
Zelaya, Jose Santos 11-713c; 16-413b.
Zelebiya, Syr. 8-818a.
Zelenchuk, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-509b.
Zeleny, John (scientist) 8-242b; 8-266b.
Zélide (Zuylen), Isabella de 3-940c.
Zeligowski, Lucien (Polish gen.) 23-167b; 14-214d.
"Zelk, Dr. George" (van Orley) 16-912a.
Zell-am-see, Salzburg, Aus. Pl. IV fig. 8 2-AUSTRIA.
ZELLER, EDUARD 23-941d; 16-215c.
Zellerfeld, Ger. 13-425a.
Zelleriella 18-633c.
— intermedia fig. 9 18-623.
Zelter, K. F. 20-988b.
"Zeluco" (J. Moore) 15-784d.
Zemah ben Paltoi 11-358d.
Zemailey (people) 14-218c.
ZEMARCHUS (gen.) 23-942a.
ZEMGALS, GUSTAV 23-942b.
Zemi (fetishes) 23-535b.

Zemindar: see Zamindar.
Zempoáltepetl, peak, Mex. **15-377d.**
Zemschina **19-715a.**
Zemski Sobor **19-715a.**
Zemstvo (Russ.) **19-723c; 19-701c; 19-457d; 19-726c.**
ZEMUN (Semlin), Yugos. **23-942b; 3-368b.**
Zemzem, riv., N.Af. **22-483b.**
Zen (sect) **12-954Bd;** paint. **12-963b.**
Zen (school of art) **20-190d.**
ZENAGA 23-942c; 15-786d.
Zenaidura macroura (mourning dove) **7-559b.**
Zenana (harem) **11-195b.**
ZENATA (ZANATA) 23-942c.
Zend (dynasty, Pers.) **17-593c.**
ZEND-AVESTA (rel. document) **23-942c; 2-10b;** Gandharva **10-14d;** Hellenism **11-406b;** language of **12-586a;** origin **17-569c.**
Zendjan, Pers. **18-370d.**
Zendjirli, Turk.: see Zenjirli.
Zend Language **12-586a.**
ZENGER, JOHN PETER 23-944b; 16-373d fol.; **5-116a; 16-354c; 16-388d.**
Zengg, Yugos. **20-329a.**
Zengi (of Mosul) **6-778a** fol.; **9-910a; 19-866b; 4-610a.**
Zenica, Yugos. **23-924b.**
Zenith (astron.) **2-580c.**
Zenithal projections **14-849a.**
ZENITH TELESCOPE 23-944c.
Zenj (empire), E.Af. **13-381d; 23-935b.**
Zenjirli (Zendjirli), Turk. **2-213a; 2-540a; 11-599c.**
Zenker, Friedrich von **22-468b.**
—, R. **11-131a.**
—, W. **17-816c.**
Zenkerella (squirrel) **19-372a.**
Zenneck, J. **23-665d.**
Zennor, Corn., Eng. **6-452d.**
ZENO (E. Rom. emp.) **23-944d; 19-433c;** church **19-438c;** Gaiseric **1-331c;** Nestorians **21-722c;** Simplicius **20-701a.**
Zeno of Citium (philos., c. 300 B.C.) **6-647a;** anarchism **1-874a;** stoics **21-428c; 17-747c.**
ZENO (OF ELEA) (philos., c. 450 B.C.) **23-945b; 17-744c; 12-576d; 20-1000b; 7-314c;** dialectic **14-316d;** infinity **12-341c.**
Zeno, Apostolo **12-744d** fol.
—, Carlo **5-592a.**
Zeno, Niccolo **2-291b.**
ZENOBIA (Septimia Bathzabbai) (q. Palmyra) **23-944d;** Egypt **8-77d;** Paul of Samosata **2-71a;** Rome **19-505c.**
ZENOBIUS (Gr. sophist) **23-945a.**
— (of Glak) **2-383d.**
ZENODOTUS (Ephesus) **23-945b; 11-690a; 5-776c; 11-691c; 1-582b.**
Zenodotus (of Mallus) **23-945b.**
Zenopsis ocellatus (fish) **9-325c.**
Zeno's basilica (Pal.) **10-208c.**
Zenta (Zeta), Yugos. **20-341c.**
— (battle, 1697) **10-628d; 22-598c; 11-903d.**
Zentukhîsh (goddess) **11-606c.**
ZEOLITES (min.) **23-946b; 1-864a; 15-527a;** scolecite **20-135d.**
ZEPHANIAH (prophet) **23-946d.**
—, Apocalypse of **2-103c.**
"Zephyr" (streamlined train) **Pl. IV** fig. 7 **14-LOCOMOTIVE.**
"Zephyr and the Girl" (Dahlgren) **6-975b.**
Zephyranthes Atamasco (Atamasco lily) **1-728d.**
Zephyria, isl., Aeg. sea **11-92a.**
ZEPHYRINUS, ST. (bp.) **23-947b.**
Zephyr lily **1-728c.**
ZEPHYRUS (myth.) **23-947b.**
ZEPPELIN, FERDINAND, COUNT von 23-947b; 1-469c.
— (airship) forerunners **1-469d;** Pls. I and II **1-AIRSHIPS;** Pl. **1-AIRSHIP SHEDS;** World War I **1-458c.**
"Zeppelin, Graf": see **Graf Zeppelin.**
Zer (Egypt k.) **8-44d.**
— (q. Babyl.) **13-715b.**
— (guz) (measure) **15-140a.**
Zerajić (student) **3-929a.**
Zerbin, Gaspard **18-641c.**
ZERBST, Ger. **23-947c;** il. **1-957;** pop. **1-957c.**
Zerhama, oasis, Sah. **19-816d.**
Zerhazy, Ferencz **8-734c.**
Zer'în (anc. Jezreel), Pal. **13-64d.**
Zerka, riv., Pal.: see Jabbok.
ZERMATT, Switz. **23-947c; Pl. I** fig. 2 **21-SWITZERLAND.**
ZERO (cipher) **23-947d; 16-598b; 12-342a;** (temp.) **5-989d; 22-113a.**
— **algebra 14-152a.**
— **-mirror 12-438a.**
ZEROMSKI, STEPHEN 23-947d; 18-166b.
Zerubbabel **11-71d; 11-366d** fol.; **13-49b;** Messianic theory **23-938d.**
Zerun, isl., Pers. **11-748c.**
Zervan (rel.) **17-571c.**
Zesen, Philipp von (au.) **10-223b.**
Zeshin (Jap. art.) **12-964d.**
Zeta (pseud.): see Froude, James Anthony.
—, Yugos. **20-341c.**
—, riv., Yugos. **15-756b.**
— (letter) **10-822d.**
ZETES 4-544b.
Zethus **1-843d.**
ZETKIN, KLARA 23-948a.
ZETLAND, 2ND MARQUESS OF: see Ronaldshay, Lawrence John L. D.
—, isls., Scot.: see Shetland.
Zetlitz, Jens **16-560a.**
Zeugitae **20-955d.**
ZEUGLODON (Basilosaurus) **23-948a; 8-632c; 5-169b.**
Zeugma, Parthia map **17-565.**
ZEUS 23-948a; 6-683d; 1-727a; aegis **1-219b; 10-531a;** Aesculapius **1-262d;** agri. **6-853d;** Agrigentum **1-427c;** Ate **2-596b;** Athena **2-601a;** Athens **2-609a; 16-854c;** Briareus **4-110b;** Corybantes **6-482d;** Curetes **6-873c;** Cygnus **6-923d;** Danae **7-13a;** Dodona **7-494b** fol.; ethics **19-110d;** Ganymede **10-18a;** Graces **10-586d;** Hera **11-453b;** Hercules **11-481a;** Iliad **11-700a;** Jupiter **13-187d;** knucklebones **13-471c;** Leda **13-860a;** Odyssey **11-701b;** Olympia **10-810b; 16-779b; 1-706b;** Pl. I fig. 3 **10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE;** Olympieum Pl. II fig. 5 **10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE;** Pergamum altar **10-818c;** Pl. XIII **2-ARCHITECTURE;** Pl. III fig. 4 **10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE;** Prometheus **18-577c;** statues **6-52c;** (Olympia) **8-417a;** (Pheidias) **17-697b;** Stoics **21-430d;** Thetis **22-132c.**
— (Actaeus) **17-450c.**
"Zeus Aigiochos" (statue) **6-938d.**
Zeus Cynthius **7-173c.**
— faber (fish): see John Dory.
— Hikesios (cult) in Greek religion **10-850a.**
— Hypatos **1-706d; 8-682b.**
— Kappotas **11-502a.**
— Lycaeus **14-509d** fol.
Zeus Milichius **18-201c.**
— of Dodona **17-449a.**
— Phratrios **2-94a; 23-948d;** see also Zeus.
— Polieus **7-173b.**
— Prostropaios **10-850a.**
— Soter **15-213b; 6-938d.**
ZEUXIS 23-949b.
Zeuzera coffeae (Red coffee borer) **13-950c.**
— pyrina: (Leopard moth) **13-950c.**
Zevi, Sabbatai: see Sabbatai Sebi.
Zewa, Afg. map **1-283.**
Zeyer, Julius **6-965c** fol.
Zeyla, Brit. Somlnd.: see Zaila.
Zeylan, isl., Ind. O.: see Ceylon.
Zeyneb **8-38d.**
Zezere, river, Covilha, Portugal **6-618d.**
Zgorzelice, Ger.: see Görlitz.
Zhemgala (people) **14-218c; 14-241b.**
ZHITOMIR (JITOMIR), U.S.S.R. 23-949c.
Zhivotnovodsoyus **19-749c.**
Zhmud (people) **14-218c.**
Zhob, riv., India **23-949c; 3-6a.**
ZHOB, val., India **23-949c; 3-5c.**
ZHUKOVSKY, VASILI ANDREYEVICH 23-949d; 19-753a.
Zhupan (Serb. title) **20-341b.**
Zhupaniya (Zhupa) (Serb. terr.) **20-341b.**
Ziani, Sebastiano (doge) **23-62b;** il. **1-558.**
Zia Pasha (au.) **22-604d.**
Zia ud-Din **17-586c.**
Zibarvâ (god) **11-607b.**
Zib-Bar Nun, Mesop.: see Sippar.
Zibeth **5-733d.**
Zichy, Ferdinand, count **11-907b.**
— Land, isl., Arct.O. location **9-699c.**
Zick-Zack (bird) **18-83a.**
Zidan (Mor. k.) **15-816c.**
"Zidj-i-Ilkhani" **17-577a.**
Zidon, Pal. **8-700b.**
Ziegenrücken, mt., Ger. **19-304a.**
Ziegler, H. A. von **10-223b.**
— process (peat) **17-428a.**
Ziely, Wilhelm **21-672a.**
ZIEM, FELIX FRANCOIS GEORGE Philibert 23-949d.
Ziemovit (Pol. prince) **18-129b.**
— (duke of Masovia) **18-130b.**
Ziemssen, Hugo, Wilhelm von **22-650b.**
Zierikzee, Holl. **23-939d.**
ZIETEN, HANS JOACHIM VON 23-950a; 20-389d.
—, J. E. C. **23-417d** fol.
Zifta, Egy. **8-36d;** weir **12-688d.**
Zigani (Zigeuner) (gypsies) **11-40c.**
ZIGGURAT 23-950a; 2-281a; 2-846b; Borsippa **3-923c;** types **23-525a;** Ur. **22-885b.**
Zighinchor, Sen. **20-325c.**
Zigon, Bur. **22-19b.**
ZIGZAG (arch.) **23-950b; 7-503c;** (weave) fig. 8 **23-457.**
— harrow **22-215Da.**
"Zij" (astron.) **16-785d.**
Zikari, mt., U.S.S.R. **5-56b.**
Zileh, Asia M.: see Zela.
Zilga-khokh, mt., U.S.S.R. **5-56b.**
Ziliburish (god) **11-607b.**
Zillah (bibl.) **13-617a.**
Zillenberg, Ger. **13-477a.**
Zillerthal, mts., Eur. **1-690c.**
Zill-es-Sultan **16-36c.**
Zimara, Marc-Antonio **2-190d.**
Zimarra (vestment) **5-504b.**
Zimba (tribe) **23-935c.**
ZIMBABWE, ruins, S.Rhod. **23-950b; 1-316b.**
Zimisces, John: see John I (Tzimisces, emp.).
Zimmer, H. **16-213a.**
ZIMMERMAN, ARTHUR 23-950c.
Zimmerman, J. G. **10-224b.**
Zimmermann, Karl **11-12a.**
Zimmerwald Conference **22-388c; 13-913a.**
Zimocca sponge **21-259a.**
Zimorowicz, Joseph Bartholomew **18-163b.**
—, Simon (poet) **18-163b.**
Zimri (Heb. k.) **16-788a.**
ZINC (chem.) **23-950d; 2-650d; 5-403a; 15-324d;** alloys Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9 **1-ALLOYS; 2-65a;** amalgamation **1-725b;** Anaconda Copper Co. **1-859b;** assaying **2-556c;** battery **3-214b;** brass **4-40c;** Brit. **10-702b;** Canada **4-699b; 4-700a;** concentration cell **8-327c;** Daniell cell **8-326d;** electro-plating **8-340d;** fusing point **11-315c;** galvanizing **9-992a;** Idaho **12-62d;** limestone **16-877b;** melting point **8-348b;** Montana **15-748b;** ore **16-875a** following; organo compounds **16-897c;** Peru **17-631c;** production **22-750a;** refining **15-314c;** resistivity **8-228d;** roofing **19-531d;** solder **20-939a;** stereo-chemistry **21-394a;** structure fig. 32 **23-861;** St. Vitus' Dance **19-863b;** world's resources **17-867b.**
Zinc blende: see Blende.
— bloom **23-951a.**
— carbonate: see Smithsonite.
— chloride **23-951d.**
— chromate **17-66c.**
Zinc diethyl **16-897c.**
— diphenyl **16-897c.**
— etching **4-951a.**
— ferrite **12-646d.**
— Green **17-67c.**
Zincgref, J. W. **10-222d.**
Zinc hydroxide **23-951d.**
Zincing: see Galvanizing.
ZINCITE 23-953a.
Zincke, Th. **2-828b.**
Zinc-lime vat **7-789c.**
Zinc oxide **17-66b; 17-35a; 23-951c.**
Zinc oxide-chromic acid catalyst **15-362c.**
Zinc peroxide **23-951d.**
— phenyl bromide **16-897c.**
— phosphates **23-952a.**
— -plating galvanizing process **9-993a.**
Zinc salts **18-121a.**
— silicate **23-951a.**
— soap **16-748d.**
— spar: see Calamine.
— spinel: see Gahnite.
— sulphate **2-69c; 20-962c; 23-952a.**
— sulphide **23-952a.**
— white **16-740c; 17-66b.**
— Yellow **17-66c.**
ZINDER, Sud. **23-953a; 3-916a.**
Zinfandel (grape) **10-644Ac;** wine **23-655a.**
"Zingarella, La" (Correggio) **6-467c.**
ZINGARELLI, NICCOLO 23-953b.
Zingari (people) **11-40c.**
ZINGIBERACEAE (bot.) **23-953c; 4-848b; 22-625c.**
Zingiber officinale: see Ginger.
Zinin, N. **1-815c.**
Zinne, mt., Brasov, Transyl., Rum. **4-39d.**
ZINNIA 23-953c; Pl. III **9-FLOWER.**
Zinnik, Belg.: see Soignies.
Zinnwaldite (min.) **13-945d; 15-406a.**
Zinovieff letter **13-554d; 8-550d.**
ZINOVIEV, GRIGORY EVSEEVICH 23-953c; 19-741d fol.; **19-732a.**
Zinovievsk (Kirovo, Kirovograd), U.S.S.R. **13-415c.**
Zinsen, Kor.: see Chemulpho.
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS LUDWIG, count **23-953d, 15-790c; 21-148a.**
ZION (Jerusalem) **23-954c.**
—, Mo. **15-808b.**
ZION (Zion City), Ill. **23-954b; 7-563a.**
—, natl. mon., Utah **16-157Aa.**
—, natl. park, Utah **16-155b; 22-909c.**
ZIONISM 23-954c; Balfour **2-975c;** Bialik **3-497d;** Jews **13-62a; 2-78Ja;** Judaism **13-168a;** Pal. **17-133a;** Sokolow, Nahum **20-935d;** Wise, I. A. **23-685a.**
Zipa (chief) **5-447a.**
Zipani (Hittite k.) **11-605a.**
Zipernowski (phys.) **8-168a; 8-175c.**
Ziphiidae **5-171c.**
Ziphius cavirostris (Cuvier's whale) **5-171d.**
Ziphoids diagrams fig. 9 **5-173.**
Zipoetes (Bithynia) **3-673a.**
Zippers **2-306c.**
Zipporah (bibl.) **13-29b.**
Zips (Szepes) **18-138c.**
Zirclaere, Thomasin von **10-221a.**
ZIRCON 23-957c; figs. 87, 88 **6-822; 10-94d; 12-968a; 15-408a; 22-340d.**
Zirconia **23-957c; 1-126d.**
ZIRCONIUM 23-957d; 2-650d; 5-361b; 8-348b; 11-70a; 17-875b.
— carbide **4-830b.**
Ziria, mt., Gr.: see Cyllene.
Zirian, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Komi.
Zirian (people) **21-725b.**
Zirmast, pass, Afghanistan **11-473d.**
Zir Zamin (Pers. cellar) **20-590a.**
Zischägge (helmet) **15-656c.**
Zita (Austrian empress) **5-265d; 11-59b.**
ZITHER (mus.) **23-958b.**
Zitkharijash (god) **11-606d.**
ZITTAU, Ger. **23-958c; 20-32b.**
Zitu (caste) **1-954b.**
Zi-u-sud-ra: see Utnapishtim.
ZIWAR, AHMAD PASHA 23-958c; 8-99b fol.
Ziyâ (au.) **22-620b.**
Ziyâd **4-601b.**
Ziyâdatallah III **9-115b.**
Ziyâd ibn Mu'awiyya: see Nâbigha Dhubyâní.
Ziyâ Gök Alp **22-620c.**
Zizania aquatica (Indian rice) **10-657a.**
Ziziphus jujuba: see Jujube.
Ziziphus lotus: see Zizyphus lotus.
ZIZKA, JOHN 23-958d; 11-943d fol.; **21-743b.**
Zizyphus Jujuba: see Jujube.
— lotus (spiny jujube) **22-557b; 14-405d.**
— mauritiana (Indian jujube) **13-176c.**
— paradisiacus Pl. II fig. 2 **17-PALAEOBOTANY.**
Zlatarić, D. **20-356d.**
Zlatitsa, basin, Bulg. **4-358b.**
ZLATOUST, U.S.S.R. **23-959a; 22-888d.**
Zlenz (tribe) **20-652c.**
"Zlota Czaszka" (Slowacki) **18-164c.**
ZLOTY 23-959b.
Zmudz (people) **14-218c.**
Zn: see Zinc.
ZNAIM: see Znojmo.
ZNOJMO, Czech. **23-959b; 11-620a.**
"Zö" Pl. III fig. 5 **16-NO DRAMA.**
Zoaea: see Zoea.
Zoanthid fig. 1 **2-31.**
Zoar, O. **16-325c.**
— (bibl. city) **7-100c; 20-923c.**
—, sea of, lake, Pal.: see Dead sea.
Zoarces (fish) **3-718b.**
Zoarcidae (Eelpouts) (fishes) **9-324b.**
Zobaa (storm) **8-35c.**
Zobair (caliph): see 'Abdallah ibn Zobair.
Zobeir, 'Iraq **3-186a.**
— **RAHAMA** (pasha) **23-959b; 7-58a; 10-527a; 21-510b.**
Zobtocki, Francis **18-163d.**
Zocodover (plaza, Toledo, Sp.) **22-270d.**
ZODIAC 23-959d; 2-576c; 23-191b.
Zodiacal constellations **6-313c.**
— **LIGHT 23-959d.**
"Zodiacus vitae" (Manzolli) **14-833b.**
Zoë (Roman empress) **6-300d; 15-408c.**
— (Constantine Paleologus) **19-714d.**
Zöe (automaton) **2-789b.**
Zoea (Zoaea) **12-555d; 6-626d; 6-804c;** fig. 2 (6) **17-1003.**
Zoëga, G. T. **12-56a.**
Zoen (bp.) **22-863c.**
Zoest portrait **20-451a.**
Zoff, H. **10-405c.**
ZOFFANY, JOHANN 23-960a.
ZOG 1, Ahmed (k.) **23-960b; 1-512d** fol.; **12-812b; 23-622d.**
Zoghâwa (tribe) **21-865d.**
"Zohar" **11-360c;** chief Kabbalistic work **13-234b; 13-932d; 17-749c.**
ZOILUS 23-960c.
ZOISITE 23-960c.
Zoji La, pass, India **13-581d.**
Zokor (zool.) **15-663Aa.**
ZOLA, EMILE EDOUARD CHARLES Antoine 23-960c; 9-798a; Antoine **2-81d;** Brunenu **4-284b;** Cézanne **5-183a;** Alfred Dreyfus **2-77d;** Labori, Fernand **13-535b;** Reade, Charles **19-4b.**
Zolkiewski, Stanislaus **5-281d; 18-136a.**
Zoll (measure) **15-142b.**
Zollicoffer, Felix K. **13-337c.**
Zöllner, Johann K. F. **15-780a; 17-846c.**
Zollner's illusion fig. 22 **23-212.**
ZOLLVEREIN: see Customs Union; Tariffs; Germany: History.
Zolotai-oba: **13-349c.**
Zolotnik (weight) **15-142b.**
Zolyom, Pál, of Esterházy **8-734c.**
Zomba, Br. E.Af. **16-656a.**
Zon, riv., Dak. **6-977a.**
Zonal harmonics **21-212a.**
Zonal index (meteorol.) **23-455Hb.**
ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) **23-961b; 10-843b.**
Zonary distribution **16-876a.**
— -placenta **17-990c.**
Zonda **22-904d.**
Zone (anat.) **4-15c.**
— (geol.) **10-171a; 17-104a.**
—, **EQUISIGNAL 23-961c.**
Zone-axis **6-812c.**
Zone-indices **6-812c.**
Zone-plane **6-812c.**
Zone-plates **14-65d.**
Zones (crystall.) **6-812c.**
— (meteorol.) **5-815c.**
— (of earth) **16-173.**
— of influence **21-210a.**
Zongo, rapids, Af. **22-659d.**
ZONING (of cities) **23-961b; 22-334b.**
Zonion (Jachal), riv., Arg. **19-949b.**
Zonitidae (zool.) **10-59a; 20-849b.**
Zonitoides arboreus **10-69c.**
Zonklon, Gr.: see Pylos.
Zönnyxos (god) **7-398b.**
Zonosaurus **14-246a.**
Zonular cataract **9-9c.**
Zonuridae **14-247c; 19-189a.**
Zoochlorella **18-629b; 21-700c.**
Zooecia **18-194d.**
Zoogeography: see Distribution of Animals.
Zoogloea fig. 5 **2-903; 5-979a.**
Zooid **18-624b.**
zool. (abbrev.) **1-26d.**
Zoolatry: see Idolatry.
Zoological Collecting **23-962b.**
Zoological distribution: see Distribution of Animals.
— **GARDENS 23-963b.**
— **GEOGRAPHY 23-964c; 7-432c.**
— **NOMENCLATURE 23-974c.**
— **SOCIETIES 23-975b.**
— Society of London **14-361d.**
ZOOLOGY 23-976a; 1-959c; 1-971Fb; 17-857d fol.; amphibia **1-836c;** amphioxus **1-843d;** assimilation **3-591a;** evolution **14-760c;** Gesner **3-612a;** geog. distribution **1-840a;** morphology **15-821d;** phylogeny **1-971a;** reproduction **3-592a;** species **21-177b.**
Zoomastigophora **18-631a.**
"Zoonomia" (Darwin) **7-67a.**
Zooplankton (zool.) **14-890b; 23-962Bd.**
Zoos **23-962b.**
Zoospores **1-590c; 9-925a;** fig. 1 (7) **17-1002;** figs. 6b, 7b **18-616.**
Zoothamnium **23-257a; 18-633d.**
Zopfstyle **15-632a.**
Zoppif, Luigi **21-673c.**
Zoppot, Danzig **7-46d.**
Zoque (tribe): see Mixe-Zoque.
Zoranić, P. **20-357a.**
Zoraptera **12-418a.**
Zores, Ferdinand **21-478c.**
Zori **7-656a.**
ZORILLA, JOSE 23-989c; 7-529c; 21-159b; 7-594b.
—, Manuel Ruiz (pol.) **21-132a.**
ZORILLA (Muishond) (zool.) **23-986b; 4-898c.**
ZORN, ANDERS 23-986b; 8-748c; 17-64Cd.
Zorn, riv., Fr. **3-186b.**
ZORNDORF, Ger. **23-986d; 20-391b.**
ZOROASTER 23-986d; 17-339d; (rel.) **19-108d; 18-480b;** Ardashir I **2-307c;** Babylonia **2-852c;** Balkh **2-992a;** Christianity **13-27b;** dualism **7-694d;** eschatology **2-60b; 8-702b;** Greek and Chinese philos. **6-160b;** Heb. rel. **11-366b;** Media **15-172d;** monotheism **19-110a;** Pers. empire **17-559c; 17-590b; 17-612b;** Sassanian empire **17-569d;** Zend-Avesta **23-942c.**
Zorongo (dance) **7-17a.**
Zorzi (Zorzo, Zorzon) (of Castelfranco): see Giorgione.
Zoser (k.) **5-654d; 8-43c; 8-45d; 8-70b.**

Zoshchenko, Michael 19-757c.
ZOSIMUS (bp.) 23-989d; 13-876b; 17-448b.
Zossen Military line 8-297d.
Zoster, promontory, Gr. 2-660d.
Zostera: see Eel-grass.
— marina: see Eel-grass.
ZOSTEROPS 23-989d.
— caerulescens (white-eye) 23-989d.
— coeruleus: see Blight bird.
ZOUAVE (army) 23-989d.
— (dialect) 13-236b.
Zouch, Lord 14-1006a.
Zouche arms fig. 4 (36) 11-463.
Zoust portrait 20-451a.
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., Trans. 23-990a.
Zoutpansberg, mts., Trans. 22-420a.
Zr: see Zirconium.
Zrinski, Nicholas 6-730c.
Zrinyi, Miklos 11-903a.
—, Nicholas (poet) 11-893c.
"Z.R. 3" ("Los Angeles") (airship) Pl. II fig. 9 22-TRANS-OCEANIC AND TRANS-CONTINENTAL FLIGHTS; 1-471a.
Zrvana Akarana (rel.) 23-988b.
Zrvan Akarana (myth.) 15-620b.
Z.S. (abbrev.) 1-26d.
Zschimmer, E. (sci.) 10-413b.
Zschokke, Heinrich 10-226d.
"Zsido, fiu" (Jokai) 13-135b.
Zsigmondy, R. (chem.) 6-22d.
Zsitvatörök, Peace of 3-784a; 22-431b.
Zu ("Storm-bird") 6-652a.
Zubara, mt., Egy. 8-35b.
Zubiaurre (Sp. paint.) 17-64Dd.
Zubov, Nicholas 18-335a.
Zucca, Mana 20-995d.
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 23-990a.
ZUCCARO (painters) 23-990a; Pl. I fig. 5 23-VATICAN; Cespedes 5-165c; Shakespeare 20-450c.
Zucchi, Antonio 13-297b; 17-508b.
Zucchi, Nicolas (astron.) 13-188c.
Zuccoli, Luciano 12-748Bd.
Zuccolo (It. crit.) 1-270c.
Zu-en: see Sin.
"Zufriedengestellte Aeolus, Der" (Bach) 2-873c.
ZUG, canton, Switz. 23-990b; Confederation 21-682d.
ZUG, Switz. 23-990d.
ZUG, LAKE OF, Switz. 23-991a.
Zuga, riv., Bech. 16-405d.
Zuglinie: see Tractrix.
Zugspitze, mt., Ger. Pl. VI fig. 2 2-AUSTRIA.
ZUHAIR (poet) 23-991a; Mu'allagāt 2-193c.
Zuhūruddīn Hātim 11-574c.
Zuichem, Wigle van Aytta van 23-147a.
ZUIDER ZEE, sea, Holl. 23-991a; map 11-656; coast 11-646c fol.; draining of 11-648c; fisheries 1-890b; reclamation 5-928a; Pl. fig. 1 5-COAST PROTECTION AND LAND RECLAMATION.
Zuila, Sah. 9-211c.
Zuisudu (hero) 20-589d.
Zukkish (deity) 11-607a.
Zukor, Adolph 15-856d.
"Zukunft, Die" (journ.) 11-185b.
ZULA, Af. 23-991b; see also Adulis.
—, Gulf of: see Annesley, bay, Af.
Zulfikar Ali 4-891d.
Zulia, state, Venez. 23-51b.
—, riv., Venez. 14-853c.
—, lake, Venez. 14-854a.
Zulilu (Assyr. k.) 2-856b.
Zulinger, Wolfgang (goldsmith) 20-690d.
Zuloaga (Mex. pres.) 15-391b.
ZULOAGO, IGNACIO (paint.) 23-991c; "The Matador" Pl. XX fig. 8 17-PAINTING; 17-64Dd.
Zuloago, Placido 23-991c.
Zulow, Franz 18-358c.
Zulu (Af. tribe) 23-994a; 18-285c; 16-129b; 21-54d; language 6-1c; Praetorius 18-462a; see also Matabele.
— (boat) 3-764a.
Zulu-Kafir 3-80b.
ZULULAND, Af. 23-991d; il. 1-318; Brit. (1887) 21-55d; colours 6-69d; game reserves 10-5b; Natal 16-132b.
Zulu-Xosa 1-308d; 10-427c.
ZUMALACARREGUI, TOMAS 23-994a.
Zumbo, Port. E. Af. 18-285d.
Zumbra (plum) 18-84d.
Zumbro, riv., Minn. 15-559d.
Zumgail, riv., U.S.S.R. 5-57a.
Zumpango, Mex. 15-396b.
—, lake, Mex. 15-379a.
Zumpe, Johann 17-896d fol.
ZUMPT (Ger. schols.) 23-994b.
Zumsteeg, J. R. 20-988c.
Zumstein, Josef 1-699c.
Zumsteinspitze, mt., Eur. 19-549c.
"Zum Tanz" (Holbein) 11-636a.
"Zum Tanze, zum Sprunge" (Bach) 2-873a.
Zumurrud 19-426a.
Zündnadelgewehr 16-190d.
Zuñi (Ind. tribe) Plate II fig. 3 16-NORTH AMERICA; lang. 5-139a; masks 15-13d.
Zuñi, Mex. 14-870c.
ZUNI, N.Mex. 23-994b; Coronado 16-319d.
Zuniga, Avila y, Luis de 2-814c.
Zunkish (deity) 11-607a.
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD 23-994c; 13-60d.
Zuppke, Robert Carl 9-472c.
Zurawno, treaty of (1676) 13-519b.
ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO DE 23-994c; portraits 18-267a; 17-45c.
ZURICH, canton, Switz. 23-994d.
ZURICH, Switz. 23-995b; battles (1799) 21-688b; campaign (1799) 9-825b fol.; educ. 21-869c; lit. 21-672a; museum 15-999b; porcelain mfr. 18-353b; quay Pl. II fig. 1 21-SWITZERLAND; Reformation 19-38a; silk trade 20-675a; Swiss League (1351) 21-682d.
ZURICH, LAKE OF, Switz. 23-997a; geol. 1-695d.
—, Peace of (1859) 2-765d; 5-78b; 23-123d.
—, University of 23-997a.
Zurichberg, peak, Switz. 23-995a.
Zurich Consensus: see Consensus Tigurinus.
Zusmarshausen (battle, 1648) 22-585Aa.
Zutphen, dist., Holl. 10-91a; map 16-249c.
ZUTPHEN (ZUTFEN), Holl. 23-997b; 11-657b.
ZUTUHIL (C.Am. Indian tribe) 23-997b.
Zuurberg, mts., C. of G.H., U. of S.Af. 4-779b.
Zuylen, Isabella de 3-940c.
Zuylen, Isabelle van Tuyll van Seeroskerken van 5-297d.
Zuzu (Assyr. coin) 2-854a.
Zvornik, Yugos. 20-352c.
Zwai, lake, Aby.: map 1-71.
Zweiblatt (math.) 6-890a.
ZWEIBRUCKEN, Ger. 23-997c.
Zweihornkurve (math.) 6-890b.
Zweter, Reinmar von 15-559a.
ZWICKAU, Ger. 23-997c; coal mine 5-876c.
— prophets 23-997d.
Zwiesel, Ger.: arts and crafts school 10-405d; Pl. VII figs. 4, 6 10-GLASS.
Zwinger (museum, Dresden) 7-647a, d; pavilion Pl. fig. 4 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; view Pl. fig. 2 7-DRESDEN.
Zwingli, Anna Reinhard 23-998c.
—, HULDREICH (rel. reformer) 23-997d; baptism 3-84d; eucharist 8-798b; 14-496b; influence in Ger. 10-265d; religious wars 19-112a.
ZWITTERION 23-999b.
ZWOLLE, Holl. 23-999c.
Zworykin, Vladimir 21-910b.
Zwyn, riv., Belg. 2-86a; 7-6c.
ZYGADENUS 23-999c.
— venenosus (bot.): see Death comas.
Zygaena filipendulae (Six-spotted burnet) Pl. III fig. 2 13-LEPIDOPTERA.
Zygaenidae (moths) 13-948d.
Zygaenoidea (Slug caterpillars) 13-948d.
Zygnematales (bot.) 1-598c.
Zygoma (anat.) 1-881b.
Zygomatic arch (anat.) 20-745c.
— process (anat.) 20-757d fol.
Zygomaticus major (muscle) 15-986c.
Zygomorphic flower 9-410d.
Zygomycetes (fungi) 9-92b.
Zygonectes notatus (zool.) 15-564a.
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (bot.) 23-999c; 10-928b.
Zygoptera (insects) 7-571b.
Zygopteris (palaeobot.) 17-76d.
Zygorhizidium (fungus) 9-927d.
Zygosaccharomyces (yeast) 9-931c.
Zygospore (bot.) figs. 6-E, F and G 9-929.
ZYGOTE (biol.) 23-999c; algae 1-596d; bryophyta 4-304b; embryo 8-388a; 23-98d; gymnosperms 11-26b.
Zykloide (math.) 6-893a.
Zylinder kegelschraubenlinie (math.) 6-899b.
Zymase (chem.) 8-630c; 9-924b.
Zymin (physiol.): see Enzymes.
Zymogen (chem.) 14-734c.
— state (physiol.) 16-648d.
Zymotic diseases 15-180d.
Zyrardow, Pol. 18-149a.
Zyrenian (people) 21-725b.
Zyrian (lang.) 9-258c.

CONTRIBUTORS

TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

Aamodt, Olaf Sverre. Grass and Grassland
Abbot, Charles Greeley. Henry, Joseph; Smithsonian Institution; Stratosphere
Abbott, Grace. Child Welfare and Child Labour (*in part*); Maternity and Infant Welfare (*in part*)
Abbott, Yarnall. Landscape Painting (*in part*); Tempera
Abell, Sir Westcott Stile. Shipbuilding: Mercantile; Shipbuilding: World's Statistics (*in part*); Shipping: Registration, Classification and State Regulation; Shipping: Tonnage Terms
Abercrombie, Lascelles. Hardy, Thomas
Abrahams, Israel. Duran; Einhorn, David; Gersonides or Ben-Gerson (Gersohon); Jellinek, Adolf; Kalisch, Marcus; Lazarus, Emma; Leon, Moses De; Menasseh Ben Israel; Nasi, Joseph; Samuel of Nehardea; Tam, Jacob Ben Meïr
Ackerman, Phyllis. Asia (*in part*); Persia (*in part*); Rope and Ropemaking (*in part*); Tapestry
Adams, George Burton. Feudalism (*in part*)
Adams, James Truslow. Massachusetts (*in part*)
Adams, Thomas. Zoning
Adams, Walter S. Observatory (Astronomical) (*in part*)
Adamson, Robert. Berkeley, George (*in part*); Kantian Philosophy; Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von (*in part*)
Addison, Christopher, M.D. Munitions, Ministry of (*in part*)
Addison, Major General George Henry. Engineers, Military (*in part*)
Adnan, A. A. Turkey (*in part*)
Ador, Gustave. Red Cross (*in part*)
Adrian, E. D., M.D. Chronaxie; Equilibrium, Animal; Nerve (*in part*)
Adrian, Gilbert. Dress (*in part*)
Affleck, Benjamin Franklin. Atlas Portland Cement Company
Agger, Eugene E. Money Market (*in part*)
Agnew, Hugh E. Advertising (*in part*); American Association of Advertising Agencies; American Newspaper Publishers' Association; Association Advertising; Brands; Market Index; Price-Cutting
Agnew, Paul Gough. Standardization
Agresti, Olivia Rossetti. Mafia (*in part*); Naples, Bank of
Ahlberg, Hakon. Modern Architecture, 18th and 19th Centuries (*in part*)
Ainger, Alfred. Lamb, Charles (*in part*)
Ainslie, Rev. Peter, D.D. Christian Unity; Disciples of Christ or Christians
Airy, Osmund. Sidney, Algernon (*in part*)
Albee, Edward F. Vaudeville
Albee, Fred Houdlett, M.D. Orthopaedic Surgery (*in part*)
Albert, A. Adrian. Fields; Linear Algebras
Albig, W. Espey. Banker and Customer (*in part*)
Alden, Sir Percy. Elberfeld Poor Relief System; Social Service (*in part*); Vagrancy (*in part*)
Alexander, J. W. Knots; Manifolds
Alexander, Samuel. Qualities
Alger, Philip Langdon. Electric Generator
Allan, John. Numismatics (*in part*); Sanskrit Language and Literature (*in part*)
Allee, W. C. Animal Behaviour; Animal Sociology; Distribution of Animals (*in part*)
Allemes, Frederick. French Law and Institutions (*in part*)
Allen, Arthur A. Birds (*in part*); Song Birds (*in part*)
Allen, Basil E. Lead in Art
Allen, Bennet M. Metamorphosis (*in part*)
Allen, Carleton M. Wool (*in part*)
Allen, Edwin West. Agriculture: A General Survey (*in part*)
Allen, F. B. Ash Handling
Allen, George C. Hollow-ware
Allen, Oswald C. Employment Exchange (*in part*)
Allen-Williams, Brigadier General Sir Arthur John. Channel Ferry (*in part*)
Allred, C. E. Tennessee
Alphandery, Paul Daniel. Humiliati; Inquisition, The (*in part*)
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. Spain (*in part*)
Altham, Captain Edward. Admiralty (*in part*); Anchor; Battleship (*in part*); Beatty, David; Belgian Coast Operations (*in part*); Capstan; China (*in part*); Coronel, Battle of; Cruiser (*in part*); Destroyer (*in part*); Fleet, Naval (*in part*); France (*in part*); Italy (*in part*); Jellicoe, John Rushworth Jellicoe (*in part*); Jutland, Battle of; Log, Maritime; Midshipman (*in part*); Monitor: Naval; Navy and Navies; Portugal (*in part*); Quartermaster (*in part*); Rule of The Road At Sea; Scapa Flow; Seamanship; Ship (*in part*); Staff, Naval (*in part*); Submarine (*in part*); Wilson, Sir Arthur Knyvet
Altham, H. S. Cricket
Amark, Karl. Sweden (*in part*)
Amos, Sir Maurice S. Code Napoléon (*in part*)
Anchel, Robert. Marat, Jean Paul; Vendee, Wars of The
Anderson, Arthur D. Boot and Shoe Machinery (*in part*)
Anderson, David. Bridges: Construction; Tunnel (*in part*)
Anderson, Sir John. Shipping, Ministry of
Anderson, Nels. Vagrancy (*in part*)
Anderson, Rudolph M. Fur-Bearing Animals (Land)
Anderson, Thomas Joel, Jr. Trusts (*in part*)
Anderson, Colonel William Patrick. St. Lawrence
Andrade, Edward Neville da Costa. Arrhenius, Svante August; Barometric Light; Bohr, Niels; Colour (*in part*); Interferometer (*in part*); Michelson-Morley Experiment; Nucleus; Perpetual Motion (*in part*); Physics, Articles on; Radiation Rays; Raman Effect; Resonance Potentials; Transmutation of the Elements; Vacuum; Wilson Cloud Chamber
Andrews, Andrew Irving. Porcelain Enamelling
Andrews, Donald Hatch. Heat (*in part*); Latent Heat
Andrews, Rev. Herbert Thomas, D.D. Logia (*in part*); Polycarp (*in part*)
Andrews, John B. Factory Inspection (*in part*)
Andrews, Brigadier General Lincoln Clark. Bootlegging
Andrews, Roy Chapman. Mongolia (*in part*)
Andrus, J. Russell. Bangkok; Cambodia (*in part*); Cochin-China; Havoi; Hué; Laos; Luang-Prabang; Patani
Angell, Sir Norman. Outlawry of War; Pacifism; Security (*in part*)
Anrep, Gleb. Sleep; Vascular System
Antrobus, Sir Reginald Laurence. St. Helena (*in part*)
Appleman, Milo Don. Soil (*in part*)
Appleton, Sir Edward Victor. Thermionic Valve; Wireless Telegraphy (*in part*)
Archer, Thomas Andrew. Ursula, St. (*in part*)
Archibald, Raymond Clare. Curves, Special (*in part*); Hodograph; Mathematical Societies and Periodicals; Peirce, Benjamin
Arden-Close, Colonel Sir Charles Frederick. Map (*in part*); Surveying (*in part*)
Arkwright, Sir Joseph A., M.D. Bacteria and Disease (*in part*)
Armentrout, Winfield Dockery. Consolidated School (*in part*); Rural Education (*in part*)
Armstrong, Edward. Charles V
Armstrong, Harry G., M.D. Aviation, Medical Aspects of
Armstrong, W.E. Clan; Family (*in part*); New Guinea (*in part*); Oceania (*in part*); Totemism
Armstrong, Walter Gordon. Pressed Metal
Arnett, A. M. Jay, John; Pierce, Franklin; Sheridan, Philip Henry
Arnold, J. H. Westminster Bank Limited
Arnold, Robert Franz. Austrian Literature
Arnold, Sir Thomas Walker. Arabic Language; Caliphate; Islam; Miniature Painting (*in part*)
Arthur, John Morris. Climate, Artificial
Arthur, Colonel Robert. Mountain Warfare
Arup, Erik. Denmark (*in part*)
Asdell, S. A. Gestation Periods
Ashby, Arthur Wilfred. Agricultural Labourer (*in part*)
Ashby, Thomas. Agrigentum (*in part*); Apennines (*in part*); Callicula; Cannae; Clusium; Ferentino; Flaminia, Via; Fondi; Frascati; Friuli; Gabii; Gaeta; Gela; Grottaferrata; Halaesa; Hispellum; Ischia (*in part*); Italy (*in part*); Lavinium; Leghorn (*in part*); Locri; Loreto; Lucania (*in part*); Lucca; Magna Graecia; Megara Hyblaea; Messina (*in part*); Metaurus; Monreale (*in part*); Nola; Orvieto; Ostia; Paestum; Pantelleria (*in part*); Pavia (*in part*); Perugia; Pisa (*in part*);

Pompeii (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Puteoli; Ravenna (*in part*); Sardinia (*in part*); Segesta; Setia; Sicily (*in part*); Siena (*in part*); Spoleto; Subiaco; Sulci; Sutri; Syracuse (Sicily) (*in part*); Taranto; Terracina; Tivoli (*in part*); Trasimenus, Lake; Trebia; Turin (*in part*); Tuscany (*in part*); Tusculum; Tyndaris; Umbria; Veii; Velletri; Venetia (*in part*); Vercelli; Verona (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*); Vibo Valentia; Vicenza; Viterbo; Volterra

Ashby, Wallace. Farm Buildings

Ashmore, Major General Edward Bailey. Air Raids (*in part*)

Ashmore, William G. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*)

Aston, Francis William. Isotopes (*in part*); Positive Rays

Aston, Major General Sir George (Grey). Abyssinia (*in part*); Australia (*in part*); Austria (*in part*); Belgium (*in part*); China (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Estonia (*in part*); Great Britain (*in part*); Holland (*in part*); Irish Free State (*in part*); Latvia (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*); Nigeria (*in part*); Palestine (*in part*); Portugal (*in part*); Sweden (*in* part); Switzerland (*in part*)

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin. Rezánov, Nicolai Petrovich de

Atholl, Duchess of (Katharine Marjory). Elementary Education (*in part*)

Atkins, E. A. Barbed Wire; Galvanized Iron and Steel; Wire (*in part*); Wire Manufactures; Wire Springs (*in part*)

Atkin, Baron of Aberdovy, Rt. Hon. James Richard Atkin. Legal Education (*in part*)

Atkinson, B. F. C. Achaens; Alphabet; Dorians; Ionians; Leleges; Pelasgians; and Articles on the following letters of the Alphabet: A; H (*in part*); I; K to Z

Atkinson, Charles Francis. Army (*in part*); Austrian Succession, War of The (*in part*); Castle (*in part*); Dutch Wars (*in part*); Franco-German War (*in part*); French Revolutionary Wars (*in part*); Grand Alliance, War of The (*in part*); Grant, Ulysses Simpson (*in part*); Great Rebellion; Long Island (*in part*); Rossbach; South African War, 1899–1902 (*in part*); Thirty Years' War (*in part*); Turenne, Henri de La Tour D'Auvergne, Vicomte de; Wilderness (*in part*)

Atkinson, G. T. Fish Curing

Atteridge, A. Hilliard. Brittany (*in part*); Germany (*in part*)

Atwood, Harrison. Merchandise Marks (*in part*)

Atwood, John Murray, D.D. Universalist Church

Aubrey-Fletcher, Major Sir Henry Lancelot. Barrosa, Battle of, 1811; Ciudad Rodrigo (*in part*); Corunna (*in part*); Toulouse (*in part*)

Auchincloss, James Coats. Frauds (*in part*)

Auerbach, S. Metallgesellschaft A. G.

Austin, C. M. Pilotage Laws (*in part*)

Austin, Mary Hunter. Amerind Folklore

Avery, Sewell Lee. Montgomery Ward and Co., Inc.

Axon, William Edmund Armytage. Manchester (*in part*)

Ayres, Leonard P. Community Foundation or Community Trust, The

Babelon, Jean. Carthage (*in part*)

Bacher, William. Gamaliel (*in part*)

Backus, Standish. Burroughs Adding Machine Company

Bacon, Rev. Benjamin Wisner, D.D. James, Epistle of; Jude, Epistle of (*in part*); Thessalonians, Epistles to The

Bacon, Elizabeth. Asia (*in part*)

Badeff, J. Bulgarian Literature

Baden-Powell, Major Baden Fletcher Smyth. Kite-Flying (*in part*)

Baden-Powell of Gilwell, 1st Baron, Lieutenant General Sir Robert (Stephenson Smyth) Baden-Powell. Boy Scouts (*in part*)

Bagley, William C. Teaching, Methods of

Bagshawe, Sir Arthur William Garrard. Sleeping-Sickness

Bailey, Cyril. Roman Religion

Bailey, Edward Battersby. Scotland (*in part*)

Bailey, Henry T. Art Teaching (*in part*)

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Palm (*in part*)

Bailey, T. Graham. Punjab (*in part*)

Baillie, Hugh. United Press Associations

Baillie, Sir J. B. Hegelian Philosophy (*in part*)

Bain, Robert Nisbet. Absalon; Apraksin, Thedor Matvyeevich; Bela IV; Bestuzhev-Ryumin, Mikhail Petrovich; Boyar; Charles IX (*in part*); Charles XII; Christian II (*in part*); Estherhazy of Galantha (*in part*); Eudoxia Lopukhina; Gedymin (*in part*); Godunov, Boris Fedorovich; Golovin, Fedor Alekseyevich; Griffenfeldt, Peder (*in part*); Gustavus I Eriksson (*in part*); Gustavus II Adolphus; Gustavus III (*in part*); Gyllenstjerna, Johan (*in part*); Hopken, Anders Johan; Hunyadi, Laszlo; Ivan IV (*in part*); Kisfaludy, Karoly; Kosciuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura (*in part*); Margaret (1353-1412); Menshikov, Alexander Danilovich (*in part*); Nikon; Olgierd (*in part*); Osterman, Andrei Ivanovich (*in part*); Oxenstjerna, Count Bengt or Benedict Gabrielsson (*in part*); Panin, Nikita Ivanovich (*in part*); Peter I; Peter III; Petöfi, Alexander (*in part*); Piper, Carl; Poland (*in part*); Potemkin, Grigory Aleksandrovich; Razin, Stenka; Svane [or Svaning], Hans (*in part*); Sweyn I (*in part*); Toll, Johan Kristoffer; Tolstoy, Petr Andreyevich, Count; Tordenskjold, Peder (*in part*); Torstensson, Lennart; Valdemar I (*in part*); Valdemar II (*in part*); Valdemar IV; Vladimir, St.; Vörösmarty, Mihály; Wallqvist, Olaf; Witowt

Bainville, Jacques. Napoleon I

Baird, Howard Carter. Bear Mountain Bridge

Baker, Ernest A. Libraries (*in part*); Trollope, Anthony

Baker, George Barr. War Relief Work

Baker, Herbert Brereton. Dryness, Chemical (*in part*)

Baker, S. Josephine, M.D. Infancy; Maternity and Infant Welfare (*in part*); Nursery Equipment

Baker, S. L. Incubators (*in part*)

Baker, Sidney J. Pidgin English; Slang (*in part*)

Baker, Thomas. Cast-Iron; Crucible Cast Steel; Furnace, Metallurgical; Open-Hearth Steel Process

Bald, Robert Cecil. Great Britain (*in part*)

Baldwin, Lewis Warrington. Missouri Pacific Lines

Balfour, Sir Isaac Bayley, M.D. Angiosperms (*in part*)

Ball, Carleton R. Wheat (*in part*)

Ball, W. Valentine. Appeal (*in part*); Bankruptcy (*in part*); Chancery (*in part*); Practice and Procedure (*in part*); Venue (*in part*)

Ballard, Philip Boswood. Examinations (*in part*)

Ballod, Karl. Latvia (*in part*)

Balzer, W. H. Clocks (*in part*)

Banton, Joab H. Indictment (*in part*)

Barber, Colonel Alvin Barton. Rule of the Road (*in part*)

Barber, Eric Arthur. Catullus, Gaius Valerius

Barber, William Edmund. Censorship (*in part*)

Barclay, Sir Thomas. Arbitration, International (*in part*); Guerrilla (*in part*); International Law, Public; Pacific Blockade (*in part*)

Barcroft, Sir Joseph, M.D. Anoxaemia; Blood; Excretion; Physiology; Pigments of Skin and Hair; Respiration

Bardgett, Walter A. Motorcycles (*in part*)

Baring, Wing-Commander Hon. Maurice. Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe (*in part*)

Barker, Aldred Farrer. Alpaca (*in part*); Combing; Felt; Wool (*in part*); Woollen Manufacture; Yarn

Barker, B. T. P. Cider (*in part*); Perry

Barker, E. Phillips. Folk-Dancing

Barker, Ernest. Aristotle; Aulic Council; Baldwin I (1058-1118); Baldwin II; Baldwin III; Crusades; Diet; Electors; Empire; Fulk; Imperial Chamber; Raymund

Barker, Sir Herbert Atkinson. Manipulative Surgery

Barker, Lewellys F., M.D. Endocrinology (*in part*)

Barman, Christian. Bridges (*in part*)

Barnard, Harry Everett. Bread and Bread Manufacture (*in part*); Flour and Flour Manufacture (*in part*)

Barnard, Raymond Walter. Commutative Laws; Infinitesimal; Mathematical Induction; Moore, Eliakim Hastings

Barnes, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Arthur Stapylton. Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)

Barnes, Harry Elmer. Flogging; Prisons (*in part*)

Barnes, Rev. William Emery, D.D. Ecclesiasticus

Barnhart, Harry. Community Singing

Barnwell, Mildred G. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*); Cotton Waste

Barou, N. Moscow Narodny Bank, Ltd.

Barron, Oswald. Beard; Bill; Cecil (Family); Collar (*in part*); Girdle; Heraldry; Russell (Family)

Barrowcliff, M. Dyes, Synthetic (*in part*)

Barrows, Alice Prentice. Platoon School

Bartleet, H. W. Cycling (*in part*)

Bartlett, James Vernon, D.D. Acts of the Apostles; Barnabas; Barnabas, Epistle of; Frommel, Gaston; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Luke (*in part*); Mark, St.; Paul; Stephen; Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe

Bartlett, Frederic Charles. Experimental Psychology; Vision or Sight (*in part*)

Bartlett, James. Carpentry; Masonry; Stone

Bartoli, Adolfo. Italian Literature (*in part*)

Baruch, Bernard Mannes. Industry and Trade, War Control of (*in part*); Raw Materials

Barwick, George Frederick. Midhat-Pasha

Bassett-Lowke, W. J. Models and Model-Making

Bastable, Charles Francis. Bimetallism (*in part*); Decimal Coinage

Batchelor, Leon Dexter. Citrange; Citron; Grapefruit; Lemon; Lime; Orange; Shaddock

Bateman, Harry. Dynamics; Elasticity; Hydromechanics

Bates, Esther Willard. Pageant (*in part*)

Bather, Francis Arthur. Echinoderma (*in part*); Sea-Urchin (*in part*)

Batigan-Verne, D. Organ (*in part*)

Batten, A. G. M. Accident Insurance, Personal (*in part*); Credit, Insolvency or Bad Debt Insurance (*in part*); Engineering Insurance (*in part*); Insurance: Miscellaneous (*in part*); Motor Vehicle Insurance (*in part*)

Battle, George Gordon. Women, Legal Position of

Baudhuin, Fernand. Belgium (*in part*)

Bauer, Frederick Charles. Catch-Crops; Rotation of Crops; Soil (*in part*)

Bauer, Harry F. Mines (Naval), Minelaying and Minesweeping (*in part*)

Baufre, William L. de. Steam Generation (*in part*)

Baumgarten, E. H. Bowling

Bax, Admiral Robert Nesham. Blockade (*in part*); Submarine Campaign

Baxandall, David. Calculating Machines (*in part*); Ellipsographs; Graduation

Baxter, Dow Vawter. Arboriculture

Baxter, Gregory Paul. Atomic Weights (*in part*)

Bayles, B. B. Cereals (*in part*)

Baylis, Harry Arnold. Nematoda; Platyhelminthes or Platodaria (*in part*); Tapeworms (*in part*); Trematodes (*in part*); Turbellaria (*in part*)

Beach, Frank A. Play in Animals

Beal, John Mann. Cercidiphyllum; Gas Plant; Heterogamy

Bealby, John Thomas. Syra-Darya (*in part*)

Beale, Joseph Henry. International Law, Private (*in part*)

Bealer, Lewis W. Argentina (*in part*); Bolivia (*in part*); Brazil (*in part*); British Honduras (*in part*); Central America (*in part*); Cerro de Pasco; Colombia (*in part*); Costa Rica; Ecuador (*in part*); Guatemala (*in part*); Guiana (*in part*); Honduras (*in part*); Nicaragua; Panamá; Paraguay (*in part*); Peru (*in part*); Salvador; Uruguay (*in part*); West Indies, The (*in part*)
Beals, Carleton. Mexico (*in part*)
Bean, Walton E. America (*in part*)
Bearce, H. W. Jolly Balance
Beardsley, A. P. Ultramarine
Beardsley, Neil Freeborn. Lantern
Bearn, J. Gould. Distemper (*in part*); Luminous Paint; Paint (*in part*); Painter-Work in the Building Trade; Varnish
Beaton, A. C. Kassala
Beattie, James Alexander. Water
Beatty, Sir. E. W. Canadian Pacific Railway Company
Beaujon, Paul. Books (*in part*)
Beazley, Sir Charles Raymond. Andrew of Longjumeau; Cam (Cão) Diogo; Chang Chun, Kiu; Columbus, Christopher; Cook, James; Dampier, William; Davis or Davys, John; Hayton; Idrisi; Leif Ericsson; Monte Corvino, Giovanni di; Neckam, Alexander (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Thorfinn Karlsefni; Varthema (Barthema Vertomannus), Ludovico di; Vespucci, Amerigo; Zemarchus
Beck, A. L. Land Taxes (*in part*)
Beck, Frederick George Meeson. Aethelred; Deira; East Anglia; Edwin; Essex, Kingdom of; Goths (*in part*); Hwicce; Kent; Lombards or Langobardi (*in part*); Lothian; Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Strathclyde; Sussex, Kingdom of; Vandals (*in part*); Wessex
Beck, Horace. Beads
Becke, Archibald Frank. Waterloo Campaign, 1815
Beebe, William. Galápagos Islands
Beebe-Center, John Gilbert. Elements, Conscious
Beekley, John Sherman. Urea or Carbamide
Beer, Gavin Rylands de. Growth
Behar, M. F. Regulation, Automatic
Bell, Aubrey Fitzgerald. Camoens (Camões), Luis de; Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida (*in part*); Gibraltar (*in part*); Goes, Damião de (*in part*); Herculano de Carvalho E Araujo, Alexandre (*in part*); Lopes, Fernao (*in part*); Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco (*in part*); Portugal (*in part*); Portuguese Literature (*in part*); Spain (*in part*); Vincente, Gil
Bell, Sir Charles Alfred. Tibet (*in part*)
Bell, E. T. Abel, Niels Henrik; Bolyai, Johann; Bolyai, Wolfgang; Equations, Theory of; Fermat, Pierre; Fredholm, Erik Ivar; Frobenius, Ferdinand Georg; Galois, Évariste; Gauss, Karl Friedrich; Hermite, Charles; Hesse, Ludwig Otto; Hilbert, David; Liouville, Joseph; Mathematics, History of
Bell, Rt. Rev. George Kennedy Allen, D.D. Davidson of Lambeth, Randall Thomas Davidson
Bell, Gertrude. Druses (*in part*)
Bell, Harold Idris. Palaeography (*in part*)
Bell, Walter George. Barnet (*in part*); Bosworth Field, Battle of; London (*in part*); Tewkesbury (*in part*)
Bellamy, John Cary. Altimetry
Bellhouse, Sir Gerald. Factory Inspection (*in part*)
Bellot, Hugh Hale Leigh. Aerial Law (*in part*); Age; "Alabama" Arbitration; Alien (*in part*); Allegiance (*in part*); Amnesty; Angary, Right of; Annexation; Betterment; Blasphemy; Blockade (*in part*); Common Pleas, Court of; Compensation (*in part*); Conquest; Contraband; Convoy (*in part*); Declaration of Paris; Drago Doctrine; Embargo; Exterritoriality; Inns of Court and Chancery (*in part*); Justiciarius Capitalis Angliae; King's Bench, Court of; Lord High Chancellor; Master of the Rolls; Mediation (*in part*); Money-Lending (*in part*); Most Favoured Nation Clause; Nationality and Naturalization (*in part*); Neutrality; Pacific Blockade (*in part*); Ultimatum; University Courts; Visit and Search (*in part*); Waters, Territorial
Bémont, Charles. Baluze, Étienne; Béarn; Chronicle
Benda, Wladyslaw Theodor. Masks (*in part*)
Benedict, Agnes E. Day Nurseries (*in part*)
Benedict, Libby. Rothschild
Beneš, Eduard. Little Entente (*in part*)
Benét, William Rose. Dreiser, Theodore; Masters, Edgar Lee (*in part*)
Bengough, Guy Dunstan. Corrosion and Rusting
Bennett, Albert A. Combinatorial Analysis (*in part*)
Bennett, Ava Herschel. Binocular Instrument (*in part*)
Bennett, Edward E. Montana (*in part*)
Bennett, R. W. Newark (N. J.)
Bennett, Wendell Clark. South America (*in part*)
Bennett, William Henry, D.D. Balaam (*in part*)
Bennion, Charles. Boot and Shoe Machinery (*in part*)
Bentley, Wilson Alwyn. Frost; Snow
Benton, W. A. Weighing Machines
Benveniste, Emile. Asianic Languages; Etruscan Language
Berg, Eskil. Mercury-Vapour Boiler
Bergen, Edgar John. Ventriloquism
Berle, Rudolf P. Chief Justice; Conspiracy (*in part*)
Bernal, John Desmond. X-Rays and Crystal Structure
Bernard, Augustin. Morocco (*in part*); Senegal (*in part*); Sudan, French; Tangier (*in part*); Timbuktu (*in part*); Tlemçen (*in part*)
Bernewitz, M. W. von. Prospecting
Bernstein, Eduard. Bebel, August (*in part*); Marx, Karl Heinrich (*in part*)
Bernus, Pierre. Briand, Aristide; Dreyfus, Alfred; Cachin, Marcel; Painlevé, Paul; Poincaré, Raymond; Viviani, René
Berrill, N. J. Tunicata
Berry, Arthur. Elliptic Functions (*in part*)
Berry, Sir George Andreas. Eye, Diseases of
Berry, Sir William John. Armour Plates; Battleship (*in part*); Cruiser (*in part*); Destroyer (*in part*); Shipbuilding; Submarine (*in part*)
Bertelli, Riccardo. Sculpture Technique (*in part*)
Best, B. W. Bicycle (*in part*)
Best, Charles Herbert, M.D. Diabetes Mellitus
Betten, Cornelius. Trichoptera
Bettesworth, W. A. Stoolball
Bevan, Edwyn Robert. Alexander III ("The Great") (*in part*); Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip V; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty (*in part*)
Beven, John Lansing. Illinois Central System
Beveridge, Sir William Henry. War Control of Food (*in part*)
Bewes, Wyndham A. Bailiff and Bailie (*in part*); Inheritance (*in part*); Instalment Purchase (*in part*); International Law, Private (*in part*); Trust and Trustees (*in part*)
Beyer, Richard L. Hunter, Robert
Beza, Marcu. Rumanian Language and Literature (*in part*)
Bezzant, Rev. Canon James Stanley, B.D. England, The Church of (*in part*)
Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee. Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee (*in part*)
Bibesco, Prince Antoine. Rumanian Language and Literature (*in part*)
Bickley, Francis. Diplomatic (*in part*); Record
Bicknell, Edward John, D.D. Athanasius "The Great"
Bidou, Henri. Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire; Lanrezac, Charles Louis
Bigg, Rev. Charles, D.D. Philo (*in part*)
Billingsley, Sherman. Night Club
Bingham, Millicent Todd. Cuzco (*in part*); Ica (*in part*); Lima (city) (*in part*); Peru (*in part*)
Binnie, William James Eames. Catchment Areas; Reservoirs
Binyon, Laurence. Chinese Painting; Japanese Painting and Prints
Birch, Francis Lyall. Cabinet (*in part*); Great Britain (*in part*); High Commission, Court of; Prime Minister; Privy Council
Birkenhead, 1st Earl of, Frederick Edwin Smith. Laws Relating to Real Property and Conveyancing (*in part*)
Birkhoff, Garrett. Lattice Theory; Mathematics, Foundations of
Birkhoff, George David. Determinant; Number
Birnn, Roland. Air Warfare (*in part*)
Bishop, Carl W. China (*in part*)
Bishop, Rev. Herbert Louis. Angola (*in part*); Portuguese East Africa (*in part*); St. Thomas
Bishop, Joseph Bucklin. Goethals, George Washington
Bishop, Lottie Genevieve. Yale University
Bissell, Clinton T. Fireproofing (*in part*)
Bissell, Thomas A. Motor Car (*in part*)
Bisset, John C. Billiards (*in part*)
Black, John D. Agricultural Wages; Agriculture, Census of
Black, John Sutherland. Gibbon, Edward (*in part*); Mazzini, Giuseppe (*in part*)
Blackman, Vernon Herbert. Leaf (*in part*); Lianes or Lianas; Palm (*in part*); Pollination
Blagden, Charles Otto. Malay Language (*in part*)
Blair, James. Nippon Yusen Kaisya (*in part*)
Bleininger, Albert V. China-Clay (*in part*); Chinaware (*in part*)
Blennerhassett, William Lewis. Finland (*in part*); Lapland (*in part*); Lusatia
Blewett, John Paul. Amplifiers
Bliss, Gilbert Ames. Calculus of Variation
Bloch, Henry Simon. Crédit Foncier de France; Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Bloch, Joshua. Hebrew Literature
Blondal, Sigfus. Icelandic Literature (*in part*); Sigurðsson, Jón (*in part*)
Bloom, William. Histology; Microtomy
Bloomfield, Arthur I. Bill of Exchange in Practice
Blowski, A. A. Sugar (*in part*)
Blucher, Walter Harold. Town and City Planning
Blumberg, General Sir Herbert Edward. Marines (*in part*)
Blunt, Charles Jaspar. Tirah
Blunt, Herbert William. Logic, History of (*in part*)
Blunt, Irene L. Silk and Sericulture (*in part*); Silk Manufacture (*in part*); Silk Trade
Boal, A. M. Admiralty Jurisdiction (*in part*)
Boas, Frederick S. Drama (*in part*); English Literature (*in part*); Medwall, Henry; School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Bogner, Walter Francis. Library Architecture (*in part*); Museum Architecture (*in part*); Religious and Memorial Architecture (*in part*); School Architecture (*in part*)
Böhl, F. M. T., D.D. Abraham; Amorites; Canaan, Canaanites
Bohr, Niels Henrik David. Atom (*in part*)
Bolton, Charles, M.D. Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer
Bondfield, Rt. Hon. Margaret Grace. Maternity and Infant Welfare (*in part*)
Bone, Sir Muirhead. Drypoint (*in part*)
Bonn, Moritz Julius. Erzberger, Matthias; Ruhr
Bonneville, Joseph H. Acceptance (*in part*); Accrued Dividends; Accrued Interest; Certified Cheque; Commercial Paper (*in part*); Controlling Interest; Joint Account; Kiting Cheques; Listed Securities; Margin (*in part*); Money-Lending (*in part*); Panic (*in part*); Stock (*in part*); Transfer (*in part*)
Booth, Franklin. Pen Drawing
Booth, H. C. Vacuum Cleaner (*in part*)
Bopp, Karl R. Banque de France
Borah, William Edgar. Idaho (*in part*)
Borchard, Edwin. Laws of War

Bordwell, Walter Percy. Laws Relating to Real Property and Conveyancing (*in part*)
Borgese, Giuseppe Antonio. Italian Literature (*in part*)
Boring, Edwin Garrigues. Discrimination, Sensible; Organic Sensations; Psychophysics; Titchener, Edward Bradford; Visceral Sensations
Borley, John Oliver. Seining, Netting and Trawling; Whale Fisheries
Boswell, A. Bruce. Poland (*in part*); Poznan or Posen (*in part*)
Boswell, Percy George Hammall. Clay (*in part*); Conglomerate; Flint; Gravel or Pebble-Beds; Greywacke; Itacolumite; Limestone; Marl; Sand; Sandstone; Sedimentary Rocks
Boswell, Victor Rickman. Artichoke; Bean; Beet; Broccoli; Cabbage; Celery; Collards; Cucumber; Eggplant; Endive; Muskmelon; Mustard; Onion; Parsley; Parsnip; Pea; Peanut; Pumpkin; Radish; Salsify; Sea-Kale; Shallot; Spinach; Squash; Sweet Potato; Tomato; Turnip (*in part*); Vegetable; Watermelon
Bouard, A. de. Palaeography (*in part*)
Boughton, The Rev. Canon Charles Henry Knowler, B.D. Bible Societies
Boulding, Kenneth E. Futures; Market (*in part*)
Bouquet, Alan Coates, D.D. Conversion (*in part*); Solomon, Odes of
Bourchier, James David. Athens (*in part*); Balkan Peninsula (*in part*); Bulgaria (*in part*); Crete (*in part*); Greek Literature (*in part*); Ionian Islands (*in part*); Stambolov, Stefan (*in part*)
Bourgin, Georges. Espionage (*in part*)
Bourne, His Eminence Cardinal Francis, Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)
Bourne, Henry Eldridge, B.D. Cleveland
Bourne, John F. Sudan Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.
Bousset, Wilhelm, D.Th. Antichrist
Bouthilet, Lorraine. Affection
Bovey, Hon. Wilfrid. Quebec
Bowen, E. G. Wales (*in part*)
Bowen, Frank C. Ship (*in part*); Shipping Lines and Groups (*in part*); Shipping Routes
Bowen, John Poland. Lighthouses (*in part*)
Bowen, John T. Electrical Power in Agriculture (*in part*)
Bower, Frederick Orpen. Pteridophyta (*in part*)
Bowley, Arthur Lyon. Cost of Living (*in part*); Index Numbers; Prices, Statistics of (*in part*); Wages: Statistics of United Kingdom
Bowman, LeRoy E. Community Centres
Bown, Ralph. Broadcasting (*in part*)
Box, Rev. George Herbert, Hon. D.D. Gamaliel (*in part*); Hezekiah (*in part*); Isaiah; John the Baptist; Jubilee; Libertines, Synagogue of the; Messiah and Messias; Nahum; Passover (*in part*); Pentecost; Pharisees; Sadducees; Scribes; Shekinah; Tabernacles, Feast of; Urim and Thummim
Boyajian, Aram. Transformer (*in part*)
Boycott, Arthur Edwin, M.D. Pathology
Boyd, Charles N. Music, Teaching of (*in part*)
Boyer, Carl Benjamin. Archibald, Raymond Clare; Lebesgue, Henri Léon; Lipschitz, Rudolph Otto Sigismund
Boyle, A. R. Italy (*in part*)
Boynton, Percy Holmes. Novel (*in part*)
Bozorth, Richard Milton. Magnetism
Brackenbury, Sir Henry Britten, M.D. Insect Bites and Stings
Bradbury, Frederick. Sheffield Plate
Brade-Birks, Rev. S. Graham. Centipede; Pauropoda
Bradford, Gamaliel. Webster, Daniel
Bradford, William Vincent. Inland Revenue, Board of
Bradley, Alice. Cookery (*in part*)
Bradley, Henry. Beowulf (*in part*); English Literature (*in part*); Heliand (*in part*); Slang (*in part*)
Bradshaw, Harold Chalton. Roman Architecture (*in part*)
Bradshaw, Mary N. L. Roman Architecture (*in part*)
Bradshaw, Percy V. Poster (*in part*)
Brady, Alexander. Canada (*in part*); Ontario (*in part*)
Brady, O. L. Oximes
Brambell, F. W. Rogers. Balanoglossus; Hemichordata
Brancker, Air Vice-Marshal Sir William Sefton. Aviation, Civil (*in part*)
Brandeis, Elizabeth. Minimum Wage (*in part*); Workmen's Compensation (*in part*)
Brandenburg, Erich. Berlin (*in part*); Bismarck, Otto; Bülow, Bernhard; Germany (*in part*); Prussia (*in part*); William II
Brandin, Louis M. Anglo-Norman Literature; Catalan; Charlemagne Legends; French Language; Provençal Language and Literature (*in part*); Rhaeto-Romance Languages; Romance Languages; Rumanian Language and Literature (*in part*)
Brandt, William E. Baseball (*in part*)
Branford, Victor. Sociology
Brangwyn, Sir Frank. Mural Painting
Braunholtz, Hermann Justus. Easter Island (*in part*); Oceania (*in part*)
Brdlik, Vladislav. Czechoslovakia (*in part*)
Brearley, Harry. Rustless Steel
Breasted, James Henry. Ikhnaton; Tutenkhamon
Breck, Eduard. Kite Flying (*in part*)
Breder, C. M., Jr. Aquarium
Bredin, G. R. F. Gezira
Brenier, Henri. Indo-China, French (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*)
Brereton, Cloudesley. Academies (*in part*); Classical Education (*in part*); Commercial Education (*in part*); Education (*in part*); Education and Industry (*in part*); Elementary Education (*in part*); Examinations (*in part*); Foreign Languages, Teaching of (*in part*); Oxford University (*in part*); Paris University; School and Curriculum (*in part*); School Libraries (*in part*); Secondary Education (*in part*); Universities (*in part*)
Breskin, Charles A. Plastics
Bressey, Sir Charles Herbert. Roads and Streets (*in part*)
Bresson, Marcelle M. Madagascar (*in part*)
Breton, Norton. Silk and Sericulture (*in part*); Silk Manufacture (*in part*)
Brett, George Sidney. Psychology, History of
Brett, Michael. Salvage (*in part*)
Bridaham, Lester Burbank. Museums and Art Galleries (*in part*)
Bridgewater, H. M. Chain Manufacture (*in part*)
Bridgman, Edward C. Drawing, Anatomical (*in part*)
Bridgman, George B. Drawing, Anatomical (*in part*)
Bridgman, Percy Williams. Dimensional Analysis
Briggs, Lyman James. Standards, National Bureau of
Brighton, A. G. Cretaceous System
Brinckerhoff, A. F. Landscape Architecture (*in part*)
Brinckerhoff, Henry M. Traffic and Traffic Regulations (*in part*)
Brinkley, Captain Frank. Japan (*in part*)
Brinton, Reginald S. Carpet Manufacture (*in part*)
Brock, Alan St. Hill. Fireworks; Flare
Brodie, Bernard. Pacific, Command of the
Brodie, Thomas Gregor, M.D. Muscle, Structure of; Phagocytosis
Brodribb, Rev. William Jackson. Tacitus, Cornelius (*in part*)
Broek, Jan O. M. Asia (*in part*); Batavia (*in part*); East Indies (*in part*); Jambi (*in part*); Java (*in part*); Lampongs (The) (*in part*); Palembang (*in part*); Sumatra (*in part*)
Broodbank, Sir Joseph Guinness. London (*in part*)
Brooke, Major General Geoffrey. Horsemanship and Riding (*in part*)
Brooke, George Doswell. Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company; New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad
Brooke, Squadron Leader J. C. Seaplane (*in part*)
Brooks, C. E. P. Africa (*in part*); Asia (*in part*); Climatic History
Brooks, Leonard. School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Brooks, R. C. Baker, Newton Diehl; Progressive Party
Brooks, Robert Preston. Georgia
Brooks, Van Wyck. James, Henry; Twain, Mark
Broome, Dorothy M. Chamber, The King's; Household, The Royal or Curia Regis; Seals (*in part*)
Broomhall, G. P. Grain Production and Trade
Broughton-Alcock, W., M.D. Malaria (*in part*)
Brouwer, Dirk. Celestial Mechanics; Trojan Planets
Browett, F. T. Boot and Shoe Industry
Brown, Arthur C. Barrington. Fold; Joints
Brown, Arthur E. Brick (*in part*)
Brown, Charles A. C. Windmills and Wind Power (*in part*)
Brown, Charles Reynolds, D.D. Edwards, Jonathan
Brown, A. Curtis. Royalties
Brown, Sir Frank Herbert. Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, 3rd Viscount (*in part*); Lajpat Rai, Lala; Naidu, Sarojini; Nehru, Pandit Motilal; Sankaran Nair, Sir Chettur; Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur; Sastri, V. S. Srinivasa (*in part*)
Brown, Frederic K. Snow-Shoes (*in part*)
Brown, G. Stewart. Red Cross (*in part*)
Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes. Venice (*in part*)
Brown, Irving. Gypsies (*in part*)
Brown, Ivor John Carnegie. Drama (*in part*)
Brown, Lieutenant General Sir John. Territorial Army (*in part*)
Brown, John Macmillan. Pacific Ocean Questions
Brown, Peter Gordon. Annuity (*in part*); Expectation of Life; Industrial Insurance (*in part*); Insurance: Post Office Facilities; Life Tables
Brown, William, M.D. Body and Mind
Brown, William. Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
Brown, William Adams, D.D. Fundamentalism and Modernism
Browne, Charles Albert. Agriculture: A General Survey (*in part*)
Browne, Frank. Opium-Eating and Opium-Smoking
Browne, Frank A. Road Roller
Browne, Harris Warren C. Printing Type (*in part*)
Brownlee, John, M.D. Epidemiology (*in part*)
Brownlow, Rt. Rev. William R., D.D. Catacombs (*in part*)
Bruce, Barry Wallace. Boxmaking
Bruce, Brigadier General Hon. Charles Granville. Everest, Mount (*in part*)
Bruce, Charles Mathewes. Pensions: Navy, Army and Air Force
Bruce, William Cabell. Randolph, John
Brues, Charles Thomas. Ant
Brügel, Fritz. Kautsky, Karl
Bruins, Gijsbert Weijer Jan. Holland (*in part*)
Bruno, Frank John. Relief (*in part*)
Brunson, Mark V. Barracks; Motor Transport, Military; Supply and Transport, Military
Brunstetter, Max Russell. Motion Pictures (*in part*)
Brunt, Captain David. Dust; Meteorology; Rainbow; Rainfall
Bryan, George Hartley. Diffusion (*in part*)
Bryce, David Lawrence. Rotifera (*in part*)
Bryce, Rt. Hon. James, 1st Viscount Bryce. Justinian I (*in part*)
Buchanan, Sir George Seaton, M.D. Public Health (*in part*)

Buchanan, L. M. Dongola (*in part*)
Buchholz, John Theodore. Gymnosperms (*in part*)
Buck, Solon Justus. Minnesota (*in part*)
Buckle, George Earle. Balfour, Arthur James Balfour (*in part*); Grey of Fallodon, Edward Grey; Law, Andrew Bonar; McKenna, Reginald
Buckley, Francis. Glass (*in part*)
Buckley, J. W. Electric Furnaces
Buckley, Millard. Rolls-Royce Limited
Buckman, Harry Oliver. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Budd, Edward G. Motor Car (*in part*)
Budd, Ralph. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company
Budden, Lionel Bailey. Architectural Education (*in part*)
Buddenbrock-Hettersdorf, Wolfgang Von. Hearing, Sense of; Sight, Sense of; Smell and Taste, Senses of; Touch, Sense of
Bull, A. J. Bank-Notes (*in part*)
Bullock, Fred. Veterinary Science (*in part*)
Bullocke, J. G. Austrian Succession, War of The (*in part*); Collingwood, Cuthbert Collingwood (*in part*); Copenhagen (*in part*); First of June (*in part*); French Revolutionary Wars (*in part*); Lepanto, The Battle of (*in part*); Napoleonic Campaigns (*in part*); Nile, Battle of The (*in part*); Saints, Battle of The (*in part*); Toulon (*in part*); Trafalgar, The Battle of (*in part*)
Bullough, Edward. Cambridge University (*in part*)
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert. Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*)
Bunche, Ralph J. Beira; Belgian Congo (*in part*); Portuguese East Africa or Mozambique (*in part*); Tanganyika Territory (*in part*)
Bunn, E. S. Brass Manufactures (*in part*)
Burch, Dallas S. Sheep (*in part*)
Burgess, A. H. Hop (*in part*)
Burgess, Robert Wilbur. Graphic Methods in Mathematics
Burke, Agnes. Children's Games (*in part*)
Burke, Henry Penn. Rowing (*in part*)
Burkholder, Paul Rufus. Botanical Society of America
Burkitt, Francis Crawford, D.D. Apocalypse; Bible (*in part*); Edessa (*in part*); Mandaeans; Syriac Language
Burkitt, Miles Crawford. Archaeology (*in part*); Eoliths; Flints; Typology
Burkman, Eric C. United States Rubber Company
Burlingame, Clarence Charles, M.D. Hospital (*in part*)
Burls, G. A. Diesel Engine (*in part*); Internal Combustion Engines
Burnham, William H. School Hygiene and Physical Education
Burpee, Lawrence Johnston. Canadian Literature (in English); Ottawa (*in part*)
Burrard, Major Sir Gerald. Big Game Hunting; Pig-Sticking or Hog-Hunting (*in part*)
Burroughs, Alan. Paintings, Restoration and Preservation of (*in part*)
Burrows, George Thomas. Bowls (*in part*)
Burrows, Millar, B.D. Job
Burrows, Rt. Rev. Winfrid Oldfield, D.D. Absolution
Burstein, Sona Rosa. Tabu
Burt, Cyril Lodowic. Backward Children
Bury, John Bagnell. Alexius I; Alexius II; Alexius III; Baldwin I (1172-1205); Basil I; Basil II; Gibbon, Edward (*in part*); Roman Empire, Later
Bush, Vannevar. Harmonic Analysis; Product Integraph
Bushnell, Asa A. Football (*in part*)
Butler, Arthur John. Dante (or Durante) Alighieri (*in part*)
Butler, Rt. Rev. Edward Cuthbert. Benedict of Nursia, Saint; Bridgittines; Canon (*in part*); Clara, Saint; Dominic, Saint (*in part*); Franciscans; Francis of Assisi, St. (*in part*); Groat, Gerhard (*in part*); Imitation of Christ, The (*in part*); Mabillon, John; Maurists; Mechitharists; Mendicant Movement and Orders (*in part*); Servites or "Servants of Mary"; Thomas of Celano; Trappists
Butler, Elmer Grimshaw. American Society of Zoologists; Zoological Societies (*in part*)
Butler, Francis H. Compass (*in part*); Hunter, John (*in part*)
Butler, H. J. Carriage
Butler, J. A. V. Solutions
Butler, Nicholas Murray. Columbia University; Universities (*in part*)
Butts, A. B. Mississippi (*in part*)
Buxton, L. H. Dudley. Ainu; Asia Minor (*in part*); Basra (*in part*); China (*in part*); Euphrates; Formosa (*in part*); Kirghis; Kish; Mesopotamia (*in part*); Mongolia (*in part*); Mosul (*in part*); Nineveh; Nippur; Races of Mankind; Sarts; Seleucia; Shuruppak; Tigris; Turkey (*in part*); Turkomans; Turks (*in part*); Ur
Buxton, Travers. Slavery Convention
Byers, Horace Robert. Anticyclone; Blizzard; Brocken Bow, Spectre of the Brocken; Cyclone; Doldrums; Gale; Hurricane; Isallobars: Insolation; Isobar; Isopycnic; Isosteres; Storm
Byrd, Harry Flood. Virginia or Verginia
Byrd, Richard Evelyn. Peary, Robert Edwin
Byrne, Paul Ryan. Notre Dame, University of

Cabrera, Luis. Carranza, Venustiano
Cadbury, Henry Joel, D.D. Luke, Gospel of
Caddow, H. A. Burgundy Wines; Champagne Wines; Claret; Hock; Moselle Wines; Port Wine; Sauternes; Sherry; Wine
Cadman, John, 1st Baron Cadman. Anglo-Persian (now Anglo-Iranian) Oil Company, Ltd.
Caesar, George V. Starch (*in part*)
Cahill, Sir (Joseph) Robert. France (*in part*)
Cajori, Florian. Binomial Formula; Geometry (*in part*); Logarithms
Calingaert, George. Organometallic Compounds (*in part*)
Calkins, Mary W. Royce, Josiah (*in part*)
Callahan, James Morton. West Virginia
Callendar, Hugh Longbourne. Black Body; Calibration; Calorimetry; Heat (*in part*); Thermodynamics (*in part*); Thermometry; Vaporization
Callender, Sir Geoffrey Arthur Romaine. Armada, The (*in part*); Austrian Succession, War of The (*in part*); Chioggia (*in part*); Collingwood, Cuthbert Collingwood (*in part*); Copenhagen (*in part*); Dutch Wars (*in part*); First of June (*in part*); French Revolutionary Wars (*in part*); Grand Alliance, War of The (*in part*); La Hogue, Battle of (*in part*); Lepanto, The Battle of (*in part*); Napoleonic Campaigns (*in part*); Navarino, Battle of (*in part*); Nile, Battle of the (*in part*); Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of (*in part*); Saints, Battle of the (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Spanish Succession, War of The (*in part*); Toulon (*in part*); Trafalgar, The Battle of (*in part*)
Callwell, Major General Sir Charles Edward. Balkan Wars, 1912-13; Dardanelles Campaign; Mesopotamia, Operations in
Calman, William Thomas. Barnacle; Branchiopoda (*in part*); Cirripedia (*in part*); Copepoda (*in part*); Crab (*in part*); Crustacea (*in part*); Malacostraca (*in part*); Ostracoda; Rotifera (*in part*); Shrimp (*in part*); Teredo (*in part*); Trilobita; Water-Flea; Wood-Louse (*in part*)
Calmes, Albert. Albania (*in part*); Luxembourg
Cam, Helen M. Borough (*in part*); Mayor (*in part*)
Cambon, Jules. Security (*in part*)
Cambridge, Mrs. V. M. Ski (*in part*)
Cameron, William John. Ford, Henry (*in part*)
Cammaerts, Emile. Belgian Literature (*in part*); Mercier, Désiré
Campbell, E. Rule of the Road (*in part*)
Campbell, Harvey J. Detroit
Campbell, Rev. Lewis. Jowett, Benjamin (*in part*)
Campion, Bernard. Banker and Customer (*in part*)
Cana, Frank Richardson. Africa (*in part*); Angola (*in part*); Ashanti (*in part*); Basutoland or Lesuto (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Belgian Congo (*in part*); Benin; Cameroons (*in part*); Congo; Congo Free State (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); French Guinea (*in part*); Gambia; German South-West Africa; Gold Coast; Ibadan; Illorin; Kenya Colony and Protectorate (*in part*); Liberia (*in part*); Madagascar (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Niger; Nigeria; Nile (*in part*); Nyasaland Protectorate (*in part*); Orange Free State (*in part*); Portuguese East Africa or Mozambique (*in part*); Rio de Oro; St. Helena (*in part*); Senegal (colony) (*in part*); Senussi and Senussites; Sierra Leone; Sokoto (*in part*); Stanley, Sir Henry Morton; Sudan (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Tanganyika Territory (*in part*); Timbuktu (*in part*); Tlemçen (*in part*); Togoland; Transvaal (*in part*); Tripolitania (*in part*); Uganda (*in part*); Wadai (*in part*); West Africa; Zambezi; Zululand (*in part*)
Canby, Henry Seidel. American Literature (*in part*); Cather, Willa Sibert; Lewis, Sinclair
Cannon, Clarence. Parliamentary Law
Cannon, Walter Bradford, M.D. Hunger and Thirst
Capen, Samuel Paul. Education (*in part*)
Capper, Arthur. Kansas (*in part*)
Capper, W. Bentley. Hotel (*in part*)
Carlisle, Henry W. Guaranty Trust Company of New York, the
Carlsen, Emil. Still-Life Painting
Carlton, M. Dryness, Chemical (*in part*)
Carlton, Newcomb. Telegraph
Carmichael, Robert Daniel. Barycentric Calculus; Diagram (*in part*); Dimension; Geometries, Finite; Infinity and the Infinite; Limit; Number Sequences
Carmody, John M. Relief (*in part*)
Carney, T. J. Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Carpenter, F. M. Neuroptera (*in part*)
Carpenter, Raymond V. Industrial Insurance (*in part*)
Carpenter, Rhys. Spain (*in part*)
Carpenter, William M. Electrical Power: National and Regional Schemes (*in part*); Electricity Supply: Technical Aspects (*in part*)
Carr, Sir Cecil T. Corporation (*in part*); Provisional Order; Statute (*in part*); Statutory Rules and Orders
Carrel, Alexis, M.D. Tissue Culture
Carrier, Willis Haviland. Air Conditioning (*in part*)
Carroll, George. Winter Sports
Carroll, Henry King. Mennonites (*in part*); Moravian Brethren (*in part*)
Carroll, John Anthony. Corona; Eclipse (*in part*)
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris. Eugenics; Optimum Population; Population
Carter, Edward Henry. School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Carter, George Stuart. Animals, Phylogeny of
Carter, H. B. Reuters
Cartier, Jacques. Jewellery (*in part*)
Cartwright, Morse Adams. Adult Education (*in part*)
Carver, Thomas Gilbert. Salvage (*in part*)
Carver, Thomas Nixon. Standard of Living
Cary, Max. Aetolia; Argos (*in part*); Aristeides; Athens (*in part*); Hellenism; Heraclius; Irene (*in part*); Justin II; Macedonian Empire; Manuel I. Comnenus; Pericles; Phrygia; Plataea; Punic Wars; Salamis
Case, H. C. M. Agricultural Economics (*in part*)
Casey, Robert Pierce. Anathema (*in part*); Simon Magnus
Cassirer, Ernst. Neo-Kantianism; Rationalism; Substance; Transcendentalism; Truth
Casson, Stanley. Rumania (*in part*); Turkey (*in part*)

Castle, Egerton. Book-Plates
Cathcart, Edward Provan, M.D. Nutrition
Catlin, Warren B. Hours of Labour (*in part*)
Caton-Thompson, Gertrude. Stratigraphy
Cecil, Lady Gwendolen. Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil 3rd Marquis of
Cecil, Russell LaFayette, M.D. Cold
Cecil of Chelwood, 1st Viscount (Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil). League of Nations (*in part*)
Cestre, Charles. Poe, Edgar Allan
Chadwick, Sir David Thomas. Imperial Economic Committee
Chadwick, Hector Munro. Anglo-Saxons; Britain (*in part*); Goths (*in part*); Jutes; Teutonic Peoples (*in part*); Thor
Chalkley, Alfred Philip. Motor-Boat (*in part*)
Chalmers, Henry. Tariffs (*in part*)
Chalmers, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell. Bill of Exchange (*in part*); Sale of Goods (*in part*)
Chamberlain, Paul M. Watches (*in part*)
Chamberlin, William Henry. Baker Island; Brunei (*in part*); Canton Island; Fiji; Gilbert and Ellice Islands; Guam; Japan (*in part*); Jarvis Island; Melanesia; Micronesia; Midway Islands; New Britain; Pacific Islands (Oceania); Russia (*in part*); Samoa; Tonga; Wake Island
Chambers, Sir Edmund Kerchever. Shakespeare, William (*in part*)
Chambers, H. Seed Trade (*in part*)
Chambers, Robert. Micromanipulation; Protoplasm (*in part*)
Champion, Pierre. Joan of Arc (*in part*)
Chancellor, Edwin Beresford. Clubs (*in part*)
Chandler, M. E. J. Palaeobotany or Vegetable Palaeontology (*in part*)
Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan. Chromosphere (*in part*); Galaxy
Channing, Edward. Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel
Chapman, Charles Edward. California (*in part*); Cuba (*in part*)
Chapman, Sydney. Atmosphere; Aurora Polaris
Chapple, Bennett. Tin-Plate and Terne-Plate
Charles, Robert Henry, D.D. Apocalyptic Literature (*in part*); Apocryphal Literature (*in part*); Baruch (*in part*); Daniel (*in part*); Enoch, Book of (*in part*); Ezra, Fourth Book (or Apocalypse) of (*in part*); Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of (*in part*); Judith, The Book of (*in part*); Manasses, Prayer of (*in part*); Moses, Assumption of; Solomon, Psalms of; Testaments of The Twelve Patriarchs
Charters, Werrett Wallace. School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Chase, Edna Woolman. Forms of Address (*in part*)
Chase, Philip Putnam. New England
Chase, Winn W. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*); Rain-Proof Fabrics
Chater, Arthur G. Swedish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Chaumeix, André. France, Anatole
Cheney, Sheldon. Theatre (*in part*)
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Cheyne, Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.D. Esther (*in part*); Jonah
Child, Charles Manning. Axial Physiological Gradients
Childe, V. Gordon. Europe (*in part*); Scythia (*in part*); Skara Brae
Childs, Major General Sir Borlase Elward Wyndham. Military Law (*in part*)
Childs, J. Rives. Tangier (*in part*)
Chinnock, A. Vaughan. Phosgene
Chipman, William Joseph. Football (*in part*)
Chisholm, Cecil. Instalment Selling (*in part*)
Chisholm, George Goudie. Sicily (*in part*)
Chisholm, Hugh. Albert, Prince Consort of England; Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, 1st Earl of (*in part*); Canon (*in part*); Edward VII (*in part*); George IV (*in part*); Meredith, George; Parliament (*in part*); Representation (*in part*); Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe; Walter, John (*in part*)
Cholet, Bertram. Brush (*in part*)
Cholmeley, Robert Francis. Secondary Education (*in part*)
Chree, Charles. Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer
Christensen, Georg. Danish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Chrystal, George. Perpetual Motion (*in part*)
Church, George Earl. Plata, Rio de la, or River Plate (*in part*)
Church, The Very Rev. Richard William, D.D. Lombards or Langobardi (*in part*)
Churchill, Henry S. Social Architecture (*in part*)
Ciechanowski, Jan. Poland (*in part*)
Clancy, Frederick M. ("Fog Horn"). Rodeo
Claremont, Claude A. Montessori System
Clark, Albert Curtis. Cicero
Clark, Alfred Joseph M.D. Heart, Comparative Physiology of
Clark, Austin Hobart. Echinoderma (*in part*); Sea-Urchin (*in part*); Star-Fish
Clark, Charles Edward. Appeal (*in part*); Landlord and Tenant (*in part*); Practice and Procedure (*in part*)
Clark, Eugene Francis. Dartmouth College
Clark, George Lindenberg. X-Rays, Nature of (*in part*)
Clark, George Norman. Holland (*in part*); Netherlands (*in part*)
Clark, Harry Hayden. Freneau, Philip Morin
Clark, Walter. Filters, Light
Clark, William Bell. Barry, John; Belgian Coast Operations (*in part*); Biddle, James; Conyngham, Gustavus; Dale, Richard; du Pont, Samuel Francis; Fiske, Bradley Allen; Fleet Auxiliary Vessels; Fleet, Naval (*in part*); Gleaves, Albert; Hopkins, Esek; Jones, Jacob; Jones, John Paul; King, Ernest Joseph; Marines (*in part*); Mayo, Henry Thomas; Truxton, Thomas; United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Clark, William D. Crown; Custom House; Kindersley, Robert Molesworth; Sterling
Clark, Sir William Henry. Export Credits; Trade Facilities
Clark, William Irving, M.D. Industrial Welfare and Medicine (*in part*)
Clark, William R. New Jersey
Clarke, Alexander Ross. Map (*in part*)
Clarke, E. Gladys. Cookery (*in part*); Salad; Sauce
Clarke, George Sydenham, 1st Baron Sydenham of Combe. Graeco-Turkish War
Clarke, Rev. William Kemp Lowther, D.D. Apollos; Catechumen; Joseph of Arimathaea; Matthias (Disciple); Philip (Evangelist)
Clay, Henry. Free Trade
Clay, R. C. C. Stonehenge
Clay, Reginald S. Kaleidoscope; Mirror (*in part*); Radiometer; Spectacles
Clemence, Gerald M. Time Measurement (*in part*)
Clement, Martin W. Pennsylvania Railroad Company, The
Clements, F. Bessemer Steel; Blast Furnace
Clerc, Charly. Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand
Clerke, Agnes Mary. Astronomy (*in part*); Copernicus or Koppernigk, Nicolaus; Galileo Galilei (*in part*); Humbolt, Alexander (*in part*); Mayer, Johann Tobias (*in part*)
Clery, Arthur Edward. Brehon Laws (*in part*)
Clifford, Sir Hugh. Borneo (*in part*); Borneo, State of North (*in part*); Ceylon (*in part*); Johore (*in part*); Malacca; Malay Language (*in part*); Malay Peninsula (*in part*); Malays; Malay States (*in part*); Singapore
Climenhaga, Rev. A. W. Brethren in Christ
Clinton-Baddeley, V. C. Pitt, William
Clouzot, E. International Bureaus; Red Cross (*in part*)
Coad, B. R. Boll Weevil, Cotton (*in part*)
Coates, Joseph Edward. Prussic Acid
Coates, William Henry. Estate Duties; Income Tax: In Practice (*in part*); Legacy Duty and Succession Duty
Cobb, George Watson, Jr. Canning, Commercial (*in part*)
Cobb, John William. Gas Manufacture (*in part*)
Cock, A. A. School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Cockerell, Douglas Bennett. Bookbinding (*in part*)
Cocks, Dorothy. Beauty Culture; Hair (*in part*); Manicuring
Coe, Wesley R. Nemertea
Coffman, Lotus Delta. Minnesota, University of
Coghill, Robert de Wolf. Purines
Cohen, I. Bernard. Camera Obscura
Cohen, Julius Henry. Port Authority
Cohen, Philip F. Confectionery Manufacture (*in part*)
Coker, Ernest George. Pulley
Colby, Colonel Elbridge. Militia; National Guard
Cole, Alan Summerly. Textile Printing (*in part*)
Cole, Felix. Algeria (*in part*); Algiers (*in part*)
Cole, George Douglas Howard. Attlee, Clement Richard; Butler, Samuel; Ca' Canny; Cobbett, William; Fabian Society; Factory System; Guild Socialism; Marx, Karl Heinrich (*in part*); Minimum Wage (*in part*); Socialism; Wage-Systems in Industry
Cole, Grenville Arthur James. Ireland (*in part*)
Cole, Lieutenant Colonel Sir Henry W. G. Exhibition and Trade Fair
Cole, Sanford D. Affreightment; Bottomry; Code; Fisheries, Law of (*in part*); Navigation Laws
Cole, Sydney W. Gelatin; Proteins
Coleman, Arthur Philemon. Canada (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*)
Coleman, Christopher Bush. Indiana
Coleman, G. S. Sanitation of Buildings (*in part*); Sewer Construction
Coleridge, Ernest Hartley. Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th Baron (*in part*)
Colgate, R. T. Bread and Bread Manufacture (*in part*)
Colles, Henry Cope. Ravel, Maurice
Collier, Theodore Freylinghuysen. Innocent (*in part*); Sixtus V
Collinge, Walter E. Ornithology (*in part*)
Collins, George Rowland. Chain Store (*in part*); Jobber; Retailing
Collins, K. Ruth. Drop Forging (*in part*)
Collins, Rt. Rev. William Edward, D.D. Establishment (*in part*); Testamentum Domini
Collis, Edgar Leigh, M.D. Industrial Welfare and Medicine (*in part*)
Collum, V. C. C. Carnac (*in part*); Stone Monuments, Primitive
Collyer, Brigadier General John J. East Africa, Operations in; South-West Africa, Campaign in
Colombos, C. John. Peace (*in part*)
Colvin, Charles Herbert. Air Log or Air Distance Recorder
Colvin, Fred Herbert. Automatic Machines; Conveyors in Mass Production (*in part*); Machine-Tools (*in part*); Valves (Mechanical)
Colvin, Sir Sidney. Bellini (*in part*); Dürer, Albrecht (*in part*); Giorgione (*in part*); Giotto (*in part*); Leonardo da Vinci (*in part*); Michelangelo (*in part*)
Colwell, Nathan P., M.D. Medical Education (*in part*)
Commons, John Rogers. Strikes and Lock-Outs (*in part*)
Compton, Arthur Holly. Compton Effect
Comrie, Leslie John. Ephemeris
Condit, Ira Judson. Fig; Olive
Constable, William George. Museums and Art Galleries (*in part*)
Conteneau, Georges, M.D. Asia Minor (*in part*)
Contreras, Carlos. Spanish-American Architecture
Converse, Paul D. Broker
Conway, Barret. Chicago and North Western Railway Company

Conway, Robert Seymour. Iovilae; Praeneste (*in part*)
Conybeare, Frederick Cornwallis. Ablution; Armenian Literature (*in part*)
Coode, Arthur T. Dredgers and Dredging
Cook, A. C. Cattle (*in part*)
Cook, Sherwin Lawrence. Boston (*in part*)
Cook, Stanley Arthur, D.D. Baal (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Damascus (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Edom (*in part*); Genealogy (*in part*); Genesis; Gideon (*in part*); Haggai (*in part*); Hebrew Religion; Hezekiah (*in part*); Jacob (*in part*); Jesus Christ (*in part*); Jews (*in part*); Joshua, Book of; Judges, The Book of (*in part*); Kings, First and Second Books of; Levites (*in part*); Moab; Moloch (*in part*); Moses (*in part*); Nabataeans (*in part*); Palestine (*in part*); Philistines; Ruth, Book of; Sabbath (*in part*); Samuel, Books of; Serpent Cults; Sinai; Talmud (*in part*); Zephaniah
Cook, Thomas Ira. Authority, Political
Cooke, Charles Maynard, Jr. Sea Power
Cooke, Rev. George Albert, D.D. Ezekiel; Odaenathus; Palmyra; Phoenicia; Zenobia (*in part*)
Coolidge, Rev. William Augustus Brevoort. Arnaud, Henri; Dauphiné; Jenatsch, Georg; Lugano, Lake of; Switzerland (*in part*); Tell, William (*in part*); Zürich (capital) (*in part*)
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. Bronze and Brass Ornamental Work (*in part*); Dance (*in part*); Indian and Sinhalese Art and Archaeology; Indian Architecture (*in part*); Indonesian and Further Indian Art; Iron in Art (*in part*); Textiles and Embroideries (*in part*); Yaksas
Cooper, Delmer Clair. Angiosperms (*in part*)
Cooper, Frank Irving. School Architecture (*in part*)
Cooper, G. Arthur. Brachiopoda
Cooper, John I. Canada (*in part*); Newfoundland
Cooper, Kent. Associated Press
Cope, Vincent Zachary, M.D. Shock and Collapse
Coppi, Lieutenant Colonel A. G. Italy (*in part*)
Copping, George. Chinaware (*in part*); Earthenware
Corbett, Harvey Wiley. Architecture; Industrial Architecture (*in part*); Social Architecture (*in part*)
Corddry, Graham W. Colour Mill
Cordonnier, Louis Emilien Victor. Frontier, Battles of the (*in part*)
Cornell, Constance Margaret. Chamberlain, Arthur Neville; George VI (*in part*)
Cornish, Vaughan. Waves of the Sea
Cortesi, Arnaldo. Italy (*in part*)
Corthorn, Charles E. L. Ottoman Bank (*in part*)
Corwin, Charles Abel. Museums of Science (*in part*)
Cotlington-Taylor, Mrs. Dorothy Daisy. Carving (*in part*); Menus; Preserving and Bottling (*in part*)
Cotton, James Sutherland. Hastings, Warren (*in part*); Omichund.
Cottrell, Frederick Gardner. Fume Precipitation, Electrical
Coulson, Major Thomas. Research, Industrial (*in part*)
Coulton, George Gordon. Concubinage; Knighthood and Chivalry (*in part*); Reformation
Coursey, Philip R. Condenser (Electrical)
Courtney, Giles L. Account; Account Current; Account Rendered; Account Sales; Accounts Payable Ledger; Accounts Receivable; Accounts Receivable Ledger; Accrued Expenses; Accrued Income; Current Assets
Courtney, Janet Elizabeth. Alexandra, Queen
Coward, T. A. Bird Sanctuaries (*in part*)
Cowl, Richard Pope. Edda (*in part*); Icelandic Literature (*in part*); Saga (*in part*)
Cowles, Walter Goodman. Engineering Insurance (*in part*)
Cowley, Sir Arthur Ernest. Samaritans; Seadiah, Ben Joseph
Cox, H. E. Food Preservation (*in part*); Jams and Jellies (*in part*)
Cox, Isaac Joslin. Chile (*in part*); Wilkinson, James
Cox, Major General Sir Percy Zachariah. Fars (*in part*); Firuzabad; Hormuz; Kerman; Khurasan; Khuzistan (*in part*); Kuchan; Kurdistan (*in part*); Laristan; Lingeh; Persia (*in part*); Persian Gulf; Qain (*in part*); Qais; Resht; Seistan (*in part*); Shiraz; Tabriz (*in part*); Tehran Province (*in part*); Yezd (*in part*)
Cox, Warren Earle. Arts and Crafts (*in part*); Batik; Cartoon (*in part*); Design (*in part*); Drawing (*in part*); Gothic Art; Lamp (*in part*); Periods of Art; Sculpture Technique (*in part*); Technique in Art; Terra-Cotta (*in part*)
Cox, William B. Chain Gang
Crackanthorpe, Montague Hughes. Arbitration, International (*in part*); Mediation (*in part*)
Craddock, Sir Reginald Henry. Bilaspur; Central Provinces and Berar (*in part*); Chhattisgarh (*in part*); Chhindwara (*in part*)
Craft, Herbert. Corn Laws; Exports, Invisible (*in part*); Exports: Statistics (*in part*); Free Ports
Craies, William Feilden. Children—Protective Laws (*in part*); Habeas Corpus (*in part*); Quarter Sessions, Court of (*in part*); Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason (*in part*); Warrant (*in part*); Wildlife Conservation and Management (*in part*); Witness (*in part*)
Craigmyle of Craigmyle, 1st Baron Shaw of Dunfermline, Thomas Shaw. Privy Council, Judicial Committee of; Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien (*in part*)
Cranage, Very Rev. David Herbert Somerset, B.D. University Extension (*in part*)
Crandall, Lee S. Aviary and Aviculture (*in part*)
Crane, Charles Howard. Theatre (*in part*)
Crane, J. B. Steam Generation (*in part*)
Crane, Walter. Arts and Crafts (*in part*)
Crawford, Nelson Antrim. Agricultural Labourer (*in part*); Nonpartisan League
Crawford, Osbert Guy Stanhope. Archaeology (*in part*); Barrow; Mound-Builders
Creager, William Pitcher. Dams (*in part*)
Creak, Captain Ettrick W. Compass (*in part*)
Creed, Rev. John Martin, B.D. Baptism (*in part*); Bible (*in part*); Eucharist (*in part*)
Cret, Paul Philippe. Library Architecture (*in part*); Museum Architecture (*in part*); Renaissance Architecture (*in part*)
Crew, F. A. E., M.D. Albino; Fertility and Fecundity (*in part*); Genetics; Hermaphrodite; Mendelism; Selection (*in part*); Sex; Sterility
Crew, Henry. Langley, Samuel Pierpont; Millikan, Robert Andrews; Physical Units; Thomson, Sir Joseph John
Crichton, Powell. Backgammon.
Crile, George W., M.D. American College of Surgeons
Cripps, Rev. Richard Seymour. Amen
Crist, Raymond Fowler. Nationality and Naturalization (*in part*)
Croce, Benedetto. Aesthetics
Crocker, William. Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc.
Crockett, Walter Hill. Vermont (*in part*)
Crommelin, Andrew Claude de la Cherois. Comets; Eros; Minor Planet (*in part*)
Cronyn, George W. War Organizations, U.S. (World War II) (*in part*)
Cross, Charles Frederick. Fibres
Cross, Harold L. Press Laws (*in part*)
Croswell, V. R. Naval Stores
Crowder, Enoch Herbert. Conscription (*in part*)
Crowdy, Dame Rachel Eleanor. Opium Traffic; White Slave Traffic
Crowe, Sir Edward Thomas Frederick. Consul
Crowe, G. E. W. Household Appliances (*in part*)
Crowe, Brigadier General John Henry Verinder. Plevna; Shipka Pass
Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer. Eyck, Van (*in part*); Holbein, Hans; Neer, Van Der (*in part*) Ostade (*in part*)
Crowne, Irving H. Magneto, High-Tension
Crowther, Samuel. Ford, Henry (*in part*)
Crue, Francis De. Geneva (*in part*)
Crump, Norman E. Bank; Bank of England; Banks, History of (*in part*); Commercial Paper (*in part*); Consols; Gulden (*in part*); International Payments (*in part*); Kran; Mint Par of Exchange (*in part*); Pegging The Exchange; Pools, in Industry (*in part*); Rial; Rupee; Shares; Sol (*in part*); Stock (*in part*); Transfer (*in part*)
Cubberley, Ellwood P. Education (*in part*); School Administration in the United States
Culbertson, Ely. Contract Bridge; Whist (*in part*)
Culin, Stewart. Dolls; Head-Dress; Masks (*in part*)
Culley, A. B. Agents in Business
Cullinan, Frank P. Apricot; Cherry; Nectarine; Peach; Plum; Quince
Cummins, Colonel Stevenson Lyle, M.D. Influenza; Tuberculosis (*in part*)
Cunliffe, John William. Journalism, Schools of (*in part*)
Cunningham, William James. Railways (*in part*)
Cunynghame, Sir H. Hardinge. Clocks (*in part*); Watches (*in part*)
Curran, C. H. Anopheles; Bee Fly; Black Fly; Bloodworm; Bluebottle; Botfly; Deer Fly; Drosophila; Flesh Fly; Fly; Frit Fly; Fruit Fly; Fungus Gnat; Gallfly; Gall Midge; Hessian Fly; Horsefly; Housefly; Hover Fly; Leatherjacket; Mosquito (*in part*); Screw-worm
Curran, C. P. Irish Literature (*in part*)
Curry, Michael John. Western Pacific Railroad Corporation, The (*in part*)
Curtis, Edmund. Ireland (*in part*); Robert Guiscard; Roger I; Roger II (*in part*)
Curtis, Harry Alfred. Fertilizers; Liming
Curtis, Harvey L. Current Balance
Curtis, William Edward. Band Spectrum
Curtiss, David Raymond. Bessel Function; Function
Cushendon, 1st Baron of (Ronald John McNeill). Bunker Hill; Grattan, Henry; Jeffreys, George Jeffreys, 1st Baron
Cushman, Joan R. South, The (*in part*)
Cussons, G. W. Mathematical Models

Dahl, J. O. Cafeteria; Food Service
Dakin, William John. Onychophora (*in part*)
Dakyns, Arthur L. Co-Partnership
Dalby, W. Ernest. Bearings (*in part*); Dynamometer; Power Transmission (*in part*)
Dale, E. E. Branding (*in part*)
Dale, Ernest. Keynes, John Maynard.
Dale, Harold Edward. Agricultural Education (*in part*)
Dalgas, Frederick. Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*)
Dalton, H. E. Studebaker Corporation, The
Dalton, Ormonde Maddock. Catacombs (*in part*)
Dalton, W. Auction Bridge (*in part*); Baccarat; Bézique; Bridge (*in part*); Piquet; Vingt-Et-Un
D'Amico, Silvio. Pirandello, Luigi
Dampier, Sir William Cecil. Electrical Power in Agriculture (*in part*); Electrolysis (*in part*); Science
Daniels, A. M. Chimney (*in part*)
Daniels, Harry J. Burial (*in part*)
Dannatt, C. W. Assaying
Danzig, Allison. Rackets or Racquets (*in part*); Squash Rackets (*in part*)
Darby, Henry Clifford. Fens
Darrow, George McMillan. Bilberry, Blaeberry or Whortleberry; Blackberry; Blueberry; Currant; Dewberry or Trailing Blackberry; Gooseberry; Raspberry; Strawberry

Darrow, Karl Kelchner. Physics
Darton, F. J. Harvey. Children's Books (*in part*)
Darvingoff, Colonel Peter. Turkey (*in part*)
Darwin, Sir Charles Galton. Light; Zeeman Effect
Das, H. Dutt, Toru; Ghose, Lalmohun
Davenport, Major Cyril James H. Mezzotint or Mezzo Tinto
Davey, William Nelson. Marine Insurance (*in part*)
Davids, Caroline A. F. Rhys. Pali Language and Literature (*in part*)
Davids, T. W. Rhys. Asoka; Devadatta; Pali Language and Literature (*in part*)
Davidson, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Canon (*in part*)
Davies, Albert Emil. Options
Davies, Sir Henry Walford. Music, Teaching of (*in part*)
Davies, Rev. James. Hesiod (*in part*)
Davies, Mrs. Noelle. Prussia (*in part*)
Davies, P. G. Croquet (*in part*)
Davies, Ralfe Davidson. Bridging, Military (*in part*)
Davies, Randall (Robert Henry). Caricature (*in part*)
Davis, Arthur Llewellyn. Negligence
Davis, Chandler. Railways (*in part*)
Davis, Charles (Henry). Highway
Davis, Fanny-Fern. Greens
Davis, Harold Thayer. Mathematical Tables
Davis, Henry William Carless. Ambrose; Becket, Thomas; Benedictus Abbas; Bohun; Charles, The Great; Geoffrey of Monmouth (*in part*); Gerard (Archbishop); Gilbert Foliot; Henry I; Henry II; Henry III; John (King of England); Lanfranc (*in part*); Langton, Stephen; Mandeville, Geoffrey De; Marsh, Adam; Montfort, Simon De (*in part*); Nennius; Odo of Bayeux; Orderic Vitalis (*in part*); Richard I; Richard (Earl of Cornwall); Stephen (1097?-1154); Theobald; Wace (?) Robert; Walter of Coventry; William I; William of Newburgh
Davis, John M. Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company, The
Davis, J. S. Rural Education (*in part*)
Davis, Ozora Stearns, D.D. Congregationalism (*in part*)
Davis, Sir Robert H. Divers and Diving Apparatus
Davis, S. C. H. Motor Racing (*in part*)
Davis, William. Lace (*in part*)
Davis, William Morris. America (*in part*); Coral Reefs; North America (*in part*)
Davison, Charles. Earthquake (*in part*)
Davison, Eloise. Housekeeping (*in part*)
Davison, Geoffrey Spence. Motorcycles (*in part*)
Dawson, George Walter. Flower Painting
Dawson, H. M. Chemical Action; Chemistry (*in part*); Ions, Catalytic Action of
Dawson, James P. Boxing (*in part*)
Dawson, Warren Royal. Imhotep; Mummy
Day, John Percival. Canada (*in part*)
Dean, Leon W. Vermont (*in part*)
Dean, Ruth. Landscape Architecture (*in part*)
Debenham, Frank. Antarctic Regions
Decker, Maurice H. Camping (*in part*)
Dederick, Louis Serle. Ballistics
Defenbach, Byron. Idaho (*in part*)
Deignan, Herbert Girton. Asia (*in part*)
Delahaye, Colonel James Viner. Woolwich (*in part*)
Delehaye, Rev. Hippolyte, S.J. Canonization; Helena, St.; Roch, St.; Vitus, St.
Deller, Sir Edwin. London University
Delme-Radcliffe, Lieutenant Colonel Emilius C. Falconry (*in part*)
De Mille, Cecil Blount. Motion Pictures (*in part*)
Dendy, Fred L. Acting (*in part*); Inlaying; Museums and Art Galleries (*in part*); Schools of Art (*in part*)
Dengel, Philipp Ignaz. Papacy (*in part*)
Denham, William Smith. Silk and Sericulture (*in part*); Silk Manufacture (*in part*)
Denman, Roderick Peter George. Gramophone (*in part*)
Denney, Charles Eugene. Northern Pacific Railway
Dennis, Charles H. Field, Eugene
Denny, Edward M. C. Bill of Exchange (*in part*)
Derby, George S., M.D. Blindness, Causes of
Derrick, Calvin. Reformatory School (*in part*)
Desart, Ellen Odette, Countess Dowager of Desart. Forms of Address (*in part*)
Desjardins, Arthur Ulderic, M.D. Finsen, Niels Ryberg
DeTurk, Ernest E. Soil (*in part*)
Deutsch, Herman Julius. Washington (*in part*)
Devine, Henry, M.D. Psychosis (*in part*)
Dew, Colonel Sir Armine Brereton. Baluchistan (*in part*)
Dewing, Arthur. Art (*in part*)
Dicken, Samuel N. Culiacán or Culiacán Rosales; Monterrey; Quintana Roo
Dickerman, William Carter. American Locomotive Company
Dickins, Arthur W. M. Gallic Acid
Dicksee, Lawrence Robert. Accountancy and Accountants (*in part*); Bookkeeping; Cost Accounting (*in part*); Goodwill; Liquidation (*in part*); Overhead Charges; Stock-Taking
Dickson, Henry Newton. Mexico, Gulf of
Dickson, Leonard Eugene. Numbers, Theory of
Dietz, David. Atomic Bomb
Dilke, Lady. Millet, Jean François (*in part*)
Dillman, Arthur C. Flax (*in part*)
Dillon, Dr. Emile Joseph. Alphonso XIII (*in part*)
Dillon, Thomas. Gums
Dingle, Herbert. Sun (*in part*)
Dinsmoor, William Bell. Greek Architecture
Dinsmore, Wayne. Horsemanship and Riding (*in part*)
Disney, A. W. M. Fazughli; Sennar
Dixon, George Campbell. Hughes, William Morris (*in part*)
Dixon, Harold Baily. Chemistry (*in part*)
Dixon, Roland Burrage. Calchaquian; South America (*in part*); Tapuyan
Dobson, Austin. Hogarth, William (*in part*); Kauffmann (Maria Anna) Angelica; Richardson, Samuel (*in part*)
Dobzhansky, Theodosius. Hybridism
Dock, George, Jr. Falconry (*in part*)
Dodd, Edwin Merrick. Company Law (*in part*)
Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. Amendment; American Law (*in part*); United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Dodgson, Campbell. Dry Point (*in part*)
Dods, Marcus, D.D. Pelagius (*in part*)
Dole, Minot. Ski (*in part*)
Dollman, Captain J. G. Deer (*in part*); Game Reserves (*in part*); Insectivora (*in part*); Rodentia
Dolphin, J. R. Pearl, Cultivated (*in part*)
Donahey, Victor. Ohio
Donald, Acting Air Marshal David Grahame. Air Co-Operation (*in part*)
Donald, Sir Robert. Newspapers (*in part*)
Donald, William John. Employees, Training of
Donaldson, B. R. Ford Motor Company
Dondore, Dorothy Anne. Biography (*in part*)
Donnelly, Philip J., S.J. Grace
Donovan, David. Ink (*in part*)
Donovan, Brigadier General William Joseph. Supreme Court of the United States, The
Dorizzi, F. P. Pencil
Doughty, Sir Arthur G. Frontenac et Palluau, Louis De Buade; Meighen, Arthur
Douglas, George William. Flag (or "Flagge") (*in part*); Franklin Institute, The; New York (State) (*in part*); Pennsylvania
Douglas, Sir Robert Kennaway. Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Mongols (*in part*); Parkes, Sir Harry Smith; Tsēng Kuo-Fan
Douglas, William Orville. Bankruptcy (*in part*)
Douglas, Air Chief Marshal Sir (William) Sholto. Air Combat (*in part*)
Douglass, Mabel S. Women, Education of (*in part*)
Dow, Edward French. Maine (*in part*)
Dow, George. London and North Eastern Railway Company, The
Dowie, H. G. Kent's Cavern
Downey, June Etta. Handedness; Handwriting (*in part*)
Dowson, Robert. Turbine: Steam
Draudt, Lieutenant Colonel P. Red Cross (*in part*)
Drever, James. Instinct in Man
Drew, Edward L. Hides
Drew, Frederic William. Chartreuse (*in part*)
Drew, H. D. K. Microanalysis, Chemical
Drew, H. J. B. New Zealand (*in part*)
Driberg, J. H. Africa (*in part*); Age-Grades; Angoni; Ankole; Ganda; Hehe; Lango; Masai; Nyika; Secret Societies (*in part*)
Driver, Godfrey Rolles. Assyrian Language; Bible (*in part*); Hebrew Language; Jehovah; Semitic Languages
Driver, Samuel Rolles, Hon. D.D. Bible: Old Testament (*in part*)
Drover, Engineer Captain F. J. Marine Engineering; Rotor Ship
Drum, Hugh Aloysius. Army (*in part*); St. Mihiel (*in part*); World War II (*in part*)
Drummond, Alan A. Casein; Resins
Drummond, Jack Cecil. Biochemistry
Drummond, Rev. William Hamilton, D.D. Reunion, Church
Drury, F. E. Building (*in part*); Foundations (*in part*); Structural Engineering (*in part*)
Drysdale, Charles Vickery. Instruments, Electrical
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier. Calixtus or Callistus (*in part*); Gelasius (*in part*); Liberius (*in part*); Lucius (*in part*); Papacy (*in part*); Sixtus
Duck, Frank J. G. Lithopone; Mercurochrome; Mining Engineer
Duckworth, Wynfrid Laurence Henry, M.D. Anthropometry
Dudeney, Frank M. Exports (*in part*)
Dudeney, Henry Ernest. Magic Square
Dudley, A. M. Motor, Electric (*in part*)
Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant. Oliphant, Laurence (*in part*)
Duffy, Francis P. Gibbons, James (Cardinal)
Duflou, Guillaume. Flemish Language, The
Dumas, Paul. Motor Racing (*in part*)
Du Mond, Jesse William Monroe. X-Rays, Nature of (*in part*)
Dunbar, Saidie Orr. Women's Clubs, The General Federation of
Duncan, F. Martin. Hair (*in part*)
Dunhill, Alfred. Pipe Smoking
Duniway, Clyde Augustus. Colorado (*in part*)
Dunkerley, G. D. Educational Associations (*in part*)
Dunn, L. C. Monster
Dunnage, James A. Importing: In Practice (*in part*)
Dunstan, A. E. Kerosene (*in part*); Paraffin; Paraffin, Chemistry of; Shale Oil
Dunsterville, Colonel Knightley Fletcher. Range-Finders (*in part*)
Du Pont, Lammot. Du Pont de Nemours and Company, E. I.
Dupuis, Charles Edward. Nile (*in part*)
Durant, William James. Dewey, John; Santayana, George
Duranty, Walter. Russia (*in part*)
Durkee, M. M. Soybean Oil
Durrenberger, Joseph Austin. Confederate States of America
Durst, Alan L. Sculpture Technique (*in part*)
Du Sejour, J. Dionis. Messageries Maritimes, Compaignie des
Du Shane, Graham Phillips. Degeneration
Dushman, Saul. Thermionics
Du Toit, Alexander L. Gondwanaland
Dutt, Romesh Chunder. Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Dvoracek, Jan. Czechoslovakia (*in part*)
Dyboski, Roman. Mickiewicz, Adam; Poland (*in part*); Polish Literature; Poznan or Posen (*in part*)

Dykstra, Clarence Addison. War Organizations, U.S. (World War II) (*in part*)
Dymond, J. R. Canada (*in part*)
Dyson, Sir Frank Watson. Parallax

Earnest, John P. Arson (*in part*); Inebriety, Law of (*in part*)
Earnshaw, Frank L. Game Reserves (*in part*)
Eastman, George. Photography (*in part*)
Eastwood, George Anderson. Armour and Company
Eaton, Sir F. A. Academy, Royal (*in part*)
Eaton, Joseph Wechsler. Farm Colony or Group Farm
Ebenstein, William. Fascism, Economics of
Eccles, William Henry. Wireless Telegraphy (*in part*)
Eckberg, Adrian. Gilding (*in part*)
Eckel, Edwin C. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Eckersley, Captain Peter Pendleton. Broadcasting (*in part*)
Eckert, Wallace John. Calculating Machines (*in part*)
Eckhardt, Karl August. Germanic Laws, Early (*in part*); Salic Law (*in part*)
Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley. Aberration of Light; Algol; Astronomy (*in part*); Centaurus; Cetus; Constellation (*in part*); Micrometer (*in part*); Sirius; Star (*in part*); Telescope (*in part*); Time, Standard
Eddy, Helen L. Crop-Drying; Cultivation; Reaping; Sowing
Edgell, Vice-Admiral Sir John Augustine. Chart; Sounding
Edison, Charles. Government Departments (*in part*)
Edmonds, Brigadier General Sir James Edward. Loos, The Battle of; Marne, The First Battle of the; World War I (*in part*); Ypres, The Battle of, 1914; Ypres, The Battles of, 1915
Edmundson, Rev. George. Brabant; Flanders (*in part*); Gelderland (*in part*); Holland (*in part*); Jacoba or Jacqueline; Oldenbarneveldt, Johan Van (*in part*); Orange, House of; Ostend Company; Pensionary
Edwards, Alba M. Domestic Service (*in part*)
Edwards, Charles Alfred. Copper (*in part*); Copper, Output and Manufacture
Edwards, Everett E. Agricultural Organization (*in part*); Agricultural Research; Agricultural Societies and Shows (*in part*); American Farm Bureau Federation; Creameries; Farmers' Clubs; Farmers' Organizations; Farmers' Union; Grange, The; International Conferences of Agricultural Economists; Thrashing or Threshing
Edwards, Harry Taylor. Abacá Fibre; Sisal Fibre
Edwards, Junius David. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Edwards, Ralph. Interior Decoration (*in part*)
Edwards, Major T. J. Captain (*in part*); Colours, Military (*in part*); Honourable Artillery Company; Lance; Numismatics (*in part*); Officers (*in part*); Quartermaster (*in part*); War Office
Egbert, James Chidester. University Extension (*in part*)
Eggeling, H. Julius. Hinduism (*in part*); Sanskrit Language and Literature (*in part*)
Ehlers, Herr. Norddeutscher Lloyd Steamship Company (*in part*)
Eichelberger, William Snyder. Newcomb, Simon
Einstein, Albert. Space-Time (*in part*)
Einzig, Paul. Capital Levy (*in part*)
Eisenhart, Luther Pfahler. Affine Geometry; Riemannian Geometry
Eisenmann, Louis. Bohemia (*in part*)
Ekblaw, Walter Elmer. Chichen-Itzá or Chichen; Colossal Cavern; Dismal Swamp; Dunes; Everglades; Mammoth Cave; United States (of America), The (*in part*); Uxmal; Wyandotte Cave; Yellowstone National Park
Eliot, Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe. Asia (*in part*); Huns (*in part*); Japan (*in part*); Khiva (*in part*)
Eliot, Charles William. Gray, Asa
Eliot, Thomas Dawes. Civil Liberties
Ellard, Gerald, S. J. Mass (*in part*)
Elles, G. L. Ordovician System; Palaeozoic Era
Ellingham, H. J. T. Electrochemistry
Ellingson, Emery M. Aerodrome, Airport or Air Station
Elliot, E. J. International Trade Associations and Congresses; Trade Organization (*in part*)
Elliott, George Blow. Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company
Elliott-Binns, Rev. L. Elliott, D.D. Balaam (*in part*); Jashar, Book of; Numbers (*in part*)
Ellis, B. A. Chemistry (*in part*)
Ellis, B. Eldred. Glove Manufacture
Ellis, Franklin Courtney. Eastman Kodak Company
Ellis, G. E. Railways (*in part*)
Ellis, Sir (Robert) Geoffrey. Peerage
Ellsworth, Paul Theodore. International Payments (*in part*)
Elmslie, Rev. William Alexander Leslie, Hon. D.D. Prophet
Elsworth, Rev. John. Methodism (*in part*)
Elton, Charles Sutherland. Ecology, Animal
Elton, Oliver. English Literature (*in part*)
Ely, Burl A. International News Service
Ely, Richard R. Luzon
Ely, Richard Theodore. Land Tenure: Economic and Agrarian Aspects (*in part*)
Embree, Edwin Rogers. Negro, The American (*in part*); Philanthropy (*in part*)
Emerson, Guy. Bankers Trust Company
Emerson, Haven, M.D. Public Health (*in part*)
Emison, John C. American Smelting and Refining Company, The
Endress, Henry. Staten Island
Enfield, Ralph R. Agricultural Credit (*in part*)
Engel, Edward J. Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company
Engerrand, George C. Mexico (*in part*)
Engle, Nathanael Howard. United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Ennis, Major A. I. Air Warfare (*in part*)
Ennis, George Pearse. Water-Colour Painting
Epps, Sir George Selby Washington. Superannuation
Epstean, Edward. Photo-Engraving
Epstein, Abraham. Pensions, The United States (*in part*)
Erdman, Frederick Seward. Food Preservation (*in part*)
Esau, Katherine. Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
Esdaile, Arundell. Libraries (*in part*)
Esher, 2nd Viscount, Reginald Baliol Brett. Cabinet, The (*in part*); Edward VII (*in part*)
Esmein, Jean Paul H. E. A. Appanage; Bailiff and Bailie (*in part*); Basoche; Châtelet; Code Napoléon (*in part*); French Law and Institutions (*in part*); Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Provost; Taille (*in part*)
Essig, E. O. Entomology (*in part*)
Esval, Orland E. Earth Inductor Compass
Evans, E. E. Denmark (*in part*)
Evans, Herbert Walter Lloyd. Mint (*in part*)
Evans, Joan. Jewellery (*in part*)
Evans, J. W. Devonian System, The
Evans, Owen David. Schools, Evening
Evans, Richard Edgar. Spark Photography
Eve, Hon. Sir Harry Trelawney. Company Law (*in part*)
Everard, W. J. Barges and Canal Craft
Everitt, Charles. Constellation (*in part*)
Everstine, Carl N. Maryland (*in part*)
Ewan, T. Cyanide
Ewing, Sir (James) Alfred. Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam; Steam Engine
Ewing, H E. Apterygota; Arthropoda; Springtail
Eyre, John William Henry, M.D. Serum Therapy; Vaccine Therapy

Fahrnkopf, Harrison. Granaries and Grain Elevators (*in part*)
Fairbairn, John Shields, M.D. Menopause; Obstetrics; Puerperal Fever
Fairbank, Herbert Sinclair. Roads and Streets (*in part*)
Fairchild, Henry Pratt. Americanization
Fairweather, William, D.D. Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of
Falkner, Roland Post. Machinery and Production
Fallow, Thomas Macall. Coronation; Crown and Coronet
Fanning, Leonard M. Drilling, Petroleum; Gasoline, Gasolene, or Petrol; Gasoline Pressure Appliances; Petroleum; Physical Resources (*in part*); Standard Oil Companies
Farbman, Michael. Russia (*in part*)
Faris, John Thomson, D.D. Arlington National Cemetery
Farkas, Adalbert. Hydrogen
Farley, James A. Government Departments (*in part*)
Farley, Joseph F. United States Coast Guard Academy
Farley, Mary L. Goat (*in part*)
Farmer, R. C. Filtration
Farnell, Lewis Richard. Greek Religion (*in part*); Mystery (*in part*)
Farquhar, Francis Peloubet. Sequoia (*in part*); Sierra Nevada, The; Yosemite
Farrell, James A. Gary, Elbert Henry
Farren, William Scott. Fuselage; Helicopter (*in part*)
Farrington, Wallace R. Pan-Pacific Union, The
Faubel, Arthur L. Cork
Faunce, William H. P., D.D. Brown University
Fawcett, Dame Millicent G. Women's Suffrage (*in part*)
Fawkes, Rev. Alfred. Establishment (*in part*)
Fay, Bernard. Franklin, Benjamin
Fay, Sidney Bradshaw. Austria (*in part*) Berlin (*in part*); Germany (*in part*); Hamburg (*in part*); Prussia (*in part*); Switzerland (*in part*)
Fayle, Charles Ernest. Blockade, Ministry of; Shipping, History of
Feavearyear, A. E. Pound Sterling
Fell, Sir Arthur. Channel Tunnel
Fellheimer, Alfred. Railways (*in part*)
Fellows, George Emory. Utah (*in part*)
Felt, Ephraim Porter. Galls
Fenneman, Nevin M. United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Ferguson, C. L. Parliamentary Procedure
Ferguson, Ralph Holmes. Soap
Ferguson, William Scott. Greek Law
Ferrier, J. Walter. Heine, Heinrich (*in part*)
Ferriss, Hugh. Rendering, Architectural
Fetrow, Ward Willard. Agricultural Co-Operation (*in part*)
Fetter, Frank Albert. Clark, John Bates
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Novel (*in part*)
Few, William Preston. Duke University (*in part*)
Ffoulkes, Charles John. Arms and Armour
Ffoulkes, Constance Jocelyn. Morelli, Giovanni (*in part*)
Fidler, A. T. Dunlop Rubber Company, Ltd.
Filbert, William J. United States Steel Corporation
Filman, Jack. Ice Hockey (*in part*)
Filon, Pierre Marie Auguste. Drama (*in part*)
Findlay, John Ritchie. De Quincey, Thomas
Finer, Herman. Electoral Systems; Local Government; Proportional Representation
Fink, Colin Garfield. Bronze and Brass Ornamental Work (*in part*); Sculpture Technique (*in part*)
Firth, John B. Burnham, Edward Levy Lawson
Firth, Raymond William. Currency, Primitive; Economics, Primitive; Labour, Primitive; Magic (*in part*); Maori; Property, Primitive; Trade, Primitive; Wealth, Primitive

Fischer, C. E. C. India (*in part*)
Fischer, Eugen. Holstein, Friedrich von
Fish, Carl Russell. Wisconsin (*in part*)
Fishbein, Morris, M.D. American Medical Association; Health Visitor; Illegitimacy (*in part*); Infantile Paralysis (Poliomyelitis); Public Health (*in part*); Quackery (*in part*)
Fishenden, Margaret White. Smoke and Smoke Prevention (*in part*)
Fisher, A. Enamel (*in part*)
Fisher, Allan G. B. Imperial Preference
Fisher, George J. B. Chemical Warfare (*in part*)
Fisher, Irving. Dollar Stabilization
Fisher, Joel E. Mountaineering
Fisher, Ronald Aylmer. Biometry
Fisher, Russell Todd. Sailcloth and Sailmaking (*in part*)
Fiske, John. Grant, Ulysses Simpson (*in part*); Parkman, Francis
Fitch, James Burgess. Dairy Farming; Dairy Machinery and Equipment
Fitch, Rachel Louise. Coeducation; Sororities (*in part*)
Fitzmaurice, Edmund George, 1st. Baron Fitzmaurice. Commons (*in part*)
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James. Barahona de Soto, Luis; Caballero, Fernán; Calderón de la Barca, Pedro; Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de; Cervantes Saavedra Miguel de; Lull (or Lully), Raimon (or Raymond); Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar; Palacio Valdés, Armando; Pereda, José María de; Picaresque Novel, The (*in part*); Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de; Ruiz, Juan; Spanish Language and Literature (*in part*); Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan; Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de (*in part*)
Fitzpatrick, Harry Morton. Mushroom
Fleming, Alexander. Antiseptics and Asepsis (*in part*)
Fleming, Sir John Ambrose. Electrical (or Electrostatic) Machine (*in part*); Electricity Supply: Technical Aspects (*in part*)
Fleming, R. M. Bessarabia (*in part*); Education (*in part*); Far Eastern Area (*in part*); Kamchatka; Latvia (*in part*); Ossetian Autonomous Areas; Russia (*in part*); Siberian Area; Tajik Republic; Tatar Republic (*in part*); Ukraine (*in part*); Uralsk Area (*in part*)
Fleming, Richard Howell. Atlantic Ocean (*in part*); Indian Ocean (*in part*)
Fleming, Walter Lynwood. Lynch Law; Nullification; Secession
Fletcher, Fred. Angling (*in part*)
Flett, Sir John Smith. Andesite; Borolanite; Breccia; Concretion; Diorite; Fulgurite; Gabbro; Glauconite; Greisen; Laccolith; Lamprophyres; Marble (*in part*); Micropegmatite; Napoleonite; Neck; Nepheline-Syenite or Elaeolite-Syenite; Nephelinites; Obsidian; Peridotite; Perlite or Pearlstone; Phyllite; Pitchstone; Pneumatolysis; Porphyry; Pumice; Quartzite; Quartz-Porphyry; Rhyolite; Scapolite (*in part*); Spherulites; Tonalite; Trachyte; Tuff
Fleure, Herbert John. Asia (*in part*); Europe (*in part*); Germany (*in part*); Gibraltar (*in part*); Tibet or Thibet (*in part*); Toulon (*in part*); Transylvania (*in part*)
Flexner, Simon, M.D. Spinal Meningitis
Flink, Carl. Radiator (*in part*)
Flinn, Alfred Douglas. Engineer, Professional
Flint, Richard Foster. Glacial Epoch or Pleistocene Ice Age
Florey, Howard Walter. Lymph, Its Formation and Movement
Flugel, John Carl. Feeling, Psychology of
Flux, Sir Alfred William. Production, Census of (*in part*); Statistics
Foehringer, Anna. Golitsyn, Boris Borisovich
Foerster, Lieutenant Colonel Wolfgang. Ludendorff, Erich (*in part*)
Foligno, Cesare. Italian Language, Modern; Italian Literature (*in part*)
Folks, Homer. County Farm, Poor Farm, County Home, Poor House, or Almshouse; Poor Law (*in part*)
Foltin, Edgar M. Prison (*in part*)
Foote, Arthur De Wint. Pneumatic Power Transmission
Forbes, Alexander, M.D. All-or-None Law
Forbes, William T. M. Ailanthus, Cynthia or Eria Silk Moth; European Corn Borer (*in part*); Lepidoptera (*in part*)
Ford, Henry. Mass Production
Ford, Walter Armitage. Song (*in part*); Wolf, Hugo
Forrest, George Topham. School Architecture (*in part*)
Forsdyke, Sir Edgar John. Africa (*in part*); Bronze and Brass Ornamental Work (*in part*); Crete (*in part*); Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*); Silversmiths' and Goldsmiths' Work (*in part*)
Forter, Norman L. Bessarabia (*in part*); Dobruja (*in part*); Rumania (*in part*)
Fortescue, Hon. Sir John William. Peninsular War
Fortescue-Brickdale, Sir Charles. Land Titles (*in part*)
Fortier, Samuel. Irrigation (*in part*)
Forward, Alexander. Gas Manufacture (*in part*)
Fosdick, Raymond Blaine. League of Nations (*in part*); New York (City) (*in part*); Police (*in part*); Rockefeller Benefactions (*in part*)
Foss, Robert. Wisconsin, University of
Foster, C. C. Singer Manufacturing Company, The
Foster, Edward D. Colorado (*in part*)
Foster, John B. Billiards (*in part*)
Foster, John Watson. Harrison, Benjamin
Fotheringham, J. K. Eclipse (*in part*)
Fowler, Alfred. Spectroscopy
Fowler, W. Warde. Fortuna; Mars
Fox, Aileen. Caerleon
Fox, Lieutenant Colonel Charles James. Salvage Corps (*in part*)
Fox, Charles, J. J. Cellulose; Paper Manufacture (*in part*); Paper Materials
Fox, Sir Cyril Sankey. Bauxite (*in part*); Laterite
Fox, Denis L. Colours of Animals (*in part*)
Fox, Evelyn Emily Marion. Mental Deficiency (*in part*)
Fox, Irving. Flea
Fox, John Jacob. Alcohol (*in part*); Salt (*in part*)
Fox, Lawrence K. South Dakota
Fox, Thomas W. Spinning; Weaving (*in part*)
Frame, James Everett. Colossians, Epistle to the
Francis, A. G. Salt (*in part*)
Francis, Francis. Chemistry (*in part*)
Frank, Helena. Yiddish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Frank, Tenney. Italy (*in part*); Rome (*in part*)
Franklin, Ernest Louis. Arbitrage (*in part*)
Franklin, Henry James. Cranberry
Franklin, John Merryman. International Mercantile Marine Company
Frantz, Henri. Manet, Édouard; Puvis De Chavannes, Pierre Cécile (*in part*)
Franz, S. I. Subnormal and Feeble-Minded, Education of
Fraser, Captain Sir (William Jocelyn) Ian. Blindness (*in part*)
Fraser, James Earle. Sculpture (*in part*)
Fraser, J. S. Deaf-Mutism, Medical Aspects of
Fraser, John. Scottish Literature (*in part*)
Frazer, Sir James George. Praeneste (*in part*)
Frear, Walter Francis. Hawaii, Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands; Honolulu
Frederick, Justus George. Business Codes; Income Tax: In Practice (*in part*); Luxury Taxes (*in part*)
Free, Edward Elway. Inventions and Discoveries; Noise and its Control (*in part*)
Freeman, Douglas Southall. Davis, Jefferson
Freeman, Edward Augustus. Goths (*in part*); Normans (*in part*); Sicily (*in part*); Syracuse (*in part*)
Freeman, Frank Nugent. Visual Education.
Freer, Robert Elliott. Price Maintenance
Freese, John Henry. Hesiod (*in part*); Julian (*in part*); Leo VI
French, Edward Sanborn. Boston and Maine Railroad, The
French, Myrtle Meritt. Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*)
French, Norman. Hardware (*in part*)
French, Thomas E. Drawing, Engineering
Frere, Rt. Rev. Walter Howard, D.D. Plainsong, or Plain Chant
Freud, Sigmund, M.D. Psychoanalysis: Freudian School
Friedman, William Frederick. Codes and Ciphers
Friesen, Otto v. Runes
Fritsch, Felix Eugen. Protophyta (*in part*)
Fry, Roger. Cézanne, Paul
Fuchs, H. Disconto-Gesellschaft, Berlin
Fuller, Edward. Baby-Farming (*in part*); Foundling Hospitals (*in part*)
Fuller, Major General John Frederick Charles. Aornos, Siege of; Arras, Battle of (*in part*); Conscription (*in part*); Cavalry (*in part*); Constantinople, Siege of; Diadochi, Wars of; Dreux (*in part*); Formigny, Battle of (1450); Gaugamela (Arbela), Battle of; Granicus, Battle of The; Hydaspes, Battle of The; Ilerda, Campaign of; Issus, Battle of; Ivry, Battle of (1590); Jemappes; Macedonian Army; Manzikert, Battle of (1071); Munda, Battle of; Mursa, Battle of; Neuve Chapelle, Battle of; Patay, Battle of (1429); Pavia (*in part*); Pharsalus, Battle of; Pydna, Battle of; Religion, Wars of (1562–1609); Strasbourg (*in part*); Taginae, Battle of (A.D. 552); Teutoburger Wald, Battle of; Thapsus, Battle of; Tyre (*in part*)
Fuller, Walter Deane. Curtis Publishing Company, The
Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander. Brahms, Johannes
Fulton, Jack. Golf
Furber, Holden. Cape Province (*in part*); Durban (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State (*in part*); South Africa, Union of (*in part*)
Furst, Clyde. Pensions: The United States (*in part*); Philanthropy (*in part*)
Fyfe, David Theodore. Egyptian Architecture; Western Asiatic Architecture

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. Long Island (*in part*)
Gabrielson, Ira Noel. Wildlife Conservation and Management (*in part*); Wildlife Reserves
Gadd, Cyril John. Babylonian Law; Sumerian Language
Gaffron, Hans. Photosynthesis
Gager, Charles Stuart. Botanic Garden
Gahan, Frank. Advertising (*in part*); Damages; Wildlife Conservation and Management (*in part*)
Gairdner, James. Mary I; Talbot (Family) (*in part*)
Gale, Esson M. Asia (*in part*)
Gale, R. C. Explosives (*in part*)
Gall, Ralf. Early Closing Movement (*in part*)
Gallaher, Ruth Augusta. Iowa (*in part*)
Gallotti, Jean. Wood-Carving (*in part*)
Galloway, George, D.D. Religion (*in part*)
Galloway, George Barnes. House of Representatives; Speaker (*in part*)
Galtsoff, Paul S. Sponges
Gamble, W. Music Printing
Ganoe, William Addleman. Buena Vista; Cerro Gordo; Chapultepec; Churubusco; Contreras; Palo Alto; Resaca de la Palma; United States (Of America), The (*in part*)
Gapen, C. E. Agricultural Power and Machinery (*in part*)
Garber, Daniel. Landscape Painting (*in part*)
Garcke, E. Electricity Supply: Commercial Aspects (*in part*); Tramway (*in part*)
Gardiner, Alfred G. Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st Earl of
Gardiner, Linda. Birds, Protection of (*in part*)

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. George I (*in part*); George II; George IV (*in part*)
Gardner, Ernest Arthur. Clazomenae; Inscriptions; Parthenon (*in part*); Propylaea
Gardner, E. G. Dante (or Durante) Alighieri (*in part*)
Gardner, Leroy Upson, M.D. Silicosis
Gardner, Monica M. Drama (*in part*)
Gardner, Percy. Demetrius; Greek Art; Lysippus
Gardner-Smith, Rev. P., B.D. Peter, St. (*in part*); Peter, First Epistle of; Peter, Second Epistle of
Garner, James Bert. Natural Gas
Garnett, Richard. Anthology (*in part*); Irving, Washington; Müller, Max (*in part*); Panizzi, Sir Anthony (*in part*); Peacock, Thomas Love (*in part*); Sarpi, Paolo; Satire (*in part*); Swift, Jonathan (*in part*)
Garnett, W. Energy (*in part*)
Garnett, W. Migration (*in part*)
Garrett, Henry Edward. Differential Psychology
Garrod, Heathcote William. Wordsworth, William
Garside, Alston H. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*); Cotton Belt
Garstang, John. Palestine (*in part*)
Garstang, Walter. Amphioxus or Lancelet; Pisciculture (*in part*)
Garstin, Sir William Edmund. Nile (*in part*)
Garvie, A. E., D.D. Devil; Eschatology; Immortality; Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination
Garvin, James Louis. English-Speaking World: Origins, Expansion, Relations and Prospect
Gaselee, Sir Stephen. Foreign Office; Latin Literature (*in part*)
Gaster, Leon. Illuminating Engineering
Gaster, Moses. Bassarab, or Bassaraba; Gypsies (*in part*); Hasdeu or Hajdeu, Bogdan Pelriceicu; Sturdza; Vacarescu
Gater, Sir George Henry. Polytechnics; Technical Education (*in part*)
Gatley, Clement. Guarantee (*in part*); Libel and Slander
Gauvreau, Emile Henry. Mitchell, William
Gay, Edwin Francis. Hanseatic League
Geddes, Norman Bel. Theatre (*in part*)
Gedye, Nicholas George. Beacon (*in part*); Breakwater; Caisson; Canals and Canalized Rivers; Coast Protection and Land Reclamation; Docks (*in part*); Embankment; Fog-Signals; Graving Dock; Groyne; Harbours (*in part*); Jetty; Lighthouses (*in part*); Lock; Pier (*in part*); River and River Engineering (*in part*); Slipway; Weir; Zuider Zee (*in part*)
Geikie, Sir Archibald. Hutton, James (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*)
Geisse, John Harlin. Aero Engines
Geldner, Karl Friedrich. Zend-Avesta (*in part*)
Gelston, Arthur S., Jr. Brazil (*in part*); Peru (*in part*)
George, William R. George Junior Republic, The
Géraud, André. Delcassé, Theophile
Gerhardt, Paul L. Port Operation (*in part*)
Gesell, Arnold, M.D. Child Psychology
Geyl, Pieter. Holland (*in part*); William (The Silent)
Gibb, Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen. Arabic Literature (*in part*)
Gibbons, Cedric. Motion Pictures (*in part*)
Gibson, Arnold Hartley. Electrical Power Generation (*in part*); Hydraulic Machinery; Hydraulic Power Transmission; Hydraulics; Pump; Tidal, Power; Turbine: Water
Gide, Charles. Economic Man; Land Nationalization
Gieseking, John Eldon. Soil (*in part*)
Giffen, Sir Robert. Bagehot, Walter; Balance of Trade (*in part*)
Gifford, Walter Sherman. American Telephone and Telegraph Company; Telephone
Gilbert, Alfred C. Pole Vaulting
Gilbertson, George Waters. Balochi Language
Giles, George W. Allotments (*in part*)
Giles, Peter. Indo-Europeans
Gill, Sir David. Telescope (*in part*)
Gill, Eric. Stone Carving
Gill, Richard Cochran. Curare
Gillmor, Reginald E. Gyroscope (*in part*)
Gilmore, Eugene Allen. Iowa, State University of
Ginsberg, Morris. Social Philosophy
Ginsburg, Jekuthiel. Euler Numbers or Eulerian Numbers; Stirling Numbers
Girard, Joseph. Nord de France, Compagnie du Chemin de Fer du
Giraud, Jean. Stendhal
Gittinger, Roy. Oklahoma
Givens, Willard E. Educational Associations (*in part*)
Gladstone, Reginald John, M.D. Brain (*in part*)
Glaeser, Martin Gustave. Public Utilities
Glanzman, George S., S.J. Apostle
Glasgow, George. Beneš, Eduard (*in part*); Locarno, Pact of; Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue
Glazebrook, Sir Richard Tetley. Aeronautics (*in part*); Newton, Sir Isaac; Research, Industrial (*in part*)
Gleichen, Major General Lord Edward Gleichen. Abyssinia (*in part*)
Gloag, W. M. Scots Law
Glover, Arnold. Layard, Sir Austen Henry (*in part*)
Gloyd, Howard K. Chicago Academy of Sciences, The
Goddard, Calvin Hooker, M.D. Ammunition; Armoured Car; Artillery (*in part*); Balloons in War; Canteen; Cantonment; Engines of War; Field Artillery; Gun, Machine; Gunpowder (*in part*); Pistol; Rocket and Rocket Apparatus; Small Arms, The Development of; Smoke: In Warfare; Tanks
Goddard, Henry Herbert. Feeble-Mindedness (*in part*); Mental Deficiency (*in part*)
Godfrey, Hugh. Dial and Dialling (*in part*)
Goeje, Michael Jan de. Arabic Literature (*in part*)
Goethals, George Washington. Panama Canal (*in part*)
Goetz, Hermann. Mohammedan Architecture; Mohammedan Art
Gofton, Arthur. Abattoir
Goitein, Hugh. Jurisprudence; Jurisprudence, Comparative (*in part*); Sale of Goods (*in part*)
Goldenweiser, E. A. Central Bank
Goldie, Sir George Taubman. Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de
Golding, C. E. Reinsurance (*in part*)
Goldman, Hetty. Turkey (*in part*)
Goldsmid, Major General Sir Frederic John. Timūr
Goldstone, Sir Frank W. Educational Associations (*in part*)
Goldthwait, Charles Francis. Mercerizing
Gollancz, Sir Israel. Pearl, The
Gomme, Lady. Children's Games (*in part*)
Good, Dorothy. Japan (*in part*).
Good, William A. Canoe (*in part*)
Goode, Sir William A. M. Bethlen, Stephen Bethlen de; Hungary (*in part*)
Goodrich, Edwin Stephen. Evolution, Organic (*in part*)
Gordon, Rev. Alexander. Blandrata or Biandrata, Giorgio; Buckholdt, Johann; Bullinger, Heinrich; Knipperdollinck or Knipperdolling, Bernt; Servetus, Michael; Socinus; Valdes, Juan de
Gordon, Howard Wright, Jr. Battleship (*in part*); Submarine (*in part*)
Gorell, Lord. Teachers Registration Council
Gorman, James Edward. Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway
Gosnell, Harold Foote. Voting
Gosse, Sir Edmund. Anagreontics; Andersen, Hans Christian; Beaumont, Sir John; Belgian Literature (*in part*); Biography (*in part*); Collins, William; Donne, John; Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herboldt; Drayton, Michael; Etherege, Sir George; Fitzgerald, Edward; Gnome and Gnomic Poetry; Heroic Romances (*in part*); Herrick, Robert; Huygens, Sir Constantijn (*in part*); Kyd, Thomas (*in part*); Norton, Thomas; Novel (*in part*); Ohlenschläger, Adam Gottlob (*in part*); Prologue (*in part*); Prose (*in part*); Rimbaud, Jean Arthur; Rossetti, Christina Georgina; Saga (*in part*); Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour (*in part*); Style (*in part*); Swedish Language and Literature (*in part*); Swinburne, Algernon Charles (*in part*); Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson; Verse (*in part*); Waller, Edmund (*in part*); Watson, Thomas
Gosse, Philip, M.D. Pirates and Piracy (*in part*)
Gothard, William W. Plumbing
Gough, Alfred Bradley. Swabian League; Westphalia, Treaty of
Gough, Herbert John. Fatigue of Metals; Heliotherapy
Gould, F. A. Barometer
Gould, Gerald. Wells, Herbert George
Gould, Lieutenant Commander R.T. Chronometer (*in part*)
Goulden, Charles Bernard, M.D. Vision or Sight (*in part*)
Goulinat, Jean Gabriel. Oil Painting, Technique of; Paintings, Restoration and Preservation of (*in part*)
Gourley, H. J. F. Water Supply
Graber, Laurence Frederick. Alfalfa, Lucerne or Purple Medick
Grace, Eugene Gifford. Bethlehem Steel Corporation
Grace, Harvey. Festivals, Musical
Grady, Henry Francis. Reciprocity
Graff-Baker, W. S. Escalators
Graham, Frank D. Gold Standard
Graham, John. Tonic Sol-Fa
Graham, William. General Strike (*in part*)
Grampp, William D. Biddle, Nicholas; Carey, Henry Charles; Inter-Allied Debts; Reparations; Savings Banks
Grant, Neil Forbes. Portugal (*in part*)
Grant, Lieutenant Colonel R. C. Toc H
Grant, William Lawson. Brown, George; Galt, Sir Alexander Tilloch; Mackenzie, William Lyon
Graves, Lawrence Murray. Complement; Continuity; Distance; Maxima and Minima; Taylor's Theorem
Graves, Philip Perceval. Druses (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Mesopotamia (*in part*); Palestine (*in part*)
Gray, George Buchanan, D.D. Bible (*in part*)
Gray, R. B. Agricultural Engineering; Agricultural Power and Machinery (*in part*); Harvesting Machinery; Planting Machinery; Processing Machinery; Spraying and Dusting Machinery; Tillage Machinery; Tractors (*in part*)
Greaves, J. L. Cardboard
Greaves, William Michael Herbert. Photometry (*in part*)
Green, Arthur George. Dyes, Synthetic (*in part*)
Green, Lois Angell. Spencer, Anna Garlin
Green, Margaret M. Education (*in part*); Infant Schools
Green, Marjorie E. Family (*in part*)
Green, William. American Federation of Labor
Green, Nathan. Injunction (*in part*)
Greenish, Henry George. Pharmacy (*in part*)
Greenleaf, Walter James. Land-Grant Colleges and Universities
Greenwood, Rt. Hon. Arthur. Trades Union Congress, The; Trade Unions (*in part*)
Greenwood, Major. Epidemiology (*in part*)
Gregory, John Walter. Africa (*in part*)
Gregory, Sir Theodor E. G. Bank Charter Act; Fiduciary Issue; Inflation and Deflation; Panic (*in part*); Quantity Theory of Money
Gregory, William Benjamin. New Orleans (*in part*)
Gregory, William King. Mammalia; Marsupialia (*in part*); Monotremata; Perissodactyla; Primates (*in part*); Ungulata

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred T., M.D. Labrador
Gretton, R. H. English History (*in part*)
Greve, Charles Theodore. Cincinnati (*in part*)
Grey, Egerton C. Fermentation
Grey, Francis Temple. Capital Punishment (*in part*); Coroner; Extradition (*in part*); Insanity in Law (*in part*); Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*)
Grieve, Rev. Alexander James, D.D. Catechism (*in part*); Logos (*in part*); Preaching; Primitive Methodists (*in part*); Septuagint, The; Smyth (or Smith), John (*in part*); Swedenborg or Swedberg, Emanuel (*in part*); Ursula, St. (*in part*)
Griffin, H. W. Shipping, War Losses of
Griffin, Rear-Admiral Robert Melville. Convoy (*in part*)
Griffin, W. Lashford. Chain Manufacture (*in part*)
Griffiss, Bartow. Instalment Selling (*in part*)
Griffith, Francis Llewellyn. Busiris; Coptic Language; Demotic Language and Writing; Egypt (*in part*); Egyptian Language; Hieroglyphs; Meroe; Meroitic Language and Writing; Moeris, Lake of; Nubia (*in part*); Nubian Language and Writing; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Psammetichus; Scarab (*in part*); Sphinx (*in part*); Thebes (*in part*)
Griggs, Laura T. Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes
Grimshaw, Harold Atheling. Hours of Labour (*in part*)
Grimwood, Herbert H. Wood-Carving (*in part*)
Grogan, Elinor F. B. (Lady Grogan). Bulgaria (*in part*)
Groom, Percy. Dry Rot; Timber; Wood
Gropius, Walter Adolph. Architectural Education (*in part*)
Gross, Charles. Guilds
Grossman, Moses H. Industrial Relations (*in part*)
Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey. National Geographic Society
Grove, Vernon Guy. Differential Geometry
Grover, Nathan Clifford. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Gruening, Ernest, M.D. Alaska (*in part*)
Gruenthaner, Michael Joseph, S.J. Angel
Gruffydd, William John. Welsh Language and Literature
Gruger, Frederic Rodrigo. Illustration
Grundy, George Beardoe. Graeco-Persian Wars; Greece (*in part*)
Gruntzel, Joseph. Commercial Treaties (*in part*)
Gruson, M. Est de France, Compagnie des Chemins de Fer de L'
Guice, C. Norman. Honduras (*in part*)
Guilday, Right Reverend Monsignor Peter. Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)
Guillaume, M. Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve; Nivelle, Robert George
Guillebaud, Claude William. Luxury; Luxury Taxes (*in part*); Malthus, Thomas Robert; Marshall, Alfred
Gulick, Luther Halsey. Mayor (*in part*); New York (City) (*in part*)
Gummer, C. F. Triangle
Gunther, Robert Theodore. Armilla or Armillary Sphere; Astrolabe; Dial and Dialling (*in part*)
Guttridge, George H. Whig and Tory
Guyer, Michael Frederic. Birth Control
Gwynn, Denis Rolleston. Irish Free State (*in part*)
Gwynn, Stephen Lucius. Collins, Michael; Cosgrave, William Thomas; Griffith, Arthur; Healy, Timothy Michael; Irish Free State (*in part*)
Gwynne, Major F. W. W. Lena Goldfields Limited (*in part*)

Haas, William Herman. Chile (*in part*)
Haberler, Gottfried. Quota
Hackett, Charles Wilson. Mexico (*in part*)
Hackforth, Edgar. Invalidity Pensions; National Insurance: Health (*in part*)
Hackin, Joseph. Tibetan Art
Haddon, Alfred Cort. Migration (*in part*); New Guinea (*in part*)
Hadfield, Sir Robert A. Engineering Education (*in part*)
Hadow, Sir William Henry. Bach, Karl Philipp Emanuel; Haydn, Franz Joseph; Schubert, Franz Peter
Hagedorn, Hermann. Roosevelt, Theodore
Hahn, Mannel. Philately
Haig, Lieutenant Colonel Sir Thomas Wolseley. Afghanistan (*in part*)
Haldane, Elizabeth Sanderson. Nursing (*in part*)
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson. Heredity (*in part*); Selection (*in part*)
Hale, Edward Everett. Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward
Hale, George Ellery. Spectroheliograph
Hale, Robert Lee. Compensation (*in part*)
Halecki, Oskar. Poland (*in part*); Universities (*in part*)
Halford, Jeannette. Baby-Farming (*in part*); Foundling Hospitals (*in part*)
Hall, Sir Alfred Daniel. Agricultural Organization (*in part*); Agriculture: A General Survey (*in part*)
Hall, Charles Henry. Motor-Boat (*in part*)
Hall, Harry Reginald Holland. Archaeology (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*); Dress (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Scarab (*in part*); Sphinx (*in part*)
Hall, R. Dawson. Anthracite (*in part*); Coal and Coal Mining (*in part*)
Hall, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Burnett. Haiti; Santo Domingo
Hall, Richard B. Title Insurance or Guarantee of Title
Hall, Walter Phelps. Italy (*in part*)
Hall, Sir William Clarke. Borstal System; Children—Protective Laws (*in part*); Children's Courts or Juvenile Courts (*in part*); Probation
Hallett, R. L. Lead (*in part*)
Halliday, Frank W. Martial Law (*in part*)
Halliday, William Reginald. Folklore
Halliwell, W. J. T. Pilotage Laws (*in part*)
Halm, George N. Exchange, Foreign
Halphen, Louis. Anjou; Fulk Nerra
Halstead, Paul B. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*)
Hamburger, Viktor. Experimental Embryology
Hamer, Sam Hield. Monuments, Preservation of (*in part*)
Hamilton, A. R. Cane Fencing; Quarter-Staff; Single-Stick
Hamilton, Mary Agnes. MacDonald, James Ramsay
Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner. Amphitheatre; Arse; Arcade; Arch; Atrium; Baldachino; Basilica; Baths; Battlement; Buttress; Byzantine and Romanesque Architecture; Campanile; Capital; Cathedral (*in part*); Ceiling; Château; Chimney (*in part*); Column; Crypt; Decorated Period; Diaconicon; Dome; Door; Doorway; Early English Period; Erechtheum; Flamboyant Style; Flute (*in part*); Fountain; Fret; Gothic Architecture; Governmental Architecture; Half-Timber Work; Hall; House; Hypaethrus; Lotus (*in part*); Louis Styles; Manor House; Minaret; Mosaic; Mosque; Moulding; Order; Panel; Perpendicular Period; Persian Art, Painting and Calligraphy (*in part*); Plateresque; Porch; Renaissance Art; Romanesque Art; Rosette; Rose Window or Wheel Window; Screen (*in part*); Shaft; Spire; Stair; Staircase; Strap Work; Swastika; Temple; Tile; Tomb; Tower; Tracery; Tritorium; Triumphal Arch; Tudor Period; Vault; Window
Hammer, S. C. Drama (*in part*); Norway (*in part*); Norwegian Language and Literature (*in part*)
Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton. Industrial Revolution, The
Hamor, William Allen. Motor Car Engines: Their Operation and Care (*in part*); Research, Industrial (*in part*)
Hampden, Walter. Booth, Edwin Thomas
Hand, Irving F. Sunshine
Handley, Louis de Breda. Swimming (*in part*)
Hannay, David. Abbadides; Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Alphonso I; Bainbridge, William; Byng, John; Dahlgren, John Adolf; Fisher, John Arbuthnot Fisher, 1st Baron (*in part*); Fox, Charles James (*in part*); Impressment; Junius (*in part*); Lissa; Nelson, Horatio Nelson, Viscount (*in part*); Pepys, Samuel (*in part*); St. Vincent, John Jervis; St. Vincent, Battle of; Sluys (Slois), Battle of; Spinola, Ambrose
Hansell, Brigadier General H. S., Jr. Air Co-Operation (*in part*)
Hansen, Harry. Lawson, Victor Fremont
Hanton, W. A. Weaving (*in part*)
Harada, Jiro. Bon-Seki; Dance (*in part*); Interior Decoration (*in part*); Ivory Carving (*in part*); Japanese Architecture; Japanese Gardens; Japanese Music; Japanese Sculpture; Museums and Art Galleries (*in part*); Nō Drama; Societies of Art (*in part*); Tea Ceremony; Wood-Carving (*in part*)
Harbord, James Guthrie. Radio Corporation of America
Hardenbergh, Wesley. Ham (*in part*)
Hardenbergh, William Andrew. Refuse Disposal; Sewage Disposal
Hardman, Oscar, D.D. Fasting
Hargrove, William Henry. Consolidated School (*in part*)
Harley, William S. Motorcycles (*in part*)
Harmer, Sir Sidney Frederic. Cetacea (*in part*); Polyzoa (*in part*); Pterobranchia (*in part*)
Harnack, Adolf von. Millennium; Neoplatonism (*in part*); Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*)
Harper, Francis. Wildlife Conservation and Management (*in part*)
Harper, Ida Husted. Women's Suffrage (*in part*)
Harper, John Ernest Troyte. Falkland Islands, Battle of; "Goeben" and "Breslau"; Navigation
Harper, Robert Brinton. Gas Manufacture (*in part*)
Harrar, Ellwood Scott. Acacia; Ailanthus; Alder; Arborvitae; Arbutus; Ash; Aspen; Athel; Basswood; Beech; Birch; Blackhaw; Cedar; Chinquapin; Cypress; Dogwood; Douglas-Fir; Fir; Hackberry; Hawthorn; Hornbeams; Horsechestnut (*in part*); Juniper; Larch; Lime or Linden; Maple; Mesquite; Mountain Ash; Palo Verde; Persimmon (*in part*); Pine (*in part*); Sycamore; Tree (*in part*); Tuliptree
Harrington, Rev. H. Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)
Harris, Abram Lincoln. Sombart, Werner
Harris, Walter Burton. Abdel Krim; Tangier (*in part*)
Harrison, Austin. Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, Frederic. Ruskin, John
Harrison, G. B. Compass (*in part*)
Harrison, George Leslie. Federal Reserve System, The (*in part*)
Harrison, H. Ainsworth. Fluorene; Naphthalene
Harrison, H. S. Material Culture
Harrison, Colonel Lawrence Whitaker. Salvarsan or "606"; Venereal Diseases (*in part*); Wassermann Reaction
Harrison, Robert William F. Royal Society, The (*in part*); Violin (*in part*)
Hart, Albert Bushnell. United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Hart, Albert Gailord. Depreciation; National Savings
Hart, Heber Leonidas. Auctions and Auctioneers (*in part*)
Hart, James. Administrative Law; Authority, Administrative
Hart, John Henry Arthur. Asmoneus or Asamonaeus; Josephus, Flavius (*in part*); Sibylline Oracles (*in part*)

Hartford, John A. Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company
Hartney, Harold Evans. Observer Corps in Air Defence; Parachute
Harvey, E. Newton. Bioluminescence
Harvey, Ethel Browne. Fertilization
Harvey, F. T. Veterinary Science (*in part*)
Harvey, Thomas Edmund. Fox, George
Haseloff, Arthur. Illuminated Manuscripts
Hasselkus, J. Binocular Instrument (*in part*)
Hastings, Somerville. Sinus
Hatch, Frederick Henry. China-Clay (*in part*); Haematite or Hematite; Ilmenite or Titanic Iron Ore; Kaolinite; Limonite; Ore Deposits
Hatschek, Emil. Colloids; Viscosity
Hauck, Albert, D.Th. Church History (*in part*)
Haughton, John L. Metals
Haurwitz, Bernhard. Winds, General Circulation of
Haust, Jean. Walloon Literature
Haven, Charles T. Colt, Samuel
Haverfield, Francis John. Boadicea; Britain (*in part*); Caledonia (*in part*); Ermine Street; Gaul (*in part*); Numantia; Roman Army; Spain (*in part*); Trinovantes
Hawk, W. W. Diamond Match Company, The
Haworth, Walter Norman. Carbohydrates
Hawtrey, Ralph George. Banking and Credit (*in part*); Civil List; Exchequer (*in part*); Finance; Great Britain (*in part*)
Hay, Alexander. Milk (*in part*)
Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley. Gelasius (*in part*); Guibert or Wibert; Lucius (*in part*); Matilda, countess of Tuscany; Paschal II; Sixtus IV (*in part*); Truce of God; Victor (*in part*)
Haynes, George Edmund. Negro, The American (*in part*)
Hays, Arthur Garfield. Theatres, Laws Relating to (*in part*)
Hayward, Herman Eliot. Fruit; Leaf (*in part*); Root; Seed; Stem
Haywood, Harold Le Roy. Freemasonry (*in part*)
Hazeltine, Mary Emogene. Christmas (*in part*)
Hazlett, Olive Clio. Quaternions
Headlam, Rt. Rev. Arthur Cayley, D.D. Prayer, Book of Common (*in part*)
Headlam-Morley, James Wycliffe. Benedetti, Vincent; Caprivi de Caprera de Montecuccoli, Georg Leo Von; Germany (*in part*)
Healy, John J., S. J. Episcopacy
Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb. English History (*in part*)
Heath, Dudley. Art Teaching (*in part*)
Heath, Sir Thomas Little. Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Diophantus; Euclid; Heracleides, Ponticus; Heron of Alexandria; Nicomachus; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras; Serenus; Theodosius
Heaton, Herbert. Market (*in part*)
Heawood, Edward. Elgon; Tanganyika Territory (*in part*)
Heckel, George Baugh. Interior Decoration (*in part*)
Heckstall-Smith, Major Brooke. Yachting (*in part*)
Hedden, Walter Page. Railways (*in part*)
Hedges, Killingworth. Lightning Conductor
Hedgpeth, Joel Walker. Pycnogonida
Hedley, Frank. Interborough Rapid Transit Company
Hedley, Rt. Rev. John Cuthbert, O.S.B., D.D. Transubstantiation (*in part*)
Heiland, Carl August. Geophysical Prospecting (Geophysical Exploration, Applied Geophysics); Geophysics
Hein, M. A. Ensilage
Heine-Geldern, Robert von. Indonesia (*in part*)
Heinicke, A. J. Fruit Farming (*in part*)
Heise, George William. Battery (*in part*)
Heldt, Peter Martin. Motor Vehicles, Commercial; Speedometers; Tractors (*in part*)
Hele-Shaw, Henry Selby. Power Transmission (*in part*)
Heller, Walter W. Taxation
Heller, Wilfried. Emulsions; Gel
Helms, Hermann. Chess (*in part*)
Hempelmann, Friedrich. Psychology, Comparative
Hemphill, R. T. Fair (*in part*)
Henderson, A. F. Fireproofing (*in part*)
Henderson, Archibald. Shaw, George Bernard
Henderson, Bernard William. Peloponnesian War, The
Henderson, George Gerald. Terpenes
Henderson, Sir Hubert Douglas. Cotton Control Board, The
Henderson, K. D.D. Beja (*in part*)
Henderson, Leon. War Organizations, U.S. (World War II) (*in part*)
Hendrick, Burton Jesse. Page, Walter Hines
Hendrie, J. M. National Insurance: Widows' and Orphans' Pensions; Old Age Pensions
Henne, Albert Leon. Freon
Hennessy, Harriet L., M.D. Intestinal Obstruction; Plague (*in part*)
Henry, Robert Mitchell. Drama (*in part*)
Henry, Thomas Anderson. Alkaloids; Cinchona Bark, Alkaloids of; Glucosides, Natural
Henson, The Rt. Rev. Herbert Hensley, Hon. D.D. Bible, English (*in part*); Church and State
Herbert, Sydney. Syndicalism (*in part*)
Herbert, William de Bracy. Arrest (*in part*); Bail (*in part*); Bigamy; Blackmail (*in part*); Bribery (*in part*); Criminal Law (*in part*); Habitual Offenders (*in part*); Incest; Infanticide (*in part*); Intent; Larceny (*in part*); Obscenity (*in part*); Quarter Sessions, Court of (*in part*); Riot (*in part*); Treason (*in part*)
Hermannsson, Halldor. America (*in part*); Vinland or Wineland
Herndon, Arthur H. Sugar (*in part*)
Heron, Harold. Starch (*in part*)
Herr, Major General John Knowles. Cavalry (*in part*)
Herriot, Edouard. Danton, Georges Jacques; Jaures Auguste Marie Joseph Jean
Hervey, John L. Horse Racing and Breeding
Herzberg, Max John. Crane, Stephen
Herzfeld, Ernest Emil. Persepolis (*in part*)
Hespelt, E. Herman. Spanish-American Literature
Hess, Julius Hays, M.D. Antenatal Clinics
Hesse, Richard. Distribution of Animals (*in part*)
Hessels, John Henry. Gloss and Glossary (*in part*); Gutenberg, Johann (*in part*)
Hewer, Christopher Langton. Scopolamine
Hewins, William Albert Samuel. Protection (*in part*)
Hewitt, John Theodore. Nitrogen, Fixation of (*in part*)
Heyneman, Julie Helen. Sargent, John Singer
Heywood, Lieutenant Colonel T. G. G. Serbian Campaigns
Hiatt, Walter Sanders. Circulars and Circularizing; Clubs (*in part*); Syndicate (*in part*)
Hibbert, Eva. Bleaching; Calico Printing; Dyeing; Textile Printing (*in part*)
Hicks, George Dawes. Knowledge, Theory of
Hicks, Granville. Steffens, Lincoln
Hicks, John Donald. Wisconsin (*in part*)
Hicks, Robert Drew. Stoics
Higginson, Charles James. Restriction of Enemy Supplies Department
Higgs, Henry. Budget (*in part*)
Hightower, John. Camping (*in part*); Greyhound Racing (*in part*)
Hildebrand, Karl. Sweden (*in part*)
Hilditch, Thomas Percy. Glycerine (Glycerol)
Hill, Archibald Vivian. Muscle and Muscular Exercise
Hill, Sir George Francis. Numismatics (*in part*)
Hill, James Brents. Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company
Hill, John Eric. Alpaca (*in part*); Antelope; Artiodactyla; Bat; Beaver; Bobcat; Bovidae; Caenolestid; Carnivora (*in part*); Cat; Chimpanzee; Chipmunk; Chiroptera; Clouded Leopard; Coyote; Diana Monkey; Dingo or Warrigal (*in part*); Dormouse; Drill; Dromedary; Ermine; Eyra; Flying Squirrel; Fossa; Fox (*in part*); Genet; Goral; Grison; Grivet; Grizzly Bear; Ground Squirrel; Guenon; Guinea Pig; Ichneumon; Indri; Jaguarondi; Jumping Hare; Jumping Mouse; Kangaroo Rat; Kra; Linsang; Marten; Monkey; Mouflon or Muflon; Musk Ox; Muskrat; Ocelot; Patas or Hussar Monkey; Primates (*in part*); Ratel; Sea Cow; Sea Elephant; Sea Lion; Shrew; Tarsier; Thylacine or Marsupial Wolf; Tiger Cat; Tree Shrew; Viscacha; Water Deer; Wapiti; Zebra; Zorilla
Hill, Sir Leonard Erskine. Aerotherapeutics; Kata Thermometer; Light and Radiation in Relation to Health
Hill, Robert T. Education (*in part*)
Hills, Nina L. (Hon. Mrs. Eustace Hills). Day Nurseries (*in part*)
Hilton, John. Amalgamation (*in part*); Associations, Industrial; Combination in Industry; Competition in Industry (*in part*); Gentlemen's Agreements; Industrial Councils; Industrial Court; Industrial Transference; Monopoly; Pools, in Industry (*in part*); Profit-Sharing (*in part*); Rationalization of Industry; Rebates, Deferred; Strikes and Lock-Outs (*in part*); Trusts (*in part*); Unemployment Statistics (*in part*)
Hinchley, John William. Chemical Engineering
Hind, Arthur M. Engraving
Hines, Frank Thomas. Veterans' Administration
Hinnebusch, William Aquinas. Tetzel, Johann; Torquemada, Thomas
Hipkins, Alfred J. Pitch, Musical (*in part*)
Hippisley, Colonel Richard Lionel. Linkages
Hirn, Yrjo. Finnish Literature
Hirose, Arthur Pierson. Washing Machines (*in part*)
Hirsch, Emanuel, D.Th. Creeds (*in part*)
Hirsch, Helmut. Campo Formio, Peace of; Mercenary
Hitchcock, Eldred Frederick. Wool, War Control of
Hitti, Philip Khuri. Arabia (*in part*); Hadhramaut (*in part*); Hasa (*in part*); Jidda (*in part*); Kuwait (*in part*); Mecca (*in part*); Yemen (*in part*)
Hoagland, Henry E. Building Societies (*in part*)
Hobday, Sir F. T. G. Canine Distemper
Hobhouse, Leonard T. Comparative Ethics; Comparative Psychology
Hobson, Charles Kenneth. Profiteering (*in part*)
Hobson, Robert Lockhart. Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*)
Hobson, Wilder. Jazz
Hocking, William Ernst, D.D. Royce, Josiah (*in part*)
Hodge, Frederick Webb. Cliff-Dwellings; Scalping
Hodgkin, Major Adrian Elliot. Alkali Manufacture (*in part*); Bleaching Powder; Chlorine; Hydrochloric Acid; Soda
Hodgkin, Thomas. Alaric (*in part*); Ravenna (*in part*); Vandals
Hodgkinson, William R. Explosives (*in part*); Incendiary Mixtures; Lead Azide; Mercury, Fulminate of; Picric Acid or Lyddite
Hodous, Lewis, D.D., B.D. Confucianism; Taoism
Hodson, William. Children—Protective Laws (*in part*); Legitimacy and Legitimation (*in part*); Social Service (*in part*)
Hoffmann, Josef. Art Teaching (*in part*); Interior Decoration (*in part*); Tool
Hogarth, David George. Aegean Civilization (*in part*); Asia Minor (*in part*); Comana; Druses (*in part*); Ephesus; Lawrence, Thomas Edward (*in part*); Schliemann, Heinrich; Sis or Kozan; Smyrna (*in part*); Syria (*in part*); Xanthus
Hogben, Lancelot T. Cell; Chromosome; Comparative Physiology; Endocrinology (*in part*); Homology; Nucleus

Hogg, Hope W. Mesopotamia (*in part*)
Holden, Arthur C. House Planning (*in part*); Social Architecture (*in part*)
Holdich, Sir Thomas Hungerford. Chitral (*in part*); Kabul (*in part*); Kalat; North-West Frontier Province (*in part*); Quetta
Holland, Eardley Lancelot, M.D. Gynaecology
Holland, Raymond Prunty. Shooting (*in part*)
Holley, Horace. Babiism; Baha' i Faith
Holliday, Terance B. Bookselling (*in part*)
Hollingworth, Leta S. Family (*in part*)
Hollis, Henry Park. Observatory (Astronomical) (*in part*); Photography, Celestial (*in part*)
Holloway, Emory. Whitman, Walt
Holloway, J. W., Jr. Medical Legislation (*in part*)
Hollowell, E. A. Clover; Sweetclover
Hollweg, Admiral Carl. Tirpitz, Alfred von (*in part*)
Holmes, Sir Charles John. Constable, John
Holmes, E. Chemistry (*in part*); Distillation
Holmes, Edward Morell. Opium (*in part*); Pharmacopoeia
Holmes, O. W. Carver, Jonathan (*in part*)
Holroyd, Sir Charles. Legros, Alphonse (*in part*)
Holsapple, Lloyd B. Donation of Constantine
Holscher, H. H. Bottle Manufacture
Holstein, Otto. Chan Chan; Trujillo (*in part*)
Holtom, Daniel Clarence, D.D. Japan (*in part*); Shintoism
Holtzheuer, William. Continental Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha Company
Holzman, Benjamin. Grad. Hygrometer
Honey, William Bowyer. Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*)
Hood, Joseph Douglas. Thysanoptera
Hooker, Davenport. Embryos, Behaviour of (Vertebrate)
Hooper, Franklin Henry. Hancock, Winfield Scott; Harvard University; Liberty Loans
Hoover, Hubert D. Court-Martial; Military Law (*in part*)
Hoover, John Edgar. Finger-Prints
Hopkins, Albert Allis. Fire Escapes (*in part*)
Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland, Hon. M.D. Cystine; Glutathione
Hopkins, Harry L. Government Departments (*in part*)
Hopkinson, Sir Alfred. Adoption; Legitimacy and Legitimation (*in part*)
Hopwood, Frank Lloyd. Physics in Medicine
Horne, Rev. Dom. E. Glastonbury
Horner, Fred. Annealing; Axle; Brake; Brazing and Soldering; Buffer (*in part*); Bunsen Burner; Clutch; Condenser; Cylinder; Fan; Forging Press; Gas Meter (*in part*); Governor (*in part*); Grinding-Machines; Hydrant; Jig; Lathe; Machine-Tools (*in part*); Milling Machines; Punching and Shearing Machines; Sawing Machines; Shaft, Driving; Steam-Hammer; Steam Shovel or Navvy; Torque; Vacuum-Pump; Wood-Working Machinery
Horner, J. G. Screw; Tool
Horst, Emil Clemens. Hop (*in part*)
Hose, Charles. Banjermasin or Bandjarmasin (*in part*); Beri-Beri; Blackwater Fever (*in part*); Blowgun; Borneo (*in part*); Borneo, State of North (*in part*); Brunei (*in part*); Java (*in part*); Kayans; Kenyahs; Klemantans; Labuan (*in part*); Malay Archipelago (*in part*); Sumatra (*in part*)
Hoselitz, Bert Frank. Trust Company (*in part*)
Hoster, Mrs. Constance. Forms of Address (*in part*)
Hotine, Captain H. Stereophotogrammetry
Hough, Henry Beetle. Martha's Vineyard; Nantucket
Houghton, A. E. Serrano, Francisco; Spain (*in part*)
Houghton, Henry Garrett. Adiabatic Processes in Atmosphere; Condensation Trails; Geopotential; Hail
House, Colonel Edward Mandell. Paris, Conference of (*in part*)
House, M. M., D.D.S. Teeth, Artificial
Houseman, C. R. Oxygen
Houston, Sir Alexander C. Water Purification
Houtsma, Martinus T., D.Th. Seljūks (*in part*)
Hovey, Rev. Horace Carter, D.D. Luray Cavern
Howard, Alexander L. Teak (*in part*)
Howard, Harry Nichols. Balkan Entente, The; Little Entente (*in part*)
Howard, Leland Ossian. Alfalfa Weevil; Chinch Bug (*in part*); Colorado Potato Beetle; European Corn Borer (*in part*); Gypsy Moth; Harlequin Bug; Japanese Beetle; Peach Tree Borer; Plum Curculio; Woolly Apple Aphid
Howarth, F. Bryophyta (*in part*)
Howarth, Osbert John Radclyffe. Ireland (*in part*); London (*in part*); Norway (*in part*); Scotland (*in part*)
Howe, Harrison Estell. Chemical Apparatus (*in part*); Chemistry, Applied; Dyes, Synthetic (*in part*); Industrial Chemistry; Nitrogen, Fixation of (*in part*)
Howe, John Allen. Fuller's Earth
Howe, John P. Chicago, University of (*in part*)
Howell, John Thomas. Eastwood, Alice
Howson, Elmer Thomas. Railways (*in part*)
Hoye, John. Cotton and Cotton Industry (*in part*)
Hrdina, Carl. Dresdner Bank
Hrozný, Friedrich. Hittites, The
Hsu, Tsemon. Societies of Art (*in part*)
Hubbard, Eric Hesketh. Dobson, Frank
Hubbard, Howard Archibald. Arizona
Hubbard, Prevost. Asphalt
Hubbard, Theodora Kimball. Landscape Architecture (*in part*)
Hubbell, Theodore H. Cockroach; Cricket; Earwig; Grasshopper; Grouse Locust; Katydid; Leaf Insect; Locust; Stick-Insect
Hubbs, Carl L. Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchii; Fishes (*in part*); Lamprey
Huber, Max. Red Cross (*in part*)
Hudleston, F. J. Balaclava; Crimean War (*in part*)
Hudnut, Joseph. Renaissance Architecture (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*)
Hudson, Alfred E. Asia (*in part*)
Hudson, E. B. Sheets, Iron and Steel
Hudson, Hilda Phoebe. Analytic Geometry; Curve; Surface
Hudson-Williams, Thomas. Theognis of Megara
Hueffer, Francis. Handel, George Frederick (*in part*)
Huff, Clay G. Entomology (*in part*)
Hügel, Baron F. von. John (The Apostle); John, Gospel of St.
Hughan, William James. Freemasonry (*in part*)
Hughes, Charles Evans. Monroe Doctrine, The
Hughes, Charles Frederick. Staff, Naval (*in part*)
Hughes, E. E. Wales (*in part*)
Hughes, Rupert. Borglum, Gutzon
Hulbert, Homer B. Korea
Hulburt, Ray Garland. Osteopathy
Hull, A. Eaglefield. Musical Notation
Hume, Colonel Edgar Erskine, M.D. Society of the Cincinnati
Humphreys, William Jackson. Mirage
Humphries, Sir Albert Edward. Middlings; Semolina
Hungerford, Herbert B. Bedbug; Hemiptera (*in part*); Water Boatman
Hungerford, S. J. Canadian National Railways
Hunkin, Rt. Rev. Joseph Wellington, D.D. Palestine (*in part*)
Hunt, Arthur Surridge. Papyrology
Hunt, Rockwell Dennis. Los Angeles (*in part*)
Hunt, Stanley B. Synthetic Fibres
Hunt, W. Ben. Woodcraft
Hunter, Arthur. Annuity (*in part*)
Hunter, Dard. Watermarks
Hunter, Sir Robert. Commons (*in part*)
Huntington, Ellsworth. Fire
Hurlestone-Jones, F. R. Training Corps, Officers' (*in part*)
Hurren, S. A. Pianoforte (*in part*); Pianoforte Manufacture (*in part*); Player-Piano
Husik, Isaac. Jewish Philosophy
Husserl, Edmund. Phenomenology
Hussey, Rowland M. Nail Manufacture
Hutchins, Leroy W. Canoe (*in part*)
Hutchinson, John. Africa (*in part*)
Hutchison, A. F. Wallace, Sir William (*in part*)
Hutchison, Sir Robert, M.D. Alimentary System, Diseases of the
Hutton, Rev. Arthur Wollaston. Leo XIII (*in part*); Manning, Henry Edward (*in part*); Newman, John Henry (*in part*); Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (*in part*)
Hutton, Edward. Boccaccio, Giovanni
Hutton, Eric. Lewis, John Llewellyn.
Hutton, John Henry. Aeta; Batta; Bugis; Cynotherapy; Head-Hunting; Khasi and Jaintia Hills (*in part*); Kling or Tling; Kuki; Lisu; Lolo; Lycanthropy; Meithei; Metempsychosis (*in part*); Moro; Naga Hills (*in part*); Rejang; Sakai; Semang; Shan; Talaing
Huxley, Julian Sorell. Courtship of Animals; Dedifferentiation; Evolution, Organic (*in part*); Individuality; Metamorphosis (*in part*); Selection (*in part*)
Hyde, Douglas. Irish Literature (*in part*)
Hyman, Libbie Henrietta. Morphology; Tapeworms (*in part*); Turbellaria (*in part*); Vertebrata; Worm; Zoology
Hymans, Henri Simon. Rubens, Peter Paul (*in part*); Van Dyck, Sir Anthony (*in part*)

Ickes, Harold L. Government Departments (*in part*)
Ijams, George Edwin. Pensions: The United States (*in part*)
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine. Evidence (*in part*)
Imison, C. S. Sulphuric Acid
Imms, A. D. Aphides (*in part*); Coleoptera; Diptera; Entomology (*in part*); Hemiptera (*in part*); Hymenoptera; Insects; Lepidoptera (*in part*); May Fly (*in part*); Mosquito (*in part*); Neuroptera (*in part*); Orthoptera; Phylloxera; Plecoptera; Saw-Fly; Social Insects; Tsetse Fly; Wasp; Weevil (*in part*)
Inge, Very Rev. William Ralph, D.D. Plotinus
Ingham, P. B. Eurhythmics
Ingles, Harry Clyde. Signal Communication; Signal Corps, U.S.
Ingpen, Roger. Shelley, Percy Bysshe (*in part*)
Ingram, Beresford. Continuation Schools (*in part*)
Ingram, John Kells. Senior, Nassau William (*in part*); Slavery (*in part*)
Ingram, Thomas Allan. Bill of Sale (*in part*); Children—Protective Laws (*in part*); Holiday
Innes, Alexander. Knox, John
Innes, William Thorton. Ives, Frederic Eugene
Innis, Harold Adams. Canada (*in part*)
Inwards, H. Straw and Straw Manufactures (*in part*)
Ireland, Philip Willard. Addis Ababa; Algeria (*in part*); Algiers (*in part*); Angola (*in part*); Asmara; Basutoland or Lesuto (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Bengasi; Congo Free State (*in part*); Eritrea (*in part*); Fez; Fezzan; Iraq; Jibuti; Kantanga; Massawa; Misurata; Oran; Qairwān; Rhodesia (*in part*); Ruanda-Urundi; Somaliland; South West Africa (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Tanga; Tobruk; Transvaal (*in part*); Tunis; Tunisia; Wazzān; Zululand (*in part*)
Ironside, Field Marshal Sir William Edmund. Masurian Lakes, Battles of The (*in part*); Russia, Campaign in North (*in part*); Russo-Polish Campaign; Tannenberg, Battle of
Irvine, William Fergusson. Liverpool (*in part*)
Irwin, Will. Baseball (*in part*)
Isaac, Jules. Anne (of France); Francis I (*in part*)
Isaacs, Edith Juliet Rich. Little Theatre Movement (*in part*)
Isaacs, Jacob. Dramatic Criticism

Isaacs, Nathan. Arbitration (*in part*)
Isaacs, S. C. Theatres, Law Relating to (*in part*)
Isserlis, L. Shipping: Merchant Ships of the World (*in part*); Shipping: Wreck Statistics (*in part*)
Ivy, Andrew Conway, M.D. Anaemia (*in part*)
Izard, Thomas C. Whetstone, George

Jack, George. Sculpture Technique (*in part*)
Jackson, Dunham. Polynomial
Jackson, Henry. Parmenides of Elea; Sophists; Thales of Miletus (*in part*); Xenocrates, of Chalcedon (*in part*)
Jackson, Sir Herbert. Microscope (*in part*); Microscopy (*in part*)
Jackson, John. Moon; Planetarium
Jackson, Lloyd Earl. Dry Cleaning (*in part*)
Jackson, Major General Sir Louis (Charles). South African War, 1899-1902 (*in part*)
Jackson, William. Sheep (*in part*)
Jacobs, Rev. Charles Michael, D.D. Lutherans (*in part*)
Jacobs, Joseph. Jew, the Wandering (*in part*); Passover (*in part*)
Jadwin, Edgar. Champlain, Lake; Colorado River; Erie, Lake; George, Lake; Great Lakes; Hudson River; Michigan, Lake; Missouri River; Niagara River; Ontario, Lake; Saint Clair River
Jakl, Vincent E. Kite-Flying (*in part*)
James, Charles. Cerium; Dysprosium; Europium; Gadolinium; Holmium; Lutecium; Neodymium; Praseodymium; Rare Earths; Samarium; Terbium; Thulium; Ytterbium; Yttrium
James, E. Ibbetson. Aytoun, William Edmonstoune; Chesterton, Gilbert Keith; Chevalier, Albert; Lloyd, Marie
James, F. E. Skone. Copyright (*in part*)
James, Harlean. Washington
James, Montague R. Eton
James, William Price. Kipling, Rudyard (*in part*)
Jamot, Paul. Painting (*in part*)
Jardine, William M. Farmers' Organizations (*in part*)
Jastrzebski, S. de. Illegitimacy (*in part*); Sex-Ratio at Birth and Death
Jayne, Kingsley Garland. Malay Archipelago (*in part*); Portugal (*in part*)
Jeans, Sir James Hopwood. Cosmogony; Kinetic Theory of Matter (*in part*); Relativity
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse. Aristophanes (*in part*); Demosthenes; Greek Literature (*in part*); Isocrates (*in part*); Lysias (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric (*in part*); Thucydides (*in part*)
Jeffers, William Martin. Union Pacific Railroad
Jefferson, Geoffrey. Brain, Surgery of; Spinal Column, Surgery of
Jefferson, Mark. Argentina (*in part*)
Jeffery, H. E. Goat (*in part*)
Jeffreys, Harold. Earth
Jeffries, Zay. Alloys
Jellison, William L. Bird Louse; Louse
Jenkins, Evan David Thomas. Constitution of Athens
Jenkinson, Hilary. Exchequer (*in part*); Tally
Jenks, William Jackson. Norfolk & Western Railway Company, The
Jenness, Diamond. Ivory Carving (*in part*)
Jennings, William Ivor. Speaker (*in part*)
Jespersen, Otto. Grammar; Language; Philology
Jessup, Walter Albert. Iowa (*in part*)
Jevons, William Stanley. Boole, George
Johnson, A. Leroy. Orthodontia
Johnson, C. T. Confectionery Manufacture (*in part*)
Johnson, Edward C. Embalming (*in part*)
Johnson, Emory Richard. Inter-State Commerce; Transport (*in part*)
Johnson, Frank William. Oak (*in part*); Oil-Palm (*in part*)
Johnson, James Weldon. Negro, The American (*in part*)
Johnson, Martin Wiggo. Marine Biology; Zoological Collecting (*in part*)
Johnson, O. M. Farm Rents (*in part*)
Johnson, Raymond. Softball
Johnston, Alexander. United States (of America) The (*in part*)
Johnston, Charles. Song Birds (*in part*)
Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd. McClellan, George Brinton
Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton. Africa (*in part*); Liberia (*in part*); Uganda (*in part*)
Johnston, Henry Phelps. American Revolution, The (*in part*)
Johnston, J. Dudley. Photography (*in part*)
Johnston, Samuel Paul. United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Johnstone, James A. Plankton
Jolliffe, Arthur Ernest. Series (*in part*)
Jolowicz, Herbert Felix. Roman Law
Joly, Charles Jasper. Camera Lucida
Jones, Sir Bennett Melvill. Aerodynamics
Jones, E. Alfred. Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace (*in part*); Silversmiths' and Goldsmiths' Work (*in part*)
Jones, Ernest, M.D. Abnormal Psychology; Freud, Sigmund
Jones, E. Taylor. Electromagnet; Induction Coil
Jones, Gilbert Starling. Valley Forge
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer. Astronomy (*in part*); Astrophysics; Telescope (*in part*); Star (*in part*)
Jones, Henry Albert. Potato (*in part*)
Jones, Henry Lewis, M.D. X-ray Treatment
Jones, Jenkin William. Rice
Jones, Sir Robert. Orthopaedic Surgery (*in part*)
Jones, Robert. Central Schools
Jones, Robert Edmond. Theatre (*in part*)
Jones, S. Voice (*in part*)
Jones, Vernon S. Laws Relating to Seamen (*in part*)
Jones, William Alton. Cities Service Company
Jopson, Norman Brooke. Old Slavonic; Polish Language; Russian Language and Literature (*in part*); Serbo-Croat Language and Literature (*in part*); Slavonic Language; Slavs (*in part*)
Jordan, David Starr, M.D. Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe
Jordan, Edwin Oakes. Botulism or Allantiasis; Food Poisoning
Joseph, Helen Haiman. Marionettes and Puppets
Joseph, Horace W. B. Species (*in part*)
Jourdain, Rev. Francis C. R. Cuckoo
Joyce, Adriah D. Turpentine
Joyce, Thomas Athol. Central America (*in part*); Colombia (*in part*); Dress (*in part*); Inca; South America (*in part*); West Indies, The (*in part*)
Judd, Charles H. Education (*in part*); Elementary Education (*in part*)
Judson, Lewis Van Hagen. Measures and Weights
Jull, Morley Allan. Egg (*in part*); Poultry and Poultry Farming; Turkey
Jutzi, W. Dyeworks and Chemical Industries, Amalgamation of (*in part*)

Kahn, Ely Jacques. Colour in Architecture; Shop Front Design (*in part*)
Kallen, Horace Meyer. James, William
Kandel, Isaac Leon. Classical Education (*in part*); Degree (*in part*)
Kang, Younghill. Bed (*in part*); Dance (*in part*); Dress (*in part*); Li Po or Li Tai Po; Societies of Art (*in part*); Tonghak or Chuntokyo; Tu Fu
Karpen, Leo. Furniture Manufacture (*in part*)
Kasner, Edward. Levi-Civita, Tullio
Katz, Daniel. Aesthetics, Experimental (*in part*)
Keefer, Chester Scott, M.D. Sulfonamides, The
Keeler, William Norton. Raisin
Keeling, S. V. Cartesians
Keeton, George Williams. Torture (*in part*)
Keiper, Frank. Voting Machines
Keith, Sir Arthur, M.D. Man, Evolution of
Keller, Kaufman Thuma. Chrysler Corporation
Kellett, E. E. Jew, The Wandering (*in part*); Paston Letters (*in part*); Prologue (*in part*); Prose (*in part*); Rhythm (*in part*); Round Table; Sonnet; Webster, John
Kelley, Charles Fabens. Bronze and Brass Ornamental Work (*in part*)
Kelley, Florence. Sweating System (*in part*)
Kelley, Robert F. Polo (*in part*)
Kelliher, Harry P. Aviation, Civil (*in part*); Trans-Oceanic and Trans-Continental Flights (*in part*)
Kellogg, Vernon. Burbank, Luther; Hoover, Herbert Clark (*in part*)
Kelly, Brigadier Edward Henry. Fortification and Siegecraft (*in part*)
Kelly, Major Edward L. Physical Culture
Kelly, George Arthur. Pullman Incorporated (Delaware)
Kelly, Raymond John. American Legion
Kelsey, Clarence Hill. Title Guarantee Companies
Keltie, Sir John Scott. Africa (*in part*); Livingstone, David
Kempff, Clarence Selby. Ship Lanes of the North Atlantic
Kendall, Henry M. Belle-Ile-En-Mer; Corsica (*in part*); Tahiti
Kendrick, Albert Frank. Dress (*in part*); Interior Decoration (*in part*); Textiles and Embroideries (*in part*)
Kendrick, Benjamin B. Calhoun, John Caldwell; Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (*in part*); Johnson, Andrew; Quincy, Josiah
Kendrick, Thomas Downing. Balearic Islands (*in part*); Corsica (*in part*); Druidism; Malta (*in part*); Sardinia (*in part*)
Kennard, Earle Hesse. Kinetic Theory of Matter (*in part*)
Kennedy, Albert J. Social Settlements (*in part*)
Kennedy, Rev. Archibald Robert Stirling, D.D. Tabernacle
Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm. Commercial Treaties (*in part*)
Kennedy, Clarence Hamilton. Dragonfly
Kennedy, Edward T. Water Polo
Kennedy, Captain John Noble. Artillery (*in part*)
Kennedy, Captain, M.D. Japan (*in part*)
Kennedy, S. J. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*)
Kennedy, Vincent Lorne. Assumption, Feast of; Exorcism
Kent, Frank Richardson. Democratic Party (*in part*)
Kenyon, Dorothy. Husband and Wife (*in part*)
Kenyon, Sir Frederic George. Museums and Art Galleries (*in part*)
Kern, Richard Arminius, M.D. Anaphylaxis
Kern, William H. Pigeon-Flying
Kerr, Charles, Jr. Locomotive (*in part*)
Kerr, Duncan J. Lehigh Valley Railroad, The
Kerr, Sir John Graham. Vertebrate Embryology (*in part*)
Kerr, Philip Henry, Marquess of Lothian. Rhodes Scholarships
Kerwin, Jerome Gregory. Alderman; Autocracy; Democratic Party (*in part*); Filibuster
Kester, Roy Bernard. Balance Sheet; Cost Accounting (*in part*)
Ketch, James Moss. Reflectors
Ketchum, Marshall D. Investments: In Business; Investment Trusts
Kettering, Charles Franklin. Motor Car (*in part*)
Keutgen, Friedrich Wilhelm Eduard. Commune (*in part*)
Key, V. O., Jr. Referendum and Initiative; Spoils System
Keyes, Henry Wilder. New Hampshire (*in part*)

Keynes, Geoffrey Langdon, M.D. Blake, William
Kiddy, Arthur William. War Finance (Cost of World War I)
Kilborn, Holloway. Drop Forging (*in part*); Forging
Kimball, Dexter Simpson. Technical Education (*in part*)
Kimball, Fiske. Interior Decoration (*in part*); Modern Architecture, 18th and 19th Centuries (*in part*)
Kimball, Ingalls. Pensions: The United States (*in part*)
Kincer, Joseph Burton. United States (of America), The (*in part*)
King, Fleet Admiral Ernest Joseph. Naval Strategy and Tactics
King, James F. Colombia (*in part*)
King, John. Light (Thin) Castings Industry
King, Willford Isbell. Competition in Industry (*in part*); Demand; Diminishing Returns; Instalment Selling (*in part*); Panic (*in part*); Single Tax; Trade Forecasts; Trusts (*in part*)
King, William Bernard Robinson. Coprolites; England (*in part*); Springs
King-Page, Douglas. Marine Insurance (*in part*)
Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge. Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of; Edward IV; Henry IV; Henry VI; Richard II; Richard III; Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute; Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, Duke of; Whittington, Richard
Kingsford, H. S. Seals (*in part*)
Kinkeldey, Otto. Chinese Music
Kinley, David. Illinois; Illinois, The University of
Kirby, Rollin. Cartoon (*in part*)
Kirchwey, George W. Convict; Criminology; Habitual Offenders (*in part*); House of Correction or Bridewell; Imprisonment; Juvenile Offenders (*in part*); Penology
Kirk, Edward Cameron. Dentistry (*in part*)
Kirk, Paul L. Ultramicrochemistry
Kirkup, Thomas. Julian (*in part*); Lassalle, Ferdinand
Kirkwood, John Gamble. Liquid State, The
Kitson, Harry Dexter. Job Analysis
Klauder, Charles Z. University Architecture (*in part*)
Klein, Major Adrian B. Colour-Music
Klein, Fritz. Luther, Hans
Klemin, Alexander. Gliding (*in part*)
Kloeke, G. G. Dutch Language and Literature (*in part*)
Klopsteg, Paul Ernest. Archery
Klüver, Heinrich. Eidetic Images
Knapp, A. W. Chocolate (*in part*); Cocoa, Industry and Trade
Knight, Cyril Workman. Pre-Cambrian
Knight, Frank Hyneman. Capital and Interest; Individualism
Knight, Henry Granger. Coco-Nut Oil and Cake; Maple Sugar; Margarine
Knight, Charles C. Salesmanship
Knott, Henry William Howard. Hughes, Charles Evans
Knott, James Edward. Lettuce
Knowles, C. M. Workmen's Compensation (*in part*)
Knowles, Thomas A. Airship; Airship Sheds
Knox, Major General Sir Alfred William Fortescue. Nicholas (Grand Duke)
Knox, Dudley Wright. American Revolution (*in part*); War of 1812, The
Knox, Edmund George Valpy. Horace; Limericks; Parody
Knox, Rev. George William, D.D. Christianity (*in part*)
Knox, J. Cyanamide
Knox, Winifred F. Saladin
Knox-Shaw, Harold. Nebula
Kobbé, William H. Sulphur, Special Applications of
Kohn, Hans. Abyssinia (*in part*); Albania (*in part*); Bulgaria (*in part*); Colour and Race; Communism; Czechoslovakia (*in part*); Damascus (*in part*); Democracy (*in part*); Dobruja (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Fascism; Greece (*in part*); Haifa; Hungary (*in part*); Imperialism; Jerusalem (*in part*); Minorities; Mustafa Kemal (*in part*); Nationalism; National Socialism; Nehru, Jawaharlal; Palestine (*in part*); Rumania (*in part*); Ruthenia or Carpathian Ruthenia; Schuschnigg, Kurt Von; Silesia; Slovakia; Syria (*in part*); Turkey (*in part*); Yugoslavia (*in part*); Zionism (*in part*)
Koeber, R. B. San Francisco
Kok, Johan E. F. de. Royal Dutch Petroleum Company
Kolb, Lawrence, M.D. Drug Addiction (*in part*)
Kolsrud, Sigurd. Norwegian Language and Literature (*in part*)
Komisarjevsky, Theodore. Acting (*in part*)
Konody, Paul G. Art (*in part*); Impressionism; Post-Impressionism; Potter, Paul
Kook, Edward. Stage Design (*in part*)
Koos, Leonard Vincent. Secondary Education (*in part*)
Kossoris, Max Davis. Industrial Accidents
Kraehenbuehl, John Otto. Lighting and Artificial Illumination
Kramer, Arthur Walter. Broadcast Music (*in part*)
Kramer, Victor. Laundry Industry
Krapp, George Philip. Slang (*in part*)
Krause, Allen Kramer, M.D. Tuberculosis (*in part*)
Kreutzberg, Harald. Pantomime
Krock, Arthur. Baruch, Bernard Mannes
Kroeber, Alfred L. Algonkin; Athabascan; Aztec; Chinook; Cree; Creek; Dakota; Flathead; Hokan; Hopi; Iroquois; Kiowa; Kootenay or Kutenal; Kwakiutl; Mandan; Micmac; Muskogian Indians; North America (*in part*); North Pacific Coast Indians; Ojibwa; Pima; Plains Indians; Powhatan; Pueblo; Siouan Indians (*in part*); Tlingit; Uto-Aztecan Family
Krom, Nicolaas Johannes. Cambodia (*in part*); Java (*in part*)
Kropotkin, Prince Peter Alexeivitch. Anarchism (*in part*); Bulgaria, Eastern; Syr-Darya (*in part*)
Krumbacher, K. Greek Literature (*in part*)
Kühnel, Ernst. Persian Art, Painting and Calligraphy (*in part*)
Kumler, Katherine W. Home Sewing
Kunz, George Frederick. Jade and Other Hard Stone Carvings; Lapidary and Gem Cutting
Kurn, James M. St. Louis-San Francisco Railway Company
Kurtz, Rev. Daniel Webster, D.D. German Baptist Brethren
Kuykendall, Edward L. Motion Picture Theatre (*in part*)

Laaman, Eduard. Estonia (*in part*)
Labouret, Henri. Africa (*in part*); Hausa (*in part*)
Labovitz, I. M. Land Taxes (*in part*)
Lacey, Thomas Alexander, D.D. Augustine, Saint (Aurelius Augustinus); Church (*in part*)
Laidlay, E. C. Fur
Lake, Kirsopp. Soden, Hermann von
Lake, Philip. Asia (*in part*); Cambrian System; Continents, Origin of; Europe (*in part*); India (*in part*)
Lallou, William J. Consecration
Lamb, M. C. Leather
Lamb, Walter Rangeley Maitland. Academy, Royal (*in part*)
Lambert, Walter Davis. Geodesy
LaMont, Stewart M. Accident Insurance, Personal (*in part*)
Lamoureux, Andrew Jackson. Atacama, Desert of; Bogotá or Santa Fé de Bogotá; Para (*in part*); Venezuela (*in part*)
Lanchester, Frederick William. Motor Car (*in part*)
Land, Rear Admiral Emory Scott. Shipping: Merchant Ships of The World (*in part*); Shipping Lines and Groups (*in part*)
Landauer, H. Edgar. Dyeworks and Chemical Industries, Amalgamation of (*in part*); Rheinisch-Westfälische Elektrizitätswerk A. G., The; Siemens (*in part*); Vereinigte Industrie-Unternehmungen Aktiengesellschaft
Landells, Walter. Company-Promoting (*in part*); Jobber (Stock Exchange); Stockbroker (*in part*)
Lander, Cecil H. Fuel: A General Survey
Landis, Carney. Psychogalvanic Reflex
Landis, James McCauley. Alien (*in part*); Ejectment (*in part*); Executors and Administrators (*in part*); Extradition (*in part*); Habeas Corpus (*in part*); Injunction (*in part*); Intestacy (*in part*); Land Titles (*in part*); Law of the Highway, The (*in part*); Maintenance and Champerty (*in part*); Nullity of Marriage (*in part*); Partnership (*in part*); Petition of Right (*in part*); Police Power; Statute (*in part*); Summary Jurisdiction (*in part*); Sunday (*in part*); Treason (*in part*); Trust and Trustees (*in part*); Usury; Warrant (*in part*); Will or Testament (*in part*); Writ (*in part*)
Landon, Grace J. Lumbering (*in part*)
Lane, Lieut. Col. Clayton, M.D. Hookworm
Lane, Ernest Preston. Involute
Lane-Poole, Stanley. Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Lang, Andrew. Apparitions; La Cloche, James de (*in part*); Prometheus (*in part*); Second Sight; Tale (*in part*)
Langdon, Stephen Herbert. Assur, Ashur, Asur; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Creation, Epic of; Hammurabi; Marduk; Mesopotamia (*in part*); Nebo or Nabu; Oannes; Sin; Tammuz
Langer, Rudolph Ernest. Birkhoff, G. D. Calculus of Differences; Differential Equations; Mensuration
Langfeld, Herbert Sidney. Aesthetics, Experimental (*in part*); Stumpf, Carl
Langworthy, R. A. Steam Accumulators
Lapworth, Herbert. Well
Lardner, George E. Crossword
Larking, Captain Albert. Early Closing Movement (*in part*)
Larmor, Sir Joseph. Energy (*in part*)
Larsen, Arthur J. Minnesota (*in part*)
Larson, Alfred Taft. Wyoming
Laski, Harold J. Anarchism (*in part*); Bolshevism; Laissez-Faire
Lasky, Jesse L. Motion Pictures (*in part*)
Latey, William. Nullity of Marriage (*in part*); Press Laws (*in part*); Sunday (*in part*)
Lathrop, John Howland, D.D. Unitarianism (*in part*)
Latouche, Robert. Normandy (*in part*)
Latourette, Kenneth Scott, D.D. China (*in part*); Chinese Literature; Chinese Eastern Railway; Formosa (*in part*); Manchuria (Manchoukuo) (*in part*); Missions (*in part*); Mongolia (*in part*)
Laughton, L. G. Carr. Ships' Figureheads
Laurie, Arthur Pillans. Fresco Painting
Law, Edward F. Anti-Friction Metals
Law, K. C. Fire Insurance
LaWall, Charles H. Pharmacy (*in part*)
Lawrence, Colonel T. E. Guerrilla (*in part*)
Lawrence, William Henry. Perspective
Lawson, Major General Edward Frederick, 4th Baron Burnham. Yeomanry (*in part*)
Layard, George Somes. Keene, Charles Samuel (*in part*); Linton, William James
Lazarus-Barlow, Percy, M.D. Calculi or Stones; Rheumatism; Rheumatoid Arthritis
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sydney, M.D. Abscess; Albuminuria; Animals, Experiments on (*in part*); Antiseptics and Asepsis (*in part*); Arteries, Diseases of; Atrophy; Auscultation; Cancer Research; Dilation; Hospital (*in part*); Hypertrophy; Inflammation and Its Sequels; Latency in Infective Disease; Mammary Gland, Disease of;

Medical Research; Medicine; Mirror-Writing; Mouth and Salivary Glands (*in part*); Myelitis; Pericardium, Diseases of the; Pleurisy or Pleuritis; Purpura; Quackery (*in part*); Respiratory System, Diseases of (*in part*); Sepsis; Sunlight Treatment (*in part*); Thrombosis and Embolism; Tongue, Diseases of; Tumour; Ulcer; Vivisection

Lea, C. A. E. Gallabat

Leacock, Stephen Butler. Alberta; British Columbia; Canada (*in part*); Humour; Manitoba; Montreal; New Brunswick; Northwest Territories; Nova Scotia; Saskatchewan

Leake, James Miller. Florida

Leathes, Sir Stanley Mordaunt. Cromwell, Oliver

Leavens, Dickson H. Bimetallism (*in part*); Tael

Lebesgue, Philéas. Greek Literature (*in part*)

Leckie, John. Pencil Drawing (*in part*)

Lederer, Emil. International, The (*in part*)

Ledingham, Sir John Charles Grant. Bacteria and Disease (*in part*)

Lee, James Melvin. Newspapers (*in part*)

Lee, Robert Warden. Roman-Dutch Law

Lee of Fareham, Arthur Hamilton Lee. Sulgrave Manor

Leech, Lewis Harper. Chicago

Lees, G. M. Persia (*in part*)

Lee-Warner, Sir William. Dalhousie, James Andrew Brown Ramsay, 1st Marquess and 10th earl of (*in part*)

Leffingwell, W. H. Office Appliances; Office Management

Legge, James. Confucius (*in part*); Lâo-Tse (*in part*)

Legge, Robin Humphrey. Debussy, Claude A. (*in part*)

Leggett, Frederick William. Industrial Relations (*in part*)

Lehman, Eugene Heitler. Camping (*in part*)

Lehmann-Haupt, Carl F. Urartu

Lehmer, Derrick Henry. Bernoulli Numbers or Bernoullian Numbers

Leigh, Richard Henry. Uniforms (*in part*)

Leigh-Mallory, Air Marshal Sir Trafford Leigh. Air Co-Operation (*in part*)

Leiper, Robert Thomson, M.D. Parasitic Diseases

Leland, Simeon Elbridge. National Debt

Lemon, Harvey Brace. Capacitance; Capillary Tube

Lenroot, Katharine Fredrica. Child Welfare and Child Labour (*in part*)

Lentelli, Leo. Sculpture Technique (*in part*)

Leonhardt, Hans Leo. Danzig

Leopold, Aldo. Game Management

Lerner, Abba P. Investments, Economic Aspects of; Money

Lescohier, Don Divance. Casual Labour (*in part*); Profit-Sharing (*in part*); Unemployment; Unemployment Insurance (*in part*); Wages; Wage Statistics: International Comparisons; Wages: Statistics of United States

Lessing, R. Carbolic Acid or Phenol

Lester, Robert MacDonald. Carnegie Trusts (*in part*)

Lethaby, William Richard. Design (*in part*)

Lethbridge, Thomas Charles. Scandinavian Civilization (*in part*)

Leveson, William Egbert. Chang Tso-Lin; Chiang Kai-Shek (*in part*)

Levett, Ada E. Manor (*in part*)

Levi, Nathan. Smuts, Jan Christiaan (*in part*)

Levin, Isaac H. Gems, Synthetic (*in part*)

Levinson, André. Bakst, Léon

Levinson, Nathan. Motion Pictures (*in part*)

Levy, Oscar, M.D. Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm

Levy, Reuben. Ecbatana; Susa

Lewis, Cal. Clothing Manufacture (*in part*)

Lewis, Henry. Breton Literature; Cornish Language

Lewis, H. Spencer. Rosicrucianism

Lewis, Robert Strong. Mining, Metalliferous (*in part*)

Lewis, Samuel Richard. Heating and Ventilation (*in part*); Ventilation

Lewis, Stuart. Assessor (*in part*); Associate Justice; Budget (*in part*); Corrupt Practices (*in part*); Initiative; Mason and Dixon Line; National Convention, The; Township

Lewis, William Draper. Judicial Reform (*in part*); Marshall, John

Lewis, W. S. Austria (*in part*); Austria, Lower; Budapest (*in part*); Burgenland; Carinthia; Carlsbad (Bohemia) (*in part*); Carpathian Mountains; Czechoslovakia (*in part*); Hungary (*in part*); Prague; Styria; Tatra Mountains; Tirol (*in part*); Vienna (*in part*)

Lewisohn, Sam Adolph. Industrial Relations (*in part*)

Lewkowitsch, P. R. Elsa. Almond Oil (*in part*); Beeswax (*in part*); Bone, Industrial Uses of (*in part*); Candle (*in part*); Essential Oils (*in part*); Oils, Fats and Waxes (*in part*); Olive Oil (*in part*); Palm Oil (*in part*); Tung Oil (*in part*); Whale Oil (*in part*)

Lichtenstein, Walter. Bank for International Settlements

Liddell, Lionel Charles. Rationing or Neutrals (Blockade); War Trade Advisory Committee

Liddell Hart, Captain B. H. Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount; Aspern-Essling, Battle of; Breitenfeld; Cambrai, Battle of; Chemin-Des-Dames; Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith; Ilipa, Battle of; Mantineia; Marne, Second Battle of; The; Mongol Campaigns; Pershing, John Joseph; Quebec (*in part*); St. Quentin, Battle of, 1918; Salonika Campaigns, 1915–18; Somme, Battles of The, 1916; Strategy; World War I (*in part*); Ypres, Battles of, 1917

Liebman, A. J. Whisky or Whiskey (*in part*)

Liefmann, W. Robert. Cartel or Kartel

Liegler, L. Vienna (*in part*)

Lietzmann, Hans, D.Th. Baptism (*in part*); Creeds (*in part*)

Lillie, Frank R. Feather (*in part*)

Lincoln, Frederick C. Bird Banding

Lindemann, Frederick Alexander, 1st Baron Cherwell of Oxford. Electricity, Conduction of (*in part*)

Lindsay, Alexander Dunlop. Adult Education (*in part*)

Lindsay, Samuel McCune. International Labour Organization, The; Liquor Laws and Liquor Control; Prohibition

Lindsay, Rev. Thomas Martin, D.D. Lollards (*in part*); Lutherans (*in part*); Thomas À. Kempis

Lindstrom, Ernest Walter. Plant Breeding

Ling, Arthur Robert. Malt (*in part*)

Linton, Morris Albert. Actuary

Lipman, Jacob Goodale. Agricultural Education (*in part*)

Lippmann, Walter. Pulitzer, Joseph (*in part*)

Lipsett, Caldwell H. Afridi (*in part*)

Little, Frances. Textiles and Embroideries (*in part*)

Little, Stuart. Match

Littlefield, Catherine. Ballet

Livingstone, C. J. Motor Car Engines: Their Operation and Care (*in part*)

Llewellyn, Karl Nickerson. Bill of Exchange (*in part*); Chattel Mortgage; Contract (*in part*); Factor (*in part*); Foreclosure (*in part*); Guarantee (*in part*); Instalment Purchase (*in part*); Sale of Goods (*in part*); Valuation and Valuers (*in part*)

Lloyd, Charles Mostyn. Pauper; Poor Law (*in part*); Workhouse

Lloyd, E. M. H. Industry and Trade, War Control of (*in part*)

Lloyd, Francis Ernest. Byblis; Carnivorous Plants; Darlingtonia; Drosophyllum; Pinguicula; Pitcher Plants; Roridula; Sundew; Utricularia; Venus's Fly-Trap

Lloyd, G. I. H. Controlled Establishments

Lloyd, Sir John Edward. Wales (*in part*)

Lloyd, Nathaniel. Brickwork

Lloyd-James, Arthur. Pronunciation

Lobel, Edgar. Sappho

Lobingier, Charles Sumner. Aliaga; Antipolo; Aparri; Argao; Bacolod; Baguio; Balayan; Baliuag; Barotac Nuevo; Barugo; Batac; Batangas; Bauan; Baybay; Binan; Binmaley; Bogó; Bulacan; Burauen; Cabatuan; Cadiz; Calamba or Klamba; Calasiao; Candon; Carcar; Carigara; Hagonoy; Ilagan; Iloilo; Iriga; Manila; Philippine Islands (*in part*); San Carlos; San Fernando (de la Union); San Pablo; Santa Cruz; Surigao; Taal; Tabaco; Tarlac; Tayabas; Tuguegarao; Zamboanga

Locke, Alain LeRoy. Negro, The American (*in part*)

Locke, Charles E. Ore Dressing

Locket, Margery. Motion Pictures (*in part*)

Lodge, Gonzalez. Classical Education (*in part*)

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Ether; Music from Electric Oscillations; Spiritualism

Loeffel, William John. Beef; Meat; Mutton; Pork

Loewe, Herbert Martin James. Calendar (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*); Essenes; Jerusalem (*in part*); Jews (*in part*); Judaism

Loewenstein, Karl. German Law (*in part*)

Lokey, Eugene. Stock Exchange or Bourse (*in part*)

Lomax, John Avery. Folk-Song (*in part*)

Lombardini, M. S. Pirelli, Ltd. (*in part*)

Lones, Thomas East. Celluloid; Meters, Electric

Long, Edward Ernest. Amboina (*in part*); Bachian (*in part*); Bali; Bandung (*in part*); Banka; Bantam; Batavia (*in part*); Celebes; Ceram (*in part*); East Indies (*in part*); Flores (*in part*); Garut (*in part*); Jambi (*in part*); Jokjakarta or Jokyakarta; Kei Islands; Lampongs (The) (*in part*); Lambok; Macassar (*in part*); Madura; Malay Archipelago (*in part*); Mentawei; New Guinea (*in part*); Nias; Palembang (*in part*); Sangihe (Sangir) and Talaut Islands; Semarang (Residency) (*in part*); Semarang (Town) (*in part*); Solor and Alor Islands (*in part*); Sula Islands (*in part*); Sumatra (*in part*); Sumba (*in part*); Sumbawa (*in part*); Surabaya (Port) (*in part*); Surakarta (*in part*); Ternate (*in part*); Tidore or Tidor (*in part*); Timor; Timor Laut, Tenimbar or Tenimber (*in part*)

Long, H. C. Great Britain (*in part*)

Long, Richard C. E. Calendar (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*)

Long, Robert A. Lumbering (*in part*)

Longhurst, Margaret Helen. Effigies; Monumental; Ivory Carving (*in part*)

Longhurst, Percy. Wrestling (*in part*)

Longley, William H. Photography (*in part*)

Longley, William Raymond. Descriptive Geometry

Longmuir, Percy. Founding; Needle

Longnon, Auguste. Blois, Countship of; Champagne

Loomis, C. Frances. Girls, Camp Fire

Loosanoff, Victor L. Oyster

Lord, Isabel Ely. Budget, Family; Home Economics; Oriental Cookery; Preserving and Bottling (*in part*)

Lorimer, Lieutenant Colonel David Lockhart Robertson. Burushaski Language

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Alacaluf; Central America (*in part*); Ona; Pipil; Pokomam; Quiché; Yahgan

Lotka, Alfred J. Birth-Rate; Death-Rate; Longevity (*in part*); Marriage-Rate; Suicide

Loughran, Charles Patrick, S.T.L. Montanism

Louis, Henry. Blowing Engines

Loveday, Alexander. Austria (*in part*)

Lovejoy, Ellis. Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*)

Loveland, E. R. American College of Physicians

Lowell, A. Lawrence. Lowell Institute

Lowes, John Livingston. Lowell, Amy

Lowie, Robert Harry. Relationship Terms

Lubin, Isador. Unemployment Statistics (*in part*)

Lucas, Edward Verrall. Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles (*in part*)
Lucas, Frederic Augustus. Museums of Science (*in part*)
Luce, J. W. Gin (*in part*)
Luchaire, Achille. Papacy (*in part*)
Luchaire, Julien. Intellectual Co-Operation, International Institute of
Luckock, Major General Russell Mortimer. Amiens, Battle of (1918)
Ludwig, Emil. Hohenzollern Dynasty
Lugard, 1st Baron, Frederick Dealtry Lugard. Mandate; Slavery (*in part*)
Lugard, Lady (Flora). Nigeria (*in part*); Rhodes, Cecil John (*in part*); Sokoto (*in part*)
Lumsden, E. S. Etching (*in part*)
Lundell, R. A. Pneumatic Tools
Lush, Jay Laurence. Animal Breeding; Animals, Domestication of; Breeds and Breeding; Inbreeding
Lutz, Friedrich A. Monetary Agreement
Lützow, Count. Hussites
Lyall, Sir Charles James. Arabic Literature (*in part*); Hamasa (*in part*); Hindōstānī Literature; Mofaḍḍalīyāt; Tulsī Dās (*in part*)
Lybyer, Albert Howe. Turkey (*in part*)
Lydekker, Richard. Sheep (*in part*)
Lydenberg, Harry Miller. Libraries (*in part*)
Lyell, Colonel David. Light Railways, Military (*in part*)
Lynch, Daniel F. J. Cottonseed
Lynch, George Arthur. Infantry
Lynd, Robert. Bennett, Enoch Arnold
Lynip, B. F., Jr. Sugar (*in part*)
Lyon, Harold Lloyd. Sugar (*in part*)

Macadam, Ivison Stevenson. Educational Associations (*in part*)
McAfee, Mildred Helen. Wellesley College
Macalister, Alexander, M.D. Palmistry; Phrenology (*in part*)
Macalister, Robert Alexander Stewart. Cú Chulainn; Deirdre; Diptych; Edom (*in part*); Finn Mac Cumhaill; Ireland (*in part*); Oisin; Palestine (*in part*)
MacArthur, Lieutenant General Sir William Porter, M.D. Tropical Medicine
Macartney, Carlile Aylmer. Alexandrov, Todor; Aquileia; Asen or Assen; Austria-Hungary (*in part*); Avars; Bulgaria (*in part*); Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz; Cumans or Comans; Czech; Francis Joseph I; Galicia (*in part*); Goebbels, Josef; Goluchowski; Göring, Hermann; Habsburg or Hapsburg; Horea, Nicolas Ursu (*in part*); Hungary (*in part*); Kun, Bela (*in part*); Ludendorff, Erich (*in part*); Military Frontier; Petchenegs or Patzinaks; Rudolph of Habsburg; Ruthenians; Schnitzler, Arthur; Successor State; Titulescu, Nicolae (*in part*); Transylvania (*in part*); Trnovo
Macartney, Sir Mervyn Edmund. London (*in part*)
Macaulay, George Campbell. Gower, John
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st Baron Macaulay of Rothley. Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel (*in part*)
Macaulay, William Herrick. Motion, Laws of
MacBride, Ernest William. Metamorphosis (*in part*); Phoronidea (*in part*)
McBride, George McCutchen. Bolivia (*in part*); Cuba (*in part*); Florianopolis (*in part*); La Paz (*in part*); Oruro; Venezuela (*in part*); West Indies, The (*in part*)
McCall, Arthur Gillett. Alkali Soils
McCall, John Oppie, D.D.S. Focal Infection (*in part*); Pyorrhoea (*in part*)
McCartan, Edward. Sculpture (*in part*)
McCarter, Thomas Nesbitt. Public Service Corporation of New Jersey
McCartney, James Elvins, M.D. Carriers
McClelland, Nancy Vincent. Interior Decoration (*in part*)
McClure, Sir William Kidston. Asiago, Battle of, 1916; Cadorna, Luigi; Caporetto, Battle of; Italo-Turkish War; Vittorio Veneto, Battle of
M'Coll, W. D. Mac; Scotland (*in part*)
McCollum, Elmer Verner. Cereals (*in part*)
McConnell, Beatrice. Child Welfare and Child Labour (*in part*)
McConnell, Francis John, D.D. Asbury, Francis; Methodism (*in part*)
MacCormac, Henry, M.D. Urticaria
McCrea, Roswell Cheney. Commercial Education (*in part*)
McDaniel, J. S. Rope and Ropemaking (*in part*)
McDonald, Angus D. Southern Pacific Company
MacDonald, Duncan Black, D.D. Imām; Islamic Institutions; Shafi'i; Thousand and One Nights
MacDonald, Sir George. Britain (*in part*); Caledonia (*in part*); Gaul (*in part*); Spain (*in part*)
McDonald, James Grover. Refugees and the Exchange of Populations (*in part*)
MacDonald, J. H. Budget, Business
MacDonald, Rt. Hon. James Ramsay. Labour Party, The; London Naval Conference, 1930, The (*in part*)
MacDonald, Sir Murdoch. Irrigation (*in part*)
MacDonald, Robert, Jr. Corundum, Artificial
MacDonald, Thomas Harris. Roads and Streets (*in part*)
MacDonell, Arthur Anthony. Kālidāsa
Macdonell, Sir John. Protectorate; Sovereignty (*in part*)
Macdonogh, Michael. Reporting (*in part*)
McDougal, Myres Smith. Bankruptcy (*in part*)
McDougall, William. Hallucination; Suggestion; Trance
MacDuffee, C. C. Arithmetic; Coefficient; Complex Numbers; Matrices
Mace, C. A. Psychology (*in part*)
McFadyean, Sir Andrew. Inter-Ally Council of War Purchases and Finance (*in part*)
Macfadyen, Rev. Dugald. Concordance; Excommunication (*in part*); Glasites
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman, D.D. Church History (*in part*)
McGovern, John Terrence. Track and Field Sports
McGowan, Harry Duncan, 1st Baron McGowan of Ardeer. Imperial Chemical Industries Limited
MacGowan, Kenneth. Theatre (*in part*)
Macgregor, A. Indian Law (*in part*)
McGregor, J. E. M. Pneumatic Dispatch
McGregor, James Howard. Gorilla (*in part*); Primates (*in part*)
McGuire, Ellsworth Newcomb. Loree, Leonor Fresnel
McGuire, James Clark, Jr. Alcohol in Industry (*in part*)
McHardy, Commander J. G. M. Ordnance (*in part*)
McIlwaine, Henry Read. Smith, John
McIlwraith, Thomas Forsyth. Canada (*in part*)
Macintire, Horace James. Refrigeration and its Application
Mackaye, Benton. Regional Planning (*in part*)
McKenny, Charles. Teachers, Training of (*in part*)
Mackenzie, Compton. Gramophone (*in part*)
McKenzie, Robert Tait, M.D. Gymnastics and Gymnasium (*in part*)
MacKenzie, Roderick. Greek Language (*in part*); Lettish Language; Lithuanian Language
McKerrow, Ronald Brunlees. Parnassus Plays
Mackinder, Rt. Hon. Sir Halford John. Trade Routes
McKinley, Samuel Justus. Boston (Mass.) (*in part*)
Mackinnon, Doris Livingston. Amoeba
MacKinnon, James, D.D. Covenanters; Luther, Martin
Mackintosh, Rev. Robert, D.D. Apologetics; Dogma, Dogmatic Theory
McLachlan, Norman W. Radio Receiver
MacLagan, Sir Edward Douglas. Punjab (*in part*)
M'Lean, Norman. Syriac Literature
MacLeod, John J. R. Insulin
MacLeod, John MacLeod Hendrie, M.D. Skin Diseases
McMahon, Francis Elmer. De Valera, Eamon; Ireland (*in part*); Irish Free State (*in part*); Spain (*in part*)
MacMillan, David. Corrugated Iron
McMillan, Walter George. Graphite (*in part*)
MacMunn, Lieutenant General Sir George Fletcher. Baluchistan (*in part*); Bamian; India (*in part*); Indian Mutiny, The
McMurtrey, James Edward, Jr. Tobacco
McMurtrie, Douglas C. Books (*in part*); Collotype; De Vinne, Theodore Low; Electrotyping
MacNair, Harley F. Chinese Immigration; Far Eastern Problem, The
McNamara, Edward Joseph. Shorthand
MacNeill, John Eoin. Ireland (*in part*)
McNish, A. G. Terrestrial Magnetism
McNutt, Paul Vories. Social Security (*in part*)
MacPherson, John, M.D. Paranoia
MacPherson, Sir William Grant. Medical Service, Army
Macurdy, L. B. Balance
Madariaga, Don Salvador de. Spain (*in part*); Spanish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Madden, J. F. Darfur (*in part*)
Madden, John Thomas. Accountancy and Accountants (*in part*); Fiduciary Accounting
Madelin, Emile Marie Louis. Foch, Ferdinand
Magness, John Robert. Apple; Crab-Apple; Pear
Maguire, John MacArthur. Evidence (*in part*)
Mair, Alexander W. Classics; Epicurus; Livy; Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus); Lucian; Lucretius; Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis); Menander; Petronius; Pliny The Elder; Pliny The Younger; Polybius; Seneca, Annaeus; Seneca, Lucius Annaeus; Terence; Varro, Marcus Terentius
Mair, David Beveridge. School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Maitland, Frederic William. Bracton, Henry De; English Law
Maitland, Lester J. Aviation, Civil (*in part*)
Major, Rev. Henry Dewsbury Alves, D.D. Modernism
Malcolm, Sir Ian. Suez Canal (*in part*)
Malcolm, Major General Sir Neill. Wilson, Sir Henry Hughes
Malcolm-Smith, Elizabeth F. Canning, Charles John; Canning, George; Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth
Malinowski, Bronislaw. Kinship; Marriage; Social Anthropology
Mallalieu, Wilbur E. Salvage Corps (*in part*)
Mallet, Sir Charles Edward. Gladstone, William Ewart
Mallon, James Joseph. Social Settlements (*in part*); Sweating System (*in part*); Toynbee Hall
Mangels, Max Cornils. Kiel Canal
Mangelsdorf, Paul Christoph. Maize
Mangin, Charles Marie Emmanuel. Champagne, Battles in (*in part*)
Manly, John Matthews. English Literature (*in part*)
Mann, William M. Zoological Gardens
Manning, Rt. Rev. William Thomas, D.D. Protestant Episcopal Church
Manship, Paul. Sculpture (*in part*)
Manske, Richard Helmuth Fred. Chemistry (*in part*)
Manson, James Alexander. Bowls (*in part*)
Manson, James Bolivar. Painting (*in part*)
Manson, J. Leask. Building (*in part*); Foundations (*in part*); Structural Engineering (*in part*)
Mantz, Elmer. Banks, History of (*in part*)
Marcel, Gabriel. Bernard, Jean-Jacques; Romains, Jules
March, Benjamin. Iron in Art (*in part*)
Marcus, Jacob Rader. Jews (*in part*)

Marett, Robert Ranulph. Animatism; Animism; Anthropology; Dynamism; Law (Primitive); Mana; Prayer; Religion (*in part*); Spell; Supernaturalism
Margoliouth, David Samuel. Egypt (*in part*); Ethiopic Literature (*in part*); Fatimites, (Fatimides) (*in part*); Mohammed (*in part*)
Markby, Sir William. Indian Law (*in part*)
Markland, Ben. Dog (*in part*)
Marks, Lionel Simeon. Mechanical Engineer; Power
Marquis, J. Clyde. International Institute of Agriculture
Marriage, E. Charles D. Nevada
Marriott, Charles. Religious and Memorial Architecture (*in part*)
Marriott, Sir John Arthur Ransome. Baldwin, Stanley Baldwin; Conservative Party
Marsh, Dorothy B. Cakes and Cake-Making
Marsh, Sir Edward Howard. Brooke, Rupert
Marsh, Rev. Fred Shipley. Elijah; Elisha
Marshall, Francis Hugh Adam. Reproduction, Physiology of
Marshall, Frederick Henry. Greek Language (*in part*); Greek Literature (*in part*)
Marshall, Rev. Newton Herbert. Baptists (*in part*)
Marshall, Thomas Maitland. St. Louis (*in part*)
Marston, Elizabeth H. Conditioned Reflex
Marston, William Moulton. Anger; Antipathy; Blood Pressure; Consciousness; Defence Mechanisms; Emotions, Analysis of; Synapse
Martet, Jean. Clemenceau, Georges
Martin, Anne Henrietta. Butler, Josephine Elizabeth
Martin, Sir Charles James. Filter-Passing Viruses
Martin, Ethel Austin. Ice Cream
Martin, G. Rubber: Botany, Cultivation and Chemistry
Martin, John Holmes. Buckwheat; Millet; Sorghum; Wheat (*in part*)
Martin, Paul. Paris Métropolitain
Martin, Percy A. Brazil (*in part*)
Martin, Thomas Powderly. Austin, Stephen Fuller; Dallas, George Mifflin; Green, Duff; McDuffie, George
Marzials, Sir Frank T. Dumas, Alexandre; Zola, Emile Édouard Charles Antoine
Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue. Czechoslovakia (*in part*)
Mason, Alfred Charles. Rationing
Massey, George Bragg. Excavation
Massey, Louis Melville. Smut and Bunt
Massey, Raymond. Acting (*in part*); Motion Pictures (*in part*)
Masson, Charles. Portrait Painting (*in part*)
Masson, David. Milton, John (*in part*)
Masterman, E. W. G. Sepulchre, The Holy
Mathews, Oscar Roland. Dry Farming
Mathews, Shailer, D.D. Baptists (*in part*)
Matthew, William Diller. Carnivora (*in part*); Creodonta (*in part*); Equidae; Glyptodon; Horse (*in part*); Machairodus (*in part*); Megatherium; Mylodon (*in part*); Palaeotherium (*in part*); Phenacodus; Tylopoda (*in part*)
Matthews, D. J. English Channel
Matthews, F. E. Gold (*in part*); Iridium; Osmium; Palladium; Platinum; Platinum Metals; Rhodium; Ruthenium; Silver
Matthews, R. Borlase. Electrical Power in Agriculture (*in part*)
Matthews, Very Rev. Walter Robert, D.D. Theism
Maude, Colonel Frederic Natusch. Franco-German War (*in part*); Napoleonic Campaigns (*in part*); Sedan (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Wörth
Maunsell, Lieutenant Colonel Francis Richard. Diarbekr (*in part*)
Maurer, Robert J. Photoelectricity
Maurice, Arthur Bartlett. Caricature (*in part*)
Maurice, Major General Sir Frederick Barton. Haig, Douglas Haig; Jackson, Thomas Jonathan; Lee, Robert Edward
Maurice, Henry Gascoyen. Fisheries
Mavris, N. G. Dodecanese
Mavrogordato, A. Miners' Phthisis
Mawer, Sir Allen. Aethelflaed or Ethelfleda; Aethelstan; Danelagh (*in part*); Denmark (*in part*); Edred; Edward, "The Elder"; Place-Names
Mawson, Thomas H. Landscape Architecture (*in part*)
Maxfield, Joseph Pease. Phonograph
Maxted, Edward B. Hydrogenation
Maxwell, James Clerk. Faraday, Michael (*in part*)
Maxwell, William Henry. Destructors
Mayall, Nicholas Ulrich. Nebula
Mayer, Oscar Gottfried. Bacon (*in part*)
Meakin, Budgett. Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*)
Meakin, Kate A. (Mrs. Budgett Meakin). Morocco (*in part*)
Mechlin, Leila. Societies of Art (*in part*)
Means, Lynn L. Thunderstorms (*in part*)
Meek, H. B. Community Kitchen
Meeker, Royal. Cost of Living (*in part*)
Meeks, Carroll L. V. Stadium
Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth. Motion Pictures (*in part*); Photography (*in part*)
Meillet, Antoine. Albanian Language; Armenian Language
Mellone, Sydney Herbert. Anthropomorphism; Basilides; Bible, English (*in part*); Cathedral (*in part*); Christianity (*in part*); Gnosticism; Heresy; Ophites; Pelagius (*in part*); Tithes; Unitarianism (*in part*)
Mellor, Arthur. Silk Manufacture (*in part*)
Melrose, Paul C. Hainan; Hakkas
Melville, Stanley, M.D. Radiotherapy
Mencken, Henry Louis. Americanism; Slang (*in part*)
Mendelsohn, Erich. Industrial Architecture (*in part*)
Menke, Frank Grant. Cock-Fighting or Cocking
Menzel, D. H. Eclipse (*in part*)
Menzies, Rev. Allan, D.D. Scotland, Church of (*in part*)
Merker, Herman. Containers, Metallic
Merrick, Frank Anderson. Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company
Merrill, Elmer Drew. Aceraceae; Bignoniaceae; Gesneriaceae; Loganiaceae; Meliaceae; Philadelphus; Piperaceae; Taxaceae; Thymeleaceae; Zygophyllaceae
Merrill, Hon. Frederick James Hamilton. Quarrying
Messersmith, George S. Government Departments (*in part*)
Meston, James Scorgie, 1st Baron Meston. Delhi (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand (*in part*); India (*in part*); Untouchables
Metcalf, Zeno P. Cicada; Cuckoo-Spit; Lantern Fly
Metz, C. W. Cytology
Meyendorff, Baron Alexander. Siberia (*in part*)
Meyer, Adolf. Insanity (*in part*)
Meyer, Bernard Sandler. Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
Meyer, Eduard. Ardashir; Artabanus; Artaxerxes; Astyages; Bactria; Darius; Demetrius (King of Bactria); Diodotus; Eucratides; Euthydemus; Hormizd or Hormizdas; Kavadh; Media; Mithradates (*in part*); Osroene or Osrhoene; Pacorus; Parthia; Pērōz; Persia (*in part*); Persis (*in part*); Pharnabazus; Phraates; Phraortes; Satrap; Shapur; Smerdis; Tiridates; Tissaphernes; Vologaeses; Vonones; Xerxes; Yazdegerd
Meyer, Jacob Conrad. Alsace-Lorraine
Meyerson, Emile. Explanation
Meynell, Alice. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Meynell, Francis. Books (*in part*)
Meynell, Wilfrid. Meynell, Alice
Michal, Aristotle Demetrius. Differential Forms (*in part*); Tensor Analysis (*in part*)
Michelson, A. A. Interferometer (*in part*); Velocity of Light (*in part*)
Michotte, F. Belgium (*in part*)
Middleton, John Henry. Monreale (*in part*); Raphael Sanzio (*in part*); Ring (*in part*); Verona (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher
Middleton, William E. Knowles. Anemometry (*in part*); Beaufort Scale; Upper Air Soundings
Miers, Sir Henry Alexander. Diamond
Mijatovich, Chedomille. Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich (*in part*)
Mikell, William E. Criminal Law (*in part*)
Milbourne, R. J. Gasholders
Miles, J. Hamish. Beerbohm, Sir Max; Doughty, Charles Montagu
Mill, Courtenay J. Stock Exchange or Bourse (*in part*)
Mill, Hugh Robert. Geography
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Edward Darley. Polo (*in part*)
Miller, Fred J. Scientific Management (*in part*)
Miller, George Charles. Lithography (*in part*)
Miller, John Anderson. Electric Traction (*in part*); Tramway (*in part*)
Miller, Lloyd R. Labour Turnover (*in part*)
Miller, Max C. Hosiery; Knitting
Miller, Raymond Joseph. Liguori, Alfonso Maria dei
Miller, S. N. Eburācum
Miller, William. Adriatic Sea (*in part*); Crete (*in part*); Drama (*in part*); Fiume (*in part*); Greece (*in part*); Ionian Islands (*in part*); Pangalos, Theodore; Skanderbeg or George Castriota; Thrace; Zaïmis, Alexander
Milligan, Rev. George, D.D. James (*in part*)
Millikan, Robert Andrews. Electron
Millingen, Alexander Van, D.D. Constantinople (*in part*)
Mills, Frederick Cecil. Prices, Statistics of (*in part*)
Mills, James Philip. Chakma; Magh; Mikir
Mills, Mabel H. Exchequer (*in part*)
Mills, William Hobson. Stereochemistry
Milne, Edward Arthur. Chromosphere (*in part*)
Milrany, D. Peasant Movement
Milyukov, Paul. Duma; Russia (*in part*)
Miner, Roy Waldo. Museums of Science (*in part*)
Mingos, Howard L. Transport by Air
Minns, Ellis Hovell. Europe (*in part*); Tauri
Minorsky, Vladimir F. Iranian Languages and Persian; Persian Literature
Minser, Edward John. Contact Weather; Ice on Aircraft; Instrument Weather
Mints, Lloyd W. Currency
Mirbt, Carl Theodor, D.Th. Pius IX (*in part*); Trent, Council of (*in part*); Ultramontanism (*in part*); Vatican Council, The (*in part*)
Mirsky, Prince Dimitri. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich; Dostoievski, Theodore (Fyodor) Mikhaylovich; Drama (*in part*); Gorky, Maxim; Russian Language and Literature (*in part*); Tolstoy, Leo (Lyev) Nikolayevich, Count; Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich; Ukrainian Literature
Mises, Ludwig von. Boehm Von Bawerk, Eugen; Wieser, Friedrich Von
Mitchell, A. D. Acid (*in part*); Allotropy; Ammonia; Association; Boron; Calcium; Carbon; Carbon Compounds; Chemical Apparatus (*in part*); Hydrogen; Hydrogen-Ion Concentration (*in part*); Ice; Indicators; Oxide; Phosphorus; Polymerization; Sulphur; Tin (*in part*); Zinc (*in part*)
Mitchell, Broadus. South, The (*in part*)
Mitchell, J. C. Underground Electric Railways Company of London Limited
Mitchell, J. G. Perylene
Mitchell, John Malcolm. Carnegie Trusts (*in part*); Harem; Mnemonics; Neoplatonism (*in part*); Persia (*in part*); Solon (*in part*); Sphinx (*in part*)
Mitchell, Matthew Cargill. Rhode Island
Mitchell, Sir Peter Chalmers. Alimentary Canal (*in part*); Biogenesis

Mitchell, Brigadier General W. A. Bridging, Military (*in part*); Fortifications and Siegecraft (*in part*)
Moffatt, Rev. James, D.D. Galatians, Epistle to the; John, The Epistles of; Pastoral Epistles, The; Philemon, Epistle to; Philippians, Epistle to the; Presbyterianism (*in part*); Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy or Timotheus; Titus
Moffatt, L. E. Household Appliances (*in part*)
Mohler, John Robbins. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Moncur, Alexander. Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation
Money, Sir Leo Chiozza. Armstrong (Sir W. C.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd. (*in part*); Baldwins, Ltd.; Bolckow, Vaughan & Co. Ltd.; Broken Hill Proprietary Company Limited; Burmah Oil Company Limited, The (*in part*); Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. (*in part*); Dorman, Long and Company, Limited; Electrical Power: National and Regional Schemes (*in part*); Exports (*in part*); Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd.; Furness, Withy and Company Limited; Gas Light and Coke Company (*in part*); Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Limited; Hadfields, Limited (*in part*); Imperial Tobacco Company, Limited; Lever Brothers & Unilever Limited (*in part*); Lloyds Bank Limited (*in part*); London General Omnibus Co., Ltd.; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.; Midland Bank Limited (*in part*); Pearl (*in part*); Plaster-Work (*in part*); Royal Mail Lines Ltd. (*in part*); "Shell" Transport & Trading Co., Ltd. (*in part*); South Metropolitan Gas Company; Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd. (*in part*); Syndicate (*in part*); Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd. (*in part*); Vickers Limited (*in part*); Wall Paper Manufacturers Ltd; White Star Line (*in part*); Yorkshire Electric Power Company (*in part*)
Monkhouse, William Cosmo. Hunt, William Holman (*in part*); Leighton, Frederick Leighton, Baron; Millias, Sir John Everett (*in part*)
Monro, C. C. A. Annelida (*in part*)
Montagu of Beaulieu, 2nd Baron, John Walter Edward Douglas Scott-Montagu. Motoring (*in part*); Motor Transport, Commercial
Montague, Francis Charles. English History (*in part*)
Montgomery, Raymond Braislin. Turbulence, Atmospheric
Moon, Parry. Candlepower
Moore, Albert Burton. Alabama
Moore, Harold. Microscope (*in part*); Microscopy (*in part*)
Moore, John Percy. Leech
Moore, Phil. Canoe (*in part*)
Moore, Robert Foster. Ophthalmology
Moorhead, Max L. Central America (*in part*); Guatemala (*in part*)
Mora, A. Plywood; Veneer
Mordell, Albert. Hearn, Lafcadio (*in part*); Whittier, John Greenleaf
Morehead, Albert H. Cards, Playing; Chouette; Gaming and Wagering; Poker; Rummy; Whist (*in part*)
Morel-Fatio, Alfred. Spanish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Morfill, William Richard. Nestor
Morgan, Arthur E. Antioch College
Morgan, Conwy Lloyd. Emergence; Evolution and Mind
Morgan, Frank. Motion Pictures (*in part*)
Morgan, George. Philadelphia (*in part*)
Morgan, Sir Gilbert Thomas. Acenaphthene; Acid (*in part*); Aldehydes; Amines (*in part*); Antimony; Antipyrine; Aqua Regia; Arsenic; Atomic Number; Azo-Compounds; Bismuth; Britannia Metal; Carbides; Carbonyls, Metallic; Copper (*in part*); Diazo-Compounds; Fulminic Acid; Fusel Oil; Gallium; Germanium; Glyoxalines; Hydrate (*in part*); Hydrazine; Ketenes (*in part*); Ketones (*in part*); Lactic Acid; Lithium; Mercury; Methyl Alcohol; Nitro-Compounds; Olefine; Organometallic Compounds (*in part*); Oxidation and Reduction; Ozone; Pyrazoles; Pyrogallol; Pyrones; Pyrrole; Quinones; Resorcinol; Saccharin; Salicylic Acid; Scandium; Selenium; Stilbene; Succinic Acid; Sulphonic Acids; Tantalum; Tartar; Tartaric Acid; Tellurium; Thiazoles; Thorium; Toluene; Triphenylmethane; Tropine; Type Metal; Vanadium; Zirconium
Morgan, Brigadier General John Hartman. Attorney-General (*in part*); By-Law or Bye-Law (*in part*); Common Law; Constitution and Constitutional Law (*in part*); Martial Law (*in part*); Official Secrets; Parliament (*in part*); Petition of Right (*in part*); Prerogative; Public Authorities Protection Act; State, Act of
Morgan, Thomas Hunt. Lamarckism
Morgan, William Wilson. Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelius; Saturn (*in part*)
Morgenthau, Hans J. Authoritarianism
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr. United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Morison, Stanley. Calligraphy; Printing Type (*in part*); Topography
Morley, Christopher. Henry, O.
Morley of Blackburn, 1st Viscount, John Morley. Burke, Edmund; Comte, Auguste (Isidore Auguste Marie François Xavier) (*in part*); Diderot, Denis (*in part*)
Mormino, Ignazio. Sicily, Bank of (*in part*)
Moroy, Elie. Hospital (*in part*)
Morrell, R. S. Carmine (*in part*); Paints, Chemistry of (*in part*); Varnishes, Chemistry of (*in part*)
Morris, Frances. Lace (*in part*)
Morrison, Frank Barron. Feeding Stuffs and Livestock Feeding
Morrow, H. L. Australian Literature; Street Cries
Morrow, Ian F. D. Baden (land) (*in part*); Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand Von; Bismarck-Schönhausen, Herbert Prince Von; Black Sea (*in part*); Cambon, Pierre Paul; Capitulations; Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers; Dardanelles; Eulenburg-Hertefeld, Philip Zu, PRINCE AND COUNT; Straits Question, The; Tirol (*in part*)
Morse, John Torrey, Jr. Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Mortimer, Herbert Clifford. Divorce (*in part*)
Morton, J. V. Chartreuse (*in part*); Creme De Menthe; Curacao
Morton, W. E. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*)
Mosca, Gaetano. Sicily (*in part*)
Mott, Sir Frederick Walker, M.D. Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis or Palsy
Mottern, Hugh H. Vinegar
Mott-Smith, Geoffrey. Backgammon; Nine Men's Morris
Mountain, Sir Edward Mortimer, Bart. Fire Prevention and Extinction (*in part*)
Moyer, John William. Taxidermy
Moyes, Rt. Rev. Monsignor J., D.D. Pius XI (*in part*)
Mudge, George Percival. Incubators (*in part*)
Mudge, Isadore Gilbert. Universities (*in part*)
Mudge, Lewis Seymour. Presbyterianism (*in part*)
Muenscher, Walter Conrad. Convolvulus; Dandelion (*in part*); Poison Ivy; Poisonous Plants; Thistle; Water-Hemlock; Weeds (*in part*)
Muhlfeld, John E. Locomotive (*in part*); Locomotive Coaling (*in part*)
Muir, Ramsay. Liberal Party
Muir, Sir Robert, M.D. Bacteria and Disease (*in part*)
Muirhead, James Fullarton. Huggenberger, Alfred; Spitteler, Carl; Swiss Literature (*in part*)
Muirhead, John Henry. Idealism
Mulholland, John. Conjuring
Muller, Hermann Joseph. Gene; Variation (*in part*)
Mullinger, James Bass. Universities (*in part*)
Mumford, Lewis. Regional Planning (*in part*)
Munro, Dana C. Rome (*in part*)
Munro, Neil. Conrad, Joseph
Murdock, Kenneth Ballard. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth; Mather, Cotton; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard
Murphy, Edward L., S.J. Ascetism
Murphy, Edwin S. Salvage (*in part*)
Murphy, Frank. Government Departments (*in part*)
Murphy, Sir Shirley Forster. Slaughter-House (*in part*)
Murray, Alexander Stuart. Lamp (*in part*)
Murray, Arthur. Dance (*in part*)
Murray, David Leslie. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of
Murray, George Gilbert Aimé. Drama (*in part*); Euripides; Homer; Homeric Poems
Murray, John Courtney, S.J. Extreme Unction
Murray, Margaret Alice. Witchcraft
Muskat, Irving E. Alkali Manufacture (*in part*)
Mussey, Henry R. Protection (*in part*)
Muzzey, David Saville. United States (of America) The (*in part*)
Myres, Sir John Linton. Argos (*in part*); Corfu (*in part*); Crete (*in part*); Cyprus (*in part*); Euboca or Negroponte; Gortyna; Oxford; Paphos; Salamis; Thessaly; Troy and Troad (*in part*)

Naismith, James, M.D. Basketball (*in part*)
Namias, Jerome. Isentropic Charts; Weather Forecasting
Nansen, Fridtjof. Refugees and Exchange of Populations (*in part*)
Nash, Major General Sir Philip Arthur Manley. Factory Construction and Planning
Nasmith, Frank. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*)
Nathan, Colonel Sir Frederic Lewis. Alcohol in Industry (*in part*)
Nathan, George Jean. Drama (*in part*)
Navarro, J. M. de. Hallstatt; La Tène; Teutonic Peoples (*in part*)
Naylor, Henry Darnley. Australia (*in part*); New South Wales (*in part*); Queensland (*in part*)
Nearing, G. G. Lichens (*in part*)
Needham, Joseph. Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland (*in part*)
Needham, Raymond. Corporation Profits Tax
Neergaard, Charles F. Hospital Planning
Neergaard, Ebbe. Drama (*in part*)
Neff, Andrew. Buffer Action
Negus, Victor Ewings. Voice (*in part*)
Neilson, William Allan. Smith College
Neilson, Winthrop C. Bauxite (*in part*)
Neilson-Jones, W. Chimaera
Nelson, Donald Marr. War Organizations, U.S. (World War II) (*in part*)
Nelson, Edward W. Biological Survey
Nerlove, S. H. Dividends
Nevins, Allan. Hearst, William Randolph; Pulitzer, Joseph (*in part*); Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (*in part*); Washington, George
New, Harry Stewart. Post and Postal Services (*in part*)
Newbigin, Marion I. Albania (*in part*); Balkan Peninsula (*in part*); Bulgaria (*in part*); Greece (*in part*); Mediterranean Sea (*in part*); Yugoslavia (*in part*)
Newcomb, Harry Turner. Railways (*in part*)
Newcomb, John Lloyd. Virginia, University of
Newcomb, Simon. Neptune (*in part*); Velocity of Light (*in part*)
Newcomer, Mabel. Taxation, Local
Newman, Albert H., D.D. Baptists (*in part*)
Newman, Sir George, M.D. Preventive Medicine (*in part*)
Newman, H. H. Twins and Twinning
Newsome, Albert Ray. North Carolina
Neylan, Sir Daniel. Disposal Board

Nichol, F. D. Miller, William
Nichol, John. Burns, Robert
Nicholl, C. Carlyon. Life Insurance (*in part*)
Nichols, John T. Barracuda; Fishes (*in part*); Grunt; Lancet Fish; Lion Fish; Mamamu; Moorish Idol; Scorpion Fishes; Squirrel Fishes
Nichols, Joseph C. Ice Hockey (*in part*)
Nichols, Roy Franklin. Taylor, Zachary
Nicholson, Edward Max. Birds (*in part*)
Nicholson, Edward Williams Byron. Mandeville, Jehan De (*in part*)
Nicholson, Seth Barnes. Neptune (*in part*); Pluto
Nickerson, Hoffman. War
Nicolle, John Macarthur. Buoy (*in part*)
Nicolson, Hon. Harold. Hugo, Victor
Nightingale, Gordon Thayer. Pineapple
Nilsson, Martin P. Calendar (*in part*)
Nimitz, Fleet Admiral Chester William. United States Naval Academy
Nisbet, H. Angola; Brocade of Cotton; Calico; Cashmere; Charmeuse; Cheviot Cloth; Delaine; Flannelette; Fustian; Gabardine; Georgette; Harris Tweed; Marocain; Moiré; Prunella; Satin; Schappe; Serge; Shantung; Silk Fabrics, Artificial; Tweed; Velvet; Velveteen; Vicuña
Nitch, Cyril Alfred Rankin. Urology
Nixon, Sir Frank Horsfall. Poland (*in part*)
Nixon, Herman Clarence. South, The (*in part*)
Nixon, Roy Wesley. Date Palm
Noble, G. Kingsley. Amphibia (*in part*); Caecilian (*in part*)
Noel, Evan Baillie. Fives; Rackets or Racquets (*in part*); Squash Rackets (*in part*)
Noel-Baker, Philip J. Disarmament; Sanctions and Guarantees
Noffsinger, John Samuel. Correspondence Schools
Noguchi, Hideyo, M.D. Yellow Fever
Nohara, Daisuke. Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd., The
Nöldeke, Theodor. Arabic Literature (*in part*); Mo' Allaqāt or Mu' Allaqāt (*in part*); Pahlavī or Pehlevi (*in part*); Persepolis (*in part*)
Nolen, John. Garden Cities (*in part*)
Nollau, Edgar Hugo. Leather, Artificial
Norgate, G. Le G. Chelmsford, Frederick John Napier Thesiger, 1st Viscount
Norman, Arthur Geoffrey. Rothamsted Experimental Station
Norris, Francis Benedict Vincent. Droit, Administratif
North, Frederick J. Slate
Norton, Charles Eliot. Curtis, George William
Norton, L. J. Federal Farm Board
Norwood, Edwin P. Circus (*in part*)
Notcutt, H. C. South African Literature (*in part*)
Notman, Arthur. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Novak, Arne. Czech Language and Literature (*in part*)
Noyes, Pierrepont Burt. Oneida Community
Nuelle, Joseph Henry. Delaware and Hudson Company, The
Nuffield, 1st Viscount of, William Richard Morris. Morris Motors Limited
Nunes, Leo George. Épée Fencing; Fencing; Foil Fencing; Sabre Fencing
Nunn, Sir T. Percy. Education (*in part*); Teachers, Training of (*in part*); Vocational Training (*in part*)
Nurkse, Ragnar. Reichsbank
Nystrom, Paul Henry. Marketing (*in part*)

Oakeley, Hilda Diana. Personality
O'Brien, George. Irish Free State (*in part*); Shannon
Ocagne, Maurice d'. Nomography
O'Connell, Rev. Daniel, S.J. Newman, John Henry (*in part*)
O'Connor, Sir James. Ireland (*in part*)
O'Connor, William R. Confirmation
O'Donnell, Thomas C. Friendly Societies (*in part*)
Oehser, Paul H. North America (*in part*); United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Oelsner, Hermann. Italian Literature (*in part*); Provençal Language and Literature (*in part*)
Oertzen, Karlludwig von. Schlieffen, Alfred
Oesper, Peter. Bodenstein, Max
Oesper, Ralph Edward. Dumas, Jean Baptiste André; Fresenius, Karl Remigius; Glauber, Johann Rudolf; Graham, Thomas; Haber, Fritz; Henry, William; Hofmann, August Wilhelm von; Kolbe, Hermann; Le Bel, Joseph Achille; Mitscherlich, Eilhardt; Werner, Alfred; Wohler, Friedrich; Wollaston, William Hyde
Oesterley, William W. O. E., D.D. Apocalyptic Literature (*in part*); Apocryphal Literature (*in part*); Baruch (*in part*); Enoch, Book of (*in part*); Ezra, Fourth Book (or Apocalypse) of (*in part*); Isaiah, Ascension of; Jubilees, Book of (*in part*); Judith, The Book of (*in part*); Manasses, Prayer of (*in part*); Sibylline Oracles (*in part*)
Okey, Thomas. Basket (*in part*); Osier (*in part*)
Olcott, Frances Jenkins. Children's Books (*in part*)
Oldfield, Lieutenant Colonel Josiah, M.D. Vegetarianism
Olds, George D. Amherst College
O'Leary, Rev. De Lacy Evans, D.D. Arabia (*in part*)
Oliver, Francis Wall. Spartina
Oliver, Sir Thomas, M.D. Dangerous Trades
Olivier, Charles P. Meteor
Oltar-Jevsky, W. Russian Architecture (*in part*)
O'Malley, L. S. Khasi and Jaintia Hills (*in part*)
Oman, Sir Charles (William Chadwick). English History (*in part*); Hundred Years' War, The; Mohammedan Campaigns; Swiss Wars
Onions, Charles Talbut. Gloss and Glossary (*in part*)
Onyon, Engineer-Captain William. Boilers (*in part*)
Orcutt, William Dana. Book-Collecting (*in part*)
O'Reilly, M. Scandinavian Civilization (*in part*)
Ormerod, Robert M. Belting for Power Transmission (*in part*)
Ormsby, Mrs. Hilda. London (*in part*)
Orr, Major Sir Charles W. J. Cyprus (*in part*)
Orthmann, August Caesar. Leather, Care of
Orton, William A. Tropical Agriculture
Orwin, Charles Stewart. Farm Management (*in part*); Farm Organization and Equipment
Osborn, E. B. Boxing (*in part*); Short Story (*in part*)
Osborne, J. H. Fire Engines (*in part*); Fire Escapes (*in part*)
Osburn, Raymond C. Kamptozoa; Polyzoa (*in part*)
Osgood, Herbert Levi. United States (of America) The (*in part*)
Osgood, Wilfred H. Zoological Nomenclature
Ostle, M. G. Kindergarten (*in part*)
Oswald, John Clyde. Printing (*in part*)
Overstraeten, Major R. van. Antwerp, Siege of; Belgium, Invasion of (1914); Yser, Battle of the (*in part*)
Overton, Sir Arnold. Trade: World Statistics
Owen, Captain B. J. Sheep Shearing Machines (*in part*)
Owen, Edmund. Fistula; Varicose Veins; Venereal Diseases (*in part*)
Owen, Sidney George. Ovid (*in part*)
Owens, Hamilton. Baltimore
Ower, Ernest. Anemometry (*in part*)
Ozanne, Léon François. Suez, Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de

Page, Charles Max. Fractures; Surgery
Paget, General Sir Bernard Charles Tolver. Staff, Military (*in part*)
Paget, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees. Voice Sounds
Paget, Stephen. Animals, Experiments on (*in part*)
Paige, John H. Lacrosse
Paine, S. G. Bacteriology
Palat, Barthélemy Edmond. Champagne, Battles in (*in part*); Frontier, Battles of The (*in part*)
Paléologue, Maurice. Romanoff Dynasty
Palmer, B. C. Taximeter
Palmer, Elbridge Woodman. Bookbinding (*in part*)
Palmer, Howard. Rocky Mountains, The
Palmer, John Leslie. Lenormand, Henri-René; Moliere
Palmer, Paul F., S.J. Confession; Indulgence
Paoli, Cesare. Siena (*in part*)
Parente, Pascal P. Stigmatization
Pares, Sir Bernard. Panslavism
Parish, William F. Friction; Lubricants; Lubrication
Park, Marion Edwards. Bryn Mawr College (*in part*)
Park, Thomas. Fertility and Fecundity (*in part*)
Parker, Rt. Hon. Charles Stuart. Peel, Sir Robert
Parker, Eric. Shooting (*in part*)
Parker, George Howard. Comparative Nervous System; Smell and Taste
Parker, H. W. Gecko; Iguana; Lizard (*in part*); Python; Rattlesnake; Sea-Serpent; Snakes (*in part*); Turtle (*in part*)
Parker, Ralzemond Drake. Telephotography
Parker, William Belmont. Atahuallpa or Atabalipa; Bustamante, Antonio Sánchez de; Cesnola, Luigi Palma di; Concessions; Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de; Durao, José de Santa Rita; Francia, José Gaspar Rodríguez (*in part*); Guzmán Blanco, Antonio; Hernández, José; Iturbide, Augustin de; Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo; Las Casas, Bartolomé de; Leguía, Augusto B; López, Francisco Solano; Maximilian (Ferdinand Maximilian); Medina, José Toribio; Mendoza, Antonio de; Mitre, Bartolomé; Olmedo, José Joaquín de; Paez, José Antonio; Palma, Ricardo; Pedro II; Rodó, José Enrique; Rosas, Juan Manuel de; San Martín, José de; Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino; Sucre, Antonio José de
Parker-Smith, A. Patents (*in part*)
Parkes, Arthur Josiah. Lock
Parlett, Sir Harold George. Japanese Language
Parmer, Raymond. Laws Relating to Seamen (*in part*)
Parrington, Vernon Louis. American Literature (*in part*); Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Parsons, Arthur B. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Parsons, Edward Alexander. Louisiana
Parsons, Frederick Gymer. Anatomy (*in part*); Arteries; Ear, Anatomy of; Eye, Anatomy of; Heart, Anatomy of (*in part*); Joints and Ligaments (*in part*); Liver, Anatomy of; Lymphatic System; Mouth and Salivary Glands (*in part*); Muscular System, Anatomy of; Nerve (*in part*); Nervous System; Olefactory System (*in part*); Pancreas; Pharynx; Reproductive System, Anatomy of; Respiratory System, Anatomy of; Scalp; Skeleton (*in part*); Skin and Exoskeleton; Skull; Spinal Cord (*in part*); Teeth; Tongue; Veins
Parsons, James Bayard. Alkali; Aludel; Alumina; Anion; Cation; Copperas; Dalton's Law; Efflorescence; Equivalent; Glauber's Salt; Hydrosulfite of Soda; Isotopes (*in part*); Vitriol
Parsons, Sir John Herbert. Vision or Sight (*in part*)
Parsons, Wilfrid, S.J. Democracy (*in part*)
Partington, James Riddick. Nitrogen
Partridge, Eric. Slang (*in part*)
Passant, E. J. Government

Pastor, Antonio R. Spanish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Pastor, Ludvig von. Papacy (*in part*)
Paterson, Clifford Copland. Electric Lamps and Valves, Manufacture of (*in part*)
Paterson, James Alexander, D.D. Numbers (*in part*)
Paton, Rev. W. Missions (*in part*)
Patrick, Mason Matthews. Air Forces (*in part*)
Pattee, Fred Lewis. Short Story (*in part*)
Patterson, Richard S. Seals (*in part*)
Patterson, Stuart H. Banking and Credit (*in part*)
Patterson, Woodford. Cornell University
Pattie, Frank Acklen, Jr. Basilar Membrane
Pattison, Rev. Mark. Erasmus, Desiderius (*in part*); Grotius, Hugo (*in part*); Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron (*in part*)
Patton, C. L. Pinocle
Paues, Anna C. Bible, English (*in part*)
Paull, Wallace H. Tyre (*in part*)
Paxson, Frederic Logan. American Frontier, The; Middle West, The
Payne, Joseph Frank, M.D. Plague (*in part*)
Peake, Arthur Samuel, D.D. Bible (*in part*)
Peake, Harold John Edward. Archaeology (*in part*)
Pearl, Raymond. Death, Biological Aspects of
Pearman, J. B. Bowls (*in part*); Croquet (*in part*); Handball (*in part*); Wrestling (*in part*)
Pearson, Frank Ashmore. Agriculture: A General Survey (*in part*)
Pearson, H. S. Pecora
Pearson, Joseph. Ceylon (*in part*)
Pearson, Paul Martin. Lyceums and Chautauquas
Pearson, Ralph. Woodcuts and Wood-Engraving
Pearson, Sir Ralph Sneyd. Timber Preservation
Peek, Frank W., Jr. Electrical Power Transmission (*in part*); Transformer (*in part*)
Peel, Dorothy Constance (Mrs. C. S.). Pastry, Home Made; Puddings
Peel, Colonel Hon. Sir Sidney Cornwallis. National Bank of Egypt
Peele, Robert. Blasting; Boring; Shaft-Sinking
Peers, Edgar Allison. Spain (*in part*)
Peery, Rex. Wrestling (*in part*)
Peet, Louise Jenison. Refrigerators (Household)
Peet, T. Eric. Calendar (*in part*)
Peirce, Hayford. Byzantine Art (*in part*)
Peissi, Pierre. Forges, Comité des
Pelham, Henry Francis. Augustus; Nerva Marcus Cocceius (*in part*); Rome (*in part*)
Penderel-Brodhurst, James. Bed (*in part*); Cabinet; Chair; Clocks (*in part*); Desk; Pawnbroking; Vernis Martin
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins. Lithography (*in part*)
Pennock, Grace L. Housekeeping (*in part*)
Pennock, J. Roland. Administrative Regulation
Penson, Lillian Margery. Colony
Penzer, Norman Mosley. Manganese (*in part*); Nickel (*in part*); Tin (*in part*); Zinc (*in part*)
Percival, John. Wheat (*in part*)
Perham, H. N. Bayonet (*in part*)
Perkins, Arthur George. Dyes, Natural; Fustic, Yellow Wood or Old Fustic; Indigo (*in part*); Lac Dye; Logwood; Persian Berries; Purple; Quercitron Bark; Weld
Perkins, Charles A. Third Degree
Perkins, Frances. Government Departments (*in part*); Labour Law (*in part*)
Perks, Sir Robert William. Methodism (*in part*)
Perlman, Selig. Closed Shop; Company Unions; Employment Exchange (*in part*); General Strike (*in part*); Hours of Labour (*in part*); Strikes and Lock-Outs (*in part*); Trade Board (*in part*)
Perrin, Jean. Brownian Movement
Perrott, George St. John. Explosives (*in part*)
Perry, Chesley R. Rotary Club
Perry, Janet. Spanish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Perry-Keene, A. Austin Motor Company, Limited
Pershing, General John Joseph. Meuse-Argonne Operation; St. Mihiel (*in part*); United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Peters, Fredus Nelson, Jr. Furan; Furfural
Peterson, Roger T. Birds, Protection of (*in part*); Bird Sanctuaries (*in part*)
Petrie, Sir William M. Flinders. Measures and Weights, Ancient; Pyramid; Sequence Dating
Petrunkevitch, Alexander. Acarus; Pedipalpi; Pentastomida; Scorpion; Spiders; Whip Scorpion; Xiphosura
Pew, Marlen Edwin. Reporting (*in part*)
Pfeiffer, George A. Polygons (*in part*); Solids, Geometric
Pfister, Christian. Antrustion; Austrasia; Capitulary; Carolingians; Charibert; Charles Martel; Childebert; Childeric; Clotaire; Clotilda, Saint; Clovis; Dagobert I; Franks; Fredegond; Germanic Laws, Early (*in part*); Gregory, St. of Tours; Hunald; Mayor of the Palace; Pippin or Pepin; Salic Law (*in part*); Sigebert
Phair, William A. Iron and Steel: World's Statistics
Phelps, Henry Willis. American Can Company, The
Phelps, William Lyon, D.D. Cooper, James Fenimore
Philbrick, Francis Samuel. American Law (*in part*); Declaration of Independence; Hamilton, Alexander; Jefferson, Thomas
Philby, Harry St. John Bridger. Arabia (*in part*); Bell, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian; Hadhramaut (*in part*); Hasa (*in part*); Ibn-Sa'ud or 'Abd-al-'Aziz Ibn-'Abd-al-Rahmān Ibn-Faisal Ibn-Sa'ud; Jidda (*in part*); Kuwait (*in part*)
Philip, James Charles. Charcoal
Phillimore, George Grenville. Burial (*in part*)
Phillimore, Walter George Frank Phillimore, 1st Baron. Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction (*in part*); Advowson; Judge-Advocate of the Fleet
Phillips, Major C. E. S. Selenium Cells
Phillips, C. John. Glass (*in part*); Glass Manufacture
Phillips, Catherine Beatrice. Marie Antoinette (*in part*)
Phillips, Rev. Charles Stanley. Edward "The Confessor"
Phillips, Everett Franklin. Bee (*in part*); Honey
Phillips, Rev. Theodore Evelyn Reece. Jupiter; Mercury; Neptune (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Venus
Phillips, Brigadier General Thomas Raphael. Tactical Formations; Tactics
Phillips, Walter Alison. Aix-La-Chapelle, Congresses of; Alexander I (Aleksander Pavlovich); Alliance; Balance of Power; Baron; Berlin, Congress and Treaty of; Brest-Litovsk, Treaties of; Canon (*in part*); Carlsbad Decrees; Church History (*in part*); Congress; Dalmatic; Diplomacy; Dispensation; Dragon; Duke; Eastern Question, The; Esquire; Excellency; Faust or Faustus; French Revolution, The; Gentleman; Germany (*in part*); Greek Independence, War of; Holy Alliance, The; Jacobins, The; King; London, Conferences of; Louis Philippe I; Magyars; Mahud II (*in part*); Mephistopheles; Nibelungenlied; Nicholas I (*in part*); Paris, Treaties of; Schleswig-Holstein Question (*in part*); Spain (*in part*); Templars (*in part*); Treaties (*in part*); Verona, Congress of; Vestments; Walther Von Der Vogelweide
Phillpotts, Bertha Surtees. Norway (*in part*)
Phipson, Sydney Lovell. Evidence (*in part*); Witness (*in part*)
Piccirilli, Attilio. Sculpture Technique (*in part*)
Pickels, George W. Drainage of Land (*in part*)
Pickering, B. M. Joel
Pickford, Grace Evelyn. Earthworm; Echiurida; Priapulida; Sipunculida; Vermes
Pierce, Vivian. Capital Punishment (*in part*)
Pieters, Adrian John. Lespedeza (*in part*); Seed Trade (*in part*)
Pile, Seymour. Brass
Pinon, René. France (*in part*)
Pinson, Koppel S. Anti-Semitism (*in part*)
Pintner, Rudolf. Examinations (*in part*)
Piper, Edgar Bramwell. Oregon (*in part*)
Pirenne, Henri. Belgium (*in part*)
Pirenne, Jacques. Belgium (*in part*)
Pitt, Percy. Broadcast Music (*in part*)
Pitt, Colonel Robert Brindley. Cranes
Platt, John Isaac. Alps; Apennines (*in part*); Atlas Mountains; Caucasus (*in part*); Glacier; Jura; Liverpool (*in part*); Manchester (*in part*); St. Helena (*in part*)
Platt, Raye R. Andes; Orinoco; Patagonia (*in part*); South America (*in part*)
Plummer, Rev. Charles. Alfred or Aelfred (The Great); Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede, Beda or Baeda
Plunkett, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon. Ireland (*in part*)
Pocock, Reginald Innes. Arachnida; Carnivora (*in part*); Edentata (*in part*); Fox (*in part*)
Podmore, Frank. Automatic Writing
Poëte (César), Marcel. Paris (*in part*)
Poffenberger, Albert Theodore. Advertising (*in part*); Applied Psychology
Pole, Sir Felix John Clewett. Great Western Railway Company (*in part*)
Pollard, Albert Frederick. Coverdale, Miles; English History (*in part*)
Pollard, Alfred William. Bibliography; Book-Collecting (*in part*); Books (*in part*); Chaucer, Geoffrey; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott or Polyglot
Pollard, Samuel. Aggregates, Theory of
Pollitt, James Lancaster. Carpet-Sweeper
Pollock, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick. Contract (*in part*); Tort
Pollock, Walter Herries. Musset, Alfred de (*in part*)
Pomeroy, L. H. Motor Car (*in part*)
Ponsonby, Gilbert Jocelyn. Railways (*in part*)
Poole, Austin L. Tours (*in part*)
Poole, N. A. (Mrs. N. A. Reed). School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Poole, Reginald Lane. Wycliffe (or Wyclif), John (*in part*)
Poole, Reginald Stuart. Egypt (*in part*)
Pope, Arthur Upham. Isfahan (*in part*); Persia (*in part*); Rugs and Carpets (*in part*)
Popenoe, (Frederick) Wilson. Avocado; Banana; Breadfruit; Jujube; Litchi; Mango; Papaya; Pomegranate
Popham, Arthur E. Aquatint; Etching (*in part*); Line Engraving
Popovitch, Sava. Russian Art
Porteous, G. C. Casual Labour (*in part*)
Porter, Alfred William. Diffusion (*in part*); Electrical (or Electrostatic) Machine (*in part*); Sky (*in part*); Surface Tension; Thermodynamics (*in part*)
Porter, Horace Chamberlain. Coke, Coking and High Temperature Carbonization (*in part*)
Porter, Kirk Harold. State Government
Porter, Leroy V. New York Central System
Porter, Rupert Howard. Seed Testing
Porteus, Thomas Cruddas. Standish, Myles
Pospíšil, Vilém. Czechoslovakia (*in part*)
Postgate, John Percival. Juvenal (Decimus Iunius Iuvenalis) (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Phaedrus (*in part*); Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius (*in part*)
Postgate, Raymond William. Bakunin, Mikhail; Blanqui, Louis Auguste; Chartism; Christian Socialism; Churchill, Charles; Cluseret, Gustave Paul; Combination Laws; Commune (*in part*); Delescluze, Louis Charles; Direct Action VII; Drama (*in part*); Flourens, Gustave; Hunt, Henry;

Leipzig, Battle of; Municipal Trading (*in part*); News Agency (*in part*); O'Connor, Feargus Edward; Peterloo; Place, Francis; Radical; Sabotage; Wilkes, John

Potter, George Richard. Cambridge University (*in part*)

Potthoff, Carl J., M.D. First Aid to the Injured

Poucher, William A. Cosmetics (*in part*); Perfumes

Poulton, Sir Edward Bagnall. Darwin, Charles Robert; Mimicry

Pound, Louise. Ballad (*in part*); English Language (*in part*)

Pound, Roscoe. Legal Education (*in part*)

Poupardin, René. Arles; Burgundy; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold (*in part*); Philip the Good (*in part*); Provence (*in part*)

Powell, Alfred Richard. Coke, Coking and High Temperature Carbonization (*in part*)

Powell, Frederick York. Icelandic Literature (*in part*)

Powell, Oscar M. Social Security (*in part*)

Powell, Thomas Reed. Constitution and Constitutional Law (*in part*)

Powicke, Frederick Maurice. Middle Ages, The

Pratt, Arthur D. Boilers (*in part*)

Pratt, David D. Coal Tar; Creosote or Kreosote; Tars, Low-Temperature

Pray, Carl E. Argentina (*in part*)

Prendergast, J. S. Galen

Prescott, Joseph. Joyce, James

Prestage, Edgar. Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida (*in part*); Goes, Damiao de (*in part*); Herculano de Carvalho E Araujo, Alexandre (*in part*); Lopes, Fernão (*in part*); Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco (*in part*); Portuguese Literature (*in part*)

Preston, Wheeler B. British Empire; Ceylon (*in part*); Cyprus (*in part*); Gibraltar (*in part*); Great Britain (*in part*); Hong Kong; Malta (*in part*); New Zealand (*in part*); Sarawak; Scotland (*in part*)

Pribram, Alfred Francis. Aehrenthal, Aloys Lexa Von; Austria-Hungary (*in part*); Berchtold Von und Zu Ungarschitz, Leopold; Renner, Karl

Price, Don K. City Manager; General Strike

Price, Emmett W. Cattle (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*)

Price, Sir James Frederick George. Dole (*in part*); Unemployment Insurance (*in part*)

Price, John. General Strike (*in part*); Trade Board (*in part*)

Priebsch, Robert. German Language

Priest, Alan Reed. Seals (*in part*); Theatre (*in part*)

Priestley, John Boynton. English Literature (*in part*)

Prince, Harry M. Hotel (*in part*)

Prince, John Dyneley. Chaldaea

Prinet, Léon Jacques Maxime. Bar, Counts and Dukes of; Beauharnais; Joinville (*in part*); St. Pol, Counts of

Pring, John Norman. Accumulator (Storage Cell); Battery (*in part*); Electricity, Conduction of (*in part*); Electrolysis (*in part*); Electro-Plating; Hydrogen-ion Concentration (*in part*)

Pringle, Henry Fowles. Smith, Alfred Emmanuel

Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth. Mysticism (*in part*); Philosophy and Philosophical Studies; Scepticism (*in part*); Theosophy; Weber's Law

Prior, Edward S. Fine Arts

Prior, George Thurland. Meteorite

Proudman, Joseph. Tides

Przibram, Hans. Heteromorphosis; Regeneration in Animals

Pucci, Enrico, Monsignor. Vatican, The

Purdom, Charles Benjamin. Garden Cities (*in part*)

Putnam, George Haven. Copyright (*in part*)

Pycraft, W. P. Egg (*in part*); Feather (*in part*); Hibernation; Nest; Odontornithes; Song Birds (*in part*)

Pye-Smith, Philip Henry. Harvey, William (*in part*)

Quick, Rev. Robert Herbert. Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August (*in part*)

Quiggin, Mrs. A. H. Agriculture, Primitive; Basket (*in part*); Bows and Arrows; Dwellings, Primitive; Hunting and Fishing, Primitive (*in part*); Transport (*in part*)

Quiggin, Edmund Crosby. Irish Literature (*in part*); Patrick, St. (*in part*); Scottish Literature (*in part*)

Quigley, Hugh. Allgemeine-Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft; British Electrical Manufacturers' Association (*in part*); Electrical Power: National and Regional Schemes (*in part*)

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. Brown, Thomas Edward

Quine, Willard Van Orman. Frege, Gottlob

Rabak, Frank. Hop (*in part*)

Racham, Bernard. Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*)

Radcliffe, Lewis. Fisheries, Law of (*in part*); Physical Resources (*in part*)

Radhakrishnan, Sir Sarvepalli. Indian Philosophy

Radice, Mrs. Sheila. School and the Home

Rait, Sir Robert Sangster. Casket Letters; Mary Queen of Scots (*in part*); Scotland (*in part*)

Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell, D.D. Smyrna (*in part*)

Ramsaye, Terry. Motion Pictures (*in part*)

Ramsbottom, J. Truffle

Ramsdell, Charles William. Texas

Ramsey, Frank Plumpton. Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell (*in part*)

Rand, N. Dwight. Explosives (*in part*)

Randall-MacIver, David. Apulia (*in part*); Comacines, The; Este; Etruscans, The; Picenes; Sicily (*in part*); Villanovans

Ransome, Arthur. Trotsky, Lev Davidovich (*in part*)

Rappard, William E. Switzerland (*in part*)

Rasche, William Frank. Commercial Education (*in part*); Education and Industry (*in part*); Vocational Training (*in part*)

Rastall, Robert Heron. Alabaster; Alluvium; Cerargyrite; Chert; Clay-With-Flints; Dolerite; Esker; Geology; Gypsum; Holland (*in part*); Malachite; Oolite; Pegmatite; Quartz (*in part*); Wolframite or Wolfram

Ratchford, B. U. Debt Conversion

Ratcliffe, Rev. E. C. Eucharist (*in part*)

Rathbone, Eleanor F. Family (*in part*); Fawcett, Dame Millicent Garrett, G. B. E.

Ratner, William. Cycling (*in part*)

Raven, Henry Cushier. Kangaroo

Ravenstein, Ernest George. Map (*in part*)

Rawle, Francis. Inheritance (*in part*)

Rawlings, Arthur Lionel. Gyroscope (*in part*)

Rawlinson, Rt. Rev. A. E. J., D.D. Gospel; Mark, Gospel of

Ray, Sidney H. Papuan Languages

Rawlings, A. L. Gyroscope (*in part*)

Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron. Argon (*in part*); Sky (*in part*)

Rayleigh, 4th Baron, Robert John Strutt. Argon (*in part*)

Raymond, Cornelia M. Vassar College

Rayner, Mabel Mary Cheveley. Mycorrhiza

Read, C. Stanford, M.D. Hypnotism; Hypochondriasis; Hysteria; Insanity (*in part*); Insomnia (*in part*); Psychosis (*in part*); Psychotherapy

Read, Herbert. Stained Glass (*in part*)

Read, John. Camphors; Chemistry (*in part*); Pyridine

Read, Thomas Thornton. Physical Resources (*in part*)

Reaney, Mabel J. School and Curriculum (*in part*)

Reboux, Paul. Gastronomy, Modern

Reddaway, William Fiddian. Norway (*in part*)

Redden, William R., M.D. Antidotes; Bandages and Bandaging

Redfern, Percy. Co-Operation (*in part*)

Redlich, Joseph. Austria (*in part*)

Redmayne, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert. Adit; Airway; Anthracite (*in part*); Cage; Choke-Damp; Coal and Coal Mining (*in part*); Coke, Coking and High Temperature Carbonization (*in part*); Firedamp; Gob and Gob Fires; Lignite; Low-Temperature Carbonization; Peat; Pulverized Fuel; Royalties, In Mining; Safety Lamp

Redway, George William. Petersburg Campaign; Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley (*in part*)

Reed, Alfred Zantzinger. Lawyer

Reed, Clarence Arthur. Almond; Cashew; Chestnut; Filbert; Hickory; Nut; Pecan; Pistachionut; Walnut

Reed, Henry M. American Radiator and Standard Sanitary Corporation

Reed, Ollie Ezekiel. Cheese (*in part*)

Reed, T. School and Curriculum (*in part*)

Reed, Thomas Harrison. City Government

Rees, James Frederick. Commerce

Rees, John Morgan. Syndicalism (*in part*)

Reeve, Frank Driver. New Mexico

Reeves, Hon. William Pember. Grey, Sir George (*in part*); New Zealand (*in part*)

Régamey, Raymond. Iron in Art (*in part*)

Regan, C. Tate. Cat-Fish; Char; Cichlid; Cod; Cyprinodonts; Eel; Ray; Salmon and Salmonidae; Selachians; Shark

Regaud, Claudius Francois. Radiumtherapy

Reid, Mrs. E. M. Palaeobotany or Vegetable Palaeontology (*in part*)

Reid, Edwy B. Agricultural Credit (*in part*)

Reid, Sir George. Turner, Joseph Mallord William (*in part*)

Reid, James Smith. Rutilius Claudius Namatianus; Statius, Publius Papinius (*in part*)

Reid, Robert William, M.D. Anatomy (*in part*)

Reid, William Alfred. A.B.C. Powers; Asunción (*in part*); Buenos Aires (*in part*)

Reighard, Jacob. Pisciculture (*in part*)

Reiley, A. C. Typewriter

Reilly, Charles H. Delhi (*in part*); Renaissance Architecture (*in part*)

Reilly, Brigadier General Henry Joseph. Artillery (*in part*); Battalion

Reilly, Philip J. Department Store

Reinhardt, Max. Theatre (*in part*)

Reisman, Arthur. Draughts or Checkers

Reitell, Charles. Scientific Management (*in part*)

Reith, John Charles Walsham, 1st Baron of Stonehaven. Broadcasting (*in part*)

Rembaugh, Bertha. Arrest (*in part*); Bail (*in part*); Blackmail (*in part*); Bribery (*in part*)

Rendle, Alfred Barton. Angiosperms (*in part*); Leaf (*in part*)

Rennie, Thomas. Curling

Renton, Sir Alexander Wood. Arbitration (*in part*); Ejectment (*in part*); Emblements; Eminent Domain; Fixtures; Flat (*in part*); Ground Rent (*in part*); Handwriting (*in part*); Inebriety, Law of (*in part*); Landlord and Tenant (*in part*), Letters Patent; Lodger and Lodgings; Maxims, Legal; Proclamation; Rent; Trade Marks (*in part*); Waste

Retzer, Robert. Reinsurance (*in part*)

Rew, Sir (R.) Henry. Agricultural Labourer (*in part*); Agricultural Prices (*in part*); Agricultural Statistics (*in part*); Bacon; Drainage, Arterial; Farm Rents (*in part*); Farm Valuations; Ham (*in part*); Land Tenure: Economic and Agrarian Aspects (*in part*); Open-Field System (*in part*); Small Holdings

Rey, Lieutenant Colonel Sir Charles Fernand. Abyssinia (*in part*); Harar (*in part*); Kaffa; Tana

Reynard, Helene. School and Curriculum (*in part*)

Rheinbaben, Rochus Freiherr von. Stresemann, Gustav

Rhodes, George C. Transatlantique, Compagnie Générale

Rhys, Ernest. Bookselling (*in part*); Publishing
Ricci, Corrado. Baroque Architecture
Richards, A. Embryo; Embryology (*in part*); Invertebrate Embryology
Richards, Charles Russell. Modern Tendencies in Applied Art
Richards, George Warren, D.D. Shakers
Richards, Oscar W. Incubators (*in part*)
Richards, Theodore William, M.D. Atomic Weights (*in part*)
Richardson, Albert Edward. Modern Architecture, 18th and 19th Centuries (*in part*)
Richardson, C. A. Pluralism
Richardson, Charles Howard. Entomology (*in part*)
Richardson, H. G. Sheep Shearing Machines (*in part*)
Richardson, John Reginald. Cyclotron
Richardson, Leo S. Agricultural Societies and Shows (*in part*); Milk (*in part*); Soybean (*in part*)
Richardson, Robert William. Bayamo; Buenos Aires (*in part*); Catamarca; Cienfuegos; Córdoba; Cotopaxi; Cuba (*in part*); Entre Ríos; Formosa; Guaporé; Guayas; Iguassú; Jujuy; Lima (dept.); O'Higgins; Patagonia (*in part*); Plata, Rio de la or River Plate (*in part*); Ponta Porã; Rio Branco; Salta; San Juan (province); San Luis; Santa Fé (province); Santiago Del Estero
Richardson, Wilds Preston. Cordova (*in part*); Juneau (*in part*)
Richter, Gisela Marie Augusta. Gems in Art; Terra-Cotta (*in part*)
Richter, Irma A. Bibiena (Bibbiena), Galli da; Bouts, Dierick; Campin, Robert; Christus, Peter; Dosso Dossi, Giovanni; Duccio di Buoninsegna; Farinato, Paolo; Ferrari, Gaudenzio; Feuerbach, Anselm; Fiorenzo di Lorenzo; Franceschi, Piero de'; Gainsborough, Thomas; Gauguin, Paul; Ghirlandajo, Domenico; Gogh, Vincent Van; Goya y Lucientes, Francisco; Justus of Ghent; Liberale, Antonio; Lorenzetti; Luini, Bernardino; Mantegna, Andrea; Masaccio; Masolino da Panicale; Moretto, Il; Palma, Jacopo; Picasso, Pablo; Pisano, Vittore; Seurat, Georges; Solario, Andrea da; Theotocopuli, Domenico; Titian (*in part*); Uccello, Paolo; Veronese, Paolo; Vivarini; Zurbaran, Francisco de
Riddell, John R. Colour Printing; Photogravure (Machine); Printing (*in part*)
Rideal, Eric Keightley. Catalysis
Ridgway, Robert. Tunnel (*in part*)
Ridley, General Clarence Self. Panama Canal (*in part*)
Ripault, Louis. Herriot, Edouard
Ripper, William. Cutlery; File Manufacture
Rishbeth, O. H. T. Australia (*in part*); New South Wales (*in part*); Queensland (*in part*); Tasmania (*in part*); Victoria (state) (*in part*); Western Australia (*in part*)
Ritchie, Albert C. Maryland (*in part*)
Ritchie, James. Sheep (*in part*)
Ritt, Joseph Fels. Calculus, Differential and Integral
Rivière, Clive, M.D. Pneumothorax
Robb, Arthur T. News Agency (*in part*)
Robbins, H. C. Press Association, The
Robbins, Wilfred William. Botany; Weeds (*in part*)
Roberts, James Ernest Helme. Heart and Lung, Surgery of
Roberts, Ray Harland. Photoperiodism
Roberts, Richard Ellis. Ibsen, Henrik Johan
Roberts, Sydney Castle. Boswell, James; Johnson, Samuel (*in part*)
Roberts, William. Art Sales
Robertson, A. J. Anglo-Saxon Law (*in part*)
Robertson, Sir Charles Grant. English History (*in part*); Reform Movement (*in part*)
Robertson, David Allan. Summer Schools (*in part*)
Robertson, Dennis Holme. Trade Cycle
Robertson, Edward, D.D. Acre; Ai; Baalbek; Bashan; Damascus (*in part*); Dead Sea; Ekron; Endor; Gadara; Galilee; Galilee, Sea of; Gath; Gaza (*in part*); Gerasa; Gerizim; Gethsemane; Gezer; Gibeon; Gilead; Gilgal; Hama; Hasbeya; Hebron (*in part*); Hermon; Homs or Hims; Jamnia; Jebeil; Jericho; Jezreel; Joppa; Kerak; Lachish; Latakia; Marash (*in part*); Nazareth; Olives, Mount of; Ophir; Philadelphia (Rabbath-Ammon); Samaria; Shechem; Shiloh; Sidon; Sodom and Gomorrah; Tiberias; Tripoli (*in part*); Tyre; Uz, Johann Peter
Robertson, Howard Morley. Social Architecture (*in part*)
Robertson, James Alexander. Philippine Islands (*in part*)
Robertson, John George. Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till; German Literature; Goethe, J. Wolfgang Von; Grillparzer, Franz; Heine, Heinrich (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich; Swedish Language and Literature (*in part*); Wieland, Christoph Martin
Robertson, John Mackinnon. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor; Shakespeare, William (*in part*)
Robertson, Sir Robert. Alcohol in Industry (*in part*)
Robertson, William Spence. Venezuela (*in part*)
Robinett, Paul McD. Intelligence, Military
Robinson, B. B. Jute (*in part*); Kapok; Ramie
Robinson, Major General Sir Charles Walker. Salamanca (*in part*); Vitoria (Spain)
Robinson, Henry M. Los Angeles (*in part*)
Robinson, Rev. Henry Wheeler, Hon. D.D. Canticles; Habakkuk; Holy Spirit, The; Hosea; Malachi; Micah (*in part*); Obadiah; Psalms; Zechariah
Robinson, James Harvey. Civilization
Robinson, Lennox. Yeats, William Butler
Robinson, Maude. Sculpture Technique (*in part*)
Robinson, O. J. Milk (*in part*)
Robinson, Sir Robert. Anthocyanins and Anthoxanthins (*in part*)
Robinson, Theodore Henry, D.D. Aaron; Adam; Ahab; Ammonites; Amos; Ark; Benjamin; Calf, The Golden; Deborah; Deuteronomy; Exodus, The; Gideon (*in part*); Jacob (*in part*); Jeremiah; Jeroboam; Joseph; Josiah; Lamentations; Levites (*in part*); Moses (*in part*)
Robinson, William A. Negro, The American (*in part*)
Robison, Rear-Admiral Samuel Shelburn. Midshipman (*in part*)
Robson, Guy Colwin. Abalone (*in part*); Amphineura; Cephalopoda (*in part*); Cockle; Cowry; Cuttlefish (*in part*); Gastropoda (*in part*); Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Nautilus; Octopus; Periwinkle; Scallop (*in part*); Scaphopoda; Slug; Snail; Species (*in part*); Squid; Variation (*in part*); Whelk (*in part*)
Rockwell, William Walker, D.Th. Boniface; Puritanism
Rockwood, Nathan Chamberlain. Aggregate; Cement (*in part*)
Rodd, James Rennell, 1st Baron Rennell. Egypt (*in part*)
Rodgers, William L. Farragut, David Glasgow; United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Rogers, Major General Sir Leonard, M.D. Kala-Azar; Leprosy
Rogers, Tyler Stewart. Glass Fibres
Rolleston, Sir Humphry (Davy), M.D. Diagnosis; Goitre; Longevity (*in part*); Medicine, General; Therapeutics
Romanelli, Lieutenant Colonel Guido. Kun, Bela (*in part*)
Romanes, J. Albertite; Bitumen; Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Romein, J. M. F. Inland Water Transport; Vistula
Romer, Alfred S. Brontosaurus; Dinosauria; Diplodocus; Labyrinthodontia; Stegosaurus; Triceratops
Ronan, Very Rev. Myles V. Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)
Rooney, W. J. Earth Currents
Root, Elihu. Permanent Court of International Justice
Roover, Raymond de. Money, Mediaeval
Ropes, James Hardy, D.D. Corinthians, Epistles to The; Ephesians, Epistle to The
Roscoe, Edward Stanley. Laws Relating to Seamen (*in part*); Sea Laws (*in part*); Wreck (*in part*)
Roscoe, Frank. Summer Schools (*in part*)
Rose, Charles Bedell. Fire Engines (*in part*)
Rose, Herbert Jennings. Ancestor Worship; Annalists; Anthology (*in part*); Calendar (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*); Fate; Greek Literature (*in part*); Greek Religion (*in part*); Hera (*in part*); Hercules; Latin Literature (*in part*); Lycaon; Mystery (*in part*); Nemesis; Odysseus; Oedipus; Oracle (*in part*); Orestes; Prometheus (*in part*); Superstition; Thesmophoria; Vesta
Rose, Horace Arthur. Afridi (*in part*); Caste (Indian); India (*in part*); Sikhs
Rose, John Holland. English History (*in part*); Sieyès (Sē-ā-yās), Emanuel-Joseph (*in part*); Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de
Rose, Sir Thomas Kirke. Amalgamation (*in part*); Cyanide Process; Gold Mining and Metallurgy; Mint (*in part*); Silver: Metallurgy, Mining and Production (*in part*)
Rosenau, Milton Joseph, M.D. Preventive Medicine (*in part*)
Rosenbaum, Samuel R. Judicial Reform (*in part*)
Rosenhain, Walter. Metallography; Metallurgy
Rosenow, Edward Carl, M.D. Focal Infection (*in part*)
Rosenwald, Julius. Philanthropy (*in part*)
Ross, Sir Edward Denison. Bukhara (*in part*); Manchu Language; Mongolian Language and Literature (*in part*); Turkish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Ross, Herbert H. Stone Fly
Ross, Hugh Munro. Alchemy (*in part*)
Ross, John. Quinoline
Ross, Nellie Tayloe. Mint (*in part*)
Ross, R. Great Britain (*in part*)
Ross, Sir Ronald, M.D. Malaria (*in part*)
Rosse, Herman. Costume Design (*in part*)
Rossetti, William Michael. Perino del Vaga; Shelley, Percy Bysshe (*in part*); Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti (*in part*); Titian (*in part*)
Ross-Johnson, Dennis. Port Operation (*in part*)
Rost, Reinhold. Tamils (*in part*)
Roth, Cecil. Brampton or Brandon, Sir Edward; Jews (*in part*)
Round, John Horace. Aids; Baronet; Battle Abbey Roll; Bayeux Tapestry, The; Beauchamp; Castle (*in part*); Clare (family); Court Baron; Domesday Book; Earl; Earl Marshal; Fitzgerald; Geoffrey De Montbray; Knight-Service; Lord Great Chamberlain; Marquess or Marquis; Scutage or Escuage; Serjeanty; Talbot (family) (*in part*)
Rounsefell, George Armytage. Herring
Rouse, William Henry Denham. Classical Education (*in part*)
Roush, Gar A. Briquetting (*in part*); Physical Resources (*in part*)
Roussin, Leander Gaspard. Greece (*in part*)
Rowan, William. Birds, Migration of
Rowe, Leo S. Pan American Conferences; Pan American Union
Rowland, Dunbar. Mississippi (*in part*)
Rowland, Eron (Mrs. Dunbar Rowland). McCord, Louise Susanna Cheves
Rowntree, B. Seebohm. Poverty Line; Welfare Work
Rowntree, Cecil. Bones, Diseases and Injuries of
Roxby, Percy Maude. Canton (*in part*); China (*in part*); Chin Hills; Formosa (*in part*); Manchuria (Manchoukuo) (*in part*); Mongolia (*in part*)
Roy, Monseigneur Camille. Canadian Literaature (in French)

Royse, M. W. Aerial Law (*in part*)
Rudler, Frederick William. Cat's-Eye; Celestine or Celestite; Marble (*in part*)
Rudmose-Brown. Arctic Regions (*in part*); New Siberian Islands; Nicholas, Northern or Lenin Land; Novaya Zemlya; Spitsbergen (*in part*); Wrangel Island
Rudolf, G. R. Average
Ruehe, Harrison August. Butter
Ruge, Raymond A. Ice Yachting
Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn J. Prison (*in part*)
Rukeyser, Mérryle Stanley. Company, Promoting (*in part*)
Rundle, Commander H. J. M. Coast Guard (*in part*)
Runner, Joseph James. Bad Lands
Russ, Sidney. Radiology
Russell, Alexander Smith. Radium; Radon
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William, 3rd Earl Russell. Relativity: Philosophical Consequences
Russell, Elbert. Friends, Society of (*in part*)
Russell, Henry Norris. Stellar Constitution and Evolution
Russell, Thomas. Advertising (*in part*)
Rutherford, Ernest, 1st Baron Rutherford. Radioactivity
Ryan, Edward A., S. J. Xavier, Francis
Ryan, James Hugh, S.T.D. Parochial Schools
Ryan, M. J. Brehon Laws (*in part*)
Ryden, George H. Delaware
Ryle, John Alfred, M.D. Pain, Significance of

Sabonadière, A. Indian Law (*in part*)
Sachs, Eleanor B. Fan
Sacks, Captain John C. Fur Farming
Sadgrove, W. Howard. Furniture Manufacture (*in part*); Upholstery (*in part*) .
Safford, Archibald. Distress
Safrastian, A. Armenia; Asia Minor (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Mosul (vilayet) (*in part*)
St. Cyres, Viscount (Stafford Henry Northcote). Casuistry; Jansenism (*in part*)
St. Helier, The Rt. Hon. Lord (Sir Francis Henry Jeune). Divorce (*in part*)
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman. Balzac, Honoré De; Gautier, Theophile; Mérimée, Prosper; Romance
Saklatwalla, Beram D. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Sakurazawa, H. Korea, Bank of (*in part*)
Salaman, Malcolm Charles. Crayon; Glass Prints; Monotypes; Stipple and Crayon Engraving
Salmon, Edward. Banjermasin or Bandjarmasin (*in part*); Blackwater Fever (*in part*); Borneo (*in part*); Brunei (*in part*); Java (*in part*); Labuan (*in part*); Malay Archipelago (*in part*); Sumatra (*in part*)
Salmon, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce, D.D. Logos (*in part*)
Salter, Sir James Arthur. Allied Maritime Transport Council; League of Nations (*in part*); War Control of Shipping
Salter, William Henry. Psychical Research
Saltonstall, Leverett. Massachusetts (*in part*)
Salvadori, Max W. Dopolavoro; Farinacci, Roberto; Italian Codes; Mussolini, Benito (*in part*)
Salzman, Louis Francis. Aucassin and Nicolette; Bestiary; Minstrel
Sampson, George. Biography (*in part*); School Libraries (*in part*)
Sampson, Ralph Allen. Chronograph; Time Measurement (*in part*)
Sanctis, Gaetano de. Hannibal
Sanders, Walter C. Bearings (*in part*); Railways (*in part*)
Sandys, Sir John Edwin. Pausanias (*in part*)
Sanford, Vera. Ferrari, Lodovico; Hippocrates of Chios; Mathematical Notations
Sanger, Charles Percy. Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd Earl (*in part*)
Sanger, Ralph G. Calculus, Differential and Integral (*in part*); Ellipse; Parabola; Paraboloid; Symmetric Functions
Sanger, Sophy. Labour Law (*in part*)
Sankey, Rt. Hon. John, 1st Viscount of Moreton. Criminal Appeal, Court of
Sapir, Edward. Central and North American Languages
Sargent, John Garibaldi. Attorney-General (*in part*)
Sarton, George. Hipparchus
Saunders, Maurice. Lithography (*in part*)
Saurat, Denis. Drama (*in part*); French Literature (*in part*)
Sauvageot, Aurelien. Ural-Altaic Languages
Savage, Harlow Dow. Dry Quenching
Savage, Howard James. Athletic Sports (*in part*)
Saxton, W. T. Gymnosperms (*in part*)
Sayce, Rev. Archibald Henry, D.D. Assur-Bani-Pal; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Caria; Persepolis (*in part*); Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Shalmaneser
Sayce, R. U. Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Provinces (*in part*); Capetown (*in part*); Durban; Ermelo; Graaff Reinet (*in part*); Grahamstown (*in part*); Harrismith; Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State (*in part*); South Africa, Union of (*in part*); South-West Africa (*in part*); Transvaal (*in part*)
Sayre, Daniel Clemens. Accelerometer; Aileron; Air Routes; Aviation, Civil (*in part*); Aviation, Hazards of; Biplane; Gliding (*in part*); Gyroplane; Le Bourget Airport; Tempelhof Field
Sayre, Monell. Pensions: The United States (*in part*)
Scammell, J. M. Daras
Scandrett, Henry Alexander. Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad Company
Scarborough, Dorothy. Negro, The American (*in part*)
Schade, James W. Rubber: Production and Manufacture; Tyre (*in part*)
Schapera, I. Africa (*in part*); Bushman Languages; Chiefs; Dual Organization; Gerontocracy; Hottentots (*in part*)
Schapiro, J. Salwyn. Anticlericalism
Scheer, Edward Waldemar. Central Railroad Company of New Jersey, The; Reading Company
Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott. Pragmatism
Schilling, O. F. G. Elliptic functions (*in part*)
Schlesinger, Kathleen. Cittern; Crowd; Organ (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*)
Schley, Major General Julian Larcombe. Docks (*in part*); Mississippi River (*in part*)
Schmidt, Karl Patterson. Alligators; Amphisbaena; Asp; Axolotl; Basilisk; Batrachia; Black Snake; Bullfrog; Caecilian (*in part*); Carnivora (*in part*); Cayman (or Caiman); Crocodilian (*in part*); Cryptobranchus; Distribution of Animals (*in part*); Frog; Gavial; Hognose; Insectivora (*in part*); Moccasin; Mugger; Snakes (*in part*); Tetrapoda; Toad; Tree-Frog; Turtle (*in part*); Viper; Zoological Collecting (*in part*); Zoological Geography (*in part*)
Schmidt, Rev. P. Wilhelm, D.Th. Australian Languages; Numeral Systems
Schmidt, Robert. Glass (*in part*)
Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly. Europe (*in part*); Hindenburg, Paul Von; Pan-Germanism; Rhineland, The; Versailles, Treaty of
Schmitt, Waldo L. Branchiopoda (*in part*); Cirripedia (*in part*); Copepoda (*in part*); Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea (*in part*); Hermit Crab; Lobster; Malacostraca (*in part*)
Schneider, Henry C. Windmills and Wind Power (*in part*)
Schneirla, T. C. Education in Animals
Scholefield, F. Cloth Finishing
Scholes, Percy Alfred. Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
Schomp, Albert L. American Bank Note Company, The
Schoth, Harry August. Vetch
Schott, Paul Gerhard. Atlantic Ocean (*in part*); Black Sea (*in part*); Mediterranean Sea (*in part*); North Sea
Schuman, Frederick Lewis. Hitler, Adolf; Soviet System
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois. Capitalism
Schurer, Emil. Philo (*in part*)
Schwartz, George Leopold. Excess Profits Tax (*in part*)
Scott, Rev. Charles Anderson, D.D. Jesus Christ (*in part*); Ulfilas (*in part*)
Scott, Charles Felton. Engineering Education (*in part*)
Scott, Franklin D. Bergen; Charles XIV John; Denmark (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Halden; Lithuania; Norway (*in part*); Spitsbergen (*in part*); Sweden (*in part*); Vilnius
Scott, Sir Henry Harold, M.D. Sprue
Scott, Hugh Arthur. Concert; Extemporization; Leitmotiv; Tschaikovsky, Peter Ilich
Scott, John Waugh. Neo-Hegelianism
Scott, Rt. Hon. Sir Leslie (Frederic). Factor (*in part*)
Scott, Lester. Basketball (*in part*)
Scott, Malcolm K. Lloyd's Register of Shipping
Scott, Robert. Medical Legislation (*in part*)
Scrimgeour, John Stuart. Betting Tax; Entertainments Duty; Increment Value Duty
Scroggs, William Oscar. Walker, William
Scudder, Horace Elisha. Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth
Seares, Frederick Hanley. Photography, Celestial (*in part*)
Sears, John Edward. Metrology (*in part*); Precision Gauges and Comparators
Sears, Ogle Hesse. Soil (*in part*)
Sears, Paul Bigelow. Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
Seaver, Fred Jay. Fungi (*in part*)
Seccombe, Thomas. English Literature (*in part*); Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk; Lever, Charles James (*in part*); Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Tichborne Claimant, The
Sedivý, Karel. Czechoslovakia (*in part*)
Sée, Henri Eugène. Anne (of Brittany)
Segal, Louis. Soviet Trade Organizations
Seignobos, Charles. Europe (*in part*); Reform Movement (*in part*)
Seitz, Frederick. Solid State, Theory of
Seligman, Charles Gabriel, M.D. Africa (*in part*); Anthropology, Applied; Arabs; Azande, The; Barabra; Bari-Speaking Tribes; Beja (*in part*); Loatuko (*in part*); Nilotes; Nuba, The
Seligman, Richard. Aluminium or Aluminum; Aluminium Bronze; Duralumin
Sellar, William Young. Juvenal (Decimus Iunius Iuvenalis) (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucilius, Gaius (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*)
Sells, Dorothy M. Trade Board (*in part*)
Selver, Paul. Drama (*in part*)
Selwood, Pierce Wilson. Magnetochemistry
Serrigny, General Bernard. France (*in part*)
Seth-Smith, David. Aviary and Aviculture (*in part*)
Seton-Watson, Robert William. Alexander I; Bosnia and Hercegovina; Croatia-Slavonia; Dalmatia (*in part*); Montenegro (*in part*); Peter I; Serbia (*in part*); Yugoslavia (*in part*)
Setzler, Frank Maryl. North America (*in part*)
Seward, Sir Albert C. Palaeobotany or Vegetable Palaeontology (*in part*)
Seymour, Charles. Coolidge, Calvin; Harding, Warren Gamaliel; House, Edward Mandell; Lodge, Henry Cabot; Washington Conference; Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Seymour, Charles J. Dress Manufacturing
Shackelford, Benjamin Estill. Television
Shadwell, Arthur, M.D. Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance (*in part*)
Shahan, Maurice Sommer. Cattle (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*)
Shakespeare, W. Singing
Shanahan, William T., M.D. Epilepsy

Shand, Alexander Faulkner. Character
Shands, Hazel Lee. Barley; Oats; Rye
Shantz, Homer LeRoy. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Sharp, Aaron J. Bryophyta (*in part*)
Sharp, Dorothea E. Bacon, Roger; Bonaventura, Saint; Duns Scotus, John
Sharp, William. Thoreau, Henry David (*in part*)
Shattock, Rev. E. A. Morality, Primitive
Shaw, C. Deaf and Dumb, Education and Welfare of The (*in part*)
Shaw, Geoffrey. School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Shaw, George Bernard. Socialism: Principles and Outlook
Shaw, Herman. Gravitation
Shaw, Wilfred Byron. Michigan, University of
Shearman, Thomas Gaskell. George, Henry
Shebbeare, Rev. Charles John, D.D. Atheism; Pantheism (*in part*); Trinity
Shee, Sir George F. Life-Boat and Life Saving (*in part*)
Shekerjian, Haig. Chemical Warfare (*in part*)
Sheldon, Addison Erwin. Nebraska
Shelley, A. N. C. Fair (*in part*); Government Departments (*in part*)
Shepard, E. V. All Fours; Auction Pitch
Shepardson, Francis Wayland. Fraternities, College
Sheppard, Captain E. W. Crimean War (*in part*); Frontier, Battles of The (*in part*)
Sheppard, Samuel Edward. Photochemistry
Sheppard, William Fleetwood. Interpolation; Probability and Error
Sheringham, Hugh Tempest. Angling (*in part*)
Sherman, Orrin G. Bonus, Employee (*in part*); Employee Representation (*in part*); Employee Stock Ownership (*in part*); Stagger Plan
Sherrill, M. H. Sugar (*in part*)
Sherrington, Charles Ely Rose. Baghdad Railway; Railways (*in part*)
Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott, M.D. Brain (*in part*); Spinal Cord (*in part*); Sympathetic System
Sherwell, Arthur. Disinterested Management; "Gothenburg" Licensing System (*in part*); Licensed Victualler
Sherwood, Frederick William. Blackstone, Sir William
Shidle, Norman G. Motor Car (*in part*)
Shields, Robert Hale. California (*in part*)
Shklovsky, I. W. Andreyev, Leonid Nicolaievich
Shotwell, James Thomson. Boniface, Saint; Golden Rose (*in part*); History; Louis IX (*in part*)
Shoup, Carl. Excess Profits Tax (*in part*)
Showerman, Grant. Attis or Atys; Syncretism
Shull, A. Franklin. Parthenogenesis
Sibree, Rev. James, D.D. Madagascar (*in part*)
Sidebotham, Herbert. Fisher, John Arbuthnot Fisher, 1st Baron (*in part*)
Sidgwick, Arthur. Aeschylus
Sidgwick, Henry. Ethics, History of (*in part*)
Sidgwick, Nevie Vincent. Valency
Siebel, Frederick Peter, Jr. Beer; Brewing
Siebert, William Henry. Hardware (*in part*)
Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg. Spectroscopy, X-Ray (*in part*)
Sikes, Edward Ernest. Hera (*in part*)
Silberschmidt, Max. Switzerland (*in part*); Zürich (*in part*)
Silberstein, Ludwik. Tensor Analysis (*in part*)
Silburn, Judith Ann. Fats in Cookery; Fruit Cookery; Gravies; Invalid Cookery; Meat Cookery
Sills, Kenneth Charles Morton. Maine (*in part*)
Sime, J. Frederick II (*in part*)
Simmons, George Finlay. Albatross; Auks; Babbler; Barbet; Birds of Paradise; Bittern; Blackbird; Blackbird, Red-Winged; Blackcap; Blackcock; Bobwhite; Bowerbird; Brain-Fever Bird; Brambling; Budgerigar; Bufflehead; Bulbul; Bustard; Buzzard; Canary; Canvasback; Capercaillie; Cassowary; Chaffinch; Chickadee; Coly; Dodo; Eagle; Flower-Pecker; Flycatcher; Gannet; Garefowl; Garganey; Gnatcatcher; Godwit; Goldcrest or Golden Crested; Golden-Eye; Goldfinch; Grackle; Grebe; Greenfinch or Green Linnet; Grouse; Guinea Fowl; Gull; Harpy; Jacamar; Jacana; Jaegar; Jay; Junco; Kea; Kestrel; Killdeer; Kingbird; Knot; Lammergeyer; Limpkin; Linnet; Loon; Lory; Macaw; Merganser; Monal, Monaul; Motmot; Spoonbill; Vulture; Woodcock.
Simon, F. Rathenau, Walther
Simon, Robert E. Parental Education
Simon, André L. Bordeaux Wines; Graves, Wines of; Madeira Wines; Médoc Wines
Simons, Algie Martin. National Insurance: Health (*in part*)
Simons, Harry. Clothing Manufacture (*in part*); Worsted Manufacture
Simons, Henry C. Income Tax
Simonsohn, A. Darmstädter und Nationalbank
Simonson, Lee. Stage Design (*in part*)
Simpson, Rev. Canon David Capell, D.D. Achiacharus; Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature
Simpson, George Gaylord. Amblypoda; Ancylopoda or Chalicotherioidea; Anthracotherium; Arsinoitherium; Dinotherium; Dryopithecus; Eohippus; Ganodonta or Taeniodonta; Hipparion; Hyracoidea; Litopterna; Mastodon; Multituberculata; Oreodont; Sivatherium; Tillodontia; Titanothere; Toxodontia
Simpson, J. J. Museums of Science (*in part*)
Simpson, Percy. Shakespeare, William (*in part*)
Sinclair, J. H. Ecuador (*in part*)
Singer, Charles, M.D. Bacon, Francis; Biology (*in part*); Constantine The African; Harvey, William (*in part*); Hippocrates and the Hippocratic Collection; Medicine, History of; Salerno (*in part*)
Sirén, Oswald. Chinese Architecture; Chinese Sculpture
Skeat, Walter William. Layamon (*in part*)
Skevington, F. Pensions: Civil Service, Municipal, etc.
Skidmore, Louis. Exhibition Architecture
Skinner, Arnold L. United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Skinner, Ernest Brown. Groups
Skinner, Otis. Make-Up
Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. General Motors Corporation
Sloan, Matthew Scott. Electricity Supply: Commercial Aspects (*in part*)
Sloane, William Milligan. Bancroft, George
Sloman, H. A. Beryllium or Glucinum (*in part*)
Slosson, E. E. Edison, Thomas Alva
Small, Lyndon Frederick. Bebeerine; Berberine
Smart, William Marshall. Orbit
Smirnoff, Alexander. Italian Wars; Russo-Turkish Wars
Smith, A. Lorrain. Lichens (*in part*)
Smith, A. Tate. Stock Exchange or Bourse (*in part*)
Smith, Alfred E. New York (state) (*in part*)
Smith, Arthur Hamilton. Ring (*in part*)
Smith, Austin E., M.D. Sulfonal Group, The
Smith, Rev. B. T. D. Matthew, St.; Matthew, Gospel of St.
Smith, Bernard. Permian; Triassic system or Trias
Smith, Clifford P., C.S.B. Christian Science; Eddy, Mary Baker
Smith, David Clyde. Mangel
Smith, David Eugene. Abacus; Algebra; Finger Numerals; Fraction; Gnomon; Numerals; Root
Smith, Captain Eben E., M.D. Medical Service, Navy
Smith, Ernest Ellsworth, M.D. Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*)
Smith, G. E. Chess (*in part*)
Smith, George Frederick Herbert. Gem
Smith, George Gregory. Ballad (*in part*); Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Lyndsay, Sir David; Scottish Literature (*in part*)
Smith, Gilbert Morgan. Algae; Bacillariophyceae or Diatoms; Kelp
Smith, H. Grayson. Liquefaction of Gases (*in part*)
Smith, Hermon Dunlap. Dearborn, Henry
Smith, J. D. Main. Chemistry (*in part*); Chromates and Dichromates; Chromium; Cobalt; Elements, Chemical (*in part*); Periodic Law, The
Smith, J. J. South African Literature (*in part*)
Smith, J. M. Powis. Ecclesiastes (*in part*)
Smith, James Cruickshank. Spenser, Edmund
Smith, James Kellum. American Academy in Rome, The
Smith, John Alexander. Croce, Benedetto
Smith, Rev. John Frederick. Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst (*in part*)
Smith, John George. Marketing (*in part*)
Smith, May. Industrial Psychology
Smith, Preserved. Renaissance (*in part*)
Smith, Ralph C. Museum Architecture (*in part*)
Smith, Raymond Stratton. Soil (*in part*)
Smith, Reginald Allender. Archaeology (*in part*)
Smith, Reginald Heber. Legal Aid
Smith, Robert Sidney. Spain (*in part*)
Smith, Sidney. Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Calendar (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*)
Smith, Thomas E. Optics; Periscope
Smith, William Benjamin. Cone; Conic Section; Co-Ordinates (*in part*); Cylinder (*in part*)
Smith, William Robertson. Baal (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); David (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Haggai (*in part*); Judges, The Book of (*in part*); Moloch (*in part*); Nabataeans (*in part*); Nazarite or Nazirite; Sabbath (*in part*)
Smith, William Roy. Compromise Measure of 1850; Missouri Compromise; Polk, James Knox
Smithells, Arthur. Flame
Smoot, Reed. Mormonism; Mormons or Latter-Day Saints (*in part*)
Smuts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. Jan Christiaan. Holism
Smythe, A. R., F.R.C.V.S. Abortion, Contagious; Pleuro-Pneumonia or Lung Plague; Rinderpest; Swine Fever
Smythe, Richard Haviland. Shop Front Design (*in part*)
Snedden, David. Continuation Schools (*in part*)
Snow, Chauncey Depew. International Chamber of Commerce
Snow, Henry Martin. Wagons-Lits, Compagnie Internationale Des
Snow, William Freeman. Venereal Diseases (*in part*)
Snyder, Morton. Progressive Education Movement, The
Snyder, Virgil. Line Geometry
Sokolnikoff, Ivan Stephen. Vector Analysis (*in part*)
Somervell, David Churchill. Edward VIII; English History (*in part*); Victoria
Sonneck, O. G. Foster, Stephen Collins
Soper, George Albert. Cancer (*in part*)
Sorley, William Ritchie. Leibnitz or Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm (*in part*)
Sorokin, Pitirim Alexandrovitch. Aristocracy
Southwell, Richard Vynne. Materials, Strength of; Mechanics
Sowerwine, Elbert Orla. Anaconda Copper Mining Company
Spaeth, John Duncan (Ernst). Rowing (*in part*)
Spahr, Walter Earl. Stockbroker (*in part*)
Spaight, James M. Aerial Law (*in part*)
Sparrow, John. Forster, Edward Morgan; Housman, Alfred Edward
Spearman, Charles E. Abilities, General and Special
Speciael, Henri. Société Internationale D'Énergie Hydro-Électrique
Spence, Howard. Alum

Spencer, Damon Alvin. Sheep (*in part*)
Spencer, Leonard James. Abrasives; Apatite; Apophyllite; Barytes; Biotite; Blende or Sphalerite; Boracite; Bornite; Bournonite; Brochantite; Brookite; Brucite; Calcite; Chabazite; Chalcopyrite or Copper-Pyrites; Chlorite; Covellite; Crocoite; Crystallography; Cuprite; Dolomite; Epidote; Galena; Goniometer; Graphite (*in part*); Hyacinth or Jacinth; Lapis Lazuli; Leucite; Mica (*in part*); Mineralogy; Olivine; Parisite; Pollux or Pollucite; Quartz (*in part*); Realgar; Rutile; Smaltite; Sodalite; Stannite; Staurolite; Stibnite; Sylvite; Tetradymite; Tetrahedrite; Thorite; Topaz; Torbernite; Tourmaline; Witherite; Wollastonite; Zeolites
Spender, E. Harold. Lloyd George, David (*in part*)
Spender, J. Alfred. English History (*in part*)
Sperry, Elmer A. Beacon (*in part*); Diesel Engine (*in part*); Gyro-Compass or Gyroscopic Compass (*in part*); Gyroscope (*in part*)
Sperry, Henry M. Railways (*in part*)
Spielmann, Marion Harry (Alexander). Gilbert, Sir Alfred; Pastel (*in part*); Repoussé; Roubiliac (Roubillac), Louis François; Shakespeare, William (*in part*)
Spillman, William J. Farm Management (*in part*)
Sprague, Frank J. Electric Traction (*in part*)
Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth. Banks, History of (*in part*)
Spraragen, William. Welding
Spreng, Samuel Peter, D.D. Evangelical Church (*in part*)
Springer, George T. Birling
Sproul, Robert Gordon. California, University of
Sprout, Harold. Atlantic, Command of The (*in part*)
Sprout, Margaret (Tuttle). Atlantic, Command of The (*in part*)
Spry, William. Homestead and Exemption Laws
Squire, Sir John Collings. English Literature (*in part*)
Squire, William Barclay. Byrd, William
Stamm, John Samuel, D.D. Evangelical Church (*in part*)
Stamp, Josiah Charles Stamp, 1st Baron. Balance of Trade (*in part*); Building Societies (*in part*); Capital Levy (*in part*); Income: Economic Definition; Inheritance: Economic Aspects; London Midland and Scottish Railway; National Dividend; Wealth, National; Wealth and Income, Distribution of
Stamp, Laurence Dudley. Arakan; Bhamo (*in part*); Eocene; Flysch; Irrawaddy; Miocene; Oligocene; Pliocene; Quaternary; Tertiary
Stamps, Thomas D. Engineers, Military (*in part*)
Stancioff, Anna. Ferdinand, Maximilian Karl Leopold Maria
Staniar, William. Belting For Power Transmission (*in part*); Power Transmission (*in part*)
Stanislavsky, Constantine. Theatre (*in part*)
Staples, S. F. Docks (*in part*)
Starch, Daniel. Advertising (*in part*)
Starrett, Vincent. Mystery Stories
Starrett, William Aiken. Structural Engineering (*in part*)
Stauffer, Russell Scott. Soil (*in part*)
Stebbing, Rev. George Alexander, C.SS.R. Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)
Stebbing, L. Susan. Logistic
Steed, Henry Wickham. Fabrizi, Nicola; Propaganda
Steele, Roy W. Indianapolis
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur. Arctic Regions (*in part*); Eskimos
Stein, Leonard. Palestine (*in part*); Zionism (*in part*)
Steinman, David Barnard. Bridges (*in part*); Carquinez Strait Bridge; Florianópolis Suspension Bridge
Stenning, John Frederick. Bible (*in part*); Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum
Stenton, Doris Mary. Frankpledge; Justiciar; Magna Carta; Pipe Rolls; Purveyance; Tallage
Stenton, Frank Merry. Danelagh (*in part*); Dark Ages; Egypt (*in part*); English History (*in part*); Hide; Mark System; Normandy (*in part*); Normans (*in part*); Palestine (*in part*); Persia (*in part*); Poland (*in part*); Seljūks (*in part*); Witan or Witenagemot
Stephen, Sir Leslie. Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas (*in part*)
Stephens, Henry Morse. Mazarin, Jules (*in part*); Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti (*in part*)
Stephenson, Lieutenant Colonel John. Annelida (*in part*)
Stephenson, Nathaniel W., LL.D. Lincoln, Abraham.
Stephenson, Thomas Alan. Anthozoa; Coelenterata; Ctenophora; Graptolites; Hydrozoa; Scyphozoa
Stern, James Rouch, D.D. Reformed Church in the United States (*in part*)
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr. War Organizations, U.S. (World War II) (*in part*)
Stevens, Ashton. Banjo
Stevens, Wayne Edson. New Hampshire (*in part*)
Stevenson, E. Nursery Schools (*in part*)
Stevenson, Frederick J. Potato (*in part*)
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Béranger, Pierre Jean de (*in part*)
Steward, F. C. Inulin
Stewart, C. L. Allotments (*in part*); Agricultural Economics (*in part*); Agricultural Insurance; Land Tenure (*in part*)
Stewart, Irvin. War Organizations, U.S. (World War II) (*in part*)
Stibitz, George Robert. Mathematical Instruments
Still, Sir George Frederic, M.D. Children, Diseases of (*in part*); Children's Diet
Stillman, Paul Roscoe, D.D.S. Pyorrhoea (*in part*)
Stimson, Henry Lewis. London Naval Conference, 1930, The (*in part*)
Stine, Oscar Clemen. Agricultural Statistics (*in part*); Wheat (*in part*)
Stoddart, Alexander. Poster (*in part*)
Stoessel, Albert. Choral Singing (*in part*)
Stone, Christopher. Gramophone (*in part*)
Stone, Herbert Lawrence. Bermuda Rig; House Boat; Yacht; Yachting (*in part*)
Stone, Paul H. Drawing, Anatomical (*in part*)
Stone, Robert Granville. Aerology, Aerologist; Haze; Horse Latitudes; Mist; Shaw, Sir Napier; Sleet; Soft Hail
Stoner, Edmund Clifton. Permeameter
Stormont, Major W. Lloyd Triestin Line (*in part*); Sitmar Line
Storr, Francis. Duel (*in part*); Games, Classical
Storrs, Sir Ronald. Palestine (*in part*)
Story, Isabelle F. National Park System
Stott, Verney. Density; Hydrometers
Stout, George Frederick. Psychology (*in part*)
Strachey, Ray (Mrs. Oliver Strachey). Women's Suffrage (*in part*)
Strahan, James Andrew. Bill of Sale (*in part*); Equity; Executors and Administrators (*in part*); Foreclosure (*in part*); Intestacy (*in part*); Will or Testament (*in part*)
Stranathan, James Docking. Gamma Rays
Strange, Lieutenant Colonel Edward Fairbrother. Della Quercia or Della Fonte Jacopo; Enamel (*in part*); Hiroshige; Hokusai Katsushuka; Kōrin, Ogata; Kyōsai, Sho-Fu; Lacquer (*in part*); Utamaro
Strangways, A. H. Fox. Indian Music
Stratton, Frederick John Marrian. Nova
Stratton, Samuel Wesley. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, The
Straus, H. L. Totalizator
Strawn, Silas Hardy. American Bar Association
Strickland, Gerald, 1st Baron Strickland. Malta (*in part*)
Stripe, Carl. Steam Generation (*in part*)
Strong, Eugenie. Roman Art (*in part*)
Struve, Otto. Spectroscopy, Astronomical
Stuart, H. C. Importing: In Practice (*in part*)
Stuart-Jones, Sir Henry. Caesar, Gaius Julius; Constantine; Roman Art (*in part*); Rome (*in part*)
Sturt, Henry. Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de; Metempsychosis (*in part*); Nominalism
Subotic, Dragutin. Serbo-Croat Language and Literature (*in part*)
Sumner, Francis B. Colours of Animals (*in part*)
Surface, Frank Macy. War Control of Food (*in part*)
Sutton, Willis Anderson. Dentistry (*in part*)
Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik. Atlantic Ocean (*in part*); Atlantic, Command of the (*in part*); Indian Ocean (*in part*); Southern Ocean
Swann, William Francis Gray. Electricity, Atmospheric
Swanson, Ernst W. Cassel, Gustav
Swaythling, Samuel Montagu, 1st Baron. Arbitrage (*in part*)
Sweeney, John F., S.J. Atonement
Sweet, Henry. Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Carl (*in part*)
Sweet, William Warren, D.D. Revivals, Religious
Swift, Gustavus Franklin. Swift & Company
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Beaumont and Fletcher (*in part*); Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Mary Queen of Scots (*in part*)
Swinburne, H. Lawrence. Flag (*in part*)
Swire, Joseph. Albania (*in part*); Machado, Bernadino (*in part*); Makonnen, Ras Tafari; William (Prince of Wied); Zog I
Sykes, Brigadier General Sir Percy Molesworth. Baluchistan (*in part*); Persia (*in part*); Persia, Campaigns in
Sykes, William Stanley, M.D. Acetylene in Medicine
Symonds, John Addington. Italy (*in part*); Machiavelli, Niccolo; Petrarch (*in part*); Poggio (*in part*); Politian (*in part*); Renaissance, The (*in part*); Tasso, Torquato (*in part*)
Symons, Arthur. Goncourt, de (*in part*); Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René; Mallarmé, Stephane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, Comte de
Szekfü, Julius. Hungary (*in part*)
Szilagyi, L. F. Siemens (*in part*)

Tabor, Milton. Kansas (*in part*)
Tabor, Richard John. Fungi (*in part*)
Taft, Lorado. Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Tait, Peter Guthrie. Maxwell, James Clerk
Tait, Thomas Smith. Russian Architecture (*in part*)
Talbot, Francis Xavier, S.J. Jesus, Society of; Pius XII
Taliaferro, William H. Parasitology
Tallents, Sir Stephen George. Empire Marketing Board (*in part*)
Tamagna, Frank M. Japan, Bank of; Yen
Tanner, Fred Wilbur. Yeast
Tanner, Joseph Robson. Pepys, Samuel (*in part*)
Tansill, Charles Callan. Albany Congress; Annapolis Convention
Tapp, Harry F. Oil Heating, Domestic
Tate, Francis G. H. Alcohol (*in part*); Brandy; Gin (*in part*); Potato Spirit; Poteen; Proof Spirit; Rum; Spirits (*in part*); Whisky or Whiskey (*in part*)
Tattersall, Creassey Edward Cecil. Rugs and Carpets (*in part*)
Taunton, Ethelred. Cullen, Paul; Fisher, John
Taussig, Frank William. Tariffs (*in part*)
Taylor, Alfred Edward. Plato; Socrates
Taylor, Alonzo Englebert, M.D. Food Supply of the World
Taylor, Charles Carlisle. Mahan, Alfred Thayer

Taylor, Claude. British Industries Fair (*in part*)
Taylor, Deems. Music (*in part*)
Taylor, Galen M. Sights
Taylor, Griffith. Australia (*in part*); New South Wales (*in part*)
Taylor, Harold Victor. Fruit Farming (*in part*)
Taylor, Lloyd William. Telephone (*in part*)
Taylor, Norman. Azalea; Chrysanthemum (*in part*); Cinchona; Cyclamen; Iris; Lilac or Pipe Tree; Magnolia; Orchids (*in part*); Pansy; Passion-Flower (*in part*); Poppy (*in part*); Rhododendron (*in part*); Rose (*in part*); Saxifrage
Taylor, R. Helium; Pressure Chemistry
Telford, Rev. John. Wesley (family); Wesley, John
Temperley, Major Harold William Vazeille. Treaties (*in part*)
Tempier, Lieutenant G. G. Ordnance (*in part*)
Tennant, Frederick Robert, D.D. Agnosticism; Deism; Faith; Sin; Theology
Tenney, Clesen H. Coast Defence
Tenney, Robert I. Malt (*in part*)
Tennyson, Charles Bruce Locker. Dumping; Safeguarding of Industry
Tetlow, Henry. Cosmetics (*in part*)
Thacker, Carlisle Monroe. Carbon Disulphide
Thalbitzer, William. Eskimo Language
Thatcher, Edward. Carving Tools
Thatcher, Rev. Griffiths Wheeler, B.D. Abulfaraj; Arabia (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Ash 'Ari; Assassin; Hassān Ibn Thābit; Hishām Ibn Al-Kalbī (*in part*); Ibn Faradī; Ibn Fārid; Jāḥiẓ; Jurjānī; Nábígha Dhubyání; Waqidi; Ya'qūbī; Zuhair
Thaysen, A. C. Bacteriology in Industry
Theisen, Earl. Motion Pictures (*in part*)
Thibaudet, Albert. Bainville, Jacques; Barres, Maurice; Bergson, Henri
Thomas, Claud M. Horse (*in part*)
Thomas, David Yancey. Arkansas
Thomas, Edward J. Abhidhamma; Ananda; Barlaam and Josaphat; Buddha and Buddhism; Jātaka; Lamaism; Lumbinī; Mahāyāna; Maitreya; Pahlavi (*in part*); Zend-Avesta (*in part*)
Thomas, Elbert Duncan. Utah (*in part*)
Thomas, Frederick William. Indian Literature
Thomas, Henry. Bookbinding (*in part*)
Thomas, Norman Mattoon, B.D. Conscientious Objector
Thomas, Northcote Whitbridge. Automatism; Dream; Faith Healing
Thomas, Robert S. Insignia, Military
Thomas, W. Cave. Encaustic painting
Thomas, William. Adsorption
Thomas, Sir William Beach. Agricultural Societies and Shows (*in part*); Arable; Crops
Thompson, A. Hamilton. Chapel; Church (*in part*)
Thompson, Carl Dean. Municipal Trading (*in part*)
Thompson, Sir D'Arcy Wentworth. Fur-Seals
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde. Autographs; Diplomatic (*in part*); Papyrus; Parchment
Thompson, Huston. Federal Trade Commission, The
Thompson, John Fairfield. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Thompson, John Spencer. Life Insurance (*in part*)
Thompson, Reuben R. Cigar
Thompson, Silvanus Phillips, M.D. Compass (*in part*)
Thompson, Virginia. Indo-China, French (*in part*); Malay States (*in part*); Siam (*in part*)
Thompson, Wallace. Blaine, James Gillespie; Bolivar, Simon; Caribbean Sea; Colón (*in part*); Flores (*in part*); Fonseca Bay, or Gulf of; Guatemala, Nueva Guatemala or New Guatemala (*in part*); Guiana (*in part*); Havana; León; Miskito Coast (*in part*); Panamá (capital) (*in part*)
Thompson, Warren Simpson. Rural Depopulation (*in part*)
Thomson, Sir Basil (Home). Crime; Frauds (*in part*)
Thomson, Sir John Arthur. Acclimatization; Biology (*in part*); Biology, Economic (*in part*); Birds (*in part*); Education in Animals; Evolutionary Ethics; Life; Locomotion of Animals; Parasitism; Protoplasm (*in part*); Reproduction; Symbiosis; Tropisms
Thomson, Sir Joseph (John). Electricity, Conduction of (*in part*); Electric Waves
Thomson, Philip Livingston. Audit Bureau of Circulations
Thomson, T. N. Sanitation of Buildings (*in part*)
Thorndike, Edward Lee. Intelligence Tests
Thorne, Wendell E. Capital, Export of
Thorpe, Sir Jocelyn Field. Colour (*in part*)
Thorson, Alfred T. Life-Boat and Life Saving (*in part*)
Thuerk, Hugh Campbell. Electrification of Industry (*in part*)
Thum, Ernest Edgar. High Speed Steel; Iron and Steel; Manganese Steel; Molybdenum (*in part*); Mushet Steel; Nickel-Chromium Steel; Nickel Steel; Nitrogen Hardening; Presses and Presswork; Stainless Steel; Steels, Alloy; Tool Steel; Tungsten Steel; Vanadium Steel
Thursfield, Sir James Richard. Parnell, Charles Stewart (*in part*)
Tidy, Sir Henry Letheby, M.D. Encephalitis Lethargica
Tiegs, O. W. Millipede
Tiele, P. A. Plantin, Christophe
Tigert, John James. Mann, Horace
Tilden, William Tatem. Lawn Tennis and Tennis (*in part*)
Tildesley, Miriam Louise. Dead, Disposal of the (*in part*)
Till, T. Marston. Brush (*in part*)
Tilley, Cecil Edgar. Amphibole; Amphibolite; Anorthoclase; Augite; Australia (*in part*); Basalt; Batholith; Charnockite; Cordierite; Diopside; Dumortierite; Eclogite; Enstatite; Epidiorite; Felspar or Feldspar; Garnet; Gneiss; Granite; Hornfels; Ijolite; Kyanite; Labradorite; Leucite Rocks; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Mica-Schist; Microcline; Monzonite; Moonstone; Mullite; New Zealand (*in part*); Oligoclase; Orthoclase; Ottrelite; Petrology; Picrite; Plagioclase; Prehnite; Pyroxene; Salite; Scapolite (*in part*); Schorl; Serpentine; Sillimanite; Spilite; Spinel; Syenite; Tachylyte or Tachylite; Tektite; Theralite; Tremolite; Variolite; Zoisite
Tillotson, Edwin Ward. Physical Resources (*in part*)
Tillyard, Henry Julius Wetenhall. Byzantine Music
Tipping, Avray. Interior Decoration (*in part*)
Tippo, Oswald. Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
Tirtoff-Erté, Romain de. Dress (*in part*)
Tisdale, Harry Robert. Archil
Tizard, Sir Henry Thomas. Thermochemistry
Tobey, James Alner. Bread and Bread Manufacture (*in part*); Flour and Flour Manufacture (*in part*); Food Preservation (*in part*)
Tod, Marcus Niebuhr. Archidamus; Cleomenes; Demaratus; Leonidas (*in part*); Lysander; Pausanias; Pylos (*in part*); Sparta
Todd, Frederick Porter. Training Camps, U.S.A.; Training Corps, Officers' (*in part*); Uniforms (*in part*)
Todd, John Aiton. Cotton Famine, 1861-1865 (*in part*); Customs Union
Tolnai, V. Hungarian Language
Tomita, Kojiro. Art (*in part*); Screen (*in part*)
Tomlinson, Reginald R. School and Curriculum (*in part*)
Tonks, Henry. Pastel (*in part*)
Topalian, Sarkis. Armenian Literature (*in part*)
Torrey, Charles Cutler, D.D. Ahasuerus; Daniel (*in part*); Esther (*in part*); Ezra; Ezra, Third Book of; Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of; Nethinim
Tout, Thomas Frederick. Edward I; Edward II; Edward III; Edward, "The Black Prince"
Tovey, Sir Donald Francis. Aria; Bach, Johan Sebastian (*in part*); Beethoven, Ludwig Van; Boccherini, Luigi; Bruckner, Anton (*in part*); Cantata; Chamber Music; Cherubini, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobia Salvatore; Chorale; Concerto; Contrapuntal Forms; Counterpoint; Couperin, François; Dvořák, Anton (*in part*); Fugue; Gluck, Christoph Willibald; Handel, George Frederick (*in part*); Harmony; Instrumentation; Lasso (Lassus) Orlando; Madrigal; Mass (*in part*); Melody; Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jakob Ludwig Felix; Monteverdi or Monteverde, Claudio; Motet; Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus; Music (*in part*); Opera; Oratorio; Overture; Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi Da; Programme Music; Rhythm (*in part*); Scherzo; Sonata; Sonata Forms; Suite; Symphonic Poem; Symphony; Variations; Victoria (or Vittoria), Tommasso Ludovico Da; Wagner, Wilhelm Richard (*in part*)
Tovey, Rev. Duncan Crookes. Gray, Thomas (*in part*); Thomson, James (*in part*)
Tower, James A. Syria (*in part*); Trans-Jordan
Townend, Donald Thomas Alfred. Combustion
Towner, Horace Mann. Aguadilla (*in part*); Arecibo; Guayama; Manati (*in part*); Mayagüez (*in part*); Ponce (*in part*); Porto Rico or Puerto Rico (*in part*); Rio Piedras (*in part*); San Juan (*in part*)
Townshend, Bailey. Tabulating Machines
Toy, Crawford Howell. Ecclesiastes (*in part*)
Toynebee, Arnold Joseph. Mustafa Kemal (*in part*)
Transehe, Nicolas A. Tierra Del Fuego
Tracey, C. B. Berber
Travers, Morris William. Liquefaction of Gases (*in part*)
Trend, John Brande. Spanish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Trent, William Peterfield. Lanier, Sidney
Tripp, Alker. Traffic and Traffic Regulation (*in part*)
Tritton, Arthur Stanley. Sabaeans
Troland, Girard B. Engineers, Military (*in part*); Light Railways, Military (*in part*)
Troland, Leonard T. Colour-Blindness; Visual Sensation
Trotsky, Lev. Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov (*in part*)
Trotter, Sir Henry. Rumania (*in part*)
Trubetzkoy, Prince N. S. Caucasian Languages
Truesdell, Leon E. Census (*in part*); North America (*in part*); Production, Census of (*in part*); Rural Depopulation (*in part*); United States (of America), The (*in part*); Urbanization
Truman, Ethel. Flammarion, Nicolas Camille; Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon
Trumpler, Robert Julius. Eclipse (*in part*); Star Cluster
Tryon, R. M. Bracken
Tseng, Cheng Kwei. Agar
Tuke, Dame Margaret Janson. Women, Education of (*in part*)
Tukey, Harold Bradford. Horticulture
Tulin, Leon Arthur. Riot (*in part*)
Tunis, John R. Bowls (*in part*); Lawn Tennis and Tennis (*in part*)
Tunney, Gene. Boxing (*in part*)
Tunnicliffe, H. E. Hormones
Tunstall, William Cuthbert Brian. The Armada (*in part*); Chiogga (*in part*); Dutch Wars (*in part*); Grand Alliance, War of The (*in part*); La Hogue, Battle of (*in part*); Navarino, Battle of (*in part*); Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Spanish Succession, War Of The (*in part*)
Turing, Harvey Doria. Angling (*in part*)
Turner, Christopher. Rural Depopulation (*in part*)
Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton. Bible (*in part*)
Turner, E. Raymond. Star Chamber

Turner, Frederick Jackson. United States (of America), The (*in part*)
Turner, George James. Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; North Hampton, Assize of
Turner, Howard A. Farm Rents (*in part*)
Turner, Laurence A. Wood-Carving (*in part*)
Turner, Ralph Lilley. Pali Language and Literature (*in part*); Romany Language; Sanskrit Language and Literature (*in part*)
Turrell, Walter John, M.D. Electrotherapy
Tuthill, Edward. Kentucky
Tuttle, Charles H. Insanity in Law (*in part*)
Tuttle, Worth. Bierce, Ambrose; Dickinson, Emily
Twentyman, A. E. Education (*in part*); Universities (*in part*); University Colleges
Twiss, Sir Travers. Sea Laws (*in part*)
Twitty, Victor Chandler. Vertebrate Embryology (*in part*)
Twombly, Neil J., S.J. Thomas, St.
Twyman, Frank. Lens
Tyler, Royall. Byzantine Art (*in part*)
Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett. Ordeal (*in part*)

Ukers, William H. Tea
Underhay, F. G. Patents (*in part*)
Underhill, Evelyn (Mrs. Stuart Moore). Mysticism (*in part*)
Underwood, Norman. Carbon Paper
Untermeyer, Louis. Poetry (*in part*)
Unwin, Edward. Housing (*in part*)
Unwin, Sir Raymond. Housing (*in part*)
Urban, Joseph. Theatre (*in part*)
Urban, Wilbur Marshall. Value, Theory of
Urey, Harold Clayton. Deuterium or Heavy Hydrogen
Urwick, Lieutenant Colonel Lyndall. Scientific Management (*in part*)

Valls, Aurelio. Spain, Bank of
Van Alstyne, J. H. Elevators
Van Auken, Captain Wilbur Rice. Ordnance (*in part*)
Van Brunt, John. Steam Generation (*in part*)
Vance, Lee J. Soda Fountain
Van Cleave, Harley Jones. Acanthocephala; Kinorhyncha
Vandervelde, Emile. Belgium (*in part*); International, The (*in part*)
Vandewalker, Nina C. Kindergarten (*in part*)
Vandiver, H. S. Diophantine Equations; Fermat's Last Theorem
Van Dyke, Henry, D.D. Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Van Dyke, John Charles. Inness, George
Vanes, Rev. J. A. Methodism (*in part*)
Van Gelder, H. E. Glass (*in part*); Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*)
Van Tyne, Claude Halstead. American Revolution, The (*in part*)
Van Urk, J. Blan. Hunting
Van Vleck, E. Burr. Conformal Representation
Van Vleck, J. H. Quantum Mechanics; Uncertainty Principle; Wave Mechanics
Van Waters, Miriam. Children's Courts or Juvenile Courts (*in part*)
Vaughan, Herbert Millingchamp. James (James Francis Edward Stuart); Wales (*in part*)
Vaughan, W. E. Oberammergau
Veblen, Oswald. Differential Forms (*in part*); Projection, in Mathematics; Projective Geometry
Vermeylen, August. Belgian Literature (*in part*)
Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Francis. River and River Engineering (*in part*)
Vernon-Harcourt, L. W. Lord High Steward
Viall, Ethan. Thermit
Viard, Jules. Jacquerie, The
Viles, Jonas. Missouri
Villard, Henry Serrano. Liberia (*in part*)
Villari, Luigi. Bentivoglio, Giovanni; Borgia, Cesare; Carbonari; Cavour, Camillo Benso; Fanti, Manfredo (*in part*); Florence (*in part*); Frederick III; Italian Front, In the World War, 1914–1918; Italy (*in part*); Mazzini, Giuseppe (*in part*); Naples, Kingdom of (*in part*); Pisa (*in part*); Rimini (*in part*); Savonarola, Girolamo (*in part*); Savoy, House of; Tuscany (*in part*); Victor Emmanuel II; Victor Emmanuel III (*in part*)
Villari, Pasquale. Florence (*in part*); Medici (*in part*); Pisa (*in part*); Rimini (*in part*); Savonarola, Girolamo (*in part*)
Vincent, George E. Community Chest
Vinogradoff, Sir Paul. Anglo-Saxon Law (*in part*); Folkland; Jurisprudence, Comparative (*in part*); Law of Succession; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom (*in part*); Socage; Village Communities; Villeinage
Vivian, A. C. Beryllium or Glucinum (*in part*)
Vivian, Sir Sylvanus (Percival). Campion, Thomas; Census (*in part*)
Vocadlo, Otakar. Czech Language and Literature (*in part*)
Vogt, Richard Rockhill. Acetylene
Vollmer, August. Investigation, Criminal
Voronoff, Serge, M.D. Rejuvenation
Vosseller, Aurelius Bartlett. Aircraft Carrier; Torpedoplane
Vowles, Hugh P. Briquetting (*in part*)

Wace, Alan John Bayard. Aegean Civilization (*in part*); Athens (*in part*); Greek Archaeology
Waddell, Laurence Austine. Lhasa (*in part*)
Wade, Mrs. E. K. Girl Guides (*in part*)
Wade-Evans, Rev. Arthur Wade. Welsh Laws or Leges Britanniae
Waesche, Russell Randolph. Coast Guard (*in part*); Lighthouses (*in part*); Shipping: Wreck Statistics (*in part*)
Wagon, E. Deutsche Bank (*in part*)
Waite, John Barker. Larceny (*in part*)
Walch, Jan. Drama (*in part*); Dutch Language and Literature (*in part*)
Walker, Captain A. H. Mines (Naval), Minelaying and Minesweeping (*in part*); Paravane, The; Torpedoes (*in part*)
Walker, D. L. Federation of British Industries
Walker, Edmund Murton. Canada (*in part*)
Walker, Rev. Edward Mewburn. Greece (*in part*); Theopompus; Xenophon
Walker, Egbert H. Asia (*in part*)
Walker, Sir Gilbert Thomas. Flight, Natural
Walker, Harvey. Administrative Commission
Walker, Sir Herbert Ashcombe. Southern Railway
Walker, J. Frederic. Formaldehyde
Walker, J. H. Heating and Ventilation (*in part*)
Walker, James. Ground Rent (*in part*); Intestacy (*in part*); Sheriff or Shire-Reeve
Walker, Ralph Thomas. Ornament, Architectural
Walker, Williston, D.D. Bacon, Leonard; Cotton, John; Hopkins, Samuel
Wall, Hubert Stanley. Continued Fractions; Infinite Products
Wallace, David Duncan. Laurens, Henry; South Carolina
Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie. Alexander II; Shuvalov or Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich
Wallace, Henry Agard. Government Departments (*in part*); War Organizations, U.S. (World War II) (*in part*)
Wallace, William. Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Empedocles (*in part*); Hegelian Philosophy (*in part*); Schopenhauer, Arthur (*in part*)
Wallace, William Stewart. Canada (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*)
Wallis, D. T. Industrial Architecture (*in part*)
Wallis, E. J. N. El Obeid; Kordofan
Walrath, Florence Dahl. Foundling Hospitals (*in part*)
Walsh, J. W. T. Photometry (*in part*)
Walsh, Thomas J. Montana (*in part*)
Walston, Sir Charles. Argos (*in part*)
Walters, Henry Beauchamp. Terra-Cotta (*in part*)
Walton, John. Palaeobotany or Vegetable Palaeontology (*in part*)
Walton, Sir John Charles. Coolie
Walton, Sydney. Advertising (*in part*)
Warburton, George H. Almond Oil (*in part*); Beeswax (*in part*); Bone, Industrial Uses of (*in part*); Candle (*in part*); Essential Oils (*in part*); Oils, Fats and Waxes (*in part*); Olive Oil (*in part*); Palm Oil (*in part*); Tung Oil (*in part*); Whale Oil (*in part*)
Ward, A. M. Grignard Reagents
Ward, Sir Adolphus William. Drama (*in part*); Jonson, Ben (*in part*); Lodge, Thomas
Ward, Herbert. Education (*in part*)
Ward, James. Herbart, Johann Friedrich (*in part*)
Ward, John Sebastien Marlow, D.D. Freemasonry (*in part*); Secret Societies (*in part*)
Ward, Mary A. (Mrs. Humphry Ward). Lyly, Lilly or Lylie, John (*in part*)
Wardell, Fred. Vacuum Cleaner (*in part*)
Wardlaw, William. Molybdenum (*in part*); Titanium; Tungsten; Uranium
Wardle, William Lansdell, D.D Beelzebub; Cain; Cherubim; David (*in part*); Deluge; Eden; Japheth; Lamech; Manasseh (King of Judah); Manasseh (Tribe of Israel); Naphtali; Nimrod; Noah; Paradise; Reuben; Sabbath (*in part*); Samson; Samuel; Saul; Solomon; Uzziah
Ware, E. E. Paint (*in part*)
Ware, Major General Sir Fabian. War Graves (World War, 1914–18) (*in part*)
Ware, W. Porter. Shaving Mugs
Warne, William E. Land Reclamation
Warner, Eltinge Fowler. Shooting (*in part*)
Warner, Sir Frank. Silk and Sericulture (*in part*)
Warre, Rev. Edmond, D.D. Boat
Warren, Dean M. Electric Lamps and Valves, Manufacture of (*in part*)
Warren, Rev. Frederick Edward, B.D. Prayer, Book of Common (*in part*)
Warren, George Frederick. Agriculture: A General Survey (*in part*)
Washburne, Carleton Wolsey. Supernormal Children, Education of
Wasson, Thomas C. Dahomey; French Guinea (*in part*); Gao; Ivory Coast; Jenné
Waterfield, Lina. Duse, Eleonora; Venice (*in part*)
Waters, Campbell Easter. Ink (*in part*)
Watkins, George Benson. Glass, Safety; Glass, Ultra-Violet Ray Transmitting
Watson, Sir Alfred William. Friendly Societies (*in part*); Insurance, Introduction To
Watson, Sir Charles Moore. Gordon, Charles George
Watson, David Meredith Seares. Chameleon; Cobra (*in part*); Comparative Anatomy (*in part*); Crocodilian (*in part*); Elephant; Embryology (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Orthogenesis; Palaeontology; Plesiosaurus; Proboscidea; Pterodactyl; Reptiles; Skeleton (*in part*); Zoological Geography (*in part*)
Watson, Rev. Canon Edward William, D.D. Ministry, The Christian
Watson, F. I. Coursing; Football (*in part*); Greyhound Racing (*in part*)
Watson, Floyd Rowe. Acoustics of Buildings
Watson, George Neville. Spherical Harmonics
Watson, James A. Scott. Horse (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*)
Watson, John Broadus. Behaviourism
Watson, William Henry Lowe. Apprenticeship (*in part*)
Watt, Francis. Inns and Innkeepers (*in part*); Paterson, William (*in part*)
Watters, B. D. H. Photography (*in part*)
Watts, Henry C. Airscrew (*in part*)
Watts, William Walter. Bronze and Brass Ornamental Work (*in part*); Iron in Art (*in part*); Pewter
Watts-Dunton, Theodore. Poetry (*in part*); Wycherley, William (*in part*)
Waugh, Arthur. Pater, Walter Horatio; Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Waugh, William Templeton. Montcalm; Louis-Joseph de Montcalm-Gozon

Wavell, Field Marshal Archibald Percival. Army. (*in part*); Brest-Litovsk, Battles of; Carpathians, Battles of the; Caucasus, Campaign in the; Dunajec-San, Battles of The; Lemberg, Battles of; Lodz, Battle of; Łuck or Lutsk, Battles of; Narew, Battles of the; Narocz, Battle of Lake; Palestine, Operations in; Przemysl, Sieges of; Seven Weeks' War; Vistula-San, Battles of the

Weatherly, Cecil. Knighthood and Chivalry (*in part*); Saddlery and Harness

Webb, Clement Charles Julian. Sacrament

Weber, Frederick T. Portrait Painting (*in part*)

Weber, Frederick W. Burnisher

Webster, Charles Kingsley. Vienna, Congress of

Webster, Captain F. A. M. Athletics, Women in; Athletic Sports (*in part*); Discus Throwing; Hammer Throwing; Javelin Throwing; Jumping; Marathon Race; Olympic Games; Putting The Shot (*in part*); Running; Walking Races; Weight Throwing

Webster, James Claude. Inns of Court and Chancery (*in part*)

Wedgwood, Camilla H. Cousin Marriage; Dance (*in part*); Dead, Disposal of the (*in part*); Endogamy; Exchange Marriage; Exogamy; Weapons, Primitive; Weaving (*in part*)

Weeks, Raymond. Foreign Languages, Teaching of (*in part*)

Weems, Philip Van Horn. Aerial Navigation

Weerth, Ernest de. Costume Design (*in part*)

Wehle, Harry Brandeis. Painting (*in part*)

Wehrmann, Arthur M. Handball (*in part*)

Weidenreich, Franz, M.D. Indonesia (*in part*)

Weigle, Luther Allan, D.D. School and Curriculum (*in part*)

Weiner, Joseph Lee. Corporation (*in part*); Liquidation (*in part*)

Wells, Arthur E. Physical Resources (*in part*)

Wells, Harry Warren. Ionosphere

Wells, Joseph. Oxford University (*in part*)

Wenger, John Christian, D.Th. Mennonites (*in part*); Menno Simons

Wenley, Robert Mark. Scepticism (*in part*)

Wentworth, Edward Norris. Stockyards

Wentworth, Franklin Harcourt. Fire Prevention and Extinction (*in part*)

Wenzel, Rupert L. Bookworm; Firefly; Flour Beetle; Glowworm; Weevil (*in part*)

Werden, Lincoln A. Angling (*in part*)

Werner, Alice. Hausa (*in part*); Sandawe; Swahili Language

Werner, M. R. Rosenwald, Julius; Tammany Hall (*in part*)

Werrenrath, Reinald. Song (*in part*)

Werts, Hilary R., S.J. Celibacy

Wesson, Charles Macon. Ordnance (*in part*)

West, Arthur Gilbert Dixon. Loud Speaker; Microphone or Telephone Transmitter

West, James Edward. Boy Scouts (*in part*)

Westermann, Diedrich Hermann. African Languages

Westermarck, Edward Alexander. Divorce (*in part*); Group Marriage; Polyandry; Polygyny

Westlake, John. Allegiance (*in part*); Domicile; Landlord and Tenant (*in part*)

Westmore, Perc. Motion Pictures (*in part*)

Weston, Edward. Photographic Art

Weston, G. J. Bead Manufacture

Weston, Jessie L. Arthurian Legend; Gawain; Grail, The Holy; Guenevere; Lancelot; Mallory, Sir Thomas (*in part*); Map (or Mapes), Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Tristan or Tristram; Wolfram Von Eschenbach

Weston, T. A. Flower (*in part*)

Wetmore, Alexander. Archaeopteryx; Diatryma; Herperornis; Ichthyornis; Ornithology (*in part*); Phororhacos

Wexler, Harry. Greenhouse Effect of the Atmosphere; Lapse Rate of Temperature

Whatmough, Joshua. Latin Language; Oscan; Sabellic

Wheeler, Jane G. Borku or Borgu

Wheeler, Captain Owen. Photography (*in part*)

Wheeler, R. Mortimer. Punch

Wheland, George Willard. Amides; Amines (*in part*); Atom (*in part*); Coumarone; Decolorizing; Erythritol; Formic Acid; Isomerism; Lactones; Molecule, Chemical; Stoicheiometry; Xanthic Acid

Whipple, Fred Lawrence. Minor Planet (*in part*); Planet

Whipple, Leonidas Rutledge. Censorship (*in part*)

White, Alain C. Chess (*in part*)

White, Edna Noble. Nursery Schools (*in part*)

White, Francis. Tacna-Arica Question

White, Major General Geoffrey. Driving (*in part*); Rule of the Road (*in part*)

White, Henry Seely. Algebraic Forms; Trigonometry

White, John Forbes. Rembrandt; Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez De Silva y (*in part*)

White, Lee A. Michigan

White, Leonard Dupee. Civil Service

White, Orland Emile. Amazon (*in part*)

White, Roy Barton. Western Union Telegraph Company, The (*in part*)

White, Sanford B. International Harvester Company, The

White, W. B. Adulteration

White, Wilford Lenfestey. United States (of America), The (*in part*)

White, William C. Electric Lamps and Valves, Manufacture of (*in part*)

Whitehead, Noel Tancred. Paratyphoid Fever; Typhoid Fever

Whitehouse, Wallace Edward. Holland (*in part*); Norway (*in part*); Sweden (*in part*); Switzerland (*in part*); Zeeland (*in part*); Zürich (Canton)

Whiteley, Martha Annie. Chemistry (*in part*)

Whiting, P. W. Gynander or Gynandromorph

Whitlock, Herbert Percy. Gems, Synthetic (*in part*)

Whittaker, Edmund. Space-Time (*in part*)

Whittaker, William Gillies. Choral Singing (*in part*)

Whittingham, Air Marshal Sir Harold Edward. Sandfly Fever

Whittle, Lieutenant Colonel H. J. Croquet (*in part*)

Whittlesey, Derwent. Accra; Ashanti (*in part*); Bamako; Bauchi; Cape Coast Castle; Dakar; Geopolitics; Saint-Louis

Whitworth, Geoffrey Arundel. Little Theatre Movement (*in part*)

Whymant, A. Neville J. Babylonian and Assyria (*in part*); Caspian Languages; Clicks; Hottentots (*in part*); Hudson's Bay Company (*in part*); Huns (*in part*); Ishii, Kikujiro; Japanese Literature; Khiva (*in part*); Lao-Tse (*in part*); Mongolian Language and Literature (*in part*); Mongols (*in part*); Polynesian Languages; Polynesian Literature; Siam (*in part*); Siamese Language and Literature; Turkish Language and Literature (*in part*)

Whyte, Frederic W. Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson

Wickersham, George Woodward. Taft, William Howard

Widgery, A. L. Wales (*in part*); Zürich (*in part*)

Wieschhoff, Heinrich A. Adamawa; Bagirmi, Baghirmi or Baguirmi; Cameroons (*in part*); Cazembe; Chinde; French Equatorial Africa; Gabun; German East Africa; Lagos; Loango; Mozambique; Nyasaland Protectorate (*in part*); Portuguese East Africa or Mozambique (*in part*); Portuguese Guinea; Quelimane; Sofala; Unyamwezi; Unyoro (Bunyoro); Wadelai

Wigglesworth, V. B. Metamorphosis (*in part*)

Wigmore, Colonel John H. Fielding, Sir John

Wiklund, K. B. Finno-Ugrian Languages

Wilberforce, Sir Herbert William W. Summary Jurisdiction (*in part*)

Wilbur, Ray Lyman, M.D. Leland Stanford Jr. University (Stanford University)

Wilby, Francis Bowditch. West Point

Wilder, Raymond Louis. Analysis Situs (Position Analysis); Point Sets

Wildes, Karl Leland. Electrical Power: National and Regional Schemes (*in part*)

Wiley, Louis. Ochs, Adolph Simon

Wilfred, Thomas. Clavilux

Wilkins, Richard A. Brass Manufactures (*in part*)

Wilkinson, George. Hearing

Wilkinson, W. Camac, M.D. Tuberculin

Wilkinson, Walter Hugh John. Nepal (*in part*)

Willard, Daniel. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, The

Willcox, Walter Francis. Census (*in part*); Divorce (*in part*)

Willcox, Colonel Sir William Henry, M.D. Barbituric Acid; Drug Addiction (*in part*); Poison

Williams, Rev. A. Lukyn, D.D. Aceldama; Gentile; Hosanna; Judas Iscariot or Scariot; Mammon

Williams (Arthur Frederick) Basil. Botha, Louis; Chatham, Earl of, William Pitt; George III; South Africa, Union of (*in part*)

Williams, C. B. Migration of Animals

Williams, Ernest Edwin. Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)

Williams, James. Laws Relating to Seamen (*in part*); Prescription (*in part*); Statute (*in part*); Torture (*in part*); Will or Testament (*in part*)

Williams, Ralph Vaughan. Folk-Song (*in part*)

Williams, Richard. Eisteddfod (*in part*)

Williams, Robert T. Bookbinder

Williams, William S. Band Saws

Williams, Y. S. Dockyards and Naval Bases (*in part*)

Williamson, A. V. Indian Desert, The; Karachi; Sind

Williamson, Charles Clarence. Libraries (*in part*)

Williamson, Brigadier General Sir F. H. Post and Postal Services (*in part*)

Williamson, George Charles. Clouet, Francois; Clouet, Jean; Cooper, Alexander; Cooper, Samuel; Engleheart, George; Hilliard, Lawrence; Hoskins, John; Humphry, Ozias; Miniature Painting (*in part*); Pinwell, George John (*in part*); Plimer, Andrew; Prieur, Pierre; Smart, John

Williamson, James. Aqueducts; Concrete; Dams (*in part*); Ferro-Concrete

Willis, Frank B. Republican Party, The (*in part*)

Willison, Sir John Stephen. Laurier, Sir Wilfrid

Willmann, Dorothy Julia. Sodality of Our Lady, The

Willoughby, Edwin Elliot. Jaggard, William

Wills, Albert P. Vector Analysis (*in part*)

Wilson, Alfred W. G. Asbestos

Wilson, Lieutenant Colonel Sir Arnold Talbot. Persia (*in part*)

Wilson, Carl Louis. Flower (*in part*)

Wilson, Charles Erwin. General Electric Company

Wilson, Sir Charles William. Asia Minor (*in part*); Diarbekr (*in part*)

Wilson, David Alec. Carlyle, Thomas (*in part*)

Wilson, Edward Foss. Wilson and Co., Inc.

Wilson, Edwin Brayton. Brooklyn

Wilson, Francis Graham. Liberty

Wilson, Frank John. Counterfeit Money; Secret Service, U.S.

Wilson, George Bailey. Drink Bill

Wilson, George Grafton. Prize Courts and Prize Law (*in part*); Visit and Search (*in part*)

Wilson, H. Fred. Trust Company (*in part*)

Wilson, Harold Albert. Electricity

Wilson, Herbert Wrigley. Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount; Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st Viscount (*in part*)

Wilson, T. Carroll. Coffee

Wilson, William. Electrification of Industry (*in part*)

Wilton, Captain S. T. H. Australia (*in part*); Dockyards and Naval Bases (*in part*); Fuelling Stations (*in part*); Great Britain (*in part*); Gunnery, Naval (*in part*); Heligoland Bight; India (*in part*); Press Gang; World War I (*in part*)
Wimer, David Cleveland. Soil (*in part*)
Winfield, Percy Henry. Writ (*in part*)
Winkler, A. J. Grape
Winterbotham, Brigadier Harold St. John Loyd. Surveying (*in part*)
Wiriath, Paul. France (*in part*)
Wise, Edward F. Russian Co-Operative Organizations; Trade Organization (*in part*)
Wissler, Clark. Hunting and Fishing, Primitive (*in part*)
Withers, Hartley. Money Market (*in part*)
Wolf, Abraham. Absolute; Abstract and Abstraction; Analogy; Apprehension; A Priori and A Posteriori; Association of Ideas; Associationism or Associationist Psychology; Attention; Belief; Category; Causality or Causation; Classification; Common Sense Philosophy; Conceptualism; Cosmology; Descartes, René; Duration and Time; Ethics; Ethics, History of (*in part*); Free-Will; Induction; Innate Ideas; Intelligence or Understanding; Intuition; Laughter; Law; Logic; Logic, History of (*in part*); Meaning; Mechanism; Metaphysics; Monism; Pantheism (*in part*); Philosophy, History of; Probability; Royal Society, The (*in part*); Scientific Method; Spinoza, Benedictus De
Wolf, Lucien. Anti-Semitism (*in part*); Zionism (*in part*)
Wolfe, Humbert. Free Verse; Moore, George; Poetry (*in part*)
Wollam, A. B. American Sugar Refining Company, The
Wollam, Park F. Uruguay (*in part*)
Wolman, Leo. Trade Unions (*in part*)
Wood, A. B. Sound
Wood, Edith Elmer. Housing (*in part*)
Wood, Field Marshal Sir Evelyn. Egypt (*in part*)
Wood, George McLane. Argentina (*in part*); Brazil (*in part*); Central America (*in part*); Chile (*in part*); Ecuador (*in part*); Grand Canyon, The; Great Basin, The; Great Salt Lake; Venezuela (*in part*)
Wood, Herbert George, Hon. D.D. Bible (*in part*)
Wood, Richardson. Public Opinion Surveys
Wood, Robert E. Mail-Order Business (*in part*)
Wood, Robert Williams. Fluorescence and Phosphorescence
Wood, W. Birkbeck. American Civil War; Antietam, Battle of the; Atlanta, Battles Round; Bull Run (*in part*); Chickamauga; Nashville (*in part*)
Woodbury, David Oakes. Electrical Power Generation (*in part*); Test Pit
Woodcock, William H. Cement (*in part*)
Woodhouse, Thomas. Hessian (*in part*); Honeycomb; Hose-Pipe; Huckaback; Jute (*in part*); Linen and Linen Manufactures; Matting; Pile; Sailcloth and Sailmaking (*in part*)
Woodruff, Clinton Rogers. Civics (*in part*)
Woodruff, Lorande Loss. Protozoa
Woodruff, Robert Eastman. Erie Railroad Company
Woods, Maurice Henry. Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith
Woodson, Carter Godwin. Peonage
Woodward, A. F. Canning, Commercial (*in part*)
Woodward, Sir Arthur Smith. Ichthyosauria; Iguanodon (*in part*)
Woodward, Ernest Llewellyn. Châlons-sur-Marne (*in part*)
Woolf, Douglas G. Cotton and the Cotton Industry (*in part*)
Woolley, Dilworth Wayne. Vitamins
Woolley, Mary Emma. Women, Education of (*in part*)
Wooster, W. A. Agate; Amber; Bloodstone or Heliotrope; Carnelian or Cornelian; Chalcedony or Calcedony; Fluorspar; Jade; Jasper; Onyx; Opal
Work, Milton C. Auction Bridge (*in part*)
Working, E. J. Agricultural Prices (*in part*); Agricultural Statistics (*in part*)
Workman, E. John. Thunderstorms (*in part*)
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Arabesque
Wornum, W. E. Carmine (*in part*); Paints, Chemistry of (*in part*); Varnishes, Chemistry of (*in part*)
Worsfold, William Basil. Africa (*in part*); Cape Province (*in part*); Nigeria (*in part*); Rhodesia (*in part*)
Wright, A. H. Flax (*in part*); Hemp; Phormium or New Zealand Flax; Sunn
Wright, Sir Almroth Edward. Immunity
Wright, Charles. Lloyd's (*in part*)
Wright, Sir Charles Theodore Hagberg. Periodical
Wright, M. K. Baldwin Locomotive Works, The
Wright, Orville. Wright, Wilbur
Wright, Samson, M.D. Diet and Dietetics
Wright, W. B. Ireland (*in part*)
Wright, Wade, M.D. Artificial Respiration; Industrial Welfare and Medicine (*in part*)
Wright, Walter Livingston, Jr. Turkey (*in part*)
Wright, William Hammond. Mars (*in part*)
Wrong, George Mackinnon. Canada (*in part*); Ontario (*in part*)
Wyatt, Colonel F. J. C. Camouflage (*in part*)
Wyatt-Paine, W. Circuits (*in part*); Husband and Wife (*in part*); Inns and Innkeepers (*in part*); Lien (*in part*); Master and Servant; Police (*in part*)
Wyld, Henry Cecil Kennedy. English Language (*in part*)
Wyllie, Brigadier General Robert E. Colours, Military (*in part*); Flag (*in part*)
Wynn, Wing Commander A. W. H. E. Air Forces (*in part*)

Yaglou, Constantin Prodomos. Fatigue in Industry
Yanofsky, Barney. Veterans of Foreign Wars
Yates, H. O. Chrysanthemum (*in part*)
Yellin, Samuel. Iron in Art (*in part*)
Yeoman, E. W. Chemistry (*in part*)
Yewdall, Alexander. Clothing Manufacture (*in part*)
Yorke, Philip Chesney. Anne (Queen of Great Britain and Ireland) (*in part*); Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh; Cromwell, Richard
Young, Alexander Bell Filson. Dance (*in part*)
Young, Allyn Abbott. Economics; Labour; Land; Price; Rent: In Economics; Supply and Demand; Utility; Value; Wealth
Young, Art (Arthur Henry). Cartoon (*in part*)
Young, Ernest. Siam (*in part*)
Young, Sir Frederic William. Salvaging
Young, John W. Geometry (*in part*)
Young, Mahonri (Mackintosh). Sculpture Technique (*in part*)
Young, Owen D. Dawes, Charles Gates
Young, Robert Arthur, M.D. Respiratory System, Diseases of (*in part*)
Young, Rev. William. Presbyterianism (*in part*)
Younghusband, Major General Sir George John. Crown Jewels or Regalia (*in part*)
Yugow, A. A. Rouble; Soviet Banking System
Yule, Sir Henry. Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Mandeville, Jehan de (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ricci, Matteo (*in part*)

Zalowitz, Nathaniel. Yiddish Language and Literature (*in part*)
Zeisberg, Carl. Table Tennis
Zeller, John Henry. Pig (*in part*)
Zimmer, George Frederick. Bunkering of Ships; Granaries and Grain Elevators (*in part*); Locomotive Coaling (*in part*); Mechanical Handling; Monorails and Telphers; Pneumatic Conveying; Ropeways and Cableways; Wagon Tipplers
Zimmerman, Percy White. Arboretum; Horse-chestnut (*in part*); Tree (*in part*)
Zimmern, Sir Alfred. League of Nations and Education
Zolnai, Bela. Hungarian Literature
Zon, Raphael. Forests and Forestry; Physical Resources (*in part*)
Zscheile, Frederick Paul. Anthocyanins and Anthoxanthins (*in part*); Chlorophyll, Chemistry of
Zygmund, Antoni. Fourier Series

END OF VOLUME TWENTY-FOUR

W
PRINTED IN THE U. S. A. BY R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS CO.